THE

ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times.

1910.

LONDON
Printed and Published by John Parkinson Bland, at The Times Office,
Printing House Square.

— 69
90 J

THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1910.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus Jan. 25, 9*f*, denotes the issue of Jan. 25, page 9, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; **A.N.**—Automobile Notes; art.—article (s); c.a.—Court of Appeal; c.c.—County Court; c.c.a.—Court of Criminal Appeal; c.L.c.—City of London Court; c.sess.—Court of Session (Scotland); d.c.—Divisional Court; ed.—edited or edition; E.S.—Engineering Supplement; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement; evid.—evidence; e.e.—early edition; F.S.—Financial Supplement; h.l.—House of Lords; int.—interview; Ir.—Ireland; lect.—lecture; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; L.S.—Literary Supplement; m.c.—Lord Mayor's Court; m.e.—midday edition; mem.—memorandum; M.N.—Military Notes; p.—paper read, or reads paper; N.N.—Navy Notes; P.N.—Political Notes; r.c.c.—Railway and Canal Commission; S.Af.S.—South African Supplement; S.A.S.—South American Supplement; s.—speech(es); s.P—speech(es) in Parliament; sh.c.—Sheriff's Court; sp. art.—special article(s); tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation; W.S.—Woman's Supplement.

A

"A."—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*
"A."—on members of Parliament: payment (l.), Oct. 3, 8*c*
"A.B."—on women's lodging houses (l., W.S.), Nov. 26, 68*a*
"A.B.C."—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 8, 11*b*
"A. B. T."—on swallows: appearance at Biarritz (l.), April 21, 8*a*
A. E. G. Electric Company (Ltd.)—price list (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c*; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), May 25, 16*c*
A. E. G. Electrical Company of South Africa (Ltd.) — catalogues noticed (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*c*
"A. G."—on women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 9, 12*b*
"A. H. B."—on railways: provision of third-class sleeping accommodation (l.), Aug. 22, 15*c*
"A. H. L."—on Nebuchadnezzar: authorship of verses on (l.), Feb. 7, 14*f*
"A. J. W."—on pit ponies: treatment, (l.), Aug. 9, 14*f*
A. K. Travelling Fellowship: see under EDUCATION
"A. L. P."—on Japan-British exhibition: visit of Japanese *employés* to Zoological Society's gardens (l.), July 19, 16*d*
"A. M. D."—on omens: saying respecting Lady day (l.), May 13, 6*f*
"A. N."—on companies, joint stock: uncalled capital (l.), June 17, 19*a*
"A. N."—on Edward VII.: funeral procession: wearing of ladies' hats (l.), May 18, 7*f*
"A. P. H."—on land valuation (l.), Oct. 5, 10*b*
"A. P. S. T.-sh"—on Edward VII.: death (l. quoted), May 18, 11*b*
"A. W."—on executions (l.), Dec. 23, 2*f*
AARON, Mr. N. H.—on West End Radom Hebrew Tontine and Benefit Society: prosecution of late secretary (l.), Nov. 14, 3*b*
ABAD, Mr. M.—on Brazil: development (sp. art., "The development of Brazil," S.A.S.), July 30, 7*b*
ABADY, Mr. J.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on lighting (E.S.), June 22, 17*b*
ABBAYE de Solesmes: see under FRANCE—Monuments, historic
ABBEY Theatre Company—season at Royal Court Theatre: arrangements, May 16, 11*d*; performances given, 31, 14*e*; June 2, 12*f*; 11, 12*d*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*f*; future arrangements, 13, 12*e*; 20, 13*e*; visit Eton College, July 2. 16*f*
ABBONTIAKOON Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 14*f*; meeting, June 3, 17*d*
ABBOTT, Mr. G. F.—on funeral of Edward VII.: high prices paid to view procession (l.), May 17, 7*f*; records, public . preservation (l.), 21, 3*f*
ABBOTT, Mr. J. H.—at Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers, on sewage disposal works at Chiswick (E.S.), May 4, 18*c*
ABBOTT (W.) and Sons (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 15*d*
ABDUL Aziz: see under MOROCCO
ABDUL Aziz Shawish, Sheikh El: see under EGYPT—Unrest

354871

ABDUL Hamid (ex-Sultan of Turkey)—at Salonika, Feb. 24, 5*d*; health, Nov. 4, 5*b*; 10, 5*e*; alarmist reports contradicted, 7, 9*e*
Fortune—relinquishes large amount, Feb. 24, 5*d*
Jewels—value; use for Turkish navy fund urged, Sept. 3, 5*b*
Reichsbank — suit for return of deposits dismissed by Berlin Provincial Court, May 3, 7*b*; 6, 5*b*; decision of Supreme Court at Leipzig, Dec. 8, 10*c*
ABDUL Maghed—false pretences charge, Jan. 24, 3*d*; Feb. 5, 3*f*
ABDY, Lady — aeroplane accident, June 20, 8*d*; offers £50,000 for construction of airship to travel between London and Paris, July 8, 9*c*
ABDY, Sir W. N.—death, Aug. 10, 11*d*; will, Sept. 16, 11*c*; collection of lace: sale announced, Nov. 12, 12*f*; sold, Dec. 8, 13*c*
A BECKETT, Ursula—"In Extenuation of Sybella" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 296*a*
ABEL, W.—betting charge, Nov. 24, 3*c*
ABEL and Imray, Messrs.—on Patents and Designs Act: provisions respecting exhibition of inventions (l.), Aug. 31, 12*e*
ABELL, Mr. T. B.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships: propellers (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*d*
ABELL, Prof. W. S.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on shipbuilding: experimental tanks (E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*d*; — at Liverpool University on naval architecture (E.S.), Mar. 16, 17*d*
ABERAVON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
ABERCORN, Duke of—health, Mar. 2, 13*a*; 3, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Edward VII.'s death, June 8, 10*c*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*b*; — general election (l.), Nov. 30, 12*d*; —Ireland: home rule (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 10*b*; attitude of Ulster (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*; letter to Tyrone *Constitution*, 23, 10*d*
ABERDARE—storm: property damaged, Dec. 17, 6*d*
ABERDARE, Lady—dance: date, Mar. 30, 13*a*; given, May 6, 11*b*
ABERDEEN—Edward VII. memorial: statue to be erected, Aug. 16, 11*d*; executive committee (circular), Sept. 10, 11*e*; Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children: appeal for funds to provide new building, Oct. 20, 11*d*; harbour — extensions: construction arrangements, Feb. 23, 17*d*; — North: general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*d*; —(second) Nov. 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*e*; — South: general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*e*; — (second) Nov. 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*c*; — water supply: new scheme to be prepared (E.S.), May 25, 17*b*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b*
ABERDEEN, Lady—arrives at Dublin, April 5, 10*f*; opens exhibition at Belfast of industrial schools' work, 28, 16*c*; visits Royal Dublin Society's show; attends ball at Rotunda (Dublin), Aug. 25, 9*a*; visits Scottish ideal home exhibition (Glasgow), Sept. 16, 7*f*; becomes life member of British Goat Society, Nov. 22, 13*b* leaves for Paris, Dec. 16, 13*a*; at Paris; entertained by Association Internationale d'Enseignement Médical Complémentaire; receives medal, 19, 5*c*; leaves for Lille, 21, 13*a*; at Lille, 22, 6*a*
at Edinburgh, on tuberculosis, July 2, 19*b*; presides at ladies' dinner of British Medical Association, 29, 14*c*; at Glasgow, on infantile mortality, Sept. 16, 7*f*; at Shrewsbury, on tuberculosis, Nov. 26, 16*b*
ABERDEEN, Lord — returns to Dublin, Jan. 31, 11*a*; attends meeting of Dublin distress committee, Feb. 28, 13*b*; leaves for west of Ireland, April 1, 13*a*; gives state dinner at Dublin Castle; extra aides-de-camp appointed, 6, 13*b*; present at Punchestown races, 13, 12*a*; future arrangements, 16, 13*b*; leaves for Dublin, May 16, 11*a*; arrives in London, 17, 11*a*; arrives in London, June 8, 13*a*; leaves Dublin, Aug. 13, 11*a*; visits Royal Dublin Society's show, 24, 4*b*; 25, 9*a*; attends ball at Rotunda (Dublin), 25, 9*a*; non-attendance at balls or dances during past week at Dublin noticed, 29, 11*a*; attends Leopardstown aviation meeting, 30, 10*f*; 31, 4*f*; at Haddo, on Ireland, Aug. 18, 6*c*; visits Scottish ideal home exhibition (Glasgow), Sept. 16, 7*f*; attends reception given by Mr. A. Birrell, Oct. 24, 13*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 8, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 16, 13*a*; at Paris; entertained by Association Internationale d'Enseignement Médical Complémentaire, 19, 5*c*; leaves for Lille, 21, 13*a*; at Lille, 22, 6*a*
Balls—(St. Patrick's day) date changed, Mar. 4, 11*a*; given, April 9, 13*c*; 16, 13*b*
Drawing rooms—dates, Feb. 21, 10*c*; April 5, 10*f*; held, 7, 13*a*; 12, 13*b*; dresses described, 7, 13*a*
Dublin, appointment of high sheriff of: see under DUBLIN—Sheriff, high
Flavin, Mr. J.—demands release of Dowling Brothers (l.), Dec. 27, 6*e*
Home rule — messages to Mr. J. M. Henderson, Dec. 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*f*; Irish opinion, 14, 7*f*; 15, 6*c*; Ulster Unionist council passes resolution, 14, 7*f*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 15, 6*d*; executive committee of Irish Unionist Alliance passes resolution, 17, 12*c*; South Elphin Clerical Union passes resolution, 20, 7*b*
Ireland — viceroyalty: reported intention to resign office contradicted, Dec. 15, 6*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 22, 6*a*
Levées—dates, Feb. 21, 10*c*; Mar. 25, 8*d*; April 5, 10*f*; held, 6, 13*b*; 8, 13*a*
Politics — letter concerning election leaflet quoted, Dec. 13, 7*e*; messages to Mr. J. M. Henderson, 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*f*; Irish opinion, 14, 7*f*; Ulster Unionist council passes resolution, 14, 7*f*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 15, 6*d*
St. Andrew's University — lord rectorship: election recommended, Oct. 21, 12*d*
at Aberdeen, on Edward VII., May 28, 9*a*; at British Medical Association's dinner, on British Medical Association, July 29, 14*c*; at Dublin, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction,

ABERDEEN, Lord (continued) :—
May 25, 12*b*; on Ireland: education, June 27, 9*c*; land purchase; trade, Nov. 18, 12*d*; at Guildhall, on Women's National Health Association of Ireland, Dec. 9, 14*c*; at King Edward Mission, Spitalfields, on Edward VII.: death, May 13, 7*b*; at Parents' National Educational Union, on girls: education, July 12, 10*f*
on Mr. A. Birrell, relations with: message to editor of *Belfast Evening Telegraph* (l.), Oct. 4, 10*d*; Edward VII.'s funeral: suggested opening of churches on Friday evening (l.), May 18, 8*c*; St. Andrews University: Lord Rosebery's acceptance of nomination to lord rectorship (l.), Oct. 24, 14*c*
ABERDEENSHIRE—East: electoral, April 26, 9*f* (e.e.); general election: poll, Jan. 28, 6*c*; (second) poll, Dec. 15, 7*d*; —West: general election: poll, Jan. 22, 6*e*; (second), Dec. 17, 7*c*
ABERDEEN University—agriculture: professorship: Lord Strathcona contributes £10,000 towards endowment, July 14, 3*d*; —degrees conferred, April 1, 13*b*; 2, 14*b*; —Fullerton scholarship awarded, Nov. 1, 12*e*; —Humanity professorship: Sir W. Ramsay retiring, Dec. 15, 10*c*; —lord rectorship: Mr. H. H. Asquith's address: date, Aug. 29, 8*d*; arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*d*; delivered, 26, 12*a*
ABERFELDY—storm: Black Watch monument struck by lightning, June 23, 8*f*; —water supply: particulars of new works at Urlar (F.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b*
ABERGAVENNY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
ABERYSWITH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —storm: property damaged, Dec. 17, 10*b*
ABIKO, Mr. T.—on *The Times* Japanese supplement (l.), July 22, 13*e*
ABINGDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*,
ABISDID, Mr. H. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Aug. 16, 2*f*; Oct. 13, 4*f*
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 18*b*; meeting, 31, 14*a*; dividend, May 6, 19*b*; circular, Dec. 19, 16*d*
ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 18*d*; dividend, 20, 23*b*; meeting, 20, 23*c*
ABOUT, Mme. Suzanne E.—on costume (sp. art., "Chronique de la Mode," W.S.), Oct. 8, 16*a*; Nov. 5, 48*a*; 19, 64*a*; Dec. 3, 80*a*; 17, 99*a*
ABRAHAM, A. J., and J. C. Abraham—conspiracy charges, Jan. 13, 2*e*; 15, 3*c*; 22, 2*f*; Feb. 12, 4*a*
ABRAHAM, Mr. W.—biographical, Dec. 9, 8*b*; to be nominated as Nationalist candidate for Dublin City (Harbour division) by-election, April 8, 8*e*; selected as Nationalist candidate for Dublin City (Harbour) by-election, June 9, 10*c*; returned unopposed, 15, 12*e*
ABRAHAM, Mr. W. ("Mabon")—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*a*; Dec. 19, 7*a*; declines appointment as mining adviser to Home Office, Nov. 16, 13*b*
at Perth, on labour — coalmining disputes in South Wales, Sept. 9, 8*b*
ABRAHAM, Mr. W. ("Mabon") (continued) :—
in Parliament, on labour: coalmining strike in South Wales, Nov. 16, 8*b*; —mining accidents, June 17, 6*f*; July 21, 7*c*
on labour — coalmining disputes in South Wales (tel.), Sept. 27, 6*c*
ABRAHAMS, Mr.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*c*
ABREU, Dr. T. de (Portugal) — arrested, Nov. 2, 8*a*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the—to visit Buenos Aires exhibition, Mar. 17, 5*d*; to represent King of Italy at Argentina centenary celebrations, April 16, 13*e*; reports as to intended marriage contradicted, Sept. 13, 6*a*
Himalayan expedition: see under MOUNTAINEERING
at Rome, on his Himalayan expedition, Feb. 23, 5*a*; — at Turin, on his Himalayan expedition, Feb. 17, 5*e*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 19*d*
ABYDOS—see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
ABYSSINIA :—
Administration—decisions of Shaon chiefs, Mar. 25, 3*b*; allegiance oaths taken, 26, 3*f*
Arms traffic — large consignment purchased from Japan, Dec. 30, 3*c*
Crisis—dispute between Ras Olie and Ras Mikhall; reports denied, April 11, 5*e*; dispute continues, 18, 7*d*; Degiac Abate ordered to Addis Abeba, Mar. 25, 3*b*; enters with troops, 18, 7*d*; Ras Gugsa arrested, 25, 5*d* (e.e.); troops to be concentrated, July 8, 5*d*; chiefs declare against regent; Ras Michael disbands troops, Sept. 28, 4*e*; Ras Olie arrives at Addis Abeba; success of regent reported, Nov. 8, 5*a*
Emperor: see MENELEK; — succession: coronation of Lidj Yasou expected, April 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
Empress (Taiton)—decision of Shaon chiefs; deposed, Mar. 25, 3*b*; acting as nurse to Menelek, 26, 3*d*; non-interference with administration: attitude of regents, 30, 5*d*
Germany—commercial relations: Ras Tassama (s.), Sept. 1, 5*c*; — frontier, Italian: German officer to be appointed to survey, Sept. 16, 6*b*
Great Britain—Mr. W. G. Thesiger assaulted, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Italy—Eritrean frontier raids: Italian minister's protest, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Northern provinces—to be united under command of Ras Gheorghis, April, 11, 5*e*
Princes—hoax: see under NAVY—Hoax
Railways—Ethiopian Railway: permission to construct extension refused, May 6, 5*e*; German syndicate authorized to institute road transport service, 6, 5*e*
Rubber—Imperial Ethiopian Rubber Company (Ltd.): see that title
Russia — minister at Addis Abeba presents credentials, Nov. 14, 6*a*
Somaliland, Italian—frontier: German officer to be appointed to survey, Sept. 16, 6*c*

ABYSSINIA (continued) :—
Sudan—commercial relations: Sir R. Slatin (int.), July 9, 7c
Unrest—reported, July 21, 5f (e.e.)
ACADEMIC Committee: see under ROYAL Society of Literature
"ACADEMICUS"—on general election; budget; House of Lords reform; proposed coalition ministry (l.), Feb. 4, 7a
ACADEMIES, International Association of: see INTERNATIONAL Association of Academies
Academy—sold by Lord A. Douglas to syndicate, July 1, 13e; — libel (sub-editor prosecuted): see under CROSLAND, Mr. Thomas W. H.; — libel action by proprietors against *Daily News*, June 9, 3c
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art, Feb. 21, 11e; April 4, 8c; July 11, 12d; Dec. 12, 12c; — prizes distributed, May 2, 8c; — scholarship examination held, Dec. 5, 15b; — students: performance announced, Mar. 7, 10c; given, April 6, 10b; — term, new: arrangements, Sept. 12, 10e
ACCESSION Declaration Bill: see under ROMAN Catholics
ACCESSION oath: see under CONSTITUTION
ACCIDENTS—boating, etc.: see their respective titles; — Christmastide: British disasters recalled, : list, Dec. 26, 7f
ACCOUNTANTS—Incorporated Society of Accountants and Auditors: see that title; — Institute of Chartered Accountants: see that title; — Registration Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. L. Price (add.), May 13, 4f; — Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors: see that title
ACCRA—harbour: new works proposed (E.S.), Jan. 5, 16f
ACCRINGTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12c; —electricity supply: extension proposed (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b; —old people's treat: messages from King Edward and Queen Alexandra, Jan. 31, 11a
ACCURTI, Capt. Alois—leaves London for Cola, Aug. 17, 11a; arrives in London, Nov. 3, 11a; visits Portsmouth dockyard, Dec. 30, 5f
ACHENBACH, Herr A.—death, April 2, 17d
ACHESON, Mr. G. H.—appointed official receiver for Hull, Aug. 10, 11d
ACHILLE SERRE (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 21b
ACHONRY, R. C. Bp. of: see LYSTER, Rt. Rev. John
ACKERMAN, R., and others—assault charge, April 14, 4c (e.e.)
ACKLAND, Rev. C. T.—death, Jan. 4, 1d
ACKROYD, Mr. G.—will, Dec. 26, 11e
ACKROYD, Mr. T.—will, Jan. 22, 11c; 27, 11f
ACLAND, Mr. A. D.—at Northallerton, on House of Lords question, Jan. 6, 6b
ACLAND, Sir C. T. D.—on feeble-minded, care of (l.), June 4, 19c; —general election; budget; fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 8, 6f
ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—biographical, Dec. 17, 7a; adopted as Liberal candidate for Yorkshire (Richmond), Jan. 4, 6e; at Kirkby Fleetham: assault on, 21, 7b; appointed member of Senate of London University, June 22, 12e; receives presentation from his late constituents of Yorkshire (Richmond) division, July 1, 13a; declines to become Liberal candidate at South Shields by-election, Oct. 12, 10b; appointment as financial secretary to the War Office, 20, 7a
Cornwall (Camborne)—invited to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 9c
Lambeth (Brixton) — invitation to contest probable, Nov. 18, 9c
at Sheffield, on House of Lords reform, April 22, 8e
on ammunition, supply of: letter to Mr. H. Young, Jan. 1, 7b
ACLAND, Mrs. F. D.—receives presentation from Liberals of Yorkshire (Richmond) division, July 1, 13a
ACLAND, Capt. F. E. Dyke—resigns chairmanship of City of London branch of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, May 5, 10e
ACLAND, Mr. R. B. Dyke—attends anniversary celebration of establishment of Paris bar, Dec. 17, 6b
ACLAND, Sir T.—at Downing-street, on care of feeble-minded, July 16, 8e;—at Exeter diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 16, 21e
ACLAND-HOOD, Sir A.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6c; Dec. 5, 10c; entertained by constituents, Nov. 4, 12d; to address meeting at Nottingham, 4, 12e; reported resignation of post as Unionist chief whip contradicted, 17, 7f
General election: address, Jan. 5, 8b
at Bicknoller, on land; replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 4, 5c; —at Crowcomb, on budget, Aug. 4, 8a; —at Exeter, on next general election, Nov. 8, 12d; —at Lydeard St. Lawrence, on House of Lords reform conference; ministerial policy; fiscal policy; home rule all round: Unionist party's policy, Oct. 21, 10c; —at Minehead, on general election; home rule: Liberal party's policy, Jan. 22, 10e; —at Norton Fitzwarren, on House of Lords Reform: conference, July 29, 12d; — at Nottingham, on Unionist party's policy, Nov. 17, 9d; on next general election; House of Lords reform; Unionist policy; ministry, 17, 9e; — at Porlock, on Liberal party: policy; relations with Irish and Labour parties, Jan. 6, 6c; —at Stogursey: on Liberal party secessions; navy: strength, Jan. 17, 6f; —at Taunton, on general election results; land taxation: budget provisions, Jan. 24, 10e; on ministry, 26, 7f; —at Wellington, on next general election; Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties: relations, Mar. 12, 12d; on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy; Crown: introduction into party politics; fiscal policy: suggested postponement, May 4, 12a; —at Williton, on fiscal policy, Jan. 27, 7d; —at Wiveliscombe, on House of Lords question; Mr. D. Lloyd George (meeting interrupted), Jan. 14, 6f (e.e.); —at Wiveliscombe, on House of Lords reform; next general election; home rule, Nov. 4, 12d
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy: allocation of time, April 6, 8d, e

ACLAND-HOOD, Sir A. (continued) :—
on agriculture : Parliamentary representation of farmers (l.), Feb. 24, 12*b* ; —Marylebone (East) : attitude of *Morning Post* towards Mr. R. Jebb's candidature ; correspondence with Mr. F. Ware, Jan. 6, 6*f* ; —Unionist party's power in House of Commons : contradicts statements by Mr. Branch (l.), Dec. 7, 12*a*
ACQUERONE-LEVI, E.—fraud charge, Jan. 27, 4*a*
ACROMELAGY—Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Nov. 7, 23*b*
ACTINIUM—Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Oct. 20, 10*a*
"ACTIVE list"—on Edward VII. : funeral (l.), May 13, 6*b*
"ACTIVE list"— on national defence ; army, territorial (l.), Jan. 20, 4*c*
ACTON—district council : finance accounts : auditor's criticism, July 18, 4*d* ; —electricity supply works : proposed transfer to Metropolitan Electric Supply Company : poll announced, Nov. 16, 9*c* ; —public health : Dr. D. J. Thomas (report), June 4, 19*b* ; —schools, elementary : lady medical oculist appointed, July 25, 13*e*
ACTON, late Lord :—
"Lectures on the French Revolution" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 473*b*
Writings—publication : Lord Acton (l.), Nov. 8, 14*a*
on House of Lords reform (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; views quoted : correspondence, 7, 10*a*
ACTON, Lord—appointed lord in waiting to King, June 18, 10*b* ; leaves for the Hague, July 22, 13*a*
on late Lord Acton : publication of writings (l.), Nov. 8, 14*a*
ACTORS' Association—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 26, 10*c*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—dinner given, Dec. 12, 12*b* ; —meeting held, Feb. 8, 16*c*
ACTORS' Church Union—meeting, May 31, 8*b* ; Shaftesbury Theatre : *matinée* in aid announced, July 9, 12*c* ; 12, 15*a* ; given, 15, 10*f*
ACTORS' Orphanage Fund—garden-party in aid : date, May 27, 11*b* ; programme, 30, 12*b* ; given, June 29, 13*c* ; receipts, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; —meeting, May 28, 12*c*
ACTRESSES Franchise League—*matinée* performance in aid : arrangements, April 30, 6*b* ; May 23, 39*e* ; given, 25, 12*f* ; *matinée* announced, June 4, 14*c* ; at home : arrangements, 29, 12*d* ; *matinée* : arrangements, Nov. 15, 12*c*
ACTUARIES—Mr. G. H. Ryan (add.), Nov. 29, 15*c*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M.—gift of railway literature to London School of Economics, Nov. 26, 19*e*
ADAIR, Mrs.—leaves London for America, Oct. 3, 13*a*
ADAIR, Miss A.—death, Jan. 3, 10*d*
ADAIR, Cecil—"The Dean's Daughter" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
"ADA Leigh" Homes in Paris : see under PARIS
ADAM, Miss A.—at Chandos-street, on women's suffrage, Nov. 12, 8*b*
ADAM, Miss E.—"Behind the Shoji" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*
ADAM, Miss M.—gives concert, Mar. 16, 13*a*
ADAM, Maj. W. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*d*
in Parliament, on army officers : conditions of service ; cites instances, June 28, 8*b* ; supply, Mar. 10, 7*d* ; treatment : cases of Col. Caldwell, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Benson, and Capt. Brice-Wilson, July 14, 8*f* ; —labour : conditions in government factories : Mar. 8, 9*d*
on army officers' treatment : letter to Mr. Haldane, Aug. 6 , 8*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; —Woolwich : general election (views), Dec. 8, 9*d*
ADAMS, Lieut.—at Slaithwaite, on labour exchanges, Nov. 1, 10*a*
ADAMS, Prof. (Canada)—at Edinburgh, on tuberculosis, July 5, 12*d*
ADAMS, Mr. A. H.—"Galahad Jones" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 263*c*
ADAMS, Mr. A. R.—reappointed member of Straits Settlements legislative council, Nov. 5, 13*a*
ADAMS, Mr. D.—pictures : see under ART —Exhibitions
ADAMS, E., and E. White—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 9, 3*d* ; 15, 3*f*
ADAMS, Mr. G.—will, July 14, 13*d*
ADAMS, G., and T. Anstey—robbery charge, Sept. 14, 3*a*
ADAMS, Mr. H. C.—at Society of Engineers, on engineering profession, Oct. 12, 16*d*
ADAMS, James : see under TURF
ADAMS, Jane—"The Test" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*
ADAMS, Mr. J. B.—biographical ; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*
ADAMS, Lt.-Col. J. W. R.—on general election : attitude of Church Association (l.), 6, 6*f* ; home rule : omission from Church Association's questions to candidates (l.), Jan. 18, 9*f*
ADAMS, Mr. M. B.—on Bedford Park garden suburb : church (l.), Aug. 25, 5*e*
ADAMS, Miss S. G.—appointed head mistress of Cheshire county council high school at Macclesfield, Aug. 13, 10*a*
ADAMS, Mr. T.—appointed to architects' department of Local Government Board, Feb. 5, 4*c*
at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 13, 5*c*
ADAMS, W., and C. Howes—base coin charge, April 7, 4*b*
ADAMS, Mr. W. G. S.—biographical ; appointed lecturer on political theory and institutions (Oxford University), Feb. 7, 4*d*
ADAMS-ACTON, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 31, 13*b* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, Nov. 10, 13*b*
ADAMS and Cunningham, Messrs.—"Swiss Confederation" quoted, Dec. 7, 9*e*
ADAMS-HYDRAULICS (Ltd.).—new manhole covers described (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
ADAMSON, Miss H.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
ADAMSON, Sir H.—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c* ; biographical ; appointed lieutenant-governor of Burma, April 8, 12*e* ; at Rangoon, Aug. 9, 5*b*
on Burma—finance (s.), Aug. 9, 5*b*
ADAMSON, S.—appeal against conviction, April 19, 4*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. W.—biographical, Dec. 15, 7*e*
ADAMSON, Rev. Dr. W.—death, May 16, 10*f*
ADCOCK, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 27, 4*f*
ADDAMS, Miss J.—receives M.A. degree from Yale University, June 23, 5*a*

ADDENBROOKE'S Hospital (Cambridge)—report, Feb. 3, 11*c*; general committee meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d*; improvement scheme: particulars, Aug. 16, 11*d*
ADDERLEY, Rev. J.—on George V. and Queen Mary, coronation of: procession (l.), Nov. 16, 12*a*
ADDEY, Mr. M.—death, Nov. 19, 15*c*
ADDINGTON, Mr. C.—biographical: appointed superintendent of Great Western Railway, Dec. 17, 14*c*
ADDINGTON Churchyard — memorial to Archbps. Manners Sutton, Howley, Longley, and Tait: work begun, Aug. 26, 5*e*
ADDINGTON Hills—picking heather prosecutions, Aug. 18, 6*b*
ADDINSELL, Mr. W. A.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Taunton, Jan. 1, 6*f*
ADDISON, Dr. C.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 9*c*; —constitution: exercise of prerogatives of crown, April 15, 7*f*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 8*c*; —hygiene, training in: Bill, July 20, 6*e*; —judges: Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 16, 7*c*; —post office *employés*: conditions of service, June 24, 7*d*
at Southwark, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 23, 9*d*
in Hoxton general election campaign: replies to Mr. C. Hay (l.), Jan. 10, 5*c*
ADDISON, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 24, 11*b*; will, May 20, 9*b*
ADDITIONAL Bishoprics Committee—meeting, Sept. 29, 8*e*; —Lord Shaftesbury (l.), Mar. 3, 6*e*; 30, 4*e*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—contributions: statistics for 1909, Jan. 19, 4*b*; Mar. 14, 8*b*; Dec. 2, 14*c*; 13, 12*a*; 20, 8*c*; —fund, supplementary: contributions, Jan. 3, 11*e*; —grants: withdrawn and reduced, Mar. 14, 8*b*; —meeting, May 12, 4*f*; —secretaries: changes, July 2, 4*a*
ADDITIONAL Home Bishoprics Endowment Fund: see ADDITIONAL Bishoprics Committee
ADEANE, Mr. C.—cattle and sheep: illustrated catalogue published, April 25, 7*c*
ADEANE, Mr. C. R. W.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 3, 6*f*
on Mr. Lloyd George's statements as to cottages and partridges (l.), Jan. 5, 8*d*
ADELAIDE—proposed pneumatic tube system: particulars (E.S.), June 22, 18*e*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 16*d*; meeting, Dec. 6, 17*c*
ADELPHI Insurance Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 16, 3*b*
ADELPHI Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*d*; 24, 4*b*; Feb. 12, 8*f*; Mar. 25, 6*c*; 30, 12*f*; April 16, 10*d*; 20, 12*c*; May 14, 10*f*; June 6, 12*e*; Sept. 12, 10*e*; Oct. 10, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 10*d*; 7, 16*c*; Dec. 24, 11*c*
ADEN, gulf of—arms traffic: Indian government issues new regulations, July 20, 5*a*
ADER, M.—appointed officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 3, 11*b*
ADERS-PLIMMER, Dr. R. H.—appointed teacher of chemistry at University College, London, Aug. 12, 9*b*
ADEY Trust Fund, Muriel: see MURIEL Adey Trust Fund
ADKIN, Mr. B. W.—at Auctioneers' Institute, on timber: valuation and sale, April 7, 10*b*
ADKINS, Mr. W. R.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Dec. 8, 7*c*
Lancashire (Middleton) — general election: Mr. Asquith supports candidature (tel.), Dec. 7, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*b*; —cocoa duty: abolition, July 1, 9*f*; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*c*; April 8, 8*b*; 14, 7*a*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*d*
ADLER, Rev. Dr. H.—New Year pastoral, Oct. 4, 3*d*; consecrates Arnold and Jane Gabriel Horne, 17, 8*c*; acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 16, 13*a*
at Bayswater Synagogue, on late Prince Francis of Teck, Oct. 28, 11*d*; —at Bechstein Hall, on white slave traffic, April 7, 12*c*; —at Great Synagogue (Aldgate), on Edward VII.: death, May 21, 8*c*; —at St. Petersburg Synagogue, on Edward VII.'s death, May 9, 8*f*
on Jews: divorce (evid.), Dec. 14, 4*f*
ADLER, Mr. I. H.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
ADLER, Miss N.—elected member of London county council (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a*
Ward, Mrs. H.—candidature for London county council (s.), Feb. 23, 9*c*
at National Union of Teachers conference, on "blind alley" occupations; technical education, Mar. 31, 4*d*; —at Women's Industrial Council, on technical education, April 16, 8*b*
on Fine Needlework Association: appeal (with others, l.), May 9, 15*b*
ADLER, Rev. S. A.—death, Nov. 30, 13*d*; will, Dec. 21, 13*d* (e.e.)
ADMIRALTY, Board of: see under NAVY
ADMIRALTY Church—Rear-Adm. Sir R. M. Blomfield (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 5*d*
ADMIRALTY Court: see under LAW
"ADMIRER of Milton, An" — on Milton's birthday: celebration performance at Savoy Theatre (l.), Dec. 12, 13*b*
ADOR, M. Gustave — receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*
ADRIAN, Mr. A. D.—retires from office as legal adviser to Local Government Board, Jan. 13, 10*a*
ADRIAN, H. D.—inquest, Feb. 2, 10*c*
ADRIANCE, Mrs.—smuggles pearls into United States, Aug. 31, 3*c*; fined, Oct. 8, 6*e*
ADRIATIC Sea—neutrality agreement suggested: Dr. H. Friedjung (art. quoted), Aug. 9, 5*a*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 13, 5*c*
ADULTERATION—Bill announced, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —utter: see under BUTTER; —food: see under FOOD; —National Society for the Prevention of Adulteration and Sophistication: see that title; —prosecution, April 8, 4*d*; —suppression: Lloyd, Mr. F. J. (p.), April 5, 3*d*
ADVERTISEMENTS—Balch, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 15*f*; —Barratt, Mr. T. J. (l.), Oct. 18, 15*f*; —billposters' hoardings, architectural designs in: Mr. W. H. Lever offers prizes, Aug. 17, 6*d*; conditions, Dec. 17, 17*f*; —Chalmers,

ADVERTISEMENTS (continued) :—
Mr. H. : speech quoted, Jan. 28, 8*c* ; — charities : see under CHARITIES ; — conference (business and advertising exhibition) : announced, July 18, 6*f* ; held, Oct. 18, 15*f* ; —Dewar, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 18, 15*f* ; —exhibition : see BUSINESS and advertising exhibition ; —frauds : prosecution, Oct. 7, 3*b* ; Nov. 10, 4*f* ; —fraudulent : Mr. E. K. Spiegelhalter (add.), July 12, 19*f* ; —illuminated (law case), April 7, 3*b* ; new apparatus described (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c* ; —indecent : Bill : Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 6*c* ; memorandum (P.N.), June 22, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motors : misleading quotations from editorial comments on Napier cars : *The Times* comments (A.N.), Nov. 22, 18*a* ; —pavements : correspondence, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; prosecution, 11, 3*c* ; Willesden district council's attitude, Dec. 1, 4*f* ; —restriction : Evans, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*d* ; Taylor, Mr. T. A. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*d* ; —scenery, effect on : see under SCENERY ; —Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), Oct. 18, 15*f* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —Wales : see under WALES
ADVERTISEMENTS Regulation Act (1907)—working : Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising issues statement, Sept. 22, 6*c*
AEHRENTHAL, Count (Austria-Hungary) — at Abbazia, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; forthcoming meeting with Hakki Pasha reported, July 22, 5*d* ; at Marienbad, 25, 7*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; meets Herr von Kiderlen-Wächter, 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; Austrian comment, 30, 5*e* ; meets Hakki Pasha at Marienbad ; German comments, Aug. 16, 5*a* ; confers with Marquis di San Giuliano, 31, 3*b* ; meeting with Marquis di San Giuliano : *communiqué* to be published, Sept. 1, 5*c* ; health, 14, 5*a* ; confers with Hakki Pasha, 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; representations to Turkey concerning relations with Greece alleged, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; resignation from ministry reported imminent, 17, 5*d*
Batthyany, Count T. — attack by (s.), July 23, 5*e*
Foreign policy—Austrian opinion, Mar. 18, 5*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 5*f*
Foreign secretaryship—suggestions as to retirement : *Pester Lloyd communiqué* quoted : *Temps* (art. quoted) ; Pan-German Press attitude ; *Neue Freie Presse* comments ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 5*a*
Friedjung forgeries : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Law cases—Friedjung, Dr.
Germany, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
"Great Servia" (Agram) treason trial—alleged responsibility : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Treason
Italy, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy
Tschirschky, Herr von—incident at Austrian court ball : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
Zeit (art. quoted), Feb. 11, 5*c* ; 15, 5*d*
in Delegations, on Bosnia - Herzegovina : annexation by Austria-Hungary, Oct. 14, 6*a* ; Nov. 10, 6*a* ; — Crete : Greece : union question, Oct. 14, 6*b* ; — Foreign office : use of secret funds, Oct. 18, 6*a* ; — foreign relations, Oct. 14, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 15, 8*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; Italian opinion, 15, 8*a* ; German opinion, 15, 8*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b* ; reply to interpellation noticed, Nov. 19, 5*e* ; —Friedjung forgeries, alleged, Nov. 10, 6*a* ; 12, 8*b* ; 14, 5*f* ; Dec. 30, 4*a* ; — Germany : proposed canal shipping dues, Nov. 19, 5*e* ; — Italy, relations with, Nov. 10, 6*a* ; — Novi-Bazar Railway project, Nov. 10, 6*a* ; — triple alliance, Oct. 14, 6*b* ; — Turkey, relations with, Oct. 14, 6*b* ; — Turkish international crisis, Oct. 14, 6*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; William II., Nov. 10, 6*a* ; official version, 11, 5*e*
on Austria-Hungary—relations with Russia : interview with M. de Wesselitsky, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*f* ; Russian opinion, 22, 5*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 24, 4*f* ; German opinion, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; —Balkan policy (int.), Jan. 20, 5*c* ; — Germany and Russia, relations with (int.) : German opinion, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; Russian opinion, 1, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 1, 5*d* ;— Tschirschky und Bögendorff, Herr von : reports of speech announcing recall from ambassadorship at Vienna contradicted, Mar. 2, 5*f*
ÆOLIAN Hall, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; Feb. 2, 11*e* ; 4, 11*e* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 10*f* ; 9, 11*c* ; 18, 11*e* ; 19, 8*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*f* ; 25, 13*e* ; Mar. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 10*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; 18, 12*f* ; 23, 1°*b* ; April 6, 10*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; May 3, 12*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e* , 25, 12*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 12*f* ; June 1, 12*a* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 13*d* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13; 13*d* ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 13*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; July 2, 12*f* ; 4, 10*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 13*c* , 22, 13*d* ; Oct. 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; 7, 16*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 19, 15*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; 25, 13*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 13*b* ; Dec. 5, 15*c* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 12*f* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 10*c* ; 15, 10*f*
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 15, 20*d* ; Oct. 18, 14*e* ; —management : circular issued by Messrs. Pownall and Penn, Jan. 18, 16*c* ; circular issued by board, Feb. 18, 16*e* ; circular issued by Mr. Pownall, Mar. 12, 15*e* ; —meetings, Mar. 1, 17*a* ; June 10, 20*d* ; Nov. 5, 15*f* ; —report, Oct. 27, 12*c*
AERIAL League of the British Empire—bazaar in aid : arrangements, July 4, 13*b* ; held, 6, 13*b* ; —council : members appointed, April 7, 12*f* ; —meetings : held, Jan. 7, 9*f* ; (City of London) : arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*e* ; held ; resolution passed, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; July 22, 13*c* ; —Paris, visit to : arrangements, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; —Wimbledon : branch inaugurated, Mar. 21, 6*f* (e.e.)

AERIAL Manufacturing Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) — catalogue noticed, June 25, 9*d*
AERO Club of Ireland—meeting held, Mar. 3, 7*c*
AERO Club of the United Kingdom: see ROYAL Aero Club of the United Kingdom
AERO Models Association—objects; committee: composition, Mar. 25, 6*c*
AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain—laboratory committee: appointed, Mar. 2, 9*e*; on tests for aeroplanes (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c*; meeting, July 1, 12*c* (e.e.)
Aeronautics — offer of aeroplane to army officers: particulars, Oct. 13, 9*e*
AERONAUTICS:—
Accidents: see Casualties, below
Aerial League of the British Empire: see that title
Aerial Manufacturing Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.): see that title
Aero Club of Ireland: see that title
Aerodromes: see Grounds, below
Aerodynamic laboratory, M. Eiffel's (sp. art., "The Eiffel aerodynamic laboratory," E.S.), July 13, 17*c*
Aero Models Association: see that title
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain: see that title
Aeroplane and airship, combination—described (E.S.), May 11, 16*c*
Aeroplanes — airships, comparison with: article ("Dirigibles and aeroplanes"), April 29, 9*e*; Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l.), April 29, 9*f*; Brun, Gen. (s.), May 3, 7*e*; France: debate in Senate: statement by Gen. Brun, April 29, 9*e*; utility compared: Mr. Marchis (lect., E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*; —Aix-la-Chapelle-Berlin flight: £5,000 prize offered, Oct. 1, 8*b*; — Albany to New York, flight between (New York *World* offers prize): Mr. G. H. Curtiss announces attempt, May 26, 6*e*; wins prize, 30, 7*d*; opinion in United States, 31, 6*f*; — Alderson, Mr. G. H. M.: machine described, Mar. 1, 12*c*; — Alps, crossing of: prize offered by Italian Aviation Club: conditions, July 14, 4*c* (e.e.); 18, 10*d*; 23, 6*c*; prizes offered by Italian Aviation Society of Milan, Aug. 16, 8*c*; (sp. art., "Aeronautics: the flight over the Alps"), Sept. 17, 6*d*; 19, 6*e*; 24, 10*b*; M. Chavez: attempt fails, 20, 6*b*; flight described, 24, 10*b*; 26, 6*e*; further particulars (S.A.S.), 27, 6*a*; medal to commemorate, 30, 10*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 10*a*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 4*e*; 26, 6*e*; map of route (sp. art., "The route of the transalpine flight"), 21, 10*b*; 24, 10*c*; M. Weymann: attempts fail, 23, 4*e*; 24, 10*b*; Aero Club of Bearn's decision, Oct. 29, 10*c*; see also under Casualties, below; — altitude: measurement: new invention described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*; records: see Records, below; —Andrée, M.: at Budapest meeting; machine damaged, June 10, 8*a*; —Atlantic to Pacific flight: £10,000 prize offered, Oct. 10, 9*d*; — Aubrun, M.: placed in Circuit de
AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):— l'Est race, Aug. 18, 6*b*; entertained by Gen. Brun; receives gold medal of City of Paris, 20, 8*b*; competes at Havre meeting, 27, 6*d*; 31, 4*f*; competes at Deauville meeting, Sept. 7, 10*f*; flight over Bordeaux, 14, 10*a*; at Bordeaux meeting, 17, 6*d*; wins Michelin cup, 17, 6*d*; flies over warships at Bordeaux, 19, 5*c*; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 25, 6*a*; wins competition, 27, 6*d*; records: see Records, below; — Audemars, M.: competes at Rouen meeting, June 25, 9*d*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 10*c*; at Bournemouth meeting, July 13, 12*e*; 14, 4*b*; machine: overturns, 13, 12*c*; described, 14, 4*b*; competes at Bordeaux meeting, Sept. 13, 6*e*; to give exhibitions in United States, Dec. 5, 14*c*; — Baltimore: storm destroys hangars; machines damaged, Nov. 5, 10*b*; — Barnes, Mr. G. A.: flight at Brooklands, May 30, 7*d*; competes at Wolverhampton meeting; wins prize, July 4, 9*b*; at Southend: flight, 7, 9*b*; competes at Bournemouth meeting, 12, 12*a*; 14, 4*b*; flight at Workington: machine damaged, Aug. 23, 4*f*; at Folkestone meeting: machine disabled, Sept. 20, 6*b*; casualty: see Casualties, below; — Barrier, M. René: at Tennessee: wins prize for flight over Memphis to President's Island and back, Dec. 8, 12*d*; — Barrington-Kennett, Mr.: gains pilot's certificate, Dec. 31, 6*b*; — Bathiat, M.: competes at Rouen meeting, June 23, 8*c*; — Bielovucie, M.: at Budapest meeting; machine damaged, June 10, 8*a*; flight round Eiffel Tower, Aug. 29, 15*f*; evolutions over Paris, 31, 4*f*; competes at Bordeaux meeting, Sept. 13, 6*e*; Paris-Bordeaux flight: see under Paris-Bordeaux flight, below; — Bland, Miss L. E.: machine designed by; particulars, Feb. 21, 10*e*; —Blériot, M. Louis: English Channel flight: memorial at Dover completed, Feb. 5, 11*e*; unveiled, April 9, 6*d*; at Barcelona meeting: flight, May 3, 8*f*; construction of machine to carry four persons contemplated, Sept. 1, 8*a*; — Bordeaux to Paris flight suggested, Sept. 20, 5*a*; — Born, M. van den: at Chalons: flight, Feb. 3, 6*f*; at Nice meeting; flights, April 16, 19*e*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 14*b*; 25, 9*c*; competes at Lyons meeting, May 10, 13*e*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 11*b*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 6*d*; — Boyle, Mr.: at Brooklands; flights, April 28, 9*d*; May 19, 11*e*; 30, 7*d*; competes at Wolverhampton meeting, July 2, 8*e*; 4, 9*b*; at Bournemouth meeting, 15, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; casualty: see Casualties, below; — Brehat, M.—casualty: see Casualties, below; — Brequet, M. Louis: record: see Records, below; — "Bristol" machines: mission despatched to give demonstrations in Australasia, Nov. 15, 8*c*; —Brookins, Mr. W.: at Indianapolis; flights, June 14, 10*b*; 18, 8*e*; 20, 8*d*; July 1, 12*c*; 11, 10*b*;

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— Aug. 24, 4*a* ; flight from Chicago to Springfield described, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 25, 6*a* ; competes in Gordon Bennett speed race for aeroplanes, 31, 8*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; record : see under Records, below ; — Brun, Gen. : makes passenger flights, May 21, 14*f* ; — Brunnhuber, Herr Simon : at Johannistal : flight with four passengers, Dec. 8, 12*d* ; — Bryan, Prof. G. H. (s.), Sept. 6, 5*a* ; — Buneau-Varilla, M. Etienne : at Rheims meeting ; machine capsizes, July 4, 9*a* ; — Cammermann, Lieut. : record : see Records, below ; — Carnegie, Mr. A. : offers prize to students of Carnegie School of Technology for construction of aeroplane, Feb. 28, 6*e* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, below— Caters, Baron de : wins prizes at Berlin meeting, May 19, 11*e* ; at Calcutta : flights, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; — Cattaneo, Signor : competes at Verona meeting, May 30, 7*d* ; competes at Rouen meeting, June 22, 9*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; machine damaged, 27, 9*b* ; wins prizes, 28, 10*c* ; competes at Lanark meeting, Aug. 11, 6*b* ; wins prizes at Lanark meeting, 15, 6*d* : competes at Blackpool meeting, 15, 8*d* ; at Milan meeting : flights, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; Oct. 1, 8*b* ; 3, 6*f* ; record : see Records, below ; —Champel, M. : flight over Paris, July 14, 4*c* (e.e.) ; — Chassagne, M. : wins prize at Havre meeting, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; competes at Havre meeting : machine overturns, Sept. 2, 8*f* ; — Chavez, M. : at Nice meeting ; flights, April 18, 8*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 14*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; machine damaged, 18, 8*d* ; competes at Lyons meeting, May 12, 9*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 17, 6*d* ; competes at Verona meeting, 30, 7*d* ; competes at Budapest meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 12*c* ; machine damaged, 11, 12*c* ; correction, 15, 12*a* ; competes at Rouen meeting, 24, 14*c* ; wins prize at Lanark meeting, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; flight, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; Alps flight : attempt fails, 20, 6*b* ; dress described, 23, 4*e* ; flight described, 24, 10*b* ; 26, 6*e* ; further particulars (S.A.S.), 27, 6*a* ; medal to commemorate, 30, 10*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties — Aeroplanes, below ; record : see Records, below ; — Chempert, Mr. J. : machine destroyed, Sept. 8, 6*f* ; — Chicago-New York flight : Mr. E. Ely's attempt announced, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; flight begun, 10, 9*d* ; progress, 11, 7*a* ; abandoned, 13, 9*e* ; — Christiaens, M. : competes at St. Petersburg meeting ; collision, May 16, 11*e* ; at Mondorf-les-Bains : flight, June 11, 12*c* ; competes at Rouen meeting, 23, 8*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; competes at Bournemouth meeting, July 12, 12*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; machine wrecked, 16, 10*a* ; — Clayton, Capt. C. : machine damaged, May 16, 11*e* ; at Worcester meeting, June 10, 8*a* ; casualty : see Casualties — Worcester meeting, below ; — Cockburn, Mr. : competes at Wolverhampton meeting, June 30, 8*d* ; — Cody, Mr. S. F. : at Liverpool : flight, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; Liverpool to Manchester competition : withdraws, 24, 4*e* ; at Aldershot : flight, June 24, 12*c* ; flights, July 9, 8*f* ; at Bournemouth meeting, 11, 10*e* ; particulars of machine, 11, 10*e* ; at Laffan's Plain : flights with passengers, Sept. 28, 4*a* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; competes for Michelin cup, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; machine damaged, 14, 6*e* ; record : see Records, below ; competes for Michelin Cup, Dec. 23, 6*b* ; 29, 4*f* ; — Collier, Mr. H. A. : machine described, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; — Colmore, Mr. : at Eastchurch ; flights, June 22, 9*f* ; machine damaged, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; English Channel flight : see under English Channel, below ; —Constantini, M. : machine described, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; — Coutts, Miss E. M. : describes sensations of passenger flight (l.), July 21, 9*f* ; — cross-country flying (sp. art., "Aeronautics : cross country flying "), Feb. 10, 11*e* ; —Curtiss, Mr. G. : at Los Angeles ; flights, Jan. 13, 15*e* ; endurance contest with M. Paulhan, 22, 10*c* ; flight between Albany and New York : see Albany, above ; aerial torpedoes : gives demonstration at New York, July 2, 8*e* ; opinion of United States officers, 25, 8*e* ; application by Mr. Hamilton for injunction against, Aug. 26, 8*a* ; flight from Euclid Beach to Cedar Point, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; return journey ; wins prize for first journey across Lake Erie, 2, 8*f* ; race with Mr. Grahame-White, 16, 6*d* ; records : see Records, below ; — Daillens, Jean : competes at Rheims meeting ; accident, July 5, 9*b* ; —*Daily Mail* prizes : aggregate prize : competition progress, Aug. 15, 6*f* ; ends, 17, 8*c* ; 1,000-mile flight : conditions published, June 29, 12*a* ; London to Paris flight : see below ; —Dawes, Capt. : at Huntingdon ; accident to machine, May 4, 6*e* ; —Delagrange, M. Léon : accident (fatal) : see DELAGRANGE, M. Léon ; and Casualties, below ; — De Perdussin Cup : competition results, Dec. 23, 6*b* ; —design : special article ("The design of aeroplanes," E.S.), I., Oct. 19, 13*b* ; II., Nov. 2, 15*b* ; — development : Mr. C. Grahame-White (views), Dec. 24, 6*c* ; — Dickson, Capt. : at Mourmelon ; flight, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; at Camp de Châlons, April 7, 12*f* ; at Mourmelon-le-Grand : flight ; gains certificate of Aero Club de France, 13, 12*c* ; at Tours meeting : flights, May 7, 12*e* ; to compete at Anjou meeting, 19, 11*e* ; competes at Anjou meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; wins prizes, 9, 8*c* ; competes at Rouen meeting, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 9*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; wins prizes, 27, 9*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; competes at Bournemouth meeting, July 12, 12*a* ; 14, 4*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; machine damaged, 13, 12*c* ;

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— wins prizes at Lanark meeting, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; accepts invitation to participate in army manœuvres, 26, 5*a* ; at Leopardstown meeting, 30, 10*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; army manœuvres : experimental flights, Sept. 21, 7*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; at Milan meeeting : flight, 29, 6*c* ; Oct. 3, 6*e* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; record : see Records, below ; —Drexel, Mr. A. : at New Forest ; flights, June 21, 8*c* ; competes at Bournemouth meeting, July 12, 12*a* ; 14, 4*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 10*c* ; flights at Lanark meeting, Aug. 12, 6*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; wins prizes at Lanark meeting, 15, 6*d* ; flights at Leopardstown, 29, 15*f* ; 30, 10*f* ; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; record : see Records, below ; —Dubonnet, M. : at Savigny-sur-Orge : cross-country flight, April 4, 6*e* ; flight from Juvisy to Paris described, 25, 9*d* ; competes at Juvisy meeting, June 11, 12*c* ; competes at Rouen meeting, 22, 9*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; —Dufaux, M. Armand : flight from Noville to Geneva, Aug. 29, 15*f* ; —Dunne, Lieut. J. W. : machine described, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; Lieut. Dunne (l.), 10, 11*e* ; at Shellbeach : flight, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; machine : experiments, Dec. 26, 7*e* ; —Duray, M. : at Heliopolis meeting, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; at Nice meeting : flights, April 19, 13*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; at Verona meeting, May 30, 7*d* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; record : see Records, below ; —Dutrieu, Mlle. : at Folkestone meeting ; flight, Sept. 24, 10*c* ; at Burton meeting : flight, 29, 6*c* ; (W.S.) Oct. 8, 10*c* ; competes for " Femina " Cup, Dec. 7, 22*e* ; record : see Records, below ; — Effimoff, M. : at Châlons : flight, Feb. 3, 6*f* ; at Nice meeting : flights, April 18, 6*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 14*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; wins aggregate distance prize, 23, 14*b* ; competes at Verona meeting, May 28, 8*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; competes at Budapest meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 10*b* ; machine wrecked, 9, 8*c* ; competes at Rouen meeting, 24, 14*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; —Egerton, Mr. M. : at Eastchurch, June 13, 6*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Ely, Mr. E. : competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 25, 6*a* ; flight from cruiser *Birmingham* ; machine damaged, Nov. 15, 8*c* ; Chicago-New York flight : see under Chicago-New York, above ; —Engelhard, Capt. : at St. Moritz : flights, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; at Berlin meeting : machine wrecked, May 14 13*c* ; wins prizes, 19, 11*e* ; competes in Moselle competition ; French frontier incident, Oct. 3, 6*f* ; —engines : Mr. G. F. Mort's invention described (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c* ; Mr. C. Grahame-White (views), Dec. 24, 6*c* ; : special article (" Aeroplane engines," E.S.), June 22, 15*b* ; Wolseley aeroplane engine : described (E.S.), June 8, 16*c* ; —English-built machine : described, June 7, 12*b* ; —English Channel, crossing of : see under English Channel, below ; —Euler, Herr : granted patent for aeroplane, Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below ; —explosion : machine destroyed at Gargrove, April 28, 9*d* ; —Faccioli, Signor A. : machine described, Feb. 23, 9*e* ; —Farbrother, Mr. J. : machine described ; attempted flight from London to Edinburgh announced, July 12, 12*b* ; —Farman, Mr. H. : at Châlons, Mar. 7, 6*d* ; at Etampes ; wins prize, 30, 10*c* ; new machine described, April 1, 12*a* ; at Etampes : cross-country flight, 19, 13*d* ; flight with four passengers, Oct. 31, 8*e* ; Nov. 12, 14*e* ; at Etampes : flight, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; competes for Michelin Cup, 30, 4*f* ; record : see Records, below ; —Farman, Mr. M. : at Chartres ; flight, Jan. 1, 10*f* ; long passenger-carrying flights, May 19, 11*e* ; 23, 34*d* ; at Versailles, June 6, 10*a* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; — Farman Brothers : agents to acquire land for school of aviation at Etampes, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; —Farne Islands : machine reported to be at sea, Aug. 17, 8*e* ; —" Femina " Cup : conditions of award, May. 13, 11*b* ; Mlle. H. Dutrie competes, Dec. 7, 22*e* ; —Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria : at Brussels ; flight in biplane, July 16, 10*b* ; flight, Dec. 5, 14*e* ; —Ferguson, Mr. H. : machine damaged, July 25, 8*e* ; flight over Newcastle (Co. Down), Aug. 9, 8*b* ; —fires : two aeroplanes destroyed by fire on railway, Aug. 5, 6*f* ; —flights, long : list, April 29, 9*e* ; —Fontenelle, M. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —France, M. Anatole : passenger flight described, Oct. 10, 9*d* ; —Franck, Mme. : to give flying exhibition at Boldon, July 2, 8*e* ; flights, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; — Frey, Herr : flight over Berlin, May 24, 12*d* ; competes at Budapest meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 15, 12*a* ; 20, 8*d* ; machine damaged, 10, 8*a* ; —Frohlmann, Herr : casualty : see Casualties, below ; — Garros, M. : flight across bay of St. Malo, Sept. 10, 6*d* ; —Gibbes, Capt. : at Mourmelon-le-Grand : flight, April 4, 6*d* ; aeroplane destroyed, 28, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —Gibbs, Mr. L. D. : at Eastchurch ; flight, June 16, 12*d* ; acquires latest Farman machine, 22, 9*f* ; competes at Wolverhampton meeting, 30, 8*e* ; July 1, 12*c* ; 2, 8*e* ; machine damaged, 2, 8*e* ; competes at Bournemouth meeting, 12, 12*a* ; — Gilmour, Mr. G. : competes at Wolverhampton meeting, July 1, 12*c* ; 2, 8*e* : 4, 9*b* ; wins prizes at Lanark meeting, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; — Gobron, M. : at Heliopolis meeting ; machine catches fire, Feb. 7, 10*c* ;— Godfrey-Evans, Mr. L. T. : new design noticed (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*c* ; —Gordon-Bennett cup : see under Races, below ; —Gouchkoff, Lieut. : machine wrecked, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; — Grace, Mr. C. : at Eastchurch ; flights, Mar. 28, 8*d* ; machine damaged, 31, 16*f* ; flights, April 18, 6*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; flight across Sheppey described, May 2, 10*c*

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— flight over Sheerness, June 21, 8*c*; at Eastchurch: flights, 21, 8*c*; competes at Wolverhampton meeting, 30, 8*e*; July 2, 8*e*; 4, 9*b*; at Bournemouth meeting; machine wrecked, 12, 12*a*; machine burned, 28, 9*e*; *The Times* special correspondent at Lanark meeting describes flight with, Aug. 15, 6*c*; machine wrecked, 15, 6*c*; wins prize at Lanark meeting, 15, 6*d*; competes at Blackpool meeting, 17, 8*d*; at Leopardstown meeting, 30, 10*f*; 31, 4*f*; (s.), 31, 4*f*; in Isle of Sheppey: cross-country flight, Sept. 3, 10*e*; at Folkestone meeting: flights, 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*a*; in Isle of Sheppey: cross-country flight, Oct. 1, 8*b*; at Dover: flights, Dec. 19, 9*a*; 21, 12*d*; English Channel flight: see under English Channel—De Forest prize, below; —Grahame-White, Mr. C.: at Pau; flight; accident, Jan. 3, 11*b*; at Mourmelon; flight, Mar. 30, 10*c*; London to Manchester flight: see under London to Manchester flight, above; participation in future competitions: arrangements, 30, 8*c*; May 2, 10*a*; to give flights at Birmingham, 4, 6*e*; cancels engagements, 6, 6*b*; 10, 13*e*; at Brooklands: flight, 19, 11*e*; flight from Brooklands to Woking police-court and back, 23, 34*d*; flights at Ranelagh Club announced, 24, 12*d*; flight from Brooklands to Ranelagh Club, 27, 11*d*; flight at Ranelagh, 30, 7*d*; June 6, 10*a*; passenger flights in aeroplane to be sold by auction, 6, 10*a*; sold, 20, 8*d*; Crystal Palace: arrangements for flights, 7, 12*b*; gives exhibition of flying, 8, 10*b*; postpones flight: attitude of spectators, 15, 12*a*; new aeroplane described, 7, 12*b*; at Halifax: flights, 11, 12*c*; cross-country flight from Crystal Palace to Weybridge, 16, 12*d*; proposed flight at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 16, 12*d*; 21, 8*c*; at Brooklands: flight; machine damaged, 20, 8*d*; leaves for Paris to purchase new Farman machine, 21, 8*c*; new machine despatched to Wolverhampton, 27, 9*b*; competes at Wolverhampton meeting, 30, 8*d*; July 1, 12*c*; 2, 8*e*; 4, 9*b*; wins prize, 4, 9*c*; at Crystal Palace: flights, 6, 9*b*; 20, 10*a*; attempted flight from Crystal Palace to Bournemouth abandoned, 8, 9*c*; competes at Bournemouth meeting, 12, 12*a*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 12*d*; retained to give flights at Blackpool meeting, 19, 12*d*; purchases aeroplane from M. Morane, 19, 12*d*; flight over fleets at Mounts Bay, 25, 10*b*; flights at Torquay, 28, 10*a*; appreciation by King, 28, 10*b*; wins prizes at Blackpool meeting, 30, 6*d*; Aug. 1, 10*f*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 8*a*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*; 22, 4*a*; wins *Daily Telegraph* Cup, 5, 6*f*; to fly at Gosforth Park, 6, 6*e*; flights, 8, 7*c*; flight from Blackpool to Barrow, 11, 6*a*; over-sea flight, 12, 6*c*; competes for *Daily Mail* greatest aggregate prize, 15, 6*f*; machine damaged, 15, 6*f*; cancels engagement to fly at Bangor, 18, 6*a*; wins prizes at Blackpool meeting, 22, 4*a*; to give flights in United States, 23, 4*f*; competes at Boston (U.S.A.) meeting, Sept. 6, 6*d*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 8*c*; 13, 6*e*; wins £6,200 in prizes; to lecture at Boston Variety Theatre, 15, 6*b*; defeats Mr. G. Curtiss in race for cup, 16, 6*d*; at Washington: flight, Oct. 15, 10*b*; machine damaged, 17, 9*d*; 25, 6*a*; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, 24, 8*f*; 25, 6*a*; wins Gordon Bennett speed race for aeroplanes, 31, 8*e*; flight from Belmont Park to and around Statue of Liberty in New York harbour, 31, 8*e*; challenges Mr. J. Moisant to fresh race around Statue of Liberty, Nov. 1. 4*e*; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, 1, 4*e*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; attempt to win Baron de Forest's prize announced, 23, 13*c*; awarded gold medal of Aerial League of the British Empire, Dec. 1, 12*b*; receives (s.); 14, 12*b*; flights at Dover, 12, 6*f*; 19, 7*a*; machine wrecked, 19, 7*a*; casualty: see under Casualties below; machine offered by Sir G. White accepted, 20, 9*d*; destroyed, 26, 7*e*; withdraws from competition for De Forest prize, 27, 7*f*; 28, 8*a*; London to Paris flight: see under London to Paris flight, above; Wright Brothers, Messrs.: alleged infringement of patents: see under Wright Brothers, below; —Graham-Gilmour, Mr. D.: flight from Brooklands motor track to Hampton Court, Sept. 15, 6*b*; at Brooklands: flight, Oct. 1, 8*b*; —Grawert machine: driven through streets from Tempelhof to Tegel by own power, May 26, 6*e*; —Great Britain: construction in: Women's Aerial League (l.), Sept. 5, 6*e*; —Greisheim: machine being constructed; particulars, April 19, 13*d*; —Greswell, Mr. C. H.: machine damaged, Dec. 17, 12*b*; —Guillemene, M.: at Chitila, June 28, 10*c*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —gyroscopic effect of motors: relation to accidents (art., "The accident to M. le Blon"), April 5, 12*b*; —Haas, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Hamilton, Mr. C. K.: New York to Philadelphia flight: see New York to Philadelphia, below; application for injunction against Mr. G. H. Curtiss, Aug. 26, 8*a*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Hanriot, M. Marcel: flight from Betheny to Rheims and back, May 23, 34*d*; competes at Rouen meeting, June 22, 9*f*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 9*d*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 10*c*; —Hargrave, Mr. L.: machine described, Sept. 1, 8*a*; —Harmann, Signor: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Harmon, Mr. C.: at Mineola; flight, July 4, 9*c* (e.e.); over-sea flight, Aug. 22, 4*b*; —Hitchcock, Mr.: makes passenger flight, Nov. 11, 8*f*; —Hoxsey, Mr.: flight from Springfield to St. Louis, Oct. 10, 9*d*; record: see Records, below; —Hubbard monoplane: experiments, April 7, 5*f*; —Illner,

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Herr : flight from Wiener Neustadt to Vienna and back, May 18, 11*d* ; competes at Budapest meeting, June 9, 8*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; machine damaged, 11, 12*c* ; wins prize for flight from Vienna to Horn and back, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; — Jatho, C. : machine described (E.S.), May 11, 17*a* ; —Jeannin, Herr : at Johannisthal ; wins prizes at Berlin meeting, May 19, 11*e* ; flights form Frankfurt-on-Main to Mannheim, Aug. 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; wins prize, 24, 4*a* ; competes at Berlin meeting, Oct. 17, 9*d* ; wins prize, 20, 6*c* ; record : see Records, below ; —Jezzy, Mr. : at Eastchurch ; flight, Mar. 28, 8*d* ; Dec. 31, 6*b* ; —Johnstone, Mr. R. : at Boston meeting, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 25, 6*a* ; Nov. 1, 4*e* ; record : see under Records, below ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —" Jones, Mr." : see Loraine, Mr. R., below ; —Juillerot, M. : competes at Budapest meeting, June 17, 7*f* ; —Kimmerling, Mr. : flight at Miramir, June 17, 7*f* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; — Kinet, M. Daniel : at Mourmelon-le-Grand, April 9, 6*d* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; record : see Records, below ; —Kinet, M. Nicholas : at Mourmelon-le-Grand, May 17, 6*d* ; competes at Budapest meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 17, 7*f* ; 20, 8*d* ; competes at Rheims meeting, July 5, 9*b* ; records : see Records, below ; —Küller, M. : competes at Verona meeting, May 30, 7*d* ; competes at Rouen meeting, June 25, 9*d* ; —Labarie, M. de : at Burton meeting : machine wrecked, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; — Labouchere, M. René : competes at Rheims meeting, July 8, 9*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; record : see Records, below ; — Ladougne, M. : competes at Havre meeting, Aug. 31, 4*f* ; at Doncaster meeting : flights, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 26, 6*e* ; —Lane, Mr. C at Brooklands : flights, May 19, 11*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; —Lanser, M. : flight from Hasselt to Brussels ; accident, July 11, 10*b* ; Paris-Belgium flight : see Paris-Belgium, below ; —Laroche, Mme. de : at Châlons-sur-Marne ; flight, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; enters for St. Petersburg aviation meeting, April 27, 10*c* ; at Tours meeting ; flights, May 7, 12*e* ; at Budapest meeting : flights, June 10, 8*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; competes at Rouen meeting, 24, 14*c* ; competes at Rheims meeting, July 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*b* ; 9, 8*f* ; fined, 5, 9*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties below ; —Latham, Mr. H. : at Mourmelon-le-Grand : flight, Jan. 8, 10*a* ; to give exhibition of flying under auspices of Oxford University Aero Club, 22, 10*c* ; at Nice meeting : flights, April 18, 8*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 14*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; wins race from Nice to Cap Ferrat and back, 25, 9*c* ; falls in sea at Antibes, 25, 9*c* ; attempts flight at St. Petersburg, May 5, 12*c* ; competes at Lyons meeting, 10, 13*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; accident, 16, 11*e* ;

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
competes at Budapest meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 8*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 7*f* ; wins prizes, 20, 8*d* ; machine damaged, 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 8*a* ; competes at Rouen meeting, 22, 9*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; collision, 27, 9*b* ; wins prize, 28, 10*c* ; competes at Rheims meeting, July 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; to compete at Milan meeting, 23, 6*c* ; flight from Châlons to Paris, Aug. 13, 8*b* ; cross-country flights, 16, 8*c* ; competes at Havre meeting, 27, 6*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; Paris to London flight : see Paris to London flight, below ; competes at Havre meeting, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; competes at Deauville meeting, 3, 10*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; to take part in French Army manœuvres, 5, 6*e* ; participation, 15, 5*b* ; proposed for Legion of Honour, 21, 10*a* ; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 25, 6*a* ; records : see Records below ; — Laurens, M. : wins De Perdussin Cup, Dec. 23, 6*b* ; —law case (faulty propeller), July 23, 6*c* ; — Leblanc, M. Alfred : competes at Rheims meeting, July 6, 9*a* ; 9, 8*f* ; wins Circuit de l'Est race, Aug. 18, 6*b* : entertained by General Brun ; receives gold medal of City of Paris, 20, 8*b* ; competes at Havre meeting, 31, 4*f* ; at St. Louis : flight, Oct. 15, 10*b* ; competes in Gordon-Bennett speed race for aeroplanes, 31, 8*e* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; records : see Records, below ; —Le Blon, M. : at Heliopolis meeting : flights, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; at San Sebastian : flight, Mar. 28, 8*d* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; — Lefèbre, MM. : machine described, Mar. 12, 6*f* ; —Legagneux, M. : competes at Lyons meeting, May 10, 13*e* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; accident, 16, 11*e* ; competes at Anjou meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 8*c* ; Paris-Brussels flight, see Paris-Brussels flight, below ; competes for Michelin long distance prize, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; record : see Records, below ; — Lesseps, M. Jacques de : at Barcelona meeting ; machine damaged, May 3, 8*f* ; English Channel flight : see under English Channel, above ; —Lesseps, M. Paul de : machine described, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; flight across St. Lawrence river, July 4, 9*c* ; high flight round Montreal, 5, 9*c* ; competes at Toronto meeting, 11, 10*b* ; flight above Toronto, 15, 10*c* ; flight over Paris, Sept. 17, 6*d* ; at Doncaster meeting ; flights, 21, 10*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; at Burton meeting : flights, 28, 4*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; Oct. 1, 8*b* ; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, 25, 6*a* ; —Lindpaintner, Herr : flight from Châlons to Rheims, May 25, 8*d* ; wins prize at Berlin meeting, Oct. 20, 6*c* ; —London, descents in : prize offered, Aug. 19, 6*d* ; Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom (l.), 20, 8*b*
London to Manchester flight (*Daily Mail* £10,000 prize) — map of route, April 29, 9*c* ; —Paulhan, M. Louis : to compete, April 23,

AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes — London to Manchester flight (continued) :— 12*b* ; arrangements, 25, 9*c* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; start described ; flight from London to Lichfield described, 28, 9*a* ; departure from Lichfield described ; arrives at Manchester (wins prize) ; M. Paulhan describes flight, 29, 9*a* ; receives congratulations, 29, 9*b* ; French opinion, 29, 9*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; Royal Aero Club passes resolution, 30, 8*c* ; receives congratulations ; receives prize ; entertained at luncheon ; Mr. T. Marlowe (s.) ; M. Paul Cambon (s.) ; M. Paulhan (s.) ; Mr. C. Grahame-White (s.) ; leaves London ; receives congratulations at Folkestone, May 2, 10*c* ; at Paris : reception, 2, 10*b* ; entertained at luncheon, 3, 7*e* ; M. Millerand (s.), 3, 7*e* ; Austrian comment, 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; entertained at luncheon by Aéro Club de France, 5, 12*c* ; Grahame-White, Mr. C. : arrangements, April 21, 10*a* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 12*b* ; flight from London to Lichfield described ; attempt fails, 25, 9*a* ; aeroplane damaged, 26, 10*a* ; repairs completed, 27, 10*c* : second attempt : arrangements, 27, 10*c* ; start described ; flight from London to Roade described, 28, 9*a* ; abandons attempt, 29, 9*d* ; interviewed on his failure ; further attempt announced ; Royal Aero Club's testimonial fund : contributions ; 30, 8*c* ; May 4, 6*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; banquet of Motor Union : date, April 30, 8*c* ; May 3, 8*f* ; receives consolation cup presented by *Daily Mail*, 2, 10*a* ; announces further attempt, 2, 10*a* ; to present souvenir, 7, 12*e* ; Women's Aerial League awards gold medal, 6, 6*b*

London to Paris flight (*Daily Mail* £2,000 prize) : Mr. C. Grahame-White to attempt, June 10, 8*a* ; — Loraine, Mr. Robert (" Mr. Jones ") : competes at Bournemouth meeting, July 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; flight in mist : lands at Alum Bay, 18, 10*c* ; returns to Bournemouth, 20, 10*a* ; proposed flight from England to Ireland, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; flights at Blackpool, 10, 8*c* ; flight from Blackpool to Rhos-on-Sea, 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; at Cemlyn : machine damaged, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; Irish Channel flight : attempt postponed, 9, 8*c* ; flight described : falls into sea, 12, 10*c* ; at Dover : machine wrecked, Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —Lovelace, Capt. : at Brooklands ; flight, May 19, 11*e* ; — McArdle, Mr. : competes at Bournemouth meeting, July 18, 10*d* ; wins prizes at Lanark meeting, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; competes at Blackpool meeting, 17, 8*d* ; —McCurdy, Mr. : competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 25, 6*a* ; flight to New York from deck of steamship announced, Nov. 4, 14*f* ; arrangements, 11, 8*f* ; abandoned, 14, 6*e* ; —McCurdy Brothers : at Montreal meeting ; machine wrecked, July 1, 12*c* ; —Maclean, Mr. F. K. : in Isle of Sheppey : cross-country flight, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; —

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— Madiot, Capt. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Mahieu, M. : Paris-Brussels flight : see Paris-Brussels flight, below ; —Maillois, Lieut. : record : see under Records, below ; —Maitland, Capt. E. M. : purchases machine ; to compete in international meetings, May 17, 6*d* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Mamet, M. Julien : at Barcelona : flights, Feb. 23, 9*e* ; at Madrid : flights, Mar. 24, 11*c* ; at Chamartin : flight, 28, 8*d* ; at Burton meeting : flight, Sept. 29, 6*c* ; flight from Burton to Lichfield and back, 30, 10*c* ; —Maridan, M. : competes in Paris-Brussels race, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; machine damaged, 27, 6*c* ; —Mars, M. : machine wrecked, Aug. 29, 15*f* ; —Martinet, M. : flight from Mourmelon to Tournan, May 24, 12*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; competes at Anjou meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 8*c* ; competes at Rheims meeting, July 5, 9*b* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; — Marvingt, Mlle. : at Châlons : flight, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; —Matsievitch, Capt. : at St. Petersburg meeting, Oct. 6. 8*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; M. Stolypin makes passenger flight with, 6, 8*e* ; casualty : see Casualties, below : — Maxim, Sir H. S. : machine described (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*e* ; —Meal, Mr. : at La Napoule : flight ; machine broken, Jan. 6, 11*b* ; — Métrot, M. : at Nice meeting ; flights, April 21, 10*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; — Michelin, M. Hauvette : see Casualties, below ; —Michelin cup (British Empire) : Mr. F. S. Cody competes, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; Mr. T. Sopwith competes, 28, 12*d* ; Mr. F. S. Cody competes, Dec. 23, 6*b* ; 29, 4*f* ; Mr. A. Ogilvie competes, 29, 4*f* ; Mr. T. Sopwith competes, 30, 4*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; —Michelin prize : competition, Sept. 8, 6*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; M. Legagneux competes, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; —military : see under Military, below ; —models : Capper, Col. J. E. (l.), Oct. 22, 10*c* ; exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below ; — Moisant, Mr. J. : machine described, Aug. 19, 6*d* ; presented with cup on behalf of *Daily Mail*, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; announces intention to compete for *Daily Mail* £10,000 prize, 9, 8*c* ; at Folkestone meeting : flights, 20, 6*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 4*e* ; machine wrecked, Oct. 20, 6*c* ; competes at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, 24, 8*f* ; 31, 8*e* ; awarded prize for Statue of Liberty flight, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; accepts Mr. C. Grahame-White's challenge to fresh race, 1, 4*e* ; wins prize at Belmont Park meeting, 1, 4*e* ; machine damaged, 1, 4*e* ; English Channel flight : see under English Channel, above ; Paris to London flight : see Paris to London flight, below ; —Molon, M. : at Cannes ; machine wrecked, Mar. 28, 8*d* ; — Moon, M. Rowland : at Romsey ; machine damaged, April 13, 12*c* ; — Moore-Brabazon, Mr. J. T. C. : at Eastchurch : flight, Mar. 2, 9*e* ; — Morane, M. Léon : flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Etampes, June 9, 8*c* ; at Toury, 14, 10*b* ; competes

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— at Rouen meeting, 21, 8c ; 22, 9f ; 23, 8c ; 24, 14c ; 25, 9d ; 28, 10c ; competes at Rheims meeting, July 4, 9a ; 5, 9b ; 6, 9a ; 8, 9c ; 11, 10b ; competes at Bournemouth meeting, 14, 4b ; 15, 10c ; 16, 10a ; 18, 10c ; high altitude flight described, 14, 4b ; new machine ; particulars, 16, 10a ; wins prizes at Nantes meeting, Aug. 23, 4f ; competes at Havre meeting, 30, 10f ; 31, 4f ; competes at Havre meeting, Sept. 1, 8a ; competes at Deauville meeting, 3, 10e ; 5, 6e ; 6, 6d ; 7, 10f ; competes at Bordeaux meeting, 12, 10d ; 13, 6e ; 14, 10a ; 17, 6d ; 19, 6e ; wins Beaudesert prize, 15, 6b ; records : see Records, below ; —Morane, MM. Léon and Robert : attempted flight from Paris to Puy de Dôme, Oct. 6, 8d ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Morrison, Mr. W. H. : machine wrecked, Oct. 28, 6f ; Paris-London flight : see under Paris-London flight, below ; —Mumm, W. de : competes at Rheims meeting ; accident, July 5, 9b ; machine wrecked, Sept. 15, 6b ; —Nau, M. : at Juvisy ; accident, May 19, 11e ; —naval : see under Naval, below ; —Neill cup : competition result, Oct. 6, 8d ; —New York to Philadelphia : Mr. Hamilton's flight described ; wins £2,000 prize, June 14, 10b ; —New York to St. Louis, flight from : prize offered, June 2, 8d ; —Nieuport, Edouard : competes at Rheims meeting, July 6, 9a ; —Oertz, Herr Max : at Berlin ; beats German height record, Feb. 21, 10e ; —Ogilvie, Mr. A. : competes at Wolverhampton meeting, July 4, 9b ; at Bournemouth meeting, 14, 4b ; 16, 10a ; wins prizes at Lanark meeting, Aug. 15, 6d ; competes for Michelin cup, Dec. 29, 4f ; competes for De Forest prize ; machine damaged, 31, 6b ; —Oliveslagers, M. : competes at Rheims meeting, July 6, 9a ; 8, 9c ; 9, 8f : 11, 10a ; records : see Records, below ; —Ostend to London and back, flight from : M. Goffaux : attempt announced, June 27, 9b (e.e.) ; —oversea flights : knowledge of navigation suggested as condition of participation : correspondence, Dec. 28, 8a ; —Paillette, M. : competes at Anjou meeting, June 7, 10b (e.e.) ; at Rouen meeting, 24, 14c ; —Pamer, M. : Paris-Brussels flight : see Paris-Brussels flight, below ; —parachute : invention announced, Feb. 2, 10d ; M. Henri Vasseur's invention described, Mar. 5, 6f ; —Paris-Bordeaux flight : M. Bielovucie : flight described, Sept. 2, 8f ; 3, 10e ; at Bordeaux, 5, 6e ; further particulars (S.A.S.), 27, 6a ; —Paris to Brussels and back with passenger, flight from : Aero Club of France offers prizes, June 27, 9b ; attempts described, Sept. 26, 6e ; 27, 6b ; Lanser, M., and M. Panier : leave Paris : descent at St. Quentin, Dec. 30, 4f ; attempt abandoned, 31, 6b ; Legagneux, M. : arrives at Brussels, Oct. 17, 9d ; machine damaged, 18, 6c ; Legagneux, M., and M. Martinet arrive at Brussels, Nov. 14, 6e ; Mahieu, M. (with passenger) : leaves Paris ; arrives at Braine-le-Comte, Oct. 29, 10c ; flight resumed ; at Etterbeek, 31, 8e ; Tabuteau, M. : attempt fails, Dec. 22, 6f ; Wynmalen, M. : arrives at Brussels, Oct. 17, 9d ; returns to Paris, 18, 6c ; recognition of record refused, M. Paul Rousseau (l.), 24, 8f ; —Paris to London flight : Latham, M. : flight begun ; machine damaged ; descends near Amiens, Aug. 17, 8c ; 18, 6b ; Moisant, Mr. : Amiens, Aug. 17, 8e ; flight with passenger from Calais to Tilmanstone described, 18, 6a ; flight resumed, mishap to machine, descends at Upchurch, 19, 6d ; repairs to machine completed, 20, 8b ; flight resumed ; descends at Twydale, 22, 4b ; at Kemsing, 23, 4f ; 24, 4a ; 25, 4e ; 26, 8a ; 27, 6d ; machine damaged, 29, 15f ; completes voyage ; arrives at Crystal Palace, Sept. 7, 10f ; Morrison, Mr. W. H. : attempts fail, Oct. 10, 9d ; 28, 6f ; —Parisot, M. : flight ; descends in Place des Invalides (Paris), Sept. 10, 6d ; —Parseval machine : accident, April 15, 10c ; —Patterson, Mr. C. : flight across Mersey, Nov. 30, 19c ; —Paulhan, M. : at Los Angeles : flights, Jan. 13, 15e ; 14, 11d ; 15, 10f ; 17, 13c ; 19, 11c ; 20, 11f ; 21, 11f ; 22, 10c ; London to Manchester flight : see London to Manchester flight, above ; competes at Lyons meeting, May 11, 12a ; 13, 11b ; 17, 6d ; wins prizes, 24, 12d ; competes at Verona meeting, 28, 8c ; wins prizes, 30, 7d ; competes at Budapest meeting, June 7, 10b (e.e.) ; 8, 10b ; 15, 12a ; wins prize, 20, 8d ; flight from Buc to Chartres, Aug. 13, 8b ; cross-country record for 12 months, 16, 8c ; infringement of Messrs. Wright Brothers' patent : see under Wright Brothers, Messrs., below ; records : see Records, below ; —Petavel, Prof. J. E. (s.), Sept. 6, 5b ; —Petre, Mr. : at Brooklands : flight, May 19, 11e ; —Petrowsky, M. : at Mondorf-les-Bains : flight, June 11, 12c ; —Pfitzner, Mr. A. L. : machine described (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17b ; —pigeons : comparison of speed : experiments held, Aug. 17, 8d ; —Piggott Brothers, Messrs. : machine described (E.S.), May 11, 17b ; —Piotrovsky, Lieut. : flight, Oct. 6, 8d ; —Pischoff, Herr von : machine described, May 16, 11e ; competes at Budapest meeting, June 7, 10b (e.e.) ;—Plochmann, Herr : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Poillot, M. : see Casualties below ; —Pollock, Messrs. G. W. and S. : machine described (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14c ; —Popoff, M. : machines wrecked, May 13, 11b ; 16, 11e ; competes at St. Petersburg meeting, 16, 11e ; at Gatshima, June 6, 10a ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —prices, Mar. 11, 12a ; —Prier, M., at Hendon : flight, Oct. 11, 7a ; —Prussia, Prince Henry of : flights, Nov. 14, 6e ; qualifies for aviator's certificate, 21, 15d ; —Pustau, Capt., at Budapest meeting : flight, June

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— 17, 7*f* ; —Pyrenees : flight over : attempt announced, Sept. 28, 4*a* ; flight by M. Tabuteau described, 30, 10*c* ; —races : see under Races, below ; —Radley, Mr. J. : at Huntingdon : flights, April 11, 6*e* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; machine damaged, 15, 10*c* ; to attempt cross-channel flight, 22, 4*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; at Brooklands : flight, 28, 9*d* ; at Cambridge ; machine wrecked, May 11, 12*a* ; at Glasgow ; flight, June 4, 10*b* ; competes at Wolverhampton meeting, July 2, 8*e* ; 4, 9*b* ; wins prize, 4, 9*c* ; competes at Bournemouth meeting, 12, 12*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; machine wrecked, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; wins prizes at Lanark meeting, 15, 6*d* ; flight at Bangor ; machine damaged, 27, 15*f* ; wins competition at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 26, 6*b* ; record : see Records, below ; —Rawlinson, Mr. A. : at Eastchurch ; flight, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; machine damaged April 4, 6*d* ; granted aviator certificate, 7, 12*f* ; at Nice meeting ; machine damaged, 18, 8*d* ; competes at Wolverhampton meeting ; machine damaged, June 30, 8*e* ; competes at Wolverhampton meeting, July 2, 8*e* ; at Bournemouth meeting, 15, 10*c* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —records : see under Records, below ; —Renaux, M. : wins prizes at Nantes meeting, Aug. 23, 4*f* ; —rifle shooting : experiments held, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; —Robl, Herr T. : accident (fatal) : see Casualties below ; —Roe, Mr. A. V. : at Brooklands : flight, June 3, 10*b* ; machine burned, July 28, 9*e* ; machine : criticism of design, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; damaged, 17, 8*e* ; competes at Boston (U.S.A.) meeting ; machine damaged, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; —Rolls, Mr. C. S. : flights in Isle of Sheppey, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; 17, 13*c* ; machine damaged, Mar. 7, 6*d* ; record cross-country flight, 25, 6*c* ; flight, 29, 4*c* ; at Eastchurch ; flights, April 4, 6*d* (e.o.) ; at Nice meeting ; machine damaged, 18, 6*d* ; flights, 19, 13*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22 4*f* ; 23, 12*b* ; from Nice to Cap Ferrat and back, 25, 9*c* ; 26, 10*a* ; at Hurlingham Club grounds : flight, June 16, 12*d* ; at Farnborough : explains mechanism of biplane to Royal Engineer officers, 23, 8*b* ; competes at Wolverhampton meeting, 30, 8*e* ; competes at Wolverhampton meeting, July 2, 8*e* ; wins prize, 4, 9*c* ; competes at Bournemouth meeting, 12, 12*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; wins prize, 15, 10*c* ; casualty (fatal) : see Casualties, below ; — English Channel flight : see under English Channel, above ; —Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore : makes passenger flight, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; —Rougier, M. : at Heliopolis meeting : wins altitude prize, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; flights, 8 6*b* ; at Monte Carlo : flights, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 10. 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; at Florence ; accident to machine, 30, 10*c* ; at Nice meeting ; flights, April 18, 8*d* ; machine wrecked, 19, 13*d* ; — Ruchonnel, M. : competes at Bordeaux meeting ; machine damaged, Sept. 14, 10*a* ; —Rudneff, Lieut. : flight, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; —St. Petersburg to Kronstadt and back : projected

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— competition prohibited, May 13, 11*b* ; —Sanders, Messrs. : accident to machine, Feb. 14, 6*e* ; —Santos Dumont, M. : at St. Cyr ; flight ; accident to machine, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; — Savoia, Lieut. : at Rome : flight, July 1, 12*c* (e.c.) ; machine damaged, 2, 8*e* ; —Scott, Mr. A. B. : machine wrecked, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; —Scottish Aeronautical Society : competitions : arrangements, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; —Seddon, Lieut. J. W. : machine described, Sept. 5, 6*e* ; —Sen, Mrs. : at Calcutta : flight, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; —services : France : formation of company proposed, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; France and England : Ligue Aérienne opens negotiations with Boulogne and Folkestone municipalities, Aug. 30, 10*f* ; Madagascar : mail service : M. Picquie's proposals : provisions, Dec. 28, 8*a* ; —Shriever, Mr. : at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) ; machine wrecked, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; —Simon, M. : wins prize at Nantes meeting, Aug. 23, 4*f* ; competes at Deauville meeting, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; at Bordeaux meeting ; wins Michelin prize : disqualified, 15, 6*b* ; —Singer, Mr. M. : see Casualties, below ; —Smith, Mr. E. : see Casualties, below ; —Snowden-Smith, Lieut. R. T. : flight from Brooklands to Aldershot and back, Nov. 30, 19*c* ; —Sommer, M. : machine described, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; at Charleville ; flight with four passengers, April 21, 10*b* ; —Sopwith, Mr. T. : at Brooklands ; long flight, Nov. 28, 12d ; records : see Records, below ; English Channel flight : see English Channel flight—De Forest prize, below ; competes for Michelin Cup, 30, 4*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; —Sound : attempted flight across, July 8, 9c ; —Stoeckel, M. : machine damaged, Mar. 28, 8*d* ; —Stolypin, M. : makes passenger flight, Oct. 6, 8*d* ; —Svendsen, M. : flight across Sound, July 18, 10*d* ; — Tabuteau, M. : flight over Pyrenees described, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —flight from San Sebastian to Bayonne, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; records : see Records, below ; Paris-Brussels flight : see Paris-Brussels flight, above ; at Buc ; long-distance flight, 31, 6*b* ; —tests : Aeronautical Society of Great Britain : laboratory committee's announcement (l.), Oct. 1, 8c ; —Tetard, M. : competes at Blackpool meeting, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; —Thelen, Herr : wins prizes at Berlin meeting, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; machine wrecked, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; wins prize at Berlin meeting, 20, 6*f* ; — Thomas, M. : competes at Bordeaux meeting, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; —Tiedemann, Lieut. von : see Casualties, below ; —Tourin, M. Andree : at Wembley Park : flights, Mar, 28, 8*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; —Tyck, M. : competes at Bordeaux meeting, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; at Calcutta ; flights, Dec. 21, 12*d* ; 29, 4*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; —Ulm to Friedrichshafen flight : organized, Nov. 14, 6*e* ; —United States : popularity noticed, June 7, 12*b* ; attitude of public, Aug. 24, 4*a* ; industry :

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— statistics, Aug. 12, 6*a* ; —Vallon, M. : engaged to give flights in China, Nov. 28, 12*d* ; —Vanderborn, M. : at Florence ; flight, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; —Vendôme, M. Raoul : machine described, Jan. 15, 10*f* ; 31, 10*a* ; —Verstraeten, M. : competes at Rouen meeting, June 24, 14*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; —Wachalowski, Herr : at Vienna ; flight, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; —Wachter, Charles : see Casualties, below ; —Wagner, Herr Louis : competes at Budapest meeting, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 12*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; wins prizes, 20, 8*d* ; flight from Budapest to Györ and back attempted, 10, 8*a* ; competes at Rheims meeting, July 6, 9*a* ; at Bournemouth meeting, 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; —Warchalovsky, Herr Adolf : competes at Budapest meeting, June 15, 12*a* ; flight from Wiener Neustadt to Vienna and back, Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —warfare : use in : Le Brun, Gen. (s.), June 18, 8*e* ; special article (" The significance of altitude records "), Mar. 29, 4*d* ; naval : use in : demonstration given by Mr. G. Curtiss, July 2, 8*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; competitions at Boston (U.S.A.) : meeting, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; —Welsh, Mr. : record : see Records, below ; —Weymann, M. Charles : competes at Rheims meeting, July 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; gives demonstration before President Fallières, 7, 9*b* ; flight for Michelin prize described, Sept. 8, 6*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; flight over the Alps : attempts fail, 23, 4*e* ; 24, 10*b* ; wins prize at Milan meeting, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; White, Mr. Arnold : describes sensations of passenger flight (l.), July 18, 9*e* ; —White, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 6, 5*b* ; —Wickham, Mr. R. : English Channel attempt : see under English Channel, above ; —Wiencziers, Herr : flight round Strassburg Cathedral, May 5, 12*c* ; competes at St. Petersburg meeting ; accident, 16, 11*e* ; competes at Havre meeting ; machine damaged, Aug. 31, 4*f* ; competes at Deauville meeting, Sept. 6, 6d ; 7, 10*f* ; competes at Milan meeting, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; competes at Berlin meeting, 12, 6*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; machine damaged, 17, 9*d* ; presentation from Crown Prince of Germany, 18, 6*e* ; wins prize, 20, 6*c* ; record : see Records, below ; —Wiesenbach, Herr : at Vienna ; flight, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; —wireless telegraphy message transmitted : instance, Aug. 29, 15*f* ; —Worcester agricultural show : aeroplane flight, June 10, 8*a* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Wright, Lieut. : at Dover ; flight, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; —Wright, Mr. Warwick : at Eastchurch ; flights, April 4, 6*d* ; —Wright Brothers, Messrs : infringement of patents : suit instituted against M. Paulhan : papers served, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; injunction against, Feb. 18, 6*f* ; new suit begun, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; preliminary injunction against Hering Curtiss Company and Mr. Glen Curtiss, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— injunctions against Mr. G. H. Curtiss and M. Louis Paulhan dissolved, June 15, 12*a* ; infringement by Mr. C. Grahame-White alleged, Nov. 30, 19*c* ; alterations in machine tested by Mr. O. Wright, Dec. 7, 22*e* ; Wynmalen, M. : record : see Records, below ; Paris-Brussels flight : see Paris-Brussels, above

Airmen—use of term suggested ; correspondence, May 3, 8*f* ; types of, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; —safeguards : competition suggested, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; promoted by Ligue Nationale Aérienne, 25, 4*e* ; —international conference : meeting at Boulogne to arrange : telegram from Mr. Rudyard Kipling read, 27, 6*d* ; — names of representatives of Aerial League of the British Empire, Sept. 2, 8*f* ; arrangements, 16, 6*d* ; Folkestone delegates : names, Oct. 25, 6*a* ; held ; Mr. Rudyard Kipling (s.), 26, 6*b*

Airships— aeroplanes, comparison with : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —artillery experiments : see under Artillery, below ; —Atlantic Ocean : proposed flight across ; arrangements, June 25, 9*c* ; Wellman, Mr. W. : see under Wellman, Mr. W., below ; —Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l.), April 29, 9*f* ; —Bajza, M. A. de : vessel invented ; described, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; —*Belgique* : reconstructed ; described (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*e* ; —Bellairs, Mr. Mowbray : ascent in wireless-controlled airship announced, Sept. 2, 8*f* ; —Border : particulars, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —British designed :— Mr. P. Spencer (l.), April 20, 12*d* ; — *Carbic* : flight over London announced, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; voyage described, 15, 11*d* ;—Cardiff to London, flight from : arrangements, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; flight ; Mr. Willows (int.), 8, 7*a* ; message from King of Spain, 16, 8*c* ; —*Clément-Bayard II.* : trials : arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; ownership : France claims prior rights, April 15, 5*b* ; note issued, 15, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 8*a* ; accident, 19, 13*d* ; flight, May 12, 9*e* ; trials, June 3, 10*b* ; July 23, 6*c* ; Aug. 13, 8*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; flights, Sept. 8, 6*f* ; 20, 6*b* ; 26, 6*e* ; 28, 4*a* ; voyage to England : arrangements, April 15, 5*b* ; attitude of French Government, 16, 8*a* ; prospects, July 23, 6*c* ; (P.N.), 29, 12*c* ; postponed, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; voyage from Compiègne to London described M. Clément (int.) ; Mr. H. Du Cros (s.) ; Mr. W. Du Cros ; map of route, 17, 9*a* ; French opinion, 18, 6*c* ; contract for supply of hydrogen gas awarded (E.S.), 26, 14*c* ; —purchase by British government : see under Military—Great Britain, below ; — special article (" Aeronautics : the *Clément-Bayard II.*"), April 21, 10*a* ; —*Clouth* : voyage from Cologne to Etterbeck, June 21, 8*c* ; described, (E.S.), 29, 17*a* ; —*Colonel Renaud* : trial cruise, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; —*Deutschland* : see under Casualties—Airships, below ; — elektron : utilization in construction of Zeppelin airships announced, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; —*Erbsloeh* : see under Casualties—Airships, below ; —*España* : voyage from Pau to Spain : proposed route, Feb. 28, 6*e*

AERONAUTICS — Airships (continued) :— evolutions over Madrid, May 6, 6*b* ; —gas : new method of production advocated by Prof. d'Arnsouval, Feb. 3, 6*f* ; —Hallbonn, Lieut. von : construction of vessel designed by : committee formed to collect contributions, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; —lighting : arrangements described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*d* ; —London to Paris flight : Mr. Willows to compete, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; 15, 6*f* ; preparations, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; leaves London, Nov. 5, 9*d*, 10*b* ; descent near Douai, 7, 11*f* ; continuance of flight abandoned ; incident with French customs officials, 8, 14*d* ; facilities granted by French Customs officials, 10, 12*a* ; resumes flight ; descends at Albert ; reported accident denied, 28, 12*d* ; storm prevents resumption; airship deflated, 29, 12*a* ;—military : see under Military, below ; —*Morning Post* airship : built at MM. Lebaudy's works : completed ; particulars, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; flights, 20, 6*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; described, Oct. 27, 6*c* ; flight, 24, 8*f* ; voyage from Moisson to Aldershot described, 27, 6*b* ; Lord Roberts : appreciation, 27, 6*c* ; envelope torn, 27, 6*c* ; —Paris to London flight : *Clément-Bayard II.* : see *Clément-Bayard II.*, above ; —*Parseval* : Maj. von Parseval (lect.) Jan. 21, 11*f* ;—*Parseval IV.* : voyage from Bitterfeld to Altenburg ; propeller defect, April 19, 13*d* ; —*Parseval V.* : trial cruise, Mar. 2, 9*e* ; —*Parseval VI.* : flight, Sept. 30, 5*b* ; —*Parseval P.* 6 : voyage from Bitterfeld to Dresden, July 14, 4*a* ; —*Schuette-Lanz* : launched, May 2, 10*c*

Services—Alps : establishment of service announced, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; particulars, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; —English Channel : projected cross-Channel services, Feb. 12, 10*b* ; —Germany : service to be inaugurated, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; particulars, 19, 11*c* ; Baden-Baden : establishment of service projected, July 8, 9*c* ; service announced, Aug. 19, 6*d* ; Zeppelin airship's flights with passengers, 23, 4*f* ; 29, 15*f* ; —*Deutschland* : particulars ; voyage from Friedrichshafen to Düsseldorf announced, June 20, 8*d* ; described, 23, 8*c* ; successful flights with passengers, 25, 9*c* ; inauguration of regular service prevented by bad weather ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 27, 9*b* ; leaves Düsseldorf ; enforced landing at Osnabrück ; vessel wrecked, 29, 12*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; particulars ; voyage described ; *Täg-liche Rundschau* comments, 30, 8*d* ; —fortifications : flights over forbidden, Sept. 8, 6*f* ; 12, 10*c* ; —Munich to Starnberg and Ober-Ammergau : arrangements, Mar. 10, 12*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; —Parseval Company : commercial prospects, Feb. 9, 10*d* ; —*Parseval VI.* : leaves for Munich, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; at Bayreuth, 2, 7*d* ; at Munich, 3, 8*a* ; 4, 6*c* ; leaves, 15, 6*f* (e.e.) ; first passenger trip, 16, 8*c* ; voyage from Munich to Ammer See and back, 25, 4*e* ; —*Zeppelin VI.* : voyage from Baden-Baden to Heidelberg, Sept. 5, 6*e* ; —casualty : see under Casualties—airships, below ; —London to Paris : Lady Ashby offers £50,000 for construction of airship to travel between, July 8, 9*c* ; —Switzerland ; passenger service inaugurated, July 25, 8*e* ; successful airship ascents, 29, 9*f* ; *Ville de Lucerne I.* : passenger flights, Oct. 1, 8*b*

Shelters : *Daily Mail* (Wormwood-scrubs) : particulars, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; provision : German press comment, Oct. 29, 10*c* ; —Spencer, Mr. : new airship : flight at Longton park, May 18, 11*d* ; —torpedo-arrows as weapons against : French experiments held, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; —*Ville de Bruxelles* : flight, Oct. 26, 5*d* ; —*Ville de Pau* : at Pau : flight with passengers, April 4, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Wellman, Mr. W. : airship (*America*) described, Oct. 17, 9*f* ; Atlantic voyage : leaves Atlantic City for Europe, 17, 9*e* : progress, 18, 6*b* ; airship abandoned, 19, 6*b* ; crew rescued, 19, 6*b* ; arrive at New York ; Mr. Simon (int.) ; Mr. Wellman (int.), 20, 6*b* ; attempted North Pole voyages recalled, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; Mr. B. Stewart (l.), 20, 6*b* ; Mr. M. Simon (int.), Nov. 4, 14*f* ; —Willows, Mr. E. T. : flights from Cardiff to Cathays Park, June 6, 10*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; voyage from Cheltenham to Cardiff, July 12, 12*b* ; flight round St. Paul's Cathedral announced, Sept. 2, 8*f* ; postponed, 3, 10*e* ; flight described, 12, 10*c* ; presentation of new airship : committee formed, 13, 6*e* ; flight from Cardiff to London : see under Cardiff to London, flight from, above ; flies from Grove-park to Crystal Palace, 9, 8*b* ; flights at Crystal Palace, 10, 8*c* ; to compete for London to Paris flight, 12, 6*b* ; testimonial : proposed presentation of airship : committee formed, 15, 6*f* ; Mr. Willows (int.), 17, 8*e* ; particulars of airship, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; flight, 31, 8*d* ; ascents, Nov. 1, 4*f* ; 21, 15*d* ; vessel damaged 21, 15*d* ; repaired, 22, 12*a* ; flight from Cuise-la-Motte to Paris, Dec. 29, 4*f* ; at Issy-les-Moulineaux : flight, 31, 6*b* ; London to Paris flight : see London to Paris, above ; —wireless telegraphy : adaptation to control : Mr. T. E. R. Phillips's invention demonstrated, May 2, 10*f* ; —Zeppelin, Count : Lang sentenced for false claim to invention, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; accident to airship in 1908 : sued by mechanic, April 27, 10*c* ; —*Zeppelins* : latest vessel completed, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —*Zeppelin III.* : to be rebuilt, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; —*Zeppelin IV.* : particulars, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; flight from Friedrichshafen to Vienna announced, June 2, 8*d* ; postponed, 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*c* : particulars of alterations, 6, 10*a* ; flights over Lake Constance, 6, 10*a* ; —*Zeppelin Z6* : trials, June 8, 10*b*

Airwomen—French : feats described (W.S.), Oct. 8, 10*c*

Alps—aeroplanes, crossing by : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —airship passenger service : see under Airships—Services, above : —balloons, crossing by : see under Balloons, below

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Anjou meeting—arrangements, May 19, 11*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; held, June 4, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 8*c*
Arctic expeditions : see under ARCTIC
Artillery—airship, dummy : experiments announced, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; arrangements, 10, 6*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; held, 13, 6*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; — balloons, captive : United States : result of tests, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; experiments held, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; —shell, new : invented, April 1, 12*a* ; — torpedo, aerial : particulars, Mar. 10, 12*c* ; Mr. G. Curtiss : experiments, July 2, 8*e* ; opinion of United States officers, 25, 10*b*
Ashbury Park (U.S.A.)—meeting held, Aug. 24, 4*a* ; 29, 15*f*
Atlantic Ocean—crossing by airship : see under Airships, above
Austria-Hungary—military : see under Military, below
Balden racecourse—leased as aviation ground, May 4, 6*e* ; meeting : arrangements, 16, 11*e*
Balloons—accidents : see under Casualties. below ; —Alps : crossed by Capt. Spelterini and passengers in balloon *Sirius*, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; attempt to cross by Herr von Sigmundt in balloon *Tyrol* fails, Oct. 1, 8*b* ;— artillery : see under Artillery, above ; —Atlantic Ocean : Dr. Gans-Fabrice: attempt to cross announced, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; —casualties : see Casualties, below ; —*Daily Graphic* balloon : to attempt long distance record, April 20, 12*d* ; voyage to Russia : leaves Crystal Palace, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; descent in Germany ; envelope damaged, 5, 10*b* ; —*Delitzsch* : struck by lightning (fatal), April 18, 6*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; —Dresden Airship Club : accident to balloon, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; — Dunville, Mr. J. : crosses Irish Channel in balloon *St. Louis*, Feb. 16, 10*b* . 17, 10*b* ; —gas : price in Germany, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; — gas, new : details (E.S.), Aug. 3, 20*c* ; —Germany : accidents : Imperial Aero Club to issue code of rules and advice to balloonists, April 18, 6*d* ; —Gordon-Bennett Cup : see under Races, below ; —Harbord, Hon. Mrs. A. : voyage from London to La Châtre, Dec. 20, 9*d* ; —Holtkoff, Lieut. von : crosses Bernina mountains in balloon *Berlin*, Feb. 14, 6*e* ; —*Hungaria* : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Irish Channel : Mr. J. Dunville : attempt to cross announced, Jan. 20, 11*f* ; —Jördens, Capt. : voyage from Munich to Kirkwall described, Dec. 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*d* ; —Ley, Capt. C. H. : report on balloon experiments at Blackpool, Dec. 23, 6*b* ; —Maitland, Capt. E. : voyage described, April 18, 6*d* ; — Maitland, Capt., and Mr. A. de M. Bellairs : flight over London, June 6, 10*a* ; —Marchi, M. : falls into Lake Geneva, July 4, 9*e* ; —*Nirvana* : flight over London, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; — Odintzof, Col. : voyage from St. Petersburg to Sea of Azof, Sept. 28, 4*a* ; —Pacific-Atlantic flight : Mr. P. C. Thompson's offer to finance accepted, Nov. 21, 15*d* ; —*Prinz Adolf* : fired at on Franco-German frontier : see under FRANCE—Germany ; — races : see under Races, below ; —*St. Louis* : ascent at Hurlingham, July 25, 8*e* ; —Siberia, proposed voyage from Crystal Palace to : particulars, Mar. 5, 6*f*
Baltimore meeting held, Nov. 11, 8*f*
Barcelona—meeting held, May 3, 8*f*
Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 25, 6*a*
Beams, compressed air—correspondence (E.S.), July 27, 16*d* ; Sept. 14, 13*e*
Belgium—military : see under Military, below
Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting—financial arrangements, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; prizes : value, Sept. 19, 6*f* ; held, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; Nov. 1, 4*e*
Berlin meeting—arrangements, April 19, 13*d* ; held, May 11, 12*a* ; 14, 13*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; police regulations, Aug. 4, 6*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; postponed, 8, 7*c* ; held, 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; prizes awarded, 10, 8*a* ; prizes : German War Office contributes, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; value, 20, 6*b* ; held, Oct. 10, 9*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 9*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; competitions results, 20, 6*c*
Bétheny meeting—arrangements, Mar. 25, 6*c*
Bilbao meeting—postponed, Aug. 9, 8*b*
Blackpool meeting — arrangements, June 6, 10*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; Mr. Grahame-White engaged to give flights, July 19, 12*d* ; names of competitors, 22, 9*e* ; 26, 14*f* ; prospects ; prizes : value, 28, 9*e* ; held, 29, 9*f* ; disturbance, 29, 9*f* ; no flights, 30, 6*d* ; flights, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*f* ; 9, 8*b* ; second meeting : arrangements, 13, 8*b* ; 15, 6*f* ; held, 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; flying prevented by gale, 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; financial results : our special correspondent's comments, 20, 8*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; Mr. H. Walton (int.), 22, 4*a* ; estimated deficit, 20, 8*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; competition results, 22, 4*a*
Boldon meeting — postponed, June 11, 12*c*
Bordeaux meeting—held, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*d* ; 19, 6*e*
Boston (U.S.A.) meeting—arrangements, Sept. 3, 10*e* ; held, 6, 6*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*d*
Bournemouth meeting — arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; prospects, Feb. 23, 9*e* ; arrangements, 24, 9*d* ; representatives of aviation section of Motor Union appointed on committee, 28, 6*e* ; arrangements, Mar. 9, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 12*a* ; correspondence, 25, 6*c* ; appeal for funds for prize limited to British competitors : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), 21, 6*f* ; Aero Club of France (l.), April 7, 12*f* ; amount of prize money, 26, 10*a* ; Motor Union to offer prize, May 7, 12*e* ; competitors' names, June 6, 10*a* ; arrangements, 27, 13*c* ; naval assistance refused : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrangements, July 6, 9*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; prize list, 6, 9*c* ; names of competitors, 6, 9*c* ; course : criticism by airmen, 11, 10*e* ; held, 12,

AERONAUTICS — Bournemouth meeting (continued) :—
12*a*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*c*; correction, 13, 12*c*; accident (fatal), 13, 12*a*; further accidents, 13, 12*c*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*c*; competition results, 18, 10*d*; passenger competition: weights scaled, 19, 12*d*
Boys' and Girls' Aerial League: see that title
Brooklands Automobile Racing Club's course—flights, Mar. 29, 4*c*
Brooklands aviation ground — competitions: prizes offered, July 20, 10*a*
Brussels exhibition — airship competition announced, Mar. 10, 12*c*
Budapest meeting — arrangements, May 16, 11*e*; 19, 11*e*; 28, 8*c*; list of competitors, 24, 12*d*; held, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.); 8, 10*b*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 12*c*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 7*f*; 20, 8*d*; accidents, 10, 8*a*; 11, 12*c*; competition results, 20, 8*d*
Burton-on-Trent meeting — arrangements, July 30, 6*d*; Aug. 26, 8*a*; Sept. 13, 6*e*; 17, 6*e*; held, 28, 4*a*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 10*c*; financial result, Oct. 6, 8*d*
Caen meeting — arrangements, July 1, 12*c*
Canada—military: see under Military, below
Cannes meeting—entries, Mar. 19, 6*b*; held, 28, 8*d*; prizes awarded, April 11, 6*e*
Capper, Col. J. E. (lect.), Feb. 16, 10*b*; (views), Aug. 26, 5*a*
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes: statistics of fatal casualties since September, 1908, July 5, 9*b*; names of airmen killed, 13, 12*c*; since September, 1908, Aug. 22, 4*a*; Sept. 28, 4*a*; Oct. 28, 6*f*; —Baeder, M. de: at Cambrai, Aug. 22, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*; —Barnes, Mr. G.: at Folkestone meeting, Sept. 22, 6*a*; —Barton, Mr.: at Eastchurch, Dec. 23, 6*b*; —Blanchard, M.: at Issy-les-Moulineaux (fatal), Oct. 27, 6*d*; —Boldon (fatal), Aug. 2, 7*d*; 3, 8*a*; —Boyle, Mr. A.: at Bournemouth meeting, July 18, 10*c*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*a*; —Brehat, M.; at Etampes, Oct. 17, 9*d*; —Brookins, Mr. W.: at Ashbury Park, Aug. 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*c*; at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 13, 8*e*; —Budapest meeting: spectators injured, June 10, 8*a*; —Cammarota (engineer) and Castellani (soldier): at Centocelle (fatal), Dec. 5, 14*e*; —Caumont, Lieut. de: at St. Cyr (fatal), Dec. 31, 8*b*; —causes: Maj. J. N. C. Kennedy (lect.), Nov. 9, 10*d*; Chavez, M.: (fatal), at Domodossola, Sept. 24, 10*b*; 26, 6*e*; death, 28, 4*a*; Countess E. Martinengo Cesaresco (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c*; —Cirri, Signor C.: at Genoa, Dec. 27, 7*f*; —Cody, Mr. S. F.: at Aldershot, June 24, 12*c*; —Crosnier, Leut.: at Vincennes, Aug. 9, 8*b*; —Delagrange, M.: at Bordeaux (fatal), Jan. 5, 5*b*; —Dickson, Capt.: at Milan meeting, Oct. 3, 6*e*; —Duray, M.: at Verona, May 30, 7*d*; 31, 6*f*; —Egerton,

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Mr. M.: at Eastchurch, June 13, 6*e*; —Farman, Mr. M.: at Versailles, June 6, 10*a*; —Ferguson, Mr. H.: at Magilligan, Oct. 12, 6*c*; —Fontenelle, M.: at Maubeuge, Sept. 26, 6*e*; —Franck, Mme.: at Boldon, Aug. 2, 7*d*; —Frohlmann, Herr: near Mulhans, Sept, 29, 6*c*; —Grace, Mr. Cecil: disappears during flight for De Forest prize Dec. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 26, 7*e*; —Grahame-White, Mr. C.: at Belmont Park, Nov. 1, 4*e*; at Dover, Dec. 19, 9*a*; —Guillemene, M.: at Chitila, June 28, 10*c*; —Haas, Herr: at Moselle competition (fatal), Oct. 3, 6*f*; —Hamilton Mr. C. K.: at Sacramento, Sept. 12, 10*d*; —Harmann, Signor: at Udine, July 20, 10*a*; —Johnstone, Mr. R.: at Denver (fatal), Nov. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*e*; —Kimmerling, Mr.: at Miramir, June 17, 7*f*; —Kinet, M. Daniel: at Ghent, July 11, 10*b*; death, 16, 10*b*; —Kinet, M. Nicholas: at Brussels (fatal), Aug. 4, 6*c*; —Laffont, M.: at Issy-les-Moulineaux (fatal), Dec. 29, 6*d*; —Laroche, Mme, de: at Châlons sur Marne, Jan. 5, 5*b*; at Rheims meeting, July 9, 8*f*; 11, 10*a*; —Le Blanc, M.: at Belmont Park (U.S.A.) meeting, Oct. 31, 8*e*; —Le Blon: at San Sebastian (fatal), April 4, 8*a*; —Legagneux, M.: at Havre, Aug. 29, 15*f*; —Limoges: spectator killed, Oct. 17, 9*d*; —Maasdyk, M. van (fatal), Aug. 29, 15*f*; —Madiot, Capt.: at Douai (fatal), Oct. 24, 8*f*; 25, 6*a*; —Maitland, Capt.: on Salisbury Plain, Aug. 3, 8*a*; 4, 6*c*; —Martinet, M.: at Rheims meeting, July 5, 9*b*; 6, 9*a*; —Matsievitch, Capt.: at St. Petersburg, meeting (fatal), Oct. 8, 7*d*; —Mente, Lieut.: at Magdeburg (fatal), Oct. 26, 6*b*; —Michelin, M. Hauvette: at Lyons (fatal), May 14, 13*c*; —Morane, M. Léon: at Boissy Saint Léger, Oct. 6, 8*d*; 10, 9*d*; —Morane, M. Robert: at Boissy Saint Léger, Oct. 6, 8*d*; 10, 9*d*; —Pasqua, Lieut. V. (fatal), Aug. 22, 4*a*; Paula, M.: at Issy-les-Moulineaux (fatal), Dec. 29, 6*d*; —Plochmann, Herr: at Habsheim (fatal), Sept. 30, 10*c*; —Poillot, M.: at Chartres (fatal), Sept. 26, 6*e*; —Popoff, M.: at Gatshima, June 6, 10*a*; —Rawlinson, Mr. A.: at Bournemouth meeting, July 15, 10*c*; —Robl, Herr T.: at Stettin (fatal), June 20, 8*d*; —Roe, Mr.: at Blackpool, Aug. 10, 8*c*; —Rolls, Mr. C. S.: at Bournemouth meeting (fatal), Capt. Dickson (int.); Capt. Maitland (int.), July 13, 12*a*; inquest, 14, 4*a*; —Rougier, M.: at Nice, April 19, 13*d*; —Saglietti, Lieut.: at Centocelle (fatal), Oct. 28, 6*f*; —St. Petersburg meeting: spectators injured, May 16, 11*e*; —Singer, M.: at Heliopolis, Feb. 2, 12*d*; —Smith, Mr. E.: at Los Angeles, Jan. 13, 15*e*; —*The Times* comment, (E.S.), July 27, 16*b*; —

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Thomas, M. : at Milan meeting, Oct. 3, 6*e* ; —Tiedemann, Leut. von : at Frankfurt-on-Main, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; —Vullierme, Lieut. : at Mourmelon, Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —Wachalowski, M. : at Vienna, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; —Wachter, Charles : at Rheims meeting (fatal), July 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*b* ; —Walden, Dr. Charles : at Mineola (fatal), Aug. 4, 6*c* ; —Worcester agricultural show : spectators killed and injured, June 10, 8*a* ; inquest, 13, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e*
Airships—*America*, Oct. 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; —*Deutschland* : wrecked ; particulars ; reconstruction to be hastened, July 12, 1*c* ; Count Zeppelin (int.), 2, 8*e* ; (l.), 5, 9*b* ; —*Erbsloeh* : explosion (fatal), July 14, 4*a* ; —*Zeppelin VI.* : burned, Sept. 15, 6*b* ; particulars, 16, 6*d*
Balloons—Assmann, Herr : falls into Lake Nipissing, Oct. 21, 7*d* ; —*Banshee*, Jan. 24, 4*e* ; —*Continental No.* 1 : near Roydon, Oct. 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*d* ; —Dessau forest : reported explosion, Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —Dresden Airship Clubs' balloon, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —explosion : near St. Petersburg, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; *Harburg* : falls into Lake Nipissing, Oct. 21, 7*d* ; —*Hungaria* : fire, July 1, 12*c* ; —Metzger, Herr (fatal), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —*Nirvana*, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —*Pommern* (fatal), April 4, 6*d* ; —*St. Cyr* (fatal), Jan. 31, 10*a* ; —*Schlesien*, April 5, 12*b* ; —Viking, May 12, 9*e* ; —Vogt, Lieut. Von. : falls into Lake Nipissing, Oct. 21, 7*d*
Germany : prevention ; government consultations with airmen, July 29, 9*f* ; —Munich : collapse of shelter (fatal), April 16, 19*e* ; —parachutes : Cook, Edith (Miss Viola Spencer) : at Coventry, July 11, 10*b* ; death, 16, 6*f* ; inquest, 18, 7*d* ; Gaudron, Capt. : at Coalville, Aug. 29, 15*f* ; —Sheppard, Miss D. : at Coalville, Aug. 29, 15*f* ; —Zeppelin Airship Company : explosion at gas factory (fatal), July 20, 10*a*
Committee, advisory — work (art., "Experiments in Aeronautics"), May 9, 3*f* ; report for 1909-10 (blue-book), Aug. 24, 4*a* ; (art., "The advisory committee for aeronautics," E.S.), 31, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under Parliament
Conference, international (Paris) : names of British delegates, May 7, 12*e* ; held, 19, 5*f* ; 20, 3*e* ; delegates entertained by M. Millerand, 25, 8*d* ; held ; divergent views of delegates reported, June 30, 5*c* ; July 1, 5*e* ; to resume sittings, Nov. 29, 5*e* ; indefinitely postponed, 30, 10*d* ; summary of draft convention (sp. art., "The aerial navigation conference : the draft convention"), Nov. 29, 5*e* ; —International Aeronautic Federation : held, Oct. 28, 6*f* ; 29, 10*c* ;
Congress, international (Nancy)— official report issued, May 7, 12*e*
Control—M. Millerand (s.), May 19, 5*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Crystal Palace—flights : arrangements, Aug. 4, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c*
Darwin, Mr. E.—prophecy quoted, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 30, 10*b*
Deauville meeting—held, Sept. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; competition results, 7, 10*f*
Desbleds, Mr. L. B. (lect.), Nov. 21, 15*d*
Development—Maj. P. Renard (art. quoted), May 3, 7*e* ; —special article ("Progress of aviation"), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Doncaster—meeting (1909) : financial result, July 7, 18*d* ; (1910) : correspondence between Royal Aero Club and town clerk, Feb. 26, 13*c* ; racecourse lent, Mar. 24, 11*c* ; arrangements, 30, 10*c* ; provisionally approved by Royal Aero Club, April 11, 6*e* ; arrangements, May 4, 6*c* ; date, 16, 10*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 26, 8*a* ; Sept. 7, 10*f* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; airmen engaged, 10, 6*d* ; list, 13, 6*e* ; dinner given to inaugurate, 17, 6*d* ; held, 20, 6*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 4*e* ; 26, 6*e*
Dublin meeting—proposed, June 16, 12*d*
Durango meeting—riot, April 25, 9*c* ; Mr. Gibbes's aeroplane destroyed : claim for indemnity, 28, 9*d* (e.e.)
Dynamics—examination paper noticed, Mar. 19, 6*b*
Ely racecourse meeting — arrangements, June 17, 7*f* ; July 2, 8*e* ; —abandoned, Aug. 26, 8*a*
Engineering—Regent-street polytechnic : course announced, Aug. 8, 7*b*
Engines—aeroplane : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Clerk, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 6, 5*a* ; —Egerton, Mr. M. : design described (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*c* ; —Patrick Alexander prize : entries, May 18, 11*d* ; —Turin : factory to be established (E.S.), May 11, 17*b*
English Channel, crossing of—flights recalled, Aug. 18, 6*a* ; —Blériot, M. : commemorative monument at Cambrai unveiled, June 15, 12*a* ; —Colmore, Mr. : attempt announced, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; —De Forest prize : competitors' preparations, Nov. 14, 6*e* ; 24, 17*a* ; Mr. C. Grahame-White to compete, 23, 13*c* ; preparations, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; trial flights, 12, 6*f* ; 19, 9*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; prospects, 10, 12*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 10*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 19, 9*a* ; 22, 6*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; Admiralty refuse assistance of torpedo craft : correspondence between Baron De Forest and Admiralty, Dec. 27, 7*f* ; Grace, Mr. C. : flight from Dover to Calais ; return journey begun ; disappearance reported, Dec. 23, 8*c* ; particulars of search, 24, 8*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*f* ; Ogilvie, Mr. A. : attempt fails, Dec. 31, 6*b* ; Sopwith, Mr. T. : flight from Eastchurch to Beaumont (Belgium), Dec. 19, 9*a* ; Mr. T. Sopwith (int.), 20, 9*d* ; our Belgian correspondent's comments, 22, 6*f* ; future competition arrangements, 21, 12*d* ; —Franck, Mme. : attempt announced, July 23, 6*c* ; postponed, 25, 8*e* ; —Gournay, M. Henri : flight from Boulogne to Folkestone

AERONAUTICS—English Channel, crossing of (continued) :—
announced, Sept. 8, 6*f*; arrangements, 12, 10*c*; machine damaged, 12, 10*c*; —Latham, M.: attempt announced, May 28, 8*c*; —Lesseps flight, M. Jacques de: flight from Calais to Dover and back: attempt announced, May 7, 12*e*; 10, 13*e*; postponed, 12, 9*e*; arrangements, 14, 13*c*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 14*f*; flight from Calais to Dover; receives Messrs. Ruinart et Fils' prize; wins cup offered by *Daily Mail*; M. Lesseps describes flight, 23, 34*c*; —Moisant, Mr. J.: flight across with passenger described; Mr. Moisant (int.), Aug. 18, 6*a*; —Rolls, Mr. C. S.: attempt announced; arrangements, May 24, 12*d*; trial flight, 27, 11*d*; accident to machine, attempt postponed, 28, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 6*f*; June 1, 13*b*; trial flights, 2, 8*d*; flight from Dover to Calais and back, 3, 10*b*; correction, 6, 10*a*; Mr. C. S. Rolls describes flight, 3, 10*b*; correction, 4, 10*b*; wins cup offered by Messrs. Ruinart et Fils, 3, 10*b*; receives congratulations, 4, 10*b*; French opinion, 4, 10*b*; Mr. C. S. Rolls (s.), 4, 12*c*; Lord Llangattock expresses thanks for congratulations, 7, 13*a*; awarded gold medal by Royal Aero Club, 8, 10*b*; receives medal, 22, 9*f*; memorial suggested: Mr. W. Emden (l.), 23, 8*b*; memorial at Monmouth: proposed erection, July 7, 9*b*; correspondence, 13, 12*c*; —Wickham, Mr. R.: attempt announced, Sept. 28, 4*a*; Oct. 6, 8*d*
Exhibitions — aeroplane models (Birmingham), June 11, 12*c*; — Allahabad: announcement, Jan. 26, 12*f*; —Berlin: arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*e*; —Crystal Palace: particulars, June 2, 8*d*; arrangements, Sept. 6, 6*d*; —Frankfurt: financial results, Mar. 11, 12*b*; —Madrid: announced, Sept. 19, 6*f*; —Olympia: arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*e*; 8, 6*b*; King Edward VII. gives patronage, 11, 6*e*; sp. art. ("The aero exhibition at Olympia: first notice"), Mar. 11, 12*a*; ("Engines at the aero exhibition," E.S.), 16, 17*a*; held, 12, 6*f*; 14, 6*e*; exhibits described, 12, 6*f*; King and Queen inspect exhibits, 15, 11*d*; (A.N.), 22, 18*c*; —Paris (A.N.), Mar. 22, 18*c*; arrangements, Oct. 11, 7*a*; held (sp. art., "Aerial exhibition in Paris"), 17, 10*a*; dinner given, Nov. 5, 10*b*; —St. Petersburg: programme announced, Dec. 29, 4*f*; —Turin: arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*c*
Experiments—article ("Experiments in aeronautics"), May 9, 3*f*; — Parsons, Mr. C. A. (l.), May 17, 6*c*
Fixtures — International Aeronautic Federation: list arranged; protest by president of British Aero Club; meetings granted to England, Jan. 11, 11*c*; protest by Aero Club of France, 14, 11*d*; decision of Commission Aérienne Mixte, 20, 11*f*; Aero Club of United Kingdom (l.), 21, 11*f*; Automobile Club de France agrees to waive rights, Mar. 24, 11*c*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Florence meeting — held, Mar. 29, 4*c*; 30, 10*c*
Flying—sensations: our special correspondent at Lanark meeting describes passenger aeroplane flight, Aug. 15, 6*c*; future prospects: our special correspondent at Blackpool meeting: comments, 22, 4*a*; — Mr. G. Lilienthal (sp. art., "Flying without a motor," E.S.), April 27, 15*b*; Mr. D. Wilson-Barker (l., F.S.), May 18, 14*e*; —future development: Mr. C. Grahame-White (views), Dec. 24, 6*c*.
Flying machines—Mr. F. W. Lanchester (reads paper, E.S.), Mar. 23, 18*c*
Folkestone — projected meeting, Aug. 29, 15*f*; meeting in support held, 30, 10*f*; letters received by Mayor of Folkestone in support, Sept. 1, 8*a*; arrangements, Sept. 7, 10*f*; held, 20, 6*b*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 10*c*
France—Châlons: ground: new regulations announced, April 6, 5*d* (e.e.) aeroplane workshops damaged by storm, 16, 19*e*; —colonies: use of aeroplanes: correspondence between Ligue Nationale Aérienne and Colonial Minister, Sept. 16, 6*d*; —construction: arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*d*; —grounds: Paris: particulars, Mar. 22, 12*a*; —military: see under MILITARY, below; —naval: see under NAVAL, below; —shelters: Paris: construction announced, June 11, 12*c*
Gas, coal — new method of treatment described, July 25, 8*e*
Geneva meeting—held, Aug. 15, 6*e*; 25, 4*e*
Germany—Aerial Navy League: membership statistics, April 26, 10*a*; — airship traffic, passenger: State supervision: Gen. von Stieber (s.), Mar. 2, 9*e*; —espionage: new regulations outlined, Dec. 5, 14; — hydrogen factory (Friedrichshafen) operations begun, Ap. 19, 13*d*; — institute of aeronautics, imperial: Reichstag passes resolution, Mar. 3, 7*c*; —meetings: announced, April 12, 9*d*; —military: see under Military, below; —naval: see under Naval, below; —research work: foundation of special institute: meeting announced, Nov. 1, 4*e*; — shelters: Charlottenburg: construction of, announced, April 25, 9*d*; Gotha: opened, July 11, 10*b*; Hamburg: projected erection: Prince Henry of Prussia (s.), company formed: prospectus issued, Mar. 14, 6*e*; Munich: collapse of shelter (fatal), April 16, 19*e*
Glasgow meeting—see LANARK, below
Gordon-Bennett aviation cup: see under Races, below
Gordon-Bennett balloon race: see under Races below
Gosforth Park meeting: appeal for guarantee fund, July 8, 9*c*
Grahame-White, Mr. C. (s.), June 10, 8*a*; aeroplane: see under Aeroplanes, above
Great Britain—military: see under Military, below; —naval: see under Naval, below
Grounds—France: see under France, above; —Freshfield: described

AERONAUTICS—Grounds (continued) :—
(E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*c* ; —Huntingdon : Portholme Meadow offered to town, Aug. 18, 6*a* ; pylons : substitutes proposed, May 24, 12*d* ; —Wight, Isle of : ground acquired, Feb. 15, 11*d*
Havre meeting—held, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; 29, 15*f* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; Sept. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*f*
Hele-Shaw, Dr. H. S. (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*b* ; Mar. 9, 17*e*
Heliopolis meeting—entries, Jan. 10, 11*e* ; aeroplanes shipped, 20, 11*f* ; —held, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; special prize winners : list, 15, 11*d*
Huntingdon — international meeting expected, Mar. 7, 6*d* ; Prize money guaranteed, 11, 12*b* ; arrangements, 23, 12*a* ; provisionally approved, April 11, 6*e* ; no arrangements yet made, May 5, 12*c*
India — aeroplane flights given at Calcutta, Dec. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 6*b*
Institute, proposed national—Argyll, Duke of (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c* ; —Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c*
International law : see under INTERNATIONAL law
Irish Channel, crossing of—Mr. R. Loraine ; flight described, Sept. 12, 10*c*
Italy—Aero Club founded at Padua : particulars, Feb. 28, 6*e* ; —De Zuccato, Mr. (report), Mar. 26, 10*e* ; — Manera, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), Oct. 12, 6*c* ; —military : see under Military, below
Japan—military : see under Military, below
Japan-British exhibition — aeronautical section : see under JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition
Johannisthal meeting : see Berlin meeting, above
Juvisy meeting—held, June 11, 12*c*
Kites—competition at Rheims meeting, July 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*a*
Lanark meeting—arrangements, Feb. 24, 9d ; prizes offered, 26, 13*c* ; proposed international meeting : meeting at Glasgow, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; guarantee fund : contributions, 21, 6*f* ; representatives of Royal Aero Club confer with officials of Scottish Aeronautical Society, 21, 6*f* ; arrangements, 23, 12*a* ; (sp. art., " Aeronautics : Scotland's aviation week "), 31, 16*f* ; arrangements, April 5, 12*b* ; 28, 9*d* ; May, 3, 8*f* ; provisional programme issued, June 17, 7*f* ; prospects, 25, 9*c* ; arrangements, July 25, 8*e* ; 28, 9*e* ; competitors : names, 28, 9*e* ; prospects, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; opening ceremony, 8, 7*a* ; held, 8, 7*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's comments ; competition results, 15, 6*c* ; our special correspondent describes passenger flight in Mr. Grace's machine, 15, 6*c* ; financial result, Sept. 22, 6*a* ; deficiency, Oct. 8, 7*d*
Law : see under LAW—Aeronautics
Law case (destruction of aeroplane), Dec. 13, 3*e*
Ledeboer, Mr. J. H. (lect.), Jan. 7, 9*f*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Leopardstown racecourse meeting—admission (law case), Aug. 24, 4*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; held, 30, 10*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 10*f* ; 31, 4*f*
Lilienthal, Otto : see LILIENTHAL
London to Manchester flight : see under Aeroplanes, above
Long Island (U.S.A.)—meeting announced, May 13, 11*b*
Los Angeles—meeting held, Jan. 11, 11*c* ; 13, 15*e* ; 14, 11*d* ; 22, 10*c*
Lyons meeting : arrangements, April 20, 12*d* ; held, May 10, 13*e* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; accidents, 16, 11*e* ; final results, 17, 6*d* ; prize winners, 24, 12d
Massy, Col. (s.), Oct. 25, 6*a*
Maxim, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c*
Meetings — prospects : (art., " The British aviation meetings,"), Feb. 23, 9*e* ; arrangements, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; list, April 26, 10*a* ; article (" Flying meeting "), June 25, 9*c* ; —financial results : Mr. J. N. E. Williams (s.), Sept. 17, 6*d* ; statistics, Aug. 20, 8*b* ; probable effect on future British meetings : our special correspondent at Blackpool meeting : comments, 20, 8*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; — prohibition proposed : Countess E. Martinengo-Cesaresco (l.), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —spectators : attitude on postponement of flights (A.N.), June 28, 4*b* ; control : standing joint committee of county of Surrey (report), 29, 12*a*
Mexico and United States—registration treaty : negotiated, June 2, 8*d*
Michelin cup : see under Races, below
Milan meeting — arrangements, June 30, 8*e* ; July 18, 10*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; Aug. 16, 8*c* ; Sept. 14, 10*a* ; 17, 6*d* ; 19, 6*e* ; (sp. art., " Aeronautics : the flight over the Alps "), 17, 6*d* ; 19, 6*e* ; held, 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; Oct. 1, 8*b* ; 3, 6*e*
Military :—
Aeroplanes—use : Mr. D. S. Waterlow (s. P.), Mar. 8, 9*b* ; Gen. Brun (views), Sept. 19, 6*e*
Airships—special article (" Military airships "), Aug. 31, 4*e*
Austria-Hungary — airships : Parseval airship : voyage from Budapest and Fischament, Oct. 27, 6*d* ; — balloons : *Hungaria* : casualty : see under Casualties—Balloons, above
Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l.), Sept. 5, 4*d*
Belgium—aeroplanes, use of : M. Robert Goldschmidt (lect., E.S.), May 4, 17*a* ; —airships : cruiser described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a* ; *Belgique III.* : presented to army, Sept. 15, 6*b* ; —*Ville de Bruxelles*, particulars, Mar. 10, 12*c*
Canada—aeroplane flights, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Baddeck biplane acquired by militia department, May 14, 5*b* ; —airships, new : particulars (E.S.), May 4, 17*a*
Capper, Col. J. E. (lect.), Oct. 5, 6*a*
Desbleds, Mr. L. Blin (l.), Sept. 5, 4*d*
France—aeroplanes : machines purchased by War Office from Farman Brothers, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; pro-

AERONAUTICS — Military — France (continued) :—
gramme : Gen. Brun (int.), May 23, 31*c* ; experiments announced, June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; immediate construction of 50 aeroplanes contemplated, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; Gen. Brun (int.), 20, 8*b* ; Farman machine : delivery accepted by military authorities, 15, 6*e* ; orders placed for 30 aeroplanes. Sept. 6, 6*d* ; 1911 type : details of requirements, 6, 6*d* ; Gen. Roques gives large orders, Nov. 17, 7*f* ; aeroplane corps : flights by officers, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 29, 15*f* ; officers entertained, 20, 8*b* ; Algiers : establishment of depôts recommended by Gen. Bailloud, Dec. 23, 8*a* ; Bailloud, Gen. : passenger flight in aeroplane. Sept. 5, 6*e* ; Cammerman, Lieut. : flight from Mézières to Amiens, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; sends telegram to War Office, 16, 8*c* ; competitions : conditions : Gen. Laffon de Ladebat (s.), Nov. 5, 10*b* ; designs : competition arrangements, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; Eteve, Capt. : flight from Satory Camp to Paris, June 16, 12*d* ; Farman, M. Maurice, receives order to construct machines, May 19, 11*e* ; Féquant, Lieut., and Capt. Marconnet : flight from Châlons camp to Vincenne. garrison at Paris, June 10, 8*a* ; Remy, Lieut. : cross-country flights, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; Senegal : machines despatched for use in transport and communication, Dec. 23, 8*a* ; —airmen, certificated : number attached to army, June 18, 6*e* ; —airships : hangars : list, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; *La Liberté* : to take part in grand army manœuvres, May 20, 10*c* ; programme : Gen. Brun (int.), May 23, 31*c* ; *Ville de Paris* : trial cruise, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; flights, 29, 15*f* ; —balloons : accident at Versailles, April 9, 6*d* ; to be grouped as special corps, 11, 6*e* ; —colonies : Africa, French North : organization : meeting of military committee of *Ligue Nationale Aérienne*, Nov. 15, 8*c* ; —command : appointment proposed, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; —depôts : new : establishment announced, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; inspector, permanent : post created, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; —Lebaudy Brothers, Messrs. : airship : Panhard motors chosen, Jan. 13, 13*d* ; —manœuvres : arrangements for aeroplanes and airships to participate, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; programme, 27, 5*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 3, 10*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; particulars, 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 6*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; aeroplane wrecked, 10, 6*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 17, 6*b* ; honours conferred, 21, 10*a* ; (sp. art., "The French army manœuvres : airships and aeroplanes"), Oct. 3, 4*a* ; —materials : purchase from French firms : debate in Chamber ; M. Bénazet (s.), Feb. 10, 5*d* ; —motors : orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*b* ; —pay : new rates for aeronautics corps : particulars, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; —*République* : accident (fatal) : debate in Chamber, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; Gen. Brun (s.), Gen. Roques (s.), 9, 5*e* ; — Roques, Gen. : recommendations to Senate committee, Dec. 16, 5*e* ; —schools, training : establishment announced, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; —strength : debate in Chamber, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*d* ; discussed by Senate ; M. Emile Raymond (s.) ; Gen. Brun (s.) ; Gen. Langlois (s.), April 1, 5*c* ; —*Temps* : offer to State of two airships and four aeroplanes accepted, Mar. 23, 12*a*

Germany—aeroplanes : military authorities' requisitions, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; aeroplane : described, May 31, 6*f* ; experiments : secret night attack in Alsace described, June 17, 7*f* ; manufacturing companies requested to participate, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; held, 20, 6*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; purchase announced, Nov. 1, 4*f* ; —airships : *Gross III.* : trials, Jan. 1, 10*f* ; 3, 11*b* ; manœuvres : arrangements, Feb. 28, 6*e* ; Mar. 31, 16*f* ; names of airships participating, April 1, 12*a* ; held, 8, 9*f* ; 23, 14*b* ; vessels inspected at Homburg, by Emperor William, 23, 9*c* ; end : further manœuvres announced, May 2, 10*c* ; memorial to be erected at Homburg to commemorate, 18, 11*d* ; order placed for new *Zeppelin* airship, June 15, 12*a* ; held, July 14, 4*a* ; 18, 10*d* ; 29, 9*f* ; failure of airship scouts, Sept. 10, 5*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; M. 3 : ascent at Berlin, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; accident, 11, 6*e* ; voyage from Tegel to Gotha interrupted by bad weather, July 6, 9*a* ; abandoned, 7, 9*b* ; voyage from Tegel to Gotha, 29, 9*f* ; voyage from Gotha to Berlin, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; at Tegel, 2, 7*d* ; voyage from Berlin to Gotha ; envelope torn, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; new : particulars, April 6, 19*c* ; July 1, 12*c* ; Parseval airship : order placed, May 24, 12*d* ; *P.* 2 : fitted with wireless telegraphy apparatus, June 15, 12*a* ; *Parseval III.* : decision of military authorities to purchase, Jan. 11, 11*c* ; *P.* 6 : voyage from Munich to Berlin, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; *Parseval VI.* : trial, July 29, 9*f* ; *Zeppelin II.* : journey from Cologne to Homburg, April 23, 14*b* ; return journey delayed, 25, 9*c* ; wrecked, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; Dr. H. Eckener (art.), 28, 9*d* ; Baron A. Roenne (l.), 28, 9*e* ; German song concerning Count Zeppelin quoted, 28, 9*d* (e.e.) ; Zorn airship scheme : particulars ; financially supported by ministry for war, July 20, 10*a* ; —balloons : *Georg Reiher* reported missing, Aug, 8, 7*c* ; —Korage, Staff-Capt. von : particulars of vessel designed by, Feb. 28, 6*e* ; —officers : training arrangements, Nov. 14, 6*e* ; Prussian Diet : members visit headquarters of aeronautic battalion at Tegel, April 15, 10*c* ; —shelters : construction at Königsberg announced, April 22, 4*f*

AERONAUTICS—Military—Germany (continued) :—
—*Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 6*d* ; —wireless telegraphy : use in : experiments held, Mar. 2, 9*e*
Goebel, Maj. (lect., E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*a*
Great Britain—aeroplanes : *Aeronautics* : offer to military officers, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; Blériot, M. : reported purchase of machines from ; War Office denial, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; manœuvres : see Manœuvres, below ; —air corps : being formed (P.N.), June 15, 10*c* ; composition ; Maj. Sir A. Bannerman appointed to command, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; War Office communication, Oct. 4, 6*c* ; composition, 31, 8*d* ; —airships : particulars of new, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; construction : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*d* ; suggested formation of fleet : Mr. A. H. Gilkes (l.), June 24, 14*f* ; vessel purchased in France to replace the *Gamma*, Oct. 20, 6*b* ; vessel being constructed at Aldershot, 31, 8*d* ; *Beta* : night flight over London, June 6, 10*a* ; flight from Farnborough to London and back, July 13, 12*d* ; leaves Farnborough for Bournemouth ; breaks crank ; descends at Andover, 14, 4*d* ; returns to Farnborough, 15, 10*c* ; flight, 20, 8*c* ; Aug. 9, 8*b* ; damage : contradicted, 10, 8*c* ; *Clément-Bayard II.* (see also under airships, above) : negotiations, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22,10*c* ; 25,6*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; correspondence, 22, 10*c* ; airship acquired by War Office, 29, 10*a* ; correspondence between M. Clément, Parliamentary Aerial Defence Committee, and War Office published, 29, 10*a* ; War Office attitude, 31, 8*c* ; proposed War Office tests : particulars, 19, 6*c* ; 31, 8*c* ; transferred to War Office, 31, 8*d* ; Mr. H. Du Cros offers to pay difference between War Office and M. Clément's terms : Mr. A. Lee (l.), 31, 8*d* ; removal from Wormwood Scrubs : arrangements, Nov. 1, 6*e* ; 3, 7*b* ; deflated envelope arrives at Farnborough, 4, 14*f* ; *Dirigible No. II.* : trial flight described, Feb. 14, 6*e* ; trials Mar. 5, 6*f* ; 16, 14*d* ; April 8, 9*f* ; 21, 9*c* ; accident, 26, 10*a* ; trial, May 27, 11*d* ; *Gamma* : trials, June 20, 8*d* ; flight at Farnborough, July 14, 4*d* ; vessel purchased in France to replace, Oct. 20, 6*b* ; to be reconstructed, 31, 8*d* ; —balloon companies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —balloon factory : heating apparatus : contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c* ; —balloon school (Farnborough) : reconstituted, Oct. 4, 6*c* ; —manœuvres : aeroplane experiments announced : airmen invited to take part, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; flights, Sept. 22, 7*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; airship *Beta* participates, 12, 3*f* ; 22, 5*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 28, 12*a* ; —policy : article (" The army and aerial defence "), Oct. 29, 10*c* ; Capper, Col. J. F. (lect.), Oct. 5, 6*a* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*d* ; (s.), Oct. 12, 10*a* ; Lucas, Lord (s. P.), April 14, 6*a* ; Martin, Mr. J. : replies to Aerial League of the British Empire (l.), Jan. 14, 7*d* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), April 14, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —reserve corps : formation suggested : Mr. C. Graham-White (s.), Dec. 14, 12*b* ; Royal Aero Club appoints special committee, 15, 8*b* ; (art., " An aeronautical reserve "), 15, 8*b* ; —Royal Engineers : training at Aldershot described, Aug. 3, 7*b* ; —strength (art., " England and aerial defence "), Oct. 31, 8*d*
Italy : —airship brigade : credits discussed and voted in Chamber, June 27, 8*c* : —airships : construction announced, Jan. 24, 4*e* ; creation of fleet : credits voted, May 18, 11*d* ; evolutions over Rome, July 15, 10*c* ; journey from Bracciano to Venice begun ; accident ; lands at Arrezzo, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; journey to Venice resumed ; descends at Rimini, Oct.1, 8*b* ; at Venice, 3, 6*f* ; —stations : construction of stations along Austrian frontier announced, Jan. 24, 4*e* ; to be constructed, Aug. 6, 6*e*
Japan —aeroplanes : trials of Japanese models, Mar. 5, 6*f* ; purchase completed, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; —officers : instruction : arrangements, Aug. 6, 6*e*
Russia—Bills adopted by Duma, April 4, 5*a* ; —aeroplanes : arrangements for next spring, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; flights, 6, 8*d* ; —airship : flights, Oct. 6, 8*d* ; —committee, special : formation proposed : Bill introduced, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —Duma Commission on empire defence : recommendations, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; —fleet : to be created, Feb. 15, 5*f* ; strength, April 18, 8*d* ; aerial fleet committee : appeal, Sept. 28, 4*a* ; —port : Sevastopol : establishment announced, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —school of ballooning (St. Petersburg) : instruction courses arranged, Mar. 25, 17*e*
Servia—aeroplanes : decision of war department, June 23, 8*c*
Turkey—army corps, first three : aviation service to be established, Jan. 20, 11*f*
Miramas meeting—held, Mar. 28, 8*d*
Models—flying competition (Crystal Palace) : held, Aug. 15, 6*f* (e.e.) ; list of prize-winners, 18, 6*a*
Monoplanes : see Aeroplanes, above
Montreal meeting — arrangements, June 20, 8*d* ; held, 27, 9*b* ; 29, 12*a* (e.e.) ; 30, 8*e* ; July, 1, 12*c*
Moselle — competitions announced, Sept. 27, 6*b* ; held, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; 3, 6*f*
Nancy meeting — manœuvres described, Aug. 11, 6*a*
Nantes meeting—arrangements, July 1, 12*c* ; list of prize-winners, Aug. 23, 4*f*
Naples meeting—held, May 18, 11*d*
National Aero Corps : see that title
National Physical Laboratory—experiments described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 15*e* ; (art., " Experiments in Aeronautics "), May 9, 3*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Naval :—
France—aeroplanes : depôts to be established at Toulon and Cherbourg, Aug. 31, 3*e* ; M. Painlevé studying comparative value with submarines, 31, 3*e* ; machine purchased, Oct. 3, 6*f* ; cruiser *Foudre* to be fitted to convoy, 3, 6*f* ; auxiliary cruisers : equipment with aeroplanes recommended, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; use : Adm. Le Pord (int.), Aug. 29, 6*d* (m.e.) ; —shed : engineers to submit plans, Sept. 1, 6*a* (m.e.) ; —Toulon service : headquarters selected, Sept. 2, 8*f*
Germany—German Aerial League : annual report, June 28, 10*c* ; —manœuvres, autumn : airship to maintain wireless communication, July 11, 14*b* (e.e.) ; —shelters : projected erection at Wilhelmshaven, April 4, 6*d*
Great Britain—aeroplanes : training : Royal Aero Club offers aeroplanes for use of officers at Sheerness and Chatham, Dec. 2, 6*e* ; Adm. Sir C. C. Drury issues general order, 7, 14*c* ; decision of Admiralty, 31, 8*e* ; lecture by Col. H. S. Massy to naval officers announced, 31, 8*e* ; —airship, new : see under PARLIAMENT ; shelter : see under PARLIAMENT ; No. 1 : officers appointed, Sept. 24, 7*c* ; cruiser *Hermione* completed for special service with, 30, 10*c* ; inspecting captain appointed, Oct. 7, 4*c* ; —officers and men employed : allowances : order in council, Dec. 7, 14*c*
United States—aeroplanes : Capt. W. I. Chambers (recommendations), Dec. 27, 7*f*
Newcastle upon-Tyne meeting—abandoned, Aug. 10, 8*c*
Nice meeting — programme, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; entries, Mar. 8, 13*b* ; 16, 14*d* ; held, April 16, 19*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 14*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; prizes awarded, 26, 10*b*
Northumberland Aero Club : see that title
Ostend meeting—arrangements, June 28, 10*c*
Palermo meeting—entries, April 20, 12*d*
Parachutes—casualties : see Casualties —Parachutes, above ; —Davies, Brazell : descent at Carmarthen, May 17, 12*c*
Paris — Aeropolis Park meeting : arrangements, June 11, 12*c*
Pilots' licences — tests for : international aeronautic conference's decision, Oct. 29, 10*c*
Pollokshaws meeting — held, June 3, 10*b*
Postal experiments—co-operation of boy scouts, May 2, 10*f* ; 4, 8*c*
Prizes—Alps, crossing of : see under Aeroplanes—Alps, above ; —*Daily Mail* : new £10,000 prize announced, May 2, 10*a* ; aeroplanes : 1,000-mile flight : see under Aeroplanes, above ; London to Paris flight : see under Aeroplanes—London to Paris, above ; aggregate prize : see under Aeroplanes—*Daily Mail*, above ; —*Daily Telegraph* cup : presented to Lancashire Aero Club, Aug. 4, 6*c* ;
AERONAUTICS—Prizes (continued) :—
—English channel, crossing : Messrs. Ruinart Père et Fils' cup : see under English Channel—Rolls ; prize offered by town of Calais, June 3, 10*b* ; De Perdussin cup : see under Aeroplanes, above ; De Forest prize : see under English Channel, above ; —"Femina" Cup : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Hearst, Mr. W. : offer of £10,000 for flight from Atlantic to Pacific : see under Aeroplanes — Atlantic, above ; —*Journal* : prize for international aeroplane race : see under Races—Paris-Berlin below ; —*Matin* : see under Races—Aeroplanes—Circuit de l'Est, below : —meetings (1910) : statistics of prize money, April 26, 10*a* ; —Michelin prize : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —New York to St. Louis : see under Aeroplanes—New York to St. Louis, above ; —New York *World* : prize offered for flight from Albany and New York : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Paris to Brussels and back : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Patrick Alexander prize : see under Engines, above ; —Prix du Circuit Aérien de Lisieux : conditions of award, May 13, 11*b* ; —Prussian ministry of war : Aix-la-Chapelle to Berlin flight : see under Aeroplanes
Propeller — new type described (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*c*
Races :—
Aeroplanes—Angers to Saumur : result, June 8, 10*b* ; —Boulogne to Folkestone (passenger carrying competition) : conditions, Aug. 30, 10*f* ; application for use of landing place, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; —Bournemouth to Isle of Wight over-sea competition : held, July 16, 10*a* ; 18, 10*c* ; —Channel circuit, proposed, Sept. 19, 6*f* ; preparations, Oct. 4, 6d ; —circuit de l'Est : flights, Aug. 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; result, 18, 6*b* ; gold medals of City of Paris to be presented to M. Aubrun and M. Leblanc, 19, 6*d* ; presented, 20, 8*b* ; M. Blériot (int.), 19, 6*d* ; successful competitors entertained, 20, 8*b* ; alleged interference with competitors' aeroplanes, 24, 4*a* ; —France : Paris municipal council : appropriation of £4,000 for race suggested, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; —Frankfurt-on-Main to Mannheim : arrangements, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; held, 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; names of prize-winners, 24, 4*a* ; —Gordon-Bennett Aviation Cup (1910) : Royal Aero Club challenge, Feb. 23, 9*e* ; arrangements, April 15, 10*c* ; participation of French aviators : M. C. F. Bishop to approach Aéro Club de France, 16, 19*e* ; eliminating trials, July 6, 9*a* ; competitors' names, Aug. 19, 6*d* ; British team : composition, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; arrangements, 19, 6*f* ; race described, Oct. 31, 8*e* ; Mr. Ogilvie to lodge protest, Nov. 9, 10*d* ; cup received by Royal Aero Club, Dec. 9, 12*f* ;

AERONAUTICS — Races — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
(1911) : challenge from Aero Club of America, Dec. 15, 10*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; —Grahame-White, Mr., v. Mr. G. Curtiss, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; —Havre to Deauville : held, Sept. 1, 8*a* ;— Hedges Butler Challenge Cup : names of competitors, June 21, 8*c* ; race described, 23, 8*c* ; result, 24, 14*c* ; —Michel Ephrussi prize : result, July 11, 10*b* ; —Michelin Cup : result, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; April 19, 6*c* ; rules issued, May 6, 6*b* ; — motor-cycle v. aeroplane, Sept. 26, 17*b* ; —New York to Statue of Liberty flight, Oct. 31, 8*e* ; result, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; Mr. Drexel (s.), 2, 8*c* ; (l.), 15, 8*c* ; M. de Lesseps lodges protest, 2, 8*c* ; British Aero Club : request to Aero Club of United States, 17, 7*f* ; Mr. C. Grahame-White's protest : reference to Ligue Internationale Aérienne probable, 23, 13*c* ; —Nice to Cap Ferrat and back : result, April 25, 9*c* ; — Paris - Berlin - Brussels - London race : *Journal* offers £8,000 prize, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; M. Blériot (int.), 23, 4*f* ; *La Guerre Sociale* suggestion, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; *Berliner Zeitung am Mittag* accepts proposal to assist in organization, 23, 4*e* ; —St. Petersburg to Moscow and back : race proposed, Dec. 29, 4*f* ; —speed : international trophy: American airmen invited to compete, Aug. 26, 8*a* ;
Balloons—Germany : balloons leave Essen ; balloon missing, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; —Gordon-Bennett Cup : race (1909) : *Ile de France*, disqualification of ; statement issued by Swiss Aero Club, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; (1910) Royal Aero Club challenge, Feb. 23, 9*e* ; arrangements, Mar. 8, 13*b* ; April 15, 10*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; Col. Schaeck to compete, Aug. 25, 4*e* ; elimination trials held, Sept. 19, 6*f* ; race begun, Oct. 18, 6*b* ; progress, 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 10*c* ; 24, 8*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; result, 25, 6*a* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; *America II.* : safety, 27, 6*d* ; voyage described ; official list of distances covered, 28, 6*f* ; official measurements, Nov. 21, 15*d* ; —Reick, at : held, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; —Singer cup : race described, July 4, 9*b* ; result, 6, 9*c*
Records—alighting, accurate : by R. Johnstone, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; —altitude : by M. Latham, Jan. 8, 10*a* ; by M. Paulhan, 13, 15*e* ; 14, 11*d* ; Los Angeles record corrected, Feb. 8, 6*b* ; W. Brookins, June 14, 10*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; 20, 8*d* ; July 1, 12*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; by Hubert Latham, 8, 9*c* ; by M. Olieslagers, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; by M. Tyck, 2, 7*d* ; correction, 5, 6*f* ; by M. Chavez, 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*f* ; by Mr. Drexel, 13, 8*a* ; 22, 4*b* ; by M. Morane, 30, 10*f* ; Sept. 5, 6*e* ; by M. Chavez, 9, 8*c* ; by M. Wynmalen, Oct. 3, 6*f* ; by Herr Wiencziers, 17, 9*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; by Mr. Drexel, 25, 6*a* ; by Mr. R. Johnstone, 26, 6*b* ; Nov. 1, 4*e* ; by Mr. J. A. Drexel, 24, 17*a* ; 25, 12*f* ; declared not a record, 30, 19*c* ; by M. Legagneux, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; by Mr. A. Hoxsey, 28, 8*a* ; previous record flights recalled, 28, 8*a* ; — distance : by M. Louis Paulhan, April 20, 12*d* ; London to Manchester, 28, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; Mr. C. Grahame-White establishes British record, 25, 9*a* ; by M. Hubert Latham, July 8, 9*c* ; by M. Olieslagers, 8, 9*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; by M. Labouchere, 11, 10*a* ; Mr. T. Sopwith, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; passenger-carrying : by M. Léon Morane, June 14, 10*b* ; by M. Weymann, Sept. 8, 6*f* ; by M. Maurice Tabuteau, Oct. 31, 8*e* ; by Lieut. Maillols, Nov. 28, 12*d* ; Lieut. Cammermann, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; duration : Captain Dickson establishes British record, April 7, 12*f* ; by M. Daniel Kinet, 9, 6*d* ; by Herr Jeannin, April 13, 10*d* (e.e.) ; by M. Cattaneo, Aug. 11, 6*b* ; by Herr Lochner, 13, 8*c* ; by R. Johnstone, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; by Mr. Weish, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; by M. Tabuteau, 29, 10*c* ; 31, 8*e* ; by Mr. T. Sopwith, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; by Mlle. Helene Dutrieu, Dec. 7, 22*e* ; 23, 6*b* ; (all-British) : by Mr. S. F. Cody, 23, 6*b* ; by Mr. A. Ogilvie, 29, 4*f* ; —endurance : by M. Paulhan, Jan. 20, 11*f* ; — passengers, flight with : Mr. H. Farman, Mar. 7, 6*d* ; M. Sommer, April 21, 10*b* ; M. Kinet, May 17, 6*d* ; by M. Mamet, July 11, 10*a* ; by M. Aubrun, 11, 10*a* ; by M. Brequet, Sept. 3, 10*e* ; —special article (" The significance of aeroplane altitude records "), Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —speed : by Mr. G. Curtiss, Jan. 13, 15*e* ; five kilometres : by M. Duray, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; by M. Leblon, 12, 12*e* ; by M. Balsan, 14, 6*e* ; by M. Hubert Latham, July 6, 9*a* ; by M. Alfred Leblanc, 6, 9*a* ; 9, 8*f* ; by M. Olieslagers, 9, 8*f* ; 11, 10*a* ; 13, 12*d* ; by M. Morane, 11, 10*b* ; by Mr. J. Radley, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; by Mr. G. Curtiss, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; by M. Aubrun, 17, 6*d* ; by M. Morane, 19, 6*e* ; by Mr. J. Radley, Oct. 26, 6*b*
Rheims meeting—programme, May 6, 6*b* ; regulations, 16, 11*e* ; arrangements, 26, 6*e* ; railway arrangements, June 28, 10*c* ; (art., " The Rheims flying week "), July 2, 8*f* ; held, 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; 11, 10*a* ; competitors fined, 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; 8, 9*c* ; accident (fatal), 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*b* ; further accidents, 5, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; arrangements : appreciation, 11, 10*a* ; Grand Prix de Champagne : result, 11, 10*a* ; Michel Ephrussi prize : result, 11, 10*b* ; competition results, 12, 10*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; comparison with 1909 meeting, 13, 12*d*
Rolls Memorial School of Aviation (C. S. Rolls memorial)—Sir A. Keogh (l.) ; Lord Llangattock approves scheme : Mr. W. Emden (l.), Aug. 15, 6*f*
Rouen meeting—arrangements, April 11, 6*e* ; date, May 19, 11*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; June 4, 10*b* ; held, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 9*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; competition result, 28, 10*c*
Royal Aero Club : see that title
Russia—aeroplanes : contests in 1911 proposed, Oct. 17, 9*d* ; —military : see under Military, above

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
St. Petersburg meeting—arrangements, April 20, 12*d* ; May 3, 8*f* ; held, 11, 12*a* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; accidents, 16, 11*e* ; meeting : officers authorized to take part, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 17, 6*d* ; held, 22, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; congratulations from Tsar to officers participating, 28, 4*a* ; held, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*d*
San Sabastian meeting—held, Mar. 28, 8*d*
School of airmen (Park Royal) — particulars, May 7, 12*e*
School of Aviation (C. S. Rolls memorial)—particulars of scheme : Capt. Cave-Browne-Cave (s.) ; Aerial League of British Empire : subcommittee's statement, July 22, 13*c*
Scotland—international meeting : see Lanark meeting, above
Scottish Aeronautical Society : see that title
Scouts, boy—North London Boy Scouts, 53rd : balloon corps formed, June 3, 10*b*
Services—aeroplanes : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —airship : see under Airships, above
Seward, Miss Anna — reference in "Letters" quoted, April 28, 9*f*
Sheepshead Bay (U.S.A.)—meeting held, Aug. 24, 4*a* ; 29, 15*f*
Shelters—airship : Capt. R. A. Cave-Browne-Cave (l.), Mar. 15, 11*d*
Signs—erection at Pau : Aéro Club du Béarn's : circular letter to mayors of towns, Jan. 4, 10*d*
Southend-on-Sea meeting — arrangements, May 28, 8*c*
Southport meeting — arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; decision of Southport, corporation aviation committee, Feb. 11, 6*e* ; prospects, 23, 9*e*
Spain—grounds inaugurated, Mar. 28, 8*d*
Switzerland—meeting : announced, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; arrangements, 4, 10*d*
Time recording apparatus described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*d*
Toronto meeting—arrangements, June 20, 8*d* ; held, July 11, 10*b*
Tours meeting—arrangements, April 13, 12*c* ; held, May 7, 12*e*
Towns, flights over—Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom (l.), Sept. 29, 6*c*
Traffic—regulation : Köppen, Prof. V. (reads paper), Mar. 2, 9*e* ; rules, projected : provisions, Mar. 21, 6*f*
Treloar, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 14, 6*e*
Trespass : see under LAW—Aeronautics
Troyes meeting—held, Aug. 9, 8*b*
Turkey—military : see under Military, above
United States—proposed international aeroplane meeting : agreement arranged between Messrs. Wright Brothers and Aero Club of America, April 11, 6*e* ; —aeroplanes : import duty established, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; industry : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —naval : see under Naval, above
Verona meeting—arrangements, May 23, 34*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; held, 28, 8*c* ; 30, 7*d*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c*
Wales—national meeting : see Ely racecourse, above
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Warfare, use in—aeroplanes, use of : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Desbleds, Mr. L. B. (add.), June 23, 8*c* ; Oct. 25, 6*a* ; —explosives : French experiments held, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; Mr. W. F. Reid, (lect.) ; Col. Capper (s.) ; Col. Stone (s.), 26, 6*b* ; —Kennedy, Maj. J. N. C. (lect.), Feb. 17, 10*f*
Way, right of—France : dispute between M. Clément and land owners : decision of legal committee Aéro Club de France, May 17, 5*a*
White, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 17, 10*f*
Wolverhampton meeting — arrangements, April 9, 6*d* ; provisionally approved by Royal Aero Club, 11, 6*e* ; guarantee : meeting of townspeople, 23, 14*b* ; discussed at meeting at Birmingham, May 5, 12*c* ; programme, 26, 6*e* ; prospects, June 25, 9*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 9*b* ; held, 28, 10*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; trial flights, 28, 10*c* ; held, July 1, 12*c* ; 2, 8*e* ; 4, 9*b* ; accidents to machines, 4, 9*b* ; competition results, 4, 9*b*
Women's Aerial League : see that title
Zurich meeting—arrangements, July 26, 14*f* ; date, Aug. 25, 4*e*
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AFFLECK, Alderman R.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
AFFOH Gold Mining Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 8, 14*d*
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer—orders motor-cars from Daimler Company, Feb. 25, 13*a* ; on Edward VII. : death (tel.), May 28, 7*e* ; receives arms dealers, Oct. 18, 6*a*
Army—drill, Turkish : introduced, Jan. 5, 3*a*
India—frontier : see under INDIA—North-West frontier
Telephones — installed at Jalalabad, Jan. 5, 3*a*
Unrest—suppression : Ameer issues orders, Jan. 5, 3*a*
AFLALO, Mr. F. G.—on "The Encyclopædia of Sport" (l.), June 24, 20*e* ; July 1, 22*e* ; —general election : facilities to fishermen (l.), Jan. 28, 6*d* ; decoration of dogs (l.), Dec. 16, 8*e*
AFRICA :—
Arms traffic—Japanese consignment for Jibuti : *The Times* comments, Nov. 19, 5*e* ; increased imports of quickfiring rifles through Tripolitan ports noticed, Dec. 8, 5*a* ; large consignments from Japan to Jibuti and Abyssinia : particulars, 30, 3*e*
Art, native—scientific expedition to Congo : exhibit of specimens acquired by British Museum (sp. art., "Native African art"), May 2, 8*e*
Banking—African Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : report, June 14, 15*d* ; Dec. 6, 15*c* ; meeting, June 24, 2*b* ; Dec. 16, 19*d* ; —Bank of Africa : report, Mar. 15, 17*d* ; Sept. 13, 13*b* ; meeting, Mar. 31, 15*d* ; Sept. 29, 15*d*
Entomological research committee—work (art., "Insects and disease"), Mar. 25, 17*d* ; Government grant : see under PARLIAMENT

AFRICA (continued):—
Ethnological exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Fauna—preservation: official correspondence (blue-book): leading article ("Game preservation in Africa"), June 13, 11*e*
Forts, new — being built, Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
Liquor traffic—suppression: Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), May 4, 9*c*
Missions—Christianity and Mahomedanism, rivalry between: Bp. of Manchester (sermon), May 3, 6*b*; —missionary conference, world: discussion, June 16, 8*e*
Railways—Cape to Cairo railway: construction progress; new section to be opened, Oct. 31, 7*f*; extensions: Congo (from Elizabethville to Bukana): decision of council of ministers, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Turkey — co-operation with Senussi tribesmen noticed: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 24, 5*c*
AFRICA, British:—
Administration—Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), June 1, 9*c*
Labour, native—Sir C. Dilke (s. P.), June 30, 6*f*
Officials—families: arrangements for accompanying on leave: see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICA, British East:—
Agriculture—beans: cultivation prospects, Dec. 30, 4*e*; —wheat: cultivation prospects, Dec. 30, 4*e*
Asiatics — treatment of Indians: Sir P. Girouard (int.), Dec. 10, 6*b*
Concessions—Grogan, Mr. E. S.: see under PARLIAMENT
Development—Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), June 30, 7*d*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), June 1, 9*c*
Fruit—grape fruit: consignment received at Imperial Institute, Dec. 6, 9*f* (e.e.); —dill: cultivation prospects, Dec. 30, 4*e*
Girouard, Sir P. (s.), Dec. 6, 5*a*; (int.), 10, 6*b*
Land taxation: see under PARLIAMENT
Legislative council — members: appointed, April 30, 13*a*; nominated, Sept. 3, 11*a*
Natives—British officials' relations with girls: Messrs. Harrison and Son sue Mr. W. S. Routledge, July 23, 4*b*
Railways — extension proposed: Sir P. Girouard (int.), Dec. 10, 6*b*
Settlers—convention: formed, Sir P. Girouard (s.), Dec. 6, 5*a*
Shipping—Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), June 30, 7*d*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 30, 7*d*; —subsidy, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
Soda deposits—special article ("East African soda deposits," F.S.), Nov. 18, 15*e*
Trade—Leggett, Maj. E. H. M. (lect.), Dec. 6, 5*a*
Uganda — proposed amalgamation: Sir P. Girouard (int.), Dec. 10, 6*b*
Water — famine reported, Oct. 21, 5*f*
AFRICA, British West:—
Banking—Bank of British West Africa: Lord Milner elected chairman of directors, Feb. 25, 19*b*; dividend, May 24, 15*d*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; report, May 31, 15*d*; meeting, June 7, 16*c*
AFRICA, British West (continued):—
British West African Association: see that title
Development—Cooper, Mr. J. A. (reads paper), May 25, 8*b*
Gold—output: statistics from January, 1907, to December, 1909, Jan. 19, 17*e*; January, 1908, to January, 1910, Feb. 19, 13*f*; to February, 1910, Mar. 18, 14*d*; to April, 1910, May 25, 19*e*; to May, 1910, June 23, 15*e*; to June, 1910, July 29, 22*f*; to July 31, 1910, Aug. 20, 13*b*; to August, 1910, Sept. 22, 13*d*; to September, 1910, Oct. 24, 16*d*; to October, 1910, Nov. 21, 17*c*; to November, 1910, Dec. 21, 14*c*
Land—grants, validity of: Colonial Office warning, May 12, 12*a*
Military operations in Sonkwala Valley (1908)—medals awarded, July 4, 8*b*
Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
AFRICA, Central:—
Great Britain and France—Wadai and Darfur frontier question: delimitation: British Government's attitude, Dec. 10, 5*b*; Capt. Stoney co-operates with Capt. Modat on frontier; visits new French stations, 12,5*c*; Anglo-French representations: M. André Mevil (views quoted), 13, 5*e*; debate in French Chamber, 17, 5*e*; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5*e*; French opinion, 19, 5*d*; Jacquiere mission meets Capt. Stoney at Banda, 28, 3*e*
AFRICA, East:—
Great Britain, Germany, and Belgium —boundary question: conference at Berlin held, Sept. 1, 5*b*
Natives—Suk: Mr. M. W. H. Beech (paper read), Sept. 8, 7*e*
Roman Catholics — Kilima-Njaro: Vicariate-Apostolic erected, Nov. 18, 14*b*
Shipping—service established: particulars, Aug. 12, 6*d*; German East Africa Line and Union Castle Line: working agreements announced, 30, 3*f*; (F.S.), Sept. 9, 15*b*; Mr. E Cecil (l.), Aug. 15, 10*f*; Germany: press comment (F.S.), 19, 12*f*; attitude of German lines, 22, 5*c*; special article ("Circumnavigating Africa," F.S.), 12, 11*b*; Union-Castle Line service between Southampton and East Africa *via* Suez Canal inaugurated, Sept. 15, 6*e*; details of agreement with government; white paper issued, Dec. 24, 5*f*
AFRICA, French:—
Wireless telegraphy — installation scheme outlined, May 14, 5*f*
AFRICA, French Central:—
Army, French — reinforcements: M. Merlin (views), Dec. 8, 5*a*; discussed in foreign affairs committee of Chamber, 9, 5*b*; M. Trouillot's views, 9, 5*b*; troops ordered to leave, 15, 5*f*; discussed at ministerial council, 21, 5*d*; prospects, 22, 5*c*; proposals adopted by Chamber, 26, 5*b*
Natives—fighting, Feb. 3, 5*c*; May 16, 5*d*; massacre of troops at Abeshr reported; French posts pillaged, Nov. 7, 10*c*; 12, 8*a*; French colonial minister's views, 8, 5*e*; fighting in Wadai: details, Dec. 7, 10*d*; 8, 5*a*; casualties, 8, 5*a*;

AFRICA, French Central—Natives (continued):—
M. Merlin (views), 8, 5*a*; German comments, 8, 5*a*; Parliament: resolutions passed, 9, 5*b*; M. Gentil (views), 9, 5*b*; M. André Mevil (art. quoted), 13, 5*d*; new commander appointed, 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*f*; debate in Chamber, 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*; M. Messimy (s.), 17, 5*e*; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5*e*; French opinion, 19, 5*d*; new commanders' proposals outlined, 21, 5*d*; opinion of Darfur envoys at Mehud, 22, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 24, 5*c*; M. Jean Morel (s.), 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*; M. Augagneur (s.), 24, 5*c*; M. Etienne (s.); M. Chailley (s.); M. Hubert (s.), 26, 5*b*; vote of confidence passed, 26, 5*b*
Railways—construction: expenditure ordered, May 26, 5*f*
Roads — construction of new road between forts Crampel and Sibut proposed, Dec. 27, 5*e*
Wireless telegraphy — installations; expenditure sanctioned, May 26, 5*f*
AFRICA, French West:—
Arabs—attack native troops, June 4, 7*d*
Natives—fighting with French troops, Jan. 17, 5*d*; Ivory Coast: unrest reported, Feb. 12, 8*b* (e.e.); operations end, Nov. 12, 8*a*
Public Works — utilization of remainder of loan authorized, July 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
Railways—Guinea Railway: construction completed, Sept. 20, 5*b*
Sahara — French troops ambushed at Bir Taouil, Feb. 16, 5*c*; particulars, 17, 5*b*; questions in French Chamber, 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*c*; policy in: M. Messimy (s.), 18, 5*c*; M. Etienne (s.), 18, 5*c*
Trade—statistics for 1909 (F.S.), May 20, 13*c*
Wireless telegraphy—installations announced, May 5, 5*c*
AFRICA, German East:—
Crime—murder: missionary (Father Loupias) murdered, April 26, 5*f*
Development—estimates: debate in Reichstag, Jan. 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
Fossils: see under FOSSILS
Gold—discoveries: reports unfounded (F.S.), July 8, 16*f*
Railways—East Africa Railway Company: earnings (F.S.), July 1, 18*a*
AFRICA, German South-West:—
Colonial company—dividend, Sept. 8, 5*b*
Diamond industry—Lüderitz Bay: burgomaster's message to Reichstag, Jan. 21, 5*d*; Mr. H. W. Diederich: consular report, July 19, 7*f*; output declines, Sept. 8, 5*b*; yield: supplementary estimate, Nov. 29, 5*a*
Finance—estimate, supplementary: passed by Reichstag, May 5, 5*c*;—taxation: property tax, proposed: discussed in Reichstag, April 23, 7*a*; 26, 5*d*; 30, 7*e*; amendments proposed, 23, 7*a*; Herr Dernburg (s.), 23, 7*a*; 26, 5*d*; Herr Erzberger (s.), 23, 7*a*; 26, 5*d*; rejected, 27, 5*e*; resolution passed by Reichstag budget committee, April 27, 5*e*; discussed in Reichstag, May 3, 8*a*
AFRICA, German South-West (continued):—
Marble—specimen slabs exhibited at Reichstag, Jan. 21, 5*d*
Natives—mutiny: particulars, Oct. 7, 6*b*; murder of British subjects reported; Foreign Office replies to Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Nov. 2, 8*a*; *Deutsche Südwest-Africanische Zeitung's* account, 8, 5*c*; in South African Parliament: question, 9, 5*c* (e.e.); discussed, 24, 5*e*; British consul's report, Dec. 17, 5*d*; statement in South African Parliament, 17, 5*d*
Railways—Otavi Mines and Railway Company: meeting, June 10, 20*e*; report, July 22, 20*d*
AFRICA, Portuguese East:—
Engineering—British consul's report (E.S.), May 11, 16*d*
Natives—fighting, July 2, 7*a*
Special article ("The Portuguese Colonies: Angola and East Africa"), Oct. 8, 5*f*
AFRICA, Portuguese West:—
Railways—Benguella Railway: construction progress (E.S.), April 20, 17*b*; Dec. 14, 17*a*
Slave labour:—
Angola—recruiting in: decision of governor-general, Nov. 30, 5*d*
Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society—deputation to Lisbon; Mr. E. W. Brooks (l.), Dec. 1, 4*d*
Cocoa cultivation—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society: Parliamentary committee: meeting (P.N.), June 16, 10*a*; deputation to Lisbon announced, Nov. 5, 12*d*; composition, 12, 4*f*; leaves London, 14, 14*d*; at Lisbon; received by foreign minister, 17, 5*f*; deputation's report (l.), 23, 19*c*; Senhor J. da C. Manoel (l.), 24, 15*c*; Mr. E. W. Brooks (l.), Dec. 1, 4*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: letter to Canon H. S. Holland, July 2, 8*b*; —Grey, Sir E.: receives deputation (s.), July 2, 8*b*; (s.P.); —Mayo, Lord (s.), July 2, 8*b*; —Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), July 2, 8*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portugal: government paper published, April 29, 5*f*; Republican government's attitude: Mr. W. Cadbury receives telegram, Oct. 13, 8*a*; Senhor Gomes (int.), 15, 8*c*; policy considered by provisional governments, 20, 5*e*; —recruiting: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —reforms, projected: Cadbury Brothers (Ltd.): correspondence with colonial minister, Nov. 16, 21*f*; —United States: particulars of Mr. J. Burtt's agitation, Mar. 5, 6*a*; —Winterton, Lord, (s.P.), July 22, 8*d*
AFRICA, South:—
Administration—Botha, Gen. L. (s.), July 16, 5*a*; —Special article ("Lord Selborne's return: men of the transition"), June 4, 8*a*
Agriculture—Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), July 2, 10*c*; —development: Blyth, Lord (l.), June 25, 9*d*; 30, 10*d*; Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), 29, 12*c*; Monk Bretton, Lord (l.), 28, 17*e*; —farmers'

AFRICA, South — Agriculture (continued):—
tour, proposed: Dr. W. Macdonald (art. quoted), Aug, 18, 4*a*; —farming, dry: Lord Blyth (report), Jan. 17, 17*c*; results of experiments at Lichtenburg, Jan. 17, 17*c*; — Macdonald, Dr. W. (sp. art., "Agriculture and land settlement," (S.Af.S.), Nov. 4, 54*d*; —Potchefstroom Agricultural College: principal appointed, Sept. 6, 9*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Architecture—Baker, Mr. H. (art., "Cecil Rhodes and art," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 48*c*; —special article ("South African architecture," illus., S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 45*a*
Army—officers: tactical society: formation projected, Nov. 24, 4*f*; —reduction urged: Mr. Holt (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*d*; Mr. Haldane (s.P.), 9, 7*d*; Mr. J. M. Macdonald (s.P.), 9, 8*a*; —reliefs: arrangements, Nov. 14, 7*d*; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*e*
Asiatics:—
Anti-Asiatic legislation: Mr. Smuts (s.), July 15, 5*b*
Indians—treatment of British: Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Feb. 7, 5*a*; discussed in Indian Legislative Council, 26, 6*b*; Mr. L. W. Ritch to confer with Mr. Gandhi and M. Polak, Sept. 2, 3*d*; deported Indians returning, 12, 5*b*; Indians in *Sultan* arrive at Durban, 29, 6*b*; Mr. Polak detained in quarantine at Durban; Mr. Gandhi (int.), 30, 5*c*; not permitted to land at Port Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 6*a*; not permitted to land at Cape Town, 5, 5*b*; 8, 6*b*; temporary permits allowed pending inquiries, 8, 6*b*; arrests, 11, 5*e*; sentences, 11, 5*e*; refused permission to land at Cape Town return to Durban, 25, 5*b*; court refuses to grant authority to reside, 27, 5*e*; party allowed to land at Durban on visiting passes, 28, 5*b*; settlement of question: prospects, Nov. 14, 5*b*; Sir F. Hopwood discusses question with South African government, 14, 5*b*; Cape Town: appeal of Asiatics against refusal of permission to reside dismissed, 19, 5*a*; —All-India Moslem League: appeal to Under-Secretary for Colonies, Oct. 18, 5*e*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 6*b*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6*e*; —Connaught, Duke of: address presented by Indians at Johannesburg, Nov. 29, 5*a*; —correspondence, official: blue-book published, Sept. 27, 6*a*; —George V., King: message from deported Indians returning to South Africa, Sept. 12, 5*b*; —Immigration Bill, general: see under Immigration, below; —Indian national congress passes resolution, Dec. 28, 3*c*; message to Mr. Gandhi, 30, 3*a*; Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Sept. 8, 5*b*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), July 27, 6*c*;—Natal railways: employment of Indians: statement by Mr. Sauer, Dec. 19, 6*b*; —Parliament, Imperial: see under PARLIAMENT: —Ritch, Mr. L. W. (int.), Dec. 14; 5*b*: —special article ("Indian unrest: the position of Indians in the empire"), Sept. 10, 5*f*
Banking—National Bank of South Africa: dividends, Jan. 7, 15*b*; Mar. 12, 15*d*; report, April 6, 20*d*; branch opened at Newtown, Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Netherlands Bank of South Africa: report, May 13, 18*e*; —Standard Bank of South Africa (Ltd.): dividends, Feb. 23, 19*d*; Aug. 24, 15*b*; report, April 1, 19*d*; Oct. 1, 15*c*; meeting, April 13, 21*a*; Oct. 19, 20*c*
By-elections—Barberton: member resigns; Mr. Hull to contest, Oct. 5, 5*b*; opposition protests against inadequate notice, 6, 6*a*; nominations, 8, 6*b*; Mr. Hull elected, 18, 5*e*; —Cape Town (Harbour): Dr. Jameson resigns seat, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.); candidate adopted, 26, 6*a* (e.e.); result, Nov. 2, 7*d*; —Losberg: member resigns; Gen. Botha to contest, Oct. 5, 5*b*; opposition protests against inadequate notice, 6, 6*a*; Mr. Helps announces candidature, 6, 6*a*; withdraws, 7, 6*b*; Gen. Botha returned unopposed, 8, 6*b*
Canada—Gen. L. Botha: telegram to *Toronto Globe*, Dec. 26, 5*c*
Cattle—breeding: special article ("Stock farming in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56*a*; —diseases: special article ("The conquest of stock diseases," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56*c*
Church—bishoprics, new: creation proposed: Bp. of Southwark: appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 31, 6*f*
Churches, non-Episcopal—union: conferences held, April 12, 9*e*; General Assembly of Presbyterian Church: decision, Oct. 20, 12*d*
Civil service: Duke of Connaught (s.), Nov. 28, 5*d*
Coal mines—special article ("The outlying mines: the collieries," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 53*e*
Colour question—marriages, mixed: Archbp. of Cape Town (l.), Dec. 6, 5*c*; —special article ("South Africa and the colour question," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 41*a*
Constabulary—Old Comrades' Association dinner: arrangements, Sept. 23, 9*a*
Copper mines—special article ("The outlying mines: copper," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 53*f*
Councils, provincial — nominations, Aug. 20, 5*d*
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Crime—murder: Thomas, A. E., April 23, 16*f*; —prisoners: sentences remitted on occasion of Duke of Connaught's visit, Nov. 9, 5*b*
Defence—Botha, Gen. (s.), Sept. 10, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), May 26, 5*b*; to prolong stay in Africa to advise government, Sept. 12, 5*d*; completes tour in Orange Free State province; plans outlined, 24, 5*b*; —special article ("The defence of the union," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 40*d*; —Steyn, Mr.: speech at Vrede; Lord Methuen (s.), Dec. 19, 6*b*
Development—Milner, Lord (s.), June 8, 12*b*

AFRICA, South (continued):—
Diamonds—mines: special article ("The diamond fields," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 51*f*; —tax: see under Finance—Taxation, below
Divorce law—Solomon, Sir R. (evid.), June 7, 4*c*
Education—Directors: recommendations: *Cape Times* comment, Nov. 25, 5*f*; —Gladstone, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 5*c*; —Groote Schuur University, proposed: establishment suggested, July 19, 7*b*; gift by Sir J. Wernher; bequest by Mr. A. Beit for Johannesburg University diverted, Nov. 7, 10*a*; —Gunn, Mr. Hugh (sp. art., "Education in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 43*b*; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Sept 29, 6*b*; —language question: conference of directors summoned at Cape Town, Nov. 15, 7*a*; debate in House of Assembly, 25, 5*f*; 26, 7*d*; *Bloemfontein Friend* comments, July 11, 7*e*; Bosman, Mr. (s.), 20, 5*d*; Botha, Gen. L. (s.), July 1, 5*e*; 8, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; South African opinion, 11, 7*e*; 14, 5*a*; (s.), Sept. 6, 3*a*; Nov. 26, 7*d*; committee, select: appointed: Gen. Botha's motion adopted, Nov. 26, 7*d*; South African opinion, 26, 7*d*; Fischer, Mr. (s.), July 11, 7*e*; Aug. 1, 5*b*; Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.), July 2, 7*a*; Gunn, W. H. (sp.art., "Education in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 43*b*; Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*b*; Unionist party Press comments, 23, 4*a*; (s.), Oct. 20, 5*d*; Nov. 25, 5*f*; 26, 7*d*; Jameson, Dr. L. S. (s.), Aug. 4, 3*c*; Nov. 26, 7*d*; Ministry (Botha): attitude of ministers, July 30, 5*a*; schools, independent: meetings held in support, Oct. 20, 5*d*; Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), July 16, 5*a*; Aug. 5, 12*a* (m.e.; —University proposed: De Beers Company contributes to fund, Dec. 12, 5*e*
Electoral—delimitation of areas: report of commission (summary), June 29, 5*f*
Finance—Appropriation Bill passed, Dec. 20, 5*c*; —budget: first annual statement: Mr. Hull (s.), Nov. 29, 5*a*; in Parliament: in committee, Dec. 13, 5*e*; —estimates, in House of Assembly: presented: Nov. 18, 5*b*; —Hull, Mr.: policy discussed in Parliament, Dec. 20, 5*c*; —taxation: diamond tax Bill: second reading, Dec. 19, 6*b*; Hull. Mr. (s.), Sept. 14, 5*e*
Fiscal policy—Jameson, Dr. (s.), Sept. 15, 5*a*; —Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), Sept. 10, 5*c*
Fiscal policy, imperial—special article ("South Africa and imperial preference"), May 24, 41*a*
Forestry—special article ("Forestry in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55*a*
Fruit trade—special article ("The South African fruit industry," S.Af.S), Nov. 5, 54*f*
General election—arrangements, June 9, 5*a*; Nationalist and Labour parties: negotiations, July 4, 5*d*; Mr. Smuts (s.), 30, 5*a*; date, 25, 7*e*; correction, 26, 5*a*; arrangements, 29, 5*a*; campaign: progress, 30, 5*a*; prospects, Aug. 12, 3*a*;
AFRICA, South—General election (continued):—
candidature arrangements, 16, 5*f*; nominations, 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; unopposed returns, 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; prospects, Sept. 9, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*a*; campaign progress, 9, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; Rev. Mr. Broekhuizen (sermon), 13, 5*e*; results, 16, 5*a*, *b*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*e*; list of unopposed returns, 16, 5*b*; forecast of final results, 16, 5*a*; South African opinion, 17, 5*a*; native elected, 22, 5*c*; 23, 3*e*; final results; statistics of relative strength of parties, 19, 5*e*; Gen. Botha defeated, 16, 5*a*; seats offered to, 17, 5*a*; Mr. Hull defeated, 16, 5*a*; refuses seat, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; Mr. Moor defeated, 17, 5*a*; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*b*; Oct. 8, 6*b*; —Gladstone, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 5*e*; —native organization: to support Unionist party, Aug. 30, 3*c*; —Schreiner, Mr.: declines invitation to contest Stellenbosch, July 11, 7*e*; —special article ("The South African elections: parties and candidates"), Sept. 13, 5*d*
Gold—supply: Mr. L. Lionel Phillips (lect.), July 23, 5*c*
Governor-general—office constituted, May 7, 13*b*; first appointment: see GLADSTONE, Lord
Groote Schuur—transfer to government: Bill: provisions, Dec. 20, 5*c*; passed, 20, 5*c*
Heraldry—arms (sp. art., "The arms of South Africa," illus.), Oct. 11, 8*b*
High commissioner—appointed, May 7, 13*b*; sworn in, 20, 3*c*; Mr. J. Burns appointed acting high commissioner, Oct. 8, 8*a*; appointment Bill: second reading passed, Dec. 20, 5*c*
High Commissioner in London—appointed, June 1, 7*c*; staff appointments, 24, 8*e*
Immigration—Bill: to be introduced, Dec. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*f*; —Botha, Gen. (s.), July 13, 5*c*; Aug. 11, 3*e*; —Jameson, Dr. (s.), Aug. 31, 3*a*; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*e*
Imperial relations—commercial relations: British bureau of commercial information: establishment announced, Mar. 24, 4*f*; —tour in South Africa, proposed British: Mr. S. Machin (s.); Sir P. Bam (s.), July 20, 8*c*
Indians: see under Asiatics, above
Labour—special article ("White and black labour," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 41*f*
Labour, Chinese — repatriation: Gen. L. Botha (s.), July 13, 5*c*
Labour, native—recruiting: debate in Senate; Dr. Viljoen (s.); Mr. Burton (s.), Nov. 24, 5*e*; —special article ("White and black labour," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 41*f*
Land—settlement: Mr. Fischer (int.), July 11, 7*e*; Gen. Botha (s.), 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; system outlined (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 54*d*; —small holdings: special article ("Small holdings: their chance in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56*d*
Language question—Selborne, Lord (s.), April 16, 7*d*
Law—chief justice: appointed, June 1, 7*c*; *Law Journal's* comment, 4, 8*f*: —courts: supreme court

AFRICA, South—Law (continued):—
opened, June 6, 8*b*; —judges: sworn in, June 6, 8*b*; appointments, June 1, 7*c*; July 30, 10*d*
Liquor traffic — commission: summary of report, Oct. 22, 5*c*
Literature — special article ("South African literature," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*e*
Map: see under MAPS
Mary, Queen—gift of diamonds: see under MARY, Queen—Africa, South
Medical—congress held, Nov. 3, 5*d*; —research work: Duke of Connaught (s.), Nov. 3, 5*d*
Ministries — residence, premier's official: arrangements, July 18, 5*b*
Ministry—prospects of coalition, Jan. 25, 5*a*; 28, 5*e*; failure of negotiations reported; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Feb. 7, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; South African opinion, 8, 5*c*; 11, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; *Volksstem* comment, 9, 5*c*; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 10, 6*a*; Mr. Smuts (s.), 11, 5*a*; Mr. Malan (s.), 11, 5*a*; Gen. Botha's position, 11, 5*a*; refuses to make statement, 19, 5*a*; Dr. L. S. Jameson (s.), 12, 7*b*; South African opinion, 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*; Mr. Sauer (s.), 16, 5*b*; Mr. L. Phillips (l.), 17, 5*b*; Sir P. FitzPatrick (s.), 21, 7*b*; Mr. Churchill (s.), 21, 7*b*; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 24, 5*e*; Lord Brassey (int.), 28, 5*b*; Mr. Sauer (s.), Mar. 11, 5*b*; 19, 5*b*; Sir P. FitzPatrick: pamphlet noticed, 16, 5*c*; Mr. T. A. Brassey, (l.), 21, 7*f*; 24, 4*f*; Gen. Botha (s.), 23, 5*a*; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), 23, 10*c*; Gen. Botha arriving at Cape Town, 24, 5*d*; Mr. B. Williams (l.), 25, 8*c*; *South African News* comment, 25, 3*a*; Cape Colony's claims: Bond party's resolution announced at congress, April 1, 5*a*; withdrawn, 2, 5*d*; coalition: discussed at congress of Transvaal progressive party, 5, 7*a*; Sir G. Farrar (s.), 5, 7*a*; special article ("South African union: politics and persons"), 30, 7*f*; premiers at Cape Town, May 17, 5*d*; prospects, 18, 5*a*; 20, 3*c*; Gen. Botha to form ministry, 23, 31*d*; Gen. Botha (s.), Sept. 15, 5*a*; *Cape Times* comment, 19, 5*e*
Ministry (Botha)—probable composition, May 23, 31*d*; Mr. Merriman declines invitation to join, 24, 7*e*; completed, 25, 7*a*; composition, 31, 5*a*; ministers sworn in, June 1, 7*c*; Gen. Botha replies to congratulatory address from Dutch Reformed Church Council, 1, 7*c*; South African comments, 2, 7*a*; Mr. L. Phillips (s.), 2, 7*a*; dinner to ex-Cape ministers given, 29, 5*d* (e.e.); prospects, Sept. 9, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; ministers defeated at elections, 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; crisis reported, 19, 5*e*; Gen. Botha decides to continue in office, 20, 5*c*; reconsideration of decision probable, 21, 5*c*; prospects, 24, 5*b*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 5*e*; cabinet council, 21, 5*c*; our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 5*b*; appointment of Mr. Merriman suggested, 23, 3*d*; South African opinion, 23, 3*d*; prospects of changes, 22, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*; Sir J. B. Robinson (tel.), 24, 5*b*;
AFRICA, South—Ministry (Botha) (continued):—
reconstruction prospects, Oct. 4, 5*b*; seats arranged for Gen. Botha and Mr. Hull, 5, 5*b*; Mr. Moor's position, 5, 5*b*; resigns, 13, 8*a*; prospects of minor changes, 5, 5*b*; Gen. Botha returned unopposed, 8, 6*b*; Mr. Hull elected, 18, 5*e*; appointment, Nov. 4, 5*e* (e.e.); prospects: attitude of Natal Deputies, Dec. 21, 5*c*; —Broekhuizen, Rev. Mr. (sermon), Sept. 13, 5*e*; —Jameson, Dr. L. S. (s.), May 25, 7*a*; Aug. 4, 3*c*; 10, 5*c*; Sept. 15, 5*a*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Aug. 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; refusal of treasuryship: Dr. Jameson (s.), Aug. 31, 3*a*; — Moor, Mr. (s.), Aug. 23, 4*a*; —Natal ministers: position of Mr. Moor and Mr. Gubbins: Natal M.P.'s deputation confer with Gen. Botha, Oct. 1, 7*c*; —Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), June 2, 7*a*; —policy: Botha, Gen. L. (s), June 15, 5*f*; South African opinion, 16, 5*f*; Oct. 8, 6*b*; Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.), July 20, 5*b*; Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*b*; Smuts, Gen. (s.), Aug. 5, 12*a* (m.e.); 11, 3*e* (e.e.); — salaries: particulars, June 11, 7*e*; motion for reduction defeated in chamber, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Mint—establishment announced: Mr. Smuts (s.), Aug. 31, 3*a*
Missions—Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson (s.), Feb. 24, 6*f*; Archdeacon Fuller (sp. art., "The native missions," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*a*
Mozambique—treaty: propcsed modifications to Transvaal-Mozambique treaty: particulars, Nov. 16, 5*c*; agreement accepted by Portuguese government, 25, 5*f*
Natives—enfranchisement suggested: attitude of political parties: our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Aug. 31, 3*a*; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), 22, 5*b*; Gen. Smuts (s.), 11, 3*e*; attitude of political parties, Sept. 15, 5*a*; —laws, consolidation of: legislation foreshadowed, Dec. 17, 5*d*; —treatment: Lord Selborne (s.), April 11, 5*d*; Mr. Burton (s.), June 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
Navy—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve staff: petty officers lent by Admiralty for service, Sept. 12, 3*d*
Navy, imperial: see under NAVY
Oaths—commissioners appointed, Nov. 10, 3*e*
Parliament:—
Australia—message of congratulation from Parliament, Oct. 5, 5*b*; delegates leave Melbourne, 6, 6*a*
Conferences between Senate and House of Assembly—South Africa Act quoted (P.N.), Mar. 19, 12*c*
Opening—appointment of Lord Rosebery as envoy suggested, May 13, 5*c*; opening by Duke of Connaught expected, 24, 7*e*; suggested appointment of: correspondence, June 10, 7*f*; invitation to Duke of Connaught expected, 11, 7*d*; appointed; copy of ministerial minute, 15, 10*a*; provisional date, 15, 10*a*; arrangements, July 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*a*;

AFRICA, South — Parliament — Opening (continued) :—
probable date, 16, 5*a* ; Australian representative appointed, 26, 5*a* ; Canadian representatives appointed, 28, 5*d* ; New Zealand delegate entertained at farewell luncheon at Wellington, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; date, 10, 13*e* ; preliminary sittings held, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 7*d* ; opened, 5, 7*a* ; King George V. : speech read ; telegram read, 5, 7*a*, *b* ; South African opinion, 7, 10*a* ; House of Assembly adopts reply, 11, 5*d* ; governor-general's speech, 5, 7*a* ; message from British government, 5, 7*b* ; letters of congratulation read, 5, 7*b* ; Duke of Connaught sends telegram to King George, 5, 7*c* ; King's reply, 7, 10*a* ; honours conferred, 8, 5*c* ; imperial delegates entertained at Johannesburg, 21, 5*d*
Portugal—consul at Pretoria instructed to accept invitation to attend, Oct. 20, 5*d*
Prospects (sp. art., " South African politics : problems of the new Parliament," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 39*c*
Senate—Cape senators elected ; names, April 9, 5*a* ; Transvaal senators elected, 23, 7*a* ; special article (" The South African senate : an upper house in the making "), May 31, 5*f* ; names of probable further appointments, Sept. 24, 5*b* ; nominations, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; president elected, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Session—reviewed, Dec. 20, 5*c*
Speaker—election prospects, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; elected, 2, 7*d*
Parties, political :—
Bond—policy : Mr. Malan (s.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Het Volk — amalgamation with other parties : Pretoria branch passes resolution, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; resolution passed at congress, 23, 5*a*
Labour party—alleged agreement with Nationalist party : Mr. Smuts (s.), July 30, 5*a*
Natal—political conference held ; formation of separate party deprecated, June 23, 5*f* ; indecision of Parliamentary representatives : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 5*c*
Nationalist party, proposed —formation expected, May 2, 5*e* ; Gen. Botha (s.), June 15, 5*f* ; South African opinion, 16, 5*f* ; policy : Gen. L. Botha (s.), Oct. 8, 6*b*
Progressives—Mr. L. Phillips's letter to press, Feb. 17, 5*a* ; conference held, May 24, 7*e* ; policy : Dr. Jameson (s.), 24, 7*e*
Strength, relative—statistics, Sept. 19, 5*e*
Unionist — formation announced, May 25, 7*a* ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*e* ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*b* ; —Jameson, Dr. L. S. (s.), May 25, 7*a*, Aug. 4, 3*c* ; — Natal : organization inaugurated, July 20, 5*b* ; —native organization : support reported, Aug. 30. 3*c* ;— policy : our own correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5*a* ; —Gen.
AFRICA, South — Parties, political — Unionist (continued) :—
L. Botha (s.), Oct. 8, 6*b* ; — Transvaal Progressive Federation adopts constitution, June 9, 5*a*
United South African party : formation urged by Orangia Unie, April 21, 5*b*
Post office—Bill (consolidation of postal laws) to be introduced, Dec. 15, 5*f* ; —mails : contracts for oversea carriage : provisions of proposed Bill, Dec. 15, 5*f* ; —stamps : particulars of new 2½d. postage stamp, Sept. 15, 13*d*
Press—*Cape Times* : South African union commemoration number noticed, June 22, 9*d* ; —*Observer* : first number noticed, Sept. 12, 5*d*
Racial question—Bosman, Mr. (sermon), Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Sept. 16, 5*a* ; —Broekhuizen, Rev. Mr. (sermon), Sept. 13, 5*e* ; — Fischer, Mr. Abraham (s.) Sept. 6, 3*a*
Railways—board : composition, June 8, 7*c* (e.e.), 13, 7*a* ; ——expenditure : amount authorized by interstate conference, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —locomotives : order placed with North British Locomotive Company (Glasgow), Mar. 14, 12*a* ; —map, Nov. 5, 44*c* ; —Natal-Zululand Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 8, 18*c* : meeting, Oct. 4, 14*b* ; —New Cape Central Railway Company : report, July 11, 19*e* ; meeting, 22, 20*c* ; — rates : regulations concerning conveyance of machinery : particulars (E.S.), June 15, 16*e* ; —special article (" South African railways : the problem under the union," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 44*b*
Shipping—conference lines : agreement with government announced ; conditions, June 27, 8*c*
Sleeping sickness : see SLEEPING sickness
South African National Union : see that title
South African School of Mines and Technology : see that title
Taxation : see under Finance, above
The Times — special supplement : see under *The Times*
Tin mines—special article (" The outlying mines : tin and other base metals," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 53*f*
Trade—Great Britain : foreign competition (sp. art., " British importers and their rivals : a comparison," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 54*b* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 ; January to October compared, Jan. 21, 17*c* ; January to November compared, Feb. 19, 13*e* ; 1908-9 compared, Mar. 30, 19*e* ; for January : 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c* ; January and February compared, 28, 16*b* ; January to March compared, June 20, 14*e* ; to April compared, July 22, 19*c* ; to May compared, Aug. 20, 13*b* ; to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; to July compared, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; to August compared, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; to September compared, Dec. 17, 15*b* —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), July 20, 8*c* ; —special article (" South African commerce and industry : the outlook for trade," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 54*a* ; —year

AFRICA, South—Trade (continued):—
(1909) reviewed (" South Africa: steady expansion," F.S.), Jan. 14, 21*d*
Travel—advice to travellers, May 24, 48*e*; —tours arranged by Messrs. T. Cook and Son, Mar. 25, 8*f*; arrangements, April 30, 8*b*
Turf—special article (" South African racing," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 58*d*
Union—prospects (sp. art., " South Africa in the Making "), May 20, 3*c*; inaugurated, June 1, 7*c*; congratulations, 2, 7*a*; 3, 5*f*; title: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —signature of Act: pen and table used despatched to South Africa, Oct. 4, 5*b*; celebration arrangements, Oct. 31, 7*f*; celebrations held, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 9*f*; luncheon given at Groot Constantia, 2, 7*d*; troops reviewed, 2, 7*d*; Mr. Fisher (views); Mr. Fowlds (views), 3, 5*d*; honours conferred, 3, 5*d*; government banquet given, 4, 5*d*
Act—attitude of House of Lords: Sir E. Grey (s.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*a*
Australia—message of congratulation from Parliament, Oct. 5, 5*b*
Barnato Park — Mr. S. Joel gives park to government, June 3, 5*f*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 6*d*
Bond party—policy: Mr. Malan (s.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Botha, Gen. (s.), June 21, 5*f*; recalls reception at Ladysmith ten years ago (s.), Aug. 23, 4*a*; message to *The Times* (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*a*
Cape Times — commemoration number noticed, June 22, 9*d*
Capital — proposed government offices (sp. art., " A South African Acropolis: the proposed government buildings "), Feb. 7, 5*f*; foundation-stones laid, Mar. 5, 3*d*; contract signed without Parliamentary authorization: debate in Parliament, Dec. 20, 5*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l., S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 39*a*
Clifford, Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 4, 11*f* (e.e.)
Congress—held, April 28, 5*c*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), Nov. 1, 5*a*; 7, 9*f*; visit: see under CONNAUGHT, Duke of
Convention — proceedings recalled (sp. art., " The making of a union: a retrospect "), Nov. 4, 5*f*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 7*b*; (s. P.), Feb. 22, 7*b*
De Villiers, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*
Fischer, Mr. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*b*; Nov. 4, 5*d*
FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 19, 5*b*
George V.—message, June 1, 10*a*; message and telegram read at opening of Parliament, Nov. 5, 7*a*; replies to message from Duke of Connaught, 7, 10*a*
Gladstone, Lord (s.), May 23, 31*d*; reference in speech from throne, Nov. 5, 7*b*
Grey, Lord (s.), June 23, 8*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*e*
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. (reads paper), Feb. 9, 6*b*

AFRICA, South—Union (continued):—
Jameson, Dr. (s.), Aug. 20, 5*d*; Nov. 4, 5*a*; message to *The Times*, (S.Af.S.), 5, 49*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 22, 6*d*
Lemieux, Mr. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 20, 10*d*
Malan, Mr. (s.), June 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*f*; June 10, 7*f*
Methuen, Lord (s.), Oct. 11, 5*e*
Natal, attitude of—Mr. Moor to open campaign, April 13, 5*d*; (s.), 15, 5*a*; Dr. Jameson (s.), Aug. 10, 5*c*; position: Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 24, 5*b*
Natal day—observance: arrangements in Canada, May 3, 7*a*; 31, 5*a*; celebration arrangements, 31, 5*a*; celebrated, June 1, 7*c*
Natives—resolution deprecating participation in celebrations passed at congress, April 1, 5*a*
Native states — inclusion for customs purposes: proclamation respecting Basutoland, Sept. 7, 5*b*
Offices, government — proposed buildings (sp. art., " A South African Acropolis," illus., S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47, 48; foundation-stone laid: Duke of Connaught (s.), 28, 5*d*
Pageant—arrangements, Feb. 3, 6*d*; special article (" The union celebrations: a South African pageant "), July 14, 5*a*; held: episodes described, Oct. 31, 7*f*; Nov. 1, 5*b*; 5, 7*a*; messages exchanged between Council of Festival of Empire and Imperial Exhibition and Mayor of Cape Town, 1, 5*c*; Duke of Connaught visits, 5, 7*a*; 7, 10*a*; ends, 7, 10*a*
Parties, political—Natal: decision of conference at Pietermaritzburg, May 27, 5*e*
Protectorates, position of—Barotseland: Lewanika's attitude, Nov. 16, 5*c*; —Bechuanaland: attitude of chiefs: Duke of Connaught replies to address, Nov. 25, 5*e*; —special article (" The native Protectorates: their history and prospects," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 42*d*
Rhodesia—inclusion: Lord Winchester (s.), June 23, 8*a*; Lord Selborne (s.), 23, 8*a*; position: Mr. Coghlan (s.), July 9, 7*e*; special article (" Rhodesia and the union," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56*f*
Seal—in course of manufacture, Oct. 4, 5*b*
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), June 30, 6*c*
Selborne, Lord (add.), June 6, 10*b*; (s.), Dec. 16, 6*c*
Special articles (" The South African union: politics and persons "), April 30, 7*f*; (" South Africa in the making "), May 20, 3*c*; (" The union and its makers: the pioneers," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*a*; (" South Africans of to-day," S.Af.S.), 5, 49*d*
Stamps, special postage—described, Aug. 15, 11*c*; Nov. 4, 14*d*
Steyn, Mr. (s.), April 20, 5*f*
Transvaal—motion of appreciation of delegates to conference passed by Legislature, April 23, 7*a*

AFRICA, South (continued):—
War: see SOUTH African war
Wireless telegraphy—station to be established at Slangkop, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Young Women's Christian Association—work: appeal: Lady Selborne: commendation, July 19, 6*b*; Johannesburg: Princess Christian Buildings: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 30, 5*c*
AFRICA, West:—
Liquor traffic—Cambridge: meeting passes resolution, Sept. 30, 7*e*; —Croydon, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 30, 7*c*; —Harford, Dr. C. F. (s.), Sept. 30, 7*e*; —Johnson, Bp. (l.), Feb. 25, 18*e*; —Robertson, Mr. D. (l.), Feb. 8, 4*f*; —Tugwell, Bp. (l.), Feb. 25, 18*e*
Slave traffic—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
AFRICAN and European Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 1, 9*f*
AFRICAN Association (Ltd.)—meeting, July 5, 16*a*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.): see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 10, 15*e*; April 11, 18*d*; meeting, 19, 18*e*
AFRICAN Freehold Coal Lands (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 14*b*; meeting, 20, 15*e*
AFRICAN Gold Recovery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 29, 11*d*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
AFRICAN Rifles—arrive at Mombasa from Somaliland, Feb. 2, 4*c*
AFRICAN Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 1, 14*a*
AFRICAN Society—dinners given, Mar. 19, 6*c*; postponed, Nov. 22, 13*b*; meetings, June 4, 12*a*; July 18, 10*f*; officers elected, July 18, 10*f*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 4, 14*e*; Sept. 22, 13*e*; meeting, Mar. 19, 17*d*
AFRICAN Transcontinental Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 25, 15*c*
AFRIDIS — tribal divisions: particulars, Dec. 28, 6*a*
AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 15*f*
AFTER Care Association for Poor Persons Discharged Recovered from Asylums for the Insane—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*; contribution, Dec. 13, 10*a*; meeting, Feb. 17, 4*b*
AGA Khan—receives address from Indian Mahomedans, Jan. 12, 5*e*; contributes to fund in aid of Transvaal Indians, 13, 5*a*; receives address from Indian Moslems, Feb. 1, 5*e*; receives address from United Provinces branch of All India Moslem League, 4, 5*f*; arriving in England, April 6, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; arrives in London, May 10, 9*b*; leaves England, 23, 35*e*; visit postponed, July 6, 13*a*; health, 12, 15*a*; leaves London for Paris, Nov. 11, 11*a*; arriving at Allahabad, Dec. 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*a*
at Bombay, on Indian Moslems' policy; unrest, Feb. 1, 5*e*; —at Delhi, on India: development; unrest, Jan. 31, 5*e*; —at Delhi, on Mahomedans; All India Molsem League's policy: speech in January quoted, Aug. 19, 3*f*
AGAR, Mr. W. T.—death, Jan. 26, 11*d*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Mr. T. — biographical, Jan. 26, 6*b*; Dec. 5, 10*b*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Cornwall (St. Austell), 5, 5*e*; elected, 26, 6*b*
at Edinburgh, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration, July 12, 10*c*; —at St. Austell, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, June 14, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, June 29, 7*b*; July 28, 7*c*
AGA Shamsuddin Shah—death, July 8, 12*f*
AGASSIZ, Prof. A.—death, Mar. 30, 13*d*
AGASSIZ, Col. G.—death, July 19, 15*c*
AGE, old—correspondence, Feb. 25, 10*c*; leading article ("On growing old"), Feb. 23, 11*f*; Mar. 2, 11*f*; — links with the past: correspondence, July 18, 12*c*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 13*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*c*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 13*e*; Aug. 2, 11*c*; 8, 11*b*; 13, 11*e*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 10*c*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 4*e*; 29, 11*e*; 30, 4*c*; 31, 9*d*; Sept. 3, 10*b*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 10*a*; 14, 11*c*; 21, 11*d*; —Waterloo, battle of: volunteer comrades of veteran participate in demonstration in Mid Somerset, Aug. 25, 8*d*
AGED Mine-workers' Homes Association—Hartley Homes for Aged Miners opened, Oct. 17, 12*a*
AGELASTO, Mr. P. J.—on London underground railway services: alternative routes (l.), Oct. 12, 6*d*
AGENDA Club — inaugurated; objects, Dec. 8, 9*b*
AGGS, Mr. W. H.—on land taxation: collection (l.), Aug. 19, 8*a*
AGILETE Lagos Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 24, 15*d*; meeting, June 3, 14*f*
AGIT Singh—prosecution: see under INDIA—Unrest—Lahore
AGLEN, Mr. C.—appointed deputy inspector general of Chinese customs, Mar. 26, 3*a*; to take over duties of inspector of Chinese customs, April 14, 5*b*
AGLEN, Mr. F. A.—biographical, May, 11, 7*e*
AGNEW, Miss A. F. C.—falls from train (fatal), June 24, 13*c*; inquest, 27, 3*f*; will, Nov. 4, 13*f*
AGNEW, Sir G. W.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a*; Dec. 5, 10*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform—ministerial policy, April 13, 6*f*
AGNEW, Mr. H. de C.—will, Mar. 25, 9*b*
AGNEW, Sir W.—death, Nov. 1, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 2, 13*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 3, 11*d*; cremated, 4, 13*b*; funeral, 5, 13*b*
AGNEW (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.—purchase newly-discovered picture by Velasquez, Dec. 17, 9*a*
AGNEW'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: Messrs. Agnew's water-colours"), Feb. 11, 7*c*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
AGRICULTURAL Benevolent Institution—Sir W. Gilbey: appeal (l.), Sept. 9, 6*c*
AGRICULTURAL Education in Elementary Schools Bill: see under AGRICULTURE—Education
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society — appeal (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b*; meeting, June 25, 10*c*; report, Sept. 19, 4*b*

AGRICULTURAL Rating Act—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 18, 12*f*; Lord Northbrook (l.), Jan. 21, 18*e*; 22, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

AGRICULTURAL Research Association—pamphlet noticed, June 27, 4*c*

AGRICULTURE:—

Budget provisions (1909): Mr. D. Lloyd George's letter to Mr. F. MaLaren, Jan. 13, 10*e*

Co-operation—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 14, 19*e*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Mar. 3, 12*e*; —Chermside Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), Feb. 11, 12*e*; —correspondence, Mar. 28, 10*b*; —railway rates: examples of saving quoted, July 11, 4*e*; —sp. art. ("Agriculture: co-operative opportunities"), April 11, 4*b*

Co partnership: Lord Raleigh distributes bonuses, Jan. 17, 17*e*; —cottage gardens (art., "The 'petite culture' cottage"), May 23, 27*b*; —crop and stock prospects, Jan. 3, 3*a*; 10, 15*a*; 17, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; 31, 15*a*; Feb. 7, 15*c*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 21*a*; 28, 4*b*; Mar. 7, 4*d*; 14, 19*b*; 21, 4*b*; 28, 10*c*; April 4, 3*c*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 5*a*; 25, 7*c*; May 2, 18*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 27*a*; 30, 18*a*; June 6, 5*a*; 13, 4*b*; 20, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; July 4, 4*c*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 5*b*; Aug. 1, 4*c*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 3*a*; 22, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; Sept. 5, 3*b*; 12, 7*a*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 4*a*; Oct. 3, 14*c*; 10, 4*d*; 17, 4*a*; 24, 6*d*; 31, 5*c*; Nov. 7, 21*a*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 14*e*; 28, 17*d*; Dec. 5, 19*a*; 12, 18*a*; 19, 19*b*; 26, 13*a*

Crops—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: statistics for 1909, April 4, 3*d*; reports, Aug. 9, 14*c*; Sept. 9, 6*b*; preliminary returns for 1909-10, compared, Oct. 8, 12*d*; preliminary return issued, Nov. 9, 12*d*; —catch: article ("Catch crops"), Sept. 12, 7*a*; —drying rack: described, June 13, 7*d*; particulars, Sept. 12, 7*c*; —East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, July 18, 16*e*; —grain: world's estimated yield, Sept. 1, 12*c*; —root crop: *The Times* special report, July 9, 19*d*; Aug. 10, 3*d*; Sept. 10, 15*a*; Oct. 10, 5*c*; value of competitions, Nov. 7, 21*c*; —*The Times* special reports, July 9, 19*c*; Aug. 10, 3*c*; (sp. art., "Condition of British crops"), Sept. 10, 15*a*; Oct. 10, 5*f*; —University College of North Wales (Bangor): reports on experiments, April 18, 5*b*; —world's (sp. art., "The year's harvest at home and abroad"), Nov. 21, 14*a*

Dairy: article ("Grass and dairy farming"), Jan. 17, 17*b*; —development: suggested government grant: Unionists' attitude (P.N.), April 22, 12*a*; —Development and Road Improvement Act: see under that title; —development commissioners: invite applications for advances, July 28, 15*f*; —diplomas: examinations: National Agricultural Examination Board issues syllabus for 1910, Jan. 31, 15*c*; examination arrangements, Mar. 14, 19*d*; examination result, May 3, 13*b*; examination result, July 8, 13*e*; comments of examiners on papers, 11, 4*e*; —article ("Dry Farming"), Feb. 14, 15*a*

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Education—Agricultural Education in Elementary Schools Bill: objects (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: report, Oct. 24, 6*d*; —Carnarvonshire: scheme to make Madryn Castle estate into agricultural school, Aug. 10, 4*d*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 6*e*; —colleges: relations with farmers (sp. art., "Agriculture: colleges and farms"), Dec. 12, 18*a*; —conference: composition, June 24, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; sitting, July 15, 4*d*; report, Dec. 19, 19*c*; held, 29, 5*f*; (National Union of Teachers), held, 29, 5*f*; —County Councils Association: rural education subcommittee's scheme: provisions; approved, Oct. 27, 10*d*; —grants: Carrington, Lord (s.P.), June 21, 6*a*; —Monmouthshire: director of agricultural education (report), Dec. 5, 19*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.P.), July 14, 7*e*

Electricity, use of: experiment results (E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*e*; 31, 5*e*; —ensilage (art., "Silage making"), July 11, 4*d*; —entomology, influence of: international congress of entomology: discussion, Aug. 10, 4*c*; —exhibitions: see Shows, below; —experimental stations: Cockle Park: particulars, Oct. 3, 14*e*; —farmers: effect of food prices: see under FOOD —prices; Parliamentary representation: Sir A. Acland-Hood (l.), Feb. 24, 12*b*; National Farmers' Union passes resolution, Feb. 24, 12*b*

Farms: unexhausted improvements: Chester-Peel Hall farm: arbitrator's award, July 4, 4*f*;—fertilizers: Kent county council's report, Aug. 12, 9*e* (e.e.); —field experiments (sp. art., "Agriculture: field experiments"), May 16, 14*a*; Prof. D. A. Gilchrist (l.), 30, 18*d*; —foodstuffs: price (sp. art.,"Agriculture: the price of foodstuffs"), April 4, 3*c*; —Fream memorial prize; awarded, June 14, 10*a*; —grants: Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 21, 6*e*;—grass lands: management (sp. art., "Agriculture: pastures and meadows"), Dec. 5, 19*a*; prevalence of buttercups and thistles: complaints, July 4, 4*f*; "Scouring": Mr. C. T. Ginningham (p.), Sept. 6, 3*c*; —Haggard, Mr. Rider (s.), Sept. 16, 12*f*; —harvest: Banffshire incident of two corn harvests reported, Oct. 31, 5*d*; prospects in Wiltshire, Hampshire, and Dorsetshire, Aug. 15, 3*d*; Northamptonshire: begun, July 30, 6*b* (e.e.); special article ("The year's harvests at home and abroad"), Nov. 21, 14*a*; —hedges: cutting (sp. art., "Hedging and ditching," W.S.), Nov. 19, 62*b*; —intensive culture: exhibition: see under Shows, below; —International Association of Colonial Agriculture: see that title;—International Institute of Agriculture: see that title; —labour: see under LABOUR; —leguminous crops: cultivation suggested, May 30, 18*b*

Live stock—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: preliminary returns for 1909-10 compared, Oct.

AGRICULTURE—live stock (continued):—
8, 12*d*; —breeding: publication noticed, June 27, 4*b*; breeding and feeding: international congress (Brussels): arrangements, 15, 9*d*; Mackenzie, Mr. (p.), Sept. 6, 3*b*; —exports: statistics, Dec. 19, 19*c*; trade: committee, departmental: composition, April 6, 14*e*; (sp. art., "Export trade in live stock"), 6, 14*e*; sittings, June 13, 4*d*; July 8, 12*f*; condition, July 25, 5*c*; article ("Agriculture: British live stock abroad"), Sept. 5, 3*b*; —show, international (Buenos Aires): list of judges, Feb. 28, 4*c*; —special articles ("Possibilities of live stock"), Feb. 28, 4*a*; ("Agriculture in 1910: live stock"), Dec. 26, 13*a*
Machinery—harrow and drill described (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*c*; —harvest: evidence of increasing use, Aug. 22, 3*a*; special article ("Wheat harvest to-day"), Aug. 29, 3*a*; electric truck described (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*b*; —motor trials announced, Jan. 3, 3*a*; Royal Agricultural Society's gold medal: trials: arrangements, July 11, 4*f*; art. ("Agriculture: the agricultural motor"), 18, 16*c*; trials at Baldock (report), Dec. 26, 12*d*; —ploughs: trials, Aug. 10, 18*f*; awards, 16, 10*a* (e.e.); —Smithfield Club: show (art., "Engineering exhibit at the Smithfield show," E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*e*
Manuring—article ("The application of manures"), Jan. 3, 3*a*; correspondence, 10, 15*b*; —artificial: articles ("Artificial manures on down-land"), Jan. 31, 15*b*; (art., "Field demonstrations"), Feb. 7, 15*d*;—experiments: Cirencester College; results, Aug. 22, 3*c*; Cockle Park: results, Aug. 10, 18*f*; Tonbridge: results published, Dec. 12, 18*c*; —grass land (art., "The manuring of grass land"), Jan. 24, 15*b*; experiment at Midland Agricultural and Dairy College described, 31, 15*a*; Mr. T. H. Watson announces results, Aug. 15, 3*c*; Moorlands farm (Kineton): results, Oct. 17, 4*b*;—Heuschkel, Dr. O.: new nitrogenous manure described, Sept. 12, 7*b*; —Lancashire county council: education committee's report, Feb. 28, 4*d*; —Midland Agricultural and Dairy College, Kingston; report, Feb. 28, 4*d*; —pastureland, hill: Aberdeen College report, Sept. 19, 4*e*; —seaweed: instance of value, July 11, 4*f*; —slag, basic; use (leaflet), Nov. 14, 4*c*; —soy bean; use (art., "Soy bean as a fertilizer"), Nov. 21, 14*f*; —sugar manufacture, residue from beet: new treatment: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*f*
Parliamentary dinner: arrangements, Feb. 14, 15*c*; given, 24, 12*d*; —Parliamentary party: Barnard, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 12*d*; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: representation committee's report adopted, 2, 6*d*; Helmsley, Lord (s.),

AGRICULTURE (continued):—
24, 12*d*; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 16, 12*f*
Pests—fruit, effect on: particulars, Aug. 22, 3*b*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 21, 7*a*; —insects, destructive: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries order: provisions, May 5, 4*d*; (art., "Insect pests and weeds"), 30, 18*a*; larch sawfly caterpillars: Board of Agriculture announcement, June 29, 12*d*; —sparrows: particulars of depredations in Surrey, Aug. 22, 3*c*; —warble flies: see under CATTLE—Pests
Rats: see under RATS; —research work: memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Oct. 27, 10*d*; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries report, Oct. 24, 6*e*; —rustic mind, the: see RUSTIC mind, the; —sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —science, application of (art., "Agricultural science"), Sept. 5, 3*b*; —scientific research: advisory committee appointed, June 20, 4*e*; British Science Guild: memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 20, 9*b*; —seeds: testing: Prof. MacAlpine (views), Feb. 28, 4*d*; farm test: agriculture instruction committee of Somerset county council (report), July 4, 4*f*
Shows: article ("The show season"), May 9, 4*b*; —allotment holders (Canning-town) held, Aug. 22, 3*c*; —Arundel Park: held, Sept. 1, 3*b*; —Bath and West of England Agricultural Society (Cardiff): arrangements, Feb. 7, 15*f*; July 11, 4*f*; prizes: new regulation, Oct. 31, 5*d*; —Bedfordshire Agricultural Society: held, July 25, 5*c*; —Blandford: held, Oct. 17, 4*b*; —Bothal estate: held, Aug. 12, 8*f*; —Buenos Aires: see under EXHIBITIONS — Buenos Aires; —Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society: held, July 15, 21*c*; —cattle breeding societies: co-operation (sp. art., "Agriculture: breed societies and shows"), Oct. 31, 5*c*; —Cheshire Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 1, 3*b*; —Derbyshire Agricultural Society: held, July 15, 21*c*; —Dorchester: held, Sept. 12, 7*c*; —East Kent (Ramsgate): held, July 7, 8*f* (e.e.); —Essex Agricultural Society (Witham): held, June 9, 18*f*; 10, 14*d*; —Estate shows: particulars, Aug. 1, 4*d*; —Frome Agricultural Society; held, Sept. 29, 14*f*; —Gloucestershire Agricultural Society: held, June 2, 17*d*; —Guildford and West Surrey Agricultural Association: held, Aug. 4, 6*a* (e.e.); —Harlow: held, Oct. 15, 5*c*; —Henley and District Agricultural Association: held, Sept. 29, 14*f*; —Herefordshire and Worcestershire Agricultural Society (Worcester): held, June 8, 5*b*; —Hertfordshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 1, 4*e*; —Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland (Dumfries): held, July 20, 23*a*; —Huntingdonshire Agricultural Society (St. Neots): held, June 8, 5*b*; —intensive methods: exhibition of vegetables: prizes awarded,

AGRICULTURE—Shows (continued):—
Mar. 24, 11*c*; Royal Botanic Gardens: exhibits described, July 18, 16*d*; Warley Park: exhibit by Messrs. Sutton and Sons described, May 17, 3*f*; —international (Australia), proposed: attitude of ministers, Sept. 2, 3*b*; Santiago: arrangements, May 4, 9*d*; —Leicestershire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 1, 4*e*; —Lincolnshire Agricultural Society: held, July 15, 21*c*; —Madresfield Agricultural Club: held, Aug. 5, 10*b*; —Northamptonshire: held, June 3, 7*e*; —North-East Somerset Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 1, 10*b*; —Nottinghamshire: held, May 18, 9*f* (e.e.); —Oswestry District Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 16, 12*f*; — Oxfordshire Agricultural Society: held, May 19, 15*d*
Royal Agricultural Society of England—cattle, entrance fees for: reduction proposed, Oct. 17, 4*b*; —Liverpool: farm prize competitions: entries, Jan. 24, 15*c*; prize sheet issued, 29, 10*b*; forestry exhibition: arrangements, April 18, 5*c*; particulars, June 6, 5*b*; 7, 8*f*; building burned, 14, 12*c*; (sp. art., "The royal show at Liverpool"), 18, 5*a*; entries; seedsmen's stands: exhibits described, 21, 18*c*; 23, 9*a*; held, 22, 5*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 4*b*; lists of awards, 22, 5*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 4*b*; milk and butter tests: results, July 4, 4*d*; forestry competition (art., "Forestry at the Royal Agricultural show"), 4, 4*d*; accounts: particulars, Sept. 26, 4*c*; finance committee's report; Sir G. Greenhall (s.), Nov. 3, 7*d*; —Norwich: local fund: contributions, Mar. 14, 19*d*; meeting of executive committee, June 6, 5*b*; arrangements, July 28, 10*f*; arrangements discussed at meeting of local general committee, Oct. 3, 14*d*; postponement owing to coronation: reports contradicted: Mr. T. McRow (l.), 4, 12*f*; entries for farm prizes: statistics, 17, 4*b*; general committee: meeting; judges appointed, Nov. 3, 7*d*; prize scheme: preparation progress, 7, 21*c*; —sheep, entrance fees for, National Sheep Breeders' Association passes resolution, Dec. 7, 22*f*; —shows (1912): York city council issue invitation, Jan. 4, 10*f*; invitations received, Feb 3, 11*c*; (1913), Bristol: invitation to hold show accepted Aug. 18, 8*b*; Nov. 3, 7*d*; meeting held, Oct. 20, 8*c*; —Shrewsbury: proposals to hold 1913 show at; previous visits recalled, July 25, 5*d*; invitation to hold show in 1914, Aug. 8, 6*e*
Royal and Central Bucks Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 9, 6*c*; —Royal Cornwall Society (St. Ives): held, June 9, 18*f*; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society: (Winchester): particulars, June 6, 5*b*; held, 8, 5*a*; 9, 18*f*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 16*f*; prize-winners, 8, 5*a*; (1911): invitation from Weymouth corporation, 6, 5*c*; Weymouth: arrangements, Sept. 29, 14*f*; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society: held, July 25, 5*c*; —Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society (1911): arrangements, June 2, 17*e*; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association: arrangements, June 13, 4*d*; held, 16, 8*b*; permanent site acquired, July 4, 4*f*; —Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association: held, Oct. 6, 4*c*; —Royal Ulster Society: held, July 25, 5*c*; —season summer: particulars, Aug. 8, 6*d*; —Singapore: held, Aug. 18, 10*a* (m.e.); —Smithfield Club: see under SMITHFIELD Club; —Somerset county: held, May 19, 15*d*; —South Berks Agricultural Association: held, Oct. 8, 16*a*; —South Carnarvon Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 26, 4*f*; —Suffolk Agricultural Society: held, June 6, 5*c*; —Sussex County Agricultural Society; held, July 15, 21*c*; —Tring Agricultural Society: arrangements, Aug. 1, 4*e*; held, 5, 10*b*; —Tunbridge Wells and South Eastern Counties Agricultural Society: held, July 25, 5*d*; —Warrington and District Agricultural Society: arrangements, July 25, 5*d*; held, Aug. 19, 15*c*; —Warwickshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 25, 10*e*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 6*f*; —Waveney Valley: arrangements, Sept. 14, 12*f*; —Welbeck Tenants Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 3, 8*e*; —Wiltshire: held, June 2, 17*e*; —Winchester; arrangements, Feb. 21, 21*c*; —Wokingham and East Berks Agricultural Association: held, Oct. 6, 4*d*; —Women's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union: held, July 8, 12*f*; —Yorkshire Agricultural Society: meeting of promotors, July 1, 23*b*; arrangements, 25, 5*d*; held, 27, 8*f* (e.e.)
Societies: see their titles
Soil—earthworms, influence of: results of Dr. E. J. Russell's investigations, Oct. 10, 4*e*; —fertility: Mr. A. D. Hall (add.), Sept. 2, 4*c*; —surveys: Mr. A. D. Hall, and Mr. E. J. Russell, (p.), Sept. 6, 3*c*; —treatment: British Association discussion, Sept. 6, 5*b*; Russell, Dr. E. J., and Dr. H. B. Hutchinson (p.), Sept. 6, 5*b*
Statistics for 1908: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: last part of volume XLIII., Jan. 7, 15*d*; for 1909; part I., Vol. XLIV., Mar. 14, 19*c*; part II., April 4, 3*d*; part III., Aug. 11, 5*c*;—systems: German farmer's impressions quoted, Jan. 17, 17*d*; —transport: motor service between Kent and London established, Nov. 1, 7*d*; (art., "Agricultural co-operation: the Kent scheme"), 4, 15*b*; —tropical: see TROPICAL agriculture; —Turnor, Mr. C. (p.), Sept. 7, 7*c*; weather, effect of: Mr. H. Mellish (add.), Jan. 20, 12*d*; —weeds (art., "Insect

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
pests and weeds "). May 30, 18*a* ; — docks : plague in East Anglia, June 13, 4*c* ; —thistles : Rev. T. Holland (l.), Aug. 1, 4*e* ; —Woburn experimental farms : see under ROYAL Agricultural Society ; —women's work: women's congress (Japan-British exhibition) : discussion, July 7, 13*d* ; — year reviewed (sp. art., " Agriculture in 1910 : an unsatisfactory year "), Dec. 26, 13*a* ; —Zelter, Herr (add.), Jan. 11, 5*c*
AGRICULTURE, Board of : crop reports : see under AGRICULTURE—crops ; — estimates : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —offices : new building : particulars, Oct. 21, 4*a* ; — officials : posts added to schedule B., Sept. 7, 11*d* ; —reports, annual : issued, July 20, 4*b*
AGRICULTURE, Central and Associated Chambers of : see CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 16*c*
AGUIRRE, Gen. (Argentina)—resigns post as war minister, Mar. 2, 5*b*
AGUNA Rubber and Trading Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 28, 17*e* ; meeting, July 23, 18*b*
AHERN, Miss—at Library Association's meeting, on libraries in United States, Sept. 8, 3*f*
AHERN, Hannah : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
AHERN, Rev. J. : slander actions against, June 14, 14*e*
AHMAD, late Sir S.—biographical, Aug. 19, 3*f*
AHMEDABAD—municipal powers : see under PARLIAMENT
AHMED Asiri-Zade, Sheikh — leaving Constantinople for Central Asia, Oct. 12, 6*c*
AHMED Riza (Turkey) — prospects of retirement from presidency of Chamber, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; to be re-elected, 11, 5*c* ; re-elected, 15, 7*c* ; administration of presidency of chamber : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 5*b*
AHMED Saadreddin—on Edward VII. : death (l.), May 26, 8*a*
AHMED Samin Bey (Turkey)—murder : letter from Talaat Bey to British journalists, Aug. 9. 6*a*
AHMED Talaat Bey (Turkey) — confers with Greek Partriach, Oct. 11, 5*d*
AHRENS, Mr. A.—gifts to Manchester charities, Sept. 16, 11*e*
AICKIN, Rev. G. E.—appointed principal of Ridley College (Melbourne), Aug. 19, 17*e*
AIKMAN, Sir R. S.—knighted, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; June 22, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c*
AILESBURY, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*b*
AINDOW, Mr. J.—retiring from Formby lifeboat, Aug. 29, 8*d*
AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Sept. 19, 6*a* ; prospects of appointment as regent, 23, 3*b* ; delay in departure for Shiraz explained, Oct. 18, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; appointed minister of interior, 31, 7*d* ; prospects of appointment as governor of Shiraz, Nov. 11, 5*c*
AINGER, Mr.—portrait fund : Mr. P. V. Broke (l.), Mar. 23, 13*d*
AINSCOUGH, Mrs. H.—will, June 8, 13*c*
AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; Dec. 17, 7*e*
at Oban, on Scotland—land reform, Sept. 16, 10*d*
in Parliament, on constitution : prerogative of crown, April 15, 8*a* — Scotland : local taxation, July 19, 9*d*
AINSWORTH, W.—burglary, Aug. 10, 3*b*
AINU people : see under JAPAN
AIR, fresh : see VENTILATION
AIRD, Mr. C.—funeral, Nov. 14, 13*b*
AIRD, Sir J.—health, Dec. 3, 15*a* ; 16, 13*a*
AIRD (John) and Sons, Messrs.—thefts from : prosecution, Oct. 14, 2*f*
AIREDALE, Lord—contributes to Leeds Workpeople's Hospital Fund, April 29, 13*d* (e.e.)
AIRDRIE—town hall : gift by Sir J. Wilson accepted, Sept. 23, 4*a* (e.e.)
AIRES, Sergt.-Maj. C.—Royal Victorian medal conferred, July 4, 13*a*
AIR gas : see under GAS
AIRLIE, Miss J.—whistling performance, April 11, 3*e*
AIRSHIPS : see under AERONAUTICS
AISLABIE, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—death, Jun 16, 12*e*
AITCHISON, Mr. G.—death, May 17, 10*e*, funeral service : arrangements, 19, 11*b* ; funeral, 24, 13*b* ; will, Aug. 2, 11*c*
AITKEN, Mr. C.—to be entertained at Trocadero restaurant, April 23, 17*b* ; date, May 27, 11*a* ; entertained, June 17, 11*c*
AITKEN, Mr. G. A.—at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, July 16, 8*f*
AITKEN, Canon Hay :—
at Newcastle diocesan conference, on divorce law, Oct. 19, 4*c*
on Wales—church disestablishment : letter to Dr. Campbell Morgan, Nov. 21, 4*f*
AITKEN, Mr. W. M.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; accepts invitation to become Conservative candidate for Ashton-under-Lyme, Nov. 22, 9*b*
AIYAR, Swamitha S. : see SWAMITHA
AJAM, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, June 15, 5*d*
AKBAR Reformatory School (Heswall)—management : charges : inquiry announced, Oct. 22, 12*a*
AKED, Dr.—leaves for Switzerland, July 4, 7*d*
on Liverpool religious riots (int.), July 4, 7*d*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; Dec. 5, 10*b*
at Bromley, on Conservative party ; ministerial policy, Mar. 10, 8*a* ; —at Ringwould, on Old-Age Pensions Act, Jan. 3, 7*a*
in Parliament on aliens : deportation of criminals July 21, 7*b* ; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23, 7*e*
AKIZUKI, M.—arrives in London, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; leaving for Paris, 20, 11*a*
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABAMA and Vicksburg (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 6, 12*f*
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b* ; meeting, 12, 16*e*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

ALA-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—dismissal from foreign secretaryship voted by chamber, Feb. 7, 5e

ALASKA :—
Administration—Bill (amendment) to be abandoned by U.S.A., Feb. 18, 5d
Land—public: administration (sp. art., "The public domain of the United States"), May 30, 5f
Law—floating federal court: cruise announced, April 5, 3c
Minerals—Cunningham claims: sale to Morgan-Guggenheim syndicate: Mr. Birch (evid.), Feb. 21, 7a; — senate, U.S.A.: committee conducting inquiry into claims, Feb. 21, 7a

ALASKA Goldfield (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 22, 13c

ALASKA-MEXICAN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 19b; Feb. 18, 18d; May 18, 18e; Aug. 17, 18b; Nov. 23, 22c

ALASKA-TREADWELL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 19b; Feb. 18, 18d; May 18, 18e; Aug. 17, 18b; Nov. 23, 22c

ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 18d; May 18, 18e; Aug. 17, 18b; Nov. 23, 22c

ALBA, Duke of—arrives in London, May 12, 13a; Sept. 7, 11a; Dec. 31, 13a; health, July 11, 15a; 20, 13a; 27, 13a

"ALBANENSIS"—on archæology: proposed excavations at Verulamium (l.), May 30, 6b

ALBANESI, Mme. E. M.—"The Glad Heart," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342c

ALBANIA :—
Alphabet — dispute concerning use in schools: particulars, Feb. 28, 6b; Mar. 28, 3e
Autonomy—Austro-Italian diplomatic engagements quoted, April 12, 5a
Brigandage law—government amendment proposed, Nov. 25, 5d
Central—arrests: political clubs closed, Sept. 24, 5a
Courts-martial—to be abolished, Nov. 25, 5d; attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, 29, 5d
Education — schools at Elbassan and Koritza closed by local authorities; reopening ordered by central government, Nov. 23, 5d
Immigration—Moslem immigrants: Turkish government's policy; attitude of Christians, April 28, 5a
Khimariotes (sp. art., "Turkish action in Southern Albania: the Khimariotes"), Aug. 5, 5d
Language question —Committee of Union and Progress conference: attitude of delegates, Nov. 25, 5d
Martial law—proclaimed, June 1, 7b
Mazhar Bey — appointed as governor of Trebizond, Nov. 28, 5e (e.e.)
Montenegro — refugees in: government note to powers, Oct. 29, 8b; general amnesty promised, Nov. 3, 5c
Reforms—government's programme outlined, April 19, 5f; commission: appointment promised, May 5, 5e
Revolutionary movement—*Progrès* report quoted, Nov. 30, 5e; instigation by Montenegrin government alleged, Nov. 30, 5e

ALBANIA (continued) :—
Rising—disturbances, April 6, 5b; 9, 5a; fighting at Prishtina, 7, 5d; 8, 5c; Turkish embassy in London issues report, 7, 5d; Turkish government's attitude, 8, 5c; rebels refuse to surrender, 11, 5a; Austrian reports of fighting, 11, 5a; negotiations begun, 12, 5a; debate in Chamber, 12, 5a; Austrian comments, 12, 5a; rebels surrender, 13, 5f; 14, 5d; reports of damage to railway contradicted, 13, 5f; (sp. art., "The Albanian outbreak; causes of the rising"), 14, 5d; particulars of deputations at Prishtina, 15, 5f; concentration of government troops; progress, 18, 7b; German opinion, 18, 7b; court-martial announced, 18, 7b; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5f; Shevket Pasha (int.), 19, 3f; fighting renewed, 25, 6c; particulars, 26, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5c; map, 26, 5c; strength of Albanians, 26, 5c; strength of Turkish troops, 26, 5c; Austrian opinion, 27, 5d; Hakki Bey receives deputation, 27, 5d; movements of troops, 28, 5a; particulars of tribal forces, 28, 5a; negotiations, 29, 5c; Austrian opinion, 29, 5c; battle at Katchanik, 30, 7a; insurgents occupy Djakova, 30, 7a; fighting, May, 2, 5c; 3, 7c; 4, 5f; 5, 5e; 6, 5c; 7, 9c; 11, 7f; 12, 5c; 23, 31d; 24, 7d; Katchanik recaptured from rebels, 2, 5c; 12, 5c; opposition to government to cease: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5c; 6, 5e; movements of troops, 3, 7e; 6, 5e; 7, 9c; 10, 7f; 11, 7f; 12, 5c; 18, 5c; 23, 31d; 27, 5c; 30, 5b; 31, 5b; casualties, 4, 5f; 5, 5e; Djakova reported captured, 5, 5e; 6, 5e; motion for appointment of commission defeated in Chamber, 5, 5e; press correspondents captured, 5, 5e; insurrection in Khimarna, 9, 14e; map, 12, 5c; reinforcements demanded by Torgut Shevket Pasha, 12, 5c; Tchernolova pass recaptured, 12, 5c; official opinion, 13, 5e; article ("The problem of disarmament"), 12, 5c; attitude of Roman Catholic hill tribes, 12, 5c; names of rebel leaders, 12, 5d; inhabitants in Khimarna district refuse military service, 13, 5e; dissensions among Albanians, 14, 5f effect of Mahomed Shevket Pasha's mission, 16, 5b; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 5b; 17, 5b; 18, 5c; 19, 5f; composition of Turkish force, 17, 5b; plan of campaign outlined, 17, 5b; 18, 5c; Bessa Society, Boston (tel.), 17, 5b; disarmament begun, 18, 5c; progress, 27, 5c; proclamation issued, 18, 5c; Mahomed Shevket Pasha; warning to Ulemas (add.), 18, 5c; attitude of Young Turks, 18, 5d; M. Berezovski (int.), 18, 5d; condition of Turkish troops, 19, 5f; negotiations with Bariaktars, 20, 3b; attitude of notables, 24, 7d; (sp. art., "A visit to Tchernolova Pass"), 24, 7c; movements of troops, June 1, 7b; 2, 7e; 4, 7d; 6, 7e; fighting, 10, 5b; condition of troops, 1, 7b; influence of Cretan question :

ALBANIA—Rising (continued) :—
particulars, 1, 7*c*; arrests, 1, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*; 10, 5*b*; Dulje camp described, 4, 7*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 7*e*; 8, 7*d*; Djakova and Ipek occupied 6, 7*e*; chiefs discuss repatriation terms with minister of war, 6, 7*e*; campaign officially ends; our correspondent's comments, 8, 7*d*; Ipek and Djakova insurgents refuse to surrender arms, 13, 7*b*; arms surrendered, 22, 7*a*; executions, 22, 7*a*; Isa Boletin flees to Montenegro, 28, 5*c* (e.c.); court-martial held, 28, 5*c* (e.c.); campaign progress, July 6, 5*d* (e.c.); ends: Torgut Shevket Pasha's despatch to War Office, 6, 5*d*; Albanian force discovered, 13, 5*a*; reinforcements despatched, 14, 5*c*; fighting, 19, 7*a*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*a*; fighting in Ghilan district reported; progress of Torgut Shevket Pasha's march, Aug. 1, 5*c*; Turkish *communiqué* issued (text), 2, 5*c*; progress of disarmament, 2, 5*c*; disarmament of Montenegrin frontier districts to be delayed, 2, 5*c*; chiefs sentenced, 24, 3*f*
Bulgaria — attitude: our special correspondent's comments, July 4, 5*f*
Special article ("The Albanian rising: Mahmud Shevket's mission"), June 3, 5*c*
Special article ("Turkish action in Southern Albania"), Aug. 5, 5*d*
Taxation — octroi duty imposed: particulars of opposition, April 14, 5*d*; particulars of deputations at Prishtina, 15, 5*f*; foreign diplomatic missions protest, 19, 5*f*
Turkey — policy: meeting of Albanians at Boston passes resolution, Oct. 25, 5*d*
Unrest — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 5*e*; military expedition: Hakki Pasha (s.), Dec. 5, 5*e*; debate in Chamber, 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*; bands organized in Northern district, 19, 5*d*; Albanians' demands outlined, 27, 5*a*
ALBANO, Señor F.—death, Sept. 7, 11*b*
ALBANY, Duchess of :—
Jan.—Leaving for Cannes, 1, 11*a*; visits convalescent home of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 11, 11*a*; at Wandsworth town-hall: receives contributions on behalf of Putney Hospital building fund; attends service at Esher parish church, 12, 13*a*; leaves for Cannes, 13, 11*a*; at Cannes, 14, 11*a*
Feb.—Birthday anniversary, 17, 11*a*
Mar.—Leaves Cannes, 4, 11*a*; returns to Claremont, 5, 13*a*; consents to receive purses in aid of Children's Union, 15, 15*a*; accepts presidency of fund for enlargement of Dittons and Esher Cottage Hospital, 28, 9*a*
May—attends dedication of chapel of St. Nicholas Home (Pyrford), 5, 15*d*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*
June—to be represented at funeral of Princess of Wied, 28, 13*a*
July—visits army balloon factory at Aldershot, 29, 9*f*
Aug.—leaving for Bentheim, 18, 9*a*
ALBANY, Duchess of (continued) :—
Sept.—leaves for Germany, 3, 11*a*
Oct.—leaves Flushing, 20, 11*a*
Nov.—returns to Windsor, 7, 15*a*; opens bazaar in aid of building fund of new church at Oxshott, 9, 13*a*; opens sale of work in aid of St. Saviour's Hospital, 11, 11*a*; intention to leave Claremont: rumours denied, 11, 11*c*; opens Girls' Training Home at Charlton, 14, 8*f*; presides at meeting of jubilee committee of National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 15, 6*a*; lays memorial stone of "Mackirdy" room at Hoxton Hall, 21, 13*a*; opens Church Army's annual sale, 22, 13*a*
Dec.—visits Russian art exhibition at Doré Galleries, 7, 13*a*; becomes Lady President of Kingston-Surbiton, Putney, and Wandsworth district of League of Mercy, 17, 6*d*; distributes prizes at the Albany Institute (Deptford), 19, 13*a*; visits Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 20, 13*a*; presents monument of Princess Charlotte to St. George's Church (Esher), 30, 9*b*
ALBANY Institute (Deptford)—prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 13*a*
ALBARADO, Col. (Honduras) — leads insurrection, Dec. 21, 5*c*
ALBEMARLE, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 4, 11*b*
ALBEMARLE, Lord—health, April 1, 13*a*; 2, 17*a*; 4, 11*a*
on Parliamentary Association for Abolition of Vivisection — leaflet concerning vaccine treatment of Edward VII.: resigns vice-presidency (l.), May 27, 7*c*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians :—
Jan.—receives congratulations on accession, 12, 5*f*; amnesty granted, 12, 5*c*; gifts to commemorate, 12, 5*c*; special mission to King Edward VII.: arrangements, 22, 11*c*; arrive in London, 24, 11*e*; King Edward receives, 26, 11*a*; honours conferred, 28, 11*a*; special mission to Queen Wilhelmina: arrangements, 22, 11*c*
Mar.—announces grant to be expended in combating sleeping sickness in Congo; receives Central Committee of Industrial Labour, 11, 5*b*; visits Brussels exhibition, 16, 5*f*
April—receives order of the Elephant, 4, 11*a*; contributes to Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 16, 7*b*; becomes patron of Finsbury Dispensary; sends telegram to Lord Mayor Knill, 23, 17*a*; opens Brussels exhibition (s.), 25, 5*f*
May—arrives in London; received by King George V., 19, 11*c*; visits Queen Mary, 20, 9*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; leaves England, 23, 35*e*; visits Brussels exhibition, 25, 7*c*; to visit German Emperor; arrangements, 26, 11*a*; opens colonial museum at Tervueren, 27, 5*d*
June—receives committee of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, 8, 7*f*
July—arrives in London: offers condolences to Duc de Vendôme: leaves for Ostend, 1, 13*d*; attends twenty-fifth anniversary celebration of foundation of Congo, 2, 7*e*; returns to Belgium, 16, 5*b*; visits British section of Brussels exhibition, 23, 5*c*;

ALBERT, King of the Belgians (continued) :—
entertains lord mayor and corporation of City of London at dinner, 25, 8*c*
Aug.—visits Brussels exhibition, 1, 11*a*; at Munich, 9, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; visits Brussels exhibition after fire, 18, 4*b*; replies to telegram from Lord Lytton, 19, 6*a*
Sept.—expresses regret at inability to receive delegates of Inter-Parliamentary Union's conference, 5, 6*c*; receives Prince Victor Napoleon, 7, 11*a*; consents to open reconstituted British section of Brussels exhibition, 10, 5*c*; places airship *Belgique III.* at disposal of army, 15, 6*b*; at Amsterdam: entertained by Queen Wilhelmina, 16, 11*a*; visits Messrs. Asscher's diamond factory, 17, 8*a*; visits fleet at Amsterdam: returns to Brussels, 19, 11*a*; opens reconstituted British section of Brussels exhibition, 20, 8*a*; receives delegates to international conference on maritime law, 29, 6*a*
Oct.—leaves Brussels for Vienna, 3, 13*a*; returns to Brussels, 7, 11*a*; attends *Proclamation Solenelle des Récompenses* at Brussels exhibition, 19, 5*e*; receives William II. at Brussels, 26, 5*d*
Nov.—opens Parliament; speech read; Socialist demonstrations, Nov. 9, 5*e*
Accession — mission to Emperor William: at Berlin, Feb. 1, 5*c* (e.e.)
Austria, visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Belgium
Congo — receives superior council, Jan. 13, 5*c*
France, visit to: see under BELGIUM—France
Germany, visit to: see under BELGIUM—Germany
Holland, visit to: see under BELGIUM, Holland
Marriage—press comments, Jan. 6, 12*a* (m.e.)
at Berlin, on Belgian-German relations, June 2, 7*e*; —at Brussels, on Belgian-German relations, Oct. 26, 5*e*; —at Brussels exhibition, on Brussels exhibition: British section, Sept. 20, 8*a*; —at colonial exhibition, on Congo: treatment of natives; development, May 2, 6*b*; 27, 5*d*;
on Congo—administration: message to superior council, Jan. 12, 5*f*
ALBERT, Prince—health, Feb. 4, 6*e*; 7, 11*a*; 11, 7*c*; leaves Royal Naval College (Osborne), 17, 7*a*; May 25, 13*a*; at Marlborough House, June 24, 13*a*; returns to Royal Naval College (Osborne), 27, 13*a*; arrives at Marlborough House, Aug. 3, 11*c*; to return to Royal Naval College (Osborne) for final term, Sept. 7, 4*c*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 16, 11*a*; leaves for Royal Naval College (Osborne), 17, 11*a*; leaving Royal Naval College (Osborne); to continue training at Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), Dec. 9, 14*d*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 14, 13*a*; presents signed photograph to cadet steward at Royal Naval College (Osborne), 23, 11*d*
ALBERT, Eugen d'Albert—opera (sp. art., "Eugen d'Albert and German opera"), Oct. 1. 13*d*
ALBERTA:—
Education—teachers: demand: government statement issued, Sept. 22, 6*b*
Irrigation: see under CANADA
Land—Western Canada Land Company: sale of 200,000 acres announced, Mar. 21, 16*c*; correspondence, 22, 12*d*
Lieutenant-governor — appointed, Oct. 6, 6*b*
Ministry (Rutherford)—members resign, Mar. 11, 5*a*; resigns, 12, 5*c*; Mr. Cushing to form cabinet, 12, 5*c*; lieutenant-governor refuses Mr. Rutherford's resignation; confidence vote adopted in chamber, 14, 5*a*; resigns; Mr. Sifton to form cabinet, May 28, 7*b*
Railways: see under CANADA—Railways
ALBERTA and Great Waterways Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
ALBERTA Railway and Irrigation Company: see under CANADA—Railways
ALBERT Committee—formed: objects: Lord Avebury (prefatory note to pamphlet), April 9, 8*f*
"Naval Crisis, The: The Year After" noticed, April 9, 8*f*
ALBERT Hall, Royal: see ROYAL Albert Hall
ALBERTI, M. (Denmark)—charges against: see under DENMARK — Scandals, political
ALBERTI, A. D.'—"Talleyrand the Man" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 522*c*
ALBERT medal: see under MEDALS
ALBION Motor Car Company—new works (London) opened, Jan. 12, 17*c*
ALBION Trio—concert, Nov. 25, 13*d*
ALBRECHT the Bear, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign (Prussia)
ALBUTT, Sir T. C.—at Gloucester diocesan conference, on religion: relation with science, Oct. 22, 4*c*
ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)—circular to shareholders, Jan. 14, 25*e*; dividend, Nov. 19, 20*a*; report, 21, 19*a*; meeting, Dec. 1, 19*a*; (F.S.), 2, 18*b*
ALCOCK, Dr.—receives presentation from Queen Alexandra, Aug. 10, 10*c*
ALCOCK, H. (Pte.) — suicide, Feb. 8, 10*f*
ALCOCK, H. W. S.—arson charge, Jan. 18, 4*c*
ALCOHOL—children: see under CHILDREN —Drink; —congress, international (London): proceedings published in book form, June 16, 4*c*; —disease, use in: North Wales doctors' (manifesto), May 26, 4*d*; —medical value: conference at Sheffield announced, Aug. 27, 14*f*; —physical effects: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 1, 3*d*; Dr. Mott (p.), July 28, 10*c*
ALCOHOLISM—Mr. F. W. Mott (lect.), Oct. 4, 7*c*
ALCORTA, President Figueroa (Argentina)—opens Congress (s.), May 7, 9*d*; gives banquests in connexion with centenary celebrations, 25, 8*a*; 26, 5*b*; confers with Dr. Saemz Pena, Sept. 10, 5*e*; attends Chilian centenary celebrations, 20, 5*a*; returns from Chile; re-installed as president; opens centenary exhibition, 26, 5*e*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company: see under SPAIN—Railways

ALDBOURNE—village players: see under DRAMA
ALDEBURGH — corporation : alderman elected, May 28, 9*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
ALDEN, Mrs. A.—bravery rewarded, Mar. 11, 19*f*
ALDEN, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*a*; Dec. 13, 7*a*
Tottenham—general election: message from Mr. Asquith, Dec. 10, 8*e*
at Wood-green, on Walthamstow by-election, Oct. 14, 10*a*; —at Wood-green Liberal Club, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Plumage (Prohibition of Sale) Bill, July 20, 6*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord—appointed treasurer of National Society, Mar. 24, 3*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on general election, Nov. 24, 4*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Señor Montt; Señor Luco, Nov. 29, 4*a*;—at Merchant Taylors'-hall, on finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 9*a*
on National Society—Church schools question: attitude of Board of Education; appeal (l.), April 28, 15*c*
ALDERMEN, Court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
ALDERNEY—accidents: engine and wagons fall into sea, Nov. 29, 12*c*; —lighthouse: construction sanctioned (P.N.), July 9, 14*c*; our insurance marine correspondent's comments, 11, 19*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ALDERSGATE-STREET—extension suggested: petition against, Sept. 21, 10*c*; proposal abandoned, Oct. 21, 4*d*; —name: projected alteration: protest meeting held, Aug. 26, 4*f*; petition against, Sept. 21, 10*c*; Court of Common Council: receives deputation; streets committee report adopted, 23, 17*e*
ALDERSHOT—charities: entertainment in aid announced, Aug. 9, 7*e*; given, 19, 9*c*; —church, extension of parish: memorial stone laid, July 23, 14*f*; —churches extension fund; King contributes; contributions, July 18, 10*b*; —Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute: appeal, Feb. 12, 9*e*; —Prince Consort's Library: new lecture room: particulars, Sept. 27, 7*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
ALDERSON, Canon—memorial in Peterborough Cathedral unveiled, June 21, 9*b*; correction, 24, 4*e*
ALDERSON, Mr. G. H. M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
ALDINGTON—repair of church tower: appeal for contributions, Sept. 5, 4*b*
ALDOUS, Mr. H. G.—on budget (1909): attitude of Unionist party (l.), Mar. 26, 8*d*
ALDRED, Mr. I. C.—will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
ALDRICH, Mr. (U.S.A.) — resigning seat in Senate, April 20, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5*a*; biographical. May 4, 5*a*; leaves for New York, Oct. 6, 11*a*
Republican party—attitude: press report quoted, Aug. 15, 5*b*
ALDRIDGE, Rev. A. E. — will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
ALDWYCH Theatre, June 7, 12*f*; Nov. 7, 16*d*; Dec. 12, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 7*e*
ALEMBERT, D.—pastel portrait acquired by Louvre, Dec. 6, 5*a*
ALENÇON, Duc d'—arrives in London, May 18, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 24, 10*b*; health, June 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*c*; death, 30, 13*d*; King Albert expresses sympathy, July 1, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*c*; 5, 13*b*; funeral, 8, 5*c*
ALEXANDER, Canon—at St. Paul's Cathedral: preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*a*
ALEXANDER, Capt.—sailing boat incident, Oct. 4, 6*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. B.—will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
ALEXANDER, Lieutenant B.—death, May 25, 13*c*; body recovered, 26, 5*d*; Abeshr resident's objections overruled: official telegram quoted, 26, 5*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 28, 13*b*; Mr. C. Bright (l.), 28, 10*b*; held, June 3, 11*c*; will, July 6, 13*c*; murder: details, 21, 5*f*; Wadi natives punished, Oct. 20, 5*e*; particulars of recovery of body by Jose Lopez, Nov. 4, 12*e*; details of journey, 11, 5*b*
Memorials— in Cranbrook Church: proposed appeal: Canon W. Bell (l.), June 25, 12*a*; erected at Wilsley House, 27, 13*a*
ALEXANDER, Capt. C.—memorial erected at Wilsley House, June 27, 13*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. E.—elected member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, May 12, 8*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. G.—association with theatres reviewed, Jan. 31, 11*d*; opens extension of Ruskin Park (Camberwell), Feb. 21, 10*c*; gives *matinee* at Theatre Royal (Manchester), April 29, 12*e* (e.e.)
St. James's Theatre—future arrangements, July 15, 12*f*
at St. James's Theatre, replies to congratulations on Twentieth anniversary of theatre management, Feb. 3, 10*e*
in London county council, on stage plays: performance in music halls June 15, 8*e*
on drama: censorship: advisory board (views), Nov. 14, 12*d*; — London open spaces: acquirement by London county council (l.), Mar. 2, 9*d*
ALEXANDER, Lieut. Guy—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 16, 4*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. G. G.—arrives in London, May 12, 13*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. G. W.—biographical; appointed assistant secretary to Mr. Struthers, Feb. 4, 10*a*; 11, 7*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. H.—vocal recital, Nov. 3, 10*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. G.—on India: opium exports to China (l.), Dec. 28, 4*d*
ALEXANDER, L.—abduction charge, Feb. 15, 4*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. R.—resigns from administration of Suez Canal Company, Dec. 6, 5*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. S.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c* (e.e.)
ALEXANDER, Canon S.A.—to lecture at St. Asaph Cathedral, June 10, 9*b*
"Progressive Revelation. Lectures to Clergy given in St. Asaph Cathedral, June 1910" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 380*a*
at St. Asaph Cathedral, on Christianity: revelation, June 23, 9*e*;

ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. (continued) :—
—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Lord Collingwood : centenary, Mar. 8, 10*b* ; on late Bp. King, 14, 8*b*
ALEXANDER, Most Rev. W., Archbp. of Armagh—biographical, Dec. 15, 8*d* ; unable to attend meeting of General Synod of Church of Ireland, April 2, 17*a* ; resigns archbishopric, Dec. 15, 8*d* on Edward VII. : poem, May 16, 8*b* ; —general election : issues letter, Jan. 11, 6*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. W.—will, April 26, 13*d*
ALEXANDER II., Tsar of Russia :—
Monument to be erected at St. Petersburg—particulars, June 27, 12*a*
Statue at Sofia—bronze wreath from King of Rumania deposited, June 6, 8*a*
ALEXANDERS and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 10, 13*d* ; July 6, 19*c*
ALEXANDERS and Sons (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 9, 17*c* ; no allotment, 15, 19*d*
ALEXANDRA, Queen Mother :—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; contributes to British Orphan Asylum (Slough), 7, 9*a* ; contributes to Metropolitan Convalescent Association, 10. 11*a* ; contributes to London Poor Children's Boot Fund, 12, 13*a* ; allocates sum resulting from sale of Canon Fleming's sermon "Recognition in Eternity," 14, 11*a* ; gift of game to Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 14, 11*a* ; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 14, 11*a* ; contributes to London Orphan Asylum (Watford), 15, 11*a* ; presents shawls to poor women on Embankment ; acknowledges letter from Mrs. E. Miles, 20, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 31, 11*a* ; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 24, 11*a* ; receives Prince and Princess Hiroyasu Fushimi of Japan ; receives Belgian special mission to announce death of King Leopold and accession of King Albert, 26, 11*a* ; appreciation of work of readers of *Bristol Times and Mirror* children's corner for poor children of Bristol, 27, 11*a* ; message read at Accrington old people's treat, 31, 11*a* ; contributes to Paris floods relief fund, 31, 11*b*
Feb.—visits dowager Lady Macclesfield at Bletchington park, 1, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; visits Lord Lucan at Laleham, 2, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 3, 11*a* ; visits Queen's Theatre, 4, 11*a* ; purchases pictures from Mrs. Caufield's exhibition, 4, 11*a* ; visits Fine Art Society's galleries, 4, 11*a* ; visits Kingsway Theatre, 7, 11*a* ; acknowledges receipt of new tune composed to "Abide with Me," 8, 11*a* ; visits London Hippodrome, 9, 10*e* ; inspects paintings by Mr. H. Hansen, 9, 11*a* ; successful exhibit at Cruft's dog show, 10, 15*d* ; present at concert given by Philharmonic Society, 11, 11*a* ; visits Cruft's dog show, 11, 11*a*, 19*b* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 14, 11*a* ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 15, 11*a* ; receives
ALEXANDRA, Queen Mother (continued) :—
Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia at Buckingham Palace, 16, 11*a* ; visits Royal United Service Institution, 17, 11*a*, *c* ; visits Princess Louis of Battenberg, 17, 11*a* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 17, 11*c* ; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg, 18, 11*a* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 18, 11*a* ; inspects photographs illustrating special winter relief work of Church Army, 19, 11*d* ; visits British (Natural History) Museum ; visits Royal Mausoleum at Frogmore, 21, 15*a* ; at Royal Opera (Covent Garden), 21, 15*e* ; present at opening of Parliament, 22, 6*a*, 13*a* ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 22, 13*b* ; gives sitting to Messrs. W. and D. Downey for photograph, 23, 13*a* ; dines with Count P. Wolff Metternich, 24, 13*a* ; present at concert given by New Symphony Orchestra ; visits Playhouse, 25, 13*a*
Mar.—orders motor-car, 1, 4*d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; visits Globe Theatre, 2, 13*a* ; accepts photographs taken by Mr. W. Bickerton, 2, 13*b* ; sends exhibits from Sandringham technical schools to woman's work building at Japan-British exhibition, 3, 13*a* ; visits Hackney Horse Society's show, 4, 10*e* ; visits Garrick Theatre, 4, 11*a* ; visits Countess Feodora Gleichen's studio, 5, 13*a* ; present at concert at Queen's-hall, 8, 13*a* ; future arrangements, 8, 13*d* ; 31, 11*a* ; gives patronage to Church of England Temperance Society, 8, 13*d* ; visits Prince of Wales at Marlborough House, 9, 13*a* ; inspects pictures painted by members of Society of Women Artists, 9, 13*a* ; visits Hunters Improvement Society's show, 10, 10*a*, 13*a* ; anniversary of marriage, 11, 11*a* ; replies to congratulations of Lord Mayor Knill, 12, 13*a* ; visits Queen Sophia of Sweden, 11, 13*a* ; dines with Lord Farquhar, 11, 13*a* ; present at service at St. Anne's Church (Soho), 12, 10*b* ; visits show of Polo and Riding Pony Society, 12, 13*a*, 18*f* ; presents badges of office to members of City and County of London Territorial Nursing Service, 14, 8*a*, 13*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; visits Duchess of Abercorn, 14, 13*a* ; at Royal Opera (Covent-garden), 14, 13*a* ; dines with Lord Revelstoke ; purchases works from exhibition of Society of Women Artists, 15, 15*a* ; visits Japan-British exhibition, 15, 15*d* ; visits Playhouse, 16, 13*a* ; successful exhibits at Manchester dog show, 16, 22*b* ; visits Princess Louise at Kensington Palace, 17, 13*a* ; at Sandringham, 17, 13*a* ; grants patronage to forthcoming grand opera season at Covent-garden, 22, 13*d* ; leaving for South of France, 25, 9*a* ; present at steeplechases of West Norfolk Hunt Club, 29, 9*a*
April—lends exhibits to Japan-British exhibition, 1, 12*f* ; visits Norwich cathedral, 2, 17*a* ; successful exhibit at Norfolk and Norwich Kennel Club show, 8, 23*a* ; future arrangements, 11, 13*a* ; message to "General" Booth on 81st birthday, 11, 12*f* ; attends debate in House of Commons (P.N.), 12, 10*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 13*a*, *e* ; 13, 13*a* ; 14,

ALEXANDRA, Queen Mother (continued) :—
13*a*; inspects paintings by Louisa, Lady Waterford at Carlton House-terrace, 13, 10*b*, 13*a*; leaves for Mediterranean cruise, 15, 13*a*, *e*; at Genoa, 16, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*; embarks on Victoria and Albert, 18, 7*b*; bad weather, 18, 7*b*; at Gaeta, 19, 5*b*; passes Campanella Point, 20, 5*d*; contributes to Mary Wardell Convalescent Home for Scarlet Fever, 18, 13*a*; Festival of Empire: expresses sympathy with objects, 22, 13*e*; to be present at opening, 26, 13*a*

May —returning to England: arrangements, 3, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; congratulates Miss Weston on birthday anniversary, 3, 6*b*; at Venice, 4, 5*d*; prevented from visiting Venice art exhibition, 6, 5*b*; returns from Corfu, 6, 11*a*, *f*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 23, 35*d*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; health, 9, 5*d*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*a*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 38*a*; sends flowers to invalid children and Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 10, 13*a*; accepts special copy of first issued Oxford copies of King George V. Prayer-book, 18, 11*e*; visits royal vaults at Windsor, 21, 7*e*; receives royal and military and civil deputations present at funeral of Edward VII., 23, 35*d*, 39*a*; future home to be in England, 24, 13*a*; receives Mr. T. Roosevelt, Lord Strathcona, Sir G. Reid, 25, 9*b*, 13*a*; receives Mrs. Roosevelt, 26, 8*c*; sends message of sympathy on disaster to submarine *Pluviose*, 28, 9*e*; text, 30, 7*e*; accepts copy of *édition de luxe* of "Book of the Army Pageant," 30, 13*a*

June — at Buckingham Palace, 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; grants permission to Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham) to use name for new wing, 3, 6*a*; message of condolence to Lady Butler, 11, 13*d*; special flag hoisted at Buckingham Palace, 23, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle: attends confirmation of Prince of Wales; visits royal vault in St. George's chapel, 25, 10*a*, 13*a*; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot Park, 25, 13*a*; accepts early copies of revised Proyer-book, 27, 5*e*; 28, 9*a*; presents Union Jack to Capt. R. F. Scott, 27, 13*a*; sends gift to Hospital for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street), 28, 13*a*; receives King's native Indian orderly officers, 29, 13*a*

July — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 15*b*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; grants patronage to institutions, 2, 13*a*; Copenhagen visit: arrangements, 8, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*; future arrangements, 14, 13*a*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*a*; presents copy of catalogue of armour and arms at Sandringham to Birmingham museum, 19, 12*b*; at Marlborough House: gives directions for alterations, 29, 13*a*

ALEXANDRA, Queen Mother (continued) :—
Aug. — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 15, 11*b*; to leave for Sandringham, 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*a*; leaves, 10, 11*a*, 10*c*; gives presentations to choir of Buckingham Palace private chapel, 10, 10*c*; represented at funeral of Canon Hervey, 12, 9*a*; takes leave of Empress Marie of Russia, 17, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 17, 11*a*; represented at funeral of late Lord Spencer, 19, 9*a*; late Miss Florence Nightingale: appreciation, 22, 8*a*; represented at funeral, 22, 11*a*; visits Cromer, 27, 11*a*; contributes to *Bedford* relief fund, 30, 6*b*; gives patronage to Church Missionary exhibition at King's Lynn, 31, 5*e*

Sept. — leaving Sandringham for Balmoral, 5, 11*a*; leaves for Ballater, 6, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle: visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge; presents scarf-pins to late King Edward's valets, 7, 11*a*; leaving for Denmark, date, 14, 11*a*; future arrangements, 17, 11*a*; visits King and Queen at Balmoral Castle; leaves for Denmark, 20, 11*a*, *b*; arrives at Copenhagen, 23, 9*a*; petition from cottage women, 24, 11*e*

Oct. — at Copenhagen, 4, 11*a*; presents copy of "Catalogue of the Arms and Armour at Sandringham" to Guildhall library: thanked by court of Common Council, 7, 11*a*; to Bethnal-green free library, 28, 11*a*; represented at Plymouth on arrival of King Manoel and Queen Amelia, 20, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Prince Francis of Teck, 27, 11*a*

Nov. — returning to England: arrangements, 1, 11*a*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 13*a*; leaves Copenhagen, 5, 10*a*; arrives in London, 7, 15*a*, *c*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 13*a*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 23, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; attends memorial service for Edward VII. at Windsor, 10, 13*a*, *e*; visits King Manoel at Wood Norton, 12, 13*a*, *c*; contributes to Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund, 15, 16*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 22, 13*a*; orders copies of Charles Dickens testimonial fund stamp, 23, 13*a*; purchases articles made by disabled soldiers and sailors, 26, 15*a*; represented at funeral of late Capt. Webster, 28, 13*a*

Dec. — birthday celebrated: receives congratulations: replies to message from lord mayor of London, 2, 13*d*; replies to congratulations from Portsmouth naval command, 3, 15*a*; represented at funeral of Lady Emily Kingscote, 16, 13*a*; presents puddings to *Daily Mirror* Christmas dinners to poor children, 17, 13*a*; 22, 8*e*; contributions to charitable institutions, 19, 12*d*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 11*d*; contributes to Pretoria pit relief fund, 26, 7*d*; New Year's greetings to Miss Weston, 30, 5*e*

Birthday—royal salutes to be fired, Nov. 30, 6*d*

Corfu, visit to—date, April 6, 5*c*; arrangements, 15, 5*b*; 19, 5*b*; at Corfu, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 7*b*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 7*c*; meets Greek royal family, 21, 5*d*; entertained at banquet, 26, 5*d*; at Corfu, May 2, 5*d*; leaves Corfu, 3, 7*b*

ALEXANDRA, Queen Mother (continued) :—
Courts—dates, Feb. 3, 11*c*; 5, 11*a*; carriage arrangements, 24, 13*a*; Mar. 4, 11*a*; held, Feb. 26, 14*a*; Mar. 5, 14*c*; dresses described, 5, 14*d*; lists of presentations, Feb. 28, 13*d*; Mar. 7, 12*c*
Edward VII.—death: replies to messages of condolence, May 9, 6*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*, 9*b*; 14, 9*a*; 19, 10*d*; attends family service in bed-chamber, 10, 13*a*; message to nation, 11, 8*a*; facsimile to be published, 12, 5*c*; published, 25, 9*a*; receives Parliamentary votes of condolence, 12, 13*a*; attends memorial service at Westminster Hall, 18, 6*a*, 11*a*; attends funeral, 21, 5*f*; consents to receive address of sympathy from City of London, 25, 9*b*; expresses gratitude for wreaths, 25, 9*b*; 28, 9*a*, 13*a*; 30, 7*a*, 13*a*; replies to messages of condolence, June 2, 13*c*; 15, 13*a*; receives, 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; receives address from Corporation of London,: replies, 10, 10*b*, 13*a*; replies to messages from Parliament, 15, 6*a*, *d*; receives Danish tribute in memory, 21, 13*a*; thanks donors of flowers at Vienna, 24, 5*a*; replies to messages of condolence, July 2, 13*a*; replies to messages of condolence from Indian ladies, Sept. 26, 6*a*; replies to message of sympathy from Oxford University, Oct. 15, 9*c*
Flag—design of standard approved by King, Aug. 17, 4*a*
Household appointments, Sept. 24, 11*e*
Income—Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Aug. 15, 10*d*
National Children's Home and Orphanage (Bonner-road)—assists acceptance of orphan children, Dec. 8, 9*e*
Residence, cost of—Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), July 26, 9*d*; Mr. Hardie withdraws statement: see under PARLIAMENT
Viaud, Commandant J. — describes incidents at reception (art. quoted), May 21, 10*c*
ALEXANDRA, Tsarina of Russia—health, Jan. 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*d*; 28, 5*e*; to undertake cure at "Weisser Hirsch" sanatorium, Mar. 28, 9*a*; name day celebrated in London, May 7, 13*a*; health, June 6, 13*a*; birthday celebrated in London, 8, 13*a*; at Riga, July 18, 5*b*; health, Aug. 2, 5*f*; leaves Peterhof for abroad, 29, 11*a*; to undertake Nauheim cure, 30, 3*e*; at Friedberg, 31, 3*d*; begins baths treatment, Sept. 12, 11*a*; at Nauheim, 19, 6*b*; health: future arrangements, 20, 11*a*; at Nauheim: health, Oct. 13, 13*b*; visit to Friedberg prolonged, 17, 13*a*; authoritative announcement issued, 21, 5*d*; *Berliner Tageblatt* report: *North-German Gazette* comments, 21, 5*d*; visits Darmstadt, 25, 5*d*; returns to Tsarskoe Selo, Nov. 17, 13*a*
ALEXANDRA, Agnes M.—on girls: training in care of infants (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42*b*
ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway: see under WALES—Railways
ALEXANDRA Hospital — appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*
ALEXANDRA House (Kensington Gore)—name changed to "Queen Alexandra's House," Aug. 3, 11*c*
ALEXANDRA Palace, Mar. 26, 8*c*; April 18, 10*f*; Nov. 5, 10*e*; 12, 10*f*; —accounts for 1909, Feb. 24, 19*d*; —exhibition of Arts and Manufactures: alleged fraudulent diplomas (law case), Dec. 3, 3*d*; 10, 3*e*; —fireworks: Messrs. Pain's benefit display: programme, Aug. 27, 6*f*; given, Sept. 5, 11*d*; incident, Nov. 7, 14*a*; —musical performances, May 2, 8*f*; 30, 13*c*
ALEXANDRA Palace Choral and Orchestral Society—concerts, April 11, 10*e*; Nov. 7, 12*a*
ALEXANDRA Park—race meeting: see under TURF
ALEXANDRA-SQUARE: see under KENSINGTON
ALEXANDRIA: see under EGYPT —Fires
ALEXANDRIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of education, Oct. 19, 5*d*
ALEXEIENKO, M. (Russia)—received by Tsar, Dec. 14, 5*e*
ALEXIS, Gen. Nord—death, May 2, 5*e*; U.S.A. opinion, 3, 8*a*
ALFALFA: see LUCERNE
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain :—
Jan.—returns to Madrid from Granada, 7, 9*a*; dines with Sir M. de Bunsen at British Embassy (Madrid), 20, 11*a*
Feb.—contributes towards French floods relief fund, 4, 5*e*; leaves Madrid for Seville, 15, 11*a*; at Seville, 16, 11*d*
Mar.—at Seville, 1, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*; returns to Madrid, 18, 13*a*
April—inaugurates Gran Via at Madrid, 5, 7*e*; arrives at Valencia, to open national exhibition, 26, 13*a*; returns to Madrid, 28, 13*a*
May—to attend funeral of Edward VII., 11, 7*b*; received by President Fallières; in London; received by George V., 18, 10*e*; at Kensington Palace, 18, 10*e*; receives Mr. Roosevelt, 19, 8*c*; visits Queen Mary, Queen Alexandra, Empress Marie, King and Queen of Norway, 19, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits royal vaults, 21, 7*e*; dines with King George at Marlborough House, leaves England, 23, 35*e*; arrives at Madrid, 24, 13*a*; supposed intended bomb outrage at Madrid: particulars, 25, 7*a*
June—health, 1, 7*d*; leaves Madrid for San Sebastian, 10, 13*a*; opens Parliament: reads speech from throne, 16, 5*a*; receives Dr. S. Peña, 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
July—at San Sebastian, 2, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; arrives at Santander, 21, 13*a*; to leave on foreign tour, 25, 7*a*; to visit Vienna, 25, 6*a* (m.e.); probable visit to Isle of Wight, 26, 13*a*
Aug.—wins yachting race from San Sebastian to Biarritz, 1, 14*e*; date of return to Spain, 8, 4*a* (m.e.); at Ostend; visits Archduchess Frederick of Austria; visits Bruges, 15, 8*e*; at Paris, 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*c*; at San Sebastian, 25, 9*a*
Sept.—receives mission to announce accession of George V., 2, 3*a*; at Madrid, 14, 11*a*; leaves for San Sebastian, 16, 11*a*; at San Sebastian, 17, 11*a*
Oct.—receives El Mokri; receives present of saddles and Moorish arms from Mulai Hafid, 3, 6*a*; at Valencia, 23, 13*a*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*c*, receives *The Times* correspondent;

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—
24, 7c; evidence of popularity, 25, 5d; 26, 5c; 27, 5d; returns to Madrid; demonstrations described, 27, 5d; receives delegates to white slave congress, 29, 8b
Nov.—returns to Madrid, 9, 13a; to visit Seville; to visit Melilla, 19, 5c; at Seville, 23, 5e; 24, 5d; presents collar of San Fernando to Alfonso XII. cavalry regiment, 23, 5e; 24, 5d; leaves for Bordeaux, 26, 15e; renounces functions as arbitrator in Ecuador-Peru boundary dispute, 28, 5b; at Bordeaux; operation performed; leaves for Madrid, 28, 10c; returns to Madrid, 29, 5b
Dec.—to visit Duke of Santonas, 5, 5f (e.e.); returns to Madrid, 8, 13a; dines at British embassy at Madrid, 19, 13a; to visit Melilla; to visit Spanish possessions in Africa, 22, 5d; entertains diplomatic corps at royal deer preserves at Rio Frio, 27, 5e
Aeronautics — airship flight from Cardiff to London: message to Mr. Willows, Aug. 16, 8c
England, visit to—arrangements, Aug. 2, 5d; in London, 4, 9b; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 11a; in London; received by King George; leaves for Osborne, Aug. 5, 11d; at Cowes, 6, 11c; 9, 8e; 16, 8a; 17, 8a; 18, 6d; 19, 8f; 20, 11d; accident to *Shamrock*; to visit Duke of Westminster; date, 8, 11c; sends subscription to East Cowes town regatta, 9, 8e; visits East Cowes Cottage Hospital, 10, 8e; at Eaton Hall, 11, 6e; plays in polo match, 11, 8d; present at gymkhana and mock bull-fight at Eaton Hall, 12, 9c; at meet of Spring Hill Beagles, 13, 8e; returns to London; leaves for Ostend, 15, 8e; returns to Cowes, 16, 8a; visits Empress Eugénie on board yacht *Thistle*; competes in clay pigeon shooting competitions at Isle of Wight Gun Club, 18, 6d; motor-car drive in Isle of Wight; visits private miniature rifle range at Osborne House Convalescent Home for Officers, 19, 8f; witnesses launch of battleship *Orion* at Portsmouth, 22, 7a; visits Carisbrooke Castle and Yarmouth; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot Park; presents cup to Isle of Wight Gun Club; presents cup to Osborne House Rifle Club; arrives at Ritz Hotel, 22, 11c; appreciation of visit (int.); leaves England, 23, 9e
France, visit to — arrangements; to visit President Fallières at Rambouillet, Aug. 2, 5d; at Rambouillet; entertained by M. Fallières; leaves for Paris, 3, 5d; at Paris; receives M. Lépine; leaves, 4, 3a
on Ecuador: dispute with Peru (tel.), April 8, 5f;—Edward VII: death (tel.), May 9, 10a
ALFORD, Mr. L. P.—on high-speed tools (p.), Aug. 3, 16a
ALGEBRA—study: Mr. C. A. Alington (l.), Dec. 29, 4e
ALGERIA:—
Army—black troops: formation of battalion proposed: discussed in French Chamber, Feb. 19, 6a; 22, 5f; M. Jaurès (s.), 22, 5f
ALGERIA (continued):—
Concessions — Ouenza Mines and Railways Bill: debate in French Chamber: Jan. 22, 5c; Feb. 12, 7c; 19, 6a (e.e.); Mar. 26, 3f; April 2, 5e; M. Jonnart (s.), Jan. 22, 5c
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Morocco — frontier fighting: see under MOROCCO
Natives — international *status*: discussed in Franco-Turkish loan negotiations, Oct. 21, 5b; treatment in Turkish territories: see under TURKEY—France
Viticulture—vintage: statistics for 1909 (F.S.), Jan. 28, 15c
ALGERIAN Oilfields (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 30, 15d; meeting, Sept. 6, 12e
ALGIERS—port: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17a
ALGOMA—diocese: church work: meeting in aid, Feb. 12, 5e
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
ALHAMBRA Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 10e
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Feb. 14, 11d; 16, 10b; 23, 13e; 24, 9f; 28, 12f; Mar. 1, 13b; 29, 8d; May 31, 12e; June 23, 12a; Aug. 2, 10e; 30, 8e; Sept. 12, 10e; 26, 6d; 27, 10b; Oct. 17, 7d; 25, 10c; Nov. 22, 10c; Dec. 9, 6c; 12, 10d; 21, 12f
ALIANZA Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 17f; meeting, June 1, 19e; dividend, Oct. 28, 17e
ALI Beg Firdus—death, July 2, 13c
ALICE Proprietary Mines (Rhodesia)—meeting, Feb. 3, 12e
ALIENS—admission: Immigration Board discussion, Aug. 15, 3f; magistrate's views quoted, Aug. 15, 3f; Polak, Mr. J. H. (int.), Aug. 15, 3f;—Church of England, suggested visitation by clergy of: Rev. J. B. Rust (l.), Dec. 26, 7b; criminal: special article, ("Anarchists in London: high explosives and crime"), Dec. 29, 8c; destitute: Mr. Arnold White (l.), Aug. 22, 7c; — immigrants: special article ("The alien immigrant: his 'habitat,' and character"), Dec. 20, 10c;—Immigration Board: barrister's claim to attend meeting vetoed, June 16, 8d (e.e.);—labour exchanges: see under LABOUR—exchanges;—London, Port of: inspection conditions; departmental committee appointed, June 30, 10d;—London Committee of Deputies of the British Jews: passes resolution, Feb. 28, 8f; —Naturalization Act: see that title
ALIENS Act:—
Administration: Mr. W. Churchill replies to letter of London Committee of Deputies of the British Jews (l.), June 6, 4d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. M. Wilkinson (l.), Dec. 21, 9b, e; —correspondence, Jan. 6, 11c
Criminals—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 21, 7b; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 21, 7c; —deportations recommended, Feb. 15, 4d; April 7, 3e; May 3, 4b; June 23, 4c (e.e.); July 7, 4d; 13, 4b; 28, 3f; Aug. 11, 2e; 12, 2f; Sept. 13, 2f; 14, 3a; Dec. 8, 3e; 27, 3e; —divorce: see under

ALIENS Act—Criminals (continued) :—
DIVORCE—Law ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —return to United Kingdom : home secretary's statement, Aug. 11, 6*c* ; returned alien prosecuted, Oct. 12, 3*e*
Defects : Mr. F. Huth-Jackson (s.), Jan. 27, 4*b* ; —deportation : application for order against Said by Marylebone board of guardians, Sept. 3, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —immigrants : appeals : legal assistance ; scheme prepared ; provisions, Sept. 24, 14*e* ; port of London : new arrangements for reception, Sept. 20, 3*e* ; —Liverpool : appeals by Chinamen : hearing, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; —London, port of : medical officer (annual report), April 20, 14*c* ; —prosecution (evading act), July 30, 4*b* ; —statistics : for April, May 6, 12*f* ; —working : magisterial comments, June 21, 4*c* ; fourth annual report, July 23, 12*d*
ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed—funds contributed at Mahomedan education conference (Nagpur), 31, 5*b* ; Agha Khan (int.), Dec. 26, 5*a*
ALI Kamel (Egypt)—on evacuation of Egypt by Great Britain ; telegram to Sir E. Grey, Sept. 16, 6*b*
ALI Mahomed Khan (Persia)—murder—see under PERSIA—Crime—Murder
ALIN, Miss F. C. E.—funeral, May 27, 11*b*
ALINGTON, Lord — defeated at Dorset county council election, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; gives dinner, Nov. 2, 13*a* ; list of guests, Dec. 7, 13*a*
ALINGTON, Mr. C. A.—on Greek and algebra : study (l.), Dec. 29, 4*e* ; Shrewsbury School : speech day ; new hall (l.), Sept. 27, 12*b*
ALKALI—works : statistics (E.S.), July 13, 18*e*
ALLAGAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 5, 18*d*
ALLAHABAD—exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS : Allahabad ; —Minto Park (proposed memorial to Lord Minto) : particulars, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; committee formed, 30, 3*c* ; —proclamation pillar ; foundation-stone laid, Nov. 11, 5*c*
ALLAHABAD University—building fund : Raja of Mahmudabad sends donation, Dec. 12, 13*a* ; senate hall, new : foundation-stone laid, Jan. 19, 5*a*
ALLAN, A.—jewelry theft charge, Feb. 14, 4*a* ; 21, 3*d* ; Mar. 17, 3*b*
ALLAN, Mr. H. A.—at Cockspur-street, on Allan Line Steamship Company services, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —on Allan Line : new steamship for Liverpool and Canada service, May 28, 8*f*
ALLAN, Mr. J. M.—will, Nov. 8, 13*d*
ALLAN, Miss M.—dance music to be composed by M. Debussy, Nov. 22, 10*e*
ALLAN, Sir M.—on St. Lawrence : new dry dock (int.), June 4, 15*f*
ALLAN Line Steamship Company (Ltd.)—annual circular, Jan. 3, 7*e* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company ; reported acquirement of controlling interest by : see under CANADA—Shipping ; —Ellerman Lines (Ltd.) : agency agreement ; termination announced, Mar. 2, 21*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; —offices, new ; described, Aug. 16, 12*f* ; opened, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —services : Allan, Mr. H. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*d* ; Great Britain and Canada mail service : new vessels in preparation ; particulars, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 10*a* ; Halifax : vessels to cease calling : particulars, Oct. 26, 17*d* ; London to Canada : weekly service announced, April 28, 16*e* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING ; tenders invited for two steamships for service between Liverpool and Canada, May 13, 17*c* ; Mr. H. Allan (int.), 28, 8*f* ; tenders invited (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*a* ; —wireless telegraphy : to be installed on passenger steamers, Feb. 2, 6*e*
ALLARD, M. (Belgium)—accident (fatal), Aug. 25, 3*c* (e.e.)
ALLARD, M. (France)—suspended from prefecture, Nov. 9, 6*b*
ALLARD, M. Léon—"Catherine Hautier" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*
ALLARD, Mr. W. — meets members of Ulster Liberal Association, Nov. 12, 9*f*
ALLARDICE, Mr. R. B.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Oct. 3, 7*b*
ALLARDYCE, Col. J.—death, Mar. 8, 13*c*
ALLARDYCE, Mr. W. L. :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Falkland Islands, Mar. 23, 2*e* ; on Falkland Islands — development (int.), Jan. 21, 10*f*
ALLASSEUR, M. (France) — bomb outrage at residence, Oct. 22, 5*f*
ALLBURY, J.—inquest, Jan. 18, 18*b*
ALLBUTT, Sir C.—opens clinical medicine laboratory at Edinburgh University, Oct. 14, 10*c*
on appendicitis : treatment ; medical profession : relation to surgical profession (l.), June 17, 12*c* ; 27, 9*f* ; —feeble-minded, care of (with others l.), June 11, 6*c*
ALLDAYS and Onions' Pneumatic Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 18*e* ; meeting, Nov. 1, 17*a*
ALLDER, Arthur : see ALLAN, Arthur
ALLDRED, E.—inquest, May 20, 2*d*
ALLDRIDGE, Mr. T. J.—"A Transformed Colony : Sierra Leone" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 65*a*
ALLDS, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—resigns leadership of Republican party and presidency of Senate, Feb. 24, 5*c* ; resigns from Senate, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; charges against : Mr. Conger resigns from Senate, April 6, 5*e*
Bribery charge—trial : hearings, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; details of charges, 26, 5*d* ; convicted by Senate, Mar. 30, 5*a*
ALLEN, late Bp.—memorial window in Shrewsbury Roman Catholic Cathedral unveiled, Feb. 28, 4*e*
ALLEN, Mr. A. A.—recommended for selection as prospective Liberal candidate for Dumbartonshire, July 12, 10*c* ; biographical, Dec. 17, 7*d*
ALLEN, Miss A. M.—"A History of Verona" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 339*a*
ALLEN, Sir C.—at Sheffield, on steel trade : foreign competition (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*d*
ALLEN, Sir C. G. H.—death, April 15, 13*d*
ALLEN, Mr. C. P.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b* ; Dec. 16, 7*b* ; appointed charity commissioner, Mar. 1, 11*f* ; receives presentation, July 4, 13*b* ; in Parliament, on Norwich Charities (No. 2) Bill, June 11, 9*c*
ALLEN, Mr. E.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on gas trade (E.S.), Nov. 9, 18*b*
ALLEN, Mr. E. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 5, 4*c*
ALLEN, G. and Annie—inquest, Jan. 1, 10*a*

ALLEN, Gertrude: see under MURDER
ALLEN, H. G.—fraudulent conversion charge, Feb. 12, 4*d*; 19, 3*e*; Mar. 9, 4*a*
ALLEN, H. J.—false trade description charge, June 29, 22*f*
ALLEN, H. L.—manslaughter, Jan. 14, 2*f*
ALLEN, Hilda C.—inquest, April 29, 12*e* (e.e.)
ALLEN, Dr. H. S.—at British Association, on photo-electric fatigue, Sept. 8, 7*a*
ALLEN, Mr. J. J.—"The Doctor's Christmas Eve" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*b*
ALLEN, J. J., and others—bogus Irish linen charge, Jan. 22, 2*f*; 29, 4*a*; Mar. 10, 4*c*
ALLEN, Mr. J. S.—appointed general manager of Union Marine Insurance Company, Jan. 4, 12*e*
ALLEN, J. W.—theft charge, Aug. 1, 2*f*; 11, 2*e*
ALLEN, Mr. M.—motor-car accident, Oct. 17, 9*d*
ALLEN, Rev. O.:—
Canterbury, Archbp. of—appreciation (s.), June 7, 6*d*
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—retirement from general secretaryship; farewell meeting held, June 7, 6d; presentation, 23, 9*e*
ALLEN, Mr. P.—on Stepney: statistics of aliens (l.), Jan. 3, 6*c*
ALLEN, Mr. P.—"Impressions of Provence" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 65*b*; correction (L.S.), Mar. 3, 74*c*
ALLEN, Mr. P. S.—"Opus Epistolarum Des. Erasm Roterodami" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 267*a*
ALLEN, Mr. R.—on divorce cases: press publicity (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d*
ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. R.E.—death, Feb. 26, 13*c*; memorial service, Mar. 3, 13*b*; will, April 15, 13*c*
ALLEN, Mr. T.—on education: school holidays; regulations of grammar schools in sixteenth century (l., Educ. S.), Oct. 4, 27*b*
ALLEN, Mr. W.—on North-Eastern Railway strike (int.), July 21, 9*a*
ALLEN, Rev. W. O. B.—retiring from secretaryship of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, May 28 13*a*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Company (Ltd.)—Chicago: works being erected (E.S.), May 4, 16*c*
ALLEN (George) and Sons, Messrs.—on John Ruskin: attitude towards Turner pictures at National Gallery of British Art (Millbank) (l.), July 22, 12*f*
ALLEN (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—awarded medals at brewers' exhibition, Oct. 21, 7*b*
ALLEN (W. H.), Son, and Company, Messrs.—works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*b*
ALLENBY, Maj.-Gen. E. H. H.—appointed inspector of cavalry, April 4, 4*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on cavalry: functions, Oct. 20, 12*c*
ALLENDALE, Lady—"at home," Mar. 16, 13*a*
ALLENDALE, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 14, 11*a*; in Egypt, Feb. 18, 11*a*; appointed captain of King's Body Guard, June 18, 10*b*; operation, July 6, 13*a*; health, 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 29, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 11*b*
ALLENS, W.—organ playing charge, April 22, 4*e* (e.e.)
ALLEYN Club—dinner given, July 7, 13*b*
ALLEYNE, Lady—celebrates 82nd birthday, Sept. 7, 11*a*; death, 12, 11*c*
ALLEYNE, Sir J.—to celebrate 90th birthday, Sept. 7, 11*a*
ALLEYNS' College of God's Gift: see DULWICH College
ALLGEMEINES Elektricitaets Gesellschaft: new turbine works described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 6*d*
ALLGOOD, Rev. J.—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
ALLHUSEN, Mr. O.—coming of age celebrated, Jan. 14, 11*a*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 13*d*; report, April 9, 15*d*; meeting, 21, 18*d*; dividend, Nov. 3, 14*c*
ALLIANCE Française—British branches, federation of: gives dinner, Feb. 21, 10*f*; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 21, 10*f*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 18*f*; Oct. 17, 17*b*
ALLIANCE Motor-Bus Company (Ltd.)—directors: action against, Jan. 29, 3*c*
ALLIANCE of Honour—demonstration: held May 7, 14*f*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 17*e*; dividend, Sept. 23, 8*a*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 18*d*; Sept. 17, 14*b*
ALLIED Artists' Association—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—meetings, Mar. 11, 8*a*; Oct. 21, 7*c*
on licensing taxation—budget provisions (1909): letter to M.P.'s, (P.N.), Feb. 23, 12*e*; June 7, 9*a*
ALLIN, H. P.—obtaining credit charge, July 1, 3*f*
ALL-INDIA Hindu League—particulars, (lead. art.), Dec. 12, 11*c*
ALL-INDIA Moslem League—congress (Nagpur): held, Dec. 29, 3*b*; —Indian emigration to self-governing colonies: see under INDIA—Emigration; —London branch: on Transvaal: treatment of Indians (l.), Jan. 15, 5*d*; meeting held, June 7, 6*c*; on Persia: British note respecting policing of Southern provinces: passes resolution, Oct. 31, 7*d*; on Persia: British policy (l.), Nov. 4, 4*b*; —meetings: venue changed to Allahabad, Oct. 29, 7*e*; —session at Delhi: opened, Jan. 31, 5*e*; held, Feb. 1, 5*e*; —special article ("Indian unrest: the Moslem League"), Aug. 19, 3*f*
on Africa, South—treatment of Indians: appeal to under-secretary for colonies, Oct. 18, 5*e*; —Edward VII.'s death: passes resolution, May 12, 9*a*
ALLINSON, T. R.—sending indecent literature through the post charge, Mar. 5, 3*b*; appeal against conviction, April 9, 4*b*
ALLISON, Mr. A.—intestacy, Jan. 7, 9*b*
ALLISON, Mr. C. H.—will, Sept. 6, 9*b*
ALLISON, Mr. F. H.—will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
ALLISON, Mr. J. S.—death, April 6, 8*e*
ALLISON, Mr. M.—at Stroud, on cloth trade: incident in Australia, Nov. 8, 15*e*
ALLISON, Mrs. P.—inquest, Oct. 19, 12*d*
ALLISON, Sir R. A.—biographical; knighted, June 24, 9*a*
ALLISTON, Mr. F. P.—on death of Edward VII.: mourning: effect on drapery trade (l.), May 17, 5*c*
ALLIX, Mrs. M. S.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
ALLNUTT, Rev. R. L.—death, Mar. 28, 9*b*
ALLOCCA, M.—adulterated milk charge, April 8, 4*d*

ALLOM, Mr. C. C.—at Japan-British exhibition, on Queen Mary: encouragement to silk industry, Sept. 22, 6*a*
ALLOTMENTS: see under SMALL holdings
ALLOTT, Rev. R.—will, Oct. 29, 13*e*
ALL SAINTS' Church (Margaret-street)—practices: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
ALL SAINTS' Church (Poplar)—parish institute: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 2, 13*a*
ALL SAINTS' Church (South Lambeth)—early morning services for workmen resumed, June 16, 9*c*; Sunday-school children: appeal for clothing: Canon A. Edwards (l.), Dec. 16, 9*c*
ALL SAINTS' Slate Club (Edmonton)—secretary prosecuted, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
ALLSOPP, Mr. H.—"The Woodman, and Other Poems," noticed (L.S.), May 19, 184*a*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 22, 14*c*; amalgamation negotiations, Dec. 14, 10*b*; 15, 16*d*; 22, 14*c*
ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 16*c*
ALMACK, Mr. E.—on Roger Hill: manuscript discovered (l.), Mar. 29, 9*c*
ALMAGAM (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 25, 14*d*; meeting, Oct. 29, 16*b*
ALMA-TADEMA, late Lady—pictures to be exhibited, April 18, 13*e*; exhibited (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: Lady Alma-Tadema"), May 10, 13*c*
ALMA-TADEMA, Sir L.—on design of St. Paul's Bridge: (with others, l.), April 14, 4*f*; —Swan memorial fund (appeal, l.), June 10, 10*c*
ALMEIDA, Senhor Antonio Jose (Portugal)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 6, 5*a*
ALMERAS, M. H. d'—"La Vie Parisienne sous la Restauration" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 272*b*
ALMOND, A.—disappearance, Dec. 14, 14*e*
ALOES—suggested cultivation in Mauritius; Sir C. Bruce (l., F.S.), Feb. 25, 16*a*
ALPHABET—phonetic: prize offered, July 23, 14*d*
ALPHABET ceremony: see under ROMAN Catholic church
ALPINE Club—exhibition, May 4, 8*b*
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Autonomy—M. Jaurès (lect.), Mar. 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
Church and state—German Teachers' Union: Roman catholics: German opinion: decision of bishops, Jan. 15, 5*f*
Constitution—Bill: introduction announced; debate in German Reichstag, Mar. 15, 5*a*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 15, 5*a*; French opinion, 16, 5*f*; resolution passed by Reichstag, 16, 5*f*; Alsatian opinion, April 25, 5*b*; prospects, May 5, 5*c*; Herr Delbrück to discuss proposals with Statthalter and ministry, June 9, 5*f*; discussed by provincial committee, July 1, 5*e*; negotiations between imperial and provincial governments, 6, 5*c*; discussed at plenary meeting of Federal Council, Dec. 17, 5*d*; attitude of Saxony, 17, 5*d*; provisions: outlined, 17, 5*d*; details, 19, 5*b*; 22, 5*c* (e.e.); semi-official statement, 19, 5*b*; adopted by federal council, 19, 5*b*; German opinion, 19, 5*b*; date of inauguration, 19, 5*b*; French opinion, 19, 5*b*; Abbé Wetterle (views), 19, 5*b*
Diet—Elections to lower house: Bill adopted by federal council, Dec. 19, 5*b*
ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued):—
France—Foreign legion: see under FRANCE—Army
Franchise——provincial committee: discussion, July 1, 5*c*
Germany, relations with — Count Wedel (s.), Sept. 24, 6*b*
ALTAI Gold Concessions (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 7, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 26, 15*f*
ALTAMONT, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 8, 13
ALTHAM, Mr. B—death, Dec. 30, 5*d*
ALTHAM, Maj.-Gen. E. A. — promoted major-general, Sept. 14, 7*d*
ALTHORP, Lord — sworn lord chamberlain, May 14, 13*a*; received by King, June 6, 13*a*; appointed lord chamberlain, 18, 10*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, July 1, 13*a*; received by King, Aug. 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*c*
ALTONA, Mlle. Marie—vocal recital, Nov. 17, 13*d*
ALTON Canine Association—show: see under DOGS—Shows
ALUDIN, Mr. A.—at Caxton Hall, on Russia and Finland: constitutional question, May 28, 8*b*
ALUM: see BLACKWELL, Rev. John
ALUMINIUM—alloys: Seligman and Willott, Messrs. (p., E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*d*; — cable joints: particulars (E.S.), April 20, 16*c*; —solder, new: particulars, Jan. 5, 14*c*
ALVAREZ, Señor V. S. (Mexico)—leaves for Paris, April 2, 17*a*
ALVEIRINO, C. A.—death, Aug. 4, 5*d*
ALVERSTONE, Lord—health, Feb. 12, 13*b*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*; returns to London, 17, 11*a*; health, Mar. 4, 11*a*; 22, 13*a*; 26, 9*a*; resuming duties, 31, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Metropolitan Prisoners' Aid Society, April 15, 12*c*; presides at meeting of Actors' Orphanage Fund, May 28, 12*c*; elected president of Royal Society of Arts, July 1, 4*b*; presents cup in Billiards Control Club championship, Oct. 24, 19*d*; addresses boys of District Messengers' Brigade, Dec. 2, 13*e*
at Aylesbury, on Oaths Act, Feb. 1, 4*a*; —at Church House, on late Bp. King: memorial, April 30, 9*b*; — at Guildhall, on legal reforms, Nov. 10, 9*e*; —at Hardwicke Society's dinner, on Hardwicke Society; judges: attitude towards criticism, July 21, 8*c*; —at Hertford, on proposed assize changes, June 21, 4*e*; —at International Law Association conference, on law: criminal procedure, Aug. 5, 3*b*; —at Leicester Law Students' Society's dinner, on legal training, Feb. 11, 10*f*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Mr. Justice Sutton's retirement, April 13, 3*d*; on trial of habitual criminals, May 4, 3*d*; on late Sir J. Hollam's tribute, 5, 3*b*; on Edward VII.'s death, 10, 9*d*; on late Sir J. Walton: appreciation, Aug. 20, 2*d*; on trivial criminal appeals, 20, 2*d*; congratulates Lord Mayor Strong; Sir John Knill: reviews year of office, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —at Selhurst, on secondary education, Jan. 26, 10*c*; —at Westfield College (Hampstead), on extension of library, Dec. 1, 16*f*

ALVERSTONE, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on County Common Juries Bill, April 21, 6*a*; —Perjury Bill, April 8, 6*a*
on divorce law (evid.), June 2, 4*a*; —judges, need for additional (evid.), Jan. 1, 12*d*; —Surrey assizes, removal of: replies to resolution of Godalming town council, Sept. 29, 3*c*
ALVES, M. de P. R.—returns to London from Switzerland, Sept. 13, 11*a*
ALVES, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 20, 13*c*
AMADE, Gen. d' (France)—reinstated in command of ninth division at Orleans, Mar. 21, 6*a*
AMALGAMATED Asbestos Corporation (Ltd.)—gold bond issue, Feb. 21, 17*d*
AMALGAMATED Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 27, 14*e*
AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.)—slander action against, Mar. 9, 9*d*; report, Dec. 9, 20*f*; meeting, 16, 19*e*
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 19*e*; meeting, 22, 14*c*
AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters—law case, Jan. 17, 3*a*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers—Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades: amalgamation proposed, Nov. 15, 8*b*; Parliamentary fund: proposed voluntary levy; result of ballot, Feb. 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; Parliamentary representation: attitude of members: Mr. G. N. Barnes (l.), April 8, 12*a*
AMALGAMATED Society of Mill Warpers—political use funds: see under TRADE unions—Funds
AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants—Charles, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 19, 8*c*; —congress (Barry): held, Oct. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*b*; motions omitted from agenda: passes resolution, 4, 8*d*; —general election, next: see under GENERAL election, next; —General Railway Workers' Union: Amalgamation negotiations, Feb. 4, 11*c* (e.e.); —headquarters: opening arrangements, Aug. 10, 8*c*; 25, 4*e*; Sept. 17, 10*e*; opened, 19, 8*c*; —membership statistics, Feb. 25, 10*a*; —M.P.'s: election expenses: appeal by Mr. W. Hudson, Mr. G. J. Wardle, and Mr. J. H. Thomas, Feb. 25, 12*e*; —National Railway Workers' Union: amalgamation declined, June 23, 2*f* (e.e.); —Osborne, Mr. W. V.: expelled from membership, July 6, 8*b*; (law case), Nov. 30, 3*e*; Dec. 1, 3*b*; Mr. Osborne (l.), 9, 9*b*; —Parliamentary fund: see under TRADE unions—Funds—Political use; —Parliamentary representation: Mr. J. Williams's report, Oct. 3, 12*b*; —reports, April 25, 9*e*; Oct. 3, 12*b*; —secretary resigns, Jan. 3, 12*f*; elected, June 27, 4*f*, 9*d*; report, Oct. 3, 12*b*; —Walthamstow branch dissolved, July 6, 8*b*
AMALGAMATED Society of Watermen, Lightermen, and Watchmen of the River Thames—charitable contributions, Jan. 25, 11*b*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 14*d*
AMALGAMATED Union of Cabinet Makers—Belfast Trades Council, withdraws representation from, Dec. 24, 10*b*
AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners—conference (Birmingham): held, Aug. 16, 8*d*; 17, 12*c*
AMALGAMATED Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—political use of funds see under TRADE unions—Funds
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)—reports, July 15, 19*f*; Oct. 1, 16*e*; Nov. 19, 20*a*; Dec. 2, 21*e*; dividend, Oct. 14, 19*e*
"AMATEUR"—on "Salome" (l.), Dec. 13, 10*e*
AMATEUR Athletic Association—British Olympic Association; invited to nominate representative upon, April 27, 24*d*; —Amateur Athletic Association championships: results, April 18, 20*e*; —committee, general: meeting, Feb. 14, 16*f*; —competitions: see under ATHLETICS; —meeting, April 11, 20*f*; —National Cyclist Union, agreement with: Amateur Athletic Association passes resolution, April 11, 20*f*; National Cyclists' Union: general committee's decision, 13, 22*e*; 20, 24*e*; City of London Athletic and Swimming Association passes resolution, 21, 20*e*
AMATEUR Field Events Association—formed; functions, July 21, 19*b*
AMATEUR Rowing Association—Amateur Swimming Association: De Mancha challenge shield: agreement arranged, Dec. 16, 20*f*; correspondence, 23, 21*b*; —committee meeting, Nov. 7, 23*b*; —meeting, Dec. 16, 20*f*
AMATEUR Stag Club, May 6, 11*b*
AMATEUR Swimming Association—Amateur Rowing Association, relations with: see under AMATEUR Rowing Association
AMATONGALAND Rubber Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 13, 21*f*
AMAZON (river)—exploration (sp. art., "The earliest exploration of the river Amazon"), (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 4*a*—voyage from Para to Manaos (sp. art., "A voyage on the Amazon: from Para to Manaos," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*a*
AMAZONAS—unrest: fighting, Oct. 11, 5*e*; Col. Bittencourt overthrown from governorship, 11, 5*e*; fighting at Manaos described; *Ambrose*: passenger's reports, 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
AMAZON Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 15, 17*b*; dividends, May 19, 14*c*; Dec. 1, 19*b*; meeting, Nov. 23, 22*b*; report, Dec. 7, 21*d*
AMAZON Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 30, 22*c*
AMBASSADORS—duties: Mr. W. Reid (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c*; attendance of representative at police courts: Italian Government's decision, Aug. 4, 2*e*; 11, 2*f*
AMBICA Charan Mozumbar—at Bengal provincial congress, on Indian unrest: *Swadeshi* movement, Sept. 19, 6*a*
AMBLER, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 20, 11*b*
AMBROSE, Dr.—on Mayo (West): Parliamentary candidature; letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Jan. 3, 6*c*
AMBROSE, T. J.—converting trust money charge, Dec. 21, 12*c*; 30, 2*f*
AMBROSE, Mr. W. J. L.—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 27, 8*b*
AMBROSIOS, Mgr., Bp. of Larissa—deposed by Holy Synod of Greek Church, Feb. 10, 5*c*
AMBULANCES—London: see under LONDON
AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed—dinner to: postponed, Jan. 5, 11*a*; date, 11, 11*a*; appointment as Privy Councillor: Prof. A. Vambéry (l.), 18, 10*a* (e.e.);

AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed (continued):—
address to be presented, 24, 3*f*; Sir R. Wilson (l.), 25, 10*f*; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 26, 9*f*; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 26, 9*f*; receives congratulatory address by Eastern Question Association; entertained at dinner; sworn of Privy Council, June 8, 13*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 9*c*
All-India Moslem League—presidential address: delivery arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*a*
at Delhi session (All India Moslem League), on India: self-government; development, Jan. 31, 5*e*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Indian law, Feb. 3, 6*b*; on India: British occupation; free education, June 7, 6*e*; —at London School of Economics, on Islam, April 26, 9*d* (e.e.); —at Royal Asiatic Society, on Oriental languages: study, May 4, 8*b*
on bar: revised regulations for admission of students: effect upon Indian candidates: letter to Lord Macnaghten, April 8, 13*b*; — Indian divorce (evid.), Dec. 15, 4*c*

AMELIA, Queen Mother of Portugal—biographical (W.S.), Oct. 15, 18*b*; leaves Lisbon for Biarritz, Feb. 12, 13*a*; receives King Edward, Mar. 11, 5*b*; visits King Edward, 22, 5*b*; gift to poor of Biarritz, 22, 5*b*; reports as to whereabouts, 6, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; 7, 5*a*, *c*, *d*; at Gibraltar, 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 5*b*; details of journey from Lisbon, 8, 5*a*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 5*b*; attends mass at Church of St. Mary the Crowned, 10, 7*e*; to visit England, 11, 5*c*; telegram to Duke of Orleans, 13, 7*f*; arrangements for reception at Wood Norton, 15, 13*a*; date of arrival at Wood Norton, 17, 13*a*; leaves Gibraltar, 17, 5*e*; arrives at Plymouth, 20, 5*f*; at Wood Norton, 20, 5*f*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*b*; visits Worcester cathedral, 25, 11*c*; documents discovered disclosing negotiations with powers, 25, 5*c*; report contradicted, 27, 5*e*; receives King George V. and Queen Mary, 29, 13*a*; receives Queen Alexandra and Queen Maud, Nov. 12, 13*a*, *c*; to leave for France, 29, 14*a* (m.e.); visits Queen Alexandra at Sandringham, Dec. 5, 15*a*; leaves Sandringham, 6, 13*a*; visits Princess Royal at Portman-square, 6, 13*c*; visits Evesham Cottage Hospital, 24, 11*a*
Investments—to be considered by council of ministers, Nov. 28, 6*c*
Marriage contract—published, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Pension, suggested — provisional government's attitude, Nov. 24, 5*d*

AMELIA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 20*c*

AMELIE Mining Company—amalgamation with German Potash Works: see under GERMAN Potash works

AMERICA—first reference to name: commemorative tablet to be affixed to house at Saint-Dié, April 13, 5*e*; — discovery: Columbus day celebrated, Oct. 14, 6*e*; —France: map showing America as French colonies added to cartographical collection at Bibliothèque Nationale, Oct. 6, 6*c*; —Pan-American Conference: see that title

AMERICA, Latin—United States: Latin American republics to protest against U.S.A. policy in Central America, July 8, 5*a*; Mr. Knox: message to delegates of Pan-American Conference, 11, 7*c*; special article ("The United States and Latin America," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 1*c*; —unrest: U.S.A. opinion, April 7, 5*e*

AMERICA, South:—
Gold — prospecting (sp. art., "Gold hunting in South America," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 9*e*
Great Britain—suggested alliance with (sp. art., "A Spanish-American defensive alliance," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 5*c*
History—special articles ("The starting point of South America," S.A.S.), July 30, 5*a*; ("The early history of South America," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 1*c*; ("Historical sketches"), II. ("The conquest of South America," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 6*a*; III. ("Spanish America—1550-1578," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 6*a*
Indians, Chaco—special article ("Customs and language of the Chaco Indians," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 2*b*
Japan—trade (art., "Japan and South America," S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*b*
Jesuits—history of missions (sp. art., "The lands of the Jesuit missions," S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 2*c*
Map: see under MAPS
Population—statistics (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 3*a*; —special article ("Indian blood in the South American peoples," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 11*a*
Presidents — our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 27, 6*a*
Railways—Pan-American Railway: see that title; —Transandine Railway: see that title
Raleigh, Sir Walter—expedition to discover El Dorado (sp. art., "The discovery of Raleigh's El Dorado," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 4*a*
Religions—Jurupari worship (sp. art., "The worship of Jurupari, S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 3*a*
Sanitation—special article ("The West Coast: its sanitary condition," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 4*a*
Shipping—services: correspondence (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*b*; Dec. 27, 7*c*
United States—commercial relations: U.S.A. business men's visit to South America: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*; association formed to promote trade, Sept. 14, 5*d*

"AMERICAN correspondent, An"—on Crippen trial: exclusion of foreign journalists, Oct. 21, 7*b*

AMERICAN Electrochemical Society—meeting (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*c*

AMERICAN Freehold-Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 17*b*; meeting, 16, 17*d*; dividend, Dec. 1, 19*b*

AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers; —American Society of Mechanical Engineers: joint meetings held (E.S.), Mar. 9, 18*d*; April 6, 18*b*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 12, 18*f*; April 20, 18*a*; July 20, 18*b*; Aug. 10, 16*e*

AMERICAN Institution of Mining Engineers—Panama Canal: party visits, Nov. 17, 5*b*

AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 17*d*; Sept. 14, 18*c*; meeting, April 1, 20*a*

AMERICAN Iron and Steel Institution—meeting: arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*d*; held, (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*a*; (F.S.), 11, 16*d*
AMERICANISTS, international congress of (Mexico City)—arrangements, June 1, 5*b*
AMERICAN Manufacturers' Export Association—formed, Sept. 14, 5*d*
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*d*
AMERICAN Museum for Safety — established (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*b*
AMERICAN Music Society—concert given; special article ("Music: the American Music Society"), Feb. 5, 11*c*
AMERICAN Peat Society—meeting (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*d*
AMERICAN Presbyterian Missionary Society—school in Teheran (sp. art., "The education of women in Persia"), Aug. 13, 3*d*
AMERICAN Republics, International Bureau of the: see INTERNATIONAL Bureau of American Republics
AMERICAN Society for the Judicial Settlement of International disputes — meeting, Dec. 17, 5*b*; 19, 5*a*
AMERICAN Society in London—dinners (Independence day) given, July 5, 10*d*; (Thanksgiving day) given, Nov. 25, 16*c*
AMERICAN Society of Civil Engineers—meeting (E.S.), July 6, 18*a*
AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers—American Institute of Electrical Engineers, joint meeting with: see under AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers; —Birmingham visit: arrangements, Jan. 21, 10*f*; —Institution of Mechanical Engineers: joint meeting arrangements, Jan. 21, 10*f*; Feb. 9, 15*b*; Mar. 21, 6*f* (e.e.); 23, 17*b*; date (E.S.), July 6, 16*d*; held, 27, 17*c* (E.S.); 28, 4*c*; garden fête held in Botanical gardens (Edgbaston), 28, 4*c*; dinner given, 30, 9*d*; held (E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*a*; —meetings (E.S.), July 6, 18*b*; Sept. 7, 16*c*; Nov. 30, 18*c*
AMERICAN Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*c*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company — petition for dissolution: see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust laws—Sugar trust
AMERICAN Telegraph and Cable Company (Ltd.)—cable from America: licence to maintain upon foreshore at Sennen Cove: application for renewal, Sept. 28, 17*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—projected combination with Anglo-American Telegraph Company and Western Union Telegraph Company: Mr. G. Clapperton (int.), Nov. 24, 17*a*
AMERICAN Thread Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 8*d*
AMERICAN Universities Club of London—particulars, Mar. 22, 17*f*; object; opened, April 2, 3*e*
AMERICAN Women in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of American Women in London
AMERY, Capt. H. F. S.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Jan. 19, 11*a*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—to read paper at Royal Colonial Institute, May 3, 13*d*; June 9, 13*d*
General election—address, Jan. 3, 7*d*
AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—
Imperial Conference—suggestion as to *status* of colonies: *Cape Times* comment, Oct. 18, 5*e*
Libel action against, Nov. 25, 4*d*
Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*a*
"*The Times* History of the War"—reference to incident at Spion Kop: Lord Roberts (l.), Jan. 13, 6*c*
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley): adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*; address, 28, 8*d*; election: demonstration against, Dec. 8, 12*a*
at Bow and Bromley general election, Liberals attitude towards his candidature; fiscal policy; unemployed; socialism, Nov. 29, 9*c*, —at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, June 1, 10*a*; —at National Defence Association's dinner, on cavalry armament, July 14, 4*c*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations: suggestions for constitution, June 15, 12*d*
on House of Lords reform: failure of conference; next general election; Unionist and Liberal policy (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e*; —Imperial federation: home rule (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: speech on social waste (l.), Oct. 20, 10*b*; —sugar duty (views), Dec. 6, 18*d*; —Unionist party: unity; House of Lords conference; home rule (all round); fiscal policy; naval loan, suggested; compulsory military training (l.), Nov. 8, 12*a*
AMES, Mr. A.—will, May 2, 13*c*
AMETTE, Mgr., Archbp. of Paris—on labour: attitude of Roman Catholics; reply to deputation, Jan. 4, 3*c*; —Roman Catholics: "Sillon": letter to clergy, Sept. 12, 5*e*
AMEY, J.—converting trust money charge, Oct. 17, 3*d*
AMHERST, Rev. P. A.—death, Feb. 1, 11*e*
AMHERST of Hackney, Lord—health, May 24, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; Aug. 8, 11*a*; death, 15, 7*f*; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*a*; body cremated, 17, 11*b*; funeral, 19, 9*b*; Mark Grand Lodge of England passes resolution of regret, Sept. 7, 10*f*; will, Nov. 28, 13*b*; Didlington estate: offered at auction 30, 12*f*
Freemasonry, association with—correspondence, Aug. 17, 4*a*
AMIENS Cathedral—reported damage to stone figures, Oct. 20, 5*d*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark—leaves for Rome, April 15, 6*d*; visits hoppickers' encampment at Yalding, Sept. 12, 4*c*
at Catholic League of South London, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, June 14, 12*c*
on Roman Catholic church: new churches in South London: appeal, Oct. 3, 3*b*; —Roman Catholic schools: letter read in churches of dioceses, Nov. 28, 9*e*
AMISTAD Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.)—share issue, Aug. 9, 12*c*
AMMONIA—production: synthetical method described (E.S.), May 18, 5*a*
AMMUNITION—cartridges: discovery at Windsor, Jan. 3, 4*e*; —powder, "Hale flame killer": demonstration given, May 25, 9*e*; —shell, illuminated: experiments held, Oct. 8, 4*c*; —supply: Mr. F. D. Acland: letter to Mr. H. Young, Jan. 1, 7*b*

AMORY, Miss M.—recital, Nov. 4, 14*c*
AMPHLETT, Miss S. A.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
AMPTHILL, Emily Lady—visited by German Emperor, May 24, 13*a*
AMPTHILL, Lord :—
at Bedford, on ministerial policy, April 11, 10*c* ; —at Bedford Trade Protection Society, on House of Lords question, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; —at Queen's-hall, on territorial army ; military training, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Edward VII.: death, May 10, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Africa, South : treatment of British Indians, July 27, 6*b* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 6*e* ; —Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 7*f* ; —Midwives' Bill (No. 2), July 27, 6*a*, *b* ; —physical training : Bill, July 15, 6*a*
on Finance Bill : rejection ; replies to Sir F. Pollock (l.), Jan. 4, 8*d* ; —Transvaal : treatment of British Indians (l.), Sept. 13, 6*b*
AMSTERDAM — dock, floating : contract placed, Aug. 29, 12*e* ; —Zoological gardens : see under HOLLAND
AMSTERDAM Society for Promotion of Industry — visit of members to North British Rubber Company's Edinburgh factories, May 14, 16*f*
AMUNATEQUI, Señor Domingo—appointed minister of justice, Dec. 24, 5*f*
AMUNDSEN, Capt.—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
AMUR Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
AMUR (river) — typhoon : fisherman drowned, Aug. 3, 5*d*
"AMUSEMENT Parks" : see under PARKS—Amusement
AMUSEMENTS Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 26, 3*a*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 15*e* ; July 8, 19*f* ; Sept. 29, 15*e* ; Dec. 30, 15*f*
ANÆSTHETICS — administration : British Association : committee's report, Sept. 2, 5*d* ; British Medical Association : discussion, July 30, 7*e* ; Collins, Sir W. (add.), July 30, 7*c* ; committee, home secretary's : report, April 11, 3*c* ; correspondence, April 18, 10*f* ; deaths under, Mar. 16, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*c* ; July 5, 9*d* ; Aug. 3, 21*e* ; 13, 6*c* ; Dec. 13, 4*c* ; (Guy's Hospital) coroner's comments, Dec. 13, 4*c* ; press attitude : Dr. C. Mills (comments), 15, 4*e* ; General Medical Council : anæsthetics committee (report), Nov. 28, 3*d* ; Hewitt, Dr. (add.), July 30, 7*c* ; Sept. 2, 5*d* ; Royal College of Surgeons : committee's report, Feb. 11, 7*f* ; —chloroform administration : British Medical Association : discussion, July 28, 14*c*
ANANTHA Krishna Iyer, Mr. L. K.—"The Cochin Tribes and Castes" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 182*c*
ANARCHISTS :—
Argentina—Buenos Aires : bomb outrages, June 2, 7*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; —Falcon, Col. : death ; Radowisky sentenced, June 30, 5*c* ; —law against : enacted, June 29, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "The law of social defence in Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 14*a* ; law case announced, Oct. 28, 6*a*
France—plot reported, Oct. 25, 12*a* (m.e.) ; alleged revolutionary plot, Nov. 2, 7*c*
ANARCHISTS (continued) :—
Houndsditch shooting outrage : see under HOUNDSDITCH
Italy—Giovanni Passanante's death reported, Feb. 15, 5*f*
Japan—Tokio arrests, June 6, 7*f* ; plot against Emperor : see under JAPAN—Emperor
London (sp. art., "Anarchists in London : high explosives and crime"), Dec. 29, 8*c*
Russia—Moscow : policeman wounded ; anarchists shot, Sept. 13, 5*c*
Spain—Barcelona : bombs discovered, May 28, 14*a* (m.e.) ; bomb outrage, June 30, 5*f* ; —execution : riots at Paris : arrested men acquitted, June 8, 7*c* ; debate in Spanish Chamber ; Señor Salillas (s.), July 7, 5*b* ; debate in Chamber : 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; 11, 8*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; Señor F. Iglesias (s.), 8, 5*d* ; Señor de la Cierva (s.) : incident of applause reported , 11, 8*b* ; —Ferrer, Francisco : execution anniversary celebrations, Oct. 11, 5*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; disturbances at Barcelona, 11, 5*c* ; meeting at Paris disturbed by Anarchists, 29, 7*e* ; to be rediscussed in Spanish Chamber, Dec. 24, 5*a* ; —Madrid : bomb outrage, May 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; criminal identified, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; editor of *Land and Liberty* arrested, 26, 5*e*
Stepney (Gold-street) — discoveries at, Dec. 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*e*
Switzerland — Casteau expelled, Sept. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
ANATOMISTS — international congress (Brussels) held, Aug. 16, 7*e*
ANCASTER, Lady—at Association of Musical Competition Festival, on congregational singing, July 14, 3*c*
ANCASTER, late Lord—health, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; death, Dec. 26, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; funeral ; 31, 13*b*
ANCASTER, Lord—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Dec. 9, 8*a* ; health, Oct. 31, 13*a* ; list of guests, Nov. 14, 13*a*
in Parliament, on constitution : prerogative of crown, April 15, 7*e*
ANCELL, Capt. F. — will, July 23, 13*d*
ANCHOR Colston Society (Liberal)—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 6, 8*b*
ANCHOR Line (Ltd.)—services : holiday arrangements, July 18, 4*c* ; —vessels, new : tender invited, Jan. 18, 18*b* ; contracts placed, Feb. 12, 14*f* ; Aug. 9, 6*f* ; particulars (E.S.), 10, 14*c*
ANCIENT Monuments Protection Bill : see under MONUMENTS, Ancient
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—law case (sick pay to insane member), April 29, 3*a* ; insolvent courts : report of special committee, July 12, 10*f* ; statistics, July 12, 10*f* ; high court held, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 16*f* ; secretary of Court Excelsior prosecuted, Sept. 21, 3*b* ; old age pensions : see under PENSIONS—Old age
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—Erin branch meeting, July 21, 14*a* (m.e.) ; embezzling funds of : prosecution, Aug. 26, 8*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; —growth : Irish opinion, Dec. 7, 8*c* ; —recruiting in South of Ireland : members enrolled at Cork, Dec. 28, 5*a* ; —United Irish League : absorption of branches desired, Dec. 28, 5*a*
ANCOBRA Exploration and Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 15*e* ; meeting, 20, 15*f*

ANCOBRA Rubber Estates Company—Gold Coast Colony: concessions in: see under GOLD Coast Colony
ANDALUSIA—archæology: see ARCHÆOLOGY — Spain — Az-Zahra; floods, Dec. 17, 5*b*
ANDERSON, late Mr. ("Surfaceman")—memorial: meeting of committee, Mar. 10, 12*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 5, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. M.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a*; Dec. 15, 7*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. M.:—
on removal of John's Bridge (Kilkenny) (l.), Mar. 28, 10*f*
ANDERSON, Alderman A. P.—death, July 29, 13*d*; Nov. 2, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. C.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—to command troops in South China, Oct. 12, 12*e*
ANDERSON, Prebendary D.—resigning rectorship of St. George's (Hanover-square), Nov. 17, 4*c*
ANDERSON, Commander D. M.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*
ANDERSON, Dr. E. G.—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 4, 8*b*; deputation to House of Commons; police methods (l.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
ANDERSON, E. G.—inquest, Sept. 28, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Mrs. G.—at London School of Medicine for Women, on number of students, Oct. 4, 7*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. G.—on Tariff Reform League: alleged statements on unemployed, Jan. 20, 7*a*
ANDERSON, H. D.—retires from Messrs. Alexanders and Co., Jan. 1, 14*c*; death, Oct. 26, 18*c*
ANDERSON, Dr. J.—death, Oct. 12, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Sir J. (Strait Settlements):—
term of office as governor of Straits Settlements extended, Mar. 25, 7*f*; to leave Singapore for England, Dec. 19, 6*b*
in Federal Council, on budget, Nov. 4, 7*c*
in Legislative Council, on Shipping Rings Bill, Sept. 3, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*
on Shipping Rings Bill (s.), Sept. 3, 5*a*
ANDERSON, J., and G. Anderson—shop-breaking charge, Feb. 15, 4*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. C.—elected mayor of Winchelsea, Mar. 30, 4*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.—on India: civil service: necessity of knowledge of Sanscrit (l.), Sept. 8, 6*f*; statistics respecting Oriental languages (l., Ed. S.), Oct. 4, 27*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. H.—will, Nov. 4, 13*f*
ANDERSON, Rev. J. H.—appointed chairman of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Oct. 26, 17*c*; on Camberwell: destruction of trees (l.), Mar. 24, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. W.—at Royal Institute of Public Health, on cold storage (E.S.), July 27, 18*d*
ANDERSON, R.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 27, 10*f*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. R.—death, Oct. 25, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 5, 12*d* (e.e.)
ANDERSON, Sir Robert:—
"Lighter Side of My Official Life, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 439*b*
"Parnellism and Crime"—disclosures concerning (P.N.), April 8, 12*d*; Mr. Asquith (s. P.), 12, 7*c*; Sir R. Anderson (l.), 12, 10*c*; 22, 10*c*; 30, 8*d*; discussed by Castlebar Urban Council, 13, 12*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), April 22, 7*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 22, 7*b*; Brunskill, Mr. G. F. (s. P.), April 22, 7*f*; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), April 22, 8*b*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 22, 7*a*; Lardner, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), April 22, 8*a*; MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 22, 7*d*; Muspratt, Mr. M. (s. P.), April 22, 7*f*; O'Connor Mr. J. (s. P.), April 22, 8*a*; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), April 22, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 22, 8*a*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 22, 8*b*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 22, 8*a*; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 22, 8*a*
"Ripper murders," disclosures concerning — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
on home rule: fiscal policy: late Mr. Gladstone's policy (l.), Jan. 4, 6*c*; —home rule: probable position of Protestants (l.), Dec. 26, 6*e*; —income-tax: statements by Lord Morley (l.), Jan. 15, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Mrs. S.—concert, July 13, 15*b*
ANDERSON, T.—wounding charge, Jan. 20, 2*f*
ANDERSON, Dr. T.—at British Association's meeting, on lantern photography, Sept. 2, 5*f*; on Savaii: volcanic eruption, 5, 7*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. T. W.: see under MURDER
ANDERSON, W.—death, Oct. 28, 19*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 1, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C.—elected chairman of Independent Labour party, Mar. 30, 10*b*; adopted as Labour candidate for Finsbury (Central), April 15, 9*c*; selected as prospective candidate for Finsbury (Central), May 22, 40*f*
ANDERSON (George) and Company (1905) (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 3, 15*e*
ANDERTON, Mr. B.—"Fragrance among old volumes: Essays and Idylls of a Book Lover" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*b*
ANDERTON, Mr. F. R.—elected alderman of London county council, Oct. 26, 6*d*
ANDES—Swiss scientific expedition: particulars, June 24, 20*e*
ANDO, Mr. K.—at Japan Society, on Sakura Sogaro, Feb. 10, 6*c*
ANDOVER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
ANDRADE, Gen. d' (Portugal)—proclaims republic at Lorenzo Marques; resigns governorship: to remain in office as governor, Oct. 10, 8*a*
ANDRADE, Senhor Anselmo (Portugal)—appointed minister of finance, June 27, 8*b*
ANDRADE, Mr. E. N. da C.—recommended for election to 1851 exhibition scholarship, Mar. 17, 4*f*
ANDRADE, Maj. Freire (Portugal)—at Lisbon, Dec. 20, 5*d*
at Lisbon, on Mozambique—recruiting for native labour, Dec. 22, 5*d*
on Mozambique native labour: recruiting for Transvaal (views); confers with Portuguese ministers, Dec. 26, 5*a*
ANDRÉ, Eloy Luis—"Ética Española" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 300*b*
ANDRÉE, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
ANDRÉEFF, M.—orchestra to return to London Coliseum, Aug. 15, 11*e*

ANDREW, Mr. J. H. — biographical; awarded Carnegie research scholarship, May 5, 9*e*
ANDREW, Mr. S.—" Doctor Grey " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*c*
ANDREWS, Miss—to give performance at Hotel Cecil, Dec. 26, 10*d*
ANDREWS, Mr.—at Library Association's meeting, on libraries in United States, Sept. 8, 3*f*
ANDREWS, Mrs.—appointed inspector under Local Government Board, Jan. 15, 3*e*; (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a*
ANDREWS, Mrs. E.—will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
ANDREWS, Mrs. E.—death, Dec. 27, 11*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. E. H.—at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, on budget: attitude of Ireland, Feb. 19, 10*a*
ANDREWS, G.—betting charge, June 3, 3*f*
ANDREWS, J. W., and others—keeping betting office charge, Mar. 8, 4*d*; 15, 4*b*; April 9, 4*d*; 11, 3*d*
ANDREWS, Capt. Sydney D. G.—presented with marine glass by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 5, 5*b*
ANDRIEU, Cardinal (France)—on general election: attitude of church (views), Jan. 10, 3*e*
ANETHAN, Baron d'—death, July 26, 13*d*; will, Nov. 21, 13*b*
ANGEL, Mr. W. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 25, 19*c*
ANGELAKIS, M. (Crete) — appointed minister, Dec. 24, 5*c*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 17*f*; meeting, June 3, 17*e*
ANGELL, Mr. N.—" Europe's Optical Illusion " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 81*b*; —" The Great Illusion " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 431*a*
ANGER, Mr. M.—will, June 24, 13*c*
ANGERS, Sir W.—at Nottingham, on fiscal policy; House of Lords reform, Mar. 18, 8*c*
ANGLE, Mrs.—bequest by relative at Barnstaple, Sept. 28, 11*b*
ANGLESEY—general election: poll, Jan. 24, 6*b*; (second): unopposed return Dec. 6, 8*e*
ANGLESEY county council — election: failure to make returns; application for relief, April 27, 3*a*
"ANGLICAN, An "—on churches: catholicity (l.), Aug. 26, 5*e*
ANGLICAN and Foreign Church Society—meeting: arrangements, June 29, 12*c*; held, July 2, 5*b*
" ANGLICANUS "—on Church of England: Prayer-book of 1549 (l.), Sept. 30, 7*e*
ANGLING—championship: competition result, Sept. 27, 17*d*; —evening rise (sp. art., " The evening rise "), Aug. 19, 17*a*; —fish, taking undersized: prosecutions, Mar. 11, 17*c*; —pike: see PIKE; —salmon: see under SALMON; —special article (" The March brown "), Mar. 8, 19*d*; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 12, 9*c*; —takes, notable, Jan. 10, 16*e*; 17, 19*a*; 20, 15*c*; Feb. 5, 15*b*; Mar. 19, 6*f*; —trout: see TROUT; —women anglers (" The woman angler "), June 11, 6*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*c*; meeting, (E.S.), 20, 12*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Development Company—turbine plant (sp. art., " Turbine plant at Grand Falls, Newfoundland "), April 6, 15*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 14*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 22, 13*d*; April 2, 17*d*; July 16, 15*e*; Oct. 1, 16*e*; —combination with Western Union Telegraph Company and American Telephone and Telegraph Company projected: Mr. G. Clapperton (int.), Nov. 24, 17*a*; negotiations concluded, Dec. 20, 5*f*; notice posted at Stock Exchange, 21, 19*b*; (art., " The Atlantic cables: a new agreement "), 21, 5*b*; —meetings, Feb. 5, 14*f*; 30, 17*b*; —reports, Jan. 28, 18*f*; July 22, 20*c*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company—report, May 14, 15*d*; meetings, June 2, 17*a*; 17, 14*e*, 19*c*; stock issue, 6, 15*d*; dividends, Sept. 23, 16*c*; Dec. 13, 14*e*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Assets Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 13*d*; meetings, 15, 14*f*; May 7, 17*b*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 13*d*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 19*d*
ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 16, 17*a*; meeting, July 22, 20*d*
ANGLO-BRITISH Colombia Packing Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 21, 12*c*
ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 14, 21*b*
ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
ANGLO CANADIAN Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 21, 16*e*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 20*e*; meeting, July 8, 16*a*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 19*b*; Oct. 21, 20*f*; report, May 14, 15*d*; meeting, 20, 15*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 21, 16*e*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 19, 16*e*; statement by Netherlands minister in London, 21, 16*c*; directors' reply (l.), 22, 20*c*; meeting, July 28, 19*e*; report, Sept. 21, 18*c*
Java—native labour: see under JAVA —Labour, native
ANGLO-EAST African Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 28, 16*f*; meeting, Nov. 9, 21*c*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, April 29, 23*d*; Oct. 26, 18*c*; report, Nov. 11, 19*d*; meeting, 23, 22*b*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 13*c*; meeting, 24, 16*c*; dividend, July 13, 21*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 17*e*; meeting, May 5, 17*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Guinea Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 18*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 21*d*; meeting, 24, 14*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH Mercantile and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 6, 14*d*; meeting, Sept. 7, 18*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Public Works Company (Ltd.)—application to remove liquidator, June 1, 3*d*

ANGLO-GERMAN Friendship Committee—Prince Henry of Prussia receives deputation ; replies to address, Feb. 24, 13*e*
ANGLO-GERMAN Friendship Societies—reception arrangements, June 13, 13*a*
ANGLO-GERMAN Institute—Sir E. Cassel to contribute £200,000 to establish ; objects outlined, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; German comments, 20,5*e* ; Mr. A.White (l.),22,7*d*
ANGLO-HUNGARIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 30, 20*d*
" ANGLO-INDIAN "—on boy scouts (l.), Mar. 29, 5*c*
" ANGLO-INDIAN "—on Mr. W. H. Clark : proposed appointment as member for commerce in council of Viceroy of India (l.), June 28, 4*e*
" ANGLO-INDIAN "—on motors : taxation (l.), Sept. 22, 8*b*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society—meetings held, July 6, 13*a* ; Nov. 11, 6*b*
ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank—report, May 18, 17*c* ; meeting, 26, 15*a*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 17*d* ; meeting, May 24, 17*e*
ANGLO-JEWISH Association—funds : dinner in aid, Mar. 16, 13*c*
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)–prospectus, Feb. 8,13*d* ; meeting,April 14,19*a*
ANGLO-MALAY Investment Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 16*c*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 18*f* ; June 16, 17*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; Sept. 16, 18*b* ; report, April 11, 18*d* ; meeting, 21, 18*d*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 5, 14*d*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Nov. 12, 16*d* ; establishment of cumulative sinking fund for redeeming debenture stock announced, 28, 16*f*
ANGLO-OTTOMAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 11, 12*a*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 26, 18*e*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22*d* ; dividend, Nov. 14, 17*c*
ANGLO-ROUMANIAN Produce Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 14, 15*d*
ANGLO-RUMANIA Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 19, 17*c*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Cotton Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, May 12, 16*f*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Literary Society—meetings, April 6, 12*d* ; June 8, 4*d*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; dividend, April 26, 17*e* ; prospectus, May 26, 13*e*
" ANGLO-SAXON "—on international law : Declaration of Paris (l.), Dec. 29, 5*a*
ANGLO-SAXON Club—dinner : arrangements, April 28, 13*b*
ANGLO-SCOTCH Steel Makers' Association—council, executive : meeting,April 27 10*c*
ANGLO-SIBERIAN Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 4, 14*d*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—dividends, April 14, 15*d* ; Oct. 6, 13*f* ; report, 12, 18*d* ; meetings, 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*a*
ANGLO-SPANISH Copper Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 19, 3*a* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, June 23, 3*e*
ANGLO-STRAITS Rubber and General Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 15*e*
ANGLO-TRINIDAD Oilfields Syndicate (Ltd.) —meeting, July 2, 17*a*
" ANGLO-TURK "—on Turkey : new loan (l.), Aug. 17, 17*c* ; Sept. 27, 6*b*
" ANGLUS "—on Buckingham Palace : suggests redecoration (l.), June 4, 10*a*
ANGOLA—governor appointed, Oct. 20, 5*e* ; —labour, native : recruiting : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West ; — Portugal : republic proclaimed : see under PORTUGAL : Republic ; —slave labour : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West ; —special article (" The Portuguese colonies : Angola and East Africa "), Oct. 8, 5*e*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 19*a*
ANGOULÊME, Duchesse d' — facsimile of will published, Dec. 28, 5*a*
ANGUS, Mr. F. T.—to retain title of honourable, April 20, 13*a*
ANGUS, Mr. J. H.—on motor-cars : thefts from (l.), Mar. 11, 3*f*
ANGUS, Mr. R. B.—elected president of Bank of Montreal, July 23, 16*d* ; 25, 7*d*
ANGUS, Sir W.—elected president of National Liberal Federation, Nov. 26, 10*d*
on general election : House of Lords reform ; letter read at council of National Liberal Federation, Nov. 26, 10*d*
ANHUI—famine : particulars, Nov. 30, 5*e*
ANIK, Mr. A. S. M.—gives party, July 4, 12*b*
ANIMAL Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 11, 13*a* ; performance, 22, 13*b*
Horsley, Sir Victor—Parliamentary candidature for London University : see under HORSLEY, Sir Victor
on death of Edward VII. : disclaims connexion with leaflet concerning vaccine treatment (l.), May 26, 4*c*
ANIMALS :—
Cruelty — Bill : Humanitarian League's petition, July 9, 21*c* ; —cats : see under CATS ; — correspondence, Aug. 22, 15*d* ; Oct. 14, 18*f* ; —prosecution, Oct. 6, 10*d* : 7, 6*e*
Diseases—Act, 1910 : provisions, Sept. 17, 16*b* ; —Acts : Inspectors appointed, Feb. 26, 20*a* ; —Bill (No. 2) : see HORSES—Broken-down, traffic in—Bill ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — foot-and-mouth disease : see that title ; —notification : Local Government Board order published, Feb. 12, 5*b* ; —prevention : Barnston, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 21, 6*f* : Bathurst, Mr. C. (s. P.), 21, 6*e* ; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), 21, 6*f* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 21, 7*a* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 21, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), 21, 7*b* ; —report of Board of Agriculture, July 25, 5*b* ; —returns : for 1909, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; weekly, 10, 15*b* ; 17, 17*c* ; 24, 15*c* ; 31, 15*a* ; Feb. 7, 15*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; 21, 21*c* ; 28, 4*b* ; Mar. 7, 4*f* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; April 4, 3*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; May 2, 18*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 23, 27*b* ; 30, 18*b* ; June 6, 5*b* ; 13, 4*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 27, 4*b* ; July 4, 4*d* ; 11, 4*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; Aug. 1, 4*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 3*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; Sept. 5, 3*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; Oct. 3, 14*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 24, 6*f* ; 31, 5*d* ; Nov. 7, 21*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 14*f* ; 28, 17*d* ; Dec. 5, 19*b* ; 12, 18*b* ; 19, 19*c* ; 26, 13*c*

ANIMALS—(continued):—
Extinction: leading article ("The extinction of animals"), June 15, 11*f*; —movements: Prof. W. Stirling (lect.), Sept. 5, 7*e*; —octocyon: new species discovered, Jan. 11, 5*f*; —Our Dumb Friends' League: see that title; —pets: special article ("Pets," W.S.), Oct. 8, 14*a*; —roaring: new operation described, Aug. 13, 14*f*; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title; —treatment: Mr. T. Hardy (l.), May 3, 10*b*; —vivisection: see VIVISECTION
Animals' Friend—"Editor": on treatment of pit ponies (l.), June 22, 4*d*
ANIMALS' Friend Society: treatment of animals in coal mines: leaflets issued, Oct. 25, 8*f*
ANINAT, Señor Don. F. (Chile) — leaves London for Ostend, Aug. 25, 9*a*
ANKOBRA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 26, 15*d*
ANN, Sir E.—not to support Mr. J. H. Thomas's Parliamentary candidature for Derby, Nov. 29, 8*b*
ANNALY, Lord—appointed permanent lord in waiting, June 8, 12*a*; 11, 10*a*
ANNAM—floods: particulars, numbers of fatalities, Nov. 23, 5*c*
ANNESLEY, Lord: excessive motor speed charge, Dec. 23, 3*a*
ANNESLEY, Maude—"Wind along the Waste" noticed (L.S.), Sept, 1. 312*a*
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—opens sale of work at Clapham Park, Nov. 24, 13*a*
ANNFIELD Plain and District Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 23, 16*c*
ANNING, Mr. E. I.—resigns seat in court of common council, Oct. 17, 17*a*
ANNUNZIATA, Collar of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Italy
ANNUNZIATA, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign (Italy)
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d'—prevented by police from lecturing on aeronautics at Trieste, Mar. 2, 9*e*; aeroplane ascent as passenger at Villacoublay, April 29, 5*e*; writing play to be produced at Paris, Sept. 5, 11*e*
"Forse che si che no" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 3, 37*a*
Plays, new—arrangements for production, July 28, 9*c* (e.e.); Sept. 5, 11*e*
ANONYMOUS letters — leading article ("Anonymous letters"), July 13, 13*f*
"ANOTHER citizen of London"—on Knill Sir John: non-attendance at State services (l.), June 13, 5*a*
"ANOTHER gallery reporter"—on Parliamentary speeches: reporting (l.), July 26, 12*e*
"ANOTHER grandmother" — on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Dec. 31, 112*a*
"ANOTHER layman" — on appendicitis: treatment (l.), June 22, 13*d*
"ANOTHER peer"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 10, 6*b*
"ANOTHER Primrose Dame"—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 25, 8*b*
"ANOTHER who knows" — on Royal Courts of Justice: delays due to holidays (l.), June 30, 4*b*
ANSALDO, Armstrong and Company, Messrs Gio—relations with Armstrong-Whitworth and Co.: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*
ANSDELL, Richard—"Battle of the Standard" (picture): presented to Royal Hospital (Chelsea), April 4, 10*f*
ANSELL, G. — accident (fatal), Jan. 8, 5*a*
ANSELLS Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 21*e*; meeting, 12, 18*b*
ANSELM, Father—at Westminster cathedral, on press, Sept. 12, 4*d*
ANSON, Mr. F. H.—on Westminster Skilled Employment Committee: appeal (l.), Nov. 4, 22*d*
ANSON, Mr. G. A.—on army horses: census by county associations (l.), Feb. 16, 12*b*
ANSON, Sir W.—at Milkamford School, on education, Oct. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
ANSON, Sir W. R.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; addresses scholars at Shrewsbury School, July 11, 6*e*; leaves for Switzerland, 22, 13*a*
Oxford University general election—unopposed return, Dec. 5, 6*b*
at Association of Headmasters' dinner, on education: secondary schools, Jan. 13, 11*b*; —at Oxford University, on woman students: delegacy for supervision, June 1, 8*b*; — at Oxford University, on general board of faculties, Nov. 9, 4*d*; on Greek: compulsory subject in responsions, 23, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Development Act (Amending) Bill, April 28, 8*d*; — education: relation to unemployed, April 21, 7*e*; school accommodation: "ten foot space" regulation, 23, 12*c*; technical; secondary; teaching of languages; religious teaching in schools; grants, July 14, 8*b*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 7, 8*a*; allocation of time, 6, 8*b*; —parliaments, duration of, April 15, 8*c*; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8*a*; —training colleges, July 14, 8*c*
on House of Lords reform (l.), Jan. 3, 10*d*; ministerial policy (l.), April 20, 10*a*; referendum (l.), Dec. 2, 10*d*; —Oxford University: reform (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 4*c*; Feb. 4, 10*c*; 25, 10*b*
ANSTICE, Col. Sir R. H. — promoted K.C.B., June 24. 9*b*
ANSTIE, Mr. J.—on London University general election: circular by Free Churchmen (l.), Jan. 15, 6*b*
ANSTRUTHER—harbour: particulars of improvement scheme (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*c*; (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*c*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. H. T.—on Suez Canal concession (l.), April 11. 6*f*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj. W.—biographical, Dec. 19, 7*a*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Mrs.—gives dinner, April 19, 13*a*
Answers—slander action against, Mar. 9, 9*d*
ANTARCTIC:—
American expedition proposed—Peary Arctic Club's proposal: Commander Peary (s.), Feb. 3, 5*a*; (int.), 14, 6*a*; National Geographical Society accepts proposal, 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; Commander Peary contributes towards expenses, 10, 5*e*; Capt. Scott (int.), 12, 8*b*; correspondence with Commander Peary published, 12, 8*b*; Sir E. Shackleton (int.), Mar. 1, 13*e*
Amundsen expedition—Capt. Scott (int.), Oct. 28, 5*e*

ANTARCTIC (continued) :—
Australian expedition, proposed — Prof. David endorses Mr. D. Mawson's proposal, June 18, 7*b*
Bruce, Dr. W. S. (lect.), May 28, 8*b*
Bruce expedition — publication of scientific results : government grant reported (P.N.), April 29, 12*d* ; arrangements, July 15, 10*b*
Charcot, Dr. — expedition : *Pourquoi Pas* at Port Gallant, Feb. 11, 6*a* ; Dr. Charcot (tel.), 14, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; at Azores, May 21, 11*d* ; at Guernsey, 31, 14*a* (m.e.) ; June 1, 10*c* ; Dr. Charcot (int.), 1, 10*c* ; at Rouen, 6, 7*e* ; at Paris, 7, 7*e* ; Dr. Charcot (lect.), Dec. 8, 5*d* ; (p.), 20, 6*f* ; received by Geographical Society 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Expeditions—suggested international arrangements to prevent overlapping (art., " The renewed Antarctic campaign "), Mar. 19, 5*e*
Filchner expedition—Lieut. Filchner (int.) ; conference with Dr. Bruce at Edinburgh, July 15, 10*b*
German expedition, proposed—Lieut. Filchner addresses Geographical Society at Berlin, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 7, 6*a* ; Dr. Penck (s.), 10, 5*c* ; Lieut. Filchner (int.), 12, 6*c*
Mawson's expedition, Mr. Douglas—special article (" Topics of the moment in Australia : antarctica "), Aug. 6, 5*f*
Peary, Commander (int.), May 3, 10*b*
Scott expedition — particulars ; government grant ; Capt. R. F. Scott (int.), Jan. 7, 9*f* ; Mr. C. H. Meares : leaves for Siberia to collect dogs and ponies, 15, 10*e* ; Capt. R. F. Scott (s.), Feb. 1, 4*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; (int.), 12, 8*b* ; correspondence with Commander Peary published, 12, 8*b* ; Maj. L. Darwin (s.), 8, 10*f* ; funds : contributions ; 10, 14*b* ; 12, 3*f* ; 17, 10*e* ; committee formed at Middlesbrough to raise, 10, 14*b* ; Capt. Scott to test motor sleighs, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; at Christiania, 12, 6*c* (e.e.) ; New Zealand Government grant announced, 22, 5*d* ; Capt. R. F. Scott (s.), April 5, 12*a* ; addresses meeting at Bristol, 22, 14*e* ; Liverpool committee formed to raise funds, Lord Derby (s.), 5, 12*a* ; *Terra Nova* : to carry new rocket apparatus, 5, 12*a* ; Royal Geographical Society's fund ; contributions, 15, 10*d* ; Bristol contributions ; offer of aeroplane declined, 22, 14*e* ; *Terra Nova* : date of departure from London, May 16, 10*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; preparation described ; particulars of stores, 26, 5*c* ; 31, 7*c* ; Lieut. H. L. L. Pannell appointed for service with ; British (Natural History) Museum present publications, 25, 9*f* ; programme, 26, 5*c* ; appointments, 27, 11*d* ; Capt. R. F. Scott : describes plans (s.), 28, 8*b* ; photographic work : arrangements, 28, 8*b* ; *personnel*, 30, 7*c* ; officers entertained at farewell luncheon by Royal Geographical Society, June 1, 10*c* ; Maj. L. Darwin (s.), 1, 10*c* ; Capt. R. F. Scott (s.), 1, 10*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; leaves South-West India Dock, 2, 10*c* ; Dr. Charcot exchanges telegrams with
ANTARCTIC—Scott expedition (continued) : Capt. Scott, 2, 10*c* ; at Portsmouth, 4, 15*f* ; at Cowes, 6, 12*d* ; officers entertained at dinner at Admiralty House, Portsmouth, 7, 6*b* ; at Cardiff, 11, 13*b* ; leak discovered, 15, 8*a* ; leaves Cardiff, 16, 12*d* ; mileage recorders described (E.S.), 15, 16*c* ; petrol supply described (E.S.), 22, 16*c* ; Eskimo dogs presented by Mr. Borup ; future arrangements, 28, 12*e* ; huts described (E.S.), 30, 16*c* ; King receives Capt. Scott, July 6, 13*a* ; Sir E. Speyer : appeal (l.), 14, 13*d* ; Capt. Scott leaves England, 18, 7*d* ; appeal to Devonians : Mr. E. T. Clifford (with others, l.), 20, 9*a* ; overdue at Cape Town, Aug. 12, 4*a* ; 13, 5*e* ; *Terra Nova* arrives at Simons Bay ; delay explained, 16, 5*f* ; South African Government contributes to fund, 25, 3*d* ; fund opened at Pretoria, 25, 3*d* ; banquet given at Cape Town, 26, 3*a* ; Lord Gladstone appeals to mayors to start funds, 26, 3*a* ; subscription lists opened : future arrangements, 29, 5*e* ; Australian Government not to contribute, 31, 3*d* ; *Terra Nova* leaves Cape Town, Sept. 3, 5*f* ; Mr. H. G. Ponting leaves to join ship at Melbourne, 16, 10*a* ; *Terra Nova* leaves Melbourne, Oct. 18, 5*d* ; Capt. Scott (int.), 28, 5*e* ; at Lyttelton, 31, 8*f* ; Mr. Priestley to join, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; to leave Lyttelton, 17, 5*a* ; arrangements, 23, 5*f* ; leaves Christchurch, 28, 5*e* ; leaves Port Chalmers, 30, 5*f* ; message from Portsmouth naval command to crew of *Terra Nova*, Dec. 1, 14*e*
Alexandra, Queen—presents Union Jack, June 27, 13*a*
Funds—subscriptions being raised in Derbyshire, May 30, 7*c* ; Australian government contribution, Oct. 14, 6*d*
Scottish expedition (1911)—government grant refused : correspondence, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Royal Scottish Geographical Society : issues communication, April 2, 14*c*
Shackleton expedition — exhibition : visit of London County Council school children, proposed visit : schemes referred to general purposes sub-committee, April 21, 9*c* ; suggested visit of London county council school children : offer declined, May 12, 13*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 9, 12*f* ; 21, 6*f* ; Lieut. B. E. S. Minnis to be appointed for duty with, 9, 12*f* ; Sir E. Shackleton (s.), 22, 5*f*
United States expedition, projected—particulars, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; abandoned, April 25, 5*d*
Whitney, Mr. H.—expedition announced, Dec. 16, 5*d*
ANTAS, Senhor M. d'—death, Feb. 3, 11*e*
ANTELOPE — new species discovered in Africa : Mr. I. Buxton shoots specimen : Mr. R. Lydekker (l.), Sept. 23, 4*f* ; Bahr-el-Ghazal Eland : particulars, Aug. 22, 13*b* ; (art., " The Bahr-el-Ghazal eland "), Dec. 31, 5*f*
ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Ltd.) (Rhodesia)—report, April 29, 24*c* ; meeting, May 6, 19*a* ; share issue, June 9, 17*a* ; circular, Nov. 21, 19*a* ; meeting, Dec. 1, 19*b*

ANTHONY Brothers (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 26, 3*a*; *Hereford Times* (Ltd.): disclaimer, Sept. 17, 10*e*; liquidation: assistant official receiver issues statement, Sept. 12, 3*e*

ANTHRAX—Bradford: investigation board (report), Dec. 28, 18*f*; —death from, May 23, 40*e*; Nov. 17, 6*b*; —outbreaks, returns for 1909, Jan. 3, 3*c*; weekly; 10, 15*b*; 17, 17*c*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 15*a*: Feb. 7, 15*d*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 21*c*; Mar. 7, 4*f*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 10*e*; deaths of animals in Bostock and Wombwell's Menagerie, 30, 21*b*; returns, April 4, 3*e*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 5*b*; 25, 7*d*; May 2, 18*d*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 14*c*; 23, 27*b*; 30, 18*b*; June 6, 5*b*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 4*d*; 27, 4*b*; cases at Rossington, 11, 6*b*; returns for 1909, July 25, 5*b*; weekly, 4, 4*d*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 16*d*; 25, 5*c*; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: cattle diseases committee's report, 13, 11*d*; weekly returns, Aug. 1, 4*d*; 8, 6*e*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; Sept. 5, 3*c*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 4*b*; Oct. 3, 14*d*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 4*b*; 24, 6*f*; for nine months, 3, 14*d*; 31, 5*d*; weekly returns, Nov. 7, 21*b*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 14*f*; 28, 17*d*; Dec. 5, 19*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 19*b*; 26, 13*c*; —Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations: Board of Agriculture order, Oct. 4, 10*c* (e.e.); Sir T. Elliott (l.), 5, 12*f*

ANTHROPOLOGICAL Society of Berlin—meeting, Dec. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)

ANTHROPOLOGY—Crooke, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 7*b*; —paleolithic man (sp. art., "Paleolithic man"), Aug. 2, 11*d*

ANTI-BEARING Rein Association—on horses: use of bearing-reins (l.), Aug. 9, 14*e*; correspondence with Crown Equerry, July 23, 10*b*

ANTIBES—hospital: establishment: gift by Mrs. James Wylie, Nov. 19, 5*f*

ANTIGUA—described, May 24, 34*d*

ANTIGUA, Bp. of: see HUTSON, Very Rev. Edward

ANTILL, H.—throwing bottle from train charge, Aug. 31, 17*e*

"ANTIPODEAN visitor"—on technical research: relation to industry (l.), June 29, 18*f*

ANTIQUARIES of London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London

ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—constituted (P.N.), Mar. 17, 12*d*; meeting (P.N.), July 15, 12*c*; to entertain Mr. Booker T. Washington, Oct. 3, 13*a*

Africa, Portuguese West—indentured labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West

Congo—reforms: mission announced, Dec. 31, 7*c*

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of Great Britain—at home given at 7, Eaton-square, in aid, May 7, 12*e*; —campaign: arrangements, Mar. 9, 14*f*; seaside campaign: arrangements, Aug. 3, 10*b*; 13, 10*d*; arrangements (W.S.), Nov. 12, 50*c*; progress (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74*a*; —fund, million shilling: contributions, Jan. 1, 12*f*; 4, 6*e*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 11*a*; 17, 9*f*; 25, 7*b* (e.e.); Feb. 5, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; Mar. 2, 10*a*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —information department: invite applications for supply of information, Jan. 3, 3*d*; —meetings: arrangements, April 9, 6*d*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 14*f*; Aug. 27, 10*e*; —Midland

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of Great Britain (continued):—

counties division: meeting to form, July 30, 12*d* (e.e.); —North of England: campaign: particulars, April 6, 9*b*; expenses fund: Sir W. Bull contributes, 7, 8*f*; ——Seton-Karr, Lady: at home in aid, Mar. 4, 11*a*; —settlements: particulars of work (W.S.), Dec. 10, 82*b*; —speakers: appeal for services, July 9, 19*f*; —students: class held, Mar. 9, 14*f*; —women's branch: membership strength, June 17, 8*d*; at home, 24, 13*b*

on Labour party; trade union funds: political use (l.), Oct. 14, 8*c*

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of the Churches (Nonconformist Anti-Socialist Union)—campaign arrangements, Aug. 13, 10*d*; —dinner given, Mar. 31, 10*b*: —objects: Rev. G. Freeman (s.), Jan. 4, 7*c*; executive committee passes resolution, 12, 9*f*; Bp. of Durham (with others, l.), April 28, 14*b*; —particulars, Mar. 17, 4*f*

ANTI-VIVISECTION Hospital, National: see NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Hospital

"ANTI-WINDBAG"—on coal mining accidents: provision of rescue apparatus (l., E.S.), June 29, 16*e*

ANTI-WOMAN Suffrage Committee—meeting (P.N.), July 26, 12*d*

ANTLERS, Caribou—pair discovered by Peary expedition; particulars, Mar. 19, 17*d*

ANTLEY, Rev. A. H.—appointed principal of Codrington College (Barbados), Oct. 22, 4*d*

ANTOFAGASTA——administration: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 6*d*; —harbour: Mr. A. Scott's recommendations (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*a*

ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways

ANTONIETTI, Mr. A. — violin recital, April 29, 13*d*

ANTONIEVITCH, M. Voïslav — appointed secretary to Servian legation in London, July 5, 13*a*

ANTRIM—East: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*e*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*; —Mid: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 19, 6*f*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*; —North: general election: poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; (second) Nov. 16, 9*b*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*c*; —South: general election, Jan. 6, 6*e*; poll, 31, 6*b*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*b*

ANTRIM, Lady—returning from India, Jan. 6, 11*a*; jewelry stolen, Sept. 15, 5*a*; recovered, 30, 5*d*

ANTUNG — described, July 19, 62*d*

ANTWERP—port improvements: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 9, 18*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 9, 16*b*; new works: contract awarded to German firm (E.S.), April 13, 7*a*; contracts for locks: tenders invited (E.S.), 20, 17*a*; construction of large docks proposed (E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*a*; —St. Boniface, church of: consecrated, April 23, 8*f*; —town planning competition: particulars, Aug. 20, 10*b*

AOSTA, Duchess of—travels through Southern Rhodesia, Jan. 27, 11*a*; leaves Port Said for Naples, Aug. 1, 11*a*; arrives at Mombasa, Oct. 20, 11*a*

AOSTA, Duke of—at Naples: meets Duke of Connaught, Jan. 25, 11*a*; sons leave Italy for England to resume studies, May 6, 11*a*; arrives in London; visits King George V., 19, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; leaves England, 23, 35*e*; motor accident, July 5, 5*f*; visits Cetara, Oct. 28, 5*c*
APEX Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*b*; dividends, June 15, 22*b*; Dec. 20, 15*d*
APHRODITE-ASTARTE, Shrine of: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Cyprus
APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 19*f*; report. 14, 15*e*; meeting, 22, 20*c*; dividend, Nov. 12, 18*b*
APOLLO Theatre, Jan. 18, 13*c*; Mar. 24, 10*d*; 28, 6*d*; April 7, 10*a*; 11, 12*e*; 22, 10*f*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 12*e*; July 4, 10*d*; 11, 12*d*; 13, 15*d*; Aug. 31, 6*b*
APOTHECARIES' Company—dinner given, Nov. 25, 21*f*
APOTHECARIES of London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
APPANTOO Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 16*e*
APPEL, M. Jacob (Denmark) — appointed minister of education, July 6, 5*d*
APPENDICITIS—Brunton, Sir L. (add.), July 20, 8*f*; —Farnham: cases, May 26, 4*c*; —treatment: Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), June 17, 10*c*; 27, 9*f*; correspondence, June 11, 8*f*; 17, 10*c*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 10*b*; 27, 9*f*
APPERLY, Mr. R. E.—appointed assistant anæsthetist at Middlesex Hospital, Sept. 24, 10*c*
APPLEBY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
APPLEBY, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
APPLEBY, Mr. T.—will, Feb. 1, 11*f*
APPLEBY School—Sir James Whitehead endows scholarship, May 24, 13*d*
APPLES—blight: supposed instance of protection by mint: correspondence, Aug. 29, 3*c*; —Californian: consignments arrive in London, Nov. 3, 12*d*; —large: specimen sold (£14), Oct. 20, 10*b*
APPLETON, Col. H.—collection of Japanese prints sold, June 21, 20*f*; 24, 10*d*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.: attends congress of General Confederation of Labour (Toulouse), Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); refusal to contribute British trade union funds for French railway strike quoted, Nov. 2, 7*c*
on payment of Members of Parliament: attitude of Labour party, Aug. 19, 8*d*
APPLIN, Mr. A.—"Fedora of the Halls" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*; —"Rags" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 263*c*
APPONYI, Count—attacked by Socialists at Temesvar, April 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*e*
APPRENTICESHIP—Avebury, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 10*d*; —conference, national: announced, Oct. 15, 6*f*; committee appointed to prepare proposals for discussion, Nov. 3, 10*c*; conference (Guildhall): Court of Common Council vote contribution towards expenses, Dec. 2, 14*d*; —East London Apprenticing Fund: see that title; —Knill, Sir J. (l.), June 16, 12*e*; July 4, 6*f*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 6, 16*b*; (s.), Oct. 15, 6*f*; —law case, Dec. 14, 19*c*; —Mansion House: meetings, Oct. 15, 6*f*; Nov. 3, 10*c*; —National Institution of Apprenticeship: see
APPRENTICESHIP (continued):—
that title; —Saddlers' and Harness Makers' Employers' Association: letter to Lord Mayor Knill, July 7, 8*d*; — Wandsworth borough council: education committee (report), Sept. 20, 6*d*
APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Association—exhibition of apprentices' work: announced, Jan. 27, 10*a*; held, Feb. 25, 21*e*; 26, 13*d*
APPROPRIATION Act (1909)—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
APPROPRIATION Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
APPROPRIATION Bill (No. 2): see under PARLIAMENT
APRIL—special article ("April"), April 14, 11*f*
APSEY, G.—summoned for unlicensed sale of liquor, April 26, 4*e*
ARABIA—Great Britain, relations with: special article ("Great Britain in Egypt and Arabia"). May 24, 42*e*; policy: Arabian opinion, Dec. 30, 3*c*; —unrest: tribal fighting, April 11, 5*e*; fighting between Arabs and Turkish troops, May 26, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ARABISTAN: see under PERSIA—Trade
ARAM, Eugene—trial: sale of documents announced, June 9, 4*c*
ARANYI, Misses von—concert, Mar. 15, 15*d*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 14*b*
ARAUJO, Señor Nabuco de—death, Jan. 18, 13*b*
ARAUJO, Senhor Oscar d' (Portugal)—on revolution; provisional government's policy: statement, Oct. 10, 7*b*
ARBITRATION, commercial — Associated Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6*e*; —chambers of commerce international congress: discussion announced, June 6, 10*d*; discussion; Mr. C. Charleton (reads paper), June 23, 8*b*; resolution voted, 24, 20*e*
ARBITRATION, international:—
Arbitral court, proposed—Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*b*; —Knox, Mr. (add.) (sp. art., "International arbitration: the American view"), July 5, 5*e*; —Lalanne, Mr. F. D. (s.), June 23, 8*b*; — Root, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*b*; — Scott, Dr.: views quoted, July 5, 5*e*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 5*a*
Brazil, attitude of: Marshal da Fonseca (s.), June 17, 5*f*; —Butler, Dr. M. (s.), July 1, 13*e*; —Carnegie, Mr. A.: trust deed of new peace fund quoted, Dec. 15, 5*a*; —Fairbanks, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 10, 12*c*; — Germany: non-selection of German arbitrators: *Cologne Gazette* comments, Dec. 26, 5*a*; —Hague Arbitration Court: see that title;—Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 18, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (add.), May 6, 5*a*; —Scottish Liberal Association passes resolution, Oct. 24, 9*b*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (views quoted), Dec. 15, 5*a*; —United States: resolutions passed by congress recalled, Dec. 15, 5*a*
ARBOS, Señor—not relinquishing London engagements, Dec. 17, 12*f*
ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways

ARBUTHNOT, Gen.—entertained to dinner by Bielostok regiment, April 25, 13*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Sir A. J.—"Memories of Rugby and India" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. E.—on capital punishment: executions (l.), Dec. 9, 4*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. G.—at home in aid of Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association, Mar. 4, 11*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*c*
in Parliament, on China: Chinchau-Aigun Railway concession, June 16, 7*b*; —cotton: proposed subsidy for British cultivation, Mar. 22, 8*f*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 17, 8*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Maj.-Gen. H. T.—to lecture at Royal Artillery Institution (Woolwich), Oct. 25, 7*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Capt. Sir R. K.—to succeed as commodore in command of first destroyer flotilla, Nov. 28, 4*c*
ARCALEO, Signor (Italy)—senate: proposals for reform adopted by committee, Nov. 12, 7*e*
ARCH, Mr. J.—health, Aug. 27, 11*a*
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Africa, South—research work (sp. art., "Archæological and ethnological search" (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 57*d*
"Anzio, Fanciulla d'"—Prof. E. Strong (l.), Jan. 3, 8*c*
Aphrodite-Astarte, shrine of: see under Cyprus, below
Assyria—Assur: excavations ("The first capital of Assyria"), Aug. 23, 3*f*; —Nineveh: Sennacherib's building work described, Feb. 9, 20*e*; Sennacherib: military campaigns: Dr. T. G. Pinches reads paper, Feb. 9, 20*e*
Athens: see under Greece, below
Babylonia—Mr. P. S. P. Hancock (lect.), Mar. 17, 9*e*
Bath—Roman remains: Old Bath Preservation Society passes resolution, Mar. 18, 8*f*
Beddgelert—Roman remains discovered; particulars, July 4, 8*e*
Boat, Roman—discovered in Thames, May 27, 6*b* (e.e.); 31, 9*d*; London county council local government, records and museums committee (reports), July 4, 8*e*; Oct. 24, 9*f*
Butley—excavations (sp. art., "Excavations at Butley"), April 5, 5*f*
Caerwent—site of Roman city; bodies discovered, Aug. 12, 9*b*; Mr. T. Ashby (p.), Sept. 6, 5*e*
Caerwent Exploration Fund—meeting, Sept. 2, 9*c*
Caligny calendar—Sir J. Rhys (lect.), Jan. 28, 4*e*
Casterley Camp—excavations: particulars, July 8, 9*e*
Cheviots—bust of early bishop discovered: particulars, Sept. 12, 10*d*
Coins, Greek—discovered at Bangor, Oct. 25, 8*c*
Congress of archæological societies—held, July 8, 12*f*
Corstopitum excavations: Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), Sept. 24, 3*e*
Crete—Knossos: excavations (sp. art., "Further discoveries at Knossos, Crete"), Sept. 16, 4*a*
Cuneiform inscriptions—Rev. C. H. Jones (lect.), Jan. 28, 4*f*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—
Cyprus—Aphrodite-Astarte, shrine of: (sp. art., "The shrine of Aphrodite-Astarte: important discovery"), July 27, 10*a*; Hogarth, Mr. D. G. (l.), Aug. 1, 8*e*; 5, 8*e*; inscriptions: Prof. Meister (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*f*; Mr. J. C. Peristianis (l.), 27, 10*a*; monuments destroyed by peasants: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (with others, l.), Sept. 8, 4*e*; 19, 9*f*; Mr. B. Stewart (l.), 10, 11*c*; —Phœnician inscriptions on stones at Tschira Philippa: Dr. M. O. Richter (art.), Oct. 18, 4*b*; —Rantidi: discoveries described, July 27, 10*a*; inscribed stones discovered by Dr. M. O. Richter: reading given of inscriptions by Prof. Meister, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Dorchester—Maumbury rings: excavations (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury rings"), Jan. 18, 13*e*; further excavations announced, July 11, 9*d*; Aug. 9, 6*f*; excavation particulars, Sept. 3, 3*c*; (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury rings"), 14, 4*a*
Egypt—Abydos: discoveries described, July 8, 10*b*; Mr. T. E. Peet (lect.), 15, 10*c*; 23, 16*e*; excavations described: M. Naville (lect.), Nov. 10, 12*b*; —British school: excavations at Meydum and Memphis described (sp. art., "The British School of Archæology in Egypt"), May 16, 14*e*; discoveries exhibited, July 4, 6*e*; —Memphis: excavations: Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie (p.), Sept. 3, 7*d*; —papyrus: Theban Book of the Dead ("A new Egyptian papyrus"), Oct. 25, 8*a*
Egypt Exploration Fund—discoveries exhibited, July 8, 10*b*; work: Mr. T. E. Peet (lect.), 15, 10*c*; 23, 16*e*; meeting, Nov. 10, 12*b*
Flints, prehistoric worked—exhibited at Geologists' Association's *conversazione*, Nov. 8, 4*b*
Flood—discoveries at Niffer (sp. art., "Story of the flood: a Babylonian version"), Mar. 30, 4*a*
France—Rouen: Frankish tombs discovered, Jan. 17, 5*e*; Abbey of Tournus: Merovingian discoveries reported, Nov. 14, 6*a*
Glastonbury Abbey—excavations (sp. art., "Excavations at Glastonbury Abbey: domestic buildings unearthed"), July 13, 11*c*; excavations: particulars, Oct. 7, 3*d*
Great Britain—unexplored regions: Mr. G. Clinch (paper read), Sept. 8. 7*f*
Greece—new Italian school at Athens: inaugurated, April 9, 5*d*; British school at Athens meeting; Sir C. Smith (s.); Mr. R. M. Dawkins (s.); Lord Cromer (s.), Oct. 26, 12*c*
Hittite—special article ("The Hittite city at Boghaz Keui"), Jan. 8, 4*a*; discoveries: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (lect.), Sept. 7, 7*f*
Italy—Augustus, Emperor: statue (sp. art., "The new statue of Augustus"), June 23, 10*c*; —Etruria, excavations in: Mr. W. D. Lowe (l.), Oct. 18, 6*d*; —Nemi, lake: protection of relics in old Roman ships: interpellation in Italian Chamber, June 17, 5*c*; supposed statues from offered for sale; Italian Government's attitude, 17,

ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy (continued) :—
5*e*; —Ostia: discoveries (sp. art., "Archæological discoveries at Ostia"), May 5, 6*a*; —research work: Mr. T. Ashby (l., Mar. 26, 9*d*; —Rodd, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*c*; —Rome: British school: lectures delivered in aid of funds, Jan. 18, 13*a*; 27, 10*f*; meeting, Mar. 11, 5*b*; work in 1909-10: our Rome correspondent (comments); managing committee (report), Nov. 19, 6*c*; meeting; Sir R. Rodd (s.), 23, 14*c*; drawings in British collection: Dr. Ashby (p.), Dec. 19, 12*c*; foreign schools (sp. art., "Archæological study in Rome: the foreign schools"), Nov. 19, 6*c*; French school: director re elected, Nov. 18, 5*c* (e.e.); Rodd, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*c*; special article ("Rome as an archæological centre"), July 11, 8*c*; statues discovered in Via Labicana, June 16, 5*c*; Zona Monumentale: see under ROME; —ruins, ancient: planting of flowers around: Commendatore Boni's report (sp. art., "Ruins and vegetation"), July 25, 8*b*; —statues: recently discovered at Rome: Mrs. A. Strong reads paper, July 13, 15*d*
Knossos: see under Crete, above
Lincoln—Roman relics discovered: particulars, Aug. 16, 8*a*
Lincoln City Museum—Roman sepulchral stone presented, Feb. 21, 8*c*
Malta—excavations: Mr. T. Ashby (paper read), Sept. 6, 5*e*; Rev. H. J. Dukinfield Astley (p.), Sept. 6, 5*e*; —Hagiar Kim and Mnaidra: Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Aug. 3, 8*d*; —neolithic grave: Mr. Them Zammit (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*
Man, Isle of — excavations: Lord Raglan (s.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
Maumbury Rings: see under Dorchester, above
Meare: see under Sudan, below—Lake village: special articles ("Meare and its lake-village"), May 21, 14*c*; (sp. art., "The Meare lake-village"), Sept. 7, 10*e*
Memphis: see under Egypt—British School, above
Meroë—excavations: Prof. A. H. Sayce (l.), Prof. J. Garstang (l.), July 12, 6*d*
Monuments, ancient—royal commission's report: see under MONUMENTS, ancient
Nestorians—tablet at Pei-lin: particulars, Mar. 8, 5*e*
Northfleet — excavation of Roman remains at Ebbsfleet pleasure grounds: discoveries described, Mar. 5, 10*a*
Nottinghamshire — Margidunum: excavations (sp. art., Roman remains in Nottinghamshire"), Nov. 15, 6*e*
Palestine—Beth-Shemesh: site to be excavated, June 14, 6*b*; — Exploration fund: meeting, June 14, 6*b*; new excavations: secretary (l.), July 9, 12*b*; —Nishapur: Maj. P. M. Sykes (p.), Nov. 8, 15*e*; —Parthia: Maj. P. M. Sykes (p.), Nov. 8, 15*e*
Peru — prehistoric pottery described, Jan. 8, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Ancient Peruvian relics at the British Museum"), 10, 11*e*; (sp. art. "Life and culture in early Peru," illus., S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 7*a*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Pit dwellings—discovered in Pewsey Vale, May 31, 17*e*
Pompeii—jewels discovered, Dec. 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
Pre-crag man — flint implements discovered: Mr. J. Reid Moir (l.), Oct. 17, 8*b*
Ra-Nefer, mummy of (sp. art., "The mummy of Ra-Nefer"), Mar. 21, 12*f*
Rantidi — discoveries: see under Cyprus, above
Roman coffin—discovered at Bratton, May 12, 12*d*; presented to museum of Wills Archæological Society, May 28, 8*d*
Roman Studies, Society for the Promotion of: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies
Rome: see under Italy, above
Royal Archæological Institute: see that title
Southwark — discoveries: particulars, June 15, 20*d*
Spain—Az-Zahra (buried city): discovered (sp. art., "An Arabic Pompeii: excavations in Andalusia"), Dec. 28, 9*c*
Stone age implements — discovered at Boyke Wood, Oct. 25, 8*c*
Sudan—Meroë: Prof. J. Garstang (l.); Prof. A. H. Sayce (l.); July 12, 6*d*; Prof. J. Garstang's discoveries, Dec. 22, 5*a*; —Meroiticsun temple: discovered, Feb. 2, 5*f*; (art., "Excavations in the Sudan"), 3, 8*a*; —neolithic discoveries: Dr. Seligmann (p.), Sept. 3, 7*d*; —Nubia: Oxford University expedition: excavations at Faras announced, Nov. 9, 4*f*
Switzerland—discovery at Arlesheim: particulars, Oct. 15, 4*f*
Thessaly — excavations: Messrs. A. J. B. Wace and M. S. Thompson (paper read), Sept. 6, 5*d*
Verulamium — proposed excavations, April 26, 13*d*; postponed, May 12, 4*e*; correspondence, May 30, 6*b*; excavation of site abandoned, Dec. 2, 6*d*
Wales — preservation of monuments and antiquities: royal commission: progress of investigations, May 25, 12*b* (e.e.); royal commission's first report (white paper), Aug. 11, 5*a*; discoveries of Roman remains: Prof. F. Haverfield (add.), Feb. 24, 10*a*
Caerswys—Roman station: royal commission's report, Aug. 11, 5*a*
Newport — castle: royal commission's report, Aug. 11, 5*a*
Penmaenmawr — prehistoric camp: royal commission's report, Aug. 11, 5*a*; Mr. F. Owen (l.), Aug. 19, 6*b*; preservation: Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), Aug. 16, 8*b*; Sept. 1, 10*b*; Prof. R. C. Bosanquet (p.), Sept. 6, 5*e*
Wareham — foundations of Norman castle discovered, June 9, 4*d*
Wight, Isle of — Roman remains excavated at Combley: particulars, Sept. 23, 4*b*
ARCHAMBAULT, Mgr., Bp. of Joliette—announces refusal of sacrament and burial to freemasons, Aug. 31, 3*a*
ARCHBISHOP Abbot's School (Guildford)—officers' training corps contingent to be disbanded, Sept. 12, 3*d*
ARCHBISHOP of Canterbury's Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund—committee meeting, May 26, 7*a*; exhibitions awarded, 26, 7*a*; —report, July 4, 7*d*

ARCHBISHOP'S Mission to the Assyrian Christians—meetings, May 24, 5c; June 8, 5f
ARCHBISHOPS' Western Canada Fund—contributions, April 30, 9c
ARCHER, Mr. J.—at Glasgow, on budget (1909): effect on distillery trade (l.), Aug. 26, 8c
ARCHER, Mr. M.—will, Sept. 27, 11d
ARCHER-HIND, Mr. R. D.—death, April 7, 13d; biographical, 8, 13d; funeral, 12, 13b
ARCHERS, Royal Company of—appointment, July 2, 13a
ARCHER-SHEE, Mr. G.—expulsion from Royal Naval College (Osborne): (law case), July 13, 3c; 16, 4a; 19, 3c, 27, 3c; 28, 2f; 29, 3d; 30, 3f
ARCHER-SHEE, Maj. M.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7b; Dec. 6, 7a
at Muswell-hill, on women's suffrage, July 18, 9c
in Parliament, on army officers; horse supply, Mar. 9, 8a; —military training, Mar. 12, 8c; —post office: employment of ex-soldiers, June 24, 8b; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, June 29, 7c
ARCHIBALD, C.—assault charge, Feb. 19, 3c
"ARCHIDIACONUS"—on Florence Nightingale's death: suggests tolling of church bells (l.), Aug. 17, 8c
"ARCHITECT"—on fires: unexplained (l.), Sept. 28, 14d
"ARCHITECT"—on ordnance maps of London (l.), June 13, 10f
ARCHITECTS—registration: Mr. G. E. Bond (s.), April 16, 8e; —Royal Institute of British Architects: see that title; —Society of Architects: see that title; —women: training suggested (W.S.), Oct. 22, 30b
ARCHITECTURAL Association Debating Society—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 16, 16f
ARCHITECTURE—Adshead, Prof. S. D. (p.), Oct. 13, 5d; —*Builder* competition: result, Jan. 5, 18f; —George, Mr. E. (add), Feb. 1, 11b; —Royal Institute of British Architects: see that title; —schools: see under EDUCATION: Schools: Buildings; —Stokes, Mr. L. (add.), Nov. 8, 14b
ARCTANDER, M. (Norway)—resigns post as minister of commerce, June 8, 7d
ARCTIC:—
Airships, use of—Com. Peary (int.), May 3, 10b
Amundsen, Capt.—expedition: *Fram* met at Spitzbergen: *Kong Harold's* report, Aug. 24, 3b
Bernier expedition—leaving Quebec, July 5, 5a
Canadian government expedition (Capt. Bernier)—to attempt North-West passage, July 27, 5d; report received from Capt. Bernier; attempt on North-West Passage reported, Nov. 26, 7a
Exploration—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Sept. 23, 4c
German expedition (airship)—arrangements, April 4, 6d
Mansfield, Mr. Ernest—returns to Trömso: details of voyage; rescues Capt. Svendsen's expedition, Oct. 10, 8f
Mikkelson expedition—*Alabama* sunk: crew saved, Aug. 19, 3e
ARCTIC (continued):—
North Pole: see NORTH Pole
Peary, Commander—not to undertake further explorations, Nov. 30, 5b
Svensden, Capt.—expedition rescued by Mr. E. Mansfield, Oct. 10, 8f
Swiss expedition—arrangements, Mar. 11, 3f
Zeppelin expedition (airship)—arrangements, Mar. 7, 6d; steamship *Poseidon* to accompany, 3, 7c; 7, 6d; preliminary expedition leaving for Spitzbergen, June 29, 5f; preliminary expedition: members leave Kiel, July 4, 9f; report from, 26, 14f; *Mainz* (preliminary expedition) returns to Hammerfest, Aug. 17, 6a; particulars of observations, 19, 3e; *Kong Harold* at Trondhjem: reports meeting with *Fram*, 24, 3b
ARDAGH, Mr. W. M.—"The Magada" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 96c
ARDING and Hobbs, Messrs.—fire: see under FIRES: Clapham-junction; re-erection of premises announced, Feb. 15, 8c; plans completed, Mar. 18, 18c; new building opened for inspection, Dec. 6, 12a
ARETHUSA (training ship)—Mr. W. G. Klein (l.), Oct. 1, 6c; appeal, Dec. 20, 8d
ARFARGAH Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 19, 18f
ARGENTINA:—
Agriculture—crop and stock prospects, July 14, 15c; —crops: report, Jan. 15, 12c; estimated yield, 1, 13c; revised estimate issued, 31, 12f; statistics, Feb. 1, 12c; official forecast, 1, 5f; Mar. 16, 5d; 28, 12a; prospects, April 8, 16f; June 24, 14f; July 14, 15c; reports, July 9, 16f; prospects, Oct. 15, 14c; 20, 13c; (F.S.), 28, 13c; acreage: estimates, 19, 12a (m.e.); 20, 13a; report, Nov. 24, 14c; exportable surplus: minister of agriculture's estimates, Oct. 22, 14c; special article ("Grain crops in Argentina," F.S.), May 20, 11e; —harvest: official estimates, Jan. 3, 5a; —maize crop: official estimates, May 12, 5e; 12, 14c; official area statistics, Dec. 22, 5f (e.e.); acreage: table, 22, 12c; —wheat crop: prospects, Aug. 16 12c; Mr. G. S. Broomhall (int.), Dec. 6, 5e; correction, 7, 5f
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Banking—Banco Español del Rio de la Plata (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 20, 13b; Aug. 22, 13a; Oct. 12, 20b; report, Sept. 8, 13b; —National Bank: balance-sheet, Feb. 17, 12c; report, Mar. 28, 12a; returns, Dec. 19, 16b
olivia—diplomatic relations: protocol for resumption signed, Dec. 14, 5b
razil—Argentine centenary celebrations: Argentina flags insulted in Brazil, Brazilian flags insulted in Argentina; our Buenos Aires correspondent's messages censored, June 2, 7d; *The Times* comment, 3, 5a; outrages to flags: protocol signed, Aug. 20, 5c; —article ("Brazil and Argentina: popular sentiment in the two republics"), Aug. 20, 5c; —Peña, Dr. Saenz: visit: government to send war-

ARGENTINA—Brazil (continued):—
ship: opinion in Argentina, Aug. 2, 5*b*; arrangements, 12, 3*d*; at Rio de Janeiro, 20, 5*b*; 23, 10*a* (m.e.); returns to Buenos Aires, 31, 3*c*
Cattle—Europe, export to: decree permitting issued, Dec. 14, 5*b*; —Great Britain, exports to: embargo: Board of Agriculture replies to communications from Liverpool chamber of commerce, Jan. 12, 13*e*; letter from Liverpool chamber of commerce, 26, 17*e*; statement of Argentine government, Aug. 8, 5*d*; Benn, Mr. I. H. (l.), June 2, 8*f*; 16, 8*b*; Birkenhead town council passes resolution: Lord Carrington's reply (l.), May 24, 14*d*; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, June 8, 5*d*; Chaplin, Mr. Henry (l.), June 6, 12*c*; London, Corporation of City of: passes resolution, July 8, 4*b*; Long, Mr. W. (l.), June 4, 12*a*; (s. P.), 21, 7*b*; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 21, 7*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), June 21, 7*a*; special articles ("The price of meat"), June 2, 8*f*; ("The meat supply"), 13, 4*b*; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 21, 7*b*; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 21, 7*c*; —foot and mouth disease: outbreak, May 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*; report confirmed by Prof. Lignières, June 1, 7*e*; districts isolated, 3, 7*d*; particulars, 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; exports prohibited, Aug. 29, 6*b*; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (l.), Sept. 2, 8*d*; —imports, British: government statement, Aug. 8, 6*d*; prohibited, 13, 6*e*; — stations: special article ("Life on an *estancia*," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 3*b*
Chile — statement by Argentine minister, Sept. 23, 3*e*; —Presidential visit to Chile: arrangements, Sept. 10, 5*e*; Dr. Alcorta at Santiago, 20, 5*a*; 23, 3*e*; —tariffs: Transandine Railway, effect of (art., "The Transandine Railway: some tariff problems"), April 5, 7*d*; our correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d*
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Coinage—Bill: introduced: provisions, Sept. 17, 6*c*
Congress—constituted, May 5, 5*a*; session opened: president's speech, 7, 9*d*; press comments, 9, 14*f*
Copyright—Bill: introduced; M. Clemenceau's attitude, Sept. 9, 5*b*; new law: M. Clemenceau entertained at dinner by French authors, Nov. 24, 5*c*
Development—article ("The progress of Argentina," S.A.S.), July 30, 14*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 26, 6*a*; —Revelstoke, Lord (s.), May 26, 6*b*
Docks—Vickers, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.), Messrs.: concession confirmed (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*c*
Drainage—Pauling, Messrs.: rescission of contract: arbitrators' award (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*
Electricity—supply (sp. art., "Electrical undertakings in the Argentine," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 10*a*
Estancia: see Cattle—stations, above

ARGENTINA (continued):—
Finance—bond issue: authorized, Dec. 14, 5*b*; —budget: to be submitted to Congress, Aug. 9, 5*d*; details, 11, 4*a*; annual statement, Sept. 14, 5*e*; Nov. 7, 9*a*; passed, Dec. 14, 5*b*; —Caja de Conversion: amount of total deposits, Mar. 24, 5*c*; — condition: Dr. Iriondo (s.), Sept. 14, 5*e*; —currency: special articles ("The monetary system of Argentina"), Jan. 15, 15*a*; —loan: issue, Sept. 6, 11*c*
Fires—Buenos Aires: particulars, Aug. 25, 11*b*; insurance; position of English Companies, 25, 11*b*; Customs depôt, Dec. 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*
France—diplomatic service: appointment announced, Oct. 25, 12*a* (m.e.)
General election—date, Mar. 8, 5*c*
Germany — commercial relations: Mr. Barlteman (consular report), June 3, 5*f*; —diplomatic service: change, Feb. 8, 5*a*; —Goltz, Gen. von der: special mission announced, Mar. 19, 6*a*
Great Britain—cattle embargo: see under Cattle, above; —commercial relations (art., "British investments in South America," S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 9*a*; —diplomatic service: appointment announced, Dec. 3, 7*a*; 20, 13*a*; 23, 11*f*; —investments, British: Sir J. W. Benn (add.), July 28, 15*f*; —naval visit: British squadron at Buenos Aires, Nov. 17, 5*b*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*f*; (e.e.); 26, 7*b*; leaving for Montevideo, 28, 5*a*; Townley, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a*; —trade, Sir E. Grey (s.), May 26, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Horse breeding—Señor A. M. de Hoz: report to Shire Horse Society, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Independence, centenary of:—
Celebrations—held, May 26, 5*b*; 28, 7*e*; foreign warships reviewed, 23, 32*a* (e.e.); celebrations in Paris, 26, 5*b*; banquet given at Hotel Cecil, 26, 6*a*; military review held, 27, 5*e*; particulars, June 1, 7*e*; 2, 7*d*; review, 1, 7*e*; British ball: arrangements; date, Oct. 11, 5*e*; —Chile: representation arrangements, April 14, 4*f*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS—Buenos Aires; — France: representation arrangements, April 18, 7*b*; celebrations at Sorbonne postponed owing to death of Edward VII., May, 14, 5*d*; —Germany: representation: *Emden* leaves Kiel, April 13, 5*d*; arrangements, 14, 4*f*; —Great Britain: arrangements, April 14, 4*f*; representation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; dinner: arrangements, 28, 13*a*; naval squadron to return owing to death of Edward VII., May 13, 5*c*; monument: foundation stone laid Nov. 28, 5*a*; —Italy: Duke of th Abruzzi to represent King, April 16, 13*e*; representative appointed, 22, 5*d*; —navies: list of warships attending (art., "Warships at the Argentine centenary"), April 29, 10*c*; —Russia: special envoy to represent Tsar, April 16, 13*e*; —Spain: representatives invited, Feb. 1, 5*f*; arrangements,

ARGENTINA—Independence, centenary of—
Celebrations (continued):—
18, 6*a*; official mission to sail for Buenos Aires, May 2, 6*b*; leaves Madrid, 3, 7*d*; Infanta Isabel arrives at Buenos Aires, 20, 3*b*; delegates return to Madrid, June 25, 7*b*; —United States: arrangements, Jan. 15, 5*c*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 26, 6*a*
Monument—foundation stone laid, May 27, 5*e*
Pichon, M. (s.), May 26, 5*b*
Special article ("The centenary of Argentina: the rise of the republic"), May 25, 7*f*
Investments—Railway shares (art., "Argentine railway debentures as investments," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 9*a*
Irrigation—Neuquen (river) scheme: details (E.S.), Aug. 3, 20*c*
Labour—Buenos Aires: general strike threatened, May 16, 5*f*; students' disturbances, 16, 5*f*; 18, 5*a*; state of siege declared, 16, 5*f*; 18, 5*a*; —Railways: Santa Fé dispute; strike declared, Dec. 9, 5*c*; averted, 10, 5*d*
Land—concessions (art., "Government concessions in South America") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*b*; —development (sp. art., "Land awaiting development in Argentina," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 14*c*; —sales: particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*a*
Locusts—destruction: credits voted (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 2*c*
Map: see under MAPS
Martial law—not to be renewed, Jan. 14, 5*a*; our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments, July 2, 7*c*; to be raised, Sept. 30, 5*d*
Meat—export statistics, Jan. 1, 13*c*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 12*e*; Feb. 5, 10*d*; 12, 14*c*; 19, 12*c*; 26, 15*c*; Mar. 5, 15*c*; 12, 14*c*; 19, 14*b*; 28, 11*b*; April 2, 18*c*; 9, 14*c*; 16, 15*c*; 23, 19*c*; 30, 14*c*; May 7, 14*c*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 14*c*; June 4, 15*c*; 11, 14*c*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 15*c*; July 2, 14*c*; 9, 16*f*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 14*e*; Aug. 20, 12*c*; 27, 4*c*; Sept. 3, 13*c*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; Oct. 1, 14*c*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; Nov. 5, 14*c*; 12, 14*c*; 19, 17*c*; 26, 18*c*; Dec. 3, 16*b*; 10, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 12*c*; 31, 14*d*; particulars of exhibits at Smithfield meat market, Aug. 29, 3*e*; Austria-Hungary: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY; —trade: English shipping companies: new vessels ordered, Nov. 26, 19*c*; U.S.A. trust: influence: correspondence (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 11*b*
Ministry (Alcorta) — war minister: resigns, Mar. 2, 5*b*; appointment, 4, 5*b*; minister of marine resigns, Aug. 9, 5*d*; minister for foreign affairs appointed, 12, 3*d*
Ministry (Peña)—appointed, Oct. 11, 5*e*; article ("The new Argentine ministry"), Nov. 10, 6*c*
Navy—battleships, new: construction contracts: award prospects, Jan. 15, 5*c*; awarded, 22, 5*a*; 24, 5*b*; particulars, Feb. 12, 5*b*; (sp. art., "The Argentine battleships," E.S.), 16, 13*b*; details of armament, 19, 7*c*; designs: supply by shipbuilders: Prof. J. H. Biles (l.), 25, 4*c*; con-
ARGENTINA—Navy (continued):—
struction progress: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —commission: members entertained by American companies awarded contracts for construction of battleships, Feb. 11, 7*d*; —contracts (art., "Argentine naval contracts"), Feb. 19, 7*c*; —development (art., "Brazil and Argentina: naval development"), Aug. 20, 5*c*; —officers: United States officers drafted, June 11, 8*b*; — *Presidente Sarmiento*: arriving at Portsmouth, Oct. 25, 7*c*; at Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 14*a*; 22, 14*b*; —strength: building programme: third battleship to be ordered probably, Nov. 7, 9*a*; —torpedo-boat destroyers: Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) awarded contract for building of four destroyers, Feb. 11, 7*d*; details of armament and boilers, of new vessels, Feb. 19, 7*c*
Parliament — Senate: Señor Jose Galvez's candidature announced, Mar. 2, 5*b*; election results, 8, 5*c*
Ports—river (art., "Argentine river ports," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
Presidency—election: Señor Udaondo withdraws candidature, Mar. 11, 5*a*; progress, 15, 5*c*; result, July 23, 5*b*; Dr. Dolpino installed as temporary president, Sept. 14, 5*e*; Dr. S. Peña inaugurated, Oct. 14, 6*c*
Public works — administration (sp. art., "The public works policy of Argentina," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 3*b*; issue of bonds authorized, Dec. 14, 5*b*
Railways — Argentine Great Western Railway Company: dividend, April 20, 23*b*; report, Nov. 7, 23*c*; 16, 20*b*; stock issue, June 10, 20*c*; —Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company: report, Nov. 4, 21*d*; 22, 18*c*; meeting, Dec. 1, 19*a*; —Argentine Transandine Railway Company: report, Dec. 12, 18*d*; meeting, 20, 15*c*; —Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company: report, Oct. 26, 18*d*; meeting, Nov. 5, 15*e*; —Buenos Aires, Ensenada, and South Coast Railway Company (Ltd.): meeting, Dec. 22, 14*c*; —Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company: dividends, April 21, 18*e*; Oct. 19, 20*b*; general manager appointed, July 6, 8*b*; debenture issue, Sept. 23, 15*e*; report, Oct. 25, 15*c*; earnings, Nov. 2, 8*c*; meeting, 4, 21*d*; —Buenos Ayres and Santiago: railway between: construction progress, Feb. 8, 5*e*; —Buenos Ayres Central Railway Company: debenture issue, Dec. 15, 14*d*; —Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 24, 14*f*; Sept. 29, 15*e*; report, April 11, 18*d*; Oct. 6, 14*b*; meetings, April 21, 19*b*; (correction), 22, 14*e*; Oct. 20, 16*a*; alteration of company's memorandum, June 22, 4*a*; —Buenos Ayres Midland Railway Company: meeting, Jan. 1, 14*e*; Nov. 29, 16*d*; —Buenos Aires Railway: described (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 9*a*; —Buenos Ayres Western Railway Company: dividend, April 7, 19*d*; report, 8, 22*a*; Sept. 28, 20*d*; 30, 18*e*; meeting, Oct. 12, 20*a*; —Central Argentine Railway Com

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued) :—
pany : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; dividend, Oct. 7, 17*f* ; extensions : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 12*a* ; meeting, Feb. 11, 17*e* ; Oct. 28, 6*c* ; report, April 9, 6*b* ; Oct. 20, 6*c* ; —Central Railway of Chubut Company : report, Dec. 15, 16*b* ; —construction : credit voted by Chamber, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company : report, Aug. 12, 15*c* ; Nov. 19, 20*c* ; dividend, 16, 20*b* ; meeting, 30, 22*b* ; —Cordoba Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway : report. June 21, 17*a* ; meeting, 29, 20*c* ; —Cordoba Central Railway Company : report, June 1, 19*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; dividend, 2, 17*c* ; report, Dec. 10, 15*d* ; meeting, 21, 19*c* ; rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), 21, 17*b* ; —couplings, automatic : devices requested by administration of state railways (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*d* ; —earnings (art., "Argentina railway results," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 8*a* ; —Entre Rios Railways : extensions : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*b* ; report, April 16, 17*e* ; Oct. 13, 15*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; meeting, 27, 13*e* ; —French owned lines, competition with English railways of : (sp. art., "French railway companies in Argentina," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 9*a* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Mitre law (art., "The Mitre law in Argentina") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 8*a* ; —rolling stock : contracts placed with U.S.A. firms (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*c* ; —Rosario and Western Railway Company : bond issue : prospectus : statement by minister of public works, Dec. 5, 18*b* ; companies statement, 8, 15*f* ; issued, 8, 15*e* ; Lord Hardwicke (l.), 17, 16*b* ; —Rosario-Puerto Belgrano Railway : described (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 9*a* ; —Santa Fé, concessions in : statement by minister of public works, Dec. 5, 18*b* ; statement by company, 8, 15*f* ; prospectus quoted, 8, 15*e* ; Argentine government refuses to recognize validity, 10, 5*d* ; Lord Hardwicke (l.), 17, 16*b* ; —Santa Fé Railway : described (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 9*a* ; —Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Company : meeting, Nov. 5, 15*e*
Residence, law of—agitation for repeal, July 2, 7*c*
Shipping—Bahia Blanca : new service to be established by Hamburg American and Hamburg South American Lines (F.S.), Dec. 9, 17*a* ; —mail services : absence of subsidy (sp. art., "Steamship services to Argentina"), Aug. 30, 10*b* ; —subsidies : particulars of government's intentions (F.S.), April 29, 19*c*
South Orkney Islands : see under SOUTH Orkney Islands
Steel—rails : contracts secured by Russian firms (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*c*
Trade—imports and exports : article ("Argentine foreign trade," S.A.S.), July 30, 13*a* ; —statistics for 1909 (F.S.), April 15, 16*c* ; list of articles required (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*c* ; —
ARGENTINA—Trade (continued) :—
year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Argentina : good prospects for crops," F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*e*
Travel (sp. art., "Travelling in the Argentine," S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 2*b*
Turf—Buenos Ayres : Carlos Pellegrini Grand Stakes instituted, Jan. 10, 16*c*
United States—defence : reports of assurance of U.S.A. protection, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; —independence celebrations : see under Independence, above ; —*Sarmiento* (training ship) : at Washington, Oct. 26, 5*e* ; Mr. Taft visits, 26, 5*e*
Uruguay — Plate (river) navigation question : settled, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; treaty concluded, April 1, 5*f*
Weather — rainfall, Aug. 19, 10*c* ; Sept. 2, 10*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; Oct. 11, 12*c*
Wireless telegraphy — contract awarded, Jan. 14, 4*c*
Wool—supply : statistics, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Yguazu falls : see that title
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 14*e* ; meeting, 16, 21*c* ; dividend, June 7, 16*c* ; Dec. 8, 18*b*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways
ARGENTINE Hardwoods and Lands Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 11, 18*c* ; meeting, Sept. 10, 14*d*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 20, 15*e* ; report, June 9, 17*a*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 30, 16*f*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolás Mihanovich) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 14*c* ; meeting, Dec. 30, 12*e*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 14, 21*c* ; meeting, 21, 19*d*
ARGENTINE Timber and Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 15, 17*c*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways
ARGILA, Señor D.—expulsion from Egypt ordered, Dec. 12, 5*b*
ARGLES, Canon—on House of Lords reform (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*
ARGUS Printing Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 23, 21*c*
ARGYLE, Mr. J.—on working class women occupiers : supposed quotation from Mr. Booth's "Life and Labour in London" (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*
ARGYLL—electoral, Aug. 19, 8*a* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; (second) poll, Dec. 17, 7*e*
ARGYLL, Duke of—to visit Duke of Westminster, April 6, 13*a* ; letter to Liberal Unionist council's meeting, at Glasgow, Nov. 23, 10*c*
Dunstaffnage Castle — claim to (law case), July 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 19, 12*d* ; Oct. 24, 3*e* ; appeal announced, Nov. 3, 10*d*
"Intimate Society Letters of the Eighteenth Century" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 260*b*
Jewelry — missing from Kensington Palace, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Tiree, Island of : see TIREE Island of

ARGYLL, Duke of (continued) :—
"Yesterday and To-day in Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 439*b*
at Drapers' Hall on Aerial League of the British Empire: objects, Mar. 3, 7*c*; —at Glasgow, on home rule; House of Lords reform, Nov. 12, 9*d*; —at Inverness, House of Lords, Nov. 5, 12*d*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Mr. R. J. Seddon: tribute, Feb. 11, 11*f*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on proposed Forth to Clyde canal, May 6, 12*c*
on army, territorial: ladies' aid detachments (l.), Oct. 26, 6*d*; —Lord Blyth: services in connexion with Franco-British exhibition (l.), April 30, 12*f*; —home rule all round (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*; 11, 10*b* (e.e.); —House of Lords reform; creation of peers (l.), April 18, 10*b*; —Scotland: home rule, Aug. 10, 10*a*
ARGYLLSHIRE—electoral, Sept. 16, 10*d*
ARICA—harbour: Mr. A. Scott's recommendations (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*a*
ARICA and Tacna Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
ARICA la Paz Railway: see under CHILE—Railways
ARIF Ismet Bey — charges against Talaat Bey: question in Chamber, Dec. 29, 3*d*
ARISTOCRACY — special articles ("What an aristocracy might do," W.S.), Oct. 22, 25*a*; ("Aristocracy and extravagance," W.S.), Nov. 26, 65*a*
ARISTOTLE—on sun: apparent diameter (works quoted), Feb. 2, 10*e*
ARIZONA—Statehood Bill: see under UNITED States — States, new
ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 5, 14*f*; 17, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 13*d*
ARIZONA-MORENCI Copper Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 20, 21*c*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. J. S.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Budget (1909): closure motion, April 19, 8*d*; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*b*
ARLESHEIM — see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Switzerland
ARLINGTON Association — particulars, Dec. 5, 15*b*
ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see ALEXANDER, Most Rev. W.
ARMAGH, Archbishopric of — vacancy: election procedure outlined, Dec. 16, 9*c*
ARMAGH—Mid: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 18, 8*e* (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*; —North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 19, 6*b* (second); Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.); Nov. 25, 10*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*b*; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 24, 7*b*; (second) Dec. 8, 8*e*; poll, 19, 7*c*
ARMAMENTS:—
Expenditure—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*; —Austria-Hungary attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5*e*; —Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.P.), July 16, 6*e*; (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*
Limitation—Baker, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*d*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*a*; —Clemenceau, M. (lect.), Aug. 15, 5*e* (e.e.); —conference: misleading reports of proposal by Mr. Knox corrected, Jan. 6, 3*c*; —Curzon, Lord (s.) Oct. 22, 7*a*; —Great Britain and Germany, relations between: Adm. von Koester (s.), Feb. 16, 5*d*; suggested agreement: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 8, 5*a*; Herr Ledebour (s.), 8, 5*a*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 8, 5*a*; proposed negotiations: Sir C. Furness (l.), April 4, 6*e*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), July 15, 6*f*; German comments, 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; agreement suggested: Austrian comments, 18, 5*a*; Count Reventlow (s.), Sept. 13, 5*a*; negotiations: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 5*f*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Sept. 7, 5*e*; 20, 5*b*; Oct. 24, 9*b*; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; —Independent Labour party: demonstration at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 12, 10*c*; —international demonstrations: arrangements, Sept. 28, 10*d*; Labour party, independent: conference passes resolution, Mar. 30, 10*b*; conference announced, May 2, 12*c*; campaign being organized, Sept. 28, 10*d*; conference: arrangements, Dec. 17, 17*f*; —Labour party's agitation: arrangements, Aug. 23, 6*b*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*e*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*d*: —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*c*; —Murray, Dr. N. M. (s.), July 1, 13*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peace Society (add.), Jan. 5, 5*e*; —Reduction of Armaments Committee: meeting (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c*; not re-established in present Parliament; old members convene meeting of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 12, 14*d*; correction (P.N.), 13, 14*d*; meeting held (P.N.), 14, 12*d*; —King Victor Emmanuel of Italy: plan outlined, 26, 14*a* (m.e.); German attitude: Italian reports semi-officially denied, 29, 5*c*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (add.), May 6, 5*a*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 23, 6*b*; —Socialist congress, international (Copenhagen): sub-committee passes resolution, Sept. 1, 5*d*; resolution referred to international socialist bureau, 3, 5*f*; attitude of German delegates; French comment, 5, 6*c*; our correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 5*a*; —Twist, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*e*; —United States: formation of committee proposed, June 3, 5*a*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b*
Noble, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 24, 6*e*; William II. (s.), Aug. 27, 5*a*
ARMAND, Clement G.: see under MURDER
ARMBRUSTER, Mr. C. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 1, 13*a*
ARMENIA—distress: appeal, Sept. 9, 18*a*; Patriarch of Constantinople (l.), 10, 15*e*; —revolutionaries: special article ("The Armenian revolutionaries"), Jan. 3, 5*f*

ARMENIA, Friends of: see FRIENDS of Armenia
ARMENIAN Church :—
Catholics: see MATTHEOS II.
Etchmiadzin, church of—Bp. of Gibraltar to present chalice veil, Oct. 12, 12*c*
Patriarch—to be invited to resume ecclesiastical functions, Feb. 5, 5*d*; withdraws resignation, 8, 6*a*
Turkey—Hakki Pasha receives mixed Council of Armenian Patriarchate, Feb. 8, 6*a*
ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell (Constance Smedley)—"Service: A Domestic Novel" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 85*a*
ARMIT, Mr. H. W.—at British Medical Association, on insurance, industrial, July 29, 14*b*
ARMIT, Mr. T. N.—death, Mar. 7, 13*d*
ARMITAGE, Capt. C. H.—appointed chief commissioner of Northern Territories of Gold Coast Colony, Feb. 9, 11*a*
ARMITAGE, Mrs. E.—will, Mar. 25, 9*b*
ARMITAGE, F. and G. Fletcher—theft charge, April 21, 4*b*
ARMITAGE, H.—"Chantrey Land. Being an Account of the North Derbyshire Village of Norton" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*a*
ARMITAGE, Miss H.—will, Sept. 6, 9*b*
ARMITAGE, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*a*; Dec. 6, 7*e*; invited to contest Leeds (Central) as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*
ARMOUR, Mr. D.—at Canada Club's dinner, on imperial fiscal policy, May 5, 4*e*
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company—clerk resigns, May 3, 12*c*
ARMOUR-PLATE: see under STEEL
ARMS — sales: of late Mr. O. E. Coope's collection, May 4, 8*a*; —traffic: conference, international: adjournment: Indian opinion, Jan. 8, 3*b*; French opinion, 15, 5*f*; failure of Great Britain and France to arrange preliminary agreement recalled, Dec. 27, 8*a*; French attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, 29. 3*a*; Great Britain and France: negotiations reported, Jan. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*f*; Jibuti Muscat traffic: see under PERSIAN Gulf; Persian Gulf: see under PERSIAN Gulf
ARMSTRONG, late Lord — centenary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*a*; celebrated, 28, 13*a*
ARMSTRONG, Lord—heirlooms sold, June 21, 13*d*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (l.), Aug. 19, 5*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. A.—will, Oct. 10, 13*b*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. A. E.—at Association of Public School Science Masters, on teaching of science in schools, Jan. 14, 4*f*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. F. — elected warden of Bradfield, Aug. 12, 9*b*
ARMSTRONG, F. J., and J. Kelso—robbery charge, Aug. 24, 6*c*
ARMSTRONG, G. — base coin charge, Dec. 13, 4*d*
ARMSTRONG, Sir G. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Pembroke and Haverfordwest, Jan. 4, 6*e*; consents to contest Pembroke and Haverfordwest as Unionist candidate, May 6, 8*c*; selected as Unionist candidate for Southampton, Nov. 18, 9*c*
at Fishguard — meeting disturbed, Jan. 7, 4*c*
ARMSTRONG, Sir G. (continued) :—
on navy: contingent building programme (1909) (l.), Feb. 21, 9*f*; two-power standard (l.), July 14, 12*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. (Canada)—at Portage-la-Prairie, on agriculturists: relations with manufacturers, Sept. 16, 6*b*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—benzene series of morphological studies: describes results of inquiries (E.S.), June 15, 17*b*
at British Association, on science: relation to industry, Sept. 6, 5*f*; on coal: provident use, 7, 7*a*; —at Royal Society (p., E.S.), June 8, 18*b*
on chemists: research (l.), Feb. 23, 15*e*; B.Sc. degree: proposed qualification by research (l., E.S.), Mar. 9, 15*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. N.—will, June 15, 13*e*
ARMSTRONG, S. — cruelty to horses charge, Feb. 22, 3*d*; Mar. 2, 3*c* (e.e.); 16, 4*c*
ARMSTRONG, Rev. W. A. — exchange of benefice announced, June 3, 6*b*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar 22, 17*b*; report, 25, 16*c*; meeting, April 2, 21*e*; awarded contract for Turkish battleship, June 13, 9*d*; awarded contract for Chinese cruiser, Aug. 5, 5*b*; supplies material for armament of Turkish vessels, 31, 5*d*; —Ansaldo, Armstrong, and Co., relations with Messrs. Gio: see under ANSALDO, Armstrong and Co.; —Elswick works: history: Sir A. Noble (s.), Sept. 24, 6*c*; —Walker works: construction of new shipyard announced, Sept. 8, 4*c*
ARMY :—
Accounts department—reorganization: particulars, Jan. 1, 10*d*
Adjutant-general—appointed, June 21, 9*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Military—Great Britain
Aides-de-camp general: see under GEORGE V.
Aldershot command—inspections: dates, May 12, 9*e*; —Japanese officers: visit establishments, May 28, 6*a*; —manœuvres: see under Manœuvres, below; — military model school: Queen presents geological specimens, Sept. 2, 7*f*;—operations, field: held, Feb. 19, 7*c*; —recreation grounds, committee for supervision of: president appointed, June 30, 9*d*; Maj.-Gen. H. M. Lawson (special order), Oct. 3, 4*d*; —rifle shooting: meeting: arrangements, Aug. 3, 7*c*; competitions, 16, 3*d*; results, 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*a*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*c*; best shot competition: results, July 25, 9*d*;—staff ride: held, June 29, 8*e*; —tattoo, military: held, Aug. 19, 9*c*; —training: mounted infantry: course of training at Rushmoor announced, April 6, 14*b*; encamped at Rushmoor, May 3, 8*c*; operations described, 5, 7*c*; war strength: division to be called up, 7, 14*d*; operations described: our special correspondent's comments, July 15, 10*a*; 16, 13*c*; mounted infantry operations, 16, 13*c*; "Your special correspondent" (l.), 21, 4*f*; 2nd division: operations described, 28, 9*f*
Ammunition—bullet, new pointed: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*c*; 10, 7*d*; Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.P.), 10, 7*e*; Parliament: see

ARMY—Ammunition (continued) :—
under PARLIAMENT ; —cartridges, reserve : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Jan. 25, 10*f* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), July 20, 7*d* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), July 20, 7*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Annual Bill—explanatory note to clause 4, quoted (P.N.), Mar. 21, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —postponement : Lord Balcarres (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; Mr. Haldane (s.P.), 12, 8*a* ; Mr. Wyndham (s.P.), 12, 8*a* ; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*b*, *c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 5*b*, *c* ; 12, 6*b*, *c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 19, 4*b*, *c* ; 22, 16*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c* ; 31, 17*b* ; Feb. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 4*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*b*, *c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 12*c*, *e* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 4*b*, *c* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 7*c*, *f* ; 28, 7*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*b*, *e* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 8*d*, *e* ; 7, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 12, 9*b*, *c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; 19, 7*c*, *d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 17*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; 30, 3*d*, *e* ; 31, 4*c* ; April 1, 3*c* ; 2, 12*c*, *d* ; 4, 4*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 13*c* ; 9, 9*b*, *d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 9*f* ; 13, 9*c*, *e* ; 16, 6*b*, *c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 9*a*, *b* ; 23, 18*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 9*d* ; 30, 5*e* ; May, 3, 8*c* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 9, 20*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 21*d* ; 14, 6*a*, *b* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 21, 3*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 27, 19*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; 31, 8*c* ; June 3, 7*c* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 4*d*, *e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 9*d*, *f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 4*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 9*d* ; July 1, 4*c* ; 2, 5*d*, *e* ; 4, 8*a* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 9, 6*c*, *d* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 4*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 20, 9*b*, *c* ; 23, 14*c*, *d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*b*, *d* ; 21, 9*f* ; Aug. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 7*e* ; Sept. 3, 3*d*, 4*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a*, *d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 6*e*, 7*d* ; 17, 7*e* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 7*c*, *d* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 12*c*, *e* ; 30, 4*c* ; Oct. 5, 4*a*, *b* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 6*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 6*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 12*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; 5, 4*b*, *c* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 8*c*, *e* ; 10, 7*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 16*a*, *c* ; 22, 14*b* ; 23, 22*d*, *e* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 16*e* ; 26, 16*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; Dec. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 5*b*, *c* ; 5, 16*e* ; 6, 4*b* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 21*d* ; 24, 7*d*, *f* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 4*d*
Army Rifle Association : see that title
"Army System, The. Why Muddle Through Thirty Millions a Year During Peace" (pamphlet)—prosecution of Lieut. Allan Sutor : see under Discipline, below
Artillery : see ARTILLERY
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Bands—competition with civilian bands : see under LABOUR—Musicians ; —political meetings, performances at (Brentford) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Barracks—expenditure : particulars, Mar. 7, 9*c*

ARMY (continued) :—
Billeting—our military correspondent's comments, Aug. 13, 7*a* ; —refusal : prosecution, Aug. 4, 8*a* ;—Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*e*
Boxing : see under BOXING—Championships
Cavalry : see CAVALRY
Chaplains—duties : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7*d*
Christmas—holidays : arrangements, Dec. 17, 8*a* ; celebrated, 26, 4*e*
Colonies — interchange of military visits : Army Council replies to correspondent, Sept. 19, 6*f*
Commissions—army, territorial : War Office pamphlet noticed, Dec. 16, 9*a* ;—Cambridge University : candidates nominated, July, 25, 9*d* ;—Dublin University : candidates nominated, July 25, 9*d* ; —Edinburgh University : candidates nominated, July 25, 9*d* ;—examinations : announcements, June 20, 4*f* ; result, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; competitive : arrangements, 22, 6*e* ; army, territorial : result, May 3, 8*d* ; militia : result, May 3, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; qualifying : announced, July 14, 6*e* ; results, Aug. 13, 7*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 9, 14*d* ; Royal Army Medical Corps : result, Feb. 1, 4*c* ; date, May 3, 8*c* ; announced, Oct. 27, 4*c* ; Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : result, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; Aug. 8, 7*f* ; Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : result, Jan. 18, 13*d* ; special reserve : result, May 3, 8*d* ; —Oxford University candidate nominated, July 25, 9*d* ; —ranks, promotion from : Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Tullibardine, Marquis of (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*c* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*c* ; —University candidates : nominated Jan. 17, 17*c* ; July 25, 9*d* ; statistics of successes, Nov. 10, 7*b*
Condition—Gen. Sir J. French (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Connaught's ambulance shield, Duke of —competition : result, April 30, 5*e* ; to be retained by the 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders, June 17, 12*f*
Conscription—Maj.-Gen. F. Lloyd (s.), Oct. 31, 6*c*
Cordite — supply : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), July 20, 6*f*
Council—members at Malta, Feb. 11, 7*d* ; 12, 13*b* ; 17, 7*a* ; leave, 18, 7*e*
Courts-martial—Cobb, Capt. C. E., June 11, 5*b* ; —procedure : correspondence, Nov. 10, 4*d* ; —Sutor, Lieut. Allan : see under Discipline, below ; —Twiss, Capt. H. R., July 19, 11*d*
Deserters—escort procedure against : magisterial comments, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; from India : arrested at Guildford, Nov. 3, 4*d*
Discharges—appeals : Mr. Haldane's statement, Aug. 4, 5*e*
Discipline—eating in streets : regulations, Aug. 10, 7*c* ; —pamphlet, issue of : Lieut. A. Sutor arrested, Aug. 8, 10*d* ; court-martial to be held, 27, 7*e* ; held, Sept. 9, 4*f* ; 10, 4*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; sentence commuted, 28, 12*b*

ARMY (continued):—
Douglas challenge shield—competition: result, May 10, 12*b*; Sept. 7, 4*c*
Education—classes at Aldershot and Woolwich: Army Council directs attention of non-commissioned officers to advantages of attendance, Nov. 24, 4*f*
Estimates—abstract (Parlt. paper), Mar. 4, 12*c*; details, 7, 9*a*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (mem.), 4, 12*a*; special article ("The army estimates") 7, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Evelyn Wood competition—held, Mar 22, 4*b*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 17*f*
Expeditionary force, strength of—Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), June 28, 7*e*· Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 28, 7*b*, 8*d*; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 28, 8*d*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 28, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), June 28, 7*e*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 28, 6*f*
Expenditure—appropriation account for 1908-9 published, Mar. 3, 7*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 7, 7*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 7, 7*e*; —misapplication of funds: see under GOVERNMENT—Executive powers, growth of
Gädke, Col.—criticism: Gen. Sir J. French (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*; Col. Gädke's reply (art. quoted), 11, 5*d*
Gambling — betting on football matches: Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien issues order, Feb. 16, 12*f*
General election: see under GENERAL election
General staff—conference: arrangements, Nov. 16, 6*d*; —officers: conference announced, Jan. 15, 4*e*
George V., King—message, May 11, 10*a*; remits sentences on prisoners, 23, 38*b*; soldiers released, 27, 7*a*; pardon for desertion or fraudulent enlistment: arrangements for forfeiture of service, Aug. 23, 6*c*
Home commands — establishment of garrison staffs and military officers: committee appointed, Dec. 19, 8*c*
Honours, battle—distinctions awarded to regiments, Mar. 4, 12*d*; May 5, 7*c*; Sept. 6, 4*d*
Horsemanship—officers: War Office attitude towards British competitors at international horse show (Olympia), June 13, 9*a*; Royal Dublin Society's show: jumping competition held, Aug. 26, 6*c*, *d*; special article ("Military horsemanship"), 26, 6*c*
Horses—dummy: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shows, participation in (M.N.), Feb. 28, 7*b*
Supply—(M. N.), Feb. 28, 7*b*; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 8*a*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7*f*; —Calley, Col. T. C. P. (s.P.), June 28, 8*c*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7*b*
Census—arrangements made between Army Council and territorial county associations, Jan. 20, 4*c*; —Anson, Sir G. A. (l.). Feb. 16, 12*a*; —Derbyshire association: passes resolution, Feb. 9, 8*c*; —Montgomeryshire territorial association: discussion; passes resolutions, April 19, 14*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Associations and the horse census"), Feb. 2, 4*a*; ("Horses and mobilization"), 18, 7*a*; —Staffordshire Association: passes resolution, Feb. 28, 7*d*; —Warwickshire County Association: attitude; Sir H. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), Mar. 29, 5*d*
Cooper, Capt. B. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*a*; —French, Mr. C. W. (s.), Dec. 1, 4*b*; —Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*e*; —Grenfell, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 8*a*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*b*; 10, 7*d*; receives deputation, April 9, 9*d*; (s.P.), June 28, 7*b*; (s.), Nov. 3, 10*c*; —Helmesley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*e*; —Henderson, Maj. H. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*a*; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*b*; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7*b*; —horse owners' grievances: meeting held, Feb. 2, 4*c*; —Jamaica: government making inquiries, Oct. 8, 6*b*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), June 28, 8*a*; —Leigh, Lord (l.), Feb. 7, 8*b*; —meeting at Bedford-square: resolution passed, Feb. 3, 4*f*; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (l.), Oct. 3, 3*d*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 4*f*; —O'Neill, Capt. A. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —registration: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reserve: Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*a*; —Stanley, Maj. G. F. (s.P.), June 28, 8*b*; —Stradbroke, Lord (s.), 23, 4*c*; correction (l.), 26, 7*c*; —Tilling, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 4*b*; —Venables-Llewellyn, Maj. C. T. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b*; —Waring, Capt. W. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*e*; —Williams, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 3, 4*f*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 9, 8*a*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 28, 6*f*
Horseshoes—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 1, 12*b*
India: see under INDIA
Infantry: see INFANTRY
Inspector-general of the forces—duties: order in council made, Aug. 6, 7*b*
Irish command—manœuvres: see under Manœuvres, below; —staff tour: arrangements, Mar. 3, 10*c*
Jews—New Year festival: Army Council order, Oct. 4, 6*c*; Chanuca service: arrangements, 13, 9*b*; held, Dec. 26, 3*d*
Labour—employment during South Wales coal-mining dispute: see LABOUR—Coal-mining disputes—Wales, South—Military
Labour exchanges, co-operation with: see under LABOUR—Exchanges
Land—Army Council's arrangements with occupiers: landowners' attitude: Lord Chichester (s.), Oct. 11, 4*d*
Liberal party's policy—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Jan. 4, 5*a*; Lord Midleton (s.), 5, 5*a*
London garrison—composition, Sept. 14, 7*d*

ARMY (continued):—
Manœuvres—Act : Parliament : see under Parliament ; 1909 : report of military manœuvres commission (Parlt. paper), Mar. 1, 12*f* ; household cavalry brigade not to take part, Jan. 15, 4*e* ; authorized, April 7, 14*d* ; arrangements, April 7, 14*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; Gen. Sir J. French's headquarters announced, Sept. 2, 17*e* ; 17, 7*b* ; territorial army troops participating : composition, 2, 17*e* ; South African officers accept invitations to attend, 8, 4*c* ; sketch map of area (sp. art., " Sketch map of the area of the military manœuvres "), 9, 4*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; postal arrangements, 9, 4*d* ; red force : composition (sp. art., " Army manœuvres : the red force "), 17, 7*a* ; blue force : composition, 19, 7*a* ; general idea outlined, 19, 7*a* ; operations described : our special correspondents' comments, 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; aeroplanes : Capt. Dickson and aeroplane captured, 22, 7*a* ; experimental flights, 23, 5*a*. *b* ; foreign officers : visit War Office ; leave to attend manœuvres, 22, 7*b* ; entertained by Army Council, 26, 7*c* ; airship *Beta* participates, 23, 5*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 28, 12*a* ; transport : our special correspondent's comments, 23, 5*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 28, 12*a* ; Winterbourne Stoke ; incident by territorial officer, 23, 5*b* ; prosecution, 28, 12*c* ; conference of officers at Salisbury ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Plumer (observations) ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Douglas (observations) ; 26, 7*a* ; Sir J. French (criticism), 26, 7*a* ; —Aldershot command : dates, May 12, 9*e* ; arrangements for completing war strength of 2nd division, 13, 21*d* ; Queen's Own Rifles (Canada) to participate, July 1, 4*c* ; 8, 9*f* ; inter-divisional troops leave Aldershot camp, Sept. 7, 4*c* ; arrive at Itchen Abbas, 8, 4*f* ; at Romsey, 9, 3*f* ; sketch map of area, 9, 4*b* ; operations described : our special correspondent's comments, 10, 4*a* ; 12, 3*f* ; airship *Beta* participates, 12, 3*f* ; —autumn : order in council ; area : particulars of land authorized, May 11, 6*a* ; territorial army officers : attachment to regular units : decisions, 14, 4*c* ; arrangements, July 16, 8*a* ; War Office issue summary of training arrangements, 23, 14*b* ; Australian government nominates Maj. P. N. Buckley to attend, Aug. 24, 9*a* ; —cavalry : see under CAVALRY ; — foreign officers attending—expenses : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inter-divisional : operations described, Aug. 11, 4*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, 12, 5*c* ; general idea outlined, Sept. 13, 17*a* ; operations described : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 7*e* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; —Ireland : arrangements, June 23, 9*c* ; July 5, 9*c* ; Aug. 11, 4*d* ; 18th infantry brigade to take part, Sept. 9, 4*d* ; operations described : our special correspondent's comments, 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 6*f* ;
ARMY—Manœuvres (continued :—
—landowners : restrictions : our special correspondent at inter-divisional manœuvres : comments, Sept. 16, 7*a* ; correspondence, 21, 8*b* ; —police arrangements : Maj.-Gen. Rawlinson expresses approval ; Capt. Granville complimented, Oct. 17, 19*b* ; —Salisbury Plain : held, May 19, 4*b* ; —Scotland : operations : our special correspondent's comments July 27, 9*f* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 9*f* ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir B. Hamilton (comments), Sept. 7, 4*b* ; —signal squadron, cavalry : to be organized, June 9, 8*d* ; composition, 20, 4*f* ; —special articles (" Army manœuvres "), Sept. 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; (by our military correspondent), I., 27, 7*b* ; II., 28, 12*a* ; III., 29, 9*b* ; IV., Oct. 28, 12*a* ; —transport, railway : work of London and South-Western Railway: particulars ; satisfaction expressed by military authorities, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; —western command : arrangements, July 13, 10*e* ; — Winterbourne Stoke : incident by territorial officer : prosecutions, Oct. 13, 9*a* ; application to Salisbury county sessions Nov. 2, 5*c* ; summons withdrawn, 16, 12*a* ; —(1911) arrangements, Dec. 27, 6*c*
Marching—regulations : proposed revision Mar. 10, 9*d*
Meat — contract placed, Aug. 3, 8*e*
Medals—Africa general service : awards, July 4, 8*a* ; —meritorious service awarded, Feb. 18, 7*e*
Medical service—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Oct. 29, 4*c* ; —Kitchener, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 7*a*
Mediterranean command — Lord Kitchener's resignation probable, June 13, 9*c* ; announced, 14, 7*b* ; New Zealand comment, 15, 5*f* ; Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton : appointment expected, 13, 9*c* ; appointed, 21, 9*c* ; reorganization : duties of commanding officers outlined (Parlt. paper), 24, 10*a* ; duties transferred from inspector general of forces, Aug. 6, 7*b* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), July 22, 9*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 14, 7*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; Cromer, Lord (s.P.), 14, 7*b* ; Derby, Lord (s.P.), 14. 7*c* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.). 28, 7*e* ; Grenfell, Lord (s.P.), 14, 7*b* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 28, 7*b*, 8*d* ; July 22, 9*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 14, 7*c* ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 28, 8*c* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.) ; 28, 6*f* ; Lucas, Lord (s.P.), 14, 7*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), 14, 7*a*, 21, 6*a* ; Northcote, Lord (s.P.), 21, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Messing—sergeants' messes : contract system : War Office order, Dec. 30, 5*f*
Military training, compulsory : see under MILITARY training
Minto challenge cup—competition : result, Sept. 8, 4*c*
Mobilization—test : participation of Canadian troops and territorial army announced : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 8, 7*f*
Motor-cyclists—prosecutions, April 14, 18*e* ; service scheme : particulars, July 16, 8*a*

ARMY (continued):—
Mounted Infantry: see under INFANTRY
Musketry — School of Musketry (Hythe): see under HYTHE; — training: increase in issue of aim correctors sanctioned, Aug. 19, 5*d*; results for 1909, Sept. 16, 7*a*
Navy, co-operation with—leading article ("The inter-relation of the fighting services"), Feb. 17, 9*f*
Notes, Feb. 4, 6*d*; 28, 7*a*; Mar. 28, 5*a*; April 4, 4*a*
Nursing service—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title
Officers—business training at London School of Economics, officers selected to attend, Sept. 28, 12*b*; —colonel, position of substantive: Col. T. C. P. Calley (s.P.), June 28, 8*c*; —colonies, employment in: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conditions of service: Maj. W. Adam cites instances, June 28, 8*b*; —duties: Maj.-Gen. Sir D. O'Callaghan (l.), Mar. 14, 7*d*; —examinations: candidates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign military establishments: visits: official notice, Oct. 13, 9*b*; —horse shows, international: participation: see under HORSES—Shows; —interpreters, list of qualified, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —interpreterships: examination results, April 15, 6*a*; —leave, sick: regulations to be modified, Nov. 29, 6*a*; —lieutenants, appointments on probation of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —members of Parliament: grievances considered at meeting (P.N.), July 19, 14*c*; loss of seniority by: Baring, Capt. G. V. (s.P.), June 28, 7*f*; Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), 28, 7*f*; O'Neill, Capt. A. (s.P.), 28, 8*b*; —pay: our military correspondent's comments (P.N.), Mar. 28, 5*a*; warrant: article 1,028: Army Council decision, Dec. 15, 10*d*; —promotion: examination announced, Sept. 10, 4*d*; —reserve, special: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 19, 6*c*; —supply (M.N.), April 4, 4*a*; Adam, Maj. A. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7*d*; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 10, 7*d*; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), June 28, 8*c*; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), 28, 7*e*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*c*; June 28, 7*b*; Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7*b*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 9, 7*a*; O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond (l.), 14, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; shortage: Mr. A. L. Francis (s.), Jan. 14, 7*e*; Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), June 28, 7*f*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 28, 6*f*; —training: London School of Economics report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 11, 4*d*; —treatment: Maj. W. A. Adam (s.P.), July 14, 8*f*; correspondence between Maj. Adam and Mr. Haldane, Aug. 6, 8*d*; 9, 7*d*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), July 14, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 14, 8*f*; —uniform at political meetings: see under PARLIAMENT
Ordnance College: see ORDNANCE College
ARMY (continued):—
Organization—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*e*; —Midleton, Lord (l), 14, 8*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 10, 6*e*
Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
Pensioners—emigration to colonies: advance of pension granted, July 9, 6*c*
Pensions — charges for pensions of warrant officers and men: committee appointed, Dec. 8, 12*d*; — commutation: Maj. D. White (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*e*; —payment: War Office: letter to Lambeth board of guardians, Dec. 2, 6*b*
Pipers — training: new arrangements, Sept. 29, 9*d*
Prisons—report for 1909 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 25, 7*c*
Punishments—commanding officers' powers, extension of: Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar 23, 7*d*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 23, 7*c*; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 23, 7*b*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 22, 10*a*; 23, 7*c*; Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.). 23, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Philipps, Col. I. (s.P.), 23, 7*d*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), 23, 7*d*; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), 23, 7*c*; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 23, 7*c*; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), 22, 10*a*; 23, 7*c*; Warner, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), 23, 7*c*; special army order issued, May 2, 4*c*
Rations—cooks' wagons during peace training and manœuvres: Army Council instructions, June 4, 9*b*; —fish diet: see under PARLIAMENT
Recruiting—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 7*e*; —Peel, Capt. R. F. (s.P.), June 28, 8*a*;—report for 1909, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —soldiers on furlough: encouragement to obtain recruits: Army Council intimation, Sept. 20,7*b*; —special reserve, from: rewards: War Office announcement, Feb. 11, 7*d*
Regiments: see their titles
Reliefs—colonial: programme, Feb. 5, 7*d*; —India: see under INDIA—Army
Report for 1909 (blue-book), Mar. 18, 4*e*
Reserves—Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), July 8, 7*a*; (l.), 9, 6*f*; 13, 10*c*; 16, 8*a*; 22, 10*c*; 27, 9*d*; Aug. 1, 6*e*; — civilian: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 19, 6*c*; —Fraser, Sir T. (l.), Aug. 2, 4*b*; Lucas, Lord (s.P.), July 8, 7*b*; (l.), 11, 9*f*; 15, 9*f*; 19, 11*c*; 25, 9*e*; 30, 9*d*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 8, 7*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —War Office policy: our Australian correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 3*a*
Reservists—discharged: emigration to Australia: see under AUSTRALIA — Immigration; —identity certificates, disposing of: punishment (Army Council memorandum), Feb. 5, 7*c*; receiving as security for debt: prosecution, Mar. 25, 6*c*
Retirements, Jan. 5, 4*c*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 6*c*; 15, 4*d*; 19, 4*c*; 22, 16*d*; 26, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*; Feb. 2, 4*d*; 5, 7*d*; 9, 7*e*; 12, 5*d*; 16, 12*c*; 19, 7*d*; 23, 4*c*; 26, 7*c*; Mar. 2, 4*e*; 5, 8*e*; 9, 9*c*; 12, 9*c*; 19, 7*d*; 23, 14*a*; 30, 3*e*; April 2, 12*d*; 6, 14*c*; 9, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*;

ARMY—Retirements (continued :— 16, 6c ; 20, 9b ; 23, 18c ; 27, 9d ; May 4, 14a ; 11, 6f; 14, 6b ; 18, 4a ; 21, 3d ; 28, 6b ; June 4, 9c ; 8, 4e ; 11, 5c ; 15, 9d ; 18, 5d ; 22, 6c ; 25, 14c ; July 2, 5e ; 6, 8d ; 9, 6d ; 11, 10c ; 13, 10e ; 16, 8a ; 20, 9c ; 23, 14d ; 27, 9d ; Aug. 3, 7d ; 6, 7d ; 13, 7d ; 17, 4b ; 20, 7b ; 24, 5d ; 27, 7f ; Sept. 3, 3d ; 7, 4d ; 14, 6e ; 17, 7e ; 21, 7a ; 24, 7d ; Oct. 5, 4b ; 8, 4c ; 15, 6d ; 26, 6c ; Nov. 2, 5e ; 5, 4d ; 9, 8c ; 16, 6d ; 19, 16a ; 26, 16c ; Dec. 3, 5c ; 6, 4b ; 7, 14b ; 9, 14d ; 10, 9d ; 14, 8b ; 17, 8b ; 21, 8e ; 31, 4d
Rifle ranges—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), June 28, 7b
Rifles—automatic : Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7e ; July 20, 7c ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8c ; 10, 7d ; July 20, 7d ; —Lees, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 20, 7d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sights, aperture : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tullibardine, Marquis of (s.P.), Mar. 8. 9a ; —Wilson, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 20, 7d
Roads—military traffic : see under ROADS—Maintenance
Royal Army Medical College : see that title
Royal Engineers : see ROYAL Engineers
Royal Military Academy : see under WOOLWICH
Royal Military Benevolent Fund : see that title
Royal Military College : see under SANDHURST
Sanitation—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Melvill (lect.), Oct. 21, 7f
Schools—studentships : competitive examination arrangements, April 22, 9e
Scottish command—manœuvres : see under Manœuvres, above
Scouting — instruction course for officers announced, Aug. 27, 7e ; — mountain training : instruction course in North Wales : particulars, Sept. 15, 4d
Signallers—establishment increased, May 17, 3e
Signalling—Guest, Capt. F. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7b ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Singing—Naval and Military Musical Union : see that title
Soldiers—ex-soldiers : civil employment : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8d ; emigration : facilities : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — marriages abroad : facilities granted, Aug. 11, 4e ; —pay : Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7f ; Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), 10, 8a ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 10, 8a ; Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 10, 7f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 8a ; —prayer, day of : arrangements, Feb. 24, 16c ; celebrated, Mar. 8, 4e ; — spiritual and moral welfare : meeting of advisory committee ; Scottish scheme to be extended to England and Ireland (P.N.), April 27, 12d ; —suicide at Malta, Feb. 8, 10f ; of Sergt. H. W. Whipp, Sept. 1, 8c
ARMY (continued) :—
Southern command—staff tour begins April 7, 14d ; Nov. 22, 14b ; — training : see under Training, below
Special reserve —appointments and promotions, Jan. 5, 4d ; 12, 6c ; 15, 4d ; 19, 4c ; 22, 16d ; 26, 4c ; 29, 4d ; Feb. 2, 4e ; 5, 7e ; 9, 7f ; 12, 5c ; 16, 12d ; 19, 7e ; 26, 7c ; Mar. 2, 4e ; 5, 8e ; 9, 9d ; 12, 9c ; 16, 9d ; 19, 7d ; 23, 14b ; 30, 3e ; April 2, 12d ; 6, 14c ; 9, 9c ; 13, 9c ; 16, 6c ; 20, 9c ; 23, 18d ; 27, 9d ; May 4, 14b ; 9, 20b ; 12, 6f ; 14, 6b ; 18, 4b ; 25, 6a ; 28, 6b ; June 4, 9d ; 8, 4e ; 11, 5c ; 15, 9e ; 18, 5d ; 22, 4c ; 25, 14d ; July 2, 5e ; 6, 8d ; 9, 6d ; 13, 10e ; 16, 8b ; 20, 9c ; 23, 14d ; 27, 9d ; Aug. 3, 7d ; 6, 7d ; 13, 7d ; 17, 4b ; 20, 7c ; 24, 7d ; 27, 7f ; Sept. 3, 3d ; 7, 4d ; 10, 4a ; 14, 6e ; 17, 7f ; 21, 7a ; 24, 7f ; 28, 12d ; Oct. 5, 4c ; 8, 4d ; 12, 12e ; 15, 6d ; 19, 20e ; 22, 6c ; 26, 6c ; 29, 4d ; Nov. 2, 5e ; 5, 4d ; 9, 8c ; 12, 4d ; 16, 6e ; 19, 16b ; 23, 22e ; 26, 16d ; Dec. 3, 5c ; 7, 14c ; 10, 9d ; 14, 8b ; 17, 8b ; 21, 8e ; 24, 7f ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), July 8, 7a ; —colours alterations approved by King, Oct. 4, 6c ; —commissions : see under Commissions, above ; —condition : Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), June 28, 7f ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), 28, 7e ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 28, 7b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 28, 6f ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. : annual statement (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8b ; — infantry : rearmament with sword bayonets of 1907 pattern, April 11, 7b ; enlistment in regular army : War Office notification, June 8, 4d ; —Johnson, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 12a ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), July 8, 7b ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 8, 7c ; —officers : extension in appointments of adjutants : Army Council decision, Dec. 8, 12d ; expenses : committee of officers (report), Mar. 3, 10c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pay : musketry qualification : revised regulations proposed by Army Council, Nov. 16, 6d ; —Repington, Col. à C. Court (s.), Nov. 24, 12a ; —report for 1909 (blue-book), Mar. 18, 4e ; —retirements, Jan. 5, 4d ; 12, 6c ; 19, 4c ; 22, 16d ; 26, 4c ; 29, 4d ; Feb. 2, 4e ; 5, 7e ; 12, 5c ; 16, 12d ; 19, 7e ; 26, 7c ; Mar. 2, 4e ; 23, 14b ; 30, 3e ; April 2, 12d ; 6, 14c ; 9, 9c ; 13, 9c ; 16, 6c ; 20, 9c ; 23, 18d ; 27, 9d ; May 4, 14b ; 11, 6f ; 14, 6b ; 18, 4b ; 25, 6b ; 28, 6b ; June 4, 9d ; 8, 4e ; 11, 5c ; 15, 9e ; 18, 5d ; 22, 6c ; 25, 14d ; July 9, 6d ; 16, 8b ; 23, 14d ; Aug. 20, 7c ; 24, 7e ; 27, 7f ; Sept. 3, 3d ; 7, 4d ; 10, 4a ; 14, 6e ; 17, 7f ; 21, 7a ; 24, 7f ; 28, 12d ; Oct. 5, 4c ; 8, 4d ; 15, 6d ; 19, 20e ; 22, 6c ; 26, 6c ; 29, 4d ; Nov. 2, 5e ; 5, 4d ; 9, 8c ; 12, 4d ; 16, 6e ; Dec. 3, 5c ; 14, 8b ; 17, 8b ; 21, 8e ; —strength : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, May 6, 4d ; —training : discussion at Militia Club, Feb. 26, 7e ; Salisbury Plain : arrangements, April 23, 18b ; —Watts, Col. Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 12a ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8f
Staff, general : see GENERAL staff, above

ARMY (continued) :—
Staff, imperial general : see under DEFENCE, imperial
Staff College : administration : our military correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 7c ; Col. L. Hale (l.), 28, 11e ; —admission examination : successful candidates, Aug. 20, 7b ; names of officers nominated, Sept. 10, 4c ; —commandant appointed, July 20, 8c ; —dominions, oversea : officers nominated for admission, Dec. 3, 5b ; —entrance : revised regulations, April 22, 9a ; —graduates : list, Feb. 5, 7c ; —officers : nominated, Feb. 5, 7c ; —training : officers of junior division to be attached to units on Salisbury Plain, April 13, 9e
Staff recording system—introduced by Sir W. Nicholson, Feb. 4, 6d
Stations—changes, Jan. 4, 4d ; 6, 4d ; 11, 3d ; 18, 14d ; 27, 4c ; Feb. 5, 7d ; 16, 12e ; 17, 7a ; 23, 4b ; Mar. 2, 4b ; 3, 10c ; 22, 4b ; April 19, 14c ; 20, 9a ; 26, 10b ; June 6, 9d ; 16, 4c ; 27, 5c ; July 26, 4f ; 28, 9f ; Aug. 15, 4d ; 17, 4a ; 18, 5c ; 20, 7a ; 22, 7b ; Sept. 6, 4d ; 13, 7b, 12c ; 14, 7d ; 20, 7d ; 22, 7d ; 26, 7c ; Oct. 6, 3d ; 27, 4e ; Nov. 1, 12d ; 7, 4f ; 8, 9d ; 9, 8e ; 12, 4d ; 14, 7d ; 19, 16c ; 30, 6d ; Dec. 7, 14a ; 8, 12d ; 21, 8d
Strength—Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6c ; Curzon, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7a ; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7d ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7a ; Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7d ; 12, 8e ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8a ; Scott, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7d ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8a ; "War Establishments for 1909-10" noticed, Feb. 4, 6d
Temperance : Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Plumer (s.), Oct. 21, 7b
Territorial : see ARMY, territorial
Tournaments : Bournemouth : held, July 7, 9a ;—Naval and Military Tournament of Empire : see that title ; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title
Training—1909 : Army Council memorandum, Jan. 5, 5a ; Army Council issue memorandum to general officers commanding-in-chief, Dec. 30, 5f ; —Salisbury Plain : field day : operations described, June 3, 7c ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Douglas : criticism, 4, 9b ; —Southern command : Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Douglas (remarks), Oct. 28, 12d
Transport—Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8d — mechanical : new tractor : trials, May 26, 4d ; —motors : subsidy to private owners suggested : correspondence, Oct 28, 12e ; —use in war : Capt. C. Battine (lect.), Nov. 4, 8d ; —vehicles census : arrangements made between Army Council and territorial county associations, Jan. 20, 4c
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Typhoid fever—soldiers ordered on foreign service : Maj.-Gen. H. M. Lawson urges importance of inoculation against, Oct. 17, 19b
Uniform—officers : Aldershot command : Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien (mem.), June 1, 8d ; —selection of tailors : Army Council circular letter, Feb. 16, 12e
ARMY (continued) :—
Veterans : see VETERANS, Army and Navy
Water-carts—new regulations, April 16, 6b
ARMY, territorial :—
Accidents—Aberystwith, near (fatal), Aug. 6, 8b ; —London Howitzer Brigade, 4th : motor accident (1909) : pensions of injured : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Morecambe (fatal), Aug. 8, 8d—Oare camp : sapper killed, July 26, 4e ; —Queenborough, near (fatal), Aug. 4, 5d ; —Woolwich (fatal), Nov. 1, 12d
Administration—Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8a ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS —Military—Great Britain
Ambulance county companies — St. John Ambulance Association's scheme : particulars, July 5, 12c ; agreement between St. John Ambulance Association and War Office, Oct. 11, 4d
Ampthill, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 6c
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 10c ; 8, 5c ; 12, 6c ; 15, 4d, e ; 19, 4b ; 22, 16e ; 24, 3e ; 26, 4c ; 29, 4d ; Feb. 2, 4f ; 5, 7e : 9, 7f ; 12, 5c ; 16, 12d ; 19, 7e ; 26, 7c ; Mar. 5, 8f ; 8, 10c ; 9, 9c, d ; 11, 12f ; 12, 9b ; 16, 9d ; 17, 4e ; 19, 7d ; 23, 14b ; 26, 5b ; 30, 3f ; April 8, 12d ; 6, 14b, c ; 8, 9b ; 9, 9c ; 13, 9d, e ; 16, 6c ; 19, 14c ; 20, 9c ; 23, 18d ; 27, 9d ; 30, 5e ; May 4, 14d ; 9, 20b ; 11, 6f ; 14, 6b ; 18, 4b ; 21, 3d ; 25, 6a ; 28, 6c ; June 4, 9d ; 8, 4e ; 11, 5c ; 22, 6d ; 25, 14d ; 29, 8f ; July 2, 5d, f ; 6, 8d ; 9, 6d ; 15, 9f ; 16, 8b ; 23, 14d ; 27, 9e ; 30, 9e ; Aug. 6, 7d ; 10, 7d ; 17, 4b ; 20, 7c ; 23, 6c ; 24, 5e ; 29, 4e ; 30, 5f ; Sept. 1, 8c ; 7, 4c ; 14, 6e ; 17, 7f ; 21, 7a ; 27, 7d ; 28, 12d ; 30, 4c ; Oct. 1, 6c ; 5, 4c ; 8, 4d ; 12, 12e ; 15, 6d ; 19, 20e ; 21, 12f ; 22, 6c ; 26, 6c ; 27, 4e ; 29, 4d ; 31, 6c ; Nov. 2, 5d, e ; 5, 4d ; 8, 9d ; 9, 8c ; 12, 4e ; 14, 7d ; 16, 6e ; 19, 16b ; 23, 22e ; 26, 16d ; 30, 6d ; Dec. 3, 5d ; 7, 14c ; 10, 9d ; 13, 12b ; 14, 8b ; 15, 10d ; 16, 9a ; 17, 8b ; 21, 8e ; 22, 6e ; 24, 7f ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5f
Artillery—condition : Lord Lovat (s.P.), Lord Lucas (s.P.), July 12, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cooper, Capt. B. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8a ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7b ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9a ; 12, 8a ; —guns : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 7e ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7b ; — howitzers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London brigades : affiliation to Royal Artillery : changes announced, Oct. 8, 4c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stanley, Maj. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9b ; —training : see under Training, below ; —Tullibardine, Marquis of (s.P.). Mar. 8, 9b ; —Venables-Llewellyn, Maj. C. T. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8b ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8f ; 10, 7a
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS

ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Badges—proposal abandoned, April 30, 5*e*
Ballot Bill (Sir S. Scott's)—objects (M.N.), Feb. 28, 7*b* ; (P.N.), June 28, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bands—regulations as to performances at political meetings : notice to Eastern command units, July 16, 8*a*
Berkshire infantry headquarters—purchase of land for drill-hall : meeting held, June 6, 9*d*
Cave, Col. T. Sturmy (l.), Jan. 22, 16*d* ; July 6, 9*e*
Chaplains—appointments, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 15, 4*e* ; 26, 4*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; Feb. 2, 4*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; Mar. 5, 8*f* ; 16, 9*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 23, 14*b* ; 30, 3*f* ; April 12, 12*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 23, 18*d* ; 27, 9*e* ; May 4, 14*d* ; 9, 20*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; June 4, 9*e* ; 8, 4*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; July 2, 5*f* ; 6, 8*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 20, 9*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; Aug. 6, 7*f* ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; Sept. 3, 3*e* ; 7, 4*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; Oct. 5, 4*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; 26, 6*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; Nov. 16, 6*e* ; 26, 16*e* ; appointments, Dec. 3, 5*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; —camp, residence in : Army Council announcement, July 12, 12*d* ; —retirement, Feb. 19, 7*e* ; —service : previous service in volunteers or Yeomanry : Army Council decision, Nov. 9, 8*e*
Clerical work—government grant announced, April 11, 7*b*
Clothing—Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 28, 7*a*
Commissions : see under ARMY
Condition—Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), June 24, 6*a* ; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 6*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), June 28, 7*d* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 6*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*The Times* special correspondent at Salisbury Plain (comments), July 28, 10*b*
Coronation : see under GEORGE V.
Correspondence, Jan. 20, 4*c*
Council, War Office advisory—functions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
County Associations—Army Council, relations with : complaints by Dorset and Monmouth associations, April 22, 9*a* ; Lord Heneage (l.), Aug. 16, 3*e* ; West Riding Association passes resolution, July 5, 9*e* ; letter read at meeting of West Riding Association, Oct. 4, 6*c* ; —constitution : scheme for alteration suggested, April 6, 14*b* ; —Denbigh : chairman appointed, Feb. 4, 6*f* ; —London : Mr. H. Harmsworth's gift : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —military members, selection of : scheme for alteration suggested, April 6, 14*b* ; —reservists and discharged soldiers, care of : Army Council statement, April 4, 4*c* ; —rifle clubs, payments to civilian : Army Council order issued, Jan. 8, 5*a* ; —Scotland : council's meeting, Sept. 29, 9*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 30, 10*b*
ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Cyclist battalions—machine-gun sections : transport of guns and equipment : experiment with taxicabs announced, April 18, 6*c*
Defence, national—inadequacy for : see under DEFENCE, national
Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 10*d*
Derbyshire association—hall opened, Aug. 1, 6*d* ; meeting, Nov. 10, 7*b*
Director-general — appointed, April 7, 13*c* ; appointment reported, Aug. 12, 5*c* ; appointed, Oct. 19, 20*c*
Discipline—absentees from training : see under Training, below ; Cunningham, David : sentenced, Aug. 19, 5*e* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Sept. 1, 8*c* ; —Kneath, William : sentenced, Aug. 17, 4*e* ; confirmed, 19, 5*f* ; —Suttie, Alexander : sentenced ; released, Aug. 19, 5*e* ; —West Yorkshire Regiment : cases of insubordination : particulars, Aug. 6, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; —Whitney, Pte. W.—fined, Sept. 24, 7*c*
Disease—probable number of cases after mobilization: Lieut.-Col. C. H. Melville (add.), June 10, 9*d* (e.e.)
Dockyard *employés*, enlistment of—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dorset Association—meeting : grants : complaints against War Office, April 22, 9*a* ; Aug. 24, 5*c* ; meeting, Oct. 21, 12*f*
Drill halls—Willesden : War Office grant, Oct. 14, 7*b*
Durham association—meeting, Oct. 13, 9*b*
East Lancashire brigade—headquarters transferred, Feb. 1, 4*c*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Employers—attitude : Mr. C. Kernahan quotes advertisement in Brighton *Argus* (l.), June 6, 9*d* ; correspondence, 8, 4*f* ; Employers' Territorial Association : projected formation (art., " Employers and the Territorial force "), April 23, 18*a* ;
Equipment—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Jan. 25, 10*f*
Esher, Lord (art. quoted), Aug. 31, 6*f*
Essex county association—headquarters : foundation-stone laid, July 4, 8*c* ; meeting, Dec. 8, 12*d*
Expenditure (1909-1910) statistics, July 9, 6*c* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Flintshire association—report, Aug. 11, 4*f* (e.e.)
Foreign service, liability for—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics of infantry volunteers, May 6, 4*d*
General election : see under GENERAL election
Germany, opinion in—Maj. H. Gastrell (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f*
Gilzean-Reid, Sir H. (l.), Sept. 9, 4*e*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 30, 8*d* ; Oct. 7, 10*a*
Hale, Col. Lonsdale (l.), Jan. 3, 4*c* ; 18, 14*f*
Horses—boarded-out : use by allottees for training : conditions outlined, Nov. 30, 6*d* ; —hiring for training : meeting of horse owners, Feb. 2, 4*c* ; —purchase : Army Council : letter to county associations, Nov. 26, 16*c* ; —supply during training : contract with omnibus companies :

ARMY, territorial—Horses (continued):—
effect on employment of omnibus *employés* (P.N.), July 23, 12*c*; —
—*The Times* special correspondent's criticism, July 27, 9*c*
Imperial service badge—founded; conditions of award, Jan. 6, 4*d*; (M.N.), Feb. 4, 6*d*
Kent association—drill hall opened, Nov. 21, 8*f*
Labour disputes—use for suppression of disturbances: trade union congress discussion; Mr. Haldane's letter read; Mr.B. Tillett (s.), Mr. J. Stokes (s.), Sept. 14, 8*b*
Lanark association—chairman and vice-chairman appointed, July 4, 8*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 8*d*
Lincolnshire Association—Lord Heneage: letter to secretary, Aug. 16, 3*c*
London—members attend performance at Adelphi Theatre, Feb. 12, 8*f*
London Association, City of—cadet corps, organization of non-military: War Office (l.), July 20, 9*b*; discussion, Nov. 11, 7*f*; —committee, general purposes: meeting, June 15, 9*f*; July 13, 10*e*; Oct. 12, 12*f*; — funds: contributions, April 21, 9*c*; July 20, 9*b*; —headquarters: erection, : attitude of Army Council, June 15, 9*f*; —meeting, April 20, 9*a*; July 20, 9*b*; correction, 21, 4*e*; Oct. 19, 20*c*; Nov. 11, 7*f*
London association, county of:— member appointed, Sept. 8, 4*c*; — St. John Ambulance Association accepts invitation to form voluntary aid detachments, Aug. 17, 4*e*
London division, 1st—medical school of instruction winter course: arrangements, Nov. 4, 15*a*
London division, 2nd—church parade: arrangements, May, 2, 4*c*; June 23, 9*c*; held, 27, 5*f*
Lowland territorials—special article ("Lowland territorials"), Aug. 5, 7*d*
Lucas, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 12*b*
McNab, Mr. (s.), June 15, 5*f*
Manœuvres: see under Training, below
Medal, efficiency—eligibility of men of Imperial yeomanry: transferred to territorial army, War Office notification, Aug. 25, 5*d*
Medical service — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — special article ("A new red cross," W.S.), Nov. 19, 59*c*; —voluntary aid detachments: St. John Ambulance Association withdraws, June 17, 10*a*; meeting; extracts from minutes, 21, 9*c* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; advisory committee: meeting, July 4, 8*a*; Sir F. Treves (s.), 12, 16*f*; duties: Mr. J. S. C. Davies: handbook noticed, Sept. 3, 4*c*; British Red Cross Society: statement issued, Oct. 25, 15*a*; Argyll, Duke of (l.), Oct. 26, 6*d*; Durham: formation progress, Oct. 10, 3*b*; Stockton detachment formed, 26, 6*e*; Haldane, Miss (s.), Nov. 19, 16*c*; Hertfordshire: meeting to form detachments, Nov. 19, 16*c*; Monmouthshire: meetings held; Lady Llangattock (s.), Dec. 12, 13*a*; Westminster: appeal, Oct. 10, 3*b*; —women's sick and wounded convoy corps: see that title

ARMY, territorial (continued):—
Midland Association — dinner given, Dec. 2, 6*c*
Mobilization — County of London Batt., 24th: practice described, May 23, 29*d*
Monmouthshire Association — meeting; complaints against War Office, April 22, 9*a*
Motor cyclists — service scheme: particulars, July 16, 8*a*
Musketry — classification practices: facilities to officers and men attending Bisley meeting of National Rifle Association, Mar. 25, 17*f*; — Lucas, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 6*b*; — officers: course for London divisions: arrangements, Aug. 30, 5*f*; local courses: Army Council (mem.), Dec. 10, 9*c*; to be continued, 31, 3*d*; London course: number qualified, 14, 8*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sunday practice: Gen. C. H. Henniker (s.), Dec. 5, 16*f*; — training: ammunition: concession granted, Dec. 30, 5*f*; Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), June 24, 6*a*; Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8*b*; London division: Maj.-Gen. Hon. A. H. Henniker's intimation to officers, April 5, 11*d*; tests: results, May 6, 4*d*; results for 1909, Sept. 16, 7*a*
National Service League, attitude of— correspondence, July 9, 6*a*
National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland — passes resolution, Oct. 27, 10*b*
Norfolk county association — meeting, Oct. 10, 3*b*
North Midland division — commander appointed, Nov. 22, 14*b*
Nursing service — appointments, Nov. 26, 16*e*; Dec. 10, 9*d*; — City and County of London Territorial Nursing Service; see that title; — Haldane, Miss (add.), June 13, 9*f*; —London: grand committee meeting, Dec. 14, 8*a*
Officers — adjutants: appointments: Army Council recommendations, June 27, 5*c*; — army manœuvres: attachment to regular units: Army Council notification, June 30, 9*d*; decision, July 14, 4*c*; — command, tenure of: Army Council decision, Jan. 7, 17*d*; — decorations conferred, Oct. 19, 20*e*; — examination: provisional scheme sanctioned by Army Council, Jan. 11, 3*d*; army council notification, Dec. 1, 14*e*; —pay: for compensation duties during divisional training and army manœuvres: Army Council announcement, June 9, 8*d*; — promotion: examination result issued, July 16, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; ranks, promotion from: Mr. J. A. Seddon (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*c*; —school, night (Chelsea barracks): officers accept, Oct. 28, 12*d*; 29, 4*c*; Capt. A. B. E. Cator to command, 29, 4*c*; held, Nov. 2, 5*d*; — signals, appointment of assistant director of: War Office announcement, Oct. 27, 4*e*; — training: Chelsea barracks: night course announced, Feb. 11, 7*d*; musketry course: arrangements, Feb. 28, 7*d*; Shoeburyness: courses: arrangements, Oct. 6, 3*e*; tour:

ARMY, territorial—Officers (continued):—
Chatham: arrangements, Feb. 28, 7*d*; —transport duties: courses at Woolwich: official announcement, Feb. 11, 7*d*; —uniforms: cost: correspondence, Oct. 11, 4*d*
Officers' training corps: see that title
Pay — instruction duties: regulations revised, Aug. 25, 5*d*
Peers, attitude of — Lord Dartmouth (l.), Dec. 17, 11*e*; Duke of Rutland (l.), 20, 11*f*
Recruiting — our military correspondent's comments (M.N.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; —army: discharged men: Army Council to supply information to county associations, Nov. 29, 6*a*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 7*d*; —press assistance: acknowledged by Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), 8, 7*d*; —re-enlistment: Army Council decision, Jan. 19, 4*b*
Regiments: see their titles
Regulations — term "qualified" to be substituted for "efficient," April 20, 9*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Repington, Col. à Court (s.), Dec. 2, 6*c*
Reserve—created: provisional regulations outlined, Mar. 24, 8*d*; Army Council notification, 26, 6*c*; regulations for formation and government outlined, May 23, 29*b*; (sp. art., "The territorial force reserve") 23, 29*b*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), 30, 8*d*; June 28, 7*d*; applications to join: War Office announcement, 8, 4*d*; Col. J. W. Greig (s.P.), 28, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), 28, 7*a*; —officers: ineligibility of officers of rank above captain, Nov. 8, 9*d*; Mr. J. St. L. Strachey (s.), Dec. 21, 8*d*
Reserve, veteran—appointments, July 2, 5*f*; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), 12, 8*a*; —Essex veterans: corps to be formed, 2, 5*d*;—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), June 28, 7*d*; —London, city of: formation announced, Aug. 10, 7*c*; particulars, 20, 7*b*; — officers, procedure for appointment of: Army Council decision, June 24, 10*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sp. art., ("A veteran reserve"), June 20, 5*a*; —Surrey veterans: parade arrangements, April 23, 18*b*; 28, 10*c*; parade at Horse Guards Parade: arrangements, June 18, 5*b*; held; inspected by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mr. St. L. Strachey (s.), Lord Roberts (s.), 20, 5*c*; incident by officer of Household troops, 20, 5*d*; members receive badges, Dec. 21, 8*d*; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 28, 7*a*
Retirements, Jan. 1, 10*c*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 6*c*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 16*e*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 17*b*; Feb. 2, 4*f*; 5, 7*e*; 16, 12*d*; Mar. 1, 12*f*; 9, 9*d*; 16, 9*d*; 19, 7*d*; 23, 14*b*; 30, 3*f*; April 9, 9*c*; 13, 9*d*; 16, 6*c*; 23, 18*d*; 27, 9*d*; 30, 5*e*; May 4, 14*d*; 9, 20*b*; 14, 6*b*; 18, 4*b*; 21, 3*d*; 25, 6*a*; 28, 6*c*; June 4, 9*d*; 8, 4*e*; 11, 5*c*; 25, 14*d*; July 2, 5*f*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 6*d*; 27, 9*e*; 30, 9*e*; Aug. 6, 7*d*; 17, 4*b*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 5*c*; Sept. 7, 4*d*; 14, 6*e*; 17, 7*f*; 28, 12*d*; Oct. 8, 4*d*; 15, 6*d*; 19, 20*e*; 26, 6*c*;
ARMY, territorial — Retirements (continued):—
29, 4*d*; Nov. 9, 8*c*; 12, 4*e*; 16, 6*e*; 26, 16*d*; Dec. 3, 5*d*; 7, 14*c*; 10, 9*d*; 14, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*
Return for 1909, Mar. 22, 4*b*
Sandwich, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 20*c*
Scarborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 9*d*
Sergeant-instructors — appointment: conditions, Sept. 26, 7*d*
Somerset territorial association—proposed erection of drill hall: attitude of Army Council criticized, May 28, 6*a*
Sports: see under ATHLETICS
Strength—Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 8*a*; 12, 8*b*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), 10, 6*c*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*a*; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8*a*; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), 12, 8*b*; 19, 8*e*; — Greig, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*c*; — Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 12, 8*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 8, 7*d*; 12, 8*a*; (s.), July 25, 9*f*; Nov. 3, 10*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*b*; —London: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 8*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*e*; — return for 1909, 22, 4*b*; — statistics, 14, 7*e*; April 20, 8*f*; May 6, 4*d*; July 9, 6*c*; —Tullibardine, Marquis of (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*a*; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), 8, 9*b*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*b*
Strong, Sir V. (s.), Nov. 14, 7*d*
Suffolk county association—president elected, July 5, 9*e*
Sunderland — War Office dispute with 7th Batt. Durham Light Infantry: see under DURHAM Light Infantry, 7th Batt.
Surrey association—meeting: officials elected, Oct. 20, 12*e*
Sussex association — meeting, Oct. 11, 4*d*; meeting; to take over Lewes naval prison, Nov. 30, 6*d*
Tournaments—Surbiton: held, May 30, 6*b*
Training — our military correspondent's comments (M.N.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; arrangements not to be abandoned owing to national mourning, May 11, 6*a*; —absentees: prosecutions, Sept. 20, 3*d*; 29, 9*d*; Oct. 17, 3*d*; 20, 12*e*; Nov. 3, 4*c*; —artillery: our military correspondent's comments (M.N.), April 4, 4*b*; Army Council notification, June 28, 9*d*; London field artillery brigades: 5th brigade to take part in September army manœuvres, April 18, 6*c*; 20, 9*a*; — autumn manœuvres: see under ARMY—Manœuvres
Camps—arrangements, July 8, 9*f*; 11, 10*c*; 15, 9*f*; 20, 9*b*; 23, 14*d*; 25, 9*b*; (1911), Dec. 3, 5*b*; 10, 9*c*; 17, 2*a*; —accidents: see Accidents, above; —aides-de-camp to general officer commanding: Army Council decision, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —County of London Yeomanry, 2nd: arrive at Salisbury Plain, July 11, 10*c*; —Dover: bad weather, July 26 4*e*; exercises described, 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*b*; —landowners: compensation: special

ARMY, territorial — Training — Camps (continued):—
staff not to be appointed, June 7, 6*b*; —leave granted during: pay: Army Council decision, Jan. 22, 16*f*; —London County council: facilities to officials to attend: report of general purposes committee, Feb. 7, 7*b*; —London division: to be held at Aldershot, Jan. 15, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*; arrangements, Mar. 31, 4*c*; —London division, 1st: arrangements, July 27, 9*d*; 28, 10*c*; Aug. 1, 6*d*; inspected by Sir John French; operations described, 8, 8*d*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 4*f*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 7*e*;—London division, 2nd: exercises at Sittingbourne: our special correspondent's comments, July 26, 4*d*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 10*b*; field ambulance brigade arrangements, 26, 4*d*; our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 6*d*; 2, 4*a*; Maj.-Gen. Vesey Dawson issues divisional order, 8, 8*d*; camp ends, 8, 8*d*; —London Mounted Brigade: exercises on Salisbury Plain: our special correspondent's comments, July 26, 4*d*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 10*b*; horses criticized, 27, 9*c*; exercises: described, Aug. 1, 6*c*; 5, 7*b*; inspected by Duke of Connaught, Aug. 4, 5*d*; —Middlesex brigade: arrangements, Aug. 1, 6*d*; —Royal Engineers: at Aldershot, Aug. 3, 7*b*; —Salisbury Plain: exercises described, July 26, 4*d*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 4*d*; —South Staffordshire Regiment, 6th Batt.: complaints by Kingswinford district council, July 28, 10*c*; —Welsh division: exercises described, July 26, 4*c*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*b*; —Wessex division: exercises on Salisbury Plain: our special correspondent's comments, July 26, 4*d*; inspected by Duke of Connaught, Aug. 4, 5*c*; —West Lancashire division: operations described, Aug. 6, 8*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*a*; troops inspected by Maj.-Gen. Bethune, 8, 8d.; (art., "The West Lancashire territorial division"), 9, 7*c*; 17, 4*e*; troops inspected by Sir J. French, 13, 7*e*; —West Riding brigade: inspected by Lord Lucas, Aug. 11, 4*f*
Cooper, Capt. B. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*a*; —County of London Regiment, 11th Batt.: appeal for use of land for Capt. A. H. Henderson's company, April 20, 8*f*; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8*a*; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8*b*; —drills, non-attendance (prosecutions), April 12, 9*f*; —East Anglian division: arrangements for 1931, Nov. 29, 6*a*; —Easter: arrangements, Mar. 24, 8*c*; 25, 17*e*; operations described, 25, 17*f*; 26, 6*c*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 7*e*; 12, 8*a*; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8*b*; —Henderson, Maj. H. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b*; —London corps: exercises, Feb. 21, 6*b*; June 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; —London division, 2nd: arrangements, May 31, 8*d*
Manœuvres—Dorchester: operations described, Aug. 5, 7*c*; 6, 8*a*; —Douglas, Sir Charles: appreciation, Aug. 6, 8*b*; —Dover: landing of troops, Aug. 3, 7*a*; operations: our correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c*; 5, 7*b*; tents flooded, 6, 8*b*; —East Anglia: operations described, Aug. 2, 4*a*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 8*c*; —Eastern coast defence: operations described, Aug. 3, 7*a*; our correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c*, *d*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget expresses satisfaction of work of troops, 17, 4*e*; —eastern command: arrangements, July 29, 10*b*; —Gädke, Col. (art.), Sept. 21, 6*f*; our military correspondent's reply, Oct. 28, 12*a*; —grants, insufficient: correspondence, Sept. 8, 4*f*; —insubordination: see Discipline, above; —Salisbury Plain: battles described, Aug. 5, 7*b*; 12, 5*b*; —Scotland: operations: our special correspondent's comments, July 27, 9*f*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 9*f*; Sir B. Hamilton's report, Aug. 6, 8*b*; —Sheerness: raid, Aug. 2, 4*a*; —South Midland division: arrive at Salisbury Plain, Aug. 1, 6*d*; exercises witnessed by Duke of Connaught, Aug. 3, 7*b*; operations: our correspondent's comments, 2, 4*a*; 12, 5*b*; —Sussex: operations described, Aug. 5, 7*c*; —Welsh division: conference of officers held, Aug. 6, 8*b*; work: Sir C. Burnett's appreciation, 8, 8*c*; special article ("The Welsh division"), Aug. 9, 7*a*; —western coast: arrangements, Aug. 1, 6*c*; operations described, 2, 4*a*; our correspondent's comments, 3, 7*a*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 8*b*; Sir C. Burnett's appreciation, 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*c*; —West Yorkshire Regiment: insubordination: see under Discipline, above
National Rifle Association Bisley meeting: attendance: War Office decision, Mar. 30, 3*d*; April 13, 9*e*; —officers, employment of army—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —officers' training corps: see under OFFICERS' training corps; —Repington, Col. à Court, Dec. 2, 6*c*; —Salisbury Plain: exercises described, May 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*a*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 19*d*; June 3, 7*c*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Douglas: criticism, 4, 9*b*; —separation allowance for married men, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT;—Venables Llewellyn, Maj. C. T. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b*; —Warner, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*c*; —Whitsuntide: work described, May 16, 13*e*; 17, 4*c*; —winter, 1909-10: Gen. Sir J. C. Burnett (views), Oct. 21, 12*f*; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), May 2, 9*b*; —yeomanry: see under YEOMANRY; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 8*b*
Transport—grants: Army Council decision, Mar. 8, 10*c*; —horses and vehicles: registration: Capt. Mitchell-Innes's letter to Lieut.-Col. E. K. Cordeaux, Aug. 6, 8*c*; —mechanical: increased grant for

ARMY, territorial — Transport (continued):—
drivers sanctioned, Nov. 28, 4*c*;—taxicabs: adopted for carriage of machine guns of cyclist battalions, Aug. 30, 5*f*
Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (views), Sept. 19, 7*f*
Uniform—disposal of worn-out: Army Council instruction to county associations, April 1, 3*d*
Veterans: see Reserve, Veteran, above
Veterinary corps — formation: special army order, July 9, 6*c*
War games—London officers: programme approved, Oct. 4, 6*c*
Welsh division—special article ("The Welsh Division"), Aug. 9, 7*a*
West Lancashire association — meeting, Oct. 11, 4*d*
West Riding association—relations with War Office: see under county associations, above
ARMY and NAVY Auxiliary Co-operative Supply (Ltd.)—meeting, May 31, 17*a*
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 23*b*; meeting, 27, 22*b*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 1, 19*b*; report, 12, 18*e*
ARMY and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation—ball in aid: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*a*; Mar. 19, 13*a*; April 20, 13*a*
ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-expired men's Employment Society—contributions, Feb. 22, 4*c*
ARMY and Navy Stores—thefts from: prosecutions, Aug. 22, 3*e*; 29, 2*f*; Dec. 14, 4*e*
ARMY Motor Reserve—appointments: Army Council notification, April 12, 9*f*
ARMY Rifle Association—annual meeting held, Jan. 18, 14*d*; competitions: dates, June 24, 10*d*; result, July 1, 4*c*; 2, 5*d*; prize-winners, Dec. 24, 7*d*; meeting (annual): arrangements, Dec. 23, 21*d*
ARMY Service Corps—dinner: arrangements, May 3, 13*b*;—training: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ARMYTAGE, Mr. B.—death, Mar. 14, 13*d*
ARNE, Dr. T.—bicentenary: celebration arrangements; correspondence, Feb. 18, 11*d*; 21, 12*b*; celebrated, Mar. 14, 10*a*; 17, 13*d*;—memorial, proposed: correspondence, Feb. 18, 11*d*; appeal, Mar. 16, 13*c*;—special article ("Music: Arne"), Mar. 12, 10*a*
ARNESBY, Una—inquest, Oct. 11, 6*d*
ARNHOLD, Mr. P.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
ARNIM, Herr von (Prussia)—resigns post as minister of agriculture; biographical; receives order of Red Eagle, June 20, 7*b*
ARNIM, Count Henning von—death, Aug. 29, 11*c*
ARNOLD, Lieut. (Belgium)—cruelty charges: see under CONGO—natives—Treatment
ARNOLD, Mrs.—gives "at home," Sept. 27, 6*a*
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O.—at British Association's meeting, on fourth recalescence in steel, Sept. 7, 7*b*;—at Electro-Metallurgical Society, on study of non-ferrous metals (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b*;—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron and steel: nomenclature, May 18, 15*d*;—at Leeds University, on metals: testing (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*f*
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Prof. A. A. Read—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron, manganese, and carbon, relations with, May 18, 15*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. S.—to contest Yorkshire (Holderness) as liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
ARNOLD, V.—fraud charge, Nov. 21, 3*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. W. F. A.—will, July 13, 15*c*
ARNOLD-BEMROSE, Mr. H. H.—"Derbyshire" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 299*a*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mrs.—"The Right Honourable Hugh Oakeley Arnold-Forster. A Memoir" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 436*b*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. H. O.—portrait hung in Temple speech-room of Rugby School; memorial tablet placed in St. Margaret's Church (Westminster), Mar. 7, 13*b*
ARNOUX, Comte d'—leaves London for Paris, Oct. 31, 13*a*
ARNSENIEFF, M. Boris—appointed Russian consul-general at Bombay, Feb. 3, 11*a*
ARNSOUVAL, Prof. d'—on aeronautics: new method of obtaining hydrogen, Feb. 3, 6*f*
ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.)—dividend, June 15, 22*b*; report, 17, 19*c*; meetings, 25, 17*c*; Dec. 30, 15*d*
AROSEMENA, President (Panama)—elected acting president, Sept. 15, 6*b* (m.e.); receives *The Times* special correspondent, Nov. 8, 5*a*
on finance—condition (int.), Nov. 8, 5*a*
ARRAN, Lord—on Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (l.), Aug. 25, 9*b*
ARRAN Islands—votes: objections discussion at registration court, Sept. 24, 10*c*
ARROWSMITH, Mr. J.—at Birmingham, on education of feeble-minded children, Oct. 8, 6*f*
ARROWSMITH, W.—poaching charge, Nov. 19, 4*c*
ART:—
Canadian exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below;—Chinese painting: leading article ("Chinese painting"), Mar. 8, 11*f*;—colonies: suggested exhibitions from British national collections; Mr. J. M. Solomon (l.), Dec. 19, 12*d*;—Doucet, M.: library described (sp. art., "The Doucet art gallery"), May 25, 10*b*;—education: correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*d*;—engravings: see ENGRAVINGS;—etchings see ETCHINGS
Exhibitions—Adams, Mr. D.: pictures, Oct. 19, 11*c*;—Agnew's galleries, Messrs.: exhibition of old English pictures (sp. art., "Old English pictures at Messrs. Agnew's"), Nov. 8, 14*a*;—alabaster carvings (Burlington House): held, June 9, 10*c*;—Allied Artists' Association: exhibits described, July 11, 16*e*;—Alma-Tadema, Lady: paintings (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: Lady Alma-Tadema"), May 10, 13*c*;—Art Teachers' Guild: held, Oct. 13, 13*d*;—Baillie Gallery: exhibitions held, Jan. 13, 11*e*; Feb. 11, 7*c*; Mar. 5, 10*a*; April 15, 13*c*; exhibits described, June 6, 9*b*; held, Oct. 13, 13*d*; Dec. 5, 14*f*;—Bayes, Miss: pictures, Dec. 5, 14*f*;—Bishop, Mr. H.: pictures of Morocco: held, July 11, 12*c*;—Brabazon, late Her-

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
cules B. : water-colours : announced, July 2, 13*c* ; —Bradford: portrait exhibition at Cartwright Memorial Hall, July 11, 12*c* ; — Brangwyn, Mr. : pictures, Nov. 26, 6*b* ; —Brighton Arts Club : held, Oct. 31, 9*c* ; —Brighton Public Art Galleries : French pictures held, Aug. 26, 8*f* ; —Brussels : art exhibition held, Mar. 28, 4*b* ; — Buenos Aires : see under EXHIBITIONS — Buenos Aires ; — Burlington Fine Arts Club (sp. art., "The Burlington Fine Arts Club"), Nov. 21, 13*d* ; —Burne-Jones : loan exhibition at National Gallery of British Art (sp. art., "Burne-Jones at the Tate Gallery"), Dec. 24, 10*f* ; —Cameron, Miss Mary : pictures exhibited at McLean galleries, June 13, 13*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; July 11, 12*c* ; —Canadian: Liverpool : arrangements, May 28, 12*a* ; (sp. art., "Canadian art at Liverpool"), July 4, 9*e* ; —Carfax Gallery : exhibition, April 15, 13*c* ; particulars, June 13, 13*c* ; held, Dec. 10, 3*f* ; —Chinese paintings : at Baillie Gallery (sp. art., "Chinese paintings"), Aug. 20, 4*b* ; —Colwyn Bay : held, Aug. 27, 11*b* ; —Dewhurst, Mr. W. : pictures, Oct. 13, 13*d* ; —Dodson, Miss S. : exhibition of works announced, Aug. 30, 9*e* ; pictures exhibited, Sept. 9, 10*d* ; —Doré Gallery, June 6, 9*b* ; —Dublin : held, Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Dulwich (Alleyn's College of God's Gift) : held (sp. art., "The Dulwich gallery"), July 11, 12*b* ; —Du Maurier, George : drawings : exhibition announced, June 16, 10*f* ; held (sp. art., "A Du Maurier exhibition"), July 4, 9*f* ; — Dundee : held, Oct. 15, 17*d* ; — eastern, far (British Museum) : arrangements, June 15, 8*f* ; held (sp. art., "Chinese and Japanese paintings"), 20, 8*e* ; — ecclesiastical : at Church congress : arrangements, Sept. 24, 3*a* ; — Fine Art Society, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; announced, Feb. 3, 11*e* ; held, 11, 7*c* ; Mar. 5, 10*a* ; announced, 15, 11*b* ; held, April 12, 13*d* ; exhibits described, June 21, 13*c* ; held, Dec. 5, 14*f* ; — Flemish, 17th century (Brussels) ; held (sp. art., "Flemish art of the seventeenth century"), July 18, 8*b* ; correction, 19, 12*c* ; announced, June 6, 9*b* ; exhibits described, 14, 6*d* ; held, 30, 9*e* ; reproductions of pictures published by the *Connoisseur*, Oct. 6, 8*b* ; —France : state purchases of works of art during 1910 : exhibits described, Dec. 1, 13*b* ; — Frick's collection, Mr. H. C. : pictures by old masters exhibited at Boston Museum of Fine Arts (sp. art., "Mr. Frick's collection of old masters"), Dec. 5, 16*b* ; — French art (Brighton public art gallery) : announced, June 6, 5*c* ; held, 10, 12*c* ; exhibition at Brighton public art galleries ("Modern French pictures at Brighton"), July 11, 12*a* ; —Friday Club : announced, June 15, 9*e* ;

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
exhibits described, 21, 13*c* ; — Friedenson, Mr. T. : pictures, Oct. 13, 13*d* ; —Goodwin, Mr. A. : pictures, Oct. 29, 12*d* ; —Gould, Sir F. C. : drawings, June 16, 7*f* ; —Goupil Gallery : exhibitions, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; April 20, 13*c* ; June 6, 9*b* ; announced, Oct. 3, 10*f* ; held, 24, 12*b* ; —Gutekunst, Mr. R. : Dutch and Flemish etchings Oct. 29, 12*d* ; —Haden, late Sir F. S. : drawings, Nov. 26, 6*b* ; — Harwood, Miss Edith : pictures, Nov. 12, 5*b* ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers : exhibition : arrangements, Mar. 26, 12*f* ; (sp. art., "The Grafton Galleries : Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers"), April 2, 4*c* ; "Fair Women" exhibition : appeal for exhibits, April 18, 13*d* ; portrait by Carolus Duran added, June 2, 10*c* ; exhibition : arrangements, May 24, 13*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : 'fair women' at the Grafton gallery"), 26, 11*c* ; held, 27, 11*a* ; —Isle of Wight Fine Art Society : held, Oct. 20, 11*a* ; —Italian masters, old : at Vienna : held, Dec. 8, 5*e* ; —James, Hon. W. : pictures, Nov. 12, 6*b* ; —Japanese - British exhibition : English pictures : (sp. art., "English pictures at the Anglo-Japanese exhibition"), May 9, 15*c* ; Japanese pictures (sp, art., "Japanese pictures at the Japan - British exhibition"), 16, 4*c* ; II. (sp. art., "Japanese pictures at the Japan-British exhibition"), June 6, 9*a* ; III. ("Genre and modern works"), 25, 9*a* ; held (sp. art., "Japanese painting"), Sept. 10, 6*e* ; —Johannesburg : particulars, Nov. 5, 47*e* ; visited by the Duke of Connaught, 30, 5*e* ; — John, Mr. A. E. : pictures, Dec. 5, 14*f* ; —Kelly, Mr. H. : exhibition at Leicester galleries, May 26, 11*e* ; — Leicester Galleries : art exhibitions held, Jan. 13, 11*e* ; (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : the Leicester galleries"), Feb. 18, 10*f* ; Mar. 14, 10*c* ; April 22, 13*d* ; announced, Oct. 3, 10*f* ; held, 19, 11*c* ; Nov. 26, 6*b* ; —Liverpool : Walker art gallery : arrangements, Sept. 5, 11*e* ; names of exhibitors, 17, 11*d* ; held, 19, 10*c* ; —London Salon : exhibits described, July 11, 16*e* ; —Louvre : Chauchard gallery opened (art., "The Chauchard gallery at the Louvre"), Dec. 16, 5*e* ; —Lucas, Richard Cockle : wax work (Berlin), June 23, 12*d* ; —Mackenzie, Mr. R. D. : pictures, Nov. 12, 6*b* ; —MacWhirter, James : water-colour drawings, Dec. 23, 20*d* ; — Mahomedan Art (Munich) : announced, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; (sp. art., "Mahomedan Art at Munich"), 27, 4*f* ; held, May 16, 5*f* ; at Munich (sp. art., "Mahomedan art in Munich"), Aug. 19, 4*b* ; correspondence, Oct. 17, 7*d* ; — Marchall, Mr. H. : exhibition at Leicester galleries, May 26, 11*c* ; — National Portrait Gallery :

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—
Tudor pictures ("The National Portrait Gallery: Tudor pictures"), July 16, 9f; arrangements, Dec. 7, 12f; —New Dudley Gallery: held, Oct. 13, 13d; —New English Art Club: pictures described (sp. art., "The New English Art Club"), May 24, 9b; arrangements, Oct. 28, 6c; held, Nov. 26, 6b; —Newman Art gallery: held, Oct. 24, 12b; —North British Academy of Arts exhibition: arrangements, Jan. 20, 11c; held, 25, 12f; July 16, 16a; held, Sept. 7, 11d; —Obach's gallery, Messrs., June 6, 9b; held, Dec., 5, 14f: —Old Dudley Art Society exhibitions: held, Mar. 5, 10a; Nov. 12, 6b; —Oriental art: at Messrs. Yamanaka and Co.'s premises, Dec. 5, 14f; —Parkes, Miss U. W. A.: pictures, Oct. 24, 12b; —Parsons, Mr. A.: rose drawings, July 5, 13b; —Pastel Society: particulars, June 13, 13c; —Paterson, Mr.: exhibition at 5, Old Bond-street, May 26, 11e; —Peters, Rev. William: works by, Nov. 17, 4a; —post-impressionists of France (Grafton Galleries): announced, Oct. 1, 13b; special article ("Post-impressionist painting"), Nov. 7, 12c; Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), 17, 4a; — Power's gallery: held, Oct. 5, 11d; —Rackham, Mr.: pictures, Oct. 19, 11c; —Raeburn, Sir Henry: portraits by ("A Raeburn exhibition"), Nov. 17, 4a; —Rome: participation by United States: Bill passed by Senate, Feb. 23, 4a; exhibition of pictures and sculpture, international: to be held next year, April 13, 5f; Prince of Wales (s.), May 2, 9a; Sir E. J. Poynter (s.), 2, 9e; British section (sp. art., "Rome exhibition, 1911: British fine art section: illus."), July 26, 4a; —Rothenstein, Mr. Albert: pictures, Oct. 15, 13f; —Royal Academy of Arts: (sp. art., "Old Masters at Burlington House"), first article, Jan. 1, 8a; second article, 8, 10e; third article, 22, 4b; private view of pictures at Mansion House held, Mar. 21, 13a; special article ("The Royal Academy"), first article, April 30, 10a; visitors: private view, April 30, 13b; to be closed during lying in state and funeral of Edward VII., May 10, 9c; sp. art., ("The Royal Academy") ("The second article"), 16, 4a; (sp. art. "The Royal Academy") ("Third article"), June 2, 6a; date of conclusion of exhibition corrected, Aug. 2, 10a; arrangements for next exhibition, Nov. 19, 15b; arrangements, Dec. 24, 11c; winter exhibition held (sp. art., "Winter exhibition at the Royal Academy"), 31, 7a; — Royal College of Art: students' work: held, July 22, 12f; — Royal Institution of Oil Painters: held (sp. art., "Royal Institute of Oil Painters"), Oct. 8, 11e; — Royal Photographic Society of

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—
Great Britain: exhibition arrangements, Jan. 11, 4c; — Royal Society of British Artists: exhibits described, Mar. 21, 12e; Sept. 22, 11e; Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours: arrangements, Oct. 25, 8f; —Royal Water Colour Society: held, Nov. 4, 13c; —Russian art: Doré Gallery: arrangements, Oct. 26, 6b; 29, 6b; exhibits described, Nov. 1, 11b; —Ryder Gallery: private view of Lady Jephson's water-colours, July 4, 13b; — Sainton, Mr. C.: pictures, Nov. 26, 6b; —Salon of the Champs Elysées (sp. art., "The salon of the Champs Elysées"), May 2, 9e; —Salzburg (international): arrangements, May 16, 3f (e.e.); —Sandhurst, Henry: pictures: correspondence, Dec. 24, 3d; — Santiago de Chile: arrangements, Jan. 27, 4c; July 14, 12d; (S.A.S.), 30, 126; international exhibition opened, Sept. 23, 3e; — screens, Japanese (Royal Society of British Artists' galleries) (sp. art., "Japanese screens"), July 20, 13c; —Sée, Mlle. M.: pictures exhibited at Mr. T. McLean's rooms, July 11, 12c; —Shepherds' gallery, Messrs.: held, Mar. 14, 10c; Oct. 24, 12b; — Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts: exhibition held, April 16, 8b; — Society of Graver-Printers in Colour: exhibits described, June 23, 9d; —Society of Portrait Painters: held, Sept. 23, 9b;— Southwark and Lambeth free loan pictures: arrangements, May 31, 8a; held, June 13, 12f; Mr. K. M. Eady (l.), 30, 13d; —sovereigns, portraits of: arrangements, Nov. 14, 8f; —Stock Exchange Fine Art Society: held, Oct. 6, 10c; —Surrey Art Circle: held, Nov. 8, 10e; —Sutcliffe, Mr. and Mrs. L.: pictures, Oct. 5, 11d; — Swedish (Brighton): arrangements, Dec. 19, 16e; —Thomson, Mr. H.: pictures, Oct. 19, 11c; —Tibetan: at 13, Bruton-street: held, July 12, 12c; —Tinworth, Mr. G.: terra-cotta panels, Dec. 26, 3b; 28, 5c (e.e.); —Upper Grosvenor-street: arrangements, Dec. 10, 13a; held, 13, 11a; —Waddington, Miss V.: pictures, Dec. 10, 3f; —Walker, Miss H. A.: pictures, Oct. 5, 11d; —Walker Gallery: held (sp. art., "The Walker Gallery"), July 19, 12b; Oct. 5, 11d; —Whistler, Mr. J. McN.: lithographs, Oct. 24, 12b; —Whitechapel Art Gallery: Sir E. Speyer (s.); Sir C. Holroyd (s.): closing announced, June 14, 13b; (sp. art., "The Whitechapel Art Gallery"), May 10, 13d; — Wilkinson, Mr. Norman: pictures, Dec. 5, 14f; —Women's International Art Club: held, Feb. 24, 10c; (1911): date, Nov. 18, 10e; —Wood, Mr. W. T.: drawings, Oct. 29, 12d; —Wright, Joseph: paintings ("Art exhibitions: Wright of Derby"), May 10, 13c; —

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
Zorn, Anders : etchings, Nov. 12, 6*b*
" Experts " : Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), April 9, 10*b* ; —forgeries : Martin Homer : Mr. Clausen prosecuted in New York for selling forged pictures, Mar. 31, 5*e* ; dealers prosecuted, April 1, 5*f* ; —France : collection of crayon portraits of 16th century discovered : M. L. Dimier (reads paper), May 4, 8*a* ; —Image, Mr. S. (lect.), Oct. 27, 7*d* ; —international exhibition of paintings and sculpture : see under ROME ; —kitchen scenes : pictures described (W.S.), Nov. 19, 63*c* ; —landscapes : exhibition (" Landscape exhibition "), Jan. 5, 11*d* ; —Medici prints : described (W.S.), Dec. 17, 89*c* ; —Mohamedan exhibition : see under MUNICH ; —National Art-Collections Fund : see that title ; —originality (leading article. " Art and originality "), Mar. 18, 11*f* ; —Portugal : collection in Necessidades Palace : Sir J. C. Robinson (l.), Oct. 17, 8*c* ; —public : Congrès International d'Art Public : arrangements, Oct. 1, 13*e* ; —Raphaelite brotherhoods : Mr. W. Holman-Hunt (l.), May 28, 13*c* ; —Rembrandt : special article (" Rembrandt's ' Rape of Europa ' "), Aug. 6, 11*e* ; —Renaissance : wax bust attributed to Leonardo da Vinci and Richard Cockle Lucas) : expert opinions published, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; German opinion, 5, 3*d* ; chemical analysis, result of Dr. G. Pinkus (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; reference in Shakespeare to spermaceti : correspondence, 18, 10*d* ; Dr. Bode (int.), 19, 6*b* ; correspondence, 19, 13*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; 31, 11*c* ; Mr. C. F. Cooksey (l.), April 2, 14*b* ; purchase : discussed in Prussian Diet, 13, 5*a* ; 29, 8*f* ; Herr von Trott zu Solz (s.), 13, 5*a* ; Mr. A. D. Lucas (affidavit), June 1, 13*d* ; —Richmond, Mr. W. (s.), May 27, 10*f* ; —Roman, ancient : Mrs. A. Strong (lect.), Jan. 11, 11*d*
Sales—Constable, J. : " Stoke by Neyland, Suffolk " (8,800 guineas), June 18, 12*d* ; " The Glebe Farm " (1,950 guineas), 25, 9*b* ; —Corot, J. B. C. : " Un Torrant dans les Romagnes " (£4,200), Jan. 22, 15*f* ; " Lake Nemi " and " La Vieux Pont de Briques " ; large prices, Feb. 16, 20*b* ; " Danse des Amours " (31,000 dollars), Mar. 16, 12*a* ; " Fishermen " (£16,000) ; " Morning " (£10,420) ; " Ville d'Avray " (£4,025), April 8, 13*c* ; " The Bird-nesters " (13,000 guineas), June 4, 12*f* ; pictures : " L'Abreuvoir " (6,200 guineas), July 1, 12*e* ; (Mr. A. Young's collection), 1, 12*e* ; 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; " Mantes la Jolie " : 4,150 guineas, 5, 13*d* ; —Crome, J. : view on river Wensum at Thorpe (450 guineas), April 11, 12*d* ; —Daubigny, C. F. : " La Saulaie " (£4,720), Feb. 16, 20*b* ; pictures (Mr. A. Young's collection), July 1, 12*e* ; 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; —engravings : see ENGRAVINGS ; —etchings : see ETCHINGS ; —Gainsborough, T. : pictures : " Portrait of Signor Raphael Franco " (6,200 guineas), July 9, 12*c* ; (Mr. R. W. Hudson's collection), 9, 12*c* ; —Hals, Frans : " Portrait of Himself and his Family " (£100,000), Mar. 19, 13*c* ; 21, 9*d* ; portrait of old lady (£27,400), April 9, 10*b* ; Yerkes collection, 19, 10*b* ; —Harpignies, H. : pictures (Mr. A. Young's collection), July 1, 12*e* ; —Hoppner, John : " Portrait of Hon. Mrs. Parkyns " (8,800 guineas), Feb. 25, 13*d* ; " Hon. Mrs. Augustus Phipps " (5,100 guineas), May 7, 13*d* ; " Portrait of Miss Matilda Feilding " (7,550 guineas), July 9, 12*c* ; —Israels, Josef : pictures (Mr. A. Young's collection), July 1, 12*e* ; 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; —Japanese objects of decoration, April 23, 17*c* ; —Largillière : (picture) " Princess Ragotski " (608 guineas), Dec. 13, 7*f* ; —Maris, J. : " pictures (Mr. A. Young's collection), July 1, 12*e* ; 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; " Entrance to the Zuyder Zee " : (3,000 guineas), 5, 13*d* ; —Maris, W. : pictures (Mr. A. Young's collection), July 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; —Mauve, A. : pictures (Mr. A. Young's collection), July 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; —Millais, Sir J. E. : " Chill October " (4,800 guineas) ; " Jephthah " (1,200 guineas), June 25, 9*b* ; —Millet, J. F. : " A Shepherdess " (£6,020), Jan. 22, 15*f* ; " Going to Work—Dawn of Day " (£10,620), Feb. 16, 20*b* ; " Pig Killers " (£8,820), April 8, 13*c* ; —Pater, J. B. : " The Interior of a Palace " (2,650 guineas), Feb. 7, 11*c* ; —prints : Japanese colour : announced, Feb. 19, 7*e* ; sold, 22, 11*f* (e.e.) ; Mar. 4, 8*f* ; 5, 6*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; April 22, 13*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 29, 13*c* ; May 14, 17*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; June 21, 20*f* ; 24, 10*d* ; Dec. 3, 14*f* ; —Rembrandt : special article (" Rembrandt's ' Rape of Europa ' "), Aug. 6, 11*e* ; —Reynolds, Sir Joshua : " Mrs. Mary Robinson (" Perdita ") (5,500 guineas), May 7, 13*d* ; —Roussea : ' Bosquet d'Arbres " (£5,610), Jan. 22, 15*f* ; —Ruysdael, J. van : picture (2,250 guineas), Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —Steen, Jan : " The Sick Lady " (3,250 guineas), May 7, 13*d* ; —Troyon, C. : " La Charrette de Foin " (£5,760), Feb. 16, 20*b* ; " Going to Market " (£12,100), April 8, 13*c* ; " Vaches au Pâturage " (picture) : (5,800 guineas), July 1, 12*e* ; —Turner, J. W. M. : " What you Will " (1,120 guineas), Feb. 14, 10*d* ; correspondence, 18, 4*b* ; " Rockets and Blue Lights " (£25,800) ; " Grand Canal " (£12,000) ; " St. Michael's Mount " (£5,000), April 8, 13*c* ; —Yerkes, Mr. C. T. : collection to be sold, Feb. 9, 11*e*
Sales—at Kilburn (The Grange), April 18, 5*e* ; —at Madryn Castle, June 30, 13*c* ; July 1, 12*c*
Sales—by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 31, 10*d* ; Feb. 7, 11*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; 18, 10*f* ; 21, 14*d* ;

ART—Sales (continued) :—
26, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; Mar. 5, 14*b* ; 7, 8*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 21, 8*f* ; 25, 8*d* ; April 6, 24*d* ; 19, 19*f* ; 25, 13*d* ; May 2, 8*e*, *f* ; 10, 13*b* ; 13, 11*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; July, 9, 12*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 23, 13*d* ; Nov. 21, 13*d* ; 26, 15*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; 30, 21*f* ; Dec. 5, 16*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 19, 12*e* ; —by Messrs. Debenham, Tewson, Richardson, and Co., April 15, 12*f* ; —by Messrs. Foster, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; —by Messrs. Hampton, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, June 4, 12*f* ; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 26, 15*a* ; —by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Jan. 31, 10*d* ; June 11, 8*e* ; Nov. 19, 15*b* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 11, 7*e*
ıles—of Armstrong heirlooms, June 21, 13*d* ; 25, 9*b* ; —of late Mr. T. H. Baker's pictures, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; —of Mr. W. Beren's collection, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —of late Mr. Brooke's collection, Sept. 21, 11*e* ; 23, 8*a* ; —of late Mr. A. Buckley's pictures, May 28, 12*d* ; —of Bunny Hall collection, Feb. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; of late Mr. T. Butler's collection, Jan. 22, 15*f* ; —of Mr. R. F. Carpenter's collection, May 24, 13*d* ; —of Mr. S. M. Cay's pictures, July 9, 12*c* ; —of late Mr. I. B. Coak's pictures, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; —of late Mr. O. E. Coope's collection, May 4, 8*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; —of late Mr. Erle Drax's pictures, Feb. 21, 14*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; —of late Lady S. Errington's collection, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; —of late Mr. I. Falck's collection, April 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; —of late Miss Fanquier's collection, April 15, 6*e* ; —of late Mrs. J. Fielden's pictures, May 28, 12*d* ; —of late Mr. J. E. Fordham's pictures and drawings, April 11, 12*d* ; —of Messrs. Frost and Reed's pictures, May 25, 10*c* ; —of Sir W. Gilbey's pictures, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; —of late Mr. E. J. Gregory's pictures, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —of late Mr. M. Guest's collection, April 8, 13*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; —of late Mrs. A. Y. Hale's pictures, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; —of Holme Lacy collection, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; —of Mr. R. W. Hudson's pictures, July 9, 12*c* ; —of late Mr. T. H. Ismay's pictures, May 28, 12*d* ; —of Dr. J. S. Joule's collection, May 26, 11*b* ; —of Baron A. von Lanna's collection, May 10, 12*f* ; —of late Mr. T. H. Longfield's collection, Mar. 11, 11*c* ; —of Mr. J. Maddocks's pictures, May 2, 8*c* ; —of late Sir F. T. Mappin's pictures, June 18, 12*d* ; —of Sir T. Martin's collection, Dec. 19, 12*e* ; —of Mr. A. Maxwell's collections, June 4, 12*f* ; —of Sir J. D. Milburn's pictures, June 4, 12*f* ; —of Lord Morton's pictures, July 9, 12*c* ; —of late Capt. H. B. Murray's collection, Dec. 23, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —of late Mr. J. H. Nettlefold's pictures, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; —of Sir W. Orchardson's pictures and drawings, May 28, 12*d* ; —of late Mr. W. S. Partridge's pictures, Mar. 7, 8*d* ; —of late Mr. J. Paton's pictures, Mar. 7, 8*d* ; —of Mr. T. H. Purvis's pictures, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; —of late Mr. V. J. Robinson's collection, Aug. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 11*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 11*c* ; —of late Baron Schröder's collection, July 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 12, 14*f* ; —of Mr. E. E. Scott's pictures, June 4, 12*f* ; —of late Mr. T. Stainton's collection, June 29, 10*f* ; 30, 13*b* ; —of Sir Thornley Stoker's collection, Nov. 14, 12*a* (e.e.) ; —of late Mr. J. Vavasseur's pictures, April 25, 13*d* ; —of Mr. T. W. Waller's collection, June 8, 13*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; —of Capt. C. F. Weston-Underwood's pictures, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; —of Farming Woods collection, Mar. 18, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —of Mrs. C. Wylie's collection of portraits, April 18, 4*d* ; —of late Mr. C. T. Yerkes's pictures, April 8, 13*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 12*d* ; —of late Mr. A. Young's pictures : announced, May 25, 10*c* ; July 1, 12*e* ; 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d*
Scholarships and exhibitions : London county council schools : award announced, April 9, 10*e* ; —schools ; national competition : examiners' report, July 26, 4*c* ; list of gold medallists, 27, 10*d* ; —Schröder, Baron : collection described (sp. art., "The Schröder collection"), June 10, 13*d* ; —societies : see their titles ; —Velasquez : newly discovered picture by : see under VELASQUEZ
ARTHINGTON, Mr. R. : bequests to missions, Sept. 28, 11*c* ; 29, 6*f* ; London Missionary Society and Baptist Missionary Society (l.), Oct. 7, 3*d*
ARTHUR, C. : attempted burglary and attempted murder charge, Dec. 26, 3*d*
ARTHUR, Capt. Sir G. —at Royal United Service Institution, on life of Prince Rupert, Mar. 3, 9*f*
ARTHUR, Sir M. : health, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; report of ill-health contradicted, 19, 11*a*
ARTHURE, Rev. B. : death, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; will, June 25, 13*d*
ARTHURS, Mrs. M. (centenarian)—death, Jan. 18, 13*c*
ARTILLERY :—
Accidents—Okehampton camp : accident (fatal). May 28, 6*a* ; —Plymouth : Fort Bovisand, night firing from (fatal), Oct. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; —Salisbury Plain, Aug. 20, 7*a* ; —Spitbank Fort (Portsmouth) (fatal), Aug. 12, 5*b* ; 13, 6*f* ; 16, 3*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; —army, territorial : national competitions : results, Aug. 24, 5*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 7*e* ; —camps : Lark-hill : opening announced, Jan. 27, 4*c* ; Okehampton : arrangements, Mar. 10, 9*d* ; Salisbury Plain : arrangements, April 1, 3*c* ; —guns, condition of : Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), July 20, 7*c* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 20, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —howitzers : new recoil gear described (E.S.), June 1, 16*d* ; —machine guns : need for lighter gun (M.N.), April 4, 4*a* ; use (M.N.), 4,

ARTILLERY (continued) :—
4a ; Chauchat, Maj. : invention described, Mar. 29, 5d ; obsolete : sale by Army Council to town councils announced, Mar. 11, 12f ; —National Artillery Association : see that title ; —National Rifle Association : see that title ; —obsolete : Corporation of London invited to purchase, May 4, 13b ; —practice by Thames : dangerous : discussion at meeting of Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries committee, Dec. 13, 12a
Ranges—army, territorial : allotted for training, Nov. 21, 8f ; — Devizes : range to be opened, Jan. 12, 6b ; —Purfleet ranges : target statistics, May 24, 6c ; —Trawsfyndd : dangerous practice : War Office committee formed, Oct. 24, 14a
Relic : discovery in river Wear, June 30, 8e ; —Royal Artillery : see ROYAL ARTILLERY ; —Royal Field Artillery : see that title —special article (" The French army manœuvres : artillery questions ") by our military correspondent, Oct. 8, 7a ; —training : Salisbury Plain : field firing operations, July 20, 9b ; 21, 4e
ARTISTS—ball, costume : held, Jan. 29, 13d ; —London students : costume dance held, Feb. 12, 12b
ARTISTS' Benevolent Fund—Japan-British exhibition : sales of work of British artists : commission to be handed to, Oct. 4, 10e
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner given, May 4, 8e ; exhibition on behalf held, Nov. 8, 14a
ARTISTS' Rifles : see COUNTY of London, 28th Batt.
ARTIZANS, Labourers, and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21b ; —meeting, Mar. 10, 15d
ART Masters, National Society of : see NATIONAL Society of Art Masters
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions—Home Arts and Industries Association : exhibition arrangements, April 18, 13a ; May 26, 6d ; June 3, 9f ; 8, 8f ; held ; exhibits described, 9, 13c ; —Japan-British exhibition : see under JAPAN-British exhibition ; —Lake District : held, July 21, 8a ; —London county council scholarships, work of candidates for (Central School of Arts and Crafts) : announced, July 13, 22b ; exhibits described, 14, 13c ; held, Sept. 16, 11c ; —Portman Rooms : held, Nov. 25, 21c ; — special article (" Arts and crafts exhibition "), Jan. 11, 11d ; closing date, 19, 19e ; —Wiltshire Arts and Crafts Association : held, April 6, 9a ; —Wimbledon Arts and Crafts Club : announced, April 22, 9f ; held ; exhibits described, 27, 13c
Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts : see that title ; — Home Arts and Industries Association : see that title ; — Japan : see under JAPAN ; —peasant art museum (Haslemere) : opened, April 25, 13d
ART Teachers' Guild—see under ART—Exhibitions
ART Union of London—presentation plate to members described, Feb. 9, 20a ; —meeting ; report, April 30, 17f
ARTZYBACHEV, M.—" Sanine " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496b
ARUNDEL—mayor elected, Oct. 15, 13b ; Nov. 10, 8a
ARUNDEL Hospital — concert in aid : arrangements, April 22, 13a ; July 7, 13b ; given, 15, 13c
ARYA Samaj : see under INDIA—Unrest
ARZIMOVITCH, M. d' (Russia)—appointed director for *personnel* and economic questions at Foreign Office, Dec. 19, 6b
ASAHAN (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, Mar. 4, 19d
ASAPH, Bp. of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ASCHE, Mr. O.—visit to Australia extended, Jan. 26, 11e
at Hotel Cecil, on Shakespeare's plays : production in Australia, Oct. 31, 12f
ASCOT—All Souls Church : Lord Stanmore contributes, Dec. 14, 9a ; — race meeting : see under TURF
ASGARD Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 22c
ASH, W. and W. Hyde—cruelty to horses charge, Feb. 7, 3e
ASH (Claudius) Sons and Co. (Ltd.) —dividends, May 14, 15d ; Nov. 17, 16f ; report, 20, 15e ; meeting, 28, 17d
ASHANTI—rubber : distribution of rubber tree seedlings to natives : Lord Crewe (l.), Sept. 9, 3c ; —sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—correspondence, Mar. 2, 19d ; dividends, 30, 14f ; Dec. 7, 21d ; report, 8, 18b ; meeting, 16, 17a
ASHANTI Goldfields Territories (Ltd.)—meeting, May 25, 21a
ASHANTI Lands (Ltd.)—Gold Coast United (Ltd.) : amalgamation proposed, May 10, 14d ; arrangement confirmed, 19, 14b
ASHANTI Properties (Ltd.)—Ashanti Rivers and Concessions (Ltd.) : amalgamation : meeting announced, Mar. 23, 4b ; held : resolutions adopted, 31, 15d
ASHANTI Quartzite Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 14e
ASHANTI Rivers and Concessions (Ltd.)—Ashanti Properties (Ltd.) : amalgamation : meeting announced, Mar. 23, 4b ; held ; resolutions adopted, 31, 15d ; —report, Juy 18, 16a
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—" The Building of Thelema " reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 215b
ASHBOURNE, Lord—returns to England, Sept. 14, 11a
at Lambeth, on rejection of Finance Bill (meeting disturbed), Jan. 8, 7f
in Parliament, on Ireland : agitation, July 7, 6b ; 21, 6a ; Land Purchase Act (1909) : working, Mar. 24, 6a
ASHBOURNE Shire Horse Society—see under HORSES : Shows
ASHBURTON, Lord—leaves for British East Africa, Jan. 28, 11a
ASHBY, Mr. T. :—
at British Association's meeting, on Caerwent excavations, Sept. 6, 5e ; on Malta : excavations, 6, 5e ; — at British School in Rome, on Rome : topography, Jan. 18, 13a ; on archæology : Roman inscriptions, 27, 10f ; —at German Archæological Institute of Rome, on drawings of Rome in British collections, Dec. 19, 12c

ASHBY, Mr. T. (continued) :—
on archæology : research work in Italy (l.), Mar. 26, 9*d* ; Malta : excavations at Hagiar Kim and Mnaidra, Aug. 3, 8*d*
ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH—care of St. Helen's church graveyard : correspondence, June 2, 5*d*
ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lady—reception to Liberal party : arrangements, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; held, 21, 9*b* ; to receive delegates of Women's National Liberal Association, April 29, 13*b*
ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lord (Mr. Ivor Guest)—appointed paymaster-general, Feb. 24, 12*a* ; biographical : peerage conferred, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; takes title, 19, 13*b*
in Parliament on defence, national : inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 8*d* ; —Ireland : agitation, July 7, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a*
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 19*a*
ASHCROFT, Mr. W.—elected life member of Bath and West of England Agricultural Society, April 4, 3*e*
ASHDOWN, Mrs. C. H.—"British Costumes during Nineteen Centuries" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 277*a*
ASHLEY, MRS.—health, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; Sept. 1, 11*a*
ASHLEY, Prof.—at British Association's meeting, on profits, determination of, Sept. 3, 6*e*
ASHLEY, G., and F. Smith—warehouse breaking charge, April 20, 4*b*
ASHLEY, Mrs. J. S.—Will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*d* ; adopted as Conservative candidate for Blackpool, 6, 6*e* ; elected, Jan. 26, 6*c*
in Parliament, on army : artillery guns, condition of, July 20, 7*c* ; special reserve, June 28, 7*f* ; —Census Bill, June 22, 8*e* ; —children : school meals : Bill (amending), July 21, 6*d* ; —Cyprus : condition, June, 30, 7*d* ; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 26, 9*c* ; —military training : compulsory, June 28, 7*f* ; —Morocco : Mulai Hafid's cruelty, July 30, 8*e* ; —navy : clothing, June 9, 6*c* ; circulation of pamphlet "The Truth about the Navy," 9, 6*f* ; torpedo-boat-destroyers : strength, July 15, 7*e* ; —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*d*
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J.—receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*
ASHLEY Gardens Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, April 20, 23*b* ; report, Nov. 23, 22*c*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. E.—to contest Tower Hamlets (Poplar) as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 9*b* ; health, Dec. 8, 12*b* ;
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. F. G. C.—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 17, 11*a*
ASHTON, Lord—contributes to restoration of parish church (Lancaster), Sept. 24, 3*c* ; unable to accept nomination for mayoralty of Lancaster, Oct. 27, 10*a* ; gift of old town hall to Lancaster, Nov. 19, 10*c*
General election—letter issued during : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ASHTON, Lord (continued) :—
on Lancaster, associations with : issues circular, Jan. 20, 7*a* ; —Midland Railway accident (int.), Dec. 26, 8*c*
ASHTON, Mr. B.—invited to contest Bury St. Edmunds as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*
ASHTON, Mr. H.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Stockton, May 28, 12*a*
ASHTON, Miss M. :—
at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on education : continuation schools, Oct. 14, 7*e*
on women's suffrage : Hornsey plebiscite (l.), Aug. 5, 10*c*
ASHTON, Mrs. M. P.—will, June 22, 13*d*
ASHTON, Mr. R. P.—at Hôtel Métropole, on India : mining industry, Sept. 14, 10*c*
ASHTON, Mr. T. G.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; Dec. 19, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Civil List, July 23, 7*f* ; public accounts committee : reports, July 2, 9*c*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 17, 7*b* ; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —waterworks : filtration scheme : particulars, (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*
ASHTOWN, Lord—law case, Oct. 26, 10*c* ; 28, 6*d*
Police protection—attempts to detach private police to protect Mr. Dillon at Thurles, Dec. 17, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics : Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 3, 6*b*
ASH Vale—St. Mary's Church : bazaar in aid : arrangements, July 4, 13*b* ; held, 6, 13*b*
ASHWELL, Miss L.—leaves for New York, Dec. 21, 12*e*
ASHWIN, Rev. R. F.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of Magdalen College School (Brackley), Mar. 18, 4*f*
ASHWORTH, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 19, 11*c*
ASIA, Central—Moslems : Sheikh Ahmed Asiri-Zade's visit to Constantinople ; returning to Central Asia, Oct. 13, 6*c*
ASIA Minor—irrigation : convention between Anatolian Railway and Turkish ministry signed, Sept. 17, 6*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; —Thompson, Mr. R. C. : describes journey between Angora and Eregli (p.), Jan. 13, 4*f*
ASIATICS, Strangers' Home for : see STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics
ASKE'S Girls' School (Acton)—building : extension completed, Oct. 3, 14*b*
ASKEW, Alice and Claude—"The Rod of Justice" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 191*b* ; —"The Woman Deborah" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 518*c*
ASKWITH, Mr. G. R.—to be present at opening of Brussels exhibition, April 20, 13*a* ; Irish tour : arrangements, June 23, 13*b* ; health, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; 16, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a*
at Dublin, on labour exchanges, June 25, 10*c* ; —at Mile-end, on Trade Boards Act, April 26, 9*d*
on labour : conciliation and arbitration boards : rules (l.), Sept. 7, 8*c* ; strikes and lock-outs in 1909 (report), 13, 10*b* ; —labour exchanges (l.), Sept. 26, 10*c*
ASLETT, Mrs. E. A. — will, June 27, 13*b*

ASPINALL, Mr. A. E.—leaves for Jamaica, Oct. 17, 13*a*
on West Indian mail service (int.), Sept. 15, 6*e*
ASPINALL, Mr. J. A. F.—at Birmingham, on John Wyatt: cotton machine invention, July 28, 4*c*; —at Birmingham, on railway electrification (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*d*; —Hotel Cecil, on light railways: construction: statistics of cost, April 15, 9*e*; (E.S.), 20, 16*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. F. E.—excessive motor speed charge, Mar. 25, 8*c*
ASQUITH, Mr. H.—contradicts reports of appointment in Egypt, July 30, 13*a*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*e*; Dec. 12, 7*f*
Jan.—political arrangements, 1, 7*a*; at Archerfield, 10, 6*b*; future arrangements, 20, 11*a*; returns to London, 28, 8*d*; leaves for France, 29, 8*a*; unable to accept King Edward's invitation to stay at Windsor Castle, 31, 11*a*; at Cannes, 31, 11*a*
Feb.—leaves for Continent, 1, 6*e*; to lunch with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Masterman, 5, 10*a*; receives Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Masterman; return to Downing-street: arrangements, 7, 6*d*; leaves Cannes, 8, 10*d*; arrives in London, 9, 10*a*; received by King, 14, 8*a*; 18, 11*a*; 28, 9*c*, 13*a*; to speak at Liberal meeting at Oxford, 15, 8*b*; dines with Count Benckendorff, 18, 11*b*; visits labour exchanges, 19, 6*c*; gives Parliamentary dinner, 21, 9*b*; arrangements to visit Cap d'Antibes (Riviera) (P.N.), 24, 12*c*; attends meeting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 25, 4*d*
Mar.—Oxford meeting: exclusion of women: Oxford Women's Liberal Association passes resolution, 2, 12*c*; appointed president of British group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, 4, 10*c*; gives dinner, 5, 13*b*; correction, 8, 13*b*; received by King, 7, 13*a*; absence from House of Commons explained (P.N.), 11, 10*c*
April—leaves London, 2, 17*a*; entertained at dinner by Mr. H. J. Tennant, 9, 13*c*; leaves for Wiltshire, 16, 13*a*; willing to change places with Duke of Devonshire (mayor of Eastbourne), 20, 8*d*; gives dinner, 22, 13*b*; gives luncheon, 23, 17*b*; received by King, 29, 13*a*; leaves for Gibraltar on board *Enchantress*, 30, 13*a*
May—at Lisbon, 3, 7*b*; received by King Manoel, 3, 7*b*; at Cintra, 4, 5*d*; at Cadiz, 5, 6*b* (m.e.); returning to London, 9, 6*a*; arrives in London, 10, 9*c*; sworn of Privy Council; takes oath of office, 11, 13*a*; received by King, 19, 11*a*; 24, 13*a*; embarks on *Enchantress*, 24, 13*a*; at Pembroke Dock, 25, 12*b*; at Troon, 28, 13*a*
June—leaves the *Enchantress* at Fishguard; visit to Easton Grey (Wiltshire), 6, 12*d*; received by King, 7, 13*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Leeds University, 13, 5*d*; receives Lord Knollys (P.N.), 17, 8*b*
July—message to members of German garden city associations visiting England, 7, 8*e*; received by King, 9, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*; message to Salvation Army cadets, 12, 14*f*; visits Sir Rufus Isaacs at Reading, 25, 13*a*
Aug.—received by King, 1, 11*a*; leaves London, 4, 9*a*; future arrangements, 23, 9*a*; returns to London from
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
Easton Grey; leaves for Scotland, 26, 9*e*; visits Mrs. Tennant at Aberdeen, 27, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 30, 9*a*
Sept.—leaves Balmoral Castle, 5, 11*a*; returning to London: date, 23, 9*a*; to receive freedom of Glasgow: date; to attend Lord Mayor's banquet at Guildhall, 30, 8*b*
Oct.—returning to London, 4, 11*a*; visits Mr. R. McKenna on board *Enchantress* off North Berwick, 8, 11*a*; received by King, 12, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*, *e*; freedom of city of Edinburgh: letter to Edinburgh town clerk, 26, 11*d*; in Fife: visits constituents, 29, 9*e*
Nov.—makes trip on Brennan monorail, 5, 9*d*; receives freedom of city of Glasgow, 8, 9*a*; received by King, 9, 13*a*; 12, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 10*a*; arrives at Sandringham: leaves, 14, 13*a*; returns to Downing-street, leaves for Easton Grey, 14, 10*b*; at Downing-street, 15, 10*b*; receives Lord Knollys, 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*c*; to address National Liberal Club, 17, 9*b*; received by King, 17, 10*d*, 13*a*; receives ministers, 18, 10*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, 18, 13*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 28, 13*a*; invited to speak at Battersea, 30, 8*e*
Dec.—political engagements, 2, 12*d*; arrives in London, 3, 8*b*; Edinburgh visit: arrangements, 15, 11*a*; future arrangements, 17, 13*a*; receives freedom of city of Edinburgh; luncheon given; letter from Lord Rosebery read (s.), 21, 12*b*; received by King, 22, 8*e*, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, 22, 8*e*; present at social meeting at Leven Town Hall; leaves for Edinburgh, 23, 6*c*; inspects boy scouts of Gullane and North Berwick, 26, 6*e*
Aberdeen University — rectorial address: arrangements, Aug. 29, 8*d*; Oct. 8, 11*d*; delivered, 26, 12*a*
Adkins, Mr. R.—message to, on candidature for Middleton, Dec. 7, 8*f*
Alden, Mr. P.—letter to, on candidature for Middlesex (Tottenham), Dec. 10; 8*e*
Bethell, Sir John — message to, on candidature for Essex (Romford), Dec. 16, 8*e*
Brett, Mr.—message to, on candidature for Huntingdonshire (south), Dec. 8, 7*f*
Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. — message to, on candidature for Cambridge, Dec. 3, 14*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*e*
Davies, Mr.—letter to, on candidature for Louth (Lincs.), Dec. 7, 6*c*
Duke of York's School (Chelsea)—disposal of site: receives deputation (P.N.), April 28, 12*d*
Electoral reform — receives trade union deputation, Feb. 25, 9*c*
Feeble-minded, care of — receives deputation, July 16, 8*e*
Fife (East) general election — expenses: return, Feb. 24, 9*e*
Financial policy — speech at Mansion House (1907) quoted: correspondence, May 4, 12*a*
Fiscal policy — effect on cost of living: message to Mr. Winfrey, Dec. 16, 6*b*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
Furness, Mr. S.—message to, on his candidature for Hartlepool by-election, June 18, 8*f*
General election—address, Jan. 11, 6*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 12, 7*a*; message to Scottish Liberals, 29, 7*b*; —(second) address, Nov. 30, 10*b*; appeal to Scotland, Dec. 1, 12*c*; message to Yorkshire, 1, 12*c*; appeal to Yorkshiremen (l.), 5, 6*c*
Guest, Maj. H.—telegram to on his candidature for Dorset (East) by-election, June 29, 8*a*
Home Rule (Scotland)—to receive deputation of Scottish National Committee (P.N.), Nov. 19, 10*f*
House of Lords reform—receives deputation of advanced Radicals (P.N.), Feb. 24, 12*c*; Mr. P. Alden (s.), 28, 9*d*
Hungary — appeal by shelterless Hungarians at Budapest, Dec. 1, 10*e*
Liverpool — message to electors, Jan. 18, 9*d*
Lyell, Mr. C.—telegram to, on his candidature for Edinburgh (South) by-election, April 29, 12*e*
McLaren, Mr. F.—telegram to, on candidature for Spalding, Dec. 8, 8*e*
McLaren, Mr. W. S. B.—letter to, on his candidature for Crewe by-election, April 29, 12*e*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—letter to, on candidature for Cambridgeshire (Chesterton), Jan. 20, 7*f*
Munro, Mr. R.—message to, on candidature for Wick Burghs, Dec. 16, 7*f*
National League of Young Liberals—Welsh section's conference; message read, Nov. 28, 9*e*
Parliament—opening of session: letter to supporters, Feb. 10, 8*b*
Poor law reform — receives deputation from Convocation of Canterbury, July 21, 8*d*
Rea, Mr. Russell—telegram to, on his candidature for South Shields by-election, Oct. 27, 10*c*
Redmond, Mr. J. — reported conference with (P.N.), April 15, 10*a*; Mr. Asquith contradicts report (l.), 18, 12*a*; *The Times* expresses regret, 18, 12*a*
Referendum — speeches recalled: correspondence, Nov. 30, 7*d*
Roman Catholics—reference in accession declaration: Bill: receives deputations (P.N.), July 12, 14*d*; 15, 12*c*; 26, 12*d*: declines to receive Protestant deputation, 26, 9*c*
Scaramanga-Ralli, Mr.—message to on candidature for Isle of Wight, Dec. 10, 8*e*
Scottish Liberals—message to, Feb. 9, 10*a*
Secretary, Parliamentary private — appointed, Mar. 2, 12*c*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 30, 12*a*
Stanley, Mr. L.—message to on candidature for Cheshire (Eddisbury), Dec. 6, 9*f*
Trade Union Congress—to receive deputation, Feb. 18, 10*b*; receives, 25, 9*c*
Trade union funds—political use: receives deputation (P.N.), July 14, 12*d*; to receive deputation, Nov. 4, 9*e*; receives labour and trade union deputation, 12, 3*e*; receives deputation from Trade Union Political Freedom League, 22, 14*a*
Winfrey, Mr. — message to on candidature for South-West Suffolk, Dec. 16, 6*b*
Women's suffrage (Conciliation Committee's Bill)—memorials to, June 15, 7*f*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 6*b*; 24, 8*d*; 29, 8*b*; July 6, 7*d*; to receive deputations (P.N.), 14, 10*a*; 15, 7*f*; 17, 7*c*; receives deputations, 22, 10*a*; replies to Lord Lytton respecting further facilities (P.N.), July 28, 9*d*; correspondence published, 29, 9*a*; receives ladies resident in Newport, Oct. 29, 9*e*; refuses to receive deputation, Nov. 22, 12*d*; mobbed by women suffragists, 23, 8*d*
Wotton, Sir Henry—lines quoted: correspondence, April 8, 8*e*
at Aberdeen University, on education: specialism; university training, Oct. 26, 12*a*
at Association of Municipal Corporations' dinner, on local government, April 20, 8*d*
at Bath, on House of Lords question; Mr. A. J. Balfour's Hanley speech; Great Britain and Germany: war prospects; navy; fiscal policy; old-age pensions: Unionist party's attitude, Jan. 7, 4*d*
at Bradford, on fiscal policy; taxation; House of Lords question (meeting interrupted by women suffragists) Jan. 14, 6*a*
at Brighton, on general election: peers' campaign; budget; House of Lords question; general election; fiscal policy; property market condition, Jan. 5, 6*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 6, 10*c*; correspondence, 7, 4*a*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 8, 7*d*
at Burnley, on Lord Rosebery's speech at Edinburgh; House of Lords reform; desuetude of Crown's veto; electoral reform; referendum, Dec. 6, 6*c*
at Bury St. Edmunds, on budget; fiscal policy; home rule; referendum; House of Lords reform, Dec. 13, 6*d*
at Crieff, on ministerial policy; South Africa: Chinese labour; Union; navy; condition; Old-Age Pensions Act; Unionist party's attitude; general election: peers' campaign; fiscal policy; Mr. Balfour and Mr. Chamberlain's manifesto; House of Lords question, Jan. 17, 4*a*
at Downing-street, on women's suffrage, June 22, 10*a*; on payment of members of Parliament, Nov. 12, 3*f*
at East of Fife Liberal Association, on relations with constituents; next general election; House of Lords reform; ministry, Oct. 31, 9*d*
at Edinburgh, on Edinburgh; education, Dec. 21, 12*b*
at Fife (East) (general election), on general election results; fiscal policy; House of Lords reform; Ireland: home rule; trade union funds: political use, Jan. 19, 10*d*; on general election: foreign and

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—at Fife (East) (continued):—
colonial opinion ; budget (1909) ; fiscal policy House of Lords question ; Ireland : home rule ; manhood suffrage ; women's suffrage, 20, 10*c* ; on general election ; navy : condition ; ministerial policy ; old-age pensions ; fiscal policy ; land ; nationalization ; railways : nationalization ; licensing taxation ; proportional representation ; Right to Work Bill ; Ireland : home rule ; House of Lords reform, 21, 10*d* ; on budget (1909) ; Scotland : small holdings ; Home Rule Bill : rejection ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords question, 22, 10*d* ; on referendum ; home rule, 25, 7*f* ; on result of poll, 27, 8*d*
at Fife (East) (second general election), on general election ; House of Lords reform ; conference ; referendum ; home rule, Dec. 8, 6*a* ; on House of Lords reform ; home rule ; general election ; fiscal policy ; budget (1909) ; plural voting ; Liberal policy ; referendum ; navy ; Daylight Saving Bill, 9, 6*a* ; on general election, 12, 8*f*
at Glasgow, on Glasgow ; local government ; relations between imperial and local authorities ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 8, 9*a*
at Glossop, on fiscal policy ; cotton growing ; general election ; House of Lords reform ; home rule ; replies to Mr. Balfour ; fiscal policy : referendum ; ministry's relations with Irish party, Dec. 15, 6*c* ; on second chamber, 16, 6*b*
at Guildhall, on death of Edward VII. ; British note to Persia ; expenditure upon armaments ; labour unrest ; condition of trade ; Corporation of City of London ; City of London School, Nov. 10, 9*c*, *f*
at Haddington, on late Lord Percy : tribute ; Mr. A. J. Balfour's Haddington speech ; imperial defence ; unemployed ; fiscal policy ; budget (1909) ; House of Lords question, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; French opinion, 8, 3*d* ; correspondence, 10, 5*d*
at Hull, on general election ; dissolution of Parliament ; House of Lords reform ; home rule ; American contributions to Irish party's fund, Nov. 26, 10*d*
at Ipswich, on Mr. Felix Cobbold : tribute ; Mr. A. J. Balfour's Aberdeen speech ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords ; unemployed ; investments abroad ; education legislation : attitude of House of Lords, Jan. 12, 12*b*
at Largoward, on House of Lords reform : replies to questions quoted (P.N.), Feb. 23, 12*e*
at Leeds University, on Leeds University ; Duke of Devonshire : appreciation, June 13, 5*d*
at National Liberal Club, on Parliament—dissolution ; House of Lords : ministerial policy ; House of Lords' committee's proposals, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; Irish opinion, 21, 7*c*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on general election ; House of Lords reform ; referendum for fiscal policy ; Lord Rosebery's speech at Manchester, Dec. 5, 8*a*
at Oxford, on general election : intimidation ; plural voting ; fiscal policy ; budget (1909) ; finance : ministerial policy ; House of Lords reform, Mar. 19, 9*a* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 21, 7*d*
at Reading, on general election : Sir R. Isaac's candidature for Reading ; House of Lords reform ; referendum ; fiscal policy, Nov. 30, 8*a*
at Retford, on referendum ; general election ; House of Lords reform ; failure of conference ; ministry's relations with Irish party, Dec. 16, 6*a*
at St. Andrews, on ministerial relations with Irish party ; home rule, Dec. 8, 6*b*
at St. Botolph's Church, on late Rev. R. H. Hadden, Dec. 14, 9*a*
at Salisbury, on Mr. A. J. Balfour's general election address ; fiscal policy ; old-age pensions : attitude of Unionist party ; budget (1909) ; House of Lords question, Jan. 13, 7*d*
at Tayport Liberal Association, on House of Lords reform conference, Oct. 29, 9*e*
at Wolverhampton on Unionist policy ; House of Lords reform ; referendum ; fiscal policy ; home rule ; American contributions to Irish party's funds ; Mr. Thorne's candidature for Wolverhampton (East), Dec. 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—
Anglo-German relations, July 15, 6*f*
Army — expenditure, July 7, 7*d*
Austria-Hungary — building programme, July 15, 7*a* ; Austrian comments, 16, 5*a*
Budget (1909)—rejection, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; reintroduction, 5, 7*a* ; April 6, 6*f* ; 19, 6*c* ; negotiations between ministry and Irish parties, 19, 8*a*
Budget (1910), July 7, 7*c* ; ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Business—programme, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Civil service — increased expenditure, July 7, 7*d*
Crown—introduction into party politics, April 15, 9*a*
Dissolution, Nov. 19, 8*c*
Edward VII.—death, May 12, 6*d*
Finance — reintroduction of budget (1909), Feb. 22, 9*b* ; arrangements for supply, 22, 9*b* ; loan arrangements, 22, 9*b* ; new loans ; suspension of sinking fund, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; ministerial policy, 5*a*
Finance Bill, April 28, 7*f* ; correction, 29, 8*e*
Fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 7*b*
General election, next, Nov. 19, 8*c*
George V.—accession, May 12, 6*d*
Germany — navy : acceleration of building programme, July 15, 6*f* ; German comments, 16, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; Austrian comment, 18, 5*a*
Home rule, Feb. 22, 9*a*
House of Lords reform, Feb. 22, 9*a* ; ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; April 8, 7*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; allocation of time, 6, 6*c*, 7*d*, 8*a* ; guarantees question, 15, 9*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; correspondence, 16, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; Lord Rosebery (l.), 16, 10*a* ; Mr. J. F. Remnant (l.), 16, 10*a* ; Mr. Birrell (s.), 16, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), 16, 8*c* ; Lord

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Castlereagh (s.), 16, 8*d*; Mr. J. Gretton (s.), 16, 8*d*; Sir S. Samuel (s.), 16, 8*d*; Lord Waldegrave (s.), 16, 8*d*; Irish opinion, 16, 8*d*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 16, 8*d*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), 18, 9*c*; Lord O'Hagan (l.), 18, 10*c*; guarantees question: speech in April quoted, Nov. 12, 10*b*; failure of conference, 19, 8*c*; guarantees question, 19, 8*e*
Income-tax — reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 4, 7*e*
India—release of deported criminals, Feb. 22, 9*a*
Local Government Board — president's salary, June 18, 9*a*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—election as Speaker, Feb. 16, 6*a*
Members, payment of—ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Ministry—crisis: statement to be postponed, Nov. 15, 10*a*; postponed, 16, 7*d*; forecast, 18, 10*a*; statement, 19, 8*b*; —policy, Feb. 22, 9*a*; Mar. 1, 6*e*; — salaries, June 18, 9*a*
National debt—reduction, July 7, 7*d*
Navy—speeches on 1909 estimates and censure motion reprinted, Jan. 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*b*; expenditure, July 7, 7*d*; building programme; increased expenditure, 15, 6*f*; German comments, 16, 5*a*
"Parnellism and Crime"—Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 12, 7*d*; 22, 7*c*
Pensions, old-age—cost; attitude of Unionist party, July 7, 7*d*; financial provision for removal of pauper disqualification, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 7*f*
Privilege — peers' interference in Parliamentary elections, Feb. 22, 8*b*
Procedure—closure resolutions on Finance Bill, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Referendum, Mar. 30, 6*e*
Regency Bill, June 16, 6*d*; 22, 8*c*; July 6, 6*d*, *e*
Roman Catholics — reference in accession declaration: Bill, June 29, 6*d*; July 28, 6*f*; 29, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *d*; 30, 8*b*, *d*
Session, autumn — announced, July 1, 7*d*
Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 6, 7*b*
Trade union funds—political use, Nov. 19, 8*b*; (s.P.), 23, 6*e*
Women's suffrage — Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 7*c*; 30, 8*e*; Nov. 19, 9*f*, 10*a*
on budget—reintroduction: speech quoted (P.N.), Mar.14, 12*b*
on Congo reforms: acknowledges petition from M.P.'s (l.), July 13, 4*f*
on Edward VII., King—memorials (l.), Aug. 3, 8*a*; memorial for Scotland (letter to Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 12, 6*e*
on fiscal policy—letter to Mr. H. Greenwood, Dec. 1, 12*c*
on Gladstone League (l.), Mar. 24, 4*a*
on National League of Young Liberals —message of congratulation, May 20, 2*f*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
on navy—strength: replies to question by Mr. C. J. Hankinson (l.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; replies to letter from Lord C. Beresford, Oct. 4, 6*d*
on Roman Catholics—reference in accession oath: acknowledges memorial from London Council of United Protestant Societies (l.), May 18, 9*f*; replies to letter of Catholic Union of Great Britain, June 17, 8*b*
on Scotland—promised introduction of temperance reform Bill: letter to Mr. A. C. Corbett, Nov. 29, 12*b*
on teachers—superannuation: replies to request from London county council, Mar. 23, 8*f*
on tuberculosis—campaign of National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis (l.), Oct. 27, 6*f*
on Ure, Mr. A.—candidature: letter read at Liberal meeting at Bo'ness, Nov. 2, 12*c*
on Washington, Mr. B. T.—appreciation (l.), Oct. 7, 4*e*
on Woman Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's)—letter to Lord Lytton, Nov. 18, 9*e*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—leaving for Switzerland, Jan. 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; returns to London, 28. 8*d*; leaves for Glasgow, Feb. 9, 8*d*; launches Australian t.b.d. *Parramatta*, 10, 7*c*; leaves for Continent, Mar. 7, 13*b*; leaves Montana for Pallanza, 14, 13*a*; returns to London, 30, 13*a*; contradicts report of accepted presidency of National League of Women Liberals, April 7, 13*a*; attends performance at Nottingham Hippodrome, 29, 13*b*; opens sale of work at Scottish National Church (Covent-garden), May 2, 4*a*; gives dinner, 4, 13*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, June 29, 13*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Church funds at St. George-in-the-East, July 22, 4*f*
ASQUITH, Miss V.—presents prizes to Salvation Army Cadets, July 12, 14*f*; opens sale of work at Clapton in aid of Salvation Army work, Nov. 29, 13*b*
ASSAD, Ulla Mirza (Persia)—appointed minister of posts, July 27, 5*c*
ASSAM Bengal Railway: see under INDIA—Railways
ASSAM Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 12*c*; May 24, 17*f*; Nov. 22, 18*d*; report, June 15, 22*b*; meeting, 29, 20*f*
ASSAM dinner—given, June 11, 8*e*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 16*f*
ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 17*b*; meeting, June 9, 16*f*
ASSAM Railway and Trading Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ASSCHER, Messrs I. J.—diamond factory visited by Queen Wilhelmina, Prince Henry of the Netherlands, and King and Queen of Belgium, Sept. 17, 8*a*
ASSECA, Viscount da—arrives in London, June 30, 13*a*; received by King, Aug. 8, 11*a*
ASSELIN, Mr. O.—"A Quebec View of Canadian Nationalism" noticed, May 24, 40*e*
ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 7, 15*e*
ASSHETON-SMITH, Mr. C. G.—Mediterranean cruise announced, April 6, 13*a*
ASSIM Bey (Turkey)—received by King Ferdinand, Mar. 18, 5*f*

ASSIZES :—
Autumn : days and places, Oct. 12, 3c ; 22, 3e ; —Brampton, Lord : preference for criminal cases ; Mr. Justice Grantham (charge), Feb. 5, 4c ; —courts : sittings, order in council, Aug. 6, 3c ; —Liverpool and Manchester : alternative experiment : Mr. Justice Grantham (comments), April 13, 4d ; continuous sittings experiment : Mr. W. H. Winterbotham (s.), July 9, 4e ; —Midland circu t, Feb. 1, 3f ; 4, 4a ; 7, 3f ; 8, 4f ; 11, 4f ; 19, 3d ; 23, 4b ; 24, 4f ; 25, 4e ; 26, 4c ; Mar. 2, 3c (e.e.) ; 3, 4e ; 15, 4b ; 16, 4c (e.e.) ; 17, 4b ; 18, 4a ; 19,4e ; 23, 4f ; June 6, 3f ; 8, 4c ; 17, 4e ; 29, 4e ; July 1, 4b ; 7, 4d ; 16, 4f ; 18, 3f ; 22, 4e ; 23, 4e ; Oct. 31, 3c ; Nov. 11, 4d ; 12, 4c ; 14, 3d ; 16, 4b (e.e.) ; 18, 4f ; 29, 4c (e.e) ; —North and South Wales and Chester circuit, Mar. 2, 3c ; 4, 4f ; 5, 4d ; 7, 4b ; 9, 4d ; 14, 4f ; 17, 4c ; 19, 4e ; July 12, 4d ; 14, 3b ; 22, 4e ; 25, 4e ; —North-Eastern circuit, Feb. 17, 4e ; 21, 3f ; 23, 4b ; 24, 4f ; Mar. 2, 3c ; 9, 4d ; 17, 4c (e.e.) ; May 4, 4e ; 6, 4a ; 7, 6d ; 12, 4c ; 14, 4c ; 26, 4b ; June 27, 3d ; 28, 3d ; 29, 4e ; 30, 4b ; July 1, 4b ; 2, 4d ; 5, 3e ; 7, 4d ; 11, 3d ; 12, 4d ; 13, 4b ; 21, 4b ; 22, 4e ; 29, 4e ; 30, 4c ; Oct. 4, 3b ; Nov. 4, 4c ; 5, 3e ; 19, 4c ; 25, 16c ; 28, 3d ; 30, 4f ; —Northern circuit, Jan. 22, 3d ; 25, 4d ; 29, 3f ; Feb. 3, 4c ; 5, 4c ; 8, 4f ; 19, 3d ; 21, 3f ; 25, 4e ; Mar. 18, 4a ; April 15, 4d ; May 3, 2e ; 26, 10b ; 27, 4b ; 28, 4f ; June 21, 4e ; 25, 4d ; July 21, 4b ; 23, 4c ; 29, 4e ; Oct. 28, 4e ; 31, 3c ; Nov. 4, 4c ; 5, 3c ; 16, 4b ; —North Wales and Chester circuit, Jan. 31, 3d ; June 7, 4d ; 15, 4f ; Oct. 17, 3e ; 21, 3f ; 22, 3e ; —Oxford circuit, Feb. 1, 3e ; 5, 4c ; 7, 3f ; 9, 4e ; 14, 4b ; 15, 4e ; 14, 4c ; 17, 4e ; 18, 4a ; 24, 4f ; 25, 4e ; Mar. 8, 4b (e.e.) ; 9, 4d ; 16, 4c ; 17, 4e (e.e) ; June 7, 4d ; 8, 4c ; 15, 4f ; 22, 4e ; 29, 4e ; July 7, 4d ; 14, 3b ; Oct. 15, 4c ; Nov. 19, 4c ; 29, 4c (e.e).
Reform, suggested — Alverstone : Lord (charge), June 21, 4e ; — Bedfordshire assizes : grand jury presentment, June 9, 12b (e.e) ; —Birmingham Law Society : report of committee, Feb. 18, 3f ; —Bruce, Sir G. (l.), July, 20, 4b ; —Bucknill, Mr. Justice (charge), June 27, 3d ; —Buszard, Mr. M. C. (comments), June 16, 4d ; —Carlisle grand jury : presentment, June 27, 3d ; —Carmarthenshire grand jury : presentment, June 3, 3f ; —Essex, Assizes : grand jury : presentment, June 16, 4d ; —Grantham, Mr. Justice (charge), Feb. 5, 4c ; —Lancaster town council : decision, June 3, 3f ; —Leicestershire Assizes : grand jury : presentment, June 16, 4d ; —Loreburn, Lord : receives deputation (P.N.), July 6, 12c ; —M.P.'s : meeting announced (P.N.), July 18,12b ; —Northampton corporation : memorial, June, 13, 6c (e.e.) ; — Oxford circuit : grand jury (presentment), Feb. 7, 3f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Phillimore, Sir W. : receives deputation, June 2, 4b ; —Pickford, Mr. Justice (s.), June 27, 3d ; —Reading town council passes resolution, June 3, 3f ; presents petition to Mr. Justice Lawrance, 7, 4d ; —Ridley, Mr. Justice (views), June 16, 4d ; —Somerset city council : memorial, June 3, 3f ; —Stafford assizes : grand jury : presentment, July 14, 3b ; —Surrey assizes : removal : Lord Alverstone replies to resolution of Godalming town council, Sept. 29, 3e ; —Worcester : juries present memorials, June 16, 4d ; South-eastern circuit, Jan. 20, 2f ; 24, 3c ; 26, 3a ; 27, 4d ; 28, 3f ; Feb. 1, 3e ; 5, 4c ; 9, 4e ; 14, 4b ; 21, 3e ; 22, 3e ; Mar. 3, 4c ; 10, 4d ; 14, 4f ; May 26, 4b ; 28, 4f ; 30, 4d ; June 3, 3f ; 6, 3f ; 9, 4b (e.e.) ; 16, 4d ; 21, 4e ; 22, 4e ; 23, 4b ; 28, 3d ; July 9, 4d ; 12, 4d ; 13, 4b ; 14, 3b ; 15, 3d ; 16, 4f ; 29, 4e ; 30, 4c ; Oct. 15, 4c ; 25, 4e ; Nov. 1, 3f ; 8, 4b ; 12, 4c ; 14, 3d ; 16, 4b (e.e.) ; 30, 4f ; Dec. 1, 4d ; 2, 4d ; 3, 4f ; —South of England : revision scheme ; particulars, May 30, 4d ; —South Wales and Chester Circuit : removal of assizes from Monmouth to Newport : grand jury passes resolution, Feb. 23, 4b ; approved by judges, May 6, 4a ; —spring : days and places, April 6, 3f ; —summer : days and places, May 25, 3d ; 26, 4b ; June 4, 6a ; ; —western circuit, Jan. 18, 3c ; 19, 4a ; 21, 4b ; Feb. 3, 3c ; 4, 4a ; 10, 4d ; 14, 4b ; 15, 4e ; 16, 4c ; 17, 4e ; May 30, 4d ; 31, 4d ; June 1, 5c ; 4, 6d ; 8, 4c ; 10, 4d ; 14, 4d ; 16, 4d ; 17, 4e ; 20, 3b ; July 2, 4d ; Oct. 17, 3e ; 20, 4d ; 22, 3e ; 28, 4e ; Nov. 1, 3f ; 2, 4e ; 3, 4d ; 7, 4a ; 11, 4d ; 14, 3d ; —winter : days and places, Jan. 8, 2f ; 14, 3c ; county grouping arrangements, July 20, 4b
ASSOCIATED Automobile Club—meeting (Chester) : arrangements, June 6, 5c
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music—meeting : exhibitions and medals awarded, July 20, 9e ; Nov. 28, 13c
ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner given, June 27, 13c ; —meeting (Birmingham) : arrangements, June 4, 15c ; held, 27, 13c
ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.)—reports, July 19, 18d ; Oct. 8, 13e ; meeting, July 28, 19a ; circular, Oct. 15, 17b
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)——report, June 2, 17b ; —law cases (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 20, 3b ; 21, 3a ; (patent) 28, 3a
ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 11, 18e ; meetings, 20, 13c ; July 9, 19f ; dividend, Dec. 22, 14d
ASSOCIATED Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 19b
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 18b ; meeting, 23, 16c ; contracts placed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16c ; directors : changes, Dec. 15, 15a
on shipping rates : disparity between London and Continental rates to South America on cement (l.), Mar. 19, 14e
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 7, 17d ; meeting, 15, 17c

ASSOCIATION for Befriending Boys—meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, Sept. 15, 13*c*
ASSOCIATION for Helping Mentally Defective Girls—sale of work in aid: arrangements, Nov. 2, 5*e*; held, 4, 8*d*
ASSOCIATION for Improving the Status of Unbeneficed Clergy—meeting, May 28, 5*d*; report, Sept. 15, 4*e*
on convocation—election of proctors; refusal of voting papers (l.), Dec. 29, 5*d*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Supply and Training of Midwives—meeting, Mar. 19, 9*c*; July 2, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION for Supplying Spectacles to Children in Elementary Schools in London—appeal (l.), June 2, 5*a*; St. Helier, Lady (l.), Nov. 12, 13*b*; St. James's Theatre: matinée: arrangements, Nov. 12, 13*b*
ASSOCIATION for the Education of Women (Oxford)—fellowship awarded, July 4, 7*b*
ASSOCIATION for the International Interchange of Students—dinner given, Nov. 22, 10*e*; meeting arrangements, Nov. 11, 7*e*
ASSOCIATION for the Propagation of the Faith—England: Rev. F. E. Ross appointed organizer, Dec. 20, 8*c*
ASSOCIATION Française pour l'Exploitation de Concessions Ecuatoriennes—concessions approved (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—meetings, May 23, 30*c*; arrangements, Dec. 13, 10*a*
on assistant masters—salaries and holidays (l.), Oct. 4, 27*b*
ASSOCIATION of Average Adjusters—meeting: arrangements, April 30, 15*e*
ASSOCIATION of Builders and Allied Trades—amalgamation with Land Union, June 27, 12*a*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—dinner, Mar. 17, 10*c*; —meetings: official programme, Jan. 24, 13*e*; held, Mar. 16, 4*e*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 22*f*; arrangements: resolutions outlined, Aug. 2, 2*e*; (Leeds): arrangements, Sept. 5, 11*b*; held, 21, 12*d*; 22, 6*e*; arrangements, Dec. 10, 5*c*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—meeting: arrangements, June 2, 3*f*; conferences held, 4, 12*e*; Nov. 17, 9*d*; message from Mr. Balfour, 17, 9*d*
ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers, proposed — meeting to consider formation held (E.S.), July 20, 18*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 18*b*; objects (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*e*; formation: *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 12*b*
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees (England and Wales)—conference held, June 4, 14*c*; meeting, June 3, 6*c*
ASSOCIATION of Engineers-in-Charge—dinner given, April 11, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of English and Country Bankers—dinner given, May 5, 10*c*
ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire—Lord Mayor Strong receives deputation, Nov. 26, 10*f*
ASSOCIATION of Headmasters—dinner given, Jan. 13, 11*b*; meetings held, 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses—conference (Salisbury): held, June 11, 12*b*; 13, 10*d*
ASSOCIATION of Inspectors of Midwives—formed; objects, Sept. 26, 15*d*; meeting (W.S.), Oct. 1, 7*b*
ASSOCIATION of King's Workers—meeting, April 18, 6*a*
ASSOCIATION of Masters of Hariers and Beagles—meeting, April 27, 23*f*
ASSOCIATION of Medical Women in India—United Kingdom branch: on women's medical service in India (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*
ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—banquet: arrangements, Oct. 6, 11*b*; date, Nov. 5, 13*a*; given, 24, 17*a*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—council meeting, Feb. 12, 4*d*: — dinner given, April 20, 8*d*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions: see under LOCAL taxation—Exchequer contributions; —meetings: arrangements, April 5, 11*b*; held, 21, 12*f*; programme, Sept. 28, 4*b*; supplementary agenda, Oct. 6, 4*e*; held, 8, 16*c*
ASSOCIATION of Musical Competition Festivals—council meetings held, July 14, 3*c*; 15, 9*b*
ASSOCIATION of Opposition Peers—meeting (P.N.), Mar. 9, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales—council meeting, June 17, 7*e*; —meeting: arrangements, Nov. 9, 8*e*; held, 19, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Professional Fire Brigade Officers—meetings, June 17, 10*f*; 18, 8*e*
ASSOCIATION of Public School Science Masters—meeting held, Jan. 14, 4*f*; Dec. 30, 4*c*; —president elected, Jan. 14, 4*f*
ASSOCIATION of Readers for the Diocese of London—meeting at St. Paul's Chapter House held, Mar. 8, 9*e* (e.e.); meeting: arrangements, June 11, 5*a*; held, 14, 6*e*
ASSOCIATION of Shorthand Writers and Typists—meeting, May 28, 12*f*; — exhibition opened at Passmore Edwards's Settlement, July 4, 13*b*
ASSOCIATION of Subscribers to Charities—final meeting; dissolved; work transferred to Social Welfare Association for London; attitude of Charity Organization Society: Lord Lichfield (s.), May 7, 6*c*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions—meeting (E.S.), April 6, 18*b*; —conference (Birmingham): arrangements, June 15, 9*a*; —meeting, Nov. 7, 14*a*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Science—conference (Imperial Institute) held, May 30, 9*d*
ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—conference (Manchester): members entertained by lord mayor, July 15, 13*d* (e.e.); meeting, Feb. 12, 6*b*; 14, 7*d*
ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom—meeting, May 12, 4*d*
ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—meeting held, Jan. 15, 3*e*
ASSOCIATION of Veterinary Officers of Health—meeting (Glasgow) held, Sept. 30, 12*e*
ASSOCIATION of Water Engineers—premiums awarded (E.S.), April 27, 17*b*; meetings: arrangements (E.S.), May 25, 16*d*; held (E.S.), June 8, 17*d*; (E.S.), 15, 17*d*; arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*d*; held, Dec. 10, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION to Advocate National Contributory Insurance (against invalidity and old age)—meeting, Oct. 27, 2*f*

ASSUR: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Assyria
ASSURANCE Companies Act: see under INSURANCE
ASSYRIA—see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ASSYRIAN Christians, Archbishop's Mission to: see ARCHBISHOP'S Mission to the Assyrian Christians
ASTBURY, Mr. J. M.—presentation by Liberals of Southport, Mar. 8, 13*a*
ASTLEY, Rev. H. J. D.—at British Association's meeting, on Malta: archæological excavations, Sept. 6, 5*e*
ASTON—Birmingham: incorporation: result of poll of ratepayers, Feb. 15, 10*a*; borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electricity: new works proposed (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 27, 10*d*
ASTON—excessive motor-speed charge, April 7, 10*d*
ASTON, Mr. T.—death, Oct. 27, 11*c*; will, Nov. 22, 13*c*
ASTON Manor—general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 17, 7*b*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*
ASTOR, Mr. W.—biographical, Dec. 8, 7*d*; contributes to National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, April 15, 12*f*; correspondence, 20, 14*f*; contributes to poor of Cliveden, May 18, 10*d*; invited to become prospective Unionist candidate for Plymouth, 28, 12*a*
Fiscal policy—offer of gift to charity in event of living costing more after tariff reform, Jan. 12, 8*d*
Plymouth — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 13, 6*c*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), 15, 8*a*; adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
on Liberal party secessions (s.), Dec. 8, 9*f*
ASTOR, Mr. W. W.—gives dinners, June 29, 13*c*; July 1, 13*a*; claim for Parliamentary vote allowed at Holborn revision court, Sept. 15, 6*f*
ASTRONOMER royal: see DYSON, Mr. F. W.
ASTRONOMICAL and Astrophysical Society of America—meeting, Sept. 30, 10*a*
ASTRONOMY:—
British Astronomical Association: see that title
Comets—Chambers, Mr. G. F. (l.), Feb. 12, 5*f*; —earth: result of collision with: Sir R. S. Ball (l.), Feb. 10, 11*d*; —Gill, Sir D. (lect.), Feb. 16, 11*d*
Halley's—observed from Coats observatory (Paisley), Jan. 5, 5*a*; determination: Mr. P. H. Cowell and Mr. A. C. D. Crommelin's services: Oxford University to confer degrees, Feb. 18, 6*e*; balloon ascents to study: arrangements, Mar. 3, 7*c*; scientific societies at Santa Cruz de Tenerife, operations of; telegraphic facilities announced, April 8, 4*c*; observed, 9, 6*e*; 12, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 17*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 15*f*; Rhenish Aeronautical Society; night trips for observation announced, 21, 4*f*; (art., "Halley's comet"), 21, 13*d*; observed, May 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*e*; 4, 13*b*; 9, 15*c*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 10*a*; 23, 38*f*; 24, 13*e*; ascents of registering balloons arranged, 14, 10*c*; observatories: arrangements for observations, 20, 9*d*; observed at Cambridge; at Hampstead Heath, 23, 38*e*; fears in Turkey: particulars, 25, 7*e*; discussed by British Astronomical Association, 26, 11*b*; description of appearance in 1531 quoted, June 2, 5*e*; Mr. F. Ellerman's photographs: particulars, 30, 10*a*; —Ball, Sir R. (lect.), Mar. 12, 12*e*; (tel.), May 20, 9*d*; (lect.), 23, 32*e* (e.e.); —correspondence, May, 24, 13*e*; June 2, 5*e*; —Crawford, Lord (l.), Jan. 13, 11*d*; —Crommelin, Mr. A. C. D. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*d*; (s.), April 28, 15*b*; (add.), May 10, 13*f*; —Dines, Mr. W. H. (p.), Sept. 8, 7*a*; —Forbes, Mr. G. (l.), May 31, 10*a*; —Gill, Sir D. (s.), May 5, 13*c*; —Griffith, Sir W. B. (l.), June 27, 12*a*; —Innes, Mr. D. M. (l.), April 26, 10*b*; —James, Mr. H. G. (l.), Mar. 21, 10*d*; —Lynn, Mr. W. J. (l.), Mar. 22, 13*b*; —Meadows, Mr. H. L. (l.), May 7, 13*d*; —special articles, "Halley's comet"), Feb. 24, 10*b*; (illus.), May 2, 12*d*; 19, 4*c*; —Tessier, Mr. A. C. (l.), April 28, 15*b*; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (lect.), Feb. 19, 11*d*; May 5, 13*c*; (l.), 23, 38*d*
New comet—discovered at Johannesburg, Jan. 19, 11*c*; observed, 20, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 10*a*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*c*; 31, 10*c*; reports from observatories, 24, 4*d*; Sir D. Gill (l.), 25, 11*d*; Sir R. Ball (tel.); Prof. H. H. Turner (int.), 26, 10*a*; Mr. A. C. D. Crommelin (s.); Prof. J. L. E. Dreyer (l.), 27, 10*d*; Father A. L. Cortie (l.), 29, 10*c*; Prof. Nyland (l.), 31, 10*c*; observed, Feb. 1, 10*c*; correspondence, 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*e*; orbit calculated by Dr. Kobold, 2, 10*e*; particulars of Mr. Daniel's discovery, Feb. 2, 10*e*
International Union for Solar Research: see that title; —Mars: canals: Prof. P. Lowell reads paper, Jan. 3, 6*b*; (lect.), April 9, 6*e*; Lowell, Prof. P. (s.), Mar. 31, 11*c*; occultation: Mr. A. C. D. Crommelin (l.), April 15, 12*f*; —meteorite: at Hull, Dec. 7, 10*c*; —meteors: Mr. G. Hollis describes observation of meteor at Dartmouth-park-hill, June 3, 7*f*; correspondence, 6, 18*f*; 11, 4*e*; appearance observed: correspondence, Oct. 26, 6*d*; appearance observed at Johannesburg: correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*d*; in North Sea, 11, 12*d*; —moon: total eclipse observed, Nov. 17, 7*c*; —observations, recent: papers read at Royal Astronomical Society, Dec. 10, 12*a*; —observatories: see OBSERVATORIES; —photography: Prof. P. Lowell (lect.), April 9, 6*e*; exhibits photographs, 15, 6*c*; —planets:

ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
new : existence suggested : Prof. W. H. Pickering (p.), Sept. 30, 10*a* ; — Royal Astronomical Society : see that title ; —stars : Darwin, Sir G. (add.), Oct. 13, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Eta Geminorum : occultation by planet Venus (sp. art., " Eta Geminorum : occultation by Venus "), July 26, 10*c* ; Lockyer, Sir N. (lect.), Sept. 8, 7*a*
Sun — atmosphere : Mr. H. Deslandres (lect.), June 11, 12*d* ; —diameter, apparent : Aristotle : works quoted, Feb. 2, 10*e* ; Crawfurd, Dr. R. (l.), Feb. 11, 6*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; Dante quoted : Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), 31, 10*c* ; Gill, Sir D. (l.), Jan. 25, 11*d* ; Greenhill, Sir G. (l.), Feb. 5, 8*c* ; correction, 8, 11*b* ; Sandys, Prof. J. E. (l.), Feb. 2, 10*e* ; Spooner, Rev. W. B., Feb. 2, 10*e* ; — eclipse (art., " The eclipse of the Sun "), Jan. 5, 5*a* ; observation from Bruni Island fails, May 10, 13*f* ; McLean expedition at Port Davey fails to observe, 11, 12*a* ; witnessed on board steamship *Corinthic*, 14, 10*c* ; —power from : Prof. R. A. Fessenden (p.), Sept. 8, 7*c* (E.S.) ; 14, 14*b* ; 28, 14*d* ; —prominences : Prof. O. Reichenheim (views), Dec. 7, 2*d* (e.e.) ; Wilde, Dr. H. (Halley lecture), May 11, 6*d*
" ASTURIAS "—on Portuguese revolution : accounts of passengers on *Asturias* (l.), Oct. 11, 6*d*
ASYLUMS—officers : pensions : Mr. Masterman (s.P.) ; Sir W. Collins (s.P.), July 21, 7*d*
ASYLUMS Officers Superannuation Act—inaugurated (P.N.), April 2, 16*c*
ASYLUM Workers' Association—meeting, May 30, 18*c*
ATBASAR Copper Fields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*d*
ATCHELEY, Mr. W. H.—will, Jan. 11, 11*f*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATCHISON Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATHABASCA—diocese : work : Archdeacon Robins (s.), July 14, 3*c*
ATHANASIAN creed—Burkitt, Prof. (p.) ; published as a pamphlet, Oct. 1, 9*c* ; —Church of England : Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 14, 7*c* ; Bristol diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 14, 7*c* ; Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c* ; Ridgeway, Prof. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*c* ; —Exeter, Bp. of (add.), May 3, 6*d* ; —Wolverton : demonstration announced, Feb. 10, 7*d*
ATHENÆUM Club—members elected, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; Mar. 9, 13*a* ; April 13, 13*a* ; —election rule altered, May 10, 13*a*
ATHENS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —Italian school of archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
ATHERLEY, Lady Isabel—funeral : arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 11*a* ; funeral, 14, 13*b*
ATHLETICS—all-round performances : Burd, F.L. : records : correspondence, Aug. 8, 15*f* ; 9, 14*f* ; James, G. L. B. : records : correspondence, Aug. 9, 14*f* ; special article (" The all-round athlete "), July 26, 21*a* ; —Amateur Athletic Association : see that title ;—Amateur Field Events Association : see that title ; —army territorial : championships : competitions, July 11, 22*d* ; London force : sports held, June 20, 18*f* ; sports : arrangements, July 5, 9*c* ; held, 11, 22*d* ; —army meeting : arrangements, June 9, 18*e* ; held, July 29, 23*c* ; 30, 18*f* ;—Army Service Corps : sports held, Aug, 22, 7*b* ; —Beckenham Cricket Club : sports held, July 11, 22*d* ; — Berkhampstead School : sports held, April 11, 20*f* ; —Birmingham : charity sports : arrangements, May 5, 18*c* ; —boys, physical effect on : British Medical Association (report), May 27, 10*f* ; —Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : sports held, Mar. 31, 12*c* ; —Cambridge University : sports held, Mar. 3, 19*a* ; 5, 18*e* ; competitions, 10, 17*b* ; Clare College sports held, Feb. 24, 19*a* ; — freshmen's sports held, Nov. 9, 22*f* ; 11, 21*d* ; — Cambridge University Athletic Club : officers elected, May 28, 19*b* ; challenge cup scheme adopted, Oct. 21, 22*f* ; fixtures arranged, 28, 19*e* ; —championships : (amateur) competitions, July 4, 18*b* ; —Dragoon Guards, 3rd : sports held, Aug. 22. 7*b* ; —Dublin University v. Oxford University : Dublin University team chosen, June 25, 10*c* ; competitions, 30, 19*b* ; v. Oxford University, June 30, 19*b* ; correction, July 1, 22*c* ; —Dulwich College : sports held, April 11, 20*f* ; —Edinburgh Academy : sports held, April 12, 18*e* ; —Edinburgh University : sports held, June 10, 22*e* ; —Essex : county championship results, July 18, 18*b* ; —Eton College : steeplechases held, Mar. 12, 12*e* ; sports held, 24, 15*d* ; sports held, April 4, 16*f* ; —fraud, alleged : prosecution, Dec. 1, 4*c* ; 5, 4*f* ; 14, 4*d* ; — Geneva Amateur Athletic Club : sports held, Mar. 26, 12*b* ; —Grasmere sports held, Aug. 19, 16*c* ; —Guards, Brigade of : arrangements, June 13, 9*d* ; — Harrow School : sports held, April 1, 20*f* ; 4, 16*f* ; —inter-University sports held, July 7, 19*a* ; —Ireland : championships (amateur) : competitions, May 17, 15*c* ; —London Amateur Club : competitions held, July 7, 19*a* ; —London Athletic Club : see that title ; —naval and military meeting : arrangements, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; —Oxford University : sports : date, Feb. 3, 15*d* ; held, 28, 18*e* ; Mar. 1, 18*f* ; v. Cambridge University : date and ground, Jan. 22, 16*c* ; sides selected, Mar. 7, 18*c* ; prospects, 19, 18*f* ; competitions, 21, 20*c* ; freshmen's sports held, Nov. 9, 22*f* ; 11, 21*d* ; 15, 19*b* ; —Oxford University Athletic Club : meeting, Oct. 24, 18*d* ; —public school : sp. art., " Public school athletes "), May 21, 18*a* ; correspondence, 28, 19*b* ; championships : arrangements, July 20, 22*c* ; competitions, 28, 21*a* ; —Rayleigh sports : held, Aug. 18, 13*f* ; —records : 440 yards over hurdles : by G. R. L. Anderson, July 18, 18*b* ; —Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : sports held, May, 5, 18*c* ; —Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : sports held, April 30, 18*e* ; May 2, 19*f* ; —St. Paul's School : sports held, April 11, 20*f* ; — Salford Hariers 10 miles championship race : result, Jan. 17, 18*e* ; sports held, Mar. 28, 13*b* ; —school : British Medical Association : recommendations, July 25, 4*a* ; —Scotland v. Ireland, July 11,

ATHLETICS (continued):—
22*d*; —Scottish Amateur Athletic Association: championships: results, June 27, 18*f*; —South London Hariers competitions, April 18, 20*e*; sports held, Sept. 12, 15*a*; v. London University, July 15, 8*e*; —special article ("Athletics: field events"), July 21, 19*b*; —United Hospitals sports: held, June 25, 18*e*; —Wellington College: sports held, April 11, 20*f*; — Westminster School: sports held, April 4, 16*f*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*c*; Dec. 15, 7*b*; accident, July 20, 13*b*; health, 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*
at Cambridge University, on international law: naval warfare, Dec. 3, 15*d*; —at Consett, on trade union funds: political use, Oct. 22, 12*b*
in Parliament, on coalmining: accidents, June 17, 6*f*
on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*c*; — Liberal party: relations with Labour and Irish Nationalist parties (l.), Feb. 15, 7*c*
ATHOLL, Duke of—at Ballinluig, on budget, Jan. 7, 4*b*
ATJEH—administration: military government to be superseded by civil, Mar. 12, 6*c*
ATKIN, Mr. E.—connexion with treasurership of Eastern Question Association disclaimed, Feb. 11, 10*d*; contradicts report concerning office, Mar. 5, 17*d*
ATKIN, Mr. E. E.—biographical: elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*a*
ATKINSON, Lord—sworn of Privy Council, June 8, 13*a*
ATKINSON, Mr. C. M.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*a*
ATKINSON, Dr. E.—celebrates 91st birthday, Aug. 6, 11*a*
ATKINSON, Dr. J. L.—excessive motor speed charge, Dec. 9, 4*b*
ATKINSON, Mary J.—"A Château in Brittany" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*a*
ATKINSON, Capt. R. H. M. B.—will, April 29, 13*c*
ATKINSON, Dr. S. B.—death, Jan. 20, 11*e*; funeral, 26, 11*b*; will, May 21, 15*d*
ATLANTIC, Quebec, and Western Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
ATLANTIC First Leased Lines Rental Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 21*b*
ATLANTIC Merthyr Collieries—Lockett's Merthyr Coal Company: amalgamation: negotiations, May 4, 6*f*
ATLANTIC Ocean—currents: *Wide World Magazine* experiments: particulars, Aug. 25, 8*d*; —expedition (*Michael Sars*), deep-sea: members to be entertained; arrangements, Mar. 7, 13*c*; April 4, 14*e*; members entertained at Criterion Restaurant; Sir J. Jackson (s.); Sir J. Murray (s.); Dr. J. Hjort (s.), 6, 10*c*; leaves Plymouth, 11, 8*a*; Sir J. Murray (l.), May 16, 11*b*; summary of observations, July 26, 5*b*; Dr. Hjort to give lecture, Sept. 22, 11*b*
ATLANTIC Oil and Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 26, 16*c*
ATLANTIC Union—council: list of new members, Sept. 7, 11*a*; —dinners: given, Feb. 9, 11*e*; arrangements, Sept. 20, 11*b*; given, 21, 11*b*; —meeting held, April 8, 10*d*; —members, visiting: elected, Sept. 7, 11*a*; — president elected, Mar. 29, 13*d*
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 20*a*; amalgamation rumours contradicted, June 22, 19*c*; dividend, Sept. 28, 18*c*
ATLAS Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 15, 3*e*; statement of affairs, Feb. 21, 3*c*; public examination of officials, June 17, 4*b*; July 1, 20*f*
ATLAS Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 17*f*; dividend, Aug. 1, 13*d*
ATLAY, Mr. J. B.—appointed special commissioner of income-tax, July 2, 13*d*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 15*d*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. W. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*d*
ATTENBOROUGH (George) and Son, Messrs.—law case (detention of diamond necklace), Feb. 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*d*
ATTERBURY, Mr. F.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
ATTEWELL, Mrs.—fund on behalf: contributions, Sept. 22, 8*d*; Oct. 5, 3*d*
ATTHILL, Dr. L.—death, Sept. 15, 13*c*; will, Oct. 22, 13*b* (e.e.)
ATTREE, W. H.—betting fraud charge, Sept. 15, 3*e*
ATTRILL, Sergt. H.—death, Aug. 12, 5*b*; inquest, 13, 6*f*; funeral, 16, 3*d*
ATTWOOD, A.—assault charge, Aug. 29, 2*f*
AUBIN, Mr. P. A.—sworn in as jurat of Jersey, Jan. 17, 4*c*
AUBREY, Dr.—at Denison House, on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 5, 6*d*
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir H.—health; Col. Bowles undertakes to conduct general election campaign, Jan. 4, 6*e*; biographical, 31, 6*a*; not to contest Lewes at next election, Mar. 26, 8*c*; death, May 21, 15*e*; funeral arrangements, 23, 39*c*; funeral, 21, 13*b*; will, July 30, 13*f*; memorial: nurses' home at Worthing opened, Nov. 3, 11*a*
AUBRIOT, M. (France):—
in Parliament, on ministerial policy, June 15, 5*d*; Nov. 9, 6*a*
AUCKLAND—finance: loan: prospectus, Feb. 14, 13*d*
AUCKLAND, Bp. of: see NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R.
AUCKLAND, R.C. Bp. of: see CLEARY, Bp.
AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meetings, May 3, 17*c*; Nov. 1, 17*a*; reports, April 28, 20*d*; Oct. 26, 18*e*
AUCOC, M. (France)—in Paris municipal council, on condition of streets, July 15, 5*f*
AUCOC, M. Léon—death, Dec. 16, 13*d*
AUCTIONEERS—Buckell, Sir R. (add.), Oct. 22, 18*c*; —itinerant: alleged frauds: discussion at National Association of Goldsmiths' conference, July 13, 9*b* (e.e.); — unlicensed: prosecutions, Mar. 21, 12*d*
AUCTIONEERS' and Surveyors' Musical Society—concert, Feb. 3, 10*d*; arrangements, April 2, 22*c*; held, 9, 17*c*
AUCTIONEERS' Benevolent Fund, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund
AUCTIONEERS' Institute of the United Kingdom—Behrens, Lord Mayor (s.), Sept. 9, 18*f*; —Buckell, Sir R. (s.), Sept. 9, 18*f*; —council: meeting, Sept. 9, 18*f*; conference: arrangements, Dec. 3, 20*c*; —dinner: date, April 9, 17*c*; cancelled, May 27, 19*f*; given, Sept. 9, 18*f*; —meeting, May 13, 20*f*; (Manchester): arrangements, July 19, 16*e*; Sept. 8, 6*c*; held, 9, 18*f*; arrange-

AUCTIONEERS, Institute of the United Kingdom (continued) :—
ments, Oct. 15, 17*f*; held, 22, 18*c*; arrangements, Nov. 5, 17*a*; held, 10, 12*a*; —president elected, May 14, 13*b*
AUCTION Mart Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 15*b*
AUDEN, Dr. G. A.—at Birmingham, on care of feeble-minded, Oct. 10, 3*f*
AUDIFFRED, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on floods, Mar. 5, 5*b*
AUDITORS—directors, relations with : Mr. C. Duguid (lect.), Oct. 13, 12*b*; — duties : Mr. W. Plender (add.), Sept. 30, 3*d*; —Incorporated Society of Accountants and Auditors : see that title
AUDOUX, Mme. Marguerite — awarded "Vie Heureuse" prize, Dec. 3, 7*b*
"Marie-Claire" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 460*b*; (W.S.), Dec. 10, 81*c*
AUDRADE, Edward d'—suicide, Dec. 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
AUERSPERG, Prince—in London, June 30, 13*a*
AUGAGNEUR, M. (France)—in chamber, on ministerial policy, June 22, 7*d*; Wadai : fighting, Dec. 24, 5*c*
AUGHIMER, Jeannette E.—inquest, Dec. 19, 19*d*
AUGUR, F. (police-sergeant)—shooting accident, Dec. 29, 8*d*
AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*f*
AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress—thanked by Queen of Italy for patronage of German relief committee for sufferers from Messina earthquake, Jan. 13, 11*a*; attends Hamburg races, June 20, 7*b*; leaves Kiel, July 6, 13*a*; returns to Kiel, 14, 13*a*; to visit Brussels, Oct. 22, 5*c*; birthday, 22, 13*a*; at Brussels, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*
AUGUSTUS, Emperor—supposed statue : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
AULARD, Prof. A.—"The French Revolution : A Political History, 1789-1804" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 473*b*
AUNG, Shwe Zan—"Compendium of Philosophy. Being a Translation now made for the first time from the original Pali of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*c*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 17*e*
AUST, Mr. F.—appointed professor of civil engineering at Chinese Imperial University (Shan-si), April 29, 15*c*
AUSTEN, F.—attempted robbery charge, Feb. 8, 4*e*; 22, 3*d*; Mar. 14, 4*e*
AUSTEN, Col. G.—biographical; awarded founders' medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 23, 12*f*
AUSTEN, Mrs. S.—letter to Lord Beaconsfield quoted (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*c*
AUSTIN, Judge—on divorce law (evid.), May 25, 3*f*
AUSTIN, Mr. A.—at Cannes : visits Mr. J. Chamberlain, Mar. 3, 13*a*; returns to England, 19, 13*a*; lecture at Dante Society announced, June 1, 12*f*; given, 9, 4*e*; elected president of Dante Society, 9, 4*e*; health, Sept. 13, 11*a*
"Bridling of Pegasus, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 54*b*
on Edward VII., King : death (poem, "The truce of God : a King's bequest"), May 9, 12*b*; —England, condition of : quotes French opinion (l.), April 1, 4*f*; —House of Lords question : statement issued, Jan. 6, 5*b*; (l.), Feb. 17, 8*c*; — Japan : patriotism (l.), April 20, 12*e*; —poets : associations with country life (l.), Feb. 3, 8*b*
AUSTIN, Agnes Lady—funeral, June 6, 13*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. H.—appointed deputy clerk of arraigns, June 4, 5*a*
AUSTIN, H. J.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 4*f*
AUSTIN, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—appointed forest, fish, and game commissioner for New York, Oct. 6, 6*a*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking—Bank of Australasia : dividends, Feb. 25, 19*b*; Sept. 9, 12*e*; meetings, Mar. 18, 21*d*; Oct. 7, 17*d*; reports, Mar. 8, 4*b*; 9, 19*d*; Sept. 27, 14*d*; —Colonial Bank of Australasia : report, May 26, 15*a*; Nov. 24, 15*b*; —National Bank of Australasia : dividends, April 12, 15*d*; Oct. 7, 17*c*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; report, June 1, 20*c*; new branch opened, Aug. 10, 17*c*
Canada—mail service contracts; tenders invited, May 31, 5*b*
Colonial Office — mission : see under COLONIAL Office
Nursing establishment of district nursing work : Lady Dudley (s.), Feb. 17, 10*e*
Wireless telegraphy — conference : recommendations adopted by Australian government, July 5, 5*f*
AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—meeting, Dec. 22, 6*e*
AUSTRALASIAN dinner—arrangements, May 13, 11*a*; given, 27, 6*c*
AUSTRAL CLUB—ball : arrangements, Oct. 24, 13*a*; given, 29, 13*a*; —reception, June 8, 13*a*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—Western Australia : settlement to be established, Mar. 25, 3*e*
Agriculture—Best, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 27, 5*e*; —farming, share : special article ("Share farming : an opening for immigrants without capital"), Dec. 20, 5*e*; —live-stock : large shipment noticed, Aug. 15, 3*c*; —show, international : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; —wheat supplies : particulars of increase; our correspondent's comments, Jan. 17, 5*a*
Army—accidents : gun explodes at Liverpool camp, Jan. 8, 4*b*; — appointments and promotions, Feb. 3, 4*f*; —college : establishment proposed, Mar. 10, 9*d*; —inspector-general : appointed, April 23, 7*a*; Australian opinion, 28, 5*c*; appointment confirmed, May 4, 5*e*; Mr. Pearce (s.), 5, 5*b*; Colonel Kirkpatrick assuming duties, 31, 14*a* (m.e.); —Kitchener, Lord : report, Feb. 19, 5*a*; Australian opinion, 25, 5*c*; —military college : head appointed, Feb. 4, 6*a*; British officers appointed directors, Dec. 10, 9*c*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 8*a*; 29, 5*a*; —non-commissioned officers : applications invited, June 2, 7*a*; number of replies received, 17, 5*f*; —rifles : order placed with Birmingham Small Arms Company, Sept. 19, 10*a*.

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Banking—Australian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): dividend, July 30, 15*e*; —Commercial Bank of Australia (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 19, 17*c*; July 18, 15*c*; reports, Mar. 2, 19*c*; Aug. 23, 11*b*; —notes: issue proposed, May 31, 5*d*; Mr. Fisher receives deputation, June 25, 7*a*; to be withdrawn; government notes to be issued (F.S.), Aug. 5, 13*d*; Bill: particulars: second reading, 10, 5*c*; questions in Parliament, 24, 3*a*; clause compelling banks to hold government notes deleted, 26, 3*a*; recommitted; new clause introduced, 27, 5*d*; special article ("Federal note issue in Australia: withdrawal of bank note," F.S.), Aug. 5, 13*d*; Bill passed; provisions, Sept. 9, 5*a*; (art., "Australia: the federal note issue," F.S.) 16, 14*f*; —returns: for March quarter (F.S.), July 8, 16*e*; Dec. 9, 16*e*; —Union Bank of Australia (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 12, 19*c*; July 13, 21*e*; reports, Jan. 17, 15*c*; 25, 13*d*; July 16, 15*c*; meeting, 26, 18*c*
Bounties Bill—oil: provisions respecting, Nov. 5, 15*d*
Boxing: see under BOXING
Cadet corps—coronation: see under CORONATION—Australia; —England, visit to: company received by Lord Mayor Knill at Mansion House, July 8, 9*f*; at Marlborough House; inspected by King, 22, 10*b*, 13*a*
Canada—commercial relations: reciprocity: prospects of treaty, Dec. 8, 14*b* (e.e.); Canadian Parliament: resolution announced, 15, 5*b*; —mail service renewed, Feb. 10, 6*a*; —preference commercial: proposed: Canadian Manufacturers' Association passes resolution, Sept. 24, 5*c*; —shipping: see SHIPPING—Australia and Canada.
Cattle—British: embargo placed on, Aug. 22, 6*c*; removed, Sept. 12, 7*b*; official announcement, 14, 4*d*
Church—primate: election result, Feb. 11, 5*e*; elected, April 1, 4*b*
Civil service—Sir C. Lucas: appreciation (Parlt. paper), April 5, 7*e*
Constitution—Bill (amending): introduced; to be referred to referendum, Sep. 30, 5*c*; objects; second reading passed by House of Representatives, Oct. 22, 5*e*; in committee; amended, 28, 5*b*; third reading, 29, 7*e*; passed by Senate, Nov. 5, 7*d*; —Commonwealth Bill (Amending): in House of Representatives; second reading; committee stage, Nov. 3, 5*c*; passed, 4, 5*c* (e.e); passed by Senate, 5, 7*d*; —special article ("Federal powers in Australia"), Dec. 10, 6*a*
Cordite—factory government: plant and machinery to be purchased in England— Mar. 10, 9*d*
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Defence—Bill: provisions Aug. 19, 3*a*; in Senate: second reading debate 19 3*a*; Australian opinion, 20, 5*c*; Mr. Pearce (s.), 19, 3*a*; in Senate: third reading, Sept. 2, 3*b*; in House of Representatives: second reading passed, Nov. 16, 5*c*; passed, 23, 5*d*; —Deakin,

AUSTRALIA—Defence (continued):—
Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 5*b*; —Dudley, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 8*e*; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*d*; —Kitchener, Lord: report: Mr. Deakin (s.), Feb. 16, 5*b*; published, 19, 5*a*; our military correspondent's comments, April 18, 8*b*; 20, 5*e*; Sir G. Reid (s.); Lord Kitchener (s.); Lieut.-Col. N. Moore (s.), May 27, 6*c*; —McCall, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*e*; —Reid, Sir G. H. (s.), Mar. 16, 12*e*; July 7, 9*b*; —scheme: attitude of newly-elected members of legislature, April 15, 5*c*; special articles ("Australian defence"), I., April 16, 7*f*; II., 18, 8*b*; III., 20, 5*e*
Development—Prof. J. W. Gregory (reads paper), Feb. 8, 16*c*; Sir G. H. Reid (s.), Mar. 11, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; (lect.), Nov. 11, 21*d*; (s.), 15, 12*b*
Education—Rhodes scholars: special article ("Topics of the moment in Australia: the Rhodes scholars"), Aug. 6, 5*f*
Elections—voting machines: submission for inspection invited, Jan. 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
Factories — statistics (F.S.), Oct. 28, 13*e*
Federal relations—capital: credits for works voted for, Sept. 9, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; Kitchener, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 5*b*; name, suggestions for: correspondence, Aug. 20, 4*f*; 23, 4*f*; 25, 4*f*; Sept. 6, 10*a*; Yass-Canberra: acceptance proclaimed, Dec. 7, 5*f*; —powers, proposed extension of federal; Mr. Hughes replies to state governments, Dec. 14, 5*b*; special article ("Federal powers in Australia: the necessity for the referendum"), Dec. 10, 5*f*; —union: special article ("States and the Commonwealth: the trend towards unification"), Sept. 10, 6*b*
Federation—states, attitude of: (sp. art., "Federal powers of Australia"), Dec. 10, 5*f*; Lord Lamington (l.), 14, 11*c*
Finance—budget: annual statement, Sept. 8, 5*b*; —debt, national: Sir G. H. Reid (s.), Mar. 11, 10*e*; estimates: deficit expected, May 4, 5*e*; —federal agreement: Mr. Wade (s.), Mar. 23, 5*a*; rejected by referendum, April 15, 5*c*; 26, 5*f*; Mr. Fisher (s.), 23, 7*a*; premiers' conference: abandonment probable, May 31, 14*a* (m.e.); —loans: not to be issued this year, Aug. 24, 3*a*; —ministerial (Deakin) policy: Mr. Deakin (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a*; —revenue: statistics for half-year to Dec., Jan. 5, 3*a*; statistics for half-year to Dec. 31 (F.S.), Feb. 18, 14*a*; for nine months (F.S.), May 20, 13*a*; for fiscal year (F.S.), Aug. 19, 12*d*; —states contributions to: Bill: first reading, July 14, 5*c*; second reading, 20, 5*b*; third reading, July 23, 5*c*; passed, Aug. 29, 6*a*; —taxation: land tax, proposed: Mr. Fisher (s.), April 23, 7*a*; our correspondent's comments, May 5, 5*a*; special article ("The proposed federal land tax"), June 16, 5*f*; Bill: first reading; provisions, Aug. 11, 3*e*; 12, 3*a*; second reading: debate, 17, 5*c*; improvements rebate not included

AUSTRALIA—Finance (continued):—
in final provisions, 24, 5*a*; scale of rates, 27, 5*d*; amendment to include crown lessees foreshadowed, 27, 5*d*; debate in House of Representatives, Sept. 21, 5*b*; 23, 3*d*; amendments announced, 21, 5*b*; 23, 3*d*; debate in House of Representatives, Oct. 6, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*; 13, 8*a*; amendments, 6, 6*a*; passed, 13, 8*a*; passed by Senate, Nov. 5, 7*d*; Mr. Fisher: receives deputation, Sept. 2, 3*b*; 7, 5*b*; (s.), 21, 5*b*; Mr. Hughes (s.), Sept. 23, 3*d*; statement respecting position of British companies (F.S.), Dec. 19, 16*e*; Mr. J. G. Rait (s.), Nov. 19, 20*b*
Fiscal policy, imperial—Coghlan, Mr. T. A. (s.), Feb. 7, 7*f*; —Reid, Sir G. H. (s.), Mar. 16, 12*e*; Nov. 23, 12*a* (e.e.); —special article ("Australia and the chambers of commerce"), May 24, 42*b*
Food—production: statistics for 1909, Jan. 22, 8*b*
Forestry—particulars of planting in Victoria; New South Wales government inserting clauses in leases, June 17, 5*f*
Fruit—export to England, April 2, 12*f*
General election—date, Jan. 13, 5*d*; campaign progress, Mar. 17, 5*c* (e.e.); Mr. Fisher predicts gains for Labour party, April 1, 5*a*; prospects (sp. art., "The Australian elections: the rival programmes"), 13, 5*c*; results, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 7*a*; 18, 8*a*; 21, 5*b*; list of new members, 14, 5*a*; 16, 7*a*; Labour party congratulated (P.N.), 15 10*c*; Mr. Deakin (views), 15 5*c*; Mr. Fisher (views), 15, 5*c*; (int.), 16, 5*a*; Mr. Cook (views), 16, 7*a*; New Zealand, opinion in, 16, 7*a*; Mr. Joshua (views), 21, 5*b*; special article ("The federal elections in Australia"), May 28, 7*f*; British Labour party's letter: Mr. Fisher's reply (P.N.), June 17, 8*b*
Gold—output: statistics for June, July 7, 14*a* (m.e.)
Golf: see under GOLF
Governorship — Lord Dudley contradicts rumours respecting retirement, Oct. 11, 5*e*
High Commissioner in London—office: suggested appointment of Australians: correspondence, Feb. 28, 10*c*
Holland—naval visit: Dutch squadron at Sydney, Sept. 17, 5*a*; entertained at Hobart; leaves, Oct. 21, 12*f*; commander's message to Lord Dudley, Nov. 12, 7*e*
Immigration—warning issued, Jan. 14, 5*b*; —agents-general, attitude of: Australian comments, June 6, 7*f*; —army reservists: attitude of employers, Mar. 28 3*a*; necessity of production of discharge; Australian Government facilities, Aug. 3, 5*c*; —British immigrants, attitude towards: special article ("The British immigrant: and Australian view"), May 24, 45*f*; —Central Immigration Board: immigrants arrive wearing Union Jack badges made in Germany, Feb. 8, 5*b*; —Church of England immigrants: special agent appointed to meet on arrival, June 24, 8*d*; —coloured races, attitude towards: Mr. H. McKenzie (s.), Aug. 25, 4*f*; —Criticism, Australian attitude towards (sp. art., "Australians and their critics"), July 2, 7*f*; —farmers, foreign: excursion visits arranged, Mar. 9, 5*c*; —farm training scheme: establishment prospects, Jan. 14, 5*b*; scheme modified, 22, 5*a*; *Dreadnought* farms: Australian attitude: our correspondent's comments, July 2, 8*a*; special article ("Dreadnought farms: an Australian suggestion"), May 24, 45*e*; particulars of scheme, Oct. 14, 6*d*; —foreign immigrants: revolutionaries on *Osterly* detained, June 7, 7*b*; funds to combat foreign immigration being raised, 7, 7*b*; — McGowen, Mr. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*d*; —married immigrants: employers' attitude towards, Feb. 8, 5*b*; Mr. Deakin (s.), 19, 5*a*; letters quoted, Mar. 25, 3*e*; sp. art., ("Married immigrants in Australia"), 25, 3*e*; Australian opinion, 30, 5*b*; Australian comments on *The Times* criticisms, July 2, 7*f*; Coghlan, Mr. T. A. (l.), April 4, 6*f*; correspondence, 28, 4*d*; 29, 6*b*; Crewe, Lord (l.), June 23, 12*d*; New South Wales Labour Council: telegram to *The Times*- April 1, 5*a*; Reid, Sir G. (High Commissioner): issues statement, April 6, 5*e*; Taverner, Sir J. (int.), Mar. 31, 5*f*; Wade, Mr. (int.), 31, 5*f*; —Moore, Lieut.-Col. N. J. (s.), Mar. 17, 4*f*; May 5, 4*e*; —statistics: Jan. 21, 5*f*; Aug. 6, 6*f*; —Williamson, Mr. (s.), Oct. 14, 6*d*
Imperial conference: see that title
Imperial relations—Moore, Lieut.-Col. N. (s.), Mar. 19, 6*c*
Japan—naval visit: Japanese warships at Sydney, Mar. 22, 5*d*
Labour—condition: Mr. T. Mann (s.), May 14, 14*f*; —disputes: Arbitration Act: "common rule" provisions declared unconstitutional, Oct. 11, 6*c*; Arbitration Act (Amendment) Bill: in House of Representatives: second reading; particulars, Aug. 4, 3*c*; passed, 11, 3*e*; —factories: statistics (F.S.), Oct. 28, 13*e*; —living, conditions of: Mr. A. A. Kirkpatrick (s.), Oct. 22, 6*d*; —married people: see under Immigration, above; —wages: competency of federal boards: decision of High Courts, Mar. 31, 5*f*; — Workmen's Compensation Act (seamen): declared invalid, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Land—farms, share: see under Agriculture, above; —settlement Bill: passed; details, Aug. 12, 3*a*; —taxation: see under Finance below
Libraries—London: establishment of Australian library proposed, Sept. 27, 10*a*
Literature — education department (imperial): inaccurate references to Australia in school books: application by high commissioner, Sept. 27, 10*a*
Metric system—resolution passed by House of Representatives, Aug. 5, 5*c*
Military training—Act: date of coming into operation, Sept. 23, 3*d*; —labour council: refuses to participate in meeting supporting exemption movement, Sept. 16, 5*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Militia—manœuvres: held in New South Wales, Jan. 14, 5*b*
Ministry (Deakin)—policy: Mr. Deakin (s.), Feb. 8, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*; —Mr. Fisher (s.), April 1, 5*a*; special article ("The Australian elections: the rival programmes"), 13, 5*c*; resigns, 20, 5*f*
Ministry (Fisher)—Lord Dudley receives Mr. Fisher, April 26, 5*f*; composition, 30, 7*c*: policy: Mr. Fisher (int.), April 16, 5*a*; programme to be settled at meeting, 28, 5*c*; details of programme; Mr. Fisher (s.), Sept. 8, 5*b*; special article ("The Australian labour ministry: programme of legislation"), June 25, 8*b*; speech from throne, July 2, 7*a*
Navy—first vessel launched, Feb. 10, 7*c*; —adviser appointed, June 17, 5*f*; *Australia*: see under PARLIAMENT—Bill (Naval Defence): in House of Representatives: second reading, Nov. 17, 5*b*; passed, 18, 5*d* (e.e.); —cadets: visit Portsmouth, Aug. 4, 5*e*; —Collins, Capt. M. (s.), Oct. 22, 6*b*; —commission, British: Adm. Sir R. Henderson's staff, July 18, 7*c*; composition; objects of mission; members leave England, Aug. 5, 5*a*; Adm. Sir R. Henderson: leaves Perth for Adelaide, Sept. 14, 5*e*; leaving Sydney for Brisbane and Port Darwin, Oct. 4, 5*b*; inspects ports in Northern territory, 22, 5*c*; inspecting ports, Nov. 1, 5*d*; —cruiser: first rivets in keel driven, June 24, 10*d*; —cruisers, new: construction arrangements (E.S.), June 29, 6*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dudley, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 10*a*; —Loans Act: repeal Bill: first reading passed, July 14, 5*c*; in committee, 29, 5*a*; repealed, Aug. 12, 3*a*; —non-commissioned officers: applications invited; statement by High Commissioner for Australia, June 21, 9*d*; —officers: Lieut. W. H. F. Warren passes gunnery examination, May 26, 4*d*; —organization: Lieut. G. F. Hyde appointed to assist, Dec. 2, 6*c*; —Otranto shields: instituted, April 30, 5*e*; exhibited at High Commissioner's office, Sept. 22, 7*d*; —*Parramatta*: launching arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*f*; 4, 6*e*; particulars, 9, 8*d*; launched, 10, 7*e*; officers and men leave for England to take over, April 6, 14*b*; arrive in England, 30, 5*e*; trials, June 20, 8*b*; particulars, Sept. 15, 4*d*; at Portsmouth, 14, 7*d*; 15, 4*d*; luncheon given on behalf of Commonwealth, 15, 4*d*; leaves Portsmouth, 20, 7*b*; at Gibraltar, 23, 5*c*; in Suez Canal, Oct. 4, 5*b*; leaves Suez, 5, 4*a*; leaves Colombo, 29, 4*c*; at Singapore, Nov. 2, 5*d*; strikes submerged obstacle, 2, 5*d*; rudder damaged, 5, 4*a*; amount of insurance in British market, 5, 17*f*; leaves Singapore, 8, 9*d*; at Balik Papan, 11, 7*f*; leaves, 12, 4*d*; at Broome, 16, 6*d*; at Perth, 24, 5*c*; at Adelaide, Dec. 7, 5*b*; at Williamstown, 12, 5*a*; —*personnel*: recruiting prospects: Adm. Sir R. Henderson (views, Nov. 1, 5*d*; Mr. Pearce (views), 3, 6*a*; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), April 11, 7*a*; June 24, 10*d*; Sept. 15, 4*d*; —special article ("The new commonwealth fleet"), Feb. 9, 8*d*; —torpedo craft: command: examination passed by Lieuts. H. J. Feakes and T. W. Biddlecombe, Mar. 16, 9*c*; —*Yarra*: date of launch, Mar. 16, 9*c*; arrangements, April 9, 9*e*; launched; Sir G. Reid (s.), 11, 7*a*; particulars, Sept. 15, 4*d*; at Portsmouth, 14, 7*d*; 15, 4*d*; leaves Portsmouth, 20, 7*b*; at Gibraltar, 23, 5*c*; in Suez Canal, Oct. 4, 5*b*; leaves Suez, 5, 4*a*; leaves Colombo, 29, 4*c*; at Singapore, Nov. 2, 5*d*; leaves, 8, 9*d*; at Balik Papan, 11, 7*f*; leaves, 12, 4*d*; at Broome, 16, 6*d*; at Perth, 24, 5*c*; at Adelaide, Dec. 7, 5*b*; at Williamstown, 12, 5*a*; fatal accident, 12, 5*a*
Navy, imperial: see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Northern territories—Bill: in Senate, Aug. 30, 3*c*; second reading, Sept. 21, 5*c*; third reading, 24, 5*c*; passes second reading, Oct. 14, 6*d* (e.e.); passed, Nov. 2, 7*d*; —scientific expedition: proposed, Nov. 17, 5*b*; —settlement: question in House of Representatives, Nov. 17, 5*b*; —South Australia: surrender to Commonwealth: repeal Bill passed by Legislative Council, Oct. 20, 5*c*
North-West—diocese: statistics, April 6, 9*d*
Nursing—order of nurses: Miss Hughes to assist in organization, Mar. 4, 11*b*; district nursing scheme (Lady Dudley's): Mr. H. Boulton to help in promotion, April 19, 14*c*; Mr. Fisher and Mr. Deakin: appeal (l.), May 31, 5*d*; meeting in support held at Sydney, June 29, 5*d*; special article, ("Topics of the moment in Australia: bush nursing"), Aug. 6, 5*f*
Parliament — opened: governor's speech, July 2, 7*a*; replies to address voted, 14, 5*c*; Mr. Knox resigns seat, 28, 5*f*; —candidates, abolition of monetary deposits by: resolution passed by Senate, Aug. 12, 3*a*; —disputes between House of Representatives and Senate, settlement of: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Senate, powers of: Sir C. H. Rason (l.), Feb. 28, 9*e*; (P.N.), Mar. 19, 12*c*; —speaker and chairman nominated, April 30, 7*c*
Parties, political—Labour party: policy: Mr. A. Deakin (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a*; special article ("The Australian elections: the rival programmes"), April 13, 5*c*
Pensions, old-age—Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.P.), April 12, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), April 12, 7*a*; —statistics for half-year ended December, 1909, June 16, 12*e*
Population—statistics, April 18, 14*c*
Post office—mail service, new: inaugurated; provisions of contract, Feb. 4, 6*e*; —penny postage: Bill to be introduced, Aug. 23, 3*e*; announced, Oct. 14, 6*d*; in House of Representatives: second reading passed, Nov. 9, 5*b*; third reading, 10, 6*c*; passed, 12, 7*e*; —stamps: interchangeability arrangements, Oct. 14, 6*d*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Press—imperial news, deficiency of: Sir C. Lucas's comments, April 5, 7e; —independent telegram association formed, Feb. 16, 5b
Public works—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — accidents: collision at Richmond (fatal), July 18, 5d; 19, 7e; list of killed, 19, 7e; statistics of injured, 19, 7e; 20, 5b; —Bairnsdale and Orbost: line to be constructed between, Jan. 11, 12a (m.e.); — construction: Sir W. Van Horne to act as adviser to Government, May 27, 5e; contradicted, 28, 7e; — development: Sir G. Reid (int.), Mar. 1, 5e; —earnings: for year ended June 30 (F.S.), Dec. 9, 16e; —Midland Railway of Western Australia: meeting, Dec. 16, 17b; — ministerial policy (Fisher): Mr. Fisher (int.), Aug. 30, 3c; —new, proposed: map, May 24, 44b; special article ("Australia's great railway scheme"), 24, 44a; —Powlett State Coalfields: line from Melbourne opened, Mar. 16, 5d; —rails: supply by New South Wales government proposed, Nov. 8, 5b; orders placed (E.S.), 23, 16d; —transcontinental railway: construction of line from Camooweal (Northern Territory) to Sydney proposed: Mr. E. J. Stevens (tel.), Sept. 14, 4f; —uniform gauge: federal proposals to be submitted to states, Nov. 8, 5b; —Western Australian Railway: construction: provision in estimates announced, Aug. 30, 3c
Referendum—article ("The referendum at work: the conditions in Australia"), Dec. 2, 9f; —Bills: to be introduced, Sept. 26, 5e; cost: correspondence, Nov. 30, 10a; —special article ("Federal powers in Australia: the necessity for the referendum"), Dec. 10, 5e
Rifle shooting—England: Australian team: entertained by Lord Cheylesmore; message of welcome from King, June 13, 12a; —King's prize: Piggott disqualified, Oct. 31, 6c; —school ranges to be provided: Mr. Pearce (s.), Oct. 24, 8e
Scotland—agriculture: Scottish farmers arrive at Melbourne, Sept. 27, 5f
Shipping—Canadian service: see under SHIPPING — Australia-Canadian service; —Merchants and Shippers' Steamship Line: formed: objects, July 25, 10d; —Navigation Bill: provisions outlined, Aug. 26, 3a
Small arms factory — equipment: contract placed (E.S.), April 20, 16c
Stock exchange (Sydney)—condition (F.S.), Feb. 18, 14a
Stock routes, new—from Wiluna to Kimberleys: described by Mr. A. W. Canning, Aug. 20, 6a
Suez Canal: see under SUEZ CANAL
Tariff—Bill (Anomalies Rectification,): in House of Representatives: introduced, Nov. 17, 5b; passed, 18, 5d (e.e.); amendments, 24, 15f; — Bill (Customs Amendment): in House of Representatives: third reading, Nov. 19, 5b; —British Iron Trade Association: passes resolution, June 11, 14c; —revision: Mr. A. Deakin (s.) Feb. 8, 5b; —rum: new declaration required: provisions May 25, 19f
Taxation: see under Finance, above
Telegraphs—commission, royal: recommendations, Oct. 6, 6a
Topics, popular — special article ("Topics of the moment in Australia"), Aug. 6, 5f
Trade—condition: our Sydney correspondent's comments (F.S.), Feb. 18, 14a; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 8, 16e; Aug. 19, 12a; Oct. 28, 13e; season's returns (F.S.), Dec. 9, 16e; —Great Britain: attitude of British manufacturers: (sp. art., "Australia and the chambers of commerce: complaints about British manufacturers"), May 24, 42d; —imports and exports: special article ("The trade of Australia," F.S.), Mar. 25, 11e; statistics: for 1908-9 compared (F.S.), Mar. 25, 11e; for 1909, Feb. 4, 6a; for January and February (F.S.), May 20, 13a; for April, 30, 15d; (F.S.), July 8, 16e; for May, June 25, 8d (m.e.); for half-year (F.S.), Sept. 16, 14f; —regulations: Sir G. Reid to receive deputation from London chamber of commerce, July 16, 5b; —representation, methods of: correspondence (F.S.), Mar. 18, 16c; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Australia: Oversea trade," F.S.), Jan. 14, 21b
Trade commissioner, British — to return to England; Australian opinion, Nov. 3, 5e
Travel—advice to visitors, May 24, 48b
Trusts—anti-trust law: Coal Vend: prosecution announced, May 4, 5e; writ served against coal and shipping monopolies, Aug. 26, 4a (m.e.); amendment Bill: first reading, Oct. 8, 6c; passed by House of Representatives, Nov. 12, 7e; in Senate: third reading, 18, 5d (e.e.)
Turf—Australian cup race result, Mar. 2, 22c; —Grand National Hurdle Race: result, July 4, 17c; —Grand National Steeplechase: result, July 11, 21c
Viticulture—vintage prospects: Messrs. P. B. Burgoyne and Co. (report), Mar. 29, 13e; June 25, 4f
Weather—rainfall, Mar. 7, 5d; June 29, 21c; July 2, 14c; Oct. 31, 15f; Nov. 1, 14c; 8, 15c; 15, 14f
Wireless telegraphy—installations: contracts awarded, April 2, 5d; —stations: conditions of erection modified, Jan. 10, 14f
Wool—exports: statistics, Feb. 12, 14c; May 9, 16d; June 8, 14c; July 6, 14c; 8, 5f; (F.S.), 19, 12d; Oct. 8, 12c; —sales: particulars (F.S.), May 20, 13b; July 7, 5f; Oct. 4, 12c;
"AUSTRALIAN"—suggests name for federal capital (l.), Aug. 23, 4f
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 19, 19b; June 22, 21a; —meetings, Feb. 23, 21b; July 20, 21b; —reports, Feb. 17, 14b; July 14, 15e
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 3, 17d
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA—Banking

AUSTRALIAN banquet—arrangements, April 22, 13*b*
" AUSTRALIAN correspondent of *The Times*, The,"—on Australia : methods of business representation (l.), Mar. 19, 16*c*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 16*b* ; meeting, 17, 19*d*
AUSTRALIAN Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) (Australia)—scheme of arrangement sanctioned, April 7, 3*a*
AUSTRALIAN Light Horse Regiment, 18th —to be shown in Army List as allied to King's Colonials Yeomanry, April 27, 9*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mortgage, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17*e* ; meeting, Nov. 11, 17*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 15*d*
AUSTRALIAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 17, 16*c*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 16*f* ; meeting, 25, 13*d* ; —dividend, July 13, 23*c*
Queensland Estates (Ltd.) — purchase of properties : correspondence, Oct. 20, 14*e* ; Australian Pastoral Company (Ltd.) (l.), 21, 20*c* ; meeting, 25, 15*c*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of —at Briona ; visit to St. Petersburg : prospects, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; official note issued, 7, 5*d* ; visit to Mahomed V. announced, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; attends naval manœuvres, April 11, 5*b* ; to attend funeral of Edward VII., May 10, 7*b* ; leaves for London, 19, 11*c* ; arrives, 20, 8*c* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; leaves London, 21, 5*d* ; visits Baron Albert Rothschild at Waidhofen on the Ybbs, Aug. 25, 9*a* ; Austrian comment, 26, 3*a* ; to entertain William II., at Karapacsa, Sept. 9, 5*e* ; invited to shoot with William II., Nov. 19, 5*e* ; to shoot over William II.'s preserves at Hanover, 29, 5*b* ; to visit William II. at Potsdam, Dec. 8, 5*c* ; at Potsdam, 9, 5*b* ; shoots over royal preserves at Hanover : at Potsdam, 12, 5*c* ; to open preliminary session of delegations at Budapest, 21, 5*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; programme changed, 29, 3*a* ; opens session of delegations (s.) ; reception of deputations at Ragusa recalled, 30, 3*f* ; receives Count Khuen Hedervary, 31, 5*b*
Hungary—statement to Count Khuen Hedervary respecting military credits ; Hungarian opinion, Dec. 31, 5*b*
Russia, visit to—to visit Skierniewice, Dec. 27, 5*b* ; semi-official denial, 28, 3*d* ; *Pester Lloyd* : *communiqué* issued, 31, 5*a*
at Ischl, on Francis Joseph—80th birthday, Aug. 19, 3*d*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of — to shoot over William II.'s Hanover preserves, Nov. 29, 5*b* ; at Berlin, Dec. 9, 5*b* ; shoots over royal preserves at Hamburg ; returns to Vienna, 12, 5*c*
AUSTRIA, Archduke John Salvator (" Johann Orth ")—action to presume death begun, July 11, 7*b* ; statement issued by grand steward of Austrian court, 26, 5*c* (c.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph Ferdinand—balloon incident ; escapes from drowning, June 25, 7*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Rainer of — opens Radium Institute at Vienna, Oct. 29, 8*b*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army—condition : Baron von Schönaich (s.), Oct. 19, 6*a* ; — conference of military authorities : announced, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; — estimates : particulars, Jan. 12, 6*b* ; requirements outlined in Reichsrath, June 1, 7*a* ; provisions, Oct. 13, 8*a* ; debate in delegations : prospects, 22, 5*b* ; Hungarian attitude, 24, 8*d* ; discussed, 25, 5*a* ; Emperor Francis Joseph (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a* ; Hungary : proposed credits : statement by Archduke Francis Ferdinand to Count Khuen Hedervary ; Hungarian opinion, Dec. 31, 5*b* ; — expenditure : Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), July 22, 5*a* ; — Hungarian landwehr : Oekonomisches Offizierskorps created, May 14, 6*a* ; — infantry division, 48th : staff enters new quarters at Sarajevo, May 14, 6*a* ;—manœuvres : Austrian arrangements, Mar. 22, 4*b* ; autumn manœuvres abandoned, July 30, 5*e* ; —officers :Austrian officers attached to staff required to pass examination in foreign languages, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; —relief fund : to be created in commemoration of Emperor Francis Joseph's 80th birthday, April 22, 5*a* ; — reorganization : Gen. von Georgi (s.), April 23, 7*c*
Austria :—
Finance — estimates : economies affecting Galicia withdrawn, April 18, 7*d* ; passed by Reichsrath, June 23, 8*a* (m.e.) ; — loan : new issue announced, Mar. 9, 5*f* ; sanctioned by Chamber, April 15, 5*c* ; amount increased by arrangement with Polish deputies, 18, 7*d* ; discussed in Chambers, 23, 7*c* ; Gen. von Georgi (s.), 23, 7*c* ; negotiations concerning method of issue, 25, 6*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; —supply : for three months voted, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; — stock issue : authorized, Dec. 16, 5*c*
Meat — prices raised, Aug. 13, 5*e* ; protest meeting held, 23, 10*a*(m.e.)
Ministry (Bienerth)—Slav parties, attitude of : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 7,5*d* ; crisis reported imminent, Dec. 12, 15*a* (m.e.) ; resigns, 13, 8*d* ; particulars of relations with Polish party, 13, 8*d* ; statement in Chamber by Baron von Bienerth, 14, 5*c* ; attitude of Chamber, 15, 5*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; negotiations between Czechs and Poles, 16, 5*e*
Parliament — Reichsrath : session prorogued, July 6, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d* ; anti-obstruction standing orders prolonged, Dec. 15, 5*d* ; session adjourns for Christmas recess, 17, 5*b* ; — Slav parties : attitude towards ministry : see under MINISTRY, above
Parties, political — Christian Socialist party : prospects, Feb. 2*c*, 6*a* ; leader elected, Mar. 16, 5*c*
Avalanche — near Landro ; soldiers killed, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Banking—Austrian Länderbank : dividends, Feb. 26, 16*d* ; (F.S.), Mar. 4

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Banking (continued):—
16e ; —Austro-Hungarian Bank : charter, renewal of : Bills presented to Austrian and Hungarian Parliaments, Dec. 2, 5c ; provisions relating to specie payments outlined, 2, 5c ; discussed by Austrian Chamber, 14, 5c ; negotiations between Austrian and Hungarian ministers, 17, 6b ; provisional measure introduced in Hungarian Parliament, 20, 5b ; board authorized to conclude provisional arrangements, 29, 3a ; rate changed, Oct. 24, 16c ; returns, Jan. 5, 13a ; 11, 17b ; 19, 17b ; 26, 17c ; Feb. 5, 13a ; 11, 17b ; 19, 13a ; 28, 15c ; Mar. 4, 18c ; 11, 18c ; 19, 15c ; 28, 12a ; April 5, 17d ; 12, 15c ; 20, 20c ; 27, 19c ; May 4, 20c ; 11, 19c ; 19, 13a ; 27, 17b ; June 4, 16a ; 11, 15c ; 20, 14d ; 28, 15d ; July 5, 14b ; 12, 17b ; 20, 19c ; 27, 20c ; Aug. 3, 12c ; 10, 17a ; 18, 11a ; 29, 2f ; Sept. 5, 13a ; 12, 13c ; 20, 13a ; 28, 18b ; Oct. 5, 17a ; 12, 18c ; 19, 17c ; 26, 18a ; Nov. 4, 21a ; 11, 19b ; 19, 18b ; 28, 15c ; Dec. 5, 18a ; 12, 16d ; 20, 15a ; 29, 11a ; specie payments question : discussed by Austrian and Hungarian ministers, Nov. 1, 6a ; —Creditanstalt : director : change, Jan. 4, 3e ; — Oesterreichische-Creditanstalt für Handel und Gewerbe : balance-sheet, Feb. 16, 5f ; —state bank, joint : Hungarian separation question : history, Jan. 1, 3d ; Emperor Francis Joseph receives M. de Justh, Jan. 1, 3d ; M. Kossuth (s.), 4, 3e ; resolution passed by Hungarian Chamber, 29, 5e ; Hungary : renewal of charter : Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), Feb. 21, 7c
Belgium—King Albert : visit to Austria : at Vienna, Oct. 4, 5f
Bosnia and Herzegovina, relations with: see under BOSNIA and HERZEGOVINA
Bulgaria, relations with—*The Times* : alleged message from Sofia correspondent, Oct. 5, 5c
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Bohemia and Galicia, proposed construction in : attitude of Poles : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 7, 5d ; details of Polish demands, Dec. 13, 8d ; negotiations between Czechs and Poles, Dec. 16, 5e
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Crime—Colpi : theft from bank at Trent charge, July 5, 5d ; —frauds : Mr. Bird arrested for frauds committed by tenant (F. Koenig), May 27, 5e ; released, July 12, 7f ; — Lehoveczki, Samuel, and Elie Lehoveczki : embezzlement charge, Sept. 5, 3a ; 19, 3d ; Oct. 31, 3b ; — Melaney, D. J. : larceny charge, Feb. 4, 3e ; Mar. 24, 3d ; May 23, 27e ; —murder : Vienna : particulars : arrests, Dec. 24, 5a ; — poisoning : Lieut. Hofrichter charged ; Austrian opinion, Jan. 17, 4f ; hearing, Feb. 1, 5e ; protest against reports in police press, Mar. 9, 5d ; confession reported, April 30, 7a ; Austrian opinion, May 2, 5d ; sentenced, 30, 5a ; June 27, 7d ; — regicide : Luigi Luccheni : suicide, Oct. 20, 5d
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—
Czechs—loyalty : Dr. Kramarzh (s.), Mar. 4, 5d ; —Germans, relations with : Vienna riots, Aug. 15, 5e (e.e.)
Defence—Schönaich, Baron von (s.), Oct. 19, 6a
Denmark—diplomatic service : appointment, Nov. 22, 13a
Drama—"Glaube und Heimat," Dec. 19, 12c ; —"Medardus, Der Junge," Nov. 26, 8a ; —"Zigeunerliebe," Jan. 10, 10a
Dual relations — delegations : prospects; May, 19, 5a ; Sept. 24, 5b ; arrangements, Oct. 7, 6b (e.e.) ; prospects : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 6c ; preliminary sitting held, 13, 8a ; opened by Emperor Francis Joseph : speech from throne, 14, 6a ; presidential addresses, 14, 6a ; sittings, 14, 6a ; 15, 6a ; 17, 5d ; 18, 6a ; 19, 5d, 6a ; 20, 5b ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5b ; 25, 5a ; 26, 5e ; proceedings reviewed by our Vienna correspondent, 20, 5b ; sittings, Nov. 9, 5c ; 10, 6a ; 11, 5e ; 12, 8b ; 14, 5f ; 15, 7c ; 16, 5a ; 17, 5d ; 19, 5e ; January session ; Austrian delegates elected, Dec. 16, 5c ; date of meeting at Budapest, 17, 5b ; arrangements, 21, 5d ; 28, 3b ; programme changed, 29, 3a ; formal sitting held, 29, 3a ; session opened ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand (s.), 30, 3f ; sittings adjourned, 30, 4a ; Lucich, Capt. (s.), Nov. 12, 8b
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — Italian University, proposed : see under Italy, below
Emperor : see FRANCIS JOSEPH
Espionage — Vienna arsenal : arrests, Jan, 22, 5b
Finance — budget : annual statement ; Dr. Bilinski (s.), Nov. 25, 5b ; —condition : our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 19, 5a ; prospects of discussion by delegations, Oct. 11, 6c ; —estimates : considered by joint conference of ministers, May 18, 5d ; —loans : new issue through Postal Savings Bank, Jan. 10, 3d ; —money market : condition : *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 5d ; —supply : vote on account for three months adopted by delegations, Dec. 30, 3f
Fires — Karersee : hotel burned, Aug. 16, 5f ; —Okörito (fatal), Mar. 29, 3d ; 30, 5f ; relief funds opened, 30, 5f ; messages of sympathy, April 1, 6a
Floods — particulars (fatal), June 17, 5a ; 18, 7e ; 20, 7e ; Sept. 8, 5b
Foreign office — press bureau : administration : change, Jan. 7, 3f ; — secret funds, use of : discussed in delegations, Oct. 18, 6a ; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 18, 6a ; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 18, 6a
Foreign relations — new year's press comments, Jan. 3, 5a ; —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Oct. 14, 6b ; 17, 5d ; 19, 5d ; Austrian opinion, 15, 8a ; Italian opinion, 15, 8a ; German opinion, 15, 8b ; 17, 5d ; —delegations : prospects of announcement,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Foreign relations (continued):—
Sept. 24, 5b; discussion prospects, Oct. 11, 6c; speeches, 14, 6a; 15, 8a; 17, 5d; 19, 5d; proceedings reviewed: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5b; discussed, Nov. 9, 5c; 10, 6a; 11, 5e; 12, 8b; 14, 5f; Foreign Office vote carried, 14, 5f; 15, 7c; our correspondent's comments, 15, 7c; 19, 5e; —Francis Joseph, Emperor (s.), Oct. 14, 6a; —Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 5e
Forgery—libel action against Dr. Friedjung: discussed in Austro-Hungarian delegations, Oct. 18, 6a; Count Aehrenthal (s.); Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 18, 6a; authorship of alleged forgeries: charges against Count Forgach: Dr. Masaryk (s.), Nov. 9, 5c; 14, 5f; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 10, 6a; 12, 8b; 14, 5f; Austrian opinion, 11, 5e; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 11, 5e; Prince Schwarzenberg (s.), 14, 5f; Vasitch, alleged dealings with Count Forgach, 9, 5c; confession reported, 11, 5e; our correspondent's comments, 15, 7c; 16, 5a; responsibility of Count Aehrenthal alleged: Count P. Esterhazy replies (s.), 16, 5a; Servian government's attitude towards Count Forgach; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 10, 6a; statement by M. Milovanovitch, 17, 5d; Austrian opinion, 17, 5d; Dr. Simitch's statement recalled, 18, 5d; retirement of Dr. Simitch and Count Forgach expected, 22, 5f; M. Supilo's disclosures, 17, 5d; *Vaterland* (art. quoted), 18, 5d; notice of interpellation in Hungarian Chamber, Dec. 5, 5f; Vasitch; relations with M. de Svientochowski; Prof. Marsaryk (views), 5, 5f; trial: arrangements, 5, 5f; *dossier* returned to police, 8, 5c; Servian official *communiqué*; Austrian semi-official note, 7, 5a; statement by Prof. Marsaryk, 7, 5a; Austrian opinion, 8, 5c; Servian official statement in *Samouprava*; *Fremdenblatt's* reply, 13, 5d; allegations against M. de Svientochowski; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5d; date, 13, 5d; hearings, 23, 5d; 24, 5d; sentenced, 24, 5d; particulars of disclosures concerning relations of Vasitch and Svientochowski, 24, 5c; German comments, 27, 5a; to be discussed at delegations, 28, 5b; discussed, 30, 3f; 31, 5a; Prof. Masaryk (s.), 30, 3f; 31, 5a; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 30, 4a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 31, 5a; retirement of M. de Svientochowski reported probable, 31, 5a
France—Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Oct. 17, 5d; — diplomatic service: appointment, Dec. 9, 5b; — *Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5c; — *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 5e
Germans and Slavs, relations between —Dr. Masaryk's agitation respecting Friedjung forgeries: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 5a

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—
Germany:—
Aehrenthal, Count von (int.), Jan. 22, 5f; Austrian opinion, 22, 5f; Russian opinion, 22, 5f; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 22, 5f; alleged incident with Herr von Tschirschky at court ball; Austrian press comments, Jan. 27, 6c; German opinion, 28, 5c; interview published by M. Wesselitsky: Russian opinion, Feb. 1, 5d; German opinion, 1, 5d; Austrian opinion, 1, 5d; Austrian press attacks on M. Wesselitsky, 9, 6a; arrangements, 9, 6a; visit to Berlin: leaves Vienna, 22, 5b; German opinion, 22, 5b; 23, 5d; 28, 6c; at Berlin, 23, 5d; 24, 5d; 25, 5c; received by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg; received by William II.; Austrian opinion, 24, 5d; to visit Munich, 24, 5d; German semi-official note issued, 25, 5c; German official note issued, 26, 5b; at Munich, 26, 5b; 28, 6c; *Montagsrevue* comment, Mar. 1, 5f; Austrian opinion, 1, 5f; 4, 5d; German comments, 3, 5b; 4, 5d; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5d; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Wächter, Oct. 11, 6c; alleged intrigues against: *Pester Lloyd communiqué* quoted, Dec. 31, 5a
Alliance—Schwarzenberg, speech by Prince: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5f; corrected report, published, 17, 5d; — William II. (s.), Sept. 22, 5a; Austrian opinion, 23, 3b; 24, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 5a; German comments, 26, 5b
Cartwright, Sir F. L.—alleged influence on relations: *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Mar. 12, 5c
Diplomatic service—recall of Herr von Tschirschky und Bögardorff: reports of speech by Count Aehrenthal contradicted, Mar. 2, 5f; German opinion, 3, 5b; German naval attaché in Vienna: provision in estimates for appointment announced, Nov. 2, 7b
Elbe shipping dues: see under GERMANY—Canals and water-ways
Hedervary, Count Khuen (int.), Oct. 1, 7c
Kiderlen-Wächter, Herr von (int.), Sept. 30, 5f; (s.), Sept. 30, 5f; French comments, Oct. 1, 7e
Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 5e
Polish question—influence: particulars, Mar. 14, 5c; negotiations concerning Prussian Poles Expropriation Bill reported, 14, 5c
William II.—visit to Austria-Hungary announced, Mar. 21, 5c; date, July 21, 5f; to visit Archduke Francis Ferdinand at Karapacsa; to visit Vienna, Sept. 9, 5e; abandonment of shooting expedition owing to cholera urged, 15, 5e; arrangements, 16, 5c; 19, 5e; Austrian press comments, 20, 5b; 21, 5b; 24, 5a; at Vienna, 21, 5b; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 21, 5b; receives sabre

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Germany — William II. (continued) :—
from Austro-Hungarian Hussar Regiment, 21, 5b ; at Rathaus : receives address ; speech in reply, 22, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 23, 3b ; visits sports exhibition ; leaves for Sigmaringen, 22, 5b
Zeit (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 9d
Germany and Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary
Horses—glanders : outbreak, July 30, 5e
Hotels—proprietors : visit to England : see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary
Housing—Budapest : shelterless Hungarians appeal to Mr. Asquith ; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 10e ; message from Lord Mayor of Budapest ; correspondence, 6, 13e ; M. de Ruttkay (l.), 9, 12d
Hungary :—
Accidents — boat capsizes on river Bodrog (fatal), April 19, 5f (e.e.)
Finance—annual statement, May 19, 5a ; —bills, treasury : new issue arranged, Jan. 21, 5b ; — budget : presented to Chamber ; Dr. de Lukacs (s.), Oct. 27, 5b ; —condition : Dr. de Lukacs (s.), Dec. 12, 5c ; Count Augustus Zichy (s.), 30, 3f ; —debt, state : banking group takes over management temporarily, May 18, 5d ; — estimates, provisional : debate in Chamber, Dec. 12, 5d ; —loans : new issue ; subscriptions, April 14, 5c ; new issue arranged with Rothschild banks, May 19, 5a ; proposed issue in Paris : M. Kossuth (s.), Jan. 4, 3e ; Austrian opinion, 4, 3e ; 5, 3d ; prospects, 5, 3d ; 21, 5b ; French opinion, 21, 5b ; issue not expected, June 23, 5d ; French opposition, July 8, 5d ; Bill introduced, 13, 5d ; adopted by Chamber, Aug. 4, 3a ; French participation : French press comments, 4, 3a ; 11, 3a ; 12, 3c ; 19, 3c ; 25, 3c ; M. Andrew Mevil (art. quoted), 6, 5c ; 19, 3c ; M. Arthur Raffalovich (quoted), 6, 5c ; M. Gervais (art. quoted), 19, 3c ; interpellation in French Chamber announced, 25, 3c ; Russian comments ; French comments, Sept. 2, 3c ; not to be issued in France, 14, 5a ; details of French objections, 15, 5d ; Austro Hungarian opinion, 15, 5d ; 29, 5e ; French opinion, 15, 5d ; M. Kossuth issues statement, 16, 5d ; list of purposes of application, 16, 5d ; effect of Turco-Rumanian military convention ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5b ; arrangements with Austrian, Hungarian, and German banks reported, 29, 6b ; details of arrangements, 30, 5f ; Austrian comments, 30, 5f ; Herr von Kidlerlen-Wächter (int.), 30, 5f ; Austrian opinion, Oct. 1, 7d ; *Fremdenblatt* : official statement, 1, 7d ; Count Khuen Hedervary (int.), 1, 7d ; particulars of terms, 1, 7d ; French opinion, 1, 7e ; 3, 5c ; attitude of Rothschild Brothers (Paris), 3, 5h ; M. Heltai (s.), 4, 5c ; interpelcation in Chamber, 7, 6c ; M. Geza Polonyi (s.), 7, 6c ; proposed French issue rumoured, Dec. 12, 5d ; statement by ministry of finance, 17, 6b ; second German issue not probable, 12, 5d ; arrangement with French banks respecting mortgage certificates, 16, 5c ; —treasury bills : issue, Oct. 18, 13d ; subscriptions, 25, 5b
Forestry—schools (art., "Forest school in Hungary"), Sept. 12, 7b
Franchise—reform : Hedervary, Count Khuen (s.), July 22, 5a ; special article ("The Hungarian political outlook"), June 1, 7f ; —universal suffrage : prospects (sp. art., "The political situation in Hungary : the suffrage question"), Aug. 23, 3d ; Count Tisza's attitude, 23, 3d
General election—prospects, Jan. 5, 3d ; campaign progress, April 26, 5c ; attack on Count Apponyi, 26, 5c ; 27, 5e ; Zakopcse : meeting addressed in English language, 29, 5c ; prospects, May 18, 5d ; disturbances, 18, 5d ; prospects, June 1, 7f ; disturbances expected, 2, 7b ; results, 2, 7b ; 3, 5b ; 4, 7a ; 8, 7c ; relative strength of parties, 4, 7a ; 8, 7c ; employment of troops for intimidation alleged : interpellation in Austrian Chamber ; statement by Count Khuen Hedervary ; statement by Mr. Seton Watson, 11, 7b ; Hungarian comments, 14, 5d ; alleged statement by Count Khuen Hedervary, 14, 5d ; intimidation : M. Várady (s.), Aug. 23, 3d
Ministry (Wekerle)—crisis : Emperor Francis Joseph receives politicians, Jan. 1, 3d ; Dr. de Lukacs's efforts fail, 4, 3e ; M. de Hieronymi (s.), Feb. 8, 6a
Ministry (De Lukacs)—premier appointed, Jan. 5, 3d ; difficulties enumerated, 5, 3d ; prospects, 6, 3d ; M. Kossuth's attitude, 6, 3d ; probable composition, 8, 3e ; list submitted to Emperor Francis Joseph, 11, 5b ; Dr. de Lukacs resigns, 12, 5e
Ministry (Hedervary) — premier appointed, Jan. 12, 5e ; prospects, 13, 5f ; 17, 4f ; composition, 18, 5d ; attitude of Parliament, 22, 5b ; no confidence motion carried, 29, 5e ; resignation prospects, 29, 5e ; resignation not accepted, 31, 4f ; Count Khuen Hedervary received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 1, 5f ; to be supported by Serbo-Croatian delegates, 9, 5f ; resignation refused, 9, 5f ; appointment, Mar. 2, 5c (e.e.) ; Count S. Tisza (s.), 5, 6a ; ministers attacked in Chamber, 22, 5f ; 23, 5f ; —policy : Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), Feb. 21, 7c ; speech from throne quoted, June 27, 7c ; debate in Chamber, July 22, 5a ; 23, 5e ; Hungarian comments, 23, 5e

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Hungary (continued) :—
Non-Magyars, treatment of—Count S. Tisza (s.), Mar. 5, 6*a*; attitude, Aug. 23, 3*d*
Oil—state monopoly: creation: Bill to be introduced, Oct. 5, 5*f* (e.e.)
Parliament—session prorogued, Jan. 29, 5*e*; House of Magnates passes resolution, 31, 4*f*; opened; speech from throne, June 27, 7*c*; — Chamber: president elected, July 1, 5*e*; debate on address to throne: prospects, 8, 5*e*; debate, 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*e*; — dissolution: prospects, Jan. 29, 5*e*; authorization granted to Count Khuen-Hedervary, 31, 4*f*; proposals submitted to Chamber, Feb. 1, 5*f*; sanctioned, Mar. 16, 5*b*; dissolved, 23, 5*f*; —scenes: on reception of (Hedervary) ministry, Jan. 22, 5*b*; Count Hedervary and minister of agriculture attacked, Mar. 22, 5*f*; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 23, 5*f*; deputies prosecuted, 24, 5*f*
Parties, political—coalition: reaction against (sp. art., "The Hungarian political situation"), June 1, 7*f*; —Constitutional party: to be dissolved, Feb. 15, 5*b*; —National party, new: formation prospects, Feb. 1, 5*f*; government party issues appeal, 15, 5*b*; Count S. Tisza issues manifesto, 16, 5*f*; attitude of political leaders, 16, 5*f*; formally constituted, 21, 7*c*; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 21, 7*c*; Count S. Tisza, (s), 21, 7*c*
Potash—monopoly, state: creation: Bill to be introduced, Oct. 5, 5*f* (e.e.)
Rumania, relations with — Count Tisza (s.), July 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Special article ("The outlook in Hungary"), Aug. 23, 3*d*
Iron—cartel: agreement with outside firms (F.S.), July 8, 16*f*
Italy — *communiqué* to be published, Sept. 1, 5*c*; published, 2, 3*c*; — Aehrenthal, Count: unofficial hints suggesting visit to Rome alleged, Mar. 25, 3*d*; visit to Turin and Racconigi: arrangements, Sept. 29, 6*c*; meeting with Marquis di San Giuliano; Italian opinion, 30, 5*b*; official statement issued, Oct. 3, 5*b*, *c*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 3, 5*c*; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 3, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*d*; Count Aehrenthal exchanges telegram with Marquis di San Giuliano, 3, 5*c*; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 5, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 6*a*; (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a*; —armaments: proposed reduction: *Vaterland* (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 5*d*; —Delegations: discussion, Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.); 10, 6*a*; Italian opinion, 12, 8*b*; —frontier: incident near Lago di Garda, May. 9, 10*c* (e.e.); settled, 16, 5*f*; commission: arrangements for meetings, Sept. 1, 5*c*; dispute concerning Cima Dodici: Italian Commission's decision, Nov. 9, 5*d*; Italian fortifications: *Vaterland* (art. quoted), 29, 5*d*; —Grabmayr, Dr. von (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.); — "Irredentists": Colpi trial, announced, July 5, 5*d*; —Milan: declamation by poet at Teatro Lirico; Austrian opinion, Feb. 18, 5*b*; —San Giuliano, Marquis di: visit to Austria; at Salzburg; received by Count Aehrenthal; *Neue Freie Press* comments, Aug. 31, 3*b*; (s.), Dec. 3, 5*e*; German opinion, 6, 5*c*; —university in Austria, proposed Italian: attitude of Slav parties, July 7, 5*d*
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour—living, cost and conditions of: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 5*c*; meat prices: see under Meat, below; —railways: Austrian Southern Railway dispute: passive resistance movement, Sept. 16, 5*d*; 16, 12*a* (m.e.); to be suspended during William II.'s journey to Schönbrunn, 19, 5*e*
Law — religious prosecution: wrapping goods in religious newspaper, Jan. 7, 3*d*
Law cases — libel action against Dr. Friedjung: see under Forgery, above; — railways: International Sleeping Car Company (death caused by bone thrown from window), Feb. 14, 6*b*
Literature, obscene — Herr C. W. Stern's premises raided by police, Jan. 10, 4*b*
Marriages — statistics for Vienna on Quinquagesima Sunday, Feb. 8, 6*a*
Meat — Argentina, imports from: government sanction urged by Vienna city council, Sept. 8, 5*f*; commission to inspect meat at Trieste, 16, 6*c*; probable appointment of commission to visit England, 16, 6*b*; visit to London: arrangements, 28, 10*c*; Hungarian government assents to restricted importation, Oct. 3, 6*b*; (S.A.S.), 25, 11*c*; Budapest municipality refuses assent, 4, 5*c*; — importation: Austrian delegates inquire into London arrangements, Oct. 4, 10*a*; report, 12, 6*a* (e.e.); debate in Austrian Chamber; Dr. Weiskirchner (s.), motion for unrestricted imports adopted, Dec. 2, 5*c*; debate in Hungarian Chamber: Dr. de Daranyi (s.); M. de Hieronymi (s.), 21, 5*d*; — prices; demonstration at Vienna held, Oct. 3, 6*b*; particulars, 4, 5*c*; provincial demonstrations held, 10, 6*a* (e.e.)
Mining — condition (F.S.), Dec. 30, 13*b*
Ministry (Aehrenthal) — resignation of Count Aehrenthal reported imminent, Nov. 17, 5*d*; — retirement of Count Aehrenthal suggested: *Pester Lloyd communiqué* quoted; *Temps* (art. quoted); attitude of Pan-German press; *Neue Freie Presse* comments; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 5*a*
Montenegro — naval visit: Austrian fleet at Antivari, Mar. 3, 5*b* (e.e.); 5, 5*c*; — territory, Austrian claim to Montenegrin: Russian comment, July 27, 5*d*; Austrian official statement issued, 30, 5*d*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—
Navy.— *Admiral Spahn*: trials, Aug. 8, 10*c*; (E.S.), 24, 12*c*; turbines described (E.S.), 24, 12*c*; commissioned, Nov. 17, 6*d*; — battleships: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Danube: new vessels acquired to patrol, Feb. 3, 4*f*; — *Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand*: trials, May 5, 5*e*; — estimates: amount of requirements, May 19, 5*a*; outlined in Reichsrath, June 1, 7*a*; provisions, Oct. 13, 8*a*; discussed by delegations, 21, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*e*; acceptance prospects, 22, 5*b*; adopted, 26, 5*e*; Emperor Francis Joseph (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a*; adopted by Hungarian delegation, Nov. 12, 8*b*; (1911): to include first instalments for three battleships, Nov. 14, 6*a*; — *Eleka* (oil tank steamer): purchased, Jan. 11, 3*d*; — fleet: to visit Antivari, Feb. 24, 5*d*; — hospital ships: vessels chartered, Oct. 1, 6*c*; — *Kaiserin Maria Theresa*: rearmament particulars, Mar. 5, 8*d*; — manœuvres: held, May 5, 5*e*; — *personnel*: increase announced, Oct. 21, 5*a*; — retirements: prospects, Dec. 14, 5*c*; — secretary, chief: prospects of Count Montecuccoli's retirement, Dec. 14, 5*c*
Strength — building programme: construction of battleships: rumours concerning construction of ships at Stabilimento Tecnico (Trieste), April 11, 5*c*; Austrian comments, 13, 5*b*; rumours confirmed, 14, 5*c*; four vessels to be built, 14, 5*c*; *Vossische Zeitung* report quoted, 15, 5*c*; Austro-Hungarian attitude towards provision for expenditure, 15, 5*c*; Stabilimento Tecnico to build two vessels as speculation, 16, 7*e*; provision of expenditure: statement of Austrian finance minister, 18, 7*d*; German comments, 19, 5*c*; Austrian comments, 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*d*; conference at foreign office held, 20, 5*d*; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 21, 9*d*; *Zeit* announcement, 21, 5*f*; names and particulars of vessels, 28, 5*f*; construction arrangements for third and fourth vessels, 28, 5*f*; Austrian comments, May 2, 6*a*; 21, 11*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 6*a*; debate in finance committee of Austrian Chamber, 21, 11*c*; Dr. de Bilinski (s.), 21, 11*c*; Dr. Gessmann (s.), 21, 11*c*; arrangements for constructing first two Dreadnoughts: *Zeit* announcement, June 8, 7*c*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), July 15, 7*a*; Austrian comment, 16, 5*a*; — Hungarian government promise subsidy for enlargement of Danubius Shipbuilding Company's works at Bergud, 22, 5*a*; Witkowitzer Iron Foundries: participation in unauthorized construction: Austrian comments on Archduke Francis-Ferdinand's visit to Baron Albert Rothschild, Aug. 26, 3*a*; cost of new battleships, Oct. 7, 6*b* (e.e.); unofficial construction of battleships: Adm. Count Montecuccoli (s.), 21, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*e*; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*b*; 24, 8*d*; Count T. Batthyany (s.), 22, 5*b*; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 22, 5*b*; Hungarian attitude, 24, 8*d*; effect of introduction of new British guns: *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 5*e*; unauthorized construction of battleships: sub-committee of army committee of Austrian delegations' report, 14, 5*f*; completion arrangements, 14, 6*a*; third battleship to be constructed, 14, 6*a*; second battleship begun, 19, 5*e*; dimensions and armament, 19, 5*e*; new programme: *Zeit* announcement, Dec. 9, 10*c*; non-placing of contracts for battleships in Hungary: Hungarian opinions, 12, 5*d*; statement by "high specialist" published by *Zeit*, 12, 5*d*; dispute between Hungarian government nd navy department, 19, 5*e*[a]; contract expected to be placed in Hungary, 20, 5*b*; arrangements outlined: *Neue Freie Presse* report, 26, 6*b*; report contradicted; arrangements outlined, 29, 3*a*
delegations: discussion, Oct. 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; 25, 5*a*; Montecuccoli, Adm. Count (s.), 21, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*e*; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; special articles ("The naval situation"), III. ("Austria"), Feb. 10, 7*b*; ("Naval construction in Austria-Hungary, E.S.), July 13, 17*b*; —Italian navy compared: views of Austrian naval officers, Oct. 27, 5*e*;
Vulkan: particulars, Dec. 1, 14*e*; —*Zrinvi*: launch arrangements, April 11, 5*c*; launched, 13, 5*b*; vessel described, 11, 5*e*; Dreadnought class compared, 13, 5*b*
Navy League — board's report rejected at meeting; new board constituted, May 30, 5*a*
Non-Magyars, treatment of — Gogaz: arrested, Jan. 5, 3*d*; —Hlinka, persecution of Father: particulars, Jan. 5, 3*d*
Opera — Vienna Imperial Opera: chorus: male members' wages: passive resistance movement, Dec. 5, 15*d*; discharged, 6, 13*c*
Parliament (Reichsrath) — session: re-assembles, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Police — arming: arrangements described, Dec. 21, 11*d*
Press — official telegraph agency's mis-representation of *The Times*: see under *The Times*
Radium Institute: see under RADIUM
Railways — accidents: Muggia: particulars, April 1, 5*d*; Selzthal, near: collision (fatal), Sept. 21, 6*a*;— Austrian Southern Railway: bond

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Railways (continued) :—
redemption : French attitude, Sept. 15, 5*d* ; labour : see under Labour, above ; —Bavaria, railway between Austria and : construction announced (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*d*
Roman Catholics — Vienna : demonstration of remonstrance against Signor Nathan's attack on Pope, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Rumania — commercial treaty : date of inauguration, Aug. 27, 4*a* (m.e.) ; — Djuvara, M. : visits Vienna, Oct. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 28, 5*a*
Russia — improvement of relations : Count Aehrenthal (int.) : Russian opinion, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; German opinion 1, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 1, 5*d* ; 3, 5*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 4, 5*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand : prospects of visit to Russia, 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; official statements issued, 7, 5*d* ; Russian opinion, 8, 5*d* ; 11, 5*d* ; Count Aehrenthal : statement at ministerial council, 15, 5*d* ; Austrian press notes published, 15, 5*d* ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 11, 5*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; Austrian semi-official note issued, 19, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments ; negotiations reported, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; Russian semi-official statement issued, 31, 5*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; 4, 5*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; discussed in upper Chamber of Reichsrath, 4, 5*d* ; Count Latour (s.), 4, 5*d* ; Baron von Piener (s.), 4, 5*d* ; Austrian comments, 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; effect of royal visits to Russia, 5, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; prospects, 7, 6*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; Austrian reply to Russian note delayed, 7, 6*a* ; French opinion, 7, 6*a* ; conclusion of negotiations : prospects, 10, 5*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; agreement concluded, 19, 5*a* ; Russian note to powers : text, 21, 5*f* ; Austro-Hungarian announcement issued, 22, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; German opinion, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; French opinion, 21, 6*a* ; Russian opinion, 22, 5*e* ; Austrian official comment, 24, 5*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 5*a* ; Marquis Bacquehem (s.), Nov. 14, 5*f* ; Austrian comment on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech in Reichstag, Dec. 14, 5*d* ; Austrian royalties visiting Russian grand dukes at Skiernewice, 27, 5*b* ; semi-official denial issued, 28, 5*d* ; reported *rapprochement* : note published in *Neue Freie Presse*, 28, 3*d* ; *Pester Lloyd communiqué* issued, 31, 5*a*
Aehrenthal, Count—interview with M. de Wesselitsky, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*f* ; Russian opinion, 22, 5*f* ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 24, 4*f* ; German opinion, 28, 5*c* ; (s.), Oct. 17, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d*
Balkans, relations concerning : see under BALKAN peninsula
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia (continued) :—
Diplomatic service — change announced, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; Nicholas II. : rescript to Prince Urussoff ; Austrian opinion, Oct. 12, 6*c*
Francis Joseph — meeting with Nicholas II. : negotiations announced, Aug. 6, 6*a*
Frontier—Austrian troops massed : M. Alexander Stolypin (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 5*e*
Germany — press comments, Jan. 27, 5*c*
Isvolsky, M.—policy : *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*b*
Neue Freie Presse—statement by "distinguished personage" : our correspondent's comments, Jan 27, 5*c*
Servia—commercial treaty : negotiations begun, April 8, 5*c* ; concluded, July 25, 8*a* ; 26, 5*d* ; provisions : statements by M. Milovanovitch, 26, 5*d* ; —diplomatic service : change expected, Jan. 8, 3*e* ; Nov. 22, 5*f* ; —Friedjung, Dr. : article discussed by Austrian delegations, Oct. 18, 6*a* ; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 18, 6*a* ; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 18, 6*a* ; —treaty : discussed in Skupshtina, Nov. 14, 6*a*
Shipping—Adria Company : dividend (F.S.), May 6, 14*e* ; subsidy increased (F.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b* ; —Austrian Lloyd : dividend (F.S.), May 6, 14*e* ; report (F.S.), July 8, 16*f* ; Oct. 14, 15*e* ; —Austro-Americana Line : new service arrangements (F.S.), Jan. 28, 14*b* ; Sept. 2, 12*e* ; report (F.S.), Oct. 21, 17*d* ; —Canada, service to : prospects (F.S.), Feb. 18, 14*b* ; —Navigazione Liberale of Trieste : new share issue (F.S.), Dec. 16, 16*f* ; —South American trade : treaty : Central Union of Industrialists' attitude (F.S.), July 8, 16*f*
Slav questions, Southern—our correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 5*a* ; Prince Schwarzenberg (s.), Nov. 14, 5*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 14, 5*f* ; corrected report, published, 17, 5*d*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 : January to October compared, Jan. 21, 17*c* ; January to November compared, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; 1908-9 compared, Mar. 30, 19*e* ; for January : 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c* ; January and February compared, May 28, 16*b* ; January to March compared, June 20, 14*e* ; January to April compared, July 22, 19*c* ; January to May compared, Aug. 20, 13*b* ; January to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; January to July compared, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; January to August compared, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; January to September compared, Dec. 17, 15*b*
Trade marks—Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6*e*
Treason—"Great Servia" conspiracy : prisoners released, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; sentences annulled, April 4, 5*b* ; prisoners released ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*b* ; trial officially quashed, Nov. 24, 5*f*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Turf—Austrian Derby : result, June 6, 17*d* ; Austria Prize race : result, Oct. 24, 5*e*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Weather — snowstorm at Vienna, April 1, 5*d* ; gale at Trieste, 1, 5*d* ; Bora : described, April 12, 5*f* ; cloudburst (fatal), June 17, 5*a*
Wireless telegraphy — Pola : new station opened, Feb. 21, 7*e*
Year 1909—new year's press comments quoted, Jan. 3, 5*a*
AUSTRIAN-ALPINE Mining Company — report (F.S.), Dec. 30, 13*b*
AUSTRIAN Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.)— on Ludwig Schumacher : prosecution for negligent driving (l.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
AUSTRIAN Länderbank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRO-AMERICAN Shipping Company — report (F.S.), April 22, 16*f* ; meeting (E.S.), May 6, 14*e*
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Chamber of Commerce—dinner : arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*a* ; given, April 4, 4*f*
AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of : see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
AUTHORS' Club — meeting (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*b* ; presidency : Mr. T. Hardy accepts post, Feb. 26, 13*a*
AUTO-CYCLE Union — dinner given, Jan. 21, 11*a* ; —trial : see under MOTOR-CYCLING : Trials
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Sales — by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 18, 19*e* ; May 7, 13*d* ; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, May 5, 10*b* ; July 27, 13*d* ; Dec. 3, 14*f* ; —of Catherine de Medici's letters : announced, April 5, 15*c* ; held, May 5, 10*b* ; of Charles I.'s letters : announced, April 5, 15*c* ; held, May 5, 10*b* ; of Mrs. Gaskell and Miss H. Martineau letters : announced (W.S.), Nov. 26, 69*c* ; of Mary Queen of Scot's letters : announced, April 5, 15*c* ; held, May 5, 10*b* ; of Mary I. Queen of England's letters, May 5, 10*b* ; of Mr. A. C. Swinburne's letters, May 7, 13*d*
AUTOMATIC Food Supply Syndicate — law case, Mar. 23, 4*f* ; liquidation : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 27, 3*d*
AUTOMATIC Gas Lighter (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, April 20, 3*b*
AUTOMATIC Pin Ticketing Machine Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 20, 3*a* ; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Oct. 12, 3*e*
AUTOMOBILE Association — meeting held, July 20, 14*d* ; —Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland : amalgamation suggested (A.N.), June 28, 4*a* ; provisional agreement signed, Nov. 19, 10*f* ; (A.N.), 22, 18*a* ; confirmed, 25, 23*d* ; —Society of Automobile Mechanic Drivers, relations with : see under SOCIETY of Automobile Mechanic Drivers
on general election : use of motors (l.), Jan. 13, 6*f*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AUTOMOBILES de Luxe (Ltd.) — law case (negligence), June 14, 4*a* ; Dec. 1, 3*f*
AUTO-RECORDER Company — apparatus described (E.S.), June 1, 16*d*
AUTREMER, M. d' — "The Japanese Empire and its Economic Conditions" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*a*
AUTUMN — special article ("The fall of the year"), Nov. 5, 9*c*
AUTUN, R. C. Bp. of : see VILLARD, Mgr.
AUX Classes Laborieuses — meeting, July 12, 19*b*
AUZEPY, M. Ernest — death, April 15, 13*d*
AVEBURY, Lord—receives congratulations on completion of fifty years' membership of Royal Society, Oct. 29, 13*a* ; health, Nov. 15, 13*a* ; appointed corresponding member of French Academy of Sciences, 29, 12*f*
Forster, Mr. H. W.—letter to, on candidature for Sevenoaks, Jan. 7, 4*a*
at City of London Free Trade Committee, on fiscal policy, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on finance : ministerial policy, May 5, 10*c* ; —at House of Commons, on Edward VII. : death, May 12, 9*a* ; —at Mercers' Hall, on apprenticeship, Oct. 6, 10*d* ; —at Prince's Rooms, on Anglo-German relations, June 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on income-tax : delay in reintroducing resolutions, April 8, 6*a*
on Anglo-German relations : formation of Albert Committee (prefatory note to pamphlet), April 9, 8*f* ; —budget : replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b* ; —Easter holidays (l.), Mar. 10, 13*d* ; —general election : letter to correspondent, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; —House of Lords reform (l.), April 18, 9*d* ; replies to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Nov. 29, 12*a* ; —International Free Trade League (appeal with others), Oct. 15, 4*c* ; —proportional representation (l.), Feb. 28, 9*d* ; —Shop Hours Act : correspondence with Home Office, July 30, 9*c*
AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 16, 19*e*
AVERELL, Mr. H. R. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 14, 17*d*
AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.) — particulars of inventions (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
AVES, Margaret — shoplifting charge, Oct. 12, 3*e*
AVIA, Mlle. Ilona von — vocal recital, Oct. 25, 10*e*
AVIATION Investment and Research (Ltd.) —prospectus, April 11, 15*d*
AVILA, Marquis de—charges against : see under PORTUGAL—Banking—Credito Predial
AVINO Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 8, 14*d* ; meeting, 15, 16*e*
AVIS, J. (otherwise F. G. Cooper)—theft charge, July 20, 3*e*
AVIS, Mr. J.—receives photograph of Crown Prince of Sweden, Jan. 13, 11*a* receives scarf-pin from Princess of Wales, April 30, 13*a*
AVONMORE, Dowager Lady—will, June 8, 13*c*
AVONMORE, Lord—death, Sept. 6, 9*c*
AVONMOUTH Dock—storm : old pier demolished, Dec. 17, 10*b*
AVORY, Sir Horace (Mr. Justice) — appointed judge of King's Bench division ; biographical, Aug. 4, 6*c* ; knighted, Oct. 1, 12*a* ; invested, 13, 13*a* ; to be entertained at Municipal

AVORY, Sir Horace (Mr. Justice) (continued) :—
and County Club, 6, 6*c*; takes oath, 13, 3*d*; appointment as judge: *Gazette* notice, 15, 4*a*; to be entertained by members of South-Eastern circuit, Dec. 20, 13*a*; to receive presentation from Kingston town council, 21, 13*a*
Precedence—decision, Oct. 10, 12*a*
at Manchester, on Oaths Act, Feb. 3, 4*c*
AVRAY, Mrs. H. — motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 17, 9*d*
AWDRY, Bishop—death; biographical, Jan. 5, 10*d*; funeral, 8, 11*a*; will, Feb. 10, 11*d*
AWDRY, Canon C. H.—death, Feb. 11, 11*c*
AXE, Mr. J. W.—will, Feb. 3, 11*e*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 16*c*
AYLATT, J. J.—accident (fatal), May 11, 14*f*; inquest, 13, 17*f*
AYLEM, Lieut. R.—court-martial held, Sept. 10, 4*c*
AYLESBURY and District Canine Society—see under DOGS: Shows
AYLESBURY Dairy Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 4, 16*b*
AYLESWORTH, Hon. A. B. (Canada) — to assist in preparing case for United States fisheries dispute for reference in Hague Peace Conference, April 14, 5*b*; leaves for the Hague, May 31, 13*a*; at Newmarket, Oct. 24, 7*e*; prospects of retirement from public life, 24, 7*e*
at Newmarket, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, Oct. 24, 7*e*; —at Ottawa, on Atlantic fisheries dispute: arbitration proceedings, Oct. 17, 5*c*; further details, 29, 7*b*; —at Toronto, on imperial relations, Feb. 19, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Atlantic fisheries dispute: Arbitration Court's award, Dec. 3, 7*f*; 16, 5*d* (e.c.)
AYLING, Mr. E. S.—at Spring-gardens, on street trading by children, Oct. 4, 3*e*
AYOT S. Peter, church of—condition: Rev. H. Jephson (l.), Oct. 7, 3*f*
AYR—bridge, preservation of the: fund: contributions, Jan. 20, 11*c*; works completed, April 11, 12*f*; re-opening arrangements, 23, 14*b*; 25, 13*a*; new works described (sp. art., "The auld brig of Ayr," E.S.), May 11, 15*d*; reopened, July 30, 10*d*; cracks appear, Sept. 8, 10*e*; report by Messrs. W. S. Wilson and J. A. Morris, 13, 7*d*; (E.S.), 14, 14*d*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Dec. 7, 13*a*; — race meeting: see under TURF
"AYR" — on railway accidents; precautions (l.), Dec. 29, 8*a*
AYR Burghs — electoral, Aug. 9, 10*d*; general election: poll, Jan. 22, 6*e*; general election (second): poll, Dec. 12, 7*f*
AYRES, May—theft charge, Nov. 1, 3*e*; 9, 3*e*
AYRES, Violet, and R. Sherlock — wilful damage charge, Oct. 7, 6*f*
AYRSHIRE—North: general election: poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*e*; —South; general election: poll, Jan. 27, 6*d*; (second), poll, Dec. 17, 7*c*
AYSCOUGH, Mr.—"Mezzogiorno" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 377*b*
AZAD-EL-MULK (Persia)—death, Sept. 23, 3*b*; funeral arrangements, 26, 5*d*
AZCARATE, Señor (Spain) :—
in Chamber, on ministry (Moret): resignation, July 6, 5*c*
AZEVEDO, Senhor Jose (Portugal) — appointed foreign minister, June 27, 8*b*
AZNAR, Gen. (Spain)—appointed war minister, Feb. 10, 5*c*
AZOV, Sea of—navigation resumed, Feb. 25, 12*e*; Mar. 8, 15*e*; 23, 22*d*; storm, Nov. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
AZ-ZAHRA: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Spain

B

"B." — on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 8, 10*c*
"B."—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: train arrival arrangements at Charing-cross station (l.), Dec. 24, 13*f*
"B. C."—on age, old: links with the past (l.), Sept. 7, 10*d*
"B. C.-H." — on Norfolk county cricket team: age of members (l.), Sept. 2, 17*c*
"B.D.K."—on land valuation: form of returns (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*; on railways: reserved seats and inefficient engines, 2, 7*a*
BABBAGE, Mr. H. P. — on local government finance: unauthorized bankers' over-drafts (l., F.S.), Oct. 14, 14*a*
BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.) — report, April 15, 20*d*; meeting, 23, 22*a*; works at Renfrew: extensions announced (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*c*
BABIES' Home and Day Nursery (Hoxton) — meeting: arrangements, May 3, 13*a*
BAC, M. Ferdinand — "Chez Louis II., Roi de Bavière" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*b*
BACCHUS, Col. R. S. — presides at Cambridgeshire militia dinner, Dec. 8, 13*a*
BACELLI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on Zona Monumentale, Mar. 14, 5*e*
BACELLOW, Adm. — arrives in London, May 4, 10*a*
BACH — musical compositions (sp. art., "Music: the instrumentation of Bach"), Mar. 19, 12*d*; bi-centenary (sp. art., "Music: William Friedemann Bach"), Dec. 3, 15*b*
BACH, Mr. F. W. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on rolling stock: design (E.S.), Jan. 12, 17*d*
BACH Choir — concert, Mar. 16, 13*b*
BACHE (J. S.) and Co., Messrs. — on United States: trade (circular), Dec. 27, 12*f*
BACHELOR, Mr. F. — at Birmingham, on Worcestershire (East) election: betting incidents, Feb. 11, 10*c*
BACHINI, Dr. (Uruguay) — resignation from ministry requested, Oct. 29, 7*c*; resigns, 31, 7*e*
BACK, Mr. W. J. — appointed inspector of foreign dividends (Inland Revenue Department), Sept. 3, 11*c*

BACKHAUS, Herr — piano recitals, May 30, 13*c*; July 4, 10*c*; Oct. 3, 12*d*; Dec. 12, 12*d*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. E., and Mr. J. O. P. Bland — "China under the Empress Dowager" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 369*b*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, July 20, 21*b*
BACKVAROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — corruption charge: arrested, Sept. 19, 5*b*
BACKWELL, W. W. — attempted murder charge, Aug. 11, 2*f*
BACON — factories: article ("Bacon factories"), Jan. 10, 15*a*; Bedford: establishment of factory projected, Jan. 24, 15*d*; co-operative: Lord Lucas (s.), June 29, 12*e*; Ruthin: projected establishment of bacon-curing factory, Feb. 21, 21*c*
BACON, Mr. — motor accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d*
BACON, Judge — health, Nov. 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*
Whitechapel county court: record sitting, Nov. 11, 4*f*
at Whitechapel county court, on Edward VII.: death, May 10, 8*f*
BACON, Mrs. — jewels stolen, Aug. 19, 8*e*; arrests, 23, 10*c*; prosecution, 24, 4*c*
BACON, Emma: see under FORGERY
BACON, Mr. E. V. — on pensions, old-age: poster issued on behalf of Mr. Thomson (l.), Jan. 8, 6*e*
BACON, Miss J. H. — will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
BACON, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.) — at Paris: received by M. Fallières, Jan. 1, 3*a*; arrives at New York, June 24, 5*c*; arrives in London, July 27, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, Aug. 23, 9*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 14, 13*a*; leaving for Paris, 19, 13*a*; leaves, 20, 13*a*
BACON, Roger — history, views on: Archdeacon Cunningham (lect.), Feb. 18, 10*c*; —memorial, proposed: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*c*
BACON, Mrs. R. — in London, Sept. 1, 11*a*
BACON, Rear-Adm. R. H. S. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on battleship design, Mar. 17, 9*d*
BACON-PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P.:—
on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company: cross-Channel service from Brighton to Boulogne and Dieppe (l.), Nov. 14, 14*f*; —longevity: instances at Brighton (l.), Jan. 6, 2*d*; Aug. 27, 14*f*; Sept. 24, 7*c*; at Brighton and Hove (l.), Dec. 28, 10*d*; —Simmons, late Mr. J. M.: biographical (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b*
BACONSTHORPE — church: particulars of restoration work, Nov. 3, 12*e*
BACOT, Dr. W. G. — will, Nov. 24, 13*c*
BACQUEHEM, Marquis (Austria-Hungary):—in Delegation, on Russia, relations with, Nov. 14, 5*f*
BACUP — mayoralty: Alderman J. H. Maden invited to accept, Sept. 9, 3*c*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
BADCOCK, Dr. — keeping dog without licence charge, July 20, 4*c*
BADDELEY, Mr. R. — drowned, Aug. 17, 19*f*
BADEK Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 8, 20*b*; meeting, July 5, 16*b*
BADEN — electricity: proposed hydro-electric station near Forbach (E.S.), July 20, 16*e*
BADEN, Grand Duke of — golden wedding: celebration arrangements, Sept. 20, 11*a*: celebrated, 21, 11*a*
BADEN, Prince Maximilian of—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*
BADEN-POWELL, Maj. B. — on aeronautics: trespass; aeroplanes and airships: comparison (l.), April 29, 9*f*; military (l.), Sept. 5, 4*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—to resign army commission, Jan. 24, 10*a*; inspects boy scouts at Catford, Feb. 7, 12*f*; reviews boy scouts at Hawick, Mar. 24, 11*a*; to unveil memorial to Gen. Gordon at Gravesend, 28, 5*b*; inspects boy scouts at Dulwich, April 18, 6*b*; unveils memorial to Gen. Gordon in Gravesend Ragged School, 21, 8*f*: receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 9, 5*b*; addresses students at Mercers' School, 30, 7*e*; leaves for Canada, 30, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 4*a*; at Quebec; leaves for Vancouver, 6, 11*a*; leaves Victoria (B.C.), 15, 11*a*; at Toronto, 31, 3*a*; opens national exhibition; reviews boy scouts, 31, 3*a*; at Toronto: entertained at luncheon by Canadian and Empire Clubs, Sept. 1, 5*a*; to inspect boy scouts at Alexandra Palace, 9, 4*e*; returns from Canada, Oct. 4, 6*d*; reported intended candidature at general election contradicted, Nov. 24, 9*d*; receives gold medal from Chilian government, Dec. 9, 13*a*
at Crouch-end, on boy scout movement, Jan. 10, 5*a*; —at *Field* Rifle Club, on rifle shooting, Nov. 24, 13*b*; —at King's Lynn, on Edward VII.'s interest in boy scout movement, May 30, 7*a*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on cavalry functions, Oct. 20, 12*c*; —at St. Paul's School, on boy scout movement: Canadian tour, July 28, 4*d*;—at Shrewsbury, on boy scout movement, Mar. 7, 9*c*; —at Stonebridge Park, on unemployed, Nov. 18, 14*c*; —at Wimbledon, on boy scout movement, Jan. 24, 10*a*
on boy scout movement: appeal, Mar. 24, 11*a*; movement in Canada and United States (int.), Oct. 4, 6*d*; — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway accident: boy scouts' services (tel.), Feb. 1, 10*b*
BADEN-POWELL Girl Guides—Our Dumb Friends League Fair: to give display in aid, June 27, 13*a*
BADGERS—notable take, Sept. 26, 12*e*
BADLAY, Councillor J.—announces intention to contest Leeds (South), Mar. 1, 12*a*
BADMINTON:—
Championships — All-England: matches played, Mar. 7, 18*e*; — Hampshire: competitions, Feb. 18, 19*d*; —London: competitions, Jan. 10, 16*e*; —Middlesex: competitions, Jan. 6, 15*b*; —South of England: competitions, Mar. 11, 21*c*
Ealing v. Crystal Palace, Feb. 23, 22*c*
Ireland—championships; matches played, Feb. 5, 15*c*; 8, 10*f*
BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 17*b*
BAEDEKER, Mrs. A. J. L.—will, Mar. 10, 13*c*
BAEDER, M. de—aeroplane accident, Aug. 22, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*
BAERLEIN, Henry:—
"Diwan of Abu'l Ala, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*; —"The Singing Caravan" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*

BAERNREITHER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—biographical, Oct. 11, 6*c*
in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina—administration, Nov. 16, 5*a*
BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 2, 21*d*
BAGEHOT, Mr. W.—"Estimations in Criticism" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 1*b*
BAGGS, A.: see under MURDER—Blindley Heath
BAGHDAD—special article ("Baghdad trade and politics"), June 11, 8*a*; —Vali: Gen. Nizam Pasha resigns, Mar. 4, 5*c*
BAGHDAD Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
BAGLEY, Mrs. (Miss Maggie May)—law case, Feb. 17, 3*c*
BAGLEY, A. A.: see under MURDER — Garwood, Sgt.
BAGLEY, Mr. E. A. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Leicester, Jan. 1, 6*e*
on Germany: tea, price of (l.), April 27, 8*e*
BAGLEY, Mr. M. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 18, 4*e*
BAGNANI, Lieut.-Col. Ugo — promoted lieutenant-colonel, Aug. 5, 7*f*
BAGNELL, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
BAGOT, Miss Josceline—at Grosvenor House, on imperial memorial to Miss Florence Nightingale, Oct. 29, 13*b*
BAGOT, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a*; Dec. 9, 8*b*
BAGOT, Mr. R.—"The House of Serravelle" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 364*b*
BAGSHAW, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 11, 11*e*
BAGSHAWE, Archbp.—on Ireland: home rule (l.), Feb. 9, 6*c*
BAGWELL, Mr. R.—on home rule (l.), Oct. 31, 9*f*
BAHAISM—Mr. B. Temple (add.), May 26, 6*b*
BAHAMA Islands—law: judge appointed, Jan. 15, 11*a* (e.e.)
BAHIA Blanca—electricity: generating stations: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 10*a*
BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BAHIA Blanca Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22*d*
BAHR, Hermann—"Konzert, Das," reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 207*b*
BAHR-MILDENBURG, Frau A. — biographical (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*c*
BAIG, Mirza Ali Abbas — biographical; appointed member of Council of India, Feb. 28, 6*e*; leaving Bombay for England, April 11, 13*a*; arrives in London, June 28, 13*a*
BAILEY, Mr. Abe—arrives in London from South Africa, June 4, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; —gift of house for school of geography (Oxford University), Oct. 28, 7*c*
Oxford University—gift to school of geography: convocation passes decree of thanks, Nov. 16, 13*c*
BAILEY, A., and Annie Knapp—theft charge Aug. 9, 3*b*
BAILEY, Mr. A. J. — Sheffield (Central): adopted as Liberal-Labour candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*
BAILEY, Mr. C.—"Lucretius on the Nature of Things" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 259*b*
BAILEY, C. J.—fraud charge, Mar. 7, 4*b*
BAILEY, C. W.—theft charge, July 29, 4*c*
BAILEY, Mr. E.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*
BAILEY, Mr. E. B.—awarded Wollaston fund, Jan. 14, 4*d*
BAILEY, Gladys—inquest, Nov. 8, 12*b*
BAILEY, Mr. G. W.—resigns town clerkship of Bournemouth, Nov. 10, 13*b*
BAILEY, H.—attempted theft charge, Mar. 14, 4*e*
BAILEY, Sir J.—death, Oct. 12, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 13, 13*c*; funeral, 15, 13*a*; will, Nov. 19, 15*c*
BAILEY, Mr. J.—on tuberculosis: National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's campaign (l.), Sept. 20, 6*e*
BAILEY, Mr. J. R.—at Northampton, on industrial insurance, Oct. 10, 9*a*
BAILEY, Mr. T. ..—death, June 16, 12*e*
BAILEY, Rev. W. F.—on divorce law (evid.), June 21, 4*d*
BAILEY, late Mr. W. W. — racehorses sold, Nov. 3, 17*c*; will, 30, 13*d*; Dec. 12, 13*b*
BAILLEHACHE, Comtesse F. de—"Estelle," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b*
BAILLIE, Mr. D. C. — appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9*c*
BAILLIE Gallery—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Rev. A. C. — death, May 17, 10*e*
BAILLIE-SAUNDERS, Mrs. M.—"The Bride's Mirror" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*
BAILLOUD, Gen. (France)—unveils monument to French cavalry (Sedan), Sept. 2, 3*a*; speech quoted, 3, 5*d*; ascent in military aeroplane, 5, 6*e*; on aeroplanes: recommends establishment of military depôts in Algiers, Dec. 28, 8*a*
BAIN (William) and Co., Messrs. — new works: site acquired at Coatbridge (E.S.), April 20, 17*b*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. L.—motor-car accident, Mar. 28, 9*b*
BAINBRIGGE, Rev. P. T.—on Church of England: training of candidates for holy orders: (with others, l.), Feb. 4, 8*b*
BAINES, Sir J. A.—on Census Bill: proposed religious census (l.), July 25, 12*d*
BAINES, Mr. J. H. — appointed inspector of schools, July 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
BAINES (H. R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 22*b*
BAINTON, Florence R. E.—theft charge, July 11, 4*a*; 18, 3*f*
BAIRD, Lady—on railway accidents: precautions (l.), Dec. 31, 6*d*
BAIRD, Mrs. E. J.—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
BAIRD, Mrs. Forster—funeral, Sept. 7, 11*b*
BAIRD, Mr. J. G. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Haddington, Jan. 1, 11*a*
"Private Letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 407*a*
BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f*; Dec. 12, 7*e*
in Parliament, on army, territorial: strength, Mar. 10, 8*a*; 12, 8*b*; —Egypt: administration: Mr. Roosevelt's speech at Guildhall, June 14, 8*f*; —Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 8*c*; —Somaliland: British policy, Mar. 4, 7*b*; 24, 6*c*; evacuations, April 29 8*b*
BAJZA, M. A. de—airship: see under AERONAUTICS
BAKAP Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 14*f*
BAKER, Miss — at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on working of Chi dren Act, Oct. 13, 9*c*
BAKER, Mr. Allen—at Peace Society, on peace, May. 25, 9*c*
BAKER, Annie — receiving stolen property charge, July 30, 4*a*
BAKER, Mr. Archer—death, Jan. 17, 13*b*; memorial service; funeral, 20, 11*b*; will, Feb. 19, 11*c*

BAKER, Capt. B. G.—"The Walls of Constantinople" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 21*l*b
BAKER, Sir Edward—lays foundation-stone of Ripon College (s.), Sept. 20, 5*f*; receives Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, Nov. 22, 5*a*
in Bengal legislative council, on new councils, Jan. 5, 3*a*
on Bengal — police: comments on inspector-general's report, Nov. 29, 5*b*
BAKER, Miss Elma — vocal recital, Nov. 15, 12*e*
BAKER, F., and others — thefts charge, Sept. 14, 3*c*
BAKER, Alderman G.—death, Jan. 17, 13*b*
BAKER, Col. G.—death, Oct. 22, 13*b*
BAKER, Senator G. B.—death, Feb. 10, 11*b*
BAKER, Mr. G. E.—biographical; resigns estates bursarship of Magdalen College (Oxford University), Feb. 4, 10*e*
BAKER, Mr. G. S.—biographical; appointed superintendent of national experimental tank (National Physical Laboratory), Feb. 3, 8*a*
BAKER, Mr. Harold—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Dec. 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 6*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*d*
BAKER, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 5, 13*b*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert — funeral arrangements, July 2, 13*b*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert—plans for South African government buildings described, Feb. 7, 5*f*
on Africa, South: architecture (art. "Cecil Rhodes and art"), Nov. 5, 48*c*; —Rhodes, Cecil: memorial: suggested completion (l.), April 5, 15*c*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert A. — Wednesbury: adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 19, 11*d*
BAKER, Dr. H. B. — at Royal Institution, on gases, ionization of, Mar. 16, 18*b*
BAKER, Dr. H. F.—awarded Sylvester medal, Nov. 8, 14*c*
BAKER, Mr. H. O. L.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*
BAKER, Mr. H. T.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. R. B. Haldane, Feb. 19, 9*f*
BAKER, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*b*; Dec. 6, 7*a*
in Parliament, on limitation of armaments, Mar. 17, 8*d*
BAKER, Mr. J. R.—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
BAKER, J. W.—inquest, Feb. 8, 15*f*
BAKER, Mr. L. J. — to support Unionist party at general election, Dec. 8, 9*f*
BAKER, Mrs. Louisa Sarah — inquest, Sept. 1, 6*b*
BAKER, Mrs. M. E.—will, Dec. 30, 8*e*
BAKER, Sir N.—presides at meeting of general committee of Edward VII. Bengal memorial fund, Nov. 30, 5*d*
BAKER, Mrs. Procter—gift to Winsley Sanatorium, Aug. 22, 11*b*; founds ward at Bristol General Hospital, 26, 9*e*
BAKER, Mr. P. — on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*a*
BAKER, R. — management of restaurant charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*; Nov. 12, 4*f*; 14, 3*c*; Dec. 3, 4*f*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*
BAKER, Sir R.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act: administration, June 18, 9*d*; Somaliland: British policy, Mar. 4, 7*b*
BAKER, Mr. S. H.—will, Feb. 22, 13*d*
BAKER, Mr. T.—will, Jan. 12, 13*b*
BAKER, late Mr. T. H.—pictures sold, Nov. 19, 15*b*
BAKER, Mr. T. S.—reappointed unofficial member of legislative council of Straits Settlements, Sept. 28, 11*a*
BAKER, Mr. T. T.—at Royal Institution, on telegraphy of photographs, April 23, 17*d*
BAKER, Mr. W.—health, Sept. 1, 11*a*
BAKER, Rev. W.—death, Dec. 31, 13*c*
BAKER, W. C. — attempted murder charge, Nov. 15, 4*d*
BAKER, Mr. W. H. — cycling accident (fatal), April 18, 9*e*
BAKER, Mr. W. R.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
BAKER (Albert) and Co. (Ltd.), 1898—report, Feb. 18, 18*d*; meeting, Mar. 8, 18*c*
BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 21*c*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheets, April 17, 16*d*; Oct. 7, 17*c*
BAKERS — exhibition: see CONFECTIONERS', Bakers', and Allied Trades' exhibition; —labour: see under LABOUR
BAKERS and Confectioners, National Association of Master: see NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners
BAKER-STALLARD-PENOYRE, Rev. S.—will, May 18, 11*b*
BAKER Street and Waterloo Railway Company — Bill: standing orders complied with, Jan. 19, 19*b*; —Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Company, and Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company amalgamation Bill: standing orders complied with, Jan. 19, 19*b*; correspondence, Mar. 21, 16*c*; 28, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—fares: return tickets to be issued, April 16, 6*d*; workmen's tickets to be issued, Aug. 6, 12*c*; transfer tickets: new system, Dec. 24, 11*c*; particulars, 31, 7*b*; —Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway and Charing Cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway, relations with: see under GREAT Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting, Feb. 18, 18*c*; —reports, Feb. 9, 18*a*; Aug. 4, 12*c*; —services: wet weather: augmented service announced, May 14, 12*b* (e.e.)
BAKERY trade—domination by Germans in London: *Bakers' Times* (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 7*d*
BAKHURST, Mr. W. J.—on education: tutorial classes (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e*
BAKU — finance: bond issue, Jan. 4, 17*c*; —oilfields: see under RUSSIA—Oil; —public works proposed new: particulars (E.S.), April 27, 16*c*
BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (1909) (Ltd.)— new deposits discovered, Mar. 23, 20*c*; report, April 6, 23*a*; meeting, 13, 21*a*; correspondence, June 3, 17*c*; resumption of boring operations at Bibi Eibat: negotiations, 16, 8*b*
BAL, M. Francis de—inquest, April 11, 8*f*
BALACLAVA, battle of—celebration arrangements, Oct. 25, 7*c*; celebrated, 26, 6*f*; —Light Brigade charge: veterans' commemorative dinner given: mes-

BALACLAVA, battle of (continued) :—
sage from King and Queen, Oct. 26, 6*f*; —veterans' relief fund : appeals, Aug. 17, 3*e*; Dec. 19, 14*d*; Alhambra Theatre : *matinée* in aid, Oct. 24, 10*e*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 21*b*; meeting, 21, 18*e*
BALALAIKA Orchestra—concert, April 16, 13*d*
BALASHEFF, M. (Russia)—elected president of Pan-Russian National Union, Feb. 23, 5*b*
BALCAN Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 16, 3*a*
BALCARRES, Lord—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*e*; Dec. 9, 8*a*
"Evolution of Italian Sculpture, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 28*b*
at Burlington House, on National Art-Collections Fund, May 5, 10*a*;—at Reading, on trade union funds : political use, Oct. 18, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Army (Annual) Bill : postponement, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —bills, private, Nov. 19, 9*b*; —Coalmining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*a*; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 27, 8*c*; —Duke of York's School (chapel) Bill, June 29, 7*d*; —Edward VII. : funeral, July 16, 7*b*; —finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 7*d*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 7*a*
BALCH, Mr. R. :—
at advertising conference, on advertising, Oct. 18, 15*f*; —at Sphinx Club, on charity advertising, Feb. 3, 10*a*
BALDERSON, H. H.—bravery rewarded, Nov. 22, 13*a*
BALDERSON, Kate — inquest, July 25, 12*a*
BALDOCK, Maj.-Gen. T. S. — promoted major-general, Jan. 19, 4*b*
BALDOCK, W.—assault charge, July 7, 4*a*
BALDRY, H.—inquest, Jan. 11, 11*e*
BALDWIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected governor of Connecticut, Nov. 10, 5*a*
BALDWIN (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, Dec. 13, 4*b*
BALDWIN, A. L.—libel charge, Sept. 15, 3*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. J. H. L.—Halifax : nominated Conservative candidate, Nov. 21, 9*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. S.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a*; Dec. 7, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*c*; — income-tax : repayment on single premium life assurances, June 23, 7*e*
BALDWIN, Judge S. E. (U.S.A.) — action against Mr. Roosevelt, Nov. 7, 9*a*
BALDWINS (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 15*e*; meeting, 21, 16*a*;
BALDWIN-WISEMAN, Mr. W. R. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on filtration (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*d*
BALE, Sir H.—accepts presidency of Pietermaritzburg Y.M.C.A., Mar. 21, 13*d*; leaves Cape Town for England, Aug. 25, 9*a*; in London; health, Oct. 8, 11*a*; death, Dec. 2, 13*b*
BALE, Mr. H. J.— on Johnson v. Jeffries prize fight : suggested boycotting of cinematograph reproductions in Great Britain (l.), July 7, 9*d*
BALESTRA, M. F. S. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 29, 4*e*
BALFOUR, Miss — to be received by Ladies' Imperial Club, June 21, 13*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. — at Sheffield, on women's suffrage, Sept. 13, 10*a*
BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew — at Sanitary Inspectors' Association, on Khartum : public health, Aug. 31, 5*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*a*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; health, Jan. 1, 11*a*; addresses meeting at Stafford railway station, 6, 6*a*; plays golf at North Berwick, 10, 17*a*; reception at Perth, 12, 7*c*; records vote in Strand division, 18, 9*c*; at Whittingehame, 21, 8*b*; plays golf at North Berwick, Feb. 3, 11*a*; to preside at luncheon at Constitutional Club, 8, 10*e*; to address Primrose League at Royal Albert Hall, 16, 8*c*; letter read at dinner to Lord Castlereagh at Maidstone, 17, 8*b*; gives Parliamentary dinner, 21, 9*b*; health, 21, 14*b*; appointed president of British group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, Mar. 4, 10*c*; leaves for Cannes, 7, 6*e*; at Cannes : plays golf, 9, 22*c*; health (P.N.), 16, 12*a*; 17, 13*a*; returns from Cannes, 28, 9*a*; consents to preside at lunch at United Club, April 1, 13*b*; to be entertained by Irish Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), 9, 12*c*; entertained (P.N.), 15, 10*c*; accepts invitation to lord mayor's banquet to Masters of Livery Companies, 23, 17*b*; leaves London, 30, 13*a*; visits Mr. Percy Wyndham at Salisbury, May 6, 11*a*; in London, 10, 13*a*; wins Parliamentary golf handicap, June 13, 18*b*; records vote at Dorsetshire (East) by-election, July 1, 10*d*; health, 7, 12*a*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 15*b*; to visit North Berwick, 29, 13*a*; leaving for Austria, Aug. 1, 11*b*; to undergo cure at Bad Gastein, 6, 11*a*; health, 5, 12*a*; (m.e.); returning from Austria, 18, 9*a*; visit to Bad Gastein to be prolonged, 24, 9*a*; returns to London, 26, 9*e*; leaves for Whittingehame; joins committee of London memorial to Edward VII., 27, 11*a*; at Whittingehame, 29, 11*a*; future arrangements, Sept. 23, 9*a*; accepts invitation to lunch in Scottish Conservative Club, 27, 10*e*; at Balmoral Castle, 30, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 5, 11*a*; Glasgow visit : arrangements, 10, 12*b*; to address meeting of Junior Imperial Leaugue, 13, 12*b*; opens Imperial Union Club's premises (Glasgow), 20, 7*a*; at Whittingehame, 27, 11*b*; visits motor show at Olympia, Nov. 8, 13*a*; message read at opening of Conservative Club at Fairfield, 8, 12*b*; message read at conference of Association of Conservative Clubs, 17, 9*d*; political engagements, 26, 12*c*; to address meeting at Reading, 30, 8*e*; political engagements, Dec. 5, 15*a*; at Whittingehame, 17, 13*a*; plays golf at North Berwick, 29, 13*d*
Astor, Mr. W.—letter to, on candidature for Plymouth (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
Balfour, Mr. Kenneth—letter to, on candidature for Southampton, Jan. 3, 6*e*
Bathurst, Mr. C.—letter to, on candidature for Wiltshire (South), Jan. 13, 6*b*
Beck, Mr. A. E.—letter to, on candidature for Derby, Jan. 13, 6*b*
Benn, Mr. S.—letter to, on candidature for Battersea, Jan. 12, 8*a*
Boyton, Mr.—letter to on candidature for Marylebone (East), Jan. 8, 6*a*
Brassey, Capt.—message to, on candidature for Oxfordshire (North), Dec. 10, 8*e*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
Brown, Col. Burton—correspondence with, on his candidature for Deptford, Jan. 8, 6*a*
Budget (1909)—letter to Sir A. Cripps, Jan. 21, 8*b*
Campbell, Capt. J.—message to, on candidature for Berwickshire, Dec. 14, 6*a* (e.e.)
Campion, Mr. W. R.—telegram to, on candidature for North Worcestershire, Jan. 6, 8*a*
Cassel, Mr. F.—letter to, on candidature for Hackney (Central), Jan. 12, 8*a*
Castlereagh, Lord—letter to, on candidature for Maidstone, Jan. 5, 8*a*
Cayzer, Sir C.—letter to, on candidature for Monmouth Boroughs, Jan. 20, 7*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. J. — letter from, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Chamberlayne, Mr. T. — correspondence with, on candidature for Southampton, Jan. 15, 8*a*
Chatterton, Mr.—letter to, on candidature for Bristol (South), Jan. 11, 6*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
Courthope, Mr. G. L.—letter to, on candidature for Sussex (Rye), Jan. 12, 8*a*
Craik, Sir H.—letter to, on candidature for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities election, Jan. 24, 10*c*
Cranston, Sir R.—telegram to, on candidature for Leith Burghs, Jan. 21, 8*b*
Cripps, Sir A.—telegram to, on candidature for Buckinghamshire (South), Jan. 21, 8*b*
Dalziel, Mr. D.—telegram to, on candidature for Brixton, Jan. 12, 8*a*
Davies, Mr. Fox—letter to, on candidature for Merthyr, Jan. 4, 7*a*
Doughty, Sir G.—letter to, on candidature for Grimsby, Jan. 15, 8*a*
Dumphreys, Mr. J.—letter to, on candidature for Bermondsey, Jan. 17, 9*b*
Dunn, Sir William — letter to, on candidature for Southwark (West), Jan. 14, 7*a*
Faber, Mr. G. D.—letter to, on candidature for Clapham, Jan. 12, 8*a*
Farquhar, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e*
Fiscal policy—letter to Sir A. Cripps, Jan. 21, 8*b*
General election — revised election address : issue arrangements, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; appeal to electors, 15, 8*a* ; (second) address, Nov. 28, 10*b*
Glynn, Mr. R. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Edinburgh (South) by-election, April 28, 8*f*
Goldman, Mr. C. S.—letter to, on candidature for Falmouth and Penryn, Jan. 14, 7*a*
Goldsmid, Mr. H.—letter to, on candidature for Camberwell (North), Jan. 15, 8*a* ; telegram to, on candidature for Camberwell (North), Dec. 3, 14*a*
Goldsmith, Mr. F. — message to, on candidature for Stowmarket, Dec. 10, 8*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Maj.—letter to, on candidature for Dudley, Jan. 13, 6*b*
Gritten, Mr. H.—telegram to, on his candidature for Hartlepool, June 20, 12*a*
Hall, Mr. D.—message to, on candidature for Isle of Wight, Dec. 10, 8*e*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
Herbert, Mr. A.—letter, to on candidature for Somerset (South), Jan. 12, 8*a*
Home rule — letter read at meeting at Dublin, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; telegram read at meeting at Belfast, 29, 8*a*
House of Lords reform — Unionist policy : message to Mr. D. Hall, Dec. 10, 8*e*
Howard, Mr. J. — telegram to, on candidature for Canterbury, Dec. 2, 12*c*
Hutchinson, Mr. R. A. L.—message to, on candidature for Lancashire (Heywood), Dec. 12, 8*d*
Johnston, Mr. S.—letter to, on candidature for Walthamstow, Jan. 12, 8*a* ; telegram to on his candidature for Walthamstow by-election, Oct. 28, 10*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W.—letter to, on candidature for Sunderland, Dec. 5, 6*c*
Keeves, Mr. J. H. T.—letter to, on candidature for Islington (East), Jan. 15, 8*a*
Kyd, Mr. D.—letter to, on candidature for Stoke-on-Trent, Jan. 12, 8*a*
Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation, Mar. 5, 9*d*
Levita, Maj.—letter to, on candidature for Cornwall (St. Ives), Jan. 27, 7*d*
Lloyd, Mr. Seymour—letter to, on candidature for Dundee, Jan. 11, 6*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*b*
London, city of—message of thanks to electors, Jan. 18, 9*b* ; letter of thanks to Unionist agent, 26, 8*d* ; dinner to celebrate election announced, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; date 8, 10*e* ; arrangements, Mar. 3, 12*c* ; given, 5, 9*a* ; selected for adoption as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 9*b* ; adopted, 24, 4*a* ; election address, 28, 10*b* ; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 8*a*, 11*a* ; letter to electors, 8, 9*e*
Londonderry — letter to elector at, Jan. 11, 6*b*
Marshall, Sir H. — message to, on candidature for Leicestershire (Harborough), Dec. 15, 6*c*
Mayer, Mr. L. — message to, on candidature for Staffordshire (Leek), Dec. 12, 8*d*
Mills, Mr. C.—letter to, on candidature for Middlesex (Uxbridge), Jan. 11, 6*b*
Morrison, Capt.—letter to, on candidature for Nottingham (East), Jan. 10, 6*a*
Morrison-Bell, Capt. — message to, on candidature for Devonshire (Ashburton), Dec. 9, 6*f*
Newman, Mr. J. R. P.—letter to, on candidature for Middlesex (Enfield), Jan. 19, 7*e*
Nicholson, Col. J. S.—message to, on his candidature for Dorset (East) by-election, June 27, 12*c*
Page, Mr. A.—letter to, on candidature for Derby, Jan. 13, 6*b*
Paget, Mr. Almeric—letter to, on candidature for Cambridge, Jan. 14, 7*a*
Paget, Mr. G.—letter to, on candidature for Northamptonshire (East), Jan. 12, 8*a*
Parker, Mr. C. S.—message to, on candidature for Barnstaple, Dec. 12, 8*d*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
Pease, Mr. H. Pike—letter to, on candidature for Darlington, Jan. 15, 8*a*
Pensions (Old-Age) Act—attitude of Unionist party : telegrams to Mr. G. Paget, Jan. 12, 8*a* ; letter to correspondent, 15, 8*a* ; letter to Col. Hall Walker, 18, 9*a* ; action on (l.), 13, 7*f* ; telegram to chairman of Ollerton (Notts) Conservative Association, 21, 8*b*
Pownall, Mr. A.—letter to, on candidature for Nottingham (East), Jan. 10, 6*a*
Primrose League—propaganda during general election : letter to Mr. Lane Fox, Feb. 18, 10*c*
Rawson, Col.—telegram to, on candidature for Reigate, Jan. 5, 8*a* ; message to on candidature for Surrey (Reigate), Dec. 13, 7*e*
Remnant, Mr. J. F.—appreciation (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*
Renton, Maj. L.—letter to, on candidature for Reading, Jan. 15, 8*a*
Renwick, Mr. G.—letter to, on candidature for Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan. 17, 9*b*
Rolleston, Sir J.—letter to, on candidature for Herefordshire (East), Jan. 19, 7*e*
Roman Catholics—reference in accession declaration : Bill : contradicts *Daily News* report of attitude towards amendments (P.N.), July 26, 12*d*
Rose-Innes, Mr.—letter to, on candidature for Lancashire (Middleton), Jan. 18, 9*a*
Saunderson, Mr. A.—telegram to, on candidature for Tyrone (East), Jan. 12, 8*a*
Shetland Herring and White Fishing Protection Association — replies to memorial (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d*
Simmons, Mr. P. C.—telegram to, on candidature for St. George's-in-the-East by-election Feb. 28, 9*e*
Starkey Mr. J. R.—letter to, on candidature for Nottinghamshire (Newark), Jan. 22, 7*c*
Unionist party — leadership : see under UNIONIST party
Walker, Col. Hall—letter to, on candidature for Lancashire (Widnes), Jan. 18, 9*a*
Ward, Mr. Arnold—telegram to, on candidature for Hertfordshire (West), Jan. 26, 7*c*
Watt, Mr. Crabb—letter to, on candidature for Banffshire, Jan. 1, 6*f*
Welsford, Mr. J. H.—telegram to, on his candidature for Crewe by-election, April 29, 12*e*
Williams, Mr. Vaughan — telegram to, on his candidature for South Shields by-election, Oct. 27, 10*c*
Winterton, Lord—letter to, on candidature for Monmouth Boroughs, Jan. 20, 7*a*
Wright, Mr. H. Fitz H.—telegram to, on his candidature for Ilkeston, Mar. 7, 6*f*
at Aberdeen, on Scottish land reform : Irish Land Purchase Act ; home rule ; fiscal policy ; living conditions ; comparison with Germany and U.S.A., Jan. 11, 7*a* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 12, 12*b*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
at Bradford, on Sir F. S. Powell : appreciation ; House of Lords question ; budget (1909) ; fiscal policy ; Old-Age Pensions Act ; navy ; Germany : conditions of living (black bread), Jan. 17, 6*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), 18, 8*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on general election ; coalition of moderates ; democracy ; Irish party's relations with ministry, Nov. 24, 4*c*
at Chester, on home rule ; ministerial policy ; Irish party's relations with ministry ; House of Lords reform, referendum, Dec. 7, 6*b*
at Constitutional Club, on members of Parliament : duties ; ministry ; budget (1909) ; House of Lords reform ; finance : ministerial policy : Unionist party's policy, Feb. 23, 6*a*
at Dartford, on Liberal Publication Department : circular on referendum ; fiscal policy ; referendum : House of Lords reform ; Parliament Bill ; home rule ; general election, Dec. 13, 6*b*
at Denton, on referendum ; replies to Liberal Publication Department's circular, Dec. 10, 8*b*
at Edinburgh, on House of Lords reform conference : trade union funds : political use ; labour representation ; payment of members of Parliament ; Unionist party's policy ; land taxation ; valuation ; form of returns ; small holdings : ownership ; Scotland : land reform ; Ireland : land system ; fiscal policy ; Canada and West Indies ; royal commission's report, Oct. 6, 7*a* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 6, 8*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 7, 10*b* ; Mr. C. Hobhouse (s.), 7, 10*b* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 7, 10*b* ; Mr. A. Ure (s.), 7, 10*b* ; *Labour Leader* comment, 14, 8*c* ; explanation, 17, 12*a*
at Edinburgh University, on Edinburgh University Union, Oct. 29, 5*d*
at Glasgow, on Mr. H. H. Asquith's general election address ; House of Lords question ; imperial relations ; budget (1909) ; fiscal policy ; general election : Unionist party's prospects, Jan. 12, 7*a*
at Glasgow, forecast of speech, Oct. 17, 12*a* ; on imperial defence ; navy : strength ; two-power standard ; invasion, 20, 7*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), 21, 8*c* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), 21, 8*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 21, 8*f* ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), 21, 8*f*
at Grimsby, on referendum ; House of Lords reform ; home rule ; U.S.A. constitution ; fiscal policy and referendum, Dec. 3, 9*a*
at Haddington, Dec. 31, 7*a* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Jan. 4, 5*a* ; on budget : rejection ; House of Lords question ; fiscal policy; home rule ; national defence, 25, 7*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 26, 7*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 26, 7*d*
at Haddington, on navy ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords reform ; home rule ; Irish party's relations with ministry ; general election, Dec. 15, 6*a*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
at Hanley, on navy; Liberal and Unionist policies compared; Great Britain and Germany: war prospects; fiscal policy; socialism; investments abroad; budget, Jan. 5, 7*a*; German opinion, 6, 3*b*; 8, 3*d*; 10, 3*c*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 7, 4*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 7, 8*d*; Austrian opinion, 7, 3*d*; French opinion, 8, 3*d*; Sir E. Grey (s.), 11, 10*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, political methods: fiscal policy; Great Britain and Germany: social conditions, April 26, 4*f*
at Hyde, on Irish party's relations with ministry; home rule; home rule (all round); referendum, Dec. 10, 8*a*
at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer research, July 21, 9*d*
at Ipswich, on fiscal policy; House of Lords question; Irish home rule; attitude towards national defence; unemployed, Jan. 7, 5*a*
at Merchant Taylors'-hall, on ministerial policy; House of Lords reform; Liberal and Nationalist parties: relations; budget (1909); income-tax: collection; fiscal policy; social reform; Ireland: home rule, Mar. 5, 9*a*
at North Berwick, on exploration; Sir E. Shackleton's Antarctic expedition, Sept. 23, 4*c*
at Nottingham, on House of Lords reform; failure of conference; Unionist party's policy; small ownership; industrial insurance; navy; licensing duties; land taxation; fiscal policy; political use of trade union funds; home rule; Irish Nationalist party's policy; coalition of moderates; general election prospects, Nov. 18, 8*a*, 9*a*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 21, 10*b*
at Reading, on referendum; fiscal policy; home rule; American contributions to Irish party's funds, Dec. 2, 9*a*
at Royal Albert Hall, on home rule; Unionist policy; House of Lords reform; referendum on fiscal policy; Ministerial relations with Irish party; ministerial policy, Nov. 30, 9*b*; replies to vote of thanks, 30, 9*e*; foreign and colonial opinion on referendum, Dec. 1, 10*d*; 2, 5*a*
at Royal Albert Hall, on ministerial policy; House of Lords reform: ministerial policy; relations between Irish Nationalist and Labour parties: creation of peers; Unionist party's policy, April 27, 6*a*
at Sheffield, on general election; House of Lords reform; referendum; fiscal policy; home rule; Irish party's relations with ministry, Dec. 6, 6*a*
at Trowbridge, on general election: ministerial methods; arrangements between Liberal and Labour parties; old-age pensions: assertions by Radicals; home rule: Liberal party's policy; fiscal policy: cost of living, Jan. 18, 12*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George, 19, 10*e*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
at United Club's luncheon, on budget (1909): negotiations between Irish and Liberal parties; ministerial policy; home rule; electoral inequalities; House of Lords reform; referendum, April 14, 10*a*
at Wrexham, on fiscal policy and referendum; Irish party's relations with ministry; budget (1910): postponement: general election; navy: strength, Dec. 8, 6*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 9, 6*b*
at York, on home rule; education: religious teaching in schools; fiscal policy: cost of living; income-tax; death duties; budget (1909); taxation; national defence; navy; ministerial policy, Jan. 13, 7*a*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 17, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—
Anglo-German relations, July 15, 7*b*
Budget (1909), April 21, 7*a*, *c*; — reintroduction, Feb. 22, 8*d*; April 6, 6*f*; 19, 7*e*; negotiations between ministry and Irish parties, 19, 7*e*
Budget (1910) — ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 8*c*
Business — programme, Mar. 1, 6*f*
Civil list, July 23, 7*d*
Constitution — prerogative of crown, April 15, 8*e*
Crown — introduction into party politics (s.P.), April 15, 9*a*; (s.), 27, 6*a*; necessity to Empire, July 23, 7*e*
Dissolution, Nov. 19, 8*d*
Edward VII.—death, May 12, 7*a*
Egypt—administration; Mr. Roosevelt's speech at Guildhall, June 14, 9*b*
Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 9*a*; 27, 8*a*
Fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 7*a*
Fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 6*e*; correction, 23, 7*a*
General election (second), Nov. 19, 8*d*
George V. — accession, May 12, 7*a*
Germany—navy: acceleration of building programme, July 15, 7*b*
Home rule, Feb. 22, 8*e*
House of Lords reform, Feb. 22, 8*e*; ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 6*f*; 30, 7*b*; April 8, 7*d*, 8*a*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*e*; allocation of time, 6, 6*f*; 7*d*, 8*c*; guarantees question, 15, 9*a*; failure of conference, Nov. 19, 8*d*
India—release of deported criminals, Feb. 22, 8*d*
Land taxation, April 21, 7*c*; 27, 8*a*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—election as Speaker, Feb. 16, 6*c*
Members, payment of, Nov. 19, 8*c*
Ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 6*f*
Navy—speech on estimates (1909) and censure motion reprinted, Jan. 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; strength, Feb. 22, 8*d*; building programme, July 15, 7*a*
Parliament—duration, April 6, 8*c*
"Parnellism and Crime"—Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 7*b*
Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 7*d*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Prison commission — non-appointment of medical member, April 23, 12*e*
Privilege — peers' interference in Parliamentary elections, Feb. 22, 8*b*
Regency Bill, July 23, 8*d*
Roman Catholics — reference in accession declaration : Bill, June 29, 7*a* ; July 28, 8*a*
Transvaal—alleged illegal payment to M.P.'s : attitude of Colonial office, June, 30, 7*b*
Women's suffrage — Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 7*e*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J. — appreciation (l.), July 9, 14*d*
on Collingwood, Lord—letter read at centenary commemoration at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Mar. 8, 10*c*
on cotton trade—letter to *Manchester Courier*, Jan. 4, 7*a* ; Tariff Reform Association : report of council (l.), 9, 9*d* ; letter to Mr. G. Arbuthnot, Nov. 30, 12*b*
on fiscal policy—letter to Lord Lewisham, Jan. 3, 6*e* ; letter to Capt. Campbell, 7, 4*a* ; letter to Mr. Arthur Du Cros, 10, 6*a* ; letter to Maj. Griffith Boscawen, 13, 6*b* ; letters to Mr. Goldman, Sir W. Dunn, 14, 7*a* ; letters to Mr. W. Astor, Mr. H. Goldsmid, Mr. Pike Pease, 15, 8*a* ; letter to Mr. Rose-Innes, 18, 9*a* ; letter to Sir C. Cayzer, 20, 7*a* ; letter read at meeting at Stowbridge, 22, 7*c* ; import duty on colonial wheat ; sugar-beet excise duty : correspondence with Mr. G. L. Courthope, April 16, 10*b* ; Canadian opinion, 18, 7*d* ; (l.), July 8, 9*a* ; effect on cost of living : letter to Lord Castlereagh, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; messages to Col. Rawson and Sir J. Rolleston, 13, 7*e*
on general election issues—letter to Prof. Posnett, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; Unionist victories in Kent (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e* ; —general election (second) : suggested acceleration of new register ; contradicts statement by Mr. R. Pearce, Dec. 12, 8*d*
on House of Lords reform conference (l.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; failure of conference : replies to statement by Sir E. Strachey (letter to Mr. A. Herbert), Dec. 6, 9*f*
on Ireland—home rule : message read at Belfast Unionist demonstration, Jan. 5, 10*b*
on Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Conservative and Unionist Junior Associations—letter read at inaugural meeting, April 16, 8*d*
on land valuation — "Land Union Guide" ; form of return (l.), Sept. 15, 9*e*
on Law, Mr. A. B. — proposed Parliamentary candidature for Manchester (North-West), Nov. 21, 10*c*
on Liberal policy — messages to Mr. Parker and Mr. Hutchinson, Dec. 12, 8*d*
on London general election, City of (l.), Jan. 15, 6*c*
on ministerial policy (l.), April 28, 8*f*
on Parliament — opening : letter to supporters, Feb. 12, 9*b*
on referendum—no plural voting to be allowed : message to Mr. Waldorf Astor, Dec. 7, 9*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
on spirit duty—letter to correspondent, Jan. 8, 6*a*
on tuberculosis — campaign of National Association for Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis (l.), Oct. 27, 6*f*
on Unionist party — power in House of Commons : letter to Capt. Vesey, Dec. 10, 8*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J., and Mr. J. Chamberlain—on fiscal policy : cost of living ; manifesto issued, Jan. 15, 8*a*
BALFOUR, Mrs. A. P. K.—will, May 19, 11*f*
BALFOUR, Lady Betty—resigns office as Dame President of Working Habitation of Primrose League, July 26, 9*a* ; (l.), 30, 9*c*
on women's suffrage—agitation (l.), June 7, 9*f* ; Bill (conciliation committee's) : letter to Mr. D. Macmaster, July 30, 9*c* ; Mr. D. Macmaster's reply, Aug. 6, 10*c* ; canvass (l.), Dec. 9, 6*f* ; 20, 7*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. C. J.—coming-of-age : celebrated, Aug. 12, 9*a*
BALFOUR, Col. E. :—
on London garden squares (l.), June 25, 13*d* ; —railways : ticket examination ; locked carriages (l.), July 29, 10*e* ; Aug. 5, 6*d*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
at Chelsea Town Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 10, 12*d* ; —at Freedom of Labour Defence, on Mr. John Burns : attitude towards women's work, July 1, 12*b* ; —at Guildford, on women's suffrage : Lord Cromer's speech, Oct. 31, 12*d* —at Japan-British exhibition, on women's suffrage, June 10, 7*e* ;
on women's suffrage — anti-suffrage campaign : secret appeal for funds (l.), Dec. 31, 12*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. F. R. S.—elected director of Guardian Assurance Company, April 14, 15*d*
BALFOUR, Rt. Rev. F. R.T.—biographical : appointed assistant Bp. of Bloemfontein, Nov. 19, 16*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. G. :—
at Dunbar, on budget (1909) ; fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 10*e* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant on Students' Union of London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 7, 7*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. H.—leaving for South Africa, June 8, 13*b*
BALFOUR, Maj. K.—Southampton : selected as Unionist candidate, Nov. 18, 9*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*a* ; Dec. 14, 7*a*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady—holds reception, April 26, 13*a*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — leaves for New York, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; at Washington ; received by Mr. Taft, 22, 11*a* ; received by King, May 26, 11*a* ; appointed Lord Warden of the Stannaries, July 13, 15*a* ; appointed chairman of House of Lords committees, 15, 6*b*
at Crane Court, on Edward VII. : death, May 19, 8*c* ; —at Dalkeith, on House of Lords reform : referendum, Dec. 6, 6*f* ; —at Edinburgh, on Edward VII. : death, May 9, 7*a* ; — at Edinburgh, on late Dr. Guthrie, Oct. 4, 11*c* ; —at Glasgow, on fiscal policy ; Canada and West Indies ;

BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord (continued) :—
commercial relations, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —at Glasgow, on House of Lords reform : suggests second conference, Dec. 7, 12*a* ; —at missionary conference (world), delivers presidential address, June 15, 8*b* ; on Congo : reforms, 21, 9*a* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on proportional representation, June 28, 8*f* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on House of Lords reform : Parliament Bill, May 3, 12*b*
in Parliament, on dissolution : ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; — general election (second) : proposed acceleration of register, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; —House of Lords reform : Lord Lansdowne's resolution, Nov. 25, 7*b* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*b* ; —Midwives (No. 2) Bill, July 20, 6*b* ; — Parliament Bill, Nov. 22 6*f* ; introduction in Lords 17, 8*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; — Roman Catholics : Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 2, 6*f* ; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, July 22, 6*a* ; Aug. 3, 6*a*
on Canada and West Indies : royal commission on trade relations (int.), Feb. 21, 7*a* ; fiscal policy : correspondence with Free Trade Union, April 29, 10*c*

BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 28, 20*d*

BALJAK, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina : annexation, Nov. 16, 5*a* ; — foreign relations, Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)

BALKAN Committee — meeting, July 19, 14*c*

BALKAN League — Austria-Hungary and Turkey, suggested agreement between : Dr. H. Friedjung (art. quoted), Aug. 9, 5*a*

BALKAN peninsula :—
Austria-Hungary — policy : M. Jacques Bardoux (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 3*d* ; Count Aehrenthal (int.), 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*f* ; Russian opinion, 22, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; 18, 5*f*
Austria-Hungary and Turkey—agreement, suggested : Dr. H. Friedjung (art. quoted), Aug. 9, 5*a*
Bulgaria and Russia — agreement : Gen. Paprikoff (s.), Mar. 9, 5*a*
Floods — particulars, June 17, 5*a*
France — policy : *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 5*e*
Political situation (sp. art., The outlook in the Balkans"). July 4, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 3*c* ; 24, 5*b*
Status quo — Austria-Hungary and Russia : exchange of formal assurances expected, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; recognition ; *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Feb. 1, 5*d* ; prospects of issue of circular note, 4, 5*e* ; official note issued, 7, 5*d* ; Russian opinion, 8, 5*d* ; probable form outlined, 10. 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 5*c* ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 11, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 11, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 12, 8*b* ; Austrian official note issued, 12, 8*b* ; Count Aehrenthal : statements at ministerial council, 15, 5*d* ; Austrian press notes published, 15, 5*d* ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 15, 5*d* ;

BALKAN peninsula — *Status quo* (continued) :—
progress of negotiations, 18, 5*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; Austrian semi-official note issued, 19, 5*b* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d* ; delay in Austrian reply to Russian note, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; French opinion, 8, 5*f* ; prospects, 9, 5*b* ; agreement concluded, 19, 5*a* ; Russian note to powers : text, 21, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, 21 6*a* ; 22. 5*c* ; German opinion, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 5*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; French opinion, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 22, 5*c* ; Austrian official comments, 24, 5*f*
Unrest — our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; German opinion, 28, 6*c* ; Gen. Paprikoff (int.), 26, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, Mar. 9, 5*b*

BALKANS :—
Bulgaria and Servia — negotiations for common policy, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; co-operation of Greece and Montenegro probable, 17, 5*c*
Coalition, proposed — negotiations reported, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; Turkish attitude (art., "Turkey and the minor states"), 3, 5*c*
Conference, proposed — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Federation — Russian opinion, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; reports concerning M. Milovanovitch's visit to Constantinople contradicted, 9, 5*d*

BALKIS (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 15, 16*c*

BALL, H. W. : see under MURDER — Armand, Clement G.

BALL, J. — betting charge, July 15, 3*b*

BALL, Sir R. — to lecture at Mathematical Club (Cambridge University), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; lecture at Queen's Hall : date, May 11, 6*d*
at Queen's Hall, on Halley's comet, May 23, 38*e* (e.e.) ; — at *The Times* Library Club, on Halley's comet, Mar. 12, 12*e*
on astronomy : new comet (tel.), Jan. 26, 10*a* ; comets : collision with the earth (l.), Feb. 10, 11*d* ; Halley's comet (tel.), May 20, 9*d*

BALL, Mr. S. — elected to A. K. Travelling Fellowship, July 21, 4*d*

BALL, Mr. W. G. — awarded Jacksonian prize, April 15, 6*d*

BALL, William Henry, and Edith Lilian Ball — conviction : appeal to House of Lords, Nov. 30, 3*a* ; Dec. 16, 3*a* ; decision of court of criminal appeal, 20, 3*a*

BALLARD, Rev. Dr. F. — at Wesleyan Methodist Union for Social Service's conference, on social service, April 1, 10*c*

BALLARD, Mr. G. — motor-car accident, Jan. 14, 12*d*

BALLESTREM, Count F.—death, Dec. 26, 11*d*

BALLIN, Herr—received by William II., June 23, 5*d* ; — health, Nov. 4, 18*f* ; 15, 13*a*

BALLIN, Mr. J. S. — on labour : relations between manual and mental work (l.), Aug. 23, 4*e*

BALLINGER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — to retire from secretaryship of interior, Aug. 15, 5*b*
Charges against : see under UNITED States—Scandals

BALLINGER, Mr. W. F., and Emile Serrot — "Inspector's Handbook of Reinforced Concrete" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*e*
BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
BALLOT Act — House of Lords, attitude of: correspondence, Jan. 7, 8*e*
BALLOY, M. (France)—arrest: see under FRANCE—Navy—Scandals
BALLYNN, Mr. D. — "The Price of Freedom" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*b*
BALMEZ — centenary celebrated, Sept. 8, 5*f*
BALNE — storm (fatal), May 23, 32*e*
BALSIS (river) — navigation: proposals outlined (E.S.), April 27, 16*d*
BALTHY, Mme. Louise — vocal recital, Dec. 16, 13*b*
BALTIC and White Sea conference: see under SHIPPING
BALTIMORE — harbour: improvements described (E.S.), May 25, 16*d*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BALUCHISTAN:—
Arms — traffic: siezure at Pishkhan, Jan. 3, 6*b*
Unrest — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BALY, Mr. E. C. C. — biographical; appointed to Grant chair of inorganic chemistry (Liverpool University), July 1, 4*d*
BALY, Rev. J. — will, Feb. 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
BALZAC — "Droll Stories": see under LITERATURE, improper; — Paris museum: see under PARIS
BAM, Sir P. — leaving for South Africa, Mar. 8, 13*a*; gives dinner, 8, 13*b*; leaves Cape Town for England, June 3, 11*a*
at Imperial Co-operation League, on imperial relations, Feb. 25, 13*e*; — at London Chamber of Commerce, on proposed British tour in South Africa; imperial exhibitions, July 20, 8*c*; — at Savoy Hotel, on South Africa union, Feb. 24, 6*b*
BAMBER, Mr. H. K. G. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Portland cement (E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*a*
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 18*b*
BAMFORD-SLACK, Lady — on divorce law (evid.), Oct. 27, 4*c*
BAMGAON Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 4, 17*b*
BAMPFYLDE, Mr. C. A. — to remain in London as political agent for Rajah of Sarawak, April 8, 13*a*
BAMPTON, late Rev. John — lecturership at Oxford University: see under OXFORD University
BANANAS—Jamaica: see JAMAICA—Banana trade
BANBURY — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; — corporation: Lord Effingham presents picture, Nov. 10, 8*c*; — fair held, Jan. 21, 12*e*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —park: land purchased, Oct. 27, 10*c* (e.e.); — "Reindeer Inn" Globe-room: projected sale for re-erection in United States, Feb. 5, 10*a*
BANBURY, Sir F. G.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*a*; Dec. 3, 11*a*
London, City of—Parliamentary candidature: addresses meeting of workers, Jan. 12, 8*c*; addresses constituents, 13, 8*c*; elected, 18, 7*a*; on result of poll (s.), 18, 9*b*; dinner
BANBURY, Sir F. G.—London, City of (continued):—
to celebrate election announced, Feb. 1, 11*c*; selected for adoption as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 9*b*; adopted. 24, 4*a*; (address), 28, 8*e*; —general election: unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on investment abroad; ministerial policy, Jan. 15, 6*c*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*; —at City Carlton Club, on general election prospects; finance: ministerial policy, April 9, 12*d*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*d*; —budget (1910), July 1, 9*b*; —Census Bill, June 22, 8*d*, *e*, 9*c*; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 26, 9*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*, *d* —Duke of York's School (Chapel) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*d*; — finance; new treasury loans; suspension of sinking fund, Mar. 1, 9*d*; 2, 6*c*; redemption of war loan, 1, 9*c*; 2, 6*c*, 7*c*; ministerial policy, 11, 7*a*; —Finance Bill, April 27, 8*b*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*c*; April 13, 8*b*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*e*; allocation of time, 6, 8*b*; —income-tax, July 9, 10*e*; Nov. 24, 9*d*; —labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 6*d*; — labour exchange; administration, Mar. 19, 8*e*; —licence duties, April 27, 8*b*; —licensing: administration of budget provisions in Ireland, July 26, 8*c*; —London, Port of: Dues Bill, June 21, 8*b*; —ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*c*; —ministry: salaries, June 18, 9*c*; —navy stores: diminution, July 2, 9*d*; — Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*c*; — —parliaments, duration of, April 15, 8*f*; —procedure: closure resolutions on Finance Bill, Nov. 22, 8*a*; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8*c*; —Public Accounts Committee reports, July 2, 9*c*; — Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill, June 16, 7*f*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*d*, *e*, *f*; —Scotland: Police Superannuation Bill, June 11, 9*a*, *b*, *c*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*b*; — treasury: illegal use of public money, June 15, 6*f*; writ of extent against Mrs. E. Pridgeon, June16, 6*f*; —Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill, Mar. 3, 8*d*; —War Loan Redemption Bill, Mar. 2, 7*c*; 3, 9*b*; 4, 6*d*, *e*, 7*a*; 5, 8*b*
on consols—effect of Mr. D. Lloyd George's chancellorship (l.), April 27, 8*f*; May 3, 12*b*
BANCO de Chile: see under CHILE—Banking
BANCO de la Nacion Argentina: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO del Peru y Londres—dividend, Aug. 17, 17*c*
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO Internacional e Hipotecario de Mexico: see under MEXICO—Banking
BANCROFT, Lady—health, Feb. 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; May 9, 15*a*; June 14, 13*a*; Aug. 10, 11*a*
BANCROFT, Miss E. M.—appointed headmistress of Essex County High School for Girls, Nov. 14, 9*e*

BANCROFT, Mr. F.—"Richard Beverley" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*
BANCROFT, Sir S.—leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 10, 11*a*; to give reading of Dickens's "Christmas Carol," Dec. 3, 15*a*
BANCROFT Dramatic Club—anniversary, 21st: dinner given to celebrate, Dec. 8, 9*f*
BANDARANAIKE, Lady Dias—received by Queen Mary, June 14, 13*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 18, 13*a*
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 16*c*; Sept. 28, 20*d*; report, April 6, 23*b*; meeting, 19, 18*e*
BANDAR, Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
BAND of Hope Union—conference (Brighton) held, Sept. 27, 16*f*
BAND of Loyal Workers—objects: meeting at St. James's Court held, Nov. 23, 14*f*
BANDS—festival, national (Crystal Palace): arrangements, Aug. 24, 9*d*; Sept. 14, 11*b* (e.e.); held, Oct. 3, 13*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Musicians
BANDY—St. Moritz v. Leipzig, Jan. 11, 19*c*; —competitions, Jan. 24, 16*c*
BANERJEE, Mr. S.—visit to England, Jan. 17, 5*c*
Kali and Sakti worship — alleged incitement of Indian youth, Aug. 20, 5*e*; Sir C. Crosthwaite (l.), Sept. 1, 6*a*
Pulin Behari Das — letter to quoted, Sept. 12, 6*a*
"Sirkhar Balidan"—authorship of preface alleged, Aug. 19, 3*e*; authoress contradicts report, 22, 6*a*; Bengali press comments, 26, 3*d*; review in *Bengali* quoted, 26, 3*d*
"Tales of Bengal" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 24, 105*b*
at Bengal provincial congress, on unrest; *Swadeshi* movement, Sept. 20, 5*f*; — at Indian National Congress, on India: proposed commission of inquiry, Dec. 27, 5*e*; on proposed English propaganda fund, 30, 3*a*
on fiscal policy (s. quoted), Sept. 9, 5*f*; —on India: new press Bill (int.), Feb. 7, 5*a*
BANEZ, V. B.—"Arènes Sanglantes" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 244*b*
BANFF—Duke of Fife presents collection of armoury and antiquities, Jan. 4, 11*c*
BANFFSHIRE—general election, Jan. 1, 6*f*; poll, 25, 6*c*; — general election: (second) unopposed return, Dec. 10, 7*b*
BANG, M. Gustav—at international socialist congress, on socialism: progress, Aug. 31, 6*d*
BANGALORE—United Theological College: principal appointed, Sept. 29, 6*f*
BANGKOK exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
BANGOR — diocese: annual meeting of diocesan societies, Aug. 4, 9*d*; conference held, Oct. 7, 3*f*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; — Normal College new building: opening arrangements, June 29, 9*e*; warden appointed, June 29, 9*e*
BANGOR, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H.
BANGOR Cathedral—canon appointed, Aug. 12, 5*d*; Dec. 21, 12*a*
BANGOR Church Hostel—warden appointed, Mar. 1, 4*d*
BANHAM, Dr. Grace — appointed medical oculist to Acton elementary schools, July 25, 13*e*
BANISTER, Mr. A.—at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on Hops (No. 2) Bill, Oct. 17, 4*e*
BANISTER, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. in Kwangsi-Hunan—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on China; education, Feb. 2, 10*d*
BANKART, Fleet-Surg. A. R. — receives Sir Gilbert Blane gold medal, Dec. 13, 12*b*
BANKERS' clearing-house—Mr. R. M. Holland's annual statement, Jan. 3, 13*c*; returns, 7, 15*c*; 14, 25*d*; 21, 18*c*; 28, 17*f*; Feb. 4, 17*c*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 17*f*; 25, 20*d*; Mar. 4, 14*f*; 11, 19*e*; 18, 19*f*; 25, 16*f*; April 1, 20*e*; 8, 20*c*; 15, 18*f*; 22, 21*c*; 29, 22*e*; May 6, 17*e*; 13, 20*f* 20, 15*c*; 27, 18*d*; June 3, 19*d*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 19*e*; July 1, 19*e*; 8, 19*e*; 15, 14*e*; 22, 18*f*; 29, 22*c*; Aug. 5, 19*f*; 12, 15*a*, 16*d*; 19, 15*c*; 26, 14*f*; Sept. 2, 12*c*; 9, 16*f*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 16*e*; 30, 18*b*; Oct. 7, 17*f*; 14, 19*f*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 17*c*; Nov. 4, 21*a*; 11, 19*d*; 18, 18*c*; 25, 22*f*; Dec. 2, 23*d*; 9, 22*f*; 16, 20*d*; 23, 20*d*; 30, 15*c*
BANKERS' Guarantee Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 14*d*
BANKERS' Guarantee and Trust Fund—bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 21, 18*e*; Oct. 20, 16*b*; report, May 13, 20*a*: meeting, 24, 17*e*
BANKERS' Parliamentary Committee—chairman appointed (P.N.), April 22, 12*a*
BANKES, late Miss A. A.—legacy received from executors by Church Lads' Brigade, Feb. 14, 4*c*
BANKES, Sir J. E. (Mr. Justice) — biographical; appointed judge of high court, Sept. 21, 11*d*; knighted, Oct. 1, 12*a*; invested, 13, 13*a*; takes oath, 13, 3*d*; *Gazette* notice, 15, 4*a*; congratulated by Dorchester grand jury, 19, 8*a*
Precedence — decision Oct. 10, 12*a*
BANKES, Mr. R. V. — appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
BANKING:—
"Banks"—limitation of title suggested: correspondence, Oct. 24, 16*e*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 18*c*; Mr. F. H. Jackson (add.); Sir F. Schuster (s.), Nov. 17, 4*d*; — Commercial Bank of England proposed: correspondence, Sept. 29, 15*c*; — credit banks, co-operative: Mr. H. W. Wolff (s.), Sept. 3, 6*f*; — land banks, proposed: see under LAND
Reserves—Association of Chambers of Commerce: passes resolution, Sept. 21, 12*d*; —correspondence, Oct. 14, 19*e*; —Crammond, Mr. E., April 21, 9*b*; (art. quoted), Oct. 20, 9*e*; —Duff, Mr. E. A. (s.), April 21, 9*b*; ; —Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), April 21, 9*b*; —table of principal banks of issue. Jan. 11, 17*b*; July 12, 17*b*; Oct. 11, 13*c*
Savings banks: see SAVINGS banks; —thrift and credit banks: Bill: Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), April 27, 6*d*; Faber, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6*d*; MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6*d*; Monteagle, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6*d*; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6*d*; —trustee savings banks: see that title; —unclaimed balances: Bill: Bottomley,

BANKING (continued) :—
Mr. H. (s.P.), June 29, 6*d*; July 7, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), June 29, 6*d*; July 9, 9*a*; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Finance and trade in 1909: Banking," F.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*; correspondence, 28, 14*c*
BANK-NOTES—circulation: extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 27, 13*a*; Feb. 26, 16*c*; Mar. 29, 10*e*; April 27, 19*c*; May 28, 15*c*; June 28, 15*d*; July 28, 16*d*; Aug. 27, 13*a*; Sept. 27, 14*c*; Oct. 27, 13*a*; Nov. 28, 15*c*; Dec. 29, 11*a*
BANK of Adelaide: see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
BANK of Africa: see under AFRICA—Banking
BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
BANK of Bengal: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Bombay: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of British North America (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of British West Africa: see under AFRICA, British West
BANK of Burmah: see under BURMA—Banking
BANK of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
BANK of England—accountant, chief: resigns, Oct. 7, 17*e*; new appointment, 28, 17*a*; —Associated Chambers of Commerce: report of banking and currency committee, Jan. 26, 12*e*; —court held, Sept. 23, 16*e*; —directors elected, April 14, 15*c*; —dividend, Sept. 23, 16*e*; accumulative: stock required purchased, Nov. 5, 8*b*; —*employés*: clerk prosecuted, Mar. 15, 4*b*; —fraud upon: prosecutions, Jan. 1, 2*f*; 8, 2*f*; —gold: influx and efflux: statistics for 1909, Jan. 1, 14*a*; statistics from Jan. 1, Feb. 1, 13*b*; Mar. 1, 15*c*; April 1, 19*b*; May 2, 15*c*; June 1, 20*b*; July 1, 15*c*; Sept. 1, 13*a*; Oct. 1, 15*b*; Nov. 1, 15*a*; —governor: re-elected, April 13, 19*a*; governor nominated, Nov. 4, 21*a*; —income-tax: deduction from dividends: see under INCOME-TAX—Budget provisions—Dividends; —meeting, Mar. 18, 18*f*; —rate changed, Feb. 11, 17*b*; Mar. 18, 19*c*; June 3, 17*a*; 10, 19*c*; Sept. 30, 17*a*; Oct. 21, 20*a*; Dec. 2, 21*a*; —rate reduced, Jan. 7, 15*a*; 21, 17*a*; returns, 7, 15*c*; 14, 25*d*; 21, 18*c*; 28, 17*f*; Feb. 4, 17*c*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 17*f*; 25, 20*d*; Mar. 4, 14*f*; 11, 19*e*; 18, 18*f*; 25, 16*f*; April 1, 20*e*; 8, 20*c*; 15, 18*f*; 22, 21*c*; 29, 22*e*; May 6, 17*e*; 13, 20*f*; 20, 15*c*; 27, 18*d*; June 3, 19d; 10, 21*d*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 19*e*; July 1, 19*e*; 8, 19*e*; 15, 14*e*; 22, 18*f*; 29, 22*c*; Aug 5, 19*f*; 12, 15*a*, 16*d*; 19, 15*c*; 26, 14*f*; Sept. 2, 12*c*; 9, 16*f*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 16*e*; 30, 18*b*; Oct. 7, 17*f*; 14, 19*f*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 17*c*; Nov. 4, 21*c*; 11, 19*d*; 18, 18*c*; 25, 22*f*; Dec. 2, 23*d*; 9, 22*f*; 16, 20*d*; 23, 20*d*; 30, 15*c*
BANK of France: see under FRANCE—Banking
BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking
BANK of Italy: see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of Japan: see under JAPAN—Banking
BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 13*c*; July 9, 17*c*
BANK of Madras: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Mauritius: see under MAURITIUS—Banking
BANK of Montreal (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of New South Wales: see under New South Wales—Banking
BANK of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand—Banking
BANK of North Queensland: see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
BANK of Roumania: see under RUMANIA—Banking
BANK of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
BANK of Spain: see under SPAIN—Banking
BANK of the Netherlands: see under HOLLAND—Banking
BANK of Victoria: see under VICTORIA—Banking
BANKRUPTCY—Acts, 1883: draft rules published, Sept. 28, 17*c*; —Board of Trade report for 1909 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 20, 2*f*; —Bristol, Bath, Wells, Frome, and Bridgwater: official receiver appointed, Aug. 10, 11*d*; —Derby, Burton, Chesterfield: official receiver appointed, Aug. 10, 11*d*; —failures: see FAILURES; —Hull: official receiver appointed, Aug. 10, 11*d*
BANKS, C.—bogus doctor charge, Feb. 3, 4*e*
BANKS, Mr. E.—death, Jan. 13, 15*e*
BANKS, Mr. F.—attempted murder prosecution, May 31, 4*c*; June 8, 4*b*
BANKS, Rev. Dr. J. S.—receives presentation at Leeds, July 5, 4*a*
BANK's monthly statements, Jan. 22, 13*a*; Feb. 9, 17*d*; Mar. 12, 15*c*; April 12, 15*c*; May 13, 18*c*; June 10, 19*c*; July 21, 15*a*; Aug. 12, 15*a*; Sept. 10, 13*a*; Oct. 11, 13*c*; Nov. 11, 19*b*; Dec. 10, 15*a*
BANNARD, Mr. H. E.—at Denison House, on vagrancy, Nov. 4, 4*d*
BANNATYNE, Mr. B. Mc A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 11, 3*c*
BANNERMAN, Maj. Sir A.—to lecture at Royal United Service Institution, April 1, 3*c*; appointed to command of Air corps, Sept. 30, 10*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Japan: *national spirit*; education, April 7, 14*c*; replies to *The Times* leading article (l.), 12, 6*d*
BANNISTER, Canon — attends Wesleyan harvest festival at Hereford, Oct. 19, 4*c*
at Hereford, on churches: intercommunion, Oct. 19, 4*c*
BANNISTER, Mr. A.—summoned for non-payment of cab fare, April 6, 4*b*
BANNISTER, Mr. C. O.—at Institute of Metals, on zinc smelting (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*b*
BANNISTER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
BANNISTER, late Mr. R.—memorial: unveiling arrangements, June 21, 9*b*
BANSENHART, Marie—wounding charge, April 13, 3*f*
BANSMAN, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—assassinated, July 26, 5*d*
BANSOR, Winifred—window breaking charge, Feb. 9, 10*d* (e.c.); 22, 14*c*
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 7, 18*d*
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 31, 15*d*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 4, 14*c*

BANTIN, W. W.—inquest, Jan. 19, 19*b*
BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*d*; condition: prior information at Johannesburg: letter of members of London stock exchange, Oct. 11, 3*d*; reply of London committee, 13, 16*d*; reply of head office, 15, 15*e*
Baptist—in corporation with *Baptist Times* announced, Sept. 29, 6*f*
BAPTIST Building Fund—meeting, April 22, 9*d*
BAPTIST international university—movement to found, April 18, 6*b*
BAPTIST Missionary Society—anniversary service, April 22, 9*d*; —Baptist church: contributions, Mar. 21, 13*d*; —gift of £3,377, Aug. 1, 6*f*; —meetings (Glasgow): arrangements, Aug. 25, 5*e*; —missionaries: services accepted, Mar. 1, 4*d*; April 4, 4*e*
BAPTISTS—Colonial Society: projected formation, Feb. 12, 5*f*; —congress, world (Philadelphia): programme adopted, Feb. 18, 4*c*; arrangements, April 8, 10*d*; United States financial contributions: particulars, May 30, 9*c*; arrangements, Nov. 17, 4*c*; —pastoral changes, Jan. 4, 4*c*; 6, 11*e*; 10, 11*b*; 17, 19*b*; 20, 4*e*; 24, 17*b*; 27, 4*e*; 31, 3*f*; Feb. 3, 10*f* (e.c.); 7, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 4*d*; 24, 6*f*; Mar. 1, 4*d*; 8, 4*e*; 10, 4*e*; 14, 8*b*; 17, 4*d*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 3*f*; 26, 4*c*; 28, 5*d*; April 4, 4*e*; 7, 14*c*; 12, 9*e*; 14, 9*c*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 9*d*; 25, 4*d*; 28, 14*c*; May 5, 8*a*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 4*e*; 14, 6*d*; 19, 3*d*; 23, 28*d*; 26, 7*b*; 30, 9*c*; June 2, 5*e*; 6, 9*e*; 9, 8*e*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 23, 9*f*; 27, 5*e*; 30, 9*e*; July 4, 7*d*; 7, 4*e*; 11, 6*b*; 19, 6*b*; 21, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 6*f*; 4, 9*d*; 8, 7*d*; 11, 5*e*; 15, 4*c*; 18, 5*d*; 22, 15*e*; 25, 5*e*; 29, 3*e*; Sept. 1, 11*d*; 5, 4*b*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 4*d*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 4*e*; 19, 10*a*; 22, 7*e*; 26, 12*f*; 29, 6*f*; Oct. 3, 3*b*; 6, 4*d*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*; 24, 14*d*; 27, 7*b*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 3, 12*f*; 7, 16*f*; 14, 12*e*; 17, 4*c*; 21, 4*f*; 24, 12*d*; 30, 6*c*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; 5, 16*c*; 8, 13*c*; 12, 9*e*; 15, 10*b*; 19, 14*a*; 29, 5*c*; —statistics, Dec. 29, 5*d*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 15, 4*f*
BAPTIST South African Colonial and Missionary Society—meeting, April 28, 14*b*
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—assembly (spring): arrangements, Feb. 24, 6*f*; held, April 26, 18*e*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; —assembly, autumnal (Glasgow): programme, July 21, 4*d*; held, Oct. 5, 7*e*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 4*b*; presidential address, 5, 7*e*; —assembly, next: arrangements, Nov. 21, 4*f*; —Congregational Union joint committee: suggested extension of powers to consider baptism and denominational colleges, Oct. 12, 12*e*; —council: report, April 26, 18*f*
BAPTIST Union of Wales—meeting, Sept. 29, 6*f*
BAPTIST World Alliance—Russia, mission to: objects, Feb. 18, 4*c*
BAPTIST Zenana Mission—meeting, April 22, 9*d*
BAR—barristers: calls, Jan. 27, 4*a*; April 21, 4*d*; June 9, 4*d*; Nov. 18, 44*e*; correction, 19, 4*c*
Council of Legal Education—examination results, Jan. 12, 4*a*; April 6, 4*c*; May, 25, 5*a*; Hilary examinations (1911): arrangements, June 7, 12*c*: examination results, Nov. 2, 5*a*; —Hindu and Mahomedan law, lectureship in: election announced, May 19, 3*b*; —readers and assistant readers appointed, July 28, 3*e*; —readership: election announced, May 19, 3*b*
"Doyen": see HAKE, Mr. W. A. Gordon
General Council of the Bar—chairman reappointed, Feb. 23, 3*f*; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 14, 3*d*; held, 19, 4*a*; meeting (annual): arrangements, Dec. 13, 4*c*; —members elected, Feb. 16, 3*f*; 23, 3*f*; tenure of office: projected new regulation rejected, 19, 4*a*; —statement (annual), Dec. 13, 14*c*; —vice-chairman reappointed, Feb. 23, 3*f*
Students—admission: revised regulations, Feb. 25, 3*f*; (art., "The admission of bar students"), Mar. 29, 2*f*; effect upon Indian candidates: Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), April 8, 13*b*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 21*c*; Dec. 14, 21*d*; report, June 8, 22*c*
BARBADOS—Codrington College: principal appointed, Oct. 22, 4*d*; —governor appointed, 25, 10*a*; —Peruvian Amazon Company: cruelty charges: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —post office: stamps, new: particulars, Sept. 21, 6*f*; —special article ("An impression of Barbados"), May 24, 36*d*
"BARBADOS"—on whales: attack by sharks (l.), Aug. 12, 8*c*
BARBADOS Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 11, 19*d*; meeting, Aug. 11, 11*f*
BARBADOUX, Dr. Emilo (Uruguay)—appointed foreign minister, Dec. 30, 4*a*
BARBER, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 17, 9*d*
BARBER, Mr. A. D.—at Sheffield, on Finance Act, 1909, Sept. 30, 3*f*
BARBER, Mr. E. A.—biographical, Oct. 8, 11*d*; Nov. 1, 12*e*; elected fellow of Merton College, Oct. 8, 11*d*; elected to Derby scholarship (Oxford University), Nov. 1, 12*e*
BARBER, Mr. H.—receives order of Vasa, June 15, 13*b*
BARBER, Mr. W. C.—death, Feb. 15, 11*c*
BARBERS—employment of boys: Mr. Mayhew (evid.), Oct. 6, 3*c*
BARBIER, M. Paul—on "bust": origin of term (l.), June 21, 4*d*
BARBIERI, Bishop of Theodosiopolis—death, April 16, 12*d*; funeral 18, 13*b*
BARBOUR, Mr. G. F.—Perthshire (West): recommended as Liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
BARBOUX, M. Henri—death, April 26, 13*d*
BARCELONA—bomb outrages: see under ANARCHISTS—Spain; —disturbances, Dec. 22, 5*a*; —governor, civil: statements concerning Conservative party, Feb. 5, 5*e*; —labour: see under SPAIN; —municipality: scandals: demonstrations held, Dec. 22, 5*a*; attitude of Republican and Radical parties, 23, 5*f*; —rising (1909): prisoners to be pardoned, Feb. 16, 5*e* (e.e.); debate in Chamber, July 2, 7*e*; 6, 5*c*; 9, 7*e*; 11, 8*a*; 20, 5*d*; Señor Maura (s.), 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. C.—will, May 19, 11*f*

BARCLAY, Mr. F. G.—collection of Japanese colour prints : sale announced, Mar. 5, 6*a* ; sold, 11, 11*c*
BARCLAY, Florence L.—" The Mistress of Shenstone " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*
BARCLAY, Sir G.—arrives in London, May 4, 13*a* ; received by King, June 9, 13*a* ; leaving for Teheran : date, July 22, 13*a* ; leaves for Persia, Aug. 10, 11*a* ; arrives at Teheran, 19, 3*a* ; presents letter of credence to Shah, Sept. 3, 11*a*
BARCLAY, Mr. M.—accepts joint-mastership of Puckeridge Foxhounds, April 1, 12*f*
BARCLAY, Sir T.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; not to contest Blackburn again, Nov. 17, 9*f*
at Blackburn, on House of Lords reform : conference, second chambers ; House of Commons : foreign relations committee : formation suggested, Oct. 13, 12*b* ; —at Brussels, on international law : right of capture of private property, Sept. 5, 6*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, proposes toast, " The British International Association of Journalists," Feb. 14, 14*e* ; —at Lyceum Club, on aeronautics, Oct. 25, 6*a*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 8*c*
BARCLAY and Co. (Ltd.)—extension of objects sanctioned, Nov. 16, 3*b* ; — fraud upon : prosecution, Jan. 18, 4*b* ; particulars, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; —law case (alleged misrepresentation), April 14, 4*b* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 4*f* ; July 19, 3*c* ; meeting, July 22, 20*c* ; —reports, Jan. 15, 13*c* ; July 16, 15*c*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 8, 22*d* ; circular to shareholders ; payment of preference dividend deferred, Dec. 16, 10*d*
BARCLAY'S BANK, Messrs—East Dereham (Norfolk) branch : robbery, Aug. 5, 6*c*
BARDNEY Abbey—excavation fund : Rev. C. E. Laing : appeal (l.), Mar. 7, 4*c*
BARDON, Mr. C. P.—appointed official member of executive council of Malta, Jan. 26, 11*b*
BARDOUX, M. Jacques—on foreign politics (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 3*d*
BARDSLEY, Rev. C.—accepts honorary secretaryship of Church Missionary Society, May 30, 9*c* ; begins work as clerical secretary of Church Missionary Society, Sept. 22, 7*e* ; appointed member of council of Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, Nov. 29, 13*b*
BARELLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 18, 18*d*
BARESE, Princess Mele — on Naples Society for the Protection of Animals : appeal (l.), June 11, 17*a*
BARETTO, Gen. D. (Brazil) — appointed minister of war, Oct. 31, 8*b*
BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 31, 17*b* ; — dividend, June 6, 16*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*c*
BARGES — concrete : barges for Panama Canal described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*d*
BARGY, M. le (France)—tenders resignation as sociétaire of Comédie Française, Mar. 31, 5*d* (e.e.) ; fails to renew application to resign membership of Comédie Française, Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
BARHAM, Lord :—
Biographical — letters and papers issued by Navy Records Society (leading article " A forgotten naval worthy "), May. 3, 11*f*
Correspondence, May 4, 8*e*
BARHAM, Sir G.—health, Dec. 12, 13*a*
BARI, Signor C. — " Matteo Bandello : le Novelle " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*
BARIATINSKY, Prince Vladimir — at Little Theatre, describes visits to Count Tolstoy, Dec. 9, 13*b*
BARIATINSKY, Princess Vladimir (Mme. Lydie Yavorska)—gives performances at Little Theatre, Dec. 9, 13*b*
BARILLON, M. — selected to study battleship construction in Great Britain, Sept. 19, 7*f*
BARING, Mr. Godfrey—adopted as Liberal candidate for Isle of Wight, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; elected chairman of Isle of Wight county council, Mar. 17, 9*f* ; invited to contest Isle of Wight as Liberal candidate, 24, 10*b* ; declines invitation, April 1, 12*c* ; receives presentation from Isle of Wight Liberal, June 9, 10*c*
Devonport — to stand as Liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
BARING, Capt. G. V.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; Dec. 5, 10*a*
in Parliament, on army officers in Parliament : loss of seniority, June 28, 7*f* ; — Somaliland, British : evacuation, April 29, 8*b*
BARING, Mr. M. — " Landmarks in Russian Literature " (L.S.), Mar. 24, 106*b*
BARING, Mr. W. — appointed managing director of Baring Brothers (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 13*c*
BARING Brothers (Ltd.) — balance-sheet, Feb. 2, 17*c* ; extension of objects sanctioned, July 13, 3*c*
BARING-GOULD, Rev. B. — on late Dean Lefroy : memorial (l.), Aug. 15, 8*e*
BARINGTON, Cedric — " The Gospel of Expediency " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*
BARKER—appeal against conviction, Nov. 15, 3*a*
BARKER, Mr. A. E. J.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers (Osborne), Aug. 17, 4*a*
BARKER, Mr. A. H. — on old age : links with the past (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c*
BARKER, Mr. C. M. — death, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; funeral, 21, 15*c* ; will, Mar. 25, 9*b*
BARKER, Mr. C. W. P. — on divorce law ; separation orders (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d*
BARKER, Mrs. Ellen C.—will, Jan. 4, 11*e*
BARKER, Mr. G. — at Abercynon, on labour : coalmining dispute in South Wales, Sept. 6, 6*b*
BARKER, Mr. H. G. :—
Dramatic criticism — attitude towards, June 20, 12*d* ; Mr. Barker (l.), 27, 10*c* ; 30, 13*c*
at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 8, 12*d* ; — at *The Times* Library Club, on drama, June 10, 12*f*
on " Salome " : censor (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d* ; — Women's Suffrage Bill (with others) : memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 15, 7*f*
BARKER, Sir J. — leaves for Biarritz, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; health, Mar. 25, 8*b* ; 31, 11*a* ; not to contest Hertford at next election, 25, 8*b* ; health : leaves for Aix-les-Bains, April 22, 13*a*

BARKER, Mr. J. — selected as Labour candidate for Jarrow, May 23, 40*f*; withdraws candidature as Labour candidate for Durham (Jarrow), Aug. 18, 8*b*
BARKER, J. H., and F. Seaton — burglaries charge, Sept. 14, 3*a*
BARKER, R. — confidence trick charge, Mar. 23, 4*c*
BARKER, Mr. R. W. — on patents: position of infant patentees (l., E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*e*
BARKER, T. — fresco painting at Doric House (Bath): described, Nov. 5, 12*b*
BARKER, Very Rev. W., Dean of Carlisle—at York Convocation, on marriage with deceased wife's sister — refusal of Holy Communion: decisions of Court of Appeal, Feb. 24, 6*e*
BARKER, Mr. W. F.—death, Nov. 22, 13*c*
BARKER (John) and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 17*d*; Sept. 23, 16*c*; report, Mar. 30, 12*f*; meeting, April 8, 16*c*
BARKER Brothers (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 28, 17*c*
BARKHAM, W. H. — pretending to be solicitor charge, Aug. 23, 8*e* (e.e.)
BARKING — church: appeal for repair fund, June 2, 5*d*
BARKING, Bp. of: see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T.
BARKLEY, Mr. R. A.—death, April 23, 8*d*
BARKLIE, Prof. R.—will, Sept. 19, 11*b*
BARLEY — crops: *The Times* special report, July 9, 19*c*; Aug. 10, 3*c*; Sept. 10, 15*a*; Oct. 10, 5*a*; returns for 1910: preliminary statement issued, Nov. 9, 12*d*; world's (sp. art., "The year's harvests at home and abroad"), 21, 14*a*; — prices, effect of budget on: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Somersetshire: cultivation (sp. art., "Somerset barley growing"), Sept. 1, 3*a*
BARLING, Prof. G. — at British Medical Association on cancer: treatment, July 29, 14*a*
BARLING, Mr. I. C. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Tyne, north pier: reconstruction (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*c*
BARLOW, late Dean — memorial: appeal: Dean of Canterbury (l.), May. 5, 13*e*
BARLOW, Miss A. F.—will, Mar. 12, 13*e*
BARLOW, Mr. C. A. M. — biographical, Dec. 5, 9*f*; receives presentation; consents to contest Salford (South) again, May 9, 14*d*; announces retirement from active practice in law courts, June 13, 13*a*; to be Unionist candidate for Salford, Nov. 14, 8*e*; correction, 15, 9*e*
BARLOW, F. — wounding charge, July 8, 4*a*; 19, 2*d*
BARLOW, Col. J. — gives funds for repair of Unsworth North Wesleyan Chapel, Aug. 19, 17*e*
BARLOW, Mrs. Julia—will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
BARLOW, Sir J. E.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*a*; Dec. 9, 8*a*
BARLOW, Miss Margaret — "The Life of William Hagger Barlow, D.D., late Dean of Peterborough" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*a*; reviewed, 17, 447*b*
BARLOW, Sir T. — elected president of Royal College of Physicians of London, Mar. 22, 13*d*; nominated president of international medical congress (London), May 27, 12*f*; retiring from staff of University College Hospital, Oct. 4, 7*d*
BARLOW, Sir T. (continued):—
at Mansion House, on national registration of plumbers, Dec. 20. 7*d*
on Horsley, Sir V. — attitude towards vivisection (with others, l.), Dec. 8, 9*d*; 10, 6*f*
BARLOW, late Very Rev. W. H. — biography: correspondence wanted: Dr. W. Barlow (l.), Feb. 14, 4*b*; — memorial to be erected in Islington parish church, Feb. 12, 5*e*; particulars, Mar. 30, 4*d*; unveiled, July 14, 3*c*
BARLOW, Gen. W. J. P. — death, May 18, 11*c*
BARLTEMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Argentina: German commercial activity; consular report, June 3, 5*f*
BARNARD, Lord—at Prince's Restaurant, on House of Lords; agriculture; formation of Parliamentary party, Feb. 24, 12*d*
BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—elected chairman of Lea conservancy board, Jan. 8, 11*a*
Kidderminster — invited to become Liberal candidate, Nov. 19, 11*d*
at Metropolitan Water Board, on Edward VII.: death, May 11, 9*a*—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference, on water supply of London, Sept. 3, 15*f*
BARNARD, G.—suicide; inquest, Nov. 23, 14*e*
BARNARD, L.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 2, 2*e*
BARNARD, Mrs. S. L.—will, Nov. 21, 13*b*
BARNARD, Mr. W. T.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 8, 4*c*
BARNARD (Thomas) and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Oct. 10, 15*d*
BARNARDISTON, Miss Bertha S.—suicide, Aug. 4, 8*a*
BARNARD medal—awarded, June 25, 5*e*
BARNARDO, Mrs.—receives letter from George V. in appreciation of Dr. Barnardo's work, Dec. 30, 9*a*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—appeals, Dec. 12, 14*d*; 14, 23*a*; Army Council grant, Dec. 23, 21*d*; —"at homes" in aid, May 26, 11*b*; July 7, 13*b*; — Barratt and Co. (Ltd.): *employés* to contribute, Dec. 30, 16*d*; —Boy's Garden City, Woodford Bridge: foundation-stones: laying arrangements, June 18, 13*a*; —contributions, Jan. 31, 11*d*; May 11, 19*f*; Dec. 24, 7*e*; —emigration work: see under EMIGRATION — Juvenile; —entertainment, annual: date, Nov. 12, 13*a*;—festival at Royal Albert Hall: royal boxes placed at disposal, Jan. 8, 11*a*; —founder's day: celebration arrangements, Mar. 19, 9*e*; celebrated, July 4, 9*d*; —Girls' Village Home (Barkingside): hospital: foundation-stone laid, June 23, 8*a*: Queen Mary presents spinning wheels, Nov. 9, 13*a*; —meeting, April 29, 12*e*; —Mostyn, Mrs.: exhibition and sale of sketches in aid: date, June 21, 13*a*; —report, July 14, 14*f*; —vice-president: elected, April 13, 12*c*; —Young Helpers' League: Christmas entertainment given, Jan. 17, 14*e*; presidency: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein accepts position, Dec. 6, 13*a*
BARNATO, E.—bogus Irish linen charge, Jan. 8. 2*f*; 22, 2*f*
BARNATO-JOEL charity: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital
BARNEKOW, Baroness—gives at home, Feb. 24, 13*a*

BARNES, Miss—on lace, history (p.), Nov. 5, 46*b*
BARNES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. T. Roosevelt's policy: issues statement, Aug. 25, 3*d*
BARNES, Prof.—at Church Congress, on Prayer-book revision, Sept. 30, 6*c*
BARNES, Mr. A. E.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. Lewis, Feb. 1, 9*f*
BARNES, Gen. A. H. F.—death, Feb. 18, 11*c*
BARNES, Maj. E.—on India: proposed prohibition of opium exports (l.), Oct. 3, 3*e*
BARNES, Mr. F. G.—consents to contest Northampton again, May 9, 14*d*; not to contest Northampton again, Nov. 12, 9*f*
BARNES, Mr. G.—aeroplane accident, Sept. 22, 6*a*; health, 23, 4*e*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 6*e*; Oct. 5, 6*a*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—biographical, Jan. 20. 6*c*; Dec. 9, 7*c*; elected chairman of Labour party (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*c*
Judges—attack on (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 10*c*
at Bow, on navy: Mr. Balfour's speech, Oct. 21, 8*f*; on trade union funds: political use; shipbuilding trade lock-out, 21, 10*d*; —at Bristol, on Labour party; old-age pensions; House of Lords reform, July 11, 11*b*; —at Burton-on-Trent, on House of Lords reform, April 25, 8*e*; —at Cambridge, on general election prospects, Nov. 12, 9*d*; —at Doncaster, on House of Lords reform: Labour party's attitude, Feb. 28, 9*d*; —at Grimsby, on House of Lords reform: Labour party's attitude, Feb. 28, 9*d*; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on Labour party's policy; relations with Liberal party, Mar. 29, 8*f*; —at Manchester, on trade union funds: political use, Oct. 6, 8*b*; —at Memorial Hall, on poor law commission's report, Oct. 8, 8*c*; —at St. James's Hall, on shop assistants: conditions of labour, April 4, 7*b*; —at Thornton Heath, on general election; House of Lords reform, Dec. 16, 6*c*; —at Torquay, on Budget (1909): reintroduction; general election prospects; House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 21, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: union, Feb. 23, 6*d*; —Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*c*; —Budget (1909): reintroduction, April 19, 8*c*; —Budget (1910), July 1, 9*b*; —business, Nov. 19, 9*c*; —civil list, July 23, 7*b*, *c*; Bill, 26, 8*e*; 28, 8*f*; —general election (second), Nov. 19, 9*d*; —Germany: naval building programme, Mar. 3, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*; —government factories: conditions of labour, Mar. 9, 6*f*; —home rule, Feb. 23, 6*e*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 6*e*; Mar. 1, 9*c*; 30, 8*c*; April 12, 8*b*; 14, 7*b*; allocation of time, 6, 7*b*; guarantees question, Nov. 19, 9*d*; —labour: Welsh coal strike riots, Nov. 16, 8*c*; 25, 8*e*; —ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 6*f*; —ministry (Asquith): attitude of Labour party, Nov. 19, 9*c*; —navy: strength, Feb. 23, 6*e*; Mar. 3, 9*d*; two-power standard, 15, 9*d*; training of officers; stokers:

BARNES, Mr. G. N.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
promotion as artificers, June 10, 6*b*; building programme, July 15, 7*d*; —Scotland: local taxation, July 19, 10*a*; Police Superannuation Bill, June 11, 9*a*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*c*; —Scottish office: administration, July 19, 10*d*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 4, 4*a*; —tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*e*; —Thames Ironworks Company: observance of secrecy during construction of battleship, Mar. 24, 7*d*; —trade union funds: political use, Nov. 19, 9*c*; —unemployed, Feb. 23, 6*d*
on Booth, Mr. C.: promotion of old-age pensions (s.), Feb. 16, 6*d*; —budget (1909): reintroduction (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7*f*; —co-partnership: rejection of scheme by *employés* at Irvine's Shipbuilding and Dry Docks Company (int.), April 4, 7*e* —fiscal policy: attitude of Labour party: unemployed (l.), April 8, 12*a*; —George V.: attitude towards House of Lords (int.), May 10, 7*c*; Mr. Barnes corrects reports, 12, 5*b*; —Germany: social life (art. quoted), May 20, 10*b*; visit of members of Labour party (int.), 25, 14*c*; —House of Lords reform: issues manifesto (P.N.), Feb. 18, 8*a*; Labour leaders' opinion, 19, 10*a*; Mr. Barnes (int.), 19, 10*a*; (s.), 28, 9*d*; conference (l.), Aug. 16, 10*a*; —on labour: Socialist influence on disputes; boilermakers' lock-out, Sept. 14, 10*c*; —on trade union funds: political use (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 10*c*
BARNES, Mr. H. G.—on divorce cases: press publicity (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d*
BARNES, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
BARNES, Mrs. Julia—will, April 20, 13*e*
BARNES, Mr. T.—received by King, Oct. Oct. 19, 11*a*; entertained, 27, 8*f*
at Plymouth, on industrial insurance, Oct. 27, 8*f*; —at Treasury offices, on industrial insurance, Nov. 3, 8*b*
BARNES, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—resigns from New York Republican committee, Oct. 14, 6*c*
BARNES-GRUNDY, Miss Mabel—"Two Men and Gwenda" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 23*5b*
BARNES-LAWRENCE, Canon—at Lord's Day Observance Society, on Sunday observance, May 12, 4*f*
BARNETT, Mrs.:—
at Church congress, on poor law reform, Sept. 29, 8*b*
on children: number in workhouses (l.), Mar. 4, 8*f*
BARNETT, Mr. C. B.—silver-plate stolen from Sutton Coldfield residence, April 5, 11*a*
BARNETT, Mr. J. R.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on motor lifeboats (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*d*
BARNETT, S.—attempted highway robbery charge, Aug. 27, 2*f*
BARNETT, Canon S. A.:—
on charity: administration (l.), April 4, 10*d*; —Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (l.), May 31, 10*b*; —general election; budget (manifesto), Jan. 13, 6*c*; —holidays: London elementary school children (l.), June 15, 8*f*; —Shakespeare

BARNETT, Canon S. A. (continued) :—
exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery (with another, l.), Nov. 28, 12*b*
BARNETT, Lieut.-Col. St. J.—death, Aug. 3, 11*d* ; will, 26, 9*c*
BARNETT, S., and J. Grizzard—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 15, 4*c*
BARNETT Brothers (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 4, 3*d*
BARNREITHER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina : annexation, Oct. 17, 5*d*
BARNS, Miss Ethel—concert, Feb. 2, 11*e*
BARNSHAW, Mr. and Mrs.—fire (fatal) : see under FIRES—Thornton Heath
BARNSLEY—general election, Dec. 1, 7*c* ; —mayor : Councillor H. M. Walker nominated, Oct. 13, 9*b* ; elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
BARNSLEY and District Building Society—secretary, late : prosecuted, Mar. 9, 4*d*
BARNS-PHILLIPS concert, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; Nov. 2, 12*f*
BARNSTAPLE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
BARNSTEAD, Mr. A. S. (Canada)—arrives in London, Aug. 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Ireland and Scotland, Sept. 15, 13*a*
BARNSTON, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*c* ; Dec. 16, 7*a*
Cheshire (Eddisbury)—adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*
at Chester, on Liberal party ; fiscal policy, Aug. 25, 8*d*
in Parliament, on agriculture : anthrax, June 21, 6*f* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 21, 6*f*
BARNWELL, Mrs. Harriet—will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
BARNWELL, Mr. J. E.—will, May 24, 13*c*
BARODA—administration : Baroda, Gaekwar of (s.), Nov. 21, 6*f*
BARODA, Maharajah Gaekwar of—arriving in London, July 9, 15*b* ; leaving New York, 13, 15*a* ; arrives in London, 20, 13*a* ; at India Office, 22, 13*a* ; at Oxford, Aug. 11, 9*c* ; leaves London for Edinburgh, 26, 9*a* ; arrives in London : entertains Lord Morley, Oct. 6, 11*a* ; leaves London, 11, 11*a* ; visits Messrs. Gaffin's Carrara marble works, 13, 13*b* ; visits Mr. McLean's galleries, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; visits India Office, 18, 13*a* ; at home given by Indian Union Society to meet, 21, 6*f* ; leaves for Continent, 24, 13*a*
at Criterion restaurant, on administration of Baroda, Nov. 21, 6*f*
on Indian unrest : replies to Lord Minto's letter, Feb. 17, 5*d*
BARODA, Maharani of—arrives in London, Sept. 26, 11*a*
BAROJA, Don Pio—"César ó Nada" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424*c*
BARONETAGE—regulations : new royal warrant, Feb. 12, 13*c* ; official roll to be prepared : royal warrant issued, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; registrar appointed, April 8, 12*a*
BAROTSELAND—Lewanika : at Livingstone, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; received by Duke of Connaught, 15, 7*a* ; attitude towards inclusion in South African Union, 16, 5*c* ; attitude towards amalgamation of North-Eastern and North-Western Rhodesia, 16, 5*c* ; gift to George V., 16, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —South African Union : suggested inclusion : see under Africa, South—Union—Protectorates
BARR, Mr. James—will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
BARR, Mr. James—on Mary Lamb : portrait at National Portrait Gallery (l.), Nov. 21, 4*c*
BARR, Messrs.—tulips : collection at Surbiton nurseries described, May 21, 15*d*
BARRAMIA Mining and Exploration (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 7, 18*d* ; report, 22, 13*e* ; meeting, Oct. 5, 18*a*
BARRAN, Sir J. N.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; Dec. 8, 7*f* ; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, Mar. 2, 19*c*
on women's suffrage — message to anti-suffrage meeting at Trafalgar-square, July 16, 12*e*
BARRAN, Mr. R. H.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; Dec. 6, 7*e*
Leeds (North)—to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 9*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 8*e* ; —training colleges : new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*b*
BARRAN (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 19*e*
BARRASFORD, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; will, April 28, 13*c*
BARRATT, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—on divorce law (evid.), June 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*a*
BARRATT, Mr. T. J.—secedes from Liberal party, Dec. 8, 9*f*
on advertising : letter read at advertising conference, Oct. 18, 15*f*
BARRATT and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 17*b* ; Dec. 20, 15*d* ; co-partnership : see under LABOUR
BARRENECHEA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 6, 20*c*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France) — on Grisy-Suisnes, destruction of church at : correspondence with M. Briand, Mar. 8, 5*f*
BARRETO, Col. (Portugal) — appointed minister of war, Oct. 6, 5*a*
BARRETT, Mr. — Stepney borough council : see under STEPNEY borough council
BARRETT, Mr. F. — "Perfidious Lydia" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*b*
BARRETT, Rev. G. — on Rt. Rev. Edward King : appreciation (l.), Mar. 8, 13*b*
BARRETT, Rev. Dr. G. S. — retirement from pastoral duties announced, Jan. 17, 19*b* ; resigning pastorate, Dec. 26, 3*d*
BARRETT, Mr. H. R.—elected to seat in Court of Common Council, May 25, 9*e*
BARRETT, Dr. John—health, Aug. 15, 6*b*
on Panama Canal — probable influence on trade (art. quoted), S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 12*c*
BARRETT, Rev. John — will, Oct. 19, 11*d*
BARRETT, Mr. R. A. — will, Oct. 26, 11*b*
BARRETT, Mr. T. — unregistered dentist charge, June 18, 4*f* (e.e.)
BARRETT, Mr. W. F. — elected president of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, July 4, 6*c*
BARRETT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 15*d*
BARRIE, Mr. H. T. — biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; Dec. 17, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Ireland : agriculture, department of : Mr. T. W. Russell's continuance in office, July 8, 8*b* ; credit banks, condition of, 8, 8*b* ; labourers' cottages, provision of, 8, 7*f* ; — licensing : budget provisions : Ireland, administration in, July 26, 8*c*
BARRIER, M. René — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS

BARRINGTON, Lord :—
Lord Beaconsfield's biography : Mr. T. E. Kebbel (l.), Oct. 28, 11*f*
BARRINGTON, Sir C. — list of guests, Jan. 21, 11*a*
BARRINGTON, Mr. F. J. F.—biographical : elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*b*
BARRINGTON, Mr. R. M. — at British Association's meeting, on soil treatment, Sept. 6, 3*b*
BARRINGTON-KENNETT, Mr. — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association — meeting : arrangements, April 29, 14*e* ; held, May 5, 2*f*
BARRON, Señor Don A. — appointed first secretary of Mexican legation (London), Feb. 12, 13*a* ; Mar. 11, 11*a* ; arrives in London, May 4, 13*a*
BARRON, Rev. D. G. — " In Defence of the Regalia, 1651-2. Being Selections from the Family Papers of the Ogilvies of Barras " (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*a*
BARROW, Councillor G. W. — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), July 23, 13*c* ; inquest, 26, 4*f* ; will, Sept. 3, 11*c*
BARROW, Mr. J. — elected master of Drapers' Company, Aug. 8, 11*b*
BARROW, Messrs. W. and J. — on Malvern : protection of water supply (l.), Sept. 13, 11*b*
BARROW-IN-FURNESS — electoral, April 20, 8*b* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 19, 6*b* ; (second) : poll, Dec. 7, 7*c* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
BARROW Steel Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 7, 17*e*
BARRUCAND, M. Victor, and " Une Circassienne "— " Adilé Sultane " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*
BARRY, Bishop — death, April 2, 17*c* ; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*b* ; memorial service : funeral, 6, 13*c* ; will, May 3, 13*e*
BARRY, Lady —granted suite of apartments at Hampton Court Palace, April 26, 13*a*
BARRY, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, April 11, 13*a*
BARRY, Mr. A. J. — at Central Asian Society, on China : railways : foreign control, April 14, 19*d*
BARRY, Mr. E. — biographical, Jan. 20, 6*e*
BARRY, Sir J. W. — on canals : improvement of routes (report, blue-book), Mar. 25, 10*c*
BARRY, Mr. M. L.—selected as Nationalist candidate for Cork (North), Jan. 5, 5*e*
BARRY, Mr. R. — death, June 14, 13*a*
BARRY, Mr. R. J. — biographical, Jan. 28, 6*d* ; Dec. 16, 17*d*
BARRY, Rev. Dr. W. — at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, July 16, 8*f*
BARRYMORE, Lady — returns from South Africa, May 3, 13*a*
BARRYMORE, Lord—relations with Irish Nationalist party : Lord Barrymore's reply to speech by Mr. W. O'Brien, Sept. 7, 8*b*
BARRY Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
BARSI Light Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BARTLETT, Mr. S.—receives order of Crown of Italy, July 23, 13*b*
BARTH, M. Marie E. A.—" Religions of India " : correspondence, Sept. 21, 6*c*
BARTH, Herr R. (Germany)—sentenced in connexion with Prussian franchise demonstrations, April 2, 5*a*
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (of Rochester) (Ltd.)—meetings, Nov. 26, 19*d* ; Dec. 17, 16*f* ; dividend, Dec. 5, 18*f* ; report, 8, 18*b*
BARTHOU, M. (France)—house at Paris flooded, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; to preside at congress of Institute of International law, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; entertains members, April 1, 13*a* ; relations with ministry (Briand), Oct. 21, 5*c* ; disagreement with M. Briand's policy alleged, 27, 5*a*
at Institute of International Law, delivers address, Mar. 29, 3*c*
in Senate, on church property : liquidation : M. Duez's defalcations, Mar. 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; —wine trade : sale of " Grande Chartreuse " trade mark, Mar. 15, 5*e*
on general strike : speech recalled, Oct. 19, 5*f*
BARTLETT, Capt.—awarded medal by Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 25, 11*f*
BARTLETT, Florence—inquest, Oct. 26, 18*f*
BARTLETT, Mr. H. H.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation, Nov. 15, 4*e*
BARTLETT, Mrs. Josephine Hoxie—will, June 21, 13*d*
BARTLETT, Capt. R. A.—arrives in London, May 3, 10*b* ; receives medal of Royal Geographical Society, 5, 9*d*
Peary, relations with Commander—Commander Peary (int.), May 3, 10*b* ; (s.), 5, 9*b* ; Capt. Bartlett (int.), 3, 10*b*
on North Pole : Peary expedition (statement), Feb. 4, 7*f*
BARTLETT, Capt. S.—to lead survey party to Hudson Bay, May 28, 7*b*
BARTLEY, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 26 11*a*
BARTLEY, Mr. D.—appointed managing director of National Penny Bank (Ltd.), Sept. 16, 11*c*
BARTLEY, Sir G.—operation, Aug. 29, 11*a* ; health, 31, 9*a* ; Sept. 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; death, 15, 13*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 19, 11*b* ; will, Nov. 7, 15*c*
BARTLEY, O., and Rose Burrows—theft charge, Dec. 14, 4*d*
BARTON, Dr. (U.S.A.)—at world missionary conference, on missions, June 24, 8*f*
BARTON, Mr.—aeroplane casualty, Dec. 23, 6*b*
BARTON, Mrs.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 10, 4*b*
BARTON, Mr. A.—Sheffield (Brightside) : to contest as Socialist candidate, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; general election : agent arrives too late for nomination, Dec. 5, 11*b*
BARTON, Alice, and others — breaking windows charge, Nov. 26, 5*b*
BARTON, Mr. A. W.—biographical, Dec. 6, 8*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 1, 9*a*
BARTON, late Mr. C. E.—" John Barton " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*
BARTON, Capt. F. R. — authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 17, 11*a*
BARTON, Rev. J.—memorial at Holy Trinity Church (Cambridge), dedicated, July 4, 7*c*
BARTON, Dr. J. E.—resigns as medical superintendent of Brookwood Asylum, July 27, 22*b*
BARTON, Mr. J. E.—appointed to Wakefield Grammar School, Dec, 21, 13*e*
BARTON, M., and F. Barton—betting charge, Aug. 9, 3*a*

BARTON, Maj.-Gen. N.—death, July 22, 13*c*; will, Aug. 15, 11*c*

BARTON, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b*

BARTON-WRIGHT, Mr. E. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 1, 3*d*

BARTRAM, Canon—at St. Mary's Church (Dover), on Miss Florence Nightingale, Aug. 22, 8*c*

BARTRAM, Mr. G.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*

BARTRAM, Mr. R. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 8, 15*b*; application for discharge, Dec. 22, 3*e*

BARTZELL, Dr.—at British Medical Association, on skin disease, July 29, 14*c*

BARU (Java) Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 2, 17*c*

BARWANI, Rana of—invested with ruling powers, Jan. 13, 5*c*

BARZELLOTTI, Giacomo—"Monte Amiata e il suo Profeta" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 21*7b*

BASEVI, Mr. V.—"Ixion's Wheel" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*

BASHALL, W.—motor-cycling accident, May 27, 20*d*

BASHFORD, Dr. E. F.—at Royal Society, on cancer, Feb. 4, 10*b*

BASIC slag—use in viticulture: particulars, Aug. 24, 8*d* (e.e.)

BASINGSTOKE—ball given, Dec. 16, 13*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*

BASINGSTOKE Canal—repair of bridges over: Woking urban district council (circular, l.), Oct. 29, 15*f*

BASKET Makers' Company—wardens appointed, Oct. 24, 5*e*

BASKETT, Mr. B. G. M.—on fiscal policy: Canadian fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 23, 4*b*

BASS, Miss—recitation recital, Mar. 10, 10*f*

BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 6, 14*c*; 13, 12*b*; hops: see under HOPS

BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany):—
- at National Liberal party's congress (Cassel), on Liberal party's policy, Oct. 4, 5*c*
- in Reichstag, on navy: comparison with Great Britain; strength, Mar. '8, 5*a*

BASTIER, M. Paul:—
- "Esoterisme de Hebbel, L'," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*; —"La Nouvelle Individualiste en Allemagne" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*b*

BASTO, Senhor (Portugal) — resigning governorship of Beira, Nov. 16, 5*e*

BASU, Mr. Bhupendranath—visit to England announced, Jan. 17, 5*c*

BASUTOLAND—article ("The native protectorates: Basutoland," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 42*d*; —customs to be included in South African union: procalamaton, Sept. 7, 5*b*; —Letsie, chief: reads address to Duke of Connaught, 10, 5*f*; —natives: Duke of Connaught receives chiefs; replies to address; delivers message from King George, Nov. 10, 5*f*

BATAILLE, M. Henri—"La Vierge Folle" produced, Feb. 26, 5*e*

BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 30, 18*e*

BATCHELOR, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister for external affairs, April 30, 7*c*
- on Papua: labour supply (int.), Sept. 3, 5*a*

BATCHELOR, C.—accident (fatal), Dec. 17, 6*d*

BATCHELOR, Mr. J. — will, Mar. 21, 13*b*

BATCHVAROFF, Dr. D. (Bulgaria)—appointed third secretary at foreign office at Sofia, Feb. 2, 11*a*; leaves London for Sofia, 23, 13*a*

BATE, Sir H. N. (Canada)—knighted, June 24, 9*d*

BATE, Rev. H. N.—at Congregational Union's assembly, on churches: intercommunion, Oct. 13, 6*c*

BATE, Mr. R.—death, Feb. 12, 13*d*

BATEMAN, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*

BATEMAN, Sir A.—elected chairman of advisory committee for London of labour exchanges, July 29, 9*d*
- North Staffordshire Railway: hours and wages of drivers and firemen: award, Feb. 1, 10*c*

BATEMAN, Mr. A. G.—on unregistered medical practitioners (l.), Nov. 15, 4*b*

BATEMAN, C. H. J.—drowned, May 19, 15*d*

BATEMAN, Mr. J.—death, Oct, 13, 13*d*

BATEMAN, Mary T.—inquest, Sept. 8, 14*a*

BATEMAN and Scott, Mildred Anne Lady—will, Feb. 21, 15*c*

BATES, Miss—missing, Oct. 25, 5*d*; 29, 8*b*

BATES, H. R.: see under UNITED States—Crime

BATES, Sir P. E.—appointed director of Cunard Steamship Company, July 21, 19*b*

BATES, W., and others—defrauding railway company charge, Sept. 16, 18*e*; Nov. 12, 4*c*

BATESON, Mr. A. D. — appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*

BATESON, Mr. W.—receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
- at British Association's meeting, on sex: influence of parasites, Sept. 8, 7*b*; —at Royal Institution, on biology: determination of sex, Feb. 5, 11*e*

BATH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —corporation finance: stock issue, July 1, 19*d*; —Edward VII.: memorial fund contributions, Aug. 16, 11*d*; —electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; —fire brigade: new motor engine described (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*c*; —general election, Jan. 6, 6*c*; poll, 17, 7*b*; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b*; 22, 9*b*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*e*; —ladies' ball given, Dec. 29, 9*a*; —mayor nominated, Oct. 20, 6*c* (e.e.); elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Roman remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Bath; — sewage scheme sanctioned, April 25, 5*c* (e.e.)

BATH, Lady—health, Mar. 30, 13*a*; April 1, 13*a*; 2, 17*a*

BATH, Lord—elected chairman of Warminster quarter sessions, June 30, 4*d*

BATH American Society—formed, June 24, 18*f*

BATH and District Canine Society—show: see under DOGS—Shows

BATH and Wells—diocese: chancellor appointed, Sept. 2, 9*e*

BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.

BATH and West and Southern Counties Society—meeting, May 27, 6*d*; —president elected, May 27, 6*d*; —show (Rochester and Chatham): list of prizes published, Jan. 24, 15*c*; arrangements; entries: statistics, May 23, 27*b*; held, 25, 5*d*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 18*b*; prize-winners, 25, 5*d*; 26, 15*f*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 18*c*

BATH and West of England Agricultural Society—"Journal" noticed, April 11, 4*d*; —shows: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BATH Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 19*a*
BATHER, Mr. F. A.—on women's suffrage (l.), June 25, 6*f*
BATHGATE, Mr. H. N.:—
on Jamaica: shipping service (l.), Aug. 29, 4*d*; —West Indies: shipping: English mail service (l.), Dec. 26, 12*f*
BATHGATE, Mr. J. M. (mayor) — re-election: opposition, Nov. 10, 8*c*
BATHING—accidents: Amwell Bridge (fatal), Aug. 6, 16*d*; Grimsby (fatal), Aug. 2, 15*b*; Tonbridge (fatal), Aug. 11, 4*f*; —mixed: Walton (Surrey) urban district council's decision, Aug. 1, 13*c*
BATHS, public—entertainments (law case), Feb. 5, 3*c*
BATH-STREET Congregational Church (Poplar) —— bazaar held, May 5, 13*a*
BATHURST, Lady — opens loom shed at Dudbridge cloth mills at Stroud, Nov. 8, 15*e*
BATHURST, Lord—leaves for Canada, Aug. 20, 11*a*
at Stroud, on West of England cloth trade, Nov. 8, 15*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*b*
BATHURST, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*b*; Dec. 10, 7*e*
BATHURST, Arthur, and others—fraudulent conspiracy charge, May 19, 3*b*; 25, 3*e*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*f*; June 4, 6*b*; July 8, 4*a*
BATHURST, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f*; Dec. 20, 7*a*
Wiltshire (South)—Parliamentary candidature; Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 13, 6*b*; elected, 24, 6*f*
at Reading, on agricultural organization, Mar. 4, 19*e*; —at Salisbury, on small holdings; land banks: replies to Sir E. Strachey's speech, Sept. 14, 7*f*; —at Semley, on banking: suggested land banks (l.), Aug. 11, 8*e*; —at Surveyors' Institution, on adulteration of cattle food; seed trade frauds, July 13, 11*d*
in Parliament, on agriculture: grants; swine fever; anthrax; tuberculosis (cattle); development grant: administration, June 21, 6*e*; —budget (1909), April 20, 7*d*; —cadet corps, Mar. 10, 8*a*; —cordite: supply, July 20, 7*d*; —education grants: deficit in local taxation accounts, April 23, 12*a*; —horses, traffic in broken down, June 21, 6*f*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, June 15, 7*c*; 29, 7*c*
on House of Lords reform: suggested appointment of joint committee to settle disputes (l.), July 12, 10*d*; —insurance, industrial: position of friendly societies (l.), Nov. 5, 8*b*; —land taxation: Mr. Lloyd George's statement (l.), Dec. 29, 4*d*; —seed: adulteration (s.), July 13, 11*d*; National Corn, Seed, Manure Trades Association (l.), Oct. 10, 17*a*; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 14, 12*e*
BATHURST, Rev. F.—death, Sept. 24, 11*d*; will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
BATLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
BATTAILLE, M.—tramway points: apparatus for electrical working described (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*e*
BATTALGALLA Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 14*e*
BATTEN, Mr. G. M.—death, Oct. 26, 11*a*; biographical, 27, 11*c*; will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
BATTEN, Mr. H. H.—on Whitechapel art gallery: debt (l.), June 29, 12*e*
BATTEN, R.—selling sausages containing boric acid charge, Sept. 17, 2*f*
BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of — received by King, Feb. 7, 11*a*; leaves for Spain, Mar. 5, 13*a*; returns to London, April 8, 13*a*; appointed K.C.V.O., June 3, 8*b*; leaves for Madrid, Dec. 7, 13*a*
BATTENBERG, Prince Francis Joseph—at Cettigne, Aug. 26, 3*b*; 27, 5*c*
BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of
Jan.—visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 1, 11*a*; visits Adm. Sir A. Fanshawe at Admiralty House (Portsmouth), 20, 11*a*
Feb.—to visit Lord Gage at Firle, 1, 11*a*; presents game to Queen's Hospital for Children, 5, 11*a*; opens church house in parish of St. Barnabas (Edgware-road), 7, 4*e*; becomes president of Isle of Wight Rural Midwifery and Nursing Association, 10, 11*a*; visits Garrick Theatre, 11, 11*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 19, 11*a*; visits Queen's Theatre, 21, 15*a*
Mar.—opens Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, 9, 13*d*; distributes prizes in connexion with South London musical festival, 14, 10*a*; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours: present at concert in aid of Belgrave Hospital for Children, 17, 13*a*; visits Globe Theatre, 18, 13*a*; present at *matinée musicale* given by Mlle. Spravka, 19, 13*a*; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 23, 13*a*; visits Playhouse, 30, 13*a*; to leave for Spain, 31, 11*a*
April—receives the Misses Rich, 2, 17*a*; leaving for Spain, 4, 11*a*; leaves for Madrid, 5, 15*a*
May—leaves Madrid for Biarritz, 3, 13a; arrives at Biarritz, 6, 11*a*; arrives in London, 9, 5*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*
June—to open bazaar for British and Foreign Sailors' Society, 4, 13*a*; at Osborne Cottage, 27, 13*a*
July—cruise on *Sheila*, 5, 13*a*
Aug.—motor-car accident, 2, 11*a*; visits Empress Eugénie on board yacht *Thistle*; Solent Yacht Club regatta tea-party: reports contradicted, 16, 8*a*; visits Southampton, 19, 8*f*; message to ex-Sgt. Maj. Walker on burning of his hotel, 27, 11*a*
Sept.—presides at meeting of Frank James Memorial Cottage Hospital, 9, 11*a*; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough, 23, 9*a*
Oct.—to visit Weymouth: date, 10, 13*a*; returning to London: date, 15, 13*a*; visits exhibition of Isle of Wight Fine Art Society, 20, 11*a*; returns to London, 29, 13*a*
Nov.—to preside at meeting of Ladies' Work Guild of Queen's Hospital for Children (Hackney-road), 1, 11*a*; presides, 4, 13*a*; lays foundation stone of parish institute of All Saints, Poplar, 2, 13*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 8, 13*a*; visits Vaude-

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued):—
ville Theatre, 11, 11*a*; opens bazaar at Weymouth, 17, 6*b*; opens sale of work by disabled soldiers and sailors at Brompton-road, 19, 15*a*; opens sale of Working Ladies' Guild, 24, 13*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 25, 13*a*
Dec.—opens bazaar in aid of Church of England Waifs and Stays Society, 1, 13*a*; visits Lord Plymouth at Hewell Grange, 3, 15*a*: opens exhibition of Berks and Bucks Needlework Guild, 8, 13*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of—health, Jan. 17, 13*a*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 11*e*; 25, 8*d*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; leaving Madrid for Seville, Feb. 2, 11*a*; leaves, 15, 11*a*; leaves Madrid, April 7, 13*a*; returns from Germany, June 3, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 6, 13*a*; to accompany Sir Thomas Lipton on yacht voyage to Ceylon, Sept. 9, 11*a*; places order for racing yacht, Oct. 27, 15*f*; entertains Cowes Company of Princess Beatrice's Rifles, 28, 11*a*; becomes honorary member of Royal Victoria Yacht Club, Nov. 10, 13*a*; leaving for Australia, 11, 11*a*; leaves, 12, 13*a*; at Melbourne: health, Dec. 20, 13*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Louis of—arrives in London from Darmstadt, Jan. 24, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 31, 11*a*; appointed personal naval aide-de-camp to King, June 3, 8*a*; at Tangier, 27, 5*c*; leaves for Darmstadt, Aug. 23, 9*a*; receives Abdul Aziz on *Prince of Wales*, Oct. 29, 7*f* (e.e.); arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 28, 13*a*; entertained at farewell dinner by Atlantic fleet officers, 30, 6*d*; resigns command of Atlantic fleet, Dec. 21, 8*c*

BATTENBERG, Princess Louise of—at Filey, June 21, 13*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Maurice of — leaves Madrid for England, Jan. 17, 13*a*; visits Adm. Sir A. Fanshawe at Admiralty-house (Portsmouth), 20, 11*a*; leaves Madrid, April 2, 17*a*; returns to Royal Military College (Sandhurst), Sept. 7, 11*a*; excessive motor speed charge, 30, 11*c*; becomes honorary member of Royal Victoria Yacht Club, Nov. 10, 13*a*

BATTERSEA — borough council: Mr. A. L. Benn resigns, Sept. 26, 6*f*; by-election: Broomward ward result, Aug. 29, 3*e*; finance: district auditor disallows sum expended by late Progressive party, June 30, 7*f*; — brown dog statue: see under VIVISECTION; — electoral, Mar. 12, 12*b*; April 2, 16*a*; May 6, 8*c*; 27, 10*a*; Sept. 10, 10*b*; Oct. 1, 8*c*; Liberal organization: elections registration charges; attitude of Battersea Liberal and Radical Association, Sept. 2, 8*b*; 6, 9*b*; 7, 11*b*: assumption of control by Labour League suggested, 6, 9*b*; — electricity: particulars of borough council's supply contract, Oct. 12, 14*c*; —floods: see under FLOODS; — general election, Jan. 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; 18, 9*b*; poll, 18, 7*a*; Mr. John Burns: woman attempts to injure canvassing cards, Jan. 3, 7*e*; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 5, 7*d*; (second); Nov. 16, 9*b*; 17, 9*f*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*d*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 8*e*; Dec. 2, 12*b*; 3, 14*b*; delivery of election addresses by hand: correspondence between Mr. S. Willis and postmaster-general, 2, 12*b*; poll, 7, 7*a*; Unionist candidate's expenses, 21, 8*b*; 31, 12*d*; Socialist candidate's expenses, 30, 8*a*; — mayor: Mr. J. Astill nominated, Oct. 13, 9*b*; — elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*, *c*; —National Anti-Vivisection Hospital: see that title; — Plough-road recreation room: maintenance of billiard tables: decision of district auditor, April 5, 11*c* (e.e.); — St. John with St. Paul: hall foundation-stone laid, July 23, 14*e*; — voters: statistics, Oct. 11, 10*b*; — voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 9, 10*d*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 10*c*

BATTERSEA-BRIDGE — alterations: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*c*

BATTERSEA Conservative Association — meeting, Mar. 12, 12*b*

BATTERSEA General Hospital — management, board of: chairman retires, Jan. 20, 11*f*; Sir C. C. Wolseley joins board of, May 31, 13*a*; — Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: grant withheld, July 28, 14*e*; — patients: treatment: coroner's warning; meeting of board of management, Jan. 1, 16*d*; issues statement, 8, 4*c*; medical officers appointed, Jan. 13, 8*c*; instance of alleged refusal of treatment, Nov. 2, 8*e*

BATTERSEA Polytechnic — domestic economy department: course: particulars, Aug. 29, 2*e*; — library, new: particulars, Oct. 15, 5*d*; opened, 22, 13*d*; — prizes: distribution arrangements, Feb. 28, 13*e*; — session, new: courses outlined, Sept. 10, 4*e*

BATTERSEA Voluntary Health Society—particulars, July 4, 9*c*

BATTHYANY, Count Theodore (Hungary):—
in Chamber, on attack on Count Aehrenthal, July 23, 5*e*
in Delegations, on navy: unofficial construction of battleships, Oct. 22, 5*b*

BATTINE, Capt. C.:—
at Claridge's Hotel, on use of motor in war, Nov. 4, 8*d*; — at Royal United Service Institution, on cavalry: armament; functions, Oct. 20, 12*e*

BATTLE, Señor (Uruguay)—adopted presidential candidate by Colorado party, July 5, 5*a* (e.e.)
Presidency, candidature for: see under URUGUAY—Presidency

BATTLEFIELDS (Rhodesia) (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 9, 20*e*

BATTRUM Oil and Refinery Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 20, 14*d*

BATTY, Mr. B. Staunton — on Great Central Railway: Carr vale level crossing (l.), Dec. 30, 4*e*

BATTY, Mr. R. B. — on selection of magistracy (evid.), April 7, 4*d*

BATU Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 29, 12*d*; Sept. 3, 15*e*; Dec. 20, 14*c*

BATU Matang Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—share and debenture issue, Nov. 21, 16*e*

BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 7, 19*d*

BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, July 11, 19*e*; dividend, Oct. 7, 17*f*

BATY, Dr. T. :—
" International Law " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*b*
at International Law Association Conference on naval warfare ; declaration of London, Aug. 3, 3*f*
on Atlantic fisheries dispute : arbitration court's award (l.), Sept. 13, 6*d* ; — land taxation (l.), Mar. 30, 9*b*

BAUCHART, M. Maurice Q. — death, Dec. 15, 11*d*

BAUDISSIN, Adm. Count (Germany) — receives order of Red Eagle, Mar. 9, 5*c*

BAUER, Mr. H. — concert, April 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 21, 12*e*

BAUER, Mr. J. A. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 2, 3*b*

BAUERKELLER, Mr.—violin recital, Mar. 21, 8*f*

BAUERMAN, Prof. H.—will, Mar. 30, 13*e*

BAUGH, Mr. F. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 22, 4*d*

BAUMANN, Mr. A. A. — on Parliamentary speeches : reporting (l.), July 30, 12*c*

BAUMBACH, Rt. Rev. Baron L. von, appointed R. C. Bp. of Gerasa, April 2, 12*b* ; consecrated, 18, 6*a*

BAUME, Mr. A. — on Switzerland : watchmakers' dispute (l.), Oct. 28, 18*d*

BAUMER, Mr. C. — piano recital, May 3, 12*e* ; Nov. 25, 13*d*

BAUMGARTEN, Rev. C. O. — at Chandos-street, on women's suffrage, Nov. 12, 8*b*

BAUMGARTNER, Mr. C. A. O.—will, Aug. 29, 11*e*

BAVARIA — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES ; — education system : correspondence (Ed. S.), Oct. 4, 27*c* ; — electricity stations : statistics (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d* ; — railways : line to Austria to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*d*

BAVARIA, Prince Conrad of—at Jerusalem, April 7, 5*b* ; attends consecration of church at Mount Zion, 11, 5*b*

BAVARIA, Duke Francis Joseph of — arrives at New York, Aug. 17, 11*a*

BAVARIA, Prince George of—at Jerusalem, April 7, 5*b* ; attends consecration of church at Mount Zion, 11, 5*b*

BAVARIA, Prince Ludwig of — flight in *Parseval VI.*, Sept. 30, 5*b*
at Munich, on German navy : influence of William II., Sept. 30, 5*b*
on Roman Catholics (s.) ; German Protestant attitude, Sept. 7, 5*c*

BAVARIA, Prince Rupert of—arrives in London ; received by King George V., May 19, 11*c* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; leaves England, 23, 35*e* ; receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*

BAVENO—accident at Santa Caterina monastery : Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), May 26, 6*d*

BAWTREE, Mr. A. L.—on Edward VII.'s funeral procession : decorations (l.), May 20, 9*e*

BAX, Miss Diana—on infant mortality (l. W.S.), Nov. 19, 60*b*

BAXENDALE, Mrs.—funeral arrangements, Nov. 22, 13*b*

BAXENDALE, Mr. A. S.—on Pacific cable : new direct line connecting Montreal with Bamfield Creek (int.), Sept. 8, 6*b*

BAX-IRONSIDE, Mr. H. G. O.—received by King, June 9, 13*a*

BAX-IRONSIDE, Mrs. H. O. — death, Sept. 13, 11*c* ; funeral, 19, 11*b*

BAXTER, Rev. M. P.—death, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; funeral, 12, 13*a* ; will, Oct. 14, 11*e*

BAXTER, W., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Dec. 21, 4*b*

BAYBY, Hon. Z. S.—authorized to retain title of honourable, Feb. 23, 13*b*

BAYER, Mr. C.—on fiscal policy : challenge to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 11, 10*b* ; 14, 6*e*

BAYLAY, Mr. J.—pictures sold, April 25, 13*d*

BAYLEY, Miss A. M.—will, Dec. 10, 13*e*

BAYLEY, Miss F. C.—will, July 25, 13*c*

BAYLEY, Sir L. H.—death, Aug. 8, 11*d* ; will, Sept. 15, 13*d*

BAYLEY, Martha—theft charge, Sept. 23, 2*f*

BAYLEY, Mr. R. C.—on photographic portraits : national collection (l.), June 21, 16*e*

BAYLISS, Mr. G.—on Small Holdings Act : compulsory acquisition of land on Eastbury manor farm (Berkshire), (l.), Aug. 19, 8*b*

BAYNES, Mr. D.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 3, 3*e*

BAYNES, Bp. H.—at Chichester diocesan synod, on diocesan synods, April 29, 14*b*

BAYSWATER—Chapel of the Ascension : correspondence, Sept. 21, 4*f*

BAZ, Señor Don J. W.—appointed second secretary to Mexican legation (London), Mar. 11, 11*a* ; arrives in England, 22, 13*a*

BAZAARS—objects (W.S.), Nov. 12, 50*c* ; — National Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners passes resolution, Jan. 20, 10*b*

BAZADRE, Señor Enrique (Peru)—appointed premier and minister of interior, Oct. 31, 7*e* ; Dec. 29, 4*a*

BAZAN, Gen. (Spain) — at Algeciras ; receives Gen. Sir A. Hunter, Oct 14, 6*b*

BAZIN, M. René—" La Barrière " reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 197*a*

BAZLEY, Sir T. S.—on House of Lords reform ; ministerial policy (l.), Feb. 17, 8*b*

BEACH, Mrs. J. B.—will, Sept. 23, 9*d*

BEACH, Mr. M. H. Hicks—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*d* ; Dec. 17, 17*b* ; receives presentations on anniversary of wedding, Oct. 10, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 27, 7*e* ; —land taxation, April 27, 7*e*

BEACHCROFT, Sir R. M.—at home to members of London county council, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; gives dinner, June 11, 13*a*
at Crystal Palace on Festival of Empire, Sept. 19, 3*e* ; —at Mansion House, on playing fields for London, May 31, 4*a* ; —at Municipal and County Club, on London administration, Mar. 1, 10*a*
in London county council, replies to vote of thanks ; London administration, Mar 2, 9*c* ; on Mr. R. A. Robinson : appreciation, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; on education : duties of school managers, 19, 4*b*
on London county council : payment of councillors' travelling expenses (l.), Feb. 16, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; —Mall improvement : suggested memorial to Edward VII. (l.), Nov. 30, 11*f*

BEACONSFIELD, Lord—28th annive death commemorated, April 20, 8*c*
Biography—Lord Beaconsfield's wishes concerning authorship : Mr. T. E. Kebbel (l.), Oct. 28, 1
"Henrietta "—identity : Mr. J. Tulkinghorn's views (W.S.), Dec. 10, 85*b*
House of Lords reform—views quoted : Jan. 5, 6*d* ; Mr. Haldane (s.), Nov. 15, 9*d*
" Venetia"—correspondence with Mrs. Sara Austen quoted (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*c*
Women—friendships (W.S.), Nov. 5, 42*a*
BEADWORK—revival (W.S.), Oct. 1, 5*a*
BEAK, Mr. G. B.—returns from Congo, Jan. 11, 11*a*
BEAKBANE, Mr. H. H.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
BEALE, Rev. H. I.—receives episcopal consecration, Aug. 19, 17*e* ; cancellation of honours conferred in 1901 recalled ; suspended by Bp. Brindle, 30, 5*e*
BEALE, Mr. J. T.—summoned under Prevention of Corruption Act, Feb. 10, 4*f*
BEALE, Mr. W. P.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*d* ; Dec. 17, 7*c*
in Parliament, on proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8*c*
on trade union funds : political use (l.),.Sept. 10, 8*d*
BEAMAN, Maj. G. P. R.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 24, 2*f* ; creditors' meeting held, Oct. 1, 16*a*
BEAMISH, Mr. W.—summoned for licence duty for kennelman, Nov. 7, 10*d*
BEAN, Mr. C. E. W.—" On the Wool Track " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 333*b*
BEAN, Mr. W.—on furniture sales : warning (l.), May 17, 3*d*
BEANS — crops : *The Times* special reports, July 9, 19*c* ; Aug. 10, 3*d* ; Sept. 10, 15*b* ; Oct. 10, 5*c* ; returns for 1910 : preliminary statement issued,. Nov. 9, 12*d*
BEAR, Alderman A. R. — will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
BEARCROFT, Rear-Adm. J. E.—at Greenock, on navy : battleship *Colossus*, April 11, 7*a*
BEARCROFT, Mr. P. — retirement from Giggleswick School announced, Oct. 29, 13*a* ; farewell dinner given, Dec. 19, 9*d*
BEARD, Mr. C. T. — biographical ; appointed secretary to Irish land commission, July 7, 8*f*
BEARD, Mr. Sidney — at Criterion Restaurant, on diet, April 22, 14*c*
BEARD, Mr. Steyning — will, Feb. 15, 11*d*
BEARDMORE, Mr. G. R. — " The Career of Freda " reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 219*a*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co. — admiralty order received for guns, May 17, 4*f* ; (E.S.), 25, 16*c* ; Sept. 21, 7*f* ; — Dalmuir works : erection of naval gun mounting works projected, Mar. 30, 17*b* ; (art., " Beardmore's naval gun mounting works "), May 11, 6*a*
BEARDSLEY, Mrs. Ellen — granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
BEARS — cruelty prosecution, Oct. 8, 3*d* ; —Folkestone : pet bear escapes, Dec. 27, 12*e* ; recaptured, 28, 5*b*
BEASLEY, Mr. H. R. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 6, 3*e*
BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. B. — promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
BEATTIE, Mr. W. B. — " The Werewolf " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c*
BEATTY, Rear-Adm. David—biographical ; promoted rear-admiral, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; correspondence, 8, 5*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady — health, Mar. 2, 13*a* ; to take part in Chester pageant, April 6, 13*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord — biographical, June 17, 10*a* ; Nov. 4, 12*b* ; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 21, 9*b* ; appointed chairman of committees in House of Lords temporarily, April 26, 13*a* ; sworn lord steward, May 14, 13*a* ; appointed lord president of the council, June 17, 10*a* ; appointed lord steward of the household, 18, 10*b* ; received by King, 21, 13*a* ; takes oath of office, 22, 13*a* ; received by King, July 20, 13*a* ; Aug. 3, 11*b* ; Oct. 14, 11*a* ; address to meeting at City Liberal Club postponed, 20, 7*f* ; appointed first commissioner of works, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; received by King, 8, 13*a*
Government Hospitality Fund — assumes control, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Secretary, private — appointed, June 22, 11*f* ; Nov. 9, 11*f*
at Droitwich, on fiscal policy, Aug. 29, 10*d* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; —at House of Lords, on George V., Sept. 12, 3*d* ; —at Portsmouth, on general election, Dec. 6, 6*f* ; —at Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, on King George V. ; Queen Mary, June 4, 10*a* ; —at Taunton, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; —at Walsall, on land : taxation, Oct. 13, 12*b* ; — at West Bromwich, on land : taxation : valuation : form of returns, Oct. 5, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Advertisements (Indecent) Bill, July 13, 6*c* ; — Africa, South : treatment of British Indians, July 27, 6*c* ; —Census Bill : religious clause, July 8, 7*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; —Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Nov. 23, 6*a* ; — Howell's Charity for Girls' Schools (Wales) : proposals respecting Denbigh county school, April 27, 6*e* ; — Ireland : agitation, July 7, 6*b* ; —labour, juvenile : Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —Midwives (No. 2) Bill, July 20, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a*, *b* ; —Mines Accidents (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 26, 6*c* ; —Parliament Bill, Nov. 22, 6*e* ; —physical training : Bill, July 15, 6*a* ;—Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*a*, *b* ; —Police (Weekly Rest Day) Bill, June 17, 6*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; July 6, 6*a* ; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, April 27, 6*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. E. — receives presentation from former constituents, April 4, 11*a* ; to contest Lowestoft as Liberal candidate, Aug. 25, 8*c*
General election—poll, Dec. 12, 7*e*
Libel action — writ served, Dec. 5, 11*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. R. H. — will, Aug. 17, 11*b*
BEAUCLERK, Lady Amelius : see D'OYLY, Mrs. Frances M.
BEAU Desert Park — water supply : arrangements described (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*
BEAUFORT, Duchess of — opens exhibition of dolls and toys at Bristol, Jan. 27, 11*a*

BEAUFORT, Duke of — list of guests, Aug. 4, 9*a*; elected president of Dolphin Society, Oct. 11, 12*c*
BEAUFOY Institute (Lambeth) — opened, Jan. 13, 12*f*
BEAUMARIS — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. — leaves Cettigne, Oct. 22, 13*a*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H. — selected as Liberal candidate for Wiltshire (North-West), April 25, 8*c*
BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir L. — at Royal Geographical Society, on Commander Peary: North Pole expedition, May 5, 9*c*
BEAUMONT, Sir W. H. (Natal)—knighted, June 24, 9*d*
BEAUMONT and Son, Messrs.—advertisement of service for repose of soul of late Rev. W. H. Bleaden: disclaimer by family (l.), July 21, 8*f*
BEAUMONT College (Windsor) — Knill, Lord Mayor: visit, May 4, 8*c*; invites boys and masters to Mansion House, June 4, 10*f*; —speech day, July 5, 4*b*
BEAUMONT Union—dinner, Oct. 19, 11*b*
BEAUNIER, M. André—to lecture at Kent House, Feb. 28, 7*e*
BEAU Séjour (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 4, 15*c*; meeting, Aug. 10, 18*c*; report, Sept. 26, 15*b*
BEAUTY—leading article ("Weeds and ugliness"), Mar. 28, 7*f*
BEAUXFIELD—vicarage: separated from rectory of Waldershare by order in council, June 25, 5*b*
BEAVAN, W.—sentence reduced, July 12, 6*d*
BEAVEN, Rev. A. B.—on ministeries: ministers without office (l.), Nov. 7, 16*d*
BEAVEN, Mr. E. S.—corrects article in *Journal* of Royal Agricultural Society, July 11, 4*e*
Corn, pedigree—particulars of experiments, Aug. 25, 5*a*
on seed corn: suggested register (art. quoted), May 2, 18*b*
BEAVEN, Very Rev. F. H., Bp. of Mashonaland—biographical; appointed Bp. of Mashonaland, Nov. 4, 13*b*
BEAVER, Mr. A. J.—on nursing: first training school in London (l.), May 31, 6*d*
BEAZELEY, Mr. M. W.—on naval firing fund: suggested endowment (l.), Aug. 10, 4*e*
BEBEL, Frau—death, Nov. 25, 13*c*
BEBEL, Herr (Germany)—health, Mar. 16, 8*c*
at Magdeburg Socialist congress, on financial estimates: Socialists' attitude, Sept. 21, 5*b*; 23, 3*c*
BECCLES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
BECHER, Miss E. H.—appointed matron-in-chief at War Office, Feb. 19, 7*c*
BECHSTEIN Hall, Jan. 24, 11*d*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 11*d*; Feb. 2, 11*e*; 3, 8*c*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 11*c*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*f*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; Mar. 1, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 10*d*; 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 15*d*; 17, 13*d*; 22, 13*d*; April 11, 13*d*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*e*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 13*d*; May 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*e*; 4. 12*e*; 6, 10*f*; 9, 15*d*; 13, 10*f*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 15*c*; 23, 38*f*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 12*f*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 12*f*; June 1, 12*a*, *b*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 12*f*;
BECHSTEIN Hall (continued):—
6, 13*c*; 7, 12*c*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 12*f*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 13*d*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 12*e*, *f*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 12*f*; 30, 12*e*; July 1, 12*f*; 2, 12*e*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 13*d*; 9, 12*a*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 10*d*; Oct. 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 13*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 10*e*; 2, 12*e*, *f*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 13*d*; 9. 12*c*; 10, 13*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 13*d*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*d*; 6, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 12*f*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*
BECHSTEIN Hall Orchestra—concert, April 27, 12*f*; Sept. 21, 10*a*
BECHUANALAND:—
Article ("The native protectorate," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 42*e*
Church—native ministers: Maphakela Lekalake: ordained, Nov. 29, 13*b*
Natives—chiefs: take farewell of Lord Selborne, Mar. 25, 3*a*; received by Lord Gladstone, June 29, 5*e*; received by Duke of Connaught, at Gaberones, Nov. 25, 5*e*; — Sekgomé: detention: appeal from judgment of divisional court, Jan. 20, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; 22, 3*a*; 24, 3*a*; court of appeal's decision, April 26, 3*a*
South African Union, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
BECHUANALAND Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 15, 16*e*
BECHUANALAND Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 19*e*; meeting, 19, 18*d*
BECK, Mr. A. C.—biographical, Dec. 12, 7*c*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Saffron Walden, Mar. 28, 8*b*
Essex (Saffron Walden)—to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 17, 9*f*
BECK, Mr. A. E.—Derby: Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 13, 6*b*
BECK, Col. C. H.—death, Mar. 30, 13*d*
BECK, Edith B. M.: see under MURDER
BECK, Mr. R. — elected chairman of Lloyd's, Jan. 1, 14*c*
BECK, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
BECKER, Mr. A.—piano recital, May 30, 13*c*
BECKER, Dr. C. O. G.—death, Nov. 15, 13*c*
BECKERT, Herr—murder charge: see under CHILE—Crime—Murder
BECKETT, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*d*; Dec. 17, 7*c*
BECKETT, Hon. R.—excessive motor speed charge, May 20, 16*c*; to be entertained, Oct. 29, 13*a*
at Leeds Chamber of Commerce, on trade: condition, Jan. 26, 10*c*
BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert—operation, Aug. 8, 11*a*; health, 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; Sept. 6, 9*a*
BECKETT'S Banks (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 15, 13*c*
BECK-FRÜS, Count—leaves London for Sweden, July 27, 13*b*; appointed councillor at Swedish legation at Paris, Dec. 17, 13*a*
BECKTON Gas Works—Equitable Slate Club: secretary charged, Dec. 21, 12*c*; 30, 2*f*
BECTIVE, Lady — opens exhibition at Passmore Edwards Settlement, July 4, 13*b*

BEDDALL, Mr. A.—on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy (l.), May 4, 12*b*
BEDDER, Mr. W. E.—inquest, Aug. 8, 4*f*
BEDDOC, Dr. J.—"Memories of Eighty Years" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b*
BEDDOE, Mr. J.—on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
BEDFORD—general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 9, 7*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —recorder: new appointment, Nov. 4, 12*a*
BEDFORD, Duke of—summoned for employing male servants without licence, Aug. 4, 2*e*; 11, 2*e*
Estates—Great Farm (Maulden) to be offered for sale in small holdings, April 20, 12*b*; —Tavistock: sale announced, May 19, 11*d*; Aug. 1, 11*b*; replies to petition of tenants (l.), July 2, 6*e*; —Thorney estate sale: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; sold; changes of tenancy announced, Mar. 29, 6*d*; —Woburn estates: invites council of Royal Horticultural Society to visit experimental grounds, June 17, 11*a*
London property, rent from—correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*d*; 12, 8*c*; Sir R. Stapley: extract from general election address: Mr. J. F. Remnant (s.), Jan. 11, 8*c*
Zoological Society — appreciation of services: Lord Cromer (s.), April 30, 5*f*
at Bedford, on House of Lords reform; land: small ownerships, Nov. 28, 7*c*; —at Burlington House, on Middlesex memorial to Edward VII., Nov. 9, 13*d*
in Parliament, on army, reserves; special reserve, July 8, 7*a*; —on army, territorial: condition; musketry training; creation of reserves, June 24, 6*a*
on army—reserve: strength (l.), July 9, 6*f*; 13, 10*c*; 16, 8*a*; 22, 10*c*; 27, 9*d*; (l.), Aug. 1, 6*e*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting announced (l.), Aug. 23, 9*d*
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of — lays foundation-stone of Church of St. George (Wealdstone), Oct. 24, 14*d*; leaves for Australia to visit Lord Dudley, Dec. 17, 13*a*
BEDFORD, Mr. M.—appointed station-master at Liverpool-street station, Nov. 15, 13*d*
BEDFORD, Mrs. Wilhelmina — will, June 10, 13*c*
BEDFORD College for Women—appointments, June 25, 5*d*; July 26, 4*e*; —building and endowment fund: contributions, Feb. 8, 6*d*; 16, 7*d*; Oct. 3, 7*e*; Dec. 15, 10*c*; performances in aid announced, Feb. 16, 7*d*; meeting in aid: arrangements, May 5, 7*d*; Lord Iveagh contributes, Nov. 30, 19*e*; —hygiene, physiological: course: particulars, Sept. 19, 4*f*; —removal fund: garden party in support, June 24, 4*e*; meeting in support; Duchess of Marlborough; Mr. S. H. Butcher, 30, 12*f*; —Royal College of Physicians of London, recognition by, May 2, 4*c*; —secondary training department: Miss S. Melhuish appointed as head, June 25, 5*d*
BEDFORD Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Feb. 25, 10*f*; law case, Feb. 7, 3*f*; exhibitions awarded, Mar. 17, 12*d*; speech day, July 5, 4*b*
BEDFORD Modern School—speech day, July 28, 4*d*
BEDFORD Park—garden suburb: church: correspondence, Aug. 25, 5*e*
BEDFORDSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants: new appointment, Feb. 26, 13*a*; —land: see under LAND; —Luton: general election, Jan. 14, 7*f*; poll, 27, 6*a*; general election (second) poll, Dec. 19, 7*a*; —North (Biggleswade): electoral, April 12, 12*b*; June 20, 12*a*; July 18, 12*c*; Aug. 1, 10*a*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*b*; general election (second) poll, Dec. 15, 7*a*
BEDFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — shorthorn bull committee: report, Jan. 31, 15*c*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—arriving at Bermuda, Jan. 18, 14*d*
BEDINGTON, Sir H.—estate, Brailes: sold, Sept. 29, 12*c*
BEDRI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to inquire into Montenegrin frontier, Dec. 28, 3*b*
BEDSON, Prof. P. P.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coal dust and air: inflammability (E.S.), June 15, 17*e*
BEDSTEADS—sales: Charles II. state bedstead (£750), Feb. 2, 10*e*
BEDWELL, late Miss—furniture sold, Dec. 10, 13*b*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—"The Legislation of the Empire, Being a Survey of the British Dominions from 1898 to 1907" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 51*a*
BEDWELL, Mrs. Hebe — cruelty to girl charge, July 29, 9*e*; damage to motor-car charge, 30, 6*b* (e.e.)
BEEBE, Mr. A. G.—will, Jan. 14, 11*e*
BEECH, Mr. M. W. H.:—
"The Tidong Dialects of Borneo" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 302*c*
at British Association's meeting, on Suk, Sept. 8, 7*e*
BEECHAM, Mr. J.—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Oct. 28, 11*a*
BEECHAM, Mr. T.—elected member of board of directors of Covent Garden Grand Opera Syndicate, Nov. 22, 12*a*
BEECHAM'S Opera Company, Mr. Thomas: see under OPERA
BEECHER, Rev. P.—at Abbeyfeale, on political influence of priests in Ireland, Dec. 31, 6*a*
BEECHING, Canon H. C.:—
"The Revision of the Prayer-book" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*
at Westminster Abbey, preaches Good Friday sermon, Mar. 26, 4*d*; Easter Day sermon, 28, 5*e*; —at Westminster Abbey, on Edward VII., May 23, 35*b*; —at Westminster Abbey, on hospitals, June13, 5*b*
on Church of England: prayer-book: repunctuation of Lord's prayer (l.), July 11, 6*a*; 20, 9*e*; use of Eucharistic vestments (l.), Sept. 12, 4*c*; 17, 3*e*; (l.), Oct. 14, 7*d*; 21, 12*a*; correction, 22, 4*f*; —Shakespeare: authorship of works (l., L.S.), April 21, 138*b*
BEECROFT, Mr. H. D. — small holding claim against Cheshire county council: arbitrator's award, June 22, 10*c*

BEEF : see under MEAT
BEEL, Mr. S.—violin recitals, May 25, 12*d* ; Nov. 12, 12*d*
BEELY, Mr. (New South Wales)— appointed minister of education, labour, and industry, Oct. 22, 5*e*
BEER—consumption : effect of increased duty (art., " The budget and the drink bill "), Mar. 15, 8*a* ; —price to be increased, May 4, 12*d* ; Birkenhead : meeting of licence-holders held, Aug. 25, 10*c* ; Cardiff : licensed victuallers urge continuance of old prices, June 2, 6*c*
BEER (Devon)—benefice : ecclesiastical commissioners' grant, Mar. 12, 9*d*
BEER, Mr. G. E.—on London streets : nuisances (l.), Aug. 17, 10*c*
BEER and Wine Trade National Defence League—report, April 27, 8*e*
BEERBOHM, Mrs.—on Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund : appeal (l.), July 26, 18*d*
BEERBOHM, Mrs. E.—theft from : prosecution, Nov. 9, 3*d*
BEERNAERT, M. (Belgium)—gift for entertainment of delegates to International Parliamentary Union's conference, April 13, 5*b*
at Inter-Parliamentary Conference, presidential address, Aug. 31, 3*d*
BEES—articles (" Bees in spring "), Feb. 21, 20*f* ; (" Bee-keeping notes "), Oct. 3, 14*d* ; —Cumberland : experiments : results, Sept. 1, 7*f* ; —gun incident : correspondence, June 7, 3*e* ; —Herrod, Mr. W. (lect.), Mar. 1, 4*b* ; —La Mathe, Miss B. (add.), July 7, 13*d* ; — notes, May 17, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 4*f* ; Nov. 21, 14*e* ; —stings : insurance against : particulars of scheme, Feb. 21, 20*f* ; deaths, Aug. 4, 8*a* ; Sept. 5, 11*c* ; — Societies : amalgamation : particulars of scheme, May 17, 13*d* ; —Surrey Beekeepers' Association : see that title
BEESLY, Mr. A.—on Pensions (Old-Age) Act : correspondence with Lord Lansdowne, Jan. 14, 7*f*
BEESLY, Prof. E. S. :—
on French electoral colleges : composition (l.), Mar. 18, 12*e* ; —House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 11, 10*d* ; —women's suffrage : effect upon political power of clergy (l.), July 12, 11*a*
BEETHOVEN, Louis van—symphony, newly discovered : correspondence, Jan. 26, 10*f*
BEETLES—cigar : see under INSECTS
BEETON, F. G.—kidnapping charge, Jan. 13, 2*f* ; murder charge : see under MURDER—Young, Margaret, R. A.
BEETON, Mrs. Mary—on children : school meals : work of care committees (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 84*a*
BEET sugar : see SUGAR (beet)
BEET Sugar Development Company of England (Ltd.)--share issue, June 16, 15*d*
BEET Sugar Refining Company—scandals : see under UNITED STATES—Scandals
BEEVOR, Mr. R. J.—on omens respecting Lady day and Easter (l.), May 16, 10*b*
BÉGASSIÈRE, Marquis de la—at Palace Theatre, address of thanks for *matinée* in aid of Paris flood funds, Feb. 12, 8*e*
BEGBIE, Mr. H.—" The Shadow " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*
BEGGING—correspondence, Dec. 29, 9*e* ; —organ-grinders : prosecutions, Oct. 6, 3*a* ; 26, 4*c* (e.e.)
BEHR, Mr. F. B.—on mono-railways (l., E.S.), Mar. 30, 15*d*
BEHRE, Herr Wilhelm—recital, Nov. 18, 12*f*
BEHRENS, Mr. C. (Lord Mayor of Manchester) :—
at Auctioneers' Institute, on Manchester Auctioneers' Institute, Sept. 9, 18*f* —at Manchester, on relations of science and industry, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; —at Manchester, on technical education ; unemployment, July 15, 13*d* (e.e.)
BEHRENS, Mr. L. W. F. — death ; biographical, July 12, 15*d* ; will, Nov. 23, 13*c*
BEHRENS, Mr. W.—on French tariff : new law (l.), April 8, 8*e*
BEHRING Sea—sealing : Bill for close season passed by U.S.A. Senate, Mar. 24, 5*b*
BEIDLER, Frau—accident, Oct. 26, 11*b*
BEIGEL, Mr. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 30, 2*e*
BEIRA—Portuguese republic : see under PORTUGAL — Republic ; — reforms : scheme submitted to governor, Nov. 18, 5*f*
BEIRA Junction Railway : see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRA Railway Company : see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEISLEY, R.—inquest, Aug. 13, 6*c*
BEIT, late Mr. Alfred—house in Park-lane offered at auction, Mar. 17, 13*b* ; bequest for Johannesburg University diverted for Groote Schurr University, Nov. 7, 10*a* ; will, 10, 13*c*
BEIT, Mr. Otto — contributes towards reduction of debt of Whitechapel art gallery, June 29, 12*e* ; —elected director of British South African Company, July 9, 17*c* ; —contributes to Children's Sanatorium (Holt), Oct. 1, 6*d*
BEIT memorial fellowships for medical research : see under MEDICAL
BELAND, Mr. (Canada)—appointment as minister of marine probable, Dec. 21, 5*b*
BELCHER, Rev. T. W.—death, Mar. 28, 9*b*
BELCHER-HICKMAN, Dr. H. R. — particulars of slide rule for wireless telegraphy (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*
BELFAST—church work : Archbp. Peacocke (add.), Oct. 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —corporation finance : stock issue, May 23, 41*d* ; stamp duties on stock transfers : agreement arranged for composition, Aug. 19, 14*f* ; —docks : new dry : particulars (E.S.), April 27, 17*b* ; Sept. 14, 14*e* ; pumps : contracts awarded (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c* ; new graving : acceleration of construction discussed by harbour commissioners (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*a* ; —East : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d* ; — Edward VII. memorial : Royal Victoria Hospital : erection of additional block suggested, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; 16, 11*d* ; meeting of citizens passes resolution, Sept. 14, 11*b* ; contributions, 29, 13*d* ; —fires : see under IRELAND ; — general election : alleged personation : prosecutions, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; article (" The elections in Ulster "), Feb. 4, 7*d* ; (second), Dec. 7, 8*c* ; disturbances, 9, 8*f* ; 10, 7*c* ; prosecution, 15, 6*d* ; 24, 10*b* ;—harbour : dredging arrangements (E.S.), April 27, 17*b* ; improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*a* ;

BELFAST (continued) :—
trust : meeting, Feb. 25, 14*d* ; Victoria Channel widening : particulars of work, Feb. 18, 12*c* ; —industrial schools : exhibition of work, April 28, 16*c* ; —labour : sweating : see under IRELAND — Labour ; — marriages, mixed : see under MARRIAGES ; — mayoralty (1911) : Mr. R. J. McMordie accepts invitation, Dec. 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —North : general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*b* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d* ; —recorder appointed, May 12, 9*d* ; —South : general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 9, 7*c* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 10*d* ; —West : general election, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; 12, 9*f* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; poll, 22, 6*f* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; personation charges, Dec. 9, 8*f* ; poll, 10, 7*f*
BELFAST Industrial Development Association—meeting, Feb. 5, 10*c*
BELFAST Trades Council—amalgamated Union of Cabinet Makers withdraws representation, Dec. 24, 10*b*
BELFAST University : see QUEEN'S University of Belfast
BELFIELD, Dr. C. W.—will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
BELFORT, siege of—40th anniversary celebrated, Aug. 17, 5*c*
BELGIUM :—
Aeronautics : see that title
Army—airship : see under AERONAUTICS—Military ; —artillery : accident (Braeschaet) (fatal), Nov. 10, 17*b* ; —horses : further purchases from Ireland, Aug. 12, 8*a* (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—National Bank of Belgium : rate changes, Mar. 22, 15*c* ; June 28, 15*d* ; Sept. 30, 7*a* ; Oct. 21, 20*a* ; returns, Jan. 10, 13*c* ; 17, 15*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; Feb. 7, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 21, 17*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; Mar. 7, 15*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 21, 15*c* ; April 4, 13*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; 18, 15*d* ; 25, 15*c* ; 30, 5*c* ; May 2, 15*c* ; 9, 17*d* ; 16, 13*a* ; 23, 41*c* ; 30, 15*c* ; June 6, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; July 4, 15*b* ; 11, 17*c* ; 18, 15*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; Sept. 12, 13*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; 26, 14*c* ; Oct. 3, 16*d* ; 10, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; 24, 16*c* ; 31, 15*a* ; Nov. 7, 19*c* ; 14, 15*c* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; returns, Dec. 5, 18*a* ; 12, 16*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; 26, 14*a*
Bulgaria—diplomatic service : change, Jan. 25, 11*a*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways — Charleroi and Brussels canal : particulars of widening scheme (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*b* ; contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c* ; —Zeebrugge canal : correspondence, May 4, 7*a*
Children — League for the Protection of Children : contributions, Jan. 13, 5*c*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coal-mining — Campine district : development prospects (E.S.), Jan. 12, 17*b* ; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*b* ; water supply : subterranean spring discovered (E.S.), July 13, 19*a* ; —excavations : particulars of hydraulic refilling (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a* ; —labour : see under Labour, below

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Colonial museum (Tervueren)—held, May 2, 6*b* ; 27, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "The Belgian colonial museum"), May 27, 5*d*
Congo, relations with : see under CONGO
Consular service — England : consulate-general transferred from Liverpool to London, Jan. 15, 11*a*
Crime — bank robberies : Moritz Booter and Max Kohen arrested in London, Mar. 7, 9*f* ; charged at Bow-street police-court, 8, 4*d* ; April 8, 4*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; May 5, 4*b* ; from Messrs. F. and E. Marck : arrest, July 20, 14*a* (m.e.) ; — Cohen, Sarah : larceny charge ; extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, June 3, 3*f* ; 7, 4*e* ; —Deville (*alias* William Jack), Jacques : larceny charge : extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, May 23, 27*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; June 1, 3*c* ; 8, 4*b*
Defence — Gen. Langlois (views), Dec. 28, 3*e* ; Belgian opinion, 28, 3*e* ; Zeebrugge fort : construction proposed, Dec. 14, 5*e*
Drama — Théâtre du Parc : particulars of performances, June 4, 10*f*
Education — Albert, King : speech from throne, Nov. 9, 5*e*
Elections, biennial—prospects, April 23, 8*a*
Explosion — Wetteren : powder magazine (fatal), Dec. 31, 5*f*
Fête, national—held, July 22, 5*a*
Fire — Brussels exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Brussels
Floods — details, Jan. 31, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Feb. 28, 6*b* ; Mar. 1, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 2, 5*f*
France — Albert, King of Belgium : visit to Paris : arrangements, July 2, 7*d* ; at Paris, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; visits Versailles, 14, 5*d* ; French comment, 13, 5*b* ; state banquet given, 14, 5*d* ; speeches, 14, 5*d* ; entertained at reception at Hôtel de Ville, 16, 5*b* ; return to Brussels, 16, 5*b* ; M. Fallières presents souvenirs of visit, 18, 13*a* ; —Fallières, M. (s.), July 14, 5*d* ; —tariffs : Belgian duties on wines to be increased, Mar. 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Belgian surtax on French goods : French opinion, April 4, 5*d* ; M. Klotz (views), 4, 5*d* ; discussed in Belgian chamber, 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —workmen in France, proposed taxes on Belgian : interpellation in Belgian Chamber, Feb. 2, 5*e*
General election — prospects, April 23, 8*a* ; —results, May 24, 7*e* ; our Brussels correspondent's comments, 26, 5*f*
Germany — Albert, King : visit to Germany ; announced, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; at Potsdam, May 31, 5*a* ; German press comments, 31, 5*a* ; at Potsdam : witnesses military review, June 1, 7*d* ; at Berlin ; King Albert (s.), 2, 7*c* ; witnesses reviews of Berlin garrison ; entertained at state banquet, 2, 7*e* ; —Crown Prince of Germany (s.), June 2, 7*e* ; —diplomatic service : change, Feb. 16, 5*b* ; German comment, 17, 5*a* ; —tariffs : proposed increase

BELGIUM—Germany (continued) :—
of Belgian rates : German representations made, April 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —trade : competition for contracts for Rumanian Railways : particulars (E.S.), June 8, 17*b* ; July 20, 17*a* ; —William II. : visit to Belgium : arrangements, Oct. 22, 5*c* ; Brussels Labour Party Federation : placard issued, 22, 5*c* ; police precaution, 22, 5*c* ; leaving for Brussels, 25, 5*d* ; at Brussels, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; Belgian opinion, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; attitude of populace, 26, 5*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d* ; state banquet given, 26, 5*e* ; King Albert (s.), 26, 5*e* ; William II. (s.), 26, 5*e* ; Emperor's use of German explained, 27, 5*d* ; Socialists' attitude, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*c* ; German comments, 28, 5*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; leaves for Berlin, 29, 7*d* ; returns to Germany ; police precautions taken, Anarchist threat reported, 29, 7*d*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Belgium
Holland — Albert I.'s visit to Queen of Holland at Amsterdam : date, Aug. 27, 11*a* ; —defence scheme, new Dutch : see under HOLLAND — Defence, national ; —Scheldt (river) : see under SCHELDT (river)
Independence — procession in honour of martyrs, Sept. 24, 6*b*
Iron — trade : condition, Feb. 16, 17*c* ; British consular report (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*
King : see ALBERT
King, late : see LEOPOLD
Labour — coal-mining : hours : effect of new law (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*b* ; employers reduce rest time ; dispute : strikes announced, Dec. 26, 5*e* ; — cotton trade : reduction of national output reported, Aug. 8, 10*b* ; — living, conditions of : result of British Board of Trade inquiry (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 5*f* ; British workmen return from tour in Belgium ; entertained ; views, April 15, 6*f*
Mining — rescue work : station provided by Cockerill Company, May 18, 15*a*
Music — Brussels : performances given, Jan. 27, 11*d* ; — opera : Brussels season announced ; arrangements, Mar. 28, 6*d*
Parliament — Chamber : acoustics : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 6*c* ; scenes : particulars, Mar. 10, 5*d* (e.e.) ; session opened ; King's speech, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; Socialist demonstrations, 9, 5*e* ; debate on address concluded, Dec. 8, 5*f* (e.e.)
Poultry — industry : Mr. E. Brown (report), Feb. 22, 4*c*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Railways — accidents : Luttre (Hainault) : collision (fatal), Nov. 2, 7*e* ; — administration : correspondence, Sept. 7, 19*f* ; 19, 4*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; — Board of Trade report (blue-book), April 14, 14*f* ; — Brussels to Aix-la-Chapelle : new line proposed (E.S.), June 22, 16*e* ; —locomotives, new : described (E.S.), 22, 16*e*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Russia — diplomatic service : change announced, Oct. 8, 6*e*
Shipping — Brazil, new service to : proposed (F.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b* ; — Congo : subsidized service : arrangements (E.S.), April 22, 17*a* ; new service : company formed (F.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 : January to November compared, Jan. 21, 17*c* ; 1908-9 compared, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; January : 1909-10 compared, Mar. 30, 19*e* ; January and February : 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c* ; January to March compared, May 28, 16*b* ; January to April compared, June 20, 14*c* ; January to May compared, July 22, 19*e* ; January to June compared, Aug. 20, 13*b* ; January to July compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; January to August compared, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; January to September compared, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; January to October compared, Dec. 17, 15*b*
Tramways — points : experiments described (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a*
Weather — snowstorms, Nov. 12, 8*c* (m.e.)
BELGIUM, Princess Clémentine of — claims on late King's estate : letter read in Chamber, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; at Turin, June 22, 7*b* ; marriage with Prince Victor Napoleon announced, 22, 7*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 29, 11*a* ; Sept. 27, 11*a* ; in London ; leaves for Farnborough, Sept. 27, 11*a* ; leaves for Brussels, Oct. 3, 13*a* ; marriage : arrangements, 25, 5*d* ; at Brussels, 26, 5*d* ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES — Napoleon, Prince Victor ; at Lucerne ; leaves for Turin, Nov. 12, 7*d*
BELGIUM, Princess Louise of—pecuniary arrangement with Prince Philip of Coburg, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; particulars, Sept. 3, 4*f* ; negotiations with government concerning late King's estate : legal proceedings probable, Nov. 7, 9*e*
on King Leopold's estate (l.), Mar. 5, 5*b*
BELGIUM, Princess Stéphanie of — claims on late King's estate : letter read in Chamber, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; health, Sept. 27, 11*a* ; negotiations with government concerning late King's estate, Nov. 7, 9*e*
BELGRAVE Chapel — demolition threatened : correspondence, June 8, 5*f* ; farewell sermon preached, Aug. 8, 10*f* ; Mr. H. Marston (l.), 2, 10*d* ; 13, 7*c*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children — concert in aid : date, Feb. 25, 13*a* ; arrangements, Mar. 15, 15*a* ; given, 17, 13*a* ; — National Naval Cadets to give display in aid, June 28, 10*e*
BELGRAVIA and Pimlico Association for the care of Friendless Girls — bazaar in aid : opening arrangements, Nov. 22, 13*b* ; held, 24, 13*a*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 10, 14*f* ; July 16, 15*e*
BELHAVEN and Stenton, Lord — on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
BELIN, M. — invention for electrical transmission of photographs described (E.S.), May 25, 17*a*

BELINGWE Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 16, 4*b*

BELL, Councillor — at Hull, on labour: shipping, Aug. 5, 6*c*

BELL, Dr. — at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coal-mining, June 3, 6*d*

BELL, Gen. — at Aden; entertains Lord Hardinge, Nov. 15, 7*a*; entertains Crown Prince of Germany, 15, 7*d*

BELL, Lady — at Japan-British exhibition, on winter garden scheme at Middlesbrough, July 9, 11*d*

BELL, A. — dangerous driving charge, May 23, 40*f*

BELL, Miss A. M.—will, June 4, 13*c*

BELL, Mr. C.—alleged intimidation during general election: see under GENERAL election — Intimidation

BELL, Mr. C. F. — appointed trustee of National Portrait Gallery, Feb. 16, 11*e*

BELL, Mr. C. F. Moberly — on divorce cases: press publicity (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d*

BELL, Mrs. C. F. Moberly — gives "at home" in support of work of Church Army, Nov. 17, 13*c*

BELL, Mrs. Edward—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*

BELL, E. E. — inquest, April 13, 21*f*

BELL, F. W.—cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 17, 3*c*

BELL, Miss Gertrude L.—"The Thousand and one Churches" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 56*b*
at British School of Archæology in Rome, on Palace of Ukheithar, Feb. 28, 12*b*

BELL, Mr. G. W. — death, Oct. 15, 13*c*; will, Dec. 27, 11*c*

BELL, Sir Hesketh (Governor of Northern Nigeria) — enters Kano, April 27, 5*d*; services to Uganda commemorated: Kampala port to be known as Port Bell, July 19, 7*b*

BELL, Sir Hugh—accepts invitation to become Liberal candidate for City of London, Jan. 10, 6*a*; adopted, 11, 7*e*; general election address, Jan. 11, 7*f*; dinner to: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*a*; 28, 13*c*; entertained by and receives address from City of London United Liberal Association and City Liberal Club, Mar. 15, 14*a*
London (city) general election — expenses return, Feb. 28, 9*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel on fiscal policy; national defence, Jan. 12, 8*c*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on iron trade: foreign countries compared, June 16, 10*d*; —at City Liberal Club, on budget (1909); House of Lords question; fiscal policy; Ireland: home rule; iron trade, Jan. 11, 7*e*; —at London (city) general election, on candidature: replies to *The Times* criticism; fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 8*c*; correspondence, 14, 6*e*; Sir H. Bell (l.), 17, 12*c*; on result of poll, Jan. 18, 9*b*; —at Northallerton, on London (city): general election, Jan, 22, 7*c*; —at Salisbury-house, on his candidature for London (city) election; budget (1909); fiscal policy, Jan. 14, 6*e*
on fiscal policy: position of motor industry (l.), Jan. 18, 18*d*; — London: port dues (l.), Jan. 26, 12*e*; —magistracy, selection of (evid.), April 6, 4*e*; —women's suffrage (l.), July 14, 9*a*

BELL, Mr. H. I. — "Traherne's Poems of Felicity" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 423*b*

BELL, Mr. H. U. B. — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 7, 4*a*

BELL, Maj.-Gen. J. F.—motor accident, Mar. 24, 5*c*

BELL, Mr. J. F.—will, May 10, 12*e*

BELL, Dr. J. H. — death, July 12, 15*e*

BELL, Mr. J. J.—"Dancing Days" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*a*

BELL, Mr. J. N. — at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 15, 10*b*

BELL, Rev. J. T.—death, June 4, 13*c*

BELL, Kate—neglecting child charge, May 3, 3*f*

BELL, Major M. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of North Riding, July 30, 13*b*

BELL, Mr. Richard—biographical, Feb. 1, 6*c*; resigns secretaryship of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (l.), Jan. 3, 12*f*; appointed to central office of labour exchanges branch of Board of Trade, 7, 8*e*; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*; services as M.P. for Derby: entertained; receives presentation, June 25, 9*d*; receives presentation from Hampshire division of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Oct. 18, 11*a*
Roe, Sir T.—appreciation (s.), June 25, 9*d*
at Birmingham, on his appointment in connexion with labour exchanges, Jan. 10, 4*b*

BELL, Mr. Ronald, drowned, Jan. 10, 4*f*; body recovered, 12, 12*e*

BELL, Canon W.—on Lieut. Boyd Alexander: proposed memorial at Cranbrook church (l.), June 25, 12*a*

BELL, Mr. William—will, June 30, 13*b*

BELL, Mr. William—will, Sept. 30, 11*b*

BELL, Mr. W. H.—appointed director of music for London pageant, Mar. 26, 6*d*

BELL (R.) and Company—meeting, April 1, 20*a*; —Bryant and May, Messrs.—New Zealand factories, agreement concerning: see under NEW Zealand

BELL Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 17*a*

BELLAMY, Nurse:—
Hemel Hempstead infirmary—fatal bathing cases: Workhouse Nursing Association (l.), Mar. 19, 12*b*; attitude of Local Government Board: Mr. H. D. Kimber (l.), June 21, 16*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Hemel Hempstead

BELLAN, M. (France):—
at Paris, on Bulgaria and France: King Ferdinand's visit to Paris, June 27, 7*d*
on Paris streets: disfigurement (int.), July 6, 5*c*

BELLA Vista — port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*a*

BELLECOUR, M. Berne — death, Nov. 30, 13*d*

BELLE Line Steamship Company (Ltd.)—services: holidays: arrangements, July 26, 14*f*

BELLEVUE, Mlle. Louise—will, Sept. 26, 11*d*

BELLOC, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a*; letters discovered at house of Kumar Mitter, Aug. 17, 5*e*; explanation (l.), 17, 7*f*

BELLOC, Mr. H. (continued):—
"Historic Thames, The" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 21*a*
"Pongo and the Bull" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 377*b*
Salford (South) — withdrawal of candidature: correspondence, Nov. 28, 8*c*; Mr. H. Belloc (l.), 30, 10*c*
"Verses" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*c*
in Parliament, on Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 27, 8*c*; — general election: intimidation at East Dorsetshire, June 14, 8*d*; (second), Nov. 19, 9*a*; —House of Lords reform, Feb. 23, 7*c*; ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 9*d*; April 5, 9*c*; 8, 8*b*; 13, 7*a*; allocation of time, 6, 7*b*; — ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 7*c*; — navy: building programme, July 15, 7*e*; —party government, Nov. 19, 9*a*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*f*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, June 29, 7*b*; July 28, 8*c*; — Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 9*f*
on ministerial policy; House of Lords reform; party government (l.), Feb. 14, 8*b*
BELLS — carillons: international competition (Mechlin), held; particulars, Aug. 24, 8*d*; special article ("Bell masters at Mechlin"), 27, 11*d*; correspondence, Aug. 31, 9*e*; Sept. 3, 10*b*; — Houses of Parliament: see under HOUSES of Parliament; — special article ("Music: bells"), May 21, 15*b*; — Starmer, Mr. W. W. (s.), April 11, 12*f*; 25, 4*d*
BELL'S Asbestos Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 25, 13*d*; April 26, 17*d*; dividend, April 16, 17*f*; report, 18, 19*d*; — United Asbestos Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: resolution passed approving, Feb. 15, 14*e*
BELLUE, Vice-Adm. (France) — appointed commander-in-chief of 1st squadron, Nov. 24, 4*f*
BELMONT — Pro-Cathedral, Roman Catholic: jubilee celebrated, Sept. 7, 10*a* (e.e.)
BELMONT Workhouse (Sutton) — riot: particulars, Nov. 5, 8*f*; disturbances: prosecutions, Dec. 3, 4*f*; 14, 12*e*; 16, 4*c*; inquiry ordered into complaints by inmates, 19, 10*b*; held, 20, 4*f*; report, 24, 13*f*; police officer commended, 20, 4*f*; public meeting of residents announced, 26, 12*d*; held: passes resolution for removal; Dr. G. H. Hooper (s.), Rev. P. S. G. Probert (s.), 30, 10*c*
BELOW-SALESKE, Herr von (Germany)—appointed minister to Bulgaria, July 14, 5*f*
BELPER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Nov. 23, 6*a*; —local government boundaries, alteration of: financial adjustment, July 5, 6*b*; — local taxation: exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*b*; —Police (Weekly Rest Day) Bill, June 17, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*
BELSEY, Sir F. F. — on Homes for Little Boys (Farningham): education of inmates (l.), Aug. 15, 3*d*; 31, 10*c*
BELSIZE Motors (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 5, 15*e*; meeting, 19, 20*c*
BELT, F. W. — attempted murder charge, Feb. 2, 3*f*; 16, 4*a*
BELTRAMELLI, Signor A. — "Gli Uomini Rossi" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 315*b*
BELWAARDE Rubber and Cocoa Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 8, 20*c*
BEMROSE, Sir H. H. — biographical; projected presentation of freedom of Derby, Jan. 31, 8*c*; — health, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 2, 13*a*; 7, 15*a*
BENAKIS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, Oct. 19, 5*d*
BENARES — *status*: to rank as native state: announcement by Lord Minto, Nov. 12, 7*e*; creation of native state (sp. art., "The creation of an Indian native state: Benares and the Crown"), Dec. 7, 5*d*
BÉNAZET, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on aeronautics, military: purchase of materials, Feb. 10, 5*d*
BENCKENDORFF, Count—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; visits Mr. Leopold Rothschild, Mar. 7, 13*b*; leaves for Gibraltar, 24, 11*a*; arrives in London, April 15, 13*a*; received by King Edward, 30, 13*a*; received by King George V., May 11, 13*a*; visits Empress Marie at Buckingham Palace, June 8, 13*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*; appointment as ambassador to Berlin expected, Sept. 12, 5*b*; leaves London for Russia, 12, 11*a*; meets M. Isvolsky at Frankfurt-on Main, 13, 5*c*; Foreign Office official statement, 14, 5*c*; reported resignation from London denied, 17, 5*c*; acknowledges gift for Russian child in England, Nov. 23, 13*a*; returns to London, Dec. 5, 15*a*; received by King, 20, 13*a*; visits Foreign Office, 22, 11*a*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess — returns to Russian embassy (London), Feb. 7, 11*a*; leaves London for Russia, Aug. 10, 11*a*; returns to London, Nov. 22, 13*a*
BENCKENDORFF, Count Constantine — leaves for Russia, Mar. 21, 13*a*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess Nathalie — arrives in London, Mar. 8, 13*a*; leaves for Gibraltar, 24, 11*a*; operation, June 9, 13*a*; health, 11, 13*a*
BENDOFF, Woolf — summons for assault, Sept. 20, 10*d*
BENEDICTINE order — Cluny monastery: millenary of foundation: celebration arrangements, Sept. 3, 5*d*; Pius X. letter to Bp. of Autun, 3, 5*d*; arrangements for sittings of congress of history and archæology, 10, 6*d*; congress held, 12, 6*e*; 14, 5*f*; M. Imbart de la Tour (p.), Sept. 12, 5*e*; special articles ("The Cluny millenary"), Sept. 10, 7*a*; ("The three churches of Cluny"), 12, 4*a*
BENEMERENTI, medal of: see under MEDALS
BENETT-STANFORD, Capt. J. M.—assault incident during army manœuvres, Sept. 23, 5*b*; prosecutions, 28, 12*c*; Oct. 13, 9*a*; application to Salisbury county sessions, Nov. 2, 5*c*; summons withdrawn, 16, 12*a*
BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick — dinner given, Mar. 18, 13*c*; schools (Stamford-street): prizes distributed, Mar. 18, 13*c*; appeal: Lord Donoughmore (l.), Aug. 16, 2*f*

BENFIELD, Mr. F. W. — on caravanning (l.), Aug. 11, 8e
BENGAL :—
Congress, provincial—held, Sept. 19, 6a ; 20, 5f
Council (lieutenant-governor's) — members appointed, Nov. 18, 12a
Council, new executive — special article (" The Indian reforms : an executive council in Bengal "), May 28, 7c ; creation proposed : limited number of qualified Indians noticed (art., " The proposed executive council in Bengal "), Sept. 5, 5e ; Indian member : appointment prospects, Dec. 6, 5c
Eastern — budget provisions, Mar. 18, 5c
Edward VII. memorial, proposed — meeting of general committee of fund held, Nov. 30, 5d
Imperial relations — league for promoting formed, Feb. 12, 7d
Partition — agitation : modification noticed (sp. art., " The partition of Bengal : change in Bengali opinion "), May 19, 5e ; correspondence, May. 21, 17c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; alleged cessation of agitation : Indian native press comments, June 14, 5f ; protest demonstrations : government's attitude, Oct. 5, 5b ; Indian opinion, 6, 6c ; anniversary celebrated, 18, 5a ; Indian national congress passes resolution, Dec. 29, 3b
Special articles (" Indian unrest : The anti-partition campaign in Bengal "), Aug. 1, 5f ; (" The gospel of the revolution in Bengal "), 3, 5e ; (" The bursting of the cloud in Bengal "), 5, 5f
Police — inspector-general's report, Nov. 29, 5b ; Sir E. Baker's comments, 29, 5b
Tantraism : see under INDIA—Religions
Unrest : see under INDIA—Unrest
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Coal Company of Calcutta (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 17, 16e
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 9, 14d
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company : see under India—Railways
BENGER'S Food (Ltd.)—dividend, April 21, 18e
BENGOUGH, Mr. G. D., and Mr. B. P. Hill : at Institute of Metals, on copper and arsenic alloys (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15c ; —at Institute of Metals, on brass : heat treatment (p., E.S.), Sept. 28, 15d
BENGUELLA Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways
BENHAM, Mr. C.—on Rugby School : position of day scholars (l.), Dec. 19, 8c
BENHAM, Rev. W.—death, Aug. 1, 11e ; funeral, 5, 11b ; will, Sept. 3, 11c
Sion College, connexion with—correspondence, Aug. 2, 11c
on Country Clergy Holiday Fund—appeal (l.), May 20, 2f
BENJAMIN, A.—burglary charge, Aug. 25, 2e
BENN, Mr. A. S.—biographical, Dec. 8, 7d ; proposed presentation to, Feb. 10, 8f ; adopted as Municipal Reform candidate for Battersea at London county council election, 12, 9e ; testimonial : contributions, April 2, 12a ; invited to become Unionist candidate for Plymouth, May 4, 10c ; 28, 12a ; retires from Conservative candidature for Battersea, 6, 8e ; resigns membership of Battersea borough council, Sept. 26, 6f
Battersea Parliamentary candidature—Mr. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 5, 8a ; Mr. Balfour (l.), 12, 8a
at Battersea, meetings disturbed, Jan. 10, 6f
BENN, Mr. I. H.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7b ; Dec. 6, 7a
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, April 7, 8d ; —government factories : conditions of labour, Mar. 9, 6d ; — London (Port Dues) Bill, July 22, 8b
on London : port dues (l.), Nov. 21, 19f ; —meat : increased prices ; Argentina : embargo on cattle (l.), June 2, 8f ; 16, 8b
BENN, Sir J. W.—invited to become Liberal candidate at next election for Devonport, Jan. 31, 7b ; re-elected leader of Progressive party, Mar. 12, 6d ; decides not to contest Devonport at next election, 25, 8b ; returns to England, July 19, 15a ; slander and libel action against, Nov. 16, 3b ; 17, 3b ; 18, 4b ; 19, 4a ; 22, 3c ; 23, 3d ; 24, 3c ; 25, 4c ; 26, 4e ; 29, 3b ; 30, 3f ; Dec. 1, 3c ; 2, 3d, 10d ; 17, 3e
Clapham—accepts invitation to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 9c
Granite, Norwegian—use at Keyham dockyard : replies to Sir J. Jackson's challenge, Jan. 14, 7d ; 15, 8c ; legal action against Sir J. Jackson withdrawn, Feb. 21, 14a
at Clapham general election, on London tramways, Dec. 2, 12d ; —at Finsbury, on London county council : Progressive party's policy, Feb. 10, 6c ; —at Hackney, on London county council : Progressive party's policy, Feb. 15, 10c (e.e.) ; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on Argentina : British investments, July 28, 15f ; —at London county council, on Municipal Reform party's manifesto, Feb. 16, 6f ; —at London county council, on medical inspection of school children : Board of Education's letter to London county council, Oct. 19, 6e ; on tramways : projected extensions, 26, 6d —at Salisbury House, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Mar. 3, 7d ; —at Southwark, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 18, 6d
in London county council, on aldermanic vacancies : election of Municipal Reform candidates, Mar. 16, 10a ; —on Mall improvement, Dec. 21, 6c
on London county council : general election : Progressive party's policy (l.), Feb. 7, 7c ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), 9, 7a ; Progressive party's policy (l.), 26, 6f ; abolition of party system : aldermen : Municipal Reform party's nominations ; correspondence with Lord Midleton, Mar. 12, 6d

BENN Mr. W. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*b*; Dec. 8, 7*a*; Mar. 2, 10*d*; —appointed junior lord of the treasury, Feb. 21, 14*b*; libel action by Mr. P. C. Simmons against, 25, 9*c*
at St. George's-in-the-East by-election, on result of poll, Mar. 2, 12*d*
BENNETT, Mrs.: see under MURDER
BENNETT, Mr. A.:—
"Clayhanger" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 328*c*; —"Helen with the High Hand: an Idyllic Diversion" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 96*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Courtenay — leaves for America, Sept. 26, 11*a*
BENNETT, Mr. Curtis—at Bow-street Police-court, on Edward VII.'s death, May 9, 6*b*
BENNETT, Mr. C. P.—authorized to accept order of Military Merit, Feb. 12, 13*a*; 22, 13*b*
BENNETT, E.—selling whisky not of quality demanded charge, Jan. 18, 4*a*
BENNETT, E. G., and Edward Turner—poaching charge, Sept. 29, 3*e*
BENNETT, Mrs. Edith N.—inquest, April 16, 4*e*
BENNETT, H.—inquest, Aug. 3, 10*c*
BENNETT, Nellie and Lillie—application to perform at Croydon Empire Palace Theatre of Varieties: police opposition, Aug. 16, 3*c*
BENNETT, S.—possession of wild birds charge, Nov. 11, 4*f*
BENNETT, Mr. T. C. S. and Mr. F. C. Hennequin — vocal and dramatic recital, May 27, 10*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Thomas J.—to be Unionist candidate for Brigg, April 20, 8*b*; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Brigg, May 13, 10*a*
on Lincolnshire (Brigg) general election (l.), Dec. 17, 7*f*
BENNETT, Sir W.:—
Porcelain, oriental — collection described (sp. art., "The Bennett collection of oriental porcelain"), May 25, 10*c*
at Incorporated Institute of Hygiene, on teaching of Hygiene, Feb. 15, 16*b*
BENNETT, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 23, 13*d*
BENNETT and Leaver, Messrs.—on stamp duties: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 30, 7*c*
BENNETT Brothers (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 26, 4*c*
BENNETTS, Harry — awarded Edward medal, May 21, 15*a*; receives Edward medal for mining rescue at Randfontein South Gold Mine, Sept. 10, 6*d*
BENSLY, Dr. W. T.—will, Mar. 12, 13*e*
BENOIST, Dr. A.—to lecture at Caxton Hall, Feb. 10, 6*f*; entertained, 21, 10*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Montpellier: history, Feb. 21, 10*f*
BENOIST, M. Raphael—at French Chamber of Commerce in London, on French tariff, May 6, 6*c*
BENONI Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 29, 11*d*
BENSLEY, Dr. W.—death, Jan. 4, 11*d*
BENSON, Mr. A. C. — to lecture at Cambridge University, Oct. 4, 3*a*
"Silent Isle, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*b*
on capital punishment: executions, Dec. 5, 14*b*; 13, 4*d*; —Latin: study (p.), Jan. 10, 5*b*; —Oxford University: compulsory Greek (l.), Feb. 15, 12*b*; Mar. 11, 4*a*; Nov. 26, 13*f*
BENSON, Mr. A. H.—on Thames valley: floods (l.), Dec. 21, 6*e*
BENSON, Mrs. Emma—will, July 25, 13*c*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
"Daisy's Aunt" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 209*b*; —"The Osbornes" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 350*b*
BENSON, Mr. F. B.—on Duke of Orleans Worcestershire estate: small holdings (l.), June 18, 15*e*
BENSON, Mr. F. R.—freedom of Stratford-on-Avon to be conferred, April 14, 4*f*; 27, 12*e*; conferred, July 26, 10*f*
at Westminster town-hall, on army pageant, April 28, 10*d*
BENSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*; —treatment by War Office: Maj. W. A. Adam (s.P.), July 14, 8*f*; Mr. Haldane (s.P.), 14, 8*e*; Mr. Wyndham (s.P.), 14, 8*f*
BENSON, Mr. H.—on small holdings: pensioners' scheme, Sept. 7, 10*d*
BENSON, Mr. R. H.:—
"None other Gods" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 469*a*; —"Winnowing, A" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 144*c*
BENSON (J. W.) (Ltd.)—theft from: prosecution, May 13, 4*a*
BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel—on divorce law (evid.), Oct. 27, 4*c*
BENTHAM, Mr. G. J. — biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b*; Dec. 9, 8*a*
BENTHILL—storm: cottages struck by lightning, May 23, 32*e*
BENTINCK, Count—on Sir Philip Sidney: Dutch memorial (with others, l), July 1, 13*d*
BENTINCK, Count C. H.—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, April 14, 13*a*
BENTINCK, Count Henry — appointed attaché to German embassy in London, April 1, 13*a*
BENTINCK, Lord H.—to contest Nottingham (South) at general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*
at Board of Trade on labour exchanges: juvenile employment, July 8, 12*c*
BENTINCK, Count Wilhelm von—attached to German embassy in London, April 11, 13*a*
BENTLEY, Mr.., birth of son, Dec. 22, 10*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. A. F.—at Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners: delivers presidential address, Aug. 16, 8*d*
BENTLEY, Mrs. E. M.—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
BENTLEY, Rev. J. H.—appointed lecturer at Lichfield Theological College, April 4, 4*e*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 18*b*
BENUE (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 4, 12*c*
BENYON, Mr. .. H.—elected president of Royal Berkshire Hospital, Mar. 24, 11*d*
BEQUESTS, public: see under WILLS
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 17, 13*c*
BÉRARD, M. Charles—returns to London, April 8, 13*a*; leaves England, May 26, 11*a*
BERCHEM, Count Hans von—leaves London for Munich, April 12, 13*a*; returns to London, 28, 13*a*; leaves London for Berlin, Dec. 24, 11*a*
BERCHEM, Count Maximilian—death, April 14, 13*d*

BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary)—to resign post as ambassador to Russia, Oct. 29, 14*a* (m.e.); in motor-car accident, Nov. 10, 13*b*; health, 11, 11*a*; visit to Berlin: reports contradicted, Dec. 28, 3*c*

BÉRENGER, M. (France)—elected president of white slave traffic conference, April 20, 5*c*
on church and state (art. quoted), Nov. 11, 5*f*

BERENS, Mr. R.—art collection sold, Dec. 14, 12*d*

BERENSON, Mr. B.—"A Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend," reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 14*lb*

BERESFORD, Lord C.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b*; Dec. 8, 7*d*; conducts field day of boy scouts at Fareham, Jan. 10, 4*f*; to address meeting at Dartford, 24, 7*f*; gives dinner, Mar. 5, 13*b*; inspects Glasgow battalion of boys' brigade, May 2, 13*c*; opens wing of Royal Sailors' Rest (Portsmouth), 5, 10*a* (e.e.); gives dinner to Mr. Roosevelt, 31, 9*a*; gives dinner to Lord Kitchener, June 8, 13*a*; presents prizes at Royal Naval and Military Tournament, July 2, 12*a*; opens military tournament at Bournemouth, 7, 9*a*; entertained by Cecil Club, 14, 12*f*; leaves London, Oct. 4, 11*a*; visits Sheffield works of Messrs. John Brown and Company, 13, 13*b*; inspects Naval Motor School, 28, 12*c*; health, Dec. 31, 13*a*
Borwick, Mr. G.—letter to, on candidature for Devonshire (Barnstaple), Jan. 27, 7*d*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard—appreciation, (s.), July 14, 12*f*
Lansdowne, Lord — appreciation (s.), Dec. 1, 8*d*
Portsmouth general election—elected Jan. 18, 8*b*; issues statement, 18, 9*d*; receives congratulations, 19, 7*b*; issues address of thanks to electors, Dec. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
at Admiralty offices, on navy: dock accommodation on East Coast, July 8, 9*e*; —at Barrow, on navy, Nov. 10, 12*c*; —at Bodmin, on navy: strength; Declaration of London, Dec. 12, 8*f*; —at Constitutional Club, on ministry; navy, Nov. 15, 8*f*; —at Dartford, on navy: strength, Jan. 26, 7*c*; —at Devonport, on navy: building programme: German navy compared, Jan. 11, 6*f*; —at Grimsby, on navy: strength; comparison with German navy, Jan. 1, 3*a*; —at Grosvenor House, on imperial memorial to Miss Florence Nightingale, Oct. 29, 13*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on navy, July 14, 12*f*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on working men's tour in Germany: Members of Parliament: working men representatives, May 12, 12*e*; —at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Aug. 27, 10*b*; —at Loughborough, on navy: strength, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —at Lowestoft, on navy: strength: building programme; attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George; Great Britain and Germany: war prospects, Jan. 21, 10*b* —at Parkstone, on Ireland: home rule; ministry; navy: condition, Jan. 27, 10*b*; —at Portsmouth, on navy: strength; suggested loan, Oct. 28, 10*d*; —at Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association's dinner, on battle honours on colours of Royal Marines, Nov. 26, 16*c*; —at St. George's town-hall, on navy, Mar. 1, 12*a*; —at Sheffield, on navy, Oct. 12, 10*a*; —at Trowbridge, on navy: strength, Jan. 28, 7*d*; —at Walthamstow, on navy, Nov. 1, 4*f*
in Parliament, on army: Mediterranean command, July 22, 9*a*; punishments, Mar. 23, 7*d*; —budget, (1910), July 5, 8*c*; —cordite: supply, July 20, 7*b*; —government factories: conditions of labour, Mar. 9, 7*a*; —navy: strength: German navy compared: contingent programme (1909); torpedo-boat-destroyers, Mar. 3, 9*d*; correction, 4, 7*e*; two-power standard: protection of trade routes, 15, 9*e*; *personnel*, 18, 8*a*; engineers' conditions of service, 18, 8*c*; victualling; clothing, June 9, 6*b*; medical service, 9, 6*c*; training of officers, 9, 6*d*; circulation of pamphlet "The Truth about the Navy," 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*b*; *personnel*: short service system, 10, 6*d*; expenditure, July 5, 8*c*; building programme, 15, 7*c*; dock accommodation, 20, 7*f*; —Osborne (Royal Naval College): dismissal of cadet, July 30, 9*b*; —Royal Marines: reduction in strength, Mar. 18, 8*a*; —Thames Ironworks Company: observance of secrecy during construction of battleship, Mar. 24, 7*d*
on French navy (int.); *Temps* comment, Sept. 29, 6*c*; —German navy: acceleration of building programme (l.), Nov. 7, 10*c*; —Jebb, Mr. R.: relations with Unionist party leaders: correspondence with Mr. J. Boyton, Jan. 15, 6*d*; —navy: two-power standard (tel.), Jan. 6, 6*a*; administration (int.), 19, 7*b*; charges as to condition: Mr. R. McKenna's reply (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c*; replies to Mr. McKenna (l.), 16, 7*e*; building programme (pamphlets noticed), Mar. 7, 9*d*; (l.), April 21, 9*d*; strength: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Sept. 28, 12*c*; protection of trade routes: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 30, 4*d*

BERESFORD, Capt. C. C. de la Poer—accident (fatal), May 31, 8*f*; biographical, 31, 13*d*; inquest, June 1, 13*b* (e.e.); funeral arrangements, 1, 13*b*; message of sympathy from King George V., 2, 13*a*; funeral, 4, 13*b*; will, July 27, 13*d*

BERESFORD, Dora — inquest on child: censured by coroner, Aug. 31, 8*c*

BERESFORD, Mr. L.—"The Second Rising," reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 191*b*

BERESFORD, Lord M.—received by King, Oct. 17, 13*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 31, 13*a*; leaves Sandringham, Nov. 1, 11*a*

BEREZOVOSKI, M. de—on Albanian rising (int.), May 18, 5*d*

BERG, M. (Denmark)—scandals: see under DENMARK — Scandals

BERGEN — quay, new: credit voted by municipality (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*

BERGER, Mr. F.—portion of library sold, April 19, 12*a*

BERGER, M. Georges — death, July 12, 15*e*

BERGER, Mme. L.—"Femmes Poètes de l'Allemagne" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*b*

BERGSON, M. Henri — "Time and Free Will" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 336*b*

BERGVIK Company — meeting, Mar. 31, 15*d*

BERIBERI — cause: Japanese committee: investigations, May 16, 13*f*; —*Dorothea*: cases on board (fatal), Dec. 12, 15*f*; —*Heliopolis*: cases on board, Sept. 1, 10*b*; —*Minas Geraes*: cases on board (fatal), Feb. 10, 6*f*; 12, 8*f* (e.e.); —*Proserpine*: cases on board, July 4, 8*a*; —*Romitent*: cases on board, Jan. 5, 8*d*;—*Stirling*: cases on board, April 4, 10*f*; —treatment: Seamen's Hospital (Royal Albert Docks): massage treatment by blind operators introduced, Aug. 17, 11*d*

BÉRILLON, Dr. (France)—at Paris University, on medical students' *concours d'agrégation* examination, June 1, 7*b*

BERKELEY Hotel Company (Ltd.)—appeal against requisitions made by London county council, Feb. 16, 4*b*; Mar. 1, 3*d*.

BERKHAMPSTED School — speech day, June 18, 8*c*; —headmaster appointed, Dec. 6, 4*c*

BERKLEY, Dr. C.—arrives in London from Uganda, Feb. 21, 15*b*

BERKLEY, S.—attempted murder; suicide, Jan. 18, 12*f*

BERKS and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association — dinner given, Mar. 14, 19*e*

BERKS and Bucks Needlework Guild—exhibition: see under NEEDLEWORK

BERKS and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture —meetings, Jan. 31, 15*b*; Feb. 28, 4*c*; April 4, 3*d*; May 2, 3*d*; president elected, Oct. 31, 5*d*

BERKSHIRE—Abingdon: general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*c*; general election (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*f*; —Brewster sessions held, Feb. 4, 11*c* (e.e.); —Edward VII.: memorial: meeting convened, Nov. 15, 13*d*; meeting, Dec. 19, 9*d*; —Newbury: general election, Jan. 1, 6*c*; 10, 10*b*; poll, 24, 6*b*; (second), Dec. 12, 7*c*; —roads: see 'under' ROADS; —Wokingham: electoral, April 4, 10*c*; general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; poll, 27, 6*a*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*

BERKSHIRE Clergy Charity — King George V.: donation, Aug. 10, 7*f*

BERLIN — Church, American: Ladies' Union to give *matinée musicale* in aid, April 8, 13*a*; —hat pins: police remonstrance issued, Nov. 25, 5*b*; —Japanese Society: meeting, Dec. 6, 5*e*; —Museum of Natural History: Cotton's rhinoceros: specimen presented, Mar. 5, 8*d*; —outskirts, preservation of: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 30, 5*b*; —police: estimates discussed by city council, Mar. 25, 3*f*; —population: statistics of density, Mar. 30, 5*b*; —railways: see under GERMANY—Railways

Riots — strike riots; police charge crowds, Sept. 28, 5*e*; 29, 3*f*; 30, 5*a*; British press correspondents attacked by police, 29, 5*d*; police official's opinion, 30, 5*a*; Herr Delbrück (views), 30, 5*b*; our correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a*; semi-official statement issued, 30, 5*a*; particulars, Oct. 1, 7*b*; attack on press correspondents: German press comments, 1, 7*b*; 3, 5*e*; Herr von Jagow: letter to injured journalists, 1, 7*b*; representations by Great Britain and U.S.A.; investigation announced, 3, 5*e*; charges against Socialist party, 3, 5*e*; committee of Association of Foreign Journalists receives letter from under-secretary, 5, 5*d*; Socialists: meetings held; disclaim responsibility, 10, 8*c*; Messrs. Kupfer and Co.: strike ends, 10, 8*c*; German government refuses to proceed against police, 27, 6*a*; Prussian minister of interior: letter to Association of Foreign Journalists, 27, 6*a*; disturbances renewed, 31, 8*a*; order maintained, Nov. 1, 6*a*; *Vorwarts*: special edition deprecating disturbances issued, 1, 6*a*; trial: arrangements, 7, 9*e*; hearings, 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; 14, 6*a*; 16, 5*f* (e.e.); claim of incompetency of Court disallowed; counsel fined, 11, 5*c*; preliminary examination concluded, 19, 5*c*; in Moabit district: alleged Socialist instigation; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 6*a*; 14, 5*d*; statement by counsel, 13, 5*b*; debate in Reichstag; scenes, 14, 5*d*

Royal Opera House repairs and alterations: supplementary estimates presented to Prussian Diet, April 16, 8*b*; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION ARMY; —streets: Platz am Opernhause: name changed to Franz Josef Platz, Oct. 8, 6*c*; —Zoological garden: see under GERMANY—Zoological gardens

BERLIN University—Celtic languages and literature: professorship offered to Prof. K. Meyer, Dec. 8, 13*c*; accepted, 22, 8*c*; —centenary celebration: Oxford University representatives appointed, Feb. 16, 10*a*; Cambridge University representative nominated, 23, 4*e*; London University representatives appointed, 24, 19*c*; arrangements for French participation, Feb. 28, 6*c*; Cambridge University to present address, June 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*c*; McGill University representative appointed, Sept. 15, 4*c*; arrangements, Oct. 11, 5*d*; celebrated; Emperor William (s.), 12, 6*b*; degrees conferred, 13, 7*d*; Cambridge University: address, Oct. 12, 6*b*; London University: message conveyed by Sir W. Ramsay, Oct. 11, 3*e*; —degrees conferred, Oct. 13, 7*d*; —dispute between Professors Bernhard and Sering, Dec. 9, 5*f*; —lectures by U.S.A. professors: arrangements, Nov. 11, 5*d*; delivered, 11, 5*d*

BERMONDSEY — board of guardians, allegations against: Local Government Board letter read, Sept. 16, 10*b*; meeting of guardians held, 30, 10*b*; discussion by guardians, Oct. 7, 10*c*; poor law administration: application by ratepayers for public inquiry, June 16, 8*d*; —borough council electricity works: finance committee (report); electricity com-

BERMONDSEY (continued) :—
mittee (report), July 19, 13*e* : —Holy Trinity church : diamond jubilee celebrated, May 23, 28*d* ; " Lourdes," service held, Oct. 17, 9*f* ; —houses : insanitary condition : Rev. C. H. Bowden (l.), Mar. 31, 16*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —public health : Dr. R. K. Brown's reports, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —St. Paul's : children's holiday appeal, June 24, 8*f* ; parish poor : appeal on behalf, Dec. 22, 15*c* ; —slum area clearance scheme : see under HOUSING—London county council ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 17, 10*c*

BERMONDSEY Bioscope Company (Ltd.) —summoned by London county council, May 25, 5*b*

BERMONDSEY University Settlement—session, winter : opened, Sept. 21, 8*d*

BERMUDA — shipping : New York service to : joint service arranged between Royal Mail Steamship Company and Quebec Steamship Company, Sept. 28, 17*e*

BERNACCHI, Mr. L. C.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Widnes (Lancs), Jan. 1, 6*e*
on fiscal policy — discussion of land taxation at free trade congress (l.), Sept. 1, 6*b*

BERNAM Perak Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 25, 15*d*

BERNARD, Mr. E. B. — will, June 2, 13*e*

BERNARD, Mrs. Esther Gozina — will, June 8, 13*c*

BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. F. T. H.—consents to contest Buckingham, April 4, 10*c*

BERNARD, Very Rev. J. H.—at Church congress, on teaching Christianity : Apocalyptic biblical criticism, Sept. 28, 6*f*

BERNARDI, C.—performance described, Oct. 6, 8*c*

BERNHARDI, Gen. F. von—" Cavalry in War and Peace " reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 266*b*

BERNERS Hotel — London county council's refusal to issue certificate : appeal announced, May 27, 6*f* ; hearing, June 1, 6*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; 24, 3*c*

BERNHARD, Prof. (Germany) — dispute with Prof. Sering, Dec. 9, 5*f*

BERNHARDT, H.—perjury charge, April 22, 4*d* ; 29, 4*a*

BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah — to appear at London Coliseum, Jan. 17, 13*e* ; Aug. 29, 10*f* ; at Paris ; playing in " La Beffa," Mar. 5, 5*c* ; arrives in London, Sept. 19 11*a* ; season at London Coliseum : particulars, 19, 11*e* ; performance described, 20, 10*c* ; reception at Holborn Restaurant : arrangements, 24, 11*a* ; 27, 11*d* ; correction, 29, 13*d* ; arrangements. Oct. 4, 11*a* ; held, 8, 10*d* ; performance at London Coliseum described, 4, 11*b* ; portrait painted by Mr. Antoon van Welie'; inspects portrait of M. Rostand. 15, 13*a* ; to produce " Judas " at New York, 27, 8*f*

Tree, Sir H.—appreciation (s.), Oct. 8, 10*d*

BERNHEIM, M. Adrian — unveils bust to Chaperon at Paris, Dec. 6, 5*b*

BERNHEIM, M. Edouard—death, May 7, 13*b*

BERNHOFT, M.—appointed director of political department at Foreign Office (Copenhagen), Dec. 14, 13*a*

BERNIER, Capt.—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC—Canadian government expedition

BERNSTEIN, Herr E.—on general election : message to *Labour Leader*, Jan. 2, 7*c*

BERNSTEIN (D.) and Co.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 3, 3*e*

BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany) — receives order of Red Eagle, Mar. 1, 5*a*
at New York, on China — German policy, Mar. 24, 5*c*

BERNTSEN, M. (Denmark)—requested to form new ministry, July 4, 5*d* ; appointed premier, 5, 5*f*

BERONI Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b*

BERRIDGE, Mr. T. H. D.—Warwick and Leamington : not to contest at next election, Mar. 25, 8*b* ; accepts invitation to contest, Nov. 22, 9*c*

BERRY — receives reward from sheriffs of London, Sept. 7, 2*f*

BERRY, E. G.—perjury charge, May. 7, 4*b*

BERRY, F. P.—theft charge, May. 19, 3*b*

BERRY, J.—assault charge, Mar. 1, 3*d*

BERRY, Margaret Jane—bigamy charge, July 1, 4*b* ; 20, 3*e*

BERRY, Miss S. M.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*

BERRY, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 23, 9*d*

BERRYMAN, Mr. A. C.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, May 12, 3*d*

BERRYMAN, G. and J. Jones—false pretences charge, Sept. 26, 3*b*

BERTAUX, M.—" Donatello " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 484*b*

BERTEAUX, M. (France)—elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; refused audience by M. Millerand, June 13, 7*e* ; operation, Oct. 11, 11*a*
in Chamber, on labour : proposed reinstatement of dismissed railwaymen, Dec. 21, 5*a* ; —ministerial policy, June 18, 7*c*

BERTHELEMY, M. (France)—on floods : liability for damage (views), Feb. 7, 5*b*

BERTHOLET, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, Jan. 6, 3*c*

BERTHON, Mr.—outrage : see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, explosive

BERTIE, Sir Francis—in London, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 24, 11*a* ; arrives in London, May 20, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 23, 39*b* ; received by M. Briand, June 1, 13*a* ; arrives in London, 21, 13*a* ; received by King, 22, 13*b* ; leaves for Paris, 24, 13*a* ; July 30, 13*a* ; presents letters of credence to President Fallières, Aug. 12, 3*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 31, 13*a* ; arrives in London, Dec. 14, 13*a* ; leaves for France, 22, 11*a*

BERTILLON, M. Jacques (France)—at Academy, on property : distribution of, Feb. 28, 5*d*

BERTOL, Mme. Henriette — sending noxious postal packet charge, July 26, 3*e* ; Oct. 1, 3*b*

BERTON, Mr. H.—" Henri de Régnier " noticed (L.S.), May 5, 168*b*

BERTRAM, G.—embezzlement charge, June 2, 4*b*

BERTRAM, Mr. J.—on land : valuation : form of return (l.), Sept. 1, 10*d*

BERTRAND, M.—death, Aug. 17, 11*c*

BERUETTE, Señor—on Valasquez : newly discovered picture by (views), Dec. 17, 9*a*

BERWICK, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 28, 11*a*
BERWICK-ON-TWEED—King's Own Scottish Borderers, 3rd Batt.: removal: Sir E. Grey (l.), April 15, 6*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —North: lighting: town council considers scheme (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*b*; —water supply: joint scheme with Spittal and Tweedmouth: attitude of sanitary authority (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c*
BERWICK Division Liberal Association—council: meeting, April 14, 88*c*
BERWICKSHIRE—electoral, April 4, 10*c*; July 4, 12*a*; Aug. 10, 10*a*; —general election: poll. Jan. 22, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 1, 10*b*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*a*; 29, 7*b*; poll, Dec. 17, 7*c*
BERZEVICZY, M. Albert de (Austria-Hungary) — elected president of Hungarian Chamber, July 1, 5*e*
BESANÇON, M.—accident, June, 6, 10*a*
BESANT, Sir W.—"The Survey of London: London in the Nineteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 26*b*
BESCH, Mr. F.—will, Jan. 28, 11*b*
BESCH, Paul: see under GERMANY—Crime
BESIER, Mr. R.—on drama: censor: necessity of appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 3, 12*c*
BESNARD, Mr. René (France):—
in Chamber, on education: M. Rocafort's relations with Vatican, Jan. 15, 5*e*
on Western Railway — defective permanent way (int.), Sept. 17, 6*b*
BESOEKI Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 4, 18*c*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—list of guests, Oct. 22, 13*a*; holds reception, Nov. 19, 15*a*; —at London-bridge terminus, on London, Brighton, and South-Coast Railway Company: accident at Stoats Nest, Feb. 3, 12*c*
BESSEMER (Henry) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 17*b*
BEST, Mira L.—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 28, 4*e*
BEST, Lieut. M. R. — appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
BEST, Sir R.:—
at Melbourne, on fiscal policy, Jan. 20, 5*a*; on agricultural development, 27, 5*e*
on Australia: trade with Great Britain: memorandum quoted, May 24, 42*b*
BETHAM-EDWARDS, Miss:—
"French Men, Women, and Books" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*; —"Unfrequented France. By River, and Mead, and Town" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*a*
BETHEDER, Adm. O. (Argentina)—resigns as minister of marine, Aug. 9, 5*d*
BETHELL, Mr. A. J. — collection of old Sheffield plate described, April 11, 10*f*; sold, 23, 17*c*
BETHELL, Sir J. H.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*b*; Dec. 20, 7*a*; slander action by, June 23, 4*b*
Essex (Romford) — general election: message from Mr. Asquith, Dec. 16, 8*e*
BETHELL, Mr. T. R. — receives presentation from Liberals of Maldon, June 3, 11*b*
BETHLEM Hospital—appointments, Dec. 21, 21*b*
BETHMANN HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany)—receives Black Eagle, Jan. 28, 5*e*; receives Collar of Annunziata, Mar. 23, 5*b*; health, April 27, 13*a*; at Wiesbaden, May 4, 5*e* (e.e.); lunches with William II., June 22, 7*b*; visits William II. at Kiel, 24, 7*b*; visit to Karlsruhe announced, July 8, 5*d*; on board *Hohenzollern*, Aug. 2, 11*a*; leaves Berlin for Wilhelmshöhe, 18, 3*b*; visits Marshal Hermes da Fonseca, 31, 3*c*; received by William II., Sept. 1 5*c*; leaves Berlin, 2, 9*a*; returns to Berlin, 20, 11*b*; received by William II., 26, 11*a*; receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*; meets M. Sazonoff, Nov. 2, 8*a*; received by William II., 3, 6*a*; received by Tzar, 7, 9*d*; addresses meeting of foreign affairs committee of Federal Council, 23, 5*c*; letter of thanks to Berlin University for degree conferred, 23, 5*c*; unable to attend Reichstag during debate on estimates: decision of committee of procedure, Dec. 8, 5*c*; shoots with royal party at Hanover, 10, 5*b*
Absolutism — William II.'s speeches, Nov. 28, 10*d*
Italy, visit to—announced, Mar. 17, 5*a*; leaves Berlin, 21, 5*d*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 23, 5*b*; confers with Baron Sonnino, 23, 5*b*; entertained at dinner by King Victor Emmanuel, 23 5*b*; entertained at dinner at Quirinal; received by Pope, 24, 5*f*; confers with Count Guicciardini; official statement issued, 25, 3*d*; Austrian comments, 25, 3*d*.; German comments, 28, 3*d*; leaves for Florence, 29, 3*a*; meets Marquis di San Giuliano at Florence April 4, 5*c*, *d*; German opinion, 4, 5*c*
Parties, relations with political—our correspondent's comments, April 4, 5*c*
Waterways—proposed shipping dues, Nov. 29, 5*b*
at German commercial congress, on trade development, April 14, 5*b*
in German Agricultural Council, on policy, Feb. 17, 5*d*
in Prussian Diet, on Franchise Bill, Feb. 11, 5*d*; Mar. 14, 6*a*; 17, 5*b*; April 16, 7*b*; 20, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; — Minister-President, his appointment as, Jan. 12, 5*a*; —Poles: Kattowitz case, Jan. 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*; —Protestants and Roman Catholics: reference in Papal encyclical, June 10, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on Alsace-Lorraine: Constitution Bill, Mar. 15, 5*a*; — Berlin riots: Socialist instigation alleged, Dec. 14, 5*d*; — foreign relations, Mar. 7, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; (German opinion), 19, 5*c*; Dec. 12, 5*f*; German opinion, 13, 5*a*; French opinion, 13, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 14, 5*d*; French opinion, 15, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 15, 5*c*; — franchise, Feb. 21, 7*e*; —ministerial policy, Dec. 12, 6*a*; —Morocco: Mannesman mining claims, Mar. 17, 5*a*; German opinion, 19, 5*c*; — navy: policy, Mar. 7, 5*a*; — Socialists: anti-Socialist campaign, Dec. 12, 6*a*
on Foreign Office: replies to Pan-German League, Feb. 4, 5*c*; — William II.'s Konigsberg speech: issues statement, Aug. 31, 3*d*; our correspondent's comments, 31, 3*d*

BETHNAL-GREEN—board of guardians : contractors' payment of flour sack money to officials ; correspondence, Oct. 5, 10*a* ; frauds, contractors' : report, April 4, 10*a* ; —buildings, municipal : opened, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; — churches : gift of revised Prayer-books suggested : Rev. W. J. Ferrar (l.), July 6, 8*a* ; —library, free : Tyler reserve fund : contributions, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; Feb. 9, 8*c* ; July 19, 12*d* ; appeal, Mar. 21, 14*f* ; half-crown fund : Lady Shaftesbury and others consent to receive contributions, April 25, 13*a* ; contributions, July 19, 12*d* ; report, Sept. 15, 12*c* ; Bp. of London (l.), Dec. 14, 23*b* ; contributions, 27, 7*e* ; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —municipal buildings (Cambridge-road) : opening arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; —North-East : electoral, April 13, 8*e* ; general election : poll, Jan. 19, 6*a* ; correction, 20, 6*e* ; (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*a* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —South-west : general election, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; poll. 19, 6*a* ; (second) poll, Dec. 7, 7*a* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*a* ; — workhouse : still-born child burned in furnace : officials suspended, Oct. 5, 10*d*

BETHNAL-GREEN Necessitous Children Fund : appeal, Nov. 23, 14*d*

BETHUNE, Mr. S.—death, Mar. 10, 13*c*

BETT, F. W.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 26, 3*e*

BETTING—football coupons : prosecutions, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; Mar. 12, 3*f* ; 19, 4*d* ; 22, 4*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; —football matches : army : see under ARMY—Gambling ; post office *employés* : see under POST OFFICE—*Employés* ; —frauds : prosecutions, May 11, 5*d* ; 19, 3*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; July 23, 4*d* ; Sept. 15, 3*e* ; 16, 3*c* ; Oct. 31, 3*c* ; Dec. 1, 4*c* ; —law cases : see under LAW cases—Gaming and wagering ; —magisterial comments, Nov. 25, 4*f* ; —prosecutions : appeal against conviction, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; prosecutions, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; April 9, 4*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 19, 15*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; May 3, 4*b* ; 6, 3*f* ; 23, 4 6*e* ; 31, 4*d* ; June 3, 3*f* ; 23, 4*c* (e.e.) ; July 1, 21*a* ; 15, 4*e* ; 22, 4*b* ; 29, 4*c* ; Aug. 9, 3*a* ; 23, 2*e* ; 29, 2*f* ; 30, 2*e* ; 31, 2*f* ; Sept. 7, 2*f* ; 9, 3*d* ; 22, 3*e* ; Oct. 5, 3*e* ; 29, 3*e* ; Nov. 4, 4*a* (e.e.) ; 17, 2*f* ; 24, 3*e* ; 25, 4*f*, 12*d* ; Dec. 2, 4*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 3*b* ; —undergraduates, sending betting circulars to (law case), April 12, 3*c*

BETTS, Annie—theft charge, Oct. 27, 3*e*

BETTS, Mr. A.—on Finance Act (1909) (l.), Aug. 19, 8*a*

BEULAH—congregational chapel : lease granted, July 12, 3*a*

BEVAN, Mrs. David—dance : date, Mar. 30, 13*a* ; given, April 28, 13*b*

BEVAN, Mr. F. A.—on London City Mission winter relief fund : appeal (l.), Nov. 12, 7*d*

BEVAN, H. and F. C. Eaton—conspiracy charge, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; May 4, 4*e*

BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J., Archdeacon of Middlesex—not holding visitation in 1910, May 6, 4*b*
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields church, on Adm. Lord Nelson, Oct. 24, 14*a*

BEVAN, Dr. L. B.—accepts principalship of Parkin Training College (Adelaide), Jan. 25, 15*d* ; elected president of Congregational Union for Australasia, Mar. 14, 8*b*

BEVAN, Canon L. W.—accepts living of All Saints (Babbacombe), Aug. 16, 10*a* (e.e.)

BEVAN, Mr. R. A.—on Vancouver : British trade (l.), July 7, 17*d*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—received by Mr. Roosevelt, July 8, 5*a* ; defeated at elections, Nov. 10, 5*a*

BEVERIDGE, Mrs. Catherine—will, Dec. 24, 11*f*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. W. H.—biographical ; appointed director of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 4*c*
at international unemployed congress (Paris), on labour exchanges, Sept. 21, 5*e*

BEVERLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*

BEVERLEY, Bp. of : see CROSWAITE, Rt. Rev. R. J.

BEVIAS, Senhor (Portugal)—on ministerial policy (s.), Jan. 5, 3*b*

BEVINGTON, late Lieut.-Col. C. S.—statue to be erected, May 5, 10*a*

BEVINGTON, F. J.—theft charge, Feb. 3, 4*c*

BEVINGTON, H. : see under FORGERY

BEVIONE, Signor—" L'Inghilterra d'oggi " reviewed (L.S.). Feb. 10, 42*b*

BEVIS, Mr. R. R.—appointed managing director of Cammell, Laird and Co.'s shipbuilding yard at Birkenhead, Dec. 31, 6*c*

BEWDLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*

BEWES, Mr. W. A.—on Spain—religious tolerance : instance at Huelva (l.), Dec. 20, 7*d* (e.e.)

BEWICKE, Effie—on amusements : ticket tax (l.), Sept. 24, 15*f*

BEWLEY, M.—causing bodily harm charge, Jan. 25, 4*d*

BEXHILL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; — West-parade damaged by gale, Feb. 16, 10*d*

BEYER, Peacock, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 18*f* ; report, Feb. 11, 17*f* ; meeting, 19, 15*f*

BEYERS, Mr. (South Africa) — election as Speaker in Parliament : prospects, Nov. 1, 5*a*

BEYLLÉ, Gen. de (France) — drowning accident, July 18, 5*e*

BHARATPUR, Maharaja Shri Kishan Singh of—received by King, June 14, 13*a*

BHOPAL, Begam of — appointed G.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c*

BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Edward VII.'s memorial in London, June 14, 10*c* ; —at Holborn Restauarnt, on Edward VII., May 24, 12*b*
on Lalcaca, Dr. Cawas : memorial (circular l.), Mar. 3, 17*c*

BHUMGARA, Mr. N. F. P.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, June 2, 3*d*

BHUPENDRA Nath Basu, Mr.—called to order in Indian legislative council, Mar. 30, 5*d*

BHUTAN—Indian treaty signed, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; provisions outlined, April 18, 8*a* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s. P.), July 27, 7*a* ; —Zimpön, new : investiture, July 4, 16*c*

BIAGI, Dr. Guido—" Men and Manners of Old Florence " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 3*b*

BIALOYUCI, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

BIANCARDI. Col. N. G.—appointed member of executive council of Malta, July 16, 3*b*

BIANONI, Mr. J.—collection of tapestry sold, Dec. 10, 13*b*

BIARD, R. de L.—poaching charge, Dec. 30, 5*e*

BIASCA-ACQUAROSSA Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways

BIBBERO, M.—death, Mar. 19, 6*f*; correspondence, 26, 12*c*

BIBBY, Mr. F.—lost jewellery recovered, Sept. 16, 9*f*

BIBBY Line vessels : see their names under SHIPPING

BIBERON, Gabbitas — history ; sold (£10,000), July 6, 10*c*

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine—leaves London for Paris, Jan. 17, 13*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 8, 13*a*; arrives in London, July 23, 13*a*; leaves for Rumania, Nov. 3, 11*a*; arrives at Paris, Dec. 23, 11*a*

BIBIANI (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 10, 18*c*; meeting, 18, 12*b*

BIBI-EYBAT Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 28, 17*d*

BIBLE—Cecil, Lord Hugh (add.), April 28, 14*a*; —Donaldson, Dr. S. A. (sermon), May 4, 9*c*; —flood (sp. art., "Story of the flood : a Babylonian version"), Mar. 30, 4*a*; —ignorance of, boys' : instance, Dec. 31, 4*c*; —Mazarin : facsimiles : publication announced (art., "The Mazarin Bible"), Oct. 14, 10*f*; —sales : German Bible, old (£1,000), April 28, 9*f*; —tercentenary of authorized version : commemoration : British and Foreign Bible Society : meeting, Oct. 4, 3*e*; arrangements, Dec. 28, 9*b*; 29, 5*d*; — vulgate : see VULGATE; —William II. (views), June 13, 8*a*

BIBLE Society, British and Foreign : see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society

BIBLE Translation Society—meeting, April 28, 14*b*

BIBLICAL criticism—Bernard, Very Rev. J. H. (s.), Sept. 28, 6*f*; —Driver, Prof. S. R. (s.), Jan. 20, 4*d*; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 30, 7*d*; —Robinson, Rev. Dr. A. W. (reads paper), April 20, 9*a*

BIBLICAL study—Exeter, Bp. of (charge), April 21, 9*d*; —Oxford University : vacation term held, Aug. 15, 4*c*; — Society for Biblical Study : see that title; — vacation term arrangements : correspondence, Feb. 18, 4*e*

BIBLIOGRAPHY and documentation, international congress of — arrangements, July 14, 9*a*

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Dr. :—
at Downing-street, on care of feebleminded, July 16, 8*e*
on Church of England — prayer-book : suggested prayer for missions (l.), Oct. 10, 6*e*

BICKERTON, Mr. W.—Queen accepts photographs taken by, Mar. 2, 13*b*

BICKFORD, Rev. W. P.—appointed rector of St. Clement Danes (Strand), Sept. 7, 11*a*; institution date, Nov. 5, 4*f*

BICKNELL, Mr. H. K.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Mar. 17, 3*b*

BICKNELL, Mr. N. L.—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 29, 10*b*

BIDDULPH, Col. G. W.—granted permission to exchange command, Aug. 30, 5*f*

BIDDULPH, Col. J.—"Dupleix" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 409*b*

BIDDULPH, Mr. T. H. S.—to read paper at Caxton Hall, April 23, 14*f*
at East India Association, on India—hoarded wealth, May 3, 16*e*

BIDDULPH, Lady Wilfreda — death, Oct. 6, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*b*; funeral, 10, 13*b*; will, 26, 11*b*

BIDDULPH of Ledbury, Lady—"Charles Philip Yorke, Fourth Earl of Hardwicke, Vice-Admiral R.N." noticed (L.S.), April 14, 135*b*

BIDE (S.) and Sons (Ltd.)—non-notification of outbreak of gooseberry mildew charge, Nov. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)

BIDEFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

BIDEGARRAY, M. (France)—incitement to *sabotage* charge, Nov. 7, 10*b*

BIDWELL, Dr. S.—will, Feb. 3, 11*e*

BIENAIMÉ, Adm. (France) :—
in Chamber, on naval administration, Feb. 24, 5*b*

BIENEMANN, Rev. G. A.—at Westminster Abbey, on Miss Florence Nightingale, Aug, 22, 8*d*

BIENERTH, Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—ministry resigns, Dec. 14, 5*c*

BIENVENUE, M. (France)—in Paris municipal council, on streets, condition of, July 15, 5*f*

BIER, Prof. A.—awarded Cameron prize in therapeutics, July 14, 3*d*; 23, 14*f*

BIGAMY—increase : Mr. Justice Ridley (comments), Mar. 2, 3*c*

BIGELOW, Mr. J.—"Retrospections of an active life" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 83*a*

BIGG, Mrs. K. E. H.—will, Mar. 28, 9*c*

BIGGE, Lieut.-Col. Sir A.—biographical ; to be sworn of Privy Council, June 3, 8*a*; appointed private secretary to King, 11, 10*a*; resuming duties at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 24, 9*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 31, 9*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 2, 13*a*

BIGGE, Mr. D. S.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on electric power : use in iron industry (E.S.), May 11, 17*c*

BIGGE, Sir W.—presides at meeting of Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, July 20, 9*e*; leaves for Russia, Aug. 8, 11*b*

BIGGFORD EVANS, Paymaster J.—court-martial held, Aug. 13, 7*c*

BIGGLESWADE—sewerage : new works : contracts awarded (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*

BIGGS, Mr. C.—recitals, Dec. 7, 13*d*; 14, 12*d*

BIGGS, Mr. C. W. V.—at Society of Engineers, on machinery : testing (E.S.), June 15, 17*d*

BIGGS, Lieut. G. N.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 31, 3*e*

BIGGS, Mr. J. W.—on licensing taxation : proposed withdrawal of form L.L. in Ireland (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c*

BIGGS, Mr. S. D.—will, June 9, 13*d*

BIGGS, Mr. T.—death, Jan. 12, 12*e*

BIGGS, Col. W. W.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*

BIGHAM, Sir J. C. : see MERSEY of Toxteth, Lord

BIGHAM, Miss Lucy—vocal recital, May 24, 12*e*

BIGLAND, Mr. A.—biographical, Dec. 6, 7*c*; to contest Birkenhead as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 9*b*

BIGNOLD, Sir A.—list of guests, Sept. 28, 11*a*
Wick Burghs—consents to contest as Unionist candidate, Dec. 2, 7*d*
on Wick Burghs general election : leaflets quoted (l.), Feb. 24, 9*d*

BIKANIR, Maharaja of—offer of Bikanir Infantry Regiment to imperial authorities accepted, Feb. 8, 7*c*; appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, June 3, 8*a*; son born, Oct. 10, 13*a*; contributes to Transvaal Indian fund, Oct. 29, 7*e*

BILBAO—labour : see under SPAIN—Labour —riots, political, June 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*

BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
BILBROUGH, Canon H. E.—appointed to rectory of Liverpool, April 7, 14*a*
BILES, Florence — wounding charge, Oct. 15, 4*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 3*e*
BILES, Prof. J. H.—installed master of Shipwrights' Company, July 22, 14*e*
on Argentina—navy : supply of designs by shipbuilders for new battleships (l.), Feb. 25, 4*c* ; —navy : strength : provision of finance ; budget (l.), Jan. 20, 4*a* ; (l.) Feb. 2, 6*c*
BILINSKI, Dr. de (Austria) :—
in Chamber, on navy : building programme, May 21, 5*c*
in Reichsrath, on budget, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; —finance : naval and military requirements, June 1, 7*a*
BILL, Mr.—attacked by brigands in Persia, April 18, 7*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; at Ispahan, 21, 5*b* ; Mr. Bill explains escape, Nov. 17, 5*c*
BILLETER, Dr. G.—" Wilhelm Meisters Theatralische Sendung, von Goethe " reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 12 9*b*
BILLIARDS :—
Aiken v. Lovejoy, Oct. 25, 17*c* ; 26, 21*c* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 19*c* ; 29, 17*b* ; 31, 17*e*
Article (" The present season "), Jan. 27, 15*d*
Billiard Assocation — meeting, Dec. 1, 18*d*
Championships :—
Amateur (Billiard Association) — qualifying competition : draw, Feb. 2, 19*b* ; matches played, 15, 16*f* ; 16, 20*f* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; 21, 21*f* ; 22, 18*e* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 21*c* ; draw for competition proper, 26, 19*d*
Amateur (United Kingdom) — matches played, Mar. 1, 18*e* ; 2, 22*c* ; 3, 18*f* ; 4, 21*b* ; 5, 18*c* ; 7, 19*a* ; 8, 20*a* ; (England) : championship to be instituted, 23, 23*b* ; (sp. art., " Billiards : Billiard Association amateur championship "), 31, 17*c*
Billiards Control Club—challenge round : arrangements, Mar. 24, 12*d* ; 31, 17*d* ; Inman v. Reece, April 12, 18*d* ; 13, 22*e* ; 14, 20*b* ; 15, 21*c* ; 16, 19*b* ; 18, 20*f* ; Stevenson v. Inman, 19, 20*b* ; 20, 24*e* ; 21, 20*e* ; 22, 22*f* ; 23, 23*c* ; 25, 20*b* ; 26, 20*a* ; 27, 23*f* ; 28, 21*b* : match abandoned, 29, 25*d* ; held (art., " The championship of English Billiards "), May 5, 19*b* ; Stevenson v. Inman : date of match, July 14, 18*f* ; played, Oct. 11, 15*e* ; 12, 21*c* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 21*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 18*e* ; 18, 17*a* ; 19, 21*d* ; 20, 17*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 17*c* ; 24, 19*d* ; entries, Nov. 3, 17*e*
Dawson v. Peall, Jan. 6, 15*d* ; April 1, 20*f* ; 12, 18*d* ; 13, 22*e* ; 14, 20*b* ; 15, 21*c* ; 16, 19*b* ; 18, 20*f* ; v. Lovejoy, Nov. 22, 19*c* ; 23, 23*a* ; 24, 17*d* ; 25, 23*e* ; 26, 21*c* ; 28, 19*a* ; v. Lawrence, 22, 19*c*
Diggle v. Lovejoy, Feb. 22, 18*e* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 21*c* ; 26, 19*d* ; 28, 19*a* ; Reece, Mar. 1, 18*e* ; 2, 22*c* ; 3, 18*f* ; 4, 21*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 19*a* ; v. Lovejoy, May 3, 18*c* ; 4, 24*f* ; 5, 19*a* ; 6, 20*c* ; 7, 18*c* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 15*c* ; 23, 46*a* ; v. Reece, 24, 20*d* ; 25, 22*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 20*d* ; 28, 19*a* ; 30, 19*e* ; 31, 18*c* ; June 1, 22*b* ; 2, 19*c* ; 3, 19*d* ; 4, 19*b* ; 6, 18*d* ; v. Inman, Aug. 30, 13*b* ; 31, 17*b* ; Sept. 1, 15*b* ; 2, 17*c* ; 3, 16*d* ; 5, 15*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8 14*f* ; 9, 19*e* ; 10, 15*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; v. Aiken, 27, 17*b* ; 28, 21*c* ; 29, 17*d* ; 30, 19*d* ; Oct. 1, 17*d* ; 3, 16*f* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 19*b* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8, 15*f* ; 10. 18*f* ; v. Lovejoy, Dec. 13, 7*d* ; 14, 22*f* ; 15, 17*d* ; 16, 20*d* ; 17, 18*b* ; 19, 18*f*
Elphick v. Lovejoy, April 5, 20*b* ; 6, 24*c* ; 7, 21*a* ; 8, 22*f* ; 9, 18*a* ; 11, 20*c*
Gray v. Nelson, Oct. 6, 10*a* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8, 15*f* ; 10, 18*f* ; 14, 21*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 13*e* ; 18, 17*a* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 17*d* ; 22, 17*c* ; 24, 19*d* ; v. Earnshaw, 11, 15*e* ; 12, 21*c* ; 13, 17*b* ; 28, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 3*c* ; 31, 17*e* ; v. Nelson, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; 2, 21*c* ; 3, 17*e* ; 4, 23*f* ; 5, 18*d* ; 7, 22*e* ; v. Lovejoy, 8, 19*e* ; 9, 23*b* ; 10, 19*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; 12, 19*c* ; 14, 19*b* ; 30, 23 ; v. W. Cook 15, 18*f* ; 16, 22*f* ; 17, 17*d* ; 18, 21*e* ; 19, 21*d* ; 21, 21*d* ; v. Raynar, 23, 23*a* ; Diggle : matches arranged, 10, 19*b* ; Inman : proposed match not to take place, 9, 23*b* ; record : see Records, below ; v. Nelson, Dec. 5, 20*c* ; 19, 18*f* ; 26, 15*e* ; v. Earnshaw, 29, 8*d* ; 30, 17*d*
Harverson v. Lovejoy, Jan. 18, 19*c* ; 19, 19*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 19*a* ; 22, 16*e* ; 24, 16*b* ; Feb. 8, 17*c* ; 9, 20*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 19*a* ; 12, 18*a* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 20*f* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; 21, 21*f* ; v. Cook, April 19, 20*b* ; 20, 24*e* ; 21, 20*e* ; 22, 22*f* ; 23, 23*c* ; 25, 20*b* ; 26, 20*a* ; 27, 23*f* ; 28, 21*b* ; 29, 25*d* ; 30, 18*e* ; May 2, 20*d* ; v. Reece, Sept. 13, 15*c* ; 14, 19*e* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 19*f* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*c* ; 26, 17*d* ; v. Aiken, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; 2, 21*c* ; 3, 17*e* . 4, 23*f* ; 5, 18*d* ; 7, 22*e* ; v. Peall, 22, 19*c* ; 23, 23*a* ; 24, 17*d* ; 25, 23*e* ; 26, 21*c* ; 28, 19*a* ; v. Lovejoy, Dec. 1, 18*d* ; v. Williamson, 2, 23*d* ; 3, 19*d* ; 5, 20*c* ; v. Reece, 20, 17*a* ; 21, 21*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; 23, 21*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 17*d* ; 31, 17*b*
Inman v. Williams, Jan. 1, 16*c* ; 3, 15*b* ; v. Cook, 4, 19*a* ; 5, 19*d* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 16*b* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 19*f* ; 12, 21*d* ; 13, 15*c* ; 14, 27*b* ; 15, 16*c* ; 17, 18*c* ; v. Harverson, Mar. 8, 20*a* ; 9, 22*c* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; 12, 18*d* ; 14, 20*d* ; 22, 19*c* ; 23, 23*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 17*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 20*d* ; 31, 17*d* ; v. Cook, 15, 20*f* ; 16, 22*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 22*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; 21, 21*c* ; v. Harverson, April 1, 20*f* ; 2, 24*e* ; 4, 16*d* ; v. T. Reece, 5, 20*b* ; 6, 24*c* ; 7, 21*a* ; 8, 22*f* ; 9, 18*a* ; 11, 20*c* ; May 3, 18*c* ; 4, 24*f* ; 5, 19*a* ; 6, 20*c* ; 7, 18*c* ; 10, 19*a* ; 11, 22*d* ; 12, 17*c* ; 13, 21*c* ; 14, 19*b* ; 16, 15*c* ; v. Cook, Nov. 8, 19*e* ; 9, 23*b* ; 10, 19*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; 12, 19*c* ; 14, 19*b* ; v. Lovejoy, 13, 18*f* ; 16, 22*f* ; 17, 17*d* ; 18, 21*e* ; 19, 21*d* ; 21, 21*d* ; v. Mack, 29, 17*a* ; 30, 23*a* ; Dec. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 23*d* ; 3, 19*d* ; 5, 20*c*
Lovejoy v. Cook, Oct. 11, 15*e* ; 12, 21*c* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 21*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 18*e* ; 18, 17*a* ; 19, 21*d* ; 20, 17*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 17*c*
Matches, duration of (sp. art., " Billiards : the duration of matches "), Feb. 26, 19*d*

BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 12, 13*e*; 14, 20*d*
Professional play (art., Billiards: professional play"), May 5, 19*b*
Records—by Gray, Nov. 12, 19*c*; 15, 1*6f*; Dec. 30, 17*d*
Reece v. Cook, Jan. 25, 15*c*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 19*c*; 29, 16*b*; 31, 16*f*; Feb. 1, 15*b*; 2, 19*b*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 19*c*; 5, 15*c*; 7, 16*d*; v. Stevenson, Mar. 22, 19*c*; 23, 23*b*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 17*a*; 28, 13*f*
Special article, "Billiards," Mar. 3, 17*c*
Stevenson v. Aiken, Mar. 8, 20*a*; 9, 22*c*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 21*c*; 12, 18*d*; 14, 20*d*; 15, 20*f*; 16, 22*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 22*e*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 21*c*; 31, 17*c*; v. Reece, April 4, 16*d*; v. Harverson, May 17, 15*a*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 15*c*; 23, 46*a*; 24, 20*d*; 25, 22*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 20*d*; 28, 19*a*; 30, 19*c*; v. Lovejoy, Sept. 13, 15*c*; 14, 19*c*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 19*f*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 14*d*; v. Aiken, 20, 15*c*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 15*c*; 26, 17*d*; v. Hoskins, Oct. 4, 15*d*; v. Newman, 5, 19*b*; v. Chapman, 6, 15*d*; v. Tothill, 7, 19*f*; v. Sparrow, 8, 15*f*; v. Elphick, 10, 18*f*
Tournament, professional—Reece v. Harverson, Jan. 1, 16*c*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 19*a*; 5, 19*d*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 17*d*; 8, 16*b*; 10, 16*c*; Stevenson v. Diggle, 11, 19*f*; 12, 21*d*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 27*b*; 15, 16*c*; 17, 18*c*; 18, 19*c*; 19, 19*d*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 19*a*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 16*b*; Inman v. Harverson, 25, 15*c*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 19*c*; 29, 16*b*; 31, 16*f*; Feb. 1, 15*b*; 2, 19*b*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 19*c*; 5, 15*c*; 7, 16*d*; Diggle v. Reece, 8, 17*c*; 9, 20*c*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 19*a*; 12, 18*a*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 20*f*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 19*d*; 19, 17*f*; 21, 21*f*; Stevenson v. Inman, 22, 18*e*; 23, 22*c*; 24, 18*c*; 25, 21*c*; 26, 19*d*; 28, 19*a*; Mar. 1, 18*e*; 2, 22*c*; 3, 18*f*; 4, 21*b*; 5, 18*c*; 7, 19*a*; (sp. art., "Billiards: professional play"); 31, 17*c*; arrangements, Aug. 23, 13*f*; Diggle v. Inman, Nov. 1, 17*e*; 2, 21*c*; 3, 17*e*; 4, 23*f*; 5, 18*d*; 7, 22*e*; Reece v. Stevenson, 8, 19*e*; 9, 23*b* 10, 19*b*; 11, 21*c*; 12, 19*c*; 14, 19*b*; Inman v. Lovejoy. 15, 18*f*; 16, 22*f*; 17, 17*d*; 18, 21*e*; 19, 21*d*; 21, 21*d*; v. Reece, 22, 19*c*; 23, 23*a*; 24, 17*d*; 25, 23*e*; 26, 21*c*; 28, 19*a*; Harverson v. Stevenson, 29, 17*a*; 30, 23*a*; Harverson v. Stevenson: heat awarded to Harverson, Dec. 2, 23*d*; Diggle v. Reece, 6, 18*f*; 7, 22*e*; 8, 19*c*; 9, 22*d*; 12, 28*f*; Inman v. Harverson, 13, 17*d*; 14, 22*f*; 15, 17*d*; 16, 20*d*; 17, 18*b*; 19, 18*f*; Stevenson v. Diggle, 20, 17*a*; 21, 21*a*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 21*b*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 15*e*
Tournament, professional "flying" handicap—results, Dec. 26, 15*e*
BILLIARDS (Control Club—professional advisory committee: recommendations, July 7, 18*e*
BILLIARD-TABLES—prices advanced, April 13, 22*e*
BILLINGS, Alderman G.—at All Hallows Church hall, on land valuation: form of returns, Sept. 15, 9*e*
BILLINGSGATE market—fish: statistics for December, Jan. 11, 3*b*; for January, Feb. 16, 19*f*; for March, April 13, 19*e*; for May, June 9, 4*c*; for July, Aug. 30, 4*e*; for August, Sept. 21, 3*b*;
BILLINGSGATE market (continued):—for September, Oct. 11, 10*e*;—Revenue and expenditure—statistics for 1909, Sept. 2, 6*a*
BILLPOSTERS Association—dinner given, Aug. 17, 6*d*
BILLS of exchange—Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*a*; —conference, international (Hague): British delegates appointed, Mar. 4, 13*f*; arrangements, 28, 3*b*; Swiss delegate appointed, June, 1, 13*a*; held 24, 5*a*; July 22, 5*a* (e.e.); 26, 5*d*; Act adopted, 26, 5*d*; proceedings: official correspondence; British delegates' report (Parlt. paper), Oct. 19, 4*a*; Mr. F. H. Jackson (add.), Nov. 17, 4*d*; —English law: amendments suggested by British delegates to the Hague conference, Oct. 19, 4*b*; —International Law Association conference: discussion, Aug. 6, 3*a*; Meyer, Dr. F. (p.), Aug. 6, 3*a*
BILSBORROW, Mgr. J.—appointment as Bp. of St. Louis ratified by Pius X., Aug. 24, 9*b*; appointed, Nov. 18, 14*b*
BINET, M.—test of children's intelligence: method described; Miss K. L. Johnston (p.), Sept. 5, 7*e*
BING, Herr B.—on France: proposed new tariff: position of French tariffs (l.), Jan. 19, 5*d*
BINGHAM, Lieut. R. C.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Grey, July 26, 13*a*
BINGHAM, Mr. W.—at Society for the Study of Inebriety on life insurance: effect of temperance, April 13, 14*c*
BINGLEY, Miss F. E.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
BINGLEY—Urban District council: law case, July 29, 4*e*
BINNIE, Sir A. R.—at Royal Institute of Public Health on public health (E.S.), July 27, 18*c*
BINNIE, Mr. W. J. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Salisbury—drainage (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*f*
BINYON, Mr. B.—vocal recital, April 8, 12*f*
BINYON, Mr. L.—at Poet's Club dinner, on technique in verse, Nov. 21, 19*e*
BINYON, Mrs. Lawrence—"The mind of the artist. Thoughts and Sayings of Painters and Sculptors on their Art" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 6*1b*
BIOGRAPHY—Mr. E. Gosse (add.), Feb. 1, 4*f*
BIOLOGY—determination of sex: Mr. W. Bateson (lect.,) Feb. 5, 11*e*
BIRCH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Alaska: mineral resources (evid.), Feb. 21, 7*a*
BIRCH, Mr. A. L.—at Lambeth baths, on Lambeth (North) election: alleged corruption, Jan. 4, 10*c*
BIRCH, Mr. H.—on London, port of: import taxes (l.), Jan. 21, 16*f*
BIRCH, Alderman J. (lord mayor of York)—admitted as freeman of City of London June 8, 14*d*
BIRCH, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 29, 13*e*
BIRCH, Miss Una—"Anna van Schurman, Artist, Scholar, Saint" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 52*b*
BIRCH, W.—wounding charge, Dec. 10, 3*e*
BIRCH, Dr. W. de Gray—on handwriting: experts (l.) Aug. 5, 6*e*
BIRCHALL, Rev. J.—death, Aug. 9, 11*c*; will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia: development, Mar. 1, 17*c*
BIRD, Col.—"A Précis of Strategy" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 208*c*
BIRD, Alice—throwing corrosive fluid charge, June 3, 3*e*

BIRD, Mr. A. F.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b*; Dec. 5, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Bradford water supply: charges, June 22, 9*b*
BIRD, Mr. C.—death, April 12, 13*c*
BIRD, Mr. G. G.—will, June 16, 13*d*
BIRD, Mr. Henry—biographical, Mar. 21, 8*f*; jubilee concert, April 27, 12*f*
BIRD, Mr. Harry—appointed private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, Sept. 26, 10*a*; appointed private secretary to Lord Beauchamp, Nov. 9, 11*f*
BIRD, Mr. J. F.—arrest: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—crime
BIRD, Mr. S.—withdraws candidature for Bow and Bromley, Jan. 14, 7*d*
BIRD, Col. W. J. B.—appointed secretary of National Service League, Sept. 30, 4*c*
Bird Notes and News—summer number noticed, July 2, 6*e*
BIRDS:—
Berries: use as food (sp. art., "Birds and berries"), Jan. 15, 11*d*; —bird and tree (arbor-day) county challenge shield competitions: results, Jan. 13, 10*c*; —Brent Valley bird sanctuary: appeal, Mar. 16, 22*e* (e.e.); article by Mr. W. M. Webb reprinted as leaflet, 21, 7*c*; —British Ornithologists' Union: see that title; —colonies: protection petition presented to Mr. L. Harcourt, Nov. 22, 17*e*; —congress: special article ("The ornithological congress"), June 7, 7*f*; —crane, hooded: circular issued by Mr. Jamrach: Mr. W. H. Hudson (l.), June 7, 13*c*; 15, 8*f*; Mr. W. Jamrach (l.), 9, 13*d*; 16, 8*d*; 28, 12*b*; correction, 10, 12*c*; correspondence, 27, 12*f*; —crow and heron, fight between: described: correspondence, July 2, 8*e*; —eggs: sale by Mr. Stevens, Feb. 10, 4*b*; —flamingoes: bird caught on river Witham, May 27, 6*f*; —gardens, damage to: see under HORTICULTURE—Pests; —golden oriole: correspondence, Oct. 31, 12*a*; —holly berries: correspondence, (W.S.), Dec. 24, 107*c*; —hoopoe: specimen shot, Oct. 24, 5*e*; correspondence, 31, 12*a*; —larks: contravention of Wild Birds Order (law case), May 26, 3*b*; —mallee bird: particulars, Jan. 31, 17*b*; —martin, house: habits: Dr. Thienemann's report, Jan. 5, 18*f*; —migration: special article ("Migrant birds in April"), April 2, 10*c*; —nesting boxes: exhibition arranged by Selborne Society, Nov. 10, 14*c*; —nocturnal (sp. art., "Birds of night"), Jan. 29, 8*b*; —osprey feathers: attitude of mayoresses: correspondence, Jan. 7, 9*b*; —owls: incident at Surbiton, Feb. 12, 13*e*; trapping: prosecution, Oct. 10, 15*c*; protection suggested: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Dec. 24, 6*d*; —pests: correspondence, Feb. 26, 19*f*; leading article ("Bird pests"), Feb. 21, 13*f*; sparrows: particulars of depredations in Surrey, Aug. 22, 3*c*
Plumage, traffic in—Buckland, Mr. J. (add.), June 18, 8*c*; (l.), July 5, 10*b*; (p.), Dec. 21, 12*e*; —committee: appointed, June 11, 13*e*; —Downham, Mr. C. F. (p.), Nov. 4, 16*c*; (l.), Dec. 26, 11*c*; London Chamber of Commerce: textile trade section (l.), June 22, 13*e*; correspondence, 25, 5*c*; 27, 12*e*; —sales, prohibition of: Bill: Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 20, 6*e*; Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), July 20, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecution (possession of wild birds), Nov. 11, 4*f*; —protection: Home Office order, Aug. 13, 8*e*; —robins: nest found in school, May 9, 3*f*; —rooks: food habits (report), May 9, 4*c*; —sales: by Mr. Stevens, Feb. 10, 4*b*; —sanctuaries: foundation in Cornwall proposed: correspondence, June 2, 6*d*; 7, 16*d*; Miss H. E. Webb (l.), Aug. 8, 10*f*; Brent Valley: appeal (l.), Nov. 25, 16*b* (e.e); —shows: London and Provincial Ornithological Society: held, Feb. 5, 10*d*; London Cage-Bird Association: held, Nov. 26, 21*d*; —singing: leading article ("The singing of birds"), June 23, 11*f*; —song (sp. art., "Bird-song in early spring"), Feb. 26, 9*a*; —sparrows: United States: extermination urged, Feb. 4, 18*f*; —storks, European: winter quarters (report), Jan. 24, 4*c*; —swallows: appearance at Cranford: correspondence, April 14, 20*d*; appearance at Biarritz: correspondence, 21, 8*a*; —swans: fight between two swans described, June 10, 14*c*; Weymouth municipal swannery: dogs destroy swans, June 15, 10*d*; Thames (river): see under THAMES (river) —Switzerland: special article ("English birds in Swiss valleys"), July 23, 9*b*; —tanagers (*Euphonia*): birds imported from West Indies, Mar. 16, 4*a*; —thrushes: incident with cat, April 11, 8*c*; —tree-creeper, black and yellow: bird imported from West Indies, Mar. 16, 4*a*; —Wales: special article ("Birds of a Welsh garden"), June 4, 14*e*; —wild: *How to Attract Wild Birds* (leaflet) noticed, Jan. 4, 10*c*; 14, 8*f*; netting: prosecution, June 24, 4*b*; preservation: conference: see under PARLIAMENT; Cornwall: correspondence, June 2, 6*d*; 7, 16*a*
BIRDWOOD:—Sir G.:—
at Caxton Hall, on Edward VII.: Indian memorial in London, June 14, 10*c*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Persia: Indian Parsis, Sept. 12, 6*a*
on alphabet, ceremony of (l.), July 5, 10*c*; 15, 4*e*; —Ameer Ali, Mr.: presentation to (l.), Jan. 26, 9*f* —India,: unrest: Pan-Hinduism (l.), Jan. 7, 8*f*; 19, 4*d*; sacred rivers (l.), Mar. 3, 5*f*; 30, 12*e*
BIRDWOOD, Brig.-Gen. W.—receives order of Star of India, June 22, 13*a*
BIRDWOOD, Col. W. R.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c*
BIRÉE, Maurice L. E.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Embezzlement
BIRKBECK, Mrs.—memorial service; funeral, Mar. 4, 11*b*
BIRKBECK, Lieut. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 6, 14*a*; public examination held, Nov. 3, 3*e*
BIRKBECK, Mr. W. J.—on Archbp. Maclagan: corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), Sept. 22, 11*c*
BIRKBECK Bank—run on by depositors, Nov. 12, 12*e*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 4*d*; balance-sheet, 12, 12*e*; anonymous letter to depositors, 12, 12*e*; reward offered for information, 17, 4*d*; report from

BIRKBECK Bank (continued) :—
expert, 22, 14*a* ; previous run recalled, 12, 12*e* ; deposits paid in, 15, 4*d* ; ends, 16, 21*b*
BIRKBECK College—session, new : courses outlined, Sept. 14, 7*e* ; opened, 29, 12*d* ; prize distribution : arrangements, Nov. 14, 13*a* ; distributed, Dec. 1, 13*b*
BIRKENHEAD—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —Chinese : disturbance, Sept. 14, 10*e* ; —general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*b* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —water supply : new scheme announced ; outlined (E.S.), Aug. 24, 11*e*
BIRKHEAD, Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. E. Mallet, Mar. 5, 12*a*
BIRKMYRE, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
BIRKS, Mr. H. W.—" Analysis of balance-sheets of London joint stock and private banks " noticed, Mar. 15, 17*d*
BIRKS, Mr. R.—will, Oct. 31, 13*c*
BIRLEY, Mr. F. H.—will, Oct. 12, 10*d*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Assay office : annual report, Aug. 9. 3*d* ; —bakers : labour : see under LABOUR ; —Bordesley : general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; candidates nominated, 15, 7*e* ; poll, 17, 7*c* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*
Boundaries, extension of :—
Bill—prospects (P.N.), 15, 10*d* ; objects (P.N.), 20, 12*b* ; negotiations (P.N.), 29, 10*c* ; memorandum (P.N.), July 2, 10*a* ; probable agreement as to compensation (P.N.), 6, 12*c* ; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), July 7, 8*b* ; Aston town council's opposition : conference with Birmingham boundaries committee held, July 12, 14*e* ; e.e. ; terms of withdrawal, 18, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Baldwin, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; —Brady, Mr. F. J. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 23, 7*d* ; July 7, 8*c* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; —Emmott, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 23, 7*d* ; — expenditure, Aug. 11, 6*f* ; — Johnson Mr. W. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; King's Norton district council : terms of withdrawal of opposition, Oct. 13, 12*f* ; —Lewisham, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; —Lowe, Sir F. (s.P.), June 23, 7*d* ; July 7, 8*c* ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; — special article (" The Greater Birmingham scheme "), June 28, 3*e* ; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 23, 7*d* ; July 7, 8*b* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), July 7, 8*b* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; — Warwickshire county council : discussion, July 21, 4*f* ; — Wilson, Mr. T. F. (s.P.), July 7, 8*c* ; —Worcestershire county council : attitude, June 14, 12*e* Local Government Board order outlined, May 28, 8*e*
Central : general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*c* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; —children : street trading : Rev. H. S. Pelham (publishes paper), April 25, 20*f* ; —children's hospital : rebuilding fund opened, June 6, 10*c* ; contributions, 9, 10*b* ; —city council : election nominations, Oct. 25, 10*d* ; result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —corporation : bank overdraft : writ served, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; gas profits for 1909, April 27, 10*c* ; gas department : manager appointed, May 10, 9*f* ; report, 13, 11*d* ; revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1909, June 16, 13*c* ; tramways report, May 11, 6*a* ; —crime : Miss Parr robbed, April 11, 9*e* ; highway robbery : arrests, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; attempted burglary at Vyse-street : Messrs. Wright and Hodgkiss's premises, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; (E.S.), 31, 12*c* ; men arrested, Sept. 12, 3*b* ; prosecutions, 13, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; robbery of cups from Rudge-Whitworth Cycle Company's premises, Oct. 12, 6*d* ; —diocese : Bishop's treasury : contributions, Mar. 3, 6*e* ; church extension : meeting, April 14, 9*c* ; conference held, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; finance : Canon Carnegie and Rev. A. W. T. Perowne (report), April 13, 9*b* ; —East : general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*c* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*b* ;— Edgbaston : general election, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —education committee : estimates : particulars, April 28, 8*e* ; —Edward VII. memorials : children's hospital : rebuilding fund, contributions, July 22, 13*a* ; statue : commission awarded, July 22, 13*a* ; *Birmingham Daily Mail* fund : contributions, Sept. 12, 11*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; closed, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; contributions, 10, 13*d* ; meeting of committee, 15, 13*d* ; memorial fund : contributions, Dec. 12, 13*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; allocated, 14, 13*c* ; —electricity : new works to be erected at Saltley (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*c* ; power station : new machinery installed (E.S.), April 13, 17*c* ; supply stations : new plant to be installed (E.S.), May 18, 15*c* ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —foreign made goods : exhibition : see under FISCAL policy, Jan. 3, 7*d* ; —gales : Central Restaurant damaged, Feb. 18 6*b* ; —garden city movement : particulars, Aug. 22, 15*e* ; —gas : high pressure supply announced (E.S.), June 15, 17*b* ; gas works accounts : described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*d* ; —general election : result of polls : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 18, 12*d* ; candidates' expenses : return, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; articles (" The position in Birmingham "), Jan. 14, 7*b* ; (" The Birmingham victories "), 17, 9*a* ; —Hodge-hill common : gift to corporation announced, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; — King Edward's High School for Girls : headmistress retiring, June 11, 8*e* ; new mistress appointed, Nov. 1, 6*b* ; —library : report, Mar. 26, 9*a* ; — licensing : see under LICENSING ; —London, commercial relations with : Lord Mayor Knill (s.), Jan. 20, 11*e* ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —mayoralty : Alderman Bowater invited to be nominated for lord

BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
mayoralty, July 27, 4*e* ; accepts nomination for second year, Oct. 8, 10*a* ; elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —museum : Queen Alexandra presents copy of catalogue of arms and armour at Sandringham, July 19, 12*b* ; —Museum and School of Art : collection additions described, Sept. 21, 4*e* ; —musical festival : report, Mar. 17, 13*d* ; meeting of orchestral committee's conductor appointed, May 27, 10*f* ; —natural history museum : establishment : meeting held, June 22, 10*b* ; —North : general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*c* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —St. Stephen : new church : foundation-stone laid, April 18, 6*a* ; —schools : open-air : Mr. B. Cadbury offers use of field, June 25, 9*b* ; Roman Catholic secondary schools : position : conference held, April 16, 5*f* ; —sewage disposal works : Mr. J. D. Watson (reads paper, E.S.), Mar. 9, 18*f* ; —South : general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*c* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; —storm : wall blown down, Jan. 10, 12*d* ; —Theatre Royal : promenade concerts : arrangements, May 3, 12*e* ; —town planning scheme : conference held, July 21, 9*f* ; —trade : Mr. J. S. Taylor (s.), Jan. 28, 4*f* ; —water supply : Elan valley works ; first instalment completed (E.S.), May 18, 15*c* ; —West : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 15, 7*a* ; (second), Nov. 21, 10*b* ; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*

BIRMINGHAM, Archdeacon of : see BURROWS, Ven. W. O.

BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. C.

BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society—show : see under CATTLE —shows ; —shorthorn show : see under CATTLE—Shows

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Tramways (Ltd.) —report, June. 8, 22*c*

BIRMINGHAM and Provincial Gun Makers' Association—meetings, May 4, 19*d* ; Dec. 16, 4*b*

BIRMINGHAM Cathedral—canons appointed, May 6, 4*b* ; —choir : experiment announced, May 5, 8*a*—music for Holy Week : arrangements, Mar. 22, 4*c*

BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—Japanese tariff : see under JAPAN —Tariff—British goods ; —meeting, April 28, 8*e* ; —milling machinery : fencing : see under FACTORIES

BIRMINGHAM Dog Show Society—law case (claim for prize), June 28, 3*d*

BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner given, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; report, Mar. 14, 7*f*

BIRMINGHAM Law Society—report, Feb. 18, 4*e* (e.e.)

BIRMINGHAM Military Veterans' Association —dinner : message from King read, Dec. 12, 7*a*

BIRMINGHAM Poor Man's Lawyers' Association—report, April 21, 4*d*

BIRMINGHAM Racecourse Company—meeting, Dec. 19, 18*b*

BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 26, 12*c*

BIRMINGHAM Rowton Houses Company—meeting, Dec. 8, 13*a* ; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein to become president, Dec. 8, 13*a*

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company (Ltd.) —particulars, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; dividend, 22, 13*e* ; report, 26, 15*b* ; meeting, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —Australian government : order for rifles received, Sept. 19. 10*a* ; —Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : negotiations, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; completed ; Sir H. Rogers (circular), 26, 4*d* ; —meeting of shareholders ; resolutions passed approving, Oct. 4, 4*e*

BIRMINGHAM Technical School — aeronautics : suggested establishment of classes, Oct. 10, 9*c* (e.e.)

BIRMINGHAM University—accounting : professorship ; Prof. S. S. Dawson resigns, June 6, 8*d* ; —appointments, July 11, 6*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : influence in founding ; Sir O. Lodge (s.), June 27, 13*c* ; —degrees : awarded, June 6, 8*d* ; conferred, July 11, 6*d* ; —governors : annual meeting, Mar. 2, 4*d* ; —Greek, chair of : Sir O. Lodge (s.), July 11, 6*d* ; —Holmes, Mr. E. M. : gift to, June 13, 5*e* ; —lecture arrangements, Oct. 26, 12*c* ; —Lodge, Sir O. (add.), July 11, 6*d* ; —reports, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*d* ; —working men : arrangements for winter tutorial classes, June 8, 23*c* ; —zoology : lecturer appointed, May 10, 6*c*

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 9*c* ; attends offices of Congested Districts Board (Dublin), Jan. 27, 11*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; nominated for presidency of Eighty Club, Feb. 24, 9*c* ; elected, Mar. 22, 4*c* ; at Dublin, April 7, 13*a* ; sworn of Privy Council, May 11, 13*a* ; Eighty Club dinner : date, July 2, 12*c* ; given, 26, 8*f* ; arriving at Dublin : future arrangements, Sept. 28, 10*d* ; leaves Dublin for London, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; holds reception at Dublin, 24, 13*a* ; intercepted by women suffragists at Greystones, 26, 10*c* ; leaving for tour in West of Ireland, 27, 10*c* ; visits Lettermullen Island, Nov. 1, 4*d* ; health, 24, 4*d* ; 28, 9*e* ; arrives at Bristol, 28, 9*c* ; health, Dec. 10, 8*e* ; 16, 8*e* ; letter to Mr. J. King quoted, 10, 8*e* ; unable to address meeting in Thornbury (Gloucestershire), 16, 8*e* ; leaving for continent, 20, 13*a* ; leaves, 21, 13*a*
Bristol (North)—adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; address, 25, 10*b* ; general election (second) : returned, Dec. 5, 9*c*
Dublin hotels—early closing : receives deputation, Mar. 8, 9*f* (e.e.)
General election—message to *Ulster Guardian*, Dec. 7, 8*d*
Ireland—attitude towards : statement at Bristol : Mr. J. M. Wilson (l.), Jan. 21, 4*e* ; Mr. A. Birrell denies report, 22, 10*b* ; administration : Mr. J. F. Farrell (s.), Sept. 7, 8*b* ; railways : viceregal commission's report ; receives deputation, Oct 22, 7*f* ; education : receives deputation, 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; local taxation account : Exchequer contributions : receives deputation, 25, 12*c*
Pensions, old-age—attitude : Alderman Elkins (s.), Jan. 19, 5*f* ; receives deputation from All-Ireland old-age pensions committee, April 8, 9*f*

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine (continued) :—
Women's suffrage—receives deputations, Oct. 29, 12*c*; assaulted by women suffragists, Nov. 23, 8*d*; Miss C. Pankhurst issues statement, 24, 4*d*; Mr. Illingworth (s. P.); Mr. Churchill (s.), 26, 10*f*; assault by suffragists; police inquiries, Dec. 2, 23*c*
at Bristol, on Edward VII.'s death; House of Lords reform: conference, June 25, 12*c*; —at Bristol (general election) on House of Lords question, budget: income-tax; Bank of England notice, Jan. 6, 6*b*; correspondence, 7, 8*f*; on general election: peers' campaign; land taxation; budget provisions; House of Lords reform; fiscal policy; navy; strength; comparison with German navy; Ireland: home rule, 10, 5*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George: attitude of House of Lords, 12, 8*d*; on budget (1909), 15, 6*c*; correspondence, 15, 6*d*; —at Bristol (general election), on general election; House of Lords reform; Ministry's relations with Irish party, Nov. 29, 12*c*; on House of Lords reform; unemployed; fiscal policy; navy, 30, 8*e*; —at Bristol (general election), on referendum; home rule, Dec. 1, 8*f*; telegram to Mr. Hazleton's supporters in North Louth, 3, 8*b*; Irish opinion, 3, 8*b*; 5, 11*f*; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.), 5, 11*f*; *Irish Catholic* comments, 5, 11*f*; on fiscal policy: referendum (s.), 2, 8*d*; —at Colston banquet: on House of Lords reform; failure of conference; U.S.A. contributions to nationalist party funds, Nov. 15, 9*d*; —at Dublin, on Abbey Theatre endowment fund, Oct. 29, 12*c*; —at Eighty Club, on home rule: speech in July recalled, Oct. 14, 8*b*; —at Eighty Club, on home rule (all round): speech in July recalled, Nov. 7, 12*a*; —at Hoxton, creation of peers, April 21, 12*a*; —at Lowestoft, on House of Lords reform; home rule, Dec. 9, 6*d*; —at Plymouth, on House of Lords reform; home rule, Dec. 7, 6*c*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on House of Lords reform; women's suffrage; imperial fiscal policy; imperial federation, July 26, 8*f*; —at Reading, on budget; relations between Liberal and Irish parties; House of Lords reform; guarantees question; Mr. Asquith's statement, April 16, 8*c*; —at Sheringham Liberal Club, on Ireland: land purchase; budget; land taxation, Sept. 29, 6*e*; —at Thornbury, on general election, Jan. 21, 10*e*; —at Watford, on House of Lords conference; next general election, Nov. 11, 8*c*; on fiscal policy; Indian cotton industry, 11, 10*e*; —at Wellington, on general election: results, Jan. 22, 10*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 31, 7*a*; —Ireland: new Congested Districts Board, Mar. 2, 7*c*; teaching of Irish, April 21, 7*f*; Census Bill, June 29, 7*c*; labourers' cottages, provision of; promises Bill, July 8, 7*f*; credit banks, condition of; government attitude towards Agricultural Organization Society, 8, 8*d*; department of agriculture: Mr. T. W. Russell:

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
continuance in office, July 8, 8*d*: Labourers Bill, 30, 8*e*; —pensions (Old-Age) Act: administration in Ireland, Mar. 19, 8*c*; — Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*d*; 29 7*f*
on Aberdeen, Lord: relations with: message to editor of *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Oct. 4, 10*d*; —general election results: message to press, Jan. 19, 7*f*; —House of Lords reform (l.), Nov. 23, 8*c*; —Ireland: Land Purchase Act, 1909: letter to secretary of Irish Landowners' convention, Mar. 23, 8*d*; agitation: press methods (l.), June 11, 8*e*; land purchase: Lord Clanricarde's estate (letter to Very Rev. J. Corcoran), Aug. 10, 6*d*

BIRRELL, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—appointed to charge of Royal Herbert Hospital (Woolwich), Dec. 8, 12*d*

BIRT, Benjamin—inquest, Oct. 15, 4*c*

BIRT Home—Canada: party of children leaves for, May 21, 4*b*

BIRTH rate—Church congress: discussion, Sept. 29, 7*d*; —decline: British Medical Association's discussion, July 30, 7*d*; Dr. A. Newsholme (p.), Sept. 7, 6*d*; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*c*; women's suffrage, effect of: Mrs. Fawcett (s.), Nov. 5, 12*d*; —Ripon, Bp. of (p.), Sept. 29, 7*d*; —Whetham, Mr. W. C. D. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*d*; —women's suffrage, influence of: correspondence, July 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*

BIRTHS — notification: cautionary letter issued by Kensington borough council, Jan. 28, 19*a*; failing to give: prosecutions, Sept. 7, 10*c* (e.e.); Oct. 15, 4*b*; —triplets: King's bounty awarded, Jan. 10, 10*a*; 14, 27*d*; Mar. 12, 12*d*; April 25, 10*b*; May 30, 6*e*; June 14, 12*c*; Sept. 1, 12*d*; 10, 4*f*; 15, 12*c*; Nov. 28, 3*f*

BIRTHS and deaths—Germany, comparison with: Mr. A. W. Flux reads paper, Feb. 16, 4*c*; —Hove: report, Aug. 8, 8*c*; —registrar-general: December quarterly return, Feb. 10, 4*d*; —Southwark: report, Aug. 13, 13*a*; —weekly statistics, Jan. 6, 11*e*; 12, 4*e*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 10*d*; Feb. 3, 4*d*; 10, 4*d*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 9*e*; Mar. 2, 3*c*; 10, 4*f*; 16, 21*e*; 23, 22*d*; 31, 16*e*; April 6, 22*e*; 13, 4*b*; 20, 4*f*; 27, 9*e*; May 4, 7*a*; 11, 5*c*; 19, 4*a*; 25, 5*c*; for March quarter (1910), 18, 4*d*; (1909), 25, 5*c*; June 2, 14*c*; 8, 4*c*; 15, 22*e*; 23, 2*f*; 29, 4*e*; July 7, 14*f*; 15, 3*f*; 21, 17*f*; 27, 14*c*; Aug. 5, 19*e*; 10, 4*d*; 17, 7*f*; 24, 4*e*; 31, 5*f*; Sept. 7, 6*c*; 14, 3*d*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 4*b*; Oct. 5, 3*d*; 12, 4*d*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*e*; Nov. 2, 9*e*; 9, 20*a*; 16, 20*f*; 23, 14*b*; 30, 14*d*; Dec. 7, 4*c*; 14, 9*b*; 21, 4*b*; 30, 15*f*; statistics (1909), April 1, 14*c*; May 25, 5*c*; for March quarter (1910), May 18, 4*d*; for June quarter, Aug. 16, 14*d*; September quarter, Nov. 14, 12*e*

BIRTLES, Mr. H.—appointed deputy-controller of stamps, May 25, 11*f*

BISCUIT industry—fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy

BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.—on general election: effect on trade (l.), Jan. 31, 14*e*

BISHOP, Mr. H.—drowned, June 6, 10*b*

BISHOP, Mrs. Sarah—celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 15, 18*f*

BISHOP, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d* (e.e.)
BISHOP and Co., Messrs.—on Anglo-French postal relations; mails from South Europe: delays (l.), Aug. 23, 10*f*
BISHOP Blunt Memorial Fund—particulars of amount raised, June 25, 5*b*
BISHOP of Chichester's Fund—secretary appointed, Aug. 31, 5*e*
BISHOP of Liverpool's Fund—contribution, Mar. 30, 4*d*; —meeting held, Mar. 8, 4*e*
BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council—"Flying Squadron": special evensong held in St. Paul's Cathedral for members, May 30, 9*b*; —Hyde Park open-air services: arrangements, May 31, 8*b*
BISHOP of London's Fund—board of management: meetings, Feb. 15, 12*d*; July 12, 5*c*; —London, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 15, 4*d*; appeal (l.), April 27, 9*b*; (s.), Nov. 8, 4*c*; —meeting at Grosvenor-house: arrangements, Mar. 8, 4*e*; held, 15, 4*d*
BISHOP of London's Sunday School Council—meetings, Jan. 24, 17*b*; July 23, 14*e*
BISHOP of Manchester's Theological College for graduates—new hall: opening arrangements, Sept. 23, 5*f*
BISHOP of St. Albans' Fund for East London over the Border—anniversary celebrated; Canon Lord W. Cecil (sermon); Bp. of St. Albans (s.); Lord H. Cecil (s.), Oct. 21, 12*a*; —council meetings, Jan. 25, 15*d*; Feb. 23, 4*d*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; Nov. 26, 14*b*; —meeting, quarterly, May 27, 10*b*; meeting at Grosvenor House, held, May 24, 5*c*; —report, May 21, 4*d*; —St. Albans, Bp. of: appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b*
BISHOPRICS Bill: see under CHURCH of England—Bishops
BISHOPS Castle—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
BISHOPS' College (Cheshunt)—annual festival held, Aug. 1, 6*f*
BISHOPSGATE—Bishopsgate-street within and without: incorporation: London county council local government committee's recommendation, Feb. 28, 8*c*; arrangements, Mar. 7, 13*c*; incorporated, Oct. 21, 4*d*; —widening: arrangements sanctioned by court of common council, Feb. 4, 12*c*; acquirement of property sanctioned by court of common council, Mar. 18, 10*d*; May 27, 3*f*; progress of work, Aug. 25, 8*f*; property to be acquired, Oct. 21, 4*d*; premises acquired, Nov. 17, 14*d*
BISHOPSGATE Ward Club—dinner given, Feb. 23, 14*e*
BISHOPSTONE—overseers: prosecution for neglect of duty, Aug. 30, 9*d*
BISHOP'S Stortford—rates: Great Eastern Railway Company assessment appeal: see under LOCAL taxation; —swimming baths: Sir W. Gilbey offers to present site, April 4, 3*e*
BISLAND, Miss Elizabeth—"At the Sign of the Hobby-Horse" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 280*a*
BISLEY—National Rifle Association's meeting: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
BISMARCK, Prince:—
"Gedanken und Erinnerungen"—delayed publication of last volume: publishers' statement, Dec. 3, 7*c*
Russo-German relations — *Nachrichten* article (1896) quoted, Dec. 14, 5*d*
BISMARCK, Count O. F. C.—death, Dec. 24, 11*e*
BISS, C.—inquest, Sept. 15, 6*b*
BISS, Maud Eleanor — motor accident (fatal), Dec. 12, 10*c*; inquests, 14, 9*c*
BISSETT, Lieut. C.—appointed harbour-master at Barrow-in-Furness, Nov. 29, 6*a*
BISSING, Gen. Von (Germany) — circular concerning duties of military under martial law: discussed at German Socialist congress, Sept. 26, 5*d*
BISTOLAKIS, M. (Crete)—appointed minister, Dec. 24, 5*c*
BITTENCOURT, Col. — overthrown from governorship of Amazonas, Oct. 11, 7*e*
BITTENCOURT, Señor Don. J. F. A.—leaves London for Monte Carlo, Mar. 12, 13*a*; arrives in London, April 6, 13*a*; leaves London, July 13, 15*a*
BITTON, Rev. W. N.—at Congregational union's assembly on missions, Oct. 13, 6*c*
BIZOT, M. (Persia)—takes absence on leave from post as financial adviser, Mar. 18, 5*b*
BJORNSON, M. (Iceland) — alleged arrest by master of trawler *Chieftain*: see under FOREIGN relations—Denmark
BJÖRNSON, M. Björnstjerne—health, Feb. 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; death, April 27, 5*a*; sp. art. ("Death of Björnson: memoir"), 27, 5*a*; condolences, 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*; body to be taken to Norway, 28, 5*d*; body at Copenhagen; at Christiania; funeral, May 2, 6*a*; 3, 5*f*; —France, M. Anatole: appreciation (l.), May 4, 5*f*
BLACK, Mr. A. W.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*b*; Dec. 15, 7*a*; operation, Jan. 21, 7*c*
BLACK, Mr. C. C.—on land taxation: valuation: form of return; increment duty: collection (int.), Aug. 20, 8*a*; (l.), 22, 10*d*
BLACK, Mr. C. E. Drummond:—
at Caxton Hall, on Edward VII.: Indian memorial in London, June 14, 10*c*
on members of Parliament—payment (l.), Oct. 11, 8*c*
BLACK, Mr. D.—will, July 23, 13*d*
BLACK, Mr. J. B.—appointed lecturer in English history at Glasgow University, Aug. 6, 8*e*
at Ecclefechan, on national memorial to Thomas Carlyle, Nov. 15, 12*e*
BLACK, J. S., and others—assault charge, July 5, 3*d*
BLACK, P.—drunk charge, Aug. 1, 2*f*
BLACK, Mr. S.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*a*
BLACK, Sir S.—death, April 19, 13*c*
BLACK, Miss Speedwell—claim to municipal vote: hearing, Sept. 20, 6*d*; allowed, 21, 10*c*
BLACK, Rev. W.—on Church of England discipline: attitude of bishops (l.), Aug. 2, 4*d*
BLACK, Mr. W. G.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Islington (West), April 20, 8*b*
BLACK (A. and C.), Messrs.—on "Encyclopædia Britannica" (l.), Sept. 27, 10*c*
BLACKBURN—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —boundaries, extension of: compensation of county (P.N.), June 20, 12*b*; correspondence (P.N.), 20, 12*b*; —electoral, April 7, 8*f*; May 25, 12*d*; —general election,

BLACKBURN (continued) :—
Jan. 14, 7*f*; poll, 18, 7*d*; correction, 19, 7*b*; Lord R. Cecil (s.), 18, 9*f* (e.e.); Evangelical Church Council: political dispute, Feb. 5, 10*a*; Church Association (l.), 9, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; correspondence, 12, 10*a*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; 21, 9*e*; 24, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*c*; personation charge, 7, 8*f*; —improvements scheme: adopted by town council, Oct. 4, 11*b*; town clerk explains, 7, 3*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
BLACKBURN, Mr.—death, Aug. 22, 6*e*
BLACKBURN, Mr. D.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*a*
BLACKBURN, Mr. R. L.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 30, 4*e*
BLACKBURNE, Mr. J. H.—jubilee (sp. art., "The jubilee of Mr. Blackburne"), July 7, 10*c*
BLACKDOWN—proposed road up: meeting: at Haslemere; Sir R. Hunter (s.), Mar. 31, 16*e*
BLACKER, Mr. J. F.—"A.B.C. of Collecting Old English China" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*
BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE—boundary: dispute between Corporation of City of London and London county council, June 6, 3*d*; —subway: cost, Mar. 18, 10*d*
BLACKHAM, Maj. R. J.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
BLACKHEATH—accidents: steam roundabout partially collapses, Mar. 29, 8*d*; —School and Home for Sons of Missionaries: purchases Naval College at New Eltham, Aug. 29, 3*e*; —schools building fund concert: arrangements, Aug. 5, 11*a*
BLACK Horse Association — meeting: arrangements, Mar. 5, 13*b*
BLACKIE, late Prof. J. S.—library: particulars, Oct. 11, 11*b*
BLACKMAIL—by parents: instance, June 24, 14*c*
BLACKMAN, Rev. J. H.—resigning benefice, Oct. 8, 3*e*; contradiction, 21, 12*c*
BLACKMORE, Rev. W.—health; resigns benefice of St. Austell, Mar. 8, 4*e*
BLACK Orpington Club—expulsion of member (law case), Nov. 23, 3*e*; 24, 3*d*; 25, 4*d*
BLACKPOOL—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —improvements: promenade widening scheme: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —musical festival: special article ("Music: the Blackpool festival"), Oct. 24, 13*c*; —tramways: improvements: committee's recommendations (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*b*
BLACKWATER fever—Gold Coast Colony correspondence, Jan. 18, 15*c*
BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 19*f*; report, Sept. 17, 14*b*; meeting, 28, 20*d*
BLACKWELL, Miss A. S.—on United States: women's suffrage (l.), July 26, 9*b*
BLACKWELL, Mrs. C. B.—will, Feb. 22, 13*d*
BLACKWELL, Dr. Elizabeth—death, June 2, 12*c*; memorial service: funeral, 6, 13*b*; biographical, 18, 12*c*
BLACKWELL, Dr. Emily—death, Sept. 9, 11*b*
BLACKWELL, Mr. G. G.—on tungsten ores (l., E.S.), May 4, 16*c*
BLACKWELL, G. H.—threat to murder charge, Jan. 13, 2
BLACKWELL, Rev. J.—verse quoted (L.S.), Sept. 15, 321*c*
BLACKWELL, W. W.—attempted murder charge, Sept. 10, 3*c*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. A.:—
"The Lost Valley" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 226*c*; —"The Human Chord" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*b*
BLACKWOOD, Lord B.—biographical; appointed assistant general manager of labour exchanges, Feb 1, 6*c*
BLACKWOOD, Mr H. R. T.—death, June 7, 13*d*
BLACKWOOD Coffee Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 25, 12*c*
BLAENAVON Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 42*c*; report, Dec. 6, 17*c*
BLAGG, Miss Helen—at Eugenics Education Society, on infantile mortality, Feb. 17, 10*e*
BLAIKIE, Prof.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*d*
BLAIN, Miss Helen—recital, Dec. 2, 13*d*
BLAIN, Mr. W. J. F.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
BLAIR, Mr. J. W.—to retain title of "honourable," Nov. 12, 13*b*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. L. F. D., Bp. of Falkland Islands—nominated to bishopric of Falkland Islands, Jan. 17, 19*b*; consecrated, Mar. 7, 4*c*; departure from England: date, May 31, 8*b*; leaves England, June 3, 11*a*
BLAIR, Mr. R.:—
at British Association's meeting, on science: relations with trade, Sept. 6, 5*e*; —at Federated Associations of London Non-Primary Teachers, on education: England and Germany compared, May 30, 9*d*
on Germany: school dentistry (report quoted, Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 6*b*; —on London education: polytechnics: report, Mar. 28, 10*a*; correspondence, 29, 5*f*
BLAIR Atholl—electricity: supply arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*
BLAKE, Count—threats against: prosecution, Dec. 27, 6*f*
BLAKE, C.—disturbing deer in Richmond park charge, April 22, 14*f*
BLAKE, Mr. E.—health, June 25, 13*c*
BLAKE, Mr. E. W. L.—will, July 25, 13*c*
BLAKE, Mr. G. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 22, 3*e*
BLAKE, Sir H.:—
on heredity and primogeniture (l.), Mar. 29, 8*d*; —House of Lords reform: attitude of Irish Nationalist party; home rule (l.), Mar. 23, 10*c*; —Ireland: attitude towards budget and fiscal policy; House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 7, 6*f*; on Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties: relations (l.), 23, 9*b*
BLAKE, Mr. S. H. (Canada)—on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration (tel.), July 11, 14*c*
BLAKE, W.—relic sold, Mar. 23, 12*e*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.:—
on House of Lords reform: Mr. Asquith's statement concerning guarantees (l.), April 18, 10*b*; creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), Dec. 22, 9*e*; —Maclagan, late Archbp.: contributions to hymnology (l.), Sept. 21, 11*d*; —Mayor, late Prof. J. E. B.: edition of Juvenal (l.), Dec. 7, 13*c*; —Price, Mr. Cormell: appreciation (l.), May 16, 10*f*
BLAKENEY Church—Waldy, Mrs.: memorial window placed, Dec. 29, 5*c*

BLAKER, Mr. J. L.—combination car and bucket: invention described (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*b*

BLAKISTON, Rev. H. E. D.—on oaths—form of (l.), Jan. 31, 3*d*

BLAMEY, Mr. H.—on army manœuvres: landowners' restrictions (l.), Sept. 21, 8*b*

BLANC, Adm.—death, Dec. 7, 13*c*

BLANCHAN, Mrs.—"The American Flower Garden" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 80*b*

BLANCHARD, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal) Oct. 27, 6*d*

BLANCHARD, Dr. R. (France)—at international congress of entomology, on medical entomology: transmission of disease through insects (lect.), Aug. 10, 4*b*

BLANCHARDS (London) (Ltd)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 7, 3*a*; liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, June 18, 4*f*; —restaurant: new management announced, June 23, 14*d*

BLANCHFORD, F.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*

BLANCHORD, Prof. —lectures at Paris medical school, Jan. 10, 3*b*

BLAND, Mr. J. O. P.—receives order of Double Dragon, Jan. 8, 11*a*; authorized to accept, Oct. 22, 13*a*

BLAND, Mr. J. O. P., and Mr. E. Backhouse—"China under the Empress Dowager" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 369*b*; (W.S.), Dec. 10, 82*c*

BLAND, Miss Lilian E.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

BLAND, Mr. R. N.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*

BLANDFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*

BLANDFORD, Col. J. W.—appointed honorary surgeon to King, June 24, 9*d*

BLAND-SUTTON, Mrs. E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*

BLANDY, Mr. W. F.—will, June 23, 12*d*

BLANE gold medals, Sir Gilbert: see under NAVY—Medical services

BLANKMEYER, G.—incorrigible rogue charge, July 27, 4*a*

BLATCHFORD, Mr. R.:—
National Defence, articles on—reference in Labour party's report to Newport conference, Feb. 7, 6*c*
Social Democratic party, relations with—incident at Queen's Hall, Jan. 4, 10*c*
on Labour party (art. quoted), Jan, 7, 4*c*

BLATHERWICK, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 6, 11*d*

BLATHERWICK, Miss M. A.—will, April 2, 17*d*

BLATHWAYT, Rev. R.—will, April 30, 13*e*

BLATHWAYT, Mr. R. W.—collection of American manuscripts: described, Mar. 25, 8*a*; sold, April 26, 13*c*

BLAXHIL, Mr. E. A.—on lifeboat Saturday Fund (l.), Dec. 27, 13*f*

BLAYDON, Mr. J. E.—on divorce law (evid.), June 13, 4*c*

BLAYLOCK, Mr. A.—Bebington cemetery: disinterment of son's body: application to Chester consistory court, June 17, 4*b*

BLEADEN, late Rev. W. H.—service for repose of soul: correspondence, July 20, 12*d*; disclaimer by family: Messrs. Beaumont and Son (l.), 21, 8*f*; Rev. W. Scott: disclaimer (l.), 22, 9*a*

BLEASE, Mr. W. L.—"The Emancipation of Women" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*b*

BLECH, Mr. E. C. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*

BLENNERHASSETT, Charlotte Lady—"Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 453*b*

BLENNERHASSETT, Mr. W. C.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c*

BLÉRIOT, M. Louis—begins army service, June 18, 8*e*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
English Channel flight: commemorative memorial at Dover unveiled, April 9, 6*d*

BLES, Mr. A. J. S.—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*

BLEZARD, Mr. T. B.—will, May 30, 12*a*

BLIARD, M. P.—"Jureurs et Insermentés" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*

BLICHFELDT, Mr. S. H.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on margarine (E.S.), June 15, 18*c*

BLICKLING Hall — "water frolic": see under PAGEANTS—Blickling Hall

BLIGH, Mr. S. M.—"The Direction of Desire" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*

BLIGHT, Mr. H. J.—Middlesex and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Office: appeals for funds: Mr. P. Hughes (l.), June 16, 12*d*

BLIND—annuities: Rev. W. Hetherington's charity: election announced, Oct. 7, 17*c*; —British and Foreign Blind Association: see that title; education: government grants discussed at meeting of M.P.'s (P.N.), June 22. 12*c*; —Home Teaching Society for the Blind: see that title; —London Society for Teaching and Training the Blind: see that title; —Metropolitan and adjacent Counties Union of Institutions, Societies, and Agencies for the Blind: see that title; —National Blind Relief Society: see that title; —pensions: Mr. J. Mew's endowment: charity commissioners frame scheme for administration, Dec. 6, 13*d* (e.e.); —Royal Blind Pension Society: see that title; —Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind: see that title; —Society for Granting Annuities to the Poor Adult Blind: see that title; —South London Institute for the Blind Poor: see that title; —state aid: Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 15, 10*b*; Purse, Mr. B. (s.), 15, 10*b*; trade union congress passes resolution, 15, 10*b*; —tramways: see under TRAMWAYS; —tramways, London County Council: see under LONDON—Tramways

BLINKS, Mr. T.—death, Dec. 31, 13*d*

BLISS, David—perjury charge, Mar. 16, 4*c*; April 13, 4*f*; 20, 4*d*; 27, 4*d*; disclaimer by United County Theatres (Ltd.), 14, 4*d*

BLISS, Sir H. W.:—
on income-tax: collection (l.), June 24, 8*d*; —India: opium export: proposed prohibition (l.), Sept. 22, 8*d*

BLISS, Mr. J.—Lonsdale (North) general election: petition: see under LANCASHIRE

BLOCH, H., and others — gambling charge, Oct. 11, 3*d*; 21, 3*f*

BLOCK, Sir Adam—on Turkey: public debt: special report, Dec. 15, 5*e*

BLOEMFONTEIN — corporation finance: agreement with Inland Revenue commissioners as to stamp duties on new stock issue. Nov. 1, 4*f*; — diocese: proposed division: appeal: Bp. of Southwark (with others, l.), Oct. 31, 6*f*

BLOIS, Mr. C. E.—on astronomy: new meteor observed (l.), June 6, 18*f*

BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J. — selected for command of 5th division of Indian army, Nov. 24, 4*f*

BLOMFIELD, Mr. L. S.—appointed collector of customs and excise (London), Jan. 29, 10*a*

BLOMFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir R. M.—on Admiralty Church (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 7*d*

BLONDEAU, M. Paul—art collection sold, April 27, 12*e*; 29, 13*c*

BLONDIN, Mr. (Canada)—at Côteau, suggests formation of French-Canadian party, April 26, 5*f*

BLOOD—human: tests for detection: demonstrations given at serological laboratories of Royal Institute of Public Health; Prof. W. R. Smith (add.), Dec. 7, 12*d*

BLOOM—appeal against conviction, Jan. 29, 3*b*

BLOOM, Mr. A.—death, Dec. 24, 11*e*

BLOOMENTHAL, Mr. F.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*

BLOOMSBURY—houses, 17th century: particulars, Aug. 5, 12*e*

BLOTT, Mr. A.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*b*

BLOUNT, Lieut. G.—driving motor-cycle without licence charge, Aug. 18, 10*c*

BLOUNT, Mr. B., Mr. W. G. Kirkaldy, and Capt. H. Riall Sankey—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on steel testing (E.S.), June 1, 17*e*

BLOXHAM—All Saints School: jubilee celebrated, July 15, 10*b*

BLOYD, Mr. F. G.—elected president of Incorporated Society of Engineers, Dec. 20, 6*c*

BLUCHER, Princess—leaves London for Germany, Oct. 22, 13*a*

BLUE-BOOKS—accuracy: Mr. A. L. Bowley (lect.), Feb. 11, 7*e*

BLUFF, Mrs.—falls from train, Jan. 17, 9*d* (e.e.)

BLUME, Miss Olive—piano recital, June 18, 13*d*

BLUMER, Mr. T. R.—at Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Brotherhood conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 27. 6*c*

BLUM Pasha, Sir J.—resigns position as director of Austrian Creditanstalt, Jan. 4, 3*e*; appointed vice-president, 4, 3*e*; at Constantinople, Sept. 28, 5*d*

BLUNDELL, Spence, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 10, 14*f*

BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL, Capt. D. H.—death, Oct. 27, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 31, 13*a*; funeral, Nov. 2, 13*b*; will, Dec. 22, 11*c*

BLUNDELL'S London Copper and Brass Works (Ltd.)—liquidation: summary of company's affairs, Mar. 12, 3*f*

BLUNDELL'S School—Dunsford, Mr. F.: contributes to school exhibition fund, Aug. 16, 11*c*; —prizes distributed, July 30, 7*e*; —scholarships awarded, June 28, 11*f* (e.e.); —speech day: date, July 21, 10*f*

BLUNT, Rt. Rev. R. F. L.—death, Jan. 24, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 25, 11*b*; held, 28, 11*b*; will, Mar. 7, 12*d*; memorial: meeting at Scarborough, 9, 9*e*; memorial to be placed in Scarborough parish church, April 11, 7*c*; contributions to fund, June 25, 5*b*; memorial at Ham unveiled, Dec. 17, 8*e*

BLUNT, Mr. W. — letter to Egyptian nationalist congress at Brussels, Sept. 23, 3*c*

BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Mar. 16, 19*d*

BLYTH — harbour: pilotage dues: claim by pilot, Feb. 23, 14*f*; —Harbour Commissioners: property: reported transfer to North-Eastern Railway Company contradicted, May 26, 12*e*

BLYTH, Bp.—on St. George's Church (Jerusalem) (l.), Oct. 11, 7*c*

BLYTH, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Mar. 28. 9*a*; appointed chairman of Colonial section of Royal Society of Arts, Sept. 28, 21*c*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 3, 13*a*

Anglo-French penny postage—efforts on behalf: British Chamber of Commerce in Paris passes resolution, Sept. 14, 5*a*

Franco-British exhibition, services in connexion with—portrait presented in recognition: correspondence with Duke of Argyll, April 30, 12*f*

on Africa, South: dry farming (report), Jan. 17, 17*c*; agriculture: development (l.), June 25, 9*e*; 30, 10*d*; —Anglo-French penny postage proposed: attitude of peers (l.), Aug. 19, 5*a*; —House of Lords reform conference: non-publication of proceedings (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*; —imperial relations: proposed advisory committee of commerce (l.), Feb. 19, 7*b*; —Liberal policy: letter read at meeting at Saffron Walden, Dec. 9, 6*e*

BLYTH, Dr. E. C. (lord mayor)—takes seat: receives congratulations, Feb. 8, 10*d* (e.e.)

BLYTH, Mr. J.:—

"A Haunted Inheritance" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*; "A Complex Love Affair" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*a*

BLYTH, J. L.—inquest, July 9, 11*d*

BLYTH, Capt. R.—death, Aug. 9, 11*c*

BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—at Glasgow Conservative Club, on House of Lords reform, Oct. 20, 7*f*

B'NAI B'rith, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of B'nai B'rith

BOADEN, Rev. E.—retires, Aug. 15, 4*c*

BOALER, Mr.—order made against under Vexatious Actions, Dec. 19, 3*c*; leave to appeal refused, 22, 3*c*

BOARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to represent New South Wales at imperial education conference, Dec. 5, 5*b*

BOARDMAN, Mr. T.—will, Aug. 6, 11*d*

BOARDMAN and Sons, Messrs.—shoplifting prosecutions, July 13, 4*c*

BOARD of Deputies of the British Jews—foundation: 150th anniversary: celebration arrangements, Oct. 29, 5*f*

BOASE, Mr. W. L.—death, April 25, 13*c*; will, June 17, 11*c*

BOASSO, Signor Cucchi (Italy)—to be ambassador to Switzerland, Jan. 8, 3*e*; 11, 5*b*

BOATING:—

Accidents—Antwerp (fatal), Feb. 28, 12*c*; —Boulogne (fatal), Nov. 12, 7*b*; 14, 6*d*; —Bournemouth (fatal), June 28, 14*e*; —Burnham-on-Crouch (fatal), Feb. 21, 8*c*; inquest, 22, 14*c*; (fatal), May 2, 12*f*; —Calzean Bay (fatal), June 27, 9*e*; —Cape Grisnez (fatal), Nov. 14, 6*d*; —Chester, Nov. 3, 6*c*; —Conway (fatal), April 28, 12*c*; —Devonport (fatal), Dec. 17, 6*c*; —Dover, Feb. 17, 6*f*; —English Channel, Mar. 21,

BOATING—Accidents (continued) :—
6*f* (e.e.) ; —Felixstowe (fatal), June 13, 12*d* ; —Forth, Firth of (fatal), Jan. 10, 4*f* ; —Giltar Sands, Mar. 5, 15*e* ; —Greenhithe, Aug. 29, 6*f* ; —Hampton Court (fatal), June 14, 18*f* ; 22, 4*e* ; —Hartlepool (fatal), Jan. 10, 12*d* ; —Jersey (fatal), Oct. 18, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Keel (fatal), July 7, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Leith (fatal), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; —Lizard, off the (fatal), May 20, 16*f* ; —Llanelly (fatal), Aug. 8, 4*f* ; —Lough, Aug. 29, 6*f* ; —Neagh, Lough, Oct. 15, 8*d* ; —Needles, off, Dec. 12, 15*d* ; —Piel (fatal), Aug. 15, 12*f* ; —Pittenween, off (fatal), April 1, 4*d* ; appeal, 16, 17*f* ; —Plymouth (fatal), Aug. 17, 12*f* ; —Poole harbour (fatal), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; —Portland (fatal); Nov. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*f* ; 18, 12*d* ; —Putney (fatal), July 25, 8*d* ; —Southsea (fatal), July 29, 12*b* ; —Strangford Lough (fatal), Aug. 13, 10*c* ; —Stranraer (fatal), April 29, 12*a* ; —Tenby (fatal), Feb. 21, 8*d* ; —Totland Bay, Aug. 29, 11*d* ; —Twickenham (fatal), Sept. 13, 11*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; —Waveney (fatal), May 16, 11*d* ; —Workington, Aug. 22, 12*c*
Boat, discovery of Roman: see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —catamaran : launched, July 23, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —lifeboats : see LIFEBOATS ; —Muddiford : theft of boat by boys ; arrests, Sept. 3, 8*c* ; —parks (L.C.C.), letting of boats : income for 1909-10, July 25, 8*d*
BOBBILI, Maharaja of—biographical ; appointed member of executive council of governor of Madras, Mar. 3, 12*f* ; *Hindu* comment, 11, 5*b*
BOBBY and Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, June 10, 20*c*
BOBRINSKY, Count (Russia) :—
in Duma on Finnish constitutional dispute : protests against British Parliamentary memorial, May 19, 5*a*
BOB-SLEIGHING—Accidents : Interlaken, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; Chamonix, 15, 5*f*
BOCAYUVA, Senhor Felix (Brazil)—on navy : mutiny at Rio de Janeiro (int.), Nov. 25, 5*a* (e.e.)
BOCHUM—mining school : Prof. H. Louis (p., E.S.), Sept. 21, 16*b*
BOCKERWITZ, E.—suicide, Dec. 6, 18*f*
BODE, Dr. (Germany)—on wax bust (attributed to Leonardo da Vinci) (int.), Mar. 19, 6*b*
BODEGA Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 2, 17*a* ; Oct. 21, 20*e*
BODELSCHWINGH, Herr von—death, April 4, 11*c*
BODE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 17, 16*c* ; meeting, June 28, 17*d*
BODIE, " Dr."—law case (fraud : appeal), Feb. 25, 3*b*
BODINGTON, Sir N. :—
at Leeds, on poor law : royal commission's reports, June 16, 8*f* ; —at Leeds University, on education : competitive examinations, Jan. 8, 4*f*
BODKIN, Mr. A. H.—on petroleum (evid.), Feb. 5, 10*d*
BODLEY, Miss E. W.—will, Feb. 26, 13*b*
BODLEY, late Mr. G. F.—memorial : erection begun, Mar. 7, 4*c*
Warren, Mr. E.—architectural work (p.), Feb. 16, 17*d*
BODLEY, Mr. J. E. C. :—
on age, old : links with the past (l.), Aug. 30, 4*c* ; —Edward VII., King : associations with royal commission on housing of working classes (l.), May 9, 15*b* ; —House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 10, 6*b*
BODMAN, Baron von (Germany)—ordered to return to Lisbon, Oct. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
BODMIN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
BOEGLIN, M. E.—" Capitale Chrétienne Sociale, Une : Vienne " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b*
BOEGNER, Director—at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 21, 9*a*
BOËT, M. Paul (Belgium)—aeroplanes : altitude measurement : invention described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 17*b*
BOGER, Lieut.-Col. R. W. — death, Dec. 29, 9*d*
BOGGIANO, M. Eugène — " Psephograph " invention described, Dec. 6, 5*c*
BOGGIS, S. H.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 12*d*
BOGLE, Lieut. A. H., and Miss Bogle — drowned, Sept. 27, 11*b* ; body of Miss Bogle recovered, 28, 4*a* ; inquest, 29, 14*f* ; body of Lieut. Bogle recovered : inquest, 30, 8*b*
BOHEMIA—plot, alleged ; M. Udrzhal (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a*
BOHEMIAN Quartet, Nov. 11, 11*d*
BÖHMER, Dr. (Germany)—at Colonial congress, on colonies : prospects, Oct. 7, 6*c*
BOILEAU, Lady — contents of Tacolnestone Hall sold, Sept. 17, 4*c*
BOILEAU, Mr. H. W.—appointed master of South Berkshire Hunt, Feb. 5, 15*d*
BOILERMAKERS' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society—financial position (circular), Oct. 14, 7*f* ; —lock-out of members : see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade
BOILERS—flues : linings : company formed to manufacture calorizer bricks (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*d* ; —large : constructed for Detroit Edison Company (E.S.). Nov. 16, 17*b* ; —Nicolson, Prof. J. T. (p., E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*c* ; —Woodeson water tube : particulars for contracts (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*c* ; —Yorkshire : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c* ; July 20, 16*c*
BOILLIN. M. J. L.—" Le Secret des Grands Écrivains " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b*
BOINSU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 11, 15*d*
BOIS, Prof. A. de — Arctic expedition : arrangements, Mar. 11, 3*f*
BOIS, Isa Gordon Lady — suicide ; inquest, Nov. 30, 4*e*
BOISMAN, M. (Finland)—dismissed for refusal to administer decree prohibiting importation of arms, Oct. 31, 8*b* (e.e.)
BOISSIER, M. Gaston (France)—Doumic, M. René : appreciation (add.), April 8, 5*a*
BOISSIÈRE, M. Jules — " Fumeurs d'Opium " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 4*b*
BOKENHAM, P. F., and others—infringement of copyright charge, July 22, 4*d*
BOKHARA :—
Emir — at St. Petersburg, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 21, 7*d*
Kuch-begui—dismissal announced, Jan. 28, 5*d*

BOKHARA (continued) :—
Mir-Alim, Prince—at Bokhara, Jan. 28, 5*d*
Riots, religious—particulars, Jan. 25, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*
Russia — incorporation with : rumours at St. Petersburg, Feb. 15, 5*c*
BOLAN, A.—death, Jan. 17, 9*d*
BOLAN, Mr. S. M.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
BOLAND—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 8, 12*d*
BOLAND, Mr. J. P.—biographical, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Kerry (South)—selected as Nationalist candidate, Jan. 6, 6*e*; unopposed return, 21, 7*b*
at Irish Literature Society, on Ireland —foreign trade, Nov. 21, 8*e*
in Parliament, on education, secondary : regulations, April 23, 12*c*; — Ireland : Census Bill, June 15, 7*b*; 20, 7*c*; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 2, 7*d*
on Irish language — compulsory subject for matriculation in National University of Ireland (l.), June 29, 9*f*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —dividends, Feb. 16, 19*e*; Aug. 13, 13*c*; meeting, Sept. 1, 14*b*
BOLETIN, Gen. Isa — proposed extradition to Turkey from Montenegro : meeting of Albanians at Boston passes resolution, Oct. 25, 5*d*
BOLINGBROKE Hospital—Weir trust funds, gift from : board of governors passes resolution, June 24, 9*f*; £5,000 advanced by trustees to be repaid, Sept. 12, 11*e*
BOLIVAR Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
BOLIVIA :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army—artillery : contract for mountain and field batteries awarded to Schneider works, Aug. 25, 3*e*
Brazil—frontier : work of commission (art., "Boundary-making in Bolivia") (S.A.S.), July 30, 12*b*; river Heath surveyed by Maj. J. H. Fawcett, Oct. 18, 6*a*; delimitation : arrangements, 29, 7*a*
Constitution—article ("The republic of Bolivia") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*a*
Development — our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 6*d*
Electricity—demand for plant : Belgian legation report (E.S.), July 13, 18*c*
Finance—loans : proposals of European financiers to be accepted, Oct. 29, 7*a*
Great Britain—diplomatic service : appointment, Aug. 26, 8*a*; President Villazon (int.), Oct. 15, 7*d*
Map : see under MAPS
Mining—concessions, government (art., "Government concessions in South America") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*c*
Ministry—resigns, Dec. 17, 5*b*; appointed, 22, 5*a*
Peru—frontier dispute : commission of British officers leaving for South America; names, April 23, 7*e* (e.e); appointment. Oct. 26, 6*e*; history, Dec. 9, 5*c*; Peruvian garrison at Guayabal massacred, 9, 5*c*; incident to be settled, 10, 5*d*; 19, 5*a*; fighting, 12, 5*c*; agreement to preserve *status quo* to be signed, 19, 5*a*
BOLIVIA (continued) :—
Railways — construction progress, Oct. 7, 6*d*; —development (sp. art., "Railway development in Bolivia") (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 7*b*
Resources, natural—article ("The Republic of Bolivia") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*a*
Special article ("The republic of Bolivia : a rich and prosperous state") (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*a*
Trade—article ("The republic of Bolivia") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*a*
BOLT, A.—converting trust funds charge, Dec. 30, 2*f*
BOLTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —corporation : law case (negligence), Jan. 18, 3*a*; — general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*c*; (second), Nov. 26, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*c*; —infirmary : Mr. W. Nicholson contributes, Sept. 2, 8*b* (e.e); contribution, Nov. 22, 13*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —waterworks : extensions proposed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*
BOLTON, Mr. A. T.—on Pisa, leaning tower of : Messrs. Taylor and Cressy's measurements made in 1817 (l.), July 21, 8*f*
BOLTON, Mrs. Ellen—will, April 11, 13*b* (e.e)
BOLTON, Mr. F. S.—will, Mar. 11, 11*c*
BOLTON, J., and D. Bevan—assault charge, July 6, 4*c*
BOMBARDA, Prof. (Portugal)—assassination : see under PORTUGAL—Revolution
BOMBAY :—
Council (governor's)—members appointed, Mar, 3, 12*f*; May 9, 13*f*; July 18, 12*a*
Electricity : see under INDIA—Electricity
Housing—Dunn, Mr. G. O. W. (p.) Feb. 18, 4*b* (e.e.)
Port—finance : loan issued, June 20, 14*e*
"BOMBAY"—on Somaliland : British treaties (l.), April 13, 10*a*
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under INDIA —Railways
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 20*c*,
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 21*d*; Oct. 14, 19*e*; profits, April 15, 20*d*
BOMPARD, M. (France)—arrives at Paris, July 25, 7*e*; received by Hakki Pasha, Oct. 5, 5*c*; receives Djavid Bey, Oct. 13, 7*e*
BONAPARTE, Princess Jeanne—death, July 25, 13*c*
BONARJEE, Lois U.—inquest, Jan. 15, 13*f*
BOND, Miss E. E.—will, June 24, 13*c*; July 6, 13*c*
BOND, Mr. F. —"Wood Carvings in English Churches" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 5 10*b*
BOND, Frederick — disturbing meeting charge, Dec. 14, 6*b*
BOND, Mr. G. E.—at Society of Architects, on architects : registration, April 16, 8*e*
BOND, Ven. J.—on King, late Bp. : proposed memorial (l.), Mar. 14, 9*c*
BOND, Mr. N.—death, Aug. 23, 9*c*; funeral, 26, 9*b*
BONDFIELD, Rev. G. H.—biographical, June 13, 8*c*
BONE, Prof. W. A.—at British Association's meeting, on gaseous combustion, Sept. 5, 7*b*
BONE, Mr. W. J.—will, Jan. 12, 13*b*

Bo'NESS—nurses' home: gift by Duchess of Hamilton accepted, Oct. 6, 7*f*
BONET-MAURY, Prof.—at French Academy, on Salvation Army, Jan. 17, 5*f*
BONHAM, Adm. C. W.—death, July 20, 13*c*
BONHAM, Maj. G. L.—death, Jan. 25, 11*e*; memorial service in Constantinople, 31, 11*b*; memorial service at Wellington Barracks: date, Feb. 3, 11*a*; held, 5, 11*b*; funeral: arrangements, 24, 13*b*; funeral, Mar. 1, 13*b*; will, May 27, 11*b*
BONHAM, Mrs. G. L.—funeral, Mar. 1, 13*b*
BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. A.—death, Oct. 4, 11*c*; funeral, 7, 11*b*; will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
BONI, Commendatore—resigns from Zona Monumentale commission, Jan. 21, 5*d*; suggestion for monument to Virgil accepted by Royal Academy of Mantua, Mar. 28, 4*b*
on Rome: ancient ruins: planting of flowers round; report quoted, July 25, 8*b*; condition of poor: letter to Baron Sonnino, Jan. 21, 5*d*
BONI, Signor L.—violoncello recital, June 23, 12*e*
BON Marché (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 18*a*
BONN, Mr. Leo—returns to England, Sept. 26, 11*a*
BONN, Herr W.—death, Oct. 26, 11*b*
BONNEMAIN, M. Marcel—violin recital, Oct. 29, 13*d*
BONNER, Geraldine — "The Emigrant Trail" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*c*
BONNEY, Dr. T. G.—to be entertained by Dean of Manchester, April 22, 13*b*; entertained; Bp. Welldon: appreciation (s.), 26, 12*e*; receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University (s.), Sept. 7, 7*a*; at British Association, on ice age, Sept. 1, 7*a*; expresses thanks for entertainment arrangements, 8, 7*f*
BONN University—"ragging": students sentenced, April 11, 5*a*; appeal result, July 21, 5*b*; sentences commuted by Emperor, Dec. 5, 5*f*
BONOMELLI, Bp.—on missionary conference, world (l.), June 17, 12*b*
BONSALL, Capt. J. G. F. H.—will, July 27, 13*d*
BONSEY, Mr. H. D.—appointed recorder of Bedford, Nov. 4, 12*a*
BONSOR, Mr. C.—on fiscal policy: corrects misreports of views (tel.), Jan. 18, 9*a*
BONSOR Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 15*c*
BONTEMPELLI, Massimo—"Amori" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 176*b*
BONTROUX, M. Emile (France)—on M. Lépine: appreciation (s.), Dec. 5, 5*d*
BONUS, Col. W. J.—resigning command of Dorsetshire Regiment, Oct. 6, 3*d*
BOOK-KEEPING — business exhibition: exhibits described, Oct. 20, 6*e*
Book Prices Current (sp. art., "*Book Prices Current*: a retrospect"), Sept. 29, 4*e*
BOOKS—block-book: special article ("A block-book of the Apocalypse"), Aug. 11, 6*d*; —D'Esterre, Miss E. (s.), July 13, 9*d*; —improper: see under LITERATURE; —Pearson and Co., Messrs: catalogue noticed, Aug. 19, 9*c*
BOOK sales—announced, Oct. 6, 15*a*
"Alice in Wonderland": copy of first edition, Mar. 5, 12*c*; —"Alphabet Block Book Grotesque": copy dated 1464 (£1,520), June 29, 13*c*; —"British Mezzotint Portraits Described": Mr. A. Whitman's copy (410 guineas), June 7, 12*e*; —Burns, Robert: "Poems": copy of first
BOOK sales (continued):—
edition (£107), July 13, 9*d*; —Defoe, Daniel: "The Mercator, or Commerce Retrieved": copy of (£51), July 29, 8*f*; —"Don Quixote": two volumes (£250), Mar. 23, 12*f*; —Dovaston library: announced, Jan. 29, 16*c*; —French royal bindings, books in, Dec. 5, 19*c*; —Gray, Thomas: "Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College": copy of first edition sold, Jan. 12, 7*e*; —"Hansard's Parliamentary Debates and Parliamentary History," set of (£121), Feb. 4, 7*f*; —Homer: copy of "Opera Omnia Graecé" (£245), Mar. 23, 12*f*
Manuscript sales—American sale of Lord Polwarth's and Mr. R. W. Blathwayt's collections announced (sp. art., "Americana"), Mar. 25, 8*f*; Mr. R. W. Blathwayt's and Lord Polwarth's collections, April 26, 13*c*; —Burns, Robert: "The Lament of Mary Queen of Scots": autograph MS.: sale announced, July 15, 13*e*; sold (£235), 27, 13*d*; —Byron, Lord: original autograph MS. "Siege of Corinth": sale announced, July 15, 13*e*; sold (£760), 27, 13*d*; —Hours, English MS. Book of (£580), July 22, 12*e*; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 18, 12*d*; July 7, 13*e*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 13*d*; 27, 13*d*; May 5, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 14*b*; 22, 15*d*; —of Sir T. Phillipps's collection: announced, May 6, 6*e*; held, June 9, 10*f*; 10, 13*d*; —of Mr. G. H. Wilson's collection, July 22, 12*e*
Osborne House Library: announced, Jan. 24, 11*e*; —Poe, E. A.: "The Raven and other Poems": first edition (£91), Oct. 8, 12*c*; —Shakespeare: first folios (£2,000), July 12, 14*f*; Bp. Gott set (high prices), 23, 13*d*; —Smollett: "History and Adventures of an Atom": copy of first edition (£63), Feb. 18, 4*b*; —*Sporting Chronicle*, set of (£920), July 12, 14*f*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 27, 10*f*; by Messrs. Hodgson, Jan. 29, 11*d*; Feb. 4, 7*f*; Mar. 18, 3*f*; 19, 13*e*; April 22, 13*d*; Oct. 17, 9*c*; Nov. 25, 21*c*; Dec. 5, 19*c*; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 18, 19*e*; Feb. 12, 13*b*; 26, 9*e*; April 19, 12*a*; June 4, 14*c*; by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Oct. 17, 9*c*; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 15, 11*b*; 26, 9*e*; Mar. 25, 9*e*; June 18, 12*d*; 24, 8*c*; July 29, 8*f*; Oct. 29, 4*f*; Nov. 25, 21*c*; Dec. 22, 15*d*; 23, 10*f*
of Rev. S. A. Brooke's collection of first editions, July 21, 14*d*; of Bunny Hall library, Feb. 24, 13*d* (e.e.); of late Sir D. Cooper's library, July 12, 14*f*; of François Coppée's library, Nov. 18, 13*c*; of late Rev. Dr. J. D. Craig's library, Feb. 10, 11*c*; of late Mr. F. M. Crawford's library: announced, April 1, 10*f*; held, May 10, 13*b*; of Mr. J. F. M. Dovaston's library, Feb. 5, 8*b*; of Mr. J. W. Ford's library, May 27, 11*d*; 31, 6*d*; of late Mr. T. Gray's library, June 29, 13*c*; of late Mr. M. J. Guest's library, May 6, 6*e*; of late Mr. A. G. Guillemard's library, Feb. 5, 8*b*; of Col. Hargreaves's library, July 12, 14*f*;

BOOK sales (continued) :—
of late Mr. R. Hovenden's library, Feb. 12, 13*b*; of late Surg.-Gen. R. Rouse's library, July 21, 14*d*; of M. Victorien Sardou's library, sold, Mar. 29, 3*f*; of late Lord Sheffield's library : announced, Feb. 2, 10*d*; held, Mar. 3, 10*f*; of Mr. E. Stock's library, June 6, 16*a*; of Messrs. Vokins's collection, Oct. 17, 9*c*; of late Mr. T. W. Waller's library, June 30, 12*c*

BOOKSELLERS of Great Britain and Ireland, Associated : see ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland

BOOKSELLERS' Provident Institution — meeting, Mar. 11, 12*e*

BOOKS reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS

BOOLE, Mary Everest—"The Forging of Passion into Power" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*

BOORNE, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 4, 11*f*; will, Mar. 16, 13*c*

BOOT, Sir J.—presents organ to Albert (Wesleyan) Hall (Nottingham), Oct. 8, 3*f*

BOOT and Shoe Operatives, National Union of : see NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives

BOOT and shoe trade—exports : Mr. Winston Churchill : letter to Mr. Bagley, Jan. 12, 8*b*

BOOTER, Moritz, and Max Kohen : see under BELGIUM—Crime—Bank robberies

BOOTH, "General"—to conduct meetings at Crouch-end, Jan. 1, 11*d*; to address meetings in Clapton congress-hall, 8, 5*f*; addresses meetings at Clapton congress hall, 11, 4*d*; future arrangements, 14, 4*d*; 29, 4*f*; leaving for Holland and Germany, Feb. 11, 7*b*; reception in Holland and Germany (int.); future arrangements, Mar. 15, 4*d*; health, April 4, 11*a*; 11, 12*f*; message to *The Times*, 11, 12*f*; addresses meeting at Hammersmith Palace of Varieties, 25, 4*d*; interview with Mr. W. Churchill at Home Office, Oct. 12, 11*b* (e.e.); receives message of thanks from Queen Mary for sympathy on death of Prince Francis of Teck, Nov. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Germany and Denmark, 15, 4*b*; health, Dec. 15, 10*b*
Birthday, 81st—receives message from Queen Alexandra, April 11, 12*f*; celebrated, 12, 13*a*
Law case (lost will), Feb. 19, 6*e*
Leading article ("Christmas appeals and the Salvation Army"), Dec. 13, 9*d*
at Boxted, on Salvation Army small holdings scheme, July 23, 8*e*; —at Clapham Junction, on Salvation Army, Sept. 5, 4*b*; —at Clapton, on Edward VII.'s death, May 21, 8*c*; on Salvation Army, Oct. 11, 7*c*; —at Filey, on India : reclamation of criminal classes by Salvation Army, Aug. 23, 9*b*; —at Portland prison, addresses convicts, Sept. 28, 7*e*
on Edward VII. : death (tel.), May 10, 8*e*; message to Salvation Army read, 18, 7*f*; —Salvation Army : self-denial contributions : message of thanks, Mar. 30, 4*d*; letter read at laying of memorial stone to commemorate inauguration, July 11, 6*b*; —women : social conditions (views quoted), Mar. 17, 9*e*

BOOTH, Mr. A. A.—on fiscal policy—position of shipping trade (l.), Jan. 15, 8*c*

BOOTH, Mr. C.—address presented in recognition of services in promotion of old-age pensions, Feb. 16, 6*d*
"Life and Labour in London"—Mr. J. Argyle (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*
Poor law reform : scheme outlined, Jan. 22, 3*f*
at Thringstone, on Unionist party's policy, April 18, 9*d*

BOOTH, Mr. E. C. (law case), July 14, 2*e*

BOOTH, Mr. F. H.—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*a*

BOOTH, Mr. G.—death, April 11, 13*c*

BOOTH, Miss Gore—at Trafalgar-square, on Woman Suffrage Bill, July 11, 11*d*

BOOTH, Capt. H.—leaves for Australia, Aug. 5, 5*a*

BOOTH, Mr. H. S. J.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Jan. 8, 11*a*

BOOTH, J.—appeal against conviction, July 29, 3*b*

BOOTH, Mrs. Martha—will, Jan. 14, 11*c*

BOOTH, Mary C.—old-age pension application : false representation charge, June 9, 4*d*

BOOTH, R.—selling potted meat containing boric acid charge, April 6, 4*e*

BOOTH, Mr. W. Bramwell :—
on care of feeble-minded (l.), July 15, 4*e*; Aug. 22, 12*f*

BOOTH Line (Ltd.)—Services : holidays : tours arranged, July 18, 4*c*

BOOTHMAN, Mr. J. N.—will, June 29, 12*e*

BOOTH Steamship Company (Ltd.)—calendar noticed, Jan. 18, 14*f*

BOOTLE—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —Edward VII. : memorial : reconstruction of Bootle Borough Hospital proposed, Dec. 24, 11*c* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Lady Maud—organizes bazaar in aid of charity, Nov. 15, 13*a*

BOOTS and shoes—cleaners, mechanical : application to Fulham borough council, Dec. 23, 11*e*

BOOTS Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 17*b*; meeting, June 9, 16*e*

BORA : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Weather

BORAX Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 21*b*

BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 12*f*; Oct. 13, 15*e*; 26, 18*e*; report, 11, 17*f*; meeting, 19, 15*e*

BORBHEEL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 13*b*; dividend, Nov. 26, 18*c*

BORCHERS, Mr. W.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on Girod furnaces (E.S.), May 11, 17*d*

BORDEAUX—port : new works : particulars (E.S.), July 6, 17*b*

BORDEAUX, M. Henry—"La Vie au Théâtre" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*

BORDEN, Sir F. W. (Canada)—at Boston (U.S.A.), Oct. 29, 7*a*
French, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), June 13, 7*c*
at Boston (U.S.A.), on Canada and United States : proposed reciprocity, Oct. 29, 7*a*; —at Ottawa, on cadet movement; rifle shooting, Aug. 25, 3*d*
in Parliament, on Navy Bill, Feb. 12, 7*a*
on Canadian militia : Gen. Sir J. French's report (views), Aug. 8, 5*d*; Sept. 12, 5*b*

BORDEN, Mr. R. L. (Canada)—health, April 14, 5*b*; political tour announced, May 17, 5*b*; series of public speeches announced, 31, 5*b*
Conservative party—leadership: see under CANADA—Parties, political
at Finch, on fiscal policy, imperial; United States, commercial relations with, June 27, 7*b*; —at Halifax, on Imperial defence: attitude of Canada, Mar. 30, 5*a*; —at Toronto, on imperial defence; naval policy, June 16, 5*e*; —at Trenton, on naturalization law: imperial codification, June 22, 7*d*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, imperial, May 4, 5*c*; —Great Britain and Germany: navies compared, Jan. 13, 5*a*; —Grey, Lord: appreciation, May 4, 5*c*; —Navy Bill, Jan. 13, 5*a*; Feb. 4, 5*b*; April 21, 5*a*; —tariff: revision, Nov. 23, 5*b*; —United States: tariff arrangements, May 4, 5*c*
on Edward VII.: death (s.), May 9, 9*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial: Canadian attitude (views), Nov. 28, 5*a*; —Nationalists: success at Drummond and Arthabaska by-election (views), Nov. 5, 7*c*
BORDESLEY—St. Andrew's: hostel for laymen established, May 17, 3*d*
BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b*; dividend, Nov. 26, 18*c*
BOREHAM, Miss Anne E.—will, July 6, 13*e* (e.e.)
BOREL, M. Tony—on Franco-Swiss relations: "Une Ambassade Suisse à Paris, 1663" (quoted), Aug. 11, 3*a*
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*d*
BORET, Mr.—on shipping rates dispute between German East African Line and Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (int.), Feb. 3, 10*b*
BORGHESE, Prince—motor-car accident, Feb. 25, 13*a*
BORJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 16*f*; dividend, Dec. 15, 16*d*
BORKUM—to be closed to public, Sept. 16, 5*c*
BORLAND, Rev. R. S.—death, Aug. 18, 9*d*; funeral, 20, 11*b*; will, Oct. 10, 13*b*
BORN, M. van der—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BORNEO, British North—dinner in London: arrangements, Dec. 6, 9*f*; given, Dec. 21, 6*b*
BORNEO, North—Cowie, Mr. W. C.: associations with: correspondence, Sept. 27, 11*c*
BORNEO Mission Association—meeting, June 3, 6*c*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 11; 21*d*; Nov. 16, 20*c*
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute—session: prospectus issued, Sept. 24, 13*f*; prizes distributed, Dec. 21, 4*c*
BOROWSKI, Mr. B. B. F.—at All Hallows Church hall, on land valuation: form of return, Sept. 15, 9*e*
BORRAJO, Mr. J. C. P.—on tuberculosis: provision of special carriages for consumptives urged (l.), Oct. 29, 6*d*
BÖRRESEN, Rear-Adm.—received by Prince of Wales, Feb. 16, 11*a*
at Royal United Service Institution, on naval science: explains new tactical system, Feb. 17, 7*b*
BORROWDALE: see under LAKE district
BORSEN, Gen. (France)—biographical, Sept. 5, 5*d*
BORSTAL Asssociation—Allen, late Mr. H.: contribution received from executor, Jan. 13, 4*d*; —report, July 2, 12*c*; —contribution, Nov. 19, 12*f*
BORSTAL Prison—education: new scheme: particulars, April 29, 14*f*; —special article ("Prison life and administration") V. ("The new departure"), June 7, 4*a*
BORSTAL system: see under PRISONS
BORTHWICK, Lord—health, Sept. 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; Oct. 3, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*; death, 5, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 13*b*
BORTHWICK, Lieut. R. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 1, 16*e*; public examination held, 24, 3*b*
BORWICK, Mr. G.—Devonshire (Barnstaple): Parliamentary candidature: adopted, Jan. 1, 6*e*; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 27, 7*d*; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Eye, Aug. 8, 10*a*
BORWICK, Mr. G. O.—not to contest Limehouse again, April 16, 10*c*
BORWICK, Mr. L.—piano recital, Jan. 21, 11*d*
BORWICK, Mr. L., and Mr. G. Henschel—concerts, Feb. 21, 12*a*; Mar. 21, 8*f*
BORWICK, Sir R.—leaving for United States, Aug. 30, 9*a*
BORZOI Club—show: see under DOGS
BOSANQUET, Lieut.—at Lowndes-square, on work of training-ship *Warspite* Dec. 9, 22*a*
BOSANQUET, Dr. B.—accepts invitation to become Gifford lecturer at Edinburgh University, Feb. 8, 6*d*
at Red Cross Hall, on poor law commission's reports, Mar. 10, 14*f*
BOSANQUET, Lieut.-Col. B. T. — death, Aug. 5, 11*c*; funeral, 9, 11*a*; will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
BOSANQUET, Adm. Sir Day Hort—at Adelaide, Dec. 7, 5*b*; on South Australian development (views), Oct. 6, 6*a*
BOSANQUET, Mr. O. V.—appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
BOSANQUET, Prof. R. C.—at British Association's meeting on Wales: Roman remains in, Sept. 6, 5*e*
BOSCH, Dr. Ernesto (Argentina)—biographical, Nov. 10, 6*c*; appointed foreign minister, Oct. 11, 5*e*; embarks at Boulogne for Buenos Aires, Nov. 21, 6*c*
BOSMON, Rev. Mr. (South Africa)—sermon, Sept. 23, 3*d*
at Pretoria, on education: language question, Oct. 20, 5*d*
BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA:—
Administration—Dr. Baernreither (s.), Nov. 16, 5*a*;
Austria-Hungary—annexation: relation to Pan-Serb agitation: *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 5*b*; mobilization of troops: official denial, Feb. 2, 5*e*; 3, 5*e*; Great Britain, attitude of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; diplomatic correspondence: red-book to be presented to delegations, Sept. 27, 5*b*; published, Oct. 13, 8*a*; Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 6*d*; Nov. 10, 6*a*; Austria-Hungary: delegations: discussion prospects, Oct. 11, 6*c*; speeches, 14, 6*a*; 15, 8*a*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*, 6*a*; our Vienna correspondent's com-

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA — Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
ments, 20, 5*b* ; debate, Nov. 9, 5*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 5*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 7*c* ; Baernreither, Dr. (s.), Oct. 17, 5*d* ; Francis Joseph, Emperor (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a* ; Grabmayr, Dr. von (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Oct. 15, 8*a* ; Nov. 11, 5*e* ; Latour, Count (s.), Oct. 17, 5*d* ; Masaryk, Dr. (s.), Nov. 9, 5*e* ;
Constitution—promulgation expected, Feb. 14, 5*d* ; signed, 18, 5*e* ; arrangements, 19, 5*b* ; summary communicated to assembly at Serajevo, 22, 5*b* ; promulgated, 23, 5*d* ; provisions, 23, 5*d* ; Hungarian opinion, 28, 6*b* ; M. de Justh (s.), 28, 6*b* ; limitations : resolution introduced in Diet, June 24, 5*d* ; Emperor Francis Joseph (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a*
Consul, British — appointed, Aug. 13, 11*a*
Crime—amnesty granted on occasion of Francis Joseph's visit, June 2, 7*b* ; —Varesanin, Gen. Baron von ; attempt on life ; assailant commits suicide, June 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; Austrian comments, 17, 5*b* ; identity of assailant, 18, 7*e*
Diet—opened ,June 16, 5*c* ; prospects (sp. art., " Bosnia-Herzegovina : the opening of the Diet "), 23, 5*e*
Finance—estimates : discussed in Delegations, Nov. 16, 5*a*
Francis Joseph, Emperor—visit : see under FRANCIS JOSEPH
Land—peasant holdings, redemption of : rescript issued ; Bill to be introduced, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; article " Bosnia-Herzegovina : the agrarian question "), June 23, 5*e*
Parties, political—particulars, June 23, 5*e*
BOSNYAK, Z. de—" Le Droit de l'Enfant Abandonné et le Système Hongrois de Protection de l'Enfance " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 428*b*
BOSTOCK, Mr. F. C.—on Houndsditch shooting outrage : relief fund (l.), Dec. 23, 8*d*
BOSTON (Lincs.)—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c.* ; —electoral, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; —general election, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; poll, 19, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*d* ; — mayoralty election results, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; Nov. 10, 8*a*
BOSTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c*
BOSTON and Nevada Consolidated Copper Company—Utah Copper Company : sale of shares to : correspondence, Jan. 10, 13*d* ; amalgamation reported, Jan. 27, 5*e*
BOSTON Consolidated Copper and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 6, 13*d* ; Feb. 9, 18*c*
BOSTON copper shareholder, A "—on Boston Consolidated Copper Company: sale of shares to Utah Copper Company (l.), Jan. 10, 13*d*
BOSTON (Lincolnshire) Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 12*f*
BOSWELL, Mr. J. I. — elected director of Prudential Assurance Company, Oct. 28, 17*b*
BOSWORTH, Mr. F. G. F.—" Kent " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 299*a*
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. M.—on Canada and Austria : commercial relations (int.), Feb. 12, 8*c*
BOTAFOGA, Col. G. P. de Souza—entertained by Brazilian legation in London, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; leaves London for Brazil, 27, 11*b*
Botanical Journal—illustrations : adoption of three-colour process work, Sep. 8,3*d*
BOTANY—congress, international (Brussels) —Cambridge University representatives appointed, Feb. 4, 10*e* ; —Trail, Prof. J. W. H. (add.), Sept. 3, 7*e*
BOTELHO, Senhor Raposo (Portugal)—appointed minister of war, June 27, 8*b*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (Transvaal)—biographical, April 30, 7*f* ; (S.Af.S.) Nov. 5, 49*e* ; at Cape Town, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; to visit Cape Town, Mar. 24, 5*d* ; prospects of appointment as first premier of South Africa, May, 20, 3*c* ; invited to form ministry, 23, 31*d* ; appointed premier and minister of agriculture, 31, 5*a* ; appointment as premier : replies to congratulatory address from Dutch Reformed Church Council, June 1, 7*c* ; to contest Pretoria, East, in general election, 9, 5*a* ; at Durban, 23, 5*f* ; defeated in elections, Sept. 16, 5*a* ; seats offered, 17, 5*a* ; decides to continue in office (int.), 20, 5*c* ; prospects of reconsideration of decision, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 3*d* ; prospects, 24, 5*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; birthday celebrated, 28, 5*e* ; confers with deputation from Natal M.P.'s, Oct. 1, 7*c* ; health, 4, 5*b* ; to become candidate for Losberg division, 5, 5*b* ; returned unopposed for Losberg, 8, 6*b* ; sends message of sympathy to Sir F. Hopwood, 10, 13*a* ; health, 4, 5*d* ; visited by Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 7, 10*a* ; prospects of visit to Australia, Dec. 29, 3*e* (e.e.)
Residence—official arrangements, July, 19, 5*b*
at Bloemfontein, on education : language question, Sept 6, 3*a* ; —at Carolina, on South Africa : administration, July 16, 5*a* ; —at Durban, on defence, Sept 10, 5*c* ; —at Het Volk party's congress, on South Africa : union ; socialism, Mar. 23, 5*a* ; —at Johannesburg, on defence, Sept. 14, 5*e* ; on ministry (coalition), suggested, 15, 5*a* ; on elections ; racial question, 16, 5*a* ; on education : language question ; land settlement ; immigration ; Chinese labour, July 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; South African comment, 14, 5*a* ; —at Ladysmith, on South African union ; recalls reception ten years ago, Aug. 23, 4*a* ; —at Lydenburg, on racial question, April 30, 7*c* (e.e) ; —at Pietermaritzburg, on South African union, June 21, 5*f* ; —at Pretoria, on Chinese labour, Aug. 10, 5*c* ; on Unionist party, immigration, 11, 3*e* ; —at Pretoria on education question, July 8, 5*d* ; —at Pretoria, on Jameson raid, Sept. 1. 5*a* ; premiership prospects, Sept. 9, 5*a* ; on ministerial policy ; uggests formation of national party, June 15, 5*f* ; South African opinion, 16, 5*f* ; —at Welverdiend, on elections ; Nationalists policy ; Unionists policy ; ministerial policy, Oct. 8, 6*b*.

BOTHA, Gen. Louis (Transvaal) (continued):—
in Legislative Assembly on ministry: policy, April 7, 5c;
in Parliament, on education: language question, Nov. 26, 7d
on Africa, South: union: general election (s.), Feb. 28, 5b; message to *The Times* (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49a; —Canada, relations with: message to *Toronto Globe*, Dec. 26, 5c; —education: language question (s.), July 1, 5e; —Edward VII.: death (tel.), May 9, 9b;—proposed memorial at Cape Town: letter to mayor, Aug. 19, 3a;—South African shipping trade;—Transvaal Agricultural University, proposed (views), Feb. 19, 5a

BOTHA, Mr. C. (Orange River Colony)—at Bloemfontein, on education: language question, April 25, 6c

BOTRELLE, Dr. C. —celluloid, non-inflammable: discovery described, May 4, 5e

BOTT, G.—accident (fatal), June 21, 8e

BOTTLES—manufacture: Mr. B. A. Kupferberg (reads paper, E.S.), Oct. 26, 16b

BOTTOMLEY, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6a; Dec. 7, 7b
Contempt of court—proceedings, April 6, 3b; fined, 19, 3a
Criminal actions—Mr. H. Bottomley corrects *The Times* biographical notice (l.), Jan. 22, 4e
Hackney (South)—Parliamentary candidature: Liberal and Labour protest committee issues manifesto, Jan. 18, 9f
Law cases—(agreement in substitution of judgment creditor's right), April 26, 4b; 27, 3c; May 10, 3e; 11, 4c; June 28, 3a; (libel), May 3, 3c; 4, 3c; 14, 4a; June 29, 3b; 30, 3a
South Hackney Liberal and Radical Representation Association: see that title
in Parliament on banking: unclaimed dividends, July 7, 8b; Unclaimed Balances Bill, June 29, 6d;—budget (1910), July 7, 8a; —gambling: tax suggested, July 7, 8b; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 1, 8f; Nov. 19, 8d; —income-tax: reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 24, 6d; —judges: Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 16, 7c; —Ministry (business cabinet), proposed, Nov. 19, 8d; —national debt: reduction, July 7, 8a; —Public Accounts Committee: composition, Mar, 10, 6e; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9b; —stock exchange: suggested tax on transactions, July 7, 8b; —Thames Ironworks Company: observance of secrecy during construction of battleship, Mar. 24, 7d;—Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill, Mar. 3, 8e; —Wales: Sunday Closing Bill, July 13, 6f; —War Loan Bill, Mar. 4, 7a
on Hackney (South) general election: disturbances (l.), Dec. 13, 6c; —on ministerial policy: House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 18, 8c; —Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd): German crane (l.), April 15, 6b

BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. B.—at British Association's meeting, on agriculture: fixation of nitrogen, Sept. 3, 6b

BOTTRELL, Mr. J. J. D.—at Incorporated Law Society, on international law—right of capture of private property at sea, Sept. 29, 3b

BOUCH, Mr. T.—on hunting: poisoning of hounds in Tipperary (l.), Dec. 30, 2f

BOUCHARD, Prof.—on Prof. Ehrlich's cure for syphilis: communication to French Academy, Sept. 14, 5c

BOUDOIR Theatre, Mar. 10, 10f; May 30, 12b; June 8, 10f

BOUÉ de Lapeyrère, Adm. (France)—re-message to Capt. Viaud (Pierre Loti) on retirement from navy, Jan. 21, 5b; at Ajaccio; to attend French naval manœuvres, May 24, 6c; attends funeral of victims of *Pluviose*, June 23, 5c; entertained at Japanese embassy (Paris), Aug. 20, 11a; leaves for Saint Nazaire, Sept. 17, 5d
at council of ministers, on battleships, new, Feb. 23, 5f
in Chamber, on navy: administration; gunnery; reorganization, Feb. 24, 5b; *Pluviose* casualty, July 1, 5b

BOUGHEY, Rev. Sir G.—death, Aug. 6, 11d; will, Sept. 5, 11c

BOULANGER, Gen.—Boulangist movement: see under FRANCE—Parties, political

BOULENGER, Mr. C. L.—appointed lecturer in zoology at Birmingham University, May 10, 6c

BOULGER, W. A.—frauds charge, Jan. 28, 4a

BOULNOIS, Mr. C.—on Post Office: imperfectly addressed letters (l.), Jan. 1, 4f

BOULNOIS, Mr. E.—re-elected chaiman of East Marylebone magistracy, June 7, 3b

BOULOGNE—lifeboats: casualties: see under LIFEBOATS; —North German Lloyd: Transatlantic services not to call, Nov. 7, 9b

BOULTER'S Lock: see under THAMES

BOULTING, Mr. W.—"Woman in Italy" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320a

BOULTON, Mr. A. C. F.—consents to contest Huntingdonshire (North) again, April 15, 9c

BOULTON, Mr. H.—reorganizes St. John Ambulance Brigade in Canada; leaves for Australia to promote district nursing scheme, April 19, 14c

BOULTON, H. K.—inquest, Nov. 7, 4c

BOULTON, Mr. R. G. H.—authorized to accept order of Danilo I., Dec. 10, 13b

BOULTON, Sir S.—on Cardinal Manning: birthday (l.), Oct. 11, 7c

BOUMPHREY, Mr. Thomas—death, Oct. 1, 13c; will, Nov. 11, 11e

BOUQUET, police-constable—assault charge, Aug. 3, 3b

BOUQUET de la Grye, M. (France)—plans for Paris-Rouen canal outlined (E.S.), Dec. 21, 15e

BOURASSA, Mr. (Canada)—to re-enter House of Commons, June 15, 5e; prospects of candidature at by-election at Drummond and Arthabaska, Oct. 19, 5b
Defence, imperial—addresses meeting at Montreal, Oct. 22, 5e
Imperial relations—speeches quoted, Dec. 1, 5a
Naval policy—our Toronto correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 5c
at Montreal, on imperial relations, Nov. 11, 5a; —at Toronto, on navy, May 13, 5e
on Laurier, Sir W. (art. quoted), Jan. 14, 5a; —Nationalists: success at Drummond and Arthabaska by-election (views), Nov. 5, 7c

BOURBON, Infanta Princess Charles of (Princess Louise of Orleans)—birth of daughter, Dec. 24, 11*a*

BOURBON, Don Jaime of—letter from Spanish senators and deputies: Don Jaime's reply, Aug. 1, 5*d*; attitude towards religious orders question: Austrian and Spanish comment, 9, 5*b*; publishes declaration, 10, 5*e*

BOURBON, Infanta Josefina of—death, June 11, 13*d*

BOURBON, Princess Marie Louise of (Duchess of Seville)—opens Kilburn Electric Palace, April 22, 12*f*

BOURCHIER, Mr. A.—future arrangements, Feb. 7, 8*b*; elected life governor of Shakespeare Memorial Association at Stratford-on-Avon, April 14, 4*f*; joins Mr. H. Sleath as lessee and manager of Garrick Theatre, May 13, 11*b*
at Guildhall School of Music, on Shakespeare memorial theatre, Dec. 6, 8*f*

BOURCHIER, Mr. B. G.—on Hampstead garden suburb: proposed church: appeal for building fund (l.), Aug. 22, 15*e*

BOURCHIER, Mr. J. D.—at Balkan committee, on Turkey: reforms, July 19, 14*c*

BOURDILLON, Mrs. Selina—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*

BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France):—
at Institute of International Law, on Hague Peace conferences, Mar. 29, 3*c*; —at international congress on unemployed, on unemployed, Sept. 20, 5*c*; —at Montmirail, on Republican party: policy, Mar. 25, 3*c*
on Radical-Socialist party—strength: effect on general election; policy (art. quoted), June 7, 7*d*

BOURGET, M. Paul:—
"Barricade, La"—produced, Jan. 10, 3*f*; —"La Dame qui a perdu son peintre" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 187*b*

BOURGOGNE, M. J. de—"L'Amoureux de Tante Annette" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*

BOURKE, Ven. C. F. J., Archdeacon of Buckingham—death, April 16, 12*d*; inquest, 18, 9*e*; funeral, 20, 13*b*; will, May 30, 12*a*

BOURKE, Mr. J. U.—will, Aug. 2, 11*c*

BOURNAND, M.—"Pages de la Charité" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 304*b*

BOURNE, Mr. E.—received by King, Oct. 19, 11*a*
at Lichfield, on industrial insurance, Oct. 10, 9*a*; —at Manchester Unity Independent Order of Oddfellows conference, delivers presidential address, May 17, 10*c*; on Edward VII.: death, 17, 7*e*

BOURNE, Most Rev. F., Archbp. of Westminster—at Algeciras, Jan. 3, 11*e*; returns to London, 18, 14*e*; unveils memorial of Cardinal Manning in Westminster cathedral, 24, 17*b*; future arrangements, 27, 4*e*; attends celebration of jubilee of Providence-row Night Refuge and Home, Feb. 18, 4*b*; future arrangements, 25, 10*a*; 26, 9*c*; visits convent of Our Lady of Sion (Bayswater), Mar. 21, 13*d*; washes feet of choir boys at Westminster cathedral, 25, 9*e*; to attend Eucharistic Congress in Montreal, April 2, 12*b*; attendance uncertain, 4, 4*e*; future arrangements, 5, 5*e*; receives offerings for benefit of poor Roman Catholic children, 11, 7*c*; present at *requiem* mass for Don Rua, 12, 13*b*;

BOURNE, Most Rev. F., Archbp. of Westminster (continued):—
opens chapel at convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 13, 9*b*; consecrates Westminster cathedral, June 29, 10*a*; leaving for Quebec, Aug. 9, 7*e*; 12, 5*d*; returns from Canada, Sept. 27, 12*d*; to open convent of Spanish nuns at 11, Upper Belgrave-street, Oct. 10, 6*d*; opens, 13, 6*d*; received by Pius X., Nov. 29, 13*b*
at Catholic Truth Society, on press attitude towards Roman Catholic Society, Nov. 4, 14*d*; —at Eucharistic congress, on Canada: use of English language, Sept. 13, 5*c*; —at Holy Trinity (Hammersmith), on Edward VII., May 23, 35*b*; —at Mansion House, proposes toast, "The Lord Mayor and the Lady Mayoress," June 30, 9*c*; —at Roman Catholic congress (Leeds), delivers address, July 30, 4*d*; on Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 1, 10*c*; —at Sodality Hall, on Catholic Truth Society, April 9, 8*e*; —at Upper Belgrave-street, on revolution in Portugal, Oct. 13, 6*d*; —at Westminster Cathedral, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 8*e*
on education: pastoral letter read in churches of Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Westminster, Feb. 7, 4*e*; —Jesuits: Campolide College at Lisbon (l.), Oct. 15, 8*c*; —tuberculosis: campaign of National Association for the Prevention of Consumption (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; —Westminster Cathedral: building fund (l.), May. 6, 4*c*

BOURNE, Mr. F. S. A.—at China Society, on China: development, Mar. 12, 16*f*

BOURNE, Mr. G.—"The Ascending Effort" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 147*c*

BOURNE, Prof. G. C.:—
British Association — subject for address, Aug. 22, 13*c*
at British Association's meeting on morphology, Sept. 3, 6*c*

BOURNE, T.—attempted murder, Jan. 20, 9*f* (e.e.); charged, 21, 2*f*; 26, 3*e*; Feb. 10, 4*c*

BOURNEMOUTH—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —aviation meeting: see under AERONAUTICS; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —centenary celebration arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*b*; Mar. 9, 13*e* (e.e.); May 4, 8*d*; programme, June 27, 13*c*; celebration arrangements: our special correspondent's comments, July 6, 9*c*; celebrations described, 7, 9*a*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 12*d*; 11, 10*e*; 13, 12*c*; correction, 12, 12*b*; carnival held, 8, 9*f*; cadets and boy scouts: display described, 11, 10*e*; Mr. C. B. Fry (l.), 15, 9*f*; —law case: (erection of corporation lavatories), Mar. 12, 3*d*; April 28, 3*a*; law case (auditor's surcharges), May 11, 3*f*; Dec. 14, 3*b*; music library presented, Nov. 16, 21*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —town clerk resigns, Nov. 10, 13*b*; —tramways: accident: see under TRAMWAYS; conduit system abandoned, Oct. 29, 13*d*

BOURNEMOUTH, Exeter, and Plymouth Bioscope Theatres (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 11, 15*d*

BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 17*c*; July 14, 15*f*; report, Mar. 8, 18*c*; meeting, 18, 21*d*

BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 12, 17*a* ; Aug. 13, 12*b* ; share issue, Mar. 4, 19*d* ; meeting, Aug. 20, 15*a*
BOUSFIELD, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, April 22, 13*a*
BOUSFIELD, Capt. L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 29, 13*b*
BOUSFIELD, Sir W.—death, April 8, 13*d* ; memorial service : funeral, 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; will, May 14, 13*d*
BOUSTRED, Miss I. L.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
BOUTALL Mr. W. :—
at Hotel Cecil on administration of City of London College Dec. 12, 4*c*
on City of London College : attitude of London county council towards principal (l.), Nov. 12, 5*c* ; —Lynn general election : letter read at Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 13, 7*e*
BOUTENEFF, M.—leaves Tokyo for England, Jan. 28, 11*a* ; arriving in London, April 1, 13*a* ; arrives in London, Aug. 17, 11*a*
BOUTFLOWER, Mrs. M. E.—skit on Drs. Baillie, Heberden, and Willis recalled (l.), Nov. 14, 14*d*
BOUTROS Pasha—assassination : see under EGYPT—Crime
BOUTTELL, T.—receives Stanhope gold medal, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; complimented by Prince of Wales, 24, 13*e*
BOUVERI, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on labour : railway strike, Oct. 28, 5*d*
BOUVERIE-CAMPBELL-WYNDHAM, Mr. R.A. —will, April 14, 13*c* (e.e.)
BOUWMAN, L.—summoned for desertion, July 16, 4*f* ; 26, 3*e*
BOVARADEJ, Prince—presents credentials to President Fallières as minister of Siam, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; arrives in London, April 22, 13*a*
BOVARADEJ, Maj.-Gen. (Siam)—arrives in London, May, 20, 6*c* ; leaves England, 23, 35*e*
BOVERIL, M. Eugène—death, Dec. 17, 13*e*
BOVIS, Mr. E.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 4, 9*d*
BOVRIL (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 14*f* ; report, 14, 13*e* ; meeting, 23, 21*d*
BOVRIL Australian Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 27, 13*e*
BOW—children, poor : carnival for : arrangements, Dec. 31, 4*e* ; —St. Stephen's Church : side chapel to be named after Edward VII., June 1' 10*b*
BOWATER, Alderman Sir V.—receives order of the Crown, Aug. 22, 11*a*
BOWATER, Alderman W. H.—accepts nomination for lord mayoralty of Birmingham, Oct. 8, 10*a*
BOWCHER, Mr. F.—will, Jan. 21, 11*e*
BOWDEN, A., and others—copyright prosecution, Aug. 13, 2*f* ; 24, 4*d* ; Sept. 10, 3*c*
BOWDEN, Rev. C. H. :—
on Bermondsey : insanitary condition of houses (l.), Mar. 31, 16*e* ; —St. Paul's (Bermondsey) : holidays for poor children : appeal (l.), June 24, 8f ; (l.), Dec. 22, 15*c*
BOWDEN, G., and J. Paul—theft charge, Aug. 1, 2*f* ; 10, 3*b*
BOWDEN, Mr. H.—on land valuation (l.), Aug. 30, 8*c*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Miss A. G.—" An English Student's Wander-year in America " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 11*5a*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir N. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on naval science, Feb. 17, 7*b* ; —
BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir N. (continued) :—
at sea training conference, on seamanship training, Oct. 22, 6*a*
on Capt. Cook : proposed memorial : appeal (l.), Aug. 6, 6*c* ; —defence, national : duties of navy (l.), July 22, 10*c*
BOWDLER, Col. C.—promoted honorary commander of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 20, 10*d*
BOWELL, Sir M.—on Canada and United States : proposed reciprocity (int.), Sept. 19, 5*e*
BOWEN, Lady—returns from India, May 3, 13*a*
BOWEN, Maj. A. S.—charges against : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BOWEN, Sir C. C. (New Zealand)—knighted, June 24, 9*d* ; New Zealand opinion, 25, 7*a*
BOWEN, Maj. C. O. C.—death, Mar. 24, 11*b* ; will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
BOWEN, Sir G.—" On the Federation of the British Empire,"—Dr. J. E. Sandys (l.), Jan. 14, 10*c*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—" I Will Maintain " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 84*c*
BOWEN, Mr. O.—Warwickshire (Stratford-on-avon) Parliamentary candidature : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 20, 7*f*
BOWEN, Mr. Y.—concert, Jan. 31, 10*e*
BOWER, A.—perjury charge, April 19, 4*d* ; May 3, 3*f*
BOWER, Prof. F. O.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 8, 4*c*
at British Association's meeting, on golf links and sand dunes, Sept. 3, 7*e*
BOWER, Maj.-Gen. H.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*b*
BOWER, Lieut.-Col. J.—death, Oct. 11, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 12, 11*b*
BOWER, Mrs. Nott—at Denison House, on case of feeble-minded, Nov. 5, 6*d*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*a* ; Dec. 7, 7*a* ; to act temporarily as secretary to Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, Aug. 27, 13*f*
at Board of Trade, on United States : copyright law, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; —at Caxton Hall, on labour exchanges, Nov. 10, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Post Office *employés* : conditions of service, June 24, 7*e*
on Labour party : proposed alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10*c* ; —trade union funds : political use (int.), Aug. 24, 6*c*
BOWERS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—funeral, Sept. 13, 5*b*
BOWERS, Mr. E. H.—appointed chief inspector of stamps and taxes, Jan. 1, 9*f*
BOWERS, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Dec. 19, 13*a*
BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A. (Bp. of Thetford)—appointed to canonry in Norwich Cathedral, Sept. 6, 8*e*
at Church congress, on episcopacy, Sept. 29, 7*b*
on " catholic " : use of term by Roman Catholics (l.), April 2, 17*b* ; —Spencer, Lord : funeral : corrects *The Times* report (l.), Aug. 22, 11*b*
BOWERS, Mr. L. W.—death, Sept. 10, 11*b*
BOWES, Margaret, and Mabel Webb—charged under Children Act, Jan. 15, 3*d*
BOWICK, Miss Ellen—recital, June 27, 10*c*
BOWIE, Mr. A. G. — appointed principal book-keeper and registrar of bonds (G.P.O.), Sept. 1, 8*c*

BOWIE, Dr. J.—on New Hebrides: liquor traffic: report quoted, Nov. 30, 5*a*
BOWIE, Mr. W. S.—will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
BOWKER, H.—inquest, Aug. 13, 14*f*
BOWLES, Mr. T. G.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*e*
King's Lynn — contest as independent candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*; general election: lodges petition, Dec. 26, 6*f*
"Sea Law and Sea Power" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 447*a*; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 21, 8*f*
at Cholderton, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 29, 8*c*; —at King's Lynn, on budget: reintroduction; general election prospects, Mar. 14, 6*c*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 17, 9*a*; —army: punishments, Mar. 23, 7*c*; — budget (1909): reintroduction, Mar. 1, 9*c*; 5, 7*d*; 2, 7*b*; non-collection of taxes, 22, 7*e*; April 20, 7*b*; — budget (1910), July 1, 9*b*; 9, 10*d*; ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 10*b*; —Census Bill, June 22, 8*e*; —civil list, July 23, 7*f*; —dissolution, Nov. 19, 10*b*; —Edward VII.: funeral, July 16, 7*a*; —finance: suspension of sinking fund, Mar. 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*b*; ministerial policy, 5, 7*d*; 11, 6*d*; —Finance Bill, April 28, 7*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 7*e*; —home rule, Nov. 19, 10*b*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 1, 9*c*; ministerial policy, April 5, 9*a*; 8, 8*a*; —income-tax: July 9, 10*d*; reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 3, 9*a*; collection of supertax, June 23, 7*b*; — judges: Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 16, 7*c*; —Local Government Board: president's salary, June 18, 9*c*; —local taxation accounts, April 23, 12*b*; — ministry: salaries, June 18, 9*c*; — navy: two-power standard; building programme, Mar. 15, 10*b*; two-power standard, 17, 9*a*; clothing, June 9, 6*b*; medical service, 9, 6*c*; training of officers, 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*c*; reserve: strength, 9, 6*f*; building programme, July 15, 7*e*; —Public Accounts Committee: composition, Mar. 10, 6*e*; reports, July 2, 9*a*; — Regency Bill, July 6, 6*e*, 7*a*; — Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 7*f*; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23, 7*e*; July 6, 7*c*; — tea duty, Nov. 24, 8*c*; proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*d*; —treasury: illegal use of public money, June 14, 9*f*; 15, 6*e*; July 23, 8*c*; —War Loan (Redemption) Bill, Mar. 4, 6*e*; — Wireless Telegraphy (Ships) Bill, July 14, 6*f*
on fiscal policy: letter to Free Trade Union, April 30, 12*e*; —international law: right of capture of private property at sea (l.), Oct. 15, 6*c*; —land taxation: rules: liability to annulment (l.), Sept. 6, 8*c*; —naval warfare: declarations of Paris and London (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*; 31, 6*a*
BOWLEY, Mr. A. L.—at London School of Economics and Political Science, on census of production: accuracy of blue-books, Feb. 11, 7*e*
BOWLING, Mr. (New South Wales)—sentenced for conspiracy in connexion with coal strike, Jan. 28, 5*e*; released from prison, Oct. 25, 5*c*
BOWLS—Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Aug. 11, 8*a*
BOWMAKER, W., and others—malicious damage charge, June 28, 3*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. A. J.—will, May, 18, 11*b*
BOWRING, Mrs. Ann—will, Aug. 1, 11*b*
BOWRING, Mr. L. B.—death, Jan. 17, 13*b*
BOW-STREET police-court—poor-box: contribution, May 13, 4*a*; Dec. 9, 4*b*; 10, 3*f*; 12, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 3*e*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*
BOXALL, Florence: see under MURDER
BOXING:—
Amateur (art., "Amateur boxing"), Dec. 9, 22*e*
Australia—championship: Lang v. Squires, Jan. 18, 19*c*; Summers v. Meehegan, April 7, 21*a*; (heavy-weight): Burns v. Lang, 12, 14*c*
Belsize Boxing Club—competitions, Nov. 25, 16*c*
Burns v. Lang—fight postponed, Mar. 19, 17*e*; date fixed, 24, 15*d*; 30, 21*b*
Championships—amateur: competitions, Mar. 17, 14*c*; —army and navy competitions: arrangements, Sept. 1, 10*b*; Oct. 25, 17*c*; 29, 17*c*; — bantam-weight (world): Attell v. Conley, Feb. 24, 19*a*; Bowker v. Stanley, Oct. 18, 12*d*; —feather-weight: Driscoll accepts Robson's challenge, Feb. 16, 20*d*;
Heavy-weight (world): Jeffries v. Johnson: date of fight, Feb. 24, 19*a*; arrangements, Mar. 10, 17*a*; May 20, 17*d*; San Francisco board of supervisors grant permission for fight to be held, June 2, 19*c*; Governor Gillit prohibits fight, 16, 18*e*; U.S.A. opinion, 17, 5*f*; 18, 7*e*; to be fought in Nevada, 21, 19*c*; Reno fixed as venue, 22, 7*f*; prospects, July 4, 18*c*; fight described, 5, 9*f*; correspondence, 6, 9*b*
Cinematograph exhibitions—prohibited in U.S.A., 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*; in South Africa, 7, 5*a*; suggested boycotting in Great Britain: correspondence, 7, 9*d*; opinion in England, 9, 8*d*; prohibition in India proposed, 8, 5*b*; prohibition in Australia and New Zealand proposed, 8, 5*b*; prohibited in Ontario, 9, 8*d*; Chicago syndicate issues statement, 9, 8*d*; (art., "The Reno fight pictures: opposition to their display"), 9, 8*d*; Rev. F. L. Wiseman (l.), Canon D. Thompson, Wolverhampton Town Council: discussion; Whitefield central mission: congregation passes resolution, 11, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; London county council passes resolution, 13, 9*c*; Cinematograph Defence League passes resolution, 14, 10*d*; not prohibited in New York (city), 20, 5*b*; prohibited at Bombay 20, 5*b*; —Dublin, projected exhibition at: correspondence, Aug. 22, 6*c*; special meeting of public health committee of Dublin corporation,

BOXING — Championships—Heavy-weight (world) — Cinematograph exhibitions (continued) :—
23, 6*d*; licence granted by Dublin corporation, 24, 4*c*;—London: arrangements made between Vitagraph Company of America and London cinematograph theatre companies, Aug. 30, 4*d*; pictures to be exhibited at National Sporting Club, Sept, 9, 6*f*; exhibited, 13, 15*e*; —Nottingham goose fair: Church of England Men's Society's: petition to prohibit, Oct. 5, 6*e* (e.e.)
Colour riots: see under UNITED STATES—Colour question
Stake holders—Mr. Sullivan to be prosecuted under New York law, July 13, 5*a*
Lang v. Kaufman: match forbidden at New York, Aug. 18, 13*c*; —light-weight (world): Nelson v. Wolgast, Feb. 24, 19*a*; Welsh v. McFarland: result, May 31, 17*e*; Lord Lonsdale consents to nominate referee, June 30, 18*d*; —middle-weight (world): Papke v. Lewis, Mar. 21, 12*d* (e.e.); Thomas v. Sullivan, Nov. 15, 19*d*; —Moran v. Nelson, Nov. 28, 18*b*; —public schools: competitions, Mar. 19, 17*e*; —weights: classification: revision proposed, Dec. 9, 22*e*
Coulon v. Kendrick, Feb. 21, 21*f*
Driscoll v. Hayes, Feb. 15, 10*a*
Fatal contests, Mar. 7, 19*b*; 9, 4*d*; 11, 3*f*; May 2, 19*f*; July 23, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Franco-British contests—held, Mar. 9, 22*c*
Hague v. Sunshine, May 27, 6*e*
Hospitals — inter-hospital competitions: held, Mar. 7, 19*b*
Johnson, G., v. W. Simmons—death of Johnson, July 23, 8*f*; inquest, 26, 9*d*
Lang v. Burns, Dec. 27, 13*e*
Langford v. Kauffman—fight postponed, June 20, 18*b*; declared off, 21, 19*c*
Lewis, H., v. Lewis, W., Feb. 21, 21*f*
Moran v. McCarthy—death of McCarthy, May 2, 19*f*; inquest, 6, 20*f*; charge of manslaughter against Moran dismissed, 13, 21*b*
Murphy v. Moran, Mar. 2, 22*e*
National Sporting Club—competitions, Feb. 15, 10*a*; Dec. 20, 17*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — prospects, Mar. 8, 19*f*; competitions, 9, 22*c*; v. Stock Exchange, Dec. 6, 18*f*
Papke v. Smith, Dec. 27, 13*e*
Professional (art., "Professional boxing"), April 20, 24*b*
Robson v. Driscoll, April 19, 12*d*; 20, 24*b*
St. Paul's School—competitions held, Mar. 7, 19*b*
Scotland—championships (amateur)—competitions held, Mar. 7, 19*b*
Slack and Pettit—fight in 1754 recalled, Mar. 9, 22*c*
Special articles ("Styles in boxing"), Mar. 25, 17*b*; ("The new prize ring"), July 4, 18*c*; ("Modern boxing"), Oct. 28, 19*d*
Stock Exchange v. United Hospitals, Mar. 22, 19*b*
BOXING (continued) :—
Til v. Curran, Mar. 9, 22*c*
Watson, R. B. v. Inglis: death of Watson, Mar. 7, 19*b*; inquest, 9, 4*d*; 11, 3*f*
Welsh v. Driscoll, Dec. 21, 12*c*
BOYCE, Mr. (Canada)—on schools: British patriotic songs in (evid.), Nov, 22, 5*f*
BOYCE, Sir R.—attends lecture at Paris Medical School, Jan. 10, 3*b*; returns from West Africa, Aug, 27, 11*a*
at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on West Africa—confusion of malaria and yellow fever, Oct. 4, 10*d*
on yellow fever — West Indies, decline of cases in (l.), May 11, 22*e*
BOYCE, W. H. P.—wounding charge, April 7, 4*b*
BOYD, Mr.—mountaineering accident, May 17, 10*b*
BOYD, Prebendary—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*
BOYD, Mr. Justice—appointed to dispose of Admiralty business in High Court of Justice (Ireland), Jan. 6, 10*d*
BOYD, Mr. C. E.—will, Oct. 22, 13*b* (e.e.)
BOYD, E.: see under SCOTLAND—Crime
BOYD, Rev. F. L.—resuming lectures at St. Paul's (Knightsbridge), April 21, 9*d*
BOYD, Dr. Florence Nightingale—will, July 15, 13*d*
BOYD, Mr. H. L.—appointed private secretary to Sir George Reid, Mar. 12, 13*a*
BOYD, Mary Stuart—"The Glen" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*c*
BOYD, Mr. R. N.—Tyrone (South): to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 18, 9*c*; selected, 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
BOYD, Mr. R. R.—resigns from Tariff Reform League, Oct. 25, 10*c*; on fiscal policy (l.), Oct. 25, 10*c*
BOYD, Mr. W.—at Irish Landowners' convention, on Ireland—Land Purchase Act, 1909, Feb. 12, 9*f*
BOYD, Rev. W. G.—leaving in charge of English Church workers for Western Canada, April 19, 4*f*; present at dismissal service at Lambeth Palace; leaves for Canada, 21, 9*e*; on Canada: church work (statement), April 21, 9*e*
BOYD-ALEXANDER, late Mr.—ornithological collection to be presented to British (Natural History) Museum (sp. art., "Mr. Boyd-Alexander's birds: gifts to the nation"), Dec. 23, 6*a*
BOYES, Vice-Adm. Sir G. T. H.—death, Mar. 18, 13*c*; funeral, 21, 13*b*
BOYES, Mr. J.—returns from hunting tour in Africa, Aug. 15, 11*c*
BOYLAN, Most Rev. A. (R.C. Bp. of Kilmore)—death, Mar. 26, 9*a*
BOYLE, Mr.—in U.S.A., Sept. 27, 5*e*; at New York, Oct. 4, 5*d*; received by Mr. Taft at Beverly, 11, 5*d*; in United States: recalled to England, Nov, 19, 12*b*
BOYLE, Mr. Alan — æroplane accident, July 18, 10*c*; health, 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; Aug. 11, 9*a*; Sept. 19, 11*a*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
BOYLE, Mr. A. G.—appointed colonial secretary of Southern Nigeria, Dec. 24, 7*c*

BOYLE, Alderman D.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6c ; Dec. 6, 8f
in Parliament, ontrade union funds : political use, April 14, 7f
BOYLE, Sir E.—leaves London for St. Petersburg, July 1, 13a ; at Cairo, Nov. 30, 13a
BOYLE, Col. G.—on navy : historic names of warships (l.), Sept. 20, 7b
BOYLE, Mr. H.—appointed consul-general for City of Berlin, June 4, 13b
BOYLE, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 4, 11d (e.e.)
BOYLE, Capt. J.—on Madeira : public health (l.), Dec. 26, 6d
BOYLE, Capt. R. F.—court-martial held, Sept. 14, 7c
BOYLE, Mr. W. L.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6e ; Dec. 10, 7e
BOYNE, battle of—celebrated, July 13, 9c ; 15, 12d
BOYNTON, Mr. W.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Oct. 7, 3c
BOYS—labour : see under LABOUR ; — Mansion House Advisory Committee of Association for Boys : see that title
BOYS, H. G.—assault charge, June 22, 4c
BOYS' Aid League—meeting on behalf held, June 30, 12c
BOYS' and Girls' Aerial League—members join, Jan. 11, 11c
BOYS' Bisley : see under MILITARY training
BOYS' Brigade—Boys' Brigade Cross for Heroism : awards, Oct. 1, 6b ; — council meeting, Sept. 26, 3c ; — demonstr tion (Royal Albert Hall) arrangements, April 30, 8d ; held, May 6, 10a ; —Glasgow battalion inspected, May 2, 13c ; —seaside camps : appeal (l.), July 4, 6f
BOYS' Country Work Society—meeting at GROSVENOR House on behalf : held, April 26, 13c
BOYS' Home (Regent's Park-road) — founders' day celebrated, June 17, 11e
BOY Scouts : see SCOUTS, boy
BOYS' Shelter Home (Camberwell)—appeal, Feb. 3, 4e
BOYTON, Mr. J.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7c , elected president of Incorporated Association for the Protection of Property Owners (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 14c
General election address, Jan. 3, 6c ; biographical, Jan. 18, 7c
Marylebone (East) — Parliamentary candidature : independent Unionist conciliation committee passes resolution, Jan. 7, 5f ; Mr. Balfour (l.), 8, 6a ; elected, 18, 7c
at All Hallows Church hall, on land valuation : form of returns, Sept. 15, 9e ; —at Great Eastern Hotel (Liverpool-street), on budget, Feb. 24, 14c
on Jebb, Mr. R. : relations with Unionist party leaders : correspondence with Lord C. Beresford, Jan. 15, 6d
BOZ Club—dinner given, Feb. 8, 6e
BRABAZON, late H. B.—exhibition of water colours : see under ART—Exhibitions
BRABOURNE, Baron — will, May 31, 13b (e.e.)
BRABROOK, Sir E.—on "All things come in time to him who knows how to wait" (l.), Oct. 29, 4b ; (l.), Nov. 7, 16c
BRACE, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6b ; Dec. 15, 7c
at Abercarn, on trade union funds ; political use, Oct. 12, 10c (e.e.) ; — at Barry, on labour : railway conciliation boards ; members of Parliament : payment ; trade union funds : political use, Oct. 3, 12b ; —at Cardiff, on coal mining in South Wales : wages, Feb. 21, 16f ; —at Garw, on coalmining : improvement of conditions, July 19, 14d ; —at miners' international congress, on appointment of inspectors, Aug. 10, 5d ; —at Newport, on House of Lords question : Labour party's attitude, Feb. 18, 10c ; —at trade union congress, on trade union funds; political use, Sept. 16, 8a ; Mr. T, Jones (l.), 19, 8d.
in Parliament, on coalmining : accidents : appointment of additional inspectors, June 17, 6e ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 6f
BRACERAS, Marquesa de—acknowledges sympathy, June 10, 13b
BRACKENBURY, Sir H.—on defence, national ; Anglo-German relations ; war prospects (l.), Jan. 12, 6a
BRACKENBURY, Mr. H. J.—on high-speed tools (reads paper, E.S.), Aug. 3, 16a
BRACKENBURY, Capt. H. I.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6d
BRACKETT, Mr. A. W. :—
"Hints on Filling up the New Forms" noticed, Oct. 6, 10b ; —"The New Land Taxes" noticed, Sept. 15, 15e
BRACKLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8a
BRACKLEY, Lord—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13a
BRACKNELL and District Friendly Society —parade, July 11, 14b (e.e.)
BRADBURY, W.—assault charge, Sept. 28, 12c
BRADBURY, W., and others—offences under Military Manœuvres Act charge, Oct, 13, 9a
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Co. (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 5, 14f ; dividend, July 21, 16c
BRADBY, Mr. G. F.—"Reaping the Whirlwind and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513b
BRADDON, Miss M. E. : see MAXWELL, Mrs M. E.
BRADFIELD, Mr. W. — appointed chief examiner in accountant general's department (G.P.O.), Sept. 1, 8c
BRADFIELD College—headmaster appointed, July 21, 4d ; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 1, 8d ; —warden : resigns, June 13, 13b ; elected, Aug. 12, 9b
BRADFORD—art exhibition : see under ART —Exhibitions ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12c ; —Central ; electoral, April 19, 9c ; 20, 8b ; May 6, 8c ; Oct. 6, 10a ; general election poll, Jan. 18, 7e ; 18, 9e ; (second), Nov. 16, 9b ; Dec. 1, 7c ; poll, 5, 9b ; —city council : clerks, temporary : age-limit proposed, Oct. 12, 10c (e.e.) ; election : prospects, Oct. 25, 10d ; —Corporation Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —East : electoral, April 26, 9f (e.e.) ; general election poll, Jan. 18, 7e ; 18, 9e ; (second), Nov. 24, 9c ; poll, Dec. 5, 9b ; —Edward VII. memorial : suggested opening of new infirmary as King Edward Infirmary, Aug. 16, 11d ; —general election (second), Nov. 16, 9b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b ; —Midland Railway ; through line proposed : see under MIDLAND Railway—Extensions ; — St. Clement : parsonage house : grant by ecclesiastical commissioners, Feb.

BRADFORD (continued) :—
19, 4c ; —sewerage : new works : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15c ; —tramways, trackless : Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United States, trade with : see under FOREIGN relations ; —water supply charge : see under PARLIAMENT ; —waterworks : Angram dam : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15c ; —West : general election poll, Jan. 18, 7e ; 18, 9e ; (second). Nov. 24, 9c ; poll, Dec. 5, 9b
BRADFORD, Rev. A. G.—accepts invitation to pastorate of St. Steven's church (Rochdale), June 6, 9c
BRADFORD District Bank (Ltd.)—alteration of objects sanctioned, May 26, 3a ; dividend, July 5, 14c ; report, 20, 19e
BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 14f ; meeting, Mar. 1, 17a ; dividend, Aug. 16, 14a
BRADFORD Technical College—buildings, new : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 13e
BRADLEY, Mrs.—death, Nov. 30, 13c ; biographical ; funeral, Dec. 1, 13b
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12c
"Essays and Studies, by Members of the English Association" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 434c
BRADLEY, Sir A. M. — biographical ; knighted, June 24, 9b
BRADLEY, C. W., and A. J. Wright : see under FORGERY
BRADLEY, Miss Edith—at Japan-British exhibition, on fruit preserving, July 7. 13d
BRADLEY, Forarque—"The Black Abolitionists" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483b
BRADLEY, J. A.—appeal against conviction, April 12, 3b
BRADLEY, Mr. R.—appointed high sheriff of Dublin, Feb. 4, 7f ; invested with chain of office, 24, 9f
BRADLEY, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 15, 10d ; public examination adjourned, April 21, 3e
BRADSHAW, Mr. A.—appointed secretary of Cotton Trade Tariff Reform Association, July 8, 9a
BRADSHAW, G.—obtaining credit by fraud charge, Jan. 12, 3d
BRADSHAW, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 21, 13d
BRADSHAW lecture — delivery arrangements, May 2, 4c ; Oct. 28, 7d ; Nov. 11, 7b ; delivered, Dec. 8, 12e
BRADWELL, Mr. J. H.—will, Jan. 13, 11d
BRADY, Sir F. W.—will, Jan. 13, 11d
BRADY, Rev. H. W.—on Post Office : boy messengers (l.), Dec. 13, 15a
BRADY, J.—suicide, May 30, 3e ; inquest, 31, 4c
BRADY, Mr. J.—Dublin (Harbour) : adopted Sinn Fein candidate at general election, Dec. 1, 12f
BRADY, Mr. P. J.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7b ; Dec. 9, 8b
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8c ; —Dublin police : memorandum to B. division, Nov. 25, 8e ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 13, 6e
on Bills, private : cost of legislation : correspondence with Town Clerk (Dublin), Sept. 14, 12c
BRADY, Col. Sir R. M.—will, Feb. 21, 15c
BRADY, Dr. T. J. B.—death, April 2, 17d
BRADY, Mr. W.—receives order of Tai-Keuk (Korea), Aug. 6, 11a
BRAEMAR Royal Highland Society—gathering (1910) abandoned, July 20, 13a ; —meeting held, July 20, 13a
BRAGA, Senhor T. (Portugal)—biographical, Oct. 6, 5a ; 7, 5e ; appointed president, 6, 5a ; issues manifesto to army and navy, 7, 5a ; receives Sir F. H. Villiers, 7, 5d ; verse noticed (L.S.), 13, 374b
on republic—provisional government's policy (int.), Oct. 10, 7d
BRAGANZA, Prince Joseph of—bills : Mr. L. Cook sentenced for being in possession, May 25, 7e
BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel—in Bavaria, Oct. 6. 5d ; 7, 6a ; summons meeting of followers, Dec. 10, 5c ; contradicts report, 15, 5d
Portugal—revolution in : see under PORTUGAL
BRAGG, Mrs. E. R.—will, Nov. 7, 15c
BRAIDWOOD and Silvetown Agricultural Manure Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 17, 15d
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N. :—
Salford (South — candidature as woman suffrage candidate withdrawn, Nov. 28, 8c
at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8b ; —at St. James's Hall, on women's suffrage ; Mr. Asquith's attitude, July 29, 9a
on women's suffrage : prison treatment of suffragists (l.), Jan. 22, 3d ; 13, 7e ; Bill (conciliation committee's) : Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude (l.), Aug. 15, 10b ; (l.), Dec. 6, 9c
BRAIN, Mr. J. H.—presentation, May 31, 13b
on general election : campaign advertisements at post office in Huntingdonshire (l.), Jan. 24, 10f
BRAINE, J., and C. Braine—house-breaking charge : bill ignored, Oct. 26, 3d
BRAINTREE — benefice : contributions towards increase of value, April 14, 9c ; —sewerage : particulars of new works (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15e
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, July 16, 13b
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. C. L.—will, April 1, 13d
BRAITHWAITE, Rev. P. R. P.—"The Church Plate of Hampshire" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 3, 35b
BRAITHWAITE, W. : see under MURDER—Braithwaite
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. J.—appointed assistant secretary in Board of Inland Revenue, May 13, 10a
BRAITHWAITE, Col. W. P.—appointed commandant of Staff College at Quetta, Sept. 6, 4d
BRAKENRIDGE, Capt. F. J.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Jan. 19, 11a
BRAKENRIDGE, H.—employing motor-car driver without licence charge, July 28, 3f
BRAKES—accidents : near Southend-on-Sea, Mar. 26, 8a (e.e.) ; Lammas Hill (Esher), Aug. 22, 10b
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 17e
BRAKSPEAR, Miss A. S.—will, Jan 27, 11f
BRAKSPEAR (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, Feb. 11, 17f
BRAMLEY—St. Catherine's School : see that title
BRAMLEY, Miss Dorothy—piano recital, June 17, 10e
BRAMLEY, Mr. J. T.—will, Aug. 6, 11d
BRAMPTON, Lord—assizes : attitude towards civil cases : Mr. Justice Grantham (charge), Feb. 5, 4c

BRAMPTON, Mr. A.—Birmingham (East): adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*b*
BRAMPTON Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17*b*; meeting, 26, 18*e*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 15*d*; dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*
BRAMSDON, Sir T.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 6*f*; receives presentation, April 15, 9*c*; not to contest Portsmouth again, June 18, 8*f*
BRANCH, Mr. J.—recommended as prospective Liberal candidate for Middlesex (Enfield), July 27, 12*a*; to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 17, 9*f*
BRANCO, Mme. de Castello—leaves Paris for Lisbon, Oct. 6, 5*c*
BRAND, Capt. (Australia)—appointed general staff officer (Secunderabad division), Nov. 7, 4*f*
BRAND, Mr. A.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 15, 8*c*
BRAND, Hon. R. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
"The Union of South Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 2*b*
BRAND, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 13, 4*b*
BRAND, Mr. W. T.—elected prime warden of Fishmongers' Company, Oct. 4, 3*e*
BRANDANE, Mr.—"My Lady of Aros" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 126*a*
BRANDENBURG—Ober Präsident: appointed, Feb. 16, 5*b*
BRANDL, J.—receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 29, 3*f*; Oct. 7, 3*b*
BRANDON, Lieut. V. R.—biographical, Dec. 22, 10*c*
Espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*c*
BRANDRETH, Miss Emma—will, Feb. 26, 13*b*
BRANDT, Mr. D. R.—elected fellow of Brasenose College (Oxford University), Aug. 1, 7*c*
BRANGWYN, Mr.—pictures: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BRANICKI, Count X.—Rembrandt picture stolen, Oct. 22, 5*b*
BRANKSOME Park—preservation: correspondence, April 5, 11*a*
BRANMULLER, A.—blackmailing charge, Dec. 8, 3*e*
BRANTHWAITE, Dr. R. W.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c*
BRASS—heat treatment: Mr. G. D. Bengough and Mr. O. F. Hudson (paper read, E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*d*
BRASSEY, Capt.—Oxfordshire (North): general election: message from Mr. Balfour, Dec. 10, 8*e*
BRASSEY, Lady—gives dance, Dec. 1, 13*a*
BRASSEY, Lord—presents portraits to Deal town council, Jan. 7, 9*a*; at Victoria Falls (Rhodesia), 13, 11*a*; at Johannesburg: entertained at luncheon by Union Club, 28, 5*b*; leaves Cape Town, Feb, 10, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; at Southampton, 28, 13*b*; re-elected president of Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Mar. 16, 4*e*; list of guests, 22, 13*a*; unveils memorial at Dover to commemorate M. Blériot's aeroplane flight across English Channel, April 9, 6*d*; accepts mastership of Bexhill Hariers, 12, 18*e*; replies to toast at British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, May 2, 5*d*; leaves Dover in *Sunbeam*, July 11, 15*a*; at Reykjavik: future arrangements, 19, 15*a*; at St. Johns, Newfoundland, 30, 13*a*; at St. Johns (Newfoundland): returning to England, Sept. 1, 11*a*; arrives at Queenstown, 10, 11*a*; details of voyage, 13, 11*b*; "at home": date, Oct. 29, 13*a*; gives receptions, Nov. 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*c*; 19, 15*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce conference, on Newfoundland: development: Canada: development, Sept. 21, 12*d*; —at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, delivers presidential address, Mar. 16, 4*e*; —at Dover, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Mar. 28, 8*a*; —at Eastbourne, on House of Lords reform: compromise, Dec. 12, 8*f*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, May 31, 8*e*; suggested government grants, June 1, 10*a*; —at Navy Club dinner, on navy, Oct. 22, 6*b*; —at sea training conference, on seamanship training, Oct. 22, 6*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 25, 7*b*; —insurance, marine: over insurance, June 28, 6*a*; —navy: old warships: use for colonial defence, April 1, 6*c*
on Edward VII.: death (l.), May 13, 7*a*; —House of Lords reform (l.), May 31, 12*a*; —navy: suggested visit of cruiser squadron to Australia (l.), July 15, 10*b*; —South African union: prospects of coalition ministry (int.), Feb. 28, 5*b*
BRASSEY, Mr. H. L. C.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b*; Dec. 12, 7*d*
in Parliament, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 7*c*
BRASSEY, Capt. R. B.—biographical, Jan 26, 6*c*
Oxfordshire (Banbury)—adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
BRASSEY, Mr. T. A.—at Johannesburg: addresses Union Club, Jan. 28, 5*e*
General election—Mr. G. L. Courthope: replies to questions, Nov. 30, 12*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on mercantile marine: employment of foreigners, Mar. 17, 9*d*
on Africa, South: agriculture: development (l.), June 29, 12*c*; Lord Milner's services (l.), July 2, 10*c*; proposed coalition ministry, (l.), Mar. 21, 7*f*; 24, 4*f*; —All-for-Ireland League; imperial federation; home rule: letter to Mr. W. O'Brien, Nov. 30, 12*e*; —home rule: ministerial policy (l.), Nov. 23, 10*c*; —home rule (all round): Mr. Courthope's attitude (l.), Dec. 14, 6*b*; —Unionist party: policy; home rule (all round) (l.), Nov. 15 12*a*
BRASSEY, Lady Violet—health, July 9, 15*b*; 12, 15*a*; 30, 13*a*; accident, Nov. 15, 13*a*; health, 16, 13*a*
BRASSINGTON, A.—theft charge, July 4, 3*c*
BRASS trade—mill fittings: demand for (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c*
BRASSWORKERS and Metal Mechanics, National Society of Amalgamated: see NATIONAL Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics

BRATIANO, M. (Rumania)—on Turkey: Rumania, military relations with: declarations to Turkish minister at Bukarest, Sept. 24, 5a
BRATLIE, M. (Norway)—to form ministry, Jan. 28, 5d
BRATT, Mr. E.—at Leith, on Sweden: social conditions, Aug. 30, 9b
BRAUN, Mr. C. D.—will, Aug. 29, 11e
BRAUN, G. D.: see under GERMANY—Crime
BRAUN, Mr. I.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 14, 2f
BRAUN, Capt. P.—*British Standard*, loss of the: see under SHIPPING casualties
BRAVA, Viscount Ribeira (Portugal)—responsibility for Senhor Franco's arrest: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 10b
BRAVERY—naval stoker: instance, May 24, 3b
BRAVERY rewarded — Albert medal: awarded, April 27, 9c; June 15, 8f; 22, 13a; Dec. 15, 4c; 31, 8c; —Board of Trade medals awarded, Aug. 3, 11b: —Boys' Brigade Cross: awards, Oct. 1, 6b; —bull, rescue from, April 20, 13d; —Carnegie Hero Fund: awards, April 30, 16e; July 29, 13d; Aug. 26, 6d; Sept. 30, 10e; Dec. 31, 4c; —colliery rescues, July 23, 14a; 30, 10e; —drowning rescues, Jan. 27, 4c; May 16, 12f; July 12, 5c; Aug. 17, 3d; 18, 6b; Sept. 3, 12f; 12, 14c: Dec. 22, 12c; 31, 8c; —Edward medal: awarded, May 21, 15a; 25, 9c; June 22, 13b; July 23, 14a; 30, 10e: Aug. 3, 11a; 6, 8e; Oct. 5, 11e; 26, 16d; Nov. 30, 13a; Dec. 24, 8b; —fire rescues, Jan. 28, 10d; Feb. 17, 10b; 23, 3f; 24, 4f; April 2, 21b; May 30, 7c; June 22, 13a; Aug. 6, 3c; 25, 8d; Nov. 28, 14c; —horses, run away, Mar. 10, 4f; April 16, 4e; Dec. 15, 4c; 31, 8a; —Jarrow: tank rescues: Albert medals awarded, Mar. 2, 10b; —Jessiman, William (police constable), Aug. 5, 2e; —King's police medal: awards, July 4, 13a, d; —Malta: pit rescues: Albert medals awarded, Mar. 2, 10b; —mine rescue, May 21, 15a; —mining rescues (Darran colliery): Edward medal awarded, June 22, 13b; Aug. 3, 11a; 6, 8e; Sept. 10, 6d; Oct. 5, 11e; —Newport (Mon.) dam accident, Mar. 15, 15c; —police constable, assisting, Mar. 11, 19f; —railway rescue, Oct. 26, 12d; Dec. 24, 8b; —Royal Humane Society: awards, Jan. 18, 14c; Feb. 16, 11d; Mar. 16, 12a (e.e.); April 6, 12d; 16, 4e; July 18, 7d; Aug. 18, 6b; Oct. 19, 12e; 26, 19d; Nov. 2, 4d; Dec. 13, 4b; 16, 14d; —Royal National Lifeboat Institution: awards, Jan. 14, 26e; —St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: awards, July 20, 10d; —scouts, boy, Jan. 13, 10f; —sewer rescue, July 21, 2f; —shipwrecks, Jan. 1, 9f; June, 30, 12c (e.e.); July 12, 14f; Aug. 3, 11b; Sept. 14, 12c; Nov. 22, 13a; —Stanhope medal awarded, Feb. 16, 11d; 24, 13a, e; —steeplejacks, rescue of: Edward medals awarded, Mar. 2, 10b
BRAWN, Capt. P. A.—*British Standard*, loss of: see under SHIPPING casualties
BRAY, Mr. Justice—health, Dec. 10, 3e; 12, 13a
BRAY, Mr. A.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 15, 8c
BRAY, C.—"Tony's Luck" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319c
BRAY, Mr. R. A.—at London county council education committee, on unemployed teachers, Oct. 13, 6b
BRAY, W.—bravery commended, Aug. 24, 4c
BRAYE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 2, 6a
on old age: links with the past (l.), Sept. 9, 10a; —Pilcher, Percy: memorial suggested (l., with another), Oct. 18, 6c; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 12, 10c; (l.), 21, 14a
BRAYSHAW, Mr. S. N.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on steel hardening (E.S.), April 20, 17d
BRAYTON, Gen. C. R.—death, Sept. 24, 11d
BRAXTON-SMITH, Mr.—concert, Feb. 15, 11e
BRAZIL:—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army — foreign military instructors: decision to appoint German officers in place of French officers: French comments, Aug. 22, 5e; 29, 6b (e.e.); Marshall Hermes da Fonseca (views), 23, 3b (e.e.): question postponed, Sept. 7, 6a; appointment of German officers: *Vossische Zeitung* announcement, 8, 5d; Senhor Itibere da Cunha (int.), 16, 5c; Marshal Hermes da Fonseca's attitude, 16, 5c; postponement reported, 28, 4e; William II. sanctions proposal, Nov. 7, 9d; reports contradicted: Brazilian semi-official announcement, 14, 5d
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Cables — coastwise submarine service: conscession awarded (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14c
Coffee — Dumont Fazenda: described ("A São Paulo fazenda"), Oct. 25, 10b; —Sao Paulo government coffee: meeting of committee of management, Jan. 7, 15c; sale announced, 22, 13c; prices realized, Feb. 7, 13c; 8, 13d; sale announced, April, 2, 19e; prices realized, 13, 19c; sale at New York announced, May 5, 15c; June 16, 15d
Congress—opened; president's message, May 4, 5f
Copyright — Clemenceau, M. (tel.), Sept. 9, 5b
Cotton: see under COTTON
Currency — rate change (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10b
Development — special article ("The development of Brazil: attractions to foreign capital," S.A.S.), July 30, 7e
Docks—floating, new: particulars; leaves Walney Channel for Rio de Janeiro, July 5, 9c
Finance — annual statement, May 5, 5b; — budget: reduction proposed, June 27, 8a; —debt, external redemption: government decision, Jan. 5, 3f; conversion: reports confirmed, Feb. 2, 5f; negotiations with Messrs. N. M. Rothschild authorized, Feb. 5, 5d; Brazilian opinion, 9, 5b; amount

BRAZIL—Finance (continued) :—
remitted to London for year, June 27, 8*b* ; — debt, internal : redemption : progress, Oct. 1, 8*b* (m.e.) ; —economies announced, June 17, 5*e* ;—exchange, rate of : Bill adopted by Senate, Dec. 29, 4*a* ; —loans : prospectus of new issue, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; Brazilian opinion, 8, 12*a* ; (m.e.) ; prospects of issue in Paris, 9, 5*b* ; —redemption : 1879 issue to be redeemed, April 9, 5*c* ; state and municipal : Brazilian government disclaims responsibility, May 7, 14*c* ; — reorganization : Dr. Leopoldo de Bulhoes (s.), Oct. 4, 5*f* ; —revenue : statistics, Aug. 6, 12*a* (m.e.) ; —state debts : resolution denying federal responsibility presented to cabinet, Mar. 28, 4*a*
Forest — journey through (sp. art., " A traverse of the Brazilian forest," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 6*b*
France — Clemenceau, M. : attends sitting of Brazilian Senate, Sept. 22, 5*d* ; M. Clemenceau exchanges telegrams with M. Pichon, 23, 3*e* ; — diplomatic service : military *attaché* appointed to legation at Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 26, 6*b*
Germany — Fonseca, Marshal : attitude towards Germany ; German press comments, July 22, 5*b* ; (int.), 23, 5*a*
Great Britain — commercial relations (art., " British investments in South America ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 9*a* ; — naval visit, British : fourth cruiser squadron at Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 10, 9*c* ; leaves, 20, 6*c*
Immigration — article (" Immigration to Brazil," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 11*a* ; — Germans (sp. art., " The German settler in Brazil," S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 1*c*
Iron trade — concessions : government announcement (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*f*
Mining — concessions, government (art., " Government concessions in South America," S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*b*
Ministry (Fonseca)—composition, Oct. 31, 8*b*
Missions—Incorporated Brazilian Inland Mission : see that title
Navy — article (" The Brazilian navy "), Nov. 25, 5*a* ; —battleships : article (" The new Brazilian battleships "), Jan. 22, 16*f* ; third : particulars, July 7, 9*d* ; —*Benjamin Constant* : at Plymouth, July 18, 7*c* ; —development (" Brazil and Argentina : naval development "), Aug. 20, 5*c* ; — Great Britain : application for services of petty officers as instructors, Nov. 7, 4*f* ; —*Minas Geraes* : accepted from builders, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; trials, 22, 16*f* ; inspected by Sir P. Scott, Feb. 3, 4*f* ; leaves Tyne, 7, 4*f* ; to escort U.S.A. warship conveying body of Dr. Nabuco, 9, 8*c* ; —mutiny at Rio de Janeiro : reported, Nov. 24, 5*c* ; legation in London issues statement, 24, 5*c* ; details, 25, 5*a* ; 25, 21*a* (m.e.) ; mutineers : demands outlined, 25, 5*a* ; amnesty demanded, 25, 5*a* ; message to President Hermes da Fonseca : city bombarded, 25, 5*a* ;

BRAZIL—Navy (continued) :—
surrender offered, 25, 5*a* ; safety of English engineers reported, 25, 5*a* ; Senhor Felix Bocayuva (views), 25, 5*a* (e.e.) ; amnesty voted by Senate and Chamber, 26, 12*d* ; warships leave Rio de Janeiro, 26, 12*d* ; demands granted, 26, 12*d* ; German opinion, 26, 12*d* ; surrender reported ; telegram to president, 26, 12*d* ; surrender, 28, 5*b* ; flight reported, 28, 5*b* ; second outbreak at Rio de Janeiro : particulars, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; city bombarded, 12, 10*c* ; martial law proclaimed, 12, 10*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; statement by minister at London, 12, 10*c* ; official reports, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; mutineers surrender, 13, 5*c* ; arrested, 15, 5*b* ; trial begun, 15, 5*b* ; —*Parana* : launched, Mar. 25, 17*e* ; trial, May 18, 4*a* ; leaves Messrs. Yarrow's yard, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; —*Rio de Janeiro* : construction arrangements, Jan. 8, 5*a* ; —*Sao Paulo* : trials completed ; leaving Barrow-in-Furness, May 6, 4*d* ; trials, June 3, 7*c* ; 4, 9*b* ; completed, Aug. 8, 7*e* ; at Cherbourg, 28, 5*e* ; leaves, 29, 6*a* ; at Lisbon, Oct. 6, 5*b* ; leaves for Brazil, 8, 6*a* ; — *Santa Catharina* : trial, Feb. 3, 4*f* ; leaves Clyde, July 8, 9*f* ; —*Sergipe* : launched, May 11, 6*a* ; trial, July 9, 6*c* ; leaves Messrs. Yarrow's yard, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : vessels constructed by Messrs. Yarrow arrive, Dec. 20, 6*e*
Norway—diplomatic service : change, Jan. 21, 11*a*
Peru — boundary treaty : approved by Peruvian Congress, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; —disputes : arbitration court work concluded, July 4, 5*c* ;
Piano trade — particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b*
Presidency — election result, Mar. 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; German opinion, 9, 5*e*
President : see FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da
Public works, new—list (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*d*
Railways — Bahia : federal system leased to French bankers ; contract signed, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; —Brazil Great Southern Railway Company : report, Sept. 3, 15*e* ; meeting, 13,14*b* ; —Brazilian Street Railway Company : report, Oct. 27, 13*e* ; meeting, Nov. 9, 21*c* ; —Brazil North-Eastern Railway : stock issue, Mar. 3, 13*d* ; report, Aug. 5, 18*c* ; —Brazil Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 22, 17*c* ; Mar. 15, 19*c* ; June 14, 17*b* ; Sept. 19, 12*d* ; Dec. 16, 19*f* ; — Ceara-Piauhy Railway : extension : progress of construction, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Central Bahia Railway Trust : dividend, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; July 4, 16*f* ;— Goyaz Railway : construction : loan issue authorized, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; organization : decree signed, June 27, 8*a* ; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Company : meetings, Jan. 15, 13*d* ; April 29, 24*c* ; dividend, 20, 23*b* ; Oct. 19, 20*b* ; report, April 21, 18*d* ; debenture issue, June 2, 15*c* ; — Leopoldina Railway Company : dividend, May 11, 21*d* ; report, 12, 16*e* ; meeting, 20, 15*d* ; — Madeira-Mamoré Railway : construction arrangements (E.S.), Mar 30 17*b* ;

BRAZIL—Railways (continued) :—
bond issue, Oct. 3, 16*e* ; (sp. art., "A traverse of the Brazilian forest," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 6*b* ; — Porto Alegre and New Hamburg Railway : meeting (F.S.), July 29, 18*d* ; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company : dividend, April 6, 23*b* ; Oct. 12, 20*b* ; report, April 12, 18*b* ; —San Paulo and Minas Railway Company : meeting, Oct. 4, 14*b* ; —San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway : dividend, Mar. 17, 17*d* ; Sept. 15, 16*f* ; meeting, April 29, 18*f* ; Oct. 29, 16*d* ; report, Oct. 17, 17*b*
Religions—Jurupari worship (sp. art., "The worship of Jurupari," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 3*a*
Revolution — correspondence, Oct. 8, 5*d*
Rubber — cultivation : consular report (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*b*
Shipping — Amazon Navigation Company : negotiations for purchase by Lloyd-Brazileiro (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*c* ; —coffee : freight rates increased (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*f* ; —Hamburg-American Line : negotiations for establishment of subsidized service (F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*e* ; —Lloyd Brazileiro Line : Liverpool to Brazil : new service announced, Oct. 15, 14*e*
Tariff — British goods, position of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—British goods : high prices causing decline in trade (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b* ; — imports and exports : statistics for 1909, May 5, 5*b* ; for half year, Aug. 30, 15*b* ;— year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Brazil : finance and exchange," F.S.), Jan. 14, 23*a*
Uruguay—navigation and frontier treaty : approved by Brazilian senate, April 28, 5*c*
Wool trade — new factory established (E.S.), April 20, 17*b*
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN, Canadian, and General Trust (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 4, 14*b*
BRAZILIAN Electric Power Company — Rio de Janeiro power supply contract (text), (F.S.), Aug. 12, 13*c*
BRAZILIAN Goldfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 20, 15*a*
BRAZILIAN Inland Mission Incorporated—objects ; registered under Companies Act, Sept. 29, 6*e*
BRAZILIAN Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.)—directors action by liquidator against, Nov. 30, 3*c*
BRAZILIAN Street Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 16*b* ; meeting, Nov. 5, 15*e*
BRAZIL North-Eastern Railways : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZIL nuts : see under NUTS
BRAZIL Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BREAD—black : British made exhibited at Derbyshire (Mid) general election : correspondence, Jan. 22, 8*c* ; correspondence, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; fiscal policy : see under Fiscal policy ; German : see under GERMANY—Labour—Living, conditions of ; — competitions : *The Baker and Confectioner* challenge cup : result, Feb. 17, 10*e* ; National Association of Master Bakers : results, 24, 6*e* ; — price : correspondence, Mar. 31, 10*c* ; price advanced, July 23, 6*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 14*f* ; Aug. 9, 7*e* ; — public health congress (Birkenhead) : passes resolution, July 22, 12*e* ; — rye *Lancet* (art. quoted), Jan. 14, 7*d* ; — sale : public control committee of London county council recommendations, July 25, 5*d* ; discussion ; amendment carried, 27, 8*f* ; unweighed : prosecution, Nov. 30, 4*f* ; —standardization : Bread and Food Reform League (pamphlet), Mar. 25, 8*a* ; revised edition issued, Sept. 22, 12*f* ; — trust : alleged formation denied, Feb. 24, 6*e*
BREADALBANE, Lord — awarded volunteer long service medal, Sept. 6, 9*a*
BREAD and Food Reform League—report, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; George V. (l.), Dec. 19, 8*a*
BREAKFASTS—country house : described (W.S.), Oct. 1, 7*a*
BREBNER, Mr. (South Africa) — nominated senator, Oct. 14, 5*f*
BRECKNELL, Mr. W. T.—at Birmingham, on friendly societies and old-age pensions, Aug. 2, 4*d*
BRECON—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; — Carnegie, Mr. A. : offer towards building free library declined, Nov. 14, 14*d* ; — mayoralty : Miss Morgan nominated, Nov. 7, 14*d* ; elected, 10, 8*b*
BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
BRECONSHIRE—general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e* ; poll, Dec. 10, 7*d*
BREDON, Sir R.—retires from post as deputy-inspector-general of Chinese customs, Mar. 26, 3*a* ; appointed to board of control of Chinese customs, April 6, 5*c* ; Mr. Aglen to take over duties, 14, 5*b* ; resigns from Shui-wu-chu, 21, 5*c* ; authorized to accept order of Dannebrog, Aug. 17, 11a ; leaves for Paris, Oct. 5, 11a
BREESE, Mr.—at Carnarvonshire county council, on powers of education committee, Dec. 16, 7*e*
BREGOLI, L. — neglecting children charge, Oct. 11, 3*d*
BREITKOPF and Härtel, Messrs—combination of organ and piano : noticed, Nov. 1, 10*e*
BREMEN—riots : particulars : police charge crowd, Oct. 19, 5*d* ; — tramways : railless installed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c*
BREMNER, Mr. A.—at Municipal Electric Association, on turbine plant (E.S.), June 24, 18*b*
BREMNER, Mr. G. F.—on burial place of Judge Jeffries (l.), Nov. 7, 23*d*
BREMNER, Mr. W.—on reading : instruction at Theological College, Edinburgh (l.), Feb. 14, 4*c*
BRENDON, Mr. G. D.—will, Aug. 9, 11*d*
BRENNAN, Mr. Louis :—
Mono-rail system : see under MONO-RAIL
Non-rail carriage : see under RAILWAYS
on mono-railways (l.), Mar. 30, 15*d*
BRENSING, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—resigns directorship of yards department of navy, Jan. 6, 3*a*

BRENT, Bp.—at missionary conference, world on opium suppression: attitude of British Government, June 21, 9*a*; on intercommunion of churches: attitude of Roman Catholic church, 22, 6*a*
BRENTANO, Prof.—at international free trade congress, on German agriculture, Aug. 12, 5*e*
BRENTFORD—High-street widening: Middlesex County Council discusses scheme, April 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
BRENT Garden Village — Brent Lodge estate to be acquired for development as garden village, Aug. 11, 9*e*; 18, 6*b* (e.e.)
BRENT Garden Village, Finchley (Ltd.)—meetings held, June 27, 10*c*; Sept. 5, 4*e*; Oct. 31, 12*a*
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 31, 14*b*; Aug. 3, 21*e*; meeting, 6, 14*c*
BRENTWOOD Grammar School—speech day, June 27, 5*d*
BRERETON, Mr. C.:—
Irish education — report to U.S.A. government; summary (Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 39*a*
on Brussels exhibition: organization of British section (l.), Aug. 17, 7*e*
BRERETON, Mrs. Cloudesley:—
at congress of school hygiene, on motherhood; medical inspection of children (paper read), Aug. 6, 4*c*
on railways — luggage registration (l.), Aug. 31, 17*f*
BRERETON, Mr. C. A.—death, Sept. 13, 11*c*; Dec. 6, 13*e*
BRESHKOWSKAYA, Mme.—trial: see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Tchaikovsky, M., and Mme. Breshkowskaya
BRETON, Surg. M.—death, July 23, 13*c*
BRETT, Mr. O.—consents to recontest Huntingdonshire (South), April 15, 9*c*; adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*; general election: Mr. Asquith supports candidature (tel.), Dec. 7, 8*f*
BRETT (Edwin J.) (1907) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 23, 3*a*; liquidation: summary of affairs, May 2, 3*e*
BRETT'S Stamping (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 22, 13*e*
BREUL, Dr. K.—biographical; appointed to Schröder professorship of German (Cambridge University), Mar. 19, 10*b*
BREVITT, Mr. H.—at Hôtel Métropole, on local taxation, Oct. 8, 16*c*
BREWER, Mr. A.—to lecture on marine insurance, Sept. 22, 14*d*
BREWER, Allen, and others—appeal against convictions, Oct. 13, 10*c*
BREWER, Mr. A. H.— death, Jan. 24, 16*f*
BREWER, Justice D. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 30, 13*d*
BREWER, J.—receiving stolen property charge, July 27, 4*a*
BREWER, Mr. John—will, Oct. 27, 11*e*
BREWER, Mr. R. W. A.—"Art of Aviation" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*e*
BREWERS' exhibition — arrangements, Oct. 11, 4*b*; held, 17, 12*e*; luncheon given, 17, 12*e*; medals awarded, 21, 7*b*
BREWERS' Society — dinner given, Nov. 19, 17*e*; —licensing taxation: see under LICENSING; —spirit duty: see under SPIRITS
BREWING — Institute of Brewing: see that title; —Moulton, Lord Justice Fletcher (s.), Feb. 19, 6*c*; —Riley-Smith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 19, 6*c*
BREWSTER, Bertha — breaking windows in Walton prison charge, Jan. 22, 12*c*; released, Feb. 1, 10*e*
BREYMANN, Prof. H.—death, Sept. 12, 11*c*
BRIAN, Mr. H. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 5, 11*a*
BRIAND, M. (France) — entertained at luncheon by Anglo-American Press Association, Mar. 7, 6*b*; leaves for Paris, April 14, 5*f*; armed men arrested on suspicion at St. Etienne, 14, 5*f*; receives Sir Francis Bertie, June 1, 13*a*; receives present from King Ferdinand, 27, 5*b*; gives luncheon to British special mission to announce accession of George V., July 20, 5*b*; confers with M. de Selves, 25, 7*a*; visits President Fallières at Rambouillet, Aug. 31, 9*a*; to witness naval exercises, Sept. 3, 5*d*; at Vers-en-Montagne; receives Hakki Pasha, 5, 5*d*; returns to Paris, 7, 5*e*; receives M. Georges Louis, M. Laurent, and M. Révoil, 7, 5*e*; receives M. Vassillière, 8, 5*c*; receives M. Georges Louis and Hakki Pasha, 13, 5*c*; leaves Rambouillet for Saint Nazaire, 17, 5*d*; attends luncheon given by M. Fallières in honour of Prince Radolin, 22, 5*d*; visits naval squadron at Quiberon; entertained at dinner, 26, 6*c*; to address meeting at Paris, 27, 5*b*; leaves for Ancenis, 28, 11*c*; receives messages of condolence, 29, 13*a*; returns to Paris; receives message of condolence from King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, Oct. 1, 13*a*; to address meeting at Paris: prospects, 4, 5*d*; ministry: reconstruction prospects, Nov. 2, 7*c*; to introduce labour reforms, 2, 7*c*; receives ministers; visits M. Fallières, 2, 7*c*; addresses cabinet council; resigns ministry; to undertake reconstruction, 3, 5*a*; received by M. Fallières, 3, 5*b*; composition of new ministry, 4, 5*b*; visits M. Millerand, 4, 5*c*; receives public works minister and prefect of Paris police, 11, 6*a*; receives Baron von Schön, 12, 8*a*; receives M. Picard, 15, 7*b*; attack on by Lacour at Paris, 21, 5*c*; Lacour promoted vice-president of Camelots du Roi, 22, 5*b*; French opinion, 22, 5*b*; assault on: Lacour tried and sentenced, Dec. 7, 5*b*; returns to Paris; confers with M. Pichon, 31, 8*b*
Electoral reform — ministerial policy: addresses committee of Chamber, Dec. 2, 5*d*
Gambetta, comparison with — M. Etienne (s.), July 5, 5*d*
Humanité — attack by, Oct. 17, 5*a*
Jaurès, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 9*c*
Marseilles — threatened closing of Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée: receives deputation, April 30, 7*a*
at Paris, on Jules Ferry, Nov. 21, 5*c*; —at Paris, on Waldeck-Rousseau, late M., July 7, 5*c*; on labour: railwaymen's strike, Oct. 12, 5*c*; on ministerial policy, 13, 7*e*; —at Quiberon, on navy: condition, Sept. 26, 6*c*; —at Saint-Etienne, on ministerial policy: electoral reform, April 11, 5*f*; Socialist demonstrations: shots fired, 11, 6*a*; French comments, 12, 5*c*

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on church property : liquidation, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; —crime : amnesty Bill, July 8, 5*c* ; —decorations : abolition, June 25, 7*b* ; —education : religious teaching in schools, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; —labour: organized *sabotage*, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; 29, 8*b* ; 31, 7*a*, *b* ; proposed preventive legislation, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; —ministry (Briand) : policy, June 10, 5*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 7*c* ; reports of dissensions, Oct. 27, 5*a* ; 31, 7*b* ; on ministerial policy, Nov. 9, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d* ; —parliamentary procedure : "tacking," Mar. 3, 5*a* ; —Rochette, charges against M. : scandals, July 12, 7*a* ; —wine trade : sale of "Grande Chartreuse" trade mark, Mar. 16, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Alcoholism Bill, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; —labour : proposed reinstatement of dismissed railwaymen, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; 21, 5*a*
in Senate, on church property : liquidation, Mar. 18, 5*a*
on Carnegie hero fund (s.), Feb. 17, 6*a* ; —Edward VII. : death (int.), May 9, 14*d* ; —floods : outlines government relief plans (s.), Feb. 7, 5*b* ; (int.), 10, 5*a* ; distribution of relief funds : receives deputation, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; —Grisy-Suisnes, destruction of church at : replies to M. Barrès, Mar. 8, 5*f* ; —labour : proposed May day demonstrations, April 30, 7*a* ; proposed general railway strike : receives deputations, Oct. 11, 6*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; (views), 12, 5*a* ; statements, 13, 7*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; articles and speeches advocating general strike recalled, 19, 5*f* ; policy : French opinion, 19, 5*f* ; speech at Montceau-les-Mines recalled, 28, 5*d* ; suspension of prefect Allord ; receives deputation, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; reinstatement of dismissed *employés* : receives deputation, 26, 7*c* ; —Paris University medical students' disturbances : receives deputation, May 26, 5*b* ; —viticulture : failure of vintage : receives deputations, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; 15, 8*a*

BRIAND, Mme.—death, Sept. 28, 11*c*

BRIANT, G.—false pretences charge, Sept. 26, 3*b*

BRIBERY — Prevention of Corruption Act : see that title ; —Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League : see that title

BRIBERY Prevention League — shippers' discounts : legal advisers' opinion, Dec. 15, 17*e*

BRICE, W. H.—accident (fatal), June 30, 9*d*

BRICE-WILSON, Capt.—treatment by Army Council : Maj.-Adam (s.P.), June 28, 8*b* ; treatment by War Office : Maj. W. A. Adam (s.P.), July 14, 8*f* ; Mr. Haldane (s.P.), 14, 8*e* ; Mr. Wyndham (s.P.), 14, 8*f* ; to demand inquiry, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; applies for post in New Zealand defence force, 2, 3*b*

BRICKS—glazed : competition results, May 14, 15*f* ; — manufacture : special article ("The engineering equipment of brick yards," E.S.), Feb. 2, 13*d*

BRICKWORK, reinforced — Manchester School of Technology : tests described (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*c* ; Messrs. Johnson, Clapham, and Morris's catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*c* ; particulars (E.S.), June 29, 16*c*

BRICKWORK, reinforced (continued) :—

BRIDGE, Mr. A. J. :—
Germany — conditions of living, investigation of : see under GERMANY—Labour
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Germany : conditions of living, Sept. 24, 3*f*

BRIDGE, Adm. Sir C. :—
"Navy war councils and general staffs" noticed (leading article, "The 'Naval Annual'"), May 16, 9*e* ; —"Sea-Power and Other Studies" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 274*b*
at Colchester oyster feast, on navy, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on imperial defence, Nov. 3, 8*c*
on Panama Canal — effect on naval strategy (sp. art., "Naval Strategy and the Panama Canal, S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 1*a*

BRIDGE, Sir F.—gives organ recital at Rochester cathedral, April 11, 7*c* ; reappointed to King Edward professorship of music, London University, June 16, 9*b*
at City of London School, on Edward VII. : death, May 11, 9*b* ; —at City of London School, on Pergolesi, Feb. 23, 13*d*

BRIDGE, Sir J. F.—on Wesley, Samuel Sebastian : centenary musical service at Westminster Abbey (l.), July 1, 12*f*

BRIDGEMAN, Vice-Adm. Sir F. — visits Royal Naval College (Osborne), Feb. 9, 8*c* ; at Dover ; to conduct inquiry into matters connected with naval harbour, 11, 7*d*

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; Dec. 14, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, June 15, 7*c* ; —Towyn church school : refusal of grant, July 14, 8*d*
on Florence Nightingale Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen : appeal (l.), Dec. 21, 13*d* ; —women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 19, 14*f*

"BRIDGE of Hope" Mission — meeting, Nov. 4, 14*b*

BRIDGER, Mr. L.—on House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 28, 5*b*

BRIDGES—construction : contracts awarded (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*c* ; —vehicles : excessive weight (sp. art., "Motors and bridges"), July 5, 17*a*

BRIDGES, Col.—appointed head of Australian military college, Feb. 4, 6*a* ; leaving for New South Wales, Mar. 10, 9*d*

BRIDGES, Mr. F. W.—receives distinction of "Officier d'Académie" (E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*d*

BRIDGES, Maj. G. T. M.—received by King, Feb. 15, 11*a*
"Cavalry in War and Peace" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 66*b*

BRIDGES, Mr. T. A.—"A Sportsman of Limited Income" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 251*b*

BRIDGMAN, Mr. W.—to read paper on auctioneering in Rhodesia, Nov. 5, 17*a*

BRIDGNORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c
BRIDGWATER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c
BRIDLINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b
BRIDPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8a
BRIEH Rubber Estate — report, Dec. 6, 17c; meeting, 13, 14e
BRIENZ-ROTHORN Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
BRIERLY, Mr. J. L.—biographical; elected lecturer in law at Trinity College (Oxford University), Mar. 17, 4f; elected fellow of Trinity College (Oxford University), Oct. 13, 6a
BRIEUX, M. (France)—received into French Academy, May 13, 5b
Ségur, Marquis de (s.), May 13, 5b
at French Academy, on Ludovic Halévy, May 13, 5b
BRIGG, Sir J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6a; Dec. 8, 7f
in Parliament, on Public Accounts Committee: reports, July 2, 9b
BRIGG, Mr. J. J.—to be invited to contest Appleby, April 13, 8e
BRIGGS, Dr. C. A.—"Church Unity. Studies of its Most Important Problems" reviewed (L.S.), July 7, 239b
BRIGGS, Rear-Adm. C. J.—appointed lord commissioner of Admiralty and controller of navy, Oct. 15, 6d; visits naval establishments at Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 9d; visits Devonport dockyard, 10, 7b; private secretary appointed, Dec. 22, 9e
BRIGGS, Mr. G.—candidature for City shrievalty announced, Oct. 20, 4a
BRIGGS, Mr. I.—will, May 26, 11c
BRIGGS, Mr. M. S.—
"In the Heel of Italy. A Study of an Unknown City" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 168a; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 315a
BRIGGS, Mr. W. P.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Romford, June 25, 12b
BRIGGS, Mr. W. W.—on Eltham College (l.), April 29, 15b
BRIGHOUSE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b
BRIGHT—appeal against sentence, Mar. 23, 3b
BRIGHT, Mrs.—death, May 6, 11e
BRIGHT, Mrs. Alan — at Trafalgar-square, on woman suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 11, 11d
BRIGHT, Mr. C.—appointed consulting electrical engineer to Commonweath government, Feb. 26, 6e; reports qualified, May 24, 12d
on Alexander, late Lieut. Boyd (l.), May 28, 10b
BRIGHT, Mr. E. H.—appointed principal clerk in office of works, Sept. 26, 10a
BRIGHT, Mrs. E. P.—will, Sept. 7, 11d
BRIGHT, H.—murder charge: see under MURDER — Lester, Bessie
BRIGHT, Mr. John — on House of Lords: rights respecting finance (views quoted), Jan. 14, 6c
BRIGHT, late Mr. John:—
Home rule — attitude: Mr. Asquith (s.), Dec. 5, 8a; Lord G. Hamilton (l.), Dec. 6, 11e
Salmon fishing—Mr. J. A. Bright (l.), Nov. 3, 11d
BRIGHT, Mr. J. A.—on Mr. John Bright: salmon fishing (l.), Nov. 3, 11d
BRIGHT, Maj. R. G. T.—to lecture at African Society, Mar. 4, 12d
Johnston, Sir H. H.—appreciation, (s.), Mar. 19, 6c
at African Society, on Uganda-Congo boundary commission, Mar. 19, 6c; —at British Association's meeting, on Uganda: Congo boundary survey, Sept. 6, 3c
BRIGHT, Mr. S.—will, June 2, 13f (e.e.); 13, 13e
BRIGHT, Mr. W. L. — death, Sept. 24, 11d
BRIGHTLINGSEA—oyster bed: disturbing (law case), Feb. 10, 3c
BRIGHTON—aquarium accounts: statistics, July 4, 10b; —art gallery: exhibition arrangements, April 29, 10f; picture attributed to Titian: acquired, 29, 10f; French art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions — French; Swedish Art exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12c; — children: police-aided clothing scheme: see under CHILDREN — Poor: — church, parish: bazaar in aid of funds: opening arrangements, Nov. 7, 15a; held, 17, 4c; organ dedicated as memorial to Edward VII., Oct. 7, 11d; — Church of England discipline: see under CHURCH of England — Discipline —Chichester diocese; — corporation: finance: accounts (report), Oct. 12, 12e; music: receipts for July; special concerts arranged, Sept. 2, 9b; — Edward VII. memorial: meetings held, Sept. 29, 13d; Oct. 14, 11c; memorial: appeal, Dec. 28, 5d; parish church: see under church, parish, above; esplanade, western: improvement proposed, Dec. 21, 4c; — general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6c; (second), Nov. 16, 9b; poll, Dec. 7, 7d; —King's-road reopened; Sir G. Gibb, July 23, 8f; — library, lending: (report), Dec. 19, 16e; — longevity: see under LONGEVITY; — mayoralty: Mr. Thomas Stanford accepts invitation, Sept. 22, 11c; elected, Nov. 10, 8c; — museum (report), Dec. 19, 16e; — music: concerts during Christmas week: arrangements, Oct. 7, 10d; musical festival held, Feb. 4, 11e; 5, 11d; 7, 8c; (1911): abandoned, July 30, 13f; orchestra, municipal: decision of town council to retain, Mar. 18, 12f; concerts, Dec. 28, 5c; (e.e.); — poor-box, magistrates': distributed, Dec. 24, 7a; 28, 10d; — prosperity: correspondence, Sept. 6, 9d; 8, 4d; 10, 11d; 15, 12d; town council discussion; our correspondent's comments, 16, 11d; — public health: Dr. D. Forbes (report), April 27, 9e; —race meeting: see under TURF; —rates, unpaid: summonses, Aug. 6, 8e; — St. Bartholomew's Church patronage: correspondence, Sept. 27, 12d; — winter garden (Palace Pier): particulars of scheme, Oct. 22, 18b; scheme approved by town council, 28, 8b; particulars, Nov. 11, 7b; attitude of inhabitants, 15, 18e; — workhouse: alleged neglect of duty medical office: Local Government Board inquiry (report), Aug. 25, 5d
BRIGHTON. Elizabeth — shoplifting charge, June 17, 4e
BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Bill — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

BRIGHTON Arts Club — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
BRIGHTON College — prizes distributed, July 27, 4*f*
BRIGHTON County Borough Asylum — claims to parliamentary vote by attendants: decision of revising barrister, Oct. 5, 10*c*
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 17, 18*b*
BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. C. R.—appointed private secretary to Capt. C. E. Madden, Jan. 27, 10*a*
BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 15*d*
BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*f*
BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 11, 19*f*; July 15, 19*f*; Oct. 22, 15*e*
BRILLIANT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 1, 14*e*
BRINE, Col. J. J.—will, Sept. 27, 11*d*
BRINSLEY, J. J.—burglary charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*
BRIS—described, Nov. 5, 7*d*
BRISBANE Cathedral — consecrated; message from King, Oct. 31, 6*f*; *The Times* report corrected, Nov. 2, 6*e*
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 9, 17*a*; Sept. 29, 15*e*; meeting, April 28, 20*b*
BRISCO, Sir H. R.—not to reside at Crofton-hall, Feb. 3, 11*a*
BRISCO, Sir M. H.—will, June 21, 13*d*
BRISCOE, Mr. C.—invited to become Nationalist candidate for Dublin (Harbour) by-election, Mar. 24, 10*b*
BRISCOE, Sir J. J.—biographical; baronetcy conferred on, June 24, 9*a*
BRISCOE, Mr. T. C.—intestacy, Jan. 12, 13*b*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 19*e*; report, Oct. 31, 15*f*; meeting, Nov. 8, 16*d*; dividend, 9, 21*d*
BRISSON, M. (France)—re-elected president of chamber, Jan. 12, 5*d*; press attacks on, during general election, May 5, 5*c*; elected president of Chamber, June 2, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*
BRISTOL—art gallery: Lord Winterstoke, presents picture, Mar. 17, 17*b*; — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —children, poor: exhibition of dolls and toys given for distribution, Jan. 27, 11*a*; — cinematograph entertainments: seven days' licence refused, Aug. 10, 7*b*; — corporation: stock issue announced, June 29, 19*d*; bills tenders announced, Sept. 22, 13*c*; allotment, 29, 15*b*; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 14, 7*c*; — docks (corporation): city council: special report discussed, Nov. 30, 19*e*; — East: electoral, June 30, 8*a*; general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*e*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*c*; — Edward VII. memorial: meeting held, Oct. 5, 11*e*; — Fine Arts Academy: exhibition: exhibits described, Feb. 12, 13*e*; Hogarth, pictures by: see under HOGARTH — general election: Bristol and District Market gardeners' Association passes resolution, Nov. 28, 8*c*;— library, city: gift of manuscripts, Mar. 15, 16*e*; — lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; — musical festival, triennial: postponed, Oct. 21, 10*e*; —North: electoral, July 14, 12*c*; Oct. 10, 13*a*; general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*e*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*c*; 23, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*c*; — police: see under POLICE; — recorders: Mr. I. W. Williams (p.), Sept. 29, 3*c*; — — Royal Infirmary: extension scheme adopted; to form memorial to Edward VII., June 15, 10*a*; — Smyth, Lady: presents land for recreation ground, Mar. 5, 6*f*; — South: electoral, July 21, 12*a* (e.e.); general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*e*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*b*; Dec. 2, 7*d*; poll, 5, 9*c*; — unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; — Victoria, trade with: see under VICTORIA; — West: general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*c*; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*c*; — Western College: principal changed, Oct. 10, 6*d*
BRISTOL, Archdeacon of: see TETLEY, Ven. J. C.
BRISTOL, Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F.
BRISTOL, Dowager Lady — receives freedom of Fanmakers' Company, April 13, 13*a*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 9, 18*d*; — museum: giant tortoise acquired, Feb. 19, 14*e*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 22, 13*d*; July 16, 15*e*; report, Jan. 31, 14*b*
BRISTOL Chamber of Commerce—Canada: members visit: at Toronto, Sept. 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*a*; at Winnipeg, 12, 6*b* (m.e.)
BRISTOL Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association—Inkerman, battle of: commemoration dinner; King replies to message, Nov. 7, 15*c*
BRISTOL General Hospital—Mrs. P. Baker founds ward, Aug. 26, 9*e*
BRISTOL Museum—collections: additions described, Nov. 17, 6*f*; 18, 12*d*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 12*f*; dividend, July 27, 22*d*; law case (personal injuries), Nov. 25, 16*c* (e.e.); 26, 5*d*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 28, 18*f*; report, Feb. 9, 18*d*; —dividend, July 20, 21*b*
BRISTOL University—aeronautics: lecture arrangements, Nov. 12, 14*e*; — B.Sc. degree: examination results, July 6, 8*d*; —buildings: extension: particulars, Feb. 17, 7*c*; —chemical department: new wing: particulars, Sept. 26, 12*a*; opened, Nov. 16, 13*d*; —coalminers: course of lectures: arrangements, Oct. 21, 12*d*; —commerce, Colston chair of: projected establishment, May. 30, 13*d*; —degrees: conferred, Oct. 21, 12*d*; — engineering, faculty of (sp. art., "University of Bristol: faculty of engineering"), Jan. 19, 13*d*; Mr. J. C. Inglis appointed member of board. April 30, 6*c*; exhibitions and scholarships awarded, July 23, 14*f*; engineering, mechanical: examination results, July 22, 9*d*; — English professor appointed, Nov. 21, 4*c*; —grant: deputation to Treasury; Sir W. Collins (s.), Sir I. Owen (s.). July 22, 9*d*; representations to Treasury, Nov. 21, 4*c*; —Greek: professor appointed, Nov. 21, 4*c*; — Hakluyt, Richard: memorial un-

BRISTOL University (continued) :—
veiled, July 8, 9*e*; —international law: reader appointed, June 23, 4*d*; —physiological department: new wing: particulars, Sept. 26, 12*a*: — report (annual), Nov. 21, 4*c*; — scholarship: merchant venturers' research scholarship awarded, Aug. 26, 8*d*; —zoology: lecturer appointed, Nov. 11, 7*e*
BRISTOL Wagon and Carriage Works Company (Ltd.) —report, June 16, 8*b*
BRISTOL Water Works Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Feb. 15, 14*f*; July 26, 18*d*
BRISTOW, Mrs.—celebrates 103rd birthday: receives congratulations from King Edward, April 12, 13*a*
BRISTOW, C., and Clara Bristow—false pretences charge, Sept. 13, 2*f*
BRISTOW, Mr. H.—at Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference, delivers presidential address, April 1, 14*c*
BRISTOW, Canon Rhodes :—
at Mansion-house, on Ober-Ammergau passion play, Feb. 28, 6*f*
on La Farge, Mr. J. : specimen of work in Southwark Cathedral (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*
BRITANNIA Publishing Company (Ltd.)— compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 16, 3*a*; —liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 6, 4*d*
BRITANNIA Theatre, Sept. 29, 13*d*
BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 29, 15*f*
BRITISH Academy—Butcher, Mr. S. H. (add.), June 29, 9*e*; English Literature: fund for furtherance of research: conditions of endowment, Feb. 24, 10*a*; —fellows elected, June 29, 9*e*; —lecture arrangements, Nov. 10, 4*d*; —meetings, Jan. 28, 4*e*; Feb. 24, 10*a*; May 26, 7*d*; June 29, 9*e*; — session opened, Nov. 17, 7*b*
BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.)— reconstruction scheme: provisions, Feb. 4, 18*c*; prospectus, April 18, 15*e*; petitions for winding-up dismissed, May 4, 3*d*; meeting, June 30, 16*e*; —Kinlochleven: works: new dwelling houses erected (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c*; —Osières Railway: see under SWITZERLAND — Railways
BRITISH Amazon Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— prospectus, May. 4, 21*c*
BRITISH American Land Company (Ltd.)— reports, Mar. 22, 17*b*; Sept. 15, 16*e*; meeting, April 1, 4*c*
BRITISH American Skate Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 23, 3*b*; — creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 22, 4*e*
BRITISH and American Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 17*e*; extension of objects sanctioned, July 6, 3*c*; dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f*
BRITISH and Argentine Corporation (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 10, 15*d*
BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Company — dividends, Mar. 31, 15*e*; Oct. 8, 13*e*; report, April 18, 19*d*; meeting, 27, 22*b*
BRITISH and Benington's Tea Trading Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 14, 17*c*; report, 22, 18*d*; meeting, 29, 16*d*
BRITISH and Brazilian Rubber Planters and Manufacturers (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 19, 13*c*; meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*
BRITISH and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.)— report, Nov. 14, 17*c*; meeting, 25, 22*d*
BRITISH and Colonial Investments (Ltd.)— circular, Mar. 5, 16*f*; report, Sept. 15, 16*c*; meeting, 22, 13*d*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society— anniversary: children's birthday party given, Mar. 7, 4*c*; —annual report, Aug. 11, 5*e*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), April 25, 4*d*; —collectors, juvenile: meeting announced, Feb. 24, 6*f*; —Donaldson, Dr. (sermon), May 4, 9*c*; —history: Mr. W. Canton writes preface, Dec. 29, 5*c*; —Latin New Testament: issue announced, Mar. 23, 12*e*; —meeting (annual) held, May 5, 8*b*; —service held, April 25, 4*d*; May 4, 9*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Blind Association— appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*; —Clothworkers' Company contributes, Jan. 10, 15*f* on *The Times* Japanese supplement (l.), July 21, 12*e*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 3, 13*d*; dividend, July 14, 15*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Oil and Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 15*d*; meetings, July 20, 21*c*; Oct. 27, 13*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society— appeal, Nov. 14, 7*e*; meeting: arrangements, April 4, 8*b*; held, May 3, 6*b*; —nautical bazaar and "Victory" exhibition: arrangements, June 4, 13*a*; date changed, Aug. 11, 9*a*; Lord Strathcona accepts presidency, April 4, 8*b*; —Trafalgar day: celebration arrangements, Oct. 21, 12*e*; —Weymouth: Sailors' rest: see under WEYMOUTH
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—meeting, May 20, 2*f*; reports, May 16, 15*b*; meetings (Birmingham): arrangements, Oct. 18, 4*b*; held, 27, 7*b*; Africa, South: mission to: arrangements, Dec. 15, 10*b*
BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) — services: holidays: arrangements, July 18, 4*b*
BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)— report, April 6, 23*a*; dividend, Dec. 7, 21*d*
BRITISH Association — Australia: meeting proposed by government, Aug. 10, 5*c*; — Bourne, Prof. G. C.: subject of address, Aug. 22, 13*c*; — grants awarded, Sept. 6, 5*a*; — meeting (Portsmouth): grant to mayor of Portsmouth voted by town council, April 20, 14*e*; — meeting (1913): invitation to meet at Birmingham, Nov. 4, 13*c*
Meeting (Sheffield) — presidents of sections appointed, Feb. 9, 8*c*; arrangements, July 15, 8*e*; arrangements, Aug. 30, 4*b*; handbook and guide: noticed, 30, 4*b*; degrees awarded by Sheffield University in connexion with visit, 31, 9*d*; preliminary programme, April 12, 13*c*; sittings, Sept. 1, 7*a*; 2, 4*a*; 3, 6*a*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 7*a*; (E.S.) 7, 10*b*; 8, 7*a*; (E.S.) 14, 16*d*; presidential address, 1, 7*a*; sectional addresses, 2, 4*a*; invita-

BRITISH Association—Meeting (Sheffield) (continued):—
tion to hold meetings (1913 or 1914) in Australia accepted, 3, 6*a*; invitation to hold 1912 meeting in Dundee accepted, 3, 6*a*; next year's meeting; venue and date; president elected, 3, 6*a*; sermons, 5, 7*a*; concluding meeting held, 8, 7*f*; — Albert Hall: concert in honour given, Sept. 5, 7*a*; — corresponding societies: address to delegates, Sept. 2, 5*f*; — delegates entertained at garden party; lord mayor of Sheffield holds reception; works visited, Sept. 2, 4*a*; excursions to Haddon Hall, Chatsworth, Welbeck, Clumber, and Bamford, 5, 7*a*; lord mayor gives garden party, 6, 5*a*; Messrs. John Brown's works visited; reception at Sheffield University and at Mappin Art Gallery, 7, 7*a*; degrees conferred by Sheffield University, 7, 7*a*; — section A (mathematics and physics): sectional address, Sept. 2, 4*a*; meetings, 2, 4*a*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 5*a*; 8, 7*a*; — section B (chemistry): sectional address, Sept. 5, 7*b*; meetings, 5, 7*b*; 7, 7*a*; — sub-section B (agriculture): sectional address, Sept. 2, 4*c*; meetings, 2, 4*c*; 3, 6*a*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 7*b*; —section C (geology): sectional address, Sept. 3, 6*b*; meetings, 3, 6*b*; 7, 7*b*; —section D (zoology): sectional address, Sept. 3, 6*c*; meetings, 3, 6*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*b*; — section E (geography): sectional address, Sept. 5, 7*c*; meetings, 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 7*b*; — section F (economic science and statistics): provisional programme, Aug. 26, 5*f*; sectional address, Sept. 2, 4*d*; meetings, 2, 4*d*; 3, 6*e*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 7*c*; — section G (engineering): sectional address Sept. 3, 6*f*; meetings, 3, 6*f*; (E.S.), 7, 16*b*; 8, 7*c*; — section H (anthropology): sectional address, Sept. 3, 6*b*; meetings, 3, 6*b*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 7*e*; — section I (physiology): sectional address, Sept. 2, 5*b*; meetings, 2, 5*b*; 3, 7*d*; 8, 7*f*; — section K (botany): sectional address, Sept. 3. 73; meetings, 3, 7*e*; — section L (educational science): sectional address, Sept. 2, 5*e*; meetings, 2, 5*e*; 3, 7*f*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 7*e*; — special articles ("The British Association: a forecast"), Aug. 5, 8*a*; correction, 8, 7*d*; ("The British Association: a retrospect"), Sept. 9, 7*a*

Seismological investigations, committee on: report, Sept. 7, 7*c*

BRITISH Association for Labour Legislation—correspondence, April 16, 15*f*; —meeting: arrangements, April 2, 12*a*; held, 14, 8*f*; — report, April 13, 12*e* (e.e.)

BRITISH Association for the advancement of science — meeting (Sheffield): entertainment: arrangements, June 7, 13*a*

BRITISH Association of Wool Buyers—formed, objects, June 4, 15*c*

BRITISH Astronomical Association — meeting, Jan. 27, 10*d*; May 26, 11*b*; Oct. 27, 12*f*

BRITISH-AUSTRIAN Oil Investment Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Dec. 12, 16*e*

BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.) — indecent photographs charge, Aug. 27, 2*f*; report, Nov. 16, 20*c*; meeting, 26, 19*d*

BRITISH Bank of Commerce — creditors' meeting, Aug. 26, 8*e*; liquidation — creditors' meeting held, Sept. 28, 3*f*; public examination held, Nov. 3, 4*a*; Dec. 15, 3*d*

BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 18*e*; meeting, 25, 16*b*; — dividend, Aug. 26, 14*c*

"BRITISH Beef"—on meat: increased prices (l.), June 7, 6*a*

BRITISH Borneo Exploration Company (Ltd.) — meeting, July 23, 18*b*

BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate, (Ltd.) — meeting, April 9, 17*a*

"BRITISH-BORN republican" — on republicanism (l.), May 28, 9*d*

BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) — reports, May 3, 17*e*; Dec. 26, 14*f*

BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — prospectus Oct. 17, 15*d*

BRITISH Central Africa Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 17*a*

BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Paris: see under PARIS

BRITISH Christian Endeavour Convention—meeting (Liverpool): held, May 16, 15*b*; 17, 13*d*;—president elected, May 17, 3*d*

BRITISH Coalite Company (Limited)—report, Nov. 9, 21*d*; meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*

BRITISH Columbia:—
Asiatics: see under CANADA—Immigration
Church—jubilee: commemoration arrangements, Jan. 27, 4*e*; commemorated; Bp. of London (sermon); meeting at Mansion-house, Feb. 1, 4*d*
Electricity — New Caledonia: see under CANADA—Electricity
Fishing—licences: Bill introduced, Dec. 16, 5*d*
Gold—discovered by Grand Trunk Pacific Railway's engineers, June 25, 7*a*; 27, 7*b*; no official report, 29, 5*e*; further reports, July 1, 5*a*; Canadian opinion, 1, 5*a*; Lord Strathcona (s.), 2, 8*c*; locality described, 4, 5*d*; Geological Survey issues warning, 4, 5*d*; survey party's report, 13, 5*e*; Mr. W. H. Brock (int.), 13, 5*e*; Mr. W. F. Leet Robertson (statement), 20, 5*c*; correspondence, Aug. 9, 4*e*; Mr. R. G. MacConnell (report), 18, 4*f*
Indians: see under CANADA—Immigration—Asiatics
Iron—deposits: report (E.S.), May 11, 16*d*
Labour — shortage: correspondence, Nov. 9, 22*e* (e.e.)
Minerals—output: statistics for 1909, Jan. 12, 19*d*
Railways: see CANADA—Railways
Scenery — cinematograph pictures: display given at Urbanora House (London), July 15, 12*f*

BRITISH Columbia Canning Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Nov. 25, 22*e*

BRITISH Columbia Church Aid Society—appeal: Bp. of London (with others, l.), June 27, 5*f*; meeting, June 24, 4*e*; contribution, Nov. 14, 12*e*

BRITISH Columbia Development Association (Ltd.) — stock issue, April 12, 16*c*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
BRITISH Columbia Fruit Growers' Association—report, Nov. 9, 22*e* (e.e.)
BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands (Ltd.)—purchase of Cherry Creek Estate announced, Nov. 18, 19*f*
BRITISH Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 5, 18*c*
BRITISH Constitution Association — committee meeting, Jan. 22, 7*b* (e.e.); conference arrangements, Oct. 25, 17*d*; Dec. 8, 12*c*; held, 9, 6*e*; 10, 9*b*; 12, 2*d*; —council meeting, April 16, 8*d* (e.e.); —meetings, Mar. 15, 14*e*; Oct. 19, 10*d*; —president elected, Jan. 22, 7*b* (e.e.); — proportional representation: petition to ministry, Nov. 19, 11*e* (e.e.); — referendum: see under REFERENDUM
BRITISH Consular Club—dinner: date, June 7, 13*a*
BRITISH Cork Asphalte (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 14, 16*e*
BRITISH Cotton-Growing Association:—Bradford Dyers' Association application for further shares, April 13, 12*c*; —Derby, Lord (s.), May 4, 6*e*; — finance: contributions from operatives and associations: meeting held, Feb. 21, 16*d*; committee passes resolution, 22, 14*c*; (art., "British cotton growing: finance of the Cotton Growing Association"), June 27, 3*d*; —grant, government: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Jones, Sir Alfred: estate: allocation of funds for shares sanctioned, July 27, 19*f*; —meeting, May 4, 6*e*; —presidency: Lord Derby accepts, Jan. 14, 6*f*; —report, April 23, 8*e*; —Rhodesia: representative's report on prospects, Aug. 26, 8*c*; — vice-president elected, Jan. 26, 3*d*
BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16*d*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association:—conference: party to visit Holland, Mar. 28, 10*f*; —conference (1911): arrangements, July 25, 5*d*; —*Journal*: new number noticed, Mar. 14, 19*d*; — meeting, Oct. 6, 4*c*; —show: see under DAIRYING—shows
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 16*b*
BRITISH Dental Association—conference, annual: held, Aug. 5, 6*e*; 6, 16*d*; 8, 7*c*
on new dental clinic: disclaims connexion (l.), July 12, 4*e*
BRITISH Dominions Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 20*c*; meeting, May 2, 17*c*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 21*e*; meeting, 11, 20*d*
BRITISH Eastern Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, July 23, 18*c*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 15*d*
BRITISH Empire—Bowen, Sir G.: pamphlet quoted: Dr. J. E. Sandys (l.), Jan. 14, 10*c*; —citizenship, rights of: Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.), Feb. 10, 6*f*; —Lucas, Sir C. (lect.), Jan. 28, 4*e*; —Roman Empire, comparison with: Cromer, Lord (add.), Jan. 12, 4*c*
BRITISH Empire Cub—George V. becomes patron, July 31, 10*e*; members elected, July 30, 10*e*
BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*e*
BRITISH Empire League—Council: meeting, Mar. 4, 12*d*; members elected, April 29, 8*f*; —meeting: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*e*; held, Dec. 8, 13*c* (e.e.); —Toronto branch: particulars, Mar. 4, 10*d*
on Edward VII.'s death: passes resolution, May 12, 9*a*
BRITISH Empire League of Canada—meeting, April 29, 5*a*; —trade mark, British Empire: see under TRADE marks
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society, May 23, 39*e*; — elocution competition: arrangements, May 28, 9*d*; result, June 28, 10*a*; —essay competitions: subjects, May 28, 9*d*; —meeting, Mar. 17, 4*a*; —performances: arrangements, Sept. 22, 8*b*; 26, 8*d*; — prizes distributed, Dec. 6, 8*f*; —report, Aug. 20, 10*c* (e.e.); — "Romeo and Juliet": members give reading, Mar. 9, 12*e*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 16*e*; meeting, July 12, 19*c*; dividend, Nov. 23, 22*c*
BRITISH Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 16, 3*a*; —liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 8, 4*f*
BRITISH Equitable Bond and Mortgage Corporation (Ltd.) — liquidation: supervision order made, May 26, 3*a*
BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 4, 14*e*; Aug. 25, 12*c*
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.) report, Mar. 9, 14*d*
BRITISH Girls' Patriotic League—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, April 23, 17*a*; held, May 4, 13*a*; —objects: secretary (l.), Oct. 14, 11*b*
BRITISH Guiana Balata Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 23, 42*b*
BRITISH High Power Gas Engines Company (Ltd.)—manufacturers, licensed: appointed, Jan. 19, 14*c*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham)—appeal, Dec. 23, 20*f*; — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e*; 29, 8*e*; —concert in aid: arrangements, June 14, 13*a*; July 5, 13*a*; proceeds received, 7, 13*c*; —jubilee: celebration arrangements, Sept. 13, 3*f*; — meeting, Nov. 12, 18*a*; —Queen Alexandra wing, proposed: meeting; Queen-Mother grants permission to use name, June 3, 6*a*; particulars, 6, 5*d*; fund: appeal, Sept. 13, 3*f*; —sale of patients' work: arrangements, Oct. 14, 4*c*
BRITISH Honduras Rubber (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 15, 14*c*; meeting, May 10, 14*c*
BRITISH Hospitals Association—conference (Glasgow): arrangements, Sept. 21, 12*d*; held, 30, 4*d*; Oct. 1, 6*d*
BRITISH Humboldt Engineering Company (Ltd.) — formed (E.S.), July 20, 16*c*
BRITISH Immigration League—New South Wales: Mr. McGowen receives deputation, Nov. 12, 7*e*
BRITISH Indian Association of Calcutta—opium regulations: see under INDIA —Opium
BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 14, 15*e*; report, 30, 17*b*; meeting, June 8, 22*c*

BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
BRITISH Institute of Social Service—appeal, April 19, 9c ; meeting, May 2, 16f ; report, Aug. 6, 7a ; conferences : arrangements, Sept. 10, 11b
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 21b ; debenture issue, Nov. 14, 15d
BRITISH International Association of Journalists—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 4, 11c ; given, 14, 14e ; —officers elected, Feb. 17, 10c
BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 13e ; dividend, July 11, 19e
"BRITISH Investor"—on proposed Commercial Bank of England (l.), Sept. 29, 15c
BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 18f ; report, Feb. 22, 17b ; meeting, 26, 18c
BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 19c ; meeting, 12, 17c ; dividend, July 7, 15c
BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16d
BRITISH Lying-in Hospital—appeal, Dec. 23, 20e ; —contributions, May 11, 19f ; —Farmer, Mr. C. : appeal (l.), Mar. 23, 21e
BRITISH Maikop Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 5, 14d ; meeting, July 27, 22d
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 15, 20a
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company (Ltd.)—works, new : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16c
BRITISH Medical Association—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), July 29, 14c ; —dinners given, July 29, 14c ; —meeting (London) : corporation to give reception, Jan. 21, 18e ; arrangements, 25, 11f ; programme, June 18, 8f ; July 6, 9d ; held, 23, 6d ; 25, 4a ; 26, 9e ; 27, 14d ; 28, 14a ; 29, 14a ; 30, 7c ; president's address, 27, 14d ; *conversazione* given at Guildhall, 28, 13a ; reception at Royal College of Surgeons, 28, 14d ; —members visit Bath, Alton, and Brighton, Aug. 1, 15e ; —president : hammer : inscription described, June 29, 13b
BRITISH Medical Benevolent Fund Guild—Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s.), May 26, 4c ; —meeting in support : arrangements, May 24, 12c ; held, 26, 4c
British Medical Journal—libel action against, Jan. 25, 3a
BRITISH Moss Litter Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 19c ; meeting, 14, 15d
BRITISH Motor-Boat Club—general meeting, held, Feb. 24, 19a ; —races : see under MOTOR-BOATS
BRITISH Motor Cycle Racing Club—races : see under MOTOR-CYCLING
BRITISH Murac Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 19c
BRITISH Museum—additions described, April 19, 13c ; June 17, 11e ; July 26, 4b ; Aug. 1, 8e ; —African art : exhibition held, May 2, 8e ; —Chinese painting, acquisition of (sp. art., "Chinese painting at the British Museum : a new acquisition"), Mar. 7, 8c ; —committee, standing : meetings, Feb. 14, 11a ; 28, 13a ; —diamonds : gift by Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company described, Mar. 9, 13d ; —diprotodon : rearrangement of skeleton and other remains : particulars, July 2, 6e ; —eastern art, far : exhibition announced, June 15, 8f ; held, 20, 8e ; —etchings : series by Sir F. Seymour Haden acquired, May 6, 6f ; —extension : particulars, Dec. 13, 17d ; —funds : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grave-relief, Greek : described, Aug. 1, 8e ; —Greek and Roman antiquities department : rearrangement of pedimental sculptures of Parthenon described, June 29, 9e ; —Kasai, expedition to the : Mr. E. Torday receives medal from Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 30, 7d ; —manuscript department : additions to collection described, Feb. 8, 11f ; —manuscripts, Welsh : see under MANUSCRIPTS ; —mineral collection : Mr. F. Tendron's bequest (sp. art., "Minerals at the British Museum," E.S.), Oct. 19, 13d ; —newspaper room : particulars of file of *The Times*, Oct. 8, 4f ; —Peking Palace : portfolios of illustrations presented, April 12, 12d ; —Peruvian prehistoric pottery collection offered to trustees, Jan. 8, 11c ; collection presented, April 30, 12f ; —portraits : "Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits" (sp. art., "The British Museum catalogue of portraits"), Nov. 26, 6c ; —reading room to be closed for cleaning, Sept. 1, 12 ; —report, July 26, 4b ; —Romney's diaries presented, Dec. 17, 9c ; —Rossetti Dante G. : Gillum collection of drawings bequeathed, Dec. 14, 10d ; correspondence, 15, 9f ; —Salting pictures : exhibition announced, Mar. 7, 8d ; (sp. art., "The Salting bequest to the British Museum"), Mar. 18, 13d ; —Theban Book of the Dead : presented, Oct. 25, 8a ; —triptych (containing relics of Holy Cross) : to be exhibited, June 15, 8f ; —visitors : bank holiday statistics, Mar. 29, 4c ; statistics for 1909, July 26, 4b ; bank holiday statistics, Dec. 27, 7a ; 28, 4f ; —zoological museum : additions to collections described, Nov. 17, 6f ; correction, 18, 12d
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—Boyd-Alexander, late Mr. : ornithological collection to be presented, Dec. 23, 6a ; —collections : additions described, May 30, 4d ; Aug. 22, 15f ; —lift, suggested erection of : correspondence, Feb. 24, 19c ; —*Persimmon* : skeleton presented by King Edward VII., Feb. 5, 11a ; exhibited, 11, 7e ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. presents specimens of African hunting tour, April 13, 10a ; received, June 7, 10b ; —visitors : statistics for 1909, July 26, 4b ; —Waterhouse, Mr. C. O. : retirement, July 1, 13c
BRITISH Mutual Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 16f
BRITISH National Friendly Collecting Society—summoned for breaches of Friendly Societies Act, June 28, 12b
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 17d ; inspection of company's properties by Mr. A. J. Boyd : disclaimer by Queensland government, 23, 20b ; meeting, May 11, 21b
BRITISH North Borneo Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 13, 23c ; Dec. 22, 14a ; —administration : Lord Crewe (s.), Dec. 21, 6b

BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust (Ltd.) —prospectus, April 22, 20*b*; meeting, July 27, 22*d*
BRITISH Numismatic Society — meeting, Mar. 25, 16*f*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 28, 18*f*; report, Feb. 14, 13*e*; meeting, 25, 19*e*
BRITISH Olympic Association — Amateur Football Association invited to nominate representative, April 27, 24*d*; — meetings (annual general) held, Mar. 1. 18*e*; April 27, 24*d*
on sport—*status* of amateurs (l.), May 27, 21*c*
BRITISH Optical Association — law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*
BRITISH Ornithologists' Union — meeting May 27, 6*e*; expedition to New Guinea: discovery of pygmies: see under NEW Guinea; objects: Mr. W. Hudson (l.), June 15, 8*f*; Mr. E. G. B. Meade-Waldo (with others, l.), 27, 12*f*; Dutch New Guinea: expedition to: see under NEW GUINEA, Dutch
BRITISH Orphan Asylum (Slough) — anniversary festival: arrangements, Mar. 26, 9*a*; — appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*; — contribution, royal, Jan. 7, 9*a*; — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*a*; — election not to be held in July, May 11, 13*c*; —meeting, Jan. 13, 4*b*; — prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 14*c*
BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association — dinner given, Oct. 22, 6*d*
BRITISH Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — licence: London county council recommend rescinding, Feb. 7, 7*b*; — petroleum, storage of: licence: London county council public control committee's recommendation, Oct. 24, 9*f*; agreed to, Nov. 16, 12*d*
BRITISH Pony and Galloway Racing Association — meeting, Mar. 11, 20*e*
BRITISH Rainfall Organization — Mill, gift by Dr. H. R. (sp. art., "British rainfall: gift by Dr. Mill"), June 9, 8*a*
BRITISH Red Cross Society — Aldershot and Farnborough first aid detachment: meeting: arrangements, April 8, 9*b*; held, 16, 13*e*; — army, territorial: voluntary aid detachments: see under ARMY, territorial—Medical service; —City of London branch: meeting, Dec. 19, 13*c*; —Derby: meeting to form branch, July 30, 12*e*; —Furley, Sir J., replies to accusations by Sir F. Treves (l.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; —London branch, city of: projected formation, Feb. 5, 7*c*; meeting at Mansion-house held, 19, 8*f*; particulars, Mar. 2, 20*d*; meeting at Mansion-house; Lady Knill (s.), 11, 4*b*; formation: meeting at Mansion-house, May 3, 16*e*; meeting of committee, 24, 14*d*; meetings on behalf, June 4, 10*f*; Lady Knill: appeal, July 4, 7*d*; contributions, Aug. 12, 5*f*; — London branch, County of London: City of Westminster division formed, April 21, 10*b*; duties delegated by County of London Territorial Association outlined; methods for assisting work of branch suggested, June 17, 10*c*; —Mansion-house Committee: two representatives of homœopathy co-opted, Dec. 29, 9*f* (e.e.); —Nottinghamshire branch meeting: held, Nov. 30, 13*a*;— St. John Ambulance Society, relations with: Duke of
BRITISH Red Cross Society (continued):— Devonshire (s.), July 30, 12*e*; — Scottish branch: meetings, May 7, 13*e*; Oct. 27, 10*a*; —Sussex branch: meeting, July 9, 21*e*; —Treves, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 11, 4*b*; July 12, 16*f*
BRITISH Roumanian Oil Company (Ltd.)— prospectus, April 7, 16*d*; meeting, July 6, 20*c*
BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java (Ltd.)— prospectus, May 7, 15*c*; meeting, July 9, 19*f*
BRITISH Science Guild—meeting: arrangements, Feb. 15, 10*f*; held, Mar. 19, 7*a*; report, Mar. 16, 9*b*; dinner; arrangements, May 6, 11*b*; given, 9, 11*e*; committee executive: meetings, June 20, 9*b*; Nov. 18, 19*d*; Dec. 15, 13*d*
BRITISH South Africa Company — charter: 21st anniversary celebrated, Oct. 29, 7*e*; —Connaught, Duke of: messages exchanged with, Nov. 15, 4*a*; 25, 5*e*; —director elected, July 9, 17*c*; — law case (exclusive licence to get diamonds in Rhodesia), Feb. 11, 3*b*; May 31, 3*c*; June 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 5*b*; 7, 3*a*; July 6, 3*b*; — meeting Mar. 1, 17*c*; — report, Feb. 19, 13*d*
BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 20*a* dividend, June 1, 19*e*; meeting, 1, 19*f*
BRITISH South Africa Townships (Ltd.)— meeting, Mar. 8, 18*b*
BRITISH Standard Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) — share issue, Feb. 5, 13*c*
BRITISH Stamp Machines (Ltd.) — prospectus, Nov. 29, 15*c*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, July 16, 15*e*; Dec. 17, 16*f*; report, July 20, 21*a*; meeting, 28, 19*b*
BRITISH Submarine Boat Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, April 13, 3*d*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 9, 4*f*
BRITISH Tea Table Company (1897) (Ltd.); —liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Feb. 11, 2*f*; statement issued by assistant official receiver, May 31, 4*b*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Sept. 29, 15*e*
"BRITISH Underwriters" — policies issued by: disclaimer by Lloyd's committee, Mar. 11, 20*d*; (sp. art., "Lloyd's, London," F.S.), 11, 14*b*
BRITISH Union for the Abolition of Vivi section; —council meeting, June 1, 5*b*
BRITISH Waiters', Cooks', and Carvers' Society; —reorganization: meeting held, Aug. 30, 9*d*
BRITISH West African Association — meeting, Nov. 2, 8*f*
BRITISH West African Society — dinner announced, Dec. 28, 5*b*; vice-presidents elected, Dec. 28, 5*b*
BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — report, May 4, 23*b*; meeting, 10, 14*d*
BRITISH White Cross Milk Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 2, 3*d*
BRITISH Women's Emigration Association; —Canada: party leaves for, June 10, 8*a*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League — dinner, annual: held, Nov. 24, 13*b* —meeting: arrangements, Dec. 2, 13*a*
BRITISH Women's Temperance Association—meeting, May 4, 9*c*; general election: see under GENERAL election
"BRITON" — on Mr. V. Raffael: expulsion from Italy (l.), July 29, 12*d*

BRITTAIN, B. W., and B. A. T. Fitzgerald — theft of boat; arrested, Sept. 3, 8c
BRITTAIN, Mr. H. E.—gives luncheon, June 21, 13a; British press to present portrait, 22, 13c; entertained at luncheon at Montreal, Sept. 23, 3d
BRITTANY—customs, ancient (sp. art., "A Breton Pardon," W.S.), Oct. 8, 15a
BRITTEN, Rear-Adm. R. F.—death, Feb. 5, 10e; funeral, 9, 11b; will, Mar. 14, 13e
BRIXTON—gale: house damaged in Josephine-avenue, Feb. 21, 8e
BRIXTON Orphanage for Fatherless Girls—particulars, May 9, 12b; garden fête in aid: arrangements, May 9, 12b; June 2, 6c
BRIXTON Skating Rink — accident (law case), June 29, 3f; 30, 3b
BROAD, Mr. C. H.—at Plymouth, on industrial insurance, Oct. 27, 8f
BROAD, Capt. G. A. — leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9a
BROAD and Son (Ltd.)—supervision order made, June 8, 3c
BROADBENT, T.—wounding charge, June 8, 4b
BROADFIELD, Mr. E. J.—at Holborn restaurant, on Emmanuel Swedenborg's inventions, July 6, 9e
BROADFOOT, Mr. R. D.—death, July 13, 15c; will, Aug. 26, 9e
BROADFOOT, Maj. W.—on motor traffic (l.), Sept. 29, 3d
BROADHURST, Mr. H.—presents to Speaker mallet and chisels used in rebuilding Houses of Parliament, Feb. 5, 11b
at Rawtenstall, on House of Lords question, Jan. 24, 10c (e.e.)
BROADHURST, Mr. H. B.—suicide; inquest, Oct. 4, 3c; will, Dec. 6, 13e
BROADHURST, Miss M. A.—on divorce law (evid.), Oct. 27, 4c
BROADLEY, Mr. A. M.:—
"Chats on Autographs" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 327a; —"Napoleon in Caricature, 1795-1821" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 433a
BROADLEY, L. A.—burglary charge, Nov. 28, 3a
BROADS (Norfolk and Suffolk)—Norfolk Broads, salinity of: Miss M. Pallis (p.), Dec. 17, 16a
BROADSTAIRS—lifeboat: see under Royal National Lifeboat Institution
BROADWOOD concerts, Jan. 14, 11d; 21, 11d; Feb. 4, 11e; 11, 11d; 25, 13e; Mar. 11, 12c; 18, 12f; Oct. 28, 11d; Nov. 11, 11d; 18, 12f; Dec. 10, 12f; 2, 13d; 16, 13d
BROCK, Rear-Adm. F. E. E.—appointed to superintend introduction of detention system at home ports, Nov. 25, 16e
BROCK, Col. Henry—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dumbarton, Feb. 16, 11b
BROCK, Herbert—manslaughter charge, Nov. 30, 4f
BROCK, Mr. H. W.—on British Columbia: gold discovery (int.), July 13, 5e
BROCK, Miss M. D.—awarded Gamble prize at Girton College, Dec. 12, 9f
BROCK, Mr. T.—receives visit from King George and Queen Mary, July 4, 13a
BROCKINGTON, B.—death, May 19, 11b
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. A.—on fiscal policy: effect upon shipping trade (l.), Jan. 18, 6c
BROCKLEHURST, Col. W.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6c; Dec. 12, 7a
BROCKMAN, Mr. F. S.—at missionary conference, world, on China: missions, June 16, 8e
BROCKWELL, Mr. M. W.:—
on museums: Sunday attendances (l.), Sept. 27, 10e; 30, 11e; — National Gallery of British Art (Millbank): Turner wing (l.), Aug. 10, 10d; 20, 4c; —Stevens, Alfred: grave, repair of (l.), Jan. 4, 11b
BRODA, Dr. R.—at British Institute of Social Service, on social insurance, May 31, 6b
BRODERICK, Mr. D.—will, Mar. 23, 13d
BRODEUR, Mr. Louis (Canada)—health, Jan. 11, 5b; to resign from ministry, Feb. 15, 5a; appointed minister of navy, June 4, 7b; Legion of Honour conferred, Aug. 3, 5c; appointment as chief justice of superior court of Quebec probable, Dec. 21, 5b
at Halifax, on navy, Oct. 22, 5e
in Parliament, on defence, imperial, Nov. 26, 7a
BRODIE, Mr. J. A.:—
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on Liverpool: engineering development (E.S.), Feb. 23, 18b; —at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 13, 5c
BRODRIBB, Mr. N. K. S. (Australia)—to take courses of instruction in manufacture of service ammunition in England, April 15, 6a
BRODRICK, Maj. A.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 6, 8a
Army, territorial—emigration scheme: see under EMIGRATION — Army, territorial
BRODRIGAN, Lieut.-Col. Francis — will, April 25, 13e
BRODSKY, Anna—"Natasha, the Story of a Russian Woman" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454c
BROEKHUIZEN, Rev. Mr. (South Africa)—sermon, Sept. 13, 5e
BROGLIE, Prince Amédée de—arrives in London, Oct. 5, 11a
BROKE, Mr. P. V. — on Ainger portrait fund (l.), Mar. 23, 13d
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 24, 14d; May 12, 16e; July 19, 18d; Nov. 9, 21d; dividends, Feb. 24, 16c; May 19, 14c; Aug. 25, 12c; Nov. 24, 15e
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 15, 13e; May 14, 15d; July 30, 17b; Nov. 9, 21d; dividends, April 27, 22c; Oct. 25, 15d
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 14f; July 30, 17c; reports, Feb. 17, 14b; April 30, 17c; Oct. 15, 17c; meeting, Feb. 28, 17c
BROKEN Hill South Blocks (Ltd.)—reports, July 7, 17c; Dec. 8, 18b
BROKEN Hill South Extended (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 15, 16c
BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 19, 15c; Aug. 18, 12b; dividends, Feb. 26, 18c; May 31, 17b; Aug. 27, 12c; Dec. 1, 19c
BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 19a; July 22, 20d; Sept. 20, 14d; dividends, Mar. 8, 18c; May 18, 18e; Aug. 24, 16b; Nov. 30, 22c; profits, Mar. 31, 15d
"BROKERS"—on London tube railways: proposed amalgamation (l.), Mar. 21, 16c

"BROKERS"—on stocks and shares: notification of transfers (l.), Nov. 21, 17*e*
BROMBY, Mr. A.—death, Oct. 27, 11*b*
BROMBY, Rev. H. B.—collated to honorary canonry in Bristol cathedral, Mar. 15, 4*d*
on King, Rt. Rev. Edward: tribute (l.), Mar. 11, 11*c*
BROMETS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 8, 3*c*
BROMFIELD, Mr. C.—inquest, Feb. 1, 10*c*
BROMLEY (Kent)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
BROMLEY and Crays Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 6, 14*d*
BROMLEY-COMMON—St. Luke, Church of: new tower and spire consecrated, Oct. 20, 12*d*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Col. W.—decides not to recontest Macclesfield, April 20, 8*b*
Pearce, Mr. R.—libel action against: see under PEARCE, Mr. R.
Staffordshire (Leek)—accepts invitation to become Unionist candidate, Oct. 6, 10*a*
on Staffordshire (Leek)—general election (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 18*d*
BROMLEY-WILSON, Sir M. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Westmorland, Jan. 24, 11*b*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*f*; meeting, 17, 17*d*; dividend, July 29, 22*b*
BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—appeal, Dec. 14, 23*a*; — Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 30, 5*d*; —governors' meetings, Mar. 19, 10*f*; July 25, 15*c*; —sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
BROMSGROVE School — prizes distributed, July 30, 7*e*; scholarships awarded, July 13, 11*e*
BRONTË, Charlotte—memorial at Manchester, suggested, Feb. 21, 22*f*; — "Villette": scene of book: see under BRUSSELS—Rue d' Isabelle
BRONTË Society—meeting, Feb. 21, 22*f*
BRONZE—phosphor: Hudson, Mr. O. F., and Mr. E. F. Law (p., E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*f*
BRONZES—sales: of late Mr. I. Falcke's collection, April 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; of late Mr. T. Stainton's collection, July 2, 19*b*
BROOK, Maj.-Gen. E. S.—death, April 19, 13*c*; funeral, 22, 13*b*
BROOKE, Lord—received by King, Feb. 7, 11*a*; health: engagements cancelled, Mar. 7, 13*b*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Warwickshire, Sept. 24, 11*a*
BROOKE, late Mr.—art collection to be sold, Sept. 20, 14*a*; sold, 21, 11*c*; 23, 8*a*
BROOKE, Beatrice, and Queenie Myles—theft charge, June 28, 3*f*; 30, 4*c*
BROOKE, Canon C. E.—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey church, on late Bp. Turner, Nov. 7, 16*f*
BROOKE, Rev. S. A.—collection of first editions of modern English writers sold, July 21, 14*d*
BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. V. R. — appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*e*
BROOKE, Mr. Warwick — Newington (West): Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
BROOKE, Mr. W. W. Stopford—Nottinghamshire (Bassetlaw): to stand as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*
BROOKE, Bond, and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 16*e*; meeting, 29, 20*f*
on tea trade: condition (l., F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*b*
BROOKE (Joseph) and Co., Messrs.—creditors' meeting, held, Nov. 26, 8*a*; United States: alleged customs frauds: see under UNITED States—Customs
BROOKE-HUNT, Miss Violet—death, June 11, 13*d*; funeral: arrangements, 13, 13*b*; funeral, 15, 13*c*; message of sympathy passed by Tariff Reform League, 16, 13*a*; memorial: Lord Roberts (with others, l.), 29, 13*d*; will, June 6, 13*c*
BROOKES, Dr. C. — Worcestershire (Droitwich)—consents to contest, Nov. 22, 9*c*
BROOKLANDS Automobile Racing Club—races: see under MOTORS—Races
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 14, 16*c*
BROOKS, Mr. D. J.—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
BROOKS, Ellen — struck by lightening (fatal), June 8, 14*e*
BROOKS, J. S., and H. Wilkins—burglaries charge, Jan. 27, 4*c*
BROOKS, Mr. S.—on George V.: biographical, July 25, 10*b*
BROOKS, Jenkins, and Co., Messrs. — on marriage with deceased wife's sister: refusal of Holy Communion: effect of judicial decision (l.), Feb. 9, 6*b*
BROOKS (J.B.) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting. Nov. 4, 21*e*
BROOKS and Doxey, Messrs.—report, Aug. 13, 12*b*
BROOM, Dr. R.—awarded Lyell fund, Jan. 14, 4*d*
BROOM, William (*alias* Brooks): see under MURDER—Wilson, Mrs.
BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 19, 19*a*; Oct. 7, 17*e*; 14, 19*d*; Dec. 10, 15*c*
BROOMHALL, Mr. B. C. — authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Dec. 10, 13*b*
BROOMHALL, Mr. G. S. — on Argentina: wheat crop (int.), Dec. 6, 5*e*
BROOMHALL, Mr. M.—"Islam in China: A Neglected Problem" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 503*a*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 12, 14*b*
BRORA — fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
BROTHERHOOD (Ltd.), Messrs. — works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*c*
BROTHERHOOD of the Good Shepherd — meeting, April 19, 4*e*
BROTHERHOODS — Belgium: visit of members: arrangements, May 13, 12*a*
BROTHERTON, Mr. E. A. — biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d*
BROTHERTON, Mrs. M. I. I.—death, Feb. 3, 11*e*; will, 24, 13*c*
BROUGH, Mr. C.—vocal recital, Dec. 9, 13*c*
BROUGH, Dr. J. — retiring from University College of Wales, Oct. 11, 3*e*
BROUGH, Mr. L.—will, Jan. 19, 11*e*; collection: particulars, April 4, 8*b*; sold, 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*d*

BROUGH, Mr. P. C. — on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b*
BROUGHAL, T. — receives presentation, Aug. 8, 10*b*
BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord — at Cannes, Dec. 29, 9*a*
BROUGHTON, Lord — "Recollections of a Long Life," reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 208*b*
BROUGHTON, Rev. Dr. L. — refuses call to Christ Church (Westminster-bridge-road), June 6, 9*c*; testimonial from congregation, Aug. 8, 7*d*
BROUGHTON, Miss Rhoda — biographical (W.S.), Nov. 19, 58*a*
"The Devil and the Deep Sea" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 377*b*
BROUGHTON, Mr. U. — on rail joints (l.), Feb. 2, 13*e*
BROUN, Miss H. M. — on domestic service: training (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 84*b*
BROUN, Capt. J. R.—death, Dec. 21, 13*d*
BROUSSE, M. Emmanuel (France):—
in Chamber, on labour: proposed reinstatement of dismissed railwaymen, Dec. 21, 5*a*
BROWN, Dr. —, at missionary conference, world, on mission, June 21, 9*a*
BROWN, Lord Provost—at Edinburgh, on Edward VII.: Scottish memorial, Oct. 4, 11*d*
BROWN, Mr. — at Library Association's meeting, on state libraries of United States, Sept. 8, 3*f*
BROWN, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 19, 15*c*
BROWN, Alice—inquest, Nov. 4, 4*b*
BROWN, Mr. Archibald — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 6, 2*f*
BROWN, Rev. Archibald — resigning pastorate of Metropolitan Tabernacle, Nov. 14, 12*e*; resigns, Dec. 16, 9*c*
BROWN, Mr. A. C.—will, April 2, 17*d*
BROWN, A. H. — false alarm of fire charge, Aug. 16, 2*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. S. — authorized to accept order of Military Merit, Feb. 12, 13*a*
BROWN, Prof. Baldwin:—
"Arts and Crafts of our Teutonic Forefathers, The," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b*
at town planning conference, on town-planning: preservation of ancient features; Strand churches: threatened destruction, Oct. 13, 5*b*
on Coldharbour (Dorking): destruction of trees: Surrey Education committee's action (l.), Aug. 9, 8*c*; correspondence with chairman of Surrey education committee, 29, 4*d*; — Edinburgh: appeal for preservation of historic house (l.), Dec. 1, 14*f*
BROWN, Col. Burton—withdraws Parliamentary candidature for Deptford: correspondence with Mr. Balfour, Jan. 8, 6*a*
BROWN, B., and C. Marshall — theft charge, Feb. 14, 4*a*
BROWN, Cecil — negligent driving charge, June 13, 3*f*
BROWN, Rev. Charles—to be nominated as president of National Free Church Council, Feb. 10, 7*d*
BROWN, Charles — manslaughter charge July 11, 3*d*
BROWN, Charles, and John Williams — suspected persons charge, May 20, 2*d*; 27, 4*c*; Charles Brown charged with loitering, June 8, 3*d*
BROWN, Mr. D. — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 14, 4*b*
BROWN, Capt. D. C.—adopted as Conservative candidate for St. George's-in-the-East, May 2, 12*b*
BROWN, Mr. Eddy — violin recital, Feb. 3, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. Edward:—
at Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, on poultry farming, June 13, 4*c*
on Belgium: poultry industry (report), Feb. 22, 4*c*; —eggs and poultry: supply (l.), Oct. 1, 18*a*; —poultry industry (art.), Jan. 10, 15*b*; (statement), April 9, 16*d*
BROWN, late Miss E. A.—will, Aug. 15, 11*c*; grant received by Royal Albert Orphan Asylum from executors, Dec. 7, 13*e*
BROWN, Mr. E. G.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on telephones: relay (E.S.), May 11, 18*c*
BROWN, Rev. F.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, July 6, 13*c*
BROWN, Mr. F.—on India: arts and crafts (with others, l.), Feb. 28, 6*f*
BROWN, F.—theft charge, Aug. 27, 2*f*
BROWN, Mr. F. J.—appointed principal clerk to post office, Aug. 13, 10*a*
BROWN, Dr. G.—"Melanesians and Polynesians: Their Life Histories Described and Compared" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 448*b*
BROWN, Mr. George — will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
BROWN, G., and T. McCarthy — breaking and entering premises charge, Mar. 11, 3*e*
BROWN, G., and E. Phillips — base coin charge, Sept. 9, 2*f*
BROWN, Mr. G. McL.—biographical; appointed European manager of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Jan. 20, 12*f*
BROWN, Mr. G. S.—will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
BROWN, Sir H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on irrigation works (E.S.), April 13, 16*e*
BROWN, Mrs. Hannah — will, Nov. 8, 13*d*
BROWN, Harold — breaking windows of motor-car charge, Feb. 2, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. Harold — death, April 23, 17*c*; will, June 3, 11*c*
BROWN, Mrs. Harriet — will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
BROWN, Mrs. H. A.—will, May 14, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. H. R.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 26, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. J. (mayor of Dartmouth) — invited to tea with Prince of Wales, July 14, 13*a*
BROWN, John: see under FORGERY
BROWN, John—theft charge, May 16, 3*f*
BROWN, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 1, 11*f*
BROWN, Mr. J. A.—resigns post of superintendent of Siamese government students, Dec. 31, 13*a*
BROWN, Prof. J. C.—death, Mar. 15, 15*c*; will, June 10, 13*c*
BROWN, Mr. J. Calvin — leases Earl's Court, Sept. 17, 11*b*
BROWN, Mr. J. E. — death, Feb. 12, 13*d*; collection of coins sold, Nov. 16, 6*c* (e.e.)
BROWN, Mr. J. H.—will, July 5, 13*c*
BROWN, Miss J. J. — biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
BROWN, Sir J. M.—leaves for Bonn, Mar. 25, 9*a*; Aug. 19, 9*a*; returns to London, 31, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 24, 11*a*

BROWN, Mr. L. M.—biographical, Sept. 1, 11*d*; death, Aug. 23, 19*c*; funeral, Aug. 27, 11*b*; will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*b*
BROWN, Mr. Richard—will, June 25, 13*d*
BROWN, Lady Richmond — returns to London, Nov. 14, 13*a*
BROWN, Mr. Robert—will, Aug. 15, 11*c*
BROWN, Robert: see under MURDER—Strouse, Dora
BROWN, Roy — excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 3, 13*c*
BROWN, Dr. R. C.—to receive freedom of Preston, Mar. 17, 13*a*; receives freedom of Preston, Sept. 30, 11*a*
BROWN, Capt. R. C.—adopted Unionist candidate for Tower Hamlets (St. George's-in-the-East), May 24, 12*c*
BROWN, Mr. R. S.—death, Feb. 18, 11*d*; will, June 7, 13*c*
BROWN, Thomas — drowned, Sept. 1, 10*a*
BROWN, Thomas — death, Sept. 17, 10*e*
BROWN, Mr. T. D. (Canada) — appointed lieutenant-governor of Saskatchewan, Oct. 6, 6*b*
BROWN, Mr. T. M.—will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. Vincent — "The Glory and the Abyss" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 164*c*; —"The Great Offender" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*
BROWN, Mr. William — celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Sept. 28, 11*a*
BROWN, William — theft charge, Sept. 22, 3*e*
BROWN, William—false pretences charge, June 6, 3*f*
BROWN, William — burglary charge, July 9, 19*f*; Aug. 10, 6*f*
BROWN, Mr. William—at British Association's meeting, on children: test of intelligence, Sept. 5, 7*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. C.—on United States: living, cost of (add.), Jan. 28, 14*a*
BROWN, Rev. W. H.—appointed president of St. Cuthbert's Roman Catholic College, April 12, 9*e*; appointed domestic prelate to Pius X., July 28, 4*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. H.—death, June 27, 9*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. S. — on magistracy selection (evid.), April 7, 4*d*
BROWN, late Mr. W. T.—bequeaths sum to establish free dental treatment at Musselburgh, Sept. 16, 18*f*
BROWN (Ernest) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 3*a*
BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 16*f*; meeting, 29, 21*a*; dividend, Dec. 1, 16*d*; share issue announced, 1, 16*d*; —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): places contract for new steamship, Dec. 9, 19*c*; confirmed, 10, 10*c*; —Nicolaieff port of: equipment: proposal to place contract with, Nov. 14, 7*d*
BROWN Bayley's Steel Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 15*f*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 14*c*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Bristol—presides at meeting of English branch of League for the Preservation of Swiss Scenery, Nov. 24, 14*c*
BROWNE, Dr. D. D.—death, Nov. 24, 13*c*
BROWNE, Col. E. C.—death, Jan. 8, 11*b*
BROWNE, Prof. E. G.:—
"Persian Revolution of 1905-1909, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 415*a*
at Eastern Question Association, on Persia, Feb. 3, 6*c*
BROWNE, Prof. F. G. (continued):—
on Persia—Russian policy (l.), Feb. 12, 10*f*
BROWNE, Rev. E. K. — on age, old: links with past (l.), Aug. 13, 11*e*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F., Bp. of Bristol:—
at Bristol diocesan conference, on training of candidates for holy orders; Athanasian Creed, Oct. 14, 7*c*; —at Cambridge, on Church of England: defence; disendowment, Sept. 27, 12*a*; Cambridge University, 27, 12*b*; —at convocation of Canterbury, on prayer-book revision, July 6, 8*b*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
BROWNE, Col. H. R. S.—will, April 21, 3*c*
BROWNE, J. C.: excessive motor speed charge, May 20, 16*c*
BROWNE, Gen. Sir J. F. M.—death, Dec. 9, 13*d*
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. B.—at British Constitution Association, on municipal trading, April 20, 19*a*
BROWNE, Mr. P. H.—on China: Chinghow-Aigun Railway proposed (l.), Mar. 25, 2*f*
BROWNE, Col. P. J.—will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
BROWNE, Mr. Ralph—will, Nov. 24, 13*c*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R. C., Bp. of Cloyne—on Ireland: Land Purchase Act (pastoral), Feb. 7, 6*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Tom — health, Jan. 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; Mar. 16, 13*a*; death, 17, 13*c*; funeral, 21, 13*b*; will, April 26, 13*d*
BROWNE, Mr. T. B.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on petrol motor vans (E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*e*
BROWNE, Rev. W. H.—death, Oct. 22, 13*b*
BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 12*e*; meeting, 17, 14*c*
BROWNELL, Mr. W. C.—"American Prose Masters" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 257*b*
BROWNING, Mr. C. H.—death, Jan. 19, 11*c*
BROWNING, Miss M. A.—death, Nov. 2, 11*d*
BROWNING, Capt. M. E.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, Oct. 6, 3*d*
BROWNING, Mr. O.—receives presentation to commemorate principalship of Cambridge University Day Training College (s.), July 5, 4*b*
"Memoirs of Sixty Years at Eton, Cambridge, and Elsewhere" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 134*b*
at Parents' National Educational Union, on education: Milton's and Rousseau's theories compared, July 13, 9*d*; —at Parents' National Educational Union, on public schools, Nov. 16, 4*f* (e.e.)
on English school at Nicosia (l.), Aug. 9, 11*b*: —referendum (l.), Dec. 3, 14*a*
BROWNING, Mr. W. E.—"The Poems of Jonathan Swift" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 265*a*
BROWNLOW—appeal against conviction, Mar. 7, 3*b*
BROWNLOW, Lady—health, May 21, 15*a*
BROWNLOW, Lord—list of guests, Mar. 15, 15*a*; entertains Australian cadets, July 26, 13*a*; accepts nomination for mayoralty of Grantham, Oct. 18, 7*d*
BROWNLOW, Sir C.—received by King, June 6, 13*a*
BROWNRIGG, Capt. Sir D.—received by King, Aug. 8, 11*a*
BROWN-SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Brevet-Col. E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*

BROXBURN Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 28, 20*d*
BRUCE, Mr. A. B.—on Mendelism : application to stock-breeding, July 18, 16*e*
BRUCE, Sir C. :—
" Broad Stone of Empire, The. Problems of Crown Colony Administration, with Records of Personal Experience " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 452*b*
on colonies : position of Indians ; Transvaal and Natal : treatment of Indians in (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c* ; correction, 21, 7*e* ; —Mauritius : suggested cultivation of aloes (l., F.S.), Feb. 25, 16*a* ; —*The Times* Japanese supplement (l.), July 26, 10*d*
BRUCE, Maj. C. G.—" Twenty Years in the Himalaya " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 524*a*
BRUCE, Mr. C. T.—on Zee Brugge Canal (l.), May 4, 7*a*
BRUCE, Col. Sir D. :—
at British Medical Association, on sleeping sickness, July 28, 14*d* ; —at Royal Society, on sleeping sickness, June 17, 11*e*
BRUCE, Sir G.—on assizes : proposed changes (l.), July 20, 4*b*
BRUCE, Mr. G. B.—on fiscal policy : attitude of Scotland (l.), April 20, 10*b* : —Ireland : over representation in Parliament (l.), Sept. 22, 10*b*
BRUCE, Hon. H. L.—dangerous conduct charge, Aug. 17, 3*d*
BRUCE, Dr. J. M.—at British Medical Association, on medicine, July 28, 14*a*
BRUCE, Mr. and Mrs. M.—application for leave to swear deaths, Mar. 22, 3*c*
BRUCE, P.—uttering forged cheque charge, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; 26, 2*d* ; Sept. 7, 2*f* ; appeal against sentence, Nov. 1, 3*a*
BRUCE, Mr. R.—on live stock : herd book registration (art. quoted), July 11, 4*e*
BRUCE, Ven. W. C.—25 years' tenure of archdeaconry of Monmouth : receives congratulations, Oct. 8, 3*e*
BRUCE, Mrs. W. K.—at Lincoln, on moral training of children, Oct. 12, 8*c*
BRUCE, Dr. W. S.—biographical ; awarded patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 23, 14*f*
at Oxford, on antarctic exploration, May 28, 8*b*
BRUCE, Peebles, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 17*f*
BRUCE-JOY, Mr.—takes cast of head of Edward VII., May 9, 6*b*
BRUCE-MITFORD, Mr. E.—on Japan : volcanoes (art., " The volcanoes of Japan "), July 19, 70*d*
BRUCE Quartet—concerts, Feb. 14, 11*c* ; Mar. 18, 12*f*
BRUCHE, Maj. J. H. (Australia)—arrives in London ; to train with home army, Mar. 8, 10*c*
BRUCHESI, Archbp.—on Edward VII. : death : message to Lord Grey, May 9, 9*a*
BRUCKSHAW, Miss Kathleen—piano recital, Feb. 8, 10*f*
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Lady Margaret—on care of feeble-minded (l., with others), Aug. 2, 4*c*
BRUFORD, E. H.—bankruptcy; : creditors' meeting held, May 3, 12*c*
BRULÉ, Lieut. (France)—death, Dec. 8, 5*a*
BRUMBY and Frodingham — drainage scheme : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*c*
BRUMMITT, E., and others—theft charge, Mar. 2, 3*b* (e.e.)
BRUN, Gen. (France)—makes passenger aeroplane flights, May 21, 14*f* ; entertains French airmen, Aug. 20, 8*b* ; unveils bust of Duquesne at Vers-le-Petit (s.), Sept. 26, 6*c* ; re-appointed minister for foreign affairs, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; presides at annual meeting of holders of military medal, 7, 4*f*
Aeronautics : creation of legion of airmen contemplated, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; Gen. Brun (int.), 20, 8*b*
at Aero Club of France, on aeroplanes : use in war, June 18, 8*e* ; —at Paris, on aeronautics : comparison between aeroplanes and airships, May 3, 7*e*
in Chamber, on aeronautics : accident to *République*, Feb. 9, 5*e*
in Senate, on military aeronautics, April 1, 5*c*
on aeronautics : government's military programme (int.), May 23, 31*c* ; use of aeroplanes (views), Sept. 19, 6*e*
BRUN, M. Constantin (Denmark)—at Windsor Castle, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; dines with Lord Reay, Mar. 19, 13*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, June 21, 13*a* ; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a* ; leaving for Denmark, Nov. 29, 13*a* ; leaves, 30, 13*a* ; returns to London, Dec. 7, 13*a*
BRUNEI Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 10, 16*c*
BRUNET, M. (France)—on floods : prevention : report, Feb. 9, 5*c*
BRUNNER, Lady—death, April 5, 15*d* ; funeral, 8, 13*b* ; will, Dec. 26, 11*e*
BRUNNER, Sir J.—health, Nov. 7, 15*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; Dec. 6, 13*a* ; cancels engagements, Nov. 7, 15*a*
at Sandieway, on income and land taxes, Sept. 19, 10*f*
on rates : payment : replies to Lord Lansdowne (l.), Jan. 13, 10*a*
BRUNNER, Mr. J. F. L.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; Dec. 9, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Regency Bill, July 6, 6*d* ; —St. James's Vestry Hall (Westminster) Bill, April 12, 9*c*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 16*f* ; Oct. 29, 16*c* ; assessment appeal, Dec. 26, 6*c*
BRUNNHUBER, Herr Simon—aeroplanes flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BRUNO, Giordano—commemoration celebration at Rome, Feb. 22, 5*d*
BRUNSKILL, Mr. G. F.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 5 9*c* ;—" Parnellism and Crime " : Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 7*f*
BRUNSWICK—Regent : see MECKLENBURG, Duke John Albert
BRUNTON, Sir L.:—
at Royal Institution of Public Health, delivers presidential address, July 20, 8*f* ; —at Russell-square, on extermination of rats, Nov. 3, 7*c*
BRUNYATE, Mr. J. B.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 11*c*
BRUSERVITZ, Lieut. P. E.—negligent driving charge, Oct. 18, 3*e*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 8*f* ; meeting, June 7, 16*b*
BRUSHES— pneumatic paint brush : particulars, (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b* ; sales under false trade descriptions : decision of British Brush Manufacturers' Association, Dec. 23, 6*b*
BRUSHFIELD, Dr. T. N.—death, Dec. 3, 14*f*

BRUSIO—electricity station: described, Oct. 19, 14*c*
BRUSSELS—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; — art exhibition, Flemish: see under ART — Exhibitions — Flemish: — electricity power station: new machinery described (E.S.), May 25, 17*a*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; — picture gallery: pictures presented, Jan. 22, 4*c*; —Queen Victoria Institute, sale for benefit of: arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*f*; —Rue d'Isabelle, No. 34 (scene of Charlotte Brontë's book "Villette"): preservation: correspondence, July 20, 21*b*; —Théâtre de la Monnaie: proposal for moving building *en bloc* (E.S.), April 6, 17*a*
BRUSSELS exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
BRUSSELS Motor-cab Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 20*c*
BRYAN, Prof. G. H.—at British Association's meeting, on aeroplanes, Sept 6, 5*a*
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—South American tour: arrangements, Feb. 26, 6*a*; at Mendoza, 26, 6*a*; visit to England: arrangements, Mar. 14, 8*b*; to attend conference of Young Men's Christian Association, May 26, 7*b*; visits House of Commons (P.N.), June 15, 10*c*; to be entertained by Irish Nationalist M.P.'s (P.N.), 18, 12*c*
Democratic party — leadership: amendments proposed at Nebraska convention rejected, July 27, 5*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 5*a*; candidates defeated in primary elections, Aug. 19, 3*b*; not to be invited to address Ohio convention, 26, 3*d*
Policy—analogy with Mr. Roosevelt's policy, Sept. 10, 5*a*
at Bradford, on Edward VII.: death: ideals, June 2, 8*b*; —at Edinburgh Peace Society, on peace, June 21, 12*f* (e.e.); —at Liverpool, on Young Men's Christian Association, June 10, 9*b*; —at missionary conference, world, on mission colleges; Christianity, June 18, 8*b*; on missions, 20, 9*b*; on international peace, 21, 9*a*
BRYANT, Nurse—released from Preston gaol; describes treatment, Jan. 6, 6*d*
BRYANT, Marguerite—"Anne Kempburn, Truthseeker," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*c*
BRYANT, Mr. T.—unable to take part in Edward VII.'s funeral processions, May 18, 11*a*; granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*b*; meeting, May 6, 19*b*; dividend, Oct. 20, 16*b*; Messrs. Bell—relations with: see under BELL (R.) (Ltd.), Messrs.
BRYCE, Mrs.—at Santiago de Chile, Oct. 15, 7*d*
BRYCE, Dr. G.—"Lord Selkirk's Colonists" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*
BRYCE, Mr. J.—birthday celebrated, May 10, 13*a*; leaves Washington for New Hampshire, June 13, 13*a*; leaving for South America, Aug. 23, 9*a*; presents credentials to Mr. Taft, 29, 5*c*; to visit Panama Canal; South American tour announced, Sept. 2, 3*a*; at Antofagasta, Oct. 7, 6*d*; at Santiago,
BRYCE, Mr. J. (continued):— 15, 7*d*; leaves Santiago, 19, 11*a*; at Concepcion; future arrangements, 26, 11*a*; arrives at Buenos Aires, Nov. 8, 13*a*; entertained at banquet, 10, 6*c*; reception in honour at Buenos Aires University; degree conferred, 12, 7*d*; at Rio de Janeiro, 25, 5*b*; arrives in London, Dec. 13, 11*a*; visits Sir E Grey, 15, 11*a*; received by George V.: kisses hands upon appointment, 17, 13*a*; leaving for New York, 22, 11*a*
"Citizenship, the Hindrances to Good," reviewed (L.S.), May 12, 170*b*
on America, South (sp. art., "Mr. Bryce on South America," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 1*a*; —Chile and Bolivia: natural resources, Oct. 7, 6*d*; — United States and Canada: tariff agreement: letter to Lord Grey quoted, April 29, 5*a*
BRYCE, MRS. J.—leaves for New York, May 2, 13*a*; received by Queen, Dec. 19, 13*a*
BRYCE, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*b*; Dec. 10, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration Bill, July 30, 8*c*; —Scotland: harbour accommodation, July 19, 10*d*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 9*c*
BRYCE, N.—memorial service at Eton College Chapel, Feb, 9, 11*b*
BRYERS, late Miss W.—inquest, Nov. 12, 8*b*; degree conferred by Würzburg University, Dec. 6, 13*e*
BRYMBO—school, church: attitude of local education authority: see under EDUCATION Act (1902)
BRYMER, Rev. J. G.—on Puddletown church, projected alterations (int.), Mar. 24, 10*b*
BRYNMOR-JONES, Sir D.—leaves for France, Aug. 15, 11*a*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—receives presentation from members of Buccleuch Hunt, Jan. 5, 11*a*; offers land to Dalkeith for hospital, Feb. 15, 12*f*; portrait presented to council of Royal Company of Archers, April 6, 13*b*; celebrates 79th birthday, Sept. 10, 11*a*
BUCHAN, Councillor—at Dunfermline, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 24, 9*b*
BUCHAN, Mr.—attacked by Socialists at Tottenham, Dec. 12, 8*d*
BUCHAN, Mr. J.—"Prester John" reviewed, (L..), Aug. 25, 303*a*; works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Albert—bankruptcy: creditors meeting held, Aug. 25, 2*c*
BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. Andrew—on plague: cat-keeping (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 13*e*
BUCHANAN, Sir George—biographical, Aug. 5, 11*e*; received by King, May 25, 13*a*; appointment as ambassador to Russia reported, July 28, 5*f*; appointed ambassador at St. Petersburg, Aug. 5, 11*e*; to be sworn of Privy Council, 22, 10*b*; sworn; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at St. Petersburg, Nov. 8, 13*a*; *Gazette* notice, 26, 15*a*; at St. Petersburg, Dec. 9, 5*b*; visits M. Sazonoff, 10, 13*a*; presents credentials to Tsar, 16, 5*c*
at The Hague, on bills of exchange, Oct. 19, 4*a*

BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina—operation, May 6, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, Nov. 15, 13*a*; received by Queen, 26, 15*a*
BUCHANAN, Lieut. G. E.—name removed from list of officers of Royal Marine Light Infantry, Sept. 3, 3*d*
BUCHANAN, Miss Jean — piano recital, June 7, 13*d*
BUCHANAN, Sir John—received by Prince of Wales, April 13, 13*a*; correction, 14, 13*a*
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Y. — authorized to accept order of St. Charles, Oct. 5, 11*a*
BUCHANAN, Mr. R. — on wheat crop: Argentine minister of agriculture's estimate, Sept. 5, 3*f*
BUCHANAN, Ven. T. B.—resigning archdeaconry of Wilts, July 16, 8*d*
BUCHANNESS — lighthouse: lights to be improved (E.S.), May 4, 17*b*
BUCHOLT — church tower: moved bodily (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*a*
BUCK, Prof. P. C. — biographical; appointed professor of music at Dublin University, Feb. 22, 12*f*
"The Organ" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 3, 7*0b*
BUCK, Mr. W. J., and Mr. Abel Chapman — "Unexplored Spain" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
BUCKELL, Sir R. — biographical; elected president of Auctioneers' Institute, May 14, 13*b*
at Auctioneers' Institute meeting, on Manchester; Auctioneers' Institute, Sept. 9, 18*f*; — at Auctioneers' Institute delivers presidential address, Oct. 22, 18*c*; — at Treasury offices, on land valuation: form of returns, Sept. 15, 9*c*
BUCKFAST Abbey — church, new: £1,000 contributed to provide peal of bells, July 7, 4*e*; new peal of bells consecrated, Sept. 30, 4*d*
BUCKIE — harbour extension: contract placed, April 6, 16*d*; (E.S.), May. 18, 15*c*
BUCKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. H. C. — biographical; June 28, 13*b*; Sept. 29, 9*e*; elected sheriff of City of London, June 28, 13*b*; expresses thanks (l.), 29, 13*d*; presented with sheriff's badge and chain, 27, 10*a*; admitted to office, 29, 9*e*
at Guildhall, proposes toast "The judges and the bar of England," Nov. 10, 9*e*
BUCKINGHAM Palace — chapel: choir receives presentation from Queen Alexandra, Aug. 10, 10*c*; — redecoration, suggested: correspondence, June 4, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; repairs begun, Aug. 23, 9*b*
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duchess of—opens St. Mary's College (Lancaster-gate), Nov. 28, 4*b*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — bishopric: committee, special nominated, Jan. 10, 11*b*; chairman appointed, Feb. 21, 6*d*; committee report, May 30, 9*b*; meeting; Mr. C. Disraeli (s.); Miss Dove (s.), June 9, 8*e*; *Oxford Diocesan Magazine* comments, July 11, 6*b*; projected creation: Bp. of Oxford (l.), Nov. 28, 4*b*; — Edward VII. memorial: meeting held, Nov. 11, 11*c*; — Mid: general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; 7, 5*e*; poll, 27, 6*a*; Nov. 22, 9*b*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d*; —North: general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 21, 6*c*; electoral, April 4, 10*c*; May 24, 9*c* (e.c.); (second gen. elect.), Nov. 18, 9*c*; Dec. 16, 12*f*; poll, 17, 7*a*; —South: general election, Jan. 11, 8*c*; poll, 24, 6*b*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture — president appointed, Feb. 28, 4*c*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE quarter sessions — chairman: change, June 28, 10*c*
BUCKLAND, Rev. A. R. — on divorce cases: press publicity (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e*
BUCKLAND, Com. C. A.—disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 11, 12*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. James:—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on protection of plumage birds, Dec. 21, 12*e*; — at Selborne Society, on destruction of plumage birds, June 18, 8*c*
on birds: traffic in plumage (l.), July 5, 10*b*
BUCKLAND, Mr. R.—will, July 6, 13*c*
BUCKLE, Mr. H.— on Burma: education (l.), Dec. 27, 6*a*
BUCKLE, Rev. W. M.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Dec. 9, 14*f*
BUCKLEY (Sergt.)—death; message from King and Queen, July 15, 10*b*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Justice — at King's College for Women, on capital and labour, Oct. 22, 6*d*
BUCKLEY, late Mr. Abel — pictures sold, May 28, 12*d*; — engravings: collection sold, May 31, 12*c*; — porcelain collection sold, June 2, 6*e*
BUCKLEY, Sir E. — death, Mar. 22, 13*b*
BUCKLEY, J. — sentenced for absconding from workhouse to see funeral procession of Edward VII.: released May 27, 7*a*
BUCKLEY, P. — body found, April 6, 9*c*; inquest, 7, 12*c*
BUCKLEY, Maj. P. N. (Australia)—arriving in England, Mar. 30, 3*d*; arrives, April 6, 14*b*; nominated to attend imperial army manœuvres, Aug. 24, 9*a*
BUCKLEY'S Brewery (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 10, 15*c*
BUCKMASTER, Rev. J. N.—will, Mar. 25, 9*b*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O. — not to contest Cambridge at next election, May 9, 14*d*; elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 3, 3*d*
at Portland-place, on British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, May 26, 4*c*; — at Spring-gardens, on street trading by children, Oct. 4, 3*e*
on Oxford University: reform of constitution (views), Nov. 16, 13*c*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. W. S. — polo accident, April 12, 18*d*; 13, 12*e*
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 12, 18*e*
BUCKNILL, Mr. Justice:—
at Bristol assize, on assizes: reforms, June 27, 3*d*
in Admiralty Court, on condition of business, June 8, 3*d*; 10, 4*b*
BUCKNILL, Mr. A. T.—appointed lecturer in commercial law by Incorporated Law Society, April 14, 4*f*

BUCKROSE, Miss J. E. :—
"A Golden Straw" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 29*b*; "Pilgrimage of a Fool" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*a*
BUCKS and Oxen District Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 3*b*
BUCKS county council — by-election, June 3, 8*c*
BUCKS Reef Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 18, 19*d*; dividends, June 22, 21*a*; Dec. 20, 15*d*
BUDAPEST — finance: loan offered by Lloyds Bank (London) accepted, Jan. 4, 17*d*; prospectus, Feb. 1, 13*c*; — housing: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Housing
BUDD, Mr. J. W. — appointed representative of Incorporated Law Society on Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales, June 1, 3*c*
BUDDHISTS—India: Guatama relics to be enshrined at Mandalay, Mar. 12, 5*e*; Lord Minto presents relics to Burman deputation, 21, 5*b*; further relics discovered at Mirpur Khas, 22, 5*a*
BUDGE, Dr. E. A. W.—"Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, edited from the papyrus codex, Oriental 5001, in the British Museum" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 372*b*
BUDGET (1907)—Finance Act (1907): reliefs: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BUDGET (1909)—prospects (P.N.), April 18, 12*b*
Acland, Sir C. T. D. (l.), Jan. 8, 6*f*; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 4, 8*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*b*; 13, 7*d*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; Dec. 9, 6*a*; 18, 6*d*; —Atholl, Duke of (s.), Jan. 7, 4*b*; —Avebury, Lord: replies to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*; (s.), May 5, 10*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*c*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 17, 6*a*; Feb. 23, 6*b*; (s.P.), April 21, 7*a*, *c*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 20, 7*d*; —Barber, Mr. A. D. (p.), Sept. 30, 3*f*; —Barnett, Canon S. A.: issues manifesto, Jan. 13, 6*c*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 20, 7*d*; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*e*; 14, 6*e*; —Biles, Mr. J. H. (l.), Jan. 20, 4*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*b*; 15, 6*e*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), April 20, 7*b*; —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c*; —Brassey, Lord (add.), Mar. 16, 4*e*; —brewery trade, position of: meeting of brewers held at Burton-on-Trent, June 2, 6*c*; — Budget League: dissolved, April 30, 12*d*; —building trade, effect on: Mr. E. G. Pretyman: quotes letter received by Land Union (l.), June 6, 12*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c*; 24, 8*f*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*c*; 22, 10*e*; 28, 7*f*
Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.P.), April 21, 6*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*d*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*f*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 12, 7*d*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur (l.), Jan. 5, 8*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 10*b*; (s.P.), April 20, 6*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*f*; 7, 8*e*; 10, 4*c*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 12*a*; 22, 10*d*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*; —closure, application of: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; — collection of duties: commissioners of Customs and Excise (report), Oct. 11, 8*d*; —correspondence, Jan. 22, 4*f*; Feb. 4, 7*a*; Aug. 19, 8*a*; 25, 6*b*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 8*e*; Sept. 1, 10*b*; 5, 10*e*; —cost of administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —Crewe, Lord (s.), April 6, 8*f*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 20, 7*b*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7*d*; May 6, 10*b*
Davoren, Mr. John (s.), Aug. 3, 10*c*; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 10*c*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 21, 6*d*
Finance Act (1909): delay in printing: correspondence, May 6, 6*b*; — Finance Bill (reintroduced): revised edition issued (Parlt. paper), April 20, 10*b*; —Foster, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), April 20, 7*e*; —French opinion: Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), Dec. 26, 5*d*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*c*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 6*e*; May 5, 12*b*; Aug. 26, 8*b*
Hamilton, Mr. Justice (s.), Dec. 10, 12*c*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*e*; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 20, 7*e*
Interest on duties, claims to correspondence, May 4, 12*b*; —investments, effect on: see under PARLIAMENT
Ireland, attitude and position of—
All-for-Ireland League: election manifesto quoted, Dec. 7, 8*d*; — Andrews, Mr. E. H. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*a*; —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Feb. 7, 6*b*; 23, 9*b*; —Castlebar: board of guardians discuss resolution, Feb. 7, 6*d*; — concession prospects: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), April 4, 7*c*; —Cork corporation: passes resolution, Feb. 12, 9*b*; Roscommon county council passes resolution, 26, 6*c*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), May 16, 10*c*; 30, 6*e*; — Dublin: meeting at Mansion House proposed, Feb. 7, 6*d*; lord mayor's decision, 10, 8*c*; —Dublin Chamber of Commerce: meeting to discuss: arrangements, Feb. 8, 10*d*; held: passes resolutions, 19, 10*a*; —Dublin corporation: discussion: passes resolution, April 5, 10*f*; —farmers, effect on: Mr. W. Carrigan (views quoted); South Tipperary Farmers' and Ratepayers' Association passes resolution, Mar. 28, 4*f*; —Fry, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*a*; — Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.), May 3, 8*e*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Dec. 5, 11*f*; —Howorth, Mr. H. H. (l.), Feb. 5, 7*a*; 7, 7*d*; 21, 10*b*; — Independent Irish Nationalist party's attitude: *Cork Accent* comments, Feb. 18, 8*b*; —Irish Financial Reform Committee: meeting of executive committee; Mr. R. Sander (s.), Feb. 11, 10*c*; passes resolutions, 15, 8*b*; statement by chairman, 21, 14*b*
Irish Nationalist party—attitude: *Cork Accent* (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 7*e*; correspondence, 28, 8*d*; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 31, 7*f*; *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*; 28, 9*c*; Sir H. A. Blake (l.), Feb. 7, 6*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*b*; 12, 9*a*; Mr. J. Redmond's negotiations with Liberal party, 14, 8*a*; (P.N.), 17, 8*a*; Irish opinion, 14, 8*a*; 28, 9*c*; ultima-

BUDGET (1909)—Ireland, attitude and position of—Irish Nationalist party (continued) :—
tum presented to ministry (P.N.), 28, 9*b*; attitude: negotiations with ministry (P.N.), April 1, 12*b*; 5, 14*d*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 10*a*; negotiations between Mr. Redmond and Mr. Lloyd George; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 1, 12*a*; 11, 10*c*; Mr. Redmond's reply (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; proposals outlined (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (art. quoted), 13, 12*d*; 15, 9*d*; Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), 14, 8*d*; Mr. Balfour (s.), 14, 10*a*; (s.P.), 15, 9*a*; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 16, 8*c*; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), 16, 8*c*; Irish opinion, 16, 8*d*; 18, 9*c*; 20, 8*c*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), 18, 9*c*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 18, 9*c*; correspondence, 18, 10*b*; Mr. Asquith confers with Mr. Redmond (P.N.), 15, 10*a*; Mr. Asquith contradicts report (l.), 18, 12*a*; *The Times* expresses regret, 18, 12*a*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.P.), 19, 6*e*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 19, 7*b*; Mr. Redmond (s.P.), 19, 7*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 19, 8*a*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 19, 7*e*; Mr. Healy (s.P.), 19, 8*b*; Mr. A. Henderson (s.P.), 19, 8*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 19, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Kilkenny corporation passes resolution, 21, 12*a*; Capt. B. Cooper (s.), June 3, 7*b*; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 22, 10*b*; Sir E. Carson (s.), Nov. 28, 9*b*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 28, 9*a*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 28, 9*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*c*; — campaign arrangements, May 5, 9*d*; —O'Brien, Mr. W.: negotiations with Mr. Lloyd George: Mr. O'Brien reads letter at meeting at Cork, April 11, 10*c*; Mr. Lloyd George repudiates letter, 11, 10*c*; Mr. W. O'Brien's reply (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; Irish comments (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*d*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (art. quoted), 13, 12*d*; Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), 14, 8*d*; Mr. Balfour (s.), 14, 10*a*; Mr. O'Brien (s.P.), 19, 6*e*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 19, 7*b*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 19, 7*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 19, 8*a*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 19, 7*e*; Mr. T. Healy (s.P.), 19, 8*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 19, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Kettle, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 20, 7*b*; —Limerick: protest meeting, Feb. 18, 10*b*; guardians pass resolution, Feb. 10, 8*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 14, 8*a*; replies to resolution from Tipperary Farmers' Society (l.), 16, 8*c*; (s.P.), 23, 7*b*; (s.), 28, 9*c*; (s.), Mar. 3, 12*c*; (l.), 8, 9*f*; (s.), Nov. 1, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J.: receives deputation from distillers, Feb. 11, 10*c*; (s.), 11, 10*e*; Irish opinion, 12, 9*b*; (s.P.), 22, 9*d*; (s.), Aug. 29, 10*c*; —special article ("The political situation: the government's position"), Feb. 10, 8*a*; —Tipperary Farmers' Association: pass resolution, Feb. 7, 6*d*; — Tralee: board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 7, 6*d*; —United Irish League: national directory passes resolution, Sept. 16, 7*f*; — Wicklow urban council: discussion, Feb. 3, 7*e*
Johnson, Mr. H. J. (add.), Sept. 28, 3*b*; —Johnson, Mr. S. (int.), Oct. 19, 10*b*
Landlords, effect on: De La Warr, Lord: Sussex estate to be sold, Oct. 11, 10*d*; Lord De la Warr (l.), 14, 10*d*; Long, Mr. W.: sale of Wiltshire estate announced, Sept. 24, 8*c*; Manvers, Lord: Nottingham estate to be sold, Aug. 9, 11*d*; Tredegar, Lord: position: Mr. H. F. W. Harries (s.), Aug. 8, 10*c*; —land taxation: see under LAND; —licensing: see under LICENSING—Taxation; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a*; 3, 10*b*; 5, 7*e*; 10, 10*d*; 14, 6*d*; letter to Birmingham correspondent, 8, 6*b* (e.e.); letter to Mr. F. McLaren, 13, 10*e*; (s.P.), April 20, 6*d*; (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 6*d*; (int.), 23, 5*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 29, 10*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; 12, 7*e*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*b*; Feb. 25, 12*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*f*; (s.P.), April 21, 6*f*; —Marlborough, Duke of: replies to Mr. McKenna (s.), Jan. 8, 6*b*; —Mowbray and Stourton, Lord (s.), Sept. 28, 10*e*; — Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), April 20, 7*c*
National Liberal Federation: general committee's resolution, Mar. 3, 12*c*; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 20, 7*c*; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Jan. 4, 7*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —property market, effect on: see under PROPERTY MARKET
Reintroduction — attitude of ministry: Press Association's report, Feb. 9, 10*a*; prospects of amendment, 11, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*b*; 15, 8*a*; Mr. Redmond (s.), 11, 10*e*; Irish opinion, 12, 9*b*; Irish Nationalist's attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 9*a*; 15, 8*a*; 17, 8*a*; negotiations between ministry and parties, 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; resolution embodying denunciation of House of Lords expected (P.N.), 17, 8*a*; prospects (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10*a*; government's attitude (P.N.), 2, 12*b*; amalgamation with budget (1910) suggested (P.N.), 1, 10*a*; ministerial intentions (P.N.), 4, 10*c*; Mr. Churchill: speech in Parliament recalled (P.N.), 4, 10*c*; procedure by resolution expected (P.N.), 14, 12*b*; M.P.'s attitude (P.N.), 15, 14*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 9*b*; Mar. 5, 7*a*; (s.), 14, 12*b*; (s.), 19, 9*a*; (s.P.), April 6, 6*f*; 19, 6*c*; April 28, 7*f*; correction, 29, 8*e*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), April 26, 8*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 9*b*; (s.), Mar. 5, 9*e*; (s.P.), April 6, 6*f*; 19, 7*e*; April 26, 9*a*; 27, 8*a*; —Banbury,

BUDGET (1909)—Reintroduction (continued) :—
Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7*f* ; (s.), 21, 7*e* ; (s.P.), April 19, 8*e* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), April 27, 7*e* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 8*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; (s.), 14, 6*e* ; (s.P.), April 28, 7*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), April 27, 7*e* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*f*, 8*b* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*a* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 5, 9*e* ; (s.P.), 24, 7*b* ; (s.), April 11, 9*b* ; (s.P.), April 26, 6*a* ; 27, 7*b* ; 8*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 7*f* ; (s.), Mar. 21, 7*b* ; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), April 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; —Clough, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 8*c* ; —Cooper, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*b* ; —correspondence, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; Mar. 5, 12*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*c* ; (s.), April 6, 8*f* ; (s.P.), April 29, 6*a* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 27, 7*d* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), April 29, 7*a* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 10*a* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*a* ; (s.), 18, 8*f* ; (s.P.), April 27, 7*c*, 8*a*; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 8*a* ; —Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a* ; —Gorst, Sir J. (l.), Feb. 5, 10*a* ; —Grenfell, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), April 26, 8*c* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 15, 14*b* ; (l.), April 14, 8*c* ; —Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*d* ; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 27, 7*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), April 27, 7*d* ; Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 27, 7*f* ; —Homer, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a* ; —House of Lords, attitude of : correspondence, April 27, 6*c* ; —Irish Nationalist party : attitude (P.N.), Mar. 10, 12*d* ; negotiations with ministry : rumours contradicted, 11, 8*b* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 17, 12*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; conference between ministers and party leaders (P.N.), 22, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; Mr. Redmond issues statement (P.N.), 23, 10*a* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), 23, 8*d* ; Sir H. A. Blake (l.), 23, 10*c* ; Mr. J. Redmond issues statement (P.N.), 23, 10*a* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 6*d* ; Mar. 8, 6*a* ; April 29, 7*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 28, 6*f* ; —Lincoln, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; April 26, 8*d* ; 27, 7*c*, *d*, 8*a* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), April 29, 7*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 10, 12*d* ; (s.P.), April 27, 7*f*, 8*b* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), April 29, 7*c* ; —

BUDGET (1909)—Reintroduction (continued) :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), April 19, 8*d* ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 19, 8*f* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 27, 7*c* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a* ; —National Liberal Federation : general committee passes resolution, Mar. 18, 8*e* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 21, 7*e* ; 28, 4*f* ; (s.P.), April 26, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 10*b* ; —Orde-Powlett, Mr. W. G. A. (s.P.), April 26, 8*b* ; —O'Shee, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perkins, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), April 26, 7*c* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 19, 8*d* ; April 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; —Raglan, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 9*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 9*d* ; April 19, 7*d* ; —Roberts, Mr C. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b* ; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.P.), April 27, 7*b*, *e* ; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), April 28, 7*b* ; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 26, 8*c* ; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), April 29, 7*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 26, 7*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; —special article ("The Finance Bill, 1909-10"), April 25, 8*a* ; —Sutton, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 19, 8*c* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), April 26, 8*d* ; —Unionist party's attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), April 2, 16*e* ; —Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a*
Rejection—Ampthill, Lord (l.), Jan. 4, 8*d* ; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : election address, Jan. 11, 6*a* ; (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6*d* ; 19, 9*a* ; —Austria-Hungary : opinion, Jan. 20, 5*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 25, 7*c* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 7*b* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 7*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6*e* ; —Mr. Churchill (s.), Nov. 23, 8*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 22, 7*b* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Jan. 10, 10*c* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 7*b* ; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 7*a* ; —Leigh, Sir E. Chandos (s.), Jan. 10, 6*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 7*a* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 7*c* ; —revenue, loss of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7*c* ; —Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Jan. 14, 6*f* ; —Stradbroke, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
Returns : correspondence, Aug. 9, 3*a* ; Darley, Cumberland, and Co., Messrs. (l.), Aug. 11, 8*b* ; Waterlow Bros. and Layton (Ltd.), Messrs. (l.), Aug. 10, 6*f* ; —reversion duty : Mr. D. Lloyd George: correspondence with Mr. C. W. Tarry, Dec. 19, 9*d* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 20, 7*d* ; —Rose, Sir C. : thanked for assistance to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 24, 7*b* ; —Rothschild, Mr. L. de (s.), Jan. 15, 6*c*

BUDGET (1909) (continued):—
Sandwich, Lord (s.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 19, 11*a*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; (s. P.), April 20, 7*d*; —stamp duties: see STAMP duties; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s. P.), April 20, 7*c*; — Surveyors' Institution: discussion at meetings announced, June 8, 21*e*
Tacking, illustration of: draft of hypothetical. Finance Bill: Mr. G. Cave (l), April 6, 9*a*; (s. P.), 26, 7*d*; —taxes, non-collection of: Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), Mar. 22, 7*e*; Cecil, Lord H. (s. P.), 22, 8*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), 22, 7*f*; Flannery, Sir J. F. (s. P.), 22, 7*e*; Foster, Mr. H. S. (s. P.), 22, 7*f*; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), 22, 7*e*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), 22, 7*d*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 22, 8*a*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 22, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s. P.), Mar. 22, 7*c*; —Tuam (Galway) District Council passes resolution, Jan. 31, 7*b*
Unionist party, attitude of—correspondence, Mar. 26, 8*d*; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*b*; Robson, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*b*
Whisky trade, effect on—Mr. J. Archer (s.), Aug. 26, 8*c*; —White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 20, 7*d*
Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 20, 7*c*
Zetland, Lord (s), Jan. 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
BUDGET (1910)—introduction with budget (1909): prospects (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10*a*; introduction prospects, May 9, 12*d*; 23, 36*a*; forecast (P.N.), June 7, 9*a*; 13, 10*a*; analysis, July 1, 10*b*; annual statement, 1, 10*c*; correction (P.N.), 5, 12*c*; Mr. Lloyd George: (s. P.), 1, 7*e*, 9*c*; (P.N.), 1, 12*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 7, 7*c*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 1, 9*b*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July 1, 9*b*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), July 5, 8*c*; — Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.) July 7. 8*a*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 1, 9*b*; 9, 10*d*; —Cator, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 7, 7*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 1, 8*d*; 5, 7*b*; 7, 7*e*; —closure: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Closure; — correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*a*; — Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 5, 8*f*; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), July 1, 9*e*; —delay: reported ministerial policy: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; Radicals' attitude, 14, 10*a*; passage in part suggested, 16, 10*b*; partial postponement: ministerial intentions: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 10*a*; Mr. Asquith (s. P.), 19, 8*b*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 19, 8*c*; (s.), Dec. 8, 6*e*; Mr. T. G. Bowles (s. P.), Nov. 19, 10*b*; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 19, 9*e*; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), 19, 10*a*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 19, 9*d*; 22, 7*f*; Irish opinion, 19, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 22, 7*d*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 25, 6*a*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 25, 6*a*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 29, 9*e*; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), July 7, 7*c*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 5, 8*a*; —drunkenness, effect on: see under DRINK; —Finance Bill (1910): delay of passage to autumn session proposed (P.N.), June 30, 12*d*; introduction: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; text of amended version, Nov. 23, 6*f*; — Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 1, 9*f*; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 7, 8*a*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), July 1, 9*c*; —Henderson, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 7, 7*a*; —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), July 7, 8*b*, *c*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 5, 8*d*; —insurance: see under INSURANCE; —insurance (licensing duties) rate quoted, Jan. 18, 18*d*; —Ireland concession: see under LICENSING Irish Brewers' and Distillers' Association's resolution: Galway urban council passes resolution: Trim rural council passes resolution, July 18, 9*d*; Monaghan board of guardians passes resolution, 6, 12*b*; whisky distilleries, closing of: see under PARLIAMENT; no concessions reported (P.N.), June 28, 12*c*; meeting of licensed trade passes resolution, 29, 8*c*; Irish Nationalist party: meeting (P.N.), 29, 10*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments: *Freeman's Journal* comments, 30, 8*c*; attitude of Irish Nationalists (P.N.), 30, 12*d*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), July 1, 9*c*; —Kerry, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 8*b*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 1, 9*e*; —Labour party: passes resolution (P.N.), July 1, 12*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*; —Liberty and Property Defence League (circular), Nov. 11, 10*b* (e.e.); —licensing: see under LICENSING; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 1, 7*e*, 9*e*; , 9*b*; —London county council: finance committee's report,, July 11, 9*e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 1, 9*c*; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 5, 8*d*; —Murray, Mr. Alexander (l.), July 11, 11*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 7, 7*b*; (s.), 26, 9*d*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 1, 9*a*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 9, 9*a*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 5, 8*d*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 1, 9*f*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 5, 8*c*; —spirits duty: see under SPIRITS; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 5, 8*f*; —Terrell. Mr. G. (s.P.), July 7, 8*b*; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P), July 7, 8*b*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), July 5, 8*f*; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), July 5, 8*b*; — Wood, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 5, 8*e*; —Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 1, 9*d*
BUECKING, Mr. G. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BUENOS Aires—anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS; —architecture (sp. art., "The architecture of Buenos Aires"), Dec. 28, 52*c*; correction, Mar. 11, 4*d*;—buildings: steel constructional work: particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 11*b*; — electricity power house: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —finance: loan: issue, Jan. 13, 13*c*; proposed new issue: Bill approved by Chamber, Nov. 18, 5*b*; —fire: see under ARGENTINA—Fires; —martial law: executive refuses senate committee's application, Sept. 5, 6*a*; —railways, tube: con-

BUENOS Aires (continued) :—
struction proposed ("The traffic problem in Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —trade, condition of : Erlanger (Emile) and Company (l.), June 3, 14*b* ; —tramways (sp. art., "The traffic problem in Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —zoological gardens : penguins acquired, Aug. 2, 13*d*
BUENOS Aires, Ensenada, and South Coast Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Central Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Lacroze Tramways Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Mar. 8, 16*e* ; meeting, Dec. 7, 21*b*
BUENOS Ayres Midland Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Southern Dock Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 2, 20*b*
BUENOS Aires University—degrees conferred, Nov. 12, 7*d*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
BUFFUM, Prof. C. A.—leaving for Canada, Aug. 25, 9*a*
BUGNANO, Marchese di—resigns secretaryship of Rome exhibition, May 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
BUHLIG, Mr.—piano recitals, Feb. 9, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; concert, April 16, 13*d*
Builder—architecture competition : result, Jan. 5, 18*f* ; —editor appointed, April 11, 4*d*
BUILDINGS—ivy, effect of : see under IVY ;—raising : instances at Pittsburg (E.S.), May 18, 16*f* ; —"Skyscrapers" : new building at New York described (E.S.), June 1, 16*e* ; —stonework, erosion of : discussion at Museum Association's conference, July 7, 19*d*
BUILDINGS, ancient—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings : see that title
BUILDING societies—report of chief registrar of friendly societies for 1909 (white paper), Sept. 29, 3*e* ; (report), Dec. 24, 7*e*
BUILDING Societies Acts—registrars, proceedings of : part I. of annual report for 1908, Jan. 10, 17*a*
BUILDING trade—land valuation : effect of form 4 : Judge Edge (comments), Nov. 17, 12*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : statement at colonial conference (1907) recalled, July 5, 10*b*
BUISSON, M. Ferdinand (France) :—
in Chamber, on education : religious teaching in schools, Jan. 20, 5*d*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, (Ltd.) —prospectus, Feb. 17, 12*d* ; meeting, May 13, 20*b*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 21*d* ; Oct. 3, 17*f* ; report, July 6, 20*f* ; meeting, 15, 19*e*
BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 23, 19*d* ; meeting, May 26, 15*d*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, Dec. 15, 14*d*
BUKIT-SYMPA Rubber and Cotton Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 15*d* ; meeting, June 11, 16*f* ; correspondence, 20, 15*b*
BULAWAYO and General Exploration Company (1906) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 29, 11*d*
BULBECK, C.—sentenced for stealing coal ; released, April 15, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BULFIN, Col. (South Africa)—receives Victorian Order, Nov. 8, 5*c*
BULFORD, J. F.—inquest, Nov. 4, 12*e*
BULGARIA :—
Army—court-martial : Gen. Vazoff and others acquitted, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; —expenditure : statistics for 1910, Mar. 26, 6*c* ; increased : reports corrected, Oct. 10, 8*d* ; —manœuvres arrangements, Sept. 15, 5*c* ; held, 15, 6*a* ; —officers : pay to be increased, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; —strength : M. Malinoff (s.), Nov. 8, 5*d*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Balkan States—proposed coalition : see under BALKAN States
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Crime—Voivode Tchernopeeff : arrested, Feb. 7, 5*c*
Diplomatic service—appointments proposed, Sept. 20, 5*c*
Explosions—Sofia (fatal) : particulars, 10, 5*b*
Finance—budget (1910) : adopted by Sobranye, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; budget (1911) : details, Dec. 12, 5*b* ; introduced, 17, 6*b* ; M. Liatcheff (s.), 17, 6*b* ; —loan : prospectus, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; German official approval refused, 14, 5*d* ; subscriptions, 14, 5*e* ; proposed new issue : our Paris correspondent's comments, July 8, 5*d* ; —taxation : profession tax : demonstrations at Sofia, Dec. 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
Floods—particulars, Jan. 3, 5*d*
Foreign policy—debate in Parliament, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; 8, 5*d*
Daneff, M. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*f*
Gueshoff M. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*f*
Malinoff, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 5*d*
France — Ferdinand, King : visit to Paris announced, June 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; programme, 17, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; leaves for Paris, 22, 7*b* ; at Paris, 24, 5*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; received by M. Fallières ; entertained at state banquet ; speeches, 24, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 5*a* ; gift to Paris poor, 29, 5*c* ; at Chantilly, 29, 5*c* ; July 2, 5*f*
General election—results, July 26, 5*b*
Germany — diplomatic service : change, July 14, 5*f*
Greece — diplomatic service : new appointment, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; Oct. 28, 5*a* ; — Macedonian refugees : see under MACEDONIA ; —military agreement : suggested, Sept. 24, 5*a* ; Bulgarian government organ's comment, 27, 5*a* ; —*rapprochement*, proposed : prospects, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; —Turkey : reports of alleged agreement concerning denied, Dec. 12, 5*b*
Independence — Ferdinand I. (s.), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; —Nicholas II. (s.), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; anniversary celebrated, Oct. 6, 6*b*

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Macedonia—Bulgarians in : see under MACEDONIA
Ministry (Malinoff)—resigns, Sept. 15, 6*a* ; reconstructed, 19, 5*b* ; correction, 20, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 19, 5*b*
Ministry, late Stambolovist—charges against ministers : deputies demand prosecution, Dec. 24, 5*c* ; hearings, 28, 3*e* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 5*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament (Sobranye) — sittings to be prolonged, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; session opened ; King Ferdinand's speech, Oct. 29, 7*d* ; death in, Dec. 28, 3*e*
Parties, political — National party : relations with King : King Ferdinand receives M. Gueshoff, Nov. 17, 5*e* ; — Stamboloff party : inquiry into actions of members announced, Mar. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
Public works — expenditure authorized (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*f*
Railways — Kustendil-Gueshevo Railway : opened, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; — Tirnovo-Platchcovtzi Railway : opened, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Rumania—diplomatic service : change, Oct. 1, 7*e* ; — Toutrakai : Rumanian school closed : dispute, Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.e.)
Russia :—
Ferdinand, King — visit to St. Petersburg : arrangements, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; Bulgarian opinion, 21, 7*d* ; at St. Petersburg, 24, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 28, 5*e* ; banquet given ; speeches, 26, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 28, 5*e* ; Russian opinion, 2, 5*b* ; Greek opinion, 3, 5*b* ; leaves St. Petersburg, 4, 5*b* ; Russian semi-official note issued, 4, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 5, 5*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; Bulgarian ministers return, 9, 5*b* ; King Ferdinand returns, 10, 5*a* ; — navy, Bulgarian : presentation of warships by Russia denied, Mar. 4, 5*b*
Scandals — ministry of interior : corruption and bribery charges : arrests, Sept. 19, 5*b*
Servia — Balkan policy : negotiations reported, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; — Crown Prince of Servia : visit to Bulgaria : arrangements, Jan. 24, 5*f* (e.e.) ; at Sofia, 25, 5*e* ; —Dibra, Bp. of : appointment : resolution passed by Macedonian emigrants at Sofia, April 19, 5*a* ; — war : 25th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 29, 5*d*
Shipping — Bulgarian Black Sea Company : tenders for new vessels to be invited (E.S.), Nov. 11, 16*e*
Triple entente, relations with : see under TRIPLE ENTENTE
Tsar : see FERDINAND I.
Tsaritsa : see ELEONORA
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Union—25th anniversary celebrated, Sept. 20, 5*c*
BULGARIAN Black Sea Company : see under BULGARIA—Shipping
BULHOES, Dr. Leopoldo de (Brazil) — at Rio de Janeiro, on finance : reorganization, Oct. 4, 5*f*
BULKELEY-OWEN, Mr. F. — on poor children : boots (l.), Jan. 11, 11*c*
BULKELEY-OWEN, Rev. T. M. — death, June 7, 13*d* ; funeral, 9, 13*b*
BULKLEY, Dr. L. D. — at British Medical Association, on skin diseases, July 29, 14*b*
BULL, Mr. B. W.—appointed agricultural adviser to Warwickshire county council, July 18, 16*e*
BULL, C. — bigamy charge, Nov. 19, 4*f*
BULL, Mr. C. A.—death, Feb. 26, 13*c*
BULL, F. G. — drowned, Sept. 17, 6*f*
BULL, G. H. — negligent driving charge, April 14, 4*d*
BULL, Sir W. — biographical, Jan. 18, 7*b* ; Dec. 6, 7*a* ; contributes to fund to defray expenses of Anti-Socialist Union's campaign in North of England, April 7, 8*f* ; contributes to election fund of Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, Dec. 7, 10*c*
Hammersmith—Parliamentary candidature : incident with interrupter, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; elected, 18, 7*b*
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on Charing Cross Bank : suspension, Oct. 25, 16*d*
in Parliament, on income-tax : collection of supertax, June 23, 7*b* ; —London, Port of, Dues Bill, June 21, 8*a* ; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 4, 4*a*
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours Day) Act (l.), Feb. 7, 6*f* ; —Socialist meeting at Royal Albert Hall ; International Socialist congress : resolution proposing strikes to prevent war : attitude of British Socialists (l.), Dec. 10, 6*f* ; —Society of Knights Bachelor : purchase of Clifford's Inn (l.), Nov. 4, 14*e* ; —trade unions : relations of members with unions (l.), Aug 12, 8*a* ; —Unionist party : labour candidates : appeal (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a*
BULL (Henry) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 16*b* ; meeting (F.S.), 11, 16*f*
BULL (Walter) and Son, Messrs.—contravention of Pawnbrokers Act charge, July 6, 4*e*
BULL Ant Proprietary of Western Australia (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 23, 20*b*
BULLDOG Club—show : see under DOGS : Shows
BULLER, Capt. M.—Heywood : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), Jan. 22, 7*b*
BULLER-ELPHINSTONE, Miss M. E. H.—will, Feb. 14, 11*b*
BULLERS (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 15*d*
BULLFINCH Proprietary (W.A.)—prospectus, Nov. 3, 14*d*
BULLINGHAM, Mr. J. G.—hunting accident (fatal) ; inquest, Dec. 29, 13*a*
BULLIVANT, Mr. W. P.—will, May 7, 13*b*
BULLOCH, Mr. J. M.—on Carillons (l.), Aug. 31, 9*e*
BULLOCH, Dr. W.—on medical research (l.), Dec. 26, 2*f*
BULLOCH, Lade, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 26, 8*c*
BULLOCK, C. E., and May Bullock—railway frauds charge, Jan. 25, 4*d*
BULLOCK, F.—burglary charge, April 22, 4*c* (e.e.)
BULLOCK, Mr. G. De M.—drowned, Aug. 31, 10*f* ; inquest, Sept. 1, 10*a*
BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon G. R.—biographical ; appointed rector of St. Michael (Paternoster Royal), July 20, 9*f* ; instituted into rectory of St. Michael Royal, Nov. 11. 7*c*

BULLOUGH, Mrs. (Miss Maudi Darrell)—will, Dec. 26, 11*e*
BULLOUGH, Mr. E.—lectures at University College: arrangements, Jan. 22, 11*b*
BULL'S Metal and Melloid Company—bronze rolling mill: particulars of extension (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*
BULMAN, C. P.—inquest, Jan. 8, 10*f*
BULMER, C. W.—theft charge, June 6, 3*e*
BULMER, Mr. E. F.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*f*
BÜLOW, Baroness—in London, Jan. 11, 11*a*
BULOW, M. (Denmark)—appointed minister of justice, July 5, 5*f*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany)—to visit Berlin, July 11, 8*a*; at Berlin, 16, 13*a*; at Norderney, 21, 13*a*; accident, Sept. 27, 5*e*
BULPITT, Mr. W. H.—will, Sept. 13, 11*d*
BULSTRODE, Beatrix—on Switzerland: winter sports (sp. art., "Winter sports in high Alps," W.S.), Dec. 3, 80*a*
BULUWAYO Market and Offices Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 15*d*
BULUWAYO Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*e*; 14, 21*d*
BULUWAYO Town-Stands Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, April 12, 18*b*
BULWER, Gen. Sir E. G.—death, Dec. 10, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 12, 13*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 13, 11*c*; memorial service; funeral, 15, 11*b*
BULWER, Brig.-Gen. W. E. G. L.—death, July 11, 15*d*; funeral: date, 12, 15*b*; funeral, 15, 13*c*
BULYEA, Mr. (Canada)—appointed lieutenant governor of Alberta, Oct. 6, 6*b*
BUNAU-VARILLA, M.—on Panama Canal: proposed fortification (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*
BUNBURY, Mr. C. E. F.—appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9*c*
BUNBURY-THOMPSON, Mrs. C. W.—will, April 16, 13*b*
BUNDY, J.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 2*e*; appeal against conviction, Nov. 8, 3*b*
BUNGARD, A. H.—inquest, July 22, 20*a*
BUNGAY, Harleston, and Eye Water Company—new bore-hole sunk (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*c*
BUNKALL, Mr. J. T.—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
BUNNY Hall (Nottingham)—contents sold, Feb. 24, 13*d* (e.e.); 25, 13*d*; 26, 12*e*
BUNTING, Mrs. Mary H. L.—on domestic service: training: appeal (l., W.S.), Dec. 3, 76*c*
BUNTYO Aoki—received by Dalai Lama, Mar. 7, 5*d*
BUNYAN, John—Memorial Hall (Bedford): particulars, Mar. 18, 4*b* (e.e.); —Westminster Abbey: memorial window: fund to be closed, Jan. 29, 4*f*; closed, Feb. 18, 4*c*; contributions to fund, April 7, 14*b*
BURBAGE, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
BURBANK'S Main Lode (1904) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 19*a*
BURBIDGE, Mr. R.—bust to be presented, Feb. 10, 12*f*; presented, 14, 11*b*
BURCH, E.—negligent driving charge, Dec. 7, 4*c*
BURCHAELL, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—to take up appointment of assistant director-general of Army Medical Service at War Office, June 1, 8*d*
BURCHELL-HERNE, Rev. H. F. H.—will, April 27, 13*c*
BURCKHARD, Max—"Trinacria" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 272*b*
BURDETT, Mr. A. W.—will, April 5, 15*d*
BURDETT, Sir H.:—
at British Medical Association, on hospital administration, July 28, 14*a*; —at Home Hospitals Association, on co-operation in medical relief, Mar. 18, 21*e*; —at Middlesex Hospital, on League of Mercy, Dec. 20, 8*a*; —at Tottenham, on medical relief system, June 13, 5*b*
on hospitals: reform (l.), Aug. 8, 11*e*
BURDETT, Mr. W. L. A.:—
in Parliament, on St. James's Vestry Hall (Westminster) Bill, April 12, 9*c*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*a*; Dec. 6, 7*c*; leaves for Continent, May 6, 11*a*; to give garden parties at Holly Lodge: dates, June 25, 13*c*; gives garden parties, July 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; gives dinner, Dec. 22, 11*b*
General election—address, Dec. 1, 12*d*
Westminster — 25th anniversary of election as M.P.: celebration arrangements, Oct. 3, 13*a*; Nov. 14, 13*a*; receives presentation, 19, 11*c*
at Horticultural Hall, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 19, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill, June 16, 7*e*; —tea duty, Nov. 24, 8*d*
on general election: questions to candidates (l.), Jan. 14, 10*d*
BURDON, Col. R.:—
Durham (South-East) — invited to become Unionist candidate, Sept. 12, 8*f*
BURDWAN, Maharaja of—forms imperial league, Mar. 9, 5*a*
BURFORD, J. H.—theft charge, June 27, 3*d*; July 4, 3*e*; 19, 2*d*
BURGE, Dr.—"Hymnarium in usum Wiccamicorum" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 262*c*
BURGE, Mr. C. O.—on mono-railways (l.), Mar. 30, 15*e*; April 6, 15*e*
BURGE, Rev. H. M.—health, Aug. 3, 11*e*
BURGE, Woodall, and Co., Messrs.—liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 21, 4*e*
BURGER, Mr. C. L.—torpedo-boat, subsurface: invention described, Mar. 24, 8*c*
BURGESS, A., and others—keeping betting-house charge, Jan. 27, 4*a*
BURGESS, F.—burglary charge, April 13, 9*e*; May 10, 4*d*
BURGESS, Mr. J.:—
Montrose Burghs general election—candidature, withdrawal of financial support from: Independent Labour party rejects resolution, Mar. 30, 10*b*
on Independent Labour party's policy: replies to Mr. W. Pritchard Morgan (l.), Feb. 23, 9*a*
BURGESS, Miss Mary—concert, Jan. 19, 11*d*
BURGESS, Rose—accident (fatal), Oct. 31, 12*f*
BURGESS, Mr. W. J.—death, Sept. 19, 11*c*
BURGESS (P. J.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 16*c*
BURGHCLERE, Lord—health, May 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 15*a*; leaves for Continent, June 24, 13*a*; secedes from Liberal party, Dec. 1, 10*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lord reform, Mar. 17, 6*e*

BURGHCLERE, Lord (continued) :—
on general election ; Parliament Bill ; referendum ; fiscal policy : letter to Mr. J. Smith, Dec. 1, 10*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial poliey : letter to former constituent, Dec. 7, 8*f* ; —Parliament Bill (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d* ; Dec. 10, 11*f*
BURGIN, Mr. G. B.—"This Son of Adam" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*
BURGLARIES—Bedford-avenue : particulars, Dec. 24, 10*b* ; —Birmingham : attempted safe burglary : particulars, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; (E.S.), 31, 13*c* ; men arrested, Sept. 12, 3*b* ; prosecutions, 13, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; —Crawley : inn : particulars, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; —Denmark-hill : Mrs. Cutbush's premises, Aug. 17, 6*e* ; —Fulwell Park, Mar. 26, 8*f* ; —Gloucester-terrace, Sept. 26, 17*e* ; —Great Dover-street : armed burglar arrested, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —Harringay : Mr. B. A. Clench's residence, Jan. 12, 3*e* ; —Hathersage : burglar arrested in cave, Mar. 30, 3*f* ; prosecution, 31, 17*e* ; —High Holborn : Mr. J. Freedman's premises : prosecutions, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; ——Houndsditch : see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrages ; —insurance : see INSURANCE burglary ; —London and North-Western Railway : Great Barr station, Aug. 29, 15*e* ; —Maddox-street : Mr. Antrobus's premises, June 11, 12*b* ; —Middlesex : prosecutions, Mar. 7, 3*f* ; —New Bond-street : Mme. Lotty's premises, June 11, 12*b* ; Messrs. Masters and Co.'s premises, 11, 12*b* ; —Okehampton : attempted burglary at military bungalow, April 23, 8*e* ; —Oxford-street : Hales' Tours of the World (Ltd.) : prosecution, Feb. 17, 4*a* ; —Piccadilly : Lord Tweeddale's house, Dec. 26, 10*c* ; —Portland Club : prosecution, Aug. 30, 2*f* ; —Post Offices : see under POST Offices—Robberies ; — Sheffield : boy prosecuted, Jan. 21, 12*f* ; —Shoreditch : Ship and Blue Ball publichouse, Aug. 30, 2*f* ; —South Lambeth-road : Park-mansions, Sept. 12, 3*c* ; —Southwark Cathedral : see under SOUTHWARK Cathedral ; —Stanmore : Mr. A. Du Cros's residence : prosecution, Jan. 10, 2*e* ; —Teddington : Atbara-road, Jan. 6, 12*c* ; —Upton-park (Franciscan monastery) : prosecutions, Jan. 19, 3*e* ; —Ware, near : Mr. E. Hanbury's house, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; Poles Mansion : prosecution, Sept. 21, 12*d* ; —West Norwood : dairymen prosecuted, Aug. 25, 2*c* ; Sept. 16, 2*f*
BURGOINE, Mr. C. W.—will, Nov. 9, 13*e*
BURGOYNE, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*b* ; Dec. 6, 7*b* ; —health : leaving for Tangier, May 18, 11*b* ; returns from Morocco, June 16, 13*a*
at sea training conference, on seamanship training, Oct. 22, 6*a*
in Parliament, on cordite : supply, July 20, 6*e* ; —navy : two-power standard, Mar. 16, 8*c*
on navy : strength (l.), Nov. 16, 9*a* ;—New Guinea : pygmies (l.), Aug. 9, 14*e*
BURGOYNE, Rev. A. F.—resigns benefice, Oct. 10, 6*d*
BURGOYNE (P. B.) and Co., Messrs. :—
on Australia : vintage prospects (report), Mar. 29, 13*e* ; —Victoria : fruit production (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*
BURGWIN, Mrs. :—
at Birkbeck College, on mentally defective children : training— Jan. 19, 5*b* ; — at Birmingham, on care of feeble-minded, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; —at Downing-street, on women's suffrage June 22, 10*a*
BURIAL—cremation, interment after : correspondence, Mar. 1, 13*c*
BURIAN, Baron de (Austria-Hungary)—received by Francis Joseph, Feb. 18, 5*c*
BURKE, Mrs.—celebrates 103rd birthday : receives letter from King, Aug. 8, 11*a*
BURKE, Sir H. G.—death, Jan. 21, 11*e* ; —will, April 13, 12*e*
BURKE, John—theft charge, April 15, 4*d*
BURKE, John—attempted suicide, July 8, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 9*b*
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.)—dividends, May 28, 17*d* ; Nov. 26, 19*e* ; —report, June 11, 16*e*
BURKE-CORKRAN, Mr.—contradicts reported large donation to All for Ireland League (P.N.), 26, 12*c*
BURKEY, Mr. P.—Clare (East) general election : adopted All-for-Ireland League candidate, Dec. 1, 12*f*
BURKITT, Prof.—at Churchmen's Union's meeting, on Athanasian creed, Oct. 1, 9*c* ; published as pamphlet, 1, 9*c*
BURLEIGH, T. Lavinia—inquest, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
BURLINGAME, Mr. L. D.—on high-speed tools (p.), Aug. 3, 16*a*
BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club — Chinese pottery, exhibition of : see under POTTERY ; exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
BURMA — banking : Bank of Burmah : dividend, July 8, 19*c* ; —crime : Mr. I. L. W. Dalrymple-Clark : trial, July 8, 12*c*, 14*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*c* ; —education : correspondence, Dec. 27, 6*c* ; students in England : housing : Sir F. Fryer (s.), Oct. 20, 11*c* ; —finance : Sir H. Adamson (s.), Aug. 9, 5*b* ; —land : legislation (ousting jurisdiction of law courts) : decision of chief court, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; —law ; see under INDIA—Law ; —lieutenant-governor appointed, April 8, 12*e* ; —rebellion : particulars, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; —rising : leader captured, Dec. 3, 7*b*
BURMAH Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—meetings, June 14, 17*a* ; Dec. 8, 18*a*
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 22*a* ; meeting, May 5, 17*e* ; dividend, Oct. 29, 16*c*
BURMA Railways Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 16*f* ; meeting, 12, 19*b*
BURMA Society — meeting, Oct. 20, 11*c* ; report, Oct. 20, 11*c*
BURN, Col. A. G. — arrives in England, Sept. 20, 11*b*
BURN, Col. C. R.—biographical, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; to lecture at United Empire Club, Mar. 25, 2*c* ; to contest Torquay as Unionist candidate at next election, April 13, 8*e* ; adopted, 18, 9*b*
BURNAND, M. Eugène—"The Parables Illustrated" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 524*b*
BURNAY, Senhor Eduardo — charges against : see under PORTUGAL—Banking—Credito Predial
BURNE-JONES—pictures : loan exhibition at National Gallery of British Art : particulars, Dec. 24, 10*f*

BURNE-JONES, Sir P.—leaves for Italy, Sept. 20, 11*a*
on art: "experts" (l.), April 9, 10*b*; exhibition of "post-impressionist" paintings at Grafton galleries (l.), Nov. 17, 4*a*; —cab-drivers: incivility (l.), Aug. 16, 8*d*; —London square gardens: preservation (l.), May 27, 6*f*
BURNELL, Vice-Adm.—leaves for Brazil, Mar. 30, 13*a*
BURNETT, Gen. Sir C.—entertained at farewell dinner at Chester, Oct. 10, 3*b* at Aberystwith, on army, territorial; manœuvres: work of Welsh division, Aug. 8, 8*c*
on army, territorial — winter training (1909-10), Oct. 21, 12*f*
BURNETT, Sir D.—receives order of the Crown, Aug. 22, 11*a*
BURNETT, Mr. F.—"Through Tropic Seas" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 272*b*
BURNETT, Mr. R.—vocal recital, Nov. 29, 12*f*
BURNEY, Mr. D. G.—on Florence Nightingale (l.), Aug. 25, 9*e*
BURNEY, Col. H. H. — appointed to command 9th infantry brigade at Portsmouth, Mar. 19, 7*c*
BURNHAM (Somerset)—promenade, new: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*d*
BURNHAM, Lord — presides at meeting of Newspaper Press Fund, Feb. 28, 3*c* at Hôtel Métropole, on Newspaper Press Fund, April 29, 16*e*; —at Windsor, on Edward VII.: incident at visit to King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers in Grosvenor-gardens, July 20, 10*b*
BURNHAM, Mr. D. H.:—
Manila — improvement scheme: particulars, Nov. 12, 7*f*
at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 15, 5*a*
BURNHAM, Mr. R. H.—appointed telegraph superintendent of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, Nov. 2, 12*f*
BURNLEY — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electoral, Mar. 5, 12*c*; April 5, 10*f*; 13, 8*e*; — general election, Jan. 12, 9*f*; poll, Jan. 17, 7*c*; Mr. V. Grayson (s.), Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), 17, 9*d*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —water supply: new reservoir: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*f*
BURNLEY, Clarice — fraud charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 21, 3*f*
BURNS, Mr. J.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on exhaust steam power (E.S.), Sept. 21, 16*b*
BURNS, Mr. James — appointed acting high commissioner for South Africa, Oct. 8, 8*a*
BURNS, Dr. John—death, Mar. 26, 9*a*
BURNS, Mr. John—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*a*; Dec. 7, 7*c*; visits M. Jaurès; Jan. 1, 5*b*; returns to London, 4, 11*a*; addresses meeting at Battersea, 8, 10*d*; salary: increase probable (P.N.), 16, 8*c*; prevented from addressing meeting at Latchmere Baths, 18, 10*c*; issues message to electors of Battersea for London county council, Mar. 5, 6*b*; awarded degree of Doctor of Laws by Liverpool University, 28, 10*b*; visits West Ham Park, 29, 8*b*; received by King, May 13, 11*a*; takes oath of office, 14, 13*a*; inspects model bust of late Sir Randal Cremer,
BURNS, Mr. John (continued):—
Aug. 4, 9*a*; witnesses army manœuvres, Sept. 23, 5*b*; lays foundation-stone of houses at Liverpool; entertained by lord mayor of Liverpool, Nov. 14, 8*c*; receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, 15, 6*b*; to open Park Hospital (Lewisham), 19, 12*d*
Balfour, Lady Frances — attitude towards women's work (add.), July 1, 12*b*
Battersea—general election: Social Democratic branch issues manifesto, Jan. 14, 6*c*; expenses: return, Feb. 22, 12*e*; —Liberal organization: election registration charges: attitude of Battersea Liberal and Radical Association, Sept. 2, 8*b*; 6, 9*b*; dispute concerning finance: provisional arrangements reported, Nov. 19, 11*e*
Burt, Mr. T.—telegram to, on candidature for Morpeth, Jan. 15, 6*b*
Co-partnership (Messrs. Petos' scheme, 1889)—attitude recalled: Mr. B. Peto (s.), Dec. 6, 12*a*
General election—address, Jan. 8, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 26, 9*d*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 20, 6*b*
Pankhurst, Miss C.—attitude towards women suffragists, Jan. 11, 10*f*
Salary: see Local Government Board — President—Salary
Salt trade — receives deputation of Worcestershire and Cheshire local authorities, Oct. 26, 20*a*
Secretary, assistant private — appointed, Mar. 5, 12*a*; June 2, 8*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, Jan. 26, 9*f*
Smoke nuisance — receives deputation, June 30, 8*c*
Wandsworth infirmary — minor officials' salaries: receives deputation, Oct. 17, 9*c*
Women suffragists, attitude of — Mrs. P. Lawrence (s.), Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), Jan. 15, 8*b*
at Battersea, on ministry: relations with Irish and Labour parties, Mar. 1, 9*f*; —at Battersea (general election), on budget (1909); House of Lords question; fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 10*c*; on general election, 10, 6*e*; 17, 4*c*; —at Battersea (second general election), on House of Lords reform, Nov. 25, 9*d*; on fiscal policy, Housing and Town Planning Act; House of Lords reform, 28, 8*f*; on Battersea election: Socialist candidate, 30, 8*e*; on fiscal policy: referendum, Dec. 2, 8*d*; on general election results, 5, 14*a*; on Manchester (North-West) general election, 5, 11*e*; on general election, 6, 6*f*; —at Battersea Park, on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 28, 8*b*; Mr. G. Alexander (l.), Mar. 2, 9*d*; Mr. W. Peel (l.), 4, 8*c*; —at Battersea Polytechnic, on free libraries, Oct. 22, 13*d*; —at Caledonian-road baths, on House of Lords question; fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 10*b*; —at Chelsea, on Thomas Carlyle: incident, Jan. 13, 10*f*; — at Downing-street, on care of feeble-minded, July 16, 8*e*; —at Finsbury, on budget (1909); fiscal policy; unemployed; Germany: unem-

BURNS, Mr. John (continued):—
ployed, Jan. 11, 10*f*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on town planning, Nov. 19, 11*e*; —at Lambeth baths, on budget (1909); fiscal policy; social conditions; unemployed, Jan. 4, 10*c*; —at Latchmere baths, on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy, Mar. 5, 6*b*; —at Liverpool, on Liverpool housing scheme: town planning, Nov. 14, 8*c*; —at Romford garden suburb, on garden suburbs, July 29, 12*f*; —at Royal Institute of British Architects' dinner, on London architecture; town planning conference; St. Paul's-bridge, Oct. 13, 12*f*; —at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 11, 3*b*; —at Trowbridge, on budget; navy: condition, Jan. 28, 7*f*; —at Walthamstow, on budget (1909), Jan. 22, 10*e*; —at Wandsworth, on decrease in pauperism, Nov. 28, 3*b*
in Parliament, on Birmingham: extension Bill, June 23, 7*d*; July 7, 8*c*; —Census Bill, June 15, 6*f*; 22, 8*d*, *e*, *f*, 9*a*, *b*, *c*, ; 25, 4*a*, *b*; religious clause, July 28, 9*a*; —children, poor law: boarding out, June 18, 9*e*; —London County Council (general powers) Bill: milk supply provisions, April 8, 8*d*; —Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 8*a*; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8*b*; —St. James's Vestry Hall Bill, April 12, 9*c*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 18, 9*f*; —tobacco: Irish: exemption from customs duty, July 1, 9*f*; —vaccination: officials' salaries, June 18, 9*e*
on general election: letter to Mr. Spokes, Jan. 22, 7*b*; Mr. Spokes contradicts report (l.), 24 10*f*; —town planning: Local Government Board regulations (l.), May 5, 4*c*; international conference (with others l.), Aug. 26, 5*f*; —tuberculosis: National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's crusade: thanks Mr. G. Sinclair for offer to aid (l.), Sept. 1, 3*d*
BURNS, Miss J. C.—will, May 12, 13*b*
BURNS Robert—birthday: concert to celebrate, Jan. 24. 11*b*; autograph letter sold, 27, 10*f*; bureau sold, Mar. 23, 12*e*; —"Lament of Mary Queen of Scots, The": autograph MS.: sale announced, July 15, 13*c*; sold (£235), 27, 13*d*; —manuscripts sold, June 18, 12*d*; —"Poems": copy of first edition sold (£107), July 13, 9*d*; —portrait (Archibald Skirving's): purchased for Scottish National Portrait Gallery, Aug. 24, 9*b*; price, 26, 8*f*; —relics: sale announced, Feb. 25, 13*d*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 30, 10*c*; —songs: accompaniments: prize awarded, Jan. 18, 4*f*
BURNS, Robert and John—memorial in Stewarton churchyard unveiled, Sept. 27, 11*b*
BURNSIDE, Miss—at Japan-British exhibition, on midwifery, June 8, 12*d*; correction (l.), 10, 7*e*
BURNSIDE, Mr. S. R.—will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 16*c*; report, April 8, 22*a*; meeting, 20, 23*a*
BURNYEAT, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 12, 14*b*
BURR, Mr. M.—on Edward VII.: death: quotes letter from Russian friend (l.), May 18, 11*b*
BURRAGE, Miss Letitia—will, Nov. 25, 13*f*
BURRELL, Mr. A. L.—will, July 26, 13*d*
BURRELL, Mrs. E.—will, Sept. 16, 11*c*
BURRELL, Mr. R. A.—will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
BURRELL, W.—betting charge, April 19, 15*f*
BURRIDGE, E. C. G.—false pretences charge, July 11, 4*a*
BURROUGHES and Watts (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 21*b*
BURROWS, Mr. A.—on teachers: unemployed (int.), Nov. 3, 7*f*
BURROWS, Mr. F.—"The Green Knight and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b*
BURROWS, Mr. G. W.—will, July 19, 15*d*
BURROWS, Mr. J. H.—Essex (South-East): selected as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. of Lewes:—
at Mothers' Union conference, on divorce law, June 3, 10*c*; —at Sussex Nursing Association, on nursing associations, Dec. 8, 12*e*
BURROWS, Ven. W. O., Archdeacon of Birmingham:—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on divorce law, April 29, 14*d*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*
BURSTALL, Miss S. A.:—
at Association of Headmistresses' conference, delivers presidential address, June 11, 12*b*; —at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on education of girls, Oct. 13, 9*c*; —at University College, on history teaching, Jan. 10, 5*c*
on woman suffrage (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e*
BURT, Mr. C.—at British Association's meeting, on intelligence, test of, Sept. 5, 7*e*
BURT, Miss Emma Rust—will, May 24, 13*c*
BURT, Mr. F. P. and Mr. F. L. Usher—at Royal Society, on nitrogen and sulphur: relative weight (E.S.), July 6, 17*d*
BURT, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 3, 11*b*; re-elected secretary of Northumberland Miners' Association, May 18, 10*c*; received by Queen Alexandra, June 15, 13*a*; health, Oct. 17, 13*a*; salary: Northumberland Miners' Council passes resolution, Nov. 29, 12*a*
Morpeth—Parliamentary representation of: vote of Northumberland miners: result, June 25, 12*b*
at Edinburgh, on labour: conciliation; working men inspectors of mines, Oct. 5, 8*c*; —at Heaton Baptist Church, on labour disputes; insubordination of trade unionists: conciliation boards, Oct. 10, 9*b* (e.e.); —at miners' international congress, on peace, Aug. 12, 3*d*; —at Morpeth, on political use of trade union funds, Nov. 5, 12*c*; —at Tynemouth, on coalmining: Eight Hours Day Act, Aug. 22, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Lowther, Mr. J. W., election as speaker, Feb. 16, 6*a*
on coal mining: Eight Hours Day Act (circulars), Feb. 2, 6*e*; 8, 6*d*; dispute in Northumberland (circular), April 6, 9*b*; —labour: disputes (circular)), Oct. 1, 12*d*; —Labour

BURT, Mr. T. (continued) :—
Party : proposed alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; — trade union funds : political use (views), Sept, 29, 10*a*
BURT, Mr. W.—Penryn and Falmouth : adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 21, 9*d*
BURTCHAELL, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—appointed assistant director-general, Army Medical Service, April 16, 6*b*
BURTENSHAW, W. C.—robbery from old-age pensioner charge, May 4, 4*c*
BURTON, Mr. (South Africa)—appointed minister for native affairs, May 31, 5*a*
at Cape Town, on natives : treatment, June 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
in Senate, on natives : recruiting, Nov. 24, 5*e*
BURTON, late Lord—executors contribute to Clifton Campville church restoration fund, Jan. 10, 11*b*
BURTON, F.—robbery with violence, charge, Oct. 17, 3*d*
BURTON, Rev. H. D.—resigning vicarage of St. Saviour (St. Albans), April 18, 6*a* ; appointed vicar of St. Michael (Christchurch, N.Z.), 18, 6*a* ; 19, 4*e*
BURTON, Mr. H. S.—death, June 25, 19*c* ; inquest, 27, 3*f*
BURTON, Mr. J. B.—" The Fate of Henry of Navarre," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b*
BURTON, Mr. J. H.—" The Autobiography of Dr. Alexander Carlyle of Inveresk," 1722-1805," (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 487*b*
BURTON, Mr. R.—" Masters of the English Novel " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*a*
BURTON, W.—receiving stolen property charge, April 14, 4*c*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 17*a*
BURTON-ON-TRENT — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —St. Paul's Church : new western porch dedicated, Aug. 26, 5*e*
BURTON-ON-TRENT Constitutional Club—opened, Nov. 8, 19*f*
BURTT, Mr. J.—lectures in United States on slave grown cocoa, Feb. 26, 7*b* ; agitation in U.S.A. against slave grown cocoa : particulars, Mar. 5, 6*a*
BURTZEFF, M. Vladimir—at New York, Jan. 21, 5*f*
BURWELL, Rear-Adm. W. T.—death, Jan. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
BURY—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —general election, Jan. 12, 9*f* ; poll, 17, 7*d* ; (second), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
BURY, Dr. E. C.—will, June 30, 13*b*
BURY, Dr. J. B.—appointed Romanes lecturer for 1911, Nov. 2, 6*d*
at British Academy, on Roman Empire —administration, May 26, 7*d*
BURY, Mr. O.—resigns governorship of London School of Economics, Oct. 18, 8*c*
on Webb, Mr. Sidney—speech to executive council of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (l.), Oct. 18, 8*c*
BURY, Mr. R. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, June 20, 13*a*
BURY St. Edmunds—general election : unopposed return, Jan. 15, 7*a* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c* ; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
BUSCARLET, Mr. F. C., and Mr. Adam Hunter—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Queen Alexandra bridge over river Wear (E.S.), April 6, 17*d*
BUSH, Miss Amelia—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
BUSH, Mr. H. A.—receives order of Rising Sun, Mar. 19, 13*b* ; authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Sept. 3, 11*a*
BUSH, Rear-Adm. P. W.—appointed commander-in-chief on Cape of Good Hope station, Oct. 19, 20*d* ; Nov. 3, 12*b* ; received by King, 26, 15*a*
BUSH (Henry W.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 17*f*
BUSHELL, H.—summoned under Motor-car Act, Aug. 18, 10*c*
BUSHELL, late Dr. S. W.—" Description of Chinese Pottery and Porcelain : being a translation of the 'T'ao Shuo' " reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 233*a*
BUSHEY Park—motors : excessive speed prosecution, Sept. 6, 9*e*
BUSINESS exhibition—arrangements, June 16, 13*d* ; opening arrangements, Aug. 15, 11*e* ; exhibits described, Oct. 13, 6*d* ; 14, 12*c* ; 19, 19*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; opened ; inaugural luncheon given, 14, 12*c* ; —advertising : conference held, Oct. 18, 15*f* ; —competitions : results ; prizes distributed, Oct. 20, 6*e* ; awarded, Oct. 18, 15*f*
BUSK, Sir E. :—
at St. Pancras borough council, on erection of chemical laboratory for University College, Nov. 10, 4*d* ;—at University of London, on Edward VII.'s death, May 17, 7*f*
BUSONI, Signor—concert, June 9, 12*e*
BUSSACO, battle of—centenary : celebrated (sp. art., " The battle of Bussaco and its centenary celebrations "), Oct. 4, 6*a*
BUSSCHE-HADDENHAUSEN, Baron von dem (Germany)—biographical ; to be appointed minister to Argentina, Feb. 8, 5*a*
BUSSEY, Alderman—at Hollesley Bay, on farm colony, July 25, 12*d*
" BUST "—origin of term : Mr. F. Harrison (l.), June 7, 13*d* ; M. Paul Barbier (l.), 21, 4*d*
BUSTAMENTE, Señor J.—accident, April 5, 15*a*
BUSZARD, Mr. M. C.—at Leicester quarter sessions, on assizes : reforms, June 16, 4*d*
BUTCHER, Mr. F. E.—at Caxton Hall, introduces cinematograph pictures illustrating Canadian life and industry, Jan. 15, 12*f*
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; Dec. 5, 10*b*
at York, on Irish land valuation : issue of form IV., Oct. 1, 12*c*
in Parliament, on army : soldiers' pay ; horse supply, Mar. 10, 7*f* ; —income-tax : reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; 24, 6*d* ; —Ireland : credit banks, condition of, July 8, 8*c* ; —judges : Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 16, 7*c* ; —tea duty : reduction, July 26, 8*b*
on land valuation : form of return ; position of owners of land in Ireland (l.), Sept. 20, 6*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; 27, 10*a*
BUTCHER, Mr. N. R.—on Atlantic fisheries dispute : safeguarding of Canadian interests (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*

BUTCHER, Mr. S. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; 31, 13*d*; to receive Order of Redeemer, April 26, 13*a*; reelected president of British Academy, June 29, 9*e*; leaves England, July 30, 13*b*; elected fellow at Trinity College (Cambridge University), Nov. 26, 14*a*; health, Dec. 5, 15*a*; 8, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Mr. S. H. Butcher"), Dec. 30, 9*c*; Irish appreciation; funeral arrangements, 31, 13*d*
at British Academy, on British Academy: functions, June 29, 9*e*; —at Claridge's hotel, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Oct. 22, 7*d*; —at Parents' National Educational Union, on education, July 15, 4*d*; —at Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, on co-operation in classical study, June 4, 9*a*; —at Sunderland House, on Bedford College for Women, June 30, 12*f*
in Parliament, on children, poor law: boarding out system, June 18, 9*d*; —education: relation to unemployed, April 21, 7*d*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 31, 7*f*; —Ireland: credit banks, condition of: Agricultural Organization Society, government attitude towards, July 8, 8*b*; —women's suffrage: Bill, (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*c*; 13, 6*f*

BUTCHER, Mr. S. H., and Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson:—
General election—address, Jan. 10, 6*d*
on Cambridge University general election result: letter to senate, Jan. 19, 7*e*

BUTCHERS' Charitable Institution—meeting, Feb. 11, 7*d*

BUTE—electoral, July 7, 8*e*

BUTE, late Lord—portrait presented to Banbury, Aug. 9, 11*a*

BUTE, Lord—health: unable to attend meeting of Cardiff District Nurses' Association, Mar. 31, 11*a*; elected president of Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, May 27, 6*d*; contributes to Cardiff Infirmary, Nov. 30, 13*e*

BUTE Docks—trade during 1909: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 28, 14*c*

BUTESHIRE—electoral, April 8, 8*e*; —general election poll, Jan. 29, 6*b*; (second): poll, Dec. 17, 7*d*

BUTLER, Lady—receives message of sympathy, June 9, 13*a*; 11, 13*d*; 13, 13*b*

BUTLER, Mr.—estates, Perthshire: to be sold, April 26, 10*c*

BUTLER, Mr. (South Australia)—at Mount Gambier, on ministerial policy, Feb. 24, 5*f*

BUTLER, Mr. A. E.—Birmingham (South): adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*b*

BUTLER, Prof. A. J.—biographical, Mar. 8, 13*c*; unable to deliver lectures at University College, Feb. 23, 4*e*; death, 28, 12*c*

BUTLER, Mr. A. J.:—
"Forerunners of Dante, The. A Selection from Italian Poetry before 1300" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 429*b*
on Copts: religion (l.), Mar. 2, 9*c*; —land valuation: methods (l.), Sept. 1, 10*c*

BUTLER, Mr. C.—will, Sept. 8, 10*c*

BUTLER, Mr. C. K.—on Contemporary Art Society: appeal (l.), Oct. 28, 10*a*

BUTLER, Mr. D. B.:—
Portland cement, hydraulic modulus of—diagram noticed (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*
at Concrete Institute, on Le Chatelier boiling process (E.S.), Mar. 23, 18*c*

BUTLER, Mr. F. G. A.—on Canada, child emigration to: report circulated to poor law guardians, Oct. 18, 12*c*

BUTLER, Mr. G. G. G.—biographical, June 25, 5*d*; appointed lecturer in historical studies at Corpus Christi College, 2, 5*b*; elected fellow of Corpus Christi College, 25, 5*d*

BUTLER, Mr. H.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b*

BUTLER, Rev. H. M.—to found prize for Latin hexameter verse at Cambridge University, June 2, 5*b*

BUTLER, James—theft charge, Dec. 1, 4*c*

BUTLER, Mr. J. G.—on old-age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 22, 12*f*

BUTLER, Mr. N. M.—arrives in London, June 16, 13*a*; entertained at Westminster Palace Hotel, July 1, 13*e*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on limitation of armaments; international arbitration, July 1, 13*e*

BUTLER, Mr. S. H.—appointed member for education of Indian viceroy's council; biographical, July 27, 5*b*; leaving for India, Aug. 4, 9*a*; leaves, 20, 11*a*

BUTLER, late Mr. T.—art collection sold, Jan. 22, 15*f*

BUTLER, Mr. T. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lancaster, June 22, 13*c*

BUTLER, William: see under MURDER—Thomas, Charles and Mary

BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—health, June 7, 13*a*; death (sp. art., "Sir William Butler"), 8, 8*d*; Lord Wolseley: appreciation (l.), June 11, 13*d*; will, Sept. 1, 11*b*

BUTLER, Mr. W. F.—biographical; appointed assistant commissioner of intermediate education in Ireland, April 21, 10*b*

BUTLERS Labrador Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13*b*

BUTLEY—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

BUTLIN, Mr. H. T.—gives dinner to representative medical men, July 26, 9*e*; entertained by staff of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 28, 14*d*
at British Medical Association, delivers presidential address, July 27, 14*d*; on administration of anæsthetics, 30, 7*c*

BUTT, Mme. Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley

BUTT, Cecil—theft charge, Mar. 15, 4*b*

BUTT, Mr. W. L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 17, 4*b*

BUTTER—adulterated: prosecutions, April 9, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; July 19, 4*f*; —Merchandise Marks Act: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act; —prices: article ("Milk and butter prices"), May 23, 27*a*; —sale: false warranty: prosecution, Aug. 6, 10*c* (e.e.)

BUTTERFIELD, Mr. H. J.—death, Feb. 12, 13*d*; funeral 19, 11*b*; will, April 8, 13*e*

BUTTERFLIES—Camberwell Beauty: instance of early appearance: correspondence, Mar. 8, 18*a*; —early ap-

BUTTERFLIES (continued) :—
pearance : correspondence, Feb. 9, 7*f* ; 11, 6*d* ; —special article (" Spring butterflies "), May 7, 10*b*
BUTTERS Salvador Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, July 27, 22*d* ; Sept. 29, 15*e* ; Oct. 26, 18*e* ; Nov. 26, 19*e* ; Dec. 29, 11*e* ; report, Dec. 14, 21*c* ; meeting, 23, 14*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. H. S.—on trade union funds : political use (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Rev. G.—will, May 13, 11*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. L.—will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
BUTTON, Jane—murder charge : see under MURDER
BUTTONS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 18*a*
BUTTRUM, A. A.—inquest, April 1, 3*d*
BUXTON, Mr. A. F.—on London county council : Progressive party's financial policy (l.), Feb. 22, 12*f* ; (l.), Mar. 1, 12*b*
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 27, 7*e* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 5, 9*e* ; truce, July 30, 8*e* ; —land taxation, April 27, 7*e*
BUXTON, Mr. C. S.—appointed private secretary to Mr. S. Buxton, Feb. 21, 12*a*
BUXTON Dr. D.—at British Medical Assotion, on anæsthetics : chloroform administration, July 28, 14*c*
BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—elected chairman of Essex quarter sessions, Oct. 20, 15*e*
on ministry : re-election of ministers on appointment (l.), Oct. 10, 10*c* ; —Walthamstow by-election ; re-election of ministers on appointment (l.), Nov. 3, 10*b*
BUXTON, Mr. F. :—
on children : medical treatment (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e* ; —on Harben, late Mr. H. A. : associations with London Provident Dispensaries Council (l.), Aug. 20, 11*c*
BUXTON, Mr. I.—shoots antelope on Arussi plateau of Gallaland : particulars, Sept. 23, 4*f*
BUXTON, J.—death, Aug. 3, 8*b*
BUXTON, Mr. J. F.—on Jay, William Henry (old-age pensioner) : dangerous occupation (l.), April 25, 3*e*
BUXTON, Mr. N.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Dec. 9, 8*a*
at Balkan committee, on Turkey : reforms, July 19, 14*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 13, 8*b*
BUXTON, Mrs. S.—health, May 5, 13*a*
BUXTON, Mr. S.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*b* ; Dec. 8, 7*b* ; appointed President of Board of Trade, Feb. 15, 8*a* ; salary : Board of Trade Act becomes operative (P.N.), 16, 8*c* ; farewell to staff of Post Office, 23, 9*d* ; entertained by officials of Post Office, Mar. 5, 13*b* ; at Manchester : opens Textile Institute, April 23, 8*e* ; opens bazaar at Bath-street Congregational Church (Poplar), May 5, 13*a* ; takes oath of office, 11, 13*a* ; received by King, June 14, 13*a* ; welcomes chambers of commerce congress on behalf of government, 22, 10*c* ; receives members of International Cotton Federation at Board of Trade, Nov. 22, 14*d* ; political engagements, Dec. 3, 14*b* ; leaves for Switzerland, 30, 9*a*
BUXTON, Mr. S. (continued) :—
Benn, Mr. W. W.—letter to, on his candidature for St. George's-in-the-East by-election, Mar. 1, 12*a*
Coal (Eight Hours) Day Act—amending Bill : receives deputation, April 20, 14*e*
Copyright law—suggested amendment : receives deputation, Mar. 2, 9*b*
Insurance, industrial—receives deputation, Mar. 2, 9*b*
Japan—tariff : receives deputation from Chambers of Commerce, Nov. 25, 5*f*
Labour—juvenile employment : receives deputation, June 30, 7*f*
Labour exchanges—receives deputation, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; juvenile employment : receives deputation, July 8, 12*c* ; receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Aug. 18, 4*c*
Mercantile marine—Chinese employment of : receives deputation, April 29, 14*e* ; conciliation board : receives deputation, July 29, 22*f*
Nannetti, Mr. J. P.—administration of Post Office, Jan. 8, 4*c*
Secretaries—appointed, Feb. 21, 12*a*
Watches—transmission by post : receives deputation, June 17, 10*a*
at Bethnal-green, on referendum, Dec. 1, 8*e* ; —at City Labour Exchange, on labour exchanges, Oct. 22, 12*f* ; —at Colchester oyster feast, on House of Lords, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; correction, 22, 12*d* ; —at East Grinstead on fiscal policy, Jan. 27, 10*c* ; —a Freemason's Hall, on work of Board of Trade, June 4, 12*b* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Board of Trade and Chambers of Commerce : relations ; trade ; condition ; Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —at Iron and Steel Institute's dinner, on commercial advisory committee ; assistance to Board of Trade, May 5, 9*e* ; —at Leyton on general election results ; Mr. J. Chamberlain : views on fiscal policy quoted, Jan. 25, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at Liverpool, on cotton trade : effect of failure of American firm : Board of Trade's attitude, April 25, 9*d* ; —at Manchester, on labour exchanges ; Textile Institute, April 23, 8*e* ; —at Norwich, on labour exchanges, Oct. 8, 6*f* ; — at Poplar, on his appointment to presidency of Board of Trade ; London County Council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 18, 6*d* ; —at Poplar, on House of Lords conference, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; —at Poplar, on London County Council : Municipal reform party's policy, Mar. 4, 8*b* ; —at Poplar, on navy : House of Lords question ; fiscal policy, Jan. 18, 8*f* ; —at St. Ermin's Hotel, on fiscal policy, April 27, 8*e* ; at Stratford, on fiscal policy : referendum, Dec. 2, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, July 27, 6*e* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 8*a* ; —Germany : living conditions in, Feb. 24, 8*a* ; —government factories : conditions of labour, Mar. 9, 7*a* ; —labour : Newport dock dispute, June 23, 7*a* ; —labour exchanges : administration, Mar. 19, 8*d* ; July 26, 8*d* ; —London, Port of : Dues Bill, June 21, 7*c*, 8*b* ; July 5, 8*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; —

BUXTON, Mr. S. — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill, June 16, 7*d* ; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 4, 4*a* ; —trade : conditions, Feb. 24, 8*a* on Brussels exhibition : British section (tel.), Sept. 20, 8*c* ; —cotton trade : wages settlement : letter to Mr. Macara, July 20, 14*f* ; —dock strike (1889) : letter read at dinner given to celebrate, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; — labour exchanges for juveniles (l.), June 27, 4*f* ; —Post Office : employment of pensioners and women : replies to correspondent, Jan. 8, 5*f* ; — Post Office savings bank : declines to grant increased facilities to trade unions, June 27, 9*c* ; — sea training conference (l.), Oct. 20, 7*f* ; —trade : imports and exports : alleged inclusion of re-exports as exports (l.), Dec. 1, 12*d* ; —United States and United Kingdom : penny postage : replies to Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), April 21, 10*f*
BUXTON, Mr. T.—at Caxton Hall, on Peru : treatment of natives, June 30, 8*e*
BUXTON, Mr. T. F. V.—at world missionary conference, on missions : work of laymen, June 20, 9*b*
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 31, 14*b*
BYAM Shaw and Vicat Cole School of Art—buildings opened, May 27, 10*f*
BYARD, Mr. T.—vocal recital, June 24, 13*d*
BYAS, Mr. W . H.—death, May 3, 13*c* ; will, June 17, 11*c*
BYASS, Miss May—manslaughter ; prosecutions, Sept. 9, 10*f*
BYATT, Miss Ivy M.—inquest, Jan. 4, 5*c*
BY-ELECTIONS—summary of results since last general election, Dec. 2, 7*b*
Cambridge University, Dec. 30, 8*a*
Cheshire (Crewe), April 11, 10*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 12*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 10*c* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 16*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 8*f* ; 30, 12*c* poll ; date, 19, 9*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; Labour party's attitude, 22, 12*d* ; appeal issued by Mr. J. Redmond and Mr. T. P. O'Connor to Irish eleectors, 26, 9*f* ; candidates' expenses : economies effected, 26, 9*f* ; 27, 8*f* ; poll, May 2, 12*a* ; result, 3, 10*c*
Cork (North-East), Feb. 19, 8*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; unopposed return, Mar. 3, 12*e*
Derbyshire (Ilkeston), Feb. 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 6*f* ; labour candidature : decision of emergency committee of Labour party, 1, 12*a* ; poll, 8, 9*e*
Devonshire (Barnstaple), Feb. 21, 14*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; decision of Unionist party not to contest, 24, 9*e* ; unopposed return, Mar. 3, 12*e*
Dorsetshire (East), May 16, 10*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; June 2, 8*c* ; 7, 9*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*b* ; 18, 8*f* ; 20, 12*a* ; issue of writ : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; disturbances : outside Unionist committee rooms at Branksome ; woman injured, 15, 12*e* ; at Poole, 21, 8*c* ; prosecutions, 24, 12*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 7*f* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; Baptist minister's prayer incident at Poole, 23, 7*f* ; candidates nominated, 25, 12*b* ; appeal to Unionists for use of motor-cars, 28, 8*f* ; candidates' prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 30, 8*a* ; July 1, 10*d* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour records vote, 1, 10*d* ; poll : result ; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 10*b* ; cost of extra out-county police : discussion at meeting of Dorset standing joint committee, 18, 12*c* ; assaults on working-men agents of Rural League : prosecutions, 23, 12*a* ; appeals against convictions, Oct. 13, 10*c*
Intimidation—Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.) ; our special correspondent's comments, June 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Postmasters, political actions by : see under POST OFFICE—*Employés*
Down (North), April 7, 8*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 8*f* ; unopposed return, 29, 12*e*
Dublin (Harbour), Mar. 14, 12*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; April 8, 8*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; June 9, 10*c* ; 11, 12*a* ; unopposed return, 15, 12*e*
Edinburgh (South), April 19, 9*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 27, 8*f* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; poll : date, 22, 12*d* ; candidates nominated, 26, 9*f* ; poll, 30, 12*c*
Essex (Walthamstow), Oct. 8, 10*a* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 11, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; Mr. P. Alden (s.), 14, 10*a* ; Labour party : conference held ; attitude towards Sir J. A. Simon's candidature, 15, 12*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; Sir J. A. Simon receives deputation : letter in reply, 20, 10*c* ; correction, 21, 10*b* ; trade unionist and socialist election committee announces opposition to Sir J. A. Simon, 21, 10*b* ; issues manifesto, 27, 10*c* ; *Labour Leader* comments, 21, 10*b* ; polling date, 17, 12*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; Mr. S. Johnson (s.), 18, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; Sir J. A. Simon (s.), 22, 12*d* ; correspondence between candidates, 31, 12*d* ; Mr. B. Tillett issues letter to working men voters, 17, 12*b* ; women suffragists' attitude, 18, 10*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; Trade Unionists' Defence League's attitude, 21, 10*b* ; Social Democratic party (manifesto), 24, 9*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; candidates nominated, 27, 10*c* ; Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Oct. 10, 10*c* ; Rev. H. D. Lampen, (l.), 13, 10*c* ; Rev. H. S. Sanders (l.), 14, 10*a* ; Mr. J. B. Slade (l.), 15, 12*b* ; Mr. W. T. Cutler Rust (l.), 17, 12*c* ; polling date : correspondence between candidates, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; candidates' prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* ; poll, 2, 12*b* ; result,

BY-ELECTIONS — Essex (Walthamstow) (continued) :—
3, 10*b* ; Sir J. A. Simon (s.), ; Mr. S. Johnson (s.), 3, 10*b* ; Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), 3, 10*b* ; Mr. A. Murray (s.), 7, 14*b* ; effect on general election, Dec. 5, 12*b* ; cost : official return, 10, 8*f*
Glamorganshire (Mid), Mar. 7, 6*f* ; 8, 9*e* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 30, 9*c* ; Labour candidate : recommended, 9, 12*c* ; approved, 10, 8*b* ; Liberals to contest, 11, 8*b* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 14, 12*a* ; 26, 8*e* ; Liberal candidate selected : correspondence between Mid-Glamorgan Liberal Association and Mr. A. Murray, 17, 12*f* ; decision of Conservatives not to nominate candidate, 21, 12*c* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 24, 10*b* ; (art., " Election intelligence : Mid-Glamorgan "), 25, 8*b* ; correspondence, 26, 8*c* ; candidates nominated, 28, 8*b* ; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 30, 9*c* ; Anti-Socialist Union's reply (l.), 31, 8*d* ; poll, April 1, 12*c* ; result : Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), our Cardiff correspondent's comments : correspondence : telegram sent to Mr. A. Murray, 2, 16*a* ; attitude of United Irish League (P.N.), 1, 12*b* ; Rev. T. E. Davies (add.), 6, 9*d* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 12, 9*d*
Hartlepool, May 4, 10*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; (art., " Election intelligence : Hartlepool "), 30, 12*b* ; June 1, 12*e* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 8*f* ; 20, 12*a* ; poll : date, 11, 12*a* ; Irish electors advised to support Mr. S. Furness, 16, 12*b* ; candidates nominated, 18, 8*f* ; poll, result, 21, 8*c*
Kerry (East), June 30, 8*a*
Lanarkshire (Govan), April 19, 9*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; unopposed return, 29, 12*e*
Lincolnshire (Horncastle), Dec. 26, 6*e* ; 27, 10*f* ; 31, 12*d*
Liverpool (Kirkdale), July 4, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 5, 12*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; 11, 14*a* ; 13, 14*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 14*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; candidates nominated, 18, 12*c* ; forecast, 19, 14*d* ; poll : result ; *The Times* attitude : Alderman Salvidge (s.), 21, 12*a*
Reading, Mar. 7, 6*f* ; Unionist party decides not to contest, 9, 12*c* ; Labour party not to contest, 10, 8*b* ; unopposed return, 14, 12*a*
Sussex (Lewes), May 21, 14*b* ; June 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; unopposed return, 18, 8*f*
Swansea District, Feb. 16, 7*e* ; 17, 8*a* ; 23, 9*b* ; unopposed return, Mar. 1, 12*a*
South Shields, Oct. 8, 10*a* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; Labour candidature : attitude of Liberal party, 15, 12*c* ; conference of trade unions held : decision, 18, 10*b* ; Mr. R. Rea (s.), 18, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 10*b* ; Mr. B. Tillett issues letter to workmen voters, 17, 12*b* ; our special correspondents' comments, 17, 12*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; attitude of candidates towards women's suffrage, 20, 10*c* ; effect of boilermakers' lock-out, 22, 12*d* ; Socialist candidate announced, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; candidature not persisted in, 26, 10*b* ; candidates nominated, 26, 10*b* ; poll : result : Mr. R. Rea (s.), ; Mr. V. Williams (s.), 28, 10*c*
Statistics — showing turnover during last ten ministries, Nov. 15, 10*b*
Tower Hamlets (St. George's in the East), Feb. 21, 14*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; candidates nominated, 26, 12*d* ; Unionist party issues leaflet to Irish electors : decision of standing committee of United Irish League of Great Britain and Ireland, 26, 12*d* ; Father Mathew Branch (Wapping) of the United Irish League passes resolution, 28, 9*e* ; Mar. 1, 12*a* ; poll, result ; Mr. W. W. Benn (s.), Mr. P. C. Simmons (s.), 2, 12*d*
Wicklow (West), Mar. 17, 12*f* ; Conservatives not to contest, 28, 8*b* ; unopposed return, 30, 9*c*
Yorkshire (Rotherham), Feb. 22, 12*e* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; labour candidate : Rotherham trades council passes resolution 24, 9*e* ; decision of emergency committee of Labour party ; decision of Yorkshire Miners' Association, 28, 9*e* ; decision of Conservative association, Mar. 1, 9*f* ; unopposed return, 2, 12*d*
Yorkshire (Shipley), Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; decision of Shipley Division Liberal Unionist Association, 4, 7*e* ; unopposed return, 11, 8*b*
BYERS, " Lieut.-Col." — death, Dec. 27, 11*b*
BYERS, Mr. G. E. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 15, 4*a*
BYFIELD, Henry, and others — attempted murder charge, July 12, 4*c* ; 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 3, 3*b* ; Sept. 9, 2*f*
BYFLEET—St. Nicholas Home : demolition : accidents (fatal), May 5, 10*a* (e.e.)
BYFORD, C. A.—burglary charge, Aug. 30, 2*f*
BYFORD, J.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 11, 3*e*
BYLES, Mr. A. R.—on labour : Manchester printers' dispute (tel.), Aug. 12, 6*d*
BYLES, Mr. W. P.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; Dec. 5, 9*f*
in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; —army, territorial : strength, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; —civil list, July 23, 8*b* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 14, 7*b* ; —Local Government Board : president's salary, June 18, 9*b* ; —navy : estimates, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; building programme, July 26, 8*e* ; —post office : administration, June 24, 8*b* ; — prisons : administration, July 21, 7*d* ; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 4, 4*a*
on Indian unrest : confiscation of Mr. F. C. Mackarness's pamphlet on police (l.), Aug. 3, 10*a*

BYNG, Mr. G.— death (E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*d*
BYNG, L. Cranmer—"The Rose Garden of Sa'di" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*
BYRNE, Rev. G. P.—will, Mar. 11, 11*c*
BYRNE, Mrs. L. C.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
BYRNE, Mr. W. T.—appointed registrar of baronetage, April 8, 12*a*
on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f*
BYROM, Mr. J. R.—will, June 24, 13*c*
BYROM, Mr. T. H. and Mr. J. E. Fletcher —"Modern Coking Practice" reviewed (E.S.), June 15, 16*e*
BYRON, late Lord—Greece, arrival in: centenary celebrated, Jan. 4, 3*a*; —Hellespont, swimming of: Mr. R. Edgecumbe (l.), May 4, 6*b*; —letter sold, July 27, 13*d*; —manuscripts sold, Dec. 2, 14*b*; —"Ode to Napoleon Bonaparte": sale of original
BYRON, late Lord (continued):— autograph manuscript announced, Nov. 2, 13*d*; —Reid, Mr. W. (add.), Nov. 30, 19*c*; —"Siege of Corinth": sale of autograph manuscript announced, July 15, 13*e*; sold (£769), 27, 13*d*; —slavery: quotation on, Jan. 26, 8*b*; correspondence, 27, 8*c*
BYRON, Mr. (Orange River Colony):— in legislative council, on education: language question, April 9, 5*c*
BYWATER, Mr.—on Canada and Germany: commercial relations: consular report, Oct. 13, 8*c*
BYWATER, E.—betting charge, Oct. 29, 3*e*
BYZANTINE Research and Publication Fund — appeal: Mr. H. A. A. Cruse (l.), Dec. 28, 9*e*

C

"C."—on railway accident at Stoats Nest (l.), Feb. 1, 10*b*
"C. E."—on French floods: distribution of Mansion House fund (l.), Feb. 9, 10*e*
"C. E. B."—on Verdi's "La Forza del Destino": production in England (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
"C. E. B. C."—on Edward VII.'s funeral procession: wearing of hats (l.), May 19, 7*f*
"C. E. G."—on Switzerland: registered railway luggage, Aug. 18, 6*c*
"C. E. R."—on weather (l.), Dec. 1, 16*d*
"C. L. B."—on fires in old country houses (l.), Nov. 4, 8*d*
"C. R."—on marriages; morganatic (l.), Feb. 8, 4*f*
"C. S."—on India: opium exports to China (l.), Oct. 17, 8*a*
CAAMANO Tenguel Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, July 21, 16*f*
CABALLERO, Señor Perez (Spain) — biographical; to become ambassador to France, July 11, 7*b*; int., 13, 5*b*; received by M. Fallières, 30, 5*c*
on Morocco: mining concessions (int.), Jan. 19, 5*e*; —Portugal: revolution (int), Oct. 7, 5*c*
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association — contributions, Nov. 24, 4*e*; Dec. 19, 12*d*; —dinner: date, Nov. 24, 4*e*; given, Dec. 8, 12*b*; —pensioners; New Year dinner and entertainment, Feb. 15, 17*b*; — Rutland, Duke of (s.), Dec. 8, 12*b*
CABINET councils: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
CABINS (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 30, 14*f*
CABLE, Sir E. — returning from India, Mar. 31, 11*a*
CABLES—Ascension to Buenos Aires: opened, June 4, 7*b*
Atlantic — article ("The Atlantic cables: the existing Atlantic cables"), Dec. 21, 5*b*;— combination between Western Union Telegraph Company, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, and Anglo-American Telegraph Company, projected: Mr. G. Clapperton (int.), Nov. 24, 17*a*; completion of negotiations reported, Dec. 20, 5*f*; statement by Commercial Cable Company, 20, 5*f*; notice posted at Stock Exchange, 21, 19*b*; (art., "The Atlantic cables: a new agreement"), 21, 5*b*; —Commercial Cable Company: new cable to be laid, Feb. 25, 5*a*; — Direct Cable Company: new cable: laying arrangements, Aug. 2, 5*b*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 15, 10*d*; —northern route (sp. art., "The northern cable route to Canada," E.S.), Nov. 30, 15*b*; —state-owned (sp. art., "A state-owned Transatlantic cable: new proposals": map of route), Nov. 26, 16*a*; no official knowledge in Canada, 29, 5*c*; Denmark: attitude, Dec. 3, 7*b*; Great Northern Telegraph Company of Denmark: attitude, 3, 7*b*; Reid, Sir G. (views), 1, 5*f*; *West India Committee's Circular*: comments, 9, 21*d*; —Western Union Telegraph Company: Newfoundland cable: laying arrangements, Aug. 2, 5*b*; new cables: application to Board of Trade, Sept. 28, 17*e*
Canada: control: Bill announced, Jan. 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*d*; application to wireless telegraphy establishments, 20, 5*d*; Bill referred to committee, April 18, 7*d*; amended, 27, 5*d*; Senate adopts special commission's report, 27, 5*d*; in Senate: considered by committee, 28, 5*c*; companies' attitude, 28, 5*c*; Mr. Ward: letter to Senate urging rejection, 30, 7*b*; —Clyde: new cables laid (E.S.), July 13, 19*c*; —deep-sea: repairs effected by the *Faraday*, Aug. 16 10*c*; —Dover and Cape Grisnez, between: laid, May 6, 8*c*; — English Channel: new loaded cable across (E.S.), July 27, 16*e*; — Pacific Cable Board: see that title; —Pacific cables: new direct wire connecting Montreal with Bamfield Creek completed, Aug. 24, 6*a*; special article ("The imperial cable question"), Aug. 24, 6*a*; new direct wire connecting Montreal with Bamfield: Mr. A. S. Baxendale (int.), Sept. 8,

CABLES—(continued) :—
6*b* ; (art " The Pacific cable "), Nov. 26, 16*a* ; — rates : see under TELEGRAPHS—Rates ; —state-owned : Mr. J. H. Heaton (s.), Sept. 15, 10*d* ; —Waterville (Ireland) to Weston-super-Mare : cable completed, July 6, 12*d* ; —West Indies : services (sp. art., " Steamship and cable communication "), May 24, 39*c* ; correction, June 9, 14*c* ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 26, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 26, 8*e*

CABRERA, President Estrada (Guatemala) —elected president of Guatemala, April 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; receives freedom of New Orleans, July 6, 5*a* (m.e.)

CABS—calls : use of telephone : particulars of scheme, Oct. 19, 4*d* ; whistles, substitute for : experiments at Carlton Hotel announced, June 4, 13*b* ; — fares : evading payment : prosecution, May 26, 4*a* ; —horsed : supersession by motors : progress, April 22, 4*f* ; —London : regulations revised : particulars, April 4, 8*b* ; motor-cabs : see under MOTOR-CABS ; —luggage, liability for lost (law case), April 7, 3*c* ; —motor : see MOTOR-CABS
Taximeter—article (" Taxicabs "), Sept. 6, 12*b* ; —*Commercial Motor* ; pamphlet noticed (A.N.), May 31, 7*b* ; —drivers : smoking on duty : meeting of drivers passes resolution, June 25, 10*f* ; rule to be reconsidered, Aug. 9, 4*d* ; —fares : Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Oct. 20, 17*f* ; extras, non-registration of : police court case, April 6, 4*b* ; (A.N.), 19, 19*b* ; correspondence, June 9, 13*d* ; (A.N.), 14, 6*b* ; illegal charge : prosecution, May 20, 2*d* ; —frauds : driver falsifying taximeter : prosecution, Dec. 12, 4*c* ; —glass screens prohibited by commissioner of police (A.N.), Dec. 20, 6*a* ; —inspection : see under PARLIAMENT ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —shortage : particulars, Aug. 9, 4*d*

CADBURY, Mr. B.—offers use of field for open-air school at Birmingham, June 25, 9*b*

CADBURY, Mr. G.—on fiscal policy : effect on cocoa (l.), Jan. 24, 4*c*

CADBURY, Mr. W.—Portuguese West Africa : slave labour : receives telegram from Da Silva, Oct. 13, 8*a*

CADBURY Brothers (Ltd.)—Bournville works : pension scheme : meeting, Mar. 25, 2*f*
on Africa, Portuguese West—labour conditions : reforms : correspondence with minister of marine and colonies, Nov. 16, 21*f*

CADDIE, Mr. A. J.—at Museum Association's conference, on museums : control by Board of Education suggested, July 7, 12*a*

CADEAU, M. (France)—at miners' international congress, on limitation of output during strikes, Aug. 13, 5*a*

CADET corps—arms : Army Council decision, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; —Canada : Dominion Rifle Association meeting, competition of British cadets at : see under CANADA—Rifle shooting ; — City of London Territorial Association : recommendations, Jan. 6, 4*d* ;

CADET corps (continued) :—
—equipment : Army Council decision, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Essex Regiment, 6th Batt. : companies of territorial cadets attached to : camp training : appeal for funds, June 28, 9*d* ; —Farnham grammar school : Mr. H. Waechter presents uniforms and equipment, April 18, 6*c* ; —imperial instruction trip arranged in England by Capt. Rushall, June 15, 9*f* ; —King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Cadet Batt. : prizes : distribution arrangements, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; distributed, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; — National Naval Cadets : see that title ; —New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand ; —officers : commissions : new form approved by King, Sept. 29, 9*d* ; lord mayor authorized to sign commissions of officers of City of London units, 29, 9*d* ; holders of volunteer commissions : position under new regulations : Army Council's decision, Dec. 9, 14*d* ; —Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), 1st Cadet Battalion of : Westminster Company : inspected, Mar. 14, 7*f* ; —regulations for formation outlined ; (sp. art., " The territorial force reserve : cadet units "), May 23, 29*b* ; —retirements, Jan. 26, 4*d* ; April 2, 12*e* ; 6, 14*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; June 8, 4*f* ; Dec. 14, 8*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; — training : Army Council order, Aug. 6, 8*d* ; Mr. H. W. Nevinson (l.), Aug. 8, 10*a* ; Dr. R. J. E. Hanson (s.), Oct. 14, 7*a* ; Sir C. Wakefield (s.), 14, 7*a* ; —units, precedence of : Army Council decision, Dec. 1, 14*e* ; — Waring's cadet corps : inspected, June 13, 9*d* ; —West Surrey cadets : particulars ; Mr. Haldane to inspect, May 20, 16*f* ; inspects, 30, 8*d* ; —work : Mr. C. B. Fry (l.), July 15, 9*f*

CADMAN, H.—burglary charge, April 6, 3*e*

CADOGAN, Lord—health, Jan. 28, 11*a* ; 31, 11*a* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; Mar. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 13*a* ; leaves for Cannes, 3, 13*a* ; health, May 4, 13*a* ; leaves London, June 6, 13*a* ; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, July 30, 13*a* ; Aug. 1, 11*a* ; entertains *employés* and tenants on Culford estate, Sept. 26, 10*d* ; leaves for Paris, Nov. 14, 13*a*
at Culford, on land taxation, Sept. 26, 10*d*

CADOGAN, Mr. A. M. G.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 2, 13*c*

CADOGAN, Hon. G. O.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 27, 3*a* ; public examination held, June 30, 3*e* ; July 21, 3*e*

CADOGAN, Mr. H. J. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, July 26, 19*c* ; public examination : adjourned, Aug. 24, 2*f* ; held, Oct. 13, 3*d*

CADWALLADR, Mr. J. W.—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*

CAERWENT — excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

CAFFERATA, Canon—testimonial : committee formed, Sept. 8, 4*d*

CAFFYN, Mrs. Mannington (" Iota ")— " Dorinda and Her Daughter " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*

CAFTANZOGLU, M.—leaves New York for London, April 11, 13*a* ; leaving England for Washington, Dec. 17, 13*a*

CAHEN, Mr. L.—on Post Office : stamps : design (l.), May 14, 9*d*

CAHILL, Miss C. M.—will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
CAHILL, Rt. Rev. J. B.—death, Aug. 3, 11*d*; funeral: arrangements, 6, 11*b*; funeral, 10, 11*c*; will, Sept. 8, 10*c*
CAHORS—wireless telegraphy station to be established, Feb. 15, 12*c*
CAILLARD, Vice-Adm.—receives Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Aug. 16, 3*d*
CAILLARD, Sir V.—admitted to freedom of City of London, Jan. 12, 13*a*
at Grosvenor House, on South Africa: work of Imperial South African Association, June 16, 10*c*
CAIN, Amy—drowned, Aug. 22, 6*e* (e.e.)
CAIN, Mr. G. L.—on Canada and United States: reciprocity question (s.), May 6, 5*d*
CAIN, Simon, and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 6, 3*d*
CAINE, Mr. T. H. Hall—law case (contract for play), May 4, 3*f*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 3*b*; —on copyright (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 12*f*
CAINE, Mr. William:—
"A prisoner in Spain," noticed (L.S.), May, 12, 175*b*; —"The Revolt at Roskelly's" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*
CAINEY, Annie—robbery charge, Jan. 29, 3*f*
CAIRD, Dr. E. — memorial at Glasgow University unveiled, Nov. 14, 7*f*
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.) — debenture issue, June 4, 16*b*
CAIRNS, Mr. J. — at Northumberland Miners' Association's meeting, on coal mining: Eight Hours Day Act, Aug. 22, 4*c*
CAIRO — African ethnological exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; — soldiers' home, proposed British: appeal: correspondence, Aug. 17, 4*d*
CAISSONS—disease: see under Labour—Diseases, industrial—New York: deep sinkings described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*b*; —working in (sp. art., "Working in compressed air," E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*d*
CAITHNESS—general election, poll, Jan. 28, 6*c*; Mr. L. Harmsworth (s.), 28, 7*e*; (second), Dec. 8, 12*a*; 12, 7*b*; poll, 16, 7*c*; result: Mr. R. L. Harmsworth (s.), 16, 7*f*
CAIUS, Dr. John — quatercentenary: commemorated, Oct. 7, 10*c*; Padua University (tel.), 10, 3*c*; Verrall, Dr. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*c*; correction, 8, 11*d*
CALAIS — municipal visit to Nottingham: see under FOREIGN relations—France—Municipal
CALANTARIENTS, Dr. J. A.—spring tire for motor described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*
CALARI, Romole—selling spirits and beer without licence charge, Feb. 24, 4*e*
CALBETON, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of public works, Feb. 10, 5*c*
CALCOTT, Brothers (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 23, 16*c*
CALCUTTA—bridge (over Hooghly), new: construction proposed (E.S.), Sept. 21, 16*a*; —Hindus and Mahomedans: religious disturbance: see under INDIA—Hindus—Mahomedans; —Home for Homeless Women: meeting on behalf, May, 23, 42*b*; —officials dismissed, June 8, 7*d*; —port: handbook issued (E.S.), May 6, 14*d*; — Presbyterian College: principal appointed, June 14, 6*e*; —rebuilding scheme: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*d*; —Victoria Memorial Hall: contract signed; (art., "The Victoria memorial at Calcutta"), May 17, 5*c*; —water supply (sp. art., "Calcutta water supply," E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*d*
CALCUTTA, Bp. of: see COPLESTONE, Rt. Rev. R. S.
CALCUTTA Club—Lord Minto (s.), Nov. 19, 5*a*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation — dividends, May 11, 21*b*; Oct. 7, 17*f*; meeting, May 20, 15*e*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 18*d*; meeting, 20, 23*a*
CALDECOTT, Rev. Dr. A.:—
at Church congress, on candidates for holy orders: training, Sept. 29, 8*d*; —at Southwark diocesan conference, on opium traffic, Nov. 25, 16*b*
on China: opium: suppression (l.), April 2, 6*c*
CALDER, Mr. G. — appointed chief clerk (Public Works Loan Board), July 2, 13*d*
CALDER, Mr. J.—at Birmingham, on high-speed tools (E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*a*
CALDERON, Mr. G.—on woman suffrage: canvasses (l.), Dec. 31, 12*e*
CALDERON, Señor Don M. A.—arrives in London, Dec. 21, 13*a*
CALDWELL, Col.—treatment by War Office: Maj. W. A. Adam (s.P.), July 14, 8*f*; Mr. Haldane (s.P.), 14, 8*e*; Mr. Wyndham (s.P.), 14, 8*f*
CALDWELL, Mr. J. — biographical; to be sworn of Privy Council, June 24, 9*a*; sworn member of Privy Council, July 20, 13*a*; at Cape Town, Nov. 2, 7*d*
CALEDONIA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 29, 16*d*
CALEDONIAN Canal: see under SCOTLAND—Canals and waterways
CALEDONIAN Distillery — whisky: restriction of output announced, May 3, 12*d* (e.e.)
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 16*d*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALENDAR—revision suggested: discussion at chambers of commerce congress: Mr. J. C. Robertson (p.), June 22, 10*c*
CALENDARS: see under Publications — Christmas cards and calendars
CALGARY — finance: debenture issue, Jan. 12, 19*d*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Sept. 20, 14*d*; Dec. 20, 15*d*; — meetings, May 5, 17*e*; —reports of land sales, Jan. 5, 18*d*; Mar. 3, 16*a*; April 4, 15*d*; 21, 18*e*; May 3, 17*d*; June 2, 17*c*; July 5, 16*b*; Aug. 3, 22*b*; Oct. 3, 17*f*; Dec. 2, 21*d*
CALGARY Power Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, May 27, 17*c*
CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 14*c*; reports, Aug. 11, 11*f*; Sept. 10, 8*d*
on Japan: proposed new tariff (l.), June 9, 12*d*
CALIFORNIA:—
Apples—crop: particulars, Nov. 3, 12*d*
Asiatics: see under UNITED States—Immigration
Governor — elected, Nov. 10, 5*d* (e.e.)

CALIFORNIA (continued) :—
Milk—certified : correspondence, Dec. 26, 2*d*
Oil—trade (sp. art., "Oil-fields of California," F.S.), April 15, 15*d*
CALIFORNIA Oilfields (Ltd.)—dividends, April 21, 18*e*; Oct. 6, 14*a*; report, April 28, 20*c*; meeting (E.S.), May 6, 14*d*
CALIGNOE, R.—"Love's Protest" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*c*
CALISSANO, Signor (Italy)—at Alba, on ministerial policy, Oct. 18, 5*c*
CALLAGHAN, Vice-Adm. Sir George—appointment to command of second division of home fleet rumoured, June 17, 12*f*; appointed, 30, 9*d*; promoted K.C.B., 24, 9*b*; appointed to command second division of home fleet, Aug. 6, 7*b*
CALLAGHAN, J.—burglary charge, April 6, 3*e*
CALLAGHAN, John, and Charles Austin—receiving stolen goods charge, Feb. 19, 3*c* (e.e.)
CALLARAN, Mr. F. A.—new turbine invention described (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*c*
CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 19*d*; meeting, Dec. 3, 17*f*
CALLENDER (George M.) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 27, 13*e*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*e*; meeting, 20, 12*c*
CALLEWART, M. (Belgium)—at miners' international congress, on regulation of output, Aug. 13, 5*a*
CALLEY, Col. T. C. P.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*d*; retiring from command of London territorial mounted brigade, Mar. 1, 12*f*
in Parliament, on army: substantive colonels; horse supply, June 28, 8*c*; —budget (1909): closure motion, April 19, 8*d*; —yeomanry: arms, June 28, 8*c*
CALLIE, Mr.—at Manchester, on fiscal policy; land taxation, Oct. 3, 6*c*
CALLIS, Mr. J.—on churches: catholicity (l.), Aug. 25, 5*f*
CALLIS, W.—cruelty to animals charge, Oct. 7, 6*e*
CALLOWAY, Cabel, and Herbert Aarons—fraud charge, May 17, 3*d*
CALMETTE, M. Gaston—on Edward VII.: death (art. quoted), May 9, 10*d*
CALNE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
CALOEN, Mgr. van—to establish Benedictine Abbey in Katanga, June 22, 6*b*
CALORIMETER—demonstration before British Association described, Sept. 3, 7*d*
CALSTOCK—United Methodist church: contribution towards erection, Aug. 8, 7*d*
CALTHORPE, Lord—health, July 22, 13*a*; death, 23, 13*c*; funeral: arrangements, 25, 13*c*; 26, 13*c*; funeral, 28, 13*c*; will, Oct. 1, 13*c*
on Johnson, Dr.—house at Gough-square: disclaims ownership (l.), Sept. 12, 3*f*
CALTHORPE, Capt. S. A. G.—promoted C.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*
CALTHROP, Mr. D. C.—"The Charm of Gardens" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 423*a*
CALTHROP, Mr. G.—biographical; appointed general manager of Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway Company, July 6, 8*b*; entertained by officials of London and North-Western Railway Company, Nov. 18, 13*b*
CALVERT, Mr. F.—rejoins Unionist party, Dec. 2, 10*b*
CALVINISTIC Methodists—ministers in South Wales: fund, contribution to, Sept. 12, 4*c*; —pastoral changes, Jan. 31, 3*f*; Feb. 12, 9*f*; 19, 4*d*; Mar. 3, 6*e*; May 9, 4*f*; 23, 28*d*; 30, 9*c*; June 20, 9*c*; July 11, 6*b*; Aug. 4, 9*d*; 11, 5*e*; 22, 15*e*; Sept. 5, 4*b*; 8, 4*d*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 4*e*; Oct. 6, 4*d*; 10, 6*d*; 24, 14*d*; Nov. 21, 4*f*; 30, 6*c*; Dec. 12, 9*e*; 19, 14*a*; 26, 3*d*; —statistics, June 27, 5*e*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 15, 4*f*
CALWER, Herr (Germany)—on Germany: conditions of living (views quoted), Jan. 19, 5*f*; May 5, 5*f*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 15, 15*d*; meeting, Dec. 20, 15*d*
CAMA, Mr. D. P.—death, Nov. 25, 13*c*
CAMACHO, Dr. Brito (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Nov. 24, 5*d*
CAMBERWELL—baths: boxing entertainments: decision, Sept. 30, 7*f*; —Dulwich: electoral, April 4, 10*c*; general election, Jan. 17, 8*a*; poll, 18, 7*a*; (second) Nov. 21, 10*c*; 22, 9*b*; 25, 9*a*; Mr. A. B. Law: farewell letter to constituents, 24, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —North: electoral, May 13, 10*a*; general election, Jan. 13, 8*b*; poll, 18, 7*a*; (second): poll, Dec. 5, 9*a*; Mr. Goldsmid protests against action of mayor (Mr. Wilson), 7, 9*b*; Mr. Wilson's reply, 9, 9*b*; Mr. Goldsmid (l.), 10, 8*b*; —Peckham: general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*a*; scrutiny of votes not to be requested, Feb. 4, 7*f*; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 9*a*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation: —trees, destruction of: action of borough council: correspondence, Mar. 21, 12*f*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 10*f*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*d*; April 5, 12*c*; Sept. 26, 11*b*; expert's report: adopted by borough council, April 12, 13*c*; Alderman George (s.), 14, 4*f*; Camberwell borough council: discussion, Mar. 23, 12*a*
CAMBERWELL Association for the Registration of Assistance—formed: objects, July 4, 8*e*
"CAMBERWELL Grove"—on destruction of trees in Camberwell (l.), Mar. 21, 12*f*; 22, 13*d*; 25, 8*e*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*d*; April 5, 12*c*; Sept. 26, 11*b*
CAMBERWELL Mission and Ragged Schools—appeals, July 12, 10*f*; Dec. 12, 14*d*; —centenary: celebration arrangements, Oct. 3, 13*d*
CAMBERWELL School of Arts and Crafts—students' work exhibited, Jan. 26, 17*e*
CAMBON, M. Paul—returns to London from Paris, Jan. 13, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 25, 11*a*; entertains Marquis di San Giuliano, Feb. 2, 11*b*; visits Foreign Office, 18, 11*a*; Mar. 12, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, 19, 13*a*; arrives in London, April 12, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 25, 13*a*; returns to London: visits Foreign Office, 29, 13*a*; gives dinner, May 5, 13*b*; received by King George V.; visits Foreign Office, 10, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 27, 11*a*; gives luncheon, June 11, 13*a*; visits Foreign Office, 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; gives dinner, 23, 13*d*; returns to London, 29, 13*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*; gives dinner, 9, 15*b*; holds reception in celebration of French national fête day, 15, 8*f*;

CAMBON, M. Paul (continued) :—
visits Foreign Office, 19, 15*a* ; leaves for France, 30, 13*a* ; leaves for Constantinople, Sept. 7, 11*a* ; arriving at Paris, 22, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 28, 11*a* ; visits Foreign office, 29, 13*a* ; visits Foreign office, Oct. 1, 13*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 31, 13*a* ; returns from Paris, Nov. 8, 13*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 18, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 7, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; leaving for France, 19, 13*a* ; gives dinner, 23, 11*b*
at Albert-gate House, on Anglo-French relations, July 15, 8*f* ; —at Café Royal on National Society of French Masters in England ; Anglo-French relations, Feb. 7, 4*b* ; on Alliance Française, 21, 10*f* ; on Société Française de Bienfaisance ; charity, 23, 12*f* ; —at French Chamber of Commerce in London, on Anglo-French commercial relations, May 6, 6*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on French Hospital and Dispensary, May 2, 6*d* ; —at Mansion House, on floods in France ; Anglo-French relations ; French : study in England, Feb. 7, 4*b* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on M. Paulhan : London to Manchester flight, May 2, 10*b*
on French floods : Mansion House relief fund : letter to lord mayor, Feb. 7, 10*c*
CAMBRAY, Mr. P. G.—" The Case against the Budget " noticed, Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
CAMBRIAN Railways Company : see under WALES—Railways
CAMBRIAN Society (Oxford)—Mr. D. Lloyd George accepts presidency, Aug. 9, 11*a*
CAMBRIAN Theatres (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 6, 3*c* ; liquidation : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 20, 4*b*
CAMBRIDGE—boundaries : extension : town council memorial, Oct. 7, 19*a* ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting, Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —electoral, May 9, 14*d* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*b* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; —Holy Trinity Church : Rev. John Barton : memorial dedicated, July 4, 7*e* ; —mayor : nominated, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —town council : Cambridge University representatives elected, Oct. 26, 12*c*
CAMBRIDGE Association for the Care of Feeble-minded—on feeble-minded, care of (l.), June 11, 6*c*
CAMBRIDGE Clergy Training School—buildings : proposed extensions : appeal for funds (l.), Feb. 11, 7*a*
CAMBRIDGE Footlights Dramatic Society—give performance at Royal Court Theatre, Dec. 13, 11*c*
CAMBRIDGE House — sale of contents announced, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; —meeting at Cambridge : announced, Sept. 23, 5*f* ; held, 29, 8*e*
CAMBRIDGE Literary Drama Association—" Abraham and Isaac " : performed, Sept. 27, 12*a*
CAMBRIDGE Mission in South London—work : meeting announced, Aug. 29, 3*e*
CAMBRIDGE Mission to India—meeting, June 8, 5*e*
CAMBRIDGE Philosophical Society—meeting, Nov. 1, 12*e*
CAMBRIDGE Scientific Instrument Company (Ltd.)—catalogue of Duddell oscillographs described (E.S.), May 25, 16*c*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE — county ball given, Nov. 21, 13*a* ; —East (Newmarket) : electoral, June 4, 12*d* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; —North (Wisbech) : electoral, Feb. 26, 12*d* ; Oct. 6, 10*a* ; general election : poll, Jan. 28, 6*a* ; dinner given to Mr. N. Primrose to celebrate return, Mar. 19, 9*e* ; Lord Rosebery on unfair electioneering methods (s.), 19, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 24, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 9*b* ; Dec. 2, 12*c* ; 15, 16*e* ; poll, 16, 7*a* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.), 17, 7*f* ; —West (Chesterton) : electoral, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; general election : Jan. 20, 7*f* ; poll, 24, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; poll, Dec. 12, 7*c*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
CAMBRIDGE Union Society—officers elected, Mar. 9, 13*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; June 8, 5*f* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt accepts honorary membership, April 25, 13*e* ; admitted member, May 27, 8*c*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Abbott Scholarship — awarded, Mar. 12, 6*f*
Agricultural studies, board of—report, May 20, 17*d*
Agriculture — lecturer : appointment approved, Mar. 7, 9*d* ; lecturer appointed, May 4, 9*d* ; 25, 6*e* ; diploma : examination results, June 16, 9*b* ; 17, 12*e* ; amended list issued, 23, 4*d* ; students visit Smithfield Club show, Dec. 12, 18*c*
Agriculture, school of—opened ; Duke of Devonshire (s.), April 27, 13*d* ; —buildings, new : described, April 25, 7*e* ; —special article (" The Cambridge school of agriculture "), April 25, 7*e*
Allen scholarship—awarded, Mar. 10, 9*d*
Anthropology — diplomas awarded, May 25, 6*f* ; June 27, 5*d*
Appointments, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; May 11, 6*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; June 9, 8*b* ; 15, 9*d* ; Nov. 23, 14*b* ; Dec. 7, 4*d*
Appointments board—report, Mar. 9, 13*d* ; Mr. E. S. Roberts (l.), Nov. 8, 4*d*
Archæology, museum of classical—syndicate issues amended report, Feb. 16, 12*a*
Archæology and ethnology museum—foundation-stone : laying date, April 29, 15*b* ; foundation-stone : laying arrangements, May 5, 7*d* ; laid ; particulars, 16, 15*a*
Architecture — examination results, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Astrophysical building—observatory : syndicate (report), June 28, 9*b*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
B.A. degree—examination results, June 9, 8*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 12*e* ; Dec. 7, 4*d* ; 10, 13*c* ; 13, 12*c*
Balfour fund—grants ; student elected, Feb. 9, 6*c*
Bell scholarships — awarded, Mar. 12, 6*f*
Benn W. Levy studentship—founded, April 4, 11*d*
Bhaunagar medal—awarded, Oct. 22, 6*d*
Bibliography—Sandars reader appointed, Nov. 23, 14*b*
Billiards : see under BILLIARDS—Oxford University

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Bio-chemistry—studentship founded, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; praelectorship elected, June 1, 8*b*
Biology—professor elected, Jan. 25, 4*f*
Botanic garden syndicate—report, July 12, 5*d*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Browne's medals, Sir William—awarded, Feb. 14, 4*e* ; subjects, June 1, 8*b*
Buildings, new—construction progress, Dec. 27, 4*b*
Burney prize—awarded, Jan. 29, 4*b* ; subject, Feb. 2, 10*c*
Butler prize, Montagu : see Montagu Butler prize, below
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Caius College—French lector : appointed, May 2, 4*d*
" Calendar "—new issue, Oct. 15, 9*c*
" Cambridge Pocket Diary, 1910-11," new issue, Oct. 7, 3*d*
Carus Greek Testament prizes awarded, Nov. 21, 4*c*
Cavendish laboratory—professorship : Sir J. J. Thomson receives presentation to commemorate 25th year of tenure, Nov. 14, 7*f*
Chancellor's medal for English verse—awarded, Mar. 12, 6*f* ; (1911) : subject, June 9, 8*b*
Charles Oldham Shakespearian scholarship—awarded, Oct. 27, 7*d*
Chemical laboratory—metallurgical department : Goldsmiths' Company contributes £700 for equipment, June 29, 9*f*
Christ's College—master appointed, Oct. 25, 7*b* ; —mathematical lecturer appointed, May 31, 8*a* ; —assistant organist appointed, April 23, 18*f* ; —fellow elected, Nov. 8, 4*b*
Clare College—organist studentship awarded, April 25, 4*b* : fellow elected, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Clark, late Mr. J. W.—bequeaths collection of books, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Clerk Maxwell scholarship awarded, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Classical tripos—class list, June 20, 9*d* ; (1911) Part I : examiners : chairman appointed, Nov. 23, 14*b* ; Part II. : examiners : chairman appointed, Dec. 3, 15*d*
Classics—examination results, Dec. 13, 12*c*
Clothworkers' Company—exhibitions awarded, Dec. 14, 13*c*
Cobden prize—awarded, Nov. 28, 4*a*
Congregations—held, Feb. 4, 10*e* ; Mar. 7, 9*d* ; dates, May 26, 4*c* ; held, June 17, 12*e* ; dates, 27, 5*d* ; held, Oct. 3, 7*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; dates, 7, 3*d*
Corpus Christi College—fellow elected, June 25, 5*d* ; historical studies : lecturer appointed, June 2, 5*b*
Coutts-Trotter studentship—awarded, Nov. 19, 14*f*
Craven scholarship—awarded, Feb. 14, 4*e*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Cross-country running : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Crosse scholarship awarded, Dec. 6, 4*c*
Day Training College—Mr. O. Browning (s.), July 5, 4*b*
Degrees awarded and conferred, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; correction, 24, 15*d* ; Feb. 4, 10*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 25, 10*b* ; Mar. 7, 9*d* ; April 29, 15*c* ; May 4, 9*d* ; 13, 12*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; June 3, 6*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 10, 9*d* ; July 15, 4*e* ; Oct. 6, 3*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; Nov. 2, 6*d* ; 11, 7*e* ; 25, 16*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; Dec. 5, 16*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 16, 9*b*
Presentation—procedure : rejected by senate, Jan. 24, 15*a* ; correction, 25, 4*f*
Mr. T. Roosevelt — proposal to confer LL.D. degree upon, April 27, 10*b* ; grace in favour agreed to, 29, 15*c* ; date, 29, 12*a* ; conferred, May 27, 8*a*
Downing college—examination in law : date, Jan. 18, 14*b* ; —Kenny, Prof. C. E. : portrait presented, Nov. 1, 12*e*
Ecclesiastical history — Birkbeck lectureship : vacancy, Mar. 31, 10*f*
Economics — Girdlers' lectureship : appointment announced, Nov. 24, 17*d* ; lecturer appointed, Dec. 14, 12*c*
Economic tripos—class lists, June 18, 5*d*
Edward VII., death of King—entertainments cancelled, May 18, 14*c* ; 19, 3*c*
Egyptian antiquities — honorary keeper appointed, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Emmanuel College—tutors appointed, May 27, 8*c* ; fellow elected, June 23, 4*d* ; grants, Oct. 8, 11*d*
Engineering — employment of graduates (art., " Cambridge graduates in engineering," E.S.), Feb. 23, 15*c*
English language and literature—professorship : meeting held, June 17, 12*e* ; King Edward VII. chair of English literature : Sir H. Harmsworth gives £20,000 to found : Dr. M. Mason (add.), Oct. 3, 7*d* ; Lord Esher (l.), Sir H. Harmsworth (l.), Nov. 16, 13*c* ; Dr. McTaggart : attitude, 21, 4*c* ; report of council approved, 25, 16*a* ; Council of Senate's recommendations, Dec. 2, 14*b* ; letter of thanks from congregation to Sir H. Harmsworth, 5, 16*c* ; seal of university affixed, 14, 12*c* ; vice-chancellor's letter : text, 20, 6*e* ; details, 27, 4*b*
Entomology, international congress on—representative appointed, July 18, 7*d*
Examination, general—results, June 15, 9*c* ; class lists, Dec. 15, 10*c*
Examination, previous—results, Mar. 24, 11*e* ; 25, 4*c* ; July 4, 7*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; Dec. 21, 9*f* ; 23, 3*e* ; 26, 3*e*
Extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Fashions—our correspondent's comments April 29, 15*b*
Fencing : see under FENCING
Finance—incomes of colleges : financial board (report), June 15, 9*d* ; college contributions : financial board (report), Oct. 14, 10*c* ; 26, 12*c*
Financial board—report, May 6, 4*a*
Fitzwilliam Museum — assistant, senior : appointed, Jan. 29, 4*b* ; assistant director appointed, Dec. 7, 4*d* ; additions described, 9, 14*c* ; changes : particulars, April 28, 15*b* ; —coins, Syracusan : exhibited, Oct. 31, 5*f* ; —collection : additions de-

CAMBRIDGE University — Fitzwilliam Museum (continued) :—
scribed, Jan. 20, 4*d*; Dec. 9, 14*c*; Mr. R. H. Benson loans pictures, Feb. 7, 4*d*; —Edward VII., King: loans drawings from collection at Windsor Castle, Feb. 7, 10*f*; — engravings, Theobald collection of: Lucas's engravings of Constable's "English Landscape," acquired, May 6, 6*e*; Dr. A. J. Mason (l.), 7, 13*d*; Mr. J. Charrington thanked for gift, 13, 12*a*; —Friends of the Fitzwilliam Museum formed; objects, May 2, 4*d*; —George V. lends drawings from library at Windsor Castle, Oct. 15, 13*f*; —Lucas, David: engravings after John Constable exhibited, Nov. 4, 15*d*; —More, Sir Thomas: relics: loan exhibition, Jan. 29, 4*b*; —portraits: issue of coloured reproductions in photogravure, Nov. 4, 15*d*
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Forestry committee—report, May 20, 17*d*
Frank Smart prizes — awarded, June 27, 5*d*
Frank Smart studentship — awarded, Aug, 1. 7*e*
French—lector appointed, June 1, 8*b*
Garrett Memorial Library—particulars, May 2, 4*d*
Gedge prize—awarded, Oct. 17, 8*b*
General election, Jan. 10, 6*d*; 12, 9*f*; unopposed returns, 17, 8*e*; Messrs. S. H. Butcher and J. F. P. Rawlinson: letters to senate, 19, 7*e*; (second), Nov. 29, 7*b*; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 6*b*, 10*d*
Geography — diploma: examination results, June 8, 4*a*; 23, 4*d*
Geological Museum — theft of instruments: undergraduates charged, Dec. 3, 14*c*; 6, 3*c*
George Williams prize—awarded, Nov. 29, 4*f*
German—Schröder professor appointed, Mar. 19, 10*b*; lecturer: appointment proposed, Nov, 2, 6*d*; appointed. Dec. 14, 12*c*
Gibbons, Orlando—memorial: sum collected accepted by university, Feb. 4, 10*f*
Girton College—fellowship: founded, Mrs. S. A. Strong elected, Dec. 12, 9*f*; —Gamble prize awarded, Dec. 12, 9*f*; —Gibson Greek Testament prize awarded, Dec. 12, 9*f*; scholarship, organ: offered for competition, Mar. 11, 4*a*; —scholarships exhibitions: awarded, April 12, 9*d*
Gladstone memorial prize — awarded, June 20, 9*e*
Goldsmiths' Company exhibitions—awarded, June 25, 5*d*
Golf: see under GOLF
Gonville and Caius College—quatercentenary celebrations: postponed, May 16, 11*a*; Caius, Dr.: see CAIUS, Dr.; fellows elected, Oct. 18, 4*c*; 28, 7*c*
Gordon Wigan fund—prizes awarded, Feb. 2, 10*c*; June 27, 5*d*
Harness prize—awarded, Sept. 30, 4*c*
Hausa, elementary — lecturer appointed, Feb. 9, 6*c*
Historical tripos—class list, June 20, 9*e*; (1911) examiners: chairman appointed, Nov. 23, 14*b*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
History — examination results, Dec. 13, 12*c*, *d*
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
House of Residents—projected establishment: see under Reform, below
Hulsean lecturer—appointed, Feb. 21, 6*d*
Hulsean prize (1909)—not awarded, Feb. 21, 6*d*
Hunting: see under HUNTING
Isaac Newton studentship—awarded, Feb. 17, 7*c*
Jeremie Septuagint prizes—result, Nov. 26, 14*a*
Jesus College — fellows elected, Mar. 7, 9*d*; June 8, 4*a*
John Wimbolt prize—awarded, Oct. 7, 3*d*
Kaye prize (1911)—subject, May 25, 6*f*
King's College—fellows elected, Mar. 12, 6*f*
Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE
Lady Margaret preacher—appointed, May 4, 9*d*
Languages, medieval and modern—tripos: class list, June 18, 5*e*
Latin — professor: election announced, Dec. 14, 12*c*
Latin hexameter verse, prize for—to be founded, June 2, 5*b*
Law — examination results, Dec. 13, 12*d*; law tripos: class list, June 20, 9*d*; (1911) examiners: chairman appointed, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Le Bas prize—awarded, May 4, 9*d*; competition arrangements, June 2, 5*b*
Lecture arrangements, June 9, 8*b*; 29, 9*f*; Nov. 9, 4*f*
Lecture rooms, literary—new: particulars, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Lent term—prospects (sp. art., "Cambridge Lent term"), Jan. 24, 15*a*
Levy studentship, Benn W.: see Benn W. Levy studentship, above
Library—additional under librarian: appointment proposed, June 8, 4*a*; —Chinese department: Dr. F. Sanger presents books, Jan. 26, 4*b*; —syndicate: report, July 13, 10*c*
Lightfoot scholarship—awarded, May 5, 7*d*
Local examinations—results, Feb. 2, 6*c*; candidates: number, June 17, 8*f*; July 15, 13*e*; class list, 26, 4*b*; results, Aug. 26, 8*f*; (1911) arrangements, 26, 19*e*; Dec. 9, 9*c*
Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate—secretary appointed, Nov. 5, 12*d*; assistant-secretary: appointment announced, Nov. 7, 15*d*; appointed, Dec. 1, 14*d*
Local lectures summer meeting: see under UNIVERSITY extension
Local lectures syndicate—summer meeting: programme, Feb. 18, 7*f*
McMahon law studentship—awarded, Feb. 1, 4*e*
Magdalene college—fellow elected, Dec. 10, 13*c*
Marathi—teacher appointed, Oct. 26, 12*c*
Mason, Dr. A. J. (add.), Oct. 3, 7*d*
Mason prize—awarded, May 25, 6*e*
Mathematics — Sadlerian professorship: Prof. A. R. Forsyth resigns,

CAMBRIDGE University—Mathematics (continued) :—
Feb. 4, 10*e*; Sadlerian professor elected, Mar. 1, 3*d*; admitted, 7, 9*d*; Stokes lecturer appointed, May 18, 4*c*; tripos (new regulations): list of wranglers; class list (old regulations): class list, June 15, 9*b*; correction, 16, 9*b*; special examination: special board for mathematics: recommendations, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Matriculation—statistics, Jan. 29, 4*b*; May 11, 6*e*; Oct. 24, 14*c*
Mechanical sciences tripos — examination result, June 9, 8*b*; class lists, 14, 6*d*; examination result, Oct. 12, 7*c*
Mechanism and applied science — examination results, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Medical and surgical degrees —examination results, June 20, 9*f*; 21, 9*d*; 28, 9*b*; pass list, Oct. 8, 11*d*; 11, 3*e*; examination results, Dec. 20, 6*e*; 22, 7*f*; 26, 3*e*; new regulations: provisions, May 5, 7*d*
Medical students—number entered in 1910, Nov. 4, 15*d*
Medicine syndicate, state — secretary appointed, Oct. 19, 11*d*
Members of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Members' prize awarded, Nov. 24, 17*d*; Dec. 13, 12*c*
Michaelmas term — (sp. art., "Michaelmas term at Cambridge"), Dec. 27, 4*a*
Military subjects — special examination: syllabus, Nov. 2, 6*d*; results, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Montagu Butler prize — founded, May 25, 6*e*; Dr. Butler thanked, June 17, 12*e*
Moral sciences tripos—class lists, June 18, 5*d*
Mus.B.—examination result, June 2, 5*b*
Museums and lecture rooms syndicate —report, July 11, 6*c*
Music—examination result, May 31, 8*a*
Naden divinity studentship — awarded, Aug. 1, 7*e*
Natural sciences tripos—class list, June 17, 12*d*; (1911): examiners chairman appointed, Nov. 17, 6*e*
Newnham College—new hall named, May 19, 4*c*; fellowship awarded, June 13, 5*a*; principal appointed, 16, 9*b*; entrance scholarships awarded, Aug. 6, 8*e*
Non-collegiate Students Board — awards, July 16, 8*c*
Officers' training corps — inspection by Brig.-Gen. H. H. Wilson, June 1, 8*d*; training: arrangements, 16, 4*c*; operations described, 25, 14*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 9*d*; night operations announced, Oct. 25, 7*c*; field day operations described, Nov. 3, 12*b*
Oriental languages tripos — class list, June 17, 12*e*
Palmer scholarship — applications for nomination invited, Oct. 17, 8*b*
Parisitology — laboratory, construction of: contributions, Feb. 23, 4*e*
Pembroke College — fellows elected, Oct. 21, 12*d*
Pensions—report of syndicate, July 9, 5*c*
Peterhouse College — organist elected, Feb. 21, 6*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Physiological laboratory — Drapers, Company offer to build: Dr. A. J. Mason (add.), Oct. 3, 7*d*; terms of conditions, Nov. 2, 6*d*; site assigned for building, Dec. 21, 9*f*
Political economy — examination results, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Porson prize — awarded, Mar. 10, 9*d*; subjects, June 1, 8*b*
Porson scholarship — awarded, Feb. 14, 4*e*
Powis medal — awarded, Mar. 10, 9*d*
Preacher, select — name, May 18, 4*c*; June 1, 8*c*; 9, 8*b*
Previous examination — date, Oct. 8, 11*d*; class lists, 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*a*
Prince Consort prize awarded, Feb. 7, 4*d*
Proctors — admitted to office, Oct. 3, 7*d*; deputy-proctors and pro-proctors: nominated, 12, 7*c*; appointed, 14, 10*c*
Pro-proctors—nominated, May 25, 6*e*
Psychology — special examination: recommendations of special board for moral science, Oct. 13, 6*a*
Racquets: see under RACQUETS
Raymond Horton Smith prize — awarded, June 22, 12*e*
Rede lecture—arrangements, June 9, 8*b*
Reform—House of Residents, proposed establishment of, Nov. 8, 4*b*; appeal to non-residents, 18, 14*c*; Mr. Huddleston (circular); correspondence, 23, 14*b*; scheme rejected, 25, 16*a*; Prof. C. Kenny (l.), 26, 13*f*; 30, 14*d*; "Your Cambridge correspondent" (l.), 28, 4*a*; "Your Cambridge correspondent" (l.), Dec. 1, 14*d*; 8, 13*b*; analysis of votes cast by colleges, 8, 13*b*; — Innes, Mr. H. McL. (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*b*; — Mason, Dr. A. J. (add.), Oct. 3, 7*d*; — Mollison, Mr. (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*b*; — Parry, Mr. R. St. J. (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*b*; — reports published in *Cambridge University Reporter*: discussion arrangements, Oct. 19, 11*d*; —senate, council of: report, Mar. 2, 4*c*; *Cambridge Review* (art.), 3, 6*f*; recommendations: committee formed in support (l.); Mr. W. Chawner (l.), April 28, 15*b*; discussion at meeting of Congregation, 30, 6*c*; correction, May 2, 4*d*; amended report: provisions, June 8, 4*a*; amended report: meeting held: discussion, Oct. 28, 7*c*; — special articles ("Cambridge: questions of reform"), April 29, 15*b*; ("Cambridge in the May term and in the long vacation"), July 9, 5*c*; ("New term at Cambridge: University reform"), Oct. 3, 7*c*; ("Michaelmas term at Cambridge: reform"), Dec. 27, 4*a*; — Tanner, Dr. (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*b*
Registrar — resigns, Sept. 21, 3*c*; Dr. J. N. Keynes: candidature (address), 26, 12*a*; nomination arrangements, Oct. 5, 3*c*; Dr. Keynes: committee formed to support candidature: composition, 10, 3*c*; nominations, 12, 7*c*; Dr. Keynes elected, 13, 6*a*
Romance — reader: increase of stipend recommended, June 15, 9*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—visit: arrangements, May 18, 4*c*; visits university, 27, 8*a*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Rowing : see under ROWING
Russian — instruction : Fishmongers' Company's grant continued, Feb. 2, 10*c*
St. John's College—fellow elected, Jan. 25, 4*f*; Feb. 1, 4*e*; Nov. 8, 4*b*; — history : lecturer appointed, June 6, 8*d*
Sanitary science — examination result, Oct. 17, 8*b*
Scandinavian — lecturer appointment proposed, Nov. 2, 6*d*; appointed, 17, 6*e*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions — awarded, Jan. 12, 4*d*; 14, 4*f*; 18, 17*f*; 25, 4*f*; 28, 4*e*; Feb. 3, 11*f*; Mar. 7, 9*d*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 9*f*; examinations announced, 14, 8*c*; May 20, 17*d*; awarded, June 17, 12*e*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; 27, 5*d*; 29, 9*f*; Oct. 8, 11*d*; 10, 3*c*; 13, 6*a*; examination announced, 15, 9*c*; awarded, Nov. 14, 7*f*; Dec. 19, 8*d*; 21, 9*f*
Classical Board's scholarship scheme: *Review's* comment, Feb. 3, 11*f*; pamphlet, 10, 7*f*
Science—examination results, June 20, 9*f*; 21, 9*d*: Dec. 20, 6*e*
Scientific departments—financial administration: Council of Senate (report), Mar. 9, 13*d*; syndicate to consider: appointment proposed, April 29, 15*b*
Seatonian prize awarded, Dec. 4, 12*c*
Sedgwick Museum—Mrs. Whidbourne : gift, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Sedgwick prize—awarded, Jan. 12, 4*d*; prize essay : subject, April 1, 3*e*
Senate—council : vacancy : names of candidates, Feb. 16, 12*a*; election result, 19, 4*c*; nominations, Nov. 3, 7*e*; 5, 12*d*; members elected, 8, 4*b*
Sidney Sussex College—fellows elected, June 22, 12*e*
Sites Syndicate (report), Dec. 21, 9*f*
Smith's prizes—decision of adjudicators, Feb. 17, 7*c*
Special articles ("Cambridge : May term"), April 29, 15*b*; ("Cambridge in the May term and in the long vacation"), July 9, 5*c*
Squire Law Library—gift to, April 28, 15*b*
Squire scholarships in law—awarded, July 18, 7*d*
Stewart of Rannock scholarships—awarded, May 11, 6*e*; 18, 4*c*
Students—in residence : table published, Oct. 20, 6*f*
"Students' Handbook to the University and Colleges of Cambridge"—new issue, Oct. 15, 9*c*
Summer meeting : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Surveyors' Institution scholarships—examination announced, May 30, 13*d*
Theology—examination results, Dec. 13, 12*c*; tripos ; class lists, June 20, 9*d*
Tiarks German scholarship—awarded, July 22, 9*d*
Trinity College—English literature : Clark lecturer appointed, Mar. 1, 3*d*; —fellows elected, Nov. 26, 14*a*; —Westlake, Dr. J. : portrait presented, Nov. 10, 7*a*
Trinity Hall—fellows elected, June 13, 5*d*; Oct. 6, 3*c*; 11, 3*e*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Triposes—candidates : number, Mar. 4, 12*d*
Tropical medicine and hygiene—diplomas awarded, Jan. 26, 4*b*
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship—awarded, May 25, 6*e*
Undergraduates — charge against : see PERRY, Evelyn W. C.
Union : see CAMBRIDGE University Union
Vice-chancellor—election announced, May 25, 6*e*; elected, June 2, 5*b*; Dr. A. J. Mason : vacates office (valedictory add.) ; Mr. R. F. Scott : admitted to office, 3, 7*d*
Westminster College — commemoration day : celebration arrangements, June 6, 9*c*; celebrated, 17, 12*f*
Whewell scholarships—results, Nov. 26, 14*a*
Wigan fund, Gordon : see Gordon Wigan Fund, above
Wiltshire prize — awarded, June 20, 9*f*
Winchester prizes—awarded, April 27, 13*d*
Worts Fund—grants, May 25, 6*f*
Yorke prize—not awarded, Feb. 2, 10*c*; awarded, Nov. 24, 17*d*
Zoology—curator appointed, April 3*e*
Zoology and Co-operative Anatomy, museum of—superintendent appointed, Mar. 15, 4*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Association—Lord Rayleigh (l.), Mar. 3, 6*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Boat Club—meeting, Jan. 25, 15*a*; officers elected, 25, 15*a*; meeting of captains held, April 30, 18*e*
CAMBRIDGE University Union—Lord Rosebery (s.), Nov. 15, 6*b*
"CAMBROX Ecclesial"—on Welsh church Prayer-book : references to royal family (l.), May 17, 7*f*
CAMDEN, Lord—on late Mr. J. G. Talbot : memorial in St. Mary's Home (Stone) (with others, l.), Mar. 23, 7*f*
CAMDEN Brewery Company (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, Nov. 1, 3*b*
CAMDEN School—prizes distributed, July 1, 10*j*
CAMERA Club—particulars, June 17, 17*c*
CAMERON, Miss A. D.—to deliver lecture at Ladies' Empire Club, Mar. 7, 13*b*; arrangements, April 1, 13*a*; —to lecture at Imperial Institute, July 19, 12*b*
"New North, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 189*a*
at British Women's Association, on Canada : journey down Mackenzie river, July 21, 8*a*
CAMERON, Mr. A. G.—Durham (Jarrow) : adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 21, 9*c*
CAMERON, Mr. A. G.—Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election : candidature : our special correspondent's comments, July 19, 14*d*; not to contest Liverpool (Kirkdale) again, Oct. 10, 10*c*
CAMERON, Sir C.—to receive freedom of city of Dublin, Sept. 27, 11*a*; receives freedom of city of Dublin, Oct. 1, 13*a*
at Cremation Society of England, on cremation, Mar. 18, 21*e*
CAMERON, Rev. C. L.—on age, old : links with the past (l.), Aug. 20, 5*d*
CAMERON, Mr. D.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*; Feb. 23, 10*c*

CAMERON, Sir H.—resigning chair of clinical surgery at Glasgow University, June 4, 9*f*
CAMERON, Mr. H. C.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference, on food supply from New Zealand, Sept. 2, 2*f*
CAMERON, Mr. J.—appointed joint secretary of Shipbuilding and Engineering Employers' Federation, Nov. 12, 8*e*
CAMERON, Rt. Rev. J.—death, April 8, 13*d*
CAMERON, Sir John—at Royal Society of Arts, on telegraphy, Nov. 17, 6*e*
CAMERON, Rev. J. K., and Rev. A. Stewart —"Free Church of Scotland, 1843-1910, The. A Vindication" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 270*a*
CAMERON, Maj. K. M.—death, May 10, 13*b*
CAMERON, Miss Mary—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
CAMERON, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b*; Dec. 5, 10*b*
CAMERON, Mr. R. M.—Edinburgh (East): adoption as Unionist candidate recommended, Nov. 22, 9*c*
CAMERON, Mr. W.—on murder: Crippen trial; criminal law procedure (l.), Oct. 26, 7*f*; murder trials (l.), Nov. 2, 4*e*
CAMERON Highlanders' Association—London branch: dinner: arrangements, Oct. 29, 13*a*
CAMERON of Lochiel—on Sutherland Parliamentary election: Lord Stafford's candidature (l.), Mar. 28, 8*b*
CAMEROONS—crime: murder: Herr Bretschnieder murdered by Makkas natives, June 7, 7*b*
CAMM, Mr. J. B. M.—presents music library to Bournemouth corporation, Nov. 16, 21*f*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 17*a*; meeting, 24, 14*f*; —director appointed, Aug. 13, 12*b*; —navy: contract for battleship placed with, Dec. 15, 10*d*; —works: Sheffield: officials appointed, Dec. 28, 13*b*; —Birkenhead yard managing director and general manager appointed, Dec. 31, 6*c*
CAMMERMAN, Lieut. — recommended for Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 6*b*; receives Legion of Honour, 20, 8*b*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—France
CAMOYS, Lady—gives party, Jan. 17, 13*a*; operation, Feb. 16, 11*a*; health, 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 13*b*
CAMOYS, Lord—excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 10, 12*d*
CAMP, Mr. S. F.—discovered as stowaway on board *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*, Mar. 29, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. E., Bp. of Glasgow —receives D.C.L. degree of King's College, Windsor, Sept. 9, 5*a*; arrives in England from Canada, 26, 11*a*
at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), April 21, 9*d*
CAMPBELL, Lord A.—on Spanish Armada: Tobermory bay: search for treasure (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a*; correction, 6, 6*f*
CAMPBELL, Com. A. V.—appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—operation, Jan. 4, 11*a*; health, 5, 11*a*; Mar. 29, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. (Canada)—arrives in England, Aug. 26, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. G.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Colin G.—false pretences charge, June 8, 4*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir C. R.—application to swear death, Oct. 25, 3*d*; will, Nov. 30, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. D.—Paisley: Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 7, 4*a*
CAMPBELL, Canon D.—will, Mar. 9, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Douglas (*alias* Roderick Logan Rennie, or Renny)—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 3*c*; 18, 4*e*; Dec. 2, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Rev. Dugald—on Congo: Katanga: treatment of natives (l.), Jan. 18, 4*f*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Duncan — Ayrshire (North): adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 21, 9*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Duncan — "Reminiscences and Reflections of an Octogenarian Highlander" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 146*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. D. F.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on electric steel refining (E.S.), Oct. 5, 16*b*
CAMPBELL, Col. F.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—presentation from ladies of South Africa announced, June 15, 10*a*; receives, 16, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, H. C., and George Sandy—cruelty to horse charge, April 5, 3*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 11, 3*e*
CAMPBELL, Miss H. M.—gives concert in aid of Progressive League, April 6, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—death, Dec. 19, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J.—at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 24, 8*f*
CAMPBELL, Capt. John—Berwickshire: general election: message from Mr. Balfour, Dec. 14, 6*a* (e.e.)
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. G. D.—adopted as Unionist and Conservative candidate for Nottinghamshire (Mansfield), Jan. 5, 5*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. M.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*d*; Dec. 5, 10*d*
at Belfast, on Ireland: home rule, Jan. 5, 10*b*; —at Dublin, on Mr. Parnell: charges against: findings of Parnell Commission; Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, June 2, 8*e*; —at Dublin, on next general election prospects, Feb. 15, 8*b*; —at Kingstown, on Mr. Cotton's associations with Constitutional Club, London, and Tariff League, Jan. 27, 7*f*; —at Stockport, on Ireland: home rule; relations between Irish Nationalist party and Liberal party, Oct. 10, 10*b*; on payment of members of Parliament, 10, 12*b*; —at Wellington, on ministerial policy, Jan. 19, 10*c*
in Parliament on Budget (1909), April 21, 6*e*; —"Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 8*b*; official report: see under PARLIAMENT
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. M.—appointed director of Queensland travelling intelligence bureau, May 19, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. M.—appointed sheriff-substitute for Argyllshire, June. 18, 12*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. M.—to retain title of honourable, April 20, 13*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. P.:—
at Walthamstow, on Walthamstow by-election: attitude of Labour party, Oct. 17, 12*b*
on trade union funds—political use (int.), Oct. 17, 12*b*

CAMPBELL, Councillor R.—consents to contest Stockport as Conservative candidate, April 9, 12*f*; selected to contest, Nov. 22, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. H.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 22, 13*a*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—future arrangements, Jan. 26, 4*f*; leaves England, Feb. 2, 10*d*; returns from Switzerland, Mar. 5, 13*b*
Congregational Union of England and Wales, relations with executive of: *British Congregationalist* (art. quoted), May. 5, 8*a*; general purposes committee (l.); Rev. R. J. Campbell (s.), 9, 4*f*; 10, 5*f*; 13, 12*a*; Rev. C. S. Horne (s.), 10, 5*f*
at City Temple: Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*d*; —at City Temple, on Edward VII.'s death, May 9, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; on Progressive League: objects, 16, 15*b*; —at City Temple, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 13, 5*b*; —at Liberal-Christian League's meeting, on churches: inter-communion, Oct. 17, 8*c*; on Liberal Christian League, 18, 7*a*; —at Memorial Hall, on his relations with executive of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 10, 5*f*; —at Steinway Hall, on Progressive League, April 6, 10*d*
on Congregational Union of England and Wales, relations with (l.), April 28, 14*c*; —Liberal Christian League: meeting (l.), Oct. 28, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Lady Victoria—death, July 8, 12*e*; funeral arrangements; memorial service: arrangements, 9, 15*c*; funeral, 11, 15*b*; will, 12, 15*c*; Dr. Fleming: appreciation, July 11, 15*c*; memorial to be placed in Inveraray parish church, Oct. 19, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, W.—verse quoted, May 24, 47*f*
CAMPBELL, W., and R. Hughes—robbery with violence charge, July 7, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Sir W. D. S.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 3, 8*b*
CAMPBELL, Rev. W. H.—death, Feb. 25, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. W. J. S.—death, July 2, 13*c*
CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 16*f*
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry—memorial to be placed in gallery of National Wallace monument on Abbey Craig, May 26, 11*a*; South African Union: commemorative address presented to nephew, June 16, 12*e*
CAMP Bird (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 3, 13*d*; report, Oct. 4, 14*c*; dividends, Jan. 13, 13*e*; April 7, 19*d*; July 7, 17*c*; 13, 15*e*; meeting, Dec. 9, 17*c*
CAMPDEN Charity: see WELLS and Campden Charity
CAMPERDOWN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 8*a*; —labour, juvenile: Education (choice of Employment) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c*; —Parliament Bill: introduction in Lords, Nov. 17, 8*e*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*a*; —procedure: in standing committees, June 23, 6*a*; —Scotland: crofters: situation at Lewes and Vatersay, July 28, 6*a*; House Letting Bill, June 24, 6*a*; Payment of Rates by Instalments Bill, Nov. 18, 6*a*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*a*
CAMPHOR, Rev. Dr.—at missionary conference, world, on missionaries: training, June 23, 9*d*
CAMPION, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 4, 13*f*
CAMPION, Mr. C. W. — biographical: resigns examinership of private bills, Dec. 10, 13*c*
CAMPION, Mr. W. R.—biographical, June 18, 8*f*; Dec. 7, 8*a*
Sussex (Lewes) by-election—returned unopposed, June 18, 8*f*
Worcester (North) — Parliamentary candidature; Mr. J. Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 6, 6*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.), 6, 6*a*
CAMPISTA, Señor D.—appointed Mexican minister to Norway, Jan. 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*
CAMPKIN, C.—falls from train, Mar. 7, 6*f*
CANA, Mr. F. R.—"South Africa. From the Great Trek to the Union" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 12*c*
CANADA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—condition: correspondence, Sept. 12, 4*b*; —crops (1909): final estimates of production and value, Jan. 5, 5*b*; Alberta fall wheat crop: damaged by dry weather, May 12, 5*c*; drought ceases, 14, 5*b*; prospects, June 29, 5*e*; damage by drought, 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*c*; prospects July 1, 5*a*; 4, 5*d*; 7, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*; Aug. 1, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; correspondence, 20, 7*c*; Mr. R. Meighen (views), 20, 5*b*; *Manitoba Free Press*: annual report, 24, 3*a*; wheat: estimated yield, Aug. 13, 5*c*; bulletin compiled by Census and Statistics Office at Ottawa, Nov. 23, 4*f*; —education: Dr. J. W. Robertson (add.), May 26, 7*d*; —farmers: deputation to Ottawa: arrangements, Dec. 14, 5*a*; at Ottawa, 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*a*; received by Sir W. Laurier, 17, 5*a*; executive committee confers with government, 21, 5*b*; —farming: article ("Farming in North-West Canada"), Aug. 15, 3*b*; —grain elevators (sp. art., "Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Canadian West: state elevators"), Aug. 13, 5*c*; agitation for state ownership Nov. 18, 5*e*; farmers' memorial to government; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Dec. 17, 5*a*; executive committee issues statement, 21, 5*b*; —Hudson Bay district: prospects (sp. art., "Hudson Bay and its coasts: the prospect for agriculture"), Oct. 3, 5*f*; —pests, insect: fumigation of nursery stock from Japan and United States ordered, Sept. 2, 3*b*; —U.S.A. farmers: re-emigration from Canada: reports denied, July 29, 5*a*; —wheat: acreage: see under PARLIAMENT; crop: Mr. Fisher (s.), Sept. 15, 5*a*; cultivation: British Association's Winnipeg meeting: papers read, June 20, 4*e*; Winnipeg market statistics for year, Sept. 5, 5*b*
Ambulance work—St. John Ambulance Brigade reorganized, April 19, 14*c*
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
Army—strength: Mr. J. Martin (s. P.), Mar. 10, 7*d*

CANADA (continued) :—
Asiatics—immigration : see under Immigration below
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria-Hungary—commercial relations : Mr. G. M. Bosworth (int.), Feb. 12, 8c
Banking—Bank Act revision : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 28, 14c ; to be delayed, Mar. 2, 5a ; —Bank of British North America (Ltd.) : dividends, Feb. 10, 13c ; Aug. 3, 12e ; reports, Feb. 23, 19d ; Sept. 7, 17b ; meeting, Mar. 2, 20e ; —Bank of Montreal (Ltd.) : dividends, Jan. 20, 13b ; Oct. 24, 16d ; directorate changes, April 6, 5d ; president elected, July 23, 16d ; 25, 7d ; reports, June 1, 20c ; Dec. 1, 16d ; law case, 3, 3a ; United States Banking Company of Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO—Failures ; —Bank of St. Stephen : suspends payment, Mar. 8, 5f ; —Canadian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) : dividends, Jan. 24 13d ; April 26, 15d ; July 25, 14d ; Oct. 25, 13d ; Dec. 9, 19c ; —charters : Bill introduced, Dec. 16, 5d ; —Farmers' Bank of Canada : suspends payment, Dec. 21, 5b ; manager (Mr. W. R. Travers) arrested, 23, 5c ; —Imperial Bank of Canada : dividends, Jan. 5, 17b ; April 5, 17e ; July 2, 15d ; Oct. 1, 15c ; report, May 30, 15d ; —Molson's Bank (Ltd.) : stock issue, June 17, 19a ; reports, Nov. 10, 17c ; 25, 22e ; —notes : emergency circulation issued, Nov. 23, 5b ; —Ontario Bank : failure ; liability of shareholders ; decision of Ontario Court of Appeal, April 20, 5b ; —profits (sp. art., "Bank profits in Canada," F.S.), Mar. 11, 14c ; —Royal Bank of Canada : dividend, June 9, 15c ; meeting, Feb. 4, 18c ; report, Aug. 27, 13b ; Union Bank of Halifax : amalgamation arranged, July 5, 5a ; —Sovereign Bank : progress of repayment of creditors, April 9, 5d ; —statistics, Jan. 29, 8a ; —Union Bank of Canada : United Empire Bank of Canada : amalgamation agreement concluded, Dec. 29, 3e ; —Union Bank of Halifax : amalgamation with Royal Bank of Canada : see under Royal Bank of Canada, above
Beavers—Algonquin Park : depredations, May 2, 6d
Belgium—commercial relations : negotiations announced, May 26, 5a ; 31, 5b ; reported conclusion of agreement contradicted, June 9, 5c ; agreement concluded, 11, 7e
Betting : see Gambling, below
Boating—accidents : Teeswater (fatal), Mar. 24, 11b
Bounties—iron and steel : not to be renewed, Mar. 2, 5a ; special article ("Iron and steel bounties in Canada," F.S.), May 27, 14c
Bristolians, Society of—entertains deputation from Bristol Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 12, 6b (m.e.)
By-elections—Drummond and Arthabaska : arrangements, Oct. 19, 5b ; 28, 5e ; result : Nationalist elected, Nov. 5, 7c ; demonstration held at Montreal, 11, 5a ; —Ottawa : Mr. Allard elected, Jan. 31, 4e

CANADA (continued) :—
Cables : see under CABLES
Cadets—parade at Toronto, May 24, 7e ; June 17, 8a ; Lord Grey (s.), 17, 8a ; bioscope pictures produced at Palace Theatre of Varieties, 20, 9f ; Sir F. Borden (s.), Aug. 25, 3d
Canals and waterways—Erie, Lake : proposed dam : international waterways commission condemns proposal, Sept. 8, 5d ; —Georgian Bay Canal : project discussed in Parliament, Feb. 16, 5b ; Canadian-American treaty : application prospects (F.S.), Mar. 18, 16d ; construction : Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, Mar. 4, 5b ; amended proposals presented to Parliament, May 5, 5a ; company reopens negotiations with government, July 6, 5b ; Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, Dec. 14, 5a ; —Hudson Bay and straits : claims outlined, July 1, 5a ; U.S.A. citizens ordered to ignore claims, 2, 7b ; —pollution : preventive legislation urged, Oct. 15, 8b ; —traffic : returns (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16c ; —Welland Canal : suggested enlargement scheme : survey in progress, Aug. 25, 3d ; proposed deepening : Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, Dec. 14, 5a
Cattle—dairy herds : details of experiments at Ontario agricultural college, Aug. 29, 3b ; —embargo on British : particulars, Aug. 22, 3c ; removed, Sept. 8, 5d
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church :—
Church of England, relations with : Bp. Farthing (s.), Jan. 8, 3b
Congress — held, Sept. 8, 4d ; 9, 3e ; 10, 5e ; 12, 4c ; message of loyalty to King, 9, 3e ; King George's reply, 10, 5e
Fredericton, Bp. of (add.), May 12, 4f
Methodists—conference held, Sept. 1, 5a ; 12, 4c ; —missions (western Canada) : services of English missionaries to be invited, June 17, 12c
Ordination—at Prince Albert, Sept. 29, 6f
Presbyterian church—general assembly : meeting, June 3, 6b
Rupert's Land, provincial synod of —passes resolution of thanks to Colonial and Continental Church Society, Sept. 24, 3c
St. Albans, Bp. of (sermon), Feb. 2, 10a
Union—Congregationalist, Methodists, and Presbyterians : votes announced, Jan. 1, 11d ; progress of negotiations, June 9, 8e ; Congregational churches : result of test vote, 23, 9f ; Methodist church : committee's report, Aug. 23, 3c ; Methodist general conference : vote in favour, Sept. 12, 4c
Western Canada—work : Principal Lloyd (add.), Jan. 11, 3e ; Central Board of Missions passes resolution, Feb. 9, 6d ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 26, 9d
Archbishops' Western Canada Fund—formed ; objects, Feb. 28, 4d ; Archbps. of Canterbury and York : appeal, 28, 6d ; contributions, Mar. 12, 12d ; 15,

CANADA — Church — Western Canada — Archbishops' Western Canada Fund (continued) :— 4d ; April 4, 8a ; 19, 4f ; 21, 9e ; 29, 14b ; (payment arrangements), 22, 9c ; May 13, 12b ; 21, 4d ; June 10, 9b ; 23, 9e ; July 8, 4d ; 27, 4f ; Aug. 1, 7f ; Dec. 22, 6d ; 31, 7c ; particulars of progress, Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), May 6, 4b ; — council : invitations to serve ; acceptances, April 4, 8a ; meeting, May 13, 12c ; June 2, 5d ; member appointed, Nov. 29, 13b ; —English church workers : party leaving England, April 19, 4f ; dismissal service at Lambeth Palace ; Archbp. of Canterbury (add.) ; leave England, 21, 9e ; letters received from Rev. W. G. Boyd, June 10, 9b ; service of dismissal at Lambeth Palace Chapel, July 18, 8e ; details of duties, Oct. 1, 8e ; Rev. D. Ellison (report), 28, 12e ; services required, Dec. 22, 6d ; — grants, Dec. 13, 12a ; — offices : change of address, Dec. 22, 6d ; — railway mission in Qu'Appelle diocese : Rev. Dr. Ellison's offer accepted, May 13, 12b ; —secretary appointed, April 4, 8a ; —Strathcona, Lord : contributes, Oct. 21, 12c

Girls' Friendly Society—colonial committee : appeal, June 9, 8e

Church work—English church workers in West : correspondence, July, 7, 4e ; Rev. D. Ellison (l.), Sept. 8, 4d

Cinematograph pictures : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Civil service—printing department : reorganization announced, Nov. 10, 5c ; Parliament : prospects of opposition agitation, 18, 5e ; — scandals in printing department : Mr. Murphy conducting inquiry, June 24, 5c ; result of inquiry : officials dismissed, 25, 7a ; suicide of official, 29, 5d ; rumour not credited, 30, 5c ; body found, July 5, 5a

Coal — Alberta deposits : Canadian Northern Railway to undertake development work, May 17, 13c ;—output : statistics since 1896 (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15c.

Coinage—gold : new standard adopted, April 6, 5d ; Canadian gold to be used, June 16, 5e ; —silver : new coins to be minted, April 9, 5d

Collar trade—details (F.S.), Dec. 9, 16e

Companies—amalgamations (sp. art., "Canadian company consolidations"), Jan. 7, 11d

Congregationalists — new churches opened, Mar. 31, 4b

Constitution — Parliament : single chamber : resolution rejected in House of Commons ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Jan. 19, 5d

Copyright—Bill : announced ; provisions, Oct. 14, 6e ; —control : British Act of 1842 to be repealed ; statement by Mr. Fisher, Oct. 14, 6e

Crime—McLeod, G. H. : theft charge, Mar. 28, 2f ; extradited from London, April 18, 4c ; —murder : Candy, Timothy : sentenced, Sept. 17, 10e ; Ellison, Capt. : shot by gunner, Aug. 2, 5f ; Work Point barracks : gunner murdered ; murderer commits suicide, Nov. 12, 7a ; —suicide : Gouldthrite, Mr., June 29, 5e ; rumours not credited, 30, 5e ; body found, July 5, 5a ; — Whitfield, G. L. : frauds charge, Jan. 28, 4a

Customs—examinations : new regulations concerning Canadians returning from abroad, July 14, 5c

Defence—Gen. Sir John French (views), June 6, 7b ; (s.), 27, 7b

Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial

Development—Brassey, Lord (s.), Sept. 21, 12d ; —Grenfell, Mr., Mr. A. M. (int.), Nov. 10, 8c ; — Grey, Lord (int.), June 17, 8a ; — Leopold, Mr. L. (add.), Jan. 15, 12f ; —Mackenzie and Mann, Messrs. : amount to be spent on new enterprises, May 23, 32a ; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (s.) Jan. 12, 12f ; —Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), Feb. 2, 10a ; — Strathcona, Lord (s.), July 2, 8c

Docks, dry — particulars of proposed docks, April 7, 5f ; construction : subsidies scheme outlined, April 4, 5b ; —Lévis : estimated cost, Sept. 14, 5e ; particulars, 17, 5c ; — Montreal : Messrs. Vickers, Son, and Maxim apply for subsidy to construct, June 1, 7c ; plans filed, 13, 7c ; —Saulte-Saint Marie, Ontario, and Vancouver : plans approved, June 30, 5c

Dominion day—dinner in London ; arrangements, July 1, 13c ; given message from King, 2, 8c ; celebrated in Canada, 2, 7b

Drama—governor-general's competitions : held, April 6, 5b

Education—nature study : Dr. J. W. Robertson (add.), June 27, 4d ; — students visit, British : see under UNIVERSITIES — International interchange of students ; —teachers: conditions in Western provinces (sp. art., "Teachers in Western Canada," Ed. S.), Dec. 6, 42b ; visit to England : arrangements, April 19, 10c ; members received by Mr. W. Runciman, July 19, 11c ; invited to visit His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 6c ; Lady C. Waring gives "at home," 25, 13a ; at Canterbury, Aug. 10, 6d ; visit Carlisle, 25, 9e ; visit to Ireland : arrangements, Aug. 10, 6d ; received by Lord Aberdeen, 13, 10c ; Christmas cards sent by mayor of Barrow-in-Furness to members of party, Dec. 14, 13a ; official acknowledgment of services rendered, 29, 9e (e.e.) ; —technical : commission, royal : to be appointed, Jan. 31, 4e ; appointed : composition, June 3, 5a ; arrangements, 24, 12a ; — Toronto : Wycliffe College : union with Trinity College rejected, July 12, 7a

Elections, municipal—Montreal results, Jan. 31, 5f (e.e.)

Electricity—New Caledonia (British Columbia) (sp. art., "A new field for electrical enterprise," E.S.), Dec. 28, 11d, 12b ; —Niagara falls : Ontario government's supply scheme progress, June 8, 7a ; (sp. art.,

CANADA—Electricity (continued) :—
"Electric power from Niagara," illus.), June 13, 8*c* ; Ontario government's scheme ; power supplied to Dundas, Sept. 3, 5*a* ; celebrations in Berlin announced, 22, 5*f* ; Toronto Electric Company applies for injunction to prevent completion of civic plant, 28, 5*f* ; —Ontario : government scheme inaugurated, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; —St. Lawrence Power Transmission Company : construction plans discussed by Parliament, Mar. 16, 5*b*
Engineering—Acts : list of applications to Parliament (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*f* ; —British firms, prospects for : special articles ("British engineering prospects in Canada," E.S.), Jan. 12, 15*e*
English — use : Archbp. Francis Bourne (s.), Sept. 13, 5*c*
Exhibitions : see under EXHIBITIONS
Explosions — Dominion Explosives (Ltd.) : at factory near Arnprior, July 12, 7*d* ; —National Transcontinental Railway (fatal), July 28, 5*d* ; —Ottawa : at General Explosives Company's premises (fatal), May 9, 10*d* ; 10, 7*d*
Fauna—special article ("Wild life in Canada"), May 24, 4*f*
Federal relations—legislation : conference announced, Mar. 24, 5*c* ; held, 31, 5*f* ; meeting of premiers and legal representatives held, Nov. 29, 5*c*
Finance—estimates : supplementary vote introduced, April 21, 5*a* ; introduced, Dec. 3, 7*f* ; —Great Britain : position in bond market : Mr. E. R. Wood (report), Jan. 20, 5*d* ; —investors, warning to : correspondence, June 20, 14*e* ; —loans : redemption of 1885 issue announced, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; —revenue : statistics for December, Jan. 8, 3*b* ; for last ten months, Feb. 1, 5*f* (e.e.) ; for January, 5, 6*b* ; for fiscal year, April 2, 5*c* ; official statement, 9, 5*d* ; for April, May 3, 7*a* ; record returns for fiscal year, June 11, 7*e* ; statistics for June, July 9, 7*b* ; for August, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; for five months, 2, 3*b* ; surplus for half-year, Oct. 10, 8*e* ; — stock issue, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; May 5, 14*d* ; —taxation : land tax : Mr. J. Fels (l.), Oct. 15, 6*f*
Fires—Campbellton, July 13, 5*e* ; 14,5*c* ; number of fatalities, 14, 5*c* ;—Cochrane : particulars of damage, Aug. 9, 5*c* ; —forest : discussed by congress for conservation of natural resources, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; particulars of fires, Oct. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; Lord Strathcona's report, 13, 8*a* ; —Manitoba : in Swan river district, May 30, 5*e* ; —*Montreal Herald* : offices burned (fatal), June 14, 5*c* ; number of fatalities, 15, 5*e* ; —Niagara falls : at boarding house of Ontario Power Company (fatal), June 16, 5*e* ; — Winnipeg, Dec. 28, 3*a*
Fiscal policy : see TARIFF, below
Fiscal policy, imperial — our correspondent contradicts misleading reports, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; —Armour, Mr. D. (s.), May 5, 4*e* ; —Borden, Mr. (s.), May 4, 5*c* ; June 27, 7*b* ; Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —Carter, Mr. G. W. (int.), Aug. 25, 4*c* ; —farmers' attitude : Ontario Farmers' Association passes
CANADA — Fiscal policy, imperial (continued) :—
resolution, Dec. 15, 5*b* ; memorial to government quoted, 17, 5*a* ; —Fisher, Mr. (int.), May 13, 20*b* ; —Grantham, Mr. Justice (add.), Oct. 11, 7*b* ; —Great Britain : Canadians to lecture in : see under GENERAL election (second)—Canada ; —Hazen, Mr. (s.), May 26, 5*a* ; —Hendry, Mr. J. (int.), April 21, 5*a* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 6, 5*a* ; receives farmers' deputation (s.), Dec. 17, 5*a* ; —Lawrence, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 14, 6*c* ; (s.), Nov. 18, 7*e* ; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 10*c* ; —Liberal press comments, Canadian, 18, 3*c* ; —Liberal Union Club : discussion, Nov. 15, 8*c* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*c* ; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*c* ; —Mond, Sir A. : campaign : Sir J. Lawrence (add.), Oct. 14, 6*c* ; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; —*Ottawa Free Press* : passes resolution, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; — Parliament : debate, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; — preference : Mr. R. K. Scott appointed to London to prevent foreign merchants obtaining, July 28, 5*d* ; shipping rates, effect of increased (sp. art., "Atlantic freights and the Canadian preference"), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; North Atlantic West-Bound freight Conference issues statement, 15, 5*b* ; —Rogers, Mr. R. (art. quoted), April 21, 5*a* ; —Ross, Sir G. (views), Sept. 28, 5*f* ; — special articles ("Atlantic freights and the Canadian preference"), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; ("Canada and the British preference"), Mar. 17, 5*c* ; ("Imperial union and Canadian ideals"), May 24, 40*a* ; ("Canada and free trade"), Aug. 17, 5*b* ; ("Americans in Canada : the necessity of preference"), Nov. 26, 7*f* ; ("Canada and the British preference"), I. ("An historical review"), Dec. 29, 3*f* ; —*Toronto Star* (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5*b* ; — Whitney, Sir J. P. (int.), Aug. 27, 5*f*
Flax—cultivation experiments, April 30, 12*f*
Forestry—conservation : Sir G. Ross (views), Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Hudson Bay : protection arrangements, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; —Ontario : area to be lent to Toronto University, May 21, 11*c*
France—commercial treaty : question in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; Lord Strathcona's report, 9, 5*b* ; text issued (blue-book), Mar. 8, 15*f* ; effect in negotiations between Canada and United States and Germany : see under Germany, and United States, below ; tariff commission : report, May 7, 10*a*
French-Canadians—loyalty : message to King Edward, Jan. 19, 5*d*
Fruit—peaches : consignment arrives in England, Sept. 20, 6*d* (e.e.) ; — pears : receipt of samples acknowledged by *The Times*, Oct. 4, 3*c*
Fruit-growing—Sir T. Shaughnessy : (int.), Jan. 24, 4*e*
Gambling—Bill rejected by Parliament, April 9, 5*d* ; compromise between racing associations and opponents of betting arranged, 15, 5*f*
Gas, natural—production : report of mines department, Jan. 19, 14*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
General election—probable date, Aug. 17, 5*b*
Geology—Canadian shield : Prof. A. P. Coleman (p.), Sept. 3, 6*b*
Germany :—
Commercial relations—German business men's visit to Canada being organized : Mr. Bywater : consular report, Oct. 13, 8*c* ; —agreement : prospects of, Feb. 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; German-Canadian Economic Association undertaking preliminaries, Mar. 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; prospects, June 11, 7*e* ; —*Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Jan. 14, 5*d* ; —Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c* ; —surtax, removal of Canadian : question in Canadian Parliadian Parliament, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; effect of removal, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; —tariffs : agreement to abolish discriminatory duties, Feb. 17, 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; German opinion, 18, 5*a* ; text published, 22, 5*d* ; effect on prices, 25, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; (sp. art., "Canada and Germany, the tariff agreement," F.S.), 25, 15*b* ; correction, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; effect of Franco-Canadian treaty, 18, 5*d* ; tariff commission : report, May 7, 10*a*
Gold—British Columbia, discovery in : see under BRITISH Columbia ; —Porcupine : new fields announced, Jan. 7, 3*a*
Governor-General — appointment of Duke of Connaught rumoured, May 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; reports of wishes of King Edward quoted, 12, 5*e* ; Mr. Fisher (int.), 13, 20*b* ; Lord Grey : extension of term of office expected June 6, 7*c* ; 10, 5*f* ; semi-official reports, 7, 7*d* ; appointment of Duke of Connaught rumoured, 7, 7*d* ; Reuter's announcement, 10, 5*f* ; Canadian opinion, 11, 7*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; Lord Grey : on his extension of term (s.), Aug. 24, 3*a* ; appointment of Duke of Connaught improbable, Dec. 26, 9*f* ; prospects of reappointment of Lord Grey, 26, 9*f* ; no decision yet taken, 29, 6*b*
Grain trade—frauds : government inquiry announced, Mar. 26, 3*d*
Grey, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c*
High Commissioner—Sir H. Graham's name mentioned as Lord Strathcona's successor, Nov. 14, 5*e* ; Canadian comments, 16, 5*f*
Holland—commercial relations : tariff agreement concluded, June 11, 7*e*
Housing—committees forming to study question, Oct. 29, 7*a* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (lect.), Oct. 29, 7*a*
Immigration—Asiatics : exclusion : Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*a* ; British Columbia : treatment of Indians : mission to England announced, April 30, 7*a* ; Anaranja Singh refused permission to land, April 30, 7*b* ; deportation of Mr. Rahim threatened, July 1, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "Canada and Asiatic immigration"), Oct. 22, 4*e* ; Chinese : conspiracy to avoid exposure : Chinese deported, Oct. 24, 8*e* ; —bonuses : abolished : notice issued by superintendent of immigration, July 4, 6*e* ; —British :
CANADA—Immigration (continued) :—
Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*a* ; spiritual care : Rev. H. E. Elwell's mission announced, June 29, 12*c* ; treatment ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; society to assist forming at Winnipeg, Sept. 22, 5*f* ; —Canadian immigration Guild : see that title ; —care of immigrants : Bp. of London (int.), Aug. 20, 5*b* ; —department : increased expenditure announced, April 30, 7*c* ; —fund, guarantee : subscriptions, Sept. 28, 5*f* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : proposed employment for constructional work : British Columbia government rejects proposal, Oct. 14, 6*c* ; —Grey, Lord (int.), June 17, 8*a* ; —guild : Toronto branch formed, May 16, 5*a* ; —ill-treatment of immigrants, alleged : discussed in Parliament, April 9, 5*d* ; —juvenile : Mr. F. G. A. Butler : report circulated among British poor law guardians, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; —Manitoba Agricultural College : proposes to establish training home for boys, May 30, 5*e* ; —Ontario : assisted passages to farm and domestic servants : discussed by Legislature ; government's decision, Feb. 24, 5*e* ; —regulations : immigrants to be required to possess £5, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; (art., "Emigrants to Canada : a new rule"), Mar. 31, 16*b* ; (art., "Canada : labour immigrants"), April 7, 5*f* ; error in order in council noticed, 11, 18*e* ; questions in Parliament, 14, 5*b* ; [16, 7*d* ; Mr. Macdonell (s.), 14, 5*b* ; Mr. Gibson (s.), 16, 7*d* ; conference at Denison House : arrangements, 30, 14*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Strathcona receives deputation ; Mr. S. Fisher (int.), May 12, 12*e* ; 13, 20*b* ; Immigration Branch replies to English press criticism, 14, 5*a* ; (art., "Canada and immigrants"), 14, 13*d* ; Mr. Oliver (s.), 16, 5*a* ; conference at Denison House held, 25, 8*e* ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (sp. art., "Canada and immigrants"), May 30, 6*c* ; British government protest, June 1, 7*c* ; correction, 2, 7*d* ; Canadian attitude, 2, 7*d* ; Lord Strathcona (s.), 4, 9*f* ; Sir W. Laurier : receives deputation from shipping companies, 9, 5*e* ; Col. Seely : receives deputation from British emigration societies, 10, 8*a* ; Lady S. Knightley (l.), 10, 8*a* ; Lord Grey (int.), 17, 8*a* ; persons engaged by Penman Manufacturing Company of Paris deported, 17, 5*f* ; Central (Unemployed) Body for London : emigration committee (report), 18, 8*c* ; Canadian Manufacturers' Association resolution forwarded to government, 20, 7*b* ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.), 30, 7*d* ; Mr. W. D. Scott to confer with agencies in England, July 15, 5*c* ; Mr. W. S. Fielding (s.), July 2, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statements by Mr. W. D. Scott, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; adult immigrants required to possess £10 : period of enforcement, Nov. 11, 20*f* ; —rejected immigrants, treatment of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics : for December,

CANADA—Immigration (continued) :—
Jan. 29, 8*a* ; for six months, Aug. 5, 12*a* (m.e.) ; for last three months, Oct. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 4*f* ; for 1909 and 1910 compared ; estimate for 1911, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; from April to August, Dec. 10, 5*d* ; —undesirables : exclusion Bill introduced, Jan. 20, 5*d* ;— United States, influx from : Mr. W. Mackenzie (int.), Mar. 16, 9*c* ; number of immigrants from, April 8, 5*f* ; Sir W. Laurier (add.), Aug. 2, 5*b* ; —western provinces : special article (" Emigration to the Canadian west : an extraordinary influx "), May 21, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 23, 32*a* ; — women : party sent by Women's Emigration Association of London arrives at Montreal, Mar. 29, 3*a* (e.e.) ; demand for educated women : Mrs. Crerar (l.), May 30, 6*d*

Imperial relations—Aylesworth, Mr. (s.), Feb. 19, 5*c* ; Oct. 24, 7*e* ; —Bourassa, Mr. (s.), Nov. 11, 5*a* ; (s. quoted), Dec. 1, 5*a* ; —Bristol : commercial deputation : views of delegates, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; at Toronto, 3, 5*a* ; at Winnipeg, 12, 6*b* (m.e.) ; —Canadian interests : safeguard during diplomatic negotiations : Mr. N. R. Butcher (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d* ; —Colonial Office mission : see under COLONIAL Office ; —commercial relations : effect of increased shipping rates, : particulars, May 28, 7*b* ; Grey, Lord (int.), June 17, 8*a* ; Carter, Mr. G. W. (int.), Aug. 25, 4*c* ; Evans, Mr. W. S. (int.), July 9, 7*b* ; Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), July 2, 8*c* ; Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), Oct. 6, 10*c* ; —diplomatic negotiations : British authorities attitude towards Canadian interests : Mr. Aylesworth (s.), Dec. 16, 5*f* ; —Englishmen, position of : Lord Roberts (l.), Jan. 14, 4*e* ; Ontario : statement by chief of police : protest by Englishmen, April 22, 5*d* ; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), July 2, 8*c* ; —Foster, Mr. (add.), Jan. 11, 5*f* ; —French Canadians : attitude (sp. art., " French Canadians and the empire "), Dec. 1, 5*a* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 5, 5*a* ; —Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (s.), Aug. 25, 3*d* ; Sept. 5, 5*b* ; letter to *La Presse* quoted, Nov. 18, 5*e* ; —Magrath, Mr. (s.), Mar. 18, 5*e* ; —Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c* ; —Nesbitt, Mr. Wallace (add.), Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —preference : see under Fiscal policy, imperial, above ; —Queen's Own Rifles : visit to England : see under Militia, below ; —Roblin, Mr. (s.), Jan. 1, 3*a* ; —schools : singing of British patriotic songs : Mr. Boyce (evid.), Nov. 22, 5*f* ; —" Sons of England " : party to visit British Isles : at Bristol, July 15, 3*d* ; —special article (" Imperial union and Canadian ideals "), May 24, 40*a* ; —throne, relations with British : Sir W. Laurier explains reports of speech, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; —*Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 5*c* ; —trade relations : British methods : Mr. T. C. T. O'Hara (l.), Jan. 11, 8*b* ; Sun Electrical Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 24, 13*e* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d* ; —Whitney, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 17, 7*d*

CANADA (continued) :—
Indians, North American—Six Nation : statistics, April 2, 5*d* ; election of chiefs : abolition of tribal method proposed, April 2, 5d

Iron—ore deposits : special article (" The iron ore resources of the world," E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*d* ; — production : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*c*

Irrigation—Alberta : value of new contracts, May 21, 11*c* ; article (" Irrigation in Southern Alberta," E.S.), June 8, 15*d* ; —Peterson, Mr. C. W. (s.), Jan. 12, 12*f* ; Shaughnessy, Sir S. T. (s.), 12, 12*f*

Italy—commercial relations : Signor Luzzatti (s.), May 3, 7*a* ; negotiations, May 26, 5*a* ; 31, 5*b* ; —reported conclusion of agreement contradicted, June 9, 5*e* ; text of provisional agreement communicated to imperial government, 9, 5*e* ; agreement concluded, 11, 7*e* ; commercial treaty inaugurated ; decree issued at Rome, Sept. 14, 5*e*

Jamaica—commercial relations : royal commission (report), Sept. 27, 4*b*

Labour—agricultural : demand for, April 12, 5*d* ; proposed co-operation between provincial governments and British labour exchanges, June 13, 7*c* ; Ontario : demand ; rates of wages, Dec. 16, 14*c* ; bureau of colonization : branch office opened at Toronto, Dec. 16, 14*c* ; —arbitration law : based upon Bill introduced in France by Waldeck-Rousseau ministry, Nov. 9, 6*b* ; —coal-mining disputes : strike at Glace Bay : progress, April 16, 7*d* ; agitation for extension, 16, 7*d* ; progress, 30, 7*b* ; Nova Scotia strike : troops despatched to Springhill, July 13, 5*e* ; —conditions : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; Mr. Justice Grantham (add.), Oct. 11, 7*b* ; — domestic servants : scarcity noticed, May 14, 5*a* ; —Englishmen, attitude towards : *Manitoba Free Press* (art. quoted), April 19, 5*d* ; —foreign interference : Bill (prevention) : opposed by Dominion Trades and Labour Congress, April 9, 5*d* ;

Railways—Asiatics : proposed employment on constructional work : see under Immigration—Asiatics, above ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : construction : delayed by labour shortage, July 19, 7*d* ; order in council respecting immigration passed, 21, 5*a* ; dismissals in car construction department, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; —permanent way *employés* : application for conciliation boards, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; — Toronto Street Railway : dispute : arbitrator to be nominated, July 12, 7*d* ; —wages : Canadian Northern Railway : *employés* apply for increase, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; Canadian Pacific Railway : engineers receive advance, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; dispute : prospects of strike, June 16, 5*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; board of conciliation fails to agree, 23, 5*a* ; particulars of award : acceptance probable, 23, 5*a* ; negotiations, 30, 5*c* ; Canadian Northern Railway : strike progress, July 26, 5*a* ; Canadian

CANADA—Labour—Railways (continued) :—
Pacific Railway : *employés* reject agreement, June 24, 5*c* ; company accepts award, 25, 7*a* ; further concessions refused, 27, 7*b* ; negotiations, 30, 5*c* ; agreement concluded, July 9, 7*b* ; particulars of men's demands, 12, 7*d* ; signature probable, 21, 5*a* ; provisions outlined, 23, 5*c* ; Grand Trunk Railway : *employés* reject award, June 25, 7*a* ; negotiations, 27, 7*b* ; statement by Mr. Hays, July 9, 7*b* ; proposals rejected, 12, 7*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; conference held, 19, 7*d* ; particulars of men's demands, 12, 7*d* ; strike declared, 20, 5*c* ; government mediation offered, 20, 5*c* ; progress, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; reference to commission accepted by trainmen, 23, 5*c* ; men reject composition of proposed commission, 25, 7*d* ; men accept proposals, 26, 5*a* ; troops despatched to protect property, 25, 7*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; labour minister to confer with strikers, 29, 5*a* ; company accepts award of conciliation board ; prospects, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; strike ends ; settlement particulars, 3, 5*c* ; strikers to lose claims on company, 4, 3*b* ; strikers to lose pensions, 5, 5*a* ; further details, 10, 5*b* ; reinstatement of dismissed men proposed : Sir W. Laurier and Mr. King receive deputation ; Mr. Borden's attitude, Dec. 15 5*b*
Shipping : Montreal dispute : conciliation board appointed, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; —shortage : railways to restrict construction work, May 30, 5*e* ; special article (" The labour problem in Canada "), June 30, 5*d* ; —skilled, demand for : evidence collected by Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; —telegraphists : Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : *employés'* wages increased ; decision of board, July 8, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; agreement concluded, 25, 7*d* ; —Toronto : few replies to advertisement by civic engineer, Sept. 26, 5*e* ; —Trades and Labour Congress : held, Sept. 14, 5*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; —western provinces : demand for agricultural labourers reported, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; —Winnipeg : street car *employés* strike : riots, Dec. 22, 5*a*
Labour day—observed ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 6, 3*a*
Land :—
Homesteads — statistics of entries for five months, July 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; for six months, Sept. 2, 3*b*
Settlement—Canadian Pacific Railway scheme : applications announced, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; Mr. C. W. Peterson (reads paper), 12, 12*f* ; Sir T. Shaughnessy (s.), 12, 12*f* ; (int.), 24, 4*e* ; first special immigrant train for western provinces leaves Montreal, April 9, 5*d* ; area ordered for reservation, June 7, 7*d* ; Canadian Pacific Railway " ready-made " farm scheme : Mr. H. Carleton (int.), Nov. 8, 5*b*
Sutherland, Duke of—purchase of farms reported ; press reports corrected, Sept. 20, 6*a*

CANADA—Land (continued) :—
Taxation : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Values—North-West : Sir C. Fitzpatrick denies Mr. Preston's allegations : interpellation in Parliament, Dec. 7, 5*b*
Law—judicial appointments, April 13, 5*e*
Law cases—Le Sueur, Mr. W. D., v. Morang Publishing House (dispute concerning publication of Life of William Lyon MacKenzie), May 12, 5*e*
Leather trade — merger of tanneries reported, June 27, 7*b*
Libel—Foster, Mr. : action against *Globe*, Feb. 28, 5*a*
Libraries—Dr. Lonere (add.), Sept. 8, 3*f*
Literature—" Greater Saskatchewan " : prize offered for essay on, July 6, 5*a*
Licensing—reform : special article (" Licensing reform in Canada "), Aug. 2, 7*e* —prohibition : police despatched to prevent sale to men engaged constructing transcontinental railway, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Lighting—demand for small gasoline and acetylene plants : report to American Bureau of Manufactures described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c*
Map : see under MAPS
Live stock—statistics for 1910, Dec. 23, 12*d*
Military training—Lord Strathcona : further contributions to Strathcona trust, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Militia—Canadian Field Artillery 9th battery : rearmament announced, June 21, 5*b* ; —French, Gen. Sir J. : report : forecast, June 4, 7*b* ; (s.), 13, 7*c* ; inspection completed (art., " Sir John French and the dominion forces "), July 15, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " The return of Sir John French : the Canadian military forces "), 18, 10*b* ; Canadian opinion, Aug. 8, 6*d* ; Sir F. Borden (statement), 8, 6*d* ; report outlined, 11, 3*e* ; Sir F. Borden (views), Sept. 12, 5*b* ; presented to Parliament : memorandum by Sir P. Lake, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —general staff : chief appointed, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; —Highland regiment to be formed at Winnipeg, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; —Petewawa camp : troops inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, June 21, 5*b* ; —Queen's Own Rifles : semi-centennial reunion held, June 20, 7*b* ; Toronto University : memorial window unveiled, June 21, 5*b* ; history, July 8, 9*f* ; sp. art. (" The military army of Canada : the Queen's Own Rifles "), Aug. 27, 7*b* ; visit to England : particulars, 29, 4*a* ; arrangements, July 1, 4*c* ; 8, 9*f* ; staff : composition, 21, 4*e* ; arrangements, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; 12, 3*d* ; leaves Canada, 15, 5*b* ; arrangements for welcoming at Aldershot, 22, 7*b* ; entertainment arrangements, 25, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " With the Queen's Own : a Canadian regiment in England "), 29, 4*a* ; reception at Liverpool, 29, 4*a* ; officers : names, 29, 4*c* ; at Aldershot, camp, 29, 4*c* ; exercises described, 30, 6*a* ; march from camp to Frimley and back, 31, 5*c* ; training at

CANADA—Militia (continued) :—
Aldershot camp; particulars, Sept. 1, 8*c*; 2, 17*c*; 3, 3*c*; witnesses inspection of 1st Scots Guards and 1st Irish Guards, 5, 4*c*; witnesses field-firing practices, 6, 4*d*; leaves Aldershot camp, 7, 4*c*; health of officers, 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*f*; 14, 7*f*; arrives at Itchen Abbas; inspected by Duke of Connaught, 8, 4*f*; arrives at Romsey, 9, 3*f*; participation in Aldershot inter-divisional manœuvres: our special correspondent's comments, 12, 3*e* (e.e.), 3*f*; Mr. R. B. Haldane visits camp at Alton, 13, 6*f*; King George V. invites Sir H. Pellatt and detachment to Balmoral Castle, 8, 4*f*; arrangements, 9, 3*f*; 12, 3*e*; detachment inspected and addressed by King, 13, 6*f*, 11*a*; message from King to Governor-General of Canada, 14, 4*f*; Col. Sir H. Pellatt (s.), 13, 11*a*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 7*d*; London visit: arrangements, 1, 8*c*; 2, 17*c*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 3*f*; at Duke of York's School, 14, 7*f*; party visits Greenwich; entertained by Thames Ironworks Company, 16, 10*e*; leaves London, 21, 7*f*; Guildhall luncheon: Court of Common Council passes resolution, 7, 4*c*; arrangements, 8, 4*f*; 9, 3*f*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 10*e*; march to Guildhall described; luncheon given, 17, 7*c*; letter of thanks from Sir H. Pellatt, 23, 5*b*; King Edward's Horse to entertain at dinner, 10, 6*f*; dinner given; message from King read, 15, 6*c*; officers entertained by Gen. Sir J. French, 14, 7*f*; Lieut.-Col. H. Fortescue (s.), 15, 6*c*; officers entertained by Honourable Artillery Company; Lord Denbigh (s.); Lord Strathcona (s.), 16, 10*e*; Lord Roberts (s.), Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), 17, 7*c*; Lord Mayor Knill (s.), M. Lemieux (s.), Sir J. Whitney (s.), 17, 7*d*; members visit Windsor Castle, 19, 6*f*; appreciation of hospitality, 21, 7*f*; 26, 7*e*; members visit Woolwich arsenal, 23, 5*b*; particulars of participation in army manœuvres; departure from Aldershot described; farewell message from King; leave Liverpool for Canada, 26, 7*e*; at Quebec; to receive civic reception at Toronto, Oct. 3, 5*e*; at Toronto: receive civic welcome, 5, 5*a*; —Royal Canadian Field Artillery: visit of team to England: arrangements, Dec. 10, 9*c*; —special article ("The militia army of Canada"), Aug. 27, 7*a*; —trade and labour congress: rejects motion proposing prohibition of membership, Sept. 16, 6*b*; —training: route march arrangements, Feb. 15, 5*a*
Minerals—output: report for 1907-8 (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*; statistics for (1909), Mar. 23, 18*f*; mines department's report (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*d*
Mining—Leroi Mine to close down, July 15, 5*c*; —water power: details of undertakings in Cobalt district (E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*b*
CANADA (continued) :—
Ministry (Laurier)—change expected, Feb. 15, 5*a*; naval minister appointed, June 4, 7*b*; policy; legislative programme outlined, Nov. 17, 5*b*; changes probable, Dec. 21, 5*b*
Municipalities—union: session held, Sept. 1, 5*a*
Music—competitions, governor-general's: arrangements, Feb. 3, 5*b*; held, April 6, 5*b*
Naturalization—law: Mr. Borden (s.), June 22, 7*d*
Naval Affairs Department—establishment: resolution discussed in Parliament, April 19, 5*d*
Navy—debate in Parliament, Nov. 26, 7*a*; —battleships: construction urged; Sir J. Whitney's attitude, Mar. 3, 5*d*; —Bill: in House of Commons: first reading, Jan. 13, 5*a*; Canadian opinion, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; debate, Feb. 4, 5*b*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 7*a*; particulars of proposed amendments, 5, 6*b*; debate, Mar. 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*c*; Mr. Borden's motion rejected, 11, 5*a*; Mr. Monk's motion rejected, 11, 5*a*; bill passed, 12, 5*c*; in committee, April 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; clause investing King with command-in-chief amended, 20, 5*b*; third reading: debate, 21, 5*a*; agreed to, 21, 5*a*; question of control discussed, 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; passed by senate, May 2, 5*d*; Borden, Mr. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*; Feb. 4, 5*b*; April 21, 5*a*; Borden, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 12, 7*a*; Fielding, Mr. (s.), April 21, 5*a*; French-Canadian attitude: Mr. Tarte (views), Feb. 12, 7*a*; press comments, 24, 5*e*; Lake, Mr. (s.), Jan. 15, 5*b*; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*; Feb. 4, 5*b*; April 21, 5*a*; Marshall, Mr. D.: result of canvass to constituents, Feb. 1, 5*f* (e.e.); Martin, Mr. J.) s. P.), Mar. 10, 7*d*; Monk, Mr. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*; opposition: particulars, Feb. 2, 5*b*; meetings held, Mar. 2, 5*a*; plébiscite, press: progress, Mar. 2, 5*a*; special article ("Canada and the navy question"), Feb. 26, 5*f*; —Borden, Mr. (s.), June 16, 5*e*; —Brodeur, Mr. (s.), Oct. 22, 5*e*; —cadets: official announcement, Sept. 9, 4*d*; examination arrangements, Aug. 20, 5*b*; date of first examination, Sept. 28, 5*f*; —construction: arrangements, Aug. 5, 12*a* (*m.e.*); —*control*: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Oct. 12, 6*a*; —Douglas, Adm. Sir A. L. (s.), Dec. 9, 3*e*; —fishery protection vessel: negotiations for purchase, Feb. 23, 5*e*; —Halifax Naval College: opening arrangements, July 8, 5*b*; —Laurier Sir W. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*a*; 26, 5*e*; letter to *La Presse*, Nov. 18, 5*e*; —marines: recruiting to be begun, July 8, 5*b*; —ministerial policy: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Oct. 12, 6*a*; —*Montreal Star*: result of referendum, Mar. 28, 3*b*; —*Niobe*: arrangements for acquisition, Feb. 11, 6*b*; to take up duties in July, May 3, 7*a*; crew: arrangements, July 11, 10*c*; 22, 5*b*; volunteers invited from imperial navy, 25, 9*d*; no arrangements made for departure from England, 19, 11*d*; alterations announced, 22, 5*b*; inspected by Rear-Adm. Kingsmill, 25, 9*d*; to

CANADA—Navy (continued) :—
leave Portsmouth : date, Aug. 5, 12*a* (m.e.) ; future arrangements, 25, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; paid off at Devonport, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; cap ribbons of men of new crew : inscription described, 6, 4*d* ; Adm. Sir W. Fawkes addresses officers and crew ; leaves Plymouth, Oct. 11, 4*d* ; arrival at Halifax : arrangements, 19, 5*b* ; arrives ; demonstrations, 22, 5*e* ; —opposition : Mr. Monk and Mr. Bourassa form alliance against government ; resolution passed at meeting at Stustache, July 18, 5*c* ; —organization : Eng.-Lieut. P. C. W. Howe appointed to headquarter staff at Ottawa, June 8, 6*b* ; Rear-Adm. Kingsmill (int.), July 22, 5*b* ; —*personnel* : volunteers : acceptances, Aug. 25, 5*c* ; —policy : Mr. Borden's resolution discussed in Parliament, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; 3, 7*f* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Dec. 1, 5*a* ; 24, 5*e* ; Mr. Bourassa : responsibility : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 5*c* ; —Quebec, attitude of : Mr. Monk (s.), May 13, 5*e* ; French pamphlet defending government policy circulated, 30, 5*e* ; —*Rainbow* : trials, June 24, 10*d* ; crew : arrangements, July 11, 10*c* ; volunteers invited from imperial navy, 25, 9*d* ; to leave for Canada, 22, 5*b* ; taken over by Canadian government, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; commissioned, 6, 7*c* ; 9, 7*e* ; wireless telegraphy apparatus being installed, 15, 4*d* ; inspected by Rear-Adm. C. E. Kingsmill ; no grog ration to be issued to crew, 18, 5*c* ; leaves Portsmouth, 19, 5*d* ; at St. Vincent (C.V.), 31, 5*e* ; at Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 12, 3*d* ; leaving Montevideo, 20, 7*b* ; at Coquimbo, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; leaves, 11, 4*d* ; leaves Acapulco, 27, 4*e* ; arrival at Victoria : arrangements, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; crew entertained by city corporation, 12, 7*a* ; Arctic cruise announced, Dec. 29, 3*e* ; —special articles ("Canada and the navy question"), Feb. 26, 5*f* ; ("The naval question in Canada"), Mar. 18, 5*e* ; —stations, condition of : interpellation in House of Commons, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; —strength : building programme : ships to be constructed in Canada, June 24, 5*c* ; shipbuilding plant : arrangements : Rear-Adm. Kingsmill (int.), July 22, 5*b* ; construction arrangements, Dec. 6, 5*c* ; Toronto : resolutions passed, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; —training : Rear-Adm. C. E. Kingsmill (int.), July 9, 6*f*

Navy, imperial : see under NAVY

New Zealand—shipping : New Zealand to become port of call on Australia-Canada mail service, Sept. 28, 5*f*

Nickel—deposits : Mr. A. Wilson (s.), Jan. 20, 5*d*

Oil shale—tests described (E.S.), April 29, 16*c*

Orange Grand Lodge—session held, May 28, 7*b*

Paper trade—American pulp mill syndicate : mill to be established at Saulte Ste. Marie, Oct. 19, 5*b* ; —pulpwood : prohibition of export : our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*c* ; U.S.A. attitude, June 11, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. Willis (consular report), July 23, 5*a* ; special article ("The United States and Canada : the pulpwood situation," F.S.), Sept. 16, 13*c*

Parliament—reassembly arrangements, Jan. 12, 5*e* ; —members : Mr. Justice Grantham (add.), Oct. 11, 7*b* ; —procedure, revision of : committee's recommendations, April 26, 5*f* ; —Senate : senator appointed, Oct. 19, 5*b* ; —session : prorogation arrangements, May 3, 7*a* ; prorogued ; Lord Grey (s.), 5, 5*a* ; date of meeting, Oct. 15, 8*b* ; legislative programme outlined ; prospects, Nov. 17, 6*b* ; (sp. art., "Canada : business of the session"), 18, 5*e* ; opened ; speech from the throne, 18, 5*e* ; debate on address, 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 7*a* ; —sittings : all-night sitting, Mar. 16, 5*b*

Parliamentary representation — premiers of Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and New Brunswick to request amendment of British North America Act, Sept. 17, 5*c* ; inter-provincial conference announced, Nov. 29, 5*c* ; labour representation : discussed at trades and labour congress, Sept. 14, 5*e* ; probable effect of census : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 24, 5*f*

Parties, political — Conservatives : general convention : date, Jan. 25, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 15, 5*b* ; not to be held, 30, 5*a* ; postponed, April 14, 5*b* ; leadership : opposition to Mr. Borden, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; April 2, 5*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; expressions of loyalty reported, 4, 5*b* ; decision of caucus at Ottawa, 13, 5*e* ; decision of inter-provincial Conservative committee, 14, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "Canadian Conservatives and the leaders"), 23, 7*d* ; *L'Evènement* suggests formation of new party, May 13, 5*e* ; Quebec : withdrawal of Mr. Monk and colleagues : prospects, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; dissensions : Mr. Monk and Mr. Bourassa agitating against Mr. Borden's leadership, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; —French Canadian party, proposed : Mr. Blondin (s.), April 26, 5*f* ; —imperialists : *Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 5*c* ; —Liberal party : relations with Nationalists : see under Nationalists, below ; —Nationalists : policy, (sp. art., "Parties in Canada : the Quebec Nationalists"), Aug. 20, 6*b* ; prospects in Drummond and Arthabaska by-election ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 5*e* ; result ; Canadian opinion, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; Mr. A. Lavergne (s.), 5, 7*c* ; Mr. Borden (views), 5, 7*c* ; Mr. Monk (views), 5, 7*c* ; Mr. Bourassa (views), 5, 7*c* ; *Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), 9, 5*c* ; demonstration at Montreal ; 11, 5*a* ; Mr. Monk (s.), 11, 5*a* ; Mr. Bourassa (s.), 11, 5*a* ; Mr. Borden : attitude (s.), Nov. 26, 7*a* ; Liberals, relations with : incidents in Parliament, Nov. 26, 7*a* ; details of agitation against Sir W. Laurier, Dec.

CANADA—Parties, political (continued) :—
24, 5*e*; Sir W. Laurier's campaign ("Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Quebec"), Dec. 24, 5*e*; —Quebec provincial legislature: result of by-election at St. John's: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Peat—development: Dr. E. Haanel (add., E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*d*
Physical training—Lord Strathcona: further contributions to trust, Nov. 15, 7*c*
Pigs: see Swine, below
Poetry: see under POETRY
Population—analysis of nationalities: Mr. F. Oliver (s.), Mar. 19, 5*d*; —census: arrangements, June 23, 5*a*; July 2, 7*b*; effect on Parliamentary representation: see under Parliamentary representation, above —Laurier, Sir W.: forecast, Aug. 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
Post office—mails: Great Britain: contract awarded, June 10, 5*f*; tri-weekly service to be inaugurated, 13, 7*c*; renewal of contract: Messrs. Allen's application: Canadian officials' views, Dec. 16, 5*d*; —rates: to Kelantan, Kedah, Perlis, Tringganu reduced, June 28, 5*c*
Prairies—special article ("Life on the prairie," W.S.), Dec. 17, 9*6a*
Press—British news, biassed reports of: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Feb. 23, 5*e*; Maj. A. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), 25, 4*b*; —*Devoir, Le*: first number noticed, Jan. 14, 5*a*; —Great Britain, news service with: Mr. G. W. Carter (int.), Aug. 25, 4*c*; —journalists, Canadian: visit to England: to visit Exeter Cathedral, Aug. 25, 5*e*; at Bristol, Sept. 23, 9*e*; 26, 11*d*; at Exeter, 27, 8*f*; leave England, 30, 11*c*
Provincial and federal rights—appeal to privy council announced, Nov. 29, 5*c*
Public Schools League—objects: Association of Headmasters passes resolution: Dr. H. B. Gray (s.); Dr. G. R. Parkin (s.); Lord Roberts (l.), Jan. 14, 4*e*
Quarantine—Grosse Isle: station to be improved, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Rabies: see under RABIES
Railways :—
Accidents—Cape Rouge: immigration train wrecked (fatal), July 15, 5*d*: correction, 18, 6*a*; —National Transcontinental Railway: at La Tuque (fatal), April 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; —precautions: arrangements outlined, Dec. 29, 7*f*; —Regina, near, Aug. 8, 5*d*; —Spanish river (fatal): particulars; number of killed, Jan. 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*e*; conductor Reynolds to receive Albert medal for services, Feb. 28, 12*c*; medal presented, Mar. 18, 5*f* (e.c.); details, April 27, 9*c*; awarded Order of St. John of Jerusalem silver medal, July 20, 10*d*;
Alberta—construction of new line approved, Sept. 13, 5*b*
Alberta and Great Waterways Railway—construction terms: ministry's policy opposed, Mar. 11, 5*a*; solicitor refuses to give evidence before royal commmissio, April 15, 5*f*
CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company—dividend, Oct. 21, 20*f*; report, 24, 17*e*; meeting, Nov. 3, 16*c*
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway—construction (circular), May 17, 13*c*; bond issue, July 1, 19*e*
Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway Company — particulars, Oct. 27, 6*e*; holding of stock by Charing Cross Bank: particulars, 25, 16*d*; meetings, 27, 6*e*; official receiver (statement), Nov. 22, 4*a*
British Columbia Electric Railway Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, 23, 19*d*; dividends, April 16, 17*f*; July 16, 15*e*; Dec. 6, 17*d*; extension of objects sanctioned, June 22, 4*a*; debentures: circular to holders, Sept. 24, 13*b*; 29, 15*f*; report, 7, 21*b*; meeting, 20, 15*e*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company—reports, Feb. 1, 14*f*; Aug. 20, 15*a*
Canadian Northern Ontario Railway—route described (sp. art., "Canadian Northern Ontario Railway: impressions of the line," F.S.), Feb. 4, 13*f*
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway—right of way: Mr. R. M. Horne-Payne (l.), Oct. 21, 20*c*
Canadian Northern Railway Company — cinematograph pictures illustrating districts served exhibited at Palace Theatre, Jan. 29, 16*e*; acquisition of coal mines: particulars, April 26, 5*f*; —extension: construction announced, Jan. 29, 8*a*; progress: Mr. W. Mackenizie (int.), Mar. 16, 9*c*; contract with British Columbian government executed, June 25, 7*a*; construction progress, Sept. 2, 3*b*; —Montreal: new passenger termini proposed, May 2, 5*d*; —Ontario, eastern: railways purchased, July 16, 5*c*; report, Oct. 29, 16*b*; —shares: purchase, Aug. 6, 13*b*; —stock issue, Mar. 7, 15*d*; June 21, 15*c*
Canadian Pacific Railway — coal mines, acquisition of: particulars, April 26, 5*f*; —directors: elected, May 11, 7*d*; 14, 15*c*; Sir W. van Horne resigns chairmanship of board, April 27, 15*e*; —dividends, Feb. 15, 10*d*; Aug. 9, 5*e*; Nov. 25, 7*e*; —earnings, Jan. 4, 12*c*; Feb. 18, 4*a*; Mar. 18, 8*d*; 25, 10*d*; April 12, 9*d*; May 19, 14*d*; 26, 10*a*; June 11, 12*f*; 18, 14*f*; July 5, 10*c*; 12, 11*f*; 19, 16*d*; 29, 8*e*; Aug. 4, 4*f*; 10, 17*c*; 11, 10*d*; 18, 10*f*; 25, 4*c*; Oct. 29, 8*c*; Nov. 25, 21*e*; — extensions: special article ("Works on the Canadian Pacific system") (E.S.), April 20, 15*c*; —farm scheme: see under Land—Settlement, below; —floods: reports denied, Mar. 4, 5*b* (e.e.); —law case (construction of bridge at Toronto), July 23, 3*a*; — Lethbridge viaduct: Mr. C. N. Monsarrat (reads paper, E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*e*; —manager, European: appointed, Jan. 20, 12*f*; —meeting, Oct. 6, 6*b*, 12*e*; Nova Scotia: railways acquired,

CANADA — Railways — Canadian Pacific Railway (continued) :—
May 13, 5*e* ; —pamphlets : noticed, Oct. 6, 14*a* ; 14, 15*f* ; —reports, Feb. 16, 5*b* ; Mar. 2, 20*f* ; Sept. 14, 18*b* ; Nov. 30, 22*b* ; —services : new night service between Montreal and Ottawa announced, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; —traffic book : noticed, Jan. 14, 25*d*
Central Counties Railway Company : —bond issue, April 11, 15*d*
Construction — English navvies wanted, Sept. 30, 12*c*
Dominion Atlantic Railway Company—meeting, Oct. 15, 17*b*
Duluth, Winnipeg, and Pacific Railway Company — stock issue, May 23, 41*d*
Express companies — rates : decision of federal railway commission, Dec. 26, 5*c*
Freights—Federal Railway Commission : results of investigations, Mar. 14, 5*f*
Government—profits for first nine months' working, Feb. 2, 5*f*
Grand Trunk Pacific Branch Lines Company—bond issue, April 6, 20*d*
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company—bond issue, July 16, 15*c* ; construction : prairie section ; progress, Jan. 25, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 8*a* ; cinematograph pictures exhibited at Caxton Hall, 15, 12*f* ; progress : statement by Mr. Hays, April 23, 7*e* ; progress, June 14, 5*c* ; delays through labour shortage : see under Labour, above ; proposed employment of Asiatics : proposal rejected, Oct. 14, 6*c* ; —director : appointed, June 22, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 23, 5*a* ;—grain traffic : arrangements, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; —Hudson Bay Railway : see under Hudson Bay Railway, below ; —law case, Mar. 19, 3*e* ; —services : between Great Lakes and St. John and Halifax announced, June 17, 5*f* ; —stock issue, Jan. 14, 25*c* ; —traffic book : noticed, Jan. 14, 25*d*
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada—apprenticeship system : particulars, Mar. 2, 16*c* ; —director elected, Feb. 26, 16*d* ; —earnings, Aug. 6, 5*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; —extensions : statement by Mr. Hays, April 23, 7*e* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —law case (construction of bridge at Toronto), July 23, 3*a* ; —meetings, April 15, 20*b* ; Oct. 25, 15*b* ; —reports, Feb. 12, 15*f* ; April 6, 23*a* ; Oct. 14, 19*d* ; —shipping : see under Shipping, below
Grand Trunk Western Railway Company — bonds : redemption announced, May 10, 18*c*
Halifax and Eastern Railway of Nova Scotia — construction : contract signed, July 1, 19*e*
Hudson Bay Railway—government attitude, July 26, 5*a* ; Aug. 3, 5*c* ; —construction : vote to be included in estimates, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; soundings to be taken at Fort Churchill and Fort Nelson, July 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; first sod cut, Sept. 8, 5*d* ; attitude of Opposition, Nov. 18, 5*e* ; farmers' deputation to Government ; memorials quoted, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; executive committee of Western Grain Growers' Associations issues statement, 21, 5*b* ; —forests : protection arrangements, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : connexion with : route ; construction delayed, Sept. 8, 5*d* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (statement), Aug. 1, 5*b* ; —map, Sept. 29, 5*b* ; —special articles ("Sir W. Laurier and the Canadian West : the Hudson Bay Railway"), Aug. 13, 5*c* ; ("Hudson Bay and its coasts," I. ("The past three centuries"), Sept. 24, 5*a* ; II. ("The new route and its advantages"), Sept. 29, 5*f* ; III. ("The case against the new route"), Oct. 1, 6*e* ; IV. ("The prospects for agriculture"), 3, 5*f* ; V. ("Fishing, timber, and mines"), 4, 5*e* ; correspondence, 22, 15*e* ; —Winnipeg : Board of Trade passes resolution, Nov. 3, 5*d*
Hudson's Bay and Pacific Railway Company—bonds : Lord Strathcona's statement, Aug. 6, 13*b*
Intercolonial Railway — surplus for fiscal year announced, May 14, 5*a* ; extension (Ontario to Toronto and Georgian Bay) : agitation for, Sept. 2, 3*b*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Peers, British—to sell English property and invest funds in new enterprise, Aug. 17, 5*b*
Quebec—bi-lingual law : see under QUEBEC (province)
Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company—capital, reorganization of bonded : Canadian Northern Railway Company's proposals : Railway Share and Agency Company issues statement, Jan. 1, 14*c* ; meetings of bondholders, 4, 18*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; Mr. Horne-Payne replies to request for extension of time, 8, 13*c* ; Canadian Northern Railway Company : circulars, 12, 19*f* ; 13, 13*c* ; 27, 11*a* ; withdraws offer ; *The Times* comment, 27, 13*c* ; extract from trustees' circular to bondholders, Feb. 21, 18*c* ; meetings, 22, 17*b* ; Bondholders' Protection Committee issue circular to bondholders, 24, 16*a* ; Messrs. Coates, Son, and Co. (l.), 26, 17*b* ; bondholders' Protection Committee (l.), Mar. 2, 19*d* ; Messrs. Coates, Son, and Co. (l.), 3, 16*c* ; meeting, 22, 17*a* ; circular issued to holders of prior lien bonds, 28, 12*b* ; conversion arrangements, July 27, 21*b* ; prior lien bondholders' committee : circular ; Bondholders' Protection Committee : circulars, 30, 15*e* ; —management (1901-6) : Mr. J. G. Scott (l.), Feb. 23, 20*b* ; —meetings, May 28, 17*c* ; Aug. 9, 14*b* ; Oct. 20, 16*a*
Quebec Central Railway Company—report, Aug. 5, 18*c* ; Oct. 11, 12*c* ; meeting, 20, 16*a*
Rates—increase : opinion in West, April 7, 5*f* ; dry goods : primage

CANADA—Railways—Rates (continued) :—charge reimposed, May 6, 5*d*; reductions ordered on Yukon and White Pass Railway, Sept. 15, 5*a*
Toronto—proposed tube system: estimated cost, Sept. 3, 5*a*
Toronto Railway Company—dividends, Mar. 15, 19*c*; June 15, 22*b*; Sept. 24, 14*d*; Dec. 16, 19*f*; expropriation: legislation to be applied for, Jan. 26, 5*e*; —labour: see under Labour, above
Transcontinental Railway—map of route noticed (E.S.), April 27, 17*a*; construction: special committee's reports on Mr. Lumsden's charges, April 29, 5*a*; classification of material dispute: arbitrators' report, July 1, 5*a* (e.e.); special article ("The government and the national transcontinental railway"), April 2, 5*c*; —Quebec terminus site: arrangements, May 19, 5*b*
White Pass and Yukon Railway Company—dividend, June 14, 17*b*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; meeting, Nov. 15, 17*b*
Winnipeg Electric Railway Company—dividend, Mar. 10, 15*f*; June 17, 19*d*; Dec. 12, 18*e*; report, May 27, 18*e*
Resources, conservation of natural—commission: meeting, Jan. 19, 5*d*; committee on lands to collect information: particulars, May 26, 7*e*; report, July 6, 5*b*; invites co-operation of provincial governments; conference to be held, Sept. 21, 5*d*; —forestry: see Forestry, above; —Sifton, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 19, 5*d*
Rifle shooting—Borden, Sir F. (s.), Aug. 25, 3*d*; —cadets: British v. Canadian: party leaves England, Aug. 13, 7*a*; competition held, 26, 5*a*; results, Sept. 17, 6*f*; —Canadian Bisley: arrangements, Aug. 22, 5*c*; Dominion Rifle Association meeting: invitation to English cadets to compete, July 15, 9*f*; correspondence, 19, 18*f*; English team chosen, Aug. 11, 4*e*; competitions, 23, 6*c*; banquet given, 25, 3*d*
Roman Catholic Church — influence (sp. art., "The Eucharistic congress: the power of the church"), Sept. 3, 5*e*
Roman Catholics — apostolic delegate: appointed, Nov. 4, 5*b*; — Eucharistic congress: see that title; —Keewatin: apostolic vicariate created, Mar. 7, 4*c*; —Protestants, relations with: Mr. Lemieux and Dr. J. E. Duke prohibited from addressing meeting in Methodist church, April 20, 5*b*; correspondence 25, 8*d*; —Regina: new diocese created, Mar. 7, 4*c*; statistics, Sept. 3, 5*e*
Scouts, boy—Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell reviews troops, Oct. 4, 6*d*; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 22, 5*a*
Sewage—disposal: Saskatoon experimental works described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*c*
Sheep—breeding: commissioners studying British conditions, Aug. 29, 3*c*
Shipping—Asiatic passenger traffic: steerage rates war prospects, June 11, 7*d* (e.e.); —Australian service: see under SHIPPING; —Canadian Northern Railway Company— Bristol and Canada: see under Royal Line, below; winter arrangements, Nov. 9, 14*b*; Southampton: use of port by vessels suggested, Feb. 5, 10*d*; —Canadian Pacific Railway: intention to acquire two new vessels announced, Nov. 18, 18*d*; Allan Steamship Company: reports of acquisition of controlling interest denied, Feb. 11, 12*c*; New Zealand Shipping Company: official admission by Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Feb. 26, 5*e*; new services: arrangements: (E.S.). April 20. 15*d*; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; —Grand Trunk Railway of Canada: far eastern service announced, April 23, 7*e*; order for vessel placed with Glasgow shipbuilder, Nov. 18, 18*d*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —law, new (sp. art., "Canadian shipping legislation," F.S.), Sept. 2, 11*e*; — North-West Passage: Lord Grey's views, Sept. 5, 5*b*; —Royal Line (Canadian Northern Steamships, Ltd.): Bristol and Canada service: arrangements, Mar. 10, 8*d*; April 28, 16*e*; —Water Carriage of Goods Act: attitude of shipowners, Aug. 4, 8*d*; West Indian service: see under WEST Indies—Shipping
Silver—production: Cobalt: statistics for 1909, Jan, 7, 3*a*
Snowslide—at Roger's Pass (fatal), Mar. 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*
Sons of England Society of Canada: see that title
South African War—memorials: see under SOUTH African war
Steel—Canadian Steel Corporation: formed, July 11, 7*e*; (E.S.), 20, 16*c*; —production: statistics, Jan. 26, 14*c*
Swine breeding—Mr. G. E. Day (report), Jan. 10, 15*b*
Tariff—agricultural implements: reduction of duties proposed: notice of motion in Parliament, Nov. 19, 5*b*; —British deputation: suggested by *Montreal Star*, Oct. 19, 5*b*; British M.P.'s (l.), 25, 10*e*; — British goods, preference on: evidence as to origin of goods: provisions of new regulations, Jan. 11, 8*b*; —Calgary: mayor (add.), Sept. 19, 5*e*; —catalogues, duty on: see under PARLIAMENT; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Sept. 23, 8*b*; —commission: appointment suggested: Sir W. Laurier (s.), July 26, 5*a*; announces appointment, Sept. 3, 5*a*; government attitude, Dec. 16, 5*d*; *Ottawa Free Press* comments, 16, 5*d*; farmers' memorial to government, quoted, 17, 5*a*; —concessions: negotiations with Belgium and Italy; question in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 29, 5*e*; —Conservative party: attitude, Nov. 19, 5*b*; —correspondence, Sept. 5, 6*d*; 12, 4*b*; — Cripps, Sir C. A. (with others, l.), Oct. 25, 10*e*; —Dominion Grange: report quoted, Dec. 14, 5*a*; — farmers: deputation to government announced, Oct. 24, 7*d*; Dec.

CANADA—Tariff (continued) :—
1, 16*a* (m.e.) ; Dec. 14, 5*a* ; meeting in Wentworth passes resolution, 14, 5*a* ; Ontario Farmers' Association passes resolution, 15, 5*b* ; delegates arrive at Ottawa, 16, 5*d* ; demands outlined, 16, 5*d* ; received by government ; memorials and speeches quoted, 17, 5*a* ; executive committee confers with government ; statement issued, 21, 5*b* ; *La Patrie* comments, 28, 3*a* ; — Fels, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 15, 4*f* ; —Free Trade League : Winnipeg branch formed, Aug. 11, 3*e* ; —fruit growers' attitude : Ottawa Association passes resolution, Nov. 19, 5*b* ; —Grantham, Mr. Justice (add.), Oct. 11, 7*b* ; —Hendry, Mr. J. (int.), April 21, 5*a* ; Sept. 1, 5*a* ; (s.), 22, 5*f* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —International Free Trade League (l.), Sept. 23, 4*b* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), July 20, 5*c* ; receives memorial from farmers, 22, 5*b* ; receives address from Saskatchewan farmers, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; (s.), 6, 5*b* ; our Toronto correspondent's comment, 6, 5*b* ; (s.), 13, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Canadian West "), 13, 5*e* ; receives deputation from Vancouver Board of Trade, 18, 3*c* ; (s.), Sept. 1, 5*a* ; receives deputation (s.), 3, 5*a* ; cartoon in *Toronto World* noticed, 19, 5*e* ; receives farmers' deputation (s.), Dec. 17, 5*a* ; *La Patrie* comments, 27, 3*a* ; —legislation : government's attitude, Sept. 14, 5*e* ; —Liberal Union Club : discussion announced, Oct. 26, 19*e* ; —*London Advertiser* comment, Sept. 30, 5*d* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (l.), Sept. 16, 10*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; —McKinnon, Mr. (s.), July 5, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —*Montreal Star* (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 5*b* ; —Niagara Fruit Growers' Association (tel.), Dec. 17, 5*a* ; —Parliament : debate, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —Quebec agricultural societies memorial to government, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; —rates changed : particulars, April 13, 14*c* ; —reform, Parliament : prospects of agitation for lower duties, Nov. 18, 5*e* ; debate, 23, 5*b* ; Mr. Borden (s.), Sir W. Laurier (s.), 23, 5*b* ; —Rowley, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*e* ; —special articles (" Preference and negotiation "), Jan. 8, 3*f* ; (" Canadian opinion and the elections "), 11, 5*e* ; (" Sir W. Laurier and the Canadian West : tariff and preference "), Aug. 13, 5*c* ; (" Canada and free trade "), 17, 5*b* ; (" Canada and reciprocity "), Oct. 13, 8*b* ; —tariff commission report, May 7, 10*a* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (int.), Nov. 7, 14*d* ; —western provinces : attitude (sp. art., " Western Canada and free trade "), Oct. 5, 5*e* ; —Whitney, Sir J. : interviews in English press condemned by *Montreal Herald*, Sept. 19, 5*e* ; Winnipeg : Liberal Association adopts resolution, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; 19, 5*b* ; —Winnipeg Free Trade League : meeting held ; small attendance noticed, Oct. 8, 6*d*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Technical education—committee : appointment announced : Mr. M. King (s.), April 2, 5*c*
CANADA (continued) :—
Telegraphs—labour : see under Labour above ; — rates : Dominion Railway Commission to investigate charges of discrimination against Western Canada, May 14, 5*a* ; Sept. 28, 5*f*
Telephones—statistics, Aug. 13, 5*c*
Town planning—meeting : held, Oct. 18, 8*b* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 18, 8*b*
Trade—agriculturists : visit to factories proposed, Sept. 16, 6*b* ; — commissioners, imperial (sp. art., " The American bid for Canadian trade : trade commissioner "), Feb. 12, 7*f* ; — imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 : January to October compared, Jan. 21, 17*c* ; 29, 8*a* ; to November compared, Feb. 19, 13*e* ; 1908-9 compared Mar. 30, 19*e* ; for January : 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c* ; for fiscal year, 28, 5*c* ; for 1909, May 6, 5*d* ; 1909-10 : January and February compared, 28, 16*b* ; January to March compared, June 20, 14*e* ; for quarter ended June, July 20, 5*c* ; for 1909-10 : January to April compared, July 22, 19*c* ; January to May compared, Aug. 20, 13*b* ; for four months, 23, 3*c* ; January to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; January to July compared, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; for half-year, 22, 5*e* ; January to August compared, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; January to September compared, Dec. 17, 15*b* ; — porterage tax on imports : Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; — year (1909) reviewed : special articles (" Canada : return to activity," F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*f* ; (" Canadian progress in 1909 "), Feb. 5, 5*f* ; Walker, Mr. B. E. (add.), Feb. 15, 5*b*
Travel—advice to visitors, May 24, 48*d* ; — British tour : party leaving Montreal, July 7, 5*d*
Trusts—Combines Investigation Bill : introduced, Jan. 19, 5*d* ; Mar. 2, 5*a* ; provisions, 14, 6*a* ; — Control Bill : passed, April 27, 5*e* ; — Wholesale Grocers' Guild : prosecution ; judgment, Mar. 8, 5*c*
Turf—Woodbine races : King's Plate : result, May 26, 16*d*
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
United States :—
American settlers in Canada—influence (sp. art., " Americans in Canada : the necessity of preference "), Nov. 26, 7*f*
Annexation, suggested — Douglas, Adm. Sir A. (s.), June 28, 5*c* ; (correction), July 2, 7*b* ; (int.), 4, 5*d* ; Canadian opinion, 5, 5*a* ; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), July 2, 8*c* ;—Fisher, Mr. S. (s.), July 2, 8*c* ; —Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), Oct. 6, 10*c*
Boundary—treaty defining line through Passamaquoddy Bay and Grand Manan Channel signed, May 23, 31*e*
Capital—influence of U.S.A. : views of delegates of Bristol commercial deputation, Sept. 1, 5*a*
Commercial relations—Borden, Mr. (s.), June 27, 7*b* ; — Crewe, Lord (s.), July 2, 8*d* ; — Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), July 2, 8*c* ; — Grey,

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations (continued) :—
Lord (int.), June 17, 8*a*; — Laurier, Sir W.: replies to deputation of U.S.A. settlers in Alberta, Sept. 2, 3*b*; — organization to secure control of Canadian franchises, &c.: formation reported, Sept. 1, 5*a*
Tariffs: prospects of negotiations, Feb. 5, 6*b*; 17, 5*a*; U.S.A. state department; letter to Mr. Bryce, 19, 5*c*; U.S.A. opinion, 21, 7*a*; Canadian opinion, 22, 5*d*; (sp. art. "Canada and the United States: the tariff question"), 19, 5*e*; difficulties outlined, 26, 5*f*; arrangements for negotiations; U.S.A. commission to visit Canada, Mar. 1, 5*d*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*b*; Canadian opinion, 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*b*; 14, 5*a*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; 29, 3*a*; U.S.A., objects outlined, 2, 5*a*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 3, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; questions in Canadian Parliament, 5, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*; negotiations, 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; U.S.A. commissioners return to Washington, 10, 5*c*; confer with Mr. Taft, 14, 5*a*; U. S. A. opinion, 10, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; 29, 3*a*; application of *maximum* provisions expected, 14, 5*a*; 16, 5*a*; Mr. Taft's attitude, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; Franco-Canadian treaty discussed, 10, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; 18, 5*d*; tariff war prospects, 16, 5*a*; duties compared, 16, 5*a*; Mr. Taft to confer with Mr. Fielding, 19, 5*d*; conference held, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; further conference, 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*d*; 28, 3*a*; Mr. Taft (s.), 21, 5*d*; prospects of arrangement, 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*; 26, 3*d*; 28, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; attitude of U.S.A. lumber traders, 22, 5*c*; Mr. Knox receives deputation, 24, 5*c*; arrangement reported, 28, 3*a*; outlined, 28, 3*a*; details of arrangement: notes exchanged by Mr. Fielding and Mr. Knox, 30, 5*a*; Mr. Fielding (s.), 31, 5*e*; official *communiqué* issued, 31, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir W. Laurier: statement in House of Commons, April 1, 5*f*; Niagara Peninsula Fruit Growers' Association passes resolution, 6, 5*d*; correspondence presented to Canadian Parliament, 29, 5*a*; Mr. Bryce: letter to Lord Grey quoted, 29, 5*a*; Mr. Borden (s.), May 4, 5*c*; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), 2, 5*f*; Tariff Commission: report, 7, 10*a*; —treaty prospects, Mar. 10, 5*c*; — United States Plowmaking Company: to establish factory in Canada, May 18, 5*a*
Reciprocity, proposal for, Mar. 28, 3*a*; conference arranged, April 1, 5*f*; U.S.A. opinion, 25, 5*e*; U.S.A. views outlined, 29, 5*a*; Montreal Board of Trade to discuss question, May 6, 5*d*; Mr. G. L. Cains (s.), 6, 5*d*; Canadian Manufacturers' Association: committee appointed, 6, 5*d*; report to be published, 13, 5*e*; considered by executive committee, 21, 11*c*; U.S.A. note to Canada, 16, 5*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 18, 5*e*; 20, 3*f*; Canadian opinion, 18, 5*e*; Canadian reply, 23, 31*e*; resolution in U.S.A. House of Representatives: question, 23, 31*e*; Canadian government's reply, 26, 5*a*; parties (U.S.A.) attitude of (art., "The United States and Canada: views of American parties"), May 18, 5*e*; Canadian ministers' attitude, June 9, 5*e*; Mr. Fielding (statement), 11, 7*e*; Mr. W. Cauldwell (s.), 24, 5*c*; 25, 7*a*; Sir W. Laurier receives memorial from farmers, July 22, 5*b*; meeting of Saskatchewan farmers held, Aug. 5, 5*a*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 6, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; negotiations announced, Sept. 7, 5*a*; Canadian government's attitude towards legislation, 14, 5*e*; U.S.A. opinion, 15, 5*a*; arrangements, 16, 5*b*; Canadian opinion, 19, 5*e*; prospects, Oct. 1, 7*a*; 11, 6*a*; 15, 8*b*; delay probable, 3, 5*e*; date, 15, 8*b*; prospects, Nov. 1, 5*c*; attitude of U.S.A. government, 4, 5*a*; U.S.A. delegates leave for Ottawa, 4, 5*a*; Canadian government's attitude, 4, 5*a*; Canadian opinion, 7, 9*b*; 9, 5*d*; names of representatives, 7, 9*b*; negotiations at Ottawa, 7, 9*b*; 9, 5*c*; Canadian attitude towards secrecy, 9, 5*c*; negotiations concluded; further conference, to be held at Washington; official statement issued, 11, 5*a*; Canadian opinion, 12, 7*a*; 14, 5*e*; U.S.A. opinion, 14, 5*e*; U.S.A. commissioners return, 14, 5*e*; speeches at Toronto ward meetings noticed, 14, 5*e*; reference in speech from throne quoted, 18, 5*e*; debate in Parliament, 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*; January conference: probable date, 28, 3*a*; Canadian opinion, Dec. 28, 3*a*; — Borden, Sir F. W. (s.), Oct. 29, 7*a*; —Bowell, Sir M. (int.), Sept. 19, 5*e*; —Cartwright, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 24, 5*c*; —coal trade: attitude, Oct. 13, 8*b*; Mr. Plummer (views), 19, 5*b*; meeting at Halifax; delegates received by Nova Scotia government, 24, 5*e*; Sir W. Laurier receives deputation of miners, Sept. 3, 5*a*; attitude, Nov. 9, 5*c*; —Denison, Col. George T. (int.), Oct. 4, 5*f*; (l. quoted), 10, 8*e*; —Dominion Grange: report quoted, Dec. 14, 5*a*; — farmers: deputation to government announced, Oct. 24, 7*e*; Nov. 12, 7*a*; meeting in Wentworth passes resolution, Dec. 14, 5*a*; decision of Ontario Farmers' Association, 15, 5*b*; deputation received by government; memorial quoted, 17, 5*a*; anti-concessions deputation to government probable, 23, 5*c*; —Fielding, Mr.: atti-

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Tariffs—Reciprocity, proposal for (continued) :—
tude, Oct. 13, 8*b* ; —Greenfell, Mr. A. M. (int.), Nov. 10, 8*c* ; —Hendry, Mr. J. (int.), Sept. 1, 5*a* ; —Hill, Mr. J. J. : letter read at Canadian Society's dinner (New York), Dec. 10, 5*d* ; —Kingston Board of Trade: passes resolution, Nov. 19, 5*b* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 12, 6*a* ; receives farmers' deputation (s.), Dec. 17, 5*a* ; —Ross, Sir G. (views), Sept. 28, 5*f* ; (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 7*a* ; (s.), Nov. 4, 5*a* ; (views), Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (views), Nov. 1, 5*c* ; —special articles ("The American bid for Canadian trade"), I., Jan. 22, 4*a* ; II. ("Salesmen and emigrants"), 28, 8*c* ; III., Feb. 12, 7*f* ; ("Canada and the United States : the tariff question"), June 27, 7*f* ; ("Canada and reciprocity"), Oct. 13, 8*b* ; —Toronto : council of Board of Trade passes resolution, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), July 21, 5*a* ; —Walker, Sir E. (int.), Oct. 5, 5*a* ; —Whitney, Mr. H. M. (art. quoted) (sp. art., "Canada and reciprocity : an American view"), Oct. 18, 5*b* ; —Wilkie, Mr. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*a*
Diplomatic service——report of appointment of Canadian at Washington denied, Sept. 26, 5*e*
Erie Canal — British subjects, rights : question in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 26, 6*a*
Fisheries, Northern — Canadian claims respecting Hudson Bay and Straits, July 1, 5*a* ; U.S.A. citizens instructed to ignore Canadian claims, 2, 7*b*
Fisheries commission, international—report submitted to parliaments, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; referred back by Senate, 17, 5*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 18, 5*a*
Fisheries dispute — reference to arbitration : see FOREIGN relations—United States—Fisheries dispute (Canada and Newfoundland)
Grain trade — railway and shipping rates : Canadian merchants protest against low rates between New York and Europe, April 4, 5*b* ; U.S.A. railways reduce rates, 6, 5*d* ; Canadian railways reduce rates, 6, 5*d*
Great Lakes, naval vessels on—U.S.A. House of Representatives passes resolution, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; special article ("Canada and the United States : the Lakes question"), Jan. 4, 3*d* ; ("Naval vessels on the Great Lakes : the Rush-Bagot convention"), April 9, 5*d*
Immigration officials, U.S.A.—activity on Canadian trains : protest to railway commission, June 30, 5*c*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 1, 5*a*
Peace—celebration : fixed for 1915, June 20, 7*b* ; arrangements, July 28, 5*d*
Pulpwood—prohibition of exports from Canada (sp. art., "The United States and Canada : the pulpwood situation," F.S.), Sept. 16, 13*c*
Railways — regulation of international traffic : prospects of establishment of tribunal, May 31, 5*b* ; conference announced, July 15, 5*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 5*e* ; prospects of appointment of permanent joint commission, 16, 5*e*
Railways commission, international—conference between Mr. Knapp and Mr. Mabee : report presented to state department, Dec. 31, 5*c*
St. Lawrence river—proposed dam at Long Sault rapids (sp. art., "Canadian and American waterways," F.S.), Mar. 18, 15*c*
Shipping — freights : conference between Mr. Knapp and Mr. Mabee : report presented to state department, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Special article ("Canada and the United States"), Jan. 1, 3*e*
Trade—statistics for 1909, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; U.S.A. firm to establish branch at Hamilton, June 2, 7*d*
Traffic—conference : begins, Aug. 12, 3*d* ; meeting, 13, 5*b*
Water, international — pollution : joint action to prevent proposed, Oct. 15, 8*b*
Waters treaty, inland territorial—adopted by Canada, Mar. 28, 3*a* (e.e.) ; 31, 5*e* ; ratified by U.S.A. Congress, May 6, 5*d*
Water Power—St. Lawrence Power Company : Bill : discussed in Parliament, April 6, 5*a* ; amendments carried, 6, 5*a*
Waterways : see Canals and Waterways, above
Weather—rainfall, July 25, 7*d*
West Indies :—
Commercial relations—commission, royal : members' visit to West Indies : arrangements, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; leave England, 13, 11*a* ; member appointed, 14, 5*a* ; sittings at Jamaica, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; sittings at Georgetown, 21, 7*a* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh, (int.), 21, 7*a* ; members at Cherbourg, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; arrive in London, 23, 5*e* ; special articles ("The West Indies and imperial preference"), Mar. 12, 5*f* ; ("The West Indies and Canada : work of the royal commission"), 19, 5*f* ; ("Canada and the West Indies : the royal commission on trade relations"), 23, 5*e* ; correspondence, 25, 8*d* ; deliberations to be completed in London, May 31, 5*b* ; final sittings : Canadian delegates leave Montreal, June 11, 7*e* ; report, Sept, 27, 4*a*; Canadian government to take action, 30, 5*d* ; West Indian comments, 28, 5*a* ; Lord Grey's probable attitude, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), 22, 12*c* ; —fiscal preference : royal commission (report), Sept. 27, 4*a* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 6, 7*e* ; —sugar trade : royal commission (report), Sept. 27, 4*a*
Trades commissioners—delegation to urge royal commission to consider appointment, Jan. 29, 5*e*

CANADA (continued) :—
Women—special article (" Canadian women "), May 24, 46*e*
Women's suffrage—Halifax : women's council passes resolution, July 7, 5*d*
Wool—duty, proposed import : particulars, May 16, 5*a*
CANADA Cement Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; dividends, April 29, 24*d* ; July 21, 16*d* ; Oct. 18, 14*e*
CANADA Club—dinners given, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; May 5, 4*e* ; (correction), 6, 12*c* ; Dec. 9, 3*e*
CANADA Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*c* ; meetings, 24, 14*e* ; June 24, 20*c* ; Dec. 23, 19*d* ; dividends, June 20, 16*e* ; Dec. 19, 16*d*
CANADA Life Assurance Company—business in 1909 : statistics, Feb. 17, 12*d* ; report, April 22, 20*a*
CANADA North-West Land Company (Ltd.) —reports, Mar. 7, 17*e* ; Dec. 15, 16*c* ; dividend, May 18, 18*e*
CANADIAN and Empire Investment Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 30, 15*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, (Ltd.)—bond issue, Feb. 3, 13*d* ; dividend, Nov. 17, 16*f*
CANADIAN Coal Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 17*d*
CANADIAN Collieries (Ltd.)—incorporated, April 26, 5*f* ; prospectus, May 6, 17*d*
CANADIAN Defence League — Ontario : branch being formed, Feb. 12, 7*a*
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 15, 19*c* ; June 15, 22*b* ; Sept. 6, 12*e* ; Dec. 12, 18*c* ; report, April 15, 20*d*
CANADIAN Immigration Guild—formed, objects, July 29, 9*d*
CANADIAN Land and Ranche Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 15*d*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association—convention held : officers elected ; Sept. 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; —political attitude of members, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; — Western provinces, members' tour in : members at Calgary, Sept. 19, 5*e* ; at Vancouver, 22, 5*f* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; at Edmonton and Saskatoon, 30, 5*d*
CANADIAN Mills and Timber (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 7, 19*d*
CANADIAN Mineral Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, July 2, 17*a*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 21*c* ; Sept. 19, 12*d* ; report, Mar. 30, 14*f*
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN North Pacific Fisheries (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 2, 19*c*
CANADIAN Oil Producing and Refining Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 3, 8*b*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Society of Civil Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*e* ; July 20, 18*b* ; Dec. 7, 17*d*
CANADIAN Steel Corporation — formed, July 11, 7*e* ; (E.S.), 20, 16*c*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, April 18, 15*e*
CANALEJAS, Señor (Spain) — appointed premier, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; postpones journey to Brussels, Sept. 3, 5*f* ; confers with foreign ambassadors, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; at Valencia, 24, 7*c* ; returns to Madrid, 27, 5*d* ; ministry : statement respecting renewal of term of office, Dec. 31, 5*c*
CANALEJAS, Señor (Spain) (continued) :—
at Madrid, on ministerial policy, June 14, 5*d*
in Chamber, on crime : proposed amnesty, July 13, 5*f* ; —ministerial policy, July 21, 5*d* ; —ministry (Moret) : resignation, July 2, 7*e* ; 6, 5*c* ; —Morocco : policy in, Oct. 27, 5*d* ; —sedition, Oct. 17, 6*a*
in Senate, on ministerial policy, Oct. 10, 8*c* ; —Morocco, agreement with, Nov. 19, 5*d* ; —religious orders : ministerial policy, July 7, 5*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; —religious orders question, Oct. 10, 8*c* ; *Osservatore Romano* comments, 11, 5*a* ; attitude towards Portuguese refugees, 15, 8*c* ; Bill (Cadenas), 29, 7*e* ; 31, 7*e* ; —republicans : agitation, Oct. 10, 8*c*
on ministerial policy (int.), Feb. 12, 7*e* ; (statement), Aug. 11, 3*a* ; — Morocco : policy in (s.), July 2, 7*c* ; (statement), Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —Morocco, relations with (int.), Sept. 17, 6*b* ; negotiations (views), Oct. 24, 5*e* ; — Portuguese revolution : statements, Oct. 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; —religious orders : Bilbao Roman Catholic agitation (s.), Aug. 1, 5*d* ; (statement), 13, 5*b* ; —Spain : prospects of revolution (int.), Oct. 11, 5*b*
CANALEJAS, Señor Louis—death, Oct. 28, 11*c*
CANALS and waterways — Brecon and Abergavenny Canal : closing suggested, May 19, 11*b* ; —commission, royal : Lord Churchill (s.), Feb. 12, 16*e* ; secretary appointed, 3, 8*a* ; 4, 12*e* ; recommendations : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 16, 4*e* ; (sp. art., " English railways and the canal commission," E.S.), 16, 15*b* ; —improvement : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 13, 16*b* ; —improvement of canal routes : Sir John Wolfe Barry and Partners (reports, blue-book), Mar. 25, 10*c* ; — nationalization : trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 15, 10*c* ; — Norwich and Yarmouth : proposed ship canal between : details of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*d* ; —special article (" Nature on old canals "), Jan. 1, 10*b* ; —Tyne and Solway Firth, projected canal between : Mr. J. Watt Sandeman (reads paper, E.S.), June 1, 18*c*
CANARY Islands—administration : government decides not to grant claims of Las Palmas, April 11, 5*d* ; —disturbances : particulars, April 11, 5*d* ; —weather : storm (fatal), Dec. 29, 3*e*
CANCER—Barnato-Joel charity : see under MIDDLESEX Hospital : Cancer Charity ; —Gould, Sir A. P. (Bradshaw lect.), Dec. 8, 12*e* ; —Handley, Prof. W. S. (lect.), Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —research conference, international (Paris) : arrangements, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; April 15, 6*d* ; held, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), July 21, 9*d* ; Sir W. Church (s.), July 21, 9*c* ; Imperial Cancer Research Fund : reports, July 21, 9*c* ; —Royal Society : papers read, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; — treatment : Prof. G. Barling (add.), July 29, 14*a* ; Dr. L. Wickham (add.), July 29, 14*a*
CANCER Hospital (Fulham-road)—charter of incorporation : petition presented, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; governors' meeting, Feb. 24, 12*b* ; receives royal charter of incorporation, June 27, 16*f* ; appointments, Oct. 28, 7*d* ; correction, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*

CANDIA, Giovanni Conte de (Mario)—art collection to be exhibited, Mar. 10, 13*c*
CANDIDO, Antonio (Portugal) — charges against: see under PORTUGAL—Banking—Credito Predial
CANDLER, Mr. E.—"The Mantle of the East" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 232*c*
CANDLER, Mr. H.—on House of Lords reform: misuse of term "veto" (l.), April 21, 8*a*
CANDY, Mr. E. T.—on India: civil service examinations (l.), Sept. 22, 6*b*
CANDY, T.: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
"CANFORD cliffs"—on Branksome Park: preservation (l.), April 5, 11*a*
CANHAM—appeal against conviction, July 5, 3*a*
CANNAN, Prof. E.—at British Association's meeting, on income: income-tax, Sept. 3, 6*e*
CANNAN, Mr. G.—"Heinrich Heine's Memoirs" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 381*b*; —"John Christopher" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*c*
CANNAN'S Soap Works (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 26, 3*a*
CANNELL, William—robbery and assault charge, Sept. 28, 3*e*; Oct. 15, 4*c*
CANNEY, Mary—on Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund: appeal (l.), Sept. 30, 4*d*
CANNIBALISM—Tonga Islands: see under TONGA
CANNIFORD, Mr. J.—retires from Inland Revenue, April 1, 12*b*
CANNING, Mr. A. W.—in London, Aug. 20, 6*a*
at Australian High Commissioner's offices, on Australia—describes new stock route, Aug. 20, 6*a*
CANNING, Mr. H.—awarded fellowship at Dublin University, May 24, 6*d*
CANNIZZARO, Prof. S.—death, May 11, 13*d*
CANNON, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—re-election as speaker: prospects, Mar. 1, 5*c*; health, July 18, 5*c*; 19, 7*c*; re-elected to Congress, Nov. 9, 5*b*
Congress — speakership: announces intention to seek re-election, July 20, 5*c*; Republican party not to support candidature for re-election reported, Aug. 15, 5*b*; to persist in candidature, 17, 5*a*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*b*; discussed by Mr. Taft, Mr. Sherman, Mr. Longworth, and Mr. Anthony, 19, 3*b*
Republican party—attitude of insurgents: motion for exclusion from rules committee discussed in Congress, Mar. 19, 5*d*; motion agreed to, 21, 5*a*; motion for resignation negatived, 21, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c*; (sp. art., "Congress and the speaker: the attack on Mr. Cannon"), April 1, 5*e*
CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 17, 14*d*; Oct. 14, 19*e*
CANNY, Mr. G. B.—appointed private secretary to Sir Robert Chalmers, May 4, 12*a*
CANORA, M. J.—"Madame Davenay Bienfaitrice" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*b*
CANTEL, Mr. H. E.—inquest, Aug. 25, 8*b*
CANTERBURY—cricket: see under CRICKET; —diocese: conference held, June 17, 12*c*; 18, 8*f*; —electoral, Mar. 10, 8*b*;
CANTERBURY (continued):—
24, 10*b*; April 1, 12*c*; —general election, Jan. 14, 7*f*; poll, 21, 6*a*; Mr. Goldney (l.), 24, 10*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*b*; Dec. 5, 6*c*; poll, 7, 7*d*; —King's School: headmaster appointed, June 28, 13*b*; speech day, July 30, 7*e*: scholarships awarded, Dec. 6, 13*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —Old Park Estate acquired by War Office, April 14, 9*b*; —St. Edmund's (Clergy Orphan) School: prizes distributed, July 4, 7*a*; —St. Peter's Church: struck by lightning, June 11, 14*d*; —St. Thomas's church: bazaar in aid: arrangements, April 12, 13*a*; May 2, 13*a*; held, 3, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. H.
CANTERBURY and York Society—meeting, July 21, 13*e* (e.e.)
CANTERBURY Cathedral—altar, high: Dean of Canterbury (s.), Dec. 7, 4*e*; —canon appointed, Oct. 13, 6*d*; —Commonwealth, condition after: pictures illustrating: Mr. W. D. Caröe (p.), Dec. 7, 4*e*; —painting (showing choir as appearing in 1657) by T. Johnson described: Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), May 31, 8*a*; —restoration: Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), May 31, 8*a*; repair fund: appeal: Dean of Canterbury (l.), June 2, 5*c*; Dec. 31, 7*d*; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Dec. 31, 7*d*; North-West tower: top stone of last pinnacle laid; service held, Dec. 31, 7*d*
CANTLIE, Mr. J.:—
at Russell-square on extermination of rats, Nov. 3, 7*c*
on pellagra investigation committee: appeal (l.), Mar. 11, 12*e*; May 20, 16*f*
CANTON, Mr. William—"History of the British and Foreign Bible Society": writes preface, Dec. 29, 5*c*
CANTON-KAU-LUNG Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
CANTON—viceroy: resigns, Oct. 29, 8*a*; new appointment, 31, 7*f*
CANTRELL, Dr. T. J.—will, April 29, 13*c*
CAPAZZA, M.—aeroplanes: parachute: invention announced, Feb. 2, 12*d*
CAPE Cod Canal: see under UNITED STATES—Canals and Waterways
CAPE colony:—
Administrator appointed, May 31, 5*a*; June 1, 7*c*
Agriculture—college, proposed: Middelburg camp to be purchased, April 23, 7*a*
Asiatics—treatment of Indians: party refused permission to land at Cape Town, Oct. 25, 5*b*; court refuses to grant authority for residence, 27, 5*e*
Civil service salaries — deductions restored: Bill passed, April 11, 5*d*
Eastern province—proposed separate administration: Mr. Sauer (s.), July 6, 5*d*
Franchise—natives: Unionist party's policy: Dr. L. S. Jameson (s.), Aug. 4, 3*c*
General election—date, July 25, 7*c*; correction, 26, 5*a*
Map: see under MAPS
Military command—Maj.-Gen. Scobell to resume appointment, June 15, 5*f*

CAPE Colony (continued) :—
New Somerset Hospital—Lady Loch ward : children contribute to establish memorial cot, Dec. 29, 5c
Ostrich feathers—large cargo exported, Feb. 18, 6a ; arrives at Southampton, Mar. 7, 14e ; ostrich farming (sp. art., " Ostrich farming in Cape Colony," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55f
Parliament — sittings, April 7, 5c ; 11, 5d
Parties, political—Bond : congress held, April 1, 5a
Telegraphs—German overland wire : construction completed, Mar. 23, 5b (e.e.)
Viticulture—wine trade (sp. art., " The Cape wine industry," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55d
CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 26, 15c ; Nov. 24, 15e ; report, Dec. 1, 19b ; meeting, 8, 18b
CAPE Diamond Mining Company—tax : statement by Mr. Hull, Dec. 13, 5e
CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 5, 15e
CAPEL, Mr. Randolph—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 12, 3e ; Nov. 2, 4b ; public examination held, 10, 3e
CAPELL-BROOKE, Sir A. de—Northamptonshire (East) : adopted as Conservative candidate, Nov. 21, 9d
CAPEN, Dr. S. B. (U.S.A.)—at world missionary conference, on missions, June 20, 9b
CAPES, Mr.—" Historical Vignettes " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 376c
" Jemmy Abercraw " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312a
" Will and the Way, The," noticed (L.S.), May 19, 183c
" Why Did He Do It ? " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 84c
on publishers — disposal of readers' reports (l.), Mar. 29, 9c
CAPE St. Vincent, battle of—commemorative dinner given, Mar. 10, 13b
CAPE to Cairo Railway : see under AFRICA —Railways
CAPE Town—Art Gallery : " The Lady with the muff," (picture) : purchased, May 13, 11e ; —Castle gateway (illus., S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 45c
CAPE Town, Archbp. of : see CARTER, Most Rev. W. M.
CAPE Town and District Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 14b
CAPE Town Consolidated Tramways and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 17f ; meeting, June 1, 19d
CAPE Town University — foundation-stone laid ; Duke of Connaught replies to address, Nov. 7, 10a ; —degrees conferred, Nov. 7, 10a ; —Hall (memorial to Sir D. Currie) : gift from daughters accepted, May 24, 7e
CAPITAL—industrial use : Mr. H. Hirst (s.), Mar. 2, 16d
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 7, 15c ; —law case (bill of sale), July 28, 2e ; —managers : new appointment, June 24, 19d ; — meeting, July 21, 16b ; —report, July 15, 19c
CAPITAL punishment :—
Executions—Arbuthnot, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 9, 4c ; —Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Dec. 5, 14b ; 13, 4d ; —Chalmers, Sir M. D. (l.), Dec. 7, 4a ; —Chance, Lady (l.), Dec. 7, 4a ; —correspon-
CAPITAL punishment—(Executions (continued) :—
dence, Dec. 5, 14b ; 6, 4a ; 7, 4a ; 8, 4b ; 9, 4c ; 10, 12b ; 12, 4a ; 13, 4d ; 19, 3e ; 20, 4d ; 22, 4d ; 23, 2f ; —Crawford, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 10, 12b ; —Grove, Lady (l.), Dec. 12, 4a ; —Heath, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 7, 4a ; 10, 12b ; —Lutyens, Lady Emily (l.), Dec. 9, 4c ; — Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), Dec. 23, 2f ; — Morrison, Rev. W. D. (l.), Dec. 22, 4d ; —Plowden, Mr. A. C. (l.), Dec. 20, 4d ; —Riccalton, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 23, 2f ; —Smith, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 16, 4e ; 27, 3c ; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 6, 4a ; 8, 4a ; — Young, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 8, 4a
CAP Martin Hotel (Ltd.) — dividend, July 15, 19f
CAPPELLI, Marquis — appointed president of international agricultural institute, Mar. 8, 5d ; 17, 5f (e.e.)
CAPPELLINI, Jean Pierre : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
CAPPER, Amelia—false pretences charge, Feb. 14, 4a ; 18, 4a ; Mar. 9, 4a
CAPPER, Col. J. E.—relinquishing commandantship of School of Ballooning, Oct. 4, 6c ; promoted, 31, 8d
at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on use of explosives in aerial warfare, Oct. 26, 6b ; —at Farnham, on military aeronautics, Oct. 5, 6a ; — at House of Commons, on aeronautics (P.N.). July 29, 12c ; Aug. 26, 5a ; —at Women's Aerial League, on aeronautics, Feb. 16, 10b
on aeronautics — model aeroplanes (l.), Oct. 22, 10c
CAPPER, Brig.-Gen. T.—appointed to command of 13th infantry brigade, Dec. 8, 12d
CAPPER, Col. T.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9c
CAPPER, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 29, 13e
CAPPER, Col. W. B.—completes term as commandant of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Aug. 4, 5c
CAPSEY, H.—wounding charge, July 7, 4d
CAPUS, M. Alfred :—
" Aventurier, L'," (play)—performed, Nov. 7, 16b
Plays (sp art., " Some plays of Alfred Capus "), Aug. 15, 11d
" Robinson " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288b
CARAISKAKI, Lieut. (Greece)—refuses to return to duties in Chamber, Mar. 24, 5d
CAR and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 17b ; meeting, 10, 15e
CARARA, Mr. E. T.—authorized to accept order of crown of Italy, Jan. 19, 11a
CARAVAN Club of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting held, Feb. 26, 13e
CARAVANNING—correspondence, Aug. 11, 8e ; —Grosvenor's caravan, Lady Arthur : see under GROSVENOR, Lady Arthur ; —special article " Caravanning "), Aug. 9, 4c ; (" Hints for caravanning "), 16, 4a
CARBIC (Ltd.)—formed, Oct. 18, 13d ; prospectus, 20, 14e
CARBONE, Mesdames Carmela and Grazia—vocal recital, May 31, 12f
CARDELL, Mr. J. M. H.—will, July 13, 15c
CARDEN, Lt.-Col. Sir F. W.—will, Jan. 24, 11b
CARDEN, Col. H. P.—death, Dec. 20, 13c

CARDEN, Lieut.-Col. J.—receives order of St. Michael and St. George, Nov. 22, 15*a* ; 26, 15*a*
CARDEN, Mr. L.—received by King, Oct. 20, 11*a*
CARDEN, Rowena Lady—death, Aug. 30, 9*c* ; funeral, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
CARDEN, Mr. R. G.—to act as judge at Chicago fat stock show, Sept. 26, 4*c*
on Ireland : crime : outrage at Mr. T. H. Blackhall's house (l.), Jan. 21, 4*e*
CARDEN, Mr. R. W.—"Life of Giorgio Vasari, The : A study of the Later Renaissance in Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 389*a*
CARDEN, Rear-Adm. S. H.—appointed rear-admiral in Atlantic fleet, July 26, 4*f* ; Aug. 8, 7*e* ; flag to be hoisted on the *London*, 17, 4*a*
CARDEW, Mr. A. G.—appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9*c*
CARDEW, Maj. P.—death, May 26, 11*d* ; will, Aug. 2, 11*c*
CARDEW, Mr. F. E.—on Indian governors-general : list of soldiers (l.), June 10, 9*d*
CARDEW, Mr. R. K. :—
on army, territorial : attitude of employers (l.), June 8, 4*f* ; —punishment, corporal : in public schools (l.), Aug. 6, 3*c*
CARDIFF—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —boundaries : extension scheme : particulars, July 2, 6*b* ; —Chinamen : riot ; appeal against conviction, Dec. 14, 3*d* ; —corporation : sale and purchase of hay : discussion, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —drainage : new sewer described (E.S.), June 1, 17*b* ; —electoral, May 12, 9*d* ; June 25, 12*c* ; —general election, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; 15, 6*b* ; poll, 20, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e* ; 17, 9*f* ; 19, 11*e* ; poll, Dec. 8, 7*b* ; —land, church : payment for improvements to be enforced, Jan. 11, 4*b* ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —musical festival held, Sept. 20, 10*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; financial loss, 28, 9*f* ; —Presbyterian Church (Windsor-place) : to be rebuilt, July 11, 6*b* ; —tramways : fares increased (report), Jan. 31, 17*a* ; —Wales, Prince of : investiture : see under WALES, Prince of ; —water main bursts, July 25, 8*d* (e.c.) ; —water supply : new reservoir described (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b*
CARDIFF District Nurses Association—meeting, Mar. 31, 11*a*
CARDIFF Infirmary—Edward VII. memorial : Lord Bute contributes, Nov. 30, 13*e*
CARDIFF Intermediate School for Boys—headmaster appointed, July 2, 10*c*
CARDIFF Museum—Dolgelly chalice : see DOLGELLY chalice
CARDIFF Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
CARDIFF Shipowners' Association—on Finland and Russia : constitutional question : letter to Sir E. Grey, May 17, 2*f*
CARDIGAN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
CARDIGANSHIRE—general election poll, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*
CARDINALS—vacancies, Feb. 11, 6*b*
CARD playing—cheating : Count Gisbert Wolff-Metternich arrested, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; extradition from Vienna to Berlin announced, 19, 5*e* ; Countess Wolff-Metternich attempts suicide, 21, 5*c* ; magistrates' examination held at Berlin, 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
CARDWELL Mr. E. H.—will, Jan. 11, 11*f* ; silver plate sold, May 26, 11*b*
CARDWELL, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 3, 15*c*
CARELLI, Gabriel—water-colour drawings : sale announced, July 18, 14*e*
CAREW BROWNE, Rev. E. P.—betting charge, Aug. 30, 2*e*
CAREY, Mr. A. E. :—
"Vic Victor," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Holland—coast reclamation (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*d*
CAREY, Mr. F. W.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 28, 11*b*
CAREY, Mr. J. S.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
CAREY, Mr. M.—will, Oct. 22, 13*b*
CAREY, Mr. P. W.—will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
CAREY, Mr. R.—will, Sept. 7, 11*a*
CAREY, Mr. W. H.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 22, 7*c* ; proposed appointment to church of the Annunciation (Brighton) : Church Association (l.), Oct. 27, 7*c* ; Protestant demonstration at Brighton passes resolution, 29, 13*a*
CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 17*b*
CARFAX Gallery—exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
CARGILL, Mr. L. V.—appointed surgeon to King's College Hospital, Nov. 21, 19*f*
CARGO Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 19*a*
CARIBBEAN Marine Salvage Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 20, 3*b*
CARILLONS : see under BELLS
Car Illustrated—Christmas number noticed (A.N.), Dec. 20, 6*b*
CARINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. H. P.—biographical : to be sworn of Privy Council, June 3, 8*a* ; appointed keeper of His Majesty's privy purse, 11, 10*a*
CARLA, Mlle. Francès—vocal recital, June 24, 13*d*
CARLETON, Mr. H. (Canada)—on Canada : land settlement : Canadian Pacific Railway's "ready made" farm scheme (int.), Nov. 8, 5*b*
CARLETTI, Commendatore (Italy)—to be minister to Persia, Jan. 13, 5*c*
CARLEWIS, Mr. Justice—leaves Cape Town for England, June 3, 11*a*
CARLILE, Mr. E. H.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; Dec. 12, 7*d*
Hertfordshire (Mid) general election—dinner given to celebrate return, Mar. 12, 13*b*
in Parliament on Plumage (Prohibition of Sale) Bill July 20, 6*e* ; —Post Office administration, June 24, 8*b* ; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 4, 4*a* ; —training colleges : new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —unemployed : effect of land taxation, April 28, 8*b*
CARLILE, Mr. J. R.—will, June 11, 13*e*
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—received by Queen, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; received by King, Mar. 24, 11*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*a*

CARLILE, Preb. Wilson (continued) :—
on Church Army Ladder League—objects (l.), Dec. 26, 6*f* ; —emigration : party of lads leaving for Western Australia : appeal for outfits (l.), Sept. 1, 6*b* ; —George V. : sympathy with Church Army work (int.), Dec. 20, 13*e* ; —poor : appeal for personal service among (l.), Feb. 18, 4*f*
CARLIN, M. Gaston (Switzerland)—returns to London, Feb. 22, 13*b* ; leaves London for The Hague, April 6, 13*a* ; returns to London, May 10, 13*a*; appointed Swiss delegate to international conference on bills of exchange, June 1, 13*a* ; leaves for The Hague, 22, 13*b* ; returns to London, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; presents credentials to King George V., 22, 13*a*
CARLISLE—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —diocese : conference held, Sept. 21, 4*f* ; —electoral, June 8, 12*c* (e.e) ; —general election : poll, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; (second) poll, Dec. 6, 7*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; race meeting : see under TURF ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 14, 10*c* (e.e)
CARLISLE, Bp. of : see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
CARLISLE, Dean of : see BARKER, Very Rev. W.
CARLISLE, Lady—at Leysian Mission Hall, on democracy, May 6, 8*a*
CARLISLE, Lord—on Edward VII.—memorial: suggests erection of Edward VII. chapel at Westminster Abbey (l.), Sept. 16, 11*b*
CARLISLE, Mr. A. M.—leaves for New York, July 4, 13*b* ; resigns managing directorship of Messrs. Harland and Wolff's works, Aug. 9, 8*c*
CARLISLE, Mr. H. E.—on trade union funds: political use (l.), Sept. 2, 6*b*
CARLISLE, Mr. J. G.—death, Aug. 2, 11*b*
CARLISLE and Cumberland Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; July 9, 17*c* ; report, Jan. 27, 13*b*
CARLON, J.—inquest, Jan. 7, 9*a*
CARLOS, late Dom (Spain)—will, Nov. 14, 5*b*
CARLOTTI, Marquis (Italy)—inaugurates new Italian archæological school at Athens, April 9, 5*d*
CARLOW—general election, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; unopposed return, 21, 7*b* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 10, 7*b*
CARL Rosa Opera Company : see under OPERA
CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 18*f* ; Oct. 21, 20*f* ; meeting, Nov. 11, 20*d*
CARLYLE, Mr. A. J.—"A History of Medieval Political Theory in the West" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 258*b*
CARLYLE, Rev. A. J. :—
at St. Paul's Chapter-house on poor law reform, Jan. 19, 12*c*
on trade union funds : political use (l.), Aug. 31, 6*d*
CARLYLE, Mr. R. W.—appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9*c* ; biographical ; appointed member of council of viceroy of India, July 1, 13*d*
CARLYLE, Thomas—Burns, Mr. J. : relates incident, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; —Ecclefechan church, associations with : Rev. A. Steel (s.), Nov. 15, 12*e* ;—house at Chelsea : meeting of memorial trust, Feb. 21, 10*b* ; —memorial, Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Mar. 3, 12*f* Mr. J. B. Black (s.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
CARLYN, H. W.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 11, 8*a*
CARLYON, Mr. A. R.—on Harrow-on-the-Hill : preservation of Lowlands estate : appeal (l.), July 19, 21*d*
CARMAN, B.—verse quoted, May 24, 47*f*
CARMARTHEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
CARMARTHEN District—general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d*
CARMARTHENSHIRE—East : electoral, May 9, 14*d* ; general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; —West : general election poll, Jan. 25, 6*a* ; Nov. 14, 8*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; poll, Dec. 15, 7*a*
CARMEN Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 15, 17*b*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed honorary minister, Oct. 22, 5*e*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. D.—at Trafalgar-square, on Shops (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 14, 8*d*
CARMICHAEL, Maj. D. C. —will, Nov. 22, 13*c*
CARMICHAEL, J. W. B. —bigamy charge, May 4, 4*e*
CARMICHAEL, Sir T.—opens Victorian Parliament (s.), July 7, 5*b*
CARMICHAEL and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 29, 3*e*
CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Mr. G. Y.—death, June 30, 13*d*
CARMONA, Señor Don Luis S. (Mexico)—promoted first secretary of legation, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; leaves London for Mexico, Mar. 8, 13*a*
CARNARVON—mayoralty : Mr. J. T. Roberts to retain office, Sept. 22, 11*a* ; elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —Museum of Welsh historical relics, proposed establishment of : Carnarvon harbour trust : discussion, April 6, 10*d* ; —St. Mary's Church : Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 4th Batt. : commemorative window dedicated, July 4, 8*a*
CARNARVON, Dowager Lady—estates (Nottinghamshire) : sale announced, Oct. 1, 14*c*
CARNARVON, Lord—health, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; leaves England, 29, 11*a* ; list of guests, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Bretby estate—sale held, Aug. 13, 11*b*
CARNARVON Castle—particulars, Sept. 10, 11*d*
CARNARVON District—general election, Jan. 22, 10*e* ; disturbances, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; poll, 25, 6*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), 25, 6*c* ; disturbances considered at police committee meeting, Feb. 11, 10*d* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; Dec. 9, 6*b* ; poll, 12, 7*a* ; disturbances, 12, 8*d*
CARNARVONSHIRE—Arfon : general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d* ; —land : see under WALES ; —South (Eifion) : general election poll, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d*
CARNARVONSHIRE County Council—education committee : withdrawal of powers proposed : resolution discussed and negatived, Dec. 16, 6*e*
CARNEGIE, Mr. A.—offers prize to students of Carnegie School of Technology for

CARNEGIE, Mr. A. (continued) :—
construction of aeroplane, Feb. 28, 6*e* ; to attend meeting of Peace Society, April 23, 8*e* ; to receive freedom of city of Belfast, May 5, 13*a* ; arrives at Plymouth from New York, 13, 7*f* ; to make statement at meeting of Peace Society, 19, 11*d* ; arrives in London, 24, 13*a* ; contributes to Peace Society fund for Edward VII. memorial, 30, 7*a* ; receives freedom of Belfast, June 2, 13*a* ; appointed chairman of committee to arrange centenary celebrations of treaty of Ghent, July 7, 5*a* ; contributes to new organ at St. Faith's church (Wandsworth), Sept. 3, 4*d* ; contributes towards organ for Hampstead Garden Suburb church, 10, 4*e* ; offer of £10,000 for branch libraries at Coventry accepted, 28, 11*c* ; receives freedom of Belfast, 29, 6*e* ; at Bolton : opens libraries ; receives freedom, 30, 8*d* ; entertained by Mr. Whitelaw Reid at Wrest Park, Oct. 1, 13*a* ; receives freedom of Luton, 3, 4*c* ; receives freedom of Forfar, 5, 11*b* ; arrives at New York, 24, 13*a* ; offer towards building free library for Brecon declined, Nov. 14, 14*d* ; offer to provide branch library for Hackney, 22, 12*f* (e.c.) ; celebrates 73rd birthday, 26, 15*a*
Dunfermline—fraud : establishes relief fund, July 7, 13*d*
French Hero Trust Fund : see under FRANCE
Gifts, public—Mr. W. Reid (s.), Oct. 3, 4*c*
Peace—large gift to be announced, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; transfers £2,000,000 to board of trustees ; names of trustees ; trust deed quoted, 15, 5*a*, 8*d*
at Belfast, on libraries, Sept. 28, 10*d* ; on peace ; Belfast technical school, 29, 6*d* ; —at Bolton, on peace : Anglo-American treaty, Sept. 30, 8*d* ; —at Bureau of American Republics, on American republics : arbitration, April 27, 5*c* ; —at Peace Society, on Edward VII. : peace, May 25, 9*c* ; —at Washington, on proposed arbitral court, Dec. 17, 5*b*
on Edward VII. : death ; King George V. ; Queen Mary (int.), May 13, 7*f* ; —Wellington pit disaster (l.), May 18, 12*e*
CARNEGIE, Rev. D.—death, Feb. 2, 11*c*
CARNEGIE, Mr. D. J.—will, Feb. 19, 11*c*
CARNEGIE Dunfermline Trust and Hero Fund—awards, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; April 30, 16*c* ; July 29, 13*d* ; Aug. 26, 6*b* ; Sept. 30, 12*e* ; Dec. 31, 4*c* ; —trustees visit Mr. A. Carnegie at Skibo castle ; King replies to address from, July 16, 13*e* ; trustees' reports, Feb. 25, 14*c*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund, French : see under FRANCE
CARNELL, Maj.-Gen. W.—death, May 28, 13*c* ; funeral, June 1, 13*b*
CARNER, Señor (Spain)—on Republicans : policy (int.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
CARNEY, Mr. H. A.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical industry (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*d*
CARNTHWAIT, Emma—drowned, Dec. 27, 10*b*
CARNWATH, Dr.—appointed medical inspector of Local Government Board, Feb. 5, 4*c*
CARNWATH, Lord—death, Mar. 9, 10*c* ; funeral arrangements, 10, 13*b* ; inquest, 10, 13*e* ; funeral, 14, 13*b*
CARÖE, Mr. W. D. :—
Wales—historical monuments commission's report (l.), Sept. 1, 10*b*
at Society of Antiquaries, on Canterbury Cathedral, Dec. 7, 4*e*
on Canterbury Cathedral : restoration work ; painting by Thomas Johnson described (l.), May 31, 8*a* ; —Wales : historical monuments commission's report (l.), Aug. 16, 8*b* ; correction, 19, 6*b*
CAROL I., order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CAROLINA, Clinchfield, and Ohio Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CAROLINE Islands—natives : revolt at Ponape, Dec. 27, 5*c* ; details, 28, 3*b* ; Dr. Oswald's report, 28, 3*b*
CAROLS—Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS
CARON, M. E. :—
in Paris Municipal Council, on floods, Feb. 10, 5*a*
CARPENTARIA Association—meeting, June 11, 5*a*
CARPENTER, Mr. A. W.—bankruptcy : see CHARING Cross Bank
CARPENTER, Capt. A. Boyd—adopted as Conservative candidate for Colne Valley, April 18, 9*b*
Colne Valley Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 6, 6*a* ; not to contest again, Nov. 12, 9*f* ; agrees to stand again, 15, 9*e*
at Slaithwaite, on licensing : taxation, Aug. 8, 10*c*
CARPENTER, Miss Christian—piano recital, Feb. 14, 11*c*
CARPENTER, Mr. Ernest—Lyceum Theatre : *matinée* for benefit of widow : arrangements, Aug. 15, 11*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; given, Oct. 5, 11*b*
CARPENTER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as private secretary to Mr. Taft ; appointed minister to Morocco, May 28, 7*b*
CARPENTER, Dr. G.—death, April 1, 13*c*
CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H. and Mr. C. A. Edwards—on castings : non-ferrous (p., E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*b*
CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon —at Sandringham, Jan. 17, 13*a* ; appointed clerk of King's closet, June 18, 10*b* ; attends Wesleyan conference at Bradford (s.), 16, 8*d* ; cancels engagement to preach at Cardiff, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; health, 26, 12*d*
at Cambridge, on Sunday observance, Sept. 30, 7*c* ; at church congress, on birth rate, Sept. 29, 7*d* ; —at Convocation of York, on Edward VII. : death, May 26, 8*b* ; —at Gloucester-terrace, on physical education, July 12, 5*c* ; —at Temple Church, on Edward VII. : death, May 9, 8*d*
CARPENTER, Mr. W. B. Boyd—invited to recontest Rochdale, April 14, 8*c* ; declines invitation, May 9, 14*d* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Blackburn, 25, 12*d*
CARPENTERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —dinner, April 1, 4*f* ; Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —King's College (London) : incorporation with London University : contributions to fund, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; —lectures : arrangements, Jan. 6, 15*e* ; —police-court poor-boxes : contributions, Dec. 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*c*

CARPENTRY — exhibition: arrangements, May 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
CARPETS—Oriental: Messrs. Liberty and Co.: described (W.S.), Dec. 3, 79*b*; —Persian: acquired by Messrs. Sinclair, Kemp, and Lee: particulars, May 13, 4*f*
CARR, Mr.—motor car accident, May 28, 8*c*
CARR, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, Oct. 22, 13*b*
CARR, Mr. Comyns—at Playgoers' Club dinner, on Shakespeare: memorial, Mar. 21, 12*e*
CARR, Mrs. Comyns—"By ways that they know not" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*
CARR, Rev. C. L.—at Southport, on Edward VII.: memorial services: forms of service, June 1, 8*c*
CARR, Mr. James H.—on identity of Pisa campanile: Mr. G. Taylor (l.), July 23, 13*e*
CARR, Mary—habitual drunkard charge, May 27, 3*e*
CARR, Mr. M. E.—"A Knight of Poland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b*
CARR, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
CARR, Mr. W. C.—automatic electric transportation system described (E.S.), Jan. 12, 17*b*
CARR, Mr. W. H.—to contest Preston as Labour candidate at next general election, April 8, 8*e*; adopted, 11, 10*b*
on cotton trade lock-out (views), Oct. 5, 8*a*
CARRERAS, Mme. Maria—piano recital, Nov. 8, 14*c*
CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 24, 15*e*; meeting, Dec. 9, 17*b*
CARR-GLYN, Maj. Geoffrey — recommended as prospective Unionist candidate for Bedfordshire (North), July 18, 12*c*
CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*a*; Dec. 7, 7*c*
CARRIAGE licences—prosecution, July 28, 3*f*
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON—gale: electric wire incident, Feb. 21, 8*e*
CARRIE, Señor Don Julio—death, April 20, 13*d*
CARRIGAN, Mr. W.—on budget (1909): effect on Irish farmers (views quoted), Mar. 28, 4*f*
CARRINGTON, Lord—gives dinner, April 2, 17*b*; compensates Mr. Clark for loss of farm, 15, 7*a*; presides at dinner of Artists' General Benevolent Institution, May 4, 8*e*; takes oath of office, 14, 13*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 19, 9*a*; Sept. 10, 11*a*; to be entertained by National Liberal Club, Nov. 3, 11*a*; report, 29, 16*e*; "at home": arrangements, Dec. 1, 13*a*; health, 7, 12*a*; 10, 13*a*
Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act—amendment: attitude towards, Aug. 22, 3*c*
Horse-breeding — King's premiums: replies to correspondents, July 29, 10*e*
Small Holdings Act—receives deputation, June 3, 10*d*
Unemployed—establishment of agricultural colony: receives deputation, Mar. 3, 7*e*
at Boxted, on Salvation Army small holdings scheme, July 23, 8*e*; —at Edinburgh, on Scottish agriculture Oct. 6, 10*a*; land valuation: form of return, 6, 10*b*; —at High Wycombe. on agricultural education, Jan. 14, 6*e*; —at Hôtel Métropole,
CARRINGTON, Lord (continued):—
on agriculture: co-operation, Mar. 3, 12*e*; —at Leeds, on foot and mouth disease outbreak in Yorkshire, July 28, 15*f*; —at National Farmers' Union, on banking: land banks, Aug. 5, 4*a*; —at National Liberal Club, on ministry: House of Lords reform. Nov. 21. 7*b*; —at Oxford. on land: peasant ownership, Mar. 19, 7*a*; —at Swindon, on land sales: effect on tenure of tenants, Nov. 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture: grants for education, June 21, 6*a*; — Aldermen in Municipal Boroughs. Bill, July 27, 6*a*; —horses, traffic in broken down: Bill, July 5, 6*b*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7*f*; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 7*d*; —small holdings: compensation of farmers, April 15, 7*a*; —Small Holdings Bill (No. 3), July 15, 6*b*; 22, 6*a*; Aug. 3, 6*a*; — Sugar (beet): excise duty, April 6, 6*b*
on Argentina: British embargo on cattle: replies to Birkenhead town council's resolution (l.), May 24, 14*d*; —Kew Gardens: Sunday opening (l.), July 14, 8*f* (e.e.)
CARRINGTON, Mrs. Henry—death, Jan. 18, 13*b*; will, Feb. 15, 11*d*
CARRINGTON'S United Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 13*e*; report, July 6, 4*f*
CARROLL, Agnes: see under MURDER—Carroll, Patrick
CARROLL, Marie—theft charge, Nov. 2, 4*b*
CARROLL, Rev. W. A.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 8, 11*b*
CARRON Company (Ltd.)—acquires business of Messrs. Longden and Company, Sheffield, May 11, 16*c*
CARRUTH, Mr. R.—will, Mar. 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
CARRUTHERS, Maj. B.—death, Oct. 24, 13*b*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. D. — biographical; awarded Gill memorial, Mar. 23, 12*f*; —Mongolia expedition (report), Sept. 23, 4*c*; expedition from Minusinsk to Kuldja described, Dec. 30, 3*e*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. J. B.—death, July 21, 13*b*
CARRY, Lieut.-Col. N. A. L.—to take over command of 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, Oct. 27, 4*e*
CARRYER, Mr. A. P.—"Income-tax Record" noticed, Nov. 26, 19*b*
CARSBERG, C. and A. C. Heath—false trade descriptions charge, June 20. 4)
CARSHALTON—urban coun il: compensation claim against, June 30. 4*a*
CARSON, Sir E.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*d*; Dec. 5 10*d*; health: prevented from attending meeting at Hackney, Jan. 12, 9*e*; elected chairman of Irish Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12*e*; leaves for Marseilles, Mar. 19, 13*a*; returns from Continent, Aug. 29, 11*a*: health, Dec. 8, 12*b*; unable to fulfil engagement at Stockton-on-Tees, 8, 12*b*
Home rule—letter read at meeting, at Dublin, Nov. 28, 9*a*
Roman Catholics, references in accession oath to—attitude: reports in Irish press, June 27, 9*c*; Sir E. Carson (l.), 28, 10*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 10*b*
at Belfast, on home rule: House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 8*a*; —at Birkenhead, on general election; ministry's relations with Irish

CARSON, Sir E. (continued) :—
party ; budget : Irish party's attitude ; home rule, Nov. 29, 9*b* ; —at Burnley, on House of Lords question : fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; —at Dublin, on budget (1909) ; Irish land question ; relations of Nationalist and Liberal parties ; home rule, Jan. 17, 4*d* : —at Eastbourne on House of Lords : ministerial policy, April 23, 8*f* ;—at Liverpool, on home rule : ministry's relations with Irish party ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 26, 11*f* ; —at Londonderry, on home rule, Nov. 30, 12*d* ; —at Macclesfield, on Mr. J. Chamberlain : fiscal policy ; German consumption of black bread, Jan. 8, 6*a* ; —at Macclesfield, on home rule ; challenge to Mr. Asquith : Irish party's relations with ministry, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; —at Nottingham on home rule, Nov. 18, 7*f*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 8, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* : allocation of time, 6, 7*e* ; —Ireland : agriculture, department of : Mr. T. W. Russell's continuance in office, July 8, 8*d* ; credit banks, condition of, July 8, 8*d* ; —judges : Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 16, 7*d*
on handwriting : experts (l.), Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —home rule (l.), Nov. 7, 14*b* ; attitude of Irish Unionists : letter to Mr. T. Andrews, 17, 9*c* ; challenge to Mr. Asquith (l.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
CARSON, Mrs. Emmeline—on women : influence (l., W.S.), Nov. 12, 52*c* ; influence on home life (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 84*a*
CART, A., and W. Watson—diseased meat charge, Feb. 18, 4*a*
CARTAGENA (Colombia) Railway Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
CARTE, Alderman J. H.—receives freedom of East Ham, Nov. 10, 13*a*
CARTE, Mr. R. D'Oyly—on Thames Conservancy funds ; floods (l.), Dec. 20, 12*f*
CARTEIGHE, Mr. M.—death, May 31, 13*d* ; funeral, June 4, 13*b* ; will, 21, 13*d*
CARTER, Dr.—at Church congress, on poor law reform, Sept. 29, 8*b*
CARTER, Mrs. Ann—101st birthday, Jan. 29, 15*d*
CARTER, Mr. A. J.—drowned, Nov. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*f*
CARTER, A. St. J.—assault and threats charge, April 18, 4*c* ; 25, 3*f*
CARTER, Mr. C.—biographical : appointed estates bursar of Magdalen College (Oxford University), Feb. 4, 10*e*
CARTER, Rev. C. R.—at Church Congress, on religious teaching in schools, Sept. 28, 6*c*
CARTER, Rev. C. S.—"English Church in the Eighteenth Century, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*b*
CARTER, Mr. E.—on land valuation : form of returns (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*
CARTER, Mr. E. M.—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Sept. 6, 8*b*
CARTER, Very Rev. I. E.—appointed to rectory of Hadleigh, Nov. 4, 15*c*
CARTER, Mr. F. W.—on railway electrification (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*a*
CARTER, Mr. G. W.—on Canada : imperial fiscal policy ; news service with Great Britain (int.), Aug. 25, 4*c*
CARTER, Mr. H. Ll. :—
on land taxation : budget provisions : circular letter, Jan. 11, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : circular letter to electors of Carnarvon town, Jan. 22, 10*f*
CARTER, Mr. H. M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 12, 3*e*
CARTER, Mr. H. W.—on plague : rat disease in Norfolk (l.), Oct. 28, 7*e*
CARTER, Mr. J.—appointed assistant to managing director of Metropolitan District Railway Company, May 19, 13*b*
CARTER, Rev. J.—resigning honorary secretaryship of Christian Social Union, Mar. 10, 4*e*
CARTER, Capt. John—death, Oct. 27, 15*f*
CARTER, Capt. John—appointed master of yacht *Britannia*, Nov. 15, 13*a*
CARTER, Mr. John—will, July 11, 15*c*
CARTER, Mrs. John—receives message of sympathy from King and Queen, Oct. 29, 13*a*
CARTER, Mr. J. E.—will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
CARTER, Mr. J. L. J.—"Peggy the Aeronaut" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*
CARTER, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Feb. 7, 11*a* ; leaves for Bukarest, 28, 13*b* ; arrives in London, June 8, 13*a* ; leaving for Rumania, 29, 13*a* ; leaves for Bukarest, July 6, 13*a*
CARTER, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 13, 11*b*
CARTER, Mr. M. B.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 30, 12*a*
CARTER, Mr. R.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of Bedford Grammer School, Feb. 25, 10*f*
on cattle—use as draught animals (l.), Oct. 21, 23*b*
CARTER, Mr. R. B.—promoted honorary commander of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 20, 10*d*
CARTER, Mr. W.—at Birmingham, on high-speed tools (E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*b*
CARTER, Most Rev. W. M., Archbp. of Cape Town—on colour question : mixed marriages (l.), Dec. 6, 5*c*
CARTER, Rev. W. S.—at St. Dionis Church, on Mr. Holman Hunt, Sept. 12, 11*d*
CARTER (James) and Co., Messrs.—receive order for seed of English swedes from Newfoundland government, April 8, 9*c*
CARTER (R. and W.) and Co., Messrs.—Indian circular, Feb. 3, 13*e*
CARTER, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.)—bogus luggage collector : warning to house-householders, May 31, 6*d*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*c*
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 17*a*
CARTHEW, Capt. T.—West Ham (South) general election : Mr. J. Chamberlain supports candidature (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
CARTLICH, Miss B. C.—will, Nov. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)
CARTLICH, Mr. T.—death, July 11, 16*f* ; will, Sept. 15, 13*d*
CARTRIDGES : see under AMMUNITION
CAR Trust Realization Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 21*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Florence—inquest, April 19, 4*f*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir F. L.—gives dinner at British embassy (Vienna), Feb. 12, 13*a* ; received by King, May 24, 13*a* ; visits M. Isvolsky at Munich, Sept.

CARTWRIGHT, Sir F. L. (continued) :—
14, 5*a* ; received by King, Dec. 16, 13*a* ; leaves for Vienna, 19, 13*a*
Austrian press—attacks on, Sept. 14, 5*a*
Vossische Zeitung—supposed article by Dr. Friedjung quoted, Mar. 12, 5*c* ; Austrian comments, 12, 5*c*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. J. R.—will, Oct. 7, 11*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Richard (Canada)—entertained at dinner, April 29, 5*a*
at Toronto, on United States : relations with Great Britain, April 30, 7*b*
in Senate, on United States : proposed reciprocity, Nov. 24, 5*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d* (e.e.)
CARTWRIGHT, T., and others—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 23, 3*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir W. C.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
CARTWRIGHT (Charles) and Sons (Ltd. and reduced)—reduction of capital sanctioned, May 13, 3*b*
CARUS-WILSON, Mrs. A.—" The Expansion of Christendom " noticed (L.S.), May 19, 184*a*
CARVALHO, Senhor A. Ferreira d'Almeida—leaves London for Lisbon, Sept. 27, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 10, 13*a*
CARVALHO, Senhor Xavier (Portugal)—on Portugal : revolution (int.), Oct. 7, 5*c*
CARVILL, Mr. P. G. H.—on Liberal party : relations with Irish Nationalist party ; describes incident concerning Lord Tweedmouth's alleged contribution to Irish party funds : letter to former constituents, May 2, 12*c*
CARVING — books on : described (W.S.), Dec. 31, 115*c*
CARVINGS—by Grinling Gibbons, sold, Feb. 3, 11*c*
CARWARDINE, Mr. F. H.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
CASA Blanca—chaplaincy, winter : contribution towards establishment, Dec. 22, 6*d*
CASALS, Señor Pablo—violoncello recitals, June 3, 11*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; July 4, 10*c*
CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. D. C., Bp. of Salford—on women's hats in church : suggests substitution of mantilla, Dec. 16, 9*c*
CASE, E., and Margaret Clarke—suicide, Oct. 18, 6*c* (e.e.)
CASE, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 23, 10*c*
CASE, Miss Janet—at Association of University Women Teachers, delivers presidential address, Jan. 15, 3*e*
CASE, Prof. T.—biographical ; resigns Waynflete professorship of moral and metaphysical philosophy (Oxford University), Jan. 18, 14*b*
at Oxford University, on general board of faculties, Nov. 9, 4*e* ; —at Oxford University, on women students : delegacy for supervision, May 11, 6*e*
on Greek : study at Oxford University (l.), Dec. 2, 14*a* ; —Oxford University : faculties statute (pamphlet), Nov. 7, 15*d*
CASEMENT, Rear-Adm. J.—death, June 11, 13*d*
CASEY, late Father—memorial at Abbeypeale unveiled, Dec. 31, 6*a*
CASH, John, and others—committing wilful damage charge, Jan. 17, 3*f*
CASHSTEIN, D. J.—licensing appeal, Oct. 15, 3*f*
CASOUINI, Sheikh : see under EGYPT—Unrest
CASPER, T.—struck by lightning (fatal), July 4, 14*d*
CASPIAN Sea—storm ; landing stage at Astrakhan destroyed, Nov. 30, 5*b* ; particulars of wrecks and damage, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; relief ; grant from special emergency fund awarded, 9, 5*d*
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—visit to Berlin : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 5*c* ; leaves Alexandria, April 26, 13*b* ; received by King, July 19, 15*a* ; contribute £200,000 to establish Anglo-German Institute, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; leaves for continent, 19, 9*a* ; to visit Paris, 24, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; reported at Paris, 28, 5*d* ; reported not yet to have left England, 29, 5*b* ; in London : meets Sir H. B. Smith, 30, 5*e* ; gift of radium to British Radium Institute, Dec. 7, 10*c* ; business at 21, Old Broadstreet to be discontinued, 23, 19*b* ; (sp. art., " The retirement of Sir Ernest Cassel "), 24, 8*e*
Turkey—reported loan agreement : see under TURKEY—Finance—Loans
CASSEL, Mr. F.—biographical, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for St. Pancras (West), April 4, 10*c*
Hackney (Central) — Parliamentary candidature : Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 12, 8*a*
St. Pancras (West) general election—elected, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; petition lodged against return, 31, 12*d*
at Hackney, on Old-Age Pensions Act (meeting disturbed), Jan. 12, 9*e*
on land : valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 27, 8*a* ; Sept. 5, 10*c*
CASSELL, Mr. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 23, 4*d*
CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 26, 9*b* ; meeting, Mar. 8, 18*c* ; staff dinner given, 19, 16*c* ; La Belle Sauvage Sick Fund : claim by ex-*employé*, Sept. 1, 3*e*
CASSELS, Mr. Justice — leaving England for Canada, Aug. 25, 9*a*
CASSERLEY, Emily Maud—inquest, July 7, 12*e*
CASSETTO, Carlo—inquest, April 4, 3*b*
CASSIDY, Mr. J.—" Black Humphrey " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*c*
CASSIER (Louis) Co. (Ltd.)—on telephones : administration (l., F.S.), July 1, 16*f*
CASSON, Mr. W. A. — on London county council : councillors' travelling expenses, payment of (l.), Feb. 15, 10*d* ; 18, 6*d*
CASTAGNETA, Prince of—appointed first secretary to Italian legation at Brussels, June 22, 13*b*
CASTAWAYS Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; given, Feb. 24, 13*e*
CASTBERG, Mr. E. (Norway) :—
at Royal Albert-hall on women's suffrage, Mar. 19, 9*f* ; —at University College, on divorce laws, Mar. 24, 4*e*
CASTELL-HOPKINS, Mr. J. :—
on home rule : Mr. O'Connor's mission to Canada (sp. art., " Mr. T. P. O'Connor in Canada : an imperialist campaign "), Dec. 14, 5*f* ; —Laurier, Sir W. : contributions to Irish party's funds (tel.), Dec. 9, 6*e*
CASTELLON Oil Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 7, 16*d* ; meeting, July 15, 19*f*

CASTELLS, Rev. Francis — at Christ Church (Bexley-heath), on late Mr. M. A. Chivers, Feb. 8, 11*b*
CASTENSKIOLD, M. — appointed Danish minister at Vienna, Nov. 22, 13*a*
CASTERLEY Camp : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CASTEU : see under ANARCHISTS — Switzerland
CASTILLO, Dario del : see under COLOMBIA —Crime
CASTLE, Agnes Egerton — "Panther's Cub" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*b*
CASTLE, Mary Crittenden — murder : see under ITALY—Crime
CASTLE, Mr. S. N. — death, Aug. 19, 9*e*
CASTLE, W. J. — betting charge, Nov. 17, 2*f*
CASTLEBAR—urban council : scene, April 13, 12*a*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 28, 17*e*
CASTLE Hedingham—board of guardians election : incident at poll, April 6, 9*c*
CASTLEMAINE, Lord — receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
CASTLEMAN, Rev. A.—accepts principalship of Queensland Theological College, Nov. 28, 4*b*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord — biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b* ; Dec. 5, 9*e* ; joins board of Sun Fire office, Jan. 12, 19*c* ; christening of infant daughter : arrangements, April 5, 15*a* ; christened, 11, 13*a* ; accepts presidency of Chelsea Hospital for Women, 19, 12*c*
Maidstone — Parliamentary candidature : Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a* ; general election (second), Mr. Balfour supports candidature (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
at Harringay, on House of Lords reform : Mr. Asquith's statement concerning guarantees, April 16, 8*d*
in Parliament, on army : supply of officers ; horse supply, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; punishments, 23, 7*b* ; —budget (1909) : closure motion, April 19, 8*c* ; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 27, 8*c* ; —finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 8*c* ; allocation of time, 6, 7*b* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 30, 8*c* ; — Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*d* ; —tea duty : Nov. 24, 8*c* ; proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*d* ; reduction, 26, 8*b* ; —women's suffrage (conciliation committee's) Bill, Nov. 19, 9*f*
on House of Lords—failure of conference : Sir J. Fuller's letter to *Bath Herald* (l.), Nov. 26, 11*f*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 13, 20*b* ; Nov. 11, 20*c* ; report, 14, 17*c* ; meeting, 25, 18*d*
CASTONS, Messrs. — type-foundry (Chiswell-street) : particulars ; business transferred to new premises, Aug. 26, 8*a*
CASTRO, Señor (Venezuela)—plot in favour discovered, Feb. 21, 8*a*
CASTRO, Senhor Eugenio de—verse noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*c*
CASTRO, Senhor Luciano de (Portugal) — house attacked, Oct. 7, 5*a* ; charges against : see under PORTUGAL—Banking—Credito Predial
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 15*e* ; meeting, 27, 18*f*
CATAMARANS : see under BOATING
CATANA, Signor Ugo—knighted by King of Italy, Jan. 14, 11*a*
CATARGI, M. Alex—visits Foreign Office, June 29, 13*a* ; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a* ; leaves London for Bukarest, Aug. 19, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 29, 13*a*
CAT-BEAR, red—particulars, April 20, 4*e*
CATER, Baron de — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
CATER, Mrs. Mary Jane—will, Aug. 13, 11*a*
CATERHAM — congregational school : headmaster appointed, Sept. 28, 12*f*
CATERPILLARS — Larch sawfly : Board of Agriculture announcement, June 29, 12*d*
CATFORD—bridge, road : construction : contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*c*
CATHCART, Lady Gordon — law case (education rates), Sept. 16, 3*b*
CATHCART, Mr. J. F. — will, Dec. 24, 11*f*
CATHIE, Mr. P.—volin recital, Dec. 7, 13*d*
CATHOLIC Association — dinner, April 18, 6*a*
CATHOLIC Boys' Brigade — inspection : arrangements, April 26, 18*f*
CATHOLIC Emancipation Act—administration : Protestant Alliance issues manifesto, Oct. 12, 5*f*
CATHOLIC Emigration Society—Canada : party of children leaves for, May 21, 4*b*
CATHOLIC Federation — London County Council election : questions to candidates, Feb. 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
CATHOLIC Layman, A.—on Spain : religious orders question (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*
CATHOLIC League of South London—meeting, June 14, 12*c*
CATHOLIC Needlework Guild — jubilee, silver : celebrated, Oct. 27, 10*c* ; secretaries : meeting arrangements, Oct. 25, 4*f*
CATHOLIC Record Society—meeting : arrangements, May 26, 4*a*
CATHOLIC Self-Help Society—pilgrimage to Rome, alleged : evidence in police court case, Dec. 10, 3*f*
CATHOLIC Truth Society — conference (Dublin) held, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; —meetings held, April 9, 8*e* ; Nov. 4, 14*d*
CATHOLIC Union of Great Britain—meeting, Feb. 18, 10*c*
CATLIFFE—St. Mary's church dedicated, May 30, 9*b*
CATOR, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; Dec. 9, 8*a* ; adopted as Conservative candidate for Huntingdonshire (South), Jan. 4, 6*e* ; elected, 21, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Budget (1910), July 7, 7*c*
CATS—cruelty to : charge against Salvation Army officer : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Henley : particulars, Oct. 6, 10*d* ; prosecution, 7, 6*e* ; —London Institution for Lost and Starving Cats : see that title ; —lost : shelter at Richmond opened, Mar. 3, 7*e* ; —shelters : appeal, June 8, 22*d* ; correspondence, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —shows : Southern Counties Cat Club : held, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; —special article ("The world of cats," W.S.), Nov. 5, 46*a* ; —thrush, incident with, April 11, 8*c*

CATTANEO, Signor—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CATTERALL, E.—negligent driving charge, April 14, 4*c*
CATTLE—Aberdeen Angus: Mr. James Kennedy's catalogue noticed, Nov. 7, 21*c*; show: see under Shows, below; —Australia: prize cattle exported, Aug. 8, 6*f*; —Ayrshire: foreign demand for, May 16, 12*d*; —breeding: article ("The out-cross in stock-breeding"), Mar. 7, 4*d*; cross-breeding (art., "Cross-breeding in cattle"), Dec. 19, 19*b*; development grant, allocation from: correspondence Aug. 15, 3*c*; —bulls: premium system: correspondence, Mar. 21, 4*c*; —calf rearing (art., "New milk and calf rearing"), Feb. 21, 21*b*; —Canada, embargo in British: see under CANADA—Cattle; —Clasp 2nd: value of prizes won, Dec. 21, 12*d*; —cow, death of: claim against Nottingham County Council settled, Oct. 28, 16*d*; —cows: Ayrshire: cost and yield compared: Scottish farmer's experiences described, Feb. 7, 15*d*; dairy: evidence of demand for, Feb. 21, 21*c*; milking records: Tring Agricultural Society results, Aug. 8, 6*f*; Lord Rothschild's herds (Tring Park), Nov. 14, 14*c*; Guernsey: notable feat at Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, Feb. 7, 15*e*; shorthorns (art., "Dairy Shorthorns"), Aug. 29, 3*b*; —cowsheds: temperature: experiment results, Jan. 10, 15*b*; —dairy: herd competitions (art., "Herd competitions"), June 20, 4*d*; —death caused by cow: instance, Sept. 8, 12*c*; —Devon and Sussex: similarity of breeds noticed, May 30, 18*b*
Disease—abortion, epizootic: departmental committee's report, Aug. 9, 4*f*; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: cattle diseases committee's report: discussion, Nov. 2, 5*d*; discussion withdrawn, Dec. 8, 17*c*; —Argentina: see under ARGENTINA; —foot-and-mouth disease: see that title; —Royal Agricultural Society of England passes resolution, Nov. 3, 7*d*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 20, 6*f*
Draught, use for: article ("Work Oxen"), Oct. 24, 6*c*; Carter, Mr. R. (l.), 21, 23*b*; La Thangue, Mr. H. H. (l.), 21, 23*b*; Wrightson, Prof. J. (l.), 17, 4*f*; —exports: statistics for 1909, Jan. 17, 17*d*; —fattening, cost of: Scottish farmer's statistics, Jan. 17, 17*d*
Food—adulteration: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), July 13, 11*d*; —Devon county council discussion, Sept. 23, 10*c*; Hughes, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 24, 16*c*; —article ("Winter milk and bad fodder"), Jan. 3, 3*b*; —cows, dairy: winter ration at Mid Lothian and Peebles county asylum farm described, Jan. 3, 3*c*; —experiments: Prof. T. B. Wood and Mr. A. B. Bruce (p.), Sept. 7, 7*c*; —Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act, administration of: *The Times* comments, Sept. 26, 4*c*; —grass: disadvantage of all-grass diet, Sept. 24, 4*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions: case in Devonshire: attitude of Board of Agriculture: see under PARLIAMENT; prosecution, Aug. 31, 10*c*; —roots: experiments with substitutes, Feb. 21, 21*c*; — soya bean cake: experiments at Midland and Agricultural College: results, Oct. 31, 5*b*; —special article ("A pilgrimage of British farming: Norfolk bullock fattening"), Sept. 29, 4*a*; —straw oat (art. "Oat straw"), Nov. 7, 21*c*
Foodstuffs: prices (sp. art., "The price of foodstuffs"), April 4, 3*c*; soya bean meal: death of cattle (law case), April 1, 3*b*; —importation: restrictions: Argentina: see under ARGENTINA; Mr. Gill (l.), Jan. 17, 6*d*; —Jersey: exports to United States, Mar. 21, 4*c*; particulars of export trade with United States, Aug. 1, 4*e*; prohibition of imports from England; particulars, 8, 6*e*; —law cases: see under LAW cases—Animals; —maiming: Grimsby: instances, May 20, 9*c*; —markets: see their titles; —maturity, development of early (art., "Early maturity and the meat supply"), June 6, 5*a*; Northern Counties Association of Shorthorn Breeders: see that title; —pests: warble fly pests: investigations (art., "Warble flies"), Sept. 19, 4*d*; —prices, July 11, 4*c*; —registration, herd-book: Mr. R. Bruce (art. quoted), July 11, 4*e*
Sales: announced, Feb. 14, 15*c*; Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Aberdeen-Angus: at Perth, Feb. 21, 21*c*; of Col. Smith Grant's herd: announced, Feb. 14, 15*c*; sold, 21, 21*c*; of Kinochtry herd: announced, Sept. 19, 4*d*; —Hereford: at Hereford, Mar. 14, 19*d*; April 18, 5*c*; of Mr. J. Edward's herd, Nov. 7, 21*c*; of Capt. E. L. A. Heygate's herd, Oct. 24, 6*c*; —Highland: of Col. Malcolm's herd, Oct. 17, 4*d*; —Jersey: at Birmingham, Mar. 11, 21*d*; of late Mrs. P. Dauncey's herd: announced, Jan. 24, 15*c*; held, Feb. 7, 15*e*; of Lady Rothschild's herd; announced, Mar. 28, 10*e*; correction, 31, 11*c*; takes place, April 6, 12*a*; —Kerry: of Mr. J. L. Tillotson's herd, Feb. 7, 15*e*; —longhorns: of Messrs. J. L. and O. Riley's herd, Oct. 3, 14*e*; —ox, large: Great Yarmouth, Dec. 15, 13*f*
Shorthorns—announced, Sept. 19, 4*d*; —*Count Crystal* (1,300 guineas), Oct. 13, 4*d*; —*Orphan Courtier* ($14,000), Oct. 17, 4*d*; —*Shenley Banner* ($15,000), Oct. 17, 4*d*; —*Snow Storm* (1,050 guineas), Oct. 13, 4*d*; —statistics for 1910, Dec. 12, 18*c*; —at Aberdeen, Oct. 14, 12*c*; 17, 4*a*; —at Birmingham: announced, Mar. 2, 9*e*; held, 4, 12*c*; 5, 4*b*; 10, 14*c*; —at Buenos Aires, Oct. 17, 4*d*; —at Darlington, Oct. 28, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Inverness, Oct. 17, 4*a*; —at Leeds, Dec. 14, 14*f*;

CATTLE—Sales—Shorthorns (continued :— —at Perth, Feb. 28, 4c ; — at Totnes, Oct. 17, 4d ; —at Waresley Park, Sept. 8, 3d ; — at York, Mar. 17, 12a ; — by Messrs. Buckland, Dec. 7, 22f ; —by Messrs. W. Thompson and Son : announced, Aug. 1, 4e ; —by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co., May 2, 18d ; Sept. 12, 7c ; 26, 4c ; Oct. 3, 14e ; 10, 4e ; —in Scotland : statistics for 1910, Nov. 14, 4b ; —of Messrs. Cameron's herd : announced, Oct. 3, 14c ; — of Mr. J. Chalcraft's herd : announced, July 25, 5c ; —of Messrs. Dean's herd announced, Nov. 21, 14f ; —of Duke of Devonshire's cattle from Chatsworth estate, Oct. 12, 17c ; — of Mr. H. Dudding's herd, June 27, 4c ; —of Capt. W. H. O. Duncombe's herd, Aug. 15, 3c ; —of Mr. W. Duthie's calves : announced, Oct. 3, 14c ; held, 12, 17c ; 13, 4d ; — of Lord Fitzwilliam's herd : announced, April 4, 3e ; —of George V.'s fat stock, Dec. 7, 22f ; —of Mr. A. M. Gordon's cattle, Oct. 13, 4d ; —of Mr. A. T. Gordon's cattle, Oct. 13, 4d ; —of Mr. G. Harrison's cattle, Oct. 27, 10b (e.e.) ; —of Mr. Higson's herd, Aug. 15, 3c ; —of Mr. Godfrey Hill's herd : announced, Oct. 3, 14c ; —of Mr. J. T. Hobbs's cattle : announced, Mar. 21, 4d ; April 4, 3e ; sold, 11, 4d ;— of Lincolnshire red shorthorn bulls, April 29, 4d ; —of Mr. J. Marr's calves : announced, Oct. 3, 14c ; —of Mr. F. W. P. Matthews's herd : announced, Oct. 31, 5d ; Nov. 21, 14f ; —of Mr. J. Preece's herd, Oct. 24, 6c ; —of late Mr. C. A. Scott-Murray's herd : announced, Sept. 5, 3c ; —of Mr. J. J. Shirley's herd : sold, Oct. 31, 5d ; —of Mr. G. W. Tyser's herd : announced, April 25, 7d ; sold, 29, 4d ; —of Mr. J. G. Williams's herd, Oct. 24, 6c ; —of Mr. J. Wilson's herd announced, Oct. 3, 14c ; held, 13, 4d at Buenos Aires show (high prices), July 18, 6e ; 22, 5d ; — at Littleworth, May 28, 8b (e.e.) ; —at Norwich market, Jan. 3, 3c ; —of Mr. H. Dudding's stock, July 8, 9d ; —of Mr. E. J. Morant's herd, May 2, 18d
Shorthorn-Galloway cross (blue-grey cattle) : particulars, July 25, 5c
Shorthorns—Aberdeenshire breed : particulars, Oct. 17, 4a ; —Adeane's herd, Mr. C. : illustrated catalogue published, April 25, 7c ; —dairy cows : milk-producing qualities (art., "Dairy shorthorns"), Aug. 29, 3b ; —Edgecote Shorthorn Company : private catalogue published, July 4, 4f ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND—Cattle ; — sales : see under Sales, above ; — shows : see under Shows, below ;
Shows—Aberdeen-Angus (Birmingham) : held, Mar. 9, 22f ; —Banbury : held, Dec. 9, 23a ; —Bath and West and Southern Counties Society : see that title ; —Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society : arrangements, Feb. 25, 14f ; held, Mar. 3, 14f ; arrangements, Nov. 25, 16f ; held, 28, 17a ; prize winners, 28, 17a ; statistics of receipts and admissions, Dec. 3, 19f ; —Bracknell : held, Dec. 9, 23a ; —Buenos Aires : awards, June 4, 12c ; held, July 18, 6e ; 22, 5d ; —Chicago : judge appointed, Sept. 26, 5c ; —Dairy Shorthorn (Coates's Herd Book) Association : limitation of bull classes ; particulars, Oct. 10, 4e ; —Hereford : held, Mar. 10, 14c ; April 14, 20c ; —King's Lynn : held, Dec. 13, 12d ; —Leeds : held, Dec. 7, 22f ; —Lincoln : held, May 2, 18d ; —Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show Association : arrangements ; entries, Nov. 9, 14d ; held, 17, 14c ; prize-winners, 18, 14d ; —Oxford : held, May 23, 27b, c ; —Reading : held, Dec. 13, 12d ; —Scottish National Fat Stock Society : held, Dec. 1, 13e ; —shorthorns (Oxford) : held, May 23, 27b ; at York : announced, Mar. 14, 19d ; held, 17, 12a ; Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society : arrangements, Sept. 2, 17e ; held, 8, 3d ; —Smithfield Club : entries, Nov. 17, 14c ; prize list ; entries ; implement department : exhibits described, Dec. 2, 23d ; (art., "The Smithfield Club Show"), Dec. 5, 19b ; held, 6, 18a ; 7, 22f ; 8, 17c ; prize-winners, 6, 18a ; particulars of cross-bred exhibits, 19, 19b ; —Suffolk : held, Dec. 13, 12d ; —Tredegar's cattle, Lord : Nov. 23, 23b ; 24, 13b ; —Wokingham : held, Dec. 7, 22f ; —York : held, Dec. 14, 14f
Sussex—similarity of breed in Devon : see under Devon, above ; — trade : year reviewed (sp. art., "Agriculture in 1910 : cattle"), Dec. 26, 13b ; —tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS (Animal) ; —weight : relation to consumption of food, Jan. 24, 15d ; —Welsh : Col. Platt to form new herd, Oct. 3, 14e
CAUDERY (W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 18, 3f ; public examination held, Feb. 10, 4a ; April 21, 3d
CAULDWELL, Mr. W. (Canada)—at Montreal on Canada : United States commercial reciprocity, June 24, 5c ; 25, 7a
CAUMONT, Lieut. de—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 31, 8b
"CAUSE and effect"—on Parliamentary elections : registration ; attitude of political organizations (l.), Sept. 3, 10d
CAUSTON, Mr. J.—at De Keyser's Hotel, on hours in printing trade, Dec. 8, 12b
CAUSTON, Mr. J. A.—slander action against, Mar. 11, 3b
CAUSTON, Mr. R. K. : see SOUTHWARK of Southwark, Lord
"CAUTION"—on Marble Arch traffic dangers (l.), Mar. 7, 17d
CAUTLEY, Mr . D.—will, Mar. 21, 13b
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6b ; Dec. 9, 8b
in Parliament, on education : grants for necessitous school areas, April 29, 8d

CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S. (continued) :—
on death duties : methods of collection (l.), June 7, 5*b*
CAUWÈS, M. (France)—adopted as candidate for dean of law faculty of Paris University, Feb. 28, 6*c*
CAVALRY—armament : Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), July 14, 4*c* ; Childers, Mr. E. (p.), July 14, 4*c* ; correspondence, Mar. 26, 6*a* ; May 17, 4*d* ; Leetham, Col. (s.), July 14, 4*c* ; —arms : Battine, Capt. C. (lect.), Oct. 20, 12*e* ; James, Col. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*e* ; —depôts, new : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*b* ; to be placed at Dunbar, Aug. 12, 5*c* ; —divisional : re-organization : our military correspondent's comments (M.N.), April 4, 4*a* ; —functions : Allenby, Maj.-Gen. E. H. H. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*e* ; Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c* ; Battine, Capt. C. (lect.), Oct. 20, 12*e* ; James, Col. (lect.), Oct. 20, 12*e* ; —horsemanship : Maj.-Gen. Sir D. Haig (report), Feb. 16, 12*f* ; —lances : Indian pattern : issue to 16th and 21st Lancers for trial announced, Feb. 28, 7*d* ; —manœuvres : arrangements, July 5, 9*c* ; —Northern command : new depôt formed, June 6, 9*d* ; —regimental commands : list of forthcoming vacancies, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; —reorganization : Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*a* ; Guest, Capt. F. (s.P.), 10, 7*b* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 8, 8*a* ; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), 9, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : 1909 : Maj.-Gen. Sir D. Haig's report, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; summer arrangements, Jan. 26, 4*e* ; divisional signal squadron to be organized, June 9, 8*d* ; composition, 20, 4*f* ; divisional signal squadron : composition, July 25, 9*d* ; Aldershot command : operations described, July 15, 10*a* ; manœuvres : reconnaissance work : our military correspondent's comments, Aug. 11, 4*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; 27, 7*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; billeting arrangements : our military correspondent's comments, 26, 5*b* ; divisional evolutions : operations described, 30, 6*a* ; operations described : our military correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 4*a* ; special articles (" The cavalry reconnaissance "), Aug. 15, 4*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; (" Cavalry divisional training, 1910 "), I., (" Doctrine "), Sept. 7, 4*a* ; II. (" Organization "), 8, 4*a* ; III. (" Practice : reconnaissance "), 9, 4*a*
CAVAN—East : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; (second), Dec. 7, 8*b* ; —West : general election : unopposed return, Jan 19, 6*f* ; (second), Dec. 6, 8*f*
CAVAN, Lord—appointed M.V.O., July 2, 13*a*
CAVARRUBIAS, Señor Don M.—entertains Mexican colony in London in celebration of Mexican centenary, Sept. 17, 11*a*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on slide rule (l., E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*e*
CAVE, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 6, 8*d* ; silver wedding : receives presentation, July 25, 13*b*
at Brewers' Society's dinner, on licensing taxation, Nov. 19, 17*e* ; —at Guildford sessions, on Oath Act, Feb. 1, 4*b* ; —at Surbiton on budget ; fiscal policy, Jan. 1, 6*f* ;
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*f*, 8*b* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy,
CAVE, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Mar. 30, 3*e* ; April 8, 7*f* ; 15, 8*a* ; —land taxation, April 27, 7*f*, 8*b*
on Finance Bills (l.), April 6, 9*a* ; —referendum (l.), Dec. 13, 9*e* ; —trade union funds : political use ; Labour party : proposed alteration of constitution ; members of Parliament : payment (l.), Oct. 5, 8*b*
CAVE, Leopold and Bessie L.—theft charge, Aug. 12, 8*d* ; 13, 2*f* ; 25, 2*d*
CAVE, Col. T. Sturmy—on territorial army (l.), July 6, 9*e* ; military training, compulsory (l.), Jan. 22, 16*d* ;
CAVE-BROWNE, Miss C.—will, Jan. 29, 11*b*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Capt. R. A. :—
at Carlton Hotel, on late Mr. C. S. Rolls memorial, July 22, 13*c*
on aeronautics : airship shelters (l.), Mar. 15, 11*d*
CAVENDISH, Miss Caroline Fanny—death, Jan. 29, 11*b* ; funeral, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 2, 12*d*
CAVENDISH, Mr. E. L. F.—appointed governor of Durham prison, Aug. 16, 10*a*
CAVENDISH, Lady Lucy C. F.—on Spencer, late Lord : corrects *The Times* obituary notice respecting introduction of Irish Crimes Act (l.), Aug. 18, 8*b*
CAVENDISH, Lord R.—appointed commissioner under Development Act, April 28, 12*c*
at central poor law conference, delivers presidential address, Feb. 23, 4*c* ; —at Morecambe, on care of feeble-minded, Oct. 1, 12*a*
CAVENDISH, Lieut. R. H. V.—appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
CAVENDISH, Col. Hon. W. E.—vacating command of 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, Sept. 10, 4*d*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord Henry—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; Dec. 6, 8*a*
at Drapers' Company's-hall, on apprenticeship, Feb. 25, 21*e*
in Parliament, on education : grants ; evening continuation schools, July 14, 8*e* ; —Factory and Workshop Act : administration, July 21, 7*a* ; —labour exchanges : administration, Mar. 19, 8*d* ; —mines : treatment of polies, July 1, 7*a*
CAVENDISH Laboratory—reception : arrangements, Oct. 22, 6*d* (e.e.)
CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*f*
CAVERHILL, Dr. T. F. S. — death, Nov. 14, 13*c*
CAVERO, Señor Salvador (Peru) — appointed premier and minister of justice, Oct. 31, 7*e*
CAVOUR, Camille— centenary celebrated at Turin, Aug. 11, 3*c* ; Signor Luzzatti (s.), Aug. 11, 3*c*
CAWDOR, Lady — returns from Colombo, Mar. 7, 13*b*
CAWDOR, Lord — health, Nov. 0, 7*b* ; Dec. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 11*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; 15, 11*a* ; 20, 1*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on navy : building programme, Mar. 17, 9*d* ; —at Institution of Naval Architects, delivers presidential address, Mar. 17, 9*d* ; —at London Homœopathic Hospital, on hospital rates, Mar. 12, 3*f* ; —at Milford Haven, on navy : building, programme ; German navy compared ; Mr. R. McKenna's Pontnewydd speech, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; —at Swansea, on navy : building programme, Jan. 7, 6*d*

CAWDOR, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7*e*; ministerial policy: procedure in Lords, April 13, 6*a*; —law: Appointment of Judges Bill, Mar. 10, 6*a*; —navy: old warships: use for colonial defence, April 1, 6*c*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*b*
CAWLEY, Sir F. — biographical, Jan. 22, 6*a*; Dec. 10, 7*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*d*
CAWLEY, Com. G. — death, May 16, 10*f*
CAWLEY, Mr. H. T.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*a*; Dec. 13, 7*a*; appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Runciman, Mar. 5, 12*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 14, 7*b*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 18, 8*a*
CAWSTON, Miss Mary Elizabeth—will, Mar. 26, 9*f*
CAXTON Convalescent Home (Limpsfield)—meeting held, Mar. 7, 17*f*
CAYZER, Sir C.—leaves for Aix-les-Bains, May 12, 13*a*; returns to London, Nov. 23, 13*a*; —Monmouth Boroughs: Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a*
CEARA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 10, 14*c*
CECIL, Mr. A.—"Essays in Imitation" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 479*b*
CECIL, Lady Beatrice — operation, Aug. 10, 11*a*; health, 11, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; Sept. 3, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
CECIL, Lady Edward — on South-Eastern Railway: weighing of hand luggage (l.), Oct. 14, 8*f*
CECIL, Lord Eustace — golden wedding: celebration arrangements, Sept. 12, 11*a*; entertains party at Lytchett Heath, 19, 11*a*; celebrate; receives presentations, 20, 11*a*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn — biographical, Jan. 17, 7*b*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; leaves to attend international railway congress (Berne), July 2, 13*a*
Aston Manor—to contest again, Nov. 24, 9*c*; general election: unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*
General election—address, Jan. 3, 6*c*
at Aston, on fiscal policy; imperial conference, Oct. 6, 10*a*; —at Aston, on payment of members of Parliament, Sept. 28, 8*c*; —at Peckham, on general election; House of Lords reform; referendum, Nov. 29, 8*b*
in Parliament, on budget (1909): reintroduction, Mar. 5, 7*a*; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 7*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 12, 8*d*; —Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill, June 16, 7*f*
on Africa, East: new shipping service (l.), Aug. 15, 10*f*; —Education Act (1902): Swansea (Oxford-street) School, attitude of Board of Education to: law case (l.), April 25, 12*b*
CECIL, Mrs. Evelyn — health: leaves for Badnauheim, April 19, 13*a*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c*; Dec. 5, 10*d*
Oxford University general election — unopposed return, Dec. 5, 6*b*, 10*d*; Mr. R. W. Macan (s.), 5, 6*b*
Selborne, Lord — views on fiscal policy (s.), Nov. 29, 10*b*
CECIL, Lord Hugh (continued) :—
at Bradford, on fiscal policy; House of Lords question; Liberal and Nationalist parties: relations; land taxation; socialism, Jan. 15, 10*b*; —at Burnley, on general election; House of Lords reform, Nov. 28, 7*e*; —at Bury, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 30, 8*e*; —at Cardiff, on general election; House of Lords question; education: religious teaching in schools; Wales: Church disestablishment; disendowment, Jan. 4, 3*d*; —at Church of England Scripture Readers' Association, on Bible, April 28, 14*a*; —at Freemasons' hall, on political independence, Feb. 16, 7*d*; —at Greenwich, on House of Lords reform; referendum, Dec. 1, 8*e*; —at Greenwich, on socialism; House of Lords question; Ireland: home rule, Jan. 11, 10*d*; —at Hatfield, on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, Oct. 21, 12*a*; —at Lambeth Palace, on Great Britain and Germany: relations between churches, April 13, 8*d*; —at Lichfield, on crown: introduction into party politics, May 6, 10*d*; —at Mansion House, on China: education: proposed university, Mar. 17, 4*b*; —at Pitlochry, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 7, 6*d*; —at Salford, on education: religious teaching in schools; House of Lords question; budget (1909), Jan. 12, 7*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on proportional representation, June 28, 8*f*
in Parliament, on budget (1909) rejection, Mar. 2, 7*b*; reintroduction, 5, 7*b*; non-collection of taxes, 22, 8*c*; closure motion, April 19, 8*f*; —budget (1910): ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 9*e*; —Census Bill, June 22, 8*e*; 9*a*, *c*; religious clause, July 28, 9*a*; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 26, 9*c*; 27, 8*c*, *d*; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, June 11, 9*d*; —education: school accommodation: "ten foot space" regulation; religious teaching in schools, April 23, 12*b*; —finance: suspension of sinking fund, Mar. 2, 7*b*; ministerial policy, 5, 7*b*; 11, 6*e*; —general election (second), Nov. 19, 9*e*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 8*c*; 31, 6*e*; April 8, 6*f*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*b*; allocation of time, 6, 7*e*, 8*b*; —income-tax: reintroduction of resolutions (1909), Mar. 2, 7*e*; 3, 8*f*; 4, 7*e*; —labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 6*f*; —ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 8*c*; —Norwich Charities (No. 2) Bill, June 11, 9*c*; —Parliaments: duration, April 6, 8*c*; —party government, Nov. 19, 9*e*; —procedure: closure resolutions on Finance Bill, Nov. 22, 8*a*; —Regency Bill, June 22, 8*d*; July 6, 6*e*; 23, 8*c*, *d*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 7*d*; correction, 29, 8*e*; 29, 7*f*, 8*d*; —Scotland: Police Superannuation Bill, June 11, 9*a*, *b*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*e*; —Towyn church school: grant, refusal of, July 14, 8*d*; —training colleges: new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*c*; 24, 6*d*; —woman suffrage: Bill (conciliation

CECIL, Lord Hugh—in Parliament, on (continued):—
committee's), July 12, 9*f*; refusal of further facilities, 30, 8*f*; Nov. 19, 9*e*, 10*a*
on general election: attitude of Unionist free-traders: letter to Mr. A. J. Darnell, Jan. 5, 8*b*; —Greenwich: general election (l.), Jan. 8, 6*b*; —home rule; imperial federation (l.), Oct. 28, 8*a*; —home rule (all-round) (l.), Nov. 3, 12*c*; —peers creation (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*
CECIL, Lord Robert—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 27, 11*a*; name mentioned as possible candidate for Ilkeston by-election, Feb. 23, 9*b*; leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 17, 13*a*; elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 4*f*; assaulted, Dec. 15, 6*e*
Blackburn—Parliamentary candidature for: attitude of Evangelical Church Council, Feb. 5, 10*a*; Church Association (l.), 9, 10*b*; correspondence, 12, 10*a*
Cambridge (North) — adopted as Unionist candidate (s.), Nov. 24, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 9*b*
General election—address, Dec. 2, 12*c*
Pensions, old-age—attitude: Lord R. Cecil (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f*
at Blackburn (general election), on late Lord Percy: tribute, Jan. 5, 11*c*; on M.P.'s: independence; House of Lords question, 6, 6*b*; on cotton trade: speculation, 13, 15*a*; on result of election, 18, 9*f* (e.e.); — at Cambridge, on religious teaching in schools, Sept. 29, 8*e*; —at Hotel Great Central, on women's suffrage, July 2, 12*a*; —at Mansion House, on unemployed, June 2, 8*b*; on Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home (Plaistow), 2, 13*c*; — at Marylebone town hall, on labour: co-partnership, Nov. 15, 12*c*; — at National Society, on education: religious teaching in schools, June 16, 9*d*; —at St. Albans, on church reform, Oct. 4, 10*c*; —at Wisbech, on Cambridgeshire (Wisbech) general election; his attitude towards old-age pensions, Dec. 17, 7*f*; —at Wisbech (general election), on home rule; fiscal policy, Nov. 24, 10*b*; on old-age pensions; House of Lords reform, fiscal policy, 28, 8*e*
on fiscal policy (int.), Nov. 25, 9*b*; referendum (l.), Dec. 2, 12*c*; — House of Lords reform: Parliament Bill (l.), May 3, 12*b*; replies to Mr. Churchill (l.), Nov. 16, 9*d*; —Woman Suffrage Bill (l.), June 30, 8*b*
CECIL, Lord W. — health, Mar. 12, 13*a*; to leave for Homburg, April 16, 13*a*
at Church congress, on poor law reform, Sept. 29, 8*b*; on India: teaching of Christianity, 30, 6*f*; — at Exeter diocesan conference, on foreign missions, Nov. 17, 4*c*; — at Hatfield Church, on distribution of wealth; limitation of armaments, Oct. 21, 12*a*
on Hong-kong University (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e*; — vagrants: treatment by League of Our Father; casual wards (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b*
CECIL Club — dinner: date, July 11, 15*b*; given, 14, 12*f*
CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness — arrives in London, April 5, 15*a*
"CEIRIOG": see HUGHES, John Ceiriog
CELLIS, Aldo A., and Alexander Bérard, or Nicolini — white slave traffic prosecution, July 21, 2*f*; 23, 13*b*; Sept. 13, 2*f*
CELLULOID — uninflammable: Dr. Clement Botrelle's invention described, May 4, 5*e*
CELTS — characteristics: Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), Aug. 16, 10*b*; Williams, Mr. A. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c*; Sept. 3, 10*a*; Williams, Mr. W. L. (l.), Aug. 19, 6*e*
CEMENT — Chicago: exhibition (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*a*; — kiln, large rotary: described (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*c*; — Portland: see PORTLAND cement; — slag, manufacture from blast furnace: works erected at Santander (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*
CEMETERIES: see GRAVEYARDS
CENSUS: see under POPULATION
CENSUS of production: see under INDUSTRIES
CENTAUR Cycle Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 20*c*
CENTENARIANS — Andrews, Mrs. Elizabeth: death, Dec. 27, 11*e*; — Arthur, Mrs. Margaret: death, Jan. 18, 13*c*; — Beecham, Mr. John celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Oct. 28, 11*a*; — Bishop, Mrs. Sarah: celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 15, 18*f*; —Bower, Col. J.: signs election nomination paper, Jan. 18, 9*c*; — Bristow, Mrs.: celebrates 103rd birthday; receives congratulations from King Edward, April 12, 13*a*; —Carter, Mrs. Ann: 101st birthday, Jan. 29, 15*d*; — Clark, Mrs.: 106th birthday, June 9, 4*c*; — Clarke, Mrs.: delivers speech at Wood-green, Jan. 7, 5*e*; — Coles, Robert: 103rd birthday, Dec. 24, 6*f*; — Colver, Mrs. W.: receives congratulations on 100th birthday, May 31, 13*a*; — Davies, Mrs. E.: death, Mar. 2, 12*f*; —Davies, Thomas: celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 11, 3*f*; — Doyle, Mrs. Jane: death, Nov. 12, 14*c*; — Durham, Mrs. Sarah: celebrates 102nd birthday; receives congratulations from King, April 15, 12*c*; — Edwards, Mrs. C.: 100th birthday: receives presentation, Oct. 6, 4*b*; celebrated, 12, 11*a*; — Fisher, Mrs. James: death, Mar. 15, 18*f*; — Hamilton, Mrs. G.: death, Oct. 15, 13*c*; — Harrison, Mrs. Jane: death, Aug. 25, 4*e*; — Hensley, Miss M.: receives congratulations from King Edward VII., Jan. 18, 13*c*; death, Feb. 15, 10*a*; message from King, 18, 11*f*; — James, Mrs. H.: death, Feb. 18, 11*f*; — Jarrow, Mrs: celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 15, 18*f*; — Johnson, Henry: death, June 14, 10*c*; — Jones, Dr. E.: celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King Edward, Jan. 6, 11*d*; receives congratulations of Royal College of Surgeons, 14, 4*c*; — Killby, Mrs. A. P.: death, Mar. 12, 12*d*; — Kirkcudbright, lady at, Mar. 26, 6*c*; — Leman, Miss M. L.: congratulated by King, Aug. 22, 11*a*; — Long, Mr. J. K.: celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Nov. 23, 13*a* (e.e.); — Maber, William:

CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
death, Feb. 18, 11*f*; funeral, 23, 12*f*; —Mason, Mrs. M.: death, Jan. 11, 7*f*; — Matthews, Mrs. M.: death, April 14, 8*e*; — Mesdom, Cornelius Desideries: death, June 20, 5*d*; — Mills, Mrs.: celebrates 100th birthday, July 14, 13*a*; — Mills, Mr. R., celebrates 100th birthday, July 11, 10*b*; congratulated by King, 12, 12*c*; — Mitchell, Harry: 105th birthday, Dec. 24, 6*f*; — Moore, Mrs: death, Feb. 1, 11*c*; — Pater, Mr. R.: proposes nomination of general election candidate, Jan. 18, 9*c*; records vote at Cornwall (North-east) general election, Jan. 24, 7*f*; death, Aug. 16, 11*c*; biographical, 17, 11*c*; — Simmonds, Mr. J. M.: receives congratulations from King, Mar. 23, 7*f*; death, 24, 10*d* (e.e.); biographical: Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), 28, 10*b*; — Speed, Mrs. Ann: receives congratulations from King Edward VII., Jan. 18, 13*c*; — Thomas, Mrs.: celebrates 100th birthday, Feb. 12, 13*a*; —Tilby, John: death, Jan. 15, 6*c*; — Warnaby, Mr. Thomas: records vote at general election, Jan. 17, 9*d* (e.e.); — Watkins, Samuel: 101st birthday, Dec. 24, 6*f*; — Whittle, Mrs. Mary: celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 23, 7*f*; — Williams, Mrs. Hannah: death, Aug. 26, 4*d*; — Withers, Richard: death, Feb. 3, 10*b*; — Wye, Mr. John: celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Oct. 21, 11*a*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — council meetings, Feb. 2, 6*d*; Mar. 2, 9*e*; April 6, 14*b*; May 4, 7*b*; June 8, 5*c*; July 13, 11*d*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 1911: dates of meetings fixed, 2, 5*d*; meetings, Dec. 8, 17*c*; — dinners, Feb. 24, 12*d*; Dec. 7, 22*f*; — meetings, provincial: suggested, Oct. 28, 11*e*; discussion; passes resolution, Nov. 2, 5*d*; (annual): held, Dec. 8, 17*c*; —Parliamentary committee meeting (P.N.), Feb. 25, 12*d*; — sugar beet committee: passes resolutions, July 21, 12*c*

CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CENTRAL Asian Society — dinner: date, June 9, 14*c*; —meetings, Feb. 10, 6*f*; May 5, 10*c*; (annual), June 9, 14*c*

CENTRAL Association of Bankers — dinner given, May 5, 10*c*

CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust: see under BRAZIL—Railways

CENTRAL Bureau for the Employment of Women—report (W.S.), Oct. 8, 10*b*; address (W.S.), 29, 34*b*
on Students' Careers Association (l.), July 22, 9*d*

CENTRAL Chili Copper Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 4, 14*c*; meeting, 15, 17*c*

CENTRAL Church Defence and Instruction Committee — Canterbury diocesan branch: meeting, Nov. 2, 6*e*; — committee, executive: meeting, Dec. 16, 9*c*; —Durham Diocesan branch: sermon preached in private chapel in Wynyard Park on behalf, Dec. 14, 9*a*; —general committeemeeting: date, Feb. 18, 4*c*; held, April 23, 18*c*; Sept. 27, 12*a*; autumn meeting: arrangements, June 20, 9*c*

CENTRAL Church Defence and Instruction Committee (continued) :—
on Church of England: effect of general election results (l.), Feb. 17, 7*f*; 21, 9*d*; —Wales: Church disestablishment: Lord Ashcombe (with others, appeal), Nov. 28, 9*e*

CENTRAL Church Reading Union — service of intercession for sacred study: arrangements, Oct. 11, 7*c*

CENTRAL Counties Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

CENTRAL Criminal Court — acoustics: improvements, June 1, 4*f*; Mr. Justice Darling (comments), Nov. 21, 3*c*; —administration: expenditure for 1909, Sept. 5, 11*b*; 12, 3*b*; —bar: facilities for attendance: decision of Old Bailey Bar Mess, Dec. 9, 4*c*; — building: cost of erection: statistics, Sept. 14, 3*e*; City Lands committee of corporation (report), Oct. 22, 4*d*; — deputy clerk of arraigns: appointed, June 4, 5*a*; —library: condition: Mr. Muir's comments, April 8, 4*c*; — Sittings, Jan. 12, 3*e*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*; 15, 3*d*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 3*e*; 20, 2*f*; 27, 2*f*; Feb. 9, 4*e*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 3*f*; Mar. 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 3*e*; 12, 4*b*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 3*f*; April 6, 3*f*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 6*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 5*b*; May 2, 3*e*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 3*f*; June 1, 4*f*; 2, 4*c*; 3, 3*e*; 4, 6*b*; 6, 3*e*; 7, 3*b*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*e*; 11, 4*f*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*; 30, 4*d*; July 1, 3*f*; 2, 4*f*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*f*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 4*a*; 19, 2*d*; 20, 3*e*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 3*f*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; Sept. 7, 2*f*; 8, 3*e*; 9, 2*f*; 10, 3*c*; 12, 3*a*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 3*c*; Oct. 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*c*; 17, 3*d*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 7*a*, *e*; 20, 4*a*, *d*; 21, 2*f*, 6*a*; 22, 8*a*, 9*e*; 24, 4*a*, 5*c*; Nov. 16, 4*b*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 5*a*; Dec. 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 3*e*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*

CENTRAL Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 13*e*

CENTRAL Emigration Board — meeting, July 7, 12*f*

CENTRAL Foundation Boys' School — prize giving: date Oct. 26, 20*f*

CENTRAL Java Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 15*e*

CENTRAL Land Association — meeting held, July, 15, 8*d*
on land: taxation: memorandum offering help to land owners issued (P.N.), July 22, 12*c*: valuation: Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude towards proposed deputation (l.), Nov. 28, 9*d*

CENTRAL London Choral and Orchestral Society — concert, Jan. 19, 11*d*

CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital — appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*; —contribution, Oct. 20, 10*b*; —meeting, Feb. 25, 18*f*

CENTRAL London Railway Company (Ltd.) —reports, Jan. 27, 13*b*; Feb. 4, 18*b*; July 28, 16*f*; dividend, July 21, 16*c*; meeting, Aug. 5, 18*b*; Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 22, 16*d*; 26, 2*f*

CENTRAL London School District — meeting, Nov. 1, 6*d*

CENTRAL London Throat and Ear Hospital — meeting of governors: appeal, May 2, 4*d*

CENTRAL Markets Rifle Club — Corporation of London: offer Challenge cup, Sept. 24, 8*b*
CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company — particulars of concession (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*b*
CENTRAL Midwives Board — meetings held, Jan. 29, 3*a*; Feb. 25, 21*e*; April 26, 4*d*; May 27, 12*c* (e.e.); —report, Mar. 11, 4*e*; —rules: continuance approved, Aug. 25, 2*f*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 21*a*; meeting, 28, 19*c*; dividend, Dec. 20, 15*d*; —Wernher, Beit, and Co., Messrs., and Messrs. H. Eckstein and Co.; purchase of goodwill: meeting announced, Dec. 5, 18*b*; held, 23, 14*c*; terms, 7, 20*b*
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 8, 16*d*; meeting, 17, 16*e*
CENTRAL Publichouse Trust Association — report, July, 5, 9*a*
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Company: see under ARGENTINA — Railways
CENTRAL Small Holdings Association — inspection of Lincolnshire small holdings: arrangements, June 21, 10*f*
CENTRAL Small Holding Society — council meeting, Mar. 21, 4*d*; annual meeting: arrangements, April 9, 6*d*; held, 15. 6*e*
CENTRAL South London Free Church Council — report, Dec. 15, 10*b*
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, Feb. 9, 18*a*; meeting, May 10, 14*c*
CENTRAL Sunday Closing Association — meeting, May 7, 6*d*
CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 12, 20*b*; meeting, 21, 20*e*
CENTRAL Technical College —research chemists: employment of: secretary of employment agency (l.), Mar. 2, 16*e*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY —Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY — Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo: see under URUGUAY — Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Western Extension Railway: see under URUGUAY — Railways
CENTRE Party Union (Middle Classes Defence Organization) — dinner postponed, Nov. 28. 10*c*; general election, next: see under GENERAL election, next
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 28, 15*d*
CEREBRO-SPINAL meningitis: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
CÉRÉSOLE, M. Ernest—appointed judge of mixed tribunals in Egypt, Dec. 7, 5*f*
CERNIKOFF, M. Wladimir — piano recital, June 8, 13*d*
CERQUEIRA, Gen. D.—death, Feb. 18, 11*d*
CESARESCO, Countess E. Martinengo — on Chavez, M.: fatal aeroplane accident (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c*
CETTIGNE — Cathedral, new: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 5, 5*c*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
CEYLON:—
Cacao—cultivation: particulars (F.S.), 7, 14*c*; correspondence (F.S.), 21, 16*b*
CEYLON (continued):—
Development — Sir H. Clifford (s.), Nov. 30, 20*e*
Duties, import — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Franchise Bill — second reading passed by Legislature, Sept. 29, 6*b*
India — viaduct connecting: construction progress (E.S.), April 13, 17*c*
Indian tobacco duties, effect of new: see under INDIA—Taxation
Legislative council — constitution: blue-book (official correspondence): summary, Nov. 24, 5*d*; Bill: Ceylon Association in London (l.), Nov. 28, 6*a*; —reforms: appointment of commission ordered, Feb. 3, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Minerals — survey work: Prof. W. Dunstan (report), Nov. 2, 6*b*
Missions — colleges at Jaffna: union announced, Dec. 19, 14*a*
Rubber — cultivation: particulars (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*c*; correspondence (F.S.), 21, 14*c*; trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 11, 15*d*
Tariff—Parliament, Imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Tea — cultivation: particulars (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*c*; correspondence (F.S.), 21, 16*b*
Thoranite — deposits discovered, Nov. 2, 6*b*
Trade — condition (F.S.), Feb. 11, 15*d*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 23*c*
CEYLON and Malayan Benevolent Funds—contributions, Feb. 17, 11*c*
CEYLON Association in London — dinner given, Nov. 30, 20*e*
on Ceylon: Legislative Council Bill (l.), Nov. 28, 6*a*
CEYLON Company of Pearl Fishers (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 21*b*; meeting, 23, 19*e*
CEYLON Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 11, 18*e*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company — report, Dec. 6, 6*e*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b*; dividend, Oct. 31, 15*f*
CEYLON Rubber, Tea, and General Produce Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 21, 16*c*; meeting, July 6, 20*c*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company—meetings, April 15, 20*d*; May 5, 17*c*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18*e*; dividend, Oct. 6, 14*a*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 14, 19*e*; meeting, 20, 16*b*
CEYLON-TRAVANCORE Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 3, 16*c*; meeting, June 28, 17*e*
CHACO—railways: French railway extension announced (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*b*; — resources: special article. ("The Chaco territory," S.A.S.), July 30, 8*c*
CHACO Indians: see under AMERICA, South
CHAD, Lake — boundary, Anglo-French: French commissioners entertained by French Geographical Society; particulars of work, Jan. 27, 5*d*; Capt. J. Tilho (reads paper), Feb. 22, 5*f*
CHADBURNS (Ship) Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 17, 16*d*; Dec. 14, 21*d*

CHADWICK, Mrs. E. H.—"Mrs. Gaskell: Haunts, Homes, and Stories" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 349*a*
CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A. Bp. of Derry—at Londonderry, on home rule: attitude of Ulster, Nov. 30, 12*d*
CHADWICK, Mr. H. M.—appointed lecturer in Scandinavian at Cambridge University, Nov. 17, 6*e*
CHADWICK, Mr. J. — on fiscal policy: effect on shipping trade (l.), Jan. 22, 8*f*
CHADWICK, Mr. W.—will, July 28, 13*c*
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Charles — resigns chancellorship of Bath and Wells diocese, Sept. 2, 9*e*
CHAFFE, F.—misappropriation of funds charge, Feb. 19, 3*f*
CHAGAS, Senhor Joao (Portugal)—to be appointed minister to Brazil, Oct. 13, 7*f* (e.e.); appointed diplomatic representative to France, Nov. 14, 5*b*
CHAILEY — Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts: see that title
CHAILLE-LONG, Col. Charles—awarded gold medal by American Geographical Society, Jan. 1, 3*a*
CHAILLEY, M. Joseph (France):—
"Administrative Problems of British India" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 117*b*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*f*
in Chamber, on French Central Africa: French policy, Dec. 26, 5*b*
on roads—maintenance (report, E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a*
CHAINS—machine made: particulars (E.S.), June 1, 17*d*; Sept. 7, 14*d*
CHALHOUB, M. Maurice—"La Finlande" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*
CHALICE, Dolgelly: see DOLGELLY chalice
CHALKER, Kate—appeal against conviction, Jan. 15, 3*a*
CHALLEN, Mr. F.—at St. Pancras Baths, on fiscal policy: position of pianoforte trade, Jan. 6, 10*d*
CHALLENGE Reinforced Tube Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 15*e*
CHALLINOR, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
CHALMERS, Dr.—murder: Mr. A. H. Dunning (lect.), Jan. 25, 10*d*
CHALMERS, Mr. H.—on advertising: speech quoted, Jan. 28, 8*c*
CHALMERS, Sir M. D.—on capital punishment: executions, Dec. 7, 4*a*
CHALMERS, Sir R.—private secretary appointed, May 4, 12*a*
CHALONER, P.—death, April 20, 24*b*
CHALONER, Col. R. G. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 7*f*; presides at Protestant demonstration at Queen's-hall, Mar. 15, 14*e*
Liverpool (Abercromby) — adopted as Conservative candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
in Parliament, on army: promotion from ranks, Mar. 12, 8*d*; —military training: compulsory, Mar. 8, 9*b*; 12, 8*d*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 30, 8*c*; —tea duty, Nov. 24, 8*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur—slander action against, June 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*; 18, 4*d*
Hilton, Mr.—letter to, on candidature for East Worcester, Jan. 5, 8*c*
at Birmingham, on cordite: relations between Kynoch (Ltd.) and government, June 29, 20*c*
on labour—strike of chainmakers at Cradley-heath (l)., Sept. 12, 8*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*d*; Dec. 8, 7*f*; to address meeting of East Worcestershire Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 25, 8*a*; leaving for continent, April 28, 13*a*; arrives at Cannes, 30, 13*a*; leaves Cannes, May 10, 13*a*; returns to London 11, 13*a*; at Birmingham, Sept. 9, 11*a*; political engagements: arrangements, 13, 10*c*; 30, 8*b*; political engagements, Dec. 3, 14*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
General election—message to electors in Midlands, Jan. 15, 7*e*; second address, Nov. 20, 10*b*
Glynn, Mr. R. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Edinburgh (South) by-election, April 27, 8*f*
House of Lords — Unionist policy: replies to Mr. J. B. Chapman (l.), Nov. 28, 10*a*
Jessel, Mr. A. H.—letter to, on candidature for Accrington, Jan. 1, 7*b*
Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D.—telegram to, on candidature for Birmingham (East), Jan. 15, 7*e*
Worcestershire (East) general election—result: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 26, 7*f*; general election (second)—adopted as Unionist candidate; letter read at meeting; address issued, Nov. 25, 10*b*
at Alvechurch, on Ireland: home rule; fiscal policy; Patents and Designs Act, 1907, Jan. 7, 5*d*; —at Bilston, on House of Lords question; navy: condition; budget (1909); fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 6*d*; —at Birmingham, on House of Lords reform: conference; fiscal policy; Canada: fiscal policy; trade union funds: political use, Sept. 23, 8*b*; —at Birmingham, on ministerial policy; House of Lords reform; finance: ministerial policy, April 2, 16*d*; —at Birmingham Conservative Club, on fiscal policy; House of Lords reform; ministerial policy; income-tax: collection; budget (1909); Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties: relations, Mar. 5, 9*e*; —at Bromsgrove, on fiscal policy; unemployed, Jan. 20, 10*e*; —at Buxton, on fiscal policy; referendum; House of Lords reform, Dec. 15, 6*f*; —at Darlington, on House of Lords reform; referendum: fiscal policy: home rule, Dec. 3, 8*c*; —at Edinburgh, on Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Edinburgh; fiscal policy; Patents and Designs Act, Nov. 29, 9*d*; —at Glasgow, on ministry; Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Mile-end-road; home rule; small ownerships; fiscal policy, Nov. 26, 11*d*; on House of Lords reform, 26, 11*e*; —at Hay Mills, on Mr. Asquith's Brighton speech; unemployed; conditions in United States, Germany; land taxation, Jan. 6, 10*c*; correction, 7, 4*b*; —at Hereford, on House of Lords question; Ireland: home rule; navy; fiscal policy; budget (1909); land: Unionist party's policy, Jan. 4, 5*e*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 5, 6*a*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on United Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association, Mar. 19, 9*d*; —at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on general election; House of Lords reform

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — (continued) :—
referendum, Dec. 5, 8*d*; —at Nuneaton, on general election; ministry's relations with Irish party; fiscal policy, Dec. 13, 6*e*; —at Oldbury, on House of Lords reform; home rule: fiscal policy, Dec. 9, 6*d*; — at Saltley carriage works, on imperial relations; fiscal policy; unemployed; living conditions: foreign countries compared, Jan. 10, 7*a*; —at Selly Oak, on general election, results; arrangements between Labour and Liberal parties; ministry; fiscal policy; Mr. D. Lloyd George's Stourbridge speech, Jan. 27, 10*b*; —at Southport, on general election prospects; budget (1909); ministerial policy; House of Lords reform; finance; ministerial policy; land: Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy; poor law reform; spirit duties: budget provisions, April 11, 9*b*; —at Sparkhill, on fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 10*e*; —at Stourbridge, on fiscal policy, Jan. 22, 7*c*; —at Truro, on House of Lords reform conference; navy; fiscal policy; land reform; Unionist party's policy, Oct. 29, 8*e*; —at Tunstall, on House of Lords reform; Mr. Churchill; home rule; ministerial relations with Irish party, Nov. 30, 9*f*; —at Walsall, on budget (1909); fiscal policy; Mr. W. Churchill's Birmingham speech; living conditions; unemployed, Jan. 13, 10*b*; —at West Bromwich, on ministry's relation with Irish party; House of Lords reform; fiscal policy; home rule, Dec. 2, 12*d*; —at Wigan, on fiscal policy, Nov. 8, 12*c*; —at Yardley, on general election: Unionist successes at Birmingham; fiscal policy, Jan. 18, 12*d*
in Parliament, on army: expenditure, July 7, 7*e*; —budget (1909): rejection, Mar. 2, 6*e*; non-collection of taxes, 22, 7*f*; 24, 7*b*; April 20, 6*f*; closure motion, 19, 9*a*; — budget (1910) — delay, April 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*b*, 8*b*; Nov. 22, 7*d*; — budget (1910), July 1, 8*d*; 5, 7*b*; 7, 7*e*; — business: programme, Mar. 1, 8*e*; — civil list, July 23, 8*b*; —civil service: expenditure, July 7, 7*c*; —death duties, July 5, 7*c*; —dissolution, Nov. 22, 7*e*; —finance: new loans; suspension of sinking fund, Mar. 2, 6*e*; ministerial policy, 5, 9*e*; 11, 6*c*, *f*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 7*c*; —general election (second), Nov. 22, 7*f*; —Germany: living, conditions of, Feb. 24, 7*f*; — House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 8*e*; April 7, 7*c*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 6*f*; allocation of time, 6, 7*c*, 8*a*, *b*; —income-tax: reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 4, 7*e*; 24, 7*b*; July 5, 7*c*; —land: increment value duty; collection, June 16, 6*f*; —land taxation, April 27, 7*b*, 8*b*; —licensing: budget provisions for licensing duties, April 27, 7*b*; July 5, 7*d*; Ireland, administration in, 26, 8*c*; —local taxation accounts: proposed fixed grant, July 5, 7*d*; —ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 8*e*; —national debt: reduction, July 5, 7*c*; 7, 7*e*; —navy: expenditure, July 5, 8*a*; 7, 7*c*; — Pensions (Old-Age) Act: administration in Ireland, Mar. 19, 8*b*; — procedure: closure resolutions on Finance Bill, Nov. 22, 7*c*; — Regency Bill, July 6, 6*e*; —sinking fund: reduction, July 5, 7*c*; — spirits duty, July 5, 7*c*; —tea duty: reduction, July 26, 8*b*; —tobacco duty, July 5, 7*c*; —Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill, Mar. 3, 8*e*; —Women's Suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*f*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letters to candidates at general election: contradicts incorrect reports concerning authorship, Jan. 10, 6*a*; 11, 5*b*; — fiscal policy, effect on agriculture of: letter to Mr. W. I. Young, Jan. 22, 7*b*; issues leaflet giving extract from speech at Hackney, 24, 10*b* (e.e.); letter to constituents, 31, 7*b*; taxation of wheat: letter to Mr. Bernard, Nov. 22, 10*c*; —House of Lords reform: misisterial policy; home rule (tel.), April 27, 8*f*; Mr. Lloyd George's message to *Yorkshire Observer*: message to *Birmingham Daily Post*, Nov. 15, 10*c*; — land: taxation (l.), Oct. 22, 12*b*; —Woman Suffrage Bill (l.), June 22, 10*a*—women's suffrage: message to be read at Trafalgar-square anti-suffrage demonstration, July 15, 9*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen—on general election: appeal for Unionist women workers (l.), Nov. 23, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. H. S.—"Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 500*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, J.—shooting accident, Dec. Dec. 2, 8*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 15, 7*a*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; health, Feb. 7, 11*b*; Mar. 3, 13*a*; 21, 13*b*; May 5, 13*a*; July 30, 12*a*; Sept. 9, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Oct. 13, 12*a*; visits Mr. J. Collings, Jan. 21, 9*f*; records vote in Worcestershire (East) constituency, 25, 7*f*; leaving for France, Feb. 5, 10*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; in London, 8, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Imperial League, 16, 7*e*; sworn in as member of House of Commons, 17, 7*f*; letter of thanks to electors of West Birmingham, 18, 10*c*; at Cannes, 21, 14*a*; unable to attend performances of "The Pageant of Empire," April 14, 13*a*; replies to message from Worcester Lodge of Sons of England, 26, 5*f*; to remain at Cannes, May 10, 13*a*; returning to London: date, 23, 39*b*; leaves Cannes, 28, 13*a*; in London, 30, 12*a*; receives visit from King, June 6, 13*a*; arrives at Highbury Moor Green, 7, 13*d*; in London, 23, 13*b*; birthday: celebration arrangements, July 5, 13*a*; 8, 13*e*; celebrated; replies to congratulations, 9, 14*d*; 12, 15*b*; replies to Lord Mayor of Birmingham's message, 11, 15*a*; leaves London for Birmingham, 30, 12*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour: appreciation (l.), 9, 14*d*; Sir G. Doughty: appreciation (s.), 9, 14*d*; at Birmingham, Aug. 27, 11*a*; message read at opening of Conservative Club at Fairfield, Nov. 8, 12*b*; health, 21, 10*b*; at Prince's Gardens, 23, 10*d*; elected president of Liberal Unionist Council, 26, 11*e*;

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
returns to Highbury, Dec. 2, 10*c*; congratulated, 3, 8*b*; health; leaving for Cannes, 30, 6*a*
Amery, Mr. L. S.—letter to, on candidature for Wolverhampton, Jan. 1, 7*a*
Astor, Mr. W.—letter to, on candidature for Plymouth, Jan. 13, 6*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—telegram to, on candidature for London (city), Jan. 18, 9*b*; letter to, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Benn, Mr. Shirley—letter to, on candidature for Battersea, Jan. 5, 8*a*
Birmingham, influence in — Mr. H. Samuel (l.), Jan. 18, 9*a*
Birmingham (West) (general election) —unopposed return, Jan. 15, 7*a*, *e*; congratulations. 15, 7*e*; 17, 9*a*; expenses: amount quoted, Feb. 15, 8*c*; Parliamentary candidature: no prospects of opposition, Nov. 21, 10*b*; reported retirement from representation contradicted, 28, 8*c*; adopted as Unionist candidate; West Birmingham Divisional Council passes resolution of thanks, 29, 10*c*; general election (second), unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*
Birmingham University—influence in founding: Sir O. Lodge (s.), June 27, 13*c*
Brooke, Mr. W.—telegram to, on candidature for Newington (West), Jan. 15, 8*a*
Buller, Capt. M.—telegram to, on Parliamentary candidature, Jan. 22, 7*b*
Campion, Mr. W. R.—letter to, on candidature for Worcestershire, North, Jan. 6, 6*a*
Carpenter, Capt. Boyd.—letter to, on candidature for Colne Valley, Jan. 6, 6*a*
Carson, Sir E.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 8, 6*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—letters to, on candidature for Cornwall (Camborne), Jan. 8, 6*a*; 27, 7*d*
Chatterton, Mr. H.—letter to, on candidature for Bristol (South), Jan. 13, 6*c*
Clay, Capt. S.—letter to, on candidature for Kent (Tonbridge), Jan. 14, 7*b*
Coates, Dr. G.—letter to, on candidature for Lichfield. Jan. 14, 7*b*
Coats, Mr. Stuart—letter to, on candidature for Deptford, Jan. 10, 6*b*
Collings, Mr. J. — message to, on candidature for Bordesley, Jan. 17, 9*a*
Crossley, Sir Savile—letter to, on candidature for Islington (West), Jan. 13, 6*b*
Doughty, Sir G. — letter to, on candidature for Grimsby (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
Doyle, Mr. Grattan — letter to, on candidature for Gateshead, Jan. 5, 8*a*
Dumphreys, Mr. J. — telegram to, on candidature for Bermondsey, Jan. 17, 9*f*
Evans, Mr. W. — telegram to, on candidature for Colchester, Jan. 17, 9*f*
Fiscal policy — effect of agitation: Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*; Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 20, 10*b*; referendum: views in 1903-4 recalled, Dec. 12, 12*a*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
Fisher, Mr. W. H.—telegram to, on candidature for Fulham, Jan. 15, 6*b*
Forster, Mr. H. W.—letter to, on candidature for Sevenoaks, Jan. 18, 9*a*
Foster, Mr. K.—letter to, on candidature for Coventry, Jan. 13, 6*c*
Foster, Mr. Philip S.—letter to, on candidature for Stratford-on-Avon, Jan. 18, 9*e*
Francis, Mr. F.—letter to, on candidature for Derbyshire (Mid). Jan. 15, 8*a*
Galbraith, Mr. J. F. W.—letter to, on candidature for Halifax, Jan. 10, 6*b*
Gastrel, Maj.— letter to, on candidature for Lambeth (North), Jan. 13, 6*b*
General election—letters to candidates, authorship of: incorrect reports contradicted, Jan. 10, 6*a*; 11, 5*b*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 11, 10*e*; appeal to electors (l.), 14, 7*a*; (second): address, Nov. 29, 10*c*
Glasgow—general election telegram to West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association, Jan. 19, 7*c*
Goldman, Mr. C. S.—letter to on candidature for Penryn and Falmouth, Jan. 10, 6*b*; correction, 12, 5*b*
Grantham, Mr. Justice—appreciation (s.), Sept. 16, 12*a* (m.e.)
Griffith-Boscawen, Maj.—letter to, on candidature for Dudley, Jan. 1, 6*e*
Grogan, Capt.—telegram to, on candidature for Newcastle-under-Lyme, Jan. 17, 9*f*
Hall, Mr. D. B.—telegram to, on candidature for Isle of Wight, Jan. 19, 7*e*
Hambro, Mr. A. V.—message to, on candidature for Dorset (South), Jan. 20, 7*a*
Harris, Mr. L.—letter to, on candidature for Stepney, Jan. 12, 8*b*
Harris, Dr. R.—letter to, on Sir C. Cayzer's candidature for Newport, Jan. 19, 7*e*
Hartley, Mr. E. L.—letter to, on candidature for Bury, Jan. 15, 8*b*
Home rule—letter read at meeting at Dublin, Nov. 28, 9*a*
Hunter, Sir C.—letter to, on candidature for Bath, Jan. 6, 6*e*
Imperial policy—Mr. Bourassa (s.), Nov. 11, 5*a*; Sir G. Reid, 11, 21*d*
Innes, Mr. P. Rose—letter to, on candidature for Lancashire (Middleton), Jan. 8, 6*a*
Johnson, Mr. S.—letter to, on candidature for Walthamstow, Jan. 12, 8*b*; telegram to, on his candidature for Walthamstow by-election, Oct. 27, 10*c*
Keeves, Mr. J. H. T.—letter to, on candidature for Islington (East), Jan. 13, 6*b*
Knott, Mr. J.—letter to, on candidature for Durham (North-West), Jan. 19, 7*e*
Kyd, Mr. D.—letter to, on candidature for Stoke-on-Trent, Jan. 15, 8*a*
Lampson, Mr. L.—telegram to, on candidature for Salisbury, Jan. 14, 7*b*
Levita, Maj. C, B.—message to, on candidature for St. Ives, Jan. 21, 8*b*
Liberal and Unionist parties—suggested concentration of moderates: leadership suggested, Nov. 12, 10*c*
Liberal Unionist Council—messages exchanged, Nov. 26, 11*d*, *f*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association—letter to, Jan. 12, 8*b*
Macmaster, Mr. D.—letter to, on candidature for Surrey (Chertsey), Jan. 19, 7*e*
Maddocks, Mr. H.—letter to, on candidature for Warwickshire (North-East), Jan. 10, 6*b*
Montefiore, Mr. Sebag—letter to, on candidature for Hull (East), Jan. 4, 7*a*
Morrison-Bell, Capt.—letter to, on candidature for Devonshire (Ashburton), Dec. 9, 6*f*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference—approves resolutions on House of Lords reform and fiscal policy, Nov. 18, 7*f*
Nicholson, Col. J. S.—letter to, on his candidature for Dorset (East), by-election, June 28, 8*f*
Norwich—telegram to Unionist candidates, Jan. 4, 7*a*
Paget, Mr. A.—letter to, on candidature for Cambridge, Jan. 14, 7*b*
Parliament—reported intention to attend sittings : Mr. N. Chamberlain (int.), Oct. 13, 12*a*
Peto, Mr. B.—letter to, on candidature for Wiltshire (East), Jan. 22, 7*b* ; message to, on candidature for Wiltshire (East), Dec. 10, 8*e*
Pilditch, Mr. P. E.—letter to, on his candidature for Islington (East), Nov. 30, 8*e*
Pollock, Mr. E. M.—letter to, on candidature for Warwick and Leamington, Jan. 6, 6*a*
Pryce-Jones, Col.—letter to, on candidature for Montgomery Boroughs, Jan. 4, 7*a*
Rice, Mr. W. F.—letter to, on candidature for Brighton, Jan. 10, 6*b*
Ridley, Mr. S. F.—telegram to, on candidature for Rochester, Jan. 14, 7*b*
Rolleston, Sir J.—letter to, on candidature for Hertfordshire (East), Jan. 10, 6*b* ; message to, on candidature for Hertfordshire (East), Dec. 13, 7*e*
St. Paul's Ward Conservative Association—letter read at dinner, Nov. 7, 14*c*
Sherburn, Sir J.—letter to, on candidature for Hull (West), Jan. 12, 8*b*
Simmons, Mr. P. C.—telegram to, on candidature at St. George's-in-the-East by-election, Feb. 28, 9*e*
Staffordshire (Smethwick)—message to electors, Jan. 22, 7*b*
Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Birmingham (East), Nov. 28, 8*c*
Stewart, Mr. G.—letter to, on candidature for Wirral, Jan. 4, 7*a*
Storey, Mr. S.—message to, on success at Sunderland general election, Jan. 20, 7*a*
Strauss, Mr. A.—letter to, on candidature for Paddington (North), Jan. 12, 8*b*
Tariff Commission—letter to suggesting extension of inquiry, Nov. 12, 8*f* ; Lord Welby (Cobden Club) (l.), 22, 10*c* ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (l.), 23, 9*f*
Timin, Mr. D.—message to, on candidature for Worcestershire (North), Dec. 8, 8*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
Touche, Mr. G. A.—letter to, on candidature for Islington (North), Jan. 10, 6*b*
Unitarians, association with—Rev. C. Hargrove (s.), Oct. 27, 7*b*
Ward, Mr. A.—letter to, on candidature for Hertfordshire (West), Jan. 12, 8*b*
Ward, Mr. Cyril—letter to, on candidature for Gloucestershire (South), Jan. 11, 6*b*
West Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association—replies to resolution passed by, April 26, 13*b*
Williams, Mr. Vaughan — message to, on his candidature for South Shields by-election, Oct. 27, 10*c*
on Africa, South (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 39*a* ; —Cornwall general election (l.), Dec. 15, 6*c* ; — Edward VII. memorials : suggested Edward VII. tropical research fund (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b* ; —fiscal policy : letter circulated in Pudsey division, Jan. 1, 8, 7*a* : letter to Maj. Boscawen, 3, 6*e* ; letter to Mr. Croft, 3, 6*e* ; letter read at Mr. A. J. Balfour's Ipswich meeting, 7, 5*a* ; letters to Mr. N. Chamberlain and Mr. P. Rose Innes ; replies to telegram from meeting at Brierley-hill, 8, 6*a* ; letters to Mr. S. Coats, Mr. J. F. W. Galbraith, Mr. C. S. Goldman, Mr. Maddocks, Mr. Rice, Sir J. Rolleston, Mr. G. A. Touche, 10, 6*b* ; letter to Cornwall Unionists, 10, 6*b* ; letter to Mr. C. Ward, 11, 6*b* ; letters to Mr. A. Ward, Sir J. Sherburn, Mr. L. Harris, Mr. A. Strauss, Mr. S. Johnson, Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association, 12, 8*b* ; letters to Mr. W. Astor, Mr. H. Chatterton, Sir S. Crossley, Mr. K. Foster, Maj. Gastrell, Mr. J. H. T. Keeves, 13, 6*b* ; appeal to electors (l.), 14, 7*a* ; letters to Capt. S. Clay, Mr. A. Page, Mr. Coates ; telegrams to Mr. L. Lampson, Mr. S. F. Ridley, 14, 7*b* ; letters to Mr. D. Kyd, working man candidate, Mr. W. Brooke, Sir G. Doughty, Mr. Hartley, 15, 8*a*, *b* ; messages to Mr. Dumphreys, Capt. Grogan, and Mr. W. Evans, 17, 9*f* ; letter to Mr. P. S. Foster, 18, 9*e* ; letters to Mr. Macmaster and Dr. R. Harris, 19, 7*e* ; message to Maj. Levita, 21, 8*b* ; views quoted : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 25, 7*f* (e.e.) ; replies to resolution passed by Heywood branch of Tariff Reform League (l.), April 8, 8*e* ; letter to Glasgow district council of Tariff Reform League, July 20, 10*a* ; letter read at meeting of Western Counties Tariff Reform Federation, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; letter read at annual meeting of Tariff Reform League, 9, 9*c* ; letter to Tottenham Working Men's Tariff Reform Club, 15, 10*b* ; general election, address, 29, 10*c* ; letter to chairman of Deptford Tariff Reform Club, 29, 10*c* ; letter to Mr. Lort Phillips, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; letter to Capt. Carthew, 2, 10*a* ; message to Mr. Peto, 10, 8*e* ; —general election : House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy : letter to Mr. J. Payton, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; — general election (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 8*e* ; —home rule : message to Mr.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
B. Peto, Dec. 10, 8*e* ; —Islington general election (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 8*e* ; —Nightingale, Miss Florence : imperial memorial (tel.), Oct. 29, 13*b* ; —socialism : letter to Mr. Francis, Jan. 15, 8*a* ; —Unionist party's prospects (l.), April 1, 12*a* ; —Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Jan. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. J.—on general election : Mr. Chamberlain's attitude (l.), Jan. 14, 7*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—at Birmingham, on Mr. J. Chamberlain : relations with Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association, Feb. 7, 7*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Norman — Cornwall (Camborne) : Parliamentary candidature ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a* ; 27, 7*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 17, 13*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Com. W. H.—on Eltham College (l.), April 27, 9*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, King, and Jones (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*f*
CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. T.—withdraws candidature for Southampton, 13, 6*d*
London and South-Western Railway Company — arbitration proceedings for acquisition of land at Southampton : award, Mar. 2, 14*c*
on Southampton : general election (l.), Jan. 6, 6*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, 15, 8*a*
CHAMBERLAYNE, Maj. T. J.—will, Oct. 20, 11*b*
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. G. M.—at Association of Trade Protection Societies, delivers presidential address, May 12, 4*d*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom ; —council, executive : meeting held, Oct. 26. 20*d* ; —dinner, Feb. 26, 15*f* ; —meeting : date, Feb. 10, 6*f* ; resolutions outlined, 10, 6*f* (e.c.) held, 26, 15*f* ; —report, Jan. 28, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Feb. 26, 15*f* ; —secretary elected, Oct. 26, 20*d*
CHAMBERS, Rev. C.—at Nonconformist Anti-Socialist Union, on politics : intervention by ministers, Jan. 4, 7*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. C. H.—on drama : censorship (views), Oct. 17, 6*e*
CHAMBERS, Miss Elizabeth—will, June 22, 13*d*
CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F.—on astronomy : comets (l.), Feb. 12, 5*f* ; new meteor observed (l.), June 6, 18*f* ; —coinage : design (l.), May 17, 7*d*
CHAMBERS, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—" Bussaco " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 495*a*
CHAMBERS, Dr. J.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 3, 4*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; Dec. 9, 7*c*
Belfast (South)—recommended as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 15, 8*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. R. W.—" The Green Mouse " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*
on London University general election (with others, l.), Jan. 15, 6*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. S. H.—at Concrete Institute, on concrete : effect of sewage on (E.S.), April 27, 13*b*
CHAMBERS, Rev. W.—will, Sept. 15, 13*d*
CHAMBERS, Capt. W. I. (U.S.A.)—on aeronautics, naval : use of aeroplanes (recommendation), Dec. 27, 7*f*
CHAMBERS of commerce—congress, international (London) : arrangements, Jan. 15, 12*c* ; Feb. 3, 10*c* ; agenda, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; arrangements, June 6, 10*d* ; 7, 13*d* ; held, 22, 10*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 20*e* ; message of condolence to George V. : his Majesty's reply ; official welcome ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 22, 10*c* ; delegates : garden party to be given on behalf of government, 18, 12*c* ; given, 23, 8*b* ; London Chamber of Commerce gives reception, 21, 14*c* ; London Chamber of Commerce gives dinner, 22, 10*c* ; entertained by Lord Desborough at Taplow Court, 24, 20*e* ; received at Mansion House by Lord Mayor Knill, 25, 13*c* ; next : invited to meet at Boston (U.S.A.), 24, 14*c* ; 23, 8*b*
CHAMBERS of commerce, empire—congress (Sydney) : special article (" Australia and the chambers of commerce "), May 24, 42*b* ; correspondence, 30, 6*d*
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom
CHAMIER, Mr. G.—on Han Yang Iron and Steel Works (paper read, E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*f*
CHAMIER, Lieut.-Gen. S. H. E.—death, June 11, 13*d* ; funeral, 14, 13*b*
CHAMPAGNE—frauds : agitation against : incident at Damery, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; M. Klotz receives deputation, 12, 8*a* ; — law case (sale of " Onomosto " as), Sept. 2, 2*f* ; —vintage : Mr. C. Heidsieck (l.), Oct. 26, 10*a*
CHAMPAGNE Frères (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 16*b*
CHAMPENOIS, M. J. J.—to lecture at Oxford University, May 4, 9*d*
CHAMPION, Madge—attempting to obtain money by means of worthless cheque charge, Mar. 15, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b*
CHAMPION and Slee (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
CHAMPION Gold Reefs of West Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 21*c* ; circulars, June 23, 17*c* ; Nov. 25, 22*f*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 20*a* ; July 22, 20*d* ; Dec. 2, 21*f* ; report, 6, 17*c* ; meeting, 16, 17*b*
CHAMPNEY, Mrs. E. W.—" Romance of Imperial Rome " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
CHAMPNEYS, Sir F. H.—biographical ; baronetcy conferred on, June 24, 9*a*
CHANCE, Lady :—
on capital punishment : executions (l.), Dec. 7, 4*a* ; —women's suffrage : canvass of cottage-women (l.), Nov. 26, 5*b* ; canvass at Godalming (l.), Dec. 16, 6*d* ; 23, 6*a*
CHANCE, Mr. A. M.—secedes from Liberal party : letter to Mr. J. W. Wilson, Jan. 14, 7*c*
CHANCE, Mr. G. C.—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e*
CHANCE, Sir W.—supporting Unionist candidate at Guildford, Jan. 7, 4*b*
at British Constitution Association, on general election, Dec. 12, 9*c* ; — at British Constitution Association, on government : party system, Mar. 15, 14*e* ; —at Denison House, on boarding out of poor law children, Nov. 4, 4*d* ; —at Downing-street, on care of feeble-minded, July 16, 8*e* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; — at Welshpool, on poor law relief, Sept. 7, 6*c*

CHANCE, Sir W. (continued) :—
on children : poor law : boarding out (l.), Jan. 28, 4*b* ; —Strand improvement (l.), Oct. 29, 16*f*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. A.—health, July 22, 13*b*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; Dec. 5, 9*a* ; health, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; operation, 12, 11*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; Oct. 10, 13*a*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 4, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Woman Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 7*c*
CHANCERY-LANE—to be widened, Oct. 21, 4*d*
CHANDAVARKAR, Sir N. G.—knighted, Jan. 1, 11*c*
CHANDLER, Mr. A. E.—at trade union congress, on invitations to social functions, Sept. 17, 8*c*
CHANDLER, Mr. A. H.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 20, 8*b* ; inquest, 21, 20*e* ; 28, 12*d*
CHANDLER, Mr. C. W.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Mar. 3, 4*a* (e.e.)
CHANDLER, Mr. H. W.—at Incorporated Law Society, on commissioners : appointed, Jan. 29, 3*a*
CHANG-CHUN—article "The city of Changchun"), July 19, 63*e*
CHANG Kheng—biographical, April 9, 6*a*
CHANG Ming Chi (China)—appointed viceroy of Canton, Oct. 31, 7*f*
CHANGSA—riots : see under CHINA—Riots
CHANG-YEU-MON—Kaiping concession : see under CHINA—Concessions
CHANNEL Ferry (Dover) Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 20*b*
CHANNEL Islands—lighthouses, new : particulars, Oct. 20, 13*e*
CHANNELL, Mr. Justice :—
at Hertford assizes, on Oaths Act, Feb. 11, 6*e* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on non-jury list : number of cases, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on postponement of cases, June 22, 4*c*
in court of criminal appeal, on oath : administration, April 9, 3*e*
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 26, 17*d*
CHANNING, Sir Francis—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; health, 4, 6*e* ; 11, 11*a* ; 18, 9*f* ; 19, 7*f* ; 21, 11*a* ; Feb. 15, 11*a* ; 21, 15*b* ; Mar. 26, 9*a* ; not to contest Northamptonshire (East) again, May 9, 14*d* ; health, 23, 39*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; June 6, 13*a* ; Aug. 8, 11*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy : allocation of time, April 6, 7*b*
on House of Lords reform ; referendum (l.), Dec. 12, 12*a* ;—labour : arbitration ; trade union funds : political use (l.), Nov. 5, 12*b*
CHANNING, Mr. F. C.—on India : civil service : use of knowledge of Sanscrit (l.), Aug. 23, 4*c*
CHANTAVOINE, Mr. J.—"Liszt" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*
"CHANTECLER"—on ministerial policy (l.), Mar. 5, 12*d* ; 11, 10*b* ; correspondence, 7, 6*f* ; 14, 8*e*
CHANTEPLEURE, M. G.—"Malencontre" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*
CHANTILLY—Condé Museum : see CONDÉ Museum (Chantilly)
CHANTLER, Mr. W. R.—on magistracy : selection (evid.), April 28, 4*c*
CHAPEL Royal (St. James's)—Good Friday service, Mar. 26, 4*d* ; reopening announced, Oct. 5, 7*e*
CHAPEL Royal (Savoy)—reopening announced, Sept. 29, 6*f*
CHAPERON—bust at Paris Opéra unveiled, Dec. 6, 5*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—will, Mar. 15, 15*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. C. W.—art collection sold, Dec. 10, 13*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. D.—on Transvaal : mines : prospecting law (sp. art., "Prospecting in the Transvaal," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 51*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. F.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
CHAPLIN, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; Dec. 5, 10*c* ; health : leaves Port Said for England, May 16, 11*b* ; arrives in England, 23, 39*b* ; health, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; entertained at dinner by Wimbledon Conservative and Unionist Association, Nov. 1, 10*a*
Pension, political—Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Dec. 1, 12*c*
at Blackburn, on fiscal policy, Nov. 10, 12*c* ; —at Caterham Valley, on navy : strength, Jan. 10, 4*f* ; —at Elephant and Castle Theatre, on fiscal policy : referendum, Dec. 1, 8*e* ; —at Maidstone, on attitude towards old-age pensions, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; —at Merton, on Liberal party : political methods ; fiscal policy, Jan. 19, 7*c* ; —at Nottingham, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; —at Reading, on fiscal policy ; Mr. Balfour's leadership ; referendum, Dec. 3, 8*a* ; —at St. Pancras, on fiscal policy ; old-age pensions, Nov. 26, 10*e* ; —at Singlegate school : meeting disturbed, Jan. 8, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at Wimbledon : meeting disturbed, Jan. 7, 4*c* ; —at Wimbledon, on House of Lords reform ; conference ; navy strength, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; on imperial conference : adds to *The Times* report (l.), 2, 12*a* ; —at Wimbledon (general election), on unopposed return, Dec. 5, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Egypt : administration ; Mr. Roosevelt's speech at Guildhall, June 14, 9*e* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 7*e* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. : election as Speaker, Feb. 16, 6*c* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in Accession declaration : Bill, July 30, 8*b* ; —vaccination : officials' salaries, June 18, 9*d*
on Egyptian unrest : Mr. Roosevelt's address at Guildhall (l.), June 3, 10*c* ; —meat : increased prices ; embargo on Argentine cattle (l.), June 6, 12*c* ; —women's suffrage (l.), July 11, 11*c* ; letter read at anti-suffrage demonstration at Trafalgar-square, 18, 9*c*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Holroyd—on Mr. H. Silver : gift to Royal Free Hospital (l.), Dec. 23, 3*a*
CHAPLIN, Miss Nellie—gives performance in aid of Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys, Nov. 28, 12*e*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 16*e*
CHAPLIN, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.)—on Cuban Telephone Company (Ltd.) (circular), April 21, 16*c*
CHAPMAN, Col.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 10, 5*f*

CHAPMAN, Mrs.—notable rifle shooting, Aug. 15, 11*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Abel, and Mr. W. J. Buck —"Unexplored Spain" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. C.—at Grosvenor House, on treatment of inebriates, May 27, 6*d*
on divorce law (evid.), May 26, 4*a*; —on women's suffrage (l.), July 11, 11*c*; Aug. 25, 8*b*
CHAPMAN, Constance—false pretences charge, May 20, 8*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. F. E.—football accident, Dec. 26, 15*e*
CHAPMAN, George — sacrilege charge, May 2, 4*d* (e.e.); 10, 4*d*
CHAPMAN, George—theft of post letters charge, May 12, 4*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. A.—death, Jan. 4, 11*d*; will, Feb. 21, 15*c*
CHAPMAN, Rev. H. B.:—
at Chapel Royal, Savoy, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; —at Sunderland House, on Socialist Sunday schools, Dec. 9, 12*b*
CHAPMAN, Capt. H. G.—death, May 20, 9*c*
CHAPMAN, Rev. H. T.—at United Methodist Church conference, on socialism, July 13, 10*b*
CHAPMAN, Dom John—on Vatican: attitude towards modernists (l.), Nov. 4, 15*b*
CHAPMAN (*alias* John Bismarck Taylor), John—false pretences charge, Dec. 10, 3*f*
CHAPMAN, Lily—theft charge, Jan. 24, 3*d*; Feb. 3, 4*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. B.—negligent motor driving charge, Aug. 13, 10*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. S.—on Mexican trade: statistics for fiscal year (l., F.S.), Sept. 30, 15*b*
CHAPMAN, Sarah—betting charge, May 6, 3*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Sydney — biographical: appointed chief assistant in Royal Observatory (Greenwich), Dec. 16, 9*b*
CHAPMAN, Prof. S. J.:—
at British Association's meeting, on poor law relief, Sept. 6, 5*d*; —at Manchester, on co-operation; labour co-partnership, Sept. 26, 16*a*; —at York, on municipal housing (lect.), Aug. 9, 10*e*; on educational reform (lect.), 10, 8*c*; on labour: women's work, 12, 8*c* (e.c.)
CHAPMAN, Mr. W.—verse quoted, May 24, 47*c*
CHAPMAN, W. W.—avoiding payment of tramcar fare charge, April 1, 3*a*
CHAPMAN and Hall (Ltd.)—on Mr. George Meredith: disposal of reader's opinions (l.), Mar. 30, 13*c*; —"Navy, The Truth about the" (l.), June 11, 9*f*
CHAPMAN (J. S. and F.) Messrs.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 14, 4*c*
CHAPPEDELAINE, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on M. Thalamas: references provoke scene, June 21, 5*a*
CHAPPELL, J.—on investiture of Prince of Wales: pla. e (l.), Aug. 19, 4*e*
CHAPPELL, Mary—begging charge, Oct. 31, 3*b*
CHAPPELL *Matinée* Recital April 15, 12*d*
CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a*; Dec. 15, 7*e*; leaving for New Zealand, July 30, 13*b*
at Stirling, on Scottish home rule, Dec. 27, 6*f*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 8, 7*a*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*d*; —Small Holdings Bill, June 15, 7*c*
CHAPTIVE, M. Paul M. J. L.—receives Victorian order, May 7, 13*a*
CHAPULTEPEC, defence of—ceremony in honour of Mexican cadets celebrated, Sept. 9, 5*b*
CHARCOT, Dr.:—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
at Royal Geographical Society, on antarctic expedition, Dec. 20, 6*f*
on British antarctic expedition—exchanges telegrams with Capt. Scott, June 2, 10*c*
CHARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
CHARD, F. E.—advertising fraud charge, Nov. 10, 4*f*
CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 17*a*
CHARING Cross—bridge, proposed new (sp. art. "Great London improvement scheme"), Nov. 7, 11*b*; correspondence, Nov. 12, 6*c*; Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), Nov. 12, 6*c*; —improvement scheme: suggestion for Edward VII. memorial (sp. art., "The King Edward memorial: great London improvement scheme"), Nov. 7, 11*b*; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), 12, 6*c*; correspondence, 12, 6*c*; London county council: discussion, 16, 12*d*; —subways: discussion in London county council, Dec. 7, 4*c*
CHARING Cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Co.—fares: revision announced, Jan 18, 14*c*; —Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway, and Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: see under BAKER Street and Waterloo Railway; —meeting, Feb. 18, 18*b*; —reports, Feb. 9, 18*b*; Aug. 4, 12*c*
CHARING Cross, West End, and City Electricity Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*b*; meeting, Mar. 4, 14*e*; dividend, July 30, 17*c*
on Westminster street lighting: contract awarded to gas company (l.), Aug. 24, 13*d*
CHARING Cross Bank (Ltd.).—payment suspended, Oct. 19, 12*c*: 20, 8*a*; 21, 19*f*; 22, 10*c*; *The Times* comment, 19, 17*d*; depositors' committee appointed, 21, 19*f*; local secretaries appointed, 22, 10*c*; 24, 16*e*; list, 24, 16*e*; 27, 6*e*; meetings of depositors at Glasgow, 22, 10*c*; 27, 6*e*; official receiver issues statement of liabilities and assets, 25, 16*d*; Depositors' Protection Committee: meetings, 25, 16*d*; 31, 3*e*; Sir W. H. Dunn (s.), Sir W. Bull (s.), 25, 16*d*; creditors: meeting: date, 26, 4*e*; particulars of investments of residents at Birmingham, 27, 6*e*; meetings of depositors at Leeds and Liverpool, 29, 8*c*; Official receiver issues circular letter to creditors, Nov. 1, 12*d*; meeting of depositors, 2, 5*c*; Sir W. Dunn (s.), 2, 5*c*; meeting of Irish depositors, 3, 7*e*; Liverpool committee: meeting, 4, 12*b*; Manchester committee of depositors formed, 4, 12*b*; Depositors' Protection Committee: work recalled, 8, 15*c*; suicide of depositor, 8, 15*c*; meeting of Scottish depositors, 9, 14*b*; meeting of depositors at Sheffield, 10, 4*d*; trustees: nominated, 12, 12*f*; 19, 4*f*; suggested appointment of official receiver, 18, 13*d*; poll, 22, 4*b*; result, 23, 15*c*; Mr. F. H. Jackson (add.), 17, 4*d*; statement of liabilities and assets; creditors'

CHARING Cross Bank (Ltd.) (continued) :—
meeting held official receiver (statement), 22, 4*a* ; committee of inspection : composition, 23, 15*c* ; suicide of depositor, Dec. 14, 14*d*
Carpenter, Mr. A. W.—public examination : date, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; creditors meeting held, 22, 4*a*
Correspondence, Oct. 24, 16*e* ; 25, 16*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Relief fund—proposed, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; 27, 6*e* ; suggested Mansion House meeting : correspondence between Sir W. Dunn and Sir J. Knill, 29, 8*c* ; opening : arrangements, 31, 3*e* ; Nov. 2, 5*c* ; appeal by Sir W. Dunn (l.), 2, 5*c* ; contributions, 4, 12*b* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 15*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 13*c* ; necessitous cases relieved, 15, 4*d* ; appeal, 21, 3*d*
CHARING Cross Hospital—Adelphi Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 30, 13*a* ; April 29, 13*c* ; —Christmas : celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; —coronation year appeal : Mr. R. Duff (l.), June 8, 14*f* ; —Covent-garden committee : contribution, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —funds : David Livingstone Centenary Million Shilling Fund : appeal : Rev. A. W. Oxford (l.), July 16, 13*c* ; Oct. 25, 11*c* ; appeal for £100,000 : Lady Juliet Duff (l.), Nov. 15, 6*d* ; contributions, Nov. 17, 13*d* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; —governors' meeting, Feb. 17, 10*e* ; —medical school : scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; prizes distributed, 4, 7*c*
CHARING-CROSS station—removal, suggested : particulars, Nov. 7, 11*b* ; correspondence, 12, 6*c*
CHARITABLE appeals, Jan. 18, 19*e*
CHARITIES :—
Administration : Barnett, Canon S. A. (l.), April 4, 10*d* ; —Charity Organization Society (l.), Mar. 26, 8*e* ; —correspondence, Jan. 12, 3*d* ; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (l.), April 18, 10*c* ; —Mansion-house meeting held, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; —Powers, Dr. J. D. (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c* ; —Social Welfare Association for London : see that title
Advertising : Mr. R. Balch (s.) ; Mr. S. Holland (s.) ; Sir J. Kirk (s.), Feb. 3, 10*a* ; —appeals : correspondence, Feb. 9, 7*f* ; —Congregational Chapel (Orange-street) administration, inquiry announced, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; —congress, international (Copenhagen) : Dr. Shadwell to read paper, July 14, 13*d* ; opened, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; —Grainger charities : see that title —London : income statistics, April 16, 14*e* ; 1909-10, Dec. 29, 8*e* ; —Muriel Adey Trust Fund : see that title ; —Nicholson's charity, John : see that title ; —registration scheme : Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), July 12, 19*f* ; —Royley charity : see that title ; —Walcot Estate Charity : see that title ; —Wells and Campden charity : see that title
CHARITY commissioners—new appointment, Mar. 1, 11*f* ; annual report (Parlt. paper), 9, 9*a*
CHARITY Organization Society—administration : Barnett, Canon (l.), April 4, 10*d* ; Loch, Mr. C. S. (l.), April 18, 10*c* ; —appeal : Lord Sanderson (with another) (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e* ; —Association of Subscribers to Charities, attitude towards : Lord Lichfield (s.), May 7, 6*c* ; —Conference, national (Leeds) : held, June 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*f* ; —meeting, April 26, 4*e* ; —registration scheme : see under CHARITIES ; —Social Welfare Association of London, attitude towards : see under SOCIAL Welfare Association of London ; —Stepney and Mile-end Committee (report), Mar. 26, 9*f* ; —thrift-essays : see under THRIFT ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
on charities — administration (l.), Mar. 26, 8*e*
CHARITY Voting Reform Association—Report, Feb. 11, 2*f*
CHARLATANS—leading article ("Charlatans"), April 12, 11*f*
CHARLEMAGNE—Hungary, Princess Beatrice of : see HUNGARY, Princess Beatrice
CHARLEROI—exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
CHARLES I., King—anniversary of death commemorated, Jan. 31, 10*e* ; autograph letters sale announced, April 5, 15*e* ; sold, May 5, 10*b* ; execution site : removal of memorial : correspondence, April 29, 4*d* ; relics (law case), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*c*
CHARLES II., King—Bowl, Mazer (presented to Mr. and Mrs. Symons) : described : sale announced, June 17, 10*f* ; sold, July 7, 13*c* ; —letter sold, July 27, 13*d* ; —Royal Oak day celebrated, May 30, 6*e* (e.e.)
CHARLES I. King of Rumania—gives wreath to be deposited upon statue of Tsar Alexander II. at Sofia, June 6, 8*a* ; receives special mission to announce accession of George V., Aug. 30, 3*c* ; health, Oct. 22, 5*e*
CHARLES, Mr. A.—will, Aug. 5, 11*e*
CHARLES, Mr. E.—at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, delivers presidential address, Oct. 4, 8*d*
CHARLES, Mr. F.—at Nottingham, on secondary school teachers, May 23, 30*c*
CHARLES, Rev. R. H.—at Church congress, on Christianity : Apocalyptic teaching, Sept. 28, 7*a* ; elected fellow of Merton College (Oxford University), Dec. 7, 4*d*
CHARLES, Sir R. H.—at Palmoral Castle, Aug. 23, 9*a* ; leaves, 29, 11*a*
at British Medical Association, on tropics, qualifications for life in, July 29, 14*c*
CHARLES, Mr. S.—at Euston-road, on Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Sept. 19, 8*c*
CHARLES-ROUX, M. F.—"Les Origines de l'Expédition d'Egypte" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b*
CHARLESWORTH, May (otherwise Violet) and Miriam—arrested, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; fraud and conspiracy charge, 9, 4*f* ; 16, 3*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*f* ; appeal announced, 25, 4 ; 26, 4*c* ; sentences reduced, 26, 4*c* ; sentences : appeals announced, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; appeals dismissed, 19, 4*a*
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. R.—vocal recital, Feb. 4, 11*e*
CHARLETON, Mr. C.—at chambers of commerce congress, on commercial arbitrations, June 23, 8*b*
CHARLETON, Mr. W. L.—on Wayford Tenants (Ltd.) : particulars of small holdings scheme (l.), April 28, 21*c*

CHARLOIS, M.—murder : see under FRANCE —Crime—Murder
CHARLOTTE, Princess — monument presented to St. Georgè's Church (Esher), Dec. 30, 9*b*
CHARLTON, Mr. A. B.—on horses : supply (l.), Sept. 10, 12*c*
CHARLTON, A. J.—arrears of maintenance order prosecution, Oct. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)
CHARLTON, Mr. C.—London : port : dues (l.), Nov. 11, 21*e* ; 21, 19*f*
CHARLTON, Frances M.—on age, old : links with the past (l.), Aug. 25, 8*d*
CHARLTON, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
CHARLTON, Mr. Joseph—will, June 16, 13*d*
CHARLTON, Mr. W. J.—appointed inspector of mines, June 4, 12*a*
CHARPENTIER, M.—dismissed from procuratorship of Finnish senate : see under FINLAND—Senate
CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.—on London poor : lord mayor's dinner appeal (l.), Oct. 25, 7*c*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. J.—thanked for gift of engravings to Fitzwilliam Museum, May 13, 12*a*
CHART, Mr. H. N.—leaves for New York, Dec. 20, 7*f*
CHARTERED Accountants Students Society of London—dinner given, Dec. 13, 14*c*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—dividends, Mar. 10, 15*c* ; Sept. 15, 15*d* ; report, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; meeting, 31, 15*b*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, June 4, 12*d* ; —examinations : results, June 29, 8*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; —officers elected, Nov. 10, 12*a* ; —report, Oct. 22, 15*c*
CHARTERHOUSE—preachership : change, July 7, 4*e* ; —Page, Mr. T. E. : retires, Dec. 21, 13*d* ; registrarship : vacancy, Feb. 26, 4*d* ; —scholarships : examinations announced, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; awarded, June 25, 5*c* ; —tercentenary (art., " The tercentenary of Charterhouse "), Feb. 7, 4*a* ; fund opened : appeal, June 4, 14*c*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission in South London—concert in aid : given, June 16, 13*a* ; — Playhouse : *matinée* in aid given, June 28, 12*f*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies' Guild—meeting : date, April 16, 14*d*
CHARTERIS, Very Rev. Prof. A. H.—appointed chaplain in ordinary to King in Scotland, June 18, 10*c* ; correspondence, 20, 12*a*
CHARTERS, E.—death, Feb. 15, 6*c*
CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; June 11, 16*f* ; report, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; meeting, 26, 19*b*
CHARTRES, Duc de—leaves London for Continent, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; death, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; condolences, 7, 5*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 7, 5*b* ; funeral, 19, 13*b* ; 30, 9*b*
CHARTRES, Mrs. A. Vivanti—" The Devourers " reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 134*c*
CHARTREUSE—manufacture (law case), Mar. 19, 3*a*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Ely—visitation arrangements, April 2, 12*b* ; held, May 9, 4*e* ; leaves for Continent, Aug. 3, 7*e* at Christ Church (Lancaster-gate) : on Japan : missions, Jan. 27, 4*e* ; — at Church congress : delivers presidential address, Sept. 28, 6*c* ; on religious teaching, 28, 7*b* ; on Prayer-book revision, 30, 6*a*
on divorce law (evid.), June 29, 4*c*
CHASE, Miss Pauline—engagement reported, Oct. 19, 12*b* (m.e.)
CHASTY, W.—attempted murder charge, July 29, 4*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; Aug. 6, 6*c*
CHATER, Mr. E. W.—on meteorology : unusual rainbow effects at Bexhill (l.), Sept. 16, 12*e*
CHATFIELD, Adm. A. J.—death, Aug. 30, 9*c* ; will, Oct. 1, 13*c*
CHATHAM—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —dockyard discharges : Lords of the Admiralty (l.), Feb. 19, 6*f* ; establishment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —general election : poll, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; (second), Nov. 12, 9*f* ; 17, 9*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*d* ; —mayor nominated, Oct. 17, 17*b* ; elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
CHATHAM, first Lord—house at Hampstead Heath offered at auction, Nov. 2, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 17*a*
CHATHAM, Lord—" Chatham : his early life and connections " reviewed (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74*b*
CHATHAM Government Labourers' Union—Parliamentary funds : see under TRADE Unions—Funds
CHATMA Oilfield Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 26, 19*a*
CHATTEN, Mr. E. W.—awarded Whitworth exhibition, Aug. 20, 7*a*
CHATTEN, Mr. W. H.—awarded Admiralty scholarship in electrical engineering, July 13, 10*d*
CHATTERJEE, Mr. A. C. (India)—on trade : development (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 5*f*
CHATTERJI, Mr. Nolini Ranjan—appointed puisne judge of high court at Calcutta, Dec. 9, 11*f*
CHATTERTON—early editions of works exhibited at London Library, Oct. 8, 4*b*
CHATTERTON, Mr. E. Keble—" Down Channel in the Vivette " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 278*a*
CHATTERTON, Mr. G.—death, July 6, 13*d*
CHATTERTON, Mr. H. E.—death, Aug. 31, 9*c* ; Mr. R. E. Meredith : appreciation (s.), Sept. 3, 8*f* ; will, Nov. 4, 13*f*
CHATTERTON, Mr. H. W.—Bristol (South) : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 11, 6*b* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 13, 6*c* ; withdraws candidature, Dec. 2, 7*d*
CHAUBAL, Mr. M. B.—biographical : appointed member of executive council of governor of Bombay, Mar. 3, 12*f*
CHAUCER—language, pronunciation of : Prof. D. Jones (lect.), Feb. 8, 12*c* ; — memorials : Southwark : unveiled, May 10, 10*f* ; —recitals : arrangements, April 30, 8*d* ; —works : copy printed at Kelmscott Press sold (£285), June 24, 8*c*
CHAUCHAT, Maj.—machine-gun invented by : described, Mar. 29, 5*d*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool —New Year message, Jan. 1, 11*e* ; addresses meeting of Christian Endeavour Convention, May 16, 15*b*
at Liverpool diocesan conference, on Liverpool cathedral ; Prayer-book revision ; divorce law, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; correction (l.), 22, 4*d*
on general election—letter to clergy of diocese, Jan. 1, 11*e*
CHAVEZ, M. George—biographical, Sept. 24, 10*b* ; aeroplane accident, 24, 10*b* ; health, 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*b* ; death, 28, 4*a* ; condolences ; funeral arrangements, 29, 6*c* ; funeral, 30, 10*c* ; death : Countess E. Martinengo Cesaresco (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c* ; funeral : Sir Albert K. Rollit (l.), 1, 8*c*
Aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS

CHAYTOR, Mr. A.—recommended for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Hexham, April 16, 10*c*
CHAYTOR, Mr. A. H.—"Letters to a Salmon Fisher's Sons" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 232*b*
CHEADLE, Dr. W. B.—death, Mar. 29, 9*c*
CHEALES, Mr. A.—on Edward VII.'s death: omen respecting Lady Day and Good Friday quoted (l.), May 9, 12*e*
CHEAM — Nonsuch Park, right of way through: dispute settled, Feb. 17, 10*c*
CHEAPE, Capt.—polo accident, Dec. 19, 18*b*
CHEATLE, Mr. G. L.—receives order of Crown of Italy, Mar. 23, 13*a*
CHEBROUX, M. Ernest—death, Dec. 5, 15*d*
CHEDDAR caves—new set of grottoes discovered, April 21, 7*f*
CHEDDAR Cliffs—National Trust: purchase property in centre, July 23, 8*f*; —preservation fund: appeal, April 12, 12*d*
CHEEN, Mr. A.—on Edward VII.: memorials: London (l.), Aug. 25, 9*e*
CHEESE—article ("Popular taste in cheese"), Oct. 17, 4*a*; —Cheshire industry: (art., "Cheshire cheese makers"), Feb. 21, 20*f*; —Dutch cheese: effect of sale upon: Mr. J. Emberton (reads paper), April 27, 22*f*; —Dutch: importation: Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 31, 5*d*; —exhibitions: Whitchurch held, Nov. 9, 14*b*; —fair: Melton Mowbray: held, Sept. 23, 8*f*; —Gorgonzola: adulteration prosecutions, Sept. 29, 3*f*; Oct. 18, 10*a*; —making: Board of Agriculture: pamphlet for small holders noticed, Sept. 12, 7*c*; —manufacture: Leeds University's: report published, Jan. 31, 15*b*; —sales: Cheshire: at Whitchurch, Nov. 10, 14*f*
CHEESEMAN, Henry: see under MURDER
CHEESEMAN, Henry, and others—theft charge, Feb. 18, 3*d*
CHEESMAN, Mr. W.—death, Nov. 23, 13*d*
CHEETHAM, Mr. J. F.—on general election: explains abstention (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
CHEETHAM Hill Canine Society—show; see under DOGS—Shows
CHELMSFORD—cathedral church, Bishop's throne in projected: contributions promised, Jan. 29, 4*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —storm: house struck by lightning, June 11, 14*d*
CHELMSFORD, Lady—leaves for Melbourne, Feb. 18, 11*a*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—opens Mitchell wing of Sydney public library, Mar. 9, 5*b*; opens New South Wales Parliament (s.), June 15, 5*e* (e.e.); Nov. 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
CHELSEA—chapel, Roman Catholic (Beaufort-street): foundation-stone laid, Oct. 6, 4*d*; —church, old: history lectures announced, Mar. 18, 4*b*; nave reopened, Oct. 20, 12*d*; new vestry: dedication arrangements, Nov. 26, 14*b*; —general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —Royal Hospital: "Battle for the Standard" (picture): presented, April 4, 10*f*; chapel: provision of choir stall and pulpit: entertainment in aid announced, April 18, 12*c*; Ewart (Sergt.): sword used at battle of Waterloo presented, May 12, 8*f*; Royal Oak day celebrated, May 30, 6*e* (e.e.); pulpit and choir stall fund: entertainment in aid, June 23, 13*c*; —Stanley Ward Conservative Club: foundation-stone laid, May 23, 27*f*
CHELSEA, Lord—operation, June 2, 13*a*; death, 3, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*b*; funeral, 8, 13*c*
CHELSEA Arts Club—charitable contributions, July 28, 9*a*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 4, 18*d*; report, 26, 18*c*; Mar. 7, 17*e*; meeting, 10, 15*d*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*; —contributions, May 10, 9*c*; Nov. 11, 7*b*; —meeting, April 9, 14*f*; —presidency: Lord Castlereagh accepts office, April 19, 12*c*; —vice-patron appointed, Aug. 10, 8*d*
CHELSEA Physic Garden—management: new scheme approved by Royal College of Physicians, May 2, 4*c*
CHELTENHAM—Church of England Training Colleges: chapel dedicated, June 13, 5*c*; —election, municipal: Mr. Powell's expenses: application to court, Jan. 18, 3*a*; —electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —race meeting: see under TURF
CHELTENHAM College—officers' training contingent: additional cadet company approved, Nov. 15, 5*d*; —scholarships awarded, June 6, 8*e*; — speech day, July 2, 19*d*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—guild: conference held, July 5, 9*a*
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 26, 16*c*
CHEMICAL Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa—meeting (E.S.), Aug. 24, 14*b*
CHEMICAL industry—chemists, research (sp. art., "Research chemists," E.S.), Feb. 9, 13*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 15*d*, *e*; —meeting (Glasgow) held, July 7, 14*f*; —*Vegyészeti Lapok* (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 13*c*
CHEMISTRY—Institute of Chemistry: see that title; —research work: Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l., E.S.), Mar. 9, 15*e*; correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*e*; (E.S.), 23, 16*e*; Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 2, 16*e*
CHEMISTS — prescribing by: jury's comments, Nov. 19, 4*f*
CHEMPERT, Mr. J.—areoplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
CHEN, Mr. I.—leaving London for China, Dec. 7, 13*a*
CHENG Ching Pang, Capt. (China)—arrives in London, to attend British army manœuvres, Sept. 20, 7*a*
CH'ENG CHING-YI, Mr.—biographical; ordained to pastorate of London Missionary Society's church at Peking, Nov. 22, 14*c*
CHEPSTOW-PLACE—rank for motor-cars and other vehicles: correspondence, Oct. 28, 4*c*; chief commissioner of police replies to memorial, Nov. 15, 3*f*
CHEQUES—law, unification: M. A. Rolin (p.); international congress of Chambers of Commerce: discussion, June 23, 8*b*; International Law Association conference: discussion, Aug. 6, 3*b*; Dr. B. Sichermann (p.), Aug. 6, 3*b*
CHERADAME, M. André (France)—on Hungarian loan; proposed issue at Paris (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 5*b*; —foreign loans (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 5*a*

CHERBOURG—North German Lloyd: Transatlantic services to abandon calling, Nov. 7, 9*b*; —pilotage dues: protest by transatlantic steamship companies, Nov. 15, 14*c*
CHERIF Pasha (Turkey)—complicity in plot reported, July 20, 5*b*
CHERMONT, Senhor C. L. (Brazil)—promoted first secretary of legation, Feb. 2, 11*a*
CHERMSIDE, Lady—death, June 23, 12*d*; will, Oct. 10, 13*b*
CHERMSIDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—at Loughborough on agricultural co-operation, Feb. 11, 12*e*
CHERNIAVSKI Brothers—concert, July 16, 10*d*
CHÉRON, M. (France)—intervenes in Marseilles shipping strike, April 5, 7*f*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*d*; returns to Paris, 9, 5*b*; at international congress on school hygiene: address, Aug. 8, 6*b*
in Chamber, on navy: reorganization, Feb. 25, 5*d*
CHERRY, Lord Justice—receives freedom of Waterford; entertained, Aug. 26, 6*d*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 3, 11*a*
CHERTSEY—revision of voters' lists: sitting of registration court, Sept, 24, 10*a* (e.e)
CHERY, M. Jules—death, June 2, 12*e*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHESHAM, late Maj.-Gen. Lord—statue: unveiling arrangements, June 23, 13*b*; date, July 9, 15*b*; unveiled, 15, 13*c*
CHESHIRE—Altrincham: general election poll, Jan. 28, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; poll, Dec. 10, 7*d*; —ball, county: held, Dec. 16, 13*a*; —Crewe: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; general election, Jan. 14, 7*f*; poll, 25, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e*; 22, 9*b*; poll, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 30, 13*a*; —Eddisbury: electoral, May 23, 40*f*; Aug. 5, 10*a*; general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*c*; intimidation prosecutions, April 13, 8*e*; July 12, 4*d*; Mr. A. L. Stanley (l.), 15, 12*e*; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*a*; —general election (art., "Some Lancashire and Cheshire contests"), Jan. 19, 7*d*; 21, 10*a*; —Hyde: general election: poll, Jan. 22, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*a*; —Knutsford: general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 29, 8*b*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*a*; —Macclesfield: electoral, April 20, 8*b*; general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*c*; (second), poll, Dec. 12, 7*a*; —Northwich: electoral, April 30, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 7*f*; —police: see under POLICE; —Wirrall: general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; poll, 24, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 2, 7*a*
CHESHIRE, North Wales, and Shropshire Retriever and Spaniel Society—field trials: see under DOGS
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
CHESHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, April 26, 9*e*
CHESHIRE county council:—Bache Hall estate purchased, Nov. 11, 11*f*
CHESHIRE county council high school (Macclesfield)—head mistress appointed, Aug. 13, 10*a*
CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association—show: see under DAIRYING—Shows
CHESHUNT—Institute: public house presented by Messrs. Grundy, Oct. 6, 12*e*
CHESHUNT College—governors: chairman appointed, Dec. 19, 14*a*
CHESNEY gold medal: see under ROYAL United Service Institution
CHESS:—
Blackburne, Mr. J. H.: see BLACKBURNE, Mr. J. H.
Championship—Lasker v. Schlechter, Jan. 8, 10*f*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 10*a*; 13, 10*b*; 15, 10*f*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 11*b*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*e*; 31, 10*c*; Feb. 2, 10*d*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 10*a*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 12*f*; competitions, Aug. 16, 12*c*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*d*; Lasker v. Janowsky, Nov. 17, 7*e*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*a*; 30, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 13*e*; 2, 16*f*; 5, 14*f*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 19*c*; 9, 13*b*; (sp. arts. "Chess champion"), Jan. 27, 11*e*; ("The chess championship: a review of the match"), Feb. 11, 10*f*
Congress (Oxford) — held, Aug. 16, 12*c*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 11*e*
England v. United States—cable match, Mar. 11, 12*d*; list of players, 12, 12*e*; matches played, 12, 12*e*; 14, 12*c*
Croydon v. Rest of Surrey, Jan. 10, 11*c*
German Chess Association — congress held (Hamburg); tournament, July 19, 7*f*; 20, 13*d*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*b*
International tournament — progress, Aug. 1, 6*b*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*c*
Living — exhibition given, July 9, 5*a*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 22, 13*c*
Oxford University and Cambridge University v. combined American Universities: date, Mar. 22, 13*c*; cable match played, April 25, 20*d*; (L.S.), 28, 15*6c*
Special article ("Chess tournaments"), Aug. 11, 9*d*
CHESSER, Elizabeth, S.—on dietetics (sp. art., "Diet crotchets," W.S.), Nov. 19, 62*a*
CHESTER—diocese: conference: date, Aug. 4, 9*d*; held, Nov. 11, 7*c*; —electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 8, 7*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Queen's School: law case (alteration of scheme), Feb. 16, 3*a*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —water supply: new reservoir proposed (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*
CHESTER, Bp. of: see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
CHESTER, Mr. C. A.—will, Jan. 26, 11*e*
CHESTER, Mr. H.—on Ireland: home rule; attitude of Mr. J. A. Pease (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b*
CHESTER, Paymaster-in-Chief J. W.—inquest, May 20, 16*f*
CHESTER cathedral—cloisters, repair of; appeal, May 25, 4*d*; organ reconstructed, May 25, 4*d*

CHESTER Consistory Court—sitting, June 17, 4*b*
CHESTERFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
CHESTERFIELD, Archdeaconry of—created, Oct. 19, 10*c*; appointment, 24, 14*d*
CHESTERFIELD, Lord—collection at Holme Lacy sold, Feb. 1, 11*c*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 8*c*; received by King, June 29, 13*a*; appointed lord steward, 30, 12*a*; kisses hands upon appointment, July 4, 13*a*; arives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 22, 13*a*; leaves, 28, 13*a*
Law case (settled estates; fixtures), Nov. 4, 3*b*
CHESTER-MASTER, Maj. R.—appointed chief constable of Gloucestershire, April 6, 14*b*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—"The Ball and the Cross" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*c*; —"What's Wrong with the World" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 231*b*
CHESTER Training College—principal appointed, July 26, 4*c*
CHETWYND, Lord—on Church of England: administration of Holy Communion: "mumbling is not reverence" (l.), Aug. 17, 4*f*
CHETWYND, Mr. A.—consents to contest Lichfield as Unionist candidate, April 7, 8*f*
CHETWYND, Mr. G.—Doncaster races: list of guests, Sept. 3, 11*a*
CHEVALLEY, M. A.—to arrive in England, April 4, 11*a*
CHEVROLET, M.—motor accident, Oct. 3, 5*d*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Jan. 11, 11*a*
at Fulham Palace, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Society, June 20, 4*b*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on rifle shooting; use of figure targets at Bisley meeting, Feb. 7, 4*f*
on drinking fountains and cattle troughs: erection in metropolis (l.), July 16, 9*c*; —Frimley Sanatorium: church: appeal for funds (l.), Feb. 26, 9*e*
CHEYSSON, M. Emile—death, Feb. 15, 11*c*
CHIANG Chun-lin (China)—on press: censorship (int.), May 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
CHIAPPINI, Mr. C. du P.—to tour in South Africa, April 14, 4*e*
CHIARI, Vice-Adm. von (Austria-Hungary)—on navy: comparison with Italian navy (views), Oct. 27, 5*f*
CHIARINI, Giuseppe—"La Vita di Ugo Foscolo" noticed (L.S.), May 19, 184*b*
CHICAGO—labour: see under UNITED States—Labour; —railways: see under UNITED States—Railways; —subways: engineer appointed to prepare plans (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*a*
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and Eastern Illinois Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 17*d*; report, 8, 18*b*
CHICAGO Gaika Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 18*d*
CHICAGO Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO University—gift by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, Dec. 21, 10*b*
CHICHESTER—diocese: conference held, April 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*b*; Easter offerings: statistics, Oct. 20, 12*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.
CHICHESTER, Dowager Lady—at Cambridge, on Mothers' Union, Sept. 30, 7*d*
CHICHESTER, Lord:—
at Brighton, on army: land: Army Council's arrangement with occupiers, Oct. 11, 4*d*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on water supply, Dec. 7, 22*f*
CHICHESTER and West Sussex Infirmary—Edward VII. memorial: meeting announced, July 9, 15*d*; held, 16, 13*d*; reconstruction of infirmary: Mr. W. James contributes £10,000, 16, 13*d*
CHICHESTER Cathedral—Hannah, Mrs.: memorial unveiled, Sept. 17, 3*d*
CHIEF Constables' Association—meeting, June 11, 5*b*
CHIESA, Signor (Italy)—creates scenes in Chamber, Mar. 5, 5*e*; 7, 5*d*; duels: see under DUELLING; letter to, by Gen. Fecia di Cossato published, 10, 5*a*
CH'IEU Hsü (China)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Great Britain and China: relations; trade guilds; prison reform, Sept. 22, 7*c*
CHIFU—harbour: improvement scheme outlined, July 4, 6*b*
CHIGNEL, Mr. R.—vocal recital, July 14, 13*c*
CHILD, Mr. R. W.—"Jim Hands" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
Child, The—publication announced, Aug. 30, 8*f*
CHILD and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, July 15, 19*d*
CHILDE-PEMBERTON, Mr. W. S.—"The Romance of Princess Amelia, daughter of George III., 1783-1810" noticed (L.S.), Nov, 3, 425*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 478*c*
CHILDERS, Mr. E.—"War and the Arme Blanche": correspondence, Mar. 26, 6*a*; Mr. E. Childers (l.), May 17, 4*d*; reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 266*b*
at National Defence Association's dinner, on cavalry armament, July 14, 4*c*
CHILDREN:—
Act—Bill (amending): see under PARLIAMENT; —coroner's comments, Nov. 24, 13*e*; —Croydon borough council: recommendation, Feb. 8, 8*a*; —detention homes: Mr. C. F. Masterman receives deputation, Mar. 19, 9*e*; —Epping board of guardians: discussion, Jan. 1, 7*f* (e.e.); —Malling (Kent) guardians: refusal to admit children to workhouse: Local Government Board (letter), Aug. 27, 11*b*; —prosecutions, Feb. 5, 4*b*; 12, 4*d*; May 3, 3*f*; 14, 4*c*; July 13, 4*c*; Aug. 12, 8*c*; 13, 4*f*; Sept. 20, 3*d*; —publichouses, exclusion from: see under PARLIAMENT; —working: Baker, Miss (s.), Oct. 13, 9*c*; Chief Constables' Association's meeting: discussion, June 11, 5*b*; Ferns, Mr. A. E. (s.), June 11, 5*f*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), July 7, 8*d*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Baths, free—Corporation of London scheme, June 28, 4*f*
Books : see under LITERATURE—Children
Boots — North Lambeth schools : appeal by Canon Walpole (l.), Mar. 5, 8*d*
Collecting funds for missionary objects—Isle of Wight Sunday School Union : discussion, Mar. 28, 5*d*
Conference on child life—held, May 11, 6*a*
Contracts with—ring clubs in schools (law case), Sept. 30, 10*d*
Courts—arrangements, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; first sittings, 5, 2*f* ; arrangements, Mar. 16, 4*c*
Crèches—Dr. Grey (add.), June 28, 13*b* ; —Hoxton : *matinée* at Royal Court Theatre in aid : given, July 20, 13*a*
Criminals—right to trial by jury : magisterial comments, Oct. 1, 3*c*
Crippled—Christmas hampers distributed, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; fund : Sir W. P. Treloar's appeal (l.), Oct. 19, 4*d* ; arrangements for distribution, Dec. 31, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Dartmouth Home for Crippled Boys : see that title ; —Duchess of Sutherland's Cripples' Guild of Handicrafts : see that title ;—Epping Forest, excursion to : particulars, Aug. 19, 15*a* ; —Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys : see that title ; —Jewish : Chanuka hampers distributed, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College : see that title ; —St. Nicholas Home (Pyrford) : see that title
Cruelty—National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (report), June 1, 6*a* ; Oct. 17, 3*e* ; —prosecutions, April 18, 4*c* ; June 2, 4*d* ; 6, 4*c* ; July 11, 4*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; Sept. 26, 16*a* ; Oct. 11, 3*d* ; Dec. 30, 2*f* ; —Scottish National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : statistics for 1909, Nov. 10, 4*b*
Drink—statistics : Mr. F. G. Mackereth (s.), May 5, 12*f* ; effect of parental drinking : report by Miss E. Elderton and Prof. K. Pearson (sp. art., "Alcoholism and offspring"), 21, 14*d* ; Dr. H. B. Donkin (l.), 31, 10*b* ; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), June 2, 6*e* ; 7, 9*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; Sir F. Galton (l.), 3, 6*d* ; Mr. K. Pearson (l.), 10, 9*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; Prof. H. B. Donkin (l.), 18, 8*e* ; correction, 20, 9*c* ; Dr. A. Marshall (l.), July 7, 12*e* ; Mr. K. Pearson (l.), 12, 11*f* ; Dr. A. Marshall (l.), Aug. 2, 4*f* ; 19, 4*d* ; Prof. K. Pearson (l.), 10, 10*b*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Eyesight—spectacles, provision of : Association for Supplying Spectacles to Children in Elementary Schools in London : see that title ; correspondence, June 3, 6*b* ; 6, 8*f* ; —testing : deputation to London county council, Aug. 11, 5*c*
Feeble-minded : see under INSANITY
Fresh air fund : see that title
Health—circular to parents : London county council children's care (central) sub-committee : recommendation adopted, June 30, 12*a* ; —visitors, appointment of : Bill : objects (P.N.), July 19, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Homes—special article ("Motherhood, the home, and medical inspection"), Aug. 6, 4*c*
House of detention—premises acquired by Middlesex county council, Feb. 17, 7*b*
Incorporated Society of the Crusade of Rescue and Homes for Destitute Catholic Children : see that title
Infantile mortality—Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Sept. 16, 7*f* ; —Miss H. Blagg (lect.), Feb. 17, 10*e* ; —coroner's comments, Mar. 7, 9*d* ; —correspondence (W.S.), Oct. 15, 20*a* ; 29, 37*b* ; Nov. 12, 52*a* ; 19, 60*a* ; Dec. 17, 92*b* ; 31, 112*a* ; —Finsbury : work of health visitors (report), Sept. 2, 8*b* ; —Hutchins, Mrs. B. L. (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 84*c* ; —Kensington : Mr. P. Gates (l.), June 24, 14*f* ; —Lambeth : annual report of medical officer of health, Aug. 8, 2*f* ; —Local Government Board : chief medical officer (report), July 27, 14*a* ; —Merthyr Tydvil : statistics, July 4, 6*d* ; —Newsholme, Dr. A. (p.), Sept. 7, 6*d* ; —Rural Housing and Sanitation Association (l.), Aug. 2, 12*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*d* ; —Scarlieb, Dr. M. (add.), June 11, 10*c* ; —Zangwill, Mrs. E. A. (l.), Oct. 29, 37*b* ; Dec. 3, 76*b*
Infants ("The man and the baby"), paragraph (W.S.), Nov. 19, 63*b* ; —abandoned : baby found in luggage van, Jan. 24, 10*f* (e.e.) ; prosecution, Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —Brynhyfryd bodies discovered, Sept. 3, 10*b* ; —diet : discussed at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, Sept. 9, 7*e* ; —girls : school training in care : see under EDUCATION—Girls ; —London-bridge Station : bodies found in bag, Oct. 21, 7*b* ; —nurseries, day : Whitefield-street : opening announced, Oct. 21, 3*f* ; opened, 22, 18*c* ; special article ("Day nurseries"), Nov. 5, 43*c* ; Muriel Lady Helmsley (s.) ; Duchess of Marlborough (s.), Dec. 10, 12*c* ; women's industrial council : scheme outlined (W.S.), Dec. 10, 84*c* ; lecture in aid given (W.S.), 3, 77*a* ; —purchase of baby at Paris : disclosures at inquest, Aug. 24, 8*b* ; —shows : Olympia : arrangements, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; Crystal Palace : held, July 25, 8*c* ; Leeds : arrangements, July 5, 12*f* (e.e.) ; held, 25, 8*c* ; —Society of infant consultations : see that title
Intelligence, test of—British Association : papers read and discussed, Sept. 5, 7*d*, *e*
Invalid Children's Aid Association : see that title
Kidnapping — at Syston : lost child recovered in London, June 25, 12*c* ; nurse arrested, 28, 12*f* ; prosecution, 29, 12*f* (e.e.) ; Oct. 19, 10*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Labour exchanges : see under LABOUR—Exchanges
Leeds Babies' Welcome Institution : see that title

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Meals, schools—Bill (amending) : Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), July 21, 6*d* ; Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 21, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birmingham city council : education committee (report), Mar. 28, 2*d* ; —Board of Education : report, April 21, 9*e* ; —care committees : women's work on (sp. art., " Women's work on care committees," W.S.), Dec. 3, 75*a* ; correspondence (W.S.), Dec. 10, 83*c* ; 17, 92*c* ; 24, 102*c* ; —Christmas holidays, during : Ragged School Union appeal : Lord Northampton (with others, l.), Dec. 17, 12*c* ; 26, 6*d* ; —Croydon : decision of education committee, Sept. 27, 11*d* ; — Education (Provision of Meals) Act : see that title ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 5, 6*b* ; —holidays, during : London county council : discussion, April 20, 12*e* ; July 13, 9*c* ; — Hoxton Market Christian Mission and Ragged School : appeal, Mar. 25, 8*e* ; —London county council : discussion, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; children's care (central) sub-committee's recommendation passed, July 14, 4*e* (e.e.) ; finance committee's report criticizing work of children's care committee discussed, Feb. 17, 7*c* ; (sp. art., " London county council election : the case of necessitous children "), 28, 8*a* ; number fed : statistics, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; children's care (central) sub-committee (report), Nov. 23, 4*e* ; —Nottingham : members of education committee surcharged, Sept. 9, 10*a* ; —PARLIAMENT : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Plumstead open-air schools : non-payment of contributions : parents summoned, April 28, 4*d* ; —vegetarian diet : Mr. C. Forward (s.), June 23, 2*f* ; —Women's Labour League : passes resolution, Feb. 9, 10*c*
Medical inspection—Board of Education : report of medical department, Jan. 15, 3*f* ; minute (Parlt. paper), July 5, 9*e* ; Dr. G. Newman : report for 1909, Nov. 30, 14*a* ; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. A. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f* ; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42*f* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 2, 2*f* ; —Dunfermline : system established, Feb. 11, 6*e* ; —Elstead : particulars of work of local committee, Nov. 4, 23*a* ; —Essex secondary schools : Miss E. M. Magill appointed doctor, Oct. 25, 16*b* ; inspection of new scholars (report), Nov. 29, 12*c* ; —Fremantle, Dr. F. E. (s.), June 16, 8*f* ; —Handford, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 13, 9*c* ; —Harrington, Dr. T. F. (l.), Aug. 20, 7*e* ; —London county schools : annual report, April 6, 19*e* ; Board of Education : letter to London county council, Oct. 15, 4*f* ; London county council : discussion ; motion for adjournment rejected, 19, 6*e* ; education committee : general purposes sub-committee's report adopted, 20, 12*d* ; discussion, Nov. 2, 8*f* ; Board of Education : letter to education committee, Dec. 14, 8*f* ; discussion at London county council, 22, 7*f* ; —Meyer, Lady (l.), Oct. 28, 6*b* ; — parents' right of objection : Surrey
CHILDREN — Medical inspection (continued) :—
education committee : discussion, April 21, 19*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 7*e* ; —secondary schools : Essex education committee : discussion, April 26, 10*a* ; —special article (" Motherhood, the home, and medical inspection "), Aug. 6, 4*c* ; (" The health of children "), Nov. 30, 14*a* ; —Tawney, Miss E. (reads paper), Sept. 2, 2*f* ; —West Sussex : medical officer's report, Aug. 8, 15*f* ; —Willesden : chief woman health visitor to deliver lectures on rearing of children, Nov. 29, 16*c* ; —Wimbledon schools : Dr. E. Lowry (report), May 20, 10*f*
Medical treatment—British Medical Association : discussion, July 30, 7*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e* ; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. A. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f* ; —Deptford : health centre opened, Nov. 1, 6*f* ; —Kerr, Dr. J. (s.), July 30, 7*c* ; —London county council : attitude : Sir V. Horsley (s.), Dec. 12, 13*d* ; discussion by education committee, 15, 10*c* ; hospitals, arrangements with : British Medical Association : metropolitan counties branch issues statement, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; children's care (central) sub-committee's reply, April 28, 14*e* ; discussion, Nov. 30, 14*c* ; children's care (central) sub-committee's recommendation confirmed, Dec. 8, 9*d* ; discussion at London county council, 22, 7*f* ; — Wandsworth : treatment by medical practitioners : expenditure sanctioned, April 28, 14*e*
Music-hall performances — application to Croydon police-court, Aug. 16, 3*c*
National Federation of Christian Workers among poor children : see that title
Neglect—prosecution, May 31, 4*d*
Nurseries, National Society of Day : see NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries
Nurses—girls : establishment of institution for training of : Women's Industrial Council's appeal (l.), Mar. 18, 12*a*
Nurses, school—Middlesex : experiment announced, Nov. 16, 12*c*
Play—centres : Kender-street (Peckham) : appeal, May 30, 17*c* ; — Child Study Society : lectures announced (W.S.), Oct. 8, 12*c* ; — London county council election ; petition to candidates ; replies received, Mar. 4, 8*b* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Feb. 23, 9*c* ; (add.), July 9, 11*d* ; (l.), Nov. 2, 6*a*
Poor—Bristol : see under BRISTOL ;—Christmas treats : Southwark appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d* ; —East and South London Christmas Entertainment Fund : children entertained at Poplar, Jan. 13, 11*c* ; —entertainments at Guildhall : arrangements, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; given, 4, 11*c* ; visit pantomimes, Feb. 7, 8*d* ; — Finsbury boot fund : concert in aid announced, Oct. 8, 3*b* ; — *Ladies' Field* Bat and Ball Club—entertains children, July 28, 4*c* ; — National Federation of Christian

CHILDREN—Poor (continued) :—
Workers Among Poor Children : see that title ; —New Year : treats, Jan. 3, 7*e* ; —police-assistance scheme (Brighton) : Mr. W. Churchill to investigate, Mar. 21, 13*a* ; Mr. W. B. Gentle explains scheme ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), April 4, 7*f* ; correspondence, 6, 8*e* ; extension of scheme to London proposed, 12, 18*a* ; —Treloar's fund, Sir W. : appeal, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; —Wandsworth : entertained, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Poor law — boarding-out system : Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 18, 9*a* ; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), June 18, 9*d* ; Chance, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 28, 4*b* ; (s.), Nov. 4, 4*d* ; Hall, Miss B. (s.), Nov. 4, 4*d* ; Local Government Board : new order, Jan. 4, 4*b* ; provision, 15, 3*e* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 18, 9*a* ; Mason, Miss M. H. (add.), June 8, 12*d* ; (P.), Nov. 4, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Spalding board of guardians : Mr. Burns's refusal to receive deputation : discussion, June 28, 10*b* ; Toulmin, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 18, 9*e* ; Willink, Mr. (s.), Nov. 4, 4*d* ; — boys, use of training ships for : Local Government Board circular, July 22, 13*e* ; — cost : Local Government Board (tabulated statement), Nov. 21, 17*d* ; — Local Government Board (report), Sept. 27, 3*b* ; —maintenance : Local Government Board : circular to boards of guardians, June 17, 4*c*
Queen Alexandra League of Children : see that title
Special article (" Child's study," W.S.), Dec. 24, 10 1*a*
Teeth—school dentistry (sp. art., " School dentistry : the example of Germany," Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 6*b* ; Dorsetshire : experiments announced, July 20, 4*f* ; —Young, Dr. R. J. E. (p.), Aug. 6, 16*d*
Trading, street—badges, London county council : correspondence, July 18, 7*d* ; —by-laws : Ayling, Mr. E. S. (evid.), Oct. 4, 3*e* ; Buckmaster, Mr. (s.), Oct. 4, 3*e* ; Gill, Mr. M. (evid.), Oct. 5, 3*c* ; inquiry, public : held, Oct. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*e* ; 7, 3*b* ; discussion (W.S.), 8, 11*c* ; Jackman, Mr. M. (evid.), Oct. 5, 3*c* ; Walsh, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 4, 3*e* ; —committee, departmental : forecast of report (P.N.), April 27, 12*d* ; secretary issues statement (P.N.), 28, 12*d* ; report, July 11, 9*a* ; minority report, 11, 9*a* ; Prof. M. E. Sadler (l.), 15, 8*e* ; —Hind, Mr. O. W. (p.), Oct. 19, 17*f* ; — Lincoln Newsboys' Association (l.), July 23, 18*c* ; —Pelham, Rev. H. S. (p.), April 25, 20*f*
Training—special article (" Nagging at children," W.S.), Nov. 26, 67*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Workhouses—detention during remand : State Children's Association (report), Feb. 15, 10*b* ; number in : Mrs. Barnett (l.), Mar. 4, 8*f*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—appeals : Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), May 31, 10*b* ; Lord Arran (l.), Aug. 25, 9*b* ; Bp. of London (l.), Aug. 3, 11*e* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (l.), June 13, 5*a* ; Mr. W. W. Thompson (l.), July 9, 14*e* ; —meeting, July 13, 16*c* ; — report, May 25, 3*f* ; —results of season, Sept. 29, 4*d* ; —royal contribution, June 15, 13*a*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund (continued) :—
CHILDREN'S Farm Home Association—Mrs. Close gives entertainment in aid, Mar. 11, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association—royal gift, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; —appeal (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c* ; —doll show in aid held at Bath House, Nov. 9, 12*d* ; 1*c*, 13*a* ; —Llangattock, Lady : gives entertainment at Coburg-road school, Dec. 8, 13*a* ; —meeting ; arrangements, June 15, 13*b* ; held, July 7, 12*f* ; (annual council), Nov. 11, 11*a* ; — physical competitions : finals : arrangements, Mar. 7, 13*c*
CHILDREN'S League of Kindness for South London—dinner in aid : arrangements, June 16, 13*a* ; July 8, 13*c* ; given, 23, 13*a* ; —Kennington Theatre ; performance in aid : Mr. C. Chapman (l.), Jan. 29, 11*f* ; —meeting, May 26, 9*f* ; —sale in aid held, Nov. 17, 13*a*
CHILDREN'S League of Pity—Royal Court Theatre : performance in aid, Nov. 4, 13*d*
CHILDREN'S Salon—Christmas sale held, Dec. 14, 13*b* ; —competitions postponed, May 24, 12*d* ; prize distribution : arrangements, June 23, 13*b* ; distributed, July 4, 12*b*
CHILDREN'S Social Sunday School Union for the Christian Faith—" At Home " in aid : given, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; — meetings, Nov. 2, 6*e* ; Dec. 9, 12*b* ; — sale in aid : arrangements, Dec. 1, 13*a* ; held, 2, 13*a*
CHILDREN'S Union—bazaar in aid : arrangements, June 17, 11*a* ; —sale in aid, Mar. 14, 13*b*
CHILDS, R. J.—recognizances forfeited, Dec. 19, 3*e*
CHILD Study Society—conference held, June 13, 4*e*
CHILE :—
Agriculture—harvest : prospects, April 20, 14*a* (m.e.)
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army—estimates : voted by congress, July 4, 5*c*
Banking—Banco de Chile : dividend, Jan. 4, 17*c* ; report, Mar. 3, 13*d* ; —savings bank : particulars (S.A.S.) July 30, 16*f*
Cement, Portland—works at Calera described (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*
Centenary—celebrations : foreign envoys entertained, Sept. 14, 6*a* ; celebrations held, 20, 5*a* ; 23, 3*e* ; dinner given in London, Nov. 23, 12*a* ; —Argentina : delegates leave for Chile, Sept. 15, 6*a* ; Dr. Alcorta at Santiago, 20, 5*a* ; 23, 3*e* ; — Great Britain : banquet : arrangements, July 22, 10*f* ; naval participation : see under PARLIAMENT ; postponed, Aug. 20, 11*a* ; date, Sept. 24, 11*a* (S.A.S.), 27, 6*a* ; given (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*a*
Chinchilla—prohibition of hunting suggested (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 11*c*
Congress—opened : President Montt's message read, June 2, 7*c*
Crime—murder : Herr Beckert : sentence confirmed by court of appeal, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; executed, July 6, 5*f*

CHILE (continued) :—
Development—our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 6*d*; Sir E. Grey (s.), Nov. 23, 12*a*
Finance—conversion fund: date of conversion postponed (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f*; —loans: new issue: subscriptions, May 20, 3*b*; prospectus, 26, 13*d*; new issue authorized, June 13, 7*b*; negotiations, Oct. 20, 5*c*; offer by Messrs. N. M. Rothschild declined, 22, 15*c*; negotiations postponed, Nov. 2, 7*e*; French offer reported, 2, 7*e*; proposed naval loan: Señor Barros Luco (int.), Dec. 22, 5*a*; proposed harbour works loan: Señor Barros (int.), Dec. 22, 5*a*
Fruit and vegetable trade—extension to east South American coast noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
Germany — diplomatic service: appointment (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*b*; —naval visits: *Blanco Encalada*; at Bremen, Dec. 2, 6*e*; 3, 7*a*
Great Britain—commercial relations (art., "British investments in South America") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 9*b*; —Cuevas, Señor Don Enrique (s.), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —diplomatic service; London legation: change of offices announced, Oct. 28, 11*a*; Nov. 24, 13*a*; appointment, Nov. 10, 5*e*; 12, 7*a*; —Edwards, Señor Augustin, entertained at dinner at Santiago (s.), Dec. 23, 7*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —naval visits: disappointment in Chile, Dec. 1, 5*c*
Harbours—accommodation: Mr. A. Scott (report, E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*a*
Iron—trade: new works established at Puerto de Corral, May 24, 7*d*
Mining—concessions, government (art., "Government concessions in South America") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*c*
Ministry — formed, June 27, 8*d* (m.e.); resigns, Nov. 14, 5*e*; resigns, Dec. 14, 5*b*; new cabinet appointed, 24, 5*f*
Navy—*Blanco Encalada*: to embark body of late President Montt; arrives at Plymouth, Oct. 31, 6*c*; accident to boats, Nov. 2, 14*e*; at Sheerness, 7, 4*f*; leaves, 16, 6*d*; to embark remains of President Montt at Brement, Dec. 2, 6*e*; 3, 7*a*; — dock, dry (Talcahuano): to be constructed, Jan. 25, 15*d*; particulars (E.S.), 26, 14*e*; (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*c*; contract awarded, Oct. 17, 6*a*; — estimates: voted by congress, July 4, 5*c*; —expenditure: issue of loan authorized: annual sum to be provided, June 13, 7*b*; —*Presidente Sarmiento*: arriving at Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 9*d*; —strength: building programme: consideration postponed, Mar. 7, 5*c* (e.e.); report of contract awarded to Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth corrected, July 4, 5*c*; construction negotiations postponed, Oct. 22, 5*d*; tenders: date, Nov. 5, 7*d*; postponement of contracts proposed, Dec. 23 12*a* (m.e.); specifications for new battleships: discussed in Chamber, 29, 10*a* (m.e.); —training: officers to train with British navy, Dec. 9, 5*c*; English officers to be appointed instructors, 9, 5*c*; —warships: tenders invited, Oct. 5, 4*a*; —wireless telegraphy: warships to be equipped with Marconi system, Jan. 8, 5*a*
Nitrate trade — condition (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*e*; —special article ("Chilian nitrate industry: company results," F.S.), Nov. 11, 13*c*; —trust: renewal proposed, May 17, 5*f*
Peru—boundary dispute: President Legina (int.), Oct. 27, 6*a*; —expulsion of Peruvian priests: Peruvian legation withdrawn in protest, Mar. 22, 5*f*; Chilian views of dispute outlined, 26, 3*d*; April 1, 5*b*; settlement prospects, 8, 5*f*
Presidency—election of successor to Señor Montt: date, Aug. 19, 3*c*; Señor Ramon Barros Luco adopted Liberal candidate, Sept. 15, 6*a*; proclaimed president, Dec. 22, 14*a* (m.e.)
President: see MONTT, Señor Pedro, and LUCO, Señor Barros
President, acting — parties disagree as to appointment, July 7, 5*f*; appointed, Sept. 7, 11*b*; correction, 8, 3*e*
Railways—Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company: dividends, June 8, 22*d*; Oct. 12, 20*b* (correction), 13, 15*e*; Dec. 7, 21*d*; report, June 13, 16*f*; meeting, 21, 17*b*; stock issue, July 5, 14*c*; —Arica and Tacna Railway Company: dividend, June 21, 17*b*; meeting, July 2, 17*a*; —Arica-la-Paz Railway: special article ("Arica-la-Paz railway," E.S.), May 18, 14*d*; article ("The Arica-la-Paz Railway," S.A.S.), July 30, 15*e*; — Chilian Eastern Central Railway Company: bond issue, Oct. 4, 13*c*; construction: progress, Oct. 7, 6*d*; —electrification: Santiago to Valparaiso; contract tenders invited, April 22, 5*f*; Bill: Chamber of deputies' request preferential treatment, Nov. 12, 7*a*; —Longitudinal Railway: construction contract awarded to British firms, April 21, 5*f*; southern section: particulars (E.S.) May 25, 17*c*; construction begun, (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*d*; —map noticed (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*c*; —rates increased: attitude of nitrate trade, Jan. 5, 3*f*; —Santiago and Buenos Aires: railway between: construction progress, Feb. 8, 5*e*; —Taltal Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 24, 14*f*; Oct. 20, 16*b*; report, 24, 17*e*; meeting, Nov. 3, 16*c*; — Transandine Railway: opening: prospects, April 5, 7*d*; Chilian official opening, 6, 5*d*; closed by snow, Aug. 1, 5*c*; administration: unification proposed (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*b*; Argentine-Chilian tariff relations: see under ARGENTINA—Chile; article ("The Transandine Railway," S.A.S.), July 30, 15*f*; Chilian Transandine Railway Company: see that title; —Transandine Railway, second: construction: Bill passed by Argentine Senate, Sept. 21, 5*c*; summit tunnel: inspection announced, Mar. 22, 5*f*
Roman Catholic Church—Santiago, Archbp. of: resignation: Chilian opinion; Chilian government to request recall of Papal Nuncio, Nov. 4, 5*a*; resignation explained, 8, 5*a*

CHILE (continued) :—
Time—standard altered, Jan. 1, 3*b*
Trade—development : article (" Trade prospects of Chile," S.A.S.), July 30, 15*a* ; —special articles (" Chile and its industries," S.A.S.), July 30, 8*a*
United States—Alsop claim : arbitration : Chilian counsel appointed, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; protocol for submission to arbitration approved by Chilian congress, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; King George V. to act as arbitrator, May 16, 5*f* ; counter-case presented at foreign office, Dec. 2, 5*b*
CHILE Telephone Company (Ltd.) — report, June 27, 15*c* ; meetings, July 15, 19*e* ; Oct. 25, 15*c*
CHILIAN Eastern Central Railway Company (Ltd. : see under CHILE — Railways
CHILIAN Electric Tramway and Light Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 8, 19*f*
CHILIAN Exploration and Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 12, 17*a* ; April 1, 16*d*, 20*a*
CHILIAN Transandine Railway Company—stock issue, April 26, 15*d*
CHILLAGOE Company—reports, Aug. 15, 14*b* ; Sept. 22, 13*e*
" CHILTERN Hills " — on indiscriminate cutting of hedges in Buckinghamshire (l.), Dec. 3, 16*e*
CHILTON, Rev. A.—health, Oct. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*a*
CHIMNEYS—concrete : Mr. E. R. Matthews reads paper (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*c*
CHIMNEY-STACKS—stack thrown at Millbank, Dec. 5, 14*b*
CHIMPANZEES—" Consul " : see " CONSUL "
CHIMPUL (Negri Sembilan) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 19, 15*e*
CHINA :—
Administration — changes expected, Sept. 1, 5*d*
Aisin Gioros—influence, Sept. 6, 3*e*
Army—adviser appointed, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; —arms, obsolete : at Kashgar : particulars, Sept. 1, 5*f* ; —board : converted into ministry, Dec. 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —disaffection : mutiny at Canton : particulars, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; consul-general's report, 16 5*d* ; riots at Soochow and Canton, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; mutiny at Tsing-Kiang-pu, 28, 3*e* ; border troops rebel ; Chung-tien occupied, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; —frontier posts : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 5*f* ;— Manchuria : organization of modern army abandoned, Mar. 16, 5*d* ; —military commission : at Washington, April 29, 5*a* ; to visit England : arrangements, 29, 5*a* ; leaves New York for England, May 10, 12*b* ; at Paris, 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; received by M. Fallières, 26, 5*d* ; at Berlin, 30, 5*d* ; received by Crown Prince, 30, 5*d* ; at Hamburg, 31, 5*c* ; visits aeronautical battalion at Tegel, June 4, 7*b* ; Prince Tsai-tao receives Red Eagle, July 6, 5*f* ; at Rome, 6, 5*f* ; witnesses Italian army manœuvres, 7, 5*d* ; received by King Victor Emanuel, 7, 5*d* ; —military secrets, betrayal of : imperial rescript issued, Nov. 30, 5*e* ; —military spirit : evidence of, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; —officers : arrests, June 21, 5*f*
Art—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
CHINA (continued) :—
Assemblies, provincial — Nanking : first session reviewed, Jan. 8, 3*c* ; —special article (" China : the provincial assemblies "), Jan. 20, 5*e* ; —work reviewed, May 30, 5*d*
Banking—Deutsche-Asiatische Bank : to form mortgage bank at Kiau-chau (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*e* ; —Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : dividends, Jan. 12, 19*c* ; July 13, 21*e* ; reports, Mar. 11, 18*e* ; Sept. 3, 14*b* ; meetings, April 1, 16*c* ; Sept. 23, 12*a* ; — —Ta Ching Bank : particulars, June 21, 5*f*
Belgium — diplomatic service : appointment, Oct. 29, 8*a*
Canals and waterways—Liao (river) : improvement scheme outlined (E.S.), June 15, 16*d*
Censorate—history, Mar. 30, 5*e* ; Prince Ching : particulars of dispute, Mar. 30, 5*e*
Changsa—riots : see under RIOTS, below
China Emergency appeal committee : see that title
Christian Literature Society for China : see that title
Coinage—new standards introduced : edict published, May 25, 7*e*
Concessions—Anhui mining concession to be purchased back by China, Feb. 19, 5*f* ; (sp. art., " The Anhui concession : Chinese official methods "), May 20, 3*f* ; —Kaiping mines : proposed restoration by Chang-Yen-Mon : National Assembly's memorial to throne, Dec. 1, 5*c*
Constitution—Assembly, national : see under Parliament, below ; — communities abroad, Chinese : throne refuses consent to memorial, June 28, 5*f* ; —Empress, dowager (Lung Yu) : proposal for new form of government, Sept. 6, 3*f* ; — Keswick, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under Parliament, below ; —programme : Constitutional Bureau ordered to prepare : edict issued, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; Assembly withdraws memorial, 27, 5*a* ; —Senate, creation of : see under Parliament, below
Crime—bombs : discovery in palace of regent, April 4, 12*a* (m.e.) ; — Englishmen : assaulted near Suchan, Feb. 14, 5*a* ; compensation claim satisfied, 25, 5*f* ; —railways : thefts of material : particulars, Mar. 5, 5*f* ; —robbery, armed : at Tangka, Jan. 17, 5*c*
Currency—absence of general system noticed : our Pekin correspondent's cemments, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; —correspondence, Sept. 5, 6*d* ; (F.S.), 23, 12*b* ; —reform : decree published (sp. art., " Chinese currency reform "), June 21, 5*f* ; association formed to assist in administration, July 5, 5*a* ; Sheng-Kung Pao appointed to assist, Aug. 18, 3*d* ; (views), 19, 3*a* ; attitude of U.S.A. government, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; —Urumchi : particulars, June 13, 7*f*
Customs—returns for 1909, Jan. 7, 10*e* ; —inspectorate : Sir R. Bredon appointed to Shui-wu-chu, April 6, 5*c* ; Mr. Aglen's attitude, 14, 5*b* ; Chinese assurances concerning creation of Shui-wu-chu quoted,

CHINA—Customs (continued) :—
14, 5*b*; Mr. Aglen to take over Sir R. Bredon's duties, 14, 5*b*; Sir R. Bredon resigns, 21, 5*c*; history of office (sp. art., "The Chinese customs: position of the inspector-general"), 21, 5*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; ("The Chinese customs: the new inspector-general"), May 11, 7*e*; assistant inspector appointed, July 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
Customs service—changes, Mar. 26, 3*a*; Sir R. Hart: leave extended, 26, 3*a*
Defence—Manchuria frontier: recommendations by Chinese officials, Jan. 13, 5*a*
Development—Bourne, Mr. F. S. A. (reads paper), Mar. 12, 16*f*; —Fraser, Mr. R. S. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*c*; —Jordan, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*
Education—Hart, Dr. L. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*d*; —Hong-kong University: see HONG-KONG University; —Kansu: development: particulars, April 9, 5*f*; —Kwangsi-Hunan, Bp. of (add.), Feb. 2, 10*d*; —London, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 19, 4*d*; —meeting (Guildhall): arrangements, Oct. 3, 6*c* (e.e.); 12, 11*d*; 14, 10*f*; held, 19, 4*d*; —special article ("National education in China: some of the first results"), Dec. 31, 5*e*; —teachers: prevalence of Japanese, Mar. 8, 5*e*; —University, proposed: Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 17, 4*b*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Mar. 17, 4*b*; Gascoyne-Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*e*; Mar. 4, 8*f*; explains scheme at Yale University, April 23, 7*c*; Hart, Sir R. (l.), Mar. 17, 4*b*; Holland, Canon H. S. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*e*; meetings on behalf: at Oxford University: announced, Feb. 16, 12*a*; held, 21, 6*e*; at Cambridge University: held, Mar. 4, 8*f*; at Mansion House: held, 17, 4*b*; arrangements, Mar. 5, 4*c*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 17, 4*b*; Satow, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 4, 8*f*; Selbie, Dr. W. B. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*e*; —Urumchi: schools described, June 13, 7*f*
Emperor (Hsien Fêng), late—death of widow, May 31, 5*c*
Emperor (Hsuan Tung)—court: intrigue between Empress-dowager Lung yü and consorts of Tung Chih: particulars, May 31, 5*c*
Empress dowager, late (Tzu Hsi)—"China under the Empress Dowager" (W.S.), Dec. 10, 82*c*; —hoarded wealth: government's attitude, Aug. 19, 3*a*
Empress, dowager (Lung Yü)—biographical, Sept. 6, 3*e*; attitude towards recall of Yuan Shih-Kai, 6, 3*f*: particulars of proposal for new form of government, 6, 3*f*; influence weakened by appointment of Tilh Liang, 8, 5*b*; —Chun, Prince (regent): relations with (sp. art., "Palace politics in Peking"), Sept. 6, 3*e*; particulars, Oct. 11, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The Chinese demand for a Parliament: position of the regent"), Nov. 2, 7*f*
Explosions—Pao-ting-fu arsenal: particulars, Oct. 8, 6*b*
Famine—Anhui and Niangsu: appeal, Dec. 22, 5*f*
CHINA (continued) :—
Finance—adviser, U.S.A.: suggestion of appointment probable, Nov. 2, 7*e*: Chinese opinion, 11, 6*a*; proposal waived, Dec. 14, 5*e*; —budget introduced: Duke Tsaitse (s.), Oct. 27, 6*a*; —debt, foreign: Mr. W. Keswick (s.), Nov. 8, 14*d*; —loans: demand for, Oct. 11, 6*a*; arrangements with U.S.A. banks: agreement signed, 29, 7*a*; objects, 31, 7*e*; U.S.A. opinion, 31, 7*e*; special article ("China's indebtedness"), Jan. 6, 3*e*; new issue: agreement with U.S.A. banks: conditions, Nov. 2, 7*e*; objects, 2, 7*e*; 7, 9*b*; British, French, and German banks invited to participate, 10, 6*b*; arrangement reported, 11, 6*a*; Chinese opinion, 11, 6*a*; provincial issues: edict issued ordering consultation with Assemblies, Nov. 9, 5*e*; Great Britain, France, Germany, and U.S.A.: arrangement concerning future issues concluded, Nov. 11, 6*a*; particulars, 16, 5*b*; special article ("Finance in China", F.S.), Nov. 18, 15*b*; signature by foreign combination proposed; Chinese attitude, Dec. 5, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; correspondence, 5, 14*b*; negotiations, 14, 5*c*; 19, 5*a*; deadlock, 16, 5*b*; naval loan: issue expected, 5, 5*b*; Nanking: Shanghai foreign banks advance to relieve local market, Dec. 10, 5*c*; —reorganization: special article ("The reorganization of Chinese finances"), Jan. 17, 4*e*; —revenue: estimate for 1909, Jan. 1, 3*b*; customs returns, April 16, 7*b*
Fires—Peking: Waldersee barracks: gift by William II. to Lavault (French soldier) for assistance, Dec. 8, 10*d*
Floods — danger to railways: our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 5*f*; in Hunan, June 21, 5*f*
Foreigners—anti-foreign movement: Canton: precautions being taken, Oct. 10, 8*f*; our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 5*e*; 16, 5*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*a*
Foreign office (Wai-wu-pu)—appointments, July 27, 5*d* (e.e.); adviser appointed, Aug. 3, 5*d*
France—Tong-king: fighting between French troops and Chinese deserters, Jan. 8, 3*c*; —troops, French: cost of maintenance: provisions of estimates, Sept. 20, 5*b*
Franchise—particulars, Nov. 2, 8*a*
Germany—Turkish subjects, protection of: action of German Consul in Tientsin: our Peking correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 5*f*
Grand council—changes, Aug. 18, 3*d*; Chinese opinion, 19, 3*a*; —ministry: substitution proposed: see under Ministry, below; —National Assembly, relations with: see under Parliament, below
Great Britain—diplomatic service: appointment, Sept. 19, 6*b*; —Indian frontier: incident at Sadiya, July 8, 5*b*; —opium agreement, proposed new: see under Opium, below; —policy: U.S.A. press comments, Mar. 26, 3*c*; —war (1860): jubilee: dinner to commemorate announced, May 9, 15*a*

CHINA (continued) :—
Hair, human—export : consular report, Sept. 17, 6*f*
Japan—postal convention signed, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; —Japanese opinion, Aug. 18, 3*d* ; —Mukden : Japanese arrested, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; —routes between (" Routes from Japan to China "), July 19, 62*a*
Language—English : to be used for scientific and technical education : official decree, June 11, 7*c*
Law—judicial system : correspondence, Oct. 5, 10*c* ; 8, 3*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; Mr. R. S. Fraser (l.), Oct. 8, 3*b* ; —mission (studying foreign procedure) : members visit Bow-street police court, Sept. 13, 3*b* ; to be entertained by London Court of Arbitration, 21, 11*a* ; entertained, 22, 7*c* ; —reform : special article (" Judicial reform in China "), Feb. 28, 5*f* ; —revision : Ch'ieu Hsü (s.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
Machinery — British commercial attaché's report (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*c*
Medical—English works : translations : particulars, Sept. 24, 3*e*
Ministry—substitution for Grand Council proposed : Assembly adopts memorial to throne, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; proposed cabinet on Japanese model discussed by government, 12, 5*e* ; government, 12, 5*e* ; government rejects Assembly's proposals, 19, 5*a* ; Assembly passes memorial, 26, 5*a* ; constitutional bureau ordered to prepare plans : edict issued, 26, 5*a* ; Assembly withdraws memorial, 27, 5*a*
Ministry of communications—presidency : Hsu-Shih-chang's retirement probable, Aug. 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; resigns, 18, 3*d* ; Sheng-Kung-Pao resumes vice-presidency, 15, 5*b* (e.e.); Tang-shao-yi appointed president, 18, 3*d* ; Chinese opinion, 19, 3*a* ; Tang Shao-yi's resignation not accepted, Dec. 8, 5*b*
Missions—China Emergency Appeal Committee : see that title ; —Hong-kong : proposed hostel of Church Missionary Society : appeal (l.), Sept. 15, 13*d* ; —London Missionary Society : see under LONDON Missionary Society ; —missionary conference, world : discussion, June 16, 8*c* ; —North China and Shan-tung mission : meeting, Oct. 25, 4*f* ; —Sloan, Mr. W. B. (s.), Sept. 7, 4*e*
National Assembly : see under Parliament, below
Navy—adviser appointed, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; —board : converted into ministry, Dec. 5, 5*f* (e.e.) ; non-appointment of Adm. Sah-Chen-ping, 7, 5*a* ; —commission : at Vienna ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; leaves for Berlin, 5, 3*d* ; at Berlin, 6, 3*a* ; received by William II., 6, 3*a* ; 13, 5*b* ; visits German naval yards, 11, 5*f* ; at Berlin, 13, 5*b* ; at St. Petersburg : received by Tsar, 17, 5*c* ; returns from tour of inspection ; report, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; to visit U.S.A., April 29, 5*a* ; — cruisers, new : order placed with Messrs. Vickers, Son, and Maxim, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; contract placed with Messrs. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —gunboats, new : contract concluded for construction by Japanese, Aug. 17, 4*a* ; —Yang-tse squadron : commander appointed, Dec. 7, 5*a*
Nepal, relations with : see under NEPAL
Officials—Kashgar : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 5*f*
Opium :—
Canton—regulations : consignments seized, Aug. 17, 5*c* ; negotiations between China and Great Britain announced, 17, 5*c*
Conference : see under OPIUM
Great Britain : new agreement proposed, Oct. 31, 7*f* ; negotiations, Nov. 10, 6*b* ; agreement : National Assembly : warning to Wai-wu-pu, 16, 5*b* ; passes resolution, 26, 7*a* ; agitation against : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; negotiations : effect of Assembly's attitude, 19, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " China and the opium trade : the imports from India "), 22, 5*e* ; agreement shelved, 27, 5*a*
Hong-kong : see under HONG-KONG
Import statistics, April 16, 7*c*
India, imports from : see under INDIA
Suppression—anti-foreign agitation : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; 16 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; agitation slackening, 27, 5*a* ; —appeal, united Christian (Archbp. of Armagh, with others), Sept. 21, 3*e* ; —Canton merchants petition viceroy concerning licence-manager importing untaxed opium, Aug. 25, 3*f* ; new regulations promulgated, Nov. 10, 6*b* ; guild submits proposals to viceroy, Dec. 10, 5*e* ; —Chekiang : increased cultivation reported, Dec. 27, 5*a* ; —duties, new : collection : government make dealers responsible ; effect on Indian trade, June 11, 7*d* ; Hong-kong Chamber of Commerce : despatch to minister at Peking ; Consul at Canton : despatch to viceroy, July 9, 7*d* ; viceroy's reply, 14, 5*b* ; Wai-Wu-pu admits illegality of tax, 15, 5*f* ; opium protected by Chifu convention seized, 30, 6*b* ; —edict issued, Feb. 24, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —foreign opium, proposed tax on : protest by British merchants at Hong-kong, May 4, 6*b* ; —Grey, memorial to Sir E. : Prof. A. Caldecott (l.), April 2, 6*c* ; —Hong-kong : import restrictions : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ichang : statistics of Hunan and Szechuan opium passed through customs, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; —India, shipments from : illicit traffic reported, June 27, 8*b* ; negotiations for new agreement announced, 27, 8*b* ; —Kansu : proclamation issued, April 8, 5*e* ; increased cultivation reported, Nov. 10, 6*b* ; —Kuang-si : governor warned for violating law, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; —Kucheng : orders of local officials overruled by Chinese board of Fuchau : correspondence between Archbp. of Canterbury and Sir E. Grey ; Bp. Price (mem.), Jan. 11, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Li Chin-fong (s.), May 4,

CHINA — Opium — Suppression (continued) :—
6*d* ; —Müller, Mr. Max : report (Parlt. paper), Jan. 4, 3*f* ; — National Anti-Opium Society : formed, Dec. 12, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —National Assembly : passes resolution, Nov. 26, 7*a* ; discussion, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; memorial adopted, 22, 5*f* ; —Shansi : progress of movement, Mar. 8, 5*f* ; riots, April 4, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" China and the opium trade "), Dec. 22, 5*e* ; —Sui-Kiang : particulars, June 13, 7*f* ; —Szechuan : cultivation reported diminishing, Feb. 8, 6*a* ; —Tisdall, Mr. W. St. Clair (l.), Dec. 29, 5*b* ; —viceroys and governors : charges against : edict issued ordering inquiry, Sept. 28, 5*e*
Parliament—agitation for early convocation : memorial discussed by National Assembly ; resolution passed, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; Chinese opinion, 26, 6*a* ; edict issued ordering government council to consider memorial, 29, 8*a* ; Prince Yu-lang (s.), Nov. 1, 5*e* ; regent's attitude (sp. art., " The Chinese demand for a Parliament : position of the regent "), 2, 7*f* ; to be convoked in three years' time : edict issued, 5, 7*d* ; Chinese opinion, 7, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; proposal debated in Assembly, 8, 5*a* ; Japanese opinion, 9, 5*e* ; edict ordering preparations issued, 14, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " The Parliamentary movement in China : dynasty, reformers, and people "), 30, 6*a* ; attitude of members of Assembly, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " The reform movement in China : a critical situation "), 17, 5*f* ; students' demonstration at Tientsin, 21, 5*c* ; agitation forbidden : edicts issued, 26, 5*a* : 27, 5*a* ; Mukden delegates ordere to return, 27, 5*a* ; troops ordered to Paotingfu and Tientsin, 27, 5*a*
Assembly, national : opened, Oct. 4, 5*a* ; Chinese opinion, 4, 5*a* ; Japanese opinion, 5, 5*b* ; sittings, 24, 7*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; special article (" The Chinese national assembly : origin and constitution of the assembly "), Oct. 4, 5*a* ; —attitude towards dispute between governor and Assembly of Kuang-si, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; Grand Council : members refuse request to attend and explain sanction of Hunan loan, Nov. 10, 6*b* ; Assembly requests explanation : memorial : government threaten dissolution of Assembly, 14, 5*b* ; dispute concerning salt and education : questions, 23, 5*d* ; imperial edict adopting Assembly's suggestions issued, 26, 7*a* ; committee appointed to draw up memorial respecting functions of grand council, 26, 7*a* ; —scenes : particulars, Nov. 23, 5*d* ; Assembly adopts memorial to throne at secret session, Dec. 1, 5*c* ; government's reply, 19, 5*a* ; fresh memorial adopted by Assembly, 20, 5*d* ; rejected ; new memorial being drafted, 22, 5*f*
CHINA—Parliament (continued) :—
Petitions — government rejects second petition, Aug. 20, 5*d* ; third petition in preparation, 20, 5*d* ; Senate : creation (sp. art., " The Chinese constitution : appointment of a senate "), May 30, 5*d*
Parties, political — reformers : special article (" The reform movement in China "), Dec. 17, 5*f*
Pigtails—abolition proposed : memorial to throne voted by Assembly, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; memorial rejected, 31, 5*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Portugal—Macao boundary question : China refuses to submit dispute to arbitration, Jan. 3, 6*a* ; fighting between Portuguese and Chinese pirates : see under MACAO
Post Office—service increased, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; cash on delivery system : correspondence, Oct. 31, 13*b*
Press—censor : Chiang Chun-liu (int.), May 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —*Messenger* (first evening newspaper) : published, May 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —native : special article (" The vernacular press of China "), Feb. 19, 5*f* ; —Shanghai : Taotai purchases control with Whangpu conservancy funds, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; impeached : Viceroy Chang Jên-Chün's memorial quoted (sp. art., " Chinese press subsidies "), May, 3, 7*f*
Prison reform : Ch'ieu Hsü (s.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
Railways—
Administration — special article (" Railways in China : the present situation "), Mar. 28, 3*f* ;
Anglo-Russian Agreement (1899)—recalled in connexion with proposals for neutralizing Manchurian railways, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Canton-Hankau Railway—Chinese gentry authorized to form company to construct line : attitude of European banks, Mar. 31, 5*f*
Canton-Kaulung Railway—Chinese section : section opened, Dec. 6, 5*d* ; —construction : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Chinchau-Aigun — concession secured by Anglo-American syndicate, Jan. 8, 3*b* ; sanction reported, 22, 5*a* ; Russian and Japanese representations to China, 31, 5*d* ; British government's representations to China, Feb. 8, 5*e* ; U.S.A. proposal, 11, 5*e* ; U.S.A. opinion, 11, 5*e* ; Japanese objection conditionally withdrawn, 16, 5*a* ; *The Times* comment, 17, 5*c* ; Russian alternative proposal announced, 26, 5*d* ; American syndicate presses China for decision, Mar. 24, 5*d* ; — Arbuthnot, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), June 16, 7*b* ; —Brown, Mr. P. H. (l.), 25, 2*f* ; —construction : Mr. Taft : message to Congress, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 16, 7*d* ; —Japan : attitude : Lord Stanhope's allegations : Japanese opinion, April 14, 5*b* ; Prof. S. Okamatsu (l.), May 31, 6*f* ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pauling, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 22, 4*c* ; —Russia and Japan : attitude : see under PAR-

CHINA—Railways—Chinchau-Aigun (continued):—
LIAMENT; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 16, 7*d*; correction, 17, 7*c*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 4, 5*a*
Concessions—Anglo-Russian agreement (1899): see under PARLIAMENT
Construction—commercial attaché's report (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*c*
Development—our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 5*f*
Foreign control—Mr. A. J. Barry (p.), April 14, 19*d*
Hankau-Canton Railway — loan agreement: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Hankau-Szechuan Railway—loan: final details arranged, Jan. 24, 5*c*; agreement signed, May 25, 7*b*; American participation: Mr. Knox (s.), May 2, 5*f*; Mr. Taft (s.), 4, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; powers urge promulgation of edict, July 15, 5*f*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; attitude of provincial gentry; Hsu-Shih-chang granted leave of absence, Aug. 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
Honan Railway—extensions to Sianfu: construction urged, Mar. 5, 5*f*; 7, 5*f*
Hukuang Railway—loan proposed: opposition: Shao-Tang-yi's resignation from Ministry of Communications not accepted, Dec. 8, 5*b*; British, American, French, and German representations to Wai-wu-pu, 29, 3*c*
Ichang-Szechuan Railway—misuse of funds: Yu-chuan-pu to investigate, Nov. 9, 5*e*; construction: from Ichang: suspension decided; between Chungking and Chengtu to be proceeded with; tugs for conveyance of material to be purchased, Dec. 9, 3*c*
Kaifeng Railway—German proposal for extension to Tsingtau, Dec. 8, 5*b*
Kalgan to Trans-Siberian Railway: construction proposed by Russia, Feb. 26, 5*d*; Russian opinion, Mar. 5, 5*b*
Kaulung Railway — construction: credit voted by Hong-kong Legislative Assembly, April 15, 5*d*; British section opened. Oct. 3, 6*b*
New—alleged agreement between Great Britain, France, Germany, and U.S.A.; *Cologne Gazette* (tel.); May 27, 5*e*; 28, 7*c*; previous arrangements recalled, 28, 7*c*
Peking-Hankau Railway — loan issued, Sept. 26, 14*d*; dividend, Oct. 12, 20*b*; correspondence, 22, 15*c*; Nov. 29, 15*b*; Dec. 5, 18*b*
Shantung-Kirin Railway — construction: progress, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Shantung Railway—meeting (F.S.), May 27, 15*e*
Szechuan-Hupeh Railway—statements of accounts, April 7, 5*c*
Thefts: see under Crime, above
Tientsin-Pukow Railway — loan: agreement signed. Sept. 29, 6*b*; prospectus, Nov. 3, 14*c*
Yunnan Railway: opening announced, Jan. 6, 3*a*; report, July 25, 7*a*

CHINA (continued):—
Reforms—special article ("The reform movement in China: a critical situation"), Dec. 17, 5*f*
Regent — Chun, Prince: relations with dowager Empress (sp. art., "Palace politics in Peking"), Sept. 6, 3*c*; particulars, Oct. 11, 6*a*; opens National Assembly, Oct. 4, 5*a*; (sp. art., "The Chinese demand for a Parliament: position of the regent"), Nov. 2, 7*f*; policy discussed by Assembly, Dec. 20, 5*d*
Religions—world missionary conference: discussion, June 20, 9*a*
Revolution, suggested—Sun Yat Sen (s.), Nov. 3, 13*a* (m.e.)
Riots—in Hunan: particulars, April 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; particulars of missions at Changsa, 16, 7*c*; missions burned, 18, 7*a*; 19, 5*a*; Changsa described, 19, 5*a*; Mr. W. B. Sloan (s.), 20, 9*f*; renewal expected, 23, 7*c*; 25, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*; British minister at Peking, telegram quoted, 23, 7*c*; anti-foreign movement: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d*; situation reported quiet, 28, 5*b*; foreigners allowed to re-enter town, May 3, 7*d*; punishment of ringleaders: difficulties noticed, 10, 7*f*; evidence of organization noticed, 14, 5*b*; (art., "The Changsa riots: causes of the outbreak"), 14, 5*b*; at Yuenchan, 12, 5*e*; at Chuanchia, 25, 7*e*; at Yiyang, 26, 5*d*; indemnity claims: Chinese opinion, June 22, 7*a*; punishments (sp. art., "Punishments at Changsa: provincial immunities"), July 21, 5*b*; Japanese and British compensation claims presented, 21, 5*b*; China Inland Mission refused compensation; particulars of French and German claims, Aug. 3, 5*d*; Japanese claims paid, 18, 3*d*; value of damage to Wesleyan Missionary Society, Dec. 8, 13*b* (e.e.)
Russia—Aigun: Russian troops arrested by Chinese at Sakhalin-ula; fighting, Dec. 19, 5*a*; Chinese official statement, 22, 5*f*; —commercial relations: Kashgar: Russian trade with (sp. art., "Across China and Turkestan: Kashgar"), Sept. 24, 4*e*; — treaty: conclusion probable, Aug. 2, 5*f*; — frontier: Argun river commission appointed, May 11, 7*d*; — Sungari navigation: commission at Kharbin: Russian delegates ordered to suspend negotiations, April 28, 5*b*; Russian demands outlined, 29, 5*a*; Chinese contentions outlined, May 3, 7*d*; negotiations concluded; details, Aug. 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*b*; 9, 5*d*; treaty signed, 10, 5*b*
Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET
Trade—condition: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 3*b*; — guilds: Ch'ieu Hsü (s.), Sept. 22, 7*c*; — special article ("Chinese trade: brighter prospects," F.S.), Feb. 4, 13*b*; — statistics: for first quarter, April 16, 7*c*
Travel—special articles ("Across China and Turkestan"), I. ("Peking to Honan"), Mar. 5, 5*f*; II. ("Honan to Sianfu"), 7, 5*f*; III. ("The city of Sianfu"), 8, 5*e*; IV. ("The anti-opium movement in Kansu"), April 8, 5*e*; V. ("Industrial develop-

CHINA—Travel (continued) :—
ment in Kansu "), 9, 5*f*; VI. ("A new dominion"), June 13, 7*f*; VII. ("The journey to Urumchi"), 14, 6*d*; VIII. ("Kuldja and the region of Ili"), 25, 7*f*; IX. ("from Khuldja across the Tien Shan to Aksu"), Aug. 31, 4*b*; map showing our correspondent's route, 31, 4*b*; X. ("From Aksu to Kashgar"), Sept. 1, 5*e*; XI. ("Kashgar"), 24, 4*d*; XII. ("Kashgar to Andijan"), 26, 5*f*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States—boycott : see under UNITED States — Immigration — Asiatics—Chinese ; —commercial relations : U.S.A. business men visit China ; at Shanghai, Sept. 19, 5*e* ; — policy : special article ("The United States and the far east"), Mar. 26, 3*c*
Unrest — particulars, May 18, 5*b* ; prospects of disturbances, May 25, 7*e* ; —foreign legations and consuls receive anonymous warnings, June 3, 5*f* ; 4, 7*e* ; German comments, 6, 7*f* ; army : breech locks and bolts removed from guns and rifles in disaffected districts, 8, 7*f* ; officers arrested, 21, 5*f*
Nanking—prospects of disturbances, June 1, 7*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; consuls receive warnings, 14, 7*e* ; British residents ordered to repair to Hsia-kwan, 4, 7*e* ; report explained, 6, 7*f* ; placards inciting attacks on foreigners posted, 4, 7*e* ; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 6, 7*f*
Whangpu conservancy—board : M. Rijke retiring, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; dissolution ordered ; functions to be assumed by Taotai's Yamen, 20, 5*d* ; —chambers of commerce propose new board, Dec. 13, 5*e* ; —convention : contravention by Taotai, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; attitude of government, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; protests by consuls, 9, 5*e* ; —funds : particulars ; misuse by Shanghai Taotai for purchasing control of press, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; —improvement : German criticisms ; commission's report, Sept. 10, 5*e*
Women—foot-binding : particulars ; our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5*f*
Writing—development : Mr. L. C. Hopkins (p.), Jan. 14, 10*d* (e.e.)
Yehonala clan — particulars of influence, Sept. 6, 3*e*, *f*
CHINA Association—dinner given, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; —Jordan, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 8, 14*d* ; —Keswick, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 14*d*
on Japan : proposed new tariff (l.), May 26, 6*c* ; June 2, 8*b* ; new law (l.), July 28, 4*e*
CHINA Clay Corporation (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 14, 16*e*
CHINA Emergency Appeal Committee—fund (£100,000) : contributions, Dec. 29, 5*b* ; —grants, Dec. 29, 5*b* ; —meetings, April 15, 9*d* ; (Guildhall)—arrangements, Sept. 6, 9*b* ; Oct. 12, 11*d* ; 14, 10*f* ; held, 19, 4*d*
CHINA Inland Mission—meeting, April 20, 9*f* ; —missionaries : farewell meeting at Friends' Meeting House held, Sept. 7, 4*e*
CHINA Society—meetings, Jan. 14, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 12, 16*f*
CHINAWARE—Dickens's collection, late Mr. (law case), April 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; 19, 3*d* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*b* ; 22, 3*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*d* ; — Hodgson, Mrs. Willoughby (lect., W.S.), Oct. 22, 30*b* ; —sales : fraud alleged : prosecution, Jan. 28, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 3*b* ; 8, 4*e* ; Mar. 12, 4*c* ; 14, 4*e* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*f* ; A. T. Ellis appeals against conviction, April 22, 3*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 27, 3*a* ; May 3, 3*a* ; 13, 3*a* ; June 14, 3*b* ; false pretences charge, 29, 4*d* ; —special article ("A plea for the china closet," W.S.), Nov. 5, 47*a* ; —Worcester services sales : by Messrs. Foster, Dec. 5, 16*c*
CHINCHAU-AIGUN Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
CHINDA, Baron (Japan)—at Berlin, on Germany's relations with Japan, Dec. 6, 5*e*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.)—Report, Oct. 21, 20*e* ; meeting, 29, 16*c*
CHING, Prince—receives order of Red Eagle, April 14, 5*a* ; resigns appointment ; resignation not accepted, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Censors—dispute with : see under CHINA—Censorate
CHINGFORD—reservoir construction progress, July 25, 8*c*
CHINO-SIAM Shipping Company—North-German Lloyd : competition with : see under SHIPPING—Eastern trade, far
CHIOZZA-MONEY, Mr. L. G.—receives presentation for political services, Feb. 23, 9*d*
CHIPPENHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
CHIPPING NORTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
CHIROL, Mr. V. :—
Indian unrest — articles on : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*f* ; correspondence, 4, 14*a* ; (leading article), Dec. 3, 13*e* ; reviewed (L.S.), 8, 490*b*
CHISHOLM, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on Edward VII. : Indian memorial in London, June 14, 10*c*
CHISHOLM, Mr. H. :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on new edition of *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Oct. 22, 7*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Nov. 18, 12*a*
on *Encyclopædia Britannica*—acquisition by Cambridge University Press (sp. art., "The *Encyclopædia Britannica* and the University of Cambridge"), Sept. 26, 8*a*
CHISHOLM, Mr. R. F.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, Dec. 9, 22*c*
CHISLEHURST—Girls' College : foundation-stone laid, July 2, 10*d* ; —storm (fatal), June 8, 14*e*
CHISWICK—bath, open-air : regulations, April 16, 6*b* ; opened, May 5, 19*e* ; particulars, July 12, 19*f* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —urban district council ; selection : poll, April 6, 9*c*
CHITI, Signor G.—violin recital, May 25, 12*d*
CHITNAVIS, Mr. (India) :—
in Imperial Council, on fiscal policy, Sept. 9, 6*a*
CHITTY, Sir A.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
CHITTY, Mr. E.—at St. Pancras (West) registration court, on Conservative agent's methods, Sept. 28, 10*f*
CHITTY, Mr. J. H. P.—appointed master in Chancery Division, June 15, 12*a*
CHIVERS, Mr. M. A.—death, Feb. 3, 11*d* ; funeral ; Rev. F. Castells : tribute, 8, 11*b*

CHIVERS, N.—disturbing religious procession charge, Feb. 17, 4*d*
CHIVERS, R. H.—attempted murder charge, Nov. 28, 3*c*; Dec. 5, 4*f*; 9, 4*a*
CHOAT, W. C. (police-constable)—murder: see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage
CHOATE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at New York Chamber of Commerce, on Edward VII., June 3, 5*f*
CHOLERA — supposed case at Royal Free Hospital (fatal), Oct. 12, 7*d*; particulars, 13, 12*a*; Local Government Board report, 14, 10*b*; —*Araguaya*: at Rio de Janeiro; cases reported, Oct. 20, 5*e*; at Buenos Aires, 31, 7*c*; —Argentina: precautions taken, Aug 27, 4*a*. (m.e.); 29, 6*d* (m.e.); —Austria - Hungary: cases, Aug. 26, 4*a* (m.e.); Sept. 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*c*; —Canada: cases, Dec. 2, 5*f*; France: precautions taken, Aug. 22. 6*c*; case at Marseilles, Oct. 6, 6*b*; —Germany: death of Russian immigrants at Ruhleben, June 24, 5*d*: 26, 5*d*; cases, Aug. 30, 4*a*; Sept. 6, 3*a*; 15, 6*a*; —history: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Nov. 3, 7*c*; —Holland: Ymuiden: suspected case, Aug. 10, 5*c*; —India: Kashmir: cases, Aug. 11, 4*a*; —Italy: outbreak; cases, Aug. 19, 3*e*; 20, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*; 24, 3*f*; 25, 4*a*; 26, 3*d*; director-general of health board: report to cabinet, 26, 3*d*; cases, Sept. 26, 6*c*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*f* (e.e.); 30, 5*b*; lakes district: reports of cases contradicted, Sept. 2, 15*a*; Naples: no cases, Sept. 20, 6*a*; case, 26, 6*c*; particulars, 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*f* (e.e.); no cases at Rome, Oct. 5, 5*f*; cases, 21, 5*d* (e.e.); 22, 5*c*; correspondence, 24, 5*e* (e.e.); gulf of Naples ports declared free, 31, 7*c*; —Local Government Board: circular letter to sanitary authorities, Aug. 20, 6*e*; —Madeira: official announcement, Nov. 30, 5*b*; cases, Dec. 3, 7*d*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 8*c* (e.e.); 14, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; vessels cease calling; shortage of food supply, 6, 5*f*; Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's steamers not to call, 8, 5*f*, 14*e*; sanitary proposals adopted by Portuguese government, 8, 5*f*; arrangements for despatching provisions, 13, 5*b*; riots, 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*d*; *Almirante Reis* (cruiser) despatched, 15, 5*d*; hospital ship service with Lisbon inaugurated, 20, 5*a*; correspondence, 28, 4*d*; Capt. J. Boyle (l.), Dec. 26, 6*d*; —Manchuria: cases, Nov. 19, 5*d*; correction, 21, 6*b*; —*Oriana*: at Buenos Aires: passengers not permitted to land, Nov. 2, 7*e*; —Persia: cases, Sept. 19, 5*e*; Oct. 21, 5*b*; — precautions against (sp. art., "Methods of checking cholera"), Aug. 19, 2*f*; —*Royal George*: supposed case; detained at Quebec, Nov. 18, 5*f*; medical officers' reports, 23, 5*b*; medical officers' views, Dec. 2, 5*f*; —Rumania: precautions taken, Aug. 19, 3*e*; army manœuvres countermanded, 26, 3*d*; precautions taken, Sept. 14, 12*a* (m.e.); — Russia: cases, Jan. 1, 3*d*; Kieff and Ekaterinoslav declared suspect, May 27, 12*a* (m.e.); cases, June 15, 5*d*; 20, 7*c*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*f*; 27, 5*b*; (e.e.) riots, 17, 5*e*; 18, 7*e*; case at St. Petersburg, 29, 5*d*; cases, July 9, 7*a*; 19, 7*f*; 23, 5*d*; 27, 5*f*; Aug 2
CHOLERA (continued):— 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 10, 5*e*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 5*c*; 23, 3*e*; statistics, 9, 5*c*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 5*c*; riots feared, 9, 5*c*; 11, 4*a*; 25, 4*a*; cases, Sept. 5, 6*a*; 26, 6*c*; statistics, 5, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*; Wilna district: boat to transfer patients to hospitals launched, Oct. 29, 14*f*; —*San Giorgio*: cases; detained in quarantine at New York, Nov. 17, 5*e*; — shipping trade: effect on (F.S.), Sept. 2, 12*e*; —Sicily: Palermo press reports corrected by Sindaco, Oct. 5, 4*d*; —Switzerland: precautions taken, Aug. 24, 3*f*; — Turkey: cases, Aug. 24, 3*f*; Bulgaria: precautions taken, Oct. 1, 7*e*; cases at Constantinople, 31, 7*c*; cases among troops, 31, 7*c*; cases, Nov. 7, 9*e*; 14, 5*a*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 5*e*; cases among troops, 7, 9*e*; 14, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, 24, 5*e* —United States: New York: ships arrive with cases on board, Oct. 6, 6*b*; statement by health officer, 7, 6*d*
CHOLET, M. Julien — violoncello recital, Nov. 4, 14*c*
CHOLMELEY, Dowager Lady—death, Dec. 28, 9*b*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. N. G.—appointed C.S.I. Jan. 1, 11*c*
CHOLMONDELEY, Rev. R. H.—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*; will, Oct. 22, 13*a*
CHOLMONDELEY Charities—trustees: charitable contribution, July 28, 9*a*
CHOLSEY Church (Berkshire)—excavations: correspondence, July 11, 9*c*; Aug. 5, 11*d*
CHON-CHIA-LAI (China)—appointed acting-president of Wai-wu-pu, July 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
CHOPIN—birth: centenary: commemorative concert, Feb. 23, 13*c*; special article ("Music: Chopin"), Feb. 26, 10*a*
CHORLEY—mayor elected, Nov, 10, 8*a*
CHORLEY, M.—assault charge, Mar. 3, 4*c*
CHOW Chow Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows—Pekingese
CHOWDRY, Mr. K.—at Caxton Hall, on Edward VII.: Indian memorial in London, June 14, 10*c*
CHREE, Dr. C.:— at British Association's meeting, on atmospheric electricity, Sept. 8, 7*a*; Dr. C. Chree (l.), 10, 7*f*; at Royal Institution, on magnetic storms, Mar. 5, 9*d*; (E.S.), 9, 18*a*; —at Royal Society, on magnetic disturbances at Kew (E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*c*
CHRISTCHURCH—general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*f*; (second), poll, Dec. 6, 7*d*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
CHRIST Church, Dean of: see STRONG, Very Rev. T. B.
CHRIST Church (Albany-street)—Bach's "Passion Music" (St. Matthew): performance announced, Feb. 8, 7*e*
CHRIST Church (Isle of Dogs)—theft from: prosecution, Jan. 5, 2*f*
CHRIST Church (Lancaster-gate)—sacrilege: prosecution, Aug. 24, 4*d*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; 15, 3*f*
CHRIST Church (Spitalfields)—St. Mary (Spital-square)—union: scheme published, Dec. 26, 3*d*
CHRISTENSEN, M. (Denmark)—political scandals: see under DENMARK— Scandals

CHRISTENSEN, Carl—theft charge, Dec. 27, 3*e*
CHRISTIAN, Adm.—retiring from chief constableship of Gloucestershire, Jan. 5, 11*a*
CHRISTIAN, Capt. A. H.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, May 5, 7*c*; appointed M.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. F. W.—"Eastern Pacific Lands, Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands" noticed, (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*c*
CHRISTIAN Endeavour Convention, British: see BRITISH Christian Endeavour Convention
CHRISTIAN Endeavour Societies—conference arrangements, Sept. 22, 7*e*; —conference (1912): invitation to meet at Christiania accepted, Aug. 15, 4*c*
CHRISTIANIA University—degrees: doctor of philosophy: first instance of conferment, May 7, 9*c*
CHRISTIANITY—Apocalyptic teaching: Bernard, Very Rev. J. H. (s.), Sept. 28, 6*f*; Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Sept 28, 7*a*; Charles, Dr. R. H. (s.), Sept. 28, 7*a*; Church congress: discussion, Sept. 28, 6*f*; Lock, Dr. W. (s.), Sept. 28, 7*b*; Stanton, Prof. (p.), Sept. 29, 7*f*; —congress (Berlin): particulars, Aug. 11, 4*b*; —history: Dean of Westminster (lect.), Feb. 19, 4*c*; 26, 9*c*; Mar. 5, 8*c*; 12, 9*d*; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (s.), June 20, 9*b*; —mission teaching: world missionary conference: discussion, June 18, 8*b*; 20, 9*a*; —New Testament, influence of: Canon H. Henson (sermon), Oct. 17, 8*c*; —sectarianism: Canon H. H. Henson (s.), Oct. 7, 4*b*; —Sermon on the Mount published as leading article by *Monmouthshire Evening Post*, Dec. 29, 5*c*; —unity: Whitsuntide prayers: Archbp. of Canterbury's letter to clergy and laity of diocese of Canterbury, April 14, 9*c*
CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China —report, Dec. 29, 5*b*
CHRISTIAN name, change of: see under NAMES
CHRISTIANS, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CHRISTIAN science—Cantel, Mr. H. E.: see CANTEL, Mr. H. E.: —Christian Science Organization: bequest by Mrs. Eddy, Dec. 10, 5*c*; —Dixon, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 21, 11*c*; —Donne, John Robert: see DONNE, John Robert; —Ossory, Bp. of (paper read), Sept. 30, 6*f*; —Paget, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c*; —Rowe, Miss Elizabeth: see ROWE, Miss Elizabeth
CHRISTIAN scientists—church (Curzon-street): construction: correspondence, Sept. 5, 8*d*; 6, 9*b*; —Statham, Walter: see STATHAM, Walter
CHRISTIAN socialism—special article ("Christian Socialism in England"), Sept. 21, 4*d*
CHRISTIAN Social Union—meeting, Jan. 19, 14*c*; Nov. 16, 21*c*; —dissension: Rev. J. Carter to resign, Mar. 10, 4*e*; correspondence, May 3, 4*d*; council meeting, May 4, 9*b*
CHRISTIE, Mr.—estate (Lincolnshire): sale announced, Oct. 18, 8*e*
CHRISTIE, Dr. J.—"Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1650-1652" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 335*a*
CHRISTIE, Lt.-Col. J. D.—authorized to accept order of Wasa, Jan. 19, 11*a*
CHRISTIE, Mr. M. P.—will, Mar. 22, 13*b*
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs.—law case (catalogue of late Mr. Dickins's collection of china), April 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 5*b*; 19, 3*d*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*e*; 23, 5*e*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*d*; May 3, 3*b*; —theft at: prosecution, July 13, 4*c*
CHRISTINEVILLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 19, 13*c*; condition of estate: report, May 2, 17*b*; meetings, 10, 14*c*; June 3, 17*d*; circular, July 20, 21*a*
CHRISTISON, Mr. R.—land in Queensland sold, April 28, 9*f*; contributes towards endowment of Bush Brotherhood of Queensland, Sept. 14, 7*d*
CHRISTMAS—appeals, Dec. 7, 12*d*; 12, 14*d*; 14, 23*a*; 17, 4*d*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 20*e*; 24, 3*c*; 26, 2*e*; —Brighton: gifts distributed to poor people, Dec. 24, 7*a*; 28, 10*d*; —carols: sung at Bermondsey Town Hall, Dec. 16, 12*b*; (sp. art., "Christmas music in Church: carols"), 24, 11*d*; —dinners to poor: materials distributed, Dec. 24, 7*a*; —entertainments (sp. art., "Christmas entertainments"), Dec. 22, 11*d*; given, 26, 4*e*; 27, 7*b*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 12*c* (e.e.); —holidays: proposal to make December 27 a bank holiday, Nov. 5, 8*d*; proclamation by George V., 8, 13*e*; text, 9, 13*d*; *Gazette* notice, 30, 12*f*; Arding and Hobbs, Messrs.: closing arrangements, Nov. 12, 14*e*; Cook, Son, and Co., Messrs.: arrangements, Oct. 25, 12*e*; Early Closing Association: appeal (l.), Oct. 5, 6*a*; (statement), Nov. 5, 8*d*; (l.), Dec. 13, 11*b*; Oetzmann and Co. (Ltd.): arrangements (l.), Nov. 1, 14*c*; —hotels: celebration arrangements, Dec. 23, 21*b*; —music church ("Christmas music in church"), Dec. 24, 11*d*; —numbers: see under PUBLICATIONS; — observance (sp. art., "The observance of Christmas Day"), Dec. 24, 7*b*; —parcels traffic arrangements, Dec. 1, 4*b*; 5, 15*c* (e.e.); duplicate labels: Pickfords (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 10, 17*a*; — police-court charges: statistics, Dec. 27, 3*e*; 28, 2*f*; —sandwichmen entertained, Dec. 24, 7*a*; —services: held, Dec. 26, 4*a*; —special article ("Christmas presents at the shops," W.S.), Nov. 26, 71*a*; —trade: article ("The Christmas markets"), Dec. 17, 14*e*; 23, 2*f*; —traffic arrangements: special article ("The Christmas holiday: arrangements for travel"), Dec. 12, 14*a*
CHRISTMAS, T.—betting charge, Aug. 29, 2*f*
CHRISTMAS boxes—correspondence, Dec. 29, 9*e*; —London Retail Dairymen's Association: decide to cease practice, Dec. 19, 7*e*
CHRISTMAS cards, bronzing of—correspondence, Dec. 20, 16*d*
CHRISTOFF, M. Anastas — leaves Salonika for Sofia, Jan. 14, 5*c*
CHRISTOPHER, Canon A. M. W.—biographical: 90th birthday, Aug. 20, 7*f*

CHRIST'S Hospital—almoners: visitation: arrangements, May 19, 12*f*: —Christ Church (Newgate-street): service for old blues held, Mar. 23, 14*e*; —council of almoners: member appointed, Mar. 21, 12*c*; —founders' day: dinner given, Oct. 25, 10*b*; —inspectors: report (sp. art., "Christ's Hospital: report of the inspectors," Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 26*a*; —masters: grace term scheme: particulars, April 5, 5*c*; —St. Matthew the Apostle, festival of: service at Christ Church (Newgate-street): arrangements, Sept. 7, 2*f*; 16, 4*d*; boys attend service; visit Mansion House, 22, 11*d*; —speech day: arrangements, April 19, 12*c*; not to be observed, May 14, 9*f*

CHROBAK, Prof. R.—death, Oct. 3, 13*d*

"CHRONICLER of Horrocks and Son, The"—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 26, 9*b*

CHRYSANTHEMUMS: see under HORTICULTURE; show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

CHUBB, Sir G. H. — holds *conversazione* to meet governors of Girls' College Association (Ltd.), Feb. 12, 5*f*; lays foundation-stone of girls' school at Colchester, July 2, 10*d*
on general election: attitude of Nonconformist Unionist Association (l.), Nov. 19, 11*f*; —Ireland: home rule: memorial of Nonconformist Unionist Association (l.), Jan. 12, 9*d*

CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 13*b*; dividend, Nov. 3, 16*b*

CHUN, Prince — receives order of Black Eagle, Feb. 4, 11*a*; policy discussed by National Assembly, Dec. 20, 5*e*
Empress, dowager — relations (sp. art., "Palace politics in Peking"), Sept. 6, 3*e*; particulars, Nov. 2, 7*f*

CHUN, Princess (China) — influence (sp. art., "Palace politics in Peking: rival ladies and rival factions"), Sept. 6, 3*e*

CHUNG, Mme., and company—to appear at Little Theatre, Nov. 28, 13*d*; give performances at Little Theatre, Dec. 7, 12*f*; 28, 8*a*

CHURCH, Mrs.—on divorce law (evid.), June 8, 4*a*

CHURCH, Prof. A. J.—"Dryden's Aeneid of Virgil" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 497*b*

CHURCH, Col. G.—death; biographical, Jan. 6, 11*c*; funeral, 8, 11*a*; will, April 4, 11*d*

CHURCH, Mr. S. H.—on home rule (l.), Dec. 16, 7*f*

CHURCH, Sir W.:—
at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer, July 21, 9*c*
on St. George's Hospital: contribution to medical school (s.), Dec. 17, 8*c*; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), 20, 8*a*; Sir W. Church (l.), 22, 6*b*

CHURCH Army—Alexandra, Queen: message to inmates of homes, Feb. 19, 11*d*; —appeals: Lord Meath and Preb. Carlile (l.), Dec. 2, 22*f*; 17, 4*d*; —Bell, Mrs. Moberly: gives "at home" in support, Nov. 17, 13*c*; —boys' aid and emigration branch: objects; Miss Seton-Karr (s.), Nov. 17, 13*c*; —Christmas dinners given, Dec. 27, 7*b*; —City Garden Department: prizes distributed, July 12, 12*c*; 22, 4*f*; —

CHURCH Army (continued):—
contributions, Mar. 18, 4*b*; April 18, 6*a*; June 6, 9*c*; Dec. 24, 3*e*; mountain in Wales, 24, 3*e*; —Edward VII., King: expresses wishes for success, Mar. 24, 11*d*; —emigration: boys to Australia: particulars of scheme, April 21, 4*f*; Western Australia: party of lads leaving for: appeal for outfits, Sept. 1, 6*b*; —gardens: building sites: cultivation by unemployed: appeal, Sept. 29, 3*d*; —George V.: message to workers; contributes; Preb. W. Carlile (int.), Dec. 20, 13*e*; —Gunnersbury Park: meeting on behalf: arrangements, June 15, 8*c*; —King's labour tents (Kingsway): temporary chapel dedicated, Jan. 28, 4*d*; tents opened, Dec. 20, 13*e*; —labour homes: Central Labour Homes and Relief Depôts: foundation-stone laid, July 26, 4*c*; —Ladder League: objects; Preb. Carlile (l.), Dec. 23, 6*f*; — London, Bp. of (s.), April 29, 14*b*; —meetings, annual: arrangements, Feb. 12, 5*e*; held, April 29, 14*b*; —relief yard (Fulham): accident (fatal), Nov. 29, 13*b*; —sale of work: opening arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*a*; 19, 15*a*; held, 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; service, annual: arrangements, Feb. 12, 5*e*; St. Paul's Cathedral: held, April 27, 9*b*; —Youth's Home (Stonebridge Park): opened, Nov. 18, 14*c*
on poor — personal service among (l.), Feb. 18, 4*f*

CHURCH Army League of Friends of the Poor — meeting: arrangements, June 3, 6*b*; 6, 9*c*; held, 30, 12*c*

CHURCH Association—accession declaration: see under ROMAN Catholics—Accession declaration Bill; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —Ireland: home rule questions to Parliamentary candidates: see under HOME rule; —meeting at Queen's-hall: passes resolutions, Mar. 15, 14*e*; meeting (annual), May 3, 6*c*; council meeting, Aug. 4, 8*f* (e.e.); —members of Parliament: statistics of support, Feb. 21, 14*b* (e.e.)
on Cecil, Lord Robert: attitude towards Parliamentary candidature for Blackburn (l.), Feb. 9, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; —on Church of England: proposed appointments to Brighton churches (l.), Oct. 27, 7*c*

CHURCH Building Society—contribution, July 22, 4*f*

CHURCH Committee for Church Defence and Instruction—meeting, Mar. 22, 3*f*

CHURCH Congress (Cambridge)—arrangements, Feb. 16, 12*d*; Mar. 14, 8*c*; Aug. 18, 5*d*; general committee meeting, Mar. 14, 8*c*; preliminary programme, Mar. 30, 4*c*; programme, June 21, 9*b*; list of lodgings at Cambridge issued, July 7, 4*e*; arrangements, Sept. 17, 3*e*; 24, 3*a*; members' tickets: number sold during August, 6, 8*e*; mass meetings: arrangements, 9, 3*e*; Bp. of Winchester relieved of engagement, 12, 4*c*; reception held at Guildhall; luncheon given at King's College, 27, 12*a*; held, 28, 6*a*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 6*a*; Oct. 1, 9*a*; Archbp. of York (sermon), Sept. 28, 6*a*; Bp. of Norwich (sermon), 28, 6*c*; presidential address, 28, 6*c*; papers read and discussed, 28, 6*f*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 6*a*; women's meeting held, 30, 7*d*; —art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; —banner:

CHURCH Congress (Cambridge) (continued) :—
described, Sept. 28, 6*a*; correction, Oct. 1, 9*c*; —Church Army: arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*b*; —exhibition arrangements, May 31, 8*b*; —freemasons: meeting in connexion: arrangements, Sept. 1, 11*d*; 16, 4*d*; held, 29, 8*f*; —Gonville and Caius College: offers hospitality to graduates attending, June 6, 9*c*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 12*b*; —music: performances of Church music: arrangements, Sept. 16, 4*d*; —St. John's College: invitation to members attending, May 23, 28*d*; —services: at Ely Cathedral, Sept. 28, 6*a*; anti-Popery demonstration, 28, 6*b*; at Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, 28, 6*c*; —special article ("The church congress: the meeting at Cambridge"), Sept. 24, 3*a*
CHURCH congress (1911)—to be held at Stoke-on-Trent, Sept. 29, 7*a*; 30, 6*a*
CHURCH Defence Committee — general election, next: see under GENERAL election, next
CHURCH Emigration Society — Canada: parties leaving for, April 9, 8*d*; 19, 4*f*; —report, annual, Aug. 9, 8*c*
CHURCHES—Catholicity: Chester, Dean of (s.), Sept. 3, 4*d*; —conference: Protestant Episcopal Church (U.S.A.), appoint commission, Nov. 12, 7*b*; —correspondence, Aug. 2, 4*c*; 11, 8*a*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 3*f*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 5*e*; 29, 3*e*; Sept. 3, 4*d*; Freeborough, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*c*; Russell, Sir E. (l.), Aug. 11, 8*a*;—democracy, relations with: Garvie, Principal (s.), Oct. 13, 6*c*; Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (p.), Oct. 13, 6*c*; Horne, Rev. C. S. (add.), 12, 12*d*; —free: overlapping: Congregational Union of England and Wales passes resolutions, Mar. 16, 9*b*; Rev. T. E. Davies (add.), April 6, 9*d*; —German churches, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—Churches; —influence: Walters, Rev. D. (s.), Oct. 14, 7*b*; Wing, Mr. T. (s.), 4, 7*b*
Intercommunion—Banister, Canon (add.), Oct. 19, 4*c*; —Bate, Rev. H. N. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*c*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 9, 4*c*; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (add.), Oct. 17, 8*c*; —Congregational Union: assembly: deputations from Church of England and Free Church Council received, Oct. 13, 6*c*; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 12, 12*d*; —Deacon, Rev. A. E. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*c*; —Deedes, Rev. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*c*; —Exeter Bp. of (charge), April 20, 9*e*; May 4, 9*b*; —Henson, Canon H. (add.), May 4, 8*c*; (s.), Oct. 12, 2*d*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 19, 4*c*; (add.), 27, 7*b*; —Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*c*; —Muir, Dr. M. (add.), June 4, 8*f*; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), June 17, 12*f*; —Roman athelic Church, attitude of: Brent, Bp. (s.), June 22, 6*a*; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), June 22, 6*a*; —Salisbury, Bp. of (add.), July 2, 5*b*; —Todd, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*c*
Socialism: attitude towards: see under SOCIALISM; —spiritual influence, decline of: Rev. J. H. Jowett, (s.), July 5, 4*a*; —Union: Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 29, 7*c*; Church congress discussion, Sept. 29, 7*b*; Ingham, Bp. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*b*; Hull, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 29, 7*a*; Welch, Canon E. A. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*b*; York, Archbp. of (s.), Sept. 29, 7*b*; —United Free Church for England, suggested formation of: Rev. J. H. Shakespeare (reads paper), Mar. 10, 4*f*; (art., "A United Free Church for England"), April 4, 4*d*; Rev. J. H. Shakespeare (s.), Oct. 12, 12*e*
CHURCH Estates Commissioners—report, Mar. 12, 12*a*; new appointment, April 26, 11*f*
Church Family Newspaper—Mr. M. N. Medlicott (l.), Jan. 10, 11*b*
CHURCH House—corporation: annual meeting, July 1, 4*a*; —financial position, April 19, 4*e*; —pictures presented, April 19, 4*e*
CHURCHILL, Lord—leaves for Balmoral Castle, Sept. 14, 11*a*
at Leicester, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 28, 7*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. (Natal)—at Durban, on South African union: proposed coalition ministry, Feb. 21, 7*b*
CHURCHILL, Mrs. Mary Maud—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 12*e*
CHURCHILL, Vice-Adm. Orford—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*e*; Dec. 9, 7*b*; appointments home secretary probable, Feb. 11, 10*b*; appointed home secretary, 15, 8*a*; visits labour exchanges, 19, 6*c*; takes leave of labour exchanges staff, 21, 10*a*; receives seal of office, 21, 15*a*; appointed ecclesiastical commissioner, 26, 9*c*; Brighton visit: arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*a*; visits Parkhurst Prison, 25, 8*a*; Brighton visit: arrangements, April 2, 17*e*; at Brighton: entertained by mayor, 4, 7*f*; leaves for Paris, 16, 13*a*; received by King, May 10, 13*a*; leaves for Venice, 24, 13*a*; arrives at Lugano, 26, 11*a*; returns from Venice, June 6, 12*d*; invitation to contest Dartford rumoured, 29, 8*a*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 4, 9*a*; duties during absence to be discharged by Sir Edward Grey, 6, 10*a*; on Shop Hours Bill (l.), Aug. 24, 6*d*; at Smyrna, Sept. 1, 11*a*; leaves for Constantinople, 5, 11*a*; in yacht accident, 9, 11*a*; arriving at Constantinople, 12, 11*a*; at Constantinople, 13, 11*a*; leaving Constantinople for London, 14, 11*a*; entertained by Talaat Bey; received by Sultan; leaves Constantinople, 17, 11*a*; arrives in London, 20, 11*a*; participates in army manœuvres, 23, 5*a*; to visit Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, 26, 11*a*; arrives at Criccieth, 29, 13*a*; official visit to Pentonville prison, Oct. 3, 3*a*; leaves Criccieth for Inverness, 3, 13*a*; interview with "General" Booth, 12, 11*b* (e.e.); leaves for Southwater, 15, 12*c*; visits Lambeth police-court, 18, 3*d*; visits Mr. G. Lambert at Shrewton; to visit convict prison at Princetown, 24, 13*a*; visits prison at Princetown, 25, 4*b*; attends funeral of Prince Francis of Teck; witnesses mono-rail demonstrations at White City, 27, 11*a*; makes trip on Brennan mono-rail, Nov. 5, 9*d*;

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
to speak at Bradford, 17, 9*b* ; to speak at Bradford, 18, 9*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 13*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 15*a* ; visit to Sheffield : police precautions, 30, 8*d* ; to speak at Grimsby, 30, 8*e* ; political engagements, Dec. 2, 12*d* ; message of sympathy on Pretoria pit disaster. 22, 8*c*
Cab fares (taximeter)—receives deputation, Oct. 20, 17*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 30, 9*f*
Daylight Saving Bill—promises to support, Jan. 26, 10*b*
Devlin, Mr.—alleged letter of thanks for speech making anti-Jewish allusion : Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), May 13, 12*c*
Dundee general election—address, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; adopted as Liberal candidate, 25, 9*a*
East Riding, visit to—special police, cost of : see under POLICE—Yorkshire
General election—letter to Sir J. Ritchie, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; address, 24, 10*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F.—letter to, on candidature for Northamptonshire (East), Jan. 20, 7*f*
Labour — South Wales coal-mining disputes : message to miners, Nov. 9, 10*a* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas : comments (int.), 11, 6*c* ; employment of military : correspondence with Miners' Federation, 10, 10*a* ; on alleged police violence : correspondence with Mr. W. M. Price, 21, 6*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 28, 6*f*
Manchester (North-west) — general election : Mr. A. B. Law challenges contest (s.), Nov. 29, 8*f* ; Mr. Churchill's reply, 30, 12*b*
Mines — accidents : receives deputation, April 22, 9*f*
Munro, Mr. R.—telegram to, on candidature for Wick Burghs, Jan. 28, 7*e*
Pensions (Old-Age) Act—absence from third reading division : replies to Mr. J. Rutherford, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; Lord Lansdowne's attitude : issues statement, 15, 5*b* ; Lord Lansdowne's reply (l.), 18, 9*a*
" People's Rights, The," noticed, Jan. 6, 6*c*
Police (Weekly Rest Day) Bill—receives deputation, April 1, 3*b*
Railways, nationalization of—attitude towards : correspondence, Jan. 8, 10*d*
Secretaries, private—appointed, Feb. 22, 12*e*
Secretary, Parliamentary private — appointed, June 23, 12*a*
Shop Hours (No. 2) Bill — receives deputations, Oct. 21, 3*b* ; 29, 9*e* ; Nov. 14, 8*d*
Trade, Board of—appreciation of work of permanent staff (minute), Feb. 24, 13*c*
Vagrancy Act—remission of sentence in case of " J. R." : see under Vagrancy—Home Office
Williams, Mr. E. Crawshay—letter to, on candidature for Leicester, Jan. 4, 7*a*
Women's suffrage—attacked by male suffragist, Nov. 28, 10*b* ; prosecution, 29, 4*c* ; attitude towards women

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston — Women's suffrage (continued) :—
suffragists : Mrs. Pethick Lawrence (s.), 29, 4*c* ; attacked by male suffragist : prosecution, Dec. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 23*c* ; 6, 3*e* ; correction, 9, 6*f* ; Mr. H. W. Nevinson (l.), 9, 6*f* ; correspondence, 13, 7*f* ; Bill (conciliation committee's) : attitude : Lord Lytton (s.), July 14, 9*f* ; 19, 14*f* ; (l.), 16, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Churchill (l.), 15, 8*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; Mrs. P. Lawrence (s.), 19, 14*f*
at Birmingham, on fiscal policy : women's suffrage ; House of Lords question (interruptions by women suffragists), Jan. 11, 10*e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 13, 10*b* ; —at Bradford, on House of Lords : attitude towards Liberal legislation ; reform, Nov. 28, 7*d* ; meeting interrupted by women suffragists ; interrupter's leg broken, 28, 7*d* ; —at Branksome Liberal Club, on fiscal policy, Jan. 27, 10*c* ; —at Brighton, on police-aided children's clothing scheme, April 4, 7*f* ; —at British Association for Labour Legislation, on labour legislation ; Mines (Eight Hours) Act ; Trade Boards Act ; labour exchanges ; industrial insurance, April 14, 8*f* ; —at Chester, on referendum ; fiscal policy ; home rule, Dec. 5, 8*f* ; —at Colchester : explains secession from Unionist party ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords reform ; home rule ; disturbances, Nov. 30, 8*d* ; —at Colchester, on trade condition, Nov. 30, 8*a* ; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), Dec. 1, 8*f* ; —at Dartford, on fiscal policy ; budget (1909) ; House of Lords question, Jan. 26, 7*c* ; —at Dartford, on general election ; Conservative party ; fiscal policy ; referendum ; Lord Rosebery's attitude towards House of Lords reform, Dec. 12, 9*e* ; —at Derby, on House of Lords question ; fiscal policy ; unemployed ; industrial insurance ; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 12, 8*f* ; —at Downing-street, on care of feeble-minded, July 16, 8*e* ; —at Dundee (general election), on budget (1909) ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords question, Jan. 5, 7*f* ; on trade : condition ; Board of Trade administration ; fiscal policy ; Ireland : home rule ; navy : strength ; trade union funds : political use ; House of Lords question ; payment of M.P.'s ; land nationalization, 6, 10*b* ; on women's suffrage : forcible feeding of prisoners, 15, 8*a* ; on fiscal policy ; budget (1909) : general election : Liberal party's prospects, 17, 12*a* ; on general election : Liberal party's prospects ; House of Lords question ; fiscal policy : cost of living, 18, 12*e* ; on general election : results of polls, 20, 7*f* ; —at Dundee (second general election), on American contributions to Nationalist party funds ; Lord Rosebery's Manchester speech ; fiscal policy : referendum ; home rule, Dec. 2, 12*e* ; debates ministerial policy with Mr. Seymour Lloyd ; general election, 7, 6*b* ; on general election ; ministry's

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
social policy; House of Lords reform; referendum, 8, 8*f*; on shipbuilding trade lock-out, 9, 12*b*; on general election, 9, 9*b*; —at Frome, on fiscal policy; budget; navy: Unionist party's policy, Jan. 28, 7*d*; —at Glasgow, on fiscal policy; conditions of living; budget (1909); House of Lords question, Jan. 13, 10*e*; —at Grimsby, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 3, 9*d*; —at Highbury Athenæum, Islington, on American contributions to Irish party's fund; home rule; House of Lords: reform; rejection of Liberal legislation; rejection of budget (1910); meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Nov. 23, 8*a*; —at Home Office, on use of rescue apparatus in mines; Mr. J. K. Hardie's speech on Whitehaven colliery disaster, June 9, 8*f*; —at Inverness, on budget (1909); House of Lords question; Old-Age Pensions Act, Jan. 14, 10*e*; —at Lambeth, on women's suffrage interruptions; Unionist party leaders; Mr. Balfour; Mr. Austen Chamberlain; Mr. F. E. Smith; policy; fiscal policy; labour exchanges; home rule; House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 8*c*; —at Leamington, on House of Lords question, Jan. 12, 8*f*; —at Leven, on budget (1909); Lord Lansdowne; House of Lords question, Jan. 10, 4*c*; —at Lincoln general election: disturbances: Sir R. Filmer's views, Dec. 5, 11*a*, *b*; Mr. C. Roberts (l.), 6, 6*f*; —at Liskeard, on general election; Chinese labour; old-age pensions; fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 21, 10*e*; —at Lochee, on House of Lords question: fiscal policy; budget (1909); industrial insurance, Jan. 7, 8*e*; —at Manchester, on general election: results in Manchester; fiscal policy: House of Lords reform; budget (1909); ministerial policy, Mar. 21, 7*a*; —at Manchester on women suffragists' attack on Mr. Birrell; fiscal policy; House of Lords reform, Nov. 26, 10*f*; —at Paddington, on general election, Dec. 6, 6*e*; —at Parkstone, on general election: House of Lords reform; ministerial policy; home rule; fiscal policy; Dorsetshire (East); general election petition, Dec. 13, 6*c*; at Poole, on House of Lords question, Jan. 25, 10*f*; on general election results; fiscal policy, 27, 10*c*; —at Ryde, on general election; home rule; House of Lords reform, Dec. 14, 6*a*; —at St. Austell, on general election results; ministerial policy, Jan. 24, 10*e*; —at St. James's Hall, on unemployed; labour exchanges, April 26, 9*d*; —at Sheffield, on general election; Unionist party; fiscal policy; referendum; House of Lords reform, Dec. 1, 8*f*; —at Southwark, on general election; Lord Rosebery's speech at Edinburgh; House of Lords reform, Dec. 6, 6*e*; —at Swindon, on general election; Parliament Bill; fiscal policy; referendum; Liberal policy, Dec. 10, 8*c*; —at Tavistock, on general election, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —at Torquay, on general election: Liberal party's prospects; fiscal policy; budget (1909); trade: condition, Jan. 22, 10*d*; —at Truro, on general election results; fiscal policy (meeting interrupted), Jan. 24, 10*e*; —at Twickenham, on Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage, June 24, 4*a*
in Parliament, on aliens: deportation of criminals, July 21, 7*c*; —army: organization; soldiers: social conditions, Mar. 10, 6*e*; —budget: reintroduction, Feb. 23, 7*f*; —coal-mining accidents: at Whitehaven pit; appointment of inspectors; provision of rescue apparatus; introduction of Bill promised, June 17, 7*a*; —constitution: prerogative of crown, April 15, 8*d*; —crime: juvenile offenders, treatment of; political offences, treatment of; recidivism, treatment of; new prisoners' aid agency, July 21, 7*d*, *e*, *f*; — crown: introduction to party politics, April 1, 9*c*; —defence, national invasion, Mar. 10, 6*e*; —Factories and Workshops Act: florists' workshops, position of, July 21, 7*c*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 1, 9*c*; 13, 7*b*, 8*c*; 14, 6*e*, 7*c*: 15, 7*e*, 8*b*; guarantees question, 1, 9*c*; correspondence, 2, 16*b*; Professor G. Saintsbury (l.), 4, 7*b*; allocation of time, 6, 7*c*, 8*e*; ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 7*f*; —labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 6*e*; Welsh coal strike riots, Nov. 16, 8*b*, *c*; —law: fines: allowance of time for payment, July 21, 7*e*; —mines: new inspection arrangements, Nov. 24, 8*a*; —ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 7*e*; —"Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 7*a*; —Preventive Detention Act: working, July 21, 7*f*; —prisons: administration; treatment of women: solitary confinement; lecture and music arrangements, July 21, 7*d*; —Probation of Offenders Act: administration, July 21, 7*d*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*f*, 7*a*; 23, 8*c*, *d*; —Shop Hours Bill, July 5, 7*a*; —Somaliland: British policy, Mar. 4, 7*b*; —tropical medicine: government grant for research, Mar. 4, 7*d*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 7*a*
on Aliens Act: administration: replies to letter of London Committee of Deputies of the British Jews (l.), June 6, 4*d*; —Board of Trade statistics: Lord Alexander Thynne's charges (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*; —boot trade exports: letter to Mr. Bagley, Jan. 12, 5*b*; —cotton trade settlement (tel.), July 18, 9*a*; —criminals: police treatment of ex-prisoners (l.), May 6, 4*a*; —divorce law: position of wives of expelled aliens: letter read at royal commission, Dec. 8, 1*c*; —fiscal policy: scheme for free trade lectures (int.), April 16, 8*d*; —general election: results (int.), Jan. 17, 9*f*; Great North of Scotland

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
railway : circular to *employés* : letter to correspondent, 18, 9*a* ; messages to Lancashire and Yorkshire newspapers, 22, 7*b* ; —Germany, conditions of living (black bread) : letter to Sir H. Norman, Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —hotels : provision of fire escapes : replies to correspondent, Sept. 1, 8*b* ; —House of Lords reform ; failure of conference ; ministerial policy : letter to Sir G. Ritchie, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; Dr. A. Hillier (s.P.), 19, 10*b* ; —mines : royal commission on metalliferous mines : position of Cumberland ore miners (l.), July 6, 12*b* ; inspectors : appointments (statement), 22, 12*a* ; —ministerial policy : letter read at meeting at Blackburn, April 18, 9*c* ; —ministry : replies to Rev. E. Lyttelton (l.), Jan. 22, 7*c* ; —navy : suggested loan : letter to correspondent (l.), Oct. 21, 8*c* ; —Shop Hours (No. 2) Bill (l.), Oct. 31, 3*f* ; letter to Mr. H. Heaton, Nov. 12, 19*f* ; letter to Mr. J. A. Seddon, 21, 7*c* ; —unemployed in U.S.A. ; Germany ; fiscal policy : letter to Mr. Chiozza Money, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; — —Unionist party's policy : letter to Mr. H. Greenwood, Jan. 3, 7*b* ; — United States : immigration of criminals (l.), June 10, 8*c* ; —Wales : church disestablishment : letter to correspondent, Nov. 18, 6*b*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (U.S.A.)—"A Modern Chronicle" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 164*c*

CHURCHILL Church—reopened, Oct. 3, 3*b*

CHURCHILL'S Veterinary Sanatorium (Ltd.)—law case (infringement of Veterinary Surgeons Act, 1881), July 21, 3*c*

CHURCH Lads' Brigade—particulars, Nov. 7, 16*f* ; anniversary, 19th : celebration arrangements, Nov. 7, 16*f* ; — appeals (l.), April 2, 12*a* ; May 17, 7*f* ; —Bankes, late Miss A. A. : legacy received from executors, Feb. 14, 4*c* ; —camps : arrangements, Aug. 1, 13*d* ; —council : conference, June 10, 9*b* ; —dinner : arrangements, April 5, 5*e* ; —Grenfell, Lord : inspection at Wellington barracks, Oct. 10, 10*f* ; — London diocesan branch : prizes : distribution arrangements, April 7, 14*a* ; route march announced, June 6, 9*c* ; arrangements, 25, 5*b* ; postponed, 27, 12*a* (e.e.) ; senior non-commissioned officers entertained by Duke of Norfolk at Arundel Castle, July 20, 23*a* ; parade at St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 11, 7*b* ; —rifle meeting, miniature : arrangements, Sept. 10, 12*e*

CHURCH League for Women's Suffrage—conference : date (W.S.), Oct. 1, 21*b* ; demonstration held, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; meeting, Nov. 12, 8*b*

CHURCHMEN'S Union—meeting (Cambridge) : arrangements, Sept. 7, 4*e* ; held, Oct. 1, 9*c* ; —objects : Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), Sept. 7, 4*e* ; Oct. 4, 3*c*

CHURCH Missionary Society—anniversary : celebration arrangements, April 29, 14*c* ; —breakfast (Oxford) : given, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; correction, 10, 7*d* ; — committee : meetings, Mar. 9, 9*e* ; June 15, 8*c* ; Nov. 9, 4*c* ; Dec. 14, 9*a* ; —contribution, anonymous, Dec. 15, 10*b* ; —education committee : secretary appointed, Dec. 14, 9*a* ; — exhibition at Birmingham : held, June 9, 8*e* ; —financial position : Sir J. Kennaway (s.), May 4, 8*f* ; —Fox, Preb. H. E. : resigns, May 11, 12*d* ; — hospital in Kurram Valley : Dr. T. L. Pennell (add.), July 7, 4*e* ; — Japan : projected withdrawal of missionaries from Hamada : protest by townspeople, Dec. 14, 9*a* ; —ladies' candidates committee : secretary appointment confirmed, Dec. 14, 9*a* ; —meetings (annual) : held, May 4, 8*f* ; Aug. 10, 7*f* —missionaries : farewell meeting, Oct. 7. 3*e* ; —Persia mission : Bp. Stuart reviews work, April 14, 9*c* ; —preacher : appointed, Aug. 10, 7*f* ; —reports, April 30, 9*c* ; Aug. 10, 7*f* ; 13, 7*c* ; —secretaries : reports, Jan. 12, 6*f* ; Feb. 9, 6*d* ; April 14, 9*c* ; June 15, 8*c* ; July 13, 10*b* ; Sept. 14, 7*d* ; new appointments, May 25, 6*d* ; —services, anniversary : held, May 3, 6*b* ; young people : held, 2, 4*a* ; —summer school : programme, April 23, 18*e* ; arrangements, June 16, 9*c*

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 16*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 4*d* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 14*e* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 3*a* ; 24, 17*b* ; 27*b*, 4*e* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*f* ; 31, 3*f* ; Feb. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 7*f* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 4*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 4*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; Mar. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 4*b* ; 4, 11*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 3*f* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*b* ; April 1, 4*b* ; 2, 12*b* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 4*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; 23, 18*e* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 18*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 9*c* ; May 3, 6*d* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 4*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; 17, 3*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 2*f* ; 23, 28*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 9*b* ; 31, 8*b* ; June 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 8*e* ; 6, 9*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 9*e* ; July 1, 4*a* ; 2, 5*b* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 5*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 4*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; 20, 9*f* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 14*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 4*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 4*d* ; Aug. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 4*c* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 7*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 17*e* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; 29, 3*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; Sept. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; 3, 4*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 4*e*, 11*a* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 4*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; 19, 10*a* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 3*c* ; 26, 12*f* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 4*d* ; Oct. 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*d* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 5*f* ; Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 12*f* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 4*f* ; 7, 16*f* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12,

CHURCH of England—Appointments (continued) :—
5*d*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 21*e*; 18, 14*b*; 22, 14*c*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 4*b*; 30, 6*c*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; 2, 14*c*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 4*f*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 3*f*; 24, 3*e*; 26, 3*d*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 7*c*
Athanasian creed: see ATHANASIAN creed
Benefices—augmentation: report of ecclesiastical commission, Mar. 4, 11*d*: Queen Anne's Bounty: special committee's report, July 30, 4*f*; —ecclesiastical commissioners: grants, Mar. 5, 8*c*; 12, 9*d*; 26, 4*c*; April 16, 14*d*; May 21, 4*d*; June 4, 8*e*; July 2, 5*b*; 23, 14*e*; Oct. 22, 4*c*; Nov. 12, 5*d*; 26, 14*b*; —exchange: Convocation of Canterbury: motion withdrawn, Feb. 26, 9*d*; joint committee's report, July 7, 4*f*; —patronage transferred, Jan. 15, 4*f*; 19, 4*b*; 22, 3*e*; Feb. 23, 4*d*; 28, 4*e*; May 2, 4*a*; 4, 9*b*; June 4, 8*e*; 8, 5*e*; 15, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 5*b*; 29, 12*c*; July 23, 14*e*; 27, 4*f*; Oct. 15, 9*a*; 19, 10*c*; 26, 12*d*; Nov. 30, 6*c*; Dec. 3, 6*c*; 7, 4*e*
Bishoprics—Bill: provisions, July 25, 4*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), June 18, 8*d*; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6*c*; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 7*a*; York, Archbp. of (s.P.), July 28, 6*c*; 29, 7*a*
Bishops — appointments: Antigua, Sept. 16, 4*d*; Bloemfontein, Nov. 19, 16*d*; Falkland Islands, Jan. 17, 19*d*; Lincoln, April 8, 10*b*; Lucknow, May 16, 8*b*; Mashonaland, Nov. 4, 13*b*; mode: Canterbury House of Laymen discusses resolution, April 13, 9*a*; Bp. of Salisbury (s.), 28, 14*d*; Norwich, Feb. 3, 10*f*; Nyasaland, April 29, 14*b*; Sierra Leone, May 2, 4*a*; —deaneries: instances of acceptances, Dec. 29, 6*e*; —functions: Bp. Welldon (sermon), June 25, 5*b*; — Mansion-house dinner, July 7, 12*f*
Canada, Church of: see under CANADA
Catholicity—correspondence, Nov. 2, 6*f*; 4, 15*e*; 8, 4*f*; 10, 7*d*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 16*b*
Churches—Parish Churches Bill: provisions, Aug. 27, 14*f*; relations with others, Dean Granville (views quoted), July 19, 12*c*
Clergy—additional, need for: Rev. F. S. G. Warman (add.), Jan. 8, 5*e*; Islington: meeting, Jan. 12, 6*c*; —pensions: grants, Feb. 7, 4*e*; report of ecclesiastical commission, Mar. 4, 11*d*; —poor: Bp. of London (s.), Oct. 25, 4*f*; Bp. of Oxford (sermon), Feb. 3, 10*f*; —stipends: augmentation grants, Feb. 7, 4*e*; 19, 4*c*: assistant clergy: correspondence, Dec. 1, 14*e*; 10, 4*f*; curate declines Christmas gift, 9, 14*e*; —training: National Society's conference: discussion, June 17, 12*b*
Communicants—relation to population: Bp. of Kensington (s.), May 27, 10*d*; correction, 30, 9*b*; London diocesan conference passes resolution, 27, 10*d*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Congregationalists — ejection of 2,000 clergy: see under CONGREGATIONALISTS
Deaconess—office revived; Miss B. Creighton appointed, July 18, 8*e*
Defence—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 27, 12*a*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 5, 13*e*; —Church Defence committee: passes resolution, Sept. 27, 12*a*
Dilapidation Acts—Bill (amending): Convocation of Canterbury: discussion, April 27, 9*a*; York convocation: joint committee's report, adopted, May 26, 7*b*
Dioceses—Additional Home Bishoprics Endowment Fund: see that title
Discipline :—
All Saints (Margaret-street), practices at—Capt. Cobham: letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, Nov. 8, 12*e*
Bishops, attitude of: Black, Rev. W. (l.), Aug. 2, 4*d*; Clarke, Sir E. (l.), July 28, 4*a*; correction (l.), 29, 12*c*; Aug. 6, 7*a*; 13, 7*e*; Nov. 29, 13*b*; Halifax, Lord (add.), Sept. 27, 12*a*; Palmer, Mr. G. H. (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b*
Canterbury, Dean of (s.), July 2, 15*a*; Nov. 3, 12*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Oct. 4, 10*c*
Chichester diocese—Annunciation, church of (Brighton): proposed appointment of Rev. W. H. Carey: Church Association (l.), Oct. 27, 7*c*; members of congregation received into Roman Catholic Church, Dec. 24, 3*c*; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 12, 5*e*; correspondence with the Rev. E. F. Nugent, 23, 8*d*; dispute with clergy: corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), Sept. 2, 9*e*; Rev. A. Cocks (l.), 7, 4*e*; Bp. of Chichester (l.), 27, 12*d*; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Sept. 26, 12*b*; —Cocks, Rev. Arthur: resignation of living announced, Aug. 11, 9*c*; explanation (l.), 15, 11*b*; Bp. of Chichester (l.), 16, 3*f*; 18, 5*d*; Rev. A. Cocks (l.), 17, 4*f*; (int.), 26, 9*c*; withdrawal of resignation; petitions of congregation, 22, 11*b*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 5*e*; announcement by Bp. of Chichester, 24, 9*c*; Brighton board of guardians receives resignation: passes resolution, 24, 9*c*; interview with Bp. of Chichester, Sept. 1, 11*d*; Rev. A. Cocks (l.), 7, 4*e*; Sir E. Clarke, (l.), Sept. 26, 12*b*; explains reasons (l.), Oct. 4, 3*e*; —correspondence, Nov. 2, 6*f*; 4, 15*e*; 8, 4*f*; 10, 7*d*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 16*d*; —Henly, Rev. O. P.: joins Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 4, 3*e*; —Hinde, Rev. H. F.: resignation: letter to Bp. of Chichester, Aug. 22, 11*b*; Bp. of Chichester (l.), 23, 8*d*; explains reasons (l.), Oct. 4, 3*e*; —Nugent, Rev. E. F.: correspondence with Bp. of Chichester, Aug. 23, 8*d*; Sept. 8, 4*d*; —St. Bartholomew's Church (Brighton): proposed appointment of Rev. W. H. Carey: Church Association (l.), Oct. 27, 7*c*; protestant demonstration at Brighton passes resolution, 29,

CHURCH of England—Discipline—Chichester diocese (continued) :—
13*a* ; members of congregation received into Roman Catholic Church, Dec. 24, 3*c* ; —*St. Martin's Parish Magazine* comments, Sept. 8, 4*d*
Church Association — passes resolution, May 3, 6*c*
Clarke, Sir E. (e.), July 2, 5*a* ; (s.), Nov. 3, 12*f* ; 29, 13*b*
Conference—arrangements, Nov. 17, 4*c* ; 19, 16*b* ; held, 29, 13*b*
Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill—Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), June 11, 9*d* ; MacArthur, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 11, 9*d*
Hudson, Rev. E. C.—inhibited by Bp. of Peterborough : letter repudiating charges, Aug. 13, 7*f* ; addresses people in field, 22, 11*b* ; 29, 3*e* ; case heard, Oct. 6, 4*e* ; sentence of deprivation passed, 18, 4*b* ; costs incurred by bishop in deprivation : fund instituted, Nov. 23, 12*d* ; Duke of Rutland (with others, l.) : appeal, 26, 14*c*
Keen, Rev. S. G. H. S.—deprived, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Lax, Rev. J. G.—inquiry into conduct : commissioners recommend further proceedings, Jan. 7, 16*f* ; application in York chancery court, July 21, 4*c* ; proceedings begun, Dec. 30, 5*e*
Lee, Mr. P. (l.), Aug. 9, 7*e* ; 18, 5*e*
Ornaments — Roman Catholic : use by Protestants : see under PROTESTANTS ; — Thornthwaite Church : removal ordered, Feb. 16, 12*d*
Roman Catholic Church ceremonies —advertisement of service for repose of soul of late Rev. W. H. Bleaden : correspondence, July 20, 12*d* ; disclaimer by family, 21, 8*f* ; Rev. W. Scott : disclaimer (l.), 22, 9*a*
St. Peter's Church (Staines)—practices at : correspondence, Aug. 31, 5*f* ; Sir E. Clarke (.), Sept. 5, 4*b* ; Commander G. E. Price (l.), Oct. 10, 6*e* ; Sir E. Clarke (l.), 12, 12*a* ; Rev. H. E. Hall (l.), 12, 12*a*
Thorpe (St. Mary's Church)—charges against vicar : attitude of Bp. of Winchester : Sir E. Clarke (l.), June 10, 9*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; correspondence, Aug. 31, 5*f* ; Commander G. E. Price (l.), Oct. 10, 6*c* ; parishioners' petition : Bp. of Winchester replies, Nov. 8, 4*c*
Vestments, use of Eucharistic—Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), Sept. 12, 4*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; Oct. 14, 7*d* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Sept. 21, 4*f* ; Oct. 17, 8*d* ; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), Sept. 10, 4*e* ; 14, 7*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; —Hall, Rev. H. E. (l.), Sept. 22, 7*f* ; —Sydney, Archbp. of (sermon), July 12, 5*c*
Wason, Rev. Sandys — alleged illegal practices at Cury Church : inquiry announced, April 8, 10*c* ; correspondence between Bp. of Truro and Rev. S. Wason, July 4, 8*c* ; Bp. of Truro : circular letter to clergy of diocese, 6, 8*a*
Webb-Peploe, Prebendary H. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Disendowment—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 27, 12*a* ; —Truro diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 22, 4*c*
Disestablishment—Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), May 4, 9*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*e* ; Dec. 2, 8*e* ; —Horne, Rev. C. S. (add.), Oct. 12, 12*d* ; —Truro, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 10, 7*d* ; —Truro diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 22, 4*c*
Finance—committee, Archbishop's : meeting arrangements, Jan. 22, 3*e* ; sitting, April 15, 6*d* ; sub-committees appointed : new members, May 10, 6*c* ; meeting, June 6, 9*c* ; reference enlarged ; text, July 6, 8*a* ; meeting, 20, 9*f* ; Oct. 22, 4*d* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), June 3, 6*b*
Funeral service—use in cases of cremation : Convocation of Canterbury joint committee appointed, July 7, 4*f*
General election : see under GENERAL election
Holy Communion—administration : "mumbling is not reverence" : Lord Cheiwynd (l.), Aug. 17, 4*f* ; Worcester diocesan conference discussion, June 15, 8*c* ; passes resolution, 16, 9*e* ; —marriage with deceased wife's sister : see under MARRIAGE—Deceased wife's sister ; —refusal : English Church Union passes resolution, June 15, 8*d* ; Halifax, Lord (s.), June 15, 8*d* ; Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 8, 4*e* ; —reservation for sick : bishop's right of prohibition (Chichester diocese dispute) see under Discipline, above
Holy orders, candidates for—Birmingham, Bp. of : appeal, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —Headlam, Rev. A. C. : appeal (l.), Sept. 16, 4*d* ; —London, Bp. of : appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. : appeal (l.), Sept. 15, 4*e* ; —Southwark, Bp. of : appeal (l.), Dec. 24, 3*f* ; —training : Bristol, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 14, 7*c* ; Caldecott, Rev. Dr. (p.), Sept. 29, 8*d* ; Church congress : discussion, Sept. 29, 8*c* ; correspondence, Feb. 4, 8*b* ; Lock, Rev. Dr. W. (p.), Sept. 29, 8*c* ; Newson, Rev. G. E. (p.), Sept. 29, 8*c* ; Petit, Canon (l.), July 6, 8*a* ; (l.), Oct. 4, 3*d* ; Roberts, Rev. E. G. (p.), Sept. 29, 8*b* ; Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 25, 4*f*
Income — voluntary offerings for 1908-9, Feb. 18, 4*d*
Laity—proposed extension of functions : Sir L. Dibdin (p.), Oct. 20, 12*c* ; Ripon diocesan conference : discussion, 27, 7*b*
May meetings (sp. art., "May meetings"), May 25, 9*c*
New Zealand Church : relations : Bishop of Dunedin (add.), Jan. 21, 4*c*
Ordinations :—
at Bath and Wells, May 25, 6*d* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Birmingham, May 23, 28*c* ; Sept. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*b* ; Bristol, May 23, 28*c* ; Sept. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 22, 6*d* ; Bromley, Nov. 2, 6*e* ; Canterbury, May 23, 28*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*b* ; Carlisle, May 25, 6*d* ; Dec. 23, 3*f* ; Chester, May 24, 5*b* ; Sept. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*b* ;

CHURCH of England—Ordinations (continued) :—
Chichester, May 24, 5*b* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Durham, May 24, 5*b* ; Sept. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Ely, May 24, 5*b* ; Oct. 12, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Exeter, May 24, 5*b* ; Sept. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Gloucester, May 25, 6*d* ; Hereford, May 23, 28*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Lichfield, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; May 23, 28*c* ; June 13, 5*c* ; Sept. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*b* ; Lincoln, May 24, 5*b* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Liverpool, Feb. 22, 4*c* ; May 24, 5*b* ; Sept. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Llandaff, Feb. 22, 4*c* ; May 24, 5*b* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; London, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; May 23, 28*c* ; Oct. 3, 3*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*b* ; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, May 25, 6*d* ; Aug. 26, 5*d* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Oxford, May 24, 5*b* ; Sept. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Peterborough, May 24, 5*b* ; Oct. 4, 3*d* ; Dec. 19, 14*c* ; Ripon, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; May 23, 28*d* ; Sept. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*c* ; Rochester, May 23, 28*d* ; Sept. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*c* ; St. Albans, May 24, 5*b* ; Sept. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*c* ; St. Asaph, Feb. 22, 4*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*c* ; Salisbury, May 24, 5*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*c* ; Southend, May 23, 28*d* ; Southwark, Sept. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; Southwell, May 23, 28*e* ; Sept. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*c* ; Swinton, Dec. 29, 5*c* ; Truro, May 25, 6*d* ; Dec. 20, 8*c* ; Wakefield, May 23, 28*d* ; June 13, 5*c* ; Sept. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*c* ; Winchester, May 23, 28*d* ; June 15, 8*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*b* ; 23, 3*f* ; Worcester, May 30, 9*b* ; Sept. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*c* ; York, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; May 23, 28*c* ; Oct. 3, 3*c* ; Dec. 19, 14*b*
Statistics—Canon Petit (l.), July 6, 8*a* ; Oct. 4, 3*d*
Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
Pan-Anglican Congress : see that title
Parsonages Bill—provisions, April 29, 14*b* ; —Canterbury, Archbishop of (s.P.), June 23, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pew rents—Free and Open Church Association (report), Feb. 4, 10*c*
Politics — clergy, intervention by : Canterbury diocesan conference, June 17, 12*c* ; Convocation of Canterbury : discussion in Lower House, April 30, 9*d* ; Exeter, Bp. of (add.), May 3, 6*d*
Prayer-book :—
1549 edition—Bp. of Chichester (l.), Sept. 27, 12*d* ; Canon H. H. Henson (l.), 28, 7*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; correspondence, 30, 7*e*
1552 edition—Bp. of Chichester (l.), Sept. 27, 12*d* ; Sir E. Clarke (l.), 28, 7*d*
Lord's prayer, punctuation of—Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), July 11, 6*a* ; 20, 9*e* ; Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), July 18, 8*d* ; Gedge, Canon H. S. (l.), July 18, 8*d* ; Glazebrook, Canon M. G. (l.), July 19, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Memorial — copies accepted by royal personages, July 7, 4*e*
Missions, prayer for—Rev. S. Bickersteth (l.), Oct. 10, 6*e*
Revision—Barnes, Prof. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; —Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), Sept. 12, 4*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; Oct. 14, 7*d* ; 21, 12*a* ; correction, 22, 4*f* ; —Berkshire, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —Birmingham, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 11, 7*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; —Boyd, Prebendary (s.), Nov. 9, 4*b* ; —Bristol, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 9, 4*b* ; —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), July 6, 8*b* ; —Buckingham, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 24, 6*d* ; April 27, 9*a* ; July 6, 8*b* ; Nov. 12, 5*b* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c* ; Nov. 10, 7*c* ; (l.), 12, 5*a* ; —Chichester, Bp. of (pastoral), Jan. 4, 4*c* ; (l.), July 5, 4*a* ; Sept. 27, 12*d* ; 29, 6*f* ; —Christ Church, Dean of (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —Church congress : discussion, Sept. 30, 6*a* ; Church congress (Canada) : discussion, Sept. 9, 3*e* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 17, 8*d* ; —committee, general : objects : explanation by executive committee ; list of clergymen joining, Dec. 7, 4*e* ; ——Convocation of Canterbury : notice of motion ruled out of order, Feb. 24, 6*e* ; discussion, July 7, 4*f* ; lower house : committee on royal letters of business (report) : discussion, Nov. 9, 4*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; correction, 12, 5*b* ; amendment rejected, 11, 7*a* ; Very Rev. H. Wace (l.) ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.) ; Canon A. Edwards (l.), 12, 5*a* ; Canon H. S. Gedge (l.), 17, 4*b* ; — correspondence, Oct. 1, 9*d* ; — Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), Sept. 10, 4*e* ; 14, 7*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; —Dorset, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c* ;— Drummond, Canon (s.), Nov. 9, 4*b* ; —Edwards, Canon A. (s.), Nov. 9, 4*b* ; —English Church Union : passes resolutions, June 15, 8*d* ; discussion, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; — Exeter diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 17, 4*c* ; —Frere, Rev. W. H. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c* ; — Gedge, Canon (s.), Nov. 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*a* ; —Girdlestone, Canon R. B. (l.), Sept. 28, 7*d* ; —Gloucester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 3*d* ; —Halifax, Lord (add.), June 15, 8*d* ; Sept. 27, 12*a* ; —Hall, Rev. H. E. (l.), Sept. 22, 7*f* ; Oct. 22, 4*f* ; —Heneage, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 12*b* ; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), Nov. 9, 4*b* ; — Hereford, diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 28, 12*e* ; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; — Ingram, Preb. (add.), Jan. 27, 4*e* ; —Jeudwine, Canon (s.), Oct. 21, 12*b* ; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Leicester, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 9, 4*b* ; 11, 7*a* ; —Leicester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 9, 4*b* ; —Lincoln, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 11, 7*a* ; —Lincoln, Dean of (p.), Jan. 13, 4*f* ; (s.), Nov. 12, 5*c* ; —Lincoln diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 21, 12*b* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —London diocesan conference : passes resolution, May 26, 7*c* ; —Macleane, Rev. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —Maidstone, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; (l.), 15, 4*c* ; —Marston, Rev. H. J.

CHURCH of England—Prayer-book—Revision (continued) :—
(s.), Sept. 30, 6*d* ; —Mitchinson, Bp. (s.), Nov. 11, 7*a* ; —National Church League : executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 1, 4*d* ; Nov. 3, 12*e* ; —Newbolt, Canon (s.), Nov. 11, 7*a* ; —Newcastle diocesan congress : discussion, Oct. 20, 10*c* ; —Norwich diocesan conference passes resotion, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; —Oxford committee : general meeting : general committee to be formed, (art., "Prayer-book revision"), Sept. 9, 3*e* ; —Oxford University : memorial to Archp. of Canterbury, April 25, 4*d* ; additional signatures, May 2, 4*a* ; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; —Pennefather, Preb. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —Perry, Prebendary (add.), Dec. 2, 14*c* ; — postponement : memorial : Mr. G. W. E. Russell (with others), Dec. 9, 14*e* ; additional signatures, 16, 9*c* ; —Ram, Prebendary (add.), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —Rashdall, Canon (p.), Oct. 28, 12*e* ; —Robinson, Rev. Dr. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c* ; — Rochester, Bp. of (add.), June 15, 8*c* ; —Rochester diocesan conference passes resolution, June 16, 9*c* ; —Russell, Sir E. (l.), Sept. 19, 10*b* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 7, 3*e* ; —St. Albans diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 7, 3*e* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 4*c* ; Simpson, Rev. W. J. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; — Smith, Mr. R. V. (p.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; —Sodor and Man, Bp. of (p.), Sept. 30, 6*a* ; —special article ("Prayer-book revision"), Sept. 24, 3*b* ; —Stone, Dr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Stow, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Sutton, Canon (s.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Swete, Dr. H. B. (p.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; —Thetford, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; — Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 20, 12*d* ; —Warren, Canon F. E. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; —Watts-Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*d* ; —Webb-Peploe, Preb. (s.), Sept. 30,6*c* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Oct. 26, 12*d* ; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), Oct. 12, 12*c* ; Nov. 11, 7*b* ; —Winchester, Archdeacon of (s.), Nov. 9, 4*b* ; —Winchester, Dean of (s.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; —Winchester, diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; —Worlledge, Chancellor (s.), Nov. 9, 6*4*
Royal family, references to : changes described ; correspondence, May 11, 12*e* ; order in council published, 12, 10*a* ; Prayer-books published, 12, 10*a* ; 14, 9*f* ; Eyre and Spottiswoode, Messrs. (l.), 12, 10*a* ; 14, 9*f* ; order in council issued, June 24, 9*f* ; copies of revised editions noticed, June 24, 9*f* ; 28, 9*a* ; earliest copies accepted by royalty, July 2, 5*c*
Public worship—Canterbury House of Laymen : resolution discussed, April 14, 9*c*
Readers, lay — training : course at Keble College : arrangements, July 22, 4*f*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Records, custody of—local report of joint committee of Convocation : discussion, April 28, 14*d* ; 30, 9*d*
Records, local—Bp. of Peterborough (s.), July 7, 4*f* ; Peterborough : documents discovered, July 7, 4*f*
Reform—Chichester, Bp. of (add.), May 24, 5*c* ; —Norwich, Dean of (s.), May 24, 5*c* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), May 24, 5*c*
Sacraments—Exeter, Bp. of (charge), April 22, 9*c*
State aid—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 5, 13*e*
Sweden, relations with church of—Bp. of Salisbury (s.), Nov. 12, 5*b*
Theological colleges—examination results, April 4, 4*e* ; Aug. 22, 15*e* ; Dec. 27, 4*b*
Thirty-nine articles—Rev. C. S. Horne (add.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
Women—work (sp. art., "Woman's sphere in the Church," W.S.), Dec. 31, 11*b*
CHURCH of England in Northern and Central Europe—conference held, April 28, 14*a* ; 29, 14*b*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—committee : meeting, April 11, 7*c* ; —conference (Bristol) : held, Oct. 20, 12*d* ; —Lichfield Diocesan Union : inaugural sermon, June 27, 5*e* ; — meetings held, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; Sept. 30, 7*c* ; —Oxford Diocesan Union : conference held, Oct. 31, 6*f* ; —report, annual, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —secretaries federation : conference, May 27, 10*c* ; —service : held, May 27, 10*c* ; — Southwell, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 5, 7*e* ; —Southwell diocesan convention held, Oct. 5, 7*e* ; —York, Archbp. of (sermon), Oct. 31, 6*f* ; —Yorkshire members : festival held, July 11, 6*b*
CHURCH of England Mission to Hoppickers—appeal, Aug. 11, 5*e*
CHURCH of England Peace League—formed ; passes resolution, Oct. 6, 4*b*
CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Association—contributions, July 15, 4*b* ; —meeting : arrangements, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; held, April 28, 14*a* ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : service held, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; —service (annual) : arrangements, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —widows and orphans fund : appeal, June 7, 6*d* ; Oct. 31, 6*d*
CHURCH of England Society for Providing Homes for Waifs and Strays—meetings held, June 1, 8*a*
CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institutes — concert at Grosvenor House in aid : date, April 13, 13*a* ; held 30, 13*a* ; meeting, 7, 14*c*
CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute—festival held, June 13, 5*c*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society—Alexandra, Queen : gives patronage, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; —London diocesan juvenile branch : festival : arrangements, May 23, 28*d* ; —meeting (annual), May 4, 9*c*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—appeal, Jan. 8, 15*a* ; Dec. 22, 15*b* ; —bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; Nov. 26, 15*a* ; opened, 3, 13*a* ; held, Dec. 1, 13*a* ; — Children's Union : concert in aid : arrangements, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; Mar. 22, 13*a* —emigration work : contribution, Oct. 31, 6*d* ; —London, Bp. of : New Year's message, Dec. 31, 7*c* ; —

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society (continued) :—
matinée at Playhouse in aid : arrangements, Mar. 15, 15*a* ; April 9, 13*a* ; held, May 3, 13*a* ; —meetings, held, Feb. 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; July 15, 4*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; Sept. 29, 8*e* ; Dec. 3, 15*a* ; arrangements, May 4, 9*b* ; Aug. 5, 4*c* ; Sept. 21, 4*f* ; —Wales, Prince of : contributes, Dec. 24, 11*f*
CHURCH of England Women's Help Society —concert in aid : arrangements, May 3, 13*a*
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society—Calcutta, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 5, 7*e* ; —meetings, May 7, 6*d* ; Oct. 5, 7*e* ; —missionaries : farewell meeting, Oct. 5, 7*e* ; —sermon, annual : preached, May 6, 4*c*
CHURCH of Ireland—conference (Belfast) : held, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 14*f* ; deputation from Presbyterian Church of Ireland conveys greetings ; presidential address, 12, 7*e* ; —discipline : practices at St. John's Church (Sandymount) : Dublin diocesan synod passes resolution, Oct. 28, 6*d* ; —financial position : Dr. A. Traill (s.), Oct. 12, 7*e* ; —general synod : report, April 2, 12*b* ; session held, 6, 9*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*e* ; —home reunion committee : report discussed at meeting of general synod, April 6, 9*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; —Kilmore, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —representative body : report, April 8, 10*c* ; —revenue : statistics (Parlt. paper), Mar. 10, 4*e*
CHURCH of Scotland—disestablishment : general council of Scottish Liberal Association passes resolution, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —general assembly : meetings, May 25, 12*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; June 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*e* ; 4, 8*f* ; Lord High Commissioner : appointed, May 4, 13*b* ; holds *levée* ; gives address, 25, 12*b* ; moderator appointed, 25, 12*b* ; nominated, Nov. 18, 14*b* ; —pastoral appointments, Aug. 31, 5*e* ; —statistics, April 23, 18*a* ; —United Free Church of Scotland : union : report discussed by general assembly, May 31, 8*b*
CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—meeting, May 6, 4*c* ; report, 4, 9*b* ; National Church League : joint meeting, Sept. 29, 8*d*
CHURCH Reform League—members enrolled : statistics for 1909, Jan. 14, 4*d* ; statistics, July 23, 14*e* ; meeting arrangements, May 3, 6*d* ; held, 24, 5*c*
CHURCH School Managers and Teachers, General Association of : see GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers
CHURCH Schools Emergency League—London centre : committee meeting held, June 2, 5*c* ; meetings, Nov. 25, 16*b* ; Sept. 29, 8*e*
CHURCH Socialist League—conference (Birmingham) : arrangements, April 28, 19*e* ; held, May 19, 4*a*
CHURCH Training College for Lay-workers (Commercial-road)—particulars : sum bequeathed by Cornish miner, Nov. 26, 14*b*
CHURCHWARD, Rev. W. M.—appointed chaplain to Household Cavalry (Albany-street barracks), Oct. 14, 7*b*
CHURCHYARDS, care of—correspondence, June 2, 5*d*
CHURSTON, Lady—receives message of condolence from King, Dec. 5, 15*a*
CHURSTON, Lord—death, Dec. 1, 13*c* ; funeral, 5, 15*a*
CHURTON, Mr. T. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical industry (E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*c* ; (E.S.), 23, 16*b*
CHUTER. J.—theft charge, May 11, 5*b*
CIARDI, Signorina Emma—pictures exhibited, Mar. 14, 10*c*
CICELY Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) dividends, Mar. 2, 20*f* ; June 29, 20*d* ; Sept. 13, 14*b* ; Dec. 9, 20*f* ; —meeting, July 6, 20*c*
CIDER—non-alcoholic : Dr. Collingridge (report), Mar. 2, 22*f* ; May 4, 14*e*
CIDER Institute—meeting, May 28, 8*e*
CIERVA, Señor La (Spain)—attempt on life, Dec. 5, 5*f*
in Chamber, on Señor Ferrer : execution, July 11, 8*b*
CILICIA—land : Jews : proposal to settle immigrants on vacant land abandoned, Feb. 16, 5*b*
CINCINNATI—machine tool trade : particulars (E.S.), May 25, 16*d*
CINCINNATI, Hamilton, and Dayton Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.) — report, April 14, 19*a* ; meeting, 23, 22*b*
CINDERELLA Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 22*a* ; meeting, May 18, 18*d*
CINDERELLA Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—East Rand Proprietary (Ltd.) ; amalgamation scheme, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; 12, 14*f*
CINEMA House (Oxford-street)—particulars ; opened, July 15, 12*f*
CINEMATOGRAPH—Act : London county council : theatres and music-halls committee (report), Jan. 31, 14*f* ; regulations, new : provisions, Feb. 26, 14*f* ; —boxing : Jeffries v. Johnson : see under BOXING — Championship (heavyweight) ; —Canada : views shown, Jan. 15, 12*f* ; 29, 16*e* ; —children, effect upon : coroner's comments, July 6, 22*d* ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ; —development (sp. art., "The cinematograph and its development," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*d* ; —exhibitions : Jeffries-Johnson flight : see under BOXING—Championship : licences : applications, Nov. 12, 4*c* ; London : limitation proposed : L.C.C. : notice of motion, Nov. 14, 3*e* ; Sunday opening : magisterial decision, May 25, 5*b* ; London county council : notice of resolution, June 13, 9*c* ; Bristol : licences refused, Aug. 10, 7*b* ; (art., "Sunday evening"), Sept. 5, 8*d* ; Carlisle : licence granted, Oct. 25, 17*d* ; law case, Dec. 10, 3*b* ; London county council : report of theatre and music-hall's committee, Feb. 14, 6*e* ; adopted, 16, 6*f* ; decision, Nov. 26, 14*f* ; —films (non-inflammable) : demonstration given, Sept. 29, 8*f* ; —improvements described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*c* ; —microphotography, application to : see under MEDICAL ; —Muybridge, Mr. E. : invention described, Sept. 19, 6*d* ; —phonographs, combined use of : Mr. T. A. Edison exhibits device, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; —Variety Artists' Federation (with others, l.), Jan. 8, 5*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Theatres (Ltd.)—Oxford-street : new theatre built, Feb. 18, 6*f*

CIRENCESTER—ball abandoned, Jan. 6, 11*a*
CIRRI, Signor C.—aeroplane accident, Dec. 27, 7*f*
"CITIZEN of London"—on Sir John Knill (Lord Mayor): non-attendance at official services in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), June 8, 5*f*
CITIZEN Sunday—date, May 21, 4*d*; celebration arrangements, Oct. 29, 5*f*; celebrated, 31, 6*c*
CITY and County of London Territorial Nursing Service—Alexandra, Queen: receives members; presents badges of office, Mar. 14, 8*a*; 13*a*; 16, 13*d*; —committee, executive: meeting, April 11, 7*b*
CITY and General Properties (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 18*c*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute—diplomas and certificates awarded, July 21, 8*e*; —Finsbury Technical College: engineering (sp. art., "Engineering at Finsbury Technical College," E.S.), Sept. 21, 13*b*; —meeting, May 27, 10*a*; —prizes and certificates distributed, Jan. 28, 10*c*; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 9, 11*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Sept. 23, 9*b*
CITY and South London Railway Company —dividends, Jan. 22, 13*d*; July 13, 23*c*; reports, Jan. 25, 13*c*; July 16, 15*d*; meetings, Feb. 2, 12*e*; July 27, 22*c*; season tickets: deposits abolished, Dec. 23, 19*c*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 9, 20*f*
CITY and West-end Properties (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 16, 21*b*; May 12, 16*e*; report, 2, 17*b*
CITY Association (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 17*d*
CITY Bank of Sydney: see under NEW South Wales—Banking
CITY Brewery (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 17, 14*f*
CITY Carlton Club—presents lecture van to National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Jan. 4, 7*d*; dinner: acceptances, Mar. 24, 11*a*; given, April 9, 12*d*
CITY Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 24*c*
CITY Dispensary—reports, Jan. 26, 10*f*; Aug. 19, 17*e*; Lord Mayor Knill: appeal (l.), Feb. 22, 3*c*
CITY Liberal Association — meeting of executive committee, Jan. 12, 8*c*
CITY Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 15*d*
"CITY man, A"—on Law Guarantee Trust Society: inquiry into management (l.), June 13, 14*d*
CITY of Birmingham Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 20*b*; dividend, Oct. 15, 14*f*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 4, 18*d*; April 28, 20*d*; July 26, 18*d*; Oct. 27, 13*f*; meeting, Feb. 16, 19*d*
CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 14*e*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company: see under IRELAND—Shipping
CITY Offices Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 19*b*; Sept. 21, 18*c*; report, Feb. 14, 13*d*
CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance (Ltd.)—bonus, Feb. 11, 17*b*; report, 16, 18*c*; dividend. Aug. 12, 15*f*
CITY of London, 5th (London Rifle Brigade) —distribution of prizes: arrangements, Feb. 1, 4*c*; distributed, 17, 7*a*; arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*d*
CITY of London, 6th Batt. — prizes distributed, Dec. 5, 16*f*
CITY of London, 7th Batt. — prizes distributed, Nov. 14, 7*d*
CITY of London, 8th Batt. (Post Office Rifles)—prizes distributed, Feb. 14, 7*d*; —headquarters transferred, May 2, 4*c*
CITY of London and Cripplegate Photographic Society — new session arrangements, Sept. 14, 10*d*
CITY of London and East London Dispensary—report, Mar 7, 8*d*
CITY of London Athletic and Swimming Association—Amateur Athl tic Association and National Cyclist Union, dispute between: see under AMATEUR Athletic Association
CITY of London Brewery Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 22, 13*d*; reports, Feb. 1, 10*e*; July 16, 15*e*; meetings, Feb. 10, 14*d*; Aug. 4, 12*d*
CITY of London Cemetery (Ilford)—statistics for 1909, Aug. 10, 18*e*
CITY of London Chest Hospital — meeting, April 9, 14*f*
CITY of London College — administration: Mr. W. Boutall (s.); Mr. Humphries (s.); Mr. C. E. Lawrence (s.), Dec. 12, 4*c*; —dinner given, 12, 4*c*; — principal, new appointment of: London county council education committee: higher education sub-committee (report), Nov. 9, 22*a* (e.e.) adopted, 17, 6*d*; Sir E. Clarke (l.), 10, 4*d*; correspondence, 12, 5*e*; — prize distribution: arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*a*
CITY of London Conservative Association—dinner to celebrate re-election of Mr. Balfour and Sir F. Banbury, Feb. 11, 10*c*; arrangements, 16, 8*c*; given, Mar. 5, 9*a*; meetings, 19, 9*d*; Nov. 24, 4*a*
CITY of London Cricket Club — fête arrangements, July 9, 15*b*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend Feb. 4, 18*c*; report, Mar. 3, 18*a*; meeting 17, 17*c*,
CITY of London Free Trade Committee —conferences: arrangements, Sept. 20, 4*c*; —meetings, Feb. 10, 8*c*; Mar. 22, 12*a*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest — appeal, Jan. 18, 19*e*; Mr. W. Rothschild (l.), Oct. 24, 12*a*; —dinner in aid: given, Nov. 12, 17*f*; —governors' meeting: date, April 1, 13*a*; —sanatorium fund (Ladies' Association): concert in aid: arrangement, April 25, 13*a*
CITY of London Lunatic Asylum (Stone) —nurses' home: opening arrangements, April 19, 15*d*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1909, Sept. 12, 6*e*
CITY of London Lying-in Hospital—chapel, new: dedication arrangements, Oct. 6, 4*d*; —meeting, Feb. 24, 12*d*; —royal patronage, July 19, 15*a*
CITY of London Mental Hospital (Dartford) — nurses' home opened, May 31, 3*b*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 42*c*; meetings, June 7, 16*b*; Dec. 3, 17*c*; 20, 15*c*; dividend, 17, 16*f*

CITY of London School — Asquith, Mr. H. H.: relations with: Mr. H. H. Asquith, (s.), Nov. 10, 9*f*; Mr. R. H. Allpress (s.), 17, 13*d*; —chemistry: lecturer entertained, June 3, 10*d*; —Gresham lectures: arrangements, Oct. 10, 13*e*; —Painter, Mr. Deputy: founds prize, June 8, 5*b*; gift for prize, Nov. 16, 20*d*; —prizes distributed, July 28, 4*d*; Oct. 13, 14*c*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1901, Sept. 10, 7*d*; —scholarships awarded, June 17, 7*e*

CITY of London School (Girls)—prizes: distribution arrangements, Aug. 15, 8*e*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1909, Sept. 10, 7*d*

CITY of London Solicitors' Company. —dinner given, Jan. 25, 10*f*; meeting, Mar. 5, 12*f*; officers elected, 5, 12*f*

CITY of London Trust Society — dinner given, April 16, 12*b*; —meeting, Feb. 3, 10*c*

CITY of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders) —dinner given, Mar. 10, 8*c*; —headquarters: provision in City: meeting announced, Feb. 28, 7*d*; held; committee appointed, Mar. 10, 9*d*

CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 16, 17*f*; Sept, 29, 15*e*; report, April 20, 23*a*; meeting, 30, 17*c*

CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 18*a*

"CITY solicitor, A"—on solicitors: association with trading companies (l.), June 21, 3*e*

"CITY solicitor of forty years' standing, A" — on Law Guarantee Trust Society: inquiry into management (l.), June 13, 14*d*

CITY Steamboat Company — annual meeting, Dec. 31, 16*d*

CITY Swiss Club—dinner, Nov. 26, 18*f*

CITY Temple—Christmas services held, Dec. 26, 4*d*; —preachers: arrangements, Dec. 8, 13*e*

CIVIL and Mechanical Engineers' Society —Society of Engineers: Amalgamation: see under SOCIETY of Engineers

"CIVIL engineer"—on navy: engineer officers (l.), June 15, 15*e*

CIVIL list—Ashton, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 23, 7*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 7*d*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July 23, 7*b*, *c*; —Bill: Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*f*; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*a*; Denman, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*a*; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), July 28, 8*f*; Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), July 28, 8*f*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 28, 8*f*, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 27, 8*e*; Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), 28, 9*a*; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), 28, 9*a*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 23, 7*f*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), July 23, 8*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 23, 8*b*; —committee, select: appointment prospects, May 9, 12*d*; (P.N.), June 9, 10*a*; names (P.N.), 15, 10*c*; date of meeting, 17, 6*e*; Nationalist party to abstain; Labour party representative: names, 14, 10*a*; sittings (P.N.), 22, 12*c*: 25, 12*b*; 29, 10*d*; meetings (P.N.), July 6, 12*c*; report outlined (P.N.), 7, 12*d*; text, 8, 10*a*; considered by Labour party (P.N.), 9, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), July 23, 7*f*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 23, 8*b*; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), July 23, 7*e*; —George V.: message to Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), July 23, 8*b*; (s.), 25, 10*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 23, 7*a*; 8*b*, *c*; —Luttrell, Mr. H. C. F. (s.P.), July 23, 8*b*; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), July 23, 7*e*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 23, 7*f*; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 23, 8*c*; —special article ("The civil list"), May 27, 7*d*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 23, 8*b*

"CIVIL servant"—on Edward VII.'s funeral: attendance of civil servants (l.), May 14, 9*f*; 24, 12*a*

CIVIL service—appointments: extension of patronage: see under PARLIAMENT; *Gazette* notice, Dec. 3, 14*c*; —appropriation accounts for 1908-9 (buff-book): issued, Mar. 12, 12*c*; —civil rights: Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference passes resolution, April 4, 4*b*; —clerks: second division promotions announced, Sept. 24, 10*a* (e.e.); —colonial appointments: Mr. G. A. Lloyd (s.P.), June 30, 7*d*; —departments, supervision of: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: particulars (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 10*c*; (white paper), April 4, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; supplementary: Parliamentary paper issued (P.N.), Feb. 24, 12*d*; particulars (P.N.), June 21, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; (Parlt. paper), July 14, 10*d*

Examinations—Admiralty: cartographers announced, Jan. 6, 4*d*; April 5, 14*a*; —correspondence, Aug. 19, 17*d*; (Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*b*; —fees: reduced, Feb. 9, 10*f* (e.e.); —Gaelic language suggested as optional subjects: Galway University College governors pass resolution, Dec. 21, 14*c*; —home, colonial, and Indian: successful candidates: Sept. 21, 11*c*; 30, 11*b*; list showing places of education and services assigned, Oct. 14, 6*e*; *Oxford Magazine* publishes supplement, Nov. 4, 15*d*; —junior appointments: announced, Mar. 7, 13*d*; —navy: boy artificers: announced, Jan. 11, 3*d*; assistant clerkships: results, July 9, 6*c*; —Oxford University: statistics of successful candidates, Oct. 6, 3*c*; —second division clerks: future arrangements, Nov. 18, 9*e*; —Welsh candidates: language disqualification: proposed memorial to civil service commissioners, Aug. 3, 8*e*

Expenditure: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 7, 7*d*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 7, 7*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 30, 7*d*; —politics, interference in: official circular issued; Mr. A. White (l.), Jan. 13, 10*f*; 15, 10*d*; correspondence, 13, 15*d*; National Joint Committee of Postal Associations' conference passes resolution, Sept. 26, 10*c*; —press, communications to: see under PARLIAMENT; —retirement: return of civil servants retained after attaining age of 65 (Parlt. paper), July 6, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 30, 7*d*; —strength: increase (Parlt. paper), May 26, 10*f*;

CIVIL service (continued) :—
—superannuation : deferred pay executive committee : arrangements for presentation of testimonials to members, June 8, 21*e* ; presented, 15, 9*a* ; system, new : Mr. F. G. Heath (sp. art., "New civil service pension scheme"), June 15, 9*a* ; correction, 16, 9*c* ; —taxes, surveyors of : clerks : see under PARLIAMENT
CIVIL Service Bank—report, Mar. 31, 15*d*
CIVIL Service Co-operative Society (Ltd.) —report, April 23, 22*a* ; meeting, May 3, 17*e* ; dividend, Oct. 1, 16*e*
CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund—committee meeting, May 10, 12*f*
CIVIL Service Rifles : see COUNTY of London, 15th Batt.
CIVIL Service Socialist Society—suppression : meeting held ; passes resolution ; Mr. C. N. L. Shaw (s.), Mar. 31, 16*e*
CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 18, 18*c* ; meeting, 25, 19*c*
"CIVIS"—on Royal Artillery South African war memorial (l.), July 26, 4*e*
"CIVIS"—on spitting in streets (l.), April 20, 4*e*
"CIVIS Britannicus"—on general election ; Liberal party's policy ; proposed coalition ministry (l.), Feb. 3, 7*a* : 4, 7*b* ; Sir F. Pollock (l.), 4, 7*b* ; on government : party system (l.), April 16, 10*a* ; on constitution : proposed conference ; government by party (l.), Nov. 7, 12*b* ; Unionist party's policy, (l.), 11, 10*d*
CLACKMANNAN and Kinross—general election : poll, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*
CLANCARTY, Lord—bankruptcy : appeal from order of Mr. Justice Boyd, Jan. 13, 12*f* ; judgment, Feb. 8, 6*b* ; creditors' meeting held, Aug. 20, 2*d* ; Sept. 10, 3*f* ; public examination held, Oct. 20, 3*e*
CLANCY, Mr. J. J.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; —Ireland : labourers' cottages, provision of, July 8, 7*e* ; —land taxation, April 27, 7*b*
CLAN Line (Glasgow)—contracts for new vessels placed, Aug. 15, 6*f*
CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 23, 22*b* ; Oct. 10, 17*b*
CLANRICARDE, Lord—Irish estates : see under IRELAND—Land
CLANWILLIAM, Lord—infant daughter baptized, Mar. 31, 11*a*
CLAPHAM—church, parish : memorial to Clapham sect, proposed : meeting in vestry, June 30, 17*d* ; —electoral, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 18, 7*a* ; (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*a* ; personation alleged, 7, 8*f*
CLAPHAM, Mr. E.—will, Oct. 20, 11*b*
CLAPHAM, Miss L. M.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
CLAPHAM, Mr. T. R.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
CLAPHAM-COMMON — Narbonne-avenue : church and parish hall : designs selected, June 17, 12*c*
CLAPHAM Junction —, traders : meeting ; association formed, Feb. 15, 8*c*
CLAPHAM-PARK—Cavendish-road : making up : residents summoned, Jan. 21, 2*f*
CLAPPERTON, Mr. G.—on cables, Atlantic : projected combination between Western Union Telegraph Company, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, and Anglo-American Telegraph Company (int.), Nov. 24, 17*a*
CLARE—East : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 19, 6*f* ; (second), Dec. 1, 12*f* ; unopposed return, 7, 8*b* ; —lord lieutenant appointed, Sept. 23, 7*f* ; —West : general election, Jan. 8, 6*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; unopposed return, 20, 6*e* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*
CLARE, Mr. Harcourt E.—on magistracy : selection (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*a*
CLARE, Mr. J. F. L.—on weather : rainfall (l.), Dec. 19, 6*f*
CLARE Market and Drury-lane Fund — appeals, July 11, 23*a* ; Dec. 22, 15*c*
CLAREMONT Central Mission (Pentonville)—*crèche* and institute : extension opened, Nov. 17, 13*a*
CLAREMONT Day Nursery—building extension : particulars, Sept. 29, 12*c*
CLARENCE, Duke of—on Royal Marines : speech in 1827 recalled, Nov. 26, 16*c*
CLARENS, Mlle Juliette—gives recitation at Little Theatre, Dec. 16, 13*b*
CLARETIE, M. Jules—celebrates 25th anniversary of directorship of Comédie Française : receives congratulations, Oct. 21, 11*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; souvenirs presented, 31, 7*e* ; entertained at dinner by dramatists ; M. Claretie (s.), Nov. 1, 6*a*
Franco-German War, 1870 : impressions described, Aug. 9, 5*d*
"Quarante Ans Après" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*b*
Silvain, M. (add.), Oct. 31, 8*b*
"Vie à Paris, La," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*
CLARIDGE, Mr. E. — will, Oct. 22, 13*b* (e.e.)
CLARK, Mr. — compensation for loss of farm by Lord Carrington, April 15, 7*a*
CLARK, Mr. — rumours of appointment to council for commerce and industry : for India : see under INDIA
CLARK, Mrs. — biographical ; receives message from Queen Alexandra on 106th birthday, June 9, 4*c*
CLARK, Col. Andrew — appointed honorary surgeon to King, June 24, 9*d*
CLARK, Capt A. E. S. — biographical ; adopted as Conservative candidate for Norfolk (South-West), June 1, 12*e*
CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A.)—appointment as speaker expected, Dec. 22, 5*a*
CLARK, Mr. E. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Newcastle-on-Tyne, Nov. 23, 9*c*
CLARK, Edith — base coin charge, June 3 3*e*
CLARK, Mr. E. C. — unemployed : suggested census (l.), July 12, 10*e* ; —on general election : home rule ; coalition of moderates (l.), Dec. 10, 11*f*
CLARK, Francis — death, Aug. 29, 4*c* ; inquest, 30, 4*d*
CLARK, F. G. — inquest, Aug. 3, 10*b*
CLARK, Mr. F. H. — at Birmingham, on engine-house practice (E.S.), July 27, 17*e*
CLARK, Mr. Frank L.—will, Sept. 13, 11*d*
CLARK, Miss Gladys — concert, June 25, 12*f*
CLARK, Miss Grace — railway outrage : see under RAILWAYS—Outrage
CLARK, Ian L. W. Dalrymple — breach of trust charge, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; Feb. 19, 3*e* ; July 8, 12*c*, 14*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; 29, 5*c*
CLARK, Mr. J. — will, April 21, 13*c*
CLARK, Jane — attempted murder charge, Sept. 13, 2*f*

CLARK, Mr. John — "Physical Science in the Time of Nero" (L.S.), Mar. 31, 115*b*
CLARK, Mr. J. F.—will, Feb. 18, 11*d*
CLARK, Sir J. F. — death, April 14, 13*d*
CLARK, J. H., *alias* J. W. Segram — false pretences charge, July 22, 4*d*; 28, 3*d*
CLARK, Mr. J. M. — to be entertained by Imperial Co-operation League, Mar. 11, 8*f*; entertained, 18, 10*c*
at British Empire League, on Canada: attitude towards imperial navy Mar. 4, 10*d*; — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on imperial council: navy: attitude of Canada, Mar. 18, 10*c*
on Grey, Lord — alleged interference in politics (l.), April 2, 12*f*
CLARK, Mr. J. S. — appointed auditor of accounts of court of session, Nov. 29, 6*a*
CLARK, Mr. J. W. — biographical; resigns registrary of Cambridge University, Sept. 21, 3*c*; death, Oct. 11, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 12, 7*c*, 11*b*; funeral, 14, 11*b*; will, Dec. 6, 13*e*; our Cambridge University correspondent's comments, 27, 4*a*
CLARK, Mrs. M. — appointed lady president of Clapham district (Parliamentary division) of League of Mercy, Sept. 16, 11*b*
CLARK, Mr. W. — appointed manager of Steel Company of Scotland (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*
CLARK, William — suicide; inquest, Jan. 13, 15*d*
CLARK, Mr. W. H. — biographical, June 28, 4*e*; leaves for India, Nov. 5, 13*a*
India — proposed appointment as member for commerce in governor-general's council: correspondence, June 28, 4*e*; Indian comment, July 14, 5*c*; 28, 6*d*; to be announced (P.N.), 25, 12*b*; announced, 27, 5*d*; Lord Ronaldshay (l.), Aug. 1, 8*d*; Mr. K. G. Gupta (l.), 5, 4*f*
CLARK, Nicholls, and Coombs (Ltd.) — meeting, April 11, 4*d*; co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR—Co-partnership
CLARKE, Mrs. — law case: complicity in Persian Gulf arms traffic disclosed, June 9, 5*c*; 23, 5*a*; conviction, 24, 5*f*
CLARKE, Mrs. (centenarian) — delivers speech at Wood-green, Jan. 7, 5*e*
CLARKE, Gen. Sir C. — leaves for France, Jan. 19, 11*a*
CLARKE, C. J. — theft charge, Feb. 10, 4*c*
CLARKE, Mr. C. N. — boycotting of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Boycotting
on Ireland: boycotting (l.), Jan. 15, 6*d*
CLARKE, Sir C. P.—resigns directorship of Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; appointed European correspondent, June 29, 5*e*
CLARKE, Canon Erskin—memorial erected in Battersea parish church, Feb. 3, 10*f*
CLARKE, Sir Edward—elected vice-president of National Church League, July 2, 5*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 16, 4*e*; — at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 19, 9*f*; — at Holborn Restaurant, on work of secretaries, June 4, 12*d*; — at Institute of Journalists' conference, on press: amalgamation of newspapers, Sept. 13, 3*d*; on drama: critcism, 14, 11*d*; — at Lincoln's Inn, on judges: additional appointments; county courts' jurisdiction; Small Holdings and Allotments Act, Jan. 19, 4*a*; — at National Church League, on Church of England: discipline, July 2, 5*a*; — at Nottingham, on discipline in Church of England, Nov. 3, 12*f*; — at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, July 12, 11*c*; —at Sion College, on discipline in Church of England, Nov. 29, 13*b*; — at Trocadero Restaurant, on China: development, Sept. 22, 7*c*; — at Winchester House, on Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society, July 20, 4*f*; 21, 17*c*
on Church of England discipline: charges against vicar of St. Mary's, Thorpe: attitude of Bp. of Winchester (l.), June 10, 9*a*; 25, 5*a*; attitude of bishops (l.), July 28, 4*a*; correction (l.), 29, 12*c*; Aug. 6, 7*a*; charges against St. Peter's, Staines (l.), Sept. 5, 4*b*; use of Eucharistic vestments (l.), 21, 4*f*; Chichester diocese: case of Rev. A. Cocks (l.), 26, 12*b*; Prayer-book of 1552 (l.), 28, 7*d*; practices at St. Peter's, Staines (l.), Oct. 12, 12*a*; Prayer-book revision; use of Eucharistic vestments (l.), 17, 8*d*; — City of London College: principal: attitude of London county council (l.), Nov. 10, 4*d*; — divorce law (evid.), Dec. 15, 4*c*; — Shakespeare's "Julius Cæsar" (l.), Mar. 29, 9*d*
CLARKE, E. A.—theft charge, May 2, 3*d*
CLARKE, Mr. E. E. — death, Nov. 21, 13*c*
CLARKE, F. — betting charge, July 1, 21*a*
CLARKE, Rev. F. A. — death, Feb. 21, 4*d*
CLARKE, Alderman G.—death, Feb. 25, 13*c*
CLARKE, Mr. G. F. — invited to become Conservative candidate for Lancashire (West Houghton), Nov. 19, 11*d*
CLARKE, Sir George S. — presides at meeting at Bombay to consider proposed memorial to Edward VII., July 13, 5*c*; takes leave of Crown Prince of Germany at Bombay, Dec 17, 5*b*; — in Bombay legislative council on new councils; unrest, Jan. 5, 3*a*
CLARKE, H. — false character charge, Feb. 18, 4*a* (e.e.)
CLARKE, Mr Henry — re-elected chairman of Hampstead magistracy, Nov. 3, 4*b*
CLARKE, H. M.—fraud charge, Aug. 10, 3*e*; 13, 2*f*
CLARKE, Mr. John — will, April 13, 12*e*
CLARKE, J. B. — theft charge, May 30, 6*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. G.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Oct. 28, 3*d*
CLARKE, late Mr. J. W. — bequeaths books to Cambridge University, Nov. 30, 14*d*
CLARKE, L. — fraud charge in Germany: see under GERMANY—Crime
CLARKE, Luther E.: see under MURDER
CLARKE, Mrs. M.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*; funeral, 30, 9*b*
CLARKE, Miss M. E. C.—will, Sept. 26, 11*d*
CLARKE, Sir S.—appointed sergeant-at-arms (House of Lords), June 18, 10*b*; received by King, Aug. 5, 11*a*
CLARKE, Dr. T. K.—death, Feb. 15, 11*c*

CLARKE, Mr. T. W. K.—on aeronautics: compressed air beams (l.), Sept. 14, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. W. H.—India: appointment as member of viceroy's council for commerce; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 6*a*
CLARKE, Mr. W. T.—thanked by King for photographs of orchids used for wreath sent by Mr. Chamberlain for Edward VII.'s funeral, June 16, 13*a*
CLARKE, Chapman, and Company, Messrs. —particulars of works (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*c*
CLARKE-JERVOISE, Florence Lady—dramatic performances organized: arrangements, Mar. 30, 13*a*; given, April 12, 13*d*; 13, 13*a*; receipts 23, 11*d*
CLARKE'S Crank and Forge Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed, Aug. 10, 14*c*
CLASSICAL Association—meetings, Jan. 11, 6*d*; 12, 4*c*; (Oxford): arrangements, April 27, 13*d*; press reports of arrangements corrected (l.), May 4, 8*e*; held, 7, 13*c*
CLASSICAL Association of Scotland — meeting, Nov 14, 7*e*
CLASSICAL Concert Society—concerts, April 14, 12*d*; 21, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*; Sept. 12, 11*b*; Oct. 13, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; 27, 11*d*; Nov. 3, 10*e*; 10, 13*d*; 24, 13*d*; Dec. 1, 12*d*; 8, 12*f*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 13*d*
CLAUDE Eliot Lads' Club—George V.: contributes, Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Mary, Queen: contributes, Nov. 1, 8*a*; gifts of pictures, 5, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; —prizes presented, Feb. 4, 10*d* (e.e.); — Teck, late Prince Francis of: offer of Mr. Herbert Sidney to present portrait accepted, Nov. 24, 13*a*
CLAUDET, Mr. A. C.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on metallurgy: chemical industry and (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*f*
CLAUGHTON, Mr. G. H.—appointed deputy chairman of London and North Western Railway Company, Feb. 9, 17*e*
on home rule — Lord Dudley's attitude: issues statement, Dec. 8, 8*c*
CLAUSON, Mr. A. C. — appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*; to take seat in Mr. Justice Warrington's court, 29, 3*b*
CLAY, Sir Arthur—on poor law: royal commission's minority report (l.), April 13, 4*d*
CLAY, Mr. C. J. — death, April 16, 12*d*; funeral, 20, 13*b*; will, Aug. 23, 9*d*
CLAY, Mr. C. T.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, Nov. 10, 12*a*
CLAY, Capt H.S.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*e*; Dec. 9, 8*a*
Kent (Tonbridge) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 14, 7*b*
at Tonbridge, on Medway (river): navigation, Mar. 15, 14*d*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 8*c*; — Parliaments, duration, of, April 15, 8*f*
CLAY, Mr. J.—elected master of North Northumberland Hunt, Feb. 26, 19*f*
CLAY, J. H. — falsely pretending to be solicitor charge, Dec. 2, 4*d*
CLAY, Mr. R.—on income-tax: collection (l.), Mar. 25, 8*c*
CLAY (Richard) and Sons, Messrs.—works at Southwark,: lift contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c*
CLAYDON, W.—excessive motor speed charge Sept. 6, 9*e*
CLAYESMORE School (Pangbourne)—prizes distributed, July 27, 4*f*
CLAYTON, Lieut.—shooting accident (fatal), Nov. 14, 7*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. A. V.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Sweden: hydro-electric installations (E.S.), April 27, 17*d*
CLAYTON, Capt. C.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CLAYTON, Mr. E.—elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 13*c* (e.e.)
CLAYTON, Maj-Gen. F. T.—appointed major-general in charge of administration in South Africa, Dec. 26, 3*d*
CLAYTON, Lady Isabel—will, April 22, 13*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. J.—"Leaders of the People. Studies in Democratic History" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*
CLAYTON, Mr. Joseph—to be invited to stand as independent women's suffrage candidate for Salford (South), April 28, 8*f*
CLAYTON, Rt. Rev. L., Bp. of Leicester —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. W. F. (South Africa)—appointed minister for commerce, Nov. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 19*a*
CLEANING, vacuum: see VACUUM cleaning
"CLEANTE"—on Liberal and Irish parties, relations between (l.), April 18, 10*b*
CLEARY, Bp.—appointed Bp. of Auckland June 20, 9*c*
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 5, 14*f*; Aug. 6, 14*d*
CLEETHORPES—sewerage, new scheme of: Local Government Board inquiry (E. S.), Nov. 16, 17*c*; —Sunday trading: see under SUNDAY trading
CLEEVE, Mr. Frederick—re-elected master of Patten Makers' Company, April 4, 6*c* (e.e.)
CLEGG, Lady—funeral, Aug. 12, 9*b*
CLEGG, Mr. H.—will, May 11, 13*c*
CLEGHORN, Miss Isabel—biographical; elected vice-president of National Union of Teachers, Mar. 29, 5*f*
at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on education—manual training, Oct. 12, 8*c*
CLELAND, Dr. John—testimonial from members of Glasgow University: decision of executive committee, Mar. 12, 6*f*
CLELAND, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*c*
on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 18, 8*c*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—to visit South America, Jan. 5, 9*f*; decides to withdraw from Radical party, 19, 5*f*; leaving for South America, June 23, 5*c*; arrangements, July 1, 5*f*; arrives at Montevideo, 18, 13*a*; at Buenos Aires, 18, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; present at pan-American Congress, Sept. 1, 5*b*; at Buenos Aires, 9, 5*b*; at Rio de Janeiro; visits Senate; replies to speeches in honour, Sept. 22, 5*d*; exchanges telegrams with M. Pichon, 23, 3*e*; arrives at Sao Paulo, 28, 11*a*; visits Sao Paulo; returns to Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 6, 6*b*; leaves Las Palmas for France, 24, 13*a*; returns from South America: at Paris, 28, 5*c*; efforts on behalf of new copyright law in Argentina: entertained at dinner by French authors, Nov. 24, 5*c*

CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) (continued) :—
Rochette, M.—charges against: see under FRANCE—Banking
at Buenos Aires, on democracy (lect.), July 28, 5c; Aug. 11, 4a; on war; limitation of armaments, 15, 5e (e.e.)
on Argentina: copyright, Sept. 9, 5b; —Brazil: copyright (tel.), Sept. 9, 5b; —labour: general strike: speech recalled, Oct. 19, 5f; —Rochette scandal (evid.), Nov. 17. 5e; 21, 6b; 23, 5f; releases M. Lépine from obligation of secrecy, 18, 5c
CLEMENS, Mr. S. L. (Mark Twain)—health, Jan. 6, 3c; April 16, 8a; 21, 5d; death; biographical, 22, 10a; U.S.A. press tributes, 23, 7b; amount of fortune quoted, 23, 7b; funeral, 25, 5e; (sp. art., "Mark Twain," L.S.), 28, 153a; Mr. J. Rhodes: correction (l., L.S.), May 5, 165a; christian name (Langhorne): correspondence, May 5, 12d; memorial to be erected at Heidelberg, July 30, 6b
CLEMENT, M.:—
Du Cros, Mr. H.—appreciation (s.), Oct. 17, 9b
on *Clement-Bayard* No. II. (airship)—voyage from France to England (int.), Oct. 17, 9a; sale to War office (l.), 29, 10a
CLEMENTEL, M. (France)—elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 12, 5d
CLEMENTS, Emma, and others—shop-lifting charge, July 13, 4c
CLEMENTS, Mr. F.—receives gift from Empress Marie, Aug. 16, 8a
CLEMENTS, Mr. H.—on Nonconformists: attitude towards political parties (l.), Dec. 24, 10c
CLEMENTS, Mr. J. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 12, 4d
CLEMENTS, T.: see under MURDER—Thomas, Charles, and Mary
CLEMSON, J.—attempted bribery charge, June 4, 6b
CLENDON, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 11, 11b (e.e.)
CLEODAN (Ltd.)—Lord Clifford of Chudleigh disclaims connexion, Mar. 2, 3e
CLEPHANE, Gen. A. R.—death, May 11, 13d
CLERGY Friendly Society—annual meeting, April 2, 12b
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, July 20, 21b; 23, 18d
CLERGY Orphan Corporation—court held, Feb. 24, 6f; dinner given, April 14, 9e
CLERGY Pensions Institution—service at St. Paul's Cathedral, in aid, Feb. 3, 10f; meetings, May 12 12a; (Mansion House), Oct. 25, 4f
CLERGY Widows' Fund—appointments, Feb. 3, 10f
"CLERIC"—on Church of England: catholicity (l.), Nov. 4, 15d
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—dividend, June 17, 17c; report, Nov. 5, 15e; meeting, 5, 16a
CLERK, Mr. Dugald—at British Association's meeting, on aeroplane motors, Sept. 6, 5a; on gaseous explosions, (E.S.), 7, 16b
CLERK, Mr. G. R.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 2, 13c
CLERKE, Mr. C. L.—will, Aug. 19, 9c
CLERKENWELL — parish church appeal for funds: the vicar (l.), Oct. 18, 4c
CLERKENWELL police-court—poor-box contributions, Jan. 20, 2e; 28, 4b; Feb. 28, 3f; May 13, 4a; Nov. 11, 4f; Dec. 3, 4f; 10, 3f; 22, 4c; 23, 3a; 30, 2f
"CLERK of the peace"—on oaths: administration (l.), Jan. 3, 3e
CLERK-RATTRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James—death, Aug. 1, 11f; will, Oct. 29, 13e
CLERKS, National Union of: see NATIONAL Union of Clerks
CLERY, Mr. A. E.—appointed professor of law of property and law of contracts at National University of Ireland, Dec. 30, 8c
CLEVEDON Convalescent Home—law case, Oct. 22, 3a
CLEVELAND—concrete bridge: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14c
CLEVELAND, Mr. Grover—memorial (Princeton): appeal for further funds, Aug. 29, 5c
CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power (Ltd.)—meetings, Oct. 26, 18d; Nov. 15, 17c; —supply scheme: particulars of new arrangements, (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15c
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 15d
CLEWORTH, late Canon T. E.—memorial at Middleton: contributions, Dec. 15, 10b
CLEWES (Henry) and Co., Messrs.—on United States: condition of trade (circular), Mar. 29, 10f; May 3, 15d; July 20, 19e; Aug. 2, 13c; Oct. 31, 15b; Nov. 7, 19e; Dec. 13, 14b; 27, 12f
CLIFDEN, Lord—leaves for France, Mar. 11, 11a
CLIFFORD, Rt. Rev. A.—resigning bishopric of Lucknow, May 16, 8b
at St. Peter's Church, on missionaries, Oct. 5, 7d
CLIFFORD, Ethel — poem ("The song of the ilex," W.S.), Oct. 15, 22a
CLIFFORD, Mr. E. T. — on Scott antarctic expedition: appeal to Devonians (with others, l.), July 20, 9a
CLIFFORD, Sir H. — arrives in London, May 30, 13a
at Prince's Restaurant, on development in Ceylon, Nov. 30, 20e
CLIFFORD, Mr. J. — will, Dec. 15, 11d
CLIFFORD, Dr. John — summoned for non-payment of rates, June 24, 10c; 72nd birthday celebrated, Oct. 18, 4b
at Camberwell, on general election: forecasts probable result, Jan. 7, 9e; —at Evangelical Free Church Council meeting, on education; House of Lords reform, Mar. 10, 4f; —at Glasgow, on Roman Catholics: attitude of European races, Oct. 7, 4b; —at Liberation Society's conference, on church disestablishment, May 4, 9c; —at Westbourne Park Chapel, on South African union; House of Lords question, Jan. 4, 11f (e.e.); (sermon), Mar. 28, 5f; on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 8f; on hospitals, June 13, 5b; —at Westminster chapel, on Edward VII.: death, May 21, 7d; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on church disestablishment in Wales and in England, May 5, 8b; on general election, Dec. 5, 11a
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), June 30, 9b; replies to Archbp. of York (l.), Jan. 4, 7c; parental right (l.), July 13, 10a; — general elec-

CLIFFORD, Dr. John (continued) :—
tion : letter to Free Churchmen, Jan. 8, 6*c* ; appeal to free churchmen, Dec. 1, 12*e* ; supports Mr. Lansbury's candidature for Bow and Bromley (l.), 3, 12*b* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration (l.), July 26, 9*c*
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. — "Sir George's Objection" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 268*c*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord—disclaims connexion with Cleodan (Ltd.), Mar. 2, 3*e* ; elected vice-president of Catholic Union, April 15, 6*d* ; retiring from command of Devon and Cornwall infantry brigade, Dec. 5, 16*f* —
CLIFFORD'S Inn — destruction : correspondence, May 28, 13*b* ; —hall purchased by Society of Knights Bachelor, Nov. 2, 12*d* ; Sir W. Bull (l.), 4, 14*e* ; correspondence, Nov. 12, 5*a*
CLIFTON, Mr. H. — law case, July 21, 3*a*
CLIFTON, Mr. J. T.—collection of orchids sold, Oct. 1, 14*f*
CLIFTON-BROWN, Capt. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Tower Hamlets (St. George's), Nov. 22, 9*b*
CLIFTON Campville — church restoration fund : contribution received from late Lord Burton's executors, Jan. 10, 11*b*
CLIFTON College—chapel : particulars of extension, Nov. 21, 4*d* ; report, Mar. 25, 9*a* ; scholarships awarded, May 25, 21*d* ; — speech day, June 27, 5*d*
CLIFTON Zoological Gardens — animals : deaths, Jan. 28, 7*e*
CLINCH, Mr. George — at British Association's meeting, on archæology : unexplored regions, Sept. 8, 7*f*
CLINTON, Bp. (U.S.A.) — on Roosevelt, Mr. T. : appreciation (s.), Aug. 20, 5*b*
CLINTON, Lord—at Montreal, Sept. 23, 3*d*
in Parliament, on local taxation : exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*b* ; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*b* ; —Scotland : crofters, July 28, 6*b*
CLISSOLD, Mrs. Harriet — will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
CLISSORD, Thomas — cruelty to horse charge, July 12, 4*c*
CLITHEROE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
CLIVE, Mr. L. — appointed inspector of mines, June 4, 12*a*
CLIVE, Capt. P. A. — biographical, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; Dec. 14, 7*b*
CLIVE, Col. R. C. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stafford, Dec. 24, 11*a*
CLOCKS — electric : Mr. F. Hope-Jones reads paper (E.S.), Feb. 23, 18*a* ; — large : electric clock constructed for Royal Liver Friendly Society's new buildings described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c* ; —Hampton Court Palace : see under HAMPTON Court Palace ; — s les : Dutch chiming clock (£47), Nov. 26, 15*e*
CLOETE-SMITH, Mr. E. A. — death, Dec. 31, 13*d*
CLOMAN, Capt. S. A. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; leaving for New York, Dec. 23, 11*a*
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company, Cork : see under IRELAND—Railways
CLONBROCK, Lady — on home rule : appeal to Irishwomen in England (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
CLONBROCK, Lord — Irish estates : see under IRELAND—Land
at Irish Landowners' Convention, on Ireland : Land Purchase Act, 1909, Feb. 12, 9*f*
CLONBROCK, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 7*d* ; —Ireland : agitation, July 7, 6*b* ; 21, 6*a*
CLONMEL — board of guardians : Capt. O'M. Condon : presentation of address : guardians surcharged : message to Buffalo convention, Sept. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
CLOSE, Mrs. H. G. — juvenile immigration : farm training system : see under IMMIGRATION—Juvenile
CLOTHING — exhibition : exhibits described, April 19, 13*b*
CLOTHING Trade Employers' Federation — meeting of delegates held, Mar. 8, 15*f*
CLOTH trade :—
West of England—Apperly, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 8, 15*e* ; —Bathurst, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 15*e*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company — British and Foreign Blind Association, contribution to, Jan. 10, 15*f* ; —charitable contributions, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; 28, 7*f* ; April 13, 21*f* ; Dec. 22, 6*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; — dinner given, May 5, 13*c* ; Dec. 9, 3*e* ; —Evans, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 9, 3*e* ; — grants, Feb. 3, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —King's College Hospital removal fund : contribution, April 15, 3*b* ; —Leeds University : statistics of contributions, Dec. 2, 13*b* ; —master appointed, July 25, 13*e* ; —wardens appointed, July 25, 13*e*
CLOTWORTHY, Mr. Robert — will, Nov. 11, 11*e*
CLOUGH, Mrs. — cliff accident, Dec. 10, 14*c*
CLOUGH, Miss A. — will, June 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
CLOUGH, Mr. W. — biographical, Jan. 27, 6*d* ; Dec. 17, 7*c*
Skipton general election — apologizes for assaulting Miss Robinson, Dec. 28, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 8*c* ; Parliaments, duration of April 15, 8*c*
CLOUSTON, Sir E. (Canada) — appointed president of Bank of Montreal, April 6, 5*d* ; arrives in London, 20, 13*a*
CLOUSTON, Mr. J. S. — "The Peer's Progress" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*
CLOUSTON, Dr. T. S. — on divorce law : insanity (evid.), Oct. 26, 4*a*
CLOUZOT, M. Henri — "Philibert de l'Orme" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*
CLOVER—seed : article ("Clover seed"), Feb. 14, 15*b*
CLOVERFIELD Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 20*d* ; operations suspended, Nov. 2, 20*b*
CLOW, Mr. W. M.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Antrim (South), Jan. 6, 6*e*
CLOYNE, R.C. Bp. of : see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
CLUBS—licensing : see under LICENSING—Taxation ; —Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales : discussion, May 12, 4*d* ; passes resolution, 13, 10*d* ; —social, working men's : proposed national union (sp. art., "Working men's social clubs : a national union"), April 12, 4*c* ; Federation of Working Men's Social Clubs : meeting held, 16, 9*f*
CLUFF, Mr. W. C.—on general election : advertisements (l.), Jan. 18, 4*f*
CLUNIES-ROSS, Mr. C.—death, Sept. 28, 11*c*
CLUNIES-ROSS, Mr. E. R.—bankruptcy petition : hearing, Sept. 8, 6*c*

CLUNIES-ROSS, Mr. George—death, July 8, 12*e*; funeral arrangements, 9, 15*c*; will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
CLUNY—Benedictine Monastery: millenary of foundation: see under BENEDICTINE order
CLUNY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 25, 16*b*
CLUTTERBUCK, Lieut.-Col. T. St. Q.—death, Sept. 22, 11*c*
CLUTTON, Dr. H. H.—will, Jan. 7, 9*b*; collection of engravings and etchings sold, June 7, 12*e*
CLUTTON, John, and Montagu N. Newton—obtaining property by false representations charge, Oct. 15, 4*b*
CLUTTON, Mr. J. H.—receives presentation in recognition of services to Royal Temple Yacht Club, April 13, 22*e*
CLYDE—docks, new: announced; particulars, Jan. 6, 8*d*; (E.S.), 12, 17*c*; scheme discussed by trustees (E.S.), July 20, 17*b*; special committee's plans adopted by Clyde Trustees, Oct. 5, 6*d*; Renfrew: see under RENFREW
CLYDE (river)—purification: plan of work (E.S.), June 8, 17*b*
CLYDE, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*f*; Dec. 7, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Regency Bill, July 23, 8*d*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 8*b*; —Scotland: local taxation, July 19, 10*a*
CLYDE Navigation Trust—committee's report to be presented (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c*; report, Sept. 7, 10*f*; banquet held, 14, 10*c*; —granary to be erected, (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*d*
CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 13*c*; meeting, Feb. 3, 12*d*
CLYDESDALE Horse Society—report, Feb. 7, 15*e*
CLYDE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—services: holidays: arrangements, July 18, 4*c*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 9*f*
at Bradford, on Labour party: proposed alteration in constitution, Oct. 3, 10*c*; —at Hackney, on general election, Nov. 19, 12*b*; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on Labour party's work in Parliament, Mar. 29, 8*e*; —at Manchester, on House of Lords reform: conference, June 20, 12*c*; —at Sheffield, on labour: lock-outs: attitude of *employés*; trade union funds: political use, Sept. 12, 10*b*; —at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 15, 10*b*; on blind: state aid, 15, 10*b*; on trade union funds: political use, 16, 8*b*
in Parliament, on labour exchanges: administration, Mar. 19, 8*c*; July 26, 8*d*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*d*; —Workmen's Compensation Act: administration, July 21, 7*c*
on Labour party—policy (int.), Feb. 3, 7*b*
COACH and Harness Makers' Company—competition for prizes: awards, May 24, 13*c*
COACHING—Chester: *Old Times* coach: season begun, June 2, 17*e*; —Coaching Club: meet, July 4, 9*d*; —Corinthian Challenge Cup: competition result, June 14, 12*d*; —Four-in-hand Club: meet, July 21, 9*f*; —London to Brighton: Mr. Vanderbilt opens second season, May 4, 13*d*; journeys to be resumed, 19, 11*b*; —London to Windsor: Mr. Kerrow to run coach "The Reynard," May 5, 18*e*; withdrawal of coach announced, Aug. 18, 13*f*; — postboy, oldest: death, Jan. 26, 11*c*; — race, Marathon: Hyde Park to Richmond: arrangements, June 1, 12*b*; 11, 8*d*; result, 13, 9*a*; Queen's-gate, S.W., to Richmond horse show ground; result, 18, 5*b*; — season: opens, May 3, 18*f*
COAKS, late Mr. I. B.—effects sold, Mar. 12, 10*c*; will, June 29, 12*e*
COAL—Cardiff: use by Russian navy: see under RUSSIA—Navy; —concealed fields: in Yorkshire, Nottinghamshire, and Derbyshire, Prof. Kendall (p.), Sept. 7, 7*d*; British Association: discussion, 7, 7*d*; —Cunard Steamship Company: contract placed for bunker coal, Nov. 3, 7*d* —Doncaster corporation estates, lease of coal under: inquiry held, July 29, 4*e*; —export: Mines (Eight Hours) Act: effect, Feb. 2, 6*e*; prices: statistics for 1909 (Parlt. paper), April 21, 8*a*; statistics for 1909, Jan. 27, 10*a*; —Glasgow corporation gas committee: large order to be placed, June 4, 19*b*; —meter: Havard type described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*a*
Output — cost: effect of Mines (Eight Hours) Act, Sept. 6, 6*b*; Lord Churchill (s.), Feb. 12, 16*e*; Mr. J. L. Wharton (s.), 12, 17*a*; Mr. Trevor Jones (s.), Aug. 18, 8*d*; special article ("Mines (Eight Hours) Act: a year's experience," F.S.), Aug. 5, 13*a*; —Monmouthshire: statistics, Aug. 1, 13*d*; —regulation: Miners' international congress pass resolution, Aug. 13, 5*a*; —statistics (for 1909), Mar. 11, 3*d*; May 5, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —strikes: restriction during: miners' international congress passes resolution, Aug. 13, 5*a*; —Wales: output: discussion at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, May 26, 10*d*; —world's board of trade return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 27, 12*f*
Prices, Jan. 1, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*; Feb. 2, 6*e*; Aug. 27, 12*f*;—railway companies: tenders of South Yorkshire coalowners accepted, Jan. 10, 4*f*; —statistics: Board of Trade tables, Aug. 27, 12*f*
Trade — disputes: effect of sectional strikes: in South Wales, Oct. 4, 8*b*; in Northumberland, 13, 8*e*; effect of sectional strikes in South Wales, Nov. 1, 4*c*; 2, 9*c*; effect of strikes in South Wales, Dec. 1, 12*f*; —Egypt State Railways: contracts placed, Sept. 27, 6*c*; — exports from South Wales: effect of disputes, Sept. 9, 8*b*; —German competition: instances, Feb. 2, 6*e*; 10, 10*e*; Mr. Scholefield (s.), 11, 8*d*; instance, April 18, 4*d*; — weight, deficient: prosecution, Aug. 15, 3*d*; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "The coal trade: the Eight Hours Act," F.S.), Jan. 14, 16*e*

COAL (continued) :—
Use — Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (p.), Sept. 7, 7*a* ; —Yorkshire : new developments described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*b*
COALINGA British Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 11, 18*c*
COAL-MINING :—
Accidents—list of previous disasters of past 50 years, Dec. 22, 8*c* ; — Abraham, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 17, 6*f* ; —Ammanford colliery (fatal), Dec. 23, 7*b* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 17, 6*f* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 17, 6*e* ; — Broch Coppice Colliery (Polesworth) : fire, June 7, 8*c* ; —Bwlffa Dare colliery : rescue operations : Edward medal awarded, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; presented, 13, 13*a* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation, April 22, 9*f* ; (s.P.), June 17, 7*a* ; —coal dust, explosions from : experiments at Liévin experimental station : M. Taffanel's communication to French academy (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a* ; Mining Association of Great Britain's report : (sp. art., "British coal dust experiment," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*b* ; (E.S.), 16, 16*b* ; —commission, royal : report : conference to consider announced, Feb. 23, 21*f* ; —conference at Caxton Hall : held, Mar. 16, 4*d* ; —Crumlin : Messrs. Partridge, Jones, and Co.'s new colliery, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; —Darran colliery : report, April 18, 6*c* (e.e.) ; rescue operations : Edward medals awarded, June 22, 13*b* ; compensation claim, July 22, 4*e* ; rescue operations : Edward medal awarded, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; presented, 13, 13*b* ; —Dinas Main colliery : claims settled, Mar. 7, 4*a* ; —Dublin pit (Northop), Aug. 6, 6*d* ; —Easton colliery (Bristol), Feb. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 5, 10*c* ; —Edwards, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 17, 6*e* ; —Eight Hours Act, alleged effect of : correspondence, Dec. 30, 4*d* ; —experiments : at Altoft's colliery : committee's report to be published (E.S.), April 13, 17*c* ; — explosions : statistics between 1851 and 1880, May 13, 10*d* ; warning issued, May 13, 10*d* ; (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*c* ; —Ferndale : No. 1 pit, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; —Garforth, Aug. 6, 6*d* ; —Hallonrigg colliery (Bellshill) (fatal), Jan. 20, 10*f* ; — —Hamstead colliery : fund : report, July 11, 22*f* ; final meeting, 19, 16*d* ; relief fund : statement by secretary, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; (fatal), Sept. 15, 12*d* ; —Hucknall Torkard : No. 2 colliery (fatal), Nov. 5, 12*d* ; inquest, 7, 4*c* ; — Ilkeston Colliery Company's pit : ponies killed, Dec. 20, 9*e* ; — Jammage colliery (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) (fatal), Jan. 22, 10*c* ; —Kingswood : Deep pit colliery (fatal), Nov. 18, 12*c* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), June 17, 6*f* ; — Madeley Wood Company's colliery : Kemberton pit (fatal), Dec. 7, 10*e* ; inquest, 17, 10*c* (e.e.) ; — Niddrie colliery (fatal), Mar. 31, 10*b* ; —New Seaham colliery, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; miners released, 2, 12*d* ; —
COAL-MINING—Accidents (continued) :—
Oulton : Water Haigh collieries (fatal), Nov. 18, 12*c* ; —output, relation to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pannie pit (Kirkcaldy) (fatal) : inquest, Dec. 27, 11*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease's colliery, Messrs. (Thorne) (fatal), Dec. 14, 10*d* ; — Pleasley colliery (Mansfield), April 8, 9*f* ; —Polton collieries (Dalkeith) (fatal), Jan. 22, 10*c*
Pretoria pit explosion (334 lives lost), Dec. 22, 8*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 30, 4*c* ; (E.S.), 28, 12*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; Bp. of Manchester conducts service, 22, 8*b* ; rescue work and recovery of bodies described, 22, 8*a*, *b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 6*d* ; Mr. Gerrard (report), 22, 8*c* ; message of sympathy from King, 22, 8*c* ; Hulton Colliery Company's reply, 23, 7*b* ; message of sympathy from Mr. W. Churchill, 22, 8*c* ; colonial and foreign sympathy, 23, 7*b* ; 24, 8*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; Sir W. Hulton (int.), 23, 7*a* ; suggested cause by seismic disturbance : *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 23, 7*b* ; opinion of mine experts, 24, 8*a* ; correspondence, 26, 7*d* ; further message from King and Queen, 24, 8*a* ; inquest, 24, 8*a* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; Alderman Cowburn (s.) ; Headmasters' Conference passes resolution of condolence, 24, 8*b* ; offer by "General" Booth, 27, 10*b* ; funeral of victims, 28, 5*a* ; suggested cause by use of electrical plant : Mr. Roughley (views) ; Mr. Gerrard (views), 30, 4*c* ; Mr. R. Smillie (add.), 29, 10*d* ; miners' complaints of gas in pit, 31, 6*d* ; relief funds opened, Dec. 23, 7*b* ; contributions, 24, 8*a*, *b* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 6*d* ; Lord Mayor of London ; replies to telegram from Mayor of Bolton, 23, 7*b* ; remits contributions received at Mansion House, 24, 8*b* ; King and Queen contribute, 24, 8*a* ; meetings in support, 24, 8*b* ; *matinée* performance at Palace Theatre announced, 24, 8*b* : Australian government contribution ; Carnegie Hero Fund contribution, 30, 4*c* ; Queen Alexandra contributes, 26, 7*d* ; village funds : Mr. H. B. M. Watson (l.), 30, 4*d* ; Workmen's Compensation Act, application of : correspondence, Dec. 26, 7*d*
Rescue apparatus — committee appointed to consider, June 23, 9*b* ; demonstrations to be given at engineering exhibition, Aug. 18, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Bill : introduction promised, June 17, 7*b* ; Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 6*c* ; Cory, Sir C. (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Dunn, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), July 6, 7*b* ; Fenwick,

COAL-MINING — Accidents—Rescue apparatus (continued) :—
Mr. G. (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 28, 6*e* ; July 6, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; Strauss, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 6, 7*b* ; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 6, 7*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : discusses use with representatives of Mining Association of Great Britain, June 9, 8*f* ; (s.P.), 17, 7*a* ; —correspondence (E.S.), June 29, 16*e* ; —Crumlin : rescue station opened, July 11, 11*d* ; —Jackson, Col. W. A. (s.P.), June 17, 6*e* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : establishment of station proposed (E.S.), June 29, 17*b* ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles (" Rescue apparatus in coal mines," E.S.), May 25, 15*b* ; (" Rescue stations for collieries," E.S.), July 6, 15*b* ; —stations : particulars, May 19, 11*b* ; correction, 23, 40*e* ; correspondence, 25, 16*e* ; — *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 29, 16*b* ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 17, 6*e*
Rhymney Merthyr No. 1 Colliery (fatal), Dec. 21, 12*a*— Rotherham main colliery : Parkgate seam, July 22, 9*e* ; — Rotherham (fatal) : particulars, Dec. 13, 6*d* ; — Russell Colliery (Netherton) : King Edward medal presented to miners for bravery, July 30, 10*e* ; rescue operations, Edward medal awarded, Nov. 30, 13*a* ; —St. Helen's Colliery, Dec. 14, 9*c* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (add.). Dec. 19, 10*d* ; —South Derwent Colliery Company : Willie pit (fatal) : inquest, Dec. 21, 6*f* ; — statistics : for 1909 (blue-book), Nov. 2, 5*c* ; —Stockingford : Messrs. Stanley's pit (fatal), Nov. 8, 9*c* ; —Tirdonkin Colliery (Swansea) : fall of stone (fatal), Aug. 12, 6*d* ; —Twist, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 17, 6*f* ; —Tynewydd Colliery (fatal) : inquest, Dec. 29, 10*c* ; —Tynybedn colliery (Pentre) April 28, 9*f*
Whitehaven colliery (Wellington pit)—explosion ; 136 miners entombed ; messages of sympathy from King George and Lord Lonsdale, May 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; rescue work described, 13, 10*d* ; rescue work abandoned : dissatisfaction among miners, 14, 12*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; Lord Lonsdale's views, 16, 10*a* ; relief fund : contributions, 14, 12*b* ; 16, 10*a*, *b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; 31, 6*c* ; appeal, 25, 12*f* ; mayor of Whitehaven (l.), 31, 6*c* ; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, 16, 10*a* ; our

COAL-MINING — Accidents — Whitehaven colliery (Wellington pit)(continued) :— special correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a* ; Graham's rescue scheme : particulars, 16, 10*a* ; experts' conference held, 18, 12*e* ; memorial service held, 18, 12*e* ; Mr. A. Carnegie (l.), 18, 12*e* ; Edward VII.'s funeral processions : special seat fund inaugurated, 19, 11*b* ; Mr. J. H. Thorne (l.), 18, 13*c* ; pit visited by inspectors of mines, 24, 8*d* ; Salvation Army Regent Hall band to give performance on behalf, 30, 12*f* ; relief fund : New Zealand government contributes, June 2, 8*b* ; contributions, 7, 8*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; managers descend pit : report, 7, 8*c* ; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), May 26, 10*d* ; Mr. W. Churchill's comment (s.), June 9, 8*f* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (int.), 10, 4*d* ; pit explored, 13, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Rand Daily Mail* fund : amount, 15, 14*a* (m.e.) ; conference held, mine to remain closed for further period of three months, 23, 9*b* ; Edward medal awarded to members of rescue parties, July 23, 14*a* ; protest petition to King, 29, 12*d* ; Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Aug. 22, 11*c* (e.e.) : re-opening arrangements, 24, 6*e* ; conference held ; pit to be re-opened, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; managers descend : explore pit, 26, 15*b* ; 27, 16*f* ; parties descend pit ; bodies found, 28, 4*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; bodies recovered, Oct. 1, 14*f* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 6*e* ; 8 7*c* ; 12 17*f* ; 14 10*a* ; 15 9*c* ; inquests, 1, 14*f* ; 7, 6*e* ; 11, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; identified, 3, 6*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; funerals, 6, 8*b* ; 10, 14*d* ; 12, 17*f* ; exploration progress, 10, 14*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 17*f* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 10*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; supposed cause of explosion, 15, 9*c* ; Mr. Richards (s.), 19, 12*c* ; official inquiry : held, Nov. 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 30, 22*a* ; Dec. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 6*d* ; verdict, 3, 17*b* ; fall of retaining wall (fatal), 17, 12*b* ; inquest, 21, 6*e* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 17, 7*a* ; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), June 17, 7*b* ; (s.), July 26, 9*d* ; — Hickman, Col. T. (s. P.), June 17, 7*b* ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), June 17, 7*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Windmill pit (Dudley) (fatal) April 19, 15*e* ; —Woodlesford, (fatal), May 9, 4*d* ; rescue work : particulars, 10, 12*a* ; inquest, 11, 12*e* ; 26, 10*d*
Electricity, use of : particulars of equipment at Harton colliery (E.S.), June 15, 17*a* ; cut-outs, automatic fire-damp : Mr. G. J. Ralph (p., E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*d* ; Hulton collieries : attitude of workmen, Dec. 30, 4*c* ; — excavations : refilling ; hydraulic method (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a* ; experi-

COAL-MINING (continued) :—
ment at Wishaw pits (E.S.), 24, 13*b* ; —exhibition (Manchester) : held, May 4, 17*d* ; —explosives : Home Office order, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; order amended, Sept. 16, 4*e* ; Oct. 24, 17*d* ; —fire-damp : Dr. T. Gray reads paper (E.S.), April 20, 18*a* ; detection : Sir H. H. Cunynghame (p., E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*c* ; —history : Dr. Bell (add.), June 3, 6*d* ; —horses, use of : see under HORSES
Inspection — new scheme : correspondence, Dec. 23, 7*b* ; Scottish Miners' Federations conference passes resolutions, 30, 4*b* ; 31, 6*e* ; J. K. Hardie (s.), 30, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — inspectors : appointments, April 9, 6*c* ; June 4, 12*a* ; miners' international congress passes resolution ; Herr Hausmann (s.) ; M. Cordier (s.), Aug. 10, 5*d* ; sub-inspectors : posts created, Nov. 24, 8*a* ; appointment of additional : Mr. W. Brace (s. P.), June 17, 6*e* ; (s.) Aug. 10, 5*d* ; Mr. W, Churchill (s. P.), June 17, 7*a* ; statement, July 22, 12*a* ; (s. P.), Nov. 24, 8*a* ; Mr. A. E. Dunn (s. P.) June 17, 7*b* ; Mr. E. Edwards (s. P.), 17, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. F. Wilson (s. P.), 17, 6*f* ; Welsh appointments : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inspectors, working men : Mr. E. Edwards (add.) ; Mr. T. Burt (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : discussion, 6, 8*c* ; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 6, 8*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR ; — Llanbradach collieries : fire ; engine-house burned, Sept. 9, 8*b* ; —machinery : use for hauling and cutting : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*b* ; —Nottingham : development : Mr. J. B. Simpson (s.), Sept. 15, 8*f* ; — ponies, pit : see under HORSES—Ponies ; —power equipment : Mr. S. Mayor (p., E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*d* ; — prosecutions : smoking, May 20, 8*f* ; — pumps, colliery : particulars (E.S.), April 20, 16*c* ; —Sandwell Park Colliery Company : new pit : arrangements for workings, Sept. 8, 12*e* ;—statistics : 1900-1908 (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*e* ; — Tynywain colliery (Bryncethin) : sold, Sept. 28, 4*a* ; —Whitehaven colliery accident : see under accidents, above ; miners to be instructed in use of rescue apparatus, May 19, 11*b* ; William pit : appearance of black damp suggested ; men decide to stop work, 28, 9*f* ; — winding machinery : electrical installation at Micklefield colliery described (E.S.), July 27, 17*a* ; —Yorkshire : new collieries described (E.S.), June 1, 17*d*
COAL Smoke Abatement Society—meeting, May 5, 4*e*
COAST—survey : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, April 16, 18*d*
COAST erosion—Aldeburgh, particulars of works at (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*d* ; —commission, royal : sittings at Dublin, April 29, 16*c* ; meeting : date, (P.N.), Aug. 2, 10*c* ; Herne bay : see under HERNE Bay ; —Latham, Mr. F. (paper read, E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*f* ; —Pim, Mr. F. W. (evid.), April 29, 16*c* ; —Turner, Mr. F. A. B. (evid.), April 29, 16*c*
COASTGUARD—rating titles : changes sanctioned, Feb. 26, 7*f* ; —reduction : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; — strength : Macnamara, Dr. T. G. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
COAST watching—Association for the Efficient Watching of our Coasts : passes resolution, May 26, 12*d* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : passes resolution, Mar. 18, 22*f* ; —conference at Bristol : passes resolutions, Mar. 10, 8*e*
COATES—folk-music : see under FOLK-MUSIC
COATES, Mr. A.— concert, May 27, 10*e*
COATES, Maj. E. F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*b* ; Dec. 6, 7*b* ; purchases Gardner collection of engravings of old London, April 29, 12*f* ; health, Dec. 30, 9*a*
at Hither Green, on failure of House of Lords conference ; general election, Nov. 14, 9*d*
COATES, F.—accident (fatal), Dec. 19, 8*b*
COATES, Dr. G.—health, Jan. 24, 7*b*
Lichfield Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 14, 7*b*
COATES, Mr. J.—vocal recital, Mar. 22, 13*d* ; April 11, 13*d*
COATES, Dr. W.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Lancaster, June 22, 13*c*
COATES, Son, and Co., Messrs.—on Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company (l.), Feb. 26, 17*b* ; Mar. 3, 16*c*
COATH, Mr. D. D.—on telephones : Post Office : administration (E.S.), May 20, 12*c* ; National Telephone Company's reply (l.), 27, 15*b*
COATS, Mr. G.—list of guests, Sept, 2, 9*a*
COATS, Sir J.—not to give house party for Ayr race meeting, Sept. 11, 11*b*
COATS, Mr. S.—Deptford : Parliamentary candidature, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 10, 6*b* ; adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
COATS, W. A.—obscene language charge, Aug. 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.)—place contracts with Lancashire spinners for cotton yarn, Feb. 25, 12*f* ; dividend. Nov. 4, 21*e* ; report, 18, 19*f* ; meeting, Dec. 16, 19*f* ; place contracts for cotton yarns, 19, 11*f*
COBALT Town Site Silver Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 14*e*
COBAR Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 13, 23*b*
COBB, Mr.—motor-boat journey incident, Sept. 15, 6*b*
COBB, Capt. C. E.—court-martial held, June 11, 5*b*
COBB, Mr. C. S.—gives dinner, Nov. 8, 13*b* ; appointed vice-chairman of London county council education committee, 17, 6*d*
COBB, Mr. E. H.—will, April 9, 13*e*
COBB, Mr. H. P.—will, Mar. 5, 13*b*
COBB, Mr. P. R.—suicide, Nov. 5, 12*e* (e.e.) ; inquest, 9, 9*e*
COBB, Mr. T.—"Margaret Rutland" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*c*
COBBETT, Sir William—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*a*
COBBOLD, Mr.—gives shooting party, Aug. 27, 11*a*
COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn — gives dance, July 14, 13*a* ; health, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a*
COBBOLD, late Mr. F. T.—Mr. H. H. Asquith : tribute (s.), Jan. 12, 12*b* ; will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
COBDEN Club—on Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter to Tariff Reform Commission urging study of imperial preference (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*

COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mrs. Anne :—
at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 8, 12*d* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage : non-payment of taxes movement, Oct. 10, 12*a*
on children : medical treatment (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f* ; —women's suffrage disturbances at Downing-street : attitude of Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Nov. 24, 4*d*
COBHAM, Capt.—on practices at All Saints (Margaret-street) : letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, Nov. 8, 12*e*
COBHAM, Lady—lays foundation-stone of new church at Birmingham, April 18, 6*a*
COBHAM, Lord — distributes prizes at Bromsgrove School, July 30, 7*e*
Worcestershire County Cricket Club —debt : offers to relieve of portion, June 3, 19*b*
at Saltley, on supply of teachers, Oct. 31, 6*d* ; —at Worcester diocesan conference, on divorce law, June 16, 9*c*
COBHAM, Capt. A. W.—at Church Association, delivers presidential address, May 3, 6*c* ; —at Reading, on late Mr. Walter : tribute, Mar. 4, 11*b*
COBIAN, Señor (Spain)—appointed finance minister, Feb. 10, 5*c*
COBRA Banket Company (Ltd.)—refusing permission to inspect register of company : prosecution, June 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*f*
COBURG, Prince Leopold of—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*
COBURG, Prince Philip of — pecuniary arrangement with divorced wife (Princess Louise of Belgium), Aug. 22, 6*b* ; particulars, Sept. 3, 4*f*
COBURN, Ellen—wounding charge, Sept. 16, 3*c*
COCAINE—conference, international : see OPIUM—Conference, international
COCHERY, M. (France)—received by Hakki Pasha, Sept. 9, 5*c*
at international unemployed congress, on unemployed, Sept. 20, 5*c* ; —at Paris, on Franco-Turkish relations, June 16, 5*c*
in Senate, on finance : condition, Mar. 28, 4*b*
COCHIN, M. Denys (France) :—
in Chamber, on education : religious teaching in schools, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; Mar. 11, 5*c*
on Crete : National Assembly : destruction of Mahomedan protest against oath to King George (l. quoted), June 17, 5*c*
COCHRANE—fire : see under CANADA—Fires
COCHRANE—services to Chile : correspondence, Sept. 29, 6*d*
COCHRANE, Lady—divorce case, Nov. 25, 4*e*
COCHRANE, Lord—leaves to attend centenary celebrations in Chile, Aug. 24, 9*a* ; receives silver medal from Chilian government, Dec. 10, 13*a*
COCHRANE, Lady A.—elected guardian for Newport (I. of W.), April 6, 9*c*
COCHRANE, Mr. C.—on insane : feeble-minded, care of (l.), Sept. 3, 3*c*
COCHRANE, Lady G.—gives dinner and dance, May 4, 13*b*
COCHRANE, Mr. Ralph D.—at North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, on mines : testing for gas (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*d*
COCHRANE, Mr. T. B. H.—resigns deputy governorship of Isle of Wight, May 28, 13*a* ; drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, June 13, 13*b*
COCHRANE de Alencar, Senhor A. (Brazil) —appointed minister plenipotentiary to Colombia, Feb. 2, 11*d*
COCHRAN-PATRICK, Mr. N. J.—Roxburghshire : selected as prospective Unionist candidate, Sept. 13, 11*b*
COCKBURN, Mr. A. W.—on Oxford Union Society : reconstruction of premises (l.), Oct. 20, 6*e*
COCKBURN, Sir G. J.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
COCKBURN, Mr. H.—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e*
COCKBURN, Sir J. :—
at Bank of Adelaide : on imperial relations ; Empire trade mark, Dec. 22, 6*c* ; —at Child Study Society, on manual training, June 11, 4*e* ; —at Freemasons' Hall, on traffic in broken-down horses, Mar. 15, 4*c* ; —at Imperial Club, on women's suffrage, April 9, 6*b* ; —at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, delivers presidential address, Sept. 6, 4*c*
COCKBURN, Mr. W.—will, Dec. 17, 13*e*
COCKERELL, Mr. F. W. P.—Nottinghamshire (Mansfield) : to contest division as Unionist candidate, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; adopted, 25, 10*d*
COCKERELL, H. L.—diseased meat charge, June 17, 4*e*
COCKERELL, Mr. S. C.—biographical ; elected fellow of Jesus College (Cambridge University), Mar. 7, 9*d*
COCKERHAM—church, parish : rebuilding : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 4, 3*d*
COCKERILL, Maj. G.—selected as Unionist candidate for Thornbury, May 6, 8*c*
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—reports, Feb. 21, 20*b* ; Aug. 23, 11*d*
COCKLE Park—Agricultural experimental station : see under AGRICULTURE—Experimental stations
COCKRAN, Mr. W. Bourke — visits House of Commons (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*
COCKS, Rev. A.—announces submission to Roman Catholic church (l.), Oct. 4, 3*e* ; residing at house of Redemptorist Fathers at Clapham, 7, 3*f* ; Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), 10, 12*d* ; received by Pius X., Nov. 11, 7*c*
Resignation of benefice : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
COCKS, Mr. A. H.—on age, old : links with the past (l.), July 20, 12*f*
COCKS, Mr. E. L. S.—reception announced, Nov. 14, 13*a*
COCKS, Mr. F. C.—awarded Elgar scholarship, Oct. 25, 7*c*
COCKS, Biddulph, and Co., Messrs.—balance sheet, Jan. 17, 15*c*
COCKSHOTT, Mr. J. J.—at Lancashire education committee, on Lancashire elementary schools, Sept. 20, 6*b*
COCKSHOTT, Mr. W. G.—will, May 11, 13*e*
COCOA—adulteration : prosecutions, June 10, 4*c* ; July 8, 3*f* ; 23, 4*b* ; Oct. 21, 3*f* ; Dec. 9, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; —duty : Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), July 1, 9*f* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 7, 8*d* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 9, 9*d* ; memorial : objects (P.N.), July 2, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; poster, Unionist party's election : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), July 9, 10*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 9, 9*d* ; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 1, 9*f* ; Steel-Maitland, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 5, 8*f* ; —fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; —slave grown : Burtt, Mr. J. : lectures in United States, Feb. 26, 7*b* ;—United States : see under UNITED States ; —trade : correspondence, July 12, 10*d*

CODRINGTON estate funds: statement by secretary of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, May 28, 5*d*
CODY, Mr. S. F.—aeroplane accident, June 24, 12*c*; health, 28, 10*c*; claim to vote allowed, Sept. 24, 10*a* (e.c.)
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
COE, Mr. Robert W.—death, Aug. 16, 11*c*
COELHO, Maj. (Portugal)—appointed governor of Angola, Oct. 20, 5*e*
CŒURJOLY, M. C. du—"La Duchesse de Rouvreuse" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*
COFFEE—*Minnehaha*, cargo of the: magisterial order for destruction granted, Sept. 28, 3*e*; —prices: special article ("The advance in coffee," F.S.), Sept. 23, 11*b*
COFFEY, D. J.—accident (fatal), Dec. 21, 8*d*
COFFEY, Mr. G.—"Guide to the Celtic Antiquities of the Christian Period preserved in the National Museum, Dublin: Royal Irish Academy Collection" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 114*c*
COFFEY, Mr. W. (lord mayor)—Dublin corporation passes vote of thanks to, Feb. 24, 9*f*; to attend funeral of Edward VII., May 19, 7*d*; attends, 21, 9*f*; replies to correspondent, 23, 38*d*; visits Lord Mayor Knill, 23, 39*c* in Dublin Corporation, on Roman Catholics reference in accession oath, May 26, 6*f*
COGGAN, Mr. C.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 1, 7*b*
COGGESHALL and Kelvedon—water supply: new scheme: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c*
COGHLAN, Mr. (Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo: on South African union: position of Rhodesia, July 9, 7*e*
COGHLAN, Col. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding, April 30, 13*a*
COGHLAN, Sir C. P. J.—knighted, Nov. 22, 5*a*; Dec. 17, 13*a*
COGHLAN, Mr. T. A.—term of appointment as agent-general of New South Wales extended, Sept. 14, 11*a*; leaves for Paris to attend international conference on unemployment, 17, 11*a*; —at Birmingham, on emigration; Australia: imperial fiscal policy, Feb. 7, 7*f*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir G. H. Reid: appreciation, Mar. 11, 10*e*; —on Australian immigrants: employers' attitude towards married (l.), April 4, 6*f*
COGHLAN, Rev. W. L. S.—on Holy Trinity Church (Coborn-road): repair (l.), Nov. 7, 16*f*
COHEN, Mr. A.—on Naval Prize Bill (l.), July 21, 10*d*; naval warfare: declaration of London (paper read), Aug. 3, 3*d*
COHEN, A. and Woolf Cohen—theft charge, Dec. 17, 4*c*; 24, 3*d*
COHEN, D.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 1, 10*c*
COHEN, Mr. G.—appointed coroner for Middlesex (central), Oct. 28, 10*c*
COHEN, Mr. I.—will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
COHEN, J.—assault charge, June 8, 4*b*; abduction charge, July 1, 3*f*
COHEN, Mr. J. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 15, 12*c*
COHEN, L.—betting charge, Sept. 22, 3*e*
COHEN, Mr. L. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 26, 18*a*
COHEN, Mr. N. L.—health, Nov. 23, 13*a*; Dec. 16, 13*a*; 24, 11*a*
COHEN, Sarah: see under BELGIUM—Crime
COHEN, W.—theft charge, Feb. 2, 3*e*
COHEN, Mr. W. S.—biographical; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on labour exchanges: administration, Mar. 22, 14*c*
COINAGE—decimal system: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 18, 22*f*; —new: design: correspondence, May 17, 7*d*; designer appointed, June 21, 11*f*; 22, 10*d*; George V. gives sitting to Mr. B. MacKennal, Aug. 6, 11*a*, *c*; St. George and Dragon design: proposed suppression: correspondence, Aug. 16, 8*b*; 18, 4*d*; tested, July 8, 4*a*; designs: proclamation, Nov. 30, 10*d*; —nickel: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shillings: scarcity reported, Aug. 9, 8*e*; —sixpences: scarcity reported, Aug. 9, 8*e*
COINS:—
Base: particulars of profits by makers and utterers, Nov. 16, 4*b*; —Bethnal-green: police raid at Pitt's Head publichouse; arrests, Nov. 7, 14*d*; —prevalence: evidence, July 20, 3*e*; —prosecutions, Jan. 12, 3*e*; Feb. 9, 4*e*; 10, 4*c*; Mar. 15, 4*b*; 29, 2*f*; April 1, 3*a*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*d*; 23, 4*e*; 30, 5*c*; May 2, 3*e*; 3, 4*b*; June 2, 4*c*; July 20, 3*e*, 4*d*; Aug. 8, 3*b*; 16, 2*f*; 23, 2*e*; 24, 4*d*; (plant discovered), 15, 3*c*; Sept. 3, 3*b*; 9, 2*f*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 2*f*; 24, 3*d*; Oct. 13, 3*f*; Nov. 26, 5*a*; 8, 2*f* 10, 2*f*; 16, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*; 30, 4*f*; Dec. 9, 4*a*; 13, 4*d*; particulars of profits made by makers and utterers: particulars, Dec. 13, 4*d*
George III.: gold coins discovered at Breamore, Oct. 1, 12*a*; —James I.: discovered at Hatfield, Sept. 8, 6*c*: —sales: farthing, Queen Anne pattern (£24), July 9, 6*c*; Greek: by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 6, 13*d*; of late Mr. J. E. Brown's collection, Nov. 16, 6*c* (e.c.); of late Mr. F. G. H. Price's collection, April 11, 9*e*; of Mr. Stroehlin's collection, June 9, 13*d*; —Winterslow: discovered, Mar. 18, 8*d*
COKAYNE, Mr. Brien—leaving for South America, Dec. 2, 13*a*
COKE—manufacture: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (paper read), Sept. 7, 7*a*; —manufacture: smoke-consuming apparatus: particulars (E.S.), July 6, 17*c*
COKE, Mr. A. J.—leaves for Canada, Sept. 20, 11*b*
COKE, Mr. D.—"Beauty for Ashes" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 57*a*
COKE, Mr. H. J.—"The Domain of Belief" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*c*
COKER, Prof. E. G.—at British Association's meeting, on gas-engine cylinders (E.S.), Sept. 14, 16*d*; on stress (E.S.), 14, 16*d*
COKER, J.—receives present from King, Oct. 15, 13*a*
COLAM, Mr. J.—death, May 30, 12*f*; will, July 9, 14*f*
COLBECK, Rev. J. A.—arranges exchange of benefice, Dec, 30, 5*e*
COLCHESTER—borough council: election results, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; 30, 8*d*; disturbances: 30, 8*d*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*c*; —history,

COLCHESTER (continued) :—
record compiled, Mar. 8, 10*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —oyster fishery : opened, Sept. 9, 6*f* ; feast, date, 17, 12*c* ; list of guests, Oct. 1, 13*a* ; Army Council refuses permission for troops to line streets, 20, 10*b* ; held, 21, 10*f* ; —Royal Grammar School : extension opened, July 2, 10*d* ; — storm : property damaged, Aug. 27, 6*e*
COLCHESTER, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform : Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 25, 7*b*
COLD Ash—parish hall : Lady St. Helier presents site, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —rifle range opened, Oct. 3, 4*d*
COLDHARBOUR (Dorking)—trees, destruction : action of Surrey Education Committee ; Prof. B. Brown (l.), Aug. 9, 8*c* ; members of Surrey education committee visit site, 29, 4*d* ; explanation by chairman of Surrey education committee, Oct. 22, 6*c*
COLD storage—Anderson, Mr. J. W. (reads paper, E.S.), July 27, 18*d* ; —Chateau Renard : experimental station described (E.S.), July 27, 16*c*
COLD Storage and Ice Association—meeting (Manchester) held, April 28, 8*f*
COLD Storage Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 24, 14*a*
COLDSTREAM Guards—band : visit to Canada : arrangements, July 5, 13*d*
COLDSTREAM Guards, 3rd Batt.—return from Egypt proposed, July 27, 9*b* ; relief announced, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; returning from Egypt, Dec. 27, 6*c*
COLE, Mr. A. C.—re-elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, April 13, 19*a* ; election as governor of Bank of England recommended, Nov. 4, 21*a*
COLE, Mr. E. P.—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*
COLE, Mr. F. J.—at Royal Society, on tone perception (E.S.), April 27, 17*d* on Cholsey Church (Berkshire) : excavations (l.), July 11, 9*c* ; Aug. 5, 11*d*
COLE, Mr. G.—receives Edward medal, Oct. 13, 13*b*
COLE, Mr. J.—will, July 5, 13*c*
COLE, Mr. L.—wedding present subscribed by Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*c* ; presented with silver plate by Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), April 11, 12*a*
COLE, Mr. R. Langton—on electric lighting : cottage experiment at Eccles (l., E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*d*
COLE, T. (*alias* Palmer)—base coin charge, April 23, 4*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; being in possession of forged postage stamps charge, May 7, 6*b* ; June 2, 4*c* ; 3, 3*e* ; correction, 4, 6*b*
COLEBROOK, Lord—appointed lord in waiting to King, June 18, 10*b* ; — estates on southern borders of Scotland : offered for sale, Mar. 11, 10*d*
COLEBROOKE, Mr. R. J.—death, Jan. 20, 11*e* ; will, Mar. 11, 11*c*
COLEFAX, Mr. H. A.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 5, 8*f*
COLEMAN, Prof. A. P.—awarded Lyell medal, Jan. 14, 4*d*
at British Association, on Canada—geology ; "Canadian shield," Sept. 3, 6*b*
COLEMAN, Mr. F. C.—on turbines : exhaust steam (l., E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*d*
COLEMAN, Mr. R. W.—death, Oct. 1, 14*e*
COLEMAN, T. : see under MURDER—Ireland—Powell
COLEMAN, Mr. T.—will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
COLEMAN, Mr. W.—receives presentation from officials at Rochester county court, Mar. 28, 9*a*
COLEMAN, Rev. W.—will, July 6, 13*e* (e.e.)
COLEMAN and Company (Ltd.)—*employés'* pension scheme : particulars, June 30, 16*b*
COLENSO, Mr. F. E.—cremated ; funeral arrangements, July 6, 13*c* ; biographical, 11, 15*d* ; will, Aug. 20, 11*c*
COLERIDGE, Lord — presides at dinner of Poetry Recital Society (s.), April 6, 10*a* ; elected president, May 26, 8*c* on Poetry Society—objects (l.), June 28, 9*a*
COLERIDGE, Mrs. G. B.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b*
COLERIDGE, Mr. S.—acknowledges sympathy, May 25, 13*a*
at National Anti-Vivisection Society, on Edward VII.—vaccine treatment, May 26, 4*c*
on St. George's Hospital : contribution to medical school (l.), Dec. 20, 8*a* ; 23, 3*d* ; —tropical diseases : proposed Edward VII. memorial research fund (l.), Nov. 7, 11*d* ; — vivisection, royal commission on : appointments to vacancy, April 13, 19*d*
COLERIDGE, Mrs. Stephen — memorial service ; funeral, May 16, 11*b*
COLES, Mr. J. — will, Aug. 6, 11*d*
COLES, R.—biographical ; 103rd birthday, Dec. 24, 6*f*
COLES, Rev. V. S. S. — elected member of council of Keble College, June 25, 5*d*
COLIGNY Calendar : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
COLIN, M. Gustave — death, Dec. 31, 13*d*
COLISEUM, London : see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 14*d* ; stage play at music-hall charge, Dec. 2, 4*d* ; 16, 4*c*
COLL, Mr. A. M.—accepts judgeship in Jamaica, Dec. 19, 8*f*
COLLABONE, J.—motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 29, 10*c*
COLLARD, Alderman Sir G.—receives freedom of Canterbury, Nov. 1, 11*a*
COLLECTIONS, street — London : see under LONDON
"COLLEGE tutor"—on Oxford University reform : faculties, statute concerning (l.), Nov. 7, 15*d*
COLLEY, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 17, 6*d*
COLLIE, Mr. J. H.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on shipyards : power equipment (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*c*
COLLIE Club — show : see under DOGS—Shows
COLLIER, Mr. H. A.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
COLLIER, Hon. J.—leaves for Continent, Mar. 31, 11*a*
COLLIER, Mr. J. V.—Northampton : adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
COLLIER, Mr. P.—on United States colour question (l.), July 12, 11*e*
COLLIERY Enginemen and Boilermen, National Federation of : see NATIONAL Federation of Colliery Enginemen and Boilermen

COLLINGS, Mr. F. M.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 7, 4*a*
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*c*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; health, 1, 6*e*; May 19, 11*a*; at Bournemouth, Feb. 2, 11*a*; leaves Bournemouth, Mar. 4, 11*a*; sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
Birmingham (Bordesley) — letter to electors, Jan. 6, 6*b*; 15, 7*e*; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on Edward VII.: death, May 10, 8*f*; —at Birmingham, on failure of House of Lords conference; next general election, Nov. 11, 8*c*; —at Birmingham (Bordesley; general election), on fiscal policy, Jan. 14, 7*b*; — at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Edward VII.: death, May 12, 9*b*; —at Rural League, on Rural League, July 8, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, April 14, 6*e*
on fiscal policy: letter read at exhibition at Birmingham, Jan. 3, 7*d*; —land: peasant ownership: letter read at meeting at Bordesley, Jan. 1, 7*c*; manifesto issued, Jan. 10, 6*d*; small ownerships: Unionist party's policy (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*; —Land Ownership Bill (Mr. Hoare's) (l., P.N.), April 8, 12*d*; —small holdings: ownership; land banks (l.), Aug. 6, 10*b*; 10, 10*a*; 19, 8*b*; 26, 8*f*; Sept. 6, 8*c*; 8, 10*a*
COLLINGS, Mr. R. H.—on land taxation: increment value duty: exemption of small houses (l.), Dec. 7, 12*a*
COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert Lord—centenary: commemoration arrangements, Feb. 19, 11*e*; celebration at Newcastle-upon-Tyne: arrangements, 22, 13*d* (e.e.); services at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, 25, 4*d*; 26, 13*e*; Mar. 2, 4*d*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*d*; 7, 9*f*; held; Canon S. A. Alexander (add.), 8, 10*a*; relics in Royal United Service Institution described, Feb. 19, 11*e*; despatches in British Museum described, 25, 4*d*; commemorated at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), 8, 10*a*
COLLINGWOOD Fleet-Surg. G. T. —, appointed M.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*; receives Sir Gilbert Blane gold medal, Dec. 13, 12*b*; at British Medical Association, on naval recruits — medical examination: statistics of rejections, July 29, 14*b*; on small holdings (l.), July 26, 9*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. L. — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 20, 6*a*; inquest, 22, 10*b*
COLLINS — excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 19, 10*f*
COLLINS, Capt. — on Portugal: revolution (int.), Oct. 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Lord —biographical, Oct. 8, 8*a*; sworn of Privy Council, June 8, 13*a*; health, July 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; health, Oct. 6, 11*a*; resigns office of Lord of Appeal, 8, 8*a*; granted annuity, 19, 3*e*
COLLINS, late Prof. Churton — portrait placed in Bodleian Library, Feb. 25, 10*b*; memorial prizes at Oxford University: offer for foundation accepted, May 4, 9*d*
COLLINS, late Prof. Churton (continued):— "Greek Influence on English Poetry" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 345*b*
COLLINS, Lieut.-Col. D. —"English Colony in New South Wales, 1788 to 1801, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 333*b*
COLLINS, Mr. G. D. — at Freemasons' Hall, on traffic in broken-down horses, Mar. 15, 4*c*
COLLINS, Mr. G. P. — biographical, Jan. 20, 6*b*; Dec. 8, 7*e*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, Mar. 14, 12*a*
in Parliament, on navy: building programme, Mar. 17, 8*c*
COLLINS, Mr. G. S. — on horse riding: use of spur by ladies (l.), Mar. 26, 12*c*
COLLINS, Mr. H. — on George V.'s coronation procession: suggestions (l.), Oct. 22, 4*d*
COLLINS, Capt. R. M. — accepts position as chief of Australian High Commissioner's office, Feb. 5, 11*b*; appointed official secretary in Great Britain of Commonwealth of Australia, April 16, 12*a*; to inspect Naval Cadets, Church Lads, Boys' Brigades, and Scouts: arrangements, June 2, 13*a*; renominated representative of Australia on Imperial Institute advisory committee, Oct. 25, 8*a*
at Govan, on imperial defence, Feb. 10, 7*c*; —at Navy League dinner, on colonial navies, Oct. 22, 6*b*
COLLINS, Mr. S. — biographical, Jan. 17, 7*a*; Dec. 7, 7*b*
in Parliament, on general election: intimidation at East Dorsetshire, June 14, 8*f*; —Post Office *employés*: conditions of service, June 24, 8*a*
COLLINS, Mr. S. H. — at British Association's meeting, on milk experiment, Sept. 7, 7*c*
COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E., Bp. of Gibraltar —health, July 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*a*; presenting chalice veil to church of Etchmiadzin, Oct. 12, 12*c*
COLLINS, Sir W. J.—biographical Jan. 18, 7*c*
at British Medical Association, on death certification; coroner's court law; administration of anæsthetics, July 30, 7*c*; —at House of Commons, on London University grants, July 20, 8*e*; —at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on school hygiene, Sept. 8, 3*e*; —at Treasury offices, on Bristol University: grant, July 22, 9*d*
in Parliament, on agriculture: animals' diseases, June 21, 6*f*; —asylums: officers' pensions, July 21, 7*c*; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*c*; — prison commission: non-appointment of medical member, April 23, 12*f*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 8*b*; —tropical disease: government grant for research, Mar. 4, 7*d*
on fiscal policy: position of piano trade (l.), Jan. 17, 3*d*; —London: ambulance service (l.), Oct. 21, 7*d*
COLLIS, Mr. Edgar L. — on lead smelting: report (Parlt. paper), May 10, 12*a*
COLLISON, Mr. W. — on Home Office: appointment of labour advisers (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
COLLISSON, Dr. H. — vocal recital, April 15, 12*f*
COLLS, Mr. J. H. — death, Dec. 31, 13*c*
COLLUM, Capt. — Fermanagh (North): to stand as Liberal candidate, Nov. 18, 9*c*

COLLY, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on labour: railway strike, Oct. 26, 5*f*; proposed reinstatement of dismissed railwaymen, Dec. 21, 5*a*
COLMADY-HAMLYN, Miss — at Japan-British exhibition, on pony breeding, July 7, 13*d*
COLMAN, Mr. Gerald C.—presents document to National Portrait Gallery, July 8, 13*d*
COLMAN, Mr. R. J.—to support Unionist party, Dec. 6, 9*f*
COLMER (James) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 17, 14*c*
COLMORE, Mrs.—"The Crimson Gate" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 234*b*
COLMORE, Mr. G. C.—aeroplane: see under Aeronautics
COLNE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
COLNE (river)—improvements scheme: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*d*
COLNE Valley—urban district council election: poll. April 4, 10*a*
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company—report, Aug. 23, 11*d*
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 18*c*
COLOMB, Col. G. H.—will, Sept. 22, 11*d*
COLOMB, Commander H.—on signalling: Colomb's flashing light (l.), Oct. 21, 7*d*
COLOMBIA :—
Army—reorganization: Brazilian commission invited by president (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*a*
Coal—deposits discovered in property of Colombia Navigation Company, July 22, 20*c*
Crime—Dario del Castillo arrested at Fishguard, Dec. 24, 8*c*; receiving stolen jewels charge, 26, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*
Development—corporation chartered: formation suggested (F.S.), April 1, 15*d*
Ecuador and Peru—frontier: treaty respecting Putumayo river signed, April 16, 8*b*
Finance — external loans: payment of interest announced, Dec. 31, 15*c*
Independence—centenary celebrations: held (S.A.S.), July 30, 12*b*
Mining—special article ("Mining in Colombia," E.S.), Feb. 16, 13*d*
Peru—boundary dispute: arbitration: Sir W. Haggard invited to become arbitrator, July 21, 5*a*
Railways—article ("Colombian Railways," S.A.S.), July 30, 14*a*; —Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company (Ltd.): meeting, Nov. 23, 22*b*; dividend, April 22, 21*f* :—Colombian Central Railway Company: meeting Aug. 1, 13*d*; —Colombian National Railway Company-meeting, Feb. 24, 16*b*; Dec. 30, 15*d*; service criticized (F.S.), April 1, 15*d*; survey: commission's report (F.S.), Nov. 11, 15*a*; —Colombian Northern Railway Report, Nov. 14, 17*b*; —Girardot Railway: contracts for stores announced, Jan. 12, 17*c*;
United States—commercial interests: Mr. White (report), April 1, 15*d*
Venezuela—diplomatic service: withdrawal of Venezuelan legation announced, Sept. 24, 5*c*; relations resumed, Oct. 5, 5*f*
COLOMBIAN Central Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBIAN National Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBIAN Northern Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBO—Lady Ridgeway Memorial Children's Hospital: opened, Sept. 24, 6*b*; —museum: director appointed, July 7, 9*f*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 28, 20*d*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—Canada, work in: contribution, Jan. 14, 4*d*; April 21, 9*e*; May 26, 7*b*; —chaplains appointed, Oct. 6, 4*d*; —meeting, Jan. 11, 3*e*; —report, May 4, 9*b*; —Rupert's Land, provincial synod of: passes resolution of thanks for help, Sept. 24, 3*c*; work: meeting in support held, July 14, 3*c*
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation—report, May 14, 15*d*
COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 4, 21*e*; report, June 4, 17*b*
COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 17, 15*e*; Sept. 22, 15*c*; —meetings, April 14, 19*a*; Oct. 13, 15*d*; —reports, April 4, 13*c*; Oct. 4, 13*c*
COLONIAL Bank of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
COLONIAL conference: see IMPERIAL conference
COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 16*b*; meeting, Nov. 2, 20*b*
COLONIAL Mahogany Shipping Company (Ltd.)—law case, alleged fraud of directors, April 30, 4*e*
COLONIAL Missionary Society—anniversary: celebration arrangements, Mar. 31, 4*b*; —meeting, May 12, 4*f*; —missionaries: leave for Jamaica, Nov. 14, 12*e*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (of Australia)—report, July 16, 15*c*
COLONIAL Nursing Association—council meeting, June 16, 13*d*; report, June 16, 13*d*; objects: Lady W. Piggott (l.), Oct. 5, 6*f*
COLONIAL Office—Canada, mission to: arrangements; *The Times* comment, July 12, 10*f*; 14, 12*a*; —colonial governments, relations with: Lord Crewe (s.), Mar. 16, 12*e*; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —mission to Australasia: Sir C. Lucas's impressions published (Parlt. paper), April 5, 7*e*; —officials: tropical service conditions: Col. Seely receives deputation (P.N.), July 15, 7*d*; — reform: Australian opinion, Nov. 7, 9*b*; Crewe, Lord: speech recalled, Nov. 4, 12*b*; Deakin, Mr. (views), Nov. 7, 9*b*; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), June 30, 6*e*; Hughes, Mr. (views), Nov. 7, 9*b*; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 30, 7*a*; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 30, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 30, 6*e*; *The Times* comment, Nov. 4, 12*b*
COLONIAL preference: see FISCAL policy, imperial
COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 19*f*
COLONIAL Rubber and Produce Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 16*c*; meeting, June 25, 17*c*
COLONIAL Securities Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 14*d*
"COLONIES"—use of term: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

COLONIES :—
Art : see under ART
Chaplains, official — return (Parlt. paper), Nov. 25, 16*b* ; Dec. 8, 13*c*
Concessions — protection of native rights : see under PARLIAMENT
Crime—deportation of criminals : Mr. R. Wallace (comments), Sept. 28, 3*d*
Crown—development : Lord Milner (s.), June 8, 12*b* ; natural resources : Lord Milner (s.), June 8, 12*b*
Defence—suggested use of old warships : see under NAVY—Warships, Old
Diplomatic negotiations—safeguarding of interests during : Mr. N. R. Butcher (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*
Fishmongers' Company—gives dinner to meet colonial representatives in London, Feb. 4, 11*c*
Foreign relations—official correspondence on treaty-making power : Parliamentary paper published, May 25, 7*c*
Governors—Lynch, Mr. J. F. B. (s.P.), June 30, 6*e* ; Australian comment, July 2, 7*a* ; —powers : Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 6*b* ; Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 6*c* ; Low, Mr. S. (l.), July 11, 14*e* ; Northcote, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Immigration—India : see under INDIA —Immigration
Indians, treatment of—Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c* ; correction, 21, 7*e* ; —conference, imperial : discussion suggested, Sept. 10, 5*f* ; —Indian national congress : discussion ; resolutions passed, Dec. 27, 3*c* ; — special article (" Indian unrest : the position of Indians in the Empire "), Sept. 10, 5*f*
Lands, crown — reservation : Lord Crewe receives deputation, July 13, 9*b*
Natives—destitute persons in Great Britain : committee of inquiry's report (Parlt. paper), May 13, 12*e*
Railways—imperial grants : Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.) ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 30, 9*b*
Second chambers, constitution of—Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 22, 10*f* ; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 10*f* ; Reeves, Mr. W. P. (add.), Mar. 22, 10*f*
COLONNA, Mr. — vocal recital, Dec. 2, 13*d*
COLONNA, Princess—arrives in England, June 22, 13*b*
COLONNA, Don Ascanio—appointed attaché to Italian embassy (London), Mar. 5, 13*a* ; in London, April 13, 13*a*
COLONNE, M. Edouard—death, Mar. 30, 13*e*
COLORADO — explosion : see under UNITED States—Explosions
COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 24*d* ; Nov. 8, 16*d*
COLOWAN—Chinese pirates : fighting : see under MACAO
COLQUHOUN, Sir A. J.—death, Mar. 16, 13*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 17, 13*b* ; funeral, 19, 13*c*
COLSEY, J.—manslaughter charge, May 2, 3*e*
COLSON, Mr. A.—death, May 30, 12*f* ; will, July 27, 13*d*
COLSTON banquet (Bristol)—arrangements, Nov. 3, 8*c* ; given, 15, 9*d*
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 14, 18*e* ; Sept. 26, 15*b*
COLTON, Prof. W. R.—at Royal Academy, on sculpture, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; on art education (l.), Aug. 17, 10*d*
COLUMBIA (river)—navigation improvement : co-operation between Canadian and United States governments proposed : Sir W. Laurier receives deputations, Aug. 31, 3*a*
COLUMBIA Phonograph Company—on copyright : position of mechanical musical instruments (l.), Aug. 17, 10*c*
COLUMBIA University (New York)—Teachers College : memorial nursing scholarship established ; awarded, Aug. 13, 10*c*
COLUMBUS—America, discovery of : anniversary celebrated, Oct. 14, 6*c*
COLVER, Mrs. W. (centenarian)—receives congratulations from King George V., May 31, 13*a*
COLVILE, Lady—leaves for British East Africa, Nov. 11, 11*a*
COLVILE, Mrs. E.—will, April 5, 15*d*
COLVILL, Helen Hester—" The Incubus " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 364*b*
COLVILLE, Rev. W. R.—on old-age : links with the past (l.), July 29, 13*e*
COLVILLE (David) and Sons, Messrs.—particulars of naval work (E.S.), April 6, 15*c*
COLVIN, Mr. E. G.—receives Crown Prince of Germany at Jaipur, Dec. 24, 8*d*
COLVIN, Mr. G. D.—death, Mar. 12, 13*e*
COLVIN, Mr. I. D.—verse quoted (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*f*
COLVIN, Mr. S.—health, May 25, 13*a*
COMBE, Mr. K.—" Seekers All " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c*
COMBER, Mr. T. A. — offers to present cup to British Motor-Boat Club, Nov. 22, 19*d*
COMBES, M. (France)—accepts presidency of Radical party's executive committee, Oct. 11, 6*b*
at La Rochelle, on Edward VII.'s death, May 11, 7*a* ; —at Radical congress (Rouen), on ministerial policy, Oct. 8, 6*c*
on general election (int.), May 16, 5*d* ; —Republican party suggests division into two groups (s.), Nov. 14, 6*a*
COMEDY Theatre, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; 17, 8*f* ; 28, 12*d* ; Mar. 7, 10*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 30, 12*f* ; July 18, 12*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; Aug. 29, 10*f* ; Sept. 5, 11*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; Oct. 17, 7*d* ; Nov. 11, 10*d* ; Dec. 19, 12*b* ; —disturbance : particulars, Dec. 28, 5*a* ; correspondence, 29, 9*b*
COMETS : see under ASTRONOMY
COMFORT, Will L.—" Routledge Rides Alone " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*
COMMERCE—chambers : international congress : see CHAMBERS of commerce ; — Imperial council : Association of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 16, 4*e*
COMMERCIAL arbitration : see ARBITRATION, commercial
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.) : see under NEW South Wales —Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL Cable Company—amalgamation with cable companies ; reports contradicted, June 6, 14*d* ; —rates : impending changes announced, Nov. 12, 7*a*

COMMERCIAL Cable Company (continued):—
Transatlantic cable, new: see under CABLES
on cables: amalgamation of Western Union Telegraph Company and Anglo-American Cable Company, statement issued, Dec. 20, 5f
COMMERCIAL education—congress, international (Vienna): London University representative appointed, Mar. 17, 4f; arrangements, June 13, 5f; —Kingston education committee: day commercial class started, Feb. 12, 6b (e.e.); —London Chamber of Commerce, commercial education committee of: contributions, Feb. 28, 12c
COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 17, 14c; Aug. 5, 18c; meetings, Feb. 25, 19e; Aug. 12, 15c
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—meeting, Mar. 3, 7e; traffic rules and recommendations noticed, Mar. 8, 14c
COMMERCIAL National Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
COMMERCIAL travellers—qualifications: Sir G. W. Truscott (s.), Dec. 9, 12d
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—dinner given, April 23, 16d; —meeting, June 28, 13d; arrangements, Dec. 20, 3f
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools (Pinner)—dinner given, Dec. 9, 12d; —meeting, June 29, 13c
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 20, 20d; Oct. 5, 17b; meeting, May 4, 23a; —Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed: arrangements outlined, June 2, 15c; *The Times* comment, 4, 16b; provisional agreement ratified, 15, 22a; —reports, April 22, 20a; 23, 20f
COMMERZ und Disconto Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—governors' meeting: arrangements, June 7, 13c; held, 20, 5d; —parade, annual: arrangements, May 28, 8c; held, June 20, 5d; —report, June 20, 5d
COMMISSIONS, royal—reappointed by King George, June 1, 13b; —procedure: departmental committee's report, July 7, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
COMMITTEE for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 15, 13a; 26, 20f; — presidency: Lord Curzon accepts office, Nov. 11, 7c; —work: particulars, Nov. 11, 7c
COMMITTEE of Colonial Intelligence for Educated Women—formed; appeal, April 16, 14c; correspondence, June 3, 6a
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—composition: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Grant Duff, Maj.: appointed assistant secretary, July 4, 8a; —Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.: requested to become member, July 7, 12a; —Kitchener, Lord: requested to be member, Oct. 17, 10c; —meeting, Feb. 25, 4d
COMMON, Mr. A. K.—on libel: law: proposed amendment (l.), Aug. 5, 6b; 16, 3c; 20, 2e; Sept. 5, 6f; 16, 11b —oaths: administration (l.), Jan. 3, 3e
COMMON Council, court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
COMMONS—committee, select: members appointed, July 8, 7e; —enclosure: Mr. W. George (s.), April 25, 6e; —regulations: correspondence, Mar. 28, 6b; Lord Eversley (l.), Mar. 28, 6a
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—meeting, Oct. 29, 12c
on Edward VII.: local memorials (with others) (l.), Dec. 24, 11c; —land valuation returns: requests for information respecting right of way (l.), Aug. 20, 8a
"COMMON sense"—on country inns (l.), Aug. 25, 8c
"COMMON sense"—on police whistles (l.), Feb. 26, 3e
"COMMON sense"—on railways: luggage, registration of (l.), Aug. 16, 14e
COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—circular issued, Jan. 14, 25e; Nov. 11, 20d; meeting, Mar. 15, 19b
COMMUNITY of the Resurrection (Mirfield): Leeds University—hostel: see under LEEDS University
COMORO Islands—France: Sultan of Great Comoro cedes sovereign rights to France, Feb. 10, 5e; 16, 5c
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique: see under FRANCE—Shipping
COMPANHIA de Moçambique (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 20b; meeting, Dec. 1, 19c
COMPAÑIA Sansinena De Carnes Congeladas (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 17e
COMPANIES—capital issue: Mr. J. G. Griffiths (reads paper), Sept. 30, 3f; statistics, Dec. 13, 14c; —chartered: Lord Crewe (s.), Dec. 21, 6b; —directors' qualifications: Mr. B. F. Hawksley reads paper, Sept. 28, 3b; —franchise: Association of Trade Protection Societies passes resolution, May 12, 4d; —reconstruction: Mr. F. S. Cooper (lec.), Mar. 3, 7b; Mr. W. Watkins (s.), Mar. 3, 7b
COMPANIES, joint stock—uncalled capital: correspondence, June 17, 19a
COMPANIES (Consolidation) Act, 1908—amendment: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6f; —report, annual: blue-book issued, Aug. 1, 13b
COMPANIES (Converted Societies) Bill: see under FRIENDLY societies—Companies, conversion into
COMPATRIOTS' Club—dinner given, April 29, 10a
COMPETITIONS—Limerick: law case, Jan. 25, 3b; Mar. 4, 3d; —picture: prosecutions, Jan. 20, 2e; Feb. 4, 4b; 17, 4d; 26, 3e; Mar. 11, 3e; April 12, 4d; 13, 4c; 14, 4d; 15, 4f; 16, 6b
"COMPROMISE"—on budget: priority over House of Lords reform question (l.), Feb. 15, 8c
COMPTOMETER—described, Oct. 15, 5b
COMPTON, Lord A. F.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6b; Dec. 13, 7a; not to contest Northamptonshire (North) at next general election, April 13, 8e; health, Nov. 17, 13a; 30, 7b; leaves for continent, Dec. 20, 13a
at Southall, on fiscal policy, Aug. 25, 8d
in Parliament, on army, territorial, June 28, 8a; —military service: compulsory, June 28, 8a; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, June 29, 7c

COMPTON, Lord W. B.—excessive motor speed charge, Mar. 17, 14*c* ; June 22, 12*e*
COMPTON, Mr. C. G. — complimentary *matinée* at St. James's Theatre : arrangements, April 21, 12*d*
COMPTON, Mr. R. H.—awarded Frank Smart (University) studentship, Aug. 1, 7*e*
COMPTON, Rev. W. C.—nominated to rectory of Sandhurst, Aug. 3, 7*e*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir J.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b* ; Dec. 19, 7*b* ; resigns position as office-bearer at City Temple, Jan. 3, 11*e*
in Parliament, on golf : Sunday play, June 15, 7*c*
COMTESSE, M. (France)—exchanges messages with M. Fallières, Aug. 18, 3*b*
COMYN, Mrs. A. D.—death, Feb. 8, 11*c*
COMYN-PLATT, Mr. T.—leaving for Tangier, May 18, 11*b* ; returns from Morocco, June 16, 13*a*
COMYNS, Mr. H. J.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. Burns, Jan. 26, 9*f*
COMYS, Mr. G.—vocal recital, June 24, 13*d*
CONACHER, Mr. C. L.—appointed traffic manager to Cambrian Railways Company, Mar. 1, 16*f*
CONCEPCION del Uruguay—port : described (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
CONCERT-GOERS' Club—meeting, April 21, 12*e*
CONCHA, Gen. Pinto (Chile)—appointed minister of war, Dec. 24, 5*f*
CONCILIATION (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896—Board of Trade : seventh report (blue-book), Feb. 26, 7*b*
Concise Tithe Table—editor : on tithe rent charges (l.), Dec. 22, 6*d*
CONCRETE—bulkhead wall at New York docks described (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*b* ; chimneys, repairs to : particulars of work at Newhaven (U.S.A.) (E.S.), April 27, 18*f* ; cinder : tests at Columbia University, (E.S.), July 6, 16*e* ; —constructional work, use for : particulars of defects in pier at Long Beach (California) (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*b* ; heating of material during frost : experiments described (E.S.), Dec. 31, 16*b* ; —ferro-concrete : see FERRO-CONCRETE ; —fire test : result of fire at Baltimore : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c* ; —reinforced : see FERRO-CONCRETE ; —sewerage, effect of : Mr. S. H. Chambers (reads paper, E.S.), April 27, 18*b* ; —waterproofing preparation : described (E.S.), Mar. 25, 16*c*
CONCRETE Institute—medal : instituted (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*e* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*c* ; Mar. 23, 18*c* ; April 27, 18*b* ; June 1, 18*d* ; Nov. 2, 18*f*
CONDÉ Museum at Chantilly — curator appointed, Jan. 6, 3*b*
CONDER, C.—exhibition of art works : particulars, Jan. 26, 10*e*
CONDER, Col. C. R.—death, Feb. 17, 11*d*
CONDER, Mr. J.—on Japan : architecture (art., " Japanese architecture "), July 19, 71*a* ; gardens (" Japanese landscape gardening "), 19, 71*e*
CONDON, E.—burglary charge, Sept. 26, 3*b*
CONDON, J. S.—theft charge, Jan. 25, 4*d*
CONDON, Mr. T. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; Dec. 12, 7*b*
CONDON, W.—application for leave to appeal against conviction, Feb. 26, 3*b*
CONDON, W. J. S.—theft charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
CONEY, A.—sentence reduced, July 29, 3*b*
CONEYBEER, Mr. F. W. (South Australia) —appointed minister of education, June 3, 5*f*
CONFECTIONERS', Bakers', and Allied Trades—exhibition : arrangements, Sept. 3, 12*c* ; held ; exhibits described, 5, 4*d*
CONFECTIONERY—competition : The *Baker and Confectioner* challenge cup : result, Feb. 17, 10*e*
CONFEDERATION Life Association (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 16*b*
CONFERENCES, international—commercial representatives, attendance of : international congress of chambers of commerce : resolution proposed ; Foreign Office (l.), June 22, 10*c*
CONFIDENCE trick : see under IMPOSTURE
CONGER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—senate : motion for expulsion announced, Mar. 31, 5*e* ; resigns seat, April 6, 5*e*
CONGLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
CONGLETON, Maj.-Gen. Lord—memorial window unveiled, Aug. 3, 7*e*
CONGO :—
Administration : debate in chamber, Feb. 5, 6*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; —Albert, King : message to superior council, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; —memorial to M.P.'s : particulars, May 2, 6*b* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. : memorandum published, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Renkin, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*b* ; —Sarrazyn, Commandant : return to Congo : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Vandervelde, M. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; 12, 7*b*
Belgium—officials : grants for pensions announced, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; —policy : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Colporteurs—licence fees raised, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; reduced, 14, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Concessions—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Development—Mr. Thomas E. Ryan : particulars of interests, June 23, 5*a*
Education—Tervueren : school to be established, July 4, 5*e*
Expansion—Leopold, late King : projects : M. A. J. Wauters (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 5*f*
Finance—budget : passed by Belgian chamber, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; discussed by Senate, 24, 5*c*
Foundation, 25th anniversary of—celebrated, July 2, 7*e*
Frontiers—Bills passed by Belgian Chamber, Dec. 24, 5*b*
German Congo League : see that title
Germany—frontier delimitation : negotiations announced, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; Belgian delegates appointed, 12, 5*f* ; date of meeting, 27, 5*b* ; negotiations at Brussels, Feb. 9, 6*a* ; Mar. 21, 6*c* (e.e.) ; German Press comments, 21, 6*c* (e.e.) ; protocol signed, May 16, 5*d* ; agreement outlined, 26, 5*f*
Governors—vice-governers appointed, Mar. 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
Great Britain—British subjects, rights of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —consular service : see under CONSULAR service ; —consuls' duties : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —

CONGO—Great Britain (continued) :—
frontier delimitation : proposal for natural frontier, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; Belgian delegates appointed, 12, 5*f* ; date of meeting, 27, 5*b* ; Belgian opinion, 31, 5*f* ; negotiations at Brussels, Feb. 9, 6*a* ; commission : work of British section : Maj. R. G. T. Bright (reads paper), Mar. 19, 6*c* ; agreement : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; protocol signed, May 16, 5*d* ; agreement outlined, 26, 5*f* ; — policy : Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 8*d* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), 11, 7*e* ; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), 16, 4*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 22, 8*d* ; Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.P.), 11, 7*e* ; Lyttelton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 11, 7*e* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 22, 8*f* ; Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), 10, 4*f* ; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 11, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—White, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; Wiener, Mr. C. (l.), 29, 8*b*
Great Britain and Germany—boundary agreement : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Kasai district—trade : development, Dec. 16, 5*b*
Katanga—Benedictine Abbey : Mgr. van Caloen accepts offer of Belgian government to found, June 22, 6*b* ; Comité Spécial du Katanga abolished, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; —concessions : question in Belgian Chamber, Dec. 14, 5*e* ; conventions with Messrs. Greiner, Nagelmakers, Mahillon, and Thys approved, 17, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — governorship proposed, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; —Great Britain : interests in : Belgian press comments, Jan. 6, 3*c* ; influence : debate in Chamber ; M. Renkin (s.), Feb. 10, 5*b* ; —immigration : Belgium : company formed to promote, Jan. 7, 3*c* ; —land regulations : Messrs. King and Woeste's claims : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — mining concessions : negotiations between special committee and financial syndicate, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —natives, treatment of : Rev. D. Campbell (l.), Jan. 18, 4*f* ; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), Jan. 31, 4*d* ; —prospecting : conventions : amendments adopted by Colonial Office Council, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; — Société Agricole et Pastorale : mission to visit, Mar. 3, 5*d*
Labour, forced—system abandoned, Jan. 31, 5*f* ; message explained, Feb. 7, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour, native : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —recruiting : decision of colonial office council, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; regulations : Belgian colonial council approves amendments, July 25, 7*e*
Law—courts : districts to be reorganized, July 4, 5*e* ; Katanga : court of appeal to be created, July 4, 5*e*
Missions—Mill-hill : land grant reported, July 1, 14*a* (m.e.)
Natives—chiefs : powers : decrees adopted by Belgian colonial council, April 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*f* ; appointments : Belgian royal decree issued, May 13, 5*c* ; —taxation : Belgian royal decrees issued, May 13, 5*c* ; —treatment : debate in Belgian Chamber, Feb. 4, 5*e* ; Albert, King (s.), May 2, 6*b* ; Arnold, Lieut. : cruelty charges : to appeal against sentence ; Feb. 21, 8*b* ; question in Chamber, 24, 5*c* ; British and Foreign Unitarian Association : passes resolution, May 20, 2*f* ; Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Feb. 17, 10*f* ; Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), April 8, 8*e* ; Learmonth, Lieut. C. R. L. (l.), Feb. 14, 8*b* ; Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Feb. 25, 4*e* ; Vandervelde, M. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*e* ; —Welle district : native runner murdered ; revolt, Dec. 16, 5*b*
Oil—supply lines : establishment authorized, Oct. 31, 7*e* (e.e.) ; proposed subterranean pipes from Matadi to Leopoldville : construction sanctioned by colonial office council, Nov. 14, 5*a*
Railways—development : King Albert (s.), May 2, 6*b* : construction : completed to Star of Congo, Oct. 5, 5*f*
Reforms—measures announced, Feb. 11, 6*a* ; decrees issued, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; April 8, 5*e* ; —anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society : mission announced, Dec. 31, 7*c* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : acknowledges memorial from M.P.'s (l.), July 15, 4*f* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : resolution ; adjournment of debate carried, Mar. 18, 22*f* ;— Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), June 21, 9*a* ; —Belgian policy : our special correspondent's comments, May 26, 5*f* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c* ; July 15, 4*f* ;—Congo Reform Association : passes resolution, July 15, 4*f* ; (pamphlet), Aug. 22, 6*e* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c* ; —Evangelical Free Church council : passes resolution, Mar. 10, 4*f* ; —memorial to Archbp. of Canterbury, Aug. 17, 12*c* ; — missionary conference (world) : discussion, June 21, 9*a* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), July 15, 4*f* ; —Potter, Archdeacon (s.), Oct. 12, 7*c*
Residence, right of—regulation passed by Belgian colonial council, July 4, 5*e*
Rubber—output : Mr. E. D. Morel : letter to Sir E. Grey, Feb. 9, 10*d*
Shipping — Congo (river) : Congo flag to be flown : decision of Belgian Colonial Office, Nov. 14, 5*a*
Sleeping sickness : see SLEEPING sickness
Taxation -European residents, levies on : Bill providing reduction adopted by Belgian Colonial Council, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; uniform tax introduced, Mar. 14, 5*d*
Trade—British companies, formation of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —free trade zones : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —restrictions : Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Jan. 14, 7*f*
CONGO, French :—
Administration — reorganization : decrees submitted to M. Fallières, Jan. 17, 5*d*
Concessions—Ngoko Sanga Company : compensation claim : considered by budget committee of French chamber, Dec. 26, 6*b*
Land—tenure : new regulations issued, July 14, 5*f*

CONGO Committee, Parliamentary — new members announced (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*b*

CONGO Reform Association—executive committee meetings, Mar. 16, 4*b*; July 15, 4*f*; —"Present State of the Congo Question, The" (pamphlet), Aug. 22, 6*e*

CONGO Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

CONGO Rubber Plantations Limited Trading Company (Ltd.)—prospectus: Mr. E. D. Morel: disclaimer (l.), July 30, 15*e*

CONGRAVE, Mr. H. — appointed chief engineer of Manchester Ship Canal, Nov. 12, 18*e*

CONGREGATIONAL, Presbyterian, and Baptist boards: meeting, Mar. 31, 8*e*

CONGREGATIONAL Church Aid and Home Missionary Society—report, Aug. 27, 14*f*

CONGREGATIONALISTS—bazaar (Memorial Hall): held, Nov. 23, 14*f*; —Church of England, ejection of 2,000 clergymen from; 250th anniversary; celebration preparations, Oct. 12, 12*d*; —fund, national: contributions, Feb. 24, 6*f*; —ministers' salaries: Rev. J. D. Jones (s.), April 28, 14*e*; —pastoral changes, Jan. 4, 4*c*; 6, 11*e*; 17, 19*b*; 20, 4*e*; 27, 4*e*; 31, 3*f*; Feb. 3, 10*f* (e.e.); 4, 10*c*; 7, 4*e*; 10, 7*d*; 14, 4*c*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 4*d*; 24, 6*f*; Mar. 1, 4*d*; 3, 6*e*; 8, 4*e*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*b*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 3*f*; 28, 5*d*; 31, 4*b*; April 4, 4*e*; 7, 14*c*; 11, 7*c*; 14, 9*c*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 9*d*; 25, 4*d*; 28, 14*c*; 29, 14*c*; May 5, 8*a*; 12, 4*e*; 19, 3*d*; 26, 7*b*; 30, 9*c*; June 2, 5*e*; 6, 9*c*; 9, 8*e*; 16, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 23, 9*f*; 30, 9*e*; July 7, 4*e*; 8, 4*d*; 11, 6*b*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 6*b*; 21, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 4*c*; 28, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 6*f*; 4, 9*d*; 8, 7*d*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 5*e*; 15, 4*c*; 18, 5*d*; 22, 15*e*; 25, 5*e*; 27, 14*f*; Sept. 1, 11*d*; 5, 4*b*; 8, 4*d*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 4*e*; 19, 10*a*; 22, 7*e*; 29, 6*f*; Oct. 3, 3*b*; 6, 4*d*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 3*f*; 17, 8*c*; 24, 14*d*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 3, 12*f*; 7, 16*f*; 14, 12*e*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 12*d*; 28, 4*b*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; 5, 16*c*; 8, 13*c*; 12, 9*e*; 15, 10*b*; 19, 14*a*; 26, 3*d*; 29, 5*c*; —statistics, Aug. 11, 5*e*; Dec. 29, 5*d*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 15, 4*f*

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—assembly (May): programme, Mar. 16, 9*b*; held, May 10, 5*f*; 13, 12*b*; —assembly, autumn (Hampstead): arrangements, July 11, 6*b*; programme, Sept. 16, 4*d*; Rev. C. S. Horne: letter to delegates, 20, 7*e*; arrangements, 28, 7*e*; Oct. 10, 6*d*; delegates arrive; Principal Selbie (sermon), 11, 7*c*; held, 12, 12*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 7*b*; receives deputation from Church of England clergy: receives deputation from local Free Church Council, 13, 6*c*; —assembly, next: invited to meet at Nottingham, Feb. 19, 4*d*; arrangements, Nov. 21, 4*f*; —Baptist Union: joint committee: see under BAPTIST Union; —Campbell, Rev. R. J.: relations: see under CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.; —central fund: contributions, April 18, 6*b*; 29, 14*c*; May 11, 12*d*; July 14, 3*d*; 23, 14*f*; Aug. 25, 5*e*; Oct. 12, 12*d*; Nov. 9, 4*c*; Dec. 9, 14*f*; —chairmanship (1911-12): nominations, April 7, 14*c*; nominations declined, 14, 9*c*; chairman elected, May 10, 5*f*; —constitution: amendment carried, Oct. 14, 7*b*; —council (Hampstead) meeting, Oct. 12, 12*d*; —council (Lincoln): programme, Feb. 17, 7*d*; held, Mar. 16, 9*b*; —meetings, autumn: arrangements, June 3, 6*b*; 9, 8*e*; —theology, new: see under RELIGION; —women: recognition as ministers: resolution approving adopted, Mar. 16, 9*b*

CONNAUGHT, Duchess of — leaves for British East Africa, Jan. 22, 11*c*; leaves Naples, 26, 11*a*; to arrive in London, May. 9, 6*a*; leaves Naples for London, 12, 8*d*; arrives in London, 14, 13*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; leaves for Continent, July 27, 13*a*; at St. Helena, Oct. 25, 5*b*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 5*d*; at Cape Town, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 10*a*; leaves for Bloemfontein, 8, 5*c*; at Bloemfontein, 10, 5*f*; receives gift of jackal kaross from Orange Free State, 10, 5*f*; at Livingstone, 14, 5*a*; 15, 7*a*; leaves 16, 5*c*; at Salisbury, 19, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; receives album of Rhodesian views, 19, 5*a*; at Bulawayo, 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*e*; visits Cecil Rhodes' grave, 23, 5*e*; at Potchefstroom, 26, 7*d*; at Pretoria, 28, 5*d*; at Johannesburg, 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*c*; Dec. 1, 5*f*; at Pietermaritzburg, 3, 13*e*; at Durban, 3, 12*d*; leaves, 5, 12*d*; at Sierra Leone, 16, 5*a*; leaves, 17, 5*b*; unable to land at Teneriffe, 21, 5*c*; at Las Palmas, 22, 5*d*; at Portsmouth; in London; visits Adelphi theatre, 29, 6*a*

South Africa, visit to — arrangements, July 15, 5*d*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of:—

Jan.—leaves Sandringham, 4, 11*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 5, 11*a*; gives farewell dinner at Clarence House, 21, 11*a*; expresses desire to personally congratulate Chasseurs of Arapiles on conduct during Moroccan campaign, 24, 5*c*

April—accepts invitation to Canadian national exhibition, 13, 5*e*; returns to Nairobi, 23, 17*a*; leaves Nairobi for Mombasa, 26, 13*a*; leaves Mombasa, 27, 13*a*

May—birthday celebrated, 2, 13*a*; to arrive in London, 9, 6*a*; at Naples; leaves for London, 12, 8*c*; in London; visits Queen Mother, 14, 13*a*; 14, 8*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; elected master of Trinity House, 24, 12*c*

June—appointed personal aide-de-camp to King, 3, 8*a*; received by King, 6, 13*a*; sworn in as Master of Trinity House, 10, 10*b*; re-sworn as member of privy council, 22, 13*a*; elected Grand Prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24, 13*a*; 24, 13*e*; inspects 2nd and 3rd Battalions of Grenadier Guards, 27, 5*c*

July—presides at meeting of Royal Veterinary College, 6, 8*b*; at Clarence House, 6, 13*a*; unveils Royal Artillery South African war memorial, 21, 10*c*; arrives at Tidworth Garrison, 22, 13*a*; inspects Royal Scots Greys, 23, 14*c*; to visit territorial camps on Salisbury Plain, 26, 4*e*

Aug.—on Salisbury Plain; inspects Officers' Training Corps, 3, 7*b*; inspects Wessex division and London Mounted Brigade, 4, 5*c*, *d*; on Salis-

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
bury Plain ; witnesses military operations, 5, 7*b* ; appointed president of Royal Colonial Institute, 6, 8*e* ; returns from Continent, 18, 9*a* ; receives King and Queen of Spain at Bagshot Park, 22, 11*c* ; visits Lord Vernon at Dougrie Lodge (Arran), 23, 9*a* ; to visit Haddingtonshire, 27, 11*a* ; visits Sir J. Leslie at Monaghan, 29, 11*e*

Sept.—in London, 7, 11*a* ; inspects 2nd Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (s.), 8, 4*f* ; visits Japan-British exhibition, 12, 11*a* ; leaves London for Ballater, 27, 11*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 28, 11*a* ; motor-car driver fined, 30, 11*c*

Oct.—leaves Balmoral Castle for London, 4, 11*a* ; at St. James's Palace, 5, 8*d* ; 7, 11*a*

Nov.—accepts presidency of Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, 1, 11*a* ; to preside at dinner in aid of boy scouts' movement, 17, 13*a*

Dec.—date of arrival at Portsmouth, 14, 10*e* ; at Teneriffe, 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; unable to land at Teneriffe, 21, 5*e* ; at Las Palmas, 22, 5*d* ; leaves 24, 5*b* ; arrival in London, arrangements, 22, 5*d* ; 26, 9*f* ; awarded freedom of city of Glasgow, 23, 11*c* ; arrangements at Portsmouth, 27, 11*a* ; *Balmoral Castle* off Isle of Wight, 28, 6*e* ; at Portsmouth replies to mayor's congratulations ; in London : reception : visits Adelphi Theatre 29, 6*a* ; leaves York Cottage, 31, 13*a* ; arrives at Clarence House, 31, 13*e*

Africa, British East—tour : arrangements, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; leaves London, 22, 11*c* ; delayed at Marseilles, 24, 11*a* ; at Naples : meets Duke of Aosta, 25, 11*a* ; leaves Naples, 26, 11*a* ; delayed at Naples, 27, 11*a* ; at Port Said, 31, 11*a* ; leaves Suez, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; at Aden, 5, 11*a* ; leaves Mombasa for Nairobi, 11, 11*a* ; at Nairobi, 12, 13*a* ; at Laikipia, Mar. 7, 13*b*

Africa, South—visit to expected, May 24, 7*e* ; opening of Parliament : invitation expected, June 11, 7*d* ; appointed to open ; copy of ministerial minute, 15, 10*a* ; arrangements, July 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; tour : *Defence* (cruiser) to escort *Balmoral Castle*, Aug. 18, 5*c* ; programme, 26, 3*a* ; *Balmoral Castle* : commissioning arrangements, 29, 11*e* ; composition of suite, Sept. 10, 11*b* ; departure arrangements, 13, 11*a* ; 28, 11*d* ; *Balmoral Castle* handed over to Admiralty, 21, 11*a* ; particulars of alterations made, 22, 11*b* ; at Spithead, 23, 9*a* ; *Balmoral Castle* : press representatives inspect, Oct. 5, 8*d* ; movable furniture supplied by Messrs. Waring and Gillow, 8, 11*b* ; naval arrangements at Portsmouth, 5, 8*d* ; programme, 6, 11*d* ; official programme, 7, 11*e* ; opening of Union Parliament : date, 10, 13*e* ; departure arrangements, 10, 13*e* ; 11, 8*a* ; takes leave of King and Queen at Waterloo station ; arrives at Portsmouth ; replies to address from Portsmouth corporation ; message of farewell from City of London, 12, 8*b* ; replies to farewell message from commander-in-chief at Portsmouth :

CONNAUGHT Duke of—Africa, South (continued) :—
leaves, 13, 13*b* ; at St. Helena, 25, 5*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; receives addresses, 25, 5*a* ; reports from *Balmoral Castle*, 31, 7*f* ; preparations at Cape Town, 31, 7*f* ; at Cape Town, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 7*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; processions described, 1, 5*a* ; at City Hall : receives loyal addresses, 1, 5*a*, *b* ; 3, 5*d* ; speech in reply, 1, 5*b* ; visits Vice-Adm. Sir G. Egerton on *Hermes* (cruiser), 1, 5*b* ; luncheon at Groot Constantia, 2, 7*d* ; reviews troops at Green Point common, 2, 7*d* ; attends meeting of South African masons (s.) ; attends meeting of Cape Town Branch of St. John Ambulance ; opens South African Medical Congress (s.), 3, 5*d* ; holds investiture, 3, 5*d* ; receives colonial representatives, 3, 5*d* ; opens Selborne dock, 4, 5*e* ; entertained at government banquet, 4, 5*e* ; opens Parliament ; delivers King's speech, 5, 7*a* ; attends pageant, 5, 7*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; gives luncheon, 5, 7*a* ; telegram to King George, 5, 7*c* ; King George replies, 7, 10*a* ; South African opinion, 7, 9*f* ; state dinner given (s.), 7, 9*f* ; lays foundation-stone of Cape Town University ; replies to address from council, 7, 10*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cape Town University, 7, 10*a* ; mayor of Cape Town gives reception in honour, 7, 10*a* ; attends service at Cape Town Cathedral, 7, 10*a* ; visits Gen. Botha, 7, 10*a* ; honours conferred, 8, 5*c* ; leaves for Bloemfontein, 8, 5*c* ; particulars of journey, 9, 5*b* ; message to Cape Town, 9, 5*b* ; prisoners sentences remitted, 9, 5*b* ; at Bloemfontein, 10, 5*f* ; entertained at luncheon, 10, 5*f* ; receives Basuto chiefs ; replies to address, 10, 5*f* ; receives addresses, 10, 5*f* ; receives gifts, 10, 5*f* ; reviews troops ; presents colours to Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 10, 5*f* ; visits Rhodesia : visits Victoria Falls, 14, 5*a* ; at Livingstone, 14, 5*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; receives address (s.), 14, 5*b* ; telegram from British South Africa Company, 14, 5*a* ; Sir W. Milton (tel.), 14, 5*a* ; reviews Barotseland police, 15, 7*a* ; receives Lewanika, 15, 7*a* ; leaves Livingstone, 16, 5*c* ; at Gwelo : receives address, 17, 5*a* ; at Salisbury, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* : receives address, 18, 5*b* ; inspects British South Africa police, 19, 5*a* ; inspects government tobacco factory, 21, 5*d* ; at Bulawayo, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; receives addresses, 22, 5*a* ; presentation of lion cubs, 22, 5*a* ; honours conferred, 22, 5*a* ; visits Cecil Rhodes's grave, 23, 5*e* ; inspects new schools, 23, 5*e* ; opens museum (s.), 24, 5*e* ; message exchanged with British South Africa Company (Ltd.), 25, 5*e* ; message to Sir W. Milton, 25, 5*e* ; at Gaberones : receives Bechuanaland chiefs , speech, in reply to address, 25, 5*e* ; receives presentations, 25, 5*e* ; at Potchefstroom, 26, 7*d* ; receives addresses, 26, 7*d* ; at Pretoria, 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; lays foundation of new government buildings, 28, 5*d* ; receives address (s.), 28, 5*d* ; reviews garrison, 29, 5*a* ;

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—Africa, South (continued) :—
at Johannesburg, 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; receives address from Transvaal Indians, 29, 5*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Town Hall ; visits art gallery ; replies to addresses ; lays foundation-stone of Young Women's Christian Association buildings, 29, 5*c* ; at Johannesburg, Dec. 1, 5*f* ; lays foundationstone of memorial to Rand Regiments ; inspects volunteers and cadets ; leaves, 1, 5*f* ; at Pietermaritzburg : replies to addresses, 2, 13*e* ; at Durban, 3, 12*d* ; 5, 12*d* ; replies to addresses, 3, 12*d* ; statistics of miles travelled, 3, 12*d* ; interviewed by *The Times* correspondent, 5, 12*d* ; entertained at luncheon at Durban, 5, 12*d* ; farewell messages, 5, 12*d* ; leaves Durban, 5, 12*d* ; *Duke of Edinburgh* sails for St. Vincent, 6, 5*c* ; *Balmoral Castle* passes Cape Town, 7, 13*a* ; sends greetings to Cape Town, 8, 5*e* ; Lord Selborne (s.), 21, 13*b* ; tour reviewed (sp. art., "The Duke of Connaught in South Africa : a retrospect of the tour"), 28, 3*f* ; homeward voyage described, 29, 6*b* ; interview with *The Times* correspondent at Durban recalled, 29, 6*b* ; visits King at Sandringham, 30, 6*a*, 9*a* ; —bioscope views : shown at Palace Theatre, Nov. 21, 8*b* ; —Sir F. Smith (s.), Nov. 1, 5*a*
Canada—appointment as governor-general rumoured, May 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; reports of King Edward's wishes quoted, 12, 5*e* ; rumours noticed, June 7, 7*d* ; *Reuter's* announcement, 10, 5*f* ; Canadian opinion, 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; appointment as governor-general improbable, Dec. 26, 9*f* ; no decision yet taken, 29, 6*b*
Edward VII., death of—resolution passed by Parsi residents in Great Britain acknowledged (l.), June 14, 10*c*
London, Corporation of—luncheon : court of common council passes resolution, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; meeting of special committee, 21, 13*b*
Sierra Leone—to visit : announced, Dec. 10, 5*c* ; arrives at Freetown, 16, 5*a* ; message read from King George. 16, 5*a* ; leaves, 17, 5*b*
at Bloemfontein, on Orange Free State : replies to addresses, Nov. 10, 5*f* ; —at Bulawayo, on Rhodesia : development, Nov. 22, 5*a* ; prospects, 24, 5*e* ; —at Camberley, on Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, July 25, 9*e* ; —at Cape Town, on South African union, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; on medical research, 3, 5*d* ; on navy : South African contribution, 4, 5*d* ; on South African union, 7, 9*a* ; on Cape Town University, 7, 10*a* ; —at Durban, on his tour in South Africa, Dec. 3, 12*d* ; 5, 12*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; —at Gaberones, on South African union : position of Bechuanaland, Nov. 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —at Johannesburg, replies to addresses (s.), Nov. 29, 5*c* ; —at Livingstone, on Rhodesia : development, Nov. 14. 5*a* ;—at Pietermaritzburg, on Natal : inclusion in South African union, Dec. 2, 13*e* ; —at Potchefstroom, on South African union ; King George : prospects of visit to South Africa, Nov. 26, 7*d* ; —at Pretoria, on development of Pretoria ; Civil Service, Nov. 28, 5*d* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, Jan. 11, 3*e* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Edward VII. : death, Royal Patriotic Fund, June 7, 6*e*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—visits Miss Talbot at Margam Abbey, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; arrives at Nairobi : future arrangements, Mar. 30, 13*a* ; arrives at Mombasa, April 6, 13*a* ; leaves Port Said for Naples, 18, 13*a* ; returning to England : probable date, 20, 13*a* ; arrives in London, 25, 13*a* ; visits Prince of Wales ; attends debate in House of Lords, 26, 13*a* ; present at Royal Opera (Covent Garden). 27, 13*a* ; to be introduced to Privy Council, June 3, 8*a* ; appointed personal aide-de-camp to King, 3, 8*a* ; appointed vice-president of Middlesex Hospital, 11, 13*a* ; visits Royal Agricultural Society's show at Liverpool, 23, 9*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; present at dinner given by Mr. Takaati Kato, July 16, 13*b* ; elected elder brother of Trinity House, 20, 10*c* ; presides at luncheon to officers of Japanese cruiser *Ikoma*, 21, 4*e* ; accepts presidency of Hockey Association, Sept. 14, 19*e* ; elected president of St. Mary's Hospital (Paddington), Oct. 21, 11*a* ; at Clarence House, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; leaves for York, 28. 13*a* ; to open miniature rifle range at Blankney, Dec. 10, 13*a*
Japan-British exhibition — presents mementoes, Nov. 26, 15*e*
University College (London) chemical laboratories : accepts presidency of appeal committee, Nov. 26, 13*f*
at Japan-British exhibition, on Japan : participation in foreign exhibitions, July 8, 12*a* ; on Japan-British exhibition, 16, 6*b*
on Japanese-British exhibition (tel.), May 16, 4*d* ; —University College (London) : new chemical laboratories : appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 4*a*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—leaving Stockholm, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; paintings exhibited at exhibition of Society of Women Workers, 29, 11*a* ; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c* ; at St. Helena, Oct. 25, 5*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; at Cape Town, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 7*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; leaves for Bloemfontein, 8, 5*b* ; at Bloemfontein, 10, 5*f* ; receives gift of ostrich feather fan from Orange Free State, 10, 5*f* ; at Livingstone, 14, 5*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; leaves, 16, 5*c* ; at Salisbury, 19, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; receives presentation of native belts, 19, 5*a* ; at Bulawayo, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; visits Cecil Rhodes's grave, 23, 5*e* ; at Potchefstroom, 26, 7*d* ; at Pretoria, 26, 8*d* ; at Johannesburg, 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; Dec. 1, 5*f* ; at Pietermaritzburg, 2, 13*e* ; at Durban, 3, 12*d* ; leaves, 5, 12*d* ; at Sierra Leone, 16, 5*a* ; leaves, 17, 5*b* ; unable to land at Teneriffe, 21, 5*c* ; at Las Palmas, 22, 5*d* ; at Portsmouth ; in London, 29, 6*a*
South Africa, visit to—arrangements, July 15, 5*d*
CONNELL, Mr. M. J.—misappropriation charge, Aug. 26, 8*e* ; 27, 6*f*
CONNELL, Messrs.—art exhibition described, Feb. 18, 10*f*

CONNELLY, John—falls into disused shaft (fatal), Sept. 1, 8*f*
CONNELLY, T.—betting fraud charge, Sept. 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 3*c*
CONNEMARA—conditions: Mr. W. O'Malley (s.), Aug. 30, 10*c*
CONNOLLY, Mr. J.—"Labour in Irish History" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*c*
CONNOLLY, Mrs. Norah—leave granted to presume death, Feb. 15, 13*e*
CONNOLLY, P. and J. Lough—accident (fatal), Nov. 16, 4*f*; inquest, 24, 12*d* (e.e.)
CONNOLLY, T.—suspected burglary charge, Mar. 17, 3*b*
CONNOR, Annie—theft charge, April 21, 4*b*
CONNOR, F.—house-breaking charge, Aug. 26, 2*e*
CONNOR, J.—drunk charge, Aug. 2, 2*e*
CONNOR, Jessie—inquest, Aug. 3, 7*e*
CONQUEST, Mr. J. C.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*
CONRAD, Herr von (Germany)—appointed Ober-Präsident of Brandenburg, Feb. 16, 5*b*
CONROY, J.—theft charges, Jan. 4, 2*f*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Feb. 3, 11*b*; 4, 8*b*; 12, 9*f*; 15, 8*c*; Mar. 2, 14*c*; 7, 13*d*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 3*e*; 15, 8*a*; 19, 6*c*; 24, 11*c*; 30, 13*b*; April 1, 12*f* (e.e.); 4, 6*e* (e.e.); 26, 10*b*; 28, 15*b*; 30, 8*d*; May 10, 8*b*; 11, 10*c*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*c*; 18, 10*a*; 20, 8*a*, 15*f*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 9*d*; 31, 13*b*; June 4, 9*f*; 8, 22*f*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*; 24, 12*d*; (e.e.); July 5, 10*c*; 8, 12*f*; 16, 14*f*; 20, 10*f*; 20*e*; 21, 16*a*; Aug. 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*c*; Sept. 16, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*; Oct. 15, 13*b*; 25, 11*d*; 29, 13*a*; Nov. 2, 12*f*; 5, 12*d*; 8, 15*e*; 10, 4*c*; 19, 14*d*; Dec. 9, 12*f*
"CONSERVATIVE" — on House of Lords reform; Unionist policy; home rule (l.), Dec. 19, 11*f*
CONSERVATIVE and Constitutional Associations, National Union of: see NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations
Conservative and Unionist—general election number: noticed, Nov. 23, 6*f*; 24, 9*f*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association—at homes: arrangements, Feb. 10, 10*f*; Mrs. G. Arbuthnot's held, Mar. 4, 11*b*; —meeting, Nov. 9, 12*b*; —president: change, June 18, 6*b*; —reception: arrangements, June 7, 13*a*; 28, 12*d*; held, July 2, 12*a*
on women's suffrage—Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 11, 11*d*; appeal to M.P.'s (l.), Nov. 8, 12*d*; replies to Women's National Anti-Suffrage League's letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 29, 12*d*
CONSERVATIVE Labour Party—conference (Warrington): postponed, Nov. 21, 9*e*
CONSERVATIVE party: see under PARTIES, political
CONSETT—Roman Catholic school: law case (appointment of caretakers), Nov. 3, 3*d*
CONSETT, Mr. W. W. P.—funeral: arrangements, May 13, 11*a*; 14, 3*b*
CONSISTORY Court (London)—sittings, Jan. 14, 3*c*; May 28, 5*c*; Dec. 8, 3*e*; 13, 3*c*
CONSOLIDATED African Copper Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 17, 14*b*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 16*b*
CONSOLIDATED Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 19, 19*a*
CONSOLIDATED Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 25, 14*d*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 19*f*; Sept. 17, 14*b*; meeting, 28, 20*d*
CONSOLIDATED Goldfields of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 17*f*; reports, Nov. 11, 20*d*; 14, 17*b*; meetings, 23, 22*a*; 25, 18*f*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*d*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 22*b*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; report, Oct. 8, 13*e*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 23*b*; meeting, 28, 20*b*; dividend, Aug. 16, 14*a*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 16*b*; meeting, 28, 17*c*
CONSOLIDATED Nickel Mines (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 3*b*; liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 9, 4*a*
CONSOLIDATED Oil Fields of California (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 7, 18*d*; 9, 14*e*
CONSOLIDATED Oil Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 25, 14*c*
CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 21, 19*a*; meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*
CONSOLIDATED Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 13, 14*d*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 8, 22*a*; Oct. 14, 19*e*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 14*d*
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 18*f*
CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 20*c*; Sept. 21, 18*c*; report, April 4, 15*d*; meeting, 13, 21*a*
CONSOLS—bankers: attitude: correspondence (F.S.), Nov. 11, 17*d*; —conversion into 3 per cent. stock suggested: correspondence (F.S.), Nov. 4, 18*b*; 11, 16*a*; —depreciation, Oct. 27, 13*a*; correspondence, Oct. 31, 9*c*; Nov. 3, 8*c*; (F.S.), 4, 18*b*; 11, 16*a*, *b*, *c*; Mr. J. Henderson (s.P.), July 7, 7*a*; —foreign government securities, comparison with: Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), April 27, 8*f*; Sir T. P. Whittaker (l.), 29, 4*e*; —income-tax, suggested exemption from: see under INCOME-TAX; —official share list: new quotations for bargains: *The Times* comment, Dec. 17, 15*a*; —value: depreciation during Mr. Lloyd George's term of office as chancellor of exchequer: correspondence, Mar. 26, 8*b*; May 4, 12*a*; Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), April 27, 8*f*; May 3, 12*b*; Sir T. P. Whittaker (l.), April 29, 4*e*
CONSTABLE, Mrs.—at Foreign Office, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*a*
CONSTABLE, G.—suspected person charge, Dec. 22, 4*f*
CONSTABLE, J.:—
"Glebe Farm, The," (picture)—sold (1,950 guineas), June 25, 9*b*
"Stoke by Neyland, Suffolk" (picture)—sold (8,800 guineas), June 18, 12*d*
CONSTABLE, Mr. W. J.—on railways and steamships: excessive ticket examination (l.), Aug. 20, 4*f*

CONSTABLE and Co., Messrs.—on Mr. George Meredith : sale of Nicholls collection of manuscripts (l.), Nov. 4, 15*d*

CONSTANS, M. (France)—Turkish press attack on, Sept. 30, 5*e*

CONSTANTINI, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

CONSTANTINESCO, G.—theft charge, June 23, 4*c* (e.e.)

CONSTANTINIDES, Gen. (Greece)—promoted general, Jan. 14, 5*b*

CONSTANTINOPLE—dogs, street : removed by municipal authorities, May 25, 7*e* ; removed to island of Oxia : destruction announced, Sept. 21, 7*f* ; —electricity : contract for lighting awarded (E.S.), Oct. 5, 16*f* ; —English school for boys : see under TURKEY—Education ; —finance : proposed new loan : terms rejected by Parliamentary committee, Jan. 31, 4*f* (e.e.) ; arrangement with Sir E. Cassel sanctioned by Chamber, Feb. 8, 6*a* ; Bill : debate in Chamber, 21, 7*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; loan Bill : returned to Chamber by Senate, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; Djavid Bey requests withdrawal of objections, 5, 5*e* ; objections withdrawn, 7, 6*b* ; issued, 23, 5*a* ; —municipality : finance : loan prospectus, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; —prefect resigns, Jan. 31, 4*f* (e.e.) ; —St. Sophia, Mosque of : preservation : Signor L. Marangoni (views), Sept. 29, 6*c* ; —tramways : electrification : convention sanctioned, Dec. 23, 5*d*

CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 17, 13*c*

CONSTANTINOPLE Machine-made Bread Monopoly (Ltd.)— prospectus, Oct. 24, 16*d*

CONSTITUTION—accession oath : reference to Roman catholics : see under ROMAN Catholics ; —amendment : Mr. W. Ward (l.), Dec. 2, 14*d* ; — conference, suggested : correspondence ("Pacificus"), Oct. 20, 8*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 31, 9*a* ; Nov. 2, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12*a* ; correspondence, 7, 12*b* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d* ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 7*a* ; — crown : see CROWN ; —Durham, Lord (l.), Dec. 14, 11*e* ; —Giffard, Sir H. A. (l.), Jan. 18, 10*c* ; —Hearst, Mr. *Evening Journal's* comment, Dec. 6, 5*e* ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*e* ; — Sherbrooke, Lord : extracts from speeches on Reform Bill quoted, Jan. 18, 10*d*

CONSTITUTIONAL Club—smoking at home given, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; Unionist M.P.'s : luncheon given in honour of, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; dinner arrangements, Nov. 8, 13*b*

CONSTITUTIONAL Free Trade Association—address of secretary : Lord Cromer (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d* ; founded ; objects, April 2, 16*b* ; Lord Cromer (s.), June 18, 10*a* ; first meeting held, June 18, 10*a* ; —meeting arrangements, June 4, 15*c*

"CONSTITUTIONALIST"—on Mr. Churchill's reference to crown in Parliament (l.), April 2, 16*b*

"CONSTITUTIONALIST"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 20, 11*f*

"CONSUL" (chimpanzee)—law case, Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a*

CONSULAR service—appointments, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; Feb. 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; Mar. 7, 13*b* ; April 2, 19*e* ; 19, 16*e* ; 20, 13*a* ; June 4, 13*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; July 23, 13*b* ; Aug. 20, 11*a* ; Sept. 7, 11*a* ; Oct. 1, 13*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; Nov. 2, 13*a* ; 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 7, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; —Association of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire : see that title ; —British : appointment of foreigners : conference between members of Parliament and sub-committee of London Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 15, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —British subjects, appointment of : Association of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 16, 4*e* ; —Congo, appointments in : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dinner, annual : date, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; — examinations : statistics, Mar. 17, 10*f* ; —Geneva : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —improvement : recommendations adopted at meeting at House of Commons (P.N.), July 8, 12*d* ; — Leipzig : British consular : general, complaint against, Feb. 25, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —officers, inquiries of : Board of Trade notification, Nov. 15, 12*a* ; — Parliament : see under Parliament ; — reports : publication : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*d* ; correspondence (E.S.), 16, 14*d* ; *Chemical Trade Journal's* comments ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*b*

CONSULTING Engineers, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers

CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS

CONTEMPORARY Art Society — founded : objects, July 20, 13*d* ; appeal : Mr. C. K. Butler (l.), Oct. 28, 10*a* ; pictures acquired, Oct. 28, 10*a*

CONTI, Mme. Emilia—vocal recital, June 24, 13*d*

CONTINENTAL National Bank (Chicago) : see under UNITED States—Banking

CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 20*f* ; Nov. 3, 16*b* ; meeting, Dec. 9, 17*d*

CONTRACTS, government :—
Fair wages clause—clothing trade, observance by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, advisory : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 9*d* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 9*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth dock, alleged evasion at : Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), July 20, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 20, 8*a*
Granite : Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 7*d* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 24, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —return of contracts placed abroad, annual (white paper), June 18, 9*f*

CONTRACTS, municipal—fair wages clause : Trade union congress Parliamentary committee (circular), May 3, 8*b*

"CONTRIBUTOR of the article of July 13, 1910, The"—on sports : international exhibition (Vienna) (l.), Aug. 6, 16*f*

CONVENTION of Royal Burghs of Scotland—meeting; Lord Rosebery (s.), April 6, 9*a*
CONVENTS—treatment of inmates: correspondence, Jan. 4, 4*c*
CONVERSE, Mr. F. S.—"The Pipe of Desire": noticed, April 2, 14*a*
CONVEYANCING Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CONVOCATION:—
Assembly without King's writ: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Canterbury—committees: reappointed, Feb. 24, 6*e*; —Edward VII., King: address: terms, Feb. 24, 6*d*; receives address: replies, Mar. 2, 4*a*, 13*a*; —George V., accession of King: address adopted, July 6, 8*b*; receives replies, 9, 15*d*; receives address; replies, July 9, 15*d*;—Latin service at opening of new Convocation: suggested changes: committee's recommendations, Feb. 25, 10*c*; —letters of business, royal: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 24, 6*d*; committee of lower house: members appointed, Mar. 24, 3*f*; —Lower House: election: writ issued, Jan. 11, 6*a*; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 26, 4*f*; held, Feb. 23, 4*d*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 9*d*; sessions (1910), dates fixed, 25, 10*c*; meetings, April 27, 9*a*, 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 9*d*; July 6, 8*b*; 7, 4*f*; Nov. 9, 4*d*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*b*; —prolocutor elected, Feb. 23, 4*d*; confirmed, 24, 6*d*
Curates, licensed stipendiary—representation: council of Curates' Augmentation Fund passes resolution, Jan. 29, 4*f*
Dissolution — orders in council issued, Nov. 29, 10*b*
Proctors—list, Feb. 22, 4*b*
Election — Bath and Wells: representatives elected, Feb. 4, 10*c*; —Birmingham: poll, Feb. 15, 12*d*; meeting of clergy, Dec. 20, 8*c*; —Blackburn: representatives elected, Feb. 17, 7*d*; —Bristol: representatives re-elected, Feb. 16, 12*d*; —Canterbury: representatives elected, Jan. 28, 4*d*; —Carlisle: poll, Feb. 9, 6*d*; —Chichester archdeaconry: poll, Feb. 12, 5*e*; —Chichester cathedral chapter: representative re-elected, Feb. 12, 5*e*; —Cleveland: unopposed returns, Jan. 27, 4*e*; —Craven: representatives elected, Jan. 28, 4*d*; —curates: application for voting papers refused by Archdeacon of London; protest by unbeneficed clergy in Archdeaconry of Sheffield, Dec. 22, 6*d*; Association for Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy (l.), 29, 5*d*; —East Riding: representatives elected, Jan. 28, 4*d*; —Ely: poll, Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Exeter: representatives elected, Feb. 4, 10*c*; —Gloucester: poll, Feb. 17, 7*d*; —Hereford: poll Oct. 24, 14*d*; —Liverpool: representatives re-elected, Feb. 7, 4*e*; —London: Preb. Ingram issues address, Jan. 27, 4*e*; representatives nominated: poll demanded, 29, 4*f*; nominations, Feb. 2, 10*d*; poll, 12, 5*e*; Preb. Pennefather and Dr. A. W. Robinson (add.), Nov. 28, 4*b*; Preb. Perry (add.), 30, 6*c*; Dec. 2, 14*c*; Dr. A. W. Robinson (l.), 19, 14*a*; candidates nominated, 21, 9*d*; meeting of clergy; poll demanded, 22, 6*d*; —Middlesex: Preb. Ram to contest, Nov. 29, 13*b*; —Northumberland: poll, Feb. 14, 4*c*; —Norwich: poll, Feb. 8, 7*e*; meeting, Dec. 24, 3*d*; —Oxford: representatives nominated, Feb. 11, 7*b*; poll, 19, 4*d*; —Peterborough: poll, Feb. 9, 6*d*; —report of committee; discussion, April 28, 14*e*; —Ripon: representatives nominated, Jan. 25, 15*d*; poll, Dec. 30, 5*e*; —Rugby: representatives elected, Feb. 8, 7*e*; —St. Albans: poll, Feb. 8, 7*e*; —St. Paul's cathedral, Chapter of: representative re-elected, Feb. 9, 6*f*; —Salisbury: nominations, Feb. 9, 6*d*; poll, 19, 4*d*; —Sheffield: nominations, Jan. 28, 4*d*; poll, Feb. 2, 10*d*; Dec. 20, 5*c*; —Southwark: poll, Dec. 21, 9*d*; —Surrey: representative re-elected, Feb. 16, 12*d*: —Westminster, dean and chapter; representative elected, Feb. 16, 12*d*; proctor elected, Dec. 24, 3*d*; —Worcester: representatives elected, Feb. 5, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; —York: representatives elected, Jan. 26, 4*f*; —York minster: representatives appointed, Jan. 29, 4*f*
York—Edward VII., King: replies to address: Mar. 2, 4*a*, 13*a*; —letters of business, royal: reports presented by committee on discussion, July 7, 4*f*; —Lower House election: writ issued, Jan. 11, 6*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 27, 11*b*; held, Feb. 24, 6*e*; May 26, 7*b*; 27, 10*b*; Nov. 10, 7*d*
CONWAY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
CONWAY, Miss Frederica—vocal recital, June 29, 12*f*
CONWAY, Mr. J.—will, June 9, 13*d*
CONWAY, Mr. L.—at National Federation of Catholic Teachers' Associations' conference, delivers presidential address, Dec. 30, 5*d*
CONWAY, Sir Martin—secedes from Liberal party (s.), Jan. 6, 6*a*
at Sion College, on preservation of Swiss scenery, Nov. 24, 14*c*
CONWAY, Miss Nora—recital, June 29, 12*f*
CONWAY, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 22, 13*b*
CONWAY bridge — tolls (law case), Feb. 3, 3*b*
CONYBEARE, Mr. C. A. V.—Lincolnshire (Horncastle): Parliamentary candinature: Mr. J. Day (l.), Feb. 10, 8*e*
CONYE, Bertie—absent from territorial army training charge, Oct. 20, 12*e*
COOCH, W.—drowned, Nov. 8, 15*f*
COOCH-BEHAR, Maharajah of — arrives in London, May 23, 39*b*; received by King, June 14, 13*a*
COODE, Mr. A.—death, April 13, 13*d*; will, June 21, 13*d*
"COO-EE": see WALKER, Mr. W. S.
COOK, Capt.—memorial (London): committee formed, May 28, 9*d*; appeals, June 20, 10*c*; correspondence, 22, 10*d*; Sir N. Bowden-Smith (l.), Aug. 6, 6*c*; Royal Society (l.), Nov. 18, 13*e*

COOK, Edgar — cruelty to horse charge, June 18, 4*f*; 29, 4*d*
COOK, Lieut.-Col. E. B.—to be silver stick in waiting to King, May 27, 11*a*; appointed M.V.O., July 2, 15*a*
COOK, Edith Maud (Miss Viola Spencer)—parachute accident, July 11, 10*b*; death, 16, 6*f*; inquest, 18, 7*d*
COOK, Mr. E. T.—on Turner pictures at National Gallery of British Art (Millbank): attitude of John Ruskin (l.), July 20, 13*d*
COOK, Dr. F. E.—disappearance: Mr. Lonsdale's views, Jan. 17, 5*f*; at Bermuda, Feb. 9, 5*b*; at Santiago de Chile, 19, 6*a* (e.e.); 19, 12*a* (m.e.) in England, Dec. 13, 5*c*; at New York, 24, 5*d*
McKinley, Mt.—claim to ascent: report of Fairbanks expedition, April 13 5*f*
North pole — claim to discovery: see under NORTH pole
COOK, Mr. Joel—death, Dec. 16, 13*c*
COOK, Mr. Theodore — "International Sport" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 93*b*
COOK (James W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 16*c*; Sept. 10, 14*d*; Dec. 15, 16*d*
COOK (Thos.) and Sons, Messrs.—Africa, South, tours: arrangements, Mar. 25, 8*f*; April 30, 8*b*; —August bank holiday: arrangements, July 18, 4*c*; —Easter holiday: booking arrangements, Mar. 15, 10*d*
COOKE, Dr. E. M.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*d*
COOKE, Civil Eng. F. H. (U.S.A.)—granted permission to visit Portsmouth dockyard, Dec. 5, 16*e*
COOKE, Mr. G. I. Foster — on Malvern hills: preservation (l.), Aug. 17, 6*d*
COOKE, Dr. J. B.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f*
COOKE, Mr. J. H.:—
at Incorporated Law Society, on land taxation; valuation: form of returns, Sept. 29, 3*a*
on land — valuation: form of returns, (l.), Sept. 7, 10*b*
COOKE, N. C. H.—inquest, June 21, 16*f*
COOKE, Mr. S.—on general election: use of motors (l.), Jan. 13, 6*f*
COOKE, Dr. T.—death, Nov. 8, 13*c*; will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
COOKE, Mr. W. Bourne—"Bellcroft Priory" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c*
COOKE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 16*c*
COOKERY—exhibition (Horticultural Hall): exhibits described, Nov. 1, 11*b*; 2, 6*b*; held, 2, 6*b*; cooks' methods described (W.S.), 12, 55*a*; —game (sp. art., "Game from larder to table," W.S.), Oct. 29, 38*a*; —recipes: cheese; game (W.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*; curry cakes; tomato pie; Portugal tea-cakes (W.S.), 22, 31*b*, *c*; Crécy soup; fillets of sole à la Normande; veal olives; saddle of mutton; roast pheasant (W.S.), 29, 38*a*; Nesselrode pudding; pickled pigeons; chestnut soup, 29, 38*b*; plain salad (W.S.), Nov. 5, 47*b*; chicken pie à la tickle tooth, 5, 47*c*; chapon à la Mont Orgueil; egg and rice mould (W.S.), 12, 55*a*; vegetables (W.S.), 19, 63*a*; tongue roasted, 19, 63*c*; a Dunelm of chicken (W.S.), 26, 17*c*; curries (W.S.), Dec. 5, 79*b*; sauces (W.S.), 10, 86*c*; invalid cooking (W.S.), 17, 98*c*; turkey lore (W.S.), 24, 107*c*; correspondence (W.S.), Dec. 10, 86*c*; —scholarships: domestic servants: examination announced, Feb. 15, 12*c*; Oct. 29, 5*d*; London county council's offer; date of examination (W.S.), Nov. 5, 43*b*; —vegetables (art., "Some little-known vegetables," W.S.), Nov. 19, 63*a*; —Westminster Technical Institute: see under WESTMINSTER Technical Institute
COOKHAM marsh — embankment, suggested: correspondence, Dec. 20, 12*f*; 21, 6*e*; 24, 6*f*
COOKSEY, Mr. C. F.—on art: wax bust (attributed to Leonardo da Vinci and R. C. Lucas); spermaceti: history (l.), April 2, 14*b*
COOKSON, Mr. B.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
COOKSON, Col. J. B.—death, Feb. 5, 10*f*; funeral, 9, 11*b*; will, May 19, 11*f*
COOL, Gen. (Holland)—resigns post as war minister, Dec. 19, 5*d*
COOMBES, Emily R., and Valentine L.—frauds charge, Jan. 7, 2*f*; Feb. 12, 4*a*
COOMBES, J. — burglary, Oct. 14, 3*f*
COOPE, late Mr. Octavius—art collection: particulars, Feb. 28, 13*c*; described, May 3, 13*b*; sold, 4, 8*a*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 13*d*
COOPER, police-constable—assault charge, Aug. 3, 3*b*
COOPER, Mr. A. G.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: balances (E.S.), Feb. 16, 6*d*
COOPER, Capt. B. — biographical, Jan. 31, 6*c*; accident, Sept. 10, 11*a*
Dublin (South) — adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9*d*
at Dublin, on budget (1909): attitude of Irish Nationalist party, June 3, 7*b*
in Parliament, on army: horse supply, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —Census Bill, June 22, 8*e*; —Factory and Workshops Act: position of florists' workshop, July 21, 7*c*; —Ireland: new Congested Districts Board, Mar. 2, 7*c*; credit banks, condition of, July 8, 8*e*; —spirit duty, July 1, 9*f*
on Irish Nationalist party: reference to as Irish party (l.), April 20, 10*a*; —land valuation: position of Ireland (l.), Sept. 24, 6*c*
COOPER, Mr. C. H. — at Hexham, on small holdings, Oct. 31, 5*d*
COOPER, late Sir Daniel — sporting book sold, July 12, 14*f*
COOPER, Duriah—assault charge, July 13, 4*b*
COOPER, Mrs. E. — will, Feb. 24, 13*c*
COOPER, Mr. E. E. — at Music Teachers' Association's meeting, on study of music, Nov. 21, 4*c*
COOPER, Mr. E. H. — funeral, May 2, 13*b*
"My Brother the King" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a*
COOPER, F. D. — inquest, May 9, 3*f*
COOPER, Mr. F. S. — at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, on companies: reconstruction, Mar. 3, 7*b*
COOPER, Sir G. — contributes to building fund of Hartley College, Sept. 29, 12*d*
COOPER, Dr. G. J. — intestacy, Jan. 7, 9*b*
COOPER, H., and P. Collins — attempted shop-breaking charge, Sept. 29, 3*e* (e.e.)
COOPER, Rev. Prof. J.—on divorce (evid.), Nov. 24, 4*e*
COOPER, Mr. J. Astley — at Royal Colonial Institute, on British West Africa: development, May 25, 8*b*

COOPER, Miss Mary — vocal recital, Mar. 15, 15*d*
COOPER, Mr. N. M. — gives " at home " to Parsis, Sept. 12, 6*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Persia—Indian Parsis, Sept. 12, 6*a*
COOPER, R. — manslaughter charge, July 7, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 12, 4*d*
COOPER, Mr. R. A. — biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d*. ; Dec. 6, 8*c*
in Parliament, on budget : reintroduction, Mar. 3, 9*b* ; —ministry : salaries, June 18, 9*c* ; —tea duty : proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*d*
COOPER, Mr. R. B. — will, Dec. 17, 13*e*
COOPER, Mr. S. — will, Sept. 22, 11*d*
COOPER, Canon V. K. — appointed to canonry in Durham cathedral, Mar. 31, 4*b*
COOPER, Uriah—assault charge, April 7, 14*f*
COOPER, Mr. W. — theft charge, Nov. 15, 12*d* ; acquitted of charge of theft : reinstated as chief clerk at Gillingham post office, Dec. 31, 3*f*
COOPER, William — obstructing police charge, July 13, 4*c*
COOPER, William — appeal against sentence, Nov. 8, 3*b*
COOPER, Mr. W. G. — at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on child labour, Sept. 8, 3*e*
COOPER, Mr. W. R. — on motor-cars : taxation (l.), Oct. 27, 10*f*
CO-OPERATION — international : year-book noticed, Dec. 26, 7*b*
CO-OPERATIVE congress — parliamentary committee : general election : see under GENERAL election
CO-OPERATIVE congress, international — held, Sept. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 6*b* ; presidential address, 7, 5*e* ; venue of next congress chosen, 9, 6*b*
CO-OPERATIVE exhibition (Alexandra Palace) — arrangements, June 10, 4*d* ; held, 15, 21*f*
CO-OPERATIVE Holidays Association — on Lake district scenery : preservation (l.), Oct. 13, 5*d*
CO-OPERATIVE societies—Müller, Dr. (reads paper), Sept. 8, 5*e* ; —Socialist congress, international : passes resolution, Sept. 5, 6*c* ; 7, 5*e* ; —statistics for 1908 (blue-book), Jan. 21, 2*f*
CO-OPERATIVE Union—congress (Plymouth) held, May 17, 10*b* ; report, May 16, 15*b*
COOPERS' Company—master elected, July 4, 12*a* ; warden elected, July 4, 12*a* ; police-court poor-boxes, contributions to, Dec. 10, 3*f* ; 12, 4*d*
COOPMAN, Emile, and Edmund Coopman —false trade description charge, June 21, 4*c*
COOTE, Sir A.—at Church of Ireland conference, on gambling, Oct. 13, 9*d*
COOTE, Mr. W. A.—on improper literature : attitude of circulating libraries (with another), (l.), Jan. 14, 11*e*
CO-PARTNERSHIP Association—meeting : arrangements, April 4, 7*e*
COPE, Mr. A. S.—biographical ; elected royal academician of Royal Academy of Arts, May 5, 10*a*
COPE, C.—theft charge, Jan. 19, 3*c*
COPE, Surg. L. F.—on warships : air and ventilation (paper read), July 30, 7*e*
COPELAND, Mr. A.—will, Oct. 1, 13*c*
COPEMAN, Mr. A. H.—on Brighton : effect of cheap trips (l.), Sept. 8, 4*d*
COPEMAN, Dr. S. M.—at British Association's meeting, on ferro-silicon : dangers, Sept. 7, 7*b*
on ferro-silicon (report), Jan. 19, 14*c*
COPENHAGEN—municipal loan : prospectus, Mar. 12, 15*e*
COPIAPO Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 15*e*
COPINGER, Mr. W. A.—death, Mar. 15, 15*c* ; —will, June 2, 13*e* ; 13, 13*e*
COPLAND, Mr. C.—vocal recital, Nov. 4, 14*c*
COPLESTONE, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Calcutta—Bp. of Southwark giving at home to meet, Oct. 11, 7*c* ; given, 14, 7*c*
at Bishop's House (Kennington), on India : education, Oct. 14, 7*c* ; correction, 17, 8*c* ; —at Church House on Church of England Zenana Missionary Society, Oct. 5, 7*e*
COPP, Mr. C. J.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
COPPÉE, François—library sold, Nov. 18, 13*c* ; —monument (Paris) : unveiled, June 6, 7*d*
COPPER—arsenic, alloy with : Mr. G. D. Bengough and Mr. B. P. Hill (p., E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*c* ; —impurities : Mr. F. Johnson (p., E.S.), Sept. 28, 16*b* ; —supplies : chart noticed, Mar. 31, 14*b* ; —trade : condition : special article (" The position of copper," F.S.), July 22, 15*b* ; Merton (Henry R.) and Co., Messrs. (report), Aug. 22, 13*b* ; Dec. 26, 14*b* ; special article (" Copper : production and prices," F.S.), April 8, 15*c*
COPPINGER, Insp.-Gen. R. W.—death, April 15, 13*d*
COPTS—religion : Mr. S. Gaselee (l.), Feb. 25, 4*f* ; Dr. A. J. Butler (l.), Mar. 2, 9*e*
COPYRIGHT—advertisement : art drawing (" Caution "), Nov. 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*e* ; — Berne Convention : adopted by Holland : Mr. W. Heinemann (l.), July 29, 12*d* ; —Bill : introduction expected (P.N.), July 20, 12*c* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 27, 6*e* ; correspondence, Aug. 19, 5*c* ; Stokes, Mr. L. (add.), Nov. 8, 14*b* ; —Caine, Mr. Hall (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 12*f* ; —cinematograph reproductions : decision of French Court of Cassation, June 28, 5*f* ; — conference, imperial (London) : arrangements, April 7, 4*d* ; Canadian delegates appointed, 30, 7*b* ; held, July 6, 5*f* ; —" De Profundis " : prosecutions, July 5, 3*f* ; 7, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; proceedings (Parlt. paper), 27, 13*e* ; correspondence, July 28, 4*e* ; — *Election Results* (law case), Dec. 8, 3*b* ; —fashion plates (law case), July 28, 2*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Robertson, Mr. J. D. (l.), July 26, 12*f* ; — "General Stud Book, The" (law case), May 5, 3*a* ; June 10, 3*c* ; — imperial : conference held, May 19, 4*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; —law : suggested amendment : Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation from trade union congress, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; Music — " Commonwealth " (law case), June 17, 3*b* ; —Curwen, Mr. J. S. (l.), Feb. 15, 10*f* ; —" L' Oiscau Bleu," (Blue Bird Valse) (law case), April 6, 3*a* ; July 19, 3*d* ; Oct. 21, 3*b* ; 27, 3*a* ; —special, articles (" Music : the adaptation of music to mechanical instruments "), Jan. 1, 8*c* ; and (" Impending changes in the law of copyright "), July 21, 10*a*

COPYRIGHT (continued) :—
Musical instruments, position of mechanical : Columbia Phonograph Company (Ltd.) (l.), Aug. 17, 10*e* ; " Old English Plate " (law case), Oct. 27, 3*a* ; —*Paris Journal of Fancy Work and Fashion* (law case), Feb. 7, 3*b* ; —pamphlets : " Open Letter to the Licensed Victuallers of England and Wales, An " (law case), Dec. 2, 3*d* ; —photographs (law case), Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —picture : by Sir H. von Herkomer (law case), June 4, 5*c* ; —reform : correspondence, Aug. 16, 11*e* ; —songs : prosecutions, Aug. 13, 2*f* ; 24, 4*d* ; Sept. 10, 3*c*
COQUARD, M. Arthur—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
COQUELIN, M. Benoit C.—will, Jan. 10, 11*d*
CORBELL, Mr. A. C.—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*c*
CORBELL, W.—attempted murder charge, May 24, 14*f* ; June 15, 4*f*
CORBET, Sir W. O.—death, Dec. 21, 13*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 22, 11*b* ; funeral, 24, 11*a*
CORBETT, Mr. A. C.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; reports of retirement from Glasgow (Tradeston) division, 25, 7*f* ; addresses executive committee of Tradeston division of Glasgow Liberal Association, May 26, 10*b*
at Glasgow, on Temperance (Scotland) Bill, Oct. 11, 10*c*
CORBETT, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Sale—health ; arrives at Rome, April 21, 9*d*
CORBETT, Mr. J. S.—" The Campaign of Trafalgar " noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), July 7, 238*b*
on Spanish Armada — Tobermory " treasure ship " (l.), Sept. 24, 3*f*
CORBETT, Mr. L. H.—decides not to recontest East Grinstead, April 9, 12*f*
CORBETT, Mr. T. L.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; death, April 7, 13*d* ; condolences (P.N.), 9, 12*c* ; funeral, 11, 13*b* ; will, June 23, 12*d*
CORBETT, Mrs. T. L.—acknowledges sympathy, April 29, 13*a*
CORBETT, Sir V.—biographical, Aug. 5, 11*e* ; received by King, May 30, 13*a* ; appointed minister resident at Munich, Aug. 5, 11*e* ; received by King, Oct. 20, 11*a*
CORBISHLEY, Rev. Mgr.—death, Mar. 28, 9*b*
CORBITT, A. W.—theft charge, Feb. 4, 3*e*
CORBOULD, Mrs. Maria—will, Nov. 7, 15*c*
CORBRIDGE : see ARCHÆOLOGY — Corstopitum
CORCORAN, Rev. J.—assault charge, May 24, 12*a* (e.e.)
CORDEAUX, Capt. H. E. S.—appointed governor of Uganda, Jan. 13, 10*a*
CORDEN, W.—assault charge, July 15, 3*c*
CORDIER, M. (France)—at miners' international congress, on appointment of inspectors, Aug. 10, 5*d*
CORDING, Mr. G.—will, July 8, 12*f*
CORDITE—army : see under ARMY ; —government supply : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), June 29, 20*c* ; — magazines : Portsmouth : see under PORTSMOUTH ; manufacture : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —navy : see under NAVY ; — supply : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), July 20, 7*d* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), July 20, 7*b* ; Mr. A. Burgoyne (s.P.), July 20, 6*e* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), July 20, 6*f* ; Mr. D. Hall (s.P.), July 20, 7*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), July 20, 7*b* ; Mr. M. Muspratt (s.P.), July 20, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 20, 7*a*
CORDOBA—electricity : generating station : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 10*a*
CORDOBA and Rosario Railway Company see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 18*b*
CORDOBA Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 1, 17*d* ; Nov. 8, 17*a* ; report, Oct. 27, 13*e*
CORDWAINERS' Company — police court poor boxes, contributions to, Dec. 24, 4*d*
CORE, Prof. T. H.—death, July 12, 15*d*
CORELLI, Miss Marie—health, April 2, 17*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 15*a* ; 7, 13*a*
CORFE, Rt. Rev. Bp.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 13*a* ; leaves, 8, 11*a*
CORFE, Mr. R. P. C.—on Balzac's " Droll Stories " (l.), Jan. 11, 11*f*
CORFIELD, Canon C. E. L.—appointed to Canonry in Southwell cathedral, Sept. 30, 4*d*
CORFIELD, Miss E. A.—will, Dec. 3, 15*c*
CORFIELD, Mr. F. R. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 23, 3*a*
CORFIELD, Rev. G.—installed as prebendary of Heathfield at Chichester Cathedral, July 18, 8*e*
CORFU—St. Spyridion procession : held, April 25, 5*c*
CORINTHIAN Club (Dublin)—dinner to Irish literary ladies : arrangements, May 3, 13*b* ; given, 4, 13*b*
CORK (City)—council : scene, May 20, 10*b* ; —faction fights : see under IRELAND—Parties, political ; —general election, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; poll, 20, 6*e* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; Dec. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 12*a* ; 16, 7*f* ; poll, 8, 7*e* ; 8*e* ; Mr. Healy (int), 8, 8*e* ; —labour : mackerel fishery wages dispute : inquiry held, Sept. 10, 10*e* ; —lord mayor : election, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; Councillor Donovan's election declared invalid, April 28, 16*c* ; law case, Nov. 29, 14*f* ; election declared void, Dec. 21, 14*c* ; writ of ouster against received at Cork, 30, 8*c* ; — motor-omnibus service, projected : cardrivers' protest, April 23, 16*f*
CORK (county)—East : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; (second), Dec. 2, 12*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 16, 7*f* ; poll, 17, 7*d* ; demonstrations, 20, 7*b* ; —Mid : general election, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; poll, 26, 6*d* ; (second), poll, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —North : general election, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; poll, Feb. 2, 8*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 12, 7*b* ; —North-east by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; general election, poll, Jan. 29, 6*c* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*e* , 8*f* ; Mr. Frewen offers to resign in favour of Mr. Healy, 12, 5*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; —South : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; (second), Dec. 16, 7*f* ; poll, 17, 7*e* ; —South-east : general election, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; poll, 26, 6*d* ; (second), poll, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; disturbances, 16, 7*f* ; — West : general election, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; disturbance, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; poll, 2, 8*a* ; Mr. W. O. Brien (tel.), 2, 6*d* ; (second), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; poll, 21, 8*a* ; Mr. Gilhooly (s.), 23, 12*d* ; Mr. M. Healy (s.),23, 12*d* ; Mr. O'Brien (tel.),21, 8*a* ; disturbances, Dec. 14, 7*f*

CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
CORK Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 16, 17*f*
CORK University College—Miss B. Henan offers to found scholarships, Aug. 19, 17*b*
CORLESS, Mr. R.—appointed assistant to director of Meteorological Office, Aug. 13, 6*e*
CORMACK, Rev. J. R.—received into Roman Catholic church, April 8, 10*d*
CORN—Anglo-Russian trade: conference held, Feb. 18, 7*c*; —Charlock spraying: experiments at Bangor (University College of North Wales), Feb. 28, 4*d*; —pedigree: (special article, "Pedigree corn and stock"), Aug. 25, 5*a*; —seed: register suggested: Beaven, Mr. E. S. (art. quoted), May 2, 18*b*; special article ("Agriculture: a register for seed corn"), May 2, 18*b*
CORNER, Mr. A.—swine breeding: pamphlet noticed, May 9, 4*c*
CORNFORD, Mrs. Frances—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*; poem ("A Hans Andersen song," W.S.), Oct. 29, 35*b*
CORNFORD, Mr. L. C.—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 15, 5*a*
CORNFORTH, Mr. A.—suicide, July 21, 5*a*; correction, 22, 5*f*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 22, 19*c*; public examination adjourned, Aug. 24, 2*f*
CORNISH, A.—theft of motor-car charge, May 24, 3*c*; June 1, 3*c*; 8, 3*d*
CORNISH, Mr. F. W.—"The English Church in the Nineteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 488*b*
CORNISH, Dr. V.—leaving for Jamaica, June 20, 13*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on waves, Feb. 4, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*; 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
CORNISH Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 17*b*
CORNWALL—Bodmin: electoral, April 18, 9*b*; general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 24, 6*c*; (second); Nov. 15, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; general election: poll, Dec. 14, 7*b*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 15, 6*c*; —Camborne: electoral, April 1, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 28, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*c*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 17, 7*a*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting held, Nov. 12, 6*c*; —electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; —Launceston: electoral, July 8, 12*d*; general election poll, Jan. 25, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 19, 7*a*; —St. Austell: general election, Jan. 5, 5*e*; 12, 9*f*; poll, 26, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —St. Ives: general election, Jan. 7, 5*e*; 8, 6*e*; poll, 29, 6*a*; (second) Nov. 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*a*; —sheriffs: nominated, Dec. 14, 13*a*; —Truro: electoral, Feb. 18, 10*d*; 24, 9*e*; general election, Jan. 13, 8*b*; 25, 7*b*; poll, 27, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 15 9*c*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*a*; —winter resort, suitability for: flowers exhibited by Great Western Railway Company, Dec. 16, 4*f*
CORONET Theatre, Jan. 12, 13*e*; May 24, 9*c*; June 1, 11*f*; 7, 12*e*; 10, 10*c*; 13, 12*e*; 16, 12*c*, *d*; 27, 10*b*; July 4, 10*d*; 6, 13*e*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 12*f*; Aug. 24, 8*b*; Sept. 2, 6*f*; 5, 11*c*; 8, 10*a*; 26, 8*d*; 29, 12*c*; Nov. 2, 12*d*; 21, 12*a*; Dec. 5, 15*b*; 8, 9*f*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*; 24, 11*c*; 26, 4*f*
CORONILLA—port, proposed: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 1*b*
COROT, J. B. C.:—
"Bird-nesters, The,"—sold (13,000 guineas), June 4, 12*f*
"Danse des Amours"—sold ($31,000), Mar. 16, 12*a*
"Fishermen"—sold (£16,000), April 8, 13*c*
"Lake Nemi" and "Le Vieux Pont de Briques" sold: large prices, Feb. 16, 20*b*
"L'Abreuvoir"—sold (6,200 guineas), July 1, 12*e*
"Mannes la Jolie" — sold (4,150 guineas), July 5, 13*d*
"Morning"—sold (£10,420), April 8, 13*c*
Pictures sold — Mr. A. Young's collection, July 1, 12*e*; 2, 13*d*; 5, 13*d*
"Ville d'Avray" — sold (£4,025), April 8, 13*c*
CORPORAL punishment: see PUNISHMENT, corporal
CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report, Feb. 16, 18*d*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers and Agents — incorporation completed, June 8, 13*d*
CORPORATION of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 5, 16*f*; meeting, July 19, 18*d*
CORPORATIONS—law: see under LAW
CORPUS Christi Church (Maiden-lane)—sale of work in aid: opened, Nov. 30, 13*a*
CORR, Mr. W.—Lown (East): to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 18, 9*c*
CORRADINI, Signor Enrico—"La Patria Lontana" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 337*b*
CORRAL, Señor Ramon (Mexico)— re-elected vice-president, July 13, 7*f*; presidency prospects, Nov. 24, 5*b*; installed as vice-president, Dec. 2, 5*b*
CORREA, Senhor Rivadavia (Brazil)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 31, 8*b*
"CORRESPONDENT, A"—on locomotives: comparative trials (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*e*
"CORRESPONDENT, A" — on Zoological Society's gardens: comparison with Continental gardens (l.), May 16, 4*d*
CORRIENTES—finance: loan prospectus, Sept. 27, 14*e*; port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
CORRUPT and Illegal Practices Act—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CORRUPTION—Prevention of Corruption Act: see that title; —Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906: see that title; —tradesmen: secret commissions to servants: prohibition; forms framed by council of Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League, Nov. 24, 13*b*
CORRUPTION Act, Prevention of: see PREVENTION of Corruption Act
CORRUPT Practices Act—general election: see under GENERAL election—Practices illegal
CORSTOPITUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORTEE, Father A. L.—on astronomy: new comet (l.), Jan. 29, 10*c*
CORTHIS, André—"Le Pauvre Amour de Doña Balbine" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 460*b*

CORTOT, M. Alfred—piano recital, Feb. 17 11*e*; Mar. 2, 10*c*; June 30, 12*e*
CORY, Sir C.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*a*; Dec. 16, 7*a*
at Queen's Hall, on Roman Catholics—reference in accession declaration, July 9, 12*a*
in Parliament, on coal mining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*a*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*f*; 23, 8*c*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 7*e*; 30, 8*b*; June 29, 7*a*
CORY, Mr. G. E.—"The Rise of South Africa" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 129*c*
CORY, Mr. John — death, Jan. 28, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 31, 11*b*; funeral, Feb. 2, 11*b*; Prince of Wales: tribute, (tel.), 4, 11*a*; will, Mar. 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*b*; April 4, 11*d*
CORY (Horace) and Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 17, 16*f*; meeting, 27, 12*c*
CORY (Wm.) and Son—dividends, May 23, 42*c*; Nov. 9, 14*b*; report, June 6, 16*b*; meeting, 15, 22*c*
COSMIDI Effendi (Greece)—threatened, Aug. 3, 5*e* (e.e.)
COSMIDI Effendi (Turkey):—
in Parliament, on—police: charges against, Dec. 5, 5*e*
Cosmopolitan Financier—libel on editor: prosecution, June 9, 4*e*; 11, 4*f*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 4*c*
COSMOPOLITAN Publications (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, April 20, 3*b*; liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 6, 4*d*
COSTA, Dr. da (Portugal) — succeeds to governorship of Goa, Oct. 11, 5*b*; installed, 13, 7*f*
COSTA, Senhor Affonso (Portugal)—biographical, Oct. 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*e*; appointed minister of justice, 6, 5*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 8*b*
on Campolide Jesuit College—endorses *The Times* correspondent's statements, Oct. 27, 7*d*; Republic: provisional government's policy (tel.), Oct. 8, 5*a*; expulsion of religious orders (int.), 10, 8*b*
COSTA, Signor Andrea—death, Jan. 21, 5*d*
COSTA, Maj. H.—returning to Portugal from India, Oct. 17, 6*c*
COSTANTINI, Anna—"Ragna" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*
COSTA Rica—banana trade: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*b*; —earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —railways: Pacific Railway: contracts announced (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*b*
COSTA Rica Railway Company (Ltd.)—July 11, 19*e*
COSTELLO: see under MURDER
COSTELLO, Pierre—"A Sinner in Israel" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*
COSTERMONGERS—costume: described at Crystal Palace donkey show, July 21, 8*a*; —London, City of: see under LONDON, City of; trading: see STREETS—Trading
COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Bradfield College, July 21, 4*d*
COSTUME—ball-dresses (sp. art., "Ball-dresses for the debutante") (W.S.), Dec. 24, 108*a*; —cloaks (sp. art., "The cloak beautiful," W.S.), Nov. 12, 56*a*; —costermongers: see under COSTERMONGERS; —drama: new dresses at theatres: described (W.S.), Nov. 12, 56*c*; 19, 64*c*; 26, 72*c*; (sp. art., "Dress on the stage," W.S.), Dec. 31, 116*a*; — dressmakers: methods (W.S.), Oct. 22, 31*b*; —elections: effect of colour (W.S.), Nov. 26, 66*b*; — fashions, autumn (art., "Coming fashions," W.S.), Oct. 1, 8*a*; (sp. art., "Chronique de la mode," W.S.), 8, 16*a*; 22, 32*a*; —furs: special article ("Fashions in fur," W.S.), Nov. 26, 72*a*; —hats: see HATS; — hunting (sp. art., "How to dress in the hunting field," W.S.), Dec. 3, 80*c*; —June gowns (sp. art., "June gowns"), June 13, 12*b*; —mourning (sp. art., "Mourning"), I. ("Afternoon dresses"), May 11, 13*b*; II. ("Evening dresses"), 17, 11*c*; half-mourning (sp. art., "Half-mourning"), June 17, 11*d*; —races (sp. art., "What to wear at the autumn races," W.S.), Oct. 22, 31*a*; —sales (art., "What to buy at the sales," W.S.), Dec. 31, 115*a*; —skating: dresses for (W.S.), Dec. 24, 108*c*; —sports (art., "The sportswoman's clothes," W.S.), Oct. 1, 7*c*; winter (sp. art., "Clothes for winter sports in Switzerland," W.S.), Dec. 17, 98*a*; —yachting dresses (sp. art., "Yachting dresses"), July 30, 13*d*
COTEBROOK—water-main bursts, Nov. 30, 6*e*
COTES, Sir M.—golden wedding: receives presentation, July 25, 13*b*
COTMAN, Mr. F.—will, Mar. 22, 13*b*
COTTAGE Benefit Nursing Association—central fund: ball in aid: arrangements, June 18, 13*a*
COTTAM, Mr. G. H.—on fire at premises of Messrs. B. B. Evans and Co. (Kilburn) (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f*
COTTER, Rt. Rev. W. T., Bp. of Portsmouth — biographical; appointed Bp. of Portsmouth, Nov. 25, 16*b*; installation arrangements, Dec. 20, 8*c*; enthroned, 21, 9*d*
COTTERILL (F.W.) (Ltd.)—*employés* summoned, Sept. 14, 10*b* (e.e.)
COTTESLOE, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Buckinghamshire quarter sessions, June 28, 10*c*
COTTLOW, Miss—piano recital, Feb. 22, 12*f*
COTTON — bills of lading: U.S.A. railways to issue validation certificates, Aug. 23, 1 *a* (e.e.); —Brazil: particulars of cultivation (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b*; Aug. 30, 13*b*; —British Cotton-growing Association: see that title; — British delegates: list, May 31, 9*d*; — colonies: concessions: Sir C. Dilke (s.P.), June 30, 6*f*; cultivation: Mr. H. Reed (p.), Sept. 6, 3*c*; report (Parlt. paper), June 29, 8*c*; experiments: see under PARLIAMENT; —congress, international (Brussels): arrangements, May 27, 6*d*; date, 31, 9*d*; — consumption: Mr. A. Schmidt issues annual statistics, Oct. 5, 12*c*; —Cuba: cultivation experiments (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*;
Cultivation — article ("British cotton growing"), June 27, 4*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 15, 6*c*; —colonies: see under Colonies, above; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 10*e*; —Dernburg, Herr (s.), April 15, 5*f*; —Dunstan, Prof. W. (report), Dec. 7, 4*f*; —grant, government: Lord Crewe (l.), Jan. 12, 7*d*; 13, 15*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIA

COTTON—Cultivation (continued) :—
MENT ; Arbuthnot, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 8*f* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 8*f* ; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*d* ; — InternationalAssociation of Master Cotton Spinners' Congress passes resolution, June 9, 5*f* ; — International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations : see that title ; —Reed, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 5*f* (e.e.)
Egypt — commission report, Aug. 26, 8*c* ; crop : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prospects, May 5, 6*d* ; reports, June 6, 6*f* ; July 4, 14*b* ; report, Sept. 5, 12*b* ; Alexandria Produce Association issues statement, 7, 12*c* ; (report), Oct. 7, 12*c* ; estimate, Nov. 3, 5*b* ; report, Dec. 5, 17*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; cultivation : International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' congress discussion, June 8, 7*f* ; worm : prevalence (sp. art., " Egyptian cotton worm," F.S.), Mar. 18, 15*b* ; — Great Britain and Germany, trade between : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; satatistics, official : exclusion of yarns : Mr. W. Tattersall (l.), May 5, 12*d* ; —Holland : labour : see under HOLLAND—Labour
India — crop : estimate of yield, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; crop prospects, July 29, 16*c* ; report, Sept. 16, 12*d* ; — cultivation : Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 14*e* ; International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' congress discussion, June 8, 7*f* ; Langen, Herr (s.), Nov. 22, 14*d* ; Macara, Mr. C. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*d* ; Morley, Lord · receives deputation, July 28, 15*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Schmidt, Mr. A., Jan. 4, 11*c* ; ; — excise duty : see under INDIA—Finance—taxation ; —Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations : affiliation to International Federation announced, Feb. 21, 16*d* ; —mills to be closed, Sept. 1, 5*d* ; —Schmidt, Mr. A. : on result of tour of cotton-growing districts (report), Feb. 21, 16*d*
International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : see that title ; — labour : see under LABOUR ; — machinery : see under MACHINERY ; — prices : American : International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' congress discussion, June 8, 7*f* ; — Rhodesia : cultivation prospects, April 4, 6*c* ; British South Africa Company : contribution, 4, 6*c* ; British Cotton Growing Association : representative's report, Aug. 26, 8*c* ; development arrangements approved by council of British Cotton Growing Association, Sept. 9, 12*f* ; —Spain : Mutua de Fabricantes de Tejidos (Mutual Association of Textile Manufacturers) : failure announced, July 23, 6*e* ; spinning industry : special article (" Cotton spinning in Catalonia," F.S.), Feb. 18, 13*d* ; —spinning : statistics for 1910 prepared by Mr. W. Tattersall, Dec. 6, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — Sudan : samples exhibited at Manchester, Oct. 17, 7*e* ; cultivation : Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 22, 8*f* ; Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), 22, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mather, Sir W. (lect.), Oct. 14, 12*d* ;
Supply — company : formation to control supply proposed ; Mr. L. Hirsch disclaims connexion, May 30, 7*d* (e.e.) ; opinion at Manchester, 31, 9*d* ; —International Cotton Federation : report, April 5, 11*f* ; —International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' congress : discussion, June 8, 7*f* ; —Neill, Mr. R. Larmour (sp. art., " Supplies of cotton : the statistical position," F.S.), April 8, 15*b* ; —shortage reported : Manchester spinners' views, April 23, 8*e*
Trade—Balfour, Mr. A. J. : letter to *Manchester Courier*, Jan. 4, 7*a* ; (l.), Nov. 30, 12*b*
Bills of lading : safeguards suggested, April 27, 14*c* ; irregular (sp. art., " Troubles in the cotton trade : finance of cotton shipments," F.S.), May 27, 14*c* ; Liverpool Cotton Association passes resolution, 31, 9*d* ; action by Liverpool merchant, June 7, 8*c* ; meeting of London bankers held, 23, 15*e* ; committee of bankers : proposals outlined, July 27, 5*d* ; American frauds : Liverpool Cotton Association : legal proceedings to be taken, July 13, 11*c* ; English banks pass resolution, 23, 16*e* ; U.S.A. opinion, 26, 5*d* ; Cotton Bills of Lading Conference (1907) committee's recommendations, 25, 15*c* ; U.S.A. railways to issue validation certificates, Aug. 23, 10*a* (e.e.) ; American Bankers' Association's scheme : conference of European bankers held : passes resolution, Sept. 15, 15*d* ; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; our Liverpool correspondent's comments, 16, 17*f* ; American Bankers' Association's reply, 17, 5*c* ; Sir E. Holden confers with New York Bankers' Committee, Oct. 12, 17*a* ; 14, 18*a* ; conferences held, 14, 6*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; formation of guarantee company urged, 14, 6*c* ; guarantee by insurance companies and Lloyd's underwriters proposed, 15, 15*d* ; decision to extent period of present arrangements, 19, 5*c* ; American opinion, 19, 5*c* ; Sir E. Holden issues statement, 19, 5*c* ; decision of U.S.A. companies, 20, 5*c* ; (F.S.), 28, 14*a* ; special article (" Cotton bills of lading," F.S.), Oct. 21, 13*c* ; *The Times* comment (F.S.), 21, 13*c* ; conference at Liverpool cotton exchange, Nov. 3, 13*c* ; Bills of lading : attitude of U.S.A. banks respecting validation by railway companies, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; Knight, Yancey, and Co.'s failure : Hanover Bank held responsible for forged bills ; legal decision, 23, 8*e*
Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*d* ; —condition, June 30, 14*f* ; reports of delegates of International Federation of Master

COTTON—Trade (continued) :—
Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Association, Nov. 24, 15c ; —Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Directory : extracts, April 2, 19e ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 6d ; —failure of American firms, effect of : Board of Trade attitude : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), April 25, 9d ; —France : factory at Houlme closed through delay of consignment of cotton, Dec. 23, 5d ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 7d ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 9d ; 30, 12b ; —Macara, Mr. C. W. : right to represent : meeting of members of cotton trade at Manchester held, Jan. 5, 10a ; Mr. A. A. Howorth (s.), 6, 12c ; (l.), 12, 7d ; (s.), July 23, 6e ; —Marsland, Mr. W. (report), Mar. 11, 12b ; —metric system, adoption of : Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations (circular), Aug. 20, 13b ; decimal association (views), 24, 17e ; Rotherham, Lord (add.), Sept. 10, 7b ; —short time to be continued, Feb. 16, 17c ; Belgium : decision of Weavers' Association, Jan. 11, 12a (m.c.) ; Europe : particulars, Mar. 7, 14e ; 19, 6b ; attitude of representatives of New England mills, Dec. 22, 5a ; United States : decision of mills at Fall River, Feb. 24, 5c ; mills agree to cease work for four weeks, June 27, 7a ; mills curtail output, July 2, 7b ; mills post notices of further curtailment, Aug. 20, 5b ; mills closed, Sept. 5, 5a ; —speculation : Lord R. Cecil (s.), Jan. 13, 15a ; —statistics (F.S.), Aug. 5, 14e ; —Tattersall, Mr. W. circulars), Jan. 17, 15d ; Feb. 22, 15d ; Mar. 14, 17c ; April 16, 17a ; May 16, 13a ; June 16, 15d ; July 16, 15d ; Sept. 17, 13b ; Oct. 15, 15d ; Nov. 17, 14d ; Dec. 17, 15b ; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Cotton industry : serious losses," F.S.), Jan. 14, 17c
United States—corner, alleged : inquiry ordered : resolution passed by Senate, April 30, 7c ; prosecutions : arrangements, June 18, 7a ; —crop (1909) : amount ginned (reports), Jan. 11, 12c ; 25, 12c ; report, Mar. 22, 14c ; crop damaged by frost, April 26, 5f ; 27, 20c ; prospects : Messrs. Neill Brothers (circular), May 21, 17c ; reports, June 3, 12c ; 30, 14c ; July 2, 14c ; Sept. 1, 12c ; 2, 10c ; 3, 13c ; 17, 12c ; New York *Financial and Commercial Chronicle* : annual statement, 9, 12c ; census bureau of Department of Commerce and Labour (report), 9, 12c ; distribution : annual statement of census bureau of department of commerce, 27, 13c ; reports, Oct. 1, 14c ; 8, 12c ; (F.S.), 14, 15a ; 22, 14c ; Agricultural Department (report), 4, 12c ; quantity ginned : commerce and labour department : census bureau (reports), 4, 12c ; 26, 17c ; reports, Nov. 1, 14c ; 26, 18c ; quantity ginned : commerce and labour department :

COTTON—United States (continued) :—
census bureau (report), Nov. 10, 14c ; 22, 15c ; Dec. 9, 19c ; 21, 14c ; yield : report, 10, 14c ; estimate (F.S.), 23, 15c —export : record shipment, Aug. 4, 3b ; returns (F.S.), Oct. 14, 15b ; —International Cotton Mills Corporation : formed, July 29, 5a ; —mills in Southern States : New York *Commercial and Financial Chronicle* : annual statement, Sept. 8, 12c ; —New Orleans : brokers to be prosecuted : trial arrangements, April 19, 5d ; (F.S.), 29, 18f ; —seed : record price, April 26, 5f ; —trade : large deal reported (F.S.), May 13, 15c ; sp. art., "Troubles in the cotton trade : inquiry in the United States" (F.S.), 27, 14b ; condition (F.S.), July 8, 16e ; prices advanced, 19, 7c ; speculative business (F.S.), Sept. 9, 15a ; condition (F.S.), 16, 15c ; condition (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14d ; —warehousing establishment : particulars (F.S.), Aug. 12, 13e
COTTON, Mrs. (Miss Ada Reeve)—law case, Feb. 2, 3a ; 3, 3d ; —Saronie's Picture Palace : alleged appearances at performances : application to restrain publication of posters, Sept. 1, 3c ; 8, 2f
COTTON, Mr. C. G. M.—failure : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 25, 13f ; scheme of arrangement approved, Aug. 24, 2f
COTTON, Mr. C. W. E.—on India : trade : condition : report for 1910, Oct. 3, 6a
COTTON, Mr. E.—declines invitation to recontest Dulwich, April 4, 10c
COTTON, Sir H.—health, Jan. 1, 11a ; 3, 11a ; 10, 6e ; 19, 7f ; unable to contest Nottingham (East) again, Mar. 21, 12c
Indian unrest—letters seized at house of Kumar Mitter, Aug. 17, 5d ; 24, 3c
on Ameer Ali, Mr. : representation to (l.), Jan. 26, 9f ; —Indian unrest : self-government (l.), Aug. 16, 7e ; —Tibet : Chinese suzerainty (l.), Feb. 28, 6e
COTTON, Mr. H. E. A.—issues leaflet on navy : *The Times* comment, Jan. 17, 8f
COTTON, Mr. W.—associations with Constitutional Club, London, and Tariff Reform League : Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Jan. 27, 7f
COTTON, Mr. W. F.—biographical, Dec. 19, 7c
COTTON Trade Tariff Reform Association—formed, Mar. 23, 10b ; secretary appointed, July 8, 9a
COTTRELL, A. (Pte.)—drowned : inquest, Sept. 22, 7d
COTTRELL, Mr. C. H.—appointed chief secretary to Conservative party at Sheffield, July 25, 12a
COTTRELL, Mr. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 23, 3a
COTTRELL, Mabel—false pretences charge, June 7, 3b
COTTRELL, Mr. W. S.—will, Oct. 8, 11b
COULON, M. Marcel—"Témoignages" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472b
COULSON, Jane Ellen : see under MURDER
COULSON—J. R.—see under MURDER
COULTER—conviction quashed, July 23, 3e

COULTER, Mr. J. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 24, 4*b*
COULTER, Mr. R. P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 24, 4*b*
COULTON, Mr. G. G.—"A Medieval Garner: Human Documents from the four centuries preceding the Reformation" (trans.), noticed, June 2, 203*b*; reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 245*b*
COUNCIL of Law Reporting for England and Wales—Incorporated Law Society: representative appointed, June 1, 3*c*; Gray's Inn: representative reappointed, Nov. 10, 3*e*; Inner Temple: representative appointed, Nov. 22, 3*d*
COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR
COUNOLD, Mr. E. T.—death, Jan. 11, 11*e*
"COUNSEL"—on photography at the law courts (l.), July 7, 10*b*
COUNTESS of Mayo's Royal School of Art Needlework (Dublin)—exhibition of work: held, Dec. 5, 15*a*
COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund—Rev. W. Benham: appeal (l.), May 20, 2*f*
"COUNTRY elector, A"—on general election: lending of motors (l.), Jan. 12, 9*d*
"COUNTRY landowner, A"—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 26, 5*d*
COUNTRY in Town Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
COUNTRY life—letters ("Letters from a country house," W.S.), I., Dec., 31, 113*c*
Country Life (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 14*c*
"COUNTRY solicitor, A"—on land valuation; form of return (l.), Aug. 22, 10*f*
"COUNTY councillor"—on departmental control of local authorities (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*
COUNTY councils—farmers, representation of: National Farmers' Union passes resolution, Mar. 23, 22*d*
COUNTY Councils Association—council executive: meetings announced, Jan. 20, 10*c*; held, 27, 7*f*; Feb. 24, 19*a*; May 27, 10*a*; —meetings, May 26, 7*d*; July 21, 14*f*
COUNTY court—business: Judge Dodd (s.), Oct. 10, 16*f*; —judges: appointments, Jan. 6, 10*a*; June 24, 12*a*; Nov. 22, 12*a*; George V.: replies to address, July 11, 15*e*; —jurisdiction: Association of Trade Protection Societies passes resolution, May 12, 4*d*; excessive: Mr. Justice Phillimore (observations), Dec. 2, 3*e*; Judge Emden (observations), 22, 4*d*; —staffing: Mr. Justice Phillimore (observations), Dec. 2, 3*e*; Judge Emden (observations), 22, 4*d*; —statistics for 1909 (blue-book), Sept. 19, 3*f*
"COUNTY court judge"—on King's Bench Division: condition of business (l.), June 27, 3*d*; 30, 4*b*; July 6, 3*a*
COUNTY of Durham Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*e*; meeting, 22, 17*b*; system: extensions announced (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*c*
COUNTY of London (Paddington Rifles), 10th Batt.—establishment: shortage, July 2, 5*d*; headquarters: improvements: appeal, July 2, 5*d*; recruiting march: arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c*; held, 10, 3*b*
COUNTY of London, 11th Batt.—prize distribution: arrangements, Dec. 2, 6*e*
COUNTY of London Regiment, 12th Batt. (the Rangers)—annual report, Jan. 24, 3*e*; prizes presented, Jan. 24, 3*e*; Easter training: arrangements, Feb. 28, 7*d*
COUNTY of London (Kensington), 13th Batt.—prizes presented, Dec. 5, 16*e*
COUNTY of London, 14th Batt. (London Scottish Rifles)—church parade, April 18, 6*c*; inspected, June 13, 9*d*; Hallowe'en dinner and entertainment given, Nov. 1, 10*e*; march, recruiting: arrangements, Nov. 19, 16*c*; march through Scotland in 1911 announced, Dec. 2, 6*e*
COUNTY of London, 15th Batt. (Civil Service Rifles)—march from Putney to Somerset House: announced, Nov. 17, 6*d*; prize distribution arrangements, Nov. 28, 4*c*; presented, Dec. 17, 12*b*
COUNTY of London, 16th Batt. (Queen's Westminster Rifles)—jubilee: celebration arrangements, June 2, 6*d*; June 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*d*; —Westminster Parish Companies and "The Queen's Westminsters": 50th anniversary of amalgamation: arrangements, July 7, 9*d*; celebrated, 11, 10*c*
COUNTY of London, 18th Batt. (London Irish Rifles)—prizes: distribution arrangements, Feb. 9, 8*c*; distributed, 14, 7*d*
COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt.—prizes distributed, Dec. 17, 8*a*
COUNTY of London Batt., 24th—mobilization: practice described, May 23, 29*d*; prizes distributed, Dec. 12, 9*b*
COUNTY of London (Cyclists'), 25th Batt.—prizes distributed, Mar. 19, 7*c*
COUNTY of London, 28th Batt. (Artists)—prizes distributed, Feb. 4, 11*d*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 1, 17*b*; July 19, 18*e*; report, Mar. 4, 14*e*; meeting, 15, 19*b*
COUNTY of London Magistrates Club—annual reception, July 7, 13*b*
COUNTY of London Sessions—assessment appeals: formation of *rota* of justices: report of committee, April 23, 6*d*; —building, new: magistrates pass resolution, July 30, 4*e*; Kensington borough council (report), Sept. 27, 3*c*; article ("The proposed London sessions house"), Oct. 28, 4*d*; magistrates of county of London: meeting held, 29, 3*f*; L.C.C.: local government, records, and museums committee (report), 24, 9*f*; amendment to be proposed, 26, 6*d*; recommendation discussed; Mr. H. Cox (s.); amendment carried, Nov. 16, 12*d*; Wallace, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 29, 3*f*; —magistrates: quarterly meeting held, July 30, 4*e*; —oath: new form adopted, Jan. 5, 2*f*; —probationers' fund: formation by Mr. R. Wallace announced, Oct. 29, 3*f*; formed; Mr. R. Wallace (add.); Mr. J. Dix: appeal (l.), Nov. 9, 3*d*; —sittings, Jan. 5, 2*f*; 6, 2*e*; 8, 2*e*; 12, 3*c*; 19, 3*c*; 24, 3*b*; Feb. 3, 4*a*; 4, 3*e*; 5, 3*f*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 3*d*; 19, 3*c*; Mar. 2, 3*b*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*d*; 19, 4*c*; April 6, 3*e*; 7, 3*e*; 8, 3*f*; 9, 4*b*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*b*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*c* (e.e.); 23, 6*c*; May 4, 4*c*; 5, 3*e*; 6, 3*d*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*e*; 28, 5*c*; June 3, 4*c*; 8, 3*d*; 11, 4*e*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 4*c* (e.e.);

COUNTY of London Sessions (continued):—
24, 4a; July 6, 4b; 7, 4a; 8, 3d; 9, 4c; 14, 3a; 15, 3b; 16, 4e; 20, 4b; 27, 4a; 28, 3d; 29, 4c; 30, 4a; Aug. 10, 3a; 11, 2e; 12, 2f; 13, 2f; 15, 3e; 16, 2e; 24, 4e; 25, 2c; Sept. 14, 3a; 15, 3f; 16, 2f; 17, 2f; 20, 3e; 21, 3a; 22, 3e; 28, 3d; 29, 3e; 30, 3b; Oct. 1, 3c; 5, 3d; 12, 3b; 13, 3d; 14, 3e; 26, 3d; 27, 3e; 28, 3f; 29, 3e; Nov. 4, 4a (e.e.); 9, 3d; 10, 3e; 11, 4c; 12, 3d; 23, 4a; 24, 3e; Dec. 2, 4b; 7, 4d; 8, 3e; 9, 4b; 10, 4b; 14, 4d; 15, 3f; 16, 4d; 21, 4c; 22, 4d; 23, 3b
COUNTY of London Yeomanry, 1st—dinner given, Nov. 11, 6e
COUNTY Polo Association—committee meeting, Nov. 9, 23c; —report, Mar. 26, 12a; meeting, April 5, 20c
COUPER, Mrs. Ann—will, June 3, 11c
COUPLAND, Dr. S.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov, 2, 4d
COURBET, M.—"La Belle Io" (picture): suggested acqusition for National Gallery, June 2, 10c
COURLANDER, A. — "Uncle Polperro" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351b
COURLANDER, Mr. L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 18, 3f
CORNWALL, Duke of: see WALES, Prince of
CORNWALL, Duchy of—appointments, 13, 15a; council held, July 12, 14a; council meeting, Dec. 13, 11b; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1909 (Parlt. paper), Mar 12, 13e
CORNWALL, A. E.—summoned under Companies (Consolidation) Act, Aug. 3, 3b
CORNWALL, Mr. C. F.—death, Feb. 26, 13c
CORNWALL, Sir E. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6a; Dec. 7, 7a
at Chalk Farm, on London county council: Progressive party's policy, Mar. 2, 9c
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mr. G.—on referendum (l.), Dec. 14, 6b
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Col. W.—on budget: taxes on agricultural land (l.), Feb. 26, 20b; ——magistracy: selection (evid.), June 16, 4c
COROMILAS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of finance, Oct. 19, 5d
CORONA Club—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 23, 13b; May 24, 13b; given, July 8, 8f
CORONERS—Central London coronership: vacancy, Aug. 23, 2e: —City Court: contribution to poor-box, Aug. 23, 2f;—London districts: re-arrangement proposed: particulars, Oct. 10, 17c; London county council public central committee's proposal adopted, 12, 4e; central: new appointment recommended, Oct. 31, 3d; —Middlesex: re-arrangement suggested: Mr. Kelland (s.), Oct. 28, 10c; central: new appointment, Oct. 28, 10c
CORONERS' courts—British Medical Association: discussion, July 30, 7c; —London: central district: new appointment, Nov. 2, 3f; deputy appointed, 26, 20f; —procedure, committee, departmental: report, Mar. 25, 4a; British Medical Association: report, July 27, 14d; London county council—public control committee's recommendation, July 11, 9e; general purposes committee (report), Nov. 7, 7c
CORONERS' Society of England and Wales—meeting, June, 3, 10e; —president elected, June 3, 10e
COURSING—Altcar club: meetings held, Jan. 5, 19b; 6, 15b; 7, 17c; Feb. 17, 15a; 18, 19c; 19, 17e; November entries; judge and slipper appointed, May 19, 15c; meeting held, Nov. 17, 17c; 18, 21e; 19, 21d; Waterloo Cup: nominations transferred, Jan. 28, 19d; 31, 16b; judge and slipper appointed, 29, 16c; nominations transferred, Feb. 1, 15d; 5, 15c; 7, 17b; 8, 16e; returned, 1, 15a; nominators' selections of representatives, 2, 19c; 3, 15d; 4, 19c; 5, 15c; 7, 17b; 8, 16e; 9, 20c; 10, 15e; 11, 17b; 12, 17f; draw, 16. 10c; running, 17, 15a; 18, 19c; 19, 17e; (1911): list of subscribers; arrangements, Nov. 25, 23e; —articles ("Coursing: meetings of the week"), Oct. 3, 18d; 10, 19c; 17, 18c; 24, 19c; 31, 17b; Nov. 7, 23a; 14, 19b; 21, 21c; 28, 19a; Dec. 5, 20c; 12, 29a; —Bellingham meeting: arrangements, Oct. 3, 18d; —Border Union meeting: entries, July 23, 19f; prospects, Oct. 24, 19c; held 27, 15f; 28, 19c; 29, 17c; —Corrie and Castlemilk Tenants' meeting: arrangements, Jan. 5, 19b; held, Mar. 3, 12c; Dec. 7, 22d; 8, 19c; —Everleigh (Wiltshire) meeting: draw, Sept. 27, 17b; held, 29, 17d; —Farcet Fen Club: meeting held, Nov. 26, 21c; —Gravesend, Cliffe, and Hundred of Hoo meeting: held, Jan. 17, 18c; Oct. 22, 17c; —greyhounds: see under DOGS; sales: see under DOGS—Sales; —Hornby Castle meeting held, Feb. 23, 22c; —Mid-Annandale meeting: held, Oct. 13, 17c; —Montalto meeting: arrangements, Oct. 3, 18d; —National Coursing Club: see that title; —Navenby, Boothby, and Blankney meeting held, Oct. 21, 22e; —Netherby Cup: names of subscribers, May 21, 18c; —Newmarket Coursing Club: meeting arrangements, Oct. 25, 15b; held, Dec. 1, 18a; 3, 19c; —Oakley, Brome, and Eye Club cup meeting abandoned, Nov. 24, 17d; —Peplow (Salop), open meeting: held, Feb. 5, 15c; —Ridgway Club meeting: arrangements, Oct. 3, 18d; held, 8, 15f; —Scottish National Club: meeting held, Oct. 1, 17c; —Seamer (Scarborough) meeting: held, Dec. 31, 17b; —South Lancashire meeting: held, Nov. 3, 17c; —Stanton Harcourt meeting: held, Dec. 15, 17d;—Sully (Cardiff) Club meeting: held, Mar. 24, 12d; —Sussex County Club: meeting held, Nov. 5, 18d; Dec. 31, 17b; —Swaffham Coursing Club: meeting held, Nov. 11, 21c; 14, 19b; —Waterloo Cup: see under Altcar Club, above; —Wimborne: meeting passes resolution to form club, Oct. 19, 21c
COURT, Dr. J.—consents to become Conservative candidate for Derbyshire (North-east), Jan. 3, 6c
COURT, Rev. J. W.—on Ireland: home rule: Mr. J. A. Pease's attitude (l.) Jan. 21, 4e
COURT, floating — instance, April 5, 3c
COURTAULD, Miss—at Japan-British exhibition, on farming: women's work, July 7, 13d
COURTAULD (Samuel) and Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 9, 14d; —silk, artificial: manufacture: to establish works in Pennsylvania, Sept. 12, 8d

COURTENAY, Lady—death, Oct. 10, 13*d*; funeral, 13, 13*d*; will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
COURTENAY, Col. A. H.—on Mercer's Hospital, Dublin—appeal (l.), June 8, 8*f*
COURTENAY, Mr. T. W.—will, May 17, 11*b*
COURTHOPE, Mr. G. J.—death, Sept. 9, 11*b*; will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*f*; Dec. 14, 7*c*; acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 30, 11*a*
General election—replies to Mr. T. A. Brassey's questions, Nov. 30, 12*e*
Home rule (all round)—replies to Mr. Brassey's questions, Nov. 30, 12*e*; Mr. Courthope supplements *The Times* report (l.), Dec. 3, 8*a*; Mr. T. A. Brassey (l.), 14, 6*b*
Sussex (Rye)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 12, 8*a*; elected, 21, 6*f*
at British Association's meeting, on sugar beet cultivation, Sept. 3, 6*a*; —at Surveyors' Institution, on sugar beet cultivation, June 8, 5*c*; —at Tunbridge Wells, on sugar beet factory, Aug. 20, 8*a*; —at Wadhurst, on sugar beet cultivation, Aug. 15, 3*b*
in Parliament, on army: rifles and bullets, Mar. 10, 7*e*; July 20, 7*c*; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*a*; —London county council (general powers) Bill: milk supply provisions, April 8, 8*d*; —Milk and Dairies Bill, April 14, 6*e*; —public accounts committee: reports, July 2, 9*b*
on fiscal policy: import duty on colonial wheat; sugar-beet: excise duty: correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, April 16, 10*b*; —sugar (beet): proposed factory at Tunbridge Wells (l.), May 2, 18*d*; factory in Sussex (circular), Sept. 27, 10*b*
COURTHOPE, Mr. W. J.—"A History of English Poetry. Vol. VI. The Romantic Movement in English Poetry: Effects of the French Revolution" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 3, 33*b*
on Imperial Federation League (l.), Oct. 21, 10*e*
COURTNEIDGE, Mr. R.—declines invitation to produce "The Arcadians" at Rome, June 30, 12*a*
COURTNEY, Bp.—returns from Canada, June 20, 9*c*
COURTNEY, Mrs.—death, Mar. 5, 6*c*
COURTNEY, Mr. J. M.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
COURTNEY, Mr. W. P.—"Eight Friends of the Great" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 188*c*
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord:—
Robbery from Chelsea residence: reward offered for information, Nov. 17, 13*c*
at Liberal Colonial Club, on second chambers in colonies, Mar. 22, 10*f*; —at New Reform Club, on House of Lords reform; constitution: ministerial advice to crown, Mar. 5, 9*f*; —at Royal Statistical Society, on proportional representation, April 20, 12*b*; —at University College, on English literature, Aug. 12, 5*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on proportional representation, June 28, 8*f*
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Alderman in Municipal Boroughs Bill, July 27, 6*a*; —Civil List Bill, Aug. 2, 6*a*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 18, 6*a*; House of Lords committee's resolutions, Nov. 18, 6*d*; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, 25, 7*a*; *The Times* comment (P.N.), 25, 11*a*; Persia: British policy, Nov. 23, 6*b*
on House of Lords reform: letter to Liberal candidates for Plymouth, Jan. 6, 6*c* (e.e.); suggested reference to referendum (l.), April 30, 12*a*; —Ireland: home rule (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b*
COURT Theatre, Royal: see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSINS, Mrs.—at Dublin, on treatment of imprisoned women suffragists, Dec. 26, 6*e*
COUTTS, Miss Eleanora Money—on aeronautics: describes sensations of passenger flight with M. Morane (l.), July 21, 9*f*
COUTTS, Mr. Francis—on electoral: redistribution (l.), Mar. 25, 7*f*
COUTTS, Mr. James—"History of the University of Glasgow, A," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 410*c*
COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 28, 18*c*; July 29, 21*c*
COUYBA, M. (France)—on Post Office: report, Mar. 26, 3*b*
COVARRUBIAS, Senhor M. (Mexico)—presents letters of credence to King George, July 8, 13*a*
on Mexico — revolution (views), Nov. 23, 5*b*
COVELL, Annie: see under MURDER
COVENT Garden Market—Christmas holidays: closing arrangements, Dec. 14, 12*f*
COVENT Garden Theatre, Nov. 28, 12*d*; —balls, fancy dress: dinner given to inaugurate season, Sept. 24, 8*c*; —concert, Oct. 24, 13*c*; —dances: arrangements, Dec. 24, 6*d*; 31, 14*c*; —opera: see under OPERA; —seating capacity: statistics, Oct. 17, 7*d*
COVENTRY — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —dust destructor, new: particulars (E.S.), July 6, 17*c*; —Edward VII's funeral: non-closing of publichouses: attitude of Coventry Licensed Victuallers' Association, June 10, 8*b*; —electoral, June 1, 12*e*; —electricity: power station: improvements to be made (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*; —general election, Jan. 10, 10*b*; poll, 19, 6*c*; (second), Dec. 3, 14*b*; poll, 7, 7*d*; Mr. D. M. Mason acknowledges congratulations, 12, 13*b*; —libraries: Mr. A. Carnegie's offer accepted, Sept. 28, 11*c*; —martyrs' memorial described, May 9, 15*e*; unveiled, Sept. 16, 16*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Parliamentary area: displacement of district of Caludon: mistake to be rectified, Aug. 17, 3*b*; —street improvement: scheme adopted, Nov. 15, 19*d* (e.e.)
COVENTRY, Lord—nominated president-elect of Shire Horse Society, Nov. 7, 21*c*
at Evesham, on ministry, Nov. 16, 9*b*
COVENTRY, Mr. Henry — list of guests, Nov. 18, 13*a*
COVENTRY, Mr. R. G. T.—"Sanctuary and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a*

COVENTRY Ordnance Works (Ltd.) — stock issue, Feb. 8, 13*c*; —gun range, particulars of new (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*c*; —Mulliner, Mr. H. H.: Admiralty's attitude: see under MULLINER, Mr. H. H.; —range (near Boston), new: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c*
on Mulliner, Mr. H. H.—attitude of Admiralty (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
COVERDALE, V. S.—fraud charge, Mar. 26, 10*e*; April 16, 15*c*; May 4, 6*f*; June 3, 3*f*
COVERDEN Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 10, 20*c*
COVOMILAS, M. L.—arrives in London: entertained to luncheon by M. Caftazoglu, July 19, 15*a*
COWAN, Mr. E. W.—at British Association's meeting, on electricity: price, Sept. 2, 5*b*
COWAN, Mr. J.—"The Maoris of New Zealand" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 13*la*
COWAN, Mr. W. C. B.—death, Jan. 11, 11*e*
COWAN, Mr. W. H.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*c*; Dec. 15, 7*d*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Aberdeen (East), Jan. 1, 6*f*; elected, 28, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Morocco: Mulai Hafid's cruelties, July 30, 9*a*; —Scotland: fisheries protection, July 19, 10*e*
COWANS, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—reported appointment as director-general of territorial army, Aug. 12, 5*c*; appointed director-general of territorial army, Oct. 19, 20*c*
COWARD, Mr. T. A.—"The Vertebrate Fauna of Cheshire and Liverpool Bay" noticed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 285*a*
COWARD, Mr. T. A.—on cheese manufacture: report, Jan. 31, 15*b*
COWBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
COWDRAY House—preservation: correspondence, Mar. 2, 12*e*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), Feb. 23, 10*f*
COWDRAY of Midhurst, Lord (Pearson, Sir W.) — biographical, June 24, 9*a*; purchases estate of Dunecht, Jan. 10, 12*c*; invited to become high steward of Colchester, June 13, 13*a*; created baron, June 24, 9*a*; takes title, July 9, 15*b*: 23, 13*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, 28, 6*a*; leaves for New York, Aug. 29, 11*a*; at New York, Sept. 3, 11*a*
on Mexico — development: (tel.), Nov. 12, 13*b*
COWELL, Mr. P. H.—biographical, May 4, 13*a*; appointed superintendent of Nautical Almanac office, 4, 6*c*
Halley's comet — work done in investigating movements: receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, May 23, 38*c*
COWEN, Dr. F.—awarded Mus. D. degree of Edinburgh University, Mar. 31, 10*f*; "The Veil" (cantata) performed, Sept. 21, 10*d*; performance in London announced, Dec. 1, 13*d*
COWEN, H. M.—assault charge, Sept. 7, 2*f*
COWEN, Mr. J. and Miss Cowen—contribute towards endowment of Cowen chair of English literature at Armstrong College, Feb. 22, 4*b*
COWENS (J.) and Co., Messrs.—pneumatic hose fittings: particulars, Sept. 7, 7*d*
COWES—harbour improvements: particulars, Jan. 13, 15*d*; 15, 5*b*; breakwater, construction of: Mr. W. T. Douglas engaged to advise, Mar. 12, 14*c*; commissioners to apply for sanction of loan, May 14, 17*c*; Royal Yacht Squadron: protest, July 6, 9*c*; considered by Cowes Harbour Board, 9, 21*b*; —Holy Trinity Church: royal contribution, Mar. 30, 13*a*; Mr. M. Guest: memorial tablet to be placed, July 16, 13*a*; —St. Faith's Church: Edward VII.: memorial window dedicated, July 18, 13*a*
COWIE, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 27, 11*a*
COWIE, Mr. W. C.—death, Sept. 19, 11*c*; biographical, 21, 11*d*; funeral, 24, 11*b*; will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
Borneo, North—associations: correspondence, Sept. 27, 11*c*
COWLAND, A. H.—theft charge, Sept. 15, 3*f*
COWLEY, Violet Lady—death, Mar. 30, 13*d*; funeral, April 2, 17*b*; will, 25, 13*e*
COWLING, Rev. D.—on Munich: English church: appeal (l.), Sept. 28, 7*e*
COWPER, W.—anniversary of death: commemorated, April 27, 9*b*; —Woods Rev. Dr. (add.), April 25, 18*a*
COWPER-COLES, Mrs. A. M.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
COWPER-COLES, Mr. S.—factory started to work patents (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*c*
COWPER-COLES Galvanizing Syndicate (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 27, 16*c*
COWPER Society—meeting: arrangements, April 19, 3*d*; held, 27, 9*b*
COX, Lady—on Royal Naval College (Osborne): regulations (l.), Mar. 25, 17*f*
COX, Lieut.-Col.—invests Sheikh of Mohammerah with K.C.I.E., Oct. 18, 5*a*
COX, Maj.—leaves Bushire for Dibai, Dec. 28, 6*b*
COX, A. S.—inquest, May 17, 10*b*
COX, Mr. C. J.—will, Aug. 11, 9*b*
COX, David—pictures (Armstrong heirlooms): sold, June 25, 9*b*
COX, E.—accident (fatal), Dec. 21, 8*d*
COX, Dr. E. M.—library: Elizabethan books exhibited at London Library, Nov. 15, 16*f*
COX, Mr. F. J.—"The Marriage Ring" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*
on street nuisances (l.), Aug. 16, 4*f*
COX, G.—accident (fatal), Mar. 7, 6*f*
COX, Mr. Gordon—appointed under-sheriff for Essex, April 18, 13*a*
COX, Mr. G. F.—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
COX, Mr. G. T.—will, May 31, 13*b*
COX, Mr. Harold—elected president of British Constitution Association, Jan. 22, 7*b* (e.c.); dinner to: arrangements, Feb. 4, 7*f*; 9, 4*d*; given, 16, 7*a*; to receive freedom of Clothworkers' Company, Mar. 12, 13*a*; receives freedom, May 5, 13*c*; accepts invitation to lunch with Glasgow and West of Scotland Unionist Free Trade Club, April 22, 8*e*; entertained at luncheon by Glasgow and West of Scotland Free Trade Club, Oct. 22, 12*c*
General election (Preston)—attitude of ministers: Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), Mar. 31, 6*e*
Halsbury, Lord — appreciation (s.), April 25, 4*b*
Preston—Parliamentary candidature: Lord Rosebery (l.), Jan. 12, 8*b*

Cox, Mr. Harold (continued) :—
Rosebery, Lord—appreciation (s.), Feb. 16, 7*a*
at British Constitution Association, on socialism, Mar. 15, 14*e* ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on socialism, June 24, 13*b* ; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on fiscal policy : suggested royal commission, April 20, 8*c* ; —at Freemasons' hall, on party government ; Labour party's prospects ; socialism ; Middle Classes Defence League, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; —at Glasgow, on fiscal policy ; local government ; electoral reform, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; correction (l.), 24, 9*d* ; —at Harrington-gardens, on industrial insurance, Oct. 27, 2*f* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on socialism, Mar. 31, 10*b* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on India : suggested free education, June 7, 6*c* ; —at Knightsbridge, on democracy ; Liberal policy ; Socialism ; state aid to poor ; fiscal policy ; party government, Dec. 9, 6*e* ; —at Liberal Colonial Club, on second chambers in colonies, Mar. 22, 10*f* ; —at Liverpool, on municipal scholarships, Dec. 2, 8*f* ; —at London county council, on unemployed teachers, Oct. 12, 4*e* ; —at London county council, on County of London Sessions : proposed new building, Nov. 16, 12*d* ; —at National Liberal Club, on land taxation, Oct. 18, 6*d* ; —at National Union of Journalists, on journalism, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; Sir H. Gilzean-Reid (l.), 29, 9*a* ; —at Queen's-hall, on land taxation, May 6, 10*e* ; —at St. James's-hall, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation, Nov. 15, 4*e*
on fruit bottling : effect of proposed tax on imported glass bottles (l.), July 18, 8*f* ; —general election : attitude of free traders ; fiscal policy : referendum (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c* ; —land : " two million freeholders " ; London : ownership (l.), Sept. 3, 10*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; —land tax and house tax : collection (l.), Mar. 17, 12*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; —land valuation methods (l.), Nov. 17, 7*f*
Cox, Mr. H. W.—further government grant proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; death, July 11, 15*d* ; funeral : date, 12, 15*b* ; funeral, 15, 13*c* ; suggested civil list pension to widow : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; fund for family ; Sir W. P. Treloar (l.), 21, 12*e* ; Mr. T. E. Young (s.), 22, 12*c* ; contributions, 25, 8*e* ; memorial at Hackney proposed, 22, 12*e* ; memorial services to be conducted by Salvation Army, 22, 12*c* ; —fund for family : royal bounty grant : Sir W. P. Treloar (l.), Aug. 4, 4*f* ; Sept. 2, 8*b* ; —memorial fund : appeal, Nov. 26, 19*e*
Cox, Mr. J. C.—" The Parish Registers of England " reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 250*b*
Cox, Mr. J. F.—bequeaths art collection to Manchester Whitworth Institute, April 23, 17*c*
Cox, Mr. S. H.—" A Treatise on Ore and Stone Mining " (revised edition) reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*e*
Cox, W.—wounding charge, April 28, 4*d* (e.e.)
Cox, Mr. W. L. P.—" The Church of England as Catholic and Reformed " noticed (L.S.), May 19, 184*a*
Cox and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheets, April 25, 15*d* ; Oct. 24, 16*d*
COXHEAD, Mr. J. J.—on Florence Nightingale memorials : suggested restoration of East Willow church (l.), Aug. 27, 11*c*
COX-SINCLAIR, Mr. E. S.—on land valuation : position of mortgagees (l.), Aug. 30, 8*c* ; Sept. 5, 10*e*
COZENS-HARDY, Sir H. :—
at Congregational Union's assembly, on churches : intercommunion, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Public Trustee, Mar. 10, 10*c*
on London University (evid.), June 16, 9*a*
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; will, April 20, 13*e*
CRABB, Mr. E.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
CRABS—protection : notice issued by Fishmongers' Company, Aug. 24, 4*c*
CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. D.—appointed first secretary to British embassy at Tokyo, Oct. 19, 11*a*
CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. M. :—
at Caxton-hall, on eugenics, May 6, 4*e* ; —at Downing-street, on care of feeble-minded, July 16, 8*e*
on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —drink : effect of parental drinking on children (l.), June 2, 6*e* ; 7, 9*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; —heredity (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
CRACKNELL, J.—inquest, Sept. 3, 10*b*
CRACROFT, Maj.-Gen. B.—will, Feb. 11, 11*c*
CRACROFT, Miss Mary—piano recital, Oct. 26, 10*d*
CRADOCK, Commodore C.—negligent driving charge, July 4, 9*d*
CRADOCK, Rear-Adm. C. C. G. F. M.—promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 5, 4*c*
CRAIG, Mr. C. C.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b* ; Dec. 7, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Ireland : labourers' cottages, provision of, July 8, 8*a* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, June 29, 7*c* ; July 28, 8*c* ; 29, 7*e*, 8*a*, *b*, *c*
CRAIG, Mr. E.—Chester (Crewe) : adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 9*b*
CRAIG, Mr. E. S.—on Oxford University : reform : report of Hebdomadal council (l.), Aug. 31, 5*d*
CRAIG, Mr. H. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; Dec. 8, 7*e*
in Parliament, on judges : Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 6, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c*
CRAIG, H. and J. H. Kirby—poisoned grain charge, April 4, 3*e*
CRAIG, Capt. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; Dec. 12, 7*a*
at Lisburn, on home rule : attitude of Ulster, Dec. 27, 6*e* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath, June 7, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Empire Day Bill, April 20, 7*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy : allocation of time, April 6, 8*a* ; —Ireland : Congested Districts' Board, Mar 2, 7*d* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, June 29, 7*a*
CRAIG, Col. James—will, Dec. 13, 11*c*
CRAIG, Mr. John—death, May 16, 12*f* ; will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
CRAIG, late Rev. Dr. J. D.—library sold, Feb. 10, 11*c*

CRAIG, Mr. J. I.—on meteorology : relations between Nile and Thames floods (paper read), June 17, 17*d*

CRAIG, Mr. N. C.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Dec. 7, 8*a*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 5, 8*f* ; House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 5, 9*d*
on football (association)—F.A. and A.F.A. : compromise suggestions outlined, Nov. 16, 22*d*

CRAIG, Sir Thomas— " De Unione Regnorum Britanniae Tractatus " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 24, 103*a*

CRAIG, Thomas : see CRAKE, Thomas

CRAIGELLACHIE Glenlivet Distillery (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; meeting, Aug. 19, 8*c*

CRAIGEN, Mr. J. W.—failure : creditors' meeting held, April 28, 16*c*

CRAIGIE, Mr. J.—appointed additional sheriff-substitute in sheriffdom of Lanark, Jan. 1, 9*f*

CRAIGIE, Maj. P. G.—at British Association's meeting, on agricultural section, Sept. 7, 7*c*

CRAIK, Sir H.—biographical, Feb. 9, 10*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*f*
Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities election—Parliamentary candidature : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.) ; Prof. W. R. Smith (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c*
in Parliament, on army : supply of officers, June 28, 8*c* ; —Census Bill, June 22, 8*e* ; —Egypt : administration, June 14, 9*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 8*c* ; —navy : training of officers, June 10, 6*c* ; — Norwich charities (No. 2) Bill, June 11, 9*c* ; —Osborne (Royal Naval College) : dismissal of cadet, July 30, 9*a* ; — Parliaments : duration, April 6, 8*c* ; — Prison Commissioners : non-appointment of medical member, April 23, 12*e* ; —Regency Bill, July 23, 8*d* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 28, 8*d* ; —Scotland : Police Superannuation Bill, June 11, 9*b* ; local taxation, July 19, 10*a*
on House of Lords reform : attainment by use of prerogative of crown (l.), Jan. 5, 8*d* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 6, 6*d*

CRAINICIANO, Gen. (Rumania)—motor-car accident, Oct. 15, 13*a* ; at Berlin, Nov. 21, 6*c*

CRAKE (*alias* Craig), Thomas : see under MURDER—Henderson, Thomas William

CRALLAN, A. A.—on railway accidents : precautions (l.), Dec. 29, 8*a*

CRAMMOND, Mr. E.—to read paper at Institute of Bankers, April 14, 15*c*
at Institute of Bankers, on finance : effect of war, April 21, 9*b* ; correction, 22, 9*d*
on banking : gold reserves (art. quoted), Oct. 20, 9*e*

CRAMOND, Mr. J. M.—appointed manager of Glasgow labour exchange, Dec. 27, 11*f*

CRAMPTON, Mrs. Maria—will, Aug. 22, 11*b*

CRAMPTON, Mrs. S.—will, Oct. 11, 1 *b*

CRANBORNE, Lord—leaves Cape Town, April 7, 13*a* ; arrives in England, 25, 13*a*

CRANBROOK, Lord—opens territorial army buildings at Tonbridge, Feb. 7, 4*f* ; elected chairman of West Kent quarter sessions, April 8, 4*a*

CRANBROOK, Lord (continued) :—
at Canterbury House of Laymen, on marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion, April 14, 9*d* ; —at Kent County Nursing Association, on British nursing system, Mar. 16, 13*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c*
on cricket : county championship : drawn games (l.), June 29, 22*d* ; — —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy (l.) April 18, 10*b*

CRANCARA, Anton—theft charge, Feb. 4, 4*b*

CRANE, Senator Murray (U.S.A.)—biographical ; to make tour of inspection through west, Aug. 1, 5*a*

CRANE, Mr. R. N. (U.S.A.)—on divorce law (evid.), June 7, 4*c*

CRANE (W. H.) Company (Ltd.)—policies, marine : disclaimers by Lloyd's committee, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; (sp. art., " Lloyd's, London," F.S.), 11, 14*b*

CRANES—accidents : Workington harbour, June 2, 14*c* ; 6, 8*f* ;—electric : described (E.S.), June 22, 18*c* ; Cardiff : new crane described (E.S.), Jan, 12, 16*e* ; —large : described (E.S.), April 27, 16*c* ; —magnets, lifting : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*c*

CRANES, hooded : see under BIRDS

CRANMER, J. B.—receiving stolen property charge, April 21, 4*b*

CRATHIE—church, parish : Edward VII. memorial : George V. to present communion table, Oct. 12, 8*a*

CRAVEN, Mrs. D.—at Grosvenor House, on memorial to Miss Florence Nightingale, Oct. 29, 13*b*

CRAVEN, Mr. H.—death, July 27, 13*d*

CRAVEN, Mr. R. C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 20, 3*f*

CRAWFORD, Lord—on Halley's comet (l.), Jan. 13, 11*d*

CRAWFORD, Mr.—term as adviser to Turkish customs extended, Nov. 12 7*c*

CRAWFORD Mr. F.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 6, 6*a*

CRAWFORD, Sir H. :—
at Carpenters' Company, on judges : additional appointments, Jan. 25, 10*f* ; —at Fanmakers' Company's dinner, on exhibition of fans at Japan-British exhibition, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; —at Guildhall, on National Association of Local Government Officers, Oct. 10, 9*d*
on capital punishment : executions (l.), Dec. 10, 12*b* ; —Edward VII. memorial ; proposed purchase of Crystal Palace (l.), Aug. 19, 8*f* ; — Japan-British exhibition : fans, proposed section for (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b*

CRAWFORD, Mr. J. N. :—
Surrey County Cricket Club—motion to rescind resolution discussed, May 6, 20*d*
South Australian cricket—position : discussion, Nov. 3, 17*e* ; not to be played in test matches between Australia and South Africa 5, 18*c*

CRAWFORD, late Mr. Marion—library : particulars, April 1, 10*f* ; sold, May 10, 13*b* ; —" The Undesirable Governess " noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*

CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Dowager Countess of—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*

CRAWFURD, Dr. R.—on sun : apparent diameter (l.), Feb. 11, 6*d*

CRAWLEY, Miss Anne—will, Sept. 19, 11*b*

CRAWSHAY, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 13, 11*d*

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. Eliot—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; Dec. 6, 7*e* ; to contest Leicester at general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; elected, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Mar. 14, 12*a*
at Eighty Club, on home rule (all round) ; imperial federation, Nov. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 28, 12*d* ; —at Leicester on House of Lords reform, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; —at Leicester, on land valuation : form of return ; German Emperor's Königsberg speech, Aug. 29, 10*d*
in Parliament, on army, territorial : artillery, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 7*a* ; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*c* ; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8*c* ; —tea duty, Nov. 24, 8*d*
on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy (l.) April 18 10*b*
CRAY, Mr. S M.—family portraits sold, July 9 12*c*
CRAZE, T. P.—inquest, April 26, 10*b*
CREAGER, Senator (U.S.A.) — charges against : see under UNITED States—Scandals—Land
CREAGH, Gen. Sir O'M.—leaving Calcutta to visit Rangoon and Mandalay, Jan. 10, 5*a*
CREAK, Miss E. E. M.—resigning post as headmistress, June 11, 8*e*
CREAM—preservatives : Dr. Collingridge (report), Aug. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
CREAN, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*d* ; Dec. 14, 7*c*
CREASEY, Charles, and others—base coin charge, Nov. 8, 2*f* ; Dec. 9, 4*a*
CRÉDIT Foncier of Mauritius (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 17*d*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais : see under FRANCE—Banking
CREDITON, Bp. of : see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E.
CREE, Mr. T. S.—will, Mar. 30, 13*e*
CREECH, C. H.—suicide, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; inquest, 23, 3*f*
CREEL, Señor Don Enrique C. (Mexico)—appointed foreign minister, May 4, 13*a*
at Mexico, on Mexico : development, Sept. 19, 5*d*
CREELMAN, Mr.—appointed director of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, May 11, 7*d*
CREELMAN, Mr. A. R.—leaves England, Dec. 3, 15*a*
CREES, Mr. H. W. :—
at Aberdeen University, on international exchange of University students, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; —at Armstrong College, on movement for international interchange of students, April 23, 11*b* ; —at Imperial College of Science, on movement for international interchange of students, April 22, 9*e* ; —at Lyceum Club, on travelling scholarship scheme, Dec. 17, 8*c*
on universities : international interchange of students (s.), Aug. 8, 5*d*
CREES, Mr. J. H. E.—biographical : appointed headmaster of Crypt School (Gloucester), Dec. 21, 13*e*
CREESE, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
CREIGHTON, Mrs.—at wor d missionary conference, on missionaries : training, June 23, 9*d*
CREIGHTON, Miss Beatrice — appointed deaconess in Church of England, July 18, 8*e*
CREIGHTON memorial lecture — arrangements, Nov. 4, 15*d* ; delivered, 12, 5*c*
CREMATION—burial service, use of : Mr. A. B. Kempe (mem.), April 5, 5*e* ; —Cameron, Sir C. (add.), Mar. 18, 21*e* ; —statistics for 1909, Aug. 18, 9*e*
CREMATION Society of England—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*e*
CREMAZIE, M. Octave—verse noticed, May 24, 47*d*
CREMER, late Sir R.—model bust inspected by Mr. John Burns, Aug. 4, 9*a*
CRERAR, Mrs.—on women : emigration to Canada (l.), May 30, 6*d*
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, July 29, 22*e* ; meeting, Aug. 6, 14*d*
CRESPIGNY, Capt. C. C. de—will, Aug. 1, 11*b*
CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude Champion de :—"Forty Years of a Sportsman's Life" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 437*a*
CRESPIGNY, Mrs. P. C. de—"The Valley of Achor" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279*a*
CRESSEY, Miss Selina—will, June 2, 13*e*
CRESSWELL, A.—false marriage declaration, Nov. 11, 4*d*
CRESSY, Miss A.—on Pisa, leaning tower of : Messrs. Taylor and Cressy's measurements made in 1817 (l.), July 21, 8*f*
CRESWELL, Mr. S.—Mr. J. K. Hardie : slander action against : settled, Sept. 23, 8*d*
CRETE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Autonomy, proposed — Greece, suggested compensation to, May 14, 5*f* ; —Hakki Bey (s.), Jan. 25, 5*e*
Capitulations—applications : attitude of government, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; powers demands accepted, 9, 5*e* ; Cretan note presented to powers, 10, 5*c*
Chamber—sittings, Jan. 3, 5*d*
Committee, executive — appointed, May 18, 5*f*
Conference of powers, suggested—German comments, Aug. 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—Milliet, Herr : services renounced by powers, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; Swiss government's attitude, 19, 5*f*
Foreign policy—M. Venezelo's programme outlined, May 18, 5*f*
General election—date, Jan. 3, 5*d*
Great Britain—incident of attack on British soldiers recalled : Hakki Bey (s.), May 30, 5*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 30, 5*b*
Greece :—
Chamber, proposed election of deputies to Gre k—Turkey's attitude, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; Greek semi-official statement issued, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; Turkish note to Powers, 4, 5*a* ; Greek assurances to Turkey 4, 5*a* ; Greek opinion, 4, 5*a* ; Turkish opinion, 4, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 4, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*a* ; attitude of powers, 4, 5*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; British Mediterranean fleet : movements, 4, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; M. Venezelos's policy ; our Athens correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; powers to

CRETE—Greece (continued) :—
present note, 7, 5*e* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; M. Pichon (s.), 7, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 8, 6*a* ; attitude of Cretan government, 9, 5*e* ; note presented, 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; Greek opinion, 14, 5*d* ; Italy question in Chamber, 17, 5*c* ; note communicated to Germany, 21, 8*b* ; Cretan reply to powers' note : prospects, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; M. Venezelos to desist from candidature, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; powers' representations to Greece : Greek government's reply, 16, 5*a* ; powers' representations to Crete, 17, 6*a* ; Cretans withdraw candidature, 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; M. Ralli (views), 19, 4*a* ; M. Venezelo's attitude, 20, 5*e* ; election probable, 22, 5*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; powers give assurances to Turkey, 23, 3*a* ; Turkish attitude, 24, 3*f* ; 25, 2*b* ; M. Venezelos expresses wish to resign Cretan functions, 25, 3*b* ; Cretans elected : Turkish government attitude, 25, 3*b* ; particulars, of M. Venezelo's nationality, 27, 5*c* ; Turkish note to powers, 29, 6*b*
Flag, Greek—incident at *gendarmerie* barracks, Feb. 21, 8*b*
George, King—oath of fealty taken by new government, Jan. 3, 5*d*
Judges—appointment of M. Vassiliades, and M. Gongiades :—powers reply to Turkish protest, Oct. 11, 5*d*
Legal officials, Greek—appointments : attitude of Russian consul, Feb. 21, 8*b*
National assembly, Cretan—proposed oath of loyalty to King George : Turkish note to powers, April 21, 5*f* ; powers' reply, 25, 6*b* ; second Turkish note, despatched, 25, 6*b* ; French warships ordered to Suda Bay, 30, 7*c* ; attitude of powers, May 2, 5*d* ; M. Foumis receives deputation of consuls (s.), 3, 7*b* ; consuls' advice respecting Mahomedans presented to deputies, 5, 5*e* ; assembly meets ; oaths of loyalty to King George taken ; scenes, 10, 5*f* ; Greek opinion, 10, 5*f* ; 12, 5*f* ; Moslem protest destroyed, 11, 7*f* ; M. Dascaloyannis apologizes, 16, 5*b* ; Turkish protest to powers, 11, 7*f* ; powers' reply considered by Turkish ministerial council, 13, 5*e* ; debate in Turkish Chamber, 12, 5*f* ; Hakki Bey (s.), 12, 5*f* ; German opinion, 12, 5*f* ; French opinion, 13, 5*e* ; discrepancies in Moslem protests noticed, 13, 5*e* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*f* ; 16, 5*b* ; Greek opinion, 16, 5*b* ; Turkish note to powers, 16, 5*b* ; Turkish opinion, 21, 11*b* ; powers declare oath to King George null and void, 21, 11*b* ; powers considering reply to Turkish note, 23, 31*d* ; 26, 5*d* ; oath of allegiance to King George : destruction of Mahomedan protest : M. Denys Cochin (l. quoted), June 17, 5*c* ; powers reply to Turkish representations, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; no replies yet received, 3, 5*b* ; Powers reply, 6, 3*c* ; considered by Turkish government, 7, 5*b* ; report contradicted, 8, 5*c* ; misleading report, corrected, 14, 5*c* ; candidates refuse to sit, 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; protests against M. Venezelos and M. Pologiorgis not persisted in, 5, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 3*c* ; M. Venezelos resigning Cretan functions, 7, 5*b* ; Porte to institute inquiry into nationality of M. Venezelos and M. Pologiorgis, 7, 5*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5*c* ; Cretan candidates decline to take seats ; message to Greek minister, 9, 5*b* ; M. Venezelos resigns Cretan functions, 10, 5*b* ; Powers' representations to Greece, 15, 5*f* ; attitude of Greek Assembly, 17, 5*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*e* ; M. Pologiorgis resigns Cretan functions, 29, 5*c* ; Greek Assembly Committee decides not to validate election of Cretans, 30, 5*d* ; seats of Cretan deputies declared vacant ; Greek decree issued, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; ratified by Assembly, 5, 5*d*
Union question — application of Greek law authorized by Chamber, Jan. 3, 5*d* ; Turkey protests to powers against Cretan government's actions, 10, 3*a* ; text, 12, 5*c* ; British and Russian replies received, 12, 5*c* ; M. Venezelos (int.), 13, 5*f* ; Mr. F. Harrison (add.), Feb. 3, 6*c* ; Cretan Musulmans and Turkish officials arrive at Athens to confer with M. Venezelo, 28, 5*e* ; restoration of *régime* in force prior to 1908 suggested ; Anglo-French proposal reported, May 26, 5*d* ; Italy accepts proposals, 28, 7*e* ; Turkish opinion, 28, 7*e* ; debate in Turkish Chamber, 30, 5*b* ; Hakki Bey (s.), 30, 5*b* ; reported intention of Young Turks to seize Thessaly as guarantee : Greek opinion, 30, 5*d* ; Cretan executive committee's reply to powers' note, June 2, 7*b* ; Turkish attitude, 2, 7*b* ; Rifaat Pasha (int.), 3, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; negotiations between powers announced, 4, 7*d* ; British policy : alleged consideration for position of Greek dynasty : German comments, 6, 7*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; report contradicted, 10, 5*d* ; Turkish comment, 9, 5*c* ; French comments, 9, 5*d* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; German attitude : French opinion, 8, 7*d* ; Turkish comments, 9, 5*c* ; Austrian comments, 10, 5*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 5*a* ; 20, 7*d* ; 22, 7*a* ; King George of Greece : interview with representative of *Neue Freie Presse* quoted, 9, 5*c* ; Turkish comments, 9, 5*c* ; Austrian comments, 9, 5*c* ; King George contradicts reports, 10, 5*d* ; Dr. Muntz's reply, 15, 5*a* ; Austro-German press campaign : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 5*a* ; decision at secret sitting of Young Turkish committee concerning relations with Great Britain and Germany, 10, 5*d* ; reports of change in Turkish ministry : Austrian comments,

CRETE — Greece — Union question (continued) :—
11, 7a; M. Pinon (art. quoted), 13, 7d; German comments, 13, 7d; 20, 7e; proposed conference of powers reported, 14, 5a; 15, 5b; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 14, 5b; 15, 5a; Turkish government's attitude: our Sofia correspondent's comments, 15, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 16, 5b; Austrian semi-official note issued, 15, 5a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 15, 6d; Turkish opinion, 16, 5b; French opinion, 16, 5b; powers: progress of negotiations: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 5b; French opinion, 22, 7a; Sir C. Dilke (s.P.), 16, 7a; Mr. S. A. Lloyd (s.P.), 16, 7a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 16, 7b; correction, 17, 7c; French comment, 17, 5c; Turkish comment, 17, 5c; German comments, 17, 5c; 18, 7d; 20, 7e; Austrian comment, 17, 5c; 18, 7d; 20, 7d; 21, 5c; M. D. Cochin (l. quoted), 17, 5c; Turkish government circular to local authorities condemning agitation, 17, 5c; Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), 17, 5d; Rifaat Pasha (s.), 20, 7d; correction, 21, 5d; French comment, 22, 7a; our Athens correspondent's comments, 20, 7d; our Vienna correspondent replies to *Vaterland's* criticisms, 20, 7c; history of Austrian press campaign recalled, 21, 5c; Austrian comments, 25, 10c; views of authority returned from Balkans to Vienna, 25, 7c; Turkey advised to appeal to signatories of Berlin treaty for final solution; powers' note published, 27, 7e; French opinion, 27, 7e; text of note; 28, 5c; Austrian comment, 28, 5c; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 28, 5c; Hakki Bey (s.), 29, 5d; Greek opinion, 30, 5f; Turkish ministry considering reply to powers' note, July 1, 5e; communication with Austria and Germany respecting attitude expected, 1, 5e; attitude of Cretan parties, 2, 7c; special article ("The outlook in the Balkans: The Cretan problem"), 4, 5f; Turkish Ambassadors to ascertain attitude of powers towards final solution of question, 4, 6a; M. Michelidakis (tel.), 5, 5d; Greek ministerial councils, held, 5, 5d; Austrian comments, 6, 5d; 11, 7a; Ismael Hakki Baban (int.), 6, 5d; Turkish opinion, 8, 5e; 13, 5a; Sir E. Grey: advice to Turkey not to insist on definite solution rumoured, 8, 5e; Turkey protests against Greek interference, 11, 7a; powers' reply, 14, 5c; Greek opinion, 15, 5a; French comments, 11, 7a; Italian comments, 11, 7a; meeting of Turkish ministry, 13, 5a; Hakki Bey; European tour projected, 18, 5b; Austria: Hakki Bey confers with Count Aehrenthal; Austria's *communiqué* issued, Sept. 29, 5b; surrender of Turkish suzerain rights for compensation suggested, Oct. 11, 5d; Count Aehrenthal (s.), Oct. 14, 6b; prospects of separate agreement between Turkey and Greece, 27, 5c; declaration by Musulman deputies, Nov. 26, 7e; National Assembly: vote of Christian Deputies; attitude of Musulman Deputies: oath of loyalty to King George taken, Nov. 24, 5f; Turkish ministers instructed to protest to powers, 25, 5d; Turkish circular to powers, 28, ; powers' replies communicated, 29, 5d; powers' reply presented to Crete executive, Dec. 16, 5f; meeting of Christians at Candia passes resolution; Cretan Assembly passes resolution, Dec. 26, 5b
Boycott of Greek goods in Turkey: see under TURKEY—Greece
Greco-Turkish war prospects: see under TURKEY—Greece
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Warships—despatch urged, June 16, 5b; 23, 5d; Italian warships at Suda Bay, 4, 7d; leave, 6, 7c; H.M.S. *Minerva* ordered to Suda Bay, 15, 5b; cruisers arrive at Canea, July 6, 5d; warships withdrawn, 18, 5b; 20, 5f
High Commissioner — question of substitute to be raised in Assembly, April 7, 5f; revival of office suggested, May 26, 5d; Turkish comment, 30, 5b; appointment suggested: attitude of Cretan parties, July 2, 7c; rumours of M. Zaimis's resignation contradicted, Nov. 14, 5c
International troops — reoccupation: Turkish note to powers, Feb. 4, 5a; *Politische Correspondenza*: report, 8, 6a
Mahomedans—Christians, outrages on: particulars, Aug. 19, 4a; 24, 10a (m.e.); —officials, treatment of: Turkish note to powers, May 24, 7e
Military service, compulsory — Bill: discussed by Assembly; Musulman deputies lodge protest, Dec. 31, 5d
Ministry—proposed coalition: prospects, June 27, 7e; vote of confidence passed by Chamber, Dec. 12, 5d; resigns; composition of new cabinet, 24, 5c
National assembly—date of meeting, Mar. 1, 5f; correction, 5, 5e; opening of session postponed: prospects, April 7, 5f; sittings, May 10, 5f; 11, 7f; 16, 5b; president elected 16, 5b; Nov. 26, 7e; —Mahomedan deputies: exclusion expected: Powers' intimation, May 16, 5b; president's reply, 17, 5b; powers: assurance to Turkey, June 2, 7b; negotiations announced, 4, 7d; German comments, 6, 7c; notes to Crete, 9, 5d; 10, 5d; 11, 7a; read mission prospects, 20, 7d; to be readmitted, 22, 7a; powers to enforce decision, 23, 5d; M. Venezelos (views), 27, 7e; attitude of Cretan parties, July 2, 7c; 6, 5d; M. Michelidakis (tel.), 5, 5d; Greek opinion, 5, 5d; meeting delayed, 6, 5d;

CRETE—National assembly (continued) :—Turkish opinion, 8, 5*e*; Opposition party issues declaration, 9, 7*a*; powers' ultimatum presented; assembly accepts conditions, 11, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 11, 7*a*; French opinion, 11, 7*a*; Italian opinion, 11, 7*a*; Cretan government accepts powers' conditions, 12, 7*d*; Turkish comment, 12, 7*d*; position: consuls advise conciliatory attitude, Nov. 14, 5*c*; —session: meeting delayed, July 6, 5*d*; meeting, 11, 7*a*; adjourned, 11, 7*a*
Parties, political—dispute: our Athens correspondent's comments, April 7, 5*f*; fusion between Venezelos and Koundouros parties reported, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Russia—naval visit, Russian: squadron at Suda Bay, Jan. 27, 4*c*
Troops, international—re-occupation: prospects, June 6, 7*c*; Russian proposal: note to powers, 20, 7*d*; King of Greece: attitude, 20, 7*d*; German attitude, 21, 5*d*; powers' replies, 23, 5*d*
Turkish policy — Turkish press comments, Nov. 17, 5*c*
CREWE—garden city: establishment projected, Nov. 11, 10*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
CREWE, Lady—health, July 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*
CREWE, Dowager Lady—death, May 30, 12*f*
CREWE, Lord—biographical, Nov. 4, 12*b*; at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 11*a*; entertained by Liberal peers, Mar. 8, 13*b*; to address meeting of North Hampshire Liberal Federation, 23, 8*d*; accepts presidency of Atlantic Union, 29, 13*d*; lays foundation-stone of Lady Chapel of St. Jude-on-the-Hill (Hampstead), April 26, 18*e*; takes oath of office, May 11, 13*a*; received by King, June 7, 13*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Leeds University, 13, 5*d*; visits Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth, 13, 13*a*; received by King, July 11, 15*a*; distributes prizes at Bisley meeting, 18, 7*a*; letter read at Crewe Liberal demonstration, 25, 12*c*; future arrangements, Sept. 6, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 13, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 20, 11*a*; appointment to secretaryship for India reported impending, Nov. 2, 12*b*; appointed, 4, 12*b*; received by King; takes oath of office as secretary of state for India, 8, 13*a*; at India Office; receives visits from members of India council, 9, 12*b*; received by King, 17, 10*d*, 13*a*; receives members of Imperial Cotton Federation, 22, 14*d*; to attend North Borneo dinner, Dec. 6, 9*f*; attends, 21, 6*b*
Colonies—reservation of crown lands: receives deputation, July 13, 9*b*
McLaren, Mr. W. S. B.—letter to, on his candidature for Crewe by-election, April 21, 8*b*
Parliament—opening of session: letter to supporters, Feb. 10, 8*b*; gives dinner, 21, 9*b*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 22. 12*a*; Nov. 10, 12*a*
Spencer, late Lord: appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 16, 7*a*
at Atlantic Union's meeting, delivers presidential address, April 8, 10*d*; —at Buckingham, on general election; fiscal policy; referendum, Dec. 8, 8*d* (e.e.); —at Cambridge, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy; exercise of royal prerogatives; introduction of crown into party politics, May 2, 12*c*; —at Constitutional Club, on St. Helena, June 22, 9*d*; —at Corona Club dinner, on colonial service, July 8, 8*f*; —at Devonport, on referendum; fiscal policy; House of Lords reform, Dec. 1, 10*b*; —at Dominion Day dinner, replies to Mr. S. Fisher's invitation; Canada and United States: commercial relations, July 2, 8*d*; —at Exeter, on House of Lords reform; referendum; fiscal policy; home rule (all round), Dec. 2, 8*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on chartered companies: British North Borneo Company, Dec. 21, 6*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Sir G. Reid: appreciation; Colonial Office: relations with colonial governments, Mar. 16, 12*e*; —at India Office, on cotton cultivation in India, Nov. 22, 14*e*; —at Liverpool, on King George's forthcoming visit to India; tropical medicine, Nov. 21, 8*c*; —at Newmarket, on introduction of crown into party politics; House of Lords reform, Dec. 12, 8*f*; —at Newspaper Press Fund's dinner, on Press: assistance towards imperial unity, April 29, 16*e*; —at Oswestry, on general election, Dec. 6, 6*f*; —at Portsmouth, on navy: administration: Lord C. Beresford's charges; building programme; Anglo-German relations, Jan. 7, 8*a*; —at Queen Anne's-gate, on secondary education, Feb. 24, 9*f*; —at Ryde, on House of Lords question; fiscal policy, Jan. 6, 10*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Hardinge of Penhurst: appointment as viceroy of India, Oct. 25, 6*b*; —at Stalybridge, on general election: House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 8*d*; —at Winchester, on budget (1909); general election: intimidation; ministerial policy; Irish Nationalist party's policy; constitution; exercise of royal prerogative; House of Lords reform, April 6, 8*f*; —at Wisbech, on Lord Percy: tribute; House of Lords question; South African Union: replies to Lord Curzon, Jan. 1, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: union, Feb. 22, 7*b*; —army: commander-in-chief in Mediterranean; Lord Kitchener's appointment, June 14, 7*c*; 21, 6*a*; —budget (1909): reintroduction, Mar. 8, 6*c*; Finance Bill, April 29, 6*a*; —budget (1910): Finance (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 25, 6*a*; —Census Bill, July 13, 6*c*; —colonies: governors' powers, July 26, 6*b*; —defence, national: inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 9*a*; —dissolution: ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 7*a*, *c*, *d*; —education: half-timers, April 28, 6*b*; —Edward VII.: death, May 12, 6*a*; correction (l.), 13, 6*f*; —Egypt: assassination of Boutros Pasha, Feb. 22, 7*b*; —finance: effect of rejection of budget, Feb. 22, 7*b*; ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6*c*; —general election (second): proposed acceleration of register, Nov. 19, 7*c*;

CREWE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
—George V.: accession, May 12, 6*b*; —House of Lords reform: Mar. 18, 7*a*; 22, 6*a*, *b*; 23, 6*e*; speech during budget debate in Lords quoted (P.N.), Feb. 17, 8*a*; (s.P.), 22, 7*c*; ministerial policy; procedure in Lords, April 13, 6*a*; rejection of bills, 28, 6*c*; debate, arrangements for House of Lords committee's (Lord Rosebery's) resolution, June 9, 6*a*; conference, Nov. 16, 7*b*; 19, 7*a*; ministerial policy, 17, 8*b*; House of Lords committee's proposals, 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*c*; guarantees question, 19, 7*d*; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, 24, 6*c*; —Howell's Charity for Girls' Schools (Wales): proposals respecting Denbigh county school, April 27, 6*f*; —Income-tax delay in reintroducing resolutions, April 8, 6*a*; super-tax, collection of, June 15, 6*b*; collection, July 5, 6*c*; —India: new press law; unrest, Feb. 22, 7*b*; —Ireland: home rule, Feb. 22, 7*c*; Land Purchase Act (1909): working, Mar. 24, 6*a*; agitation, July 7, 6*c*; 21, 6*a*; —labour, juvenile: Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c*; —local government boundaries, alteration of: financial adjustments, July 5, 6*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*a*; —navy: strength, Feb. 22, 7*c*; —Parliament Bill, Nov. 22, 6*a*; introduction in Lords, 17, 8*b*, *d*, *e*; 19, 7*a*; —Persia: proposed Anglo-Russian advance, April 20, 6*a*; proposed loan, Nov. 23, 6*c*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*a*, *b*; —procedure: in standing committees, June 23, 6*a*; —Regency Bill, July 28, 6*d*; 29, 7*a*; —Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 2, 6*a*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*b*; —Somaliland, British: evacuation, April 7, 6*b*
on Ashanti: rubber; sleeping sickness (l.), Sept. 9, 3*c*; —Australia: employers' attitude towards married immigrants (l.), June 23, 12*d*; —cotton cultivation: government grant (l.), Jan. 12, 7*d*; 12, 15*a*; —Festival of Empire (l.), Feb. 24, 6*b*; —fiscal policy: suggested referendum (l.), Nov. 30, 10*a*; —House of Lords question; fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 10, 10*c*; —imperial conference, next: attendance of leading members of Opposition, Aug. 25, 6*b*; —Jamaica and England, direct steamship service between (despatch), April 29, 4*b*; —Straits Settlements: shipping Bill: receives deputation Aug. 15, 5*b*

CRICHTON, Mr. A. M.—on late Mr. C. H. Sinclair: biographical (l.), Aug. 19, 9*e*

CRICHTON, Maj. G. A. C.—appointed assistant comptroller of lord chamberlain's department, Nov. 12, 13*a*

CRICHTON, Mr. W. S.—appointed director of Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.), April 7, 16*d*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir J.—to receive freedom of Dumfries, April 11, 13*a*; receives freedom of Dumfries, June 4, 13*b*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir J. (continued):—
at Child Study Society, on heredity; education; public schools, June 13, 4*e*; —at Dumfries, on public school sanitation, Oct. 20, 10*c*; at Fishmonger's-hall, on fish diet; fish supply, Aug. 31, 5*a*; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on alcohol: effects, Sept. 1, 3*d*; on medical inspection of children, 2, 2*f*; —at Gaiety Restaurant, on Sanitary Inspectors' Association, Feb. 7, 3*e*; —at Gaiety Restaurant, on Shakespeare: his comprehension of insanity, April 25, 12*d*; — at Hotel Cecil, on medical education, Mar. 16, 4*d*; —at Institute of Certificated Grocers' dinner, on food: nutritive value, Sept. 22, 6*d*; — at London Dumfriesshire Association, on Thomas Carlyle: memorial, Mar. 3, 12*f*; —at Russell-square, on cholera; extermination of rats, Nov. 3, 7*c*
on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*e*

CRICHTON-STUART, Mrs. Gertrude F.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c* (e.e.)

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Ninian—biographical, Dec. 8, 7*b*; death of son, Feb. 5, 10*f*

CRICKET:—
Advisory cricket committee—meeting, Mar. 22, 18*d*
Africa, South
Australia—visit of South African team: see under Australia, below
Leveson-Gower's team, Mr. v. Rhodesia, Mar. 23, 19*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 17*a*; 31, 17*a*; v. Midlands of Rhodesia, 30, 21*b*; v. Rhodesia, April 1, 21*d*; 2, 24*d*
M.C.C. team v. South Africa, Jan. 3, 15*a*; 4, 19*c*; 5, 19*c*; 6, 15*d*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 16*b*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 15*c*; v. Natal, 10, 16*f*; 11, 19*e*; 12, 21*c*; 15, 16*c*; 17, 19*a*; 18, 19*d*; 19, 19*d*; v. Border, 31, 16*d*; Feb. 1, 15*b*; 2, 19*b*; v. Queenstown and N.E. Districts Fifteen, 5, 15*c*; 7, 17*a*; v. Eastern Province, 12, 17*e*; 14, 17*a*; v. Transvaal, 19, 17*d*; 21, 22*c*; 22, 18*e*; 23, 22*e*; 24, 18*d*; test match, 28, 18*d*; v. South Africa, Mar. 1, 19*a*; 2, 22*e*; 3, 19*c*; 4, 21*b*; 8, 20*c*; 9, 22*d*; 10, 17*c*; 12, 18*c*; 14, 21*b*; 15, 20*e*; members leave Cape Town, 17, 13*a*; return of members, April 4, 17*a*; 25, 19*f*; (art., "Border cricket in South Africa"), 6, 24*c*; members leave Cape Town, 7, 13*a*; —special articles ("The M.C.C. team in South Africa"), Jan. 3, 15*a*; ("M.C.C. v. South Africa: a review of the tour"), Feb. 28, 18*d*; ("The first test match"), Jan. 31, 16*c*; ("M.C.C. tour in South Africa: the second test match"), Feb. 21, 22*c*; ("The M.C.C. in South Africa: the third test match"), Mar. 28, 13*b*; ("The M.C.C. team in South Africa: the fourth test match"), April 4, 17*a*
Aldershot Command v. M.C.C. and Ground, May 25, 22*e*; v. Household Brigade, 31, 18*e*; v. Oxford Harlequins, July 13, 24*e*; v. I Zingari, 27, 24*f*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Apted's benefit match—Prince of Wales contributes, Aug. 24, 17*c* ; held, 23, 13*b* ; 24, 17*c* ; 25, 13*d* ; benefit match : financial result, Oct. 8, 19*e*
Army (art., " Army cricket "), June 3, 19*b*
Army and Navy v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, July 8, 20*e* ; 9, 20*d*
Australia—New South Wales v. Queensland, Jan. 5, 19*c* ; v. South Australia, 12, 21*c* ; v. Victoria, 31, 16*f* ; Dec. 29, 13*d* ; —Queensland v. New South Wales, Nov. 8, 19*d* ; —South African team's visit : position of Mr. J. N. Crawford : see under CRAWFORD, Mr. J. N. ; prospects, June 2, 8*a* ; 3, 5*f* ; guarantee : attitude of Australian board of control, 17, 5*d* ; 18, 18*d* ; guarantee refused by Australian board of control, July 1, 22*d* ; decision of South African Cricket Association not to send team during 1910-11 season, 5, 18*b* ; Mr. Sinclair (tel.), 12, 20*d* ; *Sun* newspaper provides guarantee, 25, 18*f* ; board refuses guarantee, Aug. 5, 19*d* ; team to be sent, 11, 13*e* ; 13, 14*f* ; fixtures ; composition, 19, 16*e* ; composition, Sept. 13, 15*c* ; Mr. S. Snooke and Mr. G. White not to accompany, 22, 15*e* ; Mr. Snooke reconsiders decision, 24, 15*e* ; at Adelaide, Oct. 27, 15*e* ; official reception, 28, 19*e* ; illness of Mr. Hathorn, 29, 17*b* ; test matches : captain of Australian team appointed, Oct. 17, 14*a* (m.e.) ; South Africa v. South Australia, Nov. 5, 18*c* ; 7, 23*a* ; 8, 19*d* ; 9, 23*c* ; v. Victoria, 11, 21*d* ; 12, 19*c* ; 14, 19*a* ; 15, 19*c* ; 16, 22*c* ; 17, 17*d* ; v. New South Wales, 19, 21*c* ; 21, 20*e* ; 22, 19*c* ; v. Queensland, 26, 21*d* ; 28, 19*a* ; 29, 17*c* ; v. Toowoomba, Dec. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 23*d* ; v. Australian XI., 3, 19*d* ; 5, 21*a* ; 6, 19*c* ; first test match, 9, 5*f* ; 10, 17*e* ; 12, 28*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 22*e* ; 15, 17*e* ; v. Newcastle and District, 17, 18*b* ; 19, 18*f* ; v. combined Universities, 22, 15*d* ; 23, 21*a* ; v. Bendigo XV., 27, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; —South Australia v. Victoria, Nov. 30, 23*a* ; v. New South Wales, Dec. 7, 22*d* ; —Victoria v. South Australia, Jan. 7, 17*c* ; v. Tasmania, Feb. 3, 15*e* ; v. South Australia, Nov. 3, 17*e* ; v. Queensland, Dec. 20, 17*c*
Australians—visit to England (1909) ; balance-sheet, June 22, 22*e* (e.e.)
Authors v. Publishers, June 2, 18*d* (e.e.)
Averages, July 18, 18*b* ; Aug. 1, 15*c* ; 8, 15*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; 15*b* ; Sept. 1, 15*c* ; 5, 15*b* ; 16, 19*c*
Berkshire County Cricket Club—president : Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein consents to continue office, Feb. 16, 20*d*
Blyth—Scarborough festival match incident : see under Londesborough's XI., Lord, below
Bristol week—proposal to establish, May 6, 20*d*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, May 4, 24*c* ; 5, 18*d* ; Freshmen's match, 7, 18*d* ; 9, 20*d* ; v. Essex, 10, 18*e* ; 11, 22*c* ; 12, 17*b* ; v. Surrey, 13, 21*a* ; 14, 17*b* ; 16, 15*c* ; Perambulators v. Etceteras, 24, 19*e* ; 25, 22*e* ; 26, 16*f* ; v. Kent, 31, 18*d* ; June 1, 22*a* ; 2, 18*f* ; v. Free Foresters, 7, 17*e* ; 8, 23*d* ; 9, 18*d* ; v. Sussex, 10, 22*c* ; 11, 18*b* ; 13, 17*f* ; 21, 20*b* ; 22, 22*e* ; 23, 18*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 14, 18*c* ; 15, 24*b* ; 16, 18*d* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 24, 21*c* ; 25, 19*c* ; 27, 18*b* ; v. Gentlemen of England, 23, 18*b* ; 29, 18*d* ; 30, 19*a* ; averages, July 7, 18*e*
Cambridge University Club—officers elected, Nov. 1. 17*e*
Canterbury week—articles (" Canterbury week "), Aug. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*d* ; matches played, 2, 15*c* ; 3, 23*b* ; 5, 19*c* ; 8, 15*b*
Charterhouse School v. Old Wykehamists, June 6, 18*c* ; v. Westminster School, July 4, 17*f*
Cheltenham College v. Haileybury College, July 30, 18*e* ; Aug. 1, 15*c*
Clifton College v. Rugby School, June 20, 18*b*
Closure rule—altered, May 5, 18*e*
Counties, position of, June 13, 18*a* ; 27, 18*b*
County championship :—
Advisory cricket committee—passes resolutions, Mar. 22, 18*d* ; resolutions : decision of M.C.C. committee, April 26, 20*c*
Captains—meeting held, Dec. 6, 19*c*
Counties, position of, July 11, 22*a* ; 18, 18*b* ; 25, 18*f* ; Aug. 1, 15*c* ; 8, 15*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; 22, 14*f* ; 29, 15*b* ; Sept. 5, 15*b*
Derbyshire v. Sussex, May 10, 18*e* ; 11, 22*c* ; v. Lancashire, 13, 21*a* ; 14, 17*a* ; 16, 15*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 27, 20*e* ; 28, 18*e* ; v. Kent, June 3, 19*a* ; 4, 18*e* ; 6, 18*a* ; v. Surrey, 10, 22*b* ; 11, 18*a* ; v. Warwickshire, 20, 18*b* ; 21, 20*a* ; 22, 22*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 18*b* ; 29, 22*c* ; v. Leicestershire, July 4, 17*e* ; 5, 18*b* ; 6, 22*a* ; 12, 20*d* ; 13, 24*e* ; 14, 18*d* ; v. Essex, Aug. 2, 15*c* ; 3, 23*b* ; 4, 13*d* ; v. Hampshire, 9, 15*f* ; 10, 19*f* ; 11, 13*e* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 16*e* ; 20, 14*d* ; 22, 14*f* ; averages, 25, 13*f*
Drawn games—Lord Cranbrook (l.), June 29, 22*d*
Edward VII.'s funeral, unfinished matches owing to—M.C.C. committee's decision, July 26, 20*e*
Essex v. Derbyshire, May 17, 14*d* ; 18, 19*a* ; 19, 15*a* ; v. Surrey, June 3, 19*a* ; 4, 18*e* ; 6, 18*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 10, 22*b* ; 11, 18*b* ; 13, 17*f* ; v. Lancashire, 24, 21*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; v. Sussex, July 8, 20*f* ; 9, 20*f* ; 11, 21*f* ; v. Middlesex, 22, 21*c* ; 23, 19*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 5, 19*d* ; 6, 16*d* ; 8, 15*e* ; 16, 15*f* ; 17, 19*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 26, 15*c* ; 27, 14*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; averages, 29, 14*f*
Finance — sub-committee of counties : appointment sanctioned, April 5, 20*c* ; Lord Cobham's proposal : meeting to consider, June 4, 18*f*
Gloucestershire v. Middlesex, June 7, 17*f* ; 8, 24*a* ; 9, 18*d* ; 28, 18*a* ; 29, 22*b* ; v. Lancashire, 10, 22*b* ; 11, 18*b* ; 13, 17*f* ; v. Warwickshire, 14, 18*c* ; 15, 24*a* ; 16, 18*d* ;

CRICKET—County championship—Gloucestershire (continued) :—
v. Hampshire, July 5, 18*a*; 6, 22*a*; 7, 18*d*; v. Warwickshire, 19, 22*d*; 20, 22*e*; 21, 19*a*; v. Somerset, Aug. 2, 15*e*; 3, 23*c*; v. Worcestershire, 9, 15*f*; 10, 19*f*; 11, 13*e*; v. Kent, 12, 17*e*; 13, 14*d*; v. Surrey, 16, 15*e*; 17, 19*e*; 18, 13*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 13*c*; 24, 17*d*; 25, 13*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 15*d*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 14*f*; averages, 29, 15*a*
Hampshire v. Gloucestershire, May 27, 20*e*; 28, 18*e*; 30, 19*e*; v. Somerset, June 10, 22*c*; 11, 18*b*; 13, 17*f*; v. Middlesex, 24, 21*b*; 25, 19*b*; 27, 18*a*; v. Warwickshire, 28, 18*a*; 29, 22*c*; 30, 19*a*; v. Northamptonshire, July 8, 20*f*; 9, 20*f*; 11, 21*f*; v. Warwickshire, 12, 20*d*; 13, 24*e*; v. Derbyshire, 19, 22*d*; 20, 22*e*; v. Surrey, 22, 21*c*; 23, 19*d*; 25, 18*d*; v. Sussex, Aug. 2, 15*e*; 3, 23*b*; 4, 13*d*; v. Lancashire, 12, 17*f*; 13, 14*e*; 15, 15*b*; v. Yorkshire, 23, 13*c*; 24, 17*d*; 25, 13*e*; v. Kent, Sept. 1, 15*a*; v. Worcestershire, 2, 17*b*; 3, 16*e*; 5, 15*a*; averages, 5, 15*c*
Kent v. Sussex, June 14, 18*b*; 15, 23*e*; 16, 18*c*; v. Surrey, 24, 21*b*; 25, 19*b*; 27, 18*b*; v. Essex, 28, 18*a*; 29, 22*b*; July 8, 20*f*; 9, 20*e*; 11, 21*f*; v. Somerset, 12, 20*d*; 13, 24*d*; v. Lancashire, 15, 20*d*; 16, 17*d*; 18, 17*f*; v. Northamptonshire, 19, 22*d*; 20, 22*d*; 21, 18*f*; v. Yorkshire, 22, 21*c*; 23, 19*d*; 25, 18*e*; v. Essex, 26, 20*d*; 27, 24*e*; 28, 20*e*; championship assured, Aug. 13, 14*e*; v. Worcestershire, 16, 15*e*; 17, 19*d*; v. Hampshire, 19, 16*d*; 20, 14*c*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 17*d*; averages, Sept. 1, 15*c*
Lancashire v. Kent, May 20, 17*b*; 21, 18*b*; 23, 45*c*; v. Essex, 24, 19*d*; 25, 22*c*; 26, 16*e*; v. Somerset, 27, 20*e*; 28, 18*f*; v. Hampshire, June 14, 18*c*; 15, 24*a*; 16, 18*d*; v. Surrey, July 1, 22*d*; 2, 18*c*; 4, 13*a*; v. Worcestershire, 5, 18*b*; 6, 21*f*; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 21*d*; 23, 19*e*; v. Sussex, 26, 20*d*; 27, 24*c*; 28, 20*f*; presentation to members taking part in match against Lancashire, 23, 19*e*; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 2, 15*d*; 3, 23*c*; 4, 13*d*; v. Leicestershire, 16, 15*e*; 17, 19*e*; 18, 13*e*; v. Middlesex, 19, 16*d*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 14*f*; v. Derbyshire, 23, 13*c*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 13*e*; v. Warwickshire, 30, 13*b*; 31, 17*d*; Sept. 1, 15*b*; averages, 1, 15*d*
Lancashire County Cricket Club's proposal — Yorkshire County Cricket Club passes resolution, Mar. 4, 21*b*
Leicestershire v. Northamptonshire, May 17, 15*a*; 18, 19*c*; v. Yorkshire, 20, 17*b*; 21, 18*b*; 23, 45*c*; v. Kent, June 10, 22*c*; 11, 18*a*; 13, 17*d*; 17, 20*d*; 18, 18*b*; 20, 17*e*; v. Warwickshire, July 25, 18*e*; 26, 20*d*; 27, 24*f*; v. Lancashire, 29, 23*d*; 30, 18*e*; Aug. 1, 15*b*; v. Sussex, 6, 16*d*; 8, 15*d*; v. Surrey, 26, 15*c*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 14*f*; averages, Sept. 5, 15*c*
CRICKET — County championship (continued) :—
Middlesex v. Kent, May 17, 14*c*; 18, 19*a*; 19, 15*a*; v. Sussex, 27, 20*e*; 28, 18*e*; 30, 19*d*; v. Worcestershire, June 10, 22*b*; 11, 18*b*; 13, 17*e*; v. Yorkshire, 17, 20*d*; 18, 18*b*; 20, 17*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, July 1, 22*d*; 2, 18*d*; 4, 18*a*; v. Lancashire, 19, 22*d*; 20, 22*d*; 21, 18*f*; v. Essex, Aug. 9, 15*e*; 10, 19*d*; 11, 13*c*; v. Yorkshire, 16, 15*e*; 17, 19*d*; 18, 13*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 23, 13*b*; 24, 17*d*; 25, 13*d*; v. Hampshire, 26, 15*c*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 14*e*; v. Surrey, Sept. 1, 15*a*
Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, May 10, 18*e*; 11, 22*c*; v. Kent, 24, 19*d*; 25, 22*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 20*e*; 28, 18*f*; 30, 19*e*; v. Hampshire, 3, 19*a*; 4, 18*e*; 6, 18*c*; v. Gloucestershire, July 15, 20*e*; 16, 17*e*; 18, 18*a*; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 2, 15*e*; 3, 23*d*; 4, 13*d*; v. Lancashire, 5, 19*d*; 6, 16*d*; 8, 15*d*; 26, 15*d*; 27, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; v. Surrey, 9, 15*e*; 10, 19*e*; v. Derbyshire, 15, 15*c*; 16, 15*f*; 17, 19*f*; averages, 29, 15*b*
Nottinghamshire v. Surrey, May 17, 14*c*; 18, 19*a*; v. Yorkshire, June 3, 19*b*; 4, 18*f*; 6, 18*b*; v. Leicestershire, 14, 18*c*; 15, 24*a*; 16, 18*c*; 24, 21*c*; 25, 19*c*; 27, 18*b*; v. Lancashire, 17, 20*e*; 18, 18*c*; 20, 17*f*; 28, 18*a*; 29, 22*b*; v. Northamptonshire, July 5, 18*b*; 6, 21*f*; 7, 18*d*; v. Derbyshire, 15, 20*e*; 16, 17*e*; 18, 18*a*; v. Sussex, 22, 21*c*; 23, 19*e*; 25, 18*e*; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 20*e*; 27, 24*f*; 28, 20*f*; averages, Aug. 29, 15*a*
Scheme, new (Lord Hawke's)— Lord Hawke discusses proposal with Lancashire committee, Jan. 25, 15*c*; decision of Middlesex committee; decision of Gloucestershire County Club, 28, 19*d*; Nottinghamshire County Cricket Club passes resolution; Sussex County Cricket Club passes resolution, 31, 16*d*; Derbyshire County Cricket Club passes resolution, Feb. 1, 15*b*; Warwickshire County Cricket Club: alternative scheme outlined, 1, 15*b*; Lancashire County Club passes resolutions, 3, 15*e*; Leicester County Cricket Club passes resolution, 4, 19*c*; Somerset County Cricket Club passes resolution; Worcestershire County Cricket Club passes resolution, 7, 17*a*; Essex County Cricket Club passes resolution, 23, 22*e*; Northamptonshire Club passes resolution, 11, 21*c*; Hampshire County Club: attitude, 19, 18*f*; decesion of advisory cricket committee, 22, 18*d*; special article ("Cricket: problems of the season"), April 30, 18*d*
Scoring—Lancashire county cricket club's recommendations carried, Mar. 22, 18*d*; method proposed by Lancashire: trial announced, April 26, 20*c*
Somerset v. Gloucestershire, May 17, 14*d*; 18, 19*c*; 19, 15*b*;

CRICKET — County championship — Somerset (continued) :—
v. Middlesex, June 3, 19*a*; 4, 18*f*; 14, 18*c*; 15, 23*f*; v. Lancashire, 7, 18*a*; 8, 24*b*; 9, 18*c*; v. Worcestershire, 24, 21*c*; 25, 19*c*; 27, 18*a*; v. Hampshire, July 2, 18*c*; 4, 17*e*; v. Kent, Aug. 9, 15*e*; 10, 19*d*; 11, 13*d*; v. Worcestershire, 12, 17*e*; 13, 14*e*; 15, 15*c*; v. Sussex, 16, 15*f*; 17, 19*e*; 18, 13*e*; v. Surrey, 19, 16d; 20, 14*d*; 22, 14*e*; v. Yorkshire, 30, 13*b*; 31, 17*e*; Sept. 1, 15*b*; averages, 1, 15*e*
Surrey v. Warwickshire, May 4, 24*d*; 5, 18*d*; v. Derbyshire, 7, 18*d*; 9, 20*d*; v. Essex, 20, 17*b*; 21, 18*b*; 23, 45*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 31, 18*d*; June 1, 21*e*; 2, 18*d*; v. Hampshire, 7, 17*f*; 8, 24*a*; 9, 18*b*; v. Worcestershire, 14, 18*b*; 15, 23*f*; 16, 18*c*; v. Sussex, 17, 20*d*; 18, 18*b*; 20, 18*a*; v. Lancashire, 21, 20*a*; 22, 22*d*; v. Somerset, July 15, 20*e*; 16, 17*d*; v. Sussex, 19, 22*d*; 20, 22*e*; 21, 19*a*; v. Northamptonshire, 26, 20*d*; 27, 24*c*; v. Warwickshire, 29, 23*d*; 30, 18*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 2, 15*d*; 3, 23*c*; v. Middlesex, 5, 19*c*; 6, 16*c*; 8, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 17*d*; v. Yorkshire, 12, 17*e*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 15*c*; v. Kent, 23, 13*b*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 13*d*; v. Leicestershire, Sept. 2, 17*b*; 3, 16*e*; 5, 15*a*; averages, 5, 15*b*
Sussex v. Hampshire, May 17, 14*f*; 18, 19*b*; v. Derbyshire, 20, 17*b*; 21, 18*b*; 23, 45*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 31, 18*d*; June 1, 21*f*; 2, 18*e*; v. Somerset, 28, 18*b*; 29, 22*b*; 30, 19*a*; v. Warwickshire, July 1, 22*d*; 2, 18*c*; 4, 17*e*; v. Kent, 5, 18*b*; 6, 21*f*; 7, 18*d*; v. Leicestershire, 15, 20*e*; 16, 17*e*; 18, 18*a*; v. Lancashire, Aug. 9, 15*e*; 10, 19*e*; 11, 13*d*; v. Middlesex, 12, 17*e*; 13, 14*e*; 15, 5*b*; v. Essex, 23, 13*c*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 13*e*; v. Worcestershire, Sept. 1, 15*a*; averages, 1, 15*c*
Umpires selected, Dec. 6, 19*c*
Warwickshire v. Northamptonshire, May 20, 17*b*; 21, 18*b*; 23, 45*d*; v. Sussex, 24, 19*e*; 25, 22*d*; 26, 16*e*; v. Lancashire, 31, 18*d*; v. Lancashire, June 1, 21*f*; 2, 18*d*; v. Leicestershire, 6, 18*c*; 7, 18*a*; 8, 24*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 10, 22*b*; 11, 18*a*; 13, 17*e*; v. Yorkshire, 24, 21*b*; 25, 19*a*; 27, 18*a*; v. Surrey, Aug. 1, 15*b*; v. Worcestershire, 2, 15*c*; 3, 23*d*; 4, 13*e*; v. Derbyshire, 5, 19*d*; 6, 16*c*; 8, 15*d*
Wickets—covering : advisory cricket committee passes resolution, Mar. 22, 18*d*; proposal by Surrey adopted, April 26, 20*c*
Worcestershire v. Warwickshire, May 17, 14*e*; 18, 19*c*; 19, 15*b*; v. Surrey, 24, 19*d*; 25, 22*d*; 26, 16*e*; v. Lancashire, June 3, 19*b*; 4, 18*e*; 6, 18*b*; v. Glamorganshire, 9, 18*c*; v. Hampshire, 17, 20*e*; 18, 18*c*; 20, 18*a*; v. Essex, July 2, 18*c*; 4, 18*a*; v. Gloucestershire, 8, 20*f*; 9, 20*f*; v. Middlesex, 15, 20*d*; 16, 17*d*; 18, 17*f*; v. Kent, 29, 23*d*; 30, 18*e*; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 5, 19*d*; 6, 16*c*; 8, 15*c*; v. Sussex, 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*d*; 22, 14*e*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 87*e*; averages, Sept. 5, 15*d*
Yorkshire v. Lancashire, May 17, 14*d*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 15*b*; v. Somerset, 24, 19*d*; 25, 22*d*; v. Hampshire, 31, 18*d*; June 1, 21*e*; 2, 18*d*; v. Kent, 7, 17*e*; 8, 24*a*; 9, 18*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 21, 20*a*; 22, 22*d*; 23, 18*b*; v. Worcestershire, 28, 18*a*; 29, 22*b*; v. Surrey, July 5, 18*a*; 6, 21*f*; v. Warwickshire, 15, 20*d*; 16, 17*e*; 18, 17*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 22*d*; 20, 22*d*; 21, 19*a*; v. Derbyshire, 26, 20*d*; 27, 24*e*; v. Sussex, 29, 23*e*; 30, 18*f*; Aug. 1, 15*a*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 14*f*; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 9, 15*f*; 10, 19*e*; 11, 13*e*; v. Essex, 19, 16*d*; 20, 14*d*; 22, 14*d*; averages, Sept. 1, 15*e*
County Championship, minor—position, Aug. 25, 13*e*; Norfolk v. Berkshire, Sept. 1, 15*b*; 2, 17*c*; age of members of Norfolk team : correspondence, 2, 17*c*
Derbyshire County Cricket Club—meetings, Mar. 3, 19*c*; 12, 18*c*; Dec. 3, 19*d*; bazaar in aid : held, 31, 17*a*; receipts, April 4, 7*b*; financial position : meeting : arrangements, Oct. 12, 21*c*; held, 22, 17*c*; debt : contributions towards liquidation, Nov. 25, 23*d*; Dec. 3, 19*d*
Egypt and Sudan v. M.C.C. and Ground, July 18, 18*b*
Essex County Club—report, April 5, 20*c*; meetings, 22, 22*f*; Oct. 27, 15*e*; Nov. 4, 23*e*; financial condition : organization of shilling fund suggested, Nov. 4, 23*e*
Eton College v. Liverpool, May 16, 15*c*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 23, 45*d*; v. Butterflies, 30, 19*f*; v. New College (Oxford University), June 6, 18*c*; First XII. v. NextVIII. and others, 10, 22*c*; v. Free Foresters, 13, 18*a*; v. Winchester College, 25, 19*a*; 27, 17*f*; v. I. Zingari, July 4, 17*f*; v. Harrow School, July 9, 15*c*, 20*d*; 11, 15*b*, 21*d*
Fixtures—for 1910, Mar. 24, 15*c*; meeting of secretaries : arrangements, Sept. 10, 16*c*; for 1911, Dec. 7, 22*c*
France—Stade Français v. Albion, July 18, 17*e*
Gentlemen v. Players—invitations accepted and declined, July 2, 18*d*; 4, 17*f*; matches played, 8, 20*e*; 9, 20*e*; 11, 21*e*; 12, 20*c*; 13, 24*d*; Sept. 6, 13*e*; 7, 19*e*; 8, 15*e*; suggested match in Norfolk : Sir K. Kemp (l.), 14, 19*c*
Glamorgan v. Somerset, July 8, 21*a*; 9, 20*f*; v. Sussex, 12, 20*d*; 13, 24*e*; 14, 18*d*; Sept. 6, 13*e*
Gloucestershire County Club—meetings, Jan. 28, 19*d*; Oct. 21, 22*c*
Hampshire County Club—report, Nov. 15, 19*c*; meeting, 30, 23*a*
Hampstead Cricket Club—ground : extension of lease granted, Oct. 29, 18*b*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Harrow School v. Mr. M. C. Kemp's XI., May 23, 45*e* ; v. Free Foresters, 30, 19*f* ; v. Household Brigade, June 6, 18*c* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 13, 18*a* ; v. Harlequins, 15, 24*b* ; v. Quidnuncs, 20, 18*b* ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 24, 21*c* ; v. Old Harrovians, July 4, 17*f*
Haverford College—English public school tour : fixtures, June 18, 18*c* ; v. Uppingham School, 27, 18*b* ; v. Cheltenham College, July 1, 22*d* ; v. Clifton College, 4, 17*f* ; v. Marlborough College, 6, 22*a* ; v. M.C.C., 8, 20*f* ; v. Harrow School, 15, 20*e* ; v. Eton College 18, 18*a* ; v. Rossall School, Aug. 1, 15*c*
Household Brigade v. I Zingari, May 24, 19*e* ; 25, 22*e* ; v. Green Jacket, June 9, 18*d* ; 10, 22*c*
Hunter, D.—appointed coach to Marlborough College : to be entertained, Jan. 19, 19*d* ; dinner to ; presentation, Feb. 5, 6*c*
Imperial—Australia : invitation to South Africa, Jan. 15, 16*c* ; — contest : abandonment probable, June 2, 8*a* ; —test matches : rules, Jan. 15, 16*c* ; (1912) : meeting of board of control held, Nov. 8, 19*d* ; trial matches : meeting of board of control convened, Oct. 12, 21*c* ; dates, Nov. 8, 19*d* ; 15, 19*c* ; Dec. 1, 18*d* ; 7, 22*c*
India—visit of Indian team to England : announced, Aug. 10, 19*f* ; Mr. F. E. Lacey (s.), Dec. 7, 22*c*
Kennington Oval cricket ground—turf ; report by Mr. H. W. Price and Mr. S. Bircham, Aug. 25, 13*d*
Kent v. Rest of England, Sept. 13, 15*d* ; 14, 19*c* ; 15, 17*e* ; 16, 19*e*
Kent County Cricket Club—meeting, Mar. 1, 19*a* ; Nov. 29, 17*c*
Lancashire County Cricket Club : meeting, Feb. 3, 15*e* ; Dec. 10, 17*e* ; gives dinner, 14, 12*d*
Law 27—infringement : M.C.C. notice, June 11, 18*b* ; 13, 17*d*
Leicestershire County Cricket Club—report, Mar. 9, 22*d* ; meeting, 24, 15*d* ; bazaar in aid, Nov. 22, 13*a*
Londesborough's XI., Lord, v. M.C.C. South African team, Sept. 7, 19*f* ; 10, 16*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; Blyth reported to Scarborough committee ; Hirst receives presentation, 22, 15*e*
London parks and open spaces (L.C.C.) —reserved match grounds : applications invited for use, Nov. 25, 23*d*
London playing fields—matches on (sp. art., " London playing fields "), Sept. 24, 15*d*
Lord's cricket ground—suggested treatment of turf : correspondence, July 8, 21*a*
M.C.C.—visit of team to South Africa : see under Africa, South, above ; West Indies visit : see under West Indies, below ; v. Royal Engineers, May 31, 18*e* ; June 1, 22*b* ; v. Royal Artillery, 4, 18*f* ; 6, 18*c*
M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire, May 5, 18*d* ; 6, 20*d* ; 7, 18*e* ; v. Liecestershire, 24, 19*e* ; 25, 22*d* ; 26, 16*e* ; v. Household Brigade, July 25, 18*e* ; v. Public Schools, Aug. 2, 15*e* ; 3, 23*d* ; averages, Sept. 8, 15*e*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Marlborough College v. Cheltenham College, June 15, 24*b* ; 16, 18*d*
Marshal—Surrey County Club dispenses with services, June 8, 22*b*
Marylebone Cricket Club—committee : meetings, April 5, 20*c* ; May 5, 18*e*
Middlesex Second XI. v. Kent Second XI., May 23, 45*d*
Musical performances at matches (sp. art., " Musical cricket "), Aug. 30, 13*c*
Navy v. Army—prospects, June 3, 19*b* ; match played, 7, 17*d* ; 8, 23*d*
Northamptonshire County CricketClub —meeting, April 19, 20*d* ; financial position : finance committee passes resolution, Nov. 8, 19*d*
Nottinghamshire and Kent—matches to be renewed in 1911, July 23, 19*e*
Nottinghamshire County Cricket Club—meetings, Feb. 23, 22*e* ; Mar. 1, 19*a*
Oxford University—Seniors' match, May 3, 18*f* ; 4, 24*e* ; 5, 18*d* ; Freshmen's match, 6, 20*d* ; 7, 18*d* ; First XI. v. next XVI., 10, 18*f* ; 11, 22*d* ; 12, 17*b* ; v. Kent, 13, 21*a* ; 14, 17*a* ; v. Surrey, 27, 20*f* ; 28,18*f* ; 30, 19*e* ; v. Worcestershire, 31, 18*d* ; June 1, 22*b* ; 2, 18*e* ; v. Gentlemen of England, 7, 17*d* ; 8, 23*d* ; 9, 18*d* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 17, 20*e* ; 18, 18*c* ; 20, 18*a* ; 21, 20*b* ; 22, 22*e* ; v. Sussex, 24, 21*c* ; 25, 19*a* ; 27, 18*a* ; v. Surrey, 28, 18*b* ; 29, 22*c* ; v. Cambridge University : side selected to play for Cambridge University, 30, 19*b* ; v. Gentlemen of England, July 1, 22*d* ; 2, 18*c* ; 4, 17*e* ; v. Cambridge University ; prospects (sp. art., " Cricket : Current events "), 4, 17*d* ; match played, 5, 18*a* ; 6, 21*e* ; umpire incident : correspondence, 7, 18*e* ; averages, 7, 18*e*
Oxford University Club—officers elected, Nov. 11, 21*d*
Reforms—special article (" Cricket : problems of the season "), April 30, 18*d*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, July 26, 20*e* ; 27, 24*f*
Rugby School v. Marlborough College, July 28, 20*e* ; 29, 23*d*
Rules—" no ball " : alteration of rule proposed, Dec. 19, 18*f*
Rushby, T.—signs agreement to play for Surrey County Club, July 1, 22*d*
Scarborough festival—teams : composition, Aug. 24, 17*e* ; matches played, Sept. 2, 17*b* ; 3, 16*e* ; 5, 15*a* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 19*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 19*f* ; 10, 16*c* ; 12, 15*d*
Season—prospects (sp. art., " Cricket : the coming season "), April 11, 19*f* ; (1910) (sp. art., " Cricket : the waning season "), Aug. 29, 14*d* ; reviewed (sp. art., " Cricket : review of the season "), Sept. 10, 16*a*
Secretaries—annual meeting, Dec. 7, 22*c*
Somerset County Club—annual meeting : postponed, Jan. 7, 17*c* ; held, 24, 17*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Surrey County Cricket Club—report, April 12, 18*d*; trial match: Mr. Sewell's XI. v. Mr. Rutty's XI. April 30, 18*e*; report, May 6, 20*d*; Mr. E. H. D. Sewell's XII. v. Mr. A. W. F. Rutty's XII., 2, 20*c*
Surrey Second XI. v. Kent Second XI., May 17, 15*a*; 18, 19*d*
Sussex County Cricket Club—report, Mar. 12, 18*c*; meeting, 24, 15*d*; captain appointed, April 26, 20*c*
Toronto Zingari v. Gentlemen of Surrey, July 13, 24*e*
United Services (Portsmouth) v. Aldershot Command, June 6, 18*d*
Warwickshire County Cricket Club—report, Mar. 5, 18*d*; meeting, 16, 22*c*; captaincy—Mr. A. C. S. Glover resigns, Mar. 22, 18*d*; offer by Mr. H. J. Goodwin, April 7, 21*b*
West Indies—M.C.C. team's visit: arrangements, Nov. 15, 19*c*
West of England v. East of England, June 21, 20*a*; 22, 22*e* (e.e); 23, 18*b*
Winchester College v. Mr. A. J. Webbe's Eleven, June 13, 18*a*
Worcestershire County Cricket Club—fixtures, Feb. 8, 17*c*; debt: offer by Lord Cobham, June 3, 19*b*; bazaar in aid: held, Oct. 28, 10*c*; 29, 17*b*; 31, 17*e*; financial result, Nov. 15, 19*c*; report, Dec. 8, 19*c*; meeting, 12, 28*d*
Yorkshire v. Western Counties, May 5, 18*d*; 6, 20*d*; 7, 18*e*; 9, 20*d*; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 13, 21*a*; 14, 17*a*; v. M.C.C. and Ground, Sept. 2, 17*b*; 3, 16*e*; 5, 15*a*
Yorkshire County Club—meetings, Jan 27, 15*c*; June 28, 18*c*; Sept. 27, 17*b*; Nov. 23, 23*b*; report, 7, 23*a*; Captaincy — Lord Hawke resigns (art., "Cricket: the Yorkshire captaincy"), Sept 27, 17*b*
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—meeting, July 12, 20*d*
CRICKHOWELL—castle: damaged by storm, Dec. 17, 6*d*
CRICKLADE—electoral: see under WILTSHIRE
CRICKLEWOOD—St. Michael's Church consecrated, July 4, 7*c*
CRIME:—Budget duties on spirits, effect of: National Temperance Federation (mem), Mar. 26, 8*d*;
Criminals—convicted: emigration to United States: see under EMIGRATION—Criminals; —dogs: police use in tracking: correspondence, Dec. 22, 10*f*; Maj. Richardson (s.), Dec. 19, 19*e*; 27, 3*f*; see also under GERMANY—Crime and under INDIA—Crime; animal presented to Clewer police, April 19, 12*a*; Capt. H. D. Terry (report), 28, 4*c*; to be supplied to Glasgow police, June 29, 4*d*; —police treatment of ex-prisoners, Mr. W. Churchill (l.), May 6, 4*a*
Drink: effect upon: Lord Loreburn (s.), Nov. 1, 6*b*; —George V., accession of: remission of sentences, May 23, 38*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Glasgow Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society: see that title; —Habitual Criminals Act: sentences
CRIME (continued) :—
under, Jan. 29, 7*c*; recorder of London's comments, April 6, 3*f*; —heredity: Donkin, Dr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 10, 4*f*; Pearson, Prof., K. (l.), 8, 19*f*; 14, 3*e*; —highway robbery: London: incident in High-street, Borough: correspondence, Nov. 7, 12*b*; 10, 2*f*; —Holloway Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society: see that title; —human remains found: particulars, Aug. 22, 4*f*; —identification of criminals: fallibility of finger-print system: alleged instance, Dec. 22, 10*f* (e.e); magisterial comments, 29, 2*e*; —increase: Mr. Denman's comments, Aug. 2, 2*e*; —juvenile offenders: treatment: recorder of London's comments, April 5, 3*f*; Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), July 21, 7*d*; —London: see under LONDON; —London, City of: see under LONDON, City of; —marriage, due to absence of: Mr. Justice Grantham (observations), June 7, 3*b*; —mercy, crown's prerogative of: Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (l.), Nov. 5, 4*b*; —Metropolitan Prisoners' Aid Society: see that title; —political offences, treatment, of: Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), July 21, 7*e*; —political offenders: imprisonment of: see under PARLIAMENT; —press publicity: correspondence, Sept. 30, 3*a*; —Preventive Detention Act: administration: Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), July 21, 7*f*; —prisoners: escape from Winchester prison, Jan. 5, 12*e*; discharged, treatment of: Mr. W. Churchill (l.), May 6, 4*a*; correspondence, July 13, 4*d*; aid societies: Sir R. Harington (l.), July 4, 4*b*; —prisoners' aid agency, new: Mr. Churchill (s. P.), July 21, 7*f*; proposals explained, 22, 9*f*; —probationary system, effect of: Mr. R. Wallace (charge), Feb. 2, 3*d*; —Probation of Offenders Act, 1907: departmental committee's report, Jan. 14, 3*e*; London Diocesan Police Court Mission's report, Nov. 5, 10*c*; —punishment, corporal (garrotting): correspondence, Oct. 14, 18*f*; 25, 4*e*; —recidivism, treatment of: Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), July 21, 7*f*; —sentences, severe: allegation of 13 years for theft from church poor-box: Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c*; Parliament: see PARLIAMENT; Mr. Rll. Kenyon (l.), 29, 10*c*; —statistics for 1908 (blue-book), Mar. 31, 3*b*; —stolen property, disposal of: facilities given by pawnbrokers see under PAWNBROKERS; —Surrey and South London Society for the Employment and Reformation of Discharged Prisoners: see that title; —trials, attendance of women at, Lady McLaren (s.), Nov. 4, 12*e*
CRIPPEN, "Dr.": see under MURDER—Crippen
CRIPPEN, Mrs. Cora: see under MURDER
CRIPPEN, Mr. M.—death, Nov. 19, 14*a*
"CRIPPLE, A"—on National Gallery: proposes construction of lifts (l.), Feb. 21, 8*f*
CRIPPLES' Guild of Handicrafts, Ltd., Duchess of Sutherland's: see DUCHESS of Sutherland's Cripples' Guild of Handicrafts, Ltd.
CRIPPS, Sir C. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*b*; Dec. 7, 8*a*; appointed chairman of Buckinghamshire quarter sessions,

CRIPPS, Sir C. A. (continued) :—
June 28, 10*c*; appointed attorney-general to Prince of Wales, July 13, 15*a*; leaves for Canada, Aug. 19, 9*a*; returns from Canada, Oct. 4, 11*a*
at Church House, on education: Education Settlement Committee's report, June 2, 5*c*; religious teaching in schools, July 8, 4*e*; Nov. 25, 16*b*; —at Langley, on House of Lords reform: conference, July 7, 12*c*; —at Marlow, on dissolution of Parliament; House of Lords reform, Nov. 19, 11*c*; —at Truro diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 22, 13*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*c*; — budget (1909), April 20, 7*b*; — Finance Bill, April 27, 7*d*; — Census Bill, June 22, 9*a*; —civil list, July 23, 7*f*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 9*b*; April 7, 8*a*; 14, 7*c*; — income-tax: reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 3, 8*f*; — labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 7*a*; —land taxation, April 27, 7*d*; —Norwich Charities (No. 2) Bill, June 11, 9*c*; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8*a*; — Roman Catholics: conference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 7*f*, 8*a*; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 6, 7*c*; —training colleges: new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*b*
on Canada: fiscal policy (with others, l.), Oct. 25, 10*e*; —House of Lords reform (l.), May 27, 7*f*; —land taxation: position of agricultural land (l.), April 25, 7*f*; —parties, political: funds: contributions by foreigners and corporations (l.), Nov. 25, 8*f*; —Prayer-book revision: decision of Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury (l.), Nov. 12, 5*a*
CRIPPS, Rev. F.—verse quoted (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*f*
CRIPPS, Mr. H. L.—on Parliamentary Bills, private: procedure (l.), Jan. 14, 7*e*
CRIPPS, Mr. R.—at Denison House, on publichouse reform, June 21, 4*d*
CRIPPS, Mr. Reginald—poem "The Street" (W.S.), Dec. 10, 86*c*
CRIPPS, Mr. W. H.—receives presentation on retirement as senior surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sept. 12, 11*a*
CRISP and Co. (Ltd.)—establishment closed, July 4, 14*e*
CRITCHETT, Sir Anderson—reported attendance at Ascot race meeting contradicted, June 17, 11*b*
CRITERION (Piccadilly-circus) — vegetarian restaurant inaugurated, April 22, 14*c*
CRITERION Theatre, Jan. 18, 8*f*; May 16, 11*d*; June 2, 12*a*; July 11, 12*d*; 18, 12*e*; Sept. 5, 11*e*; 12, 10*e*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 10*a*; Oct. 17, 7*d*; 24, 12*d*; 28, 10*e*; Dec. 19, 12*b*; 26, 10*d*
CROATIA—Ban: Baron Rauch resigns, Feb. 5, 6*b*; M. de Tomasitch: takes oath; policy outlined, Feb. 9, 5*f*; Baron Rauch resigns, July 18, 5*b*; 19, 7*d*; resignation not accepted, 25, 8*a*; —diet: session opened, prorogued, Nov. 24, 5*f*; —parties, political: Serbo-Croation coalition: dispute with
CROATIA (continued) :—
Baron Rauch; particulars, July 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*d*; —railway regulations, language clause in: repeal prospects; attitude of M. Tomasitch and Count Hedervary, Nov. 16, 5*a*
CROCKER, Mr. A.—on Madeira: cases of typhoid (l.), Mar. 3, 4*e*
CROCKER, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 14*c*; dividend, Aug. 3, 22*b*
CROCKETT, W.—inquest, Dec. 29, 2*f*
CROFT, Sir A.—received in audience by Pope Pius X., Feb. 1, 11*a*
CROFT, Mr. F. E.—death, June 20, 13*d*
CROFT, Mr. H. Page—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
at Bournemouth, on next general election: Mr. Redmond's influence on ministerial crisis, Nov. 17, 9*c*; — at Halifax, on Unionist party's reveille movement, Nov. 4, 12*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 1, 9*e*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 8*c*; —navy: two-power standard, Mar. 18, 8*b*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*c*; —tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*e*
CROFT, J. E.—wilful damage charge, Feb. 22, 3*d*
CROFT, Mr. R. B.—resigns chairmanship of Lea Conservancy Board, Jan. 11, 11*c*
CROFT, Mr. S.—received by Prince of Wales, April 9, 13*a*
CROFTON, Lady—death, Sept. 20, 11*e*
CROFTON, Dame A. M.—will, Dec. 10, 13*e*
CROFTS, Mr. E.—health, Dec. 30, 9*a*; 31, 13*a*
CROFTS, Mr. T. R. N.—appointed headmaster to Roan Boys' School, Greenwich, Nov. 16, 10*e*
CROISDALE, Eng. Com. L. R.—receives Medjidieh order, Nov. 8, 9*d*; authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 14, 13*a*
CROKER, Mr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—incompetency charge: see under UNITED States—Fire department
CROMARTIE, Lady—"Out of the Dark" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c*
CROMBIE, W. A. E.—contravention of Companies Act charge, Feb. 2, 3*f*
CROME, John—"The Poringland Oak" (picture): acquired for National Gallery, April 7, 10*a*; —"View on River Wensum at Thorpe" (picture) —sold (450 guineas), April 11, 12*d*
CROMER, Lord—visits Sir H. Shaw-Stewart, Mar. 24, 11*a*; leaves London, Aug. 13, 11*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, Nov. 15, 6*b*
Pensions, old-age, attitude towards: correspondence with Maj. Levita, Jan. 3, 7*a*; Mr. E. A. Goulding (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
Women's suffrage — secret anti-suffrage campaign fund: circular letter quoted: Lady Frances Balfour (l.), Dec. 31, 12*d*
at Burlington House, on archæology: British school at Athens, Oct. 26, 12*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on Constitutional Free Trade Association: House of Lords Reform, June 18, 10*a*; on women's suffrage, Mar. 19, 9*f*; Bill, June 29, 8*b*; —at Classical Association, on British Empire; comparison with Roman Empire; Indian mutiny; racial questions; Egyptian self-government; Indian self-government, Jan. 12, 4*c*; —at

CROMER, Lord (continued) :—
Freemasons' Hall on political independence ; House of Lords reform, Feb. 16, 7*c* ; —at Hanover-square, on Zoological Society : appreciation of Duke of Bedford's services, April 30, 5*f* ; —at Harrington-gardens, on old-age pensions ; industrial insurance, Oct. 27, 2*f* ; —at Kensington, on women's suffrage, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —at Manchester, on women's suffrage ; labour : wages ; infantile mortality, Oct. 20, 8*f* ; —at Oxford, on imperialism, May 7, 13*c* ; —at Oxford, on Research Defence Society ; vivisection ; medical research, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, July 12, 11*c* ; —at Research Defence Society, on vivisection, June 4, 9*f*
in Parliament, on army : Mediterranean commander-in-chief ; Lord Kitchener's appointment, June 14, 7*b* ; —finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6*f* ; —Finance Bill, April 29, 7*a* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 6*e* ; guarantees question, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, 24, 7*b* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*b*
on Boutros Pasha : assassination (l.), Feb. 22, 5*a* ; —Constitutional Free Trade Association (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d* ; —fiscal policy : suggested referendum (l.), Nov. 29, 12*a* ; —free trade (paper read), Aug. 12, 3*d* ; —general election : attitude of Unionist Free Traders (with others, l.), Nov. 24, 10*b* ; fiscal policy, referendum (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. : testimonial proposed (l.), July 11, 15*e* ; —National Anti-Woman Suffrage League : objects (l.), July 23, 12*f* ; —Research Defence Society : appeal (l.), Jan. 28, 11*f* ; —Woman Suffrage Bill (with others, l.), June 14, 10*b* ; —women's suffrage : anti-suffrage campaign ; Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 12, 11*a* ; leaflet, "The Danger of Woman Suffrage" noticed, 16, 12*e*

CROMMELIN, Mr. A. C. D. :—
Halley's comet—work done in investigating movements ; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, May 23, 38*e*
at Astronomical Society, on Halley's comet, April 28, 15*b* ; —at British Astronomical Association, on new comet and Halley's comet, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; —at Victoria Institute, on Halley's comet, May 10, 13*f* ;
on astronomy : occultation of Mars (l.), April 15, 12*f*

CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P.—leaves for Continent, Aug. 8, 11*a*

CROMMELIN, May—"Madame Mystery" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*

CROMPTON, Mr. J.—at Bradford, on technical education, Sept. 10, 7*b*

CROMPTON, Col. R. E. B.—appointed consulting engineer to road board, June 16, 12*d*
at Chester, on roads, June 27, 13*d* ; —at Waldorf Hotel, on rubber tires : effect of road design, June 6, 16*f*
on roads : addresses meeting of Suffolk county councillors and surveyors (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*e*

CROMPTON, S. D.—obtaining credit charge, Aug. 23, 2*e*

CROMPTON and Company, Messrs.—pamphlet issued, Jan. 20, 14*c* ; catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 1, 16*d* ; report, July 21, 16*c* ; pamphlet noticed, Oct. 5, 14*d*

CROMPTON and Evans Union Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*b* ; July 7, 15*c* ; —fraud on, attempted, June 23, 3*e*

CROMWELL, R.—theft charge, Oct. 29, 3*e*

CRONAU, von Rudolf—"Drei Jahrhunderte Deutschen Lebens in Amerika" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*

CRONIN, S.—robbery charge, April 13, 3*f*

CROOK, W.—record work in coalmine : King accepts photograph, Oct. 15, 13*a*

CROOKE, Mr. W.—at British Association's meeting, on anthropology : prehistoric races of India, Sept. 3, 7*b*

CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R.—knighted, June 24, 9*c*

CROOKES, Sir W.—biographical ; awarded order of Merit, July 9, 15*e* ; replies to congratulations, 20, 13*a* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
at Royal Society, on scandium (E.S.), June 8, 18*a*

CROOKS, Mr. W.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7*c* ; returns from Australia, Jan. 17, 8*f* ; silver medal presented by Walworth Browning Settlement P.S.A. Brotherhood, 31, 7*f* ; contradicts rumoured candidature for Ilkeston by-election, Feb. 23, 9*b* ; accepts invitation to contest Woolwich at next election, April 1, 12*c*
South Shields by-election—offers to stand as Labour candidate, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; adopted, 13, 10*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; candidature approved by Labour party, 17, 12*c* ; candidature withdrawn, 18, 10*b*
Woolwich (general election)—defeat : projected special thanksgiving service at St. John's church abandoned, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; supporters attend service at St, John's church, 24, 10*b* ; (e.e.)
Woolwich (second general election)—Woolwich Arsenal trade union officials ordered to return to work, Nov. 25, 9*b*
at Charing-cross station, on labour, Jan. 17, 8*f* ; —at Southwark, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 25, 9*b*
on fiscal policy—attitude in New South Wales (int.), Jan. 20, 5*a* ; colonial opinion, 20, 5*a*

CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P. :—
in Parliament, on law : delays (l.), Mar. 14, 15*e*

CROONIAN lecture — delivered, May 27, 8*f*

CROPPER, Mr.—secedes from Liberal party, Dec. 7, 12*a*

CROQUET :—
Beckenham tournament—competitions, May 10, 18*f* ; 11, 22*d* ; 12, 17*a* ; 13, 21*b* ; 14, 17*c*
Bexhill tournament—competitions, Sept. 6, 13*e* ; 7, 19*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 19*e* ; 10, 16*d* ; 13, 15*b*
Bournemouth tournament—competitions, Sept. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 19*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 19*e* ; 10, 16*d* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 15*b*
Brighton tournament—competitions, Sept. 14, 19*e* ; 15, 17*e* ; 16, 19*f* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 14*f*

CROQUET (continued) :—
Championships—champion cup : competitions : date, Aug. 11, 8*e* ; held, 16, 15*f* ; 17, 18*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 16*d* ; 20, 14*e* ; —county : entries, May 28, 19*a* ; competition, June 3, 19*b* ; — croquet association : competitions, June 21, 19*f* ; 22, 22*b* ; 23, 18*e* ; 24, 21*f* ; 25, 18*e* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 18*c* ; — inter-club : competitions, June 7, 18*c* ; 8, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 22*a* ; 13, 18*a*
Croquet Association — gold medals : competitions, Aug. 23, 13*f* ; 24, 17*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 14*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 31, 17*e* ; King becomes patron, Oct. 1, 17*e*
Eastbourne tournament—competitions, Sept. 27, 17*d* ; 28, 21*c* ; 29, 17*e* ; 30, 19*c* ; Oct. 1, 17*e* ; 3, 19*c* ; 5, 19*c* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8, 15*d* ; 10, 19*c* ; 12, 21*c*
Felixstowe tournament—competitions, Sept. 20, 15*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 17*d*
Folkestone tournament — competitions, Sept. 27, 17*d* ; 28, 21*c* ; 29, 17*e* ; 30, 19*c* ; Oct. 1, 17*e* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 19*c*
Hurlingham Club tournament—competitions, June 14, 18*a* ; 15, 23*d* ; 16, 12*f* ; 17, 21*b* ; 18, 18*f* ; 20, 17*d* ; 21, 19*f* ; Aug. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 23*f* ; 4, 13*f* ; 5, 19*e* ; 6, 16*b* ; 8, 14*f*
Hythe tournament — competitions, Oct. 4, 15*d* ; 5, 19*c* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8, 15*d* ; 10, 19*c* ; 11, 15*c*
Lewes tournament—competitions, Sept. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 16*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; 5, 15*d*
Peel memorial handicaps—competitions, May 24, 19*f* ; 25, 22*f* ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 20*f* ; 28, 19*a* ; 30, 20*a*
Ranelagh open tournament—competitions, June 28, 18*c* ; 29, 22*d* ; 30, 18*d* ; July 1, 22*c* ; 2, 18*f* ; 4, 17*c* ; 5, 18*f* ; 6, 21*d* ; 7, 18*e* ; 8, 20*d* ; 9, 20*f* ; 11, 21*c*
Reading tournament—competitions, Sept. 20, 15*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 17*d*
Roehampton challenge cups—competitions, July 5, 18*f* ; 6, 21*d* ; 17, 18*e* ; 8, 20*d* ; 9, 20*f* ; 11, 21*c*
Roehampton Club's tournament—competitions, May 3, 18*e* ; 4, 24*c* ; 5, 18*e* ; 6, 20*f* ; 7, 18*c* ; June 7, 18*c* ; 8, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 22*a* ; 11, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d*
Romford tournament—competitions, Oct. 17, 19*b*
St. Leonards tournament, Sept. 20, 15*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 17*d*
Stoke Poges open tournament—competitions, July 12, 20*e* ; 13, 24*e* ; 14, 18*f* ; 15, 20*f* ; 16, 18*a*
Tonbridge open tournament—competitions, Aug. 9, 15*f* ; 10, 19*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 15, 14*f*
Windlesham tournament — competitions, July 27, 25*b* ; 28, 20*f* ; 29, 23*e* ; 30, 18*b* ; Aug. 1, 14*d* ; Oct. 14, 21*e* ; 15, 18*d*
CROSBIE, Miss Mary—" Kinsmen's Clay " reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 23*5b*
CROSBY, Mr. S.—appointed third secretary to United States embassy (London), April 6, 13*a* ; arrives in London, May 17, 11*a*
CROSBY, Mr. S. L.—leaves London for Norway, Oct. 4, 11*a*
CROSBY, Alderman Sir T.—receives presentation, Oct. 26, 11*a*
CROSBY Hall : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
CROSFIELD, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d*
CROSFIELD, G. H.—appointed assistant inspector under Destructive Insects and Pests Acts, 1877, Aug. 13, 4*f*
CROSFIELD, Mr. J. J.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 8, 5*c*
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—on soap trade : proposed working arrangement (l.), Mar. 26, 8*d* ; expenses question (with others, l.), April 11, 14*f*
CROSLAND, Rev. J. L.—converting trust money charge, Jan. 21, 10*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; Feb. 4. 6*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; 14, 4*b*
CROSLAND, Mr. T. W. H.—libel charge, Jan. 20, 2*f* ; Feb. 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*a* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*c*
CROSS, Mrs. Ashton—Kennel Club : suspension : see under KENNEL Club
CROSS, Vice-Adm. C. H.—biographical, Jan. 4, 4*b* ; promoted vice-admiral, 3, 4*c* ; naval opinion, 4, 4*b* ; distributes prizes at Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), April 13, 9*e*
CROSS, Mr. C. J.—will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
CROSS, Deputy-Inspector-Gen. H. E. F.—will, Feb. 28, 12*c*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Article (" Cross-country running "), Dec. 10, 17*f*
Blackheath Hariers v. United Hospitals, Dec. 12, 29*a*
Cambridge University Hare and Hounds v. Blackheath Hariers, Jan. 31, 16*d* ; v. South London Hariers, Feb. 7, 17*a* ; freshmen's race, Nov. 7, 23*b* ; v. Ranelagh Hariers, 14, 19*a* ; v. Highgate Hariers, 21, 20*d* ; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 28, 18*b*
Championships—Aldershot command race : result, Mar. 31, 17*a* ; —Liverpool and District result, Feb. 7, 17*a* ; —Midland counties (junior) result, Feb. 7, 17*a* ; (senior) result, 21, 21*f* ; — National : result, Mar, 14, 20*d* ; —Northern counties (senior) : result, Feb. 21, 21*f* ; —North of the Thames Cross Country Association : result, Feb. 7, 17*a* ; —Southern Counties : race declared void, Feb. 28, 19*a* ; result, Mar. 7, 18*c* ; — Thames Hare and Hounds Long Distance : competition, Feb. 28, 19*a* ; —Yorkshire (senior) : result, Mar. 21, 20*c*
Connaught's shield, Duke of—competition ; result, Aug. 29, 14*c* ; King congratulates winners, 30, 6*b*
Essex Beagles—10 miles championship race : result, Jan. 24, 16*d*
Finchley Hariers—7½ miles championship race : result, Jan. 24, 16*d*
France—championship (army) : result, Mar. 14, 6*d*
Herne Hill Hariers—10 miles championship : result, Jan. 31, 16*d*
Inter-Banks' Athletic Association—championship race : result, Nov. 21, 20*d*
International race—result, Mar. 28, 13*f* ; April 4, 10*a*
Ireland—national championship : race result, Mar. 7, 18*c*
London Scottish (Territorials) v. Gordon Highlanders, Mar. 14, 20*d*
Oxford University v. Dublin University, Jan. 29, 16*b* ; v. Cambridge University ; Oxford University team

CROSS-COUNTRY running — Oxford University (continued) :—
selected, Dec. 1, 18*a* ; trial to select fifth competitor, 2, 23*c* ; race described, 12, 29*a* ; v. Dublin University : Oxford University team selected, 9, 22*d* ; race : result, 15, 10*b*
Oxford University Hare and Hounds v. Blackheath Hariers, Feb. 7, 17*a* ; freshmen's race, Nov. 7, 23*b* ; v. Blackheath Hariers, 14, 19*a* ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 21, 20*d* ; v. Highgate Hariers, 28, 18*b* ; v. Cambridge University : Cambridge University team selected, 29, 17*a*
Polytechnic Hariers—Hendrick cup : race, Jan. 17, 18*e* ; 10 miles club championship : result, 31, 16*d*
Ranelagh Hariers v. Blackheath Hariers, Jan. 10, 4*c* ; ten miles race, Feb. 7, 17*a*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—race : result, Mar. 10, 12*c*
Rugby School v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Mar. 14, 20*d*
Scotland — national championship : race result, Mar. 7, 18*c*
Shrewsbury School v. Rugby School, Mar. 9, 22*e*
South London Hariers v. Ranelagh Hariers, Jan. 17, 18*e* ; race for Brooker challenge cup, Dec. 19, 18*f*
Thames Hare and Hounds—4¾ miles handicap : result, Jan. 17, 18*e* ; v. United Hospitals, 24, 16*d* ; short-distance challenge cup : result, 31, 16*d* ; long distance challenge cup race : result, Dec. 5, 21*b*
Wales—championships (senior) : result, Mar. 21, 20*c*
CROSSE, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—will, Jan. 14, 11*e*
CROSSE, Ven. E. F.—appointed Archdeacon of Chesterfield, Oct. 24, 14*d*
CROSSFIELD, Mr. T.—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Sept. 22, 10*a*
CROSSLE, Dr. F. C.—death, Oct. 20, 11*c* (e.e.)
CROSSLEY, Mr. A.—on Lesnes Abbey : excavations (l.), Sept. 13, 4*f*
CROSSLEY, Mr. F.—coming of age : celebration arrangements, June 1, 13*a*
CROSSLEY, Sir S.—leaves for America, Oct. 24, 13*a*
Islington, West—Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 13, 6*b*
at Halifax, on fiscal policy : effect of foreign tariffs (s.), Jan. 29, 7*f*
CROSSLEY, Sir W.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*a* ; leaving for South of France, Feb. 1, 11*a*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; July 2, 17*b* ; meeting, Jan. 29, 7*f* ; dividend, Dec. 26, 12*b*
CROSSLEY Brothers (Ltd.) (Openshaw)—transfer of motor-car business to Crossley Motors (Ltd.), Dec. 28, 10*c*
CROSSLEY Motors (Ltd.) (Gorton)—Jarrott (Charles) and Letts (Ltd.) : amalgamation arranged, Dec. 28, 10*c*
CROSSMAN, Mrs. Douglas—hunting accident (fatal), Nov. 29, 13*c* ; our hunting correspondent : comments, Dec. 3, 19*f*
CROSSMAN, Sir W.—appointed manager of A class Labour Exchange (Cardiff), Jan. 14, 11*d*
CROSSMOLINA—graves desecrated : see under IRELAND—Graves.
CROSSWELL's Cardiff Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 29, 15*e*
CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T.—on India : Kali and Sakti worship (l.), Sept. 1, 6*a*
CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. R. J., Bp. of Beverley—at York Minster, on Miss Florence Nightingale, Aug. 22, 8*e*
CROUCH, Mr. J.—"Puritanism and art : An Enquiry into a Popular Fallacy" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 18*5b*
CROUCH, P.—false entry in marriage register charge, May 30, 4*d*
CROUCH, Mr. W.—on magistracy : selection (evid.), April 14, 4*e*
CROUCHER, A.—theft charge, Oct. 26, 3*d*
CROW, Rev. E.—will, June 10, 13*c*
CROWE, Mr. E.—death, Dec. 13, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 13*b*
CROWHURST, P., and others — betting charge, April 23, 6*e*
CROWHURST, Mr. W. D.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
CROWLAND Abbey—sexton elected, April 5, 5*e*
CROWLEY, Mr. F.—will, May 31, 13*b*
CROWN—abolition : Mr. W. Thorne (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; —activity in politics : Mr. F. W. Jowett (art. quoted), May 14, 9*f* ; —cabinet councils, attendance at : see under MINISTRY ; —influence, growth of : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Aug. 22, 10*c* ; —party politics, introduction into : Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), May 4, 12*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 15, 9*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 15, 9*a* ; (s.), 27, 6*a* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), April 16, 8*c* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s.), April 16, 8*d* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 1, 9*c* ; (correspondence, 2, 16*b* ; 4, 7*b*) ; 15, 8*d* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; Curzon, Lord (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; Durham, Lord : statement, Lord Crewe (s.), Dec. 12, 8*f* ; Lord Durham (l.), 14, 11*e* ; Ebury, Lord (l.) ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Dec. 7, 6*e* ; Lord Ebury (l.), 10, 8*f* ; Gretton, Mr. J. (s.), April 16, 8*d* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 5, 12*b* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 3, 12*c* ; Nov. 17, 10*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 16, 8*c* ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 5, 8*c* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), June 14, 12*c* ; Martin, Mr. J. (l.), April 29, 8*a* ; O'Hagan, Lord (l.), April 18, 10*c* ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 18, 9*c* ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), June 11, 12*a* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 5, 12*c* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 19, 11*a* ; — prerogatives : attitude of ministry : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Jan. 6, 6*d* ; Prof. Dicey's views quoted, 6, 6*d* ; Mr. A. C. Fox-Davies (l.), Mar. 15, 10*c* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), 26, 8*a* ; Mr. S. Low (l.), July 11, 4*e* ; ministerial advice : Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.), Mar. 5, 9*f* ; —Regency Bill : see that title ; —veto : desuetude : Mr. Asquith (s.), Dec. 6, 6*c*
CROWN, Order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWN, order of the : see under ORDERS, foreign—Prussia
CROWN Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 20*c* ; dividends, June 29, 20*d* ; Dec. 20, 15*d*
CROWN of Italy, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Siam, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWN of Würtemburg, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Würtemburg
CROWTHER, Mrs. H.—will, May, 27, 11*b* ; June 8, 13*c*
CROWTHER, Mr. J. A.—at Royal Society : paper read (E.S.), July 6, 17*d*
CROWTHER, Mrs. Lydia—will, Dec. 24, 11*f*

CROWTHER-SMITH, Mr. C.—will, July 23, 13*d*
CROXTON Park—race meeting : see under TURF
CROYDON :—Archiepiscopal Palace banqueting hall : particulars of restoration, April 27, 23*d* ; restoration progress, June 9, 8*f* ; chapel : occasional celebrations of Holy Communion sanctioned, Nov, 1,12*c* ; —borough council : Children Act : see under CHILDREN ; education committee works department ; surveyor abolished, Oct. 11, 6*f* ; election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —Bourne flow : see under FLOODS ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting, Nov. 16, 13*e* ; —electoral, April 29, 12*e* ; Nov. 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; —gas works : visited by members of Institution of Gas Engineers (E.S.), June 22, 17*d* ; —general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*, 7, 4*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 12, 9*f* ; poll, 18, 7*b* ; correction, 19, 7*b* ; (second), poll, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; —improvement scheme : discussion by borough council, Sept. 20, 7*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; —meals, school : see under CHILDREN ; — poor relief : central council formation : meeting announced, Sept. 15, 8*f* —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — St. Luke's mission church : fall of spire, Feb. 22, 14*d* ; —telephones : overhead wires, decision of Croydon council, Sept. 24, 14*a* ; —tramways : meters to check waste of current : result of experiment, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —Whitgift Hospital : preservation : Royal commission on preservation of ancient and historical monuments (l.), Jan. 29, 10*a* ; claim of inmates to votes : revising barrister's decision postponed, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; disallowed, 21, 10*c* ; Croydon borough council discussion, Sept. 20, 7*f*
CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 11, 17*f* ; Aug. 13, 13*c*
CROYDON police-court—poor-box instalment received under will of late Mr. W. F. Stanley, Feb. 4, 4*b*
CROYSH Mr. F.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Kingswinford (Staffs), Jan. 3, 6*c*
CROZIER, Lieut.-Col.—garden party : date, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; given, 8, 11*b*
CROZIER, M. (France)—visits M. Isvolsky at Munich, Sept. 14, 5*a*
CROZIER, A. A.—patent frauds charge, July 7, 4*c* ; Aug. 18, 2*d* ; Sept. 13, 2*f* ; 14, 3*b*
CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. B., Bp. of Down—at Church of Ireland conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 12, 7*e* ; —at Lambeth Palace, on temperance : Protestant movement in Ireland, May 4, 9*c*
CROZIER, Mr. J. Beattie—"The First Principles of Investment" noticed, Oct. 27, 13*c*
CRUDDAS, Mr. W. D.—at National Church League, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath, July 2, 5*a*
CRUDE Rubber Washing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 5, 16*a*
CRUICKSHANK, Canon A. H.—biographical ; appointed canon in Durham Cathedral, Sept. 8, 4*d*
CRUMLEY, Mr. P.—biographical, Dec. 8, 8*a* Fermanagh (South) — selected as Nationalist candidate at general election, Dec. 6, 12*a*
CRUMPTON, R.—sentence revised, Feb. 23, 9*a*
CRUNDALL, Sir W.—Dover : consents to stand again as candidate for mayoralty, Oct. 8, 10*a*
CRUPPI, M. Jean (France) :—
in Chamber, on labour : railway strike, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; —ministerial policy, June 21, 5*a*
CRUSO, Mr. H. A. A.—on Byzantine Research and Publication Fund : appeal (l.), Dec. 28, 9*e*
CRUTCHLEY, Commander W. C.—biographical : resigns secretaryship of Navy League, Oct. 28, 10*a*
CRUZ, M. Juan de la—vocal recital, Dec. 6, 13*b*
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY — study : correspondence, Dec. 21, 16*d*
CRYSTAL Palace, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; 26, 4*f* ; 29, 4*c* ; Dec. 26, 4*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; —admission : price reduced, July 2, 12*c* ; —Edward VII. : endowment as memorial suggested : Lord Plymouth (l.), Sept. 9, 11*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; Lord Redesdale (l.), 10, 11*e* ; Lord Tenterden's scheme : particulars, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; —"Last Days of Pompeii, The" : fireworks display given, June 14, 12*c* ; —Pain and Sons, Messrs : firework displays : dates, June 2, 10*c* ; —railway to, tube : see under RAILWAYS—Tube—Victoria to Crystal Palace ; —visitors : August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; Dec. 27, 7*a* ; —Whit Monday amusements : programme, May 14, 12*f* ; report, 17, 6*c*
CRYSTAL Palace Company—Bill : examination postponed, Jan. 22, 4*f* ; provisions : standing orders complied with, 26, 10*f* ; notice of opposition given, Feb. 17, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 29, 4*c* ; observations by assistant official receiver, June 4, 5*a*
CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering—certificates awarded, April 13, 22*e* ; distributed, July 29, 14*c*
CSEKONOCS, Count I.—leaves London for Austria, Aug. 17, 11*a*
CSUKA, Mr. Béla von—violoncello recital, Nov. 16, 12*e*
CUALA Industries (Ltd.)—Dun Emer Industries, relations with : Miss E. C. Yeats (l.), Oct. 27, 15*a*
CUBA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cyclone—particulars of damage, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c*, 17*e* ; insurance losses : particulars, 19, 7*e* ; railway companies' reports, 20, 15*a*
Elections, congressional — prospects (sp. art., "The situation in Cuba"), Aug. 20, 6*c*
Explosions—at Pinar del Rio (fatal), May 20, 3*f*
Finance—bond issue, Feb. 26, 16*d*
Gambling — proposed casino near Havana ; government refuses concession, Aug. 20, 6*c*
General election—results, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Monte Carlo — establishment proposed : Bill rejected by Senate, Nov. 12, 8*c* (m.e.)
Navy—gunboats : contract awarded, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Presidency—erection of palace : architectural competition ; British architects enter, Dec. 22, 12*c*
Railways—Cifuentes to La Esperanza : railway construction authorized

CUBA—Railways (continued) :—
(S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*c*; —Cuban Central Railways: dividend, Oct. 19, 20*b*; report, 21, 20*d*; meeting, 29, 16*b*; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses: dividend, Sept. 23, 16*c*; report, Oct. 10, 17*b*; meeting, 18, 14*e*; —Western Railway of Havana: dividends, Mar. 24, 14*f*; Oct. 7, 17*f*; report, 8, 13*e*; meeting, 15, 17*b*
Rising—suppressed, July 30, 6*b*
Sugar—produce in demand in U.S.A. (E.S.), Mar. 1, 16*c*
Trade — article ("Cuban advancement," S.A.S.), July 30, 16*a*
CUBAN-AMERICAN Sugar Company—gold bond issue, April 4, 13*c*; report, Dec. 31, 16*d*
CUBAN Central Railways: see under CUBA—Railways
CUBAN (Parent) Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 7, 21*b*
CUBAN Telephone Company (Ltd.)—Messrs. Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (circular), April 21, 16*c*; *The Times* comment, 23, 20*e*; circular, May 19, 13*b*; meeting, 26, 13*e*, 15*b*; concession; decision of supreme court, 19, 13*b*; Havana Telephone Company: advisory board passes resolution, 23, 42*b*; bondholders: repayment of subscriptions: Messrs. Morley, Shirreff, and Co. (l.), June 7, 15*a*; Havana Telephone Company: London advisory board issue statement, 29, 19*c*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 14, 19*b*; Oct. 13, 15*e*; meetings, April 28, 20*c*; Oct. 27, 13*f*
CUBITT, Hon. Henry—on Canada: visit of English cadets (l.), July 119, 18*f*
CUCUMBER—canker: Board of Agriculture leaflet), Mar. 21, 4*d*
CUDAHY, Mr. M.—death, Nov. 29, 13*c*
CUDWORTH, Mr. W. J.—death, Jan. 3, 11*d*; will, Feb. 17, 11*f*
CUEVAS, Señor Don Enrique (Chile)—at Hotel Cecil, on relations with Great Britain, Nov. 29, 4*a*
CUFF, Mr. C. R.—resigns office of joint registrar of Westminster county court, Jan. 3, 15*c*; Judge Woodfall: appreciation (s.), 11, 3*b*
CUFF, Mr. W. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 2, 3*b*
CUFF and Stutterd and Pearce (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 12, 3*c*
CULBERTSON, Mr. S. — violin recitals, Nov. 4, 4*c* (e.e.); 10, 13*d*
CULHAM, R., and C. Huke—stealing and receiving charge, May 27, 3*e*
CULLEN—harbour: improvement: town council's proposals outlined (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c*
CULLEN, Lord—appointed lord ordinary in exchequer causes, Jan. 1, 12*b*
CULLEN, Very Rev. P.—at Dublin, on secondary education in Ireland, Nov. 7, 14*d*
CULLEN, Dr. W. P. (New South Wales)—biographical, Jan. 17, 5*d*; appointed chief justice, 15, 5*d*; appointed lieutenant-governor of New South Wales, April 12, 13*a*
CULLEN Victoria jubilee prize—awarded, July 6, 9*e*
CULLEY, Rev. R.—death, Feb. 18, 11*c*
CULLINAN, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 8*f*
at Dublin, on old-age pensions: administration in Ireland, Aug. 27, 10*c*
CULLINAN, Mr. J. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Pensions (Old-Age) Act: administration in Ireland, Mar. 19, 8*a*
CULLINAN, Sir T. M. (Transvaal)—knighted, June 24, 9*d*; receives patent of knighthood, Nov. 3, 5*d*
CULP, Miss Julia—vocal recital, Nov. 28, 12*e*
CULPIN, Mr. H.—at British Association's meeting, on coal: marine fossils in, Sept. 7, 7*d*
CULVERHOUSE, Mr. J. E.—will, Sept. 23, 9*d*
CUMBERLAND—Cockermouth: electoral Mar. 18, 8*f*; general election: poll, Jan. 21, 6*c*; Mr. J. P. Whitehead: failure to transmit return of expenses: applications to Court, Mar 24, 3*a*; April 12, 4*a*; 23, 6*a*; general election (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 12, 7*c*; —deputy lieutenant appointed, Sept. 3, 11*a*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting held, Sept. 16, 11*b*; —North (Eskdale): general election poll, Jan 24, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; 21, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*f*, 8*b*; —Penrith: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 17, 8*c*; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*, *f*; —West (Egremont): general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*b*
CUMBERLAND, Prince George of—at Buckingham Palace, May 18, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 6*f*; visits royal vaults at Windsor, 24, 12*a*; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot Park, 31, 13*a*; takes leave of King George and Queen Mary, June 9, 13*a*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie: leaves for Continent, 10, 13*a*; receives Victorian order, 11, 13*a*
CUMBERLAND and Westmorland Association—dinner: date, Feb. 28, 13*b*
CUMBERLAND county council—meeting, Mar. 17, 9*f*
CUMINE, Rev. R. A. — contradicts reported resignation of benefice of Little Dunmow, April 6, 9*d*
CUMINES, Mrs. Clara — contributes to Middlesex Hospital cancer charity, Oct. 22, 12*c*
CUMINES, Mr. H. G.—will, May 2, 13*c*
CUMMING, Mr. C. M.—appointed unofficial member of federal council of Federated Malay States, Sept. 3, 11*a*
CUMMING, G.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*b*
CUMMING, Mr. J. W.—death, Feb. 7, 12*a* (m.e.)
CUMMING, Lt.-Col. L. G.—on public school athletics (l.), May 28, 19*b*
CUMMINGS, Edward, and Harvey, junior—false trade description charge, June 8, 4*b*
CUMMINGS, Dr. W. H.—health, May 27, 3*f*; June 22, 13*c*; resigns principalship of Guildhall School of Music, Oct. 7, 10*d*; pension voted by court of common council, Dec. 16, 7*d*
CUMMINS, Mr. J.—Wexford (South): to stand as Independent Nationalist candidate at general election, Dec. 7, 8*c*
CUMMINS, Mr. W. R.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on engines: internal combustion (E.S.), June 29, 17*d*
CUNARD, Lady—accident, Sept. 17, 11*a*
CUNARD, Mr. E.—list of guests, Oct. 21, 11*a*; returns to London, Dec. 30, 9*a*

CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—coal: contract for bunker placed, Nov. 3, 7*d*; —director appointed, July 22, 19*b*; —Fishguard: see under FISHGUARD; —fraud on (unpaid fare): prosecution, Sept. 19, 6*d*; —law case (non-delivery of cases of currants), Feb. 8, 3*c*; —mails, American: see under POST office—Mails; —meeting, April 22, 21*d*; —Queenstown: see under QUEENSTOWN; —report, April 8, 20*b*; 12, 14*c*; —services: Atlantic: winter sailings: alterations announced, Oct. 10, 14*d*; Christmas: New York to Liverpool: arrangements, Nov. 19, 10*e*; 22, 15*c*; holidays: trip to United States: arrangements, July 18, 4*c*; —superintendent-engineer appointed, Jan. 22, 12*f*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; order for new steamship placed with Messrs. Swan, Hunter, Wigham, Richardson, and Co., May 13, 17*c*; (E.S.), 18, 15*c*; new: specifications invited, Nov. 18, 18*d*; contract placed with Messrs. John Brown and Co., Dec. 9, 19*e*; confirmed, 10, 10*c*

CUNDALL, Mr. F.—on West Indies: negroes (sp. art., "A people in the making: a consideration of the West Indian negro"), May 24, 37*d*

CUNDALL, Mr. J. W. E.—will, Sept. 17, 10*e*

CUNHA, Senhor Itibere da (Brazil)—on army: appointment of German instructors (int.), Sept. 16, 5*c*

CUNLIFFE, Mr. H. J. St. B.—on railway accidents: suggests establishment of alarm posts (l.), Dec. 31, 6*d*

CUNLIFFE, Sir R. E.—biographical: knighted, June 24, 9*b*

CUNLIFFE, Mr. R. J.—"A New Shakespearian Dictionary" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 273*b*

CUNLIFFE, Mr. W.—election as deputy-governor of Bank of England recommended, Nov. 4, 21*a*

CUNNINGHAM, Miss Catherine—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*

CUNNINGHAM, D.—insubordination charge, Aug. 19, 15*e*

CUNNINGHAM, D.—false trade description charge, Nov. 30, 21*f*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. E. C.—appointed secretary of Customs and Excise Department, April 13, 12*c*

CUNNINGHAM, Frances—false pretences charge, Nov. 16, 4*c*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G.—appointed private secretary to Lord Wolverhampton, April 8, 12*a*; appointed private secretary to Lord Beauchamp, June 22, 11*f*; appointed private secretary to Lord Morley of Blackburn, Nov. 8, 11*f*

CUNNINGHAM, Ven. W.:—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on politics: intervention of clergy, April 30, 9*d*; —at Royal Historical Society, on Roger Bacon: views on history, Feb. 18, 10*c*: —at Savoy Hotel, on politics: intervention of clergy, April 29, 10*a*

CUNNINGHAME Graham, Mr. R. B.—"Hope" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b*

CUNYNGHAME, Sir H. H. S.—appointed chairman of royal commission on mines, April 4, 14*e*
at Society of Arts, on coal-mining—detection of firedamp (E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*c*

CURATES' Augmentation Fund—meeting, May 5, 8*b*

CURGENVEN, Mr. W. G.—death, Mar. 21, 13*c*

CURIE, Mme.—biographical: awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts for discovery of radium, July 6, 13*d*; candidature for French Academy announced, Nov. 21, 5*c*; receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, Dec. 1, 10*c*
on polonium: communicates discoveries to French Academy, Feb. 16, 5*f*

CURIE, Mme., and M. Debierne—on radium: isolation; memoir presented to French Academy, Sept. 7, 5*a*

"CURIOUS"—on teaching of Greek: number of Universities adopting non-compulsory attitude (l.), Mar. 11, 4*a*

CURLING:—
Bonspiel, international (Villars-sur-Ollon), Feb. 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 17*b*; 22, 18*f*
Villars-sur-Ollon — bonspiel: prospects, Jan. 25, 15*a*

CURLING, Col. H. T.—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*

CURPHEY, Mr. W. S.—appointed chief inspector in Scotland under Alkali Works Regulation Acts, April 20, 13*b*

CURRAN, Judge—at Athlone, on Ireland: cattle-driving, June 13, 12*a*; —at Mullingar quarter sessions, on Westmeath: condition, Jan. 26, 7*b*

CURRAN, Mr. P.—health, Feb. 1, 11*b*; leaves London Hospital, 15, 11*a*; death, 16, 10*f*; funeral arrangements, 17, 11*b*; funeral, 21, 15*b*; will, Mar. 31, 11*c*

CURRENCY—reform: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 21, 12*d*

CURREY, Mr. B. S.—death, Mar. 8, 13*c*; will, May 3, 13*e*

CURREY, Com. E. H.—on Panama canal (sp. art., "Continent and canal: the awakening of the Far West") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 1*a*

CURRIE, Sir Donald—memorials: Cape Town University: gift for hall by daughters announced, May 24, 7*e*; memorial cross unveiled, Aug. 12, 9*a*

CURRIE, Sir Edmund H.—on Edward VII. memorial: proposed tuberculosis sanatorium (l.), Sept. 22, 11*c*

CURRIE, Mr. H. A. F.—appointed member of executive council of East Africa Protectorate, July 16, 13*a*

CURRIE, Mr. J.—biographical; appointed superintendent-engineer of Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 12*f*

CURRIE, Mr. R. A.—receives order of Double Dragon, Mar. 19, 13*c*

CURRIERS' Company—master appointed, Oct. 24, 5*e*

CURSCHMANN, Dr. H.—death, May 7, 13*b*

CURTEIS, Capt. H.:—
"Mona's Weird" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*b*; —"The Blood Bond" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*

CURTIS, Canon — receives presentation from members of Wandsworth board of guardians, April 16, 6*d*

CURTIS, Senator (U.S.A.) — bribery charges: see under UNITED States—Scandals—Land

CURTIS, C.—libel charge, May 5, 4*b*; July 23, 4*c*

CURTIS, Mr. C. H.—on Alfred Stevens: restoration of tomb in Highgate cemetery; national memorial (l.), April 26, 13*c*

CURTIS, Miss Elizabeth—cliff accident, April 26, 9*f*; death, May 3, 14*f*; inquest, 4, 4*d*
CURTIS, W. J. (solicitor)— fraudulent conversion charge, Feb. 11, 4*f*; struck off rolls, April 6, 3*c*
CURTIS and Harvey (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 17*a*; dividend, Dec. 16, 19*f*
CURTISS, Mr. Glen—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CURTLER, Davis, and Curtler, Messrs.— on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*
CURWEN, Miss Clara H. E.—suicide, Dec. 14, 20*f*; inquest, 19, 19*d*
CURWEN, Mr. J. S.:—
on music: copyright (l.), Feb. 15, 10*f*; —popular taste (l.), Sept. 16, 11*b*
CURWEN, Mrs. Spencer—at Royal Academy of Music, on music: teaching of elements to children, May 12, 13*c*
CURY church—services, alleged illegal: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
CURZON, Mr. Frank—assault charge, April 16, 6*a*; arranges for exhibition of toques for wear at theatres and churches, 22, 12*c*; slander action by, May 27, 3*d*; law case (*matinée* hat incident), July 16, 10*f*; Oct. 18, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; Dec. 21, 3*d*
CURZON, Mr. F. N.—appointed director of National Mutual Life Assurance Society (of London), Sept. 23, 15*e*
CURZON-HOWE, Lady—gives "at home" to meet officers of *Presidente Sarmiento*, Nov. 22, 14*b*
CURZON-HOWE, Adm. Sir A. G.—biographical; appointed commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, 26, 13*c*; at Constantinople, Mar. 17, 5*d*; entertained at Admiralty and Palace, 19, 5*a*; leaving Malta, April 7, 14*d*; issues farewell message to Mediterranean fleet, April 28, 10*c*; received by King, May 4, 13*a*; July 4, 13*a*; distributes prizes at Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 18, 7*c*
CURZON-HOWE, Miss V.—death, Feb. 4, 11*f*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—accepts invitation to luncheon at Junior Constitutional Club, Mar. 8, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; luncheon given, 18, 10*a*; to address meeting at Reading, April 23, 8*f*; elected life trustee of Shakespeare's birthplace, May 7, 13*e*; list of guests, 17, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, June 28, 13*a*; "at home," July 1, 13*a*; to be entertained by Dolphin Society, Oct. 11, 12*c*; aceepts presidency of Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Glasgow University—lord rectorship: postpones installation, Feb. 16, 12*a*; meeting of students passes resolution, 17, 7*c*; Students' Representative Council (l.), 18, 7*f*; Lord Curzon's reply (l.), students pass resolution; expected resignation, 23, 4*e*; letter read at meeting of Glasgow University Court, 24, 13*c*; Glasgow Students' Representative Council: meeting held; Mr. Graham's motion rejected; Mr. Graham resigns, 25, 13*f*; meeting of students announced, 26, 10*c*; attitude of Students' Representative Council: students pass resolution, Mar. 2, 4*e*; plébiscite by students: result, 3, 12*f*; Lord Curzon (l.), 8, 4*f*
India—administration during viceroyalty: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (lect.), Jan. 1, 10*f*; (l.), 4, 8*d*
CURZON, of Kedleston, Lord (continued):—
Oxford University — reform scheme: book published; reviewed, Aug. 29, 8*a*
at Brighton, on Mr. H. H. Asquith's Brighton speech; general election: peers' campaign; budget (1909), Jan. 8, 7*d*; —at Dolphin Society's dinner, on proposed coalition of moderates; Unionist party; House of Lords: failure of conference; reform; next general election; ministerial policy; home rule; imperial federation; fiscal policy; imperial defence; land: small ownership policy, Nov. 15, 9*a*; —at Gaiety Restaurant, on lord rectorship of Glasgow University; universities, Nov. 26, 8*d*; —at Hanley, on territorial army: employment in civil disputes: speech misquoted by M. Jaurès, Nov. 9, 6*a*; —at Hanley, on imperial defence; armaments; army: strength; army, territorial; compulsory military training, Oct. 22, 7*a*; —at Hull, on Mr. Asquith's and Mr. Lloyd George's speeches compared; peers; general election; fiscal policy; budget; ministry's relations with Irish party; House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 9*e*; —at Junior Constitutional Club, on House of Lords reform; budget (1909); ministerial policy, Mar. 18, 10*a*; —at Liverpool, on general election: coalition of moderates; House of Lords reform, Dec. 3, 9*e*; —at Lyme, on House of Lords reform; peers, Sept. 15, 12*c*; —at Manchester on House of Lords question; cotton trade; fiscal policy, Jan. 5, 6*d*; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on House of Lords Reform, Mar. 5, 9*d*; —at Oxford University, on Mr. T. Roosevelt's speech, June 8, 9*c*; text of Latin speech, 9, 8*c*; on Oxford University: new electrical laboratory, 22, 12*d*; on Lady Margaret Hall; women's work, Oct. 24, 14*b*; —at Queen's Hall, on National Service League; compulsory military training; territorial army, June 30, 10*a*; —at Reading, on next general election; budget; House of Lords reform: ministerial policy; referendum; introduction of Crown into party politics; suggested conference, May 6, 10*b*; —at Shakespeare's birthplace, on historic houses; Shakespeare, May, 7, 13*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Indian civil service; Sir C. Hardinge's appointment as viceroy, July 9, 8*b*; —at West Ham, on House of Lords reform; fiscal policy: referendum; home rule, Dec. 2, 12*f*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 6*a*; House of Lords committee's resolutions, Nov. 18, 6*b*; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, 25, 6*d*; —Somaliland, British: evacuation, April 7, 6*a*, *d*
on Edward VII.: Indian memorial in London, June 14, 10*c*; memorial for London (l.), Nov. 9, 13*d*; — Somaliland, British: evacuation (l.), April 11, 6*c*; 14, 12*c*; — women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 14, 9*f*
CUSACK, Sir R. S.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*; will May 12, 13*b*

CUSANI-CONFALONIERI, Marquis (Italy)—to be ambassador to U.S.A., Jan. 8, 3e; 11, 5b
CUST, Mrs.—"From a Little Town-Garden" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 364c
CUST, Sir C.—appointed C.B., June 3, 8b; appointed equerry to King, 11, 10a
CUST, Mrs. Elizabeth Dewar—will, June 21, 13d
CUST, Mr. L.—"Eton College Portraits" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 3, 36c
at Art for Schools Association, on Edward VII.—death, May 11, 9b
CUSTOMS, ancient—crown lands: City of London corporation officers perform ancient ceremonies by King's Remembrancer, Oct. 26, 4f; — London Corporation of City of: cloth selected by Lord Mayor and alderman annually sent to officers of State, Dec. 7, 21a; — Rutland: horseshoe toll upon peers: particulars, Dec. 24, 12c; — venison from Royal parks: presentation to officials of City of London, July 28, 18b
CUSTOMS and Excise, Board of—appointments, Jan. 29. 10a; — commissioner appointed, April 6, 12a; —commissioners report, Oct. 11, 8d; —Old-age Pensions Act: grievance of Excise officers: meeting announced, Oct. 21, 12d; held; passes resolution, 24, 12a; —secretaries appointed, April 13, 12c; May 11, 12a
CUTBUSH, Mrs.—outrage upon, Aug. 17, 6e
CUTBUSH, Herbert J.—charged under Prevention of Corruption Act, Feb. 24, 4e; Mar. 4, 3a; 18, 4a; April 19, 14c
CUTHBERT, Col. G. J. — appointed Field Officer in Brigade Waiting on King George, Nov. 5, 13a
CUTHBERTSON, Rev.W.—death, Nov. 2, 13b
CUTLER, Col.—will, Nov. 26, 15d
CUTLER, Mr. E.—on cab drivers: incivility (l.), Aug. 17, 7c
CUTLER, Col. J. E.—death, April 26, 13d; will, July 7, 13c
CUTLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 29, 11b; master elected, Aug. 1, 8e; wardens elected, Aug. 1, 8e
CUTLERS' Company of Sheffield—feast: arrangements, Oct. 7, 10d; given, 12, 10a; —master cutler elected, Aug. 24, 6d; installed Oct. 5, 12f
CUTTS, J. S.—excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 3, 13c; drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Dec. 27, 3e
CYCLE and Motor Trades' Benevolent Fund—dinner given, Oct. 22, 4b
CYCLES—industry: imports and exports—statistics, Nov. 12, 18e; —motor: see MOTOR Cycling; —robberies: prosecution, Dec. 10, 4b; —show: Stanley show: arrangements, Nov. 4, 8c; held, 12, 18e; Traders' Union (Olympia): held, Nov. 21, 18f; (art., "Motor-cycles at Olympia," E.S.), 23, 18d
CYCLE trade—census of production Act: returns, Jan. 14, 11c; —condition (sp. art., "Cycle trade depression: the motor-cycle," F.S.), Dec. 16, 15d
CYCLING:—
Accidents—Amphion-les-Bains, July 29, 5f; —Birmingham (fatal), April 18, 9e; —Coulsdon (fatal), Aug. 2, 2e; —Cury cross-lane, Aug. 15, 10a; —Dorchester, June 25, 15c; — Montague-street (fatal), Dec. 28, 8a; —Newington Butts (fatal), Aug. 17, 3c; —Paddock, Aug. 15, 10a; — Wreclesham (fatal), Aug. 25, 5d; —Yarm-on-Tees (fatal), Aug. 1, 7a
Conveyance of Cycles Bill: objects (P.N.), July 6, 12c;
Essex: championship results, July 18, 18b
Exhibition (Olympia): arrangements, Oct. 31, 10c
Lights, rear (A.N.), July 12, 6c
Motor: see MOTOR cycling
National Cyclists' Union: see that title
Races—24 hours (Stadium): result, July 18, 18e; six days (New York): result, Dec. 12, 28f
Railway rates: see under RAILWAYS—Rates—Cycles
Southern Counties' Cycling Union—competitions, Mar. 26, 12a
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—Spain: members' cycles to be admitted free of Customs duty, April 22, 23b
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYPRUS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —condition: Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), June 30, 7d; —education: English school at Nicosia: Mr. Oscar Browning (l.), Aug. 9, 11b; Rev. B. Potter (l.), 13, 6e
CYRANO de Bergerac — death certificate discovered, Dec. 17, 6b
CZAPEK, Prof. F.—appointed professor of plant physiology and pathology at Imperial College of Science and Technology, Dec. 10, 13c

D

"D.B."—on referendum (l.), Dec. 7, 9e
"D.D." and "J.P."—on Houndsditch shooting outrage (l.), Dec. 21, 9b
"D. O'C."—on late Maj.-Gen. E. H. Fisher: appreciation (l.), Aug. 8, 11d
DABIR-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed minister of justice, July 27, 5c
DACOSTA, Dr. Coucavia (Portugal)—appointment as governor of Lorenzo Marques suggested, Oct. 10, 8a
DADABHOY, Mr. (India):—
in legislative council on fiscal policy, April 19, 5e
on Transvaal—treatment of Indians (s. quoted), Sept. 10, 5f
DAEJAN (Java) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 14, 16c
DAESCHNER, M.—arrives in London, Mar. 8, 13a; leaves London for France, April 21, 13a; leaves for Continent, Sept. 28, 11a; arrives in London, Nov. 1, 11a
DAFFODILS: see under HORTICULTURE
DAGENHAM—new engineering works described (art., "Engineering works at Dagenham," E.S.), June 22, 15d
DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 17b; meeting, 23, 22a
DAGGAFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 17b

DAGLISH, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed minister of works, Sept. 17, 5*a*
DAGLISH, Mr. H. R.—will, May, 28, 13*b*
DAGVARIAN, Dr. (Turkey)—at Sofia, Jan. 18, 5*b*
DAGWELL, Capt. H.—services to occupants of capsized boat rewarded, Sept. 7, 11*d*
DAHOMEY—Togoland frontier: boundary commission arrives in France, Jan. 17, 5*d*
DAILLY—bazaar in aid of working men's club: arrangements, July 5, 13*a*
DAILUAINE TALISKER Distilleries (Ltd.)—Highland Distilleries Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: application to court, June 20, 8*b*; 30, 14*c*
Daily Chronicle—Crippen case: alleged contempt of court: applications for rule *nisi*, Aug. 18, 2*e*; 20, 2*d*; (law case), Oct. 26, 3*a*; —libel actions against, Oct. 14, 3*c*; Dec. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*c*; 5, 4*d*; 10, 3*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*f*
Daily Dispatch—libel action against, Feb. 8, 4*f*
DAILY Events Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 23, 16*d*
Daily Express—law case (exhibiting election results), Jan. 17, 3*a*; libel action, against, April 27, 3*a*
Daily Express (1908) (Ltd.)—law cases (photographs: alleged fraud), July 15, 3*e*
Daily Mail—aeronautical prize: see under AERONAUTICS: Prizes; —Empire Day Cup: see under RIFLE Shooting;—forged press telegrams: prosecution against Mr. F. Horner, Jan. 21, 4*b*; Feb. 3, 4*e*; 9, 4*c*; Mar. 12, 4*b*; 19, 4*a*; 23, 3*b*; —libel actions against: (Kent Coal Concessions, Ltd.), Mar. 8, 3*a*; (Messrs. Ogston and Tennant, Ltd.), 9, 4*a*; (alleged cruelty to horses at Earl's Court exhibition), 18, 3*c*; 19, 4*b*; 23, 3*f*; April 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 3*d*; 12, 4*a*; (Mr. J. Stoddart), July 19, 3*d*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*c*; application of Mr. Stoddart for new trial, Dec. 10, 3*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: report of reception at Falmouth: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
Daily Mail miniature rifle clubs contest—inaugurated; conditions, July 4, 8*b*
Daily Mirror—Christmas dinners for poor children: gifts of puddings by Queen Alexandra, Dec. 17, 13*a*; 22, 8*e*; by King, 22, 8*e*; —Pictorial Newspapers Co. (1910) (Ltd.): see that title
Daily News—libel action against, June 9, 3*c*; law case (copyright), Dec. 2, 3*d*
Daily Record (Glasgow)—libel action against, Mar. 2, 3*f*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 4*d*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*a*
Daily Telegraph—Boy Scouts' fund: see under SCOUTS, boy
Daily Telegraph cup—contest: arrangements, May 11, 6*a*; competition: result, 30, 8*c*; winners to be entertained, June 9, 8*d*
DAIMLER Motor Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 15*d*; amalgamation with Birmingham Small Arms Company (Ltd.): particulars, Sept. 2, 8*d*; completed; Sir H. Rogers (circular), 26, 6*d*; —meetings of shareholders: resolutions passed approving, Oct. 4, 4*e*
DAIMLER Motor Company (continued):—on fiscal policy—issues handbill, Jan. 15, 8*c*
DAINE, Mr. T.—will, Feb. 10, 11*d*
DAIREN—described, July 19, 62*b*; —electricity supply: arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*d*
DAIREN, Lady—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on education: manual training, Oct. 12, 8*c*
DAIRYING—article ("Dairy farming"), Sept. 26, 4*b*; —co-operation: article ("Co-operative dairies"), May 23, 27*c*; —diploma, national: examination: arrangements, Aug. 10, 6*b*; results, Sept. 24, 8*e*; Oct. 14, 12*d*; awarded, Nov. 24, 15*f* (e.e.); report of examiner, 28, 17*d*; —shows: British Dairy Farmers' Association: arrangements, Aug. 12, 8*c*; non-appointment of Scottish judges for Cheddar classes: attitude of Scottish cheesemakers, 15, 3*c*; arrangements, Sept. 2, 17*e*; (art., "The dairy show"), Oct. 1, 18*a*; entries; names of exhibitors, 4, 4*f*; held, 5, 3*b*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 16*a*; prize-winners, 5, 3*b*; 6, 4*c*; dangers from smoking; Rev. G. S. Davies (l.), Oct. 7, 4*d*; Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association: held, Oct. 12, 7*b* (e.e.); —year reviewed (art., "Dairying"), Dec. 26, 13*c*
DAIRY Shorthorn Association—policy (art., "Dairy shorthorns"), Aug. 29, 3*b*; —report, Jan. 17, 17*c*; —show: see under CATTLE: Shows
DAKYNS, Mr. A. L.—on National Anthem: alteration of words suggested, May 11, 13*c*
DAKYNS, Mr. J. R.—will, Dec. 6, 13*e*
DALAI Lama: see under TIBET
DALBY, C. H.—theft charge, Nov. 12, 3*d*
DALBY, Prof. W. E.—at British Association's meeting, on railways, Sept. 3, 6*f*; (E.S.), 7, 13*c*; on air and gas engines (E.S.), 14, 16*d*
DALE, Sir D.—memorial lecture: delivery arrangements, May 5, 13*c*; —delivered Sir E. Grey (s.), Oct. 29, 9*a*
DALE, Mrs. H.—"at home," June 30, 13*b*; health, Oct. 19, 11*a*
DALE, Mr. H. E.—appointed secretary to development commissioners, June 30, 13*c*
DALE, Miss M.—assault charge, May 7, 6*b*
DALE memorial lecture—delivery arrangements, July 28, 4*e*; delivered, Oct. 29, 9*a*
DALGETY and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 7, 17*c*; report, Nov. 7, 23*c*; meeting, 18, 16*f*
DALGLIESH, Dr. C. A. S.—death, Aug. 29, 11*d*
DALHOUSIE, Lady—opens bazaar at Oswestry, Nov. 11, 11*a*
DALKEITH, Lord—at Edinburgh, on North British Railway: labour dispute, Sept. 23, 16*b*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 14*c*
DALKEY—cliff accident (fatal), April 1, 14*c*
DALL, Rev. J.—accepts professorship of church history at Kingston University (Ontario), Aug. 15, 4*c*
DALLWITZ, Herr von (Prussia)—appointed minister of interior, June 20, 7*b*
DALRYMPLE, Lord—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a*; Dec. 9, 7*d*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Wigtonshire, Nov. 29, 7*b*

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Mr. N.—recommended as Unionist candidate for Cambridgeshire (Wisbech), Oct. 6, 10*a*
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Col. J. R. M.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
DALSTEIN, Gen. (France) — to attend funeral of Edward VII., May 11, 7*a*; receives military medal, Nov. 7, 4*f*
DALTON, Canon—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 13*a*; leaves, 8, 11*a*
DALTON, Mr. C.—"George the First's Army, 1714-1727" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b*
DALTON, Mr. F. T.—on women's suffrage (l.), June 23, 7*f*
DALTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—completes tour of inspection at Gibraltar; leaves for Malta, Feb. 28, 7*d*; leaves Malta, Mar. 24, 11*a*
DALY, D.—theft charges, Nov. 12, 4*f*; 19, 4*d*; Dec. 7, 4*f*
DALY, R.—arrest: see under ST. PETER'S Cathedral, Rome
DALY, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
DALY'S Theatre, July 9, 12*c*; Oct. 27, 8*e*; Nov. 4, 13*a*; Dec. 5, 15*b*; 26, 10*d*
DALZIEL, Mr.—at Birmingham, on railway electrification (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*c*
DALZIEL, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*b*; Dec. 7, 7*b*; health, Aug. 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*
Brixton — general election: address, Jan. 3, 6*c*; Mr. Balfour (tel.), 12, 8*a*; elected, 17, 7*b*
DALZIEL, Mr. J.—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 24, 14*f*
DALZIEL, Sir J. H.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*b*; Dec. 5, 10*c*; appointed president of National Democratic League, April 11, 10*f*
Kirkcaldy Burghs general election—elected, Jan. 21, 6*b*; congratulations from Mr. D. Lloyd George (tel.), 24, 7*b*
at Dunfermline, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 24, 9*b*; —at Glasgow, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 26, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Egypt: administration; Mr. Roosevelt's speech at Guildhall, June 16, 7*b*; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 7*c*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 8*d*; April 5, 9*d*; 13, 8*d*; allocation of time, 6, 8*c*; ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*c*; —Osborne (Royal Naval College): dismissal of cadet, July 30, 9*a*; —privilege: peers' interference in Parliamentary election, Feb. 22, 8*b*; —Scotland: Police superannuation Bill, June 11, 9*a*; —Scottish office: administration: suggested removal to Scotland, July 19, 10*c*, *d*
on House of Lords question; ministerial policy (l.), Feb. 16, 7*e*
DAMAD, Marianne—"Chez-Eux" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*
DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey):—
in Senate, on navy: purchase of German warships, Dec. 1, 5*d*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 19*e*
DAMANT, J.—suicide, inquest, Nov. 17, 7*f*
DAMAŌ—particulars, Oct. 8, 5*e*
DAMASCUS—special article ("Damascus under the new régime"), Sept. 23, 3*f*
DAMERY, Dr. (Belgium)—aeroplanes: altitude measurement: invention described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*
DANBY, A. E.—theft charge, Feb. 4, 4*a*
DANBY, F.—"Let the Roof Fall in" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*a*
DANCE, Mary—receiving stolen goods charge, Aug. 8, 3*b*
DANCING—Fuller, Miss Loie: performance by pupils described, Dec. 28, 8*a*; —Imperial Society of Dance Teachers: see that title; —Knipper-Rabeneck's troupe, Mme.: performance described, July 22, 13*d*; —leading article ("Dancing"), July 20, 11*f*; —Morris dances: Coates: entertainment given by villagers (art., "English folk-music: A Gloucestershire experiment"), Oct. 15, 13*e*; "The author of the article" (l.), 22, 18*c*; Espérance Club: see that title; Espérance Guild of Morris Dances: see that title;—revival: special article ("The revival of folk-art," W.S.), Oct. 22, 27*a*; Mr. C. Sharpe (lect.), June 1, 13*b*; —parish dances (sp. art., "Parish dances for country villages," W.S.), Dec. 17, 97*a*; —Pavlova's troupe, Mlle. (sp. art., "The theatres: if Pavlova had never danced"), July 18, 12*d*; —Russian dancers: to perform in London, April 30, 8*d*; —special articles ("A book on dancing"), Dec. 17, 12*e*; ("The dance of to-day," W.S.), 31, 114*b*; —teachers: classes at Drill Hall (Chenies-street) held, July 23, 8*f*
DANCKWERTS, Mr. W. O. A. J.—elected, bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 4*f*
DANDURAND, Mr. (Canada)—to be appointed to ministry, Feb. 15, 5*a*; appointed director of Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, June 23, 5*a*; appointment as commissioner to France probable, Sept. 15, 5*a*
DANE, Sir L.—opens Lyallpur agricultural college; announces government terms for sale of land to tenants of Lyallpur irrigation colony, Dec. 16, 5*b*
in Legislative Council, on Seditious Meetings Act Continuation Bill, Aug. 8, 5*a*
on India—sedition, government attitude towards the Arya Samaj: replies to inquiries (l.), Feb. 9, 19*e*
DANEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, Jan. 3, 11*a*; leaves Sofia for Constantinople, 7, 3*c*; leaves for Salonika and Belgrade, 15, 5*d*
at Sofia, on triple entente, relations with, Oct. 10, 8*d*
in Sobranye, on foreign relations, Nov. 5, 7*f*
DANGAN Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 11, 12*d*
DANIEL, Mr. D. J.—will, Sept. 3, 11*e*
DANIEL, Mr. J. A. D.—on divorce law (evid.), May 31, 4*b*
DANIEL, Mr. J. W. — death, July 1, 13*d*
DANILO I., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Montenegro
DANIN, J.—fraudulent conversion charge, Nov. 22, 3*f*
DANN, Mr. and Mrs.—law case (*matinée* hat incident), Oct. 18, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; Dec. 21, 3*d*
DANNEBROG, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANSEY, Mr. H.—"Roman Candles" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*c*

DANTE :—
" Divina Commedia "—copy presented to Grey library at Cape Town ; Mr. P. Toynbee (l.), Nov. 10, 6*f*
Witchcraft, alleged practice of (sp. art., " Dante as sorcerer "), May 28, 12*b* ; Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), 31, 10*c*
on sun's diameter : works quoted, Jan. 31, 10*c*
DANTE Society—dinner : arrangements, April 29, 13*c* ; meetings : arrangements, June 3, 11*a* ; held, 9, 4*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*a*
DANUBIUS Shipbuilding Company—enlargement of works at Bergud : Hungarian government promises subsidy, July 22, 5*a*
DARANAKANDE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 10, 16*c*
DARANYI, Dr. de (Hungary)—in Chamber, on meat : importation, Dec. 21, 5*d*
DARBHANGA, Maharajah of—at Calcutta on death of Edward VII., May 23, 31*c*
D'ARBOIS, de Jubainville, M.—death, Feb. 28, 12*c*
DARBY, Mr. R. C.—appointed Liberal agent for Brentwood ; expelled from Essex Socialist Federation, Jan. 12, 8*d*
DARBY, Dr. W. E.—at International Law Association conference, on international law ; arbitration (p.), Aug. 3, 3*d*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. C.—excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 21, 19*d*
D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Ossory—at Church congress, on Christian science ; philosophy : relation to religion, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —at Church of Ireland conference, on faith-healing, Oct. 13, 9*d* ; —at missionary conference, world, on Japan : religions, June 20, 9*a* ; —at Oxford University Church, on death of Edward VII., May 9, 8*c*
D'ARCY, Mr. W. K.—list of guests, April 28, 13*a*
DARENT (river)—protection of trout fishing : meeting of riparian owners held, July 15, 8*e*
DAREWSKI, Mr. H. E.—on law case, Moore v. Darewski : disclaimer (l.), Oct. 28, 19*f*
DARFIELD Churchyard — law case (regilding monument), Nov. 18, 14*b*
DARFUR—Sir Rudolf Slatin's mission announced, Dec. 10, 5*b* ; at Mehud : receives Sultan's envoys, Dec. 22, 5*c*
DARIO, Señor Ruben (Nicaragua)—prevented from attending Mexican centenary celebrations, Sept. 19, 5*d*
DARJEELING Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 23*a*
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 31, 17*a*
DARKE, T. A.—falsifying books, charge, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*c*
DARKER, F.—theft charge, Jan. 12, 3*c*
DARLASTON, Rev. G. F.—invited to pastorate of church at Grafton-square (Clapham), Mar. 21, 13*d*
DARLEY, Sir F. M.—death ; biographical, Jan. 5, 10*e* ; memorial service : announced, 7, 9*a* ; funeral, 10, 11*b* ; will, Feb. 23, 10*c*
DARLEY, Cumberland, and Co., Messrs.—on budget : Finance Act returns (l.), Aug. 11, 8*b*
DARLING, Mrs.—on " snowball prayer " (l.), May 17, 13*e*
DARLING, Sir C. (Mr. Justice) :—
Royal Courts of Justice—cases disposed of expeditiously : instances, Oct. 24, 3*b*
DARLING, Sir C. (Mr. Justice) (continued) :—
at Birmingham assizes, on jurymen's fees, July 19, 4*e* ; —at Central Criminal Court, on acoustics of court, Nov. 21, 3*c* ; —at Greenwich, on religion, Dec. 13, 10*a* ; —at Guildhall, on drama, June 21, 12*f* ; at Playgoers' Club, on national theatre, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on moneylenders : assumption of old English names, Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —at Warwick assizes, on Oaths Act, Mar. 8, 4*b* (e.c.)
DARLINGTON—electricity supply : particulars (E.S.), May 25, 17*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; (second) Nov. 26, 9*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
DARLY, Very Rev. J. L.—on churches : catholicity (l.), Sept. 3, 4*e*
DARRACQ (A.) and Company (1905) (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 20*a* ; June 22, 21*a* ; Oct. 1, 16*e* ; report, Nov. 26, 19*d* ; meeting, Dec. 6, 17*e*
DARRELL, Miss Maudi : see BULLOUGH, Mrs.
DART, Miss E.—" Rebecca Drew " (reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 318*a*
DART, Rt. Rev. J.—death, May 6, 11*e*
DARTFORD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 17*c* ; meeting, 18, 19*f*
DARTMOOR—sheep (law case), Dec. 9, 3*d*
DARTMOUTH—Britannia Royal Naval College : athletics : see under ATHLETICS ; cadets to visit Devonport, May 24, 6*c* ; at Devonport, 26, 4*d* ; cadets visit Devonport dockyard, June 2, 6*d* ; confirmed, July 4, 8*a* ; King's gold medal and prizes distributed, 18, 7*c* ; assault at arms, held, 21, 4*e* ; King's medal presented, Dec. 14, 8*e* ; passing out examinations : results, April 30, 5*e* ; Dec. 24, 7*e* ; poisoning case (fatal), Mar. 24, 10*d* ; 25, 17*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; prizes distributed, April 13, 9*e* ; regatta : see under ROWING ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
DARTMOUTH, Lady—health, Jan. 19, 11*a*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—leaves for Lisbon, Mar. 21, 13*a* ; gives garden party, Sept. 1, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on general election, Dec. 22, 10*c* (e.c.) ; —at Edgbaston, on House of Lords reform, land valuation : form of return, Sept. 5, 10*c* ; —at West Bromwich, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 8, 9*e* (e.c.)
in Parliament, on army, territorial : condition, June 24, 6*c* ; strength : musketry training ; formation of veteran reserve, July 12, 8*a* ; — House of Lords : rejection of bills, April 28, 6*b*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c* ; —army territorial : attitude of peers (l. Dec. 17, 11*e* ; magistracy : selection (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*a*
DARTMOUTH Home for Crippled Boys—performance in aid : arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; inmates entertained at Mansion House, Nov. 3, 4*d*
DARTON, Mr. F. J. H.—" The Life and Times of Mrs. Sherwood " (edit.) reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 180*c*
DARWEN—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
DARWIN, Erasmus—aeronautics : prophecy quoted, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 30, 10*b*
DARWIN, Mr. F.—receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*

DARWIN, Sir G.—at Birmingham and Midland Institute, on astronomy: stars, Oct. 13, 8*c* (e.e.)
DARWIN, Maj. L.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on antarctic: Scott expedition, June 1, 10*c*; —at Patriotic Club, on municipal trading, Feb. 26, 17*b*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on British antarctic expedition, Feb. 8, 10*f*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Commander Peary: arctic expeditions, May 5, 9*a*, *d*; 24, 8*d*; delivers presidential address, 24, 8*e*
on Royal Geographical Society—new premises (l.), Jan. 4, 11*f*
DASENT, Mr. A.—"The Speakers and the House of Commons": Mr. J. Lane appeals for portraits (l.), Nov. 9, 13*c*
DASHWOOD, Lady—elected churchwarden for West Wycombe, Mar. 31, 4*b*
DASHWOOD, Mrs. F. M.—will, May 11, 13*c*
DASHWOOD, Sir G.—gives concert, June 18, 13*a*
DAUBENY, Mr. F. H.—on old age: links with the past (l.), July 23, 13*d*
DAUBENY, late Rev. J.—memorials in Salisbury Theological College dedicated, June 13, 5*c*
DAUBIGNY, C. F.—pictures sold: "La Saulaie" (£4,720), Feb. 16, 20*b*; Mr. A. Young's collection, July 1, 12*e*; 2, 13*d*
DAUDET, A.—receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 14, 3*a*
DAUDET, M. Ernest—"L'Ambassade du Duc Decazes en Angleterre (1820-1821)," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*
DAUDET, M. Lucien A.—"Le Prince des Cravates" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 292*b*
DAUSSET, M. (France)—on Paris: municipal estimates (report), Dec. 29, 3*e*
D'AUVERGNE, Mr. E. B.—"The Bride of Two Kings. A Forgotten Tragedy of the Portuguese Court" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*a*
DAVENPORT, T.—memorial tablet erected at house at Brandon (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*d*
DAVENTRY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
DAVEY, Mr. A. J.—Surrey (Guildford): adopted as a Liberal candidate, Nov. 17, 9*f*
DAVEY, Mr. E. C.—on old age: links with the past (l.), July 23, 13*d*
DAVEY, Mr. H.—will, Aug. 11, 9*b*
DAVEY, Mr. R.—"The Tower of London" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*
DAVEY, W., and others—theft of rubber charge, Nov. 18, 4*e*; 24, 2*f*; Dec. 9, 4*b*
DAVEY, Very Rev. W. H.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 19, 10*c*
DAVID, Alderman—at Dublin, on Wales: agricultural department, Sept. 20, 6*c*
DAVID, Rev. Dr.—at Headmasters' conference, on study of Greek, Dec. 23, 3*c*; Bible teaching in public schools, 24, 4*c*
DAVID, Mr. A. J.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
DAVID, M. Fernand (France) — refuses appointment as under minister for marine, Nov. 4, 5*c*
DAVID, Recha (*alias* Lewinsky) and Irene David—see under GERMANY—Crime
DAVID, Mr. T. W. E.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
DAVID, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Nov. 17, 3*d*; 25, 4*e*
DAVIDS, Mrs. R.—appointed special lecturer in philosophy at Manchester University, April 21, 13*c*
"Compendium of Philosophy. Being a Translation now made for the first time from the original Pali of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*c*
DAVIDS, Prof. T. W. R.—receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
DAVIDSON, Col. Sir A. — biographical, June 3, 8*b*; leaving for Continent, Feb. 1, 11*a*; leaves Biarritz for London, April 4, 5*b*; promoted K.C.B., June 3, 8*b*; invited to dinner with German Emperor, Aug. 18, 9*a*; received by King, Oct. 17, 13*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. W.—authorized to accept order of Pal-Kuei, Nov. 2, 13*a*
DAVIDSON, J.—base coin charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C.—appointed assistant secretary to Lord Crewe, June 24, 12*a*
DAVIDSON, Dr. J. M.—at British Medical Association, on X-ray treatment of disease, July 28, 14*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. R.—vocal recital, June 1, 12*a*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. R. D.—on Chapel of the Ascension, Bayswater (l.), Sept. 21, 4*f*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. R. T.—receives Princess of Wales at Canterbury palace, April 27, 13*a*; fixes iron rod in position in pinnacle of north-west tower of Canterbury Cathedral, Dec. 31, 7*d*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—leaving for Continent, Jan. 21, 4*c*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*; returns to Canterbury, 26, 10*a*; returns from Italy, Feb. 17, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Wimbledon and Putney commons extension fund, 18, 7*c*; Wakefield visit: arrangements, Mar. 16, 9*b*; leaves for Continent, 25, 9*a*; conducts dismissal service at Canterbury Cathedral in connexion with departure of Bp. of Northern Rhodesia, April 1, 4*b*; gives luncheon at Lambeth Palace to Dr. D. Spiecker, 13, 8*d*; correction, 14, 4*f*; to preach at St. Edmund the King (Lombard-street), 18, 6*a*; to preside at King's College dinner, 30, 13*a*; presides at meeting of Archbishop of Canterbury's Assyrian Mission, May 24, 5*c*; received by King, June 7, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; preaches at Christ Church (West Croydon), 20, 9*c*; attends jubilee celebration proceedings of St. Mary's Home at Stone, 22, 13*c*; gives dinner, 23, 13*d*; consecrates bishops of Lincoln, Sierra Leone, and Nyasaland, 25, 5*b*; confirms Prince of Wales, 25, 10*a*, 13*a*; at Wakefield: civic reception at town-hall (s.), 27, 5*e*; dinner given by Carpenters' Company to meet, 30, 9*d*; presides at annual meeting of corporation of Church House, July 1, 4*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 4, 13*a*; attends dinner at Mansion House given by Lord Mayor Knill to meet archbishops and bishops, 7, 12*f*; preaches at St. Mary's church (Lambeth), 18, 8*e*; lays foundation stone of Pelham Mission Hall, 20, 9*f*; health, 27, 4*d*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; receives deputation of churchmen, Aug. 1, 6*f*; leaving for continent, 9, 7*e*; leaves for Italian Alps, 10, 7*f*; arrives at Simplon village, 15, 4*c*; to preside at confer-

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
ence of White Cross League, 29, 3*e* ; to consecrate colour of 4th Ealing troop of boy sccuts, Sept. 13, 6*f* ; Birmingham visit : arrangements, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; at Birmingham, 29, 5*f* ; to attend meeting at Margate of Canterbury Diocesan Church Committee for Church Defence and Instruction, 11, 7*c* ; message read at Bristol conference of Church of England's Men's Society, 20, 12*d* ; attends Colchester oyster feast, 21, 10*f* ; opens new library at Battersea Polytechnic, 22, 13*d* ; re-opens parish church of Wittersham, Nov. 3, 12*e* ; received by King, 22, 13*a* ; becomes vice-president of Victoria League, 26, 8*d* ; to open new buildings of Sutton Valence School, Dec. 1, 7*b* ; New Year message, 31, 8*c* ; places top stone of last pinnacle of north-west tower of Canterbury Cathedral in position, 31, 7*d*
General election sermon, Jan. 3, 6*e*
New Year message, Jan. 1, 11*e*
Poor law reform—consents to preside at Church House meeting, Jan. 19, 14*c*
at Birmingham cathedral (sermon), Oct. 29, 5*f* ; —at Canterbury Cathedral, on Canterbury Cathedral : restoration, Dec. 31, 7*d* ; —at Canterbury diocesan conference on Edward VII. ; George V. ; divorce law ; world missionary conference ; clergy: intervention in politics, June 17, 12*c* ; —at Carpenters' Company's hall, on City guilds, June 30, 9*d* ; —at Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction, on Church defence, April 23, 18*c* ; —at Central Sunday Closing Association, on Sunday closing, May 7, 6*d* ; —at Cheltenham, on training colleges, June 13, 5*c* ; —at Church House, on Canterbury House of Laymen, April 13, 9*a* ; on foreign missions, 22, 9*c* ; late Bp. King, memorial, 30, 9*b* ; on Dean Wace : appreciation, July 9, 5*b* ; on White Cross League, Oct. 22, 13*b* ; —at Church Missionary Society on missions, May 4, 8*f* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision ; royal letters of business, Feb. 24, 6*d* ; on world missionary conference ; Church in Western Canada, 26, 9*d* ; on Houses of Laymen : new election ; letters of business ; Prayer-book revision ; poor law reform, April 27, 9*a* ; custody of local ecclesiastical records, 28, 14*d* ; poor law reform, 29, 14*d* ; on Prayer-book revision ; poor law reform, July 6, 8*b* ; on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 12, 5*b* ; —at Guildhall, on Corporation of City of London, Nov. 10, 9*f* ; —at House of Commons, on poor law reform, July 21, 8*d* ; —at Incorporated Church Building Society, on church building and restoration, May 27, 10*b* ; —at King's School, Canterbury, on public schools, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; —at Lambeth Palace, on Great Britain and Germany : relations between churches, April 13, 8*d* ; addresses Church workers leaving for Western Canada, 21, 9*e* ; —at Lambeth Palace, on Church of England Temperance Society : suppression of liquor traffic among native races, May 4, 9*c* ; —at Lambeth Palace, on Archbishop's Mission to the Assyrian Christians, June 8, 5*f* ; —at Mansion-house, on Social Welfare Association for London, Mar. 5, 13*d* ; on China : education : proposed university, Mar. 17, 4*b* ; —at Margate, on Church of England defence, state aid, Nov. 5, 13*e* ; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, April 28, 13*d* ; —at missionary conference (world), on missions, June 15, 8*b* ; —at National Society, on education ; religious teaching, June 16, 9*d* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Girls' Friendly Society, Mar. 2, 13*d* ; —at St. Edmund's Church (Lombard-street) on Bible, April 25, 4*d* ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), May 27, 10*c* ; —at Saltley College, on training colleges, Oct. 31, 6*d* ; —at St. Saviour's (Saltley), on training colleges, Oct. 31, 6*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School, Oct. 25, 6*b* ; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Rev. O. Allen : appreciation, June 7, 6*d* —at Westminster Abbey, on Edward VII. : death, May 9, 7*d* ; publication announced, 14, 8*f* ; —at Westminster Hall, on Edward VII.'s : death, May 18, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, July 13, 6*c* ; —Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Nov. 23, 6*a* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 16, 6*a* ; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 6*f* ; —Howell's charity for Girls' Schools (Wales) : proposals respecting Denbigh County School, April 27, 6*f* ; —labour, juvenile : Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —Parsonages Bill, June 23, 6*a*
on Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour : letter to Canon H. S. Holland, July 2, 8*b* ; —Canada : church work : Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, appeal, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; (l.), May 6, 4*b* ; —China : opium suppression : Ku-cheng incident ; correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; —Christian unity : Whitsuntide prayers (l.), April 14, 9*c* ; —on Congo ; reforms (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c* ; July 15, 4*f* ; —education : religious teaching in schools : proposed scheme (l.), Oct. 25, 7*b* ; —marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion : effect of judicial decisions : correspondence with Prof. W. R. Inge, Feb. 8, 7*f* ; correspondence, 9, 6*b* ; —Oddfellows, Manchester Unity of : centenary sermon (l.), Mar. 3, 12*d* ; —opium traffic, Indo-Chinese (l.), Sept. 21, 3*e* ; —Scotland : centenary of savings banks (l.), June 10, 8*c* ; —Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (l.), April 5, 11*c* ; —Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge : appeal (l.), Nov. 9, 4*c* ; —Washington, Mr. B. T. : appreciation (l.), Oct. 7, 4*e*
DAVIDSON, Dr. W. B.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on coal carbonization (E.S.), June 22, 17*c*
DAVID Young Rubber Estates (British Guiana) (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 7, 14*d* ; meeting, Sept. 10, 14*d*

DAVIES, A.—death, Dec. 24, 13*b*
DAVIES, Mr. A.—will, June 6, 13*e*
DAVIES, A., and others—adulterated cocoa charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*
DAVIES, Rev. A. D.—accepts charge in Riverina diocese, Dec. 9, 14*f*
DAVIES, Brazell—parachute: see under AERONAUTICS
DAVIES, Mr. C. L.—appointed assistant paymaster-general, May 26, 9*f*
DAVIES, Rev. Dr. C. M.—death, Sept. 9, 11*b*
DAVIES, Canon D.—appointed to residentiary canonry in St. Asaph cathedral, Aug. 25, 5*e*
DAVIES, Dr. D.—will, Aug. 3, 11*d*
DAVIES, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 8*e*; conditional contribution towards fund for Calvinistic Methodist ministers in South Wales, Sept. 12, 4*c*
DAVIES, Rev. D. J.—will, Oct. 5, 11*b*
DAVIES, Dorothy M.—on National Service League women's week (l.), July 7, 9*a*
DAVIES, Mr. E.—awarded Edward medal, May 25, 9*c*; receives it, June 22, 13*b*
DAVIES, Mrs. E. (centenarian)—death, Mar. 2, 12*f*
DAVIES, Mr. E.—on railways: Sunday trains (l.), Aug. 17, 11*d*
DAVIES, Miss Emily:—
"Thoughts on Some Questions Relating to Women, 1860-1908," reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 204*a*
at Chelsea town hall, on women's suffrage: effect on women's wages, Nov. 10, 12*d*
on Woman Suffrage Bill; adult suffrage (l.), July 12, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mr. E.—"Dives and Son" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*
DAVIES, Mr. E.—on labour: mental and manual (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b*
DAVIES, Mr. E. L.—will, July 1, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. E. W.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*a*; Dec. 5, 10*d*
at Eifion, on home rule (Wales), Nov. 7, 14*b*; —at Llandudno, on Wales: land reforms, Mar. 23, 8*d*
in Parliament, on land: increment value duty: collection, June 16, 6*f*; mining accidents in Wales, July 21, 7*a*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, June 15, 7*c*; on land banks (int.), July 19, 14*b* (e.e.); —Welsh party, independent: suggests formation (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 10*a*
DAVIES, Miss F.—concert, June 9, 12*e*
DAVIES, Mr. G.—vocal recital, June 17, 10*f*
DAVIES, Mr. G. L.—will, July 12—15*e*
DAVIES, Mr. G. S.—"The Sculptured Tombs of the Fifteenth Century in Rome" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 325*a*
DAVIES, Mr. G. S.—on British Dairy Farmers' Association's show: dangers from smoking (l.), Oct. 7, 4*d*
DAVIES, Rev. G. S.—opens winter session of St. John-at-Hackney Church Institute, Oct. 3, 3*b*
DAVIES, H.—theft charge, July 19, 21*d*
DAVIES, Alderman Sir H.—received by King, June 10, 13*a*
at Bishopsgate, on Houndsditch murders, Dec. 22, 10*f*; —at Guildhall, on press, Sept. 13, 3*d*
DAVIES, Mr. H. J.—appointed commissioner under Development Act, April 28, 12*c*
DAVIES, Dr. H. W.—appointed director of choir training department of Royal College of Music, July 15, 4*f*
DAVIES, Mr. H. W.—on land valuation: methods (l.), Sept. 15, 9*f*
DAVIES, J.—cruelty to horse charge—Jan. 20, 2*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J.—Hereford: provisionally selected as Liberal candidate, Nov. 19, 11*d*
DAVIES, Rev. J.—will, Aug. 4, 9*d*
DAVIES, Mr. J. C.—presents genealogical table to Prince of Wales, Sept. 26, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mr. J. D.—on religion: interference in politics by ministers (l.), Jan. 10, 10*a*
DAVIES, Rev. J. L.—on Church of England Prayer-book: revision; use of Eucharistic vestments (l.), Sept. 10, 4*e*; 14, 7*f*; —education: religious teaching in schools: Cowper-Temple clause (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b*; 21, 12*d*; —referendum: use to settle disputes between Lords and Commons; home rule (all round) (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
DAVIES, Mr. J. R.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 28, 3*e*
DAVIES, Miss L.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 10, 4*b*
DAVIES, L., and W. O. Jones—insurance frauds charge, Oct. 17, 3*f*
DAVIES, Col. R. H. (New Zealand)—appointed to command of 6th Infantry Brigade, Aug. 31, 5*c*
DAVIES, Mrs. S. J. de B.—will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
DAVIES, T.—celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 11, 3*f*
DAVIES, Mr. T.—consents to contest Lincolnshire (Louth) at next election, Mar. 29, 8*d*; general election: Mr. Asquith supports candidature (l.), Dec. 7, 6*e*
Lincolnshire (Louth) general election—(law case), Jan. 15, 3*b*; 18, 12*e*
DAVIES, Rev. T. E.—induction as chairman of London Congregational Union, Jan. 4, 4*c*
at London Congregational Union, on Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election; free churches: overlapping, April 6, 9*d*
DAVIES, T. H.—threat to murder charge, July 23, 4*c*
DAVIES, W. — disappearance; reward offered, July 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
DAVIES, W.—selling adulterated cocoa charge, June 10, 4*c*; July 8, 3*f*; 23, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—"Farewell to Poesy and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*
DAVIES, Sir W. H.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*f*; —London Port (Dues) Bill, July 5, 8*e*
DAVIES, Mr. W. M.—tables on port of London rates noticed, Nov. 15, 15*d*
DAVIES, Banks, and Co., Messrs.—Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales) (Ltd.): amalgamated, Feb. 28, 15*d*
DAVIES-COOKE, Rev. G. R.—will, July 11, 15*c*
DAVILA, President (Honduras)—insurrection against: particulars, Dec. 21, 5*e*
DAVIS, Mr. A. C.—at Concrete Institute, on portland cement (E.S.), Nov. 2, 18*f*
DAVIS, Maj. A. H.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
DAVIS, Mr. A. W.—on Rima (l.), Dec. 28, 4*d*
DAVIS, Miss B.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
DAVIS, Mr. B.—at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Sir Joseph Walton: appreciation, Aug. 18, 2*e*
DAVIS, C., and S. Davis—begging charge, July 20, 4*c*

DAVIS, Miss C.—on horticulture: indoor gardening (l., W.S.), Nov. 26, 68*c*
DAVIS, Sir C. H.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
DAVIS, D.—breaking window at *The Times* office charge, April 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*
DAVIS, Mr. D.—withdraws candidature for vacancy in court of common council, Sept, 1, 11*b*
DAVIS, Mr. F. A.—nominated as vice-president of United Synagogue, Dec. 23, 3*f*
DAVIS, F. H.—"The Persian Mystics: i. Jalalu'd Din Rumi. ii. Jámí" reviewed (L.S.). Oct. 6, 362*c*
DAVIS G.—false pretences charge, Mar. 19, 4*c*
DAVIS, G., and F. W. Smith—attempted burglary charge, Nov. 9, 3*d*; 24, 3*e*
DAVIS, Mr. G. A.—on consols: depreciation of value during Mr. Lloyd George's term as chancellor of exchequer (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
DAVIS, Mr. H. E.—entertains poor people, Nov. 10, 8*c*
DAVIS, Miss H. F.—will, Nov. 4, 13*f*
DAVIS, Mr. H. J.—bravery rewarded, May 16, 12*f*
DAVIS, J., and H. J. Davis—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 5, 4*b*
DAVIS, J., and M. Lee—theft charge, May 16, 3*f*
DAVIS, Mr. J. C.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 17, 11*a*
DAVIS, Mr. J. S. C.—"Voluntary Aid Detachments" noticed, Sept. 3, 4*c*
DAVIS, Mr. W. J.:—
at trade union congress, on jury system, Sept. 19, 5*c*
on trade union funds—political use: position of Labour party (int.), Aug. 26, 8*e*
DAVIS, Rev. W. S.—will, June 21, 13*d*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons—report, Feb. 28, 14*f*; dividend, Aug. 6, 14*d*
DAVIS and Timmins (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 17*f*; Sept. 7, 18*d*; meeting, Mar. 15, 19*c*
DAVISON, Miss E. W.—law case (treatment in Strangeways gaol), Jan. 11, 12*c*; breaking windows at House of Lords charge, June 25, 6*f*; breaking window at House of Commons charge, Dec. 1, 12*a*
DAVISON, Mr. W. H.—on Liberal party: relations with Irish Nationalist party (l.), May 3, 12*d*
DAVOREN, Mr. J.—at Dublin, on budget; effect on distilleries, Aug. 3, 10*c*
DAVOS—English Club: skating rink enlarged, Nov. 10, 19*d*
DAVSON, late Sir H. K.—memorial tablet unveiled in All Saints' Church (Berbice), April 29, 13*b*
DAVY, Com. E. G. W.—to assume command of the *President*, Aug. 30, 5*f*
DAVY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 16*f*
DAW, Mr. S. J.—will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
DAW, Mr. W. H.—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 16, 10*f*
DAWDON—new church: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 20, 7*e*; bazaar in aid: opened, Nov. 10, 13*a*
DAWES, Capt.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DAWES, Mr. F.—health, Mar. 19, 13*a*; April 4, 11*a*; death, 6, 13*d*; funeral, 9, 13*c*; will, May 9, 15*e*
DAWES, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*b*; Dec. 5, 9*a*; gives dinner, April 11, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Port of London Dues Bill, June 21, 7*c*
DAWES, Mr. J. A. (continued):—
on poor law—settlement question: admissions from common-lodging houses and shelters to Southwark institutions (l.), Aug. 26, 9*c*
DAWES, late Capt. N.—bravery recorded; Mrs. Dawes receives Albert medal, Oct. 13 13*a*
DAWES, Rt. Rev. N., Bp. of Rockhampton—death, Sept. 14, 11*c*; will, Nov. 5, 13*e*
DAWKINS, A.—negligent driving charge, Dec. 29, 2*e*
DAWKINS, A. E. (Pte.)—absentee from territorial army training charge, Oct. 17, 3*d*
DAWKINS, B.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 12, 8*c*; Sept. 8, 3*e*
DAWKINS, Col. C. T.—military operations at night: book noticed, Aug. 15, 4*d*
DAWKINS, Mr. R. M.—at Burlington House, on archæology: work of British school at Athens, Oct. 26, 12*c*
DAWNAY, Lieut.-Col. L. P.—death, Aug. 2, 11*b*; memorial service; funeral, 5, 11*b*; biographical, 6, 11*d*; will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
DAWSON, Lady—gives "at home," July 4, 13*b*
DAWSON, Mrs.—drowned, Sept. 2, 8*c*
DAWSON, Mr. A.—on Men's Committee for Justice to Woman: objects (l.), June 27, 12*d*; —women's suffrage: proposed plébiscite in Hornsey (l.), July 29, 9*b*; result of plébiscite (l.), Dec. 31, 12*c*
DAWSON, Mr. A. J.—"The Land of His Fathers" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*
DAWSON, Mr. C.—"History of Hastings Castle" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 256*a*
DAWSON, Mr. C. P.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 28, 11*b*
DAWSON, Col. Sir D.—received by King, Aug. 4, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 7, 11*a*; leaves, 10, 13*a*; appointed comptroller of lord chamberlain's department, June 18, 10*b*; received by King, Dec. 13, 11*a*; 20, 13*a*
DAWSON, Mr. E. B.—80th birthday celebrated, Aug. 17, 11*a*
DAWSON, Capt. E. S.:—
at 32, Sackville-street, on Eltham College, April 19, 14*c*
on Eltham College (l.), April 22, 9*b*
DAWSON, F.—false pretences charge, July 1, 3*f*; 2, 4*f*; 4, 3*a*
DAWSON, Mr. F. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 28, 4*a*; bankruptcy annulled, Dec. 8, 3*d*
DAWSON, Mr. G. B.—at Lancaster quarter sessions, on oath; administration, Jan. 4, 2*f*
DAWSON, Dr. G. M.—painting by Mr. T. L. Armitage to be placed in government house (Dawson), April 22, 20*c*
DAWSON, Rev. L.—at Ripon diocesan conference, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 26, 12*d*
DAWSON, Mr. P.—at British Association's meeting, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Company: electrification of Victoria to London Bridge section (E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*c*
DAWSON, Miss S.—will, Jan. 12, 13*b*
DAWSON, Sir T.—leaves England, Nov. 9, 13*a*
DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. V.—at Fulham town hall, on territorial army: cyclists' regiments, Mar. 19, 7*c*

DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—"The Vagrancy Problem" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 204*a*
DAY, Miss—retiring from post as headmistress of Grey Coat Hospital School April 23, 17*d*
DAY, Mr. C. A.—will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
DAY, F.—drowned, Feb. 21, 8*e*
DAY, G., and J. Hill—wounding charge, Sept. 5, 10*e*; 12, 3*d*
DAY, Mr. G. E.—on Canada: pig breeding (report), Jan. 10, 15*b*
DAY, J.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Sept. 13, 3*b*; Oct. 5, 3*e*; 19, 3*e*
DAY, Mr. J.—on Lincolnshire (Horncastle) general election: letter to Mr. C. A. V. Conybeare, Feb. 10, 8*c*
DAY, Sir J. F. S.—will, July 29, 13*d*
DAY, Kate—inquest, Sept. 6, 12*f*
DAY, Mr. L. F.—death, April 19, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 17*b*; "Alphabets Old and New" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b*
DAY, Mr. R.—collection of medals: sale announced, Mar. 18, 21*b*; sold, April 19, 14*d*; 20, 8*f*
DAY and Martin (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*b*
DAYANAND Saraswati, Swami—teachings (sp. art., "Indian unrest: the Punjab and the Arya Samaj"), Aug. 6, 5*d*
DAY Dawn Block and Wyndham Gold Mining Company (in liquidation)—circular, Nov. 15, 17*b*
DAY Dawn P. C. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 17, 16*e*
DAYLIGHT saving—Birmingham: Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association (circular), April 6, 14*f*
DAYLIGHT Saving—Bill: letter in support, Feb. 12, 9*b*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*a*; Churchill, Mr. W.; promises to support, Jan. 26, 10*b*; Willett, Mr. W. (l.), July 1, 12*b*; Sept. 16, 10*e*; —offices, government: arrangements, July 8, 12*c* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DEACON, Rev. A. E.—at Congregational Union's assembly, on churches: intercommunion, Oct. 13, 6*c*
DEACON, late Dr. G. F.—memorial at Vyrnwy Church dedicated, July 28, 13*b*
DEACON, Mr. S.—appointed stipendiary magistrate of Liverpool, Nov. 19, 14*a*
DEAF—education: Government grants: discussed at meeting of M.P.'s (P.N.), June 22, 12*c*; —National Association of Teachers of the Deaf: see that title
DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia):—
at Ballarat on ministerial policy; defence; tariff revision, Feb. 8, 5*b*; —at Inverell, on immigration: employers' attitude towards married people, Feb. 19, 5*a*; —at Sydney, on finance: ministerial policy; Labour party's policy, Feb. 15, 5*a*; —at West Maitland, on defence: Lord Kitchener's report, Feb. 16, 5*b*
on colonial re-organization (views), Nov. 7, 9*b*
DEAL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —town council: Lord Brassey presents portraits, Jan. 7, 9*a*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 17*d*
DEAN—appeal against sentence, Mar. 12, 3*b*
DEAN, Mr. B.—death, Mar. 7, 13*d*
DEAN, Capt. G. H.—death, Aug. 10, 11*d*; funeral, 12, 9*b*; message of condolence from King, 22, 11*e*; will, 26, 9*e*
DEAN, Mr. J.—will, April 27, 13*c*
DEAN and Son (Ltd.)—on "Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage": corrects *The Times* review (l.), Jan. 14, 4*c*
DEANE, Mr. Justice B.—health, May 31, 3*f*
on divorce law (evid.), Feb. 28, 3*e*
DEANE, Mr. W. A. (Natal)—to visit England: date, April 23, 17*a*; leaves Cape Town for England, May 7, 13*a*
at Pietermaritzburg, on military training, compulsory, April 28, 7*c*
DEAN Forest—Sir W. Schlich (art. quoted), July 18, 16*e*
DEARING, Mr. F. M.—arrives in London, May 2, 13*a*; takes up duties at United States embassy, 3, 13*a*; promoted first secretary of United States embassy in Mexico, Aug. 16, 11*a*
DEATH—certificates: British Medical Association: discussion, July 30, 7*c*; Collins, Sir W. (add.), July 30, 7*c*; —registration, false: prosecution, Feb. 24, 9*c*
DEATH duties—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*a*; —budget provisions (1909): collection: see under PARLIAMENT; reintroduction: see under PARLIAMENT; —budget provisions (1910): Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), July 5, 7*c*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s. P.), July 1, 8*b*; 9, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —collection: correspondence, June 16, 4*e*; Mr. H. S. Cautley: cites instance of harsh procedure (l.), June 7, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —France: position of estates in: British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: representations to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 26, 7*c*; —gifts and legacies, liability of: correspondence, June 23, 7*e*; —Great Britain and France: agreement between: see under FOREIGN relations: France; —receipts: statistics (1909-10), Sept. 6, 10*a*; Nov. 29, 13*d*; —valuation: see under PARLIAMENT; —yield: see under PARLIAMENT
DEATHS: see BIRTHS and deaths
DE BARY, Mr. R.—"Franciscan Days of Vigil. A Narrative of Personal Views and Developments" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*
DE BATHE, Lady—racehorses sold, June 29, 22*a*; to appear at Grand Theatre (Birmingham), Dec. 5, 15*b*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 20*c*; June 20, 16*e*; Sept. 27, 13*d*; Dec. 20, 15*d*; —meetings, Jan. 7, 12*b*; Dec. 12, 18*d*; —report, Dec. 7, 21*c*; —South African University: contributes to fund, Dec. 12, 5*e*
law case (exclusive licence to get diamonds in Rhodesia), Feb. 11, 3*b*; May 31, 3*c*; June 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 5*b*; 7, 3*c*; July 6, 3*b*
DEBENHAM, Mr. R.—will, May 17, 11*b*
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs.—exhibition of antiques described (W.S.), Dec. 10, 87*c*
DEBENHAMS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 16*c*; shares sold, April 7, 17*c*
DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 18*e*; meeting, 19, 19*a*
DEBENTURE Securities Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 30, 17*c*
"DEBRETT"—editor of: on title of Princess Royal (l.), May 31, 13*d*
DEBT, national: see NATIONAL debt

DEBTORS—imprisonment: Judge Rentoul (comments), Jan. 19, 3e
DEBUICHE, J.—bankruptcy offence charge, April 13, 4c
DE BUNSEN, Lady—gives ball at British embassy (Madrid), Jan. 13, 11a
DE BUNSEN, Miss—leaves for Madrid, April 7, 13a
DE BUNSEN, Sir M.—gives dinner at British embassy (Madrid), Jan. 20, 11a; received by King, May 23, 39a
DEBUSSY, M.—composing dance music for Miss Maud Allen, Nov. 22, 10e
DE-CAPELL-BROOKE, Sir A.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Northamptonshire (East), Jan. 3, 6c
DECCAN Gold Fields Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 21, 20e
DECEASED wife's sister, marriage with a: see under MARRIAGE
DECIE, Col. P.—at Herefordshire county council, on rates on land, Mar. 14, 19e
DECIES, Lady—motor-car accident, Oct. 10, 13d
DECIES, Lord — death, Aug. 1, 11e; funeral: arrangements, 2, 11a; funeral 5, 11b; will, Oct. 24, 13d
DECIES, Catherine Lady—leaves for Tangier, Mar. 5, 13a
DE CLERMONT, Mr. J. A. R.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 3, 3d
DE COLSTOUN, Adm. B.—at Cannon-street, on English Channel ferry scheme, Mar. 18, 21d
DE COLYAR, Mr. H. A.—on aeronautics: law of trespass (l.), April 30, 8c
DE CRESPIGNY, Capt. C. C.—death, May 19, 11d; inquest, 20, 10f
DE CRESPIGNY, Sir C. C.—"Forty years of a Sportsman's Life" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331b
DEDEAGATSCH—harbour: new works to be constructed, Sept. 16, 15d
DEE (river)—navigation scheme: Mr. A. C. Hurtzig's report to Chester corporation (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17d
DEE, Mr. T. G.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's Conference, on Housing and Town Planning Act, Sept. 2, 2f
DEEDES, Rev. B.—at Congregational Union's assembly, on churches: intercommunion, Oct. 13, 6c
DEEMOOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 13b
DEEPING, Mr. W.—"The Lame Englishman" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 364b; —"The Rust of Rome" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 46b
DEER—Siberian roe: kid born in Berlin Zoological Garden, July 18, 8d; —Van der Byl, Mr. P. B.: stag shot in Kashmir described, Oct. 15, 13f
DEERHURST, Lord—on Bisley meeting: United Services Challenge Cup match (l.), July 15, 9f
DEERING, C.—absentee from territorial army training charge, Sept. 2, 3d
DEFARGE, M. (France)—motor accident (fatal), July 5, 5f
DEFENCE, imperial—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5a; —Australia: Sir G. Reid (s.), July 7, 9b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 7a; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (s.), Nov. 3, 8c; —Canada: attitude: Mr. Borden (s.), Mar. 30, 5a; correspondence, April 2, 12f; Mr. Borden (s.), June 16, 5e; meeting at Montreal addressed by Mr. Bourassa and Mr. Monk, Oct. 22, 5e; Mr. Monk (s.); Mr. Bourassa (s.), Nov. 11, 5a; Parliament: debate on address; Mr. Brodeur (s.), Mr. Borden (s.), 26, 7a;
DEFENCE, imperial (continued):— Sir W. Laurier (s.), Dec. 1, 5a; 24, 5e; French-Canadians' attitude; Mr. Bourassa (s. quoted) (sp. art., "French-Canadians and the empire"), 1, 5a; Sir C. H. Tupper (s.), 14, 14c (m.e.); —Collins, Capt. R. M. (s.), Feb. 10, 7c; —Committee of Imperial Defence: see that title: —conference: Dudley, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 6b; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7a; Nov. 15, 9a; — Denbigh, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 8c; — Gaselee, Gen. Sir A. (s.), Nov. 3, 8c; —Haldane, Mr. R. B.: general election address, Jan. 13, 6d; (s.), April 9, 12a; Sept. 17, 7c; Oct. 12, 10a; 27, 10a; —Imperial general staff: officers' visit to Germany: see under FOREIGN relations: Germany; —India: suggested naval co-operation: *Civil and Military Gazette* comments, Nov. 12, 7e (e.e.); —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 7, 3d; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (lect.), Oct. 28, 6c; —McCall, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 11, 10e; — New Zealand: press comment, Nov. 30, 5d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 18, 4f; 27, 6c; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 10c; —Wilkinson, Prof. S. (p.), June 8, 12c
DEFENCE, national:— Army, inadequacy of territorial: —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 8d; —Crewe, Lord, (s.P.), July 19, 9a; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 8e; —Esher, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 8f; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 8e; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 8f; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 8f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 8d; —Raglan, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 9a
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 7b; 25, 7c; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 12, 8c; —Brackenbury, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 12, 6a; —Cave, Col. T. S. (l.), Jan. 22, 16d; —coast defences: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 29, 8a; — correspondence, Jan. 20, 4c; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 30, 10a; —Deschanel, M. Paul (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3d; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 29, 8b; —Hale, Mr. Lonsdale (l.), Jan. 18, 14f; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M.: challenges Mr. J. K. Hardie to debate, Sept. 26, 10d; —Imperial Industries Club: discussion announced, Oct. 27, 4a;
Invasion—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 7d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6e; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9a; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), June 28, 7d; — Ireland, attitude of: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 5b; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (l.), Jan. 8, 10d; McBride, "Major" (s.): correspondence, Jan. 3, 4b; —Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. F. (s.), Oct. 31, 6c; — Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 17, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.) Mar. 9, 7d; —Scott, Capt. R. F. (s.), Feb. 1, 4e; —submarines, use of: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 20, 7d; —Tullibardine, Marquis of (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9a; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8f
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 8a; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), Dec. 26, 5d; —loan (hundred million), sug-

DEFENCE, national (continued):—
gested: Imperial Maritime League: letter to Mr. Asquith, June 27, 5*e*; second letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 11, 10*d*; Imperial Maritime League's resolution passed, Aug. 2, 7*f*; statement, Oct. 21, 12*e*; —McNab, Mr. (views), June 15, 5*f*; —Milner, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 8*d*; —National Defence Association: see that title; —navy, duties of: Adm. Sir N. Bowden-Smith (l.), July 22, 10*c*; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.). Dec. 19, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 20, 7*f*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 30, 10*a*, *c*; —Social Democratic party's conference: discussion, Mar. 28, 8*c*; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Dec. 7, 6*f*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*c*

DEFENCE, proposed ministry of—leading article ("The inter-relation of the fighting services"), Feb. 17, 9*f*

DE FERRANTI, Mr. S. Z.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on control of weather, Nov. 11, 12*c*

DE FOREST, Lord—offers to purchase undeveloped land in Lancashire, Jan. 22, 7*b*; not to recontest Southport, April 30, 12*c*; appointed member of London county council education committee, May 12, 13*d*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 27, 11*a*
on aeronautics — competition for De Forest prize: assistance of torpedo craft (l.), Dec. 27, 7*f*

DE FRAINE, W.—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 29, 3*e* (e.e.)

DE GREY, Mr. J.—fraud upon: prosecution, July 26, 3*e*; Aug. 17, 3*d*

D'EGVILLE, Mr. H.—on women's suffrage: anti-suffrage demonstration in Trafalgar-square (l.), July 19, 14*f*

DEHAN, Mr. R.—"The Dop Doctor" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 155*a*

DE HERTIER, Mr.—recital, July 13, 14*f*

DEHMEL, Herr Richard—"Der Mitmensch" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b*

DE HOGHTON, Ellen Lady—will, Feb. 28, 12*c*

DEIGHTON, Mr. H.—on Mr. J. Percival Hughes: appreciation (l.), Jan. 11, 8*d*; 22, 7*b*

DEINER, C. C.—attempt to defraud shipping company charge, Sept. 19, 6*d*

DEINHARDT, Herr K. and Herr A. Schlomann—"Deinhardt-Schlomann Series of Technical Dictionaries in Six Languages" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 410*b*

DEISSMANN, A.—"Light from the Ancient East" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*b*

DEJEAN, M. (France)—to be appointed secretary general of state railways department, Oct. 21, 5*c*

DE JONG, Mr. E.—flute recital, May 3, 12*e*

DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 13*c*; dividend, June 16, 17*d*

DE KNOOP, Mr. J. J.—consents to contest Northwich as Unionist candidate, April 30, 12*c*

DE LA BRUYÈRE, Miss O.—vocal recital, May 27, 10*e*

DE LA CONDAMINE, Mr. R.—"The Upper Garden" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 423*a*

DELACOURT, Mrs. — celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Aug. 2, 11*a*

DE LA FAYE, M. J.—"Amitiés de Reine" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*c*

DE LAFONTAINE, Rev. H. C.—at Broadwood Rooms, on "The King's Music," Jan. 19, 11*d*

DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 18*e*; meeting, Nov. 1, 16*f*

DELAGRANGE, M. Léon—aeroplane accident (fatal); biographical, Jan. 5, 5*b*; Aerial League, of the British Empire expresses regret, 7, 9*f*; funeral, 8, 11*a*

DE LAMAR Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 5, 17*f*; Sept. 21, 18*c*; report, July 11, 19*e*

DE LA MARE, Mr. W.—"The Return" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 392*b*

DELAMERE, Lady — leaves Africa for England, Oct. 19, 11*a*

DELANE, Mr. J. T. — memorial tablet affixed to No. 16, Serjeant's Inn, April 21, 13*d*
Divorce cases — press publication (views quoted), Dec. 15, 4*c*

DELANY, Mr. W. — biographical, Jan. 22, 7*a*
at Mountrath, on relations between Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties, Mar. 25, 8*a*

DELARUE-MARDRUS, Mme.—"Comme Tout le Monde" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 278*c*

DELAVEAU, Mme.—death, Aug. 13, 10*d*; inquest, 15, 3*e*

DE LA WARR, Lord — Buckhurst estate (Sussex): sale announced, Oct. 11, 10*d*; Lord de la Warr (l.), 14, 10*d*; letter to tenants, Nov. 11, 11*c*; offered for sale, Dec. 14, 14*f*; 15, 13*f*

DELBRÜCK, Herr (Germany)—to discuss Alsace-Lorraine Constitution with Statthalter and ministry, June 9, 5*f*
in Prussian Diet, on fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 5*a*; —French tariff: position of German goods, Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Poles: election incident at Kattowitz, Jan. 13, 5*d*
in Reichstag, on Portugal: proposed commercial treaty with, Feb. 2, 5*e*; —Prussian franchise demonstrations, Mar. 12, 5*d*
on Berlin, riots at — police attack on press correspondents (views), Sept. 30, 5*b*

DELBRUECK, Dr.—balloon accident (fatal), April 4, 4*d*

DELCASSÉ, M. (France) — attempt on life reported, April 12, 14*a* (m.e.)
on Franco-Scottish Society — Glasgow meeting (l.), July 13, 9*b*

DELEDDA, Grazia — "Il Nostro Padrone" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*a*

DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company: see under INDIA — Railways

DELHI and London Bank (Ltd.) —reports, Mar. 21, 15*d*; Sept. 19, 13*b*; —meetings, April 7, 19*d*; Oct. 6, 14*a*

DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company — meeting, May 6, 19*b*

DE LISLE, Mr. E.—on Roman catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 13, 7*e*

DELISLE, M. Léopold — death, July 23, 13*c*

DELIUS, Mr. F. — "The Village Romeo and Juliet": performed at Covent Garden Theatre, Feb. 23, 13*c*; — "Brigg Fair" produced at New York, Nov. 26, 14*e*

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col. C. — appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Commander F. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hertfordshire, Oct. 12, 11*a*

DELPINO, Dr. (Argentina) — installed temporarily as president, Sept. 14, 5*e*

DELPY, M. Camille — death, June 7, 13*d*

DEL Rey Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 21, 19*a*

DELYANNIS, Mr. D. J.—Atlas Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : liquidation : public examination held, June 17, 4*b* ; July 1, 20*f* ; — libel action by : see under LIBEL (criminal)

DELYANNIS, M. Nicholas — death, Jan. 19, 11*c* ; condolences, 20, 5*c* ; funeral service, 22, 11*b*

DELZONS, M. Louis — "Le Meilleur Amour" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 292*b*

DEMAREST, Virginia — "The Fruit of Desire" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a*

DE MARTINO, Signor (Italy) — appointed governnor of Somaliland (Italian), Jan. 13, 5*c*

DE MARTINO, Mr. E. — received by King, June 14, 13*a* ; July 21, 13*a*

DE MATTOS, Mr. A. T. — "Mary Magdalene : A Play in Three Acts" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 359*b*

DEMBLIN, Count — appointed attaché to Austro-Hungarian embassy in London, Oct. 6, 11*a*

DE MELLO Brazilian Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 22, 14*d*

DEMERARA Railway Company : see under GUIANA, British — Railways

DEMERARA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 14, 16*c*

DEMERIAN, Adrien : see under FRANCE—Crime

DEMICHELI, Alphonso — inquest, Aug. 23, 4*e*

DEMOCRACY—COX, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*e*

"DEMOCRITUS" — on land valuation : cost of forms of returns (l.), Sept. 8, 10*b*

DE MONTMORENCY, Dr. A. H. T.—death, Jan. 4, 11*d*

DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. — appointed assistant secretary to royal commission on divorce, Oct. 18, 10*a*

DE MORGAN, Mr. W. :—
"An Affair of Dishonour" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 329*a*
at Society of Authors' dinner, on censorship of improper books, Nov. 26, 4*f*

DE MOULPIED, Dr. A. T. — appointment as district inspector in London county council education officer's department : recommendation approved, Feb. 2, 10*b*

DEMPSTEY (Pte.)—absentee from territorial army training charge, Sept. 29, 9*d*

DEMUTH, Herr L. — death, Mar. 5, 13*c*

DENARBER, Mlle. — to appear at Palace Theatre, Nov. 3, 11*d*

DENBIGH — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

DENBIGH, Lord—law case, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; 10, 3*e*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on imperial defence, Nov. 3, 8*c* ; —at Finsbury, on Queen's Own Rifles of Canada : visit to England, Sept. 16, 10*e* ; — at Holborn Restaurant, on Catholic Association, April 18, 6*a* ; —at Surveyors' Institution, on sugar beet cultivation, June 8, 5*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c* ; —sugar (beet) : excise duty, April 6, 6*a*

DENBIGH, Lord (continued) :—
on sugar, beet—Sleaford : proposed factory at (l.), Jan. 7, 10*e* ; cultivation (l.), April 14, 19*b* ; June 30, 16*b* ; Aug. 15, 3*d*

DENBIGH District—electoral, May 24, 12*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; recount prospects, 22, 7*b* ; petition announced, Feb. 16, 8*c* ; ballot papers recounted, April 6, 9*b* ; petition : application for withdrawal announced, May 9, 3*e* ; withdrawn, 14, 4*f* ; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 10, 7*a*

DENBIGHSHIRE—East : general election : poll, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; poll, Dec. 15, 7*b* ; —West : general election : poll, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*

DENCH—appeal against refusal of leave to appeal against sentence, Jan. 29, 3*b*

DENDY, Mr. F. W.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 3, 4*d*

DENDY, Miss M.—at Denison House, on care of feeble-minded, July 6, 9*b*

DE NEGRI, Mr.—child kidnapped, June 25, 12*c* ; 28, 12*f*

DENEY, J.—theft charge, Aug. 2, 2*e*

DENHAM, Canon J. R.—appointed to residentiary canonry in Rochester Cathedral, Sept. 20, 7*e*

DENING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L.—leaving England, Nov. 3, 13*d*

DENING, Mr. W.—on Japan : modern literature (art., "Japanese modern literature"), July 19, 65*c*

DENISON, Col. G. T.—on Canada and United States : proposed reciprocity (int.), Oct. 4, 5*f* ; (l., quoted), 10, 8*e*

DENISON, Lady Irene—motor-car accident, Aug. 31, 9*d*

DENMAN, Lord—appointed captain of Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, June 18, 10*b* ; list of guests, Nov. 15, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Civil List Bill, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; —income-tax collection, July 5, 6*c* ; collection of supertax, June 15, 6*a* ; July 20, 6*c* ; —Ireland : Land Purchase Act (1909) : working, Mar. 24, 6*a* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*b* ; —sugar (beet) : excise duty, April 6, 6*a*

DENMAN, Mr. G. L.—health, Feb. 2, 11*a*

DENMAN, Hon. R. D.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; Dec. 6, 7*d* ; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. S. Buxton, Feb. 21, 12*a*
at Stepney, on establishment of juvenile committees by labour exchanges, Nov. 4, 9*f*
in Parliament, on France : proposed penny postage with, June 24, 8*b* ; — House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 8*e* ;
on House of Lords reform (l.), June 21, 8*f* ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*

DENMARK :—
Agriculture—farming system : Mr. C. Turnor (reads paper), Sept. 7, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Crime—Jenson, William L. : extradited from London, Feb. 28, 3*f*
Crown Prince—at Schwerin, Sept. 8, 11*a*
Defence—parties, political : attitude, May 20, 3*b*
Defence law—inauguration announced, July 9, 7*d*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Education—high schools : Mr. Rider Haggard (s.), Dec. 21, 6*a*
Finance—loans : Bill for new issue introduced, July 20, 5*f*
General election—prospects, May 20, 3*b* ; results, 23, 31*d*
Germany — diplomatic service : changes, Mar. 19, 6*a* ; April 21, 13*a*
Great Britain. relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Denmark
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see FREDERICK VIII.
Land—small holdings : correspondence, Sept. 15, 9*f*
Ministry (Zahle)—resignation announced, May 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; resigns, 28, 7*d* ; July 2, 7*e* ; M. Berntsen to form Cabinet, 4, 5*d*
Ministry (Berntsen)—formed ; composition, July 5, 5*f* ; Minister of Education appointed, 6, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 7*d*
Navy—strength : submarines : contracts placed, April 6, 14*b*
Norway—Northern Peace Association : discussion, Aug. 2, 5*a*
Parties, political—statistics of strength, July 9, 7*b*
Russia—diplomatic service : change announced, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; —*Princesse Marie*, seizure of : appeal against award of Libau prize court, Mar. 22, 16*f*
Scandals — MM. Christensen and Berg : trial for complicity in Alberti scandal : hearings, May 27, 5*e* ; result, June 18, 7*c* ; effect on political situation, 27, 8*b* (e.e.) ; M. Alberti sentenced, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Shipping—" Thore " company : new service announced (F.S.), Jan 21, 14*d* ; —United Steamship Company : dividend (F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*e* ; meeting (F.S.), Aug. 15, 16*b*
Sweden—Northern Peace Association : discussion, Aug. 2, 5*a*
Swine—breeding : condition of trade, Sept. 26, 4*c*
DENMARK, Princess Harald of—son born, July 4, 13*a*
DENNEBY, Mr. W. H.—on Roman Catholics: attitude of Irish Nationalist party (l.), Jan. 17, 12*d*
DENNEHY, Mr. W. F.—on Spain : religious orders (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b* ; 22, 15*b*
DENNETT, Mr. R. E.—" Nigerian Studies, or the Religious and Political System of the Yoruba " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 475*a*
DENNING, Mr. W. F.—on astronomy : meteor observed in Surrey (l.), Oct. 26, 6*d*
DENNIS, Mr. E. R. B.—Oldham : adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; 21, 9*d*
DENNIS, G. : see under MURDER
DENNIS, J. and A. Jiggins—theft charge, May 11, 5*d*
DENNIS, S. : see under MURDER—Dennis
DENNIS, Canon W.—at National Society, on clergy : training, June 17, 12*b*
DENNIS Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, April 21, 18*e*
DENNISON, Mr. Justice (New Zealand) :—on divorce law (evid.), June 2, 4*b*
DENNISTOUN, Lieut. I. O.—appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
DENNY, Prof.—on divorce : Biblical teaching (evid.), Nov. 23, 4*d*
DENNY, Mrs. F. — gives dance, May 5, 13*b*
DENNY, late Mr. T. A.—contents of residence to be sold, Feb. 19, 15*f* ; will, Mar. 2, 12*d*
DENNY, Mr. W. J. (South Australia)—appointed attorney-general and minister for the northern territory, June 3, 5*f*
DENNY, Messrs.—*employés* : particulars of awards system (E.S.), June 23, 16*c*
DENNY, Mott and Dickson (Ltd.) — meeting, July 21, 16*d*
DENNY (William) and Brothers, Messrs. —works : particulars, Jan. 5, 13*c* ; extension announced (E.S.), April 6, 16*d*
DENNYSTOWN Forge Company (Ltd.)—particulars of naval contracts (E.S.), April 6, 15*c*
DENSTONE College—speech day, July 13, 14*c*
DENT, Mr. A.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
DENT, Mr. B.—at National Fruit Growers Federation, on fiscal policy : effect upon fruit-growing, Feb. 24, 19*a*
DENT, Mr. J. J.—at Clerkenwell-road, on Edward VII., May 30, 7*f*
DENTISTRY—children's teeth, school : see under CHILDREN — Teeth ; — cocaine, death from use of : prosecution, July 12, 10*d* ; —diseased teeth : British Medical Association : discussion, July 28, 14*b* ; —exhibition, international (London) : held, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; —free treatment : Musselburgh : see under MUSSELBURGH ;—hospitals, dental : endowment for establishment announced (sp. art., " Dental aid : large endowment "), April 11, 8*f* ; (sp. art., " Dental aid : an experimental clinic "), July 6, 12*d* ; British Dental Association : disclaimer (l.), 12, 4*e* ; —school : see under CHILDREN : teeth ; —teeth, alleged necessity of : Mr. J. G. Turner reads paper, July 30, 7*d*
DENTISTS—education : Royal College of Surgeons of England's letter read at meeting of General Medical Council, May 30, 4*c* ; —registration : correspondence, April 21, 12*c* ; June 2, 8*d* ; —unregistered : prosecution, June 18, 4*f* (e.e.)
DENTISTS Act, 1878—contravention (law cases), April 16, 4*f*
DENTON, J.—accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 9*f*
DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER United Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 28, 20*d* ; meeting, Oct. 7, 17*e*
DENYER, Mr. C. H.—on Brussels exhibition : visit of working men (l.), June 16, 9*d*
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncy (U.S.A.)—retirement from Senate rumoured, April 21, 5*f* ; in London, July 7, 13*a* ; defeated in Senate elections, Nov. 10, 5*a*
DE PINTO, Mr. P.—secedes from Liberal party, April 2, 16*e*
DEPTFORD — bridge, new : described (E.S.), April 13, 16*d* ; —cattle market, foreign : statistics for January, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; for 1909, April 6, 23*c* ; 7, 19*c* ; for May, June 9, 4*c* ; for June, July 7, 17*f* ; for July and August, Sept. 21, 17*f* ; revenue and expenditure : statistics, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; —general election, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; 8, 6*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; correspondence, 11, 8*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; poll, 20, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; poll, Dec. 7, 7*a* ; —health centre : see under

DEPTFORD (continued) :—
CHILDREN : medical treatment ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —St. Nicholas church : restoration : appeal, May 30, 9*b* ; owner summoned, June 30, 4*c* ; royal contribution, July 4, 13*d*
DEPTFORD Fund — concert in aid : held, June 11, 13*a* ; Girls' Training Home (Charlton) : opened, Nov. 14, 8*f*
DEPTFORD Fund Refuge — meeting : arrangements, April 25, 13*a*
DEPTFORD Girl's Friendly Society — on domestic service : appeal (l., W.S.), Nov. 19, 60*c*
DEPTFORD Hospital accommodation for Children — appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*
DEPTFORD United Conservative and Unionist Association — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; given, 29, 13*a*
DE QUADROS, Dr. M. — suicide ; biographical, Sept. 1, 3*c* ; inquest, 3, 3*b*
DERA Ghazi Khan — see under INDIA : Floods
DE RAMSEY, Lord — list of guests, Dec. 28, 9*a*
DERBY — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f* ; relations between Labour and Liberal parties, 29, 8*b* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*d* ; — mayoralty : Alderman Sir T. Roe invited to serve, July 25, 10*d* ; elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —race meeting : see under TURF
DERBY, Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
DERBY, Lord—becomes president of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; to take over King George's racehorses for 1910 season, May 26, 8*a* ; 27, 20*d* ; contributes £5,000 to Liverpool Cathedral building fund, July 14, 3*c* ; accepts presidency of Liverpool branch of Navy League, Oct. 26, 8*d* ; list of guests, Nov. 10, 13*a* ; becomes president of Northern Union, 12, 19*b*
Beerhouse licence, compensation for —claim for share : hearing by Manchester compensation authority, July 29, 9*a* ; decision, Aug. 26, 8*a*
British Cotton-growing Association : accepts presidency, Jan. 14, 6*f* ; contributes, 15, 10*e*
Estate (Kent)—portion sold, June 11, 18*d*
St. Leger Stakes — victory of *Swynford* : commemoration arrangements, Sept. 9, 19*c*
at Bickerstaffe, on general election : denies reported attempt to influence votes of tenants ; House of Lords question ; budget (1909), Jan. 10, 10*c* ; —at Bolton, on tuberculosis, Nov. 21, 4*f* ; —at Bootle, on House of Lords reform, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; —at British Cotton-growing Association, on cotton growing, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; — at Devonshire Hospital, on Edward VII. : death, May 27, 7*b* ; —at Liverpool, on fiscal policy ; home rule ; finance : mini terial policy, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; on Antarctic : Capt. Scott's expedition, April 5, 12*a* ; on Liverpool religious dispute, Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Edward VII. : death, May 13, 7*b* ; —at Manchester, on British Cotton-growing Association,
DERBY, Lord (continued) :—
May, 4, 6*e* ; on Primrose League, April 6, 9*b* ; on fiscal policy, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; —at Preston, on Edward VII. : death, May 24, 12*b* ; on territorial army, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on rifle shooting : use of figure target at Bisley meeting, Feb. 7, 4*f* ; —at Stockport, on Unionist party's policy, Oct. 10, 12*b*
in Parliament, on army : Lord Kitchener's appointment as commander-in-chief in Mediterranean, June 14, 7*c* ; —army, territorial : strength, July 12, 8*b* ; —defence, national : inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 8*e* ; —horses, traffic in broken down : Bill, July 5, 6*a*
on House of Lords reform, referendum, Dec. 7, 6*d*
DERBY Recreation Company (Ltd.) — new lease of Derby racecourse : recommendation of estates committee of Derby town council, Mar. 3, 12*e* (e.e.)
DERBYSHIRE — Chesterfield : electoral, Dec. 30, 8*a* ; general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; (second) poll, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; —electoral relations between labour and Unionist parties : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), April 16, 10*c* ; (l.), 19, 9*c* ; Mr. McDonald (int.) ; Ilkeston Division Unionist Association passes resolution, 16, 10*c* ; —High Peak : electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; general election, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; poll, 25, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; poll, Dec. 17, 7*a* ; — Ilkeston : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; poll, Dec. 19, 7*a* ; —Mid : general election, Jan. 17, 8*f* (e.e.) ; poll, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; British-made blackbread exhibited : correspondence, Jan. 22, 8*c* ; Unionist candidate summoned, Feb. 2, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; —North-east : general election, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; poll, 28, 6*b* ; (second) poll, Dec. 13, 7*b* ; —South : general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*c* ; (second) poll, Dec. 15, 7*b* ; —West : general election, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 7*f* ; poll, 29, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; poll, Dec. 9, 7*f*
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. S. P.—on Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society : financial position (with others, l.), Jan. 6, 13*c*
DERBYSHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE : Shows
DERBYSHIRE and North Staffordshire Automobile Club—Royal Automobile Club, relations with : see under ROYAL Automobile Club
DERBYSHIRE Canine Society—see under DOGS—Shows
DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association—funds : political use : see under TRADE unions—Funds
DERBYSHIRE quarter sessions—Derby and Chesterfield : alternative holding suggested, June 23, 4*d*
DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 20*f*
DERI—reservoir dam bursts : particulars, Dec. 19, 6*d*
DERING, Mr.—appointed second secretary to United States embassy (London), Feb. 23, 13*a*

DERMATINE Company (Ltd.) — report Aug. 18, 4*d*; catalogues noticed (E.S.), 21, 12*c*
Dermatitis exfoliativa—case, Sept. 24, 6*f*
DERMODY, Michael: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Goldrick (constable)
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany)—resigns post of colonial secretaryship, June 7, 7*a*; our correspondent's comments, 7, 7*a*; William II. accepts resignation (l.), 10, 5*b*; receives order of Red Eagle, 10, 5*b*; German comments, 10, 5*b*; received in farewell audience by William II., 28, 13*a*; Order of Zähringen Lion conferred, July 7, 13*a*; leaving for far east, 13, 5*b*; arrangements, Aug. 16 5*f*; at Port Arthur, Oct. 7, 6*b*; awarded degree of Berlin University, 13, 7*d*; at Tokyo, 24, 8*c*
Colonial secretaryship — administration: charges by burgomaster of Lüderitz Bay, Jan. 21, 5*d*
Japan — speeches at Kobe and Tokyo quoted, Oct. 24, 8*c*
at Bremen, on navy, Feb. 14, 5*d*; — at German Commercial Congress, on cotton cultivation, April 15, 5*f*
in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West: taxation, April 23, 7*a*; 26, 5*d*; 30, 7*e*
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. H.—on Edward VII.: gift of home for officers invalided from South Africa (l.), May 18, 8*c*
DERRICK, A. E.: see under MURDER—Etchells, Hannah M.
DERROJA, M. Alban (France)—expulsion from Egypt ordered, Dec. 9, 5*a*; Egyptian opinion, 12, 5*b*
DERRY—anniversary of relief celebrated, Aug. 13, 10*c*
DERRY, Bp. of: see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A.
DERRY, Mr. W.—death, May 14, 13*c*
DE RUTZEN, Sir A.—at Bow-street police court, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 6*b*
DERWENT Valley—Gibside Woods: right of way case, May 16, 13*d*; —water supply: special article ("The Derwent Valley water scheme," E.S.), Aug. 3, 19*f*
DERWENTWATER: see under LAKE district
DESAIX, Gen.—monument (Thonon-les-Bains) unveiled, Sept. 7, 6*b*
DE SALIS, Count—on Germany: finance: (report for 1909), Jan. 11, 19*a*
DESART, Lord—appointed British member of permanent international court of arbitration at the Hague, Jan. 5, 10*a*; returning to England: health, Mar. 29, 9*a*
DESBLEDS, Mr. L. L. Blin—lectures on aeronautics announced, Oct. 1, 8*b*; to lecture at Royal Naval College (Osborne), Nov. 14, 6*e*
at Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), on aeronautics: use in war, Oct. 25, 6*a*; —at Royal Naval College (Osborne), on aeronautics (lect.), Nov. 21, 15*d*; —at Women's Aerial League, on aeronautics: use in war time, June 23, 8*c*
on aeronautics: military (l.), Sept. 5, 4*d*; (sp. art., "Military airships"), Aug. 31, 4*e*; —Rolls, late Mr. C. S.: proposed memorial scholarships (l.), July 18, 13*c*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—to lecture at Philosophical Institution, Feb. 21, 22*f*; accepts presidency of Buckinghamshire Chamber of Agriculture, 28, 4*c*;
DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued):—
list of guests, Mar. 14, 13*a*; elected president of London Chamber of Commerce, April 8, 9*c*; list of guests, 18, 13*a*; "at home" to members of Primrose League, 26, 13*c*; New Year's message to Primrose League, Dec. 30, 8*b*
Kitchener, Lord — appreciation (s.), June 4, 12*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on imperial exhibitions: participation of London chamber of commerce, April 8, 9*c*; —at Croydon Town Hall, on Royal Life-saving Society, Nov. 29, 13*b*; —at Freemasons' Hall, on Edward VII.: death; work of the Board of Trade, June 4, 12*b*; —at High Wycombe, on international law: declaration of London (l.), Nov. 28, 4*a*; —at Nottingham, on international law: declaration of London, Nov. 17, 9*d*; —at St. James's Hall, on Gladstone League; fiscal policy, April 26, 9*d*; —at Surveyors' Institution, on Development and Road Improvements Act: appointment of commissioners, Mar. 2, 9*e*; —at Taplow Court, on mitigation of Thames floods, Oct. 29, 12*e*; —at Thames Conservancy Board, on explosion of petrol launches, Nov. 15, 14*d*
on general election: letter to habitations of Primrose League (l.), Jan. 31, 7*f*; —sports exhibition (Vienna): British section (l.), July 22, 21*e*; Aug. 9, 14*f*; —Thames floods (l.), Nov. 14, 6*f*
DESCH, Dr. C. H.—at Institute of Metals, on alloys (E.S.), Sept. 28, 16*c*
DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—election as president of chamber: prospects, May 25, 8*a*; — prospects of appointment to ministry, Nov. 3, 5*b*
"Hors des Frontières" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 256*b*
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, June 22, 7*d*
on foreign relations (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3*d*; — Liberia: proposed control by U.S.A. (art. quoted), Aug. 6, 5*a*
DE SCHWARZ, Mr. C.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on briquetting of iron ore, Sept. 28, 17*c*
DE SÉLINCOURT, Mr. H.—"Oxford from Within" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*b*; May 19, 182*b*
DESIGNS—comptroller-general's report (Parlt. paper), April 22, 10*b*
DESLANDRES, M. H.—at Royal Institute, on Sun: atmosphere, June 11, 12*d*
DESMOND, R.—attempted murder charge, May 31, 4*c*; June 8, 4*b*
DE SOLLA, Mr. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 1, 13*f*
DESPARD, Mrs.—obstruction charge: appeal against conviction, Jan. 15, 3*b*; to conduct deputation to Mr. Asquith on occasion of opening of Parliament, Feb. 15, 8*c*
Battersea general election—application for nomination paper on behalf, Jan. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Taxes, unpaid—correspondence with Inland Revenue Board, June 28, 12*d*
Women's suffrage—suffragists' attitude towards government (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*f*

DESPARD Mrs. (continued) :—
at Kensington Town Hall, on women's suffrage, June 20, 10*b*; — at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*b*; — at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed, Feb. 21, 10*a*; on women's suffrage, 28, 9*d*; Oct. 10, 12*a*; Nov. 14, 8*b*
on income-tax: assessment of married women's property: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 20, 6*c*; — Women's Freedom League: appeal for funds, July 25, 12*d*
DESPRETZ, M. Julian—at Café Monico, on French Senate, Feb. 14, 8*d*
DESSOYE, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 15, 5*e*
D'ESTERRE, Miss E.—at Parents' National Educational Union, on best books, July 13, 9*d*
DESTITUTE Sailors' Fund—George V. contributes, Nov. 28, 13*a*
DESTRUCTIVE Insects and Pests Acts, 1877—assistant-inspector appointed, Aug. 13, 4*f*
DESVIGNES, Mr. P. H.—will, Aug. 12, 9*c*
DES VŒUX, Sir G. W.—will, Jan. 31, 10*d*
DETAILLE, M. Edouard—receives Legion of Honour, May 20, 3*a*
DE TRAFFORD, Sir H. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 4, 2*f*
DEUCHAR, Mr. F.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on licensing duties, Dec. 30, 8*c*
DEUCHAR (Robert) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 8*c*
DEUS, Senhor João de—verse noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*b*
DEUTSCH-ASIATISCHE Bank — meeting (F.S.), July 8, 16*f*
DEUTSCHE Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
DEUTSCHE Orient Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
DEVANTER, Mr. Van (U.S.A.)—appointed associate-judge, Dec. 13, 5*c*
DEVAS, Routledge, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*e*
DEVELOPMENT Commission—grants, applications for: hearing, Sept. 23, 6*c*; — meetings, July 28, 15*f*; Oct. 20, 11*b*; Nov. 17, 7*c*; — secretaries appointed, June 30, 13*c*; — vice-chairman: salary: see under PARLIAMENT; — Welsh agriculturists: deputation received, July 28, 15*f*
DEVELOPMENT and Road Improvement Act—administration: special article ("The development grant"), April 30, 9*a*; — agriculture, use of grants for: special article ("Farmers and the development grant"), May 3, 9*c*; — commissioners: appointment: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution; Lord Desborough (s.), Mar. 2, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attitude of Scotch M.P.'s (P.N.), April 22, 12*a*; list of names, 28, 12*c*; order of retirement: royal warrant, May 14, 13*d*; exclusion of motorists (A.N.), May 3, 9*b*; — Eve, Mr. H. T. (p.), Feb. 1, 6*d*; — Farmers' Club: discussion, Feb. 1, 6*d*; — regulations, provisional: made, June 22, 14*f*; —Road board: see ROADS — Board; — Welsh agriculturists: conference passes resolution, June 1, 11*f* (e.e.)
Bill (amending): provisions (P.N.), April 23, 16*d*; Parliament: see under
DEVELOPMENT and Road Improvement Bill (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), 28, 8*d*; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), 26, 9*c*; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.) 27, 8*c*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 26, 9*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*, ; *c*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), 27, 8*c*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 27, 8*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 26, 9*c*; 27, 8*c*, *d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), 27, 8*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 4, 6*d* —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 26, 9*b*; 27, 8*c*, *d*; 28, 8*b*, *c*; — Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 26, 9*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), 26, 9*c*; —Morpeth, Lord (s.P.), 26, 9*c*; 27, 8*c*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), 27, 8*d*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 26, 9*c*; 28, 8*d*
DEVERELL, Mr. F.—on general election; political parties: coalition of moderates (l.), Dec. 1, 10*a*
DEVEREUX, L.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 8, 2*e*
DEVEREUX, Mr. P.—will, Jan. 26, 11*e*
DEVEY, Mr. H. B.—on aeronautics: trespass by aeroplanes (l.), April 27, 10*c*; 30, 8*c*; Aug. 1, 10*f*; —Great Western Railway: condition of Newton Abbey station (l.), Aug. 18, 10*e*
DEVILLE (alias William Jack), Jacques: see under BELGIUM—Crime
DE VILLIERS, Lord (South Africa)—biographical, June 1, 10*a*; appointed chief justice of South Africa, 1, 7*c*; peerage conferred, 1, 10*a*; *Law Journal's* comment, 4, 8*f*; receives address of welcome at Bloemfontein, 6, 8*b*
at Cape Town, unveils Rhodes statue (s.), June 29, 6*e*; —at Cape Town, on South African union, Nov. 4, 5*d*
DE VILLIERS, Sir J. H.: see DE VILLIERS, Lord
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 15, 17*d*
DEVIZES.—mayor elected, Nov, 10, 8*a*
DEVLIN, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*f*; Dec. 10, 7*f*; selected as Nationalist candidate for Belfast (West), 1, 7*e*; elected; 22, 6*f*; leaves for United States, Sept, 19, 10*d*; in U.S.A., 27, 5*e*; at New York, Oct. 4, 5*d*; received by Mr. Taft at Beverly, 11, 5*d*; in United States; recalled to England, Nov. 19, 12*b*; returns from United States, 28, 9*e*
Ireland—influence on administration: see under IRELAND—Administration
at Consett, on Fenianism, Aug. 1, 10*d*; —at Dublin, on American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 29, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, April 28, 7*c*
on general election prospects (l.), April 4, 10*c*; —Ireland: labour: sweating at Belfast (l.), Sept. 16, 7*f*; Nationalist party's mission to United States (int.), Nov. 28, 9*e*; —Ryan, Mr. F. W. (s.), Dec. 15, 6*d*
DEVON, Lord—estate (Limerick): sale of holdings at Newcastle West, Sept. 30, 10*d*; —estate (Newcastle West): tenants purchase houses and flats, Oct. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
DEVONIANS in London—dinner given, Oct. 28, 10*f*
DEVONPORT—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —dockyard, naval: establishment: see under PARLIAMENT; superintendent appointed, Sept. 14, 7*d*; admiral superintendent: Rear-

DEVONPORT (continued) :—
Adm. R. H. Stokes assumes command, Oct. 5, 4*a* ; —electoral, Jan. 31, 7*b* ; Mar. 25, 8*b* ; April 8, 8*e* ; — general election, Jan. 8, 6*e* ; poll, 17, 7*d*; (second) Nov. 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
DEVONPORT Government Labourers' Union —funds : political use : see under TRADE unions—Funds
DEVONPORT of Wittington, Lord (Sir Hudson E. Kearley)—leaving for United States, May 14, 13*a* : leaves, 21, 15*a* ; biographical ; created baron, June 24, 9*a* ; returns from United States, 6, 13*a* ; takes title, July 23, 13*b* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 27, 6*a* ; visits docks in Bristol Channel ports, Aug. 10, 11*a*
DEVONSHIRE—Ashburton : electoral, Feb. 24, 9*e* ; general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; (second) : Mr. Buxton's agent's letter to licensed victuallers, Dec. 10, 8*f* ; poll, 15, 7*b* ; —Barnstaple : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, Sept. 24, 10*a* (e.e.) ; general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; poll, 29, 6*a* ; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), Feb. 4, 7*d* ; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; disturbances, Dec. 12, 9*d* ; poll, 17, 7*a* ; —electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; —general election, Nov. 15, 9*e* ; —Honiton : general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 6*e* ; poll, 31, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 19, 7*a* ; —South Molton : electoral, April 13, 8*e* ; general election, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; poll, 24, 6*c* ; intimidation, July 20, 20*f* ; prosecution, Oct. 28, 4*e* ; (second) : poll, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; —Tavistock : electoral, April 9, 12*e* ; general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; poll, 28, 6*b* ; (second), poll, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; —Tiverton : general election, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 9*f* ; poll, 21, 6*c* ; (second) : poll, Dec. 9, 7*b* ; —Torquay : electoral, April 11, 10*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; 18, 9*b* ; general election, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; poll, 25, 6*b* ; (second), Dec. 13, 7*e* ; poll, 14, 7*b* ; — Totnes : electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e* ; 21, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 10, 7*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—biographical, June 15, 10*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Derbyshire County Cricket Club, Mar. 31, 17*a* ; appointed Mistress of the Robes, June 15, 10*a* ; received by Queen, 15, 13*a*
DEVONSHIRE, eighth Duke of—memorials (Horse Guards-avenue) : erection arrangements, Aug. 16, 10*c* ; statue described ; unveiling arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; unveiling postponed, Nov. 29, 13*a* ; (Eastbourne) : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 22, 13*a* ; unveiled ; Duke of Norfolk (s.) ; Duke of Devonshire (s.), 25, 11*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—accepts office of patron of Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, Jan. 15, 14*f* ; gives ball, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; present at private theatricals at Chatsworth, April 11, 13*a* ; to lend tapestries to Victoria and Albert Museum, 19, 10*c* ; reported consent to take over mastership of Eastbourne Hunt, 23, 23*e* ; lays foundation-stone of new chancel at Tibshelf parish church, May 3, 6*d* ; gives dinner, 4, 13*b* ; gift of pleasure garden at Motcombe to Eastbourne : grounds opened, June 6, 9*c* ; admitted to freedom of Clothworkers' Company, July 7, 13*a* ; distributes prizes at Eastbourne College, 18, 7*d* ; visits territorial camp near Buxton, Aug. 6, 8*c* ; list of guests, 31, 9*a* ; unable to accept mayoralty of Eastbourne for second term, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; holds reception of members of Iron and Steel Institute, 27, 13*b* ; presides at business meeting of Iron and Steel Institute, 28, 17*c* ; presides at meeting of subscribers to Derbyshire County Cricket Club, Oct. 22, 17*c* ; resigns chairmanship of Derbyshire County Association, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; concludes term of office as mayor of Eastbourne : receives address, 10, 8*c* ; leaves London, 14, 13*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 22, 13*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 28, 13*e* ; list of guests, Dec. 2, 13*a* ; 20, 13*a* ; dinner given to commemorate mayoralty of Eastbourne, 6, 13*a* ; distributes Christmas gifts to poor, 21, 12*c*
Cattle (Chatsworth estate) — sold, Oct. 12, 17*c*
Gwynne, Mr. R. S.—letter to, on candidature for Eastbourne, April 23, 8*f*
Leeds University — chancellorship : installation arrangements, Jan. 21, 4*d* ; May 13, 12*a* ; 28, 13*c* ; installed chancellor ; delivers address ; Mr. Asquith (s.), June 13, 5*d*
at Baslow, on general election ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 28, 7*c* ; — at British Empire League, on Festival of Empire, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; — at Cambridge University : school of agriculture, April 27, 13*d* ; —at Derby, on King Edward VII. : death, May 24, 12*b* ; —at Derby, on British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Society : relations, July 30, 12*e* ; —at Derby on railway companies and iron and steel trades : relations, Sept. 28, 17*c* ; —at Derby, on Miss Florence Nightingale : Derbyshire memorial, Oct. 8, 10*d* ; —at Freemasons' Hall, proposes toast "His Majesty's Ministers," April 20, 8*d* ; —at House of Commons, on Edward VII. : death, May 12, 9*a* ; —at Iron and Steel Institute, delivers presidential address, May 5, 9*e* ; —at Longnor, on House of Lords reform ; home rule, Dec. 7, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —at Matlock, on House of Lords reform : Ministerial policy, April 25, 8*e* ; —at Royal Agricultural Society of England, on Edward VII. : death, May 13, 7*a* ; —at Skipton, on Finance Bill : rejection ; House of Lords question, Jan. 10, 10*c*
in Parliament, on income-tax : delay in reintroducing resolutions, April 8, 6*b*
on general election prospects (l. quoted), April 1, 12*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Louise Duchess of—health, June 27, 13*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Mr. G. H.—on land taxation : increment value duty (l.), July 26, 8*e*
DEW, Chief Inspector—retirement, Nov. 7, 4*b*
DEW, G.—football coupons charge, Mar. 22, 4*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; May 3, 4*b*
DEW, Mrs. M. E.—precedence : *Gazette* notice, Oct. 5, 11*a*
DEW, R.—threats charge, May 26, 4*b*
DE WAAL, Mr. N. F. (Cape Colony)—appointed administrator, May 31, 5*a* June 1, 7*c*

DEWAR, Lord (Mr. Arthur Dewar)—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*f*; April 19, 13*d*; appointment to Bench of Court of Session expected (P.N.), April 16, 12*a*; appointed, 19, 13*d*; takes seat as judge, May 19, 3*c*
DEWAR, Mr. Arthur: see DEWAR, Lord
DEWAR, Mr. D—"Indian Birds" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*
DEWAR, Sir J.—elected foreign member of Accademia dei Lincei, Jan. 5, 11*a*; receives D.Sc. degree of Université Libre de Bruxelles, 17, 13*a*
at Royal Institution, on light reactions (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*e*; —at Royal Society on helium and radium (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*d*; on chemical reaction (E.S.), 16, 16*c*;
DEWAR, Sir J. A.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b*; Dec. 8, 7*f*; health, April 26, 13*a* in Parliament, on Regency Bill, July 6, 7*a*; —Scotland: local taxation: dispute in South Uist, July 19, 9*d*
DEWAR, Sir T.:—
at advertising conference, on advertising, Oct. 18, 15*f*
on general election — appeal to licensed trade, Dec. 1, 12*e*
DEWAR (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 18*c*
DEWAR trophy: see under RIFLE shooting
DE WET, Mr. N. (South Africa)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Sept. 24, 5*b*
DEWEY, Mr. T. C. — elected chairman of Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.), Sept. 16, 17*b*
DEWHURST, Mr. J. M. — gift to Holy Trinity church (Southport), Nov. 24, 12*d*
DE WIART, Rev. M. E. C.—appointed chevalier of order of Crown of Congo, June 22, 6*b*
DE WINDT, Mr. H.—not to contest Brixton as Liberal candidate, Nov. 28, 8*c*
DEWING, Mr. A. S.—"Life as Reality" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228*a*
DEWING, T.—theft charge, Jan. 26, 3*a*; 27, 4*d*
DE WINTON, Mr.—at Canterbury House of Laymen, on bishops: mode of appointment, April 13, 9*a*
DEWSBURY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c*; 30, 7*b*; poll. Dec. 6, 7*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
DEXTER, Mr. H.—will, July 16, 13*d*
DEXTER, J.—released before expiration of sentence, May 5, 16*e*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. C. T.—at North London police-court, on criminals: emigration to colonies, June 18, 4*f*
DHARWAR Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 10, 14*d*
DHARWAR Reefs Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 10, 15*e*; Dec. 9, 20*d*
DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May, 2, 17*b*
DHINGRA, Madan Lal — property: commissioner of police summoned, Jan. 1, 2*f*
DIAB Effendi: see under EGYPT—Unrest
DIAMANTE — port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25. 10*a*
DIAMANTINO Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 7, 15*d*; meeting, June 8, 22*c*; report, Sept. 29, 15*d*
DIAMOND Exploration and Finance Syndicate (Ltd)—farm at Blinkwater sold, April 26, 17*e*
DIAMONDS—Africa, German South-West: see under AFRICA, German South-West; —Arkansas: see under UNITED States; —Asscher, Messrs. I. J.: factory visited by Queen of Holland, Prince Henry of the Netherlands, and King and Queen of Belgium, Sept. 16, 8*a*; —cutting: special article ("A royal display of diamonds"), Sept. 17, 8*a*
DIARIES: see under PUBLICATIONS
DIAZ, General (Mexico) — made life member of World's Sunday School Association Convention, May 23, 39*b*; opens Japanese exhibition, Sept. 5, 5*a*; participates in centenary celebrations, 9, 5*b*; 17, 5*c*; receives special ambassadors attending centennial celebrations, Sept. 13, 5*b*; celebrates 80th birthday, 17, 5*c*; receives Order of Red Eagle; receives telegram from Emperor William, 17, 5*c*; reinstalled as president; replies to congratulations, Dec. 2, 5*b*; 3, 7*a*
Great Britain — Mexican centenary dinner: congratulations from guests; (tel.), President Diaz: reply, Nov. 11, 6*b*; health; receives deputation from Oaxaca; vote of confidence passed by Federal Legislature 29, 5*e*
Grey, Sir E. — appreciation (s.), Nov. 11, 6*b*
Policy — German comments, Sept. 16, 6*c*
Presidency — re-election prospects, June 22, 7*f*; re-elected, 28, 5*b*; July 12, 7*f*
Revolution: see under MEXICO — Revolution
on United States — anti-American riots in Mexico: message to Mr. Taft, Nov. 14, 5*e*
DIAZ, Señor Cruz—death, Dec. 19, 13*d*
DIBB, Mr. C. J.—will, April 29, 13*c*
DIBBINS, Sarah—theft charge, Jan. 22, 4*e*
DIBDIN, Mr. C.—death, June 8, 8*a*; funeral: arrangements, 9, 13*b*; knighthood to have been conferred, 25, 12*a*; will, July 11, 15*c*
DIBDIN, Sir L.—at Liverpool diocesan conference, on Church of England: extension of functions of laity, Oct. 20, 12*c*
DICEY, Dr. A. V.—elected lecturer in private international law at Oxford University, May 12, 13*e*; to lecture at Oxford University, Oct. 15, 9*c*
at British Constitution Association, on referendum, Dec. 12, 9*d*; —at Oxford University on private international law, Oct. 22, 6*d*
on general election: appeal to Unionists (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c*; —general election (l.) ("An appeal to the nation"), I. ("The policy of partisanship"), Nov. 29, 11*f*; II. ("The Parliament Bill"), 30, 12*a*; III. ("Our new constitution"), Dec. 1, 12*a*; IV. ("The Dictatorship"), 2, 11*f*; V. ("The home rule Bill"), 6, 11*f*; VI. ("The referendum"), 7, 11*f*; VII. ("The referendum: its advantages", 8, 11*f*; VIII. ("The true issues"), 9, 9*c*; —home rule: ministry's prospects; Unionist party: relations with Irish party (l), Feb. 21, 9*e*; letter read at meeting at Glengeary, July 18, 9*d*; —House of Lords and French Senate compared (sp. art., "The French Senate and

DICEY, Dr. A. V. (continued) :—
the House of Lords "), I., Mar. 14, 9*d*; II., 15, 11*a*; correspondence, 18, 12*e*; —House of Lords reform: relation to home rule; Mr. Redmond's speech at Liverpool (l.), Mar. 26, 6*d*; —Ireland: Central Council Bill (l.), Feb. 25, 12*e*; on Parliament Bill; home rule (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a*; —Unionist party's policy: suggested postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 18, 10*a*; 23, 16*e*
DICK, Mr. W. R.—will, Aug. 2, 11*c*
DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 16*b*
DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 21, 18*c*; meeting, 30, 14*e*
DICKASON, Mr. W. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 16, 2*f*
DICKENS, Mr. A. T.—lecture tour on Charles Dickens announced, April 25, 9*d*; arrives in England, Sept. 26, 6*d*
DICKENS, Charles—birthday anniversary celebrated, Feb. 8, 6*e*; gun sold, Oct. 7, 11*e* —centenary: suggested testimonial for descendants: stamp scheme outlined in *Strand Magazine*, Aug. 4, 6*b*; Mr. Hall Caine (l. quoted), 8, 12*f*; Messrs. Chapman and Hall's decision, 24, 8*d*; suggested testimonial for descendants: stamp scheme: particulars, Sept. 29, 6*e*; committee formed, Oct. 5, 10*b*; stamp described, 21, 13*d*; meeting of executive committee, Nov. 1, 12*d*; copies ordered by Queen, 22, 13*c*; Mr. B. Wilson (l.), Dec. 21, 6*b*; statement by Macmillan and Co. (Ltd.), 31, 13*b*; —memorial: London monument suggested: Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), Nov. 1, 12*d*; —poor law reform, influence on: Rev. J. D. Hoysted (s.), Sept. 14, 10*d* (e.e.e); —relics: sale announced, Feb. 25, 13*d*; sold, Mar. 23, 12*e*; Dec. 12, 14*c*; 23, 10*f*; —Stone, Mr. M. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*e*
DICKENS, Mr. H. F. — appointed representative of Inner Temple on council of law reporting for England and Wales, Nov. 22, 3*d*
DICKENS, Lilian—"An Eighteenth Century Correspondence" (edit.), reviewed (L. S.), May 19, 181*a*
DICKENS Fellowship—conference (Brighton): held, Oct. 10, 10*e*
DICKENSON, Lieut.-Col. E. S. N.—death Mar. 22, 13*b*
DICKIE, J. F.—suicide, Feb. 10, 15*e*
DICKIE, Mr. T. W.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 29, 12*c*
DICKINS, late Mr. C. J.—china, collection of (law case), April 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 5*b*; 19, 3*d*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*e*; 23, 5*e*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*d*; May 3, 3*b*; —will, July 29, 13*d*
DICKINS, Mr. W. E.—will, July 13, 15*c*
DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 19*e*; Sept. 24, 14*d*; —meeting, Mar. 11, 19*f* —motor service: arrangements during French railway strike, 18, 15*a*; —reports, Mar. 2, 12*c*; April 1, 20*a*
DICKINSON, Mr. C. C.—death, May 25, 13*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. C. S.—will, Aug. 17, 11*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. L.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on London University, Feb. 7, 7*e*
DICKINSON, R. (solicitor)—suspended, Oct. 29, 3*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—at Berlin, Oct. 19, 6*a* (e.e.)
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*c*; Dec. 6, 7*b*
at Downing-street, on care of feebleminded, July 16, 8*e*; —at North St. Pancras, on next general election: prospects, Nov, 12, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 17, 9*c*; —civil list, July 23, 8*b*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 17, 9*c*
on Edward VII.: memorial for London: suggests opening out of St. Paul's cathedral (l.), Nov. 10, 13*f*; —London: garden squares (l.), June 21, 18*d*; —London county council: election of aldermen (l.), Mar. 14, 8*d*
DICK-LAUDER, Sir T.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 27, 11*a*; leaves, 30, 11*a*
DICKMAN, J. A.: see under MURDER—Nisbet
DICKSEE, Mr. F.—at Park-lane, on Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, Mar. 8, 14*a*
DICKSON, Mr. (U.S.A).—to visit Philippines, June 17, 5*e*
DICKSON, Capt. B.—aeroplane accident, Oct. 3, 6*e*; health, 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 4*c*; operation, 11, 7*a*; health, Nov. 1, 4*f*; returns from Milan to London, 5, 10*b*; —aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DICKSON, Mr. C. S.—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*c*
at Edinburgh, on Edward VII.: death, May 13, 7*c*; —at Hamilton, on land valuation: form of returns; taxation, Oct. 11, 10*c*
in Parliament, on general election: intimidation at East Dorsetshire, June 14, 8*e*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*e*
DICKSON, Canon W. E.—death, Dec. 29, 9*d*; cremated, 30, 9*b*
DICKSON-POYNDER, Sir J.: see ISLINGTON, Lord
DICTAPHONE—particulars, Oct. 15, 7*b*
DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway—reports, Feb. 14, 13*d*; Aug. 8, 13*b*; meeting, 13, 13*c*
DIDE, M. Auguste—"Jean-Jacques Rousseau" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*
DIDLINGTON estate—history, Oct. 29, 18*c*
DIDSBURY, Miss E.—will, Aug. 11, 9*b*
DIEDERICH, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—on German South-West Africa: diamond trade: consular report, July 19, 7*f*
DIEHL, M. Charles—elected to Academy of Inscriptions and Belles-Lettres, Dec. 3, 7*b*
DIEPPE—centenary: celebration arrangements, July 15, 8*d*
DIET—Beard, Mr. S. (add.), April 22, 14*c*; —leading article ("Food and habit"), Feb. 1, 9*f*
DIETETICS—feeding and fasting: Dr. J. S. Hooker (lect.), Dec. 13, 6*f*; —special articles ("Diet crotchets," W.S.), Nov. 19, 62*a*; ("How to feel young: some reflections on feeding and fasting," W.S.), Dec. 31, 114*a*; —Wallace, Prof. S. (add.), July 28, 14*b*
DIGBY, late Mr. J. K. W.—memorial at Sherborne dedicated, May 25, 6*d*
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm E.—on London: ambulance service (l.), Oct. 26, 4*e*
DIGBY, Mr. W. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on water, examination of (E.S.), July 20, 17*d*
DIGBY, Mr. W. P., and Mr. D. B. Mellis—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on oils, switch, and transformer (E.S.), Mar. 30, 18*c*

DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on land valuation (tel.), Sept. 14, 8*d*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle—takes seat in House of Lords, April 5, 8*a*; New Year letter, Dec. 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
at Carlisle, on education: Education Settlement Committee's recommendations, Sept. 17, 3*f*; —at Carlisle Cathedral, on sensationalism, Aug. 22, 10*d*; —at Carlisle diocesan conference, on marriage laws, Sept. 21, 4*f*
on education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 15, 9*a*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 25, 9*d*
DIJON University — foreigners: special courses arranged; particulars, Mar. 19, 10*b*
DILKE, Sir C. W.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*a*; Dec. 15, 7*c*; leaves for continent, Feb. 1, 11*a*; to be invited to attend Indian national congress, July 15, 5*b*
Trade boards—dinner to be given in recognition of work, April 9, 8*f*; given; Bp. of Birmingham (s.), 15, 9*f*
at Sydney, on Edward VII.: death, May 13, 7*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel on Trade Board Act, April 15, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Africa, British: native labour, June 30, 6*f*; —army: cavalry reorganization, Mar. 8, 9*a*; Mediterranean command: officers: supply; special reserve; expeditionary force: strength, June 28, 7*e*; —army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 8, 9*a*; —budget (1910), July 7, 7*c*; —Census Bill, June 15, 7*a*; —civil list, July 23, 7*e*; Bill, 28, 8*f*; —Colonial office reform, June 30, 6*e*; —Congo: British policy, Mar. 22, 8*d*; —cotton: colonies: concessions, June 30, 6*f*; —Crete: Greek union questions, June 16, 7*a*; —defence, national: invasion Mar. 8, 9*a*; —diseases, industrial: lead poisoning, July 21, 6*e*; —Empire Day Bill, April 20, 6*d*; —Factories and Workshops Act: administration, July 21, 6*e*; correction, 22, 9*a*; —India emigration: committee's report, June 30, 6*f*; —navy: *personnel*, Mar. 18, 8*a*; short service system; reserve: strength, June 10, 6*d*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*b*; —pensions, old-age: local contributions, July 7, 7*c*; —St. James's Vestry Hall Bill, April 12, 9*c*
on magistracy—selection (evid.), April 13, 4*b*
DILL, Prof. Sir S.—appointed member of joint committee of Belfast and Dublin Commissioners, May 5, 7*d*
DILLON, Lord—on old-age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 31, 9*d*
DILLON, Mr. John—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a*; Dec. 7, 8b; to address meeting at Athlone, Mar. 25, 8*a*; health, April 6, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; to visit Achill, Sept. 9, 12*f*; on O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 10, 10*e*; to speak at Bermondsey, Nov. 16, 9*b*; demonstrations against at Thurles 12, 8*c*; demonstrations against atThurles; attempt to secure protection of Lord Ashtown's private police, 17, 6*f*
Valentine, Mr.—telegram to, on result of election at Tyrone (Mid), Jan. 27, 7*f*
DILLON, Mr. John (continued):—
at Armagh, on Irish Nationalist party, attacks on; budget: effect in Ireland, May 16, 10*c*; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 18, 10*d*; —at Athlone, on relations between Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties; Irish Nationalist party's policy, April 4, 7*c*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 4, 7*d*; particulars of arrangements for speech: Sir W. Nugent (l. quoted), 4, 7*c*; —at Bailieboro, on home rule: Mr. J. Redmond's attitude; relations between Irish Nationalist party and All-for-Ireland League; land taxation: agitation against Form 4 in Ireland, Oct. 17, 12*d*; —at Ballaghadereen, on home rule; general election; All-for-Ireland League; Irish party's relations with ministry, Dec. 20, 6*b*; —at Bermondsey, on home rule; House of Lords reform; American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 24, 9*e*; —at Birmingham, on relations between Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties; budget (1909); House of Lords reform, Mar. 18, 8*f*; —at Blackrock, on Ireland: education, Oct. 13, 9*d*; —at Clapham Junction, on House of Lords reform: American contributions to Nationalist party's funds; Nov. 19, 11*c*; —at Dublin, on Irish Nationalist party's policy, June 16, 10*d*; on budget (1909): attitude of Nationalist party, 22, 10*b*—at Dublin, on American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 29, 8*b*; —at Dundalk, on general election; Irish opinion, Dec. 7, 8*c*; —at Kilteeby, on Irish Nationalist party, attacks on; budget (1909): effect in Ireland; Land Purchase Act, May 30, 6*e*; —at Loughrea, on home rule; Mr. Redmond's policy, Nov. 2, 10*c*; —at Manchester, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 28, 9*c*; —at Riverstown, on cattle-driving, Aug. 16, 12*c*; House of Lords reform: conference; home rule, 17, 6*f*; —at Westport, on land purchase, Dec. 13, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Anglo-German relations, July 15, 6*e*; —budget (1909): rejection, Mar. 2, 7*b*; re-introduction, 3, 9*a*; April 21, 6*d*; finance Bill (1909), 27, 7*c*, 8*a*; —budget (1910), July 5, 8*a*; —Egypt: administration, July 22, 8*c*; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 7*c*; —German navy: acceleration of building programme, July 15, 6*e*; —Ireland: credit banks, condition of; Agricultural Organization Society, government attitude towards, July 8, 8*c*; department of agriculture: Mr. T. W. Russell's: continuance in office, July 8, 8*c*; —land taxation, April 27, 7*c*, 8*a*; —navy: building programme; increased expenditure; July 15, 6*e* —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*f*; —Somaliland: British policy, Mar. 4, 7*b*; —spirits duty, July 5, 8*a*; —Suez Canal Company: non-renewal of concession, July 22, 8*c*
on general election: prospects: letter to United Irish League (Kiltihagh branch), Feb. 18, 10*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: letter to Mr. Durkan, Jan. 13, 12*f*; —Nationalist party: mission to United States (l.), Oct. 11, 7*a* (e.e.)

DILLON, Mr. M.—boycott : particulars, June 15, 8*d*
DILLON, Mr. P. J.—appointed secretary to Queensland government in London, May 19, 9*f*
DILNOT, Mr. F.—"Love and the Forge" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*
DILSON, A.—attempted robbery charge, Mar. 29, 2*f*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 14*e*; 14, 18*b*; Sept. 7, 18*d*
DIMIER, M.—at French Académie des Beaux-Arts, on French portraits of 16th century : discovery of collection, May 4, 8*a*
DIMITRACOPOULIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of justice, Oct. 19, 5*d*
DIMSDALE, Sir J. :—
at Cannon-street, on general election, Nov. 24, 4*a*; —at Grosvenor House, on memorial to Miss Florence Nightingale, Oct. 29, 13*b*; —at Guildhall, on Mr. T. Roosevelt, June 1, 9*a*
on London general election, City of : Unionist party's meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Jan. 15, 6*c*
DINES, Mr. W. H. :—
at British Association's meeting, on Halley's comet : effect on atmosphere, Sept. 8, 7*a*
on Post Office : country service (l.), June 6, 3*e*
DINGLE, Mr. F. B.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b*
DINO, Duchesse de—"Chronique de 1831 à 1862. Vol. IV., 1851-1862," reviewed (L.S.), July 7, 241*a*
DINOSAUR : see under FOSSILS
DINUZULU : see under NATAL—Zululand
DIPHTHERIA—supply of anti-toxin by borough councils : Local Government Board order, Aug. 17, 12*d*; circular, 18, 10*c*; —milk : cases attributed to : Mr. F. J. Lloyd (report), Dec. 24, 15*f*
DIRECT Cable Company—see under CABLES
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 18*a*; Sept. 14, 18*c*; report, Mar. 7, 17*e*; meeting, 17, 17*c*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 19*e*; April 13, 21*b*; July 13, 23*c*; Oct. 12, 20*b*; —meetings, Jan. 26, 19*a*; July 27, 22*c*; —reports, Jan. 19, 19*a*; July 19, 18*d*
DIRKSEN, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on absolutism—William II.'s speeches, Nov. 28, 10*e*
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT (Berlin) : see under GERMANY—Banking
DISEASE — animals, transmission by : McCleary, Dr. (s.), Nov. 26, 18*f*; Sambon, Dr. L. (s.), Nov. 3, 7*c*; — books, transmission by school : Battle (Sussex) rural council : discussion, Aug. 27, 3*b*; —insects, transmission by : Duncan, Mr. F. M. (lect.), Nov. 11, 10*c* (e.e.); Local Government Board, investigations by medical department of (report), Sept. 17, 3*d*; Robertson, Dr. (report), July 25, 8*e*; —Malta : see under MALTA : Public health; —mice : transmission : extract from Strabo (Bk. III., ch. 4) quoted : correspondence, Nov. 9, 6*f*; —nervous : hereditary aspects : Dr. F. W. Mott (lect.), Oct. 4, 7*c*; — notification : loss of employment : compensation claim, June 30, 4*a*; — parasitic (sp. art., "Preparation
DISEASE (continued) :—
'606'"), Dec. 19, 9*b*; —prevention : Sir L. Brunton (add.), July 20, 8*f*; Sir J. Cockburn (add.), Sept. 6, 4*c*; — researches : authorized by Local Government Board; particulars, June 8, 13*e*; —skin : effect of diet : British Medical Association discussion, July 29, 14*b*; —X-rays, application of : see under X-RAYS
DISEASES, industrial—caisson disease : prevention (sp. art., "Working in compressed air," E.S.), Aug. 31, 11*d*; — congress (Brussels) held : (sp. art., "Industrial diseases : congress at Brussels"), Sept. 29, 4*c*; —flint knappers : particulars, Dec. 26, 7*f*; —grease : manufacture : Home Office draft regulation, Nov. 26, 19*c*; — investigation : Development Commissioners' decision, Nov. 17, 7*c*; — lead poisoning : death from, May 18, 4*d*; —miners' consumption : evidence before royal commission on metalliferous mines and quarries, June 24, 18*d*; —patent fuel, manufacture of : Home Office draft regulation, Nov. 26, 19*c*; —poisoning : factories : statistics for 1909 (white paper), Mar. 14, 7*d*; —pottery trades : lead poisoning : Home Office Committee's report, July 6, 10*a*; Miss Gertrude Tuckwell : dissentient memorandum, 13, 9*b*; Sir C. Dilke (s.P.), July 21, 6*e*; Mr. J. W. Hills (s.P.), 21, 6*f*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 21, 7*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —telegraphists' cramp : departmental committee : composition, April 2, 14*b*; — weavers : prevalence of tuberculosis : inquiry by Bacup sanitary authority, Dec. 28, 4*f*
DISEASES of Animals Acts—inspectors appointed, May 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
"DISGUSTED"—on licensing : taxation (l.), Aug. 9, 10*d*
DISHINGTON, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 21, 13*b*
DISRAELI, Benjamin : see BEACONSFIELD, Lord
DISRAELI, Mr. C.—receives presentation, Mar. 21, 12*c*
Nottinghamshire (Rushcliffe)—to contest as Unionist candidate, Nov. 26, 9*c*
at High Wycombe, on proposed bishopric for Buckinghamshire, June 9, 8*e*
DISS Secondary School—prizes distributed, Dec. 21, 6*a*
DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 10, 14*f*; dividends, 22, 13*d*; June 18, 14*c*; report, 25, 17*b*; contributions to police-court poor-boxes, Dec. 14, 4*e*; 17, 4*c*
Hammersmith Distillery Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced, April 11, 18*e*
on spirit duty—circular to *employés*, Jan. 6, 6*c*
DISTRESS—Amendment Act, 1908 : contravention prosecutions, Mar. 18, 4*b*; June 23, 4*b*; —law cases : see under LAW cases
DISTRESSED Gentlefolks' Aid Association—meeting held, July 20, 14*d*
DISTRICT Messenger Company—warning, June 1, 10*c*; prizes and medals presented, June 21, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 13*e*; messengers' duties (evid.), July 9, 11*d*
DISTURNAL, Mr. W. J.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*; not to quit the Junior Bar, 31, 3*c*

DITCHFIELD, Mr. P. H.—"The Parson's Pleasance" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 264*a*; —"Vanishing England" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 463*a*
DITTON Church—windows broken by girl, Feb. 9, 10*d* (e.e.); 22, 14*c*
DITTON and Esher Cottage Hospital: enlargement — twelve thousand shilling fund: Duchess of Albany accepts presidency Mar. 28, 9*a*
DIU—particulars, Oct. 8, 5*e*
DIVIDENDS—unclaimed: correspondence, Mar. 26, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DIVINE (gunner)—accident (fatal), May 28, 6*a*
DIVORCE — Act: English Church Union passes resolution, Feb. 18, 4*c*; Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 4*c*; —biblical teaching: Cooper, Rev. Prof. J. (evid.), Nov. 24, 4*e*; Denny, Prof. (evid.), Nov. 23, 4*d*; Emmett, Rev. C. W. (evid.), Nov. 23, 4*d*; Inge, Dr. (mem.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; Rashdall, Canon, H. (evid.), Nov. 24, 4*e*; Sanday, Dr. W. (mem.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; Whitney, Prof. (evid.), Nov. 23, 4*d*; —cases: see under LAW cases
Law — Abrahams, Mr. I. (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; —Aitken, Canon H. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*c*; —aliens, expelled: position of wives: Mr. W. Churchill: letter read at sitting of royal commission; Mr. J. Pedder (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c*; — Allen, Mr. E. H. (evid.), Mar. 5, 4*c*; —Allen, Mr. R. (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d*; —Alverstone, Lord (evid.), June 2, 4*a*; —Ameer Ali, Mr. S. (evid.), Dec. 15, 4*c*; —Anker, Fru (evid.), June 30, 4*b*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*c*; —Atkinson, Mr. C. M. (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*a*; —Austin, Judge (evid.), May 25, 3*f*; —Bailey, Rev. W. F. (evid.), June 21, 4*d*; —Baker, Mr. P. (evid.), Mar 22, 4*a*; —Bam-Slack, Lady (evid.), Oct. 27, 4*c*; —Bar: General Council (views), May 25, 3*c*; (mem.), Dec. 13, 4*c*; —Barker, Mr. C. W. P. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d*; —Barnard, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 8, 4*c*; —Barnes, Mr. H. G. (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d*; — Barradale, Mr. W. (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*a*; —Barratt, Mr. J. A. (evid.), June 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*a*; — Barton, Mrs. (evid.), Nov. 10, 4*b*; — Bell, Mr. C. F. M. (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d*; — Bentham, Dr. Ethel (evid.), Oct. 27, 4*c*; —Bigham, Mr. Justice, 27, 4*c*; —(evid.), Feb. 28, 3*d*; Mar. 1, 3*e*; —Birmingham, Archdeacon of (s.), April 29, 14*d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (evid.), June 22, 4*f*; (arts. quoted), Sept. 2, 9*e*; Oct. 3, 3*b*; Nov. 2, 6*e*; —Blackburn, Mr. R. L. (evid.), Nov. 30. 4*e*; —Blayden, Mr. J. E. (evid.), June 14, 4*c*; —Blot, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*b*; —Branthwaite, Dr. R. W. (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c*; —British Medical Association (views), Oct. 26, 4*a*; —Broadhurst, Miss M. A. (evid.), Oct. 27, 4*c*; —Brough, Mr. P. C. (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b*; — Brown, Mr. L. M. (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*b*; —Buckland, Rev. A. R. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e*; —Byrne, Mr. T. W. (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 17, 12*c*; Carson, Sir E. (evid.), Dec. 14, 4*f*; —Chambers, Dr. J. (evid.), Nov. 3, 4*b*; —Chapman, Mr. C. (evid.), May 26, 4*a*; —Chester diocesan conference passes resotion, Nov. 11, 7*c*; —Chichester, Bp. of (add.), April 28, 14*a*; — Church, Mrs. (evid.), June 8, 4*a*; —Clarke, Sir E. (evid.), Dec. 15, 4*c*; —Clouston, Dr. T. S. (evid.), Oct. 26, 4*a*; —Cobbett. Sir W. (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*a*; —Cobham, Lord (s.), June 16, 9*c*; —commission, royal: terms of reference, Feb. 26, 4*a*; sittings, 26, 4*a*; 28, 3*d*; Mar. 1, 3*e*; 2, 3*d*; 3, 4*d*; 5, 4*c*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 4*b*; 10, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*; 16, 4*b*; 17, 4*a*; 19, 4*f*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 3*c*; May 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*f*; 26, 4*a*; 31, 4*b*; June 1, 5*c*; 2, 4*a*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 4*b*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 3*f*; 16, 4*b*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*f*; 28, 2*f*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*b*; Oct. 26, 4*a*; 27, 4*c*; new member, June 22, 4*f*; adjourned until October 25; further evidence: arrangements for receiving: Lord Gorell (s.), 30, 4*b*; assistant secretary appointed, Oct. 18, 10*a*; sittings, Nov. 2, 4*c* 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*b*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 2*e*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*e*; 30, 4*e*; future arrangements, 24, 4*e*; sittings, Dec. 1, 4*c*; 7, 3*f*; 8, 4*c*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 4*c*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*c*; proceedings reviewed: Lord Gorell (observations), 22, 4*e*; —Congregational Union of England and Wales (views), May 13, 12*b*; Dec. 15, 4*c*; —convocation of Canterbury: lower house: discussion; passes resolutions, April 29, 14*d*; —convocation of York: upper house: discussion, May 27, 10*b*; —Cooke, Dr. E. M. (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*d*; —Cooke, Dr. J. B. (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f*; —correspondence, Dec. 27, 11*e*; 28, 9*a*; —Coupland, Dr. S. (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*d*; —Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (evid.), Nov. 3, 4*b*; —Crane, Mr. R. N. (evid.), June 7, 4*c*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*c*; —Daniell, Mr. J. A. H. (evid.), May 31, 4*b*; —Davies, Miss L. (evid.), Nov. 10, 4*b*; —Deane, Mr. Justice (evid.), Feb. 28, 3*e*; —Dendy, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Mar. 3, 4*d*; —Dennison, Mr. Justice (evid.), June 2, 4*b*; — Desart, Lord (evid.), June 2, 4*a*; —Dingle, Mr. F. B. (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b*; —Edwards, Mr. D. (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e*; —Ely, Bp. of (evid.), June 29, 4*c*; —Exeter, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 16, 21*e*; —Eyre, Mr. D. (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*b*; (s.), April 28, 14*a*; —Fawcett, Mrs. (evid.), June 23, 4*a*; —Fitzsimmons, Mr. W. (evid.), June 16, 4*b*; —Fry, Mr. T. W. (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b*; Garratt, Mr. E. W. (evid.), May 25, 3*f*; —Gill, Mr. F. A. (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c*; —Gloucester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 21, 12*b*; —Gough, Mr. H. (evid.), Mar. 3, 4*d*; —Granger, Judge (evid.), May 25, 3*f*; —Gregson, Mr. W. (evid.), Mar. 3, 4*d*; —Griffithes, Mr. T. (evid.), Mar. 5, 4*c*; — Grubbe, Mr. W. J. (evid.), May 24, 3*a*; —Guise, Mr. J. W.

DIVORCE—Law (continued) :—
(evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —Gwynne, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 12*a* ; —Halkett, Mr. J. G. H. (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*a* ; —Harris, Mr. T. M. (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c* ; —Harrison, Mr. W. E. (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*c* ; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), April 29, 14*d* ; (evid.), June 28, 2*f* ; —Hevesi, Dr. I. (reads paper), Aug. 5, 3*a* ; —Hewlett, Mr. M. (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e* ; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 8*c* ; (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c* ; —Hill, Mr. N. (evid.), Nov. 10, 4*b* ; —Hodder, Mrs. (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f* ; —Hodge, Mr. H. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; —Holmes, Mr. R. (evid.), June 14, 4*c* ; —Holmes, Mr. T. (evid.), June 14, 4*c* ; —Hubbard, Mrs. E. (evid.), June 8, 4*a* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (evid.), June 9, 4*b* ; —Hyslop, Dr. T. B. (evid.), Oct. 26, 4*c* ; —Inge, Dr. W. R. (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*c* ; —insanity : evidence at royal commission, Oct. 26, 4*a* ; Nov. 2, 4*c* ; —International Law Association conference discussion, Aug. 5, 3*a* ; —Jeans, Mr. A. G. (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d* ; —Jews : Dr. H. Adler (evid.), Dec. 14, 4*f* ; —Johnston, Dr. C. (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c* ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (evid.), Dec. 21, 4*c* ; —Jones, Dr. R. (views), Oct. 26, 4*c* ; —Kelly, Rev. M. (evid.), Nov. 30, 4*e* ; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Dec. 29, 5*e* ; —Lawson, Mr. J. D. (evid.), June 30, 4*b* ; —Leval, Dr. Gaston de (reads paper), Aug. 5, 3*a* ; —Lewes, Bp. of (s.), June 3, 10*c* ; —Lewis, Mrs. E. (evid.), June 16, 4*b* ; —Lewis, Sir G. (evid.), Mar. 1, 3*f* ; —Lichfield diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 4, 15*c* ; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (evid.), Nov. 30, 4*e* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 19, 4*c* ; correction (l.), 22, 4*d* ; —Lock, Mr. B. F. (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*b* ; —London, Bp. of (add.), May 26, 7*c* ; —London diocesan conference : discussion, May 26, 7*c* ; —Longmore, Mr. C. E. (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*c* ; —Low, Mr. S. (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*c* ; —Macdonnell, Sir J. (evid.), Feb. 26, 4*a* ; —Malcolm, Maj. (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f* ; —Mesnil, Dr. (evid.), Dec. 21, 4*c* ; —Moore, Mr. R. E. (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*b* ; —Moore, Dr. S. G. H. (evid.), Nov. 9, 4*a* ; —Moore, Dr. W. D. (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c* ; —Morton, Miss E. J. (evid.), June 16, 4*b* ; —Mott, Dr. F. W. (evid.), Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —Moyes, Mgr. (evid.), June 28, 2*f* ; —Muir, Rt. Rev. P. McA. (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c* ; —Musgrave, Mr. A. (evid.), Feb. 26, 4*a* ; —National British Women's Temperance Associations : resolutions, June 7, 4*c* ; —Needham, Dr. F. (evid), Nov. 2, 4*d* ; —Neuhaus, Dr. C. (evid.), Dec. 21, 4*c* ; —Neville, Mr. N. C. A. (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*a* ; —Newcastle diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne Incorporated Law Society : recommendations, Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —Newton, Mr. A. J. E. (evid.), June 1, 5*c* ; —Norwich diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; —O'Connor, Judge (evid.), May 24, 3*a* ; —Oxford, Archdeacon of (s.), April 29, 14*d* ; —Palin, Mr. J. (evid.), June 14, 4*c* ; —Palmer, Mr. F. F. (evid.), June 1, 5*c* ; —Parkes, Dr. L. (evid.), Nov. 9, 4*a* ; —Paterson, Rev. W. P. (evid.) June 29, 4*c* ; —Payne, Mr. H. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —Peacock, Mr. R. (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f* ; —Pearce, Mr. P. T. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —Pedder, Mr. J. (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c* ; —Phillips, Mr. J. S. R. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; —Pickstone, Mr. C. H. (evid.) Mar. 3, 4*d* ; —Pierron, Mr. H. (evid.), June 1, 5*c* ; —Piggott Sir F. (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*a* ; —Plowden, Mr. A. C. (evid.), June 15, 3*f* ; —Priestley, Mr. J. C. (evid.), Mar. 8, 4*c* ; —Ramsay-Fairfax, Mr. W. G. (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*b* ; —religious bodies : views quoted : Mr. H. G. Barnes (evid.), Dec. 15, 4*c* ; —Rentoul, Dr. R. (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*d* ; —Representative Church Council : passes resolution, July 8, 4*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b* ; 17, 14*a* ; Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —Robinson, Dr. A. W. (l.), Dec. 19, 14*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), 21, 9*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; —Rose, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 2, 3*d* ; —Ruegg, Judge (evid.), June 1, 5*c* ; —Russell, Lord (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (evid.), June 22, 4*f* ; —Salvesen, Lord (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. A. W. (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —Saunders, Mr. E. C. (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*a* ; —Savage, Dr. G. H. (evid.), Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —Saville, Rev. E. G. (s.), June 3, 6*b* ; —Scott, Mr. C. P. (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e* ; —Scurfield, Dr. H. (evid.), June 23, 4*a* ; —Selfe, Sir W. (evid.), Mar. 2, 3*d* ; —Sharp, Mr. I. S. (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c* ; —Silcock, Mr. J. G. (evid.), June 23, 4*a* ; —Simpson, Mr. H. B. (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f* ; —Simpson, Mr. W. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —Smith, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*b* ; —Solly, Mr. G. A. (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; —Solomon, Sir R. (evid.), June 7, 4*c* ; —Southampton, Bp. of (s.), April 29, 14*d* ; —Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 24, 12*d* ; —Southwell diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 21, 12*b* ; —Sowerby, Mr. J. D. (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f* ; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e* ; —Steavenson, Judge D. F. (evid.), Mar. 2, 3*d* ; —Steinthal, Mrs. F. (evid.), June 8, 4*a* ; —Strachey, Mr. G. St. L. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; —Surrey, Archdeacon of (s.), Oct. 13, 6*d* ; —Swanwick, Mrs. (evid.), June 30, 4*b* ; —Sykes, Mr. J. (evid.), May 31, 4*b* ; —Thomson, Mr. B. H. (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f* ; —Thorne, Dr. May (evid.), Oct. 27, 4*c* ; —Tijou, Mr. C. J. R. (evid.), Mar. 2, 3*d* ; —Tooke, Miss J. M. (evid.), June 16,

DIVORCE—Law (continued) :—
4b ; —Treadwell, Dr. O. (evid.), Dec. 7, 3f ; —Tristram, Dr. T. H. (evid.), Dec. 15. 4c ; —Wakefield diocesan conference : passes resolution, Oct. 20, 12c ; —Walsh, Dr. D. (evid.), Nov. 9, 4a ; —Watts, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Mar. 10, 4b ; —Watts-Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. (evid.), June 21, 4d ; —Webb, Miss H. (evid.), Oct. 27, 4c ; —Webbe, Mrs. A. J. (evid.), June 16, 4b ; —Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party passes resolution, Dec. 21, 4c ; —Wesleyan conference passes resolution, July, 21, 4d ; —Westminster ruridecanal conference discussion, April 28, 14a ;—Whitaker, Dr. J. S. (evid.), Oct. 26, 4a ; —Whittle, Dr. G. (evid.), Nov. 9, 4a ; —Willey, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 22, 4a ; —Williams, Mr. W. C. (evid.), May 31, 4b ; —Winchester diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 13, 6d ; —Winder, Dr. W. H. (evid.), Dec. 7, 3f ; —Wing, Mr. J. E. (evid.), Mar. 22, 4a ; —Winterbotham, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Mar. 24, 3c ; —Women's Life Society (Liverpool) : letter to Lord Gorell, May 23, 38e (e.e.) ; —Woodfall, Judge (evid.), May 26, 4a ; —Worcester, Bp. of (s.), June 16, 9c ; —Worcester diocesan conference passes resolution, June 16, 9c ; —Wray, Mr. H. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4d ; —Wrigley, Mr. H. G. (evid.), May 31, 4b ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), May 27, 10b
Penal servitude, effect of sentence of : Sir A. Wills (l.), Mar. 5, 12a ; — press publicity : see under PRESS

DIX, Mr. J. A. (United States)—appointed chairman of New York (State) Democratic committee, June 4, 7b ; prospects of adopton as democratic candidate for New York governorship, Oct. 1, 7a ; adopted, 1, 8b (m.e.) ; election prospects, 19, 5b ; attitude of Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Stimson, 19, 5b ; biographical, Nov. 10, 5c ; accusations against Mr. Roosevelt, 4, 5b ; attacked by Mr. J. Mitchell, 7, 9a
New York (state) governorship—election prospects, Nov. 4, 5b ; 7, 9a ; 9, 5a ; elected, 10, 5a
Roosevelt, Mr. — attack on (s.), Oct. 14, 6c

DIXEY, Dr. F. A.—at Entomological Society of London, delivers presidential address, Jan. 20, 4d

DIXIE, Lieut. A. E.—court-martial held, Nov. 17, 6c ; 18, 14b

DIXON, Mr. A. H.—secedes from Liberal, party, Dec. 2, 10b

DIXON, Mr. A. L. — appointed private secretary to Sir E. Troup, Feb. 24, 12a

DIXON, Charles—failing to report change of address to police charge, Dec. 19, 3e

DIXON, Mr. C. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6b ; Dec. 6, 7d

DIXON, late Sir D.—statue at Belfast unveiled, Aug. 25, 4c

DIXON, E.—perjury charge, June 1, 12b

DIXON, E.—theft charge, Feb. 14, 4a

DIXON, Sister E. E.—will, July 29, 13d

DIXON, Mr. F.—on Christian science (l.), Jan. 21, 12c ; church : construction (l.), Sept. 6, 9b

DIXON, Prof. H.—at British Association's meeting, on gaseous combustion, Sept. 5, 7b ; on gaseous explosions (E.S.), 7, 16b

DIXON, Mr. H.—will, July 28, 13c

DIXON, H., and A. Dixon—theft charge, Nov. 21, 3c ; 28, 3c

DIXON, Mr. J.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 7, 4d

DIXON, Rev. J.—on unemployed omnibus men : appeal (l.), Feb. 12, 12e

DIXON, Miss J. F.—will, Feb. 16, 11d

DIXON, Rev. M.—Lord Lanesborough : press imputations contradicted (l.), Jan. 1, 2f

DIXON, Mr. W.—on *Blackburn*, loss of steamship (int.), Dec. 9, 12c

DIXON, Mr. W. W.—will, Sept. 20, 11b

DIXON (William) (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 17e

DIXON (Raylton) and Co. (Ltd.)—present model of cargo steamer to Admiralty registry, June 10, 4c

DIXON-HARTLAND, Sir F. D.—will, Mar. 16, 13c

DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 6, 20d

DJAMBI (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, July 18, 15c

DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 23, 15d

DJAVAD Pasha, Col.—invited to attend German army manœuvres : arrives at Berlin, Aug. 20, 7a

DJAVID Bey (Turkey)—resigns post as finance minister, May 2, 5b ; at Paris, July 8, 5d ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5b ; 22, 5d ; 25, 7e ; dinner to, 26, 12f ; future arrangements, 30, 5d ; received by King George, Aug. 2, 8e ; at Berlin, 12, 3c ; 13, 5a ; 15, 5a ; leaves for Marienbad ; interview with *Berliner Tageblatt* representative quoted, 16, 5a ; at Adrianople : returns to Constantinople, Sept. 20, 5e ; visits M. Bompard, Oct. 13, 7e ; retirement from ministry, rumoured impending, Nov. 2, 7b
Financial policy—French comments, Aug. 27, 5c ; proposed loan : interview with M. Bompard recalled, Oct. 27, 5b ; administration : Sir A. Block : special report quoted, Dec. 15, 5e
Mahmud Shevket Pasha, relations with : see under TURKEY—Ministry (Hakki)
in Chamber, on budget, April 25, 6b ; — France and Turkey, relations between (int.), July 16, 5b ; 22, 5d ; —Turkey : proposed loan ; contradicts reports, July 30, 5c ; (int.) Aug. 16, 5a

DJEMBER Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 24, 16a ; meeting, June 3, 17d

DJEVAD Bey—leaves London for Continent, Jan. 4, 11a ; returns to London, Nov. 14, 13a ; leaves for Paris, Dec. 27, 11a
on Turkey—development : relations with Great Britain (int.), Nov. 17, 5c (e.e.)

DJIDJEFF, M. Michel—arrives in London, Feb. 5, 11a

DJOURAVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — pardoned for complicity in bomb outrage, Aug. 26, 3b

DJUVARA, M. (Rumania)—visit to London announced, Oct. 25, 11a ; at Vienna ; visits Count Aehrenthal, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 5a ; at Berlin, Nov. 21, 6c

DOBBS, Mr. M. E.—on Old-Age Pensions Act: pauper disqualification (l.), Feb. 21, 10*b*
DOBELL, Mr. B.—"The Laureate of Pessimism. A Sketch of the Life and Character of James Thomson" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 248*b*
DOBELL, Mr. C. M.—on taxpayers: Parliamentary representation: House of Lords: financial rights (l.), Jan. 12, 7*f*
DOBELL, Dr. H.—birthday celebrated, Jan. 4, 11*a*
DOBSON, Mr.—robbed at Leyton, Oct. 14, 10*a*
DOBSON, Mr. A.—70th birthday; congratulatory address, Jan. 18, 13*d*; letter of thanks, 25, 11*b*
Edward VII.—death: poem, May 19, 8*d*
"Old Kensington Palace and other Papers" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 400*c*
DOBSON, Miss J.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
DOBSON, Mr. J. F.—appointed professor of Greek at Bristol University, Nov. 21, 4*c*
DOBSON, Mr. T.—death, April 4, 17*b*
DOBSON, Col. W. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stafford, Dec. 24, 11*a*
DOCK, Wharf, and Riverside Labour Protection League—frauds in connexion, alleged: prosecutions, Sept. 8, 2*f*
DOCKRELL, Sir M.—at Dublin, on Ireland: home rule, Jan. 17, 4*d*
DOCKS—accommodation: effect of large shipping (E.S.), July 6, 16*b*; —construction dangers: committee appointed, April 21, 8*d*; —floating: *Alfonso Penna* arrives at Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 1, 14*e*; —large: suggested construction: correspondence (E.S.), July 6, 16*e*
DODD, Mr. Justice—at Dublin city commission, on crime at Dublin, Feb. 3, 7*e*; —at Dublin law courts, on business: congestion, Jan. 13, 12*f*; —at Hull county court, on county courts: business, Oct. 10, 16*f*
DODD, Annie Louise: see under MURDER
DODD, H., and others—assault charge, Oct. 18, 3*e*
DODD, Mr. J. T.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), April 14, 4*e*
DODDS, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 12, 9*c*
DODDS, Mr. T. H.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
DODS, Mr. M.—"Early Letters of Marcus Dods, D.D." noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b*
DODSON, late Miss S.—exhibition of works: see under ART—Exhibitions
DODWELL, Mr. H.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 15, 8*c*
DODWELL, Malby C.—fraud charge, Sept. 19, 3*d*; 26, 3*c*; correction, 27, 3*d*; Oct. 1, 3*b*; Nov. 17, 3*e*
DOEUILLET (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 1, 14*e*; meeting, Sept. 9, 14*f*
DOGGETT, Alfred: see under MURDER
DOGS:—
Airedale terriers: police use; correspondence, Dec. 22, 10*f*; —bloodhounds: experiments on Salisbury Plain: particulars, June 1, 8*d*; —Cairn terriers: breed described, Oct. 14, 21*f*; —chained up: Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), Aug. 25, 13*f*; —criminals: use in tracking: see under CRIME; —cruelty: prosecutions, July 5, 17*b*; Hanley: particulars, Oct. 6, 10*d*; prosecution, 7, 6*e*; Nov. 19, 4*d*; —dangerous: prosecution, May 4, 14*c*; —death from bite, Aug. 22, 3*f*; —diseases: distemper: outbreak among foxhounds of Cattistock Hunt, Aug. 8, 14*d*; —field trials: Horsham and District Dog League: held, Jan. 7, 17*c*; spring trials: entries, 22, 16*c*; International Gun Dog League: held, April 13, 22*c*; Kennel Club: held, 15, 21*d*; 16, 19*e*; English Setter Club: held, 21, 20*c*; 22, 22*e*; National Pointer and Setter Society: held, 27, 24*d*; 28, 21*b*; 29, 25*d*; 30, 18*e*; Pembrokeshire Field Trial Club: held, May 6, 20*f*; International Gundog League: held, Aug. 5, 19*e*; Stranorlar Moors: held, 8, 14*d*; Herts, Beds, and Bucks Retriever Society: held, Oct. 3, 18*d*; Kennel Club: arrangements, 4, 15*e*; held, 5, 19*c*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 19*c*; Cheshire, North Wales, and Shropshire Retriever and Spaniel Society: held, 10, 17*e*; International Gundog League: held, 12, 21*d*; 13, 17*b*; at Woolverstone, 15, 18*c*; Northumberland County Society: held, 17, 18*e*; Western Counties and South Wales meeting: held, 17, 18*e*; Sporting Irish Water Spaniel Club: held, 22, 17*c*; Scottish Field Trials Association: held, 26, 21*d*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 19*f*; 29, 17*c*; Spaniel Club: held, Nov. 2, 21*c*; 3, 17*e*; Champion's cup: competition, 5, 18*c*; Horsham and District Dog League: held, 7, 22*c*; Sporting Spaniel Society: held, 30, 23*a*; Dec. 1, 18*a*; Northern and Midlands Spaniel Club: held, 8, 19*c*; —greyhounds: France: club founded, July 25, 7*c*; sales: see under SALES, below; season (1910): statistics of greyhounds sold, registered, and named, Sept. 17, 15*f*; —Home for Lost and Starving Dogs (Battersea-park-road); see that title; —Islington (Crufts): schedule, Jan. 14, 27*b*; —Ladies' Kennel Association: see that title; —law cases: see under LAW cases: animals; —licences: exemption of sheep-dogs (law case), April 14, 3*a*; —National Canine Defence League: see that title; —police: see under CRIME; —rabbit-hunting incident: correspondence, Jan. 8, 15*a*; —regulations: magisterial comment, Dec. 15, 4*b*;
Sales—foxhounds: at Rugby, April 23, 23*d*; of V. W. H. (Cricklade) Hunt pack, April 18, 20*d*; —greyhounds: by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Jan. 17, 18*c*; Feb. 28, 18*e*; April 4, 16*f*; 25, 19*f*; Dec. 5, 20*c*; 12, 29*a*; —hounds: of Blakston pack, Dec. 19, 18*b*; —retrievers: by Messrs. W. and S. Freeman, July 9, 20*c*; 23, 19*e*; —at Aldridge's Repository, June 25, 18*c*; July 2, 18*f*; 30, 18*b*
Sealyham terrier: breed described, Oct. 14, 21*f*; —sheep-dogs: trials held, Sept. 16, 19*f*; International Sheepdog Trial Society: trials held, Sept. 23, 17*d*; —Shetland sheep dogs: breed described, Oct. 14, 21*f*
Shows—Alton Canine Association (Brooklands) held, June 23, 18*c*; —Aylesbury and District Canine Society held, Oct. 14, 21*f*; —Bath and District Canine Society: held, Sept. 2, 16*d*; —Bicester Hunt: puppy show held, July 21,

DOGS—Shows (continued) :—
14*f* ; —Borzoi Club : held, April 20, 24*b* ; 21, 20*e* ; —Bulldog Club : held, June 29, 22*a* ; —Cheetham Hill Canine Society : held, Nov. 21, 21*e* ; —Collie Club : held, Mar. 2, 14*c* ; —County and Palatine Bulldog Club : held, Jan. 14, 27*b* ; —Crufts : entries, Feb. 4, 19*c* ; held, 10, 15*d* ; 11, 19*b* ; prize list, 10, 15*d* ; —Derbyshire Canine Society : held, April 11, 20*e* ; —Doncaster : held, Feb. 7, 12*f* ; —exhibits : varieties described (W.S.), Oct. 22, 26*b* ; —foxhound puppies of Cattistock Hunt : held, Aug. 8, 14*d* ; Cirencester : held, Aug. 8, 14*d* ; —fox-terrier Club : held, Nov. 24, 17*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 21*e* ; —Gamekeepers' Association : held, Mar. 11, 20*e* ; —Garth Hunt : held, June 21, 20*e* ; —Great Dane Club : held, April 20, 24*b* ; 21, 20*e* ; —Guildford and District Canine Association : held, May 19, 15*d* ; —Hampshire Kennel Association : held, Sept. 15, 17*c* ; —Kennel club (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, May 24, 20*d* ; Sept. 14, 19*e* ; Oct. 14, 21*f* ; held, 19, 21*d* ; 20, 17*f* ; —Kensington Canine Society : held, Nov. 9, 23*b* ; —Ladies' Kennel Association : entries, June 1, 21*d* ; names of owners, 6, 13*a* ; held, 10, 13*b*, 22*a* ; 11, 17*f* ; correction, 16, 18*b* ; arrangements , Nov. 21, 21*c* ; held, 24, 17*d* ; —Leeds and County Bull Dog Club : held, Jan. 17, 19*a* ; —London Bulldog Society : held, Oct. 28, 19*c* ; —London Fox-Terrier Club (Crystal Palace) : held, June 1, 22*e* ; —Manchester : held, Mar. 16, 22*b* ; —National Dog Society : held, Jan. 27, 15*a* ; 28, 19*c* ; Dec. 31, 16*f* ; —National Terrier Club : held, Sept. 26, 17*d* ; —Newport (Mon.) : held, May 18, 18*f* ; —Norfolk and Norwich Kennel Club : held, April 8, 23*a* ; —Northern Collie Club : held; Jan. 14, 27*b* ; —Oxford Fox-terrier Club : held, Sept. 23, 15*d* ; —Pekingese (Benham Valence) : held, June 16, 18*b* ; —Pekingese and Chow Chow Clubs : held, Dec. 16, 20*e* ; —Peking Palace Dog Association (Royal Botanic Society's gardens) : arrangements, June 23, 13*c* ; held, 24, 21*a* ; —Pet Dog Society : held, Dec. 10, 17*e* ; —Peterborough : held, July 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*e* ; 8, 21*c* ; —Pomeranian Club : held, June 3, 18*d* ; —Portsmouth and District Canine Association : held, Aug. 25, 13*c* ; —Reigate : held, May 26, 15*f* ; —St. Albans and District Canine Society : held, Feb. 25, 21*d* ; —Sandye Place : held, Aug. 26, 15*f* ; —Shrewsbury : held, June 17, 20*e* (e.e.) ; —South Durham and North Yorkshire Agricultural Society : held, July 16, 17*f* ; —South-Western Dog Society : held, Jan. 6, 15*b* ; —special article (" Dog shows "), Oct. 14, 21*f* ;—Surrey County Canine Association : held, June 30, 19*b* ; —Taunton : held, July 9, 20*c* ; —terriers (Royal Botanic Society's garden) : held, June 13, 17*c* ; —Tonbridge : held, May 5, 18*e* ;—toy dogs, foreign (Royal Horticultural Society's hall) : held, June 1, 22*d* ; —Ullswater : held, Aug. 29, 15*b* ; —Uxbridge and District Canine Association : held, Sept. 22, 15*c* ; —Woodstock : held, Sept. 14, 19*e* ; —Woolwich : held, Mar. 9, 22*c* (e.e.) ; —Yorkshire Great Dane Club : held, Sept. 1, 6*d* ;
Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs (Battersea) : see that title ; —unlicensed : prosecution, July 20, 4*c* ; —vivisection : see VIVISECTION

DOHERTY, Mr. C. J. (Canada)—prospects of appointment as leader of Conservative party in Quebec, April 4, 5*b*

DOHERTY, Mr. H. L.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on hydro-electrical plant (E.S.), Jan. 12, 18*f*

DOHERTY, Mary—funeral, Aug. 26, 6*d*

DOHERTY, Mr. R. F.—death, Dec. 30, 9*e*

DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 12, 17*a* ; Aug. 20, 15*a*

DOLFF, T., and H. Heinz—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 16, 3*d*

DOLGELLY chalice—acquired by Cardiff Museum (sp. art., " The Dolgelly chalice "), Oct. 3, 13*e* ; contradiction ; acquired by National Museum of Wales : the director (l.), Oct. 6, 11*e*

DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexis of—at Montreux, Jan. 11, 11*a* ; returns to England from Continent, May 18, 11*a* ; appointed Chamberlain to Emperor of Russia : leaves for St. Petersburg, 31, 13*a* ; at Homburg, Sept. 15, 13*a*

DOLGOROUKI, Princess Alexis—health, April 4, 11*a* ; gives concert in aid of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, July 5, 13*a* ; sale of Russian peasant industries : announced, 6, 13*a* ; held, 13, 15*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; gives reception to Russian teachers, 9, 15*b* ; returns to London, Nov. 9, 13*a* ; gives concert, Dec. 7, 13*a* ; to hold sale of Russian peasants work : arrangements, 9, 13*a* ; held, 10, 13*a* ; list of guests, 29, 9*a*

DOLLIVER, Senator—death, Oct. 17, 13*d* in Congress, on new tariff, June 15, 5*e*

DOLLS—shows (Bath House) : held, Nov. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 13*a* ; Children's Salon (Mount-street) : held, Dec. 14, 13*b* ; *Truth* (Royal Albert Hall) : held, Dec. 14, 13*b*

DOLMETSCH, Miss Hélène, and Miss Dorothy Moggridge—concert, Nov. 5, 13*d*

DOLOK Rubber Estates (Sumatra) (Ltd.) prospectus, April 7, 16*d* ; meetings, Oct. 12, 20*a* ; 14, 14*b* ; dividend, Dec. 30, 15*f*

DOLOO Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 18*d*

DOLPHIN, D. H. (*alias* B. Jarvis)—theft charge, Feb. 10, 4*c*

DOLPHIN Society—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; given, Nov. 15, 9*a*

DOMBRE, M. R.—" Ma Petite Belle-Sœur " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*b*

DOMES of Silence (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 11, 15*d* ; issued, 14, 15*d*

DOMESTIC Science, Association of Teachers of : see ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Science

" DOMESTIC servant, A "—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 5, 10*d*

DOMESTIC Servants Benevolent Institution—meeting, May 10, 12*a* ; contributions, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*

DOMESTIC service—training: appeals (W.S.), Nov. 19, 60c; Dec. 3, 76c; classes for: particulars, Feb. 24, 14e; correspondence (W.S.), Dec. 10, 84b
"DOMINE fac salvum"—on National Anthem (l.), May 12, 9e
DOMINGUEZ, Señor F. L.—leaves London to attend Argentina centenary celebrations, April 16, 13e; operation, Aug. 18, 9a; health, 20, 11a; 22, 11a; 30, 9a; Sept. 5, 11a; presents credentials on occasion of George V.'s accession, 21, 11a; death, Nov. 30, 13c; funeral arrangements, Dec. 1, 13b; funeral, 3, 15a
DOMINGUEZ, Senor Vicente—biographical; to be appointed minister to London; Dec. 3, 7a; reappointed minister to London, 20, 13a
DOMINICA—described, May 24, 34a
DOMINICANS—Haverstock-hill church: see under HAVERSTOCK-HILL
DOMINIK, Maj.—death, Dec. 21, 13d
DOMINION Atlantic Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
DOMINION Coal Company—meeting, April 13, 5e; Dominion Steel Company dispute: formation of holding company proposed, April 22, 5d
DOMINION Dry Dock Company—meeting, Sept. 17, 5c
DOMINION Iron and Steel Company—dividend, Mar. 8, 18c
DOMINION of Canada Trust Corporation (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 6, 21c; title: objection by Dominion of Canada Trust Corporation (Canada), 13, 19c
DOMINION Oil Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Sept. 15, 16e; Oct. 22, 15d
DOMINION Sawmills and Lumber (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 15, 19d
DOMINION Steel Company—Dominion Coal Company, relations with: see under DOMINION Coal Company
DOMINION Textile Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 5, 19c; May 19, 14c; Aug. 17, 18b; Nov. 23, 22c
DOMVILE, Maj. H. W.—death, Feb. 7, 11c
DOMVILLE-FIFE, Mr. C. W.—"The Great States of South America" reviewed (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 6c; —"Submarines of the World's Navies" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 280a; —"The United States of Brazil" reviewed (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4b
DON—navigation resumed, Mar. 23, 10d
DON, Mr. D.—promoted Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15a
DON, G.—memorial in Forfar parish churchyard unveiled, Sept. 10, 6d
DON, Dr. W. W.—summoned for failing to give notice of birth, Oct. 15, 4b
DONACHIE, T.: see under MURDER
DONALD, Mr. W. H.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Aug. 31, 9a
DONALDA, Mme.—concert, May 28, 12e; (law case), Oct. 21, 2f; concert, Dec. 16, 13d
DONALDSON, Lady—death, May 13, 11d; funeral: arrangements, 14, 13b
DONALDSON, Mr. A. J. L.—on butterflies: early appearance (l.), Feb. 11, 6d
DONALDSON, Sir G.—consents to serve on jury of awards at Brussels exhibition, July 18, 13a
at Marylebone-road, on Royal Academy of Music, July 15, 4a
on Brussels exhibition — awards (l.), Aug. 16, 6b
DONALDSON, Mr. R. C.—will, Sept. 14, 11b
DONALDSON, Dr. S. A.—at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 24, 8f —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Bible, May 4, 9c
DONALDSON Brothers, Messrs.—services: contract placed for new steamship, Nov. 26, 18e
DONAT, Karl von—"The Russo-Japanese War: The Battle on the Scha-Ho" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 314b
DONCASTER — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12c; —bridge (Marshgate): construction completed (E.S.), May 18, 15c; —church, parish: memorial to late Lord Grimthorpe unveiled, Feb. 17, 7d; —Hall Gate Chapel (law case), May 25, 4a; —Hall Gate Free Christian Church: formation announced, Nov. 23, 14f; —mayor elected, Oct. 17, 17b; Nov. 10, 8b; —race meeting: see under TURF
DONCASTER, Mr. L.—biographical; elected fellow of King's College (Cambridge University), Mar. 12, 6f; appointed superintendent of Museum of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy (Cambridge University), 15, 4f; appointment approved, April 1, 3e
DONCASTER, Mr. S.—on railway accidents: precautions (l.), Dec. 29, 8a
DONDERIS, M. G.—improper pictorial postcards charge, Feb. 25, 3f
DONEGAL—East: general election: poll, Jan. 31, 6b; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8f; —North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 18, 8e; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8b; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 19, 6f; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7f; —West: general election: Jan. 5, 5e; unopposed return, 24, 7b; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 12, 7b
DONEGALL, Lady—leaving Athens for Corfu, Mar. 12, 13a; returns to England, May 3, 13a
DONELAN, Capt. A. J. C.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6e; Dec. 17, 7d
DONKEYS—cruelty: prosecution, April 9, 4c; —shows: Crystal Palace, July 21, 8a; People's Palace: arrangements; royal patronage, April 11, 13a; held, May 24, 12d
DONKIN, Dr. H. B.:—
at Denison House, on care of feeble-minded, July 6, 9b; —at Royal College of Physicians, on heredity: mental characters, Oct. 20, 10b
on children: effect of parental drinking (l.), May 31, 10b; June 18, 8e; correction, 20, 9c; —crime: heredity (l.), Nov. 10, 5f; —feeble-minded, care of (l.), Sept. 19, 10a
DONNE, Capt. J. R.—inquest, Jan. 20, 4f; correspondence, 21, 12c; will, Feb. 7, 11e
DONNELLAN, Ald. (Mayor of Limerick)—selected by licensed vintners as Parliamentary candidate, Jan. 1, 6f
DONOHOE, Mr. M. H.—on Portuguese revolution: despatch to *Daily Chronicle* quoted, Oct. 8, 5f
DONOHUE, D., and others — post-offices robberies charge, Jan. 4, 12f; 15, 3d
DONOUGHMORE, Lord:—
at Church of Ireland conference, on Sunday observance, Oct. 13, 9d; —at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Aug. 27, 10b; —at Irish Unionist Alliance, on home rule, April, 23, 16f

DONOUGHMORE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Ireland : agitation, July 7, 6*c* ; Land Purchase Act (1909) : working, Mar. 24, 6*a* ; —local government boundaries, alteration of : financial adjustment, July 5, 6*b* ; —Midwives Bill (No. 2), July 27, 6*b*
on Benevolent Society of St. Patrick : appeal (l.), Aug. 16, 2*f*
DONOVAN, Mr. D.—"The Naughty Maid of Mitcham" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c*
DONOVAN, H. J.—pretending to be solicitor charge, Nov. 26, 5*a*
DONOVAN, Mr. J.—resigns post of publisher and business manager of *Tablet*, April 4, 4*e*
DONOVAN, Mr. R.—appointed professor of English literature at National University of Ireland, April 12, 9*d*
DONOVAN, Mr. T. (lord mayor)—re-elected lord mayor of Cork, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; election declared invalid, April 28, 16*c* ; declared void, Dec. 21, 14*c* ; writ of ouster received at Cork, 30, 8*c*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 25, 20*f* ; Dec. 8, 18*b* ; report, 28, 8*c* ; meeting, June 10, 17*b*
DOOLGALLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, Feb. 15, 14*c* ; meeting, May 20, 15*e*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 13*b* ; dividend, Nov. 28, 16*f*
DOONER, Lieut.-Col. J. K.—death, Oct. 11, 11*d*
DORADA Extension Railway (Ltd.)—meeting, July 6, 20*c*
DORAN, Col. W. R.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
DORCHESTER—agricultural show : see under AGRICULTURE—shows ; —girls' social club : Col. Williams gives site, Nov. 4, 14*e* ; —Hardy, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 17, 12*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —St. Mary's church : foundation-stone laid, April 22, 9*c* ; gift of chancel, June 28, 9*c* ; —West Fordington : projected new church : site dispute settled, Feb. 4, 10*c*
DORCHESTER, Lady—"Recollections of a Long Life" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), June 9, 208*b*
DORCHESTER Debating and Dramatic Society—performance of plays by Mr. Hardy announced, Feb. 4, 7*b* ; performance of "The Mellstock Quire" announced, Sept. 19, 11*e*
DORCHESTER (Oxon) Missionary College—festival held, June 8, 5*e*
DORCHESTER prison—confirmation service held, Nov. 30, 6*c*
DORE, Mr. S. L.—Hampstead : adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
DORÉ Gallery—exhibition held, Mar. 5, 10*a*
DORINGTON, Sir J. E.—sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
DORIS, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; Dec. 19, 7*c*
DORMAN, Long, and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 11, 21*d* ; Nov. 17, 16*f* ; electricity generating plant : contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*c* ; report, 23, 22*f*
DORMER, Mr. F. J.—on general election : colonial gratitude (l.), Jan. 6, 5*b*
DORNING, Miss D., and Miss M. Dorning—recital, Feb. 18, 11*e*
DORRIEN-SMITH, Capt. A. A.—arrives at Plymouth with collection of Australasian birds and plants, Feb. 12, 9*c*
DORRINGTON — appeal against sentence, July 5, 3*a*
DORSET—county council : election : Lord Alington defeated, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting held, Nov. 11, 11*c* ; —Gussage All Saints, church of : organ to be enlarged, April 20, 9*e*
DORSET, Archdeacon of : see DUNDAS, Ven. C. L.
DORSET Down Sheep Breeders' Association—progress, Feb. 14, 15*c*
DORSET Mendicity Society—report, April 8, 4*d*
DORSET Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club—meeting, Mar. 3, 6*e*
DORSETSHIRE—East : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electoral : history, June 29, 8*a* ; —general election, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; poll, 29, 6*a* ; petition against return of Capt. F. Guest, Feb. 25, 9*c* ; counsel retained, 26, 12*d* ; particulars, Mar. 8, 9*f* ; Poole workhouse incident, 3, 12*e* ; hearing arrangements, April 14, 8*c* ; 23, 16*b* ; May 3, 12*d* ; hearing, 6, 8*b* ; 9, 3*c* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; 16, 3*c* ; Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), ; Lady Wimborne (s.), 23, 30*d* ; Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.) ; Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.) ; Dickson, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.) ; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.) ; Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.) ; Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.) ; Shee, Maj. A. (s.P.) ; June 14, 8*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; Mr. Churchill (s.), Dec. 13, 6*e* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; poll, Dec. 15, 7*b* ; —North : electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; general election : poll, Jan. 21, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; poll, Dec. 9, 7*f* ; —South : general election, Jan. 8, 6*e* ; poll, 24, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; Dec. 1, 7*c* ; unopposed return, 6, 8*d* ; —West : electoral, April 8, 8*e* ; general election : poll, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; (second), Dec. 1, 7*c* ; unopposed return, 10, 7*b*
DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 12, 14*d* ; report, Dec. 20, 14*c*
DOTGER, Mrs. F.—bequest to Tuskegee Institute, Aug. 29, 5*c* ; Mr. B. Washington (int.), 30, 4*f*
DOUBLE, Mr. A.—resigns seat in court of Common Council, Oct. 17, 17*a*
DOUBLE DRAGON, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
DOUCET, M. Jacques—art library described (sp. art., "The Doucet art gallery"), May 25, 10*b* ; —"Répertoire d'Art et d'Archéologie" (art., "A Répertoire d'art"), Aug. 20, 4*b*
DOUGALL, Mr. J. R.—leaves for Canada, Nov. 11, 11*a*
DOUGAN, J. : see under MURDER—Massey John
DOUGHERTY, Sir J. B.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
on Ireland—local taxation account (l.), Oct. 11, 7*a*
DOUGHTY, Lady—receives presentation, Feb. 18, 10*d*
DOUGHTY, Sir G.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*d*
Canadian tour—arrangements, July 23, 13*b*
Grimsby—Parliamentary candidature : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 15, 8*a* ; consents to become Unionist candidate, Nov. 19, 11*d* ; adopted, 23, 9*c*

DOUGHTY, Sir G. (continued):—
Grimsby News—libel action against announced, Jan. 12, 8*d*
at Grimsby, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: Stafford speech, Jan. 14, 6*d*; on general election: result, 17, 9*d*; —at Grimsby, on Mr. J. Chamberlain: appreciation, July 9, 14*d*; — at Grimsby, on Mr. Redmond's speech at New York, Nov. 23, 9*d*; —at Nottingham, on Unionist party's policy, Nov. 17, 9*d*
DOUGHTY, Mr. H. M.—"Chronicles of Theberton" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 250*b*
DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir H.—death, July 28, 13*d*; will, Dec. 3, 15*c*
DOUGLAS—earthquake shock: see under EARTHQUAKES—Man, Isle of; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
DOUGLAS, Lady—on Edward VII.: memorial, Sept. 15, 13*d*
DOUGLAS, Lord A.—severs connexion with the *Academy*, July 1, 13*e*
DOUGLAS, Adm. Sir A.—health: to receive honorary degree of McGill University, June 10, 13*b*;
at Canada Club dinner, on navy; Canadian navy, Dec. 9, 3*e*; —at Montreal, on Canada: annexation by U.S.A., June 28, 5*c*
on Canada and United States—suggested annexation (int.), June 28, 5*c*; correction, July 2, 7*b*; Adm. Sir A. Douglas (int.), 4, 5*d*; Canadian opinion, 5, 5*a*
DOUGLAS, Mr. A. H.—"The Philosophy and Psychology of Pietro Pomponazzi" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*c*
DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. B. B. D. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lanark, Aug. 31, 9*a*
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.—to inspect Plymouth and Devonport garrisons, May 6, 4*d*
on army: training in southern command, Oct. 28, 12*d*; territorial army: training during manœuvres; appreciation in report, Aug. 6, 8*b*
DOUGLAS, Dr. C. M.—to stand as Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (South) at general election, Dec. 3, 12*d*; adopted, 7, 9*f*
on general election: fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Dec. 3, 12*d*
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. C. M.—death, Jan. 3, 11*d*; will, April 19, 13*b*
DOUGLAS, Miss C. M.—will, Feb. 17, 11*f*
DOUGLAS, E. F., and others—false pretences charges, Jan. 20, 2*e*; Feb. 4, 4*b*; 17, 4*d*; Mar. 11, 3*e*; April 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 6*b*
DOUGLAS, H.—receiving stolen property charge, July 25, 4*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J.—on teaching of German (l.), Sept. 10, 7*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J.—death, June 15, 13*d*
DOUGLAS, Miss J.—elected to headship of Talbot House Settlement (Camberwell), May 5, 9*d*
DOUGLAS, Miss M. A.—to publish volume on public schools for girls (Ed. S.), Nov. 1, 31*c*
DOUGLAS, Count Percival—death, Dec. 30, 9*f*
DOUGLAS, Adm. R. G.—death, Jan. 14, 11*b*; will, Feb. 19, 11*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. R. N.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Giggleswick School, April 27, 24*f*
on Bearcroft, Mr.—retirement from Giggleswick School (l.), Oct. 29, 13*a*
DOUGLAS and Oliver (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 11, 12*d*
DOUGLAS Nursery (Hoxton)—ball in aid: arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*b*; postponed, 19, 11*a*
DOULTON, Mr. O. M.—on crossing opposite Vauxhall station: traffic (l.), Oct. 15, 13*e*
DOUMER, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on Budget: disagreement between Chamber and Senate, April 9, 5*a*; —Morocco: policy in, Mar. 26, 3*f*
DOUMIC, M. René—elected president of Société des Gens de Lettres, Mar. 22, 5*d* (e.e.); received into French Academy, April 8, 5*a*
Faguet, M. Emile (add.), April 8, 5*a*
on Bossier, M. Gaston—appreciation (add.), April 8, 5*a*
DOURO, Lord—infant daughter christened, Mar. 18, 13*a*
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. W. R.—death, April 13, 13*d*; funeral, 15, 13*c*
DOVASTON, Mr. J. F. M.—library sold, Feb. 5, 8*b*
DOVE, Miss—retiring from headmistressship of High Wycombe School, Feb. 9, 11*c*; retires; receives presentation, June 28, 12*e*; returned unopposed as member of High Wycombe town council, Oct. 26, 10*c* (e.e.)
at High Wycombe, on projected bishopric for Buckinghamshire, June 9, 8*e*
DOVE, Prof. A. E. H.—at Royal Institution, on earth tides, May 25, 12*b* (e.e.)
DOVER — accidents: vitriol, Mar. 26, 10*e*; cliff accident, April 26, 9*f*; May 3, 14*f*; inquest, 4, 4*d*; —admiralty pier extension: new station: Continental traffic to be transferred, Sept. 28, 17*c*; new landing stage described, Nov. 2, 12*b*; opened, 12, 14*f*; —docks: dry docks scheme; Dover Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 1, 12*d*; —general election, Jan. 5, 8*b*; 10, 10*b*; 14, 7*f*; poll, 17, 7*d*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*d*; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*; —harbour: dredging: government dredgers to be utilized, Jan. 3, 4*b*; —harbour, naval: inspected by Adm. Sir A. K. Wilson, Feb. 5, 7*c*; inquiry announced, 11, 7*d*; —mayoralty: Sir W. Crundall accepts office again, Oct. 8, 10*a*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —port: Mr. A. T. Walmisley reads paper (E.S.), April 20, 18*b*; — Red Star Line: vessels resume calling, April 4, 6*c*; —road to connect St. Margarets bay: cutting begun, July 25, 8*d* (e.e.); construction progress, Aug. 26, 8*f* (e.e.); —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway new station: see under SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway
DOVER, Bp. of: see Walsh, Rt. Rev. W.
DOVER, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 27, 11*b*
DOVER Castle—barracks (Royal Artillery): new buildings to be erected, May. 31, 8*c*
DOVER College—scholarships awarded, July 11, 19*e*; headmaster: change, Nov. 14, 7*b*
DOWDALL, Mr. H. D.—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 12, 4*c*
DOWDALL, Mr. J. B.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*
DOWDEN, Bishop—death, Feb. 1, 11*e*; funeral, 4, 11*c*; memorial: meeting held, Mar. 30, 14*c*

DOWDEN, Prof. E.—" Essays : Modern and Elizabethan " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 293*a*
on home rule (preface to pamphlet), Nov. 30, 7*d*
DOWDESWELL galleries—exhibitions held, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; April 22, 13*d*
DOWDY, Lieut. D.—authorized to accept order of the Crown of Italy, July 13, 15*b*
DOWLAIS Ironworks Company—labour : see under LABOUR
DOWN—East : general election : poll, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e* ; 18, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 12, 7*a* ; —North : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; general election : unopposed return, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7*f* ; —South : general election : poll, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; poll, Dec. 17, 7*e* ; Mr. J. MacVeagh (s.), 29, 4*d* ; —West : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 12, 7*b*
DOWN, Mr. T. C.—on stamps : lost at polling station in Lincoln's Inn (l.), Dec. 13, 6*f*
DOWN and Connor, R. C. Bp. of : see CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. B.
DOWNE, Lady — death, May, 27, 11*c* ; funeral, 31, 13*b* ; will, July 5, 13*c*
DOWNE, Lady—" at home," Dec. 5, 15*a*
DOWNE, Lord—at Sherburn, on home rule : Sir L. White's attitude, Dec. 13, 6*d*
DOWNES, Sir A.H.—biographical ; knighted, June 24, 9*b*
DOWNES, Lieut. W. D.—to be employed on reconnaissance survey of Sinai Peninsula, Sept. 5, 4*c*
DOWNHAM, Mr. C. F. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on birds : traffic in plumage, Nov. 4, 16*c*
on birds : traffic in plumage (l.), June 25, 5*c* ; Dec. 26, 11*c*
DOWNING, Mr. G. C.—on " Jeffery the Seaman " (l.), Oct. 1, 6*b*
DOWNING, Mr. S. E.—appointed secretary of ecclesiastical commissioners for England, Jan. 1, 11*d*
DOWNSHIRE, Lord — arrives in London, Oct. 5, 11*a*
DOWSE, Mr. R.—death, Mar. 26, 9*a*
DOXAT, Com. C. J.—will, Mar. 28, 9*c*
DOXFORD, Sir T.—receives presentation from Conservatives of Durham, Nov. 22, 13*b*
DOYLE, Sir A.—to deliver address at St. Mary's Medical School, Sept. 15, 14*f* ; distributes prizes at St Mary's Hospital medical school, Oct. 4, 7*a*
at City Temple, on testimonial to Mr. E. D. Morel ; Congo reforms, Oct. 21, 7*c* ; —at Royal Society's Club, on literature ; author's difficulties, May 4, 10*b* ; —at St. Mary's Hospital, on medical education ; influence of medical facts on history ; apsonin, Oct. 4, 7*b*
on Congo : treatment of natives (l.), Feb. 17, 8*f* ; —drama : censorship (views), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; —literature : prohibition of sale of detective novels in Switzerland (l.), Feb. 14, 10*b* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath (l.), May 12, 10*c*
DOYLE, Mr. C. F.—appointed county court judge for Mayo, Oct. 31, 12*e*
DOYLE, Mr. G. :—
Gateshead — Parliamentary election : Mr. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*
DOYLE, Mrs. J.—death, Nov. 12, 14*c*
DOYLE, Mr. J. E.—death, June 13, 13*b*
DOYLE, Mr. M. (lord mayor)—elected lord mayor of Dublin, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; inaugurated, Feb. 24, 9*f*
DOYLE, jun., W. E.—assault charge, July 20, 4*c* ; 26, 3*e*
D'OYLY, Mrs. F. M. (Lady Amelius Beauclerk)—will, Dec. 17, 13*e*
DRABBLE, Mr. J. H. — will, Sept. 5, 11*c*
DRAGE, Mr. G.—leaves for Travemunde, July 4, 8*d*
at sea training conference, on seamanship training, Oct. 22, 6*a*
on international congress of social insurances : establishment of national committee (l.), April 4, 6*b* ; —poor law reforms (l.), April 13, 4*d*
DRAGO, Dr. L. M. — arrives in London, Sept. 28, 11*a*
Atlantic fisheries dispute — dissent from arbitration award : see under FOREIGN relations — United States —Fisheries dispute
DRAGOON Guards, 1st—recruits required, July 29, 10*b* ; —South African war : memorial tablet in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral unveiled, June 28, 10*a*
DRAGOON Guards (Royal Irish), 4th—Old Comrades Association : meeting : arrangements, Nov. 24, 4*f*
DRAGOONS, 6th (Inniskillings)—dinner abandoned, May. 13, 11*a*
DRAGOUMIS, M. Jean—leaves London for Athens, Feb. 14, 11*a*
DRAGOUMIS, M. Stephen (Greece)—biographical, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; appointed premier, 1, 5*d* ; attacked in article in *Chronos*, Mar. 12, 5*b*
in Chamber, on Thessaly : land agitation, Mar. 22, 5*f*
DRAKE, Mr.—discovers new comet at Johannesburg, Jan. 19, 11*c*
DRAKE, Sir F.—last voyage : documents published, Aug. 13, 6*b*
DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17*b*
DRAKE and Mount (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 15*d*
DRAMA :—
" Accolade, The, ' Oct. 8, 10*d* ; production announced, Dec. 8, 9*f* ; — Actors' Benevolent Fund : see that title ; — " Admiral Speaks, The," Dec. 28, 5*a* ; Mr. A. Hardy (l.), 29, 9*b* ; — advertisements : correspondence, Sept. 29, 12*c* ; — " Aladdin," Dec. 27, 7*e* ; — Aldbourne Village Players : performance described, Mar. 5, 17*f* ; season at Coronet Theatre : arrangements, May 16, 11*d* ; give performance, 24, 9*c* ; — " Alice in Wonderland " : production announced, Oct. 24, 12*d* ; produced, Dec. 27, 7*d* ; — " All that Matters " : production announced, Dec. 19, 12*c* ; — " American Citizen, The," May 6, 11*b* ; —" Arcadians, The " : to be produced in Germany, June 30, 12*a* ; — Aristotle's principles : Barker, Mr. H. G. (l.), June 27, 10*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; Pinero, Sir A. (l.), 28, 12*f* ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), 23, 12*f* ; special article (" The theatre : ' leaving Aristotle out ' "), 20, 12*d* ; Vedrenne, Mr. J. E. (l.), 29, 13*e* ; —" As You Like It," Oct. 20, 11*b* ; — Austria-Hungary : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Drama

DRAMA (continued) :—
"Balkan Princess, The," Feb. 21, 12*c* ; —"Ball or a Motor, A," Feb. 15, 11*b* ; —"Bardelys the Magnificent" : production announced, Aug. 22, 11*d* ; 29, 10*f* ; — Barker, Mr. G. (lect.), June 10, 12*f* ; — "Beethoven," Jan. 25, 11*b* ; Italian version performed at Naples, June 20, 12*e* ; —"Behind the Veil" : production announced, Sept. 16, 10*b* ; Oct. 10, 12*c* ; arrangements, 24, 12*d* ; 27, 8*e* ; produced, Nov. 2, 12*d* ; —"Billy's Bargain," June 24, 12*f* ; —"Bishop's Fortune," July 9, 14*c* ; —"Bishop's Son, The," Aug. 16, 10*c* ; Sept. 29, 12*b* ; —"Blue Bird, The" : M. Maeterlinck (tel.), April 28, 12*c* ; June 20, 12*e* ; performed at New York, Oct. 3, 12*e* ; production in Berlin announced, 3, 12*e* ; text of new episode to be published : date of performance announced (W.S.), Dec. 10, 86*b* ; performed, 20, 12*a* ; text of "Palace of Happiness" episode (W.S.), 17, 93*a* ; —"Bolt from the Blue, A" : cast, Aug. 30, 4*e* ; Sept. 7, 10*a* ; —"Brass Bottle, The" : produced at New York, Aug. 18, 9*b* ; —"Breed of the Treshams, The," June 27, 10*b* ; —"Bridge" : production in Paris announced, Feb. 7, 8*b* ; —"Building Fund, The," June 20, 13*e*
"Captain Kidd," Jan. 13, 10*f* ; —"Captain of the School, The" : production announced, Nov. 7, 16*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; arrangements, 28, 13*d* ; produced, Dec. 12, 12*b* ; — Capus, Alfred : plays (sp. art., "Some plays of Alfred Capus"), Aug. 15, 11*d* ; —"Case of Rebellious Susan, The," June 2, 12*a* ; Sept. 20, 10*a* ; —"Caste," June 27, 10*b* ; —"Casting out of Michæl Whelan, The" : production announced, Sept. 12, 10*e* ; correspondence, 19, 11*e*
Censorship—advisory board : composition, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; (sp. art., "The theatre : the censor's advisers"), 14, 12*c* ; Mr. G. Alexander (views) ; Sir H. Tree (views), 14, 12*d* ; Mr. L. Housman (l.), 15, 12*d* ; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), 14, 12*d* ; —appeal, necessity of : Mr. Besier (with others, l.), Oct. 3, 12*c* ; — Chambers, Mr. C. H. (views), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; — committee's report : Society of West-end Theatre Managers passes resolutions, Jan. 7, 9*c* ; — Doyle, Sir A. C. (views), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; — Gilbert, Sir W. S. (views), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; — Hawkins, Mr. A. H. (views), Oct. 17, 6*f* ; — Housman, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; — Irving, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 12*e* ; —Jerome, Mr. J. K. (views), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; — Jones, Mr. H. A. (views), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; — O.P. Club : meeting announced, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; held ; passes resolution, 17, 6*e* ; — "Pains and Penalties," refusal of licence for : Mr. Housman (l.), Sept. 26, 8*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), 28, 10*b* ; Mr. T. McD. Rendle (l.), 28, 10*c* ; Mr. H. A. Jones (l.), Oct. 1, 12*b* ; Mr. R. Besier (with others, l.), 3, 12*c* ; Mr. L. Housman (l.), 3, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; Mr. W. S. Robinson (l.), 6, 10*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; Mr. L. Housman : letter to lord chamberlain, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; lord chamberlain's decision : Mr. L. Housman (l.), 17, 12*f* ; — Parker, Mr. L. N. (views), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; — Sutro, Mr. A. (views), Oct. 17, 6*f* ; — Tree, Sir H. B. (l.), Mar. 1, 11*f* ; — Zangwill, Mr. I. (views), Oct. 17, 6*e*
"Chains," May 18, 10*d* ; —"Champions of Morality," May 24, 9*c* ; — "Chantecler" : staging : leading article ("'Chantecler' and stage realism"), Feb. 25, 11*f* ; translation difficulties : instance, April 4, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "The Theatre : a 'literary' play"), 18, 12*e* ; —"Charley's Aunt," Dec. 27, 7*d* ; —"Chocolate Soldier, The" : production in London announced, July 28, 9*c* (e.e.) ; cast, Aug. 27, 10*e* ; produced, Sept. 12, 10*f* ; — "Cinderella," Dec. 27, 7*c* ; —"Civil War," June 7, 12*f* ; —"Climax, The," Feb. 28, 12*d* ; projected *matinées* abandoned, 21, 11*e* ; — "Collaborators," Dec. 28, 5*d* ; — "Company for George" ; production announced, Oct. 3, 12*e* ; performed, 17, 7*c* ; —"Cook's Man," April 5, 11*b* ; —"Coriolanus," April 20, 12*d* ; —Costumes : see under COSTUMES ; —"Count Festenberg," Mar. 22, 13*c* ; —"Count Hannibal," Oct. 21, 10*f* ; —"Crisis," Aug. 25, 8*b* ; Sept. 1, 10*a* ; —criticism : Clarke, Sir E. (s.). Sept. 14, 11*d* ; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.)' Sept. 14, 11*d* ; Robbins, Mr. A. F, (s.), Sept. 14, 11*d* ; Russell, Sir E, (s.), Sept. 14, 11*d* ; Tree, Sir H. (s.)' Sept. 14, 11*d* ; Mr. A. B. Walkley (s.), June 13, 12*d* ; —"Cross Roads, The," June 21, 12*d* ; —"Cupid in Clapham," Mar. 21, 12*f* ;
"Dame Nature," Jan. 21, 11*c* ; —"Dandy Dick," July 11, 9*d* ; —"D'Arcy of the Guards" : performance announced, July 15, 12*f* ; performed, Sept. 28, 10*a* ; —"Dark Lady of the Sonnets, The," Nov. 25, 13*e* ; —Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), June 21, 12*f* ; —"David Garrick," Aug. 24, 8*b* ; —"Dawn of a Tomorrow, The" : production announced, April 21, 12*d* ; produced, May 14, 12*d* ; —"Death of Tintagiles, The," Dec. 8, 8*d* ; —"Decorating Clementine" : production announced, Aug. 22, 11*d* ; Nov. 3, 10*d* ; arrangements, 16, 10*f* ; performed, 29, 12*d* ; —"Deirdre of the Sorrows," May 31, 12*e* ; —"Denton (Lab.)," Nov. 28, 13*d* ; —"Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde," Jan. 31, 11*e* ; —"Dollar Princess" : anniversary performance ; arrangements, Sept. 19, 11*e* ; —"Don César de Bazan," June 1, 11*f* ; —"Dragon of Wrath, The," Dec. 7, 12*f* ; 28, 8*a* ; —"Drill the Rascals" : production announced, Sept. 21, 10*b* ; —"Dynasts, The," Feb. 5, 8*c*
"Eager Heart" : production announced, Nov. 18, 10*e* ; 21, 12*a* ; —"Eccentric Lord Comberdene," Nov. 21, 12*b* ; —"Eloquent Dempsy, The," June 7, 12*e* ; —"Eros Vain-

DRAMA (continued) :—
queur," Mar. 11, 12*d*; —" Eternal Question, The," Aug. 29, 10*e*
" Fall in, Rookies ! " Oct. 25, 10*c*; —" False Dawn," Nov. 21, 12*d*; —" Faustus " : performed at Cambridge, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —" Fighting Chance, The," Mar. 7, 10*c*; —" Fires of Fate, The," May 24, 9*c*; —" Fotheringay, The," Dec. 28, 8*a*; —" Frame, The," Mar. 21, 12*f*; —France : see under FRANCE—Drama; —French plays : production in England : Vedrenne syndicate formed, June 27, 10*a*; Sir A. Pinero (l.), 28, 12*f*; Mr. J. E. Vedrenne (l.), 29, 13*e*; English adaptations (sp. art., " The theatres : French plays in English "), Sept. 19. 11*d*
" Gentleman from London, The," Jan. 26, 11*c*; —" Gentlemen of the Press " : production announced, Sept. 12, 10*e*; —German season in London : company from Deutsches Theatre (Berlin) to give performance, Dec. 31, 12*e*; —Germany : see under GERMANY; —" Getting Married " : German translation performed, April 11, 12*e*; —" Girl in the Train, The," June 6, 12*f*; —" Girl who Took the Wrong Turning, The," Dec. 27, 7*e*; —" Give Heed," June 28, 13*d*; —" Glass Houses," June 7, 12*d*; —" Good for Nothing," Aug. 24, 8*b*; —Got, Edmond : " Diary " quoted (sp. art., " Got and the new dramaturgy "), Mar. 21, 9*b*; —" Grace " : cast, Oct. 8, 8*b*; performed, 17, 7*c*; —Grasmere village players : " The Lewthwaites of Low-Gill " (sp. art., " The village play at Grasmere "), Jan. 13. 11*c*; —" Green Helmet. The," June 23, 12*f*; —" Gulf, The," Mar. 21, 12*f*
" Hamlet," April 12, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*; 27, 12*e*; —" Harvest," June 8, 12*a*; —" Helena's Path," May 4, 12*d*; —" Henry," Dec. 19, 12*c*; —" Henry of Navarre," Jan 4, 10*f*; —Hildenborough village players, Jan. 17, 13*e*; 26, 11*c*; —" His Lordship's Cure," July 13, 15*d*; —" Home," July 26, 12*f*; —" Home Truths," Sept. 29, 12*c*; —" Hour Glass, The," Feb. 7, 10*b*; —" House Divided, The " : production annouuced, Dec. 1, 13*d*; 9, 13*b*; —" How It's Done," July 15, 10*f*; —" Hyacinth Halvey," May 31, 12*e*
" Image, The," June 2, 12*f*; — improper : Bp. of London (s.), Feb. 7, 4*d*; —" Inconstant George " : production announced, Aug. 22, 11*d*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; produced, Oct. 3, 12*e*; —Irving, Mr. H. B. (s.), Mar. 21, 12*e*; —Irving, Mr. L. (d.), Dec. 5, 15*d*; —" Islander, The," April 25, 10*d*; —" Is Matrimony a Failure?" Nov. 21, 12*a*; production announced, Dec. 5, 15*b*; 24, 11*c*
" Jack Straw " : produced at Munich Residenz Theater, Jan. 24, 4*c*; —" John Gabriel Borkman," Oct. 26, 10*c*; —Jones, Mr. H. A. (add.), Feb. 7, 10*a*; (lect.), May 5, 13*d*; (s.), June 21, 12*f*; —" Judas " : production announced, Oct. 27, 8*f*; —" Judge Not," May 30, 12*c*; —" Julius Cæsar," April 4, 8*c*; —" Justice," Feb. 22, 10*b*; —" Just to Get Married " : production announced, Oct. 24, 12*d*; arrangements, 27, 8*e*; produced, Nov. 9, 12*d*; 14, 12*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
" King Henry V.," April 22, 12*f*; —" King Henry VIII.," Sept. 2, 6*a*; —" King Lear," April 13, 10*b*; —" King Richard II.," April 28, 12*c*; —" King's Threshol , The," June 20, 13*e*; —" Kiss, The," Dec. 31, 13*a*
" Lady Betty," Mar. 15, 15*b*; —" Lady Epping's Law Suit," April 12, 13*d*; —Lewthwaites of Low-Gill (sp. art., " The village play at Grasmere "), Jan. 13, 11*c*; —" Liars, The," Oct. 28, 10*e*; —" Life of a Rose, The," July 9, 14*c*; —" Life's Importance," Mar. 22, 13*c*; —" Lioness and her Whelp, A," Feb. 15, 11*f*; —" Loaves and Fishes " : production announced, Dec. 1, 13*d*; —" Lord of the Harvest, The," May 28, 12*f*; —" Lost, Stolen or Strayed," Feb. 10, 11*a*; —" Louis XI.," May 2, 8*c*; —" Lyons Mail, The," June 14, 12*b*; —" Lysistrata," Oct. 12, 10*d*; name of adaptor, 17, 7*d*
" M.P.," June 7, 12*e*; —" Madras House, The," Mar. 10, 12*e*; —" Man from Mexico, The," Sept. 12, 10*d*; —" Man from the Sea, The " : production announced, Aug. 18, 9*b*; produced, Sept. 21, 10*e*; —marionette play : " The Prodigious and Lamentable History of Doctor Johannes Faust," Mar. 8, 12*e*; —" Marionettes, Les " : English version to be produced, Nov. 28, 13*d*; —" Marriage of Columbine, The," Feb. 28, 12*f*; —Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (add.), Nov. 28, 13*d*; —" Masque of Comus, The," Mar. 10, 3*d*; —" Maw, or The Squab Lady," Oct. 7, 11*c*; —" Mellstock Quire, The " : production announced, Oct. 17, 7*d*; arrangements, Nov. 7, 16*d*; performed, 17, 12*c*; —" Menders of Nets, The " : production announced, Nov. 7, 16*d*; —" Merchant of Venice, The," Feb. 21, 12*c*; April 14, 12*e*; 25, 10*e*; —" Merciful Soul, A " : production announced, Oct. 24, 12*d*; produced, Nov. 9, 12*d*; 14, 12*d*; —" Merry Monarchs, The," Mar. 11, 10*f*; May 2, 8*d*; —" Merry Wives of Windsor, The," Mar. 29, 9*d*; April 26, 10*c*; —" Misalliance," Feb. 24, 12*f*; German adaptation announced, Oct. 17, 7*d*; —" Miss Elizabeth's Prisoner," July 1, 12*f*; —" Miss Tassey," Mar. 21, 12*f*; —" Modern Aspasia, A " : produced at Czech Theatre (Prague), Jan. 24, 4*b*; —" Modern Othello, A " : production announced, Dec. 16, 13*e*; —" Mountaineers " : to be produced at Barcelona, Jan. 12, 10*f*; —" Mrs. Skeffington " : production announced, Oct. 10, 12*c*; performed, 22, 12*b*; —" My Friend the Prince," April 28, 13*c*
" Naked Truth, The " : production announced, Mar. 24, 11*e*; April 15, 12*c*; Aug. 22, 11*d*; —" Nan " : production announced, Nov. 7, 16*d*; —" Nobody's Daughter " : production announced, Aug. 22, 11*d*; 29, 10*f*; produced, Sept. 5, 11*d*
" O'Flynn, The," Feb. 2, 11*d*; —" Old Friends," Mar. 2, 12*f*; —" Our Little Cinderella," Dec. 21, 12*e*; —" Our Miss Gibbs," June 13, 12*d*; —" Our Mr. Hettlewhite " : production announced, Oct. 10, 12*c*; —" Ours," Aug. 11, 8*e*
" Pageant of Empire, A " : production announced, April 4, 8*d*; —

DRAMA (continued) :—
"Pains and Penalties": Mr. L. Housman reads play, Oct. 31, 10*c*; Censorship; see under Censor, above; —"Parasites," April 28, 12*c*; May 6, 10*f*; —"Parents' Progress, The," Jan. 26, 11*c*; —"Penelope": German version performed at Berlin, Sept. 19, 11*e*; —Penhurst Village Players: performances at Tunbridge Wells: programme, May 3, 12*f*; —"Peter Pan": cast, Dec. 14, 12*c*; performed, 27, 7*c*; —"Pigeon House, The," Sept. 20, 10*e*; —"Pinero, Sir A. (l.), July 2, 13*d*; —"Piper, The": author awarded prize offered by governor of Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre, Mar. 11, 12*d*; performed, July 27, 12*c*; 28, 9*d*; production announced, Nov. 28, 13*d*; arrangements, Dec. 5, 15*b*; performed, 22, 11*c*; —"Play Boy of the Western World," June 4, 12*f*; —playwrights: women (art., "Some women playwrights of to-day," (W.S.), Oct. 29, 35*c*; —political plays: special article ("The theatre: playhouses and politics"), Jan. 17, 13*d*; —"Pomander Walk": produced at Montreal, Dec. 14, 12*f*; at New York, 23, 11*b*; —"Pompey the Great," Dec. 6, 12*e*; —"Popinjay, The": production announced, Feb. 7, 8*b* postponed, 23, 12*f*; —"Portrait, The": production announced, Nov. 7, 16*d*; produced, Nov. 25, 12*c*; —"Pot of Caviare, A," April 20, 12*c*; —"Preserving Mr. Panmure": production announced, Dec. 13, 11*b*; —"Prince and the Beggar Maid, The," May 3, 18*f*; —"Princess and the Doll, The," Jan. 13, 10*f*; —"Princess Clementina, The": performance announced, July 4, 10*d*; Nov. 21, 12*a*; cast, Dec. 8, 9*f*; performed, 15, 10*a*; —"Priscilla Runs Away," June 29, 13*e*; dresses described (W.S.), Oct. 22, 31*b*; —"Progress," July 19, 14*e*; —"Prometheus": to be produced in German, May 30, 12*b*; —"Prunella," April 14, 12*e*
"Quaker Girl, The": production announced, Oct. 3, 12*e*; 10, 12*c*; produced, Nov. 7, 16*c*
"Red Herring, The," May 2, 8*d*; —"Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary, The," Aug. 23, 9*b*; —repertory theatres: see that title; —"Return, The," Mar. 22, 13*c*; —"Revellers, The," Jan. 12, 13*d*; —"Richard II.," Feb. 12, 13*b*; —"Richard III." to be produced at Theatre Royal (Dublin), Feb. 12, 9*b*; May 30, 12*c*; —"Richelieu," Feb. 11, 11*e*; —"Rising of the Moon, The," June 2, 12*f*; —"Rivals, The," April 5, 14*f*; —"Robert Macaire," May 30, 12*c*; —"Romeo and Juliet," Mar. 9, 12*e*; —"Rosamond," Dec. 9, 13*b*
Sawston Village Players: "Richard II.," May 27, 6*e*; —"Scaramouch," July 2, 8*f*; —"Scarlet Pimpernel, The," Mar. 14, 10*e*; —"School," June 16, 12*c*; Sept. 2, 6*f*; —season, autumn: arrangements (art., "The theatres: August and September productions"), Aug. 22, 11*d*; forthcoming (sp. art., "The Theatres"), Jan. 10, 8*d*; June 13, 12*e*; —"Secrecy of the Ballot," Dec. 19, 12*c*; —"Sentimentalists, The," Mar. 2, 12*f*; (sp. art., "A note on The Sentimentalists"), 7, 10*b*; —"Servant of the House, The": German translation to be produced, June 20, 12*e*; —"Shub'rat; or, the Night of Record," April 12, 13*d*; —Sicilian players: London season: arrangements, Feb. 3, 8*f*; 7, 8*b*; 14, 11*d*; "Feudalismo," 23, 12*f*; "La Zolfara," 25, 12*e*; "Malia," 26, 13*d*; "La Figlia di Jorio," 28, 12*d*; "Omerta," Mar. 2, 12*e*; "Basso-Porto," 5, 12*e*; "Pietra Fra Pietre," 9, 13*c*; "Festo d'Aderno," 12, 12*e*; "Juan José," 17, 12*c*; "Cavalier Pedagna," 19, 12*f*; "Otello," 22, 12*f*; "A Santa Lucia," 31, 11*e*; —"Single Man, A": production arrangements, Oct. 3, 12*e*; 10, 12*c*; 24, 12*d*; cast, 29, 10*e*; produced, Nov. 9, 12*e*; —"Sins of London, The," Sept. 15, 12*d*; —"Sir Walter Ralegh": performed at Theatre Royal (Dublin); demonstration, Oct. 12, 7*e*; —"Sister Anne": production announced, Aug. 26, 6*f*; Sept. 8, 10*a*; —"Slice of Life, A," July 2, 8*f*; Nov. 25, 13*e*; —"Socialist, The," Dec. 13, 11*c*; —"Society," July 6, 13*e*; —"Sowers The," Aug. 9, 10*d*; —special articles ("The theatres: if Pavlova had never danced"), July 18, 12*d*; ("The theatre: writing plays round players"), Oct. 24, 12*c*; —"Speckled Band, The," June 6, 12*e*; —staging, realistic: leading article ("'Chantecler' and stage realism"), Feb. 25, 11*f*; —"Strife": production at Berlin announced, Sept. 5, 11*e*; —"Strong People, The," Feb. 1, 11*d*; —"Stuffing," Nov. 25, 13*e*; —"Suffrage Girl, The": production announced, Dec. 5, 15*b*; —Sutro, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*f*
"Taming of the Shrew, The," April 19, 12*d*; —"Tantalizing Tommy," Feb. 16, 10*a*; —taste, popular: dramatic authors' attitude (sp. art., "The theatre: the heart of the people"), Dec. 19, 12*a*; —"Tempest, The," Feb. 3, 10*e*; —"Tenth Man, The," Feb. 25, 12*f*; —"Thomas Muskerry," June 11, 12*d*; —"Three Daughters of Monsieur Dupont, The": production announced, Dec. 19, 12*c*; —"'Tilda's New Hat," Nov. 25, 13*e*; —"To-morrow," Nov. 4, 13*c*; —"Toymaker of Nuremberg, The," Mar. 16, 10*f*; Oct. 10, 12*c*; —"Tragedy of Pompey": performance announced, Nov. 21, 12*a*; —"Trelawny of the Wells," April 6, 10*a*; —"Twelfth Night," April 8, 12*f*; —"Twelve-pound Look, The," Mar. 2, 12*f*; —"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The," April 21, 12*f*
"Under the Red Robe," Aug. 3, 8*b*; —"Unexpected Circumstances," May 25, 12*f*; —United States: see under UNITED STATES; —"Unlucky Family, The," July 16, 13*d*; —"Unwritten Law": production announced, Oct. 24, 12*d*; Nov. 15, 12*d*; arrangements, Dec. 5, 15*b*; —"Verdict of the Majority, The," Dec. 19, 12*c*; —"Vice Versa": production announced, Nov. 7, 16*d*; performed, 11, 10*d*
Walkley, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 5, 13*d*; June 13, 12*d*; "Wat," Mar. 15, 14*c*; —"Way the Money Goes, The," Feb. 15, 11*f*; —"We Can't be as Bad as All That!": production announced, Dec. 14, 12*c*; cast, 29, 4*d*; (sp. art.,

DRAMA (continued) :—
"Mr. Jones's new play: 'We Can't be as Bad as All That!' "), Dec. 31, 8*d*; —"When Knights were Bold," Jan. 18, 8*f*; performed in Germany, Sept. 19, 11*e*; —"Whip, The," Mar. 28, 6*f*; —"White Man, A," July 22, 20*a*; —"Wiles of the Widow, The," July 12, 11*e*; —"Witch, The": production announced, Sept. 26, 8*d*; —"Woman's Revolt, A": production announced, Aug. 25, 8*b*; produced, 30, 8*e*; —"Woman's Way, A": production announced, Aug. 29, 10*f*; Sept. 15, 12*e*
"Young Fernald": production announced, Sept. 15, 12*d*; 23, 4*c*; performed, 29, 12*b*
DRANSFIELD, Mr. J. H.—to recontest Rotherham, April 20, 8*b*
DRANSFIELD, Mr. W.—resignation of offices announced, Aug. 27, 10*e*
DRAPER, Gen. W. F.—death, Feb. 1, 11*f*
DRAPER (J. W.) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 3*b*
DRAPERS—credit trade: alleged improper methods; Mr. G. Smith (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*a*; Mr. W. McNeill (evid.), Mr. R. Millican (evid.), Mr. A. M. Munro (evid.), May 25, 3*f*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—meeting, May 26, 8*a*; fires in drapers' shops: see under FIRES: Drapers' shops
on Edward VII.—death: mourning (l.), May 14, 9*e*
DRAPERS' Company—Cambridge University: offer to build new physiological laboratory: Dr. A. J. Mason (add.), Oct. 3, 7*d*; conditions, Nov. 2, 6*d*; —charitable contributins, Mar. 1, 13*b*; April 15, 3*b*; —master elected, Aug. 8, 11*b*; —wardens elected, Aug. 8, 11*b*
DRAUGHTS—championship (amateur): matches played, Mar. 30, 21*b*
DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich: see SEAMEN'S Hospital Society
DREAPER, Mr. G. E.—appointed assistant secretary in Estate Duty Office, Mar. 23, 12*a*
DREAPER, Mr. W. P.—on chemists' research (l., E.S.), Feb. 23, 15*e*
DRECOLL (Ch.) (Ltd.)—meeting, June 7, 16*d*
DREDGERS—Argentina: large new vessel described (E.S.), Mar. 12, 17*d*; —casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties; —*Heito Maru*: voyage to Dalny: progress, Oct. 8, 15*f*; —London Port authorities: new vessel described (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*b*; —navy: see under NAVY; —*Priestman*: trials, April 20, 17*b*; —repair: particulars of work on *Walter Glynn* (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*
DRELLINGORE Nailbourne (stream)—in flood, April 5, 11*d*
DRESDEN—hygiene congress: see under HYGIENE; —picture gallery: director appointed, Jan. 3, 11*b*
DRESDNER Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
DRESS: see COSTUME
DRESSEL, Mr. D.—violin recital, June 10, 12*f*
DRESSEL, Mr. O.—piano recital, Nov. 18, 12*f*
DREW, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, April 9, 13*a*
DREW, Miss C.—death, Aug. 31, 9*c*
DREW, Mr. C. C.—will, Nov. 5, 13*e*
DREW, Mr. E.—on funeral of Edward VII.: opening of places of worship suggested (l.), May 13, 6*b*
DREW, Mr. G. H.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*
DREW, Canon H.—operation, Mar. 30, 13*a*; health, 31, 11*a*; death, April 1, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 2, 17*b*; 4, 11*b*; funeral 5, 15*b*; sermons: pamphlet published, May 9, 4*e*; memorial: particulars, May 2, 4*a*; 20, 2*f*; will, June 1, 13*c*; memorial fund: contribution, July 11, 6*b*
DREW, Mr. J. W.—contributes funds for benefit of 5th Batt. of Yorkshire Regiment, Feb. 7, 4*f*
DREW, Mrs. M.—leaving Hawarden, Oct. 4, 3*d*
DREW, T.—theft charge, April 5, 3*d*
DREW, Sir T.—death, Mar. 14, 13*d*; biographical, 16, 13*d*
DREWETT, Mr. D. O.—will, June 8, 13*c*
DREXEL, Mr.—receives congratulations from Emperor William on daughter's engagement, Mar. 11, 11*a*
DREXEL, Mr. A.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DREXEL, Mr. J. A.—resigning membership of American Aero Club, Nov. 2, 8*c*; resigns, 3, 7*b*; charges by American Aero Club: particulars, 3, 7*b*; American Aero Club accepts resignation, Dec. 7, 22*e*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
at New York, on aeronautics: statue of Liberty flight, Nov. 2, 8*c*
on aeronautics—Statue of Liberty race (l.), Nov. 15, 8*c*
DREYER, Mr. (South Africa)—resigns seat in Parliament, Oct. 5, 5*b*
DREYER, Prof. J. L. E.—on astronomy: new comet (l.), Jan. 27, 10*d*
DREYER, Herr M.—"Des Pfarrers Tochter von Streladorf" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b*
DREYFUS, Maj. A.—on labour: trade unions (lect.), Jan. 10, 3*b*
DRINK: see under TEMPERANCE
DRINKWATER, Mr. John—"The Poems of Sir Philip Sydney" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 213*b*
DRISCOLL, W., and others—assault charge, Mar. 4, 3*b*; 17, 3*e*
DRIVER, Prof. S. R.—portrait presented: Dr. T. H. Warren: appreciation (s.), Jan. 20, 4*d*
at Oxford University, on Biblical criticism, Jan. 20, 4*d*
DROGHEDA—labour: see under IRELAND
DROITWICH—riots, Jan. 31, 7*b*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
DROMORE, R. C. Bp. of: see O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. H.
DRONSFIELD, Mr. T.—hunting accidents, Dec. 9, 13*b*
DROOG, Mr. A. H.—on drama: stage representation of "Chantecler" (l.), Mar. 1, 11*f*
DROWNING :—
Accidents—Arbroath, Aug. 27, 6*d*; —Ballymena, Jan. 28, 10*e*; —Bideford Bay, Aug. 23, 6*b*; 24, 4*e*; —Brent river, May 24, 20*d*; —Brighton, July 21, 14*d*; Aug. 15, 12*f*; Sept. 1, 10*a*; —Cleethorpes, Aug. 15, 12*f*; 31, 10*f*; —Devonport, Dec. 17, 6*c*; inquest, 24, 6*a*; —Don (river), Sept. 2, 8*c*; —Douglas harbour, Aug. 22, 6*e* (e.e.); 23, 6*b*; 25, 10*c*; —Driffield, May 23, 32*e*; —Felbridge, Aug. 15, 12*f*; —Fisherrow harbour, April 19, 12*c*; —Frensham pond, Sept. 20, 3*d*; —Gareloch, Oct. 3, 13*b*; —Girvan (river), July 19, 21*d*; —Grand

DROWNING—Accidents (continued) :—
Junction Canal, May 19, 15*d*; 20, 8*f*; —Grand Surrey Canal, Aug. 24, 9*b*; —King's Lynn, Jan. 31, 12*f*; —Lynmouth, Aug. 18, 10*f*; 20, 8*c*; —Mardy (fatal), Dec. 19, 6*d*; —Oldbury, Mar. 30, 9*f*; —Port Erin, Aug. 24, 4*e*; —Regent's Canal, Aug. 18, 10*f*; —Runton, Aug. 24, 4*e*; —Serpentine, Aug. 22, 6*e*; —Sheerness harbour, Nov. 25, 21*c*; —Spithead, Aug. 26, 5*c*; —Sturminster Newton, Sept. 22, 7*d*; —Teddington, Dec. 26, 11*c*; 27, 3*c*; —Weaver (river), Dec. 8, 12*a*; —Wellington (Shropshire): Aug. 26, 8*f*; —Wey (river), Aug. 15, 12*f*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 9*b*; —Weymouth, Sept. 27, 11*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 8*a*; —Willenhall, April 19, 4*f*; —Yare (river), Sept. 1, 10*a*
Life-saving appliance (Mr. Hartwig's): demonstration given, Nov. 26, 21*c*
Rescues—Cromer: particulars, Aug. 29, 6*f*; —Greenhithe: rescues by boys from training ship *Exmouth*, Aug. 29, 6*f*; —Greenwich: particulars, Aug. 18, 10*f* (e.e.); —Hull: described, Feb. 3, 10*e* (e.e.); —Manchester Ship Canal: particulars, Sept. 3, 12*f*; —Morecambe: particulars, Aug. 18, 10*f*; —Regent's Canal: by girl, July 21, 16*a*; 25, 8*f*; —Thames, April 6, 9*b*; June 25, 13*d*; Oct. 1, 14*c*; Nov. 21, 13*e*; —Trent (river): particulars, Sept. 20, 6*e*; —Ventnor: particulars, Aug. 29, 6*f*

DRUCE, E.—fraud charge, Oct. 28, 4*a*; Nov. 11, 4*f*; 18, 4*e*; Dec. 10, 4*b*

DRUCKER, Mr. J. C. J.—presents pictures to Dutch nation: receives commemorative medal of Dutch Society in London; receives order of Orange-Nassau, May 25, 9*f*; presents pictures to British nation, 25, 9*f*; authorized to accept order of Orange-Nassau, July 6, 13*c*

DRUGS—misuse: Mr. H. Waite (l.), Sept. 16, 10*d*

DRUIDS—Sheffield Equalized Druids: see that title

DRUMMOND, Canon—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*

DRUMMOND, Sir G.—health, Jan. 7, 9*a*; death, Feb. 3, 11*d*; Mr. A. T. Taylor (l.), 15, 10*a*

DRUMMOND, Mr. G. E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*

DRUMMOND, Mr. H.—elected chairman of London and South-Western Railway Company, Dec. 30, 6*a*

DRUMMOND, Mr. W. H.—verse quoted, May 24, 47*e*; poems: recital given, June 18, 12*a*

DRUMMOND'S Bank—fraud upon: particulars, Oct. 31, 12*a*

DRURY, Adm. Sir C. C.—to inspect stations in Nore command, June 13, 9*d*; opens technical institute at Sheerness, Oct. 17, 19*b*

DRURY, Rt. Rev. T. W., Bp. of Sodor and Man :—
at Church congress, on Holy Orders, candidates for, Sept. 29, 8*d*; on Prayer-book revision, 30, 6*b*
on church festivals: observance (charge), June 25, 5*b*

DRURY Lane Theatre, Feb. 21, 11*e*; Mar. 28, 6*f*; June 10, 10*c*; July 25, 10*d*; Aug. 15, 11*e*; Dec. 5, 15*b*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 8*d*; seating capacity: statistics, Oct. 17, 7*d*; — Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.): see that title

DRYBURGH, Mr. D. L.—to contest Edinburgh (East) as Socialist candidate, Dec. 2, 7*d*

DRYSDALE, Mr. C. V.—"Current Theory, The Foundations of Alternate" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*e*

DRYSDALE, Mr. G. R.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*

DUART, Miss L.—vocal recital, July 1, 12*f*

DUBIEF, M. (France)—elected vice-president of chamber, Jan. 12, 5*d*

DUBLIN—Abbey Theatre: see under IRELAND—Drama; —art gallery: see under PARLIAMENT; —cabs: taximeter introduced; offer of Mr. H. Du Cros to carmen, Sept. 1, 8*a*; North Dublin board of guardians passes resolution, Oct. 6, 8*b*; —College Green: general election, Jan. 6, 6*e*; poll, 21, 7*b*; Irish opinion, 21, 8*b*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d*; —corporation: budget (1909): see under BUDGET (1909) — Ireland; clerical staff, cost of: motion announced, June 3, 7*b*; Edward VII., death of: passes resolution, discussed, May 13, 7*c*; law cases (grants in aid of paupers in lunatic asylums), Feb. 3, 7*e*; Mar. 12, 14*f* (e.e.); (local taxation account), Nov. 1, 4*d*; Dec. 13, 10*a*; Portugal: Irish nuns: see under PORTUGAL—Religious orders; post office telegraph department; employment of soldiers in: see under TELEGRAPHS—Post office; technical education department accounts: irregularities: Local Government Board auditor (report), Sept. 24, 8*e*; —crime: see under IRELAND; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 28, 6*d*; —Harbour: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; general election: unopposed return, Jan. 17, 8*c*; (second), Dec. 1, 12*f*; poll, 9, 8*b*; —hotels: early closing: Mr. A. Birrell receives deputation, Mar. 8, 9*f* (e.e.); —Hotels and Restaurants Bill: particulars (P.N.), Aug. 2, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — immorality: Rev. J. Gwynn reads paper, Oct. 15, 14*f*; discussion at meeting of Corporation, 20, 13*c*; —labour: carters' strike: prosecution, Feb. 3, 7*e*; labourers, dock: dispute settled, Mar. 7, 6*d*; — lord mayor elected, Jan. 25, 4*e*; Councillor M. Doyle inaugurated lord mayor, Feb. 24, 9*f*; salary: reduction: corporation passes resolution, Nov. 15, 12*a*; —Mercer's Hospital: cots to be founded in memory of Edward VII.: appeal for fund. (l.), June 8, 8*f*; —museum: late Mr. P. Murphy bequeaths £5,000, Jan. 13, 11*d*; —police: see under IRELAND—Police; —rates: see under IRELAND—Local taxation; — St. Patrick's: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 17, 8*c*; (second): unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d*; —St. Stephen's Green: general election: poll, Jan. 21, 7*b*; Irish opinion, 21, 8*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 9, 8*b*; —St. Vincent's Orphanage: ball given in aid, Nov. 10, 12*d*; —schools: Lindsay-road foundation-stone laid, June 27, 9*c*; —sheriff, high: appointed, Feb. 4, 7*f*; attitude of Lord Aberdeen: Dublin Corporation passes resolution,

DUBLIN (continued) :—
Feb. 24, 9*f*; —snowstorm : traffic interrupted, Jan. 29, 10*e*; —South Dublin board of guardians : workhouse ; nursery : infantile mortality : Dr. Dunne's report, Oct. 17, 10*c*; — spitting : Dublin corporation passes resolution, Aug. 5, 12*e*; —Theatre Royal : disturbance, Oct. 12, 7*e*; — tramways : Mr. R. S. Tresilian reads paper (E.S.), June 15, 17*c*; —Trinity College : Presbyterian students religious instruction : Dr. A. Traill (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*; —windows, protection of shops : Dublin corporation : resolution proposed, Aug. 5, 12*e*
DUBLIN (county)—general election, Jan. 17, 4*d*; —North : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 17, 8*e*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*; —South : general election : poll, Jan. 31, 6*c*, (second), Nov. 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*d*; accident, Dec. 11, 10*b*; poll, 19, 7*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 19, 9*f*; voters' lists, revision of : new claims made, Sept. 14, 10*d*
DUBLIN, Archbp. of : see PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F.
DUBLIN, R. C. Archbp. of : see WALSH, Most Rev. W. J.
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
DUBLIN Castle—season (1911) : arrangements, Oct. 26, 10*c*
DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce — fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; — meeting, Mar. 8, 9*f*
DUBLIN Distillers' Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 3, 10*c*
DUBLIN Stock Exchange—secretary appointed, Jan. 20, 10*b*
DUBLIN University—Alexandra College, recognition of : rejected by board of Trinity College, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —Donnellan lecturer appointed, Nov. 30, 14*d*; —fellowship awarded, May 24, 6*d*; —general election : unopposed returns, Jan. 17, 8*d*; (second), Dec. 2, 12*b*; unopposed return, 5, 10*d*; — music : professor appointed, Feb. 22, 12*f*; —prizes awarded, May 24, 6*d*; — scholarships awarded, May 24, 6*d*; — Trinity College : divinity school : Church of Ireland synod ; discussion ; rejects resolution, April 9, 8*e*; charters, suggested alterations of (law case), July 13, 9*c*; 19, 14*d* (e.e.); 21, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 12*e*; question of costs decided, Aug. 1, 10*d*; philosophy, natural : professor appointed, July 4, 7*c*
DUBOF, Zurka—murder charge : see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage
DUBOIS, Mr. Frederick T.—suicide ; inquest, Dec. 20, 12*c*
DUBOIS, Mme. M.—piano recital, May 4, 12*e*
DUBONNET, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
DU BOULAY, Mr. J.—appointed private secretary to Sir C. Hardinge, July 15, 5*b*
DUBOURG, Capt. S.—receives presentation, May 2, 20*a*
DU CANE, Col. J. P.—appointed C. B., June 24, 9*c*
DUCAT, Ven. W. M. G., Archdeacon of Berkshire—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*c*
DUCHASTELET, M. (France)—motor accident (fatal), July 6, 5*f*
DUCHESNE, Mgr. — elected to French Academy, May 27, 5*c*; campaign against : particulars, Dec. 27, 4*b*
DUCHESNE, M. A. E.—"Michel Iouriévitch Lermontov" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 428*b*
DUCHESNE, Mr. E.—at East India Association, on tea cultivation, Feb. 1, 11*c*
DUCHESS of Marlborough's Homes for Prisoners' Wives and Children—sale of work in aid : held, Nov. 18, 13*a*
DUCHESS of Sutherland's Cripples' Guild of Handicrafts (Ltd.)—portfolio described (W.S.), Oct. 15, 20*c*; exhibition of work ; held, Dec. 20, 13*a*
DUCHY of Lancaster : see LANCASTER, Duchy of
DUCK, Mr. E. G.—will, July 22, 13*d*
DUCKETT, Rev. R.—death, July 8, 12*e*
DUCKLING, Annie — neglecting children : charge, Aug. 27, 4*c* (e.e.)
DUCKS—breeding : Middlesex duck plant ; particulars, Mar. 7, 4*e*; 14, 19*d*; — pintails : specimen shot in Hampshire, Oct. 12, 17*f*
DUCKTOWN Sulphur, Copper, and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 24*d*
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, June 27, 14*e*
DUCKWORTH, Sir D.—nominated as member of committee of Southwark Diocesan Order of Lay Readers, Aug. 17, 4*f*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. G. H.—on police : administration of relief funds (l.), April 6, 8*e*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. L.—death, Dec. 1, 13*c*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. P.—personation charge, Dec. 7, 8*f*; 15, 6*e*
DUCLAUX, M. Jacques—"La Chimie de la Matière Vivante" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 250*c*
DUCLAUX, Mary : see ROBINSON, Miss A. M. F.
DU CROS, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*a*
DU CROS, Mr. A. P.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 9*e*; health, Feb. 23, 13*a*
Hastings, Parliamentary candidature : Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 10, 6*a*; elected, 17, 7*e*
DU CROS, Mr. G.—confers with, "W. and G." taxi-cab drivers, Aug. 22, 6*e*
at Acton-vale, on London taxi-cab drivers, Aug. 23, 4*c*
DU CROS, Mr. H. :—
Clément-Bayard II. — purchase by War Office : offers to pay difference between War Office and M. Clément's terms : Mr. A. Lee (l.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
Dublin — taximeters : see under DUBLIN
at Wormwood Scrubs, on M. Clément —airship voyage from France to London, Oct. 17, 9*b*
DU CROS, Mr. W. H.—authorized to accept Legion of Honour, Feb. 5, 11*b*; receives order of Isabella the Catholic, Mar 19, 13*b*
on *Clément-Bayard II.* (airship) : voyage from France to London., Oct. 17, 9*b*
DUDDELL, Mr. W.—at Royal Institution, on electricity, Jan. 3, 15*c*; 7, 9*e*; 10, 2*f*
DUDDING, Mr. H.—farming jubilee : celebration announced, Sept. 12, 7*c*
DUDDON Valley—waterworks opened, July 22, 9*d* (e.e.) ; described (E.S.), 27, 17*b*

DUDENEY, Mrs. H.—"A Large Room" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c*
DUDGEON, Sir C. J.—on Indian finance: currency (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
DUDLEY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electoral, April 7, 10*a*; —general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; poll, 17, 7*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 8, 7*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
DUDLEY, Lady—returns from Australia, Feb. 8, 11*a*; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Feb. 17, 11*a*; received by Queen, 18, 11*a*; health, Mar. 11, 11*a*; 12, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 9*a*; leaving for Australia, April 11, 13*a*; leaves, 16, 13*a*; received by Queen, 14, 13*a*; health: arrives at Fremantle, May 18, 11*a*; operation, Nov. 21, 13*d*; health, 23, 13*a*; Dec. 3, 15*a*
Australian nursing scheme: see under AUSTRALIA
at Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, on Australasia: need for establishment of district nursing work, Feb. 17, 10*e*
DUDLEY, Lord—health, May 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 13*a*; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*
Australia — governorship: denies retirement rumours, Oct. 11, 5*e*
Home rule — attitude towards: Mr. G. H. Claughton issues statement, Dec. 8, 8*c*
at Melbourne, on defence, Oct. 24, 8*e*; —on imperial defence conference, Nov. 10, 6*b*; —at Williamstown, on Australian navy, Dec. 12, 5*a*
on *Osterley*: addresses immigrants, Jan. 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
DUELLING—Austria: Baron Harmann Widerhofer v. Dr. O. Mayer (fatal), Feb. 28, 6*a*; —France: Hoube, M. v. M. Robert (fatal), April 8, 5*f*; M. de Jouvenel and M. Marcel Hutin, Dec. 27, 6*a*; Just de Poligny, Count v. M. Ismael de Lesseps, May 24, 7*a*; Lintilhac, M. v. M. Milliès-Lacroix, Feb. 25, 5*c*; —Germany: Payne, Mr. v. Lieut. von Schwake, Mar. 14, 6*c*; —Greece: Yotopoulo, M. v. M. Tsoucala (fatal), April 23, 7*e*; —Havana: Señor Moleon and Señor Figuera (fatal), Dec. 10, 5*c*; —Italy: Signor Chiesa challenged by Gen. Prudente and Gen. Fecia di Cossato; challenges Count Morando, Mar. 7, 5*d*; duel with Gen. Fecia di Cossato abandoned, 9, 5*a*; duel with Gen. Prudente prevented, 9, 5*a*; held, 10, 5*a*; duel with Gen. Fecia di Cossato, 11, 5*a*; —Russia: M. Guchkoff v. Count Uwaroff: sentenced, May 19, 5*f*; M. Guchkoff confined in fortress, Aug. 5, 5*c*
DUEZ, M. (France)—charges against: see under FRANCE — Church —Property—Liquidation
DUFF, Mr. A. G.—presents credentials as British minister at Dresden, Sept. 10, 6*a*
DUFF, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B.—appointed K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*
DUFF, E.—drowned, May 30, 14*e*
DUFF, Mr. E. A. — at Institute of Bankers, on banking: gold reserve, April 21, 9*b*
DUFF, Mr. E. G.—biographical: appointed minister resident at Caracas; Aug. 5, 11*e*
DUFF, Lady J. — distributes prizes at Charing Cross Hospital medical school, Oct. 4, 7*c*
on Charing Cross Hospital — appeal (l.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
DUFF, Mr. J. W. — "A Literary History of Rome, from the Origins to the Close of the Golden Age" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 132*b*
DUFF, Miss N. — "Matilda of Tuscany" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 43*b*
DUFF, Mr. R. — on Charing Cross Hospital: coronation year appeal (l.), June 8, 14*f*
DUFF, Robert F.: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
DUFF Development Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 28, 20*d*; meetings, Oct. 5, 18*c*; 13, 15*e*; stock issue, 17, 15*d*; forged transfer receipts: statement issued by Messrs. Lewis and Lewis, 31, 12*a*
DUFFERIN, Lady — vocal recital, Dec. 16, 13*d*
DUFF-FYFFE, Miss E.—"The Relentless Gods" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*b*
DUFFIELD, G. S.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 15, 4*a*
DUFFIELD, J. A. A.—libel charge, Jan. 14, 2*f*
DUFFILL, Mr. T. W. G. — receives order of Crown of Italy, July 23, 13*b*
DUFFY, Mr. W. J. — biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b*; Dec. 9, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Irish agricultural department: administration, July 8, 8*e*
DUGAN, J., and A. Peel: see under MURDER —Massey, John
DUGDALE, Lieut.-Col. Frank — promoted C.V.O., June 3, 8*b*
DUGDALE, J. S. —attempted window-breaking charge, Nov. 25, 5*b*; disclaimer by Miss Joan Stratford Dugdale, 29, 12*d*; identity: correspondence, Dec. 3, 4*f*
DUGDALE, Mr. J. S.—on county councils' work: interference by government departments (add.), Feb. 21, 10*a*
DUGMORE, Mr. A. R. —"Camera Adventures in the African Wilds" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 82*b*
DUGMORE, Canon E. E. — resigning vicarage of Parkstone, Mar. 24, 3*f*
DUGUID, Mr. C. — at London Institution, on accountancy: relations between auditors and directors, Oct. 13, 12*b*
DUJARDINE-BEAUMETZ, M. (France) — appointed under-secretary to ministry of fine arts, Nov. 4, 5*c*
DUKE, Alderman E. — biographical; elected mayor of Eastbourne, Oct. 4, 10*c* (e.e.)
DUKE, Mr. F. W. — appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9*c*; appointed member of council of lieutenant-governor of Bengal, Nov. 18, 12*a*
DUKE, Mr. H. E.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Exeter, 5, 5*e*; reappointed representative of Gray's Inn on Council of Law Reporting, Nov. 10, 3*e*
Exeter — general election: lodges petition against return of Mr. H. St. Maur, Dec. 30, 8*a*
in Parliament, on income-tax: collection of supertax, June 23, 7*d*, *e*; —Mulliner, Mr. H. H.: dismissal from Coventry Ordnance Works; charges against Admiralty, Mar. 17, 8*e*; — prisons: administration,

DUKE, Mr. H. E.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
July 21, 7*c* ; —privilege : peers' interference in Parliamentary elections, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; — Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23, 7*e* ; July 6, 7*c*
DUKE, Sir J.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 20, 7*a*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 2nd Batt. — arriving at Bloemfontein, Feb. 16, 12*e*
DUKE of York's School (Chelsea) — chapel acquired by War Office (P.N.), June 21, 12*c* ; —Chapel Bill : Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 7*d* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*d* ; Duncannon, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*d* ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*d* ; June 29, 7*d* ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*d* ; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*d* ; Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 29, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; site : to be used as territorial training ground (P.N.), June 21, 12*c* ; — site sale of : Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation (P.N.), April 28, 12*d* ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (l.), April 8, 10*b* ; London county council : Building Act committee (report) : parks and open spaces committee (report), April 25, 20*e* ; passes resolutions, 27, 23*f* ; London Territorial Association, suggested acquisition for : see under PARLIAMENT ; meeting at Chelsea town-hall : passes resolution, April 23, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article (" The Duke of York's School, Chelsea," illus.), April 9, 9*c*
DUKE of York's School (Dover)—cost : see under PARLIAMENT
DUKE of York's Theatre, Jan. 31, 11*d* ; Feb. 21, 11*e* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 12*f* ; Mar. 17, 12*d* ; April 6, 10*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; May 4, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; June 10, 10*c* ; July 11, 12*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; Aug. 22, 11*d* ; Sept. 7, 10*a* ; 19, 11*e* ; Oct. 3, 12*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; Dec. 7, 12*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 12*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; — repertory theatre : arrangements (sp. art., " The theatres : the repertory theatre "), Feb. 7, 8*a* ; performances, Mar. 2, 12*f* ; 7, 10*b* ; 10, 12*e* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 31, 10*b* ; April, 4, 8*c* ; 7, 10*a* ; 11, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; May 2, 8*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; June 13, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 25 12*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; special article (" Repertory theatres "), June 17, 9*f*
DUKINFIELD — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick :—
at Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings, on Norfolk manor houses, June 18, 6*e*
DULEEP Singh, Prince Victor — leaves for Continent, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; leaving for Egypt, Dec. 10, 13*a*
DULUTH, Winnipeg, and Pacific Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
DULWICH—Alleyn's College of God's Gift : art exhibition : see under ART—exhibitions ; estate governors' accounts for 1909, May 11, 22*d* ; law case, (repair of highway), Nov. 19, 4*b* ; prizes distributed, July 29, 4*f* ; scholarships awarded, June 22, 20*e*
DUMAS, Capt. P. W.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 8, 5*c*
DU MAURIER, late G.—drawings, exhibition of : see under ART—Exhibitions " Society " (drawings)—acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, July 25, 12*a*
DU MAURIER, Mr. G.—motor-car accident, Oct. 17, 9*d*
DUMBARTON — deputy-lieutenants : appointed, Feb. 16, 11*b*
DUMBARTONSHIRE—electoral, June 29, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 29, 10*d* ; 30, 8*b* ; July 12, 10*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 31, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; poll, Dec. 17, 7*d* ; — sheriff clerk appointed, Nov. 22, 8*b*
DUMFRIES — military station, establishment of permanent : meeting held, Mar. 25, 17*e* ; —St. John's Episcopal Church and School : bazaar in aid, opened, Oct. 20, 10*c*
DUMFRIES Burghs—general election : poll, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; disturbances, 26, 7*c* ; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; poll, Dec. 15, 7*d*
DUMFRIESSHIRE—electoral, April 19, 9*c* ; general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; (second), Nov. 28, 9*e* ; poll, Dec. 17, 7*d*
DUMMETT, Mr. R. E. — Middlesex (Hornsey) : adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
DU MONT, M. Julius—piano recital, June 7, 12*c*
DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 17*b* ; Dec. 13, 14*e* ; meeting, June 28, 17*d*
DUMPHREYS, Mr. J. :—
Bermondsey—Parliamentary candidature : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 17, 9*b* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), Jan. 17, 9*f*
at Bermondsey general election—meeting disturbed, Jan. 18, 9*c*
DUNANT, M. Henri—health, Oct. 24, 13*a* ; death, 28, 11*c* ; report contradicted, 31, 8*b* ; death, Nov. 1, 6*a*
Red Cross movement, associations with—correspondence, Oct. 28, 11*c*
DUNBAR—retention as military station : Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputation, Mar. 29, 8*a* ; construction of naval look-out station on top of castle announced, Aug. 24, 5*c*
DUNBAR, Sir A. H.—death, June 10, 13*e* ; will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
DUNBLANE — Queen Victoria Memorial School : see that title
DUNCAN, Mrs. B.—inquest, Oct. 4, 3*c* (e.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*b* ; Dec. 7, 7*c*
in Parliament, on — government contracts : fair wages clause, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —government factories : conditions of labour, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —navy : promotion of engine-room artificers, June 10, 6*d*
DUNCAN, F., and others—burglary charge, Sept. 13, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 28, 3*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. F. M.—at Camera Club, on transmission of disease by insects, Nov. 11, 10*c* (e.e.)
DUNCAN, Rev. G. G. D. S.—elected to second charge of St. Cuthbert's (Edinburgh), April 15, 6*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—elected associate of Royal Scottish Academy, Mar. 17, 10*b*
DUNCAN, Sir J.—leaving for tour in Greece, Mar. 2, 13*a*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. H.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d* ; Dec. 15, 7*a*
DUNCAN, Mr. W. E.—on Epping Forest maintenance (l.), Nov. 22, 3*e*

DUNCANNON, Lord—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; leaves for America, Oct. 3, 13*a*
at Whitehall Rooms, on Edward VII. —death, May 10, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Duke of York's School (Chapel) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*d*
DUNCOMBE, Sir E. P.—sale of Bourne estate announced, Sept. 27, 4*d*
Dundalk Democrat—libel action against, June 17, 17*c*; 29, 10*b*
DUNDALK Young Ireland Society—law case (expulsion of member), Feb. 19, 6*e*
DUNDAS, Ven. C. L.—presented with cheque towards purchase of motor-car, Sept. 21, 5*f*
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*c*
on Puddletown Church: projected alterations (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b*
DUNDAS, Sir R.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
DUNDAS, Sir Robert—death, Dec. 13, 11*d*; message of condolence from Queen; funeral, 17, 13*b*; Lord Rosebery: appreciation (s.), 21, 12*a*
DUNDAS, Commander T. F. C.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
DUNDEE—electricity: new power station opened (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*c*; —general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 24, 10*c*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*c*; Dec. 8, 8*f*; poll, 9, 6*a*, 7*b*; —harbour: floating dock proposed (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c*; trustees: new paddle steamer launched, Mar. 16, 16*e*; —water supply: land purchased from Lord Airlie at Lintrathen, Dec. 30, 16*f*
DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 15*e*
DUNDERLAND Iron Ore Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*
DUNDONALD, Lady—lays foundation-stone of church house at Llandulas, Aug. 22, 11*a*
DUNDONALD, Lord—to be gold stick in waiting to King, May 27, 11*a*; Aug. 26, 9*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, May 31, 8*e*
DUNEDIN, Bishop of: see NEVILL, Rt. Rev. E. T.
DUNEDIN, Lady—accident: health, July 29, 13*a*
DUNEDIN, Lord—elected honorary bencher of Middle Temple, Mar. 11, 3*e*
at Edinburgh Court of Session on Edward VII.'s death, May 13, 7*b*
DUN Emer Industries—relations with Cuala Industries (Ltd.): Miss E. C. Yeates (l.), Oct. 27, 15*a*
DUNFERMLINE—extension: decision of town council, Oct. 29, 12*a*; —fraud: Mr. Carnegie establishes relief fund, July 7, 13*d*
DUNGEY, T.—drowned, Dec. 19, 6*e*
DUNHILL, Mr. T.—concert, Feb. 12, 12*d*
DUNKERLEY, Rev. W. H. C. — resigns vicarage, July 21, 4*d*
DUNLOP, Mr.—on Suez Canal (report), Dec. 31, 14*c*
DUNLOP, Mr. J. B.—presents first pneumatic tire to Royal Scottish Museum, April 4, 16*b*
DUNLOP, John Boyd—statue fund: meeting of committee, May 17, 7*f*
DUNLOP (James) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 5, 14*f*
DUNLOP (Norman Clarke) and Co. (Ltd. and reduced) — reduction of capital sanctioned, May 4, 3*d*
DUNLOP Pnuematic Tyre Company — dividend, April 30, 17*d*; report, Dec. 9, 20*e*
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 1, 10*e*; dividends, Mar. 24, 14*f*; Dec. 1, 19*b*; report, 9, 20*e*; meeting, 17, 16*f*; 17*e*
Capital — rearrangement scheme, April 5, 11*c*
DUNLOP-SMITH, Sir J.—retiring from Indian government service; Lord Minto (s.), Feb. 8, 5*c*
DUNMORE, Lord:—
at Epsom, on navy, Jan. 4, 10*a*; — at Winsford, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 12*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7*d*; Lord Lansdowne's resolution, Nov. 25, 7*a*; — local taxation: exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*a*, *c*; —Municipal Elections Bill, June 22, 8*a*
DUNN, Mr. A. E.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b*
in Parliament, on coal-mining: accidents; additional appointment of inspectors, June 17, 7*b*; (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*b*
DUNN, Eliza Ann—inquest, Nov. 17, 6*b*
DUNN, Mr. G. O. W.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Bombay housing question, Feb. 18, 4*b* (e.e.)
DUNN, Mr. J.—biographical; resigns directorship of Vickers, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 12*f*; entertained by managerial staff of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Mar. 12, 14*c*
DUNN, Mr. J.—violin recital, Nov. 1, 10*e*
DUNN, Mr. P.—on Hospital Sunday Fund provision of spectacles for school children (l.), June 2, 6*b*; 6, 8*f*
DUNN, Miss R.—piano recital, May 24, 12*e*
DUNN, Sir W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*a*; slander action against Mr. J. A. Causton, Mar. 11, 3*b*; memorial at Paisley unveiled, June 3, 11*b* vote for West Southwark: objection at Bermondsey registration court overruled, Sept. 17, 10*c*; slander action against, Nov. 30, 3*b*
Southwark (West) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 14, 7*d*; elected, 19, 6*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Charing Cross bank failure, Nov. 2, 5*c*; — at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on Charing Cross Bank: suspension, Oct. 25, 16*d*
at Southwark, on fiscal policy, Jan. 18, 9*f*
on Charing Cross Bank — suggested Mansion House meeting: correspondence with Sir J. Knill, Oct. 29, 6*c*; appeal (l.), Nov. 2, 5*c*
DUNN, W. C.—inquest, Oct. 25, 4*d*
DUNNE, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DUNNE, Mr. A. M.—on retirement of Mr. Sinha from viceroy's council (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*
DUNNE, Maj. E. L.—not to recontest Walsall, Mar. 23, 8*d*; invited to become Liberal candidate for Melton, June 13, 10*b*
DUNNE, Capt. J. J. — death, Feb. 8, 11*c*
DUNNING, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on consular service (int., F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*e*
DUNNING, Mr. A. H.—at London Institution, on New Guinea: natives; murder of Dr. Chalmers, Jan. 25, 10*d*

DUNNINGTON, Miss L. A.—at Japan-British exhibition, on horticulture: women's work, July 6, 10*d*
DUNN-PATTISON, Mr. R. P.—"The Black Prince," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 282*c*; —"The History of the 91st Argyllshire Highlanders, now the 1st Battalion Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*; reviewed, 29, 525*a*
DUNOON — sewerage: new scheme described (E.S.), June 8, 17*b*; —tramway: construction: town council decision (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*c*
DUNRAVEN, Lady — health, Sept. 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*; Oct. 1, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*
DUNRAVEN, Lord — health, Feb. 10, 11*a*; attends launch of herring boat *Schefaun*, Mar. 1, 10*c*; health (P.N.), 22, 10*c*; 28, 9*a*; 30, 13*a*; April 1, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*
All for Ireland League — letter read at meeting of Limerick executive, Nov. 21, 10*b*
at Swansea, on fiscal policy; tinplate trade, Jan. 4, 5*c*; —at Walworth, on fiscal policy (meeting disturbed), Jan. 8, 7*f*
on home rule — letter to Mr. Moreton Frewen, Dec. 7, 8*c*
DUNSANY, Lord:—
"A Dreamer's Tales" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 347*b*
DUNSFORD, Mr. F.—contributes to Blundell's School exhibition fund, Aug. 16, 11*c*
DUNSTABLE — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
DUNSTALL Park Racecourse Company—theft from: prosecution, Aug. 31, 9*e*
DUNSTAN, Mr. R.—Devonshire (Totnes): invited to become Liberal candidate, Nov. 21, 9*d*
DUNSTAN, Prof. W.—in London, April 21, 13*a*
on Ceylon: work of mineral survey (report), Nov. 2, 6*b*; —on cotton cultivation (report), Dec. 7, 4*f*; —Imperial Institute: use of premises by London University (l.), Nov. 11, 11*c*
DUNSTAN, Dr. W. R.—on museums: administration; suggested "guide demonstrators" (l.), Oct. 13, 9*f*
DUNSTER, Mr. J.—appointed superintendent of London division of Great Western Railway Company, April 18, 14*e*
DUNTHORNE'S Gallery, Mr.—exhibition, Feb. 1, 11*c*
DUNTON — St. Mary's church: John and Elizabeth Long: memorial dedicated, Oct. 3, 3*b*
DUNTON, Miss B. D.—bravery rewarded, Feb. 23, 3*f*
DUNVILLE, Mr. J.—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Balloons
DUNVILLE, Mr. R. G.—death, Aug. 18, 9*d*; will, Sept. 16, 11*c*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—appointed secretary to royal commission on canals and waterways, Feb. 3, 8*a*; 4, 12*e*
DUNZ, W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 7, 2*e*
DUPARC, Mgr. Bp. of Quimper — on general election: attitude of church (views), Jan. 10, 3*e*
DU PONT, Mr. A. B.—railway carriage invention described (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*f*
DUPONT, Jane—shoplifting and attempted suicide charges, Feb. 19, 3*e*; Mar. 3, 4*a*
DUPONT, T. E.—inquest, June 16, 16*f*
DUPPA, Mr. A. L.—will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
DUPPLIN Castle — particulars; sold, Aug. 27, 15*a*
DUPREE, G. T.—suffocated, Dec. 29, 10*c*; inquest, 31, 4*c*
DUPREE, Mr. W. T.—on Naval Disasters Fund: appeal (l.), Aug. 27, 7*b*
DUPUY, M. Charles — on Edward VII.: death (art. quoted), May 9, 10*d*
DUPUY, M. Jean (France) — appointed minister of commerce, Nov. 4, 5*c*
in Senate, on Tariff Bill, Mar. 14, 6*b*
DUQUESNE, Adm. Abraham tercentenary celebrated at Dieppe, July 18, 5*c*; 19, 7*a*; bust (Vert-le-Petit): unveiled, Sept. 26, 6*c*
DUQUESNEL, M.—"A la Flamme de Paris" noticed (L.S.), May 19, 184*b*
DURALUMIN — particulars, Sept. 3, 3*b*
DURAN, M. Carolus (France)—re-elected director of French School at Rome, Nov. 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
DURANDY, M. D. — "L'Ane de Gorbio" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*b*
DURANT, Mr. B. E. — death, Sept. 15, 13*c*; will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
DURAY, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DURBAN—new town hall opened, April 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.) — reports, April 28, 20*c*; June 20, 16*e*; dividend, Dec. 16, 19*f*
DURBAN-ROODEPOORT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 26, 18*c*; June 4, 17*b*; Aug. 27, 12*c*; Dec. 2, 21*f*; meeting, April 29, 24*c*
DURBHANGA, Maharaja of — at Belvedere, on Edward VII.; proposed Bengal memorial, Nov. 30, 5*d*
DURELL, Mr. J. C. V.—"The Self Revelation of our Lord" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 176*a*
DÜRER, Albrecht — pictures: exhibition of reproductions held, April 19, 13*c*
DURHAM (city) — church accommodation: Bishop of Durham's commission (report), Mar. 21, 13*d*; general election: poll, Dec. 7, 7*d*; —homes for aged mine-workers: Bishop of Durham entertains residents, July 20, 10*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
DURHAM (county)—Barnard Castle: general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; 17, 8*f* (e.e.); poll 21, 6*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 17, 7*a*; —Bishop Auckland: electoral, April 18, 9*b*; 21, 8*c*; general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 17, 7*b*; —Chester-le-Street: general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*d*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*; —Edward VII. memorial: proposals outlined, Aug. 16, 11*d*; —enteric fever: see under ENTERIC fever; —general election, Nov. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*a* (e.e.); —Houghton-le-Spring: general election poll, Jan. 28, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —Jarrow: electoral, May 23, 40*f*; Aug. 18, 8*b*; general election, Jan. 18, 9*f*; poll, 31, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 10, 7*d*; —Mid: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 17, 8*c*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*; —North-west: electoral, May 23, 40*f*; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*b*; —

DURHAM (county) (continued):—
South-eastern: electoral, Sept. 12, 8*f*; general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; disturbances, 27, 7*f*; poll, 28, 6*b*; Mr. F. W. Lambton (l.), 31, 7*e*; (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 15, 7*b*
DURHAM, Bp. of: see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
DURHAM, Dean of: see KITCHIN, Very Rev. G. W.
DURHAM, Lord — resigns presidency of Liberal Colonial Club (l.), Jan. 4, 7*b*; health, 5, 8*d*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on land taxation: budget provisions (1909); House of Lords question, Jan. 8, 10*d*; Sir E. Grey (s.), 10, 5*e*; 14, 8*d*; on Mines (Eight Hours) Act, Feb. 14, 12*c*
on general election; Mr. D. Lloyd George; constitution: letter to Mr. G. H. Verrall, Dec. 3, 12*b*; Lord Crewe (s.), 12, 8*f*; Lord Durham (l.), 14, 10*e*; —Grey, Sir E.: replies to speech at Northam (l.), Jan. 13, 7*c*
DURHAM, Mr. F. R.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on town planning (E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*f*; —at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 12, 4*c*
DURHAM, Mrs. G. — permitting dog to disturb deer charge, Jan. 28, 7*f* (e.e.)
DURHAM, Mr. H.—retirement from City of London School; proposed dinner to, Mar. 31, 11*b*; arrangements, May 31, 13*a*; given, June 3, 10*d*
DURHAM, Mrs. S. — celebrates 102nd birthday; receives congratulations from King, April 15, 12*c*
DURHAM and Northumberland Coal Owners' Association—rescue station: see under COAL mining: accidents
DURHAM Cathedral — canon appointed, Sept. 8, 4*d*
DURHAM County Unionist Association —conference held, Oct. 20, 7*e*
DURHAM Light Infantry, 7th Batt. — dispute with War Office as to ownership of headquarters: particulars, May 3, 8*c*
DURHAM Miners' Association — parliamentary funds (law case), Nov. 12, 3*a*
DURHAM Mining Federation Association —parliamentary funds (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*
DURHAM prison—governor appointed, Aug. 16, 10*a*
DURHAM University — Armstrong College: Agricultural Students' Association's records of proceedings (pamphlet), Mar. 14, 19*d*; art department: contribution towards extension accepted, 10, 6*c*: gift by Mr. J. B. Simpson considered by council, June 1, 10*b*; Edward VII. memorial building see under Edward VII.—Memorials classics and ancient history: lecturer appointed, 2, 14*b*; commerce, faculty of: establishment projected, May 10, 6*c*; commercial economics: lectureship endowed, 10, 6*c*; economics, Dale chair of: to be endowed, Oct. 29, 9*a*; English literature and language, Cowen chair of: contribution from Mr. J. Cowen and Miss Cowen towards endowment, Feb. 22, 4*b*; lecturer appointed, Dec. 2, 14*b*; governors: meeting, Oct. 4, 3*a*; history, modern: professor appointed, Dec. 2, 14*b*; languages, modern: professor appointed, 5, 16*c*; matriculation examination established: particulars, Oct. 4, 3*a*; —constitution: changes ("The university of Durham: changes in the constitution"), Jan. 26, 4*a*; — degrees conferred, 26, 4*b*; April 4, 4*c*; June 22, 12*e*; July 25, 4*f*; Oct. 4, 3*d*; —medicine: lecturer appointed, Dec. 14, 12*c*; —president: resigns, Feb. 22, 4*b*; —pro-vice-chancellors: appointed, Jan. 26, 4*b*; —scholarship awarded, June 29, 9*f*; —senate: meeting, Jan. 26, 4*b*; — vice-chanceller: appointed, 26, 4*b*
DURKAN, Mr. W. P.—at Killala, on Ireland: agitation, June 2, 8*e*
DURMAN, Assistant Paymaster R. F. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 14, 13*a*
DURNBRECK, Maj. S.—will, Sept. 22, 11*d*
DURNELL, Sophia E., and W. Woodham: see under FORGERY
DURNFORD, Adm. Sir J.—promoted admiral, July 25, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on navy, Nov. 10, 9*b*; —at Royal Naval Hospital (Haslar), on naval medical service, Oct. 8, 4*c*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir E.—on wireless telegraphy: quotes reference in continuation of Bacon's "New Atlantis" (l.), Aug. 25, 5*d*
DUROSE, Clara—murder: see under MURDER
DURRANT, Mr. A. I.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 10, 11*a*; appointed controller of supplies in office of works, Sept. 26, 10*a*
DURRANT, Mr. F. C. W.—appointed counsel for Bahama Islands, June 4, 13*b*
DURRANT, John—inquest, Dec. 12, 15*d*
DURRANT, J. N.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 21, 3*b*
DURRANT, Mr. W. H.—will, Oct. 14, 11*e*
DURTNALL, Mr. W. P.:—
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on internal combustion engines (E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*b*; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships: electric propulsion (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*d*
on ships—propulsion (l., E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*d*
DURWARD, Mr. W.—on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy (l.), April 6, 9*b*
DÜSSELDORF—exhibition: Chelsea Arts Club: work of members to be exhibited, Mar. 25, 9*e*
DUSTHEAPS—earnings from (evid.), Oct. 13, 2*f*
DUTCH Club—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 4, 11*a*
DUTCHERS, Mr. W.—on birds: traffic in plumage (l.), June 27, 12*e*
DUTCH Guiana Rubber and Balata Concessions (Ltd.)—prospectus being issued, May 19, 13*b*; meeting, Aug. 26, 10*c*
DUTFIELD, Mr. G. A. (mayor of Stepney)—presentation, April 16, 13*a*
on Stepney: accident at town hall (l.), Jan. 10, 10*a*
DUTRIEU, Mlle Hélène—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
DUTT, Mr. Bhupendranath (India) — biographical, Aug. 3, 5*e*
DUTTON, late Dr. J. E.—Liverpool University: commemoration fund accepted to found chair of tropical entomology, Dec. 19, 8*e*

DUVAL, V. D.—disorderly conduct cnarge, Oct. 25, 4*e*; entertained at dinner on release, 31, 12*d*
DUVEEN, Lady—health, April 1, 13*a*; 5, 15*a*; 11, 13*a*
DUVEEN, Mr. B.—arrest: see under UNITED States—Customs—Frauds
DUVEEN, Mr. C.—statement concerning, Oct. 14, 6*c*; correction; *The Times* expresses regret, 15, 7*d*
DUVEEN, Mr. H. J.—arrest: see under UNITED States—Customs—Frauds
DUVEEN, Mrs. J. M.—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 11, 11*a*
DUXHURST Farm Colony for Women and Children—meeting in support held, Feb. 22, 4*f*
DVORÁK, Miss M.—piano recital, May 13, 10*f*
DVORKOVITZ, Dr. P.:—
Maikop oil fields — royalties on English companies: negotiations with Russian government, Nov. 22, 5*c*
on Maikop oil field: purchase of claims (tel.), April 5, 18*b*; report, 21, 14*d*; British activity (tel.), Aug. 8, 6*a*
DWAYNE, J.: see under MURDER—Odam, Christopher
DWELLY, Mr. E.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
DWYER, H.—robbery charge, May 14, 4*c*
DWYER, J.—selling lime-water charge, Aug. 13, 2*f*
DYALL (Pte.)—cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 25, 5*d*
DYEING industry—British and foreign conditions compared, Jan. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
DYER, Dr. B.—"Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs" (new ed.) noticed, July 11, 4*f*
DYER, F. J.—bigamy charge, June 30, 4*d*
DYERS' Company—wardens elected, Oct. 17, 10*f*
DYKE, Mr. A. J.—appointed assistant secretary of Customs and Excise, April 13, 12*c*
DYKE, Mr. C. W. P.—will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
DYKE, Rev. P. H.—death, Dec. 16, 13*c*
DYKE, Sir W. H.:—
at Rochester, on education, Oct. 7, 8*d*
on general election: letter read at meeting at Crockenhill, Dec. 12, 8*d*
DYKES, Mr. A. W.—will, Sept. 3, 11*c*
DYMOCK, Mr. H. M.—on referendum: quotes Mr. H. Sidgwick's "Elements of Politics" (l.), Dec. 7, 9*e*
DYMOND, Mr. J.—will, July 7, 13*c*
DYSART, Lord—Manor Farm (Ham): compulsory sale of land for small holdings: inquiry held, July 21, 4*c*
DYSENTERY—case in England (fatal), July 29, 8*e*
DYSON, Mr. C. C.—"The Life of Marie Amélie" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 210*c*
DYSON, Mr. F. W.—biographical; appointed astronomer royal, Sept. 9, 11*c*
DYSON, Mr. H. K.—to lecture at London county council school of building (E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*f*
at Concrete Institute, on reinforced concrete bins (E.S.), June 1, 18*d*
DYSON, Mr. W. ("Will Workman")—adopted as Unionist candidate to contest Norwich, April 20, 8*b*; Nov. 24, 9*c*
DYSON, Mr. W. H.—at British Association's meeting, on coal: marine fossils in, Sept. 7, 7*d*
DYSON-LAURIE, Col. J. D.—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
DZUBIA, Mrs.—motor accident, Oct. 3, 5*d*
DZUBIA, Mr. F.—Motor accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d*

E

'E"—on general election: method of ballot (l.), Jan. 18, 12*d*
"E"—on general election (l.), Dec. 12, 10*b*
"E. A."—on golf clubs (l.), May 12, 17*c*
"E. A. C."—on cookery: recipes (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 87*c*
"E. B."—on John Keats: German translations of works (l.), Aug. 15, 4*e*
E. C. Powder Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 31, 17*b*
"E. F."—on House of Lords reform: Unionist policy (l.), Dec. 5, 14*a*
"E. G. R."—on judges: appointments (l.), May 17, 2*f*
"E. H. B."—on Thames: new wall near Shillingworth Bridge (l.), Sept. 3, 12*d*
"E. H. C."—on land taxation: income-tax on undeveloped land, deduction of (l.), May 13, 10*b*
"E. H. W."—on Charing-cross railway station: suggested removal (l.), Nov. 12, 6*c*
"E. M. S."—on Wales: endowment of churches (l.), Aug. 22, 15*f*
"E. S. L."—on women: emigration (l.), May 30, 7*c*
E. S. R."—on railway accidents (l.), Dec. 28, 5*d*
"E. W."—on caravanning (l.), Aug. 11, 8*e*
EADY, Mr. K. M.—on Southwark and Lambeth free loan picture exhibition (l.), June 30, 15*d*
EADY, Mr. Justice S.—health, Feb. 1, 11*a*
EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Feb. 24, 15*d*; report, Mar. 31, 13*d*; meeting, 31. 15*d*; officials appointed, Aug. 5, 17*c*
EAGLE Pencil Company—on fiscal policy: effect of (l.), Jan. 22, 7*b*
EAGLES, Mrs. H.—assault charge, Dec. 7, 19*f*
EALEY, Edward—manslaughter charge, Feb. 24, 4*e*; Mar. 3, 4*f*; 10, 3*d*; April 7, 4*b*
EALING—Christ Church: roof damaged by gale, Feb. 22, 14*d*;—Edward VII. memorial hospital: fund to be raised, June 20, 13*c*; foundation-stone laid, July 7, 13*d*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*;—police-court establishment, petition for, Feb. 12, 4*d*; decision of justices at Middlesex sessions, April 11, 3*b*; erection, petition announced, June 28, 12*d*;—rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—shops: All-British shop week: correspondence, Sept. 3, 10*d*; opened: King replies to message, Nov. 9, 13*a*;—trees, destruction of: correspondence (l.), Mar. 26, 10*f*
EALING Cottage Hospital—meeting, Feb. 7, 8*b*
EALY, H.—inquest, Sept. 13, 3*a*
EAMES, Sir W.—death, Mar. 1, 13*d*; will, April 12, 12*c*

EARDLEY, Mrs. B.—summonses Mr. F. Curzon for assault, April 16, 6*a*
EARDLEY-HOWARD, Mrs. — received by King, July 7, 13*a*
EARDLEY-HOWARD, Maj. W. S.—death, Mar. 23, 13*d*; wife receives medal for son, July 7, 13*a*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mrs. A. W.—will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Preb. E. A.—to deliver lectures at St. Margaret's church (Lothbury), Nov. 8, 4*c*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mr. R. C. C.—will, June 21, 13*d*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mr. S. — appointed commissioner under Development Act, April 28, 12*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian state forestry, Mar. 11, 20*d*
EARLAND, Ada—on John Opie: appeal for descriptions of pictures by (l.), May 17, 11*f*
EARLE, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Council, on unrest; Mr. Mackarness's pamphlet, Aug. 6, 5*a*
EARLE, Mr. A.—Liverpool Cathedral: completion of choir: conditional contribution, June 29, 12*c*
EARLE, Dr. B. M.—death, Aug. 26, 9*e*
EARLE, Mr. L. — appointed principal private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, Nov. 8, 11*f*
EARLE, S., and Arthur Davis—theft charge: bills ignored, Nov. 10, 3*e*
EARLE, Mr. S. R.—Strand: adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 28, 8*c*
EARLING, Mr. A. J. (U.S.A.)—on trade: condition (int., F.S.), Feb. 25, 16*f*
EARL'S Court — leased to Mr. J. C. Brown, Sept. 17, 11*b*; exhibition grounds: transferred to Earl's court (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 8*b*; bridge: erection announced, Dec. 27, 3*e*; amusement park; preparation progress, Dec. 20, 16*d*
EARLSFIELD — St. Andrews Church: clock to be erected as memorial to Edward VII., Oct. 15, 13*d*
EARLSWOOD Asylum (Redhill)—dinner given July 18, 8*d*; —governors' meeting, Oct. 28, 17*f*; —meeting, April 29, 12*a*; —report, Sept. 5, 11*c*
EARLY, Mr. J. V.—on meteorology: double rainbow (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*
EARLY Closing Association — on Christmas holiday arrangements (l.). Oct. 5, 6*a*; (l.), Dec. 13, 11*b*; —Easter holidays (l.), Mar. 30, 14*e*; —labour: living-in system (l.), Jan. 7, 9*d*; —Shops (No. 2) Bill (l.), Sept. 10, 3*f*; 16, 4*e*; Nov. 19, 20*c*
EARLY English Text Society — council meeting, Oct. 22, 13*d*
"EARNEST inquiry, An"—on land valuation (l.), Aug. 31, 8*c*
EARNSHAW, Mr. A.—appointed judge of supreme court of Gold Coast, April 27, 10*f*
EARP, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 18, 11*c*; biographical, 19, 11*c*; will, May 20, 9*b*
EARTHENWARE—manufacture: committee: see under DISEASES, industrial:—Pottery trade
EARTHQUAKES — shocks recorded, Jan. 24, 4*b*; April 1, 12*f*; shocks registered in Europe, May 27, 5*b*; recorded by Mr. J. J. Shaw, Nov. 10, 4*d*; 30, 19*f*; Dec. 14, 14*f*; 19, 11*f*—Algeria: shocks, Nov 16, 5*b* (e.e.); —Austria-Hungary: shocks in Austria, May 13, 5*c*; — Bavaria: shocks, July 14, 5*f*; — British Association: report of committee on seismological investigations, Sept. 7, 7*c*; —buildings: new method of constructing described (E.S.), April 27, 16*c*; —Cardiff observatory: seismic shock recorded, June 8, 14*f*; — Costa Rica: shocks, April 15, 5*f*; May 6, 5*d*; 7, 9*d*; U.S.A. opinion, 9, 14*f*; — Crete: shocks, Feb. 19, 6*a*; —France: shocks, Mar. 3, 5*d*; Meleto: shocks, Mar. 30, 9*c* (m.e.); shocks, Nov. 3, 6*c*; —Greece: shocks reported, Dec. 30, 4*a*; 31, 5*c*
Italy—Avellino: particulars, June 8, 7*c*; 9, 5*d*; relief arrangements, 10, 5*e*; messages of sympathy, 10, 5*e*
Calabria and Sicily—British Mediterranean squadron: shield presented in recognition of sailors' services, Jan. 21, 4*c*; —Japan: Prof. F. Omori's report, Jan. 10, 4*a*; —Messina: Italian decorations received by officers of steamships *Drake*, Jan. 11, 11*a*; *Ebro*, Feb. 12, 13*b*; shocks, April 2, 5*b*; Henry Smith receives Albert medal for services June 22, 13*a*; —relief: funds: accounts published, April 11, 13*d*; German committee: final meeting, Jan. 7, 4*a*; German Empress thanked for patronage, 13, 11*a*; Italian press comments, Jan. 6, 3*f*; medals conferred, June 6, 8*a*; 7, 7*d*; special article ("The year of the earthquake"), Jan. 5, 3*e*; —Vatican relief fund: report, Feb. 18, 4*c*; —shocks, Mar. 24, 5*d*; Aug. 31, 3*e*
Florence: shocks, Dec. 12, 5*d* (e.e.); —shocks, Aug. 31, 3*e*
Japan: shocks, July 27, 19*a* (m.e.); —Malta: shocks, Feb. 19, 6*a*; —Man, Isle of: shock at Douglas, April 9, 14*c*; —Morocco: shocks at Tangier, April 19, 5*c*; June 17, 5*d*; —Pacific: Mr. J. J. Shaw's report, Nov. 17, 5*f*; — —Salvador: shocks reported, Dec. 20, 5*a* (e.e.); —Scilly: shock, Nov. 12, 8*d*; —Scotland: Glasgow: shock, Dec. 15, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*; Ochil Hills, May 23, 30*e*; —Siberia: Irkutsk: shocks, Aug. 9, 5*d*; —Spain: shocks, June 17, 5*d*; —Switzerland: shocks recorded, Feb. 17, 6*a*; April 13, 5*e*; May, 16, 5*f*; 28, 7*e*; June 7, 7*d*; 9, 5*d*; 24, 5*a*; July 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 15, 5*f*; Aug. 26, 3*c*; Dec. 16, 5*c*; —United States: shocks recorded, Nov. 8, 5*d* (e.e.); —Wales: Clydach Vale, Feb. 17, 6*f*; —West Bromwich: seismic shocks recorded, June 1, 12*f*; 25, 8*e*; Sept. 2, 8*b*; —West Indies: shocks, Jan. 3, 5*d* (e.e.); 25, 5*e*; — Zanzibar: shock, Dec. 15, 8*d*
EARTH tides—Prof. A. E. H. Dove (lect.), May 25, 12*b* (e.e.)
EAST, Sir Alfred—biographical, June 24, 9*b*; elected member of Royal Academy of Arts of Milan, Mar. 28, 9*a*; knighted, June 24, 9*b*
EAST, J.—suicide, April 4, 3*b*
EAST, far — British garrisons and fortifications: Gen. Sir J. French: returns from tour of inspection, Feb. 22, 10*c*; —Germany: policy: French comments, July 16, 5*c*; —Great Britain, Russia, and Japan: policy: Mr. J. H. Schiff (add.), Mar. 7, 5*e*; U.S.A. opinion, 10, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 12, 6*a*; —railways to (art., "Railway

EAST, far (continued) :—
communications with the Far East "), July 19, 69*a* ; —trade, British : development scheme : correspondence, Aug. 17, 14*c* ; —" yellow peril " : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Dec. 1, 5*a*
EAST, near—arms, traffic in : shipments from England and Continent : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 12*f* ; statement by secretary of Messrs. Kynoch (Ltd.) : exports from England : Board of Trade statistics, 30, 6*b* ; material supplied for armament of Turkish vessels by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., 31, 5*d*—Germany : policy : M. Klemm (s.), Nov. 24, 5*f*
EAST African Rubber Plantation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 15*d*
EAST Africa Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting Dec. 30, 15*d* ; concession : see under PARLIAMENT
EAST and North of Scotland Liberal-Unionist Association—meeting, Nov. 5, 12*d*
EAST and West Yorkshire Union Railways —report, Aug. 11, 11*e*
EAST Anglia—dioceses : re-arrangement : Bp. of St. Albans (add.), Oct. 7, 3*e*
" EAST Anglia "—on old age, : links with the past (l.), Sept. 21, 11*d*
EAST Anglian Brigade, R.F.A.—St. Albans : riding school opened. Sept. 9, 4*d*
EAST Berks Horse Show Society—meeting, April 13, 20*d* ; —show : see under HORSES—Shows
EASTBOURNE—cemetery at Ocklynge enlargement : application to Duke of Devonshire for additional land, Sept. 19, 9*f* ; vestry meeting held, 30, 11*b* ; enlargement scheme abandoned, Oct. 21, 7*e* ; —corporation Bill : East Sussex county council : report of committee, Feb. 7, 13*e* ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 6*e* ; —Devonshire, Duke of : gift of pleasure gardens : grounds opened, June 6, 9*c* ; —Edward VII. memorials : western parades to be named King Edward's Parade, June 8, 10*c* ; erection of new hospital suggested, June 14, 10*c* ; —extension : Bill : provisions, Mar. 30, 19*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mayoralty : Duke of Devonshire unable to accept office for second term, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; Alderman E. Duke elected, Oct. 4, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —Princess Alice Hospital : meeting in support held, May 3, 12*a* ;—St. John's Church, additions to : foundation-stone laid, June 20, 9*c*
EASTBOURNE Automobile Association—crippled children entertained, May 23, 39*d*
EASTBOURNE College—prizes distributed, July 18, 7*d*
EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 14, 13*e* ; Aug. 8, 13*b* ; stock issue, Mar. 2, 19*d*
EASTBURY, H. and Vera : see under MURDER
EAST Cowes Hospital—meeting arrangements, Aug. 30, 9*a*
EAST-END Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 12*f*
EAST End Emigration Fund—report, Dec. 5, 15*c* (e.e.)
EAST End Mothers' Lying-in Home—meeting : arrangements, April 26, 17*e* ; July 5, 13*b* ; held, July 12, 14*e*
EASTER—offerings : collection : correspondence, Feb. 2, 10*d* (e.e.)
EASTERN and Western (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 16*f*
EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*d*
EASTERN Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, April 14, 19*a*
EASTERN Bengal Railway : see under INDIA—Railways
EASTERN Counties Dairy Farmers' Co-operation Society—meeting, Mar. 5, 12*c*
EASTERN Counties Farmers' Co-operative Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 24, 6*f*
EASTERN Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22*c* ; June 22, 21*a* ; Sept. 22, 13*e* ; Dec. 7, 21*d* ; report, May 4, 23*b* ; Nov. 1, 17*a* ; meetings, May 11, 21*c* ; Nov. 9, 21*e*
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 16*a* ; meeting, 27, 22*e*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 20, 16*b* ; profits, April 13, 21*a*
EASTERN Question Association—Atkin, Mr. Edward contradicts report concerning office, Mar. 5, 17*d* ; meeting, Feb. 3, 6*c* ; —president elected, July 5, 13*a*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 15*e*
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.), dividends, April 28, 20*d* ; June 23, 17*c* ; Sept. 29, 15*e* ; Dec. 8, 18*b* ; reports, May 4, 23*b* ; Nov. 3, 16*b* ; meetings, May 12, 16*d* ; Nov. 10, 16*f*
EASTGATE, Mr. George—on Herbert Spencer : cheaper edition of works (l.), Aug. 10, 12*d*
EAST Grinstead Liberal and Radical Association—vice-president resigns, Dec. 3, 8*c*
EAST Gwanda Mines (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 16, 14*a* ; meeting, 24, 16*a*
EAST Ham—borough council : by-elections, Nov. 21, 8*b* ; —finance : debt : statistics, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; electricity undertaking : application for loan : inquiry held, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —poor-box : contributions, Dec. 10, 3*f* ; 12, 4*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 21, 4*b*
EAST Hants Conservative and Unionist Association—president elected, June 28, 8*f*
EAST Hants Gas Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 10, 15*d*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 8, 19*e* ; report, June 28, 17*d*
EAST India Association—'ndian societies' central housing scheme, non-inclusion in : correspondence with Lord Morley of Blackburn, May 3, 6*a* ; —meetings, June 30, 17*d* ; July 26, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —vice-presidents elected, Jan. 17, 13*a*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 19*e*
EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; report, 20, 13*d*
EAST Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 13*b* ; correction, 23, 42*c* ; dividend, Nov. 12, 18*b*
EAST Java Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 7, 15*d* ; meeting, June 10, 20*e*

EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, Jan. 17, 7c; Feb. 21, 21c; Mar. 21, 4c; July 18, 16e; Sept. 19, 4e
EAST Kent Contract and Financial company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 21, 16d
EAST London Apprenticing Fund—meeting, Sept. 28, 10d
EAST London Association of Friendly Workers among the Poor —meeting, Jan. 28, 10c
EAST London Church Fund — appeal: Rev. G, M. Hanks (with others, l.), Nov. 12, 5a; —London, Bp of (s.), Mar. 8, 4e; Nov. 16, 21e; —meeting held, Mar. 8, 4e; Nov. 16, 21e; — service arrangements, June 10, 9b; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 8, 4e
EAST London College — Aeronautical Research Society: lectures arrangements, Nov. 25, 12f; —dinner given, Mar. 17, 4c; —London University, admission as school of: period extended, July 14, 3d; —physics department: demonstrator appointed, Jan. 14, 4f; —scholarships awarded, June 25, 5d; —special article ("The East London College," E.S.), Oct. 26, 13d
EAST London Fund for the Jews—Mr. O. J. Simon: letter to Bp. of Stepney, Mar. 26, 4f; Bp. of Stepney: appeal (l.), Mar. 22, 4c; meeting, May 25, 6d
EAST London Hospital for Children (Shadwell) — appeal, Dec. 22, 15b; — Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 31, 12c (e.e.); —governors' meeting, Feb. 22, 17f; July 26, 14d; — performance at New Royalty Theatre in aid: date, Mar. 30, 13a; given, April 13, 13a; receipts, 23, 9d
EAST London Nursing Society — meeting, Mar. 16, 13d; concert in aid: arrangements, May 5, 13a; contributions, Aug. 5, 2e; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein: appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 28, 13e; appeal, Dec. 23, 20f
EAST London Railway Company — reports, Jan. 22, 13c; July 19, 18d; meetings, Jan. 29, 13b; July 27, 22c
EAST London Tenants and General Legal Protection Committee—report, April 19, 4e
EASTMAN, T. R.—inquest, Aug. 10, 7b
EASTMAN, Mr. W.—on petroleum: explosion: liability of insurance companies for damage (l.), June 11, 15e
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 13e; 14, 25e; Mar. 14, 18e; May 16, 13b; July 1, 20f; Sept. 1, 14a; 29, 15e; Nov. 11, 20e
EASTMANS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 19e; meeting, Mar. 10, 15e
EAST of Scotland College — agriculture: students visit Edinburgh fat stock show, Dec. 12, 18c; instruction: particulars, Nov. 28, 17d
EASTON, Mr. J. — on proportional representation (add.), July 19, 14b (e.e.)
EAST Oriental and Glanmire Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 14a
EAST Putney High School — headmistress appointed, Nov. 25, 16c
EAST Rand Gold, Coal, and Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 18e
EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 24, 15e
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—Cinderella Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme, Mar. 11, 20d; 12, 14f; —circular, Nov. 17, 15c; —debentures: proposed issue, Dec. 5, 19f; —dividends, June 11, 16f; July 26, 18d; Sept. 29, 16e; —meeting, Mar. 24, 10b; —output returns for September quarter, Nov. 7, 19d; —Penlerick, Mr. Sidney — becomes general manager, Nov. 1, 17a; —report, May 13, 20a
EAST Retford — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c
EAST Sussex county council — vacancy: Dr. E. Willett becomes candidate, April 4, 15b
EASTWOOD, Mr. E. — death, June 10, 13e
EASTWOOD, Mr. H. — appointed private secretary to Sir C. I. Thomas, Jan. 3, 10a
EAST Worcestershire Liberal Unionist Association—report, May 16, 10d
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—dinner postponed, May 11, 13a
EATON, Mr. F. A.—received by King, Aug. 5, 11a; Dec. 12, 13a
EATON, Mr. F. R.—Dr. Lefroy on: proposed memorial (l.), Feb. 19, 11b
EATON, H.—attempted murder and suicide, Feb. 21, 16f.
EATON, Mr. H. F. J.—death, Mar. 26, 9a; funeral 29, 9a
EATON, Mr. J. C.—gift to new hospital at Toronto, Mar. 2, 5a
EAVES, Mr. B. H.—suicide, Jan. 20, 12d
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 8, 22d; report, 13, 16f; meeting, 22, 20f
EBERSTADT, Prof. Dr. R.—at town planning conference, on German and English town planning, Oct. 14, 4b
EBORALL, Mr. A. C.—on turbo-blowing engines (l., E.S.), April 20, 17c
EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy — biographical; created a baronet, Dec. 31, 13e; gift for scientific training, Mar. 11, 5b
EBRAY, Mr. A.—"La France oui Meurt" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 280b
EBRINGTON, Lord—accident, April 29, 13a; Aug. 13, 11a
EBURY, Lady—elected "chairman" of Watford board of guardians, April 28, 4d
EBURY, Lord—on Edward VII.: death (l.): Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Dec. 7, 6c; Lord Ebury (l.), 10, 8f
ECCENTRICS—legatee, eccentric: particulars, Sept. 26, 11c; will, Spanish lady's: particulars, Sept. 21, 11c
ECCLEFECHAN — West United Free Church: 150th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 15, 12e
ECCLES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b; — tramways: law case, Jan. 28, 3a; May 27, 3b
ECCLES, Mr. Y.—at Campden-hill, on French literature, Mar. 17, 12a
ECCLESHALL Sick and Funeral Society—treasurer arrested, Dec. 21, 12c
ECCLESIASTICAL—denominations: see their respective titles
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners for England—grants, Mar. 5, 8c; 12, 9d; 26, 4c; April 16, 14d; May 21, 4d; July 2, 5b; 23, 14f; Nov. 12, 5d; 26, 14b; Dec. 24, 3d; — new appointment, Feb. 26, 9c; — report, Mar. 4, 11d; —secretary appointed, Jan. 1, 11d

ECCLESIASTICAL Dilapidations Act—Amending Bill: Convocation of Canterbury passes resolution, Feb. 25, 10*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Disorders Bill: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.)—meeting, May 4, 8*c*
ECHEVARRIA (Chile), Señor Don V.—at Polyglot Club, on Pan-Americanism, Mar. 18, 12*e*
ECHINOCOCCUS—case in England, Jan. 25, 10*f* (e.e.)
ECKART, Mr. W. R.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on water wheels: testing (E.S.), Jan. 12, 18*d*
ECKENER, Dr. Hugo—on aeronautics: wreck of *Zeppelin II.* (art.), April 28, 9*e*
ECKERT, Gen. T. T.—death, Oct. 21, 11*d*
ECKESLEY, J. A.—income-tax prosecution, Dec. 31, 3*f*
ECKSTEIN, Mr.—returns to London from Continent, June 7, 13*a*
ECKSTEIN (H.) and Co., Messrs—Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) arrangements: meeting announced, Dec. 5, 18*b*; terms, 7, 20*b*
ECONOMIC Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, April 16, 17*f*; report, 16, 16*d*
ECONOMICS—Sir H. L. Smith (add.), Sept. 2, 4*d*
Economist—banking supplement noticed, May 24, 16*c*
"ECONOMIST"—on Charing Cross Bank; suggested limitation of title "banks" (l.), Oct. 24, 16*e*
ECROYD, M.r. T. B.—on Spanish armada: Tobermory Bay: search for treasure (l.), Oct. 1, 6*b*
ECTON Church—memorial to Benjamin Franklin unveiled, July 8, 9*e*
ECUADOR:—
Colombia and Peru, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Concessions—transport: awarded (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
Mining—concessions awarded to Mr. C. G. Dunne (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*
Peru—Peruvian legation at Quito attacked, April 6, 5*d*; satisfaction demanded, 6, 5*d*; demonstrations held, 7, 5*e*; Peruvian consul at Guayaquil withdrawn, 7, 5*e*; Spanish attitude, 7, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; U.S.A. opinion, 7, 5*e*; King Alfonso's attitude, 8, 5*f*; movements of troops, 8, 5*f*; statement issued by Peruvian legation in London, 8, 5*f*, President of Ecuador (tel.), April 9, 5*c*; settlement announced, 11 5*d*; 16, 8*d*; — boundary dispute: to be settled at Washington, April 6, 5*d*; history, 8, 5*e*; Ecuadorian troops advancing on frontier, May 4, 19*a* (m.e.); war prospects, 17, 12*a* (m.e.); 30, 6*a*; joint note presented by U.S.A., Brazil, and Argentina suggesting reference to arbitration, 19, 5*c*; offer accepted, 23, 32*c*; particulars of dispute, 30, 6*a*; proposed mediation: Ecuador announces conditions, June 3, 5*a*; troops withdrawn, 4, 7*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 6, 8*b*; history, Nov. 28, 5*b*; King Alfonso renounces functions as arbitrator, 28, 5*b*; arbitration recommended by powers, Dec. 29, 4*a*; history, 31, 5*e*; attitude of Ecuador, 31, 5*e*; War prospects: Peruvian opinion, Dec. 31, 3*e*
ECUADOR (continued):—
Resources, national—special article ("Ecuador: its resources and prospects," S.A.S.), July 30, 11*f*
EDDEN, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed secretary of mines, Oct. 22, 5*e*
EDDISBURY Unionist Association—officers elected, May 23, 40*f*
EDDOLS, F. J.—attempting to pervert justice charge, Feb. 16, 4*c*
EDDOWES, Dr.—at British Medical Association, on skin disease, July 29, 14*c*
EDDY, Mrs.—death, Dec. 5, 12*e*; bequest to Christian Science Organization 10, 5*d*; appreciation of work (W.S.), 10, 82*b*
EDE, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Worcester—at House of Commons, on poor law reform, July 21, 8*d*
on labour—strike of women chainmakers at Cradley-heath (appeal), Sept. 9, 8*b*
EDELSHEIM-GYULAI, Cte. L.—"Le Droit de l'Enfant Abandonné et le Système Hongrois de Protection de l'Enfance" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 428*b*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield—visitation: arrangements, Feb. 17, 7*d*
at Wakefield diocesan conference, on Church of England—Prayer-book revision, Oct. 20, 12*c*
on Wakefield diocese — church extension (l.), July 21, 4*d*
EDEN, Rev. R. A.—on age, old: links with the past (l.), Aug. 16, 8*d*
EDEN, Mr. S. W.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
EDEN, Mr. W.—on trees: care of public (l.), April 8, 9*e*
EDEN, Sir W.—on law: allowance of time to pay fines, Aug. 4, 2*f*
EDENDERRY district council—Ireland: Parliamentary elections: passes resolution, Jan. 19, 8*f*
EDER, Mr. M. D.—on children: medical inspection (l. Ed.S), Dec. 6, 42*f*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 16*c*; Sept. 28, 20*d*
EDGAR, Lady—death: funeral arrangements, Oct. 3, 13*a*
EDGAR, C.—false pretences charge, April 2, 3*b*; 18, 4*c*; May 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*c*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. R.—on Lord Byron: swimming the Hellespont (l.). May 4, 6*b*
EDGE, Judge—at Clerkenwell county court, on workmen's compensation claims, Sept. 29, 15*f*; —effect of land valuation on building trade, Nov. 17, 12*c*
EDGE, Sir John—sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
EDGE, Mr. S. F.—at Nottingham, on fiscal policy: effect on motor-car industry, Jan. 13, 10*d*
on motors — smoke nuisance (l.), Sept. 27, 16*f*
EDGE (S. F.) (Ltd.)—Napier cars advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS—motors
EDGELL, Miss B.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on position of women at Universities, Oct. 14, 7*e*
EDGELOW, Mr. J. H. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 2, 3*d*; June 4, 5*a*; suspended, Oct. 29, 3*c*
EDGER, Mr. L.—piano recital, Mar. 2, 10*c*
EDGHILL, Rev. E. A. — biographical; appointed Hulsean lecturer (Cambridge University). Feb. 21, 6*d*; appointed lecturer in ecclesiastical history at King's College (London), Mar. 18, 4*f*; lecture arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*f*

EDGINTON, May—" Brass " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*
EDGWARE-ROAD — water main bursts, Oct. 29, 12*d*
EDINBURGH—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*b*; —Central: general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*e*; (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*e*; —city: freedom conferred on Dr. A. Whyte, Feb. 9, 11*c*; — corporation: new markets: opened, June 24, 13*b*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —East: general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; Dec. 2, 7*d*; poll, 7, 7*e*; —electricity: Dewar place power station: new works described (E.S.), April 20, 16*b*; accounts, surplus announced; new plant to be installed (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*d*; —houses, historic: town house of Moubrays of Barnbougle: appeal for preservation: Prof. G. B. Brown (l.), Dec. 1, 14*f*; —Piers Hill: to be retained as station for Royal Field Artillery, Aug. 12, 5*c*; letter from Mr. Haldane, 13, 7*b*; —St. Michael's Episcopal Church: crucifix erected in front; Protestant demonstrations against; removed, July 4, 6*b*; — South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 9, 12*f*; 12, 12*b*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*; general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 7. 7*e*; —tramways: electric: contract to be awarded (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*e*; trial run (E.S.), June 1, 17*b*; extensions: particulars (E.S.), June 29, 17*a*; —Usher Hall: designs accepted, July 25, 12*a*; — West: electoral, June 29, 8*a*; 30, 8*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*f*; (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*e*
EDINBURGH, Bp. of: see WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. George H.
EDINBURGH, Bishopric of—appointment postponed, Mar. 18, 4*b* (e.e.); vacancy; vote: result, April 8, 10*d*
EDINBURGH Academy—rector appointed, April 18, 13*e*
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 20*c*
EDINBURGH and East of Scotland College of Agriculture—report, Aug. 8, 6*f*
EDINBURGH and St. Andrews Universities—general election, Jan. 12, 9*f*; 20, 7*f*; Feb. 1, 8*c*; poll, 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 8*c*; result, 11, 10*b*; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 15*d*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate, Selangor—report, Mar. 17, 17*c*; dividends, July 7, 17*c*; Nov. 7, 23*c*
EDINBURGH School Board—clerk appointed, Mar. 5, 12*f* (e.e.)
EDINBURGHSHIRE—Mid Lothian: general election: poll, Jan. 28, 6*d*
EDINBURGH University — agriculture department: appointments obtained by students: list, Nov. 30, 14*d*; —Cameron prize: awarded, July 14, 3*d*; — degrees: awarded, April 1, 13*b*; June 6, 8*d*; 9, 8*b*; conferred on delegates attending world missionary conference, 15, 8*b*; conferred, July 9, 5*b*; — financial position: report, May. 7, 6*d*; forestry department: Mr. E. P. Stebbing delivers inaugural lecture, Oct. 17, 4*e*; — library: librarian appointed, Mar. 22, 4*d*; — lord rectorship: date of Mr. G. Wyndham's address, June 16, 9*a*; Mr. Wyndham delivers address, Oct. 29, 5*c*; — medicine, clinical: laboratory opened: Sir C. Allbutt (s.), Oct. 14, 10*c*; medicine, faculty of: awards, July 23, 14*f*; — Officers' Training Corps: Mr. G. Wyndham inspects, Oct. 29, 5*d*; — report, annual, Jan. 3, 3*f*; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 18, 4*f*; — Vans Dunlop scholarship awarded, Oct. 8, 11*d*; 11, 3*e*
EDINBURGH University Union — anniversary, 21st: celebration arrangements, Sept. 27, 12*c*
EDISON, Mr. T. A. — new invention for combined phonograph and cinematograph described, Aug. 29, 5*b*; — electrical storage battery: improved type described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*a*
EDISON and Swan United Electric Light Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 2, 20*b*; leaflet noticed (E.S.), 2, 16*d*; meeting, 11, 20*e*
EDMONDS, Bert, and Rose Edmonds — stealing and receiving golf balls charge, Nov. 28, 3*a*
EDMONDS, Col. T. E. — to lecture at Cambridge University, Feb. 4, 6*e*
EDMONDSON, Mr. — at Social Democratic party's conference, on citizen army, Mar. 28, 8*c*
EDMONDSON, Sergeant-Major — on "*The Times* History of the War": references to Spion Kop (views quoted), Jan. 13, 6*c*
EDMONDSON, Mr. J. — will, May 7, 13*b*
EDMONSTONE, Sir A. — operation, June 10, 13*b*; health, 11, 13*a*
EDMONDSON-SCOTT, Mr. W. J. — "Elements of Negro Religion. Being a Contribution to the Study of Indo-Bantu Comparative Religion" noticed (L.S.), June 14, 254*b*
EDMONTON — infirmary opened, July 26, 10*c*
EDMONTON (Alberta) — finance: debenture issue, June 11, 15*d*
EDMUNDS, E. — arson charge, Jan. 20, 2*f*
EDMUNDS, Mr. L. — at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Sir Joseph Walton: appreciation, Aug. 18, 2*e*; — on investments: effect of increased production of gold (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*a*
EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, July 15, 19*e*
EDRIDGE, Sir F. — proposed as Unionist candidate for Croydon, Nov. 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*b*
EDRIDGE-GREEN, Mr. F. W.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*; — at Royal Society, on light and colour perception (E.S.), July 6, 17*d*
EDUCATION:—
Accommodation—free: see under PARLIAMENT; — Liverpool: Board of Education's revised regulations: Liverpool education committee passes resolution, Feb. 17, 7*c*; —"ten foot space" regulation: Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.); Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.); Talbot, Lord E. (s.P.); Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.P.); Wedgewood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), April 23, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; Hertfordshire county council passes resolution, May 4, 14*f*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Age, leaving: Sir P. Magnus (s.P.), July 14, 8e; —agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE; —agricultural classes, attitude of: Sir E. Strachey (s.), June 27, 4c; — A. K. travelling fellowships: founded; provisions of trust deed, April 30, 6d; fellows elected, July 21, 4d; trustees: meeting, 21, 4d; — Anson, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 21, 11d (e.e.); — article ("The month: an educational summary," Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 21b; Nov. 1, 29b; Dec. 6, 37b; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 21, 12b
Attendance — exemption age: National Union of Teachers passes resolution, Mar. 31, 4d; April 1, 3e; (law cases), Feb. 23, 3b; April 20, 3b; conference on rural education passes resolution, Dec. 29, 5f; Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 29, 5f; law case, Dec. 10, 3b; —medals: London county council education committee day schools sub-committee's recommendation passed, July 14, 4c (e.e.); London county council: discussion; recommendation referred back, 20, 14f; design: London county council education committee's recommendations, Dec. 14, 8e; — medical certificates for non-attendance: suggested payment by education authorities, July 5, 9e (e.e.); —officers: Ashford: lady appointed, Dec. 9, 14b; — prosecution, Nov. 19, 4d; — records: instances at Spalding schools, Dec. 27, 12b
Bill, new: prospects of introduction: Mr. L. Conway (s.), Dec. 30, 5d; —boys and girls: suggested differential teaching; Rev. W. A. Spooner (l.), Oct. 4, 27a; — caddies: see under GOLF; — central schools: establishment: London county council education committee's recommendations agreed to, Mar. 3, 7d; objects; opened, Aug. 23, 9e; particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 5e; special article ("Central schools: a London and Manchester experiment," Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 5e; —charitable institutions: liability of local education authorities: correspondence, Sept. 6, 8d; 8, 3f; — commercial: see COMMERCIAL education; — compulsory: Dr. J. Gow (add.), Oct. 12, 8c; —conference, imperial: announced; arrangements, Nov. 16, 5c; Australia: representation: attitude of states, Nov. 26, 7c; New South Wales representative appointed, Dec. 5, 5b; Canada: representation: government's attitude, Nov. 17, 5b; — conference: north of England: held, Jan. 7, 16e; 8, 4f; 10, 5b; (Paris): programme, April 23, 18f
Continuation — Ashton, Miss M. (p.), Oct. 14, 7e; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 8e; — compulsory: National Union of Teachers passes resolution, April 1, 3e; — special article, ("School and work-shop: some problems of adolescence," Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 9a; —Tigerschiöld, Mr. H. (int.), June 2, 15d

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Cookery: see under COOKERY; —cost: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Dyke, Sir W. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 8d; — Education Settlement Committee: proposals outlined ("A proposal for educational peace: settlement committee's scheme"), May 30, 10a; *British Weekly's* comment, June 2, 5e; Church Schools Emergency Committee: passes resolution, June 2, 5c; Sir C. Cripps (s.), June 2, 5c; Northern Counties Education League: executive committee issues criticism, July 4, 10d; general meeting of members passes resolution, 7, 8f; National Society: standing committee passes resolution, 7, 8f; —Evangelical Free Church Council: passes resolution, Mar. 10, 4f; — evening schools: course system: Board of Education issues pamphlet, June 21, 10c; —feeble-minded: see under INSANITY; — finance: expenditure: statistics (blue-book), May 3, 9d; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), July 19, 11c; — foreign systems compared: north of England education conference: discussion, Jan. 10, 5c; — Germany: comparison: Mr. R. Blair (add.), May 30, 9d; influence: Prof. M. E. Sadler (lect.), Feb. 7, 4d; — Gilchrist educational trust (art., "The Gilchrist trust: pioneer work in education," Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 26b; —girls: Miss S. A. Burstall (p.), Oct. 13, 9c; infants, training in care and management of: Board of Education memorandum, Dec. 2, 13f; correspondence (Ed.S.), 6, 42b
Grants — additional: announced, Oct. 19, 6f; — Association of Education Committees: discussion, June 3, 6c; — augumented (for special experiments): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —buildings, new (white paper), May 3, 9d; — Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 8e; —Fishwick, Lieut.-Col. H. (add.), June 3, 6c; — Jacman, Mr. M. (add.), Mar. 29, 5e; — local taxation account, deficit in: effect on: Mr. H. Hobhouse: letter to Mr. W. Runciman, April 16, 14c; Mr. W. Runciman (l.), 19, 4d; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 23, 12a; Dorset County education committee: discussion, April 21, 8c; France, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 23, 12a; land taxes, suggested temporary allocation of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), April 23, 12a; receives deputation, 29, 12d; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12a; Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 23, 12b; proposed fixed annual grant: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 1, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lancashire: protest conference summoned, 7, 12a; — London county council schools: delayed payment by Board of Education: finance committee of London county council (report), Nov. 28, 17c; discussion, 30, 14c; (art., "The Board of Education and London county council"), Dec. 24, 8d; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), July 14, 8d; — Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.)., July 14, 8e; —

EDUCATION—Grants (continued) :—
Mortimer, Mr. E. S. (add.), May 19, 4*b* ; — National Federation of Catholic Teachers' Conference passes resolution, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; —National Union of Teachers' conferences : passes resolution, Mar. 30, 9*f* ; — necessitous areas, special grant for : Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), April 29, 8*d* ; Evans, Mr. E. (s. P.), April 29, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 29, 8*d* ; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 7*a* ; — Salford town council : passes resolution, July 7, 12*a* ; — secondary schools : maintenance of French and German assistants : Board of Education (circular), May 9, 19*f* ; —special payments to West Ham corporation : statistics, April 20, 23*b* ; Board of Education regulations issued, Dec. 2, 12*e* ; —technical education : see under TECHNICAL education ; — Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), July 14, 8*e* ; — Walters, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 8*e* ; — Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), July 14, 8*c* ; (s.), Oct. 1, 6*d*
Half-timers : see under LABOUR—Children ; —holidays : Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*b* ; Sept. 16, 10*b* ; 17, 6*e* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 3*d* ; 24, 3*c* ; (Ed. S.), Oct. 4, 27*a*, *b* ; Mr. Lionel Helbert (l.), 7, 11*e* ; — home : congress, international (Brussels) : London University representative appointed, July 14, 3*d* ; held (" Home education : the congress at Brussels "), Aug. 27, 3*c* ; Londonderry, Lord (l.), Aug. 4, 6*a* ; — housekeeping : see under HOUSEKEEPING ; — hygiene, school : see under HYGIENE ; ideals Lady L. Ridding (add.), Oct. 12, 8*c* ; — inspection, school : Rev. W. A. Spooner (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*a* ; — international Home Education Congress : see that title ; — Kent : see under KENT ; — Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Feb. 14, 8*b* ; — languages : teaching ; Sir W. Anson (s.P.), July 14, 8*c* ; — Liberal legislation : attitude of House of Lords : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Jan. 12, 12*d* ; — Liberal policy : Lord Londonderry (with others, l.), Jan. 1, 7*f* ; — loans for buildings : repayment period extended : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
London county council education committee — chairman elected, Mar. 24, 3*d* ; change, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; —children's care (school) committees : assistants to be appointed, May 12, 13*d* ; —De Mouilpied, Dr. A. T. : see that title ; —estimates : particulars, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; discussion ; approved, 10, 7*d* ; increased rate : discussion, 16, 6*e* ; June 8, 12*f* ; 22, 9*e* ; —grants from Board of Education : see GRANTS, above ; —meetings, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 24, 6*f* ; Mar. 3, 7*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; April 21, 9*c* ; 28, 14*e* ; May 5, 7*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; June 16, 9*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; July 7, 9*d* ; 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 13, 6*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; 27, 2*a* ; Nov. 3, 7*f* ; 10, 7*b* ; 17, 6*d* ; Dec. 8, 9*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; —member
EDUCATION—London county council education committee (continued) :—
appointed, May 12, 13*d* ; —polytechnics : see POLYTECHNICS ; —report (annual), April 6, 19*e* ; (education officer's) : quoted, Mar. 28, 10*a* ; correspondence, 29, 5*f* ; —schools : see under Schools, below ; —vice-chairman : change, Nov. 17, 6*d*
Meals, school : see under CHILDREN ; —medical inspection : see uuder CHILDREN ; —mental and physical factors : British Association committee's report, Sept. 3, 7*f* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 13*b* ; —moral training : see MORAL training ; —Parents' National Education Union : see that title ; —parents' rights : Personal Rights Association passes resolution, May 11, 21*a* ; — physical training : see PHYSICAL training
Public schools — bible teaching : David, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 24, 4*c* ; Flecker, Rev. Dr. (s.), 24, 4*c* ; Ford, Rev. L. (s.), 23, 3*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; headmasters' conference : passes resolutions, 23, 3*d* ; riders discussed and adopted, 24, 4*c* ; Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), 24, 4*c* ; Page, Rev. T. E. (l.), 27, 4*c* ; —Browning, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 16, 4*f* (e.e.) ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 5, 7*f* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), June 13, 4*e* ; —endowment : Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Sept. 17, 8*b* ; —etiquette : leading article (" Public school etiquette "), Mar. 24, 9*f* ; —Fletcher, Mr. F. (p.), July 15, 4*d* ; —Foster, Dr. G. S. (s.), July 15, 4*d* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), July 15, 4*d* ; —masters, salaries and pensions of : headmasters' conference committee instructed to confer with Headmasters' aud Assistant Masters' Associations ; Rev. E. Lyttelton (s.), Dec. 23, 3*d* ; Rev. T. E. Page (l.), 27, 4*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 5*a* ; —music : see under MUSIC ; —old : correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*c* ; Nov. 1, 34*b* ; —Public Schools League : see that title ; — sanitary arrangements : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Oct. 20, 10*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), July 11, 6*e* ; —special article (" Why public schools fail," Ed.S.) Sept. 6, 7*a*
Punishment, corporal : correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 34*b* ; London county council day schools sub-committee : report, Feb. 17, 7*c* ; public schools (law case), Feb. 7, 3*f* ; correspondence, Aug. 2, 2*c* ; 6, 3*c* ; — reading circles within classes : Mr. Home (report), Dec. 30, 17*e* ; — reform : Prof. Chapman (s.), Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —regulations, Board of Education's : no changes during school year 1910-11, May 13, 11*b* ; — Reid, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 3, 7*f*
Religious teaching in schools— Acland, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 16, 21*e* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), July 14, 8*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*a* ;—Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 16, 9*d* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (sermon), May 6,

EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued) :—
4c ; (s.), July 8, 4e ; —Canterbury House of Laymen : passes resolution, April 13, 9b ; education committee's report ; passes resolution, July 7, 4f ; —Carlisle, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 15, 9a ; — Carter, Rev. C. R. (s.), Sept. 28, 6c ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5d ; 12, 7d ; (s.P.), April 23, 12b ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), June 16, 9d ; Sept. 29, 8e ; — church schools, suggested nonconformist teaching in : Convocation of Canterbury (lower house) : resolution discussed, April 30, 9d ; —Clifford, Dr. J. : replies to Archbishop of York (l.), Jan. 4, 7c ; June 30, 9b ; July 13, 10f ; —Convocation of Canterbury : passes resolution, July 6, 8b ; —correspondence, Oct. 17, 8a ; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.), July 8, 4e ; (p.), Oct. 22, 13d (e.e.) ; —Davies, Rev. J. Llewellyn (l.), Oct. 12, 7b ; 21, 12d
Education settlement committee : proposals outlined (sp. art., "A proposal for educational peace : religious teaching "), May 30, 10a ; —*British Weekly's* comment, June 2, 5c ; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 17, 3f ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), June 16, 9d ; —Church Schools Emergency League : passes resolution, June 2, 5c ; — Cripps, Sir A. (s.), June 2, 5c ; —Ely, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 28, 7b ; —Exeter diocesan conference : resolution discussed, Nov. 16, 21e ; —Fletcher, Mr. F. (s.), 28, 6b ; —Kennett, Prof. (s.), Sept. 28, 6c ; — Manchester, Bp. of (add.), June 3, 7a ; —National Society : scheme referred to special subcommittee, June 3, 7a ; — O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Sept. 7, 8f ; —Salford Diocesan Catholic Federation (trade union section) : manifesto to trade unionists, Sept. 3, 8d ; repudiation by Railway Clerks' Association (l.), 21, 8b ; —Trade Union Congress : passes resolution, Sept. 17, 8b
English Church Union passes resolution, Feb. 18, 4c ; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 29, 5e ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 2, 8e ; —Halifax, Lord (add.), Feb. 18, 4c ; —Henson, Canon H. H. : replies to Lord Halifax (l.), Feb. 19, 4f ; (s.), July 6, 8b ; 8, 4e ; —Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 10, 6e ; —Joint Campaign Committee for Religious Education in the Schools : see that title ; —Labour party : policy : Newport meeting of Roman Catholic trade unionists passes resolution, Feb. 8, 6d ; conference at Newport rejects resolution, 11, 8b ; —Liberation Society : passes resolution, May 4, 9c ; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), July 1, 12f ; 22, 9d ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 11e ; — National Federation of Church School Teachers : manifesto issued, Jan. 10, 6d ; —National Society : passes resolution, June 16, 9d ; discussion, 17, 12b ; —Newcastle diocesan congress : passes resolution, Oct. 20, 12c ; — Newdigate-Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), April 23, 12c ; —"Parent, right of" : Dr. J. Clifford (l.), June 30, 9b ; —Parents' League : statement issued by committee, Jan. 6, 6c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —passive resistance movement : payment of Rates Bill : memorandum (P.N.), June 10, 12c ; —Representative Church Council : passes resolution, July 8, 4e ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 23, 12c ; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 23, 12d ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 8, 3e ; —St. Albans diocesan conference : passes resolution, Oct. 8, 3e ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 21, 12d ; 27, 7a ; —scheme, new : details, Oct. 25, 7a ; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Oct. 25, 7b ; Lord Salisbury (l.), Oct. 25, 7b ; Church Schools Emergency League : London centre passes resolution, Nov. 25, 16b ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.), 25, 16b ; Archdeacon Fletcher (s.), 25, 16b ; —secularism : Mr. D. C. Lathbury (sp. art., "Secularism : an appeal to churchmen "), Oct. 5, 5b ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.), May 4, 9c ; —Southwark, R. C. Bp. of (l.), Nov. 28, 9e ; —Stafford, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 15, 9a ; —Truro diocesan conference : passes resolution, Oct. 22, 4c ; —Walsall : clergy issue notice, Jan. 8, 6c
Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 2, 10d ; —Rousseau and Milton : theories compared : discussion at Parents' National Educational Union, July 13, 9d ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 7a ; (s.), Oct. 13, 9c ;
Rural — conference (Preston) held, May 30, 9d ; conference (government) : composition, June 24, 8d ; held, July 15, 4d ; Oct. 14, 7e ; Nov. 30, 12f (e.e.) ; report, Dec. 19, 19c ; (National Union of Teachers) : arrangements, 24, 6b ; held, 29, 5f ; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. : correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman, Jan. 8, 4d ; — inspectors, interference of : National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion ; passes resolution, Dec. 29, 5f ; —Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 29, 5f ; — Lewis, Mr. R. N. (s.), Dec. 29, 5f ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 7e ; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (add.), Sept. 29, 12d
Scholarships — Kensal-rise council school : scholar wins four scholarships, July 22, 12f ; —London county council : award announced, Jan. 12, 4e ; successes at Oxford and Cambridge universities : statistics, Feb. 2, 10c ; scholarship won by workhouse scholar, Dec. 21, 12d ; London senior county : alteration of award regulations suggested ; increase proposed, Oct. 26, 10b ; proposals discussed and adopted by London county council education com-

EDUCATION—Scholarships (continued) :—
mittee, 27, 7*a* ; parents' incomes : London county council education committee : higher education sub-committee : further recommendations, Nov. 9, 14*d* ; agreed to, 10, 7*b* ; —municipal : Mr. H. Cox (s.), Dec. 2, 8*f*
Schools—accidents : Carnarvon (law case), April 12, 3*a* ; insurance : see under INSURANCE, accident ; Woking (law case), Mar. 12, 3*a* ; Sheffield (law case), Dec. 12, 17*f* ; —Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM ; —buildings : architecture (sp. art., "Architecture, and efficiency," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 14*b* ; —Board of Education : report, April 16, 14*b* ; construction methods : committee, department : terms of reference ; composition, Mar. 1, 10*c* ; design : Board of Education new order : Surrey education committee (views), Dec. 15, 4*d* ; loans : Local Government Board's attitude : Mr. A. H. Scott (s. P.), June 18, 9*d* ; repayment : Mr. A. H. Scott (s.), Oct. 8, 16*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —church : Board of Education attitude : law cases reviewed : Lord Aldenham (l.), April 28, 15*c* ; London : Preb. B. Reynolds (report), Mar. 19, 7*b* ; —classes, size of : National Union of Teachers passes resolution, Mar. 30, 9*f* ; reduction : Kekewich, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 27, 10*a* ; London county council : Board of Education's letter to London county council (Ed. S.), Oct. 4, 23*c* ; attitude of London county council, 6, 10*c* ; Board of Education replies to request for postponement of new rule, 11, 3*e* ; (art., "Large classes in schools : threatened reduction in grants"), 11, 3*e* ; Rev. S. Headlam's explanation (s.), 12, 4*e* ; discussion at London county council, 12, 4*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; London county council education committee : discussion, 13, 6*b* ; reply to Board of Education letter, Nov. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 7*f* ; discussion, 9, 22*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; Education Committee's draft reply approved, 23, 4*e* ; correspondence (Ed. S.), 1, 34*c* ; Memorial Hall : meeting passes resolution, Oct. 27, 10*a* ; (art., "The Board of Education and London county council"), Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —Killinghall Moor : see under KILLINGHALL Moor ; —Lancashire : see under LANCASHIRE ; —libraries : article ("The masters' library," Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 17*b* ; Westmorland scheme described ; correspondence, Aug. 11, 5*e* ; 13, 11*d* ; Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 13*b* ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Aug. 17, 4*f*
London county council — art scholarships : see under ART ; —central schools : see Central schools, above ; —managers, representative : meeting, Feb. 19, 4*b* ; —report, annual, April 6, 19*e* ; —session, winter : opening arrangements, Sept. 16, 11*c* ; — Shackleton antarctic expedition : visit of school children : see under ANTARCTIC — Shackleton ; —sites Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — West London schools : concert by choirs of evening schools, April 22, 12*e*
Manchester : see under MANCHESTER ; —National Association of School Attendance Officers : see that title ; —open-air : Forest-hill : recommendation of L.C.C. day schools sub-committee, Mar. 3, 7*d* ; British Association : papers read and discussed, Sept. 7, 7*e* ; Shooter's Hill : show day, Sept. 26, 16*a* ; —Passover, feast of : schools to be closed, April 20, 22*e* ; —political use : London county council education committee : report, Jan. 31, 10*a* ; — prizes : scripture examination : books and apparatus sub-committee's report : amendment carried, June 23, 4*d* ; —Putney : see under PUTNEY ; —reformatory and industrial schools : see that title ; —Roman Catholic : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; Board of Education's attitude : governing body of Liverpool Roman Catholic Diocesan Association passes resolutions, Feb. 21, 3*c* ; conference (Ramsgate) : held, May 25, 12*b* ; R. C. Bp. of Southwark (l.), Nov. 28, 9*e* ; —statistics, April 16, 14*b* ; —Swansea : see under SWANSEA ; —vacation : children's care (central) sub-committee's recommendation, June 23, 4*d* ; methods described, Aug. 12, 5*e* ; —village (sp. art., "English village schools : curriculum and control," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 13*a* ; —Wesleyan : Chislehurst, projected establishment of girls' school at : meeting, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; —Wesleyan Education Department : annual returns, May 28, 5*e*
Secondary — Alverstone, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 10*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), July 14, 8*b* ; —Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : discussion, May 23, 30*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 9*f* ; —free place system : Association of Headmasters : passes resolutions, Jan. 13, 4*c* ; —grants : Mr. P. Wood (add.), Jan. 13, 4*c* ; —Incorporated Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : see that title ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 14, 8*e* ; —military training : see under MILITARY training ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations : Mr. J. P. Boland (s.P.), April 23, 12*c* ; Conference of Roman Catholic colleges passes resolutions, May, 25, 12*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 7*c* ; (s.), Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —special article ("The new secondary education : some dangers ahead," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 19*a*
Sheffield, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 4*b* ; — social conditions : British and German compared : Prof. Sieper (s.),

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Aug. 13, 3*d*; —special article (" The educational outlook: a review and a forecast," Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 1*b*; — specialism: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Oct. 26, 12*a*; —statistics, 1908-9 (blue-book), Sept. 23, 4*d*; —students, international interchange of University: see under UNIVERSITIES; — teachers: see TEACHERS; — technical: see TECHNICAL education; — trade union congress: Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, Mar. 18, 14*c*; Trade Union congress (Sheffield): resolution outlined, Sept. 3, 8*d*; passes resolution, 17, 8*b*; —training colleges: see TRAINING Colleges; — unemployed, relation to: Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 21, 7*e*; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.P.), April 21, 7*d*; Elverston, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 21, 7*d*; Gardner, Rev. T. G. (add.), Feb. 14, 12*d*; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), April 21, 7*d*; National Union of Teachers: conference passes resolution, April 1, 3*e*; Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 21, 7*e*; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), April 21, 7*e*; Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 21, 7*d*; —universities: see their respective titles; —women: special article (" The education of women: public service and home life," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 12*b*; unmarried influence of (art., " The spinster influence in education "), (W.S.), Oct. 1, 3*c*; correspondence (W.S.), 8, 12*b*; 13*c*; influence of politics (art., " Political influence on feminine education," W.S.), Dec. 3, 75*b*; correspondence (W.S.), 17, 92*c*
Working classes—Heath Dr. (s.), Dec. 19, 8*b*; —tutorial classes: Board of Education: report by Mr. J. W. Headlam and Prof. L. T. Hobhouse (sp. art., " The Board of Education and tutorial classes "), Nov. 8, 4*e*; correspondence, Nov. 14, 9*e*; Workers' Educational Association: appeal (l., Ed. S.), Dec. 6, 42*c*

EDUCATION, Board of — estimates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — medical department: first report issued (blue-book), Jan. 15, 3*f*; report (leading article), Feb. 21, 13*e*; — patronage appointments: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — regulations: no change during school year 1910-11, May 13, 11*b*; — report for 1908-09, April 16, 14*b*

EDUCATION Act (1902) — Brymbo church school: Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), April 19, 13*e*; law case (religious teaching), 14, 3*a*; attitude of local education authority: Rev. E. Worthington Powell (l.), Sept. 10, 4*f*; —passive resistance: Brighton cases, Aug. 6, 8*e*; Minchinhampton: prosecution, April 21, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Mr. H. G. Ricardo (l.), 28, 9*d*; Mr. S. J. Ford sentenced; Mr. Ford replies to Maj. Ricardo (l.), May 2, 6*d*; Maj. H. G. Ricardo (l.), 4, 8*e*; Paddington cases, June 24, 10*c*; Payment of Rates Bill (Sir A. Cripps): objects (P.N.), April 27, 12*d*; —school caretakers, appointment of: law case, Nov. 3, 3*d*; —Swansea (Oxford-street) school: Board of Education: attitude (law case), April 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*b*; 22, 3*a*; Mr. E. Cecil (l.), 25, 12*b*; —Towyn church school: refusal of grant: Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), July 14, 8*d*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 14, 8*d*; Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), 14, 8*d*; Jones, Mr. H. (s.P.), 14, 8*c*; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 14, 8*c* (l.), 13, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pugh, Rev. D. R. (l.), 25, 12*c*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), 14, 8*d*

EDUCATION (choice of employment) Bill: see under LABOUR—Juvenile

EDUCATION (Provision of Meals) Act—amendment, proposed: Labour party passes resolution, Feb. 12, 9*c*; —Bill (amending): see under CHILDREN—Meals, school; —working: Board of Education: report, April 21, 9*e*

EDWARD I.—Parliament, first: see under PARLIAMENTS; —sarcophagus: supposed discovery at Berwick, Aug. 17, 6*d*; statement by pupil-teacher, Sept. 22, 11*b*

EDWARD VI., King — autograph letter sold, May 5, 10*b*

EDWARD VII., late King :—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 11*a*; contributes to Royal Windsor Clothing Fund, 1, 8*d*; replies to message of thanks from unemployed men, 1, 11*e*; visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden Hall, 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; represented at memorial service for Lord Percy, 5, 11*a*; represented at funeral service for Grand Duke Michael Nicolaïévitch of Russia, 6, 11*a*; future arrangements, 8, 11*b*; 11, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*e*; 31, 11*a*; contributes to funds of Eltham College, 8, 11*a*; places box at Royal Albert-hall at disposal of Dr. Barnardo's Homes for annual children's festival, 8, 11*a*; contributes to Royal Military Benevolent Fund, 10, 5*a*; contributes to Metropolitan Convalescent Institution, 10, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; to attend Liverpool race meeting, 11, 11*a*; denial, 22, 11*e*; visits Mr. Arthur Sassoon at Hove, 11, 11*c*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 13*c*; expresses appreciation of visit, 17, 13*c*; contributes to Governesses' Benevolent Institution, 12, 13*a*; visits Old Place (Mr. W. E. Tower's residence), 13, 11*a*; visits Worthing, 15, 11*a*; visit to Lindfield: Lindfield parish council passes resolution, 17, 13*c*; contributes to Royal National Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor), 18, 13*a*; congratulation to centenarians, 18, 13*c*; gifts of linen to hospitals, 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; dines with Duke of Connaught at Clarence House, 21, 11*a*; takes leave of Duke and Duchess of Connaught on their departure for British East Africa, 22, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*, 11*e*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 24, 11*a*; congratulates Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bayliss on diamond wedding, 24, 11*b*; visits Lord Burnham; shoots over Dorney preserves, 25, 11*a*, *c*; contributes to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 25, 11*a*; receives Belgian special mission to announce death of King Leopold and accession of King Albert;

EDWARD VII., late King (continued) :—
receives Prince and Princess Hiroyasu Fushimi of Japan, 26, 11*a* ; message to army and navy veterans resident in Norfolk, 26, 11*c* ; message read at Accrington old people's treat, 31, 11*a* ; contributes to Paris floods relief fund, 31, 11*c*

Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; presents game to hospitals, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; presents linen to hospitals, 1, 11*a* ; visits Lord Lucan at Laleham, 2, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 21, 15*e* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 3, 11*a* ; accepts presidency of Royal Agricultural Society of England for 1911, 3, 11*c* ; visits Queen's Theatre, 4, 11*a* ; contributes to Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, 4, 11*a* ; to be asked to attend functions at Hull, 4, 11*a* ; gives sittings to Sir E. Poynter for picture of his Majesty, 5, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; contributes to Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 5, 11*a* ; presents skeleton of *Persimmon* to British (Natural History) Museum, 5, 11*a* ; lends drawings from Windsor Castle collection to Fitzwilliam Museum (Cambridge University), 7, 10*f* ; visits Kingsway Theatre, 7, 11*a* ; inspects picture by Mr. J. Mordecai, 7, 11*a* ; visits Mr. Arthur Sassoon at Hove, 8, 11*f* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*a* ; presents cup for competition at West Norfolk Hunt Club Steeplechases, 8, 16*e* ; loans drawings to exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society, 9, 11*a* ; visits Worthing ; visits Messrs. Lewis and Sons' art galleries (Brighton), 10, 11*a* ; message of sympathy to Prof. Goldwin Smith, 12, 7*a* ; attends performance at Alhambra Theatre (Brighton), 12, 13*a* ; receives Mr. H. H. Asquith, 14, 8*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 28, 9*c*, 13*a* ; inspects work of police-aided clothing scheme at Brighton central police station, 14, 11*e* ; inspects royal pavilion (Hove), 14, 11*e* ; grants patronage to conference of Royal Institute of British Architects on town planning, 14, 11*e* ; visits Adelphi Theatre ; contributes to Brighton police-aided clothing scheme, 15, 11*a* ; message of sympathy on explosion in *Fisgard I.*, 15, 12*c* ; receives Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia at Buckingham Palace, 16, 11*a* ; visits Royal United Service Institution, 17, 11*a* ; visits Princess Louis of Battenberg, 17, 11*a* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 17, 11*c* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 18, 11*a* ; message on death of Miss M. Hensley (centenarian), 18, 11*f* ; visits British (Natural History) Museum ; visits Royal Mausoleum at Frogmore, 21, 15*a* ; at Royal Opera (Covent Garden), 21, 15*e* ; gives dinner in honour of Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia, 21, 15*a* ; presents cup to Royal Ulster Yacht Club, 21, 22*f* ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 22, 13*b* ; acknowledges receipt of copy of "The Empire," 22, 13*b* ; gives sitting to Messrs. W. and D. Downey for photograph, 23, 13*a* ; dines with Count P. Wolff Metternich,

EDWARD VII., late King (continued) :—
24, 13*a* ; inspects plans of Chapel of Order of Thistle (St. Giles's cathedral), 25, 13*a* ; visits Playhouse, 25, 13*a* ; contributes to West Cowes and Whippingham District Nursing Society ; becomes patron of Leeds musical festival, 25, 13*a* ; congratulates Mr. and Mrs. George Lane on diamond wedding, 25, 13*a* ; expresses sympathy at death of Mr. D. Macdonald ; receives address from House of Lords, 26, 13*a* ; contributes to Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 28, 13*a* ; gives dinner, 28, 13*a* ; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 28, 13*a*

Mar.—health, 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; to be invited to attend functions at Hull, 1, 13*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; dines with Lord Savile, 1, 13*b* ; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers ; visits Globe Theatre, 2, 13*a* ; gives sitting to Sir E. Poynter for picture of his Majesty, 3, 13*a* ; gives patronage to international yachting regatta, 4, 10*c* ; visits Garrick Theatre, 4, 11*a* ; visits Countess Feodora Gleichen's studio ; visits Cambridge House, 5, 13*a* ; pricks list of sheriffs, 7, 12*b* ; gives dinner, 7, 13*a* ; leaves for France, 7, 13*a*, *c* ; presents portrait to Eltham Golf Club, 9, 3*a* ; expresses wish to inspect volumes of Trafalgar accounts presented to museum on board *Victory*, 16, 13*a* ; awarded prize at Messrs. Thornton's sale of shorthorn cattle at York, 17, 12*a* ; grants patronage to forthcoming grand opera season at Covent Garden, 22, 13*d* ; offers prize to King's Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society, 24, 11*a* ; receives Preb. W. Carlile, 24, 11*d* ; maundy gifts distributed, 25, 9*f* ; future arrangements, 31, 11*a*

April—health, 8, 5*b* ; lends exhibits to Japan-British exhibition, 1, 12*f* ; 7, 13*c* ; 11, 13*e* ; future arrangements, 4, 11*a* ; successful exhibit at Norwich horse show, 4, 3*d* ; congratulations to centenarians, 12, 13*a* ; 15, 12*c* ; Aldershot visit : arrangements, 16, 13*e* ; withdraws patronage from Eltham College, 19, 14*e* ; return to England : probable date, 20, 13*a* ; arrangements, 27, 13*a* ; message from Royal Society of St. George, 25, 4*a* ; his Majesty's reply, 27, 13*a* ; to be present at opening concert of Festival of Empire, 26, 13*a* ; places order for motor-car with Daimler Company, 26, 19*c* ; returns from Biarritz, 28, 13*a*, *c* ; at Buckingham Palace, 28, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; visits Royal opera (Covent Garden), 28, 13*c* ; receives Lord Kitchener ; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 29, 13*a*, *e* ; sponsor at christening of infant son of Lord Normanton, 29, 13*a* ; entertains Lord and Lady Gladstone at farewell luncheon, 30, 12*d* ; holds audiences ; receives addresses from House of Lords and House of Commons ; visits Comedy Theatre, 30, 13*a*

May—at Sandringham, 2, 13*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; congratulates Miss Weston on birthday anniversary, 3, 6*b* ; to contribute memorials of Princess Charlotte to St. George's Church (Esher), 6, 4*c* ; receives

EDWARD VII., late King (continued) :—
souvenir in celebration of Queensland's jubilee year, 6, 8*a*, 11*a* ; contribution to Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 10, 9*a*
Accession anniversary — commemorated, Jan. 24, 11*e*
Africa, South — attitude towards : House of Assembly passes resolution, Nov. 9, 5*b*
Army, associations with (sp. art., "King Edward and the army"), May 16, 8*d*
Army, territorial—associations with : Sir H. Gilzean-Reid (l.), May 17, 7*f*
Automobilism, associations with (sp. art., "King Edward and automobilism!"), May 10, 6*a*
Barton Manor — particulars of improvements, May 6, 11*a*
Biographical, May 7, 7*a* ; correction, 9, 15*b* ; *Quarterly Review* (art.), July 20, 10*c*
Biography — "King Edward VII. : his Life and Times," in preparation, May 14, 8*f*
Birthday — celebration arrangements, April 27, 13*d* ; orders cancelled, May 28, 9*a* ; anniversary : honour, awarded on celebration date, Jun. 24, 9*a* ; official celebrations, 25, 10*b* ; memorial service at Windsor Castle : held, Nov. 10, 13*a*, *e* ; South African Parliament adjourns in respect, 11, 6*b*
Convocation — receives addresses from Convocations of Canterbury and York : address : Feb. 24, 6*d* ; replies, Mar. 2, 4*a* 13*a*
Coronation—procession : correspondence, Aug. 25, 8*e* ; special article ("The coronation : 1902 and 1911," W.S.), Dec. 3, 77*a*
Councils held, Jan. 11, 11*a* ; Feb. 21, 14*b*, 15*a* ; Mar. 7, 13*a*
Courts—applications : Lord Chamberlain's announcement, Jan. 26, 11*a* ; dates, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; carriage arrangements, 24, 13*a* ; held, 26, 14*a* ; list of presentations, 28, 13*d* ; carriage arrangements, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; held, 5, 14*c* ; dresses described, 5, 14*d* ; list of presentations, 7, 12*c*
Death : see EDWARD VII., death of
Encyclopædia Britannica — assistance given in production of plates of orders of knighthood : Mr H. Chisholm (s.), Nov. 18, 12*a*
Epiphany offering, Jan. 7, 9*a*
Esher old church, restoration of—letter to Sir E. Vincent quoted, June 9, 10*b*
Farms (sp. art., "Agriculture : the royal farms"), May 9, 4*a*
Francis Joseph, Emperor (s.), Sept. 13, 5*a*
Freemasonry, association with (art., "King Edward as a freemason"), May 9, 12*c*
French Canadians' loyal message, Jan. 19, 5*d*
Grafton House — offered at auction, Oct. 25, 17*d*
Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Aug. 29, 11*a*
Horse-breeding, interest in — Lord Lonsdale (s.), June 3, 11*d*
Hospitals — association with : *Hospital* (art. quoted), June 7, 16*a*
Household—Lord in waiting appointed, April 16, 12*a*
Housing of working classes, royal commission on—associations with : Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), May 9, 15*b*

EDWARD VII., late King (continued) :—
India, visit to — Mr. Fawcett's attitude : Miss P. Fawcett (l.), May 10, 13*b*
Indian native orderly officers attendant on—visit Sheffield, June 15, 12*c* (e.e.) ; visit Eastbourne, 28, 13*a* ; receive Victorian medals ; take leave of George V., 30, 13*a* ; receive photograph of Edward VII. : thanked by Queen Alexandra for their share in vigil in Westminster Hall, 30, 13*a*
Insurance, life—policies effected, April 12, 14*c*
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers (Grosvenor-gardens)—incident at visit : Lord Burnham (s.), July 20, 10*b*
Levées—date, Feb. 4, 11*d* ; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 5, 11*a* ; invitation to volunteer officers, 21, 15*e* ; held, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; correction, 3, 13*a* ; dates, May 4, 13*e* ; cancelled, 9, 15*b*
Marienbad English Church, associations with—Rev. H. E. Sharpe (art.), June 6, 10*c*
Memorials :—
Aberdeen : statue to be erected, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; executive committee (circular), Sept. 10, 11*e* ; hospital to be erected, 30, 11*a* ; Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children : new building : appeal for funds, Oct. 20, 11*d* ; — Africa, South : meeting at Johannesburg held, Aug. 20, 11*d* ; Cape Town : Gen. L. Botha : letter to mayor, Aug. 19, 3*a* ; South African Zionist Federation to plant olive grove in Palestine, June 14, 10*c* ; —Armstrong College : Mr. J. B. Simpson's gift for art department considered by council, June 1, 10*b* ; particulars of building, Dec. 16, 10*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : letter to Sir John Knill, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; letter to Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 12, 6*e* ; —Australia : bush nursing scheme proposed, May 31, 5*d* ; Adelaide : fund opened, May 23, 31*c* ; —Bath : proposals, outlined Aug. 16, 11*d* ;— Belfast : Royal Victoria Hospital, additional block : erection suggested, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; 16, 11*d* ; extension fund established, Sept. 14, 11*b* ; contributions, 29, 13*c* ; —Berkshire : meeting convened, Nov. 15, 13*d* ; held, Dec. 19, 9*d* ; —Birmingham : Children's Hospital : memorial fund, June 6, 10*c* ; contributions, June 9, 10*b* ; July 22, 13*a* ; statue : commission awarded, 22, 13*a* ; *Birmingham Daily Mail* fund : contributions, Sept. 12, 11*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; closed, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; contributions, 10, 13*d* ; contributions to fund, Dec. 12, 13*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; meeting of committee, Oct. 15, 13*a* ; Dec. 14, 13*c* ; — Bootle : reconstruction of Borough Hospital proposed, Dec. 24, 11*c* (e.e.) ; — Bradford : new infirmary : suggested opening as "King Edward Infirmary," Aug. 16, 11*d* ; —Brighton : meeting held, Sept. 29, 13*d* : parish church : organ dedicated,

EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials (continued) :—
Oct. 7, 11*d*; meeting held, 14, 11*c*; appeal, Dec. 28, 5*d*; — Bristol: Royal Infirmary: extension scheme adopted, June 15, 10*a*; proposals outlined, Aug. 16, 11*d*; meeting, Oct. 5, 11*e*; — Buckinghamshire: meeting, Nov. 11, 11*c*; — Cambridge: Addenbrooke's Hospital: suggested improvements, Aug. 16, 11*d*; meeting, Oct. 21, 11*c*; — Cambridge University: Sir H. Harmsworth gives £20,000 to found professorship of English literature, Oct. 3, 7*d*; — Canada: Toronto: statue to be erected, May 28, 7*b*; suggestions outlined, June 4, 7*b*; construction of street proposed, 14, 5*c*; — Cardiff: proposal discussed by city council, May 14, 8*f*; — Cardiff Infirmary: Lord Bute contributes, Nov. 30, 13*e*; — Cassel, Sir E.: contributes £200,000 to establish Anglo-German Institute, Aug. 17, 8*a*; German opinion, 20, 5*e*; Mr. A. White (l.), 22, 7*d*; — Chelsea Hospital: bust: unveiling announced, Sept. 9, 11*a*; — Chester: meeting to consider, Aug. 10, 11*c*; — Chichester and West Sussex infirmary: memorial scheme, July 9, 15*d*; meeting held, 16, 13*d*; —Cornwall: meeting, Nov. 12, 6*c*; —Cowes: St. Faith'sChurch: stained glass window to be placed in, May 25, 9*a*; memorial window dedicated, July 18, 13*a*; —Crathie parish church: George V. to present communion table, Oct. 12, 8*a*; — Croydon: meeting, Nov. 16, 13*e*; — Crystal Palace: endowment as national memorial suggested: Lord Plymouth (l.), Sept. 9, 11*d*; 17, 11*e*; Lord Redesdale (l.), 10, 11*e*; Lord Tenterden's proposal: particulars, Oct. 3, 3*c*; — Cumberland: meeting held; passes resolution, Sept. 16, 11*b*; — Devonshire: meeting; Lord Fortescue (s.), Oct. 7, 11*d*; — Dorset—meeting, Nov. 11, 11*c*; — Durham: proposals outlined, Aug. 16, 11*d*; — Ealing: King Edward Memorial Hospital: fund: to be raised, June 20, 13*c*; foundation-stone laid, July 7, 13*d*; — Earlsfield: public clock to be placed at west end of St. Andrew's church, Oct. 15, 13*d*; — Eastbourne: Western Parades to be named King Edward's Parade, June 8, 10*c*; erection of new hospital suggested, 14, 10*c*; — France: Alliance Fraternelle Internationale: deputation of Dunkerque et Malo-les-Bains section place silver crown over coffin, Oct. 18, 10*a*; Paris streets to be named after, July 28, 5*d*; — Gloucestershire: meeting, Nov. 14, 13*b*; — Grimsby: meeting held, Sept. 29, 13*d*; — Hampshire: erection of statue suggested, Aug. 16, 11*d*; meeting, Oct. 18, 11*d*; — Hastings: proposed to erect memorial for

EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials (continued) :—
East Sussex, July 6, 13*b*; — Haywards Heath: cottage hospital to be erected, Oct. 12, 8*a*; — Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: board of delegates passes resolution, Nov. 21, 13*e*; — Hertfordshire: meeting; Lord Salisbury (s.), Nov. 29, 13*d*; Homburg: tablet to be placed in English Church, May 26, 5*c*; proposed memorial statue, July 19, 15*a*; — Hornsey: recommendation of town council, Sept. 29, 13*d*; — Hove: meeting, Oct. 21, 11*c*; decision of mayor and aldermen, Nov. 15, 13*d*; — Hull: erection of statue proposed, May 23, 35*c*; offer by Mr. C. Pickering to build memorial church accepted, 31, 13*c*; — Huntingdon county hospital: committee formed, Nov. 30, 13*e*; — Hyde Park-corner: suggested memorial: Mr. Speaight's scheme outlined, July 1, 12*d*; — India: funds being raised, June 7, 7*b*; contributions, Aug. 4, 3*a*; Lord Minto (s.), Aug. 1, 5*b*; All-India memorial: see under Delhi, above; amount of fund, Dec. 2, 5*a*; arrangements (sp. art., "Indian memorials to King Edward"), 29, 9*c*; Bengal: meeting of committee of fund; proposals for statue adopted, Nov. 30, 5*d*; Bombay: fund being raised, June 16, 5*b*; meeting held; proposals outlined, July 13, 5*c*; Calcutta Maidan: Maharaja of Darbhanga's offer to Lord Minto, May 20, 3*b*; Delhi: equestrian statue proposed: King George expresses approval, June 24, 5*a*; *maximum* for fund fixed, 27, 7*e*; All-India memorial: official announcement, July 19, 15*d*; committee formed; contributions, Aug. 1, 5*b*; 4, 3*a*; particulars of scheme, Dec. 29, 9*c*; Punjab: hospital scheme: particulars; contributions; new medical college at Lahore proposed, Aug. 1, 5*b*; — Indian memorial museum in London: meeting at Caxton Hall: Mr. C. E. D. Black (reads paper); Lord Curzon (l.); Lord Roberts (l.); Mr. Chisholm (s.), June 14, 10*c*; — Indian national congress passes resolutions, Dec. 28, 3*c*; — Ipswich: erection of sanatorium proposed, Aug. 16, 11*d*; — Irish Society: resolution passed, Aug. 11, 6*e*; — Jewish: East London suggested: *Jewish World* comments, May 20, 6*d*; 27, 7*b*; meeting at Great Alie-street passes resolution, June 1, 10*b*; King Edward Jewish Memorial Hospital in East London: meeting passes resolution; Dr. A. Gaster (s.), 27, 13*e*; meeting at Stepney-green; passes resolution to establish hospital, Sept. 26, 11*b*; Mr. F. S. Franklin (l.), 28, 11*d*; *Jewish World*, comments, 30, 11*c*; correspondence, Oct. 1, 6*d*; 7, 11*d*; fountain to be

EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials (continued) :—
erected, Sept. 16, 11*b* ; —Kent : meeting, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; — King Edward Memorial Sanatorium (Shropshire), proposed : meeting held, May 23, 35*c* ; approved by George V., 31, 13*c* ; — Lancashire : British Cotton Growing Association : investment scheme, Aug. 5, 11*d* ; — Lancaster : proposed endowment of memorial bed at Royal Lancaster Infirmary : meeting held, July 20, 10*b* ; — Leicester : erection of almshouses proposed, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; — Leith hospital : bed endowed, July 28, 13*b* ; — Liverpool : meeting held, June 8, 10*c* ; cost of memorial, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; — local : Lord Eversleigh (with others, l.), Dec. 24, 11*c*
London—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Aug. 3, 8*a* ; — Charing-cross improvement scheme (sp. art., " Great London improvement scheme "), Nov. 7, 11*b* ; correspondence, 12, 6*c* ; —Knill, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*a* ; — London, Corporation of City of : passes resolution, May 27, 7*a* ; — London University, proposed hall for, Oct. 29, 13*b* ; Prof. M. J. M. (l.), Nov. 3, 10*a* ; Lord Rosebery (l.), 4, 13*b* ; Dr. W. R. Dunstan (l.), 11, 11*c* ; — Mall improvement : Sir R. M. Beachcroft (l.), Nov. 30, 11*f* ; Mansion House committee—Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Aug. 3, 8*a* ; to be formed, Aug. 5, 11*d* ; members join, 6, 11*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 6*e* 13, 11*e* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17 8*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 20, 11*d* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; 31, 9*d* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 11*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; 26, 11*b* ; 28, 11*d* ; honorary solicitor and honorary auditor appointed, 6, 9*b* ; members join, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; meetings, 11, 8*a* ; Nov. 8, 10*c* ; 22, 13*e* ; member resigns, 24, 13*d* ; executive committee appointment announced, Sept. 17, 11*e* ; formed, Oct. 11, 8*a* ; meeting, 15, 13*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; Nov. 22, 13*e* ; report, 8, 10*c* ; fund : contributions, Aug. 12, 6*e* ; Oct. 21, 11*c* ; portion of coronation exhibition receipts to be allocated, 5, 11*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; Nov. 16, 13*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*b* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 14*c* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; 31, 13*e* ; Lord Mayor Strong (l.), Nov. 15, 13*d* ; requests co-operation of borough mayors of London, 18, 13*e* ; Sir H. Morris (l.), Nov. 23, 13*c*

EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials—London (continued) :—
Middle Temple : King Edward VII. memorial fund for legal study and research established, Nov. 29, 13*d* ; —museum, suggested : Lord Esher (views), Oct. 29, 13*b* ; (art., The King Edward memorial : the proposed London museum), Nov. 7, 11*a* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 9, 13*d* ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : opening out scheme : Mr. W. H. Dickinson (l.), Nov. 10, 13*f* ; —statue : to be erected, Oct. 25, 11*d* ; erection approved, Nov. 8, 10*c* ; sub-committee appointed, 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*c* ; sites inspected by sub-committee, Dec. 2, 13*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; 26, 11*e* ; — suggestions as to, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; correspondence, May 11, 8*f* ; Aug. 18, 6*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 25, 9*e* ; Sept. 15, 13*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; 22, 11*c* ; list published, Oct. 1, 9*f* ; further suggestions, 3, 3*c* ; 7, 11*c*, *d* ; 10, 13*d*, *f* ; 12, 8*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; Nov. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; 7, 11*a* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 13*f* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 11*f* ; —tropical research fund : Lord Northcote (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b* ; correspondence, 5, 10*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; —Variety Artistes' Federation : to give *matinée* in aid, Aug. 23, 9*d* ; — Windsor and London : road between suggested, Oct. 10, 13*d*
Manchester : meeting of city council announced, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; —Marienbad : decision of local authorities, July 27, 5*b* (e.e.) ; committee appointed, Aug. 10, 11*c* ; church : memorial tablet described, Dec. 22, 11*c* ; George V. approves inscription, 31, 13*e* ; —medals described, Aug. 17, 6*d* ; — Mercers' Company : vote 1,000 guineas to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, June 6, 10*c* ; — Mercers' Hospital, Dublin : cots to be founded : Col. A. H. Courtenay : appeal (l.), June 8, 8*f* ; — Metropolitan Public Gardens Association passes resolution, Dec. 9, 12*e* ; — Middlesex : meeting of committee announced : Duke of Bedford (l.), Aug. 23, 6*d* ; meeting convened, Oct. 19, 11*d* ; meeting : committees appointed : Duke of Bedford (s.), Nov. 9, 13*d* ; statue to be erected, Dec. 26, 11*c* ; — Mid-Sussex : erection of cottage hospital at Haywards Heath, Aug. 31, 9*d* ; — Moel Fammau : proposed re-erection of tower originally raised to commemorate jubilee of George III., June 6, 10*c* ; —Montevideo : hospital to be erected (S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 4*c* ; — Montreal : statue to be erected : resolution passed at meeting, June 3, 5*f* ; — National Blind Relief Society : memorial pensioners : concert in aid announced, Sept. 1, 10*f* ; given, Oct. 14, 11*a* ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : meeting to

EDWARD VII., late King — Memorials (continued) :—
consider, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; committee appointed, Sept. 9, 11*a* ; meetings, Oct. 4, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; Nov. 26, 16*b* ; — Norfolk : meetings of residents, June 20, 13*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; school children invited to contribute to county fund, Aug. 2, 11*a* ; contributions received, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; Terrington St. Clement Church : organ erected, Sept. 23, 8*d* ; — Northumberland : suggestion by Duke of Northumberland, Oct. 20, 11*d* ; meeting, Nov. 4, 13*b* ; scheme adopted, Dec. 17, 12*b* ; — Nottingham and Nottinghamshire : joint memorial probable, Aug. 16, 11*d* ;— nurses : establishment of King Edward VII. Home for Aged Nurses : Sir E. Hambro (circular), Sept. 30, 11*c* ; — Ottawa : statue to be erected, May 28, 7*b* ; — Oxford : proposed erection of tuberculosis sanatorium, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; — Peace Society : proposal announced, May 28, 9*a* ; marble bust in Hague Peace Palace proposed, 30, 7*a* ; contribution, June 6, 10*c* ; Sir W. Mather promises contribution, June 6, 10*c* ; — Portsmouth : meeting held, Sept. 27, 11*b* ; nurses' home opened, Oct. 6, 11*b* ; — Reading : Royal Berkshire Hospital : establishment of fund in aid probable, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; — Royal Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows : memorial fund proposed : discussed by general court, May 27, 7*a* ; — Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital : endowment of bed : appeal, Dec. 15, 11*b* ; —St. Columba's Church (Kingsland-road) : memorial window unveiled, Dec. 19, 9*d* ; —St. Stephen's Church (Bow) : side chapel to be dedicated, June 1, 10*b* ; —Salford : meeting held, July 7, 13*a* ; Salford Royal Hospital : extension : appeal for funds, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; —Scotland : national memorial : meeting at Edinburgh, June 25, 10*b* ; proposals, Aug. 8, 8*b* ; Mr. Asquith's letter to Lord Provost of Edinburgh's proposal, Aug. 12, 6*e* ; particulars, Oct. 4, 11*d* ; meeting at Edinburgh ; Lord Rosebery (s.), 25, 11*d* ; —Shropshire : sanatorium : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; —Southampton : proposals outlined, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; —South Nutfield parish church : window dedicated, Nov. 14, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —Staffordshire : meeting, Nov. 14, 13*b* ; —Stepney : statement by mayor, Dec. 22, 11*c* ; —Surrey : meeting, Oct. 21, 11*c* ; contributions, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; —Tatsfield-green : Mr. S. J. Thomas gives land to be added to, Oct. 21, 11*c* ; — Tottenham : statue : erection proposed, June 6, 10*c* ; —Universal Service Petition : general committee (l.), May 27, 7*c* ; — Victoria Hospital : memorial cot : bazaar in aid ; arrangements, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; Nov. 21, 13*a* ; —

EDWARD VII., late King — Memorials (continued) :—
Wales : national memorial in Cathays Park, Cardiff, suggested, May 14, 8*f* ; conference announced : lord mayor of Cardiff (l.), June 3, 8*c* ; (art., "A Welsh memorial to King Edward"), July 26, 10*c* ; Col. W. C. West (l.), 28, 13*c* ; conference held at Shrewsbury, Sept. 17, 11*e* ; Oct. 1, 9*c* ; George V. : message to *South Wales Daily News*, 3, 3*c* ; Queen Mary : message to *Western Mail*, 4, 11*d* ; fund : contributions, 6, 11*b* ; meeting of executive committee, 7, 11*d* ; meeting of general committee, 14, 11*c* ; reception given by Lady Glanusk to meet committee, Nov. 26, 16*b* ; Alltymynydd Sanatorium : conference at Carmarthen, Dec. 20, 13*d* ; Glamorgan council : discussion, Sept. 23, 8*d* ; Herbert, Sir I. (add.), 13, 11*b* ; Monmouthshire : fund opened ; contributions, Nov. 15, 13*d* ; Dec. 29, 9*c* ; —Warwick : hospital to be erected, Aug. 8, 8*b* ; —Warwickshire : meeting held : passes resolution, July 21, 13*a* ; county fund : contributions, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; —Westminster Abbey : Edward VII. Chapel, suggested erection of : Lord Carlisle (l.), Sept. 16, 11*b* ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), 17, 11*e* ; Lord Eversley (mem.), Oct. 1, 9*f* ; — White Roding Church (Essex) : mural tablet affixed, July 6, 13*b* ; —Wight, Isle of : Lady Tennyson (l.), June 7, 10*b* (e.e.) meeting to be held, Aug. 16, 11*e* ; meetings at Newport, Oct. 3, 3*c* (e.e.) ; 31, 13*c* ; —Willesden : park to be dedicated, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; —Windsor : meeting to consider : date, July 7, 13*a* ; held ; passes resolution, 20, 10*b* ; contributions, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; Oct. 8, 11*d* ; Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (l., and others), Aug. 4, 6*a* ; statement issued, Nov. 24, 13*d* ; executive committee : meeting, 30, 13*e* ; statue : Countess Feodora Gleichen selected to execute, Dec. 8, 13*e* ; —Wood-Newton church : to be restored, May 30, 7*a* ; — Worcester : citizens' meeting, Oct. 19, 11*d* ; county meeting, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; appeal, 31, 13*c* ; meeting, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; —Yarmouth Hospital : King Edward Children's Ward opened, Aug. 29, 11*a* ; King George replies to mayor of Yarmouth's telegram, 30, 9*a*

Middle Temple, associations with ("King Edward and the Temple"), May 16, 6*b*

Oxford University, associations with—our University correspondent's comments, June 28, 9*a*

Parliament — opening arrangements, Jan. 26, 8*d* ; 29, 8*a* ; official programme, Feb. 21, 9*a* ; procession ; opens, 22, 6*a*, 13*a* ; (speech), 22, 6*c* ; message of thanks for address, Mar. 1, 6*c*

Party politics, attitude towards—Lord Halsbury (s.), April 25, 4*a* ; Lord Knollys : letter to correspondent, 29, 13*e*

EDWARD VII., late King (continued) :—
Polo — associations : our polo correspondent's comments, May 20, 17*a*
Portraits (sp. art., "Portraits of King Edward"), May 10, 6*d*
Press, attitude towards foreign—approves telegram to *Newes Wiener Tagblatt* during Russo-Japanese war : Dr. M. Ernst (l.), May 21, 8*f* ; Foreign Press Association in London (l.), 24, 12*c*
Racehorses : see under TURF
Roman Catholic religion—alleged adherence denied, Sept. 7, 4*e*
Royal Society of Arts, associations with—particulars, May 16, 6*f*
South African war—gift of home for invalid officers : correspondence, May 18, 8*c*
Sport — associations with (sp. art., King Edward as a sportsman"), May 11, 22*a*
Turf—stud : prospects of acquisition by King George, May 23, 44*d* ; official announcement, 25, 9*a*
Visits, foreign—Belgium, visit to : prospects, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; —France : Biarritz visit : arrangements, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; rooms engaged, 28, 11*a* ; arrangements, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; Mar. 3, 13*c* ; leaves London ; at Dover, 7, 13*a*, *c* ; leaves Dover, 8, 13*e* ; at Paris, 8, 13*e* ; 9 5*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; entertained at luncheon by Mme. Waddington, 9, 5*c* ; at Biarritz, 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 3*b* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*b* ; visits Queen Amelia, 11, 5*b* ; receives Marquis de Soveral, 12, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; receives Queen Amelia, 22, 5*b* ; presents golf prizes, 25, 3*c* ; visits aviation ground, 30, 5*b* ; at Biarritz, April 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; motor tour in Pyrenees, 1, 5*b* ; visits Basque country, 12, 5*b* ; to visit Pau, 20, 5*d* ; at Pau, 21, 5*d* ; return arrangements, 26, 5*d* ; leaves Biarritz, 27, 5*f* ; gift to poor, 28, 13*c* ; —Spain : at Vera : selects site for Peninsular war memorial, April 16, 7*b*
EDWARD VII., death of—health, May 6, 11*a*, 8*a* ; death, 7, 11*a* ; bulletins issued, 6, 8*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; colonial and foreign opinion, 7, 12*c* ; nature of illness (art., "The nature of the illness"), 7, 12*d* ; last moments described, 9, 5*a* ; scenes in London streets described, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; cast of head taken, 9, 6*b* ; family services in bed-chamber held, 10, 13*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), 10, 8*c* ; physicians' authorized report quoted, 12, 8*d* ; correspondence, 16, 10*b* ; list of visitors to death chamber, 13, 6*a* ; leaflets concerning vaccine treatment : Queen Alexandra expresses regret, 24, 12*a* ; National Anti-Vivisection Society : disclaimer (l.), 24, 12*a* ; Mr. S. Coleridge (s.), 26, 4*c* ; discussed by Incorporated Parliamentary Association for the Abolition of Vivisection, 26, 4*c* ; Lord Saye and Sele (s.), Sir G. Kekewich (s.), Col. Sandys (s.), 26, 4*c* ; Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society : disclaimer, 26, 4*c* ; Lord Albemarle (l.), 27, 7*c*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), June 8, 10*c*
Aberdeen, Lord (s.), May 13, 7*b* ; 28, 9*a*
Adler, Dr. H. (sermon), May 9, 8*f* ; 21, 8*e*
Afghanistan, Ameer of (tel.), May 28, 7*e*
Ahmed Saadreddin (l.), May 26, 8*a*
Alexandra, Queen-Mother — replies to messages of condolence, May 10, 8*b* ; 11, 7*b*, 9*b* ; 12, 9*c*, 13*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; June 2, 13*c* ; 15, 13*a* ; July 2, 13*a* ; message to nation, May 11, 8*a* ; facsimile to be published, 12, 5*c* ; published, 25, 9*a* ; receives messages of condolence, June 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; receives address from Corporation of London ; replies, 10, 10*b*, 13*a* ; replies to messages from Parliament, 15, 6*a*, *d* ; receives Danish tribute in memory, 21, 13*a* ; thanks donors of flowers at Vienna, 24, 5*a* ; replies to message of sympathy from Oxford University, Oct. 15, 9*c*
Alverstone, Lord (s.), May 10, 9*d*
Ampthill, Lord (s.), May 10, 9*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 12, 6*d* ; Nov. 10, 9*c*
Avebury, Lord (s.), May 12, 9*a*
Bacon, Judge (s.), May 10, 8*f*
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), May 30, 7*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 12, 7*a*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 9, 7*a* ; 19, 8*c*
Bank of England—general court passes addresses of condolence, May 20, 6*d*
Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s.), May 11, 9*a*
Basutos—speeches at pitso at Maseru, June 23, 5*f*
Beeching, Canon (sermon), May 23, 35*b*
Bennett, Mr. C. (s.), May 9, 6*b*
Bhownaggree, Sir M. (s.), May 24, 12*b*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), June 25, 12*c*
Booth, "General"—message to Salvation Army, April 18, 7*f* ; (add.), 21, 8*e*
Borden, Mr. (s.), May 9, 9*a*
Bourne, Mr. E. (s.), May 17, 7*e*
Brassey, Lord (l.), May 13, 7*a*
Briand, M. (int.), May 9, 14*d*
Bridge, Sir F. (s.), May 11, 9*b*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), June 2, 8*b*
Busk, Sir E. (s.), May 18, 7*f*
Calmette, M. Gaston (art. quoted), May 9, 10*d*
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), May 9, 8*e* ; 21, 8*d*
Canada, opinion in (sp. art., "Canada and the King : the monarchy and the empire"), May 24, 7*b*
Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), May 9, 7*d* (add.), 18, 6*f* ; June 17, 12*c*
Canterbury, Dean of (sermon), May 16, 6*d*
Carnegie, Mr. A. (int.), May 13, 7*f* ; (add.), 25, 9*c*
Chapman, Rev. H. B. (sermon), May 9, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c*
Chicago Telephone Company — announcement to subscribers, June 10, 8*b*
Choate, Mr. (s.), June 3, 5*f*
Clifford, Dr. J. (sermon), May 9, 8*f* ; 21, 8*d*
Collings, Mr. J. (s.), May 10, 8*f* ; 12, 9*b*

EDWARD VII., death of (continued) :—
Colonial and foreign comment, May 9, 9a, 14b ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 12, 5a ; 13, 5c, 6e ; 14, 5c ; 16, 5c ; 18, 5b ; 19, 10c ; 24, 12b ; correspondence, 17, 7b ; 18, 8d, 11b ; —Australia, opinion in (sp. art., " Australia and King Edward "), July 12, 7f ; Australian woodman's tribute, 13, 11d
Combes, M. Emile (s.), May 11, 7a
Condolences, May 9, 6c, e, f, 9a, 14b ; 10, 7a, c, 8c, 9a ; 11, 7a ; 11, 8d, e, 9a, c, d ; 12, 5a, b, 9a, b, c ; 13, 5c, 7a ; 14, 5c, 9a ; 16, 6e ; 17, 5c, 7e ; 18, 5b, 7f ; 19, 10c, 11d ; 20, 8e ; 21, 8f ; 23, 35b ; 24, 12b ; 25, 9b, 12b ; 26, 6b ; 27, 6d, 7b ; 29, 21c ; 28, 9a, b ; 30, 5c, 7a ; 31, 13c ; June 1, 10b ; 2, 13c ; 4, 10a ; 6, 10c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 6b, 10b ; 10, 8b, 10a ; 13, 8b ; 14, 8c, 10c ; 15, 10a ; 23, 10a ; July 2, 13a ; 9, 15a, d ; 11, 15e ; 16, 5c
Connaught, Duke of (s.), June 7, 6e
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 6a ; correction (l.), 13, 6f
Cust, Mr. L. (s.), May 11, 9b
Daily Graphic — special number noticed, May 11, 9e
Darbhanga, Maharajah of (s.), May 23, 31c
Dent, Mr. J. J. (s.), May 30, 7f
Derby, Lord (s.), May 13, 7b ; 27, 7b
De Rutzen, Sir A. (s.), May 9, 6b
Desborough, Lord (s.), June 4, 12b
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), May 12, 9a ; 13, 7a ; 24, 12b
Dickson, Mr. C. S. (s.), May 13, 7c
Dilke, Sir C. (s.), May 13, 7f
Dublin, R.C. Archbp. of (l.), May 17, 7e
Duncannon, Lord (s.), May 10, 9a
Dunedin, Lord (s.), May 13, 7b
Dupuy, M. Charles (art. quoted), May 9, 10d
" *Echo de Soho Square*, L' " (art. quoted), May 14, 9a
Edwards, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 12, 7a
Ellison, Rev. J. H. J. (sermon), May 9, 8c
Embassies, special : see under GEORGE V.—Accession
Empire Day—abandonment of celebrations suggested : Lord Meath (l.), May 9, 15a
" Empire in Mourning, An " — noticed, Nov. 26, 12e
Engagements postponed and cancelled, May 9, 5e ; 10, 8d ; 11, 9e ; 12, 8e, 17b ; 13, 6f, 11a ; 14, 9f ; 16, 6f, 11b ; 17, 7d ; 18, 4c, 7a, 11b ; 19, 7e, 3c, 11a, b ; 20, 6c, 9b ; 21, 15a ; 23, 30d, 39c ; 24, 13b ; 25, 13a ; 27, 11b ; June 1, 13a ; 3, 8c ; 8, 10c ; 11, 13b
Evangelical Free Churches (tel.), May 9, 6d
Evans, Sir S. (s.), May 10, 9d
Evatt, Gen. G. J. H. (s.), May 12, 7a
Exeter, Bp. of (s.), May 11, 9b
Farquharson, Mr. A. S. L. (l.), May 13, 6e
Farrar, Rev. F. P. (sermon), May 9, 6c
Farrar, Sir G. (int.), May 12, 5b
Financial markets, effect on (sp. art., " The City and the new reign," F.S.), May 13, 13b
Fitzgerald, Dr. (s.), May 11, 9c
Freemasons—gallery lodge passes resolutions, May 9, 6e
Funeral—arrangements, May 9, 5a ; 10, 8a ; 11, 8b ; 12, 8a ; 13, 6a ;

EDWARD VII., death of—Funeral (continued) :—
14, 8b ; 16, 7a ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7b ; programme, 19, 6a ; 20, 4a ; coffin removed to throne room, 16, 6a ; private services held, 16, 6a ; 17, 7b ; private lying in state held, 16, 6a ; scene in throne room described, 17, 7a ; music programme, 14, 8c 19, 7d ; procession from Buckingham Palace to Westminster Hall : programme, 16, 7a ; 17, 8a ; coffin removed to Westminster Hall ; service held ; procession described, 18 6a ; (sp. art., " Within Westminster Hall : an impression "), 18, 8a ; (sp. art., " The crowd in mourning "), 18, 8b ; biograph reproductions, 18, 10a ; accidents reported, 18, 7a ; service held, 18, 6d ; lying in state (public), 18, 7a ; 19, 8a ; 20, 6a ; Indian orderly officers participate in guarding coffin, 19, 8b ; inscription on coffin described, 19, 8b ; correspondence, 20, 6d ; state ceremony described, 21, 5a ; service in St. George's Chapel described, 21, 7b ; correspondence, 23, 35c ; boatswains' pipe " swirl " described, 21, 7b ; correspondence, 27, 7e ; 28, 9b ; colonial and foreign comment, 23, 31a, b ; appreciation of work of officials, 23, 35c ; boatswains' pipe swirl : correspondence, June 2, 6d ; Coventry : non-closing of publichouses : attitude of Coventry Licensed Victuallers' Association, 10, 8b ; gun-carriage : presented to Navy ; Royal Victoria order and medals presented to naval crew, 7, 10a, 13a ; to BB battery of Royal Horse Artillery, 8, 10c, 13a ; police arrangements : expression of satisfaction passed by City of London Corporation, 8, 10c ; members of Parliament : absence of accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT ; private lying in state : Royal Victorian order and medals presented to King's company of 1st Grenadier Guards, 8, 10a, 13a ; wreaths : Queen Alexandra thanks donors at Vienna, 24, 5a ; Farnham : application for return of silver plate with inscription attached to town's wreath, 8, 10b ; —Balcarre , Lord (s.P.), July 16, 7b ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 16, 7a ; —churches : opening on Friday evening suggested : correspondence, May 13, 6b ; Lord Aberdeen (l.), 13, 8c ; Bp. of London (l.), 19, 9f ; — colonies : representation : Sir G. Reid (int.) ; Mr. Russell (int.), May 24, 12a ; —correspondence, May 13, 6b ; 16, 10b ; 17, 7f ; 23, 38b ; 30, 7b ; —cost : supplementary estimate, July 14, 10d ; charges to police rate : Kensington Ratepayers' Association's decision, Oct. 26, 6d ; —employers, appeal to : Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), May 11, 8c ; correspondence, 13, 6b ; decisions of employers published, 13, 6b ; 14, 8d ; 17, 7d ; 20, 8c ; — foreign representatives : lists, May 10, 7a, b, d ; 11, 7b, 8e ; 12, 5a, b, 8d ; 13, 6e ; 14, 8a ; 16, 7e ; 17, 5c, 7c ; 18, 10e ; 19, 7a ; King George gives dinner, 20, 9a ; (sp. art., " Foreign mourners at King Edward's funeral "), 16, 8c ; —

EDWARD VII., death of—Funeral (continued) :—
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 16, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), July 16, 7*a* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 16, 7*b* ; —*London Gazette* supplement issued, July 29, 9*e* ; —lying in state : commemorative tablet to be fixed in Westminster Hall : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 16, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), July 16, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pointer, Mr. J. (.P.), July 16, 7*c* ; —police, metropolitan : gratuities : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —post office arrangements, May 14, 8*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; —prayer (sp. art., "A prayer for the day of King Edward burial and for the octave thereof"), May 20, 7*f*
Procession — arrangements, May 11, 8*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*b* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; programme, 19, 6*a* ; plan, 19, 6*a* ; 20, 4*a* ; decorations : arrangements, 12, 8*b* ; correspondence, 20, 9*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; described, 19, 10*a* ; facilities for volunteer, territorial army, and army officers to attend : correspondence, 12, 8*b*, 9*f* ; 13, 6*b* ; 17, 7*f* ; facilities for civil servants : correspondence, 14, 9*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 24, 12*a* ; military : camping arrangements, 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; traffic regulations, 19, 7*c* ; police warnings, 19, 7*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; lining the route : arrangements, 20, 8*a* ; ambulance arrangements, 20, 8*a* ; crowds described, 21, 5*a* ; procession from Buckingham Palace to Westminster Hall, 21, 5*c* ; procession from Westminster to Paddington, 21, 5*d* ; scenes at Windsor described, 21, 6*e* ; naval and military and police services thanked by King George V., 21, 7*f* ; ambulance statistics, 21, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "The pageant of yesterday"), 21, 12*a* ; ("London after the funeral"), 21, 12*b* ; police granted extra pay, 23, 35*c* ; appreciation of work of Windsor police, 24, 12*b* ; —correspondence, May 10, 9*f* ; 12, 8*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; —hats, wearing of : correspondence, May 14, 8*d* ; 16, 6*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; —military character : Rev. C. Silvester Horne (s.), May 23, 32*c* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 26, 10*d* ; International Arbitration and Peace Association passes resolution, 27, 7*b* ; —stands, public : safety precautions, May 14, 8*f* ; seats : prices quoted, 13, 6*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; correspondence, 16, 10*b* ; 17, 7*f* ; Messrs. Boot contribute receipts to London Hospital fund, 30, 7*a*, 13*a* ; insurances against change of route effected, 14, 8*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 16*b*
Railways : arrangements, May 14, 8*e* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; services stopped, 21, 7*e* ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 16, 7*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 16, 7*a* ; —schools : holiday to be observed : decision of L.C.C. education committee, May 12, 8*b* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. L. (s.P.), July 16, 7*a* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 16, 7*b* ; —wreaths : particulars, May 12, 8*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 16, 7*d*, 11*b* ; 17, 7*a*, *b* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 10*a*, *c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; public view held, 23, 35*a* ; donors thanked, 28, 9*a* ; 30, 7*a*, 13*a*
Gardner, Prof. P. (s.), May 13, 8*d*
Gaster, Rev. Dr. (sermon), May 9, 8*f* ; 21, 8*f*
Geikie, Sir A. (s.), May 28, 9*b*
George V., King—replies to messages of condolence, May 9, 10*c*, 14*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 7*b*, 9*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; June 10, 10*a*, 13*a* ; 23, 10*a*, 13*a* ; replies to messages from Barbados, Sept. 29, 13*a*
Gorell, Lord (s.), May 24, 3*a*
Gouin, Sir L. (s.), May 9, 9*a*
Graphic—special number noticed, May 12, 8*f*
Greenall, Sir G. (s.), May 13, 7*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 26, 6*a*
Guchkoff, M. (s.), May 10, 7*a*
Gupta, Mr. K. G. (s.), June 6, 10*c*
Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), May 9, 6*d*
Halifax, Lord (add.), June 15, 8*d*
Haller, Prof. A. (l.), May 13, 6*e*
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 9, 7*a*
Harwood, Rev. W. Hardy (sermon), May 21, 8*e*
Helby, Mr. J. T. (s.), May 9, 6*d*
Henson, Canon H. Hensley (sermon), May 9, 8*d* ; 16, 6*d*
Hindu residents in England—meeting passes resolution, June 6, 10*c* ; acknowledged by Lord Morley, 16, 13*e*
Hindus — demonstration at Calcutta, May 23, 31*c*
Holland—business man's letter quoted, May 11, 8*f*
Holland, Canon H. S. (sermon), May 9, 7*c*
Horne, Rev. C. S. (sermon), May 9, 8*f*
Hutton, Rev. W. H. (sermon), May 16, 6*b*
Illustrated London News—special number noticed, May 13, 6*f*
India—demonstrations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Queen Alexandra replies to condolences from Indian ladies, Sept. 26, 6*a*
Inge. Rev. W. R. (sermon), May 9, 8*c*
Institute of Journalists (l.), May 9, 6*d*
Insurance offices, effect on, May 10, 8*c*
Ireland—opinion in, May 9, 7*a* ; 10, 8*f* ; George V. acknowledges condolences, June 11, 10*b*
Abbey Theatre, Dublin—performance on May 7 given : Miss A. E. F. Horniman's attitude, May 13, 7*c*
Dublin Corporation—resolution discussed and passed, May 13, 7*c*
Irish Nationalists, attitude of—Irish opinion, May 13, 7*c* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 18, 10*d*
Irwin, Mr. S. T. (l.), May 25, 9*d*
Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), May 10, 9*d*
Isvolsky, M. (s.), May 10, 7*a*
Jackson, Mr. J. (s.), May 12, 9*a*
Jehanghir, Lady (s.), May 31, 13*c*

EDWARD VII., death of (continued) :—
Jews—London committee of deputies passses resolution, May 19, 10*d*
Kelly, Mr. (s.), May 13, 7*c*
Kensington, Bp. of (sermon), June 4, 10*a*
Knill, Sir J. (Lord Mayor)—message to Queen Alexandra, May 7, 11*f*; Queen Alexandra's reply, 9, 6*d*; (s.), 9, 6*b*; 11, 9*b*
Lady's Pictorial—special number noticed, May 12, 8*f*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), May 9, 6*e*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 12, 6*b*
Law courts—adjourned, May 9, 6*a*
Lawrance, Mr. Justice (s.), May 9, 6*a*
Lebel, M. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*a*
Lebrun, M. (s.), May 16, 6*e*
Lloyd's—letter to home secretary, May 10, 8*f*
London, Bp. of (sermon), May 9, 7*c*
London, Corporation of city of—court of aldermen passes resolutions, May 9, 6*d*; court of common council passes resolution, 11, 9*a*
London, Port of—authority passes resolution, May 11, 9*b*
London county council—passes resolutions, May 9, 6*d*; 10, 8*e*
London Trades Council—refusal to pass resolution of condolence : chairman resigns, June 10, 8*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.), May 9, 7*a* (e.e.)
Macdonald, Rev. D. A. (sermon), May 9, 7*a* (e.e.)
Mahomedans—meeting at Holborn Restaurant passes resolution, May 19, 10*d*
Man, Isle of—House of Keys passes resolution, May 11, 9*c*
Manoel, King of Portugal (s.), May 16, 5*c*; June 13, 8*b*
Maoris—message to Queen Alexandra, May 19, 10*c*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), May 9, 6*b*
Memorial concerts—arrangements. May 21, 15*d*; held 23, 38*f*; 24, 12*e*
Memorials : see under EDWARD VII., late King
Memorial services—held May 9, 7*c*; 13, 8*d*; 16, 6*b*, *c*; 21, 8*a*; 23, 35*a*; arrangements, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*e*, 10*a*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 9*d*; 16, 7*e*, *f*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 14*c*, 5*b*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 3*b*, 8*c*, *d*; form of service : correspondence, 13, 8*d*; text, quoted, 14, 9*c*; correspondence, 16, 6*f*; 17, 7*d*; 20, 7*f*; colonial and foreign services held, 16, 5*c*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 31*b*; 27, 7*c*; form of service : Rev. C. L. Carr (s.); Archdeacon of Liverpool (s.), June 1, 8*c*; children's service at St.Paul's Cathedral, 4, 10*a*; Egypt : particulars of services, 7, 10*b* (e.e.); Japan (sp. art., "A Japanese commemoration of King Edward"), Aug. 11, 3*f*
Mensdorff Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count (s.), Aug. 19, 6*c*
Mévil, M. André (art. quoted), May 9, 10*d*
Milovanovitch, M. (s.), May 17, 5*c*
Mitchell, Rev. Dr. M. (sermon), May 9, 8*f*
Montrose, Duchess of (s.), May 11, 9*c*
Moore, Lt.-Col. N. (s.), June 1, 10*b*
Mourning—court arrangements, May 9, 5*d*; army and naval arrangements, 9, 5*d*; orders issued, 11, 8*b*; foreign court arrangements, 9, 5*e*; post office arrangements, 9, 6*b*;
EDWARD VII., death of—Mourning (continued) :—
railway arrangements, 9, 6*b*; no official announcement as to public mourning, 10, 8*b*; public mourning ordered; day appointed, 11, 8*a*; observed, 21, 9*a*; proclaimed, 13, 6*c*; period shortened, 25, 9*b*; correspondence, 11, 8*c*; 13, 6*c*; 17, 7*f*; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), 12, 8*f*; arrangements at Oxford University : Dr. T. H. Warren (l.), 14, 9*e*; Mr. T. Kettle (s.), 16, 10*d*; effect on drapery trade : correspondence, 14, 9*e*; 17, 7*c*; 20, 9*e*; discussed at meeting at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, 26, 8*a*; colonial and foreign arrangements, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; arrangements at Cambridge University, 18, 4*c*; special articles ("Mourning"), I. ("Afternoon dresses"), May 11, 13*b*; II. (Evening dresses"), 17, 11*c*; ("The city in mourning," F.S.), 20, 11*b*; public mourning : full period ends, June 17, 11*c*; half-mourning (sp. art., "Half-mourning"), June 17, 11*d*; period ends, 30, 13*b*; guards, officers of brigade of : expiry date, Oct. 19, 20*d*; 20, 12*e*; army : ends (officers of household troops excepted), Nov. 5, 4*b*; —court : half-mourning begins, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Mulai Hafid—expresses regret, May 18, 5*b*
Musteshar-ed-Dowleh (s.), May 16, 5*c*
National Liberal Club—passes resolutions, May 10, 8*e*
Nonconformists, attitude of—*British Weekly* (art. quoted), May 12, 8*f*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 7*a*; quotes speech at Skibbereen (l.), 18, 6*d*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (add.), May 16, 10*c*
Omen—saying respecting Lady Day and Good Friday quoted : correspondence, May 9, 12*e*; 13, 6*f*; 16, 10*b*
Ossory, Bp. of (sermon), May 9, 8*c*
Painter, Mr. (s.), May 11, 9*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parsi residents in England—resolution of condolence acknowledged by Duke and Duchess of Connaught, June 14, 10*c*
Pattai, Dr. (add.), May 11, 7*b*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 30, 7*a*
Phillimore, Mr. Justice (s.), May 9, 6*a*; June 8, 10*c*
Pius X. (s.), May 12, 5*a*
Poems, May 9, 12*b*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 13*c*
Political situation, effect on (sp. art., "The political situation"), May 9, 12*d*; 23, 36*a*
Portland, Duke of (s.), May 9, 7*a*
Punch—special issue noticed, May 18, 9*f*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), May 23, 38*c*
Reid, Sir G. (int.), May 27, 6*c*
Revelstoke, Lord (s.), May 26, 6*a*
Reviews and magazines—tributes quoted, June 1, 5*d*
Ridley, Lord (s.), May 9, 6*c*
Ripon, Bp. of (sermon), May 9, 8*d*; (s.), 26, 8*b*
Robson, Sir E. (s.), May 10, 9*d*
Roman Catholics—prayers : Archbp. Bourne issues letter to clergy, May 9, 8*e*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), May 9, 12*c*

EDWARD VII., death of (continued) :—
Rosebery, Lord (s.), May 19, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; correction, 28, 9*b*
Rothschild, Lord (s.) May 26, 8*b* ; June 8, 10*c*
Rowland, Rev. A. (sermon), May 16, 6*d*
Royal College of Music : report of council, July 16, 10*d*
Sadler, Prof. M. E. (s.), May 11, 9*b*
St. David's cathedral—bells : tolling arrangements, May 10, 8*f*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), June 4, 12*e*
Salvation Army—" Gen." Booth : exchanges messages with King George and Queen Alexandra, May 10, 8*e* ; band plays hymns at Buckingham Palace, 9, 5*d*
Sandringham — opinion at, May 9, 6*e*
Sandwich, Lord (s), May 23, 35*a*
San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), May 9, 9*e*
Schewzik, Rabbi B. (sermon), May 13, 6*d*
Schools—London county council holiday observed, May 10, 7*e*
Scotland—opinion, May 9, 6*b* ; 10, 8*f*
Season, effect on, May 9, 5*e* ; 14, 9*e*
Shakespeare — lines from *Cymbeline* quoted : correspondence, May 19, 8*d*
Sharpe, Rev. H. E. (art.), June 6, 10*c*
Sinclair, Ven. W. (s.), May 28, 9*b*
Sinha, Maj. N. P. (s.), May 31, 13*c*
Sketch — special number noticed, May 12, 5*f*
Smith, Dr. G. A. (s.), June 14, 10*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 23, 36*b*
Society of West-end Theatre Managers —passes resolution, May 9, 5*e*
Southwark, Bp. of (sermon), May 16, 6*e* ; 21, 8*b*
Sport — fixtures cancelled, May 9, 20*d* ; 10, 18*e* ; 11, 22*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 21*c*
Stein, Mr. L. J. (s.), May 13, 7*b*
Stock Exchange — effect upon, May 9, 17*d*
Stradbroke, Lord (s.), May 28, 9*a*
Strathcona, Lord (s.), May 24, 5*c*
Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Szechenyi, Count S. (s.), June 27, 7*c*
Tablet—special number noticed, May 13, 6*f*
Teck, Prince Francis of (s.), May 27, 4*e*
Theatres and music-halls — closing arrangements, May 9, 5*e* ; King George V. expresses wishes : correspondence with managers, 10, 9*c* ; reopened, 11, 10*a*
The Times — memorial number announced, May 20, 9*f* ; published, May 23 (supplement) ; correspondence, 23, 35*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; 28, 9*d*
Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 8*e*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), May 9, 7*a*
Trade, effect on, May 9, 5*f*
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), May 13, 7*c*
Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), May 6, 6*e* ; 23, 35*b*
Viaud, Commandant — describes incidents at reception (art. quoted), May 21, 10*c*
Wallace, Mr. (s.), May 27, 7*a*
Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), June 20, 5*d*
Watkins, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 17, 7*e*
Westminster, R. C. Archbp. of (sermon), May 9, 8*e* ; 23, 35*b*

EDWARD VII., death of (continued) :—
Westminster, Dean of (sermon), May 9, 8*b* ; 16, 6*c*
Whitney, Sir J. (s.), May 9, 9*a*
Wilberforce, Archdeacon (sermon), May 16, 6*c*
Windisch-Grätz, Prince (s.), June 28, 5*d*
Windsor, Dean of (sermon), May 9, 8*c*
York, Archbp. of (sermon), May 9, 8*b* ; (l.), June 2, 13*e*
EDWARD VII. Tropical Research Fund, suggested : see under TROPICAL disease research
EDWARDES, Mr. C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, held, June 28, 4*d*
EDWARDES, Mr. T. E.—on Isle of Man Steam Packet Company —80th anniversary of first sailing (e.), July 29, 21*c*
EDWARDES-SQUARE-GARDENS : see under KENSINGTON
EDWARD medal : see under MEDALS
EDWARDS, Canon A.—appeals for clothes for Sunday-school scholars (l.), Dec. 16, 9*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*
on country holidays : appeal on behalf of South London children, June 21, 18*d* ; July 12, 10*f* ; — prayer-book revision : decision of Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury (l.), Nov. 12, 5*a* ;
EDWARDS, Señor A. (Chile)—appointed minister to Great Britain, Nov. 10, 5*e* ; 12, 7*a* ; to leave for England, Dec. 31, 13*a* ; at Santiago, on Chile, relations with Great Britain, Dec. 23, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. C.—biographical, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; adopted as Liberal candidate for Glamorganshire (East), July 15, 12*d* ; health, 21, 13*a* ; 23, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G. (Bp. of St. Asaph)—to attend laying of foundation-stone of school at Penrhos College (Colwyn Bay), Aug. 29, 11*a* ; contradicted, 31, 9*a*
at Oswestry, on Welsh church disestablishment, Nov. 16, 21*e* ; — at Wrexham, on Wales : church disestablishment, Jan. 4, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, July 8, 7*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; —Howell's Charity for Girls' School (Wales) : proposals respecting Denbigh county school, April 27, 6*e*
on Brymbo School (l.), April 19, 13*e* ; — education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Oct. 21, 12*d* ; 27, 7*a*
EDWARDS, Mrs. C.—100th birthday ; receives presentation from residents of Queenborough, Oct. 6, 4*b* ; celebrates, 12, 11*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. C. A.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel : hardening of carbon (E.S.), Oct. 5, 16*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. D.—on divorce cases : press publicity (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. D. M.—selected as Progressive and Labour candidate for Merthyr Tydvil, April 20, 8*b*
EDWARDS, Miss E.—piano recital, June 2, 13*d* ; Nov. 5, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; Dec. 8, 7*b* ; at Miners' International Congress, delivers address, Aug. 9, 5*c* ; on Mines Acts, 11, 3*d*
at Labour party's conference (Newport), on Miners' Federation ; rela-

EDWARDS, Mr. E. (continued) :—
tions with Labour party, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, delivers presidential address, Oct. 5, 8*c*
in Parliament, on coalmining accidents ; appointment of additional inspectors, June 17, 6*c* ; —Edward VII. : death, May 12, 7*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. E. H.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Dec. 6, 13*a*
EDWARDS, Rev. F.—biographical, Dec. 9, 8*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. F. G.—will, Jan. 3, 11*e* ; library sold, April 19, 12*a*
EDWARDS, Sir F. I.—appointed paymaster of King's houshold, June 18, 10*b* ; health, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; death, 15, 7*f* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*a* ; funeral, 20, 11*b* ; will, Oct. 31, 13*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. G. S. F.—"Origin and Growth of British Fisheries and Deep Sea Fishing" noticed (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
on shipbuilding trade lock-out : Lord Furness's West Hartlepool speech (l.), Dec. 5, 14*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. H.—receives presentation, June 28, 13*a*
EDWARDS, J.—theft charge, July 25, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on proposed Imperial Parliament, Dec. 14, 6*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.—biographical, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; Hanover Chapel (Peckham) pastorship : attitude of congregation on election as M. P., Dec. 23, 3*f*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour ; shipbuilding trade lock-out, Oct. 1, 12*c*
EDWARDS, L., and Thomas Corsborg—theft charges, June 18, 4*f*
EDWARDS, Miss M.—death, June 4, 12*c* (e.e.)
EDWARDS, Miss N.—at Japan-British exhibition, on poultry-farming, July 7, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. S.—vocal recital, Feb. 18, 11*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. S. G.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 18, 3*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
EDWARDS, W.—burglary charge, Aug. 4, 2*e* ; sentenced, 10, 3*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—will, May 25, 12*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—at Llandudno, on Wales : land question, Mar. 23, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. C.—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 29, 10*a*
EDWARDS, W. W.—cycle robberies charge, Dec. 10, 4*b*
EDWARDS Air Pump Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 7*e*
EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John—on weather : rainfall in south-west (l.), Dec. 15, 13*f*
EDWIN-COLE, Mrs. M. B.—death, Dec. 17, 13*c*
EDYE, Adm. W. H.—death, Feb. 21, 15*d*
EFFIMOFF, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
EFFINGHAM, Lord—presents picture to Banbury corporation, Nov. 10, 8*c* ; —on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
EGAN, V.—excessive motor speed charge, April 21, 14*d*
EGAR, Mr. B.—nominated as independent candidate for Mayo (North), Jan. 25, 7*b*
EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. A.—funeral, April 27, 13*b*
EGERTON, Vice-Adm. Sir G.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b* ; receives Duke of Connaught on *Hermes* (cruiser), Nov. 1, 5*b* ; receives patent of Knighthood, 3, 5*d* ; at Cape Town : entertained at dinner by Sir F. Smith, Dec. 17, 5*c*
EGERTON, Mrs. I. C. G.—will, Aug. 15, 11*c*
EGERTON, Mr. M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
EGERTON, Lady O.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
EGERTON, Sir W.—leaves Lagos for England, June 8, 13*a* ; returns to Lagos, Nov. 14, 13*a*
Nigeria, Southern—governorship : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Nigeria, Southern
EGERTON, Rev. W. H.—death, Mar. 17, 13*c* ; will, July 1, 13*d*
EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—consecrates Masonic lodge at Chester, Oct. 20, 11*a*
EGERTON-WARBURTON, Lieut. J.—appointed adjutant of London territorial officers' school of instruction, Sept. 27, 7*d*
EGG, Mrs. F.—will, Jan. 14, 11*e*
EGGAR, Sir H. C.—knighted, June 24, 9*c*
EGGAR, Mr. J.—appointed private secretary to Sir S. McDonnell, Sept. 27, 9*f*
EGGAR, Miss K.—vocal recital, June 7, 12*c*
EGGENA, Ferdinand (*aiias* Barr), Eggena, Pansy ("La Milo"), and Percy H. Easton—jewel fraud charge, Feb. 8, 4*e* ; 16, 3*d* ; 23, 3*f* ; bail accepted for Mrs. Pansy Eggena, 11, 4*f* ; charge, Mar. 3, 4*f* ; 7, 4*b* ; 14, 4*f* ; 17, 3*d* ; 21, 3*f* ; 31, 3*d* ; April 6, 4*b* ; 13, 4*f* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; jewelry fraud charge, May 2, 3*e* ; 3, 4*b*
EGGENA, Pansy : see MONTAGU, Miss Pansy, and EGGENA, Ferdinand
EGGETT, J.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; Mar. 10, 4*c*
EGGLEDEN, Mr. F.—death, Jan. 5, 11*a*
EGGLESTONE, Mr. G. C.—"The History of the Confederate War" reviewed (L.S.) June 30, 230*b*
EGGS—competitions, laying : see under POULTRY ; —packing : suggestions, Mar. 28, 10*e* ; —supply : Mr. E. Brown (l.), Oct. 1, 18*a* ; —train, demonstration : see under POULTRY
EGLINTON, Lord—unveils statue of late Sir James Fergusson at Ayr, Oct. 17, 13*a*
EGMONT, Lord—death, Aug. 12, 9*e* ; funeral, 18, 9*b* ; will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
EGO-AGUIRRE, Dr. Julio E. (Peru)—appointed minister of public works, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; Oct. 31, 7*e* ; Dec. 29, 4*a*
EGYPT—
Administration—Baird, Mr. J. L. (s. P.), June 14, 8*f* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 14, 9*b* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 14, 9*e* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), June 14, 9*a* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s. P.), June 16, 7*b* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 22, 8*c* ; —Gorst, Sir E. : extracts from report, April 28, 5*e* ; relations with Foreign Office : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 14, 9*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 14, 9*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; Turkish comments, 23, 5*d* ; (s. P.), July 22, 8*d* ; —Kettle, Mr. T. E. (s. P.), June 16, 7*b* ; —Khartum, Bp. of (sermon), June 27, 8*c* ; —

EGYPT—Administration (continued) :—
Lincoln, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), June 14, 9*b* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 14, 9*a* ; —Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), June 14, 9*a* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), June 14, 8*f* ; (l.), July 4, 6*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), June 1, 9*c* ; U.S.A. comment, 2, 7*f* ; Mr. Baird (s. P.), 14, 8*f* ; Mr. Balfour (s. P.), 14, 9*b* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 14, 9*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s. P.), 14, 9*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s. P.), 14, 8*f* ; Sir H. Dalziel (s. P.), 16, 7*b* ; Mr. T. E. Kettle (s. P.), 16, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s. P.) July 22 8*d* ; —self-government : Lord Cromer (add.), Jan. 12, 4*c* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.), June 14, 9*b*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—British garrison : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medical department : Lord Grenfell (s.), Oct. 4, 7*a* ; correction (l.), 6, 10*a*
Banking—Agricultural Bank of Egypt dividend, April 21, 15*d* ; recovery of debts (sp. art., "The agricultural bank of Egypt"), Dec. 16, 5*a* ; —Bank of Egypt : dividend, Feb. 12, 15*e* ; report, 21, 17*c* ; meeting, Mar. 3, 18*d* ; —German Orient Bank : intention to found mortgage bank at Cairo reported (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*e* ; —Land Bank of Egypt : dividends, May 23, 41*d* ; Nov. 26, 19*b* ; —National Bank of Egypt : dividends, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; Aug. 29, 13*b* ; report, April 8, 20*b*
Climate—Capt. H. G. Lyons (lect.), Mar. 17, 14*e*
Constitution—Nationalist party : congress passes resolution, Sept. 26, 6*b* ; —Young Egypt party : congress passes resolution, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Consulate-general—Sir E. Gorst continuance in office : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT
Copts and Moslems, relations between : correspondence, Oct. 22, 15*f* ; Kyriakos Mikhail (l.), Sept. 20, 4*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—murder : Boutros Pasha : attempt on life, Feb. 21, 7*b* ; details, 22, 5*a* ; death, 22, 5*a* ; biographical, 22, 5*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.), 22, 7*b* ; Mahomed Fahmy (views), 22, 5*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; Lord Cromer (l.), 22, 5*a* ; Egyptian opinion, 23, 5*c* ; funeral, 23, 5*c* ; inquiry held, 28, 5*e* ; Ibrahim Wassif el Wardani Effendi committed for trial, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; trial arrangements, April 20, 5*c* ; hearings, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir E. Gorst : extract from report, 28, 5*e* ; hearings, May 13, 5*f* ; 14, 5*a* ; sentenced, 14, 5*d* ; 19, 5*e* ; mufti declines to sanction penalty, 23, 32*b* ; advocate's speech quoted, 23, 32*b* ; counsel appeal for new trial, June 6, 8*a* ; appeal rejected, 13, 7*a* ; Wardani executed, 29, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. S. Krishnavarma offers prize in memory, Sept. 23, 3*c* ; —Harvey Pasha : attempt on life, April 4, 6*a* ; Julius Goldstein : trial arrangements, 15, 5*d*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Finance—accounts, government : particulars, Mar. 17, 5*f* ; —bourse : regulations, new : correspondence, Sept. 15, 15*e* ; 17, 13*b* ; government concessions : particulars, Oct. 1, 16*a* ; —budget : annual statement, Nov. 29, 5*d* ; financial adviser's note, Dec. 26, 5*b* ; —loans, new : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Fires—Alexandria : at Customs stores, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; cotton shed burned, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; 3, 5*b*
Freemasonry—efforts to form lodges, June 17, 5*d*
General Assembly—convoked, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; opened, 10, 5*c*
Germany—commercial agreement : extended, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; supplementary agreement discussed by Reichstag, May 3, 8*a* ; —diplomatic service : German agent at Cairo receives new title, May 2, 5*d* ; German comments, 9, 14*e* ; —trade : statistics, May 3, 8*a*
Great Britain—occupation : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Young Egypt party's congress : message to British government, Sept. 15, 5*e* ; Nationalists' message to Sir E. Grey, 16, 6*b* ; Mr K. Hardie (s.), 15, 5*e* ; M. Edouard Naville (s.), 20, 4*d* ; Mohamed Bey Farid (s.), 23, 3*c* ; Nationalist congress (Brussels) passes resolution, 26, 6*b* ; Mohamed Bey Wahid : letter to Mr. Cheetham, Sept. 28, 4*e* ;—policy : Mahomed Fahmy (s.), Sept. 15, 5*e*
Hashish smuggling—Maltese officers sentenced ; War Office decision, Jan. 10, 3*e*
Irrigation—Assuan lock : opening date, Nov. 1, 14*a* ; —Menoufieh regulator : reconstruction arrangements (F.S.), July 27, 17*b*
Khedivah—leaves Alexandria for Constantinople. June 16, 13*a*
Khedive—pilgrimage : at Badaia, Jan. 8, 3*e* ; at Hidieh, 11, 5*b* ; at Medina, 12, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; at Tebuk, 18, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; at Haifa, 24, 4*f* ; at Alexandria, 25, 5*e* ; at Cairo, 26, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The Khedive at Mecca"), Feb. 21, 7*f* ; attends Heliopolis aviation meeting, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; converses with Mr. Roosevelt, Mar. 25, 3*a* ; leaves Cairo for Lake Borollos, May 9, 15*a* ; leaves Alexandria for Rhodes, 28, 13*a* ; arrives at Constantinople ; visits Sultan, June 8, 13*a* ; Sultan gives dinner in honour, Aug. 26, 9*a* ; gives luncheon, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; received in farewell audience by Mahomed V. : leaves Constantinople, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; at Alexandria, 20, 11*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; speech to reception committee, 22, 5*b* ; receives Sir E. Gorst, Nov. 8, 5*c* ; at Cairo, 25, 13*a* ; —abdication : Khedive contradicts reports (s.), Oct. 22, 5*b*
on Suez Canal Company's concessions, Feb. 10, 5*c*
Labour—railways : strike at Boulac works, Oct. 19, 6*a* ; work resumed, 20, 5*d*
Law—judges : retirement of Mr. J. S. Willmore : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mixed tribunals : M. Ernest Cérésole appointed judge, Dec. 7, 7*f*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Legislative council—Bills rejected : government over-rules decisions on Bills dealing with unrest, June 15, 5*b*
Legislature—extract from Sir E. Gorst's report, April 28, 5*e*
Mahdi — proclamation by El-Cherif Moukhtar incident at Kittat Lebab, Sept. 21, 5*d*
Lamp—captured at Omdurman : deposited at Royal United Service Museum, Sept. 27, 6*c*
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Ministry (Mahomed Said Bey)—appointed ; composition, Feb. 23, 5*c*
Oil—deposits discovered : extract from Sir E. Gorst's report, April 25, 5*e* ; Jemsah : particulars of yield, 30, 17*f*
Ophthalmic diseases—travelling hospitals : Dr. MacCallan (paper read), July 14, 11*f*
Parties, political—Liberal party : policy : Mohamed Bey Wahid (l. quoted), July 25, 7*d* ; —Nationalist party : policy (art., " The nationalist party "), Feb. 23, 5*c* ; congress : to be held at Paris : delegates leave Cairo, Sept. 16, 6*b* ; French government prohibits congress, 17, 5*c* ; prospects of debate in chamber, 17, 5*d* ; *Humanité* publishes manifesto by Loufti Goumale, 17, 12*a* (m.e.) ; Mohamed Bey Farid (l.), 17, 12*a* (m.e.) ; Egyptian opinion, 20, 5*c* ; Mohamed Bey Wahid (l.), 28, 4*e* ; to be held in Brussels, 17, 5*c* ; held at Brussels, 23, 3*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; Mohamed Bey Farid (add.), 23, 3*c* ; messages from Mr. Blunt and Mr. S. Krishnavarma, 23, 3*c* ; delegates refused permission to participate in procession in honour of Belgian independence, 24, 6*b* ; —policy : Mohamed Bey Farid (s.), Sept. 23, 3*c* ; — Young Egyptian party : congress (Geneva) : held, Sept. 15, 5*e* ; M. Edouard Naville (l.), 20, 4*d*
People—Prof. G. Elliot Smith (reads paper), Sept. 3, 7*c*
Press — *Chagaat* : suppressed, April 28, 5*d* ; —*Dépêche Égyptienne* : M. Alban Derroja's expulsion ordered, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; Señor Argila : expulsion ordered, 12, 5*b* ; —law : administration : extracts from Sir E. Gorst's reports, April 28, 5*e* ; —*Meayad* : prohibited in Turkey, Aug. 18, 3*e*
Prisons — Hadra prison : mutiny (fatal), Aug. 16, 5*a*
Railways — Cairo-Heliopolis Railway : bomb outrage, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; —coal contracts : see under COAL—Trade ; — Egyptian Delta Light Railways (Ltd.) : report, June 28, 17*d* ; meeting, July 14, 15*d* ; Dec. 23, 19*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above
Sirdar : see WINGATE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. R.
Trade — British methods : National Bank of Egypt (l.), Mar. 30, 16*e* ; —condition : extract from Sir E. Gorst's report, April 28, 5*e* ; — imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 : January to October compared, Jan. 21, 17*c* ; January to November compared, Feb. 19, 13*e* ; 1908-9 compared, Mar. 30, 19*e* ; for January 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c* ; January and
EGYPT—Trade (continued) :—
February compared, May 28, 16*b* ; January to March compared, June 20, 14*e* ; January to April compared, July 22, 19*c* ; January to May compared, Aug. 20, 13*b* ; January to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; January to July compared, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; January to August compared, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; January to September compared, Dec. 17, 15*b*
Travel — advice to travellers, May 24, 48*a* ; Nile season opens, Nov. 9, 22*e* ; guide books noticed, Dec. 23, 12*c*
Unrest — attitude of government : our special correspondent's comments, June 13, 7*a* ; Bills rejected by Legislative Council : decision overruled by government, 15, 5*b* ; —Abdul Aziz Shawish, Sheikh el : committed for trial, July 27, 5*b* ; trial ; sentenced, Aug. 8, 5*e* ; — Casouini, Sheikh : trial, Aug. 8, 5*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. C. (l.), June 3, 10*c* ; —Diab Effendi : trial, Aug. 8, 5*e* ; —Germany : press comments May 9, 14*e* ; —Ghayate, El : committed for trial, July 27, 5*b* ; trial ; sentenced, Aug. 8, 5*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 14, 9*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; Turkish comments, 23, 5*d* ; — laws : modifications to be promulgated, May 6, 5*e* ; — Mahomed Bey Farid : question of complicity in sedition to be considered, July 27, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (l.), July 4, 6*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), June 1, 9*c* ; attitude of Young Egypt party, 3, 5*d* ; — special article " The unrest in Egypt "), April 23, 7*f* ; (" Great Britain in Egypt and Arabia "), May 24, 42*e* ; (" The unrest in Egypt "), I. (" A comparison with India "), June 20, 7*f* ; II. (" An experiment that failed "), 22, 7*d* ; III. (" The beginning of an improvement "), 24, 5*e*
White slave traffic — extract from Sir E. Gorst's report, April 28, 5*e*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 14*f*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways : see under EGYPT—Railways
EGYPTIAN Exploration Fund : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 20*c* ; meeting, July 2, 17*b*
EGYPTIAN Investment and Agency (Ltd.) —meeting, June 16, 17*a*
EGYPTIAN Land and General Trust (Ltd.) —meeting, July 30, 17*b*
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.)—reports, April 11, 18*d* ; Nov. 18, 19*f* ; dividend, Aug. 18, 12*b*
EGYPTIAN Medical School—examinations : Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons : representative of conjoint board appointed to attend, Aug. 26, 9*b*
EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Jan. 4, 18*e*
EGYPT Irrigation Company — formed (F.S.), Feb. 11, 15*e*
EHRHARDT, Mr. A. — appointed K.C. for Fiji, June 20, 13*a*
EHRHARDT, Dr. E. F. — at British Association's meeting, on science : grants in aid, Sept. 6, 5*f*

EHRLICH, Prof. — syphilis cure: Prof. Bouchard's communication to French Academy, Sept. 14, 5*e*; preparation "606" (sp. art., "Preparation '606'"), Dec. 19, 9*b*
on syphilis: announces cure (int.), July 6, 5*f*
EICHBAUM, Rev. F. A. G.—will, Jan. 10, 11*d*
EICKHOFF, Prof. (Germany) — on navy: building programme letter to Lord Weardale, Jan. 6, 7*f*
EIFFEL, M. — air resistance experiments described (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*b*
EIFFEL, M. Gustave — Aerodynamic laboratory: see under AERONUATICS
EIFFEL Tower (Paris) — pumps: contract for new equipment awarded (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c*; —wireless telegraphy: messages to ships at sea: see under FRANCE—Wireless telegraphy
EIGHTY Club—annual meeting: arrangements, Feb. 15, 8*b*; held, Mar. 21, 7*d*; dinner given, Feb. 19, 10*b*; president: Mr. A. Birrell nominated for election, Feb. 24, 9*c*; elected, Mar. 22, 4*c*; committee elected, Mar. 22, 4*c*; meeting: arrangements, May 9, 15*c*; "Year-book" issued, May 9, 5*c*; "at home": date, Nov. 2, 8*c*; held, 9, 12*a*
EINEM, Gen. von (Germany)—at Münster, on Turkish international crisis: German intervention, Jan. 29, 5*f*
EISENHAUER, F., and P. Stein—publishing circulars relating to lottery charge, May 11, 5*d*; appeal against sentences, Oct. 15, 3*f*
EISLER, Miss G.—piano recital, April 13, 10*d*
EISLER, G., and L. C. Roberts—false pretences charge, July 6, 4*c*
EKENBERG, Dr. M.—death, Feb. 8, 11*c*; inquest, 10, 8*c*; attempted murder charge: see under SWEDEN—Crime—Outrages, bomb; will, June 27, 13*b*
EKOI people; see under NIGERIA, Southern
ELAK (Southern India) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 7, 17*c*; meeting, July 15, 19*f*
EL ALIYEH, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
ELANDS: see under ANTELOPES
ELANDS Laagte Collieries (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 15*e*; May 13, 20*b*
ELAZAR, Nissim Shalom—shot, Mar. 3, 4*f*
ELAZAR, Sasson Shalom—attempted murder charge, Mar. 3, 4*f*; 10, 3*d*; 18, 4*a*; suicide, April 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*c*; inquest, 12, 4*e*
ELBE (river)—shipping dues: see under GERMANY—Canals and waterways
ELBING — skating accident: see under SKATING
ELCOCK, W. B.—false pretences charge, April 22, 4*c* (e.e.)
ELCUM, Mr. J. B.—appointed member of Straits Settlements legislative council, Nov. 5, 13*a*
ELDER, Mr. and Mrs. A.—gift for erection of tower at Holy Trinity Church, Southport, Nov. 24, 12*d*
ELDER, Dr. A. G.—suicide, Mar. 7, 12*b*
ELDER, Mr. J. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Dec. 10, 13*b*
ELDER, Mr. S. J.—at Hague peace court, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, July 25, 7*c*
ELDER Dempster and Co. (Ltd.)—floating docks: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*e*; advance prospectus of new company circulated, April 4, 13*c*;
ELDER Dempster and Co. (Ltd.) (continued):—
prospectus issued, 5, 17*e*; —Jamaica banana trade: subsidy: see under JAMAICA—Banana trade; —meeting, July 12, 19*c*; —Lord Pirrie purchases late Sir A. Jones's interests in, Feb. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*; —services: holidays: arrangements, July 18, 4*c*
ELDERTON, Miss E. M., and Prof. K. Pearson; —on children: effect of parental drinking (report), May 21, 14*d*
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 17*d*; Dec. 30, 15*f*; report, Nov. 22, 18*c*; meeting, Dec. 2, 21*d*
Election Results—law case (copyright), Dec. 8, 3*b*
ELECTIONS, municipal—prospects, Nov. 1, 10*c*; polls: results, 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*c*; (1911): dates: Local Government Board order, Nov. 19, 10*d*; —Bill (Lord Farquhar's): Dunmore Lord (s. P.), June 22, 8*a*; Farquhar, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 8*a*; —women candidates: names, Oct. 12, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 10*a*; canvass of electors announced (W.S.), Oct. 15, 20*c*; nomination of Mrs. C. Hansen: particulars (W.S.), 22, 8*c*; qualifications of voters (W.S.), 22, 28*c*; nominated, 25, 10*d*; appeal by Women's Local Government Society, 25, 10*d*; names of successful candidates, Nov. 2, 10*c*; 4, 12*b*; —women voters: Women's Local Government Society issue revised leaflet, July 18, 8*d*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary — army and navy voters abroad, provisions as to: see under PARLIAMENT; —ballot, secrecy of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Mr. Sherwell's): Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 2, 8*c*; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s. P.); Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.); Finlay, Sir R. (s. P.); Harcourt, Mr. L. (s. P.); King, Mr. J. (s. P.); Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.); Samuel, Sir H. (s. P.); Sanderson, Mr. L. (s. P.); Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s. P.); Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s. P.); Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s. P.); Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.); Wilson, Mr. T. F. (s. P.); Winterton, Lord (s. P.), April 2, 7*c*, *d*; 8*b*, *c*; —Bill (Mr. Crawshay-Williams's) — objects (P.N.), June 18, 12*c*; —by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —cost: Cheshire (Crewe) by-election: economies effected, April 26, 9*f*; 27, 8*f*; Haggard, Mr. H. Rider (l.), April 25, 8*b*; 12, 14*e*; ; —fishermen: polling arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT; facilities: instance at Loch Fyne, Dec. 21, 8*b*; —general elections: see GENERAL election; —intimidation: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 9*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 24, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Labour and Unionist parties, arrangements between: see under DERBYSHIRE; —Liberal and Labour parties: arrangements; correspondence between Mr. A. Murray and secretary of Merthyr Borough Liberal Federation, Mar. 23, 10*d*; Labour party: executive committee holds conference, April 18, 9*d*; constituencies: see their titles; —peers, interference of: see under PARLIA-

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary (continued) :— MENTARY privileges ; —petitions : official reports : correspondence between Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill and Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, May 26, 10*b* ; — polling, proposed single day : Bill (Mr. J. King's) : provisions outlined (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10*c* ; —population : proportion of voters : see under PARLIAMENT ; —proportional representation : see that title ; —redistribution : Bill (Sir H. Kimber's) : memorandum (P.N.), April 4, 10*b* ; —registration : courts : see names of places ; political organizations, attitude of : correspondence, Aug. 18, 8*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; Sept. 3, 10*d* ; —taxpayers, representation of : correspondence, Jan. 12, 7*f* ; — voters' lists : announcement, Aug. 1, 10*a*

" ELECTOR, An " —on general election (l.), Dec. 3, 14*b*

ELECTORAL—redistribution : correspondence, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; Kimber, Sir H. (l.), 29, 8*c*

Reform—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives trade union deputation, Feb. 25, 9*c* ; (s.), Dec. 6, 6*c* ; 9, 6*a* ; —Balfour, Mr . A. J. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —commission, royal : report, May 10, 5*d* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*c* ; correction (l.), 24, 9*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —Henderson, Mr . A. (s.), Feb. 11, 8*a* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.), June 30, 8*b* ; —Labour party's conference : passes resolution, Feb. 11, 8*a* ; —National League of Young Liberals : passes resolution, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; —National Liberal Federation : resolution, Nov. 7, 14*c* ; —Scottish Liberal Association : general council passes resolution, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 11, 8*b* ; —Women's Liberal Federation passes resolutions, June 15, 7*d* ; —Women's National Liberal Association : conference passes resolution, June 30, 8*b*

Voting machine (" Psephograph ") described, Dec. 6, 5*e*

ELECTORATE—Essex : see under ESSEX ; —Middlesex : see under MIDDLESEX ; —Sussex : see under SUSSEX

ELECTRICAL and General Engineering Company—liquidation : creditors' meeting held, April 2, 3*b*

ELECTRICAL Company (Ltd.)—lamps : prices reduced (E.S.), Mar. 4, 16*c*

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 17*c*

ELECTRICAL Engineers, American Institute of : see AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers

" ELECTRICAL manufacturer "—on electric power supply (l., E.S.), June 22, 15*e*

Electrical Times — special number noticed (E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*f*

ELECTRICAL Trades Benevolent Institution —dinner in aid : arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*e* ; given, Feb. 24, 10*a*

ELECTRIC and General Investment Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 17*b* ; report, July 1, 20*f* ; meeting, 8, 19*f*

ELECTRIC and Ordnance Accessories Company (Ltd.)—fined under Factory and Workshops Act, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c*

ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.)— report, July 8, 19*e* ; meeting, 15,19*e* ; photographs of electrical driven machine tools noticed (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c* ; leaflet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c*

ELECTRICITY—atmospheric : British Association discussion, Sept. 8, 7*a* ; Chree, Dr. Charles (p.), Sept. 8, 7*a* ; (l.), 10 7*f* ; —cables, underground : precaution against failure (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a* ; —clutch, large electro-magnetic : particulars (E.S.), July 6, 17*c* ; collieries, installations in : Mr. W. W. Wood reads paper, E.S.), May 4, 18*a* ; —committee, provisional : formed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 18*c* ; —congress (Brussels) : arrangements, Jan. 8, 8*d* ; —current circuits, alternating : Merz-Price Protective gear : Mr. Faye-Hansen and Mr. Harlow (p., E.S.) Dec. 28, 13*c* ; —domestic use (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c* ; —Duddell, Mr. W. (lect.), Jan. 3, 15*c* ; 7, 9*e* ; 10, 2*f* ; — dynamos, continuous current : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c* ; —exhibitions : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —factories : see under FACTORIES ; — fans : new types described (E.S.), July 13, 18*c* ; —fittings : municipal trading : see under MUNICIPAL trading ; — frequency indicators : Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c*;—furnaces : see under FURNACES—Electric ; — fuses : cartridge type described (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c* ; tubular : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*c* ; Mr. H. W. Kefford reads paper (E.S.), June 1, 18*b* ; —gas, comparison with : see under LIGHTING; —generators : article (" High frequency current generators," E.S.), Jan. 12, 15*d* ; large : contracts awarded to Canadian General Electric Company (E.S.), Mar. 31, 16*c* ; — heating : see under HEATING ; — home office regulations : correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*c* ; —hotplate : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c* : — iron industry, use in : Mr. J. J. Elink Schuurman (p.), (E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*c* ; —lamps : see LAMPS—Electric ; — lighting : see under LIGHTING ; — London : see under LONDON ; — machinery : see under MACHINERY ; —measurement : revised standards approved, Jan. 12, 14*f* ; instruments noticed (E.S.), June 29, 16*c* ; — mechanical transmission, comparison with (sp. art., " Electrical v. mechanical transmission " E.S.), Feb. 23, 15*b* ; —meters : Adnil one meter system described (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*c* ; watt-hour : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*c* ; particulars of arrangement at Gary and South Chicago (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*b* ; —motors : polyphase induction : described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c* ; Mr. C. F. Smith (p., E.S.), Nov. 9, 18*b* ; self-starting induction : particulars (E.S.), July 13, 18*c* ; direct current : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*d* ;—municipal trading, competition with private firms : methods (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*d* ; —Niagara falls : see under CANADA—Electricity ; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; Feb. 2, 14*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; Mar. 2, 16*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 30, 16*d* ; April 13, 16*d* ; 27, 16*d* ; May 11, 16*d* ; 25, 16*d* ; June 8, 15*d* ; 22, 16*d* ; July 6, 16*d* ; 20, 16*d* ; Aug. 3, 13*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 31, 12*d* ; Sept. 14, 13*c* ;

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
26, 14*d*; Oct. 12, 14*d*; 26, 14*d*; Nov. 9, 16*d*; Dec. 7, 16*d*; 21, 16*d*; —oscillographs (sp. art, "Oscillographs" E.S.), Aug. 3, 19*f*; —plants: see under PLANTS; —positive: Sir J. J. Thomson (s.), Sept. 2, 4*c*; —prices: Cowan, Mr. E. W. (add.), Sept. 2, 5*b*; —profession, electrical: overcrowding (E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*c*; —pyrometers: particulars (E.S.), July 13, 18*c*; —smelting by: experiments in Norway: see under NORWAY; (sp. art., "Electric smelting and refining," E.S.), Sept. 28, 13*d*; Mr. M. Ruthenburg (p.) (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*c*; —standardization: electrotechnical commission: congress held, Aug. 17, 14*d*; correction, 24, 12*d*; Mr. G. Westinghouse (lect.), Feb. 23, 16*e*; —starting and controlling devices: Messrs. A. Reyrolle's pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*c*; —storage batteries: Mr. T. A. Edison's improved battery described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*a*; tested at New Jersey (E.S.), 23, 18*c*; —supply: batteries, use of storage: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), May 11, 16*c*; methods of charging: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*c*; correspondence (E.S.), June 22, 15*e*; municipalities: right to supply fittings (law case), June 21, 3*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*e*; Selby-Bigge, Mr. D. (sp. art., "The electric power industry: the need for enterprise," E.S.), June 15, 15*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 15, 16*b*; —switches, Watkin electric: demonstration given, July 14, 14*e*; new type described (E.S.), July 27, 16*c*; —switch gear: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*; —testing stations: establishment of: London county council highways committee: suggestions, Dec. 12, 4*d*; —textile factories, use in: A.E.S. Electric Company's pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 29, 16*c*; Mr. F. Nasmith (p.) (E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*c*; —textile machinery: loom motor described (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c*; —trade: development (art., "The development of electric supply," E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*e*; Churton, Mr. T. H. (E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*c*; 23, 16*b*; condition: Mr. H. A. Carney (p., E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*d*; foreign competition: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*d*; Railing, Mr. M. J. (add., E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*c*; (E.S.), 23, 16*b*; —transformer, high-voltage: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*d*; —wires and cables: Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co.: catalogues noticed (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*c*; —wiring concentric: Messrs. Siemens and Company's catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 11, 16*c*; special article ("Concentric wiring and metal filament lamps" (E.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*; M.P system described (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*d*; steel conduits: standard specification (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*; 23, 16*d*

ELECTRIC Light and Power Company of Cochabamba—bond issue, June 21, 15*c*

ELECTRIC Lighting Act (1909) — article ("The Electric Lighting Act, 1909," E.S.), April 6, 17*c*

ELECTRIC Lighting Acts—number of applications for provisional orders, Dec. 31, 6*c*

ELECTRIC Palace (Marble Arch), April 14, 10*d*

ELECTRIC Palaces (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 25, 16*c*; dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*

ELECTRIC Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 23*b*; meeting, 13, 14*e*

ELECTRIC Supply Publicity Committee—on London: street lighting (l., E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*e*

ELECTRIC Theatres (1908) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 13*e*

ELECTRIC Traction Company of Hong-Kong (Ltd.) — meeting, July 7, 17*b*

ELECTROLYTIC Alkali Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 21, 20*c*

ELECTRO-METALLURGICAL Society — formed (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b*

ELECTRON — experiment: particulars, Sept. 30, 10*b*

ELECTRO-PLATING — method, new: M. A. Rosenberg (lect.), Feb. 3, 10*a*; (E.S.), 9, 15*d*; Mr. H. T. Wood: disclaimer (l.), 9, 6*f*

ELECTROTECHNICAL Commission, International: see INTERNATIONAL Electrotechnical commission

ELENA, Queen of Italy — holds drawing-room to receive foreigners, Feb. 4, 11*a*; health, Mar. 19, 13*a*; leaves for Sardinia and Sicily, May 23, 39*b*; at Palermo, 27, 5*d*; 28, 7*d*; at Messina; visits Reggio di Calabria, 31, 5*b*; visits Avellino, June 8, 7*c*; 9, 5*d*; meets Queen Maria Pia, Oct. 20, 5*e*

ELEONORA, Queen of Bulgaria — at Belgrade, Feb. 21, 7*d*; at Constantinople, Mar. 22, 5*a*; receives order of Medjidieh, 22, 5*a*; visits Paris, June 24, 5*a*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 5*b*; at Chantilly, July 1, 5*a* (e.e.)

ELEPHANT, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark

ELEY, Elizabeth: see under MURDER

ELEY Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*d*

ELGAR, Sir E.—symphony performed at Rome, Jan. 7, 9*b*; Italian opinion, 12, 13*c*; violin concerts: op. 61 performed, Nov. 11, 11*d*

ELGIN, Lord :—
on Edward VII.—memorials: suggested Edward VII. tropical research fund (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*; —magistracy: selection (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*b*

ELGIN and Nairn—general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*e*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7*f*

ELGIN Burghs—general election poll, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*

ELIBANK, Master of: see under MURRAY, Mr. Alexander

ELIOT, Canon—death, Jan. 27, 11*b*

ELIOT, Sir C.—motor-car accident, Aug. 30, 5*c*

ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F., Dean of Windsor —re-elected prolocutor of lower house of Canterbury convocation, Feb. 23, 4*d*; confirmed, 24, 6*d*
at St. George's Chapel Windsor, on Edward VII.—death May 9, 8*c*
on Roman Catholics — accession declaration, reference in: Bill (l.), July 13, 11*e*

ELIOTT, Sir W. F. A.—death, April 9, 13*d*

ELISSEEFF, M.—on M. Tchaykovsky: trial (with others, l.), Mar. 30, 10*d*

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—health, Nov. 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 23, 5e; 24, 5f; 25, 5e; 26, 7e; 28, 5c; 29, 5b; 30, 5e; to visit Paris, July 2, 7d; at Paris, 13, 5b; 14, 5d; 15, 5a; 16, 5b; returns to Brussels, 16, 5b; at Vienna, Oct. 4, 5f; 6, 5d; receives news of Portuguese revolution, 6, 5d; health, Dec. 1, 5f; 2, 5b; 3, 7b; 5, 5f; 6, 5c, 13a; 7, 5b; 8, 5f; 15, 5d;
ELIZABETH, Queen of Rumania—health, June 28, 13a; 30, 13a; July 2, 13a; 14, 13a; leaves for Sinaia, June 23, 13b
ELIZABETHAN Stage Society, April 6, 9c; 11, 12e; 21, 12f
ELKINGTON, Mr. A. J.—will, May 31, 13b
ELKINS, Alderman—at Bristol, on Mr. A. Birrell: attitude towards old-age pensions, Jan. 10, 5f
ELLABY, late Miss C.—portrait presented to New Hospital for Women; Sir F. Lely (s.), June 23, 9f
ELLABY, Mr. J.—on railways: administration (l.), Aug. 13, 6f
ELLACOMBE, Miss E. R.—will, May 23, 39d
ELLAM, Mr. B.—will, Sept. 6, 9b
ELLEN, A.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY; false pretences charge, Dec. 2, 4d
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 8a; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 7d; —insurance, marine: over-insurance, June 28, 6a
ELLER, Mr. George—"The International Bibliographer" noticed (L.S.), April 14, 135b
ELLERINGTON, H.—theft charge, Nov. 29, 4d; Dec. 12, 4c
ELLERM, Mr. J. L.—authorized to accept order of Tai-Keuk, Nov. 2, 13a
ELLERMAN Lines (Ltd.)—Allan Line Steamship Company (Ltd.): agency agreement: termination announced, Mar. 2, 21e; 8, 15e; —law case (negligence), June 4, 5e
ELLESMERE, Lord—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13a
ELLETT, Mr. R.—at Chancery-lane, on Incorporated Law Society: attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 9, 4e; —at Incorporated Law Society's Bristol meeting, on land transfer, Sept. 28, 3b; on land valuation: form of returns, 29, 3a
ELLICE of Invergarry, Mrs.—death, Dec. 7, 13c
ELLIMAN, Mr. G.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 7, 10c (e.e.)
ELLIOT, Mr. A.—Sir F. Pollock: letter to on candidature for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, Jan. 25, 7b
ELLIOT, Sir C. A.—on India: proposed abolition of opium exports to China (l.), Oct. 8, 3a; 22, 18c
ELLIOT, Mr. F. A. H.—death, Mar. 19, 13c
ELLIOT, Sir F. E. H.—gives dinner, Feb. 19, 5e; received by King, June 15, 13a; presents credentials on renewal of appointment as ambassador to Greece, Sept. 26, 5d
ELLIOT, Mr. G. W.—death, Oct. 10, 13c; will, Dec. 28, 8f
ELLIOT, Mr. H. S. R.—receives presentation from committee of British Constitution Association, April 11, 13a
"Letters of John Stuart Mill" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 149b
ELLIOT, Miss M.—piano recital, Nov. 9, 12c
ELLIOT, Mr. M. E.—on domestic service: training (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 84b
ELLIOT, Mr. R.—"The Immortal Charlatan" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366b
ELLIOT, Mr. R. H.—on India: cotton duties (l.), Sept. 16, 18d; unrest; police reforms (l.), 27, 8d
ELLIOTT, Mrs.—drowned, Mar. 24, 11b
ELLIOTT, Mr. A. D.—on general election: attitude of Free-trade Unionists (with others, l.), Nov. 26, 12b
ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of Kilmore—at Kilmore diocesan synod, on Ireland: church of Ireland; home rule; agitation, Sept. 30, 10d
ELLIOTT, Sir C.—on Southwark diocesan conference: corrects *The Times* report (l.), Nov. 26, 10e; on Church of England Prayer-book: Lord's prayer, repunctuation of (l.), July 18, 8d
ELLIOTT, Mr. C. A.—elected fellow at Jesus College, June 8, 4a
ELLIOTT, Mr. H. W. — on Pribyloff Islands seal herds (l.), Aug. 26, 10f
ELLIOTT, J. W. — theft charge, Mar. 3, 4e (e.e.)
ELLIOTT, Sir T. — at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 10, 11a
at Criterion Restaurant, on farming; horse-breeding; forestry, Dec. 7, 22f; —at Fishmongers' Company's dinner, on fishing industry, Dec. 10, 14c; —at Waveney Valley Agricultural Association, on agriculture; Mr. Rider Haggard: appreciation, Sept. 16, 12f
on anthrax—new order: letter to clerks of local authorities, Oct. 5, 12f
ELLIOTT, Mr. Thomas R. — biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14a
ELLIOTT, Rev. W. H. H. — at Church congress, on boy labour, Sept. 29, 8a
ELLIOTT'S Dairies (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 29, 3e
ELLIOTT'S Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 17b
ELLIS, A. T. — false pretences charge, Jan. 28, 4a; Feb. 1, 3b; 8, 4e; Mar. 12, 4c; 14, 4e; 15, 4c; 17, 3c; 18, 3f; appeal against conviction, April 22, 3d; 23, 5b; 27, 3a; May 3, 3a; 13, 3a; June 14, 3b; false pretences charge, 29, 4d; bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 21, 3d; Nov. 9, 3c
ELLIS, Mr. E. C.—presents medal to Godalming town council, Sept. 29, 9e
ELLIS, Mr. G. — invited to be Unionist candidate for Holmfirth, May 3, 12b
ELLIS, Mrs. Havelock — "Three Modern Seers" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228a
ELLIS, Mr. John — at Lambeth Palace, on Great Britain and Germany: relations between churches, April 11, 8d
ELLIS, Mr. J. E. — biographical, Jan. 27, 6a; adopted as Liberal candidate for Nottinghamshire (Rushcliffe), 4, 6e; elected, 27, 6a; not to contest Rushcliffe again, Nov. 24, 9c; death, Dec. 3, 14e; funeral arrangements, 4, 15a; funeral, 7, 13b
at Nottingham, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 18, 8e; —at Nottingham, on Liberal party: relations with Labour and Nationalist parties, Feb. 7, 6d; —at Rushcliffe, on House of Lords reform: conference, June 27, 12d
in Parliament, on navy: building programme, July 15, 8a
ELLIS, Sir J. W. — presents marble bust to Bethnal-green free library, Nov. 24, 15f
ELLIS, Rev. Dr. O. J.—will, Jan. 3, 11e

ELLIS, Prof. R. — appointed fellow of the Academia Virgiliana of Mantua, May 28, 13*a*
ELLIS, Mr. R. P. — retiring from superintendentship of Great Eastern Railway, Oct. 1, 14*e*; retires, Dec. 16, 6*c*; received by King, 22, 11*a*
ELLIS, Mr. S. M. — "William Harrison Ainsworth and His Friends" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 468*b*
ELLIS, Mr. T. E. —memorial in Cefnddwynsarn Chapel: unveiling postponed, June 2, 13*a*; unveiled; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
ELLIS, Mr. T. R. — at Home Office, on use of rescue apparatus in mines, June 9, 8*f*
ELLIS, Mr. W. D.—appointed member of advisory committee on medical and sanitary questions connected with British colonies, Feb. 28, 12*a*
ELLIS, W. J. — publishing proposal for lottery charge, Jan. 19, 3*e*
ELLIS, Mr. W. T. — at world missionary conference, on missions, June 24, 8*f*
ELLIS, Kislingbury, and Co.—summoned for adulterated butter, April 9, 4*c*
ELLISON, Rev. Douglas — on Canada: Church work (l.), Sept. 8, 4*d*; Qu'Appelle railway mission (report), Oct. 28, 12*e*
ELLISON, Rev. J. H. J. — at Chapel Royal, St. James, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 8*c*
ELLISON, Capt. P. (Canada) — biographical, Aug. 3, 11*d*; murder: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Mr. W. — received by King, June 6, 13*a*; Aug. 6, 11*a*; Oct. 20, 11*a*; Nov. 8, 13*a*
ELLISSEN, Mr. G. — death, Nov. 25, 22*c*
ELLISTON, Marion — on Boys' Shelter (Southampton): appeal (l.), Dec. 30, 16*d*
ELLISTON, Mr. W. R. — on Lifeboat Saturday Fund: dissolution (l.), Dec. 31, 6*c*
ELMAN, Mr. L. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 1, 16*a*
ELMAN, Mr. Leopold — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 1, 16*a*
ELMAN, Mr. M. — violin recitals, June 6, 13*c*; 27, 10*d*
EL-MANGABADI, Nasif — on Egypt: relations between Copts and Moslems (l.), Oct. 22, 15*f*
ELMORE'S German and Austro-Hungarian Metal Company (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 17*b*; circular issued, July 30, 17*b*
ELMS, A. — threats charge, Sept. 14, 3*c*
ELMSLIE Memorial scholarship — examination result, Oct. 13, 6*d*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 16*c*; Dec. 20, 15*d*; reports, June 13, 16*f*; Aug. 11, 11*e*; Sept. 15, 16*e*; meeting, 24, 14*d*
ELPHINSTONE, A. — worthless cheque charge, Aug. 31, 2*f*; Sept. 17, 2*f*; 29, 3*e*
ELSA Proprietary Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 28, 16*b*
ELSEY, Mr. E. — will, April 7, 13*c*
ELTHAM — St. John the Baptist: new parish hall opened, Sept. 23, 5*f*
ELTHAM College: see ROYAL Naval College (Eltham)
ELVAS — labour: see under PORTUGAL—Labour
ELVERSTON, Mr. H. — biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
in Parliament, on education: relation to unemployed, April 21, 7*d*; — income-tax: repayment on single premium life assurances, June 23, 7*e*
ELWELL, Rev. H. E. — spiritual care of emigrants to Canada: mission announced, June 29, 12*c*
ELWELL, Mr. J. — will, Aug. 9, 11*d*
ELWYN, Mr. R. F. — on public schools: old; King's School, Rochester (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*c*; Nov. 1, 34*b*
ELY—diocese: conference held, June 16, 9*c*; —King's School: speech day, July 28, 4*d*; —public health administration: Dr. S. M. Copeman (report), Sept. 15, 10*d*; correspondence, 20, 14*f*
ELY, Bp. of: see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
ELY, Elizabeth: see under MURDER
ELY, Mr. Eugene—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
ELY, M. F. — false pretences charge, Nov. 24, 2*f*
ELY Cathedral — Bishop West's chapel: window damaged by gale, Feb. 22, 14*d*
EMANUEL, Mr. C. H. L. — "A century and a Half of Jewish History" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*a*
EMBERTON, Mr. John — at Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture, on Cheshire cheese industry: effect of sale of Dutch cheese upon, April 27, 22*f*
EMDEN, Judge — at Lambeth county court, on moneylenders: transactions among working class, Sept. 23, 6*b*; on county courts business, Dec. 22, 4*d*
EMDEN, Mr. Walter — to continue gift to maintain scholarship at Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 8, 12*c*
on aeronautics: Mr. Roll's English Channel flight: memorial (l.), June 23, 8*b*; —Rolls, late Mr. C. S.: memorial (l.), July 15, 10*d*; — Rolls Memorial School of Aviation (l.), Aug. 15, 6*f*
EMERSON, Mr. W.—will, April 23, 17*e*
EMERY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — at Chicago, on tariff board, Dec. 5, 5*a*
EMERY, Mr. A. J.—presents monkey to Zoological Society, Feb. 21, 10*f*
EMERY, Canon W.—health, Mar. 15, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; death (sp. art., "Canon Emery"), Dec. 15, 11*c*; funeral, 19, 13*b*; will, 29, 9*b*
EMETT, Mr. F. W.—receives order of Rising Sun, June 2, 13*a*
EMIGRANTS' Information Office — circulars, Jan. 6, 4*c*; 22, 8*b* (e.e.); Feb. 25, 21*d*; annual report, April 6, 24*e*; — colonial labour conditions, lack of information concerning: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — reorganization: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
EMIGRATION — America, Central: women emigrants warned, Aug. 25, 4*e*; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), June 1, 10*a*; — army, territorial: particulars of Maj. Brodrick's schemes for emigration of members to Canada, Oct. 17, 19*b*; — assisted passages: Bethnal-green mayoress's appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Associated Chambers of Commerce: conference passes resolution, Sept. 21, 10*d*; —Australia: party leaves for, Oct. 27, 12*f*; —

EMIGRATION (continued) :—
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.: see under BARNARDO's Homes, Dr.; —Brassey, Lord (s.), May 31, 8f; —British Women's Emigration Association: see that title; —Canada: articles "Emigrants to Canada," Mar. 31, 16b; (art., "Emigration to Canada: the close of the season"), Oct. 7, 4f; domestic servants: parties leave, Aug. 23, 4b (e.e.); ex-soldier: case discussed by Farnham board of guardians, Aug. 19, 9c (e.e.); parties leave for, Mar. 26, 8a; 28, 4d; May 16, 10b; (record number), 7, 14f; correction, 13, 11d; party leaves, June 18, 8e; Western Central (Unemployed) Body for London: increased grant of landing money to emigrants, Mar. 19, 17e; —Catholic Emigration Society: see that title; —Central Emigration Board: see that title
Children — Barnardo's homes Dr.: work (sp. art., "Dr. Barnardo's work: a vast organization"), May 24, 45d; Canada: party leaves for, May 31, 3b; statistics of children sent, 31, 3b; Oct. 3, 15c.; —Birt Home: see BIRT Home; —Canada to: Mr. F. G. A. Butler's report circulated among poor law guardians, Oct. 18, 12c; —farm-home system: Mrs. Close's plan described (sp. art., "The farm-home system"), May 24, 45b; special article ("The farm-school system: a suggestion"), 24, 46a; —heredity and environment, influence of: special article ("Juvenile emigration: heredity and environment"), 24, 45a
Church Army: see under CHURCH Army; —Church Emigration Society: see that title; —colonies, to: Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.), June 30, 7d; —conference, proposed: Royal Colonial Institute (l.), Mar. 23, 8e (e.e.); arrangements, May 13, 8f; 11, 13d; objects; subjects to be submitted for discussion outlined, 14, 12c; held, 31, 8e; central committee appointed, 31, 8c; held, June 1, 10a; absence of Australian agents-general: Australian comment, 6, 7f; —conference, suggested imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —co-operation, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —criminals: colonies, to: magisterial comments, June 18, 4f; United States, to: Mr. W. Churchill (l.), June 10, 8c; —Dundonald, Lord (s.), May 31, 8e; —East End Emigration Fund: see that title; —emigrants, care of: Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, April 30, 9d; —ex-soldiers: work of Self-Help Emigration Society described, Oct. 7, 4f; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.), June 1, 10a; (s.P.), 30, 7d; —grants, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —grants, suggested government: Lord Brassey (s.), June 1, 10a; —Hamilton, Mr. W. F. (s.), May 31, 8e; —Hazell, Mr. W. (s.), June 1, 10a; —imperial conference, next: Australian resolutions outlined; press comments, Dec. 1, 5e; resolution passed at 1907 conference quoted, 1, 5e; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), July 7, 12f; —Morris, Mr. (s.), May 31, 8e; —Murray, Col. A. M. (s.), June 1, 10a; —New Zealand: party of boys leave: message from King, Dec. 12, 13e; —passengers to and from places out of Europe: returns (Parlt. paper), Jan. 21, 4e; Mar. 31, 16f; April 23, 22e; May 5, 4e (e.e.); 24, 3b; 28, 14f; Nov. 22, 15c; Dec. 19, 15f; —Prince Edward Island: party leaving, April 22, 9d; —Public Schools Emigration League: see that title; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), April 1, 4f; 8, 8f; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army; —Scott, Mr. R. C. (s.), June 1, 10a; —Self-Help Emigration Society: see that title; —Settlements Committee: see under PARLIAMENT; —South African Colonization Society: see that title; —Staffordshire workmen: to Canada: Imperial League scheme described, Feb. 16, 7e; —statistics: for 1909, April 6, 24e; —wealth of emigrants (sp. art., "The money value of emigrants"), April 13, 5f; —Western Australia: party of domestic servants leave, May 28, 8b; —women: committee of Colonial Intelligence for Educated Women: see that title; Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian (with others, l.), April 16, 14c; correspondence, May 30, 7c; educated: Mrs. Crerar (l.), May 30, 6d; special articles ("The million and a half"), May 14, 7e; ("Stepping westward," W.S.), Oct. 15, 19a
EMMA, Queen-Mother of Holland—*soirées*: dates, Feb. 8, 11a; to visit England, April 15, 13a; arriving in London, May 3, 13a; 7, 13a; arrives, 9, 6a; at Brown's Hotel, 10, 13a; visits St. Paul's Cathedral, 16, 11a; departure from England: probable date, 24, 13a; leaves for Holland, 27, 7a, 11a; arrives at Amsterdam, 31, 5a; arrives at Vienna, Oct. 12, 11a; visits Rumania; at Sinaia, 17, 13a; at Budapest, 28, 11a; leaves for The Hague, 29, 13a
EMMERICH de Jakabffy, M. (Hungary)—to be minister of interior, Jan. 8, 3e
EMMERSON, G. E.—excessive motor speed charge, May 9, 3b
EMMETT, Rev. C. W.—on divorce (evid.), Nov. 23, 4d
EMMOTT, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8b; Dec. 6, 8a; name mentioned in connexion with chancellorship of Duchy of Lancaster (int.), Feb. 8, 10d; elected chairman of House of Commons ways and means committee, 22, 8c; leaves for Italy, May 23, 39c; at public morals conference, delivers address, July 15, 4c
in Parliament, on Birmingham: extension Bill, June 23, 7d
EMMOTT, Mr. C.—death, Feb. 19, 11c; memorial service, 22, 13c; will, Mar. 23, 13d
EMMOTT, Lady C.—expresses thanks for sympathy, Feb. 26, 13a
on Gordon-Cumming, Eleonora—corrects alleged reported contribution to donation list of (l.), Aug. 29, 10c
EMPIRE, British: see BRITISH Empire
EMPIRE, Festival of: see FESTIVAL of Empire
EMPIRE day — Bill (providing official recognition): Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), April 20, 6c; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), April 20, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Canada: cadets invited by Lord Mayor Knill to visit England, Mar. 23, 14a; —date, proposed

EMPIRE day (continued) :—
change of : King George's decision : correspondence with Lord Meath published, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —Epping : celebration arrangements, June 28, 10*e* ; —essay competition : proposal to record success of pupil of Kentish Town Church of England School : London county council education committee's recommendation adopted, July 20, 14*f* ; —Hull : celebration arrangements, April 22, 13*e* ; —hymn : to be published, April 20, 12*b* ; —London, city of : elementary school children to assemble at Guildhall, Feb. 18, 4*e* ; —London county council schools : arrrangements, Mar. 3, 7*d* ; —Meath, Lord (l.), July 14, 13*b* ; — observance : abandonment suggested : Lord Meath (l.), May 9, 15*a* ; programme restricted, 11, 10*b* ; King George expresses wish for celebrations to be observed, 13, 7*f* ; replies to telegram from League of the Empire ; celebration arrangements ; postponed public demonstrations : Lord Meath (l.), ; celebrated, 23, 32*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; flags exchanged by schools at Milton (Kent) and Milton (Australia) ; Oxford House School (Highgate) and Collegiate Institute(Ontario), June 2, 8*a* ; London county council schools : day schools sub-committee's recommendations approved, May 12, 13*d* ; Lord Meath (l.), May 3, 4*c* ; 9, 15*a* ; New South Wales : decision of branch of Empire League, May 11, 7*c* ;—Portsmouth : celebrated, June 29, 14*c* ; —*The Times* : special edition published, May 24
EMPIRE Lectures Fund : see under ROYAL Colonial Institute
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 17*b* ; Dec. 8, 18*b* ; report, June 22, 20*f* ; meeting, 30, 16*c*
EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 11*d*
EMPIRE Press Union—council's report, July 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
EMPIRE Roller Rink (Ltd.)—failure : official receiver's report, April 5, 11*f*
EMPIRE Sunday—observance on May 22 ; Bp. of Birmingham (l.), April 1, 4*b*
EMPIRE Theatre, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; 27, 11*d* ; Feb. 17, 8*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; April 25, 10*c* ; May 4, 13*b* ; July 4, 10*d* ; 5, 9*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Oct. 3, 12*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; Nov. 7, 16*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 30, 9*e*
Empire Trader—editor, on franchise : " one vote, one rifle " (l.), Dec. 21, 7*f*
" EMPLOYER " — on fiscal policy : position of engineering trade (l.), Nov. 30, 16*b*, *e*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Act, 1880 — proceedings under : statistics for 1909 (blue-book), Oct. 13, 4*f*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 12*d* ; June 30, 15*c* ; report, 21, 17*d* ; meeting, Mar. 3, 18*a* ; amalgamation rumours contradicted, June 21, 15*e*
EMPLOYMENT of Children Act — City of London : Mr. E. Jones (report), Mar. 29, 13*e*
EMPLOYMENT of Children Act, 1903—committee, departmental : report, July 11, 9*a*
EMPSON (R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, April 27, 3*a* ; creditors' meeting, Aug. 5, 2*f*
EMRULLAH Effendi (Turkey) — appointment as minister of education rumoured, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; appointed minister of education, 13, 5*f*
EMSON, Mr. R. E.—death, Sept. 1, 11*c*
EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : see under TASMANIA—Railways
ENAMELS — art revived (W.S.), Nov. 12, 55*c* ; —sales of late Mr. O. E. Coope's collection, May 4, 8*a*
Encore—libel action against, Feb. 17, 3*a*
Encyclopædia Britannica — new edition to be published, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*d* ; —Cambridge University Press : acquired : by Mr. Hugh Chisholm (sp. art., " The *Encyclopædia Britannica* and the University of Cambridge "), Sept. 26, 8*a* ; Messrs. A. and C. Black (l.), 27, 10*c* ; —Chisholm, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*e* ; —dinners, arrangements, Oct. 14, 11*b* ; given, 22, 7*d* ; contributors : arrangements, Nov. 12, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; given, 18, 12*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; Dec. 7, 12*e* ; 14, 13*b* ; arrangements, 10, 13*b* ; women present (W.S.), 17, 90*b* ; —Edward VII., assistance given by : Mr. H. Chisholm (s.), Nov. 18, 12*a* ; —James, Dr. M. R. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —law case, Sept. 22, 15*f* ; —Rayleigh, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —women's work : Miss J. Hogarth (s.), Dec. 14, 13*b* ; (W.S.), 24, 107*a*
ENDALL, John C.—inquest, Feb. 1, 10*e* (e.e.)
ENDICOTT, Mrs. — leaves for United States, Sept. 28, 11*a*
ENDOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 17*b*
ENDURITE Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —meeting, July 23, 18*e*
ENFIELD—Clay-hill : purchase as public park sanctioned by Local Government Board, Aug. 15, 14*a*
ENFIELD Cycle Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 15, 14*f* ; report, 19, 20*b* ; meeting, 26, 18*d*
ENFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 19, 15*d* ; Aug. 23, 11*d*
ENGEL, Dr. Edouard—" Goethe " reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 204*b*
ENGELBACH, Mr. F. R.—appointed M.V.O., June 24, 9*b*
ENGELHARD, Capt.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
ENGERER, Mr. H.—authorized to accept order of Isabel the Catholic, Sept. 24, 11*b*
" ENGINEER "—on electric power supply (l., E.S.), June 22, 15*e*
ENGINEERING—consulting engineer's association : see ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers ; —contracts : *The Times* lists (E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*a* ; 12, 18*a* ; 19, 16*d* ; 26, 16*d* ; Feb. 2, 16*c* ; 9, 16*a* ; 16, 16*a* ; 23, 18*d* ; Mar. 2, 18*c* ; 9, 18*a* ; 23, 18*d* ; 30, 18*d* ; April 6, 18*d* ; 13, 18*e* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; May 4, 18*d* ; 11, 18*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; June 1, 18*e* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 18*c* ; 29, 17*d* ; July 6, 18*c* ; 13, 20*d* ; 20, 18*c* ; 27, 18*d* ; Aug. 3, 20*a* ; 10, 16*d* ; 17, 16*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 31, 14*b* ; Sept. 7, 16*d* ; 14, 16*b* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 16*e* ; Oct. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 16*e* ; 26, 16*d* ; Nov. 2, 18*b* ; 9, 18*c* ; 16, 18*a* ; 30, 8*e* ; Dec. 7, 18*b* ; 14, 18*d* ; 21, 18*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; time limit : effect on U.S.A. competition (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*b* ; —crankshafts, manufacture of (sp. art., " Crankshaft making," E.S.), Feb. 9, 13*d* ; —exhibi-

ENGINEERING (continued) :—
tions : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —heat, waste : utilization scheme at Messrs. Bolckow, Vaughan, and Company's works described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*b* ; —institutions : affiliation : Dr. Lilley (s.), July 23, 12*d* ; suggestions for meetings (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*b* ; —photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY ; —production : statistics for 1907 (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*c* ; —profession, protection : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 27, 16*b* ; May 4, 16*b* ; correspondence (E.S.) 4, 15*e* ; May 11, 16*e* ; Mr. H. C. Adams (p.) (E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*d* ; bureau, suggested : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*b* ; —research work : suggested co-ordination committee (sp. art., "Organized engineering research," E.S.), Dec. 7, 15*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 21, 15*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; —tanks : removal of large tanks from Dry Tortugas to Key West : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*b* ; —torch, oxy-acetylene : instance of use (E.S.), July 20, 17*a* ; —trade : Census of Production Act : returns, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; statistics for three months (E.S.), April 20, 17*b* ; statistics for four months ending April 30 (E.S.), May 18, 14*e* ; from January to May (E.S.), June 15, 16*c* ; for half-year (E.S.), July 20, 16*c* ; for seven months (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*c* ; for eight months (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*c* ; for nine months (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c* ; for ten months (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c* ; for eleven months (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c* ; —works, new : special article, "New engineering works," (E.S.), 30, 15*d*

ENGINEERING and machinery exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS

"ENGINEERING correspondent, An "—on organized engineering research (l., E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*d*

"ENGINEERING firm, An "—on Local Government Board : restrictions on use of engineering materials (l., E.S.), May 4, 15*e*

ENGINEERING Standards Committee—cement, Portland : revised specification issued (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*d* ; —electric lamp holders : specification issued (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c* ; —electric wiring conduits, steel : standard specification (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d* ; —functions (E.S.), Dec. 7, 15*b* ; grant, government : announced (E.S.), April 13, 16*d* ; —iron, wrought : for rolling stock : recommendations (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*c* ; —reports : prices to be raised (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*b* ; —steel for shipbuilding, structural : particulars of : specification : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*

ENGINEERS—education : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*b* ; —German and United States, comparison with : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*b* ; —training : Sir W. White (s.), Jan. 7, 9*c*

ENGINEERS, Royal : see ROYAL Engineers

ENGINES—condensers : jet and barometric types described (E.S.), July 20, 17*a* ; —exhibitions : marine oil engines and motors (Yarmouth) held ; inaugural luncheon given, Oct. 29, 12*d* ; (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b* ; —governors : Jahns type described (E.S.), May 25, 16*c*
Internal combustion—correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*e* ; —Cummins, Mr. W. R. (paper read, E.S.), June 29, 17*d* ; —"Diesel" : large engine ordered for Halle electrical station (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*d* ; new type (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*d* ; —Durtnall, Mr. W. P. (p., E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*b* ; —exhibition (St. Petersburg) : exhibits invited (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*c* ; arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*c* ; —Foord Mr. J. K. : invention described (E.S.), Jan. 20, 14*c* ; —Foster, Mr. F. (p., E.S.), Nov. 2, 18*e* ; —gas : Dunbridge type : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*d* ; new large described, June 1, 17*b* ; —Kersey, Mr. A. J. T. (p., E.S.), Nov. 2, 18*e* ; —large : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*d* ; —Maschinenfabrik Augsburg Nürnberg : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c* ; —ships : see under SHIPPING—Ships Motors ; —Weinberg, Mr. F. : invention described (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*d*
Marine—super-heated steam (sp. art., "Super-heated steam in marine engines" (E.S.), July 27, 15*e* ; correspondence, Aug. 17, 13*e* ; (E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*d* ; (E.S.), 28, 14*e* ; Parsons, Mr. C. A. (l., E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; Oct. 12, 13*e* ; White, Mr. A. F. (l., E.S.), Oct. 12, 13*e*
Oil — used in producing electricity (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*c* ; —Diesel (sp. art., "Recent developments in Diesel oil engines," E.S.), Aug. 10, 13*a* ; —Griffin type described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*c* ; —Kean, Mr. F. J. (p., E.S.), June 29, 18*b* ; —marine : engines for liner ordered by Hamburg-American Line described (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*c* ; exhibition (Great Yarmouth) held, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; Oct. 29, 12*d* ; (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b* ; ships, installation in : see SHIPPING—Ships—Motors
Rotary : Mr. G. P. Herrick's invention described (art., "The Herrick rotary engine," E.S.), June 8, 7*c* ; "Cherry-Bush" type described (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c* ; —steam : Capt. H. R. Sankey : new arrangements described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*b* ; —steam, superheated : Wolf type described (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*c* ; Prof. E. Sauvage (lect., E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*c* ; —turbo-blowing (sp. art., "Turbo-blowing engines," E.S.), April 13, 15*e* ; correspondence, April 20, 17*c* ; 27, 16*e*

ENGLAND—condition : French opinion quoted : Mr. A. Austin (l.), April 1, 4*f*

ENGLAND, Maj.-Gen. E. L.—death, April 6, 13*d* ; funeral, 11, 13*b*

ENGLAND, Mr. H.—at Dublin, on electric tramways—railless systems (E.S.), June 15, 17*c*

ENGLAND, Rev. R.—on old-age : links with the past (l.), Aug. 26, 9*b*

ENGLAND (R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 26, 3*a*

ENGLEFIELD-GREEN—children's home opened, Nov. 23, 13*a*

ENGLISH—"alternatives" : use : Mr. D. B. Ledsan corrects *The Times* leading article (Sept. 27, 9*e*) (l.) ; *The Times* reply, 29, 4*f* ; —Austria-Hungary : incident at Zakopese

ENGLISH (continued) :—
during Hungarian elections, April 29, 5*c* ; —Early English Text Society : see that title ; —teaching : Rev. Hon. E. Lyttelton (s.), Jan. 15, 10*f*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 18, 15*d* ; meeting, 27, 13*e*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 13*d* ; meeting, 31, 15*c*
ENGLISH Association—dinner given, Jan. 15, 10*f* ; arrangements, Nov. 28, 3*f* ; —meetings held, Jan. 15, 10*f* ; correction, 18, 3*f* ; arrangements, May 30, 7*a* ; Oct. 4, 2*f* ; Dec. 30, 4*c*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*e* ; meeting, 25, 16*e*
ENGLISH Channel—ferry train : Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; Adm. B. De Colstoun (s.), 18, 21*d* ; Sir C. R. Wilson (s.), April 13, 22*e* ; Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (t.), July 29, 21*f* ; — shipping : see under SHIPPING
ENGLISH Church Union — secretary's annual letter issued, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; meetings, Feb. 18, 4*c* ; arrangements, June 14, 6*e* ; held, 15, 8*d* ; report, 6, 9*c* ; meeting (Cambridge) : held, Sept. 27, 12*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 7, 16*f* ; —members enrolled : statistics, Dec. 24, 3*e*
ENGLISH Eight Club—competitions : results, June 4, 9*b*
ENGLISH Gœthe Society—visit to Weimar : arrangements, May 31, 12*e*
ENGLISH Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society—secretaries appointed, April 4, 3*e* ; meeting, Dec. 9, 9*b*
"ENGLISHMAN"—on Bangkok agricultural and industrial exhibition (l.), Sept. 23, 16*e*
"ENGLISHMAN, An"—on George V. : proclamation at Dundalk (l.), May 20, 10*c*
ENGLISH Players—company formed, Mar. 21, 9*d* ; appeal (l.), May 2, 8*d* ; list of honorary committee, 2, 8*d*
"ENGLISH resident in Holland, An"—on Holland : new defence scheme (l.), Dec. 24, 12*d*
ENGLISH Setter Club—field trials : see under DOGS
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 13*d* ; report, July 2, 12*b* ; 16, 15*e*
ENGLISH Traders (Ltd.)—directors summoned, April 28, 4*d*
ENGLISH Twenty Club—Prince of Wales presents challenge cup, May 3, 8*c*
"ENGLISHWOMAN, An" — on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e*
ENGRAVINGS :—
Portraits — Messrs. Parsons and Son's catalogue noticed, Sept. 26, 10*a*
Sales—by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; Mar. 10, 8*c* ; June 23, 9*b* ; July 21, 13*e* ; Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 29, 8*f* ; —of Mr. A. Buckley's collection, May 31, 12*c* ; —of late Mr. H. H. Clutton's collection, June 7, 12*e* ; —of Sir W. Gilbey's collection, Mar. 15, 12*c* ; —of Dr. J. S. Joule's collection, May 26, 11*b* ; —of Baron A. von Lanna's collection, 10, 12*f* ; 16, 4*d* ; —of Mr. T. Lupton's collection, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —of late Mr. D. Meinertzhagen's collection, July 13, 15*e* ; —of late Mr. H. Penfold's collection, Dec. 2, 21*c* ; —of late M. Scheikevich's collection : announced, May 16, 10*e* ; —of Mr. H. S. Theobald's collection : announced, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; held, April 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 2, 8*f* ; 17, 11*d* ; —of late Mr. T. W. Waller's collection, June 7, 12*e*
Theobald collection : set acquired by Fitzwilliam Museum : see under CAMBRIDGE University
ENNIS, P. — personation charge withdrawn, Dec. 13, 7*f*
ENOCK, Mr. C. R.—to read paper Royal Society of Arts, Jan. 28, 11*e*
"Farthest West. Life and Travel in the United States" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*a*
"Great Pacific Coast, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 110*b*
"Imperial Commonwealth, An," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 395*b*
"ENQUIRER"—on income-tax : collection (l.), July 2, 10*c*
"ENQUIRER" — on Nebuchadnezzar : authorship of verses on (l.), Feb. 4, 17*c*
ENRIGHT, Capt. A.—will, Nov. 9, 13*e*
ENSILAGE : see under AGRICULTURE
ENSOR, Rev. George—death, July 19, 15*c* ; will, Aug. 26, 9*e*
ENSOR, Capt. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 10, 13*b*
ENSOR, Mr. H. C.—death, Aug. 30, 9*a*
ENTENTE Cordiale, L'—tour to France : arrangements, April 27, 24*f* ; dinner given, July 7, 8*f* ; lecture arrangements, Nov. 9, 13*a*
ENTERIC fever—Durham : Dr. S. W. Wheaton report, July 28, 11*e* ; Dr. A. Newsholme's report, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; —Malta : cases, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; —Wandsworth prison : case (fatal), Sept. 21, 6*a*
ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 20*e* ; report, Dec. 16, 19*e* ; meeting, 23, 19*d*
ENTERTAINMENTS—Sunday : see under SUNDAY observance ; cinematograph ; see under CINEMATOGRAPH
ENTHOVEN, Maj. C. H.—appointed chief officer of London county council parks department, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; retires from army, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; death, May 2, 13*d* ; funeral ; arrangements, 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; tributes in London county council, 4, 8*c* ; funeral, 5, 13*b*
ENTHOVEN, Mr. Reginald—receives order of Indian Empire, June 22, 13*a*
ENTOMOLOGICAL Society of London—meeting held, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; officers elected, Jan. 20, 4*d*
ENTOMOLOGY — congress, international (Brussels) : Cambridge University representatives appointed, Feb. 16, 12*a* ; Oxford University representatives appointed, Mar. 25, 4*c* ; Royal Colonial Institute representative appointed, April 30, 6*b* ; Cambridge University representative appointed, July 18, 7*d* special article ("Congress of entomology : insects and disease"), Aug. 10, 4*a* ; —medical : Dr. R. Blanchard (lect.), Aug. 10, 4*b*

ENTRE Rios Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ENVER, Bey, Maj.—biographical, Mar. 5, 6*a*; in London, Feb. 26, 13*a*; to be entertained by Balkan Committee, 1, 13*a*; visits Aldershot garrison, 4, 12*d*; entertained, 8, 12*f*; visits House of Commons (P.N.), 8, 12*c*; leaves for Paris, 17, 13*a*
Samuel, Mr. H.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 8, 12*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Turkey: reforms, Mar. 8, 12*f*
ENVIRA (Brazilian) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 30, 15*d*
EPHGRAVE, Charles, and others—assault charge, Mar. 12, 3*f*
EPILEPTICS—Monyhull Colony for the Epileptic and Feeble-minded: see that title
EPIPHANY offering: see under Edward VII., King
EPIRUS—brigandage: suppression: particulars, Jan. 4, 3*a*; —Greeks: persecution: particulars, Aug. 8, 5*e*; —unrest: papers discovered on Greek arrested at Yanina, Mar. 7, 6*b*; particulars of agitation against Christian, 14, 5*e*; forged documents sentences, April 9, 5*c*; special article ("Turkish action in Southern Albania: proceedings of the Court-martial"), Aug. 5, 5*e*
EPISCOPACY — Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 29, 8*e*; —church congress: discussion, Sept. 29, 7*a*; —Hull, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 29, 7*a*; —Thetford, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 29, 7*b*; —Whitney, Rev. J. P. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*a*
"EPISCOPALIS—on Church of England: Prayer-book revision (l.), Oct. 1, 9*d*
EPPING—workhouse extension: decision, of guardians, Jan. 22, 16*e*; plans adopted, Aug. 20, 7*f*;
EPPING Forest—Bury-road: condition: petition, July 8, 4*b*; —corporation: Epping Forest Committee: report, Feb. 21, 3*d*; —maintenance: expenditure: statistics, Sept. 7, 18*a*; Mr. W. E. Duncan (l.), Nov. 22, 3*e*; Mr. R. Evans (l.), 24, 15*f*; —ponds, draining offensive liquid into: prosecutions, Aug. 29, 10*e*
EPSOM—Downs: control: Epsom urban council passes resolution, June 9, 18*a*; —lunatic asylum, projected new, April 23, 16*b*; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —race meeting: see under TURF
EPSOM College—governors' meeting, June 25, 9*b*; report, June 25, 9*b*; speech day, July 28, 4*d*
EPSTEIN, Mr. R.—gives concert, June 23, 12*e*
EPSTEIN, Mr. S. H.—will, May 7, 13*b*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 17, 15*e*; April 8, 12*e*, 20*b*; meetings, May 4, 23*a*; 26, 15*b*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States—business in 1909: statistics, Mar. 10, 15*c*; reorganization: Mr. Pierpont Morgan considering plans, Mar. 4, 5*b*; administration: trusteeship expiring: Mr. P. Morgan proposes reorganization, June 10, 5*f*; reorganization prospects, 24, 5*c*; —report, May 21, 17*c*; directors: no change, Dec. 8, 5*d*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 8, 18*b*; April 5, 19*b*; —National Reversionary Investment Company (Ltd.), purchase
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) (continued):—
of: provisional agreement arranged, Jan. 22, 13*b*; —report, Mar. 8, 16*d*; —valuation return, April 5, 17*e*
"EQUITY and Progress"—on railway level crossings (l.), Dec. 29, 8*b*
ERBACH-SCHÖNBERG Countess — visits Prince and Princess of Wales, Mar. 1, 13*a*; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 23, 3*a*; leaves London for Darmstadt, 31, 11*a*
ERBISTOCK school—law case (claim to site), May 12, 3*b*
ERBSLOEH, Herr Oscar, jun. — reported airship casualty; biographical, July 14, 4*a*
ERBSLOEH, Herr Oscar, sen. — reported death, July 18, 10*d*
ERCK, Rev. J. C.—will, May 20, 9*b*
ERCKERT, Baron F. K. von (Germany)—appointed minister to Chile (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*b*
ERICKSOHN, Karl—theft charge, Feb. 16, 3*c*
ERIE, Lake—dam, proposed: international waterways commission condemns proposals, 8, 5*d*
ERITREA—condition: Count Guicciardini (s.), Mar. 14, 5*e*
ERLANGER, Baron d'—leaves for Paris, Dec. 19, 13*a*
ERLANGER (Emile) and Company—on Buenos Aires: trade: condition (l.), June 3, 14*b*
ERLE Drax, late Mr. J. S. W. S.—picture collection: particulars, Feb. 10, 7*b*; sold, 21, 14*d*; 22, 13*c*
ERLESTOKE estate (Wiltshire) — history, March 19, 17*a*
ERNE, Lady—on Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund (l.), Dec. 16, 12*e*
ERNE, Lord—at Newtown Butler, on House of Lords reform, Jan. 8, 7*c*
ERNIM, Count H.—tramway accident, Dec. 2, 16*a* (m.e.)
ERNST, Dr. M.—on Edward VII: attitude towards foreign press (l.), May 21, 8*f*
ERNSTHAUSEN, Baron O. von—motor speed charge, Aug. 12, 2*f*
ERRINGTON, Mr. F. H. L.—appointed chancellor of diocese of Bath and Wells, Sept. 2, 9*e*
ERRINGTON, late Lady S.—art collection sold, Aug. 31, 8*a*
ERSKINE, Lady M.—discovery of body, Aug. 29, 7*c*; body identified; funeral arrangements, 30, 9*e*; funeral, Sept. 3, 11*b*
ERSKINE, Lord—health, Mar. 17, 13*a*
ERSKINE, Mr H. D.—appointed serjeant-at-arms (House of Commons), June 18, 10*b*
ERSKINE, Mr. W. A. F.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 17, 13*a*
ERSKINE-MURRAY, Dr. J.—contradicts report of appointment as adviser to wireless telegraph company (E.S.), April 20, 16*d*
on rail joints—corrugation (l., E.S.), Mar. 16, 15*d*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West: taxation, April 23, 7*a*; 26, 5*d*; 30, 7*e*
ESCALIER, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed foreign minister, Dec. 22, 5*a*
ESCHEAT (Procedure) Act, 1889—draft rules prepared under, Feb. 26, 20*a*
ESCHER, Mr. F.—"Elements of Foreign Exchange" noticed, Oct. 15, 15*e*
ESCRITT, Mr. H. M.—will, May 17, 11*b*

ESHER—church, old: restoration: Edward VII. (l. quoted), June 9, 10*b*; —church parish: Rev. E. J. Hone: memorial window erected, Jan. 11, 3*e*; dedicated, 12, 13*a*; —St. George's church: King Edward to present memorials of Princess Charlotte, May 6, 4*c*; monument presented, Dec. 30, 9*b*

ESHER, Lady—distributes prizes to 28th Battalion County of London, Feb. 4, 11*d*

ESHER, Lord—health, Mar. 1, 13*a*; received by King, May 17, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 22, 11*a*; leaves, 27, 11*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*

Committee of Imperial Defence, membership of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

"To-day and To-morrow, and other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 97*b*; noticed (M.N.), 28, 5*a*

at Iverna-gardens—on 13th Batt. County of London: voluntary system of military service, Dec. 5, 16*e*

in Parliament, on defence, national: inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 8*f*

on army, territorial (art. quoted), Aug. 31, 6*f*; —Edward VII.: memorial for London: proposal outlined, Oct. 29, 13*b*; (art., "The King Edward memorial: the proposed London museum"), Nov. 7, 11*a*

ESK and Liddle Fisheries Association—meeting, Feb. 15, 17*b*

ESKDALE Muir—observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES

ESMERALDA Consolidated Mines (Mexico) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 22, 15*d*

ESMONDE, Dr. John — biographical, Dec. 8, 8*a*; Tipperary (North): selected as Nationalist candidate, Dec. 6, 12*a*

ESMONDE, Sir T. G.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 8*f*

España America — London edition announced, June 24, 4*c*; Mr. L. Razzeto disclaims editorship, July 9, 16*d*

ESPÉRANCE Club — folk-songs and morris dances: performance given, Mar. 11, 12*c*; concert, May 7, 17*c*

ESPÉRANCE Guild of Morris Dancers — concert, Oct. 14, 8*e*; practice described, Nov. 5, 12*c*

ESPERANTO — congress held, Aug. 2, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —congress, international (Washington): arrangements, Aug. 15, 6*b*; — correspondence, Nov. 3, 16*b*

ESPERANZA (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 10, 15*f*; June 9, 17*a*; Sept. 20, 14*d*; Dec. 9, 20*f*; profits, April 11, 18*d*; meeting, May 20, 12*d*

ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 23, 17*c*; meeting, Aug. 3, 22*b*

ESPERANZA Mining Company of New York (Ltd.) — consulting engineer (report), Feb. 18, 18*d*

ESPIONAGE — Dover: German schoolmaster detained by military authorities, Dec. 31, 6*e*; —Helm, Lieut. Siegfried: arrested at Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 6*b*; charged at Fareham police court, 8, 4*e*; 16, 7*d*; 21, 7*b*; 29, 9*e*; German comments, 8, 4*e*; 10, 5*e*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*; released on bail, Oct. 4, 6*c*; Mr. Justice Bankes (charge), Nov. 11, 4*d*; trial; discharged, 15, 5*e*

ESPITALIER, M. A. — "Napoléon et le Roi Murat" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 380*b*

ESPITALLIER. Lieut.-Col. G. — delivers lecture at Grafton Galleries, Mar. 11, 12*b*

ESQUERDO, Dr. (Spain) — on Spain: prospects of revolution; effect of Portuguese revolution (int.), Oct. 11, 5*b*

ESQUIMALT — dock: control to be transferred to Canadian government, Nov. 2, 7*d*; transferred, 11, 5*a*; —Esquimault: naval station, Canadian: condition: interpellation in House of Commons, Jan. 18, 5*b*

ESQUINA — port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*a*

ESSAD Bey — transferred to Turkish legation at Brussels, July 27, 13*b*

ESSEN (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — legal proceedings instituted by Mr. Boaler: application to court, Dec. 19, 3*c*

ESSEQUIBO Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 14, 16*c*; meeting, July 15, 19*f*

ESSEX — ball, county: held, Feb. 4, 11*c*; — Chelmsford: general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*d*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —electoral registers: statistics, Dec. 17, 7*f*; — Epping: electoral, April 2, 12*a*; — general election, Jan. 7, 5*e*; poll, 26, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*f*; —Harwich: electoral, Mar. 28, 8*b*; April 7, 8*f*; general election: poll, Jan. 22, 6*c*; (second), poll, Dec. 15, 7*b*; —Maldon: general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; poll, 26, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 10, 7*d*; —property: valuation lists: statistics, April 6, 10*b*; —public health: county medical officer's annual report, Aug. 19, 15*a*; —Romford: electoral, April 7, 8*f*; June 13, 10*b*; 25, 12*b*; general election (art., "The contest in Romford"), Jan. 22, 4*e*; poll, 25, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; Dec. 16, 8*e*; poll, 20, 7*a*; —Saffron Walden: electoral, Mar. 28, 8*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 22, 6*c*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), 22, 7*b*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; 24, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 12, 7*c*; —sewage works: Brentwood, Shenfield, and South Weald: tender accepted for construction, Jan. 19, 17*e*; —small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —South-East: electoral, May 28, 12*a*; general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 24, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 14, 7*b*; omission of printer's name from bill published during: application to Court, 22, 3*e*; — Walthamstow: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —general election, Jan. 20, 7*f*; (art., "The contest in Walthamstow"), 22, 4*e*; ballot-boxes and papers delayed, 26, 7*f*; poll, 27, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 13, 7*b*

ESSEX, Lord — operation, Sept. 30, 11*a*; health, Oct. 1, 13*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*

ESSEX, Mr. R. W.—biographical, Feb. 17, 10*d*; Dec. 5, 10*a*; adopted as Progressive candidate for Battersea at London county council election, Feb. 17, 10*d*; decides not to contest Cirencester again, April 9, 12*e*; accepts invitation to become Liberal candidate for Stafford, July 22, 12*a*; adopted as candidate for Stafford, Aug. 16, 10*a*; Nov. 24, 9*d*

ESSEX Agricultural Society — council meeting, Feb. 8, 16*c*; Dec. 17, 7*e*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
ESSEX and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society (Ltd.) — Pilot Insurance Corporation (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Jan. 31, 13*c*; report, May 9, 17*d*
ESSEX Congregational Union — president appointed, Nov. 7, 16*f*
ESSEX County Asylum — deaths: inquest, April 12, 4*e*; May 13, 7*d*; medical superintendent appointed, Oct. 5, 10*d*
ESSEX County High School for Girls — headmistress appointed, Nov. 14, 9*e*
ESSEX Needlework Guild — royal gifts, Nov. 1, 11*a*
ESSEX quarter sessions — chairman: resigning, April 7, 21*c*; new elected, Oct. 20, 15*e*
ESSEX Regiment — South African war memorial: see under SOUTH African war
ESSEX Regiment, 4th Batt.—receives new colours, June 13, 9*d*
ESSEX Regiment, 5th Batt.—colours presented, July 4, 8*c*
ESSEX Socialist Federation—member expelled, Jan. 12, 8*d*
"ESSEX Villas"—on postal deliveries in west district of London (l.), Jan. 8, 14*d*
ESSIG, Mr. H. — "Die Weiber von Weinsberg" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 207*b*
ESSLEMONT, Mr. A. S.—on steel: electrical refining (l.), Dec. 7, 16*d*
ESSLEMONT, Mr. G. B.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 7, 7*e*
ESSLIN, M. (Greece)—elected president of national assembly, Oct. 11, 5*d*
ESSLING, Prince d': see MASSÉNA, Victor
ESSYANTIER, Mgr., R.C. Bp. of La Rochelle — on Roman Catholics: politics, interference in: pastoral letter, Sept. 6, 3*d*
"ESTANCIERO"—"Ponce de Leon: or, The Rise of the Argentine Republic" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 215*a*
ESTATE duties: see DEATH duties
ESTATE Duty Office—secretary appointed, Mar. 23, 12*a*
ESTATE sales: see under PROPERTY market
ESTCOURT, Lord—leaves London for Norway, June 10, 13*a*
ESTERHAZY, Count Paul—in Delegations, on "Great Servia" (Agram) treason trial, Nov. 16, 5*a*
ESTLANDER, Prof. K. G.—death, Aug. 30, 9*d*
ESTRADA, Señor (Nicaragua)—envoys at Washington, Aug. 8, 3*e*; proclaimed president, 23, 3*b*; prospects of recognition as president, 24, 3*a*; at Managua; appoints cabinet, 31, 4*a*; communication presented to U.S.A., Sept. 13, 5*b*
ESTRADA, Señor Manuel (Guatemala)—congress: message to (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*c*
ETCHELLS, Hannah M.: see under MURDER
ETCHINGS—Haden, Sir F. Seymour: collection of works acquired by British Museum (sp. art., "Etchings by Sir F. Seymour Haden"), May 6, 6*f*; collection: described, Sept. 30, 11*e*; —metallographic—Dr. S. Hilpert and Mr. E. Colvert-Glauert (paper read, E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*f*; —sales: Méryon: set by, April 14, 12*e*; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 23, 9*b*; Dec. 7, 12*a*; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Oct. 8, 12*c*; of Mr. H. S. Theobald's collection, April 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*e*; 26, 23*c*; 27, 12*e*; May 17, 11*d*
ETHERINGTON, Mr. Henry J. — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 21, 3*e*; 28, 3*d*
ETHERTON, Lieut. P. T.—at British Association's meeting, describes journey through Asia, Sept. 6, 5*d*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on his journey through Chinese Turkestan and Western Mongolia, Nov. 4, 14*d* (e.e.)
ETHESTON, Mr. A. A.—inquest, May 23, 40*f*
ETHIOPIAN Railway: see under ABYSSINIA —Railways
ETHOLOGICAL Society—*conversazione* held, May 5, 13*d*
ETIENNE, M. (France)—elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 12, 5*d*
at Bordeaux, on Briand, M.: compared with Gambetta, July 5, 5*d*
in Chamber, on Africa: French policy in Sahara, Feb. 18, 5*c*; Dec. 26, 5*b*
ETLINGER, Miss Florence von — vocal recital, June 7, 12*c*
ETNA, Mount—eruption, Mar. 24, 5*d*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 3*f*; 30, 5*f*; April 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*b*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*a*; 11, 6*a*
ETNA Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 16, 14*e*; amalgamation with Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.): meeting held, Oct. 1, 15*c*
ETON College — athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —Australasia: Old Etonian Association formed, Sept. 23, 9*a*; —beagles: see under HUNTING; —clerk: presentation, Aug. 5, 6*b*; —concert: arrangements, June 10, 13*b*; —cricket: see under CRICKET; —football: see under FOOTBALL; — fourth of June: celebrations to be abandoned, May 11, 10*b*; telegrams received from Old Etonians, June 10, 13*b*; —George V.: birthday: celebration announced, May 19, 11*a*; — Newcastle scholarship: examination result, April 6, 13*d*; 9, 6*e*; —officers training corps: inspection, July 18, 7*c*; —provost's lodge: alterations (sp., art., "The provost's lodge at Eton: alterations and discoveries"), Dec. 10, 10*d*; publication as original article: *The Times* expresses regret, 13, 10*a*; —rifle range: Capt. R. McCalmont (l.), Feb. 4, 10*a*; — rowing: see under ROWING; —St. Andrew's day celebrated, Dec. 1, 18*b*; —St. David's Day: procession of boats: see under ROWING; — scholars, alleged cruelty by: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), June 13, 4*e*; —scholarships: examination announced, Feb. 18, 10*a*; awarded, July 12, 5*d*
ETON Mission (Hackney Wick)—appeal (l.), April 11, 7*d*
ETON Ramblers—dinner, July 8, 13*c*
ETRURIA — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
ETTER, M. de—leaves London for St. Petersburg, July 2, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 14, 13*a*
ETTRICK (river)—dam, ferro-concrete: construction progress (E.S.), May 18, 15*c*

ETTRIDGE, A.—ill-treating donkey charge, April 9, 4*c*
EUAN-SMITH, Col. Sir C. B.—death, Aug. 31, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, Sept. 1, 11*b*; funeral, 3, 11*b*; will, 10, 11*b*
EUCHARISTIC congress, future—meeting places: statement by Cardinal Vannutelli, Sept. 7, 4*e*
EUCHARISTIC Congress (Madrid)—arrangements, Nov. 28, 4*b*; Dec. 30, 5*e*
EUCHARISTIC Congress (Montreal)—Lord Strathcona contributes, Feb. 19, 4*d*; arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*d*; April 8, 5*f*; 20, 9*e*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; 23, 8*a*; date, 31, 3*d*; Sept. 1, 5*a*; 2, 3*b*; 3, 5*e*; 6, 8*e*; external decorations damaged by rain; King George V. and Pius X. reply to messages from Cardinal Vannutelli, 7, 4*e*; opened: ceremony described, 8, 5*d*; sittings, 7, 4*e*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 7*c*; attitude of Canadian public men and officials: Canadian opinion, Dec. 24, 5*e*; —delegates' names, Aug. 23, 8*a*; 31, 3*d*; arriving, Sept. 2, 3*b*; 3, 5*e*; visit Quebec, 3, 5*e*; arrive, 5, 5*a*; 6, 8*e*; —expenses: contributions to fund, April 8, 5*f*; —Host, procession of: preparations, Sept. 6, 8*e*; seats condemned; high prices, 10, 5*e*; dispute concerning order to 65th Regiment to act as guards 10, 5*e*; held 12, 5*e*; —special article ("Eucharistic congress: preparations at Montreal"), Sept. 3, 5*e*
EUCKEN—philosophy: discussed at Church congress, Sept. 30, 7*a*, *b*
EUGENICS—Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (add.), May 6, 4*e*; —Mott, Dr. F. W. (lect.), Oct. 4, 7*c*; —Schiller, Dr. F. C. S. (lect.), Feb. 4, 6*c*;
EUGENICS Education Society—London University: relations with eugenics laboratory: Sir F. Galton (l.), Nov. 2, 9*b*; —meetings, Feb. 4, 6*c*; May 6, 4*e*; —pauperism: reports on: see under PAUPERISM
EUGÉNIE, Empress—memoirs: rumours concerning publication contradicted (l.), Jan. 11, 11*f*; leaves Mentone, May 16, 11*a*; arrives at Athens, June 15, 13*a*; arrives at Paris, Aug. 2, 11*a*; visits Osborne Cottage, 15, 8*e*; receives Queen of Spain and Princess Henry of Battenberg on board yacht *Thistle*, 16, 8*a*; takes tea with King and Queen of Spain at Osborne Cottage, 17, 8*a*; receives King Alfonso on board yacht *Thistle*, 18, 6*d*; visits King and Queen at Marlborough House, Oct. 19, 11*a*
on Napoleon III.—absence of references in centenary celebrations of union of Savoy and France: telegram to M. Ollivier, Sept. 16, 5*d*
"EUGENIUS"—on feeble-minded, care of (l.), July 11; 9*d*; Aug. 16, 10*d*
EULENBURG, Prince Philip—trial: see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"
EULER, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
EUROPE, Southern—weather: heavy rain, April 7, 15*e*
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 16*f*
EUROPEAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meetings, April 30, 17*c*; May 7, 17*c*
EUSTICE, Mr. J.—at Royal Society, on water: flow in curved pipes (E.S.), June 8, 18*b*
EUSTICE, Mr. W. C.—arrives in London, July 15, 13*a*
EVANGELICAL Alliance—general election: see under GENERAL election; —meeting, April 13, 9*b*; Nov. 23, 14*f*; —prayer week: outline of subjects, Jan. 1, 11*d*; meetings, 4, 4*e*; observance arrangements, Dec. 16, 9*c*; 31, 7*c*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches:—
National council—Africa, South: work in (report), Mar. 9, 9*e*;—committee, executive: meeting, June 11, 5*a*; —conference (Portsmouth): programme, Dec. 15, 10*b*; —conventions (Bournemouth): convention announced, June 2, 5*e*; held, 11, 5*a*; announced, 11, 5*a*; arrangements, Sept. 1, 11*d*; (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): held, Nov. 9, 4*c*; —general election, second: see GENERAL election (second); —George V.: deputation to present address, June 20, 9*c*; —House of Lords reform (manifesto), Nov. 29, 12*c*; —meeting (Hull): programme, Jan. 27, 4*e*; reception to delegates, Mar. 8, 4*e*; 9, 9*e*; held, 9, 9*e*; 10, 4*f*; 14, 4*d* (1911): to meet at Portsmouth, 11, 4*d*; —parties, political, relations with: Rev. F. B. Meyer (int.) Nov. 29, 12*c*; —presidency: Rev. C. Brown to be nominated, Feb. 10, 7*d*; nominated, Mar. 11, 4*d*; —report, Mar. 7, 4*c*; discussion; adopted, 9, 9*e*; —secretaryship: appointment conditions: sub-committee appointed, May 23, 28*d*; sub-committee's recommendation, Oct. 1, 9*e*; Rev. F. B. Meyer appointed honorary secretary, 8, 3*e*; —sessions (1911): to be invited to meet at Portsmouth, Feb. 3, 10*f* (e.e.); —treasurers: Sir R. Perks resigns post, Feb. 4, 10*d*; treasurers appointed, Mar. 11, 4*d*
United Free Church for England: see under CHURCHES
EVANS, Archdeacon D.:—
on Wales—Church: report of royal commission (mem.), Dec. 3, 6*a*
EVANS, B. S. Commander—receives Victorian order, Nov. 8, 5*c*
EVANS, Prof. A.—receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*
EVANS, A., and J. Hadfield—manslaughter charge, Feb. 25, 4*e*
EVANS, Albert Edward, and Edwin Evans—offences under Debtors Act charge, Aug. 20, 2*f*; Sept. 16, 3*c*
EVANS, Dr. A. J.—general election address, Jan. 8, 6*c*; —"Scripta Minoa; the Written Documents of Minoan Crete, with special reference to the Archives of Knossos" (Vol. I.) received (L.S.), Sept. 1, 310 *a*
on Cretan archæology (sp. art. "Further discoveries at Knossos, Crete"), Sept. 16, 4*a*
EVANS, Ven. D., Archdeacon of St. Asaph—health, Feb. 24, 6*f*; death, Mar. 2, 13*c*; funeral, 5, 13*b*
EVANS, Sir Edward—at Dunfermline, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 22, 12*c*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin—at Society of Musicians on French music, Jan. 7, 9*c*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin—adopted as Municipal Reform candidate for Battersea at London county council election, Feb. 12, 9*e*; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Battersea, May 27, 10*a*

EVANS, Mr. Edwin (continued) :—
resigns candidature for Battersea, Sept. 10, 10*b* ; Oct. 1, 8*c*
Land Union—chairmanship : report contradicted, Oct. 4, 8*a*
at All Hallows Church hall, on land valuation : form of return, Sept. 15, 9*e* ; —at Balham, on land valuation : form of return, Sept. 17, 10*a*
on land taxation (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c* ; conference at Treasury ; increment value upon building estates (l.), Oct. 7, 7*e* ; effect on building trade (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
EVANS, Sir E.—re-elected chairman of general committee of National Liberal Federation, Mar. 18, 8*e*
EVANS, Rev. E.—verse quoted (L.S.), Sept. 15, 322*a*
EVANS, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—death, Jan. 17, 13*b*
EVANS, Sir F.—at Clothworkers' Company's Hall, on Clothworkers' Company, Dec. 9, 3*e*
EVANS, Mr. F. D.—appointed headmaster of King Edward VII.'s Grammar School (Macclesfield), Mar. 18, 13*a*
EVANS, Mrs. F. H.—death, Sept. 19, 11*c* (e.e.)
EVANS, Mr. H.—will, Feb. 15, 11*d*
EVANS, Mr. H.—receives Edward medal, Oct. 13, 13*a*
EVANS, Mr. H.—appointed secretary to Sir S. T. Evans, Oct. 31, 12*a*
EVANS, Mr. H. A.—" Gloucestershire " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 299*a*
EVANS, Mr. H. M.—will, Mar. 28, 9*c*
EVANS, J.—body found, Nov. 7, 14*d*
EVANS, Miss J.—accepted by Colonial Missionary Society for service in Jamaica, Sept. 12, 4*c* ; leaves for Jamaica, Nov. 14, 12*e*
EVANS, Mr. J.—bravery rewarded, Dec. 24, 8*b*
EVANS, Mr. J. E.—appointed assistant-inspector of ancient monuments in Wales, April 9, 12*c*
EVANS, Mr. L. W.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; Dec. 5, 9*e* ; accident, Nov. 19, 15*a*
in Parliament, on army : pay, Mar. 10, 8*a* ; —War Loan (Redemption) Bill, Mar. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 8*b*
EVANS, Mr. R.—at town planning conference, on restriction of advertisements, Oct. 13, 5*d*
on Epping Forest (l.), Nov. 24, 15*f* ; —scenery : advertisements, disfiguring (l.), Sept. 5, 6*f* ; —Wimbledon and Putney Commons extension scheme (l.), May 10, 12*a* ; appeal, Sept. 3, 3*b* ; (l.), Nov. 17, 7*b*
EVANS, Mr. R.—" Dear Loyalty " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a*
EVANS, Mrs. R.—disorderly house charge, Oct. 22, 3*e*
EVANS, Rear-Adm. R. D.—" An Admiral's Log," reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 249*b*
EVANS, R. J. E.—drunk charge, July 13, 4*c*
EVANS, S.—inquest, Dec. 24, 12*f*
EVANS, Dr. S.—will, April 14, 13*e*
EVANS, Sir S. T.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 7, 10*a* ; gives dinner, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; appointed president of probate, divorce, and admiralty division, Mar. 7, 10*a* ; sworn in, 11, 3*d* ; correspondence, 9, 4*b* ; letter to constituents, 8, 9*e* ; to be sworn of Privy Council, 18, 12*a* ; leaves for Marseilles, 24, 11*a* ; to be entertained by bar of probate, divorce, and admiralty division ; leaves for Marseilles, 28, 9*a* ; entertained by Bar of probate, divorce, and
EVANS, Sir S. T. (continued) :—
admiralty division, April 9, 13*c* ; entertained to dinner by South Wales Bar, June 20, 13*a* ; leaving for Marseilles, Dec. 30, 9*a*
secretary appointed, Oct. 31, 12*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 18, 12*e* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice on Edward VII. : death, May 10, 9*d* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Sir Joseph Walton : appreciation, Aug. 18, 2*e*
in Parliament, on income-tax : reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 3, 8*f*
EVANS, Mr. T. J.—at British Association's meeting, on marine slug, Sept. 8, 7*b*
EVANS, W.—sacrilege charge, April 8, 4*c*
EVANS, Mr. W.—receives Edward medal, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; 13, 13*b*
EVANS, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
EVANS, Mr. W.—Colchester : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), Jan. 17, 9*f*
at Colchester, on political use of trade union funds ; payment of members of Parliament, Oct. 4, 8*c*
in Parliament, on education : grant for necessitous school areas, April 29, 8*d* ; —income-tax : repayment on single premium life assurances, June 23, 7*e*
EVANS, Mr. W. A.—on wheat : price in 1909 (l.), Feb. 14, 12*b*
EVANS, Mr. W. S.—entertained to luncheon at Savoy Hotel, June 11, 13*a* ; in London, June 21, 13*a* ; concludes visit to England, July 9, 7*b* ; entertains Winnipeg Rowing Club crew at Savoy Hotel, 9, 15*c*
on imperial relations ; development of, Winnipeg (int.), July 9, 7*b*
EVANS (Ben) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 9, 17*a*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16*f* ; Sept. 23, 16*c* ; report, Mar. 14, 18*e* ; meeting, 31, 15*d*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co. Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*f* ; Sept. 23, 16*c*
EVANS Hurndall Mission—appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*
EVANS-JACKSON, Mr. J. E.—presentation, July 15, 3*f*
EVANSVILLE and Terre Haute Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
EVATT, Gen. G. J. H. — at Sion College, on Edward VII. : death, May 12, 9*a*
EVE, Mr. Edwin — on Richmond lock footbridge : abolition of toll (l.), Nov. 12, 18*e*
EVE, Mr. H. T. — at Farmers' Club, on Development and Road Improvements Act, Feb. 1, 6*d*
on land valuation : form of return (l.), Sept. 1, 10*c*
EVE, Mr. H. W. — death, July 28, 13*d* ; biographical, Aug. 2, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
EVELEGH, Mr. B. C. — death, Mar. 9, 22*d* ; will, April 2, 17*d*
EVELINA Hospital for Sick Children — governors' meeting, April 15, 9*c* ; appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*
EVELYN, Mr. F. L.—death, Dec. 9, 13*d*
Evening News — contempt of court : Crippen case : Lord Alverstone (comments), Oct. 24, 5*e* ; application for rule *nisi* against officials, 25, 3*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; —libel actions against (Messrs. Ogston and Tennant's) : settled out

Evening News (continued) :—
of court, Mar. 9, 4*a* ; (Mr. Stoddart's), July 19, 3*d* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; application by Mr. Stoddart for new trial, Dec. 10, 3*a*
Evening Times — title (law case), Oct. 29, 4*b*
EVERATT, Mr. G. — will, Mar. 18, 13*a*
EVERED (Ltd.) — report, April 1, 20*a*
EVERITT, Mr. N. — on sugar (beet) : foreign manufactured from English beet (l.), Dec. 27, 12*e*
EVERITT, Mr. W. E. — will, June 4, 13*c*
EVERITT (Allen) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, June 10, 20*e*
EVERSLEY, Lord—appointed trustee of fund deposited in England by New York Life Insurance Company, April 29, 16*c*
" Commons, Forests, and Footpaths " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 524*c*
at London Topographical Society, on monuments in Westminster Abbey, Mar. 12, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Census Bill : proposed religious clause, July 20, 6*a*
on commons : regulations (l.), Mar. 28, 6*a* ; —Edward VII. memorials : suggests erection of monumental chapel in Westminster Abbey (mem.), Oct. 1, 9*f* ; local memorials (with others, l.), Dec. 24, 11*c* ; — fiscal policy ; wheat, taxation of (l.), Jan. 3, 3*d* ; 10, 15*c*
EVERT, J.—suicide, July 20, 8*f*
EVERTON, F. — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c* ; inquest, 8, 19*d*
EVESHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
EVETT, C.—wounding charge, June 3, 4*c*
EVIAN-NICE, railway between : see under FRANCE—Switzerland
EVOLUTION — Prof. Meldola (Herbert Spencer lect.), Dec. 9, 14*c*
EWART, Mr. — at Hague Peace Court, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, July 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*e*
EWART (Sergt.)—sword used at battle of Waterloo presented to Chelsea Hospital, May 12, 8*f*
EWART, Mr. H. — on income-tax : allowance in respect to life insurances effected by single premium (l.), June 3, 19*d*
EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. — biographical, June 3, 8*a* ; received by King, Feb. 26, 13*a* ; created baronet, June 3, 8*a* ; appointed crown equerry to king and secretary to master of horse, 18, 10*c*
on horses, royal—bearing reins : correspondence with Anti-Bearing-Rein Association, July 23, 10*b*
EWART, Maj.-Gen. J. S. — biographical ; appointed director-general of territorial army, April 7, 13*c* ; appointed adjutant-general, June 21, 9*c* ; Aug. 3, 7*c*
EWELL — small holdings : see under SMALL holdings—Act—Surrey
EWEN, Mr. D. and Prof. T. Turner — at Institute of metals, on lead and zinc alloys (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*f*
EWEN, Mr. J. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 22, 3*e*
EWERS — Mr. Beren's collection sold, Dec. 14, 12*d*
EWING, Prof. J. A. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, delivers Kelvin lecture (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*a*
EXCELSIOR Club — dinner : arrangements, Feb. 7, 11*a* ; given, Mar. 12, 13*b* ; luncheon : date, April 9, 13*a* ; given, 23, 17*b*
EXCHANGE on the East, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; April 11, 17*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; May 3, 15*d* ; 12, 16*b* ; June 4, 17*a* ; July 6, 20*b* ; 23, 18*c* ; Aug. 4, 8*b* ; 8, 12*f* ; 22, 13*b* ; Sept. 3, 14*b* ; Oct. 3, 19*e* ; 10, 15*d* ; 17, 17*a* ; 24, 17*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; Nov. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 17*c* ; 21, 19*e* ; 28, 14*f*
EXCHANGE Telegraph Company — general election : see under GENERAL election
EXCHEQUER bonds, 1915—payment announced, Jan. 29, 14*c* ; Feb. 16, 17*c*
EXCISE Department : see INLAND Revenue Department
EXCISE service : see CUSTOMS and excise
" EX-CONSUL " — on China : railways : Pekin-Hankau Railway loan (l.), Oct. 22, 15*c* ; Dec. 5, 18*b*
" EXCUBITOR " — on Germany : naval building programme (l.), Nov. 4, 14*b*
EXECUTIONS : see under CAPITAL punishment
" EXECUTOR " — on land valuation (l.), Sept. 1, 10*e*
EXETER — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —diocese : lectures to clergy : arrangements, July 12, 5*c* ; sub-division, proposed : Bp. of Exeter (add.), April 9, 6*d* ; conference held, Nov. 16, 21*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; —general election, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; poll, 18, 7*f* ; (second), poll, Dec. 5, 9*d* ; 5, 11*b* ; petition lodged, 30, 8*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
EXETER, Bp. of : see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A.
EXETER, Lord—elected chairman of Soke of Peterborough county council, Mar. 17, 9*f*
Estate (Lincolnshire) — farms sold, June 17, 10*c*
EXETER Cathedral — clock, astronomical : restarted, July 2, 4*f* ; —precentor appointed, April 11, 7*c* ; —Robertson, Bp. ; visitation (charge), April 8, 10*c*
EXHIBITIONS—aeronautics, &c. : see under respective titles ; —African ethnological exhibition (1913-14), proposed (sp. art., " An African exhibition in Cairo "), Oct. 10, 9*f* ; —agriculture, &c. : see under respective titles ; — Argentina : centenary of Independence: exhibition opened, Sept. 26, 5*e* ; — Alexandra Palace : see under ALEXANDRA PALACE ; —Allahabad : arrangements, May 4, 12*c* ; date : arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c* ; Nov. 15, 13*a* ; opened ; Sir J. Hewett (s.), messages read from King and Queen, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; number of visitors, 31, 5*b* ; —arts and crafts : see under ARTS and crafts ; Bangkok : agricultural and industrial exhibition : correspondence, Sept. 23, 16*e* ; —British Imperial Exhibition (1914 or 1915) : arrangements, Aug. 2, 4*e*
Brussels exhibition (1910)—visited by King Albert, Mar. 16, 5*f* ; arrangements (E.S.), 30, 17*a* ; opened (sp. art., "The Brussels exhibition : opening by King Albert "), April 25, 5*f* ; statistics of visitors, Sept. 29, 5*c* ; number of Canadian atlases distributed, 29, 5*c* ; —agricultural section : photographs of live stock : private view held, April 5, 6*c* ; diagram showing relative cost of hand, horse, and steam labour noticed, Aug. 15, 3*c* ; —art exhibition, Flemish : see under ART—Exhibitions—Flemish ; — art section : Van Dyck portraits

EXHIBITIONS — Brussels exhibition (1910) (continued) :—
to be exhibited, Feb. 26, 13*b* ; — Belgian section : to be transferred to Palace of Temporary Exhibits, Aug. 17, 7*b*
British section—visited by King Albert and King Ferdinand May 25, 7*c* ; visited by King Albert, July 23, 5*c* ; (art., " The British section : organization and exhibits " illus.), Aug. 16, 6*d* ("The British exhibits ") ; 17, 7*c* ; — agents, appointment of : *The Times* comment (E.S), Sept.7, 14*c* ; —correspondence, Aug 17 7*e* ; —engineering exhibits (sp. art., " British engineering exhiibts at Brussels "), I. (" Steam engines," E.S.), Aug. 17, 13*b* ; II. (" Gas engines and agricultural machinery "), 24, 11*c* ; III. (" Machine tools, textile machinery, and pumps "), 31, 13*c* ;—fires : see Fires, below ;— home office : exhibit described (E.S.), April 6, 16*d* ; —live stock exhibits : report of agricultural committee of Royal Commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin Exhibition, Nov. 7, 21*b* ;—reconstitution : rebuilding proposed, Aug. 18, 4*b* ; Lord Lytton issues statements, 18, 4*b* ; arrangements, 19, 6*a* ; to be reconstituted ; Board of Trade issues statement, 19, 6*a* ; Mr. Wintour appeals to exhibitors (l.), 19, 6*a* ; Belgian comments, 19, 6*b* ; attitude of exhibitors, 20, 8*c* ; Belgian opinion, 20, 8*c* ; Messrs. J. Cockerill offer to transport exhibits free, 20, 8*c* ; Board of Trade (Exhibitions branch) : statement issued, 20, 8*c* ; meeting of Royal Commission held, 22, 7*e* ; resolutions passed, 22, 7*e* ; Lord Lytton (s.), 22, 7*e* ; treasury grant announced, 22, 7*e* ; correspondence, 22, 7*f* ; 26, 5*d* ; new scientific apparatus exhibit : Mr. E. H. Rayner (l.), 22, 7*d* ; King George V. (tel.) ; General Steam Navigation Company offers to convey fresh exhibits free of charge, 23, 6*c* ; Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry to loan collection of silver and porcelain ware (l.), 24, 9*e* ; particulars of applications for allocation of space, 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; 30, 6*b* ; opening date, 24, 10*e* ; arrangements, 27, 10*e* ; free transport of goods on Belgian railways announced, 27, 10*e* ;Lord Lytton (l.), 27, 10*e* ; new frontage designed, 29, 4*c* ; contract for show cases awarded, 29, 4*c* ; British railways offer free transport of exhibits, 31, 8*a* ; Messrs. T. Wilson and Sons offer free transport of exhibits, 31, 8*a* ; chemical court, exhibits at : Board of Trade announcement, Sept. 7, 10*a* ; opening of new buildings : arrangements, 8, 3*f* ; King Albert consents to open, 10, 5*c* ; thanks of Belgian societies presented to British commissioner, 12, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8*e* ; new building (illus.), 19, 4*b* ; opened ; Sir A. Hardinge (s.) ; King Albert (s.), 20, 8*a* ; luncheon given in honour of British press, Lord Lytton (s.) ; Baron Janssen (s.), 20, 8*b* ; Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), 20, 8*c* ; ground plan, 20, 8*c* ; exhibits (sp. art., " The Brussels exhibition : some of the exhibits "), 20, 8*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; Belgian comments, 21, 5*e* ; dinner given in honour at British Legation, 21, 5*e* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, 21, 12*d* ; results : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; special articles (" The Brussels exhibition : the new British section "), Sept. 17, 8*d* ; 19, 4*f* ; — representation of British firms : appointment of agents urged, Aug. 27, 10*e*
Exhibits — awards : duplicates kept : statement by Lord Lytton, Aug. 22, 7*e* ; correspondence, Aug. 16, 6*b* ; 13, 4*c* ; list of British (sp. art., " Brussels exhibition awards : success of British exhibitors "), Sept. 15, 8*a* ; further awards, 16, 11*a* ; 29, 13*d* ; to British motor-car manufacturers (A.N.), 27, 16*c* ; date of distribution ceremony, Sept. 29, 5*c* ; *Proclamation Solennelle des Récompenses*, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; recommendation of medal to Messrs. George Phillip and Son for books, &c., for elementary education not adopted, Oct. 4, 10*e* ; —special article (" The Brussels exhibition "), Oct. 3, 7*a*
Fires—particulars, Aug. 15, 15*a* ; British Commissioner-general's report, 15, 5*a* ; further details, 16, 6*a* ; exhibition to be continued, 16, 6*b* ; 17, 7*a* ; details of damage, 16, 6*b*, 7*d* ; 17, 7*a* ; 19, 6*b* ; illustration, 16, 7*c* ; condolences, 16, 7*c*, *d* ; 17, 7*a* ; estimated value of damage, 17, 7*a* ; inadequacy of precautions reported, 17, 7*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; complaints, 17, 7*b* ; fund for unemployed *employés* : contributions, 17, 7*b* ; monkeys escape from menagerie, 17, 7*b* ; eyewitness's account, 17, 7*b*; Messrs. Chubb's safes containing diamonds salved, 17, 7*e* ; removal of wreckage ; progress, 18, 4*b* ; King Albert visits exhibition (s.), 18, 4*b* ; Lord Lytton issues statements, 18, 4*b*, *c* ; Messrs. Paquin's exhibits ; press reports contradicted, 18, 4*c* ; King Albert replies to telegram from Lord Lytton, 19, 6*a* ; French conditions to further participation outlined, 19, 6*a* ; thefts from ruins, 19, 6*b* ; particulars of damage : president of executive committee (l.), 19, 6*b* ; investigation progress, 20, 8*c* ; fire brigade reinforced ; further precautions taken, 20, 8*c* ; chief of Brussels fire brigade resigns, 20, 8*c* ; Belgian section : rebuilding arrangements, 25, 9*e* ;

EXHIBITIONS—Brussels exhibition (1910)—
Fires (continued) :—
exhibits salved, 29, 4*c*; at machinery hall, Sept. 7, 6*a*; Baron Janssen (s.), Oct. 19, 5*e*; at Café Kosmos, Oct. 31, 8*b*; further outbreaks reported, Nov. 7, 10*c*; incendiarism suspected, 7, 10*c*; —cause: confession to smoking by watchman, Aug. 17, 7*b*; carelessness of smokers, 17, 7*b*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 8*c*; particulars of inquiry, 29, 4*c*; —compensation: customs officials' opinion quoted, Aug. 17, 7*b*; British commission announces action against Belgian commission: report contradicted, 17, 7*b*; M. Beernaert disclaims government responsibility (int.), 17, 7*b*; Lord Lytton issues statement, 18, 4*c*; British government applies for injunction against exhibition company, 18, 4*c*; advocate's view as to probable attitude of Court of Cassation, 20, 8*c*; British government not to claim, 13, 5*e*; Baron Janssen (with another, l.), 16, 6*c*; —insurance: particulars of losses, Aug. 16, 6*b*, 7*d*; 17, 7*e*; Lloyd's agent's report, 18, 4*c*; 22, 7*f*; (art., "Fire losses at Brussels"), 25, 11*b*; insurances on new exhibits effected, 25, 11*b*; —rebuilding: British section: committee to consider proposal, Aug. 17, 7*b*; —salvage: arrangements, Aug. 18, 4*c*
Guide: "Belgium Illustrated" (new ed.), Oct. 6, 8*b*; —Kaiser, Mr. Max: British section disclaim connexion with, May 28, 13*c*; —machinery hall: particulars (E.S.), May 18, 14*c*; —motors: exhibits described (A.N.), May 3, 9*b*; —plan, April 23, 10*c*; —Royal Artillery band: permission to play cancelled, June 13, 9*d*; —special article ("The Brussels exhibition"), April 23, 10*c*; —visitors: British working-men: arrangements for visits, June 13, 10*d*; 22, 6*e*; correspondence, 16, 9*d*; from Port Sunlight, 18, 12*e*; statistics, Sept. 29, 5*c*
Buenos Aires—opening postponed, July 1, 5*f*; delays explained arrangements described, 1, 5*f*; hygiene exhibition opened, 5 5*f*; opening dates of further exhibitions, 5, 5*f*; agricultural exhibition held, 8, 5*f*; 18, 6*e*; 22, 5*d*; transport and railway exhibitions opened, 20, 5*d*; —agricultural exhibition, international: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to exhibit, April 8, 20*c*; championship awards, June 11, 13*c*; successes of British exhibits, July 4, 4*f*; New Zealand government awarded first prize for woven goods, Sept 5, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The Argentine agricultural exhibition" S A S.), Oct. 25, 9*c*; —art exhibition: arrangements, Feb. 15, 10*c*: Mar. 5, 14*b*; Italian representative appointed, 17, 5*d*; art section: names of British exhibitors

EXHIBITIONS—Buenos Aires (continued) :—
(S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*b*; —engineering: British exhibits: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*b*; 31, 10*c*; described (E.S.), May 4, 16*c*; —railway and transport section: list of awards (E.S.), Dec. 14, 18*b*; locomotives: British exhibits described (E.S.), May 27, 16*c*; —*Railway Gazette*: special number noticed (E.S.), June 15, 17*b*; —rural exhibition: opened, June 6, 7*d*
Buildings: special article ("Exhibition buildings"), Aug. 24, 11*b*; —business: see BUSINESS and advertising exhibition; —Canada: national: Duke of Connaught to visit, April 13, 5*e*; opened, Aug. 31, 3*a*; banquet given to Bristol delegates, Sept. 3, 5*a*; —Cettigne: exhibition of Italian industries held, Aug. 31, 3*b*; —Charleroi: international industrial (1911): particulars (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*e*; arrangements (E.S.), 17, 15*a*; —co-operative products (Leicester): held, July 18, 10*b*; —coronation (White City): announced, Oct. 3, 6*d*; receipts: portion to be allocated to Mansion House fund for memorial to Edward VII., 5, 11*e*; arrangements, Nov. 8, 15*c*; (art., "The coronation exhibition"), 14, 12*a*; London county council exhibit at Japan-British exhibition to be included, Dec. 14, 8*f*; —country in town exhibition: exhibits described; held, July 11, 4*f*; —Dublin: historical and industrial exhibition: held, Oct. 12, 7*e*; —dumping: see under FISCAL policy; —electrical: (1911) Olympia: arrangements, Oct. 31, 3*f*; Glasgow: arrangements (E.S.), Nov 23, 16*d*; Manchester: arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*d*;
Engineering — Manchester: arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*; 17, 3*f*; held, Oct. 15, 4*e*; special articles ("Manchester engineering exhibitions"), I. ("Power plant and accessories," E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*d*; II. ("Machine tools"), 26, 15*d*; III. ("Miscellaneous exhibits" E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*d*; papers read (E.S.), 2, 18*e*; —Olympia: naval, marine, and engineering exhibition: arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 20, 14*c*; date, Aug. 9, 8*b*; arrangements (E.S.), 10, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; 31, 12*c*; (sp. art., "The engineering exhibition at Olympia," E.S.), I. ("Marine exhibits"), Sept. 7, 15*d*; II. ("Machine tools"), 14, 15*c*; III. ("Power plant"), 21, 15*c*; patrons' dinner given, Sept. 23, 4*a*; to be repeated in 1913 (E.S.), 28, 14*c*; exhibition to be held in 1912 (E.S.), 28, 14*c*
Fire, precautions against: correspondence, Aug. 18, 4*d*; —flowers, artificial: Mayfair Artificial Flower Makers: held, Nov. 18, 13*a*; —Glasgow (1911): arrangements for shipbuilding exhibits (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*e*; arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*b*; building: progress of construction: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*b*; contract for concert hall awarded (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*e*; —Harbour Grace: held, Aug. 22, 6*a*; —home: "Ideal home" exhibition: arrange-

EXHIBITIONS (continued) :—
ments, Feb. 16, 11*a*; Mar. 18, 13*a*; exhibits described, April 8, 9*d*; held, 9, 8*e*: Red Lion Inn; application for occasional licence refused, April 11, 3*d*; Ealing: arrangements, Sept. 5, 11*e*; held, 6, 9*b*; —hygiene: see under HYGIENE;—imperial, proposed: Sir P. Bam (s.), July 20, 8*c*;—imperial (1911): council of Festival of Empire: decision, Sept. 24, 8*f*; —imperial (1915): Canadian participation urged, Sept. 2, 3*b*; Union Jack Industries League (circular), 21, 6*c*; meeting at Mansion House: arrangements, 22, 11*b*; committee: composition, 22, 11*b*; (art., "proposed imperial exhibition in 1915"), Nov. 11, 11*b*; meeting, 15, 14*c*; arrangements, Dec. 17, 8*e*; —Imperial International Exhibition (Shepherd's-bush): stalls (law cases), June 18, 4*e*; 20, 3*f*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*f*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 3*b*; July 1, 3*c*; 2, 4*c*; 6, 4*a*; 8, 3*c*; Nov. 25, 4*a*; —international: London Chamber of Commerce, participation of: Lord Desborough (s.), April 8, 9*c*; —inventors': arrangements, Aug.. 13, 4*d*; correspondence (F.S.), 31, 12*e*: —Japan: participation: Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), Baron Oura (s.), July 8, 12*a*; —Japan-British exhibition: see that title; —lantern slides for church services: held, Nov. 2, 6*e*; —Madrid, particulars, Aug. 13, 10*e*; —Manchester: arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*c*; —marine exhibition (St. Petersburg): particulars, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Mexico (city): Japanese exhibition opened, Sept. 5, 5*a*; —municipal building and public health exhibition: objects, Mar. 8, 14*d*; arrangements, May 6, 19*e*; held, 9, 12*b*; 10, 10*f*; described (E.S.), 18, 14*e*; —Nanking: prospects, June 1, 7*e*; prospects of disturbances, 1. 7*e*; opened, 6, 7*f*; held (sp. art., "The Nanking exhibition"), July 1, 5*d*; —Omsk: arrangements, Nov. 30, 22*f*; —Panama Canal: proposed exhibition to celebrate: venue; particulars of rival claims of San Francisco and New Orleans, Sept. 22, 5*f*; —Paris: universal exhibition (1920) proposed, June 22, 7*f*; considered at ministerial council, Nov. 28, 5*a*; —pets' home (Plaistow): held, Oct. 14, 21*e*; — Physical Society: see under PHYSICAL Society; —Rome (1911): arrangements, Jan, 4, 3*f*; prospects, May 19, 5*f* (e.e.); secretary: Marchese di Bugnano resigns, May 19, 5*f* (e.e.): fire precautions: Mr. T. Sambucetti (l.), Aug. 29, 4*f*; British section: preparations: progress, Sept. 8, 3*f*: committee (l.), Oct. 20, 6*a*; housing of exhibits: London county council general purposes committee's recommendation, Dec. 5, 16*b*; art: royal commission (mem.), Oct. 8, 6*f*; request for loan of pictures from Guildhall Art Gallery, Dec. 3, 14*a*; Sardinian pavilion collapses, Nov. 3, 5*a*; —Royal Institute Galleries: arrangements, Aug. 16, 14*e*; —Russia: British participation: report of British Consul-General at Odessa (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d*;—Russian (London) postponement prospects, Feb. 3, 5*b*; M. Timiriazeff (int.), 17, 10*e*;—Russian floating: *Emperor Nicholas II.* visiting eastern ports (sp. art., "The Russian floating

EXHIBITIONS (continued) :—
exhibition," F.S.), May 6, 14*b*; — Santa Claus Society: see SANTA Claus Society; —Scotland: history exhibition arrangements, April 23, 18*f*; Highland village: guarantee fund arranged, Sept. 14, 8*f*; home exhibition, ideal: held, Sept. 16, 7*f*; electricity supply: arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*; —Toronto: Lord Grey (int.), June 17, 8*a*; proposed commemoration of hundred years' peace, Sept. 9, 5*a*;
Turin—arrangements, May 31, 5*c*; particulars, Aug. 13, 10*e*; prize offered by Turin Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 22, 6*f*; opening date; King Victor Emmanuel receives senators, Dec. 12, 5*b*; British section: preparations, progress, Sept. 8, 3*f*; Association of Chambers of Commerce: recommendation, 21, 12*d*; exhibits: particulars, Aug. 13, 10*e*; —fire, precautions against (art., "The Turin exhibition: precautions against fire"), Dec. 13, 12*e*: —photography: British exhibits: arrangements, Dec. 13, 12*f*; — telegraph competition, international: particulars (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*; —United States: participation in: Bill passed by senate, Feb. 23, 4*a*
Valencia: visited by King Alfonso and Queen Victoria Eugenie, Oct. 24, 7*c*; Welsh Industries Association: see under WELSH Industries Association; —Winnipeg (1914): directors entertain delegates from Bristol Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 6, 10*a* (m.e.); fund: subscriptions: government contribution urged, Oct. 14, 6*c*

EXMOUTH—dock damaged, Dec. 19, 6*d*; park opened, Aug, 2, 7*c* (e.e.)

Exmouth (training ship)—provincial unions, admission of boys from: ship committee's recommendation adopted, April 11, 3*e*; —sea-going training ship in connexion: proposed to build: recommendation rejected, June 6, 5*d*; inspection; prizes presented, July 12, 6*c*; tender described (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*c*; construction: protest resolutions of boards of guardians: discussion at meeting of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Oct. 10, 3*a*; Local Government Board (l.), Nov. 7, 7*b*

EX-NAVAL and Military Civil Servants' Association—conference held, Sept. 20, 7*e*

EXNER, Prof. J.—death, Nov. 16, 13*b*

"EX ORIENTE"—on China: legal system (l.), Oct. 5, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*

"EXPERT"—on labour: South Wales coal-mining strikes: employment of military (l.), Nov. 10, 10*c*

EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

EXPLORATION—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Sept. 23, 4*c*

EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 14*e*; report, 31, 14*b*; meeting, Feb. 9, 18*d*

EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company—director appointed, Aug. 4, 11*c*

EXPLOSIONS—boiler: near Langford: Board of Trade inquiry, June 29, 17*b*; report for 1908-9 (Parlt. paper), July 19, 22*f* (e.e.); —coal-mining: see COAL-MINING—Accidents; —Coleman-street, Jan. 17, 17*e*; inquest,

EXPLOSIONS (continued) :—
20, 7c (e.e.) ; —cordite : Arklow : Messrs. Kynoch's works (fatal), Mar. 17, 12a ; Capt. Desborough's report, Aug. 17, 4d ; —dynamite : Ballinaclough (fatal), Aug. 19, 4c (e.e.) ; —gas : Derby : St. Peter-street, May 17, 7f ; Oxford-street, 249, Aug. 11, 8d ; —Glenboig (fatal), Feb. 24, 9e ; 25, 14c ; —gun : at Portsmouth (fatal), Aug. 12, 5b ; —Hanwell (fatal), Mar. 28, 4e ; —Longwood : Prospect Mills (fatal), Aug. 24, 4c ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : fire-box of locomotive, Aug. 15, 4c ; —report of inspectors, annual, Aug. 17, 6e ; —Roundhay Park (fatal), June 27, 9e ; July 4, 6e ; government inquiry : report, Oct. 8, 15f ; —Snowdown colliery works (fatal), Aug. 22, 6e ; —statistics for 1909, Aug. 17, 6e ; —Stratford : Marshgate-lane (fatal), Nov. 1, 7c ; —Thornton-heath : Buller-road, Dec. 19, 9e ; —Tredegar territorial drill hall, Oct. 6, 3e ; —Waltham Abbey : royal gunpowder factory Oct. 11, 12c ; 13, 17d ; 19, 20c
EXPLOSIVES—importation : licence fees : order in council, Jan. 15, 10f
EXPLOSIVES Act—tri-nitro-toticol : exempted from provisions, June 18, 13d (e.e.) ; order in council made, Aug. 5, 7e
EXPORTS and imports : see under TRADE
EXPRESS Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)—law case (personal injuries), Mar. 8, 10b
EYE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8a
EYE and Ear Clinique—Dr. Forrest (evid.), May 27, 4d
EYESIGHT—effects of artificial light (E.S.), Sep. 14, 13d
EYKYN, Mr. B. P.—will, Sept. 16, 11c
EYKYN, Mrs. S. R.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 28, 10c
EYNSFORD—Arbor day celebrated, Nov. 7, 13b
EYRE, Misses—give concert, Dec. 12, 12d
EYRE, Lieut. C. D.—riding accident, April 12, 13b ; death, 13, 13d ; inquest, 14, 4f
EYRE, Mr. D.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 10, 4b
EYRE, Mr. F. R.—will, Mar. 17, 13b
EYRE, Isabella, and Dorothy Eyre—picking pockets charge, Sept. 20, 3d
EYRE, W.—receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 20, 3d
EYRE and Spottiswoode, Messrs.—on Edward VII.'s death : form of memorial service (l.), May 13, 6d ; —Prayer-book : publication of amended version (l.), May 12, 10a ; 14, 9f
EYRES-MONSELL, Mr. B. M.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6d ; Dec. 9, 7d
in Parliament, on navy : building programme, July 15, 7e ; torpedo-boat destroyers, Mar. 16, 7e ; training of officers, June 10, 6c

F

"F."—on old-age : links with the past (l.), July 25, 13e ; Aug. 22, 12f
"F.C.A."—on land valuation ; form of return (l.), Aug. 29, 10b
"F. D."—on land taxation ; attitude of landowners (l.), Sept. 30, 9f
"F. de K."—on Edward VII.'s funeral : ladies' hats (l.), May 16, 6f
"F. H. B."—on robbery on Metropolitan District Railway (l.), Jan. 10, 7c
"F. L."—on street noises (l.), Feb. 28, 8c
"F.R.C.S." — on railway administration (l.), Aug. 16, 14e
"F.R.C.S." — corrects skit on Drs. Baillie, Heberden, and Willis (l.), Nov. 16, 20d
"F.R.C.S.Eng."—on medical etiquette : refusal of practitioner to attend patient (l.), Dec. 28, 5b
FABER, Lord—health, May 17, 11a ; 18, 11a ; 19, 11a ; 20, 9a ; 21, 15a ; 27, 11a ; June 7, 13a
at Bradford, on land banks, Oct. 8, 16a ; —at Calverley, on House of Lords question, Jan. 8, 7c ; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Nov. 1, 10c ; —at Gainsborough : meeting disturbed, Jan. 8, 7f
in Parliament, on finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6e ; —income-tax : delay in reintroducing resolutions, April 8, 6a ; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, April 27, 6d
FABER, Canon A. H.—death, Nov. 29, 13c
FABER, Rev. E. A. — on United States : cost of living (l.), Jan. 18, 4e
FABER, Mr. G. D.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7e ; Dec. 7, 7a
Clapham Parliamentary candidature : Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 12, 8a ; elected, 18, 7a : election expenses : return, Feb. 18, 10d ; December election return of expenses Dec. 31, 12d
at Clapham, on American contributions to funds of Irish Nationalist party ; Nov. 21, 8c
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8e ; —Finance Bill, April 27, 8b ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy : allocation of time, April 6, 7d ; —land : collection of increment value duty, June 16, 6f ; —licence duties, April 27, 8b ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration ; Bill, July 29, 8b
FABER, Mr. G. H.—death, April 7, 13d ; funeral, 11 13b ; will, May 12, 13b
FABER, Capt. W. V.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6b ; Dec. 7, 8a ; resigning mastership of Tedworth Hunt, Dec. 24, 15d
Navy League—dispute concerning alleged election to committees (P.N.), June 23, 12c ; report corrected (P.N.), 24, 12e ; to publish correspondence (P.N.), 27, 12b ; Navy League executive committee passes resolution, 30, 12a
on Navy League—dispute concerning alleged election to committee (l.), July 1, 12c
FABIAN SOCIETY — executive council elected, May 4, 8a ; general election : see under GENERAL election
FABRE, Mr. H.—death, Sept. 3, 11c ; memorial service : funeral, 6, 9b

FABRE, M. Henri (France)—fête in honour of 87th birthday given, April 5, 7*f*
FACCIOLI, Signor A.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
FACTORIES—accidents : see under LABOUR ; —gas, use of water : chief inspector of factories (mem.), Oct. 25, 8*a* ; — milling machinery : fencing : Home Office orders : resolution passed by Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 26, 10*e* ; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : report adopted (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*
FACTORIES, government :—
Labour, conditions of — Adam, Maj. W. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*d* ; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*f* ; —Benn, Mr. I. H. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*d* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*a* ; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*b* ; — fair wages advisory committee : submission of grievances to : see under PARLIAMENT, Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*d* ; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. : receives deputation, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; (s.P.), 9, 6*d* ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.). Mar. 9, 7*a* ; — Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*d* ; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*a* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*b* ; April 29, 8*d* ; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), April 29, 8*d* ; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Warner, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*d* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*e*
Post Office : organization : departmental committee appointed, April 2, 18*c* ; — sweating : demonstration arrangements, May 31, 6*b* ; meetings of workmen held, May 31, 6*b* ; —Waltham Abbey : wages : meeting of *employés* passes resolution, Oct. 24, 9*d*
War Office — establishment : Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputations, July 2, 5*c* ; —factories : sweating methods ; demonstration of government workers held ; passes resolution, April 4, 7*b* ; — labour, conditions of : Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputation, July 2, 5*c* ; —wages : fair wages advisory committee meeting, July 6, 9*b*
FACTORIES and workshops — electricity : regulations ; electrical inspector of factories issues memorandum, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; — inspection : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — London, City of : Dr. Collingridge's annual report, Aug. 26, 2*f* ; — machinery : fencing ; prosecution, April 14, 4*d* ; — management : arrangements at Lodge and Shipley Machine Tool Company's works described (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*b*
FACTORY and Workshop Act—new order issued, Jan. 19, 12*f* ;—administration : Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), July 21, 7*a* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), July 21, 6*e* ; correction, 22, 9*a* ; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 21, 7*a* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), July 21, 7*a* ; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), July 21, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), July 21, 6*f* ; report by local authorities : summary (Parlt. paper), April 8, 9*d* ; —amendment : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 21, 12*d* ; —breaches : prosecutions, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; 19, 2*e* ; —dangerous trades, alleged : result of inquiries, June 25, 12*c* ; —florists, position of : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 21, 7*c* ; Cooper, Capt. B. (s.P.), July 21, 7*c* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), July, 21, 7*a* Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), July 21, 7*a* ; Morpeth, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 21, 6*f* ; —inspectors appointed, Mar. 12, 8*c* ; 26, 8*c*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—Duke of Norfolk : appeal (with others, l.), July 21, 19*e* ; —appeal, Sept. 30, 4*d*
FACULTIES, Court of—sitting, Oct. 25, 3*d*
FAGAN, Sir J.—biographical ; knighted, June 24, 9*b*
FAGAN, Dr. J. P.—on horses : treatment of trypanosomiasis (l.), Jan. 4, 4*d*
FAGUET, M. Emile :—
"Madame de Sévigné" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 332*a*
on M. René Doumic : appreciation (add.), April 8, 5*a*
FAID Sabit Bey—leaves for Paris, Mar. 23, 13*a* ; Dec. 22, 11*a*
FAILURES :—
Abisdid, H. J., Aug. 16, 2*f* ; Oct. 13, 4*f* ; Alexander, Lieut. G., Feb. 16, 4*d* ; Allardice, R. B., Oct. 3, 7*b* ; Altai Gold Concessions (Ltd.), May 26, 15*f* ; Angel, W. T., Feb. 25, 19*c* ; Anglo-Spanish Copper Company (Ltd.), June 23, 3*e* ; Anthony Brothers (Ltd.), Sept. 12, 3*e* ; Atlas Banking Corporation (Ltd.), Feb. 21, 3*c* ; June 17, 4*b* ; July 1, 20*f* ; Automatic Food Supply Syndicate (Ltd.), Sept. 27, 3*d* ; Automatic Pin Ticketing Machine Company (Ltd.), Oct. 12, 3*e* ; Averell, H. R., May 14, 17*d*
Bagley, M. S., Nov. 18, 4*e* ; Balestra, F. S., Jan. 29, 4*e* ; Bannatyne, B. Mc. A., Jan. 11, 3*c* ; Barton-Wright, E. W., Nov. 1, 3*d* ; Bartram, Reginald H., Jan. 8, 15*b* ; Dec. 22, 3*e* ; Bauer, J. A., April 2, 3*b* ; Baugh, F., June 22, 4*d* ; Baynes, D., Nov. 3, 3*e* ; Beaman, Maj. G. P. R., Aug 24, 2*f* ; Oct. 1, 16*a* ; Beasley, H. R., Dec. 6, 3*e* ; Beigel, H., Dec. 30, 2*e* ; Belingwe Development Syndicate (Ltd.), Mar. 16, 4*b* ; Bell, H. U. B., July 7, 4*a* ; Bernstein (D.) and Co., Feb. 3, 3*e* ; Berryman, A. C., May 12, 3*d* ; Bhumgara, N. F. P., June 2, 3*d* ; Bicknell, H. K., Mar. 17, 3*b* ; Biggs, Lieut. G. N., Dec. 31, 3*e* ; Birkbeck, Lieut. B., Oct. 6, 14*a* ; Nov. 3, 3*e* ; Blake, G. E., Oct. 22, 3*e* ; Blanchards (London) (Ltd.), June 18, 4*f* ; Blundell's London Copper and Brass Works (Ltd.) Mar. 12 3*f* ; Borthwick, Lieut. R., Mar. 1, 16*e* ; 24, 3*b* ; Boynton, W., Oct. 7, 3*c* ; Bradley, W. J., Mar. 15, 10*d* ; April 21, 3*e* ; Brand, W. H., Dec. 13, 4*b* ; Braun, I., Oct. 14, 2*f* ; Brett (Edwin J.) (1907) (Ltd.), May 2, 3*e* ; Britannia Publishing Company (Ltd.), April 6, 4*d* ; British-American Skate Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), April 22, 4*e* ; British Bank of Commerce, Aug. 26, 8*e* ; Sept. 28, 3*f* ; Nov. 3, 4*a* ; Dec. 15, 3*d* ; British Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.), April 8, 4*f* ; British Sub-

FAILURES (continued) :—
marine Boat Company (Ltd.), July 9, 4*f* ; British Tea Table Company (1897) (Ltd.), Feb. 11, 2*f* ; May 31, 4*b* ; Brown, A., Aug. 6, 2*f* ; Brown, in re Durward, April 14, 4*b* ; Bruford, E. H., May 3, 12*c* ; Buchanan, A., Aug. 25, 2*c* ; Buecking, G. W., Nov. 11, 4*d* ; Burge, Woodall, and Co., Dec. 21, 4*e* ; Butt, W. L., June 17, 4*b* ; Byers, G. E., Feb. 15, 4*a*
Cadogan, G. O., May 27, 3*a* ; June 30, 3*e* ; July 21, 3*e* ; Cadogan, H. J. H., July 26, 19*c* ; Aug. 24, 2*f* ; Oct. 13, 3*d* ; Cambrian Theatre (Ltd.), Aug. 20, 4*b* ; Campbell, H. F., Mar. 11, 3*e* ; Capel, R., Oct. 12, 3*e* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; 10, 3*e* ; Caribbean Marine Salvage Company (Ltd.), July 22, 19*c* ; Carpenter, A. W. : see CHARING Cross Bank ; Carter, H. M., Oct. 12, 3*e* ; Cassell, J., Feb. 23, 4*d* ; Caudery (W.) and Co., Jan. 18, 3*f* ; Feb. 10, 4*a* ; April 21, 3*d* ; Chandler, C. W., Mar. 3, 4*a* (e.e.) ; Chapman, J. S. and F., April 14, 4*c* ; Charing Cross Bank : see that title ; Clancarty, Lord, Aug. 20, 2*d* ; Sept. 10, 3*f* ; Oct. 20, 3*e* ; Clarke, J. G., Oct. 28, 3*d* ; Clements, J. W., Jan. 12, 4*d* ; Clunies-Ross, E. R., Sept. 8, 6*e* ; Cohen, J. W., Sept. 15, 12*c* ; Cohen, L. W., April 26, 18*a* ; Collings, F. M., July 7, 4*a* ; Consolidated Nickel Mines (Ltd.), Dec. 9, 4*a* ; Corfield, F. R. H., Dec. 23, 3*a* ; Cornforth, A., July 22, 19*c* ; Aug. 24, 2*f* ; Cosmopolitan Publications (Ltd.), July 6, 4*d* ; Cotton, C. G. M., Jan. 25, 13*f* ; Aug. 24, 2*f* ; Cottrell, G., Dec. 23, 3*a* ; Coulter, J. C., Dec. 24, 4*b* ; Coulter, R. P., Dec. 24, 4*b* ; Courlander, L., Jan. 18, 3*f* ; Craigen, J. W., April 28, 16*c* ; Craven, R. C., Dec. 20, 3*f* ; Crystal Palace Company, April 29, 4*c* ; Cuff, W. S., April 2, 3*b*
David, W., Nov. 17, 3*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; Davies, J. R., April 28, 3*e* ; Dawson, F. G., Oct. 28, 4*a* ; Dec. 8, 3*d* ; debtors' delay in presentation of statements of affairs : Mr. Registrar Lindlater (comments), April 13, 3*f* ; De Clermont, J. A. R., Feb. 3, 3*d* ; De Solla, J., Sept. 1, 13*f* ; De Trafford, Sir H. F., Jan. 4, 2*f* ; Dickason, W. S., Sept. 16, 2*f* ; Dunz, W., Jan. 7, 2*e*
Edgelow, J. H., May 2, 3*d* ; June 4, 5*a* ; Edwards, S. G., Feb. 18, 3*c* ; Edwardes, C., June 28, 4*d* ; Electrical and General Engineering Company, April 2, 3*b* ; Elliman, G., Oct. 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Ellis, A. T., Oct. 21, 3*d* ; Nov. 9, 3*c* ; Elman Bros., Oct. 1, 16*a* ; Elphinston, A., Aug. 24, 2*f* ; Empire Roller Rink (Ltd.), April 5, 11*f* ; Empson (R.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs., Aug. 5, 2*f* ; Etherington, H. J., Jan. 21, 3*e* ; Ewen, J., Oct. 22, 3*e* ; Eykyn, Mrs. S. R., Jan. 28, 10*c*
Farrar, Lieut. J. H., Feb. 8, 13*d* ; Farrington and Co. (Ltd.), July 13, 4*f* ; Fearn, C. E., Dec. 21, 4*f* ; Featherstonhaugh, C. E., Aug. 24, 2*f* ; Ffrench, Lieut. E., Feb. 26, 18*c* ; April 13, 9*e* ; Fox, W. H., Nov. 16, 21*e* ; Franklin, G., June 30, 14*f* ; Frecker, C. D., Oct. 22, 3*e*
Gamsa (S. H.) and Co., Nov. 11, 4*d* ; Gardner, J. H., Mar. 19, 17*d*
Gazette notices, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; 5, 12*e* ; 8, 12*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 15, 16*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Feb. 2, 12*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 19, 6*d* ;

FAILURES—*Gazette* notices (continued) :—
23, 14*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; Mar. 2, 14*e* ; 5, 15*c* ; 9, 14*f* ; 12, 6*e* ; 16, 8*f* ; 19, 6*d* ; 23, 19*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; April 2, 18*e* ; 6, 19*c* ; 9, 18*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; 23, 22*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 31, 15*e* ; May 4, 19*f* ; 7, 18*f* ; 11, 21*f* ; 14, 15*e* ; 18, 18*e* ; 21, 16*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; June 1, 14*c* ; 4, 12*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 11, 18*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 18, 17*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 25, 17*e* ; 29, 14*c* ; July 2, 17*f* ; 6, 20*d* ; 9, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 20, 21*e* ; 23, 15*c* ; 27, 19*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; Aug. 3, 4*c* ; 5, 17*c* ; 17, 18*e* ; 20, 13*f* ; 24, 10*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; 31, 16*c* ; Sept. 3, 15*f* ; 7, 3*f* ; 10, 13*f* ; 14, 3*d* ; 17, 13*f* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 12*e* ; 28, 18*d* ; Oct. 1, 16*f* ; 5, 19*d* ; 8, 13*f* ; 12, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 22, 18*b* ; 26, 20*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; Nov. 2, 20*f* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9, 22*d* ; 12, 19*f* ; 16, 20*d* ; 19, 18*d* ; 23, 22*e* ; 26, 19*c* ; 30, 23*b* ; Dec. 3, 20*a* ; 7, 14*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 14, 19*c* ; 17, 17*f* ; 21, 4*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; 28, 2*f* ; 31, 3*f*
General United Slate Company (Ltd.), July 14, 2*d* ; German South-West Africa Diamond Exploration Company (Ltd.), Dec. 2, 4*d* ; Gibson, R. J., April 8, 3*e* ; Gluck, H. E., Jan. 14, 3*c* ; Glynn (Stephen) and Co., Oct. 27, 4*e* ; Godwin and Hewitt (Ltd.), Feb. 4, 4*a* ; Goldberger, S. S. de, June 15, 3*f* ; Goodchild, A. E., June 10, 3*e* ; Goulding and Son, Messrs., Mar. 24, 4*e* ; Graham, G. L., Mar. 8, 4*c* ; 11, 3*c* ; Gray, H., Jan. 14, 3*b* ; Great Winchester Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.), Dec. 30, 2*f* ; Gross, S., May 6, 3*c* ; Gruntwag, B. G., April 22, 4*a* ; Gunn, C. E., Sept. 1, 13*f* ; Gunnell, G., Sept. 6, 11*c*
Haab, E. O., Nov. 3, 4*a* ; Dec. 15, 3*d* ; Hadath, J. E. G., Jan. 20, 7*c* ; Feb. 11, 4*b* ; July 29, 4*b* ; Hall, J. T., July 1, 3*e* ; 15, 3*e* ; Aug. 10, 3*a* ; Hamilton, E. H., April 21, 4*f* ; May 20, 2*d* ; June 24, 4*a* ; Hamon, L., Aug. 10, 3*c* ; Sept. 21, 3*a* ; Hardy, H. H. C., May 27, 3*d* ; Harmer and Company (Ltd.), July 23, 4*a* ; Harrison, J. A., June 21, 3*e* ; July 22, 3*d* ; Harrop, E., April, 27, 8*f* ; Hart, W. J., Oct. 15, 4*a* ; Hartmann, Mrs. E. E., Feb. 1, 11*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; April 8, 14*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; Hartridge, C., Aug. 6, 2*f* ; Hatry, C. C., Dec. 2, 4*d* ; Hatry, G. A., April 6, 4*d* ; Hemming, G. W., June 16, 3*f* ; Hill (N. Stanton) and Company, Oct. 18, 3*d* ; Hill-Trevor, G. E., July 7, 4*c* ; Aug. 17, 3*c* ; Hilobos, de Terbecq, and Company, Mar. 18, 3*f* ; Hitchings, W. R., Sept. 28, 3*f* ; Hood, M. H. N., Jan. 20, 7*c* ; Feb. 11, 4*b* ; Hookway, L. E., May 25, 3*e* ; Oct. 14, 3*e* ; Hope, J. H., Oct. 27, 4*e* ; Hope, Col. W., Mar. 12, 4*f* ; House, E. P., Nov. 23, 4*f* ; Hudson, A, July 29, 4*a* ; Huntly, Lord, Feb. 1, 3*b* ; Mar. 3, 12*c* ; July 19, 6*c* ; Nov. 12, 12*a* ; Humphrey-Williams, A., July 21, 4*f*
Ibo and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 4*e* ; Industrial Share Corporation (Ltd.), June 29, 4*e* ; Ingham, H. K., Jan. 28, 3*d* ; Isler, C. F., Nov. 3, 4*a* ; Dec. 15, 3*d*
Jamrach, Albert W. G., May 5, 6*e* ; Jane, R. B., Feb. 10, 4*a* ; Mar. 17, 3*b* ; April 21, 3*d* ; Jenkins, H. Oct. 18, 3*d* ; Jepson, R. B., July 22, 3*d* ; Joicey, J. J., July 8, 3*c* ; Jonas, A. S., Nov. 11, 3*f* ; Jones, C. S., May 6, 3*c* ; Jones, R. S., Jan. 26, 3*c* ;

FAILURES (continued) :—
Mar. 9, 3e; April 7, 3d; 20, 3f; Jungheim, Hopkins and Co., July 1, 3e; Junior Turf Club (Ltd.), Aug. 4, 2f
Keighley, Lieut. H. D. S., Jan. 25, 13f; Feb. 5, 3e; April 16, 5d; *Kemp's Mercantile Gazette*, Feb. 1, 13c; Mar. 3, 16d; May 3, 15d; 31, 15d; June 28, 16b; Sept. 27, 14e; Nov. 30, 20e; Kettle, H., May 27, 10c; King, L., Dec. 20, 3f; Klombies, G. R., April 14, 4f (e.e.); Knight, Yancey, and Co.: see under UNITED STATES—Failures; Knill, J. S., Nov. 29, 4c (e.e.)
Lacon, Sir E. B. F., May 25, 3e; June 22, 4d; July 30, 4a; Lamaille (E. Gay) and West, Nov. 1, 3d; Laredo, A. M., July 6, 4f; Oct. 6, 14a; Lave, A. H. W., Dec. 23, 3a; Leadbetter, R., April 16, 18a; June 28, 4d; Leech, R. B., June 11, 4e; July 2, 4d; 30, 4a; Lefroy, C. J. A., Jan. 26, 3a; June 4, 5e; Leigh, C. A. W., June 4, 5e; Liot, G. H., July 15, 3e; 27, 4b; London and South-Western Canal (Ltd.), Feb. 22, 3f; Lorimer and Co. (Ltd.), June 14, 4c; Lubash, S., Feb. 15, 4a
Manners, J. R., Feb. 12, 4c; Mar. 15, 2c; Mappin, Maj. G. F., Sept. 22, 13f; Marks, H. T., April 15, 3b; Marks, L., Aug. 30, 8e; Markt, C. and G., Jan. 22, 3c; Marshall, H., Sept. 30, 19d; Mathieson, W. J., Feb. 25, 19c; Matthews, A., Aug. 4, 2f; Mauny-Talvande, Counte de, Feb. 18, 10a; Mearles, E. G., July 29, 4a; Measures Brothers (Ltd.), Feb. 12, 3f; 17, 4c; Medhurst, F. H., May 5, 6e; Meulemeester, L. F. de, Sept. 14, 3a; Michell, H. C., Mar. 25, 2c; Mid-Oxfordshire Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.), Sept. 24, 16c; Mildmay, Capt. W. P. St. John, Dec. 17, 3e; Mines and Commerce (Ltd.), Feb. 12, 4c; Mint Co-operative Club (Ltd.), July 1, 3e; Morgan, Capt. C. E., Feb. 26, 18c; April 13, 9e; Morgan, P., April 13, 3c; Morton, A. J., April 22, 4a; Mosenthal, Adolphus F., Aug. 13, 10b; Sept. 3, 4d; Moss, D., Mar. 19, 4c; Mountmorres, Lord, Jan. 13, 3d; 18, 3f
Nassif, P., June 28, 4d; July 30, 4a; Neville, J. R., Jan. 8, 15b; New Egyptian Hall (Ltd.), Dec. 2, 4d; Nicholson, H. G., May 14, 4b; North, D. J., July 7, 4c; 21, 4f
O'Brien, W. H. E. R. T., Jan. 14, 3c; Oliver, G. T., Feb. 5, 3d; Oppenheimer, G., Aug. 11, 12b
Palmer, F. C., Oct. 21, 10f; Peel, Sir R., Feb. 26, 3d; April 23, 6a; Peterson, E. W. I., June 3, 4d; Phillips, A., Oct. 8, 13b; Phillips, B., Jan. 29, 3d; Phosphor Bronze Company (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 4d; Pilet, H. F. L., Mar. 25, 2c; April 14, 4f (e.e.); 23, 6a; June 18, 4e; Platt, J., June 2, 4c; July 23, 4a; Aug. 16, 2e; Oct. 15, 3c; Poisson, C. R., June 11, 4d; July 30, 4a; Pomeroy, A., Feb. 26, 3d; May 7, 5f; Potter, A. J., Sept. 23, 15e; Potter Brothers, Feb. 10, 14f; April 9, 4a; 23, 6b; Poulter, A. L., July 21, 4f; Pratt, S. C., Oct. 15, 3c; Priolcau, L. St. J., April 14, 4f (e.e.); Oct. 15, 3c; Pritchard, C., Sept. 9, 2f; Pritchard, W. T. W., Mar. 23, 4c; Proctor, W., Feb. 23, 4a; Progressive Assurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 4d

FAILURES (continued) :—
Randells, J., Jan. 7, 2e; 18, 3f; 29, 3e; Raymond, F. D., Mar. 3, 4c; April 9, 4a; Remnant, P. W., June 4, 5a; Rich, Capt. W. S., Jan. 25, 13f; Feb. 15, 4a; Richardson, H., May 28, 5c; Robertson, W. A., April 15, 3b; Robertson (Walter) and Son (Ltd.), July 29, 22f; Rogers, H. T., Jan. 28, 3f
Sacks, W., June 8, 3c; Samson, P. E., Nov. 12, 14c; Schiff, E. W., Nov. 24, 17d (e.e.); Schiff, E. F. W., Dec. 14, 4d; 21, 3e; Scholz, W. H., Feb. 23, 3c; Scott, Rev. Sir D., Jan. 29, 16d; Oct. 15, 6c; Seaton, H. H. D., April 21, 4f; June 29, 3f; Sewell, W., Feb. 24, 4e; Shackleton, F. R., Aug. 6, 2f; Sept. 28, 3d; Short, J. J. R., Feb. 16, 3c; Shrager, I., Oct. 20, 3e; Simpson, G. D., Jan. 12, 3c; Mar. 5, 4d; Skerritt, J., Mar. 5, 4d; Slater, F. J., Feb. 16, 3c; Smith, C. F., Jan. 19, 3c; Smith, H. V., June 8, 3c; Smith, S. W., Oct. 27, 4e; Sofiano, C. J., Dec. 30, 2e; Somerset, H. F. E., Jan. 19, 3c; Somerville, S. W. M., Jan. 3, 2f; Southee, G., Feb. 3, 4c; Stansfield, W. B., Feb. 16, 3b; statistics: Mr. R. S.: table, Jan. 7, 15c; Stephen, H. St. J., July 28, 3f; Stokes, H. F., Sept. 14, 2f; Nov. 2, 4b; 30, 4b; Story, Maj. F. L., Jan. 12, 3c; Straus, J., Mar. 4, 4f; 5, 12d; (e.e.); 11, 3e; May 11, 4f; Strauss (J.) and Company (Ltd.), June 3, 4d
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette—statistics: for 1909, Jan. 1, 14d; weekly, 10, 14b; 17, 15c; 24, 13e; 31, 13c; Feb. 7, 13d; 14, 13d; 21, 18c; 28, 16c; Mar. 7, 15d; 14, 17c; 21, 16c; 28, 12a; April 4, 13c; 11, 16c; 18, 16c; 25, 16c; May 2, 15d; 9, 18a; 16, 13b; 23, 42b; 30, 16c; June 6, 15b; 13, 15c; 20, 15b; 27, 15c; July 4, 15d; 11, 18c; 18, 15c; 25, 15c; Aug. 1, 13a; 8, 12c; 15, 13c; 22, 13b; 29, 13b; Sept. 5, 13c; 12, 13d; 19, 13b; 26, 14d; Oct. 3, 16e; 10, 15d; 17, 16a; 24, 16e; 31, 15b; Nov. 7, 19e; 14, 17a; 21, 17d; 28, 16a; Dec. 5, 18b; 12, 16e; 19, 16d; 26, 14b
Sugden, C. R., April 28, 16e; May 11, 5a: Surrey Newspaper Company (Ltd.), May 25, 3e; Swann, F. E., May 27, 3a; June 30, 3e; Swinden, C. F. E., April 1, 3a; Synge, A. H., July 28, 3f; Sept. 7, 2e; Nov. 23, 4a
Taylor, R. B. W., May 20, 2a; Dec. 7, 3c; Temple, W., Dec. 13, 16b; Theatres Contract and Finance Company (Ltd.), Sept. 3, 4d; Thompson, J., Aug. 12, 4e; Thurlow, Lord, April 1, 3a; 20, 4a; May 11, 5a; Toone, C. L., May 19, 3a; July 27, 3e; Trentham, W. H., June 4, 5a; Tupper, E. A., Aug. 4, 2f; Sept. 28, 3d; Turner, C. E., Mar. 2, 3a; 9, 3e; 20th Century Equitable Friendly Society, Dec. 7, 4b
United Kingdom Debenture Bank (Ltd.), Nov. 4, 2f; Universal Sterilization Company (Ltd.), July 12, 4e
Vansittart, Charles, Nov. 4, 2f; Vigilant Investment Registry (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 3f; Vigor, Arthur F., May 25, 4c; Vorobioff Syndicate (Ltd.), Feb. 23, 4d; Vreeswyk and Gelderman, Messrs., April 2, 12e

FAILURES (continued) :—
Walser, Conrad, May 24, 3*b*; July 13, 4*a*; Walsh, Lieut. Philip, July 8, 3*f*; Aug. 17, 3*c*; Ward., Col. R. I., April 6, 3*d*; Watson, J. H., Mar. 25, 2*c*; Wearwell Cycle Company (Ltd.), Nov. 2, 4*b*; Webb., Capt. D., Aug. 5, 2*f*; Weiner's Lithographic Printing and Advertising Company (Ltd.), Oct. 19, 3*e*; Western, Col. J. S. E., Mar. 25, 2*c*; April 20, 4*a*; June 15, 4*c*; Westmacott, Maj. H. R., April 22, 4*d* (e.e.), May 4, 4*b*; Whytal, M. A., Feb. 23, 3*c*; Wightman, C. C. C., July 26, 19*c*; Williams, J., Feb. 9, 3*f*; Willyams, A. H. V., Dec. 17, 4*b*; Wimbledon Olympia (Ltd.), Aug. 31, 16*b*; Wohle Mineral Oil Products (Ltd.), April 7, 4*a*; Wolner and Co., Mar. 9, 3*e*; Woodhouse, H., Oct. 4, 3*c*; Woodman, L. C., Sept. 29, 3*d*; Woolner, H., Jan. 26, 3*c*; April 7, 3*d*; 20, 3*f*; Woosman, W. W., Aug. 10, 18*f*; Nov. 16, 3*e*; Wyler, I., Jan. 13, 3*d*
Young (W. Southwell) and Co., April 13, 3*c*

FAINA, Count—resigns presidency of International Agricultural Institute; receives order of St. Maurice, Mar. 8, 5*d*

FAIRBAIRN, Lady—gives dinner, May 4, 3*b*

FAIRBAIRN, Dr. A. M.—"Studies in Religion and Theology. The Church : in Idea and in History" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 130*b*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. R. R.—invited to contest Worcester at general election, Nov. 22, 9*c*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. W. A.—will, Feb. 23, 10*c*

FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*e*; meeting, April 1, 16*e*

FAIRBANK, Mr. F. G.—at Association of Water Engineers, on co-operation in rural water supplies, Dec. 10, 14*c*

FAIRBANK, Mr. J.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Paddington (North), April 21, 8*e*; adopted, 22, 12*d*

FAIRBANKS, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—at Rome : audience with Pope refused, Feb. 8, 5*d*; dinner to : arrangements, 14, 11*b*; arriving in England, 18, 11*a*; in London, Mar. 2, 13*b*; entertained by Mr. W. Reid, 3, 13*a*; received by King Edward, 4, 11*a*; Mr. Whitelaw Reid gives dinner for, 7, 13*c*; Pilgrims' dinner to : arrangements, 7, 13*c*; given, 10, 12*c*; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 7, 13*a*; Sir R. Perks gives luncheon, 11, 11*d*; reception given by Society of American Women in London, 12, 13*a*; leaves for United States, 14, 13*a*; at New York, 19, 5*c*; offered appointment as ambassador to Great Britain, May 13, 5*d*
Halsbury, Lord—appreciation (s.), Mar. 10, 12*c*
Vatican—refusal of audience recalled, April 5, 7*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Methodist Church in United States; Christianity : influence, Mar. 11, 11*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations : international arbitration, Mar. 10, 12*c*
on Japan, relations with ; peace (int.), Mar. 19, 5*c*

FAIRBLOOM, J.—motor omnibus accident (fatal), July 22, 9*d* (e.e.); inquest, 25, 10*d*

FAIRBRIDGE, Mr. K. :—
"Veld Verse and Other Lines" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*
on Canada—juvenile immigration : farm-school system (sp. art., "The farm-school system : a suggestion"), May 24, 46*a*

FAIRBURN, Capt. H.—death, May 25, 13*d*

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H.—on army horses : census; attitude of Warwickshire County Association (l.), Mar. 29, 5*d*

FAIRFIELD—Conservative Club opened : messages read from Mr. A. J. Balfour and Mr. J. Chamberlain, Nov. 8, 12*b*

FAIRHOLME, Mr. E. G.—incidents at Antwerp while photographing landing of broken-down horses, Feb. 22, 14*a* (m.e.); 23, 14*a* (e.e.); received by M. Schollaert, 25, 14*a* (m.e.); —on horses : traffic in broken-down (report), Mar. 28, 2*d*

FAIRLES-HUMPFREYS, Mr. N. W.—accepts invitation to be mayor of Montgomery, Oct. 29, 9*f*

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Sir A.—death, Nov. 17, 12*f*

FAIRMAN, Miss F.—commanded to paint Queen's dogs, Feb. 24, 13*a*

"FAIR-PLAY"—on navy : Unionist party's policy (l.), Jan. 13, 8*c*; on London county council : education officers' report (l.), Mar. 29, 3*f*

FAITHFULL, Miss L.—at Japan-British exhibition, on home science, June 9, 12*d*; health, Dec. 13, 11*a*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*

FAITH-HEALING—Church of Ireland conference : discussion, Oct. 13, 9*d*; —conferences (Kensington Town Hall) held, July 5, 4*a*; (St. Paul's Cathedral) : held, Oct. 29, 5*f*; —Moorhead, Dr. J. (s.), July 5, 4*a*; —Ossory, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d*; —Paget, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c*; —Schofield, Dr. A. T. (s.), July 5, 4*a*; —Sinclair, Ven. W. (add.), April 29, 14*b*; —Williams, Dr. C. W. (add.), July 5, 4*a*

FAKENHAM—sewerage : improvements proposed (E.S.), June 29, 17*b*

FALCKE, Mr. I.—will, Feb. 23, 10*c*; art collection : sale announced, Mar. 23, 12*e*; sold, April 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 17*c*

FALCONER, Mr. J.—cruelty to horses charge, April 14, 14*d*

FALCONER, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*c*; Dec. 17, 7*d*
at Glasgow, on House of Lords reform —ministerial policy, Mar. 25, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*e*

FALCONER, Dr. J. D.—at British Association's meeting, on Northern Nigeria : geology, Sept. 3, 6*c*

FALCON-SQUARE Congregational Church—trust property : Charity Commissioners' draft order : provisions, Sept. 1, 11*d*

FALKENDORFF, Herr—mauled by lion, Feb. 28, 8*f*

FALKINER, late Mr. C. L.—memorial unveiled, Oct. 24, 9*c*

FALKIRK—electricity works to be extended (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*c*

FALKIRK Burghs—general election : poll, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (second), Dec. 1, 7*c*; poll, 20, 7*a*

FALKLAND Islands—Allardyce, Mr. W. L. (reads paper), Mar. 23, 20*e*; —development : Allardyce, Mr. W. L. (int.), Jan. 25, 10*f*

FALKLAND ISLANDS, Bp. of : see BLAIR, Rt. Rev. L. F. D.
FALKNER, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.)—appointed financial agent of Liberia in U.S.A. and Europe : arrives in England, July 27, 5c
FALLE, Mr. B. G.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8b ; Dec. 8, 7d
in Parliament, on navy : engineers, Mar. 18, 8b
FALLER, Abbé—biographical ; appointed "chevalier" of Legion of Honour, Aug. 2, 5f ; receives Legion of Honour, 17, 5c
FALLIERES, Mme.—receives present from King Ferdinand, June 28, 5b
FALLIERES, M. (France)—receives diplomatic corps, Jan. 3, 5a ; new year receptions held, 3, 5a ; exchanges messages with Prince Nicholas of Montenegro, 4, 3c ; visit to Savoy announced, 6, 3c ; gives dinner in honour of diplomatic corps, 19, 11a ; visits flooded districts, 26, 5d ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5a ; 31, 5a ; visits Vitry, Feb. 7, 5b ; receives Marquis di San Giuliano, 8, 5d ; receives gold medal in commemoration of Hudson-Fulton celebrations, Mar. 3, 5d ; receives King Edward, 9, 5c ; opens physiotherapeutics congress, 30, 5f ; receives Mr. Roosevelt, April 22, 5a ; to attend memorial service for King Edward VII. at Paris, May 13, 5c ; receives Chinese military mission, 26, 5d ; exchanges visit with Prince Fushimi, 31, 13a ; receives Turkish mission at Paris, June 18, 8a ; to attend Rheims aviation meeting, 18, 8e ; attends funeral of victims of *Pluviose* (s.), 23, 5c ; entertains King of Bulgaria at Paris, 24, 5a ; provincial tour : in Auvergne ; at Gannat ; at Clermont-Ferrand ; at Royat, July 4, 5b ; speeches quoted, 4, 5b ; 5, 5d ; French opinion, 5, 5d ; visits Rheims aeronautical meeting, 7, 9b ; receives King Albert, 13, 5b ; presents souvenir of Paris visit to King Albert, 18, 13a ; receives special mission to announce accession of George V., 19, 7b ; to be invited to attend celebration of hundred years' peace between Canada and U.S.A., 28, 5d ; receives Senor Perez Caballero and Marquis del Muni, 30, 5c ; entertains King and Queen of Spain at Rambouillet, Aug. 3, 5d ; receives Sir F. Bertie and M. Romanos, 12, 3a ; at Besançon, 15, 5c ; replies to condolences from William II. on Saujon railway accident, 16, 5d ; returns to Paris, 18, 3b ; entertains officers of Japanese cruiser *Ikhoma* to luncheon, 22, 11a ; Emperor Francis Joseph replies to message of congratulation on 80th birthday, 20, 5d ; gives luncheon to members of Virginian deputation to France, 26, 3c ; to inspect warships under construction at St. Nazaire, 31, 3e ; visit to Savoy : arrangements, 31, 3e ; to attend manœuvres, Sept. 2, 3d ; to visit warships being constructed at St. Nazaire ; to visit Bordeaux, 3, 5d ; returns to Paris, 9, 6b ; leaves for Picardy to attend army manœuvres, 14, 5d ; witnesses army manœuvres, 15, 5b ; attends luncheon at Grandvilliers, 15, 5b ; visit to St. Nazaire and Bordeaux : arrangements, 16, 5d ; leaves Rambouillet for St. Nazaire, 17, 5d ; at St. Nazaire : on board *St. Louis* ; reviews warships ; at Bordeaux, 19, 5c ; royalists arrested, 19, 5c ; visits docks ; visits battleships in course of construction, 20, 5a ; leaves for Paris, 20, 5b ; receives Prince Radolin, 22, 5d ; returns to Paris, Oct. 13, 7b ; presides at ministerial council, 19, 5f ; anarchist plot against life reported, 25, 12a (m.e.) ; receives Baron von Schoen, 31, 7f ; receives M. Briand, Nov. 2, 7c ; 3, 7a, b ; receives new (Briand) ministry, 4, 5c ; gives luncheon to winners of Grand Prix de Rome and students of French School at Athens, 14, 5c ; opens Paris Automobile Salon, Dec. 5, 5d ; to visit Amsterdam, 8, 10d ; welcomes foreign representatives at celebration of centenary of Paris Bar, 12, 6b ; opens Chauchard gallery at the Louvre, 16, 5e ; receives M. Isvolsky ; speeches quoted, 19, 5e ; receives Order of Mulai Hafid : receives Senor Larreta, 30, 9a
Ministerial policy (Briand), attitude towards—Prof. Tholamas (s.), Oct. 8, 6c
Savoy, visit to—participates in jubilee celebrations of union with France ; at Chambéry, 5, 5d ; holds reception of mayors, 5, 5d ; at Albertville ; at Annecy, 6, 3b ; at St. Julien-en-Genevois ; at Thonon-les-Bains ; addresses mayors, 7, 6b ; at Chamonix, 8, 5c
Switzerland, proposed visit to : see under FRANCE—Switzerland
William II.—rumours of meeting with : see under FRANCE—Germany
at Annecy, on education ; salaries of female teachers, Sept. 7, 6b ; —at Chamonix, on Republic, Sept. 8, 5c ; —at Paris, on Franco-Belgian relations, July 14, 5d : Dec. 19, 5e
on Edward VII.'s death : exchanges messages with King George, May 9, 14b ; —*Pluviôse* (submarine), loss of, replies to messages of sympathy from King George V. and Queen Alexandra (tel.) May 30, 7f
FALLON, Rt. Rev. Father, R. C. Bp. of Huron : attitude towards French Catholic schools in Ontario, Oct. 20, 5c ; attitude towards teaching of French in Ontario schools, Dec. 24, 5e
FALLON, Mr. W.—to contest Cork (Mid) at general election, Jan. 4, 6e
FALMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8a ; —St. Just-in-Roseland : particulars of proposed dock (E.S.), Sept. 21, 16c
FALMOUTH, Lady — names cruiser *Falmouth*, Sept 21, 7f
at Japan-British exhibition, on horticulture : women's work, July 6, 10d
on Swanley Horticultural College : appeal (with others, l.), May 12, 12e
FAMATINA Development Company (Ltd.)—circular, April 19, 18f ; —report, Oct. 17, 17b ; meeting, 25, 15e
Law case (fully-paid shares issued to discharge income bonds), June 15, 4a
FAMILIES—five generations living : instance, Jan. 31, 11d ; —large (175 descendants), Dec. 10, 6f
"FAMILY Feud Brotherhood"—evidence in libel case, Dec. 21, 6c
FANE, Miss E. H.—will, Jan. 26, 11e
FANMAKERS' Company—clerk elected, Mar. 15, 11b ; 22, 13d ; dinner given, Oct. 4, 11b

FANNING, Dr. B.—at Denison House, on employment of discharged consumptive patients, Nov. 5, 6*d*
FANQUIER, late Miss—art collection: particulars, Mar. 21, 8*e*; sold, April 15, 6*e*
FANS—Japan-British exhibition: see under JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition; sales: high price given, May 5, 10*b*
FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir A. D.—biographical; promoted admiral of the fleet, Feb. 26, 13*e*; inspects submarine depôt at Portsmouth, Mar. 22, 4*b*; entertained at farewell dinner by officers of the *Excellent*, April 19, 14*c*; gives farewell "at home" at Admiralty House (Portsmouth), 20, 9*a*; promoted to admiral of the fleet; receives congratulations; issues farewell order to officers and men of Portsmouth station; leaves Portsmouth, May 2, 4*c*
FANSHAWE, Brig.-Gen. H. D.—appointed to command Presidency Brigade in India, Sept. 29, 9*d*
FANSHAWE, Miss M. A.—will, Aug. 27, 11*b*
FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 22*b*
FANTI Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 16*a*; meeting, 26, 18*c*
FARABEUF, Prof.—death, Aug. 15, 7*d*
FARADAY House—electrical standardizing, testing, and training institution: secretary appointed, Aug. 18, 5*c*
FARADAY Society—dinner given, April 30, 13*a*
FARAS—see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Sudan
FARDELL, Sir G.—on Marylebone (East): general election (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*
FAREHAM and Hants Farmers' Club—meeting, April 28, 8*e*
FARLEY, G.—inquest, July 12, 5*c*
FARLEY, Rev. H.—resigns vicarage of Lytchett-Minster, June 8, 5*e*
FARLOW, Mr. S. K.—on Hackney (South): general election incidents (l.), Dec. 10, 8*f*; 15, 10*a*
FARMAN, Mr. H.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
on North Pole—aeroplane expedition: describes plan, May 17, 6*d*
FARMAN, Mr. M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FARMAR-BRINGHURST, Mrs. C.—inquest, June 13, 3*e*
FARMAR-BRINGHURST, Surg.-Maj. E. D.—manslaughter charge, June 14, 4*b*; 22, 3*d*; 28, 3*d*; July 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*
FARMER, J.—music: concert given, Mar. 28, 6*f*
FARMER, Capt. W. R. G.—death, May 21, 15*e*; funeral arrangements, 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; funeral, 26, 11*b*; will, Nov. 25, 13*f*
FARMER (Leopold) and Sons, Messrs.—on property sales during 1909 (l.), Jan. 1, 12*c*; during 1910 (l.), Dec. 26, 13*f*
FARMERS' Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
FARMERS' Club—dinner, Feb. 24, 12*d*; Dec. 7, 22*f*; meetings, May 3, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; Dec. 6, 18*d*
FARMERS' Club (Newcastle-upon-Tyne)—dinner: acceptances, Jan. 4, 11*a*
FARMERS' Foundry Company (Ltd.)—name restored to company register, June 8, 3*c*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company—dividends, April 23, 22*b*; Oct. 22, 15*e*
FARMING Woods (Northamptonshire)—sale of contents of mansion announced, Feb. 5, 8*c*; sold, Mar. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)
FARNBOROUGH—Abbey church: alterations; statement issued, April 4, 11*a*
FARNCOMBE and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 11, 11*f*
FARNELL, Mr. L. R.—"The Cults of the Greek States" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 164*b*
FARNHAM — lady's handbag found by harvesters, Sept. 3, 10*a*; —Elizabethan residence discovered, Dec. 28, 8*c*; —floods: see under FLOODS; —traffic, military: see under ROADS—Maintenance; —venison dinner: date, Oct. 1, 13*a*; given, 28, 6*f*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 21, 10*c*
FARNHAM, Mr. W. E. B.—funeral, July 4, 13*c*
FARNHAM All Saints—accident in chalk pit (fatal), Dec. 24, 7*f*
FARNHAM Grammar School—speech day, July 28, 4*d*
FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*e*
FARNOL, Mr. J.—"The Broad Highway" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 452*c*
FARQUHAR, Lady—reception to members of Municipal Reform party: date, Feb. 10, 6*c*; given, 25, 13*b*
FARQUHAR, Lord—gives dinner and reception, Feb. 25, 13*b*; at Hôtel Métropole, on general election; House of Lords question, Feb. 17, 8*b*; gives dinner, Mar. 11, 11*b*; appointed extra lord in waiting to King, June 18, 10*b*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 16, 11*a*; leaves, 20, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, 26, 11*a*; list of guests, Oct. 21, 11*a*; Nov. 16, 13*a*
at Middlesex Hospital, on League of Mercy, Dec. 20, 8*a*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Mr. Balfour, Nov. 30, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Municipal Elections Bill, June 22, 8*a*
FARQUHAR, Sir H.—health, Dec. 14, 13*a*
FARQUHAR, Rear-Adm. R. B.—appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Nov. 9, 8*e*; Dec. 13, 12*b*; at Buenos Aires, Nov. 17, 5*b*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*f* (e.e.); 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*a*; —at Montevideo, Dec. 2, 5*f*; 5, 14*e*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. A. S. L.—on Edward VII: death; quotes letter from French general (l.), May 13, 6*e*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. D.—pictures: exhibition held, Dec. 31, 7*a*
FARQUHARSON, Dr. R.—on Edward VII.: lying in state, May 23, 38*b*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. R.—appointed vice-lieutenant of Aberdeen, July 23, 13*b*
on Scotland: election of representative peers (l.), Feb. 3, 7*a*
FARQUHAR-SPOTTISWOOD, Lieut. A. R.—suicide, Nov. 9, 9*b*
FARRAR, Dr.—on cerebro-spinal meningitis: outbreak (int.) Sept. 2, 9*b*
FARRAR, Rev. F. P.—at Sandringham Church, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 6*e*
FARRAR, Sir G.—biographical (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*f*; leaves England for South Africa, Jan. 8, 11*a*
at Progressive party's congress, on union ministry: prospects of coalition; repatriation debts, collection of; imperial defence, April 5, 7*a*
on Edward VII.: death (int.), May 12, 5*b*
FARRAR, Lieut. J. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 8, 13*d*

FARRELL, Mr. C. J. F.—punting accident (fatal), Sept. 13, 11*b* ; inquest, 15, 12*c*
FARRELL, J.—theft charge, Aug. 6, 2*d*
FARRELL, Maj. J. C.—lunacy: inquiry held, Nov. 16, 3*c*
FARRELL, Mr. J. P.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; Dec. 8, 8*a* ; prosecution for conspiracy announced, April 9, 6*e* ; hearing of charge, 14, 8*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; adjournment of hearings: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; further hearing, May 14, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; June 15, 8*d* ; conspiracy to boycott charge, Sept. 7, 8*b* ; intimidation charge: application to hear trial at Dublin granted, Nov. 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; trial, 24, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 12*a*
at Longford, on Ireland—land question ; attitude of Mr. A. Birrell, Sept. 7, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 7*c*
FARREN, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 10, 11*a*
FARREN, Gen. Sir R.—funeral arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; funeral, 5, 11*c* ; will, Mar. 7, 12*d*
FARRER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on address, Feb. 22, 6*c*
on gipsies: punishment: suggests revival of manor courts, May 13, 12*c* ; Lord Farrer (l.), 17, 3*b* ; —quotation: statement by John Bradford attributed to John Wesley (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; —women's suffrage: attitude of women of Surrey (l.) July 15, 9*a*
FARRER, Mr. N. M.—elected secretary of Chamber of Shipping, Oct. 26, 20*d*
FARRER, Mr. R.—"The Anne-Queen's Chronicle" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 13, 11*b*
FARRÈRE, M. C.—"Les Petites Alliées" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 256*b*
FARRIERS' Institute, proposed—meeting held at Bermondsey, Feb. 28, 4*d*
FARRIES, Dr. J. S.—at Birmingham, on care of feeble-minded, Oct. 10, 3*f*
FARRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. L.—death, Feb. 4, 11*f* ; will, April 13, 12*e*
FARRINGTON and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 7, 3*b* ; contributories' and creditors' meetings held, July 13, 4*f*
FARROW'S Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 18*d* ; July 13, 23*c* ; clerk absconds, June 27, 9*c* ; returns, 28, 12*c* ; prosecution, 29, 4*d* ; July 6, 4*c*
FARTHING, Bp.—at Montreal, on Church of Canada: relations with Church of England, Jan. 8, 3*b*
FARWELL, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—death, July 5, 12*f*
FASCIOTTI, Baron (Italy)—at Vienna ; receives Francis Joseph order, Sept. 2, 3*c*
FASHIONS: see COSTUME
FATCH Singh, Subadar—on National Rifle Association: Bisley meeting (l.), Aug. 13, 10*d*
"FATHER of six boys"—on France: school holidays (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*b*
FAUCHIER-MAGNAN, M. A.—"Lady Hamilton" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir G.—received by King, June 10, 13*a* ; celebrates 70th birthday: to receive presentation from staff of Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, Nov. 21, 13*a*
FAUDELS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19*d* ; meeting, 25, 19*e*
FAUGHT, Capt. A.—appointed chief of staff of active squadron of Turkish navy, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; leaves Constantinople for England, Oct. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; receives Medjidieh order, Nov. 8, 9*d* ; authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 14, 13*a*
FAUGHT, Surg.-Gen. J. G.—death, June 14, 13*d*
FAULKNER, A., and others—betting charge, Aug. 31, 2*f*
FAULKNER, A. C.—inquest, Aug. 12, 8*e*
FAULKNER, Rev. C.—death, Jan. 17, 13*b*
FAULKNER, Dr. J. J.—death, May 30, 12*f*
FAULKNER, Dr. J. T.—death, Aug. 19, 9*e* ; will, Oct. 21, 11*f*
FAURE, Mr. Jacques—death, Dec. 3, 14*f* ; biographical, 5, 14*e* ; funeral, 20, 13*b*
FAURE, M. Maurice (France)—appointed minister of public instruction, Nov. 4, 5*e*
FAUSSET, Canon A. R.—death, Feb. 10, 11*b* ; will, May 5, 13*c* ; proposed restoration of St. Cuthbert's Church (York) as memorial, Oct. 24, 14*d*
FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE, A. de—"Rachel et Son Temps" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 151*a*
FAVERSHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
FAWCETT, Mrs. :—
at Blackheath, on women's suffrage ; decline in birth-rate, Nov. 5, 12*d* ; —at Downing-street, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 22, 10*a* ; —at Japan-British exhibition, on women's suffrage, June 10, 7*e* ; —at Park-lane, on women's suffrage, Nov. 4, 12*c* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 29, 8*b* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; —at St. James's Hall, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 14, 9*f* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), July 11, 11*d*
on divorce law (evid.), June 23, 4*a* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: policy in general election (l.), Nov. 30, 10*c* ; —St. Pancras (East) general election: attitude of candidates towards women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 3, 14*b* ; Mr. J. Martin (l.), 5, 14*c* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 7, 8*e* ; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), June 8, 6*d* ; replies to Mrs. Humphry Ward (l.), 11, 6*a* ; 25, 6*b* ; July 14, 9*e* ; (l.), 15, 9*b* ; 19, 14*e* ; (int.) ; 23, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude ; Celtic characteristics (l.), Aug. 16, 10*b* ; 29, 10*d*
FAWCETT, F.—cruelty to horse charge, Jan. 18, 4*a*
FAWCETT, Maj. J. H. :—
Bolivian frontier, delimitation of: connexion with (S.A.S.), July 30, 12*b* ; surveys river Heath, Oct. 18, 6*a*
on Bolivia (sp. art., "A rich and prosperous State, S.A.S.), July 30, 90*a*
FAWCETT, Miss L. J.—will. Jan. 14, 11*e*
FAWCETT, Miss Philippa—on King Edward VII.'s visit to India: her father's attitude (l.), May 10, 13*b*
FAWELL, Mrs. E.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 7, 8
FAWKES, C.E.—arson charge, Jan. 26, 3*a*

FAWKES, Rev. R.—resigning rectory of St. James's Church (Poole), April 1, 4*b*
FAWKES, Adm. Sir W. W.—leaves to visit Scilly Isles, Mar. 22, 4*b*; inspects cruiser *Niobe*; addresses officers and crew, Oct. 11, 4*d*
FAY, Mr. S.—elected chairman of general managers' conference of railway clearing house, Nov. 9, 14*b*
FAYE-HANSEN, Mr. K., and Mr. G. Harlow; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Merz-Price protective gear for alternating current circuits (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*c*
FEARN, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 21, 4*f*
FEARON, Ven. W. A., Archdeacon of Winchester; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*
FEASEY, Mr. J. E.—at British Association's meeting, on education: open air schools, Sept. 7, 7*e*
FEATHERSTONE, Capt.—rescues drowning boy, Aug. 18, 10*f* (e.e.)
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 24, 2*f*
FEBRUARY—special article ("Spring in February"), Feb. 12, 6*e*
FECIA di Cossato, Gen. (Italy)—letter to Signor Chiesa published, Mar. 9, 5*a*
FEDERAL Supply and Cold Storage Company of South Africa (Ltd.); —law case, July 23, 3*a*
"FEDERAL unionist"—on home rule (all round) (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*; Nov. 1, 8*c*
FEDERATED Council of Government *Employés*—conference held, Aug. 20, 7*c*; 22, 12*f*
FEDERATED Malay States—Federal council: unofficial member nominated, Sept. 3, 11*a*; —Kedah: dispute between council and Mr. Maxwell, June 10, 5*e*; —rubber: area under cultivation: Sir J. Anderson (s.), Aug. 18, 10*a* (m.e.); —shipping rings: Bill introduced, Sept. 20, 5*c*
Council, federal: unofficial members appointed, Jan. 3, 11*a*
Finance—budget: Sir J. Anderson (s.), Nov. 4, 7*c*; —revenue, statistics, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Labour, indentured—correspondence, April 6, 21*c*
Labour, Indian: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, 29, 10*e*
Railways—extensions announced, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Rubber—cultivation: acting resident-general (report), Oct. 14, 10*b*; —statistics of output and cultivation, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Shipping—rings: Bill: passed by federal council, Nov. 5, 7*d*
Temperance—effect of opium suppression: medical report, Feb. 19, 4*d*
Tringganu—incorporated, Feb. 19, 5*b*; treaty signed, Apr l 23, 7*c*
FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company (Ltd.)—div dends, April 18, 19*d*; Oct. 31, 15*f*; rubber output for March, April 6, 10*d*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 21*d*; June 11, 16*f*; Sept. 20, 14*d*; Dec. 26, 14*f*; report, June 15, 22*b*
FEDERATION (world)—proposed to be submitted to Brussels Parliamentary Conference, Aug. 8, 5*d*
FEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades — Amalgamated Society of Engineers: amalgamation proposed, Nov. 15 8*b*
FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations of the United Kingdom—on pure food exhibition (l.) May 30, 6*f*
FEDERATION of Lancashire and Cheshire Junior Unionist Associations—formed (P.N.), April 11, 10*b*; demonstration held, Aug. 8, 10*c*
FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs—Mansion House Advisory Committee for Association of Boys' Clubs: see under that title
FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—meeting held, July 23, 6*e*; report, Aug. 11, 11*c*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—prizes distributed, Nov. 14, 13*c*
FEDERATION of Working Men's Clubs—particulars, April 12, 4*c*; meeting, 16, 9*f*; fund being organized, Sept. 26, 3*c*; —Social Institutes Union: prospects of non-renewal of affiliation, Sept. 26, 3*c*
FEDORO, Osip and others: murder charge: see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage
FEE, Miss M. H.—"A Woman's Impressions of the Philippines" noticed, Nov. 8, 5*f*
FEEBLE-MINDED: see under INSANITY
FEHMI, Mr. Youssouf—"La Révolution Ottomane" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b*
FEILD, C.—death, Dec. 26, 7*f*
FEILDEN, Mr. F. T.—punting accident, (fatal), Mar. 9, 8*f*
FEILDEN, Col. R.—death, Aug. 3, 8*e*; inquest, 4, 6*a*
FEILDING, Mr. J. B.—on land taxation: budget provisions (1909), Jan. 18, 6*d*
FELCOURT, Vicomte de—leaves London for Paris, July 19, 15*a*
FELDMAN, E.—theft charge, Aug. 2, 2*e*; 5, 2*e*
FELIX-FAURE-GOYAU, Mme. L.—"La Vie et la Mort des Fées" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 154*b*
FELIXSTOWE—electricity supply scheme: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*b*
FELIXSTOWE and Walton—electricity supply scheme: extensions proposed (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*c*
FELL, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 8*c*
at Nottingham, on land taxation, Nov. 18, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*e*
on sugar beet—cultivation (l.), April 18, 5*d*
FELL, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 4, 11*c*
FELL, Mr. R.—will, May 20, 9*b*
FELLOWES, Mr. A. E.—elected deputy-chairman of board of directors of Great Eastern Railway Company April 9, 15*d*
at St. Neots, on fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 6*e*
FELLOWES, Miss H. F. B.—will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
FELLOWS, Mrs. H.—death, Aug. 5, 11*c*
FELLOWS, Mr. R.—theft of coal charge, Jan. 6, 2*e*
FELS, Mr. J.—entertained by United Committee for Taxation of Land Values, April 12, 9*d*; contributions to funds of land taxation associations: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s. P.), 28, 7*d*; contributions to Liberal party's funds: see under PARTIES, political—Funds—Foreign contributions

FELS, Mr. J.(continued) :—
United Committee for the Taxation of land values, relations with—Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), May 3, 12*c*; Mr. Fels (l.), 4, 12*b*; 6, 10*e*; 12, 12*e*; correspondence, 10, 13*c*; 17, 10*a*
at Central Small Holdings Society, on small holdings, April 15, 6*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on United States: taxation of land, April 12, 9*d*
on Canada: fiscal policy; land taxation (l.), Oct. 15, 4*f*; —free trade congress (Antwerp): attitude towards land taxation (l.), Sept. 14, 4*b*; —land taxation: replies to Mr. Pretyman (l.), April 30, 12*d*; —Vacant Land Cultivation Society (l.), July 12, 11*f*
FELSTED School—scholarships awarded, Mar. 22, 4*d*; speech day, July 2, 19*d*
FELTHAM, Miss M.—will, Aug. 5, 11*e*
FELTMAKERS' Company—wardens elected, Oct. 17, 10*f*
FEMALE Mission to the Fallen—appeal, Nov. 7, 7*b*
FENCING :—
Amateur Fencing Association—épée competition: arrangements, Oct. 29, 17*c*; held, Dec. 16, 12*c*
Cambridge University v. Epée Club, June 16, 12*f*
Championships—épée: arrangements, June 23, 18*b*; competitions, July 8, 21*a*; 9, 20*c*; 12, 20*d*; 15, 21*a*; —foils: arrangements, Mar. 9, 22*c*; preliminary pools held, 9, 22*c*; 16, 22*e*; 17, 14*c*; semi-final: pools fought, April 11, 19*e*; final: result, 12, 18*f*; —ladies' foils (amateur): competitions, May 4, 24*f*; final pool: arrangements, 28, 19*a*; competitions, June 2, 13*b*; —public schools: competitions, Mar. 19, 17*e*; —sabre (amateur): competitions, June 11, 12*d*; 16, 12*f*
Epée Club—competitions, June 13, 18*a*; 27, 18*d*; July 4, 18*d*; 18, 18*b*; meeting (annual): held, July 4, 18*d*; v. Oxford Fencing Club, May 30, 19*c*
German Gymnastic Society—competitions, Dec. 7, 22*e*
Hospitals—inter-hospital competitions held, Mar. 7, 19*b*
International competition (Brussels exhibition)—held, Aug. 2, 14*e*; 3, 23*f*
International tournament (Ostend)—British team: composition, July 16, 17*f*; concluded, Aug. 1, 14*f*; results, 3, 23*e*
Ladies' inter-salle challenge cup—competitions, Dec. 3, 19*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: prospects, Mar. 8, 19*f*; competitions, 9, 22*e*
Savage challenge shield, Dr.—competition, June 6, 18*d*
Special article ("International fencing in Brussels"), Aug. 4, 13*e*
Sword Club v. Les Armes de Combat of France: match at Paris: arrangements, Dec. 10, 17*f*; held, 20, 17*a*
Women—special article ("Woman's fencing"), June 4, 14*d*
FENGER, Rev. H. M.—received by Queen Alexandra, July12, 15*a*
FENLON, L.—prison breaking charge, Dec. 10, 3*f*
FENN, Rev. A. C.—resigning benefice, Jan. 3, 11*e*
FENN, A. G.—offences against Motor-car Act charge, July 5, 18*b*
FENTON-JONES, Mrs. W. F.—receives presentation, Dec. 10, 13*a*
FENWICK, Mrs. B.—elected president of Society for the State Registration of Nurses, June 3, 8*f*; elected president of Society of Women Journalists, Nov. 4. 12*e*
at Chandos-street, on nursing homes, June 3, 8*f*; —at Grosvenor House, on memorial to Miss Florence Nightingale, Oct. 29, 13*b*
FENWICK, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dec. 5, 10*c*
Wansbeck—Parliamentary representation: vote of Northumberland miners: result, June 25, 12*b*
at Tynemouth, on coalmining: Eight Hours Day Act dispute in Northumberland; trade unions: insubordination, Aug. 22, 4*c*
on Labour party—proposed alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10*b*
FENWICK, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*a*
FENWICK, Mr. P.—will, April 18, 13*b*
FERARD, Mr. R. H.—biographical; appointed rector of Edinburgh Academy, April 18, 13*e*
FERDINAND, Tsar of Bulgaria—health, Jan. 3, 5*e*; leaves Sofia for Coburg, Feb. 14, 5*d*; visit to St. Petersburg announced, 17, 8*b*; birthday celebrated, Mar. 1, 13*a*; receives Assim Bey, 18, 5*f*; receives order of Hanedan-i-Ali Osman, 22, 5*a*; at Sofia, April 2, 5*b*; to attend funeral of Edward VII., May 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; arrives in London, received by King George, 20, 6*c*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits Zoological Gardens; leaves England, 23, 35*e*; visits Brussels exhibition, 25, 7*c*; to prolong foreign tour, 28, 7*c*; at Sofia: receives Yusuf-Iz-ed-Din, June 13, 7*a*; to attend opening of Slav congress, 28, 5*c*; at Kiewit aerodrome; flight in aeroplane, July 16, 10*b*; *incognito* visit to France; at Creusot, 19, 7*d*; leaving Paris for Coburg, 25, 13*a*; at Vienna, 29, 16*a* (m.e.); returns to Sofia, Aug. 10, 11*a*; to attend jubilee of Prince Nicholas of Montenegro, 16, 5*a*; leaves Sofia for Montenegro, 19, 3*e*; at Cettigne, 23, 3*e*; entertains royal family at dinner; gifts to Montenegrin poor and churches; leaves for Cattaro, 25, 3*b*; leaves Sofia for Nova Zagova, Sept. 16, 6*a*; sends message of sympathy to M. Briand, Oct. 1, 13*a*; alleged attacks on: alleged telegram to *The Times* from Sofia, 5, 5*c*; returns to Sofia, 15, 8*b* (e.e.); receives M. Hadji Mischeff, 28, 5*a*; opens Sobranye: speech from throne, 29, 7*d*; receives Sir A. Paget, Nov. 16, 5*e*; relations with National Party: receives M. Gueshoff, 17, 5*e*; reviews Sofia garrison, 29, 5*d*; passenger aeroplane flight, Dec. 5, 14*e*
Accession—twenty-third anniversary celebrated, Aug. 16, 5*a*
France, visit to; see under BULGARIA—France
Gueshoff, M.—dispute: National Conservative party passes resolution, Mar. 9, 5*b*

FERDINAND, Tsar of Bulgaria (continued) :—
Russia : visit to : see under BULGARIA —Russia
Turkey, visit to : see under TURKEY—Bulgaria
at Paris, on Franco-Bulgarian relations, June 24, 5a ; —at Tsarskoe Selo, on Bulgaria ; relations with Russia ; independence, Feb. 26, 5a
FERENS, Mr. T. R.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8a ; Dec. 8, 7c
FERGHANA Oil Fields (Ltd.) — prospectus, Nov. 21, 16e
FERGUSON. Mr. D. W.—death, July 2, 13c ; will, 30, 13f
FERGUSON, Mr. H.—aeroplane accident, Oct. 12, 6c
FERGUSON, Mr. J.—at Hôtel Métropole, on planting industry in Java, Nov. 30, 7f
FERGUSON, Sir S.—centenary celebrated, Mar. 10, 10b ; 11, 8b
FERGUSSON, Lady—will, Mar. 22, 13b
FERGUSSON, E. S.—habitual drunkard charge, Nov. 10, 3e
FERGUSSON, Mr. G.—vocal recital, May 30, 13c
FERGUSSON, late Mr. J.—"History of Indian and Eastern Architecture" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 278b
FERGUSSON, Rev. J.—fight with footpad described, May 3, 8c
FERGUSSON, late Sir J.—memorial unveiled, Oct. 17, 13a
FERGUSSON, Mr. L. F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, Mar. 3, 12a
FERGUSSON, Mr. W. N.—biographical, June 13, 8c
FERID Bey (Turkey) :—
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, Dec. 6, 5a
FERID Pasha — arrives in London, Sept. 10, 11a ; leaves for Paris, 22, 11a
FERMANAGH—North : general election : poll, Jan. 24, 7a ; correction, 27, 6e ; (second), Nov. 15, 9e ; 18, 9c ; 19, 11d ; 24, 9d ; poll, Dec. 12, 7f ; — South : general election : poll, Jan. 31, 6c ; (second) Nov. 19, 11e ; Dec. 6, 12a ; unopposed return, 8, 8a
FERMOR-HESKETH, Mr. F.—disappearance, Nov. 9, 13c ; 10, 12a ; 15, 13d ; New York police requested to search, Dec. 19, 9f
FERNANDEZ, Señor (Spain)—on trade with near east (report, F.S.), April 1, 17b
FERNANDO Po—natives : unrest : particulars, Aug. 25, 4a
FERNELL, Mr. W. H.—death, July 22, 14a (m.e.)
FERNS, Alderman A. E.—retires from chairmanship of Stockport Conservative party, April 20, 8b
at Chief Constables' Association's meeting, on Children Act ; Probation of Offenders Act, June 11, 5b
FERRANTI, Mr. S. Z. de—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, delivers presidential address (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18c ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 16, 16b
FERRAR, Rev. W. J.—on revised Prayer-book : suggests gifts to poorest churches at Bethnal-green (l.), July 6, 8a
FERREIRA da Costa, Chevalier A. — death, April 2, 17d
FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 12e ; dividends, Mar. 17, 17d ; Sept. 20, 14d
FERREIRA do Amaral, Adm. (Portugal)—retired from navy, Nov. 10, 5e
FERREIRA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 30, 17c ; Oct. 28, 17e ; dividends, June 16, 17d ; Dec. 14. 21d
FERRER, Señor—will : disputed by widow, Jan. 10, 3e ; execution : see under ANARCHISTS—Spain
FERRI, Signor E. (Italy)—at Mantua, on socialists : attitude towards ministry (Sonnino), Jan. 3, 5e
FERRIER, Mr. J. G.—on Scottish antarctic expedition (l.), Jan. 11, 11b
FERRIES—accidents : boat capsizes at Appledore (fatal), Feb. 21, 8d
FERROBAMBA (Ltd.)—meetings, Aug. 5, 15a ; correction, 8, 12c ; Sept. 21, 18b
FERRO-CONCRETE—construction : demonstration held (E.S.), April 13, 16c ; — fences : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16c ; —Flat Rock river (U.S.A.) : bridge collapses (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16d ; —floor construction : new type described (E.S.), April 13, 17b ; — Institution of Civil Engineers : report (E.S.), Sept. 7, 16f ; special committee's report (E.S.), 21, 14b ; — Johnson system : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14d ; —Local Government Board attitude : correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15c ; —reinforcement, use as : experiments at Danville and St. Charles bridges (U.S.A.), Nov. 23, 16e ; —wire tested (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14d ; —Workman, Mr. G. C. (l., E.S.), Mar. 23, 16d
FERRO-SILICON—Copeman, Dr. S. Monckton (report), Jan. 19, 14c ; (p.) Sept. 7, 7b ; —correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14c
FERRY, Jules — promotion in Legion of Honour : passed by Senate, Nov. 19, 5f ; monument (Tuileries Gardens, Paris) unveiled : M. Briand (s.), Nov. 21, 5c
FERTILIZERS and Feeding Stuffs Act—prosecutions under : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : adulteration and prevention of fraud committee's : report referred back, June 3, 5c ; adopted, July 13, 11d ; amendment : attitude of Central Associated Chambers of Agriculture ; Lord Carrington's attitude, Aug. 22, 3c ; prosecution, Aug. 31, 10c
FESSENDEN, Prof. R. A.—at British Association's meeting, on sun and wind, power from, Sept. 8, 7c ; (E.S.), 14, 14b
FESTING, Capt. H. M. C.—death, Jan. 27, 11b
FESTINIOG Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
FESTIVAL of Empire (Crystal Palace), 1910 —preparations : progress, May 3, 4c ; postponed, 11, 10b ; Lord Plymouth (with others, l.), 14, 12d ; Earl of Plymouth to entertain performers and helpers, June 8, 13a ; entertains, 10, 12b ; —Africa section, South : arrangements, Mar. 8, 4e ; list of representatives, May 3, 4c ; —Alexandra, Queen : message, April 22, 13e ; —arrangements, Jan. 24, 13e ; Feb. 3, 6d ; April 18, 12d ; arrangements, 22, 13e ; — British Empire League : passes resolution, Mar. 4, 10d ; —Canadian section : Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) to exhibit collection of Canadian curiosities, Mar. 23, 13a ; 26, 5d ; — choir : concert, April 7, 12f ; —colonial contingents : participation arrangements for entertainment, April 18,

FESTIVAL of Empire (Crystal Palace), 1910 (continued) :—
12*d* ; —committee, advisory : meeting, Mar. 9, 13*e* ; —Corporation of City of London guarantees sum, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —council : dinner given by Crystal Palace Company to meet members, June 14, 12*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (l.), Feb. 24, 6*b* ;—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Mar. 4, 10*d* ; —Indian art section : particulars of exhibits, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —ladies' committee : Princess Louise accepts presidency, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; — Lascelles, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 24, 6*b* ; — lectures : arrangemeots, Jan. 13, 8*c* ; Feb. 10, 11*e* ; —Londonderry, Lady (with others, l.), Mar. 14, 8*e* ; — luncheon given, Feb. 24, 6*b* ; —meeting at Caxton hall : held, Mar. 9, 13*e* ; —orchestra : tour arrangements, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS — London ; — Plymouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 6*b* ; —seats : booking arrangements, April 15, 10*d* ; — Selborne, Lord (l.), April 30, 8*b*

FESTIVAL of Empire (Crystal Palace)—1911 festival : arrangements (art., "The Festival of Empire"), Aug. 16, 4*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*f* ; county committees being formed ; naval and military tournaments to be held, 9, 11*b* ; sports : arrangements, 13, 6*b* (e.e.) ; business men's congress announced, 29, 6*c* (e.e.) ; King becomes patron, 30, 11*f* ; arrangements, Oct. 1, 12*a* ; —aeroplane, captive : exhibition arrangements, Oct. 1, 12*a* ; — "All Red" tour : particulars, Sept. 27, 10*e* ; —art section : arrangements Nov. 3, 10*b* ; —Canadian court : particulars, Oct. 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; first sod turned, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; —colonies : exhibits : arrangements, Aug. 16, 4*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; visitors from : entertainment arrangements, 16, 4*c* ; —council : meetings, 13, 10*e* ; 27, 4*b* ; —entertainments committee : Sir H. B. Tree becomes chairman, Nov. 25, 13*f* ; — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS : Imperial (1911) ; —flower fêtes : proposed co-operation of mayors : replies received to proposal, Dec. 1, 13*c* ; — Indian section : organization announced : Lord Plymouth (with another, l.), Nov. 5, 5*c* ; —Irish section : formation announced, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —London, city of : representative car : co-operation of corporation invited, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; — mayors (London) : luncheon arrangements, Dec. 20, 13*a* ; —military displays : arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —music : programme arranged, Oct. 27, 4*b* ; —New Zealand : representation negotiations, Sept. 7, 4*b* ; — sports : participation of Australasia approved, Dec. 10, 17*e* ; —theatre committee formed, Dec. 29, 4*d*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a* ; Dec. 12, 7*f*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj. T. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cumberland, Sept. 3, 11*a*

FEUILLERAT, Mr. A.—"John Lyly" reviewed (L.S.), May 12, 169*b*

FEVER—Metropolitan Asylums hospitals : statistics, Jan. 5, 10*f* (e.c.) ; 12, 4*e* ; 19, 4*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 31, 14*f* ; Feb. 3, 4*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 9*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*c* ; 10, 4*f* ; 16, 21*e* ; 23, 22*d* ; April 6, 22*e* ; 11, 3*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; 25, 20*f* ; 27, 9*e* ; May 4, 7*a* ;

FEVER (continued) :—
9, 19*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 19, 4*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; 30, 17*d* ; June 2, 14*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 22*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 23, 2*f* (e.e.) ; 29, 4*e* ; July 7, 14*f* ; 15, 3*f* ; 21, 17*f* ; 27, 14*c* ; Aug. 5, 19*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 17, 7*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; 31, 5*b* ; Sept. 7, 6*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 21, 19*a* ; Oct. 5, 3*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; 26, 4*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 2, 9*e* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 20*a* ; 16, 20*f* ; 21, 6*f* ; (e.e.) ; 23, 14*b* ; 30, 14*d* ; Dec. 5, 14*b* ; 7, 4*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 19, 8*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 30, 15*f* ; —unemployed : restrictions prevent joiner from following occupation : judicial comments, Oct. 28, 10*d* (e.e.)

FFARINGTON, Mrs. E.—death, July 27, 13*d* ; inquest, 29, 13*e* ; funeral, 30, 13*c*

FFARINGTON, Col. R. A.—death, Oct. 17, 13*d* ; funeral, 20, 11*b*

FFINCH, Mr. B. T.—death, Oct. 26, 11*b* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 31, 13*b*

FFONORA, Miss N.—vocal recital, Feb. 24, 13*d* (e.e.)

FFOULKES, Miss C. J.—elected honorary member of Royal Academy at Milan (L.S.), April 14, 135*a*

FFRENCH, Lieut. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 26, 18*c* : public examination held, April 13, 8*e*

FFRENCH, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; Dec. 16, 7*d*

"FIAT justitia"—on capital punishment : executions (l.), Dec. 8, 4*b*

F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Co. (Ltd.) — meeting Dec. 31, 16*f*

FIAT Motors (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 15, 16*d*

FIELD, Vice-Adm. A. M. — appointed acting conservator of Mersey, Sept. 28, 8*c*

FIELD, Claud—"The Confessions of Al Ghazzali" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*

FIELD, Capt. F. C. L.—inquest, May 13, 10*f* ; estate : Treasury proceedings, June 11, 8*c* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 3*c*

FIELD, Mr. H. C.—at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on fiscal policy, April 28, 8*e*

FIELD, Miss L.—dramatic-musical *matinées*: arrangements, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; given, April 27, 12*a* ; June 8, 10*f* ; 25, 10*e* ; arrangements, July 13, 15*a* ; given, 20, 13*a*

FIELD, Dr. T.—on Radley College new hall : opening (l.), Oct. 14, 8*f*

FIELD, Col. T. W.—will, Aug. 3, 11*d*

FIELD, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; Dec. 5, 10*d*

FIELD, Mr. W. R.—appointed assistant secretary of National Service League, Sept. 30, 4*c*

FIELDEN, Canon H. A.—will, Jan. 31, 10*d*

FIELDEN, late Mrs. J.—collection of pictures sold, May 28, 12*d*

FIELDEN, Mrs. S. J.—will, Sept. 3, 11*c*

FIELDER, Gen.—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*

FIELDING, Rev. C. H.—"The Records of Rochester" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 503*b*

FIELDING, Mr. G.—death, Oct. 5, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 26, 11*e*

FIELDING, Mr. W.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Nov. 3, 5*e*

FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—confers with Mr. Taft, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; 25, 3*a* ; 26, 3*d* ; returns to Ottawa, 31, 5*e* ; receives presentation, April 28, 5*c* ; leaving for England, May 18, 5*e* ; departure delayed, 27, 5*e* ; date of departure for England, 31, 5*b* ; leaving

FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada) (continued):—
for England, June 11, 7*e*; arrives at Liverpool, 18, 13*a*; in London, 20, 13*a*; leaves for Brussels, 30, 13*a*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 2, 9*a*; health, 30, 11*a*; Oct. 1, 7*a*; 3, 5*e*; 11, 6*a*; Nov. 1, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 7*e*; to represent Canada in trade negotiations with U.S.A., Nov. 1, 5*c*; health, Dec. 20, 5*a*
Canada and United States — commercial reciprocity, proposed: attitude, Oct. 13, 8*b*
Testimonial — questions in Parliament, May 4, 5*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Canada: immigration regulations; annexation to United States; imperial relations, July 2, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Navy Bill, April 21, 5*f*; —United States: tariff arrangement with, Mar. 31, 5*e*
on tariffs—arrangements with U.S.A., Italy, Belgium, and Holland (statement), June 11, 7*c*

FIELD-LANE Institution — prize distribution: arrangements, May 4, 12*f*

FIELD-LANE Ragged Schools and Refuges —appeal, Dec. 24, 3*c*; Christmas dinners given, Dec. 27, 7*b*

Field Rifle Club—miniature range opening arrangements, Nov. 19, 16*c*; opened, 24, 13*b*

FIELDSEND — arrested, Mar. 30, 3*f*; burglary charge, 31, 17*e*

FIENNES, Mr. E.—biographical, Dec. 19, 7*b*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Banbury, Jan. 1, 6*e*; to contest Oxfordshire (North) again, June 21, 8*c*

FIENNES, Mr. G. R. C.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Windsor, Nov. 21, 9*d*

FIFE—East: electoral, Oct. 12, 10*c*; general election: poll, Jan. 26, 7*f*; result, 27, 6*e*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 27, 8*d*; (second), Nov 25, 9*a*; Dec. 10, 8*e*; poll, 12, 7*f*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 12, 8*f*; —West: electoral, April 25, 8*c*; May 30, 12*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 31, 6*b*; (second) poll, Dec. 15, 7*e*

FIFE, Duke of—presents collection of armoury and antiquities to Banff, Jan. 4, 11*c*; at Assuan, Feb. 3, 11*a*; arrives at Cairo, Mar. 17, 13*a*; leaves for Port Said, 21, 13*a*; leaves for London, 22, 13*a*; visits King and Queen, May 6, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; arrives in London, Nov. 14, 13*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 30, 13*a*; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 10, 13*d*; at Gibraltar, 14, 13*a*; at Marseilles, 16, 13*a*; at Port Said, 21, 13*a*

FIFE, Miss S.—violoncello recital, June 7, 12*c*

FIFE, Maj. W. H.—at Hunters' Improvement Society, on horse breeding, Mar. 9, 22*f*

FIFE and Kinross Miners' Association—Parliamentary representation: use of funds: see under TRADE unions—Funds—Political use

FIFE Coal Company — new shafts sunk (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*b*

FIFESHIRE—water supply: conference held (E.S.), June 22, 17*a*

FIGGIS, Dr., and Mr. R. V. Laurence—late Lord Acton: publication of writings: Lord Acton (l.), Nov. 8, 14*a*

FIGGIS, Mr. S.—on Hampstead parish church: appeal for repair funds (l.), Oct. 8, 6*e*

FIGUERA, Señor — duel: see under DUELLING — Havana

FIJI—governor appointed, Dec. 22, 11*d*; — hurricane, Mar. 29, 3*a*; 31, 5*f*; —labour, shortage of: statements by high commissioner; Australian comments, June 17, 5*f*

FILCHNER, Lieut. (Germany) — Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC

FILDES, Sir L.—operation, July 14, 13*a*; health, Aug. 15, 11*a*

FILIPPI, Dr. F. de—gives dinner, Nov. 24, 13*b*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Duke of the Abruzzi's expedition to Himalayas, Nov. 23, 12*a* (e.e.)

FILIPPI, Miss R.—performance at Royal Court Theatre announced, Oct. 24, 12*d*; correction, 25, 8*f*

FILIPPI'S Dramatic School, Miss—endowment: appeal, July 11, 12*d*

FILISOLA Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 20, 21*c*; meeting, July 21, 16*c*

FILMER, Sir R.—adopted Unionist candidate for Lincoln, Feb. 10, 8*c*; recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Lincoln, April 29, 12*e* (e.e.); withdraws resignation as Unionist candidate, Sept. 10, 10*b*; list of guests, Dec. 26, 11*a*
on Lincoln general election—disturbances; Mr. Churchill's visit (views), Dec. 5, 11*b*; 8, 12*a*

FINANCE:—
Bills, treasury: see TREASURY Bills
Bonds (redemption of South African war loan)—arrangements: Treasury notices to holders: *The Times* comment, Mar. 2, 19*c*; 3, 13*d*; notice issued by Bank of England, 4, 19*c*; warning respecting unclaimed stock, May 3, 15*c*; arrangements; notice to holders, 23, 41*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*e*; 2, 6*c*, 7*c*; 3, 9*b*; 4, 6*d*, *e*, 7*a*; 5, 8*b*; —Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), 4, 7*a*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 4, 6*c*; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), 4, 6*e*; 5, 8*b*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.(s.P.),1, 9*e*; 2, 6*c*,7*c*; 3, 9*b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 8*b*; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), 4, 6*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 3, 9*b*; 4, 6*e*, 7*a*; —MacMaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), 4, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*c*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
Debt, national: see NATIONAL debt;—estimates: surplus estimated: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 1, 8*b*; —expenditure: excess: see under PARLIAMENT; increased: Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 2, 8*f*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 1, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*
Loans, new — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 9*b*; Mar. 2, 6*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*d*; —Bowles, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*b*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 7*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen, (s.P.), Mar. 2, 6*e*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*d*;

FINANCE—Loans, new (continued) :— interest payment of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Temporary Borrowing Bill ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.) Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.) Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 8*d*, *e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ministerial policy—Aldenham, Lord (s.), Mar. 5, 9*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 9*b* ; Mar. 5, 7*a* ; (s.), 19, 9*a* ; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 5, 9*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 7*a* ; (s.), April 9, 12*d* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*a* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s. P), Mar. 5, 7*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 5, 9*e* ; 11, 6*c*, *f* ; April 2, 16*d* ; 11, 9*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 21, 7*c* ; —City of London Conservative Association passes resolution, Mar. 19, 9*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 21, 10*d* ; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*c* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord, Mar. 18, 10*a* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; —Faber, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*e* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 8*a* ; —Gibbs, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 9*d* ; (l.), 24, 4*d* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 7*a* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; correction (P.N.), 7, 12*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*e* ; 11, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 10, 12*d* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*f* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 6*f* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 12, 12*e* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 5*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perks, Sir R. (l.), April 2, 16*e* ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 21, 7*c* ; —Revelstoke, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*d* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*e* ; —St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*e* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 7*a* ; —Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 19, 9*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 5*e* ; —Welby, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*d* ; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*d* ; —national debt : see NATIONAL debt ; —revenue and expenditure : see that title ; —war, effect of : Mr. E. Crammond (p.), April 21, 9*b*
FINANCE Act : see under BUDGET (1909)
FINANCE Bill (1909) : see under BUDGET
Financial News (Ltd.)—libel action against, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; July 1, 3*b* ; 2, 4*b* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 10, 15*d*
Financial Times (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 14*f* ; April 20, 23*b* ; Aug. 5, 18*c*
Financier and Bullionist (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 13*d* ; July 7, 17*c* ; report, 27, 12*f*
FINBERG, Mr. A. J.—"Turner Bequest, A Complete Inventory of the Drawings of the," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 289*b* ; —"Turner's Sketches and Drawings" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 263*b* ; Aug. 18, 289*b*
FINCH, A. W.—frauds charge, Nov. 25, 4*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*c*
FINCH, late Mr. G. H.—memorial : cottage hospital to be erected at Oakham, Nov. 5, 13*a*
FINCH, Mr. H.—will, April 26, 13*d*
FINCH, Mr. H. N.—on income-tax : supertax : collection methods (l.), June 15, 7*d*
FINCH, J. A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 8, 12*d*
FINCH, J. J.—inquest, Nov. 7, 4*c*
FINCH, Mrs. L.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d* (e.e.)
FINCH, Rev. R.—will, May 19, 11*f*
FINCH, Mr. W. A.—St. George's-in-the-East board of guardians : architect, post of : see under ST. GEORGE'S-IN-THE-EAST.
FINCHLEY—Brent garden village : see that title
FINCHLEY Chrysanthemum Society—see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
FINCK, Mr. W. C.—platinum substitute : invention described (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*
FINDLAY, Rev. Dr.—invited to prepare volume on history of Wesleyan Missions, April 14, 9*c* ; resigns secretaryship of Wesleyan Foreign Missionary Society, April 30, 9*c*
FINDLAY, Prof. J. J.—at British Association, on schools, open-air, Sept. 7, 7*e*
FINDLAY, Mr. M. de C.—biographical, Dec. 23, 11*f* ; received by King Edward, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; appointed minister at Christiania, Dec. 23, 11*f*
FINDLAY, Col. N. D.—to be promoted brigadier-general, Mar. 21, 10*c*
FINDLAY, Maj. R. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dumbarton, Feb. 16, 11*b*
FINDLAY, Mr. W.—presentation from members of Toronto Zingari, July 14, 18*d*
FINDLEY, Mr. (Australia) — appointed honorary minister, April 30, 7*c*
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 18*e* ; meeting, 13, 20*a* ; dividend, Oct. 20, 14*e*
FINE Art Society—see under ART—Exhibitions
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association—meeting, May 28, 17*d*
FINEGAN (otherwise O'Finegan), Dr. J.—will, June 14, 13*b*
FINEGAN, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 16, 8*a* ; funeral, 17, 8*c*
FINE Needlework Association—appeal : Miss N. Adler (with others, l.), May 9, 15*b*
FINGALL, Lord—accident, Sept. 14, 11*a*
FINGER-PRINT system : see under CRIME—Identification of criminals
FINLAND :—
Arms — importation : M. Boisman dismissed for refusing to administer degree, Oct. 31, 8*b* (e.e.)
Customs — assessors : dismissal confirmed, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Diet—Speaker's address ordered by Nicholas II. to be confined to expression of humble respect, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; date of assembly ; programme, Aug. 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*a* ; session opened, Sept. 17, 6*c* ; extraordinary sesssion opened, 24, 5*e* ; dissolved, Oct. 10, 8*d*

FINLAND — (continued) :—
General election—results, Feb. 5, 5c ; 14, 5e ; arrangements ; date, Oct. 10, 8d
Governors, provincial—resignations ; Baron von Troil resigns post as governor of Viborg, Nov. 21, 5b ; demonstrations, 21, 5c
Independence—Germany : university professors issue manifesto, Jan. 27, 5c
Labour — bookbinders : lock-out threatened, Dec. 27, 5e ; —printing trade : strike threatened, Dec. 27, 5e
Law—judges : nominations, Nov. 21, 5c
Press—censor : funds appropriated for, Oct. 7, 6b ; contradiction, 10, 8d ; —*Finlandskaja Gazetta* : subsidy granted, Oct. 7, 6b ; —office : appropriation for, Oct. 10, 8d
Railways—Nicholas Railway : staff increased, April 6, 5c
Russia—unrest in Finland reported, Sept. 13, 5c ; Irish M.P.'s and journalists at Helsingfors, Sept. 15, 6a
Constitutional question—manifesto signed by Nicholas II., Mar. 28, 3d; Russian opinion, 29, 3c ; provisions outlined, 30, 5f ; Finnish attitude, 30, 5f ; read in Senate, 31, 5c ; extraordinary session of Duma to consider bills opened, Sept. 24, 5e ; Diet rejects proposed address to Tsar, 26, 6c
Aludin, Mr. A. (s.), May 28, 8b
Bill : discussed by Duma ; referred to committee, Mar. 31, 5c ; decision of Finnish Diet, 31, 5c ; amendment prospects, April 1, 5f ; debate in Duma, 6, 5c ; 7, 5a ; referred to committee, 7, 5a; German comments, 8, 5d ; Russian opinion, 8, 5d ; discussion postponed to autumn session, 23, 7e ; attitude of majority in Duma, May 10, 7f ; minority withdraws from committee in protest, 13, 5c ; committee's report outlined, 14, 5e ; issued, 20, 3a ; Finnish passive resistance movement proposed, 18, 5d ; Russian opinion, 19, 5a ; Octobrist party's attitude, 25, 7a ; expedition of passage announced, 28, 7e ; debate in Duma, June 4, 7a ; 6, 7f ; 7, 7e ; 8, 7c ; 9, 5a ; 11, 7a ; divisions, 4, 7a ; 8, 7c ; 9, 5a ; first reading passed, 9, 5a ; opposition withdraws from debate, 9, 5a ; scenes in Duma lobbies, 9, 5a ; annulment of urgency to be attempted, 10, 5e ; passed by Duma, 11, 7a ; government's probable future policy ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 5d ; debate in Council of Empire : date, 17, 5e ; debate, 22, 7b ; 23, 5b ; 24, 5d ; 25, 7e ; passed, 28, 5f ; anti-Finnish demonstrations in Russia ; Nicholas II. ; rescript on bicentenary of capture of Viborg, 28, 5b ; passed ; sanctioned by Tsar, July 5, 5f ; promulgated in Finnish senate, 9, 5e ; — Austria : protest by Czech deputy in Reichsrath, June 4, 7a ; —France : Parliamentary memorial addressed to Duma, June 3, 7d ; — Great Britain : agitation in : Parliamentary memorials to Imperial Russian Duma, May 13, 10a ; protest in Duma, 19, 5a ; Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), 21, 16c (e.e.) ; Octobrist party's reply, 25, 7a ; Austrian comment, June 9, 5a ; —Holland : Parliamentary memorial destroyed in Duma, June 7, 7e ; —Italy : Parliamentary memorial presented to Duma, June 2, 8a ; —Meyendorff, Baron (s.), June 7, 7e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Purishkevitch, M. (s.), June 7, 7e ; —Stolypin, M. (s.), June 4, 7a ; 22, 7b ; 23, 5b
Bills—delay prospects : Tsar's attitude, Dec. 3, 7d
Conference of jurisconsults (London) : statement issued, Mar. 21, 6b
Constitutional committee, Finnish memorial to Nicholas II., May 26, 5c
Decrees, imperial—alleged violation of constitution : discussed by Duma, May 20, 3a
Duma, Finnish representation in : to be discussed by Finnish Diet, July 28, 5f
Foreign protests—return urged by members of Duma, May 16, 5f ; petition from German Reichstag presented, 18, 12b ; protest in Duma, 19, 5a
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 28, 8b
Independent Labour party's conference—passes resolution, Mar. 30, 10b
London—meeting of Russian residents passes resolution, May 28, 8b
Mechelin, Senator—letter to Prof. Westlake, Nov. 1, 6b
Nicholas I., late Emperor—letters read in Duma, May 26, 5c
Old Finns — election manifesto, Dec. 15, 5b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peace congress — resolution passed, Aug. 5, 5c
Pilotage service, position of : Cardiff Shipowners' Association : letter to Sir E. Grey, May 17, 2f ; new proposals reported, 18, 5d ; no changes announced, June 2, 8a ; transfer to Russian control announced, July 9, 7e
Rorewo, M. N. (l.), Dec. 2, 6a
Special article ("The autonomy of Finland"), May 14, 5e ; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 19, 5a
Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), Nov. 1, 6b
Customs, control of—British goods, position of : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, May 5, 6a ; Russian comments, 6, 5b ; —Glasgow Chamber of Commerce : discussion, April 19, 9d (e.e.) ; —Hull Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, April 19, 9d (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

FINLAND—Russia (continued):—
Great Britain — representations reported, Oct. 25, 12*a* (m.e.)
Military contributions, Finnish—Finnish Diet rejects proposals, May 30, 5*b*; M. Mechelin (art. quoted), June 6, 7*f*
Railways—unification of gauges: Finnish contribution to cost ordered, May 30, 5*b*
Senate—procurator: Mr. Charpentier dismissed, July 6, 5*c*; M. Savonius dismissed, Dec. 31, 5*d*; secretaries sentenced for not countersigning order prohibiting import of arms, Oct. 7, 6*b*
Terioki—choral festival held, June 28, 5*f*
FINLASON, Mr. C. E.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*b*
FINLAY, Mr. F.—will, Feb. 10, 11*d*
FINLAY, Sir R. B.—biographical, Feb. 11, 10*b*; Dec. 6, 8*f*; leaves for The Hague, May 31, 13*a*
Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities — adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 28, 8*c*
at Berwick, on ministerial policy; Mr. Lloyd George, Jan. 1, 7*c*; —at Birkenhead, on next general election; navy; payment of members of Parliament, Nov. 4, 12*d*; —at Carlisle, on Liberal party's policy, Jan. 3, 7*c*; —at Hague Peace Court, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, June 18, 7*f*
in Parliament, on budget (1909): reintroduction, Mar. 5, 8*a*; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 8*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 1, 6*f*; 14, 7*c*; —income-tax: reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 3, 9*a*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*b*
FINLAY, Rev. T. A.—at Morley Hall, on Ireland: agriculture, May 23, 38*d*
FINLAYSON, Rev. A.—death, Dec. 31, 13*c*
FINLAYSON, Mr. H. C. F.—appointed professor of political and economic science at Pekin University, Jan. 12, 5*b*
FINNEGAN, Rt. Rev. P.—appointed Bp. of Kilmore, June 23, 9*f*
FINNEY, Rev. W. H.—exchanges benefice, Dec. 22, 6*d*; cancels arrangement, 29, 5*c*
FINNIE, Mr. A. S.—at British Hospitals Association, on hospitals: reform, Sept. 30, 4*d*
FINNY, Com. T. G. R.—death, Feb. 23, 10*b*
FINSBURY—Central: electoral, April 15, 9*c*; May 23, 40*f*; general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*b*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*a*; voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*a*; —East: electoral, April 22, 12*d*; general election, Jan. 13, 8*b*; poll, 18, 7*b*; (second) poll, Dec. 6, 7*a*; —Holborn: general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*b*; (second) poll, Dec. 6, 7*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —public health: Dr. A. E. Thomas (report), Sept, 2, 8*b*
FINSBURY and City of London Savings Bank—patrons: additions, Jan. 15, 8*f*
"FINSBURY Circus"—on Parliament Bill (l.), Dec. 27, 10*a*
FINSBURY-CIRCUS — gardens described, Aug. 11, 12*a*
FINSBURY Dispensary—meeting, Feb. 4, 7*f*; dinner: contributions: statistics, April 23, 9*d*
FINSBURY-PARK Congregational Church: men's slate club: funds distributed, Dec. 20, 7*f*
FINSBURY Park Empire, Aug. 26, 6*c*
FINSBURY-SQUARE garden—opening as public recreation ground: opposition of residents, April 25, 20*d*; May 17, 13*c*; meeting; result of vote, 27, 6*f*
FIRBANK, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 19, 11*a*
FIRBANK, Sir J. T.—health, July 4, 13*a*; death, Oct. 8, 11*b*; funeral 12, 11*b*; 13, 13*d*; will, Dec. 16, 13*d*
FIRE brigades—Association of Professional Fire Brigade Officers: see that title; —London Fire Brigade: see that title; —London Private Fire Brigades' Association: see that title; —Metropolitan Fire Brigade: see that title; —National Fire Brigades' Union: see that title
FIRE engines—electric: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c*; —hose: new appliances described (E.S.), April 27, 16*c*; —motor, new: described (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c*; Glasgow: new engines tested (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*c*; —pumps, turbine: particulars (E.S.), June 8, 16*c*
FIRE escapes—correspondence, Jan. 8, 16*d*
FIRES—Accrington: Messrs. Williams's shop (fatal), Aug. 1, 10*b*; —alarms, false: London: instances, July 25, 8*e*; Lambeth: instances, Aug. 15, 11*a*; prosecution, 16, 2*f*; —Aldeburgh: golf club-house, April 9, 18*d*; —Aqualate Hall (near Newport), Nov. 29, 6*d*; further particulars, 30, 12*f*; —Ardfry Castle, April 26, 13*e*; —Arnold (fatal), Dec. 27, 10*f*; —Artillery-lane: boot and shoe manufacturer's premises (fatal), Dec. 29, 9*c*; inquest, 31, 4*c*; —Ascot: heath fires, Mar. 29, 8*b*; prosecutions, April 4, 6*d* (e.e.); —Australian-avenue, May 21, 12*b*; inquest held, 27, 4*e*; —Barnet: Messrs. Watson's factory, Jan. 15, 10*f*; —Barrow: Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's yard, Oct. 10, 14*d*; 11, 13*e*; —Battersea Polytechnic, Feb. 21, 10*e*; —Bermondsey: fodder stores destroyed, Aug. 2, 7*f*; leather merchants' premises, Dec. 10, 12*d*; —Bethnal-green (Baker-street), dwelling-house, Dec. 26, 11*e*; death of burned child, 28, 5*b*; Green-street (fatal), June 27, 9*e*; —Birkenhead: shipbuilding yard, Dec. 22, 6*e*; —Birmingham: corporation gasworks, May 31, 6*b*; butter factory (fatal), Nov. 19, 17*f*; —Blackrod: paper mill, Dec. 23, 12*c*; —Box Hill: residence of Mr. A. Mackenzie, Aug. 4, 8*f* (e.e.); —Bradford: Canal-road, June 11, 12*b*; Zetland Mills, July 25, 8*e*; —Bramshill Forest (law case), July 30, 6*c*; —Bridge (Canterbury) (fatal), April 1, 12*c* (e.e.); —Bristol: Lower Maudlin-street (fatal), Aug. 23, 9*b*; —Brixton: Messrs. Morley and Lanceley's premises, Aug. 20, 10*b*; 22, 10*e*; Mr. Hughes's drapery premises (fatal), Sept. 12, 3*e*; inquest, 13, 10*e*; 16, 3*a*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 14*f*; 30, 3*c*; Messrs. Symonds's drapery premises, 29, 6*e*; Stockwell-road: Mr. E. Lewis's draper's premises, Oct. 24, 9*e*; Mr. Hughes's drapery premises (fatal): inquest, 28, 4*f*; Josephine-avenue, Nov. 7, 10*d*; —Brook Court Lodge farm (fatal), Oct. 17, 6*f*; —Burntwick Island: naval canteen buildings, Mar. 14, 7*e*; —Bury: cotton mill, Jan. 29,

FIRES (continued) :—
10*a* (e.e.) ; —Bushey-park : golf club, Oct. 13, 17*d* ; —Camberwell : Olmar wharf, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; almshouses, Oct. 10, 14*d* ; —Camberwell-road : jeweller's premises, May 23, 38*b* (e.e.) ; —Cardiff : Windsor Place Presbyterian church, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —Carlisle : Solway moss litter works, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; —Castle Dinas Bran, Feb. 22, 14*d* ; —cause : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*b* ; correspondence, Aug. 31, 8*d* ; Sept. 7, 16*a* ; 28, 14*d* ; —Charlotte-street : furniture warehouse, Sept. 1, 8*b* ; —Chatham : drapers' premises, Sept. 23, 16*d* ; —chute practice : accident (fatal), Oct. 31, 12*f* ; —City-road : tenement house (fatal), Jan. 29, 10*a* ; inquest, Feb. 11, 6*b* ; —Clapham Junction : Messrs. Arding and Hobbs' premises : salvage progress, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; inquest, 5, 5*c* ; compensation claims : particulars, 7, 9*d* ; J. G. Neighbour : body recovered, 11, 10*f* ; inquest, 14, 3*f* ; correspondence (E.S.), 12, 17*d* ; relief fund : correspondence, 24, 4*c* ; salvage progress, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; relief fund : contributions, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; funds allocated, 7, 10*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; administration criticized, 21, 10*e* ; Detective-sergeant Joslin receives presentation in recognition of services, 17, 10*b* ; compensation claims : settled, Mar. 7, 6*d* ; cases heard at Wandsworth county court, 15, 16*c* ; medals for bravery presented, April 2, 21*b* ; memorial tablet in memory of Joseph G. Neighbour to be placed in Battersea town-hall : application for order sanctioning removal of remains of victims from Wandsworth cemetery, June 22, 19*e* ; relief committee : meeting, Oct. 7, 4*e* ; relief fund : allocation of balance, 8, 7*d* ; meeting of relief fund committee, Nov. 5, 9*d* ; —coal mines : see under COAL-MINING ; —Colchester : Essex County hospital, April 25, 8*d* ; — Coleby Hall, Jan. 27, 12*e* ; —Commercial-road (Victoria), Nov. 4, 16*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 26, 12*a* ; —country houses, in old : correspondence, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; —Crewe : Lyceum Theatre, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; — Croydon : *Croydon Chronicle* premises, Jan. 27, 12*e* ; —Cubitt Town : Cumberland oil mills, Sept. 5, 4*e* ; —Derby : miller's premises, Dec. 6, 10*e* ; — drapers' shops : Drapers' Chamber of Trade discussion ; passes resolution, Jan. 19, 4*b* ; —Edmonton : timber yard, June 13, 12*d* ; —electric lamps, caused by : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b* ; experiment described (E.S.), 26, 14*b* ; —extinguishing apparatus : new valve arrangement noted (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c* ; — Falmouth-road : lift maker's works, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; —Fareham Isolation Hospital, Jan. 31, 10*b* ; —Farnborough : military balloon shed, June 9, 14*d* ; —Featherstone-street : warehouses, Dec. 30, 4*d* ; —Fore-street, June 7, 9*d* ; —Fulham : fruiterer's shop in North End-road, Aug. 10, 12*f* ; —Glengormley : Belle-vue gardens, Nov. 4, 16*c* ; —Gosport : yacht builders' works, Dec. 24, 12*d* : particulars, 29, 6*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; —Green-street (Southwark) : waste paper factory, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; —Hackness Hall (Scalby), Jan. 17, 13*e* ; — Hackney : St. Thomas's-place (fatal),

FIRES (continued) :—
June 20, 8*c* ; —Hackney : Shacklewell-lane : shirt manufacturer's premises, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; —Half Moon-passage : Messrs. John Pound and Co. (l.), Feb. 2, 18*c* ; —Hampstead Heath, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; —Hampstead-road : Messrs. Maple's premises, July 29, 9*b* ; —Hampton Court, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; —Harwich : old pier, June 20, 8*c* ; —Herne Bay : pier pavilion, Aug. 5, 6*c* (e.e.) ; correction, 6, 4*d* ; —Hertford House, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; —Hope End (Ledbury), April 4, 6*d* ; —hotels : provision of escapes : Mr. W. Churchill replies to correspondent, Sept. 1, 8*b* ; —Hull (fatal), Dec. 24, 12*d* ; —indicating apparatus : Mr. W. Rich's apparatus described, Mar. 23, 22*d* ; —inquests : London county council : fire brigades committee's recommendations, July 11, 9*f* ; —Islington : outfitter's and draper's premises, Oct. 11, 10*a* ; Belfast Shirt Company's premises, 14, 10*b* ; pianoforte manufacturers' premises, Dec. 23, 12*c* ; — Kettering : Vint's picture palace, Aug. 20, 10*b* ; —Kilburn : Messrs. B. B. Evans and Co.'s premises, Jan. 14, 27*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; Mr. G. H. Cottam (l.), 15, 10*f* ; application to Marylebone police-court, 17, 3*f* ; demolition order made, 18, 4*a* ; contribution from Clapham Junction fire relief fund, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; —King's Lynn : Castle Hotel, Sept. 20, 10*d* ; —Leeds Infirmary, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —Lees-court, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; —Leicester : Messrs. Glover's boot manufactory, April 25, 8*d* ; —Leytonstone : Messrs. Young and Martin's premises, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; — Limehouse : Lanark wharf, Dec. 7, 12*d* ; Salmon-lane (fatal), Feb. 7, 10*b* ; —Liverpool : Parkhill Fever Hospital, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —Royal Agricultural Society's show building, June 14, 12*c* ; warehouse, Jan. 18, 18*d* ; —locomotive sparks from (law case), Mar. 14, 4*f* ; —London : statistics for 1909, Mar. 29, 10*d* ; April 5, 11*b* ; —Lower Kennington-lane : timber yard, Sept. 1, 8*b* ; —Maidenhead : boathouse. Sept. 12, 3*e* ; —Maidstone : Messrs. Dennis, Paine, and Co.'s stores (fatal), Dec. 19, 9*e* ; — Mardy (fatal), Dec. 28, 10*c* ; — Mickley Colliery : cottage (fatal), Dec. 24, 12*d* ; —Middlesex Hospital, Nov. 4, 16*c* ; —Newport (I.W.) : Star Hotel, Aug. 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — Newry : corn mills, Dec. 9, 19*f* ; — Ogle-street : cabinet-maker's premises, Sept. 1, 8*b* ; —Old Bashford : iron foundry, July 28, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Old Ford : premises of Vulcanite (Ltd.), April 1, 12*c* ; —Paisley : engineering works, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —Pall Mall : Oxford and Cambridge Club, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; —Peckham : skating rink, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; —Pendleton : cotton mill, Oct. 7, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Pentonville : house burnt, Aug. 2, 7*f* ; —Plymouth : All Saints Church, Dec. 5, 17*f* ; — Portsmouth dockyard, Dec. 7, 4*a* ; —prevention : correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*a* ; Mr. F. B. Gilbreth (p.) (E.S.), July 6, 18*b* ; —protection : railways : see under RAILWAYS ; — Putney : Messrs. R. W. Savage's shop damaged, Aug. 2, 7*f* ; —Putney High-street : blouse manufacturer's premises, Dec. 9, 19*f* ; —Queen-

FIRES (continued) :—
borough Swale : coal washing works, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; —Queen's-road (Bayswater) : Messrs. William Whiteley's premises, Mar. 15, 16*c* ; confectioner's premises (fatal), May 24, 20*d* ; inquest held, 28, 17*a* ; —Queen-street : Edison and Swan United Electric Light Company's premises, Jan. 4, 6*f* ; —Ramilies-street : furniture maker's premises, Aug. 25, 8*d* ; —Rayleigh : tobacco factory, Mar. 11, 10*d* ; —Regent's Canal dock : Messrs. Spurling's premises, April 18, 12*a* ; —Regent-street : Messrs. Hamley's toy shop, Dec. 10, 12*d* ; —Robinson, Mr. Vincent : collection of antique goods burned, Aug. 15, 15*f* ; —Rose-court (Golden-lane) : straw hat manufacturer's premises, April 6, 13*c* ; —Rotherhithe : grain warehouses, April 4, 6*d* ; Messrs. Lucas and Spencer's premises, Oct. 7, 6*f* ; Messrs. Younghusbands, Barnes, and Co.'s premises, 8, 7*d* ; —Rowledge (fatal), July 25, 3*e* ; —Royal Automobile Club garage, Aug. 15, 11*a* ; —St. Jude's Church, Gray's Inn-road, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; —St. Martin's-lane : Messrs. Firmin's premises, Aug. 5, 11*b* ; —Scarborough : Central schools, Dec. 27, 10*a* ; —Sea Coal-lane : Messrs. Barclay and Co.'s premises, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —Sheerness : ironmonger's premises, Dec. 24, 12*d* ; —Sheffield : Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's works, Nov. 10, 18*f* ; —Shepton Mallet : yeomanry hall, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; —Southwark : Albion wharf, Feb. 11, 6*b* ; —Stepney : Stebondale-street (fatal), June 20, 8*c* ; house in White Horse-lane, Aug. 2, 7*f* ; —Sunderland : Vine-street (fatal), June 15, 10*d* ; —Thornton Heath : "Woodbury" (fatal), Jan. 24, 4*c* ; —Tooley-street : Vine-street : warehouse, June 11, 12*b* ; —Tottenham-street : stationers' premises, Dec. 23, 12*c* ; —Ulverstone : Hippodrome, April 4, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Wallingford Isolation Hospital, April 26, 13*e* ; —Wenvoe Castle, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; —Wexford : Mill-road ironworks, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —Whitechapel : cigar manufacturers, Jan. 31, 10*b* ; Jewish synagogue, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; correspondence, 17, 6*f* ; —Wight, Isle of : Alum Bay Hotel, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; —Wolverhampton : Messrs. Bayliss, Jones, and Bayliss's premises, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; —Woolwich : timber-yard, Sept. 20, 10*d* ; —Yarmouth : fish-barrel factory, April 1, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Yeovil, corporation almshouses de stoyed: Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —York : government house, Nov. 14, 7*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; draper's premises Dec. 9, 19*f*

FIRLING, W.—theft of church property charge, Jan. 5, 2*f*

FIRMAN Firma (Persia)—appointed minister of Interior, July 27, 5*c* ; resigns from ministry, Sept. 19, 6*a* ; appointed minister of war, Oct. 31, 7*d*

FIRMIN, M. Antenor (Hayti) — biographical (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 11*c* ; presents letters of credence to King George, 15, 13*a*

"FIRM of City solicitors, A"—on general election : depreciation of property by advertisements (l.), Jan. 13, 6*f* ; 21, 4*d*

"FIRM of Leeds solicitors, A"—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Sept. 16, 10*f*

FIRST Aid Nursing Yeomanry Corps—London to Scotland : march proposed, Aug. 6, 11*b*

FIRST Garden City (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 19*e* ; meeting, 23, 19*e*

FIRST New B.C. Goldfield, Canada (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 13, 22*a*

FIRTH, Sir A.—motor-car accident : health, Aug. 1, 11*b*

FIRTH, Mr. B. A.—receives presentation from staff of Messrs. Firth (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.) (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*b*

FIRTH, Prof. C. H. :—
"The House of Lords during the Civil War" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 420*b*
at Historical Association, on Englsh history in 19th century, evidence of literature on, Jan. 8, 4*d*

FIRTH, Lt.-Col. Sir C. H.—death, Jan. 18, 13*b* ; inquest, 19, 10*f* ; funeral, 21, 11*b* ; will, April 8, 13*e*

FIRTH, Rev. E. H.—on Sherborne bishopric : proposed revival (l.), Dec. 26, 11*e*

FIRTH, Sir T. F.—will, Jan. 28, 11*b*

FIRTH (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.—particulars of naval work (E.S.), April 6, 15*b*

FISCAL policy :—
Acland, Sir C. T. D. (l.), Jan. 8, 6*f* ; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*d* ; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*c* ; —Africa, South : opinion, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; —agriculture, effect on : Mr. Austen Chamberlain's letter to Mr. W. I. Young, Jan. 22, 7*b* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ; (s.), 29, 9*c* ; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ; —Angus, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 18, 8*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*a* ; 7, 4*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 17, 4*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; correspondence, 10, 5*d* ; election address, 11, 5*a* ; (s.), Mar. 19, 9*a* ; letter to Mr. H. Greenwood, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; (s.), 13, 6*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : discussion ; vote result, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Australia : opinion, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; —Austria-Hungary : opinion, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 5*b* ; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 12*d*
Balfour Mr. A. J. : letter to Lord Lewisham, Jan. 3, 6*e*, ; (l.) 4, 7*a* ; letter to Capt. Campbell, 7, 4*a* ; (s.), 5 7*a* ; German opinion, 8, 3*f* ; (s.), 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; letter to Maj. Griffith-Boscawen, 13, 6*b* ; letters to Mr. C. S. Goldman, Sir W. Dunn, 14, 7*a* ; letters to Mr. W. Astor, Mr. H. Goldsmid, Mr. Pike Pease, 15, 8*a* ; letter read at meeting at Stourbridge, 22, 7*c* ; (s.), Feb. 25, 7*a* ; Mar. 5, 9*c* ; April 26, 4*f* ; July 8, 9*a* ; Nov. 18, 8*c* ; 30, 9*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J., and Mr. J. Chamberlain : joint manifesto issued, Jan. 15, 8*a* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith, (s.), 17, 4*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*e* ; Oct. 6, 7*d*, *e* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), April 29, 10*c* ; Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*c* ; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*d* ; —Battersea Town Hall : meeting passes resolution, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; —Bayer, Mr. Charles : challenge to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 11, 10*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), July 5, 9*a* ; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; (l.), 17, 12*c* ; —Benn, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 7, 8*d* ; —Best, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 20, 5*a* ; —Birmingham Chamber

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
of Commerce discussion, April 28, 8*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*f* ; Nov. 11, 10*e* ; 30, 8*e* ; —biscuit industry, effect on : Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; Renton, Maj. L. (s.), 12, 8*f* ; —Bonsor, Mr. Cosmo : corrects incorrect reports of views (tel.), Jan. 18, 9*a* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), April 30, 14*e* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 25, 6*f* ; —bread, black : art. (" 'Black bread' used as an argument against Cobden "), July 12, 10*e* ; —British Empire League of Canada : passes resolutions, April 29, 5*a* ; —*Buenos Aires Herald* (art. quoted), June 21, 8*b* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 10*f* ; 15, 10*b* ; Nov. 28, 8*f* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*a* ; (s.), April 27, 8*e*

Canada : opinion, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; Jan. 10, 3*d* ; (sp. art., " Canadian opinion and the election "), 11, 5*e* ; opinion, Dec. 3, 7*e* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*d* ; —Cave, Mr. G. S. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*f* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 6, 10*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 24, 10*b* ; (int.), 25, 9*b* ; (s.), 28, 8*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur (l.), Jan. 5, 8*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen : letter to Mr. A. H. Jessel, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; letter to constituents, 31, 7*b* ; (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*a* ; (s.), Mar. 5, 9*e* ; April 11, 9*d* ; Sept. 23, 8*b* ; Oct. 29, 8*e* ; Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 26, 11*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; Dec. 3, 8*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter circulated in Pudsey division, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; letters to Maj. Boscawen and Mr. Croft, 3, 6*e* ; letters to Col. Pryce-Jones, Mr. G. Stewart, Mr. S. Montefiore, 4, 7*a* ; letters to Mr. G. Doyle and Mr. S. Benn, 5, 8*a* ; letters to Mr. W. R. Campion, Capt. Boyd Carpenter, and Mr. E. M. Pollock, 6, 6*a* ; letter read at Mr. A. J. Balfour's Ipswich meeting, 7, 5*a* ; letters to Mr. N. Chamberlain and Mr. P. Rose Innes ; replies to telegram from meeting at Brierley-hill, 8, 6*a* ; letters to Mr. S. Coats, Mr. J. F. W. Galbraith, Mr. C. S. Goldman, Mr. Maddocks, Mr. Rice, Sir J. Rolleston, Mr. G. A. Touche, 10, 6*b* ; letter to Cornwall Unionists, 10, 6*b* ; letter to Mr. C. Ward, 11, 5*b* ; letters to Mr. A. Ward, Sir J. Sherburn, Mr. L. Harris, Mr. A. Strauss, Mr. S. Johnson, Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association, 12, 8*b* ; letters to Mr. W. Astor, Mr. H. Chatterton, Sir S. Crossley, Mr. K. Foster, Maj. Gastrell, Mr. J. H. T. Keeves, 13, 6*a* ; appeal to electors (l.), 14, 7*a* ; letters to Capt. S. Clay, Mr. A. Page, Mr. Coates ; telegrams to Mr. L. Lampson, Mr. S. F. Ridley, 14, 7*b* ; letters to Mr. D. Kyd ; working man candidate, Mr. W. Brooke, Sir G. Doughty, Mr. Hartley, 15, 8*a*, *b* ; messages to Mr. Dumphreys, Capt. Grogan, Mr. W. Evans, 17, 9*f* ; letter to Mr. P. S. Foster, 18, 9*e* ; letters to Mr. Macmaster and Dr. R. Harris, 19, 7*e* ; message to Maj. Levita. 21, 8*b* ; views quoted : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 25, 7*f* (e.e.) ; replies to resolution passed by Heywood branch of Tariff Reform League, April 8, 8*e* ; letter to

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
Glasgow district council of Tariff Reform League, July 20, 10*a* ; effect of agitation : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a* ; Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 20, 10*b* ; letter read at meeting of Western Counties Tariff Reform Federation, Nov. 2, 12*a* ; letter to Tariff Commission, 12, 8*f* ; letter to Tottenham Working Men's Tariff Reform Club, 15, 10*b* ; letter to Mr. Payton, 22, 10*c* ; general election address, 29, 10*c* ; letter to chairman of Deptford Tariff Reform Club, 29, 10*c* ; letter to Mr. Lort Phillips, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; letter to Captain Carthew, 2, 10*c* ; letter to Mr. D. Timins, 8, 8*e* ; message to Mr. Peto, 10, 8*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c* ; Dec. 3, 8*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 3, 7*a* ; (s.), 4, 7*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 8*f* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 12*a* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 10*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; Mar. 21, 7*a* ; Nov. 26, 10*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; Dec. 12, 8*e* ; 13, 6*e* ; —City of London Free Trade Committee : see that title ; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*c* ; —cocoa, effect upon : Mr. G. Cadbury (l.), Jan. 24, 4*c* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 3, 7*d* ; letter to electors, 6, 6*b* ; (s.), 14, 7*b* ; —commission, royal : suggested appointment : Lord Rosebery (l.), April 16, 10*a* ; Mr. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (l.), 18, 10*a* ; Lord Wemyss (l.), 19, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Cox (s.), 20, 8*c* ; —congress, international : opened ; names of members ; letter from Mr. S. Buxton read, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; sends message to free traders in Canada, 11, 10*a* (m.e.) ; held, 10, 5*d* ; 11, 10*a* (m.e.) ; 12, 3*e* ; correspondence, 25, 4*e* ; Mr. F. Verinder (l.), Aug. 29, 7*f* ; —Constitutional Free Trade Association : see that title ; —corn, effect upon price of : insurance : inquiry as to rate, Jan. 13, 13*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 14, 6*e*, 7*c* ; Mar. 31, 10*c* ; Dec. 7, 8*d* ; 26, 2*d* ; —cotton trade, effect on : Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 11, 9*d* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 20, 8*c* ; Nov. 9, 9*d* ; Macara, Mr. C. W. : attitude : discussed at meeting at Manchester, Jan. 5, 10*a* ; Mr. A. A. Haworth (l.), 6, 12*c* ; Mr. Macara (l.), 12, 7*d* ; protest signed by operatives and employers, 14, 7*c* ; Nelson : attitude of firms, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; manifesto issued, 19, 7*f* ; Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 1, 6*f* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*e* ; —Cotton Trade Tariff Reform Association : see that title ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*c* ; Dec. 9, 6*e* ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 7*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 10*a* ; (l.), 10, 10*c* ; (s.), Dec. 8, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*c* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (int.), Jan. 20, 5*a* ; colonial opinion, 20, 5*a* ; —Crossley, Sir S. (s.), Jan. 29, 7*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 6*d* ; Nov. 15, 9*a* ; 29, 9*e* ; Dec. 2, 12*f*

Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.) : handbill issued, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; Aug. 8, 10*c* ; —Dernburg, Herr (s.), Oct. 24, 8*c* ; —Desborough, Lord (s.), April 26, 9*d* ; —Dublin Chamber of Commerce : resolution discussed, Mar. 8, 9*f* ; passes resolution, April

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
12, 10*c* ; —dumping : cogs, German : consignment in Worcestershire sold cheaper than local goods, Dec. 8, 12*b* ; exhibition of foreign-made goods (Manchester) : held, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; (Nottingham), 17, 9*e* ; foreign made goods : exhibition at Birmingham, Jan. 3, 7*d* ; circular issued by promoters, 6, 6*b* (e.e.) ; exhibitions opened by Tariff Reform League, 3, 7*d* ; Forster, Mr. (l.), Jan. 12, 8*c* ; Scottish Vulcanite Company : works acquired by North British Rubber Company, Jan. 14, 7*d* ; —Dunraven, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 5*c* ; 8, 7*f*
Eagle Pencil Company (l.), Jan. 22, 7*b* ; —engineering trade, effect on : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb.2, 14*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*b*, *e* ; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 3*d*
Fellowes, Mr. A. E. (s.), Jan. 13, 6*e* ; —Field, Mr. H. C. (s.), April 28, 8*e* ; —finance : results of tree trade : Mr. L. G. C. Money (add.), June 9, 15*d* ; —Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 8*f* ; —foreign traders, effect upon : Darlington : foreign firm acquires site for works, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; match trade : Norwegian firm acquires site for factory in Kent, Jan. 14, 7*d* ; —Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 9*a* ; Nov. 18, 7*e* ; —free trade congress, international (Antwerp) : arrangements, April 9, 12*c* ; July 8, 19*d* ; attitude : correspondence, Sept. 1, 6*b* ; Mr. J. Fels (l.), 14, 4*b* ; —Free Trade Union : see that title ; —fruit-growing, effect on : National Fruit Growers' Federation discussion, Feb. 24, 19*a* ; —Furness, Mr. S. (s.), May 31, 12*a*
General election, next : Liberals intention to use food-tax literature reported, Nov. 16, 10*b* ; —Germany : *Finanzchronik* (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 3*c* ; opinion, 20, 5*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; threats, alleged : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany ; attitude of : Mr. Balfour contradicts alleged quotation of speech at Hanley, July 22, 7*f* ; British workmen's tours : see under GERMANY — Labour — Living conditions of ; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Jan, 7, 8*d* ; —Giffen, Sir R. (l.), Jan. 17, 12*c* ; —Goldsmid, Mr. H. : challenge to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, Nov. 15, 5*e* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), 18, 9*d* ; Mr. H. Goldsmid (l.), 21, 9*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan, 4, 10*b* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 10*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 6*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; Mar. 15, 14*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —Griffiths, Mr. J. Norton : offer of wager to Mr. C. Hyde, Jan, 8, 6*b*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. : general election address, Jan. 13, 6*d* ; (s.), 24, 10*e* ; Mar. 26, 8*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; July 19, 10*f* ; Oct. 8, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 12, 9*e* ; (l.), Oct. 7, 6*f* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s,), Jan. 24, 10*f* (e.e.) ; Oct. 10, 9*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; —Harris, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 10*d* ; —Henderson, Sir A. : on preparation of tariff scheme (s.), Jan. 11, 6*c* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 10, 6*c* ; —Hermon-Hodge, Sir R. : challenged to public debate by Mr. F. W. Le Blount Lean, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. :

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
on preparation of tariff scheme (s.), Jan. 11, 6*c* ; Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —hop trade, position of : Southwark : demonstration held, Jan. 18, 9*f* ; —Houlder, Mr. A. (s.), April 15, 6*f* ; —Hudson, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 12, 8*d* ; —"hungry forties" : statistical table, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; —Hunter, Miss D. (add.), Nov. 15, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Hyde, Mr. C. : challenge to Mr. N. Griffiths, Jan. 14, 7*d*
Imperial Tariff Committee : see that title ; —Independent Labour party's conference : resolutions outlined, Feb. 14, 10*c* ; —International Free Trade League : see that title —Ireland, attitude and position of : Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Feb. 7, 6*f* ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*b* ; MacDonnell, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 10*d* ; Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*e* ; Mayo, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 8*a* ; Nationalist party's attitude : Irish opinion, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; Nutting, Sir John (s.), Jan. 5, 8*a* ; O'Connor, Maj. (s.), Jan. 5, 8*a* ; Portsmouth, Lord (s.), April 30, 12*e* ; —Irish Nationalist party, attitude of : Mr. W. Long (s.), Jan. 26, 7*e* ; —iron trade, position of : Mr. Forster replies to Sir W. Robson (l.), Jan. 12, 8*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 3, 10*b* ; 12, 8*f* ; Oct. 7, 6*f* ; Nov. 30, 8*a*
Jackson, Mr. C. K. (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c* ; —James of Hereford, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a*
Kemp, Sir G. (s.P.), April 7, 8*e* ; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*b* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 9*a* ;
Labour, effect on : special article ("Protection and employment"), Jan. 13, 5*e* ; —Labour party : attitude : Sir E. Grey (s.), Jan. 8, 10*a* ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), April 8, 12*a* ; correspondence, April 11, 12*b* ; Storey, Mr. S. (s. P.), April 7, 8*d* ; (l.), 11, 12*b* ; —Lancashire, position of : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 15, 10*c* ; Unionist campaign opened, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; —Langdon, Mr. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 7*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; Nov. 26, 11*a* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 5, 5*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 4, 6*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 21, 10*f* ; 26, 8*b* ; Feb. 25, 8*f* ; June 20, 12*a* ; Oct. 27, 10*b* ; Nov. 15, 8*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 12*b* ; —Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Liberal Unionist council : conference passes resolution, Nov. 26, 11*f* ; —Lincoln, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 21, 23*b* ; —Lincoln, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), Feb. 24, 8*e* ; —living, effect on cost of : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 17, 4*d* ; letter to Mr. Winfrey, Dec. 16, 6*b* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*a* ; letter to Lord Castlereagh, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; (s.), 3, 9*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; message to Col. Rawson, 13, 7*e* ; (s.), Nov. 18 8*c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen, Jan. 11, 6*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 18, 12*e* ; correspondence, 18, 4*d*, *e* ; Free Trade Union : exhibition held, 13, 6*e* ; Hamlyn, Mr. E. A. : issues challenge, 18, 8*e* ; "hungry forties" : statistical table of prices during 1841-50 quoted (art., "The hungry forties"), Dec. 10, 8*d* ; Law, Mr. A. B. : general election address quoted, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; Payne and Sons, Messrs. : guarantee to

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
employés, Jan. 17, 9*d* ; Rothschild, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 10*d* ; Rowe, Mr. : promise concerning wages, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; Thompson, Mr. F. W. (views), Jan. 17, 5*a* ; Thompson and Co., Messrs. : promise concerning wages, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a* ; 5, 7*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; Feb. 25, 8*d* ; Dec. 6, 6*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 29, 10*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 1, 7*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; letter to Mr. Fox Davies, 3, 6*e* ; (s.), April 25, 8*e* ; June 9, 10*a* ; Dec. 10, 8*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (add.), Jan. 3, 7*c* ; (s.), 6, 5*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 15, 10*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; Nov. 8, 12*d*
Macara, Mr. C. W. (l.), Jan. 12, 7*d* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 24, 8*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), April 23, 8*f* ; Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —MacKinder, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Feb. 24, 9*b* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 12*a* ; Sept. 19, 8*d* ; challenged by Mr. Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Nov. 15 5*e* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), 18, 9*d* ; Mr. H. Goldsmid (l.), 21, 9*f* ; —Manchester : conference passes resolution, April 11, 10*b* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.), Nov. 28, 8*f* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Jan. 3, 7*d* ; April 20, 8*a* ; 26, 9*d* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 8*b* ; letter to Unionist candidate for Somerset (South), 14, 5*b* ; (s.), April 29, 10*b* ; Nov. 29, 9*a* ; Dec. 9, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*d* ; —Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 24, 9*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Money-Coutts, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c* ; —Morley, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 25, 7*f* ; —Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), April 11, 12*b* ; —motor-car industry, effect on : Bell, Sir Hugh (l.), Jan. 18, 18*d* ; Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), 13, 10*d* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 6*e*
National Farmers' Union : discussion, May 4, 7*b* ; executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 6, 10*a* ; —National free trade lectures : anonymous gift for campaign announced : Mr. W. Churchill (int.), April 16, 8*d* ; —National Liberal Federation : general committee passes resolution, Mar. 18, 8*e* ; (report), Nov. 7, 14*c* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations (report), Oct. 29, 9*d* ; conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain approves, 18, 7*f* ; —National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland passes resolution, Oct. 27, 10*b* ; —New Zealand opinion, Jan. 20, 5*a* ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Jan. 8, 6*e* ; —Northern Tariff Reform Federation : see that title
Oliver, Mr. F. S. (l.), Jan. 5, 5*d* ; —*Open Review* : prize offered for essay : conditions, Jan. 4, 17*d* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 7*e*
Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pianoforte Manufacturers' Association : leaflet issued, Jan. 4, 7*a* ; —pianoforte trade : meeting to consider position ; passes resolution, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; Sir W. J. Collins (l.), Jan. 17, 3*d* ; ——Pitt and Co., Messrs. : guarantee to *employés*, Jan. 12, 8*c* ; —Plymouth : offer of gift to charity in event of living costing more after tariff reform by Mr. W. Astor, Jan. 12, 8*d* ; —postponement : suggested by Lord Rosebery (l.), April 16, 10*a* ; Lord Ridley (l.), 18, 10*a* ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 18, 10*a* ; 23, 16*e* ; Lord Halifax (l.), 18, 10*a* ; correspondence, 18, 10*a* ; Mr. A. Johnston (l.), 18, 10*a* ; Mr. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (l.), 18, 10*a* ; Mr. P. Hughes (views, P.N.), 18, 12*c* ; Lord Lamington (l.) ; Mr. A. Mond (l.), Mr. G. B. Bruce (l.), 20, 10*b* ; Sir E. Fry (l.), 22, 10*c* ; Lord Salisbury (l.), 23, 16*e* ; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), 25, 8*c* ; Lord Sherborne (l.) ; Mr. F. S. Oliver (l.), 26, 9*e* ; Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.), 27, 6*c* ; Duke of Montrose (l.), 27, 12*a* ; Lord Milner (s.), 29, 10*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 30, 12*d* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 30, 12*a* ; Sir A. Acland-Hood (s.), May 4, 12*d* ; —printing trade, effect on : Mr. G. Sinclair (l.), Dec. 2, 16*f*
Railwaymen, effect on employment of : Sir C. Scotter : correspondence with Mr. Bagley, Jan. 18, 9*f* ; —Rason, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 4, 7*b* ; —Rayleigh, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 5*f* ; —Reckitt, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 12, 8*c*
Referendum —Anson, Sir William R. (l.), Dec. 2, 10*d* ; article ("The referendum"), Dec. 3, 12*b* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*a* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 5, 8*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b* ; Dec. 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d* ; Browning, Mr. Oscar (l.), Dec. 3, 14*a* ; Burghclere, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*e* ; 2, 8*d* ; Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Nov. 2, 12*c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen, Dec. 2, 12*d* ; (s.), 3, 8*c* ; 15, 6*f* ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. : views in 1903-4 recalled, Dec. 12, 12*a* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*e* ; 3, 8*a* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*f* ; 5, 8*f* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; correspondence, Dec. 28, 5*c* ; Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 10*c* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Dec. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 8*d* ; Cromer, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 12*a* ; Dec. 1, 10*c* ; Douglas, Dr. C. M. (l.), Dec. 3, 12*d* ; foreign and colonial comments, Dec. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; 5, 5*c* ; Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*e* ; Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Dec. 24, 10*d* ; Heneage, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 9*f* ; Hornby, Sir W. H. (s.), Dec. 2, 10*b* ; Howard of Greystoke, Mr. (s.), Dec. 6, 9*f* ; Lancashire : opinion in, Dec. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; correction, 2, 8*f* ; (s.), 6, 6*d* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), Dec. 20, 7*d* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*e* ; Loreburn, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 8*e* ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d* ; Lytton, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 10*b* ; Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8*f* ; Mond, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 16, 11*f* ; Money-Coutts, Mr. H. B.

FISCAL Policy—Referendum (continued):—(s.), Dec. 2, 10*a*; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8*a*; 3, 9*f*; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*b*
Plural voting—not to be permitted: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*a*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message to Mr. W. Astor), 7, 9*e* Ridley, Lord (tel.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; replies to correspondent, 3, 14*a*; (l.), 30, 8*a*; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 9*b*; 5, 7*a*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*e*; 8, 6*b*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*c*; Dec. 1, 8*e*; 5, 8*f*; 7, 6*d*; 16, 6*c*; (l.), 19, 7*f*; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*f* (e.e.); Unionist free-traders: decision of Unionist party in Lincoln, Dec. 1, 10*a*; Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), Dec. 1, 12*b* Ridley, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 10*c*; April 15, 6*f*; June 6, 8*c*; July 18, 9*d*; Aug. 22, 10*e*; Sept. 19, 10*c*; Nov. 9, 9*c*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*f*; —Robson, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*e*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 7*a*; —Rothschild, Lord, Jan. 5, 7*d*; 7, 8*e*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 12, 7*e*; 14, 6*f*; Feb. 25, 7*d* St. John, Sir F. R. (l.), Mar. 26, 8*c*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 22, 10*c*; Oct. 7, 10*b*; 22, 12*b*; —Scotland, attitude of: Bruce, Mr. G. B. (l.), April 20, 10*b*; correspondence, Feb. 3, 7*b*; Napier of Magdala, Lord (l.), Feb. 11, 10*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Oct. 21, 10*b*; 26, 10*c*; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*d*; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 21, 8*a*; —shipping trade, effect upon: Booth, Mr. Alfred A. (l.), Jan. 15, 8*c*; Brocklebank, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 18, 6*c*; correspondence, Jan. 22, 8*f*; Liverpool shipowners issue letter, Jan. 18, 9*a*; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 7, 8*f*; —Simpson, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), April 30, 12*d*; Sept. 27, 8*c*; Oct. 7, 10*d*; Nov. 15, 8*d*; 19, 11*b*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*; —Smith, Sir S. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*; —Smith, Mr. W. S. (l.), Jan. 18, 10*d*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 5, 8*c*; —soap trade, effect on: Mr. W. Lever: letter to Mr. Helme, Jan. 18, 9*a*; Mr. J. W. Hope (l.), 20, 10*b*; —special article ("Preference and negotiation"), Jan. 8, 3*f*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*e*; —Steidel, Mr. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*; —Storey, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 14, 10*c*; 25, 6*e*; Mar. 17, 10*c*; (s.P.), April 7, 8*d*; (l.), 11, 12*b*; —Swaythling, Lord (l.), Dec. 2, 12*b*; —swine, feeding of: probable effect of duty on flour (art., "Bacon factories"), Jan. 10, 15*a*
Talbot, Lord Edmund (s.), Jan. 4, 7*b*; —tariff commission: see that title; —Tariff Reform League: see that title; —Thompson, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*c*; —Trafford Park Estates (Ltd.): managing director issues circular, Jan. 11, 6*f* (e.e.); —Treloar, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 18, 9*f*; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.), Feb. 25, 7*a*
Unionist Free Trade Club: see that title; —Unionist Reveille Committee (manifesto), Dec. 22, 6*b*; —United States Senate: special committee; Democratic minority report, Aug. 17 5*a*; — Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*c*; April 3, 12*c*; July 25, 12*c*

FISCAL Policy (continued):—Verinder, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 29, 7*f*; — Vincent, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*d*; — Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*c*
Wales: tariff reform campaign to be organized (P.N.), June 30, 12*e*; — Walsall Chamber of Commerce: passes resolutions; members protest, Mar. 15, 10*c*; —Walton, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*; —Wanamaker, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Jan. 13, 6*e*; —Ward and Co., Messrs. (l.), Jan. 14, 7*c*; —Watson, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*d*; —wheat, proposed duty on: Lord Eversley (l.), Jan. 3, 3*d*; 10, 15*c*; Mr. C. K. Jackson (l.), 4, 6*c*; statements by Liberal canvassers contradicted, 19, 7*e*; Colonial exemption: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.); Mr. G. L. Courthorpe (l.), April 16, 10*b*; Canadian opinion, 18, 7*d*; attitude of Canada: Mr. R. Rogers (art. quoted); Mr. J. Hendry (int.), 21, 5*a*; Fareham and Hants Farmers' Club passes resolution, 28, 8*e*; Mr. A. Chamberlain: letter to Mr. Bernard, Nov. 22, 10*c*; Lord R. Cecil, 28, 8*e*; —Whitney, Sir J. P. (int.), Aug. 27, 5*f*; —Wiesengrün, Dr. (lect.), Feb. 21, 7*b*; —Williams, Mr. V. (add.), Oct. 20, 10*c*; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 9*a*; — Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association: see that title; —Women's Trade Union League: see that title; —Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association: see that title; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 12, 7*c*; (s.), 13, 10*d*; July 8, 9*a*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 9, 9*d*

FISCAL policy, imperial—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 12*a*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 22, 7*b*; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 22, 6*e*; (s.) Dec. 8, 6*c*; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), July 26, 8*f*; — Borden, Mr. (s.), June 27, 7*b*; views, Nov. 28, 5*a*; — Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 22, 7*e*; Canada: see under CANADA; — Canadian Manufacturers' Association: passes resolution, Sept. 24, 5*c*; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 22, 7*e*; — Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), July 22, 8*b*; — Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 22, 7*b*; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 22, 8*a*; — Milner, Lord (s.), July 30, 12*d*; —mission to Great Britain, colonial: arrangements, April 5, 10*f*; meeting held, 13, 10*a*; meeting at Battersea disturbed, 15, 10*c*; objects: Mr. F. Fox (l.), 26, 12*c*; Tariff Reform League disclaims reports of assistance (l.), May 5, 10*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: — Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.) July 22, 7*d*; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 22, 8*a*; — special article ("Imperial union and Canadian ideals"), May 24, 40*a*; — tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon: see under TEA: Duty; — Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), July 22, 7*d*; — Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), July 22, 7*d*

FISCHBECK, Herr (Prussia):—in Diet, on Poles: Kattowitz incident, Jan. 22, 5*b*

FISCHER, Mr. A. (South Africa)—to arrive at Cape Town, Jan. 25, 5*a*; appointed minister of lands, May 31, 5*a*
at Bethlehem, on education: language question shipping trade; racialism, Feb. 25, 5*b*; — at Bethlehem,

FISCHER, Mr. A. (South Africa) (continued) :—
on language question, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; — at Bloemfontein, on South Africa : self-government, April 20, 5*f*
on elections ; racial question (s. quoted), Sept. 6, 3*a* ; — land settlement ; education ; language question (int.), July 11, 7*e*
FISCHER, Dr. T.—death, Sept. 23, 9*d*
FISH, H., and others — betting fraud charge, May 11, 5*d* ; 19, 3*b* ; June 8, 4*b*
FISH and fishing—angling : see ANGLING ; —Billingsgate Market : see BILLINGSGATE Market ; — catches landed : statistics for 1909, May 28, 8*c* ; — Darent (river) : see under DARENT (river) ; — *Diedrich* (steam drifter) : particulars of wireless telegraphic installation (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*c* ; — Esk and Liddle Fisheries Association : see that title ; —fish : dyed, sale of : Dr. Collingridge's report, Mar. 19, 14*e* ; London, City of : supply, inspection of : dispute settled, 25, 10*f* ; food value : see under FOOD ; — fisheries, cultivation of : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Aug. 31, 5*a* ; Development Commissioners to appoint committee, Oct. 20, 11*b* ; — freshwater fisheries : report for 1909 (buff-book), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; — herrings : see HERRINGS ; — inspector of fisheries, assistant : appointed, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; — Lea (river) ; see under LEA (river) ; — Lowestoft ; see under LOWESTOFT ; — mackerel : see MACKEREL ; — motor fishing boats : see under MOTOR-BOATS ; —mullet : see MULLET ; — National Sea Fisheries Protection Association : see that title ; — Peel : storm incident : boat driven out to sea, Aug. 27, 6*e* ; —pike : see PIKE ; — plaice : see PLAICE ; — poisoning : Gipping (river) : see under GIPPING ; — rudd : see RUDD ; — salmon : see SALMON ; — Salmon and Trout Association : see that title ; — sea fisheries regulations : conference : resolutions passed (Parlt. paper), Aug. 20, 3*d* ; — Severn Fishery Board : see that title ; — sprats : see SPRATS ; — Thames : see under THAMES ; — trout : see TROUT ; — unsound fish : statistics, Aug. 10, 3*e* ; —Wye (river) : see under WYE (river) : — Yarmouth : see under YARMOUTH
FISHBURINE, Lieut. C. E.—biographical ; awarded Cuthbert Peek grant, Mar. 23, 12*f*
FISHER, Lord — leaving for Continent, Sept. 29, 13*a* ; leaves for Continent, 30, 11*a*
"The Truth about the Navy" : authorship alleged : Lord Winterton (s.P.), June 9, 6*d* ; contradiction : correspondence, 11, 9*f*
FISHER, Mr. A. (Australia) — to form ministry, April 26, 5*e* ; appointed premier and treasurer, 30, 7*c* ; to attend next imperial conference, 6, 6*a* ; returns to Adelaide, Dec. 29, 3*e* (e.e.)
Africa, South — to attend opening of South African Parliament, July 26, 5*a* ; leaves for South Africa, Oct. 6, 6*a* ; at Durban, 27, 5*e* (e.e.) ; tour announced, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; received by Duke of Connaught, 3, 5*d* ; at Livingstone, 15, 7*a* ; entertained at banquet at Johannesburg, 21, 5*d*
Land — new taxes : receives deputation, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; 7, 5*b*
at Adelaide, on visit to South Africa, Dec. 29, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —at Brisbane, on financial agreement ; land tax, April 23, 7*a* ; —at Cape Town, on South African Union, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; —at Johannesburg, on Australia : defence, Nov. 21, 5*d* : —at Melbourne, on ministerial policy (Deakin), April 1, 5*a*
in Parliament, on budget, Sept. 8, 5*b* ; Land Tax Bill, Sept. 21, 5*b*
on Africa, South : union celebrations, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; — general election : replies to letter from British Labour party (P.N.), June 17, 8*b* ; — railways : Ministerial policy (int.), Aug. 30, 3*c*
FISHER, A. M. — theft charge, June 6, 4*c*
FISHER, Mr. C. D. — on Oxford University appointments committee (and another, l.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
FISHER, E. — appeal against conviction, July 5, 3*a*
FISHER, Mr. E. — presents gift to Huddersfield Technical College for travelling scholarships, Dec. 31, 6*a*
FISHER, Maj.-Gen. E. H. — death, July 30, 13*c* ; biographical, Aug. 8, 11*d* ; will, Sept. 6, 9*b*
FISHER, Vice-Adm. Sir F. W. — leaves Malta, Feb. 18, 7*e* ; receives presentation from ladies of Malta ; at Plymouth, 26, 7*f* ; leaves for New York, Nov. 14, 13*a*
FISHER, Mr. F. W. A. — "On Desperate Seas" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*
FISHER, Professor G. P. — death, Jan. 4, 11*d*
FISHER, H. — burglary charge, Mar. 9, 4*d*
FISHER, Mr. H. — at Parents' National Educational Union, on history, July 13, 9*d*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. — appointed to Chichele lectureship in foreign history at Oxford University, Dec. 12, 9*f*
"Frederick William Maitland, Downing Professor of the Laws of England" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 225*a*
FISHER, J. — appeal against sentence, Nov. 8, 3*b*
FISHER, Mrs. J. (centenarian) — death, Mar. 15, 18*f*
FISHER, Mr. J. W. — awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, Aug. 6, 7*c*
FISHER, Mr. M. — pictures exhibited, Mar. 14, 10*c*
FISHER, Rose — inquest, Dec. 29, 12*f*
FISHER, Hon. S. (Canada) — leaving London for Continent, May. 26, 11*a* ; visits Brussels exhibition, June 4, 13*a* ; leaves England for Canada, July 7, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Crewe : suggested visit to Canada ; Canada : suggested annexation by U.S.A., July 2, 8*c* ; — at Ottawa, on wheat crop, Sept. 15, 5*a*
on Canada — new immigration regulations (int.), May 12, 12*e* ; 13, 20*b* ; —copyright : repeal of British Act of 1842 announced, Oct. 14, 6*c*

FISHER, Mr. S. Melton — "Full of Vague Thoughts" (picture) : purchased by King of Italy, Oct. 26, 6*d*
FISHER, Rt. Rev. T. C., Bp. of Nyasaland—biographical; accepts bishopric of Nyasaland, April 29, 14*b*; consecration: arrangements, May 25, 6*d*; consecrated, Jun. 25, 5*b*
FISHER, Mr. V. — health; withdraws candidature for Brightside (Sheffield), Jan. 1, 6*f*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes — biographical, Jan. 17, 7*a*; Dec. 7, 7*a*; elected leader of Municipal Reform party, Mar. 9, 12*a*; to retire from London county council, May 4, 6*c*
at Fulham general election, on Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy, Nov. 28, 8*f*; — at Fulham town-hall: meeting disturbed, Jan. 11, 8*d*; —at London Municipal Society, on London county council, Mar. 18, 10*c*; — at Royal Albert Hall, on fiscal policy; home rule, Nov. 30, 9*e*; — at sea training conference, on seamanship training, Oct. 22, 6*a*
in London county council, on alleged partial allotment of loan to secret syndicate, Mar. 2, 9*c*; on budget; local taxation, April 27, 23*e*; on tramways: projected extension, Oct. 26, 6*d*
FISHER, Mr. W. R. — death, Nov. 15, 13*c*
FISHERMEN — death-rate: statistics, Oct. 4, 10*b*; — roll of honour (Fishermen's Institute, Hull) unveiled, Feb. 23, 4*f*
FISHER of Kilverstone, Lord—biographical: birthplace; letter to editor of *Ceylon Observer*, Feb. 17, 11*a*; retires from post as First Sea Lord, Jan. 25, 10*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 11, 6*a*; leaves for New York, Nov. 14, 13*a*; returns from New York, Dec. 6, 13*a*
"Little Admiral, The" (sp. art. "The Little Admiral"), Jan. 25, 10*c*
Naval administration (sp. art., "Lord Fisher and the Navy"), Jan. 25, 10*a*
Navy, retirement from — Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*b*; Mr. E. S. Pretyman (s.), 16, 7*d*
FISHGUARD — *Aneas* calls, Nov. 21, 15*f*; —Cunard Steam Ship Company's service: correspondence, Feb. 17, 6*e*; 18, 12*e*; *Franconia* and *Ivernia* to call on Eastward voyage, Nov. 22, 15*c*; — improvements: particulars, May. 28, 17*f*; — port: *Cunard Daily Bulletin* issues illustrated supplement ("Concerning Fishguard"), Jan. 13, 12*f*
FISHING trade — representatives: dinner given by Fishmongers' Company, Mar. 18, 4*f*
FISHMONGERS' Company — charitable contributions, June 28, 12*e*; 29, 14*f*; Dec. 17, 13*b*; — colonies, give dinner to meet representatives, Feb. 4, 11*c*; —dinner given, Dec. 10, 14*c*; — police-court poor-boxes, contributions to, Dec. 17, 4*c*; — prime wardens appointed, Mar. 22, 13*d*; Oct. 4, 3*e*; —Southwark Diocesan and South London Clergy Fund, grant to, Feb. 22, 4*c*
FISHWICK, Lieut.-Col. H. — on education: grants (address read), June 3, 6*c*
FISKE, Mrs. R. —conviction cancelled, Feb. 17, 4*d*
FISON, (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May. 25, 20*f*; reports, Nov. 29, 16*e*; Dec. 7, 21*d*
FITCH, Mr. C. E. — receives presentation, Mar. 21, 12*c*; consents to contest Norfolk (East) again, May 3, 12*b*; adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Gloucestershire (Stroud), Oct. 3, 12*a*
FITZGEORGE, Lady—health, Nov. 25, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*
FITZGEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir A. — carriage accident, June 30, 13*b*; presents Christmas gifts to workmen on Coombe estates, Dec. 24, 7*a*
FITZGERALD, Dr. — at Hotel Cecil, on Edward VII.: death, May 11, 9*c*
FITZGERALD, Lady—funeral, Mar. 3, 13*b*
FITZGERALD, Prof.—resigns professorship of engineering at Belfast University, May 5, 7*d*; title of emeritus professor conferred by Queen's University of Belfast, Dec. 16, 9*b*
FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C. P. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on battleship design, Mar. 17, 9*d*
FITZGERALD, Sir E. — selected as Nationalist candidate for Cork (City), Jan. 3, 6*c*
FITZGERALD, Miss G.—inquest, April 30, 4*b*; biographical, May 2, 13*e*
FITZGERALD, J. — burglaries charge, April 6, 3*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. J. — elected mayor of Boston (U.S.A.), Jan. 13, 5*d*
FITZGERALD, Lady J. M. M.—death, Feb. 28, 12*c*
FITZGERALD, Rev. M. H.—claim to vote rejected, Sept. 21, 10*c*
FITZGERALD, P. — theft charge, Mar. 3, 4*e* (e.e.)
FITZGERALD, Mr. P. — "Samuel Foote: a Biography" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 5*5b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. P. — remuneration for sale of land: application to court, Nov. 2, 8*e* (e.e.)
FITZGERALD, Sir W. G. S. V.—death, May 12, 13*c*; will, Aug. 12, 9*c*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. G.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
FITZGIBBON, Judge H. — will, Feb. 1, 11*f*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. J. — biographical, Dec. 8, 8*a*; appointment to seat on Congested Districts Board: acknowledges congratulatory resolution of Roscommon county council, Feb. 11, 6*e*
Ireland—land congestion in Galway: receives deputation, April 11, 12*c*
on Ireland — Congested Districts Board's policy (l.), Feb. 3, 7*e*; (int.), 17, 10*b*
FITZGIBBON, Rev. P. — lodger claim for vote allowed, Sept. 16, 10*b*
FITZHARRIS, J. (Skin-the-Goat) — death, Sept. 8, 6*e*; funeral, 13, 12*c*
FITZHENRY, Mr. J. H. — loans collection of silver and porcelain ware to Brussels exhibition (l.), Aug. 24, 9*e*
on Mahomedan Art exhibition at Munich (l.), Oct. 17, 7*d*
FITZHERBERT, Capt. E. S.—court-martial held, Nov. 15, 5*c*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*c*
FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, Mr. W. J.— at Liverpool, on rural education, June 27, 4*d*
FITZHUGH, Capt. G. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Denbigh, Nov. 17, 13*a*
FITZHUGH, Maj.-Gen. H. T. — death, Oct. 7, 11*b*; will, Nov. 9, 13*e*
FITZMAURICE, Lord C. — infant daughter christened, Mar. 15, 15*a*

FITZMAURICE, Capt. Lord C. G. F. P. — appointed equerry to King, June 11, 10*b*
FITZMAURICE, Lady Emily — death, Jan. 14, 11*b*; will, Feb. 5, 11*e*
FITZPATRICK, Sir C. — biographical, April 15, 5*e*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 10, 11*a*; denies Mr. Preston's allegations respecting land values in North-West, Dec. 7, 5*b*
at Ottawa, on Atlantic fisheries dispute —arbitration proceedings, Oct. 17, 5*c*; 29, 7*b*
on Roman Catholics — reference in accession oath (views), May 20, 10*c*
FITZPATRICK, Sir P. (South Africa) — biographical (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*e*; opens neutral school at Harrismith, Oct. 4, 5*b*; works noticed (S.Af.S.), 5, 46*f*
"Plea for a Fresh Start" noticed, Mar. 16, 5*c*
at Durban, on ministerial policy (Botha), July 20, 5*b*; —at Harrismith, on education: language question, Oct. 4, 5*b*; —at Pretoria, on South African union: proposed coalition ministry, Feb. 21, 7*b*; on education: language questions, July 2, 7*a*
on South Africa—union (s.), Feb. 19, 5*b*
FITZPATRICK lectures — delivery arrangements, May 2, 4*c*
FITZROY, Mr. E. A. — biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c*; Dec. 15, 7*c*
FITZSIMMONS, Mr. W. — on divorce law (evid.), June 16, 4*b*
FITZWILLIAM, Lord — invited to accept nomination to Sheffield Town Trust, July 18, 13*a*; elected alderman of city of Sheffield, Aug. 11, 8*c*; gives garden party to delegates to British Associations meeting, Sept. 6, 5*a*; receives D.C.L. degree of Sheffield University, 7, 7*a*; consents to accept nomination as town trustee of Sheffield, Dec. 12, 9*e*
Elsecar colliery dispute: see under LABOUR — Coalmining — Disputes
Trade Union Congress — invitation to reception: attitude of representatives, Sept. 12, 8*d*; addresses delegates; protests made against presence, 13, 8*c*; entertains delegates, 13, 8*d*; discussed by trade union congress, 17, 8*c*
at Sheffield, on smoke abatements, July 14, 8*f* (e.e.)
FITZWILLIAM, Capt. C. W. — appointed C.V.O., June 3, 8*b*; appointed crown equerry, July 27, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 16, 11*a*; arrives at York Cottage, Sandringham, Dec. 1, 13*a*
FITZWILLIAM, Mr. G.—declines invitation to become Unionist candidate for Peterborough, April 19, 9*c*
FITZWILLIAM, Theda—"Paradox: and other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*a*
FIVES—Eton College v. Harrow School, Mar. 25, 17*d*
FIXED Price Light Company (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 2, 14*c*
FLAGS—Empire: Newport (I.-of-W.) and Newport (N.S.W.): flags to be exchanged between schools, Feb. 19, 8*c*; — Epping public school (New South Wales): children present flag to Epping council school, June 28, 10*e*; — Mary Queen: particulars of design, Nov. 3, 11*e*; — Milton schools (Kent and Australia): flags exchanged by scholars, June 2, 8*a*; — Ontario Collegiate Institute and Oxford House School (Highgate): flags exchanged by scholars, June 2, 8*a*; — royalty: birthday anniversaries: see under ROYALTY; — school buildings: London education committee: recommendations, Nov. 23, 14*b*; — Surrey Hills State School (Melbourne) and Wotton National School (Surrey), flags exchanged, June 27, 6*f*; — Union Jack: see that title
FLAMINGOES: see under BIRDS
FLAMMARION, M. (France)—on floods: prevention (art. quoted), Feb. 7, 5*b*
FLANDERS, Countess of—visits British section of Brussels exhibition: purchases portrait of King Edward VII., June 4, 13*a*; — returns to Brussels, Nov. 19, 15*a*
FLANN, R., and A. L. Flann—manslaughter charge, May 31, 4*d*
FLANNELETTE—danger from fire: departmental committee (report), Sept. 29, 3*f*
FLANNERY, Sir F.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*b*; Dec. 10, 7*d*; adopted as Conservative candidate for Essex (Maldon), Jan. 4, 6*e*; elected, 26, 6*b*
at Coggeshall, on land taxes, Oct. 31, 12*d*; — at Wethersfield, on sugar beet, Oct. 14, 11*b*
in Parliament, on budget (1909): non-collection of taxes, Mar. 22, 7*e*; — Gas Burners (Standardization) Bill (No. 2), June 24, 8*b*; — German navy: building programme, Mar. 15, 10*b*; — London, Port of: Dues Bill, June 21, 8*b*; — navy: building programme; two-power standard, Mar. 15, 10*b*; engine-room artificers: promotion, June 10, 6*d*; — Thames Ironworks Company: observance of secrecy during construction of battleship, Mar. 24, 7*d*
FLATHER, Mr. J. H.—appointed secretary to local examinations (Cambridge University), Nov. 5, 12*d*
FLAVEL, Alderman—to receive freedom of borough of Leamington, June 14, 13*a*; receives freedom of borough of Leamington, Aug. 9, 11*a*
FLAVIN, Mr. M. J.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*c*; Dec. 7, 8*b*
at Listowel, on Irish land question; imprisonment of Dowling brothers; demands release, Dec. 27, 6*e*
FLAWN, Mr. G.—will, Dec. 1, 13*b*
FLAX—treatment: new process described (E.S.), Feb. 23, 7*c*
FLAXMAN, H. H.—base coin charge, Aug. 8, 3*b*
FLAXMAN, H. W.—prosecuted under Children Act, Feb. 12, 4*d*
FLECK, Mr. J.—will, May 21, 15*d*
FLECKER, Rev. Dr.—at headmasters' conference, on bible teaching in public schools, Dec. 24, 4*c*
FLECKER, Mr. J. E.—"The Grecians," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*
FLEET, Mrs. F. S.—will, July 2, 13*c*
FLEET-STREET — improvement: arrangements sanctioned by Court of Common Council, Feb. 4, 12*c*
FLEETWOOD—new dock (art., "The new fish dock at Fleetwood," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*d*

FLEETWOOD-WILSON, Sir G.—in Indian Legislative Council, on budget, Mar. 31, 5*b*
FLEISCHMANN, Mr. C. L.—authorized to accept orders of Orange-Nassau and Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, Dec. 14, 13*a*
FLEMING, late Canon :—
Memorial at St. Michael's Church : application to consistory court, Jan. 21, 3*f* ; unveiling arrangements, June 6, 9*c* : unveiled, 10, 9*b*
Sermon on " recognition in eternity " —sum resulting from sale allocated to charitable institutions, Jan. 14, 11*a*
FLEMING, Rev. A. :—
at St. Columba's church, on Lady Victor Campbell : appreciation, July 11, 15*c* ; — at St. Columba's church, on Prince Francis of Teck, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; — at St. Columba's church : Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*c*
FLEMING, Mr. A. J. — on Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities : general election (P.), Jan. 27, 4*d*
FLEMING, Very Rev. H. T.—will, Sept. 24, 10*d*
FLEMING, Mrs. I. M.—will, July 1, 13*d*
FLEMING, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 2, 13*c* ; will, May 23, 39*d*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A.—to lecture on electrical measurements, Nov. 7, 15*d* ; awarded Hughes medal, 8, 14*c*
at Royal Institution, on electric heating (E.S.), June 8, 17*b* ; on electric pyrometry (E.S.), 15, 18*b*
FLEMING, Mr. V.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 1, 8*f*
FLEMWELL, Mr. G.—" Alpine Flowers and Gardens " noticed (L.S.), May 19, 183*c*
FLETCHER, Mrs.—receives presentation, Nov. 28, 14*c*
FLETCHER, Miss A. C.—at British Association's meeting, on exogamy, Sept. 8, 7*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. B. — lectures at British Museum announced, Dec. 30, 4*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. F. :—
at Church congress, on education : religious teaching in schools, Sept. 28, 6*b* ; — at headmasters' conference on study of Greek, Dec. 23, 3*c* ; — at Parents' National Educational Union on public school education, July 15, 4*d*
on Germany : classical education (report), Jan. 24, 14*f* ; — Greek : study (l.), Dec. 27, 4*c*
FLETCHER, Lieut. H. L.—appointed M.V.O. June 15, 13*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, July 29, 13*a*
FLETCHER, J.—loitering charge, Nov. 3, 13*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. R.—" Pension-book of Gray's Inn, 1559-1800 " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 294*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. — adopted as Unionist and tariff reform candidate for Hampstead, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; biographical, 17, 7*a* ; Dec. 7, 7*b* ; health, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; appointed vice-president of Hampstead Art Society, April 27, 13*a*
" Recollections of a Yorkshire Village " reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 195*a*
at Haverstock-hill, on traffic in broken-down horses, Jan. 24, 17*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. K.—receives degree of Oxford University, June 22, 12*d*
at Oxford University, on education, June 22, 12*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. L.— receives degree from Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d* ; appointed corresponding member of Munich Academy of Sciences, Nov. 14, 6*d* ; receives presentation on retirement from general secretaryship of Mineralogical Society, Nov. 16, 6*a*
FLETCHER, Miss P.—piano recital, Mar. 5, 14*a*
FLETCHER, Dr. R.—awarded honorary medal of Royal College of Surgeons of England, April 15, 6*d*
FLETCHER, Ven. W. H.—appointed archdeacon of Wrexham, Aug. 25, 5*e*
FLETT, Mr. G.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 28, 9*c* ; memorial service ; arrangements, 30, 13*c* ; inquest, 30, 12*a* ; will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
FLEURE, Prof. H. J., and Mr. T. T. James —at British Association's meeting, on Cardiganshire : people, Sept. 3, 7*c*
FLEURIAU, M. A. de—leaves for Continent, April 25, 13*a* ; leaves for France, Dec. 26, 11*a*
FLEURY, M. Louis—concert, July 14, 13*c*
FLEWETT, Canon—at Church of Ireland conference, on home rule, Oct. 12, 7*e*
FLICKER, W.—theft charge, May 10, 4*d* ; appeal against conviction, June 14, 3*d*
FLIES—diseases, transmission of : see under DISEASE ; — March brown (sp. art., " The March brown "), Mar. 8, 19*d* ; Sir H. Maxewll (l.), 12, 19*c* ; — sawfly, larch : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (mem.), April 28, 14*f* ; — Warble fly pest : investigations (art., " warble flies "), Sept. 19, 4*d*
FLIGHT, Mr. F. W.—will, Nov. 10, 13*c*
FLINN, Surg.-Col. D. E.—appointed chief inspector of reformatory and industrial schools in Ireland, Nov. 9, 9*c*
FLINT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
FLINT, F.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a* ; inquest, 6, 9*e*
FLINT, Prof. R.—death, Nov. 26, 15*c*
FLINT, Alderman S.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on municipal tramways, Sept. 22, 6*d*
FLINT Castle — constable appointed, Dec. 7, 13*a*
FLINT District — general election : poll, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; (second), poll, Dec. 10, 7*a*
FLINT knappers : see under LABOUR
FLINTSHIRE — general election : poll, Jan. 25, 6*b* ; —(second), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*
FLINTSHIRE county council — elections held, Mar. 7, 7*f*
FLINTSHIRE quarter sessions — chairman and deputy-chairman appointed, Oct. 19, 8*e*
FLOCK, rag—purification : Local Government Board investigation (report), April 14, 19*b* ; Executive Council of National League for Physical Education and Improvement passes resolution, 18, 9*e*
FLODDEN Field—memorial : particulars, Sept. 27, 11*b* ; unveiled, 28, 4*d*
FLOGGING : see under CRIME—Punishment, corporal
FLONZALEY Quartet, Nov. 2, 12*c*
FLOOD, story of : see under BIBLE
FLOOD, Mr. W. H. G.—on Dr. T. Arne : proposed bicentenary concert (l.), Feb. 18, 11*d*

FLOODS—Battersea, July 19, 16*e*; — Brent: overflows, Dec. 3, 14*b*; — bridges: effect on (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*b*; —Bristol: particulars, Dec. 19, 6*d*; —Buckinghamshire: particulars, Dec. 16, 12*f*; — Cambridgshire: particulars, Dec. 19, 6*d*; — Chatham, May 30, 14*f*; —Croydon bourne flow: particulars, April 6, 24*e*; — Derbyshire: particulars, Dec. 3, 14*b*; —Essex: particulars, Dec. 3, 14*b*; 6, 12*d*; — Farnham, June 7, 8*d*; —Gloucester: particulars, Dec. 7, 15*c*; — Hampton Court, Feb. 21, 8*e*; —Herefordshire: particulars, Dec. 17, 6*c*; 19, 6*d*; —Huntingdonshire: particulars, Dec. 6, 12*d*; 8, 14*e*; 17, 10*b*; — insurance rates quoted, Feb. 5, 6*f*; — Leicestershire: particulars, Dec. 3, 14*b*; — Lincolnshire: particulars, Dec. 3, 14*b*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 19*f*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 14*e*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 12*e*; (fatal), 7, 15*c*; government relief suggested, 13, 13*c*; — Newport (Mon.), particulars, Dec. 17, 10*a*; — Northamptonshire: particulars, Dec. 5, 6*f*; — Nottinghamshire: particulars, Dec. 5, 6*f*; 6, 12*d*; 9, 19*f*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*; — Oxfordshire: particulars, Dec. 17, 7*f*;—prevention (leading article "Flood prevention and water storage"), Feb. 7, 6*f*; — railway services suspended, Dec. 17, 10*a*; 19, 6*c*; — Rochester, May 30, 14*f*; — Severn: rise, Dec. 17, 12*c*; —Shrewsbury: particulars, Dec. 19, 6*d*; — Shropshire: particulars, Dec. 17, 6*c*; — Somerset: particulars, Dec. 13, 13*c*; 17, 6*d*; — Staffordshire: particulars, Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Suffolk: particulars, Dec. 3, 14*b*; —Sussex: particulars, Dec. 17, 6*d*; —Thames: Hampton, Jan. 31, 12*e*; — Thames Conservancy: chief inspector's report, 13, 13*c*; — Thames valley: Lord Desborough (s.), Oct. 29, 12*e*; (l.), Nov. 14, 6*f*; particulars, Dec. 3, 14*b*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 19*f*; 10, 14*c*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 6*e*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 5*d* (e.e.); 29, 4*b*; 30, 10*f*; correspondence, 20, 12*f*; 21, 6*e*; 24, 6*f*; — Trent Valley: particulars, Dec. 19, 6*c*; — Wales: particulars, Dec. 10, 14*c*; 17, 6*d*, 10*a*; 19, 6*c*; —Wales, North, Nov. 12, 8*c*; —Warwickshire (South), Nov. 29, 14*e*; Wight, Isle of: particulars, Dec. 17, 6*d*, 10*a*; — Worcestershire: particulars, Dec. 17, 6*d*; — Yaxley Fen: particulars, Dec. 17, 10*b*; — Yorkshire: particulars, Feb. 4, 12*f*; 9, 12*e*; May 23, 32*e*; relief fund: appeals, 27, 6*e*; 30, 14*f*

FLOORS—surfaces: Machine shops: result of investigation (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*b*

FLORENCE—Davanzati palace: correspondence, May 6, 6*e*; special article ("The Davanzati palace at Florence") May 4, 6*a*

FLORENCE, Miss E.—vocal recital, May 2, 12*e*

FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen — permitted to use "Florence Nightingale" in title, Dec. 21, 13*d*; appeal (l.), Dec. 21, 13*d*; — building, new: opening arrangements, Feb. 23, 13*a*; opened, Mar. 8, 13*d*; meeting of subscribers, April 9, 14*f*; contributions: Queen Mary contributes, Dec. 27, 11*a*; —history: Lord

FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen (continued): — Waldegrave (s.), Mar. 8, 13*d*; —royal gift, Sept. 20, 11*a*

FLORES, Dr. A. (Peru)—appointed minister of justice, Aug. 8, 6*c*; Dec. 29, 4*a*

FLORISTS' workshops—Factory and Workshops Act: see under FACTORY and Workshops Act

FLOTON, Herr von (Germany)—appointed minister to Belgium, Feb. 16, 5*b*; leaves Berlin for Rome, Mar. 21, 5*d*

FLOUR—price, Aug. 23, 4*b*; 30, 10*e*

FLOWER, Sir Ernest—adopted as Unionist candidate for Bradford (West), Nov. 24, 9*c*
on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: accident to Brighton express train (int.), Jan. 31, 8*b*

FLOWER, Rev. F. W.—admitted to priest's orders, April 23, 18*e*

FLOWER, Rev. J. E.—on village libraries: National Home Reading Union's scheme (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 28*a*

FLOWER, Mr. M. W.—death, Oct. 3, 13*c*

FLOWER, O. S.—suicide, Dec. 6, 5*f* (e.e.)

FLOWER, T. and G.—assault charge, Jan. 22, 3*c*; Feb. 4, 3*e*

FLOWERS: see HORTICULTURE

FLOWERS, Mr. F. (New South Wales)—to represent government in upper house, Oct. 22, 5*e*

FLOYER, Mrs. L. S.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*

FLUSHING—proposed fortification: see HOLLAND: Defence scheme, new

"FLUSHING next time"—on service from Wiesbaden to England: Ostend route (l.), Sept. 21, 12*f*

FLUX, Mr. A. W.—at Royal Society of Arts, on urban vital statistics in England and Germany, Feb. 16, 4*c*

FLYNN, Mr. J. A.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*

FLYNN, Mr. J. C.—decides not to contest Cork (North) again, Jan. 5, 5*e*

FOA, Mr. A. E.—will, Sept. 6, 9*b*

FOADEN, Mr. G. P.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Nov. 12, 13*b*

FOAKES, A. F. G.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Jan. 31, 17*a*; inquest, Feb. 3, 10*c*

FODA, Bagheb Hassan, and Arthur V. Houghton—assault charge, Dec. 6, 3*d*; 21, 4*b*

FOELKER, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—on New York (state): legislative corruption (evid.), Oct. 20, 5*c*

"FOEMINA"—"L'Âme des Anglais" reviewed (W.S.), Nov. 26, 66*b*

FOERSTER, Dr. Fr. W.—"The Art of Living. Sources and Illustrations for Moral Lessons" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*

FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. M., Bp. of Killaloe—at Ennis Cathedral, on West Clare Railway dispute: outrage, Sept. 27, 10*b*

FOGAZZARO, Antonio—"Leila" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 466*b*

FOGERTY, Miss E.—recital, Nov. 9, 12*c*

FOGS—London: see under LONDON

FOLDAL Copper and Sulphur Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 23*b*

FOLDS, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 7, 11*b*

FOLEY, D.—cruelty to horse charge, Dec. 3, 4*f*

FOLEY, Mrs. D. B.—will, July 22, 13*d*

FOLEY, Mr. E.—"The Book of Decorative Furniture" noticed (L.S.), May 19, 183*b*; Dec. 1, 482*b*

FOLEY, Mr. J. E.—authorized to accept Order of the Crown, Feb. 5, 11*b*

FOLJAMBE, Mr. F. J. S.—sworn of Privy Council, July 17, 13*a*
at Retford, on ministry, Nov. 28, 9*f*
FOLKESTONE—corporation: Lord Radnor presents municipal document, Feb. 28, 13*e* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —race meeting: see under TURF
FOLK-SONG quartet—concert, May 28, 12*e*
FOLK-SONGS—Coates: entertainment given by villagers (art., English folk-music: a Gloucestershire experiment"), Oct. 15, 13*e*; "The author of the article" (l.), 22, 18*c*; —Dashwood, Lady Mary: recital arranged: date, June 10, 13*b*; —Espérance Club: performance given, Mar. 11, 12*c*; —Hubbard, Miss E.: vocal recital, May 5, 12*f*; —Irish: Graves, Mr. A. P. (lect.), June 28, 13*d*; —Nigeria: Mr. N. Thomas (lect.) (sp. art., "Music: Nigerian folk melodies"), July 16, 10*c*; —Welsh: Mr. A. P. Graves, Sept. 15, 13*e*
FOLLETT, G.: see under FORGERY
FOLLIES, The, Jan. 18, 13*c*; Mar. 19, 14*c*; 21, 9*d*; 24, 10*d*; Aug. 15, 11*e*; 22, 11*d*; 24, 6*e*; 31, 6*b*
"FOLLIES, The," of Lloyd's, Feb. 23, 12*f*
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil)—biographical, Sept. 20, 6*f*; elected president, Mar. 3, 5*b*, 5, 5*c*; German opinion, 9, 5*e*; leaves Rio for Paris, April 21, 13*a*; arriving at Paris: date, May 3, 13*a*; to visit London, June 9, 13*a*; at Paris, 28, 5*d*; arriving at Berlin, July 22, 5*b*; attitude towards Germany and England: German press comments, 22, 5*b*; to visit Vichy, 22, 13*a*; to visit London, 22, 13*a*; at Berlin, 23, 5*b*; invited to attend naval manœuvres at Kiel, Aug. 1, 11*a*; leaves Vichy for Paris; to attend German manœuvres, 23, 3*b* (e.e.); leaves Paris for Germany, 24, 9*a*; arrives at Berlin, 25, 9*a*; accepts invitation for attend French army manœuvres, 26, 3*c*; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg; entertained at luncheon, 31, 3*c*; at Berlin, 2, 3*a*; leaves for Dresden, 3, 11*a*; proposed dinner to at Paris: members of committee resign, 5, 6*a* (e.e.); leaves Paris to attend French army manœuvres, 14, 5*e*; witnesses French army manœuvres, 15, 5*b*; attends luncheon at Grandvilliers, 15, 5*b*; arrives in London; exchanges message with King George V., 20, 6*f*; visits Foreign office, 21, 11*a*; entertained by Senhor R. de Oliveira, 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 9*a*; visits Japan-British exhibition, 22, 11*a*; attends army manœuvres at Salisbury: signs Maj. Henry Wright's autograph collection; leaving for France, 23, 9*a*; leaves London, 24, 6*c*; at Paris, 26, 6*b*; embarks on *Sao Paulo* at Cherbourg, 28, 5*e*; leaves Cherbourg, 29, 6*a*; at Lisbon; entertained at royal banquet, Oct. 3, 6*a*; at Lisbon, 6, 5*a*; drives with Senhor Braga, 7, 5*b*; correction: statement by Brazilian legation, 11, 5*c*; leaves for Brazil, 8, 6*a*; French government to present charger, 27, 5*a*; inauguration as president: Argentine warships leave for Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 10, 6*c*; policy: inaugural manifesto quoted, Nov. 16, 5*f*; William II. sends telegram of congratulation, 19, 5*c*
Army—appointment of German instructors: attitude, Sept. 16, 5*c*
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil) (continued):—
on arbitration: receives Parliamentary Group of International Arbitration (s.), June 17, 5*f*; —Brazil and Germany, relations with (int.), July 23, 5*b*; —Brazilian army: appointment of German instructors (views), Aug. 23, 3*b* (e.e.)
FONTEVRAULT Abbey — Plantagenets: tombs discovered: see under PLANTAGENETS
FOOD—adulteration: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: report of intelligence department noticed, May 30, 18*b*; conference at Cannon-street Hotel: arrangements, Mar. 25, 8*d*; correspondence, May 25, 12*c*; Local Government Board report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 4*c*; London, City of: Dr. Teed's report, Feb. 16, 6*d*; statistics for 1909, Aug. 24, 10*d* (e.e.); National Pure Food Association: see that title; National Society for the Prevention of Adulteration and Food Sophistication: see that title; —boric acid: prosecution, April 29, 4*b*; —Bread and Food Reform League: see that title; —exhibition: see under COOKERY; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —fish, dietetic value of: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Aug. 31, 5*a*; —inspection: Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference: discussion, Sept. 1, 3*d*; —meat: see MEAT; —New Zealand, supply from: Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference: discussion, Sept. 2, 2*f*; —nutritive value: Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 22, 6*d*; —preservatives: Collingridge, Dr. (report), Sept. 8, 12*c*; —prices: farmers, effect on (sp. art., "Farmers and food prices"), Dec. 19, 19*a*; —pure: exhibitions: arrangements, Feb. 25, 19*f*; Mar. 31, 8*c*; opening announced, May 21, 16*d*; exhibits described, 23, 44*c*; 24, 12*c*; correspondence, 24, 12*c*; 30, 6*f*; the manager (l.), 27, 4*c*; Otto Hehner's report, 30, 6*f*; international congress: private conference of delegates held, Sept. 13, 5*c*; adoption of standards suggested: Mr. J. Oliver (l.), Dec. 27, 10*d*;—supplies: protection during wartime: Harris, Mr. F. L. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*c*; London, declaration of: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Naval warfare; Ogden, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —taxes: Mr. P. Snowden (s.P.), July 5, 8*c*; —unsound: London, City of: medical officer (report), Nov. 5, 4*f*
FOOD Specialists (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 20*d*
FOORD, Mr. A. S.—"Springs, Streams, and Spas of London" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 390*c*
FOORD, Mr. J. K.—invention for internal combustion engines described (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*c*
FOOT, Mr. I.—invited to become Liberal candidate for Cornwall (Bodmin), Nov. 21, 9*c*
FOOT, Mr. S.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*d*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Kent declared free, Sept. 27, 12*d*; —Strachey, Sir E.: historical review (s.P.), June 21, 7*a*; —Yorkshire: outbreak near

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued) :— Ripon, July 22, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: circulars, 23, 6*e*; 30, 6*d*; order issued, 23, 6*e*; Department of Agriculture of Ireland issues order; our Leeds correspondent's comments, 23, 6*e*; animals slaughtered 25, 5*e*; 28, 15*f*; our agricultural correspondent's comments; action in Canada, 25, 5*e*; Lord Carrington (s.), Australia: prohibition order issued, 26, 14*f*; Argentina: prohibition order issued, 27, 12*a*; further outbreak, 27, 12*a*; United States: prohibition order, 29, 9*f*; Channel Islands, importation of cattle from: order of Board of Agriculture, 29, 9*f*; further particulars, Aug. 1, 4*d*; prosecution, 8, 6*e*; Board of Agriculture orders, 13, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 31, 5*b*; progress, 15, 3*b*; (art., "Foot-and-mouth disease"), 15, 3*a*; Australian embargo announced, 22, 6*c*; suppression of outbreaks, 22, 3*c*; Board of Agriculture's orders revoked, 29, 3*c*; Sir E. Strachey (s.), Sept. 1, 10*b*; Board of Agriculture (l.), 2, 8*d*; outbreak disappears, 12, 7*b*; Australian restrictions removed, 12, 7*b*; official notice, 14 14*a*

FOOTBALL—accidents: Uxbridge (fatal), April 1, 3*d*; South Shields, Dec. 26, 15*e*; —betting: see under BETTING; —Eton College: field rules: alteration announced, Oct. 7, 19*f*; (sp. art., "The Eton field game"), 18, 17*a*; v. 60th Rifles, Oct. 3, 18*f*; v. Old Etonians, 21, 22*f*; v. Oxford Etonians, 24, 19*c*; v. Old Etonians, Nov. 11, 21*c*; v. Mr. J. J. Pawson's XI., 14, 18*e*; v. Mr. F. L. Harvey's XI., 21, 21*b*; v. Mr. F. H. Rawlins's XI., 28, 18*e*; St. Andrew's day celebrated, Dec. 1, 18*b*; house cup: final round played, 21, 21*e*; —France: *Duncan*, H.M.S., v. Chasseurs Alpins Regiment, Mar. 14, 6*d*; —grounds: banks: application of London Building Act of 1904: decision of London county council, May 19, 14*a*; —Harrow School v. Mr. C. G. Pope's Eleven, Oct. 24, 19*c*; v. Oxford Harrovians, 31, 17*e*; v. Cambridge Harrovians, Nov. 14, 18*e*; v. Old Harrovians, 28, 18*e*; house championship cup: final tie played, Dec. 17, 18*b*; —United States: accident (fatal), Nov. 14, 18*e*; 15, 19*d*; 16, 22*d*; Crystal Palace: matches played between teams of warships *Idaho* and *Vermont*, Nov. 25, 23*d*; *Idaho* and *Connecticut*, Dec. 5, 20*f*; Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), May 27, 8*b*; rules: alterations outlined, Mar. 28, 13*b*; revised, May 16, 15*d*; Aug. 29, 15*e*; —village (sp. art., "Village football"), Jan. 18, 19*b*

FOOTBALL (Association):—
Africa, South — English team: players selected, Feb. 22, 18*e*; English team: composition, Mar. 8, 19*f*; tour: invitations, April 4, 16*e*; composition, 8, 22*f*; leaves England, May 9, 20*e*; v. Western Province, 27, 21*b*; 30, 20*f*; v. Griqualand West, June 2, 8*a*; 6, 18*f*; v. Johannesburg district, 13, 18*d*; v. West Rand, 14, 18*d*; v. Transvaal, 20, 17*d*; v. Klip River district, 21, 20*b*; v. Pietermaritzburg, 23, 18*c*; v. Natal, 27, 18*d*; v. Griqualand West, 30, 18*e*; v. Frontier, July 4, 18*d*; 5, 9*e*; v. Port Elizabeth, 7, 18*e*; v. Eastern Provinces, 11, 22*e*; v. Grahamstown and district, 13, 24*c*; v. Rand League, 18, 18*b*; v. East Rand, 21, 18*e*; v. South Africa, 25, 18*f*; v. Western Province, 28, 20*d*; v. South Africa, Aug. 1, 14*f*; members return; Mr. C. J. Hughes (int.), 22, 15*c*

ALDERSHOT command — officers' club formed, Oct. 6, 15*d*

Amateur Football Association—committee general meeting, Jan. 18, 19*d*; King becomes patron, Aug. 30, 13*b*; —Craig, Mr. N.: compromise proposals (sp. art., "Amateur association football"), Nov. 16, 22*d*; decision of committee of Amateur Football Association, Dec. 3, 19*d*; decision of council of Football Association, 6, 18*f*; —cup competition: matches played, Jan. 17, 18*e*; Feb. 14, 16*e*; 28, 18*c*; Mar. 14, 20*f*; 21, 20*f*; April 18, 20*e*; Dec. 19, 18*f*; 26, 15*e*; —Football Association, relations with: Hungarian Football Association's letter to Football Association, Jan. 18, 19*d*

Army—Army in England v. Army in Ireland, April 11, 20*e*

Army Cup—matches played, Mar. 3, 19*c*; 4, 21*c*; final round: matches played, 29, 11*f*

Army Football Association: committee: meeting, Nov. 26, 21*c*

Army matches—Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. L. Smith-Dorrien's appeal to spectators (command order), Feb. 4, 19*d*

"Arthur Dunn" memorial cup—matches played, Jan. 10, 16*e*; Feb. 14, 16*e*; Mar. 7, 18*e*; 14, 20*f*; 21, 20*f*; final round: Old Carthusians v. Old Rossallians, April 11, 20*d*; matches played, Nov. 7, 22*e*; 14, 18*e*; played, Dec. 12, 28*f*

Bedfordshire v. Oxfordshire, Nov. 4, 23*f*

Belgium v. English Amateurs (F.A.), Mar. 28, 13*b*

Birmingham Charity Cup — match played, Sept. 20, 15*b*

Brazil—Corinthians: team leaves England, Aug. 6, 16*b*

Cambridge University v. Old Carthusians, Jan. 24, 16*e*; v. Essex (A.F.A.), 28, 19*d*; v. Casuals, 31, 16*f*; v. Middlesex (A.F.A.), Feb. 3, 15*d*; v. Corinthians, 7, 16*f*; v. Kent (A.F.A.), 10, 15*c*; v. New Crusaders, Mar. 7, 18*e*; Freshmen's match, Oct. 15, 18*c*; Seniors match 19, 21*e*; trial matches, 21, 22*f*; 26, 21*c*; v. Old Westminsters, 24, 19*b*; v. New Crusaders, 31, 17*e*; v. Hertfordshire, Nov. 4, 23*f*; v. Casuals, 7, 22*e*; v. United Hospitals, 10, 19*c*; v. Ealing, 14, 18*e*; v. Southern Amateur League, 18, 21*d*; v. Surbiton Hill, 21, 21*b*; v. Surrey (A.F.A.), 24, 19*c*; v. Corinthians, 28, 18*d*; v. Northern Amateurs, Dec. 1, 18*d*; v. Old Malvernians, 5, 20*e*; v. Middlesex (A.F.A.), 8, 19*c*

Cambridge University Club—officers elected, Mar. 16, 22*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Casuals v. Notts Magdala, Jan. 1, 16*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 3, 14*f* ; v. Lincoln Lindum, Dec. 29, 13*d* ; v. Derby Thornhill, 30, 17*d* ; v. Nottingham Magdala Amateurs, 31, 17*b*
Cavalry brigade challenge cup : matches played, Feb. 22, 18*e*
Cavalry Cup—final round : 21st Lancers v. 3rd Dragoon Guards, April 5, 20*b* ; tie replayed, 6, 24*d*
Charterhouse School v. Mr. Tod's Eleven, Oct. 3, 18*f* ; v. Royal Military College, 10, 19*b* ; v. Weybridge, 17, 18*f* ; v. Casuals, 24, 19*c* ; v. Old Bradfield Boys, 31, 17*d* ; v. Mr. B. H. Willett's XI., Nov. 21, 21*b*
Chelsea Club v. Blackburn Rovers, May 23, 38*b*
Control—Football Association passes resolution, Mar. 8, 20*e*
Corinthians—deterioration (art., " The decline of the Corinthians "), Jan. 3, 14*f* ; visit to Brazil : see under Brazil, above ; South American tour : results of matches, Sept. 26, 16*f* ; v. Nottinghamshire, Dec. 30, 17*d* ; v. United Hospitals, Dec. 5, 20*e* ; v. Mansfield Amateurs, 29, 13*d*
Cup competition—first round : matches played, Jan. 17, 18*e* ; ties replayed, 20, 15*c* ; 21, 19*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; second round : draw, 18, 19*d* ; 21, 19*b* ; final tie (Crystal Palace) : ring seats sold, 8, 16*b* ; second round : matches played, Feb. 7, 17*a* ; ties replayed, 10, 15*c* ; third round : draw, 8, 17*c* ; matches played, 21, 22*a* ; tie replayed, 25, 21*d* ; fourth round : draw, 22, 18*e* ; matches played, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; semi-final round : draw, 8, 20*e* ; matches played, 28, 13*a* ; semi-final round : tie replayed, April 1, 21*d* ; final round : prospects, 23, 23*e* ; Barnsley v. Newcastle United, 25, 19*e* ; (art., " The Football Association cup : the exodus "), 25, 19*e* ; Lord Gladstone (s.) ; Lord Rosebery (s.), 25, 19*c* ; tie replayed ; cup and medals presented, 29, 25*b* ; draw, Dec. 6, 18*f*
Devon Cup—final round played, April 25, 19*f*
Eastbourne v. Racing Club de France, Dec. 27, 13*e*
England v. Ireland, Feb. 14, 16*e* ; v. Wales, Mar. 15, 20*d* ; v. Scotland (art., " Association football : the English team "), April 2, 24*c* ; match played, 4, 16*e*
England (A.F.A.) v. Wales (A.F.A.), Jan. 7, 17*c* ; English team selected, Dec. 17, 18*b*
English (F.A.) Amateurs v. Welsh Amateurs, Feb. 21, 22*a*
English League v. Scottish League, Feb. 28, 18*c*
Essex (A.F.A.) v. Surrey (A.F.A.), Oct. 20, 17*e* ; v. Kent (A.F.A.), Nov. 10, 19*c*
Eton College v. Winchester College, Mar. 4, 21*c* ; v. Westminster School, 14, 20*f*
Football Association—Amateur Football Association, relations with : see under Amateur Football Association, above ; —council : meeting, Mar. 8, 20*e* ; 31, 17*d* ; annual general meeting, June 14, 18*d*
Football Association Amateur Cup—matches played, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; 21, 20*f*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Football Association Charity Shield—competition, Sept. 6, 13*f*
Football League—meeting held, Feb. 19, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Southern League : joint conference held, Mar. 22, 19*b* ; annual general meeting, June 14, 18*d*
France v. England (A.F.A.), Mar. 14, 20*f* ; v. English Amateurs (F.A.), April 18, 20*c*
Gainsborough Trinity v. Barnsley, Oct. 27, 15*e*
Hertfordshire (A.F.A.) v. Kent (A.F.A.), Jan. 21, 19*b* ; v. United Hospitals, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; v. Essex (A.F.A.), Mar. 3, 19*c*
Hospitals' cup—final tie played, 23, 23*c*
Household Brigade v. Royal Navy, Mar. 31, 17*d* ; v. Middlesex, Sept. 30, 19*c*
Household brigade cup — matches played, Feb. 15, 16*d* ; Mar. 1, 19*a* ; 15, 20*d*
International matches—trial matches played, Feb. 1, 15*a* ; 9, 20*e* ; results, April 12, 18*f*
Ireland v. Scotland, Mar. 21, 20*f*
Irish Amateurs (F.A.) v. English Amateurs (F.A.), Nov. 21, 21*b*
Irish League v. English League, Oct. 10, 19*b* ; v. Scottish League, Nov. 1, 17*c*
Kent (A.F.A.) Cup—final round played, April 25, 19*f* ; v. Sussex (A.F.A.), Oct. 6, 15*d*
League v. Southern League, April 12, 18*f*
League championship — matches played, Jan. 3, 14*f* ; 4, 19*d* ; 10, 16*e* ; 11, 19*c* ; 24, 16*f* ; 27, 15*b* ; 31, 16*f* ; Feb. 7, 17*a* ; 9, 20*c* ; 14, 16*e* ; 16, 20*d* ; 21, 22*b* ; 25, 21*d* ; 28, 18*c* ; Mar. 1, 19*a* ; 3, 19*a* ; 7, 18*e* ; 8, 19*f* ; 9, 22*e* ; 10, 17*d* ; 14, 20*f* ; 15, 20*d* ; 17, 19*a* ; 21, 21*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 21*b* ; April 4, 16*e* ; 7, 21*b* ; 11, 20*e* ; 12, 18*f* ; 15, 21*d* , 18, 20*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; 21, 20*e* ; 25, 19*f* ; 26, 20*a* ; 27, 24*d* ; 28, 21*b* ; 29, 25*b* ; final position of clubs, May 2, 20*c* ; matches played, Sept. 2, 17*a* ; 6, 13*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; 15, 17*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 15*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; Oct. 3, 18*f* ; 4, 15*d* ; 7, 19*f* ; 10, 19*b* ; 17, 19*a* ; 24, 19*c* ; 31, 17*e* ; Nov. 7, 22*e* ; 14, 18*e* ; 18, 21*d* ; 21, 21*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; Dec. 5, 20*e* ; 12, 28*f* ; 19, 18*f* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; position of clubs, 26, 15*e*
Leytonstone v. Cercle Athlétique de Paris, Dec. 5, 11*e*
London (A.F.A.) v. Paris, Jan. 3, 14*f* ; v. Household Brigade, 25, 15*c*
London (F.A.) v. Southern Counties, Jan. 11, 19*c* ; v. Essex (F.A.), Mar. 10, 17*d* ; v. Kent (F.A.), Sept. 23, 17*c* ; v. Middlesex (F.A.), Dec. 2, 23*c* ; v. Paris, 27, 13*e*
London Banks v. Essex (A.F.A.), Mar. 11, 21*c*
London challenge cup — competitions, Dec. 6, 18*f*
London Charity Cup — competition, Feb. 28, 18*c*
London Football Association Benevolent Fund—formed, Jan. 19, 19*e*
London Football Association team v. Belgian team, Nov. 2, 21*b*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
London playing fields — matches on (sp. art., "London playing fields"), Sept. 24, 15*d*
Manchester United Football Club — commission of inquiry: report, Mar. 31, 17*d*
Mansfield Amateurs v. Casuals, Dec. 27, 13*e*
Medals — frauds (prosecutions), Dec. 21, 4*a*
Middlesex (F.A.) v. Surrey (F.A.), Mar. 17, 19*a*; v. United Banks, April 7, 21*b*; v. Hertfordshire (A.F.A.), Dec.29, 13*d*
Millwall Club—new ground opened, Oct. 24, 19*c*
New Crusaders v. Old Malvernians, Dec. 27, 13*e*
North v. South (Amateur F.A.)—trial match, Dec. 2, 23*c*
North (A.F.A.) v. South (A.F.A. Mar. 4, 21*c*
Northern Amateurs v. Casuals, Dec. 28, 15*e*
Nottinghamshire v. Old Malvernians, Mar. 21, 20*f*
Oxford University v. Essex (A.F.A.), Jan, 21, 19*a*; v. Ealing, 24, 16*f*; v. Casuals: match abandoned, 27, 15*b*; v. Old Carthusians, 31, 16*e*; v. New Crusaders, Feb. 3, 15*e*; v. Notts (A.F.A.), 7, 16*f*; v. Corinthians, 14, 16*e*; v. Cambridge University, 21, 22*a*; Seniors' match, Oct. 19, 21*e*; Freshmen's match, 21, 22*f*; v. Reading Amateurs 24, 19*b*; v. Corinthians, 31, 17*d*; v. Southern Amateur League, Nov. 3, 17*d*; v. Old Westminsters, 7, 22*e*; v. Casuals, 14, 18*d*; v. Oxford A.F.A., 18, 21*d*; v. Old Malvernians, 21, 21*b*; v. New Crusaders, 28, 18*d*
Paris v. London, Dec. 19, 11*f*
Players — transfer, rule altered, June 14, 18*d*
Players, professional — transference: protest by Leyton Football Club professional players, Mar. 11, 21*c*
Professional (sp. art., "Professional football"), Sept. 3, 16*c*; Nov. 16, 22*d*
Queen's Regiment (Warley) v. Essex (A.F.A.), Dec. 14, 22*e*
Racing Club of France v. Surrey Amateurs, Oct. 3, 6*b*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, Nov. 14, 18*e*
Scotland v. Wales, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. England, Scottish team selected, 29, 11*f*
Sheriff of London Charity Shield—Football Association: secretary (l.), Oct. 29, 17*b*
Southern Amateur League championship—matches played, Jan. 3, 14*f*; 10, 16*e*; 24, 16*f*; Feb. 7, 17*a*; 28, 18*c*; Mar. 7, 18*e*; 14, 20*f*; April 14, 20*b*; 18, 20*e*; 25, 19*f*; 28, 21*b*; May 2, 20*c*; Oct. 3, 18*f*; 17, 19*a*; 24, 19*c*; 31, 17*e*; Nov. 14, 18*e*; Dec. 12, 28*f*; 26, 15*e*
Southern Charity cup—final round: Brighton and Hove Albion v. Watford, April 5, 20*b*
Southern Counties amateur championship—matches played, Feb. 11, 19*b*; 25, 21*d*; 28, 18*c*; Mar. 21, 20*f*; Sept. 23, 17*c*; Oct. 31, 17*e*; Nov. 17, 17*c*; 18, 21*d*; Dec. 2, 23*c*; 8, 19*c*; 19, 18*f*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Southern League—Football League: joint conference held, Mar. 22, 19*b*; v. Scottish League, Oct. 25, 17*d*; v. the League, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Southern League championships—matches played, Jan. 3, 14*f*; 10, 16*e*; 17, 18*e*; 24, 16*f*; 31, 16*f*; Feb. 7, 17*a*; 14, 16*f*; 15, 16*d*; 21, 22*b*; 23, 18*d*; 28, 18*c*; Mar. 3, 19*e*; 7, 18*e*; 8, 19*f*; 10, 17*d*; 14, 20*f*; 15, 20*d*; 17, 19*a*; 21, 21*a*; 26, 12*b*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 11*f*; 30, 21*b*; 31, 17*d*; April 1, 21*d*; 4, 16*e*; 5, 20*b*; 7, 21*b*; 8, 22*f*; 11, 20*e*; 12, 18*f*; 14. 20*b*; 15, 21*d*; 18, 20*e*; 19, 20*f*; 21, 20*e*; 25, 19*f*; 26, 20*a*; 28, 21*b*; May 2, 20*c*; Sept. 5, 15*d*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 15*d*; 15, 17*c*; 19, 14*f*; 22, 15*e*; 26, 16*f*; 29, 17*d*; Oct. 3, 18*f*; 6, 15*d*; 10, 19*b*; 17, 19*a*; 31, 17*e*; Nov. 7, 22*e*; 14, 18*e*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 18*e*; Dec. 2, 23*c*; 5, 20*e*; 8, 19*c*; 12, 28*f*; 19, 18*f*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; position of clubs, 26, 15*e*; —meeting: held, Feb. 19, 6*c* (e.e.)
Surrey v. Hampshire, Nov. 24, 17*c*; v. Corinthians, Dec. 27, 13*e*
Surrey (A.F.A.) v. Hertfordshire (A.F.A.), Jan. 6, 15*b*; v. Suffolk (A.F.A.), Feb. 3, 15*c*; v. Middlesex (A.F.A.), Mar. 10, 17*d*
Surrey (F.A.) v. London (F.A.), Nov. 10, 19*c*
Sussex (A.F.A.) v. Hertfordshire (A.F.A.), Feb. 3, 15*e*
Switzerland v. English Amateurs, April 11, 20*e*
Wages—resolutions passed at joint meeting of Football League and Southern League, Feb. 19, 6*c* (e.e.); Football League and Southern League: recommendation of management committees, Mar. 8, 20*e*; joint conference; scheme accepted, 22, 19*b*; Football Association's decision, April 23, 23*e*
Wales v. Ireland, Mar. 29, 11*f*; April 12, 18*f*
Westminster School v. Old Westminsters, Feb. 10, 15*c*; v. Mr. L. A. M. Fevez's XI., Mar. 3, 19*b*; v. Casuals, Oct. 17, 18*f*
Winchester College v. Westminster School, Feb. 23, 22*d*
Winchester School v. Charterhouse School, Feb. 28, 18*c*
Woolwich Arsenal Football and Athletic Club—winding up proposed, Mar. 11, 21*c*; meeting; liquidator appointed, 19, 6*b* (e.e.); transfer to new company: arrangements, April 9, 18*a*; 11, 20*e*
Woolwich Arsenal Football Company—provisional committee for floating; composition, Mar. 24, 15*d*; formed, April 16, 9*e*; allotment of shares for new company not to be proceeded with, May 14, 17*c*; conference held; new board of directors formed, 19, 15*c*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) — Australia: British team v. New South Wales, June 6, 6*a* (m.e.); v. "Kangaroos," 27, 8*d* (m.e.); v. Queensland, 29, 14*a* (m.e.); v. Australia, July 11, 14*c*; v. Maori team, 20, 14*a* (m.e.); —colonial tour: arrangements, Feb. 23, 14*a*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Aberavon v. Llanelly, Feb. 21, 22*b*
Africa, South—visit of British team announced, Feb. 15, 16*d*; Rugby Union (circular), Mar. 4, 21*c*;

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—Africa, South (continued) :—
British team : composition, April 13, 22*d*; May 20, 17*d*; P. W. Lawrie unable to accompany, April 20, 24*e*; v. South-West districts, June 13, 18*d*; v. schools of Western Provinces, 20, 17*d*; 23, 18*c*; v. Western Province, 27, 18*d*; v. Griqualand West, 30, 18*e*; v. Transvaal, July 4, 18*d*; 11, 22*e*; v. Pretoria clubs, 6, 22*a*; v. Transvaal country clubs, 8, 20*d*; v. Pietermaritzburg, 14, 18*d*; v. Natal, 18, 18*b*; v. Orange Free State, 21, 18*e*; v. Griqualand West, 25, 18*f*; v. Cape Colony, 28, 20*d*; v. Rhodesia, Aug. 1, 14*f*; v. South Africa, 8, 14*f*; 29, 15*e*; v. N. E. Districts, 11, 13*f*; matches cancelled, 15, 14*f*; v. Border, 18, 13*f*; v. Midlands, 22, 15*c*; v. South Africa, Sept. 5, 15*d*; v. Western Province, 7, 19*c*; leave for England, 8, 15*f*; arrive at Southampton, 26, 16*e*
Army v. Cambridge University, Feb. 28, 18*b*; v. Navy, Mar. 7, 18*d*
Army cup—matches played, Feb. 17, 14*f*; 24, 18*d*; final round, match played, Mar. 28, 13*a*
Australia—United States Universities : team invited, Mar. 16, 22*c*
Bedford v. Nottingham, Jan. 10, 16*e*; v. London Welsh, Oct. 24, 19*b*; v. Lennox, Dec. 12, 28*f*; v. Glasgow University, 27, 13*e*
Belfast v. Rest of Ulster, Jan. 3, 14*e*
Birkenhead Park v. North of Ireland, Mar. 28, 13*a*
Blackheath v. United Services, Jan. 3, 14*e*; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 4, 10*c*; v. Richmond, 10, 16*d*; v. Harlequins, 31, 16*e*; v. Old Crocks, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. Oxford University, 28, 18*b*; v. London Welsh, Mar. 14, 20*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 10, 19*a*; v. London Welsh, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Harlequins, Dec, 5, 20*d*; v. Cardiff, 12, 28*e*
Bridgwater Albion v. Cheltenham, Mar. 26, 12*b*
Bristol v. Cheltenham, Jan. 17, 18*d*; v. Newport, 31, 16*e*; v. Gloucester, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. Blackheath, 14, 16*e*; v. Bath, Mar. 7, 18*e*; 28, 13*e*; v. Cheltenham, 21, 20*f*; v. Lennox, 26, 12*b*; v. Headingley, 29, 11*f*; v. Leicester, 30, 21*b*; v. Bridgwater, Sept. 26, 16*e*; v. Cardiff, Oct. 3, 18*f*; v. Headingley, 11, 15*c*; v. Blackheath, 24, 19*b*; v. Gloucester 31, 17*d*; v. Devonport Albion, Nov. 14, 18*d*; v. Cheltenham, 28, 18*d*; v. Clifton, Dec. 5, 20*d*; v. Bath, 19, 18*f*; 26, 15*e*; v. Penarth, 29, 13*d*
Cambridge University v. Richmond, Jan. 31, 16*e*; v. London Scottish, Feb. 7, 16*e*; v. United Services, 10, 15*c*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 14, 16*d*; v. Liverpool, 15, 16*d*; v. Guy's Hospital, 17, 14*f*; v. Blackheath, 21, 22*b*; v. London Welsh : match scratched, 24, 18*d*; Freshmen's match, Oct. 18, 17*a*; trial matches, 20, 17*e*; 25, 17*d*; v. Old Leysians, 24, 19*a*; v. Guy's Hospital, 27, 15*e*; v. Harlequins, 31, 17*d*; v. London Hospital, Nov. 3, 17*d*; v. Richmond, 7, 22*d*; v. West of Scotland, 8, 19*d*; v. Blackheath, 14, 18*d*; v. Glasgow Academicals, 15, 19*d*; v. London Scottish, 21, 21*b*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 22, 19*d*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 28, 18*c*; v. Edinburgh University, 29, 17*a*; v. Swansea, Dec. 16, 20*f*; v. Newport, 19, 18*e*; v. Dublin University, 21,.21*e*; v. Monkstown, 23, 21*d*
Cardiff v. Bristol, Jan. 3, 14*f*; v. Moseley, 10, 16*e*; v. Llwynpia, 17, 18*d*; v. Blackheath, 24, 16*e*; v. United Services, 31, 16*e*; v. Newport, Feb. 4, 16*e*; v. London Welsh, 21, 22*b*; v. Newport, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. Swansea, 21, 20*f*; v. Barbarians, 28, 13*a*; v. Leicester, 29, 11*f*; v. Gloucester, April 4, 16*f*; v. Llanelly, 18, 20*e*; v. Swansea, Oct. 17, 18*f*; v. Gloucester, 24, 19*b*; v. Leicester, 31, 17*d*; v. Newport, Nov. 14, 18*d*; v. United Services, 21, 21*b*; v. Llanelly, 28, 18*d*; v. Neath, Dec. 5, 20*d*; v. Devonport Albion, 19, 18*f*; v. Penarth, 26, 15*e*; v. Barbarians, 27, 13*e*; v. Edinburgh University, 28, 15*e*
Catford Bridge v. Guy's Hospital, Oct. 10, 19*b*
Cheltenham v. Exeter, Jan. 24, 16*e*; v. Cheltenham, 31, 16*e*; v. Moseley, Feb. 14, 16*e*; v. Lennox, Mar. 29, 11*f*; v. Barbarians, 30, 21*b*; v. Northampton, April 4, 16*f*; v. Bath, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Coventry, Oct. 31, 17*d*
Cinderford v. Gloucester, Oct. 4, 15*d*; v. Coventry, Dec. 28, 15*e*
Cornwall v. Glamorgan, Dec. 6, 18*f*
Cornwall, H.M.S., v. Harlequins Club, Mar. 21, 20*f*
County championship — matches played, Feb. 4, 19*d*; 7, 16*f*; 10, 15*c*; 14, 16*e*; 21, 22*b*; 24, 18*d*; Mar. 3, 19*b*; 14, 20*f*; (art., "Rugby football: the county championship"), April 9, 18*a*; matches played, 11, 20*d*; Nov. 7, 22*d*; 10, 19*c*; 14, 18*d*; 17, 17*c*; 18, 21*d*; 21, 21*b*; 25, 23*d*; 28, 18*d*; Dec. 1, 18*c*; 2, 23*c*; 5, 20*d*; 8, 19*c*; 15, 17*d*
Coventry v. Northampton, Jan. 3, 14*f*; v. Bedford, Feb. 14, 16*e*; v. Rugby, Mar. 30, 21*b*; v. Bedford, Oct. 10, 19*b*; v. Leicester, Dec. 19, 18*f*; v. Penarth, 27, 13*e*
Cumberland Rugby Union : alleged professionalism : commission of inquiry appointed by English Rugby Union, Dec. 10, 17*f*; meeting, 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
Devonport Albion v. Northampton, Feb. 28, 18*c*; v. Exeter, Jan. 3, 14*f*; v. Royal Albion, 17, 18*d*; v. Bristol, 24, 16*e*; v. Plymouth, 31, 16*e*; v. Leicester, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. Coventry, 8, 19*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 28, 13*a*; v. Redruth, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Coventry, Oct. 4, 15*d*; v. Plymouth, 10, 19*a*; v. Swansea, Nov. 28, 18*d*; v. Torquay Athletic, Dec. 26, 15*e*; v. Plymouth, 27, 13*e*
Dublin Hospitals v. London Hospitals, Mar. 16, 22*c*
Dublin University v. United Services, Nov. 12, 19*b*
Dublin Wanderers v. Birkenhead Park, Jan. 3, 14*f*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital Nov. 29, 17*a*
Durham v. Cumberland, Jan. 10, 16*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Edinburgh and Glasgow v. Rest of Scotland, Jan. 10, 16*d*
Edinburgh University v. Stewartonians, Jan. 17, 18*d*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, Oct. 24, 19*b*; v. Watsonians, Nov. 21, 21*b*; v. Dublin University, 24, 17*c*
England v. Wales—prospects, Jan. 15, 16*b*; match played, 17, 18*d*; v. Ireland, prospects, Feb. 12, 17*f*; match played, 14, 16*d*; v. France, Mar. 4, 21*c*; v. North: date, Nov. 17, 17*c*; v. South: England team selected, 29, 17*a*; South team selected, 30, 23*a*; Dec. 12, 28*e*; v. North: teams selected, 12, 28*e*; match played, 19, 18*e*; v. Rest: England team selected, 20, 17*c*
England XV. v. Rest of England, Jan. 10, 16*d*
English Schools v. Scottish Schools, Mar. 2, 22*e*
Eton College v. Harrow School, Mar. 21, 20*f*; v. United Services College, 23, 23*c*
Exeter v. Old Merchant Taylors, Mar. 29, 11*f*; v. Taunton, Sept. 26, 19*e*
Fettesian Lorettonians v. Officers of Royal Navy, Dec. 30, 17*d*
France v. Wales, Jan. 3, 14*e*
Glamorgan v. Cornwall, April 25, 19*f*
Glasgow v. Edinburgh, Dec. 5, 20*d*
Glasgow Academicals v. Watsonians, Jan. 17, 18*e*
Gloucester v. Plymouth, Feb. 21, 22*b*; v. Neath, Mar. 28, 13*a*; v. Cinderford, 29, 11*f*; v. Northampton, 30, 21*b*; v. Cinderford, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Northampton, Oct. 10, 19*b*; v. Cheltenham, 17, 18*f*; v. Llanelly, Nov. 14, 18*d*; v. Pontypool, 28, 18*d*; v. Stroud, Dec. 5, 20*a*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 13*e*; v. Abertillery, 28, 15*e*
Gloucestershire v. Somerset, Jan. 21, 19*b*; v. Yorkshire—prospects, April 9, 18*a*; match played, 11, 20*d*
Gloucestershire Cup — final round played, April 25, 19*f*
Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, Jan. 3, 14*e*; v. Rosslyn Park, 10, 16*d*; v. Royal Navy (Chatham), 13, 15*d*; v. London Scottish, 31, 16*e*; v. United Services, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. London Welsh, 14, 16*e*; v. Old Leysians, 21, 22*b*; v. Lennox, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 17, 18*f*; v. Lennox, 31, 17*d*; v. Streatham, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Harlequins, 28, 18*c*; v. Richmond, Dec. 12, 28*f*
Hampshire Rugby Union — formed, Nov. 10, 19*c*
Harlequins v. Merchistonians, Jan. 3, 14*e*; v. United Services, Feb. 28, 18*b*; v. Coventry, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. Leicester, 14, 20*e*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 21, 20*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Sept. 26, 16*e*; v. United Services, Oct. 24, 19*b*; v. Northampton, Nov. 14, 18*d*; v. Old Blues, Dec. 26, 15*d*
Headingley v. Gloucester, Mar. 26, 12*b*
Hospitals Cup—matches played, Feb. 11, 19*b*; 12, 17*f*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 19*c*; 26, 19*c*; Mar. 2, 22*e*; 4, 21*c*; final tie: Guy's Hospital v. London Hospital, 10, 17*c*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
International Board—meeting, Mar. 21, 20*e*
International matches (sp. art., "Rugby football: the national teams"), Dec. 30, 17*c*
International Selection Committee—appointments, Oct. 24, 18*b*
Ireland—trial match, Jan. 17, 18*d*; v. Scotland, Feb. 28, 18*b*; v. Wales, arrangements, 28, 18*c*; v. Wales, Mar. 14, 20*e*; v. France, 29, 11*f*
Irish Rugby Union—international matches: dates, Jan. 8, 16*b*
Kent v. Eastern Counties, Oct. 21, 22*f*; v. Surrey, Nov. 3, 17*d*; v. East Midlands, 18, 21*d*
Kent Cup—final round played, April 4, 16*f*
Laws—alterations suggested: discussed by Rugby Union, June 1, 22*b*
Leicester v. Headingley, Jan. 1, 16*c*; v. Hartlepool Rovers, 3, 14*f*; v. London Welsh, 10, 16*d*; v. Gloucester, 17, 18*d*; v. Coventry, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. Newport, 21, 22*b*; v. Moseley, 28, 18*c*; v. Gloucester, April 18, 20*e*; v. Neath, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Devonport Albion, Oct. 3, 18*f*; v. Bristol, 10, 19*b*; v. Northampton, 17, 18*f*; v. Cinderford, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Coventry, 21, 21*b*; v. London Welsh, 28, 18*d*; v. Bedford, Dec. 5, 20*e*; v. Northampton, 12, 28*f*; v. Headingley, 26, 15*e*; v. Birkenhead Park, 27, 13*e*; v. Kendal, 28, 15*e*; v. Barbarians, 29, 13*d*; v. Headingley, 31, 17*b*
Leinster v. Newport, Nov. 28, 18*d*
Lennox v. Old Alleynians, Feb. 21, 22*b*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), Mar. 14, 20*f*
Llanelly v. Swansea, Jan. 10, 16*e*; v. Northampton, Mar. 29, 11*f*; libel action by team, July 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; 25, 4*d*; v. Treorchy, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Leicester, 26, 16*e*; v. Pontypool, Nov. 21, 21*b*; v. London Irish, Dec. 27, 13*e*
London clubs (sp. art., "Football: Rugby Union rules: London clubs") Oct. 31, 17*d*; correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*d*
London Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. London Irish, Mar. 14, 20*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 17, 18*f*; v. Rosslyn Park, 24, 19*b*; v. London Irish, 31, 17*d*; v. United Services, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Lennox, 14, 18*d*; v. London Scottish, Dec. 12, 28*f*
London Irish v. Old Alleynians, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Jan. 10, 16*d*; v. United Services, 17, 18*d*; v. Catford Bridge, 31, 16*e*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Oct. 17, 18*f*; v. Ealing, 20, 17*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Nov. 14, 18*d*; v. Guy's Hospital, 21, 21*b*; v. Marlborough Nomads, Dec. 12, 28*f*; v. Harlequins, 19, 18*f*
London Scottish v. Marlborough Nomads, Jan. 3, 14*e*; v. London Hospital, 17, 18*d*; v. Harlequins, 24, 16*e*; v. Richmond, Feb. 21, 22*b*; v. London Irish, 28, 18*c*; v. Blackheath, Mar. 7, 18*d*; v. United Services, 14, 20*e*; v. Royal Navy (Chatham), Sept. 26, 16*e*; v. Harlequins, Oct. 10, 19*a*; v. Blackheath, 31, 17*d*; v. Glasgow Academicals, Nov.

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)--London Scottish (continued) :—
14, 18*d*; v. Royal Navy (Chatham), Dec. 19, 18*f*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 26, 15*e*; West of Scotland, 27, 13*e*
London Welsh v. Rosslyn Park, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. Neath, 21, 20*f*; v. Streatham, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Catford, 26, 16*e*; v. Torquay Athletic, Oct. 3, 18*f*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 27, 15*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 31, 17*d*; v. Sporting Club Universitaire de France, Nov. 2, 21*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, 14, 18*d*; v. United Services, Dec. 12, 28*f*
Manchester v. Burton, Sept. 26, 16*e*
Marlborough College v. Clifton College, Nov. 14, 18*d*
Marlborough Nomads v. Old Merchant Taylors, Feb. 7, 16*f*
Middlesex v. Cheshire, Mar. 17, 19*a*; v. United Banks, Oct. 13, 17*d*; v. East Midlands, Nov. 4, 23*f*; v. Midland Counties, Dec. 1, 18*c*
Midland Counties Cup—final round played, April 4, 16*f*; v. East Midlands, Oct. 20, 17*e*; v. Eastern Counties, 27, 15*e*
Monkstown v. United Services, Nov. 14, 18*d*
Monmouthshire v. Devon, Feb. 25, 21*d*
Moseley v. Cheltenham, Nov. 21, 21*b*; v. Richmond, Dec. 5, 20*e*
Neath v. Aberavon, Jan. 10, 16*e*; v. Gloucester, Feb. 14, 16*e*; v. Leicester, 15, 16*d*; v. Cardiff, 28, 18*c*; v. Leicester, Nov. 15, 19*d*; v. Edinburgh University, Dec. 26, 15*e*; v. London Irish, 28, 15*e*
Newport v. Devonport Albion, Jan. 10, 16*d*; v. Plymouth, 11, 19*c*; v. Penarth, 17, 18*d*; v. Swansea, 24, 16*e*; v. Stade Français, Feb. 9, 20*c*; v. Swansea, 28, 18*c*; v. Gloucester, Mar. 21, 20*f*; v. Blackheath, 28, 13*a*; v. Pontypool, 29, 11*f*; v. Plymouth, 30, 21*b*; v. Devonport Albion, April 4, 16*f*; v. Harlequins, 11, 20*d*; v. Neath, 18, 20*e*; v. Penarth, Sept. 26, 16*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 3, 18*f*; v. Cardiff, 10, 19*a*; v. Blackheath,17, 18*f*; v. Leicester, 24, 19*b*; v. Plymouth, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Neath, 21, 21*b*; v. Swansea, Dec. 5, 20*d*; v. Gloucester, 12, 28*f*; v. London Welsh, 26, 15*e*; v. Watsonians, 27, 13*e*; v. Barbarians, 28, 15*e*
Northampton v. Old Edwardians, Jan. 10, 16*e*; v. Birkenhead Park, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. United Services, 21, 22*b*; v. London Hospital, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. Bedford, 14, 20*f*; v. Cheltenham, April 18, 20*e*; v. Bridgwater Albion, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Bedford, 26, 16*e*; v. London Welsh, Nov. 21, 21*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, Dec. 5, 20*e*; v. Blackheath, 19, 18*f*; v. Coventry, 26, 15*e*; v. Rugby, 27, 13*e*; Glasgow University, 28, 15*e*
Northumberland v. Cumberland, Oct. 17, 18*f*; v. Cheshire, 31, 17*d*
Old Alleynians v.Marlborough Nomads, Jan. 10, 16*d*; v. London Scottish, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 18*d*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 28, 18*d*; v. London Irish, Dec. 5, 20*d*; v. Harlequins, 12, 28*f*; v. Lennox, 19, 18*f*; v. Rosslyn Park, 26, 15*e*
Old Blues v. Old Leysians, Oct. 10, 19*a*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Old Leysians v. Bedford, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 14, 20*f*; v. Blackheath, 21, 20*f*; v. Harlequins, April 4, 16*e*; v. London Scottish, Oct. 17, 18*f*; v. Old Alleynians, 31, 17*d*; v. University College School Old Boys, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 14, 18*d*; v. Lennox, 21, 21*b*; v. Old Blues, Dec. 5, 20*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 12, 28*f*
Old Merchant Taylors v. London Scottish, Jan. 10, 16*d*; v. Trojans, 31, 16*e*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Feb. 21, 22*b*; v. University College School Old Boys, 28, 18*c*; v. Old Alleynians, Mar. 14, 20*f*; v. Rosslyn Park, 21, 20*f*; v. Bedford, April 4, 16*f*; v. Lennox, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 21, 21*b*; v. Royal Military College, Dec. 5, 20*d*; v. Old Blues, 12, 28*f*; v. Rosslyn Park, 19, 18*f*; v. Cheltenham, 26, 15*e*; v. Bristol, 28, 15*e*
Old Millhillians v. Old Leysians, Jan. 10, 16*d*; Dec. 19, 18*f*
Oxford and Cambridge (past and present) v. Royal Navy and Army, Nov. 24, 17*c*
Oxford University v. Bedford, Feb. 4, 19*d*; v. London Welsh, 7, 16*e*; v. London Scottish, 14, 16*d*; v. Harlequins, 21, 22*b*; v. London Hospital, 24, 8*d*; v. London Irish, Mar. 3, 19*b*; v. Moseley, 7, 18*e*; v. United Services, 10, 17*d*; Seniors' match, Oct. 19, 21*e*; Freshmen's match, 20, 17*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 24, 19*a*; v. London Hospital, 27, 15*e*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 31, 17*c*; v. United Services, Nov. 3, 17*d*; v. Harlequins, 7, 22*d*; v. Guy's Hospital, 10, 19*c*; v. Richmond, 14, 18*d*; v. Moseley, 17, 17*c*; match with Liverpool scratched, 21, 21*b*; v. Dublin University, 22, 19*d*; v. Blackheath, 28, 18*c*; v. Army, Dec. 1, 18*c*; v. London Scottish, 5, 20*d*; v. Cambridge University : Oxford University team selected, 6, 18*f*; Cambridge University team selected, 7, 22*e*; prospects, 13, 17*c*; match played, 14, 22*d*; v. Edinburgh University, 16, 20*f*; v. Glasgow Academicals, 19, 18*e*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 20, 17*c*
Oxford University Football Club—captain elected, Dec. 8, 19*c*
Penarth v. Barbarians, Mar. 26, 12*b*; v. Bridgwater Albion, Dec. 19, 18*f*
Plymouth v. Redruth, Jan. 24, 16*e*; v. Bath, Feb. 28, 18*c*; v. Devonport Albion, Mar. 29, 11*f*; v. United Services, April 4, 16*f*; v. Exeter,18, 20*e*; v. Swansea, 19, 20*f*; v. Exeter, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Torquay Athletic, Oct. 17, 18*f*
Pontypool v. Llanelly, Mar. 21, 20*f*; v. Bristol, April 18, 20*e*; v. Cardiff, Sept. 26, 16*e*; v. Newport, Oct. 4, 15*d*; v. Gloucester, Dec. 26, 15*e*; v. Bristol, 27, 13*e*; v. Cheltenham, 28, 15*e*
Richmond v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Jan. 3, 14*e*; v. Harlequins, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 28, 18*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Mar. 7, 18*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 20*f*; v. Old Alleynians, Sept. 26, 16*e*; v. Harlequins, Oct. 3, 18*e*; v. Marl-

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—Richmond—(continued):—
borough Nomads, 17, 18*f*; v. London Scottish, 24, 19*a*; v. Liverpool, 31, 17*d*; v. Blackheath, Nov. 21, 21*a*; v. Dublin Wanderers, 28, 18*e*; v. London Welsh, Dec. 19, 18*e*; match with Lennox scratched, 23, 12*d*
Rosslyn Park v. Lennox, Jan. 3, 14*e*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 31, 16*e*; v. London Irish, Feb. 21, 22*b*; v. Blackheath, Sept. 26, 16*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 3, 18*f*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 10, 19*a*; v. Royal Military College, 31, 17*d*; v. Royal Military College, Nov. 28, 18*d*; v. Lennox, Dec. 5, 20*d*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, Nov. 21, 21*a*
Royal Military College v. Old Leysians, Feb. 7, 16*f*; v. United Services, Mar. 21, 20*f*
Royal Naval College (Greenwich) v. United Services, Jan. 20, 15*c*; v. Catford Bridge, Oct. 31, 17*d*
Royal Naval Rugby Union—honorary secretary appointed, Nov. 3, 17*d*
Rugby Union Committee—meeting, April 5, 20*b*; June 1, 22*b*; Mr. A. D. Stoop elected, Dec. 19, 18*f*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Lennox, Oct. 10, 19*a*
Scotland v. France—prospects, Jan. 22, 16*c*; match played, 24, 16*e*; v. England: prospects, Mar. 19, 18*e*; match played, 21, 20*e*
Scrummage (art., "Rugby football: scrummage law"), Jan. 29, 16*c*
Selection committee — new appointment, Nov. 1, 17*c*
Somerset v. Cornwall, Jan. 3, 14*e*
Special articles ("Rugby football"), Oct. 1, 17*d*; ("Rugby football: 'handball'"), Dec. 21, 21*d*
Studs, boot—Rugby Football International Board: recommendation, May 3, 18*f*
Surrey v. Middlesex, Oct. 20, 17*e*; v. Midland Counties, Nov. 17, 17*c*
Swansea v. Aberavon, Jan. 31, 16*e*; v. Leicester, Feb. 14, 16*e*; v. Bristol, 21, 22*b*; v. Gloucester, Mar. 7, 18*e*; v. Cardiff, 21, 20*f*; v. Northampton, 28, 13*a*; v. Barbarians, 29, 11*f*; v. Bristol, April 4, 16*f*; v. Devonport Albion, 18, 20*e*; v. Bridgend, Sept. 19, 14*f*; v. Plymouth, 26, 16*e*; v. Gloucester, Oct. 3, 18*f*; v. Llanelly, 10, 19*a*; v. Aberavon, 24, 19*b*; v. Newport, 31, 17*d*; v. Pontypool, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. Leicester, 14, 18*d*; v. Plymouth, 29, 17*a*; v. Bristol, Dec. 12, 28*f*; v. Aberavon, 19, 18*f*; v. Watsonians, 26, 15*d*; v. Edinburgh University, 27, 13*e*
Ulster v. Munster, Jan. 24, 16*e*; v. Leinster, Feb. 7, 16*f*
United Hospitals v. Royal Navy, Jan. 20, 15*c*; v. Army, Feb. 3, 15*e*
United Services v. Blackheath, Oct. 3, 18*e*; v. Richmond, 10, 19*b*; v. London Welsh, 17, 18*f*; v. London Irish, 24, 19*b*; v. Northampton, 31, 17*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, Nov. 7, 22*d*; v. London Scottish, 28, 18*d*; v. Guy's Hospital, Dec. 1, 18*d*
University College School Old Boys v. Old Leysians, Jan. 24, 16*e*
Uppingham School v. Rugby School, Nov. 14, 18*d*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
Wales v. France, Jan. 3, 14*e*; v. Scotland, Feb. 7, 16*e*
Watsonians v. Edinburgh Academicals, Oct. 17, 18*f*
Welsh Rugby Union Committee — meeting, Nov. 4, 23*f*
Yorkshire v. Cheshire, Jan. 17, 18*d*
Yorkshire Cup—final round played, April 25, 19*f*
Football Life—publisher prosecuted, Mar. 12, 3*f*; 19, 4*d*
FOOTE, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 20, 7*a*
FORAKER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Ohio, on Republican party; Mr. Roosevelt's policy, Oct. 24, 7*a*
FORBER, Mr. E. R.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. C. Monro, Feb. 2, 10*a*
FORBES, Commander — "Hounds, Gentlemen, Please!" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 388*b*
FORBES, Lady Angela — "The Broken Commandment" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*c*
FORBES, Mr. A. M. M.—on Hornsey: general election: plural voting (l.), Dec. 12, 8*c*
FORBES, Dr. D.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on tuberculosis: municipal sanatoria, Sept. 7, 6*d*
FORBES, Rev. E.—will, June 21, 13*d*
FORBES, Mrs. E. L.—will, Oct. 10, 13*b*
FORBES, Mr. G.—on Halley's comet: describes observations (l.), May 31, 10*a*
FORBES, Sir G.—appointed K.C.S.I., June 22, 13*a*
FORBES, Mr. G. S. D.—receives order of St. Michael and St. George, Nov. 22, 5*a*; 26, 15*a*
FORBES, Mr. J. F.—on *The Times* Japanese Supplement: appreciation (l.), Aug. 2, 11*c*
FORBES, Col. J. G.—death, Feb. 28, 12*c*
FORBES, Col. J. S. — leaves for Egypt, Dec. 24, 11*a*
FORBES, Mr. L.—will, Mar. 29, 9*d*
FORBES, Mrs. M. E. F.—will, Dec. 23, 11*b*
FORBES, Mr. N.—appointed reader in Russian at Oxford University, June 16, 9*b*
FORBES, Mr. S. A.— biographical; elected Royal Academician, Jan. 14, 11*d*
FORBES, Mr. W.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: accident to Brighton express train (int.), Jan. 31, 8*b*
FORBES Rhodesia Syndicate — meeting, June 25, 17*b*
FORCE, Duchess de la — will, Jan. 15, 11*c* (e.e.)
FORD, F.—assault charge, Oct. 26, 4*c*
FORD, Mr. F. A.—death, Mar. 19, 13*c*
FORD, H., and H. Spilling—burglary charge, Feb. 8, 4*c*
FORD, J.—fall from train (fatal), Jan. 21, 10*c*
FORD, Mr. J. W.—library sold, May 27, 11*d*; 31, 6*d*
FORD, Rev. L.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Harrow School, May 31, 13*e*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 4, 9*a*
at headmasters' conference, on public schools: bible teaching, Dec. 23, 3*d*; 24, 4*c*; on military schools: admission age limit, 24, 4*d*;—at Repton School, on his appointment as headmaster of Harrow School, June 24, 4*c*
FORD, Mrs. M.—will, May 5, 13*c*

FORD, Mr. P. J.—consents to stand as Unionist candidate for Inverness Burghs, April 7, 10*a* (e.e.)
Ireland—services to: national directory of United Irish League passes resolution, Sept. 16, 7*f*
Irish Nationalist party leaders—attitude towards: Mr. A. Walsh (l.), April 7, 10*b*
Irish Nationalist party Parliamentary fund: contribution; letter of thanks from Mr. J. Redmond, Mar. 3, 9*f*; Mr. F. H. O'Donnell (l.), 10, 10*b*; contribution received, May 5, 9*d*
FORD, Mrs. R.—death, Mar. 5, 13*c*; funeral, 9, 13*a*
FORD, Rev. S. J.—sentenced for non-payment of poor-rate; released, April 21, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Education Act (1902); Maj. H. G. Ricardo (l.), 28, 9*d*
on Education Act (1902)—passive resisters: imprisonment for non-payment of rates: replies to Maj. Ricardo (l.), May 2, 6*d*
FORDE, Miss L. J.—on old-age: links with the past (l.), July 18, 12*c*
FORDER, Mr. A.—on Palestine: Beduin raid at Kerak (views), Dec. 29, 3*d*
FORDER, Mr. W. D.—will, July 1, 13*d*
FORDHAM, Mr. E. C.—at Central Small Holdings Society, on small holdings, April 15, 6*e*
FORDHAM, Mr. E. O.—on small holdings: Cambridgeshire county council's policy (l.), Aug. 16, 10*a*; —land valuation; small holdings (l.), Sept. 10, 10*c*
FORDHAM, late Mr. J. E.—pictures and drawings sold, April 11, 12*d*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 19*e*; July 19, 11*e*
FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 17*d*; Sept. 14, 18*c*; meeting, April 1, 20*a*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company—dividend, July 12, 19*c*
FOREIGN Office—permanent under-secretary appointed, June 28, 13*e*
FOREIGN Press Association in London—dinner given, July 14, 13*d*
on Edward VII.: attitude of foreign press (l.), May 24, 12*c*
FOREIGN relations:—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA — Great Britain
America, South: see AMERICA, South—Great Britain
Argentina: see ARGENTINA—Great Britain
Austria-Hungary—Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Oct. 17, 5*d*; —Cartwright, Sir F.: press attacks on, Sept. 14, 5*a*; —Francis Joseph, Emperor (s.), Sept. 14, 5*a*; —George V.: mission to announce accession: see under GEORGE V.—Accession; —hotel proprietors, Austrian: visit to England: arrangements, Nov. 21, 18*e*; —Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count A. (s.), April 4, 4*f*; — naval visit, Austrian: squadron to visit Malta, Jan. 21, 4*c*; —Rosebery, Lord (int.), Sept. 13, 5*a*
Belgium—Edward VII.: prospects visit to Brussels: Jan. 13, 5*c*; — Janssen, Baron (s.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; — Lytton, Lord (s.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; — municipal relations: London, city of: municipal visit to Brussels: arrangements, Jan. 10, 3*c*; June 1, 3*c*; July 15, 8*e*; postponed, 18, 9*d*; original
FOREIGN relations—Belgium (continued):— arrangements to stand, 19, 15*b*; at Antwerp, 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; entertained by British colony; attends national fête, 22, 5*a*; gift to Antwerp poor, 25, 8*c*; at Brussels, 25, 8*c*; 26, 5*d*; entertained at dinner by King Albert, 25, 8*c*; Sir J. Knill (s.), 29, 13*c*; members authorized to accept decorations, Sept 27, 11*a*; silk banners presented to Lord Mayor Knill, Oct. 10, 10*b*; —penny postage: Belgian committee formed to advocate (sp. art., "Anglo-Belgian and universal penny postage"), Nov. 7, 18*f*
Bolivia: see BOLIVIA—Great Britain
Brazil: see BRAZIL—Great Britain
Chile: see CHILE—Great Britain
China: see CHINA—Great Britain
Congo: see CONGO—Great Britain
Denmark — diplomatic service: appointment announced, Dec. 23, 11*f*; —trawling: *Chieftain*: alleged seizure of M. Bjornson (Iceland magistrate) by master, Oct. 13, 14*c*; M. Bjornson (int.), 14, 6*e*; — West Indies, Danish: proposed purchase by Great Britain: see under WEST Indies, Danish
France:—
Africa, Central: see AFRICA, Central — Great Britain and France
Anglo-French Association: see ENTENTE Cordiale, L'
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 7, 4*b*; July 15, 8*f*
Chad, Lake: boundary commission: see under CHAD, Lake
Commercial relations — Cambon, M. Paul (s.), May 6, 6*c*; stamp duty, receipt: decision of Stamp Office, Oct. 29, 8*b*; — value invoices of: legalization by British Customs to be accepted by France, Oct. 27, 6*a*
Death duties — British Chamber of Commerce (Paris) (l.), Sept. 16, 18*c*
East, near — railways (Baghdad Railway) (sp. art., "French interests in the near east," F.S.), II., June 24, 15*b*
Entente cordiale — Senator Mascurand and colleagues: visit to England: arrangements, Oct. 10, 10*e*; postponed owing to French railway strike, 14, 8*a*
Entente Cordiale Society, L': see that title
French consulate-general (London) —removal of headquarters (art., "The French consulate-general in London"), April 11, 7*d*
Friedjung, Dr. (art. quoted), June 18, 7*d*
Jibuti-Muscat arms traffic: see under PERSIAN Gulf — Arms traffic
Municipal—Boulogne: visit of English mayors: mayor of Boulogne acknowledges vote of thanks passed by Gravesend town council, Oct. 18, 7*f*; — Calais municipality: visit of members to Nottingham, Oct. 12, 8*b*; — Gravesend, Mayor of: visit to Boulogne: arrangements, Sept. 15, 13*d*; — Paris municipal council: visit to London: objects, Nov. 3, 6*a*; at Dover, 3, 6*a*;

FOREIGN relations — France — Municipal (continued) :—
entertained by Mr. W. Thompson : inspect London county council tramways, 4, 13*c*
Naval co-operation : disposition of warships : M. de Lanessan : controversy with *Temps*, Sept. 29, 6*c*
Naval treaty, alleged : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval visits : French Mediterranean fleet at Gibraltar, Jan. 10, 4*a*
New Hebrides : see NEW Hebrides—France and Great Britain
Pilotage laws—committee, Anglo-French : British delegates appointed, June 17, 17*c* ; leaves London, 28, 10*b* ; meeting, 29, 5*c* ; names of French members, 30, 5*c* ; M. Pierre Nolay (art. quoted), 30, 5*c* ; committee suspends investigation, July 9, 7*d* ; British delegates return to England, 9, 14*f*
Postal relations :—
Parcel post rates — correspondence, Nov. 26, 6*c* ;
Postage, penny : resolutions passed by French Chamber of Deputies, April 9, 5*a* ; British deputation received by French ministers, Oct. 10, 14*f* ; unofficial negotiations announced, Nov. 7, 18*f* ; —Benoist, M. (int.), Aug. 20, 8*e* ; —British chamber of commerce in Paris : decision of board, April 23, 8*a* ; discussion, July 16, 5*c* ; passes resolution, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; discussion, Oct. 15, 7*d* ; — correspondence, Aug. 23, 10*f* ; — Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 24, 8*b* ; — French chamber of commerce in London : meeting of committee called to consider proposal, Aug. 20, 8*e* ; passes resolution, 31, 8*a* ; French chambers of commerce : attitude, Sept. 13, 5*c* ; — Gilzean-Reid, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 22, 4*b* ; — Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l.), April 18, 8*f* ; 20, 9*d* ; (s.P.), June 24, 7*d* ; — London chamber of commerce, general purposes committee passes resolution, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; — M.P.'s, British : meeting of group (P.N.), April 10, 11*b* ; sign memorial (P.N.), 26, 12*c* ; — Mo ton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 24, 8*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — peers : views ; Lord Blyth (l.), Aug. 19, 5*a* ; British chamber of commerce passes resolution of thanks to Lord Blyth, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; — Samuel, Mr. H. receives deputation, April 20, 9*d* ; (s.P.), June 24, 7*c* ; —Sassoon, Sir E. (s.), April 20, 9*d* ; (s.P.), June 24, 7*d*
Printers, French—London visit : visit Guildhall and St. Paul's Cathedral ; entertained by Stationers' Company, June 9, 4*c*
Savarkar — re-arrest in France : see under INDIA — Unrest — Nasik conspiracy case
Shanklin—French visitors entertained, Mar. 31, 4*c*
FOREIGN relations—France (continued) :—
Shipping dues, French—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sudan boundaries : see under SUDAN — Anglo-French boundaries
Universities — demonstration at Paris Medical School on occasion of Sir R. Boyce's visit, Jan. 10, 3*b*
Weardale, Lord (s.), July 7, 8*f*
Workmen's compensation for accidents convention : text, Nov. 16, 4*c* ; Mr. W. Churchill issues circular, Dec. 7, 3*e*
Germany :—
Agriculturists, German — visit to England announced, Mar. 28, 10*e* ; members entertained, Aug. 5, 4*a* ; 10, 7*e*
Albert Committee : see that title
Anglo-German Friendship Committee : present address to Prince Henry of Prussia, Feb. 24, 13*e*
Anglo-German Friendship committee, Women's Anglo-German Friendship committee, and Albert committee : joint committee concludes proceedings ; general meeting to be held, Nov. 18, 9*e*
Arbitration agreement : renewal negotiations (Parlt. paper), Jan. 4, 10*f*
Armaments — limitation : see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — Great Britain and Germany
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 15, 6*f* ; German comment, 18, 5*a*
Avebury, Lord — prefatory note to pamphlet, April 9, 8*f* ; (s.), June 16, 9*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 15, 7*b*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (int.), May 25, 14*c*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 12, 5*f* ; reported preliminary arrangements with British foreign office : our correspondent's comments, 12, 5*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 15, 5*c*
Churches — British peace committee formed (P.N.), June 16, 10*a* ; appeal for funds, 28, 4*d* ; German committee formed, 28, 4*d* ; — British council : issues public statement ; composition, July 7, 8*e* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 13, 8*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 13, 8*d* ; — committees, permanent : progress of operations, April 9, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Ellis, Mr. J. (s.), April 13, 8*d* ; —Spiecker, Dr. D. (s.), April 13, 8*d*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*c*
Colonial co-operation suggested : Sard Ruete (s.), Oct. 10, 8*f*
Commercial relations — *Finanz-chronik* : trade bureau to be opened, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; —London chamber of commerce : formation of Anglo-German section : see under LONDON Chamber of Commerce
Committee : formation : meeting held, June 16, 9*d*
Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 9*c*

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 15, 6e
Diplomatic appointments, Aug. 5, 11e
Engineers : visit to England ; date, Aug. 1, 11b ; programme, Sept. 28, 10c ; visit Gas Light and Coke Company's works ; entertained at Hotel Cecil, Oct. 4, 10a ; visit South Metropolitan Gas Company's works, 5, 6e ; entertained at Japan-British exhibition, 10, 9c
Evangelical Free Church Council passes resolution, Mar. 10, 4f
Evans, Sir S. (s.), Mar. 18, 12e
Fiscal policy — alleged German threats : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 5, 7a ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 7, 4d
Garden city associations, German : members visit York ; message from Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 7, 8e ; visit Birmingham, 11, 15c (e.e.) ; second party to visit England, Aug. 2, 8f ; members visit Birmingham, 22, 15e ; Hampstead garden suburb, 25, 4e
Grey's policy, Sir E. — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 12, 10c
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 12, 4e
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 18, 12e
Kanitz, Count (s.), Mar. 16, 5c
Lamington, Lord (s.), June 16, 9d
Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), June 16, 9d
Laurier, Sir W. (add.), Aug. 3, 5c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), June 6, 8c
Military visit, British—Imperial general staff officers visit Germany : at Metz, May 4, 5e
Municipal relations — New Year greetings exchanged between lord mayor of London and Ober-Burgomeister of Berlin, Jan. 1, 11a
Naval visits, German — cruiser *Hansa* : at Queenstown, Aug. 27, 7d ; crew celebrates anniversary of battle of Sedan, Sept. 2, 8d ; entertainment given in honour : message of King George V., 12, 11a ; German opinion, 13, 5a
North-German Gazette (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 5b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prussia, Prince Henry of (s.), Mar. 14, 5b
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 20, 10d
Selborne, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 5c
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8d
South African war, claims concerning : see under SOUTH African war
Universities — students' visit to England : arrangements, Aug. 4, 6d ; 10, 8d ; reach England, 11, 4e ; attend lectures, 12, 5d ; 13, 3d ; 15, 4f ; visit St. Paul's Cathedral, Guildhall ; entertained by Lord Courtney, 12, 5d ; visit British Museum and Houses of Parliament, 13, 3d ; visit National Gallery and Hampstead garden suburb, 15, 4f ; visit to Oxford and Cambridge universities : arrangements, 16, 3e ; visit Temple Church, Middle Temple Hall, Royal Courts of Justice ; entertained by Anglo-German Students' Committee, 16, 3e ; at Cambridge University, 17, 4e ; at Oxford University, 24, 8d ; 25, 5d ; 27, 10d ; at Birmingham, Sept. 1, 7f ; at Lowther Castle, 15, 13a
War prospects — discussed in Reichstag on naval estimates, Mar. 5, 7a ; German comments on Brandon-Trench espionage trial, Dec. 24, 5a ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 7, 4d ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 5, 7b ; German opinion, 6, 3b ; 8, 3d ; 10, 3c ; Austrian opinion, 7, 3d ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.), 21, 10b ; Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), May 5, 7a ; Brackenbury, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 12, 6a ; French opinion, 8, 3d ; German press comments, 21, 5b ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), 11, 10c ; Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), 15, 5a ; Harmes, Prof. (lect.), 17, 5e ; insurance rate quoted, 20, 13d ; Italy : opinion, 15, 5a ; 17, 5b ; Keim, Gen. (s.), 25, 5d ; Koester, Adm. von (s.), 17, 5e ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), 7, 3a ; Canadian opinion, 10, 3d ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 10, 7c ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 3, 10b ; 7, 8d ; 17, 6e ; Neufville, Herr E. (l.), 21, 10c ; Südekum, Herr (s.), May 5, 7c ; Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Jan. 29, 11e
Warren, Dr. T. H. (s.), June 15, 8a
Weardale, Lord (s.), June 16, 9d
Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Mar. 18, 12e
Greece—diplomatic service : change, July 11, 7f ;—extradition treaty signed, Sept. 26, 5d
Haiti : see HAITI—Great Britain
Holland — diplomatic service : new appointment, Oct. 4, 11e ; George V. : visit probable, Dec. 7, 10c ; report confirmed, 8, 10d ; Dutch comment, 13, 5e
Honduras : see HONDURAS—Great Britain
Italy :—
Commercial relations — trade : British Chamber of Commerce for Italy : report for 1909 (F.S.), Oct. 21, 17e
Diplomatic service — change, Jan. 11, 5b ; Naples : gift of villa by Lord Rosebery : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Navy—*Etna* (training ship) to visit Portsmouth : date, July 26, 4f ; Aug. 11, 4d ; at Plymouth, 16, 3d ; leaves, 20, 7a ; at Portsmouth, Sept. 26, 7d ; leaves Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 4d
Japan :—
Alliance—Sir E. Grey (s.), July 23, 13e ; Japanese comment, 26, 5a ; Chinese press reports, Dec. 12, 5e
Commercial relations — Tokugawa, Prince (s.), July 8, 12a ; trade : statistics, Sept. 22, 6a ; —treaty, 1894 and 1895 : denounced by Japan, Aug. 6, 5c
Deceased persons, property of : treaty denounced by Japan, Aug. 6, 5e

FOREIGN relations—Japan (continued) :—
Horticulturists, Japanese—visit to England ; Royal Horticultural Society to entertain, June 28, 13*b*
Japan-British exhibition : see that title
Kato, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 15, 10*f*
Members of Parliament, Japanese—members leave for England, April 15, 12*f* ; entertained at Hampton Court Palace ; message of welcome from King, July 23, 13*e*
Municipal — Tokio municipality : members visit London county council, June 2, 14*f* ; gift to London county council, Oct. 12, 4*e*
Naval visit, Japanese — *Ikoma* : to vist England, Mar. 21, 10*b* ; to visit Southend, April 18, 6*c* ; revised programme, May 2, 4*c* ; to visit Portsmouth, 23, 29*d* ; at Falmouth, July 13, 10*d* ; visit of men to Japan-British exhibition : arrangements, 18, 7*c* ; at exhibition, 22, 13*e* ; at Gravesend, 19, 11*d* ; officers : entertained at Mansion House, 20, 9*b* ; entertained at Japan-British exhibition, 21, 4*e* ; by Mayor of Gravesend ; reception held by Japan Society, 22, 13*b* ; officers entertained by Baron Oura ; Mr. Sakata gives reception ; seamen entertained at Rosherville-gardens, 25, 13*c* ; seamen visit Mme. Tussaud's exhibition, 26, 4*f* ; reception given on board, 27, 13*c* ; at Sheerness, 28, 9*f* ; officers entertained at Royal Naval Barracks (Chatham), 29, 8*e* ; visit to Portsmouth : arrangements, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; Capt. T. Shoji (l.), 2, 4*b* ; farewell reception to officers at Chatham, 3, 10*a* ; leaves for Portsmouth,, 4, 5*e* ; at Portsmouth, 5, 7*e* ; luncheon party and " at home " given, 9, 7*d* ; officers entertained, 10, 7*b* ; leaves for Plymouth, 11, 4*d* ; at Plymouth, 12, 5*c* ; leaves, 15, 4*d* ; British squadron at Yokohama ; officers received by Emperor, Sept. 29, 6*a*
Retrospect—article (" Great Britain and Japan "), July 19, 49*e*
Tariff, new : see under JAPAN—Tariff
Trade—Japan-British exhibition, effect of : Mr. H. Wade (s.), Nov. 2, 13*c*
Korea : see KOREA—Great Britain
Marcks, Prof. Erich (lect.), Jan. 10, 3*c*
Mexico : see MEXICO—Great Britain
Montenegro—commercial treaty ratified by Montenegrin Parliament, Feb. 3, 5*e*
Norway—diplomatic service : change, May 9, 15*a* ; London legation : change of offices announced, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; appointment announced, Dec. 23, 11*f*
Persia : see PERSIA—Great Britain
Portugal—Sir F. Villiers informs provisional government of message from Sir E. Grey, Nov. 26, 7*b*
Braga, Senhor—receives Sir F. H. Villiers, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Colonies, Portuguese — suggested annexation by Great Britain : German comments, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; 10, 8*a* ; South African press comments, 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; French comments, 8, 5*d*
Commercial relations—non-conclusion of treaty negotiations : Portuguese Government's decision as to surtax, Aug. 5. 5*e* ; Sir E. Grey : replies to inquiry from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 19, 10*b*
Diplomatic service — position of Marquis de Soveral : Dr. Machado (int.), Oct. 10, 7*b* ; notifies desire to be relieved of duties, 14, 6*b* ; formal notice received, 15, 7*c* ; probable appointment to London embassy mentioned, Nov. 2, 8*a*
Lima, Senhor M. (views), Oct. 6, 5*c*
Machado, Dr. B. (int.), Oct. 7, 5*b* ; 10, 7*a*
Rumania : see RUMANIA — Great Britain
Russia—effect of Russian political situation (sp. art., " Russian political parties : England and Russia "), Nov. 3, 6*a*
Agreement—Germany : Russia to reply to German note of 1907, Dec. 31, 8*c* ;—Hardinge, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 8*a* ; Russian opinion, 27, 6*a* ; —Persia, relations concerning : see under PERSIA
Chinese railways agreement (1899) : see under CHINA—Railways
Commercial relations —Baron A. de Heyking (s.), Feb. 23, 14*e* ; Sir A. Rollit (s.), July 18, 18*e*
Diplomatic service — appointment of Sir A. Nicolson's successor : Russian comments, June 15, 5*d* ; change reported, July 8, 5*d* ; appointment reported, 28, 5*f* ; appointments, Aug. 5, 11*e*
Education—Russian students' visit to England : reception at National Liberal Club ; Baron Heyking (s.), July 13, 9*d* ; entertained at Japan-British exhibition, 18, 18*e* ; visit to Windsor Castle, 19, 14*b* (e.e.)
George V. — statements to Count Benckendorff, May 14, 5*c*
Heyking, Baron (s.), July 13, 9*d* ; 18, 18*e*
Homiakoff, M. (s.), June 11, 7*a*
Maikop oil field : dispute as to British rights : see under RUSSIA—Oil—Maikop—Foreign subjects
Naval visit, Russian — squadron leaves Gibraltar, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; *Admiral Makaroff* at Plymouth, April 4, 4*c* ; arrangements, Aug. 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; officers and men entertained, 9, 7*d* ; squadron leaves Portsmouth, 10, 7*b*
Nicolson, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 31, 3*a* ; Russian opinion, Jan. 3, 5*e*
Onward Ho ! (trawler — seized by Russian gunboat ; released, July 18, 6*f* ; compensation claim made, 19, 16*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; returns to Hull ; particulars of seizure, Aug. 3, 10*c*
Pares, Prof. B. (s.), April 6, 10*d* ; June 11, 7*a*
Parliamentary visits, British—attitude of Nicholas II., 26, 5*f* ; arrangements, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; M. Purishkevitch (s.), Mar. 16, 5*b* ; reactionary threats : our corre-

Foreign relations—Russia—Parliamentary visits, British (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 17, 5*b* ; postponement expected, April 13, 5*b*
Persia, relations concerning : see under PERSIA
Shipping—*Hi-psiang* compensation claims : decision of supreme court, April 14, 5*a* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 15, 18*f* ; —*Ikhona* : compensation claims paid, April 27, 22*c* ; —*Knight Commander* compensation claims : Russian prize court judgment, June 9, 15*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Timiriazeff, M. (s.), June 11, 7*a*
Tolstoy, M. (s.), Feb. 7, 5*d*
Wesselitsky, M. (lect.), Feb. 7, 5*d*
Servia—Austrian reports of disagreement, July 1, 5*e* ; impending retirement of British minister reported, 2, 7*c* ; Servian comments, 2, 7*c* ; reports denied, 4, 6*a* ; — diplomatic appointments, Aug. 5, 11*e*
Spain—naval visit, British : squadron at Vigo, Mar. 4, 12*d*
Sweden
Commercial relations —— Mr. A. Welin (s.), April 8, 12*e*
Municipal—London county council : deputation to visit Stockholm : invitation accepted, June 8, 12*f* ; invitation to visit Gothenburg accepted, 16, 13*a* ; party leaves London, Aug. 1, 11*c* ; at Stockholm, 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; mementos presented to Stockholm and Gothenburg, Nov. 8, 13*b*
Naval visit, Swedish—Naval College Division : visit to Guernsey announced, May 13, 21*d* ; at Guernsey, 30, 8*c* ; visit to Glasgow : arrangements, June 13, 9*d* ; officers attend reception at Swedish Consulate, 21, 9*c* (e.c.)
Tibet : see TIBET—Great Britain
Turkey : see TURKEY—Great Britain
United States :—
Arbitration — negotiations for new treaty proposed, Dec. 26, 5*c* ; U.S.A., opinion, 26, 5*c*
Cartwright, Sir R. (s.), April 30, 7*b*
Commercial relations : Bradford—exports to United States : statistics, July 4, 16*c*
Diplomatic service : London embassy offered to Mr. Fairbanks, May 13, 5*d*
Financial claims convention : progress of negotiations, Feb. 21, 7*a*
Fisheries disputes—Atlantic fisheries question (Canada and Newfoundland) : arbitration ; U.S.A. counsel appointed, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; arbitration : date of meeting of Hague tribunal, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; Canadian arrangements, April 14, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "North American fisheries arbitration : the Canadian representative"), 15, 5*e* ; Newfoundland arrangements, 15, 5*f* ; date of hearings, 15, 5*f* ; Sir Sir E. Morris outlines rival claims, May 24, 7*d* ; composition of court, June 2, 7*c* ; arrangements, 4, 7*b* ; inaugural sitting, 2, 7*c* ; sittings, 7, 7*c* ; 18, 7*f* ; 21, 5*a* ; 27, 8*a* ;
FOREIGN relations — United States — Fisheries disputes (continued) :—
July 1, 5*d* ; 2, 7*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5*e*, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 25, 7*a* ; 28, 5*e* ; Aug. 1, 6*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; proceedings described, June 11, 8*b* ; Sir R. Finlay (s.), 18, 7*f* ; Mr. S. Turner : opens case for U.S.A., 21, 5*a* ; (s.), 27, 8*a* ; Mr. G. Turner (s.), July 1, 5*d* ; 2, 7*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; Sir J. Winter (s.), 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 5*f* ; Mr. C. B. Warren (s.), 6, 5*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 5*e* ; Mr. Ewart (s.), 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; Mr. S. J. Elder (s.) 25, 7*c* ; Sir W. Robson (s.), 28, 5*e* ; Aug. 1, 6*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; Mr. E. Root (s.), 8, 6*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; court adjourns, 15, 5*e* ; Sir E. Morris (int.), 17, 5*a* ; award of court ; text, Sept. 8, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "Atlantic fisheries arbitration : award of tribunal"), 8, 8*a* ; map, 8, 8*b* ; list of agents and counsel, 8, 8*d* ; Dr. Drago's dissent : particulars, 8, 5*a* ; four special correspondents' comments, 8, 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; U.S.A. opinion, 8, 5*a*, *b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; Newfoundland opinion, 9, 5*d*, *e* ; French opinion, 9, 5*d* ; Sir E. Morris (views), 9, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; U.S.A. state department : views of officials, 9, 5*d* ; Mr. N. R. Butcher (l.), 9, 8*d* ; U.S.A. state department issues *communiqué*, 12, 5*b* ; Mr. Root (views), 12, 5*b* ; International Arbitration League passes resolution, Oct. 10, 14*d* ; Mr. Aylesworth (lect.), 17, 5*c* ; further details, 29, 7*a* ; (s.), 24, 7*e* ; Canadian attitude (sp. art., "Canada and the Atlantic fisheries award"), 29, 7*b* ; Mr. Taft : message to congress, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; Mr. Aylesworth (s.), 3, 7*f* ; 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; debate in Canadian Parliament, 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Sir E. Morris : visit to United States probable, 17, 5*b* ; —Baty, Prof. F. (l.), Sept. 13, 6*d* ; —board : appointment of Newfoundlander as British representative announced, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; organization to be postponed, 29, 6*a* ; names, Oct. 11, 6*c* ; map, June 2, 7*c* ; — Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 14, 6*c* ; — special articles ("The North Atlantic fisheries dispute"), June 2, 7*c* ; ("The Atlantic fisheries dispute"), 18, 7*f*
Ghent, centenary of treaty of : celebration arrangements ; committee formed, July 7, 5*a* ; Aug. 2, 5*a* ; proposed exhibition in Toronto, Sept. 9, 5*a* ; anniversary dinner given at New York, Nov. 17, 5*b* ; special article ("The Empire and America : A hundred years of peace"), Aug. 2, 5*a*
Grey, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 5*d*
Lambton, Vice-Adm. Sir H. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*a*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 6, 5*b*
Loreburn, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 9*a*

FOREIGN relations—United States (continued):—
Murdock, Rear-Adm. J. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*a*; Dec. 3, 5*a*
Naval visit, United States—battleships to visit Plymouth, Feb. 28, 7*d*; Naval Academy practice squadron at Plymouth, June 24, 10*b*; 27, 5*c*; 30, 9*c*; cadets visit London, 25, 14*c*; 27, 5*c*; visit of Atlantic fleet: see under UNITED States — Navy — Atlantic fleet
Pecuniary claims agreement—conclusion prospects, May 11, 7*d*; signature arrangements, June 14, 5*c*; proposals for reference to arbitration, 14, 5*c*; signed; provisions outlined, Aug. 23, 3*b*
Postal relations—penny postage: Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), April 18, 8*f*; Mr. S. Buxton (l.), 21, 10*f*; history of agitation: Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (l.), April 23, 22*d*
Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 5, 10*d*; Dec. 3, 5*a*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), June 7, 10*b*
Sims, Commander (s.), Dec. 5, 16*d*; verbatim report ordered by U.S.A. navy department, 19, 5*a* (e.e.)
Special article ("The Empire and America: A hundred years of peace"), Aug. 2, 5*a*
Surgeons, American—visit to England: arrangements, June 24, 10*c*; at Liverpool, 29, 14*f*; at King's College Hospital, July 2, 12*b*; visit Royal College of Surgeons, 4, 10*d*; received by Mr. W. Reid, 5, 10*d*; visit House of Commons (P.N.), 6, 12*c*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 21, 5*a*
Trade—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bradford exports: statistics, Nov. 4, 21*c*; statistics for November, Dec. 2, 21*f*
War (1812)—American prisoners of war at Princetown: memorial placed in St. Michael's Church, June 3, 7*d*; unveiled, 6, 13*e*; wrong inscription noticed: correspondence, 9, 8*e*
Uruguay: see URUGUAY — Great Britain
Venezuela: see VENEZUELA — Great Britain
FOREMAN, F.: see under MURDER —Eley
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 7, 15*d*; 9, 18*d*; May 10, 14*d*; Sept. 17, 14*b*; — meeting, June 10, 16*d*; —report, June 3, 17*e*
FORESTER-FELTON, Mr. R. — "British Floral Decoration" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 19*1c*
FORESTERS Friendly Society, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters Friendly Society
FOREST-HILL and Sydenham Charitable Fête — held, Aug. 18, 5*d*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Lady — death, Sept. 27, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 29, 3*b*; —funeral, Oct. 3, 13*b*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir F.—proposed extension of term of governorship of Gibraltar, May 12, 5*d*; health, July 13, 15*a*; leaves Gibraltar, 19, 7*b*; arrives at Plymouth, 23, 13*a*; death, Sept. 1, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 2, 9*b*; 3, 11*b*; memorial services: funeral, 5, 11*a*; will, Dec. 19, 13*c*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. L.—to re-contest Monmouthshire (South), April 22, 12*d*
FOREST of Dean Stone Firms (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Nov. 16, 3*b*
FORE-STREET Warehouse Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 19*a*; meetings, Feb. 4, 18*c*; April 29, 24*d*; May 14, 15*d*; dividend, Dec. 24, 14*a*
FORESTRY—*Colonial Office Journal* (art. quoted., E.S.), April 13, 16*b*; — Development Commissioners: committees appointed to report, Oct. 20, 11*b*; — exhibitions: Royal Agricultural Society's Liverpool show: arrangements, April 18, 5*c*; —leading article ("The forests of empire"), Mar. 19, 11*f*; — midlands: old colliery sites, planting: Midland Reafforesting Association applying to Development Commissioners for grant, Dec. 6, 4*c*; — Oxford University: see under OXFORD University; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — promotion: Royal English Arborecultural Society passes resolution, July 22, 9*e* (e.e.); — Royal Agricultural Society of England: competitions at Liverpool show (art.. "Forestry at the Royal agricultural show"), July 4, 4*d*; — training: Mr. E. P. Stebbing (lect.), Oct. 17, 4*e*; — Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 8*d*; — Washburn Valley scheme: report, Mar. 1, 3*d*
FOREST School (Walthamstow)—boys perform "Twelfth Night," Dec. 21, 8*c*
FOREST Town—new church: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 7, 16*f*
FORFAR—baths opened, Oct. 5, 11*b*
FORFARSHIRE—general election: poll, Jan. 25, 6*c*; (second) poll, Dec. 17, 7*d*
FORGACH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — to be appointed in foreign ministry, Jan. 8, 3*e*; Servian government's attitude: Count Aehrenthal (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a*; statement by. M. Milovanovitch, 17, 5*d*; M. Simitch's statement recalled, 18, 5*d*; retirement from embassy at Belgrade expected, 22, 5*f*
Friedjung forgeries, alleged complicity in: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Law cases—Friedjung, Dr.
FORGERY—Argüelles, Messrs. Hijos de R.: forged drafts on: warning issued, Mar. 22, 15*c*; —Bacon, E., Jan. 12, 3*e*; — Bevington, H., Feb. 12, 4*a*; —Bradley, C. W., and A. G. Wright, Feb. 4, 6*f*; Mar. 14, 9*d*; June 20, 3*b*; —Brown, J., Mar. 10, 4*c*; —Durnell, S. E., and W. Woodham, June 30, 4*d*; —Ellen, A., Nov. 26, 5*a*; —Follett, George, July 15, 3*d*; —Forman, C., April 8, 9*d*; May 12, 4*c*; —Frankland, H., Mar. 3, 4*c*; —Gumprecht-Jalama, G., Feb. 21, 3*d*; —Harper, A., July 16, 4*f*; —Henshaw, H., and A. Henshaw, June 29, 4*d*; —Howes, A. C., Oct. 15, 4*c* (e.e.); —Hurley, E., Oct. 1, 3*c*; — Jones, W., Dec. 26, 3*c*; 31, 3*f*; — Kennaway, G.: see KENNEDY, G., and A. H. Longhurst, below; —Kennedy, A. D., Aug. 9, 3*b*; —Kennedy, G., Aug. 6, 2*d*; —Kennedy, G., and A. H. Longhurst, Aug. 6, 2*d*; Sept. 12, 3*b*; Oct. 13, 3*f*; —Lee, J. G. T., Mar. 4, 6*d* (e.e.); 17, 4*c* (e.e.); — Longhurst, A. H., Aug. 6, 2*d*; — Lovick, Mary, April 28, 4*d* (e.e.); June 3, 3*e*; —McGinness, T., Aug. 9, 3*b*; —McGuiness, T., and A. D. Kennedy, Sept. 14, 3*b*; —Marriott, P. J., June 17, 4*e*; —Martin, C., Feb.

FORGERY (continued) :—
7, 3e; 12, 4d; Mar. 10, 4c; —Mynors, R., July 21, 2f; —Mynott, W., Oct. 15, 4c; —Pankhurst, L., Oct. 18, 3e; —Parker, O. A. A., Jan. 13, 2f; 15, 3d; —Paterson, W. M., July 19, 4f; Oct. 18, 3e; Nov. 16, 4b; —Peter J., and K. E. Albrecht, Jan. 4, 2e; 18, 4a; 26, 3e; 29, 4a; Feb. 2, 3f; 9, 4f; 17, 4d; Mar. 15, 4c; 16, 4a; 17, 3e; —Phillips, C., June 3, 3e; —Pilcher, F. J., June 23, 4b; 25, 4c; 30, 4c; July 6, 4e; 11, 4a; 27, 4c; —Pooley, H., Oct. 13, 2f; —Rowe, K., Dec. 8, 9c; 15, 4f; —Smith, S., April 27, 8e; —Stowell, J. A., Jan. 14, 2f; —Underwood, A. R., Oct. 25, 4e; —Venning, Roland, June 15, 4f; —Vickery, H. J., and J. A. White, April 6, 3f; —Vincent, G., Mar. 11, 3e; —Walters, H. E., and others, Mar. 25, 2f; April 8, 4c; 9, 4d; 16, 6a; —Walton, J., and others, Feb. 18, 4a; 26, 3e; Mar. 5, 3b; 12, 3f; April 8, 4c; 9, 4d; —Warren, J. V., Mar. 9, 4a; —Weaver, H. D. W., and Herbert Cox, May 5, 4c; —Wellings, C., and others, Jan. 1, 2f; 8, 2f; 13, 2f; —Wellings, E. George, Jan. 18, 4b; Feb. 14, 4a; 15, 4b; —Williams, A., and J. H. Wilson, Sept. 8, 3e; —Willyams, Mrs. O. A. S., June 27, 13c; July 2, 12e; —Willyams, Capt., and Mrs. A. H., Oct. 1, 3a; 22, 3e; 24, 5d; 25, 4c; —Wilton, Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 3a

FORGES et Chantiers de la Méditerranée Shipbuilding Company — Marseilles works to be closed, April 28, 5a; M. Briand receives deputation, 30, 7a

FORGET, Messrs.—Nova Scotia Steel Company: efforts to acquire control of, April 9, 5d

"FOR God and the King"—on King Charles I.: removal of memorial from site of execution (l.), April 29, 4d

FORMAN, C.: see under FORGERY

FORMAN, F.: see under MURDER—Ely, Elizabeth

FORMAN, Mr. H. B.—"Letters of Edward John Trelawny" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494b

FORMAN, Mr. H. J.—"In the Footprints of Heine" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512b

FORMAN, Mr. J. M.—"Bianca's Daughter" noticed (L.S.), May 19, 183c

FORMBY, Mr. J.—"The American Civil War" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 230b

"FORMER member of an Argyllshire school board"—on Poor Children's Boot Fund (l.), Jan. 4, 11e

"FORMER vicar of Wellow, A"—on Florence Nightingale: locality of burial place (l.), Aug. 19, 6e

FORMOSA—administration: Sir C. MacDonald (views), Mar. 23, 5d; —article ("Taiwan (Formosa), Progress of the island under Japanese rule"), July 19, 61a; —opium-smoking: suppression methods, April 2,, 6c; —population: statistics, April 2, 6c; —rising: military operations: progress, Sept. 5, 5b; 23, 3e; (art., "The Japanese in Formosa"), 8, 5f: campaign progress, Dec. 10, 5e; —sugar trade: Taikoku Seito Kaisha contract for mill placed, Dec. 7, 11c

FORMOSA Sugar and Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 15d

FORRER, M. Louis (Switzerland)—elected vice-president, Dec. 16, 5b

FORREST, Mr. G. W.—"Selections from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India—Warren Hastings" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 113a

FORREST, Dr. J.—charged with unprofessional conduct, May 27, 4d; 28, 6d; name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 25, 16d

FORREST, Mr. R.—death, Feb. 7, 11d

FORREST, Col. W.—biographical; appointed chief agent to Lord Plymouth's Glamorganshire estates, Mar. 26, 4f

FORREST lecture — delivered, June 29, 17c

FORSDIKE, Mr. P. F.—receives presentation, Aug. 11, 9a

FORSEY, Sir J.—knighted, June 24, 9b

FORSTER, Mr.—on iron trade: effect of foreign competition: replies to Sir W. Robson, Jan. 12, 8c

FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—"Howard's End" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412b

FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. F. R.—death, Aug. 18, 9d; funeral, 20, 11b; will, Nov. 8, 13d

FORSTER, Mr. H. W.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6d; Dec. 5, 10b; entertained, Mar. 10, 8a; health, 19, 13a; 21, 13a; 24, 11a; 26, 9a; 28, 9a; 29, 9a; 31, 11a; April 4, 11a; gives site for church near Bellingham station, May 11, 12d
Sevenoaks—Parliamentary candidature: Lord Avebury (l.), Jan. 7, 4a; Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), 18, 9a; elected, 21, 6d
at Sevenoaks, on budget—Unionist party's attitude, Feb. 17, 8b
in Parliament, on income-tax: reintroduction of resolutions (1909), Mar. 2, 7e
on pensions, old-age — attitude of Unionist party (s.) Jan. 10, 6e

FORSTER, Maj.-Gen. J. B.—appointed to command Quetta infantry brigade, Feb. 28, 7d

FORSTER, Mr. L. M.—on old age: links with past (l.), Aug. 13, 11e

FORSTER, Mr. P. F.—will, Dec. 10, 13e

FORSTER, Mr. R. H.—on archæology: excavations at Corstopitum (l.), Sept. 24, 3e

FORSYTH, Prof. A. R.—resigns Sadlerian professorship of pure mathematics at Cambridge University, Feb. 4, 10e

FORSYTH, Capt. H. W. E.—death, Sept. 2, 9c

FORSYTH, Mr. J. N.— resigns from Congested Districts Board for Scotland, Dec. 7, 12a

FORSYTH, Mr. N.—on *Faust*: production at Covent Garden (l.), May 24, 12e

FORSYTH, Dr. P. T.:—
at Bloomsbury Chapel, on missions, April 28, 4b; —at Evangelical Free Church Council, on Christianity, Mar. 11, 4d

FORSYTH, Mr. Wm.—at Birmingham, on engine shed practice (E.S.), July 27, 18b

FORTAFIX (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 26, 3a

FORTESCUE, Lord:—
at Exeter Castle, on Edward VII.: Devonshire memorial, Oct. 7, 11d; —at Plymouth, on participation of lords lieutenant in elections; House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 12c
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7d
on magistracy — selection (evid.), April 6, 4e

FORTESCUE, Lieut.-Col. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on visit of 2nd Queen's Own Rifles of Canada to England, Sept. 15, 6c
FORTESCUE. Mr. J.—arrives at Balmoral Castle Sept. 26. 11a; leaves, 30, 11a
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. R.—will, Oct. 8, 11b
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W.—appointed librarian at Windsor Castle, June 11, 10a
" History of the British Army," Vol.V., 1803-1807, and Vol. VI., 1807-1809, reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 360b
FORTESCUE, Capt. Sir S. J.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 15, 13a; appointed serjeant-at-arms to King, Nov. 16, 13a
FORTH, Firth of—warship moorings to be put down, Sept. 20. 7b
FORT Pond Bay—proposed port: reports concerning White Star Line reported premature: statement by Mr. Ralph Peters, Oct. 28, 5e; reports officially contradicted, 29, 7a
FORTUNA Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 16d; meeting, 25, 22e
FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 17a
FORT William—finance: debenture issue, July 11, 17d
FORWARD, Mr. C.—at London Vegetarian Society's dinner, on London school children: vegetarian diet, June 23, 2f
FORWOOD, Sir W.—leaves for Italy, Mar. 8, 13a
" Recollections of a Busy Life. Being the Reminiscences of a Liverpool Merchant, 1840-1910" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482c
at Liverpool, on general election: decides to support Unionist candidate (l.), Nov. 29, 10d
on general election: letter to Mr. Selvidge, Nov. 26, 12b; —Liverpool Cathedral (l.), June 30, 9b
FOSS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — elected governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 9, 5a; 10, 5a
FOSSILS—Africa, German East: discoveries; Dr. Jaensch's report, Feb. 3, 5c; —dinosaur skeletons discovered in Utah, Jan. 17, 3f; —fishes discovered near Rochester, Aug. 13, 8c
FOSTER, Rev. A. E.—resigns vicarage, Nov. 8, 4e
FOSTER, Mr. B. S.—appointed stipendiary magistrate of Birmingham, Nov. 26, 14a
FOSTER, Sir C. Le Neve—" Treatise on Ore and Stone Mining, A." (revised by S. H. Cox) reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 12. 14e
FOSTER, Mr. E. C.—will, Mar. 14, 13e
FOSTER, Mr. F.—at Manchester engineering exhibition, on gas engines (E.S.), Nov. 2, 18e
FOSTER, Sub.-Lieut. F. A. P.—court-martial held, Nov. 23, 22d
FOSTER, Mr. F. E.—will, July 7, 13c
FOSTER. Mr. F. G.—on Naval Disasters Fund (l.), Sept. 26, 6f
FOSTER, Dr. G.—at Parents' National Educational Educational Union, on public school education, July 15, 4d
FOSTER, Mr. G. E. (Canada)—biographical, April 23, 7d; libel action against Mr. Macdonald, Feb. 28, 5a
at Toronto, on imperial relations, Jan. 11, 5f
FOSTER, Mr. H.—will, Jan. 12, 13b
FOSTER, Mr. H. S.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6f; libel action against Mr. E. Beauchamp: see under BEAUCHAMP, Mr. E.
FOSTER, Mr. H. S. (continued):—
at Nottingham, on fiscal policy, Nov. 18, 7e
in Parliament, on budget (1909): non-collection of taxes, Mar. 22, 7f; —budget (1909), April 27, 8a; —budget (1910), July 1, 9f; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 9a; — Gas Burners (Standardization) Bills (No. 1 and No. 2), June 24, 8b; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 8, 8a; 12, 8f; allocation of time, 6, 8b; —land taxation, April 27, 8a; —navy: building programme, July 26, 8d; estimates, Mar. 17, 8c; —tea duty, July 26, 8b; Nov. 24, 8c
on general election — insurance of motors (l.), Jan. 12, 8e
FOSTER, Mrs. I.—will, Dec. 26, 11e
FOSTER, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 5, 11b
FOSTER, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 9, 11c; will, April 8, 13e
FOSTER, Mr. J. K.—elected director of Great Eastern Railway Company, April 9, 15d
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7e
FOSTER, Mr. K.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6c
Coventry — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 13, 6c; elected, 19, 6c
FOSTER, M.—attempted sacrilege charge, Feb. 18, 4a; 25, 3f
FOSTER, Mr. M.—at Library Association's meeting, on village children: teaching of reading, Sept. 9, 7f
FOSTER, Mr. M.—leaving for Continent, Dec. 9, 13a
FOSTER, Mrs. M.—will, Oct. 14, 11e
FOSTER, Mrs. P.—gives dance, July 8, 13b
FOSTER, Mr. P. S.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6f; Dec. 9, 8b
Stratford-on-Avon — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 18, 9e
FOSTER, Mr. R.—contributes to Church Building Society, July 22, 4f; death; funeral, Dec. 28, 9b
FOSTER, Mr. R.—Doncaster races: list of guests, Sept. 3, 11a
FOSTER, Capt. R. B. — death, Jan. 3, 11d
FOSTER, Dr. T. G.—on London University (evid.), June 16, 9a; —University Hall (Ealing): outbreak of scarlet fever; attendance of students at University College, London (l.), Mar. 15, 4f
FOSTER, T. H.—offences under Bankruptcy Act charge, Sept. 19, 3d; 26, 3c
FOSTER, Sir W. B.: see ILKESTON of Ilkeston, Lord
FOSTER, Porter, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 19b; dividend, July 11, 19e
FOSTER-BARHAM, Mrs.—health, June 27, 13a
FOSTER Engineering Company (Ltd.)—leaflet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16c
FOUCAR, Mr. J. L.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on differential distillation (E.S.), June 15, 18c
FOULDS, Mr. H.—on Duke of Bedford: rent from London estates: replies to Sir R. Stapley (l.), Jan. 3, 6d
FOULKE, Mr. (U.S.A.),—presidency: prospects of candidature, Nov. 10, 5c
FOULKES, Mrs. H.—will, Jan. 31, 10d

FOUMIS, M. (Crete)—on national assembly: proposed oath of loyalty to Greece; receives deputation of consuls (s.), May 3, 7*b*
FOUND, Mr. W. E.—"Notes on Marine Underwriting" noticed, July 7, 17*d*
FOUNDLING Hospital—thanksgiving service: arrangements, June 7, 6*d*; carol services: arrangements, Dec. 13, 12*a*
FOUNDRY work — exhibition: arrangements, April 19, 12*c*; May 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
FOUNTAIN, Mrs. C.—will, Feb. 18, 11*d*
FOUNTAIN and Burnley (Ltd.)—collieries: new sinkings announced (E.S.), April 13, 17*c*
FOUQUIÈRES, M. A. de—"De L'Elégance, De L'Art, De La Charité," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*b*
FOUR-IN-HAND Club: see under COACHING
FOURNACHON, M. Félix ("Nadar")—death, Mar. 22, 13*b*
FOURNIER et Cie., Messrs.—thermal instruments described (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*c*
FOUR per Cent. Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*d*; meeting, 17, 14*c*
FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 22*c*
FOWLDS, Mr. (New Zealand)—to attend opening of South African Parliament; entertained at farewell banquet, Sept 16, 5*b*; leaves for South Africa, Oct. 6, 6*a*; tour announced, Nov. 2, 7*a*; received by Duke of Connaught, Nov. 3, 5*d*; at Livingstone, 15, 7*a*; entertained at banquet at Johannesburg, 21, 5*d*
at Cape Town, on South African Union, Nov. 4, 5*d*; —at Johannesburg, on South African Union, Nov. 21, 5*d*
on Africa, South — union celebrations (views), Nov. 3, 5*d*
FOWLE, Col. J. — appointed assistant director of remounts at War Office, Aug. 2, 4*b*
FOWLER, Mrs. (Miss Daisy Jerome) — law case, Feb. 25, 3*d*
FOWLER, Mr. A.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Sept. 21, 11*d*
FOWLER, Mr. C. H.—death, Dec. 15, 11*c*
FOWLER, E. A.—bigamy charge, Mar. 16, 4*a*
FOWLER, E. T.—"The Wisdom of Folly" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*a*
FOWLER, Dr. G. J.—on India: treatment of sullage in United Provinces (report, E.S.), April 6, 17*c*
FOWLER, Sir J. K.—appointed K.C.V.O., Oct. 27, 8*c*, 11*a*; Nov. 12. 13*a*
FOWLER, Mr. R. A.—will, June 6, 13*e*
FOWLER, Mr. W. H.—on cricket: Lord's ground: suggested treatment of turf (l.), July 8, 21*a*
FOWLER, Mr. W. W.—on general election (l.), Jan. 18, 12*d*; —home rule; referendum (l.), Dec. 17, 6*f*
FOWLER (D. and J.) (Ltd.) — report, July 22, 20*d*
FOWNES Forge and Engineering Company —works closed, Jan. 12, 8*c*
FOX, Mrs. A. T. W.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
FOX, A. W.—"Hearts and Coronets" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*
FOX, Miss B. H.—biographical (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*c*
FOX, C.—inquest, May 9, 3*f*
FOX, Maj. C.—will, Feb. 18, 11*d*
FOX, Mr. C. E. — on Help-One-Another Thrift Society: appeal (l.), Dec. 17, 14*c*
FOX, Mr. C. H. — on bottled fruit (l.), Aug. 2, 7*a*
FOX, Lieut.-Col. C. J. — on petroleum (evid.), Feb. 5, 10*d*
FOX, Mrs. C. M.—concert, June 25, 12*e*
FOX, Dr. C. N.—death, Mar. 10, 12*f*; inquest, 11, 19*d*
FOX, Mr. D.—will, Mar. 21, 13*b*
FOX, Ellen—disappearance, Dec. 28, 10*d*
FOX, Mr. F. (Australia):—
at Newington Public Hall, on imperia l fiscal policy, April 13, 10*a*
on fiscal policy, imperial—Imperial Pioneers: objects of mission (l.), April 26, 12*c*
FOX, Sir G. M.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
FOX, Mr. G. W.—on Oaths Act: replies to Home Office circular (l.), Jan. 27, 4*b*
FOX, Preb. H. E.—resigns honorary clerical secretaryship of Church Missionary Society, May 11, 12*d*
FOX, Miss M.—"The Hand of the North" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 392*c*; —"The Seven Nights" reviewed (L.S.),, Feb. 10, 46*b*
FOX, Mrs. R. R.—on emigration: assisted passages (l.), Feb. 15, 11*b*
FOX, Mr. W.—contravention of Merchant Shipping Act charge, Mar. 19, 14*e*; 30, 9*f*
FOX, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 16, 21*e*
FOX (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 5, 14*f*; report, Aug. 2, 13*c*
FOX and Knot and Hatfield-street Schools and Mission—appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*
FOX Court Ragged School and Mission—appeals, June 21, 18*d*; Dec. 22, 17*c*
FOX-DAVIES, Mr. A. C.—on House of Lords Reform (l.), Mar. 15, 10*e*; —peers: creation (l.), May 5, 10*a*
FOXES — poisoned at Hatfield, May 31, 17*c*
FOXON, Miss M.—recital by pupils, Feb. 26, 10*b*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. C. E.—will, April 22, 13*c*
FOXTERRIER Club — see under DOGS: Shows
FOY, Mr. (Ontario)—acting as premier, Aug. 18, 3*c*
FOYSTER, Rev. H. C. B.—on Dante Gabriel Rossetti: memorial in St. Clement's Church (Hastings), (l.), July 12, 14*f*; funeral, Dec. 29, 9*a*
FRAHM, Herr—ships: rolling prevention device described; receives congratulations from William II., Nov. 21, 5*b*
FRAMLINGHAM College — speech day, July 28, 4*d*
FRAMPTON, Sir G.—elected member of Royal Academy of Milan, April 8, 13*a*
on India — arts and crafts (with others, l.), Feb. 28, 6*f*
FRANCE:—
Académie des Goncourt — Mme. Judith Gautier elected member, Nov. 2, 7*e* (e.e.); prize awarded, Dec. 10, 5*b*
Academies — women members: admission discussed by central administration: question referred to committees of administration, Dec. 2, 5*d*; decision of Academy of Sciences, 30, 3*b*
Academy—members: elected, Jan. 10, 4*a*; May 27, 5*e*; received, April 8, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; May 13, 5*b*; sittings, May 4, 5*e*; associate member elected, July 21, 5*d*; vacant fauteuils: names of candidates, Nov. 19, 5*e*; 21, 5*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Academy of Fine Arts — member elected, Dec. 5, 5*d*
Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres — M. Charles Diehl elected, to fauteuil, Dec. 3, 7*b*
Academy of Moral and Political Sciences — M. Lépine awarded Audiffred prize, Dec. 5, 5*d* ; Montyon prizes awarded, 9, 5*c* ; annual sitting held, 20, 5*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—cattle and poultry show (Paris) held, Feb. 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —crops : acreage statistics, official, Feb. 11, 15*e* ; prospects (F.S.), May 27, 16*a* ; prospects (F.S.), July 1, 18*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; (F.S.), 22, 16*f* ; effect of bad weather (F.S.), 22, 16*f* ; 29, 16*a* (m.e.) ; oats and barley : returns, Oct. 19, 12*a* (m.e.) ; official provisional returns (F.S.), 28, 14*b* ; trade condition : imports : statistics (F.S.), June 10, 18*a* ; distress relief : supplementary credits introduced in Chamber, Nov. 29, 5*d* ; —harvest : prospects (F.S.), Aug. 4, 3*d* ; 5, 13*f* ; 19, 12*f* ; 22, 12*f* ; —wheat : crop : prospects (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*f* ; 18, 14*c* ; June 3, 15*b* ; Sept. 2, 12*e* ; estimates, 17, 6*b* ; 30, 15*a* ; Oct. 7, 14*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; shortage reported (F.S.), Sept. 23, 12*f* ; *Bulletin des Halles* report, 26, 4*c* ; duty, import : reduction proposed (F.S.), Sept. 23, 12*f* ; imports and exports : statistics for 1908-1910 compared (F.S.), April 1, 17*a* ; 29, 19*c* ; for 1909-10 (F.S.), Dec. 23, 15*e* ; prices : increase expected (F.S.), Dec. 9, 17*a* ; trade : condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 13*a* ; Mar. 4, 15*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; Nov. 4, 19*a* ; 11, 16*e* ; Dec. 16, 16*f*
Alcohol—production : statistics for Oct. to Dec. (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*f*
All Saints day—celebrated, Nov. 2, 7*c*
Aluminium trade—particulars (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*b*
America, relations with : see under AMERICA
Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
Anti-militarism — general Confederation of Labour : congress passes resolutions, Oct. 10, 8*e* ;—M. Hervé : prosecution announced, Jan. 17, 5*e*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army—appointments, Feb. 23, 5*b* ; Dec. 22, 5*c* ; —artillery, field : revised regulations to be issued, Nov. 5, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 75mm. field guns : shields to be improved, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; special article (" The French army manœuvres : artillery questions "), Oct. 8, 7*a* ; —cavalry : special article (" The French army manœuvres : cavalry "), Oct. 15, 6*b* ; —colonial troops : new proposals : credits voted by budget committee of Chamber, Feb. 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Compiègne : barracks burned, Dec. 29, 3*e* ; —conscripts : previously resident abroad : investigation ordered, May 14, 6*a* ; — criminals, enlistment of (art., " The Apaches and the French army ") Jan. 11, 5*d* ; Bill announced : provisions outlined, 24, 5*d* ; in Chamber : army committee report, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; discussed by Chamber,
FRANCE—Army (continued) :—
Mar. 25, 3*f* ; 26, 3*f* ; M. Raiberti (s.), 25, 3*f* ; adopted, 26, 3*f* ; — estimates : supplemental grant, Jan. 14, 4*c* ; —foreign legion : Alsace Lorraine : statistics of recruiting, April 27, 5*a* ; —generals : retirement : new arrangements to facilitate employment of younger officers, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; —infantry (" The French army manœuvres : infantry "), Oct. 15, 6*b* ; —manœuvres (autumn) : arrangements, April 29, 15*c* ; June 6, 8*a* ; Aug. 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; held, Sept. 12, 6*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; aeronautics : participation by aeroplanes and airships : see under AERONAUTICS — Military — France ; special articles (" The French army manœuvres "), I. (" Airships and aeroplanes "), Oct. 3, 4*a* ; II. (" Artillery questions "), 8, 7*a* ; III. (" Mechanical traction "), 15, 6*a* ; —marching : notable performance, July 29, 5*d* ; —native troops : enlistment : mission leaving for French West Africa, May 13, 5*b* ; battalion of Senegalese troops to be sent to Colomb Bechar, 14, 5*f* ; —officers : retirement on half-pay : motion adopted in Chamber, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; —recruits : illiterates : statistics, July 29, 5*d* ; — reservists : complaints concerning camping on damp ground ; petition to war minister, May 25, 7*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; mutinous incident at Nîmes, 25, 7*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; attitude of authorities, 26, 5*e* ; inquiry announced, 26, 5*e* ; official reports quoted, 27, 5*b* ; sentenced, 28, 7*d* ; July 9, 8*a* ; —rifle (Lebel) : efficiency : war minister issues *communiqué* ; *Temps* comment, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; Gen. Langlois (int.), 29, 6*b* ; —Senegalese *tirailleurs* : experimental service in Algeria ; Maj. Mouveaux replies to criticisms (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 5*e* ; —songs : competition announced, May 5, 5*e* (c.e.) ; —training : number of troops to be called up, April 27, 9*c* ; —transport, mechanical : special article (" The French army manœuvres : mechanical traction "), Oct. 15, 6*a* ; —uniform : alteration proposed, Oct. 29, 12*c*
Art—exhibitions : see under ART ; — Louvre : pastel-portrait of D' Alembert acquired, Dec. 6, 5*a* ; Chauchard collection (art., " The Chauchard gallery at the Louvre "), 16, 5*c* ; —state purchases during 1910 : exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Bank of France : returns, Jan. 7, 15*a* ; 14, 25*b* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 18*a* ; Feb. 4, 17*a* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 19*a* ; Mar. 4, 18*c* ; 11, 18*c* ; 18, 19*c* ; 25, 15*a* ; April 1, 19*b* ; 15, 19*c* ; 22, 19*c* ; 29, 23*c* ; May 7, 15*b* ; 13, 18*c* ; 20, 15*a* ; 27, 17*b* ; June 3, 17*a* ; 10, 19*c* ; 17, 18*c* ; 24, 19*c* ; July 1, 19*c* ; 8, 19*a* ; 16, 15*b* ; 22, 19*a* ; 29, 21*a* ; Aug. 5, 17*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; Sept. 2, 14*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 16, 17*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 30, 17*a* ; Oct. 7, 17*a* ; 14, 19*a* ; 21, 20*a* ; 28, 17*a* ; Nov. 4, 21*a* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 19*c* ; 25, 22*a* ; Dec.

FRANCE—Banking (continued) :—
2, 17*a* ; 9, 20*a* ; 16, 19*a* ; 23, 19*a* ; 30, 15*a* ; —French National Bank for Foreign Trade : *Temps* announces formation, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; —Rochette, charges against M. ; trial : hearings, July 11, 7*d* ; scandals revealed : particulars, 11, 7*d* ; charges against M. Clemenceau, 11, 7*d* ; MM. Paul and Albert Clemenceau (l.), 11, 7*d* ; debate in Chamber, M. Briand (s.) ; M. Jaurès (s.), 12, 7*a* ; committee of inquiry appointed, 12, 7*a* ; objects, 13, 5*f* ; sittings, 13, 5*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; M. Lépine : replies to questions at Paris municipal council, 12, 7*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 5*f* ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 18, 5*e* ; (tel.), 26, 5*c* ; French comments, 17, 16*a* (m.e.) ; M. Picherau : replies to charges (l. quoted), 18, 5*e* ; M. Clemenceau to give evidence before commission, 21, 14*a* (m.e.) ; M. Rochette publishing memoir, 25, 7*e* ; procureur of the republic ; report prior to arrest of M. Rochette quoted, 25, 7*e* ; M. Rochette sentenced, 28, 5*c* ; M. Lépine (evid.), 27, 5*a* ; French comment, 29, 5*c* ; commission to adjourn, 30, 5*e* ; M. Jaurès's administration of chairmanship of commission criticized, Oct. 8, 6*c* ; hearings, Nov. 17, 5*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; M. Clemenceau (evid.), 17, 5*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; M. Lépine's evidence : M. Clemenceau removes obligation of secrecy, 18, 5*c* ; (evid.), 19, 5*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; commission's report, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; supplementary recommendations, 7, 5*b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Bread—price : increase probable, July 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ; increased, Aug. 4, 3*c*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
By-elections — Paris : M. d'Aramon elected, July 19, 7*a*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Atlantic to Mediterranean, proposed canal from, M. Senac's proposal outlined, Feb. 10, 5*d* ; —Paris-Rouen canal, proposed : Bill introduced ; M. Leboucq (views), Dec. 20, 5*c* ; map ; (sp. art., " Paris a seaport : history of the project," E.S.), 21, 15*d*
Capital punishment—Graby : sentence commuted, July 29, 5*c* ; Liabeuf agitation for remission of sentence, July 1, 5*b* ; executed, 2, 7*d* ; demonstrations : police charge crowds ; special issue of *Guerre Sociale* noticed, 2, 7*d*
Cattle—British: importation : Board of Agriculture certificate to be substituted for local certificate, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; —Morocco : import restrictions removed, Oct. 17, 6*c* (e.e.)
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church :—
Finance—effect of separation law : special article (" The maintenance of public worship in France "), Jan. 14, 5*e*
Grisy-Suisnes, destruction of church at : correspondence between M. Barrès and M. Briand, Mar. 8, 5*f*
FRANCE—Church—(continued) :—
Preservation—anonymous donation to committee for defence of churches, July 8, 5*c*
Property—Biron, Hôtel : Bill (state purchase) adopted, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; —liquidation : fourth annual report, Aug. 20, 6*a* ; Bill : adopted by Chamber, Mar. 23, 5*b* ; provisions outlined, 23, 5*b* ; Duez, M. : arrested, Mar. 10, 5*e* ; details of defalcations, 10, 5*e* ; 14, 6*b* ; magistrate's examination held, 12, 5*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; M. Martin arrested, 14, 6*b* ; debate in Chamber, 12, 5*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 12, 5*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; M. Briand (s.), 12, 5*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; M. Barthou's (s.), 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; M. Vallé (s.), 18, 5*a* ; interpellation in Senate, 17, 5*d* ; debate in Senate, 18, 5*a* ; M. Millerand : personal explanation (s.), 15, 5*e* ; M. Briand replies to allegations by M. Jaurès, 16, 5*e* ; experts appointed to unravel accounts, 21, 6*c* ; official receivers appointed, 21, 6*c* ; examined by magistrate, April 9, 5*a* (e.e.) ; progress of inquiry, Aug. 20, 6*a* ; committed for trial, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; Nov. 30, 5*f* ; liquidators : appointments criticized, Mar. 10, 5*e*, *f* ; supersession of judicial administrators considered by government, 19, 5*c* ; suggested proposals outlined, 19, 5*c* ; new instructions concerning rendering accounts, 19, 5*c* ; passed by Senate, 29, 3*a* ; senate : commission's report, Feb. 3, 5*f* ; committee of inquiry : sittings, Mar. 12, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; meeting ; subcommittee's reports discussed, Dec. 22, 5*c* ; yield : estimates, Mar. 10, 5*f* ;—municipalization : defrayment of cost of maintenance : questions in Senate, Mar. 30, 5*d*
Church and state—renewed activity of Vatican : our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; ministerial policy : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 5*f*
Cigarette lighters—taxation : see under Finance—Taxation, below
Civil service—*status* : Bill introduced, July 1, 5*b* ; provisions outlined, 7, 5*f* ; —Briand, M. (s.), April 11, 5*f* ; statistics of views of successful candidates at general election, May 24, 7*a*
Coal—production : statistics for 1908-9 (F.S.). Mar. 18, 16*e* ; —trade condition (F.S.), Mar. 18, 16*e* ; Nov. 4, 19*a* ; Dec. 2, 18*b*
Colonies—mining : colonial ministers' report (F.S.), Dec. 23, 15*e* ; —trade : official statistics for 1908 (F.S.), Sept. 16, 15*d*
Comoro Islands, relations with : see under COMORO Islands
Consular service—Great Britain : charges for *visa* of invoices : administration replies to representations by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Oct. 1, 8*a*
Cotton : see under COTTON—Trade
Crime :—
Amnesty — Bill : debate in Chamber ; M. Briand (s.), M. Sixte Quenin (s.), July 8, 5*c*

FRANCE—Crime—(continued) :—
"Apaches"—policemen murdered in Paris, Jan. 10, 4*a*; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*d*; funeral of victim, 13, 5*b*; particulars of outrages, 11, 5*d*; M. Lépine replies to interpellation in municipal council, 23, 5*d*; Bill to restrict carriage of arms announced, Sept. 8, 5*c*; —army, enlistment in: see under Army, above; —Hervé, M.: prosecution announced, Jan. 17, 5*e*; prosecuted for glorifying crime, Feb. 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*f*; —Liabœuf: agitation for remission of sentence, July 1, 5*b*; executed, 2, 7*d*; special issue of *Guerre Sociale*; demonstrations; police charge crowds, 2, 7*d*; Paris: shoemaker sentenced for killing policeman, May 5, 6*a*; attack on police in Aubry de Boucher, July 9, 8*a*; —police: order respecting self-defence issued, Jan. 12, 5*d*
Arms, carriage of—Bill announced, Sept. 8, 5*c*
Candide, Sœur—arrested for appropriating jewelry, May 23, 32*b*
Cappellini, J. P.—rearrested after escape from Devil's Island, Aug. 1, 10*a*; remanded, 2, 7*f*; 4, 2*e*; extradition order made at Bow-street police court, Sept. 6, 2*f*; church robberies: Costebelle: English chapel robbed, Nov. 10, 5*d*
Demerian, Adrien (*alias* Fortune Roger Roques)—escapes from Devil's Isle; arrested at Liverpool, Mar. 31, 2*f*; extradition proceedings at Bow-street police court April 1, 3*a*; 8, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*; extradition order made, 16, 6*a*; London petition on behalf, May 17, 10*f*
Duez, M.—misappropriation charges: see under Church—Property—Liquidation, above
Embezzlement—Birée, Maurice L. E.: charged at Bow-street police court, Aug. 30, 2*f*
Ferrer, Señor—riots on occasion of execution: see under FERRER, Señor
Kohen, Max—receiving stolen property charge: extradition order made at Bow-street police court, May 20, 2*d*
Lemoine, M.—swindling charge: appeal hearings, Feb. 18, 6*a*
Mail robbery—from Paris-Toulouse express, July 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
Mourande, Maurice—larceny charge, Sept. 5, 3*a*
Murder—Charlois, M.: shot, Mar. 29, 3*a*; confession by Dr. Brengues, April 1, 14*a* (m.e.); —Cognac: mayor killed, April 25, 5*c*; —Dongé: see under Labour—Railways—Strike, general, below; —Gouin, Mme.: confessions, Jan. 5, 3*f*; soldiers sentenced, May 27, 5*d*; —Graby: death sentence commuted, July 29, 5*c*; —Meynier, Capt.; *fiancée* murdered, Dec. 1, 5*b*; —Paris: bank messenger murdered by boys, Oct. 3, 5*c*; —Ponts de Cé: by Delhameau: particulars, Dec. 2, 5*d*; 5, 5*e* (e.e.); —Swiss subjects sentenced at Auxerre, June 6, 7*e*; —Wache de Roo, Mme.: particulars, April 15, 5*d*; Gaston Wache de Roo sentenced, Dec. 20, 5*c*
FRANCE—Crime (continued) :—
Outrage, shooting—Paris: at police court: arrest, April 14, 5*f* (e.e.); policeman shot, Aug. 6, 6*b*; —Segesser, M. Hans de: attempt on life at Paris, June 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
Outrages, bomb — at Rue Berri, Oct. 14, 5*f*; at Quai d'Orsay, 22, 5*f*
Railways — warning issued to travellers: correspondence, April 4, 4*b*; —train wrecking: attempt near Fevzin, Dec. 9, 10*b*
Robbery—Englishmen rob Paris bank messenger: trial, Dec. 8, 5*d* (e.e.)
Rochette, M.—charges against: see under BANKING, above
Suicide—Leon Petit, May 23, 32*b*; from Notre Dame Cathedral, Dec. 6, 5*b*
Waechter, Emile — fraud charge, Sept. 10, 2*f*
Cyanamide—manufacture (art., "Cyanamide manufacture in France," E.S.), Aug. 17, 16*b*
Dauphin: see LOUIS XVII., Dauphin
Death duties: see under Finance—Taxation, below
Decorations—abolition, proposed: debate in Chamber; M. Rouanet (s.), M. Briand (s.), June 25, 7*b*
Divorce law—Dr. Mesnil (evid.), Dec. 21, 4*c*
Drama — "Affranchis, Les," Dec. 14, 12*b*; —"Aventurier, L'": production announced, July 18, 12*e*; Nov. 7, 16*b*; —"Barricade, La," Jan. 10, 3*f*; —"César Birotteau": production announced, Sept. 19, 11*e*; —"Chantecler": production arrangements, Jan. 24, 5*d*; 28, 11*c*; rehearsal postponed, Feb. 2, 12*a* (m.e.); 4, 6*b*; takes place, 7, 6*b*; (sp. art., "Chantecler"), 8, 11*d*; French opinion, 9, 5*c*; stage representation: correspondence, Mar. 1, 11*f*; M. Guitry to relinquish part, June 7, 7*e*; receipts at Paris: amount, 20, 12*e*; statistics of performances, Nov. 3, 11*d*; — Comédie Francaise: M. Huguenet resumes position as *pensionnaire*, Mar. 17, 5*b*; severs connexion, May 16, 5*f*; reading committee re-established, June 4, 7*d*; M. Le Bargy fails to renew application to resign membership, Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); M. Jules Claretie celebrates 25th anniversary of directorship, Oct. 21, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by dramatists; M. Claretie (s), Nov. 1, 6*a*; —"Comme ils sont tous," Sept. 13, 10*e*; —"Conscience, Un Cas de," July 5, 10*a*; —"Coriolanus," April 25, 10*c*; —"Costaud des Épinettes, Le," April 25, 10*c*; —"Enlèvement des Sabines, L'," Sept. 13, 10*e*; —"Fleur Merveilleuse, La," May 25, 7*e*; —"Foi, La," decision of committee of Comédie Française, Nov. 28, 13*d*; —"M'Amour," Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); —"Mademoiselle Molière," May 12, 13*d*; —"Mon Ami Teddy," May 2, 8*a*; —"Montmartre," Nov. 26, 14*d*; —"Pelléas et Mélisande": performance announced, Aug. 18, 8*b*; given (sp. art; "A Maeterlinck play at Saint-Wandrille"), Aug. 31, 6*a*; —"Romeo and Juliet," Dec. 26, 10*d*; —"Songe d'un Soir d'Amour, Le": production announced, Jan. 24, 4*b*; —

FRANCE—Drama (continued) :—
"Un Cas de Conscience," July 5, 10*a*; —"Vierge Folle, La": production announced, Jan. 24, 4*b*; performed, Feb. 26, 5*e*; Mar. 21, 9*b*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Easter — celebrated, Mar. 28, 3*c*
Education — Bills: ministerial policy outlined, May 31, 5*e*; —estimates debate in Chamber, Jan. 15, 5*f*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; 25, 5*d*; —holidays: correspondence (Educ. S.), Oct. 4, 27*b*; —ministerial policy: M. Briand (s.), June 10, 5*a*
Religious teaching in schools — debate in chamber, Jan. 15, 5*e*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 5*e*; 25, 5*d*; resolutions passed, 25, 5*d*; —Barrès, M. (s.), Jan. 19, 5*c*; —Bills, government: discussed on estimates, Mar. 11, 5*e*; —Briand, M. (s.), Jan. 18, 5*e*, *f*; 22, 5*e*; —Buisson, M. Ferdinand (s.), Jan. 20, 5*d*; —Cochin, M. Denys (s.), Jan. 20, 5*d*; Mar. 11, 5*e*; —correspondence, Jan. 21, 10*c*; —Dessoye, M. (s.), Jan. 15, 5*e*; —Doumergue, M. (s.), Jan. 19, 5*c*; —Gayraud, M. (s.), Jan. 21, 5*c*; —Grosseau, M. (s.), Jan. 18, 5*e*; Mar. 11, 5*e*;— interference, repression of: Bill to be introduced, Jan. 12, 5*d*; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*d*; —Lucon, Cardinal: sentenced, Feb. 26, 6*a*; —ministers, council of: discusses policy, Jan. 12, 5*d*; —Rocafort, M.: relations with Vatican: M. René Besnard (s.), Jan. 15, 5*e*; M. Doumergue (s.), 19, 5*c*; —Steeg, M. (s.), Jan. 21, 5*c*; —Turinaz, Mgr.: trial: hearings, Mar. 7, 5*d* (e.e.); action by Association of Elementary School Teachers: decision, 19, 6*a*; —Vinay: vicar fined for referring to historical subjects and controversies; Bp. of Grenoble addresses class in protest, Oct. 22, 5*f*
Schoolmasters, prosecution of: Bill to be introduced, Jan. 12, 5*d*; — schools, private: state control: Bill to be introduced, Jan. 12, 5*d*; introduced; provisions outlined, Feb. 14, 5*b*; —state control: statistics of views of successful candidates at general election, May 24, 7*a*; — teachers: females: salaries: M. Fallières (s.), Sept. 7, 7*b*; —technical: special article ("Girls' technical training: the French trade schools"), Sept. 10, 7*c*
Elections, cantonal—prospects, July 22, 5*d*; results, 26, 5*c*
Electoral :—
Proportional representation—meeting of deputies in support; Parliamentary group formed, June 3, 5*b*
Reform—Bill: provisions outlined, July 1, 5*a*; introduced, 1, 5*b*; — Briand, M. (s.), April 11, 5*f*; French comment, 12, 5*c*; — Corrupt Practices Bill: discussed by Chamber, Mar. 19, 5*e*; —general election: verdict, April 27, 5*e*; statistics of references by successful candidates, May 11, 7*f*; 24, 7*a*; our correspondent's comments, 12, 5*f*; —ministerial policy: outlined, May 28,
FRANCE — Electoral — Reform (continued) :—
7*d*; 31, 5*e*; Nov. 4, 5*c*; M. Louis Passy (add.), June 2, 7*f*; *Liberté* comment, 3, 5*b*; outlined (art., "Electoral reform in France: the government scheme"), 4, 7*c*; M. Briand's statement, 10, 5*a*; M. Deschanel (s.), 22, 7*d*; M. Briand (s.), Nov. 9, 5*f*; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*f*; M. Briand addresses committee of Chamber, Dec. 2, 5*d*; —Poincaré, M. (l. quoted), May 28, 7*d*; —prefects of departments, interference by: questions in Senate, Mar. 30, 5*d*; —Radicals: congress passes resolution, Oct. 11, 6*b*; —Redistribution Bill: introduced, Mar. 25, 3*c*; particulars, 25, 3*c*; —*scrutin de liste*: re-introduction prospects, April 12, 5*c*; (art., "Electoral reform"), 12, 5*c*; —secret ballot: Bill discussed by Senate, Feb. 19, 5*e*; adopted by Senate, Mar. 2, 5*c*; —Socialists' attitude: our correspondent's comments, May 12, 5*f*
Electricity — supply regulations: decree issued (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*d*
Espionage — Chanzy barracks: machine gun stolen: Deschamps arrested, April 18, 7*b*; confesses sale to German authorities, 25, 6*b*; —*Messidor* (submarine): particulars, Oct. 31, 13*c*
Fête, national — arrangements, July 14, 5*d*; celebrated, 15, 5*a*, 8*f*
Finance :—
Bill — discussed by Chamber: amended, Feb. 28, 6*d*, *e*
Bonds—issue sanctioned by Chamber, Mar. 2, 5*f*
Bourse—condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 15*b*; Feb. 4, 14*f*; 11, 15*e*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 17*a*; Mar. 4, 15*e*; 11, 14*e*; 18, 16*d*; 25, 13*b*; April 1, 17*a*; 8, 16*e*; 15, 16*b*; 22, 17*a*; 29, 19*c*; May 6, 14*f*; 13, 16*a*; 20, 13*c*; 27, 16*a*; June 3, 15*b*; 10, 18*a*; 17, 14*e*; 24, 16*f*; July 1, 18*a*; 8, 16*f*; 15, 16*f*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 18*a*; Aug. 19, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*; Sept. 2, 12*e*; 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 12*f*; 30, 18*a*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 21, 17*e*; 28, 14*a*; Nov. 4, 19*a*; 11, 16*e*; 18, 16*f*; 25, 19*b*; Dec. 2, 18*b*; 9, 17*a*; 16, 16*f*; 23, 15*e*; 30, 13*b*; Hungarian mortgage certificates: quotation question settled, Dec. 16, 5*c*
Budget—budget committees agree to government's proposals, Feb. 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*f*; deficit: estimated yield of new taxes, 23, 5*e*; debate in Chamber, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*a*; Finance Bill passed, 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*c*; estimated yield from new taxes, 5, 5*d*; discussed by Senate, April 2, 5*e*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; amendments outlined, 8, 5*b* discussed by Chamber, 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; disagreement between Chamber and Senate, 9, 5*a*; compromise arranged, 9, 5*a*; M. Doumer (s.), 9, 5*a*; M. Rouvier (s.), 9, 5*a*; prospects, May 28, 7*d*; ministerial policy: no reference in semi-official statement, 31, 5*e*; (1911) annual statement

FRANCE—Finance—Budget (continued) :—
June 30, 5*a*; details, Aug. 8, 6*e*; discussed by budget committee of Chamber, Oct. 1, 8*a*; prospects, 4, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, Nov. 11, 6*a*; M. Piou (s.), 11, 6*a*
Capital issues—statistics for half-year (F.S.), July 15, 17*a*
Condition—M.Cochery (s.),Mar.28, 4*b*
Estimates — discussed at cabinet council, June 15, 5*d*; considered by budget committee, Sept. 20, 5*b*; 26, 6*c*
Loans, foreign—issue in France: French comments, Aug. 19, 3*c*; 25, 3*c*; interpellation in French Chamber announced, 25, 3*c*; issue of: Russian comments; French comments, Sept. 2, 3*c*; Austrian diplomatist's opinion, 19, 5*a*; M. André Cheradame (l. quoted), 19, 5*a*; M. Paul Deschanel (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3*d*; Hungary: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Hungary—Finance; —Turkey: see under TURKEY—Finance; —*Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 5*e*
Ministerial policy—Cruppi, M. (s.), June 21, 5*a*; —Klotz, M. (s.), June 21, 5*a*
Revenue returns—statistics for June (F.S.), July 22, 16*f*
Stock, foreign—statistics, Aug. 6, 5*c*
Taxation—cigarette lighters' tax: Bill introduced, Dec. 14, 5*c*; debate in Chamber, 16, 5*f*; passed, 16, 5*f*; M. Klotz (s.), 16, 5*f*.; provisions, 31, 5*d*; —death duties: budget provisions: discussed by Chamber, Feb. 28, 5*d*; revised scale outlined, Mar. 1, 5*a*; proposed increases passed by budget committee, Oct. 1, 8*a*; yield: statistics for 1909, Dec. 21, 5*d*; old-age pensions: allocation of revenue for: see under Pensions, old age, below; —estate duties: new scheme outlined, Sept. 20, 5*b*; —income tax Bill: government's attitude: M. Renoult (s.), April 15, 5*d*; M. Briand (s.), June 10, 5*a*; Nov. 9, 5*f*; bill: M. Cochery to urge adoption by Senate, Oct. 1, 8*a*; our correspondent's comments, 4, 5*d*; French opinion, 4, 5*d*; Conseil Général of Seine Inférieure passes resolution, 4, 5*d*; in Senate: attitude of committee, Nov. 26, 7*a*; M. Klotz (s.), 26, 7*a*; committee agrees to expedite measure, 26, 7*a*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 26, 7*a*; —motor tax: adopted by Chamber, Feb. 26, 6*a*; —new taxes proposed: estimated revenue from, Mar. 5, 5*d*; —octroi duties: statistics for 1908 and 1909 (F.S.), Dec. 9, 17*a*; —registration dues: revision proposed, Sept. 20, 5*b*; proposals rejected by budget committee, Oct. 1, 8*a*; —stamp duties: revision proposed, Sept. 20, 5*b*; proposals rejected by budget committee, Oct. 1, 8*a*
Fires—Brest: arsenal burned, Dec. 10, 5*b*—Compiègne: military barracks burned, Dec. 29, 3*e*; —Havre: cotton warehouse, June 27, 6*f*; —Paris: Thomson-Houston Company's premises burned, Mar. 10, 5*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Floods—particulars, Jan. 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; Feb. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*f*; 4. 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*e*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 5*e* 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 6*b*; messages of sympathy, 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*a*, *c*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*c*; 9, 5*c*; statistics of damage, 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 26, 5*a*; particulars, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 6*b*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*f*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*; navigation on Seine renewed, 14, 6*b*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*; renewal expected, July 9, 7*a*; particulars, 11, 7*c*; Nov. 2, 14*f*; 7, 5*c*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*; precautions taken, 11, 6*a*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 5*e*; defensive measures inspected, 12, 7*c*; situation in January compared, 14, 5*d*; M. Briand confers with M. Picard, 15, 7*b*; particulars, Dec. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*d*, 3, 7*c*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*d*; —Achères: dyke bursts, Nov. 15, 7*b*; —Briand, M. (int.), Feb. 10, 5*a*; —Caron, M. Ernest (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a*; —Chamber: subject raised during debate, Jan. 29, 5*b*, *c*; debate, Feb. 1, 5*c*; messages of sympathy read, 9, 5*c*; interpellations, Nov. 15, 7*b*; —commission of inquiry, national: appointment announced, Feb. 11, 5*b*; composition, 11, 5*b*; meeting, 19, 5*e*; programme of questions, 22, 5*e*; —Embreil: embankment bursts, Dec. 6, 5*f*; —Jumellière, La: train derailed near, Dec. 6, 5*f*; —liability for damage: M. Berthelemy (views), Feb. 7, 5*b*; —London county council: passes resolution, Feb. 2, 7*c*; —mails: effect on, Jan. 29, 5*c*; —Montjean: dam bursts, Dec. 3, 7*c*; —Orleans Railway Company: action against by Grand Chancellor of Legion of Honour, Mar. 12, 6*c*; —Painlevé, M. Paul (art. quoted), Feb. 1, 5*b*; —Paris: particulars, Jan. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; defence works: projects outlined, Feb. 1, 5*b*; particulars, Nov. 11, 6*a*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*; precautions taken, 11, 6*a*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 7*b*; 17, 5*f*; electrical services interrupted, 14, 5*d*; municipal council: meeting of flood committee, 22, 5*f*; particulars, Dec. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 7*c*; 7, 5*c*; —poem ("Les inondations," W.S.), Nov. 26, 70*a*; —prevention: schemes outlined, Feb. 1, 5*b*; M. Flammarion (art. quoted), 7, 5*b*; M. Brunet (art. quoted), 9, 5*c*; measures taken, July 9, 7*a*; M. Briand outlines proposals, 9, 7*a*; works begun, Aug. 6, 6*a*; M. Millerand visits Orleans Railway Company's new works, Sept. 1, 5*b* (c.e.); committee: sitting, July 25, 7*a*: recommendations outlined, 25, 7*b*; forecast of report (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 12*b*;

FRANCE—Floods (continued) :—
inspecting Seine river, 25, 3c (e.e.) ; Paris : commission inspects course of Seine, Sept. 16, 6a ; commission : recommendations : M. Puech (s.), Nov. 15, 7b ; —prices : government's attitude towards attempts to increase : M. Briand (s.), Jan. 29, 5a ; —public health : Mr. W. Douglas Hogg (l.), Feb. 10, 5b ; statistics, 25, 5a ; Dr. A. A. Warden (l.), Mar. 5, 14f ; —railways : arrangements, Jan. 28, 5b ; 29, 5c ; 31, 11c ; Feb. 1, 5b ; 10a ; 2, 7c ; 3, 5f ; 4, 5d, 6c ; 7, 10c ; 9, 10e ; resumption of services : arrangements, 10, 5a ; services resumed, Mar. 5, 5b ; Paris Metropolitan lines resume services, April 5, 7d ; Western State Railway : particulars of damage to Invalides station, Mar. 17, 5b
Relief—particulars of work, Jan. 25, 5c ; 26, 5d ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5a ; 31, 5a ; Feb. 1, 5a ; 2, 5a ; 3, 5f ; 4, 5d, e ; 5, 5b ; 7, 5b ; 8, 5e ; 9, 5c ; 10, 5a ; 11, 5b ; 12, 7c ; 14, 5c ; 22, 5e ; government plans : considered by ministry, 7, 5b ; 8, 5e ; 18, 5b ; M. Briand (s.), 7, 5b ; outlined, 11, 5b ; 12, 7c ; 14, 5c ; distribution of funds : M. Briand receives deputation ; inquiry promised, Nov. 25, 6e ; in Chamber : supplementary credits introduced, 29, 5d ; discussed in Parliament, Dec. 3, 7c ; grants allocated, 6, 5f ; credit voted, 7, 5b ; —Alhambra Theatre : *matinée* in aid announced, Jan. 31, 11c ; arrangements, Feb. 18, 11a ; 21. 8c ; held 23, 13d ; —clothing : gifts by Oxford school children : correspondence, Feb. 3, 6c ; Willesden Distress Committee receives order, 21, 8c ; —credit system : outlined, Feb. 8, 5e ; 12, 7c ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5b ; considered by ministerial council, 18, 5b ; Funds—opened, Jan. 27, 5a ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5a ; contributions, 31, 5a, b, c, 11c ; opened in U.S.A., Jan. 29, 5b ; contributions, 31, 5a, b, c, 11c ; opened in Canada, 29, 5c ; contributions, Feb. 1, 5a, d, 10a ; 2, 5a, 7c ; 3, 6a, d ; 4, 5d, e, 6c ; 5, 5b, 6c ; 7, 5b, c, 10c ; 8, 5e, 18a ; 9, 5c, 10e ; 10, 5a, 11f ; 11, 5b, 11b ; 12, 7c, 8e ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5c, 11b ; 17, 6a ; 18, 5b ; 22, 11f (e.e.) ; 25, 13f ; Mar. 3, 5a ; 14, 18f ; 15, 5d ; 17, 12a ; April 7, 4c ; credits voted by Chamber, Feb. 7, 5b ; 8, 5e ; voted by Senate, 12, 7c ; —Dover : operetta in aid announced Feb. 4, 6c ; —Grafton galleries : lecture in aid announced, Feb. 4, 6c ; —London Hippodrome : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Feb. 1, 10a ; 5, 6c ; performed, 8, 8a ; —Mansion House : opened, Jan. 28, 10b (e.e.) ; Sir J. Knill (l.), 29, 10d ; contributions, Feb. 2, 7c ; 3, 6c ; 4, 6c ; 5, 6c ; 7, 10c ; 8, 8c ; 9, 10e ; 10, 11f ; 11, 11b ; 12, 8e ; 15, 11b ; 16, 11b ; 17, 11c ; 21, 8c ; 25, 13f ; fund allocated, 5, 6c ; correspondence, 9, 10e ; Lord Mayor receives messages of thanks, 2, 7c ; 5, 6c ; 7, 10c ; 8, 8a ; M. Paul Cambon (s.), 7, 4b ; (l.), 7, 10c ; contributions, Mar. 3, 19d ; 14, 18f ; 17, 12a ; to be closed, 30, 13b ; —Mond, Mrs. A. : gives musical *matinée* in aid, Mar. 8, 13a ; —Palace Theatre : *matinée* in aid : announced, Jan. 31, 11e ; arrangements, Feb. 1, 10a ; 4, 6c ; 8, 8a ; 10, 11f ; held, 11, 11b ; —Russia: performance in aid at St. Petersburg, Feb. 21, 7d ; —Southampton : funds opened, Feb. 3, 6d ; —Théâtre Français : *matinée* in aid, Mar. 15, 5d ; —tradesmen : mass meeting held, Mar. 3, 5a
Honours, proposed : question in Chamber, Feb. 1, 5c ; —labour laws : relaxation authorized, Feb. 15, 5b ; —medal, special : distribution proposed, Feb. 1, 5b ; —Motor Union : correspondnee with Touring Club de France, Feb. 11, 11b ; Senate : debate, Mar. 5, 5b ; —unemployed: Navvies Union suggests employment on defence works, Feb. 12, 7c ; M. Briand receives deputation, 12, 7c ; M. Vivani receives deputation, 16, 5c
Sanitary arrangements, Feb. 1, 5a ; 3, 5f ; 17, 6a ; —special article ("The Paris floods : engineering aspects," E.S.), Feb. 2, 13b ; —telegraphs : services interrupted, Jan. 31, 11c ; effect on, Feb. 1, 10a ; —telephones : effect on, Feb. 1, 10a ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 21, 4b
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Foreign legislation office—scope to be extended, July 28, 5c
Foreign relations—year 1909 reviewed, Jan. 3, 5b ; —Deschanel, M. Paul (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3d ; —Pichon, M. : confidential statement to committee of Chamber, Nov. 16, 5e (e.e.) ; —policy : economic considerations noticed, June 24, 5a
Forestry—deforestation : resolution passed by Marne Council general, Feb. 1, 5b
General election—date, Mar. 4, 5c ; 28, 4b ; arrangements, April 16, 8a ; first ballot results, 25, 5c ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5e ; 30, 7a ; French opinion, 28, 5f ; second ballot : prospects, May 5, 5c ; number of candidates, 6, 5e ; results, 9, 14f ; composition of chamber, 10, 7e ; statistics published, 11, 7f ; M. Combes (views), 16, 5d ; co-operation of Socialists and Clericals noticed, 17, 5d ; —church, attitude of : Andrieu, Cardinal (views quoted), Jan. 10, 3e ; prayers : prescribed, Jan. 10, 3e ; Quimper, Bp. of (views quoted), Jan. 10, 3e ; —electoral areas : redistribution Bill : see under Electoral—Reform, above ; —post office *employés* : policy discussed at meeting, Mar. 25, 3c ; —special articles ("The French general election : parties and prospects"), April 2, 5e ; ("The French elections : position of the Radical Socialists"), 14, 5e ; ("The French elections : strength of parties"), 23, 8b
Germany—aeronautics : French airships on German soil : *Strassburger Post* suggests firing on : *Temps* com-

FRANCE—Germany (continued) :—
ments, Aug. 13, 8*b*; German balloon *Prinz Adolf* fired at, Oct. 18, 5*e*; —agreement, secret : reports denied, May 26, 5*e*; French comments, 27, 5*b*; —cables : agreement concluded, June 29, 5*c* —commercial relations : particulars of dispute concerning duties on French wines : June 25, 7*b*; M. Jules Méline (art. quoted), 28, 5*d*; French Senate Customs committee protest; minister of commerce replies, July 9, 8*a*; new arrangements respecting examination of wine consignments in Germany, 19, 7*b*; Rheims Chamber of Commerce protests, 29, 5*d*; —diplomatic service : change, June 29, 5*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 5*b*; Prince Radolin's retirement (s.), German opinion, Sept. 15, 6*a*; —Fallières, M. : meeting with Emperor William : visit to Monaco contradicted, Jan. 18, 5*f*; —finance : withdrawal of French capital from German market; French Government intervention denied; semi-official statement, Nov. 12, 8*a*; decision of German syndicate respecting Turkish loan, 14, 5*b*; —William II. : visits Berlin Embassy, Jan. 26, 5*f*; Austrian comment, 28, 5*d*
Golf : see under GOLF
Good Friday—celebrated, Mar. 26, 3*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—France
Greece—diplomatic service : change, July 28, 13*a*; —press : anti-French campaign : Greek government expresses regret, Aug. 4, 3*d*
Hero fund, Carnegie — committee formed : first meeting held, Feb. 17, 6*a*; M. Briand (s.), 17, 6*a*; awards, July 2, 7*d*
Holland—oil : French *minimum* duties to be levied on Dutch imports : decree issued, Oct. 1, 7*e*
Honours, New Year—awarded, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Horticulture—gardens, old : described (W.S.), Nov. 19, 5*8b*
Hospitals — Candide, Sœur : mismanagement of institutions : particulars, May 23, 3*2b*; M. Loubet issues statement, 23, 3*2b*
Income-tax : see under FINANCE—Taxation, above
Inns, country—correspondence, Aug. 25, 8*c*; Oct. 13, 1*2f*; special article ("French and English inns"), Oct. 11, 4*a*; Touring Club de France : particulars of competition scheme, Nov. 15, 1*8b*
Ireland, relations with : see under IRELAND
Iron—mining : opening up of Briey areas proposed (F.S.), May 6, 1*4f*; —ore deposits (sp. art., "The iron ore resources of the world" (E.S.), Aug. 3, 1*3c*; —trade condition (F.S.), Feb. 11, 1*5e*; 18, 1*4c*; Mar. 18, 1*6e*; April 15, 1*6c*; May 27, 1*6a*; July 29, 1*8a*; Oct. 7, 1*4e*; Dec. 30, 1*3b*
Irrigation—Neste valley works : construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 23, 1*6e*
Italy—diplomatic service : change, Jan. 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; April 8, 5*d*; Farnese palace : to be purchased for embassy, Jan. 4, 3*c*; validity of sale questioned, 4, 3*c*; —military
FRANCE—Italy (continued) :—
mission, Italian : members visit cavalry school at Saumur, Aug. 5, 5*c*; —railways : M. Millerand and Signor Rubini to inspect frontier lines, Jan. 7, 3*f*; inspect section of Nice to Coni line, 11, 5*d*
Japan—naval visit, Japanese : *Ikoma*, at Brest, Aug. 16, 3*d*; officers entertained at Japanese embassy (Paris), 20, 11*a*; by President Fallières, 22, 11*a*
Labour :—
Arbitration — measures to be introduced, Nov. 2, 7*c*; M. Millerand's attitude, 4, 5*c*; 14, 6*a*; M. Briand to inform ministry of proposals, 14, 6*a*; proposals : explains to ministers, 16, 5*a*; outlined, 12, 7*a*; 16, 5*a*; 30, 5*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*d*; 23, 5*e*; French opinion, 1, 5*d*; Bill introduced; preamble quoted, 23, 5*e*; provisions outlined, 23, 5*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), 26, 5*d*
Building trade — strike prospects, Oct. 13, 7*a*; decision of *employés*' federation, Dec. 12, 5*b*
Clichy—strike riots, Mar. 21, 6*a* (e.e.)
Contracts, collective—Bill introduced; objects, July 12, 7*c*
Dunkirk—general strike announced, May 3, 7*b*; progress, 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 9*c*; riots, 4, 5*e*; arrests, 5, 5*b*; weavers decide to resume work, 6, 5*e*; dock labourers : lock-out begun, Dec. 27, 6*a*
Electricians—Paris : general strike proclaimed, Oct. 13, 7*a*; failure of supply reported, 14, 5*c*, *e*, *f*; 15, 7*b*; arrest of M. Pataud reported, 14, 5*e*; warrant issued, 14, 5*e*; 15, 7*b*; flight reported, 15, 7*c*; 29, 8*b*
Employers — federation proposed : resolutions passed at a meeting at Paris, Nov. 17, 5*f*
General Confederation of Labour : distribution of Paris municipal subsidy : inquiry ordered, Jan. 8, 3*d*; M. Pataud (art. quoted), 8, 3*d*; congress (Toulouse) : held, Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); 10, 8*e*; employers' attitude : resolutions passed at meeting at Paris, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Hours—Factories Bill considered by commission on labour questions : principle of "semaine Anglaise" adopted, Dec. 9, 5*f*
Living, cost of—correspondence, Jan. 18, 4*d*; prices raised : particulars, Aug. 8, 6*c*; Socialist deputies : meeting of special committee, discussion, 19, 3*c*; deputation received by M. Huard, 22, 6*b*; meeting of restaurant keepers held, 20, 5*c* (e.e.); restaurant prices increased : trade unions issue protest, 22, 6*b*; prices decline, 22, 6*b*; conference at ministery of interior; *communiqué* issued, 26, 3*c*; Paris : meeting held, resolution passed, 29, 6*b*; General Confederation of Labour organizing campaign, Sept. 1, 5*c*; M. Briand receives M. Vassillière; intimation to butchers' syndicate; inquiry into speculation on Bourse de Com-

FRANCE—Labour—Living, cost of (continued) :—
merce proceeding, 8, 5*d*; import restrictions on American potatoes and Moroccan cattle suspended, Oct. 17, 6*c* (e.e.); prices of bread and wheat falling, 17, 6*c* (e.e.); inquiries ordered, 17, 6*c* (e.e.); M. Zolla (lect., F.S.), Dec. 9, 17*a*
Marseilles—strike of carters and dock workers announced, Oct. 24, 8*d*
May day celebration arrangements, April 29, 5*d*; M. Briand (int.), 30, 7*a*; Paris celebrations abandoned; particulars of negotiations between labour leaders and ministry, May 2, 5*a*; French opinion, 3, 7*b*
Mining—dispute: strike prospects, July 22, 14*a* (m.e.); —Loire: wages: agitation for increase (F.S.), July 8, 17*a*; strike ends (F.S.), 29, 18*a*; —strike, proposed: congress of trade unions rejects proposal, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Paris scavengers' strike, April 7, 5*a*; riots on occasion of funeral of carpenter fatally injured in strike riots, June 27, 7*b*; 28, 5*b*
Pataud, M.—arrest: attitude of electricians, Jan. 17, 12*a* (m.e.)
Public services—: prevention of strikes: M. Briand's policy, Nov. 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*c*; M. Millerand's attitude, 4, 5*c*; ministerial declaration outlined, 5, 7*f*; 8, 5*e*; M. Briand (s.), 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*d*; 12, 7*a*; M. Jaurès (s.), 9, 6*a*; proposed legislation outlined, 12 7*b*; M. Briand to inform ministry of proposals, 14, 5*a*; proposals explained to ministers, 16, 5*a*; outlined, 16, 5*a*; 30, 5*f*; Bills introduced, Dec. 23, 5*e*
Railways—congress held, April 14, 5*f*; —Chamber of Deputies: group in support of railwaymen formed, June 8, 17*e*; —disputes: arrangements for settling: measures drafted, Oct. 29. 8*b*; —*employés*: *status*: legislation proposed, Nov. 12, 7*b*; —Federation of Engineers and Stokers: congress: date, July 19, 7*a*; held, Aug. 4, 3*d*; —grievances: deputations received by officials of public works department, April 14, 5*f*; received by M. Millerand, 18, 7*e*; —pensions: see under Pensions, below
Strike, general—resolution passed at congress, April 14, 5*f*; committee appointed to consider subject, 15, 5*d*; recommendation adopted by congress, 16, 8*a*; strike on southern lines: particulars, June 1, 7*b*; progress, 2, 7*f*; 3, 5*b*; 6, 7*d*; National Federation of Railway Servants protests against use of military, 3, 5*b*; provisional agreement for reference to arbitration, 6, 7*d*; northern railway *employés* vote general strike, 8, 7*e*; prospects, 9, 5*b*; ministers receive deputation 11 7*d*; M. Millerand refuses to receive M. Berteaux, 13, 7*e*; agitation among eastern railway *employés*, 14, 5*d*; mass meeting at Paris votes

FRANCE — Labour — Railways — Strike, general (continued) :—
general strike, July 1, 5*e*; strike prospects, 8, 5*c*; attitude of government, 8, 5*c*; company directors' letter to minister of public works, 13, 5*b*; railwaymen to be mobilized in event of strike, 14, 14*a* (m.e.); Committee of National Syndicate of Railway Workers passes resolution, 19, 7*a*; engine-drivers and stokers: congress held; strike probable, Aug. 4, 3*d*; resolution to amalgamate with National Syndicate of Railway Servants passed; Eastern Railway Company: meeting between directors and *employés*, 9, 5*d*; Northern Railway Company: Tergnier works strike, Aug. 13, 6*b*; circular to men by union announced, Sept. 13, 12*a* (m.e.): Northern Railway: strike declared, Oct. 11, 6*b*; union leaders' attitude, 11, 6*b*; meeting of directors and union leaders proposed, 11, 6*b*; military employed, 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*a*, *b*; 13, 7*b*, *c*; 14, 5*e*, *f*; 18, 5*f*; arrangements for supply of military and naval engineers expected, 12, 5*a*; extension probable; attitude of *employés*, 12, 5*a*, *c*; 13, 7*a*; decision of Western Railway *employés*, 12, 5*c*; meetings of strikers held, 12, 5*a*, *c*; company issues statement, 12, 5*b*; strikers' grievances outlined, 12, 5*b*; 13, 7*c*; drivers desert trains, 12, 5*a*; general strike declared; decision of central committee, 12, 5*c*; 13, 7*a*; progress, 13, 7*a*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; French opinion, 12, 5*b*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*c*; reports from Boulogne, 12, 5*c*; 13, 7*d*; reports from Calais, 12, 5*c*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 5*f*; Railwaymen's Union appeals to members to resist agitation, 12, 5*c*; views of strike at Calais, 13, 7*c*; strike leader's letter to M. Briand, 14, 5*a*; Metropolitan Underground Electric Railway; *employés*' grievances, 14, 5*c*; meeting held, 15, 7*b*; cessation prospects, 14, 5*e*; 15, 7*a*; directors of companies offer to discuss claims of strikers, 14, 5*f*; reports from Lille, 14, 5*f*; 15, 7*d*: statement by English M.P., 14, 8*a*; resumption of negotaitions; prospects, 15, 7*a*; visit to Paris stations described, 15, 7*c*; demonstration at Paris held, 15, 7*c*; reports from Belgian frontier towns, 15, 7*d*; Socialist and anarchist influence on strike noted, 15, 7*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*f*; strike committee decides to resume work, 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; negotiations between Parliamentary group and M. Briand, 18, 5*f*; strike ends, 19, 5*f*; M. Miller and reports result of conference with directors, 19, 5*f*; strike com-

FRANCE — Labour — Railways — Strike, general (continued) :—
mittee publishes manifesto, 19, 5*f* ; deputation from Railwaymen's Union refused admission to Chamber, 19, 6*a* ; Midi Railway ; *employés* decide to continue strike, 20, 5*e* ; compensation voted for loyal *employés*, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 8*d* ; renewal prospects, 21, 5*c* ; reinstatement of agitators refused, 21, 5*d* ; strike committee relinquishes powers, 21, 5*d* ; attitude of Toulouse committee, 21, 5*d* ; mayor suspended for inciting, 24, 8*d* ; —Allard, M. : suspended from prefecture, Nov. 9, 6*b* ; M. Briand receives deputation ; refuses to reconsider decision, 15, 7*e* ; —anarchists : influence noticed, Oct. 15, 7*a* ; plot discovered, 17, 5*a*, *b* ; 18, 5*f* ; arrests, 22, 5*f* ; particulars, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; — arrests : warrants issued, Oct. 13, 7*d* ; arrests, 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*a*, *c*, *e* ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; sentences, 17, 5*b* ; 20, 5*e* ; confusion between military and civil charges, 21, 5*c* ; anarchists arrested, 22, 5*f* ; preliminary inquiry held, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; 7, 10*b* ; charges of inciting military at Sarthe dismissed, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; —article (" History of the agitation "), Oct. 12, 5*d* ; —Barthou, M. : speech recalled, Oct. 19, 5*f* ; —bomb outrage : at Paris, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; at Amiens, 17, 5*b* ; particulars, 18, 5*f* ; near Versailles, 18, 6*a* ; —bourse quotations, effect on (F.S.), Oct. 14, 5*e* ; 21, 17*e* ; —Bouverie, M. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*d* ; — Briand, M. : receives deputations, Oct. 11, 6*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; (views), 12, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; (s.), 12, 5*c* ; 13, 7*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; 29, 8*b* ; 31, 7*a*, *b* ; statements, 13, 7*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; articles and speeches advocating general strike recalled, 19, 5*f* ; policy : French opinion, 19, 5*f* ; speech at Montceaules-Mines recalled, 28, 5*d* ; ; — British Chamber of Commerce : board meeting held, Oct. 15, 7*c* ; —Chamber : debate prospects, Oct. 19, 5*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; debate, 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; 31, 7*a* ; particulars of Socialist obstruction 29, 8*b* ; divisions, 31, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 31, 7*a* ; scenes, 26, 5*f* ; 31, 7*a* ; analysis of divisions ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; French opinion, 1, 5*f* ; opinion of leaders of General Confederation of Labour, 1, 5*f* ; M. Manger's resolution adopted by acclamation, 4, 5*c* ; M. Briand receives congratulations, 14, 6*a* ; —channel services : effect on, Oct. 12, 8*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 5*b*, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; resumption of normal services expected, 15, 7*c* ; resumed, 17, 5*b* ; —Clemenceau, M. : speech recalled,

FRANCE — Labour — Railways — Strike general (continued) :—
Oct. 19, 5*f* ; —Colly, M. (s.), Oct. 26, 5*f* ; —correspondence, Oct. 13, 7*d* ; —Cruppi, M. Jean (s.), Oct. 31, 7*c* ; —dismissals : dismissed *employés* appeal on behalf of wives and children, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; reinstatement : M. Briand receives deputation, 26, 7*c* ; debate in Chamber, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; M. Briand (s.), 3, 7*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; public works committee's report discussed, 21, 5*a* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 21, 5*a* ; vote of confidence in government adopted, 21, 5*a* ; Western Railway *employés* reinstated, 23, 5*f* ; —East, travellers to the : effect on, Oct. 13, 7*a* ; 14, 5*f*, 8*a* ; —employers : meeting at Paris passes resolution, Nov. 17, 5*f* ; —food supply : arrangements, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; prices rise at Paris, 13, 7*b* ; M. Briand : receives bureau of Paris municipal council, 14, 5*c* ; —Germany : opinion in, Oct. 13, 7*c* ; services interrupted, 13, 7*c* ; 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; labour and trade unions contribute to strike funds, 17, 5*b* ; opinion in, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; —goods traffic : arrangements, Oct. 13, 7*b*, *c* ; — Great Britain : railwaymen send message of sympathy, Oct. 12, 5*b* ; effect on services with, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 5*f*, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; effect in London, 13, 10*a* ; mail and telegraph arrangements, 13, 10*a* ; restoration of normal conditions : prospects, 15, 7*c* ; resumed, 17, 5*b* ; Social Democratic Party : passes resolution, 17, 5*b* ; witness in law case detained, 14, 3*d* ; refusal of British trade unions to contribute funds : French opinion, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; —Griffuelhes, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 5*e* ; — *Guerre Sociale, La* : members of staff arrested, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; isolation of M. Hervé : protest by M. France and M. Mirbeau, 17, 5*b* ; —*Humanité, L'* : alleged incitement to assassination, Oct. 17, 5*a* ; replies to protests, 18, 5*f* ; —Italy : warning to travellers issued, Oct. 15, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Jaurès, M. : attitude, Oct. 15, 7*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*f* ; addresses demonstration, 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; (s.), 31, 7*a* ; Nov. 9, 6*a* ; —*Libertaire* : offices raided : arrests, Oct. 17, 5*b* ; — London Chamber of Commerce : mutual action with Paris (British) Chamber of Commerce proposed, Oct. 15, 14*f* ; — mails : despatched by motors, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; arrangements, 13, 7*a*, 10*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; German service interrupted, 13, 7*c* ; Bombay mail leaves Paris, 14, 5*e* ; Indian mail arrangements, 14, 8*a* ; —map of railway system : see under MAPS ; — Millerand, M. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*d* ; —ministry : attitude : statements by M. Briand, Oct. 11, 6*b* ; 12, 5*a*, *c* ; 13, 7*b* ; Cabinet Councils held, 12, 5*a* ; 15, 7*a* ;

FRANCE — Labour — Railways — Strike, general (continued) :—
19, 5*f*; 21, 5*c*; ministers confer, 13, 7*b*; dissensions alleged, 27, 5*a*; M. Viviani reported to have tendered resignation, 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*; statements by M. Briand and M. Viviani, 31, 7*a*; policy: protest meetings; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 5*e*; 11, 5*f*; 15, 7*e*; —mobilization of railway *employés*: orders to be issued; Oct. 13, 7*a*, *d*; attitude of strikers, 13, 7*a*, *d*; 14, 5*b*; issued, 14, 5*a*; effect, 15, 7*b*; to be withdrawn, 22, 5*f*; orders issued releasing *employés* from military duties, 25, 5*d*; —Montmartre: disturbances; arrests, Oct. 15, 7*c*; —motors services: arrangements, Oct. 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*a*, 10*a*; 14, 8*a*; arrangements to ship motors from England, 14, 8*a*; Messrs. Dickins and Jones' arrangements, 18, 15*a*; (A.N.), 25, 16*c*; —murder: Dongé murdered: Durand sentenced, Nov. 26, 8*a*; jury's petition to M. Fallières to reduce death sentence; French opinion, 28, 5*c*; Dongé's widow offers to sign reprieve petition, 29, 5*d*; Durand and Lefrançois appeal against sentences, Dec. 1, 5*e*; attitude of trade unions, 1, 5*e*; 14, 5*a*; strikes declared in protest, 6, 5*f*; appeal for general strike, 14, 5*a*; demonstration at Paris, 19, 5*c*; appeal dismissed, 24, 5*d*; petition presented to M. Fallières, 26, 6*a*; Commission des Graces refers question to M. Fallières, 30, 3*e*; General Confederation of Labour appeals for general strike, 30, 3*e*; —Paris: chamber of commerce: passes resolution, Oct. 21, 5*c*; — proposed vote to relieve strikers' families negatived by municipal council, Nov. 9, 6*b*; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —Puech, M. (s.), Oct. 31, 7*a*; —*sabotage*: see *sabotage*, below; —St. Etienne riots, Oct. 17, 5*b*; —Socialists: group meetings held, Oct. 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*e*; attitude, 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; —trade, effect on: particulars (F.S.), Oct. 14, 15*f*; —traffic: interrupted; particulars, Oct. 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 7*b*; resumed, 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*f*; —Vincennes: demonstration forbidden, Oct. 17, 5*b*; —Viviani, M. (views), Oct. 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*; (s.), 31, 7*b*; —Willm, M. Albert (s.), Oct. 31, 7*a*
Wages: discussed by Chamber, April 6, 5*c*; conference of employers and men suggested, 16, 8*a*; companies to publish particulars of increases for past ten years as basis of future increases, Oct. 19, 5*f*; statement issued by Nord Company, 19, 6*a*; —Western State Railway dispute: M. Millerand receives deputation, Mar. 3, 5*a*

FRANCE—Labour (continued) :—
Roman Catholics, attitude of—Mgr. Amette receives deputation, Jan. 4, 3*c*
Sabotage—incidents during railway strike, Oct. 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 5*b*, *c*; 15, 7*b*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 24, 8*d*; anarchist plot discovered: semi-official *communiqué* issued, 17, 5*a*, *b*; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*f*; evidence of organization, 21, 5*c*; trade unions pass resolutions disclaiming responsibility, 22, 5*f*; English marked cartridges discovered in coal, 24, 8*d*; debate in Chamber, 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*a*; M. Briand (s.), 26, 5*f*; M. Millerand (s.), 28, 5*d*; M. Bouverie (s.), 28, 5*d*; incidents reported, Nov. 1, 5*f*; Vitry-sur-Seine: damage at electric power station, 1, 5*f*; arrests: preliminary hearings held, 7, 10*b*; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 8, 5*e*; M. Briand (s.), 9, 5*f*; M. Briand (s.), 26, 7*c*; soldier sentenced, 30, 5*f*; proposed new law: outlined; considered at ministerial council, Nov. 30, 5*f*; government circular to prefects, Dec. 10, 5*b*; Bill introduced, 23, 5*e*
Shipping trade—Dunkirk: dockers' strike, April 9, 5*b*; general strike reported, 14, 5*f*; work resumed, May 7, 9*d*; —*inscrits maritimes*: Bona (Algeria) strike, April 8, 5*a*; Bordeaux: strike announced, April 19, 5*f*; Marseilles: strike begun, April 5, 7*f*; progress, 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*b*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 7*e*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 7*b*; particulars of dispute, 5, 7*f*; 7, 5*d*; settlement prospects, 9, 5*a*; government intervention, 6, 5*f*; prosecution of agitators announced, 7, 5*d*; difficulties reported, 9, 5*b*; leaders summoned, 18, 7*e*; 21, 5*e*; attitude of General Confederation of Labour, 9, 5*b*; attempts to organize general strike, 12, 5*d*; general strike begun, 13, 5*b*; progress, 14, 5*f*; 23, 7*b*; disturbances, 14, 5*f*; M. Rivelli removed from register of *inscrits maritimes*, 14, 5*f*; government prefect offers to receive deputation conditionally, 18, 7*c*; government requested to receive deputation, 27, 5*e*; shipbuilding company to close works, 28, 5*a*; M. Briand refuses proposed negotiations with strike leaders, 29, 5*d*; attitude of strikers, 29, 5*d*; progress, May 3, 8*a*; 6, 5*e*; M. Rivelli (s.), 3, 8*a*; M. Yvetot arrested, 3, 8*a*; local committee: negotiations for appointment, 6, 5*e*; strike ends, June 3, 7*b*
Strike, general—views of M. Briand, M. Barthou, and M. Clemenceau recalled, Oct. 19, 5*f*; voted at Dunkirk, La Rochelle, and Rouen, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Textile industry—Halluin: strike riots, Mar. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)
Trade unions—rights: legislation to be introduced, Nov. 2, 7*c* 3, 5*a*; M. Briand's policy, 4, 5*c*; ministerial declaration outlined, 5, 7*f*; M. Briand (s.), 9, 5*f*; —

FRANCE — Labour — Trade unions (continued) :—
Dreyfus, Maj. (lect.), Jan. 10, 3*b* ; —Guyot, M. Yves (p.), Dec. 10, 9*b* ; —Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), Feb. 3, 7*d* ; —Marck, M. Charles (s.), Aug. 13, 8*c* (e.c.) ; —revolutionary policy : protest meeting at Paris convened by Comité Central d'Études et de Défence Fiscale held, Nov. 30, 5*c* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 30, 5*c* ; —Roche, M. Jules (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 5*c*
Tramwaymen—Paris : strike begun, June 9, 5*b* ; men's demands partly agreed to, 10, 5*c*
Unemployed—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a*
Land — small holdings : personal credits Bill adopted by Senate, Mar. 19, 5*e*
Law—bar : centenary of establishment celebrated ; banquet given, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; —magistracy : inspectors : corps to be organized, June 4, 7*b* ; —Ordre des Avocats : centenary celebration arrangements, Nov. 12, 4*e* ; —procedure, criminal : reform Bill : announced, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; provisions, 12, 5*f* ; 14, 5*c* ; French opinion, 17, 4*a* ; M. Ernest Judet (art. quoted), 17, 4*f*
Law cases—Clarke v. Tramier, June 9, 5*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; correction, 24, 5*f* ; —Strawbridge, Mr. J. C. : action against motor-car company, Feb. 16, 5*c*
Licensing—Bill : discussed by Senate (F.S.), Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; provisions, 6, 5*b* ; committee's recommendations outlined, 27, 6*a*
Meat—deficient supply : proposal to import from colonies, Sept. 28, 4*e*
Medals—Franco-Prussian war : resolution passed by Chamber, Feb. 12, 5*e*
Metals—trade condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 13*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; Mar. 4, 15*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; June 17, 14*f* ; July 1, 18*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 15, 17*a* ; Sept. 2, 12*e*
Mining—labour : see under Labour, above ; — regulations : Bill introduced, July 1, 5*b* ; — safety-chambers : particulars (E.S.), May 25, 17*a*
Ministry (Briand) — council announced, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; M. Ruau resigns post as minister of agriculture, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; prospects of reconstruction, 21, 5*c* ; dissensions alleged, 27, 5*a* ; M. Briand (s.), 27, 5*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; M. Viviani reported to have tendered resignation, 27, 5*a* ; French opinion, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; M. Briand (s.), 31, 7*a* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 31, 7*a* ; M. Viviani (s.), 31, 7*b* ; Socialist conspiracy against ; particulars of meeting of Socialists and Radical deputies, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; reconstruction prospects, 2, 7*c* ; cabinet council held, 3, 5*a* ; resigns ; M. Briand to undertake reconstruction, 3, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5*a* ; probable new ministers, 3, 5*a* ; reconstructed ; composition of new cabinet, 4, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 7*f* ; French opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 7*f* ; Radical Socialists : meeting passes
FRANCE—Ministry (Briand) (continued) :— resolution, 4, 5*c* ; cabinet councils held, 5, 7*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; German opinion, 7, 9*b* ; M. Poincaré (int.), 7, 9*c* ; inclusion of M. Lafferre : discussed in Chamber, 10, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 10, 5*d*
Policy—special article ("The French elections : position of the Radical Socialists"), 14, 5*e* ; views of successful candidates at general election considered by cabinet council, May 24, 7*a* ; programme outlined, 28, 7*d* ; 31, 5*e* ; M. Briand : statement, June 10, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 7*c* ; attitude of Senators, 11, 7*c* ; attitude of Socialist-Radical group, 11, 7*c* ; M. Millerand refuses audience to M. Berteaux, 13, 7*e* ; debate in Chamber, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; attitude of parties, 29, 5*c* ; Socialist-Radical resolution rejected ; M. Hess's resolution adopted ; division, 27, 5*c* ; French comments, 30, 5*a* ; prospects, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; outlined, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; terms of ministerial declaration outlined, 7, 9*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; debate in Chamber : prospects, 7, 9*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; Cabinet council held, 8, 5*e* ; debate, 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*d* ; vote of confidence carried ; divisions, 10, 5*d* ; French opinion, 11, 6*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*f* ; —Ajam, M. (s.), June 15, 5*d* ; —Aubriot, M. (s.), 15, 5*d* ; Nov. 9, 6*a* ; —Augagneur, M. (s.), June 22, 7*d* ; —Berteaux, M. (s.), June 18, 7*c* ; —M. Briand (s.), April 11, 5*f* ; June 10, 5*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; Oct. 13, 7*e* ; Nov. 9, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d* ; —Combes, M. (s.), Oct. 8, 6*c* ; —Cruppi, M. (s.), June 21, 5*a* ; —Deschanel, M. (s.), 22, 7*d* ; —Fallières, M. : attitude : Prof. Thalamas (s.), Oct. 8, 6*c* ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Nov. 9, 6*a* ; —Leroy-Beaulieu, M. (s.), 10, 5*d* ; —Pelletan, M. (s.), 10, 5*d* ; —Radical congress : passes resolution, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; particulars of M. Deloncle's proposal, 11, 6*b* ; — Rainlevé, M. (s.), Nov. 9, 6*a* ; —Reinach, M. Théodore (s.), Nov. 9, 6*b* ; —Valle, M. (s.), Oct. 8, 6*c* ; —Verlot, M. (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 6*b*
Salaries—table, June 7, 9*b*
Montenegro, relations with : see under MONTENEGRO
Monuments, historic — Abbaye-de-Solesmes : acquired by Marquis de Juigné, July 30, 6*b* ; —Bill : provisions outlined, Nov. 14, 6*a* ; — Mont-Saint-Michel : demolition of dyke : resolution passed by budget committee of chamber, July 30, 6*b* ; — Niort : church of Notre Dame collapse, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Motors : see under MOTORS
Moyennes, Congrès des Classes — banquet given : M. Ribot (s.), Nov. 21, 6*a*
Music — British Concert Society : concert, Jan. 18, 13*c* ; — Evans, Mr. Edwin (lecture), Jan. 7, 9*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Music-halls—indecent performances : decision of Paris Music Hall Artists' Union, Jan. 20, 5*f*
Native races — M. Lucien Herbert appointed to study conditions abroad, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Navy :—
Administration — debate in Chamber, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; — Bienaimé, Adm. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*b* ; —Boué de Lapeyrère, Adm. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval
Battleships, new — particulars, Jan. 10, 4*a* ; described, by Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère (s.), Feb. 23, 5*f* ; construction of two vessels announced ; names, April 29, 5*c* ; commissioning : arrangements, Aug. 15, 6*b*
Beresford, Lord C. (int.) ; *Temps* comment, Sept. 29, 6*c*
Bill — draft approved by ministry, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; introduction arrangements, 8, 12*a* (m.e.) ; provisions outlined, 9, 5*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; (art., "The French navy Bill"), 17, 5*f* ; adopted by Chamber, April 2, 5*f* ; adopted by senate, 6, 5*f* ; debate in Chamber : arrangements Dec. 19, 5*c*
Bouvines — casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, below
Cadets — training : shore college to be substituted for training-ship, Feb. 15, 5*b*
Casualties—*Charlemagne* : aground ; refloated, Nov. 24, 4*f* ; —*Châteaurenault* : ashore, Jan. 31, 17*b* ; refloated, Feb. 1, 4*c* ; —collisions : *Bouvines* and *Escopette*, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; —*Edgard Quinet*, aground, Dec. 14, 14*e* ; —explosions : submarine mine (fatal), Aug. 3, 10*e* ; —submarines : proportion of casualties to descents : statistics, June 3, 7*c* ; *Alose* : collision, Nov. 7, 4*f* ; *Bonite* : collision, Nov. 7, 4*f* ; *Germanal* : collision, Nov. 7, 4*f* ; *Pluviôse* : collides with steamship *Pas de Calais* (fatal), May 27, 6*a* ; salvage operations, 28, 9*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; 31, 9*a* ; Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère (report) : message from Queen Alexandra, 2*d*, 9*e* ; text, 30, 7*e* ; messages of sympathy, 28, 9*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; message from King George V., 31, 7*e* ; condolences of foreign navies, 30 7*f* ; salvage operations, June 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 9*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; accidents, 6, 8*b* ; 10, 9*d* ; monument to be erected at Calais in honour of crew, 1, 8*d* ; messages of sympathy, 1, 8*d* ; members of crew posthumously promoted, 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*d* ; relief fund announced, 1, 8*d* ; M. Dubost : tribute, 2, 6*d* ; *Pluviôse* at Calais, 13, 8*b* ; removal of bodies, progress, 14, 5*b* ; 35, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 7*f* ; chains break, 18, 8*a* ; funeral of crew : arrangements, 6, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; ceremony held, 23, 5*c* ; log recovered, 21, 5*a* ; interpellation in Chamber, July 21, 5*b* ; evidences of fire discovered, 23, 5*d* ; refloated ; to be repaired, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; towed from Calais to Cherbourg, 8, 8*b* ; torpedo-boat No. 192 : aground, Jan. 29, 4*c* ; — *Suffren* : engines break down, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; —*Voltaire* : aground ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 15*e* ; refloated, 24, 19*e*
Charlemagne : see under Casualties, above
Charles Brun—launched, Sept. 15, 4*d*
Châteaurenault — leaves Gibraltar ; captain relieved of command, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Condition — Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*e*
Courbet—laying down : date, Aug. 3, 7*c*
Docks, dry — new proposal outlined, Feb. 23, 5*f*
Edgard Quinet—trials, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Escopette — casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions
Estimates — debate in Chamber, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; discussed by budget committee of chamber, Sept. 23, 3*b*
Expenditure—return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 14, 7*a*
Gunnery — reforms : Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère (s.), Feb. 24, 5*b* ; practice by first squadron ; notable performances, July 23, 5*d*
Jean Bart—laying down : date, Aug. 3, 7*c*
Manœuvres—arrangements, Mar. 28, 3*c* (e.e.) ; April 18, 7*b* ; May 13, 5*d* ; held, 24, 6*c*
Mediterranean fleet — at Gibraltar, Jan. 10, 4*a*
Pensions — cost ; provisions of estimates, Sept. 20, 5*b*
Regulations—revised, May 24, 6*c*
Reorganization—debate in Chamber, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; —Boué de Lapeyrère, Adm. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*b* ; —Chéron, M. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*d* ; —Michel, M. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*d* ; Mediterranean : suggested concentration in : M. de Lanessan (art. quoted), Sept. 10, 5*c* ; French opinion, 12, 5*c*
Scandals—corruption charges : inquiries announced, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; 5, 5*c* ; M. Balloy arrested, Mar. 11, 5*a*
Squadron 1st—commander-in-chief appointed, Nov. 24, 4*f*
Strength—building programme : approved by navy committee in Chamber, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; M. Chaumet's report, 9, 5*d* ; Bill (providing immediate construction of battleships) introduced, 24, 5*c* ; construction arrangements, April 18, 7*b* ; ministerial policy outlined, May 31, 5*e* ; M. Briand (s.), June 28, 5*a* ; discussed by budget committee, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; Lorient, port of : special grant to expedite completion of ships under construction, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; arrangements for next year, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; —special article ("The naval situation"), III. ("France"), Feb. 10, 7*a*
Submarines — M. Painlevé studying comparative value with air-

FRANCE — Navy — Submarines (continued) :—
craft at Brest, Aug. 31, 3*e* ; — *Archimède* : trial cruise from Cherbourg to Toulon announced, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; returns from cruise of 1,400 marine miles, Sept. 30, 4*c* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —*Pluviôse* : particulars, May 27, 6*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Submarines, above ; rebuilt, Oct. 12, 12*f* ; safety apparatus : award offered for invention, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; — *Ventôse* : notable depth reached, April 11, 7*b*
Suffren : see under Casualties, above
Torpedo-boats—No. 192 : see under Casualties, above
Vergniaud—launched, April 13, 5*b* ; vessel described, 13, 5*b*
Voltaire — casualty : see under Casualties, above
Wireless telegraphy — experiments held, Dec. 5, 16*e*
Wireless telephones — installation on warships announced, May 5, 6*b* (m.e.)
Nitrates — factory established (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*b*
Octroi duties : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Oil trade — bounties : government considering scheme, Mar. 16, 5*f*
Opera—"Salomé," April 25, 10*a*
Oysters — importation of English : discussed in Chamber, Dec. 10, 5*e* (e.e.)
Parliament :—
Chamber of deputies : workmen interrupt debate, April 6, 5*c* ; — business : particulars, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; members, payment of : particulars, Nov. 21, 9*e* ; correction, 23, 9*e* ; motion of reduction : notice given, 23, 9*e* ; —presidents elected, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; election prospects, May 25, 8*a* ; provisionally elected, June 2, 7*f* ; elected, 8, 7*e* ; —procedure : "tacking" : amendments to budget withdrawn ; M. Briand (s.), Mar. 3, 5*a* ; —Senate, relations with : disagreement concerning budget : see under Finance—Budget, above ; scenes : between Capt. Savouraud and Gen. Toutée : particulars, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; Gen. Toutée dismissed by war minister, 8, 5*a* ; Gen. Toutée explains incident, 9, 5*e* (e.e.) ; war minister's cabinet : members to be asked to resign, 11, 6*a* ; caused by M. Chappedelaine's references to M. Thalamas, June 21, 5*a* ; during debate on railway strike, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; 31, 7*a* ; —session : opening arrangements, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; opened : M. Passey's address, 12, 5*d* ; opened, June 2, 7*f* ; adjourned for summer recess, July 13, 5*b* ; government policy to be outlined, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; reassembly date, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; legislative prospects, 4, 5*d* ; arrangements, 25, 5*c* ; reassembles, 26, 5*f*
Senate — Despretz, M. Julien (lect.), Feb. 14, 8*d* ; House of Lords, comparison with : see under HOUSE of Lords ; —Radical party : strength : our correspondent's comments, July 22, 5*d* ; —special articles ("The French Senate and the House of Lords"), I., Mar. 14, 9*d* ; II., 15, 11*a* ; correspondence, 18, 12*e* ; —veto resolutions passed in 1831 : correspondence, Mar. 2, 12*d*
Parties, political :—
Boulangist movement—Meyer, M. Arthur (art. quoted), Sept. 28, 4*e* ; —Rochefort, M. Henri (art. quoted), Sept. 28, 4*e*
Clericals—Republicans, opposition to : case of Abbé Lemire instanced, May 17, 5*d* ; —Socialists : co-operation in general election noticed, May 17, 5*d*
Democratic left—formation announced, June 6, 7*e*
Radicals—strength in Senate : our correspondent's comments, July 22, 5*d* ; —Clemenceau, M. : decides to withdraw membership, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; —Combes, M. : accepts presidency of executive committee, Oct. 11, 6*b* ; —congress (Rouen) : held, Oct. 8, 6*c* ; 11, 6*b* ; M. Verlot resigns secretaryship, 11, 6*b* ; —policy : general declaration issued, Oct. 11, 6*b*
Radical-Socialist parties—diminished strength in Chamber : noticed, June 6, 7*e* ; M. Bourgeois (art. quoted), 7, 7*d*
Republicans — clericals, relations with : see under Clericals, above ; —policy : M. Léon Bourgeois (s.), Mar. 25, 3*c* ; division into two groups suggested : M. Combes (s.), Nov. 14, 6*a*
Royalists—policy : Duc d'Orleans (int.) ; *Temps* comment, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; dissensions : particulars, April 2, 5*c* ; demonstrations against M. Fallières at Bordeaux ; arrests, Sept. 19, 5*c* ; Camelots du Roi : member attacks M. Briand, Nov. 21, 5*c* ; French opinion, 22, 5*b* ; Duc d'Orleans : letter to Comte de Larègle, Dec. 5, 5*f* ; severs relations with *Action Française*, 15, 5*d* ; Count Larègle (int.), 16, 5*f* ; leaders resign : statement by committee of *Action Française*, 16, 5*f* ; attack on M. Briand ; Lacour tried and sentenced, 7, 5*b*
Socialist-Radical action and Vigilance group—forming, Nov. 14, 6*a*
Socialists — programme : M.A. Thomas (s.), June 14, 5*b* ; successes in departmental elections : our correspondent's comments, July 26, 5*c* ; —clericals, relations with : see under Clericals, above ;—commune, Paris : 21st anniversary : demonstration held, May 30, 6*b* ; —dissensions : meeting of "Insurrectionists" ; M. Harvé (s.), Mar. 4, 5*c* ; —English Socialists : demonstration at Lille, May 17, 5*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : interviewed by M. Jean Longuet, Dec. 23, 5*a* ; —Saint Etienne : demonstrations on occasion of M. Briand's visit, April 11, 6*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; shots fired, 11, 6*a* ; arrests, 12, 5*c*
Strength—statistics, May 10, 7*e*

FRANCE—(continued) :—
Paternity law—revision : discussed by Senate, June 9, 5*f*
Pensions :—
Old-age—Bill passed by Senate, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; provisions outlined, 14, 6*b* ; second reading : prospects, 26, 5*b* ; prospects of combination with Old-Age Relief Act, 26, 5*b* ; debate, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; concession to members of friendly societies, 10, 5*d* ; amendments outlined, 11, 5*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; adopted by Senate, 23, 5*d* ; discussed by Chamber, 28, 3*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; adopted, 31, 5*d* ; attitude of Socialists, 28, 6*c* ; mass meeting held, 28, 3*c* ; division on contributory clause, 31, 5*d* ; adopted by Chamber, April 1, 5*b* ; —finance, provision of : proposals in Finance Bill discussed by Chamber, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 28, 5*d* ; amended, 28, 5*d* ; appropriation of proceeds from death duties : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; proposal amended by Senate, 11, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; commission's report : prospects, July 6, 5*c* ; supplementary estimates to be introduced, 6, 5*c* ; proposals outlined, Sept. 13, 5*c* ; presented to budget committee, 20, 5*b* ; —Guesde, M. Jules (s.), Mar. 31, 5*d* ; —Viviani, M. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*d*
Law, new—text published, April 7, 5*a*
Railwaymen—M. Briand confers with railway representatives ; scheme to be made retrospective : Bill amending law of 1909 announced, Dec. 21, 5*a* ; particulars of opposition, 23, 5*b*
Police — arming arrangements described, Dec. 21, 10*c* ; —detective department : control : report of commission on Rochette case, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —dogs : particulars, Dec. 21, 10*c* ; —prefecture : relations with *Parquet* : evidence in Rochette case, Nov. 21, 6*b*
Population—census arrangements ; figures for last census quoted, Dec. 22, 5*d*
Portugal—diplomatic service : change probable, Oct. 8, 5*d*
Post Office—Couyba, M. : report, Mar. 26, 3*b* ; — *employés* : association, right of : M. Couyba's report, Mar. 26, 3*b* ; dismissals : dismissed officials reinstated, Feb. 5. 5*d* ; letter-carriers' wages increased : Bill passes by Chamber, April 2, 5*e* ; union : dissolution : Court of Appeal confirms judgment, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; — mails : London mail : complaints of delivery in Paris, July 11, 7*c* ; delays : representations to ministry by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; — postage rates : weight of letters from abroad : proposed increase adopted by Chamber, Mar. 1, 5*a*
Potatoes—American : import retrictions removed, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; — crop : statistics (F.S.), Dec. 2, 18*b*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Press—*Figaro* : price reduced, Oct. 15, 7*d* ; — *Guerre Sociale* : special issue on execution of Liabeuf, July 2, 7*d* ; — *Humanité* : alleged incitement to assassination, Oct. 17, 5*a* ; replies to protests, 18, 5*f* ; contributor expelled from Germany, Dec. 26, 6*a*
Property, distribution of—M. J. Bertillon (p.), Feb. 28, 5*d*
Railway accidents—Arbanats (fatal), Dec. 26, 8*d* ; — Châteaudun, near (fatal), Dec. 26, 8*d* ; —Geneva express : derailed near Dijon, July 9, 8*a* ; — level crossing : near Lemans, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; — Montereau, near (fatal), Dec. 26, 8*d* ; — Paris : at St. Lazare station : list of injured, Sept. 19, 5*c* ; at Nord railway station, Dec. 16, 5*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; precautions : arrangements outlined, Dec. 29, 8*a* ; — Sablé : collision, Sept. 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; — Saujon : collision (fatal), Aug. 15, 5*b* ; further deaths, 16, 5*d* ; M. Fallières curtails festivities during Swiss tour ; replies to condolences from William II., 16, 5*d* ; inquiry begun, 16, 5*d* ; — Villepreux-les-Clayes : collision (fatal), June 20, 7*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; engine driver arrested, 22, 7*b* ; recalled, Dec. 29, 8*b* ; — Western Railway : collision near Bernay (fatal), Sept. 12, 5*d* ; 15, 5*e* ; permanent way alleged to be defective by ingineers, 15. 5*e* ; M. René Besnard (int.), 17, 6*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5*e* ; collision at Châteaubourg, Oct. 6, 6*b* ; Dreux : train derailed, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Railways—accidents : see Railway accidents, above ; — administration : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : representations to ministry, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; — Board of Trade report (blue-book), April 14, 14*f* ; — crime : see under Crime, above ; — electric : across Pyrenees : new lines being constructed (E.S.), May 18, 15*a* ; — labour : see under Labour, above ; —luggage charges : correspondence, June 28, 17*e* ; —map : see under MAPS ; — nationalization : Orleans Railway Company's lines purchased by State ; terms of convention, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; — Paris : new tunnel described (art., "Subaqueous tunnelling in Paris," E.S.), June 15, 15*c* ; — Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway : normal services resumed, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; — locomotives : orders placed (F.S.), Jan. 21, 14*d* : orders for rolling stock placed, Aug. 26, 12*f* ; — Paris underground railway : new section opened, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; new line inaugurated, Nov. 5, 7*d* (e.e.) ; north and south underground line : section opened (E.S.), 16, 17*a* ; — services : Biarritz, autumn season at : arrangements, Sept. 7, 12*c* ; — Dieppe and Paris : improvements announced, June 9, 8*b* ; Paris to Algeciras : new through weekly service announced, Dec. 13, 11*b* ; — state railways department : secretary-general : post created, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; — train

FRANCE—Railways (continued) :—
wrecking : see under Crime — Railways, above ; — Villeneuve-le-Roi : agitation for station : villagers stop train, April 19, 5*f* ; — Western Railway : accidents : see under Accidents, above ; administration : defects in permanent way reported ; state authorities issue statement Sept. 15, 5*e* ; M. René Besnard (int.), 17, 6*b* ; defective rolling stock : our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 5*e* ; protests, Oct. 6, 6*b* ; M. Millerand inspects line ; addresses workshop *employés*, 6, 6*b* ; complaints concerning Cherbourg line, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; M. Puech receives deputation, 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Bois Colombes : train held up by passengers, 7, 9*b* ; debate in Senate ; M. Jenouvrier (s.), Dec. 15, 5*d* ; improvement scheme : M. Beaugey's report (F.S.), April 22, 17*a* ; Paris : St. Lazare station : approach widened (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*b* ; rolling stock : condition : M. Millerand (views), June 21, 5*d* ; services : correspondence, Oct. 13, 7*d*
Referendum—Chamber of Deputies : M. Pugliesi-Conti's proposal referred to commission on universal suffrage, Dec. 13, 8*b* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 5*c*
Republic—M. Fallières, Sept. 7, 6*b* ; 8, 5*c*
Residents abroad—registration : arrangements in England, June 17, 7*d*
Rifle shooting—meeting at Roubaix : arrangements, Mar. 31, 4*c*
Roads—maintenance : M. Chailley (report, E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a*
Roman Catholics—refusal of burial service to persons not confessing and communicating at Easter : commission on canon law invited to submit decree, Sept. 26, 6*b*— communion, first : decree of Sacred congregation of Sacraments, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; Bishops to present views to Pope ; Pope replies to letter from boy, 14, 5*d* ; Bp. of Nice : letter to Archbp. of Lyons, 26, 6*b* ; Bp. of Nice explains letter : letter to *Figaro*, 30, 5*c* (e.e.) ; settlement of dispute : attitude of Pius X., Dec. 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; — politics, participation in : Pius X. : encyclical to prelates, Aug. 30, 3*e* ; French comments, 31, 3*b* ; — Sillon : policy condemned by Pius X. : encyclical to French prelates, Aug. 30, 3*e* ; M. Marc Sangnier (int.), ; French comments, 31, 3*b* ; M. Marc Sangnier (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 5*b* ; papal motives outlined by Rome correspondent of *Temps*, 1, 5*b* ; attitude of French bishops, 6, 3*d* ; Bp. of La Rochelle : pastoral letter, 6, 3*d* ; attitude of Vicomte Melchior de Vogüé recalled, 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Cardinal Merry del Val : telegram of thanks for submission of members, 9, 5*e* ; M. Marc Sangnier : circular letter, 9, 5*e* ; ordered to continue publication of *La Démocratie*, 12, 5*e* ; Mgr. Amette : letter to clergy, 12, 5*e*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Russia—diplomatic service : appointment of M. Isvolsky as ambassador to Paris expected, Sept. 24, 5*c* ; 26 6*c* ; Russian government's proposal to France, 29, 6*a* ; French opinion, 29, 6*a* ; French government agrees to proposed appointment of M. Isvolsky, Oct. 1, 7*e* ; appointed, 3, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*a* ; 6, 6*c* ; —Isvolsky, M. (s.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; received by M. Pichon, Dec. 17, 5*e* ; French opinion, 16, 14*b* (m.e.) ; received by M. Fallières, 19, 5*e* ; M. Fallières, (s.), 19, 5*e* ; M. Isvolsky (s.), 19, 5*e* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 5*e* ; French opinion, 19, 5*e* ; — Parliamentary visits : French deputies' visit : date, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; leave Paris, 17, 5*a* ; arriving in St. Petersburg, 18, 5*b* ; at St. Petersburg, 19, 5*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; received by Nicholas II., 21, 7*d* ; Parliamentary banquet given, 21, 7*d* ; at Moscow, 24, 5*f* ; return to Paris, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; —Sazonoff's policy, M. : diplomatist's statement to M. Marcel Hutin, Dec. 17, 5*e*
Savoy—union : see under SAVOY
Sewage — purification : particulars of new works (E.S.), April 27, 17*a*
Shipbuilding—Marseilles : Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée Shipbuilding Company to close works, April 28, 5*a* ; M. Briand receives deputation, 30, 7*a*
Shipping—Compagnie Générale Transatlantique : new vessel, completed, Aug. 6, 10*a* ; vessels : see their names under Shipping ; — labour : see under Labour, above ; — Messageries Maritimes : meeting (F.S.), May 27, 16*a* ; — signalling : Cape de la Hague : bell signal being erected, Sept. 8, 2*f*
Silk—exports : statistics for half-year, (F.S.), Aug. 19, 12*f* ; trade condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 13*a* ; 28, 15*c* ; Feb. 4, 14*f* ; 11, 15*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; 25, 17*a* ; Mar. 11, 14*f* ; April 1, 17*a* ; 15, 16*c* ; 22, 17*a* ; 29, 19*c* ; May 27, 16*a* ; June 10, 18*a* ; 17, 14*f* ; July 23, 16*f* ; Sept. 2, 12*e* ; 23, 12*f* ; 30, 15*a* ; Nov. 4, 19*a* ; 11, 16*e* ; 25, 19*c*
Socialists : see under Parties, political, above
Société des Gens de Lettres—president elected, Mar. 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
Spain—diplomatic service : changes, July 11, 7*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 23, 5*e* ; Señor Caballero (int.), 13, 5*b* ; French comments, 14, 5*c* ; — frontier : construction of railway bridge between Irun and Hendaye, Mar. 12, 6*c*
Steel—trade : condition (F.S.), Nov. 4, 19*a*
Sugar—beet cultivation : commission appointed to inquire into foreign methods (F.S.), July 8, 17*a* ; duty, import : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; crop statistics (F.S.), Dec. 9, 17*a* — production : statistics (F.S.), Feb. 11, 15*e* ; — trade condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 13*a* ; 28, 15*c* ; Feb. 4, 14*f* ; 11, 15*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; Mar. 11, 14*f* ; April 1, 17*a* ; 15, 16*c* ; 22, 17*a* ; 29, 19*c* ;

FRANCE—Sugar (continued) :—
May 27, 16*a*; June 10, 18*a*; Sept. 2, 12*e*; 30, 15*a*; Nov. 11, 6*e*; Dec. 16, 16*f*; 23, 15*e*
Switzerland—Borel, M. Tony: "Une Ambassade Suisse à Paris" (quoted), Aug. 11, 3*a*; — Fallières, M.: visit to Switzerland: prospects, Jan. 6, 3*c*; 22, 5*c* (e.e.); arrangements, Aug. 2, 11*a*; 4, 3*c*; 11, 3*a*; 15, 5*c*; at Neuchatel; at Berne, 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; returns to Paris; messages exchanged with Swiss president, 18, 3*b*; — Lardy, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 11, 3*a*; — railways: Eiran-Nice railway: opened, July 5, 5*f* (e.e.); Mont d'Or: tunnel proposed, July 13, 5*d*
Tariff :—
Bill—government to urge expedition by Senate, Jan. 12, 5*d*; in Senate: committee reporter's report, Mar. 9, 5*d*; debate, 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*b*; 14, 6*b*; 16, 5*f*; 19, 6*b*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 3*f*, 13*b* (F.S.); 26, 3*b*; particulars of amendments, 10, 5*f*; M. Jules Méline (s.), 12, 5*b*; M. Jean Dupuy (s.), 14, 6*b*; prospects of adoption by Chamber, 26, 3*b*; adopted, 30, 5*d*
British goods, position of—British chamber of commerce in Paris: attitude, Jan. 22, 5*c*; representations considered at meeting, Feb. 5, 5*d*; representations to French government, Mar. 5, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*; — colonies, position of: discussed, on colonial office estimates; M. Gérauet Richard (s.); M. Thierry (s.), Feb. 23, 5*f*; — French Chamber of Commerce in London: attitude, Mar. 14, 6*f*; —London, city of: views of traders, Mar. 14, 6*f*; — Nottingham Chamber of Commerce: replies to letter from Board of Trade, Feb. 2, 6*c*; — Sheffield trade, effect on: Mr. A. J. Hobson (int.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("French tariff revision: effects on British trade," F.S.), Jan. 21, 13*b*; —textile machinery, duties on: discussed by Senate, Mar. 25, 3*f*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*b*
German goods, position of—German opinion, Jan. 7, 3*c*; 14, 5*c* (e.e.); Herr Berthold Bing (l.), 19, 5*d*; interpellation in Reichstag, 20, 5*b*; Herr Delbrück (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a*; Reichstag motion announced 15, 5*f*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 26, 14*d*
Indian petrol, duty on—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Oil trade—M. Pichon receives deputation, Mar. 10, 5*f*
British goods, position of—proposed tax on black mild steel plates; protest by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Oct. 24, 8*e*; marking: attitude of French customs: discussed at meeting of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Nov. 26, 7*c*;
FRANCE—Tariff—British goods, position of (continued) :—
representations by British Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 10, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*
Furniture vans—British to be admitted duty free, Nov. 12, 8*a* (e.e.)
Law, new—text published, Mar. 31, 5*d*; large consignments of goods to avoid application, 31, 5*d*; date of application: statement by M. Dupuy, April 1, 5*b*; delay till July 1 reported, April 1, 5*b*; report explained, 2, 5*f*; article ("France: the new tariff," F.S.), 1, 17*a*; Mr. W. Behrens (l.), 8, 8*e*; British goods, position of: our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 5*f*; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: discussion, 9, 5*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Indian petrol, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The new French tariff"), April 1, 12*d*
Reform—statistics of views of successful candidates at general election, May 24, 7*a*
Taxation: see under Finance, above
Time: see under TIME
Trade—condition (F.S.), Dec. 30, 13*b*; —East, near: special articles ("French interests in the near east," F.S.), I., June 17, 13*c*; II., 24, 15*b*; imports and exports: statistics for 1909, Jan. 19, 5*d*; (F.S.) Nov. 18, 16*f*; for 1908-9: January to November compared, 21, 17*c*; 1908-9 compared, Feb. 4, 17*c*; 19, 13*e*; for February (F.S.), Mar. 25, 13*b*; for 1909: M. Picard's report, Sept. 27, 5*b*; for January: 1909-10 compared, 30, 19*e*; for January and February: 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c*; for March (F.S.), May 13, 16*f*; 1909-10: January to March compared, 28, 16*b*; for four months (F.S.), June 3, 15*b*; for five months, 14, 14*a* (m.e.); 1909-1910: January to April compared, 20, 14*e*; for May (F.S.), 24, 16*f*; January to May compared, July 22, 19*c*; for six months (F.S.), 22, 16*f*; for seven months, Aug. 15, 5*e* (e.e.); for 1909-10: January to June compared, 20, 13*b*; for eight months, Sept. 17, 6*b*; for 1909-10: January to July compared, 23, 15*e*; January to August compared, Oct. 15, 16*d*; January to September compared, Nov. 19, 17*c*; for October (F.S.), 25, 19*c*; January to October compared, Dec. 17, 15*b*; first eleven months of 1910 (F.S.), 16, 16*f*; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "France: general revival," F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*d*
Travel—government tourist department organized, Sept. 14, 5*b*
Turf—Auteuil Grand Hurdle Race: result, June 23, 18*a*; —Grand Prix de Paris race: described, 27, 17*c*; —Grand Steeplechase de Paris race: result, June 20, 17*c*; —Oaks race: result, June 6, 8*b*; —Poule d'Essai des Poulains race result, May 16, 15*e*; —Poule d'Essai des Pouliches: race result, May 16, 15*e*; —Prix du Conseil Municipal: history; race result, Oct. 10, 18*c*; —Prix du Jockey Club (French Derby) race:

FRANCE—Turf (continued) :—
result, June 13, 17*c*; —Prix Omnium race : result, Sept. 19, 14*d*; —season : retrospect (art., " Racing in France "), Nov. 21, 20*a*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES
Viticulture—
Champagne : see CHAMPAGNE
Vintage—value, Feb. 25, 17*a*; prospects (F.S.), May 27, 16*a*; (F.S.), June 10, 18*a*; July 15, 17*a*; 22, 5*d*; Aug. 16, 5*f*; 26, 12*f*; Sept. 2, 12*e*; 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*d*; reports (F.S.), 30, 15*a*; prospects (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*e*; 14, 15*f*; estimates (F.S.), 21, 17*e*; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 4, 22*e*; results (F.S.), 4, 19*a*; particulars (F.S.), Dec. 9, 17*a*; 23, 15*e*; failure : M. Briand receives deputations, 12, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*; distress relief : M. Briand receives deputations, 15, 8*a*; trust supplementary credits introduced in Chamber, 29, 5*d*; particulars of vote (F.S.), Dec. 23, 15*e*
Wine trade—condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 13*a*; 28, 15*c*; Feb. 4, 14*f*; 18, 14*c*; Mar. 4, 15*e*; 11, 14*e*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 13*b*; April, 17*a*; 15, 16*c*; 22, 17*a*; June 1, 1 *b*: Sept. 2, 12*e*; 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 12*f*; 30, 15*a*; —frauds : syndicates formed to prevent (F.S.), Sept. 9, 15*c*; — " Grande Chartreuse " : sale of trade mark : debate in Chamber, Mar. 12, 5*a*; particulars, 14, 6*b*; M. Barthou (s.), 15, 5*e*; M. Briand (s.), 16, 5*e*; — imports and exports : statistics (F.S.), June 3, 15*b*; —label of authentication : budget provisions discussed by Chamber : shelved, 28, 5*e*; —statistics, official (F.S.), Feb. 11, 10*c*
War office—cabinet : incidents in Chamber; Gen. Toutée dismissed, Feb. 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*c*; members to be asked to resign, 11, 6*a*
Weather—severe Jan. 21, 5*a*; snowfall, April 2, 6*b*; 4, 5*c*; 7, 15*f*; conditions in May, May 12, 12*f*; 13, 17*e*; 14, 14*f*; snowfall, 13, 17*e*; severe storms, 23, 32*e*; storms, July 18, 14*f*; Nov. 2, 14*f*; 3, 6*c*
Wheat : see under Agriculture, above
Wireless telegraphy — stations to receive messages from ships : arrangements, May 16, 5*d*; Paris time transmitted to ships and land stations from Eiffel Tower, May 25, 7*c*; service inaugurated, Nov. 23, 5*e*
Women—special article (" The woman of Paris," W.S.), Nov. 12, 53*a*
Year 1909—reviewed, Jan. 3, 5*b*
FRANCE, M. Anatole — passenger aeroplane flight, Oct. 10, 9*d*
on Björnsterne Björnson : appreciation (l.), May 4, 5*f*
FRANCE, M. Anatole, and M. Octave Mirbeau (France) — on imprisonment of M. Hervé : isolation : letter of protest to government, Oct. 17, 5*b*
FRANCE, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*a*; Dec. 6, 8*e*
FRANCE, Mr. G. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on education grants : deficit in local taxation accounts, April 23, 12*a*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*d*
FRANCE (William), Fenwick, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 17*b*; meeting (E.S.), 11, 14*f*
FRANCES Mary Buss Schools — prizes distributed, July 1, 10*f*
FRANCHISE — adult suffrage Bill : introduction : attitude of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 14, 12*d*; Sir C. Dilke's Bill recalled (P.N.), 15, 12*c*; meeting of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 16, 12*b*; 21, 12*d*; Davies, Miss E. (l.), July 12, 11*a*; People's Suffrage Federation (l.), Jan. 11, 8*d*; —claims : form of objections : discussion at Shoreditch registration court, Sept. 22, 6*c*; Mr. T. Robertson's decision, 23, 8*c*; — confiscation of vote : instance, Dec. 14, 6*b*; —ground-rents, claims in respect to : hearings of cases at Islington registration court, Oct. 7, 3*d*; hearing of claims by Hornsey out voters, 8, 6*e*; —latchkey voters (law cases), Nov. 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*b*; —living-in-system, claims under, Sept. 10, 10*a*; —lodgers' claims : Mr. B. S. S. Foster (views), Sept. 16, 10*b*; (law case), Oct. 14, 3*b*; claims opposed in East Renfrewshire, Dec. 12, 8*c*; —minors : qualifying date : decision of revising barrister at Hackney revision court, Sept. 15, 6*f*; —" one vote, one rifle " : correspondence, Dec. 21, 7*f*; —People's Suffrage Federation : see that title; — plural voting : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 9*a*; Dec. 9, 6*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), Dec. 26, 5*d*; Murray, Mr. A. (s.), July 25, 12*c*; referendum on fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy : referendum; —policemen : claims to lodger vote : decision of revising barrister at Islington revision court, Sept. 21, 10*c*; — proportional representation : see that title; —registration courts : see names of places; —universal suffrage : see under PARLIAMENT; —vote, confiscation of : instance, Dec. 14, 6*b*; — women's suffrage : see WOMEN'S suffrage
FRANCIS, Mr. A. L. — at Hotel Cecil, on army : shortage of officers, Jan. 14, 7*e*
FRANCIS, E., and J. Bernard — felony charge, Oct. 3, 3*a*; 7, 3*b*; disclaimer by Mr. Montague Evans, 5, 3*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. F. — suummoned for assault, Feb. 2, 6*d*; 10, 8*c*
FRANCIS, Mr. F. :—
Derbyshire (Mid) — Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
FRANCIS, G. — theft charge, Feb. 7, 3*d*
FRANCIS, H. T. — fraud charge, Jan. 3, 12*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. J. — will, May 21, 15*d*
FRANCIS, J. S. — wilful damage charge, Nov. 16, 4*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. J. S. — at Oxford University : reform (l.), Feb. 7, 11*b*
FRANCIS Holland School — concert, Dec. 6, 13*b*; —prizes distributed, Mar. 2, 12*f*; Dec. 16, 12*c*
FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria—receives M. de Justh, Jan. 1, 3*d*; receives Chinese naval commission, 4, 3*e*; receives Baron de Burian, Feb. 18, 5*e*; receives Mr. T. Roosevelt, April 16, 7*e*; to visit Bosnia and Herzegovina, May 10, 7*f*; visits

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
Vienna sports exhibition, 11, 7*d* ; presents gold monstrance to Roman Catholic Mission of St. Boniface (Union-street, Whitechapel), 27, 11*a* ; receives Count Khuen Hedervary, June 8, 7*c* ; visits sports exhibition at Vienna, 13, 7*b*, 13*a* ; at Budapest, 23, 5*d* ; opens Hungarian Parliament (s.), 27, 7*c* ; arrives at Ischl, 29, 13*a* ; message to captains of *Trieste* and *Lowther Grange*, July 8, 5*f* ; presents horses to Princess Milena of Montenegro, Aug. 25, 3*b* ; letter of congratulation to Prince Nicholas of Montenegro on jubilee, 27, 5*c* ; receives Marquis di San Giuliano, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; accepts souvenir of 80th birthday from Mr. Louis Felberman, 9, 11*a* ; receives mission to announce accession of George V., 12, 5*d* ; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 12, 11*a* ; present at luncheon to British mission, 13, 5*a* ; thanks Society of Foreign Journalists in London for message of homage, 16, 11*a* ; meets William II. at Vienna, 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*a*, *b* ; visits Styrian shrine of Mariazell, 26, 5*c* ; receives King and Queen of Belgium, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; receives Herr von Kiderlen-Wächter, 11, 6*c* ; visits Queen Emma of Holland at Vienna, 12, 11*a* ; opens delegations (s.), 14, 6*a* ; receives M. Djuvra, 28, 5*a* ; receives King of Saxony, Nov. 17, 5*c* (e.e.) ; opens second aqueduct at Vienna, Dec. 3, 7*d* ; gifts to British officers for assistance rendered to *Trieste*, 5, 5*b* ; visits Prince and Princess Victor Napoleon, 19, 5*c* ; leaves Schrönbrunn for Wallssee, 24, 11*a*
Accession — commemoration ball in London : arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*a*
Berlin—Platz am Opernhause : name changed to Franz Josef Platz, Oct. 8, 6*c*
Biographical (sp. art., "The Austrian Emperor's birthday : an appreciation"), Aug. 18, 3*a*
Birthday, 80th—celebration arrangements, Aug. 12, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; celebrated, 19, 3*d* ; dinner given at Ischl, 19, 3*d* ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand (s.), 19, 3*d* ; congratulations, 19, 3*d*, 6*c* ; Emperor William gives luncheon in honour at Wilhelmshöhe, 19, 3*d* ; celebrated in London : dinner given at Waldorf Hotel, 19, 6*c* ; replies to congratulations, 20, 5*d* ; 23, 3*b* ; letter to people, 23, 3*b* ; biographical (sp. art., "The Austrian Emperor's birthday : an appreciation"), Aug. 18, 3*a* ; German comments, 18, 3*b* ; French press comments, 19, 3*d* ; Russian comments, 20, 5*d* ; thanks citizens of London for congratulations, Sept. 27, 11*a*
Bosnia-Herzegovina, visit to — arrangements, May 30, 5*a* ; previous royal visits recalled, 30, 5*a* ; Austrian comment, 30, 5*a* ; at Serajevo, 31, 5*d* ; received by municipal council, 31, 5*d* ; at Serajevo, June 1, 7*a* ; 2, 7*b* ; receives deputations, 1, 7*a* ; attends religious services, 1, 7*a* ; Italian comments, 3, 5*b* ; at Mostar, 4, 7*f* ; holds receptions, 4, 7*f* ; returns to Vienna, 6, 8*a*
England, suggested visit to — Lord Mayor Knill, (s.), April 4, 4*f*

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
Jubilee, diamond — commemoration : celebrated in London, Dec. 3, 15*a*
Mensdorff, Count — appreciation (s.), Aug. 19, 6*c*
Nicholas II., meeting with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGRAY — Russia
Rosebery, Lord — appreciation, (int.), Sept. 13, 5*a*
Statue (Ischl)—unveiled, Aug. 25, 3*f*
Turkish international crisis— influence during : see under TURKISH international crisis
on George V. ; Edward VII. (s.), Sept. 13, 5*a* ; text, 14, 5*a*
FRANCIS Joseph order of : see under ORDERS, foreign — Austria
FRANCIS Joseph Institute — meeting, Feb. 28, 13*a* ; *soirée musicale* in aid : arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*a* ; held, 28, 11*a*
FRANCK, César—musical works (sp. art., "Music : César Franck"), Jan. 29, 11*c*
FRANCK, Mr. H. A.—"A Vagabond Journey around the World" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 220*b*
FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium) :—
at International Law Association conference on Workmen's Compensation Act, Aug. 4, 4*d*
on shipping — conference on maritime law (l.), Sept. 27, 3*f*
FRANCKE, Mme.—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes
FRANCKLIN, J.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 17, 3*e*
FRANCKLIN, Com. P.—appointed assistant director of western command manœuvres, Aug. 5, 7*f*
FRANCO, Senhor Joao (Portugal)—at Salamanca, Oct. 11, 5*a* ; relieved of office as financial controller, 24, 6*c*
Charges against — arrested : details, Oct. 31, 7*d*, 14*a* (m.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 10*b* ; application of amnesty : statement by minister of justice, 14, 5*b* ; charges not to be proceeded with : amnesty to be applied, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; court of appeal declared incompetent to try charge, 16, 5*c*
on revolution (views), Oct. 11, 5*a*
FRANCO-AMERICAN Committee — formed, Jan. 11, 5*f*
FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition — rifle range, miniature (law case), Feb. 9, 3*c*
FRANCOMBE, Mr. J. T. — selected a Unionist candidate for Bristol (South) July 21, 12*a* (e.e.)
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War—anniversary, 40th, celebrated, Aug. 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 3*b* ; 20, 6*a* ; Sept. 2, 3*a* ; 3, 5*d* ; — history : French diplomatic documents to be published, July 23, 5*e* ; —medal, French : see under FRANCE—medals
FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society — bursaries awarded, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; — committee, executive : meeting, July 13, 9*b* ; —meeting (Glasgow) : M. Delcassé (l.), July 13, 9*b*
FRANK, Dr. (Germany) — at Magdeburg Socialist congress, on financial estimates : Socialists' attitude towards, Sept. 21, 5*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; on Socialists : unity, 26, 5*d*
FRANK, Mme.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
FRANK, Mr. H.—"Modern Light on Immortality" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 148*a*

FRANK, Mr. H. :—
at Treasury offices, on land valuation : form of returns, Sept. 15, 9*c* ; — at Trocadero Restaurant, on property market, Oct. 21, 19*c*
on land taxation (l.), Jan. 8, 6*d* ; —land : small ownerships (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 14*d*
FRANKIN, Mr. A. E.—accepts presidency of Jewish Religious Education Board, Dec. 23, 3*f*
FRANK James Memorial Cottage Hospital (East Cowes)—meeting, Messrs. J. S. White and Company's *employés* give installation of Röntgen-ray apparatus, Sept. 9, 11*a*
FRANKLAND, Hall : see under FORGERY
FRANKLIN, Mr.—action against Mr. I. Kiralfy settled, July 8, 3*c*
FRANKLIN, Mrs.—at Lincoln, on education, Oct. 12, 8*c*
FRANKLIN, B.—memorial at Ecton Church : particulars, June 10, 20*e* ; unveiling arrangements, July 5, 10*b* ; unveiled, 8, 9*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. F. S.—leaves London, Dec. 29, 9*a*
on Edward VII. : Jewish memorial (l.), Sept. 28, 11*d* ; Oct. 7, 11*d*
FRANKLIN, late Mr. G.—bankruptcy proceedings, June 30, 14*f*
FRANKLIN, H. A.—assault on Mr. W. Churchill : arrested, Nov. 28, 10*b* ; prosecution, 29, 4*c* ; Dec. 1, 4*d* ; 6, 3*e* ; application to admit to bail refused, 2, 23*c* ; correction, 9, 6*f* ; Mr. H. W. Nevinson (l.), 9, 6*f* ; correspondence, 13, 7*f*
FRANKLIN, J. and others — attempted murder charge, Mar. 9, 3*c* ; 23, 4*d* ; 31, 4*b*
FRANKLIN Institute of Philadelphia — Elliott Cresson gold medal awarded, Nov. 15, 13*e*
FRANKLYN, Lieut.-Gen. W. E.—promoted lieutenant-general, Sept. 14, 7*d*
FRANKS, Rev. R. S.—biographical ; appointed principal of Western College (Bristol), Mar. 9, 9*f* ; inducted, Oct. 10, 6*d*
FRANK Smith Diamond Estates and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 13, 15*e*
FRASER, Mr. (Australia) — appointed honorary minister, April 30, 7*c*
FRASER, Sir A.—at missionary conference, world, on missions : co-operation of churches, June 22, 6*a*
FRASER, Miss A.—death, Nov. 29, 13*c* ; memorial : endowment fund of Tailors' Hall and Reading Room : stamp issue announced, Dec. 9, 9*f*
FRASER, Mr. A. C.—on old age : links with the past (l.), Aug. 13, 11*e*
FRASER, D.—theft charge, June 10, 4*c* ; 16, 3*f* ; July 5, 3*f*
FRASER, Mr. D. C.—death, Sept. 28, 11*c*
FRASER (or Henderson), Mrs. E. L.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
FRASER, Dr. F. W. D.—death, Oct. 11, 11*e*
FRASER, Mr. H. J.—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
FRASER, Sir J. (Orange River Colony) :—
in Legislative Assembly, on education department : resignation of Mr. Gunn, April 6, 5*a*
FRASER, Mrs. J. C.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
FRASER, Mr. J. F.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Leicester, Jan. 1, 6*e*
" Australia : The Making of a Nation " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 333*b*
FRASER, Sir J. G.—receives LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University, April 1, 13*b*
FRASER, Capt. Sir K.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Bosworth (Leicestershire), Jan. 3, 6*c*
FRASER, Mr. R. S. :—
at chambers of commerce congress, on commercial arbitrations, June 23, 8*b* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on China : development, Sept. 22, 7*c*
on China : law (l.), Oct. 8, 3*b* ; —public trustee ; judicial trustee (l.), Oct. 31, 3*c* ; Nov. 15, 3*d*
FRASER, Sir T.—on army reserve : strength (l.), Aug. 2, 4*b* ; —meteorology : unusual rainbow effects at Eastbourne (l.), Sept. 13, 6*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; —London county council : general election (l.), May 3, 8*f* ; —Parliamentary representation (l.), Jan. 26, 8*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; Feb. 26, 8*f*
FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.)—dividend, July 8, 19*f* ; report, Nov. 23, 22*c* ; meeting, Dec. 2, 19*b*
FRATEL, Senhor M. (Portugal)—appointed minister of justice, June 27, 8*b*
FRAZER, Dr. J. G.—" Totemism and Exogamy " reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 191*a* ; June 23, 222*a*
" FRAZZLE "—term used by Mr. Roosevelt, Sept. 27, 5*e* ; by Mr. W. Churchill, Dec. 9, 9*b*
FREAK, Mr. C.—death, July 30, 13*c*
FREAM memorial prize : see under AGRICULTURE
FRECHETTE, M. Louis—verse quoted, May 24, 47*d*
FRECKER, Mr. C. D.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 22, 3*e*
FREDERICK VIII., King of Denmark—arrives at Nice, April 23, 17*a* ; to visit England, May 9, 9*d* ; arriving in London, 12, 8*d* ; arrives in London, 13, 6*e* ; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 23, 39*b* ; visits Queen Sophia, 18, 11*a* ; receives Mr. Roosevelt, 19, 8*d* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; leaves London, 26, 8*a* ; take leave of Queen Alexandra, 26, 11*a* ; at Copenhagen : receives M. Zahle, 28, 7*d* ; 31, 8*b* ; opens international congress for public and private charity, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; receives Mr. Booker T. Washington, Oct. 4, 11*a*
FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony —attends marriage of Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; to visit Corfu, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; at Corfu, Mar. 2, 13*a* ; leaves for Pola, 9, 13*a* ; receives mission to announce accession of George V., Sept. 10, 6*a* ; gifts to members of mission, 12, 11*a* ; at Vienna : received by Francis Joseph, Nov. 17, 5*c* (e.e.) ; avalanche incident, Dec. 8, 13*a*
on Roman Catholics and Protestants —Pius X.'s encyclical letter (s.), June 14, 5*f*
FREDERICK, Mr. C.—on Philanthropic Society : appeal on behalf of Farm school (Redhill), Nov. 2, 9*c*
FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. A. A.—promoted G.C.V.O., June 3, 8*b* ; appointed master of King's household, 11, 10*a* ; leaves Sandringham, Nov. 1, 11*a*
FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.).—report, Aug. 22, 13*b* ; meeting, Sept. 1, 14*a*
FREDERICKS, Baron—arrest : see under RUSSIA—Famine (1906) — Relief—Scandals
FREDERICTON, Bp. of : see RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. J. A.

FREE and Open Church Association—meeting, Feb. 4, 10*c*
FREEBOROUGH, Mr. J. H.—on churches: catholicity (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c*
FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREE Church Federation for Women's Suffrage—demonstration held, Nov. 15, 12*c*
"FREE Churchman"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 7, 7*c*
FREE Church of Scotland—assembly meetings, May 25, 12*b*; 26, 7*b* June 1, 8*c*; 2, 5*e*; allocation of funds: Scottish Churches Commission's award, Jan. 1, 11*d*; second volume of report, Feb. 12, 5*f*
United Free Church of Scotland—South African property: report of foreign missionary committee, May 31, 8*b*
FREE Church Women's Suffrage League—preliminary meeting: date (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*b*
FREE Concert Fund—Audrey Chapman Orchestra give concert, July 2, 12*f*
FREEDMAN, K., and P. Bourne—stealing and receiving jewelry charge, April 22, 4*d*; 27, 4*d*
FREEDOM of Labour Defence—meeting, July 1, 12*b*
FREEHOLD and Leasehold Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 15*d*
FREEHOLD Assets Company—dividends, Mar. 31, 15*e*; Sept. 27, 13*d*
FREELAND, Rev. J.—appointed canon theologian of Roman Catholic diocese of Northampton, Dec. 16, 9*c*
"FREE-LICENCE Holder, London"—on licensing: rating (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b*
FREEMAN, A.—embezzlement charge, July 8, 3*d*
FREEMAN, A.—theft charge: bill ignored, Oct. 26, 3*d*
FREEMAN, Mrs. C. C.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
FREEMAN, Mrs. E. A.—will, Dec. 16, 13*d*; 22, 11*c*
FREEMAN, Mr. F. G.—appointed British consul for Bosnia, Herzegovina, and Dalmatia, Aug. 13, 11*a*
FREEMAN, Rev. G.—on Nonconformist Anti-Socialist Union: objects (s.), Jan. 4, 7*c*
FREEMAN, H. M.—inquest, April 11, 8*f*
FREEMAN, J. W.—inquest, July 20, 14*f*
FREEMAN, Selina—attempted suicide charge, Nov. 28, 3*e*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 13*e*; meeting, 21, 14*c*
Freeman's Journal (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 10*e*; meeting, 25, 14*d*
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mr. F.: see WILLINGDON of Ratton, Lord
FREEMANTLE, Adm. Sir E.—at Cowes, on navy: strength: colonial opinion, Jan. 21, 10*b*
FREEMANTLE, Dr. F.—on birth-rate decline; influence of women's suffrage (l.), July 11, 11*b*; —Midwives Bill (l.), April 8, 9*e*
FREEMANTLE, Dr. F. E.—withdraws Parliamentary candidature for Rotherhithe, Jan. 3, 6*c*
at Leeds, on medical inspection of school children, June 16, 8*f*
FREEMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.—letter read at Churchmen's Union, Oct. 1, 9*c*
FREEMASONS — Authors' Lodge consecrated, Nov. 17, 13*a*; —Birkenhead: Mr. W. H. Lever presents site for masonic hall, Feb. 28, 3*c*; —Church
FREEMASONS (continued):—congress (Cambridge): see under CHURCH congress; —Derbyshire Provincial Grand Lodge: meeting at Chatsworth, Sept. 19, 11*a*; —Gallery Lodge, No. 1,928: installation meeting held, Dec. 5, 14*f*; —George Hamilton Lodge, No. 3,452 consecrated, Sept. 6, 12*a*; —King Solomon's Temple Lodge, No. 3,464 Chester: consecration arrangements, Oct. 1, 13*c* (e.e.); consecrated, 20, 11*a*; — London Masonic Club: see that title; —Mark Grand Lodge of England: meeting, Sept. 7, 10*f*; —Middlesex Master Lodge consecrated, Feb. 9, 10*d*; —Philanthropic Lodge (No. 107): centenary celebrated, April 5, 15*a*; —Portland: new lodge to be consecrated, Oct. 26, 6*e*; —Roman Catholics, attitude of: R. C. Bp. of Joliette announces refusal of sacraments and burial, Aug. 31, 3*a*; —Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution: see that title; —Royal Masonic Institution for Boys: see that title; —Wargrave: lodge consecrated, May 13, 13*b*; —Wiltshire: temple at Marlborough dedicated, Nov. 2, 13*a*
FREEMEN'S Orphan School (Brixton)—maintenance: cost in 1909, Sept. 10, 7*d*
FREER, Miss R.—appointed tutor of Cherwell Hall (Oxford), July 29, 9*b*
FREER-SMITH, Com. Sir H. P.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c*; receives order of Star of India, June 22, 13*a*
FREESTONE, W.—inquest, Mar. 31, 10*c* (e.e.)
FREETH and Pocock, Messrs.—false warranty with milk charge, Nov. 4, 4*c*
FREETHINKERS — congress (Barcelona): held, Oct. 14, 6*b*
FREE Trade Union — branches, new: opened, Nov. 12, 12*b*; —campaign: Lord Balfour of Burleigh refuses to participate (l.), April 29, 10*c*; Mr. T. G. Bowles refuses to participate (l.) 30, 12*e*; —Dublin branch formed, Nov. 9, 9*e*; —exhibition: showing cost of similar articles in England, France, and Germany: see under LABOUR—Living, cost of; —fund: contributions, April 16, 8*d*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —Lincoln, Bp. of: accepts vice-presidency, Oct. 21, 23*b*; —Lincolnshire: branch formed, June 18, 8*f*; —Liverpool: branch formed, 10, 12*b*; —London, eastern division of: branch to be formed, April 27, 8*e*; —meeting at Queen's-hall: arrangements, Mar. 7, 6*d*; held, 23, 8*a*; (annual) held, 23, 8*e*; —Middlesex and North and West London: meeting to inaugurate branch, July 19, 10*f*; —Sou Yorkshire branch: formed, , 9*a*; —Surrey branch: reorganization: conference held, Nov. 11, 10*e*; — work: particulars, 12, 12*b*
"FREE-TRADER, A"—on teachers: unemployed (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42*c*
"FREE-trader until the budget of 1909, a," on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*
FREI, Herr E.—awarded Rubinstein prize for composition, Sept. 2, 9*b*
FREMANTLE, late Gen. Sir A. L.—memorial: unveiling announced, Nov. 9, 13*a*; unveiled, 14, 7*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R.—on navy: guns; Germany: navy (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f*

FREMANTLE, Dr. F.—on late Mr. Holman Hunt (l.), Sept. 10, 11*c*
FREMANTLE, Mr. F. E.—at Guildhall, on proposed Imperial Institute of Public Health, Dec. 10, 12*c*
FREMANTLE, late Col. F. W.—memorial: unveiling announced, Nov. 9, 13*a*; unveiled, 14, 7*e*
FREMANTLE, Mr. T. F.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Buckinghamshire (North), Jan. 3, 6*e*
FREMANTLE Trading Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 30, 18*e*
FRÉMIET, M. Emmanuel—death, Sept. 12, 11*c*
FREMLIN, Mr. R. J.—will, May 18, 11*b*
FRENCH—study: competition: prizes distributed, Feb. 7, 4*b*; National Society of French Masters in England: see that title
FRENCH, Capt. C.—will, Aug. 22, 11*b*
FRENCH, Mr. C. W.—at Holborn restaurant, on supply of horses for army, Dec. 1, 4*b*
FRENCH, Gen. Sir John—at Hong-kong, Jan. 7, 17*d*; returns from inspection of British military garrisons in Far East, Feb. 22, 10*c*; received by King, Mar. 1, 13*a*; leaves for Spain, 23, 13*a*; tour of inspection of coast defences in Ireland cancelled, April 4, 4*c*; to inspect territorial establishments, 12, 9*f*; to inspect Canadian defence, 16, 7*b*; leaving for Canada, May 12, 9*e*; received by King, 13, 11*a*; title of appointment, June 21, 9*c*; returns to England, July 18, 10*b*; received by King, 19, 15*a*; inspects cadets at Royal Military College (Sandhurst) (s.), 22, 10*d*; inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) (s.), 23, 14*b*; inspects West Lancashire division, Aug. 13, 7*e*; entertains officers of 2nd Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Sept. 14, 7*f*
Army manœuvres — headquarters announced, Sept. 2, 17*e*
Canada, visit to—question in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 15, 5*b*; arrives at Quebec, May 23, 31*e*; at Ottawa, 23, 31*e*; reviews cadet parade at Toronto (s.), 24, 7*e*; reviews brigade at Montreal (s.), 31, 5*b*; militia (report) forecast, June 4, 7*b*; inspects Royal Military College, 6, 7*b*; entertained by Lord Grey, 6, 7*c*; inspects Halifax defences, 9, 14*a* (m.e.); at Niagara: reviews troops, 17, 5*f*; inspects troops at Petewawa camp, 21, 5*b*; reviews troops at Calgary, 27, 7*b*; returns to Toronto from Western provinces, July 5, 5*a*; completes militia inspection (art., "Sir John French and the dominion forces"), 15, 5*c*; to inspect 1st division at Aldershot, 27, 9*b*; result of inspection of militia (sp. art., "The return of Sir John French: the Canadian military forces"), July 18, 10*b*; Canadian opinion, Aug. 8, 6*d*; Sir F. Borden (statement), 8, 6*d*; militia (report): Sir F. Borden (views), Sept. 12, 5*b*
at Calgary, on defence, June 27, 7*b*; —at Freemasons' Hall, on national defence, April 20, 8*d*; —at Guildhall, on army: replies to German criticism; Canadian militia, Nov. 10, 9*b*; Col. Gädke's reply (art. quoted), 11, 5*d*; —at Halifax, on Canadian militia; Sir F. Borden: appreciation, June 13, 7*c*; —at Salisbury, on army manœuvres, Sept. 26, 7*a*
on Canada—defence (views), June 6, 7*b*
FRENCH, Mrs. M. A.—will, Sept. 10, 11*b*
FRENCH, Mr. P.—entertainment, April 15, 12*f*
FRENCH Benevolent Society in London—concert in aid: arrangements, June 13, 13*a*; given, 30, 13*a*
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London—dinner: given, May 6, 6*c*; meeting, Aug. 31, 8*a*
FRENCH Governesses' Home (London)—directress: prosecution, July 26, 3*e*
FRENCH Hospital and Dispensary (Shaftesbury-avenue)—addition: opening date July 9, 15*b*; particulars: opened, 16, 13*e*; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), May 2, 6*d*; dinner given, 2, 6*d*
FRENCH Masters, National Society of: see NATIONAL Society of French Masters
FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 22*b*
"FRENCHWOMAN, A"—on railways: luggage registration (l.), Aug. 17, 11*d*
FRENSHAM pond—bathing: regulations for soldiers: correspondence, Sept. 20, 3*d*
FREOCHI, Count—assumes duties of first secretaryship to Italian embassy in London, Dec. 15, 11*a* (e.e.); 17, 13*a*
FRERE, Rev. W. H.—at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 17, 12*b*; —at Wakefield diocesan conference, on Church of England: Prayer-book revision, Oct. 20, 12*c*
FRESCHEVILLE, Mr. J. de—receives order of Sacred Treasure, Mar. 19, 13*c*
FRESH air: see AIR, fresh
FRESH Air Fund—performance at Shaftesbury Theatre in aid: announced, April 14, 12*d*; contributions, May 3, 12*a*; excursion to Loughton announced, 26, 12*c*; appeals, June 13, 5*a*; 29, 9*d*; excursion: attendants: magisterial comments, Aug. 31, 17*e*; report for 1910, Nov. 26, 20*f*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W.—at Geographical Association, delivers presidential address, Jan. 10, 4*f*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. E. H.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*; promoted honorary bailiff of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 20, 10*d*
FRESHWATER Bay—storms: property damaged, Dec. 14, 14*e*
FRESHWATER Horticultural Society—see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
FREW, Rev. R.—death, Aug. 30, 9*c*
FREWEN, Mr. M.—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*e*; offers to resign seat for Cork (North East) in favour of Mr. T. M. Healy, 12, 8*c*; 13, 7*f*
FREY, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FREYN, Mr. H. J.—at American Society of Mechanical Engineers, on blast furnace gas power plant (E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*c*
FRIARY Park (Friern Barnet)—opening arrangements, Mar. 28, 6*c*
FRIBERG, Carl E. A. : see under SWEDEN—Crime
FRICK, Mr. H. C.—collection of pictures by old masters: exhibited (sp. art., Mr. Frick's collection of old masters"), Dec. 5, 16*b*
FRICKENHAUS, Mme.—concert, Mar. 9, 12*e*
FRIDAY Club—see under ART: Exhibitions
FRIEDBERG, Prof. E.—death; biographical, Sept. 14, 11*c*

FRIEDENHEIM Hospital (Swiss Cottage)—meeting, June 20, 12*e*; —royal gift, May 13, 11*a*; June 3, 11*a*
FRIEDJUNG, Dr. H. (Austria-Hungary):—Libel action—authorship of alleged forgeries: see under AUSTRIA Hungary—Law cases
on Balkan Peninsula: suggests agreement between Austria-Hungary and Turkey (art. quoted), Aug. 9, 5*a*; —Sir F. L. Cartwright: article attributed to Dr. Friedjung in *Vossische Zeitung*, Mar. 12, 5*c*; —Crete-Greece union question; Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), June 18, 7*d*
FRIEDLÄNDER, Dr. M.—death, Dec. 8, 13*d*—memorial service: arrangements, 10, 13*a*
FRIEDLANDER, R.: see under GERMANY—Crime
FRIEDMAN, Miss E.—violin recital, Nov. 1, 10*e*
FRIEND, Dr. J. N.—awarded Carnegie research scholarship, May 5, 9*e*
FRIENDLY societies—clergy, attitude of: Bourne, Mr. E. (add.), May 17, 10*c*; —companies, conversion into: Bill: objects (P.N.), July 13, 14*d*; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —National Conference of Friendly Societies: see that title; —registrar, chief; report for 1908; part II. (blue-book), Jan. 21, 2*f*; 1909: part A. (blue-book), Dec. 14, 23*a*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*d*; —statistics, Oct. 7, 3*b*; —thrift in relation to: suggested teaching in schools (circular), Jan. 8, 5*d*; —valuers appointed, 8, 16*d*
FRIENDLY Societies Act—breaches: prosecutions, June 28, 12*b*
FRIENDLY Societies Medical Aid Alliance—conference held, Mar. 29, 9*e*
FRIENDLY Society of Ironmongers—law case (return of compensation grant paid to member), Nov. 4, 9*f*
FRIENDS of Armenia—meeting, Dec. 14, 9*a*
FRIENDS of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, June 29, 12*c*
FRIENDS' Provident Institution—report, Jan. 31, 13*c*
FRIENDS' Social Union—lectures given to members at Mansfield College (Oxford), June 27, 12*c*
FRIERN Barnet — St. Peter-le-Poer Church: rescue by choir boy, Aug. 10, 12*d*
FRIEST, P.—theft charge, Feb. 18, 4*a*; 26, 3*e*
FRIMLEY—sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS
FRIPP, Sir A. D.—appointed honorary surgeon in ordinary to King George, July 9, 15*b*
FRISWELL, Sir C.—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 4, 11*a*; excessive motor speed charge, June 17, 11*d*
FRITH, Mr.—pictures: exhibition held, Dec. 31, 7*a*
FRITHJOF—statue: William II. announces gift to Norway, July 18, 5*a*
FRITZ, Mr. E. M.—suggestion for Tungsten electric lamp (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*c*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H., Bp. of North Queensland—on vivisection: correspondence with chairman of Church Anti-Vivisection League, Mar. 30, 4*e*
FROGS—cruelty: prosecution, April 7, 4*c*
FROHMAN, Mr. C.—secures rights of plays, Mar. 10, 8*a*; leaving London for New York, July 2, 13*d*
Theatre, repertory (sp. art., "The theatres: what Mr. Frohman wants"), Feb. 21, 11*d*
FROME Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
FRONTENAC Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 29, 23*d*
FRONTIERSMEN, Legion of: see LEGION of Frontiersmen
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meetings, June 22, 20*f*; Dec. 16, 19*f*
FROST, Mr. W.—shooting outrage: see under RAILWAYS—Outrage, shooting
FROST and Co. (Ltd.)—selling pork pies containing boric acid charge, April 29, 4*b*
FROST and Reed, Messrs.—portion of stock sold, May 25, 10*c*
FROST (F. A.) and Sons, Messrs.—new flour mills (Ellesmere Port): described, (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*c*
FROSTE, Mr. R. P.—will, Aug. 12, 9*c*
FRUIT—Australia: imports from, April 2, 12*f*; —bottled: Mr. C. H. Fox (l.), Aug. 2, 7*a*; —British grown: Dr. J. McCall reads paper, Mar. 2, 21*d*; —cold storage: see under PARLIAMENT; —crop: Evesham district: yield, Aug. 19, 2*f*; Midlands: prospects, April 30, 18*f*; May 20, 6*d*; —foreign: consignments arrive at Covent-garden market, Nov. 8, 4*d*; —growing: article ("Winter washing of fruit trees"), Jan. 31, 15*b*; conference (Wye Agricultural College): held, Dec. 3, 16*c*; fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 2, 14*e*; Knight, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 20, 6*f*; National Fruit Growers' Federation: see that title; special articles ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), IX. ("Specialist farming: fruit"), Sept. 19, 4*a*; XX. ("Northern fruit growing"), Oct. 27, 4*a*; women, for (sp. art., "Women as fruit farmers"), Sept. 17, 4*a*; —pests, effect of: particulars, Aug. 22, 3*b*; —preserving: article ("Fruit bottling"), July 11, 4*d*; Bradley, Miss E. (add.), July 7, 13*d*; correspondence, July 18, 8*f*; glass bottles, effect of suggested tax on imported: Mr. H. Cox (l.), July 18, 8*f*; —prices: low prices at Covent-garden, Aug. 16, 14*f*; —season: results (art., "The fruit-growers' season"), Aug. 22, 3*b*; —shows: Colonial-grown: arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*d*; British Columbia: 800 cases of fruits shipped, Oct. 17, 10*f*; arrangements, Nov. 28, 6*e*; held, Dec. 2, 14*e*; Dominican exhibit: particulars, 5, 12*a*; Royal Horticultural Society: held, Oct. 14, 19*c*; exhibits described, 14, 19*c*; —trade: Christmas (art., "The Christmas markets: the fruit supply"), Dec. 17, 14*e*; ("The Christmas fruit trade"), 24, 7*f*; —Woburn fruit farm: report, Oct. 10, 4*c*
FRUITERERS' Company—Lord Mayor Knill receives gift of English-grown fruit; entertains members of company to dinner, Oct. 20, 6*f*
FRY, Mr. C. B.:—
at sea training conference, on seamanship training, Oct. 22, 6*a*
on Bournemouth centenary fêtes, "Young England day": corrects *The Times* report; work of cadet corps (l.), July 15, 9*f*

FRY, Sir E.—on House of Lords reform; fiscal policy: suggested postponement of question (l.), April 22, 10*c*; —Prevention of Corruption Act (l.), April 5, 11*c*
FRY, Elizabeth—statue presented to London county council, Nov. 7, 7*c*
FRY, H.—alleged theft of pigeon charge, May 23, 40*f*
FRY, Miss J. M.—at Society of Friends' Institute, on Society of Friends (Swarthmore lecture), May 19, 14*c*
FRY, Mr. L.—decides to support Unionist party, Dec. 3, 8*c*
FRY, Martha—ill-treating child charge, April 18, 4*c*; 22, 4*c* (e.e.)
FRY, Mr. M. W. J.—appointed professor of natural philosophy at Trinity College (Dublin University), July 4, 7*c*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—biographical; appointed Dean of Lincoln, Sept. 28, 7*d*; installed, Oct. 19, 4*c*
FRY, Mr. T. H.—death, July 9, 15*e*; will, Aug. 23, 9*d*
FRY, Mr. T. W.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b*
FRY, Col. W.—to represent director-general of territorial army at War Office, Oct. 19, 20*c*
FRY, Mr. W.—at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, on budget: attitude of Ireland, Feb. 19, 10*b*
FRYER, Very Rev. B. S.—death, Oct. 7, 11*b*
FRYER, Sir F.—at Burma Society, on Burmese students in England: home, Oct. 20, 11*c*
FRYER, Mr. H.—piano recitals, Mar. 5, 14*b*; May 31, 12*f*; Nov. 10, 13*d*; 30, 13*b*
FUAD Pasha, Prince A. (Egypt)—to visit England, Sept. 28, 11*a*; visit to Europe: objects, Oct. 10, 9*f*; arrives at Berlin, 12, 11*a*
FUAD Shukri (Turkey)—exiled, Dec. 21, 5*d*
FUEL—Knowles, Mr. F. K. (lect.), Feb. 2, 15*b*; —liquid: industrial use: correspondence (E.S.), May 4, 16*c*; —oil: sp. art. ("Prospects for oil fuel"), F.S., Mar. 4, 15*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 18*f*; Messrs. J. A. Curle give demonstration (E.S.), June 11, 16*c*; Anglo-American Oil Company: pamphlet issued (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*c*; Gregory apparatus: trials (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*d*; —sudd: use as fuel: experiments; Anglo-German syndicate formed, Nov. 29, 5*a*; (art., "A new fuel for the Sudan"), 30, 17*c*; —supplies: Kershaw, Mr. J. B. C. (p.), Dec. 7, 19*c*
FUGE, Maj. T. W. M.—biographical; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*
FUHKIEN, Bp. of: see PRICE, Rt. Rev. H. M. E.
FUHRMANN, Prof. O.—expedition to Cordilleras basin of Andes: particulars, June 24, 20*e*
FUJII, Count—leaves London for Japan. Sept. 12, 11*a*
FULCHER, Mrs. R.—death, Jan. 31, 11*d*
FULDA, L..—"Das Exempel" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 207*b*; —"The Talisman": operatic version: production arrangements, Sept. 12, 10*e*
FULFORD, Rev. R. M.—death, Sept. 19, 11
FULHAM—board of guardians: out-door relief; poor law commission's recommendations adopted, Feb. 24, 15*e*; —general election, Jan. 15, 6*b*; poll, 17, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*b*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*a* —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 21, 10*c*; 24, 10*a* (e.e.); —workhouse: medical relief, ; coroner's comments, Mar. 31, 4*f*
FULHAM Empire, projected—petitions against, Nov. 2, 8*f*; licence: application heard; recommendation of theatres and music-halls committee of London county council, 12, 4*c*; decision of London county council, 26, 14*f*
FULHAM Soup Kitchen—appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*
FULKER, E.—inquest, April 1, 3*d*
FULLBROOK, F.—inquest, Oct. 19, 10*d*
FULLER, Archdeacon—on Africa, South: missions (art., "The native missions," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*a*
FULLER, Mr.—on Festival of Empire (l.), Mar. 26, 6*d*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—leaves for Canada, July 25, 13*a*; resignation of governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam: correspondence, Nov. 4, 14*a*; returns from United States, Dec. 6, 13*a*
"Studies of Indian life and Sentiment" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 206*b*
on House of Lords: appointment of imperial representatives proposed (l.), Mar. 15, 14*d*; India: unrest, (l.), Dec. 14, 11*f*
FULLER, Mr. H.—will, June 17, 11*c*
FULLER, Mr. H. F.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 17, 9*f*
FULLER, Sir J.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b*; June 24, 9*a*; Dec. 17, 7*c*; appointed Vice-Chamberlain, June 18, 10*b*; baronetcy conferred on, 24, 9*a*; polo accident; engagements cancelled, July 2, 13*a*; health, 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*; Aug. 4, 9*a*; Nov. 28, 9*e*; 30, 13*b*; breach of Petroleum Act prosecution, Sept. 9, 3*d*; attacked at Steeple Aston, Dec. 14, 6*b*
Home rule, attitude towards: correspondence, Sept. 19, 10*d*
Long, Mr. Robert—allegations during general election: Mr. W. Long, (l.), Feb. 3, 7*c*; 8, 10*a*; Mr. J. M. F. Fuller (l.), 3, 7*c*; 5, 10*a*; 10, 10*d*
at Eighty Club, on home rule, Nov. 9, 12*a*; —at Rushden, on House of Lords reform: conference, Oct. 5, 10*c*; —at Trowbridge, on general election, next: prospects, Feb. 14, 8*a*; —at Warminster, on Ireland: home rule, Jan. 3, 4*b*; —at Warminster, on home rule, Oct. 24, 9*c*
on House of Lords: failure of conference: letter published in *Bath Herald*; Lord Castlereagh (l.), Nov. 26, 11*f*; —Ireland: home rule (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
FULLER, Mr. M. W. (U.S.A.)—death, July 5, 5*c*; U.S.A. comment, 6, 5*b*
FULLER, Rev. T.—memorial to be erected in Broadwindsor church, April 21, 13*d*; particulars, Sept. 13, 3*c*; unveiled, 24, 3*c*
FULLER, Sir T. E.—death, Sept. 6, 9*c*; funeral: arrangements, 7, 11*b*; funeral, 12, 11*b*; will, Oct. 13, 13*e*; works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*d*; "Cecil John Rhodes: A Monograph and a Reminiscence" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 158*b*
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—"Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, Vol. V., T to Z, with Appendix" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 284*b*

FULLER'S (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*b*; dividend, Aug. 13, 13*d*
FULLER'S-EARTH—Hill, Mr. L. G.(s.), Sept. 12, 7*d*
FULLER'S Earth Union (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 23*a*
FULLERTON, Mr. J. S. H.—appointed master of York and Ainsty Hunt, Feb. 19, 16*d*
FULLERTON, Rev. W. Y.—at Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, delivers address, April 27, 9*b*
FULLERTON, Hodgart, and Barclay, Messrs—particulars of naval works (E.S.), April 6, 15*c*
FULTON, Sir F.—at Central Criminal Court, on Habitual Criminals Act, April 6, 3*f*—at House of Lords, on Sir V. Strong: reviews civic career, Oct. 13, 4*b*
in Lord Mayor's Court, on Oath Act, Jan. 28, 4*b*; 29, 3*f*; on unnecessary questions to witnesses, April 23, 6*d*
FULTON, Mr. Robert—proposed memorial (New York) (E.S.), June 29, 16*d*
FUMEL, Mr.—drowning accident, Sept. 16, 12*a* (m.e.)
"FUND holder"—on income-tax: Bank of England notice: replies to Mr. Birrell (l.), Jan. 6, 8*f*
FUNERALS—Birmingham, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 10, 9*a*
FUR—Messrs. Lampson's auction ("The City fur auction"), Mar. 21, 9*e*
Fur Journal—editor: on naming of furs (l.), Oct. 18, 7*d*
FURLEY, Sir J.—on South African war: Red Cross work (l.), Mar. 12, 12*c*
FURLONG, J. R. S.—found shot, Dec. 20, 12*f*
FURLONG, Mrs. M.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d*
FURNACES—annealing, automatic: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*b*—blowers, steam: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*; —coal oil: Gregory type: described (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*c*; —electric: Mr. G. Hooghwinkel reads paper (E.S.), Mar. 16, 18*b*; extended use at Sheffield (E.S.), June 22, 17*a*; (sp. art., "Electric smelting and refining," E.S.), Sept. 28, 13*d*; Haanel, Dr.: bulletin issued by Canadian department of mines (E.S.), Dec. 19, 15*e*; "Paragon" type described (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c*
FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M. (Dean of Winchester):—
at Convocation of Canterbury., on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 5*c*
on Winchester Cathedral — preservation fund: corrects statements in *The Times* (l.), Dec. 31, 7*d*
FURNESS, Sir C.: see FURNESS of Grantley, Lord
FURNESS, Mr. H.—accident (fatal), Nov. 11, 6*e*
FURNESS, Mr. S. W.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*e*
Hartlepool by-election — replies to invitation to contest, May 26, 10*b*
FURNESS of Grantley, Lord (Sir C. Furness): biographical, Jan. 17, 7*e*; created baron, June 24, 9*a*; takes title, July 4, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, 26, 6*a*; becomes vice-president of Homes for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley), 28, 12*e*; accepts chairmanship of Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Nov. 1, 16*b*
Co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR — Co-partnership — Irvine's Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company
FURNESS of Grantley, Lord (Sir C. Furness) (continued):—
Hartlepool general election—petition against return: promotion announced, Mar. 1, 12*a*; hearing date, April 9, 12*e*; 23, 16*b*; heard, 28, 8*e*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 12*c*; May 2, 12*a*; 3, 12*d*; unseated, 4, 10*c*; Sir C. Furness (l.), 30, 12*b*; adopted Liberal candidate, 31, 12*a*
at Hartlepool by-election, on fiscal policy, May 31, 12*a*; —at West Hartlepool, on shipbuilding trade, Nov. 28, 16*e*; —at West Hartlepool, on shipyard lock-out, Dec. 1, 12*f*; Employers' Shipbuilding Federation: criticism, 2, 14*f*; Lord Furness replies, 3, 14*d*; Mr. G. S. F. Edwards (l.), 5, 12*c*
on armaments—limitation: proposed Anglo-German negotiations (l.), April 4, 6*c*
FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 19*e*; meeting, 25, 16*d*; services: South American meat trade: new vessels ordered, Nov. 26, 19*c*
FURNESS Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 14*e*; Aug. 4, 12*d*; —meetings, Feb. 24, 16*b*; Aug. 12, 15*f*; —reports, Feb. 16, 19*d*; Aug. 6, 6*d*; —services: holiday arrangements, July 18, 4*b*
FURNISS, Mr. A. E.—will, Sept. 3, 11*c*
FURNISS, Mr. H.—death: Mr. Harry Furniss (l.), June 11, 18*f*
FURNISS, Mr. Harry—on Mr. H. Furniss—death (l.), June 11, 18*f*
FURNITURE—Chippendale: exhibition of suite at 4, King-street, Mar. 19, 13*e*; —kitchens (art., "How to furnish a kitchen," W.S.), Dec. 3, 79*a*; —sales: bookcase (2,000 guineas), Feb. 5, 8*c*; cabinets, pair (£4,000), June 24, 13*b*; warning: Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley (l.), May 12, 13*d*; Mr. W. Bean (l.), 17, 3*d*; at Brunswick-gardens: announced, Nov. 28, 3*e*; at Bunnyhall, Feb. 26, 12*d*; at Farningham, May 5, 10*b*; at Impney (Droitwich): announced, June 13, 16*f*; at Liverpool: announced, Nov. 15, 13*e*; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 24, 13*b*; July 15, 14*e*; by Messrs. Nicholas, Oct. 1, 3*f*; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Aug. 10, 6*b*; of late Mr. Falcke's collection, April 21, 13*b*; of Sir W. Gilbey's collection, Mar. 9, 13*b*; of Mr. Montagu Guest's collection, April 13, 10*d*; of late Sir F. S. Haden's collection, Oct. 7, 12*f*; of Holme-Lacy collection, Feb. 2, 10*e*; 3, 11*c*; of late Mr. C. T. Jacoby's collection, June 24, 13*b*; of late Sir W. Q. Orchardson's collection, May 25, 10*c*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 7*c*; of late Mr. V. J. Robinson's collection, Aug. 4, 9*b*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 10*e*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 11*c*; of Mr. A. Thynne's collection, July 19, 12*b*; 20, 13*d*; of late Mr. T. W. Waller's collection, June 9, 10*b*; 10, 13*d*; of late Rev. A. Willett's collection, April 2, 16*e*; —special articles ("Style in the modern house," W.S.), Oct. 22, 29*a*; ("Our modern furniture," W.S.), Dec. 10, 85*a*
Furniture Record—libel action against, June 1, 3*f*; 2, 3*c*
FURNIVALL, Dr. F. J.—85th birthday, Feb. 4, 11*a*; rows from Hammersmith to Richmond and back, 7, 17*b*; death, July 4, 12*c*; biographical, 5, 12*f*; funeral, 6, 13*c*; will, 19, 15*d*; memorial

FURNIVALL, Dr. F. J. (continued) :—
volume : particulars, Oct. 5, 19*c* ; portrait acquired by National Portrait Gallery, 28, 11*d*
FURNIVALL Sculling Club (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 5, 19*c*
FURS—costume : see under COSTUME ;—names : joint conference between Drapers' Chamber of Trade and fur and skin section of London Chamber of Commerce arranged, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; Editor of *Fur World* (l.), 18, 7*d* ; —sales by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, April 27, 12*e* ; —special articles (" How to choose and care for furs," W.S.), Nov. 12, 55*b* ; (" Fashions in fur," W.S.), 26, 72*a*
FURSE, Mr. R.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, Dec. 7, 12*a*
FUSSELL, Miss M.—concert, Mar. 3, 13*d*
FUTERS, Mr. T. C.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coke-oven, new (E.S.), Sept. 21, 16*b*
FYFE, Lieut. A. D. — will, Nov. 28, 13*b*
FYFE, Mr. C. F. A.—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on auxiliary engines : water consumption (E.S.), Mar. 30, 18*d*
FYFE, Mr. J. P.—on magistracy : selection (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*f*
FYFFE, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Rangoon—consecration arrangements, Jan. 7, 16*f*
FYSER, Mr. H. E.—excessive motor speed charge, May 27, 10*d* (e.e.)

G

" G."—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 9, 10*c*
" G.B."—on Oaths Act (l.), Feb. 3, 4*d*
" G.C."—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Nov. 19, 60*b*
" G.C."—on land valuation : form of returns (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d*
" G.D."—on cab-drivers : incivility (l.), Aug. 17, 10*c*
" G.D."—on swallows : appearance at Cranford (l.), April 14, 20*d*
" G.K."—on fire escapes (l.), Jan. 8, 16*d*
" G.H.S."—on fruit preserving (l.), July 18, 8*f*
G. M. Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 17*c*
" G.N."—on Parliamentary registration : requests for information by political organizations (l.), Aug. 22, 10*b*
" G.S."—on intimidation (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d*
" G.S.C."—on fiscal policy : referendum (l.), Dec. 28, 5*c*
" G. S. E."—on Edward VII. : funeral procession, May 12, 8*b*
GÄDKE, Col. :—
on army, British : manœuvres (art.). Sept. 21, 6*f* ; our military correspondent's reply (sp. art., " The army manœuvres," IV. (" A criticism of critics : Colonel Gädke's phantasies "), Oct. 28, 12*a* ; Gen. Sir J. French (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b* ; Col. Gädke's reply (art. quoted), 11, 5*d*
GADOWSKY, M.—piano recital, Feb. 23, 13*c*
GAELIC League : see under IRELAND
GAFF, Lce.-Cpl.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 27, 4*c*
GAFFNEY, Joseph — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*f*
GAFFNEY, Mr. J. E.—presentation, Aug. 5, 6*b*
GAGE, Mr.—War Office attitude : Maj. Adam (s.P.), June 28, 8*b*
GAGE-HALL, Mr. F. A.—on churches : catholicity (l.), Aug. 15, 4*c* ; 23, 8*a*
GAIETY Restaurant — offered for sale, Dec. 16, 10*b*
GAIETY Theatre, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; May 25, 12*d* ; June 10, 10*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; Nov. 23, 12*f* ; Dec. 10, 12*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 5*d*
GAIETY Theatre Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 12*f* ; meeting, Aug. 3, 22*a*
GAIKA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 15*d* ; meeting, Dec. 1, 19*b*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—memorial at Sudbury : commission for statue awarded (P.N.), April 26, 12*c* ; model for statue approved ; subscriptions invited, June 18, 10*c* ; —pictures sold : Mr. R. W. Hudson's collection, July 9, 12*c* ; —" Portrait of Signor Raphael Franco " : sold (6,200 guineas), July 9, 12*c*
GAINSFORD, Alderman T. R.—will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
GAISFORD, Mr. H. W.—appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, Jan. 19, 11*a*
GAISFORD, P. E.—contravention of Moneylenders Act charge, Mar. 3, 4*f*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 17*b* ; meeting, 10, 20*d* ; dividend, 11, 16*f*
GALANG Besar Rubber P'antations (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 7, 14*d* ; meeting, Sept. 2, 15*f*
GALASHIELDS—Channel-street widening : litigation between Mr. Schulze and corporation ends, Dec. 28, 4*f*
GALBRAITH, Mr. J. F. W.—Halifax : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b* ; nominated as Conservative candidate, Nov. 21, 10*c*
GALES, Mr. R. L.—poem (" The Birds' Nowell," W.S.), Dec. 24, 10*c* ; — " Studies in Arcady " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 45*9b*
GALES and storms, Jan. 10, 12*d* ; 12, 14*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; Feb. 16, 10*d* ; 17, 6*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; April 2, 6*b* ; 18, 8*f* ; May 9, 10*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 16*f* ; 23, 32*e* ; 30, 14*e* ; June 7, 8*d* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; Aug. 16, 12*d* ; 27, 6*e* ; 30, 8*d* ; Oct. 4, 6*e* ; 14, 20*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 6*c*, *d* ; 5, 14*c* ; 8, 15*d*, *e*, 14, 6*d* ; 29, 14*e* ; Dec. 14, 14*e* ; 17, 4*c*, 10*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; —Austria-Hungary Trasso-Szöreny : cloud burst (fatal), June 17, 5*a* ; —cloud burst (fatal) : at Lothersdale, June 14, 14*c* ; —France May 23, 32*e* ; July 18, 14*f* ; Nov. 2, 14*f* ; 3 6*e* ; —Italy : list of fatalities, July 25, 7*b* ; storm over Naples and Ischia : particulars of damage and fatalities, Oct. 25, 3*f* ; 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; —lightning, accidents from, June 8, 14*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 23, 8*f* ; fatal cases, 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*d* : July 4, 14*d* :

GALES and storms (continued) :—
Aug. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 12*f* ; 16, 12*d* ; 27, 6*e* ; Marlborough (fa al), April 18, 8*f* ; Shipton, April 18, 8*f* ; Stepney, April 18, 8*f* ; persons injured, May 17, 6*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 23, 32*e* ; fatal cases, 23, 32*e* ; —magnetic storms : Dr. C. Chree (lect.), Mar. 5, 9*d* ; (E.S.), 9, 18*a*
GALIB Bey (Turkey)—arrives in England to study police organization, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; leaves England, 12, 13*a*
GALICIA—suitability as health resort : meeting in London in support, Mar. 5, 15*f*
GALIFFET, Comtesse de—arrives in London, Sept. 29, 13*a*
GALITZEN, Prince Boris—receives D.Sc. degree of Manchester University, July 4, 7*c*
GALLALLY, Miss R.—dramatic recital, Feb. 3, 10*d*
GALLE, Dr. J.—death, July 12, 15*c*
GALLINA, Count (Italy)—retiring from post as ambassador to France, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; receives Legion of Honour, 21, 11*a*
GALLIVO, J.—abduction charge, Nov. 25, 16*d*
GALLON, Mr. Tom — "The Rogue's Heiress" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c*
GALLOWAY, Lord—on House of Lords reform (l), Mar. 29, 8*d*
GALLOWAY, Rear-Adm. A. C.—assumes command of Devonport subdivision of home fleet, Jan. 6, 4*d*
GALLOWAY, Mr. D. J.—reappointed unofficial member of legislative council of Straits Settlements, July 20, 13*b*
GALLOWAY, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
GALLOWAY, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 19, 13*c*
GALLWEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. L.—returns from St. Helena, June 14, 13*a* ; entertained, 22, 9*d* ; returns to St. Helena, Oct. 4, 11*a* ; promoted K.C.M.G., 26, 11*a*
at Constitutional Club, on St. Helena, June 22, 9*d*
GALPIN, Rev. A. J.—appointed honorary canon of Canterbury cathedral, Jan. 19, 4*b*
GALPIN, Rev. F. W.—"Old English Instruments of Music" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 481*a*
GALPIN, Mr. T.—will, July 4, 12*e*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
"Motley, A," reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 209*b*
on horses : use in mines (l.), Nov. 21, 6*f* ; —prison reforms (l.), July 23, 4*d* ; —women's suffrage (l.), June 21, 8*d*
GALTON, Mr. A. :
on Morley of Blackburn, Lord : views on second chambers, Mar. 17, 19*f* ; —spermaceti : history (l.), Mar. 28, 9*e*
GALTON, Sir F.—contributes to Francis Galton Laboratory (London University), Mar. 17, 4*f* ; awarded Copley medal, Nov. 8, 14*c*
on children : effect of parental drinking (l.), June 3, 6*d* ; —Eugenics Education Society : relations with eugenics laboratory of London University (l.), Nov. 2, 9*b* ; —heredity and primogeniture (l.), Mar. 21, 13*e* ; May 31, 9*f*
GALVANIZING—Mr. S. Cowper-Coles : factory opened to work patents (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*c*
GALVEZ, Señor Jose (Argentina)—becomes candiate for Senate, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; death, Aug. 26, 9*e*
GALVEZ Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 7, 17*f*
GALVIN, G.—theft charge, April 6, 3*e*
GALWAY (city)—general election, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; 8, 6*e* ; unopposed return, 17, 8*c* ; (second), Dec. 2, 7*d* ; poll, 8, 7*e* ; Mr. J. L. Wanklyn (l.), 13, 7*f*
GALWAY (county)—Connemara : general election, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; unopposed return, 24, 7*b* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; —East : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 22, 7*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 10, 7*b* ; —North : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*d* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; —port : guarantee : deputation to directors of Midland Great Western Railway Company, Oct. 11, 7*a* (e.e.) ; establishment : Midland and Great Western Railway shareholders pass resolution, Nov. 4, 14*d* ; Dublin corporation passes resolution, 15, 12*a* ; —St. Patrick's Day : see under IRELAND ; —South : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*e*
GALWAY, R.C. Bp. of : see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. T.
GALWAY, Lady—health, Nov. 11, 11*a*
"My Lady's Garden"—to be performed at Retford, Dec. 21, 13*a* ; performed, 22, 11*a*
GALWAY, Lord—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a* ; Doncaster races : list of guests, Sept. 3, 11*a*
GAMAGE, Mr. A. W.—on shop window displays : liability of traders for obstruction (s.), Nov. 2, 8*f*
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 19*d* ; meeting, 15, 20*d* ; —Holborn premises : water supply : artesian well bored, Mar. 9, 8*a* ; —thefts from : prosecution, April 5, 3*d*
GAMAGE Motor-cab Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 5, 18*d*
GAMBETTA—Briand, M. : comparison : see under BRIAND, M. ; —Ramette, M. Gaston (lect.), Mar. 14, 10*e*
GAMBIA—cession, rumoured : appeal against : letter to *Journal* of Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Dec. 29, 6*d* ; —council, legislative : members appointed, Jan. 12, 13*a* ; —country described, Dec. 29, 6*d* ; —receiver-general : appointed, Jan. 12, 13*a*
GAMBIER-PARRY, Maj.—"The Pageant of My Day" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 491*b*
GAMBLE, Adm. Sir D.—to resign from command of Turkish navy, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; received by Mahomed V., 12, 7*c* ; authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, 12, 13*a* ; leaves Constantinople for England, 15, 5*d* ; receives cigarette case from Sultan, 15, 5*d* ; appointed to command sixth cruiser squadron, Aug. 27, 7*d* ; appointment to command of sixth cruiser squadron, date, Sept. 14, 7*d*
GAMBLE, Rev. H. R.—on Christian Social Union : dissensions (l.), May 3, 4*d*
GAMBLE, W. H.—theft charge, May 10, 4*d*
GAMBLING — betting : see BETTING ; — Bloomsbury : police raid restaurant, prosecutions, Oct. 11, 3*d* ; 21, 3*f* ; —Coote, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d* ; —

GAMBLING (continued) :—
prosecution, Feb. 5, 4*b*; 8, 4*e*; —slot machines: prosecution, Oct. 4, 3*e*; —tax, suggested: Mr. H. Bottomley (s.P.), July 7, 8*b*
GAME—dealer's licence (law case), Oct. 15, 3*a*; —preservation: congress, international (Vienna): date; arrangements, Aug. 19, 4*a*; British delegate appointed, Sept. 2, 9*e*; held, 6, 3*d*; 7, 6*c*; message from George V. read, 6, 3*d*
GAMEKEEPERS' Association—show: see under DOGS—Shows
GAMGEF, Mrs. M. L.—granted civil list pensions, July 11, 12*c*
GAMING :—betting: see BETTING; —cards: see under CARDS; —prosecution, Sept. 6, 2*f*; Dec. 17, 4*c*
GAMSA (S. H.) and Co.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 11, 4*d*
GANA, Mme.—acknowledges sympathy: leaving England, Dec. 1, 13*a*; leaves, 2, 13*a*
GANA, Señor Don Domingo (Chile)—presents letters of credence to King George, July 8, 13*a*; appointed secretary to legation at Vienna, 13, 15*a*; health, Sept. 17, 11*a*; Oct. 14, 11*a*; death, 17, 13*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 19, 11*b*; held; body to be removed to Chile, 21, 11*a*; arrangements, Nov. 8, 13*b*; 18, 13*a*; body removed to Southampton, Dec. 20, 13*b*
GAND, Ben—death, Oct. 1, 13*c*
GANDHI, Mr. (Transvaal)—on Indians, treatment of: quarantine arrangements at Durban (int.), Sept. 30, 5*c*
GANDY, Rev. R. N.—will, April 18, 13*b*
GANGE, Mr. F.—vocal recital, Jan. 21, 11*d*
GAN Kee Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 15*d*
GANNY, Mr. G. B.—appointed secretary to Sir R. Chalmers, May 4, 12*a*
GANS (boxer)—death, Aug. 12, 17*c*
GANS-FABRICE, Dr. — Atlantic Ocean: crossing by balloon: see under AERONAUTICS—Atlantic Ocean
GANTHEROT, Prof. G.—"Thiers et Mgr. Darboy" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 380*b*
GANTKE, Mr. H.—tree felling apparatus described (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*a*
GANZ, Miss G.—concert, July 15, 13*a*
GANZ, Mr. W.—gives concert, June 22, 13*b*; gives musical party, July 1, 13*a*
GAONA, Señor J. (Paraguay)—elected vice-president, Sept. 29, 6*b* (e.e.)
GARCEAU, M. Edouard—vocal recital, June 1, 12*a*
GARCIA, Señor J. M. (Peru)—appointed minister of government, Aug. 8, 6*c*
GARCIA y Castaneda, Señor Don F.—appointed attaché to Mexican legation (London), Mar. 30, 13*a*; arrives in London, June 13, 13*a*; leaves London for Spain, Aug. 25, 9*a*
GARCKE, Mr. E. :—
on Institution of Electrical Engineers: objects: correspondence with secretary (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*d*; Mar. 2, 16*c*
GARDEN, Mr. R. G.—on home rule: Mr. Redmond's policy (l.), Oct. 12, 7*d*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—appeal, July 4, 8*c* (e.e.): members to visit Continental cities; appeal for funds, Sept. 14, 10*e*; Oct. 28, 2*f*
GARDENER, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*a*; demonstration at Maidenhead, 27, 7*d*
GARDENER, Prof. P.—appointed Huxley lecturer, Mar. 4, 12*d*
GARDENER, Mr. W. H. — will, Mar. 23, 13*d*
GARDENERS—employers, relations with: see under LABOUR
GARDENERS' Company — particulars, June. 2, 19*b* (e.e.); presentation to Sir J. Knill, 30, 16*d*; — livery: petition to City corporation, May 9, 15*b*; June 2, 19*b* (e.e.); — officials elected, July 11, 12*f*; — precedence among livery companies, petition for higher, June 2, 19*b* (e.e.); Fruiterers' Company lodge petition against, 6, 8*c*
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 8, 11*a*; given June 23, 2*f*; royal contribution, Feb. 2, 11*a*
GARDENING: see HORTICULTURE
GARDEN suburbs—Mr. J. Burns (s.), July 20, 12*f*
GARDINER, A. M. H., and others — disorderly house charge, Sept. 22, 3*e*; 24, 3*d*; 27, 4*d*; 30, 3*b*; Oct. 1, 6*f*
GARDINER, E.—attempted suicide, April 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
GARDINER, Mr. E. N.—"Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 270*c*
GARDINER, H. (ex-soldier)—emigration: discussion by Farnham board of guardians, Aug. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
GARDINER, R.—theft charge, Jan. 25, 4*d*
GARDINER, Mrs. R.—health, Oct. 24, 13*a*
GARDINER, Rev. T. G.—appointed rector of Lambeth, July 20, 9*f*; inducted to rectory of St. Mary (Lambeth), Sept. 30, 11*c*; accepts chaplaincy of Lambeth infirmary, Oct. 6, 4*d*
at Pelham school (Wimbledon), on education: effect on unemployment, Feb. 14, 12*d*
GARDNER, A. M. H.—charged under Licensing Acts of 1872, Sept. 22, 3*e*
GARDNER, Mr. E.—biographical, Dec. 7, 8*a*; receives presentation from constituents, June 24, 13*a*
"Six Greek Sculptors" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 252*b*
GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—to lecture at University College, Jan. 17, 17*f*
GARDNER, Rev. E. A.—on Essex Regiment, 6th Batt.: companies of cadets attached: funds for camp training (l.), June 28, 9*d*
GARDNER, Mr. E. G.—lectures at University College: arrangements, May 13, 12*a*
GARDNER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—anti-gambling fund, alleged: see under UNITED States—Scandals
GARDNER, Canon G. L. H.—resigning benefice: letter to parishioners, July 25, 4*e*
GARDNER, Mr. H. D.—on meteorology: rainbow effects at Eastbourne (l.), Sept. 14, 6*c*
GARDNER, Mr. J. E.—engravings of old London: collection described, April 11, 12*d*; sold, 25, 13*d*; 29, 12*f*
GARDNER, J. H.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 19, 17*d*
GARDNER, Mr. J. T. Agg—on general election: intimidation (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*
GARDNER, Prof. P. :—
at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies; on death of Edward VII., May 13, 8*d*; delivers presidential address, June 29, 9*e*;—

GARDNER, Prof. P. (continued) :—
at town planning conference, on town planning in ancient Greece, Oct. 12, 4*a*
on Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies : formation (with others, l.), May 4, 9*b*
GARDNER, Mr. T. V.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
GARDNER, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*
GARDNER, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—elected president of Chicago and North-Western Railway Company, Oct. 22, 14*b*
GARDSTEIN, G. : see under HOUNDSDITCH —Shooting outrage
GARFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—charges against Mr. Ballinger : particulars, April 4, 5*f* ; Ohio governorship : candidature prospects, July 27, 5*d*
GARFIT, Mr. C.—hunting accident (fatal), Nov. 21, 21*d*
GARFIT, Mr. T. C.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Wisbech, Feb. 26, 12*d* on Lord Rosebery : use of letter to electors during general election at Wisbech (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d*
GARGETT, Margaret — burned (fatal), Nov. 7, 12*a*
GARIBALDI — death : anniversary celebrated, June 3, 5*b* ; Sicilian expedition : fiftieth anniversary celebrated, May 6, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; celebrated in Lodon, Nov. 28, 13*a* ; — "Thousand" veterans received by King Victor Emmanuel, May 30, 5*c* ; entertained July 18, 16*b*
GARIBALDI, Margherita : see under MURDER
GARIBALDI Club (Bloomsbury) — secretary prosecuted, Sept. 12, 3*b* ; 17, 2*f* ; struck off register, 17, 2*f*
GARIBALDINI, Comizio V.—holds reception, Nov. 28, 13*a*
GARIEL, Prof.—results of investigation into effect of artificial light on eyesight (E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*d*
GARIES, Fanny Gordon Baroness von (Mme. Fanny Gordoza)—death, Feb. 25, 13*c*
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, April 9, 15*d*
GARLAND, Mr. C.—at Edinburgh, on tuberculosis, July 6, 9*e*
GARLAND, L.—burglary charge, Aug. 8, 3*b*
GARLICK, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 22, 13*b*
GARLING, Mr. H. B.—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
GARMESON, Mr. E. J. — on budget ; fiscal policy ; navy : provision of financial credits (l.), Jan. 22, 4*f* — land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*
GARNETT, Canon — resigning rectory of Christleton, Nov. 11, 7*c*
GARNETT, Mr. A.—on horticulture : relations between gardeners and employers (sp. art., "Woman and her gardener," W.S.), Nov. 26, 70*a*
GARNETT, Mrs C.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
GARNETT, C. W.—fraudulent conversion charge withdrawn, Oct. 19, 7*e* ; fresh charge, Nov. 1, 3*e*
GARNETT, Col. R.—death, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 9, 13*c*
GARNETT, late Mr. Richard—"Life of W. J. Fox, Public Teacher and Social Reformer, 1786-1864, The", reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 93*a*
GARNIER, Mr. A. E.—on age, old : links with the past (l.), Sept. 3, 10*b*
GARRATT, Mr. E. W.—on divorce law (evid.), May 25, 3*f*
GARRAWAY, Maj—appointed military secretary to Lord Gladstone, April 5, 15*b*
GARRETT, G.—cruelty to horse charge, Sept. 12, 3*b*
GARRETT, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 30, 13*e*
GARRETT, Mr. S.—at Incorporated Law Society's Bristol meeting, on codification of English law, Sept. 28, 3*e*
GARRICK, David—Hampton villa : sale announced, June 8, 21*d* ; offered at auction, 9, 12*f*
GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 17, 13*e* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; Feb. 12, 8*f* ; Mar. 18, 14*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; April 11, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; May 6, 8*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 12*d* ; June 13, 12*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; Aug. 15, 11*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; Sept. 19, 11*e* ; 23, 4*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; 30, 19*d* ; Oct. 10, 12*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; 23, 13*f* ; Dec. 19, 12*b*
GARRISON, Mr. H.—at Festival of Empire council offices : delivers lecture, Jan. 13, 8*c*
GARRO, Dr. Juan de (Argentina) — appointed minister of justice and education, Oct. 11, 5*e*
GARROD, B.—drowned, Oct. 18, 12*c*
GARROD, J. — fraudulent bankruptcy charge, June 9, 4*b* (e.e.)
GARSIA, Maj. H. G. A.—authorizd to accept order of Osmanieh, Jan. 5, 11*a*
GARSTANG, Prof. J.—reports discovery of Meroitic sun temple at Sudan, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; excavations at Meroë described, Dec. 22, 5*a*
"Land of the Hittites, The", reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 234*c* ; July 7, 240*b*
on archæology — excavations at Meroë (l.), July 12, 6*d*
GARSTANG, Prof. W.—at British Association's meeting, on insects : colouration, Sept. 7, 7*e*
GARTER, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
GARTON, Messrs.—catalogues issued, Oct. 10, 4*e*
GARTONS (Ltd.)—seeds : catalogue noticed, Mar. 21, 4*d*
GARTSIDE, Mrs. E. H.—will, May 16, 11*b*
GARVAGH, Lady—gives dances, Feb. 26, 13*a*
GARVICE, Mr. C.—"The Heart of a Maid" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c*
GARVIE, Principal :—at West Hampstead Church, on churches : relations with democracy, Oct. 13, 6*c*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*b*
on general election : House of Lords reform (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 8*e*
GARWOOD, Sgt. : see under MURDER
GARWOOD, Mr. A. E.—will, Mar. 12, 13*e*
GARWOOD, Prof. E. J.—to lecture at University College, Oct. 17, 8*b*
GARY, Mr. E. H.—at American Iron and Steel Institute, on iron and steel prices (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*b*
GAS :—
Acetylene : "Carbic" cakes, particulars of (E.S.), June 15, 16*c* ;— aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; — air : correspondence (E.S.), April 20, 15*e* ; 27, 16*e* : May 4, 17*c* ; 11, 15*e* ; special article ("Air gas," E.S.), April 13, 15*d* ; ("The choice of an air-gas plant," E.S.), Sept. 21, 13*e*
Burners, standardization of —Bill (No. 1) : Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.) ; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.) ; Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 24,

GAS — Burners, standardization of (continued) :—
8*a*, *b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Bill (No. 2) : Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.) ; Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.) ; Goddard, Sir D. (s.P.), ; Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.P.) ; Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 24, 8*a*, *b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 24, 8*b* ; — Bills : (art., " The testing of gas," E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*e* ; correction (E.S.), 30, 17*d*
Electricity, comparison with : see under LIGHTING—Gas and electricity compared ; — Eos air-gas generator described (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c* ; — governors, pressure : particulars of Foster type (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c* ; —lighting, use for : correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b* ;— London : testing : notification issued, Jan. 19, 14*d* ; —meters, thefts from : prosecution, Dec. 14, 4*d* ; — Norden, Mr. J. : new system described (E.S.), April 13, 16*c* ; — " Pharoso " system : described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c* ; — producers : new plant described (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*c* ; Kerpeley type : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 16, 16*c* ; oil : new type described (E.S.), April 6, 16*d* ; — production from bituminous fuel : correspondence, Jan. 5, 14*c* ; —testing Bill : see under PARLIAMENT — testing : art (" The testing of gas " E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*e* ; correction (E.S.), 30, 17*d* ; — trade : Mr. E. Allen (p., E.S.), Nov. 9, 18*b* ; Mr. J. W. Helps (add.), June 15, 12*a* ; —waste, utilization of : particulars, June 29, 7*e* ;—water gas, dangers of : Home Office memorandum issued, Oct. 26, 17*c*
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 17*f* ; meetings, 22, 21*e* ; Dec. 13, 14*d*
GAS and Commercial Securities Corporation — dividends, April 1, 20*a* ; Sept. 28, 20*e*
GASCOYNE-CECIL, Rev. Lord W.—appointed to honorary canonry in St. Albans Cathedral, April 1, 4*b* ; leaves for United States, 11, 7*c* ; visits Yale University, 23, 7*c* ; returns from United States, May 16, 11*a*
" Changing China " reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 151*b*
at Cambridge University, on China : education : proposed university, Mar 4, 8*f* ; — at Oxford, on China : establishment of university, Feb. 21, 6*e*
GASELEE, Gen. Sir A.—addresses cadets of Westminster Company of 1st Cadet Battalion of Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), Mar. 14, 7*f* ; inspects Corps of Commissionaires, June 20, 5*d*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on imperial defence, Nov. 3, 8*c*
GASELEE, Mr. Stephen—on Copts : religion (l.), Feb. 25, 4*f*
GAS engines : see ENGINES — Internal combustion
" GASIFY "— on lighting (l., F.S.), May 11, 15*e*
GASKELL, E., and others — betting charge, Mar. 12, 3*f* ; 19, 4*a* ; April 30, 5*b*
GASKELL, Mr. F.—to contest Glamorganshire (East) again as Unionist candidate, June 29, 8*a*
GASKELL, Mr. G. P.—on Lytton, Lady Constance : prison treatment (l.), Feb. 21, 10*b*
GASKELL, Mr. J. F.—biographical : elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*b*
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)— dividends, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; July 20, 21*b* ; reports, Jan. 28, 18*f* ; July 29, 22*b* ; meetings, Feb. 5 14*b* ; Aug. 6, 14*b* ; stock sold, Mar. 16, 19*e* ; law case (personal injuries), July 9, 4*d* ; price reduced, Dec. 10, 4*a*
on Westminster — street lighting (l., E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*b*
GASQUET, Abbot :—
on Cluny, millenary of (sp. art., " The Cluny millenary "), Sept. 10, 7*a* ; — Vulgate : revision (lect.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
GASSET, Señor (Spain) — arrives at Sok of Beni Sicar ; addresses natives, Jan. 11, 5*a*
GASSON, Harriet Lucy : see under MURDER
GASTER, Dr. A. :—
at Pavilion Theatre, on King Edward Jewish Memorial Hospital, June 27, 13*e*
on Edward VII., late King : proposed Jewish memorial (l.), Oct. 1, 6*d*
GASTER, Rev. Dr. M.—attends funeral of Mr. Gordon, Feb. 17, 11*b*
at Cathedral Synagogue (Bevis Marks), on Edward VII. : death, May 21, 8*e* ; on Jewish Board of Deputies, Nov. 21, 4*f*
at Lauderdale-road Synagogue, on Edward VII. : death, May 9, 8*f*
GASTRELL, Maj. W. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*a* ; Dec. 7, 7*b*
Lambeth (North) — Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 13, 6*b* ; elected, 17, 7*a*
on army, territorial (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f*
GATACRE, Lady —" Memoir of General Sir William Gatacre " reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 216*c*
GATES, Mr. P. :—
at Comedy Theatre, attempt to give address on behalf of National Defence League : hearing refused, Dec. 28, 5*a* ; Mr. A. Hardy, (l.), 29, 9*b* ; — on Kensington : infantile mortality (l.), June 24, 14*f*
GATES, Mr. W. G.—appointed assistant secretary to Post Office, Aug. 13, 10*a*
GATESHEAD-ON-TYNE : — electoral, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; — general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; miners' riot, 18, 9*e* ; (second) Nov. 23, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; — tramway extensions : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*b*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 15*f*
GATEY, Mr. J.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e* ; to sit in Mr. Justice Parker's court, Nov. 4, 4*a*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. A. E.—" Gathorne-Hardy, First Earl of Cranbrook : A Memoir, with extracts from his diary and correspondence " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 24, 102*b*
GATTIE, Mr. A. W.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade : proposed transport clearing house, June 30, 16*f*
GATWICK—race meeting : see under TURF
GAU, Louis V. E. B.—fraud charge, April 8, 4*d* ; May 5, 4*b* ; 12, 4*b* ; June 2, 4*c*
GAUDIN, P. J.—accident, May 25, 22*f*
GAUGHRAN, Rt. Rev. L., Bp. of Neath —on Ireland : cattle-driving (l.), Mar. 28, 4*f*

GAUNT, Mr. C.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
GAUNT, Mary :—
"The Uncounted Cost" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 3, 39*a* ; —"The Mummy Moves" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*c*
on Australia : employers' attitude towards married immigrants (l.), Mar. 29, 6*b*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. E.—on esperanto (l.), Nov. 3, 16*b*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. G. E. L.—authorised to accept order of Rising Sun, Aug. 31, 9*a*
GAUSSEN, Mr. Alfred—death, April 22, 13*c* ; will, June 25, 13*d*
GAUTIER, M. Henry — appointed director of Paris School of Pharmacy, Dec. 20, 5*d*
GAUTIER, Mme. Judith—elected member of Académie de Goncourt, Nov. 12, 7*e* (e.e.) ; to receive Legion of Honour, Dec. 30, 3*b*
GAUTIER, R.—theft charge, May 18, 3*f*
GAUTSCH, Baron von (Austria-Hunggry)—in Delegations, on foreign relations, Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
GAVEY, Sir J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on telegraphy, June 23, 14*c* ; on telephones and telegraphs : development (James Forrest lecture, E.S.), 29, 17*c*
GAVIN, Lieut.-Col.—War Office attitude : Maj. Adam (s.P.), June 28, 8*b*
GAY—"Sweet William's Farewell to Black-ey'd Susan" : marriage certificate at Warlingham parish church quoted, Aug. 18, 6*e*
GAYER, Bridget : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
GAYLOR, G. and J. Crawley—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 18, 4*b*
GAYNOR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Aug. 10, 5*a* ; refuses to become candidate for New York governorship, July 19, 7*c* ; shot, Aug. 10, 5*a* ; health, 10, 5*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 3*b* ; at Saint James, 29, 5*c* ; candidature for New York governorship proposed, Sept. 20, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; to resume duties as mayor of New York, 21, 5*d* ; refuses democratic candidature, 29, 5*a* ; prospects, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; health : resumes duties as mayor of New York, 4, 5*d* ; presidency : prospects of candidature, Nov. 10, 5*c* ; attempt on : Gallagher indicted, 30, 5*d*
Hearst, Mr.—fierce attack on (s.), April 30, 7*c* ; libel actions announced, May 3, 7*a*
New York governorship—nomination for proposed by Democrats, Aug. 25, 3*d*
Police, charges against — attitude towards, Oct. 6, 6*a*
GAYRAUD, Abbé (France) :—
in Chamber, on France : religious teaching in schools, Jan. 21, 5*c*
GAZI (British East Africa) Rubber and Fibre Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 15, 13*c* ; meeting, Nov. 12, 18*b*
GEACH, C. L.—excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 9, 3*d*
GEAKE, Mr. C. :—
on Land Union : attitude towards Unionist party (l.), Nov. 21, 8*b* ; —Liberal Publication Department circular on referendum : replies to Mr. Balfour (l.), Dec. 12, 8*c*
GEARY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on steel trade : condition (views), Nov. 2, 7*e*
GEDDES, Grace—body exhumed, Nov. 21, 6*e* ; inquest, Dec. 8, 19*c*
GEDDES, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
GEDGE, Canon H. S. :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*a*
on Church of England : Prayer-book : Lord's prayer, repunctuation of (l.), July 18, 8*d* ; —Edward VII. : *The Times* memorial number (l.), May 23, 35*e* ; —Prayer-book revision : decision of lower house of convocation (l.), Nov. 17, 4*b*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 14, 25*d* ; meeting, April 26, 17*d*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 17, 14*e* ; report, April 27, 22*b*
GEDYE, Mr. N. G.—biographical ; appointed engineer to Tyne Commission, April 19, 13*b*
GEE, Mr. A. :—
at Downing-street, on political use of trade union funds : payment of members of Parliament, Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —at General Federation of Trade Unions, delivers presidential address, July 8, 9*b*
GEE, Mr. William :—
South Shields by-election — candidature as Socialist candidate announced, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; Mr. W. Gee (s.), 25, 10*d* ; candidature not persisted in, 26, 10*b*
GEEN, Mr. H.—Devonshire (Honiton) : recommended as Liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
GEFFERY'S Almshouses (Shoreditch) — history, Dec. 29, 9*e* ; —sale sanctioned, Mar. 12, 3*c* ; (sp. art., "The destruction of the Shoreditch almshouses"), 26, 4*a* ; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : discussion, April 8, 10*d* ; negotiations, May 3, 8*e* ; London county council : parks and open spaces committee and local government committee (report), 9, 3*e* ; adopted, 11, 14*f* ; protest meeting in Shoreditch town-hall, 21, 12*c* ; court of common council passes resolution, 27, 10*f* ; Sir W. P. Treloar (l.), 28, 8*f* ; preservation scheme : fund : appeal, June 10, 8*d* ; contributions, Nov. 12, 19*f* ; court of common council : discussion, Sept. 23, 17*e* ; London county council : parks committee and local government committee (report), Dec. 12, 4*d* ; Peabody Trust : sale of property to London county council announced, 29, 9*e*
GEIKIE, Sir A.—elected foreign member of Royal Danish Society of Science, April 19, 13*a* ; leaves for Rome, 29, 13*a* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, Nov. 15, 6*b*
at British Association, on glacial period, Sept. 7, 7*d* ; —at Burlington House, on work of Royal Society, Dec. 1, 14*a* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on work of Royal Society, Dec. 1, 14*b* ; —at Royal Society, on Edward VII. : death, May 28, 9*b*
GEIKIE, Prof. J.—awarded medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Oct. 19, 11*c*
GEIKIE, Mr. R.—body found, Dec. 7, 9*c* ; biographical, 8, 13*d* ; inquest, 9, 12*f* ; funeral, 12, 13*b*

GEIRIONNYDD, Jeuan Glan: see EVANS, Rev. Evan
GEISSLER, Max—"Die Glocken von Robbenspieli" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 272*b*
GELDART, Prof.—to lecture at Oxford University, Oct. 15, 9*c*; delivers inaugural lecture as Vinerian professor of law, Nov. 7, 15*d*
at Oxford University, on women students: delegacy for supervision, June 1, 8*b*
on Oxford University—reconstitution of boards of faculties (l.), Nov. 26, 14*a*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 20*c*; dividends, June 18, 15*d*; Dec. 15, 16*d*
GELDER, Mr. J. B. — will, April 11, 13*b*
GELDER, Sir W. A.—biographical, Jan. 24 6*d*; Dec. 15, 7*c*
in Parliament, on docks: accommodation, July 20, 8*b*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 16, 8*d*
GELL, Miss E. M.—will, Mar. 12, 13*e*
GELL, Mr. P. L.—on land taxation (l.), Aug. 31, 8*d*; —ministry: Parliamentary majority (l.), Feb. 18, 8*b*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 21, 14*a*
GELLATLY, Mr. E.—death, Mar. 7, 13*d*; will, June 7, 13*c*
GELLIGAER—clerk and surveyor of parish, late: conspiracy to defraud charge, April 29, 8*f*; May 14, 13*c*; 20, 16*e*; 25, 14*f*; July 27, 8*e*; Aug. 1, 2*e*; correction, 4, 4*b*; —council, parish: expenditure: Local Government Board inquiry held, Jan. 28, 6*d* (e.e.)
GEL Tin Lode and Alluvial Company (Ltd.)—formed, Oct. 25, 13*d*
GENDERS, Ethel—assault charge, Feb. 1, 8*c*
GENDRE-CHARDOUX, M.—"French-English Military Dictionary" noticed, Nov. 28, 4*c*
GENERAL ACCIDENT, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 20*d*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 4, 14*e*; Sept. 9, 18*c*; report, 9, 14*d*; meeting, 25, 16*c*
GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers — congress (Cambridge) held, May 18, 4*b*
GENERAL Builders (Ltd.)—on Edward VII.: funeral: position of *employés* (l.), May 13, 6*b*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 14*e*; Sept. 7, 18*d*; report, 14, 18*b*; meeting, 22, 17*a*
GENERAL election (first) — prospects: special articles ("The political situation: party prospects"), X., Jan. 4, 8*a*; XI., 8, 8*a*; XII., 10, 8*a*; XIII., 11, 16*a*; XIV., 12, 9*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), 12, 7*c*; ("The forthcoming election: a forecast"), Jan. 12, 10*a*
Accidents: Leeming Bar (Yorkshire): see under MOTORS—Accidents; Stepney town-hall: see under STEPNEY; —Acland, Sir C. T. D. (l.), Jan. 8, 6*f*; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; — address:—see under names of candidates; —advertising: depreciation of premises by: correspondence, Jan. 13, 6*f*; 18, 4*f*;
GENERAL election (first) (continued):— 21, 4*d*; —Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain: campaign: progress, Jan. 11, 5*c*; 12, 8*d*; particulars, Feb. 1, 8*c*; —army: participation, official order, Jan. 5, 4*b*; —army, territorial: participation: official order, Jan. 5, 4*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: manifesto issued, Jan. 11, 6*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 12, 7*a*; (s.), 19, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; message to Scottish Liberals, 29, 7*b*; —Avebury, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 8*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—revised manifesto issued, Jan. 1, 7*a*; appeal to electors issued, 15, 8*a*; (s.P.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —ballot-boxes delayed: instances, Jan. 26, 7*f*; —Barnett, Canon S. A.: manifesto issued, Jan. 13, 6*c*; —Bernstein, Herr E.: message to *Labour Leader*, Jan. 21, 7*c*; — Birrell, Mr. A.: message to press, Jan. 19, 7*a*; —brewery trade: miners' attitude: resolution passed at Worksop meeting, Jan. 26, 8*c* (e.e.); —*British Weekly* (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 7*e*; — Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*c*; letter to Mr. A. H. Spokes, 22, 7*b*
Candidates — constituencies: arrangements, Jan. 8, 6*e*; 11, 8*c*; —expenses (blue-book), Nov. 25, 9*a*; —King's counsel: applications for postponement of law cases, Jan. 8, 6*d*; 12, 3*b*; — nominations, Jan. 14, 8*a*; 15, 7*c*, *f*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 6*e*;—questions to: correspondence, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —special article ("The general election: list of candidates"), Jan. 11, 13*a*
Canterbury, Archbp. of: letter to clergy of diocese, Jan. 1, 11*e*; sermon, 3, 6*c*; —centenarians: Mr. T. Warnaby records vote, Jan. 17, 9*d* (e.e.); Mr. R. Pater proposes nomination at Launceston (Cornwall), 18, 9*c*; records vote, 24, 7*f*; Colonel J. Bower signs nomination paper, 18, 9*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: appeal (l.), Jan. 14, 7*a*; —charts (showing results), Jan. 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 6*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; 31, 6*a*; (showing final results), Feb. 15, 6*a*; —Church Association, attitude of: Mr. J. W. Richards Adams (l.), Jan. 6, 6*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (views), Jan. 17, 9*f*; message to Lancashire and Yorkshire newspapers, 22, 7*b*; — Church of England: attitude of churchmen: Lord Salisbury (l.), Jan. 12, 10*d*; Bp. of Worcester (l.), 13, 6*c*; effect of results on: Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction (l.), Feb. 17, 7*f*; 21, 9*d*; correspondence, 18, 10*d*; —clergy, attitude of: Henson, Canon: sermon, Jan. 10, 6*c*; Hereford, Bp. of: letter to clergyman, Jan. 10, 6*c*; —Clifford, Dr. J.: forecasts probable result (s.), Jan. 7, 9*e*; letter to Free Churchmen, 8, 6*c*
Colonial and foreign comment—Africa, South: opinion, Jan. 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; Germiston (North) Progressive Association: passes resolution, Jan. 19, 5*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 20, 10*c*; — Australia: opinion, Jan. 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; —Austria-Hun-

GENERAL election (first)—Colonial and foreign comment (continued) :—
gary : opinion, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 5*b* ; —Canada : opinion, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; 10, 3*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; (sp. art., " Canadian opinion and the elections "), 11, 5*e* ; —Cape Colony : opinion, Jan. 15, 5*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 21, 4*f* ; —Dormer, Mr. F. J. (l.), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; —France : opinion, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; —Germany : opinion, Jan. 15, 5*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; 31, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Italy : opinion, Jan. 15, 5*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; Feb. 1, 5*d* ; —Russia : opinion, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; —Tupper, Sir C. H. (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c* ; —United States : opinion, Jan. 20, 5*a* ; Feb. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)
Correspondence, Jan. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*d* ; Feb. 1, 8*c*, *d* ; 3, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 4, 7*a*, *b* ; 15, 10*b* ; —corruption : Lambton, Mr. F. W. (l.), May 16, 3*f* ; South of England constituencies : correspondence, May 16, 3*f* ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 5, 12*c* ; (l.), 12, 7*b* ; Peel, Mr. W. (l.), May 11, 6*d* ; —counties, attitude of : correspondence, Jan. 26, 8*d*
Deaths of electors, Jan. 17, 9*d* ; 18, 18*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; 21, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 24, 10*b* (e.e.)
Disturbances—Braintree : prosecution, Jan. 13, 6*f* ;—Carnarvon : discussion at county joint police committee : Col. Ruck (s.), Feb. 11, 10*d* ; prosecutions, 19, 8*c* ; —Carnarvon Boroughs : particulars, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; —Cork (West) : particulars, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; —Derbyshire (Mid) : prosecution, Feb. 2, 6*d* ; —Droitwich : riots, Jan. 31, 7*b* ; prosecutions, Feb. 4, 7*f* ; 7, 6*d* ; 14, 4*b* ; —Dumfries Jan. 26, 7*c* ; —Durham : particulars, Jan. 27, 7*d* ; —Eastbourne : prosecutions, Jan. 25, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —Gateshead : particulars, Jan. 18, 9*e* ; prosecution, Feb. 4. 7*f* ; —High Wycombe : particulars, Jan, 22, 7*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; prosecution, 31, 7*b* ; watch committee of town council passes resolution ; Home Office inquiry to be requested, Feb. 4, 7*f* ; report, 17, 8*b* ; prosecutions, 7, 6*d* ; actions against corporation for compensation, June 3, 10*d* ; Wycombe Conservative Club's claims paid, 4, 12*d* ; Bucks standing joint committee receives deputation, 29, 8*a* ; —Hornsey : prosecutions, Jan. 13, 2*e* ; 14, 2*f* ; — Londonderry : particulars, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; —Mayo (North), Jan. 28, 7*e* ; —Mayo (South), Jan. 25, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —meetings disturbed : Unionist party, Jan. 7, 4*c*, 8*e* ; 8, 4*a*, *c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 10, 6*f* ; 12, 9*e* ; correspondence, 8, 7*f* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; Liberal party, 11, 8*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 2*f* ; Eastbourne : preventive arrangements, Jan. 10, 6*f* ; —Newcastle-under-Lyme : prosecution, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; —Norfolk : particulars, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; —Romford : prosecutions, Feb. 25, 9*c* ; —Yorkshire (Colne Valley) : prosecution, Feb. 2, 6*d*

GENERAL election (first) (continued) :—
English Church Union : secretary's New Year letter, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; —Evangelical alliance : appeal, Jan. 4, 7*e* ; —Exchange Telegraph Company issues list of constituencies and candidates, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; —expenses : returns, Feb. 15, 8*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; 28, 9*b*
Farquhar, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 8*b* ; —fishermen, voting facilities for : Mr. Aflalo (l.), Jan. 28, 6*d* ; —forecast : see under Prospects, below : —Free Trade Union : appeal, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; —friendly societies : national conference ; questions to candidates, Jan. 12, 8*d* ;
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 26; 7*d*
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), Jan. 15, 5*a* ; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*c* ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; —Hughes, Mr. P. (int.), Jan. 24, 10*b* ; —Huguenot Church : resolution passed by consistory, Jan. 13, 6*c*
Illegal practices — Camberwell (North) : application for relief by Mr. S. H. Goldsmid, Jan. 15, 3*b* ; —Lambeth (North) : Mr. A. L. Birch (s.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; —Lewisham : application for relief by Maj. E. F. Coates, Feb. 24, 3*b* ; —Lincolnshire (Louth) : law case, Jan. 15, 3*b* ; 18, 3*b* ; —Liverpool (Walton) : application for summons refused, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; proceedings of Mr. Jellicoe withdrawn, 27, 7*f* ; —Londonderry (South) : law case, Jan. 18, 12*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 4*e* ; —Louth (North) : law case, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 18, 12*e* ; 26, 7*b* ; —personation : prosecutions, Jan. 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*c* ; Mr. J. Sexton (s.), Feb. 11, 8*b* ; charge withdrawn, May 12, 9*d* ; —St. Pancras (South) : law case, Jan. 21, 3*e* ; —West Ham (South) : prosecution, Jan. 7, 4*b*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild : questions to candidates, Jan. 8, 6*c* ; —Independent Labour party : see Labour party, Independent, below ; —insurance : rates quoted, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 12*c*
Intimidation — Bell, Mr. C. : allegations against : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecution, April 13, 8*e* ; —correspondence, Mar. 28, 6*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), April 6, 8*f* ; —Dorsetshire (East), general election : see that title ; —Eddisbury—Miss L. C. Wilson, prosecution, July 12, 4*d* ; Mr. A. L. Stanley (l.), 15, 12*e* ; —Gladstone League : committee on intimidation authorize grants from indemnity fund, April 18, 9*c* ; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), April 7, 10*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —petitions : see respective constituencies ; —prosecutions, April 18, 8*e* ; Oct. 28, 4*e* ; —South Molton : prosecution, July 20, 20*f* ; —trade unions, attitude of : correspondence, Jan. 5, 7*a* ; —Walter, Mr. and Mrs. G., and family : alleged political intimidation : Mr. A. Mac C. Scott (s.), Nov. 4, 14*e*

GENERAL election (first) (continued) :—
Ireland : prospects (sp. art. "The political situation : Ireland"), Jan. 11, 16*e*; election results; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 26, 7*f*; opinion, Jan. 18, 12*e*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*e*; 31, 7*b*; —Ireland, Primate of : issues letter, Jan. 11, 6*c*; —Irish Nationalists : disposal of votes in Great Britain : Mr. J. Redmond (l.), Feb. 4, 7*e*; —Irish Presbyterians : appeal issued, Jan. 12, 8*d*
Issue : Prof. H. M. Posnett's correspondence with Lord Lansdowne, Lord Loreburn, Mr. Balfour, and Mr. Asquith, Jan. 6, 5*a*
Labour and Liberal parties, arrangements between : Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 12*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 10*b*; constituencies : see their titles; —Labour party : effect of results on strength : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*; report to conference (Newport), 8, 6*d*; candidates : attitude of executive council : discussed at Newport conference; Mr. B. Tillett (s.); Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Feb. 10, 10*d*;—Labour party, Independent : prospects : Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*f*; *Labour Leader* comments, Jan. 21, 7*c*; strength : *Clarion*; *Justice*; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 7*e*; —Ladies' Imperial Club : particulars of work, Feb. 4, 7*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*f*; 26, 8*b*; —*Leipziger Volkszeitung* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 3*b*; —Liberal and Irish parties, relations between : Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 12*b*; —Liberal party's prospects : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*e*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*; —licensed victuallers issue manifesto, Jan. 3, 7*c*; —Licensed Victuallers' Defence League : appeal, Jan. 11, 6*c*; —Liverpool, Bp. of : letter to clergy of diocese, Jan. 1, 11*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*b*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 10*f*; 25, 10*e*; (tel.), 17, 9*c*; —London : reception of results in (art., "The London crowd"), Jan. 17, 9*c*; analysis of voting, Mar. 14, 12*a*; , Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 7*f*; (l.), 27, 7*f*
Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 18, 10*c*; —majorities, small : list of constituencies, Nov. 12, 9*b*; Welsh constituencies : Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 16, 9*a*; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 10*c*; —map : noticed, Feb. 25, 13*c*; —Marston Mr. R. B. (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c*; —meetings, public : incident at Chelsea : correspondence, Jan. 12, 8*e*; —Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 27, 7*f*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : manifesto issued, Jan. 5, 8*c*; —motors, use of : correspondence, Jan. 12, 8*e*, 9*d*; 13, 6*e*; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 12, 16*b*; insurance rate quoted, Jan. 22, 8*b*
National Defence Association : appeal to voters, Jan. 3, 10*d*;—National Federation of Church School Teachers : issues manifesto, Jan. 10, 6*d*; —National Liberal Club : facilities to *Tribuna* correspondent : particulars, Jan. 20, 5*a*;—National Liberal Federation (report), Nov. 7, 14*c*; —National Peace Council : manifesto, Jan. 14, 7*e*;

GENERAL election (first) (continued) :—
—National Trade Defence Association : manifesto issued, Jan. 4, 7*d*; —navy : voting facilities, Jan. 7, 4*c*; 11, 6*d* (e.e.); 17, 9*d* (e.e.); — Navy League : questions to candidates : replies received, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —newspapers : gifts of disused suggested : correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*a*; —nonconformists, position of : Sir R. Perks (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*; —Norman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*f*; —Nottinghamshire Miners' Association : council's decision, Jan. 3, 7*e*
Orangemen : County Grand Orange Lodge of Belfast : manifesto, Jan. 7, 4*c* (e.e.)
Parents' League : committee issues statement, Jan. 6, 6*c*; —parties, state of political (sp. art., "The general election : the state of parties"), Jan. 13, 6*a*; analysis of returns during elections, 15, 7*f*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 8*c*; 2, 8*a*; analysis of final returns, 15, 6*a*; list of gains, 15, 7*a*; gains and losses : list, Nov. 15, 10*b*; —Peace Society's address to electors, Jan. 5, 5*e*; —Pease, Mr. H. Pike (l.), Dec. 3, 14*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 25, 12*a*; —peers' campaign : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Jan. 5, 6*a*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 8, 7*a*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 8, 7*d*; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 10, 5*f*; principal agent of Unionist party expresses gratitude for assistance at election meetings, 10, 10*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George, 11, 10*b*; list of speeches arranged by Conservative central office, 11, 6*d* (e.e.); Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 17, 4*b*; objections to Col. Jocelyn's vote on grounds of succession to peerage, Jan. 27, 7*d*; —petitions : constituencies : see under their respective titles; insurance against : particulars, Jan. 8, 6*c*; judges appointed, Mar. 10, 8*b*; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —Pitt and Co., Messrs. : notice posted at works, Jan. 12, 3*e*; —polling dates, Jan. 1, 7*e*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*b*, *f*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 6*f*; 10*b*; 18, 6*a*, 10*a*; 19, 7*c*, 10*a*; 20, 8*c*, *d*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*d*; 29, 6*c*; 31, 6*c*; Feb. 1, 8*c*; arrangements : correspondence, 3, 7*d*; constituencies : see their titles; —posters, defacing : police-court prosecutions, Jan. 15, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; —post-office : arrangements for recovery of undelivered notices, Jan. 4, 7*b*; particulars of increased work, 8, 6*c*; telegraph aud telephone statistics (art., "Telegraph and telephone in the election"), 18, 6*d*; Huntingdonshire : electoral advertisements at post office : Mr. J. H. Brain (l.), Jan. 24, 10*f*; — Primrose League : canvassing work : appeal for volunteers, Jan. 6, 6*f*, 4*c* (e.e.); arrangements for lantern display of results, 12, 8*b*; helpers thanked by ladies' council, 27, 7*d*; Lord Desborough : letter to habitations, 31, 7*f*; propaganda : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Feb. 18, 10*c*; — publications, party : noticed, Jan. 4, 7*a*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 12, 8*e*

GENERAL election (first) (continued) :—
Railwaymen, attitude of : Great North of Scotland Railway : circular issued, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Churchill : replies to correspondents, 18, 9*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : telegram to Mr. M. J. Ryan, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —Reid, Mr. Whitelaw : letter on unemployed used during general election ; Mr. E. W. Shipton (l.) ; *The Times* comment, Jan. 7, 5*f* ; Mr. W. Reid (tel.), 13, 8*c* ; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —Roblin, Mr. (s.), Jan. 1, 3*a* ; —Roman Catholics, attitude of, Jan. 11, 6*e* (e.e.) ; correspondence, 17, 12*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Jan. 8, 4*e* ; —Rosebery, Lord : advice to Devonshire elector (l.), Jan. 6, 6*a* ; —Royal Automobile Club : number of members standing as candidates, Jan. 22, 7*c*
Salvation Army : Mr. W. Bramwell Booth issues order, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; —Scotland : results in : Sir R. Macleod (l.), Feb. 1, 8*d* ; correspondence, 3, 7*b* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.) ; meeting of Unionists at Glasgow ; Lord Newlands (s.) ; Mr. C. Scott Dickson (s.), 10, 10*b* ; Irish Nationalists : Mr. J. Redmond's advice (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b* ; —Scottish Liberals : message from Mr. Asquith, Feb. 9, 10*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; —Socialist Party of Great Britain : manifesto issued, Jan. 14, 7*d* ; —special articles (" After the elections ") 31, 7*c* ; (" *The Times* election forecast "), Feb. 1 8*a* ; —Sporting League : circular issued, Jan. 11, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Tobin, Mr. A. A. (s.), Feb. 18, 10*c* ; —trade, effect on : correspondence, Jan. 31, 14*e* ; —Tritton, Sir E. : advice to Norwood elector (l.), Jan. 7, 4*b* ; —True Temperance Association : manifesto, Jan. 13, 15*d* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.), Feb. 18, 10*c*
Unionist Associations of Ireland issues manifesto, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; —Unionist free traders, position of : Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c* ; Giffen, Sir R. (l.), Jan. 17, 12*c* ; —Unionist party : appeals for volunteers, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; 6, 6*c*, *f* ; 7, 4*c* ; 12, 9*e* ; particulars of gains and increased polls, 29, 7*b* ; Dicey, Prof. A. V. : appeal (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c* ; prospects, Jan. 8, 6*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*f* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 12, 9*b*
Vandervelde, Herr E. : message to *Labour Leader*, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; —voters, illiterate (Parliamentary return), Aug. 31, 8*a* ; —voting, analysis of, Jan. 17, 9*f* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 7*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; Mr. J. H. Humphrey's (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 8*b*
Ward, Mr. A. : ballad noticed, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. : " Letters to My Neighbours " noticed, Jan. 13, 6*e* ; 24, 7*f* ; —weather : effect of snowstorms, Jan. 26, 7*f* ; 27, 7*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; —Welsh Methodist conference : resolution passed, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; —Westminster, Dean of (sermon), Feb. 3, 7*d* ; —Wholesale Tobacconists' Protection Association (Ltd.) : questions to candidates, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; —women : names found on register, Jan. 7, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 18, 9*c* ; votes recorded, 24, 10*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; —Women's Social and Political Union : effect of campaign : Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), Jan. 18, 4*a* ; —workhouses, canvassing in : case at West Bromwich, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; —writs, issue of : arrangements, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; issued, 11, 6*a*
York, Archbp. of : address issued, Jan. 3, 6*f* ; —Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 11, 8*a*
GENERAL election (second)—prospects : ministers' opinion (P.N.), April 18, 12*b* reports from constituencies, Nov. 12, 9*f* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 9*e*, *f* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*a*, *b*, *f* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 12, 12*d* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 6*d* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s.), April 9, 12*d* ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Mar. 21, 7*e* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; *British Weekly* prediction, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 15, 8*b* ; Centre Party Union : protest (manifesto), Mar. 25, 8*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 11, 9*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 21, 7*c* ; Curzon, Lord (s.), May 6, 10*b* ; Devlin, Mr. J. (l. quoted), April 4, 10*c* ; Devonshire, Duke of (l.), April 1, 12*a* ; Dillon, Mr. J. : letter to United Irish League (Kiltihagh branch), Feb. 18, 10*b* ; *Freeman's Journal* : comments, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; Fuller, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 14, 8*a* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*f* ; 5, 6*b* ; (s.), 14, 6*e* ; May 3, 12*c* ; insurance rate quoted, Feb. 23, 9*b* ; Mar. 4, 10*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; April 12, 14*c* ; rates quoted, Nov. 12, 10*b* ; 17, 9*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; Irish Nationalist party : reference in circular, Feb. 22, 12*c* ; Liberal party's prospects, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 23, 10*b* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Mar. 11, 8*c* ; April 11, 10*f* ; 20, 8*c* ; Murray, Mr. A. (s.), April 9, 12*d* ; O'Brady, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e* ; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*e* ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*d* ; Redmond, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 3, 9*f* ; 7, 6*e* ; Robson, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 2, 12*c* ; Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*d* ; delay consequent upon death of Edward VII. (P.N.), June 6, 12*d* ; Liberals' opinion, 10, 12*c* ; prospects, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; ministerial intentions : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 19, 8*b*
Aberdeen, Lord : letter concerning leaflet : see under ABERDEEN, Lord —Politics ; —accidents : Accrington (fatal), Dec. 8, 12*a* ; Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), 13, 7*f* ; Dundrum, near (County Dublin) : floor collapses at meeting, 14, 10*b* ; Houghton Hill, near St. Ives, 16, 8*e* ; Northwich (fatal), 8, 12*a* ; Peterborough (fatal), 13, 7*e* ; Tonbridge, 8, 12*a* ; Wiltshire (South) (fatal), 19, 9*e* ; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; —addresses : see under names of candidates ; —Aldenham, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 4*a* ; —Alhambra : reproductions of cartoons announced, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : candidates adopted, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e* ; —analysis of votes cast (art., " The electoral vote "), Dec. 5, 14*a* ; (" The aggregate vote "), 21, 10*b* ; —Angus, Sir W. : letter

GENERAL election (second) (continued) :— read at council of National Liberal Federation, Nov. 26, 10*d*; —Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain: campaign arrangements, Nov. 28, 8*d*; special election fund: contributions, Dec. 7, 10*c*; —army attitude of: War Office instructions, Nov. 30, 10*c*; —army, territorial, attitude of: regulations outlined, Nov. 29, 12*d*; War Office instructions, 30, 10*c*; —articles (" Features of the contest "), Nov. 28, 9*f*; (" The election and after," W.S.), Dec. 10, 83*a*; (" The political situation: the immediate position "), 17, 11*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 8*c*; (s.), 26, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*; 12, 8*f*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; —assault at Yorkshire (Skipton): apology by Mr. W. Clough, Dec. 28, 5*c*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*a*; (s.P.), 19, 8*d*; (s.), 24, 4*b*; (s.), Dec. 2, 9*a*; 6, 6*a*; 8 6*c*; 13, 6*b*; —ballot boxes delayed: instances, Dec. 9, 10*b* (e.e.); —ballot papers, shortage of: incidents in Herefordshire (North), Dec. 9, 6*c*; protest by Liberal candidate, 10, 7*f*; Mixing arrangements at Northamptonshire (East), Dec. 10, 8*f*; —*Baltic*: passengers' interest in results, Dec. 5, 11*b*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*d*; (s.P.), 19, 9*d*; (s.), Dec. 16, 6 *c*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 6*f*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*a*; —biographies of new members of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament: — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c*; — British Women's Temperance Association: appeal to women, Nov. 30, 12*b*; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W.: address, Dec. 1, 12*d*; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 10*c*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*f*

Canada—Canadian speakers to assist Unionist party, Nov. 15, 12*b*; 25, 15*f*; opinion (sp. art., " Canada and the general election "), Dec. 3, 7*e*

Candidates—list (sp. art., " The general election: list of candidates "), Nov. 25, 14*a*; London constituencies list, 21, 9*c*; Irish constituencies: list, 29, 7*c*; Universities: list 29, 7*c*; —constituencies: arrangements, Nov. 25, 9*a*; —Jewish: number, Dec. 2, 12*b*; list of elected and defeated candidates, 12, 7*b*; —Liberals: official list issued, Nov. 30, 9*f*; — nomination dates, Nov. 19, 12*c*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*d*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*e*; nominations, Dec. 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*b*, *c*, 8*b*; 3, 11*b*, *e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*e*, *f*; 12, 7*b*; 14, 7*a*; incidents: Coventry: particulars, Dec. 3, 14*b*; Manchester (East): particulars, Dec. 3, 12*c*; Manchester (South): Unionist candidate arrives too late, Dec. 3, 12*c*; 5, 11*e*; Sheffield: Socialist candidate's agent arrives too late, Dec. 5, 11*b*

Canvassers: National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's handbook published (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74*a*; —*Caronia*: passengers' interest in results, Dec. 5, 11*b*;

GENERAL election (second) (continued) :— —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*b*; — cartoons (art., " Some election posters: Unionist cartoons "), Nov. 30, 7*e*; noticed, Dec. 1, 12*c*; — Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*b*; — Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*e*; (s.), 28, 7*e*; —Central Conservative Office: arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*f*; — Centre Party Union: manifesto, Mar. 25, 8*a*; general council passes resolutions, Nov. 12, 9*b*; manifesto, Dec. 1, 12*e*; campaign: particulars, 5, 6*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A.: letter read at Unionist meeting in East Worcestershire, Nov. 25, 10*b*: (s.), Dec. 5, 8*d*; 13, 6*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.; (l. quoted), 30, 8*e*; (l.), 15, 6*c*; —charts (showing results), Dec. 3, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; (showing final results), 21, 7*a*; —children: child votes at Biggleswade, Dec. 14, 6*b*; —Church Association: appeal to Protestants, Nov. 30, 12*b*; —Church Defence committee: questions to candidates, Nov. 18, 6*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: (s.), Dec. 1, 8*f*; 6, 6*e*, *f*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 8*f*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*a*; — Church of England, attitude: Bp. of St. Davids (l.), Dec. 3, 14*c*; appeal to school teachers: Mr. G. Growther (l.), 3, 14*c*; —Clark, Mr. E. C. (l.), Dec. 10, 11*f*; — Clifford, Dr. J., appeal to free churchmen, Dec. 1, 12*e*; (s.), 5, 11*a*; —Coates, Maj. E. F. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d*; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c*; —colonial and foreign comment, Nov. 14, 12*b*; 19, 12*a*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 12*d*; 28, 9*f*; 29, 8*b*; Dec. 1, 10*d*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 7*e*, *f*; 5, 5*c*, 12*c*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 10*c*; 12, 5*c* (e.e.); 15, 5*a*, 6*d*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*a*; (sp. art., " American view on the recent election "), 27, 6*b*; — concentration of Moderate Liberals and Unionists, suggested: see under PARTIES, political; —*Conservative and Unionist*: special number noticed, Nov. 23, 56*f*; 24, 9*f*; —Conservative central office: preparations (P.N.), April 1, 12*b*; — co-operative congress: Parliamentary committee's appeal to co-operators, Dec. 1, 12*e*; —correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*a*; 3, 14*b*; 7, 9*e*; 12, 10*b*; 16, 6*b*; 19, 7*f*, 10*d*; 20, 11*f*; 24, 10*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 8*d*; Dec. 6, 6*f*; 8, 8*d* (e.e.); 12, 8*f*; —crime: robberies at meetings at Grimsby, Dec. 5, 11*b*; — Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.), Nov. 17, 9*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*a*; 29, 9*f*; Dec. 3, 9*e*:— Dartmouth, Lord (s.), Dec. 22, 10*c* (e.e.); —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 7*c*; —Dewar, Sir T.: appeal to licensed trade, Dec. 1, 12*e*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.) (" An appeal to the nation "), I. (" The policy of partisanship "), Nov. 29, 11*f*; II. (" The Parliament Bill "), 30, 12*a*; III. (" Our new constitution "), Dec. 1, 12*a*; IV. (" The dictatorship "), 2, 11*f*; V. (" The Home Rule Bill "), 6, 11*f*; VI. (" The referendum "), 7, 11*f*; VII. (" The referendum:

GENERAL election (second) (continued) :—
its advantages "), 8, 11*f*; VIII. (" The true issues "), 9, 9*c* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H., Nov. 12, 9*d* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 20, 7*c* ; —Dimsdale, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*a*
Disturbances—Ballincollig: William John shot, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —Barnstaple : particulars, Dec. 12, 8*d* ; —Belfast : particulars, Dec. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 7*c* ; prosecutions, 15, 6*d*; 24, 10*b*; —Carnarvon: particulars, Dec. 12, 8*d*;— Castle Island : riots, Dec. 15, 6*d* ; —Colchester : Mr. Churchill attacked, Nov. 30, 8*d* ; —Cork : riots, Nov. 28, 9*d* ; — Cork (County) : particulars, Dec. 14, 7*f* ; —Hackney (South) : Mr. King Farlow (l.), Dec. 10, 8*f* ; 15, 10*a* ; Mr. Bottomley (l.), 13, 6*c* ; —Kinsale (South-East Cork) : particulars, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; — Leicestershire (Bosworth) : prosecutions, Dec. 29, 4*d* ; —Lincoln : during Mr. Churchill's visit ; Sir R. Filmer's views, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; (l.), 8, 12*a* ; Mr. C. Roberts (l.), 6, 6*f* ; —Londonderry (South) : riots, Dec. 15, 6*d* ; —Louth : particulars, Dec. 9, 8*f* ;—Monaghan (North) : particulars, Dec. 14, 7*f* ; —Thurles, Dec. 12, 8*c* ; —Tipperary particulars, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; —Tottenham : particulars. Dec. 12, 8*d* ; — Wexford : police attacked at New Ross, Dec. 14, 6*b* ; prosecutions, 24, 10*b* ; — Wiltshire (West) : Sir J. Fuller attacked, Dec. 14, 6*b* ; —Wolverhampton (East) : prosecutions, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; —Wrexham : Unionist voters attacked, Dec. 14, 6*b*
Dogs, decoration of : correspondence, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; —Douglas, Dr. C. M. (l.), Dec. 3, 12*d* ; —Durham, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 12*b* ; —Dyke, Sir W. H. : letter read at meeting at Brokenhill, Dec. 12, 8*d*
English boroughs : analysis of vote (art., " The vote in English boroughs "), Dec. 12, 2*b* ; expenses : returns, Dec. 21, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 12*d*
—Essex (Walthamstow) by-election : effect on general election, Dec. 5, 12*b* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : national council : meeting of executive committee, Nov. 18, 9*c* ; meeting of general committee ; manifesto adopted, 18, 9*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; statements by Rev. F. B. Meyer, 23, 5*e* ; 29, 12*c*
Fabian Society : manifesto, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; —floods, effect of, Dec. 3, 14*b* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 19*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 7*f* ; —forecasts : *Yorkshire Post* : accuracy noticed, Dec. 22, 6*b* ; —Forwood, Sir W. : letter to Mr. Selvidge quoted, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; — free-traders, attitude of : Mr. R. Gladstone (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d* ; Sir W. Forwood (s.), 29, 10*d* ; Lord Lytton (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b* ; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 1, 10*c* ; Lord Crewe (l.), 1, 10*c* ; Mr. Lewis Fry's decision, 3, 8*c* ; Mr. V. Watney's decision, 3, 8*c* ; Dr. S. Reid's decision, 3, 8*c* ; Mr. C. D. Hodgson's decision, 3, 8*c* ; decision of Mr. H. Hobhouse, Mr. Howard of Greystoke, Mr. H. Whitbread, and Mr. R. Colman, 6, 9*f*

GENERAL election (second) (continued) :—
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 8*e* ; —Grayson, Mr. V. : address quoted, Nov. 29, 8*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e* ; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*b* ; Nov. 12, 9*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; Dec. 12, 8*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (art. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*c* ; (s.), 12, 9*d* ; letter to agent, 17, 10*c* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (views), Nov. 19, 12*b* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. : address, Nov. 26, 9*d* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. : letter to Somerset electors, Dec. 6, 6*f* ; — Hodgson, Mr. C. D. : letter to *Surrey Advertiser*, Dec. 3, 8*c* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c* ; —Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.), Dec. 5, 11*a* ; —hospital patients : votes recorded, Dec. 10, 8*f* ; —Howard of Greystoke, Mr. (s.), Dec. 6, 9*f* ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Nov. 25, 8*f* ; Dec. 21, 11*f* ; 27, 10*e* ; —Hughes, Mr. W. H. (views), Nov. 11, 8*c*
Illegal practices — intimidation : Louth (North) : petition to be lodged, Dec. 15, 7*d* ; —personation : Belfast (West) : arrests, Dec. 9, 8*f* ; Clapham : protest by Unionist agent, 7, 8*f* ; Duckworth, Mr. P. : charged, 7, 8*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; Liverpool (Exchange) : charge withdrawn, 13, 7*f* ; Tower Hamlets (Stepney) : warrant issued, 20, 7*a* (e.e.)
Imperial Merchant Service Guild, questions to candidates, Nov. 30, 12*b* ; —Imperial Sunday Alliance (manifesto), Nov. 30, 12*b* ; —insurances effected, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; 6, 9*f* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; insurance rates quoted, Nov. 12, 10*b* ; 17, 9*f* ; 29, 10*e*
Ireland—prospects in (sp. art., " Ireland after the conference "), Nov. 12, 9*e* ; Liberal party expected to contest Ulster constituencies, 12, 9*f* ; (sp. art., " Election prospects in Ireland "), 17, 9*a* ; All for-Ireland League : prospects, 12, 9*e* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 7*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; arrangements, 19, 12*b* ; 28, 9*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Irish Nationalist party : prospects, 12, 9*e* ; 17, 9*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; Irish Unionists : campaign arrangements, 18, 9*b* ; Unionist Association of Ireland issues appeal, 18, 9*b* ; United Irish League : national directory's decision respecting candidates, 30, 12*c* ; prospects, Dec. 1, 12*f* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 8*c* ; campaign progress, 2, 12*a* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 8*f* ; 10, 7*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 6*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 8*a* ; Unionist campaign arrangements, 8, 8*a* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 9, 6*c* ; (sp. art., " Irish priests and Irish politics "), 9, 9*d* ; Liberal candidates defeated, 17, 6*f* ; relative strength of Nationalist party and All-for-Ireland League : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 20, 7*f* ; 21, 8*a* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (tel.), 21, 8*a* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 23, 6*e* ; alleged statements by priests in West Cork, 23, 12*d*
Irish-American comments, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 9*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; Dec. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 7*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; —Irish Presbyterians : appeal, Dec. 7, 8*c* ; —ironmongery trade,

GENERAL election (second) (continued) :—
effect on : editor of *Ironmongers' Weekly* (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e* ; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c* ; (l.), 21, 8*c* ; Dec. 13, 6*c*
Joicey, Lord (l.), Nov. 30, 10*c*
Labour and Liberal parties, relation between : candidature arrangements, alleged, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; constituencies : see their titles ; Hardie, Mr. J. (s.), 28, 8*f* ; Welsh National Liberal Council : executive council's decision respecting candidates, 24, 9*b* ; —Labour party : candidature arrangements ; policy outlined, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; candidates adopted, 18, 9*c* ; number of Socialists noticed, 29, 7*e* ; manifesto 29, 8*e* ; increased number of members returned ; list, Dec. 19, 7*e* ; —Labour party, Independent (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15*f* ; —Lancashire : analysis of votes, Dec. 14, 10*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 19, 7*f* ; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), 20, 7*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; 6, 6*d* ; letter to Mr. Hume Williams, 13, 7*e* ; (s.), 14, 6*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; Dec. 10, 8*b* ; —law case (copyright in results), Dec. 8, 3*b* ; —libel cases : Bromley-Davenport, Col. : issues writ against Mr. R. Pearce, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; Goldney, Mr. F. B. : charges against Elizabeth Skinner, Dec. 31, 12*d* ; Maddocks, Mr. : writs served on Mr. Johnson, Mr. Taylor, and *Observer* Newspaper Company, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; —Liberal chief whip's office : arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*f* ; chief whip's office : arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*f* ; appeals for use of motor-cars, Dec. 2, 12*c* ; secessions : see under LIBERAL party ; —Licensed Victuallers' Defence League : letter to members, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*d* ; (s.), 22, 8*f* ; Dec. 8, 6*d* ; message to *North Wales Observer and Express*, 9, 6*b* ; (s.), 13, 6*f* ; 16, 6*b* ; (int.), 26, 5*d* ; —Lodge, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; —London : reception of results in, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 6, 10*c* ; 17, 8*f* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. : address, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. J. C. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d* ; —Lytton, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 10*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (views), Nov. 11, 8*b* ; (s.), Dec. 19, 7*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Dec. 19, 7*d* ; —map noticed, Nov. 25, 9*b* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*c* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ; Dec. 2, 8*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; —Miners' Federation : executive committee to arrange list of candidates, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; candidates adopted, Nov. 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; —Moderates, attitude of : correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*a* ; Lord Cromer (l.), 1, 10*c* ; —Money-Coutts, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c* ; —Monson, Lord : letter to Sir R. Filmer, Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*d* ; —Monteagle, Lord (l.), Dec. 20, 11*f* ; —Monypenny, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —motors : use of : Mr. A. Murray (s.), Nov. 4, 12*e* ; 7, 14*b* ; (sp. art., "Motor-cars and elections : the law and the practice," Dec. 13, 16*a* ; insurance : concession to members of Automobile Association, Nov. 28, 8*b* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 8*f*

GENERAL election (second) (continued) :—
National Conservative and Unionist Temperance Association (manifesto), Dec. 2, 12*d* ; —National Conservative League (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15*e* ; *National Review* : comments, Nov. 30, 12*e* ; —National Trade Defence Association : questions to candidates, Nov. 12, 9*b* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : suffrage candidates nominated (W.S.), Nov. 26, 66*a* ; policy (l.), 30, 10*c* ; —navy : facilities for voters, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; correspondence between Admiralty and Mayor of Portsmouth, 7, 12*a* ; —Nonconformists, attitude of : correspondence, Dec. 17, 6*f* ; —Nonconformist Unionist Association : Sir G. H. Chubb (l.), Nov. 19, 11*f*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a* ; (s.P.), 19, 9*a* ; —O'Hagan, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 11*f* ; —outrages : Wilton, particulars, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; —outvoters : Primrose League appeals for workers (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —parties, political : strength : statistics showing position at commencement, Dec. 2, 7*b* ; analysis of returns during elections, 3, 13*f* ; —peers : list of speakers, Nov. 28, 7*c* ; Scottish : names of those elected, Dec. 16, 10*c* ; —"pendulum" constituencies : particulars, Nov. 15, 10*b* ; —pensions, old-age : see PENSIONS—Old-age ; —petitions : insurance rate, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; names of judges, Dec. 10, 8*f* ; list, 31, 12*d* ; constituencies : see under their respective titles ; —police, Metropolitan : facilities for men employed in South Wales strike riots, Dec. 3, 9*f* ; —polling : arrangements at last election recalled, Nov. 19, 12*c* ; single polling day : ministerial attitude ; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; dates, 19, 12*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 9*e* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 7*c* ; Dec. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*c*, *d* ; 3, 11*f* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 9*a*, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 12, 8*a*, *b* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 6*f*, 7*f* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; results : bioscope display arrangements, Nov. 30, 9*e* ; —posters : see cartoons, above ; —Post Office : arrangements : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrangements for inspection of undelivered notices, 29, 9*c* ; candidate dismissed, Dec. 3, 14*b* ; statistics of speeches transmitted by telegraph, 17, 7*f* ; 20, 7*a* ; election addresses : delivery by hand : correspondence between Mr. S. Willis and postmaster-general, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; —prayers : recommended by Archbps. of Canterbury and York, Nov. 28, 10*c* ; —Primrose League : preparations for campaign, April 6, 9*b* ; manifesto, Nov. 25, 9*e* ; Lord Hyde (l.), Dec. 10, 8*f* ; canvassing : thanked by chief Conservative agent, 23, 11*f* ; —Protestant Alliance (manifesto), Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —publications, party : noticed, Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 2, 8*f* ; —public-houses : closing on polling day ; decision of Newport (Mon.) magistrates, Dec. 7, 8*f*
Recounts : at Exeter ; at West Bromwich ; at Gloucester, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; (int.), 14, 9*a* ; Dec. 12, 8*e* (s.) ; —register : acceleration prospects, Nov. 12, 10*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 9*f* ; ; 18, 9*b*, 10*a* ;

GENERAL election (second) (continued) :— correspondence, 15, 10*a* ; South Hackney Liberal and Radical Association passes resolution, 19, 11*f* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), 19, 7*c* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 19, 7*c* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 24, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.), Dec. 5, 6*c* ; Mr. Balfour contradicts statements by Mr. R. Pearce, 12, 8*d* ; —Religious Education in the Schools, Joint Campaign Committee : questions to candidates, Nov. 19, 11*f* ; —Ridley, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 6*f* ; —Roman Catholics : bishops' decision, Nov. 24, 9*d* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 9*b* ; 5, 7*a* ; message to "my countrymen," 6, 11*e* ; —Rothschild, Lord : letter to Mr. A. B. Law (l.), Nov. 25, 10*d*

Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*b* ; —Schiemann, Prof. (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*a* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation : campaign arrangements, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —slander : action by Mr. H. R. Pretyman Newman announced, Dec. 7, 8*f* ; —slavery : League of Honour : questions to candidates, Dec. 10, 8*e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; 28, 7*e* ; Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 12, 8*f* ; 16, 6*c* ; —Social Democratic party : list of constituencies to be contested, Nov. 21, 9*d* ; —Socialist candidates : Labour party's candidates noticed, Nov. 29, 7*e* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 24, 12*d* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; — Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —Stutters, Mr. W. : appeal to working men (l.), Dec. 7, 6*e* ; —Sunday schools : alleged statements by teacher at Woolwich, Dec. 13, 7*e* ; —Swaythling, Lord : letter to Jewish voters, Dec. 2, 12*b*

Tariff Reform League : propaganda work : particulars, Nov. 12, 12*b* ; appeal : Lord Ridley (l.), 24, 10*c* ; — telegraphs : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 19, 11*e* ; —temperance societies : probable attitude, Nov. 18, 9*c* ; —Tennyson, Lord : message to Nonconformists of Isle of Wight, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; —theatres : managers' attitude, Nov. 17, 9*f* ; — trade, effect on : traders' attitude towards December election : particulars, Nov. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*f* ; Drapers' Chamber of Trade : meeting of council, 15, 8*c* ; petitions to Mr. H. H. Asquith and Mr. Balfour, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 17, 9*f* ; National Chamber of Trade : telegram to Mr. Asquith, 17, 9*f* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 19, 11*c* ; Mr. J. Pascall (l.), 21, 10*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 22, 7*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Nov. 22, 7*f* ; Christmas trade : traders' views quoted, Dec. 2, 16*f* ; (sp. art., "The crowd and the crisis : Christmas trade"), 13, 9*f* ; —Trade Union Congress : sub-committee appointed to draft manifesto, Nov. 18, 9*c* ; parliamentary congress issues manifesto, Nov. 29, 8*f* ; —Ulster : Liberal candidatures : message from Mr. Birrell, Dec. 7, 8*d* ; Protestants' manifesto, 7, 8*d* ; —Ulster Unionist Council : appeal to British electors, Nov. 25, 10*c* ; —uncontested seats : number, Nov. 28, 9*f* ; 30, 9*f* ; —Unionist free traders, attitude of ; Lord Cromer (with others, l.), Nov. 24, 10*b* ; Mr. A. D. Elliott (with others, l.), 26, 12*b* ; Sir F. Pollock (l.), 26, 12*b* ; Sir W. Forwood (l., quoted), 26, 12*b* ; correspondence, 28, 9*f* ; Mr. Wilson Noble (l.), 28, 9*f* ; decision in Lincoln, Dec. 1, 10*a* ; Lord Lytton (l.), 1, 10*b* ; Lord Cromer (l.), 1, 10*c* ; —Unionist party : appeal for workers in London, Nov. 16, 9*b* ; Mr. W. Long (with another, l.), 22, 10*b* ; list of divisions requiring workers, Dec. 2, 12*c* ; motors : list of constituencies needing, Dec. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 7*f* ; 14, 6*b* ; appeal : Capt. W. H. Maud (l.), 5, 11*e* ; —Unionist "Reveille" (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15*e* ; — Unionist women : appeal for workers : Mrs. Austen Chamberlain (with others, (l.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a* ; —Unionist working-men candidates : appeal for motors : Mr. D. Locker Lampson (l.), Dec. 7, 9*f* ; —United Irish League of Great Britain : manifesto issued, Nov. 23, 10*c* ; —United Irish League : National directory (manifesto), Nov. 30, 12*d* ; —United Kingdom Alliance : manifesto, Dec. 1, 12*e* —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c* ; 14, 9*d*

Voters, old, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 7*f*

Wagers : Lloyd, Mr. G. : loses challenge to Mr. Meakin, Dec. 17, 7*f* ; Lloyd's : particulars, Dec. 7, 12*e* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. : challenge to interrupter at meeting at Highbury, Nov. 24, 9*f* ; Stock Exchange : particulars, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 12*e* ; — Watney, Mr. V. : letter to Capt. Brassey, Dec. 3, 8*c* ; — Wemyss, Lord (l.), Nov. 30, 12*a* ; — Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 9*c* (e.e.) ; — Winterton, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.) ; — women : work described (W.S.), Nov. 19, 58*a* ; correspondence (W.S.), 26, 68*c* ; special article ("How to help your party," W.S.), 19, 59*a* ; *Westminster Gazette* comments (W.S.), Dec. 17, 90*a* ; (art., "The candidate's wife," W.S.), 17, 91*a* ; — Women's Freedom League : policy : conference held, Nov. 21, 7*c* ; campaign particulars (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74*b* ; — Women's Liberal Federation issues manifesto (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74*b* ; —Women's National Anti-Suffrage League : circular to electors, Dec. 1, 12*e* ; —women's suffrage : candidates (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74*b* ; polls, 5, 9*f* ; 6, 7*b* ; votes polled (W.S.), 10, 82*a* ; correction (W.S)., 17, 90*a* ; correspondence, 28, 5*c* ; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), Dec. 26, 6*d* ; — women suffragists' attitude : Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), Nov. 12, 10*b* ; —writs : issue arrangements, Nov. 28, 8*b* ; order in council issued, 29, 10*b* ; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*b*

York, Archbp. of—letter to diocese, Dec. 3, 14*b*

GENERAL elections — Abercorn, Duke of (l.), Nov. 30, 12*d* ; — procedure outlined, Nov. 12, 9*b* ; — women : work (sp. art., "Women as a party asset," W.S.), Oct. 22, 28*a*

GENERAL Electric Company — dinner (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*d* ; report, July 11, 19*e* ; meeting, 20, 21*c* ; bulletin noticed (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c* ; catalogues noticed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c* ; (E.S.), 28, 12*c*

GENERAL Engine and Boiler Company: —naval contracts: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*d*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—reports, Jan. 15, 6*e*; April 22, 10*c*; June 17, 10*a*; meetings, July 8, 9*b*; 9, 8*a*; Nov. 25, 12*f*; Trade Union Congress and Labour party, relations with: see under TRADE Union congress
GENERAL Finance and Credit Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, April 20, 3*b*
GENERAL Help Society: lecturer prosecuted, Nov. 21, 3*c*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 21, 20*b*; meeting, Mar. 3, 18*b*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 4, 14*e*; Sept. 3, 15*e*; report, 9, 14*d*; meeting, 19, 17*c*
GENERAL Jewish Colonizing Organization —formed; objects, July 12, 6*c*; English branch: London committee: members elected, 12, 6*c*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 15*c*; meeting, 26, 15*e*; dividend, Dec. 31, 15*c*
GENERAL Medical Council — session: arrangements, May 7, 13*e*; held, 25, 8*b*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 6*d*; 30, 4*c*; Nov. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 18*f*; 28, 3*d*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 21, 18*c*; July 7, 17*c*; meeting, May 24, 17*e*, 18*a*
GENERAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.): —law cases (negligence), May 5, 3*c*; (damage to brougham), Sept. 1, 6*a*; meeting, Dec. 14, 21*d*
GENERAL Oil and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 19, 16*e*; meeting, July 28, 19*b*
GENERAL Petroleum Properties of Trinidad (Ltd.) — meeting, June 16, 17*c*
GENERAL Railway Workers' Union — amalgamation with Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: negotiations, Feb. 4, 11*c* (e.e.)
GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 16, 19*e*
GENERAL Shipowners' Society—meeting, July 26, 21*b*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 12, 18*b*; —law case (fruit short delivered), Dec. 15, 4*d*; — services: holiday arrangements, July 18, 4*c*; Riviera, London to: direct service inaugurated, Oct. 20, 10*f*
GENERAL Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners: — law case (damages for loss of tools), May 14, 4*b*; June 6, 4*b*
GENERAL United Slate Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 27, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 14, 2*d*
GENEVA — labour: see under SWITZERLAND — Labour; — Young Egyptians congress: see under EGYPT — Parties, political
GENEVA University — medicine and surgery, professor of — retires, June 22, 7*a*
GENNADIUS, M. Jean (Greece) — biographical; to be appointed minister to London, July 11, 7*f*; appointed; leaves London for Athens, 16, 13*a*; leaves Athens for London, 28, 13*a*; arrives
GENNADIUS, M. Jean (Greece) (continued):— in London, Aug. 1, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 29, 13*a*; presents letters of credence to King George, Oct. 15, 13*a*; leaves London for Holland, Dec. 15, 11*a*; returns to London, 23, 11*a*
GENOA, Dowager Duchess of — celebrates 80th birthday, Feb. 7, 11*b*; health, Mar. 21, 5*d*; Aug. 8, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
GENOA, Duchess Isabella of — health, Aug. 8, 11*a*
GENTIL, M. Louis (France) — appointed to conduct scientific mission in Morocco, July 28, 5*c*
on Africa, French Central — fighting (views), Dec. 9, 5*b*
GENTLE, Mr. W. B. — explains police-aided scheme for clothing poor children at Brighton, April 4, 7*f*
GENTLES, Rev. Dr. T. — death, May 3, 13*c*
Gentlewoman—Christmas number: Queen Mary gives permission for reproduction of Rinaldo fan, Nov. 21, 13*a*
Gentlewoman (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 29, 11*e*
GENTLEWOMEN'S Employment Association —necessitous gentlewomen: emergency fund raised at Leeds, Dec. 1, 18*f*
GENTRY, G. — summoned for lost pledge, July 27, 4*b*
GEOFFRAY, M. (France) — prospects of appointment as ambassador to Spain, July 13, 7*b*; appointed, 14, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*; arrives at Madrid, Nov. 19, 5*d*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association — meeting, Jan. 10, 4*f*; arrangements, Dec. 23, 21*e*
GEOGRAPHY — congress, international (Rome); arrangements, Aug. 6, 6*f*; special article, ("Tenth international geographical congress"), Aug. 6, 6*f*; London University representative appointed, Nov. 17, 6*e*; — earth: Gill model described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*c*; — Freshfield, Mr. D. W. (add.), Jan. 10, 4*f*; — teaching: Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (add.), Mar. 14, 10*b*; (s.), April 16, 8*b*; special article ("The new geography: a syllabus in outline," Ed. S.), Nov. 1, 35*c*
GEOLOGICAL Museum (Jermyn-street)—committee, departmental: composition, April 2, 14*b*
GEOLOGICAL Society of London — medals and funds awarded, Jan. 14, 4*d*; meeting, Feb. 21, 10*c*
GEOLOGISTS' Association — *conversazione* held, Nov. 8, 4*b*
GEOLOGY: — congress international (Stockholm): Oxford University representatives appointed, May 25, 6*e*; British Museum representative appointed, July 2, 6*e*; — ice age: Prof. Bonney (add.), Sept. 1, 7*a*; British Association: papers read and discussed, Sept. 7, 7*d*
GEORGE V., King:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 11*a*; represented at memorial service for Lord Percy, 5, 11*a*; contributes to St. Mary's Hospital, 5, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Grand Duke Michael Nicolaïévitch, 6, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Sir F. Darley, 10, 11*b*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 11, 11*c*; to dine with Castaways' Club, 20, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*;

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; attends memorial service for Queen Victoria, 24, 11*a*; visits Lord Burnham; shoots over Dorney preserves, 25, 11*a*, *c*; presents photograph to ex-members of Norfolk territorial force leaving for New Zealand, 25, 11*a*

Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; visits Fine Art Societies galleries; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 4, 11*a*; tribute to late Mr. J. Cory (tel.), 4, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Royal Naval Fund, 5, 8*b*, 11*a*; visits Queen's Theatre, 7, 11*a*; Liverpool visit: arrangements, 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; visits Garrick Theatre, 8, 11*a*; presents cup for competition at West Norfolk Hunt Club Steeplechases, 8, 16*e*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 9, 11*a*; contributes to special appeal fund of Children's Aid Society; visits Adelphi Theatre, 11, 11*a*; present at meeting of standing committee of trustees of British Museum; present at Rugby Union football match between England and Ireland, 14, 11*a*; accepts invitation to preside at centenary banquet of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 14, 11*a*; visits Globe Theatre, 14, 11*a*; visits Comedy Theatre, 15, 11*a*; meets Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia at Victoria Station, 16, 11*a*, *d*; present at meeting of governors of Wellington College, 16, 11*a*; gives dinner, 19, 11*a*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 21, 15*a*; to attend England and Ireland hockey match, 21, 15*a*; present at opening of Parliament, 22, 13*a*; present at debate in House of Commons, 23, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; dines with members of Castaways' Club, 24, 13*e*; presents Stanhope gold medal to Thomas Bouttell, 24, 13*e*; visits St. James' Theatre, 25, 13*a*; visits exhibition of apprentices' work at Drapers' Hall, 26, 13*d*

Mar.—at Marlborough House, 1, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; present at debate in House of Commons, 1, 13*a*; gives dinners, 1, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; present at concert of Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, 1, 13*a*; dines with corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 2, 13*d*; Liverpool visit: arrangements, 2, 13*d*; 16, 13*a*; visits Hackney Horse Society's show, 3, 7*a*; present at meeting of governors of Wellington College, 3, 13*a*; visits Royal Victoria Hall, 4, 10*f*; appreciation of visit (l.), 5, 13*a*; takes leave of Prince Henry of Prussia, 4, 11*a*; presides at meeting of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 4, 12*e*; present at football match at Queen's Club, 7, 13*a*; present at debate in House of Lords, 8, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; dines with Lord Rosebery, 8, 13*a*; contributes to training fund of King's Colonials, 10, 9*d*; present at football match at Richmond, 10, 13*a*, 17*c*; visits Globe Theatre, 10, 13*a*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 11, 13*a*; consents to receive Doctor of Laws degree of Liverpool University, 11, 11*e*; visits Mildmay Mission Hospital; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg; visits Playhouse, 14, 13*a*; message of sympathy to relatives of Miss Isla Stewart, 14, 13*e*; visits Aeroplane and Motor-boat exhibition (Olympia), 15, 11*d*; presents volumes of *Nineteenth Century* to St. Mary's Hospital, 15, 15*a*; at Llansantffraid: receives address of Welcome; at Llanfyllin: replies to address of welcome; opens new waterworks at Lake Vyrnwy, 17, 10*a*; visits Lord Derby at Knowsley hall, 17, 13*a*; present at Liverpool races, 18, 22*a*; 19, 18*a*; visits Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 21, 13*e*; presides at meeting of Duchy of Cornwall, 24, 11*a*; accepts invitation to become honorary member of British Empire Club, 24, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; at Windsor, 28, 9*a*; 31, 11*a*; presents Army (Rugby Union) football cup to winning team, 28, 13*a*; present at final tie of Army (Association) cup, 29, 11*a*

April—future arangements, 1, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*; at Windsor, 4, 11*a*; officiates in Winchester cathedral at ceremony of offering memorial window to King's Royal Rifles to dean and chapter, 6, 14*a*; attends debate in House of Lords, 7, 13*a*; accepts presidency of Shire Horse Society, 7, 13*c*; 11, 4*d*; attends Household Brigade race meeting, 8, 13*b*; visits Empire Theatre, 8, 13*a*; at Marlborough House, 9, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; visits Princess Royal, 9, 13*a*; present at luncheon at Mansion-house to brethren of Trinity House, 12, 13*a*, *e*; consents to receive address of welcome from Southampton town council, 14, 12*c*; attends debate in House of Commons, 14, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 15, 13*a*; visits Palace Theatre, 18, 13*a*; contributes to Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, 19, 4*f*; to open Japan-British exhibition, 20, 13*e*; 23, 17*e*; attends Epsom race meeting, 21, 13*a*; visits Comedy Theatre, 21, 13*a*; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 23, 17*a*; attends service for members of order of St. Michael and St. George at St. Paul's cathedral, 25, 4*a*, 13*a*; dines with Lord Beauchamp; receives Lord and Lady Gladstone, 25, 13*a*; gives birthday party in honour of Princess Mary of Wales, 26, 13*a*; to be present at opening concert of Festival of Empire, 26, 13*a*; attends Newmarket races, 27, 24*a*; meets King Edward on return from Biarritz, 28, 13*a*; visits Royal Opera (Covent-garden), 28, 13*c*; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 29, 13*a*

May—present at Royal Academy of Art's dinner, 2, 9*a*, 13*a*; visits Princess Royal, 3, 13*a*; presents challenge cup to English Twenty Club, 3, 8*c*; visits Palace Theatre, 4, 13*a*; visits King Edward, 5, 13*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 13*a*; represented at funeral of Gen. Sir W. P. Wright; visits New Theatre, 5, 13*a*; presents cup for best miniature rifle shot in the Metropolitan police, 6, 4*a*; at Marlborough House, 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 9*f*, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 39*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*;

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; receives foreign ambassadors, 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; receives cabinet ministers, 10, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; receives King Haakon and Queen Maud at Victoria Station, 10, 13*a*; receives Parliamentary addresses, 12, 13*a*; receives Empress Marie and Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of Russia, 12, 13*a*; sends messages of sympathy on disaster at Wellington pit, 13, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*; receives King of Denmark, 13, 11*a*; congratulates Miss Florence Nightingale on 90th birthday, 13, 11*e*; receives ambassadors and ministers, 13, 11*a*; 23, 39*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; receives King of the Hellenes, 18, 10*e*; receives King of Spain, 18, 10*e*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Westminster-hall, 18, 6*a*, 11*a*; accepts first issued Oxford copy of King George V. Prayer-book, 18, 11*e*; receives Mr. Asquith; visits King of Spain, 19, 11*a*; receives King of Portugal, King of the Belgians, Crown Prince of Servia, 19, 11*c*; receives German Emperor, King of Bulgaria, 20, 6*c*, 9*a*; attends public lying in state of Edward VII. at Westminster Hall; places wreaths on coffin, 20, 6*a*, 9*a*; gives dinner to foreign and royal representatives attending Edward VII.'s funeral, 20, 9*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits royal vaults, 21, 7*e*; returns to London, 21, 7*e*; gives dinner to royal visitors, 23, 35*d*; inspects chestnut trees in Bushey Park; visits Windsor, 23, 35*d*; receives members of Biarritz deputation attending funeral of Edward VII., 23, 35*d*, *e*; made life member of World's Sunday School Association Convention, 23, 39*b*; Empire Day celebration: replies to telegram from League of the Empire, 23, 32*d*; takes leave of King of Bulgaria and King of the Belgians, 23, 39*a*; visits King of Spain at Kensington Palace; gives dinner party; takes leave of King of Spain, 23, 39*a*; takes leave of German Emperor, 24, 10*b*; to remain elder brother of Trinity House, 24, 12*c*; takes leave of King of Portugal, 25, 9*a*; accepts gift of royal sturgeon, 25, 9*f*; appointed honorary commander of 1st Dragoon Guards (Prussian), 26, 8*a*; receives Prince Sandanaru Fushimi of Japan, 26, 8*a*, 11*a*; receives Prince and Princess Hiroyasu Fushimi of Japan, 26, 11*a*; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Schomberg House, 26, 11*a*; takes leave of King of Denmark, 26, 11*a*; accepts first copy of *edition de luxe* of "Book of the Army Pageant," 28, 13*a*; to remain colonel-in-chief of Royal Marines, 30, 8*c*; removal of court to Windsor Castle; probable date, 30, 13*a*; congratulates centenarian, 31, 13*a*; takes leave of King of the Hellenes, King and Queen of Norway; receives letter from Pius X., 31, 13*a*, *c*

June—appointed admiral in Danish navy, 1, 8*d*; at Marlborough House, 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; message of sympathy on death of Capt. Beresford, 2, 13*a*; assumes rank of field-marshal, 3, 8*a*; receives Commander R. E. Peary; receives members of Italian embassy in London, 3, 11*a*; promoted admiral of the fleet; becomes colonel-in-chief of 1st Life Guards, 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Regiment of Artillery, Corps of Royal Engineers, Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, 3, 8*a*; congratulates Mr. C. S. Rolls on aeroplane flight from Dover to Calais and back, 4, 10*b*; visits Mr. J. Chamberlain, 6, 10*d*, 13*a*; receives field-marshal's baton, 6, 13*a*; receives Archbp. of Canterbury, 7, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; Mr. Asquith and Lord Crewe, 7, 13*a*; to continue to be honorary colonel of Duke of York's own Loyal Suffolk Hussars, 7, 6*b*; receives Mr. T. Roosevelt, 7, 10*b*; receives Lord Althorp, 9, 13*a*; Sir E. Grey, 9, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; Sir G. H. Barclay, Mr. H. G. O. Bax-Ironside, and Commodore N. C. Palmer, 9, 13*a*; awarded order of Carol I., 9, 10*b*; receives Sir Rufus Isaacs, Sir J. Knill, Sir G. Faudel-Phillips, and Sir H. Davies, 10, 13*a*; assumes presidentship of Marlborough Club, 10, 10*b*; to be represented at Royal Agricultural Society's Liverpool show, 10, 10*b*; to give gold medal for competition at Isle of Wight Rose Society's exhibition; thanks Capt. Malley for gift of sturgeon, 11, 10*b*; receives Mr. J. Pease, Sir A. Herbert, Lord Strathcona, Sir W. Hall-Jones, Sir G. Reid, and Sir R. Solomon, 11, 13*a*; Sir C. Hardinge, 11, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; Mr. Tilleard, 13, 13*a*; to inspect Grenadier Guards, 13, 9*d*; 14, 12*e*; 24, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*; inspection at Buckingham Palace (add.), 30, 9*e*, 13*a*; message of welcome to Australian rifle team in England, 13, 12*a*; accepts patronage of St. John Ambulance Association, 13, 12*a*; receives Lord Pentland, Mr. S. Buxton, Mr. E. de Martino, Maharajah Holkar, Maharajah of Bharatpur, Maharajah and Maharani of Cooch-Behar, and Tikka Ripudaman Singh of Nabha; inspects Ascot race cups; projected visit to Salvation Army colony, 14, 13*a*; receives Mr. D. Lloyd George and Sir F. Elliot; represented at funeral of late Lieut.-Gen. S. H. E. Chamier; leaves for Windsor, 15, 13*a*; receives Mr. D. Ward, 16, 13*a*; sends birthday congratulations to King of Sweden; receives Rev. E. Warre and Dean of Windsor, 17, 11*a*; at Frogmore (Windsor), 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; inspects Royal Horse Guards in Windsor Park, 18, 13*a*; receives Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, 18, 13*a*; future arrangements, 20, 13*a*; to receive Colonial riflemen, 20, 4*e*; 21, 13*e*; receives, 23, 10*c*, 13*b*; returns to London; receives Lord Beauchamp, Mr. R. B. Haldane, and Lord Grey, 21, 13*a*; holds investiture; Lord Althorp, Sir F. Bertie, and Mr. L. Harcourt, 22, 13*b*; replies to message from international congress of chambers of commerce, 22, 10*c*; grants patronage to institutions, 22, 14*e*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 13*d*;

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
accepts first Oxford copies of revised Prayer-book, 25, 5*a*; at Windsor Castle; attends confirmation of Prince of Wales, 25, 10*a*, 13*a*; becomes chief governor of Corps of Commissionaires; replies to message from Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; replies to message from Japanese and British press representatives sent from Japan-British exhibition, 25, 10*b*; receives Rt. Rev. E. L. Hicks, Lord and Lady Londonderry, and Lady Islington, 27, 13*a*; to continue grant of King's medal to Rugby School, 27, 5*d*; receives Sir H. T. White, 28, 13*a*; accepts copy of revised Prayer-book from Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, 28, 9*a*; to inspect Yeomen of the Guard; to receive deputation of Honourable Irish Society; to continue patronage of Surrey Cricket Club, 28, 10*a*; receives Raj of Kapurthala, Tikka Sahib of Kapurthala, Lord Chesterfield, Sir Richard Solomon, and Grand Duchess Xenia of Russia, 29, 13*a*; takes leave of Indian native orderly officers, 30, 13*a*; to continue award of gold medal to Thomas Nautical Training College; becomes patron of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London and League of Mercy, 30, 13*c*; to present medals to police officers and fireman, 30, 13*c*

July—grants patronage to All-Ireland army rifle meeting, 1, 4*c*; receives commemoration medal of Hudson-Fulton celebrations, 1, 13*a*, *d*; at Marlborough House, 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 15*a*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; future arrangements, 1, 13*d*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*c*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 13*c*; 19, 15*d*; 25, 10*b*; message read at Dominion day dinner in London, 2, 8*c*; grants patronage to institutions, 2, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 9, 15*b*; 11, 15*a*; 14, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 13*b*; inspects Royal Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard: confers King's police medal, 4, 13*a*, *d*; visits Mr. T. Brock's studio, 4, 13*a*; contributes towards reconstruction of Bishop Elphinstone's tomb, 4, 13*d*; contributes to restoration fund of St. Nicholas (Deptford), 4, 13*d*; receives Japanese ambassador; to continue gift of silver cup to Royal East Berks Agricultural Association, 6, 13*a*; receives Capt. R. F. Scott, 6, 13*a*; anniversary of wedding day, 7, 13*a*; appreciation of Sir W. V. Morgan's services to Christ's Hospital, 7, 13*c*; receives foreign ambassadors, 8, 13*a*; becomes member of Royal Tennis Club (Hampton Court Palace), 8, 13*c*; replies to message from Royal Warrant Holders' Association, 9, 4*e*; visits Tate gallery, 11, 15*a*; message on death of Sergt. Buckley, 15, 10*b*; consents to receive address from borough of King's Lynn, 15, 13*a*; message read at distribution of awards at Japan-British exhibition, 16, 6*b*; represented at memorial service of late Mr. C. S. Rolls, 18, 13*a*; replies to address from trustees of Carnegie Dunfermline Trust and Hero Fund, 16, 13*e*; grants patronage to Royal Cowes town regatta, 16, 17*f*; gift to

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Aldershot Churches Extension Fund, 18, 10*b*; yacht cruise: no programme arranged, 19, 15*d*; arrangements, 20, 10*b*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 10*b*; visit to fleet at Torbay: date arranged, 19, 15*d*; contributes to East Cowes town regatta, 20, 13*a*; London Hospital visit: arrangements, 20, 10*b*; 21, 13*d*; route, 26, 10*b*; 30, 10*b*; inspects Australian cadets, 22, 10*b*, 13*a*; at Portsmouth: visits Adm. Sir A. Curzon Howe and Dockyard Museum, 22, 10*d*, 13*a*; gives dinners on board *Victoria and Albert*, 22, 10*b*; 23, 10*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; visits gunnery school at Whale Island, visits Vernon torpedo school ship, inspects naval barracks, 23, 10*a*, 13*a*; message of welcome to Japanese M.P.'s, 23, 13*e*; visits submarine depôt and Haslar Hospital; leaves for Cowes; visits Royal Naval College (Osborne), and Osborne Cottage, 25, 10*a*, 13*a*; contributes to Royal Military Benevolent Fund, 25, 13*a*; grants patronage to Royal Albert Golf Club, 25, 19*b*; witnesses regatta of Island Sailing Club, 26, 10*b*; at Torbay, 27, 9*a*, 13*a*; receives officers of fleet, 27, 13*a*; presents prize to Newport (I. of W.) Grammar School, 27, 4*f*; inspects vessels of fleet, 28, 10*a*, 13*a*; 30, 10*a*, 13*a*; witnesses tactical exercises, 28, 10*a*, 13*a*; witnesses battle practice, 29, 10*a*, 13*a*; suggests date for Norwich show of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 28, 10*f*; to be invited to participate in hundred years' peace celebrations between U.S.A. and Canada, 28, 5*d*; witnesses fleet sailing regatta; his majesty's message to fleet; Adm. Sir W. May's reply; at Torquay; receives address of welcome; replies; returns to London, 30, 10*a*, 13*a*; becomes patron of Royal Automobile Club, 30, 10*b*; of British Empire Club, 30, 10*e*; of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 30, 18*d*

Aug.—visits London Hospital, 1, 8*a*, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; consents to become admiral of Royal Yacht Squadron, 2, 15*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of King's Own Royal Regiment, Norfolk Yeomanry, 2, 4*b*: 27, 7*f*; visit to Scotland: date corrected, 2, 8*e*; arrangements, 8, 8*e*; awards medals for bravery; gives address, 3, 11*a*, *b*; message to International Law Association conference, 4, 4*c*; increases subscription to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 4, 6*a*; presents books to St. George's Hospital, 4, 9*a*; gives patronage to institutions, 3, 11*c*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 15*e*; 17, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; receives address and cup from Trinity House; replies; receives address from Royal Academy of Arts, 5, 11*a*; gives sitting to Mr. B. MacKennal for new coinage, 6, 11*a*; visits Japan-British exhibition, 8, 8*a*, 11*a*; receives souvenir from Bridge Ward, 8, 11*c*; leaves for Balmoral, 9, 8*d*; 11*a*; receives address of sympathy from Balmoral tenants, 10, 10*c*, 11*a*; sends donation to Berkshire Clergy Charity, 10, 7*f*; at Balmoral Castle, 10, 10*c*, 11*a*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*, *b*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*, *c*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; visits Lord

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Carrington; represented at funeral of late Canon Hervey, 12, 9*a*; shoots over Gairnside moors, 13, 8*d*; 31, 9*a*; visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge, 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; death of Miss Florence Nightingale: expresses sympathy, 16, 8*a*; represented at funeral, 22, 11*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers) and Officers' Training Corps: becomes captain-general of Honourable Artillery Company, 17, 4*b*; directs brass plate to be placed in Osborne House to mark spot of lying in state of Queen Victoria, 17, 8*a*; to continue King Edward's contribution to Norfolk Village Nursing Federation, 17, 11*a*; represented at service to commemorate 80th birthday of Emperor of Austria; represented at funeral of Lord Spencer, 19, 9*a*; gives Prayer-book to church at Annapolis Royal (Nova Scotia), 19, 17*f*; gives dinner; represented at funerals of late Sir Fleetwood Edwards and Lieut.-Gen. F. G. Slade, 20, 11*a*; congratulates Miss M. L. Leman on her 100th birthday, 22, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Capt. G. Dean, 22, 11*c*; message of sympathy on disaster to cruiser *Bedford*, 23, 6*a*; represented at funeral of Mr. Blackburn, 24, 9*a*; replies to telegram from mayor of Yarmouth concerning Edward VII. memorial at Yarmouth Hospital, 30, 9*a*; congratulates winners of Duke of Connaught's shield (tel.), 30, 6*b*; becomes patron of Amateur Football Association, 30, 13*b*; becomes colonel-in-chief of 11th King Edward's Own Lancers, 31, 5*e*

Sept.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 13*a*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*, *b*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; grants patronage to institutions, 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 13*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; sends message of sympathy to Field-Marshal Sir George White, 2, 9*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of King Edward's Horse, 3, 4*b*; represented at funeral of late Gen. Sir F. Forestier-Walker, 5, 11*a*; message to international game preservation congress, 6, 3*d*; presents prize for Ouse Amateur Sailing Club, 6, 13*c*; becomes colonel-in-chief of Suffolk (The Duke of York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hussars) Yeomanry 7, 4*b*; replies to message from Eucharistic congress (Montreal), 7, 4*e*; to be requested to lay memorial stone at Rosyth naval base, 7, 15*b*; loyal message from Church congress (Canada), 9, 3*e*; replies, 10, 5*e*; becomes patron of Hockey Association, 10, 11*d*; message of sympathy on death of Mr. Holman Hunt, 10, 11*d*; message from deported Indians returning to South Africa, 12, 5*b*; message on entertainment given in honour of visit of German cruiser *Hansa* to Queenstown, 12, 11*a*; German comments, 13, 5*a*; inspects detachment of Queen's Own Canadian Rifles (s.), 13, 6*f*, 11*a*; message to governor-general of Canada, 14, 7*f*; replies to message from Institute of Journalists, 14, 11*e*; message read at dinner given by King Edward's Horse to 2nd Queen's Own Canadian Rifles, 15, 6*e*; elected member of Honourable Artillery Company, 16, 10*e*; congratulates Mr. Taft on birthday, 17, 5*c*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra at Ballater station, 20, 11*a*; exchanges messages with Marshal Hermes da Fonseca, 20, 6*f*; sends message of sympathy to Hon. Mrs. Maclagan, 21, 11*b*; foreign ministers present credentials, 21, 11*a*; accepts basket from George Lindup; sends message of thanks and postal order, 22, 11*a*; becomes patron of Royal St. David's Golf Club, 22, 15*e*; becomes member of Touring Club of France, 23, 17*e*; message read at home-coming festivities of Leicester natives, 24, 10*c*; farewell message to Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 26, 7*e*; becomes patron of Royal and Ancient Golf Club and Royal Eastbourne Golf Club, 28, 21*d*; to be invited to attend Henley Royal Regatta; returning to London: date, 29, 13*a*; consents to accept address from King's Lynn Town Council, 30, 11*a*; becomes patron of Festival of Empire, 30, 11*f*; becomes patron of Cinque Ports Golf Club, 30, 19*d*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 13*a*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 13*a*, *e*; 11, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 12, 11*a*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 13*a*; grants patronage to institutions, 3, 13*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 13*a*; 31, 13*a*; to receive address at King's Lynn: arrangements, 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 11, 11*b*; 17, 13*c*; visit postponed, 20, 11*c*; return to London: arrangements, 5, 11*c*; becomes patron of Royal Cork Yacht Club, 7, 19*f*; leaves Balmoral Castle for London, 11, 11*a*, *b*; accepts portrait of Mr. Henry Tomlinson, 11, 11*a*; message read at town planning conference, 10, 3*c*; becomes patron of National Skating Association, 11, 15*e*; arrives in London, 12, 11*a*, *e*; takes farewell of Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 12, 8*b*; visits Hampton Court Palace; awards medals for bravery, 13, 13*a*; presents pin to J. Coker; accepts photograph of Mr. William Crook, 15, 13*a*; lends drawings from library at Windsor Castle to Fitzwilliam Museum (Cambridge University), 15, 13*f*; autograph letter received by President Villazon, 15, 7*d*; Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: elected honorary member, 17, 13*a*; receives deputation of officers, 28, 11*d*; inspects alterations at Buckingham Palace; message read at dinner given at Brussels to international hockey teams, 17, 13*c*; visit to King Manoel and Queen Amelia at Wood Norton; arrangements, 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*c*; visit postponed, 20, 11*c*; new arrangements, 22, 13*e*; 26, 11*b*; visits Wood Norton, 29, 13*a*; accepts photograph of Grenadier Guards, 19, 11*a*; unable to accept address of welcome from Evesham Corporation, 19, 11*c*; becomes colonel-in-chief of 6th King

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Edward's Own Cavalry, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoar Rifles), 19, 20*c*; cancels engagements owing to illness of Prince Francis of Teck; represented at Plymouth on arrival of King Manoel and Queen Amelia, 20, 11*a*, *c*; message of sympathy on illness of Crown Prince of Servia, 20, 5*e*; vi its Prince Francis of Teck, 22, 13*a*; present at death-bed of Prince Francis of Teck, 24, 13*a*; thanks British and Foreign Sailors' Society for bust of Adm. Lord Nelson, 24, 14*a*; replies to message from survivors of Balaclava light brigade charge, 26, 6*f*; future arrangements, 26, 11*b*; present at funeral of Prince Francis of Teck, 27, 8*a*, 11*a*; sends exhibit of fruit to East London Horticultural Society, 27, 11*a*; thanks inhabitants of King's Lynn for expressions of sympathy, 27, 8*c*; expresses sympathy on destruction of Uganda Cathedral, 27, 7*c*; to exhibit at King's Lynn Christmas fat stock show; congratulates Mr. John Beecham on celebration of 100th birthday, 28, 11*a*; becomes patron of Dover College; sends message of sympathy to family of Capt. John Carter, 29, 13*a*; contributes to Middlesex Hospital, 31, 5*e*; message on consecration of Brisbane cathedral, Oct. 31, 6*f*; arrives at York Cottage, Sandringham: receives address of welcome from tenantry; replies, 31, 13*a*, *e*

Nov.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 29, 10*b*; returning to London: arrangements, 4, 13*a*; arrives at Marlborough House, 7, 15*a*, *c*; 8, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 12*b*, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*, *e*; 28, 13*a*, *c*; grants patronage to institutions, 1, 11*a*; 2, 13*a*; 7, 15*a*; 10, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; represented at funeral of late Col. Cuthbert Larking, 2, 13*a*; subscribes to funds of Claude Eliot Lads' Club in memory of Prince Francis of Teck, 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*a*; message of condolence for floods in Italy, 3, 6*a*; farewell message to Lord Hardinge, 4, 13*e*; congratulations to Emperor of Japan on birthday, 4, 13*f*; grants land to labourers for allotments at Dersingham, 5, 10*a*; meets Queen Alexandra on return from Denmark, 7, 15*c*; King's Lynn visit: arrangements, 7, 15*c*; at King's Lynn: replies to address of welcome, 9, 13*a*, *c*; appreciation of arrangements, 10, 13*d*; replies to message from Bristol Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association, 7, 15*c*; receives deputy master of royal mint, 8, 13*b*; to continue patronage and to present medal to Royal Institute of British Architects, 8, 14*b*; represented at funeral of late Adm. Sir H. Rawson; accepts photograph of Golder's-green troop of boy scouts, 10, 13*a*; inquiries concerning imprisoned horses in South Wales coal mines, 12, 6*e*; receives Mr. Asquith, 12, 10*a*; congratulations to King Victor Emmanuel on birthday anniversary, 12, 13*b*; Lord Knollys visits Mr. Asquith, 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*d*; gift by Lewanika, 16, 5*c* (e.e.); returns to London; receives Mr. Asquith and Lord Crewe, 17, 10*d*; returns to Sandringham, 17, 10*d*; leaves for Windsor Castle, 21, 13*a*; subscribes to Christmas dinner fund for London sandwichmen, 22, 13*a*; message to International Cotton Federation, 22, 14*d*; visits Prince and Princess Christian at Cumberland Lodge, 23, 13*a*; congratulates Mr. J. K. Long on 100th birthday, 23, 13*a* (e.e.); represented at funeral of late Capt. Webster, 28, 13*a*; sends presents of game to London hospitals, 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; subscribes to Destitute Sailors' Fund, 28, 13*a*; contributes to restoration fund of St. Alphege (Greenwich), 28, 4*b*; returns to London; leaves for Sandringham; visits Queen Alexandra, 29, 13*a*; represented at funeral of late Dr. James MacGregor, 30, 13*a*

December—at Sandringham, 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 5, 15*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*a*; 16, 10*e*; 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 23, 11*a*, *d*; 24, 8*b*; 26, 11*a*, *e*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; sends presents of game to London hospitals, 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 13*a*; grants patronage to institutions, 1, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; 16, 9*c*; 23, 11*a*; message read at opening of Allahabad exhibition, 2, 5*a*; elected honorary member of national Agricultural Society of France, 1, 13*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 2, 13*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of Norfolk Regiment, 3, 12*d*; represented at funeral of Señor F. L. Dominguez; contributes to training ship *Warspite*, 5, 13*a*; sends message of condolence to Lady Churston, 5, 15*a*; visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden Hall, 6, 13*a*, *c*; 8, 13*e*; visit to Lord Mount Stephen at Brocket Hall: arrangements, 8, 13*e*; at Brocket Hall, 13, 11*a*, *b*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*e*; to present annual gold medal to best scholar in King Edward VII. School at King's Lynn, 8, 13*e*; 20, 13*a*; returns to London, 10, 13*a*; visits art exhibitions at Doré Galleries and French Galleries; represented at funeral service of late Gen. Sir James Brown, 12, 13*a*; message to United States naval officers entertained at House of Commons, 12, 9*a*; replies to message from Birmingham military veterans, 12, 7*a*; message to boy emigrants leaving for New Zealand; thanks workers of Lifeboat Saturday Fund (l.), 12, 13*d*; contributes to London Orphan Asylum (Watford); presents exhibits to King's Lynn museum, 14, 13*a*; accepts copy of "War, Police, and Watch Dogs," 14, 13*a*; visit to Portsmouth announced, 14, 13*c*; contributes to Widows' Friend Society, 15, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Gen. Sir E. Bulwer, 15, 11*b*; presents stag and hind for Reading museum, 15, 11*a* (e.e.); receives Lord and Lady Minto, 16, 10*e*, 13*a*; visits Sir S. Clarke at Ranger's Lodge (Hyde Park), 16, 13*a*; receives Liu-Yu-Lin and Lord Li Ching Fong, 17, 12*c*, 13*a*; becomes honorary colonel of Royal Malta Artillery, 17, 11*e*; congratulates Mr. and Mrs. Jones on

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
70th anniversary of wedding day, 17, 12*c*; consents to accept photographs of King Edward knighting Alderman Sir E. B. James, 17, 13*a*; visits Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, (Beaconsfield), 19, 13*a*, *e*; message of sympathy on Houndsditch shooting outrage, 20, 10*a*; accepts proof of Charles Dickens memorial stamp, 21, 13*a*; contributes to charitable institutions, 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*d*; 26, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; approves draft regulations for Prince Henry trophy, 20, 6*a*; message of sympathy on Pretoria pit disaster, 22, 8*c*; presents pudding to *Daily Mirror* Christmas dinner fund, 22, 8*e*; receives Mr. H. H. Asquith, 22, 8*e*, 11*a*; represented at funeral service of Sergeant Tucker and Bentley and Constable Choat, 23, 11*a*; text of telegram of condolence on burning of Uganda Cathedral, 23, 11*d*; Christmas doles distributed, 23, 11*d*; Christmas meat to be distributed to workpeople on Sandringham estates, 24, 8*b*; distributed, 26, 11*c*; contributes to Pretoria pit disaster relief fund, 26, 8*b*; visit to Isle of Man announced, 24, 11*e*; represented at Portsmouth on return of Duke of Connaught, 29, 9*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of 5th London brigade, Royal Field Artillery, 28, 6*b*; lends model of Taito-kuen shrine to Kew-gardens, 29, 4*f*; appreciation of Dr. Barnardo's work; letter to Mrs. Barnardo, 30, 9*a*; represented at funeral of Duc de Chartres, 30, 9*a*
Accession — proclamation: arrangements, May 9, 11*c*; proclaimed, 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 5*c*; 7*f*; 14, 8*f*; 16, 6*f*; error in notices corrected, 11, 12*c*; disturbance at Birmingham, 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*a*; dispute at Chester between Mayor and sheriff concerning right to read proclamation, 16, 6*f*; incidents at Dundalk: correspondence, 20, 10*c*; 24, 12*b*; letter to nation, 23, 38*b*; publication of facsimile announced, 28, 9*a*; proclamation on Tyndwald Hill (Isle of Man): accepts framed photograph, July 2, 13*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 12, 6*d*
Baden—Mr. Harford received by Grand Duke, Dec. 9, 13*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 12, 7*a*
Bank of England — general court passes address of congratulations, May 20 6*d*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), June 4, 10*a*
Cambridge University—receives address; replies, June 23, 10*a*
"Camden's Remains" — line quoted: correspondence, May 18, 8*d*
Canada, opinion in (sp. art., "Canada and the King: the monarchy and the emp're"), May 24, 7*b*
Canon Legrand, M. (s.), June 22, 10*c*
Church of Scotland, general assembly of — receives address; replies, June 23, 10*b*
Colonial and foreign comment, May 10, 7*a*
Convocation of Canterbury—receives address; replies, July 9, 15*d*
Convocation of York—receives address; replies, July 9, 15*d*
Courts—held; receives addresses; replies, June 10, 10*a*, 13*a*; 23, 10*a*, 13*a*; July 9, 15*a*

GEORGE V., King—Accession (continued):—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 6*b*
Crime — sentences, remission of, May 23, 38*b*
Declaration—published, May 9, 11*a*
Delcassé, M. (l.), July 13, 9*b*
Dublin University — receives address; replies, June 23, 10*a*
Edinburgh Corporation—receives address; replies, June 23, 10*b*
Edinburgh University—receives address; replies, June 23, 10*a*
Embassies, special—appointed, July 8, 13*d*; arrangements, Aug. 17, 8*a*; special mission (Lord Roberts's): leaves England, 18, 9*a*; —Austria-Hungary: mission arrives at Vienna, Aug. 27, 11*a*; appointment of Lord Rosebery as special envoy: Austrian comments, Sept. 7, 6*b*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; leaves for Vienna, 10, 11*e*; at Vienna, 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 12, 5*d*; Lord Rosebery (int.), 13, 5*a*; entertained at luncheon, 13, 5*a*; text of speeches; leaves Vienna, 14, 5*a*; —Bavaria: ambassador appointed, Oct. 27, 5*f* (e.e.); Nov. 2, 12*a*; leaves, 8, 13*a*; received by Prince Regent, 10, 6*b*; — Belgium: received by King Albert I., Aug. 2, 5*f*; —Bulgaria: Sir A. Paget arrives, Nov. 15, 7*a*; received by King Ferdinand, 16, 5*e*; entertained at banquet, 17, 5*e* (e.e.); leaves, 18, 5*d*; —Denmark: received by King Frederick, Aug. 8, 6*a*; —France: arrives at Paris, July 18, 5*b*; received by M. Fallières, 19, 7*b*; entertained at luncheon by M. Briand, 20, 5*b*; —Germany: composition: probable date of reception, July 16, 5*a*; date and place of reception, Aug. 1' 5*e*; 15, 5*c* (e.e.); mission arriving, Sept. 3, 5*d*; at Berlin; received by William II., 5, 5*b*; leaves for Dresden, 6, 3*a*; at Dresden: received by King Frederick, 10, 6*a*; —Greece: at Athens: received by King George, July 30, 5*a*; — Holland: announced, July 6, 13*a*; arrangements, 29, 13*a*; received by Queen Wilhelmina, Aug. 22, 5*c*; —Italy: at Racconigi: received by King Victor Emmanuel, July 23, 5*c*; —Norway: King Haakon receives mission, Aug. 17, 6*a*; —Portugal: at Lisbon; received by King Manoel, Sept. 5, 3*b*; —Rumania: mission at Bukarest; received by King Charles I., Aug. 30, 3*c*; —Russia: arrangements, Aug. 2, 5*f*; 12, 3*a*; arrives at St. Petersburg, 20, 5*e*; 23, 3*c*; at Peterhof: received by Nicholas II., 22, 5*c*; —Servia: received by King Peter, Sept. 2, 3*a*; —Spain: received by King Alfonso XIII., Sept. 2, 3*a*; — Sweden: arrives at Stockholm, Aug. 11, 3*d*; received by King Gustav V., 13, 5*b*; —Turkey: arrangements, Aug. 2, 5*f*; received by Sultan, 8, 6*a*; —United States: Mr. Taft receives letter from King George V., Aug. 29, 5*c*; —Würtemberg: ambassador appointed, Oct. 27, 5*f* (e.e.); Sir

GEORGE V., King—Accession—Embassies, special (continued) :—
A. Paget at Stuttgart: received by King, Nov. 14, 5c
Financial markets, effect on (sp. art., "The City and the new reign," F.S.), May 13, 13b
Glasgow University—receives address: replies, July 9, 15d
Gorell, Lord (s.), May 24, 3a
Jews—receives address from conjoint Jewish Committee; replies, June 23, 10b
Knill, Lord Mayor (s.), June 30, 9c
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 6c
London—addresses of congratulation: presentation announced, May 24, 10a; consents to receive, 25, 9a
London, corporation of city of—to present address, June 3, 8c; arrangements, 7, 10a; receives address; replies, 10, 10a, 13a
London chamber of commerce—replies to telegram of congratulations, June 4, 12b
London county council—address of congratulation: presentation announced, May 24, 10b; receives address; replies, June 10, 10a, 13a
London University—receives address; George V. replies, June 23, 10b
Mensdorff - Pouilly - Dietrichstein, Count (s.), Aug. 19, 6c
Mercantile marine—seamen's discharge certificates: suspensions remitted, May 24, 10a; June 1, 10b
Metropolitan Asylums Board — address passed, May 30, 17d
Murray, Mr. A. (..), July 11, 11e
National University of Ireland—address adopted, June 24, 8e
Naturalized subjects—suggested deputation: Mr. A. Visetti (l.), July 6, 10c
New Zealand—address voted by Pa liament, June 29, 5d
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (add.), May 16, 10c
Oxford University—address: presentation arrangements: *Oxford Magazine's* comments, June 17, 12e; receives address; replies, 23, 10a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Police, Metropolitan—punishments remitted, June 7, 10a
Presbyterian ministers—receives address; replies, June 23, 10b
Protestant Dissenting ministers—receives address; replies, June 23, 10b
Roman Catholic Churches—"Veni Creator Spiritus" sung, May 23, 38b
Rosebery, Lord (s.), May 19, 8c
Royal Geographical Society—preparing address, May 24, 12a
Royal Society—receives address; replies, June 10, 10a, 13a
Scotland—consents to receive addresses, June 15, 13a
Society of Friends—receives address; replies, June 23, 10b
Windsor Corporation—receives address, June 18, 13a
York, Archbp. of (l.), June 2, 13c
Africa, South—visit: probable arrangements, Jan. 14, 5a; extract from report of directors of British South Africa Company, Feb. 19, 11d; *Balmoral Castle*: preparations, Mar. 11, 11e; reports of itinerary contradicted, 14, 5b; King George (s.), May 2, 9b; cancelled, 9, 15b; union: message on inauguration, June 1, 10a; abandonment of tour: expresses regret, 23, 8a; collection of wild animals presented: particulars, Oct. 7. 4c; 10, 17c; message and telegram read at opening of Parliament, Nov. 5, 7a; message from Duke of Connaught, 5, 7c; King replies, 7, 10a; House of Assembly adopts reply, 11, 5d; suggested visit: South African comments, Nov. 7, 10a; 9, 5b; Duke of Connaught (s.), 26, 7d

GEORGE V., King—Africa, South (continued) :—
Aides-de-camp—appointed, June 3, 8a
Aides-de-camp general—post created: appointment conditions; dress regulations, July 2, 13e
Aldershot visit—arrangements, July 6, 13a; 7, 13c; 11, 15e; arrives at royal pavilion, 12, 12c; visits encampment of third infantry brigade; visits balloon works, 12, 12c, 15a; visits stables of 19th Hussars; visits Cavalry Club; witnesses military operations, 13, 11a; 15a; 15, 10a, 13a; 16, 13a, c; inspects Gordon Highlanders; witnesses water polo match, 13, 11a, 15a; inspects musketry practice of fifth infantry brigade; visits Cambridge Hospital and Children's School; visits Staff College and Royal Military College at Camberley, 14, 10c, 13a; inspects boy scouts, 15, 10a; visits school of instruction for mounted infantry, 15, 13a; visits Bordon camp; inspects Royal Engineers and Irish Guards, 16, 13a, c; visits school of cookery at Salamanca Barracks, ordnance stores, army veterinary school, and Connaught hospital; inspects Royal Irish Fusiliers, 18, 10a; proclamation issued to troops, 18, 10a; visit reviewed: our special correspondent's comments, 18, 10a
Allegiance, oath of—Home Office order, Aug. 4, 6e
Army—message to, May 11, 10a (sp. art., "King George and the army"), 13, 8a; punishments remitted; pardon granted to deserters, 23, 38b
Attack on, threatened—prosecution, July 15, 3c
Banks, home savings—Lord Knollys replies to correspondent, Sept. 5, 11c
Basutoland — message delivered to chiefs by Duke of Connaught, Nov. 10, 5f
Benckendorff, Count (s.), May 14, 5c
Biographical, May 6, 9b; (sp. art., "The King and Queen: an appreciation"), 9, 12a; India visit (1906): instance of kindness shown to old lady, June 11, 10b; Mr. S. Brooks (art.), July 25, 10b
Birthday—celebration arrangements, May 26, 8a; arrangements in Canada, 30, 5c; trooping of the colour: ceremony not to take place, 30, 7a; official celebration: date, June 2, 13c; celebration

GEORGE V., King—Birthday (continued):—
arrangements, 3, 8*b* ; list of honours, 3, 8*a* ; celebrated, 4, 7*b* ; 10*a* ; replies to messages of congratulation, 4, 10*a* ; date not permanently settled, Aug. 2, 11*a*
Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 17, 12*c*
Carnegie, Mr. A. (int.), May 13, 7*f*
Cattle shows, Christmas—to exhibit Nov. 14, 4*c* ; successful exhibits at show of Norfolk and Norwich Christmas show association, 18, 14*d* ; at show of Birmingham agriculture exhibition society, Nov. 28, 17*a* ; at Scottish national fat stock show, Dec. 1, 13*e* ; at Smithfield club show, 6, 18*a* ; at King's Lynn show, 13, 12*d* ; at York show, 14, 14*f* ; sale held, 7, 22*f*
Chaplains—new appointment, Dec. 17, 8*e*
Chile and United States—to act as arbitrator in Alsop claim, May 16, 5*f*
Christmas-card — design described, Nov. 4, 13*e*
Church army—message to workers : Preb. Carlile (int.), Dec. 20, 13*e*
Church of Scotland—takes oath of security, May 9, 11*b* ; 21, 15*a*
Civil list : see CIVIL list
Civil service—replies to address of loyalty, June 15, 10*a*
Colonies—message to people, May 24, 10*a* ; state visits suggested : Mr. C. Leonard (l.), Sept. 3, 4*b* ; Canadian comment, 12, 5*b* ; South African comments, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; Canadian comments, 18, 5*a* ; Africa, South : see Africa, South, above
Corisande (yacht)—sold, Oct. 8, 15*d*
Coronation — proclamation fixing month signed by King, July 20, 10*c* ; text, 21, 13*c* ; public proclamation : ceremony described, 22, 10*a* ; date ; proclamation, Nov. 8, 10*c* ; robe to be worn described, 30, 10*e* ; date, Dec. 13, 8*e* ; —army : services of officers : army council announcement, Nov. 12, 4*d* ; — army, territorial : employment : representations by city of London and county of London Associations, Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —Australia : contingent of cadets to participate, July 23, 5*c* ; names of representatives, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; vote for expenses agreed to, 26, 7*c* ; —Canada : special regiment to attend, May 26, 5*a* ; invitations received, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; troops : commander appointed, 31, 4*d* ; —claims, court of : *Gazette* notice, Nov. 19, 14*a* ; sittings, Dec. 17, 13*d* ; list of claims presented, 17, 13*d* ; (sp. art., "The court of claims and the coronation"), 26, 11*b* ; —colonies : King desires governors to preside over colonial celebrations, Dec. 13, 8*e* ; committee : appointment announced, July 19, 5*d* ; appointed, 21, 13*c* ; meeting, 22, 10*b* ; executive committee appointed : composition, 23, 10*b* ; meeting, 27, 13*b* ; correction, 28, 13*b* ; meetings, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 24, 13*c* ; —drama : gala performance : composition of committee, Oct. 13, 12*b* ; —dress regulations : Earl Marshal's orders, Dec. 17, 13*d* : (W.S.), 31, 116*c* ; — illuminations : precautions : suggestions of fire brigade committee of London county council, Nov. 28, 17*c* ; Dec. 6, 13*b* (e.c.) ; —India, durbar in : see under India, visit to, below ; —Indian representatives : arrangements, Nov. 18, 5*b* ; — insurance : rates quoted, Dec. 13, 8*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; —intercession day : see intercession day, below ; —medals : designer appointed, June 21, 11*f* ; 22, 10*d* ; — New Zealand : representation arrangements, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —Parliaments, colonial : meeting at House of Commons considers invitations (P.N.), July 29, 12*c* ; —peeresses : robes, coronets, &c., to be worn : Earl Marshal's order, Nov. 2, 13*c* ; Dec. 17, 13*d* ; — peers : attendance : Earl Marshal issues request for addresses, Nov. 2, 13*c* ; robes, coronets, &c., to be worn : Earl Marshal's order, 2, 13*c* ; Dec. 17, 13*d* ; letter of summons ; Earl Marshal's request, 14, 13*c* ; —processions : two processions announced, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; Adderley, Rev. J. (l.), Nov. 16, 12*a* ; cinematograph pictures : correspondence, Oct. 22, 4*d* ; route : proposal to include East London, Aug. 20, 11*b* ; meeting at St. George's Town Hall held, Sept. 8, 12*c* ; Thames : inclusion proposed : Sir W. Vincent (l.), Nov. 18, 13*d* ; west-end property owners form committee, Dec. 21, 12*d* ; stands : erection by government suggested correspondence, Oct. 22, 4*d* ; —service : ceremonial to be similar to that of Edward VII., Nov. 1, 8*a* ; Dr. L. G. W. Legg (l.), 16, 12*a* ; —Siam : representative appointed, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; — souvenirs : foreign competition announced (E.S.), Dec. 28, 15*b* ; —special article ("The coronation : 1902 and 1911," W.S.), Dec. 3, 77*a* ; —warships, foreign : visit to Thames : Sir E. Grey replies to suggestion of Mayor of Gravesend, Oct. 13, 12*b* ; —Westminster Abbey : preparations, Dec. 10, 10*d*
Councils—date, April 20, 11*f* ; held, 23, 17*a* ; May 9, 11*a* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 10*b*, 13*a* ; June 1, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; dates, 8, 12*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; July 8, 13*d* ; 12, 14*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; held, 20, 13*a* ; Aug. 3, 11*b* ; date, Oct. 4, 11*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; held, 14, 11*a* ; date, Nov. 4, 12*a* ; held, 8, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a*
Courts (1911)—regulations, Dec. 19, 13*e* ; (W.S.), 31, 116*c*
Cypher — new form for army approved, Sept. 29, 9*d*, *e*
Disloyalty—Limerick rink : instance, Sept. 3, 8*f* ; message to injured volunteer, Dec. 30, 6*a*
Edward VII., death of — private lying-in-state : presents Royal Victorian order and medals to King's Company of 1st Grenadier Guards, June 8, 10*a*, 13*a* ; receives addresses of condolence from Corporation of City of London, London county council, Royal Society, 10, 10*a* ; receives addresses ; replies, July 9, 15*a*, *d* ; 11, 15*e* ; thanks British colony in Paris for album containing condolences, 16, 5*c* ; replies to message from Barbados,

GEORGE V., King—Edward VII., death of (continued) :—
Sept. 29, 13*a* ; to erect memorial in Crathie parish church, Oct. 12, 8*a* ; —funeral : presents gun-carriage to navy ; presents Royal Victor an order and medals to naval crew, June 7, 10*a*, 13*a* ; to BB battery of Royal Horse Artillery, 8, 10*c*, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a*
Empire day — proposed change of date : replies to Lord Meath (l.), Aug. 15, 4*e*
Eyre and Spottiswoode, Messrs.— boiling lead incident during visit in 1909 recalled, May 12, 13*c*
Francis Joseph, Emperor—appreciation (s.), Sept. 13, 5*a* ; text, 14, 5*a*
Garter, order of—banner to be hung in St. George's Chapel (Windsor) described, Dec. 1, 10*e*
Holland, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations—Holland
Household—appointments, May 23, 38*b* ; lists, June 11, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; 30, 12*a* ; July 9, 15*b* ; Nov. 12, 13*a* ; —chaplains : appointments, June 18, 10*c* ; correspondence, 20, 12*a* ; revised list issued, 22, 10*d* ; appointment, Dec. 17, 8*e* ; —crown equerry : appointed, July 27, 13*b* ; —medals awarded for long service, Aug. 3. 11*b* ; —paymaster appointed, Dec, 31, 8*d* ; —revenue and expenditure (white paper), Aug. 20, 11*e* ; — servants : Windsor and Buckingham Palace mews : holiday arranged, Aug. 16, 10*a* ; —trades people, appointments of : royal warrants granted, Dec. 3, 14*f* ; 5, 17*d* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*e* ; 30, 9*b* ; 31, 13*b* ; (W.S.), 17, 97*b* ; 24, 107*b*
House of Lords—attitude towards : Mr. G. W. Barnes (s.), Mr. A. Henderson (s.), May 10, 7*c* ; Mr. Barnes and Mr. Henderson correct reports, 12, 5*b* ; — ministerial policy : attitude towards guarantees question : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*b*
Hunters' Improvement Society's show —to present cup and premiums, Dec. 8, 10*d*
India — messages to, May 11, 10*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; sentences on prisoners remitted, 24, 10*a*
India, visit to—suggested, Nov. 8, 5*c* ; Indian opinion, 15, 7*a* ; coronation durbar to be held at Delhi in 1912, Nov. 17, 6*a* ; Indian opinion, 17, 6*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; South African opinion, 18, 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 18, 5*a* ; native press attitude, Dec. 6, 5*c* ; Lord Minto (views), 13, 8*c* ; visit to Madras suggested : *Madras Mail* comments, 24, 5*b* ; —Aligarh Moslem University : commemorative foundation proposed : see ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed : — coronation : claims for ceremony to be held at Calcutta : resolution of Calcutta corporation, Dec. 9, 5*b* ; date : change suggested, 14, 13*c* ; probable, 15, 5*f* ; *Pioneer* comment, 21, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Sir J. Hewett appointed president of committee of control, 15, 5*f* ; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 17, 5*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 8*c* ; — Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 5*a* ; —Indian national congress : passes resolution, Dec. 28, 5*c* ; —Minto, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 5*a* ; —special article (" The imperial visit to India : coronation and Durbar "), Nov. 18, 5*a*
Intercession day—arrangements, Dec. 15, 10*b* ; 22, 6*c*
Investitures — held, June 22, 13*a* ; date, 27, 13*e* ; held, July 8, 13*a* ; Oct. 13, 13*a*
Ireland—sentences on prisoners remitted, May 25, 9*a*
Levées—announced for May 30 and June 7 not to be held, May 25, 13*a*
Missionary conference (world) — message read at opening, June 15, 8*b*
Navy—message to, May 11, 10*a* ; read, 13, 8*a* ; —correspondence, May 11, 10*d* ; —prisoners' punishments remitted, May 23, 38*b* ; — special article (" Our sailor king "), May 9, 11*d*
Oddfellows — consents to receive address and centenary jewel from Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Sept. 8, 6*f* ; centenary celebrations : message read, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; receives address and jewel, 19, 11*a*, *e*
Racehorses—draft sold, July 13, 24*c*
Regency Bill—message to Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Regency Bill
Seal, great : see SEAL, great
Secretaries, private—appointed, June 11, 10*a*, *b*
Sierra Leone—message to Duke of Connaught published, Dec. 16, 5*a*
Spain — alleged approval of government attitude towards religious orders : report contradicted, Oct. 13, 13*e*
Toasts, loyal—navy : concession to total abstainers, June 23, 9*c*
Turf — acquisition of King Edward VII.'s stud : prospects, May 23, 44*d* ; official announcement, 25, 9*a* ; Lord Derby to take over race-horses for 1910 season, 26, 8*a* ; 27, 20*d* ; association : Father Vaughan (s), June 16, 13*d* ; yearlings to join Mr. Lushington's stable at Curragh, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; enters horses for forthcoming races (art., " Racing : the King's horses "), 14, 18*a* ; Dec. 16, 20*e* ; successes during past flat season (art., " Racing : King George's horses "), Nov. 21, 20*a* ; becomes patron of National Hunt committee, Dec. 16, 20*e* ; sp. art., (" The King's horses "), 19, 18*a*
Universities — Scottish Universities granted right of access to throne for presentation of addresses, Dec. 14, 12*c*
Wales, Prince of — investiture : approves ceremony taking place at Carnarvon Castle, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; replies to memorial from Cardiff (l.), 13, 11*c*
Wellington coal-mining disaster, attitude towards—Mr. W. D. Haywood (s.), Nov. 14, 6*c*
at Burlington House, on Royal Academy of Arts exhibitions ; his South African tour, May 2, 9*a* ; —at Marlborough House, on King Edward's

GEORGE V., King (continued):
Hospital Fund for London, Mar. 4, 12*f*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, Feb. 5, 8*b*
on Bread and Food Reform League: letter to secretary, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —Brussels exhibition: reconstruction of British section (tel.), Aug. 23, 6*c*; —Edward VII.'s death: replies to messages of condolence, May 9, 10*c*, 14*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*, 9*b*; 12, 5*b*; funeral processions: message of thanks to police, 18, 6*a*; Welsh national memorial (l.), Oct. 3, 3*c*; —hospitals, London: administration: replies to letter from Metropolitan Radical Federation (l.), Nov. 30, 14*c*; —King Edward's Hospital fund for London: letter read at meeting of general council, Jan. 4, 11*f*; (l.), Dec. 15, 12*a*; —League of Mercy (l.), Dec. 20, 8*a*; —Royal Sailors' Rests: letter to Miss Weston, Dec. 30, 5*e*; —St. George's Day: celebration (l.), Dec. 16, 10*e*; —tuberculosis: campaign in Wales: message to lord mayor of Cardiff, Oct. 3, 3*c*; —Whitsuntide holidays, observance of: issues message, May 10, 9*b*

GEORGE I., King of Greece—thanks troops and British seamen for help on occasion of fire at royal palace, Jan. 11, 5*b*; receives premier, 28, 5*d*; receives political leaders, 31, 4*e*; receives *The Times* correspondent, Feb. 2, 5*d*; to read Act convoking National Assembly in Chamber, Mar. 7, 6*b*; to arrive at Corfu, April 6, 5*c*; leaves, 15, 5*b*; at Corfu, 16, 7*b*; meets Queen Alexandra at Corfu, 21, 5*d*; entertains Queen Alexandra at lunch, 22, 5*b*; at Corfu, May 2, 5*d*; receives order of St. Michael and St. George, 3, 7*b*; to attend funeral of Edward VII., May 10, 7*b*; leaving for Corfu, 12, 5*b*; accident to *Amphitrite*, 14, 5*c*; at Brindisi, 16, 5*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 18, 10*e*; receives Mr. Roosevelt, 19, 5*d*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; receives Sir E. Grey, 26, 11*a*; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, 27, 11*a*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra; takes leave of George V.; leaves England; at Calais, 31, 13*a*, *c*; at Paris, June 1, 13*b*; visits M. Fallières, 2, 13*a*; at Rome, 6, 8*a*; leaves for Bari, 10, 13*a*; at Athens, 17, 5*b*; relations with ministry: rumours contradicted, 17, 5*b*; not to visit Aix-les-Bains, July 22, 5*b*; receives special mission to announce accession of George V., 30, 5*a*; at Syra, Aug. 11, 9*a*; opens National Assembly (s.), Sept. 15, 5*f*; receives politicians, Oct. 14, 6*d*; 15, 7*f*; refuses to accept M. Venezelos's resignation, 24, 7*e*; receives M. Venezelos, 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*; dissolves Revisionary National Assembly, 26, 5*c*; Greek opinion, 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; congratulates M. Venezelos on failure of attempt to wreck train, Nov. 29, 5*d*
Abdication — prospects: German opinion, Feb. 21, 7*c*
Crisis, constitutional: see under GREECE
Naby Bey—alleged statements: Greek opinion, July 29, 5*b*

GEORGE I., King of Greece (continued):—
Name day — celebration in London: arrangements, April 29, 13*a*
National Assembly—attitude towards, Jan. 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*f*; receives political leaders (s.), 31, 4*c*; agrees to convocation, Feb. 1, 5*d*; explains views to *The Times* correspondent, 2, 5*d*; reads proclamation in Chamber, Mar. 31, 5*a*
Special article ("The Greek elections: King George's position"), Dec. 13, 5*f*
Venezelos, M. (s.), Sept. 19, 5*b*; Greek opinion, 21, 5*c*
on Crete: union question: interview with representative of *Neue Freie Presse* quoted, June 9, 5*c*; contradicts reports: *démenti* published, 10, 5*d*; —National Assembly: statements to president of chamber, Feb. 28, 5*e*

GEORGE, Prince—visits Madame Tussaud's exhibition, Oct. 21, 11*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 26, 11*a*

GEORGE, Alderman — at Camberwell borough council, on destruction of trees in Camberwell, April 14, 4*f*

GEORGE, Mr. E.:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, delivers presidential address, Feb. 1, 11*b*; —at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Mr. T. G. Jackson: appreciation, June 21, 12*b*
on St. Paul's bridge (l.), Jan. 6, 11*e*

GEORGE, H.—"Johnny" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*a*

GEORGE, Mr. H.—commemoration dinner at Manchester given, Oct. 3, 6*e*

GEORGE, Rev. H. B.—death, Dec. 16, 13*c*; funeral, 20, 13*b*
"Historical Evidence" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 43*a*

GEORGE, Mr. H. H.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*

GEORGE (*alias* Butler), L.—charge at South-Western police-court, Nov. 21, 3*c*

GEORGE, Mr. W.:—
at Carnarvonshire county council, on powers of education committee, Dec. 16, 7*e*; —at Criccieth, on licensing: budget provisions (1909); relations between brewing trade and Church of Wales, Feb. 3, 7*b*; —at Llandudno, on Wales: land reforms, Mar. 23, 8*d*; —at Shrewsbury, on Wales: crown land, Sept. 13, 8*b*; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on enclosure of commons, April 25, 6*e*
on magistracy—selection (evid.), April 27, 4*c*

GEORGE, Mr. W. R.: —"Junior Republic, The," noticed (L.S.), May 12, 176*a*

GEORGE (W. and J.) (Ltd.) — contravention of Poisons Act charge, June 16, 3*f*

GEORGE Blount Home for Working Lads (Streatham) — visit of Lord Mayor Knill, July 18, 8*f*

GEORGE E. Gray Benefit Society—official prosecuted, Dec. 10, 2*f*

GEORGI, Gen. von (Austria):—
in Chamber, on army: reorganization, April 23, 7*c*; —finance: new loan, April 23, 7*c*

GEORGIA—Oglethorpe: see OGLETHORPE

GEORGIAN Bay Canal: see under CANADA —Canals and waterways

GERADY, M. Jean — violoncello recital, May 9, 15*d*

GERARD, Father—at Catholic Truth Society on expulsion of religious orders from Portugal, Nov. 4, 14*d*
GERARD, M. Ernest—proposal to lease crescent site in Strand: see under STRAND—Improvement
GERARD, Louise—"The Hyena of Kallu" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a*
GERARD, Mary Lady—hunting accident, Mar. 1, 13*a*
GERASA, R. C. Bp. of: see BAUMBACH, Rt. Rev. Baron L. von
GERAUD, M.—at Université des Lettres Françaises, on French revolution, Oct. 21, 11*a*
GÉRAULT-RICHARD, M. (France)—in Chamber, on tariff, proposed new: effect on colonies, Feb. 23, 5*f*
GERHARD, G. H.—excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 29, 10*d*
GERHARDT, Miss Elena—vocal recitals, Feb. 11, 11*d*; Mar. 7, 8*f*; May 23, 38*f*; 30, 13*c*; June 11, 12*f*; Nov. 18, 12*f*
GERICKE van Herwijnen, Baron (Holland)—presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*; leaves London for Brussels, Sept. 13, 11*a*
GÉRIN-LAJOIE, M. Antoine—verse quoted, May 24, 47*d*
GERLACH, Mr. J. F. — will, June 7, 13*c*
GERLAND, Prof. H. B.—"Die Englische Gerichtsverfassung" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 385*a*
GERMAN—teaching: correspondence, Sept. 10, 7*d*; 13, 3*c*; special article ("Humanisin and modern languages: a plea for the study of German," Educ. S.), Sep. 6, 15*b*
GERMAN-ARGENTINA Central Union — formed, June 3, 5*f*
GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Steamship Company: see under GERMANY
GERMAN Bank of London (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 13*c*; July 5, 14*c*; meeting, Feb. 9, 18*c*
GERMAN Chess Association — congress: see under CHESS
GERMAN Colonial Society—London section: dinner, April 19, 9*a*
GERMAN Commercial Congress—held, April 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*f*
GERMAN Congo League—formed, April 2, 5*a*
GERMAN East African Company—meeting (F.S.), July 8, 16*f*
GERMAN East Asiatic Society—dinner given, Mar. 14, 6*e*
GERMAN Farm Colony (Ware)—report, Sept. 19, 4*e*
GERMAN Gymnastic Society—fencing: see under FENCING
GERMAN Hospital (Dalston) — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*b*; meeting held, Feb. 3, 12*f*
GERMAN Industrial Farm Colony—law case (negligence), Dec. 7, 3*d*
GERMAN National Union of Women's Suffrage—feeding, forcible: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—agitation
GERMAN Potash Works—Amelie Mining Company: amalgamation reported (F.S.), Dec. 30, 13*a*
GERMAN silver: see SILVER, German
GERMAN Society of Benevolence—dinner given, Mar. 14, 8*b*
GERMAN South American Bank — report (F.S.), May 6, 14*e*
GERMAN South American Telegraph Company — meeting (F.S.), May 6, 18*e*
GERMAN South-West Africa Diamond Exploration Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Dec. 2, 4*d*
GERMANY:—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Accidents—Elbing ice accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 5*b*; report contradicted, 9, 5*b*
Aeronautics: seen under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Brentano, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*e*; —condition (report), Jan. 3, 3*c*; —farm leagues: consular report, July 25, 5*d*; —German Agricultural Council: conference held, Feb. 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*d*; banquet given, 17, 5*d*; —German Agricultural Society: 25th anniversary celebrated, Dec. 13, 5*b*; William II. (s.), 13, 5*b*
Alsace-Lorraine, relations with: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE
Ambitions—*Novoe Vremya* (art., quoted), Oct. 28, 5*a*
America, South—fund for promotion of German interests given by Herr von Waldthausen, Mar. 22, 5*c*
Ammonia—production: synthetical method described (E.S.), May 18, 15*a*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Armaments—Great Britain: negotiations with: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation; —policy: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 6*a*
Army—artillery: three batteries to be transferred to Borkum, Jan. 15, 4*e*; —Bill: suspension rumours denied, June 11, 7*b*; large expenditure estimated: Herr Wermuth (s.), Nov. 26, 7*b*; summary of provisions, 28, 5*e*; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), Dec. 10, 5*a*; —cavalry: brigade, experimental: formation announced, Jan. 13, 4*b*; equipment: particulars, Sept. 13, 5*c*; rifle, new: particulars, Jan. 11, 3*d*; —court-martial: Lieut. Mehlhorn sentenced, Sept. 30, 5*b*; —Dragoon Guards, 1st Prussian: King George V. appointed honorary commander, May 26, 8*a*; — engineers of the Guard: centenary celebrated, Feb. 14, 5*e*; William II.: appreciation (s.), Feb. 14, 5*e*; — estimates: debate in Reichstag, Jan. 29, 5*f* (e.e.); 31, 4*f*; —horse breeding: arrangements: Mr. E. C. Meysey-Thompson (l.), Oct. 3, 3*d*; —kitchen-wagon: described, Sept. 13, 7*d*; —landing operations: experiments at Sylt, May 27, 5*b*; — law: Gen. Keim (s.), Sept. 13, 5*a*; — manœuvres (Emperor's): arrangements, June 14, 12*e*; Turkish officers to attend, July 7, 5*d*; arrangements, Sept. 7, 5*a*; held, 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 4*e*; 16, 6*e*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*b*; failure of airship scouts, 10, 5*e*; map to illustrate, 19, 7*d*; special articles ("The German manœuvres") ("Mobilization of XVII. Corps"), Sept. 10, 5*d*; ("The force of numbers"), 13, 7*c*; ("The theatre of operations"), 14, 4*e*; ("The scheme of operations: the cavalry division"), 16, 6*e*; ("With the infantry"), 19, 7*d*; ("The final clash"), 20, 7*b*; — medical service: training academy

GERMANY—Army (continued) :—
opened, June 11, 7*b* ; —officers : to attend naval manœuvres, Aug. 27, 5*b* ; —Pommerian Hussars, 5th : Queen Mary appointed Colonel-in-Chief, May 27, 5*b* ; —reserve : infantry mobilization arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; —reservists : number to be called up, June 14, 12*e* ; — 17th Army corps : reviewed by William II., Aug. 29, 5*c* ; —special article (" The German army in 1910 "), Jan. 21, 5*e* ; —staff college : centenary of foundation celebrated, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; William II. visits college, 17, 5*c* ; cabinet order issued ; quoted, 17, 5*c* ; —strength : statistics, Jan. 8, 5*a* ; 21, 5*e* ; details of proposed increase, Nov. 28, 5*e* ; — transport : motors, subsidies to owners of : particulars, May 27, 19*d*
Art—Royal Academy of Arts : exhibition of French masters : particulars, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; opened, 26, 5*f* ; (sp. art., " French pictures in Berlin "), Feb. 3, 8*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Austria-Hungary and Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Banking —— Berliner Handelsgesellschaft : dividend (F.S.), Feb. 25, 16*f* ; —Commerz und Disconto bank : dividend, Mar. 4, 16*e* ; —Darmstädter Bank : returns ; dividend (F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*e* ; absorption of bank at Munich announced, 11, 14*e* ; —Delbrück, Schickler, and Co. : formed by amalgamation of Gebrüder Schickler and Delbrück and Co. (F.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a* ; 31, 15*c* ; — Deutsche Bank : report, Mar. 4, 19*c* ; report, 30, 19*d* ; —Deutsche Orient Bank : foreign branches to be opened (F.S.), Mar. 18, 16*d* ; dividend (F.S.), April 8, 16*e* ;—Disconto-Gesellschaft (Berlin) : dividend, Mar. 3, 13*d* ; balance-sheet, 19, 15*d* ; —Dresdner Bank : dividend, Mar. 4, 19*c* ; capital to be increased, 11, 14*e* ; absorption of smaller banks announced, 11, 14*e* ; report, 30, 19*d* ; meeting (F.S.), April 8, 16*e* ; —Frankfurt on Oder Vereinsbank : suspends payment, Nov. 29, 5*f* ; — Imperial Bank of Germany : dividend (F.S.), Mar. 4, 16*e* ; rate changes, Jan. 22, 13*a* ; Feb. 11, 17*b* ; Sept. 27, 14*c* ; returns, Jan. 4, 17*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 16*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; Feb. 3, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; Mar. 3, 13*c* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; 18, 19*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; April 4, 13*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; 19, 16*a* ; 26, 15*c* ; May 3, 15*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 18, 17*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; June 3, 17*a* ; 10, 19*c* ; 18, 15*b* ; 27, 14*d* ; July 4, 15*b* ; 11, 17*c* ; 19, 17*a* ; 26, 15*c* ; Aug. 2, 13*c* ; 9, 12*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; Sept. 3, 14*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 27, 14*c* ; Oct. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 14*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 18, 19*c* ; 26, 19*a* ; Dec. 10, 15*a* ; 19, 16*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; —National Bank für Deutschland : dividend (F.S.), Feb. 25, 16*f* ; —Niederdeutsche Bank : inquiry into affairs proposed ; meeting held, July 21, 5*f* ; held, 28, 5*e* ; director arrested, 28, 5*e* ; liquidation announced, 29, 5*a* ; failure : particulars of losses, Aug. 5, 13*f* ; —Raiffeisen rural banks : statistics for 1908, Nov. 14, 4*c* ; — Schaffhausen Bank : dividend (F.S.), Mar. 4, 16*e* ; —Société Française de Banque et Dépôts : branch to be formed at Berlin, Feb. 4, 14*e* ; — " Turkey syndicate " : formed, Oct. 24, 7*b* ; further banks join, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Building trade—labour : see under Labour, below
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
By-elections—Eisenach : Herr Leber elected, Feb. 1, 5*f* ; —Frankfurt-on-Oder : second ballot prospects, Sept. 19, 6*a* ; result, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; — Hesse : Friedburg-Büdingen division : first ballot result, June 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; second ballot result, 25, 7*a* ; —Labiau-Wehlau : first ballot result, Dec. 6, 5*d* ; second ballot result, 10, 5*b* ; —Mülheim : first ballot result, 17, 5*d* ; —Silesia : Landeshut-Jauer-Bolkenhaim : first ballot result, June 3, 5*d* ; second ballot result, 11, 7*b* ; —Usedom-Wollia : first ballot result, June 11, 7*b* ; second ballot result, 20, 7*b* ; —Wurtemberg (Cannstatt-Ludwigsburg division) : result, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; —Zschopal-Marienberg : result, Aug. 25, 3*e* ; 26, 3*b*
" Camarilla "—Prince Philip Eulenburg : perjury trial : result of medical examinations, June 28, 5*c*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Bremen : electric towing adopted (E.S.), June 1, 17*a* ; —shipping dues Bill : decision of federal council, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; imposition without respect to foreign treaties : *Cologne Gazette* comment, 17, 5*d* ; interpellation in Austrian chamber ; Dr. Weishirchner (s.), Mar. 9, 5*c* ; objects, June 21, 5*e* ; prospects, 21, 5*e* ; passed by Prussian council, July 1, 5*c* ; Holland : attitude : Rotterdamsche Nieuwe Courant (art. quoted) ; German comments, Aug. 16, 5*f* ; Count Aehrenthal (s.), Nov. 19, 5*e* ; Bill introduced in Reichstag, Nov. 29, 5*b* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), foreign rights quoted, 29, 5*b* ; Elbe : Fluvial Dues Bill : Austrian opinion, Nov. 30, 5*e* ; reported representations to Austria - Hungary contradicted, Dec. 26, 6*b* ; Count Aehrenthal's attitude ; Austrian press attitude ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 31, 5*a* ; Holland, attitude of : Dr. Marees von Swinderen (s.), Dec. 7, 5*a*
Children—dentistry : special article (" School dentistry : the example of Germany," Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 6*b*
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Churches—Anglo-German relations : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—Churches

GERMANY (continued) :—
Coal—English, imports of : statistics (F.S.), May 20, 13*c* ; —railway rates : reduction suggested : attitude of shipping trade (F.S.), June 3, 15*a* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Jan. 28, 15*b* ; Feb. 11, 15*d* ; 25, 17*a* ; Mar. 18, 16*e* ; 25, 13*b* ; April 1, 16*f* ; 8, 16*e* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 16*f* ; 29, 19*a* ; May 6, 14*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 20, 13*e* ; June 3, 15*b* ; 10, 18*a* ; Aug. 19, 12*f* ; Sept. 9, 15*b* ; 23, 12*f* ; 30, 15*a* ; Oct. 14, 15*d* ; 21, 17*d* ; 28, 14*b* ; Nov. 2, 18*f* ; 18, 16*e* ; 25, 19*b* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 9, 17*a* ; 23, 15*d* ; foreign orders booked, Feb. 2, 6*e* ; France : reported booking of orders from denied, Feb. 10, 10*e* ; Great Western Railway Company purchases 3,000 tons of German coal, April 18, 4*d*
Coke—trade : condition (F.S.), July 22, 16*f*
Colonies—administration : Sir H. Johnston (s.), April 19, 9*a* ; —congress held, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; telegrams exchanged with Emperor William, 8, 5*d* ; —Lindequist, Herr von (s.), Dec. 12, 5*a* ; —trade committee, permanent : chambers of commerce invited to form, July 28, 5*c*
Congo, relations with : see under CONGO
Constitution—absolutism : William II. : speech at Königsberg ; German comments, Aug. 27, 3*a* ; 29, 5*c* ; chancellor issues statement, 30, 3*d* ; William II. explains speech (s.) ; comparison with Chancellor's statement, 31, 3*d* ; protest meetings, held, Sept. 7, 5*c* ; 10, 12*a* (m.e.) ; debate in Reichstag, Nov. 28, 10*d*, *e* ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 28, 10*d* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 28, 10*d* ; Baron von Hertling (s.), 28, 10*d* ; Herr von Dirksen (s.), 28, 10*e* ; Austrian comments, 28, 10*e* ; German opinion, 30, 5*e* ; —Chancellor : responsibility discussed on estimates in Reichstag, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; —ministry : non-responsibility to Reichstag : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 6*a*
Crime—Besch, Paul : burglary charge : extradition from London ordered, Jan. 12, 3*e* ; —Braun, Gunther D. : false pretences charge, Oct. 3, 3*a* ; —Clarke, Mr. Leslie : sentenced in Germany for being in possession of bills obtained from Prince Joseph of Braganza, May 25, 7*e* ; retrial ordered, July 27, 5*c* ; —David, Recha (*alias* Lewinsky), and Irene David : embezzlement charge, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; —Friedlander, Richard : abduction charge, Oct. 19, 3*d* ; Dec. 17, 4*c* ; —Hamburg : British vice-consul attacked by negro, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; —Hoffe, Hermann : extradited from London, Mar. 5, 3*b* ; —manslaughter : Herr Jessnitzer and Ella Hintzelberg sentenced, Sept. 9, 10*f* ; —Markgraf, Alfred : forgery and fraud charge, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; —murder : Schönbeck, Maj. von : trial of Frau Weber, June 7, 7*b* ; Frau Weber declared insane, July 2, 7*e* ; 4, 6*b* ; Sutter, Fräulein : murdered by Dr. Obrist ; Dr. Obrist commits suicide. June 30, 5*b* ; —outrage, bomb : at Friedberg,
GERMANY—Crime (continued) :—
June 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; Werner sentenced, Dec. 8, 5*c* ; Lichtenrade : farmer injured, July 13, 5*d*
Criminals—use of dogs in tracking ; instance at Düsseldorf ; tests at Berlin, Jan. 31, 14*d*
Crown Prince—visits Prince Pless at Fürstenstein Castle, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; celebrates 28th birthday, May 7, 13*a* ; empowered to sign documents during indisposition of William II., 30, 5*c* ; receives Chinese military mission, 30, 5*d* ; receives King Albert, 31, 5*b* ; reviews troops at Potsdam, June 1, 7*d* ; reviews Berlin garrison, 2, 7*e* ; tin-box thrown during procession, 2, 7*e* ; Russian subject placed in lunatic asylum, 3, 5*d* ; leaves Berlin for Fürstenstein, 4, 7*f* ; health, 9, 5*b* ; to be installed rector magnificentissimus of Königsberg university, 9, 5*e* ; Chinese overnment telegraphs greetings, 7, 5*e* ; at Königsberg ; invested as rector of university (s.), 24, 3*c* ; German comments, 25, 3*e* ; present at Berlin aeronautical meeting ; presents pin to airman Wiencziers, Oct. 18, 6*c*
Far Eastern tour—arrangements, Aug. 8, 5*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; return *via* America denied, 31, 10*a* (m.e.) ; arrangements, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; 20, 11*a* ; committee formed to make arrangements, 28, 5*e* ; Oct. 25, 5*d* ; entertained at farewell dinner by William II., Nov. 2, 7*e* ; leaves for Genoa, 3, 6*a* ; at Genoa : embarks on *Prinz Ludwig*, 4, 5*b* ; at Port Said, 9, 5*d* ; at Aden, 14, 5*c* ; 15, 7*d*
Ceylon, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; at Colombo, 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; at Kandy, 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; visits Trincomalee, Dec. 5, 5*f* ; at Kantalia, 6, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; at Kandy, 10, 13*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; leaves Colombo, 12, 5*c*
Expenses—to be borne by privy purse ; proposed imperial grant, Oct. 15, 7*f*
India, visit to—arrangements, Aug. 25, 3*e* ; British and Indian governments conferring, 30, 3*c* ; list of Indian officers to be attached to staff, Oct. 19, 6*a* ; arrangements, 25, 5*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; at Bombay, Dec. 15, 5*f* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; leaves, 17, 5*b* ; at Haiderabad, 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; shooting expeditions, 20, 5*b* ; leaves, 22, 5*d* ; at Bombay, 23, 5*f* ; at Jaipur, 24, 5*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; 29, 3*d* ; leaves, 29, 3*d* ; at Agra, 30, 4*a* ; 10*a* (m.e.)
Narrative—to be published, Nov. 15, 7*d*
Philippines, visit to suggested, Oct. 19, 16*a* (e.e.)
at Berlin, on Belgian-German relations, June 2, 7*e*
Crown Princess—no decision as to visit to Far East with Crown Prince, Sept. 3, 5*d* ; to accompany Crown Prince to Ceylon, 5, 5*e* ; arrangements, 12, 5*c* ; celebrates 24th birthday, 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Genoa, Nov. 3, 6*a* ; at Genoa : embarks on *Prinz Ludwig*, 4, 5*b* ; at Port

GERMANY—Crown Princess (continued) :— Said, 9, 5*d*; at Aden, 14, 5*c*; 15, 7*d*; at Colombo, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; at Kandy, 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; at Trincomalee, Dec. 5, 5*f*; at Anuradhapura; at Kantalai, 6, 5*d*; leaves Colombo, 12, 5*c*; at Cairo, 22, 5*d*; 26, 6*a*; leaves, 26, 6*a*; visits Abu Simpel Temple, 29, 3*d*
Defence, national—Invasion: possibilities of landing: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 31, 5*d*
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service—changes, Feb. 16, 5*b*; 22, 5*a*
Divorce law—Dr. C. Newhaus (evid.), Dec. 21, 4*c*
Drama—"Bois Sacré, Le": German version performed at Berlin, Nov. 7, 16*d*; —"Comedy of Errors," Nov. 19, 6*b*; —"Einsame Menschen," Nov. 19, 6*a*; —English plays: performed, Jan. 24, 4*c*; 31, 11*d*; Feb. 14, 11*d*; 28, 12*f*; limited liability company formed, Mar. 21, 9*d*; —exhibition (Berlin): held; (sp. art., "The theatre exhibition in Berlin"), Nov. 7, 16*a*; —"Faust," Nov. 21, 12*c*; —"Heiraten," April 11, 12*e*; —"Herr und Diener," Nov. 21, 12*c*; —"Liebestrank, Der," Oct. 17, 7*d*; —"Maria Magdalena": performance at Leipzic announced, Jan. 22, 5*f*; performed, Mar. 14, 6*c*; —"Marriage Forcé, Le," Nov. 19, 6*b*; —Munich: performance of festival plays announced, May 3, 6*c*; —"Œdipus Rex" of Sophocles: play by Herr H. von Hofmannsthal performed, Nov. 14, 12*d*; —"Rats:" production announced, Nov. 7, 16*d*; —special articles ("The Theatre in Berlin"), I., Nov. 19, 6*a*; II., 21, 12*c*; —"Sumurun," Nov. 21, 12*d*; —"Wenn der junge Wein blüht," Nov. 19, 6*a*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
East, far: see under EAST, far
East, near: see under EAST, near
Education—classical: blue-book issued (sp. art.) "Classical teaching in Germany"), Jan. 24, 14*f*; —Great Britain compared: see under EDUCATION; —students: visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; —universities statistics, Jan. 13, 3*f*
Eggs—consumption: particulars, Dec. 27, 10*d*
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Elections—by-elections: see By-elections, above
Electricity—power supply: Messrs. Lauchhammer's scheme described (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*a*; special article ("Power supply in Germany"), I. ("Private electrical undertakings," E.S.), 23, 15*b*; II. ("The state and electrical undertakings," E.S.), Dec. 14, 15*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 14, 16*b*; —trade: statistics (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*c*; British consular report (E.S.). Nov. 2, 16*d*
Emigration—Brazil (sp. art., "The German settler in Brazil") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 1*c*; —statistics for 1909, April 8, 14*e*; for 1908-9, Aug. 13, 5*d*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Emperor: see WILLIAM II.
Empress: see AUGUSTA Victoria
Engineers, gas and water—visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
Espionage—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS — Germany; — *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 6*b*; —Englishmen: Brandon arrested at Borkum, Aug. 23, 3*e*; 24, 3*c*; Trench arrested at Emden, 24, 3*c*; disclaimer by Mr. H. Trench, 24, 3*c*; particulars of arrests, 26, 3*d*; trial arrangements, 29, 5*e*; progress of proceedings, Sept. 6, 3*d*; trial: arrangements, 10, 5*e*; 12, 5*c*; preliminary proceedings concluded, 26, 5*c*; further arrests, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*; Borkum, Heligoland and Wangeroog: to be closed to public, 16, 5*c*; report denied, 19, 5*b*; photographs discovered, 24, 5*e*; 26, 5*c*; trial arrangements, Oct. 22, 5*c*; Nov. 12, 4*f*; proposed representation of British government: German opinion, 16, 5*d*; *Berliner Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted), 16, 5*d*; Sir C. Meyer (l.): *The Times* comments, 21, 6*e*; correspondence, 22, 14*b*; trial arrangements, Dec. 1, 16*a*; (m.e.); 10, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*; British government's application for representation dismissed, 5, 12*c*; postponed, 7, 5*b*; details of penalties, 21, 10*b*; hearings, 22, 8*d*, 9*f*, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*; details of careers, 22, 10*c*; sentences, 23, 8*a*; German opinion, 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*a*; sentences on Frenchmen in 1893 recalled, 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*c*; Lieut. Brandon removed to Wesel, 29, 3*b*; Capt. Trench removed to Glatz, 29, 3*b*; —Frenchmen: Capt. Lux arrested, Dec. 5, 12*c*; sentences in 1893 recalled, 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*c*; —Geier brothers: sentenced, Dec. 5, 12*c*; —Leipzig: trial, July 8, 5*e*; sentences, 11, 8*a*
Federal council — Alsace Lorraine, representation of: provisions of constitution quoted, Dec. 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*; —foreign affairs committee: meeting announced; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 9*d*; held; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 23, 5*c*
Federal relations—Count Posadowsky (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 5*b*
Finance—bourse: condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 15*b*; Feb. 4, 14*e*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 16*f*; Mar. 4, 15*e*; 11, 14*e*; 18, 16*d*; 25, 13*b*; April 1, 16*f*; 8, 16*d*; 15, 16*b*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 19*a*; May 6, 14*e*; 13, 15*f*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 15*e*; June 3, 15*a*; 10, 18*a*; 24, 16*e*; July 1, 17*f*; 8, 16*f*; 15, 16*f*; 22, 5*f*; 29, 17*e*; Aug. 5, 14*e*; 19, 12*e*; 26, 3*b*; Sept. 2, 12*d*; 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*c*; 23, 12*e*; 30, 5*a*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 17*d*; 28, 14*b*; Nov. 4, 18*f*; 11, 16*d*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 19*b*; Dec. 2, 18*a*; 9, 16*f*; 16, 16*e*; 24, 15*c*; 30, 13*a*; —capital issues: statistics, July 22, 16*f*; —condition: Herr Wermuth (s.), Dec. 10, 5*a*; —debt, imperial: amount, Jan. 26, 5*f*; compared with Great Britain: see under NATIONAL Debt;

GERMANY—Finance (continued) :—
—De Salis, Count: report for 1909 (Parlt. paper), Jan. 11, 19*a*; — estimates: discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 16, 5*c*; colonial vote discussed by Reichstag, April 23, 7*a*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*e*; 30, 7*e*; May 3, 8*a*; 5, 5*c*; (1911): deficit reported, Nov. 1, 6*a*; preliminary survey published, 9, 5*d*; navy vote outlined, 29, 10*e*; debate in Reichstag: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg unable to attend first reading: decision of procedure committee, Dec. 8, 5*c*; debate, 10, 5*a*; 12, 5*f*, 6*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*; Herr Wermuth (s.), 10, 5*a*; —loans: new issue announced, Jan. 26, 5*f*; subscriptions, Feb. 7, 6*b*; (F.S.), 11, 15*d*; issue to cover deficit: amount, Nov. 1, 6*a*; — money market: condition: *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 5*d*; —reform: results: government's attitude, Nov. 1, 6*a*; — revenue and expenditure: returns for first eight months of 1909, Jan. 1, 3*f*; provisional returns, April 25, 6*b*; statistics for fiscal year, Aug. 23, 5*c*; 25, 3*e*; deficit reduced, 25, 3*e*; —Socialists, attitude of: see under Parties, political—Socialists, below; —system: Mr. W. Hooper (reads paper), Mar. 16, 4*d*; —taxation: Great Britain, comparison with: see under TAXATION: increment taxes, imperial: introduction prospects, Feb. 24, 5*f* (e.e.); Berlin: proposal passed by city council, Mar. 5, 5*d*; Bill: outlined, April 13, 5*a*; passed by Federal council, 13, 5*a*; in Reichstag: first reading, 16, 7*d*; referred to committee, 16, 7*d*; in committee, May 5, 6*a*; passage: delay to autumn expected, 5, 6*a*; in committee, Nov. 26, 7*b*; prospects, 26, 7*e*; German Association of House and Land Owners: meeting held; resolution passed, Nov. 28, 5*b*; committee concludes sittings, Dec. 15, 5*d*; match tax: abolition proposed; government considering taxation of substitutes and creation of monopoly, Dec. 15, 5*d*; securities tax; statistics of yield (F.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b*; stamp duty: government intentions as to retention, our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 26, 7*b*; statistics of yield (F.S.), 25, 19*b*

Fires—Berlin: benzine tanks burned at Karlshorst, Nov. 29, 5*f* (e.e.)

Fiscal policy—Delbrück, Herr (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Prussian Diet: debate, Feb. 24, 5*a*

Floods—particulars, Jan. 21, 12*f*; June 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; July 11, 7*c*; Sept. 10, 5*d*

Foreign office—administration: *North-German Gazette* replies to charges, Jan. 20, 5*c*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Dec. 13, 5*a*; —Pan-German League: criticism by; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's reply, Feb. 4, 5*c*; managing committee of league: passes resolution, 8, 5*c*

Foreign relations—Count P. Wolff-Metternich (s.), Jan. 29, 11*e*; — discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 17, 5*a*; Dec. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*a*; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 17, 5*a*;

GERMANY—Foreign relations (continued):—
German opinion, 19, 5*c*; —Baron von Schoen, (s.), 17, 5*a*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 19, 5*c*; —centre party's policy: our correspondent's comments, April 4, 5*c*; policy reviewed: our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 29, 5*a*; German press comment, Aug. 1, 5*e*; —Reichstag: debate, Dec. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 14, 5*d*; French opinion, 15, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 15, 5*c*; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 12, 5*f*; *Cologne Gazette* (leading art.), 15, 5*c*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Franchise—Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 21, 7*e*; — Posadowsky, Count (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 5*b*; — Reichstag: debate, Feb. 21, 7*e*

Frontier—fortifications: extension: *Temps* comments, Aug. 15, 6*b*

Gas—supply (sp. art., "Power supply in Germany") III. ("Gasworks, for overland' supply," E.S.), Dec.28,11*b*

Gas, natural—fire at Neuengamme Nov. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)

General election, next—prospects, Oct. 6, 6*b*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 5*a*

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany

Holland—defence question: alleged letter from Emperor William to Queen Wilhelmina: see under HOLLAND—Integrity

Influence abroad—Gen. Keim (s.) Jan. 25, 5*d*

Insurance, industrial—anniversary of introduction, 25th: celebrated, Oct. 3, 5*e*; — Bill: in Reichstag: first reading debate, April 19, 5*a*; provisions outlined, 19, 5*a*; proposals outlined as revised, May 9, 10*c* (e.e.)

Iron—output: statistics for January, Feb. 10, 12*c*; for February, Mar. 11, 17*c*; — trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 15*b*; Feb. 4, 14*e*; 11, 15*d*; 17, 6*d*; (F.S.), 18, 14*b*; 25, 17*a*; Mar. 18, 16*d*; 25, 13*b*; April 1, 16*f*; 8, 16*e*; 15, 16*b* 22, 16*f*; 29, 19*a*; May 6, 14*e*; 13, 15*f*; June 10, 18*a*; July 8, 16*f*; 29, 17*e*; Aug. 12, 13*e*; 19, 12*f*; 26, 12*e*; Sept. 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*d*; 30, 15*a*; (consular report, E.S.). 21, 14*c*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 14, 15*e*; 21, 17*c*; 28, 14*b*:; Nov. 4, 18*f*; 11, 16*e*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 19*b*; Dec. 9, 17*a*; 16, 16*f*; 23, 15*d*; 30, 13*a*; report of U.S.A. consul at Chemnitz (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*f*; Great Britain, competition with: see under IRON—Trade

Italy—Austrian comments on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's visit to Rome, Mar. 25, 3*d*; — San Giuliano Marquis di: visit to Germany: German semi-official *communiqué*, June 1, 7*a*

Japan—Chinda, Baron (s.), Dec. 6, 5*e*; — commercial treaty: denounced by Japan, July 18, 6*a*; prospects of new treaty, 18, 6*a*; negotiations reported, 23, 5*e*; announced, Aug. 5, 5*b*; 25, 3*a*; Herr Dernberg (s.), Oct. 24, 8*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Labour :—
Agriculture — British agricultural labourers' visit : arrangements, Sept. 13, 12*d*
Berlin—riots : see under BERLIN
Boot and shoe trade—condition : report of English committee, Jan. 11, 10*c*
Building trade dispute concerning terms of new working agreement : meeting of workmen at Berlin, April 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; resolutions passed, 7, 5*c* ; government mediation proposed, 11, 6*a* ; progress, 15, 5*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 18, 7*e* ; 21, 5*b* ; lockout prospects, 11, 6*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 18, 7*e* ; draft agreement accepted, June 8, 7*c*
Condition—consular report for 1909, Sept. 12, 6*b*
Exchanges—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), Feb. 4, 6*f* ; —statistics : for 1909, April 29, 5*f*
Living, cost and conditions of — Baron von Rheinbaben quotes figures, June 10, 5*b* ; high prices of meat : protest meetings held, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; Prussian minister of agriculture confers with butchers' league, 14, 5*c* ; official report, 15, 5*e* ; Socialist congress passes resolution, 23, 3*c* ; interpellations in Reichstag, Nov. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (art., quoted), May 20, 10*c* ; (int.), 25, 14*c* ; —bread, consumption of black : article ("'black bread' used as an argument against Cobden"), July 12, 10*e* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 6*b* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.), 8, 6*a* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), 10, 4*c* ; German press comments, 12, 5*a* ; *Lancet* (art. quoted), 14, 7*d* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 11, 10*d* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 10, 10*d* ; —Bridge, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 24, 3*f* ; —British workmen : deputations leave England, April 15, 16*f* ; 28, 8*e* ; return from tour ; entertained ; views, April 15, 6*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; Mr. J. A. Bridge's party : entertained on return from tour, June 25, 12*f* ; party leaves England, July 5, 9*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; entertained on return from tour, 16, 3*f* ; party leaves England, Aug. 22, 4*f* ; first party : report of members, 22, 4*f* ; seventh party entertained, Sept. 12, 6*b* ; returns to London ; entertained, 24, 3*f* ; eighth party returns to London : entertained ; passes resolutions, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; ninth party returns to London ; entertained, Nov. 7, 14*d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 10, 7*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; (s.P.), Feb. 24, 7*f* ; — Dirksen, Herr von (s.), Nov. 28, 10*e* ; —German press comments, Jan. 14, 5*d* ; —Hinks, Mr. W. E. (s.), Sept. 24, 3*f* ; —Hopkins, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 27, 8*c* ; — horseflesh, consumption of : Herr Calver (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 5*f* ; price : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. Sedding (s.), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; —Houlder, Mr. A. (s.), April 15, 6*f* ; — Humble, Mr. C. E. (s.), Sept. 24, 3*f* ; —Jewitt, Mr. (s.), April 15, 6*f* ; —Kautsky, Herr : dispute with *Correspondenzblatt der General-Kommission der Gewerkschaften* (sp. art., "Wages and prices in Germany"), May 5, 5*f* ; —Labour party, British : visit of members : deputation leaves England, May 5, 10*a* ; — Ladenburg, Mr. : report : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 3, 7*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; Feb. 25, 8*d* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; —Parliament, British, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Sept. 10, 8*b* ; — Ridley, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 8*c* ; —Ritson, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; — Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 21, 8*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Sept. 27, 8*c* ; —Stoffers, Herr (l. quoted, P.N.), April 22, 12*a* ; 23, 16*d* ; —Tariff Reform League : parties of workmen entertained on return from tour, May 9, 16*e* ; 10, 9*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; delegates' replies to questions, 9, 16*e* ; 11, 19*f* ; party leaves for Germany, 27, 10*f* ; parties of workmen entertained on return from tour, June 9, 10*a* ; reports of deputations published, 17, 7*d* ; party of workmen entertained on return from tour, Aug. 6, 8*d* ; ninth party to be organized, 13, 10*b* ; reports : second volume issued, 22, 4*f* ; ninth party entertained on return from tour in Germany, Sept. 27, 8*c* ; —West Riding Tariff Reform Association : deputation's report, Sept. 5, 6*e* ;—Williamson, Councillor (s.), April 15, 6*f*
May day — celebration arrangements, April 18, 7*e* ; celebrated, May 2, 5*b* ; Socialist demonstrations prohibited, 2, 5*b* ; text of instructions published, 4, 5*e* ; discussed by Diet ; Herr von Moltke (s.), 4, 5*e*
Shipbuilding trade — dispute : strike announced, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; lock-out threatened, 6, 5*e* ; progress, 12, 3*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; Association of German Ironmasters : meeting held, 8, 5*c* (e.e.) ; progress, 9, 5*c* ; 11, 4*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; attitude of employers, 15, 5*c* ; Trade Union Congress : Parliamentary Committee passes resolution, 18, 4*d* ; (sp. art., "The German shipping dispute"), 17, 8*b* ; lock-out : statistics, Sept. 1, 5*c* ; strike : statistics ; strike pay voted by metal workers' union, 1, 5*c* ; conference : *employés* reject conditions, 2, 3*d* ; Vulcan yards : *employés* join strike, 6, 3*d* ; metal trade employers decide to proclaim lock-out, 23, 3*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; Socialist trade unions withdraw objections to representation of non-Socialist

GERMANY — Labour — Shipbuilding trade (continued) :—
unions, 23, 3*b*; negotiations: prospects, 26, 5*c*; progress, 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*; prospects of general strike in metal trade, 30, 5*c*; lock-out: notices given, Oct. 3, 6*b*; negotiations: progress, 5, 5*d*; 7, 6*d*; dispute settled, 7, 6*d*; particulars of settlement, 8, 6*d*; 10, 8*d*; employers' opinion, 10, 8*d*; proposals criticized by *employés*, 10, 8*d*; further negotiations: progress, 17, 6*a*
Shipping — disputes: strike at Stettin: British seamen despatched from London, Sept. 20, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; alleged assault case at Hull, 20, 10*d*; James Wall prosecuted for unlawfully supplying seamen, 24, 3*d*; 29, 3*f*
Unemployed — article ("Unemployed in Germany"), Jan. 6, 3*b*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), April 8, 12*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 6, 10*c*; 10, 7*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 3, 7*a*; —Great Britain, comparison with: see under UNEMPLOYED; —Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), April 15, 9*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a*
Lamps, electric — output statistics, (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d*
Matches — monopoly: government considering proposal for creation, Dec. 15, 5*d*; taxation: see under Finance, above
Meat — mutton imports: particulars, Oct. 3, 14*c*; effect on British sheepbreeding: *The Times* comment, 10, 4*d*; —prices: high: Prussian minister of agriculture confers with butchers' league, Sept. 14, 5*c*; official report, 15, 5*e*; protest meetings, held, 14, 5*c*; interpellations in Reichstag, Nov. 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*; Baron von Schorlemer (s.), 25, 5*b*
Mining — accidents: at Siegfried Mine (Giessen), Oct. 18, 12*a* (m.e.); —Dortmund Union: amalgamation with Deutsch-Luxemburg Mining Company: details (F.S.), Aug. 19, 12*f*
Ministry—responsibility to Reichstag: see under Constitution, above
Ministry (Bethmann-Hollweg) — Herr Dernburg resigns Colonial Secretaryship, June 7, 7*a*; our correspondent's comments, 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*b*; German comment, 8, 7*b*; 10, 5*b*; William II. accepts resignation (l.), 10, 5*b*; Herr von Lindequist appointed, 10, 5*b*; tenure of office: our correspondent's comments, 27, 7*b*; salaries: table, 7, 9*b*; foreign secretary: change; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a*; German comments, 30, 5*b*; changes (sp. art., "The German ministerial changes: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's position"), July 12, 7*e*; reports of Adm. von Tirpitz's resignation denied, 27, 5*d*; policy: *Frankfurter Zeitung* announcement; *North-German Gazette*: semi-official announcement, Sept. 19, 6*a*
Mormons: see under MORMONS
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO

GERMANY (continued) :—
Motors: see under MOTORS
Music — opera "Poia," April 25, 10*a*; 26, 12*d*
Navy :—
Armaments: Capt. Persius (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 12*a* (m.e.)
Battleships — design: discussed in Reichstag committee, Feb. 12, 7*a*; new: particulars of displacement, May 28, 7*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Blücher—sale to Turkey, proposed: see under TURKEY—Navy
Brandenburg: proposed sale to Turkey: see under TURKEY—Navy—German warships
Cadets — Flensburg: new school opened; William II. cabinet order quoted (s.), Nov. 22, 5*b*
Casualties — collisions: *Dresden*, Feb. 18, 7*e*; *Elsass* and *Schwaben*: particulars, Dec. 16, 5*c*; *Konigsberg*, Feb. 18, 7*e*; T.B.S. 122 and *Munchen*, April 15, 6*b*; —explosions at Wilhelmshaven (fatal), May 13, 5*f*; torpedo-boats: S. 140, April 16, 6*b*; S. 147 (fatal), 16, 6*b*; —*Loreley*: floated, Nov. 7, 15*c*; —*Posen*: fire, Mar. 9, 9*c*; —torpedo-boats: S. 32 and S. 76 sunk, Aug. 18, 6*c*; S. 69 aground, Sept. 28, 12*b*
China station — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Coaling—*Schleswig-Holstein*: record performance, April 11, 7*b*
Condition—*Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 10, 3*c*
Contracts—Krupp, Messrs.: monopoly: discussed on estimates, Feb. 12, 7*a*; 24, 5*a*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 24, 5*a*; discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*a*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 7, 5*a*
Cruisers — further construction urged: Adm. von Koester (s.), Oct. 25, 5*f*
Cruisers, armoured — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dernburg, Herr (s.), Feb. 14, 5*d*
Docks — concrete (art. quoted), Oct. 12, 14*b*; —Elbe, lower, accommodation: *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 5*f*; — Great Britain, comparison with: see under NAVY; —Kiel: new floating dock: construction progress; dimensions, Sept. 22, 5*d*
Dockyards — debate in Reichstag, Feb. 25, 5*c*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 25, 5*c*; —labour conditions: discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 9, 5*c*; dismissals at Kiel and Wilhelmshaven reported, 12, 5*d*; discussed in Reichstag, 18, 5*c*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 18, 5*c*
Dresden: see under Casualties — Collisions, above
East squadron, far — cruiser *Gneisenau* to be added, July 6, 9*d*
Elsass — collision: see under Casualties, above
Engineers — *status*: debate in Reichstag, Feb. 25, 5*c*
Ersatz Frithjof — Launch: date, May 11, 7*f*
Ersatz Odin — construction contract awarded, April 15, 4*c*
Estimates — in Reichstag: discussed by budget committee, Feb. 12, 7*a*; 17, 5*c*; Adm. Tirpitz

GERMANY — Navy — Estimates (continued) :—
(s.), 12, 7a ; correction, 17, 5c ; discussed by Reichstag, 24, 5a ; 25, 5c ; 26, 6a ; motion to delete marginal note concerning interchangeability rejected, 24, 5a ; debate in Reichstag, Mar. 7, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5c ; 18, 5c ; — Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 2, 6c ; — Oppersdorf, Count (s.), Mar. 7, 5a ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Mar. 7, 5a
Estimates (1911)—provisions : inspired report issued, Nov. 2, 7a ; preliminary survey published, 9, 5d ; provisions outlined ; large expenditure noticed, 29, 10e
Expenditure—return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 14, 7a
Fleet, reserve—new formation announced, Sept. 19, 6d
G.—launch : date, Feb. 15, 12c ; arrangements, Mar. 9, 9c
Guns—British guns compared : see under NAVY—Guns ; new large : prospects of introduction : Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (s.), Nov. 1, 4f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 7a
Hansa—movements, Aug. 2, 4b ; visit to Queenstown : see under FOREIGN relations :—Germany
Hertha—date of arrival at Plymouth, Aug. 9, 7e ; at Plymouth, 20, 7a
High sea fleet—to take up station at Wilhelmshaven, Jan. 21, 5f ; Mar. 31, 5f (e.e.) ; North Sea squadron stationed at Wilhelmshaven, April 7, 5c ; exercises off Heligoland announced, 11, 6a ; leaves Kiel for summer cruise, July 13, 5a ; reviewed by William II., Aug. 30, 3d ; at Kiel, Sept. 3, 5d ; leaves for Danish waters, 6, 4d ; first squadron returns to Wilhelmshaven, 13, 7b
Kolberg—trials, July 20, 5b
Koln—trials, Feb. 2, 5e
Königsberg : see under Casualties —Collisions, above
Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm—proposed sale to Turkey : see under TURKEY — Navy — German warships
Law—explanation (art., "German navy law : the expansion of expenditure"), Jan. 11, 5c
Loreley : see under Casualties, above
Mainz—returns to Kiel for repairs, July 21, 5b
Maltreatment of sailors—officers sentenced, Dec. 12, 5f
Manœuvres—spring : arrangements, April 15, 5c ; 29, 5a ; interrupted by Whitsun, May 19, 5e ; summer : arrangements, 24, 7a ; airship to maintain wireless communication between vessels operating, July 11, 14b (e.e.) ; arrangements, Aug. 3, 5e (e.e.) ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5e ; 19, 3a ; fleet to assemble at Neufahrwasser ; army officers to attend, 27, 5b ; review held, 30, 3d ; final exercises : arrangements, Sept. 6, 4d
Moltke—launch announced, April 5, 7f ; launched, 8, 5d
Nassau—speed trials, Jan. 21, 5f ; gun trials completed, Feb. 21, 6b

GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Oldenburg—launched, July 1, 5c ; described, 1, 5c ; William II. : telegram to Duke of Oldenburg, 4, 5c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Operations, night — arrangements, Mar. 28, 5b
Panther — boat capsizes (fatal), Oct. 15, 6f
Personnel—strength : provisions of 1911 estimates, Sept. 30, 5b
Policy—discussed in Reichstag on estimates ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Mar. 7, 5a ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 14, 5b
Posen—casualty : see under Casualties, above ; trials, July 20, 5b ; commissioned, Sept. 22, 5d
Rheinland—construction completed, Feb. 10, 5d ; trials, Mar. 5, 7b ; July 2, 5d ; commissioned, Sept. 22, 5d
Schwaben — collision : see under Casualties, above
Strength—provisions of estimates, Nov. 29, 10e
Bassermann, Herr (s.), Mar. 8, 5a
Bill, new—rumours contradicted, June 30, 5b
British navy, comparison with : see under NAVY
Building programme—construction contracts awarded, April 5, 7f ; 14, 5c ; probable arrangements 9, 5b ; completion of orders for 1910 noticed : list, 14, 5c ; elasticity of present law : German press comments ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 30, 5b ; 1911 estimates to provide for cost of three battleships, Aug. 16, 5d ; Mr. J. Leyland (l.), 17, 4a ; correspondence, 31, 5d
Acceleration—battleship to be constructed at Wilhelmshaven : *Cologne Gazette* announcements, Mar. 5, 5d ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5d ; 7, 5b ; construction of battleship at Germania yard expected, 7, 5b ; negotiations with Weser Company reported, 25, 3b ; battleship to be constructed at Howaldt works : *Tägliche Rundschau* report, 26, 3a ; *North-German Gazette* comments on British criticism : our correspondent's comments, April 5, 7f ; —article ("German navy law : the expansion of expenditure"), Jan. 11, 5c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 15, 6f ; German comment 16, s,5a ; 18, 5a ; Austrian comments, 18, 5a ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 7b ; 17, 6b ; (s.P.), July 15, 7b ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9d ; 15, 9d ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9d ; (l.), Nov. 7, 10c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 11, 6d ; —correspondence, Mar. 26, 6c ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 15, 6e ; — Eickhoff, Prof. : letter to Lord Weardale, Jan. 6, 7f ;

GERMANY — Navy — Strength — Building programme — Acceleration (continued) :—
our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 5c ; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10b ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8c ; —Koester, Adm. von (s.), Jan. 17, 5e ; Mar. 24, 5a ; —Lange, Dr. : letter to Lord Weardale, Jan. 6, 7f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 5c ; —Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 4, 10a ; 10, 5a ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9c ; 16, 7d ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 5, 6d ; (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9a ; 16, 7e ; July 15, 8b ; —Mulliner, Mr. H. H. (l.), Jan. 1, 10e ; —*North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 5a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary debates (1909), British : extracts from speeches reprinted, Jan. 6, 8a ; 7, 6a ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7f ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7d ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9e ; —Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 5b ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 20, 10d ; —Verdon, Dr. (l.), Jan. 13, 10d ; —Wilson, Mr. H. W. (l.), Jan. 7, 8c
Delay, alleged—Lord C. Beresford ; Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (s.), Nov. 1, 4f ; Mr. J. Leyland (art., in *New York Herald* quoted) ; our Berlin correspondent's reply, 2, 7a ; Mr. J. Leyland (l.), 3, 6b ; 15, 5b ; correspondence, 4, 14b ; 8, 9e
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article (" The naval situation "), II. (" Foreign powers "), Feb. 9, 8a
Building programme (after 1912) —Adm. von Koester (s.), Dec. 14, 10e
Great Britain—navy compared : see under NAVY—Strength
Koester, Adm. von (s.), Feb. 16, 5d ; May 23, 31f ; Oct. 25, 5f
Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Jan. 29, 11e
Submarines—headquarters to be at Wilhelmshaven, Sept. 7, 5a
Torpedo-boat destroyers — British navy compared : see under NAVY : construction : *The Times*' comment, Feb. 9, 8a ; correction, 24, 6c ; —strength : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Turkey, sale to : see under TURKEY—Navy
Torpedo-boats : new vessels to be fitted with turbines (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14c ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —S. 166 : speed trials, Jan. 29, 5f ; Mar. 18, 5c ; —turbines : first flotilla commissioned, Jan. 6, 3a
Turkish navy—sales to : see under TURKEY—Navy

GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Von der Tann—construction completed, May 24, 7a ; speed trials, 26, 5e ; particulars, June 3, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; commissioned, Sept. 3, 5d ; cruise to South America announced, 7, 5a ; speed trials ; record, Oct. 26, 5e ; leaving for South America, Nov. 4, 15a
Warships—new : launching prospects, Sept. 19, 6d ; experiments as to position : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16b
Westfalen—speed trials, Jan. 21, 5f
William II.—influence on development : Prince Ludwig of Bavaria (s.), Sept. 30, 5b
Yards department—director resigns, Jan. 6, 3a
Zieten—to be stationed at Lerwick, June 27, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Navy League—new year manifesto issued, Jan. 1, 3c ; report, April 6, 5a ; correction, 11, 6a ; annual meeting : arrangements, May 19, 5f ; held, 23, 31f ; —Bavarian branch : meeting at Munich, Feb. 16, 5d ; relations with government : Adm. von Koester (s.), May 23, 31f ; —meeting, Dec. 14, 10e ; —policy : Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), May 23, 31f ; Dec. 14, 10e ; —Saxe-Weimar branches : meeting at Eisenach, Oct. 25, 5f ; —William II. : replies to loyal address, May 31, 5d
Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
Nitrogen—new works opened (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15b
Opera—" Genoveva " to be produced at Grand Opera House (Berlin), Feb. 9, 11c
Pan-German League : see that title
Parliament :—
Reichstag—closure by military force: Herr von Oldenburg (s.) ; scenes in Reichstag, Jan. 31, 4f ; German opinion, Feb. 1, 5f ; motion in Chamber rejected, 2, 5e ; —president elected, Mar. 2, 5c ; —scenes : during discussion of army estimates, Jan. 31, 4f ; Herr Oldenburg : dispute with Radical deputies, Mar. 18, 5c ; during discussion of Berlin riots, Dec. 14, 5d ; —session : opening arrangements, Jan. 11, 5d ; adjourned for Easter, Mar. 18, 5c ; adjournment arrangements, April 14, 5f (e.e.) ; opening date ; prospects, Oct. 6, 6b ; reassembles, Nov. 23, 5c ; —vice-presidency : Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg resigns, July 9, 7a ; German comment, 11, 8a ; elected, Nov. 25, 5b
Parties, political :—
Bloc—Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg explains resignation as vice-president of Chamber (l.), July 9, 7a
Centre party—attitude towards Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's policy, April 4, 5c
Liberal party—relations with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : our correspondent's comments, April 4, 5c
National Liberal party—congress (Cassel) : held, Oct. 4, 5c ; —policy : Herr Bassermann (s.), Oct. 4, 5c ; —Socialists, relations with : see under Socialists, below

GERMANY—Parties, political (continued) :—
Progressive People's party—formed, Mar. 7, 5c
Socialist—anti-Socialist campaign : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 6a ; —Berlin : league dissolved by police, Jan. 15, 5c ; —congress (Magdeburg) : date, Aug. 23, 3b ; arrangements : report, Sept. 1, 5c ; held, 20, 5b ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5d ; 23, 3c ; 24, 5e ; 26, 5d ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 20, 5b ; lady delegate refuses to obey chairman's ruling, 22, 5d ; —financial estimates, attitude towards : Baden Socialist party supports budget, July 16, 5b ; discussed at meetings of Baden and Hessian Socialists ; Herr Kolb (s.), Aug. 23, 3a ; discussion at Magdeburg congress : arrangements, Sept. 20, 5b ; vote of censure on Baden socialists discussed, 21, 5b ; 22, 5d ; passed, 22, 5d ; Herr Zubeil's motion for exclusion of delegates passed, 23, 3c ; Herr Bebel (s.), 21, 5b ; 23, 3c ; Dr. Frank (s.), 21, 5b ; 23, 3c ; attitude of South German delegates, 24, 5e ; —Frankfurt : meeting held ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Sept. 14, 5c ; —National Liberal party, relations with : discussed at National Liberal party's congress, Oct. 4, 5c ; —strength : successes at elections noticed, June 11, 7b ; 17, 5b (e.e.) ; 20, 7b ; 25, 7a ; forecast of strength at next general election, 11, 7b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 27, 7b ; statistics, Aug. 1, 5e ; Sept. 1, 5c ; successes at by-elections noticed, Aug. 25, 3e ; 26, 3b ; Sept. 27, 5b ; —unity : Dr. Frank (s.), Sept. 26, 5d ; Herr Dietz (s.), 26, 5d ; German opinion, 26, 5d ; our correspondent's comments, 26, 5d
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Police—arming : arrangements described, Dec. 21, 10c ; —English methods : deputation to study, Oct. 17, 6c ; arrives in London, 20, 11d ; visits Bow-street police court, 21, 3f ; present at hearing of Crippen trial, 21, 6a
Population—statistics for 1908, Aug. 13, 5d ; comparison with United States : *Sun* (art. quoted), Sept. 22, 5e ; census : held : procedure outlined, Dec. 6, 5d
Portugal—colonies, Portuguese : German attitude : Russian comments, Oct. 28, 5a ; —commercial treaty, proposed : adopted by Reichstag, Feb. 2, 5e ; 7, 6b ; discussed by Reichstag committee, Jan. 20, 5b ; 22, 5b (e.e.) ; rejected, 27, 5f ; —diplomatic service : Viscount de Pindella declines to resume post as ambassador at Berlin, Oct. 15, 8c ; —Manoel II., King : to be invited to visit Germany, Sept. 28, 5e
Post Office—letter-registering machine : test held, Jan. 5, 6f
Potash—syndicate : Bill introduced, Feb. 15, 5c ; Herr Sydow (s.), 15, 5c ; German Potash Works absorbs Amelie Mining Company (Ltd.), Dec. 30, 13a

GERMANY (continued) :—
Poultry—imports : particulars, Oct. 3, 14c ; —show (national) : arrangements, Jan. 10, 15c ; —trade (sp. art., "German consumption of poultry products"), I., Dec. 27, 10d ; II., 29, 2f
Press—*Berliner Tageblatt* : interdicted in Russia, Sept. 22, 5d ; —*Frankfurter Zeitung* : interdicted in Russia, Sept. 22, 5d ; —*Journal d'Allemagne* (French newspaper) : publication begun, Jan. 4, 3b ; —Socialist : statistics, Sept. 1, 5c
Protestants — Evangelical League : general fund to be founded, June 24, 5d
Public health—England, comparison with : Mr. A. W. Flux (reads paper), Feb. 16, 4c
Railways—accidents : Mülheim collision (fatal), Mar. 31, 5f (e.e.) ; precautions : arrangements outlined, Dec. 29, 8a ; —Berlin : proposed north and south line adopted by city council, Dec. 3, 7c ; —revenue : statistics for May and June (F.S.), July 29, 18a ; —traffic returns (F.S.), Oct. 28, 14b ; Dec. 23, 15d ; —train wrecking : attempt at Beuthen, Oct. 13, 14a (m.e.)
Religion—William II. (s.) ; German opinion, Nov. 18, 5d ; 19, 5c
Roman Catholics—assembling, general : sitting, Aug. 26, 5e ; —Bavaria, Prince Ludwig of (s.) ; German Protestant attitude, Sept. 7, 5c ; —Pius X. : receives pilgrims, June 7, 7a ; encyclical concerning reformation : see under PROTESTANTS—Roman Catholics
Rumania—diplomatic service : change, July 11, 7c ; Herr von Kiderlin-Wächter presents letters of recall, Sept. 26, 5c ; M. Djuvara and Gen. V. Craïniciano visit Berlin, Nov. 21, 6a
Russia—arrangements for discussion of difficulties : *Cologne Gazette* announcement (supposed official authority), Nov. 8, 5c ; Russian opinion, 11, 5d ; —Anglo-Russian Agreement : see under FOREIGN relations — Russia —Anglo-Russian Agreement ; —diplomatic service : change, May 6, 11b ; —military *attaché* at St. Petersburg : Capt. Hintze resigning, Dec. 27, 5b ; —Nicholas II. : meeting with William II. : probable, Aug. 2, 5f ; 4, 3e ; arrangements, 19, 3a ; 25, 9a ; 30, 3e ; leaving for Germany, 26, 9a ; at Friedburg, 31, 3d ; meeting with William II. : arrangements, Oct. 7, 6d ; 10, 8d ; 31, 8b ; date, 27, 5d ; Russian opinion, 15, 8b ; 29, 7d ; 31, 8b ; at Darmstadt, 25, 5d ; our St. Petersburg correspondent contradicts rumours of changed Russian policy, Nov. 1, 5e ; arrangements, 2, 8a ; 3, 6a ; German opinion, 1, 5e ; 4, 5b (e.e.) ; 5, 7e ; 7, 9d ; M. Sazonoff at Berlin, 2, 8a ; 7, 9d ; discussion of Persian question probable, 3, 6a ; at Potsdam, 5, 7e ; 7, 9d ; meets William II., 5, 7e ; Russian opinion, 5, 7e ; 11, 5d ; 12, 7d ; Socialists' attitude, 5, 7e ; receives Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Herr von Kiderlen Waechter, 7, 9d ; state banquet given ; absence

GERMANY—Russia (continued) :—
of speeches noticed, 7, 9*d* ; Austrian opinion, 7, 9*d* ; French opinion, 8, 5*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* announcement (supposed official authority), 8, 5*c* ; returns to Darmstadt, 7, 9*d* ; M. Sazonoff (views), 9, 5*d* ; (int.), 10, 5*e* ; particulars of questions discussed, 9, 5*d* ; William II. to visit Tsar at Wolfsgarten castle, 9, 5*d* ; at Wolfsgarten ; received by Tsar, 12, 7*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; Tsar leaves for Russia, 15, 7*d* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 5*f* ; reported preliminary arrangement with Russian Foreign Office : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 5*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 15, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 14, 5*d* ; Prince Bismarck : *Nachrichten* article (1896) recalled, 14, 5*d* ; French opinion, 15, 7*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; M. Recouly (views), 19, 5*e* ; —Persia, relations concerning : see under PERSIA ; —Pilenko, Prof. (s.), Feb. 7, 5*d* ; —Pourtalès, Count (int.) : Russian opinion, Feb. 7, 5*d* ; —refugees, Russian : Terpetrosow handed over to Russian authorities : German opinion, May 6, 5*c* ; —Sazonoff, M. : statement, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; (int.), 10, 5*e* ; Russian opinion, 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; —shipping : *Anhalt* : Capt. von Hellfeld's claims : *Novoe Vremya* comments ; *exposé* of case, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; settlement prospects, 3, 5*e* ; arbitration agreed to, 4, 3*a* ; Prof. Schliemann's allegations against *The Times*, 6, 3*d* ; decision of German Court, June 27, 8*b* ; —Tolstoy, M. (s.), Feb. 7, 5*d* ; —Turkish international crisis : alleged German threats to Russia : see under TURKISH international crisis ; —William II. : visit to St. Petersburg : arrangements, Sept. 17, 6*c*
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Shipbuilding — Blohm and Voss, Messrs. : report (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*f* ; —foreign naval orders, execution of ; discussed in Reichstag committee on naval estimates, Feb. 12, 7*a* ; — Great Britain, comparison with : see under SHIPBUILDING ; —Hamburg : Shipbuilders' Association's report, July 22, 5*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*d*
Shipping :—
Anatolian Company—report (F.S.), June 10, 18*a*
Argo Line—vessels fitted with new boilers (F.S.), June 3, 15*a* ; — North-German Lloyd : rumours of fusion (F.S.), May 27, 15*f*
Bremen—statistics (F.S.), July 1, 17*f*
German-Australian Steamship Company—new service announced (F.S.), Jan. 21, 14*d* ; dividend (F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*e* ; meeting (F.S.), April 1, 16*f* ; new vessels purchased (F.S.), Dec. 2, 18*b*
German East African Line—dividend (F.S.), Mar. 18, 16*d* ; report, 25, 13*b* ; Union-Castle Shipping Company : rate dispute : see under SHIPPING—Rates—Africa ; working agreements : see under AFRICA, East—Shipping ; *Eszne* purchased from Kosmos Line (E.S.), 30, 15*a*
GERMANY—Shipping (continued) :—
German Levant Line—new vessel ordered (F.S.), Sept. 16, 15*d* ; 30, 15*a* ; Oct. 14, 15*d*
German Oversea Electrical Company —new share issue (F.S.), Feb. 11, 15*e*
Great Britain, comparison with : see under TRADE
Hamburg — tonnage : statistics (F.S.), Sept. 9, 15*b* ; statistics for October (F.S.), Nov. 11, 16*e*
Hamburg-Amerika Line : meeting, Feb. 9, 18*d* ; —Hansa Company : agreement ; particulars (F.S.), Oct. 14, 15*d* ; —law case (*Borussia*), Nov. 4, 18*f* ; —motor vessel : order placed (F.S.), Aug. 3, 14*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; new vessels : orders placed : details (F.S.), Aug. 12, 13*f* ; —New Orleans : agency to be established, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; — Persia : services to be extended, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; (art., "Steamship services to Persia : Hamburg-American intentions"), 28, 6*e* ; —report (F.S.), Mar. 18, 16*d* ; — services : new arrangements (F.S.), Feb. 18, 14*b* ; Mar. 14, 5*e* ; (F.S.), Oct. 21, 17*d* ; —Transatlantic group : action for alleged unfair competition reported (E.S.), May 27, 15*f* ; —vessels : to be constructed (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f* ; reported order to Messrs. Harland and Wolff denied, Feb. 5, 6*f* ; (F.S.), 11, 15*d* ; order to Vulcan Company (F.S.), 18, 14*b* ; new order for steamship announced, 21, 16*e* ; construction announced, Mar. 12, 11*e* ; vessel described, June 23, 5*d* ; new vessels ordered (F.S.), Oct. 21, 17*d* ; new vessel laid down, Nov. 18, 18*d* ; number under construction, 19, 5*b* ; total tonnage : statistics, 19, 5*b* : particulars of vessels (F.S.), 4, 18*f*
Hamburg-Bremen - Africa Line — meeting, (F.S.), April 29, 19*c*
Hamburg-South American Line — dividend (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*c* ; orders for new vessels, given, 10, 12*c*
Hansa Steamship Company—dividend, Mar. 4, 15*e* ; report (F.S.), April 22, 16*f* ; new vessel : order placed (F.S.), Aug. 12, 13*f*
Harms, Prof. (lect.), Jan. 17, 5*e*
Horn Line — new service arrangements (F.S.), April 15, 16*b* ; Messrs. H. C. Horn removing to Hamburg (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f*
Levant Line — Adria Line (Messrs. De Freitas and Co.) purchased (F.S.). Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 9, 17*a* ; Morocco : agent visiting ports in, 9, 5*a* ; Horn Shipping Company—agreement concluded (F.S.), 23, 15*d*
Menzell-Deppe Company — report (F.S.). Dec. 9, 17*a*
Neptune Company (Bremen) — report, Mar. 25, 13*b* ; meeting, April 11, 18*d* ; (F.S.), 15, 16*d* ; new vessels ordered (F.S.), 15, 16*b*
North-German Lloyd — Anglo-German African shipping dispute : disclaims connexion, Feb. 4, 12*e* ; —Argo Shipping Company, relations with : see under Argo Shipping Company, above ; — Australia cabin passenger agree-

GERMANY — Shipping — North-German Lloyd (continued) :—
ment : withdraws, July 7, 17*f* ; — Boulogne : Transatlantic services to call, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; —Cherbourg : Transatlantic services to abandon calling, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; —Eastern trade, far : see under SHIPPING ; —Italy : far eastern trade : Italian government subsidy awarded (F.S.), Oct. 21, 17*d* ; —Khedivial Mail Line : combined tickets : arrangements, Mar. 24, 12*d* ; — meeting, Sept. 28, 18*c* ; —reports, Mar. 14, 15*c* ; (F.S.), 18, 16*d* ; July 15, 16*f* ; —San Francisco-Yokohama : reported establishment of service denied (E.S.), Feb. 25, 16*f* ; —services : arrangements (F.S.), Feb. 25, 16*f* ; Mar. 4, 15*e* ; Algiers : vessels of Australian line to call, Jan. 1, 4*f* ; China-Japan : vessels to call at Tsing-tau, June 21, 13*e* ; Genoa and Alexandria : fortnightly service announced, Aug. 25, 10*f* ; Palermo : vessels to call, April 8, 14*e* ; —United States : contributions to party funds : see under UNITED States —Parties, political
North-West Transport Company — new service arrangements (F.S.), Jan. 28, 15*b* ; Feb. 4, 14*e* ; vessels acquired by Uranium Steamship Company (F.S.), April 29, 19*b* ; new vessels : list of orders (F.S.), April 1, 16*f*
Oldenburg Portuguese Steamship Company — new service arrangements (F.S.), Oct. 21, 17*d*
Paketfahrt Gesellschaft — vessels to be sold (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*d*
Passenger traffic — statistics (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*f*
Roland Line—new vessels ordered (F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*e*
Tonnage — statistics (F.S.), June 24, 16*f*
Trade — condition (F.S.), June 10, 18*a* ; July 22, 16*f* ; Sept. 9, 15*b* ; 16, 15*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; Oct. 7, 14*d* ; 14, 15*d* ; 21, 17*d* ; 28, 14*b* ; Nov. 4, 18*f* ; 11, 16*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; 25, 19*b* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 9, 17*a* ; 16, 16*e* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 13*a*
Tramp steamers, armament of — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Trans-Oceanic traffic — statistics for June (F.S.), July 15, 16*f*
Union of Hamburg Shippers — report (F.S.), July 29, 17*e*
Woermann Line — new African-United States Service announced (F.S.), Nov. 15, 16*e*
Skating : see SKATING
Socialists : see under Parties, political, above
South African war : see under SOUTH African war
Spain—diplomatic service : appointment, Feb. 22, 5*a* ; —William II. : visit proposed, Nov. 3, 5*b*
Steel — trade : condition (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*e* ; —union : dissolution prospects (F.S.), Dec. 23, 15*d* ; meeting, 30, 13*a*
Stock exchange — consular report for 1909, Sept. 12, 6*b*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
GERMANY (continued) :—
Tea — price : Mr. E. A. Bagley (l.), April 27, 8*e* ; Herr Stofferts (l., P.N.), April 23, 16*d*
Technical education — new school opened at Breslau ; William II. (s.), Nov. 30, 5*e*
Telegraphs — typewriting apparatus described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*a*
Town planning — Eberstadt, Prof. R. (l.), Oct. 14, 4*b*
Trade — business methods : letters from German firms to English firms quoted (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c* ; Nov. 9, 16*c* ; —development : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), April 14, 5*b* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 compared, Feb. 4, 17*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; for January : 1909-10 compared, Mar. 30, 19*e* ; for January and February : 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c* ; January to March compared, May 28, 16*b* ; January to April compared, June 20, 14*e* ; for June (F.S.), July 15, 16*f* ; January to May compared, 22, 19*c* ; July (F.S.), Aug. 12, 13*f* ; 1909-10 : January to June compared, 20, 13*b* ; January to July compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; January to August compared, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; January to September compared, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; January to October compared, Dec. 17, 15*b* : for eleven months (F.S.), 23, 15*c* ; —Koenig, Mr. F. P. (report), Sept. 12, 6*b* ; —Oppenheimer, Sir F. (consular report), Oct. 27, 6*d* ; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., " Germany : slow recovery,' F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*c*
Tramways — railless : installed at Bremen (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c*
Triple Entente, relations with : see under TRIPLE Entente
Turf — Derby race : result, June 27, 17*b* ; —Baden Baden race meeting : Futurity Stakes race : result, Aug. 24, 17*a* ; Grand Prize race : result, Aug. 29, 14*c*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Weather — severe, Mar. 31, 5*d* ; storms, May 14, 5*d* ; deaths from lightning, June 8, 7*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; heat wave, 10, 5*c* ; storms, July 25, 7*b* ; snowstorms, Nov. 14, 6*b*
Wireless telegraphy — Nauen station : messages transmitted to Cameroons, April 4, 5*d*
Women — duties : William II. (s.), Aug. 27, 5*a* ; League of Associations of German Women passes resolution, Oct. 10, 8*d*
Women's suffrage — William II. (s.), Aug. 27, 5*a* ; protest meetings held, Sept. 7, 5*c*
Zoological gardens — Berlin : additions described, Jan. 11, 18*e* ; Mar. 5, 8*d* ; 15, 19*a* ; April 20, 4*f* ; water-fowl breeding experiments, 30, 5*f* ; improvements completed ; additions described, June 20, 12*e* ; Kudu antelopes acquired, Aug. 2, 13*d* ; African buffalo presented, Oct. 1, 13*c* (e.e.) ; additions described, Dec. 17, 16*f* ; lion cubs born, Dec. 17, 16*f*
GERNEZ, Prof. Désiré—death, Nov. 1, 11*d*
GERNGROSS, Gen. (Russia)—attends French army manœuvres, Sept. 15, 5*b*

GEROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister to Rumania, Oct. 1, 7*e*
GERRARD, Mr. A.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Glasgow tramways: braking arrangements (E.S.), April 13, 17*d*
GERRARD, Elith C.—"Love or Lucre" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*
GERTSCH, Col. F. (Switzerland)—letter to *Military Gazette*: decision of Federal Council, Oct. 28, 12*c*
GERVAIS, M. (France):—
on armaments, limitation of: outlines King Victor Emmanuel's plan (art. quoted), July 26, 14*a* (m.e.); —Hungarian loan: issue in France (art. quoted), Aug. 19, 3*c*
GERVIS, Miss C. T.—will, June 20, 13*d*
GESLIN, Gen. de—death, Jan. 24, 11*c*
GESSMANN, Dr. (Austria) — received by Dr. Lueger, Feb. 28, 6*a*
in Chamber, on navy: building programme, May 21, 11*c*
GEYER, C.—excessive motor speed charge, April 7, 10*d*
GHAYATE, El: see under EGYPT—Unrest
GHELLINCK, Vicomte de (Belgium)—receives order of Prussian Crown, Feb. 1, 5*c* (e.e.)
GHENT, treaty of: see under FOREIGN relations—United States
GHEUSI, Mr. P. B.—"Gambetta: Life and Letters" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 3, 36*b*
GHISLIAN, Col.—appointed vice-governor of Congo, Mar. 21, 6*c* (e.c.)
GHIZELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 18, 12*b*
GHOIR Allie Tea (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 15, 16*d*
GHOSE, Inspector—attempt on life: see under INDIA—Unrest—Bengal conspiracy case
GHOSE, Mr. A.—awarded Indian government prize for original research; paper quoted (E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*f*
GHOSE, Mr. Arabindo — biographical, Aug. 3, 5*d*; missing, Mar. 18, 5*c*; arrest: see under INDIA—Unrest—Press agitation; in Pondicherry, Nov. 9, 5*b*; pamphlet ("To my countrymen"), see under INDIA—Unrest—Press
GHOSE, Mr. Barinda Kuma (India)—biographical, Aug. 3, 5*e*
GHOSE, Mr. D. C.—at Indian Union Society, on India: administration, Feb. 21, 20*b*
GHOSE, Rev. S.—at Church Congress, on India: Christianity, teaching of, Sept. 30, 6*e*
GHOSH, Mr. S. K.—at The Grove (Boltons), on India: position of Hindu woman, Feb. 11, 6*b* (e.e.)
GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—dividend, June 23, 17*c*; circular, Nov. 21, 19*a*; reports, 29, 16*e*; Dec. 15, 16*b*; meeting, 23, 14*e*
GIBB, Sir George—biographical; appointed chairman of road board, May 7, 12*e*; resigns managing directorship of Metropolitan District Railway Company, 19, 13*b*
at Brighton, on King's-road: reconstruction, July 23, 8*f*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 7, 7*e*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on road board's policy, June 6, 16*f*; —at York, on fiscal policy, Jan. 7, 8*d*
GIBB, Mr. J.—death, June 24, 13*c*; funeral, 28, 13*b*; will, Aug. 31, 9*b*
GIBBARD, W., and E. West—theft charge, Nov. 11, 4*c*
GIBBES, Capt.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GIBBINGS, Mr.—consents to stand as Liberal candidate for Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election, Mar. 21, 12*c*
GIBBINS, Mr. W. B.—contributes to cost of addition of Stratford-on-Avon Hospital, Oct. 11, 8*a*
GIBBON, Edward—"Rise and Fall of Roman Empire" (Everyman's Library edition): Mr. G. L. Strachey (l., L.S.), Mar. 3, 74*c*
GIBBON, Rev. J. M.—at West Hampstead Church, on churches: relations with democracy, Oct. 13, 6*c*
on Wales: church: report of royal commission (mem.), Dec. 3, 6*a*
GIBBON, Mr. Percival—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*a*
GIBBONS, Cardinal—at Montreal, Sept. 9, 5*e*; attends consecration of St. Patrick's cathedral (New York), Oct. 6, 6*a*
GIBBONS, Lady—balloon voyage described, April 18, 8*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. C.—will, Dec. 14, 13*c* (e.e.)
GIBBONS, Mrs. E.—will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. F. W.—biographical, April 2, 16*a*; consents to contest Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election as Liberal candidate, Mar. 17, 12*f*; returned for Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election, April 2, 16*a*
GIBBONS, Grinling—carvings sold, Feb. 3, 11*c*
GIBBONS, Margaret—burned (fatal), June 15, 10*d*
GIBBONS, Orlando—memorial: sum collected accepted by Cambridge University, Feb. 4, 10*f*
"Hosannah"—Mr. S. Royle Shore (l.), Mar. 29, 9*b*; May 3, 12*e*; Mr. R. R. Terry (l.), April 9, 10*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. R. A.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 9*c*
GIBBS, H.—robbery charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on finance, Nov. 24, 4*a*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on ministerial policy; fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 6*c*; —at Winchester House, on finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 19, 9*d*
on finance—ministerial policy (and another, l.), Mar. 24, 4*d*
GIBBS, Lieut. H. T. C.—death, April 7, 13*e*; tablet fixed in Portsmouth dockyard church, Aug. 10, 7*c*
GIBBS, Mr. L. D.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GIBBS, Mr. P.—"Intellectual Mansions, S.W." noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*
GIBBS, Mr. R.—death, Jan. 4, 11*d*
GIBBS, Mr. V.—on old age: links with the past (l.), July 26, 13*e*
GIBLIN, Mr. R. W.— receives order of White Elephant (Siam), Aug. 6, 11*a*
GIBRALTAR—defences: alterations announced (P.N.), April 7, 12*d*; —dock accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; —governorship reconstituted: letters patent read at Government house, Mar. 18, 5*b* (e.c.); extension of Sir F. Forestier-Walker's term of office suggested, May 12, 5*d*; Gen. Sir A. Hunter appointed, June 21, 9*c*; Gen. Perrott sworn in as acting governor, July 20, 5*b*; Gen. Sir A. Hunter arrives: sworn in, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —law: supreme court: amendment

GIBRALTAR (continued) :—
ordinance : provisions, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; —scouts, boy : inspection ; colour presented, June 22, 12*f* ; patrol arrives at Tangier, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; — Waters, Admiralty : control : regulations published, May 18, 4*a*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E.
GIBRALTAR, R.C. Bp. of : see THOMPSON, Rt. R v. H. G.
GIBRALTAR Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 25, 16*c* ; meeting, April 8, 16*c*
GIBSON, Col. (Canada)—opens Ontario legislature, Jan. 26, 5*e*
at Toronto, on imperial relations, Aug. 12, 3*d*
in Senate, on immigration : administration of regulations, April 16, 7*d*
GIBSON, Miss—at nursing conference, on nursing in poor law infirmaries, April 30, 9*b*
GIBSON, A. A.—endangering safety of railway passengers charge, Mar. 18, 3*d* (e.e.)
GIBSON, Dr. C.—at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 17, 12*a*
GIBSON, G. H.—summoned by wife for desertion, Nov. 17, 2*f*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester — claim to Parliamentary vote allowed, Sept. 22, 6*c* ; visitation held, Oct. 4, 3*d*
at Gloucester Cathedral, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 4, 3*d* ; —at Gloucester diocesan conference, on divorce law, Oct. 21, 12*b* ; on religion : relation with science, 22, 4*c*
GIBSON, Mr. F. W.—gives reception in honour of Sir George Reid, June 22, 13*b*
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh S. (U.S.A.)—accepts secretaryship to assistant secretary of state, Feb. 11, 11*a* ; leaving London for New York, Feb. 26, 13*a* ; leaves England, 28, 13*b*
GIBSON, Sir J. P.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*f* ; Dec. 7, 7*e*
GIBSON, Mr. R. J.—bankruptcy : public examination held, April 8, 3*e*
GIBSON, Mr. W.—at British Association's meeting, on coalfield, concealed, Sept. 7, 7*d*
GIBSON, Mr. William — will, Sept. 10, 11*b*
GIBSON, Mr. William—will, Sept. 13, 11*d*
GIBSON, Mr. William—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Gaelic League ; Irish industries, Oct. 19, 10*d*
GIBSON, Mr. W. M.—appointed secretary of Privy Purse, July 9, 15*b*
GIBSON (A. L.) and Co., Messrs.—photograph of steel rolling shutter from Messrs. Arding and Hobbs' premises noticed (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c*
GIBSON-POOLE, Lieut.-Col. T.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Middlesbrough, Nov. 21, 9*d*
GIELGUD, Mr. Val—on Rhodesia : big game ("Big game in Rhodesia," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 58*b*
GIERS, M. (Russia) — appointment as ambassador to France expected, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; to be appointed ambassador to Austria-Hungary, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; 11, 6*c*
GIFFARD, Sir H. A.—on constitution : House of Lords question (l.), Jan. 18, 10*c*
GIFFEN, Sir R.—to support Unionist candidate at Surrey (East Grinstead), Jan. 10, 6*b* ; explains attitude, 13, 6*d* ; death, April 13, 13*c* ; funeral, 16, 13*b* ; will, May 23, 30*d*
GIFFEN, Sir R. (continued) :—
Smith, Sir H. L. : appreciation (add.), Sept. 2, 4*d*
on general election : attitude of Unionist free-traders ; fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 17, 12*c* ; —ministry : cabinet councils : suggests attendance of Crown (l.), June 10, 10*d*
GIFFNOCK—sewage purification : new works, constructed, (E.S.), May 11, 17*b*
GIFFORD, Mr. A. C.—will, Mar. 21, 13*b*
GIFFORD, Mr. J. W.—gift of radium to Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 2, 23*e*
GIFFORD, Mr. M. R.—death, July 4, 9*e* ; obituary notices corrected ; funeral arrangements, 5, 13*b* ; memorial service, 7, 13*b* ; will, Aug. 12, 9*c*
GIFFORD, Mr. R. D.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, reads paper (E.S.) Jan. 12, 18*e*
GIFFORD Hall Mission—appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*
GIGGLESWICK School—retirement of Mr. Bearcroft : the headmaster (l.), Oct. 29, 13*a* ; farewell dinner given, Dec. 19, 9*d* ; —headmaster appointed, April 27, 24*f* ; —scholarships awarded, July 4, 13*c*
GILBART-SMITH, Mr.—"The Byeways of Byron" (picture-play) produced, April 14, 10*d*
GILBERT, Mr.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : accident to Brighton express train (int.), Jan. 31, 8*c*
GILBERT, A.—fraud charge, May 23, 27*e*
GILBERT, Mr. C.—death, Oct. 13, 13*d*
GILBERT, Mrs. D.—gives dance, June 29, 13*c*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—at London County Council, on unemployed teachers, Oct. 12, 4*e*
GILBERT, Mr. R.—on India : opium consumption (l.), Oct. 3, 3*e*
GILBERT, Mr. R. J.—receives presentation, Dec. 26, 11*a*
GILBERT, Sir W. S.—burglary at residence, April 13, 9*e* ; leaves for Greece, Oct. 12, 11*a*
on drama—censor : necessity of appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 3, 12*c* ; (views), 17, 6*e*
GILBEY, F.—playing harmonium charge, Nov. 8, 2*f*
GILBEY, Sir W.—collection at Regent's Park House : sale announced, Feb. 21, 15*c* ; art collection : particulars, Mar. 3, 12*f* ; contents of Cambridge House sold, 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; pictures sold, 14, 10*c* ; engravings and drawings sold, 15, 12*c* ; offers to present site to Bishop Stortford for swimming baths, April 4, 3*e* ; health, May 19, 11*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 23, 39*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; receives message from King George, 23, 39*b* ; receives letter from Queen Alexandra, 28, 13*a* ; health, June 8, 13*a*
Estate (Bishop's Stortford — offered at auction, Nov. 9, 9*b*
"Farm Stock a Hundred Years Ago" reviewed, Nov. 28, 17*d*
on Agricultural Benevolent Institution : appeal (l.), Sept. 9, 6*c* ; — rats : extermination (l.), Dec. 26, 13*f* —sugar (beet) : cultivation (l.), April 4, 3*f* ; 11, 3*e* ; 20, 21*c*
GILBEY (W. and A.), Messrs.—on viticulture : vintage (l.), Nov. 4, 22*e*
GILBRETH, Mr. F. B.—at American Society of Mechanical Engineers, on fires : prevention (E.S.), July 6, 18*b*

GILCHRIST—educational trust: see under EDUCATION
GILCHRIST, Prof. D. A.—on agriculture: fields experiments (l.), May 30, 18*d*
GILCHRIST, Mr. J. E.—at National Conference of Friendly Societies' meeting, delivers presidential address, Oct. 14, 4*e*
GILCHRIST (Robert) and Co., Messrs. Lamont (Henry) and Co., Messrs.: amalgamation announced, Oct. 29, 14*c*
GILDEA, Sir James:—
on—*Bedford*, wreck of the: relief fund (l.), Sept. 27, 7*d*; —Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association: appeal (l.), Aug. 31, 5*d*; —South African war memorials: request for information (l.), May 2, 12*f*; (l.), Sept. 12, 3*f*
GILDEA Hall (Romford) — particulars, July 26, 18*c*
GILES, Mr. A. J.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*f*
GILES, P. Y.—wounding, Sept. 16, 2*f*
GILES, Mgr. William — dinner given at English College in Rome to celebrate 80th birthday, May 2, 13*b*
GILES, Mr. W. F. — to lecture on salad plants, Oct. 4, 10*a*
GILHOOLY, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 2, 8*a*; Dec. 21, 8*a*
Cork (West)—result; Mr. W. O'Brien (tel.), Feb. 2, 6*d*
O'Leary, alleged biassed magisterial decision against Mr. Daniel—application, Nov. 17, 14*c*
at Bantry, on Cork (West) general election, Dec. 23, 12*d*; —at Bantry, on Independent Nationalist party: policy, Feb. 3, 7*b*; —at Dromore: meeting disturbed, May 3, 8*e*
GILKES, Mr. A. H.—on aeronautics: military: suggests formation of airship fleet (l.), June 24, 14*f*; —Latin: teaching, (l.), Feb. 15, 12*b*
GILL, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*c*; Dec. 5, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Factory and Workshop Act: administration, July 21, 7*a*
GILL, Sir D.—to lecture at Ladies' Empire Club: date, April 11, 13*a*; receives Prussian order Pour le Mérite, June 1, 13*a*
at Horticultural-hall, on comets, Feb. 16, 11*d*; —at Royal Astronomical Society, on Prof. F. Küstner: appreciation, Feb. 12, 5*f*; —at Royal Societies Club, on Commander Peary: discovery of North Pole, May 4, 10*b*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Astronomy: Halley's comet, May 5, 13*c*
on astronomy: new comet; sun, diameter of, (l.), Jan. 25, 11*d*
GILL, Mr. F. A.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c*
GILL, Mr. G. J. C.—death, Mar. 2, 13*c*
GILL, Mr. J. H.—on *Pluviôse* (submarine), loss of (int.), May 27, 6*b*
GILL, Mr. M.—at Spring-gardens, on street trading by children, Oct. 5, 3*c*
GILL, Mr. T. P.—appointed commissioner of intermediate education in Ireland, Feb. 19, 6*e*
GILLARD, Mr. F. — death, Sept. 13, 11*e*
GILLESPIE, Mr. F.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 24, 9*e*
GILLETT, Mr. T. F.—disclaims connexion with Gillett's (Ltd.), April 18, 4*b*
GILLETT, Mr. W.—gives dinner, Jan. 6, 11*a*
GILLIAN, F.—contravention of Metropolitan Water Board regulations, Oct. 27, 2*f*
GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—biographical; call to Presbyterian church at Marylebone announced, Jan. 27, 4*e*; Feb. 3, 10*f* (e.e.); inducted, April 11, 7*c*
GILLINGHAM — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H. — appointed vicar of Holy Trinity (Bordesley), Nov. 17, 13*a*
GILLISON, Mr. J.—will, May 30, 12*a*
GILLMAN, E.—drowned, May 20, 16*f*
GILLMAN, Mr. G.—"The Continuous Honeymoon" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 243*a*
GILLMAN, Maj. W. — appointed general staff officer of southern coast defences, Aug. 13, 7*b*
GILLMORE, Gen.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*b*
GILLMORE, Mr. F. M.—on London county council election (l.), Mar. 8, 15*f*
GILLUM, Col. W. J.—will, Dec. 14, 13*c* (e.e.); collection of Rossetti drawings bequeathed to British Museum, 14, 10*d*; correspondence, 15, 9*f*
GILMOUR, Captain John—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*a*; Dec. 17, 7*a*; appointed member of Royal Commission on horse-breeding, Jan. 29, 10*b*
in Parliament, on army: horse supply, Mar. 9, 7*e*; —Scotland: Congested Districts Board: reform, July 19, 10*a*
GILMOUR, Dr. W. M.—will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
GILSON, Mr. R. C.—at headmasters' conference, on study of Greek, Dec. 23, 3*c*
GILZEAN-REID, Sir H.—health, Mar. 11, 11*a*; April 2, 17*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (l.), Aug. 22, 4*b*; —army, territorial (l.), Sept. 9, 4*e*; —Edward VII.: associations with territorial army (l.), May 17, 7*f*; —journalism: replies to Mr. H. Cox (l.), Mar. 29, 9*a*; —rifle clubs: attitude of Army Council (l.), Mar. 18, 4*b*; —shipbuilding trade lock-out: attitude of Lord Furness (l.), Dec. 8, 12*c*
GIMCRACK Club—dinner given, Dec. 2, 23*b*
GIMINGHAM, Mr. C. T.—at British Association's meeting, on pastures, scouring, Sept. 6, 3*c*
GINGIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 23*b*
GINN, Mr. E.—contributes to International Peace School, Oct. 4, 6*c*
GINNELL, Mr. L. — biographical, Jan. 28, 6*d*; Dec. 8, 8*a*; motion against re-admission to United Irish League passed by South Westmeath executive, April 11, 10*c*; inciting to cattle-driving charge, June 16, 8*d*; 17, 17*c*; inciting to cattle-driving charge, July 2, 10*a*; refused admission to meeting of national directory of United Irish League, Sept. 16, 7*f*; Killulagh (Co. Westmeath) passes resolution, 24, 8*e*; trial: application to change venue, Nov. 10, 12*d*; granted, 21, 6*f*; expected to rejoin Nationalist party, Dec. 15, 8*a*
Intimidation — warned by police at anti-ranching meeting at Cloran, Aug. 16, 12*c*

GINNELL, Mr. L. (continued) :—
Newry — parliamentary candidature : statement to electors, Jan. 1, 6*f*
Westmeath (North)—announces intention to contest, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; 8, 6*c* (e.e.)
at Killulagh, on cattle-driving, Jan. 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —at Kilrush, on House of Lords reform ; Ireland : home rule : Liberal party's policy, April 5, 10*f* ; —at Rathconrath, on budget (1909) ; cattle-driving, May 3, 8*e* ; —at Turin, on Ireland : cattle-driving, May 25, 12*b* (e.e.)
GINNOCOLI, Giovanni—appeal against conviction, April 9, 4*b*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*c* ; dividends, June 23, 17*c* ; Dec. 20, 15*d*
GINSBURG, Dr. B. W.—on navy : iron cables (l.), Sept. 27, 9*f* ; —telegrams : telephonic delivery (l.), Aug. 23, 10*f*
GINSKY, Chief Paymaster J. F. J.—receives Victorian Order, Nov. 12, 13*a*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—message read at meeting at Alba, Oct. 18, 5*c*
GIPPING (river)—fish poisoned : particulars, Oct. 29, 6*b*
GIPPS, Mr. E. F. E.—death ; funeral, Oct. 11, 11*e*
GIPPS, Capt. H. B. L. (Australia)—to attend course at Ordnance College (Woolwich), Dec. 14, 8*a*
GIPPSLAND—diocese : church work : Bp. of Gippsland (add.), Oct. 5, 7*e*
GIPPSLAND, Bp. of : see PAIN, Rt. Rev. A. W.
GIPSER, Miss Else — piano recital, Oct. 19, 10*a*
GIPSIES — Arbrook-common : committing damage prosecutions, Oct. 7, 6*f* ; —children, education of : inspector for Surrey (report), Nov. 17, 4*c* ; —Hale encampment : residents petition for removal, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —leading article (" Gipsies "), May 18, 9*e* ; —punishment : revival of manor courts suggested, May 13, 12*c* ; Lord Farrer (l.), 17, 3*b* ; —Surrey (art., Gipsies in Surrey), May 13, 12*c* ; county council general purposes committee recommendations, Nov. 9, 12*d* (e.e.)
GIRARD, M. Théodore (France)—appointed minister of justice, Nov. 4, 5*c*
GIRARDOT Railway : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
GIRDLERS' Company — charitable contributions, Dec. 27, 11*a*
GIRDLESTONE, Dr.—health, Nov. 8, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a*
GIRDLESTONE, Canon R. B.—on Church of England : prayer-book revision (l.), Sept. 28, 7*d*
GIRDWOOD, Mr. A. W. H.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
GIRLING, H.—obtaining credit charge, May 16, 3*f* ; 23, 27*e* ; 30, 3*e* ; June 6, 3*f* ; Oct. 1, 3*c*
GIRLS — American and English compared (sp. art., " English and American girlhood : a comparison "), July 2, 6*d* ; —education : see under EDUCATION ; —feeble-minded : see under INSANITY : Feeble-minded ; —infants : school training in care : see under EDUCATION : Girls ; —physical training : Fräulein Wilke (s.), July 11, 6*d* ; —special article (" The revolution of the girl," W.S.), Nov. 12, 49*a* ; correspondence (W.S.), 2, 8*b* ; —technical education : see under TECHNICAL education ; —training : see under WOMEN : Daughters
GIRLS' Clubs, Federation of Working : see FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs
GIRLS' Friendly Society—central lodges fund : meeting at Queen's-hall announced, Feb. 23, 13*a* ; held : Princess of Wales accepts purses on behalf ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.) ; Bp. of London (s.), Mar. 2, 13*d* ; —Colonial committee : appeal on behalf of church work in Western Canada, June 9, 8*e* ; —France, work in : Lady Vincent (reads paper), April 29, 14*b* ; —Paris, work at : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Dec. 7, 13*a* ; —report, May 31, 17*b*
GIRLS' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; meeting, 24, 9*f*
GIROD, M. P.—steel works, electric (art., " The Ugine electric steel works," E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c*
GIROUARD, Lady—leaves Mombasa, April 19, 13*a*
GIROUARD, Sir Percy—arrives at Suez, Nov. 25, 13*a* ; entertained at farewell dinner at Nairobi, Dec. 6, 5*a* ; in England, 6, 5*a* ; in London, 10, 6*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on British East Africa, Dec. 6, 5*a* ; —at Nairobi, on formation of settlers' convention, Dec. 6, 5*a*
on Africa, British East : railways : Uganda Railways ; treatment of Indians, Dec. 10, 6*c*
GISBORNE—council : finance : debenture issue, Oct. 17, 15*d*
GISSING, Mr.—" The Herdsman " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279*a*
GISSING, Mr. F. T.—" Commercial Peat : Its Uses and Possibilities " reviewed, May 4, 15*e*
GIUSEPPI, Mr. M. S.—on " Surrey Archæological Collections," Vol. XXIII. : publication delayed (l.), Sept. 21, 10*f*
GIVEN-WILSON, Rev.—on Nurse Perry : collections by : warning (l.), Dec. 20, 13*d*
GIZA—zoological gardens : report, July 19, 22*f* (e.e.)
GJEMBO, Capt. J.—death, Jan. 22, 12*f*
GLADMAN, T. J. H.—drowned, Aug. 22, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 4*e*
GLADSTONE, Lady—received by Queen, April 14, 13*a* ; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 25, 13*a* ; entertained by King at farewell luncheon, 30, 12*d* ; at Pietermaritzburg, Sept. 24, 5*b* ; health, Nov. 19, 15*a*
GLADSTONE, Lord—biographical, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; appointment as governor-general of South Africa : receives congratulations from South African premiers, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; farewell letter to electors of Leeds (West), 7, 8*a* ; projected entertainment by South Africans in London, 8, 11*a* ; received by King Edward VII., 22, 11*a* ; to be entertained at Reform Club, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; delivers up seal of home secretaryship, 21, 15*a* ; London South Africans to give public reception, 26, 13*a* ; to entertain political friends at West Leeds, 28, 13*b* ; Leeds visit : arrangements, Mar. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 10*b* ; gives farewell dinner, 10, 13*a* ; peerage conferred, 2, 10*b* ; South African public reception : arrangements, 5, 13*b* ; entertained by Sir Pieter Bam, 8, 13*b* ; entertained to luncheon by Mr. R. C. Russell, 9, 13*a* ; leaving for South Africa : probable date, 11, 13*a* ; entertained to dinner by Sir Henry Lucy, 11, 11*b* ; leaving for South Africa : date ; appointment of staff, 17,

GLADSTONE, Lord (continued) :—
13*a* ; entertained to dinner by Reform Club, 19, 13*b* ; takes title, 23, 13*b* ; visits Canon Drew, 28, 9*a* ; departure for South Africa : postponed, 31, 11*a* ; date fixed ; staff appointed, April 5, 15*b* ; reception by South Africans in London : held, 6, 13*b* ; visits Colonial office, 13, 13*a* ; received by Queen, 14, 13*a* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 15, 7*a* ; studying Dutch language, 18, 13*a* ; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 25, 13*a* ; congratulates players in final tie of Football Association Cup at Crystal Palace, 25, 19*e* ; kisses hands upon appointment as governor-general of Union of South Africa ; entertained by King at farewell luncheon, 30, 12*d*, 13*a* ; leaves for South Africa ; at Southampton, receives deputation from Southampton Chamber of Commerce, May 2, 13*c* ; appointed governor-general of Union of South Africa : *Gazette* notice ; appointed high commissioner for South Africa, 7, 13*b* ; public welcome in South Africa to be postponed, 13, 5*c* ; arrives at Cape Town, 18, 5*a* ; confers with Lord Selborne, 18, 5*a* ; receives ministers, 20, 3*c* ; sworn in as high commissioner for South Africa, 20, 3*c* ; leaves for Pretoria, 25, 7*a* ; sworn in governor-general of South Africa, June 1, 7*c* ; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, 15, 13*a* ; holds native indaba at Gaberones ; receives Bechuana chiefs, June 29, 5*e* ; visits Johannesburg, July 9, 7*a* ; replies to deputations (s.), 9, 7*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Transvaal University College, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; presents Edward medal to Henry Bennetts, Sept. 10, 6*d* ; at Pietermaritzburg, 24, 5*b* ; at Durban, 26, 5*e* ; at Cape Town : particulars of reception, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; opens preliminary sittings of Parliament, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; meets Duke of Connaught at Cape Town, 1, 5*a* ; Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George conferred, 3, 5*d* ; in Parliament : reads speech from throne, 5, 7*b* ; attends service at Cape Town Cathedral, 7, 10*a* ; at Bloemfontein, 10, 6*a*
Feeding, forcible—personal experiment described, Jan. 15, 10*a*
at Cape Town, on South African union, May 23, 31*d* ; —at Durban, on South Africa : union ; elections, Sept. 26, 5*e* ; —at Pietermaritzburg, on South African union, Sept. 24, 5*b* ; —at Pretoria, on education, Aug. 5, 5*c*
on Oath Act (l.), Jan. 28, 4*b* ; —Lytton, Lady Constance : prison treatment (l.), Feb. 10, 10*f* ; —Scott antarctic expedition : contributes to fund, Aug. 25, 3*d* ; appeal to mayors, 26, 3*a* ; —women's suffrage : prison treatment of Selina Martin and Leslie Hall (l.), Jan. 12, 4*d* ; 25, 12*c*

GLADSTONE, Rev. G.—death, May 17, 10*e*

GLADSTONE, Miss H.—co-opted member of Flintshire education committee, Mar. 17, 9*f*

GLADSTONE, Mr. Herbert : see GLADSTONE, Lord

GLADSTONE, Mr. R.—to support Unionist candidate at Liverpool (Exchange) (l.), Jan. 18, 9*d*

GLADSTONE, Mr. R. (continued) :—
on general election — decides to support Unionist candidate for Liverpool (Exchange) : letter read at meeting, Nov. 29, 10*d*

GLADSTONE, Rev. S. E.—on late Mr. C. S. Parker : biographical (l.), June 24, 13*c*

GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—Armenian Patriarch at Constantinople : tribute, Jan. 17, 17*a* ; anniversary of death commemorated, May 20, 9*b* ; —birthday, centenary of : Bulgarian wreath presented to Mr. Gladstone's family, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; anniversary commemoration arrangements, Dec. 28, 9*a* ; commemorated, 30, 8*c* ; —centenary : celebrated in Greece, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; —fiscal policy : attitude : Sir R. Anderson (l.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ; —Kazazis, Prof. (add.), Jan. 11, 5*b* ; —memorial (national) : meetings of executive committee, July 20, 10*f* ; Dec. 23, 11*c* ; 26, 11*e* ; —Russell, Mr. G. W. E. : appreciation (s.), Dec. 30, 8*c* ; —"umbrella" : presentation recalled (P.N.), April 7, 12*d*

GLADSTONE, Mr. W. G. C.—distributes prizes at flower show in Hawarden Park, Aug. 2, 11*a* ; leaving for Washington as attaché to Mr. Bryce, Dec. 3, 15*a* ; 22, 11*a*
Nottinghamshire (Bassetlaw)—to be invited to contest, Oct. 13, 10*c* ; refuses candidature, 17, 12*c*
at Hawarden, on India : administration, Aug. 2, 8*d*
on Hawarden rectory—vacancy (l.), Aug. 27, 14*f*

GLADSTONE League—formed, Feb. 3, 7*b* ; executive council, meeting, 9, 10*a* ; inaugurated, Mar. 24, 4*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Mar. 24, 4*a* ; —badges, founders' : secretary's statement, July 20, 4*d* ; —Desborough, Lord (s.), April 26, 9*d* ; —funds : publication of subscription lists : Mr. J. Hughes (l.), Nov. 26, 12*d* ; —general election : intimidation : see under GENERAL election ; —groups formed, July 20, 4*d* ; April 6, 9*b* ; —leaflets published, July 20, 4*d* ; —Manvers, Lord : attitude towards public meetings, July 26, 12*e* ; —meeting, arrangements, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; held, 24, 4*a* ; —People's League : amalgamation, June 18, 12*b* ; —presidency : Mr. Lloyd George accepts appointment, Feb. 9, 10*a*

GLADWYN, Mr. S. C.—at Leeds, on Continental engineering practice (E.S.), May 4, 18*d*

GLAMORGANSHIRE—East : electoral, April 12, 12*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; May 24, 12*c* ; June 29, 8*a* ; July 15, 12*d* ; general election : poll, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.) ; poll, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; —Gower : electoral, April 11, 10*b* ; May 2, 12*b* ; July 5, 12*c* ; general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 7*a* ; poll, 17, 7*b* ; —Mid : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, April 26, 9*f* ; general election : ballot boxes delayed, Jan. 26, 7*f* ; poll, 27, 6*b* ; (second), poll, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; Rhondda : general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*a* ; (second), poll, Dec. 19, 7*a* ; — South : general election : poll, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; (second), poll, Dec. 15, 7*c*

GLAMORGANSHIRE Welsh Union Northern District of Welsh Congregationalists—bequest to (law case), Feb. 24, 3*a*

GLAMORGAN Society—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*b*
GLANDERS—London county council: public control committee (report), Jan. 31, 10*b*; —outbreaks: returns: for 1909, Jan. 3, 3*c*; July 25, 5*b*; weekly, Jan. 10, 15*b*; 17, 17*c*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 15*a*; Feb. 7, 15*d*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 21*c*; 28, 4*a*; Mar. 7, 4*f*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 10*e*; April 4, 3*e*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 5*b*; 25, 7*d*; May 2, 18*d*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 14*c*; 23, 27*b*; 30, 18*b*; June 6, 5*b*; 13, 4*b*; 20, 4*d*; 27, 4*b*; (conference of local authorities held), 18, 12*d*; July 4, 4*d*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 16*d*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; 8, 6*e*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; Sept. 5, 3*c*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 4*b*; Oct. 3, 14*d*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 4*b*; 24, 6*f*; 31, 5*d*; (for nine months), 3, 14*d*; Nov. 7, 21*b*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 14*f*; 28, 17*d*; Dec. 5, 19*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 19*b*; 26, 13*c*
GLANVILLE, Maj.-Gen. F. R.—death, Feb. 12, 13*d*
GLANVILLE, Mr. H. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*a*; Dec. 7, 7*c*; not to recontest seat on London county council, Jan. 27, 7*d*; nominated Progressive candidate for City of London in London county council election, Feb. 26, 6*e*; correction, 28, 8*b*
GLASFURD, Maj. A. J. R.—"Manchurian Battlefields: with a verbal description of Southern Manchuria" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 314*b*
GLASGOW—administration: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 9*a*; —Blackfriars: general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*c*; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 7*c*; —bridges: traffic: census taken (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*e*; new bridge: corporation's special committee's recommendations (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b*; —Bridgeton: general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; 23, 9*d*; Labour candidate withdrawn, 29, 7*b*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*b*; —Camlachie: electoral, April 11, 10*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; 30, 7*b*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*b*; —Central: general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*c*; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 7*c*; —College: electoral, Oct. 18, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*e*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*c*; —corporation: gas committee: coal contract to be placed, June 4, 19*b*; —dock, proposed graving: report of committee to be presented to Clyde Navigation Trust (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c*; —drainage: new pumping station described (E.S.), April 13, 17*c*; 27, 16*c*; new scheme (sp. art., "Glasgow main drainage," E.S.), 20, 15*d*; earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Scotland; —electricity: new station: committee's report on engineers's proposals (E.S.), April 13, 17*b*; supply: annual statistics (E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*d*; domestic supply: arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*e*; —exhibition (1911): see under EXHIBITIONS; —fire engines, motors: further purchases announced (E.S.), June 29, 16*c*; contracts awarded (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c*; —Gas (Consolidation) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —general election: relations between Liberal and Labour parties, Nov. 24, 9*b*; 29, 7*b*; —harbour: construction of new quays at Meadowside: progress (E.S.), April 27, 17*a*; channel to be deepened (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*d*;
GLASGOW (continued):—improvements: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*d*; erection of new sheds: decision of Clyde trustees (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*e*; widening of Clyde at Clydebank proposed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*a*; —insanity: see under SCOTLAND: Insanity; —St. Aloysius church: new reinforced concrete roof described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*b*; —St. Rollox: general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*c*; —Saracen's Head Inn: punchbowl presented to Corporation, Sept. 15, 13*c*; —sewerage: water supply bursts in main tunnel, Aug. 30, 9*e*; —smoke abatement exhibition: see under SMOKE: abatement; —street lighting: statistics of use of gas mantles (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*; —telephones: new exchange opened (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*b*; particulars; inspection, Sept. 20, 14*f*; described (E.S.), 21, 14*e*; —Tradeston: general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*c*; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 7*c*; —tramways: brakes: Mr. A. Gerrard (p., E.S.), April 13, 17*d*; Barrhead and Roukenglen extension: construction completed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 5, 10*c*; —water supply: raising of level of Loch Arklet: details (E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*a*
GLASGOW, Bp. of: see CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. E.
GLASGOW, R. C. Archbp. of: see MAGUIRE, Most Rev. John
GLASGOW, Lord—on women's suffrage: anti-suffrage movement (l.), Dec. 5, 12*c*
GLASGOW and Aberdeen Universities—general election, Jan. 13, 8*b*; 14, 7*f*; 17, 8*f*; 19, 7*f*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 7*b*; (correspondence), 27, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 8*c*; poll, 4, 7*e*; 5, 10*a*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 10*d*; result, 9, 10*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GLASGOW and West of Scotland Technical College—new buildings completed, Sept. 28, 10*a*
GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce—on international law: Declaration of London: correspondence with Foreign Office, Nov. 18, 9*e*; Dec. 17, 4*c*
GLASGOW College—Old Testament literature and theology, chair of: professor elected, June 1, 8*c*
GLASGOW Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, Mar. 26, 6*c*
GLASGOW Liberal Club — dinner given, Feb. 12, 9*b*
GLASGOW Model Aero Club — exhibition held, Jan. 12, 17*c*
GLASGOW repertory theatre, Aug. 15, 11*e*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; —(sp. art., "Glasgow repertory theatre"), May 3, 13*d*
GLASGOW Shipowners and Shipbrokers' Benevolent Association — dinner given, Feb. 5, 6*f*
GLASGOW Shipowners' Association — meeting, Feb. 2, 12*d*
GLASGOW University:—Caird, Dr. Edward — memorial unveiled, Nov. 14, 7*f*
Commemoration day — observed, June 10, 9*d*
Council, general — meeting, Oct. 27, 7*d*

GLASGOW University (continued) :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 8*d*
Degrees — conferred, June 10, 9*d*; 11, 8*c*
Divinity and Biblical criticism — professor resigns, July 8, 4*e*; Rev. G. Milligan appointed, Aug. 5, 10*b*
Evidence and procedure — lecturer's salary: Glasgow legal firms contribute, July 9, 5*b*
Graduation ceremony—held, June 11, 8*c*
History — lecturer appointed, Aug. 6, 8*e*
Jack, Dr. W. — presentation, Oct. 27, 7*d*
Lord rector — Lord Curzon postpones installation, Feb. 16 12*a*; students: meeting held; passes resolution, 17, 7*c*; Students' Representative Council: letter to Lord Curzon, 18, 7*f*; Lord Curzon's reply (l.), students pass resolution, 23, 4*e*; letter from Lord Curzon read at Glasgow University Court, 24, 13*c*; Glasgow Students' Representative Council: meeting held, ; Mr. Graham's motion rejected; Mr. Graham resigns, 25, 13*f*; meeting of students to consider action of Students' Representative Council announced, 26, 10*c*; Lord Curzon postpones installation: attitude of Students Representative Council: students pass resolution, Mar. 2, 4*e*; plébiscite by students: result, 3, 12*f*; Lord Curzon (l.), 8, 4*f*
Natural Philosophy Institution, new —visited by Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*c*
Scottish literature— lecturer appointed, July 9, 5*b*
Students — residence (Church of Scotland): bazaar in aid of endowment, Nov. 7, 15*d*
Surgery, clinical — professor retiring, June 4, 9*f*
Teachers—appointment of graduates: representation by general council; Sir D. MacAlister (s.), Mar. 11, 12*b*
GLASGOW University Club, London — dinner given, Nov. 26, 8*d*
GLASGOW Victoria Infirmary — gift for chemical laboratory, Nov. 2, 6*d*
GLASS — sales: of Mr. A. Trapnell's collection, April 13, 10*d*
GLASSE, Rev. J. — "Pauperism in Scotland Past and Present" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b*
GLASSETT, E. E. — inquest, May 25, 12*b* (e.e.)
GLASSWORKERS' Union — conference (Grimsby) held, May 17, 10*a*
GLASTONBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
GLASTONBURY Abbey: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
GLAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—charges against Mr. Ballinger: particulars, April 4, 5*f*
GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G. :—
at Farnham Grammer School on education: grammer schools, July 28, 4*d*
on Lord's prayer — repunctuation (l.), July 19, 6*a*
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. P. K.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Manchester (South), Nov. 19, 11*d*; arrives too late for nomination; Mr. Haworth offers by-election, Dec. 3, 12*c*
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T. — appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*; at Institution of Naval Architects, on National Physical Laboratory: experimental tank (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*c*; — at Skinners' Hall, on technical education, Feb. 12, 6*b*
GLEDHILL, A., and others — rioting charge, Mar. 16, 4*c*
GLEED, Mrs. F. — defrauding railway company charge, May 26, 12*c*
GLEICHEN, Count — received by Queen Alexandra, July 4, 13*a*
GLEICHEN, Countess Feodora — selected to undertake work of statue for Edward VII. at Windsor, Dec. 8, 13*e*
GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, Herr A. von— "Geselligkeit: Sitten und Gebräuche der Europäischen Welt, 1789-1900," reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 188*b*
GLENALMOND— Trinity College: scholarships awarded, July 16, 16*a*
GLEN Bervie Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 5, 18*f*; meeting, 15, 16*c*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 20, 15*d*
GLENCHIEL Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) — meetings, April 27, 22*f*; Nov. 29, 16*f*
GLEN-COATS, Lady — memorial service arrangements, Mar. 16, 13*b*; funeral arrangements, 16, 13*b*; funeral, 17, 13*b*
GLENCOE Natal Collieries (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 3, 14*a*; Dec. 21, 19*d*; report, April 14, 19*a*
GLENDINNING, Mr. G. P. — will, Oct. 14, 11*e*
GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 21, 20*b*; July 18, 16*a*
GLENFIELD and Kennedy (Ltd.), Messrs.— particulars of contracts (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c*
GLENNY, Maj. S.—death, Sept. 7, 11*b*
Glima: see under WRESTLING
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, July 27, 22*d*; — dividends, Mar. 19, 17*d*; June 2, 17*c*; Oct. 28, 17*c*; Dec. 6, 17*d*; — meetings, April 7, 19*e*; 22, 21*f*; May 7, 17*c*; — report, June 29, 20*d*
GLOBE Playhouse (1600) — site: Dr. Martin (paper published) (sp. art., "Shakespeare's Globe Playhouse"), Sept. 13, 11*d*; —Poel, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d*
GLOBE Restaurant (Coventry-street) — management: proprietor summoned, Oct. 21, 3*f*; Nov. 12, 4*f*; 14, 3*c*; Dec. 3, 4*f*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*
GLOBE Telegraph (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.) — report, June 15, 22*b*; meeting, 22, 20*f*
GLOBE Theatre (late Hicks), Jan. 8, 15*c*; 20, 11*c*; 24, 4*c*; 25, 11*b*; Feb. 3, 10*e*; 10, 8*e*; 16, 8*f*; April 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*; May 26, 8*f*; June 1, 11*f*; 2, 12*f*; 7, 12*d*; July 7, 9*d*; 11, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; Aug. 30, 4*e*; Nov. 21, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*; Dec. 10, 12*d*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*; 26, 10*d*
GLOMBINSKI, Herr (Austria-Hungary) :— in Delegations, on foreign relations, Oct. 14, 6*a*; —racial questions, Nov. 19, 5*e*
GLOSSOP—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
GLOSSOP, Canon G. H. P.—appointed secretary of St. Albans diocesan conference, April 1, 4*b*

GLOUCESTER—ball, county: held, Jan. 8, 11*a*; —Crypt Grammar School: headmaster appointed, Dec. 21, 13*e*; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 21, 12*b*; 22, 4*c*; —electoral, July 20, 12*d*; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*d*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*d*; 5, 11*b*; petition lodged, 30, 8*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —music: Three Choirs Festival held, Sept. 5, 11*b*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*e*; statement of accounts, 13, 10*d*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
GLOUCESTER cathedral—canons appointed, Aug. 8, 7*d*
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 17*f*; report, Aug. 18, 12*b*; meeting, 30, 12*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—Cirencester: electoral, April 9, 12*e*; general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Nov. 14, 13*b*; —Forest of Dean: electoral, April 2, 16*a*; general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; poll, 31, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —police: see under POLICE; —Stroud: electoral, Oct. 3, 12*a*; general election poll, Jan. 28, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —Tewkesbury: general election: poll, Jan. 24, 6*c*; returning officer's charges: taxation completed, April 2, 16*a* (e.e.); (second), Nov. 15, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 17, 7*b*; —Thornbury: electoral, May 6, 8*c*; general election: poll, Jan. 21, 6*d*; deputy returning officer's charges: application by Mr. A. Rendall, Mar. 18, 8*f*; (second), poll, Dec. 19, 7*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Agricultural Society: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—returning from India, Nov. 23, 22*d*; arrives at Southampton, 25, 16*e*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—arriving at Malta, Nov. 12, 4*d*
GLOVER, Ernest—theft charge, July 25, 4*d*
GLOVER, Mr. Frank—on land valuation: methods (l.), Sept. 2, 8*a*; 9, 10*b*
GLOVER, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*e*
on trade unions—political use of funds: Mr. Asquith's promise (views), Nov. 25, 8*e*
GLOVERS' Company—dinner given, Oct. 5, 6*d*; master elected, Oct. 31, 13*b*
GLUBB, Christian Mary—on woman's suffrage: canvass at Hampstead, Nov. 28, 6*a*
GLUCK, Mr. H. E.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 14, 3*c*
GLÜCKSTADT, Mr.—death, June 13, 13*b*
GLYCERINE—price: increase, Nov. 25, 22*c*
GLYN, Lady—death, Aug. 16, 11*c*
GLYN, Elinor—"His Hour" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*b*
GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peterborough—health, Oct. 22, 4*d*
at British Women's Temperance Association, on temperance reform, May 4, 9*c*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on local church records, July 7, 4*f*; —at Francis Holland School, on education, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —at St. Martin's church (Leicester), on friendly societies, Oct. 10, 9*a*
GLYN, Major G. C.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for North Bedfordshire, Aug. 1, 10*a*
GLYN, Dame Julia—will, Sept. 23, 9*d*
GLYN, Lady Mary—distributes prizes at Francis Holland School, Dec. 16, 12*c*
on Peterborough: sanitary arrangements, complaints respecting: decision of Peterborough town council, Aug. 31, 8*d*
GLYN, Mr. M. G. C.—elected director of London Board of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Dec. 21, 19*b*
GLYN, Mr. R. C.—consents to contest Edinburgh (South) by-election, April 20, 8*b*; adopted, 21, 8*b*
at Edinburgh (South) by-election, on House of Lords reform, April 21, 8*b*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheets, Jan. 11, 17*c*; July 12, 17*c*; law case, April 16, 4*f*
GLYNN, Prof. E. E.—title of associate professor conferred, Dec. 20, 6*f*
GLYNN, Mr. J.—on mercantile marine: sight tests (l.), Dec. 27, 12*b*
GLYNN (Stephen) and Co.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 27, 4*e*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 13*d*; July 15, 19*f*; report, Dec. 17, 16*e*
GOA—particulars, Oct. 8, 5*e*; governor: change, 11, 5*c*
GOAD, Mr. C. E.—will, Sept. 9, 11*b*
GOATS—farming: Pegler, Mr. H. S. H. (views), Jan. 10, 15*b*
GOBRON, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GODALMING—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
GODDARD, Sir D. F.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 9*e*
in Parliament, on gas burners (standardization) Bill (No. 2), June 24, 8*b*
GODDEN, Miss G. M.—"Henry Fielding: A Memoir" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 49*b*
GODFRAY, Col. H.—death, Sept. 26, 11*e*
GODFREY, Mrs.—"The Romance of a Great Singer" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 525*a*
GODFREY, Mr. C.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*
GODFREY, Elizabeth—"The Cradle of a Poet" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*b*
GODFREY-EVANS, Mr. L. T.—aeroplane design: see under AERONAUTICS
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. B. G.—appointed equerry to King, June 11, 10*b*
GODIER, M. Jules—receives Victorian order, May 7, 13*a*
GODLEY, Mr. A. D.—biographical; elected public orator at Oxford University, May 13, 12*a*
on Oxford University: compulsory Greek (l.), Feb. 21, 6*f*; Mar. 3, 12*a*
GODLEY, Col. A. J.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*; appointed to imperial general staff in New Zealand, Aug. 27, 7*e*; appointed commander of New Zealand Forces; biographical, Sept. 7, 5*b*
at Wellington, on military forces, Dec. 8, 5*b*
GODLEY, Rev. J.—death, May 7, 13*b*
GODMANCHESTER—borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
GODSON, Mr. G. R.—will, Mar. 16, 3*c*
GODWIN, Mary Wollstonecraft — commemoration meeting at Bournemouth: arrangements, Sept. 10, 10*a*; celebrated, 12, 8*d*

GODWIN and Hewitt (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Feb. 4, 4*a*
GOE, Dr. F. F.—death, June 29, 12*d*; will, Nov. 25, 13*f*
GOEBEL, Maj.—at Brussels exhibition, on military aeronautics (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*a*
GOEBEL Brewing Company (Ltd.)—meeting Nov. 18, 19*f*
GOELET, Mrs. O.—leaves London for Paris, Jan. 14, 11*a*
GOELET, Mr. R.—in London, Sept. 13, 11*b*
GOERENS, Prof. P.—biographical; awarded Carnegie research scholarship, May 5, 9*e*
GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report April 16, 17*f*; —meeting, May 23, 42*c*
GOES, Jonkheer A. van der—arrives in London, Mar. 21, 13*a*
GOETHALS, Col.—on Panama Canal: completion prospects (views), Nov. 8, 5*a*
GOETHE—English Goethe Society: see that title; —Shakespeare: anniversary of birthday: exchange of wreaths noticed, Aug, 31, 6*c*; —Weimar festival: English Goethe Society arranges visit, May 31, 12*e*; —"Wilhelm Meister's Theatralische Sendung": MS. discovered, Feb. 22, 5*d*; expert opinion, 28, 6*a*; reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 129*b*; manuscript required for archives at Weimar, 22, 5*f*
GOETZ, Miss A. L. H.—will, Feb. 23, 10*c*
GOGAZ—arrest: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Non-Magyars, treatment of
GOGGINS, G.—bigamy charge, June 29, 4*e*
GOGNEAU, M. (France)—at miners' international congress, on peace, Aug. 9, 5*c*
GOKHALE, Mr. C. K.—biographical, Aug. 24, 3*e*
Servants of India—association with: particulars, Aug. 24, 3*e*
at Bombay, on Transvaal—treatment of British Indians, Aug. 27, 5*d*
in Council, on primary education, July 3, 4*e*
on Africa, South: treatment of British Indians (s. quoted), Sept. 10, 5*f*; —colonies: treatment of Indians (s. quoted), Sept. 10, 5*f*; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C.: pamphlet on police confiscated (s. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*f*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 27, 12*c*
GOLD — alloys: Mr. E. A. Smith (p.) (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*d*; —banks, principal stocks: see under BANKING: Reserves; —bar: changes in price, Mar. 1, 15*c*; 15, 17*c*; 30, 19*c*; July 19, 17*a*; 22, 19*a*; 26, 15*c*; Sept. 20, 13*a*; 27, 14*c*; Dec. 13, 14*a*; —bullion robberies in United States: see under UNITED States: Crime: Robberies; —consignment, large: landed at Plymouth, May 3, 12*f*; —*Grive*: large consignment by: our marine insurance correspondent (comments), Nov. 16, 21*b*; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.: circulars (annual), Jan. 1, 14*a*; (weekly), 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 14*c*; Feb. 5, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 11*a*; 26, 16*c*; Mar. 5, 16*b*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 15*a*; April 2, 19*c*; 9, 15*c*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 20*c*; 30, 15*c*; May 7, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 20, 15*a*; June 4, 16*a*; 11, 15*c*; 18, 15*b*; 25, 16*a*; July 2, 15*c*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 23, 6*c*; 30, 15*d*; Aug. 6, 13*a*; 13, 12*a*; 20, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; Sept. 3, 14*a*; 10, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; Oct. 1, 15*b*; 8, 13*a*; 29, 15*a*; Nov. 5, 15*c*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 19*a*; Dec. 3, 17*a*; 10, 15*a*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*; annual, 31, 15*a*; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.: circulars: annual, Jan. 3, 13*c*; weekly, 7, 15*a*; 14, 25*b*; 21, 17*a*; 28, 18*b*; Feb, 4, 17*a*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 6*b*; 25, 19*a*; Mar. 4, 18*c*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 19*c*; 26, 11*e*; April 1, 19*b*; 8, 19*c*; 15, 19*c*; 22, 19*c*; July 8, 19*a*; 22, 19*a*; 29, 21*a*; Aug. 19, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; Sept. 2, 14*a*; Dec. 2, 17*a*; 30, 15*a*; —Morris, Tom: memorial: appeal, Nov. 30, 23*a*; —Pixley and Abell, Messrs.: annual circular, Jan. 4, 17*b*; —reserve: see under BANKING: Reserves
GOLD, Lady — funeral, May 5, 13*b*
GOLD, Mr. E.—appointed superintendent of statistics of Meteorological Office, Aug. 13, 6*e*
GOLD, Mrs. L. M.—will, April 26, 13*d*
GOLD, Mr. P.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 17, 4*f*
GOLDBERG, Mr. H. W.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Reigate, April 14, 8*e*
GOLDBERG, Myer—theft charge, Aug. 11, 2*e*
GOLDBERGER, Mr. S. S. de—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 15, 3*f*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 16*f*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Blackwater fever: see under BLACKWATER fever
Cocoa—crop: statistics for 1909, Feb. 15, 8*f*
Concessions — Ancobra Rubber Estates Company: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —native rights protection of: Mr. E. D. Morel: correspondence with Colonial Office, July 23, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Development (art., "Development of the Gold Coast"), Jan. 3, 8*d*
Gold—output: statistics for November, Jan. 8, 4*c*; for December, Feb. 14, 13*d*; for February, April 13, 12*c*; for March, May 4, 8*f*; for May, June 29, 19*c*; for June, Aug. 2, 13*c*; for July, Sept. 6, 9*b*; for three months, Nov. 8, 13*d*
Governor — retirement announced, Jan. 3, 8*d*; appointment, Oct. 27, 10*a*
Law — judges: new appointment, April 27, 10*f*
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Northern Territories — chief commissioner appointed, Feb. 9, 11*a*
GOLD Coast Explorers (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 2, 21*d*
GOLD Coast United (Ltd.)—Ashanti Lands (Ltd.): proposed amalgamation, May 10, 14*d*; arrangement confirmed, 19, 14*c*
GOLDEN Age, Order of the—concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*a*; held, Nov. 1, 16*c*
GOLDEN Blocks (Taitapu) (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 1, 14*d*; meeting, 8, 14*d*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 21*b*; —dividend, Sept. 16, 18*b*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.)—circulars, July 21, 16*c*; Sept. 13, 14*b*; Dec. 3, 17*d*; —dividend, Mar. 31, 15*c*; —meeting, May 5, 17*e*; —ore reserves: statistics, July 25, 16*f*; —report, April 25, 18*d*

GOLDEN-LANE and Hoxton Christian Mission and Schools—appeal, Aug. 6, 3*d*; Dec. 22, 15*b*
GOLDEN Pole Gold Mines (Ltd.) — reports, May 5, 17*e*; Nov. 23, 22*a*
GOLDEN syrup — adulteration: prosecution, July 9, 4*d*; 16, 4*f* (e.e.); 26, 3*e*; 29, 4*e*
GOLDERS-GREEN—church, mission: site provided; funds needed to furnish, Aug. 16, 3*e*; —Presbyterian Church: foundation-stone laid, July 11, 6*b*: correction, 13, 10*b*; —St. Michael's Church: dedication arrangements, Sept. 23, 5*f*; dedicated, Oct. 3, 3*b*
GOLD Fields of Matabeleland (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 21, 18*b*
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*d*
GOLDIE, Mr. J. M.—death, Nov. 17, 12*f*
GOLDING, Mr. J.—at British Association's meeting, on leguminous plants: fixation of nitrogen, Sept. 3, 6*b*; on soil treatment, 6, 3*b*
GOLDMAN, Mr. C. S.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a*; Dec. 8, 7*d*; contributes to National Pure Food Association, Mar. 4, 20*e*
Penryn and Falmouth Boroughs—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; correction, 12, 5*b*; Mr. Balfour (l.), 14, 7*a*; elected, 17, 8*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, June 1, 10*a*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*f*; 25, 4*b*; —emigration, June 30, 7*d*; —granite: government contracts, Mar. 24, 7*d*
GOLDMAN, Mr. J.—on France: cost of living (l.), Jan. 18, 4*d*
GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 17, 19*d*; Dec. 2, 21*f*; meetings, Sept. 23, 16*c*; Dec. 16, 19*d*
GOLDNEY, Alderman F. B.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7*d*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Canterbury, April 1, 12*c*; receives freedom of Canterbury, Nov. 1, 11*a*; libel charge against Elizabeth Skinner, 31, 12*d*
Canterbury—candidature: Canterbury Conservative Association passes resolution, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Heaton, Mr. Henniker: libel action against, Jan. 14, 7*f*
on Canterbury—general election result (l.), Jan. 24, 10*b*
GOLDRICK (police-constable): see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 2, 17*c*; Sept. 7, 12*c*; circular, June 3, 17*d*; dividend, Dec. 9, 20*f*
GOLD Schists of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—meetings, June 15, 22*a*; Sept. 16, 14*e*; —Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company: amalgamation: meeting held, Oct. 1, 15*c*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. P.—piano recital, Oct. 26, 10*d*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. R.—"Alternating Current Commutator Motor, and the Leakage of Induction Motors" reviewed (E.S.), June 15, 16*e*
GOLDSCHMIDT-ROTHSCHILD, Baron Albert—arrives in London, Oct. 6, 11*a*
GOLDSCHMIDT-ROTHSCHILD, Herr A. von—returns to London, Oct. 3, 13*a*; leaves London for Berlin, Dec. 5, 15*a*; leaves for Havana, 19, 13*a*
GOLDSMID, Lady — will, Sept. 22, 11*d*; contribution from executors to poor-boxes of metropolitan police-courts, 23, 2*f*; contribution from executors received by Luke House, Oct. 3, 4*c*
GOLDSMID, Mr. S. H.—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Camberwell (North), May 13, 10*a*
Camberwell (North): general election: application for relief under Corrupt Practices Act, Jan. 15, 3*b*; Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), 15, 8*a*; (second), protests against action of mayor, Dec. 7, 9*b*; Mr. Wilson's reply, 9, 9*b*; Mr. Goldsmid (l.), 10, 8*b*
Fiscal policy — challenge to Dr. Macnamara, Nov. 15, 5*e*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), 18, 9*d*; Mr. H. Goldsmid (l.), 21, 9*f*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. F.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*d*; Dec. 15, 7*d*
Suffolk (Stowmarket)—general election: message from Mr. Balfour, Dec. 10, 8*e*
GOLDSMITH, G.—assault charge, Sept. 19, 3*e*
GOLDSMITH, Oliver—condition of home at Lissoy: letter from Dean Kelly read at Westmeath county council, Feb. 5, 10*c*; —"Goodnatured Man, The" quoted, Nov. 25, 10*c*
GOLDSMITHS—National Association of Goldsmiths: see that title
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths' Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 17*a*; meeting, 23, 20*d*; dividend, Sept. 12, 14*b*
GOLDSMITHS' Benevolent Institution—anniversary festival: arrangements, April 4, 11*a*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—Cambridge University: gift to chemical laboratory of, June 29, 9*f*; —charitable contributions, Feb. 21, 6*c*; 22, 4*c*; Mar. 1, 13*b*; 23, 21*e*; Oct. 26, 20*f*; Nov. 21, 3*d*; 22, 13*b*; —police-court poor-boxes, contributions to, Dec. 19, 3*e*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*
GOLDSTEIN, L.—smuggling charge, June 14, 4*d*
GOLDSTEIN, S.—fraud charge, Dec. 28, 2*f*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7*f*; adopted as Labour candidate for Sunderland, May 23, 40*f*
GOLDUP, Catherine A. M.—inquest, May 20, 16*e*
GOLÉEVSKY, Capt. — returns to London, Jan. 14, 11*a*
GOLF:—
Aberdovey Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 13*d*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 21*a*; 31, 17*c*; Aug. 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 13*d*; 25, 13*f*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 14*e*
Acton Club—competitions, June 6, 17*d*; Sept. 26, 17*a*
Advertisers' Golfing Society — competition, Mar. 14, 21*a*; July 11, 22*b*; competition for *Daily Express* challenge cup, Oct. 7, 19*f*
Advertising World challenge cup — competitions, April 15, 21*b*; May 4, 24*d*; 5, 19*a*; 7, 18*e*
Africa, South—championships: results, April 20, 24*d*
Aldershot Command Club — inter-regimental foursome tournament final round played, April 15, 21*b*. competitions, May 6, 20*e*; 7, 18*f* 10, 19*a*
Amateur—definition: sub-committee appointed, June 6, 17*d*; sub-committee's recommendations, Oct. 10, 18*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Amateurs v. Professionals, Mar. 8 20*b*
Army cup tournament — competitions, June 16, 18*f*
Army Service Corps—Aldershot v. Woolwich divisions, Dec. 21, 21*e*
Arrol Club—competitions, Sept. 19, 14*e*
Article (" Golf : New year meetings "), Jan. 11, 19*c*
Atlantic challenge cup—competition, Aug. 12, 17*c*
Australia—championships (amateur) : result, July 29, 23*e* ; competitions, Aug. 16, 14*f* ; result, 18, 13*e*
Austria — championship (amateur) : competition, July 25, 19*b*
Ayton, L., v. J. Sherlock, Nov. 24, 17*d*
Bainbridge shield—competitions, Sept. 17, 15*e*
Balfour cup — competitions, June 20, 18*c*
Ball, T., v. F. Robson, April 14, 20*d* ; notable scores, Sept. 23, 17*c* ; 28, 21*d*
Balls—price raised, Mar. 21, 21*b* ; Sir J. J. Thomson (lect., E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*b* ; " gutty " (art. " Golf : a match with gutty balls "), April 12, 18*e* ; match played, 16, 19*e* ; law case (infringement of trade mark), May 4, 3*d* ; price : movement for reduction, Nov. 21, 20*d* ; 22, 19*c*
Banstead Downs Golf Club—competition, Oct. 6, 15*e* ; Nov. 9, 23*c*
Bar Golfing Society—general meeting held, Feb. 24, 19*a* ; v. Engineers Golfing Society, May 23, 46*b* ; v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, July 11, 22*b*
Barnehurst — ladies' meeting held, April 23, 23*f* ; 27, 24*e* ; Barnehurst ladies v. Gravesend ladies, Oct. 11, 4*c*
Barnehurst Club—competitions, Aug. 31, 17*d* ; v. Chislehurst Club, Dec. 9, 22*e*
Bar tournament—arrangements, Sept. 17, 15*e* ; draw, 28, 21*d* ; competitions, Oct. 5, 19*b* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 19*e* ; 8, 15*d*
Beckenham—new course to be constructed, Jan. 24, 16*d*
Beckenham Club—competitions, Oct. 10, 18*e* ; Nov. 2, 21*c*
Belgium—championship : arrangements, Jan. 25, 15*b* ; May 20, 17*c* ; draw, June 1, 22*d* ; result, 3, 18*f*
Bellingham Club—competitions, Jan. 5, 19*b* ; May 11, 22*b*
Biarritz — competitions : King Edward presents prizes, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; v. Pau, April 2, 24*d*
Biarritz Club—captain elected, Mar. 3, 19*c* ; competitions, 10, 17*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; 12, 18*c* ; 16, 22*c* ; 19, 18*e* ; 22, 19*a* ; 23, 23*c* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; 30, 21*b* ; April 5, 20*b*
Bishop's Stortford—new course : opening date, Feb. 3, 15*d*
Bishop's Stortford Club—opening announced, June 7, 18*b* ; opened, 13, 18*b* ; competitions. Sept. 21, 19*d*
Bleakdown — professional competitions, July 25, 19*b*
Borough of Deal Challenge Cup—tournament : date, Jan. 15, 16*b*
Borough of Hythe Challenge trophy—competitions, Sept. 3, 16*d* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 19*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Bournemouth — professional tournament : competitions, July 4, 18*a*
Bournemouth Club — competitions, Jan. 14, 27*d* ; April 29, 25*b* ; Oct. 7, 19*e*
Bradford Club — competitions, Sept. 19, 14*e*
Braid, J.—testimonial to be presented, July 4, 18*a* ; v. J. H. Taylor, 11, 22*b* ; 15, 21*d* ; plays at Peebles Club, Aug. 5, 19*b* ; v. G. Duncan, 8, 14*f* ; testimonial : contributions, Sept. 5, 15*e* ; v. G. Duncan, 9, 19*d* ; v. H. Vardon, 12, 15*b* ; 26, 17*a* ; at North Berwick, 13, 15*a* ; v. J. H. Taylor, Oct. 27, 15*f*
Bramshot v. Royal Artillery Deepcut, Jan. 12, 21*c* ; professional tournament, result, May 25, 22*f*
Bramshot Club v. Royal Artillery Golfing Society, Mar. 22, 19*b* ; competitions, April 18, 21*a* ; 21, 20*d* ; 22, 23*a* ; 23, 23*f* ; 25, 20*a* ; June 27, 18*c* ; Aug. 23, 13*d* ; Oct. 24, 18*f* ; Nov. 8, 19*e* ; Dec. 28, 15*c*
Bridlington Club—competitions, Aug. 22, 14*f*
Brighton — municipal links : balance-sheet, July 4, 13*e*
Brighton and Hove Club—competitions, Sept. 24, 15*e* ; 26, 17*a*
British Medical Association—competition for Ulster Cup, July 30, 18*d*
Bulwell Hall—course opened ; professional tournament ; result, May 27, 21*b*
Bulwell Park — course : opening arrangements, Jan. 10, 17*a*
Burhill Club v. Royal Automobile Club, Sept. 30, 19*d* ; competitions, Oct. 8, 15*d* ; 10, 18*e* ; 17, 18*d* ; 21, 22*d* ; v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, 6, 15*e*
Burhill Ladies v. Woking Ladies, Nov. 4, 23*e*
Burhill Ladies' Club—competitions, April 22, 23*b* ; 23, 23*b*
Burnham and Berrow Club—competitions, Jan. 4, 19*d* ; 6, 15*d* ; 8, 16*b* ; Sept. 13, 15*b* ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 19*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 14*e*
Bushey Hall — competitions, June 17, 21*a* ; 18, 18*f* ; 20, 18*c*
Butterflies v. Mr. J. Stuart Paton's team, April 5, 20*b*
Caddies—education : Surrey county council (report), Jan. 12, 21*d* ; Fulwell Golf Club caddies : Middlesex county council contributes towards cost, July 20, 22*f* ; Middlesex education committee's decision, Dec. 21, 21*e*
Cambridge University v. Royal Ashdown Forest, Jan. 24, 16*d* ; fixtures, 31, 16*f* ; v. Mid-Surrey, Feb. 14, 16*f* ; v. Richmond, 21, 22*f* ; v. Woking, 23, 22*c* ; v. Mr. E. Quilter's team, 28, 18*a* ; v. Sunningdale, Mar. 7, 18*f* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 14, 21*a* ; v. Dublin University Golfing Society, April 11, 20*b* ; v. Dublin University, 12, 18*e* ; v. Royal Norwich Club, Nov. 4, 23*e* ; v. Ipswich, 14, 8*f* ; v. Stoke Poges, 18, 21*d* ; 21, 20*d* ; v. Mr. V. C. Longstaffe's team, 28, 18*e* ; v. Woking, Dec. 5, 21*a*
Cambridge University Club—matches, arranged, Oct. 21, 22*d* ; trial match, 25, 17*c* ; foursome matches, 26, 21*a* ; v. Great Yarmouth, 29, 17*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Canada—championships (amateur) : result, July 8, 21*d* ; (open) : result, 11, 22*b*
Cannes—competitions, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 4, 21*d* ; 5, 18*c* ; 8, 20*c* ; 9, 22*c* ; 10, 17*b* ; 15, 20*d* ; 21, 21*b* ; 28, 13*e* ; v. Hyères, 25, 17*a* ; 31, 13*b*
Cannes Club—competitions, Feb. 16, 20*d* ; April 1, 21*c* ; 4, 16*d*
Canniesburn Club — course opened ; competitions, April 18, 21*a*
Cantelupe Club v. Walton Heath artisan club (sp. art., " Golf : an artisan match "), Sept. 6, 13*d*
Championships—amateur : prospects, April 5, 20*a* ; Tantallon Club passes resolution, Feb. 7, 16*d* ; entries, May 23, 46*b* ; 25, 22*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; draw, 27, 21*a* ; competitions, 31, 17*f* ; competitions, June 1, 22*c* ; 2, 19*a* ; 3, 18*e* ; 4, 19*a* ; meeting of delegates, 2, 19*b* ; list of previous winners, 4, 19*a* ; (sp. art., " Golf : the amateur championship "), 7, 18*b* ; — amateur (1911) : arrangements, Oct. 21, 22*d* ; delegates : meeting postponed, Dec. 2, 23*c* ; —Cornwall (amateur) : competitions, April 7, 21*b* ; 9, 18*d* ; — Hampshire (amateur) : competitions, May 2, 20*b* ; —jubilee of (sp. art., " Golf : the jubilee of the championship "), Feb. 15, 16*e* ; — Kent ladies' : competitions, Sept. 29, 17*e* ; 30, 19*d* ; Oct. 1, 17*e* ; 3, 19*a* ; — ladies' : county competitions, Feb. 4, 19*c* ; 18, 19*a* ; 26, 19*c* ; Mar. 2, 22*d* ; 4, 21*d* ; 5, 18*c* ; 8, 20*c* ; 9, 22*c* ; 11, 21*c* ; 12, 18*c* ; 22, 19*a* ; 31, 17*c* ; April 2, 24*d* ; 6, 24*d* ; 14, 20*d* ; 16, 19*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; 23, 23*f* ; prospects (sp. art., " Golf : the ladies' championship "), May 3, 18*d* ; competitions, 4, 24*d* ; 5, 19*a* ; 6, 20*e* ; 7, 18*e* ; June 3, 18*f* ; 4, 19*b* ; 8, 24*d* ; 9, 18*a* ; 15, 24*c* ; 17, 21*a* ; 25, 18*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 2, 17*a* ; Nov. 9, 23*c* ; 10, 19*c* ; final : course selected, Dec. 16, 20*f* ; international : competitions, April 30, 18*f* ; May 2, 20*b* ; midland ladies' : competition, Oct. 19, 21*c* ; open : draw, April 22, 23*a* ; territorial : draw, Mar. 4, 21*d* ; Yorkshire ladies' : competitions, June 29, 22*f* ; Sept. 29, 17*f* ; 30, 19*d* ; —Lancashire (amateur) : competitions, Oct. 7, 19*f* ; —Northern : competitions, Sept. 7, 19*d* ; 8, 15*f* ; 9, 19*d* ; —open : arrangements ; new conditions, Feb. 8, 17*c* ; May 9, 20*e* ; (sp. art., " Golf : the coming championship "), June 14, 18*e* ; draw, 17, 20*f* ; prospects, 21, 20*d* ; scores cancelled, 22, 22*f* ; competitions, 23, 18*d* ; 24, 21*e* ; 25, 18*d* ; (sp. art., " Golf : St. Andrews and the championship "), 28, 18*d* ; (1911) : arrangements, Dec. 27, 13*d* ; —Wight, Isle of : competitions, April 18, 21*a* ; — Worcestershire ladies' : competitions, Oct. 5, 19*b* ; 6, 15*f* ; — Yorkshire : competitions, Oct. 1, 17*e* ; July 1, 23*b* ; 2, 18*f* ; 4, 18*a*
Chartered Accountants v. Chartered Surveyors, April 6, 24*d* ; v. Burhill Club, Oct. 24, 18*e*
Chartered accountants' tournament : matches played, Mar. 8, 20*c* ; 10, 17*b* ; 22, 19*a* ; 23, 23*c* ; April 6, 24*d* ; 22, 23*a*
GOLF (continued) :—
Chartered Accountants' Golfing Society —tournament : competitions, May 6, 20*f*
Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society—competitions, July 13, 24*e*
Chelmsford — new course to be constructed, Dec. 24, 15*b*
Chelsea Golf School — professional appointed, Nov. 24, 17*d*
Chertsey Club — competitions, Aug. 23, 13*d*
Chertsey Ladies Club — competitions, May 25, 22*f* ; Oct. 15, 18*c*
Chislehurst Club — competitions, June 6, 17*d*
Church Brampton — new course opened, April 8, 23*c*
Cinque Ports Club — competitions, Mar. 28, 13*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; 30, 21*b*
Cirencester Golf Club — competitions, May 6, 20*f* ; Oct. 10, 18*e*
Clothes, golfer's (sp. art., " Golf : the golfer's clothes "), April 26, 20*b*
Clubs—rules, amendment of—Burns, Capt. W. H. (s.), May 4, 24*c* ; (statement), 13, 21*b* ; correspondence, May 12, 17*c* ; 20, 17*e* ; rule committee's decision : Capt. Burns's proposal adopted, May 4, 24*c* ; statement issued, Sept. 28, 21*d* ; Schenectady : decision of Royal and Ancient Club : United States Golf Association (circular), Dec. 24, 15*b* ; (sp. art., " Golf : the Schenectady again "), 27, 13*c* ; special articles (" Golf : the grip of the club "), Feb. 22, 18*d* ; (" Golf : 'traditional and accepted' clubs "), May 10, 19*a* ; (" Golf : the shape of golf clubs "), Sept. 29, 17*e*
Constitutional Club v. National Liberal Club, June 9, 18*a*
Coombe Hill — new course (sp. art., " Golf : the new course at Coombe Hill "), Sept. 27, 17*c*
Corporation Golfing Society — competitions, Mar. 19, 18*e* ; Aug. 5, 19*b*
Courses—correspondence, Sept. 9, 19*f* ; special articles (" Golf : a private course "), Aug. 23, 13*d* ; (" Golf : a course in the making "), Sept. 27, 17*c* ; (" Golf : favourite courses "), Dec. 6, 19*c*
Criccieth Club — competitions, Aug. 5, 19*b* ; 6, 16*d* ; 8, 14*f*
Cricketers, golfing (art. " Golfing cricketers "), Sept. 13, 15*a*
Cruden Bay—competition, July 11, 22*b*
Deauville — competitions, Aug. 24, 17*e*
Dorset Club — competitions, May 6, 20*f* ; 7, 18*e* ; Sept. 30, 19*d* ; Oct. 1, 17*e*
Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club — competitions, Sept. 26, 17*a*
Dunbar Club — competitions, Aug. 8, 14*f* ; Oct. 10, 18*e*
Duncan, G.—competes at Bournemouth, Mar. 7, 18*f* ; v. A. Bellworthy, Sept. 16, 19*d* ; receives presentation, Oct. 10, 18*e*
Dundee Evening Telegraph and Post challenge cup — competitions, Aug. 1, 14*d*
Dunlop challenge cup — competitions, Sept. 10, 16*d* ; 12, 15*b*
Dunscar Club (Bolton)—new pavilion opened, Nov. 27, 22*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Durham County Golf Union — competitions, April 23, 23*f*; 25, 20*a*
Dysart Club — competition, Sept. 12, 15*b*
East Berkshire Club — competition, Oct. 7, 19*e*
Eastbourne Downs Club — competitions, Mar. 28, 13*e*; 29, 12*c*; Aug. 22, 14*f*; Dec. 29, 13*d*
East Brighton Club — competitions, Oct. 8, 15*d*; 10, 18*e*; 15, 18*c*
East Lothian County Cup — competitions, July 30, 18*d*; Aug. 1, 14*d*
East Lothian county tournament—competitions, July 25, 19*b*
Ebbsfleet — professional competitions, May 18, 18*f*
Edgware Club — competitions, May 25, 22*f*; July 7, 19*a*; 27, 24*d*
Edinburgh — public courses : returns for 1909, Jan. 19, 19*b*
Edinburgh Burgess Club—competition, Jan. 3, 14*d*; Oct. 8, 15*d*; dinner, Jan. 15, 16*d*
Edinburgh *Evening Dispatch* trophy —competitions, April 25, 20*a*; May 2, 20*b*
Edinburgh inter-club tournament—competitions, April 18, 21*a*
Elderslie Club's course — professional competitions, April 19, 20*e*
Eltham Club — competitions, Oct. 17, 18*d*
Enfield Club — competitions, Dec. 28, 15*c*
Engineering Golfing Society — annual meeting, Feb. 25, 21*c*; competitions, Oct. 6, 15*f*
England v. Scotland (amateurs) English team (art., Golf : the task of the selection committee"), April 5, 20*a*; prospects (sp. art., "Golf : the international match"), May 24, 20*b*; match played, 30, 20*b*; (professionals): composition of teams, June 16, 18*f*; competitions, 20, 18*c*
Exhibition (international) — arrangements, Jan. 11, 11*b*
Exhibition (St. Andrews Club-house) —held, 23, 18*e*
Fairfield — professional competitions, June 13, 18*c*
Farm land, leasing—right to cut grass : law case, Dec. 5, 4*c*; (leading art.), 6, 11*d*
Felixstowe Club — competition, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Fixtures, Jan. 21, 19*a*; 31, 16*f*; Feb. 7, 16*d*; 8, 17*c*
Folkestone Club—professional competition, April 21, 20*d*
France : association : formation announced, Dec. 13, 17*b*; —championships : amateur (open) competitions, June 22, 21*f*; 25, 18*e*; 27, 18*c*; ladies : result, July 12, 20*e*; open : arrangements, May 19, 15*c*; entries, 30, 20*b*; competitions, 31, 18*a*; June 1, 22*d*
Frinton-on-Sea Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 13*e*; 29, 12*b*; Aug. 2, 14*d*; 29, 15*c*
Fulwell Club—competitions, May 30, 20*c*; Oct. 17, 18*d*; 24, 18*f*; 31, 17*a*
Ganton Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 13*e*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 21*b*; Aug. 3, 23*a*; 4, 13*c*; Sept. 13, 15*a*; 14, 18*f*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 19*d*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 17*e*
Gatwick Club—competitions, May 7, 18*e*; 30, 20*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
George Edwardes Golfing Society v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, April 27, 24*e*
Germany—championship : competitions, May 18, 18*f*
Glasgow Evening Times trophy—competitions, Oct. 3, 19*a*
Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, Sept. 19, 14*e*
Gloucestershire Golf Union — competitions, June 30, 18*d*
Golf Illustrated gold vase—competition : arrangements, Jan. 15, 16*b*; draw, June 28, 18*d*; competitions, July 1, 23*b*; 5, 18*d*
Golfing Union of Ireland—meeting, Feb. 25, 19*c*
Gray's Inn Golfing Society — competitions, June 14, 18*f*; Oct. 11, 4*c*
Great Yarmouth Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 13*e*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 21*b*; Aug. 26, 15*e*; 27, 14*e*; 29, 15*c*; Oct. 31, 17*a*; Nov. 1, 17*d*; 2, 21*c*; Dec. 28, 15*c*
Grey, Lord—match with Mr. Taft arranged, Mar. 22, 5*c*
Guildford Club—competitions, May 30, 20*c*; Sept. 30, 19*d*
Gullane Club—competitions, July 18, 18*c*; 27, 24*d*; Aug. 31, 17*d*; Sept. 19, 14*e*
Gutty (sp. art., "Golf : the renaissance of the gutty"), Dec. 20, 17*b*
Haldane challenge cup—competition result, Aug. 15, 14*f*
Hampshire inter-club tournament—competitions, April 18, 21*a*
Hampstead Club — competitions, Oct. 10, 18*e*
Handicapping — methods (art., "Methods of handicapping"), Jan. 11, 19*c*; at open meetings (sp. art., "Golf : handicapping at open meetings"), July 12, 20*e*; ("Golf : the giving of strokes"), Oct. 18, 17*b*
Hanger-hill Club—competitions, Oct. 1, 17*e*
Hants, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands Golf Association—competitions, April 29, 25*b*; 30, 18*f*
Harewood Downs Club—competitions, Aug. 19, 16*c*
Harris, H.—appointed professional to Houston County Club, Sept. 12, 15*b*
Hayling Club—competitions, Oct. 17, 18*d*
Hendon Club—competitions, Oct. 24, 18*f*
Henley Club—competitions, Jan. 6, 15*d*; June 4, 19*b*; Sept. 26, 17*a*
Herd, A., v. E. Ray, July 25, 19*b*
Herne Bay Club—competitions, May 20, 17*c*; 21, 18*e*; Aug. 15, 14*f*; Sept. 6, 13*d*; 9, 19*d*
Hertfordshire—ladies' competition, Oct. 11, 4*c*
Hilton, Mr. H. H. v. Miss C. Leitch—match arranged, Aug. 26, 15*e*; 27, 14*e*
Holes (sp. art., "Golf : the placing of holes"), Aug. 2, 14*d*; long (sp. art., "Golf : long holes"), Dec. 13, 17*b*
Hollinwell course (sp. art., "Golf : Hollinwell"), Mar. 22, 19*a*
Home Park Club v. Maidenhead, Mar. 23, 23*c*; competitions, Oct. 10, 18*e*; 12, 21*c*; autumn meeting abandoned, 14, 21*e*
Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—captain elected, April 1, 21*c*; competitions, 4, 16*d*; Oct. 17, 18*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Houldsworth Cup—competitions, June 16, 18*f*
House of Commons v. Bar Golfing Society, July 4, 18*a*
Howett bowl—competitions, Oct. 6, 15*f*
Hoylake course (sp. art., "Golf: Hoylake and the University match"), Feb. 8, 17*b*
Hunstanton Club v. Sheringham Club, Aug. 31, 17*d*
Huntercombe Club — competitions, May 23, 46*b*; Oct. 10, 18*e*
Hyères Club—competitions, Feb. 12, 17*e*; Mar. 19, 18*e*
Hythe—open tournament: competitions, Dec. 30, 17*b*
Hythe Club—competitions, Oct. 31, 17*a*; Nov. 1, 17*d*
Ilford Club—competitions, July 7, 19*a*
India—championships (ladies): result, Feb. 11, 19*b*
Innerleven Club—competitions, April 23, 23*f*; Aug. 6, 16*d*; 8, 14*f*
Ipswich Club—competitions, Aug. 19, 16*c*; 20, 14*e*; 23, 13*d*
Ireland :—
Championships—amateur (open): competitions, Sept. 1, 15*f*; 2, 17*a*; 3, 16*d*; v. Professionals, June 13, 18*b*; —Irish Golfing Union: competitions, June 14, 18*e*; —ladies: arrangements, May 21, 18*e*; competitions, June 7, 18*b*; 8, 24*c*; 9, 18*a*; 10, 22*e*; (South of Ireland): result, May 26, 16*f*; (1911): arrangements, Dec. 12, 18*f*; —"Native" amateur: draw, June 8, 24*c*; competitions, 15, 24*c*; 16, 18*f*; 17, 21*a*; 18, 18*f*; —open (amateur): draw, Aug. 23, 17*e*; competitions, 30, 13*f*; 31, 17*d*; —professional: entries, June 8, 24*c*; competitions, 11, 17*f*; —South of Ireland open: competitions, Sept. 7, 19*d*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 19*d*; 10, 16*d*
Irish Bar Golfing Society v. English Bar Golfing Society, April 5, 20*b*
Isle of Wight Ladies' Club—competitions, Mar. 10, 17*b*; 11, 21*c*
Italy—championships: result, April 21, 20*d*
Japan — championship (amateur): competition, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Johns, C., v. E. Kettley, Aug. 29, 15*c*
Kensington v. City of London, April 28, 21*c*
Kilspindie Club—competitions, Sept. 26, 17*a*
Kingknowe Club—competitions, Oct. 10, 18*e*
Kirkaldy, A., v. F. Coltart, June 27, 18*c*; appointed professional to Royal and Ancient Club, Nov. 2, 21*c*
La Boulie Club—championship competition, June 14, 18*f*
Ladies' County Golf Association—Miss M. E. Phillips resigns secretaryship, Dec. 20, 17*b*; Miss T. Pearson (l.), 21, 21*a*; Miss M. E. Phillips (l.), 29, 13*d*
Ladies' Golf Union—meeting of council, Feb. 25, 21*c*; meeting: arrangements, April 13, 22*e*; held, May 3, 18*d*; council meetings, Oct. 19, 21*c*; Nov. 25, 22*d*; "scratch": institution of title proposed, Nov. 4, 23*e*; management of county golf: dispute between members: particulars, Dec. 20, 17*b*; Miss Issette
GOLF—Ladies' Golf Union (continued) :—Pearson (l.), 21, 21*a*; Miss M. E. Phillips (l.), 29, 13*d*; list of counties continuing adhesion, 30, 17*b*
Ladies' Territorial Association—meeting, Jan. 19, 19*b*
Ladies' territorial tournament, Mar. 17, 19*b*
Lake Como Club—competitions, May 20, 17*c*
Leamington and County Club—competitions, Oct. 10, 18*e*; 11, 4*c*
Leasowe Club—competitions, July 25, 19*b*; Oct. 10, 18*e*; Nov. 28, 18*e*
Leitch, Miss C. v. Tom Ball, Feb. 28, 18*a*; Mr. H. H. Hilton, Oct. 7, 19*f*; prospects, 11, 4*c*; match played, 12, 21*b*; 14, 21*d*; v. Mr. V. C. Longstaffe, Nov. 7, 22*f*
Le Touquet challenge cup—competitions, May 19, 15*c*
Links—Prof. F. O. Bower (p.), Sept. 3, 7*e*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 17*a*
Littlestone Club—competitions, Oct. 31, 17*a*
Liverpool and District golf clubs—competitions, April 21, 20*d*
Llandrindod Wells Club—competitions, Sept. 19, 14*e*; June 27, 18*c*
London amateur foursome tournament—draw, Mar. 21, 21*b*; sides selected, 23, 23*c*; 25, 17*a*; 30, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Golf: the London foursomes"), 29, 12*a*; draw, 31, 17*b*; competitions, April 1, 21*c*; 2, 24*d*; 4, 16*c*
London Corn Exchange Golfing Society—competitions, Sept. 30, 19*d*
London County Council Officers' Club—competition, Oct. 3, 19*a*
London Municipal Golfing Society—competitions, Sept. 30, 19*d*
London Press v. Provincial Press, Feb. 25, 21*c*; v. Free Church Ministers, Mar. 9, 21*c*
London Press Golfing Society—competitions, April 15, 21*b*; 21, 20*d*; v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, 22, 23*b*; v. Bar Golfing Society, June 13, 18*c*; competitions, July 22, 21*e*; Sept. 30, 19*d*; challenge cup: competitions, Oct. 10, 18*c*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 21*e*; Nov. 2, 21*c*; 7, 22*f*; annual meeting, 5, 18*c* (e.e.)
London Scottish Club—competitions, May 30, 20*d*; Oct. 14, 21*e*; 17, 18*d*
London Solicitors' Golfing Society—competitions, June 13, 18*c*; 14, 18*f*; v. Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society, 16, 18*f*; competitions, July 25, 19*b*; Oct. 17, 18*d*
Luffness New Club—competitions, April 25, 20*a*; Oct. 3, 19*a*
Lundin links—ladies' course opened, April 18, 21*a*; competitions, Aug. 6, 16*d*; 8, 14*f*
Lytham and St. Anne's Club—competitions, April 25, 20*a*; 26, 20*b*; May 16, 15*d*; 17, 12*c*; Aug. 1, 14*d*; Sept. 12, 15*b*; 13, 11*b*; Oct. 24, 18*e*
Maidenhead Club v. Home Park Club, April 22, 23*a*
Manchester Club—competitions, June 9, 18*a*
Mayo, C. H., v. G. Duncan, April 18, 21*a*; v. P. Rainford, July 15, 21*d*; 27, 24*d*
Merchant of Edinburgh Club—competitions, April 11, 20*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Merchant Taylors' Company v. Skinners' Company, April 14, 20*d*
Middlesex challenge shield—competitions, July 4, 18*a*
Middlesex County ladies—competition, Oct. 22, 17*c*
Mid-Kent Club—competitions, April 23, 23*f* ; 25, 20*a* ; 26, 20*b* ; 28, 21*c* ; Oct. 24, 18*f*
Midland Amateurs v. Midland Professionals, May 3, 18*e*
Midland Clubs—competitions, May 4, 24*d* ; 5, 19*a*
Midland professional foursome tournament—draw, Feb. 15, 16*e* ; matches played, 16, 20*d* ; 17, 15*b*
Mid Lothian ladies v. Fifeshire ladies, April 7, 21*b*
Mid Lothian ladies' coronation medal —competitions, Oct. 26, 21*d*
Mid-Surrey v. Oxford University, Feb. 28, 18*a*
Mid-Surrey Club—competitions, Feb. 5, 15*c* ; April 6, 24*d* ; v. Richmond Club, June 13, 18*b* ; competitions, 20, 18*c* ; Oct. 21, 22*d* ; 22, 17*c* ; 24, 18*e*
Mid-Surrey Ladies' Club—competitions, Jan. 5, 19*b* ; June 10, 22*e* ; Oct. 12, 21*c* ; Nov. 2, 21*c* ; Dec. 7, 22*d*
Minchinhampton Club—competitions, May 2, 20*b* ; Aug. 27, 14*e* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 13*e*
Mirfield Club—competitions, Sept. 14, 18*f*
Mitcham common—breach of regulations : prosecutions, April 30, 18*f* ; May 7, 18*f* ; 13, 21*b* ; law case, Dec. 17, 4*a*
Mitcham Ladies' Club—competition, Feb. 10, 15*c*
Moffat—competitions, Sept. 12, 15*b*
Molesey Hurst Club—competitions, Oct. 5, 19*b* ; 10, 18*e* ; Dec. 29, 13*d*
Montana — open meeting : competitions, Aug. 19, 16*c*
Monte Carlo—new course : opening date, Dec. 21, 21*e*
Montreux Club—competitions, May 14, 17*c*
Moortown Golf Club—course opened, Sept. 26, 17*a*
Morris, Tom—memorial at Royal and Ancient Club's building placed in position, Sept. 15, 16*f*
Mortonhall Club—competitions, Oct. 10, 18*e*
Muirfield Club—competitions, April 16, 19*e*
Nairn open tournament—competitions, Aug. 25, 13*f* ; 26, 15*e*
National County Golf Alliance—formation proposed ; objects, Dec. 20, 17*b*
Newquay Club—competitions, Sept. 13, 15*a* ; 14, 18*f* ; 17, 15*e*
New Zealand—championship : competition, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Nice Club—competitions, April 16, 19*e*
Norbury Club—competitions, Oct. 10, 18*e*
Northamptonshire ladies' coronation medal—competition, Nov. 23, 23*a*
North Berwick—ladies' competition held, Sept. 10, 16*d*
North Berwick Club—competitions, Jan. 1, 16*c*
North Berwick New Club—competitions, April 2, 22*d* ; Sept. 24, 15*e*
North Berwick Old Club—competitions, Sept. 2, 17*a* ; 3, 16*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
North Hants Club—competitions, Jan. 21, 21*c* ; Oct. 10, 18*e*
North Middlesex Club—ladies' meeting, Sept. 15, 16*f* ; competitions, Dec. 28, 15*c*
North Surrey Club—annual meeting, Feb. 23, 22*c* ; competitions, Sept. 2, 17*a* ; Dec. 28, 15*c*
Northumberland and Durham Professional Golfers' Union—competitions, April 7, 21*b*
Northumberland County Golf Union—competitions, July 4, 18*a*
Northwood Club—competitions, Oct. 10, 18*e* ; theft of balls : prosecution, Nov. 28, 3*a*
Oban — professional competitions, June 27, 18*c*
Olton Club — professional tournament : arrangements, Jan. 13, 15*c* ; draw, June 21, 20*d* ; competitions, 30, 18*d* ; July 1, 23*b* ; 5, 18*d* ; Sept. 27, 17*d* ; Nov. 1, 17*d*
One-armed golfers — competitions, Aug. 26, 15*e* ; Sept. 3, 16*d*
Ostend — professional tournament : competitions, July 29, 23*e* ; 30, 18*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society v. Tantallon Club : prospects, April 12, 18*e* ; match played, 14, 20*d* ; v. Luffness New Club, 19, 20*e* ; v. Scottish Universities, 20, 24*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Society tour : arrangements, Jan. 1, 16*c* ; v. Stoke Poges, June 13, 18*b* ; v. Romford, July 19, 22*e* ; v. Sunningdale, Nov. 14, 18*f* ; to play team of professional golfers, 29, 17*b* ; v. team of professionals : arrangements, Dec. 12, 18*f* ; invitations accepted, 16, 20*f* ; tour in Cheshire and Lancashire arranged, 19, 18*d*
Oxford Graduates v. Warwickshire Golf Club, Oct. 6, 15*f*
Oxford University — trial match, Jan. 24, 16*d* ; fixtures, 31, 16*f* ; trial match played, Feb. 7, 16*d* ; fixtures, 8, 7*c* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 5, 15*c* ; 8, 17*b* ; v. Mr. D. E. Landale's team, 14, 16*f* ; competitions , Mar. 3, 19*c* ; 12, 18*c* ; v. Woking, 7, 18*f* ; v. Sunningdale, 14, 21*a* ; v. Cambridge University : prospects (sp. art., "Golf : the University trial matches"), 15, 20*d* ; invitations to Cambridge University players, 16, 22*c* ; v. Cambridge University ; prospects, April 7, 21*b* ; matches played, 8, 23*b* ; trial matches, Oct. 20, 17*d* ; 27, 15*f* ; v. Stoke Poges, 24, 18*e* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 31, 17*a* ; v. Sunningdale, Nov. 7, 22*f* ; competitions, 10, 19*c* ; v. Mr. A. N. Lee's team, 12, 19*b* ; v. Woking, 28, 18*e*
Oxford University Golf Club — officers elected, April 8, 23*c* ; Oct. 28, 19*e*
Panmure Club — competition, Mar. 21, 21*b*
Park Langley Club — opened, May 26, 16*f* ; professional competitions, June 24, 21*f* ; competitions, Dec. 28, 15*c*
Parkstone — new course : particulars, Jan. 4, 19*d* ; opening date, 31, 16*f*
Parliament v. Royal St. George's Golf Club — arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 4, 10*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Parliamentary handicap — meeting to arrange announced (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*b* ; date fixed, 25, 17*a* ; arrangements (P.N.), April 8, 12*d* ; 26, 9*d* (e.e.) ; draw. June 8, 24*c* ; competitions, 13, 18*b* ; tie replayed, 20, 18*c*
Parliamentary Press Gallery—competitions, July 27, 24*d*
Pau Club — competitions, Jan. 10, 17*a* ; 14, 27*d* ; 25, 15*b* ; Feb. 4, 19*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 28, 18*a* ; Mar. 8, 20*c* ; 14, 21*a* ; 18, 22*e* ; 25, 17*a* ; v. Biarritz, 31, 17*c* ; competitions, April 11, 20*c*
Portmarnock Club — professional tournament : competitions, July 8, 21*d* ; 9, 20*f* ; 11, 22*b*
Portmarnock tournament — arrangements, Mar. 15, 20*d*
Portslade Club — competitions, Sept. 23, 17*c*
Press v. Professionals, Oct. 31, 17*a* ; Nov. 2, 21*c*
Press Gallery — Arnott cup : competition result, July 19, 22*e*
Prestwick Club — competitions, Sept. 27, 17*d*
Prestwick St. Nicholas Club—competitions, Jan. 3, 14*d*
Prince's Club (Mitcham) — competition, June 13, 18*b*
Prince's Ladies' Club — competitions, May 27, 21*b* ; v. Mid-Surrey Ladies', Nov. 24, 17*d* ; v. Stoke Poges ladies, Dec. 13, 17*b*
Prince's (Sandwich) Club — competitions, Oct. 21, 22*d* ; 24, 18*e*
Professional Golfers' Association — assistants' tournament : draw, Oct. 6, 15*f* ; 19, 21*c* ; competitions, 20, 17*d* ; 21, 22*d* ; — competitions : arrangements, Mar. 11, 21*c* ; annual meeting, June 20, 18*c* ; — Eastern section : competitions, Sept. 22, 15*e* ; — Leeds challenge cup : Northern section competition, May 12, 17*c*
News of the World tournament — draw, Sept. 27, 17*c* ; (sp. art., (" Golf : the professional tournament for £240 "), Oct. 4, 15*c* ; competitions, 5, 19*a* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 19*e* ; (sp. art., " Golf : Sherlock's victory "), 11, 4*c* ; — eastern section : qualifying section competitions held, July 21, 18*e* ; —Irish section : competitions, July 29, 23*e* ; 30, 18*d* ; Aug. 1, 14*d* ; — Midland section : Chance cup : competition arrangements, Feb. 12, 17*e* ; competition result, April 21, 20*d* ; qualifying competition : entries, Sept. 12, 15*b* ; postponed, 15, 16*f* ; competitions, 16, 19*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; — Northern section : qualifying competition held, Sept. 15, 16*f* ; — Scottish section : qualifying competition : draw, Sept. 5, 15*e* ; held, 9, 19*d* ; — Southern section : qualifying competition held, July 21, 18*e* ; 22, 21*d* ; —Welsh section : qualifying competition held, 22, 15*e* ; —Western section : qualifying competitions held, July 8, 21*d* ; Oct. 14, 21*e*
Secretary re-elected, July 21, 18*e* ; —Southern section : foursome tournament : entries, Jan. 19, 9*b* ; draw, 25, 15*b* ; competitions, 27, 15*b* ; final round : postponed, 29, 16*b* ; — Tooting Bec cup : draw, May 3, 18*e*
Professionals (attached to American clubs) — entertained at Walton Heath, Feb. 17, 15*a*
Purley Downs Club —competitions, Oct. 3, 19*a*
Putters (sp. art., " Golf : putters and putting styles "), May 17, 15*b* ; Schenectady (sp. art., " Golf : the Schenectady putters "), July 26, 20*f*
Putting (art., " Golf : putting "), Aug. 30, 13*f* ; greens—special article (" Golf : the putting green "), Aug. 16, 14*f*
Pwllheli Club — competitions, Aug. 9, 15*d* ; 10, 18*f* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 16, 14*f*
Pyrenees — championship (open) : result, April 26, 20*c*
Rainford, P.—challenge to C. H. Mayo, April 27, 24*e* ; challenge accepted by C. H. Mayo, May 4, 24*d*
Ranelagh Golf Club v. Maidenhead, Mar. 11, 21*c* ; v. Royal Artillery Golfing Society, 14, 21*a* ; competitions, 18, 22*e* ; 19, 18*e* ; v. Household Brigade, April 11, 20*b* ; ladies' open meeting : competitions, 20, 24*d* ; 21, 20*d* ; v. Sir Henry Seton-Karr's team, May 2, 20*b*
Raynes Park Club—professional competitions, June 6, 17*d*
Redhill and Reigate Club—competitions, Sept. 26, 17*a*
Reigate Heath Golf Club—competitions, Oct. 28, 19*e*
Richmond Club—competitions, May 2, 20*b* ; Sept. 30, 19*d* ; Oct. 1, 17*e* ; 3, 19*a*
Ringrose Hall Club — professional appointed, Nov. 14, 18*f*
Ritchie, W. L.—plays at Walton Heath, Aug. 8, 14*f*
River Plate—championships : results, Sept. 28, 21*d* (e.e.)
Roehampton Club—competition, Mar. 14, 21*a* ; 28, 13*e* ; Nov. 1, 17*d*
Rome Club tournament — arrangements, Dec. 19, 18*d*
Romford Club—competitions, June 14, 18*f* ; professional competitions, July 13, 24*e* ; competitions, Dec. 6, 19*d*
Rosapenna—competitions, June 10, 16*e*
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 16*d*
Rosslyn Park v. Harlequins, Nov. 21, 21*a*
Royal Aberdeen Club—competitions, Sept. 12, 15*b*
Royal Albert Golf Club—King becomes patron, July 25, 19*b*
Royal and Ancient Club — fixtures, Jan. 8, 16*b* ; business meeting, May 4, 24*c* ; competitions, 5, 19*a* ; silver challenge cup : arrangements, Aug. 1, 14*d* ; competition, 3, 23*a* ; Calcutta Cup competitions, 4, 13*c* ; 5, 19*b* ; 6, 16*d* ; competitions, Sept. 29, 17*e* ; 30, 19*d* ; George V. becomes patron, July 30, 18*d* ; Sept. 28, 21*d* ; meeting : agenda, Sept. 24, 15*e* ; held, 28, 21*d* ; Queen Victoria Jubilee Vase : draw, Sept. 5, 15*e* ; competitions, 7, 19*d* ; 8, 15*f* ; 9, 17*d* ; 10, 16*d* ; professional appointed, Nov. 2, 21*c* ; rules : United States Golf Association (circular), Dec. 24, 15*b*
Royal Artillery Golfing Association—competitions, May 4, 24*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Royal Ascot Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 13*e*; 29, 12*c*; v. Aldershot Command Club, April 4, 16*c*; May 16, 15*d*; Oct. 24, 16*e*
Royal Ashdown Forest Club—competitions, Sept. 26, 17*a*; Oct. 4, 15*d*
Royal Automobile Golf Club—formed, Mar. 31, 17*b*
Royal Blackheath Club—competitions, Oct. 5, 19*b*; Dec. 7, 22*d*
Royal Botanic Gardens—golf school (law case), July 1, 10*b*
Royal Cinque Ports Club — competitions, Oct. 1, 17*e*; 8, 15*d*; borough of Deal challenge cup: competitions, Oct. 3, 19*a*; 4, 15*c*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 15*f*; 7, 19*e*
Royal Cromer Club — competition, Aug. 1, 14*d*; 11, 12*f*; 18, 13*e*; Sept. 8, 15*f*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 15*b*
Royal Dublin Club v. English Bar, April 4, 16*c*
Royal Eastbourne Club v. Royal Ashdown Forest Club, Mar. 7, 18*f*; competitions, 16, 22*c*; 17, 9*b*; 18, 22*e*; 19, 18*e*; 21, 21*b*; 22, 19*a*; v. East Brighton Club, 21, 21*b*; v. Bexhill, 31, 17*b*; competitions, June 3, 18*f*; 18, 18*f*; Aug. 20, 14*e*; 31, 17*d*; Sept. 1, 15*f*; 2, 17*a*; 14, 18*f*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 19*d*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 17*c*; Oct. 8, 15*d*; 10, 18*f*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 21*b*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 21*e*; 15, 18*c*; Dec. 30, 17*b*; King becomes patron, Sept. 28, 21*d*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, May 6, 20*e*
Royal Liverpool Club—competitions, April 4, 16*e*; 28, 21*c*; 30, 18*f*; June 13, 18*c*; 27, 18*c*; Sept. 5, 15*e*; Oct. 6, 15*f*; 8, 15*d*; Dec. 5, 21*a*
Royal Musselburgh Club—competitions, Jan. 19, 19*b*; v. Tantallon Castle Club, April 27, 24*e*; competition, Oct. 19, 21*c*
Royal North Devon Club—competitions, Jan. 1, 16*c*; 7, 17*c*; Mar. 28, 13*f*; 30, 21*a*; 31, 17*b*; April 1, 21*c*; 4, 16*c*; July 1, 23*b*; 2, 18*f*; v. Col. Bridgeman's team, Aug. 24, 17*e*; competitions, 26, 15*e*; 29, 15*c*; Sept. 1, 15*f*; 3, 16*d*; Dec. 31, 16*f*
Royal Portrush Club — control: Midland Railway Company's Bill: Portrush urban council passes resolution, May 3, 18*e*; town cup; competitions, Aug. 10, 18*f*; Sept. 7, 19*d*; Oct. 4, 6*d*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 15*f*
Royal St. David's Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 13*d*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 21*a*; April 1, 21*c*; 2, 24*d*; Aug. 22, 14*f*; 25, 13*f*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 14*e*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 17*d*; Sept. 2, 17*a*; King becomes patron, 22, 15*e*; competitions, Dec. 30, 17*b*; 31, 16*f*
Royal St. George's Club—competitions, Mar. 23, 23*c*; 26, 12*a*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 21*a*; 31, 17*b*; Oct. 17, 18*d*; 18, 17*b*
Royal West Norfolk Club—competitions, April 23, 23*f*; payment to village of Brancaster for use of links, 28, 21*c*; competitions, Aug. 5, 19*b*; Oct. 1, 17*e*; 5, 19*b*
GOLF (continued) :—
Royal Wimbledon Club—competitions, April 29, 25*b*; 30, 18*f*; May 2, 20*c*; Oct. 28, 19*e*; 29, 17*b*; 31, 17*a*
Rules (sp. art., "Golf: local rules"), Mar. 8, 20*b*; alterations: rules of golf committee adopt motions, Sept. 28, 21*d*
St. Andrews Artizans Club—trophies presented, Nov. 2, 21*c*
St. Andrews Ladies' Club—competitions, Aug. 29, 15*c*; Sept. 8, 15*f*; 30, 19*d*
St. Andrews links—congestion of old course: Royal and Ancient Club (mem.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; town council passes resolution, Feb. 15, 16*e*
St. Andrews University v. Edinburgh University, Nov. 21, 20*d*
St. Augustine's Club — competitions, Aug. 22, 14*f*; 23, 13*d*
St. George's Grand Challenge Cup—competition: date, Jan. 15, 16*b*; entries, May 23, 46*b*; competition, 24, 20*b*
St. Moritz—competitions, Aug. 30, 13*e*
Sandwell Park course (sp. art., "Golf: Sandwell Park"), Mar. 22, 19*a*
Sandy Lodge Club—particulars, April 11, 20*b*; opened, July 18, 18*c*; competitions, Nov. 22, 19*c*; Dec. 20, 17*e* (e.e.)
Sayers, jun., Ben—notable score, Dec. 9, 22*e*
Scarborough Club — competitions, June 14, 18*e*; Dec. 19, 18*d*
Scoring methods (art., "Golf: scoring by fractions"), July 26, 20*f*
Scotland — championship (amateur): competitions, Jan. 15, 16*b*; ladies' county: competitions, April 9, 18*d*; draw, June 4, 19*b*; competitions, 13, 18*c*; 14, 18*e*; 15, 24*b*; 16, 18*f*; 17, 21*a*; Nov. 2, 21*c*; 3, 17*e*; professional: entries, May 24, 20*c*; draw, 26, 16*f*; competitions, June 2, 19*b*; 3, 18*f*
Scottish Chartered Accountants' Club —competitions, June 1, 22*d*
Scottish Universities team v. Walton Heath, July 22, 21*d*; v. Mid-Surrey, 23, 19*f*; v. Romford: match abandoned, 25, 20*f*; composition, 26, 20*f*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 27, 24*d*
Seaford Club—competitions, Aug. 9, 15*d*; 23, 13*d*; Sept. 13, 15*a*; Dec. 29, 13*d*
Season—prospects (sp. art., "Golf: the beginning of the season"), April 5, 20*a*; (1910) reviewed (sp. art., "Golf: the end of the season"), Oct. 25, 17*c*
Service clubs' inter-team tournament —competitions, Oct. 12, 21*c*; 13, 17*d*
Sheffield professional tournament—competitions, June 17, 21*a*
Sheringham Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 13*d*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 21*b*; Aug. 12, 17*c*; Sept. 6, 13*d*; 7, 19*d*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 19*d*
Shropshire challenge bowl—competitions, Oct. 17, 18*d*
Sidcup Golf Club—new course described, Oct. 27, 15*f*; opened, 31, 17*a*
Skegness—course on north shore opened, April 26, 20*b*
Smith, A.—to visit England, Jan. 3, 14*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Smith, W. B.—record round at Royal Eastbourne Club, Aug. 1, 14*d*
Société de Golf de Paris—competition, Jan. 11, 19*c*
Somerset v. Worcestershire, Sept. 22, 15*e*
South Herts Club—competitions, Sept. 26, 17*a*
Special articles, for list : see SPECIAL articles
Stanmore Club—competitions, Oct. 10, 18*f*
Stanwell Place—new course : particulars, Jan. 17, 18*e*
Stock exchange tournament—competitions, June 30, 18*d* ; July 1, 23*b* ; 2, 18*f*
Stockport Club—professional foursome : competition, May 10, 19*a*
Stoke Poges v. Scottish Universities, July 25, 19*b*
Stoke Poges Golf Club—competitions, June 27, 12*e*
Strensall—professional competitions, June 13, 18*c*
Sunday play—Godalming ruri-decanal chapter passes resolution, July 20, 22*f* ; —Midland Railway Company's Bill, provisions of : Mr. P. Kerr-Smiley (s.P.), Sir J. Compton-Rickett (s.P.), Mr. P. Illingworth (s.P.), June 15, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scotland : Ranfurly Club passes resolution, Nov. 17, 17*c*
Sundridge Park v. House of Commons, July 25, 19*b*
Sundridge Park Club—competitions, Dec. 28, 15*c*
Sunningdale v. Woking, April 11, 20*b* ; competitions, Oct. 31, 17*a*
Sunningdale Club—fixtures for 1910, Jan. 20, 15*c* ; competitions, Feb. 18, 19*b* ; April 27, 24*e* ; 28, 21*c* ; 29, 25*b* ; 30, 18*f* ; Oct. 8, 15*d* ; 10, 18*e* ; Nov. 11, 21*d* ; 15, 18*f* ; 22, 19*c*
Surbiton Club—competition, June 20, 18*c* ; 27, 18*c* ; Oct. 10, 18*f* ; 17, 18*d*
Surrey Challenge Cup—competitions, May 2, 20*b*
Surrey Ladies' Club—competitions, June 14, 18*e*
Sussex v. Hampshire, April 20, 24*d*
Sussex Golf Union — competitions, April 20, 24*d* ; 21, 20*d* ; 22, 23*b* ; 23, 23*f* ; 25, 20*a*
Sussex ladies v. Hampshire ladies, May 31, 18*a*
Sussex professional tournament—competitions, Sept. 8, 15*f* ; 9, 19*e*
Sweden—championship : results, Sept. 13, 15*a*
Switzerland — championship : names for semi-final round, Aug. 16, 14*f* ; competitions, 17, 19*c* ; 18, 13*e*
Tait "memorial" medal—competition July 15, 9*d*
Tankerton and Whitstable Club—competitions, Sept. 26, 17*a*
Tantallon Club—meeting, Feb. 7, 16*d* ; competitions, April 11, 20*b* ; 12, 18*e* ; v. Scottish Universities, 21, 20*d* ; competitions, Sept. 12, 15*b*
Taylor, J.H.—competes on Rome Club course, Mar. 19, 18*e* ; invited to compete in tournament at Long Island ; invited to plan new course for Calcutta Club, April 4, 16*d* ; v. J. Gassiat, Nov. 21, 20*d* ; 22, 19*c*
Tees—medal : special article ("Golf : medal tees"), Aug. 9, 15*d*
GOLF (continued) :—
Thomson, R.—notable score, Aug. 26, 15*e*
Threesome (sp. art., "Golf : the threesome"), Nov. 15, 18*f*
Tooting Bec Club—competitions, May 25, 22*f* ; Aug. 23, 13*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; Oct. 1, 17*e*
Totteridge—competitions, Oct. 22, 17*c*
Troon — professional competitions, April 20, 24*d* ; Scottish professional tournament : competitions, Sept. 10, 16*d* ; 12, 15*b*
Troon Club—meeting, June 13, 18*b*
Tunbridge Wells (Culverden) Club—competitions, Dec. 28, 15*c*
Turnberry—competitions, June 10, 22*e* ; 13, 18*c*
Turnhouse Club—new club house opened, Sept. 26, 17*a*
Tyndall, A., v. C. Lewis, April 5, 20*b*
United States—bogey competitions : list of rules founded, Oct. 18, 17*b* ; championships : arrangements, Mar. 9, 22*c* ; May 24, 20*b* ; (open) : competitions, June 25, 18*e* ; 29, 22*f* ; amateur : competitions, Sept. 14, 18*f* ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 19*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; ladies : competitions, Oct. 12, 21*c* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 8*f* ; 17, 18*d* ; Metropolitan open : result, Sept. 6, 13*e* ; Long Island tournament ; English players to compete, April 4, 16*d* ; National links : opening postponed, May 13, 21*b*
United States Golf Association : officials elected, Nov. 22, 19*c* ; Royal and Ancient Club—rules : see under Royal and Ancient Club, above
Vardon, H.—competes on course of Montreux Club, Mar. 28, 13*e* ; v. G. Duncan, April 11, 20*c* ; v. A. Massy, Aug. 26, 15*e* ; v. G. Duncan, Oct. 15, 18*c*
Wales—championships : competitions, Aug. 26, 15*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 13*e* ; 31, 17*d* ; amateur : arrangements, Jan. 19, 19*b* ; competitions, Sept. 1, 15*f* ; ladies : competitions, Aug. 26, 15*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 13*e* ; 31, 17*d* ; professional : arrangements, April 18, 21*a* ; competitions, Sept. 3, 16*d*
Wallasey Club—competition, Jan. 3, 14*d* ; Sept. 22, 15*e* ; 26, 17*a* ; Oct. 31, 17*a* ; Nov. 21, 20*d*
Wallis, W., and G. Skevington v. H. H. Tuck and E. Wilson, Aug. 24, 17*e* ; 26, 15*e*
Walmer — professional competitions, May 16, 15*d*
Walmer and Kingsdown Club—competitions, July 18, 18*c* ; Sept. 5, 15*e* ; Oct. 10, 18*f*
Walton Heath Club v. Walton Heath Artisans, April 25, 20*a* ; competitions, Oct. 24, 18*e* ; v. Artisans, 10, 18*e*
Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, April 28, 21*c*
Warwickshire Club — competitions, May 5, 19*a* ; 6, 20*f* ; Oct. 13, 17*d* ; 15, 18*c*
Wellington College — open meeting : competition, Oct. 10, 18*e*
Wembley Club—competitions, Sept. 26, 17*a*
West Drayton Club—competitions, July 11, 22*b* ; Oct. 24, 18*f* ; professional appointed, Nov. 7, 22*f*
West Herts Club—competitions, Oct. 17, 18*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
West Hill Golf Club—opened, July 4, 18*a*
West Hove Club—notable score by Capt. J. S. Armstrong, Nov. 7, 22*f*; competition, Dec. 28, 15*c*
West Lancashire Club — competitions, Sept. 5, 15*e*
West Middlesex Club—competitions, April 18, 21*a*; May 30, 20*c*; Oct. 10, 18*f*
Weston-super-Mare Club — competitions, April 21, 20*d*; 22, 23*b*; 23, 23*f*; 25, 20*a*; 26, 20*b*; 27, 24*e*; Sept. 8, 15*f*; 9, 19*e*; 10, 16*d*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 18*f*
West Surrey Club—new course opened: competitions, June 10, 22*e*; Oct. 29, 17*b*; 31, 17*a*
Westward Ho! course (sp. art., "Golf: Westward Ho! revisited"), Mar. 1, 18*f*; ladies' competition, May 3, 18*d*
Weybridge Club—competitions, Oct. 17, 18*d*
White, J.—record score for Sunningdale course, April 19, 20*f*; v. A. Scott, Sept. 5, 15*e*
White's Club tournament—competition, July 25, 19*b*
Willingdon Club—competitions, April 13, 22*e*; Sept. 26, 17*a*; 27, 17*d*; Oct. 15, 18*c*
Wimbledon Club — competitions, Sept. 26, 17*a*
Wimbledon Ladies' Club—competitions, April 13, 22*e*
Wimbledon Park Club—competitions, Jan. 20, 15*c*; Feb. 4, 19*c*; May 2, 20*b*; 30, 20*c*; June 9, 18*a*; Oct. 14, 21*e*; 20, 17*d*; Nov. 17, 17*c*
Wimbledon Park Ladies' Club—competition, Dec. 22, 15*d*
Wimbledon Town Club — competitions, Oct. 12, 21*c*
Winchester College v. Woking, Feb. 28, 18*a*; v. Bramshot Club, Oct. 19, 21*c*; v. Sunningdale Club, Nov. 2, 21*c*
Winter (sp. art., "Golf in November"), Nov. 29, 17*b*
Woking v. Winchester College, Dec. 1, 18*d*
Woking Club—competitions, Oct. 17, 18*d*
Women (art., "Women's golf in 1909"), Jan. 12, 21*c*
Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, April 7, 21*b*
Worplesdon—professional competitions, Oct. 3, 19*a*
Worsley Club—competitions, Sept. 19, 14*e*
Worthing Club—competitions, May 31, 18*a*; Oct. 17, 18*d*
Yates, G.—notable score, Dec. 19, 18*d*
Yorkshire v. Durham, Oct. 31, 17*a*
Yorkshire Amateurs v. Yorkshire Professionals, Oct. 11, 4*c*; 12, 21*c*
Yorkshire professional foursome tournament—competitions, Oct. 13, 17*d*; 14, 21*e*
Yorkshire professionals v. Lancashire professionals, Sept. 14, 18*f*
Yorkshire Union of Golf Clubs—competition, June 28, 18*d*
GOLIGHTLY, Canon T. G.—will, Dec. 14, 13*c*
GOLL, Mr. E.—piano recitals, July 5, 13*c*; Sept. 26, 8*c*; Oct. 22, 13*d*
GOLLANCZ, Prof. I.—elected to A. K. travelling fellowship, July 21, 4*d*; elected director of Early English Text Society, Oct. 22, 13*d*
GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany)—special mission to Argentina announced, Mar. 19, 6*a*; resumes service with Turkish army, Oct. 3, 5*c*; returning to Germany; entertained at dinner by Turkish war minister, Nov. 16, 5*a*
at Berlin, on Turkish army, Dec. 9, 5*a*
GOMBERG, A.—assault charge, June 7, 4*e*
GOMERSALL, Rev. W. J.—received into Church of England, Sept. 26, 12*f*
GOMES, Senhor Amaro Azevedo (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 6, 5*a*
on Africa, Portuguese West—slave labour (int.), Oct. 15, 8*c*
GOMES, Senhor Antonio Luiz (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Oct. 6, 5*a*; to be appointed minister to Brazil, Nov. 14, 5*b*
GOMEZ, M.—leaves London for Germany, May 31, 13*a*
GOMEZ, Dr. Indalecio (Argentina)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 11, 5*e*; biographical, Nov. 10, 6*c*
GOMEZ, Señor Juan Vicente (Venezuela)—elected president, April 29, 5*f*
GOMME, O.—theft charge, Nov. 23, 4*f*; 30, 4*f*; Dec. 1, 14*c*
GONDANG Legi (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 4, 21*c*
GONDRA, Señor Manuel (Paraguay)—elected president, Sept. 29, 6*b* (e.e.)
GOOCH, Sir D.—leaving for Continent, Sept. 6, 9*a*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Bath, Nov. 22, 9*b*
GOOCH, Mrs. H.—musical party: postponed, Nov. 23, 13*a*
GOOCH, Mr. H. C.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*a*
GOOD, Mr. A.—withdraws candidature for Cardiff, Dec. 15, 6*b*
GOOD, Mr. T.—on coalmining accidents: alleged effect of Eight Hours Act (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*
GOODALL, Mr. J.—will, May 21, 15*d*
GOODALL, Rev. R. W.—on Kempley: St. Mary's Church restoration (l.), Nov. 19, 16*d*
GOODAY, Mr. J. F. S.—biographical; retiring from general managership of Great Eastern Railway, Jan. 21, 11*a*; elected director of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, May 28, 15*d*
GOODBODY, Messrs.: see under IRELAND—Agitation
GOODCHILD, Mr. A. E.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 10, 3*e*
GOODCHILD, T. R.—rifle shooting accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 9*d*
GOODFELLOW, Mr.—invalided home from British Ornithologists' Union's expedition to Dutch New Guinea, Nov. 18, 5*f*; 29, 8*f*
GOOD Friday — services held, Mar. 26, 4*c*
GOODHART, Mr. C.—suicide, Dec. 23, 6*f*; inquest, 24, 12*c*; biographical, 26, 11*d*
GOODINGE, Mr. J. W.—death, June 20, 13*d*; will, Aug. 20, 11*c*
GOODMAN, Mr. H.—will, Aug. 16, 10*b*
GOODMAN, Mr. J.—on Parliamentary elections: registration claims: attitude of political organizations (l.), Aug. 24, 8*a*

GOODMAN, J. B.—accident (fatal), Nov. 26, 8*b*; 28, 12*d*; inquest, 29, 6*d*
GOODRICH, A. M.—motor accident (fatal), Dec. 12, 10*c*; inquest, 14, 9*c*
GOODRICH, Mr. E. P.—"Concrete Steel Construction" (trans.) reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*e*
GOOD Shepherds, order of—secretary prosecuted, Oct. 15, 4*c*
GOODSON, Miss K.—piano recitals, Mar. 3, 13*d*; 12, 10*b*; May 25, 12*d*; gives concert at Berlin, Nov. 28, 12*d*
GOODWAY, G.—theft charge, Mar. 10, 4*c*
GOODWIN—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 26, 8*f* (e.e.)
GOODWIN, A.—appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 3*e*
GOODWIN, Mr. A.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
GOODWIN, H. H.—suicide, June 18, 12*c*
GOODWIN, Miss S.—will, Feb. 18, 11*d*
GOODWIN, Dr. W.—appointed principal of Midland Agricultural College, Dec. 17, 15*b*
GOODWOOD—race meeting: see under TURF
GOODWYN, Canon F. W.—resigning vicarage of Eastbourne, Oct. 31, 6*d*
GOODY, J.—causing bodily harm charge, Jan. 18, 9*e*
GOOKIN, Mr. F. W.—collection of Japanese colour-prints sold, May 24, 13*d*; 25, 10*c*
GOOLD, Mr. H.—will, Jan. 12, 3*b*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H.—leaving Orange River Colony, Mar. 16, 5*c*; to leave for England, April 2, 17*a*; leaves Cape Town, 7, 13*a*; appreciative resolution passed by Orangia Unie party, 21, 5*b*; by legislature, 16, 17*d*; arrives in England, 25, 13*a*
Orange River Colony—administration; sp. art. ("The men of the transition: Sir Hamilton Goold-Adams"), June 4, 8*c*
at Grosvenor House, on Orange River Colony—land settlement, June 16, 10*c*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Maj. R. E.—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; will, Dec. 3, 15*c*
GOOSEBERRIES—mildew: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: advice to purchasers, Oct. 31, 5*a*; Kent: preventive measures: East Kent Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Jan. 17, 17*c*; extent of area infected, May 24, 12*d* (e.e.); Board of Agriculture order, Oct. 5, 10*c*; county council inspectors (reports), Nov. 18, 12*c* (e.e.); Norfolk: cases, May 14, 4*f*; prosecution (non-notification), Nov. 18, 12*c* (e.e.); Spalding and Evesham districts: Board of Agriculture's order, Oct. 22, 6*f*
GORDON, Gen.—anniversary sermon at Sandringham church held, Jan. 18, 13*a*; Ragged School Union to place wreath at foot of statue in Trafalgar-square, 26, 11*b*; 25th anniversary of death commemorated, 27, 11*b*; 28, 7*f*
Memorial (Gravesend) — unveiling arrangements, Mar. 28, 5*b*; unveiled, April 21, 8*f*
GORDON, Lady—will, May 3, 13*e*
GORDON, Alice — theft charge, July 26, 3*e*
GORDON, Mr. A. H. M. H.—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
GORDON, Mrs. E. J.—will, Aug. 16, 10*b*
GORDON, F., and others—loitering charge, Aug. 12, 2*f*
GORDON, H.—"My Lady of Intrigue" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
GORDON, J.—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 30, 2*f*; Oct. 13, 2*f*; 25, 4*a*
GORDON, Miss J.—will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
GORDON, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*d*; Dec. 14, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 27, 8*a*
GORDON, Mrs. J.—gives dances, Mar. 15, 15*b*; April 27, 13*a*; gives dinner, July 19, 15*b*
GORDON, Mr. J. C.—at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 15, 10*a*
GORDON, Maj. J. M.—will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
GORDON, Col. J. R. P.—death, Dec. 5, 15*d*
GORDON, Rabbi Lazarus—inquest: memorial service; funeral, Feb. 16, 7*d*; Dr. Gaster delivers funeral oration, 17, 11*b*
GORDON, Mrs. O.—on labour exchanges for juveniles (l.), June 27, 4*f*
GORDON, R. F.—theft charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*
GORDON Boys' Home—appeal (l.), Aug. 31, 9*b*; —meeting, May 27, 7*f*
GORDON-CUMMING, Eleonora — donation list: Lady C. H. Emmott corrects alleged contribution, Aug. 29, 10*e*
GORDON-GILMOUR, Col. R. G.—appointed field officer during July, June 27, 13*a*; appointed C.V.O., July 2, 13*a*
GORDON Highlanders, 1st—gift from London Scottish Rifles, Sept. 28, 12*b*
GORDON Hotels (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 16*c*; meeting, 29, 22*a*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Algernon — at Pekin Palace Dog Association, on Kennel Club: suspension of Mrs. Ashton Cross, Oct. 25, 17*b*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon—distributes prizes in Lennox Cup horticultural competition at Oxford, Aug. 11*a*; leaves for America, Oct. 31, 13
Kennel Club—case of Mrs. Ashton Cross: correspondence with committee, Sept. 7, 11*b*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Bernard—leave for Biarritz, Feb. 15, 11*a*
GORDON-LENNOX, Maj. Lord Esmé—infant son baptized, July 5, 13*a*
GORDON Memorial College: see under KHARTUM
GORDON-STABLES, Dr. — "Wanderer" (caravan): sale: correspondence, July 21, 8*e*
GORDOZA, Mme. Fanny: see GARIES, Fanny Gordon, Baroness von
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Birmingham—contributes to bishop's treasury of Birmingham, Mar. 3, 6*e*
"Orders and Unity" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 92*b*
at Birmingham, on missions, June 9, 8*e*; — at Birmingham, on social life in towns, Feb. 7, 7*f*; — at Birmingham, on social purity, May 3, 12*b* (e.e.); — at Birmingham diocesan conference, on intercommunion of churches, Nov. 9, 4*c*; —at Birmingham town hall, on friendly societies, funerals; industrial insurance, Oct. 10, 9*a*; — at Cambridge, on Episcopacy, Sept. 29, 8*e*; — at Church congress, on Christianity: Apocalyptic teaching, Sept. 28, 7*a*; churches: union, 29, 7*c*; — at Church House, on church work in South London, June 4, 12*e*; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on poor law reform, July 6, 8*b*; — at House of Commons,

GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Birmingham (continued) :—
on poor law reform, July 21, 8*d* ; — at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 17, 12*a* ; on Christianity, education in, 18, 8*b* ; — at St. Paul's cathedral, preaches Good Friday sermon, Mar. 26, 4*d* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sir C. Dilke : support to Trade Boards Bill, April 15, 9*f*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 25, 7*d*
on Church of England : training of candidates for ministry : appeal for funds, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; — divorce law (evid.), June 22, 4*f* ; (art. quoted), Sept. 2, 9*e* ; articles to be issued in *Birmingham Diocesan Magazine*, 5, 4*b* ; (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 3*b* ; Nov. 2, 6*e* ;— Empire Sunday : observance on May 22 (letter to clergy of diocese), April 1, 4*b* ; — feeble-minded : care of (with others, l.), June 1, 8*a* ; — Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath : Bill (l.), July 23, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 28, 12*d* ; — world's missionary conference (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c*
GORE, Mr. J. E. — will, Sept. 10, 11*b*
GORELL, Lord — health, April 19, 13*a* ; May 13, 11*a* ; Nov. 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; returns from West Indies, Feb. 22, 13*a* ; leaves for South Africa, Dec. 29, 9*a*
at Winchester house, on divorce law commission, June 30, 4*b* ; — at Winchester house, on Edward VII.'s death ; George V.'s accession, May 24, 3*a*
GORGAS, Mr. W. C. — on Panama : death rate (l.), Oct. 25, 4*f*
GORGES, Eng.-Lieut. A. H. — court-martial held, May 16, 13*e*
GORING and Streatley Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Mar. 4, 19*d*
GORJAO, Senhor — death reported, Oct. 8, 5*c*
GORKI, Maxim — *Die Letzten* produced at Berlin, Sept. 12, 10*e* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 421*b*
GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 31, 15*d*
GORST, Sir Eldon — leaves for England, July 4, 13*a* ; in England, 15, 13*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 28, 13*a* ; received by King, Oct. 13, 13*a* ; leaving for Egypt, 24, 13*a* ; arrives at Cairo, Nov. 2, 13*a* ; presents credentials to Khedive, 8, 5*c*
Egypt—annual report, April 28, 5*e* ; Egyptian opinion, April 29, 5*a* (e.e.) ; consulate-generalship : see under EGYPT ; administration : see under EGYPT — administration
GORST, Sir John :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on Incorporated Law Society, April 18, 6*c* ; —at Memorial hall, on education : unemployed teachers, Oct. 27, 10*a* ; —at Whitefield's tabernacle, on trade union funds : political use, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; — at Women's Trade Union League's conference, on Truck Act, Sept. 14, 8*e*
on budget : reintroduction (l.), Feb. 5, 10*a* ; — teachers : unemployed (with another, l.), July 29, 9*c*
GORT, Lord — appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
GORTON Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 25, 22*f*
GOSBEE, W. — cruelty to horses charge, Mar. 2, 3*c* (e.e.) ; 16, 4*c*
GOSCHEN, Lord — returns from Portugal, Mar. 25, 9*a* ; distributes prizes at St. Olave's and St. Saviour's Grammar School, July 30, 7*e* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, Dec. 6, 13*a*
GOSCHEN, Sir E. — gives ball at British embassy (Berlin), Feb. 8, 11*a* ; — received by King, May 24, 13*a* ; leaves Berlin, Aug. 26, 9*a* ; returns to Berlin, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; presents letters of credence to German Emperor, 18, 11*a*
GOSCHEN, Mr. W. H.—at Dublin, on Irish trade : condition, July 28, 12*a*
GOSLETT (Alfred) and Company (Ltd.)— dividend, April 8, 22*a*
GOSLING, Mr. C. — arrives in England, April 6, 13*a* ; appointed British minister to Bolivia, Aug. 26, 8*a* ; kisses hands on appointment as British minister to Bolivia, Sept. 19, 11*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 20, 11*a* ; entertained by Col. Don Pedro Suarez, 21, 11*b* ; leaves for La Paz, 22, 11*a*
GOSLING, Mr. C. — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Shops (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 4, 9*e*
GOSLING, Mr. F. — will, April 9, 13*e*
GOSLING, Mr. H. — adopted as labour candidate for Lambeth (North), May 31, 12*a* ; resigns chairmanship of London Trades Council, June 10, 8*b* ; candidature for Lambeth (North) : North Lambeth Liberal and Radical Club passes resolution, Oct. 10, 10*c* ; attitude of Labour party : Mr. H. A. Urie (l.), Nov. 30, 9*f*
GOSLING, Mr. W. C. — "Labrador" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 189*a*
GOSLING and Sons (Ltd.) — prospectus, June 23, 15*d*
GOSS, T. and A. Powell — theft charge, Oct. 1, 3*c*
GOSSE, Mr. E. — appointed commissioner under Crown Estates Paving Act, April 20, 13*a*
at London Institution, on biography, Feb. 1, 4*f*
on Ibsen, Henrik : preservation of house at Grimstead : appeal for funds (l.), Feb. 1, 4*f*
GOSSE, P. H. — biographical ; centenary celebrated, April 6, 13*d*
GOSSET, Capt. R. B. — will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
GOSWAMI, Rai Bahadur Kishori Lal— appointed member of council of governor-general of Bengal, Nov. 18, 12*a*
GOT, Edmond—"Diary" Vol I. : noticed (sp. art., "The theatres : Got and the new dramaturgy"), Mar. 21, 9*b*
GOT, M. F.—"Journal de Edmund Got" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 212*b* ; Vol. II. reviewed, 20, 12*d*
GOTHARD (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.)— actions to recover payment of trade debts, Feb. 16, 19*c*
GOTHEIN, Marie—"John Keats. Leben und Werke" : correspondence, Aug. 15, 4*e*
GOTO, Baron (Japan)—biographical, July 19, 51*f*
GOTT, Rt. Rev. J.—library : portion sold, July 23, 13*d* ; —memorial tablet fixed in Truro Cathedral, Aug. 6, 7*a*
GOTTI, Gieciollo—keeping premises for gaming charge, Feb. 5, 4*b* ; 8, 4*e*

GOUBBURN, Col.—resigns mastership of Albrighton Hunt, Jan. 22, 15*c*
GÖTZEN, Count A.—death, Dec. 2, 13*c*
GOUDY, Prof. H.:—
at Society of Public Teachers of Law, delivers address, July 18, 12*a*; —at Oxford University, on Mr. Roosevelt (text of Latin speech), June 9, 8*c*
GOUGH, Canon—to preach at parish church of Chelsea, Mar. 14, 8*b*
GOUGH, Miss E.—will, Feb. 8, 11*b*
GOUGH, Miss H.—violin recital, June 25, 12*f*
GOUGH, Mr. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 3, 4*d*
GOUGH, Brig.-Gen. H. de la P.—appointed to command of 3rd Cavalry brigade, Nov. 9, 8*e*
GOUGH, Col. J. E. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
GOUIN, Mme.—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime
GOUIN, Sir L:—
at Montreal, on Quebec Roman Catholics: allegiance to Pope, Sept. 8, 5*d*
in Quebec Legislature, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 9*a*; — pulpwood prohibition of export, April 14, 5*b*
GOULD, Rev. Prof.—at Caxton-hall, on intemperance, Jan. 4, 11*c*
GOULD, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. J.—at Naples, Feb. 9, 11*a*
GOULD, Sir A. P.—appointed K.C.V.O., Oct. 27, 8*c*, 11*a*; to deliver Bradshaw lecture, Nov. 11, 7*b*; appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 12, 13*a*
at Royal College of Surgeons of England, on cancer (Bradshaw lecture), Dec. 8, 12*e*
GOULD, Mr. A. T.—adopted as Progressive and Labour candidate for Finsbury (Central), April 20, 8*b*
GOULD, Miss Catherine—will, Dec. 13, 11*c*
GOULD, Sir F. C.—exhibition of original drawings for *Westminster Gazette* cartoons, June 16, 7*f*
GOULD, Mr. G. J.—leases shooting lands in Perthshire, Nov. 28, 13*a*
GOULD, W. R.—neglecting child charge, Dec. 22, 4*f*
GOULDING, Mr. E. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d*; Dec. 6, 8*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on payment of members of Parliament, Sept. 27, 8*c*; —at Worcestershire, on fiscal policy; referendum; Lord Cromer's attitude towards old-age pensions, Dec. 2, 10*c*
in Parliament, on contracts, Government: fair wages clause, Mar. 8, 9*d*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*b*
GOULDING, Sir W. J.—at Dublin, on Irish railways: viceregal commission's report, Aug. 11, 4*b*
GOULDING and Sons, Messrs.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 24, 4*e*
GOULDSBURY, Mr. C.—verse quoted (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*e*
GOULDSMITH, Canon H.—appointed honorary canon of Durham cathedral, Mar. 21, 13*d*
GOUPIL, Messrs. — Japanese drawings: exhibition described, Feb. 18, 10*f*
GOUPIL Gallery—see under ART—Exhibitions
GOVEDAROFF, M. George (Bulgaria)—corruption charge: arrested, Sept. 19, 5*b*
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution—contribution, Jan. 12, 13*a*; court held, May 7, 12*f*
GOVERNMENT—executive powers, growth of: judicial observations (Dyson v. Attorney-General), Dec. 12, 3*a*; (lead. art.), 12, 11*d*; Swinburne, Sir J. (l.), Dec. 6, 9*c*; public money, improper application of: Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), June 15, 6*f*; Mr. T. G. Bowles, (s.P.), June 14, 9*f*; 15, 6*e*; July 23, 8*c*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), June 14, 9*f*; 15, 6*f*; Mr. J. H. Lewis (s.P.), July 23, 8*c*; Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), June 15, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.P.), June 15, 6*f*; —Hindu theories: special article ("Hindu theories of government"), Feb. 25, 5*e*; —hospitality: hospitality fund: objects, Nov. 28, 10*c*; Lord Beauchamp's appointment, 28, 10*c*;—party system: Mr. H. Belloc (l.), Feb. 14, 8*b*; (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*a*; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*e*; Sir W. Chance (s.), Mar. 15, 14*e*; correspondence, Mar. 31, 8*c*; April 16, 10*a*; Nov. 7, 12*b*; Mr. H. Cox (s.), Feb. 16, 7*b*; Dec. 9, 6*e*; Lord Rosebery (s.), Feb. 16, 7*a*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 16, 19*f*
GOVERNMENT factories: see FACTORIES, Government
GOVERNMENT hospitality, cost of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
GOVERNMENT Labouring Union—funds, political use of: see under TRADE unions
"GOVERNMENT official, A"—on school holidays (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e*
GOW, Rev. Dr.—at headmasters' conference, on Indian civil service examinations, Dec. 24, 4*c*; —at Lincoln's Inn Chapel (sermon), Mar. 5, 8*c*; —at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on compulsory elementary education: effect, Oct. 12, 8*c*
GOW, Mr. W. P.—will, Feb. 11, 11*c*
GOWEN, George W. — false pretences charge, July 26, 3*e*; Aug. 17, 3*d*; Nov. 21, 3*c*; 23, 4*f*; Dec. 7, 4*d*
GOWERS, Mr. E. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. S. Montagu, Feb. 25, 12*a*
GOWLAND, S.—struck by lightning, May 23, 30*e*
GOWLAND, Prof. W.—at Institute of Metals, on metals: Japanese, May 26, 6*d*; (E.S.), June 1, 18*a*
GOYBET, Gen.—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
GRAAFF, Mr. (South Africa)—appointed minister of public works, posts, and telegraphs, May 31, 5*a*
GRABHAM, Mr. G. W.—at British Association's meeting, on Sudan: native pottery, Sept. 3, 7*d*
GRABMAYR, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary):—in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina: annexation, Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.c.); —Friedjung forgeries, Dec. 31, 5*a*; —Italy, relations with, Nov. 9, 5*c*
GRACE, Mr. C.—disappears during aeroplane flight for De Forest prize, Dec. 23, 8*c*; particulars of search, 24, 8*c*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 4*f*; *Temps* comment, 29, 4*f*; —aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
at Dublin, on aeronautics: biplanes, Aug. 31, 4*f*

GRAFTON, Duke of—appointed honorary equerry to King, June 11, 10*a*; — portrait presentation: committee appointed, May 2, 13*b*; July 15, 13*c*
GRAFTON Galleries—see under ART—Exhibitions — International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; — exhibition, national loan: see under NATIONAL Gallery
GRAHAM, Lady—gives dance, July 19, 15*b*
GRAHAM, Lord:—
at Dalmuir, on labour disputes; trade unions; attitude of employers, Sept. 21, 7*f*; —at Glasgow, on temperance, Nov. 24, 12*a* (e.e.); — at sea training conference, on training in seamanship, Oct. 22, 6*a*
GRAHAM, Rev. Prof.—retiring from professorship of metaphysics and ethics at Magee College, May 6, 4*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. (Canada)—railway accident: health, Aug. 8, 5*d*
GRAHAM, C.—embezzlement charge, Feb. 17, 4*a*
GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Plymouth—health, April 4, 4*e*; 18, 6*b*
GRAHAM, Com. C. E. F. C.—received by King, Feb. 7, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 11*a*; leaves 19, 11*a*
GRAHAM, E. Maxtone (E. Blair Oliphant): —"The Oliphants of Gask: Records of a Jacobite Family" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 453*b*; Dec. 15, 499*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. G. L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 8, 4*c*; public examination held, Mar. 11, 3*c*
GRAHAM, Capt. H.—"The Mother of Parliaments" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 367*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 514*c*
GRAHAM, Sir H.—arrives in London, July 20, 13*a*; gives luncheon to Mr. H. B. Brittain, Sept. 23, 3*d*; name mentioned in connexion with Canadian high commissionership, Nov. 14, 5*e*; leaving England, 19, 15*a*
GRAHAM, Horace—false pretences charge, Jan. 27, 2*f*
GRAHAM, Mrs. I.—will, Jan. 7, 9*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. R.—death, Sept. 28, 11*c*; will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. P. N.—hunting trophies from British Columbia: specimens mounted, May 28, 16*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. R.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
GRAHAM, Rose Hannah — inquest, Nov. 19, 4*f*
GRAHAM, T. W.—robberies charge, Dec. 21, 4*c*
GRAHAM, Miss W.—"The Enemy of Woman" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*
GRAHAM-BROWN, Lieut. D. T.—appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
GRAHAME, Mr. A. W.—accident (fatal), Mar. 31, 10*b*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. C.—motor speed charge, May 23, 34*d*; July 8, 9*c*; Aug. 5, 2*e*; leaving for United States, 18, 6*a*; leaves, 24, 4*a*; engagement announced, Oct. 19, 12*b* (m.e.); awarded gold medal of Aerial League of the British Empire, Dec. 1, 12*b*; receives, 14, 12*b*; presentation arrangements, 9, 12*f*; banquet to: arrangements, 2, 12*d*; returns from United States, 6, 12*d*; aeroplane casualty, 19, 9*a*; health, 20, 9*e*; accepts aeroplane offered by Sir G. White, 20, 9*d*; Aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS Law case (breach of contract), Oct. 7, 3*a*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. C. (continued):— at Halifax, on aeronautics, June 10, 8*a*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on aeronautics, Dec. 14, 12*b*
on aeronautics—future development (views), Dec. 24, 6*c*
GRAHAM-GILMOUR, Mr. D. — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Lady—death, Aug. 1, 11*f*; will, Sept. 1, 11*b*
GRAIN, Mr. P.—appointed assistant judge of supreme consular court in Turkey, Oct. 22, 12*d*
GRAINGER, F.—betting charge, July 22, 4*b*
GRAINGER, Mr. P.—piano recital, June 22, 12*f*
GRAMOPHONE Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 9, 21*d*
GRAMOPHONES—records (law case), Dec. 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*c*
"GRAMPOUND and Sarum"—on coal-mining: non-union labour; trade unions: Osborne judgment (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
GRANARD, Lord—infant daughter christened, Mar. 15, 15*a*; leaves for Nice, April 8, 13*a*; sworn master of horse, May 14, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, June 17, 11*a*; appointed master of horse, 18, 10*c*; appointed special ambassador to announce King's accession to foreign courts, July 8, 13*d*; received by King, 19, 15*a*; leaves for Brussels, Aug. 2, 11*a*; received by King Frederick, 8, 6*a*; at Christiania: received by King Haakon, 17, 6*a*; at Het Loo: received by Queen Wilhelmina, 22, 5*c*; at Lisbon; received by Manoel II., Sept. 5, 5*b*; leaves for New York, 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Ancient Monuments Protection Bill, Mar. 18, 6*a*; — Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Nov. 23, 6*a*; —navy: use of old warships for colonial defence, April 1, 6*c*
GRANBY, Lord—dangerous driving charge, July 27, 12*c*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 28, 16*e*; meeting, Oct. 29, 16*f*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, May 2, 17*c*; Nov. 8, 16*e*
"GRANDMOTHER, A"—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Dec. 17, 92*b*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Branch Lines Company: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Western Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND United Order of Oddfellows —meeting (Malton) held, May 20, 16*d*
GRANET, Col. E. J.—to be appointed military attaché for Italy and Switzerland, Dec. 1, 14*e*
GRANGE, Caroline — inquest, May 17, 4*f*
GRANGE, G.—death, Aug. 12, 6*c*
GRANGER, Judge—on divorce law (evid.), May 25, 3*f*
GRANGER, Mrs.—funeral, June 20, 13*c*
GRANGER, J. H.—court-martial held, April 5, 11*d*
GRANGER charities — administration: Charity Commissioners' scheme: draft approved by London county council, Dec. 7, 4*c*

GRANITE — contracts, government: see under CONTRACTS, government; — foreign: Rosyth naval base contracts: see under ROSYTH; — Norwegian, importation of; use at Keyham dockyard: Sir J. Jackson: challenge to Sir J. Benn: Sir J. Benn's reply, Jan. 14, 7*d*; 15, 8*c*
GRANLAND, Mr. C. A.—will, Sept. 22, 11*d*
GRANT, Rev. A. B.—elected minister of Old Greyfriars (Edinburgh), Mar. 12, 9*f*
GRANT, Col. A. C.—will, Dec. 14, 13*c*
GRANT, Mr. C.—on St. George's School (Harpenden): result of appeal for funds (l.), July 18, 9*b*
GRANT, Mrs. C.—"Their Hearts' Desire" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*c*
GRANT, Mr. Corrie—to receive presentation from London Liberal Federation, May 24, 13*b*
GRANT, Mr. C. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayr, Dec. 7, 13*a*
GRANT, Helen Dundas — on drama: advertisements (l.), Sept. 29, 12*c*
GRANT, Sir J.—arrives in England, May 25, 13*a*
GRANT, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*b*; Dec. 15, 7*b*; health, 14, 6*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 30, 8*b*
on general election: intimidation (l.), April 7, 10*d*
GRANT, Sir L.—arrives in London, Sept. 29, 13*a*
GRANT, Capt. M. H.—"History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902, Volume IV." reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 194*b*
GRANT, Dr. R.—death, July 19, 15*c*; will, Sept. 22, 11*d*
GRANT, Lady Sybil:—poem ("Friendship," W.S.), Oct. 22, 27*b*
GRANT, Lieut. S. A.—granted permission to visit warships at Portsmouth, Jan. 27, 4*c*
GRANT, Lieut.-Gen. S. F. M. T.—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*
GRANT, Prof. W. L.—appointed professor of colonial history at Queen's University (Ottawa), Jan. 27, 4*d*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. W. L.—appointed vice-admiral commanding third and fourth divisions of home fleet, Aug. 9, 7*d*
GRANT-DALTON, Mr. M.—roads: signs scheme: see under ROADS
GRANT Duff, Maj.—appointed assistant secretary to the Committee of Imperial Defence, July 4, 8*a*
GRANTHAM—electoral, April 15, 9*c*; — general election: poll, Jan. 21, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 6, 7*d*; — King's School: headmaster appointed, Feb. 3, 11*b* (e.e.); — mayoralty: Lord Brownlow accepts nomination, Oct. 18, 7*d*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
GRANTHAM, Bp. of: see MACCARTHY, Rt. Rev. W.
GRANTHAM, Mr. Justice—inspects proposed sites of Assize courts at New port (Mon.), Mar. 21, 13*a*; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University. July 25, 4*f*; leaves for Canada, Aug, 12, 9*a*; returns to England: health, Oct. 1, 13*a*
Trade union methods (views quoted), July 4, 13*c*
at Barcombe, on Canada: labour conditions; imperial fiscal policy; Parliament: payment of members: Canadian experience, Oct. 11, 7*b*; —at Central Criminal Court, on
GRANTHAM, Mr. Justice (continued):— crime, due to illicit unions, June 7, 3*b*; — at Guildford, on women: murder charges; improved condition of prisons, Nov. 30, 4*f*; — at Manchester, on assizes: Liverpool and Manchester: alternative experiment, April 13, 4*d*; — at Monmouth, on prisons: treatment of prisoners (charge), Feb. 23, 4*b*; — at Reading, on judges: additional appointments, Feb. 1, 3*e*; on assizes: circuit reform, 5, 4*c*; — at Royal Courts of Justice, on postponement of cases, June 22, 4*c*; — at Toronto, on Mr. J. Chamberlain: appreciation, Sept. 16, 12*a* (m.e.); — at York, on proposed assize changes; Royal Courts of Justice: Saturday sittings, July 9, 4*d*
GRANTHAM, Mr. R. F.—at Surveyors' Institution, on roads: maintenance, April 27, 23*f*
GRANTON—harbour: sale to Leith dock commission: negotiations, July 11, 14*b*
GRANT-SUTTIE, Lady S. H.—will, Mar. 1, 13*d*
GRANVILLE, late Lord—House of Lords reform (views quoted), Mar. 14, 9*c*
GRANVILLE, Lord—appointed lord in waiting, June 18, 10*b*
GRAPE fruit—consignment received at Imperial Institute from British East Africa, Dec. 6, 9*f* (e.e.)
GRAPES—Smith, Mr. A. C. (lect.), Aug. 17, 3*f*; —Western Australia: consignment sold at Covent Garden market, May 31, 14*e*
GRAPHOTYPE—particulars, Oct. 14, 12*c*
GRASMERE—sports held, Aug. 19, 16*c*
village players: see under DRAMA
GRASS-CROP — *The Times* special reports, July 9, 19*d*; Aug. 10, 3*d*; Sept. 10, 15*b*; Oct. 10, 5*c*
GRASSI, Signor Antonio de—violin recital, Oct. 26, 10*d*
GRATREX, Mr. J. J.— on tithe: rent charge (l.), Dec. 22, 5*d*
GRATWICKE, Mrs. and Miss—receive presentation, Feb. 14, 14*e*
GRAVELOTTE, battle of—40th anniversary celebrated, Aug. 17, 5*c*
GRAVELY, Mr. F. H.—appointed assistant superintendent in natural history section of Indian Museum (Calcutta), Jan. 5, 10*a*
GRAVER, Ellen—betting charge, May 31, 4*b*
GRAVES, Mr. A. P.— at Colwyn Bay, on Welsh folk-songs, Sept. 15, 13*e*; —at Concert-Goers' Club, on Irish music, discovery of old, June 28, 13*d*
GRAVES, Mr. C. L.—"Life and Letters of Alexander Macmillan" reviewed (L.S.) Oct. 6, 357*a*
GRAVES, Commander W. S. P.—will, Jan. 31, 10*d*
GRAVESEND—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; 4, 6*e*; 13, 8*b*; poll, 17, 7*e*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; — municipality: Boulogne, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations: France: Municipal; —river front promenade: purchase by corporation announced, Feb. 1, 12*c*; —town council: Boulogne, visit of mayor to: see under FOREIGN relations: France: Municipal
GRAVESEND Hospital—Princess Alexander of Teck consents to receive purses in aid, Mar. 28, 9*a*; receives purses in aid, July 21, 13*a*

GRAVEYARDS and cemeteries—cloisters : *The Times* comment, Nov. 14, 13*e*; correspondence, 17, 4*d* ; —disinterment : application to Chester consistory court for faculty, June 17, 4*b*
GRAVIL, Miss H. and Miss E. Gravil—drowned, Sept. 2, 8*c*
GRAY, Judge (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Sept. 28, 11*a*
GRAY, Mr. A.—will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
GRAY, Dr. A. A.—at British Association's meeting, on speech, Sept. 7, 7*f*
GRAY, A. S.—selling pamphlets in Hyde Park charge, June 10, 4*c*
GRAY, Rev. C. N.—on Maclagan, Most Rev. W. : memorial (l.), Sept. 24, 11*b*
GRAY, Mr. E.—opens " Reay " Central School for Boys, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; to contest Lancashire (Accrington) as Unionist candidate, Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
at London county council education committee, on unemployed teachers, Oct. 13, 6*b*
GRAY, Mr. F. J.—" The Polar Planimeter " reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*e*
GRAY, Mr. G.—law case, July 15, 3*a* ; 16, 4*b* ; 30, 3*f* ; Dec. 17, 3*a*
GRAY, Mr. H.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 14, 3*b*
GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.—resigns post of warden of Bradfield College, June 13, 13*b*
at Association of Headmasters, on Canada : establishment of public school associations, Jan. 14, 4*e*
GRAY, Mr. H. St. George :—
on archæology : excavations at Maumbury Rings (sp. art., " Excavations at Maumbury Rings "), Sept. 14, 4*a* ; —Meare lake-village (sp. art., " The Meare lake-village "), Sept. 7, 10*e*
GRAY, J.—base coin charge, Sept. 3, 3*b*
GRAY, Mr. J. G.—at British Association's meeting, on intelligence, test of, Sept, 5, 7*e*
GRAY, Mr. J. T.—will, May 26, 11*c*
GRAY, Miss M. E.—will, April 18, 13*b*
GRAY, R., with others—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 15, 3*f*
GRAY, Dr. R. W.—at British Association's meeting on radium emanation, Sept. 5, 7*b*
GRAY, S.—burglary charge, July 27, 4*a*
GRAY, T.—burglary charge, April 8, 4*a*
GRAY, Dr. T.—at Mining Institute of Scotland, on firedamp (E.S.), April 20, 18*a*
GRAY, late Mr. T.—library sold, June 29, 13*c*
GRAY, Thomas—" Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College " : copy of first edition sold, Jan. 12, 7*e*
GRAY, Rev. W. A. G.—appointed rural dean of Uxbridge, Jan. 3, 11*e*
GRAY, Rev. W. B.—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
GRAY, Mr. W. C.—at Hartlepool, on South Durham Steel and Iron Company, June 13, 10*b*
GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship awarded, Jan. 28, 11*d* ; —benchers elected, Nov. 23, 4*f* ; —chapel : to be closed for vacation, Aug. 4, 9*d* ; re-opening announced, Sept. 28, 7*e* ; —dinner given, July 16, 13*b* ; —gardens : admittance of children, Aug. 1, 15*f* ; —grand days, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; April 16, 13*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 8, 13*b* ; held, 12, 13*b* ; —treasurer elected, Nov. 25, 13*c* (e.e.)
GRAYSON, M.—stabbing charge, Dec. 29, 2*e*
GRAYSON, Mr. S. A.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron : case-hardening (E.S.), May 25, 18*c*
GRAYSON, Mr. Victor—adopted as Socialist candidate for Lambeth (Kennington), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; address, 29, 8*d*
Unemployed—demonstration to Parliament threatened, May 2, 6*c*
at Bradford, on Hyndman, Mr. H. M., Jan. 17, 9*d* ; —at Kennington (general election) : on Mr. D. Lloyd George's City Temple speech, Nov. 28, 8*f* ; on Liberal party ; honours for contributions to party funds, 29, 8*b*
GREAT Auk—egg sold (250 guineas), June 8, 14*f* ;—egg presented to Norwich Castle Museum, July 15, 13*d*
GREAT Bardfield—voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 10*a*
GREAT Boulder Main Reef (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 5, 18*d*
GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—payment of deferred dividend : secretary replies to inquiries, Feb. 4, 18*d* ; report, May 3, 17*e* ; meeting, 25, 20*f*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, May 24, 17*f* ; meeting, July 1, 20*e*
GREAT Bromley — rectory house (law case), Mar. 25, 2*d*
GREAT Central Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Carr Vale level crossing : agitation for erection of bridge : negotiations between Bolsover urban council and Great Central Railway Company, Dec. 27, 10*c* ; correspondence, 29, 8*b* ; 30, 4*e* ; —dividends, Jan. 29, 13*c* ; July 23, 18*c* ; — Keadby, proposed new bridge at : Board of Trade inquiry held (E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —meetings, Feb. 12,17*b* ; Aug. 6, 14*c* ; —report, Feb. 5, 13*d* ; —services : new arrangements, April 30, 19*a* ; arrangements for July, June 30, 17*d* ; holiday arrangements, July 18, 4*b* ; Christmas : parcel arrangements, Dec. 5, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —shipping services : see under SHIPPING ; —Trent, proposed bridge at : discussed at meeting of shareholders of Sheffield and South Yorkshire Navigation Company (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*d*
GREAT Cobar (Ltd.)—meetings, July 13, 23*b* ; Oct. 13, 15*d* ; report, 4, 14*c* ; —Cobar Gold Mines : agreement, June 6, 16*b*
GREAT Cobar North (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21*f* ; meeting, 9, 20*d*
GREAT Dane Club—show : see under DOGS
GREAT Eastern London Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 4, 11*d* (e.e.) ; report, Aug. 26, 10*c* ; meeting, Sept. 2, 15*e*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents : —Brussels exhibition : cheap return tickets announced, April 21, 13*e* ; —directors : new appointment ; deputy chairman elected, April 9, 15*d* ; —dividends, Jan. 19, 19*b* ; July 21, 16*c* ; —Ellis, Mr. R. P. : resignation announced, Oct. 1, 14*e* ; —*employés* : appointment to public bodies : circular withdrawn, Oct. 28, 6*d* ; —engineer, chief : change (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c* ; —holidays : arrangements, July 18, 4*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR :

GREAT Eastern Railway Company (continued):—
Railways; —landslide: Harwich branch, Jan. 4, 7*d* (e.e.); between Clacton and Colchester, Dec. 6, 12*d*; —law case (excess fare), Aug. 24, 10*c*; —manager, general: Mr. J. F. S. Gooday retiring, Jan. 21, 11*a*; —meetings, Jan. 29, 13*b*; July 30, 17*a*; —rates: appeals against assessment at Bishop's Stortford, Oct. 18, 15*d*; judgment, Dec. 6, 12*d*; —reports, Jan. 21, 17*c*; July 23, 16*e*; —services: new arrangements, April 30, 19*a*; Sept. 30, 11*d*; Clacton and London: improved service announced, Feb. 19, 6*d*; continental: Liverpool-street to Harwich: new train described, May 2, 17*f*; East Coast: new restaurant car train between London and Gorleston inaugurated, May 30, 17*d*; Sunday: additional trains announced, Feb. 19, 6*d*; trains: new restaurant: trial journeys, Oct. 1, 14*e*; —shares: quotation on Amsterdam bourse announced, Jan. 5, 3*f*; —staff: appointments, Nov. 15, 13*d*; 25, 21*e*; —superintendent retires, Dec. 16, 6*c*; —theft by *employé*, Aug. 15, 4*a*; prosecution, 16, 2*f*; 20, 2*f*; Sept. 7, 2*f*; —workshop, Stratford: closed for holidays, July 28, 9*d*

GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society —concert, Dec. 16, 21*a*

GREATER London Railway Company—bill: provisions, Dec. 20, 14*c*

GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 17, 16*e*; —dividends, Mar. 11, 19*f*; April 13, 21*b*; Nov. 17, 16*f*; —meeting, June 4, 17*b*; —report, May 28, 17*d*; —Tarkwa Main Reefs: property purchased, Jan. 14, 25*e*

GREAT Fitzroy Mines (Victoria) (Ltd.)—share issue, June 9, 17*a*; report, Nov. 11, 20*d*

GREAT Grimsby—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election: poll, Jan. 17, 7*e*; Sir G. Doughty (s.), 17, 9*d*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; 19, 11*d*; 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*d*; robberies, 5, 11*b*

GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway: see under INDIA—Railways

GREAT Lakes—insurance, marine: see under INSURANCE — marine; —shipping: special article ("Shipping of the Great Lakes," F.S.), July 8, 15*d*

GREAT Laxey (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 17*e*

GREAT Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company—Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway, and Baker St. and Waterloo Railway, amalgamation with: see under BAKER Street and Waterloo Railway Company; —meetings, Feb. 18, 18*c*; Aug. 12, 15*f*; —reports, Feb. 9, 18*b*; Aug. 4, 12*c*; —services: Down-street station to Hyde Park-corner: correspondence, May 4, 8*b*; wet weather: augmented service announced, May 14, 12*b* (e.e.)

GREAT Northern and City Railway Company—reports, Jan. 29, 14*d*; July 29, 12*c*; meetings, Feb. 5, 14*e*; Aug. 4, 12*c*

GREAT Northern Central Hospital—governors: meeting, Mar. 12, 3*f*; royal gift, April 29, 13*a*; funds: The League of Roses formed; objects, Nov. 30, 8*c*; appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*

GREAT Northern Railway Association—dividend, Jan. 6, 13*e*

GREAT Northern Railway Company—assessment: parish of Middleton: appeal allowed, April 11, 14*f*; —dividends, Jan. 29, 13*c*; July 28, 19*c*; —extensions: Enfield to Cuppley: particulars; opening announced, April 4, 7*e*; —fares: season ticket deposits abolished, Oct. 21, 19*f*; —general superintendent retiring, Dec. 8, 16*e*; —handbook noticed, Mar. 8, 19*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railways; —law case (dividend warrants lost in post), June 20, 3*d*; —meetings, Feb. 12, 16*e*; Aug. 10, 18*b*; —reports, Feb. 4, 17*b*; Aug. 3, 12*d*; —services: new arrangements, May 31, 6*c*; Sept. 27, 13*d*; Nov. 11, 21*f*; arrangements for July, June 30, 17*d*; Bradford to London: changes announced, July 6, 8*b*; holiday arrangements, July 26, 14*f*; London and Hull: improved facilities announced, Nov. 21, 15*d*; Skegness to: conference held, Nov. 18, 4*f*; details (E.S.), 16, 17*c*; —station at Nast Hyde opened, Feb. 2, 4*c*; —superintendent appointed, Dec. 16, 10*d*

GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland): see under IRELAND—Railways

GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States—Railways

GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —reports, April 8, 22*a*; May 5, 17*f*

GREAT Northern Telegraph Company of Denmark—cables: attitude towards proposed Atlantic state-owned: see under CABLES

GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways

GREAT Orme's Head—accident (fatal), Nov. 5, 14*f* (e.e.); —drive, marine: freed from tolls, Aug. 8, 11*b*

GREAT Queen-street (Kingsway)—accident: building collapses; workmen injured, Nov. 8, 11*a*

GREAT Seal: see SEAL, Great

GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways

GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways

GREAT Western and Brazil Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways

GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 13*e*; appeal against conviction, July 9, 4*c*

GREAT Western Colliery Company—dividend, Feb. 17, 14*c*

GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways

GREAT Western Railway Company:—
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Battersea goods depôt: foundations being prepared, Nov. 16, 14*b*; —bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 26, 2*c*. —Birmingham: Snow-hill station: new signalling arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c*; improvements: construction progress (E.S.), April 27, 17*b*; —coal: 3,000 tons of German coal purchased, April 18, 4*d*; —competition: particulars, July 15, 13*e*; result: prize-winners, Sept. 20, 6*f*; —debenture stock issue, April 27, 20*c*; —director elected, May 14, 15*c*; —dividends, Feb. 5, 14*f*; Aug. 15, 18*c*; —extension between Ashendon and Aynho: new line particulars, Feb. 18, 12*f*; construction progress, Mar.

GREAT Western Railway Company (continued) :—
18, 14*c*; completed, April 4, 13*d*; Avonmouth and Filton branch: opened, May 10, 13*d*; Camerton and Limpley Stoke branch: opened, May 10, 13*d*; Ealing to Shepherd's bush: construction of line begun, Aug. 20, 10*e*; Kingswear branch: Torquay to Paignton, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —frauds (unpaid fares), Dec. 6, 3*f*; —"Holiday Haunts" noticed, Mar. 22, 14*c*; —holidays: route maps noticed, July 14, 14*d*; —Lambeth (south): depôt established, Mar. 17, 14*f*; —landslide: near Aberdare, Dec. 19, 6*d*; —law cases (water supply), Feb. 4, 3*a*; 7, 3*a*; (rebate on owners' wagons), 24, 4*a*; Nov. 23, 3*a*; (compensation for closing footpath), April 25, 3*b*; (siding rebate), Nov. 16, 3*f*; (compensation), Nov. 19, 4*a*; (negligence), Dec. 8, 3*b*; 22 3*a*; — London and South-Western Railway Company: relations; Sir C. Scotter (s.), Feb. 5, 14*d*; agreement negotiations, 7, 17*c*; Lord Churchill (s.), 12, 16*e*; working arrangement arrived at, May 14, 11*f*; Plymouth ocean mail traffic: competition to cease, May 19, 15*e*; tickets: interchangeable arrangements, June 27, 12*e*; —meetings, Feb. 12, 16*e*; Aug. 12, 15*e*; — Newton Abbot station: condition: correspondence, Aug. 18, 10*e*; 24, 2*e*; —Nine Elms depôt: electricity supply: arrangements with Battersea borough council (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*; —Paddington station: thefts from: prosecutions, Sept. 23, 2*f*; —poultry-keeping: see under POULTRY; —rail, defective: at Bryngwynion, Jan. 31, 8*c*; —reports, Feb. 7, 13*c*; Aug. 6, 13*b*; —second-class carriages: abolition announced, Aug. 20, 11*c*; abolished, Oct. 1, 13*c*
Services — alterations announced, April 30, 19*a*; June 30, 17*d*; Sept. 30, 11*d*; Oct. 29, 4*b*; — Birmingham, improved service to: particulars, June 17, 17*c*; — Brittany: new steamer: particulars, Aug. 6, 4*b*; —carriages, second-class: abolition on suburban service announced, Aug. 20, 11*c*; abolished, Oct. 1, 13*c*; Christmas: parcel arrangements, Dec. 5, 15*c* (e.e.); —floods: effect, Dec. 17, 10*a*; 19, 6*c*, *d*; —holiday: arrangements, July 18, 4*b*; — London to Birmingham: new short route opened for passenger service, July 2, 19*b*; —Midlands to Continent: arrangements, Sept. 29, 14*f*; —Nantes, to: alterations announced, Sept. 10, 12*c*; — parcels: foreign service: new arrangements, Mar. 12, 14*f*
Superintendents: new appointments, April 18, 14*e*; Dec. 17, 14*c*; —Wales, South: extension scheme, Aug. 6, 10*a*; —woman found unconscious in train, Dec. 6, 18*d*; —Wood-lane: summoned for cost of paving, Dec. 3, 4*f*

GREAT Winchester Exploring Syndicate (Ltd.)—liquidation: assistant official receiver (observations), Dec. 30, 2*f*

GREAT Yarmouth: —electoral, June 1, 12*e*; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*f*; (second), poll, Dec. 6, 8*c*

GREAVY, P.—accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 10*c*

GRECH-BIANCARDI, Col. N.— appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*

GREECE :—
Administration—M. Venezelos (s.), Sept. 19, 5*b*; Greek opinion, 21, 5*c*
Army—dismissal of this year's troops: Greek press comments, Oct. 7, 6*b*; —manœuvres: arrangements, Sept. 27, 5*c*; —officers: dismissed officers to hold public meeting, May 11, 7*f*; France: arrangements for appointments of French officers reported, April 18, 7*b*; constitutional difficulties announced, 18, 7*b*; politics, participation in: M. Venezelos issues circular to military authorities, Oct. 31, 8*a*; promotions, Jan. 14, 5*b*; retirement, Oct. 21, 5*b*; —reforms: military league presents note to Col. Zorbas, Mar. 21, 5*e*; negotiations, 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*d*; committee appointed, 23, 5*d*; prospects, April 2, 5*a*; commission recommends discharge of officers, 29, 5*f*; —reorganization: French officers appointed, Nov. 8, 5*b*; 24, 5*f*; — reservists: called up; our correspondent's comments, Sept. 17, 5*b*; dismissed, Nov. 12, 7*e*
Balkan policy — co-operation with Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro probable, Oct. 17, 5*c*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Chamber of deputies — session to be prorogued; extraordinary session to be convoked, Feb. 3, 5*e*; reassembles, 15, 5*e*; session adjourned, Mar. 28, 3*e*; not to be dissolved, April 1, 5*d*
Constitution—crown, functions of: M. Venezelos (s.), Sept. 19, 5*b*; Greek opinion, 21, 5*c*
Crete, relations with: see under CRETE
Crime—suicide: M. Vizandinos, Dec. 8, 5*c*
Crisis :—
Army—relations with navy: prospects of conflict, Feb. 18, 5*e*
Constitution—amendment: programme outlined, Feb. 26, 5*a*; military league's decision, Feb. 23, 5*b*; considered by Theotokis and Ralli parties, Mar. 4, 5*e*
Crown Prince (int.), Feb. 28, 5*e*
George, King—protection: naval officers publish protocol, Feb. 15, 5*e*; our correspondent's comment, 16, 5*e*; Military League publishes *communiqué*, 17, 5*c*; abdication prospects: German opinion, 21, 7*c*
Military League — letters formulating demands sent to political leaders, Jan. 3, 5*d*; demands accepted, 3, 5*d*; manifesto to nation, April 1, 5*d*; —dissolution sections support proposal, Jan. 28, 5*d*; M. Theotokis' proposal accepted by league, 29, 5*f*; proposal accepted by M. Venezelos, Feb. 2, 5*d*; opinion in Greece, 2, 5*d*; officers' attitude, 23, 5*b*; officers' opposition movement: statement by Gen. Smolenski, 25, 5*b*; M. Venezelos' assurances to Gen. Smolenski, 26, 5*a*; prospects, 28, 5*e*; prospects, Mar. 3, 5*b*; dissolved: protocol presented to King George, 30, 5*e*; versions published, 31, 5*a*; manifesto to press published, 31, 5*a*; —

GREECE—Crisis—Military League (continued) :—
Limbritis, Gen. (s.), Mar. 5, 5e ; —policy : list of reforms to be voted by chamber presented to premier, Mar. 10, 5d ; Greek opinion, 11, 5e ; ministry's attitude, 11, 5e ; memorandum presented to Col. Zorbas, 21, 5e ; negotiations between ministry and league, 22, 5e ; committee appointed, 23, 5d
Ministry (Mavromichalis)—resignation of M. Triantaphyllakos demanded by military league ; resigns, Jan. 3, 5d ; confidence of military league reported ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 4, 3a
Ministry (Dragoumis) — ministers attacked by *Chronos*, Mar. 12, 5b ; relations with Military League : *communiqué* issued, Mar. 12, 5b
National Assembly, proposed—attitude of political leaders, Jan. 25, 5e : Military League supports proposal, 28, 5d ; rescript addressed to party leaders, 28, 5d ; 31, 4e ; M. Venezelos appointed to confer with party leaders, 28, 5d ; King George : attitude, 28, 5d ; 29, 5f ; (s.), 31, 4e ; M. Theotokis conditionally accepts proposals, 29, 5f ; Cretan leader's opinion, 31, 4e ; M. Venezelos's proposal outlined, 31, 4e ; convocation : King George accepts proposal, Feb. 1, 5d ; explains views to *The Times* correspondent, 2, 5d ; opinion in Greece, 2, 5d ; 3, 5d ; French opinion, 2, 5d ; Russian opinion, 3, 5d ; attitude of M. Theotokis' supporters, 3, 5d ; prospects, 3, 5d ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5e ; statement by M. Kallergis at diplomatic reception, 5, 5d ; Turkish opinion, 5, 5d ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 8, 6a ; 12, 7e ; prospects, 8, 6a ; 12, 7e ; 18, 5e ; military league forbids press criticism, 15, 5e ; 16, 5e ; *communiqués* published, 17, 5c ; M. Dragoumis (s.), 19, 5e ; military league's attitude, 23, 5b ; King George : statements to presidents of chamber, 28, 5e ; attitude of Theotokis and Ralli parties, Mar. 4, 5e ; voted by chamber, Mar. 4, 5e ; programme outlined, 5, 5e ; King George to read Act in chamber, 7, 6b ; convoked : King reads royal proclamation in Chamber, text, 31, 5a ; —elections : Military League's demands outlined, Mar. 21, 5c ; negotiations between League and party leaders, 22, 5f ; 24, 5d ; demonstration at Athens, 24, 5d ; working agreement between Theotokis and Ralli parties reported, April 1, 5d ; 4, 5a ; Greek opinion, 4, 5a ; see also National Assembly, below
Navy — officers publish protocol, Feb. 15, 5e ; 16, 5e ; military league publishes *communiqué* ,17, 5c ; ships ordered to land shells at Leros, 17, 5c ; 18, 5e ; relations with army : see under Army, above
Presidency—rumours of invitation to M. Venezelo, Jan. 11, 5b ; M. Venezelo (int.), 13, 5f
GREECE—Crisis (continued) :—
Press—military censorship, Feb. 15, 5e ; 16, 5e ; 17, 5c ; 18, 5e
Princes, royal — returning to Athens, Feb. 21, 7c ; Greek opinion, 21, 7c ; German opinion, 21, 7c ; Crown Prince to remain abroad, 22, 5b
Reactionary movement — rumours noticed, Feb. 25, 5b ; 26, 5a ; statement by Gen. Smolenski, 25, 5b
Special articles (" Greece : history of the recent crisis "), Feb. 15, 5e ; (" King George and his subjects "), May 5, 5d
Crown Prince—leaves Frankfurt, Feb. 19, 5e (e.e.) ; returning to Athens, 21, 7c ; to remain abroad, 22, 5b ; at Brindisi, 24, 5d ; on constitutional crisis (int.), 28, 5e ; to return to Athens, Mar. 7, 6b ; at Frankfurt, 24, 11a ; Crown Prince at Corfu, April 27, 5e ; received by Queen Alexandra, 27, 5e ; arrives in London, May 18, 10c ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 6f ; takes leave of King of Greece ; visits Eastbourne, 31, 13c ; leaves London, June 1, 13a ; returning to Athens, Aug. 15, 6b ; at Eastbourne, 19, 9a ; at Athens, 26, 3b ; to represent Greek government at jubilee of King Nicholas I., 30, 3f ; at Cettigne, Sept. 1, 5f ; 2, 3c ; entertained at dinner, 2, 3c
Crown Princess — at Eastbourne, July 2, 13a ; leaves for Athens, Oct. 19, 11a
Currant trade—indemnification of cultivators : Bill passed, Mar. 28, 3e
Diplomatic service — representatives abroad to be recalled, Feb. 5, 5d ; Greek opinion, 10, 5c ; decree signed, 19, 5e ; published, 24, 5d
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Dynasty—M. Venezelos disclaims anti-dynastic sentiments (l.), Aug. 22, 5c ; our Athens correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5c ; (s.), 19, 5b
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—bond issue, Nov. 10, 15d ; —budget : prospects, Feb. 12, 5e ; amended form approved by Chamber, Mar. 28, 3e ; —debt, external : statistics, Jan. 28, 18d ; Feb. 18, 16e ; 19, 13d ; Mar. 23, 20b ; May 25, 19e ; June 23, 15e ; July 25, 15c ; Aug. 20, 13b ; Sept. 26, 14d ; Oct. 24, 16d ; Nov. 22, 16e ; Dec. 20, 15b ; —Internal Finance Commission : dividend declared, Feb. 21, 7c ; —loans : new issues : Bills introduced, Jan. 7, 3b ; prospects, Feb. 12, 5e ; issued, prospects, Mar. 3, 5b ; Bill announced, 8, 5b ; payment of coupons : arrangements, 17, 18a ; new loan : prospects, Oct. 27, 5b ; new issue in Paris announced, July 18, 6c ; particulars, Aug, 6, 5c
Fires—royal palace (Athens) : burned, Jan. 7, 4b ; 8, 3e ; 10, 3e ; particulars of damage, 10, 3e ; 12, 5f ; King George sends message of thanks to troops and British seamen, 11, 5b
Floods, Feb. 15, 5e
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Greece

GREECE (continued) :—
Independence — anniversary celebrated, April 8, 5*c* ; 11, 12*e*
Italy—diplomatic service : change, June 23, 13*b*
King : see GEORGE
Labour—shipping trade : Piræus strike, Mar. 28, 3*e*
Ministry—commerce and agriculture, ministry for : constituted, Oct. 19, 5*d*
Ministry (Mavromichalis)—resignation prospects, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; Military League's rescript to party leaders, Jan. 28, 5*d*
Ministry (Dragoumis) — appointed ; composition, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; Greek opinion, 2, 5*d* ; appointments, 5, 5*d* ; minister of interior resigns, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; new appointment, 8, 5*b* ; attitude of King George : rumours contradicted, June 17, 5*b* ; resignation of General Zorbas expected, Sept. 17, 5*b* ; resignation announced, Oct. 11, 5*d* ; re-appointment prospects, 11, 5*d* ; resigns, 13, 7*d* ; prospects of appointment of M. Venezelos, 13, 7*d* ; King George receives political leaders, 14, 5*d* ; 15, 7*f* ; M. Venezelos appointed, 17, 6*c* ; Turkish attitude, 17, 6*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; negotiations, 18, 5*a*
Ministry (Venezelos)—formed : composition, Oct. 19, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 19, 5*d*, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 20, 5*b* ; Greek opinion, 22, 5*a* ; Porte not to protest, 19, 5*e* ; M. Gryparis appointed foreign minister, 20, 5*a* ; political parties abstain from confidence vote, 24, 7*e* ; M. Venezelos's resignation not accepted by King George, 24, 7*e* ; Greek opinion, 24, 7*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; M. Venezelos (s.), 25, 5*c* ; second vote of confidence carried, 25, 5*c* ; cabinet council held, 26, 5*c* ; Bulgarian comment, 27, 5*c* ; M. Theotokis : speech to supporters, 28, 5*a* ; attempt to wreck train containing M. Venezelos, Nov. 29, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "M. Venezelos : the events of a year"), Dec. 13, 5*f*
Policy—M. Venezelos (s.), Oct. 22, 5*a* ; Nov. 28, 5*e*
National Assembly—creation : see under Crisis, above ; —Cretan deputies, election of : see under CRETE—Greece ; —deputies' policy : our correspondent's comments ; attitude of premier, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; —dissolution : M. Venezelos's attitude : questions in Assembly, Oct. 24, 7*e* ; prospects, 25, 5*c* ; dissolved, 26, 5*c* ; rumoured intention of deputies to declare constituent character ; gendarmes posted, 26, 5*c* ; constitutional prerogative quoted, 26, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; Bulgarian opinion, 27, 5*c* ; Rallist party issues manifesto, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; —election : date, June 25, 7*b* ; M. Venezelos : attitude towards candidature, July 27, 5*c* ; Turkish note to powers, 28, 5*f* ; results, Aug. 22, 5*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*f* ; election of M. Venezelos probable, 22, 5*c* ; assured, 23, 3*a* ; elected, 24, 3*f* ; attitude of Turkish government, 24, 3*f* ; 25, 3*b* ; M. Venezelos : expresses wish to resign Cretan functions, 25, 3*b* ; Greek
GREECE—National Assembly (continued) :—opinion, 26, 3*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; nationality, 27, 5*c* ; Turkish note to powers, 29, 6*b* ; Cretan candidates, proposed : see under CRETE—Greece ; results ; relative strength of parties, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; Turkish objections to election of M. Venezelos and M. Pologiorgis not persisted in, 5, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 3*c* ; correction, 10, 5*b* ; powers reply to Turkish note, 6, 3*c* ; considered by Turkish government, 7, 5*b* : report contradicted, 8, 5*c* ; misleading report contradicted, 14, 5*c* ; M. Venezelos resigns Cretan functions, 10, 5*b* ; being validated, 28, 5*e* ; M. Pologiorgis resigns Cretan functions, 29, 5*e* ; verification completed, Oct. 11, 5*d* ; Cretan candidates : see under CRETE ;—new : date, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; attitude of political parties : Rallis and Mavromichalis parties not to participate, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 7*e* ; Theotokist party issues manifesto, 29, 7*e* ; abstention of political parties : Rallist party issues manifesto, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; M. Mavromichalis issues manifesto, 3, 5*c* ; campaign progress, Dec. 10, 5*c* ; M. Venezelos's attitude, 10, 5*c* ; polls, 12, 5*d* ; results, 13, 5*f* ; —oath : dispute concerning revisionist or constituent character ; discussed by Thessalian and independent deputies, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; discussed in chamber, 17, 5*b* ; 20, 5*f* ; scenes, 17, 5*b* ; deputies take oath, 20, 5*f* ; decision of chamber, 20, 5*f* ; details, 21, 5*c* ; M. Venezelos's attitude, 21, 5*c* ; (s.), 21, 5*c* ; Cretan politicians' views, 21, 5*c* ; —president : elected, Oct. 11, 5*d* ; —scenes : particulars, Sept. 17, 5*b* ; —session : opening date, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; opened ; speech from throne, 15, 5*f* ; sittings, 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 5*f* ; adjourned, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Navy—*Averoff* : particulars, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; —cruiser purchased from Italy, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; —*George Averoff* launched, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; —mutiny : trial arrangements, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; amnesty : agitation for, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; announced, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; decree to be issued, 9, 5*e* ; prisoners released, 10, 5*c* ; —re-organization : appointment of British officers suggested, Nov. 8, 5*b*
New Year—celebrated, Jan. 15, 5*f*
Queen : see OLGA
Parties, political—Liberal party : leadership : M. Venezelos's prospects, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; M. Mavromichalis's attitude, 5, 5*c* ; —strength, relative : statistics, Sept. 5, 5*c*
Railways — Piræus, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 16, 21*c* ; May 7, 17*c*
Reforms—Venezelos, M. (s.), Sept. 19, 5*b*
Rumania—*Imperatul Trajan* : attacked at Piræus, June 15, 5*b* ; Turkish protest, 15, 5*b* ; Greek government's reply, 24, 5*d* ; note communicated to British government, 25, 7*c* ; Rumania presents ultimatum, 27, 7*e* ; Italian and Russian ministers to fix indemnity, 28, 5*b* ; trial of ringleaders, 29, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Greece accedes to Rumanian

GREECE—Rumania (continued) :—
demands, July 4, 6*a*; indemnity paid, 16, 5*c*: Rumanian government issues green-book, Sept. 2, 3*c*
Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey
University—professors : dismissal urged by military league, Mar. 10, 5*d*; ministry's attitude, 11, 5*e*; reform adopted, 28, 3*e*
Women—position: Mlle. E. Zografou (lect.), Nov. 7, 20*d*
GREECE, Prince Andrew of—leaves Athens for Italy, Feb. 23, 5*b*; at Brindisi; returning to Athens, 24, 5*d*; at Corfu; visit to England announced, May 2, 5*d*; arriving in London, 5, 13*a*; arrives in England, 6, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 6*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Feodorovna, June 20, 13*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, July 4, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, 5, 13*a*
GREECE, Princess Andrew of — leaves London for Paris, July 5, 13*a*
GREECE, Prince Christopher of — arrives at Sandringham, Aug. 16, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle; leaves, Sept. 19, 11*a*
GREECE, Prince George of—at Corfu; received by Queen Alexandra, April 27, 5*e*; in London, June 25, 13*c*; arrives at Eastbourne, July 2, 13*a*; leaves London for Berlin, 18, 13*a*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—to enter Russian army, Jan. 12, 5*f*; leaves St. Petersburg for Greece, Feb. 21, 7*c*; arriving at Athens, 22, 5*b*; at Athens, leaves for Tatoi, 23, 5*b*; in London, June 3, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 13*a*; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, 10, 13*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 18, 13*a*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie: leaves for Frankfurt, 20, 13*a*; at Athens, Sept. 7, 11*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 21, 13*a*; visits Lord Howe, 22, 13*a*; visits Lord Savile at Rufford Abbey, Dec. 3, 15*a*; leaves for Paris, 12, 13*a*; arrives at Genoa, April 16, 13*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 5, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 6, 11*a*; leaves London for Continent, Nov. 26, 15*a*
GREEK—pronunciation: Scotch Education Department (mem.), July 8, 9*e*; Oxford University: see under OXFORD University; — study: Alington, Mr. C. A. (l.), Dec. 29, 4*e*; Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Nov. 26, 13*f*; David, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 23, 3*c*; Fletcher, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 23, 3*c*; (l.), 27, 4*c*; Gilson, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 23, 3*c*; Harrower, Prof. (add.), Nov. 14, 7*e*; Headmasters' conference: resolution adopted, Dec. 23, 3*c*; Heard, Rev. W. A. (l.), Dec. 28, 5*b*; Oxford University: see under OXFORD University; Page, Rev. T E. (l.), Dec. 27, 4*c*; Rendall, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 23, 3*c*; Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (s.), Dec. 23, 3*c*; (l.), 27, 4*c*; Smith, Mr. N. C. (s.), Dec. 23, 3*c*; Upcott, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 23, 3*c*
GREEK Church—Ambrosios, Mgr.: deposed from bishopric of Larissa, Feb. 10, 5*c*; —Kuprulu Dibra: Servian bishop-coadjutor appointed, April 2, 5*b*; — Patriarch, Œcumenical: resignation announced, Feb. 4, 6*b*; Albanians: attitude towards: replies to criticisms, Jan. 7, 9*e*; Holy Synod: particulars of dispute with, Feb. 4, 6*b*; Mar. 10, 5*a*; Joachim III. offers resignation, 24, 5*b*; resignation rumoured, Sept. 20, 5*f*; — Russia: Moscow: founders of "Little Brothers" excommunicated, Mar. 22, 5*d*; —Turkey: dispute over Macedonian Church law: see under MACEDONIA: Churches: Law
GREEK Privileged Company to Protect Production and Trade in Currants—prospectus, June 15, 20*b*; loan: amount required for service provided, Dec. 6, 16*b*
GREEN, A., and others — theft of rubber charge, Nov. 18, 4*e*; 24, 2*f*
GREEN, A. and W. Davey — stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 1, 4*c*
GREEN, Rev. A. A.—at University College, on Jews: congregations in West of England, Mar. 23, 14*f*
GREEN, Anna Catherine—"The House of the Whispering Pines" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 303*b*
GREEN, C. and F. Wiesner—burglaries charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*
GREEN, Mr. C. G.—drowned, Feb. 21, 8*c*; inquest, 22, 14*c*
GREEN, Miss E. E.—"The Wife of Arthur Lorraine" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*b*; — "The House of Silence" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*c*
GREEN, Mr. E. H.—resigns from Court of Common Council, July 11, 19*d*
GREEN, Prof. E. T. — nominated to examine candidates for admission to theological colleges, Feb. 17, 7*d*
on intelligent reading (l.), Feb. 21, 8*c*
GREEN, Mrs. H. L.—will, May 11, 13*c*
GREEN, Mr. J. H. T.—elected president of Auctioneers' and Surveyors' Musical Society, Nov. 5, 17*a*
on Fishguard: use by Cunard Steamship Company (l.), Feb. 18, 12*e*
GREEN, Kate—false pretences charge, May 9, 3*b*; 26, 3*d*
GREEN, L., and W. Freeborn—cruelty to horse charge, June 27, 3*f*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on cost of partridge shooting: replies to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 13, 10*a*; 14, 8*d*
GREEN, Mrs. S. J.—will, Mar. 25, 9*b*
GREEN, T.—robbery charge, Oct. 10, 3*a*
GREEN, W. F.—false pretences charge, July 13, 4*c*; 30, 4*a*
GREEN, Rev. W. L.—on Widworthy: lack of postal facilities (l.), Aug. 23, 10*f*
GREENALL, Sir G.—at Royal Agricultural Society of England, on Edward VII.: death, May 13, 7*a*
GREENALL, Mr. T.—to contest Leigh (Lancs) at general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*
GREENAWAY, L.: see under MURDER—Clarke
GREENAWAY, W., and A. E. Knott—theft charge, April 23, 4*e*
GREENBERG, Mr. L. J.—at Great St. Helens, on Zionist movement, Jan. 31, 7*f*
GREENE, Mr. A. E.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. J. Burns, Mar. 5, 12*a*
GREENE, Mr. C. H.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Berkhamsted School, Dec. 6, 4*c*
at University College, on history teaching, Jan. 10, 5*c*

GREENE, Rev. H.—demanding money with menaces charge, July 2, 4*e*; 16, 4*f*
GREENE, Mr. H. D.—elected treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 8*d*
GREENE, Miss K. C.—"The Third Road and other Songs and Verses" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*a*
GREENE, M. E.—theft charge, Nov. 25, 4*f*
GREENE, Mr. P.—vocal recitals, Mar. 18, 12*f*; June 4, 13*d*
at Æolian Hall, on singing, Nov. 12, 12*d*
GREENE, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*a*; Dec. 7, 7*b*
GREENE, Sir W. C.—biographical, Dec. 23, 11*f*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*; appointed British minister at Copenhagen, Dec. 23, 11*f*
GREENE, Very Rev. W. C.—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*; will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
GREENE, Rev. W. L.—on hotels, foreign and English compared (l.), Nov. 17, 16*d*
GREENFIELD, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
GREENFIELD, Mrs. M.—gives Theban Book of the Dead to British Museum, Oct. 25, 8*a*
GREENHALL, Sir G.—horses sold, April 28, 10*c*
GREENHILL, Sir G.—on astronomy: apparent diameter of sun (l.), Feb. 5, 8*c*; correction, 8, 11*b*
GREENHITHE—subterranean chamber discovered, June 4, 12*a* (e.e.); 6, 8*b*
GREENHOW, Mr. W. H.—appointed joint registrar for Leeds, Mar. 24, 7*f*
GREENISH, Prof. H. G.—at Pharmaceutical Society, on drugroom beetle, Nov. 10, 12*c*
GREENLAND — Erichsen expedition, Mylius: paintings by artists of: to be exhibited, Jan. 8, 10*f*
GREENLAND, Mr. W. R.—appointed registrar of county court at Attleborough and Walton, April 4, 3*b*
GREENOCK — dock, graving: improvement schemes announced (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*b*; — electoral, June 11, 12*a*; — general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*b*; (second) poll, Dec. 8, 7*e*; — harbour: rates (law case), Mar. 5, 3*c*; — housing: see under SCOTLAND; — torpedo-factory: see under NAVY—Torpedoes; —water supply: new proposals: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b*
GREENWAY, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 26, 11*d*
GREENWICH—general election, Jan. 10, 10*b*; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 8, 6*b*; poll, 18, 7*b*; (second) poll, Dec. 6, 7*a*; corrected return, 7, 7*f*; correction, 8, 7*e*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; — observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES; — Royal Hospital School: prizes distributed, July 19, 11*d*; — St. Alfege's church: appeal, June 2, 5*d*; restoration fund: George V. contributes, Nov. 28, 4*b*
GREENWICH Hospital—Painted Hall: repair announced, Oct. 22, 6*b* (e.e.)
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 20*a*; meeting, 26, 15*c*
GREENWICH police-court—poor-box contribution, Jan. 8, 2*f*; Dec. 5, 4*f*; 10, 3*f*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 3*e*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*
GREENWOOD, Mrs.—at Japan-British exhibition, on women sanitary inspectors, June 8, 12*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 20, 11*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A. G.—"Under the Knife" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. F.—will, Jan. 15, 13*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. G. C.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b*; Dec. 6, 8*b*
in Parliament, on horses: traffic in broken down: Bill, April 13, 6*d*; — House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 7, 7*f*; — Regency Bill, July 6, 6*f*
on vivisection (l.), Nov. 1, 6*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. C.—at Royal Society, on metals: boiling points (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*f*
GREENWOOD, Mrs. S.—will, Feb. 1, 11*f*
GREENWOOD, S. D.—appeal against conviction, July 5, 3*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. T. H.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Sunderland, Nov. 17, 9*f*; to contest, 23, 9*c*
GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 20*d*; meeting, July 4, 16*f*
GREER, Mr. F. A.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*; elected bencher of Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 4*f*
GREET, Sergeant—death, Aug. 6, 6*f*
GREEVES, Rev. H.—presides at luncheon of Wistow agricultural show, Aug. 10, 7*f*
GREG, Mr. A.—death, April 1, 13*c*; will, May 24, 13*c*
GREG, Mr. E. H.—will, April 22, 13*c*
GREG, Mr. T. T.—consents to contest Hitchin as Liberal candidate, Mar. 31, 8*d*; adopted, Nov. 21, 9*c*
GREG, Dr. W. W.—"Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor, 1602" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 309*b*
GREGOR, Herr H.—to become director of Vienna opera, Oct. 25, 10*e*
GREGORY, Mr. (Western Australia)—on gold: discovery at Southern Cross (views), Nov. 14, 16*b*
GREGORY, Mr.—assaulted by South Wales mining strikers, Nov. 9, 10*c*
GREGORY, Lady—on Irish National Theatre (with another, l.), June 16, 12*f*
GREGORY, Miss A.—at St. Paul's deanery on training of midwives, June 1, 13*c*
GREGORY, Count B. F. S.—theft charge, Nov. 9, 9*e*
GREGORY, late Mr. E. J.—pictures sold, Feb. 1, 11*b*
GREGORY, Mr. E. W., and Mr. H. P. Maskell—"Our Country Inns" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*a*
GREGORY, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
GREGORY, Mr. H. E.—promoted Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
GREGORY, Mr. H. H.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
GREGORY, Prof. J. W.:—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Australia: development, Feb. 8, 16*c*
on Tasmania: Mount Lyell mines (l.), May 20, 12*c*
GREGORY, Very Rev. R., Dean of St. Paul's—birthday celebrated, Feb. 10, 11*a*
GREGSON, Mrs. E.—will, Nov. 16, 13*d*

GREGSON, Mr. W.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 3, 4*d*
GREIG, Mrs. B.—at Kensington Town Hall, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 20, 10*b*
GREIG, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
GREIG, Col. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*b*; Dec. 15, 7*a*
in Parliament, on army territorial: strength, Mar. 9, 7*c*; reserves; recruiting, June 28, 8*a*; —Census Bill, June 22, 8*e*; —Parliament: duration, April 6, 8*c*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—receives order of Leopold II., Jan. 1, 11*a*; receives order of Redemption, Feb. 5, 11*b*
on English Players: appeal (l.), May 2, 8*d*; —Marine Society: training ship (l.), July 15 14*e*
GREINER, M. (Congo) — concession in Katanga approved, Dec. 17, 5*d*
GREINER, M. Edmundo—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
GRENADA—described, May 24, 34*d*
GRENADIER Guards—band: tour in Canada announced, April 5, 11*d*; arrangements, July 5, 13*d*; Aug. 16, 3*d*; leaves England, 19, 5*d*; —Edward VII., King: to inspect battalions: arrangements, April 26, 10*b*; —George V.: to inspect, June 13, 9*d*; 24, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*; rehearsal, 27, 5*c*; inspection (add.), 30, 9*e*, 13*a*; —royalty: right to guard dead body: see under ROYALTY—Death
GRENADIER Guards, 2nd Batt. — sports held, July 13, 15*a*
GRENE, Mr. T. K.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
GRENFELL, Lord—received by King, June 6, 13*a*; inspects Church Lads' Brigade at Wellington Barracks, Oct. 10, 10*f*; health, Nov. 24, 13*a*
at Middlesex Hospital, on army: medical service, Oct. 4, 7*a*; correction: Lord Grenfell (l.), 6, 10*a*; — at Swansea, on military training, Sept. 21, 11*b*
in Parliament, on army: Lord Kitchener's appointment as commander-in-chief in Mediterranean, June 14, 7*b*
on Church Lads' Brigade: appeal (l.), April 2, 12*a*; —Napoleon Buonaparte: his father's meeting with (l.), Aug. 29, 11*e*
GRENFELL, Mr. A. M.—on Canada: development: commercial relations with United States; imperial cable rates; Lake Superior Corporation's output of pig iron, Nov. 10, 8*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. C. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*c*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Mar. 3, 12*a*
in Parliament, on army: horse supply, Mar. 9, 8*a*; — budget (1909): Finance Bill, April 26, 8*c*
GRENFELL, Dr. W. T.:—
"Labrador: The Country and the People" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 3, 38*b*
on Labrador: fisheries report, Oct. 22, 5*e*
GRENOSIDE—new parish endowed, Mar. 31, 4*b*
GRENVILLE, late Dean—on Church of England: relations with other churches (views quoted), July 19, 12*c*
GREPPO, Mr. F.—disappearance, Oct. 1, 14*c*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.)—share issue, July 2, 15*d*
GRESHAM lectures—arrangements, April 2, 14*f*; June 1, 13*d*; Sept. 12, 4*c*; Oct. 10, 13*e*; 17, 10*f*; Dec. 20, 9*f*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 19*d*; meeting (F.S.), 22, 16*d*
GRESHAM'S School (Holt)—prizes distributed, July 25, 4*f*; scholarships awarded, July 18, 10*f*
GRESHOFF, Dr. M.—death Jan. 11, 11*c*
GRESSER, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—New York (city): maladministration charges: see under UNITED States—Scandals
GRESWELL, Mr. C. H.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GRETTON, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*d*; Dec. 10, 7*e*; health, Mar. 29, 9*a*
at Langham, on House of Lords reform—Mr. Asquith's statement concerning guarantees, April 16, 8*d*
in Parliament, on army: transport, Mar. 12, 8*d*; —army, territorial: strength, Mar. 12, 8*d*; —budget (1909); Finance Bill, April 27, 8*b*; budget (1910), July 7, 8*a*; —Egypt: administration, June 14, 9*a*; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*d*; —Hops Bill, July 21, 6*e*; —licence duties, April 27, 8*b*; July 7, 8*a*
GREVILLE, Lady—joins Ladies' Grand Council of Primrose League, July 16, 13*a*
GREVILLE, late Lord—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
GREVILLE, Lord — receives illuminated address, Aug. 11, 9*a*; leaves for America, Oct. 3, 13*a*
GREVILLE, Mr. S.—biographical, Dec. 31, 8*d*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 20, 11*a*; appointed paymaster of household, Dec. 31, 8*d*
GREVILLE, Maj. S.—death, Feb. 18, 11*c*; will, June 24, 13*c*
GREVILLE-SMITH, Mr F. C.—summoned for breach of Local Government Act, Sept. 16, 6*f*
GREW, Edwin, and Marion Sharpe—"The Court of William III." reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 142*b*
GREY, Dr.—at Denison House, on *crèches*, June 28, 13*b*
GREY, Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
GREY, Lord—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*; attends meeting with Mr. Taft at Albany, 21, 5*d*; arranges golf match with Mr. Taft, 22, 5*c*; entertained at luncheon by Peace and Arbitration League of New York, 23, 5*c*; arrives at Montreal, 29, 9*a*; arriving at Toronto, April 4, 5*b*; opens tuberculosis sanatorium at London (Ontario), 6, 5*b*; contributes to expenses fund of Eucharistic Congress (Montreal), 8, 5*f*; called at meeting of Ontario Bar Association, 9, 5*d*; unveils South African war memorial at Toronto, 25, 5*e*; future arrangements, May 3, 7*a*; prorogues Canadian Parliament (s.), 5, 5*a*; to undertake horseback trip from Winnipeg to Fort Churchill, 26, 5*a*; to visit Hudson Bay, 28, 7*b*; to visit England, June 3, 5*a*; 14, 13*a*; Canadian comment, 6, 7*c*; leaves Quebec, 10, 5*f*; reception at Avonmouth; arrives in London, 17, 8*a*; received by King and Queen, 21, 13*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 24, 13*a*; date of return to Canada, July 2, 13*a*; entertained at luncheon, 13, 15*c*; 14, 3*b*; to journey from Winnipeg to Fort Churchill, 15, 5*d* (e.e.); leaves

GREY, Lord (continued) :—
London for Canada ; proposed tour in Hudson Bay territory (int.), 16, 13*b* ; leaving for Winnipeg, 27, 5*d* ; programme, 27, 5*d* ; tour : arrangements, at Winnipeg, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; visit to Hudson Bay (sp. art., " Hudson Bay and its coasts "), I., Sept. 24, 5*f* ; to visit West Indies, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; receives D.C.L. degree of University of Bishop's College, 8, 6*d* ; entertains Sir P. Lake at dinner, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; drawing-room held, 21, 6*c* ; non-attendance of Consuls noticed, 21, 6*c*
Arctic cruise—arrangements, Dec. 29, 3*e*
Borden, Mr. R. L.—appreciation (s.), May 4, 5*c*
Canada — attacked as governor-general : *Le Devoir* (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 5*d* ; motion for presentation of address adopted by Parliament, May 4, 5*c* ; addresses presented, 5, 5*a* ; extension of term of office expected, June 6, 7*c* ; semi-official reports noticed, 7, 7*d* ; Canadian opinion, 13, 7*c* ; Mr. C. Sifton (int.), 25, 10*c* ; Lord Grey (s.), Aug. 24, 3*a* ; prospects of re-appointment, Dec. 26, 9*f*
Home rule—attitude, Dec. 14, 5*f*
Imperial federation—attitude, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 4, 5*c*
Politics, interference in—speech at Calgary : Mr. J. Martin (s.P.), Mar. 22, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, April 2, 12*f* ; Mr. J. Martin (l.), 6, 10*c*
Prince Edward Island, visit to—at Charlottetown, Sept. 15, 6*b* (m.e.)
Tour—progress : message received from, Sept. 3, 5*a* ; reviewed ; Canadian opinion, 5, 5*b* ; visits Newfoundland ; at Bay of Islands ; arrangements, 7, 5*a* ; at Grand Falls ; visits Lord Northcliffe ; visits paper mills, 8. 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; message to international co-operative congress, 9, 6*b* ; leaves for Canada, 10, 5*c* ; prospects of visit to West Indies, 12, 5*b* ; at Sydney, 13, 5*b*
at Alberta, on Anglo-American relations, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; —at Grand Falls, on Newfoundland paper industry, Sept. 10, 5*c* ; —at Grosvenor-square, on Quebec tercentenary, June 21, 8*e* ;—at Liverpool, on Canada : British investments, July 16, 13*b* ; —at Ottawa, on Mr. H. Vivian, Oct. 24, 7*e* ; —at Quebec, on Canada : imperial relations, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; —at Rhodesian dinner, on Rhodesia : development ; Mr. C. Rhodes : appreciation, June 23, 8*a* ; —at Tor onto, on boy scouts, Dec. 22, 5*a*
on Canada : trade development (int.), June 17, 8*a* ; —publichouse trust movement ; licensing (int.), July 19, 10*e* ; —Toronto exhibition (int.), June 17, 8*a* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. : appreciation of housing work (tel.), Nov. 19, 11*e*
GREY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
GREY, Sir E.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; Dec. 10, 7*e* ; at Windsor Castle, 31, 11*a* ; accepts invitation to be present at dinner to Sir H. Bell, Feb. 14, 11*a* ;
GREY, Sir E. (continued) :—
leaves for Falloden, Mar. 24, 11*a* ; at City Liberal Club, on fiscal policy ; House of Lords reform ; budget (1909) : reintroduction, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; to be entertained by Eighty and Russell Clubs at Oxford, April 11, 13*a* ; to deliver Sir David Dale memorial lecture, May 5, 13*c* ; received by King, 10, 13*a* ; takes oath of office, 11, 13*a* ; conversation with M. Pichon reported, 23, 31*a* ; received by King of the Hellenes, 26, 11*a* ; received by King, June 9, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; accompanies Mr. Roosevelt through New Forest, 11, 13*c* ; Dale memorial lecture : delivery arrangements, July 28, 4*e* ; to discharge Mr. Churchill's duties during absence, Aug. 6, 10*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a* ; leaves, 24, 9*a* ; at Foreign Office, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; received by King, 12, 11*a* ; to open exhibition of colonial-grown fruit, 13, 13*d* ; political engagements : arrangements, Nov. 30, 8*e* ; interview with Mr. J. Bryce, 15, 11*a*
Africa, Portuguese West—slave labour : receives deputation, July 2, 8*b*
Anglo-German relations—policy : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 12, 10*c*
Berwick—Parliamentary candidature : adopted by Liberal council, Nov. 21, 10*b*
General election addresses, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; Nov. 30, 10*b*
George V.'s coronation—replies to suggestion of mayor of Gravesend (l.), Oct. 13, 12*b*
Japan—tariff : receives deputation from Chambers of Commerce, Nov. 25, 5*f*
Kellaway, Mr. F.—telegram to, on candidature for Northamptonshire (South), Jan. 24, 7*b*
Morocco—condition of courts and prisons : correspondence with Howard Association, May 3, 7*d*
Northumberland (Berwick-upon-Tweed) — elected, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; thanks electors, 21, 7*f*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Feb. 23, 12*a*
Simon, Sir J. A.—telegram on his candidature for Walthamstow by-election, Oct. 12, 10*b*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, Nov. 14, 8*a*
at Alnmouth, replies to Lord Durham ; House of Lords question ; budget (1909) ; navy building programme : German navy compared ; Ireland : home rule ; education, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; —at Belford, on House of Lords reform ; referendum ; fiscal policy ; home rule, Dec. 5, 8*d* ; —at Berwick general election, on House of Lords reform ; referendum ; home rule ; home rule (all round) ; ministry ; American contributions to Irish party's funds, Dec. 3, 8*d* ; on House of Lords reform ; foreign relations ; home rule ; political use of trade union funds, 8, 6*e* ; —at Craster, on late Lord Percy : tribute ; House of Lords question ; navy : building programme ; fiscal policy ; small holdings ; Ireland : home rule, Jan. 4, 10*b* ; —at Crookham, on ministerial policy, Jan. 8, 10*a* ; —at Darlington, on Sir D. Dale ; labour : compromise ; unrest ; trade unions ; relations

GREY, Sir E. (continued) :—
with capital ; wealth distribution ; war prospects, Oct. 29, 9*a* ; Austrian comment, 31, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at Dudley, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 9*f* ; correspondence, Dec. 9, 11*f* ; — at Edinburgh, on navy : strength ; Great Britain and Germany : war prospects ; budget (1909) ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords question ; South African Union : attitude of House of Lords, Jan. 11, 10*c* ; —at Felton, on budget (1909) ; fiscal policy ; imperial relations ; House of Lords question ; Church of England : disestablishment and disendowment, 15, 6*e* ; —at Glanton, on South African Union ; House of Lords question ; budget ; navy, Jan. 5, 7*e* ; —at Hampton Court Palace, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, July 23, 13*e* ; Japanese comment, 26, 5*a* ; —at Hexham, on general election result ; ministerial policy ; navy : building programme ; Mr. A. J. Balfour's Haddington speech, Jan. 26, 7*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on development of Chile, Nov. 23, 12*a* ; on Chile : relations with Great Britain (S.A.S.), 29, 4*a* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Edward VII. : death ; Argentina : centenary of independence ; trade with Great Britain May 26, 6*a* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Mexico : development ; relations with Great Britain ; tribute to President Diaz, Nov. 11, 6*b* ; —at House of Commons, on International Cotton Federation ; cotton cultivation, Nov. 22, 14*d* ; —at Louth (Lincs), on House of Lords reform ; referendum ; fiscal policy ; home rule, Dec. 7, 6*c* ; —at Lowick, on ministerial policy ; fiscal policy ; navy ; House of Lords question ; old-age pensions, Jan. 18, 12*e* ; —at Milfield, on House of Lords question ; land taxation ; fiscal policy, Jan. 7, 4*f* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on navy ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords question, Jan. 17, 6*f* ; —at Northam, on Lord Durham's Newcastle-upon-Tyne speech ; House of Lords question ; fiscal policy ; home rule, Jan. 10, 5*e* ; Lord Durham (l.), 13, 7*c* ; —at North Berwick, on House of Lords question ; fiscal policy ; navy, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; —at Oxford, on budget (1909) ; crown : introduction into party politics ; exercise of prerogatives ; House of Lords reform, May 5, 12*b* ; —at Portsmouth, on general election ; House of Lords reform ; referendum ; fiscal policy ; home rule ; international law : declaration of London ; navy strength ; Church of England disestablishment ; education ; religious teaching in schools, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; —at Queen's-hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 23, 8*a* ; —at Royal Horticultural Society's hall, on fruit growing, Dec. 2, 14*e* ; —at Tilmouth Park, on budget (1909) ; fiscal policy : effect on socialism ; House of Lords reform : conference, Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —at Wark, on House of Lords question ; land taxation : budget provisions (1909) ; tariff reform : attitude of Labour party ; navy : building programme ; Ireland home rule, Jan. 8, 10*a* ; —at Wooler, on House of Lords reform ; home rule ; referendum ; electoral reform, Dec. 6, 6*e*
in Parliament, on Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, July 22, 8*f* ; —China : Chinchau-Aigun Railway contract, June 16, 7*d* ; —Congo : British policy, Mar. 11, 7*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; Mr. E. D. Morel (s.), 16, 4*b* ; —cotton : cultivation in Sudan, July 22, 8*e* ; —Crete : Greek union question, June 16, 7*b* ; correction, 17, 7*c* ; French comment, 17, 5*c* ; Turkish comment, 17, 5*c* ; German comment, 17, 5*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; Austrian comment, 17, 5*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; —Egypt : administration ; Mr. Roosevelt's speech at Guildhall, June 14, 9*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; Turkish comment, 23, 5*d* ; July 22, 8*c* ; — navy : speech on censure motion (1909) quoted, Jan. 7, 6*a* ; —Suez Canal Company : non-renewal of concession, July 22, 8*c*
on budget (1909) : reintroduction, April 14, 8*c* ; —China : opium suppression : Kucheng incident : correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; — colonies : treaty-making powers : official correspondence published, May 25, 7*c* ; —Great Britain and Portugal : commercial treaty (l.), Oct. 19, 10*b* ; —House of Lords reform, April 14, 8*c* ; failure of conference ; ministerial policy : letter to Sir F. Blake (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b* ; —King's Own Scottish Borderers, 3rd Batt. : removal from Berwick-on-Tweed (l.), April 15, 6*b* ; —ministry, salaries of : foreign ministers' salaries compared (letter to Mr. Lough), June 7, 9*b* ; —Peru : collection of rubber by Indians : acknowledges letter of Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, May 30, 6*d*

GREY, Lady Evelyn—arrives in England, April 12, 13*a*

GREY, Mr. G.—fishing accident, Sept. 14, 11*a*

GREY, Rev. H. G.—accepts office as principal of Wycliffe Hall, June 6, 9*c*
at Church Congress, on India : teaching of Christianity, Sept. 30, 6*e*

GREY, Mme. Mary—sings at Schomberg House, May 5, 13*a*

GREY, Mr. O.—on French inns (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c*

GREY, Col. R.—Victorian order conferred, Nov. 22, 5*a*

GREY, Lady Sybil—leaves for Canada, Oct. 22, 13*a*

GREY Coat Hospital School—headmistress retiring, April 23, 17*d*

GREY-WILSON, Sir W.—leaves for New York, Oct. 13, 13*b*

GRIBBLE, Mr. F. :—
"The Love Affairs of Lord Byron" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378*b* ; —"The Passions of the French Romantics" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 139*b* ; —"The Romance of the Oxford Colleges" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 182*b*

GRIBBLE, Mr. J.—at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 16, 8c; scene: Mr. Gribble suspended, 16, 8c, d; explanation, 16, 8d
GRIBOFF, M.—suicide: see under RUSSIA—Crime
GRICE, Mr. J. W.—"National and Local Finance" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279c
GRIDLEY, H.—arson charge, June 6, 3f
GRIDLEY, T.: see under MURDER
GRIER, Miss—at British Association's meeting, on unemployed, Sept. 6, 5d
GRIER, Mr. S.—"The Prize" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393b
GRIERSON, A. M.—body found, July 7, 13c; inquest, 9, 18c
GRIERSON, Maj.-Gen. J. M.—health, July 6, 13a; 7, 13b
GRIERSON, Sir P. J. H.—knighted, June 24, 9b
GRIFFIN, J.—wounding charge, April 14, 4c
GRIFFIN, J.—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 12, 3b
GRIFFIN, Dr. J. K.—at missionary conference, world, on Gordon College at Khartum: Mahomedan influence, June 21, 9a
GRIFFIN, J. W.—inquest, July 5, 9d
GRIFFIN, late Prof. W. Hall—"The Life of Robert Browning" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 425b; reviewed, 10, 431b
GRIFFITH, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed secretary of public works, Oct. 22, 5d
GRIFFITH, Mr. E. J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6b; Dec. 6, 8e; appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11e
at Hull, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 26, 10e
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 23, 7b
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. L.—leaves for Egypt, Nov. 9, 13b
GRIFFITH, Dr. G. De Gorrequèr—death, Nov. 18, 13c
GRIFFITH, Mr. J. N.—burglary at London residence, April 4, 10d; prosecution, 21, 4d; 22, 4d; 27, 4d
GRIFFITH, Mrs. M. J.—will, Feb. 4, 11d
GRIFFITH, Sir W. B.—leaves for Gold Coast, Jan. 13, 11a
on astronomy—Halley's comet (l.), June 27, 12a
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L.—gives reception at Devonshire Club, June 25, 13c; appointed organizing secretary of North Wales division of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Oct. 31, 12d
GRIFFITH, W. M.—inquest, Oct. 1, 17f
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Maj.—biographical, Dec. 8, 7b; adopted as Unionist candidate for Dudley, Jan. 1, 6e; Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 13, 6b; consents to contest Dudley at next election, April 7, 10a (e.e.)
GRIFFITHES, Mr. T.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 5, 4c
GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. L.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. A. J.—at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on coal-mining: dispute in South Wales, April 1, 4c; —at Cardiff Chamber of Trade, on coal-mining dispute in South Wales: effect on trade, 24, 10d
GRIFFITHS, Miss B.—vocal recital, June 7, 12c
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. H.—at British Association's meeting, on science and trade, relations between, Sept. 6, 5f
GRIFFITHS, Principal E. H.—on Wales, University of: cancelled French examination (l.), June 27, 5d
GRIFFITHS, Col. F.—retirement announced, July 4, 8c
GRIFFITHS, Sec. Lieut. G. L.—removed from territorial army, Oct. 26, 6c
GRIFFITHS, Rev. G. P.—diamond jubilee of ordination celebrated; receives presentations, Feb. 10, 7d; Mar. 18, 4b; death, July 15, 13d
GRIFFITHS, J., and others—theft charge, Sept. 20, 6a; 21, 3a; 28, 3e; Oct. 5, 3e; 18, 3e; 19, 7e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. G.—at Institute of Chartered Accountants on companies: issue of capital, Sept. 30, 3f
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. L.—unveils memorial to Benjamin Franklin, July 8, 9e; leaves for America, Oct. 24, 13a
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. N.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8b; Dec. 5, 10a; offers balloon to 5th Batt. South Staffordshire Regiment, Feb. 17, 7a
on Canada: immigration: suggests formation of society to assist British immigrants, Sept. 22, 5f; —fiscal policy: challenge to Mr. Hyde, Jan. 8, 6d; 14, 7d; —home rule; imperial federation (l.), Oct. 29, 12b
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. M.—will, Jan. 18, 13b
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. R.—will, July 13, 15c
GRIFFITHS Brothers (Ltd.)—winding-up stayed, June 22, 4a
GRIFFUELHES, M. (France)—on labour: railway strike (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 5e
GRIGGS, Mr. H.—drowned, May 2, 12f; body recovered, 20, 16c
GRIGGS, W.—health, Dec. 13, 17b
GRIGGS, Mr. W. P.—selected as Unionist candidate for Romford, June 13, 10b; adopted, Nov. 22, 9c
GRIMSBY—Edward VII. memorial: meeting held, Sept. 29, 13d; —electoral, Feb. 18, 10d; —harbour: proposed improvements: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15d; —land: compulsory purchase from Lord Heneage: arbitrator's award, Sept. 9, 19f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b; —naval base, proposed: town council to memorialize Admiralty, May 4, 17b; —Newfoundland: import of halibut: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Halibut fisheries; —post office opened, April 29, 16c; —St. Luke's Church: building fund: appeal (l.), Mar. 14, 9c
GRIMSBY and Immingham Light Railway—opened, Jan. 12, 17c
GRIMSBY Hospital—light department presented, Mar. 30, 10d
Grimsby News—libel action: Sir G. Doughty: see under DOUGHTY, Sir G.
GRIMSON Quartet — concert, June 2, 13d; 14, 13c
GRIMTHORPE, late Lord—memorial in Doncaster parish church unveiled, Feb. 17, 7d
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—promotes embarkment scheme for Montevideo, Oct. 14, 6d
GRIMWADE, Mr. F. S.—death, Aug. 5, 11c; will, Dec. 29, 9b
GRINDELL-MATTHEWS Wireless Telephone Syndicate—meeting, July 14, 15e
GRINDROB, Mr. C. F.—on Malvern-hills: preservation (l.), July 25, 12f; funicular railway (l.), Sept. 5, 10f

GRIPPER, Mr. J.—will, June 7, 13*c*
GRISANTI, Dr.—at Paris, Feb. 3, 5*d*
GRISCOM, Mr. L. C. (U.S.A.)—visits Mr. Taft and Mr. Roosevelt, Aug. 16, 5*e*; confers with Mr. Roosevelt, 20, 5*a*; to visit Mr. Taft, 22, 5*d*
on Roosevelt, Mr.—rejection of candidature for chairmanship at New York Republican Convention (views), Aug. 23, 3*c*
GRISEWOOD, Mr. H. J.—on education: influence of politics (l., W.S.), Dec. 17, 92*c*
GRISWOLD, Mr. R.—breach of promise action: see under UNITED States—law cases
GRITTEN, Mr. Howard—invited to contest Hartlepool by-election as Unionist candidate, May 25, 12*d*; accepts invitation, 27, 10*a*
Hartlepool by-election—address, June 9, 10*c*
GRIZZARD, J., and S.—Barnett: stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 28, 3*f*
GROBECKER, A. J. H.—converting trust funds charge, Dec. 7, 4*f*
GROCERS—Institute of Certificated Grocers: see that title
GROCERS' and Tea Dealers' Benevolent Society—bequest, Aug. 13, 11*a*
GROCERS' Company—master elected; wardens elected, July 22, 10*f*; charitable contributions, Dec. 5, 10*b* (e.e.); contributions to police-court poor-boxes, 17, 4*c*; 19, 3*e*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*
GROCERY trade—exhibition held, Sept. 19, 3*d*
GROGAN, Maj. Sir Edward—appointed military attaché in South American Republics, Dec. 16, 9*a*
GROGAN, Capt. E. S.:—
Africa, East—concessions: see under AFRICA, British East
Newcastle-under-Lyme — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), Jan. 17, 9*f*
GROGAN, Rev. P.—received into Roman Catholic church, Mar. 24, 3*f*
GRONDAL Kjellin Company (Ltd.)—electric furnaces described (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c*
GROOM, Mr. E. — vocal recital, May 25, 12*d*
GROOM, Alderman W.—will, Aug. 31, 9*b*
GROOME, Vice-Adm. R.L. — presents prizes of London division Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Dec. 12, 9*a*
GROOTE Schuur University: see under AFRICA, South — Education
GROS, Mr. H.—death, July 27, 13*d*; will, Aug. 24, 9*b*
GROSE, Mr. J. M.—will, Sept. 27, 11*d*
GROSS, Mr. S.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 6, 3*c*
GROSSAN, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 18, 5*e*
GROSSMITH, jun. Mr. G.—to appear at Palace Theatre, Dec. 22, 11*e*
GROSVENOR, Lady Arthur—caravan tour: particulars, Sept. 22, 6*d*
GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur—list of guests, May 3, 13*a*
GROSVENOR, C. E.—inquest, Aug. 8, 8*d*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. N.—on Committee of Colonial Intelligence for Educated Women (l.), June 3, 6*a*
GROSVENOR, Mr. R. V.—elected director of Royal Exchange Association, June 16, 15*d*
GROTESQUES, The, May 26, 8*c*; Sept. 13, 10*e*
GROUITCH, M. S. Y.—in London, April 1, 13*a*; to unfurl Servian flag presented to Shakespeare Club (Stratford-on-Avon), 23, 17*d*; gives dinner, Dec. 22, 11*b*; leaving for The Hague, 24, 11*a*
GROUITCH, Mme.—health, Feb. 18, 11*a*
GROUSE—disease: cause: specimens of worm exhibited, Mar 3, 12*a*; special article ("Grouse disease"), I., April 19, 10*a*; II., 25, 18*e*; — shooting season: list of sporting tenancies, Aug. 10, 8*d*; railway traffic: statistics, 11, 6*c*; reports 13, 8*d*; 15, 6*f*; special article ("The approach of the Twelfth"), Aug. 2, 13*e*; ("August heather"), 6, 4*a*
GROUSSAU, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on education: religious teaching in schools, Mar. 11, 5*e*
GROVE, Lady—health, Nov. 24, 13*a*
on capital punishment: executions (l.), Dec. 12, 4*a*; — women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 5, 10*c*; 20, 10*b*
GROVE Mission (Southwark)—appeal, Dec. 23, 20*f*
GROVES, Mr. H.—vocal recital, June 14, 13*c*
GROWTHER, Mr. G.—on general election: attitude of church school teachers (l.), Dec. 3, 14*c*
GRUBBE, Mr. W. J.—on divorce law (evid.), May 24, 3*a*
GRÜNBAUM, Mr. A. S.—on railways: luggage registration (l.), Aug. 17, 11*d*
GRÜNBAUM, Dr. O. F. F.—at British Medical Association, on sour milk; medical use, July 28, 14*b*
GRUNDY, Messrs.—present house to Cheshunt for use as public institute, Oct. 6, 12*e*
GRUNING, E. L.—excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 3, 13*c*
GRUNTWAG, Mr. B. G.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 22, 4*a*
GRYPARIS, M. (Greece)—reported recall from post as minister at Constantinople, Sept. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*f*; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f*; departure postponed, 22, 5*d*; leaving Constantinople for Athens, Oct. 11, 5*d*; appointed foreign minister, 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 21, 5*b*; received by Mohamed V.; leaves Constantinople, 24, 7*b*; received by Hakki Pasha, 27, 5*c*; leaves Constantinople, 28, 5*a*; arrives at Athens: sworn as foreign minister, Nov. 1, 5*e*
GUADALOUPE—elections: riots, Oct. 18, 5*d*; — labour: strike riots, Feb. 22, 5*d*; 25, 5*a* (m.e.)
GUANTANAMO—proposed U.S.A. naval base: see under UNITED States—Navy
GUARANTEE Society (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 14*f*; July 11, 19*e*
on mortgage guarantees; (l.), Feb. 4, 13*e*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividends, Jan. 13, 13*e*; July 21, 16*c*
GUARDAFUI, Cape—lighting: proposed beacon: *Figaro* comment, Jan. 17, 5*d*
Guardian—first number at reduced price noticed, Jan. 7, 16*f*; correction, 10, 11*b*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 30, 15*d*; Nov. 12, 16*d*; directors elected, April 14, 15*d*; law case (extension of objects), April 30, 4*e*; report, May 28, 15*d*; meeting, 28, 17*c*

GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*d*
GUARDIANS, boards of: see under POOR-LAW
GUATEMALA:—
Currency—note issues: Senor Manuel Estrada: message to Congress (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*c*
Development — Señor Manuel Estrada: message to Congress (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*c*
Finance: bonds: U.S.A. bank negotiating purchase, Sept. 13, 5*b*
Hemp—particulars of cultivation (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*
President elected, April 23, 7*e* (e.c.)
Rubber trade—particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*
GUAYULE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 8, 20*b*; meeting, July 1, 17*e*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*
GUBB, Dr. A. S.—on Naples isolation hospital: condition (l.), Aug. 25, 2*e*
GUBBINS, Dr. (South Africa)—appointed minister, May 31, 5*a*; — position in ministry: attitude of Natal M.P.'s, Oct. 1, 7*c*
on Dinuzulu—release (int.), June 14, 5*b* (e.e.)
GUBBINS, Mr. J. C.—will, July 8, 12*f*
GUCHKOFF, M. (Russia) — biographical, June 28, 5*e*; prospects of election as president of Duma, Mar. 19, 5*a*; elected president of Duma, 22, 5*d*; Russian opinion, 23, 5*a*; received by Nicholas II., 24, 5*f*; opinion in Duma, 25, 3*c*; letter to M. Homiakoff noticed, 24, 5*f*; duel: see under DUELLING: Russia; to resign presidency of Duma, May 26, 5*c*; received by Nicholas II.; imprisonment: arrangements, June 15, 5*d*; resigns presidency of Duma, 24, 5*d*; confined to fortress, Aug. 5, 5*c*; to be released, 9, 5*d*; released, 10, 5*c*; leaves fortress, 11, 4*a*; re-elected president of Duma, Nov. 12, 7*d*; received by Tsar; decision to resign presidency of Duma rumoured, Dec. 2, 10*e*; 3, 7*d*
in Duma, delivers inaugural address as president, Mar. 26, 3*a*; ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 5*d*; — Edward VII.: death, May. 10, 7*a*; — Tolstoy, M.: death, Nov. 22, 5*d*
GUDE, Mr. O.—death, July 4, 12*d*
GUDEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—charges against: see under BULGARIA—Ministry, late Stambolovist
GUEDELLA and Jacobson, Messrs.—on Messrs. Duveen: arrest (l.), Oct. 14, 6*b*
GUÉRIN, M. Jules—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
GUERNSEY—coinage: petition to King, Oct. 18, 10*c*; — distress: appeal, Dec. 29, 9*f*; — weights and measures: English standards adopted, Oct. 13, 6*b*
GUESDE, M. Jules (France):—
in Chamber, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, Mar. 31, 5*d*
GUESHOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—dispute with King Ferdinand: see under FERDINAND; received by King Ferdinand, Nov. 17, 5*e*
in Sobranye, on foreign policy, Nov. 5, 7*f*
GUEST, Maj. Hon. C. H.—biographical, July 2, 10*b*
Dorsetshire (East) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, May 26, 10*a*; (address), June 11, 12*a*; returned, July 2, 10*b*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*a*; Dec. 15, 7*b*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Feb. 22, 12*e*; returns from hunting tour in Rocky Mountains, Dec. 3, 14*a*
Dorsetshire (East) — petition against return: see under DORSETSHIRE (East); to stand as Liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*; 29, 7*b*
at Branksome, on Dorsetshire (East) general election: result of petition, May 23, 30*d*
in Parliament, on army: signalling, Mar. 10, 7*b*; — cavalry: reorganization, Mar. 10, 7*b*
GUEST, Maj. Henry—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*f*; not to contest Dorsetshire (East) as Liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
at Dorchester, on small holdings, Oct. 29, 8*c*
GUEST, Mr. Ivor: see ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lord
GUEST, late Mr. M. J.—art collection: sale announced, Mar. 23, 12*e*; sold, April 8, 13*c*; 9, 10*c*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; library sold, May 6, 6*c*; memorial window in Sandringham church completed, 21, 15*f*; memorial tablet in Holy Trinity Church (Cowes), to be erected, July 16, 13*a*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 4, 18*d*; Aug. 5, 18*c*; report, 17, 18*b*; meeting, 26, 10*b*
GUGGENHEIM, Mr. D.—leaves New York for England, June 3, 11*a*
GUIANA—discovery (sp. art., "The discovery of Raleigh's El Dorado," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 4*a*
GUIANA, Bp. of: see PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A.
GUIANA, British:—
Finance—deficit announced, Mar. 24, 10*d*
Fiscal policy, imperial—discussed by Legislature, Dec. 31, 4*d* (e.e.)
Liquor—sale to natives prohibited, Feb. 5, 15*e*
Railways—construction: Mr. E. G. Braddon: mission to England, Mar. 24, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Demerara Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 26, 6*d*; Sept. 26, 15*b*; report, April 18, 19*d*; Oct. 17, 17*b*; meeting, April 23, 22*a*; Oct. 22, 15*d*
Rice—cultivation ("Rice-growing in British Guiana," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 6*b*
Rubber—cultivation: experiments, June 2, 10*b*
Special article ("An impression of British Guiana"), May 24, 36*b*
GUICCIARDINI, Count (Italy)—confers with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg; official statement issued, Mar. 25, 3*d*
in Chamber, on Eritrea: condition, Mar. 14, 5*e*; —Somaliland, Italian: condition, Mar. 14, 5*e*; policy against Mullah, 19, 5*b*
GUIDER, Mr.—on Lord Minto: attempt on life at Ahmedabad (evid.), Dec. 19, 6*b*
GUIGNARD, Prof. (France) — resigns directorship of Paris School of Pharmacy, Dec. 24, 5*d*
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—recitals, June 25, 12*e*; 30, 12*e*
"Yvette Guilbert: Struggles and Victories" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 326*c*

GUILDE Internationale Endowment Fund—Lord Weardale appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 11, 4*e*
GUILDFORD—accident: particulars, May 17, 15*c*; —garden suburb: particulars of scheme, Oct. 10, 5*f*; —Holy Trinity Church: new buildings opened, April 14, 13*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —public improvements: compulsory purchase of land: inquiry held, Feb. 7, 6*c*; —Royal Grammar School, new scheme for government considered by town council, Feb. 14, 11*b*; Mr. H. Waechter offers scholarship, Nov. 14, 10*c* (e.e.); —St. Catharine's Chapel, preservation of: West Surrey Society: discussion, April 19, 18*d*; —skeleton, human: discovered, Nov. 22, 14*b*; —Union: desertion prosecution, July 11, 16*f* (e.e.); poor law relief: administration: alterations proposed, Feb. 7, 4*d*
GUILDFORD, Bp. of: see RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G.
GUILDFORD and District Canine Association—show: see under DOGS
GUILDFORD Technical Institute and School of Art—opening arrangements, Mar. 2, 13*b*; opened, 17, 9*f*; —Watts, Mrs. G. F.: presents collection of casts, Feb. 2, 7*c*; Guildford education committee (mem.), Mar. 2, 13*b*
GUILDHALL — new front completed, July 5, 13*d*; —art gallery: report for 1909, May 23, 46*d*; late Mr. J. M. Swan: drawings to be acquired, May 6, 19*f*; maintenance: statistics for 1909, Oct. 26, 6*b* (e.e.); —city guilds: banners bearing coats of arms to be placed in, Oct. 31, 5*f*; —crypt opened to public; described, Aug. 9, 11*e*; history, 12, 6*e*; Roman remains described, 13, 8*c*; —library: offer of £670 for purchase of philological books: library committee's recommendation carried, Mar. 18, 10*d*; report for 1909, May 23, 46*d*; maintenance: statistics for 1909, Oct. 26, 6*b* (e.e.); Willshire bequest of prints and books: catalogue to be prepared, Dec. 16, 20*a*
GUILDHALL police-court—poor-box contributions, Jan. 28, 4*b*; Feb. 2, 3*f*; June 29, 4*d*; Dec. 10, 3*f*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 4*e*; 16, 4*b*; 17, 4*c*; 26, 3*b*
GUILDHALL School of Music—concerts, Mar. 17, 13*d*; Dec. 15, 10*e*; *The Times* report corrected, 19, 12*e*; —"Dido and Æneas" performed by students, Mar. 18, 12*f*; —London, Corporation of: offers scholarships, Oct. 6, 11*c*; —medals awarded, July 29, 13*c*; —Morten scholarships founded, Mar. 2, 12*d*; —"Oberon" performed by students, Nov. 29, 12*e*; —pianos: proposed use of foreign-made: Messrs. Brinsmead's protest considered at court of common council, Dec. 16, 7*d*; —poster competition: prize awarded, Dec. 6, 13*b*; —principal resigns, Oct. 7, 10*d*; new principal to be elected, Nov. 1, 8*f*; elected, 4, 14*d*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, Aug. 15, 8*e*; distributed, Oct. 31, 13*d*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1909, Sept. 10, 7*d*; —scholarships created, Nov. 16, 20*d*
GUILD of Play Children—Shakespearean songs and dances to be performed, April 5, 11*b*
GUILD of Plays—Yuletide festival held, Dec. 16, 12*b*
GUILD of St. Paul—London branches: festival service held, Jan. 27, 4*e*
GUILD of the Brave Poor Things—St. George festival held, April 25, 4*b*
GUILD of the Daughters of Ceres—"News about the Guild" (magazine) noticed, Feb. 14, 15*c*
GUILDS of Help—conference held, May 4, 12*d*
GUILLEMARD, late Mr. A. G.—library sold, Feb. 5, 8*b*
GUILLEMARD, Sir L. N.—private secretary appointed, May 18, 9*f*; promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
GUILLEMENE, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GUILLON, M. E.—"Napoléon et la Suisse" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*b*
GUILMANT, M. Felix — receives Mus.D. degree of Manchester University, July 4, 7*c*
GUINEY, Mr. P.—biographical, Feb. 2, 8*a*; Dec. 12, 7*b*
GUINNESS, Mr. B.—leaves New York for England, Dec. 2, 13*a*
GUINNESS, Dr. G.—death, June 22, 13*d*
GUINNESS, Lady Gwendolen—to become dame president of the Woking Habitation of the Primrose League, Dec. 22, 11*a*
GUINNESS, Rev. Dr. H. G.—will, Aug. 23, 9*d*
GUINNESS, Mr. Rupert—to resume candidature for Shoreditch (Haggerston), Nov. 17, 9*f*; —Woking estate: footpath dispute settled, June 15, 20*e*
GUINNESS, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, ministerial policy, April 1, 9*a*; —income-tax, Nov. 24, 9*d*; —London County Council (General powers) Bill: milk supply provisions, April 8, 8*d*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*a*
GUINNESS, Mr. W. E.—biographical, Jan. 15, 7*a*
Bury St. Edmunds general election—unopposed return, Jan. 15, 7*a*; Dec. 3, 11*a*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 15*c*; Aug. 4, 10*c*; report, 5, 12*d*; meeting, 15, 14*b*
GUINNESS Trust—report, Feb. 12, 9*f*
GUIPONE, M.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 17, 6*f*
GUISE, Duchess of—at Gibraltar, Oct. 12, 5*e*
GUISE, Mr. J. W.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d*
GUIST'HAU, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for marine, Nov. 4, 5*c*
GUITRY, M. (France)—relinquishing part in "Chantecler," June 7, 7*e*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 13, 14*d*; dividend, Dec. 8, 18*b*
GULBENKAIN, M.—on Turkey: finance loan negotiations: contradicts reports of agreement, Oct. 27, 5*b*
GULDNER, Mr. H.—"The Design and Construction of Internal Combustion Engines" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*e*
GULL, Mr. R.—"House of Torment" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c*
GULLAND, Mr. J. J.—will, June 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
GULLAND, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*c*; Dec. 15, 7*d*
at Glasgow, on Liberal party—prospects in South of England, Nov. 5, 12*c*

GULLIVER, C. E.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 14, 4*b*
GULLY, Mr. E.—biographical : appointment to examinership of private Bills expected, Dec. 10, 13*c*
GULSON, Mrs.—shooting accident (fatal), June 27, 9*e*
GUMPRECHT-JALAMA, George : see under FORGERY
GUNN, Mr. Arthur—death, May 2, 13*d* ; will, Aug. 6, 11*d*
GUNN, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 11, 3*f*
GUNN, Mr. H. (Orange River Colony)—resigns post as director of education, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; Mr. E. B. Sargant (l.), April 1, 4*f* ; comment in Cape Colony, 5, 7*a* ; discussion in Legislative Assembly, 6, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT—Orange River Colony ; receives presentation from school teachers, June 7, 7*b*
at Bloemfontein, on Gen. Hertzog, June 7, 7*b*
on education (sp. art., "Education in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 43*b* ; language question (pamphlet), Aug. 2, 5*f*
GUNN, Mr. L. D.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
GUNN, Mr. R. T.—will, Jan. 20, 11*e*
GUNN, William and Winifrid—"The Inheritance of Joseph Biggs" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*
GUNNELL, Mr. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 6, 11*c*
GUNNING, Mary Lady—death, May 13, 11*d* ; will, June 29, 12*e*
GUNSON, Rev. H. E.—at Middlesex Hospital chapel, on Prince Francis of Teck, Oct. 24, 10*c*
GUNTHER, Dr.—fatal mountaineering accident, Aug. 17, 6*a*
GUNTON, Mr. H. C.—on Post Office : new buildings : mechanical equipment (p. E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*c* ; correction, 30, 18*d*
GÜNZBURG, Baron David—death, Dec. 28, 9*b*
GUPTA, Mr. K. G.—returns to England, Mar. 22, 13*a* ; refuses proposed nomination as Indian member of Bengal executive council, Sept. 5, 5*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Edward VII.'s death, June 6, 10*c*
on Clark, Mr. W. H. : appointment as member for commerce of viceroy's council (l.), Aug. 5, 4*f* ; —Oxford Mission to Calcutta (s.), June 1, 8*c*
GURDON, Sir W. Brampton—leaves for Oratava, Feb. 18, 11*a* ; death, June 2, 12*d* ; memorial service : funeral, 6, 13*b* ; will, July 25, 13*c*
GURNEY, W.—receiving stolen property charge, Aug. 16, 2*e*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—opens Riksdag ; speech from throne, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; operation, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; health, 10, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; leaving for Riviera, 28, 13*a* ; operation : replies to message from London county council, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; leaves for Cap Martin, 9, 5*c* ; future arrangements, 9, 5*c* ; leaves Malmö for Karlsruhe, 16, 13*a* ; arrives at Mentone, 21, 13*a* ; present at Nice aviation meeting, April 16, 19*e* ; to leave Nice for Munich, 30, 13*a* ; at Munich, May 2, 13*a* ; leaves Munich for Vienna, 10, 13*a* ; arrives at Sinaia, 12, 13*a* ; leaves for Munich, 23, 39*b* ; birthday : receives congratulation from King George, June 17, 11*a* ; receives special mission to announce accession of King George V., Aug. 13, 5*b* ; presents Nobel prizes, Dec. 12, 5*d*
GUTEKUNST, Mr. R.—exhibition of etchings : see under Art—Exhibitions
GUTHRIE, Lord—at Albert Hall, on boys' brigades, May 6, 10*a*
GUTHRIE, Rev. Dr. T.—statue at Edinburgh : described, Sept. 27, 12*f* ; Mr. H. Thornycroft disclaims execution (l.), 28, 11*b* ; statue at Edinburgh unveiled ; Lord Balfour (s.), Oct. 4, 11*e*
GUTIÉRREZ-PONCE, Mme.—received by Queen Wilhelmina and Queen Mother of Holland, Jan. 6, 11*a*
GUTIÉRREZ-PONCE, Señor Don Ignacio—leaves London for The Hague, Jan. 3, 11*a*
GUTTMANN, Mr. O.—death, Aug. 4, 9*d* ; funeral, 10, 11*b* ; will, Oct. 5, 11*b*
GUY, Mr. F. J. V.—death, Dec. 17, 13*c*
GUY, J.—colonization of Newfoundland : see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Colonization
GUY Fawkes day—estimated demand for fireworks, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; celebrated, 7, 14*a*
GUYOT, M. Yves—arrives in London, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; leaves London for Paris, 4, 11*a*
at British Constitution Association, on French trade unions, Dec. 10, 9*b*
GUY'S Hospital—anæsthetics : deaths under administration : see under ANÆSTHETICS ; —appeal, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*c* ; —doctors, efficiency of : deputy-coroner's comments, Aug. 27, 15*b* ; —garden party : arrangements, June 8, 13*b* ; —medical school : medals awarded, July 9, 14*e* ; prizes distributed, July 8, 4*d* ; scholarships and certificates awarded, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; —Nivison, Mr. R. : contributes, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —officers elected, July 2, 14*c* ; —patient, removal of dying : evidence at Camberwell coroner's court, Aug. 17, 3*c* ; —report, May 27, 4*e* ; —staff, appointments, May 10, 9*a*
GWALIOR, Maharaja of—granted honorary rank of major-general, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, June 3, 8*a*
GWILT, Mrs. A. M.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
GWILYM, Dayvdd ab — verse quoted (L.S.), Sept. 15, 321*b*
GWINNER, Herr von—elected member of Upper House of Prussian Diet, Jan. 28, 5*e*
GWYDYR, Lady—death, May 14, 13*c* ; will, Aug. 15, 11*c*
GWYDYR, Lord—collection of silver-plate sold, Feb. 10, 11*c*
GWYN, Miss A. B.—"In a Turkish Garden" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*
GWYN, Mr. C.—appointed receiver-general of Gambia, Jan. 12, 13*a*
GWYNEDD : see Edwards, Rev. T.
GWYNN, Maj. C. W.—appointed director of military art at Military College of Australian Commonwealth, Dec. 12, 9*b*
GWYNN, Rev. J.—at Catholic Truth Society's conference, on Dublin : immorality, Oct. 15, 14*f*
GWYNN, Dr. J.—"Remnants of the Later Syraic Versions of the Bible" (edit.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 22*a*
GWYNN, Mr. S. L.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; Dec. 8, 7*e* ; prevented from speaking at Ballina, 26, 7*f*
"A Brotherhood of Heroes. Being Memorials of Charles, George, and William Napier," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 413*b* ; —"Charlotte Grace O'Brien : Selections from her

GWYNN, Mr. S. L. (continued):—
Writings and Correspondence, with a Memoir" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*c*
at Castlegar, on cattle-driving: condemns outrages, June 3, 7*b*; —at Dublin, on agricultural co-operation in Ireland, Nov. 7, 14*d*; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 6*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 12, 8*c*
on cattle-driving: condemns outrages, (l.), June 3, 7*b*; —home rule: position of Protestants (l.), Dec. 24, 10*d*
GWYNNE, Lieut. A. L.—receives order of Osmanieh, Nov. 8, 9*d*; authorized to accept order, Dec. 14, 13*a*
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—on divorce cases: press publicity (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e*
GWYNNE, Maj. J. H.—death, Mar. 7, 13*d*; will, May 19, 11*f*
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. of Khartum —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Egypt: administration, June 27, 8*c*
GWYNNE, Mr. M. A.—will, Oct. 31, 13*c*
GWYNNE, Mr. R.—at Firle, on Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 1, 10*c*
GWYNNE, Rev. R. L.—on Australia: immigration: training farms (sp. art., "Dreadnought farms: an Australian suggestion"), May 24, 45*e*
GWYNNE, Mr. R. S.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f*; Dec. 16, 7*c*; entertained at Eastbourne; Duke of Devonshire (l.), April 23, 8*f*; health, Dec. 30, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 7*b*
GWYNNES (Ltd.), Messrs.—naval contracts: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*c*
GWYTHER, Mr. W. B.—death, June 29, 12*d*
GYMNASTICS—Adams shield: competitions, Feb. 21, 22*f*; —championships: international: competitions, April 11, 20*f*; public schools: competitions, Mar. 19, 17*e*; —hospitals: inter-hospital competitions: held, Mar. 7, 21*b*; —International challenge shield: French and Bohemian teams received by Lord Mayor Knill, June 18, 13*d*; teams entertained by National Physical Recreation Society, 20, 16*f*
GYROSCOPE—application to mono-railways: see MONO-RAILWAYS
GZOWSKI, Lieut. R. M.—death, Sept. 28, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 30, 4*c*; funeral, Oct. 1, 13*a*; *The Times* report corrected, 4, 11*a*

H

"H"—on age, old: links with the past (l.), Aug. 2, 11*c*
"H"—on land valuation: position of mortgagees (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b*; Sept. 1, 10*b*
"H"—on late Canon Benham: connexion with Sion College, Aug. 2, 11*c*.
H. and U. Rubber and Coffee Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 23, 41*d*; meeting, Aug. 25, 12*c*
"H.B."—on pauperism: effect of old-age pensions (l.), Dec. 29, 4*d*
"H.D., M.D."—on fires: cause (l.), Aug. 31, 8*d*
"H.E.L."—on Windsor Castle: preservation of views (l.), Jan. 6, 11*f*
H. E. PROPRIETARY (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 18*b*; meeting, 17, 17*d*
"H.F.D."—on begging; Christmas-boxes, Dec. 29, 9*e*
"H.H."—on Finance Act (1909) (l.), Aug. 29, 10*d*
"H.H."—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 2, 8*b*
H.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways: see under INDIA—Railways
"H.M.B."—on Lord Barham (l.), May 4, 8*e*
"H. M. W."—on national anthem (l.), May 14, 9*e*
"H. N."—on Ealing: destruction of trees (l.), Mar. 26, 10*f*
"H.N."—on wireless telegraphy: quotes account of prolusion by Strada attributed to Addison (l.), Aug. 15, 4*e*
"H. P. E."—on land taxation (l.), Sept. 28, 10*e*
"H.S."—on Warlingham: flowers in bloom at Christmas (l.), Dec. 30, 17*f*
"H. S. L."—on railways: rail joints (l., E.S.), Jan. 5, 13*e*
"H.S.W."—on horses; use of bearing rein (l.), Aug. 2, 8*c*
"H. T. P."—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 1, 10*e*
HAAB, Mr. E. O.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 3, 4*a*; Dec. 15, 3*d*
HAAG, Mr. C.—celebrates 90th birthday, April 20, 13*a*
HAAKON V., King of Norway—opens Storthing: speech from throne, Jan. 27, 5*b*; arriving in London, May 9, 6*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 9*b*, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 23, 39*b*; receives King of Denmark, 13, 11*a*; visits Queen Mary; visits Prince Henry of Prussia, 19, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits King George V., 24, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 30, 13*a*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra; takes leave of King George V.; leaves England, 31, 13*a*, *c*; arrives at Christiania, June 2, 13*a*; gives assent to Women's Suffrage Bill 8, 7*d*; accepts gift of statue of Frithjof to Norway by William II., July 18, 5*a*; receives special mission to notify accession of King George V., Aug. 17, 6*a*; visit to England: arrangements, Sept. 14, 11*a*; Oct. 17, 13*a*; Nov. 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 13*f*; arrives at Sandringham, 28, 13*a*, *c*; leaving for Christiania, Dec. 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 13*a*; arrives in London, 14, 11*f*; leaves for Christiania, 15, 11*a*, *e*; arrives at Copenhagen, 16, 13*a*
HAANEL, Dr. E.:—
Electric furnaces — bulletin issued by Canadian department of mines (E.S.), Dec. 19, 15*e*
at Ottawa, on Canada: development of peat bogs (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*d*
HAAS, Mme.—piano recital, May 25, 12*d*
HABENICHT, Dr. H.—on winter weather (forecast), Nov. 29, 14*f*
HABERDASHERS' Company—dinner given, June 23, 14*f*
HABITUAL Criminal Act: see under CRIME

HACK, Mr. D.—receives presentation from Brighton town council, May 19, 11*a*; death, Aug. 5, 11*c*; will, Oct. 12, 10*d*
HACKER, Mr. A.—elected a Royal Academician, July 1, 13*d*
HACKETT, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b*; Dec. 15, 7*e*
HACKNEY—borough council: electricity department showroom opened, Sept. 24, 3*f*; correction, 26, 7*d*;—Central: electoral, April 25, 8*c*; general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*a*; (second), Dec. 7, 7*b*; —libraries: Mr. A. Carnegie's offer to provide branch library: borough council public libraries committee's recommendations, Nov. 22, 12*f* (e.e.); —North: electoral, Feb. 18, 10*d*; general election, Jan. 14, 7*f*; poll, 20, 6*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —St. Barnabas, church of: dedicated, May 30, 9*b*; —South: electoral, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 30, 9*c*; April 20, 8*b*; South Hackney Liberal and Radical Representation Association: see that title; general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 7*d*; poll, 7, 7*b*; disturbances: Mr. S. King Farlow (l.), 10, 8*f*; 15, 10*a*; Mr. H. Bottomley (l.), 13, 6*c*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 6*f*
HACKNEY, Mr. C.—biographical; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*
HACKNEY Horse Society—council meeting, Feb. 5, 15*c*; meeting held, Mar. 3, 7*a*; show: see under HORSES—Shows
HACKNEY Infirmary—allegations against officials: evidence at inquest on inmate, Dec. 26, 6*f*
HACKSHAW, G. G.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 23, 2*e*; Sept. 8, 3*e*
HACKWOOD, Mr. F. W.—"The Good Old Times: The Romance of Humble Life in England" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 463*a*
HADATH, Mr. J. E. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 20, 7*c*; public examination held, Feb. 11, 4*b*; application for order of discharge, July 28, 4*b*
HADDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. F.—at Malta, Feb. 11, 7*d*; 12, 13*b*; 17, 7*a*; leaves, 18, 7*e*; at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Arsenal (Woolwich), Oct. 31, 8*e*
HADDEN, late Rev. R. H.—memorial to be placed in church of St. Botolph (Aldgate), June 15, 8*c*; unveiling arrangements, Oct. 24, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 13*a*; unveiled; Mr. H. H. Asquith: appreciation (s.), Dec. 14, 9*a*
HADDINGTON — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 1, 11*a*
HADDINGTONSHIRE — general election: snowfall prevents electors from polling, Jan. 26, 7*f*; poll, 27, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 17, 7*d*; —water supply: proposals outlined (E.S.), May 18, 15*c*
HADDOCK, Mr. E.—on Stradivarius violins: reported impending sale of "Emperor" instrument (l.), June 3, 11*d*
HADDOCK, Miss E. C.—will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
HADDOCK, Mrs. F. A.—will, Aug. 27, 11*b*
HADDOCK, late Mr. G.—collection of violins; sale announced, Mar. 28, 6*c*
HADDOCK, Mr. G. B.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c*; Dec. 14, 7*b*
HADEN, Sir F. S. — death, June 2, 12*b*; funeral, 3, 11*c*; will, Aug. 20, 11*c*; — etchings (sp. art., "Etchings by Sir Seymour Haden"), May 6, 6*f*; collections described, Sept. 30, 11*e*; sale announced, Oct. 1, 16*f*; furniture sold, 7, 12*f*; pictures: exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
HADFIELD, Mr. P. H. — receives order of Crown of Italy, July 23, 13*b*
HADFIELD, Sir R. — awarded gold medal of Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale (Paris), Feb. 10, 6*f*; receives Elliott Cresson gold medal, Nov. 15, 13*e*
HADFIELD, Sir R. A., and Prof. P. Hopkinson; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on magnetic properties of iron (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*c*
HADFIELD'S Steel Foundry Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 23, 9*f*; Aug. 1, 13*d*; report, Mar. 7, 17*e*; meeting, 18, 16*c*
HADING, Mme. Jane — performance at London Hippodrome described, Oct. 11, 10*d*
HADJI-MISCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Bulgarian minister at Athens, Sept. 23, 9*a*; leaves Sofia for London, Oct. 1, 13*a*; arrives in London, 4, 11*a*; leaves for Sofia, 18, 11*a*; appointed minister to Greece; received by King Ferdinand, 28, 5*a*
HADLEY, Mr. A. T. (U.S.A.) — appointed chairman of commission on railway securities, Sept. 5, 5*a*
HADLEY, Elizabeth: see under MURDER—Reeves
HADLIN, R. T., and others — suspected persons charge, Nov. 15, 4*d*; 16, 21*b*
HADOW, Col. A. de S.—vacating command of Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), Sept. 22, 7*d*
HADOW, Prof. W. H. — receives honorary Mus.Doc. degree of Durham University, Jan. 26, 4*b*
at Cambridge University, on church music, Sept. 29, 13*c*
HAECKEL, Dr. E. — secedes from Prussian Lutheran Church; protests against press attacks, Nov. 23, 5*c*
HAENTSCHEL, M. Georges — purchases St. Louis reliquary, Nov. 15, 7*c*
HAGEN, Herr Werner — appointed German consul in London, June 11, 13*a*
HAGGARD, Mr. A. H. — on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 19, 10*c*
HAGGARD, P. L. — bigamy charge, Nov. 7, 4*a*
HAGGARD, Mr. R. — leaving to investigate small ownership system in Denmark, Sept. 12, 11*a*
Elliott, Sir T.—appreciation (s.), Sept. 16, 12*f*
"Morning Star" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 113*b*; —"Queen Sheba's Ring" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 317*b*
at Diss, on Danish high schools, Dec. 21, 6*a*; —at Harleston, on plague outbreak; extermination of vermin, Nov. 8, 14*d*; —at Morley hall, on Ireland: agriculture, May 23, 38*d*; —at Stationers' Hall, on Transvaal: experiences during 1875-9, Mar. 11, 12*e*; —at Waveney Valley Agricultural Association, on agriculture, Sept. 16, 12*f*
on Parliamentary elections — exorbitant cost (l.), April 25, 8*b*; July 12, 14*e*
HAGGARD, Sir W. — invited to arbitrate in Peruvian-Colombian boundary dispute, July 21, 5*a*

HAGGER, C., and T. Chipperfield — selling goods without auctioneer's licence charge, Mar. 21, 12*d*
HAGGERDAWN, H.—motor accident, Oct. 3, 5*d*
HAGUE Arbitration Court — Great Britain : member appointed, Jan. 5, 10*a* ; business : programme, Aug. 5, 5*e* ; United States representative appointed, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; Germany : representative : vacancy announced, Dec. 26, 5*a*
HAGUE palace of peace — Great Hall of Justice : British government to contribute stained glass windows (P.N.), July 2, 10*a* ; members of tribunal visit ; progress of building operations, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; special article (" The Hague palace of peace "), July 6, 5*e*
HAGUE Peace Conference (second) — conventions : ratified by French Chamber, Mar. 25, 3*f* ; signature : see under PARLIAMENT ; —France : law approving conventions published, Sept. 12, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —treaties : texts published (blue-books), April 21, 14*f*
HAGUE Peace Conference (third), proposed — Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), April 27, 5*f*
HAHN, M. Reynaldo — at Little Theatre, on musical training of ladies, Nov. 18, 13*d*
HAIG, Lieut.-Col. A. B. — appointed extra equerry to King, July 9, 15*b*
HAIG, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. :—
Indian army — formation of general staff (explanatory note), April 11, 6*f*
on cavalry training (report), Feb. 15, 12*c* ; horsemanship (report), 16, 12*f*
HAIG-BROWN, Mr. H. E.—appointed Surrey county inspector of education, Feb. 24, 12*b*
HAIGH, Rev. H. — elected president of Wesleyan conference at Cardiff, July 22, 4*f* ; leaves for British Columbia, Aug. 8, 7*d*
HAIGH, Mr. S. — acquires the Calf of Man, Sept. 10, 11*b*
HAIGH, Maj. T. W.—returning to political service in India, Jan. 14, 11*a*
HAIG's Cooperage (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 22, 15*e*
HAILE, Mr. M. — " Life of Reginald Pole " reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 226*b*
HAILEYBURY College — officers' training corps : inspected, June 29, 9*f* ; speech day, June 29, 9*f* ; scholarships : examination result, Nov. 22, 14*b*
HAILWOOD, Mr. — at Chester, on milk : distribution, Sept. 15, 6*a*
HAIMHAUSEN, Herr E. Haniel von—leaves for Germany, May 30, 13*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 4, 11*a*
HAIN, Mr. E.—biographical, June 24, 9*b* ; elected president of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, Feb. 26, 15*f*
at Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, delivers presidential address, Feb. 26, 15*f* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on relations between shipowners and Board of Trade, Feb. 26, 15*f*
HAINAULT Gold Mine (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 20*c* ; Oct. 5, 18*b*
HAINES, C. A.—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 23, 3*a*
HAINES, T.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 12, 2*f* ; Sept. 12, 3*a*
HAIR, human—China : see under CHINA
HAIRDRESSING—exhibition (Prince's Skating Club) : arrangements, May 5, 8*b* ; held, 13, 4*e*
HAIRI Bey (Turkey)—to be elected vice-president of chamber, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; appointed minister of pious foundations, Dec. 22, 5*d*
HAITI :—
Great Britain—diplomatic service : appointment, Oct. 25, 11*c*
Navy—casualties : *Liberté* : particulars, Oct. 27, 6*a*
Revolution—plot discovered, May 2, 5*e*
HAKE, Mr. W. A. G.—99th birthday celebrated, receives letter of appreciation from Sussex Sessions Bar, April 6, 13*e*
HAKIM-EL-MULK (Persia) — appointed minister of finance, July 27, 5*c*
HAKING, Col. R. C. B.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
HAKKI Bey (Turkey) — conferring with Committee of Union and Progress, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; entertained at court dinner at Rome, 4, 3*a* ; leaves for Constantinople, 5, 3*d* ; at Constantinople, 10, 3*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; receives mixed council of Armenian Patriarchate, Feb. 8, 6*a* ; forthcoming meeting with Count Aehrenthal reported, July 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; meets Count Aehrenthal at Marienbad ; German comments, Aug. 16, 5*a* ; visit to France proposed : French comments, 26, 3*b* ; leaves Munich for Lausanne, Sept. 3, 11*a* ; visit to Berlin and Vienna announced, 26, 5*c* ; returns to Constantinople, 30, 5*e* ; witnesses gun practice at Kavak forts, Oct. 3, 5*c* ; receives M. Bompard, 5, 5*c* ; press attacks resumed ; French opinion, 11, 5*d* ; receives M. Gryparis, 27, 5*c* ; diplomatic appointment probable, Dec. 2, 5*c*
Austria, visit to ; see under TURKEY —Austria-Hungary
European tour—proposed, July 18, 5*b*
France, visit to : see under TURKEY—France
Policy—refuses to submit speech to Committee of Union and Progress prior to delivery, Nov. 26, 7*e* ; delays delivery of speech, 29, 5*d*
in Chamber, on Crete : national deputies' oath of allegiance to Greece, May 12, 5*f* ; Greek union question ; incidents of wounding of British soldiers, May 30, 5*b* ; *status* question, June 29, 5*d* ; —ministerial policy : speech considered by Committee of Union and Progress prior to delivery, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; (s.), 6, 5*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; — ministry (Hakki) : policy, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; — navy : purchase of German warships, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; —session reviewed, June 29, 5*d* ; —Yildiz secret reports : suggested publication, May 19, 5*d*
on Greece and Turkey — relations : assurances to M. Gryparis, Oct. 27, 5*c*
HAKLUYT, R.—memorial tablet in Bristol Cathedral unveiled ; Sir C. Markham (s.), July 8, 9*e*
HAKODATE—described, July 19, 67*e*
HALBAUM, Mr. H. W. G.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coal dust explosions (E.S.), June 15, 18*a*
HALBWACHS, M. (France) — expelled from Germany, Dec. 26, 6*a*
HALCYON Club—members : meeting (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*c* ; meeting held, Dec. 21, 13*a* ; offices : address (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*c* ; particulars (W.S.), Nov. 5, 42*c*

HALDANE, Miss E. S. :—
at Arlington-street, on voluntary aid detachment of territorial army, Nov. 19, 16*c* ; —at Cheltenham, on territorial nursing, July 5, 9*a* ; —at Japan-British exhibition, on nursing : territorial army scheme, June 13, 9*f*
on army, territorial : medical service (sp. art., "A new Red Cross," W.S.), Nov. 19, 59*c*
HALDANE, Dr. J. S.—at Winchester House, on miners' phthisis, Jun, 24, 18*d*
HALDANE, Mr. R. B.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; Dec. 17, 7*d* ; health, 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; leaves for Edinburgh, 22, 11*a* ; Sir W. Robson contradicts reports of inability to accept office, 24, 10*e* ; future arrangements, 28, 11*a* ; received by King, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; entertains members of ministry at dinner, 11, 10*b* ; contradicts rumours of impending retirement from ministry, Mar. 21, 7*d* ; to address Surrey veterans of territorial army, April 28, 10*c* ; leaves Ilmenau for London, May 10, 9*c* ; sworn of Privy Council ; takes oath of office, 11, 13*a* ; visits Mr. Roosevelt, 19, 8*d* ; inspects West Surrey cadet corps, 30, 8*d* ; received by King, June 1, 13*a* ; 21, 13*d* ; leaves for Edinburgh, 7, 13*a* ; receives foreign officers competing at Olympia, horse show, 14, 12*d* ; attends meeting to consider grievances of army officers elected to Parliament (P.N.), July 19, 14*c* ; presents colours to 8th Batt. Lothian Regiment (The Royal Scots), 25, 9*f* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, Aug. 3, 11*c* ; watches territorial manœuvres at Machynlleth, 4, 5*b* ; accepts invitation to Sheffield cutlers' feast, 5, 11*a* ; visits camp of Queen's Own Canadian Rifles at Alton, Sept. 13, 6*f* ; witnesses Aldershot command inter-divisional manœuvres, 13, 7*a* ; inspects Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (s.), 17, 7*c* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 20, 11*a* ; political engagements : arrangements, 23, 8*c* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 27, 11*a* ; to speak at Anchor Society's dinner at Bristol, Oct. 6, 8*b* ; visits Sheffield works of Messrs. John Brown and Co., 13, 13*b* ; (E.S.), 19, 15*e* ; Aberdeen engagement postponed, Nov. 4, 12*b*
Army—receives deputation from trade union congress, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; —supply of horses : receives deputation, April 9, 9*d*
Dunbar—retention as military station : receives deputation, Mar. 29, 8*a*
General election—address, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Haddingtonshire — Parliamentary representation : commemoration announced, Oct. 17, 13*a*
Pollock, Sir F.—letter to, on his candidature for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, Jan. 26, 7*f*
Secretary, Parliamentary private — appointed, Feb. 19, 9*f*
" Universities and the National Life " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 492*c*
War Office factories—receives deputations, July 2, 5*c*
at Berwick, on fiscal policy ; referendum, Dec. 1, 8*e* ; —at British Science Guild, on science : progress, Mar. 19, 7*a* ; —at Cockenzie, on fiscal policy ; army ; Lieut. Woods's case ; House of Lords reform, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; —at Colston banquet, on next general election ; House of Lords reform ; home rule ; trade unions : insubordination, Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —at Dalkeith, on general election ; referendum ; House of Lords reform, Dec. 12, 8*f* ; —at Dunbar, on coast defences, Mar. 29, 8*a* ; —at Eastleigh, on army, territorial ; army ; horse supply, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —at East Linton, on social progress ; fiscal policy ; women's suffrage, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; —at East Lothian, on referendum ; House of Lords reform ; home rule, Dec. 8, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —at Edinburgh, on imperial defence, Oct. 27, 10*a* ; —at Eighty Club, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 21, 7*d* ; —at Elphinstone, on home rule ; political use of trade union funds, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; —at Grimsby, on House of Lords reform ; home rule ; national defence, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; —at Guildford, on territorial army, May 30, 8*d* ; —at Gullane, on general election ; ministry's relations with Irish party ; home rule ; House of Lords reform, Dec. 14, 6*c* ; —at Haddington, on fiscal policy ; Ireland : home rule ; House of Lords reform, Mar. 29, 8*c* ; prospects of next general election ; Unionist party's leadership : Mr. Balfour's position ; Liberal party's policy, Oct. 10, 12*b* ; —at Haddington, on House of Lords question ; national defence, Jan. 24, 10*e* ; —at Haddingtonshire general election, on House of Lords reform ; home rule, Nov. 30, 8*e* ; —at Holborn, on yeomanry, Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on fiscal policy, July 19, 10*f* ; —at Horse Guards Parade, on Surrey Veteran Reserve, 20, 5*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on imperial defence, April 9, 12*a* ; —at Institution of Civil Engineers' dinner, on army : reserves, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —at North Berwick, on women's suffrage ; fiscal policy ; budget (1909) ; income-tax : collection ; House of Lords reform, Mar. 26, 8*a* ; Sir P. Magnus (l.), 30, 12*b* ; —at Oxford, on House of Lords reform ; labour ; poor law reform ; Liberal party, Nov. 7, 14*b* ; —at Prestonpans, on general election ; army reserve of cartridges ; territorial army : equipment ; navy : strength ; House of Lords question ; fiscal policy, Jan. 25, 10*f* ; —at Prestonpans, on home rule (all round), Dec. 6, 6*e* ; —at Royal Army Medical College, on army medical service, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; —at Sheffield, on imperial defence, Oct. 12, 10*a* ; —at Tranent, on House of Lords question ; fiscal policy, Jan. 24, 10*e* ; —at Tranent, on House of Lords reform : conference ; poor law reform ; imperial relations ; political use of trade union funds : territorial army, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; —at University College of Wales, Aberystwith, on national characteristics, Oct. 15, 4*f* ; Dr.

HALDANE, Mr. R. B. (continued):—
A. E. Shipley (l.), 17, 10*a*; —at Warrington, on national defence; Anglo-German relations, Nov. 12, 4*d*; failure of House of Lords reform conference, 12, 9*c* (e.e.); House of Lords reform; conference; general election, 12, 9*c*; — at West Barns, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 29, 8*c*; —at West Linton, on territorial army: strength, July 25, 9*f*
in Parliament, on army: annual statement, Mar. 8, 7*d*; promotion of Royal Garrison Artillery officers, 9, 7*c*; reduction of South African garrison, 9, 7*d*; feminine influence at War Office; chaplains, work of; horse supply; rifles, 10, 7*d*, *f*; soldiers' pay, 10, 7*f*; 12, 8*a*; punishments, 22, 10*a*; 23, 7*c*; Mediterranean command; inspector-general of oversea forces; horses: supply; special reserve; rifle ranges; expeditionary force: strength, June 28, 7*b*, 8*d*; officers, treatment of: cases of Col. Caldwell; Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Benson and Capt. Brice-Wilson; charges against Maj.-Gen. Scobell, July 14, 8*e*; rifles; automatic rifle; ammunition; condition of artillery guns, 20, 7*d*; Mediterranean command, 22, 9*a*; —army (Annual) Bill, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —army, territorial: annual statement, Mar. 8, 7*d*; condition; new reserves, June 28, 7*d*; —cordite: supply, July 20, 6*f*; —defences, national: invasion, June 28, 7*d*; —government factories: condition of labour, Mar. 9, 6*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 7, 6*f*; Radical opinion (P.N.), 8, 12*d*; — labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 7*b*; —military training, compulsory, June 28, 7*f*; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23, 7*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 9*c*
on army: treatment of officers: letters to Maj. Adam and Maj.-Gen. Scobell, Aug. 6, 8*d*; territorial: discipline: case of W. Kneath (l.), Sept. 1, 8*c*; use for suppressing labour riots: letter to Mr. Shackleton, 14, 8*b*; —army estimates (mem.), Mar. 4, 12*a*; —Piers Hill as cavalry depôt (letter to Lord Provost Brown), Aug. 13, 7*b*; —Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (l.), April 5, 11*c*; —Woolwich arsenal: wages (l.), April 26, 14*f*
HALDANE, Mr. S.—will, Feb. 15, 11*d*
HALDANE, Mr. W. S.—appointed commissioner under Development Act, April 28, 12*c*
HALE, Mr. A. D.—appointed commissioner under Development Act, April 28, 12*c*
HALE, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—resigning seat in Senate, April 20, 5*a*; biographical, May 4, 5*a*
on tariff—prospects of revision, Nov. 30, 19*a* (m.e.)
HALE, Mr. F. M.—ammunition: "flame killer": demonstration of invention, May 25, 9*e*
HALE, Mr. G. E. (U.S.A.)—awarded honorary D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Dec. 14, 12*c*; 16, 9*b*
Mount Wilson (California): astronomical work: particulars of connexion, Sept. 30, 10*a*
HALE, Col. L.:—
"The Horrors of War in Great Britain" noticed, Mar. 30, 3*d*
on army, territorial (l.), Jan. 3, 4*c*; 18, 14*f*; —defence, national (l.), Jan. 3, 4*c*; 18, 14*f*; —Staff College: administration (l.), Sept. 28, 11*e*
HALE, Mr. R. S.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers on electrical power supply (E.S.), Mar. 9, 18*e*
HALE, Surg.-Maj. T. E.—will, April 1, 13*d*
HALE, Mr. W. A.—attempted robbery from, Feb. 7, 10*b*; Frederick Austen: prosecuted, 8, 4*e*; 22, 3*d*; Mar. 14, 4*e*
HALES, Mr. A. G.—"McGlusky the Reformer" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*
HALES, late Mrs. A. Y.—pictures sold, Feb. 28, 12*b*
HALÉVY, Ludovic—M. Brieux (add.), May 13, 5*b*
HALEY, Mr. G. — declines to contest Middlesex (Brentford) at general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*
HALEY, Hilda: see under MURDER
HALIFAX—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election, poll. Jan. 17, 7*e*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)—naval station, Canadian: interpellation as to condition in House of Commons, Jan. 18, 5*b*
HALIFAX, Lady — opens bazaar in aid of Belgravia and Pimlico Association for the Care of Friendless Girls, Nov. 24, 13*a*
HALIFAX, Lord:—
at Cambridge, on Church Congress, Sept. 27, 12*b*; —at English Church Union, on divorce law; Church of England: admission to Holy Communion; Prayer-book revision, Sept. 27, 12*a*; —at English Church Union, on education: religious teaching in schools; Divorce Act; church's marriage law, Feb. 18, 4*c*; —at English Church Union, on Edward VII.; marriage law; Prayer-book revision; Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, June 15, 8*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c*; —Howell's Charity for Girls' Schools (Wales): proposals respecting Denbigh county school, April 27, 6*e*; —Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 2, 6*f*
on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 28, 9*c*; — Unionist party's policy; suggested postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 18, 10*a*
HALIFAX, Mr. R.—"The Venturesome Virgin" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*b*
HALIFAX and Eastern Railway of Nova Scotia: see under CANADA—Railways
HALIFAX and Huddersfield Union Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 13*c*; July 7, 15*c*; —Halifax Joint-Stock Banking Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement signed, June 14, 15*d*
HALIFAX Breweries (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 9, 14*a*
HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 19*d*
HALIFAX Joint Stock Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 17*b*; July 6, 19*c*; report, Jan. 19, 17*d*; —Halifax and Huddersfield Union Banking Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement signed, June 14, 15*d*

HALIL Bey (Turkey)—appointment as minister of marine rumoured, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; appointed, 13, 5*f* ; resigns, May 31, 5*e* ; elected president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; prospects of appointment as minister of interior, Nov. 3, 5*c*
HALKETT, Mr. J. G. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*a*
HALL (Sergt.)—court-martial held, Mar. 22, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. A.—on Ely : public health (l.), Sept. 20, 14*f*
HALL, Mr. A. A. : see CORNFORTH, Athelstane
HALL, Mr. A. D.—at British Association's meeting, on soil : fertility, Sept. 2, 4*c* ; *The Times* comments, 5, 3*b* ; on sugar (beet) : cultivation, 3, 6*b* ; horse labour, cost of, 7, 7*b* ; on soil : fertility, 6, 5*b* ; —at Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, on plants : suitability of soil ("Masters" lecture), Feb. 23, 10*c* ; Mar. 23, 14*f*
HALL, Mr. A. D., and Mr. E. J. Russell—at British Association, on soil surveys, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; on agricultural experiments, 7, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. B.—"Norwegian and Other Fish Tales" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 232*b*
HALL, Miss B.—at Denison House, boarding out of poor law children, Nov. 4, 4*d*
HALL, Mr. C. B.—using premises for music and dancing without licence charge, Mar. 3, 12*d* ; April 6, 12*a*
HALL, Mr. D. B.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; Dec. 16, 7*b*
Hampshire (Isle of Wight)—general election : message from Mr. Balfour, Dec. 10, 8*e*
Wight, Isle of—Parliamentary candidature : announced, Jan. 24, 6*e* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), 19, 7*e*
in Parliament, on budget (1909) : closure motion, April 19, 8*d* ; cordite : supply, July 20, 7*c*
HALL, Miss E.—piano recital, Mar. 3, 13*d*
HALL, Mr. Edwin—on Wyoming oil lands : warning to intending investors (l.), Sept. 14, 6*f*
HALL, Eliza Calvert—"The Land of Long Ago" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*
HALL, Mr. E. J.—on Parliamentary elections : registration : attitude of political organizations (l.), Aug. 25, 8*a*
HALL, Mr. E. M.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; Dec. 6, 7*f* ; entertains committee of Playgoers' Club, July 15, 13*a* ; elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 4*f*
in Parliament, on Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*d*
HALL, Mr. E. T.—entertained to dinner by Royal Institute of British Architects, Mar. 23, 13*b*
at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 12, 4*d*
HALL, Mr. F.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; reception at Lloyd's, 6, 9*f*
HALL, F. and T. Dobson—contravention of Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Act charge, Dec. 20, 9*e*
HALL, Mr. F.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*e*
Camberwell (Dulwich)—Parliamentary candidature : adopted by Conservative council, Nov. 21, 10*c*
HALL, Rev. F. A. G.—on Roman Catholics : use of term "catholic" (l.), April 4, 10*d*
HALL, Vice-Adm. G. F. K.—appointed commander-in-chief on Australian station, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; 25, 16*e*
HALL, Mr. H.—on churches : catholicity (l.), Aug. 15, 4*c*
HALL, Sir H.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
HALL, H., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 13, 2*f*
HALL, Ven. H. A.—installed canon residentiary at Ripon cathedral, Oct. 12, 12*c*
HALL, Rev. H. E.—on Church of England : Prayer-book revisions ; use of Eucharistic vestments, (l.), Sept. 22, 7*f* ; discipline : practices at St. Peter's (Staines) (l.), Oct. 12, 12*a* ; Prayer-book revision (l.), 22, 4*f*
HALL, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 11, 11*e*
HALL, Mr. J. T.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, July 1, 3*e* ; 15, 3*e*
HALL, Miss L.—on prison treatment : replies to Mr. Gladstone (l.), Jan. 31, 7*e* ; prison treatment : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Imprisonment —Martin, Selina
HALL, Miss M. B.—will, Mar. 21, 13*b*
HALL, Mrs. M.—accident, Mar. 8, 13*a* ; law case (cost of costume), Oct. 20, 10*b*
HALL, Mr. O.—pictures exhibited, April 22, 13*d*
HALL, R.—summoned for water rate, Mar. 30, 3*b* ; April 13, 4*e*
HALL, Dr. T. C.—"History of Ethics within Organized Christianity" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*c*
HALL, Mr. T. H.—at Mansion House, on playing fields for London, May 31, 4*a*
HALL, T. W.—false pretences charge, Aug. 13, 2*f* ; 20, 2*f*
HALL, Mr. W. G. C.—on army, territorial : attitude of National Service League (l.), July 9, 6*a*
HALL, Rev. W. J.—death, Nov. 30, 13*c*
HALL (John) and Son (Ltd. and reduced)—capital : reduction sanctioned, June 29, 3*e*
HALLAM, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 14, 13*e*
HALLAM, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 24, 9*b* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 27, 11*c* ; will, Oct. 15, 13*d*
HALLBONN, Lieut. von—airship : see under AERONAUTICS
HALLER, Prof. S.—on Edward VII.'s death : message to Prof. Meldola, May 13, 6*e*
HALLETT, Col. C. E.—will, Dec. 16, 13*d*
HALLEY lecture : see under OXFORD University
HALLIDAY, J.—escaping from West Ham police-court charge, Jan. 7, 2*f*
HALLINAN, Mgr.—at Catholic Truth Society's conference, on Ireland : primary education, Oct. 14, 10*b*
HALL-JONES, Sir W.—health : incident in St. George's chapel, May 21, 5*d* ; received by Queen Alexandra, June 8, 13*a* ; received by King, 11, 13*a* ; appointed K.C.M.G., 24, 9*d* ; New Zealand opinion, 25, 7*a*
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on steamship service from England to New Zealand : acceleration, June 27, 9*d* ; —at New Zealand dinner, on New Zealand : trade ; universal training, June 21, 12*b*
HALLOWS, J.—death, May 23, 45*e*
HALS, Frans :—
Pictures (Yerkes collection)—sold, April 9, 10*b*

HALS, Frans (continued) :—
"Portrait of Himself and his Family" —sold for £100,000, Mar. 19, 13*c*; (sp. art., "The Hals family group"), 21, 9*d*
"Portrait of old lady"—sold for £27,400, April 9, 10*b*; purchased by Mr. H. C. Frick, 18, 13*e*
HALSBURY, Lord—presides at meeting of City and Guilds of London Institution, May 27, 10*a*; entertained by Hardwicke Society, July 21, 8*c*; celebrates 85th birthday, Sept. 5, 11*a*
Loreburn, Lord — appreciation (s.), July 21, 8*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Hardwicke Society, July 21, 8*c*; —at Junior Constitutional Club, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 18, 10*c*; —at Oxford, on Parliament: Opposition's duties; idle rich; political use of trade union funds, Oct. 31, 9*c*; —at Royal Society of St. George's dinner, on King Edward VII.: attitude towards party politics; Mr. Harold Cox: appeciation, April, 25, 4*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. C. W. Fairbanks: appreciation, Mar. 10, 12*c*
in Parliament, on colonies: governors' powers, July 26, 6*c*; House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 6*b*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*b*
on magistracy—selection (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*a*; (l.), 24, 3*f*
HAMADA Pasha—death, June 13 13*b*
HAMAND, Dr. L. A.—appointed organist of Malvern Priory Church, April 23, 18*e*
HAM and Petersham Rifle Club—competition: prizes distributed, July 4, 8*b*
HAMATON, Miss A.—piano recitals, May 24, 12*e*; Nov. 2, 12*e*
HAMBOURG, Mr. B.—violoncello recital, June 16, 13*c*
HAMBOURG, Mr. I.—piano recital, Oct. 25, 10*e*
HAMBOURG, Mr. M.—piano recitals, June 9, 12*e*; Oct. 20, 10*d*
HAMBOURG. O.—drunk and disorderly charge, April 11, 3*d*
HAMBRO, Mr. A. V.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 8*d*
Dorset (South)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a*
on British and Foreign Sailors' Society sailors' rests: appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 14, 7*e*
HAMBRO, Mr. E.—gives dinner, May 7, 13*a*
HAMBRO, Mrs. E.—gives ball, Feb. 18, 11*b*
HAMBRO, Sir E.—on Edward VII. nurses' memorial (circular), Sept. 30, 11*c*
HAMBURG—coal trade: statistics (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*e*; —strike: see under GERMANY — Labour — Shipbuilding trade; —tunnel (Elbe), proposed: particulars (E.S.), May 11, 17*a*
HAMBURG-AMERICAN Steamship Company: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURGER, Dr.—on tuberculosis (p.), July 6, 9*e*
HAMBURG-SOUTH American Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMERSLEY, Mr. A. St. G. — biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dec. 14, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Budget (1909): Finance Bill, April 27, 8*a*; — hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*d*; — House of Lords reform:
HAMERSLEY, Mr. A. St. G.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
ministerial policy: allocation of time, April 6, 8*b*; —land taxation, April 27, 8*a*; —tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*e*
HAMID Bey—awarded order of Leopold I.; Feb. 3, 11*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 23 13*a*; leaves for Belgium, Oct. 19, 11*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 1, 13*a*
HAMID Ullah, Mr. M.—received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Mar. 7, 13*a*
HAMIL, M. — damaging windows charge, Sept. 28, 3*d*
HAMILTON, Duchess of—opens exhibition of Wiltshire Arts and Crafts Association, April 6, 9*a*; presents social institute building to people of Quarter, Sept. 27, 11*b*; offer of nurses' home to Bo'ness accepted, Oct. 6, 7*f*
at Japan-British exhibition, on home science, June 9, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Lord—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*f*; Dec. 10, 7*f*; leaves for Brazil, Mar. 12, 13*a*; health, Nov. 28, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Housing Acts: administration, Mar. 24, 6*b*
on Ireland — licensing: refuses to receive deputation (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*
HAMILTON, Marchioness of — re-elected chairman of political committee of Ladies' Imperial Committee, April, 5, 12*b*
HAMILTON, Mr.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HAMILTON, Mr. Justice—at Solicitors' Managing Clerks' Association, on Finance Act, Dec. 10, 12*c*
HAMILTON, Alexander—American Constitution: connexion with framing of: correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*a*
HAMILTON, Mrs. A.—swims across Solent, Sept. 24, 15*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. A.—"A Fool's Errand" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 243*a*
HAMILTON, Rev. A. C. B.—will, Dec. 14, 13*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. A. McL.—"The Intimate Life of Alexander Hamilton" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 477*a*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B. — at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 22, 11*a*; leaves, 23, 9*a*
on army — Scottish command manœuvres (comments), Sept. 7, 4*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud — biographical, Jan. 18, 7*b*; Dec. 6, 7*b*; selected as Conservative candidate for Kensington (South), 4, 6*e*; adopted, 6, 6*e*; incident with Capt. MacIlwaine, 15, 7*d* (e.e.); apologizes to Capt. MacIlwaine (l.), Jan. 17, 8*f*; elected, 18, 7*b*; to be entertained, Feb. 12, 13*a*; health, April 14, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; May 16, 11*a*; leaves for Sidmouth, 21, 15*a*; reported intended retirement from Parliament contradicted, June 20, 12*a*; resigns governorship of London School of Economics, Oct. 18, 8*c*; on Webb, Mr. S.: speech to executive council of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (l.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; Mr. S. Webb (l.), 25, 10*b*; opens missionary exhibition at Kensington, Nov. 8, 4*c*
General election — address, Jan. 8, 6*b*
Kensington (South) — adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*

HAMILTON, Lord Claud (continued):—
at Kensington Palace-gardens, on women's suffrage, Feb. 26, 6*f*; —at Kentish-town: meeting disturbed, Jan. 11, 8*d*; —at Yarmouth, on Edward VII., Aug. 29, 11*a*
on Roman Catholics — reference in accession oath (l.), June 15, 8*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. Clayton—"The Story of the Theatre" noticed, Oct. 24, 12*c*
HAMILTON, Cosmo — "The Infinite Capacity" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*b*
HAMILTON, Col. C. de C.—death, Oct 3, 13*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. C. K.—aeroplane accident, Sept. 12, 10*d*
HAMILTON, E. Ann—inquest, Feb. 15, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. E. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 21, 4*f*; May 20, 2*d*; arrangement approved, June 24, 4*a*
HAMILTON, Mrs. G. (centenarian)—death, Oct. 15, 13*c*
HAMILTON, Lord George—presides at meeting of Ealing Cottage Hospital, Feb. 7, 8*b*; distributes prizes at Brighton College, July 27, 4*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 10, 10*d*
at Acton, on Mr. Lloyd George; House of Lords reform; home rule, Nov. 23, 9*e*; —at Ealing, on fiscal policy; ministerial policy; navy; House of Lords question; Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 12, 9*e*; —at London diocesan conference, on poor law reform, May 27, 10*d*; —at Mansion-house on Social Welfare Association of London, Mar. 5, 13*d*; —at National Poor Law Reform Association, on poor law reform, April 23, 8*d*; —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on poor law commission's reports, Jan. 14, 10*a*; —at Queen's-hall, on poor law: National Poor Law Reform Association; royal commission's reports, Mar. 16, 9*e*; —at Royal Statistical Society, on pauperism; poor law expenditure, Nov. 16, 21*f*; —at Royal Statistical Society, on investments abroad, Dec. 21, 9*e*; —at St. John's-wood, on London county council: qualification of women; Municipal reform party's policy, Feb. 23, 9*c*; —at Uxbridge, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: administration of chancellorship of exchequer; budget; navy, Jan. 6, 5*e*
on Bright, Mr. John: attitude towards home rule (l.), Dec. 6, 11*e*; —Constitutional Free Trade Association (l.), June 18, 10*a*; —fiscal policy: referendum; Unionist policy (l.), Dec. 24, 10*a*; —free trade conferences: letter to secretary of Free Trade Union, City of London committee, Oct. 7, 6*f*; —National Poor Law Reform Association: objects: issue statement, Feb. 12, 12*b*; — poor law: royal commission report (minority): questions to general election candidates (l.), Jan. 1, 8*d*; reports (l.), April 15, 9*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. G. B.—on Ireland: land purchase (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. G. R.—"The Search for Loveliness" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*
HAMILTON, Capt. H.—will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. H. I. W.—appointed to command of North Midland territorial division, Nov. 22, 14*b*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—to distribute prizes to Post Office Rifles, Jan. 20, 4*c*; received by King, May 16, 11*a*; inspects Oxford University officers' training corps, 30, 8*d*; biographical, June 21, 9*c*; appointment as commander-in-chief of Mediterranean forces probable, 13, 9*c*; inspects Surrey Veterans' Reserve (s.), 20, 5*c*; appointed general commanding-in-chief in Mediterranean and inspector-general of oversea forces, 21, 9*c*; Aug. 3, 7*c*; promoted G.C.B., June 24, 9*b*; requested to become member of committee of Imperial Defence, July 7, 12*a*; visit to Mediterranean: arrangements, Sept. 10, 4*d*; leaves for Malta, Oct. 10, 3*b*; arrives at Malta, 18, 4*c*; leaving Malta for Egypt and Sudan, Dec. 12, 9*b*
"Compulsory Service. A Study of the Question in the Light of Experience" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 477*b*
HAMILTON, Lord John:—
Tyrone (North) adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 30, 7*b*
HAMILTON, Col. J. F. C.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), April 28, 4*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. J. T.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, July 6, 13*c*
HAMILTON, Mary—"Greek Saints and their Festivals" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 244*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 294*c*
HAMILTON, Vera—inquest, Aug. 11, 12*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. W. F.—at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, May 31, 8*e*
HAMILTON-GRACE, Capt. R. S.—"Finance and War" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 203*b*
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord — appointed lord in waiting, June 18, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Australia: old-age pensions, April 12, 7*a*; —insurance, marine: over-insurance, June 28, 6*b*; —Mines Accidents (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 26, 6*c*; —New Zealand: old-age pensions, April 12, 7*a*
HAMLEY, Mr. E. T.—receives letters from children at Christmas (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*c*
HAMLYN, Mr. E. A.—fiscal policy: effect on cost of living: issues challenge, Jan. 18, 8*e*
HAMMATT, B.—assault charge, July 4, 3*c*
HAMMERSLEY, Col. J. H.—resigns post of chief constable of Cheshire, May 10, 3*a*; 13, 8*a*
HAMMERSMITH—board of guardians: workhouse: extension scheme: Local Government Board's decision, Sept. 15, 14*f*; —borough council: Brook-green ward: by-election: poll, Oct. 21, 11*d*; —medical officer: connexion with Franco-British exhibition (l.), Local Government Board (l.), Mar. 10, 8*c*; public health committee's reply, 22, 12*e*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*b*: (second), Nov. 15, 9*f*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*a*; —mayor nominated, Oct. 10, 10*b*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —School for Mothers and Babies' Welcome: see that title; —street lighting: experiment with "Osram" lamps (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c*; —vaccination officer's fees: see under VACCINATION—Officers' fees
HAMMERSMITH Distillery Company—Distillers' Company: amalgamation announced, April 11, 18*e*

HAMMERSMITH Skating Rink—licence: application, Nov. 14, 3*d*
HAMMERSTEIN, Mr. O.—opera-house: proposed construction: see KINGSWAY
HAMMETT, A.—betting charge, July 29, 4*c*
HAMMOND, A.—theft charge, Jan. 6, 2*e*
HAMMOND, C.—alleged assault charge, Aug. 4, 2*e* (e.e.)
HAMMOND, Mr. James—will, April, 11, 13*b*; 21, 13*c*
HAMMOND, Mr. John—death, June 13, 17*c*; will, July 16, 13*d*
HAMMOND, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. Taft: appreciation (views), Aug. 22, 5*d*
HAMMOND, Lily — drowned, Dec. 26, 11*c*; body identified, 27, 3*c*
HAMMOND, O. — accident (fatal), Dec. 19, 9*e*
HAMON, Mr. L.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 3, 10*c*; public examination held, Sept. 21, 3*a*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—share issue, Nov. 15, 17*c*; report, Dec. 21, 19*c*
HAMPSHIRE — East (Petersfield): general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*c*; —(second); Nov. 23, 9*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —Edward VII. memorial: suggested erection of statue, Aug. 16, 11*d*; meeting, Oct. 18, 11*d*; —Isle of Wight: electoral, Mar. 24, 10*b*; April 1, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*d*; (second); Dec. 10, 8*e*; poll, 16, 7*b*; —New Forest: general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*b*; (second); Nov. 24, 9*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d*; —North (Basingstoke): general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*c*; (second); unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d*; —South (Fareham); general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*d*; (second); Nov. 26, 9*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7*f*; —water supply: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries publish memoirs, June 30, 4*b*; —West (Andover): general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*b*; (second); unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*
HAMPSHIRE, Mrs. L.—will, June 10, 13*c*
HAMPSHIRE Automobile Club — on motors: danger of New Forest at night (l.), Aug. 13, 10*c*
HAMPSHIRE House Working Men's Club—fair in aid: arrangements, June 16, 13*a*
HAMPSHIRE Kennel Association—see under DOGS: Shows
HAMPSTEAD — church, parish: appeal for funds for repairs: Mr. S. Figgis (l.), Oct. 8, 6*e*; —electricity works, extension of: contracts placed (E.S.), July 27, 16*c*; —general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; 7, 5*e*; poll, 17, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*b*; —houses, historical: memorial tablet affixed to No. 18, Church-road, Jan. 6, 2*d*; —infirmary: inmate expresses appreciation of treatment, Jan. 1, 12*f*; —John-street renamed, Jan. 1, 2*e*; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —mayor nominated, Oct. 29, 9*f*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —motors: speed: see under MOTORS; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. John's Church: Improvements: application for faculty, Dec. 8, 3*e*; —town hall: land for extension: negotiations, Oct. 11, 15*a*; —workhouse: sale of work of inmates held, Nov. 19, 15*a*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 20, 6*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 6*c* (e.e.)
HAMPSTEAD Art Society—exhibition; arrangements, April, 27, 13*a*
HAMPSTEAD Bonfire Club—carnival held, Nov. 8, 13*b* (e.e.)
HAMPSTEAD garden suburb—church, proposed: appeal for building fund (l.), Aug. 22, 15*e*; organ, Mr. A. Carnegie offers to contribute towards cost, Sept. 10, 4*e*; "The Masque of Fairthorpe," performed by tenants, Sept. 12, 7*d*; — clubhouse opened, Feb. 7, 7*e*; — correspondence, Sept. 5, 7*f*; — institute: concerts announced, Jan. 28, 11*f*; Mr. A. Lyttelton, holds reception, Oct. 24, 9*f*; — meeting, Mar. 24, 11*d*; — public health: returns; correspondence, Feb. 18, 3*f*; — St. Jude-on-the-Hill, church of: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, April 6, 9*d*; laid; particulars; consecration date, 26, 18*e*; Lady Chapel dedicated, Oct. 28, 12*e*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust—annual meeting, Aug. 8, 3*e*
HAMPSTEAD General Hospital—contributions, Mar. 1, 13*b*; Ladies' Association meeting: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; held, Nov. 2, 13*a*; portrait of late Mr. W. F. Malcolm unveiled, Nov. 2, 13*a*
HAMPSTEAD-HEATH—holly hedge: (Lord Mansfield's estate): history; clipped, Oct. 5, 19*c*; — protection: London county council parks and open spaces committee: receive deputation, Feb. 26, 6*d*; — visitors: bank holiday statistics, Mar. 29, 4*c*; August bank holiday: statistics, Aug. 2, 8*c*
HAMPSTEAD Heath Protection Society—meeting, April 6, 10*c*
HAMPSTEAD Sailors' Orphan Girls' School—girls give display of musical drill, Jan. 14, 11*a*
HAMPSTEAD Scientific Society—president: Prof. Flinders Petrie accepts post, Mar. 10, 8*c*
HAMPTON—Garrick's villa: offered at auction, June 9, 12*f*
HAMPTON, F.—suicide, Dec. 21, 14*f*
HAMPTON, W. T.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*e*
HAMPTON and Sons (Ltd.)—Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), disclaimer of connexion with, Dec. 29, 8*b*
HAMPTON Court—Bushey Park: chestnut avenue: trees in bloom, May 16, 3*f*; blossoms damaged by frosts, 21, 4*d*; Chestnut Sunday observed, 23, 34*d*; old oak tree: protection: Mr. L. Harcourt replies to correspondent, Nov. 2, 10*e*
HAMPTON Court Palace—bridge and moat: restoration completed: work described, Oct. 7, 11*b*; hoarding to be removed, 13, 13*d*; visited by King George and Queen Mary, 14, 11*d* (sp. art., "The bridge and moat at Hampton Court"), 14, 11*d*; — clock, astronnmical: history, Feb. 12, 6*f*; repaired, Mar. 28, 9*a*; — discoveries: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*c*; Mr. E. Law (sp. art., "The discovered bridge and moat at Hampton Court"), 25, 6*d*; — expenditure on: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*e*; — fire protection: Lieut. Sladen (report); members of fire brigade thanked by Mr. L. Har-

HAMPTON Court Palace (continued) :— court, May 16, 10*b* ; — gardens : particulars, May 9, 15*c* ; description, Aug. 11, 9*e* ; — grape vine : correspondence, Oct. 6, 3*f* ; yield, 13, 14*c* ; —picture galleries : closing time : arrangements, Aug. 9, 11*b* ; — restoration : progress of work, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; — screens, Tijou's wrought iron : condition : correspondence, May 27, 10*d* ; 28, 8*e* ; June 2, 6*c* ; — visitors : Whitsuntide holiday statistics, May 17, 6*a* ; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 2, 8*b*, *c*
HANBURY, Mr. C.—leaves for Sudan, Dec. 13, 11*a*
HANBURY, Mr. E. S.—on Scotland : weather (l.), Aug. 18, 8*c*
HANBURY, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 11*a* ; leaves 14, 11*a*
HANCOCK, Mr. J. G.—biographical, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; Dec. 12, 7*c*
HANCOCK, Mrs. S.—will, Oct. 26, 11*b*
HANCOCK, Mr. W. I.—will, Jan. 28, 11*c*
HANCOCK and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 25, 12*b*
HANCOCK and Company (Ltd.) (New Zealand)—meeting, Sept. 1, 14*a*
HANCOCK (William) and Company (Ltd.) —dividends, July 2, 17*b* ; Dec. 22, 14*d*
HAND, G.—unlicensed use of armorial bearings charge, Sept. 10, 2*f*
HAND, Rev. J. E.—withdraws acceptance of vicarage of Sculcoates, Nov. 24, 12*d*
HANDALL, H.—assault charge, June 25, 4*c* ; July 7, 4*d*
HANDCOCK, James Henry : see under MURDER—Doggett, Alfred
HANDCOCK, Mr. P. S. P.—at Steinway-hall, on Babylonia : Archæology, Mar. 17, 9*e*
"HANDCUFF Secrets," by Houdini — magisterial comments, July 5, 3*c*
HANDEL Society—concert held, May 5, 12*e*
HANDLEY, Miss J. —law case, July 16, 14*f*
HANDLEY, Prof. W. S.—at Royal College of Surgeons, on treatment of cancer, Feb. 26, 10*c*
HANDS, H.—accident (fatal), Nov. 1, 7*c* ; inquest, 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
HANDSWORTH—new sewage works : construction begun, Dec. 7, 17*b*
HANDWRITING—correspondence, Feb. 15, 12*f* ; 17, 11*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; — experts : Dr. W. de Gray Birch (l.), Aug. 5, 6*e* ; Sir E. Carson (l.), Aug. 1, 3*f* ; — Jackson, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 10, 14*f* ; — leading article ("Handwriting"), Feb. 11, 9*f*
HANIEL von Haimhausen, Herr E.—arrives in London, July 22, 13*a*
HAN-KAU-SZE-CHUAN Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
HANKEY, Capt. C.—appointed equerry to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Jan. 1, 11*a*
HANKEY, Mr. C. A.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
HANKEY, Mr. D.—on charities : administration (l.), Jan. 12, 3*d*
HANKS, Rev. G. M.—on East London Church Fund : appeal (l.), Nov. 12, 5*f*
HANLEY — general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 8, 7*b*
HANMER, E.—wounding charge, April 14, 4*c* (e.e.)
HANN, Mr. E. M.—on labour : coal mining dispute at Powell-Duffryn Collieries pits : correspondence with Mr. C. B. Stanton, Oct. 31, 12*c*
HANNA, W. G.—name erased from Medical Register, May 28, 6*d*
HANNA, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—on Ontario : teaching of French in schools : letter to Dr. Ryne disclosed by secretary, Dec. 24, 5*f*
HANNAH, late Mrs.—memorial in Chichester Cathedral unveiled, Sept. 17, 3*d*
HANNAH, Mr. W.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
HANNANS Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 7, 17*f*
HANNAN'S Reward (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 16*c*
HANNAN'S Star Consolidated (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 11, 18*e* ; April 16, 17*f* ; Lake View Consols (Ltd.) : agreement arranged, Feb. 17, 14*c*
HANNAY, Mr. D.—"Ships and Men" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 508*b*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—biographical, June 30, 8*a*
Bristol (East) — adopted as Unionist candidate, June 30, 8*a*
HANOVER, Princess Frederica of—leaves Biarritz for Paris, Mar. 14, 13*c* ; returns to Biarritz, April 11, 13*a* ; visited by King Edward, 14, 5*d* ; health, May 6, 11*a*
HANOVER Chapel (Peckham) — building sold, May 19, 3*c*
HANRIOT, M. Marcel—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
HANSA Steamship Company : see under GERMANY—Shipping
HANSEN, M.—death, Jan. 12, 9*b*
HANSEN, Mrs. C.—to be nominated councillor for Middlesbrough (W.S.), Oct. 22, 28*c*
HANSEN, Mr. H.—Queen Alexandra inspects paintings by, Feb. 9, 11*a*
HANSFORD, Mrs.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on medical inspection of children, Oct. 13, 9*c*
HANSON, Lady — will, Feb. 3, 11*e*
HANSON, Mr. C. A.—candidature for office of sheriff of London announced, Nov. 3, 13*e*
HANSON, Miss E.—concert, May 28, 12*f*
HANSON, Capt. E. B. H.—appointed to lieutenancy of City of London, Dec. 17, 8*a*
HANSON, Alderman Sir F. S.—appointed almoner of Christ's Hospital, Jan. 7, 9*b* ; death, Feb. 18, 11*c* ; Sir H. B. Marshall : tribute (s.), 19, 11*b* ; memorial service, 22, 13*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; funeral, 22, 13*c* ; London county council passes resolution of condolence, 23, 9*c* ; proposed memorial : particulars, Mar. 26, 6*c* ; will, April 20, 13*e*
HANSON, Dr. G.—at Church House, on his mission to Canada, Nov. 23, 14*f*
HANSON, H.—giving false warranty of milk charge, Dec. 9, 4*c*
HANSON, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—found shot, July 15, 9*d*
HANSON, Mr. R. J. E.—on Canada : visit of English cadets (l.), July 19, 18*f*
HANWELL — Boston-road : widening : Local Government Board inquiry held, Sept. 15, 8*f* ; —Elthorne Park : opening arrangements, June 3, 7*f* ; —St. Mellitus, church of : consecrated, Mar. 21, 13*d*
HANWELL School — children's eyesight : Dr. Salisbury (report), Nov. 1, 6*d*
HAN Yang Iron and Steel Works—Mr. G. Chamier (p., E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*f*
HAPGOOD, Mr. Hutchins — "Types from City Streets" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 308*b*

HARADA, Rev. T. — to represent national council of Congregational Churches of Japan at annual assembly of Congregational Union (London), Mar. 30, 4*d*
at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on Japanese congregationalism, May 11, 12*d*
HARAN, Dr. J.—receives order of St. Michael and St. George, June 22, 13*a*
HARBEN, Sir H.—contributes to St. Mary's Hospital, Dec. 17, 13*b*
HARBEN, Mr. H. A.—death, Aug. 19, 9*e*; funeral, 23, 9*a*; 25, 9*b*; will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
London Provident Dispensaries Council—association: Mr. F. Buxton (l.), Aug. 20, 11*c*
HARBEN, Mr. M. F.—bequest of books to London county council accepted, Dec. 21, 6*c*
HARBEN lectures — delivery arrangements, June 1, 3*c*
HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. A.—balloon voyage: see under AERONAUTICS
HARBORD, Mr. F. W. — on Transvaal iron trade: progress (report, E.S.), May, 25, 16*e*
HARBORD, Mr. V. A. C.—appointed page of honour to King, Aug. 31, 9*a*
HARCOURT, Mr. L.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*a*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; Dec. 13, 7*a*; leaves for abroad, May 3, 13*a*; takes oath of office, 14, 13*a*; received by King, June 22, 13*b*; gives garden party (on behalf of government) to meet delegates to international congress of chambers of commerce, 23, 8*b*; name mentioned in connexion with secretaryship for colonies, Nov. 3, 8*a*; appointed, 4, 12*b*; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 7, 14*d*; Mr. L. Maxse (s.), 9, 9*d*; health, 29, 8*f*; 30, 7*b*; Dec. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 11*e*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 8*d*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 13*a*
Lancashire (Rossendale) general election: adopted Liberal candidate, Nov. 28, 8*f*
Secretaries, private—appointed, Sept. 26, 10*a*; Nov. 8, 11*f*; health, 28, 9*e*; assistant appointed, Dec. 7, 12*a*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Feb. 22, 12*e*
at Crawshaw Booth, on his appointment to colonial secretaryship; House of Lords reform; political use of trade union funds; payment of members of Parliament, Nov. 10, 12*c*; —at Darwen, on House of Lords question; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 5, 7*d*; —at International Arbitration League's dinner, on international arbitration; Anglo-German relations, Mar. 18, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Ancient Monuments Protection Bill, Mar. 5, 8*b*; —Duke of York's School (Chapel) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*d*; June 29, 7*d*; —Edward VII.'s funeral, July 16, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; —Hampton Court Palace: new discoveries expenditure, Mar. 1, 9*e*; —Naples: Lord Rosebery's gift of villa for diplomatic service, Mar. 1, 9*e*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 7*d*
on Hampton Court Park: protection of old oak tree: replies to correspondent, Nov. 2, 10*e*
HARCOURT, Mr. R. V.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*b*; Dec. 14, 7*a*
at Dunfermline, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 24, 9*b*
in Parliament, on German navy: building programme, Mar. 16, 8*c*; —navy: two-power standard, Mar. 16, 8*c*; — Scotland: fisheries: protection, July 19, 10*d*
on drama: censorship; stage plays at music-halls (l.), Sept. 28, 10*b*; advisory board (l.), Nov. 14, 12*d*; —poor law reform: National Poor Law Reform Association (l.), Feb. 15, 8*c*
HARCUS, Mr. H. — funeral, April 15, 13*d*
HARDANGER Electric Iron and Steel Company—formed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c*
HARDEMAN, J. R. — theft charge, April 22, 4*e* (e.e.); 30, 5*c*
HARDEN, Maximilian—"Köpfe" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 309*a*
on general election, British; Anglo-German relations: war prospects (art. quoted), Jan. 15, 5*a*
HARDIE, H.—receiving stolen property charge, July 27, 4*a*
HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*b*; Dec. 10, 7*d*; health, Feb. 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*; leaves to attend socialist congress at Copenhagen, Aug. 25, 8*d*; attends Young Egypt party's congress at Geneva, Sept. 15, 5*e*; attends Egyptian nationalist congress at Brussels, 23, 3*c*; 24, 6*b*
Creswell, slander action against Mr. S.—settled, Sept. 23, 8*d*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. — challenge to debate on national defence, Sept. 26, 10*d*
India—letters found at residence of Kumar Mitter, Aug. 17, 5*d*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 22, 10*c*
Loyalty—Mr. A. Ward (l.), May 4, 12*a*
Merthyr Tydvil — election as Parliamentary candidate for: correspondence, Feb. 15, 7*b*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*; 17, 7*d*
Whitehaven colliery disaster: see under COAL-MINING—accidents
at Aberdare, on coal-mining: new South Wales agreement, May 3, 10*b*; —at Aberdare, on coalmining disputes in South Wales, Nov. 14, 6*c*; —at Aberdare, on labour: coal-mining; Eight Hours Day Act; general election: Labour party's prospects, Jan. 5, 6*d* (e.e.); —at Ayr, on coal-mining in Scotland, Dec. 30, 4*b*; —at Bermondsey, on general election prospects; children: school meals, Mar. 5, 6*b*; —at Bermondsey, on House of Lords reform; crown: introduction in party politics; Labour party's attitude towards ministry, Nov. 17, 10*c*; —at Birmingham, on fiscal policy; Labour party's Parliamentary representation, Oct. 19, 10*d*; —at Blackburn, on House of Lords reform; relations between Liberal and Irish parties, April 18, 9*c*; —at Blythe, on labour: relation between income and wages; women's suffrage; unemployment, Aug. 15, 10*d*; —at Bow, on general election prospects; House of Lords reform; ministerial policy, Mar. 4, 7*f*; —at Bradford, on House of Lords reform; general election;

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued):—
trade union funds: political use, Nov. 21, 8*e*; —at Bristol, on limitation of armaments; flight of King Manoel, Oct. 24, 9*b*; —at Caxton Hall, on Russia and Finland: constitutional question, May 28, 8*b*; —at Chester-le-Street, on North-Eastern Railway dispute, July 25, 8*f*; civil list; monarchy, 25, 12*c*; —at Clydebank, on shipbuilding trade lock-out, Oct. 3, 10*b*; —at Cwmaman, on women's suffrage; Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election result; relations between Labour and Liberal parties; general election prospects, April 12, 9*d*; —at Dundee, on constitution: suggested conference; trade union funds: political use, Oct. 28, 10*d*; —at Durham, on labour: coal-mining: international organization; Queen Alexandra: income, Aug. 15, 10*d*; —at Edinburgh, on Mr. Balfour's Edinburgh speech; Labour representation; payment of members of Parliament; trade union funds: political use, Oct. 6, 8*b*; — at Egremont, on Wellington pit disaster: attacks Lord Lonsdale; Queen Alexandra: cost of residence; July 26, 9*d*; Mr. Hardie withdraws statement; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Frankfurt, on Socialist congress, Sept. 14, 5*c*; — at German Socialist congress (Magdeburg), on armaments limitation; trade union funds: political use, Sept. 20, 5*b*; —at Gisburn Park, on House of Lords reform, June 27, 12*d*; — at Gower, on Young Liberal League; influence in South Wales, July 5, 12*c*; —at Grimsby, on House of Lords conference: failure; next general election; suggests refusal to pass budget (l.), Nov. 12, 9*a*; —at Huddersfield, on coal-mining disputes in South Wales, Nov. 28, 12*c*; —at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 18, 9*c*; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on Labour party: policy; relations with Liberal party, Mar. 29, 8*e*; on Indian reforms, 30, 10*b*; —at Lambeth, on Unemployed (Right to Work) Bill, Feb. 17, 8*b*; —at Leigh, on fiscal policy; House of Lords: abolition, Jan. 24, 10*f*; (e.e.); — at Lille, on socialism: relation to Christianity, May 17, 5*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Labour party's policy: Mid-Glamorgan by-election: relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Mar. 26, 8*d*; — —at Merthyr Tydvil, on House of Lords question: general election: Labour party's prospects: relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Jan. 7, 4*f*; Mar. 21, 7*e*; —at Merthyr Tydvil, on Labour party: relations with Liberal party, Feb. 11, 10*d*; at Merthyr Tydvil, on Dowlais: industrial conditions, July 4, 6*d*; —at Mountain Ash, on Merthyr Tydvil: electoral; Liberal party: relations with Irish and Labour parties, Feb. 15, 8*b*; —at Newmilns, on trade union funds: political use; fiscal policy; industrial insurance, Oct. 10, 9*c*; —at Newport, on trade

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued):—
union funds: political use, Feb. 9, 10*c*; on women's suffrage, 9, 10*c*; on general election; Labour party: policy; relations with Liberal party; Unemployed Bill (right to work), 10, 10*c*; relations with Miners Federation, 10, 10*d*; Labour party's conference and Trade Union Congress: prevention of overlapping, 12, 9*c*; —at Oldham, on general election: relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Nov. 28, 8*f*; — at Openshaw, on House of Lords reform: conference (P.N.), June 21, 12*d*; —at Paisley, on trade union funds: political use; Labour party, Oct. 4, 8*c*; —at Pontypridd, on House of Lords reform; Edward VII.: funeral procession: Whitehaven colliery disaster, May 26, 10*d*; —at Preston, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 7*a*; —at Queen's-hall, on socialism; Independent Labour party's policy, Mar. 29, 8*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 28, 12*d*; —at Radstock, on trade union funds: political use Oct. 24, 9*b*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on war: prevention, Dec. 12, 9*c*; —at Shoreditch Town Hall, on boy scout movement, May 30, 8*d*; —at Socialist congress (Brussels), on armaments: limitation. Sept. 7, 5*e*; on Indian nationalist party, 7, 5*e*; — at Swansea, on general election prospects: Labour party's policy, Mar. 14, 6*e*; Glamorganshire (Mid.) by-election: relations between Labour and Liberal parties, 14, 12*a*; —at Tonypandy, on general election, next; House of Lords reform; Crown: introduction into party politics, May 3, 12*c*; correspondence, 4, 12*a*; —at Tynemouth, on Labour party; Crown: growth of influence; India: letters found at residence of Kumar Mitter (s.), Aug. 22, 10*c*; —at Victoria Park, on House of Lords reform: conference, June 27, 12*d*; —at Young Egyptians' congress (Geneva), on Egypt: British occupation, Sept. 15, 5*e*; M. Edouard Naville (l.), 20, 4*d*
in Parliament, on budget: reintroduction, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —civil list, July 23, 8*b*; Bill, 28, 8*f*; —coal mining: accidents at Whitehaven, June 17, 7*b*; —Coalmining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*a*; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 27, 8*c*; —Edward VII.: funeral, July 16, 7*a*; —House of Lords question: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*d*; April 8, 8*c*; —India: prosecution of Arabindo Ghose, April 29, 8*a*; unrest; police: Mr. Mackarness's pamphlet, July 27, 8*d*; —labour: Welsh coal strike riots, Nov. 16, 8*a*; 25, 8*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*b*; refusal of facilities, Nov. 19, 9*b*, 10*a*
on co-partnership: rejection of scheme by *employés* at Irvine's Shipbuilding and Drydock Company, April 4, 7*e*; —general election, next: prospects (art. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*c*; House of Lords reform; trade union funds; political use; labour: Welsh coal strike: letter to election agent, 17, 10*c*; —House of Lords question

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued) :—
Labour party's manifesto (int.), Feb. 19, 10*a* ;—Labour party : policy ; relations with Liberal party (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 8*c* ; suggested alteration in constitution, (views), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; —socialism : projected daily newspaper : outlines proposals for establishment, Oct. 8, 8*a* ; (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 14*a*
HARDING, Bp.—leaves Regina for England, April 18, 6*a*
HARDING, Col.—appointed to district commissionership in northern territory of Gold Coast Colony, Jan. 7, 9*e*
HARDING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—adopted Republican candidate for Ohio governorship, July 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a*
HARDING, Miss A.—will, Feb. 14, 11*b*
HARDING, F. J., and S. Harding—theft charge, Sept. 17, 2*f*
HARDING, Mr. G.—will, May 19, 11*f*
HARDING, Mr. J. R.—authorized to accept order of Pal-Kuei, Nov. 2, 13*a*
HARDING, Col. T. W.—gives ball to celebrate restoration of Madingley Hall, Nov. 19, 15*a*
HARDING, W.—suicide, July 26, 8*e*
HARDING, Mr. W.—will, May 31, 13*b*
HARDINGE, Lord—entertained, Mar. 10, 8*a*
HARDINGE, Sir A.—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a* ; presents credentials to King Albert, Feb. 12, 13*a* ; promoted G.C.M.G., June 24, 9*d* ; received by King, 29, 13*a* ; gives dinner in honour of reopening of British section of Brussels exhibition, Sept. 21, 5*e*
at Brussels exhibition on Brussels exhibition : British section, Sept. 20, 8*a*
HARDINGE, Capt. G. A.—death, July 29, 13*d* ; funeral, Aug. 3, 11*c* ; will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
HARDINGE, Miss J.—will, Aug. 13, 11*a*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lady—accepts office as vice-patron of Chelsea Hospital for Women, Aug. 10, 8*d* ; received by King and Queen, Oct. 20, 11*a* ; sends gift of toys to Metropolitan Hospital, Dec. 5, 15*a*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord (Sir Charles Hardinge)—biographical, June 11, 10*c* ; at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a*; received by King, 11, 13*a* ; appointed Viceroy of India, 11, 10*c* ; Indian comment, 13, 7*b* ; Russian comment, 13, 7*b* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 13, 10*a* ; promoted G.C.B., 24, 9*b* ; created baron ; probable title, July 7, 13*e* ; date and arrangements for departure for India, 13, 5*c* ; proposed presentation of address from county of Kent, 16, 13*d* ; received by King, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; assumes title, 3, 11*e* ; banquet to : arrangements, 16, 11*a* ; Kent dinner : arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; resumes duties at Foreign Office, 15, 13*a* ; date of arrival in India, 27, 5*f* ; Kent dinner : arrangements, Oct. 3, 13*a* ; given ; receives address, 21, 8*a* ; Harrow Association : accepts invitation to dinner, 6, 11*b* ; given, 25, 6*b* ; received by King and Queen, 20, 11*b* ; leaving for India : arrangements, 24, 13*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; entertained to dinner at Foreign Office, 28, 11*b* ; leaves England ; receives farewell message from King, Nov. 4, 13*d* ; gives autograph to collection of Maj. H. Wright, 5, 13*a* ; leaves Port Said, 10, 13*a* ; leaves Suez, 11, 11*a* ; at Aden, 15, 7*a* ; at Bombay ; replies to
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord (Sir Charles Hardinge) (continued) :—
address, 19, 5*a* ; at Calcutta ; received by Sir E. Baker and Lord Minto, 22, 5*a* ; at Calcutta ; instaled as Viceroy, 24, 5*e* ; replies to address, 28, 5*d* ; appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a* ; gives reception at Calcutta, 16, 5*a*
Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.), Oct. 25, 6*b*
Harris, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 8*a*
India, viceroy of—appointment : Lord Curzon (s.), July 9, 8*b* ; to continue work at Foreign Office till October, July 29, 5*a*
Indian national congress — consents to receive deputation, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—appreciation (s.P.), July 27, 8*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, July 15, 5*b*
Staff—appointments, July 27, 13*b* ; 29, 5*a*
at Calcutta, on King George's visit to India : coronation durbar, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on India ; Lord Minto's administration ; Persia ; Anglo-Russian relations, Oct. 21, 8*a* ; Persian opinion, 24, 7*d* ; on India : appointment as Viceroy ; Indian students in England ; unrest, 25, 6*b*
HARDWICK Colliery Company (Ltd.)—washery, new : construction announced, Jan. 5, 15*c*
HARDWICKE, Lady : attempted burglary at residence : prosecution, Dec. 10, 3*f*
HARDWICKE, Lord—health, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 21, 15*b*
at Finsbury, on House of Lords question, Jan. 6, 10*d*
on Pensions (Old-Age) Act (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d* ; —Rosario and Western Railway Company : Santa Fé concessions ; bond issue (l.), Dec. 17, 16*b*
HARDWICKE, J. B.—alleged attempt to extort money charge, Mar. 17, 3*d* ; April 7, 4*b*
HARDWICKE Society—Alverstone, Lord (s.), July 21, 8*c* ; —dinner : arrangements, July 19, 15*b* ; given, 21, 8*c* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), July 21, 8*c*
HARDY, Mr. A. — on "The Admiral Speaks" : performance at Comedy Theatre ; address by Mr. Gates : corrects *The Times* report (l.), Dec. 29, 9*b*
HARDY, Canon A. O.—death, Jan. 11, 11*e*
HARDY, Mr. C. F.—on land valuation (l.), Aug. 18, 8*b* ; form of returns (l.), 23, 8*c* ; (l.), 31, 8*b*
HARDY, Mrs. E.—will, July 5, 13*c*
HARDY, Mr. E. B.—funeral arrangements, Sept. 1, 11*b* ; uneral, 3, 11*b*
HARDY, Mr. E. L. C. P.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 7*c* ; inquest, 30, 9*d* ; funeral : arrangements, Sept. 1, 11*b* ; funeral, 3, 11*b* ; will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
HARDY, Mr. G. A.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Bath, Nov. 22, 9*b*
HARDY, Mr. H. H. C.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, May 27, 3*d*
HARDY, Mr. L.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; Dec. 5, 10*f*
in Parliament, on agriculture : animal diseases ; insect pests, June 21, 7*a* ; —Coal-mining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*a* ; —finance : mini-

HARDY, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
sterial policy, Mar. 11, 7a; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8e; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy: allocation of time, April 6, 7b, 8c; —privilege: peers: interference in Parliamentary elections, Feb. 22, 8a; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 7f
HARDY, L. L.—cruelty to child charge, June 2, 4d; 6, 4c
HARDY, Mr. T.—performance of plays by Dorchester Debating and Dramatic Society announced, Feb. 4, 7b; attends performance of "The Dynasts" at Dorchester corn exchange, 5, 8e; accepts presidency of Authors' Club, 26, 13a; celebrates 70th birthday, June 2, 13a; 3, 11a; biographical; awarded Order of Merit, July 9, 15e; receives, 20, 13a; to receive freedom of Dorchester, Oct. 26, 10c; receives freedom of Dorchester, Nov. 17, 12c
Novels, Dorset pottery illustrating —approves production, June 17, 8a; "Under the Greenwood Tree," dramatized version to be performed by Dorchester Debating and Dramatic Society, Sept. 16, 8f; 19, 11e
at Dorchester, on Dorchester, Nov. 17, 12c
on animals—treatment (l.), May 3, 10b
HARDY, Mr. T.—will, Sept. 22, 11d
HARDY, W., and others—shooting charge, Dec. 30, 8d
HARDY, Mr. W. B.—will, Dec. 30, 8f
HARE, Mr. A. J.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Dec. 7, 13a
HARE, late Mr. A. J. C.—pictures to be sold at art exhibition at Upper Grosvenor-street, Dec. 10, 13a
HARE, Mr. C.—"Charles de Bourbon, High Constable of France, 'The Great Condottiere'" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319a; —"Romance of a Medici Warrior, being the true story of Giovanni delle Bande Nere, to which is added the life of his son, Cosimo I., Grand Duke of Tuscany: a study in heredity" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 507a
HARE, Sir J.—accepts invitation to judge amateur dramatic performances at Toronto, Feb. 3, 5c; Mar. 2, 13b; to appear during next repertory season at Duke of York's Theatre, June 25, 12b
at Charing-cross-road, on Sir Henry Irving, Dec. 6, 13d
on Irving, Sir Henry—memorial; unveiling postponed (l.), July 16, 13d; date (l.), Nov. 18, 13d
HARE, Mr. J. P.—will, July 28, 13c
HARE, Sir T. L.—unable to accept invitation to contest Norfolk (South-West) as Conservative candidate, Mar. 21, 12c
HAREWOOD, Lord—leaves for Switzerland, Aug. 6, 11a
at York, on land valuation, Oct. 3, 6c
HARFIELD, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—funeral, Sept. 29, 13b; will, Dec. 2, 13a
HARFORD, Dr.—at Cambridge, on Africa, West: liquor traffic, Sept. 30, 7e; —at Church congress, on temperance, Sept. 29, 8a; —at missionary conference, world, on liquor traffic: West African commission's report, June 21, 9a
HARGRAVE, Mr. L.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
HARGREAVES, Col.—sporting books sold, July 12, 14f
HARGREAVES, Mr. E. H.—excessive motor speed charge, April 19, 9d
HARGREAVES, Mr. E. T.—on Finance Act (1909): delay in printing (l.), May 6, 6b
HARGREAVES, Mrs. F. G.—will, Mar. 28, 9c
HARING, Mr. C. H.—"The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the XVII. Century" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 386b
HARINGTON, Sir C.—on land valuation: form of returns (l.), Aug. 23, 8b
HARINGTON, Sir R.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), April 27, 4c; —prisoners' aid societies, discharged (l.), July 4, 4b
HARKER, Mrs. L. A.—"Master and Maid" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442b
HARKNESS, H. E.—inquest, Dec. 10, 3f
HARLAND, Miss M. A. D.—will, June 10, 13c
HARLAND, Alderman T.—will, Nov. 21, 13b
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—Belfast works: accident (fatal), Feb. 9, 10d; —managing director resigns, Aug. 9, 8c; —Southampton works described (E.S.), May 4, 17c
HARLEY, A. E.—"Old Pictures: How to Collect Them" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510b
HARLEY, Rev. R.—death, July 28, 13d funeral, Aug. 3, 11c; will, Sept. 24, 10d
"HARLEY-STREET"— on Marylebone (East): general election (l.), Jan. 15, 5d
HARLOCK, J., and S. H. Isaacs—football medal frauds charge, Dec. 21, 4a
HARMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) — prospects of re-election as governor of Ohio, July 25, 7d; 28, 5a
HARMAN, Mr. H. J.—on income-tax: collection (l.), Feb. 12, 9e
HARMAN, W. J.—bigamy charge, July 20, 3e; 22, 4d
HARMAN Bros., Messrs.—on land valuation: methods (l.), Sept. 3, 10c
HARMENS, Mr. A. D.—will, Nov. 15, 11c (e.e.)
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester —leaving for Switzerland, Jan. 3, 11e; returns to Sevenoaks, Sept. 12, 4c
Ordination — arrangements, Sept. 1, 11d
at Rochester diocesan conference, delivers address, June 15, 6c
HARMER and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 4b; liquidation: creditors' meeting held, July 23, 4a
HARMON, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—presidency: prospects of candidature, Aug. 26, 3d; attacked by Mr. Roosevelt, Nov. 7, 9a; Ohio governorship election: prospects, Nov. 7, 9a; 9, 5a; elected, 10, 5a; presidency: prospects of candidature, 10, 5c
HARMOOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6c; Dec. 3, 11a
Liverpool (Everton) general election—unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11a; receives pair of white gloves from political workers, 3, 11b
at Association of Municipal Corporations, delivers presidential address, April 21, 12f; —at Liverpool, Constitutional Association, on Mr. Roosevelt's Guildhall speech, June 3, 9f

HARMOOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S. (continued):—
in Parliament, on coal mining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*a*; —income-tax, Nov. 24, 9*e*
HARMS, Prof. (Germany)—at Kiel, on Great Britain and Germany: war prospects; development of trade, Jan. 17, 5*e*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. C. B.—adopted as Liberal and Free Trade candidate for Worcestershire (Droitwich), Jan. 4, 6*e*; receives presentation from Liberals of Worcestershire (Mid), Aug. 29, 10*d*; not to recontest Worcestershire (Mid) as Liberal candidate again, Nov. 10, 12*a*
HARMSWORTH, Sir H.—biographical; baronetcy conferred on, June 24, 9*a*; gives £20,000 to found professorship of English literature at Cambridge University in commemoration of Edward VII., Oct. 3, 7*d*
Army, territorial: gift to London Association: see under ARMY, territorial
Cambridge University — gives £20,000 to found professorship of English literature: Sir H. Harmsworth (l.), Nov. 16, 13*c*; —letter of thanks from congregation, Dec. 5, 16*c*; 14, 12*c*; vice-chancellor's letter: text, 20, 6*e*; particulars (E.S.), 27, 4*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. R. L.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*c*; Dec. 16, 7*c*
at Caithness general election, on result of poll, Jan. 28, 7*e*; Dec. 16, 7*f*
HARNACK, Prof. A.—"The Constitution and Law of the Church in the First Two Centuries" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*a*
HARNEIS, Dr. and Mrs.—disclaim connexion with action "Mac Rae v. Harness," Nov. 26, 4*c*
HARNESS, Mr. H. M.—on design of new postage stamp (l.), Aug. 27, 4*e*
HARNETT, Mr. M.—on general election: Mr. Lansbury's candidature for Bow and Bromley: attitude of Liberals: letter to *East London Observer* quoted, Nov. 26, 12*a*; —land valuation: methods (l.), Aug. 31, 8*c*
HARPENDEN — St. George's School for Boys and Girls: directors: chairman elected, July 21, 13*e*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30 12*f*
HARPER, A.: see under FORGERY
HARPER, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 9, 11*b*
HARPER, Mr. P.—on stock and share transactions, alleged bogus: proceedings at Guildhall police-court (l.), May 28, 4*f*
HARPER, W. J.—uttering forged promissory notes charge, Oct. 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*c*
HARPER Electric Piano Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 18*e*; July 28, 19*c*; prospectus, May 30, 15*d*
HARPIGNIES, M. H.—landscape sketches exhibited, Mar. 5, 10*a*; pictures sold: Mr. A. Young's collection, July 1, 12*e*
HARRADEN, Miss B.—on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 26, 9*a*
HARRADEN, W. H.—inquest, Aug. 23, 4*c*
HARRADINE, J.—testimonial being organized, May 24, 20*a*; death, Dec. 27, 13*d*
HARRAL, F. W.—suicide, April 27, 4*d*
HARREL, Sir D.—on Newport docks labour dispute (award), June 8, 5*d*
HARRIES, G. C.—failure to report to police charge, Dec. 15, 4*d*
HARRINGTON, Sir J.—action against, Feb. 15, 4*d*
Battersea — adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 17, 17*f*; general election: expenses, Dec. 21, 8*b*; 31, 12*d*
HARRINGTON, R., and J. Clark—drunk charge, Dec. 28, 2*f*
HARRINGTON, Mr. T. C.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c*; health, Feb. 26, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*; death, Mar. 14, 13*c*
at Dublin, on Post Office: administration, Jan. 8, 4*c*
HARRINGTON, Dr. T. F.—on children: medical inspection and treatment; results in U.S.A. (l.), Aug. 20, 7*e*
HARRIS, Dr.—on Londoners: suburban residence (report), June 30, 13*c*
HARRIS, Dr. H.—relations with Miss Fowler (law case), Feb. 19, 3*d*; 21, 3*f*; Rochdale and District Medical Society passes resolution, 28, 3*f*
HARRIS, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial South African Association, June 16, 10*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, Oct. 21, 8*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c*; — Somaliland, British: evacuation, April 7, 6*b*
HARRIS, Mr. A. H.—receives order of Double Dragon, Mar. 19, 13*c*
HARRIS, B. A.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 17, 7*e*
HARRIS, Mr. F.—"Shakespeare and His Love" rev ewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 475*b*
HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*b*; holds reception, April 14, 13*a*; health, July 12, 15*a*; July 20, 13*a*; Aug. 6, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; Sept. 3, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; leaving for Continent, 6, 9*a*; health, Nov. 28, 9*e*; not to contest Tower Hamlets (Stepney) again, Nov. 4, 12*c*
Stepney—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 12, 8*b*; elected, 19, 6*b*
in Parliament, on food supply: protection during war-time, Mar. 16, 8*c*; —navy: two-power standard, Mar. 16, 8*c*
HARRIS, Mr. F. R.—on Admiralty library (l.), Sept. 20, 7*d*
HARRIS, Mr. G. St. V.—coming-of-age: celebrated, Sept. 5, 11*a*
HARRIS, Mr. G. W. P.—will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
HARRIS, H.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 15, 12*f*; 27, 2*e*; Dec. 3, 4*f*
HARRIS, Rev. H. A.—on bird pests (l.), Feb. 26, 19*f*
HARRIS, H. C.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*
HARRIS, Mr. H. G.—at Birmingham, on British trade with India, April 1, 18*f*
HARRIS, Mr. H. P.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*c*; Dec. 8, 7*a*; leaves for Brazil, July 23, 13*b*
in Parliament, on — House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 6*f*
HARRIS, Rev. I.—at West London Synagogue, on Jews: threatened expulsion from Russia, May 2, 13*e*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on Cochrane, O'Brien, and O'Higgins: services to Chile (l.), Sept. 29, 6*d*
HARRIS (or Samellie), Jacob — theft of pearls charge, Oct. 28, 4*a*; Nov. 4, 4*c*

HARRIS, Mr. John—will, Aug. 9, 11*d*
at Houndsditch, on fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 10*d*
HARRIS, John—theft charge, May 26, 3*d*
HARRIS (*alias* Brown), John—theft charge, Oct. 4, 3*b*; 25, 4*e*; claim against police, 29, 4*a*; Dec. 16, 4*b*
HARRIS, Mr. J. H.—on Congo: treatment of natives (l.), April 8, 8*e*
HARRIS, Dr. J. R.—"The Odes and Psalms of Solomon" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 12*4b*
HARRIS, Mr. L. W.—accepts invitation to be Unionist candidate for Islington (South), Feb. 7, 6*e*
HARRIS, Mr. N.—will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
HARRIS, Mr. P.—resigns candidature for Middlesex (Harrow), Oct. 15, 12*c*; Nov. 12, 9*f*
HARRIS, Rev. R.—retirement from Bayswater Synagogue, Jan. 28, 4*d*
HARRIS, Dr. S. C.—on Ely: public health (l.), Sept. 20, 14*f*
HARRIS, Mr. S. Hutchinson — at British Constitution Association, on proportional representation, Dec. 12, 9*d*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Feb. 22, 12*e*
HARRIS, Mr. T. M.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f*
HARRIS, W.—arson charge, Nov. 16, 4*b* (e.e.)
HARRIS, William—inquest, Oct. 29, 6*d*
HARRIS, Mr. William—at Winchester House, on Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.), July 21, 17*a*
HARRIS, Mr. W. J.—death, Oct. 31, 13*b*; funeral, Nov. 2, 13*b*
HARRIS, Mr. W. L.—funeral: arrangements, Sept. 21, 11*d*
HARRISON, Col.—visits pygmies in Congo, Mar. 30, 4*c*
HARRISON, Lieut.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 10, 5*f*
HARRISON, A.—false pretences charge, Aug. 15, 3*f*
HARRISON, Miss A.—death, Dec. 29, 5*e*
HARRISON, Mr. A.—on Germany: alleged espionage by Englishmen: Sir C. Meyer's reply to *The Times* Berlin correspondent's comments, (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b*
HARRISON, Miss B.—awarded Mendelssohn prize at Berlin, Oct. 14, 10*d*
HARRISON, Mr. C.—on new postage stamps (statement), Oct. 18, 10*c*
HARRISON, C. and others—base coin charge, Nov. 10, 2*f*; Dec. 13, 4*d*
HARRISON, C. C.—bigamy charge, Dec. 9, 4*a*
HARRISON, Col. C. W.—death, Nov. 15, 13*c*
HARRISON, Mr. E. J.—"Peace or War East of Baikal?" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 298*b*
HARRISON, Mr. E. Y.—at York, on Wellingborough waterworks (E.S.), June 15, 17*e*
HARRISON, F.—false pretences charge, Oct. 24, 3*d*; 31, 3*b*
HARRISON, Miss F.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
HARRISON, Mr. F.—leaves for Turkey and Greece, Mar. 18, 13*a*; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 24, 4*d*
at Eastern Question Association, on Turkey: reforms; Cretan position, Feb. 3, 6*c*; —at St. James's-square, on London Library, July 1, 12*c*
on bust: origin of term (l.), June 7, 13*d*; —on divorce law
HARRISON, Mr. F. (continued):—
(evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c*; —National Gallery: proposed exhibition of loaned pictures from private collections (l.), Feb. 14, 10*e*; —Strand improvement (l.), Oct. 29, 16*f*; —trade unions: funds: political use (l.), Oct. 26, 8*a*; correction, 27, 10*e*; (l.), Nov. 10, 6*d*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), 11, 7*d*; —Turkey: describes impressions of visit (l.), July 4, 6*c*; —women's suffrage (l.), July 15, 9*a*
HARRISON, Mr. F. C.—appointment as member for commerce in Indian viceroy's council suggested: correspondence, June 28, 4*e*
HARRISON, Mr. F. H.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*; Nov. 9, 13*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederick J.—contributes to endowment of new church at Wallasey, Jan. 28, 4*d*; contributes to clerks and tradesmen's fund of Liverpool Merchant's Guild, Dec. 20, 6*b*
HARRISON, G., and E.—suicide; inquest, Mar. 25, 8*a*
HARRISON, Mr. G. R.—appointment as clerk of the peace for Montgomeryshire: county council passes resolution, Sept. 17, 6*c*
HARRISON, Mr. H.—incident with Mr. C. H. Parnell referred to in obituary notice of Mr. James O'Connor, Mar. 14, 13*c*; Mr. H. Harrison (l.), 17, 9*f*
HARRISON, Mr. H. T.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on street lighting (E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*a*
HARRISON, Mrs. J. (centenarian)—death, Aug. 25, 4*e*
HARRISON, Miss Jane:—
at Burlington House, on mythology: myth of Zagreus, Feb. 16, 11*d*
on Roman Catholic church—ceremony of the alphabet (l.), July 11, 6*d*
HARRISON, Mr. John—at British and Foreign Association, delivers presidential address, May 20, 2*f*
HARRISON, J. A.—contravention of Law of Distress Amendment Act charge, Mar. 18, 4*b*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 21, 3*e*; public examination held, July 22, 3*d*
HARRISON, Rev. J. B.—will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
HARRISON, Col. J. J.—returns from British East Africa, April 27, 12*a*
HARRISON, Mr. L.—appointed second secretary to United States embassy in London, Aug. 19, 9*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 20, 11*b*
HARRISON, Miss M.—violin recitals, Mar. 2, 10*c*; 11, 12*c*; May 2, 12*e*
HARRISON, Miss M. E.—on school libraries (l., Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 13*b*
HARRISON, Mr. R.—will, Mar. 9, 13*c*
HARRISON, Mr. T. W.—will, Jan. 4, 11*e*
HARRISON, W. C.: see under MURDER—Beck, Edith B. M.
HARRISON, Mr. W. E.—reappointed chairman of General Council of the Bar, Feb. 23, 3*f*
at Lincoln's Inn, on judges: additional appointments, Jan. 19, 4*a*
on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*c*
HARRISON, Mr. W. Scoresby—"British East Africa, Misconduct of Officials" (pamphlet): law case with Messrs. Harrison and Son, July 23, 4*b*
HARRISON, Ainslie, and Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 12, 19*e*; 20, 13*c*
HARRISON, Barber, and Company (Ltd)—dividend, Jan. 29, 13*c*

HARRISON and Sons, Messrs.—awarded contract for supply of postage stamps, July 20, 12*b*; retain contract for printing House of Lords official debates, Nov. 24, 7*f*
HARRISON-BROADLEY, Col. H. B.—Biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a*; Dec, 12, 7*f*
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 10*f*; meetings, June 2, 17*c*; 10, 16*e*; Sept. 14, 18*c*; share issue, June 20, 14*e*; report, Sept. 5, 14*c*; directors appointed, Aug. 6, 13*c*
HARRIS Patent Feed Water Filter Company—naval contracts: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*d*
HARRISS, Dr.—leaves Cape Town for England, Aug. 25, 9*a*; —Sheffield singers, choir: world tour: arrangements, Oct. 10, 12*b*
HARROD, H. J.—excessive motor-speed charge, Sept. 30, 11*c*
HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 15*d*; Aug. 8, 13*b*; —Burbidge, Mr. R.: see BURBIDGE, Mr. R.; —buyers and managers: dinner, Feb. 14, 11*b*; —meeting, Mar. 1, 17*f*
HARROD'S Stores Founders' Shares—dividends, Feb. 8, 15*d*; Aug. 8, 13*b*
HARROGATE—baths, royal: enlargement opened, July 4, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
HARROP, E.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 27, 8*f*
HARROP, Mr. J.—will, July 7, 13*c*
HARROP, Mr. Joseph—will, April 15, 13*c*
HARROW—constitutional club: committee formed to provide, Feb. 14, 11*d*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS
HARROW Association—dinner arrangements, Oct. 6, 11*b*
HARROWBY, Lord—leaving for Canada, Sept. 23, 9*a*
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*b*
HARROWER, Prof.—at Classical Association of Scotland, on teaching of Greek, Nov. 14, 7*e*
HARROW on the Hill—Lowlands estate: preservation: appeal, July 19, 21*d*
HARROW School—athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 25, 6*b*; —diphtheria cases: school closed, Dec. 15, 8*b*;—football: see under FOOTBALL; —headmaster resigning, April 30, 13*d*; appointed, May 31, 13*e*; correspondence, June 2, 10*f*; —prizes: examination results, April 4, 7*b*; —public offices, appointments of ex-scholars to: Dr. Wood (s.), July 1, 4*f*; —scholarships: examinations announced, Feb. 7, 11*b*; awarded, Mar. 28, 9*f*; results, April 4, 7*b*; examination announced, Nov. 7, 16*c*; —speech day: date, May 4, 13*d*; held, July 1, 4*e*; —Wood, Dr.: see WOOD, Dr.
HARROW School Mission Church (Latimer-road)—mission opened by Bp. of London, Dec. 12, 9*e*
HART, Dr. A. B.—"The Southern South" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 387*a*
HART, Mr. B.—will, Oct. 20, 11*b*
HART, Dr. D. B.—"Phases of Evolution and Heredity" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*
HART, late Mr. G. F.—biographical, Nov. 1, 11*d*; will, 17, 13*c*
HART, H.—false pretences charge, Jan. 24, 3*e*
HART, Mr. H.—receives gift from Windsor Liberals, Feb. 17, 8*b*
at Eighty Club, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 28, 12*d*
HART, Dr. L.—at Guildhall, on China: education, Oct. 19, 4*d*
HART, Mr. P.—on late Mr. W. M. Hoare: position as stroke in Oxford v. Cambridge boat races, Nov. 3, 11*d*
HART, Sir R.—health; celebrates 75th birthday, Feb. 21, 15*b*;
Chinese customs service: leave extended, Mar. 26, 3*a*; retirement: our correspondent's comments, May 11, 7*e*
on education in China: proposed university (l.), Mar. 17, 4*b*
HART, Mr. W. A.—death, April 4, 11*c*; funeral, 8, 13*b*; memorial: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 4, 13*a*; unveiled, 11, 11*a*
HART, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 15, 4*a*
HART, W. J.—railway accident (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c*
HART-DAVIES, Mr. T.—reported intention not to contest Hackney (North) again, Feb. 18, 10*d*
HARTER, Mr. J. F. H.—death, Oct. 21, 11*d*; will, Dec. 16, 13*d*
HARTIGAN, M., and B. Hartigan—false representations charge, May 4, 8*c*
HARTINGTON, Lord—maiden speech delivered, Jan. 14, 8*b*
HARTLAND, Mr. E.—will, Mar. 10, 13*c*
HARTLAND, Mr. E. S.:—
"Primitive Paternity" reviewed (L.S.) May 26, 190*b*
at British Association's meeting, on mourning dress, Sept. 8, 7*e*
HARTLEPOOL—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —docks: improvement described (E.S.), June 1, 17*c*; North-Eastern Railway Company: new fish quay: particulars, opened, Dec. 6, 16*b*; (E.S.), 14, 17*d*; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*e*; promotion of petition against return of Sir C. Furness announced, Mar. 1, 12*a*; petition lodged, 3, 12*e*; particulars, 4, 7*e*; 8, 9*f*; hearing arrangements, April 9, 12*e*; 11, 10*b*; 23, 16*b*; heard, 28, 8*e*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 12*c*; May 2, 12*a*; 3, 12*d*; 4, 10*c*; Sir C. Furness (l.), 30, 12*b*; cost, Sept. 9, 18*f*; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 9*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
HARTLEPOOLS—docks: particulars of improvements (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*b*
HARTLEY—homes for aged miners: opened, Oct. 17, 12*a*
HARTLEY, Mrs.—on women's suffrage: canvass by Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Nov. 24, 4*e*; 29, 12*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. C. M.—death, Sept. 8, 11*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. E. L.—health, Nov. 26, 9*c*; —Bury: Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 15, 8*b*
HARTLEY, Mr. J. W.—will, July 4, 12*e*
HARTLEY, W.—frozen to death, Jan. 28, 10*e*
HARTLEY, Sir W.—contributes to *employes'* benefit funds, Jan. 31, 12*c*; —co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR—Co-partnership
HARTLEY, W. H.—harbouring uncustomed goods charge, June 2, 4*d*
HARTLEY University College (Southampton)—building, new: Sir G. Cooper contributes, Sept. 29, 12*d*; site purchased, Oct. 4, 10*e*; —large contribution, Oct. 4, 10*e*; —council meeting, Oct. 4, 10*e*

HARTLEY University College Engineering Society—meeting (E.S.), April 6, 18*c*
HARTMANN, Mrs. E. E.—library sold, Jan. 27, 10*f*; bankruptcy: statement of accounts, Feb. 1, 11*d*; hearing adjourned, 11, 11*b*; application to Wandsworth bankruptcy court, April 8, 14*d*; annulled, 13, 12*c*
HARTON Coal Company—electrical equipment described (E.S.), June 15, 17*a*
HARTRICK, Mr. A. S.—appointed associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Feb. 11, 7*c*
HARTRIDGE, Mr. C.—creditors' meetings, Aug. 6, 2*f*
HARTSHORN, Mr. V. — recommended as Labour candidate for Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election, Mar. 9, 12*c*; candidature approved, 10, 8*b*; recommended as Labour candidate to contest Glamorganshire (Mid) at next election, April 26, 9*f*
at Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election, on result of election; relations between Labour and Liberal parties, April 2, 16*a*; —at Maesteg on labour: coalmining dispute in South Wales, Sept. 6, 6*b*
on labour — coal-mining dispute in South Wales, Sept. 9, 8*b*
HARTSHORNE, Mr. A.—on age, old: links with the past (l.), Aug. 23, 5*d*; — Puddletown church: projected alterations (l.), Mar. 8, 14*b*
HART-SYNNOT, Maj.-Gen. A. F.—death, May 2, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 3, 13*b*; funeral, 5, 13*b*; will, June 14, 13*b*
HARTWELL, Mr. Justice—arrives in London, Aug. 19, 9*a*
HARTWIG, Mr. K.—life-saving appliance: demonstration given, Nov. 26, 21*c*
HARTY, Mr. H.—"With the Wild Geese" (orchestral poem): performed, Sept. 24, 10*e*
HARVARD College—degrees awarded, June 30, 12*f*
HARVARD Library — Pope, Alexander: Lefferts collection of works presented to, Sept. 19, 10*b*
HARVARD University—London: vacation course to art students announced, Dec. 5, 10*f*
HARVEIAN oration—delivery arrangements, May 2, 4*c*; delivered, Oct. 20, 10*b*
HARVEY (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, Feb. 24, 4*f*
HARVEY, Mr. A. G. C.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a*; Dec. 5, 9*f*
in Parliament, on navy: estimates, Mar. 16, 8*d*; building programme, July 15, 7*c*
HARVEY, A. H., and H. Allen—burglary charge, May 10, 4*d*
HARVEY, Mr. A. S.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Dec. 21, 13*a*
HARVEY, Mr. C.—concert, April 30, 13*d*
HARVEY, Mr. E. J.—death, May 3, 13*c*
HARVEY, F.—robbery of jewelry charge, Jan. 27, 4*a*
HARVEY, Col. G.—in London, April 21, 13*a*; gives dinners, 30, 13*a*; June 9, 13*a*
HARVEY, Mr. G.—on labour: cotton trade dispute (int.), Sept. 13, 8*a*
HARVEY, Rev. H. A.—will, Mar. 28, 9*c*
HARVEY, Miss I.—violin recital, June 29, 12*f*
HARVEY, J.—assault charge, Oct. 19, 3*e*
HARVEY, M.—application for extension of time for leave to appeal, Feb. 12, 3*a*
HARVEY, Mr. M.—to appear at the Palladium, Aug. 29, 10*f*; Nov. 24, 12*a*; tour: arrangements, Dec. 29, 4*d*
at Hull, on Shakespeare national theatre, Sept. 28, 12*f*
HARVEY, R. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 27, 3*b*
HARVEY, Sir R.—contributes £1,000 to provide bells for Buckfast Abbey church, July 7, 4*e*; returns to England, Dec. 12, 13*a*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*a*; Dec. 6, 7*e*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 15, 10*b*; —education: expenditure, economic, April 23, 12*c*
HARVEY, Mr. W.—letters and papers stolen from offices, April 4, 10*d*
HARVEY, Mr. W. E.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b*; Dec. 13, 7*b*; contradicts rumoured acceptance of government appointment, 30, 8*a*
at trade union congress, on trade union funds—political use, Sept. 16, 8*b*
in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, June 17, 6*f*; trade union funds: political use, April 14, 7*e*
HARVEY, Mr. W. L.—death, April 9, 13*d*
HARVEY-GEORGE, Mr. H.—death, July 18, 13*d*
HARVEY Pasha—attempt on life: see under EGYPT—Crime
HARVEY United Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 17*f*
HARVIE, Mr. E. C.—will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
HARWICH — customs raid: disclaimer by Young Men's Christian Association, Nov. 12, 5*d*; —harbour: Admiralty: grant suggested (E.S.), May 4, 17*b*; — warships: moorings to be laid, April 27, 9*d*; improvements: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —sewerage: pumping station: new plant described, May 4, 17*b*
HARWOOD, Miss E. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
HARWOOD, E. W., and N. Harwood—manslaughter charge, Dec. 30, 2*f*
HARWOOD, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*c*; Dec. 5, 9*c*
in Parliament, on cotton: cultivation in Sudan, July 22, 8*d*; —navy: officers: nomination, June 10, 6*c*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 30, 8*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*d*
HARWOOD, Rev. W. H.—at Union Chapel, Islington, on Edward VII.: death, May 21, 8*e*
HASAN, Mr. N.—biographical; presentation to, Aug. 18, 4*e*
HASEL, G.—jewelry theft charge, Feb. 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 3*f*
HÄSELER, Field-Marshal Count (Germany)—reviews Franco-Prussian war veterans at Metz, Aug. 17, 5*c*
HASELL, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 22, 15*c*
HASHIM Effendi (Turkey) — amnestied, July 27, 5*b*
HASKELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—removes state seal from Guthrie to Oklahoma, June 25, 7*d*; charges against: see under UNITED States—Scandals

HASLAM, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c*; Dec. 16, 7*b*
at trade union congress (Sheffield), on labour; unrest; trade unions: insubordination; political use of funds; House of Lords reform; labour exchanges; industrial insurance, Sept. 13, 8*c*
HASLAM, Mr. J. H.—offers prize for essay on "Greater Saskatchewan," July 6, 5*a*
HASLAM, Mrs. J. H.—death, Aug. 10, 12*f*; inquest, 11, 8*d*
HASLAM, Mr. L.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Dec. 9, 7*a*
in Parliament, on labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 6*f*
HASLAM, Mrs. M.—will, Mar. 19, 13*c*
HASLAM, Mr. T. R.—on public trustee; judicial trustees (l.), Nov. 7, 4*b*
HASLAR Hospital—memorial windows to medical officers: unveiled, April 11, 7*b*; —Royal Naval Hospital: post of storekeeper: admiralty decision, July 3, 9*f*
HASLEMERE—fair: abolition suggested, Aug. 31, 5*e*; application refused, Nov. 24, 12*a* (e.e.); —labour exchange: see under LABOUR: Exchanges; — May day celebrated at hall of St. George, May 2, 6*c*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
HASLEMERE Builders (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 5, 3*d*
HASLINGDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
HASLUCK, Mrs. S. L.—recital, April 13, 10*a*
HASSAN Rassein Bey, Princess—cycle accident, July 29, 5*f*
HASSELL, C. H. (bandmaster)—biographical; receives meritorious service medal, Feb. 18, 7*e*
HAST, Mr. G.—concert, July 9, 12*a*
HASTINGS—electoral, Feb. 8, 10*d*; — general election, Jan. 11, 8*c*; poll, 17, 7*e*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —storm: property damaged, Dec. 17, 10*b*; —voters' lists revised, Aug. 13, 10*b*
HASTINGS, Sir G.—biographical; knighted, June 24, 9*b*
HASTINGS, Mr. G. W.—"A Vindication of Warren Hastings" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 113*a*
HASTINGS, Rev. J.—"Great Texts of the Bible" (Vol. I. Isaiah) (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 520*b*
HASTINGS, Miss N.—recital, Nov. 17, 13*d*
HASTINGS and District Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 17*e*; meeting, 16, 21*b*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 16*b*
HATA, Dr.—suggests preparation "606," Dec. 19, 9*c*
HATA, Maj. (Japan) — leaves London for India, Dec. 7, 13*a*; attached to headquarters staff of Indian army, 16, 13*a*
HATCH, Mr. (New Zealand)—Macquarie islands: destruction of penguins: see under MACQUARIE islands
HATCH, Lady Constance — providing Christmas tree for juvenile patients of Royal Ear Hospital (Soho), Dec. 22, 11*a*
HATCHAM Boys' School—prizes: distribution arrangements, Aug. 15, 8*e*
HATFEILD, Capt. C. T.—death, Sept. 22, 11*c*; will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
HATFIELD—Morton House: oak roof discovered, Sept. 8, 6*c*; — vagrancy: see under VAGRANCY
HATFIELD, H.—receiving stolen goods charge, Aug. 10, 3*b*
HATFIELD, Mr. W. H.—at Royal Society, on carbon: production in iron and steel (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*e*
HATFIELD papers: see under MANUSCRIPTS —Historical
HATHERTON, Lord — at Staffordshire county council, on county councils: interference by government departments, Mar. 16, 10*c*
HATRY, Mr. C. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 2, 4*d*
HATRY, Mr. G. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 6, 4*d*
HATS—Bloomsbury county court: incident between Judge Bacon and witness, Oct. 18, 4*d*; — churches, wearing in: suggested substitute of mantilla: Bp. Casartelli i(views), Dec. 16, 9*c*; — correspondence (W.S.), Dec. 10, 87*c*; — *matinée*: see under THEATRES; —pins: Berlin: police remonstrance issued, Nov. 25, 5*f*; Vienna: discussed by municipal council, Dec. 15, 5*f*; — special article ("Hats," W.S.), Oct. 15, 24*a*; — toques for wear at theatres, concerts, and churches: Mr. F. Cur on arranges for exhibition, April 22, 12*c*; May 2, 6*c*
HATSCHEK, Mr. E.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on emulsions, separation of (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*d*
HATTER, Sarah — inquest, Aug. 16, 13*b*
HATTON, C.—theft charge, April 14, 4*c*
HATTON, Mrs. H. E.—will, Dec. 14, 13*c*
HATTON, N.—false pretences charge, Oct. 28, 3*f*
HATZFELD, Mr. E.—at National Liberal Club, on land taxation, Oct. 18, 6*d*
HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Princess — arrives in London, June 7, 13*a*; Dec. 19, 13*a*
HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Prince Francis —death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; funeral, 8, 13*b*; racehorses sold, Dec. 16, 20*f*
HAULBOWLINE—dockyard: Cork Chamber of Commerce, president of (l.), Mar. 16, 9*c*; official visit of Adm. Sir J. R. Jellicoe and Mr. J. B. Marshall, Aug. 17, 4*a*
HAULTAIN, Mr. A.—to publish works of Prof. Goldwin Smith, June 10, 5*f*; 11, 7*e*
on Goldwin Smith, late Prof.—reminiscences: appeals for information (l.), Sept. 3, 10*e*
HAUPTMANN, Carl — "Judas" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 272*b*
HAUSBURG, Mrs. I.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
HAUSMANN, Herr (Germany)—at miners' international congress, on appointment of inspectors, Aug. 10, 5*d*
HAUSSONVILLE, Comte d'—on England, condition of: opinion quoted, April 1, 4*f*
HAUTPOUL, Marquise d'—at Sandringham, Jan. 17, 13*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 11*a*; operation, Oct. 4, 11*a*; health, 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*
HAVANA—duel: see under DUELLING
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, July 23, 18*b*
HAVANA Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 27, 20*c*; meeting, July 30, 17*b*
HAVEL, Mr. E. B.—at Royal Society of Arts on Indian art administration, Jan. 14, 11*f*

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Sir H.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*d*; Dec. 17, 7*b*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, Mar. 23, 12*a*
HAVENS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected to congress, April 30, 5*b*
HAVER, Mr. A. H.—at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on the *Monitoria* (E.S.), Feb. 23, 18*c*
HAVERFIELD, Mrs. — obstructing police charge: application for commitment order, Jan. 7, 2*f*; correction, 10, 2*f*; fine paid, 12, 3*e*; assault charge, Nov. 24, 4*d*; 25, 15*d*
HAVERFIELD, Prof. F. J.—at British Academy, on archæology: discoveries of Roman remains in Wales, Feb. 24, 10*a*; — at King's College (Strand), on Greek and Roman town planning, Nov. 12, 5*c*; —at Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, on Roman studies, June 4, 9*a*; —at town planning conference, on town planning in Roman Empire, Oct. 12, 4*a*
HAVERFORDWEST—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
HAVERSHAM, Lord — at Downing-street, on women's suffrage, June 22, 10*b*
in Parliament, on army, territorial: training, July 12, 8*b*
on women's suffrage — women's anti-suffrage petition (l.), June 23, 10*c*
HAVERSTOCK-HILL — Dominican church: Rosary Sunday: celebrated, Oct. 3, 3*b*
HAVILAND, Mr. J. A.—at Hôtel Métropole, on roads: provisions of Development and Road Improvement Act, May 3, 9*d*
HAVILAND-BURKE, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Ireland: credit banks, condition of, July 8, 8*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*a*; Nov. 19, 10*a*
HAWAII—Nuuanu Pali (sp. art., "The Nuuanu Pali: the great battlefield of Hawaii"), Dec. 22, 5*b*
HAWARD, Mr. W.—on railways: administration (l.), Aug. 8, 4*e*; luggage registration (l.), 20, 4*f*; —Social Welfare Association for London (l.), Mar. 14, 8*d*
HAWARDEN—licensing sessions held, Feb. 10, 12*c*; — rectory: vacancy: Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone (l.), Aug. 27, 14*f*
HAWARDEN, Lord — to be attached to 2nd Coldstream Guards, July 2, 5*d*
HAWDON, Capt. K.—death, July 7, 13*d*
HAWDON, Rev. N. E.—assault charge, Oct. 28, 12*f*
HAWES, Mr. F. B. O.—resigns directorship of and appointed consulting engineer to Langdon-Davies Motor Company, (Ltd.) (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*e*
HAWICK Burghs—electoral, Mar. 29, 8*d*; —general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*b*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7*f*
HAWKE, Lord—leaves for South America, Feb. 5, 11*a*; returns to England, May 24, 13*b*; resigns captaincy of Yorkshire county cricket team (art., "Cricket: the Yorkshire captaincy"), Sept. 27, 17*b*
Cricket—county championship scheme: see under CRICKET
on Hunter, David — appreciation (l.), Feb. 5, 6*c*
HAWKE, Mr. Edward G.—"A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century" (Vol. III.) (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 307*b*
HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on rainfall at Hampstead (l.), Dec. 21, 6*e*
HAWKE, S. G.—administering chloroform charge, Feb. 8, 4*e*; 16, 3*d*
HAWKER, Mr. F. A.—death, Dec. 9, 13*d*
HAWKES, Rev. E. C.—resigns benefice, Sept. 16, 4*d*
HAWKES, Mr. H.—will, Sept. 10, 11*b*
HAWKES (O.C.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*f*
HAWKIN, Sir J.—navy: letter to Lord Burghley (1587) quoted, Mar. 15, 8*e*
HAWKINS, A.—leg broken during ejection from Mr. Churchill's meeting at Bradford, Nov. 28, 7*d*; legal proceedings to be taken, 29, 4*c*
HAWKINS, Mr. A. H.:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Literary Fund, May 6, 6*c*
on drama — censor (views), Oct. 17, 6*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. C. B.—"Norwich: A Social Study" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 449*a*
HAWKINS, Mr. C. C., and Mr. F. Wallis—"The Dynamo, its Theory, Design and Manufacture" (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. F. H. — services as lay-secretary accepted by London Missionary Society, Oct. 6, 4*d*
HAWKINS, Maj. J. H.—received by King, Oct. 19, 11*a*
HAWKINS, S.—appeal against sentence, Nov. 1, 3*b*
HAWKSLEY, Mr. B. F.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia: development, Mar. 1, 17*f*; —at Incorporated Law Society's Bristol meeting, on companies: qualifications of directors, Sept. 28, 3*b*
on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 3, 7*a*; (l.), 18, 8*c*
HAWLEY, S. G. — robbing apartments charge, Sept. 9, 2*f*
HAWORTH, Mr. A. A.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 3, 11*b*
Manchester (South) general election—unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*b*, 12*b*; offers by-election to Mr. P. K. Glazebrook, 3, 12*c*; offer declined, 5, 11*e*
on cotton trade settlement (statement), July 18, 9*a*
HAWORTH, Col. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Westmorland, Jan. 24, 11*b*
HAWORTH, Rev. J. J.—elected vicar of St. Thomas by Launceston, Dec 22, 6*d*
HAWORTH, Mr. J. R.—funeral: arrangements, Dec. 29, 9*b*; funeral, 30, 9*b*
HAWORTH, W. D., and others—smuggling saccharine charge, May 14, 17*c*
HAWTHORN, Mr. (Queensland):—
in Parliament, on budget, Aug. 18, 4*a*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 3, 4*c*; —naval contracts, British: particulars, Sept. 3, 4*c*; report, Aug. 22, 13*b*; works: particulars, Jan. 5, 13*c*
HAWTHORNE Silver and Iron Mines (Ltd.) —share issue, Nov. 5, 14*f*
HAWTREY, Miss F.—appointed warden of Normal College (Bangor), June 29, 9*e*
HAWTREY, Mr. G. P.—death, Aug. 18, 9*d*; funeral 22, 11*b*; will, Dec. 13, 11*c*

HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—appointed principal private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 28, 9*f*
HAY—Alton: haymaking begun, June 15, 10*a*; —crop: *The Times* special report, July 9, 19*d*; returns for 1910: preliminary statement issued, Nov. 9, 12*d*; —importation: Sweden: prohibition order issued, Feb. 23, 14*a*; —trade: condition, May 16, 14*d*
HAY, Dowager Lady—will, April 6, 13*d*
HAY, Mr. A. S.—will, July 25, 13*c*
HAY, Mr. C.—receives presentation from electors of Hoxton, June 24, 12*d*; vote in Hoxton: objection overruled, Sept. 23, 8*c*
on Hoxton: general election campaign: propaganda methods (l.), Jan. 8, 6*d*; Dr. Addison's reply (l.), 10, 5*c*; Mr. C. G. Hay (l.), 11, 10*c*; Sir V. Horsley (s.), 13, 10*c*
HAY, G.—summoned under Bread Act, Nov. 30, 4*f*
HAY, Marie—"The Winter Queen, being the unhappy history of Elizabeth Stuart, Electress Palatine, Queen of Bohemia" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 408*b*
HAY, Martha—attempted suicide charge, April 8, 4*c*
HAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. J.—death, Nov. 28, 13*c*
HAY, Susan—taxi-cab accident (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c*
HAYASHI, Baron—leaves London for Paris, Aug. 18, 9*a*
HAYASHI, Viscount (Japan)—on Manchurian railways: U.S.A. proposal for neutralization (views), Jan. 11, 5*a*
HAYASHI, Count Tadasa—on Korea: history (art., "Korea in the past"), July 19, 60*a*
HAYCOCK, W. T. J.—suicide; inquest, June 16, 4*d*
HAYCRAFT, Mr. A. C.—will, Mar. 21, 13*b*
HAYDEN, Mr. J. P.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 8*f*; selected as Nationalist candidate for Roscommon (South), Jan. 5, 5*e*
HAYDOCK Park—race meeting: see under TURF
HAYDON, Mr. A. L.—"The Riders of the Plains" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*
HAYES, A.—adulterated butter charge, Dec. 21, 4*e*
HAYES, Mr. C. A.—presents picture to Bristol, Nov. 11, 11*a*
HAYES, J.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 16, 4*b* (e.e.)
HAYES, J., and others—assault charge, Feb. 22, 3*d*; 26, 3*e*
HAYES (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—failing to fence machinery charge, April 14, 4*d*
HAYES, W.—death, Aug. 12, 6*c*
HAYES, Candy, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 17*c*
HAYES-SADLER, Col. Sir J.—death, Jan. 11, 11*e*; funeral, 13, 11*b*
HAY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—particulars, July 4, 15*c*
HAYHURST, Mr. C.—"Autumn Voices. Poems and Sonnets of the Wolds" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b*
HAYLOT, J.—accident, May 11, 14*f*
HAYMAN, Miss E. A.—law case, June 7, 3*c*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 17, 13*e*; Mar. 12, 10*c*; 21, 9*c*; 25, 6*c*; June 18, 13*d*; 20, 12*e*; 27, 10*a*; 29, 13*e*; July 25, 10*d*; Sept. 5, 11*e*; Nov. 7, 16*d*; 21, 12*a*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 13*e*; Dec. 5, 15*b*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*a*; 22, 11*d*
HAYNES, Mr. E. C.—will, June 1, 13*c*
HAYNES, Mr. R. H.—death, Aug. 23, 9*c*
HAYNES, Mr. S. J. (Australia)—retention of title of "Honourable" approved, Nov. 19, 15*a*
HAYNES Park—contents of mansion sold, July 19, 12*b*
HAY-NEWTON, Mr. F. J. S.—appointed deputy-governor of Isle of Wight, June 25, 8*f*
HAYOEP (Dutch Borneo) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 11, 15*d*; meeting, July 12, 19*b*
HAYS, Mr. (Canada)—at London Board of Trade, on Grand Trunk Railway new developments, April 23, 7*e*; —at Wallsend, on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway shipping service, Mar. 11, 17*f*; —on labour: Grand Trunk Pacific Railway: wages dispute: issues statement, July 9, 7*b*
HAYSMAN, S.—arson charge, Feb. 10, 4*c*
HAYTER, Mr. A.—"The Profitable Imbroglio" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*c*
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Mr. P. P.—on Clapham Junction fire relief fund (l.), Jan. 24, 4*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. A.—"The Evening Promenade" (picture): acquired for Venice municipal gallery of modern art, June 18, 5*a*
HAYWARD, Mr. C. W.—"Anthony the Philosopher: A Play in Three Acts" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*c*
HAYWARD, D.—death, May 31, 18*e*; will, Aug. 5, 11*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b*; Dec. 15 7*b*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Durham (South-East), Jan. 4, 6*e*; elected, 28, 6*b*
HAYWARD, Mr. W. B.—on fiscal policy: Mr. C. Bayer's challenge to Mr. D. Lloyd George (tel.), Jan. 11, 10*b*; letter to Sir F. Banbury, 14, 6*e*
HAYWARD's Heath—magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 5, 10*c*
HAYWARD's Heath and District Farmers' Association—show: see under POULTRY: Shows
HAYWOOD, J. (solicitor)—suspended, April 6, 3*c*
HAYWOOD, Mrs. J. R.—will, Jan. 12, 13*b*
HAYWOOD, Mr. W. D.—at Tonypandy, on George V.: attitude towards Wellington coal pit disaster, Nov. 14, 6*c*
HAZAI, Maj.-Gen. (Hungary)—to be minister of national defence, Jan. 8, 3*e*
HAZEL, Dr. A. E. W.—consents to stand as Liberal candidate for West Bromwich, Nov. 17, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*; issues letter of thanks to electors, Dec. 8, 12*a*
at West Bromwich, on general election, Dec. 16, 8*e*
HAZELHURST Mr. J.—"Flashes from the Orient: or A Thousand and One Mornings with Poesy. Book III. Autumn" noticed (L.S.) Dec. 29, 526*b*
HAZELL Mr. T. H.—at Llandaff diocesan conference, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 20, 12*c*
HAZELL, Mr. W.—at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, June 1, 10*a*
HAZELTINE, Dr. H. D.—lectures at London University: date altered, Nov. 4, 14*f*
at King's College (London), on law of the air, Dec. 13, 10*b*
HAZEN, Mr. (Canada)—at Boston, on fiscal policy, imperial, May 26, 5*a*

HAZLERIGG, Mr. G.—appointed secretary of West London Hospital, Sept. 1, 11*b*
HAZLETON, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b*; Dec. 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*f*
Healy, Mr. T. M.—references in pamphlet to: Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), May 3, 8*e*
at Dundalk, on Mr. T. Healy, May 4, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Ireland—Census Bill, June 29, 7*c*
HEAD, Mr. J. G.—to read paper on property market at Auctioneers' Institute, Jan. 8, 16*c*
at Auctioneers' Institute, on tenant-right in town premises, Jan. 13, 15*e*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 15*d*
HEADFORT, Lady—takes part in private theatricals, Nov. 8, 13*a*; hunting accident, 21, 13*a*
HEADINGLEY Theological College—theological tutor: nominations, April 14, 9*c*
HEADLAM, Rev. A. C. — on Church of England: holy orders, candidate for: appeal (l.), Sept. 16, 4*d*; —Indian civil service: training (l.), Sept. 6, 17*a*; —London University (evid.), June 16, 9*a*
HEADLAM, Mr. C.:—
"Walter Headlam, His Letters and Poems" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 25*1a*
on general election (l.), Dec. 24, 10*c*
HEADLAM, Mr. J. W.—on Germany: classical education (report), Jan. 24, 14*f*
HEADLAM, Mr. J. W., and Prof. L. T. Hobhouse—on education: tutorial classes (report), Nov. 8, 4*e*
HEADLAM, Rev. S.—at London county council on reduction of London school classes: explains *The Times* report, Oct 12, 4*e*
HEADMASTERS, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Headmasters
HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
HEADMASTERS' conference: arrangements; resolutions outlined, Dec. 10, 13*c*; held, 23, 3*c*; 24, 4*c*; correspondence, Dec. 27, 4*c*
HEADMISTRESSES, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses
HEAGERTY, Mr. W. B. — will, Jan. 10, 11*d*
HEALEY, late Mrs.—jewels and lace sold, April 18, 21*b*
HEALEY, J.: see under MURDER
HEALEY, M.—theft charge, Nov. 9, 3*d*
HEALTH—special article ("How to reduce your weight," W.S.), Dec. 10, 87*a*
HEALTH, public: see PUBLIC Health
Health and Strength—libel action against, Dec. 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*e*
HEALY, Mr. F. — will, Mar. 21, 13*b*
HEALY, Most Rev. J., Archbp. of Tuam—at Athenry, on Ireland: crime: condemnation of outrages, Feb. 18, 12*c*; —at Tuam diocesan synod, on home rule, July 8, 8*f* (e.e.)
HEALY, John: see under MURDER
HEALY, Mr. Maurice — biographical, Mar. 3, 12*e*; Dec. 8, 7*e*
Cork (North-East) by-election — returned unopposed, Mar. 3, 12*e*
at Mallow, on Mr. W. O'Brien, Feb. 21, 12*b*
HEALY, Mr. Maurice (continued):—
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*e*; Finance Bill, 27, 7*b*, 8*a*;—land taxation, April 27, 7*b*
on stamp duties — budget provisions (1909): amendment (l.), April 20, 10*a*
HEALY, Mr. Maurice (Junr.)—at Bantry, on Cork (West) general election, Dec. 23, 12*d*
HEALY, T. — theft charge, Oct. 12, 3*b*
HEALY, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*f*; action against Mr. J. J. O'Shee, 6, 10*d* (e.e.); 8, 4*c*; 12, 12*e*; 15, 6*f*; 18, 12*e*; 26, 7*b*; receives congratulations from Archbp. Walsh, 19, 8*f*; provisional nomination for Armagh (South) expected, 21, 7*c*; returns £404 cheque subscribed for election expenses, Oct. 3, 6*d*; appointed K.C., 28, 11*e*; elected bencher of Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 4*f*
Dundalk Democrat—libel action against proprietors, June 17, 17*c*; 29, 10*b*
General election — seats offered, Dec. 12, 8*c*; 13, 7*f*; prospects, 20, 7*b*
Hazleton, Mr. R.—references in pamphlet: Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), May 3, 8*e*; Mr. R. Hazleton's reply (s.), 4, 8*c*; writ served on alleged printers of leaflet distributed among constituents, 12, 8*d*
Louth (North)—Parliamentary candidature: Cardinal Logue (l.), Jan. 17, 9*d*; elected, 22, 6*f*; (second election), Mr. Healy (int.), Dec. 2, 12*a*; disturbances, 9, 8*f*; our Dublin correspondent: comments, 10, 7*c*
Nationalist party, attitude towards—Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; demonstration announced, May 4, 8*c*
at Carlingford, on Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; —at Dublin, on home rule; fiscal policy: position of Ireland, Nov. 4, 12*d*; —at Dundalk, on Mr. J. Redmond, Jan. 4, 10*b*; —at Dundalk: meeting disturbed, Sept. 9, 12*f*; 10, 10*e*; on budget; home rule, attitude of liberal party, 10, 10*e*; —at Dungarvan, on Nationalist party; land purchase: Mr. J. Redmond's estate, Sept. 19, 10*d*; —at Irish road congress, on Irish roads, April 23, 16*f*; —at Louth (North) general election, on Nationalist party, Jan. 17, 4*d*; on home rule; budget: effect in Ireland, Dec. 5, 11*f*
in Parliament, on budget (1909): negotiations between ministry and Irish parties, April 19, 8*b*; Finance Bill, April 27, 7*d*; — budget (1910), July 1, 9*c*; ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 10*a*; —dissolution, Nov. 19, 10*a*; —Ireland: Census Bill, June 29, 7*c*; Great Northern Railway of Ireland: Bill, July 26, 8*b*; home rule, Nov. 19, 10*b*; teaching of Irish, April 21, 7*f*; land taxation, April 21, 7*b*; 27, 7*d*; —ministry: support of Unionist party, Mar. 1, 8*e*; — Osborne (Royal Naval College): dismissal of cadet, July 30, 9*b*; — privilege: peers' interference in Parliamentary elections, Feb. 22, 8*b*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 8*a*, *c*; 30, 8*c*, *d*

HEALY, Mr. T. (continued) :—
on budget (1909 : negotiations between Liberal and Irish parties (l.), April 14, 8*d* ; —general election : Mr. O'Brien's success at Cork City ; home rule (int.), Dec. 8, 8*e* ; —home rule (l.), Oct. 3, 6*d* ; —home rule (all round) ; Mr. J. Redmond's policy (int.), Oct. 10, 10*a* ; —Irish Nationalist party : Mr. Redmond's policy (l.), Feb. 9, 10*a* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. : appreciation ; contributes to All-for-Ireland League (l.), June 9, 10*f*
HEAP, J. A. B.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 1, 4*d*
HEARD, Lieut.-Col. E. S.—appointed director of military training in New Zealand, Aug. 9, 7*e*
HEARD, Mr. G.—will, May 20, 9*b*
HEARD, Rev. W. A.—on Greek : study in Scotland (l.), Dec. 28, 5*b*
HEARN, E., and A. Ward—cruelty to horses charge, Mar. 31, 3*d*
HEARNE, T. A.—death, Feb. 2, 15*b* ; 11, 11*c*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. R. J. C.—appointed to professorship of modern history at Armstrong College, Dec. 2, 14*b*
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, July 21, 5*a* ; supports Mr. Lulzer's candidature for New York governorship, July 21, 5*a* ; on *Mauretania*, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; prospects of nomination for New York lieutenant-governorship, 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; nominated, 7, 6*b* ; attends Independence League's convention, 8, 6*e* ; attitude towards Mr. Roosevelt, 31, 7*e*
Gaynor, relations with Mr. : see under GAYNOR, Mr.
Independence League : see under UNITED States — Parties, political
Republican party — relations with : U.S.A. opinion, Oct. 8, 6*e*
on British Constitution : *Evening Journal's* comment, Dec. 6, 5*e* ; — New York (State) : governorship election : defines policy, Oct. 19, 5*b*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—banking deposit : scheme adopted, Nov. 17, 17*d* ; —delegates : meetings, Nov. 17, 17*d* ; 18, 18*d* ; 21, 13*e* ; —financial position : meeting held, Nov. 18, 18*d* ; —meetings, May 20, 16*d* ; 23, 32*d* ; (annual) Aug. 3, 7*f* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 16*f* ; 8, 10*a* ; —report, Feb. 18, 4*b*
HEARTS of Oak Juvenile Benefit Society—annual meeting : date, Aug. 4, 8*b*
HEARTS of Oak Life and General Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 27, 7*c* ; meeting, Sept. 9, 18*b* ; officials summoned, 16, 3*d* ; infringements of Life Assurance Companies Act ; prosecution, Oct. 6, 3*c* ; report corrected : Messrs. Hargrave, Son, and Barrett (l.), 11, 3*d* ; officials summoned, Nov. 3, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 4*d* ; 13, 4*b*
HEATH, Dr.—at Working Men's College, on education of working classes, Dec. 19, 8*b*
HEATH, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*d*
HEATH, Mr. C.—on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), Mar. 18, 15*d*
HEATH, Mr. Carl—on capital punishment : executions (l.), Dec. 7, 4*a* ; 10, 12*b*
HEATH, Col. F. C.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
HEATH, Mr. F. G.—on civil service : superannuation (sp. art., "New civil service pension system"), June 15, 9*a* ; correction, 16, 9*c*
HEATH, Mr. G.—death, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; inquest 5, 6*c*
HEATH, Capt. H. L.—received by King, 31, 9*a* ; appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, Sept. 3, 4*c*
HEATH, Col. H. N. C.—appointed to command 11th infantry brigade (Colchester), Mar. 22, 4*b*
HEATH, Sir J.—leaves Cape Town for England, Nov. 25, 13*a*
HEATH, Rev. J.—will, June 4, 13*c*
HEATH, Mr. J. St. G.—at British Association's meeting, on unemployed, Sept. 6, 5*d*
HEATH, Capt. R. M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*
HEATH, Sir T. L.—"Diophantus of Alexandria. A study in the history of Greek algebra" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a*
HEATH (Henry) (Ltd.)—scheme of arrangement sanctioned, June 15, 4*a* ; petition for compulsory winding-up dismissed, July 20, 3*a*
HEATH (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 17*f*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. R. C.—attempted suicide, April 13, 8*e* ; inquest, 18, 9*e*
HEATHCOTE-HUTCHINS, Mrs. M.—on education : influence of politics (l., W.S.), Dec. 17, 92*c*
HEATHER—special article ("August heather"), Aug. 6, 4*a*
HEATING—cable system : apparatus described (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*d* ; —electric : Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect., E.S.), June 8, 17*b* ; "Eclipse" type described (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c* ; —"Nutomatic" system : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c*
HEATON—sewage works : new system proposed (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*b*
HEATON, Mr. J.—"Poems" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 394*c*
HEATON, Mr. J. Henniker—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; libel action against Mr. B. Goldney announced, 14, 7*f* ; leaves for Mediterranean, 27, 11*a* ; leaves Cairo, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; retiring from representation of Canterbury : letter to constituents ; Canterbury Conservative Association passes resolution of thanks, Mar. 10, 8*b* ; elected honorary fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, June 9, 13*d* ; leaves for Germany, July 12, 15*a* ; to be entertained by Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men. Oct. 6, 11*b* ; leaves for South America, Dec. 19, 13*a*
Canterbury—Parliamentary representation : commemoration, June 8, 13*e*
Post Office—reforms : text of scheme, Oct. 28, 7*a* ; scheme published, Nov. 21, 19*e*
Samuel, Mr. H. — work in connexion with postal reforms (s.), Nov. 24, 17*a*
at House of Commons, on old-age pensions : Sir J. Pilter's scheme, June 29, 14*f* ; —at Institute of Journalists' Conference, on cable rates, Sept. 15, 10*d* ; —at Sphinx Club of London, on telegraph rates ; Post Office : stamp advertisements suggested, May 4, 8*b* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Post Office reforms, Nov. 24, 17*a*
in Parliament, on France : proposed penny postage with, June 24, 7*d* ; — Post Office : penny postage, international, June 24, 7*d* (last speech in Parliament, P.N.), 24, 12*e*

HEATON, Mr. J. Henniker (continued) :—
on Germany : Post Office (L.), Oct. 28, 7*a* ; —postage, penny : between France and United Kingdom (l.), April 18, 8*f* ; 23, 22*f* ; with United States (l.), 23, 22*f* ; — postmen, use of lifts in flats by : replies to correspondents, Sept. 22, 4*c* ; —Post Office reforms announced (views P.N.), Nov. 22, 12*a* ; —telegraphs : rates to Canada : reduction (l.), July 11, 15*c*
HEAVEN, Mr. — acknowledges sympathy, June 10, 13*b*
HEAVEN, Mr. R. E. — inquest, May 2, 3*b*
HEAVISIDE, Mr. O. — particulars of work in connexion with telephony and telegraphy (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*b*
HEBBURN, J., and C. Hayes — loitering charge, Nov. 21, 3*c*
HEBERDEN, Dr. C. B.—Oxford University : vice-chancellorship : nomination announced, Oct. 6, 3*c* ; admitted to office, 10, 3*c*
at Oxford University on press, Sept. 17, 11*b* ; —at Oxford University, on women students : delegacy for supervision, May 11, 6*e*
HEBREW Guild of Intercession—anniversary services celebrated, Mar. 25, 9*e* ; June 24, 4*e*
HEBRIDES—iron ore deposit discovered, Dec. 28, 6*c* ; particulars, 31, 6*b*
HECHLER, Rev. W.—retiring from post as chaplain to British embassy at Vienna, June 4, 8*e*
HECK, Mr. J. H.—on detection of petroleum vapour (p., E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*c*
HEDDERWICK, Mr. T. C.—biographical, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; adopted as Liberal candidate for Newbury (Berks), Jan. 1, 6*e* ; appointed metropolitan police magistrate, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; takes oath on appointment as metropolitan police magistrate, Feb. 5, 3*b* ; to take up duties at North London police court, 5, 3*e*
HEDEMAN, M. Jules (France)—interviews Mr. Lloyd George : particulars, Dec. 26, 5*d*
HEDERVARY, Count Khuen (Hungary)—biographical, Jan. 12, 5*e* ; at Vienna, 11, 5*b* ; appointed premier, 12, 5*e* ; prospects, 13, 5*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; appointed premier and minister for Croatia, 18, 5*d* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph ; to form new Dualist party, Feb. 1, 5*f* ; attacked in Chamber, Mar. 22, 5*f* ; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 23, 5*f* ; Emperor sends message of sympathy, 23, 5*f* ; deputies prosecuted, 24, 5*f* ; received by Francis Joseph, June 8, 7*c* ; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, July 23, 5*e* ; biographical, Aug. 23, 3*d* ; health, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; confers with Count Montecuccoli, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; audience with Archduke Francis Ferdinand ; Hungarian opinion, 31, 5*b*
at Vienna, on new government party's policy, Feb. 21, 7*c*
in Hungarian Chamber, on army : expenditure, July 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; — franchise : reform, July 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*e*
on finance : new loan issue ; Austro-German relations (int.), Oct. 1, 7*c* ; —Hungarian general election : intimidation by troops : issues statement, June 11, 7*b* ; alleged reply to Mr. S. Watson, 14, 5*d*
HEDGES—indiscriminate cutting in Buckinghamshire : correspondence, Dec. 3, 16*e*
HEDGES, J.—milk adulteration charge, Aug. 6, 2*d*
HEDGES, T. K. M.—motor-cab accident (fatal) ; inquest, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; 27, 10*f*
HEDGES, Mr. W. T.—Reading : Parliamentary candidature ; withdraws, Jan. 8, 6*a* ; correspondence with Mr. Balfour, 12, 8*a*
HEDIGAN, Mr. J.—death, May 3, 14*f* ; will, June 21, 13*d*
HEDIN, Dr. Sven—entertained at Stockholm : receives insignia of K.C.I.E., Jan. 10, 11*a* ; at Rome ; gives lecture ; receives medal of Italian Geographical Society ; congratulated by King Victor Emmanuel, 31, 11*c* ; received by Pius X., Feb. 4, 11*a*
" Overland to India " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 505*a*
HEDJAZ—administration (art., " The government of the Hedjaz "), Feb. 21, 8*a*
HEDLEY, Mr. J.—receives Victorian order, Mar. 9, 13*a* ; receives presentation on retirement from secretaryship of Royal Choral Society, 23, 13*b* (e.e.)
HEDLEY, Mr. J.—" Tramps in Dark Mongolia " reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*b*
HEDLEY, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Newport—at Westminster Cathedral (sermon), June 30, 9*c*
HEDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
HEECKEREN van Kell, Baron van (Holland) :—
in States General, on defence, national, July 2, 7*d* ; —integrity : alleged letter from William II. to Queen Wilhelmina, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; 12, 8*a*
HEELAS, Mr. D.—will, Feb. 11, 11*c*
HEELAS, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
HEELEY, D.—inquest, Aug. 24, 4*c*
HEEMSKERK, Dr. (Holland) :—
in States General, on new defence scheme : contradicts alleged foreign pressure, Nov. 30, 5*e*
HEENAN, Mr. R. H. H.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on Port Elizabeth (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*b*
HEERINGEN, Gen. Von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on new Army Bill, Dec. 10, 5*a*
HEFFERMAN, Joseph : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
HEHNER, Otto—on pure food exhibition (l.), May 30, 6*f*
HEIDBORN, Col. H.—appointed C.V.O., May 25, 9*c*
HEIDELBERG College—old boys' dinner : arrangements, Dec. 20, 13*a*
HEIDELBERG University—bequest by Dr. Mond, Jan. 3, 8*a*
HEIDSIECK, Mr. C.—on viticulture : champagne vintage (l.), Oct. 20, 10*a*
HEIGHWAY, F. W.—on Tabitha Tickletooth : identity (W.S.), Nov. 12, 55*a*
HEIKE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—sentences in connexion with sugar frauds, Sept. 20, 5*a*
HEINEKER, Herr (Germany)—leaves Bangkok, Nov. 22, 5*b*
HEINEMANN, Mr. W.—on " Encyclopædia of Sport " : inaccuracies in first edition (l.), June 22, 8*c* ; 25, 14*b* ; —Holland : copyright, July 29, 12*d*
HEINZE, Mr. F. A.—fraud charge : see under UNITED States—Crime
HEISEN, Mr. K.—collection of Japanese colour prints sold, Feb. 22, 11*f* (e.e.)
HEISER, Mr. C. R.—on vacuum cleaning : use in printing trade (l., E.S.), June 22, 16*c*

HEISS, Mr. J.—resigns consulship for Cuba at Nottingham, July 23, 13*b*
HEITLAND, Mr. W. E.—"The Roman Republic" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 283*a*
HELBAOUI Bey (Egypt)—speech for defence in trial for murder of Boutros Pasha quoted, May 23, 32*b*
HELBERT, Mr. Lionel—on education: school holidays (l.), Oct. 7, 11*e*
HELBY, Mr. J. T.—entertains members of Metropolitan Asylums Board, May 9, 19*c*
at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Edward VII.—death, May 9, 6*d*
HELENSBURGH—gasworks extensions: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 3, 5*c*; contract for retorts and coal store awarded (E.S.), Nov. 4, 17*b*
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.—to read paper on aeronautics, Feb. 5, 11*e*
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on aeronautical engineering (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*b*; —at Royal Automobile Club, on aeroplanes and airships (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*e*
HELEY, Mr.—re-appointed postmaster in Buckingham Palace, May 23, 38*b*
HELFERT, Baron J. von—death, Mar. 17, 13*d*
HELFFERICH, Herr — at Constantinople, Nov. 2, 7*b*
HELFMANN, Herr A.—missing, Aug. 4, 3*b*
HELFRICH, Herr (Germany)—to conduct negotiations at Constantinople for Turkish loan, Oct. 29, 7*c*
HELGUERO, Marcial—on Peru: development (sp. art., "Peru in 1910," S.A.S.), July 30, 10*c*
HELIGOLAND—to be closed to public, Sept. 16, 5*d*; report corrected, 19, 5*b*
Erosion—protective wall: provisions of estimates, Jan. 17, 5*f*; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*d*
Finance—German naval estimates discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Germany—annexation: completion of incorporation; history (sp. art., "Heligoland under German rule"), July 1, 5*c*
HELIM Pasha—in London, Mar. 4, 11*a*
HELIUM—mineral, liberation from: Mr. D. Orson Wood (reads paper, E.S.), May 4, 18*a*; —production: Sir J. Dewar (add., E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*d*
HELLENIC Society—meeting, May 13, 8*d*
HELLENIC Studies, Society for the Promotion of: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
HELLENIC Travellers' Club—cruise announced, April 6, 13*a*
HELM, Lieut. Siegfried (Germany)—espionage charge: see under ESPIONAGE
HELM, Mr. S. L.—will, May 4, 13*d*
HELME, Mr. N. W.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c*; Dec. 10, 7*e*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Lancaster, Jan. 1, 6*e*
in Parliament, on privilege: peers' interference in Parliamentary elections, Feb. 22, 8*b*
HELMSLEY, Lady—at Caxton-hall, on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 15, 10*c*
HELMSLEY, Lord—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a*; Dec. 5, 10*c*; infant son christened, Mar. 10, 13*a*
at Prince's Restaurant, on agriculture: formation of Parliamentary party, Feb. 24, 12*d*;—at York, on House of Lords reform: suggests compromise, May 25, 12*a*
HELMSLEY, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on army: horse supply, Mar. 9, 7*e*;—cavalry: reorganization, Mar. 9, 7*e*;—House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 12, 8*e*; allocation of time, 6, 7*b*, 8*c*; land taxation: budget provisions (1909), April 21, 7*b*; valuation methods, Nov. 16, 8*e*;—yeomanry: training of officers, Mar. 9, 7*e*
HELMSLEY, Muriel Lady—presides at meeting of National Society of Day Nurseries, May 31, 6*c*
at Guildhall, on day nurseries, Dec. 10, 12*c*;—at Horbury Hall, on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 11, 8*c*
on London county council election—appeal for canvassers (l.), Feb. 25, 9*b*
HELPERS of the Holy Souls, Convent of—chapel opened, April 13, 8*b*
HELPING Hand Home—objects, Nov. 2, 5*e*; sale of work in aid: opened, Nov. 4, 13*a*
HELP One Another Loan Society—meeting of shareholders; relief fund: contributions, Dec. 15, 4*d*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 7*f*; appeal, 17, 4*c*; secretary: application granted for arrest, Dec. 14, 4*e*
HELPS, Mr. J. W.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on gas industry, June 15, 12*a*
HELPS, Mr. Stuart (South Africa)—to contest Losberg as Unionist candidate, Oct. 6, 6*a*; withdraws candidature, 7, 6*b*
HELSTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
HELTAI, M. (Hungary)—on finance: new loan issue (s.), Oct. 4, 5*c*
HELYAR, Mr. C. V. H.—will, Oct. 6, 10*d*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Sir Walter—to read paper before Royal Colonial Institute, Jan. 1, 10*f*; takes oath as member of Privy Council, 11, 11*a*
Africa, South—administration (sp. art., "The men of the transition: Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson"), Juue 4, 8*c*
at British Empire League, on British Empire trade mark; international law: declaration of London, Dec. 8, 13*c* (e.e.);—at Church House, on South African missions, Feb. 24, 6*f*;—at Royal Colonial Institute, on South Africa union, Feb. 9, 6*b*;—at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on imperial trade relations, Feb. 26, 14*d*
HEMEL Hempstead—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*;—infirmary: bathing instances (fatal): Workhouse Nursing Association (l.), Mar. 19, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attitude of Local Government Board: Mr. H. D. Kimber (l.), June 21, 16*f*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*;—storm: property damaged, June 10, 8*d*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*b*; to contest Portsmouth as Liberal candidate, Nov. 22, 9*b*
at Chirk, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 28, 9*d*;—at Westminster, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 1, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, April 28, 7*c*;—House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*f*;—ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*f*
on Rees, Sir J. D.—political methods (l.), Dec. 17, 12*a*; Sir J. D. Rees's reply (l.), 19, 7*f*

HEMMING, Mr. G. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 16, 3*f*
HEMMINGS, F.—drowned, Nov. 25, 21*c*
HEMMINGS, J.—diseased meat charge, June 17, 4*e*
HEMPHILL, Capt. Hon. F.—accepts invitation to contest Boston, Nov. 18, 9*c*
at Finsbury, on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 10, 6*c*;—at Finsbury, on result of London county council election, Mar 8, 15*f*;—at Patriotic Club, on socialism; municipal trading, Feb. 26, 17*b*
HEMPTINNE, M. de—at International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' congress, delivers presidential address, June 7, 7*b*
HEMY, Mr. C. N.—biographical; elected royal academician of Royal Academy of Arts, May 5, 10*a*
HENAN, Miss B.—offers to found scholarships at Cork College, Aug. 19, 17*b*
HENARD, M. Eugene—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 15, 5*a*
HENCKEL von Donnersmarck, Count—recalled from post as ambassador to Denmark, Mar. 19, 6*a*
HENDER, W.—contravention of Army Act charge, Jan. 24, 3*e*
HENDERSON—appeal against sentence, June 28, 3*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*d*; Dec. 17, 7*a*; elected chairman of joint board of trade union congress, Labour party, and General Federation of Trades, Nov. 23, 10*b*
Durham (Barnard Castle) — Parliamentary candidature: receives telegram from United Irish League, Jan. 17, 8*f* (e.e.)
General election—address, Jan. 4, 7*c*
at Barnard Castle, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 28, 9*c*;—at Cradley Heath, on chainmakers: wages; Trades Board Act: amendment, Oct. 3, 10*b*;—at Labour party's conference, on House of Lords reform; electoral reform, Feb. 11, 8*a*;—at Leigh, on Labour party's policy, Jan. 24, 10*f* (e.e.);—at Newport, on socialism, Feb. 11, 8*b*;—at Sheffield, on trade unions: attitude of Socialists; funds: political use, Sept. 12, 10*b*; on temperance, 16, 10*b* (e.e.);—at Trade Union congress, on trade union funds: political use; payment of M.P.'s, Sept. 15, 10*b*;—at Wesleyan conference, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 18, 8*f*
in Parliament, on budget (1909): negotiations between ministry and Irish parties, April 19, 8*c*;—general election: intimidation at East Dorsetshire, June 14, 8*e*;—Lowther, Mr. J. W.: elected as Speaker, Feb. 16, 6*c*
on George V.: attitude towards House of Lords (int.), May 10, 7*c*; Mr. Henderson corrects report, 12, 5*b*;—House of Lords question: Labour party's manifesto (int.), Feb. 19, 10*a*;—House of Lords reform: conference, July 9, 14*a*;—ministry: Labour party's attitude: general election (views), Nov. 19, 12*b*
HENDERSON, Sir A.—on fiscal policy: preparation of tariff scheme (s.), Jan. 11, 6*c*
HENDERSON, Maj. A. G.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*c*
HENDERSON, Capt. A. H.—on territorial army: training: appeal for use of land for Company of 11th Batt. County of London Regt. (l.), April 20, 8*f*
HENDERSON, Lieut. F. B.—received by King, Dec. 20, 13*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. G.—receives order of Pal-Kuei (Korea), Aug. 6, 11*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. George—"Norse Influence in Celtic Scotland, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 247*a*
HENDERSON, Maj. H. G.—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*f*
in Parliament, on army: horse supply, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —army territorial: training, Mar. 12, 8*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 4, 11*c*; will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. John—"Electrotechnics" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*d*
HENDERSON, Prof. J. B.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships: propulsion (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*c*
on engineering — research work (l., E.S.), Dec. 21, 15*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. M.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*e*; Dec. 17, 7*c*
in Parliament, on army: soldiers pay, 10, 7*f*; —budget (1910), July 7, 7*a*; —consols: depreciation, July 7, 7*a*; —Finance Bill (1909), April 27, 7*f*; —land taxation, April 27, 7*f*; —licence duties, July 7, 7*a*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*a*; —Scottish Office: suggested removal to Scotland, July 19, 10*d*
HENDERSON, Adm. Sir R.—relinquishes appointment of admiral commanding coastguard and naval reserves, Jan. 3, 4*c*; accepts appointment as adviser on Australian naval defence, June 17, 5*f*; received by King, July 21, 13*a*; entertained by Sir George Reid, Aug. 4, 9*b*; leaves for Australia, 5, 5*a*; 6, 11*a*; inspecting Australian ports, Nov. 1, 5*d*; at Melbourne, Dec. 6, 14*a* (m.e.)
Australian navy—organization: staff, July 18, 7*c*; progress of inspection, Sept. 14, 5*e*; tour of inspection of defences: leaving Sydney for Brisbane and Port Darwin, Oct. 4, 5*b*; inspects ports, 22, 5*e*
on Australian navy — *personnel*: recruiting (views), Nov. 1, 5*d*
HENDERSON, T. W.: see under MURDER
HENDERSON, Mr. W.—will, May 11, 13*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. E. B.—"Clipt Wings and Other New Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—on London ambulance services (l.), Nov. 1, 10*a*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 15*d*; meeting, Dec. 2, 21*d*
HENDON — churchyard: law case, Aug. 5, 3*d*
HENDON Paper Works and Company (Ltd.)—extension of objects sanctioned, July 27, 3*a*
HENDRY, Mr. J.—leaving for Canada, Sept. 1, 5*a*
at Vancouver, on fiscal policy, Sept. 22, 5*f*
on Canada: fiscal policy (int.), April 21, 5*a*; tariff; proposed commercial reciprocity with U.SA. (int.), Sept. 1, 5*a*

HENDY, Mr. E.—will, July 26, 13*d*
HENEAGE, Lord—letter to secretary of Lincolnshire territorial association, Aug. 16, 3*e*
Grimsby — compulsory purchase of land for cemetery: arbitrator's award, Sept. 9, 19*f*
at Lincoln diocesan conference, on Church of England—Prayer-book revision, Oct. 21. 12*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 22, 6*c*; —income-tax: collection, July 5, 6*c*
on army council: relations with territorial army (l.), Aug. 16, 3*e*; —House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 4, 7*d*; —King, late Bp.: memorial (l.), Mar. 24, 11*b*; —land: valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*; 30, 8*c*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), June 7, 9*c*; —Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy; referendum; letter to Lord Lansdowne, Dec. 6, 9*f*
HENEAGE, Mrs. J. B. M. T.—will, Jan. 17, 13*c*
HENLÉ, Mr. F. H.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Paddington (South), April 18, 9*b*
HENLÉ, Mr. S. P. H.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Paddington (South), Nov. 24, 9*c*
HENLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
HENLEY, Mr. J. J.—death, O t. 14, 11*c*; funeral, 17, 13*b*; will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
HENLEY, Rev. R.—death, Aug. 9, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 10, 11*c*; will, Sept. 14, 11*b*
HENLEY and District Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE
HENLEY'S (W.T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 19, 6*c*; report, 25, 19*d*; Aug. 13, 13*d*; pamphlets noticed (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c*; (E.S.), May 25,16*c*; meeting, Mar.5, 16*d*
HENLY, Rev. O. P.—joins Roman Catholic church, Oct. 4, 3*e*
on Wolverton St. Mary: appointment of new vicar: correspondence with Bp. of Oxford, Jan. 24, 11*d*
HENNELL, Sir R.—Victorian order conferred, July 13, 15*a*
HENNEN and Co., Messrs.—on Price v. Nugent (law case): corrects *The Times* report (l.), April 18, 4*b*
HENNEQUIN, M. Edouard F. O.—receives Victorian order, May 7, 13*a*
HENNESSEY, Mr. J. B. N.—death, May 26, 11*d*; will, June 21, 13*d*
HENNIKER, Maj.-Gen. Hon. A. H.—on London territorial division, 1st: musketry training, April 5, 11*d*
HENNIKER, Gen. C. H.—at Farringdon-road, on Sunday musketry practice by territorial forces, Dec. 5, 16*f*
HENNING, William, and John Henning—taking undersized fish from Thames charge, Mar. 11, 17*c*
HENRI, Col.—appointed vice-governor of Congo, Mar. 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
HENRIQUES, Senhor (Portugal)—relations with political parties, Jan. 27, 5*f*
HENRIQUEZ South Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 28, 15*d*; meeting, June 8, 22*c*
HENRY VI., King—tomb: excavations at St. George's Chapel, Windsor (sp. art., "The tomb of Henry VI."), Nov. 12, 6*a*; parchment containing genealogical tree added to Welsh national library, Dec. 21, 8*d*
HENRY, Prince—health, Mar. 17, 13*a*; to attend school at Broadstairs, May 6, 11*a*; 23, 39*b*; returns to Broadstairs, 23, 39*b*; attends school at St. Peter's Court (Broadstairs), 28, 13*a*; becomes boarder at school at St. Peter's Court (Broadstairs), June 21, 13*a*; leaving Broadstairs for London, July 23, 13*a*; arrives at Marlborough House, 30, 13*a*; returning to school at Broadstairs, Sept. 19, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle for Broadstairs, 20, 11*a*; arrives at Broadstairs, 21, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, Dec. 21, 13*a*
HENRY, Mgr., Bp. of Grenoble—education: religious teaching in schools: protests against prosecution of vicar of Vinay, Oct. 22, 5*f*
HENRY, Mrs.—operation, Nov. 21, 13*a*
HENRY, Mr. C. S.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*c*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Wellington (Salop), 1, 6*f*; elected, 26, 6*c*; leaves for New York, April 27, 13*a*; entertains members of official staff of House of Commons, July 18, 13*b*; Dec. 12, 7*e*
in Parliament, on woman suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*a*
on magistracy—selection (evid.), April 14, 4*e*
HENRY, Eugène—suicide: inquest, Oct. 14, 4*d*
HENRY, Sir E. R.—appointed K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*; receives deputation on shop window displays, Nov. 2, 8*f*
HENRY, Mr. J. D.—"Oilfields of the Empire" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*a*
at Central Asian Society, on oil industry: Baku fields, Jan. 28, 4*b*
HENRY, Mr. M.—death, Nov. 23, 13*d*
HENRY, P.—manuscripts (art., "Some early American manuscripts"), Dec. 29, 4*e*
HENRY, Mr. W.—leaving for lecturing tour in Australasia, Sept. 14, 11*e*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 14*b*; dividends, June 29, 20*d*; Dec. 31, 16*e*
HENSHAW, Henry, and Alexander Henshaw: see under FORGERY
HENSHAW, Rev. S. S.—at Nottingham, on Methodist church, July 15, 4*b*; —at Turnstall, on House of Lords reform, June 16, 9*c*
HENSLEY, Miss M. (centenarian)—receives congratulations from King Edward VII., Jan. 18, 13*c*; death, Feb. 15, 10*a*; message from King, 18, 11*f*
HENSMAN, Mr.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*d*
HENSON, Canon Hensley—sermon, Jan. 10, 6*c*; to take part in opening of new Wesleyan mission hall at Hull, Feb. 18, 4*c*; elected proctor in convocation, Dec. 24, 3*d*
"Liberty of Prophesying, with its Just Limits and Temper Considered with Reference to the Circumstances of the Modern Church, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 45*b*
at Bloomsbury Central (Baptist) church, on churches: inter-communion; New Theology, May 4, 8*c*; —at Canterbury Cathedral, on Christianity: influence of New Testament, Oct. 17, 8*c*; —at Church House, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 8, 4*e*; —at Congregational Union's assembly, on churches: inter-communion, Oct. 12, 12*d*; —at Convocation of Canter-

HENSON, Canon Hensley (continued) :—
bury, on Sunday observance, April 28, 14*e*; divorce law, 29, 14*d*; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 6, 8*b*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*; — at Hull, on religion: function; Christianity: sectarianism, Oct. 7, 4*b*; —at Lincoln's Inn chapel, on Lent: observance, Feb. 12, 5*f*; —at St. Margaret's Church (Westminster), preaches Good Friday sermon, Mar. 26, 4*e*; —at St. Margaret's Church (Westminster), on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 8*d*; 16, 6*d*; —at St. Margaret's (Westminster), on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, June 6, 8*e*; —at St. Margaret's Church (Westminster): Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*c*
on Church of England: Prayer-book of 1549 (l.), Sept. 28, 7*d*; 30, 7*e*; —divorce law (evid.), June 28, 2*f*; —education: religious teaching in schools: replies to Lord Halifax (l.), Feb. 19, 4*f*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration; Church of England: relations with other churches: Dean Grenville's views quoted (l.), July 19, 12*c*
HENWOOD, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 21, 11*f*
HEPBURN, Mr. G.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c* (e.e.); 26, 11*e*
HERALDRY—Africa, South: arms (illus.), Oct. 11, 8*b*; London port authority, seal of (illus.), Nov. 15, 18*e*; — Middlesex: design described, Nov. 7, 11*e*; —Victoria: arms (illus.), Sept. 26, 11*c*
HERBERT, Lady — received by Queen Mary, July 8, 13*b*; leaves for Christiania, 11, 15*a*
on Westminster poor—appeal (l.), Nov. 16, 21*e*; leaves for New York, 29, 13*a*
HERBERT, Lord—operation, Jan. 26, 11*a*; health, 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; Feb. 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; leaves for St. Raphael, 21, 15*b*; selected as Unionist candidate for Dublin (St. Stephen's Green), Nov. 22, 9*c*
HERBERT, Mr. A.—Somerset (South): Parliamentary candidature announced, Jan. 1, 6*f*; Mr. Balfour (l.), 12, 8*a*; to stand again for Somerset (South), April 13, 8*e*
HERBERT, Sir A.—received by King, June 11, 13*a*; arrives at Abergavenny, Sept. 13, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, 27, 11*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 10, 13*a*
HERBERT, Sir A. J.—biographical; appointed minister at Mexico, Dec. 23, 11*f*; leaving Christiania; Norwegian opinion, 24, 5*b*
HERBERT, Lady Beatrice—health, April 14, 13*a*; operation, June 3, 11*a*; health, 4, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*
HERBERT, Mr. E. G.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on tool steel (E.S.), May 18, 15*e*
HERBERT, Col. Sir I. J. C.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dec. 15, 7*c*
at Cymmrodorion Society no Edward VII.: Welsh national memorial, Sept. 13, 11*b*
HERBERT, Col. Sir I. J. C. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on army: horse supply, Mar. 8, 9*b*; officers: members of Parliament: loss of seniority, June 28, 7*f*; —labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 7*a*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*a*
on Roman Catholics — Accession Declaration Bill (tel.), June 29, 8*a*
HERBERT, Mr. M. R. H. M.—appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, April 14, 13*a*
HERBERT (Albert) (Ltd.)—pamphlet (E.S.), April 20, 16*c*
HERBERTSON, Prof. A. J.—constituted professor of geography (Oxford University), Jan. 26, 4*b*
at British Association's meeting, on geography, Sept. 7, 5*e*
HEREDITY—Blake, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 29, 8*d*; —Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), June 13, 4*e*; —crime: see under CRIME; —Galton, Sir F. (l.), May 30, 9*f*; —Lankester, Prof. E. Ray (l.), May 30, 7*a*; June 21, 4*f*; —mental characters: Dr. H. B. Donkin (Harveian oration), Oct. 20, 10*b*; — Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), May 30, 9*f*; — Pearson, Prof. K. (l.), May 30, 7*a*; — Pearson, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 31, 10*e*; — primogeniture, relation to: Sir F. Galton (l.), Mar. 21, 13*e*; —Royal portraits, evidence of: Mr. C. J. Holmes (lect.), June 1, 13*e*; 8, 12*a*; —Shaw, Mr. T. C. (l.), June 2, 6*d*; — special article ("Heredity and environment"), May 24, 45*a*
HEREFORD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —city council: gas committee's report for 1909, July 6, 7*d*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Aug. 27, 11*a*; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 27, 7*b*; 28, 12*e*; —general election, poll, Jan. 18, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*e*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 27, 7*f*
HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORD, Dean of: see LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W.
HEREFORD cathedral—records: transcribing work (report), April 18, 6*a*
HEREFORD Herd Book Society—meeting, April 11, 4*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE—Leominster: general election, poll, Jan. 22, 6*c*; —(second), Nov. 29, 7*b*; shortage of ballot papers incident, Dec. 9, 6*c*; protest by Liberal candidates, 10, 7*f*; poll, 10, 7*e*; — Ross: electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; poll, 26, 6*c*; (second), poll, Dec. 14, 7*b*
HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Agricultural Society: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
Hereford Times (Ltd.)—Anthony Brothers (Ltd.): disclaims connexion with, Sept. 17, 10*e*
HERITAGE School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey)—appeal (l.), Oct. 4, 3*a*; (W.S.), 8, 13*c*; —building, new: appeal for funds, June 4, 13*a*; Mr. C. S. Rolls (s.), 6, 10*b*; —drawing room in aid at London House, Nov. 3, 10*c*; performance in aid, Nov. 28, 12*e*; —exhibition arrangements, June 3, 11*b*; held, 4, 13*a*; 6, 10*b*
HERIZ, Capt. R. Y.—death, Mar. 2, 13*c*

HERKLESS, Prof.—at Dundee Institute of Journalists, on training of journalists, Mar. 28, 9e
HERLIHY, Mr. J.—withdraws candidature for Limerick, Jan. 3, 6c
HERMES, Dr. O.—death, Mar. 21, 13c
HERMON-HODGE, Sir R.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7b; statement on fiscal policy, 1, 6e; health, 7, 4f; 8, 7f; health, July 4, 13a; Sept. 19, 11a; not to contest Croydon again, Nov. 15, 9c; 16, 9b
Fiscal policy—challenged to public debate by Mr. F. W. Le Blount Lean, Jan. 8, 6b
at Croydon, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 15, 9c; —at Nottingham, on proposed coalition of moderates, Nov. 17, 9d
HERMON-HODGE, Capt. R. N.—appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13a
HERNE Bay—coast erosion: urban district council scheme, Oct. 20, 7f; —foreshore reclamation: unemployed scheme: see under UNEMPLOYED; —pier pavilion: concert hall to be opened, Aug. 2, 4e; opened by Sir John Knill, 4, 6f; —storm: property damaged, May 23, 32e
HERNE Bay Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 14c
HEROLD, Herr (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on Franchise Bill, Feb. 12, 5d
HERON-MAXWELL, Sir J.—death, May 14 13c; memorial service, 17, 11a; will, Aug. 11, 9b
HERRICK, Mr. G. P.—rotary engine described (E.S.), June 8, 15c
HERRICK, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on finance: condition (views), June 8, 7a
HERRICK, Mr. R.—"A Life for a Life" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235c
HERRING, Mr. W.—promises contribution to Hospital Sunday Fund, May 27, 11a; June 2, 13a
HERRINGS—fishery: *Schefaun* (herring boat): launched, Mar. 1, 10c; —*Holly*, large take, Oct. 19, 10d; —Lowestoft: results of autumn fishing, Dec. 27, 12f; —Scotland: fishery board's returns, July 29, 13c; —Scottish fishing boats arrive at Yarmouth, Oct. 3, 16e; —summer season: statistics, July 1, 4a; —take, notable, Nov. 9, 6f; —Yarmouth fleet: particulars of catches, Aug. 23, 10c; Sept. 9, 6c
HERRINGSHAW, Mr. W. J. — killed by lightning, Feb. 22, 14d
HERROD, Mr. W.—at Farmers' Club, on bees, Mar. 1, 4b
HERSCHEIMER, Prof.—on treatment of syphilis: "preparation 606" (lect.), Aug. 13, 6b
HERSCHELL, Lord—appointed lord in waiting, June 18, 10b
in Parliament, on Persian loan: negotiations; British policy, Nov. 23, 6b
HERSCHELMAN, Gen.—death, Dec. 2, 13c
HERSLET, Sir C.—on traffic in broken-down horses (report), Oct. 10, 12d
HERTFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8a
HERTFORDSHIRE—ball, county: given, Jan. 7, 9a; —Baptists and Congregational churches, United Association of: centenary of formation celebrated, April 15, 6d; —biography, dictionary of: correspondence, Mar. 2, 22a; —, East: electoral, Mar. 25, 8b; June 20, 12a; general election poll, Jan. 21, 6d; (second), Nov. 22, 9c; poll, Dec. 15, 7c; —Mid (St. Albans): general election poll, Jan. 25, 7b; 27, 6b; (second), Nov. 23, 9c; poll, Dec. 12, 7d; —monuments, ancient: see under MONUMENTS, ancient; — North (Hitchin): electoral, Mar. 31, 8d; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6d; (second), Nov. 21, 9c; poll, Dec. 17, 7b; —Watford: general election, Jan. 5, 5e; 27, 8b; poll, 29, 6a; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 8a
HERTFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—Mr. J. Kerr accepts presidency, Feb. 7, 15e; show: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows
HERTFORDSHIRE Regiment (territorial)—dinner, Nov. 12, 13b
HERTLING, Baron von (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on absolutism: William II. speeches, Nov. 28, 10d
HERTS, Beds, and Bucks Retriever Society—field trials: see under DOGS
HERTS County Nursing Association—meeting, April 22, 9b
HERTZ: see MARTIN-HERTZ, Mr. William M.
HERTZ, Mr. J.—false trade description charge, Feb. 10, 4c
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—appointed minister of justice, May 31, 5a
Gunn, Mr.—appreciation (s.), June 7, 7b
Merriman, Mr. J. X.—appreciation (s.), Aug. 22, 5b
at Bethulie, on South African Union: proposed coalition ministry, Feb. 24, 5e; —at Bloemfontein, on education, Sept. 29, 6b; —at Pretoria, on education: language question, Oct. 20, 5d; —at Reddersburg, on South African union: proposed coalition ministry, Feb. 10, 6a; —at Smithfield, on South Africa; Unionist party's policy; education: Unionist press comments, 23, 4a
in Legislative Assembly, on education: Mr. Gunn's resignation, April 6, 5a; language question, 9, 5c
in Parliament, on education: language question, Nov. 25, 5f; 26, 7d
on education—language question: interviews members of conference, Feb. 23, 5a
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France)—prosecution: see under FRANCE—Crime—"Apache" outrages; elected honorary president of mass meeting in connexion with railway strike, Oct. 17, 5b; imprisonment: M. France and M. Mirbeau protest against isolation, 17, 5b
on Socialist party—dissensions, Mar. 4, 5c
HERVEY, Canon F. A.—health, Aug. 2, 4c; death, 9, 11c; funeral, 12, 9a; will, Sept. 23, 9d
HERVEY, Lord H. A. R.—appointed consul for Portuguese possessions in West Africa, May 7, 13a; appointed British consul for Spanish provinces, June 4, 13b; leaves for Continent, Sept. 6, 9a
HERVIEU, M. Paul—at French Academy on M. Marcel Prévost: appreciation, April 22, 5e
HERWIJNEN, Baron Gericke van—health, April 20, 13a; leaves for The Hague, June 6, 13a
HESAPTCHIEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — relieved of post as minister to Rumania, Oct. 1, 7e
HESKETH, Col.—consents to contest Bolton as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9c

HESLINGTON, Mrs. A. W.—will, Aug. 24, 9*b*
HESSE, Grand Duchess of—tennis accident, Oct. 7, 11*a*
HESSE, Grand Duke of—arrives in London, May 19, 11*c*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; leaves London, 21, 7*d*; leaves Darmstadt for Filey, June 15, 13*a*; at Filey, 16, 13*a*; motor accident, Sept. 19, 6*b*; visits Limburg, Oct. 5, 11*a*; at Wolfsgarten castle; William II. visits, Nov. 12, 7*d*
HESSE, Landgrave of—arrives in England, Feb. 1, 11*a*; invited to luncheon with King Edward, 19, 11*a*; leaves London for Paris, Mar. 23, 13*a*; arrives in London, April 15, 13*a*; July 19, 15*a*; to build shooting lodge in British Columbia, Oct. 25, 11*a*
HESSE, Prince Frederick Charles of—arrives in London, July 13, 15*a*; at Eastbourne, 16, 13*a*
HESSE, Princess Frederick Charles of—leaves England, Aug. 15, 11*a*; at Bexhill, Sept. 13, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, 20, 11*a*
HEUSCHKEL, Dr. O.—new manure described, Sept. 12, 7*b*
HEVEA Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 15*d*; meeting, July 8, 19*f*
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 23, 15*d*
HEVESI, Dr. I. (Hungary)—at International Law Association conference, on divorce laws, Aug. 5, 3*a*; on law; execution of judgments, 6, 3*b*
HEWAGAM Rubbber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 20, 2*d*
HEWETSON, Miss R. E.—appointed head mistress of East Putney High School, Nov. 25, 16*c*
HEWETT, Mr. B. M. H., and Mr. W. L. Brown—at American Society of Civil Engineers, on Pennsylvania Railway: tunnels at New York (E.S.), July 6, 18*a*
HEWETT, Sir J.—opens school for weaving at Bara Banki, Feb. 18, 5*d*; to visit England, May 16, 11*b*; at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 29, 11*a*; returns to India, Nov. 15, 13*a*; opens United Provinces Exhibition at Allahabad, Dec. 2, 5*a*; appointed president of committee of control of Delhi Coronation durbar, 15, 5*f*
  at Allahabad University, on India—University education, Jan. 19, 5*a*
  on India—agriculture (s.), Mar. 14, 5*d*; education: proposed remission of fees (views), Aug. 25, 3*f*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—Shipley Division Liberal Unionist Association passes resolution of thanks, Mar. 4, 7*e*; entertained by executive committee of Shipley Division Liberal Unionist Association, April 22, 12*d*; consents to contest Lancashire (Middleton) as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*
  General election address, Jan. 8, 6*b*
  at Crieff, on Canada: fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 10*d*
  on fiscal policy: preparation of tariff scheme (s.), Jan. 11, 6*c*; —London School of Economics: resignation of governors; corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), Oct. 22, 10*b*; —Tariff Commission: Mr. Chamberlain's letter urging extension of inquiry; replies to Lord Welby (l.), Nov. 23, 9*f*
HEWITT, Lieut.—appointed secretary of national conference on sea training, Sept. 5, 6*e*
HEWITT, Mr. B. T.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*
HEWITT, Mr. D. L. (Mayor)—at Chester, on suggested investiture of Prince of Wales's as Earl of Chester, Nov. 10, 13*b*
HEWITT, Dr. F. W.—at British Association's meeting, on anæsthetics, Sept. 2, 5*d*; —at British Medical Association, on administration of anæsthetics, July 30, 7*c*
HEWITT, Mr. J. T.—on butterflies: early appearance (l.), Feb. 9, 7*f*
HEWITT, R. J.—bravery rewarded, Nov. 22, 13*a*
HEWITT, Mr. W. W.—death, Jan. 12, 13*b*
HEWLETT, Mr. A. S.—on vivisection: correspondence with Bp. of North Queensland, Mar. 30, 4*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. M.:—
  "Rest Harrow" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 341*a*
  at Incorporated Society of Authors, delivers presidential address, Mar. 17, 3*e*
  on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e*
HEWLETT, Prof. R. T.—on plague (art. quoted), Dec. 24, 6*d*
HEXHAM—St. Wilfrid's cathedral: Mr. C. C. Hodges (l.), April 15, 6*e*
HEXHAM Abbey—restoration: Savage, Canon E. S. (l.), April 15, 6*e*
HEYCOCK, Mr. C. T.—at Sheffield, on metallic alloys, Sept. 5, 7*a*
HEYDEL, Elise—application for leave to appeal against conviction, Mar. 5, 3*c*
HEYKING, Baron Alphonse de—at Bishopsgate Ward Club dinner, on Anglo-Russian trade relations, Feb. 23, 14*e*; —at Japan-British exhibition; on Anglo-Russian relations, July 18, 18*e*; —at National Liberal Club, on Anglo-Russian relations, July 13, 9*d*
HEYMAN, Miss K. R.—concert, June 21, 12*f*
HEYMANN, Mr. H.—will, July 30, 13*f*
HEYMANN, Mr. M.—suicide, Sept. 7, 11*d*
HEYNES, Mr. J. B.—authorized to accept order of Wasa, Sept. 10, 11*a*
HEYSE, Herr Paul — awarded Nobel prize for literature, Nov. 15, 7*e*; receives prize, Dec. 12, 5*d*
HEYWOOD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
HEYWOOD, Rev. D. F.—death, July 19, 15*c*; will, Aug. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
HEYWOOD, Capt. G. P. — appointed deputy lieutenant of Stafford, Dec. 24, 11*a*
HEYWOOD, Alderman J.—will, Sept. 9, 11*b*
HEYWOOD, Mrs. L.—will, Oct. 29, 13*e*
HEYWOOD, Mr. W.—"A History of Perugia" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 151*a*
HEYWOOD (John) (Ltd.)—improper books charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*
HIBBERT, Mr. F. A.—"The Dissolution of the Monasteries" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 264*a*
HIBBERT, Sir H.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on "blind alley" occupations, Mar. 31, 4*d*
HIBERNIAN Bank (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking
HIBERNIANS, Ancient order of: see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
HICHBORN, Rear-Adm. P.—death, May 3, 13*c*
HICHENS, Mr. R.—"The Garden of Allah": dramatization announced, Sept. 12, 10*e*; —"The Holy Land" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 436*c*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L. — biographical, appointed director of Messrs Cammell, Laird, and Co., Aug. 13, 12*b*
HICKEY, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 9, 13*e*

HICKMAN, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 16, 13*a*
HICKMAN, Sir A.—health, Mar. 1, 13*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; death, 12, 13*d* ; funeral, 15, 15*b* ; will, 25, 9*b*
HICKMAN, Col. T. E.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; Dec. 5, 10*a*
in Parliament, on army : signalling ; horse supply ; supply of officers, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; punishments, 23, 7*c* ; —army, territorial : artillery, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; —coalmining accidents ; at Whitehaven, June 17, 7*b*
HICKS, Edgar—burglary charge, Feb. 17, 4*a*
HICKS, Elijah—cruelty to horses charge, Nov. 14, 4*f*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln—biographical ; appointed Bp. of Lincoln, April 8, 10*b* ; Bp. of Manchester (s.), 15, 6*d* ; consecration : date, May 4, 9*b* ; installation : arrangements, 7, 6*d* ; 23, 28*d* ; elected, 10, 5*f* ; Primitive Methodist conference passes resolution of congratulation, June 21, 9*b* ; consecrated, 25, 5*b* ; received by King ; takes oath on appointment, 27, 13*a* ; enthroned (add.), July 1, 4*b* ; receives Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, 4, 7*c* ; becomes vice-president of Free Trade Union, Oct. 21, 23*b* ; distributes prizes at Magdalen College School (Oxford), 28, 16*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on poor law reform, July 6, 8*b* ; —at Lincoln, on woman workers, Oct. 11, 10*e* ; —at Lincoln Cathedral, on Very Rev. E. C. Wickham : appreciation, Aug. 23, 9*a*
on fiscal policy (l.), Oct. 21, 23*b*
HICKS, Mr. H.—selected as Liberal candidate for Somerset (Bridgwater), Nov. 22, 9*c*
HICKS, Mr. S.—to appear at London Coliseum, April 4, 8*d* ; appears, 5, 11*b* ; leaves for Scotland, July 13, 16*d* ; appears at London Coliseum, Nov. 8, 12*e* ; performances at London Coliseum : see under LONDON Coliseum ; to visit South Africa, Dec. 12, 12*c*
on music-halls—stage plays (l.), Dec. 19, 12*b*
HICKS, Mrs. S.—leaving for Egypt, Feb. 9, 11*a*
HICKS, Prof. W. M.—at British Association's meeting, reads paper, Sept. 6, 5*a*
HICKSON, E.—receiving stolen milk charge, Sept. 16, 10*b* (e.e.)
HIERONYMI, M. Charles de (Hungary)—appointed minister of commerce, Jan. 18, 5*d*
in Chamber, on meat : importation, Dec. 21, 5*d*
on ministry (Wekerle) (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a*
HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. (U.S.A.)—attempt on life, Sept. 1, 5*b*
HIGGINBOTTOM, H. J. : see under MURDER
HIGGINS (*alias* James), Arthur—robberies charge, April 1, 3*a*
HIGGINS, Mr. L.—death, Aug. 25, 11*b*
HIGGINS, Mr. L. R.—will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
HIGGINS, Dr. P.—"The Hague Peace Conferences and Other International Conferences concerning the Laws and Usages of War" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*b*
HIGGINS, Dr. T. J.—will, May 21, 15*a*
HIGGINSON, G.—offences under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Nov. 9, 3*e* ; 21, 3*c* ; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Dec. 15, 3*f*
HIGGINSON, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 3, 11*d*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 15, 14*c* ; meeting, May 20, 12*d*
HIGGS, F.—begging charge, April 26, 4*f*
HIGGS, Mr. G.—on Kilburn : acquirement of The Grange for recreation ground (l.), Feb. 19, 16*b*
HIGGS, Mrs. M.—on women's lodging houses (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 83*b*
HIGHAM, Mr. J. S.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; Dec. 7, 8*a*
at National Liberal Club, on land law reform, April 6, 9*c*
HIGHAM, Sir T.—death, Nov. 12, 13*c* ; will, Dec. 24, 11*f*
HIGHAM Ferrers—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
HIGHBURY Athenæum—school of music opened, Sept. 26, 8*b*
HIGHET, Mr. H. C.—receives order of White Elephant (Siam), Aug. 6, 11*a*
HIGHFIELD, Miss M.—will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
HIGHFIELD Nursing Home—action against proprietors for alleged false imprisonment, May 13, 3*d*
HIGHGATE—landslide : particulars, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; —St. Aloysius School for Boys : earth supporting foundations gives way, Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —St. Joseph's Retreat : claims of priests to Parliamentary vote disallowed, Sept. 20, 6*d*
HIGHGATE Old Cholmeleian Club—dinner given, Dec. 21, 12*c*
HIGHGATE School—speech day, July 27, 4*f* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Nov. 30, 7*d*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society of Scotland : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society—"Transactions" noticed, May 16, 14*c*
HIGHLAND Distilleries Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Dailuaine Talisker Distilleries (Ltd.) : applications to Court, June 20, 8*b* ; 30, 14*c* ; meeting, Nov. 2, 12*f*
"HIGHLANDER, A"—on Scotland : fiscal policy ; general election (l.), Feb. 3, 7*b*
HIGHLAND Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 18*d* ; June 23, 17*c* ; Sept. 24, 14*d* ; Dec. 7, 21*d* ; report, April 23, 22*b* ; meeting, 29, 24*d*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 16*c* ; Sept. 28, 20*d* ; report, April 7, 19*d* ; meeting, 20, 23*a*
"HIGH School Mistress, A"—on education : influence of unmarried women (l., W.S.), Oct. 8, 12*b*
HIGHT, Mr. G. A.—on parcel post : Anglo-French rates (l.), Nov. 26, 6*c*
"HIGH time for improvement"—on North London Railway (l.), Dec. 24, 6*b*
HIGHWAYS Protection League—Road Union : incorporation confirmed, Nov. 23, 23*c*
on motors : nuisances (l.), Oct. 4, 4*e*
HIGH Wycombe—borough council election result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —corporation : law case (compensation claimed), June 3, 10*d* ; —education committee : accident insurance (schools) : passes resolution, May 28, 8*d* ; —general election disturbance : see under GENERAL election ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —schools, technical :

HIGH Wycombe (continued) :—
prizes distributed, Jan. 14, 6*e* ; — town council : Miss Dove returned unopposed, Oct. 26, 10*c* (e.e.)
HIGINBOTHAM, Capt.—receives Victorian Order, Sept. 13, 11*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 14, 11*a*
HILDENBOROUGH—village players : see under DRAMA
HILDESHEIMER, Dr. H.—death, Dec. 14, 13*e*
HILDRETH, R. E.—inquest, Aug. 13, 10*d* (e.e.)
HILEY, Mr.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Harwich, Nov. 24, 9*c*
HILL, Gen. Lord—decorations and medals granted to : sold, April 20, 8*f*
HILL, Lord—leaves for Canada, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; urges Canadian participation in British and Imperial exhibition (1915), Sept. 2, 3*b*
in Parliament, on physical training, Bill, July 15, 6*a*
on home industries (l.), Aug. 1, 11*c*
HILL, Mrs.—on Seremban : closing of European hospital (l.), Mar. 26, 8*d*
HILL (Pte.)—falls from mule (fatal), Dec. 8, 14*c*
HILL, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 30, 9*c*
HILL, Mr. A. H. — association with *Labour News* : Mr. L. G. Robinson (l.), Feb. 4, 6*f*
HILL, Commander A. G. K.—appointed captain-superintendent of training-ship *Warspite*, Dec. 3, 5*d*
HILL, Mr. A. S.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on power transmission chains (E.S.), April 20, 18*b*
HILL, Mr. A. V.—biographical ; elected fellow of Trinity College (Cambridge University), Oct. 11, 3*e*
HILL, C.—railway accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 6*f* (e.e.)
HILL, Mr. C.—death, April 4, 11*d*
HILL, Mr. C. G.—will, May 20, 9*b*
HILL, Mr. C. H. A.—appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9*c*
HILL, Sir C. L.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*b*
in Parliament, on British Somaliland : British policy, Mar. 4, 7*c*
HILL, Mr. D. B.—death, Oct. 21, 11*d*
HILL, Dr. E. M.—at Congregational union's assembly, on Canada : fiscal policy, Oct. 14, 7*b*
HILL, Mr. F.—on taximeter cabs : extra charges (l.), June 21, 18*b*
HILL, F. G.—bigamy charge, Aug. 27, 2*f*
HILL, Mr. F. H.—death, June 30, 13*d* ; will, July 26, 13*d*
HILL, Mr. F. S.—"The Romance of the American Navy" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*c*
HILL, Mr. G. F.—"One Hundred Masterpieces of Sculpture" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 252*b*
HILL, Miss H.—will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
HILL, Mr. H. W. :—
at Cambridge, on divorce law, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; —at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Sept. 30, 6*c* ; on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c*
HILL, Mr. J.—on labour : shipbuilding trade lock-out (l.), Oct. 3, 10*b* ; (views), Nov. 1, 4*c*
HILL, Joseph—assault charge, Sept. 5, 10*e*
HILL, J. C.—burglary charge, Sept. 21, 12*d*
HILL, Mr. J. C.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation, Nov. 15, 4*e*
HILL, Sir J. G. :—
at International Law Association conference, on Workmen's Compensation Act, Aug. 4, 4*c*
on House of Lords reform (l.), Mar. 19, 9*f* ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 29, 10*b* ; Oct. 3, 10*b*
HILL, Dr. J. H.—death, Oct. 3, 13*c* ; will, Nov. 28, 13*b*
HILL, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on Canada : commercial reciprocity with : letter read at dinner of Canadian Society (New York), Dec. 10, 5*c* ; —finance : condition (int.), July 14, 15*e* ; —trade : condition (int.), July 14, 5*e* ; (views), Nov. 29, 10*d* ; Dec. 9, 16*f* ; —trusts : control (art. quoted), Mar. 2, 5*e*
HILL, Mr. L. G.—at Textile Institute's Congress, on fuller's earth, Sept. 12, 7*d*
HILL, Mary—inquest, Dec. 15, 6*e*
HILL, Mr. Maurice—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
HILL, M., and others—inquest, Feb. 11, 6*b*
HILL, Mr. M. J. M.—on London University : royal commission's report (l.) June 17, 12*c*
HILL, Miss M.—death, June 6, 13*d*
HILL, Prof. M. J. M.—on Edward VII. : memorials : proposed hall for London University (l.), Nov. 2, 10*a*
HILL, Mr. N.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 10, 4*b*
HILL, Miss O.—on women's suffrage (l.), July 15, 9*a*
HILL, Roger—manuscript discovered : Mr. E. Almack (l.), Mar. 29, 9*c*
HILL, Mr. R. C.—on Malvern Hills : proposed funicular railway (l.), Sept. 7, 11*e*
HILL, S.—theft charge, Dec. 8, 3*e*
HILL, Rev. T. E. — resigns rectory of Little Canfield, Nov. 5, 4*f*
HILL, Mr. V.—leaves for Aix-les-Bains, Aug. 25, 9*a*
HILL, Maj. W. C.—will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
HILL, Mr. W. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Nov. 12, 13*b*
HILL, Maj. W. N.—will. Oct. 7, 11*b*
HILL (N. Stanton) and Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 18, 3*d*
HILL (W.) and Son (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 21, 20*e*
HILLARD, Rev. Dr. A. E.—at Fulham Education Council, on educational methods, Oct. 13, 12*a*
HILLEARY, L. M.—suicide, Dec. 7, 12*d* ; inquest, 8, 16*d*
HILLEN, Mr. H. J.—death, Nov. 7, 15*c*
HILLERSDON, Rev. F. H.—holds reception, April 29, 13*c*
HILLHOUSE, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 29, 11*b*
HILLIAM, Mrs. J. A.—inquest, Aug. 24, 4*d*
HILLIARD, Rev. E. S.—inducted to vicarage of Christ Church (Mayfair), Oct. 3, 3*b*
HILLIARD, Mr. S. St. J.—drowned, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; inquest, 22, 14*c*
HILLIER, Dr. A. P.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; Dec. 17, 7*b*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 7, 8*b*, *c* ; —Churchill, Mr. : letter to Sir G. Ritchie, Nov. 19, 10*b* ; — fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 8*b* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 1, 9*a* ; allocation of time, 6, 8*a* ; —Norwich Charities (No. 2) Bill, June 11, 9*d* ; —prison commission : appointment of medical member, April 23, 12*f* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 29, 8*c*

HILLIER, Mr. J. H.—appointed M.V.O. June 24, 9*b*
HILLIER, Sir W.—resigns post as adviser to Chinese government, May 30, 5*d*; authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 12, 11*a*
HILLIERS, Mr. A.—"The Master-Girl" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 15*5c*
HILLINGDON, Lord—invited to dinner with German Emperor, Aug. 18, 9*a*
HILLMAN Motor-Car Company — title changed (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c*
HILLS, Mr. A.:—
at Canning-town, on Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company: award of contract for battleship; German crane, April 14, 9*a*
on labour—shipbuilding trade on Thames: night-shifts (l.), Aug. 12, 8*e*
HILLS, Capt. C. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*
HILLS, Mr. E.—disturbing political meeting charge, Jan. 13, 6*f*
HILLS, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 15, 7*b*; Dec. 7, 7*d*; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, June 22, 12*e*; appointed director of Midland Railway Company, Nov. 5, 15*d*
Durham general election—unopposed return, Jan. 15, 7*b*; (second) to contest as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*
in Parliament, on industrial diseases; lead poisoning, July 21, 6*f*; —Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 7*a*
HILLS, Miss S. J.—elected sexton for Crowland Abbey, April 5, 5*e*
HILLS, Mr. W.—appointed superintendent of Great Northern Railway Company, Dec. 16, 10*d*
HILLS, Rev. W. G.—to take charge of parish of Proserpine (North Queensland), Dec. 24, 3*e*
HILLS-JOHNES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—receives freedom of Carmarthen borough, June 1, 13*a*; health, July 2, 13*a*
HILL-TREVOR, Mr. G. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 7, 4*c*; public examination held, Aug. 17, 3*c*
HILL-WOOD, Mr. S.—biographical, Feb. 19, 17*e*; consents to contest Derbyshire (High Peak) as Unionist candidate, Mar. 31, 8*d*
HILLYARD-SWINSTEAD, Misses — vocal recital, Dec. 10, 12*f*
HILLYER, W. H.—inquest, Feb. 8, 13*e*
HILMI Pasha (Turkey)—leaves London for Paris, Mar. 17, 13*a*; arrives at Berlin, 23, 13*a*; received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 12, 13*a*; at St. Petersburg: entertained at banquet by *Novoe Vremya*, 18, 7*d*
HILPERT, Dr. S.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on magnetic oxides of iron from aqueous solutions (E.S.), Oct. 5, 16*a*
HILPERT, Dr. S., and Mr. E. Colver-Glavert—at Iron and Steel Institute, on metal etching, Oct. 5, 15*f*
HILPRECHT, Prof.—"The Earliest Version of the Babylonian Deluge Story, and the Temple Library of Nippur" (sp. art., "Story of the flood: a Babylonian version"), Mar. 30, 4*a*
HILSBOS, de Terbecq, and Company—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 18, 3*f*
HILTON, Rev. A. D.—will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
HILTON, Mr. F.—death, Aug. 3, 6*d*
HILTON, Mr. H.—will, April 27, 13*c*
HILTON, Mr. R.—Strand Theatre: summons granted to stage hands to recover wages, Feb. 22, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 3*c*
HILTON, Mr. R. S.—appointed gas manager to Birmingham corporation, May 10, 9*f*
HILTON, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 18, 11*d*
HIMALAYAS: see under MOUNTAINEERING
HIMAN Concessions (Ltd.) — meetings, Mar. 8, 18*d*; Dec. 17, 16*f*
HINCHCLIFFE, F. J.—unregistered motor-car charge, Nov. 22, 18*f*
HIND, Mr. E. — will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
HIND, Mr. O. W.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on street trading by children, Oct. 19, 17*f*
HINDE, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. G. L.—death, Feb. 28, 12*c*
HINDE, Mr. H. F.—announces submission to Roman Catholic church (l.), Oct. 4, 3*e*; Rev. T. A. Lacy (l.), 10, 12*d*; residing at house of Redemptorist Fathers at Clapham, 7, 3*f*; received by Pius X., Nov. 11, 7*c*
Resignation from benefice: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
HINDE, Mr. W. H.—on engineering profession, protection of (with another, l.), May 4, 15*e*
HINDHEAD—weather: correspondence, July 5, 16*c*; Dec. 26, 12*e*
HINDHEAD Commons — Witley park; acquisition: negotiations between Lord Pirie and National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and National Beauty completed, Aug. 27, 3*f*; Hambledon rural district council sub-committee (report), Nov. 21, 14*d*
HINDLE, Mr. E.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*
HINDLE, Mr. F. G.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c*
Lancashire (Darwen)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 15, 8*b*; elected, 27, 6*e*
at Darwen, on trade union funds: political use, Oct. 10, 9*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 7, 8*a*; —land taxation: collection, June 23, 7*e*; —tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*d*
HINDLIP, Lord—to sell English property and invest funds in Canadian railway enterprise, Aug. 17, 5*b*; —on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
HINDS, Mr. J.—biographical, Dec. 15, 7*a*; selected as Liberal candidate for Carmarthenshire (West), Nov. 24, 9*d*
HINE, Mr. (New Zealand) — charges against members of Parliament: see under NEW ZEALAND—Scandals
HINE, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Northern Rhodesia—to address members of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Feb. 24, 6*f*; departure: dismissal service at Canterbury cathedral, April 1, 4*b*
HINGESTON-RANDOLPH, Preb. — death, Aug. 29, 11*c*
HINGLEY, Mrs. — death, Jan. 8, 11*b*
HINKS, Mr. W. E.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Germany: conditions of living, Sept. 24, 3*f*
HINKS (James) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, May 10, 14*d*
HINKSON, Mr. H. A.—on home rule: position of Protestants (l.), Dec. 27, 7*f*
HINMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—prospects of candidature for New York governorship, Sept. 29, 5*a*

HINSHAY, N.—inquest, Dec. 26, 6*f*
HINTON, Mr. H.—compensation claims: see under MADEIRA
HINTZE, Capt. (Germany)—resigning post as military attaché at St. Petersburg, Dec. 27, 5*b*
HIPPODROME, London: see LONDON Hippodrome
HIPWELL, W.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 2*e*
HIRAETHOG, G.: see REES, Rev. William
HIRAYAMA, Mr. S.—at Carlton, on Japanese Red Cross Society, July 30, 12*e*
HIROSAWA, Count Kingiro — leaves England, June 25, 13*c*
HIROSHIMA—described, July 19, 67*f*
HIROTA, Mr.—promoted third secretary at Japanese embassy (London), Jan. 22, 11*a*
HIRSCH, Dr. E.—visit to England announced, Feb. 14, 4*c*
at Jewish Religious Union, on Jews: religious aims, May 23, 28*d*
HIRSCH, Mr. L.—disclaims connexion with proposed cotton combination, May 30, 7*d* (e.e.)
HIRSCH, Dr. S. A.—presentation to announced, Mar. 31, 4*b*
HIRSCHFIELD, Miss Isabel—concert, July 6, 13*d*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—not to contest Sudbury as Liberal candidate again, June 14, 9*f*
HIRST, Mr. H.—at General Electric Company, on capital: industrial use (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*d*
HIRST, Mr. T.—on Japan: effect of new tariff on British goods (l.), July 5, 9*a*
HIRST, Mr. W. A.—"Argentina" reviewed (L.S.) June 16, 215*a*
HISCOX, Mr. J.—on municipal showrooms (l.), Sept. 26, 7*d*
HIS Majesty's Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*d*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 11*b*; 31, 11*d*; Feb. 2, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*; Mar. 7, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 4*c*; 29, 9*d*; April 4, 8*c*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 12*f*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 12*c*; 19, 12*a*, *d*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*d*, *f*; 22, 12*f*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 12*e*; 28, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*; May 2, 8*b*; 16, 11*f*; 19, 10*d*; 28, 12*e*; June 3, 11*f*; 4, 12*f*; 18, 13*d*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; 28, 13*c*; July 5, 13*c*; 11, 4*d*; 14, 13*c*; 16, 13*d*; 25, 10*d*, 13*d*; Aug. 8, 10*d*; 29, 10*f*; Sept. 2, 6*a*; Nov. 5, 10*e*; 7, 16*d*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 13*c*; Dec. 12, 12*c*; 22, 11*e*; 26, 10*d*
HISTORICAL Association—meeting held, Jan. 8, 4*d*; 10, 5*c*; president elected, Jan. 8, 4*d*
HISTORICAL Manuscripts Commission: see under MANUSCRIPTS, historical
"HISTORICUS"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Jan. 4, 8*c*; April 4, 7*a*; 23, 16*c*
HISTORY—literature: evidence on: Prof. C. H. Firth (add.), Jan. 8, 4*d*; —teaching in schools: Lord Reay (s.), July 13, 9*d*; Historical Association's meeting; discussion, Jan. 10, 5*c*; Lord Meath (s.), Dec. 9, 22*a*,
HITCHCOCK, Capt. B. F. B.—appointed general staff officer at Bermuda, Aug. 9, 7*e*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. C.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on India: standardization of locomotives (E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*a*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. F. H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, July 19, 15*a*; to undertake political tour, Aug. 17, 5*a*; makes passenger aeroplane flight, Nov. 11, 8*f*
Queenstown — landing of American mails: receives Irish deputation, Oct. 4, 10*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. F. H. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
on Cunard Steamship Company: Queenstown: non-stoppage of east-bound steamers at: receives deputation (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*— Post Office (report), Jan. 5, 3*c*
HITCHIN—storm: horses killed, May 23, 32*e*
HITCHINGS, Mr. W. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 28, 3*f*
HITTITE city (Boghaz Keui): see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HITTITE discovery: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HITTON, Mgr. William—at Lisbon, Oct. 13, 7*f*
HIWATASHI, Maj. (Japan) — appointed assistant military attaché to London embassy, Dec. 16, 13*a*
HJORT, Dr. Johan—to lecture on work of *Michael Sars* expedition, Sept. 22, 11*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Atlantic Ocean: *Michael Sars* expedition, April 6, 10*c*
HLINKA, Father—persecution: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Non-Magyars, treatment of
HOARE, Lady—"The Art of Tatting" reviewed (W.S.), Dec. 31, 115*a*
HOARE, Mr. C. H.—on hop crop: Board of Agriculture reports (l.), Sept. 14, 4*d*
HOARE, G.—killed by a cow, Sept. 8, 12*c*
HOARE, Mr. H.—health, Nov. 30, 7*b*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Chelsea, 24, 9*c*
HOARE, Mrs. O.—operation, Sept. 2, 9*a*
HOARE, Mr. S. J. G.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*a*; Dec. 7, 7*a*; health, May 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; June 28, 13*a*; leaves for cruise in Baltic, Aug. 16, 11*a*; returns to London: health, 31, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Duke of York's School (Chapel) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*d*; — education: relation to unemployed, April 21, 7*d*; —training colleges: new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*a*
on Duke of York's School (Chelsea)— proposed sale of site (l.), April 8, 10*b*
HOARE, late Mr. W. M.—Oxford v. Cambridge boat races: record as stroke: correspondence, Nov. 3, 11*d*
HOARE and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 18, 18*c*; report, July 21, 16*c*
HOARE and Co. (Ltd. and reduced)—capital: petition for reduction, Mar. 23, 3*c*
HOARE (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, July 15, 19*d*
HOAX—navy: supposed visit of Abyssinian princes: see under NAVY
HOBART—St. David's Cathedral: east window described, April 27, 9*b*
HOBART, Lieut.-Col. C. V. C.—hunting accident, Nov. 22, 13*b*
HOBART, Mr. H. M.—"Electricity" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*e*; —"Electric Trains" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*
on railway electrification (p., E.S.) Aug. 3, 16*e*
HOBART, Miss L. C.—will, Feb. 15, 11*d*
HOBBS, Mr. C.—on Church of England Scripture Readers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund: appeal (l.), June 7, 6*d*
HOBBS, Hart, and Co., Messrs.—safes: particulars of attempted burglary at Birmingham (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*c*
HOBDAY, Prof.—at Birmingham, on animals: new operation for roaring, Aug. 13, 14*f*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 9*c*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 12, 9*a*; health, Oct. 11, 10*c*
Bristol (East) election—address, Nov. 26, 9*d*
Bristol University—grant: receives deputation, July 22, 9*d*
Merchandise Marks Act — receives deputation from Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Mar. 16, 4*e*
Secretaries, private — appointed, Mar. 3, 12*a*
at Bristol, on Mr. Balfour's Edinburgh speech; land taxation; fiscal policy, Oct. 7, 10*b*; on land: taxation, 8, 10*b*; on House of Lords reform: conference, 12, 10*c*; on Unionist party's policy, 14, 6*e*; on land taxation: attitude of Mr. E. G. Pretyman, 15, 12*c*; —at Bristol general election, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 28, 8*f*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*e*; —budget (1910), July 5, 8*d*; —finance: suspension of sinking fund; new treasury loans, Mar. 1, 9*d*; 2, 6*c*; redemption of war loan, 1, 9*e*; 2, 6*c*, 7*c*; — income-tax: July 9, 10*d*, *e*; Nov. 24, 9*d*, *e*; repayment on single premium life assurances, June 23, 7*e*; —India: East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*d*; —land taxes: collection, June 23, 7*e*; —Pensions (Old-Age) Act: administration in Ireland, Mar. 19, 8*b*; April 29, 8*d*; — Public Accounts Committee: report, July 2, 9*d*; —public trustee, July 2, 9*d*; —sinking fund: reduction, July 5, 8*d*; —tea duty, July 26, 7*e*; Nov. 24, 8*c*, *d*; —tobacco duty, July 5, 8*d*; —treasury: illegal use of funds, June 14, 9*f*; 15, 6*f*; —Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill, Mar. 3, 8*d*; — War Loan (Redemption Bill), Mar. 2, 7*c*; 3, 9*b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 8*b*
on election petitions, Parliamentary—official reports: correspondence with Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill, May 26, 10*b*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. H.—on education, rural: correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman, Jan. 8, 4*d*; —general election: letter to Somerset electors, Dec. 6, 9*f*; —House of Lords conference: failure (l.), Nov. 16, 9*a*; —land: peasant ownership; Small Holdings Act, 1908 (l.), Jan. 25, 10*d*; —local taxation accounts, deficit in: effect on education: letter to Mr. W. Runciman, April 16, 14*c*; — Parliament: dissolution prospects (l.), Nov. 16, 9*a*
HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T., and Mr. J. W. Headlam—on education: tutorial classes (report), Nov. 8, 4*e*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. W.—"Church and the World: In Idea and in History" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 291*a*
HOBLEY, Mr. C. W.—"Ethnology of A-Kamba and other East African Tribes" noticed (L.S.) Dec. 8, 494*a*
HOBSC , Mr. A. J.—elected treasurer of Sheffield University, July 25, 4*f*
at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on French tariff, Feb. 26, 14*d*
HOBSON, Dr. E. W.—biographical; elected Sadlerian professor of pure mathematics (Cambridge University), Mar. 1, 3*d*; receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
at British Association, on mathematics, Sept. 2, 4*a*
HOBSON, Maj.-Gen. F. T.—will, Feb. 11, 11*c*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—at Memorial Hall, on unemployed, Oct. 10, 9*c*; —"The Crisis of Liberalism" reviewed, May 12, 170*b*
HOCH, Mr. A. M.—motor-car accident (fatal): inquest, Sept. 14, 10*a*; will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
HOCHBERG, Count Fritz—"An Eastern Voyage. A Journal of the Travels of Count Fritz Hochberg through the British Empire in the East and Japan" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*
HOCKEY:—
Aldershot Command Club v. Berkshire Gentlemen, Oct. 10, 18*f*; v. Mr. Collins's XI., 24, 19*c*
Army v. Royal Navy, Mar. 21, 21*a*
Army Service Corps v. Berkshire Gentlemen, 28, 18*b*
Army tournament — matches played, Feb. 12, 17*e*; 16, 20*d*; 22, 18*c*; Mar. 1, 19*a*; 2, 22*e*; final round; 1st Bedfordshire Regiment v. Army Service Corps, April 5, 19*f*; competitions, Dec. 7, 22*b*; 15, 17*d*; 20, 17*c*; 21, 21*c*; 22, 15*d*
Beckenham v. Norwood, Oct. 3, 19*b*; v. Tulse Hill, 10, 18*f*
Bedfordshire v. Oxfordshire, Jan. 24, 16*b*; v. Norfolk, Feb. 3, 15*d*; v. Hertfordshire, Nov. 10, 19*d*; v. Buckinghamshire, Dec. 9, 22*d*
Berkshire v. Oxfordshire, Nov. 3, 17*e*
Bowdon v. Oxford University Occasionals, Dec. 28, 15*e*
Brockley v. Oxford Casuals, April 11, 19*e*
Cambridge University v. Beckenham, Jan. 17, 19*a*; v. Surbiton, 21, 19*a*; v. Hawks, Feb. 4, 19*d*; v. Blackheath, 7, 16*c*; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, 9, 20*d*; v. Old Rugbeians, 11, 19*b*; v. Beckenham, Oct 24, 19*c*; v Surbiton, 31, 17*e*
Cambridge University Wanderers v. Royal Navy, Nov. 2, 21*c*; v. Mid-Surrey, 7, 23*b*; v. Blackheath, 9, 23*d*; v. Southgate, 14, 18*e*; v. Hampstead, 21, 20*d*; v. Essex, 28, 18*b*
Cheshire v. Northumberland, Jan. 24, 16*b*; v. Lancashire, Nov. 21, 20*d*; v. Yorkshire, Dec. 12, 28*d*
Clapham Ramblers v. Belgian team, Mar. 26, 9*f*
Croydon v. Kingston Hill, Oct. 17, 18*e*
Cumberland v. Westmorland, Nov. 21, 20*d*
Derbyshire v. Leicestershire, Nov. 4, 23*f*; v. Staffordshire, Dec. 1, 18*d*
Devon v. Cornwall, Jan. 31, 16*b*; v. Dorset, Feb. 28, 19*a*; v. Somerset, Nov. 28, 18*b*
Durham v. Northumberland, Feb. 7, 16*c*; v. Yorkshire, Nov. 21, 20*d*
East v. Midlands, Jan. 17, 18*f*; v. North: East team selected, Dec. 16, 20*e*
Edgbaston v. Old Rugbeians, Dec. 28, 15*e*
Edinburgh University v. Durham University, Nov. 16, 22*b*
Enfield v. Watford, April 11, 19*e*
England v. Wales: team selected, Feb. 21, 22*d*; match played, Mar. 7, 19*b*; v. Ireland, 14, 21*b*

HOCKEY (continued):—
English ladies v. Irish ladies, Mar. 10, 17*d*; v. Scottish ladies, 17, 19*a*
Epsom and Ewell v. Epsom, April 11, 19*e*
Essex v. Middlesex, Feb. 3, 15*d*; v. Suffolk, April 4, 17*c*; v. Surrey, Dec. 15, 17*d*
France v. England, Mar. 28, 13*b*; v. Scotland: teams: composition, Dec. 10, 17*f*; match played, 12, 28*d*
Frankfurt Football Club v. London team, May 23, 38*b*
German team — visit to England announced, Feb. 18, 19*b*
Gloucestershire v. Devon, Nov. 17, 17*b*; v. Somerset, Dec. 12, 28*d*
Hampshire v. Berkshire, Jan. 13, 15*d*; v. Kent, Feb. 3, 15*d*; v. Surrey, 24, 18*f*
Hampstead v. Wimbledon, Oct. 10, 18*f*; v. Bromley, 17, 18*e*; v. East Sheen, Nov. 7, 23*b*; v. Staines, 28, 18*b*; v. Southgate, Dec. 12, 28*d*; v. Beckenham, 19, 18*f*
Hockey Association — meeting, Mar. 12, 18*d*; June 11, 17*f*
Hospitals tournament — matches played, Feb. 10, 15*c*; Mar. 15, 20*e*; 23, 23*c*
Hounslow v. Barnes, Oct. 17, 18*e*; v. Tulse Hill, Dec. 12, 28*d*
International matches — dates and places, Jan. 14, 27*d*
International tournament (Brussels) —prospects, Oct. 11, 15*d*; matches played, 14, 21*e*; 15, 18*d*; 17, 8*e*; teams entertained: message read from King George V., 17, 13*c*; (art., "Hockey: the international tournament at Brussels"), 18, 17*c*
Ireland v. Scotland, Mar. 7, 19*b*
Kent v. Sussex, Jan. 27, 15*c*; v. Essex, Nov. 17, 17*b*; v. Surrey, Dec. 1, 18*d*; v. Berkshire, 8, 19*c*
Kersal v. Oxford University Occasionals, Dec. 29, 13*f*
Kingston Hill v. Hampstead, April 11, 19*e*; v. Wimbledon, Nov. 7, 23*b*; v. Tulse Hill, 14, 18*e*; v. Barnes, 28, 18*b*; v. Salisbury, Dec. 12, 28*d*; visit to Germany: details, 27, 13*e*
Lancashire v. Durham, Dec. 5, 21*b*
Leicestershire v. Northamptonshire, Nov. 18, 21*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, Dec. 9, 22*d*
Leinster v. Connaught, Feb. 7, 16*c*
Middlesex v. Lancashire, Jan. 1, 16*c*; v. Cheshire, 3, 15*b*; v. Surrey, 13, 15*d*; v. Hampstead, Mar. 17, 19*a*; Berkshire, 24, 15*d*
Midlands v. North: match postponed, Jan. 31, 16*b*; played, Feb. 28, 19*a*; v. West, Jan. 10, 17*a*
Munster v. Connaught, Feb. 5, 15*b*
North v. Midlands, Feb. 24, 18*f*
Northumberland v. Cheshire, Dec. 19, 18*f*
Nottinghamshire v. Derbyshire, Nov. 25, 23*d*
Oxfordshire v. Berkshire, Feb. 10, 15*c*; v. Middlesex, Nov. 17, 17*b*; v. Buckinghamshire, Dec. 1, 18*d*
Oxford University v. Old Rugbeians, Feb. 1, 15*b*; v. Rugby, 7, 16*c*; v. Army, 14, 17*a*; v. Mr. P. Fletcher's eleven, 22, 18*c*; v. Cambridge University: prospects, 23, 22*d*; match played, 24, 18*e*; v. Army, Mar. 3, 18*f*; v. Rev. F. Stocks's XI., Oct. 24, 19*c*; v. Hampstead,
HOCKEY—Oxford University (continued):—31, 17*e*; v. Rugby, Nov. 7, 23*b*; v. Southampton Trojans, 14, 18*e*; v. United Services, 16, 22*b*; v. Blackheath, 21, 20*d*; v. Oxfordshire, 22, 19*d*; v. Beckenham, 28, 18*b*; v. Middlesex, Dec. 1, 18*d*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 5, 21*b*
Oxford University Hockey Club—officers elected, June 14, 18*d*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, Jan. 12, 21*d*
Royal Military Academy v. Enfield, Oct. 3, 19*b*
Rugby v. Oxford University Occasionals, Dec. 27, 13*e*
Scotland—North v. West, Jan. 10, 17*a*; trial match, 17, 19*a*; v. Wales, Feb. 14, 17*a*; v. England: prospects, Mar. 19, 18*e*; 21, 21*a*
Scottish ladies v. Irish ladies, Mar. 14, 21*b*
Season (1909-10) (sp. art., "Hockey: the past season"), April 29, 25*d*; 1910-11: prospects (art., "Hockey: the coming season"), Sept. 22, 15*d*
Somerset v. Devon, Feb. 14, 17*a*; v. Gloucestershire, Mar. 21, 21*a*; v. Wiltshire, Nov. 21, 20*d*
South v. Midlands, Feb. 7, 16*c*; v. North, 21, 22*d*
Southern trial match played, Dec. 16, 20*e*
Southgate v. East Sheen, Oct. 17, 18*e*; v. Hawks, Nov. 28, 18*b*
South ladies v. Midland ladies, Feb. 18, 19*b*
South of England v. North of Germany, Oct. 6, 15*d*
Staffordshire v. Worcestershire, Nov. 21, 20*d*
Staines v. Blackheath, Oct. 17, 18*e*; v. Ealing, Dec. 12, 28*d*
Surrey v. Sussex, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Sussex v. Hampshire, Dec. 1, 18*d*
Tulse Hill v. Surbiton, Oct. 3, 19*b*
Ulster v. Leinster, Jan. 31, 16*b*
Wales—trial match, Jan. 17, 18*f*
Wales v. Ireland, Feb. 21, 22*d*
Warwickshire v. Northamptonshire, Nov. 4, 23*f*; v. Derbyshire, 10, 19*d*
West v. South, Jan. 24, 16*b*
Western v. Oxford University Occasionals, Dec. 30, 17*b*
Western counties ladies' tournament—matches played, Jan. 12, 21*d*; 13, 15*d*; 15, 16*b*; 17, 18*f*; 18, 19*d*
Wiltshire v. Dorset, Nov. 14, 18*e*
Wimbledon v. Croydon, Oct. 3, 19*b*
Worcestershire v. Nottinghamshire, Nov. 11, 21*d*
Yorkshire v. Northumberland, Jan. 17, 18*f*; v. Lancashire, Dec. 19, 18*f*
HOCKEY Association—presidency: Prince Arthur of Connaught accepts post, Sept. 14, 19*e*
HOCKING, Rev. J.—resigns from United Methodist ministry, July 16, 8*e*
HOCKING Valley Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
HODD, Mr. R.—on Post Office: delay in delivery of colonial mails (l.), Nov. 4, 21*c*
HODDER, Mrs.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f*
HODDER, Ben, and others—spurious claims for compensation charge, Sept. 10, 3*c*
HODGE, Mr. H.—on divorce cases: press publicity (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e*

HODGE, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*a*; Dec. 13, 7*a*
HODGE, R.: see under MURDER—Wilson.
HODGES, Mr. A. D. P.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
HODGES, Mr. C. C.—on S. Wilfrid's Cathedral (Hexham) (l.), April 15, 6*e*
HODGETTS, Maj. C. A.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
HODGINS, Judge T.—death, Jan. 15, 5*b*; 17, 13*b*
HODGKIN, Mr. J. E.—on railways: emergency signals (l.), Feb. 16, 14*e*
HODGKIN, Dr. T.—on House of Lords reform (l.), June 16, 12*c*
HODGKINS, Mr. E. M.—authorized to accept Legion of Honour, Feb. 12, 13*a*
HODGKINSON, Mr. T. A.—will, May 23, 39*d*
HODGKINSON, Mr. W. R.—on motors: effect on weather (l., E.S.), July 13, 18*e*
HODGSON, Mr.—elected member of French Academy, Jan. 16, 4*a*
HODGSON, Col.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 8, 5*c*
HODGSON, Mr. C. B.—death, May 12, 13*c*; will, July 19, 15*d*
HODGSON, Mr. C. Courtenay—appointed clerk of peace for Cumberland, July 22, 4*c*
HODGSON, Mr. C. D.—on general election: decides to support Unionist party (letter to *Surrey Advertiser*), Dec. 3, 8*c*
HODGSON, Rev. L.—memorial at Leeds parish church; described, July 12, 5*c*; dedicated, 18, 13*a*
HODGSON, Mr. R. M.—on Russia: minerals (report), May 27, 6*e*
HODGSON, S. G.—wounding charge, May 25, 4*c*
HODGSON, T.—threatening to murder charge, Feb. 7, 3*c*; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Mar. 5, 3*d*
HODGSON, Rev. T. R.—biographical, June 13, 8*c*
HODGSON, Mr. W.—on Parliamentary speeches: reporting (l.), July 28, 12*e*
HODGSON, Mr. W.—will, June 29, 12*e*
HODGSON, Mrs. W.—on china: pottery and porcelain (lect.) (W.S.), Oct. 22, 30*b*
HODGSON, Mr. W. E.—death, Jan. 1, 11*b*
HODGSON, W. W.—false registration declaration charge, Nov. 14, 3*d*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 20*a*; Oct. 11, 12*d*
HODSON, Catherine—poems ("Ceylon," W.S.), Nov. 19, 61*c*
HODSON, Rev. J.—resigning vicarage of Upnor, June 1, 8*c*
HODSON, Mrs. L. W.—on churches: union (l.), Aug. 16, 3*f*
HODSON, Mr. T. C.—on chemists: research (l.), Feb. 23, 15*e*
HODWELL, Mr. H.—at British Association's meeting, on India: economics, Sept. 2, 5*b*
HOE, Mr. R.—will, Mar. 4, 11*c*; library described, Oct. 21, 4*e*
HOELTERHOFF, Fräulein Leila—vocal recital, Dec. 6, 13*b*
HOEY, R.—false pretences charge, May 7, 6*c*
HOFFMAN, H.—theft charge, Oct. 12, 3*b*
HOFFMAN, late R.—"Some Musical Recollections of Fifty Years" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*
HOFFMANN, Mr. J. A.—vocal recital, June 13, 13*d*
HOFFMEISTER, Dr. W.—retirement announced, May 26, 6*d*; death, Dec. 29, 9*d*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 20, 11*c*; report, July 16, 15*e*
HOFFSTOT, Mr. F. N. (U.S.A.)—conspiracy charge: see under UNITED States—Crime
HOFLER, W.—libel charge, Jan. 17, 3*f*
HOFMANN, Herr Karl von—death, May 14, 13*c*
in Prussian Diet, on civil list: increase Bill, June 8, 7*b*; 10, 5*b*
HOFMANNSTHAL, Herr Hugo von—play from "Œdipus Rex" of Sophocles produced at Berlin, Nov. 14, 12*d*
HOFMILLER, Von Josef—"Zeitgenossen" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 176*b*
HOGAN, Pte.—accident (fatal), June 27, 9*c*
HOGAN, J.—cliff accident (fatal), April 1, 14*c*
HOGAN, John—killed by explosion of dynamite, Aug. 19, 4*c* (e.c.)
HOGAN, Mr. J. F.—on Australia: suggestions for name of federal capital (l.), Aug. 25, 4*f*
HOGAN, Mr. M.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*f*; rumoured intention to retire from Parliament contradicted (P.N.), July 9, 14*c*
HOGARTH—pictures: Bristol Fine Arts Academy collection: offered for sale, Feb. 24, 10*a*
HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—"Accidents of an Antiquary's Life" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 121*a*
at British Association's meeting, on archæology — Hittite discoveries, Sept. 7, 7*f*
on archæology: shrine of Aphrodite-Astarte (l.), Aug. 1, 8*e*; 5, 8*e*; Cyprus: destruction of monuments by peasants (with others, l.), Sept. 8, 4*e*; 19, 9*f*
HOGARTH, Miss J.—at Savoy hotel, on women's work; *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Dec. 14, 13*b*; (W.S.), 24, 107*a*
HOGG, Mr. D.—appointed lieutenant of Londonderry, Dec. 14, 14*d*
HOGG, Rev. G. R.—to lecture on Abbey of Cluny, Feb. 28, 4*e*
HOGG, Mr. R. W.—will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
HOGG, Mr. W. D.—on Paris floods: effect on public health (l.), Feb. 10, 5*b*
HOGGE, Col. J. W.—death, April 4, 11*c*; will, May 12, 13*b*
HOGGS Mill river—polluting: prosecution, Jan. 24, 10*d*
HOGUE, Dr. D. W.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
HOGUE, Mr. J. A.—to retain title of "honourable," Dec. 21, 13*a*
HOHENBURG, Duchess (Austria)—attends Austrian court ball as member of royal family, Jan. 20, 5*d*
HOHENFRIEDBERG, battle of—monument unveiled, June 6, 8*a*
HOHENLOHE, Princess Victor of—visits King George V., May 16, 11*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 18, 13*a*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince — resignation of vice-presidency of Reichstag: prospects, Jan. 31, 4*f*; resigns: letter to president quoted, July 9, 7*a*; German comment, 11, 8*a*
HOHENLOHE-OEHRINGEN, Prince Frederick of—death, Dec. 28, 9*b*
HOHENZOLLERN, late Prince Leopold of—monument unveiled at Sigmaringen, Sept. 23, 3*b*

HOHLER, Mr. G. F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
in Parliament, on navy: building programme; *personnel*, Mar. 17, 8*d*
HOHLER, Mr. T. B.—leaves for Mexico, Dec. 19, 13*a*
HOHN, Herr Alfred—awarded Rubinstein prize for pianists, Sept. 2, 9*b*
HOLBORN—lighting, street: electric light: trial, Dec. 24, 7*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —swimming bath: mixed bathing: recommendation of baths and wash-houses committee of borough council, Jan. 27, 10*a* (e.e.); —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 14*e*; July 28, 19*c*; report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
HOLBORN Conservative Association—banquet: postponed, April 4, 7*d*; meeting, April 9, 12*e*
HOLBORN Hall—particulars, April 9, 8*e*
HOLBROOK, W., and others—netting salmon charge, Aug. 31, 16*a*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. J.—concerts, Jan. 24, 11*d*; Feb. 12, 12*d*; 26, 10*a*; Dec. 20, 12*b*
HOLDAWAY, H. P., and W. T. Marshall—embezzlement charge, Dec. 13, 4*b*; 31, 3*f*
HOLDCROFT, Mr. J. P.—declines appointment as justice of peace, Aug. 31, 9*b*
HOLDEN, Sir E.—leaves for United States, Oct. 3, 13*a*
Cotton trade—bills of lading: confers with New York Bankers' Committee, Oct. 12, 17*a*; 14, 18*a*; proposed guarantee company: issues statement, 19, 5*c*
HOLDEN, J.—accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 12*a*
HOLDEN, Mr. L. — death, Aug. 1, 11*f*
HOLDEN, R.—charged under Prevention of Corruption Act, Mar. 4, 3*b*; April 19, 14*c*
HOLDEN, W.—inquest, Aug. 10 6*c*
HOLDEN and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 19*c*; —report, Aug. 1, 13*d*
HOLDER, Mr. C. F.—"Channel Islands of California" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 350*c*; —"Recreations of a Sportsman on the Pacific Coast" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*
"HOLDER of the Medal, A"—on Queen Victoria's diamond jubilee medal (l.), May 30, 6*e*
HOLDICH, Gen. Sir E. A.—will, Jan. 14, 11*e*
HOLDICH, Col. Sir T.—"The Gates of India, An Historical Narrative" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 90*b*
HOLDORF, Mr. C. H.—receives order of Crown of Italy, July 23, 13*b*
HOLDRON (H.) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 21*d*; April 1, 20*a*; Sept. 19, 12*d*; report, April 1, 20*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Col.—list of guests, Dec. 1, 13*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Annie E. (Mrs. Lee Hamilton)—"The Little Company of Ruth" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Dr. W. S.—elected to All Souls readership in English law (Oxford University), June 13, 5*d*; to lecture at Oxford University, Oct. 15, 9*c*
HOLDWAY, Mr. J. C.—on prevention of motor accidents: extension of mud wings suggested (l.), May 10, 18*d*
HOLE, late Rev. C.—"A Manual of English Church History" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 383*b*
HOLE, Mr. C. M.—receives freedom of Tiverton, Nov. 10, 13*a*
HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. L.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 3, 8*b*
HOLFORD, Mr. J. H.—will, April 28, 13*c*; May 5, 13*c*
HOLFORD, Capt. J. H. E.—fraudulent conversion charge, Mar. 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*d*; April 7, 4*b*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*; June 2, 4*c*
HOLIDAYS — August bank holiday: arrangements, Aug. 1, 10*a*; reports, 2, 8*b*; special article ("London at Play"), Aug. 2, 8*a*; traffic: particulars, Aug. 1, 10*a*; —children, London elementary school: Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), June 15, 8*f*; —Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS; —country: appeals, June 21, 18*d*; 22, 13*c*; 24, 8*f*; 25, 14*f*; July 9, 14*e*; 11, 23*a*; 12, 10*f*; 23, 6*d*; 29, 9*d*; Aug. 26, 2*e*; Children's Country Holiday Fund: see that title; Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —Easter: article ("Bank holiday: the changing scene") Mar. 29, 4*a*; Avebury, Lord (l.), Mar. 10, 13*d*; Early Closing Association (l.), Mar. 30, 14*e*; railway and shipping arrangements, Mar. 15, 10*d*; (sp. art., "The Easter holiday: arrangements for travel"), 14, 14*c*; traffic statistics, 25, 8*f*; 29, 4*a*; reports, Mar. 29, 4*a*; —girls, working: Lord Kinnaird: appeal (l.), May 28, 8*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 12, 8*b*; Lieut.-Col. G. Manera (l.), 17, 11*e*; —Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund: see that title: —school: see under EDUCATION; —school journeys: Canon S. A. Barnett: appeal (l.), May 31, 10*b*; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys: see that title; —secondry school boys' camp: arrangements, June 18, 12*b*; —Social Institutes Union: see that title; —special article ("The holidays: excursion and tourist arrangements"), July 18, 4*b*; —walking tours (sp. art., "Short holidays alone"), Feb. 22, 18*a*; —Whitsuntide observance: King George issues message, May 10, 9*c*; reports, 16, 11*d*; 17, 6*a*; police court charges: statistics, 18, 3*f*; railway and shipping arrangements, May 3, 5*c*; 10, 5*e*; —Women's Holiday Fund: see that title; —yachting: see under YACHTING
HOLKAR of Indore, Maharaja — at India office, May 14, 13*a*; visits Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College (Alton), June 3, 11*a*; received by King, 14, 13*a*; received by Queen, 14, 13*a*
HOLKAR of Indore, Maharani—arrives in London, April 26, 13*a*
HOLKER, Maj.—appointed to Ottoman *gendarmerie*, April 4, 5*a*
HOLLAMS, Sir J.—death, May 4, 13*c*; funeral: arrangements, 5, 13*b*; Lord Alverstone: tribute (s.), 5, 3*b*; memorial service, 7, 13*a*; funeral, 9, 15*a*; will, June 16, 13*d*
HOLLAMS, Sons, Coward, and Hawksley, Messrs. — partnership change announced, May 18, 17*c*
HOLLAND:—
Army—estimates: particulars, Jan. 15, 4*e*; —pay: proposed increase negatived by Chamber, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

HOLLAND (continued):—
Banking — Bank of the Netherlands: rate changed, Mar. 21, 15*c*; April 7, 16*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Coast — protection: use of concrete: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c*— reclamation: Mr. A. E. Carey (p., E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*d*
Constitution — revision: commission, royal: composition, Mar. 25, 3*d*
Copyright — Berne Convention: see under COPYRIGHT
Defence—Flushing: proposed fort: Belgian comment, Nov. 14, 6*b*
Defence, national—appointment of royal commission: motion adopted by second chamber, Mar. 19, 6*b*; debate in States General; M. van Heeckeren (s.), M. R. de Marees van Swinderen (s.), July 2, 7*d*
New scheme—Belgium: attitude, Dec. 10, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 3*e*; 31, 5*d*; our military correspondent's comments, 21, 5*e*; Belgian press comments, 23, 5*c*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 3*e*; 31, 5*d*; Dutch comments, 24, 5*b*; Gen. Langlois (art. quoted), 28, 3*e*; Russian opinion, 28, 3*e*; interpellation in Senate: arrangements, 30, 3*b*; Dr. Kuyper, (views), Dec. 30, 3*b*; Belgian comment, 31, 5*d*; correspondence, Dec. 24, 12*d*; 28, 3*e*; —foreign pressure, alleged: Dr. Heemskerk (s.), Nov. 30, 5*e*; discussed in Second Chamber, Dec. 2, 5*b*; 3, 7*b*; 7, 5*a*; M. Patyn (s.), 3, 7*b*; Dr. Marees van Swinderen (s.), 3, 7*b*; 7, 5*a*; government note to States General, 13, 5*e*; Dutch government publishes extract from secret report; German comments, 24, 5*d*; Bill: debate in second chamber, 24, 5*b*; amendment rejected, 24, 5*b*; French comments, 24, 5*b*; reports, as to withdrawal corrected, 26, 5*e*; —map: see under MAPS; —Nys, M. Ernest: brochure published, Dec. 10, 5*c*; —special article ("The Dutch defence bill: a criticism"), I., Dec. 19, 5*f*; II., 21, 5*e*; correction, 22, 5*d*; Belgian comments, 23, 5*c*; German comments, 24, 5*a*; French comments, 24, 5*b*; reproduced by Dutch press, 26, 5*e*
Elections, triennial—results, July 13, 5*b* (e.e.)
Engineering—trade prospects (E.S.), May 18, 16*f*
Finance—budget: annual statement, Sept. 22, 5*c*; —loan: new issue: Bill introduced, Nov. 23, 5*c*
Fires—Hellevoetsluis: naval yard store depôts burned, Nov. 8, 5*d* (e.e.)
Foreign relations—Dr. Marees van Swinderen (s.), Dec. 7, 5*a*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Holland
Integrity—question in States General, Feb. 3, 5*a*; alleged letter from William II. to Queen Wilhelmina; subject raised in States General, 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 8*a*; July 2, 7*d*; Dec. 3, 7*b*; mobilization during Russo-Japanese war: note to be published, Feb. 15, 5*d*
Labour—cotton trade: lock-out proclaimed, June 30, 5*e*; strike, Aug. 4, 3*e*; agreement concluded, 15, 6*b*
Ministry (Neegard)—war minister resigns, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Navy—submarines: contract for new vessel placed with Messrs. Whitehead and Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 17, 19*b*; —torpedo-boat destroyers: boat built in Flushing dockyard launched, Sept. 19, 7*f*; vessel built at Scheldt shipbuilding yard launched, Oct. 17, 19*b*; new: particulars of construction by Scheldt company, Dec. 21, 8*d*
Pageants—Amsterdam: historical procession, May 31, 5*a*
Parliament—opened; speech from throne, Sept. 21, 5*e*
Patents—new law: Messrs. W. P. Thompson and Co. (l.), July, 2, 15*e*
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Queen-mother: see EMMA
Rowing: see under ROWING
Scandals—decorations: proposed inquiry into Dr. Kuyper's actions rejected, May 26, 5*f*; court of honour's report, Aug. 24, 3*b*
Shipbuilding—foreign orders: statistics of tonnage for Germany and Great Britain (F.S.), Sept. 2, 12*e*
Shipping — Holland-America Line: dividend (F.S.,) Mar. 11, 14*e*; services: new Plymouth service inaugurated, Aug. 18, 10*f*; —Rotterdam Lloyd: dividend, Mar. 25, 13*b*; —Royal Holland Lloyd: Dover to Brazil and River Plate service: arrangements, Jan. 21, 18*e*; —Zeeland Steamship Company: Queensborough-Flushing service: new vessels placed on night service: particulars, May 6, 12*d*; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
Tariff—Bill: introduction announced: *De Telegraaf* report, July 29, 5*d*
Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA
Zoological gardens—Amsterdam: additions described, June 20, 12*e*
HOLLAND, Lady—health, Feb. 15, 11*a*; Mar. 26, 9*a*
HOLLAND, Alderman A.—resigns as alderman of Wimbledor corporation, April 7, 12*c*
HOLLAND, Rev. C.—death, April 27, 13*c*; will, May 16, 11*b*
HOLLAND, Elizabeth—"The Gentleman Help" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*
HOLLAND, H.—manslaughter charge, June 29, 12*f* (e.e.); Oct. 20, 4*d*
HOLLAND, Canon H. Scott—biographical; appointed professor of divinity at Oxford University; *The Times* comment, Dec. 14, 10*d*
at Christ Church (Newgate-street), on poor, Mar. 10, 4*e*; —at Oxford, on China: education, Feb. 21, 6*e*; — at St. Lawrence Jewry, on Christianity: distinction between Eastern and Western, June 24, 4*e*; —at St. Mary-at-Hill Employment bureau, on unemployed, Sept. 21, 10*a*; — at St. Paul's cathedral, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 7*c*; (sermon), 30, 9*b*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on

HOLLAND, Canon H. Scott (continued) :—
press, Sept. 12, 4*d* ; on Mr. Holman Hunt, 12, 11*d* ; —at Sion College, on housing: co-partnership, Feb. 9, 21*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—resigns from New York Board of Education, July 22, 5*c*
HOLLAND, Jeanette—on St. Moritz Aid Fund : appeal (l.), May 28, 4*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. L.—will, June 11, 13*e*
HOLLAND, Rev. M.—elected fellow of Linnean Society, Dec. 29, 5*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. R. G.—will, Nov. 16, 13*d* ; Dec. 1, 13*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. R. M.—bankers' clearing house : annual statement, Jan. 3, 13*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. S. :—
at Sphinx Club, on charity advertising, Feb. 3, 10*a*
on Houndsditch shooting outrage (l.), Dec. 21, 9*b*
HOLLAND, Rev. T.—on agriculture : injury by weeds, Aug. 1, 4*e*
HOLLAND, Sir T.—at British Association's meeting, on India : variations in gravity, Sept. 7, 7*d*
HOLLAND, Prof. T. E.—biographical ; resigns chair of international law and diplomacy at Oxford University, June 9, 8*b* ; takes farewell of Chancellor's court of Oxford University, Nov. 5, 12*d* ; re-elected to fellowship at All Souls College, 7, 15*d* ; proposal to confer title of emeritus professor by Oxford University, 9, 4*f* ; conferred, 16, 13*c*
" Letters to *The Times* upon War and Neutrality, 1881-1909 " reviewed, (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*b*
at Oxford University, on international law, June 18, 12*d* ; on general board of studies, Nov. 9, 4*d*
on international law : Naval Prize Bill (l.), July 18, 7*e* ; declarations of London and Paris (l.), Dec. 31, 6*a* ; —Oxford University reform : recommendations respecting faculties (l.), Oct. 21, 12*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. T. H.—on Trinity Foot Beagles : history (l.), Dec. 10, 18*a*
HOLLAND, Lieut.-Col. T. J.—death, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; will, April 15, 13*c*
HOLLAND, Sir W. H. : see ROTHERHAM of Broughton, Lord
HOLLAND-AMERICAN Line : see under HOLLAND—Shipping
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A.—on magistracy : selection (evid.), April 7, 4*d*
HOLLAND House, Kensington—grounds : arrangements for leasing portion, July 9, 21*d* ; purchase, state : suggested : correspondence, July 25, 12*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; Aug. 5, 6*d* ; Mr. Harold Spender (l.), Aug. 2, 10*d*
HOLLAND Park—fair : arrangements, July 26, 13*c* ; held, 29, 9*b* ; —sale, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
HOLLESLEY Bay Colony—administration : expenditure for 1909, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; discussion by Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 8, 8*a* ; estimates for 1910-11, 20, 7*f* ; —Bussey, Alderman (s.), July 25, 12*d* ; —horticultural show : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows ; —plague : see under PLAGUE
HOLLEY, W.—cruelty to horse charge, April 19, 4*d*
HOLLICK, Mr. R.—on old-age : links with the past (l.), July 23, 13*d*
HOLLINGSWORTH, E. — warehouse-breaking charge, May 25, 4*c*
HOLLINGWORTH, Mr. H. L.—will, Sept. 24, 10*d*
HOLLINS (William) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; dividends, July 11, 19*e* ; Sept. 17, 14*b* ; Dec. 23, 19*e*
HOLLIS, Mr. G.—on astronomy : describes observation of meteor (l.), June 3, 7*f*
HOLLOWAY, C. W.—death, June 17, 17*d*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. G. T. :—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on mineral and chemical industries : relations between (E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*e*
on Newfoundland—iron ore deposits (l., E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*d*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. H.—War Office purchase of manorial estate at West Lavington : compensation awarded, May 28, 4*f*
HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—report, Mar. 26, 6*c*
HOLLOWAY Empire—accident (law case), Feb. 22, 3*a*
HOLLOWAY prison — Mrs. McDonald : action against authorities settled, May 27, 10*a*
HOLLOWELL, Rev. J. H.—will, Jan. 20, 11*e* ; Feb. 2, 11*b* ;—memorial : Northern Counties Education League (circular l.), Mar. 17, 4*c*
HOLMAN, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of justice and attorney-general, Oct. 22, 5*e*
HOLMAN, Sir C.—death, Aug. 20, 11*c* ; funeral 24, 9*a* ; will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
HOLMAN, Mr. S. K.—death ; biographical, Aug. 13, 6*e*
HOLME, Miss M.—will, May 25, 12*f*
HOLME, Mr. R. F. W.—on selection of magistrates, Mar. 23, 5*e*
HOLME Lacy—sale of contents (art., " Holme Lacy and its contents "), Jan. 27, 11*c* ; contents sold, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 8*c*
HOLMES, Canon—at Church House, on Society for Propagation of the Gospel, April 19, 4*e*
HOLMES, Mr.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 5, 8*c*
HOLMES, Mrs.—at Caxton Hall, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 24, 8*d* ; —at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's), July 1, 12*b* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, July 11, 11*d*
HOLMES, Mr. A.—at Walthamstow, on trade union funds : political use, Oct. 24, 9*d*
HOLMES, Mr. B.—at town planning conference, on open spaces, Oct. 14, 4*b*
HOLMES, Mr. C. J.—resigns Slade professorship of fine art (Oxford University), Feb. 18, 7*f* ; resigns directorship of National Portrait Gallery, 19, 11*b* ; denied, 21, 10*f* ; *Oxford Magazine* tribute, 23, 10*b*
" Notes on the Post-Impressionist Painters, Grafton Galleries, 1910-11 " reviewed, (L.S.), Dec. 22, 517*b*
at Royal Institution, on heredity—evidence of royal portraits, June 1, 13*e* ; 8, 12*a*
HOLMES, Mr. D. T.—" A Scot in France and Switzerland " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*a* ; reviewed, 15, 504*b*
HOLMES, Mrs. E. A.—will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
HOLMES, Mr. E. M.—gift to Birmingham University, June 13, 5*e*
at Pharmaceutical Society, on sleeping sickness, Dec. 14, 9*b*
HOLMES, F., and J. Bennett—stealing and receiving charge, April 29, 12*a* (e.e.)
HOLMES, Rev. F. G.—will, Dec. 26, 11*e*
HOLMES, Mr. G.—will, July 4, 12*e*

HOLMES, Mr. G. M.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
HOLMES, Helen—inquest, Aug. 15, 3*e*
HOLMES, Mr. H. H.—on electricity and gas: prices compared (l.), Jan. 26, 13*e*
HOLMES, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 14, 13*c* (e.e.)
HOLMES, Mr. R.—on divorce law (evid.), June 14, 4*c*
HOLMES, Sir R.—health, Mar. 22, 13*a*; editing "King Edward VII.: his life and times," May 14, 8*f*
HOLMES, Sir R. W. A.—death, Feb. 22, 13*d*
HOLMES, Mr. T.—on divorce law (evid.), June 14, 4*c*; —prison reform: Mr. Churchill's proposals (int.), July 22, 9*f* (e.e.)
HOLMES, Mr. T. H.—will, Aug. 15, 11*c*
HOLMES, Mr. T. R.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
HOLMES, W.—drowned, Aug. 30, 8*d*
HOLMFIRTH—storm: almshouses damaged, Jan. 10, 12*d*
HOLMSHAW, Mr. R.—at trade union congress, on social functions, Sept. 17, 8*c*
HOLMWOOD, G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a*
HOLROYD, Sir C.—distributes prizes at Royal Female School of Art, Feb. 14, 7*b*
at Southampton-row, on late Mr. J. Salting: tribute, Feb. 14, 7*b*; —at Whitechapel, on Whitechapel art gallery exhibition, June 14, 13*b*
HOLSTEIN, Baron Stäel de — appointed Russian minister at Stuttgart, May 6, 11*b*
HOLT—Children's Sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
HOLT, Mr. H. J. W.—on old age: links with the past (l.), July 21, 13*e*
HOLT, R.—arson charge, Oct. 20, 4*d*
HOLT, Mr. R. D.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b*; Dec. 17, 7*b*
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 9, 7*d*; suggests reduction of South African garrison, Mar. 9, 7*d*; —Gas Burners (Standardization) Bill (No. 1), June 24, 8*a*; —Regency Bill, June 22, 8*d*; July 6, 6*e*, *f*
HOLT (Alfred) and Co., Messrs.—new passenger service to Australia: sailings: arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*c*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 17*a*
HOLTHOFF, Lieut. von—Alps: crossing by balloon: see under AERONAUTICS—Balloons
HOLTHOIR, Mlle. Beatrice von—recital, June 6, 13*c*
HOLT-WHITE, Mr. W.—"The Man Who Dreamed Right" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*
HOLTZENDORFF, Vice-Admiral von—promoted admiral, Jan. 28, 5*e*
HOLYHEAD—Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.): *Cedric* lands passengers and mails, April 5, 19*b*; New York steamships on eastbound voyage to abandon calling, Oct. 3, 6*b*; explanation by company, 10, 14*d*
HOLY Trinity Church (Chelsea)—reredos: application to consistory court, Jan. 14, 3*c*; improvements: application for faculty, May 7, 6*a*
HOLY Trinity Church (Coborn-road)—repair funds: appeal, Nov. 7, 16*f*
HOLY Trinity Church (Haverstock-hill)—funds: bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 26, 15*a*
HOLY Trinity Church (Kingsway)—particulars, Aug. 18, 5*d*
HOMBURG—Edward VII.: memorial statue: arrangements, July 19, 15*a*
HOME, Mr. J. A. D.—will, Jan. 12, 13*b*
HOME Arts and Industries Association—sale: arrangements, Nov. 5, 13*b*; Dec. 5, 15*a*; held, 7, 13*a*
"HOME counties"—on general election: voting facilities (l.), Jan. 28, 8*d*
HOME Counties Liberal Federation—meetings: arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*c* (e.e.)
HOME Counties Public-house Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 9, 18*a*; meeting, May 9, 7*a* (e.e.)
on inns, country (l.), Oct. 17, 7*d*
HOME exhibition: see EXHIBITIONS—Home
HOME for Aged Jews (Wandsworth-common) — completed premises opened, June 27, 9*e*; annual meeting, June 27, 9*e*; entertainment in aid: arrangements, Nov. 17, 13*a*
HOME for Lost and Starving Dogs (Battersea-park-road)—improvements described, Dec. 17, 12*a*
HOME for Mothers and Babies (Woolwich)—meeting, June 1, 13*c*
HOME Hospitals Association—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*e*
Home Mission and Open-Air Worker—publication date changed, Jan. 1, 11*d*
HOME Music Study Union—objects, Oct. 13, 16*d*
HOME Office—appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour advisers: posts created; appointment, Nov. 12, 13*e*; Mr. W. Collison (l.), 14, 8*c*; Mr. W. Abraham declines appointment, 16, 13*b*; German Socialist comments, 17, 5*e*; second appointment to be delayed, 17, 12*a*; salary: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —mines, department of: organization: changes approved by home secretary, April 9, 6*c*
HOMER, Annie—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*b*
HOMER, Mr. J. T.—biographical; appointed divisi nal officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 4*c*
HOMER, Mr. W.—death, Oct. 1, 13*c*
HOME-READING Union, National: see NATIONAL Home-Reading Union
HOME rule:—
Abercorn, Duke of (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 10*b*; letter to *Tyrone Constitution*, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —Aberdeen, Lord: message to Mr. J. M. Henderson, Dec. 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*f*; Irish opinion, 14, 7*f*; 15, 6*c*; Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, 14, 7*f*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 15, 6*d*; executive committee of Irish Unionist Alliance passes resolution, 17, 12*c*; South Elphin Clerical Union, passes resolution, 20, 7*b*; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*; —Anderson, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 4, 6*c*; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), Nov. 12, 9*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 9*a*; (s.), Dec. 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*a*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*; —Bagshawe, Archbp. (l.), Feb. 9, 6*c*; —Bagwell, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 31, 9*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 8*d*, *e*; (s.), Mar. 5, 9*c*; April 14, 10*b*; Nov. 18, 8*f*, 9*a*; letter read at meeting at Dublin, 28, 9*a*; telegram read at meeting at Belfast, 29, 8*a*; (s.), Dec. 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 7, 6*a*; 10, 8*a*; 13, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N.

HOME rule (continued) :—
(s.P.), Feb. 23, 6*e* ; —Belfast : Unionist demonstrations held ; passes resolutions, Jan. 5, 10*b* ; Nov. 29, 8*a* ; — Bell, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*f* ; 21, 4*e* ; statement at Bristol : Mr. J. M. Wilson (l.), 21, 4*e* ; Mr. A. Birrell denies report, 22, 10*b* ; (s.), Dec. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 8*d* ; telegram to Mr. Hazleton's supporters in North Louth, 3, 8*b* ; Irish opinion, 3, 8*b* ; 5, 11*f* ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.), 5, 11*f* ; *Irish Catholic* comments, 5, 11*f* ; Mr. Birrell (s.), 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; — Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 10*c* ; — Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e* ; —Bright, Mr. John : attitude : see under BRIGHT, Mr. John ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b* ; Oct. 10, 10*b* ; —Canada : attitude of Orangemen : Mr. T. S. Sproule replies to Mr. O'Connor (letter to Col. Wallace), Dec. 7, 8*c* ; Mr. O'Connor's mission (sp. art., "Mr. T. P. O'Connor in Canada : an imperialist campaign"), 14, 5*f* ; opinion, 3, 7*e* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (l.), Nov. 12, 9*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*d* ; (l.), Nov. 7, 14*b* ; (s.), 18, 7*f* ; 26, 11*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 12*d* ; letter read at meeting at Dublin, 28, 9*a* ; challenge to Mr. Asquith (s.), Dec. 10, 8*d* ; (l.), 10, 10*c* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d* ; (l.), Oct. 28, 8*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 24, 10*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; (l.), April 27, 8*f* ; (s.), Nov. 26, 11*e* ; 30, 9*f* ; Dec. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter read at meeting in Dublin, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; letter to Mr. D. Timins, Dec. 8, 8*e* ; message to Mr. Peto, 10, 8*e* ; —Church, Mr. S. H. (l.), Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —Church Association : questions to candidates : correspondence, Jan. 18, 9*f* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 10*b* ; Nov. 23, 8*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 12*e* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*a* ; — Church of Ireland : standing committee passes resolution, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —Clark, Mr. E. C. (l.), Dec. 10, 11*f* ; — Clonbrock, Lady : appeal to Irish women in England, Nov. 30, 12*c* ; — conference, suggested : correspondence ("Pacificus"), Oct. 22, 10*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*a* ; Mr. P. Kerr-Smiley (l.), Oct. 28, 10*b* ; —conference, suggested Irish : Lord MacDonnell (s.), Nov. 3, 10*d* ; — *Cork Accent* (art. quoted), Feb. 3, 7*b* ; correspondence, Jan. 3, 4*b* ; 21, 4*e* ; April 14, 10*d* ; Sept. 20, 15*d* ; 22, 10*b*, *c* ; Nov. 1, 8*c* ; Dec. 19, 11*f* ; 27, 10*f* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 7*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*a* ; Dec. 2, 12*f* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —Derry, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 30, 12*d* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 7, 12*c* (e.e.) ; — Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c* ; Feb. 21, 9*e* ; Mar. 26, 6*d* ; April 23, 16*e* ; letter read at meeting at Glengeary, July 18, 9*d* ; (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a* ; Dec. 6, 11*f* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 17, 6*f* ; Dec. 20, 7*c* ; —Dockrell, Sir M. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*d* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), April 23, 16*f* ; —Dowden, Prof. E. (preface to pamphlet), Nov. 30, 7*d* ; —Dublin : meeting held, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —Dudley, Lord : attitude towards : Mr. Claughton issues statement, Dec. 8, 8*e* ; —Dunraven, Lord :

HOME rule (continued) :—
letter to Mr. Frewen, Dec. 7, 8*c* ; — Flewett, Canon (s.), Oct. 12, 7*e* ; — foreign and colonial comments, Dec. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 7*e* ; 8, 10*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; —Fowler, Mr. W. Worde (l.), Dec. 17, 6*f* ; —*Freeman's Journal* ; extract from report, Feb. 15, 10*e* ; —Fuller, Sir John (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; (s.), 3, 4*b* ; attitude : correspondence, Sept. 19, 10*d* ; (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; —general election candidates, attitude of : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 3, 9*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 9, 8*f* ; Mr. B. Williams (l.), 13, 7*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 15, 6*c* ; Capt. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), 15, 6*e* ; correspondence, 15, 6*e* ; —Grand Orange Lodge of Antrim, resolution passed, Nov. 19, 12*b* ; —Grey, Lord : attitude, Dec. 14, 5*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*b* ; 8, 10*a* ; 10, 5*f* ; 14, 8*d* ; Dec. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; — Griffiths, Mr. J. N. (l.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Mar. 29, 8*c* ; Nov. 15, 9*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 2, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 6*c* ; —Hamilton, Lord George (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (l.), Oct. 3, 6*d* ; (int.), 10, 10*a* ; (s.), Dec. 5, 11*f* ; (int.), 8, 8*e* ; —Hewitt, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*b* ; —House of Lords, attitude of : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; influence of question on (sp. art., "The political question"), Oct. 14, 8*b* ; —Ireland, Primate of : issues letter, Jan. 11, 6*c* ; —Irish-American opinion, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 9*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; Dec. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 7*f* ; 5, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; —*Irish Independent* (American) comments, 5, 5*c* ; disclaimer by Dublin *Irish Independent*, 6, 5*e* ; —Irish Presbyterians : appeal issued, Jan. 12, 8*d* ; appeal of ex-Moderators of Presbyterian Church in Ireland discussed by general assembly, June 11, 8*e* (e.e.) ; appeal, Dec. 7, 8*c* ; —Irish Unionist Alliance : passes resolutions, April 23, 16*f* ; Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Irish Unionists, attitude of : Sir E. Carson (letter to Mr. T. Andrews), 17, 9*c* ; — Johnston, Mr. A. (l.), 18, 9*c* ; —joint committee of the Unionist Associations of Ireland : passes resolution, Oct. 19, 8*c* ; —Kennedy, Mr. V. P. (s.), 25, 10*c* ; —Kilmore, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 5*a* ; (s.P.), Feb. 22, 6*e* ; Nov. 26, 11*a* ; Dec. 1, 8*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*d* ; views : correspondence, 13, 8*e* ; telegram to Mr. I. Malcolm, Dec. 14, 11*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*f*
Liberal party's policy—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 25, 7*f* ; Dec. 15, 6*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. : message read at Belfast Unionist demonstration, Jan. 5, 10*b* ; (s.), 7, 5*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; 18, 12*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; Dec. 7, 6*b* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), 20, 6*b* ; —*Freeman's Journal* comment, 23, 12*d* ; French opinion, 22, 5*c* ; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s), April 5, 10*f* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Sept. 10, 10*e* ; —

HOME Rule—Liberal party's policy (continued) :—
Howorth, Sir H. H. (s.), Dec. 21, 11*f*; (l.), 27, 10*e*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Sept. 7, 8*d*; 22, 10*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*c*; Nationalist opinion, 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*a*; correspondence, 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 4*e*; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 19, 10*c*; Mr. H. Chester (l.), 20, 10*b*; Mr. J. A. Theobald (l.), 19, 10*c*; Mr. Pease's reply, 20, 10*a*; Mr. J. Martin (s.), 24, 10*c*; Mr. J. A. Pease (l.), Sept. 24, 10*a* (e.e.); —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 29, 10*c*; Mr. I. Malcolm (l), Sept. 7, 8*d*; 22, 10*d*; (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), 9, 8*f*; —Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.), 9, 8*f*

Liberal Unionist council: conference passes resolution, Nov. 26, 11*f*; —Lichfield, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 8*b*; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), 24, 10*d*; 27, 7*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*c*; 13, 6*f*; —Logue, Cardinal (int.), Oct. 26, 10*c*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b*; Mar. 30, 10*c*; Nov. 29, 8*a*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 1, 7*c*; 5, 10*b*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 6*f*; 12, 7*e*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 10*e*; 27, 10*b*; April 23, 8*f*; 27, 6*c*; (l.), Oct. 27, 10*b*; (l.), 29, 12*b*; Nov. 7, 14*b*; letter read at meeting at Dublin, 14, 9*c*; letter to Irish Unionist Alliance, 21, 10*b*; (s.), 28, 9*a*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 9*a*; Dec. 7, 6*c*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*f*; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 6*e* (e.e.); Oct. 29, 12*c*; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.), 29, 12*c*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*d*; 20, 10*a*; 24, 10*e*; Nov. 8, 12*d*; 25, 9*d*; Dec. 9, 6*d*; 10, 8*d*; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*c*; —MacDermott, Dr. (views), Dec. 24, 10*b*; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 10*d*; 9, 12*a*; —Mackinder, Mr. J. H. (s.), 12, 9*d*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Feb. 18, 10*e*; Sept. 7, 8*d*; 22, 10*c*; Oct. 28, 10*b*; —Meade, Bp. (add.), 27, 10*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* (e.e.); —Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 8*b*; Dec. 14, 6*c*; —Milner, Sir F.: suggests questions to general election candidates, Nov. 25, 9*b*; —Monypenny, Mr. W. F. (l.), 14, 9*f*; — Moore, Mr. W. (s.), 7, 14*b*; 25, 10*c*; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*b*; 20, 7*e*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7*f*; —New York: demonstration held, Oct. 4, 5*d*; —nonconformists' attitude: particulars, Dec. 10, 7*f* (e.e.); Bp. of Durham (l.), 14, 11*f*; 17, 6*f*; memorial presented to Mr. Balfour at Albert Hall recalled, 15, 6*e*; Rev. C. S. Horne (int.), 15, 6*e*; correspondence, 24, 10*e*; —Nonconformist Unionist Associations: memorial: signatures announced, Jan. 5, 8*b*; Sir G. H. Chubb (l.), 12, 9*d*; memorial presented to Mr. Balfour, Nov. 30, 9*b*; —non-episcopal churches in Ireland: minister's memorial to Mr. Balfour, 30, 9*b*; —North Armagh Unionist Association: passes resolution, April 29, 10*c*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; (l.), Feb. 14, 8*a*; (s.P.), 23, 7*c*; (s.), Aug. 29, 10*c*; (tel.), Sept. 28, 10*d*; (s.), Oct. 10, 10*a*; Nov. 1, 4*d*; 14, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 20, 5*a*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*d*; 3, 5*e*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 9*c*; 24, 9*e*; —O'Donnell, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 23, 12*e*; —Orange Lodge of Ireland, Grand: manifesto issued by Lord Erne and Mr. Wallace, Dec. 10, 10*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pembroke, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 9*c*; —pensions, position of Irish old-age: correspondence, Jan. 18, 12*d*; 21, 4*e*; —Perks, Sir R. (add.), 6, 6*b*; —Pius X.: attitude: *Catholic Times* comments on Mr. Redmond's reception by Cardinal Vannutelli: our Rome correspondent's comments, Oct. 13, 7*e*; Cardinal Vannutelli issues statement, 28, 6*d*; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), April 30, 12*e*; Nov. 5, 12*c*; —Primrose, Mr. N. (views), Dec. 2, 12*c*; —Primrose League: passes resolution, April 27, 6*c*; —prospects: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), May 23, 38*c*; —Protestants, probable position of: Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Dec. 26, 6*e*; correspondence, 27, 7*f*; Gwynn, Mr. S. (l.), 24, 10*d*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 13, 6*f*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 1, 7*e*; 10, 4*e*; 22, 10*b*; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 24, 10*d*; 27, 7*f*; correspondence, 26, 7*b*; (s.), Feb. 11, 10*e*; (s.P.), 22, 9*d*; Mar. 18, 8*e*; (s.P.), April 19, 7*d*; (s.), Aug. 29, 10*c*; Sept. 12, 10*a*; 19, 10*d*; report to Convention of United Irish League of America, 27, 5*e*; (s.), 28, 5*f*; 29, 6*b*; policy: Mr. T. M. Healy (int.), Oct. 10, 10*a*; Mr. R. G. Carden (l.), 12, 7*d*; correspondence, 13, 7*e*; Irish Nationalist opinion; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 15, 14*f*; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 17, 12*d*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 17, 12*d*; Mr. Redmond repudiates *Daily Express* interview, 18, 10*d*; Irish opinion, 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*a*; Mr. W. O'Brien (tel.), 18, 10*d*; Mr. Redmond's explanation (int.), 19, 8*a*; Mr. A. Welsh, (l.), 20; 8*c*; correspondence, 20, 8*c*; Mr. J. Redmond (int.), 24, 9*c*; (s.), 26, 10*c*; special article ("The political situation"), 14, 8*c*; (int.), Nov. 14, 9*a*; (s.), 14, 9*b*; message to Cardinal Moran and Dr. O'Donnell, 25, 10*c*; (art. quoted), 26, 12*c*; (s.), 28, 9*c*; 30, 12*e*; policy, Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 2, 10*c*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 2, 10*c*; 2, 14*a* (m.e.); 14, 9*c*; Mr. J. L. Garvin, (art. quoted), 26, 8*e*; (s.), Dec. 3, 8*f*; 9, 6*c*; 12, 8*e*; —referendum, suggested: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), 2, 9*d*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b*; Dec. 2, 9*a*: 3, 8*a*; 6, 6*a*; 10, 8*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), 2, 12*d*; 3, 8*c*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), 3, 8*a*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), 5, 8*f*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), 2, 12*f*; Grey, Sir E. (s.), 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*c*; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), 12, 8*e*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*d*; —Rhodes, Cecil: arrangement with Mr. Parnell recalled, Nov. 14, 10*b*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*f*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (add.), Nov. 8, 12*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 9*c*; —Samuels, Mr. A. W. (l.), Jan. 4, 6*c*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 5, 12*c*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 6*c*; 16, 6*e*; — Shaughnessy, Sir T. (s.), Mar. 19, 5*d*;

HOME rule (continued) :—
—Sheffield, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 6*b* ; —Sligo Constitutional Club passes resolution, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; Dc. 10, 8*de* ; —Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), Dec. 14, 6*e* ; —Tuam, Bp. of (s.), July 8, 8*f* (e.e.)
Ulster, attitude of (ar ., "The elections in Ulster "), Feb. 4, 7*d* ; Nov. 12, 9*e* ; Duke of Abercorn (l.), 11, 10*c* ; Mr. W. Moore (s.), 25, 10*c* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 28, 9*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; Lord Londonderry (s.), 29, 8*a* ; resolutions passed at meeting at Belfast, 29, 8*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; message read at Royal Albert Hall meeting, 30, 9*a* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 30, 9*a* ; Mr. Balfour (s.), 30, 9*b* ; decision of Ulster Unionist council, 30, 12*c* ; Bp. of Derry (s.), 30, 12*d* ; Ulster Unionist Council : practical measures committee to invite tenders for arms, Dec. 3, 8*b* ; special meeting passes resolution, 14, 7*f* ; Mr. J. B. Lonsdale (s.), 3, 8*b* ; demonstrations, 5, 8*f* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 7, 6*c* ; Mr. T. Sinclair (l.), 7, 8*e* ; manifesto (" to enrol men "), 10, 10*c* ; results of elections : Unionist opinion, 17, 6*f* ; convention suggested : Dr. MacDermott (views), 24, 10*b* ; *Spectator* (art. quoted), 24, 10*c* ; Capt. J. Craig (s.), 27, 6*e* ; Mr. J. MacVeagh (s.), 29, 4*d*
Ulster Liberal Unionist Association (mem.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Ulster Protestants : Liberal organization's manifesto quoted, Dec. 7, 8*d* ; —Ulster Unionist Council appeal to British electors, Nov. 25, 9*c* ; —Unionist Association of Ireland : committee issues appeal, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —Unionist party, attitude of : Irish Unionists' opinion, Feb. 2, 6*d* ; correspondence, Oct. 24, 9*a* ; —Unionist Reveille Committee (manifesto), Dec. 22, 6*b* ; —United Irish League : national directory passes resolution, Sept. 16, 7*f* ; issues manifesto, Nov. 30, 12*d* ; — United Irish League of Great Britain : manifesto issued, Nov. 23, 10*c* ; — Vassall, Mr. L. : pamphlet noticed, Dec. 15, 6*e* ; —White, Sir Luke : attitude : Lord Downe (s.), Dec. 13, 6*d* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 1, 10*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*d*
HOME rule (all round)—alleged initiation of discussion by Unionists : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 12*a* ; 10, 12*b*
Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 21, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —agitation for (sp. art., " The political situation "), Oct. 14, 8*b* —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ;—Argyll, Duke of (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c* ; —article (" The political situation : federal home rule "), Nov. 10, 12*b* ; —Australia : opinion, Nov. 2, 7*d* ;— Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*a* ; —Bill : submission to conference suggested, Nov. 10, 12*b* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : speech in July recalled, Nov. 7, 12*a* ; — Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Nov. 15, 12*a* ; —*Cape Times* comment, Oct. 18, 5*e* ; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), Nov, 4, 12*e* ; —correspondence, Oct. 28, 8*b* ; 31, 9*a* ; Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 10*a* ; — Courthope, Mr. G. L. : replies to Mr. Brassey's questions, Nov. 30, 12*e* ; Mr. Courthope explains report (l.),
HOME rule (all round) (continued) :—
Dec. 3, 8*a* ; Mr. T. A. Brassey (l.), 14, 6*b* ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*a* ; — Davies, Mr. J. L. (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c* ; — Eighty Club : discussion, Nov. 9, 12*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 6*e* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*e* ; 8, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — Healy, Mr. T. M. (int.), Oct. 10, 10*a* ; —Irish Unionist Alliance passes resolution, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Joint Committee of Unionist Associations of Ireland : passes resolutions, Oct. 19, 8*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*d* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; — Lewis, Dr. A. S. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 10*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Oct. 28, 10*b* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*f* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; speech recalled, Nov. 7, 12*a* (s.), 7, 14*b* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*b* ; Nov. 3, 5*e* ; addresses in Canada reviewed, 4, 5*b* ; —Pembroke, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 9*c* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 26, 10*c* ; —Schiemann, Prof. (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*a* ; — Ulster Liberal Unionist Association (mem.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Ulster Unionist Council : standing committee passes resolution, Oct. 22, 12*d* ; —unionists : manifesto of protest, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; —United Club : discussion announced, Oct. 26, 8*d* ; held, Nov. 7, 14*c* ; — Wolmer, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d*
HOME rule (Scotland)—Buchan, Councillor (s.), Oct. 24, 9*b* ; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.), Dec. 27, 6*f* ; —committee, Scottish national : formed, Oct. 26, 10*b* ; — conference arrangements, (P.N.), June 30, 12*d* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 24, 9*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; —Evans, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —Ferguson, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 24, 9*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 24, 9*b* ; —Liberal M.P.'s manifesto ; Scottish National committee formed, Aug. 5, 10*b* ; Duke of Argyll (l.), 10, 10*a* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*d* ; —Pringle, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; —Scottish Liberal Association : discussion : passes resolution, Oct. 24, 9*b* ;—Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : pass resolution (P.N.), Nov. 19, 10*f* ; —Scottish National Committee : leaflets to be issued (P.N.), Nov. 25, 21*a* ; —Scottish Nationalist Committee : meeting (P.N.), June 30, 12*d* ; manifesto recalled, Oct. 14, 8*b* ; manifesto issued, 29, 9*d* ; — Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*d*
HOME rule (Wales)—agitation : special article (" The political situation "), Oct. 14, 8*b* ; —Anglesey Liberal Association : letter to Liberal organizations in Wales, Oct. 13, 12*b* ; — Anglesey Liberal Convention : passes resolution, Sept. 30, 10*f* ; —Davies, Mr. E. W. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b* ; —Eifion Liberal Association : discussion ; passes resolution, Nov. 7, 14*b* ; — " Faith of a Nationalist, The " :

HOME rule (Wales) (continued) :—
author's views quoted, Sept. 24, 8*c* ; — John, Mr. E. T. : promotes movement advocating, Sept. 24, 8*c* ; (s.), 30, 10*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*d*
HOMES for Little Boys at Farningham and Swanley—appeal, Dec. 23, 20*e* ; — dinner : arrangements, Mar. 25, 9*a* ; — education : see under KENT—Education ; —meetings, Feb. 28, 13*c* ; arrangements, June 17, 4*d* ; —Teck, Prince Alexander of : to become vice-president, Nov. 4, 13*a*
HOMES for Motherless Children—appeal, Dec. 26, 2*c*
HOMES for the Aged Poor—appeal, Dec. 14, 23*a* ; —contribution, Jan. 1, 10*d*
HOMES of St. Barnabas — meeting held, Jan. 20, 4*e* ; appeal, Dec. 23, 20*e*
HOME Teaching Society for the Blind—meeting, Mar. 21, 18*d*
HOMFRAY, Miss I. M.—at Royal Society, on charcoal : gas absorption (E.S.), May 11, 18*d*
HOMIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—resigns presidency of Duma, Mar. 18, 5*b* ; attitude of ministers and party leaders, 19, 5*a* ; M. Homiakoff (int.), 21, 5*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; receives letter from M. Guchkoff, 24, 5*f* ; interview with Nicholas II. quoted, April 4, 5*a*
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations, June 11, 7*a*
on Guchkoff, M.—inaugural address as president (views), Mar. 26, 3*a*
" HOMO simplex " on Edward VII.'s funeral : ladies' hats (l.), May 14, 8*d*
" HOMO sum "—on manners : rudeness (l., W.S.), Dec. 3, 76*c*
HONDA, Bp.—at world missionary conference, on training of missionaries, June 23, 9*d*
HONDA, Prof. M.—to lecture before Japan Society, May 4, 12*a*
HONDURAS :—
Finance—debt, public : U.S.A. state department supports Mr. Morgan's scheme for refunding, Feb. 1, 5*f* ; loan, external : meeting of bondholders : announced, July 21, 15*c* ; debt : negotiations : progress, Sept. 14, 5*d* ;
Great Britain—treaty prolonged, Oct. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
President : see DAVILA, President
Unrest — Gen. Valadares expels foreigners, Oct. 10, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; U.S.A. warship arrives, 13, 8*c* ; British Consul attacked, 13, 8*c* ; reports contradicted, 14, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Gen. Valadares : action at Amapala : U.S.A. gunboat *Princeton* arrives, Nov. 5, 7*c* (e.e.) ; adherents desert to government, 14, 5*e* ; Gen. Valadares relieved of command, 15, 7*e* ; fighting 30, 5*f* ; U.S.A. warship ordered to Puerto Cortez, Dec. 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; particulars ; Salvador troops guarding frontier, 21, 5*c*
HONDURAS External Debt (Ltd.)—meeting, July 27, 22*f*
HONE, Miss D. A.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 20, 4*d*
HONE, Rev. E. J.—memorial window erected at Esher parish church, Jan. 11, 3*e* ; dedicated, 12, 13*a*
HONEY—harvest (1909) : yield : Mr. Tinsley (l.), April 18, 5*b*
HONEYBALL, Mr. F. T.—at Canterbury, on Board of Agriculture crop reports, July 18, 16*e*
HONEYBALL, Col. J. F.—at Canterbury, on hop crop : yield in East Kent, Sept. 19, 4*e*
HONEY-DEW—source (art., " The source of honey-dew "), April 18, 5*a*
HONEYWELL Cotton Spinning Company—secretary prosecuted, Feb. 3, 4*c*
HONG-KONG :—
Council, legislative — appointments, July 13, 15*b*
Mission : see under CHINA—Missions
Opium—suppression : compensation for loss of revenue : announcement by government, April 15, 5*b* ; Legislative Council : resolution urging restriction of English exports : negatived, Oct. 28, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Seamen's institute—opened, June 21, 15*e*
Volunteer force — decreased strength ; appeal to employers to assist recruiting, July 8, 5*b*
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : see under CHINA—Banking
HONGKONG University—foundation stone laid, Mar. 17, 5*e* ; Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e* ; Ingham, Rt. Rev. E. Graham (l.), Sept. 15, 13*d* ; Lugard, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 14, 4*c* ; (add.), 14, 4*d* ; special article (" Hong-kong University "), Sept. 13, 5*f* ; objects ; appeal for funds, Sept. 14, 4*c*, *d*
HONITON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
HONLEY—urban district council election : poll, April 4, 10*a*
HONOUR, Alliance of : see ALLIANCE of Honour
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—championship, regimental shooting competition result, Sept. 14, 7*d* ; —church parade : arrangements, June 18, 5*b* ; —George V. becomes Captain-General, Aug. 17, 4*b* ; —training : members to receive instruction at School of Military Engineering (Chatham), April 16, 6*b* ; Salisbury Plain : exercises described, May 24, 6*c* ; 7, 19*d* ; Col. Lord Denbigh expresses satisfaction, June 17, 12*f*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—meetings : held, Sept. 13, 11*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; dinner given, Dec. 13, 10*b*
" HON. member of the Cobden Club in Paris, an "—on free trade congress (Antwerp) : attitude towards land taxation (l.), Aug. 25, 4*c*
" HON. secretary " — on children : care committees (l., W.S.), Dec. 17, 92*c*
" HON. Sec. R.I.E.C.F.C. (1876) " — on London Rugby Union football clubs (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
HONOURS — Edward VII.'s birthday, awarded on celebration date of, June 24, 9*a* ; Indian : bestowal on officials censured by High Court : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—George V.'s birthday, June 3, 8*a* ; —new year, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; (1911) probable arrangements, Dec. 29, 6*b* ; —Scottish fees (law case), July 8, 4*b*
HOOD, Mr. A.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Denbighshire (East), Nov. 24, 9*d*
HOOD, Mr. A. N.—appointed C.V.O., June 3, 8*b*
HOOD, Dr. D.—at West London Hospital on medical specialism, Oct. 11, 7*a*
HOOD, Mrs. G.—will, April 9, 13*e*
HOOD, Mr. M. H. N.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 20, 7*c* ; public examination held, Feb. 11, 4*b*

HOOGHWINKEL, Mr. G.—at Sheffield, on electrical furnace (E.S.) Mar. 16, 18*b*
HOOK, J.—street obstruction charge, Sept. 8, 2*f*
HOOK, Dr. P. P. C.—appointed to Atlantic fisheries commission, Oct. 11, 6*c*
HOOKE, Dr. B.—at Congregational Union's assembly, on Canada : work of Congregational Church in, Oct. 14, 7*b*
HOOKER, Mr. E. R.—"Study Book in English Literature" noticed (L.S.), June 2, 203*a*
HOOKER, Dr. J. S. :—
at Caxton House, on dietetics—feeding and fasting, Dec. 13, 6*f*
on dietetics (sp. art., "How to feel young : some reflections on feeding and fasting," W.S.), Dec. 31, 114*a*
HOOKER, Mrs. M.—"Behind the Scenes in Peking : Being Experiences during the siege of the Legations" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*
HOOKWAY, Mr. L. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 25, 3*e* ; application for order of discharge, Oct. 14, 3*e*
HOOLEY, Mr. E. T.—law case, June 3, 4*a* ;—estates (Derbyshire) : sold, Dec. 24, 14*b*
HOOPER, Mr. A. G.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d*
HOOPER, Capt. A. H.—appointed adjutant of 9th County of London Battalion, Aug. 23, 6*c* ; contradiction, 29, 4*e*
HOOPER, Dr. G. H.—at Sutton, on disturbances at Belmont workhouse, Dec. 30, 10*c*
HOOPER, L. B.—drowned, Aug. 22, 6*e*
HOOPER, Uriah—assault charge, Mar. 31, 16*a*
HOOPER, Mr. W.—on slate clubs : position under Assurance Companies Act (1909) (l.), Dec. 19, 15*d*
HOOPER, Mr. Wynnard—at Royal Statistical Society, on German financial system, Mar. 16, 4*d*
HOOPER and Jackson (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*b* ; 22, 3*a*
HOOPOE : see under BIRDS
HOOTON Park—race meeting : see under TURF
HOPE, Dr.—at British Medical Association, on public health, effect of town planning, July 29, 14*b*
HOPE, Dr. Anthony—"Second String" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 144*b*
HOPE, Prof. E. W.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on tuberculous milk, Sept. 7, 6*d*
HOPE, Lord Francis—application for sanction of court to sale of heirlooms granted, April 16, 5*a*
HOPE, Mr. Harry—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; Dec. 17, 7*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 8*e* ; —Scotland : Congested Districts Board : administration, July 19, 10*b*
HOPE, Mr. J.—entertained by Scottish farmers, April 4, 3*e* ; farm (near Dunbar) described, Oct. 24, 6*b*
HOPE, Mrs. J.—motor-car accident, Feb. 7, 12*f*
HOPE, Maj. J. A.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Mid Lothian, June 20, 12*a*
HOPE, Mr. J. D.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b* ; motor-car stopped by snow, Feb. 1, 10*d*
HOPE, Mr. J. F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Dec. 8, 7*d*
HOPE, Mr. J. F. (continued) :—
at Sheffield, on next general election
House of Lords reform, Nov. 15, 9*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1909 ;) Finance Bill, April 27, 8*a* ; —constitution : prerogative of Crown, April 15 8*d* ; —finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; correction (P.N.), 7, 12*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy : April 13, 8*a* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; allocation of time, 6, 8*a* ; —income-tax : reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; —licence duties, April 27, 8*a* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 29, 8*b* ; —tea duty : proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*b*
HOPE, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 27, 4*e*
HOPE, Mr. J. W.—on fiscal policy : effect upon soap trade (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b*
HOPE, Mr. L.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on motor fishing boats (E.S.), Mar. 30, 18*a*
HOPE, Miss R. M.—will, July 19, 15*d*
HOPE, Mr. St. John—biographical ; resigns assistant-secretaryship of Society of Antiquaries, Mar. 21, 13*b*
HOPE, Col. W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 12, 4*f*
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 8, 22*a* ; Oct. 14, 19*e* ; report, 18, 14*e* ; meeting, 27, 13*e*
HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Capt. W.—death, Oct. 27, 15*e*
HOPE-JONES, Mr. F.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on clocks, electric (E.S.), Feb. 23, 18*a*
HOPKINS, Everard—"Lydia" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 219*a*
HOPKINS, Rev. G. A.—withdraws acceptance of rectory of Althorpe, April 8, 10*c*
HOPKINS, Rev. H.—death, May 2, 6*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. H. G.—on longevity : instances (l.), Sept. 16, 7*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. W. W.—adopted as Unionist candidate for St. Pancras (East), April 9, 12*f* ; Nov. 23, 9*c* ; attitude to women's suffrage : Mrs. G. Samuel (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Germany—conditions of living, Sept. 27, 8*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. L. A.—authorized to accept order of Pal Kuei, Oct. 5, 11*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. L. C.—at China Society, on China : writing, development of, Jan. 14, 10*d* (e.c.)
HOPKINS, T.—robbery charge, May 26, 3*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Tighe :—
"The Women Napoleon Loved" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 135*b*
on prison administration (l.), June 21, 4*b*
HOPKINSON, Sir A. — biographical ; knighted, June 24, 9*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Institute of Metals, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; —at Society of Public Teachers of Law, on education of articled clerks, July 18, 12*a*
HOPKINSON, Prof. B.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships : measurement of shaft horse-power (E.S.), Mar. 30, 18*b* ; —at Royal Society, on gas explosion, radiation in (E.S.), June 15, 18*b*
HOPKINSON, Mrs. C.—will, Dec. 7, 13*e*

HOPPE, Hermann : see under GERMANY—Crime
HOPPER, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—nominated independent candidate for New York governorship, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; Mr. Stimson's attitude, 8, 6*e*
HOP-PICKERS—Church of England Temperance Society's Mission to Hop-pickers : Rev. G. M. Scott : appeal (l.), July 29, 8*e* ; meeting held, Sept. 15, 4*d*
HOPPING, C. T.—dead body found, Aug. 31, 6*b*
HOPPNER, J. — "Portrait of Miss Matilda Feilding" sold (7,550 guineas), July 9, 12*c* ; —"Portrait of Hon. Mrs. Parkyns" sold (8,000 guineas), Feb. 25, 13*d* ; —"Portrait of Hon. Mrs. Augustus Phipps" sold (5,100 guineas), May 7, 13*d*
HOPS—Bass and Co., Messrs : purchase of Kent hops : East Kent Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Jan. 17, 17*c* ; —Bill : agreement between Defence League and Hop Trade Association : Herefordshire and Worcestershire Hop Growers' Association passes resolution, July 25, 5*d* ; Banister, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 17, 4*e* ; East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussion ; passes resolution, Oct. 17, 4*e* ; Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 21, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Vipan, Dr. (s.), Oct. 17, 4*e* ; —crops : prospects, May 30, 18*a* ; Aug. 22, 5*a* ; picking to begin, 26, 8*f* ; Board of Agriculture reports : correspondence, Sept. 14, 4*d* ; preliminary returns for 1908-9-10 compared, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; Canterbury : prospects, July 22, 4*e* ; Kent : prospects, July 1, 12*e* ; yield : discussion at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, Sept. 19, 4*e* ; *The Times* special report, July 9, 19*d* ; Aug. 10, 3*e* ; Sept. 10, 15*c* ; Oct. 10, 5*c* ; yield : for 1909-10 : Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Oct. 20, 13*c* ; —cultivation : special article ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), VIII. ("Specialist farming : hops"), Sept. 15, 4*a* ; —industry, condition of : Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 8*d* ; Arkwright, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 26, 8*b* ; Collins, Sir W. (s.P.), 26, 8*c* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), 26, 8*a* ; Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 26, 8*d* ; Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), 26, 8*d* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), 26, 8*e* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 26, 8*c* ; Mallett, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 26, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 26, 8*e* ; Strachey, Sir E. (s.P.), 26, 8*b* ; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), 26, 8*f* ; Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), 26, 8*d* ; White, Mr. P. (s.P.), 26, 8*e* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 26, 8*f* ; —Marking Bill : East Kent Chamber of Agriculture and Canterbury Farmers' Club discussion ; passes resolution, May 23, 27*d* ; —sales : at Hereford, Aug. 18, 12*b* ; —trade : *Empire Illustrated* (art. quoted), June 6, 5*c* ; Mr. E. A. White (int.), June 6, 5*c*
HOPWOOD, Lieut. A. H. — appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Gladstone, May 6, 11*a* ; leaves for South Africa, Sept. 6, 9*a*
HOPWOOD, Mr. C. H. — at Mansion House, on history of Bridge Ward, June 11, 12*f*
HOPWOOD, Sir F.—appointed commissioner under Development Act, April 28, 12*c* ; retiring from office of under-secretary of state in November to accompany Prince of Wales on tour in South Africa, 29, 13*c* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; receives message of sympathy from Gen. Botha, Oct. 10, 13*a* ; received by King, 14, 11*a* ; leaves for South Africa, 17, 13*a* ; at Cape Town, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; discusses Asiatic immigration question with South African government, 14, 5*b* ; appointment as secretary of development commission : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT on Transvaal : treatment of Indians : replies to All India Moslem League (l.), Feb. 4, 6*a*
HOPWOOD, Miss R.—death, Oct. 5, 11*c* ; funeral, 8, 11*a*
HORDEN, Mr. Samuel — contributes to Scott antarctic expedition fund, Oct. 28, 5*e*
HORDEN Collieries Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, May 28, 17*d* ; Oct. 29, 16*c* ; report, Nov. 11, 20*e*
HORDERN, Mrs. E. A. — will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
HORDERN, Mr. S.—will, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; estate duty : amount, June 11, 13*e*
HORN, G. — workman's compensation case : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
HORN, G. W. — fraud charge, Mar. 28, 2*f* ; May 4, 4*e*
HORN, Kate — "The Mulberries of Daphne" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b*
HORN, H. E. — burglary charge, Dec. 16, 12*b*
HORNABROOK, Rev. J. — biographical : elected president of Wesleyan conference, July 14, 3*d* at Wesleyan conference, delivers addresses, July 15, 4*b* : 22, 4*f*
HORNBY, Miss M. L. — receives presentation in recognition of gifts to Liverpool libraries, Oct. 14, 11*a*
HORNBY, Sir W. H. — present at Unionist meeting at Blackburn, Dec. 2, 10*b* at Blackburn, on fiscal policy : referendum, Dec. 2, 10*b*
HORNCASTLE (Lincolnshire) Railway Company — report, Sept. 13, 14*b*
HORNE, Miss—presents new altar frontal to Kingston-on-Thames church, Mar. 31, 4*b*
HORNE, Maj.-Gen. C. J. — funeral, May 19, 11*b* ; will, June 27, 13*b*
HORNE, Rev. C. S. — biographical, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 9*e* ; health, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; elected chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 10, 5*f*
Congregational Union of England and Wales—autumn meeting : letter to delegates, Sept. 20, 7*e*
Whitefield's Tabernacle : see under WHITEFIELD'S Tabernacle
at City Temple on Christian brotherhood, May 11, 12*d* ; —at Congregational Union's assembly on church and state ; Church of England, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; on churches : inter-communion, 13, 6*e* ; —at Lyndhurst-road church, on temperance, Oct. 11, 7*c* ; —at Memorial Hall, on Rev. R. J. Campbell : relations with executive of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 10, 5*f* ; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Edward VII. : death, May 9, 8*f* ; national processions, 23, 32*c* (e.e.) ;

HORNE, Rev. C. S. (continued) :—
—at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on general election, Dec. 5, 11*f* ; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 4, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Congo : British policy, Mar. 11, 7*e* ; —Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 7*c* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 28, 8*c*
on home rule (int.), Dec. 15, 6*e*
HORNE, Miss E.—piano recital, Nov. 7, 16*e*
HORNE, Dr. J.—at British Medical Association, on deafness : relation to insurance, July 30, 7*c*
HORNE, Dr. J.—will, May 20, 9*b*
HORNE, Mr. T.—will, May 17, 11*b*
HORNE, Mr. W. E.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; Dec. 9, 8*b* ; to contest Guildford at general election, Jan. 1, 6*f* ; elected 29, 6*b* ; health, 3, 11*e* ; 8, 12*b*
at Godalming, on women's suffrage, Feb. 21, 8*f*
HORNE-PAYNE, Mr. R. M.—on Canadian Northern Pacific Railway : right of way (l.), Oct. 21, 20*c*
HORNER, Mr. A. L.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; Dec. 10, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 8*b*
HORNER, Mr. F. W.—forged press telegrams charge, Jan. 21, 4*b* ; Feb. 3, 4*e* ; 9, 4*e* ; Mar. 12, 4*b* ; application for bail, 19, 4*a* ; appeal against conviction, 23, 3*b*
HORNER, Capt. J.—will, May 6, 11*c*
HORNER, Mr. J. G.—"Engineering and Allied Trades, The Encyclopædia of Practical" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*e*
HORNER, Mr. W. B.—death, Nov. 16, 13*b*
HORNERS' Company—dinner, Jan. 24, 17*b*
HORNIMAN, Miss E. F.—receives degree of Manchester University, July 4, 7*c*
HORNIMAN, J. E.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 13, 4*d*
HORNIMAN, Mr. R.—on Holland House : purchase for nation : replies to Mr. H. Spender's letter (l.), July 28, 12*a*
HORNIMAN Museum (Forest-hill)—arrangements, Mar. 23, 4*c*
HORNSBY, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; will, May 4, 13*d*
HORNSBY (Richard) and SONS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 20*c*
HORNSEY—Edward VII. memorial : recommendation of town council, Sept. 29, 13*d* ; —mayor : name, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; elected, 10, 8*a* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation — Rates ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 27, 10*d* ; Oct. 4, 8*a* ; 7, 3*d*
HORNSEY Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 15, 16*e*
HORRIDGE, Sir T. G. (Mr. Justice)—biographical ; appointed judge of King's bench division, Aug. 4, 6*c* ; knighted, Oct. 1, 12*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; takes oath, 13, 3*d* ; appointment as judge : *Gazette* notice, 15, 4*a*
Precedence—decision, Oct 10, 12*a*
HORROCKS, Maud, and others — conspiracy charge, Jan. 31, 3*d*
HORROCKS, late Dr. P.—memorial bust at Guy's Hospital : unveiled, Nov. 18, 13*a*
HORROCKS, Mr. W. H.—death, Dec. 10, 13*d*
HORSE-BREEDING, royal commission on —meetings, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; Mar. 10, 10*a* ; Nov. 10, 10*a* ; —members : new appointment, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; —report, Aug. 5, 4*d* ; —special article ("The royal commission on horse breeding"), Jan. 1, 16*d* ; —stallions "King's Premium" : list issued, April 9, 12*a*
HORSE Carriage and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15*e*
HORSE flesh—consumption, human : see under PARLIAMENT
HORSELL common—destruction of trees : committee appointed, Mar. 7, 8*b*
HORSEMANSHIP—special article ("Military horsemanship"), Aug. 26, 6*c*
HORSE riding—spur : use by ladies : correspondence, Mar. 26, 12*c*
HORSES—
Admiration : death, Feb. 16, 20*d* ; 21, 21*d* ; —ambulances : Cricklewood and Hampstead : meeting in support, Jan. 24, 17*a* ; —army : see under ARMY ; —*Ayrshire* : death, Mar. 31, 17*a* ; history of career, April 4, 15*e* ; —bearing-reins, use of : correspondence, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; Anti-Bearing Rein Association (l.), Aug. 9, 14*e* ; royal horses : correspondence between Anti-Bearing Rein Association and Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P. Ewar, July 23, 10*b* ; —bloodstock : export consignment to Buenos Aires landed, Aug. 18, 13*f*
Breeding—Bath and West and Southern Counties Society passes resolution, May 27, 6*d* ; —clover : influence, Aug. 29, 3*c* ; —commission, royal : see HORSE breeding, royal commission ; —ear marking : Bill, proposed : meeting held, April 15, 6*a* ; Hunters Improvement Society discussion, Mar. 9, 22*f* ; Williams, Mr. W. P. (l.), Mar. 14, 19*e* ; —grant : scheme submitted to Development Commissioners by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Sept. 23, 6*e* : outlined, 24, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; development commissioners' recommendations, Nov. 17, 7*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —Hunters Improvement Society discussion, Mar. 9, 22*f* ; horse supply committee (report), June 9, 12*c* ; —King's premiums : correspondence, July 29 10*e* ; —light horses : Brood Mare Committee's report, Feb. 19, 6*f* ; sub-committee of Hunters Improvement Society appointed, Feb. 18, 7*c* ; —shire horses (art., "Shire horse breeding"), April 18, 5*c* ; —Stradbroke, Lord (s.), Sept. 23, 4*c* ; —Suffolk Horse Society : particulars of scheme, Sept. 5, 3*c* ;
Broken-down, traffic in — Antwerp : English photographer at Antwerp interfered with, Feb. 22, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 23, 14*a* (e.e.) ; Mr. Fairholme received by M. Schollaert, 25, 14*a* (m.e.) ; — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 21, 6*f* ; — Belgium : to prohibit imports, 29, 5*e* ; Sir C. Herslet's report, Oct. 10, 12*d* ; — Bill (Diseases of Animals, No. 2) :

HORSES—Broken down, traffic in (continued):—
Carrington, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6b; Derby, Lord (s.P.), 5, 6a, Greenwood, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), April 13, 6d; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.); July 5, 6b; Mayo, Lord (s.P.), 5, 6a; Onslow, Lord (s.P.), 5, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: discussion, June 23, 3d; Saye and Sele, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6a; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), 5, 6a; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues order, April 19, 10c; provisions, 20, 14e; inaugurated; provisions, June 1, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; provisions, Sept. 17, 16b; —Clerkenwell police-court: application for magisterial order to destroy animal, Oct. 11, 3d; — Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 15, 4c; —Collins, Mr. G. D. (s.), 15, 4c; —commission, Belgian: recommendations, 21, 5d; — common council, court of: question, Feb. 18, 4e; —cruelty: prosecutions, June 15, 4f; 29, 4d; expert evidence: magisterial comments, 18, 4f; —Fairholme, Mr. E. G. (report), Mar. 28, 2d; — Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.), Jan. 24, 17a; —Great Britain and Belgium: delegates to be appointed to discuss suppression, Mar. 17, 5f; —Hull: horses shipped for Continent, 14, 6d; — Hunters Improvement Society: passes resolution, 9, 22f; —Kekewich, Sir J. (s.), 15, 4c; —London, corporation of city of: to convene conference, 19, 6b; 24, 11a; horses examined and condemned by city police in 1908-9: statistics, 24, 11a; —Our Dumb Friends' League: campaign against: bazaar in aid, Feb. 7, 3e; protest meetings: arrangements, 14, 6b; 18, 4e; 21, 20b; Mar. 9, 4c; held, 15, 4c; progress, April 7, 4c; protest meeting at Cricklewood: arrangements, 21, 16d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Polo and Riding Pony Society: passes resolution, Mar. 12, 18f; — prosecutions, Jan. 18, 4a; Feb. 7, 3e; 22, 3d; Mar. 2, 3c (e.e.); 9, 4c; 14, 4f; 16, 4c; 31, 3d; April 5, 3d; 19, 4d; May 28, 4f; June 27, 3f; July 23, 4b; Sept. 12, 3b; Oct. 14, 2f; Nov. 7, 4b; 14, 4f; —Shire Horse Society: council passes resolution, April 7, 4c; —Valentia, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 18f; —Wimbledon: protest meeting held, May 5, 12f
Clydesdale: comparison with street geldings in Scotland, July 25, 5c; export: statistics, Oct. 24, 6c; — Clydesdale Horse Society: see that title; —cruelty: prosecutions, Jan. 10, 2f; 20, 2e; 24, 3d; 29, 4a; April 14, 14d; 18, 8d; May 19, 3b; Aug. 18, 4d (e.e.); Sept. 9, 3d; Dec. 3, 4f; — *Cyllene* (law case), April 28, 3e; — diseases: strangles and influenza: Fife: movement of horses: Board of Agriculture order, Jan. 15, 16c; — trypanosomiasis: Nigeria: treatment by officers of West African frontier force described, 4, 4d; — export: Act, 1910 inaugurated, Oct. 1, 8c; inspection before shipment: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries order: provisions, Sept. 17, 16b; —*Flotsam* returning from Uruguay, Jan. 25, 8c; —Hackney Horse Society: see that title; —Home of Rest (Cricklewood): New Year dinner, 4, 11c (e.e.); mortgage: conditional contribution towards reduction, April 15, 3b; extension: opening announced, Dec. 28, 5b; — Kensington tradesmen: horse parade held, June 21, 20e; —labour: cost: Mr. A. D. Hall (paper read), Sept. 7, 7b; Mr. K. J. J. MacKenzie (s.), 7, 7b; —law case: (trespasser bitten by horse), Nov. 10, 3a; —London Cart Horse Society: see that title; —mines, use in: Mr. J. Galsworthy (l.), Nov. 21, 6f; —motors, supersession by: Sir J. H. A. Macdonald (lect.), April 22, 4f; *Motor Traction* comments, July 18, 4d; —*Ornament*: death, April 20, 24b; — *Orvieto*: death, June 11, 17f;—*Persimmon*: skeleton presented by King Edward VII. to British (Natural History) Museum, Feb. 5, 11a; exhibited 11, 7b; skeleton to be exhibited at international shooting and field sports exhibition (Vienna), Mar. 9, 22f;
Ponies—breeding: Miss Colmady-Hamlyn (add.), July 7, 13d; — British Pony and Galloway Racing Association: see that title; —pit, treatment of: correspondence, June 22, 4d; Aug. 9, 14f; —sales: polo: at Bishop's Stortford, July 29, 23c; by Messrs. Tattersall, April 5, 20c; 19, 20d; 26, 18d; May 3, 18c; 6, 20c; 10, 18f; 13, 21d; 20, 17d; 24, 19c; 27, 20d; June 3, 18d; 21, 20b; 24, 21a; 28, 18c; July 5, 17f; 12, 20f; 19, 22e; 26, 20c; by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Mar. 21, 20c; —Shetland: instance of long life, Aug. 15, 3c; —shows: polo ponies: County Dublin Polo Club: held, Aug. 20, 14e; Hurlingham Club: held, June 6, 17f; Polo and Riding Pony Society: arrangements, Mar. 2, 22a; held, 12, 18f; 14, 19f; June 11, 17f; (1911): arrangements, Dec. 29, 13b; Ranelagh Club: held, July 4, 17c
Riding: special article ("Horsemanship," W.S.), Dec. 10, 86a; — royal: use of bearing-reins: correspondence between Anti-Bearing-Rein Association and Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P. Ewart, July 23, 10b; — runaway: stuffed lion incident, Aug. 17, 12c;
Sales:—
Bloodstock: (sp. art., "The Newmarket sales"), Dec. 12, 28a; —at Doncaster, Sept. 7, 19c; 8, 15d; 9, 19c; 10, 16e; 12, 14e; —at Newmarket, April 14, 20b; June 29, 22a; 30, 18d; July 1, 22c; 12, 20b; 13, 24c; 14, 18d; Oct. 13, 17b; 14, 20d; 27, 15e; (art., "The Newmarket sales"), Dec. 5, 20a; held, 6, 19b; 7, 22b; 8, 19b; 9, 22c; 10, 17e; —

HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock (continued :— at Royal Dublin Society's show, Aug. 25, 4*b* ; —at Sandown Park, Mar. 7, 18*c* ; —of late Mr. W. W. Bailey's stud, Nov. 3, 17*c* ; —of Prince Hatzfeldt's stud, Dec. 16, 20*f* ; —of *Sundridge*, Sept. 19, 14*c*
Coach : " Old Times " team sold, Oct. 4, 15*d* ; " The Vigilant " team sold, 6, 10*b* ; " Vivid " team sold, 20, 17*c* ; —at Aldridge's repository, Aug. 4, 8*f* ; — by Messrs. W. and S. Freeman : announced, Sept. 5, 15*f* ; held, 22, 15*c* ; Oct. 13, 17*b* ; by Messrs. Tattersall, Oct. 4, 15*d* ; — hackneys : at Colnbrook, Aug. 18, 12*f* ; at Preston, Aug. 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; of Mr. R. P. Evans's stud, Aug. 17, 19*c* ; of Sir G. Greenall's stud, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —harness : at Clonbrook, Aug. 18, 12*f* ; by Messrs. Tattersall, April 19, 20*d* ; 26, 18*d* ; 29, 25*d* ; May 3, 18*c* ; 6, 20*c* ; 10, 18*f* ; 13, 21*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; June 3, 18*d* ; 24, 21*a* ; 28, 18*c* ; July 12, 20*f* ; 19, 22*e* ; 26, 20*c* ; Aug. 9, 15*b* ; Sept. 20, 15*d* ; 27, 17*d* (e.e.) ; Nov. 4, 23*e* ; by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade Oct. 3, 18*d* ; of Sir G. Greenall's horses, April 28, 10*c* ; of Mr. A. Watson's stud : draft sold, Mar. 1, 18*e* ; of late Mr. A. Wheatley's stud, Feb. 7, 11*d*
Hunters—by Messrs. W. and S. Freeman, Oct. 13, 17*b* ; —by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 4, 19*a* ; 11, 19*e* ; 18, 19*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; Feb. 8, 16*e* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 18*e* ; Mar. 1, 18*e* ; 8, 19*f* ; 22, 18*d* ; April 5, 20*c* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; 26, 18*d* ; 29, 25*d* ; May 3, 18*c* ; 6, 20*c* ; 10, 18*f* ; 13, 21*d* ; 20, 17*d* ; 24, 19*c* ; 27, 20*d* ; 31, 17*c* ; June 3, 18*d* ; 7, 17*c* ; 10, 22*d* ; 14, 18*a* ; 21, 20*b* ; 24, 21*a* ; 28, 18*c* ; July 5, 17*f* ; 12, 20*f* ; 19, 22*e* ; 26, 20*c* ; Sept. 13, 14*f* ; 20, 15*d* ; 27, 17*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 11, 15*c* ; 18, 16*e* ; 21, 22*c* ; 28, 19*c* ; Nov. 1, 17*d* ; 4, 21*e* ; 8, 19*c* ; 15, 19*c* ; 22, 19*b* ; 29, 17*a* ; Dec. 6, 19*b* ; 13, 17*d* ; —by Messrs. T. Walker and Sons, Dec. 19, 18*b* ; —by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Jan. 3, 15*b* ; 10, 16*e* ; 17, 9*a* ; 24, 16*b* ; Feb. 7, 12*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 28, 18*e* ; Mar. 21, 20*c* ; April 4, 17*c* ; 18, 20*d* ; 25, 19*d* ; Sept. 12, 15*a* ; Oct. 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*c* ; 31, 17*b* ; Nov. 7, 22*c* ; 21, 20*c* ; Dec. 5, 20*c* ; 12, 28*c* ; 19, 18*b*
Omnibus : of London General Omnibus Company's horses, Jan. 27, 11*d* ; —ponies : see under Ponies, above ; —shire : at Crewe, Oct. 24, 6*c* ; at Shire Horse Society's show, Feb. 26, 4*c* ; by Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Jan. 31, 15*c* ; Mar. 21, 4*d* ; Oct. 10, 13*b* ; 17, 4*d* ; of Mr. F. E. Muntz's stud : announced, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; Feb. 12, 6*c* ; of Mr. W. Richardson's stud, Oct. 24, 6*c* at Brookfield Stud, Sept. 15, 17*e* ; at Lincoln fair, April 28,

HORSES Sales—(continued) :— 10*b* ; —by Seaham Harbour Stud (Ltd.), Mar. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 19*c* ; by Messrs. Tattersall, Aug. 16, 15*c* ; 30, 15*b* ; —of Mr. T. H. Deacon's horses, Sept. 13, 14*f*
Shire—breeding : Horncastle shire horse society formed, Jan. 24, 15*c* ; Tindall, Mr. C. W. (s.), Jan. 24, 15*c* ; —diseases, eradication of hereditary (art., " Shire horse breeding "), April 18, 5*c* ; — *Menestrel* : death, Jan. 10, 15*b* ; —Shire Horse Society : see that title
Shows—Ashbourne Shire Horse Society : held, Sept. 30, 11*c* ; — Ashford : held, June 30, 17*a* ; — Banbury : held, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; — Bath : held, 8, 3*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; — Bicester : held, Sept. 7, 6*c* ; — Bungay : held, Sept. 23, 4*c* ; — Cardiff : held, Sept. 1, 3*b* ; 2, 17*e* ; —Chicago : held, Nov. 28, 6*a* ; —Clumber estate : held, Aug. 2, 15*b* ; —Clydesdale (Glasgow) : held, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; —Croydon : held, June 16, 8*b* ; —East Berks Horse Show Society : held, Aug. 19, 15*c* ; —Folkestone : held, Aug. 1, 4*e* ; —Hackney Horse Society : arrangements, Feb. 24, 19*a* ; Mar. 1, 4*c* ; held, 2, 22*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 19*b* ; prize lists, 2, 22*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 19*b* ; —Hunters Improvement Society : arrangements, Mar. 2, 22*a* ; held, 9, 22*f* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 20*e* ; list of awards, 9, 22*f* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 20*e* ; King George V. offers cup and premiums, Dec. 8, 9*d* ; 12, 18*c* ; value ; conditions : issue to be published, 16, 10*e* ; (1911) : arrangements, Dec. 29, 13*b*
International — British officers, participation of : War Office suggestion, Feb. 12, 5*b* ; — Hague, the : arrangements, June 10, 12*d* ; —Olympia : arrangements (sp. art., " International horse show : new features and prizes "), Feb. 14, 7*a* ; jumps (illus.), 18, 6*e* ; French officers receive permission to compete in uniform, April 19, 9*d* ; Mr. W. Winans exhibits : described, May 6, 20*c* ; arrangements : to be held at desire of King George, 11, 10*b* ; entries, 13, 10*a* ; Belgian officers to participate, 30, 7*f* ; directors give dinner, June 3, 11*d* ; Lord Lonsdale (s.), 3, 11*d* ; arrangements, 4, 10*b* ; 6, 8*e* ; decoration of arena described, 4, 10*b* ; Mr. E. Moris to exhibit saddle horses, 6, 8*e* ; held, 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 10*d* ; competitions : results, 7, 12*a* ; (correction, 8, 12*f*) ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 10*d* ; King Edward VII. cup ; competition escribed, 13, 9*a* ; British competitors : War Office attitude, 13, 9*a* ; coaching challenge cup : competition described, 14, 12*d* ; foreign officers competing, received by Mr. R. B. Haldane, 14, 12*d* ; women competitors (sp. art.

HORSES — Shows — International (continued):—
"Women's horses and horsemanship at Olympia"), 18, 6e; —Olympia (1911): arrangements, Aug. 23, 13f; Sept. 2, 6a
Lewisham and District Horse Show Society: held, Aug. 2, 15b; —Market Harborough: held, Sept. 16, 12f; —Melton Mowbray: held, Sept. 2, 17e; —Mid-Essex Horse Show Society: show held, Aug. 2, 15b; —New York: held; winners sold for, Nov. 16, 5f; 18, 5f; 19, 5f; (art., "The New York horse show"), Dec. 2, 23b; —People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society: held, Oct. 28, 8f; —Peterborough: held, Mar. 21, 4d; July 6, 9b; 7, 9e; —Peterborough Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 8, 3d; —ponies: see Ponies, above; —Ranelagh Club: held, July 4, 17c; —Reigate: held, May 26, 15f; —Richmond (Surrey): arrangements, Mar. 16, 22e (e.e.); prize schedule issued, April 11, 4d; arrangements, June 16, 8a; held; awards, 18, 5b; 20, 16f; (1911): dates fixed, Oct. 26, 4c; —Royal Dublin Society: entries, Aug. 6, 10c; programme, 19, 4c; arrangements, 20, 4d; 23, 9b; prospects, 23, 6d; held, 24, 4b, 9a; 25, 4b, 9a; 26, 6d; 27, 10c; prize winners, 24, 4b; 25, 4b; 26, 6d; jumping competitions: held, 26, 6c, d; attendances: statistics, 27, 10c; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Society: held, April 4, 3d; —Rugby: held, Sept. 21, 19e; —Shire Horse Society: arrangements, Jan. 3, 3c; Feb. 16, 10b; 22, 4c; (sp. art., "The shire horse show"), 19, 16a; held, 23, 14a; 24, 19b; 25, 21e; prize lists, 23, 14a; 24, 19b; particulars of successful exhibits, 28, 4c; list of prizes published, Dec. 26, 13d; —Tarporley: held, Nov. 3, 17c; —Warwickshire Hunt: held, Sept. 17, 15f;—Warrington and District Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 19, 15c; —Waveney Valley Agricultural Association: held, Sept. 16, 12f; —Woodbridge: held, April 4, 3e
Sires, bloodstock: fees (art., "Sires and their fees"), Feb. 14, 16a; —stampede: Croydon, May 21, 15d (e.e.); —supply: Hunters' Improvement Society: horse supply committee's report, June 9, 12c; (l.), Sept. 10, 12c; National Horse Supply Committee: see that title; Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), May 25, 5c; Portsmouth, Lord (s.), May 25, 5c; Williams, Mr. W. P. (p.p.), May 25, 5c; —van: London Van Horse Parade Society: see that title; —year reviewed ("Agriculture in 1910: horses"), Dec. 26, 11b

HORSFALL, Mr. T. C.—at British Medical Association, on public health: effect of town planning, July 29, 14b; —at church congress, on civic duty, Sept. 30, 7c; —at Sheffield, on Housing and Town Planning Act, Sept. 12, 7d; —at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 12, 4c

HORSFALL Destructor Company—particulars of contracts (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16c

HORSHAM—sewerage: new plant described (E.S.), July 20, 16c

HORSHAM and District Dog League—see under DOGS: Field trials

HORSLEY, Sir V.—appointed foreign associate of French Academy of Medicine, Mar. 2, 12a; elected corresponding member of Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, Nov. 19, 15a
London University — consents to stand as Liberal candidate, Nov. 25, 9a; Sir V. Horsley (l.), 26, 12d; adopted, 29, 10e; hon. secretaries of Sir P. Magnus's election committee (l.), Dec. 3, 14a
Vivisection—attitude; Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society: protest meeting announced, 5, 6b; held, 7, 8e; Sir V. Horsley's election committee (statement), 5, 6b; (l.) 8, 9d; 10, 6f; Sir P. Magnus (l.), 8, 9d; Miss L. Lind-af-Hageby (l.), 9, 12d
at Hoxton, on Hoxton general election campaign: Mr. Claude Hay's methods, Jan. 13, 10c; —at London University, on general election, Dec. 12, 8a; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on health of children: attitude of London county council, Dec. 12, 13d
on women's suffrage (views), Dec. 7, 8e

HORSTMAN, Nicolas—exedition to South America recalled (sp. art., "The discovery of Raleigh's El Dorado," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 4a

HORTICULTURAL College for Women (Swanley)—training (sp. art., "Stepping westward," W.S.), Oct. 15, 19a

HORTICULTURE:—
August: flowers (sp. art., "Some August flowers"), Aug. 13, 3a; —autumn: sp. art. ("The last of summer"), Oct. 15, 9d; autumn flowers (sp. art., "The autumn garden"), Oct. 8, 4a; (sp. art., "The fall of the year"), Nov. 5, 9c; —bulbs, spring ("Some notes on spring bulbs"), Aug. 27, 3a; —chrysanthemums: conference announced, Dec. 2, 7b; —cottage gardens (sp. art., "Cottage gardens"), Aug. 20, 3a; (sp. art., "The lesson of the cottage garden"), Sept. 24, 4a; —daffodils (sp. art., "The month of daffodils"), April 16, 14a; shows: see under Shows, below; —Farringdon-street: building site: Mr. J. C. Shenstone's report, Sept. 20, 10d; —flowers: use for decoration: sp. art. ("Flowers and decoration"), Jan. 8, 10c; (art., "Flowers in the house," W.S.), Nov. 19, 63b; —French gardening: exhibition (Royal Botanic Society's gardens): arrangements, Jan. 27, 10d; —gardens: design: sp. art. ("The two theories of garden design"), May 28, 10a; soldiers, cultivation by: Dr. Paton's scheme: *The Times* comments, July 11, 4f; sp. art. ("The garden after dark"), July 16, 9b; ("The rock garden in the late summer and autumn"), 30, 7a; —Hampton Court Palace gardens: see under HAMPTON Court Palace; —indoor gardening (sp. art., "Indoor gardening," W.S.), Nov. 12, 54a; correspondence (W.S.), 26, 68c; —Japanese: Japan-British exhibition: see under JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition—Gardens; landscape gardens: articles ("Japanese gardens"), July 19, 71d;

HORTICULTURE (continued):—
("Japanese landscape gardening"), July 19, 7*1e*; —lawns (sp. art., "English lawns"), May 14, 7*a*; —Lennox cup: competition result, Aug. 2, 15*b*; —lilies (sp. art., "Some notes on Lilies"), July 9, 11*a*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Aug. 15, 14*b*; —meadow garden (sp. art., "A meadow garden"), Nov. 26, 8*c*; —Metropolitan District Railway: *employés'* competition awards, July 18, 14*e*; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: see that title; —National Hardy Plant Society: see that title; —orchids: sales: of Lytham Hall collection, Sept. 23, 6*f*; Oct. 1, 14*f*; show: see Shows, below; —pests (sp. a t., "Garden enemies"), Nov. 19, 14*e*; —plants: see PLANTS; —rock gardens (sp. a.t., "Colour and contrast in the rock garden"), June 11, 9*e*; (sp. art., "Some hints on the building of rock gardens"), Oct. 29, 5*a*; —roses ("Notes on the arrangement of roses"), June 25, 14*a*; —school gardening: Mr. A. Sutherland (p.), Sept. 7, 7*e*; —seeds: sp. art. ("Autumn seeds"), Oct. 1, 4*a*
Shows — Burghfield and Sulhampstead Horticultural Society: held, Aug. 1, 4*e*; —crocuses (Plaistow): held, Feb. 28, 10*c*; —daffodils: held, April 20, 23*b*; —Finchley Chrysanthemum Society: held, Nov. 10, 12*a*; —Freshwater Horticultural Society: held, Aug. 12, 9*a*; —international (London) (art., "Proposed international horticultural show"), April 1, 3*f*; meeting at Royal Horticultural Hall, 6, 14*f*; meeting of committee, July 29, 8*e*; site acquired, Aug. 23, 6*b*; meeting of county secretaries held, Oct. 26, 20*f*; (1912): provisional schedule issued, Dec. 15, 12*f*; —London county council's staff: held, July 12, 19*e*; —Millwall and Cubitt Town Horticultural Society: held, Aug. 27, 10*c*; —National Amateur Gardeners' Association: held, July 11, 4*b*; —National Auricula and Primula Society (Southern section): held, May 4, 7*a*; —National Carnation and Picotee Society (Southern section): held, July 27, 8*f*; Aug. 13, 3*c*; —National Chrysanthemum Society: held, Oct. 6, 3*c*; Nov. 3, 12*d*; —National Dahlia Society: held, Sept. 9, 2*e*; 21, 7*f*; —National Rose Society: arrangements, July 1, 12*d*; held, 9, 12*b*; Sept. 16, 4*f*; —National Sweet Pea Society: held, July 13, 11*d*; —orchids: held, Dec. 7, 12*d*; —Parks (London county council): chrysanthemums: dates, Oct. 11, 3*d*; —Perpetual Flowering Carnation Society (Westminster): held, June 10, 9*e*; Dec. 14, 8*e*; —rhododendrons (Royal Botanic gardens): held, June 7, 13*c*; —Royal Horticultural Society (Westminster): held, Jan. 12, 6*b*; 26, 10*d*; Feb. 9, 20*e*; 23, 10*c*; Mar. 9, 14*b*; 23, 14*f*; April 6, 14*d*; May 4, 7*a*; (Temple Gardens): arrangements, May 11, 10*b*; held, 25, 10*a*; 26, 11*a*; (Westminster): held, June 8, 20*c*; 22, 9*e*; (Holland Park): exhibits described, July 5, 13*e*; held, 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*; awards, 6, 10*d*; (Westminster), 20, 23*a*; Aug. 3, 11*e*; 17, 3*f*; 31, 5*e*; Sept. 14, 3*e*; 28, 20*f*; Oct. 12, 12*b*; 26, 20*f*; Nov. 9, 21*f*; 23, 14*e*; Dec. 7, 12*d*; summer (1911): arrangements, Oct. 26, 17*e*; —Sandringham Estate Horticultural Society: abandoned for 1910, May 28, 13*a*; —special article ("Flower Shows"), Sept. 17, 4*b*; —United Guilds of Total Abstinence: held, Aug. 8, 7*c* (e.e.); —Windsor Rose Society: held, July 4, 13*a*; —Women's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union: arrangements, 18, 13*a*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —spring (sp. art., "Notes on the spring garden"), April 30, 6*a*; —Swanley Horticultural College: see that title; —sweet peas: National Sweet Pea Society's trials held, July 15, 12*f*; —tulips (sp. art., "Tulips"), April 9, 9*a*; Messrs. Barr: collection at Surbiton nurseries described, May 21, 15*d*; —wall gardens: special article ("Wall gardens"), Dec. 17, 9*b*; —water gardens (sp. art., "On making a water garden," W.S.), Oct. 15, 21*a*; —weeds (sp. art., "Weeds"), Mar. 26, 11*a*; —winter gardens: sp. arts. ("A winter garden"), Jan. 22, 15*a*; Nov. 12, 4*a*; —women's work: Dunnington, Miss L. A. (add.), July 6, 10*d*; Smith, Miss J. (add.), July 6, 10*d*; Triggs, Mr. H. I. (add.), July 6, 10*d*; women's congress (Japan-British exhibition): discussion, July 6, 10*d*
HORTON, Dr. F. — at Royal Society, paper read (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*e*
HORTON, G. D. — threats charge, Jan. 25, 10*f* (e.e.)
HORTON, R. — drunk charge, Oct. 11, 3*d*
HORTON, Dr. R. F. — health: cancels engagements, Mar. 14, 8*b*
Libel action against, June 9, 3*c*
at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, July 16, 8*f*; —at Congregational Union's assembly, on missions, Oct. 13, 6*c*; —at Lyndhurst-road Church, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 13, 5*b*; — at missionary conference, world, on Christianity, June 20, 9*b*; —at Sunday School Union; delivers presidential address, May 6, 4*c*
HORTON-SMITH, Mr. R. H. — on "all things come in time to him who knows how to wait" (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c*
HORWOOD, F. J. J. — libel charge, Jan. 20, 2*f*
HOSKINS, Mr. A. — will, Nov. 8, 13*d*
HOSKINS (G. and C.), Messrs. — extension of works at Linlithgow: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*e*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell— health, Oct. 17, 8*c*
at Church House, on Church of England: training of candidates for Holy Orders, Oct. 25, 4*f*; —at Nottingham, on Church of England Men's Society; India: unrest, Oct. 5 7*c*
on land valuation—form of return: letter to clergy, Sept. 3, 10*d*
HOSPITAL and Home for Incurable Children (Hampstead) — contribution, Mar. 5, 10*a*; appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*

HOSPITAL Convalescent Home — appeal l.), May 4, 8*d*; report, 4, 8*d*
HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis —governors: meeting, Mar. 22, 14*f*
HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen: see FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen
HOSPITAL for Ophthalmic Children — convalescent home (Dovercourt): sale in aid: arrangements, Dec. 8, 13*a*; held, 15, 11*a*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street): —appeal, Dec. 23, 20*e*; — Christmas entertainments given, Dec. 29, 8*e*; 30, 5*d*; — contributions, Jan. 27, 10*a*; Feb. 4, 10*d*; —governors meeting, June 1, 8*c*; —royal gift, 28, 13*a*; on rates, increased (l.), Feb. 14, 11*b*
HOSPITAL for Women (Soho-square)—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title; —rebuilding fund: bazaar in aid: arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*a*; Feb. 10, 11*c*; Mar. 15, 15*a*; 19, 13*a*; May 16, 11*b*; held, 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; contributions, April 29, 13*d* (e.e.); June 4, 8*f*; — royal gift, June 4, 13*a*
HOSPITALS—Addenbrooke's and other hospitals: see their titles; — administration: correspondence, Nov. 1, 6*f*; Beeching, Canon (sermon), June 13, 5*b*; — British Hospitals Association: see that title; — Burdett, Sir H. (s.), June 13, 5*b*; — Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), June 13, 5*b*: —Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (sermon), June 13, 5*b*; — drugless: particulars, April 25, 20*d*; — eggs: for London hospitals: editor of *Poultry World*: appeal (l.), May 5, 7*c*; — Frauenheim: proposed institution at Munich (sp. art., "A hospital in Utopia"), Sept. 3, 12*d*; —grants: application form: uniform system inaugurated, Jan. 3, 3*d*; grants from King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: list, Dec. 15, 12*b*; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (sermon), June 13, 5*b*;—Hospital Saturday Fund Association: see that title; — King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: see that title; — League of Mercy: see LEAGUE of Mercy; — London: expenditure: annual report, Aug. 24, 9*d*; statistics (leading art.), Oct. 15, 11*f*; medical schools: financial relations: letter from Metropolitan Radical Federation to George V.: King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: reply, Nov. 21, 4*e*; Mr. A. W. West (l.), 22, 14*c*; Mr. E. Garrity (l.), 30, 14*c*; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (l.), Dec. 12, 4*a*; Metropolitan Radical Federation (l.), 14, 9*b*; discussion at meeting of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 17, 8*c*; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), 20, 8*a*; 23, 3*d*; Sir W. S. Church (l.), 22, 6*b*; —London, Bp. of (sermon), June 13, 5*b*; —London home hospital, proposed, Nov. 15, 18*f*; — Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title; —operations: coroner's jury's recommendations, July 7, 12*e*; — outpatients, admission of: committee appointed, Dec. 19, 8*b*; — rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —reforms: British Hospital Association's conference: papers read, Sept. 30, 4*d*; British Medical Association: discussion, July 28, 14*a*; Burdett, Sir H. C. (l.), Aug. 8, 11*e*; — state and municipal aid: Sir H. Burdett's suggestions, Mar. 18, 21*e*;—Walpole, Dr. G. H. (sermon), June 13, 5*b*; —Woods, Rev. Dr. (sermon), June 13, 5*b*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association — appeal: Lord Mayor Knill (l.), Oct. 14, 4*e*; — awards: statistics, Jan. 24, 11*b*; — contributions, Aug. 20, 10*b*; 27, 6*f*; Oct. 15, 4*a*; 17, 8*b*; Nov. 12, 14*c*; Dec. 29, 8*e*; statistics for 1909, Jan. 14, 25*e*;—delegates, board of: meetings, Jan. 4, 8*f*; Feb. 21, 10*b*; April 4, 11*e*; July 4, 14*b*; — meetings held, April 4, 11*e*; 18, 5*e*; — president elected, April 4, 11*e*; — receipts and expenditure: statistics for 1909-10 compared, Sept. 23, 9*e*; — Westminster committee formed, April 4, 15*d*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund: see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
HOSTATER, Mme. Julia — vocal recitals, May 3, 12*e*; Nov. 23, 12*f*; 30, 13*b*
HOSTEL of St. Luke (Clergy Nursing Home)—appeals, Mar. 21, 13*d*; Dec. 17, 4*d*; — building: new rooms on fourth floor dedicated, Oct. 19, 4*c*; —meetings, Feb. 12, 5*f*; April 19, 4*e*; June 14, 6*e*; Sept. 12, 4*c*; Oct. 18, 4*b*; Nov. 14, 12*e*; — nursing home: report, May 17, 12*c*; — report, Mar. 23, 14*e*
HOTCHKISS Ordnance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 20*d*; meeting, May 4, 23*b*
HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 13*d*; meeting, 11, 20*d*
HOTEL Chatham (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 23, 3*a*
"HOTEL director, An" — on licensing: duty on hotels (l.), July 21, 14*f*
HÔTEL Métropole—Whitehall rooms: improvements described; luncheon given to inaugurate re-opening, Feb. 11, 6*b*
HOTELS — Christmas: celebration arrangements, Dec. 23, 21*b*; — fire escapes, provision of: see under FIRES; — French and English compared: correspondence, Oct. 13, 12*f*; — licensing: see under LICENSING — Taxation
HOTELS and Restaurants, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants
HOTEL York (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 12, 15*d*; stock issue, June 6, 14*d*
HOUBE, M. (France)—duel: see under DUELLING
HOUBLON, Ven. T. H., Archdeacon of Oxford—at Convocation of Canterbury, on divorce law, April 29, 14*d*
HOUDINI—"Handcuff Secrets": magisterial comments, July 5, 3*c*
HOUDON — "Diana" (statue): sold (£10,200), April 14, 12*d*
HOUGHTON, Mr. C.—will, April 9, 13*e*
HOUGHTON, Mr. J. J.—will, June 28, 13*b*
HOUGHTON, Miss M.—vocal recital, Dec. 10, 12*f*
HOUGOMONT Farm: see under WATERLOO, battle of
HOULDER, Mr. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on conditions of living; fiscal policy, April 15, 6*f*
HOULDER Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—Newport docks labour dispute: see under LABOUR—dock labourers

HOULDER Line (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 3, 17*c*
HOULDSWORTH, Mr. J. H.—death, Dec. 1, 13*c*; will, 14, 13*c*
HOULTHWAITE, Mr.—assaulted by South Wales mining strikers, Nov. 9, 10*c*
HOUNDSDITCH:—
Shooting outrage by burglars (fatal)—particulars, Dec. 17, 10*e*; police-sergeants Bentley, Tucker, police-constable Choat killed, 10*a*; inquests, 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; funeral arrangements, 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*d*; service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*a*; funeral of police-sergeants Bentley and Tucker, 23, 7*c*; funeral of police-constable Choat, 24, 6*b*; police-constables Bryant and Woodhams wounded, 19, 10*a*; condition, 20, 10*a*; 26, 7*a*; promoted, 22, 10*d*; George Gardstein (Moroumtzeff) shot, 19, 10*c*; inquest, 20, 9*a*; particulars, 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*c*; eye-witnesses' accounts, 19, 10*b*; 21, 9*a*; description of murderers, 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 6*a*; weapons used described, 20, 10*b*; police search for murderers, 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 8*d*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*c*; King expresses sympathy, 20, 10*a*; messages of sympathy, 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; King's medal awarded to victims, 22, 10*d*; £500 reward offered, 23, 8*d*; discoveries at Gold-street (Stepney), 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*e*; arrests of Rose Trassjonsky, 19, 10*b*; and Luba Milstein, 22, 10*e*; charged, 22, 10*e*; 30, 6*b*; further arrests, 23, 8*d*; Osip Fedorof, Jacob Peters, and Zurka Dubof: charged, 26, 7*a*; 30, 6*b*; anarchist character of murderers noticed, 29, 6*e*; gas cylinder removed from Islington to Houndsditch: information required by police, 29, 6*e*; police receive information respecting ownership, 30, 6*e*; supposed bomb found in house in Shepherd's-bush, 31, 6*c*
Correspondence, Dec. 19, 9*e*; 21, 9*b*, *e*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*d*, 8*d*; 26, 7*b*; Davies, Sir H. (s.), 22, 10*f*; Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C. (sermon), 19, 10*c* (e.e.): Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), 20, 10*b*; Newton, Sir A. (s.), 20, 10*f*; relief funds for families of murdered police-officers: opened in West Riding, 21, 10*d*; contributions, 22, 10*d*; opened in Portsoken ward, 22, 6*a*; correspondence, 23, 7*d*, 8*d*; Samuel, Sir M. (s.), 22, 10*f*; 24, 6*a*; special article ("Anarchists in London: high explosives and crime"), 29, 8*c*; Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), 19, 10*b*; 22, 10*f*
Sunday closing: see under SUNDAY Closing
HOUR, Mr. R.—on mono-railways (l., E.S.), April 6, 15*e*
HOUSE Mr. E. P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 23, 4*f*
HOUSE, Alderman W.—adopted as Labour candidate for Bishop Auckland, April 18, 9*b*
at Bishop Auckland, on trade unions, July 4, 13*c*
HOUSE duty, inhabited—collection: Mr. H. Cox (l.), Mar. 17, 12*d*; 24, 4*d*
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry—royalty: right to guard dead body: see under ROYALTY—Death
"HOUSEHOLDER"—on methods of municipal trading, Aug. 13, 10*a*
HOUSEKEEPING — article ("Jam and judicious advice," W.S.), Dec. 17, 96*c*; —classes: see under EDUCATION; — education (sp. art., "Education in house-wifery," W.S.), Dec. 17, 89*a*; —Faithfull, Miss (s.), June 9, 12*d*; —jungle, Indian (sp. art., "Housekeeping in the jungle," W.S.), Oct. 22, 30*a*; —Oakeley, Miss (s.), June 9, 12*d*; —Rücker, Lady (s.), June 9, 12*d*; —schools, teaching in: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 7*f*; — special articles ("On setting up housekeeping"), Mar. 28, 9*f*; ("The fashion for housekeeping," W.S.), Oct. 29, 33*a*; —Strachey, Mrs. St. L. (reads paper), June 7, 12*d*; —training school (Brighton): particulars, April 22, 13*d*; —women's congress (Japan-British exhibition): discussion, June 9, 12*d*
HOUSELESS Poor Society—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*
HOUSE of Charity (Soho-square)—appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*
HOUSE of Commons—finance committee, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign relations committee: formation suggested: Sir T. Barclay (s.), Oct. 13, 12*b*; —House of Lords, relations with: see under HOUSE of Lords; —kitchen committee: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report: (P.N.), July 8, 12*d*; —ladies' gallery: admission of members' relatives), petition to Speaker announced (P.N.), Mar. 8, 12*c*; Speaker's decision (P.N.), 9. 12*c*; relaxation of regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —opening: new arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 18, 8*b*; — seating accommodation, inadequacy of: prospects of alterations, Feb. 1. 6*e*; method of claiming seats: see under PARLIAMENT; —Shaftesbury, seventh Earl of: print portrait presented by Sir J. Kennaway (P.N.), April 13, 12*d*; —speakers: appeal for portraits; Mr. J. Lane (l.), Nov. 9, 13*c*; 12, 19*f*; —Unionist party: power: Sir A. Acland-Hood contradicts statements by Mr. Branch (l.), Dec. 7, 12*a*; —ventilation: see under PARLIAMENT; —York, members for: privilege to sit on treasury bench: Messrs. Rowntree and Butcher (l.), Feb. 19, 8*b*
HOUSE of Commons Congo Committee—meeting (P.N.), Mar. 4, 10*c*
HOUSE of Lords:—
Abolition—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*c*; —Grayson, Mr. V.: general election address quoted, Nov. 29, 8*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*f* (e.e.); —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), 24, 10*f* (e.e.); Feb. 11, 8*a*; —Labour party: Newport conference passes resolution, 11, 8*a*; —Labour party, Independent (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15*f*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 4, 7*d*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), May 2, 12*c*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.) (attitude towards Liberal legislation), Dec. 9, 6*a*
Avebury, Lord (s.) (attitude towards Liberal legislation), May 5, 10*c*
Austrian opinion, Jan. 13, 5*d*

HOUSE of Lords (continued):—
Beaconsfield, Lord—views quoted, Jan. 5, 6*d*
Bills, rejection of: Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 6*c*; Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 6*b*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Bills other than money Bills, powers respecting: see under PARLIAMENT
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.) (attitude towards Liberal legislation), Nov. 23, 8*a*; 28, 7*d*
Composition—Avebury, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 12*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 8*a*; —members: number (P.N.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; numbers and services: return published, 14, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance, rights concerning—position in 1340: correspondence, April 25, 6*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H., Jan. 14, 6*c*; —Bright, Mr. John (views quoted), 14, 6*c*; —correspondence, 12, 7*f*; —Robson, Sir W. (s.), 12, 7*f*
French senate, comparison with ("The French senate and the House of Lords"), I., Mar. 14, 9*d*; II., 15, 11*a*; correspondence, 18, 12*e*
House of Commons, dispute with—Acland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*; 7, 4*d*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 6*a*; 17, 4*b*; 20, 10*c*; general election address, 11, 6*a*; —Austin, Mr. A. (statement), Jan. 6, 5*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 5*a*; 12, 7*d*; 17, 6*a*; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*e*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.). Jan. 6, 6*b*; —Broadhurst, Mr. H, (s.), Jan. 24, 10*c* (e.e.); —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*f*; —Carson Sir E. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*d*; 12, 7*d*; 15, 10*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e*; 11, 6*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*f*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 8*e*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 25, 10*f*; 26, 7*c*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 4, 11*f* (e.e.); —correspondence, Jan. 4, 8*c*; 7, 8*e*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*c* (e.e.); —Craik, Sir Henry L. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 7*b*; 6, 10*b*; (l.), 10, 10*b*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 6*d*; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 10*c*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Jan. 10, 10*c*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c*; —Edinburgh and St. Andrew's Universities: professors issue letter, Jan. 20, 7*f*; —Fowler, Mr. W. W. (l.), Jan. 18, 12*d*; —Giffard, Sir H. A. (l.), Jan. 18, 10*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*b*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 4*f*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 12*f*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B.: general election address, Jan. 13, 6*c*; (s.), 24, 10*e*; 25, 10*f*; —Hamilton, Alexander: attitude: correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*a*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 12, 9*e*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*f*; —Hardwicke, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 10*d*; —joint sessions for
HOUSE of Lords — House of Commons, dispute with (continued):—
settlement of disputes, suggested: particulars (P.N.), July 4, 10*a*; 22, 12*d*; correspondence, 12, 10*d*; name of author (P.N.), 22, 12*d*; Milner, Lord (s.), July 30, 12*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 5*a*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 8*a*; 21, 10*a*; 25, 12*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), 26, 10*c*; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7*a*; *The Times* comment, 25, 12*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 17, 8*a*; 24, 6*a*; Loreburn, Lord (sP..), 25, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 3, 7*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 10*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; 5, 7*e*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*f*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 7*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 1, 7*c*; 11, 10*e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 6, 7*e*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*f*; —Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 8*b*; —Newton, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7*c*; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Jan. 4, 7*f*; 8, 5*e*; —Northampton, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7*c*; —Northcote, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Peers, suggested creation of—Argyll, Duke of (l.), April 18, 10*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 27, 6*b*; —Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Dec. 22, 9*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; —correspondence, Feb. 8, 10*d*; Mar. 8, 10*c*; 26, 7*f*; May 5, 10*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*e*; —Haldane, Mr. A. (l.), April 21, 12*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*f*; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), April 16, 10*b*; —Reform Bill (1832): negotiations during: correspondence, Feb. 15, 10*b*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*f*; Dec. 3, 8*d*; 13, 6*d*; —Spender, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 4, 10*b*; 11, 8*a*
Pentland, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 7*c*; —
Portsmouth, Lord (l.), Jan. 4, 7*b*
Referendum—suggested use to settle disputes: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 8*a*; 9, 12*a*; 21, 10*a*; 23, 10*a*; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.), Dec. 2, 10*d*; —article ("The referendum"), Dec. 3, 12*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; speeches recalled: correspondence, 30, 7*d*; (s.), Dec. 2, 9*d*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*a*; 13, 6*d*; 16, 6*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b*; Dec. 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 6*a*, *b*; 13, 6*b*; pledge: message to Mr. Hall, 10, 8*e*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 25, 7*b*; (s.), Dec. 6, 6*f*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.P.), Nov. 25, 7*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*f*; —Browning, Mr. Oscar (l.), Dec. 3, 14*a*; —Burghclere, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*e*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*c*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*b*

HOUSE of Lords—House of Commons, dispute with—Referendum (continued):—
—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Dec. 1, 8e; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 5, 8d; 15, 6f; —Channing, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 12, 12a; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 7d; (s.), Dec. 1, 8f; 2, 12e; 5, 8f; 8, 8f; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 7d; —colonial and foreign opinion, Dec. 1, 10d; 2, 5a; 5, 5c; 10, 5e; 27, 6b; —Cornwallis-West, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 14, 6b; —correspondence, Dec. 7, 9e; 10, 11f; 20, 10d; —cost: Australian experience quoted: correspondence, Nov. 30, 10a; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 23, 9f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10a; (s.), Dec. 1, 8d; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), April 30, 12a; (s.P.), Nov. 25, 7a; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 6b: 24, 6c; (s.), 29, 8d; (s.), Dec. 1, 10b; 2, 10d; 8, 8d (e.c.); —Curzon, Lord (s.), May 6, 10b; (s.P.). Nov. 24, 7d; (s.), 29, 9e; Dec. 3, 9e; —Davies, Mr. J. L. (l.), Dec. 2, 10c; —Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 6d; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Dec. 7, 11f; 8, 11f; (add.), 12, 9d; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 7d; —Fowler, Mr. W. W. (l.), Dec. 17, 6f; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 2, 8e; 5, 8d; 7, 6c; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 8d (e.e.); 12, 8f; —Irish voters, position of: correspondence, Dec. 27, 10f; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 12, 8f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8b; 24, 6a; 26, 11a; (s.), Dec. 1, 8a; 6, 6d; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 29, 8f; —Lecky, Mr.: views quoted: correspondence, Dec. 16, 12a; —Levett, Mr. Ernest L. (s.), Dec. 2, 10b; —Liberal Publication Department's circular: Mr. Balfour (s.), Dec. 10, 8b; Mr. C. Geake (l.), 12, 8c; Mr. Balfour (s.), 13, 6b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 22, 8c; 24, 9f; 28, 7a; 30, 8c; Dec. 1, 8d; 3, 8e; 6, 6b; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 1, 8e; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 25, 6a; (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 8e; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 8d; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 19, 7d; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 7f; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Dec. 17, 10d (e.e.); —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 9e; 14, 6c; —ministry (Asquith): attitude of: correspondence, Nov. 30, 7d; —Mond, Sir A. (l.), Dec. 16, 11f; —Monteagle, Lord (l.), April 19, 9d; 30, 7b; Dec. 20, 11f; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 25, 7a; (s.), Dec. 2, 8a; —New Zealand experience quoted, Dec. 7, 5c; —Norton, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 14a; —O'Hagan, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 11f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A.: speech at Plymouth (1909) recalled, Dec. 8, 10c; (s.), 9, 6b; 12, 8e; —plural voting not to be allowed: Mr. A. J. Balfour letter to Mr. W. Astor, Dec. 7, 9e; Mr. Asquith (s.), 9, 6a; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 12, 11f; —Roget, Prof. J. J.: letter to Mr. Spender, Dec. 26, 6c; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 9b; 5, 7a; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 6e; —Salisbury, Bp. of: message to diocese, Dec. 6, 9c; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 9d; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 6c; —Sidgwick, Mr. H.: "Elements of Politics" quoted; correspondence, 7, 9e; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 29, 8c; 30, 8c; Dec. 1, 8e; 5, 8f; 8, 6f; 16, 6c; (l.), 19, 7f; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe (l.), May 4, 12c; —Switzerland: see SWITZERLAND—Referendum; —Walker, Mr. H. de R. (l.), May 4, 12c; —Weardale, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 7b; —Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), Dec. 1, 12b; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 9d; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 1, 8e
Ribblesdale, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 10c; —Robson, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 12, 7f; 15, 10e;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 18, 8f; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 3, 7d; 8, 7c; —Samuel, Mr. H.: correspondence with Sir A. Pease, Jan. 13, 6e; —Social Democratic party: meeting; passes resolution, Jan. 4, 10c; —Tennyson, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 10c; —Tupper, Sir C. H. (l.), Jan. 18, 4c; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Jan. 13, 6e; —Warwick, Lady (s.), Jan. 4, 10c
Imperial representatives, proposed—Sir B. Fuller (l.) Mar. 15 14d; Duke of Argyll (s.), Nov 5, 12d
Jews, attitude towards: see under JEWS
Lansdowne, Lord (attitude towards Liberal legislation), (s.), Jan. 8, 7a; Nov. 26, 11a
Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), (attitude towards Liberal legislation), Nov. 25, 6a
Milner, Lord (s., attitude towards Unionist legislation), Dec. 9, 6c
Nonconformists, attitude of: Mr. T. M. Tilby (l.), Jan. 10, 6c
Officers—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Offices: select committee's first report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 24, 2f; second report (Parlt. paper), July 14, 13c
Opposition peers, committee of: meeting (P.N.), April 7, 12d
Peers:—
Created — Parliamentary return, Jan. 3, 10b; amended return (Parlt. paper), Nov. 26, 9b; on celebration date of late King's birthday, June 24, 9a; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 27, 12d; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 28, 10b; new appointments, July 7, 13e; Oct. 19, 3e
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Sept. 15, 12c; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 22, 8c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10b; —Parliamentary elections, intereference in: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege; —pensions: see under PENSIONS —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Privileges, Parliamentary: see PARLIAMENTARY privilege

HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
Reform—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), April 22, 8*e* ; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*e* ; —Acton, late Lord (views quoted), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*d* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 7*c* ; (s.P.), Mar. 17, 6*e* ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*d* ; —anti-veto committee to be formed (P.N.), April 6, 12*d* ; meetings, arrangements, 13, 8*e* ; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), Nov. 5, 12*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 20, 10*c* ; (s.P.), Mar. 30, 3*e* ; (s.), Nov. 8, 9*b* ; 21, 7*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; —Association of Opposition Peers : committee appointed to consider proposals (P.N.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; —Austin, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 17, 8*c* ; —Australia : opinion, Nov. 14, 12*b* ; —Avebury, Lord (l.), April 18, 9*d* ; Nov. 2), 12*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 5*c* ; (s.P.), Feb. 22, 8*d*, *e* ; (s.), 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 5, 9*b* ; (s.P.), 30, 8*c* ; April 14, 10*a* ; Nov. 18, 8*d* ; 30, 9*b* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), April 25, 8*c* ; —Bathurst, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*b* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 12*e* ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —Beesly, Prof. E. S. (l.), Feb. 11, 10*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*f* ; —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Feb. 7, 6*f* ; —Bodley, Mr. J. E. C. (l.), Feb. 10, 6*b* ; —Boston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*c* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Mar. 29, 8*c* ; —Brassey, Lord (l.), May 31, 12*a* ; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 11*e* ; —Burghclere, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 6*c* ; —Burnt, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d* ; (s.), 28, 8*f* ; —calendar of events, Nov. 22, 10*a* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*a* ; —Canada : opinion, Dec. 3, 7*e* ; —Candler, Mr. H. (l.), April 21, 8*a* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Mar. 16, 6*a* ; Mr. J. G. Hill (l.), 19, 9*f* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7*f* ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 28, 8*e* ;—Churchill, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 16, 4*e* ; —Cleland, Mr. J. W. (l.), Feb. 18, 8*c* ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f* ; —colonial and foreign opinion, Mar. 19, 12*c* ; Dec. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; —compromise : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 17, 11*f* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*b* ; Brassey, Lord (s.), 12, 8*f* ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 23, 12*d* ; French opinion, 22, 5*c* ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), 5, 7*a*
Conference—truce proposed ; Lord Monteagle (l.), May 13, 8*d* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (art. quoted), 16, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 23, 38*a* ; (sp. art., "The political situation"), 23, 36*a* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 26, 10*d* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), June 7, 9*b* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton explains non-attendance at meeting of Primrose League, 10, 12*c* ; prospects (P.N.), 8, 10*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; attitude of

HOUSE of Lords — Reform — Conference (continued) :—
parties (P.N.), 9, 10*a* ; Labour party's attitude (P.N.), 9, 10*a* ; Mr. Asquith to send letter of invitation to Mr. Balfour (P.N.), 10, 12*c* ; Irish opinion, 15, 10*b* ; effect on by-elections (P.N.), 15, 10*c* ; discussed at meeting of Radicals (P.N.), 16, 10*a* ; meetings : official announcements, 18, 10*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; progress of negotiations (P.N.), 17, 8*b* ; Labour party : discussed at meeting (P.N.), 21, 12*e* ; reports of frequent meetings denied (P.N.), 23, 12*c* ; attitude of Radicals (P.N.), 28, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; attitude of Irish party (P.N.), 30, 12*d* ; autumn session to announce conclusions (P.N.), 30, 12*d* ; Mr. Murray : receives deputations (P.N.), 30, 12*d* ; failure of conference rumoured (P.N.), 30, 12*d* ; meetings, July 2, 10*d* ; 6, 11*f* ; 9, 14*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 16, 12*f* ; 20, 11*f* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; Oct. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; Nov. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*d* ; history of Liberal memorial to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), July 1, 12*a* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 1, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 1, 12*a* ; adjournment probable (P.N.), 19, 14*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; prospects (P.N.), 12, 12*d* ; attitude of Radicals (P.N.), 27, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; attitude of Unionists, 27, 12*d* ; Mr. Asquith's statement : prospects (P.N.), 28, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 30, 8*a* ; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 30, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Balfour's speech at Edinburgh explained, Oct. 17, 12*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George : postponement of speech at Mountain Ash explained 17, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; deliberations reported to have been discussed at cabinet council, 9, 12*a* ; failure announced : official notice issued, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "The conference : an early election"), 11, 8*a* ; press comments, 11, 10*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; colonial and foreign opinion, 12, 10*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 7*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; non-publication of proceedings : decision, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*a* ; Lord Blyth (l.), 19, 10*e*
Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), July 29, 12*d* ; Oct. 21, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ; 14, 9*e* ; —article ("The political situation"), Oct. 17, 12*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* ; (s.P.), Nov. 19, 8*b* ; (s.), Dec. 8, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 6, 7*a* ; (l.), 25, 10*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; replies to statements by Sir E. Strachey : letter to Mr. A. Herbert, Dec. 6, 9*f* ; —Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 13, 12*b* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.),

HOUSE of Lords — Reform — Conference (continued) :—
Aug. 16, 10*a* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), June 25, 12*c* ; Nov. 11, 8*c* 15, 9*d* ; —Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Dec. 22, 9*e* ; —Blythswood, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 7*f* ; —*British Weekly* (art. quoted), June 16, 10*d* ; Nov. 10, 12*b* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Sept. 23, 8*b* ; Oct. 29, 8*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : letter to Sir G. Ritchie, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 20, 12*c* ; —Coates, Maj. E. F. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c* ; —correspondence, May 23, 36*c* ; June 6, 12*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; Oct. 20, 8*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*a* ; Dec. 19, 11*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; (s.), 29, 8*d* ; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.), July 7, 12*c* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.), June 18, 10*a* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 6, 10*b* ; Sept. 15, 12*c* ; Nov. 15, 9*a* ; 29, 9*f* ; —*Daily Mail* and *Westminster Gazette* : suggestions in articles contradicted by Lord Lansdowne, Nov. 16, 7*b* ; —Dillon, Mr J. (s.) Aug. 17, 6*f* ; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), June 27, 12*d* ; —Ferguson, Mr. M. (s.), July 4, 12*b* ; —*Freeman's Journal* comment, June 10, 12*a* ; —Fuller, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; letter to *Bath Herald* : Lord Castlereagh (l.), Nov. 26, 11*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b* ; (s.), 29, 9*f* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 26, 10*e* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; Nov. 7, 14*b* ; 12, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 15, 9*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), June 21, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; Oct. 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 12, 9*d* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.), May 25, 12*a* ; —Henderson, Mr. A., July 9, 14*a* ; —Hermon-Hodge, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; (l.), Nov. 16, 9*a* ; —Hughes, Mr. S. L. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d* ; —Ireland : opinion in (sp. art., "Ireland after the conference"), Nov. 12, 9*e* ;—Irish Nationalist opinion, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; —Irish Unionist opinion, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted), June 10, 12*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; —Labour party : attitude, July 9, 14*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; (s.), 26, 10*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 20, 12*a* ; (s.), Nov. 15, 8*d* ;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 13, 10*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; Oct. 25, 10*c* ; (views), Nov. 11, 8*b* ; (s.), 15, 9*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), July 18, 9*d* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (l.), June 17, 8*c* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9*c* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), July 27, 12*a* ; Oct. 7, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; —

HOUSE of Lords — Reform — Conference (continued) :—
Midleton, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Monypenny, Mr. W. F. (l.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), July 11, 11*e* ; (l.), Oct. 10, 12*b* ; (s.), 19, 8*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*e* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.), July 4, 12*b* ; —Newton, Lord (s.), July 25, 12*c* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), July 4, 12*b* ; Aug. 8, 10*c* ; Nov. 14, 9*c* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (art. quoted), June 10, 12*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; (views), Nov. 1, 5*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —Pentland, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 10*e* ; —Phillips, Mr. J. (add.), June 15, 10*b* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), June 11, 12*a* ; —Raphael, Mr. H. H. (l.), June 20, 10*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 29, 10*c* ; (int.), Nov. 14, 9*a* ; —Rosebery, Lord (l.), Oct. 1, 12*b* ; (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 26, 10*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 22, 10*c* ; —Scott, Mr. A. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*c* ; (l.), 11, 10*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), June 15, 10*b* ; (s.), July 4, 12*b* ; Oct. 7, 10*a* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 19, 11*a* ; 24, 9*f* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), June 13, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —special articles ("The political situation"), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 11, 11*b* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), June 27, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; July 18, 9*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 10*c* ; Sept. 23, 8*c* ; Oct. 4, 8*d* ; Nov. 1, 8*c*, 10*a* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*e* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), June 10, 12*a* ; July 4, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 10*a* ; 12, 9*c* (e.e.) ; Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*c*
Conference, suggested second : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), Dec. 7, 12*a* ; correspondence, 19, 11*f* ; Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), 21, 12*a* ; —Convocation of Canterbury : notice of motion, Feb. 26, 9*d* ; motion withdrawn, April 29, 14*d* ; —correspondence, Feb. 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 10*b*, *c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 10*a*, *d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 28, 9*e*, *f* ; Mar. 2, 10*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; April 4, 7*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; 23, 16*c* ; Dec. 1, 10*c*, 11*f*, 12*a* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 5, 14*a* ; 7, 6*e* ; 9, 11*f* ; 10, 11*f* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 19, 7*f*, 11*f* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 11*f*, 12*a* ; 22, 9*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 5*b* —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), Mar. 5, 9*f* ; (s.P.), 18, 6*a* ; —Cranbrook, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*a* ; 22, 6*a*, *b* ; (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), May 27, 7*f* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 6*c* ; —crown, prerogative of : attainment by use of : Sir H. Craik (l.), Jan. 5, 8*d* ; Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill (l.), 6, 6*d* ; Lord Crewe (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), May 5, 12*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 6*a* ; (s.), 5, 9*d* ; 18, 10*a* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 12*f* ;—Dartmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 9*e* (e.e.) ;

HOUSE of Lords — Reform — Conference, suggested second (continued) :—
—Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 7c ; — Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 7, 12c (e.e.) ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Mar. 26, 6d ;—Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7d ; (s.), Nov. 29, 12c ;— Edward VII.'s position : *Review of Reviews* (art.), Mar. 12, 12d ; — Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8a ; —Erne, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7c ;— Evangelical Free Church Council passes resolution, Mar. 10, 4f ; (manifesto), Nov. 29, 12c ; —Exeter, Bp. of (add.), May 3, 6d ; —Faber, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7c ; —financial veto : ministerial opinion (P.N.), June 10, 12c ; —Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7d ; (s.), Nov. 29, 12e ; —Fry, Sir E. (l.), April 22, 10c ; —Galloway, Lord (l.), Mar. 29, 8a ; —Gladstone, late Mr. W. E. : views quoted, Feb. 11, 10a ; —Glyn, Mr. R. C. (s.), April 21, 8b ; —Granville, Lord (views quoted), Mar. 14, 9c ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 4, 10b ; (s.), Aug. 26, 8b ; Nov. 29, 8f ; (add.), 30, 10b ; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Nov. 12, 9c ; (s.), 29, 8b ; —Halifax, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 6b ; 22, 6c ; (s.), 18, 10c ; 23, 6b ; —Hamilton, Lord George (s.), Nov. 23, 9e ; — —Harris, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Haslam, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 13, 8c ; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Feb. 4, 7d ; (s.P.), Mar. 22, 6c ; —Hodgkin, Dr. T. (l.), June 16, 12c ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.), Nov. 15, 9c
House of Lords committee's proposals (Rosebery)—report quoted (P.N.), Mar. 7, 12a ; differences from Lord Newton's proposals noticed (P.N.), 7, 12a ; opposition peers' opinion (P.N.), 15, 14a ; (art., " House of Lords reform : the recommendations of the Rosebery committee "), 14, 9a ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 21, 7a ; Mr. A. Ure (s.), 21, 7e ; to be discussed at dinner given by Lord Rosebery (P.N.), April 5, 14d ; text of resolutions (P.N.), 14, 12a ; home rule question, influence of (sp. art., " The political situation "), Oct. 14, 8b ; text of resolutions recalled, Nov. 12, 10b ; 17, 10e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 12. 7a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 10f ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 18, 6d ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8c ; 18, 7c ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 18, 6b ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 29, 9f ; Mr. G. W. Prothero (l.), Dec. 9, 11f ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8a ; 18, 7b ; speech quoted ; Lord Morley (s.), Dec. 2, 8a ; Lord Lansdowne (l.), 5, 13f ; 8, 10d ; Lord Morley (l.), 7, 10e ; correspondence, 9, 11f ; Mr. Tennant (l.), 10, 12a ; Lord Lansdowne (l.), 12, 11e ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 22, 8e ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 9, 10a ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 8c ; —Mayo, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 6d ; —Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 6a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 18, 7a ; — Rosebery, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 7b ; 17, 8d ; 18, 6a, 7d ; 25, 7f ; (s.), Dec. 1, 9a ; 5, 7a ; —St. Davids, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 6d ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 6e ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 9e
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Indian native opinion, effect on : Mr. S. M. Mitra (s.), Feb. 24, 12e ; — Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7c ; —Irish Nationalist party, attitude of : Sir H. A. Blake (l.), Mar. 23, 10c ; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), June 20, 12c ; —Italian opinion, Dec. 12, 5e (e.e.) ; —Jephson, Canon (tel.), Dec. 9, 6e ; —Jersey, Lady (s.), April 23, 8f ; —Killanin, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 8a ; 22, 6c ; (l.), 26, 8c ; — Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 7c ; (s.P.), Feb. 22, 6e, Mar. 18, 6c ; 22, 6a, b, c, e ; 23, 6d ; April 26, 6b ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17. 9c ; 22, 9d ; 29, 8f ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 3, 10d ; —Liberal party : dissensions concerning policy (sp. art., " The next general election : party speculations "), April 11, 10a ; —Liberal Publication Department : pamphlet noticed, Nov. 30, 7d ; — Liberal-Unionist Council's conference : resolutions outlined, Nov. 16, 10c ; resolution passed, 26, 11e ; — Lilly, Mr. W. S. (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 8e ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 15, 10c ; 18, 12f ; 20, 10d ; 21, 10d ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 6a ; —Long, Mr. W. (add.), Nov. 28, 8e ; —Longford, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6c ; — Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 6a ; 23, 6e ; —Lyttelton, Mr. J. C. (s.), Nov. 14, 9d ; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : letter to Mr. Barton, Nov. 21, 8e ; —Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.), June 13, 10b ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 14, 9f ; — Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Feb. 18, 10e ; —Manchester : meeting of Liberals pass resolution, Mar. 21, 7e ; — Marchamley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 6d ; —Marlborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 6d ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.), Nov. 28, 8f ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 18, 9c (e.e.) ; 19, 11c ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), April 20, 4a ; —Mill, John Stuart : views quoted, Mar. 21, 12d ; — Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8f —Money bills, restrictions as to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7a ; 22, 6a ; April 26, 6a ; —National Liberal Federation : absence of terms of proposed resolution noticed, Nov. 12, 9a ; terms, 24, 10b ; passed, 26, 10d ; — Newcastle-upon-Tyne : meeting of Irishmen passes resolution, Nov. 28, 9a ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 6d ; 22, 6c ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.P.) Mar. 23, 6d ; (s.), Nov. 30, 8e ; — Northcote, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 6e ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 16, 6f ; 22, 6d ; —Oliver, Mr. F. S. : pamphlet noticed (P.N.), April 9, 12c ; attitude of opposition peers (P.N.), 9, 12c ; —Onslow, Lord

HOUSE of Lords — Reform (continued) :—
(s.P.), Mar. 15, 7c ; (s.), April 23, 8f ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.) Mar. 15, 7f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —peers, election of : government proposals outlined (P.N.), 18, 12d ; opposition peers' attitude (P.N.), 18, 12d ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 8f ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 20, 7f ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 25, 9b ; 28, 8e ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : speech at Dublin Rotunda quoted, Mar. 15, 6a ; (s.), Nov. 28, 9c ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7d ; —Ridley, Lord (s.P.), 22, 6b c ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.P.), 15, 6a ; 22, 6b, c, d ; 23, 6e ; speech in House of Lords on March 14 reprinted in pamphlet form : writes preface, April 18, 12c ; (s.), Dec. 1, 9b ; —Salisbury, Lord (views quoted), Mar. 14, 9c ; (s.P.), 16, 6c ; (s.), June 4, 12e ; Nov. 12, 9c ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 20, 7e ; —Sandwich, Lord (s.), May 6, 10d ; —Scottish Liberal Association : general council passes resolutions, Oct. 22, 12c ; —Second Chamber, proposed substitution of : ministerial policy outlined ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 10b ; Mr. Asquith (s.), Dec. 16, 6b ; Mr. Runciman (s.), 16, 6c ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 24, 9c ; 26, 12d ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 9d ; —settlement by consent : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10b ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 29, 9e ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 16, 6d ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 11c ; 21, 9e ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), 14, 9f ; 15, 8d ; 19, 11a ; 24, 9f ; 25, 9c ; 28, 7e ; 29, 8c ; — Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), Dec. 14, 6c ; — standing committee : composition : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Feb. 21, 9f ; —Stanmore, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 6f ; —Stradbroke, Lord (s.P.), 17, 6e ; —Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 7, 6e ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 14, 9d ; —Tennyson, late Lord : verse quoted, Mar. 4, 12f ; —Thomas, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 21, 14b ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), April 23, 8f ; —Unionist M.P.'s : private meeting considers subject (P.N.), Mar. 9, 12c
Unionist party's policy—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 9a ; summary, Nov. 18, 10a ; 30, 9b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 2, 9d ; 5, 8a ; 6, 6c ; 8, 6a ; 9, 6a ; 13, 6d ; 16, 6a ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 8a ; Dec. 6, 6a ; 7, 6a ; 13, 6b ; 15, 6c ; pledge ; message to Mr. Hall, 10, 8e ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), 6, 6f ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 26, 11e ; Dec. 12, 12d ; replies to Mr. J. B. Chapman (l.), 28, 10a ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 7e ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 1, 8f ; 3, 9d ; 6, 6e ; 8, 8f ; 13, 6e ; —correspondence, Nov. 26, 9d ; Dec. 5, 14a ; 19, 11f ; 28, 5b ; — —Crewe, Lord (s.), 2, 8d ; — Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 11c ;

HOUSE of Lords — Reform — Unionist party's policy (continued) :—
—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), 28, 7c ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), 29, 9f ; Dec. 8, 6e ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), 1, 8a ; refuses to reply to *South Wales Daily News* correspondent respecting pledge, 6, 10b ; letter to Mr. Hume Williams, 13, 7e
Lansdowne's resolutions. Lord—text, Nov. 22, 7a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10a ; compared with Parliament Bill, 23, 10b ; Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7f ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), 26, 10a ; 30, 8a ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 30, 9b ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7b ; Birmingham, Bp. of (s.P.), 25, 7d ; Brassey, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7b ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), 24, 6f ; Carrington, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7d ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), 28, 7e ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), 23, 8a ; 26, 10f ; 28, 7d ; 29, 8c ; 30, 8e ; Clonbrock, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7d ; Colchester, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7b ; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7a ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 24, 6c ; (s.), 29, 8d ; Cromer, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7b ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 25, 6d ; 30, 8a ; Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7a ; Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7d ; German opinion, 25, 10d ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 24, 6a ; (s.), 26, 11a ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 22, 8c ; 24, 9f ; 28, 7a ; 30, 8c ; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 25, 6a, f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; peers, opposition : meeting held, 23, 10a ; MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7f ; Morley, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7d ; correction, 26, 12b ; Nunburnholme, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7b ; Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7d ; Ridley, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7c ; Rosebery, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7f ; Rothschild, Lord : letter to Mr. A. B. Law, 25, 10d ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), 24, 6e ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 25, 7f ; Weardale, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7b ; York, Archbp. of (s.P.), 24, 7e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 3, 8e ; 6, 6b ; 10, 8c ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 11c ; — Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9a ; Dec. 3, 9e ; 14, 6c ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8a ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7e ; Mr. J. Chamberlain approves, 18, 7f ; pamphlet noticed, 30, 7d ; —O'Hagan, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 11f ; —Prothero, Dr. G. W. (l.), Dec. 2, 10d ; — Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 9f ; 5, 7a ; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 6d ; —Unionist "Reveille" (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15e ; —Ure, Mr. A. : correspondence with Mr. A. M. Sinclair, Dec. 27, 10d ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (l.), Dec. 21, 12a

HOUSE OF LORDS—Reform (continued):—
United Irish League of Great Britain: manifesto, Nov. 23, 10*c*; —United States opinion: Mr. J. Redmond (int.), Nov. 14, 9*a*; sp. art. ("American views on the recent election: a constitutional contrast"), Dec. 27, 6*b*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d*; —Verney, Mr. F. (l.), Feb. 9, 10*b*; —veto, abolition of: see Ministerial policy, above; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 8*c*; Mar. 14, 9*c*; 15, 10*d*; 24, 9*f*; (s.P.), April 26, 6*a*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 6*c*; (s.), Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Worcester, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 9, 6*e*; —Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (l.), Feb. 15, 7*b*; —York, Archbp. of: letter to diocese, Dec. 3, 14*b*; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 6*d*

Simon, Sir J. A. (s.) (attitude towards Unionist legislation), Dec. 8, 6*f*

Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.) (attitude towards Liberal legislation), Nov. 25, 9*c*

Superintendent, resident—appointed, Nov. 16, 9*c*

Unionist governments, attitude towards — correspondence, April 11, 9*a*

Veto, restriction of—prospects: Press Association report, Feb. 1, 6*e*: suggested introduction of Veto Bill: negotiations between ministry and parties (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; attitude of Liberals, 19, 10*c*; introduction as dummy Bill suggested (P.N.), 21, 14*c*; procedure by resolution: precedents (P.N.), 23, 12*d*; prospects (P.N.), 24, 12*c*; attitude of advanced Radicals: meeting held (P.N.), 24, 12*c*; 26, 12*c*; views placed before Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 24, 12*c*; discussed at meetings of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 25, 12*d*; postponement prospects (P.N.), 25, 12*d*; Irish opinion, 25, 12*a*; proposals outlined, 23, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 9*a*; (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10*a*; 5, 12*c*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*d*; particulars of compromise arrangements (P.N.), 2, 12*b*; Irish opinion, 2, 12*e*; compared with Lord Rosebery's proposals (P.N.), 8, 12*c*; prospects of linking veto and reform proposals (P.N.), 15, 14*a*; text of resolutions (P.N.), 22, 10*b*; compared with Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's plan (P.N.), 22, 10*b*; amendments outlined (P.N.), 23, 10*a*; resolutions explained (P.N.), 24, 10*c*; probable procedure outlined (P.N.), April 5, 14*d*; Radicals dissatisfied with Mr. Haldane's speech (P.N.), 8, 12*d*; introduction in House of Lords: prospects, May 23, 36*a*; probable procedure, Nov. 12, 10*a*; text of resolutions quoted, 14, 8*f*; reform policy: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; preamble to Parliament Bill quoted, 17, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 17, 11*f*

Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), May 4, 12*a*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 8*c*; April 8, 8*b*; 14, 7*a*; —Agnew, Mr. G. W. (s.P.), April 13, 6*f*; —Alden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*d*; proposals before Cabinet since general election quoted (P.N.), 28, 9*b*; —Anderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 5, 9*d*; —Angus, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 18, 8*e*; letter read at council of National Liberal Federation, Nov. 26, 10*d*; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 7, 8*a*; (l.), 20, 10*a*; (l.), Dec. 2, 10*d*; —Argyll, Duke of (l.), April 18, 10*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: outlines policy (s.P.), Feb. 22, 9*a*; speech at Largoward quoted (P.N.), 23, 12*e*; (s.P.), Mar. 1, 6*e*; 30, 6*b*; (s.), 19, 9*b*; (s.P.), April 8, 7*d*; 12, 7*e*; 15, 8*d*; Nov. 19, 8*e*; (s.), 21, 7*a*; 26, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*; (add.), 30, 10*b*; (s.), Dec. 2, 9*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*a*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*a*, *b*; —Austria-Hungary: opinion, Nov. 21, 8*d*

Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 13, 6*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 6*f*; 30, 7*b*; (s.), 5, 9*a*; April 14, 10*a*; 27, 6*a*; (s.P.), 8, 7*d*, 8*a*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*e*; (s.), Nov. 18, 8*d*; 24, 4*c*; 30, 9*b*; Dec. 3, 9*a*; 7, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*;— Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*c*; April 13, 8*b*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*e*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 6*e*; (s.), 28, 9*d*; Mar. 1, 9*c*; (s.), 21, 7*e*; April 12, 8*b*; 14, 7*b*; (s.), Dec. 16, 6*e*; —Barran, Mr. R. H. (s.P.), April 12, 8*e*; —Barton, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), April 1, 9*a*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (charge), April 12, 9*e*; —Bazley, Sir T. S. (l.), Feb. 17, 8*b*; —Belloc, Mr. Hilaire (l.), Feb. 14, 8*b*; (s.P.), 23, 7*c*; (s.P.), Mar 1, 9*d*; April 5, 9*c*; 8, 8*b*; 13, 7*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7*a*; (s.), July 26, 8*f*; Nov. 15, 9*d*; 29, 12*c*; Dec. 7, 6*e*; 9, 6*d*; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 1, 8*f*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*c*; April 5, 9*a*; 8, 8*a*; —Brady, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), April 13, 6*e*; —*British Weekly* comments, Mar. 3, 12*c*; —Brunskill, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), April 5, 9*c*; —Burghclere, Lord: letter to former constituent, Dec. 7, 8*f*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7*f*; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 13, 8*b*; —Buxton, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 5, 9*e*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), April 14, 7*b*

Carrington, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 7*b*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), April 8, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; (s.), 23, 8*f*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), April 12, 8*c*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8*e*; April 8, 7*f*; 15, 8*a*; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8*d*; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), April 14, 7*b*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 12, 8*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 8*c*; 31, 6*e*; April 8, 6*f*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*f*; (s.), Nov. 30, 8*e*; Dec. 1, 8*e*; 7, 6*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Nov. 16, 9*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 1, 8*e*; (s.), 5, 9*e*; (s.), April 2, 16*d*; 11, 9*b*; (s.P.), 7, 7*c*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 6*f*; (l.), 27, 8*f*; (s.), Nov. 26, 11*e*; 30, 9*f*; Dec. 3, 8*c*; 9, 6*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr J.: letter to Mr. Payton, Nov. 22, 10*c*; —Chambers, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 15, 8*b*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), April 8, 7*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 7*f*; (s.), Mar. 21, 7*a*; (s.P.), April 1, 9*c*; (correspondence, 2, 16*b*); (s.P.), 13, 7*b*, 8*c*; 14, 6*e*, 7*c*; 15, 7*e*, 8*b*: letter to Sir G. Ritchie,

HOUSE of Lords — Veto, restriction of (continued) :—
Nov. 15, 10c ; (s.), 23, 8a ; general election address, 24, 10c ; (s.), 28, 7d ; 30, 8e ; Dec. 3, 9d ; 8, 8f ; 10, 8c ; 12, 8e ; 14, 6a ; —Colefax, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), April 5, 8f ; —colonial and foreign comments, Feb. 23, 5e ; Nov. 21, 8d ; Dec. 5, 5b ; 6, 5e ; 7, 5c ; 20, 5b ; 21, 5c ; —correspondence, Feb. 28, 9e, f ; Mar. 3, 9f ; 5, 9f ; April 6, 9b ; 23, 16c ; May 2, 12d ; 4, 12b ; Dec. 13, 8b ; 19, 11f ; 20, 11f ; 28, 5b ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 5, 9d ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), April 12, 8c ; —Cranbrook, Lord (s.P.), April 18, 10b ; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 7c ; (s.), April 6, 8f ; (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8b ; (s.), Dec. 12, 8f ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9b ; April 7, 8a ; 14, 7c ; — Crown's prerogatives, legislation affecting : Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), April 15, 7f ; Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 15, 8a ; Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), 15, 7e ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 15, 8e ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 15, 8d, Crewe, Lord (s.), 6, 8f ; Hope, Mr. J. E. P. (s.P.), 15, 8d ; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), 15, 7f ; Kettle, Mr. T. (s.P.), 15, 8a ; Martin, Mr. J. (l.), 29, 8f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rainy, Mr. A. R. (s.P.), 15, 7e ; Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), 15, 7f ; Twist, Mr. H. (s.P.), 15, 8a ; White, Maj. D. (s.P.), 15, 8a ; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 10a ; May 6, 10b ; Nov. 15, 9a ; Dec. 3, 9e
Dalziel, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 16, 7e ; (s.P.), 23, 8c ; Mar. 1, 8d ; April 5, 9d ; 13, 8b ; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), April 12, 8e ; (l.), June 21, 8f ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 6d ; — Devonshire, Duke of (s.), April 25, 8e ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), April 18, 10a ; 23, 16e ; (" A policy of partisanship "), Nov. 29, 11f ; — Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 28, 9c ; Mar. 18, 8f
Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Mar. 18, 8e
Falconer, Mr. J. (s.),Mar. 25,8a ; — Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), April 1, 6f ; 14, 7c ; —Fleming, Mr. V. (s.P.), April 1, 8f ; —Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), April 8, 8a ; 12, 8f ; —Fox-Davies, Mr. A. C. (l.), Mar. 15, 10e ; —France, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8d
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 8e ; —Gladstone League : passes resolution, Mar. 2, 12c ; — Greenwood, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), April 7, 7f ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 15, 14b ; (l.), April 14, 8c ; (s.), May 5, 12b ; (l.), Nov. 21, 10b ; (s.), Dec. 3, 8d ; 6, 6e ; 8, 6c ; —Griffith, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 7b ; Nov. 26, 10e
Guarantees—use of term noticed : Lord Crewe's speech during budget (1909) debate in Lords quoted (P.N.), Feb. 17, 8a ; Mr. A. C. Fox-Davies (l.), Mar. 15, 10e ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 18, 10a ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 30, 6b ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 1, 9a ; Mr. Redmond (s.P.), 1, 8b ; attitude of ministry (P.N.), April 2, 16c ; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), quoted (P.N.), 2, 16c ; correspondence, 2, 16b ; 4,6b ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 4, 7c ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 5, 8c ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 5, 10b ;

HOUSE of Lords — Veto, restriction of (continued) :—
ministerial intentions (P.N.), 5, 14d ; Lord Crewe (s.), 6, 8f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 7, 12d ; prospects of promise by Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 11, 12a ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), 14, 8c ; Mr.Asquith outlines intentions (s.P.), 15, 9a ; (P.N.), 15, 10a ; (s.P.),19, 8a ; Mr.Balfour (s.P.),15,9a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, 16, 10a ; Lord Rosebery (l.), 16, 10a ; Mr. J. F. Remnant (l.), 16, 10a ; Mr. Birrell (s.), 16, 8c ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), 16, 8c ; Lord Castlereagh (s.), 16, 8d ; Sir C. Scott (s.), 16, 8d ; Lord Waldegrave (s.), 16, 8d ; Mr. J. Gretton (s.), 16, 8d ; Irish opinion, 16, 8d ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 16, 8d ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), 18, 9c ; correspondence, 18, 10b ; Lord O'Hagan (l.), 18, 10c ; ministers' attitude (P.N.), 18, 12b ; Mr. Churchill's speech on address quoted (P.N.), 18, 12b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, May 23, 36a ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 23, 38c ; ministerial intentions : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 10a ; 14, 10a ; 17, 10a ; 18, 10a ; prospects of statement by Mr. Asquith, 14, 10a ; Mr. Asquith's speech of April 14 recalled, 12, 10b ; misleading interpretation noticed, 17, 10a ; 18, 10a ; no guarantees obtained : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10a ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 19, 7d ; Lord Cromer (s.P.), 19, 7d ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 19, 7c ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 19, 8e ; Mr. Barnes (s.P.), 19, 9d ; Mr. Martin (s.P.), 19, 9c ; Mr. Sanderson (s.P.), 19, 9e ; Mr. Wedgwood (s.P.), 19, 9e ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 12a ; Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 1, 9b ; Mr. Bonar Law, 10, 8b
George V.—speculation as to attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov.16, 10c ;
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 1, 9a ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 12, 8c
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Mar. 26, 8a ; 28, 8b ; 29, 8c ; (s.P.), April 7, 6f ; Radical opinion (P.N.), 8, 12d ; (s.), Nov. 15, 9d ; Dec. 8, 8d (e.e.) ; 12, 8f ; 14, 6c ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8d ; (s.), Mar. 4, 7f ; 21, 7e ; (s.P.), April 8, 8c ; (s.), 18, 9c ; May 3, 12c ; letter to election agent, Nov. 17, 10c ; (s.), 21, 8e ; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 13, 6f ; —Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), Feb. 3, 7a ; (l.), 18, 8c ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), April 12, 8e ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8f ; 28, 9d ; (s.), Mar. 1, 9f ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 28, 9c ; —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 9a ; —Hindle, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), April 7, 8a ; —Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 12, 8e ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 13, 8a ; 14, 7d ; 15, 7d ; —House of Lords : Mr. Ure forecasts passage of resolutions (s.), May 3, 12c ; Lord Curzon (s.), 6, 10b ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Feb. 7, 7d ; 15, 7d ; 21, 10b ; Dec. 21, 11f ; —Hughes, Mr. S. L. (s.P.), April 1, 9b ; —Hunt, Mr.R. (s.P.), April 13,8a

HOUSE of Lords — Veto, restriction of (continued) :—
Irish Nationalist party's attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (art. quoted), 18, 10*b* ; outlined (P.N.), 18, 8*a* ; negotiations with ministry (P.N.), 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 22, 9*d* ; discussed at meeting of Parliamentary party (P.N.), 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.P.), 23, 7*b* ; discussed at meeting (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 8, 9*e* ; (s.P.), 30, 8*d* ; (s.P.),April 8, 8*c* ; (s.), 16, 8*c* ; 22, 8*f* ; Nov. 21, 8*c* ; 30, 8*a* ; Dec. 10, 8*d*
Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8*e*
Kelly, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 13, 8*b* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 14, 7*c* ; —Kirkwood, Mr. J. E. M. (s.P.), April 13, 6*e*
Labour party—resolutions considered at meeting (P.N.), April 1, 12*b* ; attitude : Mr. G. N. Barnes issues manifesto, 18, 8*a* ; Mr. Barnes (int.), 19, 10*a* ; (s.), 28, 9*d* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (int.), 19, 10*a* ; Mr. P. Snowden (tel.), 19, 10*a* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int.), 19, 10*a* ; Mr. A. Henderson, (int.), 19, 10*a* ; Irish opinion, 19, 10*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8*a* ; (s.), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 5, 9*f* ; (s.), Nov. 17, 9*c* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8*c* ; April 8, 8*c* ; 14, 7*a* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 12, 8*f* ; —Liberal M.P.'s : meeting of northern representatives (Feb. 24) : proceedings outlined (P.N.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; — Liberation Society (manifesto), Nov. 30, 7*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*a* ; (s.), 24, 4*d* ; (s.P.), April 5, 10*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; message to *Yorkshire Observer*, Nov. 12, 10*b* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain : message to *Birmingham Daily Post*, 15, 10*c* ; (s.), 22, 8*c* ; 24, 9*f* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; Dec. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 13, 6*f* ; 16, 6*b* ; (int.), 23, 5*a* ; 26, 5*d* ; —Locker-Lampson (s.P.), April 1, 9*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*b* ; April 12, 8*a* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 8*a* ; (s.), 23, 8*f* ; 25, 8*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 23, 10*b* ; —Lowe, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 25, 12*a* ; (s.P.), April 5, 8*c*
McArthur, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8*d* ; April 13, 8*b* ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), April 13, 8*a* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), Feb. 2, 6*d* ; (s.P.), April 7, 8*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 31, 7*e* ; (s.), Dec. 19, 7*d* ; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 5, 9*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Dec. 19, 7*d* ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 13, 6*e* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*e* ; (l.), 24, 9*e* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Mar. 11, 8*c* ; April 11, 10*f* ; Nov. 15, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Mar. 23, 10*c* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 5, 9*e* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), April 29, 10*a* ; May 5, 10*c* ; Dec. 3, 9*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; —Mond, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 8, 8*c* ; (l.), 20, 10*b* ; —Money-Coutts, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*d* ; —Monteagle, Lord (l.), Dec. 20, 11*f* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —Morpeth, Lord (s.), April 23, 8*f* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8*b*
National League of Young Liberals : passes resolution, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; April 22, 8*e* ; meetings held : passes resolution, 25, 8*e* ; — National Liberal Federation : resolution, Mar. 3, 12*c* ; passed, 18, 8*e* ; April 21, 12*a* ; Nov. 26, 10*d* ; —Northampton, Lord (l.), Nov. 23, 8*c* ; — Norton, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 14*a*
O'Brady, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 7*c* ; — O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (art. quoted), Feb. 25, 12*a* ; Mar. 5, 12*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; (s.P.), April 5, 8*e* ; —O'Hagan, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 11*f* ; —Onslow, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 10*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament Bill— title (P.N.), April 23, 16*d* ; text, May 2, 12*b* ; grammatical discrepancies : correspondence, 4, 12*b* ; postponement prospects, May 9, 12*d* ; text quoted, Nov. 14, 8*f* ; preamble quoted, 17, 19*b* ; ministerial intentions : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 17, 11*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 6*b* ; — Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 3, 12*b* ; (s.P.), Nov. 22, 6*f* ;— Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 6*e* ; —Burghclere, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d* ; Dec. 1, 10*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e* ; — Cecil, Lord R. (l.), May 3, 12*b* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; — Clark, Mr. E. C. (l.), Dec. 10, 11*f* ; —correspondence, Dec. 19, 7*f*, 11*f* ; 20, 11*f* ; 27, 10*a* ; — Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 22, 6*a* ; —Dicey, Mr. A. V. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 11*f* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 6*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; —Lindley, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d* ; — Lords, suggested introduction in : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 17, 8*a*, *e* ; 19, 7*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 17, 8*b*, *d*, *e* ; 19, 7*a* ; Lord Rosebery (s.P.), 17, 8*d* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), 17, 8*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; Lord Camperdown (s.P.), 17, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 17, 10*c* ; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 21, 8*b* ; — Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 6*e* ; — Monteagle, Lord (l.), Dec. 20, 11*f* ; — Oxford Union Society : debate, Nov. 28, 8*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*b* ; — Pentland, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 6*f* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 6*e* ; — Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 6*e* ; — Samuel Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*d* ; —

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Bill (continued) :—
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 2, 6*f*; (s.), 25, 9*d*; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*c*; —Unionist reveille committee manifesto, Dec. 22, 6*b*; — Watney, Mr. V. (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 8*c*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 1, 9*f*; (s.P.), April 13, 8*a*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 8*a*; (s.), 18, 9*c*; May 5, 12*c*; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), April 8, 8*d*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 7*b*; —Petrie, Prof. W. M. (l.), May 5, 12*d*; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*d*; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*d*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 3*d*; April 12, 8*f*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 12, 8*d*; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 12, 8*c*; —Proby, Col. D. J. (s.P.), April 5, 9*d*
Raphael, Mr. H. (l.), June 20, 10*d*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 11, 10*e*; (s.P.), 22, 9*d*; Irish opinion, 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*a*; Dublin Nationalists' congratulatory messages, 24, 9*f*; (s.P.), Mar. 1, 8*b*; 30, 8*a*; (s.), 17, 12*e*; 18, 8*e*; 21, 7*d*; April 4, 7*c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*; 3, 8*f*; 12, 8*e*; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Feb. 1, 6*f*; —Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8*d*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 8, 7*b*; —Robson, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 2, 12*c*; (s.P.), April 1, 8*c*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 8*b*; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), April 7, 8*c*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 7*a*; (s.P.), 22, 7*d*; (l.), April 16, 10*a*; (s.), Dec. 1, 9*b*; 5, 7*a*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*b*; 23, 9*d*; Mar. 18, 8*e*; 30, 12*d*; (s.P.), April 12, 9*a*; (s.), Nov. 23, 9*d*; correction, 24, 9*d*; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 12, 9*a*; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*f*; —Saye and Sele, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 6*c*; —Scott, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), April 14, 7*b*; —Scottish Liberal Association: passes resolution, Mar. 25, 8*a*; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: pass resolution (P.N.), Nov. 19, 10*f*; —Seddon, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), April 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 2, 12*d*; (s.P.), April 5, 8*f*; (s.), May 5, 12*c*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 6*c*; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 6*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 7*a*; Mar. 31, 6*b*; (s.), Nov. 25, 9*c*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 6*f*; 12, 8*f*; 16, 6*c*; —Smith, Mr. H. B. L. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7*f*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 6*d*; (s.), 21, 14*b*; (art. quoted), Mar. 2, 12*c*; (s.), 7, 6*e*; (art. quoted), May 25, 12*a*; (s.), June 20, 12*c*; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*e*; —Stewart, Sir M. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*e*
Temple, Sir R. (s.), April 29, 12*c*; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 8, 8*c*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 13, 8*a*; —Tobin, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 8*d*; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), April 14, 7*c*
United Irish League (manifesto), Nov. 30, 12*d*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 14, 8*c*; 18, 9*c*; May 3, 12*c*; June 20, 12*a*; 27, 12*c*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 1, 8*e*; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 8*e*; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 5, 9*c*;

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of (continued) :—
—Weardale, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 12*d*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8*d*; Mar. 1, 9*d*; —Whitbread, Mr. S. H. (l.), April 25, 8*e*; —White, Sir G. (s.P.), April 13, 8*b*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), April 12, 9*a*; —Williams, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e*; —Williams, Mr. E. C. (l.), April 18, 10*b* —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), April 12, 8*e*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), April 14, 6*e*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 7*c*; (s.), April 2, 16*e*; (s.P.), 13, 8*d*; (s.), Dec. 10, 8*d*
Yoxall, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 18, 8*e*

HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 15*e*; meeting, 28, 17*d*

HOUSES of Laymen—Birmingham : representatives elected, May 26, 5*b*; —Canterbury : Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), April 13, 9*a*; committee, standing : composition, April 13, 9*a*; election : poll, Dec. 21, 9*d*; laity, representation of : Canterbury House of Laymen passes resolution, April 13, 9*a*; London, diocese of : election of representatives : particulars of qualifications required, Jan. 18, 14*e*; moderate Evangelical laymen : list, 21, 4*c*; address issued on behalf of Mr. F. C. Adams and others, 26, 4*f*; nominated, 28, 4*d*; successful candidates, Feb. 9, 6*d*; 11, 7*b*; election of representatives : arrangements, Nov. 30, 6*c*; list of candidates, Dec. 8, 13*b*; joint address issued, 9, 14*e*; election : poll, 21, 9*d*; London diocesan conference : representative elected, June 28, 9*c*; meetings : dates, Feb. 3, 10*f*; Mar. 3, 6*e*; held, April 13, 9*a*; July 7, 4*f*; —election, new : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 27, 9*a*; —Gloucester : representatives elected, Mar. 14, 8*b*; —Oxford : representatives nominated, Mar. 14, 8*b*; poll, result, 19, 7*b*; —Peterborough : representatives elected, Feb. 12, 5*e*; —St. Albans : representative elected, Feb. 28, 4*e*; —Salisbury diocesan synod : representatives re-elected, Feb. 10, 7*d*; —Southwark : representatives elected: Feb. 24, 6*e*; — Winchester diocese, representatives elected, April 7, 14*a*; —Worcester : representatives elected, Mar. 23, 14*e*; —York : meeting, May 26, 5*b*

HOUSES of Parliament—bells : Mr. W. W. Starmer (lect.), April 11, 12*f*; 25, 4*d*; condition, May 21, 15*b*; —colonial representation : Lord Milner (s.), April 29, 9*a*; Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), June 15, 12*e*; Duke of Argyll (l.), Nov. 5, 12*d*; Cecil Rhodes's letter to Parnell recalled, Nov. 14, 10*b*; Canada : suggested Labour representative, May 6, 8*c*; —decoration : new historical panels : described, Sept. 22, 10*c*; (sp. art., "The decoration of the Houses of Parliament"), Oct. 18, 8*a*; Sir J. Ramsay (l.), 18, 8*b*; —staff : lighting and ventilating departments annual outing held (P.N.), June 28, 12*c*; —windows broken (House of Lords), Feb. 22, 3*d*

HOUSING :—
Acts : Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 28, 8*f*; —conference of trade unionists (Sheffield) held; passes resolution, Sept. 12, 7*d*; —Dulwich, East : closing of Nos. 76, 78, and 80,

HOUSING—Acts (continued):—
Whateley-road: appeal against order: hearing, June 16, 12*b* (e.e.); —Hamilton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 6*e*; —inquiries under: Local Government Board issues instructions, Mar. 24, 4*f*; —inspection of dwelling-houses: duties of local authorities: Local Government Board order, Sept. 6, 8*c*; — Local Government Board: issues memorandum to local councils, Jan. 3, 7*e* (e.e.); department formed to administer, Feb. 5, 4*c*; issues new order to local authorities, Nov. 23, 21*f*; —Martin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*b*; —Nokes, Mr. W. F. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c*; —Onslow, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — prosecution under, Mar. 25, 8*e*; — Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference: discussion, Sept. 2, 2*f*; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —Willmot, Mr. J. (p.), Jan. 11, 12*c*
Architects, foreign: views quoted, Sept. 14, 10*e*; —back-to-back houses: mortality statistics: Dr. A. Newsholme's report, Aug. 20, 7*d*; Dr. D. Mair's report, Oct. 1, 13*b*; —Birmingham: statistics, July 11, 15*c* (e.e.); —bungalows: Essex: Epping rural district council discussion, Feb. 8, 16*c*; —closing orders: Local Government Board returns, Nov. 3, 8*a*; —congress, international (Vienna): arrangements, April 18, 10*f*; held, May 30, 14*a* (m.e.); —co-partnership: progress of movement: Co-partnership Housing Council (statement), Sept. 5, 4*e*; Holland, Canon H. S. (s.), Feb. 9, 21*a*; Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), 9, 21*a*; Nov. 15, 12*c*; —cottages: article ("The 'petite-culture' cottage"), May 23, 27*b*; — Deeping St. Nicholas: deficiency of cottages reported, Oct. 18, 12*d*; — designs: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*a*; competition: Mr. H. H. Raphael offers prizes, 24, 8*a*; —Greenock: see under SCOTLAND: Housing; —Lambeth: insanitary houses: medical officer of health (report), Nov. 26, 18*c*; —Liverpool: Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*c*; city council scheme: particulars, Nov. 14, 8*c*; —Local Government Board report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 4*b*; —lodging-houses: see LODGING-HOUSES; —London county council: Bermondsey clearance scheme particulars, Oct. 31, 3*d*; working classes committee proposals: discussion; adopted, Nov. 9, 22*a*; housing of working classes committee: estimates: discussion, June 15, 8*e*; (report), July 18, 9*a*: agreed to, 20, 14*f*; Norbury estate: housing of the working classes committee's recommendation, July 25, 8*d*; discussion: recommendations carried, 27, 8*f*; Southwark clearance scheme: particulars, Oct. 31, 3*d*; working classes committee's proposals: discussion; adopted, Nov. 9, 22*a*; White Hart-lane estates: development: application for Parliamentary powers authorized, July 14, 13*c*; housing of the working classes committee's recommendation, 25, 8*d*; discussion; recommendations carried, 27, 8*f*; application for sale: inquiry to be held, Oct. 24, 9*f*; —Mansion House Council on Health and Housing: see that title; —Metropolitan Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes: see that title; —Middlesex: garden estate scheme particulars, July 19, 15*e*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Oct. 8, 8*b*; —Movable Dwellings Bill: see that title; —municipal: Prof. Chapman (lect.), Aug. 9, 10*e*; — reform: Rural Housing and Sanitation Association (l.), Aug. 2, 12*c*; — Ross, Maj. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 6*d*; — Rural Housing Association: see that title; —Sutton bequest: sites for erection of model dwellings: trustees to apply to Court, Dec. 19, 9*d*; —town premises: tenant rights: Mr. J. G. Head reads paper, Jan. 13, 15*e*; — Walworth: sale of site, Dec. 23, 10*f*; purchased by Peabody Trust, 29, 5*b*
HOUSING and Town-planning Act (1909)—administration: Rubinstein, Nash, and Co., Messrs. (l.), Dec. 9, 6*f*, Swinburne, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 6, 9*c*; — Kensington borough council: law and general purposes committee (report), Dec. 21, 14*e*
HOUSMAN, Mr. L.—to give reading of *Pains and Penalties* (play), Oct. 24, 12*d*; gives reading, 31, 10*c*
Lysistrata—authorship of dramatized version announced, Oct. 17, 7*d*
at O. P. Club, on drama—censorship, Oct. 17, 6*e*
on drama: censorship: refusal of licence for *Pains and Penalties* (l.), Sept. 26, 8*b*; 29, 12*d*; Oct. 3, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; letter to lord chamberlain, Nov. 12, 13*d*; lord chamberlain's decision (l.), 17, 12*f*; board of advisers (l.), 15, 12*d*
HOUSON, Captain H. B.—will, May 27, 11*b*
HOUSTON, Mr. R. P.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*d*; Dec. 6, 8*a*
HOVE—Edward VII. memorial: meetings, Oct. 21, 11*c*; Nov. 15, 13*d*; appeal, Dec. 28, 5*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*; —skating rink: law case (nuisance), Feb. 11, 3*e*
HOVE, Miss D.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 13, 10*c*
HOVE Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 18*a*; meeting, 11, 19*f*; dividend, July 29, 9*e*
HOVELL, Mr. M.:—
Plague — suggestions for destruction of rat fleas, Nov. 7, 10*f*
at Russell-square, on extermination of rats, Nov. 3, 7*c*
HOVELL, Mrs. M.—gives concert in aid of League of Mercy, Mar. 16, 13*a*
HOVENDEN, late Mr. R.—library sold, Feb. 12, 13*b*
HOVGAARD, Commodore Andreas Peter—death, Mar. 17, 13*c*
HOVIS-BREAD Flour Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 12*f*; meeting, June 1, 19*e*; dividend, Nov. 21, 19*a*
HOW, Mr. F. D.—on Archbp. Maclagan: memoir (l.), Oct. 28, 10*a*
HOWARD, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—at Princess Restaurant, on navy, Dec. 23, 11*d*
HOWARD, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 3, 10*b*
HOWARD, Cornelius: see under MURDER —Storrs, Mr. George Harry
HOWARD, Mr. D.—at School of Pharmacy, on pharmacy, Oct. 6, 4*d*

HOWARD, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6c; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Mar. 2, 12c
HOWARD, H. (*alias* William Howard Hogg) —false pretences charge, Oct. 1, 17a
HOWARD, H., and A. Sinclair—theft charge, Aug. 24, 4e
HOWARD, Mr. H. C.—re-elected chairman of Cumberland county council, Mar. 17, 9f
at Cumberland county council, on Old Age Pensions Act; county council interference by government departments, Mar. 17, 9f
HOWARD, Mr. J.—invited to become Conservative candidate for Canterbury, Mar. 10, 8b; adopted, 24, 10b
HOWARD, Mr. K.—"The Cheerful Knave" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175a
HOWARD, Miss M. A. — biographical; appointed head mistress of James Allen's Girls' School (Dulwich), Nov. 12, 5a
HOWARD, Mr. N.—funeral, April 6, 13c; will, July 9, 14f
HOWARD, Capt. T. B. (U.S.A.),—biographical, Nov. 15, 5a
HOWARD, Mr. W.—on Invalid Children's Aid Association: appeal (l.), May 30, 6e
HOWARD Association—on Morocco: condition of courts and prisons: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, May 3, 7d
HOWARDERIES, Countess Du Chastel de la —death, Nov. 26, 15d
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—piano recital, Dec. 9, 13c
HOWARD of Glossop, Winifred Mary Lady—will, Feb. 1, 11f
HOWARD of Greystoke, Mr.—to support Unionist party, Dec. 6, 9f
on general election; fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Dec. 6, 9f
HOWARTH, Mr. A. E.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Dec. 10, 13e
HOWARTH, Rev. J.—receives episcopal consecration, Aug. 19, 17e; cancellation of honours conferred in 1901 recalled; suspended by Bp. Brindle, 30, 5e
HOWARTH, Mr. R. H.—will, April 2, 17d
HOWE, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 15, 11a; correction, 17, 13a
HOWE, G.: see under LABOUR—Cotton trade—Lock-out
HOWE, Prof. G. W. O.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on blackening of electric lamps (E.S.), Dec. 14, 18b
HOWE, Prof. H. M.—at British Association's meeting, on steel ingots, blowholes in, Sept. 7, 7a; on transmutation, 7, 7a
HOWE, Mrs. J. W.—death, Oct. 18, 11b; special article ("Mrs. Julia Ward Howe"), Oct. 18, 11b
on women's suffrage in United States (l.), Oct. 18, 11c
HOWE, Engineer Lieut. P. C. W.—appointed to Canadian navy, June 7, 6b
HOWELL, Councillor—at Manchester, on Unionist party's autumn campaign, Sept. 17, 10e
HOWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—appointed military member of City of London Territorial Force Association, May 26, 4d
HOWELL, Mr. F. B.—appointed sheriff of Cornwall, Mar. 26, 9a
HOWELL, Mr. G.—death, Sept. 19, 11c; funeral, 23, 9b; will, Oct. 1, 13c
HOWELL, Rev. G.—appointed honorary canon of Liverpool and rural dean of Walton, Jan. 13, 4f
HOWELL, Mr. H.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 23, 5d
HOWELL, Mr. J. M.—on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway: absence of station names at London termini (l.), Aug. 22, 15c
HOWELL, Mr. J. W.—on metal-filament lamps (p., E.S.), Aug. 10, 16e
HOWELL, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 2, 12a
HOWELL, Sir W. J.—at Savoy Hotel, on shipping: safety precautions, April 8, 12e
HOWELL, (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 13d; dividend, July 29, 9e
HOWELLS, Mildred—poems ("Gold without rust," W.S.), Oct. 8, 14a; ("The Burden of Strength," W.S.), Nov. 19, 61c; ("The Pattern of the Web," W.S.), Dec. 17, 97c
HOWELLS, Mr. W. Dean — arrives in England, June 24, 13a
"Imaginary Interviews" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 465b
HOWELL'S Charity for Girls' Schools (Wales)—Denbigh county school, proposals respecting: Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), April 27, 6e; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), 27, 6f; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6f; Halifax, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6e; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.P.), 27, 6e; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 27, 6e
HOWES, A. C.: see under FORGERY
HOWICK, Lord — decides not to contest Bradford (Central) again, April 19, 9c
HOWKINS, Mr. S. S. M.—will, Aug. 18, 9e
HOWLETT, Canon—at Westminster cathedral, preaches Easter day sermon, Mar. 28, 5f
HOWLETT, Miss S. M.—will, July 22, 13d
HOWLEY, late Archbp. — memorial in Addington churchyard: work begun, Aug. 26, 5e
HOWORTH, Sir H. H.:—
on Baveno: accident at Santa Caterina monastery (l.), May 26, 6d; — general election: results; ministry (Asquith): composition of Parliamentary majority (l.), Jan. 27, 7e; tactics (l.), Nov. 25, 8f; ministerial policy; House of Lords reform (l.), I., Dec. 21, 11f; II., 27, 10e; — ministry (Asquith): resignation prospects; policy (l.), Feb. 7 7d; Liberal party; relations with Irish nationalist party (l.), 15, 7d; 21, 10b; correspondence, 17, 8b; — Parliament Bill: introduction in Lords (l.), Nov. 21, 8b; —trade union funds: political use (l.), Sept. 30, 8c
HOWORTH, Mr. J.—will, May 14, 13d
HOXSEY, Mr. A.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
HOXTON—poor: appeal, Dec. 20, 8d
HOXTON Hall — "Mackirdy" room: memorial-stone: laying arrangements, Nov. 15, 13a; laid, 21, 13a
HOXTON Hall New Institute—memorial-stone: laying arrangements, June 10, 9e
HOXTON Market Christian Mission and Ragged School—appeals, Mar. 25, 8e; Dec. 22 15b

HOY Mr. H. A.—will June 18, 13*d* (e.e.)
HOY, R., and J. W. Chesney—shooting charge, Dec. 28, 2*e*
HOYLAND, Rev. J.—will, June 17, 11*c*
HOYLE, Rev. C. E.—health; resigns benefice, Oct. 3, 3*b*
HOYLE, Dr. W. E.—on Dolgelly chalice: acquired by National Museum of Wales (l.), Oct. 6, 11*e*
HOYOS, Count A.—leaves London for Continent, Sept. 19, 11*a*
HOYSTED, Rev. J. D.—resigns from Billericay board of guardians, Sept. 14, 10*d*
HOYT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaving for Ottawa, Nov. 4, 5*a*; at Ottawa, 7, *b*; 12, 7*a*
HOYTE, Dr. W. S.—retires from Royal College of Music, July 15, 4*f*
HOZ, Señor M. A Martinez de (Argentina)—on horse breeding: report to Shire Horse Society, Nov. 7, 21*c*
HSI Liang—returns to Mukden, Sept. 8, 5*b*
HSU-SHIH-CHANG (China)—probable retirement from ministry of communications, Aug. 16, 5*b* (e.e.); relieved of office; appointed grand councillor, 18, 3*d*
HUARD, M. (France)—on labour: cost of living: receives deputation, Aug. 22, 6*b*
HUBBARD, Mrs. E.—on divorce law (evid.), June 8, 4*a*
HUBBARD, Miss Esme—vocal recitals, May 4, 12*f*; 5, 12*f*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn—at Hotel Cecil, on Sun Fire Office, June 2, 8*c*
HUBBARD, J.—theft charge, July 13, 4*c*
HUBERT, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on French Central Africa: French policy, Dec. 26, 5*b*
HUBERT, Mr. H. J.—"The Etched Work of Iozef Israëls" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 269*b*
HUBERT, M. Lucien (France)—to study treatment of natives abroad, Jan. 1, 3*f*
HUCH, Frau Ricarda—"Das Leben des Grafen Federigo Confalonieri" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 318*a*
HUCHARD, Prof.—death, Dec. 12, 15*a* (m.e.)
HUCKLE, Councillor G.—consents to be mayor of Kingston for second term, Oct. 27, 10*a*
HUCKS, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 2, 11*c*
HUDDART, Mrs. J.—on shipping: proposed all-British service (l.), Jan. 8, 5*d*
HUDDERSFIELD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*—electoral, May 2, 12*b*;—general election, Jun. 10, 10*b*; poll, 18, 7*f*; (second) Nov. 19, 11*d*; 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*e*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*;—public health: Huddersfield and District Public Health Union (report), June 6, 16*f*;—storm: property damaged, May 23, 32*e*; June 9, 14*e*
HUDDERSFIELD Chamber of Commerce—Japan: tariff: see under JAPAN
HUDDERSFIELD Technical College—travelling scholarships: Mr. E. Fisher presents gift for, Dec. 31, 6*a*
HUDSON, Miss—sleigh accident (fatal), Jan. 15, 5*f*
HUDSON, A.—inquest, Jan. 7, 4*c*
HUDSON, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 29, 4*a*
HUDSON, Mr. A. A.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*.
HUDSON, A. S.—murder charge: see under MURDER—Wommelsdorf
HUDSON, Rev. E. C.: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
HUDSON, Mrs. E. C.—death, Oct. 12, 7*d*
HUDSON, Miss F. E.—will, May 9, 15*e*
HUDSON, Mr. H. A.—appointed legal secretary to Archbp. of York, June 21, 9*b*
HUDSON, Mr. H. M.—will, July 2, 13*c*
HUDSON, Mr. J. A.—application to court of faculties to be appointed notary of Rochdale, Oct. 25, 3*d*
HUDSON, Mr. O. F., and Mr. E. F. Law—at Institute of Metals, on phosphor-bronze (E S), Jan. 26, 15*f*
HUDSON, Sir R.—resumes attendance at Liberal headquarters, April 1, 13*a*; appointed treasurer of Westminster Spiritual Aid Fund, 18, 6*a*; visits Mr. A. Birrell at Dublin, Oct. 22, 13*a*; gives dinner, Dec. 22, 11*b*
at Swindon, on fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 8*d*
HUDSON, R. S.—appeal against sentence, Nov. 8. 3*b*
HUDSON, Mr. R. W.—pictures sold, July 9, 12*c*
HUDSON, T.—theft charge, May 17, 2*f*
HUDSON, Mr. T.—appointed town clerk of Manchester, Mar. 15, 14*c*
HUDSON, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*b*; Dec. 7, 7*f*
at Edinburgh, on labour: railwaymen's hours, Oct. 5, 8*c*;—at Longeaton, on railwaymen's wages, May 16, 12*f*;—at Stratford, on Great Eastern Railway *employés*' grievances, Oct. 31, 12*c*;—at York, on railwaymen: conciliation scheme, July 25, 8*f*
on Great Eastern Railway: Lord Gorell's award (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*; Great Northern Railway dispute, Sept. 8, 6*b*;—Labour party: proposed alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10*b*
HUDSON, Rev. W., and Mr. J. C. Tingey—"The Records of the City of Norwich" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 449*a*
HUDSON, Mr. W. H.:—
"An Introduction to the Study of Literature" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*;—"A Shepherd's Life: Impressions of the South Wiltshire Downs" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 348*b*
on hooded cranes: comments on circular issued by Mr. Jamrach (l.), June 7, 13*c*; 15, 8*f*
HUDSON, Mr. W. V.—will, Sept. 10, 11*b*
HUDSON (river)—Hudson Fulton celebrations: Emperor William presented with commemorative medal, Jan. 13, 5*d*; gold medal presented to M. Fallières, Mar. 3, 5*d*; George V. accepts commemoration medal, July 1, 13*a*, *d*
HUDSON Bay—map: see under MAPS;—special articles ("Hudson Bay and its coasts"), I. ("The past three centuries"), Sept. 24, 5*f*; II. ("The new route and its advantages"), 29, 5*f*; III. ("The case against the new route"), Oct. 1, 6*e*; IV. ("The prospects for agriculture"), 3, 5*f*; V. ("Fishing, timber, and mines"), 4, 5*e*; correspondence, 22, 15*c*;—survey: arrangements, May 28, 7*b*
HUDSON Bay Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
HUDSON Companies—gold coupon notes issue, Feb. 18, 16*e*
HUDSON's Bay and Pacific Railway: see under CANADA—Railways

HUDSON'S Bay Company—dividends, June 3, 17*c*; Dec. 14, 19*c*; —history (sp. art., "Hudson Bay and its coasts"), Sept. 24, 5*f*; —land: sale statistics, Jan. 1, 14*c*; April 1, 19*d*; July 1, 14*e*; —meeting, July 5, 15*b*; —report, June 21, 17*a*; Oct. 1, 16*e*; —Winnipeg: extension of site to be purchased, Oct. 18, 6*e* (m.e.)
HUDSON'S Consolidated (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 24, 13*d*; meetings, April 30, 17*a*; Dec. 20, 15*c*; report, 14, 21*b*
HUEFFER, Mr. F. M.—"The Portrait" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 21*1a*
HUEFFER, Mrs. O. M. (Miss Zoe Pyne)—violin recital, Oct. 26, 10*d*
HUELVA Copper and Sulphur Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 12, 18*b*
HUGENHOLZ, M. (Holland):—
in Second Chamber, on Holland: coast defence, Dec. 2, 5*b*
HUGGINS, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, May 19, 11*a*
HUGGINS, Sir W.—birthday celebrated, Feb. 8, 11*a*; death, May 13, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 13*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, July 19, 15*d*
HUGGINS and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 6, 13*d*; dividend on preference shares: payment deferred, April 28, 16*f*; circular, Nov. 10, 17*c*; report, Dec. 21, 19*d*
HUGHENDEN church—attempt to enter, July 2[illegible], 12*b*
HUGHES, Miss—to assist in organization of order of nurses in Australia, Mar. 4, 11*b*
HUGHES, Miss—will, April 23, 17*e*
HUGHES, Mrs.—contravention of Building Act charge, Mar. 11, 3*e*
HUGHES, Mr. A. F.—will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
HUGHES, Mr. A. J.—biographical, Mar. 12, 13*d*
HUGHES, Mrs. C.—receives Albert medal for rescuing children from burning house, June 22, 13*a*
HUGHES, Charles—libel charge, Aug. 8, 3*c*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (United States)—appointed judge, April 27, 5*c*; vetoes New York (State) Primary Election Bill, June 10, 5*f*; meets Mr. Roosevelt, 30, 5*f*; name mentioned as successor to chief justice Fuller, July 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*; received by Mr. Roosevelt, 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*e*; postpones resignation of New York governorship, Oct. 5, 5*b*; date, 6, 6*a*; resigns; presented with loving cup by military staff; leaves for Washington, 7, 6*d*
New York (State) legislature—messages: on income-tax, Jan. 6, 3*c*; direct primary elections, April 18, 8*c*; May 27, 5*e*; calling special session, 30, 5*e*; vetoes appropriations, June 21, 5*b*; opens extraordinary session 22, 7*d*
HUGHES, Mr. C. J.—on football (Association): English team's tour in South Africa (int.), Aug. 22, 15*c*
HUGHES, Canon E.—death, Dec. 19, 13*d*
HUGHES, late Mr. E.—art collection: sale announced, Nov. 19, 6*b*
HUGHES, Miss E. P.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on education, Oct. 12, 8*c*
HUGHES, Mr. F.—Bordesley general election expenses: amount quoted, Feb. 15, 8*c*
HUGHES, Lady Florentia—will, Feb. 10, 11*d*
HUGHES, Mr. G.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on locomotives: compounding and superheating (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*d*; April 20, 17*c*
HUGHES, Mr. George—on cattle food: adulteration (l.), Sept. 24, 16*c*
HUGHES, G. R.—inquest, April 13, 21*f*
HUGHES, H.—death, Aug. 12, 6*c*
HUGHES, Miss H. S.—will, June 7, 13*c*
HUGHES, J. ("Ceiriog")—verse quoted (L.S.), Sept. 15, 322*b*; memorial: particulars, 16, 11*e*
HUGHES, Mr. J.—on Gladstone League: proposed publication of subscription list (l.), Nov. 26, 12*d*
HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Llandaff:—
at Cardiff, on Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 4, 5*d*; —at Llandaff diocesan conference, on Shops (No. 2) Bill, Oct. 20, 12*c*
on Newport dock strike: correspondence with Rev. J. H. Jenkins, June 30, 8*c*
HUGHES, Mr. J. Percival—visits Mr. A. J. Balfour at Edinburgh, Oct. 5, 11*a*; receives presentation from council of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Oct. 15, 13*a*
Conservative party organization—conferences held, April 25, 8*c*
Deighton, Mr. H.—appreciation (l.), Jan. 11, 8*d*
at Nottingham, on Unionist party's policy, Nov. 17, 9*d*
on fiscal policy: suggested postponement of question (views, P.N.), April 18, 12*c*; —general election results (int.), Jan. 24, 10*b* (e.e.); —Middlesex and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Office: Mr. H. J. Blight's appeal for funds (l.), June 16, 12*d*
HUGHES, Dr. J. R.—death, Mar. 18, 13*e*
HUGHES, Mr. J. R.—at Carnarvonshire county council, on powers of education committee, Dec. 16, 7*e*
HUGHES, Mr. L. W. G.—death, June 16, 12*e* (e.e.); will, Aug. 3, 11*d*
HUGHES, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
HUGHES, Mr. S. L.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c*; Dec. 6, 8*b*
at Ecclesbourne-road school, on Unionist policy; failure of House of Lords conference, Nov. 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform; ministerial policy, April 1, 9*b*
on general election prospects (s.), Nov. 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
HUGHES, Mrs. T.—death, Nov. 24, 13*c*
HUGHES, Mr. T. V.—at Institution of Metals, on brass loco-tubes (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*a*
HUGHES, Mr. W. H.—on general election, next: prospects (views), Nov. 11, 8*c*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—appointed attorney-general, April 30, 7*c*; to be acting premier, Oct. 6, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Land Tax Bill, Sept. 23, 3*d*
on Colonial Office: reorganization (views), Nov. 7, 9*b*; —federal powers: proposed extension: replies to state governments, Dec. 14, 5*b*
HUGHES, Mr. W. R.—on Mansfield House University Settlement (l.), Sept. 22, 4*c*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 17*f*
HUGH-JONES, Canon E. B.—will, Oct. 15, 13*d*
HUGHSTON, Mr. W. J.—on Victoria: early records: request for papers (l.), July 7, 9*f*

HUGILL, Hannah—awarded Edward medal, April 20, 13*d*; receives Edward medal, Oct. 13, 13*a*
HUGO, Victor — memorials: medallions representing Charles and François Hugo and Auguste Vacquerie and Paul Meurice unveiled, June 21, 5*d*
HUGUENET, M. (France)—resumes position as *pensionnaire* of Comédie Française, Mar. 17, 5*b*; leaves Comédie Française, May 16, 5*f*
HUGUENET, Prof. A. P.—death, Aug. 13, 11*b*; funeral, 17, 11*b*
HUGUENIN, M.—conducting loan negotiations at Constantinople on behalf of German banks, Oct. 28, 5*a*
HUGUENOT Society of London — meeting, Nov. 11, 6*a*
HULBERT, Dr. H. H. —at British Association's meeting; speech, Sept. 7, 7*f*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 26, 10*c*
HULKE, Mrs. C.—will, May 21, 15*d*
HULKES, Mr. C. J. G.—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 29, 10*a*
HULL — art gallery opened, April 18, 13*c*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; — Central: general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 8, 7*c*; — church, new: offer by Mr. and Mrs. C. Pickering accepted, May 31, 13*c*; — city hall struck by lightning, Aug. 4, 10*f*; —docks: improvement particulars ("Improvements at Hull docks," E.S.), June 8, 15*e*; — East: general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 8, 7*c*; — Edward VII., King: to be asked to attend functions at, Feb. 4, 11*a*; Mar. 1, 13*a*;—King's Hall: opened, Oct. 7, 3*f*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; — police: see under POLICE; — port: proposed new landing stage: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*f*; — sanatorium, city: resident medical officer and matron suspended, July 28, 12*a* (e.e.);—telephones: corporation: annual report, May 21, 17*d*; — town clerk resigns, April 6, 23*c*; new appointment, 16, 12*a*; May 5, 10*a* (e.e.); — West: general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a*; correction, 19, 7*b*; (second), Nov. 10, 12*a*; poll, Dec. 8, 7*c*
HULL, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
HULL, Prof. E.—at British Association's meeting, on Ambleside: ice-grooved rocks, Sept. 7, 7*c*
HULL, Mr. E. C. P.—on feeble-minded, care of (l.), Sept. 16, 3*e*
HULL, Mr. H. C. (South Africa)—appointed minister of finance, May 31, 5*a*; defeated at elections, Sept. 16, 5*a*; refuses seats offered; prospects of resignation, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; prospects of continuance in office, 30, 5*c*; to become candidate for Losberg, Oct. 5, 5*b*; nominated candidate for Barberton, 8, 6*b*; elected, 18, 6*b*
Financial policy discussed in Parliament, Dec. 20, 5*c*
at Germiston, on taxation, Sept. 14, 5*e*
in Parliament, on budget, Nov. 29, 5*a*
HULL, Mr. T. J.—inquest, Feb. 12, 5*d*
HULL, Barnsley, and West Riding Railway and Dock Company — anniversary, 25th: dinner given to celebrate, Oct. 20, 6*a*; correction, 21, 11*a*; — Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. (s.), Oct. 20, 6*a*; —Wright, Mr. W. S. (s.), 20, 6*a*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company —dividends, Feb. 1, 14*f*; July 30, 17*c*; —meetings, Feb. 10, 14*c*; Aug. 11, 11*e*; — North-Eastern Railway Company: agreement: recommendation by parliamentary committee of Hull corporation, Feb. 9, 12*f*; Mr. J. L. Wharton (s.), 12, 17*a*; Hull corporation passes resolution, Mar. 1, 14*c*; — reports, Feb. 3, 12*d*; Aug. 3, 22*a*
HULL Constitutional Club — charged under Shop Hours Act. Nov. 30, 4*e*
HULL Royal Infirmary — breach of Factory Act prosecution, Sept. 3, 10*d*
HULSE, Sir E. — coming-of-age celebrated, Sept. 1, 11*a*; receives presentation from Unionist clubs of Salisbury, 7, 11*a*; receives presentation from New Sarum Habitation of the Primrose League, 9, 11*a*
HULSE, S.—drowned, Dec. 8, 12*a*
HULTON, Miss C. — "Mediæval Italy from Charlemagne to Henry VII." (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 400*b*
HULTON, Sir W.—on coal-mining: Pretoria pit disaster (int.), Dec. 23, 7*a*
HUMANITARIAN League — Mr. T. Hardy (l.), May 3, 10*b*
on corporal punishment — garotting (l.), Oct. 25, 4*e*
"HUMANITAS"—on rescue of ponies at Glamorgan colliery: testimonial fund (l.), Nov. 22, 12*f* (e.e.)
HUMAN nature — leading article ("The worst of human nature"), Feb. 28, 11*f*
HUMBER, Mr. T.—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
HUMBER Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 14*f*
HUMBER (Ltd)., Messrs.—aeroplanes: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*; — works (Coventry): described (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c*
HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Company — share issue, Sept. 30, 17*c*
HUMBERT, late King of Italy — monument in Pantheon unveiled, Mar. 15, 5*c*; statue (Naples): unveiled, Nov. 23, 5*e*
HUMBLE, Mr. Charles E.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Germany: conditions of living, Sept. 24, 3*f*
HUMBOLDT, Baron Alexander von—statue at Mexico: unveiled, Sept. 14, 6*b*; German comments, 16, 6*c*
HUME, Col. C. V.—appointed to command of artillery of South Midland division, Nov. 25, 16*e*
HUME, Mr. (India)—incident on railway near Sodepur, Sept. 19, 5*f*
HUME, Mr. J. T.—receives order of Crown of Italy, July 23, 13*b*
HUME, Maj. M.—to lecture at Royal Institution, Jan. 28, 11*f*; death, July 4, 12*d*; will, 29, 13*d*
at Royal Institution, on Spain—history, Feb. 4, 11*f*
HUME, R.—assault charge, Dec. 29, 2*e*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*c*
on divorce law (evid.), June 9, 4*b*; —members of Parliament: payment (l.), Oct. 8. 10*c*
HUMFREY, Mr. J. C. W.—biographical; awarded Carnegie research scholarship, May 5, 9*e*
HUMFRYS, Mr.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land valuation: form of returns, Sept. 29, 3*b*
HUMMEL, Mr. F. H.—elected professor of civil engineering at Queen's University (Belfast), June 15, 9*d*

HUMPERDINCK, Herr Engelbert — *Königskinder* (opera) performed in New York, Dec. 30, 7*f*
HUMPHERY, Lieut.-Col. S.—will, Oct. 29, 13*e*
HUMPHREYS, A.—cruelty to horses charge, July 23, 4*b*
HUMPHREYS, C. J., and F. C. Baxter—arson charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. C. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Kingsway: L.C.C. tramways (E.S.), Nov. 9, 18*b*
HUMPHREYS, Capt. D. W.—appointed aide-de-camp to brigadier-general of Aden brigade, Aug. 6, 7*f*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. E. W.—appointed official receiver for Derby, Burton, and Chesterfield, Aug. 10, 11*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. G.—will, Nov. 8, 13*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. H.—suicide; inquest, Oct. 7, 11*d*
HUMPHREYS, J.—threats charge, April 9, 4*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. A.—will, Oct. 19, 11*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. H.—on general election: analysis of voting (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 8*b*
HUMPHREY-WILLIAMS, Mr. A. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 21, 4*f*
HUMPHRIES, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on administration of City of London College, Dec. 12, 4*c*
HUMPHRIES, Mr. Sidney—"Oriental Carpets, Runners, and Rugs" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 7*9b*
HUNAN—riots: see under CHINA
HUNCHINSON, Miss A. H.—will, Feb. 17 11*f*
HUNGARIAN Society—dinner given, Mar. 4, 10*e*; to give concert in aid of League of Mercy, Nov. 15, 13*a*
HUNGARY: see AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
HUNGARY, Prince Beatrice of—coffin discovered at convent of Saint Just at Romans, Dec. 16, 5*f*
HUNGERFORD—county ball: date, Nov. 10, 13*a*
HUNGMIAOTZU: see URUMCHI
"HUNGRY forties": see under FISCAL policy
HUNSTANTON—cliff accident (fatal), Feb. 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*a*
HUNT, A.—accident (fatal), May 26, 7*c*
HUNT, Mr. A. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
HUNT, A. C.—contravention of Patents and Designs Act, May 30, 3*e*
HUNT, Mr. C. G.—will, Aug. 6, 11*d*
HUNT, Capt. C. H.—athletic performances recalled: correspondence, May 28, 19*b*
HUNT, Emily—cruelty to horse charge, June 15, 4*f*
HUNT, G. H.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Mar. 9, 4*a*
HUNT, Mr. Holman—celebrates 83rd birthday, April 6, 13*a*; lends studio for meeting on behalf of Church of England Waifs and Strays, July 15, 4*b*; health, Sept. 7, 11*a*; death; biographical; (sp art., "Mr. William Holman Hunt"), 8, 11*b*; funeral in St. Paul's Cathedral suggested; correspondence, 8, 11*e*; attitude of Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral; Mrs. Hunt's attitude, 9, 11*e*; decision, 10, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; Ewell parish council passes resolution of sympathy, 9, 11*e*; message of sympathy from King, 10, 11*c*; body cremated, 12, 11*d*; funeral at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements (art., "Artists' corner"), 12, 11*d*; Canon H. S. Holland: appreciation: Rev. W. S. Carter: appreciation; memorial service held, 12, 11*d*; funeral, 13, 11*e*; will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
Correspondence, Sept. 10, 12*c*; 12, 11*e*
HUNT, Mrs. Holman—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 14, 11*a*
HUNT, Col. H. V.—death, April 15, 13*d*; will, June 22, 13*d*
HUNT, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*d*; Dec. 7, 8*a*
Shropshire (Ludlow)—general election, adopted as Unionist candidate, Dec. 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on army: expeditionary force, June 28, 8*d*; —cocoa duties, July 7, 8*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 8*a*; —military training, Mar. 12, 8*d*; compulsory, June 28, 8*d*; —tea duty, Nov. 24, 8*c*, *d*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude towards South African war (l.), Jan. 8, 10*a*; —St. George's day: celebration in elementary schools (l.), April 8, 9*c*
HUNT, Thomas—charity: accumulations of income: charity commissioners' order, Aug. 20, 6*e*
HUNT, Violet—"The Wife of Altamont" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*
HUNTBACH, Alderman M.—will, July 23 13*d*
HUNTER, Gen. Sir A.—biographical; appointed governor of Gibraltar, June 21, 9*c*; at Balmoral Castle; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Gibraltar, Sept. 13, 11*a*; appointment gazetted, 14, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral, 15, 13*a*; receives congratulations from Lancaster town council, 29, 13*a*; leaving for Gibraltar, 30, 11*a*; arrives at Gibraltar; sworn in as governor, Oct. 5, 5*f*; visits King Manoel on board *Amelia*, 8, 5*a*; 10, 7*e*; appointed commander-in-chief at Gibraltar: *Gazette* notice, 12, 12*e*; visits Algeciras; received by Gen. Bazan, 14, 6*b*; leaves for England, 19, 11*a*; at Plymouth, 22, 13*a*; leaving for Gibraltar, Nov. 29, 13*a*; arrives at Gibraltar, Dec. 7, 13*a*
HUNTER, A. S.—inquest, Nov. 1, 12*d*
HUNTER, Bert: see under MURDER—Schofield, Charles
HUNTER, Sir C. R.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*b*; Dec. 6, 7*c*
Bath — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 6, 6*e*
HUNTER, Miss D.—at National Liberal Club, on fiscal policy; unemployed, Nov. 15, 8*c* (e.e.)
HUNTER, David: see under CRICKET
HUNTER, Mr. G. B.—endows lectureship in commercial economics at Armstrong college, May 10, 6*c*
HUNTER, Mr. G. W.—biographical, June 13, 8*a*
HUNTER, Mrs. H. H.—gift of books to Dr. S. Johnson's birthplace, Dec. 15, 10*b*
HUNTER, Mr. James—will, Feb. 18, 11*c*
HUNTER, Mr. James—will, Dec. 13, 11*c*

HUNTER, Rev. Dr. John—offered position as dean of Crane Theological School (Tufts College), Nov. 23, 14*f*; declines, Dec. 12, 9*c*
HUNTER, Mr. L. W.—biographical; elected fellow of Magdalen College (Oxford University), Oct. 22, 6*d*
HUNTER, Rev. Dr. P. H.—will, Jan. 7, 9*b*
HUNTER, Mr. R.—death, Feb. 3, 11*e*
HUNTER, Sir R.—at Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, on proportional representation, Feb. 17, 8*a*; —at Haslemere, on Blackdown: proposed road up, Mar. 31, 16*e*
HUNTER, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*a*; April 19, 13*d*; Dec. 14, 7*a*; appointment as Solicitor-General for Scotland expected (P.N.), April 16, 12*a*; appointed, 19, 13*d*
Lanark (Govan) by-election—unopposed return, April 2, 12*e*
HUNTER, W.—cruelty to horses charge, May 28, 4*f*
HUNTER, W. E.—verse noticed, Nov. 5, 46*e*
HUNTER, Mr. W. H.—resigns position of chief engineer of Manchester Ship Canal, Nov. 12, 18*e*
HUNTER (James) (Ltd.)—seeds: catalogue noticed, Mar. 21, 4*d*
HUNTER (John), Morris, and Elkan (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 15*e*
HUNTER-BLAIR, Rev. Sir D.—health, leaves for Germany, July 22, 13*a*
HUNTERS' Improvement Society—council: meeting, Dec. 12, 18*c*; —horse supply committee: report, June 10, 12*c*;—meeting: date, Feb. 21, 22*f*; held, Mar. 9, 22*f*; —show: see under HORSES—Shows
HUNTING—accidents, Jan. 19, 11*a*; Feb. 16, 11*b*; Mar. 1, 13*a*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 13*a*; Sept. 14, 11*a*; Nov. 11, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*b*; (fatal), 21, 21*d*; 29, 13*e*; Dec. 1, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*c*; (fatal), 3, 14*e*; 29, 13*a*; fatalities recalled: our hunting correspondent: comments, Dec. 3, 19*f*; foxhounds killed on railway, Dec. 30, 17*a*; —Albrighton Hunt: master resigns, Jan. 22, 15*c*; —appointments, Jan. 1, 16*e*; 8, 15*d*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 16*e*; Feb. 2, 19*c*; 5, 15*e*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 16*c*; 26, 19*e*; Mar. 5, 18*f*; 12, 19*a*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 12*c*; April 2, 24*d*; 9, 18*d*; 16, 19*c*; 23, 23*c*; Sept. 27, 17*d*; Oct. 22, 17*d*; 29, 17*e*; Nov. 5, 17*e*; 12, 19*d*; 19, 21*f*; 26, 21*e*; Dec. 3, 19*e*; 10, 18*b*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 17*c*; —Association of Masters of Hariers and Beagles: see that title; —Atherstone Hunt: Lord Huntingdon resigning mastership, Jan. 29, 16*d*; Lord Huntingdon to continue mastership, Mar. 9, 22*c*; —Badsworth Hunt: master elected, Feb. 19, 16*d*; —Belvoir Hunt: ball held, Jan. 8, 11*a*; —Berkshire Hunt: particulars, April 2, 24*e*; —Bexhill Hariers: Lord Brassey accepts mastership, April 12, 18*e*; —
—Bicester Hunt: puppy show: see under DOGS—Shows; —Blankney Hunt: opening meet, Nov. 11, 21*b*; —Blencathra foxhounds: master elected, Sept. 27, 17*d*; —Cambridge Drag Hunt: assault case in connexion with, Nov. 21, 8*d*; —Cambridge University Drag Hounds: cruelty to animals (law case), May 25, 4*b*; master prosecuted, July 11, 4*b*; —Cattistock Hunt: particulars, Mar. 12, 19*b*; —Cottesmore Hunt: Lord Lonsdale resigning mastership, Mar. 16, 17*e*; meeting held; passes resolution, 22, 13*c*; —Craven Hunt: joint masters to continue mastership, Mar. 9, 22*c*; ball: arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*a*; —Devon and Somerset Staghounds (sp. art., "In the Devon and Somerset country"), July 26, 19*b*; —Eastbourne Foxhounds: meet at Compton Place, Feb. 7, 17*c*; —Eastbourne Hunt: particulars, reported consent of Duke of Devonshire to take over mastership, April 23, 23*d*; —East Essex Hunt ball: arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*a*; 22, 13*b*; given, Dec. 15, 11*a*; —East Kent Foxhounds: railway incident, Jan. 5, 19*b*; —East Sussex Hunt: master appointed, Mar. 24, 15*d*; —Enfield Staghounds: law case (trespass), Sept. 10, 6*f*; —Essex Hunt: master retires, Jan. 29, 16*d*; —Essex Union Foxhounds: presentation from members to Mr. E. T. Mashiter, Jan. 10, 16*f*; —Eton Beagles: Humanitarian League: memorial, Mar. 21, 21*c*; —Exmoor Foxhounds: Mr. M. H. Salaman to retain mastership, April 27, 23*f*; —farm property, damage to: our hunting correspondent: comments, 10, 18*d*; —Garth Hunt: ball held, Feb. 3, 11*b*; puppy show: see under DOGS: Shows; —hare: special article ("Hare hunting ancient and modern"), Oct. 4, 4*c*; —hariers (art., "Hunting: staghounds and hariers"), Oct. 22, 17*d*; —hounds, overriding of: our hunting correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 15*c*; sales: see under DOGS; —huntsmen: long service: instances, Nov. 12, 19*e*; —Ireland: Ormonde Hunt, renewal of: meeting held; Mr. M. Reddy (s.), Sept. 21, 8*b*; —Kildare Hunt: master resigns, Dec. 31, 17*d*; —Lincolnshire Staff Ball given, Dec. 22, 11*b*; —Ludlow Hunt: Mr. F. Milbank to retain mastership, Jan. 8, 15*c*; —Master of Foxhounds Association: see that title; —mastership: changes of, Jan. 8, 15*c*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*; 29, 16*d*; Feb. 5, 15*d*; 9, 20*c*; 10, 15*e*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 19*f*; Mar. 5, 19*a*; 7, 18*f*; 12, 19*b*; 19, 17*e*; 26, 12*b*; April 1, 12*f*; 9, 18*d*; 16, 19*c*; 23, 23*d*; Sept. 27, 17*d*; Oct. 22, 17*d*; Dec. 3, 19*f*; 6, 19*b*; 10, 18*c*; 31, 17*d*; Race, Mr. G.: record (art., "Eighty years of sport"), Nov. 26, 21*f*; sp. rt., ("Hunting: list of new masters"), Sept. 17, 16*a*; tenure, long: instances, Nov. 26, 21*f*; —Meynell Hunt: meeting, April 2, 24*e*; —Mid-Devon Hunt: master retires, Mar. 19, 17*e*;—Monmouthshire Hunt ball: date, Dec. 20, 13*a*; —Muskerry Hunt: particulars, Mar. 12, 19*b*; master appointed, April 23, 23*d*; —North Northumberland Hunt: new master elected, Feb. 26, 19*f*; —Old Berkeley Hunt (West): Mr. W. W. T. Drake accepts mastership, May 6, 6*f*; —otter: see OTTER-hunting; —Oxford Drag Hunt: kennels: contributions towards cost, Mar. 4, 21*d*; —Percy Foxhound, master appointed, Mar. 7, 18*f*; —poultry killed: compensation claims (art., "Fox-hunting and poultry-keeping"), Mar. 5, 19*a*; conference announced, 26, 12*b*; compensation claims: conference held, April 16, 19*c*; —provincial: special article ("A

HUNTING (continued):—
provincial pack"), Jan. 4, 4*a*; —Quorn Hunt: opening meet, Nov. 8, 19*c*; —Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt: master resigns, Feb. 19, 16*d*; —Ripley and Knaphill (Surrey) Hariers: disbandment threatened, Oct. 17, 18*c*; —Rufford Hunt: master retiring, Jan. 8, 15*c*; Lord Manvers accepts mastership, Feb. 19, 16*d*; —runs of the week, notable, Jan. 1, 16*f*; 8, 15*c*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 15*c*; 29,16*d*; Feb. 5, 15*d*; 12, 6*c*; 19,16*d*; 26, 19*f*; Mar. 5, 19*a*; 12, 19*b*; 19, 17*e*; 26, 12*b*; April 2, 24*e*; 9, 18*d*; 16, 19*c*; Nov. 5, 17*d*; 12, 19*e*; 19, 21*e*; 26, 21*f*; Dec 3,19*f*; 10,18*c*; 17,18*d*; 24, 15*d*; 31,17*d*; —sales: see under HORSES: Sales; —season: prospects (sp. art., "Hunting: prospects of the season"), Oct. 8, 15*e*; ("The eve of a new season"), 29, 17*e*; —Seavington Hunt: Lord Poulett resigning mastership, Nov. 5, 17*d*; —South Berkshire Hunt: master appointed, Feb. 5, 15*d*; presentation to Capt. S. Dubourg, May 2, 20*a*; —South Berks Hounds: opening meet, Nov. 4, 23*d*; —South Shropshire Hunt: master appointed, Feb. 9, 20*c*; 12, 6*c*; presentation to Mr. D. Waters,Mar.22, 13*c*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —stag-hunting (art., "Hunting: stag-hounds and harriers"), Oct. 22, 17*d*; 29, 17*e*; stag takes to sea: incident at Shoreham, Dec. 31, 17*d*; —Tedworth Hunt: Capt. W. Faber resigning mastership, Dec. 24, 15*d*; —Tetcott Hunt: particulars; master resigning, Feb. 5, 15*d*; —Tipperary Hunt: hounds poisoned, Dec. 22, 6*a*; —Trinity Foot Beagles: history: compilation: Mr. T. H. Holland (l.), Dec. 10, 18*a*; —Vale of White Horse Hunt: master resigns, Feb. 12, 6*c*; —Vine Hunt club: ball: date, Oct. 8, 11*a*; Dec. 1, 13*a*; —Warwickshire Hunt: Lord Willoughby de Broke to continue mastership, Jan. 1, 16*f*; Warwickshire Hunt Club passes resolution, 5, 19*b*; show: see under HORSES: Shows; —West Kent Hunt: master resigns, Feb. 19, 16*d*; —West Norfolk Foxhounds: master resigns, Jan. 20, 15*b*; —Wilton Hunt: annual meeting held, Feb. 16, 20*f*; —wire difficulty (art., "Hunting, hedge-cutting competitions"), Mar. 5, 19*a*; —wire fencing: Ireland: meeting held, April 16, 19*c*; deputation from Irish hunt clubs received by estate commissioners, 18, 20*d*; —women (sp. art., "Women in the hunting field"), Mar. 22, 17*e*; —Wroxton Basset-hounds: opening meet, Nov. 5, 18*d* (e.e.); —York and Ainsty Hunt: master retiring, Jan. 29, 16*d*; master appointed, Feb. 14, 16*c*; 19, 16*d*; —Zetland Hunt: Lord Zetland resigns mastership, Dec. 6, 19*b*; appointment of Lord Southampton suggested, 6, 19*b*; our hunting correspondent's comments, 10, 18*c*

HUNTINGDON — barracks, militia: conversion into county hall announced, Dec. 22, 6*a*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —hospital: Edward VII.: memorial committee formed, Nov. 30, 13*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

HUNTINGDONSHIRE — North: electoral, April 15, 9*c*; (Ramsey): general election, Jan. 28, 7*c*; poll, 31, 6*a*; (second), Dec. 17, 10*b*; poll, 19, 7*b*; —South: electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; April 15, 9*c*; general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; poll, 21, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 9, 8*a*; —storm: property damaged, May 23, 32*e*

HUNTINGDONSHIRE Agricultural Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

HUNTINGDONSHIRE county council — chairman elected, Mar. 17, 9*f*

HUNTLY, Lord — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 1, 3*b*; May 3, 12*c*; July 19, 6*c*; public examination held, Nov. 12, 12*a*; —law case (bills of exchange), April 7, 3*c*; correction, 9, 4*c*

HUNTLY, Mr. G. N. — at Society of Chemical Industry, on fuel calorimetry (E.S.), June 15, 18*c*

HUNTSMAN, Mr. F. — death, Jan. 28, 11*c* (e.e.); funeral, Feb. 1, 11*b*; will, April 11, 13*b*

HURCOMB, Mr. C. W. — appointed private secretary to Sir M. Nathan, July 2, 12*a*

HURD, Mr .P. A.—on Canada: relations between Protestants and Roman Catholics (l.), April 25, 8*d*

HURFORD, Mrs. L. M. — will, Feb. 1, 11*f*

HURLEY, Ethel: see under FORGERY

HURLINGHAM Polo Club — competitions: see under POLO

HURLL, W. H. — bigamy charge, Jan. 18, 3*e*

HURST, Mr. Frank — funeral, April 18, 13*b*; will, May 2, 13*c*

HURST, Nelson, and Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 17, 17*b*

HURSTMONCEUX Castle—sold, July 13, 15*c*

HURST Park — race meeting: see under TURF

HURST Park Club Syndicate (Ltd.) — shares sold, Feb. 3, 13*e*

HURST Park Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 6, 12*f*

HUSBAND, Mrs. L. — will, Feb. 3, 11*e*

HUSBAND, Mr. T. F. — on municipal *employés*: gratuities (l.), Jan. 11, 17*f*

HUSKISSON, Mr. H. Q. — on old-age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 22, 12*f*

HUSNI Effendi (Turkey) — appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, Jan. 13, 5*f*

HUSS, Mr. and Mrs. Holden—concert, July 9, 12*a*

HUSSARS, 4th (Queen's Own) — dinner postponed, May 11, 13*a*

HUSSARS, 11th (Prince Albert's Own) — dinner abandoned, May 12, 13*b*

HUSSARS, 13th (Light Dragoons) — dinner abandoned, May 13, 11*a*

HUSSARS, 18th (Queen Mary's Own) — title changed, Oct. 12, 11*e*

HUSSARS Association (19th) — dinner: arrangements, April 18, 13*b*

HUSSEIN Bey — promoted first secretary of Turkish embassy at Washington, July 27, 13*b*; arrives in London, Nov. 12, 13*a*; appointed naval attaché to Turkish embassy in London, 24, 4*f*

HUSSEIN Djahid Bey (Turkey):—
in Chamber, on Yildiz secret journals: suggested publication, May 19, 5*d*

HUSSEIN Husni Effendi—resigns post as Sheikh-ul-Islam, July 13, 5*b*

HUSSEIN Kuli Khan Nawob (Persia)—appointed foreign minister, July 27, 5*c*; resigns, Dec. 28, 6*a*; causes of resignation, 29, 3*a*

HUSSEIN Pasha Fakhri—death, Dec. 24, 11*e*

HUSSEIN Rushdi Pasha (Egypt) — appointed foreign minister, Feb. 23, 5c
HUSSEY, Rev. E. W.—will, Sept. 6, 9b
HUSSEY, Mr. G. A. E. — on Southampton general election (l.), Jan. 10, 10a
HUSTING, court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
HUTCHENS, Alfred—inquest, Feb. 17, 4c
HUTCHINGS, Rev. R. S. — death, Nov. 8, 13d
HUTCHINS, Mrs. B. L. — on children: infant mortality; Women's Industrial Council: day nurseries scheme (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 84c
HUTCHINS, T. — inquest, Nov. 28, 14f
HUTCHINSON, Canon C. B.—death, May 23, 39d; funeral, 26, 11b; will, June 11, 13e
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. C. B. — death, May 23, 39d; funeral, 26, 11b
HUTCHINSON, Mr. C. C. — appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11e
HUTCHINSON, E. S. — motor-cab accident (fatal), Feb. 24, 14f
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T. — biographical; elected treasurer of Christ Church College (Oxford University), Mar. 11, 4b
HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. H.—will, June 30, 13b
HUTCHINSON, Dr. R.—at London Hospital, on congenital pyloric stenosis, Oct. 4, 7f
HUTCHINSON, Mr. R. A. L.—to contest Lancashire (Heywood) as Unionist candidate, Nov. 23, 9c; general election: message from Mr. Balfour, Dec. 12, 8d
HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. John—to contest Rye at next election, April 1, 12c
on Westminster Abbey: condition of tomb inscriptions (l.), Mar. 22, 15e
HUTCHINSON, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 28, 11e
HUTCHINSON, Rev. W.—death, July 9, 15e
HUTCHISON, Mr. J.—death, May 24, 13c
HUTCHISON, Mr. W.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Glasgow (Bridgeton), Nov. 23, 9d
HUTH, Mr. A. H.—death, Oct. 18, 11c; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 19, 11c; library described, Oct. 21, 4e; will, Dec. 19, 13c; 24, 11e
on land—valuation: form of return (l.), Sept. 1, 10c
HUTH-JACKSON Mr. F.—at Society of Friends of Foreigners in Distress, on Aliens Act: defects, Jan. 27, 4b
HUTIN, M. Marcel — duel: see under DUELLING
on Franco-Russian relations—statement of diplomatist quoted, Dec. 17, 3e
HUTIN, M. Maurice—death, Mar. 17, 13d
HUTLEY, T.—theft charge, July 15, 3c
HUTSON, Very Rev. E.—biographical; appointed Bishop of Antigua, Sept. 16, 4d
HUTTEN, Baroness von—"The Green Patch" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424c
HÜTTEROTT, Herr—death, May 31, 13d; (e.e.)
HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20e
HUTTON, Capt. A.—death, Dec. 19, 13d
HUTTON, Mr. C.—death, Jan. 8, 11b; will, Feb. 14, 11b
HUTTON, Gen. Sir E.—presides at meeting of Carpentaria Association, June 11, 5a; leaves for Continent, Sept. 8, 11a
HUTTON, Mr. E.—"Giovanni Boccaccio. A Biographical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 13, 9b
HUTTON, Mr. H. A.—accident (fatal), Oct. 26, 10b
HUTTON, Rev. R.—death, Jan. 31, 12e (e.e.)
HUTTON, Rev. W. H.—"Becket" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 323a; Rev. W. H. Hutton (l., L.S.), 29, 346c
at St. Paul's cathedral, on Edward VII., May 16, 6b
on Roman Catholics — reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 12, 5b
HUTTON, Mr. W. S.—"The Pathway to Happiness. Comprising the Philosophy of the Sunny Side of Life" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455a
HUXLEY, Dr. C. R.—maliciously wounding charge, April 1, 12c; 19, 9d; July 6, 12d
HUXLEY, Mr. L.—"Matthew Arnold": publication announced (Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 19b
HUXLEY, Miss Mary—vocal recital, Dec. 10, 12f
HUXLEY, Mr. T. H.—memorial tablet to be affixed to Rotherhithe residence, May 9, 3e
HUXLEY lecture—lecturer appointed, Mar. 4, 12d; delivered, Oct. 4, 7c
HU-WEI-TE (China) — appointed acting senior vice-president of Wai-wu-pu, July 27, 5d (e.e.)
HYAM, Mr. D.—will, Jan. 29, 11b
HYAM and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 3, 14a
HYAMS, Mr. B.—will, June 22, 13d
HYDE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8a
HYDE, Lady—operation, Aug. 11, 3a; health, 15, 11a; 17, 11a; 20, 11a; 25, 9a
HYDE, Lord—on general election: attitude of Primrose League (l.), Dec. 10, 8f
HYDE, Dr. B.—trial: see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Swope, Col.
HYDE, Sir C.—biographical, June 24, 9b; to be invited to contest Wednesbury again, April 18, 9b; accepts invitation, April 25, 8c; knighted, June 24, 9b; accepts invitation to become Liberal candidate for Cardiff, Nov. 17, 9f; adopted as Liberal candidate, 19, 11e
Fiscal policy: challenge to Mr. N. Griffiths, Jan. 14, 7d
HYDE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—anti-gambling fund, alleged: see under UNITED States: Scandals
HYDE, Dr. D.—at Dublin, on National University of Ireland: teaching of Irish, Mar. 30, 10c; —at Gaelic League, on National University of Ireland, compulsory Irish, June 28, 12e
HYDE, Lieut. G. F.—appointed to assist in organization of Australian navy, Dec. 2, 6e
HYDE, Deputy Surg.-Gen. J. M.—will, Dec. 9, 13e
HYDE Park—electric carriages: admission arrangements, April 14, 13d; —motors, regulations revised, June 3, 11c; 4, 13b; (A.N.), 14, 6a; —pamphlet selling: prosecution, June 10, 4c; —roads: repair announced, July 26, 12c
HYDE Park-corner — letter-box and fire alarm removed, Feb. 14, 12d; —improvement: Mr. Speight's scheme: particulars, July 1, 12d

HYDE Park Hotel (Ltd.)—stock issue, June 1, 20*c*; meeting, July 9, 19*e*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 19*b*; Nov. 25, 22*f*; reports May 14, 15*d*; Sept. 30, 18*f*; Dec. 3, 17*d*
HYDROGEN—manufacture: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*c*; Knowles Oxygen Company (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 9, 16*c*; special article ("The manufacture of hydrogen," E.S.), Nov. 2, 15*d*
HYDROPHOBIA—death from, Mar. 26, 10*e*; 28, 4*e*
HYDROPLANES: see under MOTOR-boats
HYGIENE—congress (Dresden): arrangements: Lord Ilkeston (l.), Nov. 3, 17*f*; —exhibition (Dresden): arrangements, Feb. 15, 16*b*; British committee to open offices in London, Mar. 11, 18*f*; London University representatives appointed, 17, 4*f*; Great Britain, participation of: correspondence, Aug. 1, 15*e*; abstention by government: Lord Ilkeston (l.), Nov. 3, 17*f*; —school: Sir W. Collins (add.), Sept. 8, 3*e*; congress, international (Paris): London University representative appointed, Jan. 27, 4*d*; Sir W. Bennett (s.), Feb. 15, 16*b*; Sir G. Kekewich (s.), Feb. 15, 16*b*; programme, June 17, 4*c*; held, Aug. 2, 5*c*; 4, 3*d*; 8, 6*b*; programme, 2, 5*c*; delegates: names; Prof. Landouzy (add.), 4, 3*d*; M. Henri Chéron (add.), 8, 6*b*; resolutions adopted, 8, 6*b*; *School Hygiene*: special congress number noticed, Sept. 7, 11*e*; (Brussels), London University representative appointed, July 14, 3*d*; (1913): to be held at Buffalo, Aug. 8, 6*c*; exhibition held at Paris; particulars, Aug. 4, 3*e*; —training: Bill: Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), July 20, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —tropical: see TROPICAL hygiene
HYGIENIC Store (Ltd.)—improper literature: prosecution, Jan. 5, 2*f*
HYLTON, Lady—gives musical entertainment, Mar. 15, 15*a*
HYLTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*a*
HYMAN, Mr. P.—will, Aug. 17, 11*b*
HYMANS, M. Henri—"Antonio Moro, son Œuvre et son Temps" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 326*b*
HYMANS, M. Paul—"Frère-Orban" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 168*b*
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M.—adopted as Socialist candidate for Burnley, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Grayson, Mr. V.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 17, 9*d*
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir—challenged to debate on national defence, Sept. 26, 10*d*
at Bradford, on Burnley: general election, Jan. 17, 9*d*; —at Canningtown, on budget (1909), Mar. 28, 8*c*; —at Social Democratic party's conference, on socialism; Labour and Liberal parties: relations; Social Democratic party's policy, Mar. 26, 8*f*
on *Justice*—disclaims ownership and editorship (l.), Dec. 26, 6*e*
HYNE, Mr. C. J.—"Empire of the World" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*
HYSLOP, Dr. T. B.:—
at British Medical Association, delivers presidential address in psychological medicine and neurology section, July 28, 14*b*
on divorce law—insanity (evid.), Oct. 26, 4*c*
HYTHE—general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —school of musketry examination: result, Mar. 11, 12*f*

I

IAGO—origin of name: Mr. F. Iago (l.), Oct. 10, 9*b*
IAGO, Mr. F.—on Iago: origin of name (l.), Oct. 10, 9*b*
IBANEZ, Señor Maximiliano (Chile)—appointed Minister of interior, Dec. 24, 5*f*
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—dinner: arrangements, May 2, 14*e*; date, June 9, 13*a*; given, 17, 11*c*; ball: date, Nov. 17, 13*a*
IBICUY—port described (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*c*
IBBOTSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 7, 17*f*; report, Sept. 5, 14*c*
IBO and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 19, 4*e*
IBRAHAM, Sir K.—receives baronetcy, June 24, 9*c*
IBSEN, Henrik—house at Grimstad: preservation (l.), Feb. 1, 4*f*
ICE age: see under GEOLOGY
ICE hockey—championships: European (art., "Ice hockey: the European championship"), Jan. 4, 19*b*; 17, 18*f*; competitions, 12, 21*d*; 13, 15*d*; —Oxford Canadians v. St. Moritz, Jan. 7, 17*b*; v. Prince's Club, 26, 19*c*; —Oxford University v. Cambridge
ICE hockey (continued):—
University: arrangements, Dec. 21, 21*c* (e.e.); match played, 23, 21*a*; —Prince's Club v. Oxford Canadians, Feb. 21, 22*d*
ICELAND—avalanche (fatal), Feb. 23, 5*f*; —lighthouses, provision of: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —wrestling: see under WRESTLING—*Glima*
ICHENHAUSER, Mr. J. D.—will, Dec. 9, 13
IDA Convalescent Home for Children (Scarborough)—performance in aid: given, Nov. 12, 13*a*
IDAR, Maharaja of—appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, June 3, 8*a*
IDDESLEIGH, Cecilia Frances Lady—death, Jan. 18, 13*b*; memorial service; funeral, 22, 11*b*; will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
IDDESLEIGH, Lord—health, May 16, 11*a*
IDE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, July 29, 13*a*
"IDEAL Home" exhibition: see EXHIBITIONS—Home
IDEALS—leading article ("The banner of the ideal"), April 20, 11*f*
IDENTITY, mistaken—case, Sept. 19, 6*d*
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 9, 18*a*; meeting, Aug. 9, 14*a*

IGLESIAS, Señor Emiliano (Spain) :—
in Chamber, on Señor Ferrer : execution, July 8, 5*d*
IGLESIAS, Don Pablo—political influence : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 5*d*
in Chamber, on Señor Maura : threats against ; press comments, July 9, 7*e* ; —Morocco : war prospects, Oct. 27, 5*d* ; —Republicans and Socialists : alliance, Nov. 14, 5*b*
"IGNORAMVS"—on "v" : substitution for "u" (l.), Nov. 4, 4*b*
"IGNOTUS"—on general election : suggested coalition of moderates (l.), Dec. 16, 6*b*
IHSAN Fikri (Turkey)—death, April 30, 13*e*
IKESON, I.—theft charge, June 24, 4*a*
ILARO Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, April 11, 15*d*
ILBERG, Dr. von—receives order of Red Eagle, June 28, 13*a*
ILCHESTER, Lady—to open new wing at Sherborne Ladies' College, July 5, 13*a*
ILCHESTER, Lord—"The Spanish Journal of Elizabeth Lady Holland" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c* ; reviewed, 22, 518*a*
ILCHESTER, Mary Lady—at Horbury Hall, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 11, 8*c*
ILFORD (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 19, 18*a* ; report, Dec. 6, 17*c*
ILFRACOMBE—accidents : fall from cliff (fatal), Aug. 18, 8*d* ; inquest, 19, 4*c* ; —storm : property damaged, Dec. 17, 10*b*
ILFRACOMBE Hotel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 23, 22*c*
ILKESTON—church of St. Mary reopened, Sept. 21, 4*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
ILKESTON of Ilkeston, Lord (Sir W. B. Foster)—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; June 24, 9*a* ; retires from representation of Ilkeston, Feb. 23, 9*b* ; created baron, June 24, 9*a* ; probable title, July 18, 13*a* ; takes title, 23, 13*b* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 26, 6*a* ; visits Mr. A. Carnegie at Skibo Castle, Aug. 18, 9*a*
at Westminster Hospital, on medical education, Dec. 16, 9*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c* ; —on hygiene : international congress (Dresden) (l.), Nov. 3, 17*f*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. P. H.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*e* ; appointed junior lord of Treasury, Mar. 1, 11*f*
Shipley by-election—returned unopposed, Mar. 11, 8*b*
in Parliament, on address, Feb. 22, 8*c* ; —Birrell, Mr. : attack on by women suffragists, Nov. 26, 10*f* ; —Dublin police : memorandum to B. division, Nov. 25, 8*e* ; —Gas Burners (Standardization) Bill (Nos. 1, and 2), June 24, 8*a*, *b* ; —golf : Sunday play, June 15, 7*c*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. S. E.—death, Aug. 9, 11*c*
ILLINOIS—legislature scandals : see under UNITED States—Scandals
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 19, 18*f*
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ILLNER, Herr—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
ILLUMINATING Engineering Society—dinner given, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; convention (Baltimore) held (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*d* ; meeting, Dec. 14, 17*d*
Illustrated Figaro — January number noticed, Jan. 21, 4*b*
ILONKA von Pathy, Miss—piano recital, May 6, 10*f*
ILOPANGO Lagoon—island sunk, Dec. 20, 5*a* (e.e.) ; report contradicted, 21, 14*a* (m.e.)
ILO Valley Rubber and Cocoa Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 7, 17*c* ; meeting, July 7, 17*c*
IMAGE, Prof Selwyn—biographical ; elected Slade professor of fine art at Oxford University, June 20, 9*f* ; to lecture at Oxford University, Oct. 15, 9*c* ; appointment to Slade professorship of fine art at Oxford University : receives address, 21, 11*a*
at Oxford University, on art, Oct. 27, 7*d*
IMAM Yabya—incites Yemen chiefs to revolt, Oct. 21, 5*b*
IMAN, Mr. Syed Ali—biographical : elected to council (governor-generals), Oct. 28, 11*f* ; Indian opinion, 29, 7*e* ; 31, 7*d*
IMBART de la Tour, M. (France)—at Cluny, on Benedictine order of Cluny, Sept. 12, 5*e*
IMMIGRATION—coloured : committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Italian : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics for four months ended April, May 24, 3*b* ; for 1909, 28, 14*f*
IMMINGHAM—docks : construction : progress (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b* ; —Sunday school building fund : appeal, June 20, 9*c*
IMPERIAL Accident Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 16*f*
IMPERIAL Arts League—objects ; meeting ; vice-presidents elected, April 5, 14*c* ; Marchant (W.) and Co., Messrs : issue protest, Dec. 9, 13*c* ; Council of Imperial Arts League (l.), 14, 12*a*
IMPERIAL Assembly, suggested—Australian opinion : special article ("Topics of the moment in Australia : an imperial assembly"), Aug. 6, 6*a*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany : see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia : see under PERSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia : see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—executive committee meeting : reports, July 21, 9*c*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 17*b*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—aeronautics : research scholarships to be extended ; courses of lectures announced, July 11, 10*b* ; additional scholarship offered, Aug. 5, 6*f* ; scholarship offered, Sept. 21, 10*a* ; —lecture arrangements, Aug. 18, 12*a* ; —London county council free studentships : conditions of award, July 6, 8*b* ; date of entries extended, Aug. 11, 5*d* ; —medical museum : established, July 27, 14*e* ; — plant physiology and pathology : professor appointed, Dec. 10, 13*c* ; — rector appointed, Mar. 16, 9*a* ; — report, Mar. 3, 14*e* ; — special article ("The Imperial College of Science and Technology," E.S.), July 27, 15*b*

IMPERIAL Colonial Club — reception held, July 28, 13*a*
IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 16*a*; meeting, 26, 18*f*
IMPERIAL conference, next — date of meeting: Australian government to suggest date prior to coronation, Oct. 18, 5*e*; colonial premiers arranging preliminary programme of resolutions, Nov. 8, 5*b*; date: imperial government's suggestion adopted by Australia, 23, 5*d*; — Australia: representation of states proposed: Sydney *Daily Telegraph* comments, Mar. 19, 5*b*; Mr. Wade (int.), Aug. 3, 5*c*; (sp. art., "Australia and the imperial conference"), Oct. 1, 7*f*; representation arrangements, 6, 6*a*; representatives: names, Nov. 8, 5*b*; resolutions outlined, Dec. 1, 5*e*; press comment, 1, 5*e*; —blue-book: published, July 30, 5*b*; —Canada: government considering questions, Dec. 15, 5*b*; — Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 6, 10*a*; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 2, 12*a*; — colonies *status*: Mr. Amery's suggestion: *Cape Times* comments, Oct. 18, 5*e*; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.),Nov. 15, 8*e*;—Lyttleton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 30, 7*a*; — Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 30, 6*e*; —Maxse, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*d*; — New Zealand: Sir J. G. Ward lays proposed motions before Parliament, Nov. 29, 5*a*; New Zealand press comments, 30, 5*d*; opposition, attendance of members of: Lord Crewe (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Seely, Col. J. E. B.: (s.P.), June 30, 6*d*; — Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), June 30, 7*c*; — Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), June 30, 6*e*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 14*f*; Aug. 25, 12*c*; meetings, May 4, 23*b*; Nov. 2, 20*a*
IMPERIAL Co-operation League — luncheon: given, Feb. 25, 13*e*; arrangements, June 24, 20*e*; given, July 7, 9*b*
IMPERIAL Copyright Conference — dinner, July 8, 13*e*
IMPERIAL Council, proposed — Bourassa, Mr. (s.), Dec. 1, 5*b*; — Clark, Mr. J. M. (s.), Mar. 18, 10*c*; — New Zealand: press opinion, Nov. 30, 5*d*; — Schiemann, Prof. (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*a*
IMPERIAL defence: see DEFENCE, imperial
IMPERIAL Ethiopian Rubber Company (Ltd.) —law case (wrongful dismissal), Oct. 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*b*; 18, 3*b*
IMPERIAL federation — Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*; —Australian opinion, Nov. 2, 7*d*; — Birrell Mr. A. (s.), July 26, 8*f*; — Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*; — Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Oct. 28, 8*a*; —correspondence, Oct. 31, 9*a*; Nov. 2, 10*c*; — Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*a*; — Eighty Club meeting summoned to discuss, Oct. 19, 8*c*; discussion, Nov. 9, 12*a*; — Grey, Lord: attitude, Nov. 4, 5*b*; —Griffiths, Mr. J. N. (l.), Oct. 29, 12*b*; — Laurier, Sir W.: attitude, Nov. 4, 5*b*; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 29, 12*b*; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P.: addresses in Canada reviewed, Nov. 4, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Mr. O'Connor in Canada"), Dec. 14, 5*f*; — Rhodes, Cecil: letter to Mr. C. S. Parnell recalled, Nov. 14, 10*b*; — Ulster Unionist Council: standing committee passes resolution, Oct. 22, 12*d*; — Wolmer, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d*; — women's suffrage, effect on: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
IMPERIAL Federation League — objects: Mr. W. J. Courthope (l.), Oct. 21, 10*e*
IMPERIALI, Marchesa—leaves London for France, July 27, 13*b*
IMPERIALI, Marquis—biographical; to be transferred from ambassadorship at Constantinople, Jan. 11, 5*b*; to be ambassador to Great Britain, 12, 8*c*; arrives in London, May 11, 13*a*; visits Italian Hospital, 30, 13*a*; presents letter of credence to King George V., June 3, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 16, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; 29, 13*a* at Hotel Cecil, on King Victor Emmanuel, Nov. 12, 13*b*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinners: arrangements, Feb. 11, 11*a*; given, July 15, 3*f*; Oct. 28, 4*a*; Nov. 3, 8*c*; arrangements, 17, 13*b*; postponed, 21, 13*b*; arrangements, Dec. 22, 11*b*
IMPERIAL Institute—administration: Dunstan, Dr. W. R. (l.), Oct. 13, 9*f*; — advisory committee: Australia: representative appointed, Oct. 25, 8*a*; meeting, Nov. 5, 12*d*; —Canadian Maple Leaf party: held, Feb. 24, 13*b*; —London University, use of premises by: Dr. W. R. Dunstan (l.), Nov. 11, 11*c*; —report for 1909, Oct. 26, 11*b*
IMPERIAL Institute of Public Health—establishment: Mr. F. E. Fremantle (s.), Dec. 10, 12*c*
IMPERIAL International Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
"IMPERIALISTS," The—objects (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74*a*
IMPERIAL Lamp Works (Brimsdown) (Ltd.) —extension of works announced, (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*
PERIAL League—emigration of Staffordshire workmen: see under EMIGRATION; —presidency: Mr. J. Chamberlain accepts position, Feb. 16, 7*e*
IMPERIAL Light Horse—South African war: memorial unveiled, Nov. 2, 14*f*
IMPERIAL Maritime League:—
Defence, national — loan suggested: see under DEFENCE, National—Loan
on navy—proposed loan (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—general election: see under GENERAL election; —meeting, Mar. 3, 9*f*
IMPERIAL Mission, The—formed; objects, June 14, 12*c*; meeting announced, July 19, 12*c*; arrangements, 21, 13*a*
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank: see under TURKEY—Banking
IMPERIAL party—formation prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 10*b*
IMPERIAL pioneers: see under FISCAL policy, imperial
IMPERIAL preference: see FISCAL policy, imperial
IMPERIAL relations—Bam, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 25, 13*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 7*a*; —Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 22, 6*c*; —conference, next: see IMPERIAL conference; —constitution, suggestions for: Mr. L. S. Amery reads paper; June 15, 12*d*; Lord Milner (s.), 15, 12*e*; —exhibi-

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
tion, proposed : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —flags : interchange between school children : see under FLAGS ; Gibson, Col. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*e* ; —Imperial conference : see IMPERIAL conference ; —King : state visits to colonies suggested : Mr. C. Leonard (l.), Sept. 3, 4*b* ; Canadian comment, 12, 5*b* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 25, 3*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 6*e* ; —military visits, interchange of : see under ARMY—Colonies ; —Milner, Lord (l.), Jan. 4, 7*b* ; (s.), April 29, 10*a* ;—New Zealand : discussion in Parliament probable, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; —Nicholson, Prof. S. (add.), April 9, 12*a* ; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 11*c* ; April 13, 10*d* ; — Parker, Sir G. (reads paper), April 13, 10*d* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Aug. 24, 4*a* ; Oct. 15, 4*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*b* ; —special article (" Imperial union and Canadian ideals "), May 24, 40*a* ; —Talbot, Miss M. (int.), June 25, 14*f* ; —trade—Committee of Commerce, proposed advisory : Lord Blyth, (l.), Feb. 19, 7*b* ; —Whitney, Sir J. P. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*d* ; —women : work (sp. art., " Women's work for the empire "), July 2, 6*c*

IMPERIAL School of Colonial Instruction—late proprietors' bankruptcy ; see MORGAN, Capt. C. E., and ffrench, Lieut. E.

IMPERIAL secretariat, proposed—Australian : opinion, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; Deakin, Mr. (views), Nov. 7, 9*b*

IMPERIAL senate, suggested—Australian opinion, Oct. 1, 8*a*

IMPERIAL Service College Trust—ladies committee formed, Dec. 3, 8*f*

IMPERIAL service medal : see under MEDALS

IMPERIAL Service order : see under ORDERS (British)

IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers—congress (London) : held, July 23, 6*f* ; dinner given, July 27, 12*f*

IMPERIAL South Africa Association—Caillard, Sir V. (s.), June 16, 10*c* ; —dissolution : resolution to be proposed at annual meeting, May 31, 10*a* ; dissolved, June 16, 10*c* ; —Goold-Adams, Sir H. (s.), June 16, 10*c* ; —Harris, Lord (s.), June 16, 10*c* ; —meetings : held, Jan. 7, 6*d* ; June 16, 10*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 3, 9*e* ; April 23, 4*d* ; June 15, 14*c* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), June 16, 10*c* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), June 16, 10*b*

IMPERIAL Sunday Alliance—London county council *employés* : see under LONDON county council ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —meeting, May 5, 8*b* ; —report, Mar. 11, 4*d*

IMPERIAL Tariff Committee—report, April 13, 8*e*

IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*d*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 19*b* ; July 27, 22*d* ; report, Feb. 14, 13*e* ; meeting, 23, 21*c* ; libel action against, Oct. 29, 3*d*

IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 15*b*

IMPERIAL Union Club (Glasgow)—new premises opened, Oct. 20, 7*a*

IMPORTS and exports : see under TRADE

IMPOSTURE—astronomical assistant, bogus : warning : Mr. E. B. Knobel (l.), Mar. 19, 16*f* ; —confidence trick : prosecution, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; —Kaye, Mr. C. W. : warns schoolmasters against imposter (l.), Nov. 26, 4*f* ; —London : west-end householders warned against boot collector, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; —luggage : bogus collector : warning issued by Messrs. Carter, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.) May 31, 6*d* ; —McCormick, Canon : issues warning (l.), Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —millionaire, bogus : prosecution, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; —Price, Miss C. : issues warning (l.), April 11, 7*c* ; —Spanish heiress, bogus : prosecution, Nov. 16, 4*c*

INAMBARI Para-Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 14*d* ; meeting, Feb. 2, 12*f*

INCE, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 5, 11*e*

INCE, Rev. W.—death, Nov. 14, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 13*b* ; funeral, 17, 13*c*

INCHBALD, H.—obstructing police charge, Jan. 6, 6*e*

INCH Kenneth Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 23, 16*c*

INCOMES—Cannan, Prof. E. (reads paper), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; —Smith, Sir H. L. (add.), Sept. 2, 4*e* ; —wages, relations with : see under LABOUR—Wages

INCOME-TAX :—
Acts : administration : inquiry : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 21, 12*d* ; —assessment : form of surveyors' requisitions : Act of 1842 quoted (P.N.), April 21, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; —betting profits, liability of : see under PARLIAMENT
Budget provisions (1909) — Bank of England notice : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Jan. 6, 6*b* ; correspondence, 7, 8*f* ; —reintroduced) : Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), Mar. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 8*f* ; 4, 7*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 2, 7*e* ; 3, 8*f* ; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 2, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (s.P.), 3, 9*a* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), 3, 9*a* ; 24, 6*d* ; Sir A. Cripps (s.P.), 3, 8*f* ; Sir S. T. Evans (s.P.), 3, 8*f* ; Sir R. Finlay (s.P.), 3, 9*a* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 3, 8*f* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 3, 8*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 4, 7*e* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 4, 7*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), 4, 7*d* ; Mr. H. Bottomley (s.P.), 24, 6*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 24, 6*f* ; Mr. Steel Maitland (s.P.), 24, 6*f* ; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 24, 6*d* ; Lord Avebury (s.P.), April 8, 6*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 8, 6*a* ; Duke of Devonshire (s.P.), 8, 6*b* ; Lord Faber (s.P.), 8, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Ritchie (s.P.), 8. 6*b*
Budget provisions (1910)—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 9, 10*e* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 9, 10*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 5, 7*c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 5, 8*d* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. L. W, (s.P.), July 9, 10*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 1, 8*b* ; 9, 9*b* ;

INCOME-TAX — Budget provisions (1910) (continued):—
Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 9, 10e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 9, 10e; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 9, 10e; — Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 9, 10e; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 9, 10d
Cannan, Prof. E. (p.), Sept. 3, 6e; —children, abatement for: Unionist party's attitude: Mr. Balfour's secretary's letter to Unionist agent, Jan. 5, 8a; —clerks: liability of tea allowances; decision of Board of Inland Revenue, Aug. 29, 6f
Collection—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 9a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 5, 9b; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 5, 9e; —circular, government: correspondence, Feb. 12, 9e; —Clay, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 25, 8c; —correspondence, June 24, 8d; July 12, 10d; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6c; —Denman, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6c; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Mar. 26, 8a; —Heneage, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6c; —Italy: position of Italian traders; statement by Marquis di Giuliano, June 14, 5f; —Joicey, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6c; —Parliament: see under Parliament; —Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), June 2, 8f; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6c; (l.), July 7, 17e; —Samuel, Sir M. (l.), Mar. 7, 10a; 19, 9d; —supertax: see under Supertax, below; —Welby, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6c
Colonies, investments in: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, July 22, 9c; Sassoon, Sir E. (s.), July 22, 9c; —consols: exemption suggested: correspondence (F.S.), Nov. 4, 18b; 11, 16b; —co-operative societies, exemption of: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 18, 22f; —correspondence, Feb. 28, 9f; May 31, 12a; —dividends: Bank of England: statement, Mar. 22, 15d; deduction: see under PARLIAMENT; London county council stocks, proposal to refund: decision of finance committee, Mar. 18, 22f; correspondence between Bank of England and London county council, 23, 8f; —Easter offerings: Mr. F. Sherlock (l.), Mar. 23, 14e; — foreign securities at London banks: exemption claimed by Inland Revenue Board, Aug. 29, 13b; proposed new regulation abandoned, Sept. 22, 13c; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 9d; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 9e; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 9d, e; — insurances effected by single premium, allowances on life: correspondence, June 3, 19d; Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 23, 7e; Elverston, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 23, 7e; Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 23, 7e; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 23, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 9d, e; — married women's property, assessment of: Mrs. Despard: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 20, 6c; Mr. H. J. Johnson (add.), 28, 3b; —Morley, Lord: speech in 1880 quoted: Sir R. Anderson (l.), Jan. 15, 10a; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pensions, naval and military officers' widows': deduction from: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecution: fraudulent rebate claim, Dec. 31, 3f; — reclamation: correspondence, Sept. 19, 13b; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 9e; —repayment: validity of treasury guarantee: Storey's work on Agency quoted (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 9d
Supertax—appeals: see under PARLIAMENT; —assessment: arrangements, May 4, 21c; — budget provisions (1910): Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 1, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —collection: disagreement as to length of period of grace; difference in Finance Act and regulations noted (P.N.), June 21, 12c; arrangements: official notice, July 2, 10c; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), June 23, 7b; Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), June 23, 7b; correspondence, June 10, 7b; 15, 7d; July 2, 10c; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 5, 6b; Denman, Lord (s.P.), June 15, 6a; July 20, 6c; Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), June 23, 7d, e; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), June 23, 7c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 15, 6b; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 16, 6e; 23, 7d; Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 23, 7e; Onslow, Lord (s.P.), June 15, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 6c; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 16, 6e; 23, 7c; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 6c; Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 23, 7e; wife's income, assessment of: Mr. S. B. Shaw (l.), June 10, 7a; Lady Laura McLaren (l.), 15, 7d; —investments abroad: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations: provisions (white paper), June 17, 8c; —returns, liability to imprisonment for incorrect: correspondence, May 14, 12d; 27, 19f
Unpaid: confession by alien at Old-street police-court, June 21, 4c; — yield: see under PARLIAMENT
INCOME-TAX Reclamation Association (Ltd.); — on income-tax: incorrect returns (l.), May 27, 19f
INCOME-TAX Reform League — report, Feb. 26, 14f
INCORPORATED Association for the Protection of Property Owners (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 24, 14c
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — dinner given, Jan. 7, 8e; — meetings: held, Jan. 8, 4e; correction, 12, 3e; (1911): arrangements, Oct. 20, 12d;
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses in Public Elementary Schools—meeting held, Jan. 10, 5b
INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters — meeting: arrangements, Dec. 27, 4d; 28, 9a
INCORPORATED Association of Head Mistresses — on women's suffrage bill: letter to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), June 10, 12c

INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants — meeting held, July 19, 10*e* (e.e.)
INCORPORATED Association of Municipal and County Engineers — meetings (E.S.), May 4, 18*b*; June 1, 18*d*; 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund — meeting, Nov. 2, 19*e*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society —meeting: arrangements, April 22, 9*c*; held, May 27, 10*b*
INCORPORATED Estate Agents' Institute —dinner: arrangements, April 9, 17*c*; given, 28, 12*c*; meeting, Nov. 16, 12*d*; president elected, Nov. 16, 12*d*
INCORPORATED Guilds of Church Musicians — dinner given, Feb. 1, 10*c*
INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission —appeal: collections at Temple Church; Dr. H. G. Woods (l.), May 6, 4*a*
INCORPORATED Institute of Hygiene — meeting, Feb. 15, 16*b*
INCORPORATED Law Society—"at home" given, Feb. 25, 3*f*; particulars, Sept. 26, 3*a*; — article ("The Law Society"), Sept. 26, 3*a*; — Bills, Parliamentary: objects, June 29, 3*f*; —classes: first term: subjects announced, Jan. 24, 3*e*; — commercial law: lecturer appointed, April 14, 4*f*; — common law: tutor appointed, April 14, 4*f*; — council: vacancies: nominations, June 25, 13*d*; meeting, Dec. 17, 4*b*—dinners, Feb. 4, 11*c*; April 8, 13*b*; July 8, 13*c*; Nov. 25, 13*b*; — examinations: results, Feb. 5, 4*b*; 19, 3*f*; 26, 3*f*; April 23, 4*f*; May 14, 4*c*; 20, 2*c*; July 2, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; preliminary: new standard suggested; Mr. H. J. Johnson (add.), Sept. 28, 3*a*; results, Oct. 29, 4*a*; Nov. 19, 4*e*; Dec. 10, 4*a*; — John Mackrell prize awarded, May 14, 4*c*; —lectures: resumption announced, May 20, 2*c*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attack on (s.P.), June 16, 6*f*; (s.P.), June 16, 6*f*; motion of censure announced, July 1, 3*d*; discussion; passed, 9, 4*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 15, 12*e*; Incorporated Law Society's reply (l.), 20, 4*b*; removal of portrait suggested: motion rejected by president, Sept. 28, 3*b*; —meetings, held, Jan. 29, 3*a*; (general) held, April 30, 5*c*; (annual general): arrangements, June 25, 13*d*; held, July 9, 4*e*; meeting (Bristol): arrangements, Sept. 6, 9*c*; 26, 3*a*; agenda, 20, 3*e*; held, 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; president's address, 28, 3*a*; dinner given, 28, 3*c*; members entertained at Victoria Rooms, 29, 3*c*; excursions, 30, 11*c*; (1911), provincial: invitation from Nottingham Law Society, Sept. 28, 3*b*; — membership: statistics, Sept. 28, 3*b*; — prizes awarded, Feb. 26, 3*f*; — provincial law societies, relations with: particulars, Sept. 26, 3*a*; — scholarship awarded, Dec. 17, 4*b*; — studentships awarded, July 2, 13*c*; — terms, new: arrangements, Sept. 10, 15*d*; Nov. 5, 4*f*
INCORPORATED Midwives' Institute — on Florence Nightingale's work in connexion with midwives (l.), Aug. 22, 8*e*
INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association — meeting: arrangements (E.S.), June 1, 16*c*
INCORPORATED National Union for Christian Social Service — conference: arrangements, Oct. 31, 6*e*
INCORPORATED National Union of Horse Vehicle Owners—meeting, Dec. 1, 4*b*
INCORPORATED Parliamentary Association for the Abolition of Vivisection — at home held, May 26, 4*c*; — Edward VII.: pamphlet concerning vaccine treatment: see under EDWARD VII.; —vice-presidents: Lord Albemarle resigns (l.), May 27, 7*c*
INCORPORATED Society for the Destruction of Vermin — Royal Institute of Public Health, acquired by: see under ROYAL Institute of Public Health;— work: meeting announced, Oct. 29, 6*b*
INCORPORATED Society of Accountants and Auditors — examination results, July 2, 17*f*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors— dinner: arrangements, Oct. 22, 12*d*; given, Nov. 26, 4*f*; —Hewlett, Mr. M. (s.), Mar. 17, 3*e*; — meeting, Mar. 17, 3*e*; — Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Mar. 17, 3*e*
INCORPORATED Society of Engineers — premiums awarded; president elected; prizes awarded, Dec. 20, 6*c*
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians — conference (Folkestone): held, Jan. 6, 11*e*; 7, 9*c*; 10, 8*d*; — conference (Edinburgh): arrangements, Dec. 21, 12*e*; 27, 6*f*; held, 28, 6*d* (e.e.); 29, 8*f*; 30, 8*d*; 31, 12*c*
INCORPORATED Society of the Crusade of Rescue and Homes for Destitute Catholic Children — new offices opened, April 15, 10*c*
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — meeting: arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*a*; *tableaux vivants* to be held at Ritz Hotel in aid: arrangements, April 1, 13*a*; rehearsal given, 7, 10*a*; held, 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; repayment of loan by ex-soldier of Sussex Regiment, 16, 18*f*; Ladies' Association, (workrooms branch) sale: arrangements, 19, 13*a*; statement of work and objects, 19, 14*e*; Paddington branch: ball in aid, May 5, 13*b*; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), June 20, 4*b*; sale of work at Brompton-road: held, Nov. 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 15*a*
INCORPORATED Stage Society, April 11, 12*e*; May 24, 9*c*; June 7, 12*f*; Dec. 6, 12*e*; — dnner given, April 18, 6*c*; new offices, July 2, 12*c*; —meeting, Sept. 22, 6*d*
Gorst, Sir J. (s.), April 18, 6*c*
"Points of View" — production announced, Mar. 15, 12*e*; — "Pompey the Great": production announced, Oct. 6, 8*c*; 31, 10*c*
IND, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.) — petitions for winding-up order to stand over, June 15, 4*b*; receiver's report, Dec. 17, 14
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 25, 19*b*; Sept. 9, 12*e*; report, Mar. 12, 15*e*
INDEPENDENT Labour Party: see LABOUR Party, Independent
"INDEPENDENT Liberal"—on referendum; general election (l.), Dec. 7, 9*e*
INDEPENDENT Order of B'nai B'rith (The Sons of the Covenant)—first lodge of England installed, Mar. 22, 4*c*
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites, Salford Union, Friendly Society — 75th anniversary celebrated, Sept. 26, 6*d*

INDERMAUR, Mr. J.—at Incorporated Law Society, on mortgage : foreclosure practice, Sept. 29, 3*c*

INDIA :—

Aborigines—Bastar rising : particulars, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; 21, 7*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; police expedition despatched, 19, 5*b* ; particulars of tribesmen, 21, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Administration—decentralization commission: recommendations: prospects of legislation, Sept. 27, 5*f* ;—executive and administrative functions : separation proposed : Indian national congress passes resolution, Dec. 28, 5*c* ;—Ghose, Mr. D. C. (add.), Feb. 21, 20*b* ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 8*a* ; 25, 6*b* ; —Hindu theories of government (sp. art. " Hindu theories of government "), Feb. 25, 5*e* ; —Indian government and secretary of state, relations between : MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (lect.), Nov. 16, 12*a* ; special article (" Indian unrest : the government of India "), Sept. 16, 5*e* ; special article (" Lord Morley and India "), Nov. 4, 10*a* ; *Times of India* (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 5*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (lect.), Nov. 16, 12*a* ; —Minto, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; term of office (" Lord Minto's viceroyalty : his work in India "), Nov. 21, 5*f* ; Indian opinion, 24, 5*e* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Nov. 3, 6*e* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord : term of office reviewed (sp. art., " Lord Morley and India : a review of his work "), Nov. 4, 10*a* ; —Raleigh, Sir T. (lect.), Oct. 7, 6*a* ; —Social Democratic Party : pamphlet proscribed in North-West frontier province ; *Pioneer* comment, Oct. 18, 5*a* ; —Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Jan. 18 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Wedderburn, Sir W. (add.), Dec. 27, 5*c* ; —Younghusband, Col. Sir F. (l.), June 4, 8*d*

Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN

Afridi tribes : see under Arms traffic—Special article, below

Agricultural service — appointments, Jan. 5, 10*a*

Agriculture—condition : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7*a* ; special article (" Indian unrest : the condition of agriculture "), Sept. 5, 6*a* ; —crops (1909-10) : final official general memorandum issued, May 26, 12*c* ; acreage forecast, Dec. 29, 10*c* ; —education : Sir J. Hewett (s.), Mar. 14, 5*d* ;—Lyallpur agricultural college : opened, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —wheat : Punjab, cultivation in : Mr. W. C. Renouf (bulletin), May 16, 14*d*

All Indian Moslem League : see that title

Appointments—correspondence, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; 8, 8*c* ; John Stuart Mill (views quoted), 1, 8*d* ; 5, 4*f*

Arms, traffic in—Aden, Gulf of : new regulations issued, July 20, 5*a* ; —at Naraingani : reported sale to natives by Europeans, Aug. 24, 3*c* ; —compensation : Jirga at Kohat informed of refusal, Sept. 19, 6*a* ; Kohat tribesmen's jirgah accept decision of government, Oct. 14, 5*f* ;

INDIA—Arms, traffic in (continued) :— attitude of Ameer of Afghanistan, 18, 5*a* ; tribesmen's attitude, 24, 5*e* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), July 27, 8*c* ; —Pandharpur : arms discovered, Aug. 27, 5*d* ; arrests, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; — special article (" The suppression of gun-running : effect on the Afridi tribes "), Dec. 28, 6*a* ; —suppression : negotiations reported, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; French attitude, 15, 5*f* ; —see also Unrest—Arms, below

Army—appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 4*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; 29, 4*d* ; Feb. 12, 5*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; Mar. 23, 14*c* ; April 16, 6*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; May 4, 14*d* ; 21, 3*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; June 11, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; July 1, 8*e* ; 16, 8*b* ; Aug. 6, 7*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; 31, 5*e* ; Sept. 3, 3*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; Oct. 5, 4*d* ; 19, 20*f* ; 22, 6*c* ; Nov. 5, 4*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; 19, 3*b* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 16*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; Dec. 7, 14*b*, *d* ; 10, 9*d* ; —Bikanir Infantry Regiment : offer of services accepted by imperial authorities, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; — British : cost : Indian attitude : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5*f* ; —general staff, formation of : Indian army order approved by government of India ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. Haig (explanatory note), April 11, 6*f* ; —Gurkha Brigade : dinner arrangements, April 15, 6*a* ; —health : reduction of sickness : circular issued by Commander-in-Chief, May 31, 8*c* ; —Jats, 10th : regiment leaves Calcutta for Haidarabad, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; —Kitchener Lord : work reviewed (sp. art., " Lord Kitchener : his work in India ") (by our military correspondent), April 27, 10*a* ; —medical service : Kitchener, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 7*a* ; —nursing service : Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India : appointments, April 16, 6*d* ; 30, 5*e* ; June 18, 5*d* ; July 16, 8*b* ; Oct. 19, 20*f* ; retirement, July 16, 8*b* ; Sept. 28, 12*f* ; —paymasters, acting : appointments in Britsh cavalry and infantry regiments abolished, April 5, 11*d* ; —Presidency brigade : Brig.-Gen. H. D. Fanshawe appointed to command, Sept. 29, 9*d* ; —regiments, native : changes of designations approved by King ; additional honorary distinctions granted, Dec. 3, 5*b* ; — reliefs : arrangements, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; Feb. 5, 7*a* ; July 26, 4*f* ; Sept. 20, 7*d* ; Nov. 3, 12*b* ; —staff college (Quetta) : admission examination : results, April 5, 11*d* ; commandant appointed, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —unrest : see under Unrest, below

Art.—Mr. V. Smith (reads paper), Jan. 12, 14*d*

Arts and crafts—Brown, Mr. F. : replies to comments by Sir G. Birdwood (with others, l.), Feb. 28, 6*f* ; —development : Mr. E. B. Havell (reads paper), Jan. 14, 11*f*

Banking—Bank of Bengal—dividends, Jan. 4, 10*b* ; July 5, 14*c* ; rate changes, Mar. 4, 18*c* ; May 13, 18*d* ; June 3, 17*a* ; 17, 18*c* ; July 1, 19*c* ; Oct. 7, 17*a* ; Nov. 4, 21*a* ; 11, 19*b* ; Dec. 2, 17*a* ; returns, 7, 15*a* ; 14, 25*b* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 18*a* ; Feb. 4, 17*a* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 19*a* ; Mar. 4, 18*c* ; 11, 18*c* ; 18, 19*c* ; 25, 15*a* ; April 1, 19*b* ; 8, 19*c* ; 15, 19*c* ;

INDIA—Banking (continued):—
22, 19*c*; 29, 23*c*; May 6, 17*c*; 13, 18*d*; 20, 15*a*; 27, 17*b*; June 3, 17*a*; 10, 19*c*; 17, 18*c*; July 8, 19*a*; 15, 19*b*; 22, 19*a*; 29, 21*a*; Aug. 5, 17*a*; 12, 15*a*; 19, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; Sept. 2, 14*a*; 9, 12*d*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 17*a*; Oct. 7, 17*a*; 15, 15*a*; 21, 20*a*; 28, 17*a*; Nov. 4, 21*a*; 18, 19*c*; 25, 22*a*; Dec. 2, 17*a*; 9, 20*a*; 16, 19*a*; 23, 19*a*; 30, 15*a*; —Bank of Bombay: dividend, July 6, 19*c*; rate changes, Mar. 4, 18*c*; May 13, 18*d*; June 3, 17*a*; 24, 19*c*; July 8, 19*a*; Oct. 7, 17*a*; Nov. 4, 21*a*; 18, 19*c*; Dec. 16, 19*a*; returns, Jan. 5, 13*a*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 16*b*; 25, 13*b*; Feb. 1, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 15*c*; Mar. 1, 15*c*; 8, 16*c*; 15, 17*c*; 30, 19*c*; April 5, 17*d*; 12, 15*c*; 20, 20*c*; 26, 15*c*; May 10, 15*d*; 18, 17*b*; 24, 15*c*; June 1, 20*b*; 8, 19*c*; 14, 15*c*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*; July 1, 14*b*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 17*a*; 26, 15*c*; Aug. 3, 12*c*; 9, 12*b*; 12, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; Sept. 6, 11*b*; 16, 17*a*; 20, 13*a*; 27, 14*c*; Oct. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 25, 13*c*; Nov. 4, 21*a*; 8, 16*b*; 15, 15*c*; 22, 16*c*; 29, 15*a*; Dec. 6, 15*b*; 13, 14*a*; 20, 15*a*; 29, 11*a*; —Bank of Madras: dividends, Jan. 4, 5*c*; 5, 17*b*; July 5, 12*f*; rate changed, Jan. 5, 13*a*; —credit societies, advances to—Parliament imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Indian Specie Bank (Ltd.): report, Feb. 11, 17*f*; —land-banks, co-operative (sp. art., "Indian unrest: co-operative land-banks"), Sept. 5, 6*a*; —Mercantile Bank of India: report, Mar. 25, 15*b*; meeting, April 6, 23*a*; dividend, Sept. 15, 15*d*; —National bank of India: report, Mar. 12, 15*d*; Sept. 10, 13*b*; meeting, Mar. 23, 20*c*

Bhutan relations with: see under BHUTAN

Births and deaths — statistics (blue-book), June 29, 8*f*

Brahmanism—special article ("The Indian unrest: the influence of Brahmanism"), July 23, 5*f*

Bridges—special article ("Bridge construction in India," E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*d*

Buddhists: see under BUDDHISTS

Cabs—taxi-meter: Mr. W. H. White (s.), Sept. 20, 10*d*

Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON

Chitpavans (sp. art., "The Chitpavans of Chiplun"), Feb. 18, 5*f*

Christianity—teaching: Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (s.), 6*f*; Church congress: discussion; Ghose, Rev. S. (p.); Grey, Rev. H. G. (p.); Southwark, Bp. of (p.); Young, Sir W. M. (p.); Sept. 30, 6*d*, *e*, *f*

Church work—Bp. of Southwark (s.), April 19, 4*e*

Civil service: appointments, Mar. 21, 5*b*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 9, 8*b*; —dinner postponed, May 23, 39*c*; —examinations: age-limit discussed at headmasters' conference, Dec. 24, 4*c*; Rev. Dr. Gow (s.), 24, 4*c*; results Sept. 21, 11*c*; Mr. E. T. Candy (l.), Sept. 22, 6*b*; 1910 candidates: list showing places of education and services assigned, Oct. 14, 6*e*; 1909 candidates: list showing order of seniority, Oct. 17, 8*d*; oriental languages: Mr. J. D. Anderson (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*b*; special article ("The Indian civil service examination: an impending change"), Aug. 12, 4*b*; —India Office, attitude of: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*f*; correspondence, 4, 14*a*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 8*a*; —natives, appointment of: finance department: new arrangements, Jan. 25, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 5*f*; —regulations, new, Mar. 26, 10*f*; —retirements, Feb. 8, 5*c*; —Risley, Sir H. H (s.), July 28, 9*e*; —Sanscrit, use of knowledge of: Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), Aug. 17, 7*f*; correspondence, 22, 4*e*; Mr. J. D. Anderson (l.), Sept. 8, 6*f*; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), 14, 6*c*; —special article ("Indian unrest: the Indian civil service"), Sept. 14, 5*f*; —training Headlam, Rev. A. C. (l., Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 17*a*; Whitworth, Mr. G. C. (l.), Sept. 9, 3*f*

Coalmining — statistics of production (E.S.), April 6, 17*c*

Coinage — George V.: preparation of designs and dies ordered for issue of rupees with effigy, June 7, 10*a*; King's effigy: absence of crown: correspondence between Bombay Chamber of Commerce and Indian government, Aug. 22, 6*b*; request for more suitable effigy addressed to authorities, 22, 6*b*; new rupee: design described, Oct. 4, 10*a*

Congress, national: see National congress, below

Cotton: see under COTTON

Council, imperial legislative—elections, Jan. 5, 3*a*; meeting, date of, 8, 3*b*; composition, 24, 5*f*; opened, 26, 5*a*; applause: first instance, Feb. 17, 5*d*; first debate: our Calcutta correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 5*d*; —cost: estimate, Mar. 10, 5*b*; —legislation prospects, Sept. 27, 5*f*; —Minto, Lord: farewell speech, Mar. 31, 5*b*; —reports of debates, press: our special correspondent's comments, April 30, 7*d*; —special articles ("The viceroy's legislative council: constitution and procedure"), Jan. 24, 5*e*; ("The new imperial council in India") I. ("A memorable session"), April 18, 7*f*; II. ("Economics versus politics"), 19, 5*e*; III. ("Some practical drawbacks"), 30, 7*d*

Council (secretary of state's)—member appointed, Feb. 28, 6*e*

Council (viceroy's) — appointments, April 27, 13*c*; July 1, 13*d*; —commerce, member for: projected appointment of Mr. Clark: Indian opinion, May 24, 7*e*; correspondence, June 28, 4*e*; Indian opinion, July 14, 5*c*; appointment to be announced (P.N.), 25, 12*b*; appointed, 27, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 27, 7*e*; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), 27, 8*a*; Indian opinion, 28, 5*d*; Lord Ronaldshay (l.), Aug. 1, 8*d*; Mr. K. G. Gupta (l.), 5, 4*f*; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 6*a*; —education, member for: creation probable,

INDIA — Council (viceroy's) (continued):—
June 9, 5d; July 14, 5c; appointed, 27, 5b; art. ("The Viceroy's executive council and education"), 26, 5a; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 27, 7e; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), July 27, 8a; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Indian member: difficulty in appointing Mr. Sinha's successor noticed, Sept. 5, 5e; member appointed, Oct. 28, 11f; Indian opinion, 29, 7e; 31, 7d; —Mahomedans, appointment of: correspondence, Sept. 21, 7e; —Miller, Mr.: retirement: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sinha, Mr.: to resign, Aug. 12, 3b; our correspondent's comments, 12, 3b; correspondence, 13, 6c; 15, 4f; Indian opinion, 18, 3d; denies reported pressure (s.), Nov. 19, 5a; —special articles ("India: the viceroy's council"), June 18, 7b; ("Indian unrest: the government of India"), Sept. 16, 5e
Councils, new legislative—Act, working of: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7f; —Bengal: first meeting; Sir E. N. Baker (s.), Jan. 5, 3a; —Bombay: first meeting, Jan. 5, 3a; Sir G. S. Clarke (s.), 5, 3a; —elections: results, Jan. 5, 3a; 7, 3c; our Lucknow correspondent's comments, 5, 3a; —electorates, separate: see under Hindus and Mahomedans, below; —Haidarabad, Nizam of (l.), Jan. 24, 5f; —Minto, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 8b; 17, 5f; —regulations: blue-book issued, Jan. 8, 3b; —special articles ("The Indian councils"), Jan. 26, 5b; "The affairs of India: a review of recent developments"), May 24, 43a
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Crime—Bengal: regulation III. of 1818: return showing names of persons detained under (Parlt. paper), Jan. 10, 4c; —dacoity: Haludbari trial: students sentenced, April 26, 5a; near Sylhet, Aug. 23, 4a; details, 31, 3e; —dogs: use for tracking criminals: bloodhounds purchased, Oct. 15, 17a; arrival of dog at Bombay, 17, 14d; —George V.: accession; remission of sentence to prisoners, May 24, 10a; 27, 5a; —homicide: W. H. Price charged, Oct. 24, 8e; —intimidation: Rajendrapur: station-master prevented from giving evidence, April 25, 5d
"Dashera" festival—celebrated in London; Mr. B. C. Pal (add.), Oct. 20, 3f
Death rate—Maj. R. Ross (l.), Sept. 24, 6d
Defence, imperial: see DEFENCE, imperial
Development—Aga Khan (s.), Jan. 31, 5e; —Ameer Ali, Mr. (add.), Jan. 31, 5e; —Morison, Sir T. (lect.), Jan. 25, 4f; —special article ("The progress and condition of India"), June 29, 8f
Divorce—Mr. S. Ameer Ali (evid.), Dec. 15, 4c
Drama—seditious: see UNREST—Drama, below
Dufferin fund, Countess of: see under Nursing, below

INDIA (continued):—
Education — anonymous gift of £50,000: Bp. of Calcutta (s.), Oct. 14, 7c; correction, 17, 8c; —administration: Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 27, 8a; —Aligarh Moslem University, proposed: see ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed; —commission, royal: appointment suggested: Indian opinion, April 20, 5d; —compulsory: Mr. G. K. Gokhale's resolutions discussed by imperial council, Mar. 19, 5b; —council (viceroy's): proposed member for: see under Council (viceroy's), above; —department: creation prospects, June 9, 5d; —director-general: Mr. H. W. Orange resigning, June 9, 5d; —discipline: inquiry during viceroyalties of Lord Dufferin and Lord Lansdowne: Lord MacDonnell (l.), Sept. 9, 6b; —fees, proposed remission of: Hewett, Sir J. (views), Aug. 25, 3f; local governments: views (blue-book issued), 25, 3f; —free: Mr. Ameer Ali (s.), Mr. H. Cox (s.), June 7, 6e; —Indian Education Service: our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 6a; —Lucknow, Bp. of (s.), July 1, 4a; —Mahomedans: conference (Nagpur) held, Dec. 31, 5b; —Miller, Dr. W. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 43c; —political agitation in schools: special article ("Indian unrest: politics in schools and colleges"), Aug. 29, 5f; —primary (sp. art., "Indian unrest: primary education"), Sept. 3, 4e; —reforms: introduction prospects (art., "India: the education question"), June 9, 5d; special article ("Indian unrest: some measures of educational reform"), Aug. 31, 3f; —religious instruction: lack of ("Indian unrest: the crux of the educational problem"), Sept. 2, 3e; —Ripon college: foundation-stone laid; provincial government contributes grant, Sept. 20, 5f
Students in England — Mrs. Arnold gives "at home," Sept. 27, 6a; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42c; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 6b; —housing: No. 21, Cromwell-road acquired by India office, June 2, 6e; East India Association (l.), 30, 17d; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7e; particulars, Aug. 18, 4e; opened; accommodation: particulars, Sept. 27, 6a; —special article ("Indian unrest: the Indian student"), Aug. 27, 5e
System: special articles ("Indian unrest: The growth of Western education"), Aug. 26, 3e; ("The Indian student"), 27, 5e; ("Politics in schools and colleges"), 27, 5f; ("The crux of the educational problem"), Sept. 2, 3e; ("Indian students in England," Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 35a; —teachers: conditions: our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 6a; —technical: establishment of college at Cawnpore proposed, Mar. 25, 3c; special article ("Technical education in India," E.S.), April 27, 15c; particulars of development, Sept. 7,

INDIA—Education (continued):—
5f; —university: Sir J. Hewett (s.), Jan. 19, 5a; —universities: care of students (sp. art., "The Bengali student and anarchism"), April 5, 7b
Education department — appointments, Dec. 9, 5b
Edward VII., late King — memorials: see under EDWARD VII.
Electricity —Bombay: Laulauli power scheme: company formed, Aug. 29, 5e; details (E.S.), 31, 12e; power scheme (article "Electricity for Bombay," E.S.), Oct. 12, 13d; particulars of present supply arrangements (E.S.), 26, 14d; — Jumna, upper: power scheme: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16d;
Emigration — colonies, to Crown: committee's report: outlined, May 3, 7d; (sp. art., "Emigration from India: report of the committee"), June 20, 8a; Sir C. Dilke (s.P.), 30, 6f; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 30, 7e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Colonies, to self-governing: All-India Moslem League (London): letter to colonial secretary (sp. art., "India and the self-governing colonies"), Nov. 17, 5a; — prohibition: Bill to be introduced; Mr. Maxwell (s.), Feb. 26, 6b; Bill introduced in imperial council, Mar. 24, 5d; provisions, 28, 3d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; passed by legislative council, July 23, 5c
Europeans — relations with Hindus: committee to promote co-operation formed, Feb. 14, 5a
Exhibitions: see under EXHIBITIONS
Finance — Bills: allotment, April 5, 17d; June 2, 15b; 14, 15c; announcement, 8, 19c; Nov. 19, 18b; allotment, 26, 19a; — bonds: issue, Oct. 7, 17c; allotment, 13, 15a; 27, 13a; — budget: government statement outlined, Feb. 25, 5f; Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson (s.), 26, 5c; Indian opinion, 28, 5c; petitions announced, Mar. 2, 5d; discussed in Legislative Council, 5, 5a; 10, 5b; 30, 5d; 31, 5b; final form presented to council, 24, 5d; debate in Legislative Council closed, April 1, 5b; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 6f; Indian opinion, Aug. 20, 5e; Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), July 27, 8a; surplus expected, Dec. 15, 5f; —Carter (R.W.) and Co. (Ltd.): annual circular, Feb. 3, 13e; — currency: correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 5, 6d; 23, 12b; Morison, Sir T. (lect.), Jan. 28, 10a; returns, Jan. 12, 19b; 27, 13a; Feb. 12, 15d; 18, 16d; Mar. 4, 18d; 11, 18d; 19, 15c; 30, 19c; April 6, 20c; 12, 15c; 21, 15c; 27, 19c; May 7, 15b; 12, 15b; 20, 15b; 26, 13c; June 4, 16a; 11, 15c; 21, 15b; 28, 15d; July 6, 19b; 20, 19c; 27, 20c; Aug. 4, 11a; 11, 11a; 19, 4a; 26, 14b; Sept. 6, 11b; 10, 13a; 20, 13a; 27, 14c; Oct. 4, 13b; 21, 20b; 26, 18c; Nov. 5, 15c; 11, 19c; 19, 18b; 25, 22b; Dec. 6, 15b; 10, 15a; 20, 15a; 29, 11a; rupee circulation: government's policy: Sir J. F. L. Rolleston (l.), Aug. 17, 6b; 20, 6f; correspondence, 18, 4d; —"drain" alleged: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6e; — estimates: government statement for 1910-11, Feb. 25, 5f; — Fleetwood-Wilson, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 31, 5b; — gold standard reserve: statements, Jan. 12, 19b; Feb. 12, 15d; Mar. 12, 15c; April 12, 15c; May 12, 15b; June 14, 15c; July 12, 17b; Aug. 12, 15b; Sept. 13, 13a; Oct. 12, 18c; Nov. 12, 16c; Dec. 13, 14a; — imperial revenue, contributions to: Sir T. Morison (lect.), Feb. 1, 10a; — loans: proposed new issue announced, Feb. 26, 5c; East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill: memorandum (P.N.), Mar. 16, 12a; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 18, 18c; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 18, 8d; Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; issued, July 6, 19d; allotment, 21, 15b; Lord G. Hamilton (s.), Dec. 21, 9e; — policy, government; special article ("Indian unrest: financial and fiscal relations"), Sept. 9, 5f; — revenue: customs returns: particulars, July 16, 5c; surplus, probable, Sept. 30, 5b; — stock: issue, Jan. 8, 13c; — taxation: particulars of new taxes, Feb. 25, 5f; 26, 5c; inauguration date, 28, 6c; petitions announced, May 2, 5d; passed by Legislative Council, 5, 5a; beer, excise duty on: see under PARLIAMENT; cotton, excise duty; Mr. R. H. Elliot (l.), Sept. 16, 18d; special article ("Indian unrest: the cotton excise duty"), 9, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 7b; petroleum duties: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7c; silver, excise duty: Indian opinion, Mar. 18, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; tobacco duties: particulars, Mar. 7, 5d; Indian opinion, 11, 5b; question in imperial council, 19, 5b; Ceylon: deputation received by Sir H. McCallum, April 9, 5b; old duty to be levied in Travancore temporarily, July 5, 5a; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 27, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attitude of local governments, Sept. 24, 5c; —wealth, hoarded: Mr. T. H. S. Biddulph (reads paper), May 3, 16e; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 27, 8a
Fires—Bombay: particulars, Mar. 1, 5f; (fatal), July 15, 14a (m.e.)
Fiscal policy—special article ("The new imperial council in India") II. ("Economics versus politics"), April 19, 5e
Fiscal policy, imperial—cotton duties: Birrell, M. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 10e; correspondence, Nov. 10, 12a; Jebb, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 12, 18a; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 9d; (s.), 26, 10e; —Moore, Mr. R. A. L. (s.), Dec. 6, 18e; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 6e; —Smith, Prof. H. B. Lees (reads paper), Sept. 2, 5b; —special article ("Tariff reform: the Indian point of view"), May 24, 41f; ("Indian unrest: Indian protectionism"), Sept. 9, 5f; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 27, 8a

INDIA (continued) :—
Floods—Dera Ghazi Khan : particulars, July 13, 5*c* ; appeal issued, Sept. 21, 5*c* ; correspondence, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Forestry, state—Mr. Eardley-Wilmot (p.), Mar. 11, 20*d*
Forest service — probationers appointed, Aug. 30, 9*b*
Ganpati festivals—government order respecting observance : native press comments, Sept. 26, 6*a*
George V.—messages to people and princes, May 11, 10*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; visit : see under GEORGE V.
Great Britain—occupation : Mr. Ameer Ali (s.), June 7, 6*c*
Hindus :—
Europeans, relations with : see under Europeans, above
Mahomedans, relations with —boycott of Mahomedans : particulars, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —Calcutta : religious disturbance : agitation against cow killing in mosque, Dec. 9, 5*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; riots, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 14, 15*c* (m.e.) ; troops called out, 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; Lord Minto (views), 13, 8*c* ; police precautions, 13, 5*d* ; casualties, 13, 5*d* ; arrests, 13, 5*d* ; business resumed, 16, 5*f* ; preliminary negotiations : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 5*c* ; (art., " Hindus and Mahomedans : the Calcutta disturbances "), 31, 5*b* ; —conciliation boards : suggested, Dec. 12, 5*a* ; —conference : arrangements, 12, 5*a* ; 29, 3*b* ; prospects, 27, 5*c* ; 29, 3*b* ; programme (sp. art., " Hindus and Mahomedans "), 30, 3*a* ; —electorates, separate : National congress : attitude of Hindus, Dec. 27, 5*c* ; discussion prospects, 28, 3*c* ; resolutions discussed and amended, 29, 3*b* ; special article (" Hindus and Mahomedans : separate representation "), Dec. 30, 3*a* ; —Peshawar : religious riots, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; —Syed Nabi Ullah (s.), Dec. 29, 3*b* ; —Titaghur : police precautions, Dec. 13, 5*d* ; —Wedderburn, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*e*
Religious processions (law case), Mar. 23, 3*b*
Women, position of : Mr. S. K. Ghosh (lect.), Feb. 11, 6*b* (e.e.)
History—Lyall, Sir A. (reads paper), Feb. 10, 6*f* ; —study : Lord Reay (s.), May 31, 8*a*
Honours—birthday (Edward VII.) : see under HONOURS—Birthday ; — New Year, Jan. 1, 11*c*
Housing—Maj. R. Ross (l.), Sept. 24, 6*d*
Indian Museum (Calcutta)—natural history section : appointments, Jan. 5, 10*a*
Investments—British : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*e*
Iron—ore deposits : special article (" The iron ore resources of the world," E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*d*
Irrigation—Asola Mewha tank scheme : revised estimate sanctioned (E.S.) Nov. 30, 18*d* ; —Central provinces : Tendula project : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 24, 14*b*
Jute—crop : final forecast issued by director of agriculture, Nov. 4, 21*a* ;
INDIA—Jute (continued) :—
—raw : export duty suggested : Sir Roper Lethbridge (l.), Sept. 16, 18*d*
Labour—Factory Bill : prospects, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Land—Lyallpur Irrigation Colony : sale of land to tenants : government's terms announced, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —sales : case of exceptional price : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Languages—use of Roman letters : Mr. J. Knowles (pamphlet), Aug. 5, 8*a*
Law—administration—Mr. Ameer Ali (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b* ; —Burma : proposed high court : Lord Morley rejects memorial, May 31, 5*c* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Calcutta high court : partition : Sir F. Maclean (s.), June 11, 8*e* ; — judges : appointment, new, May 2, 12*a* ; Dec. 9, 11*f*
Law cases—Tai Maharaj adoption suit : particulars, Sept. 26, 6*a* ; appeal result, Oct. 20, 5*d*
Libel—Lajpat Rai, Mr. : action against *Englishman* ; result of appeal, Mar. 12, 5*e* ; appeal by Anglo-Indian Defence Society, 16, 5*d*
Literature—*Mahabharata* : publication of critical edition : government grant, June 29, 9*e*
Local government—national congress passes resolution, Dec. 29, 3*b*
Loyalty—Sir H. Adamson (s.), Aug. 9, 5*b*
Mahomedans—Aligarh, proposed University at : see ALIGARH University, proposed ; —All-India Moslem League : see that title ; —Ameer Ali, Mr. (lect.), April 26, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —British rule, attitude towards (" Indian unrest : the Mahomedans and British rule "), Aug. 17, 5*f* ; —education conference : see under Education, above ; —Hindus, relations with : see under Hindus, above ; —prospects : special articles (" Indian unrest : Mahomedan apprehensions "), Aug. 15, 5*f* ; (" The position of Indian Mahomedans "), 19, 3*f*
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Medical service—examination : held, Jan. 28, 10*c* ; results, 31, 4*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*e* ; women's service : meeting in support, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; Association of Medical Women in India (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*
Mining—Mr. R. P. Ashton (s.), Sept. 14, 10*c*
Missions — Cambridge Mission to Delhi : see that title ; —Central Board of Missions of Church of England (mem.), June 17, 12*c* ; —Edwardes College (Peshawar) : new buildings opened, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; —government, attitude of : Lord Reay (l.), June 21, 9*a* ; —missionary conference, world : discussion, June 16, 8*e* ; —Oxford Mission to Calcutta : see that title ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), April 23, 14*f* ; —Wenlock, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 12*d*
Moneylenders—Shikapuris : methods at Kashgar : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 5*e*
Moral Education League—work : Mr. St. G. L. F. Pitt (l.), Sept. 10, 14*d*
Mutiny—Lord Cromer (add.), Jan. 12, 4*c* ; veterans : see under VETERANS, army and navy

INDIA (continued):—
National congress—extremists' attitude; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5c; arrangements, July 15, 5b; date 20, 5a; presidency: nomination of Sir W. Wedderburn proposed, July 15, 5b; accepts nomination, 20, 5a; special article ("Indian unrest: the Indian national congress"), Aug. 12, 3f; date, Dec. 16, 14b (m.e.); opened; Sir W. Wedderburn's presidential address, 27, 5c; held, 28, 3c; 29, 3b; 30, 3a; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 30, 3a; next congress to be held at Calcutta, 30, 3a; proposed amendment of constitution rejected, 30, 3a; propaganda in England: Mr. S. Banerjee appeals for funds, 30, 3a; subscriptions, 30, 3a
Nationalists—Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Sept. 7, 5e
Natives—destitute persons in Great Britain: committee of inquiry: report (Parlt. paper), May 13, 12d
Native states—administration: special article ("Indian unrest: the native states"), Aug. 20, 5f; —Barwani: Rana invested with ruling powers, Jan. 13, 5c; —Benares, statement by Lord Minto, Nov. 12, 7e; (sp. art., "The creation of an Indian native state: Benares and the crown"), Dec. 7, 5d; —British officials' duties: Sir J. D. Rees (l.), Sept. 26, 7f; —history: Lee-Warner, Sir W. (lect.), Nov. 11, 7e
North-west frontier — attitude of Khaiber and Tirah Afridis, Nov. 9, 5e
Afghan border—commission: formed, June 15, 5e; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7a; Indo-Afghan camp settling claims, Sept. 9, 5c; commission: meets at Tochi Valley, Oct. 1, 7e; British commissioner's escort strengthened, 8, 6c; Afghans reported instigating unrest, 10, 8e; work on Tochi border completed, Nov. 12, 7c; agreement concluded, 21, 5d
Afridi tribes—particulars of tribal divisions, Dec. 28, 6a; jirgah: chief commission meets; agrees to forgo compensation claims, Dec. 6, 5c
Minto, Lord (s.), Oct. 15,8b; 17, 5f
Raids — at Laki; Capt. Stirling killed, Mar. 14, 5d; particulars, 21, 5b; special article ("The North-West frontier of India"), May 13, 5f; particulars, June 15, 5e; 20, 7c (e.e.); skirmish near Rojhoni, 25, 7e; at Hangu and Naryab; troops despatched, Aug. 31, 3e; particulars, Sept. 19, 5f; Kohat pass closed, 19, 6a; tribal unrest reported, 21, 5c; 22, 5c; Afghan instigation alleged, 22, 5c; tribal unrest reported, Oct. 4, 5c; 8, 6c; 10, 8e; 18, 5a; 24. 8e; Afghan instigation reported, 10, 8e; Sir G. Roos-Keppel recalled to India, 13, 8a; Kohat Pass tribesmen hold jirgah, 14, 5f; Adam Khels disperse, 15,8b; situation improving, 15, 8b; Lord Minto (s.), 15, 8b; 17, 5f; Meckran: telegraph lines destroyed, 18, 5a; Ameer of Afghanistan receives arms dealers, 18, 5a; frontier garrison reinforced, 15, 5a; tribesmen forming alliances, 18, 5a; Zakka Khels evincing interest in new flags, 18, 5a; raids reported, 24, 5e; bridges: protection arrangements, 24, 8e; Tochi: captured jemadar and adjutant released, Nov. 9, 5e; effect of suppression of arms traffic (sp. art., "The suppression of gun-running: effect on the Afridi tribes"), Dec. 28, 6a
Nursing—Countess of Dufferin Fund: meeting, Sept. 30, 10d
Opium:—
China, export to — attitude of Chinese government, Dec. 5, 5b; Alexander, Mr. J. G. (l.), Dec. 28, 4d; —Armagh, Archbp. of (with others, appeal), Sept. 21, 3e; — Barnes, Maj. E. (l.), Oct. 3, 3e; — Bliss, Sir H. W. (l.), Sept. 22, 8d; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Sept. 21, 3e; —Congregational Union: passes resolution, Oct. 14, 7b; —correspondence, Oct. 17, 8a; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), Oct. 8, 3a; 22, 18c; —Gilbert, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 3, 3e; —*Indian Spectator*: comments quoted, Oct. 3, 3e; — Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), Oct. 8, 3a; —missionary conference, world: memorial: Bishop of Durham (preface), 13, 6d; —Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade (l.), Oct. 8, 3a; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 25, 16b; — Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 25, 16b; —special article ("China and the opium trade: the imports from India"), Dec. 22, 5e; —Tisdall, Mr. W St. Clair (l.), Dec. 29, 5b; —York, Archbp. of (l.), Sept. 21, 3f
Consumption—Mr. R. Gilbert (l.), Oct. 3, 3e
Exports—diminished: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7b; Mr. G. A. Lloyd (s.P.), July 27, 8c; Mr. T. Taylor (s.P.), 27, 8c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Regulations—British Indian Association of Calcutta: letter to Bengal Board of Revenue: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Revenue, production of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sales—held, April 7, 5a; prices quoted, July 7, 5f
Suppression—government attitude: Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson (s.), Feb. 26, 5c
Pan-Hinduism: see PAN-HINDUISM
Parks—Minto Park (Allahabad): establishment proposed, April 2, 5b; particulars, Aug. 2, 5f; committee formed, 30, 3c
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Police—administration: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7e; — appointments: examination results, Aug. 11, 9c; —charges against Bengal: inspector-general's report, Nov. 29, 5b; Bengal provincial congress: discussion: Indian opinion, Sept. 20, 5f; —Mackarness, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 28, 7f; pamphlet concerning police forfeited: Mr. Mackarness (l.), June 27, 8c; Parliament: see

INDIA—Police (continued):—
under PARLIAMENT; —Sir J. D. Rees (l.), July 5, 10*b*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.P.), 27, 8*d*; Mr. E. H. Montagu (s.P.), 27, 8*d*; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. W. P. Byles (l.), Aug. 3, 10*a*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 5, 4*e*; statement in Legislative Council, 6, 5*a*; Mr. Mackarness (s.), 8, 8*a*; application against confiscation, 10, 9*b*; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), 11, 9*c*; 16, 7*f*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), 12, 4*d*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 31, 4*d*; —pamphlet: Mr. Gokhale (s. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*f*; *Amrita Bazar Patrika* (art., quoted): correspondence, Sept. 15, 2*f*; 22, 6*b*; Midnapur: officers tried, Sept. 19, 5*f*; 26, 6*a*; Prinsep, Sir H. T. (l.), 26, 7*f*; West Khandesh: sentences, 19, 5*f*; —Dacca: extra police drafted, Oct. 31, 7*d*; — expenditure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), July 5, 10*b*; Aug. 31, 4*d*; — reforms: Mr. R. H. Elliot (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
Polo: see under POLO
Population—census: Bill introduced, Jan. 29, 5*d* (e.e.); — statistics (blue-book), June 29, 8*f*
Post Office—bullion: postage: amount limited to value of Rs. 300, July 27, 9*e*; — mails: mail cart attacked near Banmi, Aug. 22, 6*a*; outlaws escape, 23, 4*a*
Press—article ("The Indian Press Act"), Mar. 10, 5*b*; — Bengal: press association formed, Mar. 9, 5*a*; — law new: Bill to be introduced, Feb. 2, 5*e*; introduced: provisions, 5, 5*a*; Sir H. Risley (s.), 5, 5*a*; Indian opinion, 7, 5*a*; Mr. S. Banerjee (int.), 7, 5*a*; select committee's report, 8, 12*a* (m.e.); debate in viceroy's council, 9, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; passed, 9, 5*a*; Lord Minto (s.), 9, 5*a*; (sp. art., "The Indian press law"), 10, 5*f*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 22, 7*b*; debate in Legislative Council: our Calcutta correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 5*d*; Indian opinion, 2, 5*d*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7*d*; publications proscribed: publication of *Swarajya* stopped, Feb. 23, 5*a*; statistics, Aug. 6, 5*a*; repeal: national congress passes resolution, Dec. 29, 3*b*; — special article ("The press of the Deccan"), Feb. 4, 5*f*; — trials, native press comments on Anglo-Indian press comments, Aug. 26, 3*d*; *Bengalee* comments on Bengal conspiracy case, Sept. 20, 5*f*; — unrest: see under Unrest, below
Prices—Sir T. Morison (lect.), Jan. 28, 10*a*; cost of living: Sir B. Fuller (l.), Dec. 14, 11*f*
Proclamations—by Queen Victoria and King Edward: pillar bearing inscriptions to be placed in proposed Minto Park (Allahabad), Aug. 2, 5*f*
Public works department—development (E.S.), May 18, 14*b*; assistant engineers appointed, Aug. 30, 9*b*; expensive working: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 7, 6*a*
Races, prehistoric—Mr. W. Crooke (add.), Sept. 3, 7*b*

INDIA (continued):—
Railways—administraton: annual report (blue-book), Sept. 3, 13*e*; Seymour-King, Sir H. (s.P.), July 27, 8*c*; — Assam-Bengal Railway: Eastern Bengal Railway systems linked, Feb. 4, 5*f*; debentures: renewal announced, Mar. 19, 15*e*; reports, June 9, 16*f*; Dec. 7, 21*b*; meetings, June 15, 22*a*; Dec. 14, 21*c*; — Assam Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.): report, June 6, 16*b*; meeting, 16, 17*c*; dividend, Dec. 15, 16*d*; — Barsi Light Railway Company: dividend, July 6, 20*c*; reports, 13, 23*b*; Nov. 23, 22*c*; Dec. 10, 15*d*; meeting, 22, 14*d*; — Bengal and North-Western Railway Company: share issue, Jan, 19, 17*d*; dividends, April 15, 20*d*; Oct. 14, 19*e*; reports, May 16, 13*b*; Nov. 21, 19*a*; meetings, May 25, 20*e*; Nov. 30, 22*b*; — Bengal Dooars Railway Company: dividends, April 22, 21*f*; Nov. 18, 19*f*; reports, June 8, 22*c*; Nov. 21, 19*a*; meeting, June 17, 19*c*; — Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company: debentures: renewal announced, Jan. 28, 18*d*; July 22, 19*c*; Dec. 19, 16*c*; dividend, June 1, 19*c*; reports, 6, 16*b*; Dec. 6, 17*c*; meetings, June 15, 22*d*; Dec. 14, 21*c*; — board: annual report, July 4, 5*d*; orders: upheld by Lord Morley, Sept. 15, 5*a*; — Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company: dividend, April 16, 17*f*; reports, June 1, 19*d*; Nov. 30, 22*b*; meetings, June 11, 16*e*; Dec. 10, 15*d*; — Burma Railway Company: dividends, May 13, 13*d*; Oct. 26, 18*e*; report, Dec. 7, 21*b*; meetings, 16, 19*d*; —Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway: dividends, April 22, 21*f*; Nov. 10, 17*c*; report, 14, 17*b*; meeting, 24, 15*d*; —Eastern Bengal Railway: Assam-Bengal Railway, relations with: see under Assam-Bengal Railway, above; —East Indian Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 24, 14*f*; Oct. 6, 14*a*; reports, June 4, 17*b*; Dec. 3, 17*c*; meetings, June 16, 17*c*; Dec. 15, 16*b*; —finance: estimates discussed in imperial legislative council, Mar. 10, 5*b*; new rules: negotiations between companies and government (sp. art., "Financial control of Indian railways"), Dec. 28, 10*e*; —Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company: reports, June 11, 16*e*; Dec. 3, 17*c*; debenture issue, June 18, 15*c*; meetings, 21, 17*a*; Dec. 13, 14*d*; staff: provident fund rules: demonstration protesting against Lord Morley's attitude held, June 24, 5*f*; dividend, Oct. 15, 17*e*; —H.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways: reports, May 4, 23*c*; Nov. 1, 17*a*; meetings, May 11, 21*b*; Nov. 9, 21*c*; — India General Navigation and Railway Company: report, May 9, 19*c*; meeting, 26, 15*a*; dividend, Oct. 25, 15*d*; —Indian Midland Railway Company: report, June 11, 16*e*; meetings, 21, 17*a*; Dec. 1, 19*a*; 3, 17*c*; 16, 19*b*; termination of contract with Indian govern-

INDIA—Railways (continued):—
ment: repayment of capital: statement by directors, Nov. 22, 16*d*; correspondence, Dec. 19, 16*c*; particulars: future working arrangements, Dec. 19, 16*c*; —locomotives: orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*c*; British Engineering Standards Committee's report (E.S.), 23, 16*e*; standardization: Mr. C. Hitchcock (p., E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 14*b*; orders placed (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c*; —Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: dividends, April 14, 19*b*; Oct. 14, 19*e*; reports, June 14, 17*a*; Nov. 29, 16*d*; meetings, 23, 17*b*; Dec. 8, 18*a*; debentures to be paid off, July 20, 19*d*; —North-Western Railway: new works described (E.S.), June 22, 16*e*; —Persian railways: proposed linking: see under PERSIA —Railways; —Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company: dividends, April 15, 20*d*; Oct. 14, 19*e*; reports, May 2, 17*b*; Nov. 7, 23*c*; 16, 20*b*; meeting, May 11, 21*b*; debentures: renewal announced, June 11, 15*e*; —South Behar Railway Company: report, Jan. 6, 13*d*; —Southern Punjab Railway Company: dividends, May 25, 20*f*; Nov. 24, 15*d*; reports, May 28, 17*c*; Nov. 26, 19*d*; meetings, June 8, 22*c*; Dec. 8, 18*a*; —South Indian Railway Company: reports, June 9, 16*f*; Dec. 12, 18*d*; meetings, June 22, 20*f*; July 13, 23*b*; Dec. 21, 19*c*; dividend, Sept. 17, 12*c*; —West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company: report, June 16, 17*c*

Reforms—correspondence, Nov. 4, 14*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 30, 10*b*; —Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, Mar. 30, 10*b*; —Lajpat, Rai Lala (s.), June 29, 8*a*; —Minto, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 5*a*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 7*f*

Religions—Kali worship: Sir C. Crosthwaite (l.), Sept. 1, 6*a*; Mrs. F. A. Steel (l.), 10, 6*f*; —Sakti worship: Sir C. Crosthwaite (l.), Sept. 1, 6*a*; Mrs. F. A. Steel (l.), 10, 6*f*; —Tantraism: correspondence, Sept. 21, 6*c*; Mrs. F. A. Steel (l.), 10, 6*f*; 27, 8*d*; Mr. T. S. S. Rajan (l.), 19, 6*b*

Rivers, sacred—Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Mar. 3, 5*f*; 30, 12*e*

Roman Catholics—new archbishopric (Simla): establishment ratified by Pius X., Nov. 14, 12*e*; entrusted to care of Capucins, 18, 14*b*

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army

Science—teaching: Sir C. Ebrahim: gift announced, Mar. 11, 5*b*

Sedition: see Unrest, below

Self government—scheme discovered: disclosures in trial at Lahore, Jan. 27, 5*e*; —Ameer Ali, Mr. (add.), Jan. 31, 5*e*; —Bengal Provincial Congress: passes resolution, Sept. 20, 5*f*; —Cotton, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 16, 7*e*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 4*c*; —Mahomedans: attitude: (sp. art., "Indian unrest: the Mahomedans and British rule"), Aug. 17, 5*f*; —Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), Aug. 22, 6*f*

Sewerage—sullage, treatment in Oudh and Agra: Dr. G. J. Fowler (report, E.S.), April 6, 17*c*

Society—special article ("Indian unrest: the question of social relations"), Sept. 12, 4*e*

Swadeshi—Ambica Charan Mozumbar, Mr. (s.), Sept. 19, 6*a*; —Banerjee, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 20, 5*f*; —Indian national congress passes resolution, Dec. 28, 3*c*; —special articles ("Indian unrest: the anti-partition campaign in Bengal"), Aug. 1, 5*f*; ("Swadeshi"), Sept. 5, 5*f*; ("Government and Indian industries"), 7, 5*f*

Swaraj—special article ("Indian unrest: how *swaraj* is to be obtained"), July 18, 5*f*

Taxation: see under Finance, above

Tea—crops: prospects, May 4, 8*b*; June 3, 7*f*; July 4, 15*c*; Aug. 3, 8*e*; Sept. 3, 8*c*; Oct. 4, 12*c*; —output, Nov. 3, 13*f*; Dec. 5, 17*d*; —sales held (F.S.), June 3, 14*f*; —trade: Mr. R. K. Magor (s.), July 15, 4*f*; special article ("Indian tea industry: the past season's results"), July 22, 15*c*

Technical education: see under Education, above

Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET

Tobacco tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Trade—boycott of British goods: proposed celebration of annive rsary: Bengal government condemns movement, July 27, 5*b*; —condition: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7*a*; Nov. 3, 6*e*; revival prospects, Sept. 30, 5*b*; Mr. C. W. E. Cotton: review for 1910, Oct. 3, 6*a*; —development: special article ("Indian unrest: government and Indian industry"), Sept. 7, 5*f*; —imperial: Mr. H. G. Harris (s.), April 1, 18*f* (e.e.); —imports and exports: statistics for January to October, 1909, Jan. 1, 14*c*; for 1908-9: January to October compared, 21, 17*c*; for eight months ended November 30, 1909, Feb. 3, 13*e*; 19, 13*e*; 1908-9: January to November compared, 19, 13*e*; for nine months ended December 31, 1909, 25, 19*b*; 1908-9 compared, Mar. 30, 19*e*; for ten months ended January 31, 1910, April 8, 20*c*; for January 1909-10 compared, 25, 16*c*; for 11 months ended February, 1910, May 7, 15*d*; for fiscal year (F.S.), 27, 15*d*; 1909-10: January and February compared, 28, 16*b*; for 12 months ended March, June 15, 20*b*; July 8, 19*c*; 1909-10: January to March compared, June 20, 14*e*; for April, July, 9, 17*d*; for 1909-10: January to April compared, July 22, 19*c*; for April and May, Aug. 11, 11*c*; for 1909-10: January to May compared, 20, 13*b*; January to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e*; for four months, Oct. 5, 17*b*; January to July compared, 15, 16*d*; for five months, Nov. 2, 19*d*; January to August compared, 19, 17*c*; for six months, Dec. 15, 15*a*; January to September compared,

INDIA—Trade (continued):—
17, 15*b*; special article ("India's foreign trade in 1909-10," F.S.), June 10 15*d*; —Kitchener, Lord (s.), June 4, 12*b*; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "India: recuperation," F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*f*
Travel—advice to travellers, May 24, 48*a*
Turf—Viceroy's Cup race: result, Dec. 28, 15*c*
United Provinces—exhibition (Allahabad): see ALLAHABAD—Exhibition
Unrest:—
Aga Khan (s.), Jan. 31, 5*e*; Feb. 1, 5*e*
Ahmedabad — Hindus arrested on false information; released; informers charged, July 25, 7*a*; hearings, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Alipur bomb conspiracy trial: judgment, Feb. 19, 5*b*
All-India Moslem League—passes resolution, Jan. 31, 5*e*
Anarchist propaganda — article ("India: the anarchist movement"), Feb. 19, 5*b*; —Calcutta: packets of seditious literature sent from Paris to school at, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Anushilan Samiti — evidence in Bengal conspiracy case, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Arms, illegal importation of: native sentenced at Bombay, Jan. 31, 5*e*; Mr. L. O. Clark: alleged illegal search (law case), Feb. 23, 3*a*; discovery at Pandharpur, Aug. 27, 5*d*; arrest, Sept. 2, 3*d*; see also Arms, traffic in, above
Army, 10th Jats—native soldiers arrested, Jan. 18, 5*c*; explanation, 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; soldiers released, 20, 5*b*; regiment transferred, 24, 5*f*; removed to Haidarabad, Feb. 1, 5*e*; attempted tampering with soldiers (evid.), Dec. 28, 3*c*
Arya Samaj, the—government attitude towards: Sir L. Dane replies to inquiries, Feb. 9, 19*e*; president advises declaration of loyalty, 17, 5*d*; — special article ("Indian unrest: the Punjab and the Arya Samaj"), Aug. 6, 5*d*; ("The political aspects of the Arya Samaj"), 8, 5*f*
Banerjee, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 20, 5*f*
Bengal — areas proclaimed, Mar. 16, 5*d*; conferences: prospects, 18, 5*c*; anti-seditious associations formed (art., "The situation in Bengal"), Mar. 9, 5*a*; — Eastern: inflammatory leaflets circulated, Mar. 14, 5*d*; renewed activity reported, Aug. 4, 3*a*; conspiracy case: arrests. 6, 5*a*; statement in Legislative Council, 6, 5*a*; further particulars; documents seized, 8, 5*a*; trial: arrangements, 13, 5*e*; hearings, 19, 3*e*; 20, 5*e*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*f*; 26, 3*d*; 30, 3*e*; Dacca police receive warning, 19, 3*e*; counsel's references to Mr. Surendranath Banerjee's agitation, 19, 3*e*; Bengali press comments, 26, 3*d*; further arrest, 25, 3*f*; counsel receiving threatening letters, 25, 3*f*; Sir C. Crosthwaite (l.), Sept. 1, 6*a*; hearings, 1, 5*d*; postponed, 2, 3*d*; hearings resumed, 3, 5*a*; 5, 5*e*; 7, 5*b*; 9, 5*e* (e.e.); 12, 5*f*, 6*a*; 15, 5*a*; 19, 5*f*, 6*a*; 20, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 5*e*; *Bengalee* reports: magisterial comments, 3, 5*a*; Inspector Ghose: attempts on life; arrests, 3, 5*a*; details, 5, 5*e*; 19, 5*f*; Mr. Surendranath Banerjee: letter to Pulin Behari Das, 12, 6*a*; *Bengalee*: "Vox populi" letter published, 20, 5*f*; (sp. art., "The Bengal conspiracy case: remarkable revelations"), 12, 5*f*; hearings, Oct. 3, 5*e*; 18, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; postponed, 22, 5*e*; attempt on life of Inspector Ghose: assailants charged, 10, 8*e*; committed to sessions, Nov. 23, 5*d*; trial, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Congress, provincial — held, Sept. 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*f*; passes resolutions, 20, 5*f*
Berlin — police inquiry, Feb. 9, 5*a*
Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Jan. 7, 8*f*; 19, 4*d*; Mar. 3, 5*f*
Bombs — Ahmedabad: bomb thrown at Lord Minto: false evidence charges; progress of proceedings, Sept. 19, 5*f*; — Barisal: discovered, Sept. 12, 6*a*; — Munshiganj: bombs discovered, Sept. 9, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; — Panhdarpur: arrest: discoveries, Sept. 2, 3*d*; 26, 6*a*; arrests, 19, 5*f*; 26, 6*a*; — Rungpur district: discovery in village, Feb. 4, 5*f*
Calcutta—houses searched, July 13; 5*c*; 15, 5*b*; arms seized, 22, 5*a* arrests; bombs found, Aug. 4 3*a*; seditious literature seized 4, 3*a*; police informer murdered, 4, 3*a*; *Samitis*: members' houses searched; arrests, 5, 5*b*; houses searched; letters found and seized at residence of Kumar Mitter, 17, 5*d*; son's explanation, 19, 3*e*; Mr. H. Belloc (l.), 17, 7*f*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 22, 10*c*; police attitude, 23, 4*a*; letters published, 24, 3*c*; documents seized at Dr. Chatterjee's residence, 19, 3*e*; letters from English politicians discovered at residence of son of Kumar Mitter: police attitude, Sept. 12, 6*a*; arrests at entertainment in honour of Lord Minto, Nov. 16, 5*c*; Bengalis released, 17, 5*a*
Calcutta Police Bill: passed by Bengal legislative council, April 6, 5*c*
Chota Nagpur: disturbances expected, April 21, 5*f*
Clarke, Sir G. S. (s.), Jan. 5, 3*a*
Correspondence, Jan. 8, 11*c*
Cotton, Sir Henry (l.), Aug. 16, 7*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 7*b*
Crimes Acts—extension announced, Jan. 14, 5*b*; Indian opinion, 17, 5*c*; our correspondent's comments, 17, 5*c*
Dacca prison — warder attacks convicts, Sept. 8, 5*b*
Daphla Hills—Assam military police expedition returns, Dec. 13, 5*d*
Deccan—Criminal Law Amendment Act (1908) to be enforced, Jan. 6, 3*a*; conspiracy discovered, 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*c*; arrests, 11, 5*f*

INDIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Deportations — prisoners to be released : Lord Minto (s.), Feb. 9, 5*a* ; Indian opinion, 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*a* ; released, 12, 7*d* ; British committee of national congress passes resolution, 16, 5*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 22, 9*a* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 22, 9*d* ; Indian opinion, Mar. 2, 5*d*
Dost Mahomed, Mrs. (Australian woman)—murdered ; trial : hearing, Oct. 24, 8*e*
Drama : " Kichaka-vadd " (sp. art., " A seditious drama of the Deccan "), Jan. 18, 5*c*
Elliot, Mr. R. H. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
English politicians—letters discovered at residence of Kumar Mitter, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; son's explanation, 19, 3*e* ; Mr. H. Belloc (l.), 17, 7*f* ; Mr. K. Hardie (s.), 22, 10*c* ; police attitude, 23, 4*a* ; letters published, 24, 3*c* ; police attitude, Sept. 12, 6*a*
Explosives — chief inspector's report, July 25, 7*b*
Fatehgarh central gaol — riot (fatal), June 17, 5*b*
Fuller, Sir B. (l.), Dec. 14, 11*f*
Ghose, Hem Chandra — arrested, Aug. 6, 5*a*
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), July 27, 8*d*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 6*b*
Howrah—conspiracy trial : arrangements, July 22, 5*a* ; trial, Sept. 26, 6*a* ; Dec. 2, 5*a* ; 19, 6*b* ; 28, 3*c*
Imperial league—founded by Maharaja of Burdwan, Mar. 9, 5*a*
Jackson, Mr. A. M. T.—murder : deputation to lieutenant-governor at Lahore, Jan. 3, 6*a* ; arrests, 4, 3*f* ; 7, 3*c* ; Criminal Law Amendment Act to be applied to trial, 6, 3*a* ; secretive methods of assassin, 11, 5*f* ; trial, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; Parliament : imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; hearings, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; 9 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 3*c* ; confession by Kanhere, 9, 5*a* ; sentences, 30, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " The Nasik murder trial : history of the crime ") 30, 5*c* ; arrangements for execution of murderers, April 6, 5*c* ; executed, 20, 5*d* ; conspiracy charge : arrangements, 29, 5*f* ; pensions to widow and mother granted, May 12, 5*e*
Joychunda, Sircar—sentenced, Sept. 26, 6*b*
Jugantar—leaflets to be forfeited, July 15, 5*b*
Kamalish Rai—attempt on life, July 13, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Kaveraj, A.—arrested, Aug. 6, 5*a*
Khulna—conspiracy trial : arrangements, July 22, 5*a* ; sentences, Aug. 31, 3*e* ; conspiracy case : details ; sentences, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; witnesses attacked ; arrests, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Kishen Singh—prosecution : see under PARLIAMENT
INDIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Lahore—sedition trial, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 27, 5*e* ; Ajit Singh prosecuted, 12, 5*e* ; sentences, Mar. 1, 5*f*
Lajpat Rai, Mr.—letters to Indian student at Edinburgh quoted, Jan. 31, 5*f*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 6*d*
Literature, seditious : dissemination : see under PARLIAMENT
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 27, 8*b*
Maisha dacoity case—trial : sentences, Oct. 31, 7*d*
Meetings, public — prohibition in Bengal : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Midnapur — Peary Mohan Dass and others : action against Mr. D. Weston and others, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; hearing, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; suit for damages for malicious prosecution, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Minto, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 5*a* ; Oct. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 5*f*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 7*c* ; (s.), Aug. 12, 4*d* ; Nov. 3, 6*e*
Murder, leaflet inciting to—quoted, July 27, 7*d*
Nasik—conspiracy trial, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; hearings, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; 9. 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 3*c* ; May 12, 5*e* ; confession by Kanhere, 9, 5*a* ; sentences, 30, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " The Nasik murder trial : history of the crime "), 30, 5*c* ; arrangement for execution of murderers, April 6, 5*c* ; executed, 20, 5*d* ; conspiracy charge : arrangements, 29, 5*f* ; trial : hearings, Sept. 16, 5*c* ; 23, 3*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; Oct. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 31, 7*d* ; Dec. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; 29, 3*c* ; sentences, 26, 5*a* ; correction, 28, 3*c*
Savarkar, Vinayak—arrested, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; sedition charge, 15, 4*d* ; 22, 12*a* ; April 1, 3*a* ; 7, 4*c* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; 25, 3*e* ; May 2, 3*c* ; 9, 3*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; application for habeas corpus, 25, 4*c* ; arrangements for trial in India, April 25, 9*f* ; application for rule *nisi*, June 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; proceedings in Court of Appeal, 17, 3*b* ; 18, 4*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; extradition : leaves England, July 2, 4*d* ; recapture after escape at Marseilles ; alleged breach of international law ; French Socialist agitation. 20, 5*a* ; negotiations, 23, 5*e* ; French arguments criticized, 23, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; right of asylum ; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Sept. 7, 5*e* ; at Bombay ; French government waives rights, 23, 3*c* ; report corrected, 24, 5*b* ; trial arrangements, 13, 5*e* ; hearings, 16, 5*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; committed for trial, 23, 3*c* ; application for adjournment pending result of international question, 27, 5*f* ; hearings, Oct. 1, 7*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; 31, 7*d* ; claims French

INDIA—Unrest—Nasik—Savarkar, Vinayak (continued) :—
protection, 1, 7*c* ; question of legality of arrest to be considered, 3, 5*e* ; decision of court, 7, 6*c* ; Anglo-French dispute to be referred to arbitration, 7, 6*c* ; French opinion, 8, 6*c* ; proposals as to procedure exchanged, 10, 8*e* ; protocol signed, 28, 5*b* ; Anglo-French dispute concerning re-arrest in France : arbitration : composition of court, Nov. 4, 5*e* ; text of agreement, 12, 7*c* ; date of hearings, 18, 5*b* (e.c.) ; French representative appointed, 22, 5*b* ; sentenced, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; arbitration respecting escape in France : German comment, 26, 5*a* ; French press attitude, 27, 5*c*
National congress—passes resolutions, Dec. 29, 3*b*
Native rulers: replies to Lord Minto's letter received, Jan. 22, 5*c* ; (Indian opinion), 24, 5*f* ; replies to Lord Minto's letter received, Feb. 17, 5*d* ; press comments, 17, 5*d* ; views quoted, Aug. 22, 5*f*
" Paridarshak "—particulars, Sept. 12, 5*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Patiala : sedition case : Maharaja replies to memorial, Mar. 14, 5*d*
Peshawar—riots : charges against magistrate : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Police—Midnapur, inquiry into conduct at : see under PARLIAMENT
Political offences, imprisonment for : see under PARLIAMENT
Press—*Amrita Bazar Patrika* (art. quoted) : correspondence, Sept. 15, 2*f* ; —Ghose, Mr. Arabindo : to be arrested for article in *Karmayogin*, April 7, 5*a* ; disappearance reported, 8, 5*b* ; article quoted, 18, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 29, 8*a* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 29, 7*f* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 29, 8*a* ; Mr. J. D. Rees (s.P.), 29, 8*a* ; letter (" To my countrymen,") : printer acquitted, Nov. 8, 5*c* ; Mr. Ghose : letter to native newspapers, 9, 5*b* ; charges against Mr. Ghose withdrawn, 22, 5*b* ; —*Kal* : publication closes, April 6, 5*c* ; —*Karmayogin* : printer sentenced, June 20, 7*c* ; —Rampur, Nawab of : orders proscription of journals, Mar. 11, 5*b* : —*Rashtromat* : publishers demanded to deposit security; publication ceases, Mar. 24, 5*d* ; —restrictions : Lord Minto (s.), Jan. 26, 5*a* ; Press Acts : extension announced, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; —Sandhya : copies distributed, Aug. 4, 3*a* ; —special articles (" Indian unrest : the press "), July 20, 5*e* ; (" The gospel of revolution in Bengal "), Aug. 3, 5*e* ; —*Swarajya* : publication stopped, Feb. 23, 5*a*; editor sentenced, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; 30, 5*d* ; former editor (Loddha Ram) sentenced, May 27, 5*a* ; —*Yugantar* : copies distributed, Aug. 4, 3*a* ; (sp. art., " Indian unrest : the gospel of revolution in Bengal "), 3, 5*e* ; sedition trial, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Prideaux, Col. W. F. (l.), Jan. 4, 9*f*
Pulin Behari Das—arrested, Aug. 4, 3*a*
Punjab—special article (" Indian unrest : the Punjab and the Arya Samaj "), Aug. 6, 5*d*
Railways—attempt to wreck Darjiling mail train at Mandal Ghat, June 9, 5*d*; —Eastern Bengal Railway : attempt to wreck train near Nimasari, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; bottle containing fluid thrown at train at Sodepur, 19, 5*f* ; jemadar sentenced, Oct. 31, 7*d* ; —Howrah-Amta Railway : attempts to derail trains, Sept. 19, 5*f*
Rajan, Mr. T. S. S. (l.), Sept. 19, 6*b*
Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 27, 8*d* ; 30, 9*b* ; (l.), Sept. 26, 7*f*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 8*d*
Ross, Maj. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 6*d*
Satara—conspiracy trial : hearings, Oct. 10, 8*e* ; Dec. 19, 6*b*
Schoolboys—particulars of commemoration of death of murderers, Mar. 9, 5*a*
Schools, political agitation in (" Indian unrest : politics in schools and colleges "), Aug. 29, 5*f*
Secret society—oath disclosed in evidence at Nasik trial, Mar. 15, 5*c*
Seditious Meetings Act — renewal, prospects of, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; — Bill (continuation) to be introduced, July 14, 5*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; debate in Legislative Council ; Sir Louis Dane (s.) ; Mr. Jenkins (s.) ; Lord Minto (s.); passed, Aug. 8, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bombay presidency : exempted, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; —non-renewal : national congress passes resolution, 29, 3*b*
Shams ul Alam—murdered, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; condolences, 26, 5*b* ; name of murderer, 26, 5*b* ; identity, 27, 5*e* ; houses searched ; arrests, 29, 5*f* ; Birendranath Sen Gupta sentenced, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; executed, 22, 5*a*
Sirkar, Rojini Kanta Sen—arrested, Aug. 6, 5*a*
Special articles (" The affairs of India : unrest and its effects "), May 24, 43*a* ; (" The progress and condition of India "), June 29, 8*f* ; (" Indian unrest "), I. (" A general survey "), July 16, 5*f* ; II. (" A political common denominator "), 18, 5*f* ; III. (" The press "), 20, 5*e* ; IV. (" A Hindu revival "), 22, 5*e* ; V. (" The influence of Brahmanism "), 23, 5*f* ; VI. (" Tilak's first campaign in the Deccan "), 25, 7*f* ; VII. (" The second campaign in the Deccan "), 27, 5*e* ; VIII. (" Poona and Kolhapur "), 29, 5*e* ; IX. (" Bengal before the partition "), 30, 5*f* ; X. (" The anti-partition campaign in Bengal "), Aug. 1, 5*f* ; XI. (" The gospel of revolution in Bengal "), 3, 5*e* ; XII. (" The bursting of the storm in Bengal "), 5, 5*f* ; XIII. (" The Punjab and the Arya Samaj "), 6, 5*d* ; XIV. (" The

INDIA — Unrest — Special articles (continued) :—
political aspects of the Arya Samaj "), 8, 5*f* ; XV. (" Organization outside India "), 10, 5*f* ; XVI. (" The Indian National Congress "), 12, 3*e* ; XVII. (" The depressed castes "), 13, 5*f* ; XVIII. (" Mahomedan apprehensions "), 15, 5*f* ; XIX. (" The Mahomedans and British rule "), 17, 5*f* ; XX. (" The position of Indian Mahomedans "), 19, 3*f* ; XXI. (" The native states "), 20, 5*f* ; XXII. (" The views of the ruling chiefs "), 22, 5*f* ; XXIII. (" Cross currents "), 24, 3*d* ; XXIV (" The growth of Western education "), 26, 3*e* ; XXV. (" The Indian student "), 27, 5*e* ; XXVI. (" Politics in schools and colleges "), 29, 5*f* ; XXVII. (" Some measures of educational reform ") 31, 3*f* ; XXVIII. (" The crux of the educational problem "), Sept. 2, 3*e* ; XXIX. (" Primary education "), 3, 4*e* ; XXX. (" Swadeshi "), 5, 5*f* ; XXXI. (" Government and Indian industries "), 7, 5*f* ; XXXII. (" Financial and fiscal relations "), 9, 5*f* ; XXXIII. (" The position of Indians in the Empire "), 10, 5*f* ; XXXIV. (" The question of social relations "), 12, 4*e* ; XXXV. (" The Indian civil service "), 14, 5*f* ; XXXVI. (" The government of India "), 16, 5*e* ; XXXVII. (" Conclusions "), 17, 5*e* ; Mr. Ambica Charan Mozumbar (s.), 19, 6*a* ; *Be galee* comments : correspondence, 30, 9*f* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*f* ; correspondence, 4, 14*a*
Steel, Mrs. F. A. (l.), Sept. 10, 6*f* ; 27, 8*d*
Students, agitation among — special article (" The Bengali student and anarchism "), April 5, 7*b*
Tilak, persons named—security for good behaviour : appeal case : hearings, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Travancore — editor of *Swadesabhimani* sentenced, Sept. 28, 5*f*
Wedderburn, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*e*
Veterinary department — appointments : official notification, Feb. 17, 7*a* ; —vacancies : number to be filled in 1911, Nov. 4, 15*b*
Viceroy : see MINTO, Lord, and HARDINGE, of Penshurst, Lord
Viceroyalty—Lord Kitchener's name mentioned, Feb. 10, 8*b* ; appointment prospects, June 1, 7*c* ; suggested appointment of Lord Kitchener (leading article, " Lord Kitchener "), 8, 11*e* ; Indian opinion, 10, 5*e* ; appointment, 11, 10*c* ; Indian opinion, 13, 7*b* ; Russian opinion, 13, 17*b* ; history of office : special article (" The viceroyalty of India "), 16, 5*d* ; functions : special article (" Indian unrest : the government of India "), Sept. 16, 5*e* ; Lord Minto reviews terms of office (s.), Oct. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 21, 8*a* ; Lord Minto leaves Calcutta ; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst installed, Nov. 24, 5*c* ; Lord Minto's administration : Bengali press comments, Dec. 6, 5*c*
INDIA—(continued) :—
Victoria, Queen—proclamation (1858) : proclamation pillar (Allahabad) : see under ALLAHABAD
Weather — monsoon, May 17, 5*f* ; storms at Bombay, June 4, 7*f* ; 24, 5*f* ; monsoon, 23, 5*f* ; rainfall, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Weaving industry — Bara Banki : school opened, Feb. 18, 5*d*
Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), July 27, 8*c*
Women's suffrage — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 27, 8*a*
INDIA, French :—
Elections — irregularities alleged : governor recalled, June 13, 7*b*
INDIA, Portuguese — quater-centenary celebrated (sp. art., " Portuguese India to-day : an historic celebration "), Dec. 27, 5*f*
INDIA, Servants of : see SERVANTS of India
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
INDIA House (Highgate)—offered for sale, Feb. 14, 8*d*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, May 27, 18*f* ; Nov. 25, 22*f* ; report, June 14, 17*a* ; meeting, 24, 20*c*
INDIAN Church Aid Association—Calcutta, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 14, 7*c* ;— meetings, April 19, 4*e* ; arrangements, June 30, 9*e* ; held, July 1, 4*a* ; —report, July 1, 4*a* ; —sale of work in aid : arrangements, Nov. 14. 12*e*
INDIAN Civil Service Dinner Club—dinner given, July 9, 8*b*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 13, 21*a*
INDIAN Empire, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Midland Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
INDIAN Mining and Geological Club—dinner : arrangements, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; given, 14, 10*c*
INDIAN Motor Taxi-Cab Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 20, 10*d*
INDIANS, Chaco : see under AMERICA, South
INDIANS, North American — memorial monument : particulars of proposal (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*e* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
INDIAN Seamen's Institute and Lascars' Club (Victoria Dock-road)—appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*
INDIAN Specie Bank (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Banking
INDIAN Tea Association—meeting, July 15, 4*f*
INDIAN Union Society—reception held, July 5, 9*e* ; " at home " : arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*a*
INDIA office—judicial and public departments : secretary appointed, Mar. 23, 12*a*
INDIARUBBER : see RUBBER
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—meetings, June 22, 20*f* ; Dec. 21, 19*d* ; report, 13, 14*e* meeting, 21, 19*d*
INDIA Society—objects (circular), June 11, 18*f*
INDIA Union Society—at home given, Feb. 21, 20*b*

INDIGO—natural: Mr. A. W. Payne (l., F.S.), Aug. 5, 13*f*; —trade: condition: Schrottky de Schrottzynski, Baron (views, E.S.), Feb. 16, 13*a*
"INDIVIDUALIST"—on France: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
"INDIVIDUAL voter"—on general election: Nonconformists' attitude (l.), Dec. 17, 6*f*
INDO-CHINA, French:—
Accidents—Mekong rapids: boat capsized (fatal), July 18, 5*e*
Administration: discussed in Chamber, Feb. 23, 5*a* (e.e.)
Loan, new—issue announced: Bill introduced, Dec. 22, 5*d*
Railways—report published, July 25, 7*a*; construction prospects, Dec. 22, 5*d*
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 20*c*; meeting, July 1, 20*e*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 5, 19*c*; Oct. 11, 12*d*; report, April 12, 18*b*; meeting, 28, 20*a*
INDORE, Maharajah Holkar of—arrives in London, May 9, 15*a*; to visit Liverpool, Sept. 28, 11*a*; visits Liverpool, Oct. 5, 11*a*; visits Oxford University, 8, 11*a*; leaves London for France, Dec. 13, 11*a*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 22, 21*f*; Oct. 14, 19*e*; —meeting, April 6, 19*a*; —report, 25, 18*d*
INDUSTRIAL and Provident Societies (Amendment) Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan: see under JAPAN—Banking
INDUSTRIAL Clubs' Exhibition Union—exhibition held, April 18, 9*e*
INDUSTRIAL schools: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL Share Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 20, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, June 29, 4*e*
INDUSTRIES—census of production: blue-books, accuracy of: Mr. A. L. Bowley (lect.), Feb. 11, 7*e*; returns (blue-book), Jan. 14, 11*c*; May 7, 9*f*; July 29, 9*d*; Oct. 28, 6*c*; special article ("Census of production," F.S.), Jan. 14, 9*e*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*a*; —home: Lord Hill (l.), Aug. 1, 11*c*
INEBRIATES: see under TEMPERANCE
INFANTILE mortality: see under CHILDREN
INFANT Orphan Asylum—meeting, May 27, 7*f*; dinner: arrangements, Dec. 12, 12*b*
INFANTRY—brigade, 6th: commander appointed, Aug. 31, 5*c*; —commands, battalion: vacancies announced: list, Dec. 24, 7*d*; —establishment: Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 8*f*; —Guards, foot: changes of station, Aug. 17, 4*a*; 18, 5*c*; —mounted infantry: training arrangements, Oct. 4, 6*c*
INFANTS' Hospital (Westminster)—appeal, Jan. 18, 19*e*; —Arnold cot: Mrs. L. Mond contributes £500 for endowment, July 6, 8*f*; —governors' meeting, Mar. 19, 10*f*; —*matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre in aid: arrangements, Mar. 22, 13*a*; April 28, 13*a*; part proceeds received, Sept. 22, 11*d*
INGE, Prof.—at Churchmen's Union's meeting, on Christianity, Oct. 1, 9*c*
INGE, Rev. J. E. A.—will, Aug. 11, 9*b*
INGE, Rev. W. R.:—
at Cambridge, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 8*c*; —at Church congress, on philosophy: relation to religion; Eucken's philosophy, Sept. 30, 7*a*
on divorce: New Testament teaching (mem.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; —marriage with deceased wife's sister: refusal of Holy Communion: effect of judicial decisions; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Feb. 8, 7*f*; correspondence, 9, 6*b*
INGESTRE, Lord—infant daughter christened, April 15, 13*a*; leaves for Biarritz, 21, 13*a*
INGHAM, Rt. Rev. E. G.—entertained at banquet at Hong-kong, Feb. 9, 6*d*
"From Japan to Jerusalem" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b*
at All Souls' Church, on mission work abroad, May 6, 4*c*; —at Church congress, on churches: union, Sept. 29, 7*b*
on Hong-kong — proposed Church Missionary Society hostel at: appeal (l.), Sept. 15, 13*d*
INGHAM, Mr. H. K.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 28, 3*d*
INGHAM (George) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 13*e*
INGLEBOROUGH—geology: guide published, Nov. 8, 18*c*
INGLEBY, Mr. H.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*e*; selected as Conservative candidate for King's Lynn, Sept. 17, 10*a*; Nov. 23, 9*c*
INGLEFIELD, Col. N. B.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
INGLIS, Dorothy—kidnapping and theft charge, June 28, 12*f*; 29, 12*f* (e.e.); July 6, 9*b*; Oct. 19, 10*a*
INGLIS, Mr. J. C.—appointed member of board of engineering faculty at Bristol University, April 30, 6*c*; resigns governorship of London School of Economics, Oct. 18, 8*c*
on Webb, Mr. Sidney—speech to executive council of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 18, 8*c*
INGLIS, Sir R.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
INGOUVILLE-WILLIAMS, Col. E. C.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
INGPEN, Mrs.—"Women as Letter-Writers" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 27*a*
INGPEN, Mr. A. R.—attends anniversary celebrations of establishment of Paris bar, Dec. 12, 6*b*
"Master Worsley's Book on the History and Constitution of the Honourable Society of the Middle Temple" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 5, 168*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 401*a*
INGRAM, Preb.—London, archdeaconry of: candidature for proctorship: issues address, Jan. 27, 4*e*
INGRAM, A.—theft charge, April 15, 4*b*
INGRAM, Mr. A. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 28, 11*b*
INGRAM, Mr. C. L. N.—on illustrated press: financial position (l.), Dec. 5, 4*d*
"INHABITANT of Streatham, An"—on Weir hospital trust (l.), June 16, 4*d*
INISHKEA Island—rates: refusal of inhabitants to pay, July 7, 8*f*
INJALBERT, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 20, 3*a*

INKERMAN, battle of—anniversary, Nov. 5, 4*b*
INLAND Revenue Commissioners—report (blue-book), Sept. 6, 10*a*
INLAND Revenue Department—appointments, July 2, 13*d*; —estimates, supplementary: particulars (Parlt. paper), June 29, 12*c*; —land valuers, appointment of government: see under LAND—Valuation; and also under PARLIAMENT; —methods: correspondence, Aug. 18, 8*b*; —officials: duties: National Excise Federation passes resolution, June 25, 19*c*; —stamps and taxes: chief inspector appointed, Jan. 1, 9*f*
on land valuation — form of returns; correspondence with Mr. C. Wade (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*
INNER Temple—benchers elected, Nov. 26, 4*f*; —grand days, Jan. 20, 11*b*; April 14, 13*b*; Nov. 17, 13*b*
INNES, Mr. D. M.—on astronomy: Halley's comet (l.), April 26, 10*b*
INNES, Mr. E.—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 5, 10*c*
INNES, Mr. H. McL.—on Cambridge University: reform (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*b*
INNES, Mr. J. W. B.—"For the Soul of a Witch" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 311*a*
INNES, Com. J. W. G.—court-martial held, Mar. 24, 8*c*
INNES, Mr. P. R.—Lancashire (Middleton): Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a*; to contest Limehouse as Unionist candidate at next election, April 26, 9*f*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Limehouse, May 4, 10*c*
INNES-KER, Lord Alastair R.—excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 30, 11*c*; Oct. 7, 11*e*
INNHOLDERS' Company—officers elected, Aug. 9, 8*e*
INNS—correspondence, Aug. 16, 14*d*; 19, 17*f*; 20, 6*e*; 25, 8*c*; Oct. 13, 12*f*; Nov. 17, 16*d*; —special articles ("French and English inns"), Oct. 11, 4*a*; Home Counties Public House Trust (l.), 17, 7*d*; the writer of the article's reply, 17, 7*d*; ("English inns: a summary and a proposal"), Nov. 15, 18*a*
INNS of Court Mission, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission
INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps—our military correspondent's comments (M.N.), Mar. 28, 5*a*; Lt.-Col. S. Sankey (l.), 28, 5*d*; recruiting circular issued, July 12, 12*d*; training: correspondence, Aug. 9, 7*c*; operations described, 11, 4*f*; adjutant appointed, Dec. 5, 16*f*
INOUYE, Mr.—arrives in London; leaving for Japan, Nov. 8, 13*a*; leaves, 12, 13*a*
INOUYE, Viscount Tsuyoshi (Japan)—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
INQUESTS:—
Adrian, H. D., Feb. 2, 10*c*; —Agnew, Miss Arabella, June 27, 3*f*; —Allbury, J., Jan. 18, 18*b*; —Alldred, Ellen, May 20, 2*d*; —Allen, Hilda C., April 29, 12*c* (e.e.); —Allison, Mrs. P., Oct. 19, 12*d*; —Alveirino, C. A., Aug. 5, 7*c*; —Anderson (infant), Dec. 29, 8*e*; —Anderson, Ellen G., Sept. 28, 10*a*; —Anderson, T. W.: see under MURDER —Arnesby, Una, Oct. 11, 6*d*; —Attrill, Sergt. H., Aug. 13, 6*f*; —Aughimer, Jeannette E., Dec. 19, 19*d*; —Avray, Harriet, Oct. 17, 9*d*; —Aylatt, J. J., May 13, 17*f*
INQUESTS (continued):—
Bailey, Gladys, Nov. 8, 12*b*; —Bailey, Mrs. Mary J., Aug. 11, 2*f*; —Baker, J. W., Feb. 8, 15*f*; —Baker, Louisa, S., Sept. 1, 6*b*; —Bal, Francis de, April 11, 8*f*; —Balderson, Kate, July 25, 12*a*; —Baldry, H., Jan. 11, 11*e*; —Bantin, W. W., Jan. 19, 19*b*; —Barnard, G., Nov. 23, 14*e*; —Barrow, Mr. G. W., July 26, 4*f*; —Bartlett, Florence, Oct. 26, 18*f*; —Bateman, C. H. J., May 19, 15*d*; —Bateman, Mary T., Sept. 8, 14*a*; —Beck, Edith B. M., Jan. 6, 2*f*; —Bedder, W. E., Aug. 8, 4*f*; —Beisley, R., Aug. 13, 6*c*; —Belfast hotel fire, Aug. 10, 6*d*; 11, 4*b*; —Bell, E. E., April 13, 21*f*; —Bell, F. W., Aug. 17, 3*c*; —Bennett, Edith N., April 16, 4*e*; —Bennett, H., Aug. 3, 10*c*; —Beresford, Capt. C. C. de la Poer, June 1, 13*b* (e.e.); —Beresford, child of Dora, Aug. 31, 8*c*; —Bill (Sir W. Collins): objects (P.N.), June 23, 12*c*; —Birt, B., Oct. 15, 4*c*; —Biss, C., Sept. 15, 6*b*; —Bliss, W., Aug. 24, 8*b*; —Bloom, F. J., Aug. 18, 10*f*; —Blyth, J. L., July 9, 11*d*; —Bogle, Lieut. A. H., Sept. 30, 8*b*; —Bogle, Ethel M., Sept. 29, 14*f*; —Bois, Isa Gordon Lady, Nov. 30, 4*e*; —Bonarjee, L. U., Jan. 15, 13*f*; —Boulton, H. K., Nov. 7, 4*c*; —Bourke, Ven. C. F. J., April 18, 9*e*; —Bowker, H., Aug. 13, 14*f*; —Brady, J., May 31, 4*c*; —Brewer, F., Aug. 3, 21*e*; —Broadhurst, H. B., Oct. 4, 3*c*; —Bromfield, C., Feb. 1, 10*c*; —Brown, Alice, Nov. 4, 4*b*; —Brown, T., Sept. 1, 10*a*; —Bryers, Winifred, Nov. 12, 8*b*; —Bulford, John F., Nov. 4, 12*e*; —Bullock, G. de N., Sept. 1, 10*a*; —Bulman, C. P., Jan. 8, 10*f*; —Bungard, A. H., July 22, 20*a*; —Burleigh, T. Lavinia, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.); —Burton, H. S., June 27, 3*f*; —Buttrum, A. A., April 1, 3*d*; —Byatt, Miss I. M., Jan. 4, 5*c*
Cantal, H. E., Aug. 25, 8*b*; —Carlon, J., Jan. 7, 9*a*; —Carnwath, Lord, Mar. 10, 13*e*; —Cartwright, Florence, April 19, 4*f*; —Casserley, Emily M., July 7, 12*e*; —Cassetto, C., April 4, 3*b*; —Caudrey, W. E., Aug. 18, 10*f*; —Chandler, A. H., June 21, 20*e*; 28, 12*d*; —Chaster, J. W., May 20, 16*f*; —Clark, F., Aug. 30, 4*d*; —Clark, F. G., Aug. 3, 10*b*; —Clark, W., Jan. 13, 15*d*; —coal-mining accidents: see under COAL-MINING; —Coates, F., Dec. 19, 8*b*; —Cobb, P. R., Nov. 9, 9*e*; —Collingwood, L., Sept. 22, 10*b*; —Connolly, P., and J. Lough, Nov. 24, 12*d* (e.e.); —Connor, Jessie, Aug. 3, 7*e*; —Cook, Edith Maud, July 18, 7*d*; —Cooke, N. C. H., June 21, 16*f*; —Cooper, F. D., May 9, 3*f*; —Cottrell, A., Sept. 22, 7*d*; —Cox, A. S., May 17, 10*b*; —Cracknell, J., Sept. 3, 10*b*; —Craze, T. P., April 26, 10*b*; —Creech, C. H., Aug. 22, 3*f*; —Crockett, W., Dec. 29, 2*f*; —Curtis, Elizabeth, May 4, 4*c*; —Curwen, Clara H. E., Dec. 19, 19*d*
Damant, J. A., Nov. 17, 7*f*; —Day, Kate, Sept. 6, 12*f*; —De Crespigny, Capt. C. C., May 20, 10*f*; —Delaveau, Bertha, Aug. 15, 3*e*; —Demicheli, A., Aug. 23, 4*e*; —De Quadros, Dr. M. A., Sept. 3, 3*b*; —Donne, J. R., Jan. 20, 4*f*; —Dubois, F. T., Dec. 20, 12*c*; —Duncan, Bertha, Oct. 4, 3*c* (e.e.); —Dunn, Eliza A., Nov. 17, 6*b*; —

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Dunn, W. C., Oct. 25, 4*d*; —Dupont, Theodora E., June 16, 16*f*; —Dupree, G. T., Dec. 31, 4*c*; —Durrant, J., Dec. 12, 15*d*
Ealy, H., Sept. 13, 3*a*; —East, J., April 4, 3*b*; —Ekenberg, Dr. M., Feb. 10, 8*c*; —Elazar, S. S., April 12, 4*e*; —Ely, Elizabeth : see under MURDER; —Endall, J. C., Feb. 1, 10*c*; —Etheston A. A., May 23, 40*f*; —Evans, S., Dec. 24, 12*f*; —Everton, F. T., Dec. 8, 19*d*; —Eyre, Lieut. C. D., April 14, 4*f*
Fairbloom, J., July 25, 10*d*; —Farley, G., July 12, 5*c*; —Farmar-Bringhurst, Mrs. C., June 13, 3*e*; —Farrell, C. J. F., Sept. 15, 12*c*; —Faulkner, A. C., Aug. 12, 8*e*; —Feilden, Col., Aug. 4, 6*a*; —Feilden, F. T., Mar. 9, 4*f*; —ffarington, Mrs. E., July 29, 13*d*; —Field, Capt. F. C. L., May 13, 10*f*; —Finch, J. A., Oct. 8, 12*d*; —Finch, J. J., Nov. 7, 4*c*; —fires : City-road : see under FIRES; Clapham Junction : see under FIRES; —Firth, Sir C., Jan. 19, 10*f*; —Fisher, Rose, Dec. 29, 12*f*; —Fitzgerald, Geraldine, April 30, 4*b*; —Flett, Mr. G., July 30, 12*a*; —Flint, Frances, Sept. 6, 9*e*; —Foakes, A. F. G., Jan. 31, 17*a*; Feb. 3, 10*c*; —Fox, C., May 9, 3*f*; —Fox, Dr. C., Mar. 11, 19*d*; —Freeman, H. M., April 11, 8*f*; —Freeman, J. W., July 20, 14*f*; —Freestone, W., Mar. 31, 10*c* (e.e.); —Freestone, child of William, July 12, 11*b*; —Fulker, Elizabeth, April 1, 3*d*; —Fullbrook, F., Oct. 19, 10*d*
Geddes, Grace, Dec. 8, 19*c*; —Geikie, R., Dec. 9, 12*f*; —Gibbons, Margaret, June 15, 10*d*; —Glassett, E. E., May 25, 12*b* (e.e.); —Goldup, Catherine, A. M., May 20, 16*e*; —Goodhart, C., Dec. 24, 12*c*; —Goodman, J. B., Nov. 29, 6*d*; —Gordon, L., Feb. 16, 7*d*; —Graham, Rose H., Nov. 19, 4*f*; —Grange, Caroline, May 17, 4*f*; —Green, C. G., Feb. 22, 14*c*; —Greenaway, L. : see under MURDER; —Gridley, T. : see under MURDER; —Grierson, A. M., July 9, 18*c*; —Griffin, J. W., July 5, 9*d*; —Griffith, W. M., Oct. 1, 17*f*; —Grosvenor, C. E., Aug. 8, 8*d*
Haley, Amelia Sarah : see under MURDER; —Hamilton, Elizabeth A., Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Hamilton, Vera, Aug. 11, 12*a*; —Hands, H., Nov. 2, 12*d* (e.e.); —Harding, W., July 26, 4*e*; —Hardy, E. L. C. P., and E. B. Hardy, Aug. 30, 9*d*; —Harkness, H. E., Dec. 10, 3*f*; —Harraden, W. H., Aug. 23, 4*c*; —Harral, F. W., April 27, 4*d*; —Harris, W., Oct. 29, 6*d*; —Harrison, Grace and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 8*a*; —Haslam, Mrs., Aug. 11, 8*d*; —Hatter, Sarah, Aug. 16, 13*b*; —Haycock, W. T. J., June 16, 4*d*; —Heath, G., Feb. 5, 6*c*; —Heathcote, Reuben C., April 18, 9*e*; —Heaven, R. E., May 2, 3*b*; —Hedges, T. K. M., Jan. 22, 13*d*; 27, 10*f*; —Heeley, D., Aug. 24, 4*c*; —Henderson, T. W. : see under MURDER; —Henry, Eugène, Oct. 14, 4*d*; —Hildreth, R. E., Aug. 13, 10*d* (e.e.); —Hill, Mary, Dec. 15, 6*e*; —Hilleary, L. M., Dec. 8, 16*d*; —Hilliam, Josephine Ann, Aug. 24, 4*d*; —Hilliard, S. St. J., Feb. 22, 14*c*; —Hillyer, W. H., Feb. 8, 13*e*; —Hilton, Florence, Aug. 3, 6*d*; —Hinshay,

INQUESTS (continued) :—
N., Dec. 26, 6*f*; —Hoch, A. M., Sept. 14, 10*a*; —Holden, W., Aug. 10, 6*c*; —Holmes, Helen, Aug. 15, 3*e*; —Houndsditch murders : see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage; —Hudson, A., Jan. 7, 4*c*; —Hughes, G. R., April 13, 21*f*; —Hull, T. J., Feb. 12, 5*d*; —Humphreys, Hannah, Oct. 7, 11*d*; —Hunter, A. S., Nov. 1, 12*a*; —Hutchens, A., Feb. 17, 4*c*; —Hutchins, T., Nov. 28, 14*f*; —Hutchinson, Emma S., Feb. 24, 14*f*
Insani, Dalida, J. J., May 31, 4*c*; —Ives, Chester, April 25, 3*e*
Jarrett, E. W., Dec. 28, 8*a*; —Jeans, J. L., May 31, 4*c*; —Jewel, Mary A., Aug. 13, 10*d* (e.e.); —Johnson, G., July 26, 9*d*; —Johnson, J., Aug. 27, 15*b*; —Johnson, Lilian G., Dec. 23, 6*d*; —Johnson, R., Aug. 13, 4*c*; —Jones, A., Sept. 8, 6*b*; —Jones, C., Dec. 26, 6*e*; —Jones, Mabel G., Aug. 20, 11*c*
Kaye, F., Nov. 8, 15*c*; —Kent, M., Mar. 1, 4*b*; —Kerr, E., Dec. 26, 7*e*; —Keywood, W., April 30, 4*b*; —Kidd, A. S., Mar. 30, 12*b* (e.e.); —King, J. W., Jan. 28, 7*c*; —King, W., Aug. 18, 10*f* (e.e.); —Kingston, J. W., Nov. 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
Langdon, W. J., April 12, 4*e*; —Law, Rev. T., April 5, 3*e*; —Leddin, A. : infant daughter of, Feb. 25, 21*e*; —Lees, R. G., Aug. 17, 3*c*; —Leslie, W., Jan. 8, 12*f*; —Letchworth : female child (name unknown), Mar. 22, 12*d*; see under MURDER—Young, Margaret; —Lettimore, Miss, Sept. 13, 10*e*; 16, 3*a*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 14*f*; 30, 3*c*; Oct. 28, 4*f*; —Lindsey, A. G., July 16, 10*b*; —Lipscomb, E. R. S., Dec. 31, 4*c*; —Lister, G., two children of, June 14, 14*c*; —Livock, H. L. M., Jan. 8, 7*c*; —Lloyd, J. T., Jan. 20, 7*c* (e.e.); —Loates, T., Oct. 3, 6*d*; —Lock, P. F., July 21, 14*d*; —Lodge, C. A. C. O., June 29, 12*d* (e.e.); —London, city of : coroner's report for 1909, Mar. 12, 4*d*; —Longes, Emily, Jan. 10, 4*b*; —Longhurst, F. C., April 13, 12*e* (e.e.); —Lonsdale, Caroline, Mar. 4, 4*f*; —Lord, Dorothy, Aug. 24, 9*b*; —Loveland, W. A. J., Jan. 4, 10*d*; —Low, Rachel, Mar. 1, 4*b*; —Lowe, C. M. T., Feb. 10, 10*b*; —Luard, Sir W. G., May 23, 40*f*; —Luther, Emily, Dec. 13, 10*a*
McEnroe, C., April 16, 4*e*; —McKennedy, J. N., July 5, 10*d*; —McLennon, A. F., Mar. 28, 4*e*; —Maitland, Minnie, Oct. 1, 14*c*; —Martin, Grace L., Jan. 13, 3*f*; —Mason, C. J., June 11, 5*d*; —Matthews, F. H. G., Aug. 24, 9*b*; —Matthewson, J. E., Aug. 27, 7*d*; —Maunder, E. G., Aug. 20, 10*c*; —Maxheim, Marie L., Jan. 25, 10*f* (e.e.); —Maychell, Margaret P., Sept. 5, 6*d*; —Maynes, Margaret A., Jan. 26, 7*c*; —Mead, J.W., July 29, 8*e*; —medical evidence : coroner's comments, Mar. 31, 10*c* (e.e.); unnecessary : coroner's comments, July 4, 9*d* (e.e.); —Megit, C., Aug. 22, 3*f*; —Mellor, R. S., Jan. 19, 12*e*; —Methven, Mrs. Kate, June 29, 4*b*; —Meyer, M. W., Dec. 19, 19*d*; —Miller, Commander W. E., June 2, 12*f*; —Mills, Hannah, Aug. 19, 9*c* (e.e.); —Morgan, Rear-Adm. F. R. W., April 16, 4*e*; —Morgan, W. J., Aug. 13, 4*c*; —Morrell, J. A. St. L., Oct. 4,

INQUESTS (continued) :—
6*d* ; —Morris, W. D., Aug. 10, 6*b* ; — Moss, Mrs. G. F., Mar. 23, 12*d* ; — Murray, A., Sept. 5, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — Murray, E. A., Aug. 3, 10*b*
Neale, T. M., Dec. 23, 6*d* ; — Neville, J. T., Oct. 25, 4*d* ; —Newmarket : body of unknown man, May 2, 3*b* ; —Nicholas, J., May 9, 3*f* ; — Nicholas, Surg.-Maj. J. H. : see under MURDER ; —Nicholls, Elizabeth, May 3, 3*f* ; —Nickisson, A. C. H., Oct. 28, 10*d* ; —Nisbet, C., Oct. 6, 12*e* ; — Nisbett, H. M., Dec. 21, 9*e* ; —Noble, J., Dec. 21, 12*c* ; —Noble, W., Feb. 14, 10*c* ; —Norval, A. : see under MURDER ; —Nunn, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. : see under MURDER
Odam, C. : see under MURDER ; — Oxenham, Annie, E., May 18, 4*c*
Page, Mrs. A., June 2, 14*c* ; — Palmer, F., Aug. 9, 6*a* ; —Parker, F., Sept. 5, 4*c* ; —Passfield, H., Feb. 12, 14*c* ; —Paterson, T., April 1, 3*d* ; — Paulson, Ellen, Aug. 19, 4*c* ; —Payne, R. S., Aug. 24, 4*e* ; —Pearce, Dorothy F., Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —Pearse, J. I., Aug. 6, 6*d* ; —Pearson, R., April 12, 4*e* ; — Phillips, A. G., April 19, 4*f* ; —Phillips, C., Mar. 1, 4*b* ; —Pike, T. J., Nov. 15, 4*c* ; —Pilleau, F. H., Aug. 9, 3*b* ; — Piper, W., Jan. 26, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —Pitcher, G., Feb. 3, 10*f* ; —Pitt, Mrs. E., June 13, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; —Pochin, C. D., Sept. 1, 8*a* ; —Podmore, F., Aug. 20, 4*e* ; — Pollock, Mary V., April 27, 9*a* ; — Porter, J. B., Dec. 9, 22*f* ; —Pratt, Amelia, Jan. 5, 2*f* ; —Preece, W. J., May 18, 4*d* ; —Prendergast, Maj. W. H., Aug. 9, 2*f* ; —Prescott, H., Dec. 7, 8*f* ; —Prevett, A., Sept. 1, 3*c* ; — Prodrick, J. L., Aug. 4, 2*e* ; —Prosser, W. E., June 8, 4*d*
Quinn, H. H. W., Oct. 10, 13*d*
Racak, A. M., Sept. 26, 14*d* ; —railway accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Rampling, J. H., June 6, 8*c* ; —Ramsay, A. B., Jan. 12, 4*b* ; —Randall, Alice, April 11, 10*f* ; — Rawlings, Cecilia, Mar. 31, 4*f* ; April 1 3*d* ; —Rayner, A., April 12, 4*e* ; — Rays, S., Dec. 16, 14*d* ; —Rendell, L., Sept. 17, 10*c* ; —Renwick, I. P. A., Sept 10, 4*c* ; —Reynier, Lidda O. I., June 18, 14*c* ; —Rice, Miss L., May 14, 9*f* ; 28, 8*d* ; —Richards, Emma R., July 25, 8*f* ; —Richards, Gladys, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; —Rising, C. C., Mar. 16, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Robertson, C. D., Mar. 28, 9*d* ; —Robinson, Emily, Aug. 13, 2*e* ; —Robinson, W. F., Dec. 3, 18*d* ; — Rocchetta, E. : see under MURDER ; —Rogers, S., Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —Rogers, W. A. J., July 6, 22*d* ; —Roker, Ada, see under MURDER ; —Rosenberg, M., May 17, 3*d* ; —Rowe, Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 3*f* ; —Ryan, Mary K. M. and H. George : see under MURDER ; —Ryan, T., Aug. 8, 10*b* ; 12, 8*a*
Savage, Nellie V., April 14, 4*f* (e.e.) ; —Sawyer, D., Nov. 26, 16*f* ; —Scofield, C. : see under MURDER ; — Scott, G. F., Dec. 5, 14*e* ; —Scott, J., Feb. 12, 4*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; 26, 4*d* ; —Seabright, W., May 14, 4*f* ; —Seaman, G. E., Mar. 28, 4*e* ; —Selby, Sir T. S., April 14, 4*f* ; —Serpentine : unidentified body of man recovered from, April 6, 12*a* ; —Shepherd, W., Feb. 9, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —shipping casualties : see SHIPPING casualties ; —Shorey, J. P., May 2, 3*b* ; —Silverstone, Sarah Ann, Aug. 15, 3*e* ; —Sim, H., Oct. 6, 10*a* ; —Skein, F., Sept. 28, 17*c* ; —Slater, Maggie, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; —Slater, W., Jan. 19, 12*c* ; —Smith, E., Aug. 15, 3*e* ; —Smith, F., May 20, 8*f* ; —Smith, F. A., June 28, 2*f* ; —Smith, G., Aug. 19, 8*d* : —Smith, J. E., Aug. 6, 16*d* ; —Smith, J. L., Dec. 14, 8*d* ; —Smith, W. C., May 3, 3*f* ; —Smyth, G. W., Aug. 30, 4*c* ; —Snell, A., Aug. 29, 10*e* ; —Snow, G. R., May 28, 19*b* ; — Somerton, W. H., Aug. 22, 3*f* ; — Southwark : unidentified body of man, April 6, 12*a* ; —Southwell, A. J., June 1, 22*c* ; —Sparks, F. A., Sept. 1, 6*a* ; —Spencer, G. W., April 5, 3*e* ; — Spink, G. E., Aug. 6, 6*c* ; —Spurr, Marie, Nov. 23, 19*c* ; —Squire, C., Dec. 2, 21*c* ; —Stafford, Kathleen, Nov 23, 14*e* ; —Statham, W., Sept. 30, 12*c* ; —Stevens, J., May 4, 4*d* ; —Stevens, Rosie, Dec. 13, 12*a* ; —Still, W., July 11, 11*c* ; —Stoop, G. A., Oct. 19, 10*a* ; —Stretch, C. E., Sept. 9, 10*d* ; — Strover, Dr. W., Oct. 10, 9*b* ; 15, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Sunderland : body of unknown child, Aug. 23, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — *Sutlej* : see under NAVY ; —Sutton, Nellie E., Aug. 9, 2*f* ; —Sweeney, W. A., May 28, 17*a* ; —Sword, R. S., May 14, 12*f* ; —Sykes, G., Dec. 5, 16*c* ; — Symes, A., Mar. 25, 4*b* ; —Symons, E., Mar. 28, 4*e* ; —Szolc, V., April 25, 3*e*
Tanner, E. G, Nov 29, 13*b* ; — Tapsell, W. H., Jan 21, 18*e* ; —Taylor, J. H. M., Nov 16, 9*d* ; —Taylor, Mary, Oct. 13, 2*f* ; —Thames : body of woman recovered from, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; —Thistlethwaite, W. J., Sept. 2, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 15, 12*d* ; —Thomas, E. S., Sept. 1, 3*c* ; —Thomson, J. H. S., April 26, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Thornley, E. Aug. 22, 3*f* ; —Thornton, E., May 3, 3*f* ; —Tomkinson, Mr. J., April 12, 4*e*
Vanrenen, H. E. A., Mar. 25, 17*e* ; —Vlasto, Calliope, Dec. 15, 10*d* ; — Vickery, G. E., Aug. 3, 10*b* ; —Vessel, P., Jan. 7, 9*a*
Walker, E. G., April 8, 14*f* ; — Walker, Hannah, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; — Walton, P., Aug. 8, 10*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; Ward, Annie, Oct. 13, 14*f* ; — Ward, H. G., Feb. 17, 10*a* ; — Warner, E., Jan. 17, 16*e* ; — Warner, G., Sept. 21, 6*a* ; — Warwick, F. C., Jan. 18, 8*f* ; — Waters, Jane, Nov. 15, 17*a* ; —Watson, R. B., Mar. 9, 4*d* ; 11, 3*f* ; —Watt, Surg-Maj. J. G., Nov. 18, 12*d* ; —Watts, Mr. W. J., Aug. 9, 6*d* ; — Welland, Mr. R., Aug. 11, 2*f* ; — West, C., Jan. 1, 11*c* ; —Weston, Mrs. E., Aug. 22, 3*f* ; — Whipp, H. W., Sept. 1, 8*c* ; — Whitby, J., Mar. 19, 7*c* ; — White (Pte.), Dec. 30, 5*e* ; —White, R. H., June 1, 22*e* ; — Wild, J., Dec. 24, 12*d* ; — Wilkins, W. G., Aug. 18, 10*c* ; — Willows, J. A., Aug. 13, 4*c* ; — Wilson, Mrs. Isabella : see under MURDER ; — Wirth, H., April 16, 8*f* ; — Wood, A., April 7, 15*f* ; — Wood, C. L., Dec. 15, 17*d* ; — Wood, E. J., May 19, 15*d* ; — Wood, T., Aug. 3, 8*a* ; — Wolverton, M., April 19, 4*f* ; — Wommelsdorf, F., Oct. 27, 3*f* ; — Wright, R. J., Nov. 2, 8*e* ; — Wright, Gen. Sir W. P., May 4, 4*d* ; — Wrottesley, Lord, Dec. 31, 4*c*
"INQUIRER"—on home rule : position of Irish old-age pensions (l.), Jan. 18, 12*d*

"INQUIRER"—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 10, 10*b*
"INQUIRER"—on Pretoria pit coal-mining accident: compensation of dependants of killed (l.), Dec. 26, 7*d*
"INQUIRER"—on women: influence on home life (l., W.S.), Nov. 19, 60*a*; Dec. 10, 84*a*
INSANI, D. J. J.—inquest, May 31, 4*c*
INSANITY:—
City of London Lunatic Asylum: see that title; — detention of sane: Mr. Justice Walton (comments), Feb. 21, 3*f*; — divorce: see under DIVORCE—Law; — Farrell, Maj. J. C.: see FARRELL, Maj. J. C.
Feeble-minded, care of — Acland, Sir T. (s.), July 16, 8*e*; — Arrowsmith, Mr. J. (p.), Oct. 8, 6*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 16, 8*e*; — Association for Helping Mentally Defective Girls: see that title; — Aubrey, Dr. (s.), Nov. 5, 6*d*; — Auden, Dr. G. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*f*; — Bickersteth, Dr. (s.), July 16, 8*e*; — Booth, Mr. W. B. (l.), July 15, 4*e*; Aug. 22, 12*f*; — Bower, Mrs. N. (s.), Nov. 5, 6*d*; —Brudenell-Bruce, Lady M. (l. with others), Aug. 2, 4*c*; — Burgwen, Mrs. E.M. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*e*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), July 16, 8*c*; — Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), Oct. 1, 12*a*; — Chance, Sir W. (s.), July 16, 8*e*; — children, accommodation for: education committee's recommendations confirmed by London county council, Dec. 7, 4*c*; — church congress discussion, Sept. 29, 7*c*; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), July 16, 8*e*; — commission, royal: report: London county council general purposes committee (report), Dec. 5, 16*b*; confirmed, 14, 8*f*; — conference: arrangements, June 21, 4*e*; held, July 6, 9*b*; — correspondence, July 11, 9*d*; Aug. 2, 4*c*; 16, 10*d*; 22, 12*f*; 30, 6*f*; Sept. 3, 3*c*; — Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (s.), July 16, 8*e*; — Dandy, Miss M. (s.), July 6, 9*b*; — Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 16, 8*e*; — Donkin, Dr. H. B. (add.), July 6, 9*b*; (l.), Sept. 19, 10*a*; — education: conference held at Derby, May 30, 9*d*; — Farries, Dr. J. S. (p.), Oct. 10, 3*f*; — girls: horticultural home appeal, Feb. 22, 11*f* (e.e.); — Hull, Mr. E. C. P. (l.), Sept. 16, 3*e*; — Langdon Down, Dr. (s.), July 4, 10*a*; — legislation, necessity for: Bp. of Birmingham (with others, l.), June 1, 8*a*; Acland, Sir Charles Thomas Dyke (l.), June 4, 19*c*; Bath and Wells, Bp. of (with others, l.), June 30, 10*c*; Birmingham education committee (mem.), June 28, 16*f*; Cambridge Association for the Care of Feeble-minded (l.), June 11, 6*c*; Manchester, Bp. of (with others, l.), June 14, 13*e*; Meath, Lord (l.), June 9, 13*d*; North-Eastern Association for the Feeble-minded (l.), June 7, 6*a*; Penrose-Green, Mr W. (l.), June 7, 6*a*; Phelps, Mr. L. R. (with others, l.), June 15, 3*e*; Williams, Mr. W. H. (with others, l.), June 7, 6*a*; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (l.), July 29, 8*f*; Sept. 10, 3*a*; — Loreburn, Lord (s.), July 16, 8*e*; — M.P.s meeting held (P.N.), July 4, 10*a*; — Monyhull Colony for the Epileptic and Feeble-minded: see that title; — Morpeth, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 3*e*; — National Association for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded: deputation to ministers, July 16, 8*e*; —National Special Schools Unions conference: papers read, Oct. 8, 6*f*; — Pinsent, Mrs. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*c*; (p.), Oct. 8, 6*f*; Nov. 5, 6*d*; — Shuttleworth, Dr. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*c*; correction, 30, 7*e*; —Slaughter, Dr. (s.), July 4, 10*a*; —Western, Mrs (l.), Aug. 30, 6*f*; —Whetham, Dr. (s.), July 4, 10*a*
Hereditary: Dr. Lewis's report, May 20, 16*e*; —London: statistics, Feb. 14, 6*d*; —London county council: asylum committee (report), Oct. 4, 10*e*; —Long Grove Asylum: see that title; —Lunacy Acts Amendment (Receiving House, London) Bill: provisions, May 2, 4*d*; —lunacy commission: 64th report, Aug. 6, 3*d*; masters in lunacy: offices amalgamated, Nov. 30, 12*e*; —lunatics: chancery visitor appointed, Nov. 12, 12*a*; escape from Long Grove Asylum, Dec. 3, 17*b*; London, receiving house for: London county council's Parliamentary committee (report), Nov. 21, 14*d*; pauper, care of: conference at Devizes: held, Nov. 22, 12*d*; —masters in lunacy: lunacy commission: offices amalgamated, Nov. 30, 12*e* (e.e.); —Middlesex: statistics, May 31, 6*c*; —Mott, Dr. F. W. (lect.), Oct. 4, 7*c*; —Rome: madman's house, siege at, Oct. 13, 7*d*; —statistics: for 1909, Aug. 6, 3*d*
INSECTS—Africa: entomological research: see under AFRICA; —beetle: cigar beetle: house in Upper Thames-street invaded (report), Nov. 2, 21*d*; drug-room: Prof. H. G. Greenish and Miss D. Braithwaite (p.), Nov. 10, 12*c*; — colouration: Mr. Sykes (p.), Sept. 7, 7*e*; Prof. W. Garstang (p.), Sept. 7, 7*e*; —disease: see under DISEASE; — horticulture: see under HORTICULTURE—Pests; —pests: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries order, May 5, 4*d*; (art., "Insect pests and weeds"), 30, 18*a*; effect on fruit crops: particulars, Aug. 22, 3*b*; larch sawfly caterpillar: Board of Agriculture announcement, June 29, 12*d*; Land Agents' Society: consulting zoologist's annual report, June 20, 4*e*
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting, June 8, 22*b*; — president elected, June 7, 14*d*
INSTITUTE of Bankers—examinations: results, July 8, 18*f*; —meetings, Feb. 10, 14*f*; May 5, 10*a*; Nov. 17, 4*d*
INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner given, Feb. 19, 6*c*
INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—dinner: date, Sept. 16, 11*a*; given, 22, 6*d*; — examination announced, May 5, 17*f*; —fellows elected, May 5, 17*f*; —members elected, May 5, 17*f*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—examination results, July 15, 8*d*; —meeting (Sheffield) held, Sept. 30, 3*d*; members

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (continued) :— visit local works ; lord mayor gives reception, Oct. 1, 14*f*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry—examinations : results, Jan. 22, 2*e* ; April 29, 16*e* ; July 29, 10*a* ; —meeting, annual : held, Mar. 2, 9*b*
INSTITUTE of International Law—congress (Madrid) : arrangements, April 6, 4*b* ; —congress (Paris) : arrangements, Jan. 8, 3*a* ; Mar. 10, 5*d* ; 26, 3*d* ; held, 29, 3*c* ; members entertained by M. Barthou, April 1, 13*a* ; sittings (sp. art., "The Institute of International Law"), 6, 4*a*
INSTITUTE of Journalists—Belgium, visit to : arrangements, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; —committee, overseas : appointed, Mar. 19, 7*a* ; meeting to be continued, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —conference (London) : reception committee : composition, Mar. 19, 7*a* ; *conversazione* at Guildhall : Court of Common Council passes resolution, May 6, 19*f* ; arrangements, Aug. 13, 11*e* ; held, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; telegram of congratulations from Anglo-American Press Association of Paris read, 14, 11*e* ; delegates : overseas delegates entertained by the government at luncheon, Sept. 12, 4*d* ; attend services at St. Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Cathedral, 12, 4*d* ; visit Windsor Castle, Sir W. Treloar's Cripples' Home, King's College School at Wimbledon, 16, 11*b* ; visits to Oxford and Portsmouth ; reception given at *Daily Telegraph* office, 17, 11*b* ; inspect London docks, 19, 3*e* ; overseas members entertained at Crystal Palace ; messages from Princess Louise, Lord Rosebery, and Lord Crewe read, 19, 3*e* ; dinner : given, Sept. 14, 11*e* ; George V. replies to message (tel.), Sept. 14, 11*e* ; reply of delegates, 15, 10*d* ; Guildhall reception : arrangements, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; held, 16, 11*b* ; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 12, 4*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; (add.), 13, 3*d* ; —council meeting, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —education section constituted ; particulars, Aug. 24, 8*b* ; —London district : dinner : arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; —Manchester district meeting, Oct. 31, 3*c* ; —meeting, July 4, 13*b*
INSTITUTE of Linguists—council : composition ; objects, April 14, 8*e* ; formation proposed, June 7, 6*d*
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Jan. 26, 12*e* ; —report, Jan. 26, 12*e*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—meetings : arrangements (E.S.), June 8, 16*d* ; held, 27, 9*d* ; (E.S.), 29, 17*d* ; dinner given, Nov. 5, 12*d*
INSTITUTE of Metals—conference held, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; (Glasgow) : held, Sept. 22, 12*c* ; 28, 15*d* ; —corrosion of metals : see under METALS ; —dinner given, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; —lectures : arrangements, April 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; (annual May) : arrangements, May 17, 10*b* ; delivered, 26, 6*d* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 12, 17*d* ; 19, 15*c* ; 26, 15*f* ; (annual), venue (E.S.), May 19, 14*d* ; held, 26, 6*d* ; (E.S.), June 1, 18*a* ; arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*d* ; date (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*e* ; —pathological museum established, May 13, 20*f*
INSTITUTE of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants — meeting, June 27, 5*f*
INSTITUTE of Plumbers — officers elected, May 11, 9*f*
INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades —dinner given, June 8, 10*b*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 19, 6*b* ; Feb. 16, 16*e* ; April 20, 18*b* ; 27, 17*d* ; May 18, 16*b* ; Oct. 19, 16*b* ; Nov. 16, 18*e* ; Dec. 21, 18*d*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers — awards granted, May 3, 12*e* ; members visit Southampton, 4, 17*c* ; — buildings, new : particulars, 25, 16*e* ; (illus., E.S.), June 1, 15*d* ; described (E.S), 1, 16*c* ; foundation-stone laid, Oct. 26, 4*d* ; — by-laws : *The Times* comments (E.S.), April 27, 16*b* ; May 4, 16*b* ;— —continental tour : souvenir published (E.S.), May 25, 16*e* ; — dinners given, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; April 30, 8*d* ; — examinations : results, Mar. 18, 21*d* ; Nov. 22, 13*d* ; — Manby premium awarded, May 4, 23*c* ; — medals and prizes awarded, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; Oct. 3, 7*b* ; presented, Nov. 2, 10*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 12, 18*d* ; 26, 16*c* ; Feb. 9, 16*d* ; 23, 17*f* ; Mar. 9, 18*f* ; April 6, 17*d* ; 27,12*f* ; May 4,18*d* ; June 29,17*c* ; (E.S.), Nov. 2, 18*d* ; 9, 18*b* ; 23, 18*a* ; Dec. 21, 17*d* ; — officers elected, April 27, 12*f* ; —premiums awarded, Oct. 3, 7*b* ; —presidency : Mr. A. Siemens inducted, Nov. 2, 10*f* ; — presidential address delivered (E.S.), Nov. 2, 18*d*
on ferro-concrete — report (E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*f*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers — *conversazione*, June 29, 13*b* ; — Leeds section : dinner given (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 12, 18*e* ; 19, 16*a* ; Feb. 2, 15*d* ; 16, 16*d* ; 23, 18*a* ; Mar. 2, 18*a* ; 16, 17*d* ; 23, 18*b* ; 30, 18*c* ; April 13, 17*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; May 4, 18*a* ; 11, 18*c* ; June 1, 18*b* ; July 20, 17*d* ; Nov. 9, 18*b* ; 16, 18*c* ; 23, 18*c* ; 30, 18*a* ; Dec. 7, 17*c* ; 14, 17*c* ; 21, 17*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; — objects : correspondence with Electrical Federation (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*d* ; correspondence with Mr. E. Garcke (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c* ; —premises, new : particulars (E.S.), May 25, 16*c* ; — presidential address (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*c*
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders —meeting (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*d*
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland — dinner, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; meetings (E.S.), Mar. 2, 18*b* ; 30, 18*d* ; April 27, 18*c* ; Nov. 30, 18*c* ; Dec. 28, 13*c*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—meetings (E.S.), June 15, 12*a* ; (E.S.), 22, 17*b* ; medals awarded, June 15, 12*a*
INSTITUTION of Junior Engineers — visit to Belfast ; entertained at luncheon in City Hall (E.S.), July 27, 17*a*
INSTITUTION of Marine Engineers — meetings (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*b* ; Nov. 30, 18*b*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers — American Society of Mechanical Engineers : joint meeting : see under AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers ; —*conversazione* held, July 29, 13*a* ; — dinner given, April 15, 9*e* ; —discussions : academic character noticed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*b* ; — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 12, 18*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; Feb. 23, 17*f* ; Mar. 23, 17*d* ; June 1, 17*e* ; Oct. 26, 16*a* ; — premises, new : particulars (E.S.), May 25, 16*e*

INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy — committee on bullion and assay values: recommendations (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*c*; meeting, 23, 18*b*; list of awards (E.S.), Mar. 16, 17*c*; dinner given (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*d*

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers — conference (Nottingham) held, Sept. 15, 8*f*; 17, 3*f*; (E.S.), 21, 16*b*; — meetings, June 3, 6*d*; (E.S.), 8, 17*c*; 15, 17*e*; Nov. 23, 18*b*; Dec. 21, 18*b*; —prizes awarded, June 3, 6*d*

INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers — Irish district meeting: arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c*

INSTITUTION of Municipal Engineers — meetings, Oct. 8, 7*c*; 12, 16*f*

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects — dinner, Mar. 17, 9*d*; — Elgar scholarship awarded, Oct. 25, 7*c*; — incorporation: royal charter granted, Dec. 19, 8*c*; —meetings, Mar. 17, 9*d*; (E.S.), 23, 17*c*; 30, 17*c*; April 6, 18*c*; (jubilee): arrangements, 29, 14*c*; abandoned, June 8, 10*c*; (1911): arrangements, Nov. 7, 16*c*; — report, Mar. 17, 9*d*

INSTITUTION of Post Office Electrical Engineers — meeting of metropolitan section (E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*d*

INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 27, 20*c*

INSURANCE — Assurance Companies Act: special article ("The Assurance Companies Act," F.S.), July 1, 15*b*; slate clubs, position of: correspondence, Dec. 19, 15*d*; — budget (1910): particulars of business, June 15, 10*a*; 28, 10*c*; — deafness, effect of: Dr. J. Horne (p.), July 30, 7*c*; — mortgage guarantees: sp. art. ("Mortgage guarantees," F.S.), Jan. 28, 13*b*; correspondence (F.S.), Feb. 4, 13*c*; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., Insurance: legislation of the year" F.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*

INSURANCE, accident — landlords' risk: rate quoted, April 2, 22*c*; —schools: High Wycombe borough education committee passes resolution, May 28, 8*d*

INSURANCE, burglary — arbitration case: award, June 11, 5*f*;—law case, Nov. 25, 4*a*

INSURANCE, fire — cotton mills: International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' congress: recommendations, June 9, 5*f*; —fraud, alleged: prosecution, Nov. 16, 4*b* (e.e.); —trade: special article ("British fire offices in 1909," F.S.), June 17, 13*b*

INSURANCE, industrial — Ancient Order of Foresters: discussion, Aug. 6, 16*f*; — Association to Advocate National Contributory Insurance against Invalidity and Old Age: report, Oct. 27, 2*f*; — Bailey, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*a*; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 8*b*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — Birmingham, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 10, 9*a*; —Bourne, Mr. E. (add.), May 17, 10*c*; (s.), Oct. 10, 9*a*; —British Medical Association: discussed, July 29, 14*b*; —Broda, Dr. R. (add.), May 31, 6*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S.: receives deputation of trade union congress, Mar. 2, 9*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 8*e*; 12, 8*f*; April 14, 8*f*; — Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 2*f*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 2*f*;—friendly societies, position of: Mr. T. Barnes (s.), Oct. 27, 8*f*; Nov. 3, 8*b*; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Nov. 5, 8*b*; Mr. C. H. Broad (s.), Oct. 27, 8*f*; Mr. J. N. Lee (l.), Nov. 5, 8*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George: attitude: (views quoted), Oct. 28, 10*c*; receives deputation, Nov. 3, 8*b*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), Oct. 28, 10*c*; Mr. L. Stead (s.), Nov. 12, 13*d*; Mr. A. H. Warren (s.), Oct. 27, 8*f*; —government scheme: proposed: Sir F. R. St. John (l.), Dec. 29, 4*f*; —Grand United Order of Oddfellows: discussion, May 20, 16*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c*; —Haslam, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 13, 8*c*; —industrial life assurance companies, effect upon: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Dec. 2, 16*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 3, 10*b*; (s.P.), July 1, 8*c*, 9*e*; 9, 9*e*; replies to petition from National Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies (l.), Aug. 19, 8*a*; (s.), Sept. 16, 11*e*; (l.), Nov. 26, 8*f*; (int.), Dec. 23, 6*a*; —Manchester Unity Independent Order of Oddfellows: discussion, May 20, 16*d*; — Moffrey, Mr. R. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*a*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rigg, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*a*; — Schuster, Dr. (s.), Oct. 27, 2*f*; — Smith, Sir H. L. (add.), Sept. 2, 4*e*; — Smith, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*a*; — Trade Union Congress (Sheffield): resolution outlined, Aug. 24, 6*c*; passes resolution, Sept. 17, 8*c*; — Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee's conference: discussion, Nov. 10, 6*f*; —Wilkins, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*a*; —Wood, Mr. K. (p.), Sept. 29, 3*b*

INSURANCE, life — forgeries: judicial comments, Aug. 15, 15*f*; —income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —law cases: see under LAW cases; —relatives, insurance of: company prosecuted, Dec. 17, 4*c*; —returns for 1909 (blue-book), July 15, 19*d*; —temperance, effect of: Mr. W. Bingham (add.), April 13, 14*c*

INSURANCE, marine:—

Jan. 1, 14*e*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 18*f*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 19*a*; 12, 21*a*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 25*d*; 15, 14*f*; 17, 17*d*; 18, 18*d*; 19, 17*f*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 18*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 14*e*

Feb. 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*d*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 18*f*; 5, 6*f*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 17*d*; 12, 15*f*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 20*a*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 16*f*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 19*e*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 21*d*; 24, 19*c*; 25, 19*e*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 14*f*

Mar. 1, 18*c*; 2, 21*d*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 20*d*; 7, 17*c*; 8, 14*d*; 11, 20*d*; 12, 19*c*; 14, 19*e*; 15, 18*b*; 16, 21*d*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 21*b*; 19, 15*f*; 21, 18*e*; 22, 16*f*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 17*d*; 30, 21*c*; 31, 16*d*

April 1, 20*e*; 2, 25*a*; 4, 14*e*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 22*e*; 7, 21*c*; 8, 22*b*; 9, 15*e*; 11, 18*e*; 12, 14*c*; 13, 19*d*; 14, 18*f*; 15, 18*f*; 16, 18*c*; 18, 17*d*; 19, 18*f*; 20, 19*a*; 21, 18*c*; 22, 20*c*; 23, 20*f*; 25, 18*f*; 26, 17*c*; 27, 22*c*; 28, 18*c*; 29, 22*e*; 30, 15*e*

May 3, 16*e*; 4, 23*c*; 5, 17*f*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 15*d*; 9, 19*f*; 10, 19*a*; 11, 19*f*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 19*e*; 14, 15*c*; 18, 18*e*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 46*e*; 24, 16*c*; 25, 19*e*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 16*b*; 30, 17*d*; 31, 14*c*

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
June 1, 20*d* ; 2, 17*c* ; 3, 17*c* ; 4, 19*c* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 21*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 11, 16*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 21*f* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; 18, 15*c* ; 20, 15*f* ; 21, 17*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 19*e* ; 25, 16*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 16*b* ; 29, 20*b* ; 30, 15*d*
July 1, 21*d* ; 2, 17*b* ; 4, 14*e* ; 5, 16*b* ; 6, 19*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*c* ; 9, 19*e* ; 11, 19*d* ; 12, 19*e* ; 13, 22*b* ; 14, 16*f* ; 15, 19*f* ; 16, 16*e* ; 18, 4*f* ; 19, 20*f* ; 20, 19*e* ; 21, 16*a* ; 22, 20*a* ; 23, 18*f* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 21*c* ; 27, 19*f* ; 28, 18*f* ; 29, 20*f* ; 30, 6*b*
Aug. 3, 23*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; 13, 4*f* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 18*a* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 11*f* ; 31, 15*b*
Sept. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 10*f* ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 10*f* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 16*f* ; 10, 12*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 18*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 16*e* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 16*f* ; 28, 20*c* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 18*d*
Oct. 1, 14*e* ; 3, 15*f* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 18*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 17*f* ; 8, 15*f* ; 10, 17*c* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 17*e* ; 14, 19*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; 17, 17*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 19*c* ; 20, 15*a* ; 21, 23*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; 24, 19*e* ; 25, 15*f* ; 26, 20*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 16*f* ; 29, 15*f* ; 31, 16*d*
Nov. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 20*f* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 21*c* ; 5, 17*f* ; 7, 18*f* ; 8, 19*f* ; 9, 22*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 11, 21*d* ; 12, 16*e* ; 14, 17*a* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 21*b* ; 17, 15*f* ; 18, 18*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; 21, 18*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 19*f* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 21*c* ; 26, 18*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 17*c* ; 30, 20*e*
Dec. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 22*e* ; 3, 17*d* ; 5, 19*f* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 21*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 20*f* ; 10, 15*c* ; 12, 17*f* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 20*d* ; 15, 15*f* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 19*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 16*d* ; 31, 14*c*
Antwerp : projected formation of association : meeting announced, Feb. 12, 15*f* ; formed, 19, 14*e* ; —business condition : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 14*e* ; —Cardiff-owned vessels : attitude of underwriters : evidence at inquiry into wreck of *British Standard*, Aug. 4, 8*e* ; our insurance marine correspondent's comments, 27, 4*e* ; 30, 11*f* ; opinion of Cardiff shipowners, 29, 12*f* ; attitude of underwriters : our marine insurance correspondent's comments : opinion of Cardiff shipowners, Sept. 1, 6*d* ; our marine insurance correspondent's reply, 2, 10*f* ; —Found, Mr. W. E. : notes published, July 7, 17*d* ; —Great Lakes : policies : effect of United States removal of lightships and buoys, Dec. 6, 15*d* ; —law cases : see under LAW cases
Over-insurance (sp. art., "Over-insurance of ships," F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*d* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 2, 16*d* ; 29, 20*b* ; extract from *British Standard* judgment, Aug. 22, 7*c* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 23, 12*d* ; —Brassey, Lord (s.P.), June 28, 6*a* ; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), June 28, 6*a* ; —Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.P.), June 28, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 28, 6*b*
Passengers' baggage : inclusion in general average : case of *Mongolia*, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; —Pemberton, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 29, 12*e* ; —rates : Australasia, cargo from : increased, July 23, 18*f* ; specie : rate for year 1871 quoted, April 29, 22*e* ; —special article ("Marine insurance companies," F.S.), Feb. 11, 13*d* ; —underwriters' accounts, auditing of : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Jan. 31, 14*e* ; annual audit held : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, April 4, 12*e* ; —warranties revised : issued ; terms, Dec. 21, 14*c* ; —year (1909) reviewed, Jan. 1, 14*e*
INSURANCE, social—international congress : arrangements, April 12, 6*f* ; —national committee : formation proposed : Mr. G. Drage (with another, l.), April 4, 6*b*
INSURANCE Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—application for charter of incorporation announced, June 2, 17*f*
INTERCONTINENTAL Railway Company—meeting, May 18, 21*d*
INTERNATIONAL Aeronautic Federation—conference : see under AERONAUTICS —Conference
INTERNATIONAL Agricultural Institute—work at Rome : reports published, May 9, 4*c*
INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association—on Edward VII. : funeral procession, military character of : passes resolution, May 27, 7*b*
INTERNATIONAL Arbitration League—dinner : arrangements, Mar. 4, 14*f* ; given, 18, 12*e*
INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation—objects, April 2, 12*a*
INTERNATIONAL Association for the Legal Protection of Women Workers—meeting held, Sept. 27, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL Association of Academies—session (Rome) : arrangements, May 6, 4*f* ; held, 24, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "International Association of Academies"), 24, 7*f*
INTERNATIONAL Association of Colonial Agriculture—particulars, May 10, 12*c*
INTERNATIONAL Association of Recognized Automobile Clubs — meeting, Dec. 16, 5*c*
INTERNATIONAL Bible Students' Association—meetings : arrangements, May 5, 8*a*
INTERNATIONAL Bureau of American Republics—new building opened, April 27, 5*c* ; —constitution : prospects of enlargement of scope, July 14, 5*e* ; —history : particulars, July 14, 5*e* ; —work : special article ("The International Bureau of the American Republics," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 8*a*
INTERNATIONAL Catholic Society for Befriending Working Girls—*tableaux vivants* to be held at Ritz Hotel in aid : arrangements, April 1, 13*a* ; held, 8, 13*a* ; 9, 13*a*
INTERNATIONAL China Clay Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 11, 15*d*
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company—meeting, May 6, 19*b*
INTERNATIONAL Congress for the Legal Protection of Workers—held, Sept. 28, 5*f*

INTERNATIONAL Cotton Federation—Morley, Lord: receives deputation, July 28, 15*f*; —report, April 5, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL Cotton Mills Corporation—formed, July 29, 5*a*
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women—history report (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*a*, *b*
INTERNATIONAL Electro-technical Commission—report, June 9, 8*f*; congress held (sp. art., "The International Electro-Technical Commission," E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*e*; correction, 24, 12*d*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Lace makers—law case (repayment of contribution), July 1, 3*a*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations—congress (Brussels): held, June 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 5*f*; committee received by King Albert, 8, 7*f*; summary of resolutions and suggestions, 9, 5*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 22, 14*d*; —meeting (London): held, Nov. 22, 14*d*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 15*c*; members entertained by government at House of Commons; message from George V.; reception at Board of Trade and India Office, 22, 14*d*
INTERNATIONAL Finance and Development Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 2, 3*d*; creditors' meeting held, Dec. 22 4*f*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.)—dividends, April 9, 17*a*; Oct. 26, 18*e*; report, 29, 16*b*; meeting, Nov. 8, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Free Trade League—appeal, Oct. 15, 4*c*; —on fiscal policy; Canadian fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 23, 4*b*
INTERNATIONAL Gun Dog League—field trials: see under DOGS
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—statistical bulletin issued, Feb. 21, 8*b*; president and secretary resign; new president appointed, Mar. 8, 5*d*; changes explained, 15, 5*f*; president elected, 17, 5*f* (e.e.); bulletin of economic intelligence: first issue, Nov. 14, 4*c*; objects (sp. art., "The International Institute of Agriculture: its aims and achievements"), Dec. 27, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dvidends, Feb. 17, 14*c*; Aug. 12, 15*f*; report, Feb. 22, 17*c*; meeting, Mar. 2, 20*e*
INTERNATIONAL law—aeronautics: discharge of projectiles: Dr. H. D. Hazeltine (lect.), Dec. 15, 10*f*; —arbitration: Dr. W. E. Darby (p.), Aug. 3, 3*d*; Count Pauhe (s.), Aug. 2, 5*a*; —Institute of International law: see that title
Naval warfare—Inter-Parliamentary Union: congress passes resolution, Sept. 2, 3*d*; 5, 6*b*; —London, declaration of: articles quoted, Dec. 1, 5*e*; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (add.), Dec. 3, 15*d*; Baty, Dr. T. (p.), Aug. 3, 3*f*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Dec. 12, 8*f*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*; 31, 6*a*; Cohen, Mr. A. (p.), Aug. 3, 3*d*; Desborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d*; 28, 4*a*; Foreign Office: correspondence with chambers of commerce and Navy League (Parlt. paper), Dec. 3, 6*d*; Glasgow chamber of commerce: correspondence with Foreign Office, Nov. 18, 9*e*; Dec. 17, 4*c*; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e*; Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 8,
INTERNATIONAL law—Naval warfare (continued):—
13*c* (e.e.); Hol'and, Prof. T. E. (l.), Dec. 31, 6*a*; Imperial conference: Australian resolutions outlined, Dec. 1, 5*e*; International Law Association conference, discussion, Aug. 3, 3*d*; Liverpool chamber of commerce passes resolution, Nov. 22, 14*a*; Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, Nov. 22, 14*a*; London chamber of commerce: general purposes committee's recommendation, Oct. 15, 14*f*; special committee, meeting announced, 25, 15*a*; special committee's report, Nov. 15, 12*c*; Macdonell, Sir John (p.), Aug. 3, 3*e*; rati cation: resolutions passed by North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association and Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom (P.N.), June 16, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir John Macdonell reads paper, Aug. 3, 3*e*; Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee (report), Dec. 5, 16*d*; —Naval Prize Bill: objects (P.N.), June 28, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; summary of text, July 9, 6*a*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*; Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), July 21, 10*d*; colonial attitude: see under PARLIAMENT; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), July 18, 7*e*; Dec. 31, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Paris, declaration of: Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*; correspondence, Dec. 29, 5*a*; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Dec. 31, 6*a*; —Parliament see under PARLIAMENT; —private property at sea, right of capture of: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; discussed at Inter-Parliamentary Union's conference; resolution passed, Sept. 5, 6*b*; Mr. J. J. D. Botterell reads paper, 29, 3*b*; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Oct. 15, 6*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith (add.), Oct. 11, 10*d*; Adm. A. T. Mahan (l.), Nov. 4, 15*a*
Private: Dicey, Prof. A. (lect.), Oct. 22, 6*d*; —prize court, international: proposed extension of functions and jurisdiction to arbitration court: Mr. Knox's circular to powers, Jan. 6, 3*c*; British government's reply, Feb. 23, 5*a*; arbitration: proposed functions; Inter-Parliamentary Union's conference passes resolutions, Sept. 5, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; additional protocol: Dutch note to powers; Orange book published, Oct. 7, 6*c*; —school, proposed: International Law Association conference discussion, Aug. 3, 3*d*; —wireless telegraphy: Hazeltine, Dr. H. D. (lect.), Dec. 15, 10*f*
INTERNATIONAL Law Association—members to be entertained by Corporation of London, July 11, 4*b*
Conference (London)—programme, June 9, 4*e*; members entertained, Aug. 2, 10*d*; sittings, 3, 3*c*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; message to King George, 3, 3*d*; entertained by Incorporated Law Society, 3, 3*f*; colonial and

INTERNATIONAL Law Association—Conference (London) (continued) :—
foreign members entertained at Gray's Inn, 3, 3*f*; message from King George, 4, 4*c*; members entertained at Lincoln's Inn, 4, 4*f*; members entertained at Guildhall, 5, 3*c*; report of executive committee, 6, 3*a*; Lord Justice Kennedy, on work of conference, 6, 3*c*
Conference, 1912—arrangements, Aug. 6, 3*b*; special article ("A conference of international lawyers"), Aug. 1, 4*a*
INTERNATIONAL Law Society—conference : arrangements, Mar. 2, 4*a*; 5, 6*a*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 21*b*; Oct. 6, 14*a*; meeting, April 29, 24*d*; report, 22, 21*f*
INTERNATIONAL Maikop (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 18, 20*b*; meeting, June 24, 20*c*
INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee—conference (Brussels) : see under SHIPPING : Law, maritime
INTERNATIONAL Medical Society—medals awarded, Dec. 16, 13*a*
INTERNATIONAL Meteorological Committee—particulars, Sept. 19, 6*d*; meeting (Berlin) : arrangements, Sept. 19, 6*d*;
INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—establishment proposed : Scottish Miners' Federation Conference passes resolution, Dec. 30, 4*b*
INTERNATIONAL Musical Society (Internationale Musik-Gesellschaft)—congress (London) : see under MUSIC
INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Union—conference (Brussels) : arrangements, discussed by Belgian section, April 13, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL Peace School—Dr. D. S. Jordan (s.), Oct. 4, 6*c*
INTERNATIONAL Pfaudler (Ltd.)—dividend, June 24, 20*d*
INTERNATIONAL Plasmon (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 20*d*; report, Oct. 17, 17*b*; meeting, 26, 18*d*
INTERNATIONAL Private Law—commission, Dutch Royal : sittings, Mar. 28, 3*b*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee—M. Henri Dunant : associations with : correspondence, Oct. 28, 11*c*
INTERNATIONAL School of Opera—particulars, Nov. 23, 20*c*; *Cavalleria Rusticana* performed, Dec. 13, 10*e*
INTERNATIONAL Sheep Dog Trial Society—see under DOGS : Sheep-dogs
INTERNATIONAL Shipping Federation—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland, relations between (sp. art., "The Shipping Federation and the Seamen's Union"), Aug. 29, 7*a*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company—law case (negligence), April 22, 3*e*; 23, 5*c*; July 22, 3*b*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers—ball : arrangements, May 4, 13*b*; —dinner given, June 6, 12*b*; —exhibition : see under ART
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 18*d*; Aug. 1, 13*d*; report, Feb. 21, 20*b*
INTERNATIONAL Sports Exhibition (Vienna) : see SPORTS—Exhibition, international
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company—adulteration charge, Sept. 29, 3*f*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 20*c*; meeting, 14, 15*e*
INTERNATIONAL Telegraph and Telephone Congress : see TELEGRAPH and Telephone Congress, International
INTERNATIONAL Telegraph Union—monument to commemorate foundation : competition for erection; particulars, Jan. 7, 8*f*
INTERNATIONAL Trades Exhibitions (Ltd.)—exhibition held, May 16, 13*b*
INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—congress held, Aug. 24, 3*c*; 25, 4*a*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 4*d*; next congress to meet in London, 29, 7*a*; particulars of discussions, 29, 7*a*
INTERNATIONAL Union for Solar Research—conference at Mount Wilson (sp. art., "An astronomical pilgrimage"), I., Sept. 30, 10*a*
INTERNATIONAL Visits Association — work : Miss F. M. Butlin (l.), June 21, 3*e*
INTERNATIONAL Women's Franchise Club—dinner : arrangements, April 6, 13*c*; given, 9, 6*b*; new club house acquired, Dec. 7, 13*b*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) : see under MEXICO—Railways
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—British group : honorary presidents appointed (P.N.), Mar. 4, 10*c*; meeting; names of honorary presidents (P.N.), July 26, 12*d*; —congress (Brussels) : arrangements, Aug. 8, 5*d*; 26, 8*a*; British delegates : names, 26, 8*a*; held, 30, 3*e*; 31, 3*d*; number of delegates, 30, 3*e*; held, Sept. 2, 3*d*; German comment, 5, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The Inter-Parliamentary Union : resolutions of the conference"), 5, 6*b*
INVALID Children's Aid Association—appeal (l.), May 30, 6*e*; —entertainment in aid : arrangements, Nov. 30, 13*a*; given, Dec. 14, 13*a*; —meetings : arrangements, Mar. 25, 7*f*; held, April 29, 25*d*; (Bridgewater House) arrangements, Nov. 12, 13*a*; —royal contribution, April 8, 13*a*
INVALID Kitchens of London—Duchess of Somerset : appeal (l.), Nov. 1, 16*b*
INVENTIONS — exhibitions : arrangements, April 2, 4*d*; Aug. 13, 4*d*; —manufacturers' and Inventors' Co-operative Society : see that title; —Turin chamber of commerce offers prize, Aug. 24, 6*f*
"INVENTOR"—on Patent Office : administration (l., F.S.), July 13, 17*e*
INVERCLYDE, Lord—at Glasgow, on House of Lords' reform, Nov. 28, 7*c*; —at Glasgow, on ministry : appointment of business men, Feb. 5, 6*f*; —at Glasgow Shipowners' Association, on English railways : traffic pooling, Feb. 2, 12*d*
INVERCLYDE, Mary Lady — reception : held, Nov. 1, 11*a*
INVERGARRY and Fort Augustus Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
INVERNESS—harbour : particulars of improvement : proposal for erection of boat shelter (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*c*; —sheriff-substitute, interim : appointed Dec. 28, 4*e*
INVERNESS Burghs—electoral, April 7, 8*f*; —general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*b*; (second), poll, Dec. 10, 7*b*
INVERNESS-SHIRE—general election : effect of snowstorm, Jan. 27, 7*d*; poll, 31, 6*b*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7*f*

INVESTMENT Bank of London (Ltd.)—liquidation : meeting of creditors directed, Dec. 14, 4*b*
INVESTMENTS :—
Abroad—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 12, 12*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 13, 8*c* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Dec. 21, 9*e* ; —leading article (" Investments abroad "), Dec. 20, 11*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a* ; 10, 10*d* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ; —Paish, Mr. G. (p.), Dec. 21, 9*e* ; —Plender, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 30, 3*e* ; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d* ;—Speyer, Sir E. (add.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Gold, effect of increased production of : correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 7, 14*a* ; —home securities : correspondence, April 4, 15*c*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 8*d* ; meeting, 26, 15*b* ; stock issue, June 16, 15*d* ; dividend, Oct. 20, 16*b*
INVESTORS' Protection Association—judicial comments, May 12, 4*e*
" INVISIBLE vapour " on motors : smoke nuisance (l.), Sept. 9, 3*d*
IONIAN Bank—dividends, Mar. 12, 15*d* ; Aug. 17, 17*c* ; report, April 2, 19*d* ; meeting, 13, 21*c* ; share issue, June 27, 14*e*
" IOTA " : see CAFFYN, Mrs. Mannington
IPPEN, Herr T.—leaves London for Continent, Aug. 17, 11*a*
IPSWICH—Cliff shipyard : new plant described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*c* ; —Edward VII. memorial : erection of sanatorium proposed, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; —electricity supply : extensions proposed (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*d* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; (second), poll, Dec. 5, 9*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —port improvements : particulars (E.S.), July 20, 17*b* ; —quay, new : described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*b* ; —water supply : new wells bored at Akenham (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*d*
IQUIQUE—harbour : Mr. A. Scott's recommendations (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*a*
IRELAND :—
Administration — correspondence, Sept. 20, 15*d* ; 22, 10*b* ; —Devlin, influence of Mr. J. : Mr. Redmond's speech at Utica quoted : Mr. S. Walsh (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c*
Agitation—renewed : particulars, May 3, 8*e* ; —Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Aug. 18, 6*c* ; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; —Ballycumber : demonstration, June 1, 12*f* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*b* ; —Carrigallen : attempted meeting on evicted farm ; disturbance, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*c* ; —Durkan, Mr. W. P. (s.), June 2, 8*e* ; —Goodbody, Messrs. : attack by Mr. M. Reddy upon (s.), June 1, 12*f* ; 21, 8*e* ; —Kilmore, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*a* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*b* ;
IRELAND—Agitation (continued) :— —Mayo, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; —Molloy, Mr. O. (s.), June 2, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press methods : Mr. A. Birrell : letter to Mr. W. Redmond, June 11, 8*e*
Agriculture—acreage : increase reported ; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), Sept. 20, 6*c* ; probable effect on cattle trade, Oct. 10, 4*e* ; —Agricultural Organization Society : see IRISH Agricultural Organization Society ; —co-operation : Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d* ; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d* ; special article (" Agriculture in Ireland : the progress of co-operation "), Nov. 30, 6*e* ; —crops : effect of rainfall, Aug. 29, 6*e* ; Mayo county council passes resolution, Sept. 5, 10*a* ; area under cultivation : government return, Oct. 8, 7*f* ; yield statistics, Dec. 19, 19*c* ; —Finlay, Rev. T. A. (s.), May 23, 38*d* ; —Haggard, Mr. R. (s.), May 23, 38*d* ; —harvest : prospects, Sept. 9, 12*f* ; —hay : crop estimates, Oct. 10, 4*e* ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society : see that title ; —live stock : government return, Oct. 8, 7*f* ; —manuring : basic slag : Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction (leaflet), Nov. 14, 4*c* ; experiments (report), Dec. 26, 13*d* ; —Pinchot, Mr. G. (ont.), May 18, 11*e* ; —potatoes : see Potatoes, below ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), May 25, 12*b* ; (s.), Sept. 20, 6*c* ; (add.), Oct. 20, 13*c*
Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of—administration : Lord Aberdeen (s.), May 25, 12*b* ; Mr. W. J. Duffy (s.P.), July 8, 8*e* ; —appointments : Mr. E. Kelly (s.P.), July 8, 8*e* ; —council : meeting, May 25, 12*b* ; Oct. 20, 13*c* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —president : appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports, April 20, 10*c* ; May 9, 4*e* ; —seed testing : leaflet issued, Feb. 28, 4*d* ; —vice-presidency : Mr. T. W. Russell : continuance in office (P.N.), July 7, 12*d* ; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), 8, 8*b* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 8*d* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 8, 8*d* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), 8, 8*c* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 8, 8*e* ; Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), 8, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
All for Ireland League : see under Parties, political, below
Anti-militarism—Gaelic Athletic Association : attitude, Mar. 24, 4*e* ; placards destroyed by police at Dublin, Oct. 7, 6*e*
Arms—Mr. W. Moore : advice to Unionists (s.), Nov. 25, 10*c*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Bacon—false trade description : prosecution, Nov. 30, 21*f* ; Dec. 5, 4*f*
Badminton : see under BADMINTON
Banking—Bank of Ireland : reports, Jan. 18, 16*c* ; July 11, 17*d* ; meeting, Jan. 22, 10*b* ; governor and deputy-governor appointed, April 5, 10*e* ; —credit banks, condition of : Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), July 8, 8*b* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 8*d* ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), 8, 8*e* ; Butcher, Mr.

IRELAND—Banking (continued) :—
S. H. (s.P.), 8, 8*b* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 8, 8*d* ; Cooper, Capt. B. (s.P.), 8, 8*e* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), 8, 8*c* ; Haviland-Burke, Mr. E. (s.P.), 8, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —credit societies, advances to : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hibernian Bank (Ltd.) : meeting, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; —Munster and Leinster Bank: reports, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; July 25, 14*d* ; —National Bank (Ltd.) : meetings, Jan. 28, 18*e* ; July 29, 12*d* ; reports, Jan. 19, 17*d* ; July 20, 19*e* ; —Northern Banking Company : dividend, Jept. 7, 17*b* ; —Provincial Bank of Ireland : dividends, Jan. 7, 15*b* ; July 7, 15*c* ; reports, Jan. 19, 17*d* ; July 20, 19*e* ; meetings, Jan. 27, 14*e* ; July 28, 12*a* ; —statistics for 1909-10 (Parlt. paper), Dec. 24, 10*b* ; —Ulster Bank : dividend, Mar. 5, 16*c* ; report, Sept. 23, 15*e*
Births and deaths—registrar-general's annual report (blue-book), Aug. 31, 8*e*
Bogslides—Cloonfellive bog (Roscommon), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; —Currendullagh (Clare), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; Sept. 1, 8*a* ; —Eske bog (Banagher), Mar. 5, 12*d* ; —Moor (Roscommon), Aug. 27, 10*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*e*
Boyne, battle of : see BOYNE, battle of
Butter—trade : committee, departmental : report, Mar. 24, 3*e* ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (add.), Oct. 20, 13*c* ; —trade-mark, national : meeting held, Feb. 26, 6*c*
Cattle—breeding (art., "Cattle breeding in Ireland"), Aug. 22, 3*c* ; —exports to Great Britain : effect of increase in cultivated area : *The Times* comments, Oct. 10, 4*e* ; —fattening methods : deputation of Irish stockowners visit north of Scotland (report), May 23, 27*d* ; —Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association : see that title ; —shorthorn : breeding (art., "Shorthorn breeding in Ireland"), April 25, 7*c* ; —shows : see their titles
Cattle-driving : see under Crime, below
Census Bill—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 29, 7*c* ; —Boland, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), June 15, 6*b* ; —Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 29, 7*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), June 29, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 29, 7*c*
Central Council Bill—Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Feb. 25, 12*e*
Council Bill, Central : see Central Council Bill, above
County councils—general council : meeting, Aug. 26, 6*d*
Crime :—
Assault—Carroll, Police-sergeant : appeal against conviction, Mar. 7, 6*d* ; —Corcoran, Rev. J. : charged, May 24, 12*a* (e.e.) ; —Dublin : carters' strike : prosecutions, Feb. 3, 7*e* ; —Farrell, Michael (Sgt.) : awarded damages for injuries, Jan. 27, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Fermanagh (South) : actions against police, April 15, 9*c* ; —O'Connor, Daniel, July 7, 8*f* ; —Storam Joseph, July 7, 8*f*
IRELAND—Crime (continued) :—
Boycotting—Clarke, Mr. C. N. (l.), Jan. 15, 5*d* ; prosecutions, May 11, 12*f* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 10*f* ; 14, 12*c* ; history of case, 31, 12*b* ; —Dillon, Mr. Michael : particulars, June 15, 8*d* ; —Jones, William : Mr. J. P. Farrell and others, prosecuted : application to hear trial at Dublin granted, Nov. 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; trial, 24, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 12*a* ; —Kildare : Crowley's farms, Mrs., Feb. 7, 6*e* ; —King's County : Judge Curran (comments), Jan. 14, 11*d* ; —Magan, Michael : Mr. J. F. Farrell and others summoned, Sept. 7, 8*b* ; —Moate : United Irish League : prosecution of members of Mount Temple branch : attitude of National directory : resolution passed by South Westmeath executive, Jan. 10, 4*e* ; —Phillipson, Mr. J. : protest (s.), Aug. 22, 4*c* ; —Sligo : Mr. Justice Kenny (comments), Mar. 10, 10*b* ; —special article ("How to boycott"), May 31, 12*b* ; —Tipperary : Lord Justice O'Brien (add.), July 12, 10*d* ; lands of Ballynulty : claim for damages, Nov. 4, 14*d*
Brawling : St. John's Church (Sandymount) : arrests, Jan. 24, 4*c* ; prosecution, 25, 4*e* ; 27, 10*f* (e.e.) ; Feb. 1, 10*c* ; —burglary : Cloonmurly : Mike Kelly charged, Aug. 3, 10*c* ; Dublin : Nassau-street post office, Aug. 6, 10*c*
Cattle-driving—Ballycumber : Mr. H. Mullock's lands, May 17, 10*d* ; —Ballymoe : Messrs. Payne awarded compensation, July 6, 12*b* ; —Balynorth, Mar. 10, 10*b* ; —Ballyphilip : on Mr. Hughes's land, Jan. 31, 7*f* ; —Ballyvaughan, Mar. 29, 10*f* ; —Castlebar, Oct. 27, 10*c* ; —compensation claims : statistics for March, April, May (Parlt. paper), July 25, 12*a* ; —Curran, Judge (comments), June 13, 12*a* ; —Drumcree : on Mr. G. Acheson's land, May 31, 12*c* ; —Ferbane (King's county) ; arrests, May 23, 38*c* ; —Galway : lands of Derron, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; Pollock estate, April 18, 9*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 4*e* ; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; May 3, 8*e* ; 25, 12*b* (e.e.) ; inciting to : prosecution, June 16, 8*d* ; 17, 17*c* ; July 2, 10*a* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. : condemns outrages, June 3, 7*b* ; —Kilcreevanty : Mr. M. Quinn's cattle, Sept. 12, 10*a* ; —Killogue : lands of Mr. J. F. Lloyd, Jan. 21, 4*e* ; —Longford : Capt. Bond's estate, Nov. 2, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Meath, R. C. Bp. of (l.), Mar. 28, 4*f* ; —Milltown, Miss M. F. K., awarded compensation, Mar. 23, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Moylough : prosecutions, Mar. 29, 10*f* ; —Nurney : damages awarded, Feb. 7, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Queen's County : Mr. M. Hackett awarded compensation, June

IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued) :—
3, 7*b* ; —Rahoon : on Mr. P. Casserly's land, June 2, 8*e* ; —Reddy, Mr. M. (s.), May 3, 8*e* ; —Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 14, 12*c* ; —Sligo : Baron Palles (add.), July 8, 8*f* (e.e.) ; — Tullamore : arrests, May 26, 6*f* ; —Westmeath : lands of Patrick Connell : prosecutions, Feb. 15, 10*e* ; —Wexford, Devereux estate, Sept. 20, 6*c*
Cattle-maiming : Athenry, Mar. 23, 8*d* ; Clare : compensation claimed, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; Carrick-on-Shannon, near, Aug. 12, 8*a* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 16, 12*c* ; Galway rural council : discussion, Aug. 1, 10*d* ; Riverstown : memorial to John Stenson unveiled, Aug. 16, 12*c* ; —children, ill-treatment of : Bernard P. Smyth and May Quinlan : prosecuted, Dec. 14, 14*d* ; 16, 12*a* ; —Clare : O'Brien, Lord (add.), Mar. 2, 12*e* ; —Claremorris : malicious burning : claim for compensation, June 15, 8*d* ; —conspiracy : Farrell, Mr. J. P., Mr. J. Tully, and others : prosecution announced, April 9, 6*e* ; hearing of charges, 14, 8*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; May 14, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; June 15, 8*d* ; July 5, 12*d* ; —corruption : Patrick O'Shea, July 8, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Crimes Act : introduction : Lady L. C. F. Cavendish (l.), Aug. 18, 8*b* ; correspondence, 22, 11*b* ; —disturbances : Bantry : prosecutions, Sept. 20, 6*c* ; 29, 6*d* ; Claremorris : incident at Claremorris church, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; Ennis : prosecutions, Sept. 19, 10*d* ; —Dowling Brothers : Mr. J. Flavin demands release (s.), Dec. 27, 6*e* ; —Doyle, Thomas : attempted murder charge, Jan. 17, 4*d* ; — Dublin : Mr. Justice Dodd (add.), Feb. 3, 7*e* ; —embezzlement : Percy J. O'Donnel, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; —evictions : Kilmurry (Castle Island) : resisting police case : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fermanagh : Mr. Justice Madden (charge), July 9, 8*a* ; — firearms : increased use : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; restoration : police notice, July 11, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —George V., accession of ; sentences remitted on prisoners, May 25, 9*a* ; —Hanley, Mr. John : outrage at Kilkishen residence, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; —intimidation : Baltrasna : prosecutions, Mar. 24, 4*d* ; Ginnell, Mr. L. : warned by police at Cloran, Aug. 16, 12*c* ; Moate : T. Fallon and P. Horse charged, Aug. 1, 10*d* ; —Kerry : Lord Justice Cherry (charge), July 9, 8*a* ; —Kilbride, Mr. Felix : embezzlement, May 27, 11*d* ; —Limerick : interference with sale of produce of farm, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; —Longford : Judge Curran (comments), Nov. 2, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —mail bag stolen : Limerick railway station, June 25, 10*c* ; —
Malicious Injuries Act — Clare : burned turf, Jan. 18, 12*e* ; —Claremorris : Mr. McGarry and Mr. Dillon compensated : result of appeals, July 18, 9*d* ; —Crusheen : hay burned,

IRELAND—Crime—Malicious Injuries Act (continued) :—
Jan. 18, 12*e* ; —Delvin district council : claims for compensation lodged, July 25, 12*a* ; —Dublin : sheep killed, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; —Knoppogue : claim by Mr. H. Martin, Sept. 26, 4*c* ; —Mayo : claims : discussion by Claremorris district council, Oct. 8, 7*f* ; — Meath : amount of claims against Trim council, July 18, 9*d* ; hearing of applications, Oct. 8, 7*f* ; —Nutstown : damages awarded, July 23, 12*d* ; —Woodford : claim by Mr. Davidson, Oct. 10, 10*b*
Manslaughter — Miss B. A. Hone, Aug. 20, 4*d* ; —Tuffe, John, July 12, 10*d* ; —Moclair, T. S. : inciting to crime charge, Sept. 16, 7*f* ; discharging revolver charge, 22, 6*c* ; Mr. W. O'Brien's comments (l.), 27, 10*c* ;
Murder — Ahern, Hannah : trial ; sentenced, July 8, 12*c* ; death sentence commuted, 25, 12*a* ; —Fitzsimons, John : trial ; to be detained as lunatic, Mar. 2, 12*e* ; —Garvey, Mr. : shot, Nov. 10, 12*d* ; —Gayer, Bridget : William Scanlan : trial ; sentenced, Dec. 9, 12*d* ; —Goldrick (police-constable) : Michael Dermody and Thomas Hynes : application to change venue of trial, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; trial, May 4, 8*c* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 9, 15*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Grillagh : body of unknown man found, Jan. 20, 10*b* ; —Holt, William and Margaret : William Moore or Edward Stone : trial, July 13, 9*c* ; —McCormack, Brothers : hanged 50 years ago ; remains reinterred, May 12, 9*d* ; — Moore, John : of four children, July 5, 12*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; —Powell, Thomas Coleman : reprieved, May 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*d* ; —Rourke, Frank : inquest, Mar. 2, 12*e* (e.e.) ; William and George Bullman : remanded, 2, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Walker, Mary : Joseph Hefferman : executed, Jan. 6, 15*e*
Murder, attempted — Kissane, Martin : prosecution, Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —O'Kelly, Mr. Conor, and others : resisting eviction charge, Oct. 18, 10*e* ; — outrages : Ballycarron House (near Cashel) : attack upon, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; Blackhall, Mr. T. H. : outrage at house : correspondence, 21, 4*e* ; —outrage, agrarian : John Clifford attacked, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; —outrage, explosive : Corofin : cottage occupied by national teachers, 23, 6*d* ; Kerry : Mr. Berthon's house, Oct. 4, 10*d*
Outrages, shooting—Athenry : Thomas Collins fired at, June 13, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Athenry, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; —Ballinberreen : Mr. M. Leech fired at, Dec. 13, 10*a* ;—Carrowreagh : constable McDermott wounded, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; —Clare : Daly : shot, June 21, 20*e* ; Parliament : see under

IRELAND—Crime—Outrages, shooting (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; —Crowfoot : particulars, Feb. 9, 10*d* ; —Deely, John : arrested, Aug. 26, 6*d* ; —Donohoe, Michael : charged, June 2, 8*e* ;—Englishby (police-constable) : John McKeown charged, May 6, 12*c* ; —Gorman, Pat. : fired at, Mar. 2, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Kilnamona : O'Brien (farmer) shot at, Dec. 8, 12*b* ; —Kiltare : Mr. Blackall's residence, Sept. 21, 8*b* ; —Kiltulla : Matthew Conway wounded, April 25, 12*f* ; —Kissane, Martin : charged, Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —Listowel, Feb. 5, 10*c* ; —McNeill R. : fired at, Feb. 25, 14*d* ;—Mayo : William Cosgrove and Michael Hughes charged, April 15, 9*c* ;—Murphy, John : charged, July 4, 12*b* ; —Rineen : particulars, May 30, 6*c* ; —Rusham : Michael Shannon : prosecution, July 11, 14*b* (e.e.) ; —Toureen, East, Feb. 14, 8*d*
Poaching—Queenstown : affray with poachers, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; —police protection : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —process servers, attacks on : Castelisland : on Mr. P. G. Mahony's property, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; —riots : Bantry : particulars, Aug. 15, 4*f* ; prosecutions, Nov. 7, 14*d* ; general election : see under GENERAL election — Disturbances ; Newmarket : prosecution, Aug. 20, 4*d* ; Oran : arrests Mar. 3, 9*f* ; —spirits, illicit : Patrick O'Brien and Bryan O'Brien : prosecution, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; —stamp frauds : Patrick Hogan charged, June 6, 8*c* ; —statistics : for 1909 : report of registrar-general (blue-book), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; threats : Michael Walsh prosecuted, Dec. 27, 6*f* ; —trade unions : Cork organizers charged, June 18, 8*a* ; —Tuam, Archbp. of : condemns outrages (s.), Feb. 18, 12*c* ; —Westmeath : Curran, Judge (add.), Jan. 26, 7*b* ; Oct. 27, 10*c*
Dairying—Bill : provisions, Oct. 20, 13*c* ; Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, Nov. 8, 12*b*
Defence, national : see under DEFENCE, —National
Disloyalty—Limerick rink : instance, Sept. 3, 8*f*
Drama — Abbey theatre endowment fund meeting held ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Education — Aberdeen, Lord (s.), June 27, 9*c* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Oct. 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —commissioners appointed, May 17, 10*d* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d* ; —examinations, intermediate : lists published, Sept. 14, 12*c* ; —grants : Mr. Macinerney (s.), Oct. 14, 10*b* ; —Hallinan, Mgr. (p.), Oct. 14, 10*b* ;—intermediate : commissioner appointed, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; assistant commissioner appointed, April 21, 10*b* ; —intermediate education board : retirement, Jan. 10, 4*e* ; new member appointed, Feb. 5, 10*c* ; rules : see under PARLIAMENT ; —national : commissioner appointed, Sept. 7, 8*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; commissioners' report (blue-book), Oct. 7, 6*e* ; —salaries : Mr. D. Lloyd George
IRELAND—Education (continued) :— (s.), Sept. 16, 11*e* ; —secondary : grant : Very Rev. P. Cullen (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d* ; meeting at Dublin passes resolution, Nov. 7, 14*d* ; —teachers : Irish national teachers congress held, April 1, 12*f* ; 2, 12*f* ; pensions : Irish national teachers' congress passes resolution, April 1, 12*f* ; Irish Protestant National Teachers' Union : see that title ; —United States : summary of Mr. C. Brereton's report (sp. art., "Education in Ireland : the American report," Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 39*a* ; —universities : Sir C. Nixon (s.), Oct. 31, 12*f* ; see also their respective titles
Eggs—packing : complaints by British buyers : recommendations of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, April 20, 10*c*
Electoral—correspondence, Dec. 27, 10*f*
Emigration — colonies : advertisements : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—statistics : (1909), April 2, 12*f* ; May 16, 10*b*
Engineering — correspondence (E.S.), April 27, 15*e* ; —special article ("Engineering work in Ireland" E.S.), April 20, 15*b*
Explosions — Sharavogue House (fatal), June 30, 8*c*
Finance — imperial exchequer, contributions from : Sir E. Carson (s.), Nov. 28, 9*b* ; Lord MacDonnell (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; —imperial revenue, contribution to : statistics for 1909-10, May 26, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —revenue : annual return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 27, 10*c* ; —taxation : Rev. P. O'Connell (s.), Oct. 25, 12*c*
Fires—Ardfry Castle, April 26, 13*e* ; —Belfast : draper's shop (fatal), Jan. 25, 4*e* ; flour mills, Oct. 17, 6*f* ; —Belfast, Sept. 13, 12*a* (m.e.) ; —Castle Freke, Mar. 5, 12*d* ; —Claremorris : Roman Catholic reading room, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; —Elphin : The Palace, Nov. 25, 12*a* ; —Kelvin Hotel (Belfast) (fatal), July 27, 12*e* ; 29, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*d* ; inquests, 10, 6*d* ; 11, 4*b* ; further death, 12, 8*a* ; —Lisburn : tenement house (fatal), Jan. 11, 12*c* ; —Markree Castle (Sligo), May 3, 13*c* ; —Menlough Castle (fatal), July 27, 12*e* ; —Mote Park (Roscommon), May 17, 10*d*
Fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy
Fisheries—Neagh, Lough (law case), July 13, 3*b* ; —prosecution (illegal trawling), July 14, 12*c* ; —report for 1909, Oct. 18, 10*e* ; —rights Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trawlers, effect of steam : Mr. P. Kerr-Smiley (s.P.) ; Mr. P. J. Power (s.P.), July 8, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Flags — licensed premises, flying on : application to annul postponement of summons granted conditionally, Sept. 14, 12*d*
Flax — agriculture, department of : results of inquiry published, Jan. 31, 15*b* ; —crop potash manures : results of experiments, Mar. 14, 19*d* ; —industry : departmental committee : member appointed, April 9, 6*e* ; Lord Londonderry (s.), Feb. 5, 10*c*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Floods—Shannon, Mar. 5, 12*d*; at Carrick-on-Shannon, Aug. 19, 4*c* (e.e.); Athone, Sept. 5, 10*a*; prevention scheme: Sir W. Nugent (l.), Oct. 8, 7*f*
Forestry—development commissioners: recommendations, Nov. 17, 7*c*; proposed grant: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; school at Augrane: to be established, Jan. 31, 7*f*
France—naval visit, French: cruiser *Lavoisier* at Dublin: Capt. Lagresille visits lord mayor, Sept. 13, 12*c*; lord mayor visits *Lavoisier*, 14, 12*c*
Franchise—Armagh: disturbances, July 21, 12*c* (e.e.)
Gaelic League—Dublin procession: held, Sept. 19, 10*d*; Mr. P. O'Daly (l.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 8*a*
Gaelic League of London—Exhibition: see under Industries, below
General election: see under GENERAL election
Golf: see under GOLF
Granite—Donegal: re-opening of quarries: discussed by Dublin Industrial Development Association, Sept. 7, 8*b*
Graves—Crossmolina: particulars of desecration, Sept. 22, 6*c*
Great Britain—financial relations: correspondence, Sept. 20, 15*d*; 22, 10*b*; — union: correspondence Sept. 20, 15*d*; 22, 10*b*; O'Connor, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 20, 15*d*; Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.), Sept. 22, 10*b*
Hibernians, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
Home rule: see HOME rule
Horses — breeding: Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), May. 25, 12*b*; — exports: see under PARLIAMENT
Housekeeping — brighter homes movement: Sir H. Plunkett (l.), Mar. 7, 6*d*; concert in aid: arrangements, 15, 15*a*; 19, 13*a*
Housing — labourers' cottages, provision of: Mr. H. T. Barrie (s.P.); Bill, promised: Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.); Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.),; Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.); Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.); Joyce, Mr. M. (s.P.); loans, repayment of treasury: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.); O'Dowd Mr. J. (s.P.),; Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 8, 7*e*, *f*, 8*a*; 30, 8*e*; Trim: erection: discussion at rural council, Oct. 10, 10*b*
Hunting: see under HUNTING
Industries — exhibition, Gaelic League (London): held, Oct. 19, 10*d*; 21, 11*c*; Miss E. C. Yeats (l.), 27, 15*a*; Royal Irish Industries Association: see that title
Insanity — asylums, county: grants for upkeep of pauper lunatics reduced, Sept. 28, 10*d*; South Tipperary county council passes resolution, 29, 6*d*; 30, 10*d*; Monoghan county council passes resolution, Oct. 5, 10*c*; — inspectors of lunatics: report for 1909 (blue-book), Sept. 13, 12*c*; — lunatics maintenance of: Dublin corporation passes resolution, Nov. 12, 8*d*; — Mayo asylum: Dr. Courtenay (report), Sept. 13, 12*c*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Jewelry — ancient gold ornament discovered, Sept. 13, 12*c*
Labour — agricultural labourers, migratory (report), Dec. 26, 13*d*; — Dublin: see under DUBLIN; — millworkers: Drogheda: Boyne spinning and weaving company strike, May 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; — railway dispute: West Clare Railway strike begun, Aug. 31, 8*e*; progress, Sept. 3, 8*f*; 5, 10*a*; outrage by strikers: particulars, 23, 8*a*; R. C. Bp. of Killaloe (s.), 27, 10*b*; — sweating: Belfast board of guardians: outworkers in receipt of outdoor relief: discussion, Aug. 31, 8*e*; linen-trade outworkers: Dr. Bailie's report: meeting of manufacturers at Belfast held, Aug. 18, 6*c*; public health committee of Belfast corporation receives deputation, 19, 4*c*; discussion, 30, 10*c*; decision, 31, 8*e*; lord mayor of Belfast (s.); Belfast corporation receives deputation from trades council, Sept. 2, 8*e*; Belfast trades council: discussion, 3, 8*f*; Mr. J. T. Mallon (views), 5, 10*a*; application for inquiry to be made, 5, 10*a*; requisition made for special meeting of Belfast corporation to discuss report withdrawn, 7, 8*b*; meeting of Belfast citizens passes resolution, 8, 6*e*; meeting of joint councils of Belfast Linen Merchants' and Flax Spinners' Association: discussion: Irish Women's Suffrage Society passes resolution, 8, 6*e* (e.e.); Mr. J. Devlin (l.), 16, 7*f*
Labourers Bill: see under Housing, above
Land :—
Athlone — Mulock's estate, Mr. W. B.: sale of sites for labourers' cottages: discussion at Athlone rural council, Sept. 26, 4*c*
Augrane Castle (Galway) — land transferred to Board of Agriculture by Estates Commissioners, Jan. 31, 7*f*
Bennett's estate, Maj.: new tenancy created: Sir Kieran (King's county) branch of United Irish League passes resolution, May 16, 10*d*
Clanricarde estate — meeting of tenants: sign petition to Congested Districts Board, Feb. 19, 6*e*; Portumna district council passes resolution, Feb. 8, 6*b*
Clonbrock estate rent reduction agitation by tenants, Feb. 24, 9*f*; decrees granted against tenants for non-payments of rent, April 2 12*f*
Congested districts—Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Nov. 2, 10*c*
Congested Districts Board — Achill estate: members to inspect, Sept. 9, 12*f*; — administration: O'Malley, Mr. W. (s.), Aug 30, 10*c*; — Castlebar, military barracks at purchase contemplated, April 1, 12*c*; — Kilmacahill estate: sold, Nov. 3, 7*b*; — meeting, Aug. 11, 4*b*; (e.e.); — members: appointed, Jan. 8, 4*c*; — migration policy: United Irish League: Tulsk branch passes resolution, Feb. 4, 7*f*; Carniska branch passes resolution, 11, 6*e*; — policy:

IRELAND — Land — Congested Districts Board (continued) :—
Mr. J. Fitzgibbon, (l.), Feb. 3, 7e ; (int.), 17, 10b ; — powers and duties : proclamation by lords justices, Jan. 13, 12f ; — procedure rules : to be drawn up, Jan. 28, 10b ; — Roscommon holdings: applications invited ; Tulsk branch of United Irish League passes resolution, Jan. 28, 10b ; — secretary appointed, June 21, 3e
Congested Districts Board, new—composition : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 7c ; Boland, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), 2, 7d ; Cooper, Capt. B. (s.P.), 2, 7c ; Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), 2, 7d ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 2, 7c ; Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), 2, 7d ; Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 2, 7d ; Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), 2, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scanlon, Mr. T. (s.P.), 2, 7d
Demesne — Sir K. Burrowe's estate : estate commissioners' judgment, May 31, 12c
Devon, Lord — Limerick estate : sale of holdings at Newcastle West, Sept. 30, 10d ; Oct. 3, 6d (e.e.)
Dublin—Nutstown outrage : judicial comments, Jan. 22, 10b
Evictions—Meelick : tenants attack police, June 6, 8c ; —return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 29, 6f
Galway—congestion : Mr. J. FitzGibbon : receives deputation, April 11, 12c
Grazing—agitation for division : Mr. M. Reddy (s.), Sept. 21, 10b
Mackay, Mr. T. W. : lawn at Cookstown ploughed by inhabitants, Dec. 27, 6e
Mayo—Jordan estate : non-payment of rent : process-server assaulted, Jan. 21, 4e
Migration policy—Payne, grant of Ballybeg farm to Mr. : North Roscommon executive of United Irish League passes resolution, Sept. 9, 12f
Palmer, Sir Roger : sale of estate to Congested Districts Board : meeting of tenants, April 11, 12c
Rent—non-payment : tenants summoned at Castlerea quarter sessions, May 23, 38c
Roscommon — Packenham Mahon estate sold to estate commissioners, Sept. 27, 10b (e.e.) ; — Potts estate : non-payment of rent : decrees granted against tenants, Jan. 7, 9d (e.e.)
System—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 6, 7d
Taxation : Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 17, 4d
Tenancies, eleven month—United Irish League : Borrisokane branch passes resolution, Jan. 10, 4e
Unionist party—agitation in county Antrim announced, Oct. 11, 7a
Untenanted—Danesfort : distributed, Feb. 19, 6e
Valuation : see under LAND—Valuation
Land commission—commissioners, assistant : appointed, Oct. 5, 10c ; report for 1909-10 (blue-book), Sept. 8, 6e ; —secretary appointed, July 7, 8f
IRELAND (continued) :—
Land purchase—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 12d ; —agriculture, effect on : Sir W. H. Goulding's views, Aug. 10, 6d ; —Beresford, Lord (s.), 27, 10b ; —Birrell, Mr.A. (s.), Sept. 29, 6e ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 28, 9b ; —Clanricarde's estate, Lord (Galway) : Mr. Birrell's letter to Rev. J. Corcoran, Aug. 10, 6d ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 7f ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Aug. 27, 10b ; —*Freeman's Journal* comments, Dec. 13, 7f ; —fund : report of comptroller and auditor-general for 1908-9 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 11, 8b ; —Hamilton, Mr. G. B. (l.), Dec. 23, 6c ; —Irish Landowners' Convention passes resolutions, Aug. 27, 10b ; —Knox-Gore, Col. S. (s.), 27, 10b ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 10, 8d ; — Midleton, Lord (s.), Aug. 27, 10b ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 1, 4d ; 28, 9d ; —payments : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Sept. 20, 6c ; —sales : delay in presentation of counsel's certificates : explanations heard at estate commissioners' court, June 24, 8e ; —Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 11, 7a (e.e.)
Land Purchase Act (1903)—Kilkenny : effect upon litigation, June 15, 8d ; —purchase agreements : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sales : statistics, Aug. 5, 12e ; —stock issue, June 11, 15d ; —working : correspondence, Mar. 26, 8b ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 24, 4c ; O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), 25, 7f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Land Purchase Act, 1909—Balfour Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 7a ; — Birrell, Mr. A. : letter to secretary of Irish Landowners' Convention, Mar. 23, 8d ; —Boyd, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 12, 9f ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 9f ; —Cloyne, R. C. Bp. of (pastoral), Feb. 7, 6e ; —Domvile's estate, Sir C. M. : decision of Court of Appeal : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irish Landowners' Convention : report, Feb. 11, 6e ; passes resolutions, 12, 9f ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 8c ; —Mayo, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 9f ; —Monaghan : Lord Dartrey's tenants : purchase agreements under (1903) Act : decision of estates commissioners, Feb. 11, 6e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —purchase agreements : see under PARLIAMENT ; — sales : previous Acts compared : Irish Landowners' Convention (report), Aug. 23, 6e ; —stock issue, Jan. 15, 13c ; —working : Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.) ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), ; Denman, Lord (s.P.) ; Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.) ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.) ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Land Purchase Acts—stock issue, July 4, 15c
Landslip—Midland Railway : Briggs Loop, Feb. 21, 10c
Language :—
Teaching—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 21, 7f ; —grants, treasury : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), April 21, 7f ; —

IRELAND — Language — Teaching (continued) :—
National University of Ireland : recommendations of board of studies, April 5, 5*d* ; Boland, Mr. J. P. (l.), June 29, 9*f* ; Dublin corporation passes resolution, May 3, 9*d* ; Gaelic League's attitude : Archbp. Walsh (l.), May 11, 12*f* ; Hyde, Dr. (s.), Mar. 30, 10*c* ; June 28, 12*e* ; matriculation examination : inclusion as compulsory subject : Board of Studies' recommendation, June 4, 12*e* ; decision of Senate, 24, 8*e* ; Irish opinion, 25, 10*c* ; reports of deputation to Senate and report of higher education committee adopted by Irish county councils, Aug. 26, 6*d* ; Roscommon : demonstration, June 29, 10*b* ; —O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 21, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;— schools, national : Irish National Teachers' congress passes resolution, April 2, 12*f*
Law :—
High Court of Justice — Admiralty business : Mr. Justice Boyd appointed to dispose of, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; —business, congestion of : Mr. Justice Dodd (comments) ; Mr. Justice Kenney (comments), Jan. 13, 12*f* ; —probate and matrimonial business : Mr. Justice Madden appointed to dispose of, Jan. 6, 10*d*
Judge, county court—appointed for Mayo, Oct. 31, 12*e*
Juries—jurors' qualifications : Judge Craig (judgment), Sept. 27, 10*b* ; — Limerick verdicts : judicial comments, July 7, 8*f* ; —Trim quarter sessions : Judge Curran (comments), Oct. 10, 10*b*
Recorder — new appointment, May 12, 9*d*
Liberal policy—Mr. A. Murray (s.), Oct. 19, 8*b*
Licensing—Hamilton, Lord : refuses to receive deputation (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c* ; —taxation : see under LICENSING
Linen — bogus : prosecutions, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; 15, 3*d* ; 22, 2*f* ; 29, 4*a* ; Mar. 10, 4*c* ; —trade : condition, Feb. 12, 9*f* ; sweating : see under Labour — Sweating, above
Local government board — estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; report (blue-book), Sept. 27, 10*d*
Local taxation—account : see under LOCAL taxation ; —rates : Dublin : Corporation : special committee (report), Oct. 3, 6*d* ; Inishkea Island : refusal of inhabitants to pay, July 7, 8*f*
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Magistracy—appointments, July 29, 12*d* ; return issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 23, 6*d* ; —commission of the peace, new : *Dublin Gazette* notice, Nov. 16, 14*e*
" Manchester martyrs " — Nationalist demonstration at Tower Hill, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Marriages—registrar-general's annual report (blue-book), Aug. 31, 8*e*
Measles, black : see under MEASLES

IRELAND (continued) :—
Parliaments—over-representation ; see under PARLIAMENT
" Parnellism and Crime "—Sir R. Anderson's disclosures : see under ANDERSON, Sir R.
Parties, political :—
All-for-Ireland League — objects ; branch to be established in London, Feb. 10, 10*b* ; inaugurated, April 1, 12*a* ; branches formed, 4, 7*d* ; movement for union with land and labour bodies, Dec. 28, 5*a* ; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e* ; —Cork : demonstrations, Dec. 20, 7*b* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*b* ; —Dromore : meeting to establish branch : disturbance, May 3, 8*e* ; —funds : contributions, May 3, 8*e* ; large contribution by Mr. Burke-Corkran contradicted (P.N.), April 26, 12*c* ; Mr. T. Healy contributes, June 9, 10*f* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 27, 9*c* ; —general election : see under GENERAL election, next ; — Liberal party, negotiations with : see under PARTIES, political — Liberal party ; —Limerick demonstration held, July 9, 8*a* ; — Limerick executive : meeting ; letter read from Lord Dunraven, Nov. 21, 10*b* ; — London central branch founded, May 18, 10*c* ; meeting, July 6, 12*b* ; —Mayo : formation of branches ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), June 2, 8*e* ; — Nationalist party, relations with : prospects of reconciliation, April 11, 10*a* ; Bantry : riot, Aug. 15, 4*f* ; summonses served, Sept. 13, 12*c* ; hearings, 20, 6*c* ; 29, 6*d* ; application to court, Oct. 5, 10*c* ; prosecutions, Nov. 7, 14*d* ; Mr. D. O'Leary : conviction quashed, 17, 14*c* ; Castlebar : demonstrations, Nov. 28, 9*d* ; Cork : faction fights, May 23, 38*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; Cornelius Regan shot, 28, 12*a* ; inquest, 30, 6*e* ; June 1, 12*f* ; 2, 8*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*f* ; *Irish Times* comment, 8, 14*f* ; riots, Nov. 28, 9*d* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), May 16, 10*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; Oct. 17, 12*d* ; dissensions : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c* ; jury, proposed : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Sept. 12, 10*a* ; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 10*d* ; 23, 38*d* ; June 6, 8*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; alleged organized attack on (s.), Sept. 1, 8*a* ; prosecution, 22, 6*c* ; government attitude : Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 27, 10*c* ; (s.), Oct. 17, 12*d* ; Nov. 24, 9*e* ; (tel.), Dec. 21, 8*a* ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), April 4, 7*e* ; May 23, 38*c* ; special article (" Ireland after the conference : Mr. Redmond's rehabilitation "), Nov. 12, 9*e* ; —policy : Healy, Mr. T. M. (int.), Dec. 8, 8*e* ; policy : O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), April 1, 12*a* ; 4, 7*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; May 16, 10*d* ; Sept. 19, 10*d* ; (tel.), 28, 10*d* ; (s.), Nov. 1, 4*d* ; — Roman Catholic clergy, attitude of : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Oct. 10, 10*a* ; —United Irish League of Great Britain : convention passes resolution, May 16, 10*c*
Independent Nationalist party — *Cork Free Press* : establishment announced ; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Feb. 11, 10*c* ; — policy :

IRELAND—Parties, political — Independent Nationalist party (continued) :—
Cork Accent (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 7*e*; Mr. J. Gilhooly (s.), Feb. 3, 7*b*
Nationalist party — Mr. J. McKean and Mr. L. Ginnell expected to rejoin, Dec. 15, 8*a*; — All for Ireland League, relations with: see under All for Ireland League, above; — Ancient Order of Hibernians: Erin branch passes resolution, July 21, 14*a* (m.e.); — Barrymore, Lord: relations: see under BARRYMORE, Lord; — budget (1909): see under BUDGET (1909)—Ireland; — Canada: Mr. O'Connor's mission (sp. art., "Mr. T. P. O'Connor in Canada: an imperialist campaign"), Dec. 14, 5*e*; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 23, 8*a*; — convention, national: prospects, Feb. 7, 6*d*; —Cork: demonstration, May 23, 38*c*; — dissensions: *Freeman's Journal* comment, Feb. 11, 10*c*; United Irish League: passes resolution, Feb. 11, 10*c*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Aug. 29, 10*c*; —English political parties, relations with: R. C. Bp. of Limerick (pastoral), Feb. 7, 6*e*
Funds—contributions, Feb. 3, 7*e*; appeal, 22, 12*c*; meeting at Dublin: announced, Mar. 3, 9*f*; held, 9, 12*a*; 10, 10*b*; contribution from Mr. Patrick Ford: letter of thanks from Mr. J. Redmond, 3, 9*f*; correspondence, 10, 10*b*; meeting of London Irish Nationalists; contributions, 5, 12*d*; 7, 6*e*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e*; denies report of large contribution (P.N.), April 7, 12*d*; statement by Mr. F. L. Crilly (P.N.), 7, 12*d*; alleged returned cheque to Lord Tweedmouth: incident described by Mr. P. G. H. Carvill (l.), May 2, 12*c*; contribution received from Mr. Patrick Ford, May 5, 9*d*
American contributions — pledge given by delegates at conference at Buffalo, Sept. 29, 6*b*; contributions, 30, 5*d*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (int.), Sept. 8, 6*e*; contributions at demonstration at New York, Oct. 4, 5*d*; remittances from Irish Americans, 17, 12*e*; 25, 10*c*; amount: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 7, 9*a*; (int.), 14, 9*a*; further instalments, 14, 9*c*; 17, 9*b*; 26, 12*c*; Mr. Birrell (s.), 15, 9*d*; Mr. Balfour (s.), 18, 8*b*; 30, 9*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 19, 11*a*; 24, 9*f*; 28, 7*e*; Mr. Dillon (s.), 19, 11*c*; 24, 9*e*; 29, 8*b*; Mr. Money-Coutts (l.), 21, 10*c*; Mr. G. D. Faber (s.), 21, 8*c*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 21, 8*c*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 22, 8*c*; Mr. Churchill (s.), 23, 8*a*; United Irish League of Great Britain: manifesto, 23, 10*c*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), 24, 9*e*; 28, 9*b*; Lord Selborne (s.), 25, 9*d*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 26, 10*d*; Mr. Devlin (views), 28, 9*e*; (s.), 29, 8*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 29, 8*f*; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 30, 8*a*; Boston: appeal by United Irish League, Nov. 29, 8*b*; 30, 12*c*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 1, 8*a*; Lord Rosebery (s.), 1, 9*b*; 5, 7*a*; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), 2, 8*a*; Mr. Balfour (s.), 2, 9*a*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 2, 9*d*; Mr. H. Rogers denies reports of contribution, 2, 12*b*; Mr. Churchill (s.), 2, 12*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.), 3, 8*d*; further instalments, 3, 8*f*; 6, 12*a*; *Irish World* cartoon noticed, 23, 5*c*
Australian contributions — remittance, Nov. 28, 9*e*; Dec. 6, 12*a*
Laurier, Sir W.—contributions: challenge issued by Mr. I. Malcolm, Nov. 28, 9*e*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), Dec. 2, 12*b*; Mr. Castell Hopkins: telegram to Union Defence League, 9, 6*e*
General election, second: see under GENERAL election; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*d*; —Irish party, reference to as: Mr. B. Cooper (l.), April 20, 10*a*; —Labour party, relations with: see under LABOUR party; — Liberal party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—Liberal party; —meetings: arrangements, Feb. 8, 10*d*; Mr. Healy: letter to Mr. J. Redmond on non-invitation, 9, 10*a*; held, 10, 8*b*; (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; (P.N.), April 19, 12*a*; at Garvagh: proclaimed, Aug. 13, 10*c*; 16, 12*c*; —membership: resolutions passed at meeting at Dublin, Feb. 10, 8*b*; —ministry (Asquith), relations with: see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —national directory: meeting summoned, Nov. 21, 7*c*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 3, 12*e*; relations: United Irish League of Great Britain convention passes resolution, May 16, 10*c*; —Parliamentary representation: *Irish Times* comment, Jan. 27, 7*f*; —"Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures: see under ANDERSON, Sir R.; —policy: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, May 23, 36*b*; considered at meeting (P.N.), June 29, 10*c*; Armagh, demonstration at: passes resolution, May 16, 10*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 8*f*, 9*a*; *Cork Accent* (art. quoted), Feb. 3, 7*b*; Crewe, Lord (s.), April 6, 8*f*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), May 16, 10*c*; June 16, 10*d*; *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*; Healy, Mr. T. M.: letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Feb. 8, 10*a*; (int.), Oct. 16,

IRELAND—Parties, political — Nationalist party (continued):—
10*a*; Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), Feb.18, 10*e*; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*c*; 24, 19*d*; 29, 7*b*; letter to West Cork clergyman, Feb. 7, 6*d*; (s.), April 1, 12*a*; Irish opinion, 2, 16*e*; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 4, 7*c*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 4, 7*d*; 11, 9*c*; (l.), May 14, 12*c*; 16, 10*d*; (s.), June 6, 8*c*; 20, 12*c*; 27, 9*c*; (l.), July 4, 12*b*; Sept. 12, 10*a*; (tel.), 28, 10*d*; (s.), Oct. 10, 10*a*; 17, 12*d*; (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9*a*; 28, 9*d*; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 10*b*; (s.), May 16, 10*c*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 11. 10*e*; Mar. 7, 6*e*; (s.), May 23, 38*c*; Robson, Sir N. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*b*; United Irish League: South King's County branch passes resolutions, Nov. 25, 10*c*; Victorian Hibernians Conference (tel. P.N.), April 23, 16*d*; —United Irish League: national directory passes resolutions, Sept. 16, 7*f*; Killulagh (Co. Westmeath) branch passes resolution, 24, 8*e*; —United States, mission to: arrangements (P.N.), June 29, 10*c*; July 2, 10*a*; All-for-Ireland League meeting at Crossmolina passes resolution, Aug. 29, 10*c*; Mr. J. O'Callaghan (l.), Sept. 6, 10*c*; arrangements, 8, 6*e*; leaves Ireland, 19, 10*d*; Mr. J. Malcolm (l.), 22, 10*c*; Mr. W. O'Brien (tel.), 28, 10*d*; in U.S.A., 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 5*d*; *Sinn Fein* issues proclamation, 27, 5*e*; Mr. S. MacManus to denounce mission, 27, 5*e*; at New York, Oct. 4, 5*d*; at Beverly: received by Mr. Taft, 11, 5*d*; Mr. D. Sheehy (s.), 11, 7*a* (e.e.); Mr. J. Dillon (l.), 11, 7*a* (e.e.); (s.), 17, 12*d*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 17, 12*d*; Cardinal Logue (views), 29, 12*c*; return arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*d*; Mr. Redmond leaves, 7, 9*a*; arrives in Ireland; welcomed; (s.), 14, 9*a*, *b*; (int.), 14, 9*a*; ("Mr. T. P. O'Connor in Canada: Mr. Redmond in America"), Dec. 14, 5*f*
O'Brien, Mr. W.—announces formation of new organization, Mar. 3, 12*e*
Orangemen—meeting at Garvagh: proclaimed, Aug. 13, 10*c*; 16, 12*c*
Roman catholics, attitude towards: see under ROMAN catholics
Sinn Fein party—annual meeting held, Sept. 30, 10*d*
Unionist Associations of Ireland: General election: see under GENERAL election
Unionist party, relations with: see under UNIONIST party
United Irish League—Ancient Order of Hibernians: absorption of branches desired, Dec. 28, 5*a*; —Mount Temple branch: prosecution of members: see under Crime—Boycotting, above; —national directory: arrangements, Feb. 9, 10*a*; held, 11, 10*c*; president elected, 11, 10*c*; report, 11, 10*c*; meeting; Mr. L. Ginnell and deputation refused admission, Sept. 16, 7*f*; dissatisfaction expressed by Finea (Co. Westmeath) branch, 23, 8*a*; and Killulagh (Co. Westmeath) branch, 24, 8*e*; Killulagh (Co. Westmeath) branch passes resolution, Oct. 1, 14*f* (e.e.); —Nationalist party, relations with: see under Nationalist party, above; —on home rule (manifesto), Nov. 30, 12*d*
United Irish League of Great Britain—convention, annual: date (P.N.), April 20, 12*c*; held, May 16, 10*c*; report, May 6, 12*c*; general election: see under GENERAL election, next
United Irish League of America—convention (Buffalo): Irish leaders to attend, May 3, 8*e*; arrangements, 5, 9*d*; Sept. 27, 5*e*; held, 28, 5*f*; 26, 6*b*; 30, 5*d*; Mr. Redmond replies to address of welcome, 28, 5*f*; president elected, 30, 5*d*
Pensions, old-age: see under PENSIONS
Poisoning—Belfast: cases (fatal), Jan. 3, 10*d*
Police—additional: tax: Roscommon county council passes resolution, Feb. 11, 6*e*; Dublin corporation: discussion, May 5, 9*d*; —arming: arrangements described, Dec. 21, 10*d*; —Dublin: Dublin corporation: report, Aug. 9, 8*c* (e.e.); metropolitan force: statistics for 1909 (blue-book), 23, 6*d*; order respecting summonses; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Brady (s.P.), 25, 8*e*; Mr. Illingworth (s.P.), 25, 8*e*; —Galway: Galway Estates committee passes resolution, Aug. 1, 10*d*; extra tax: Galway county council's decision, 4, 8*a*
Poor law: see POOR law
Population—1902-1909: Mr. Birrell's statement, Aug. 1, 10*f*; —statistics (blue-book), 31, 8*e*
Post office: see POST office
Potatoes—crop: report, Nov. 28, 17*d*; yield, Dec. 19, 19*c*; —cultivation: Mr. W. E. Sands: method described, 26, 13*d*; —disease: blight: outbreak in Erris, June 25, 10*c*; appearance in Mayo, July 4, 12*b*; checked, 19, 16*e*; —manures, artificial: results of experiments, May 16, 14*d*; —price, Sept. 28, 10*d*
Poultry—government return, Oct. 8, 7*f*
Press—agitation: see under Agitation, above; —*Clare Champion*: police warning to editor: Mr. W. Redmond's letter to Mr. Birrell, June 3, 7*b*; —*Cork Free Press*: establishment announced, Feb. 11, 10*c*; —*Freeman's Journal*: income: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 23, 7*b*;—*Sinn Fein* (daily): publication to cease, Jan. 19, 8*f*; 24, 4*c*
Priest, judicial censure of (Catherine Toner: will case), June 3, 7*b*
Prisons—General Prisons Board (report), Sept. 9, 12*f*
Privy Council—member appointed, Feb. 12, 9*f*
Railways—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Belfast and County Down Railway Company: meeting, Aug. 5, 12*e*; —Clonakilty Extension Railway Company, Cork: dividend, July 22, 20*d*; —commission, viceregal: report: issue

IRELAND—Railways (continued) :—
expected, July 14, 12*c*; final report; minority report (blue-book), 26, 10*d*; Athlone board of guardians: discussion, Sept. 23, 8*a*; Athlone urban council: passes resolution, 23, 8*a*; Belfast Chamber of Commerce: traffic committee (report), 27, 10*b*; Birrell, Mr. A.: receives deputation, Oct. 22, 7*f*; Dublin Port and Docks Board passes resolution; Mr. W. M. Murphy (s.), Sept. 2, 8*e*; Goulding, Sir W. J. (s.), Aug. 11, 4*b*; Irish Chambers of Commerce: conference held; passes resolution, Oct. 28, 6*d*; Pim, Mr. W. F. (s.), Aug. 11, 4*b*; Redmond, Mr. J. (views), 10, 6*d*; United Irish League: national directory passes resolution, Sept. 16, 7*f*; Vernon, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 18, 6*c*; — Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company: dividend, July 15, 19*f*; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 28, 18*f*; July 22, 20*d*; 23, 18*c*; reports, Feb. 10, 14*e*; Aug. 5, 18*c*; meeting, 12, 8*a*; — Great Northern Railway Company: Bill: Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.); Mr. J. Nolan (s.P.), ; Mr. J. O'Connor (s.P.), July 26, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; dividends, Jan. 21, 18*b*; Feb. 3, 12*d*; July 28, 19*c*; law case (negligence), 30, 4*c*; meeting, Aug. 18, 6*e*; report, 11, 11*e*; director appointed, Dec. 30, 15*f*; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company: accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; meeting, Feb. 17, 10*b*; reports, 9, 18*c*; Aug. 4, 12*c*; law case, Nov. 25, 12*a*; (personal injuries), Dec. 1, 8*d* (e.e.); —Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway Company: reports, Feb. 22, 17*b*; Aug. 25, 12*c*; — Midland and Great Western Railway of Ireland: accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; meeting, Aug. 5, 12*c*; reports, Feb. 1, 14*f*; July 26, 18*b*; — nationalization: Association for the Nationalization of Irish Railways and Canals: formed, Sept. 8, 6*e*; commission, viceregal: recommendations, July 26, 10*d*; Council of Agriculture passes resolution: correspondence, Oct. 22, 7*f*; — traffic: statistics (Parlt. paper), Dec. 24. 10*b*; — Tralee and Fenit Railway Company: meeting, Aug. 31, 15*f*; — West Clare Railway Company—
labour: see under Labour, above
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation, above
Rebellion (1798)—medals presented to yeomen: correspondence, Sept. 2, 5*f*: 6, 8*e*
Reformatory and industrial schools —chief inspector appointed, Nov. 9, 9*e*
Roads—congress (Dublin): arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*c*; held, April 21, 10*b*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 16*f*; — grants from Road Board: applications announced, Sept. 5, 4*f*; — Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), April 23, 16*f*; — joint trunk road scheme: discussion by Irish County Council's Association: Sept. 5, 4*f*; —
IRELAND—Roads (continued):
Kerry: condition: Mr. G. Lucid (report), Sept. 10, 10*e*
Roman Catholic Church — marriages, mixed: see under MARRIAGES; — political influence (sp. art., "Irish priests and Irish politics"), Dec. 9, 9*c*; Rev. Dr. P. Beecher (s.), Dec. 31, 6*a*; Cork (West) general election: alleged statements by priests, Dec. 23, 12*d*
St. Patrick's day—projected opening of Galway assizes: conference of local public bodies passes resolution, Mar. 7, 6*d*; celebrated, 17, 9*d*; 18, 13*b*
Sewerage—Stillorgan: particulars of new works (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*a*
Shipbuilding: see under SHIPBUILDING
Shipping—Cityof Dublin Steam Packet Company: dividends, April 13, 14*c*; Oct. 8, 6*e*; steamers fitted with wireless telegraphy, Aug. 6, 10*c*; — statistics (Parlt. paper), Dec. 24, 10*b*
Societies, secret—Galway: Mr. Justice Wright (charge), Mar. 19, 12*c*
Spirit duty—budget provisions: see under SPIRITS
Sunday schools—Bp. of Meath (s.), Oct. 14, 10*b*
Sweating: see under Labour, above
Temperance—Peacocke, Arch. (add.), April 6, 9*d*; — protestant movement: Bp. of Down and Connor (s.), May 4, 9*c*
Tobacco—cultivation: returns, April 5, 10*f*; 20, 10*c*; — duty, proposed exemption from: see under TOBACCO—Duty
Town tenants—Templemore: agitation, Jan. 10, 4*e*
Traction—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—condition: Lord Aberdeen (s.), Nov. 18, 12*d*; Mr. W. H. Goschen (s.), July 28, 12*a*; — imports and exports: Boland, Mr. J. P. (add.), Nov. 21, 8*e*; statistics for 1909: (Parlt. paper), Oct. 4, 10*c*; — MacDonnell, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 8*e*
Travel—article ("New tours in Ireland"), June 6, 5*d*; — Southern Ireland: motor service: particulars, July 30, 16*d*; —special article ("Tours in Ireland"), Aug. 2, 3*c*; — United States tourists land at Queenstown, July 25, 12*a*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Leopardstown race meeting: held, Aug. 23, 9*b* — Punchestown races held, April 13, 12*a*; 14, 8*e*; — season: retrospect (art., "The Irish racing season"), Nov. 21, 20*a*
Union Jack: see under UNION Jack
Weather—gale: accident (fatal); property damaged, Feb. 18, 6*b*; — snowstorms, Jan. 27, 10*e*; — storms, Jan. 13, 12*f*; Drogheda: crops damaged, Aug. 16, 12*e*
Women's Natural Health Association—Meath branch: ball given in aid, Aug. 25, 9*a*
IRELAND, Lord High Treasurer for — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
IRELAND, Primate of: see ALEXANDER, Most Rev. W.

IRELAND, Mgr. — Roosevelt, Mr. T.: Mr. Storer's alleged unauthorized use of name with Vatican: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore — Storer, Mr.
IRELAND, A. W. — wounding charge, Jan. 13, 2*f*; appeal against sentence, Feb. 12, 3*b*
IREMONGER, Rev. F. A. — biographical; appointed head of Oxford House (Bethnal-green), Dec. 31, 7*d*
IRGENS, M. Johannes (Norway) — appointed foreign minister, Feb. 2, 5*f*; leaving London for Christiania, 3, 11*a*; to present letter of recall, 16, 11*a*; in London, 21, 15*b*; presents letter of recall to King Edward; invested with insignia of G.C.V.O., 26, 13*a*; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 28, 13*a*; entertained by Norwegian colony in London, Mar. 1, 13*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, 2, 13*a*; leaves England, 3, 13*a*; receives Victorian order, 9, 13*a*
IRIONDO, Dr. (Argentina) — resigns ministry of finance; to be appointed president of Banco de la Nacion, Sept. 14, 5*e*
in Congress, on finance: budget, Sept. 14, 5*e*
IRISH Agricultural Organization Society — meeting at Belfast held, April 19, 10*b*; government attitude towards: Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), July 8, 8*d*; Mr. S. H. Butcher (s.P.), 8, 8*b*; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), 8, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; letters to Mr. Dillon: statement, Aug. 12, 8*a*; meeting, Nov. 30, 6*e*; special article ("Agriculture in Ireland: the position of the I.A.O.S."), Nov. 30, 6*e*
IRISH Automobile Club — dispute concerning alliance with Co-operative Association, Jan. 11, 4*b*; co-operative dealing: passes resolution, Jan. 1, 7*e*
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund — contributions, Feb. 17, 11*c*; report, April 2, 3*c*; appeal: Lady Erne (l.), Dec. 16, 12*e*
"IRISH Engineer, An" — on engineers: *status* (l. E.S.), May 11, 16*e*
IRISH Financial Reform Committee — meeting of executive committee, Feb. 11, 10*c*; 15, 8*b*; statement issued by chairman, 21, 14*b*
IRISH Fiscal Reform League — meeting, Jan. 5, 8*a*
Irish Independent — disclaims connexion with American *Irish Independent*, Dec. 6, 5*e*
IRISH Industries Association, Royal: see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
IRISH Ladies' Christmas Fuel and Food Fund — appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*
"IRISH landlord, An"—on Land Purchase Act (1903): working (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
IRISH Landowners' Convention; — committee, executive: members elected, Feb. 14, 8*d*; — meetings, Feb. 12, 9*f*; (annual) held, Aug. 27, 10*b*; —reports, Feb. 11, 6*e*; Aug. 23, 6*e*; —secretary appointed, Nov. 21, 14*d*
IRISH Linen Merchants' Association — report, Feb. 12, 9*f*
IRISH Literary Society — report, April 4, 3*f*; meeting, Nov. 21, 8*e*
"IRISHMAN, An" — on George V.: proclamation at Dundalk (l.), May 24, 12*b*
IRISH National Teachers' Organization — congress (Dublin): held, Mar. 30, 10*c*
IRISH National Theatre — endowment: Mr. W. B. Yeats and Lady Gregory (l.), June 16, 12*f*; drawing-room meeting in support, 25, 12*f*
IRISH National Theatre Society, June 2, 12*f*; 11, 12*d*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*f*
IRISH Protestant National Teachers' Union — meeting, Sept. 12, 10*a*
IRISH Rifle Association — meeting: competitions, June 17, 12*f*; 18, 5*d*
IRISH Shorthorn Breeders' Association — dinner given, April 21, 10*b*; meeting, April 25, 7*c*
IRISH Society—governor re-elected, Feb. 4, 12*c*; admitted to office, 16, 8*c*; — report, May 2, 8*f*
IRISH Texts Society—meeting, April 27, 24*f*
IRISH Unionist Alliance—council: annual meeting, April 23, 16*f*; executive committee: meeting, Nov. 21, 10*b*
IRISH Unionist M.P.'s — meeting: chairman elected (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12*e*; new members announced (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*c*
"IRISH woman, An" — on Irish Crimes Act: passage (l.), Aug. 22, 11*b*
IRON—cast: influence of silicon, Prof. T. Turner (p., E.S.), Oct. 5, 16*a*; sulphur and silicon in: Mr. J. E. Stead (add.), Sept. 5, 7*b*; — castings: defects: Mr. T. D. West collecting information (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b*; —exhibitions: Founders Company's exhibition of castings held (E.S.), June 8, 16*d*; — foundry: large consumption reported (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c*; — magnetic properties: Hadfield, Sir R. A., and Prof. Hopkinson (p., E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*c*; — manufactu e: Mr. W. Macfarlane (add., E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*c*; —non rusting, new: described (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*e*; —ore: briquetting: Mr. C. De Schwarz (p.), Sept. 28, 17*c*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; smelting: new "Step" process described (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*; special article ("The iron ore resources of the world," E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 10, 15*d*; — output: Duke of Devonshire (add.), May 5, 9*e*; report of Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board, Aug. 2, 12*f*; Midlands: July and August, Sept. 30, 10*e*; Sept mber and October, Dec. 2, 21*f*; —pig: grading: Iron and Steel Institute discussion at meeting (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*d*; importations: see under PARLIAMENT; output statistics for 1909, May 16, 13*a*; trade condition in Northamptonshire (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*d*; — prices, Sept. 30, 10*e*; —Raasay: discovery of ore: see under RAASAY; — Scotland: statistics for 1909, Jan. 7, 9*b*; —trade: Bell, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*e*; combination, projected: particulars, Nov. 25, 16*b*; condition (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*b*; foreign countries compared: Sir H. Bell (add.), June 16, 10*d*; Forster, Mr.: replies to Sir W. Robson (l.), Jan. 12, 8*c*; German competition: *Iron Age* (New York) comment (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*d*; *Iron Age* (New York article quoted (E.S.), Dec. 7, 18*d*; special article ("Iron and Steel industries: present position, F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*c*; year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Iron and Steel: a disappointing year," F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*b*
IRON and Steel Institute — Bessemer medal awarded, April 27, 17*b*; — Carnegie resarch scholarships awarded, May 5, 9*e*; — conference (Buxton): arrangements, Sept. 26, 17*e*; pro -

IRON and Steel Institute (continued) :—
gramme, 27, 13*d* ; reception by Duke of Devonshire, 27, 13*d* ; held, 28, 17*c* ; members visit works of Midland Railway Company at Derby ; entertained at luncheon, 28, 17*c* ; — dinner given, May 5, 9*d* ; —meetings (annual) : arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*c* ; April 18, 4*d* ; held, May 5, 9*e* ; 6, 11*b* ; (E.S.), 11, 17*c* ; 18, 15*d* ; 25, 17*d* ; (autumn) : arrangements, May 6, 11*b* ; June 17, 4*c* ; (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*d* ; Oct. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 16*d*
IRONFOUNDERS, Friendly Society of : see FRIENDLY Society of Ironfounders
IRONMONGERS' Company — almshouses : see GEFFERY'S Almshouses ; — dinner, May 2, 4*b* ; — officials elected, July 11, 12*f*
IRONMONGERY—trade : general election : see under GENERAL election
IRONS, Mr. G. W.—biog aphical ; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*
"IRREDENTISTS" : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Italy
IRRIGATION — Brown, Sir H. (lect. quoted, E.S.), April 13, 16*e* ; —hydraulic rams : use of : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*b*
IRRISCH, Mr. T.—biographical, June 13, 8*d*
IRVIN, Mr. L.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : accident to Brighton express train (int.), Jan. 31, 8*c*
IRVINE, Mr. A.—"From the Bottom. Up. The Life Story of Alexander Irvine" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 146*b*
IRVINE, Mr. J. — on Liberia : proposed control by United States (l.), Sept. 16, 18*d*
IRVINE'S Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Ltd.) — co-partnership scheme : see under LABOUR
IRVING, Rev. Dr.—at British Association's meeting, on horse skeleton found at Bishops Stortford, Sept. 8, 7*e*
IRVING, Mr. Dan—selected as Socialist candidate for Rochdale, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; to be nominated as Socialist candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
at International Socialist congress, criticizes proceedings, Sept. 5, 6*c*
IRVING, Miss Ethel— to appea at London Hippodrome, Dec. 26, 7*d* ; 30, 8*d*
IRVING, late Sir Henry — birthday anniversary, celebrated, Feb. 8, 8*f* ; anniversary of death : wreath placed on grave in Westminster Abbey, Oct. 14, 11*a*
Hare, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), Dec. 6, 13*d*
Memorial (Charing-cross-road) — particulars, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; unveiling arrangements, 3, 13*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; June 11, 13*d* ; unveiling postponed ; Sir J. Hare (l.), July 16, 13*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 5, 10*e* ; Sir J. Hare (l.), 18, 13*d* ; unveiled : Mr. H. B. Irving (s.), Dec. 6, 13*d*
IRVING, Mr. H. B.—future arrangements, July 4, 10*d*
at Charing-cross-road, on late Sir Henry Irving, Dec. 6, 13*d* ; — at Hôtel Métrôpole, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, Dec. 12, 12*b* ; — at Playgoers' Club dinner, on drama, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; — at Queen's Theatre, on elocution, June 28, 10*a*
IRVING, Mr. L.—returning from United States, May 12, 10*d*
IRVING, Mr. L. (continued) :—
at "O.P." Club, on drama, Dec. 5, 15*d*
IRWIN, Sir A. M. B.—knighted, June 24, 9*c*
IRWIN, late Deputy Surg.-Gen. C. G.—biographical, Nov. 12, 13*c*
IRWIN, Mr. S. T.—on Edward VII. : death (l.), May 25, 9*d*
ISAACS, A.—assault charge, June 4, 6*b*
ISAACS, C.—manslaughter charge, May 16, 3*f* ; June 3, 3*e*
ISAACS, Miss F.—at Royal Society (p. E.S.), July 6, 17*d*
ISAACS, G.—receiving stolen bicycle charge, June 3, 4*c*
ISAACS, Mr. G. A.—will, June 24, 13*c*
ISAACS, I., and P. Hertz — betting charge, Sept. 9, 3*d*
ISAACS, Sir Rufus—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; Mar. 7, 10*a* ; Dec. 5, 9*f* ; health, 10, 6*e* ; appointed solicitor-general, Mar. 7, 10*a* ; (s.), 8, 9*e* ; knighted, 18, 12*a* ; to be entertained by Liberals of Reading, 28, 9*a* ; entertained by Reading and County Liberal Club, April 16, 8*c* ; presides at Barristers' Benevolent Association, May 5, 2*f* ; received by King : knighted, June 10, 13*a* ; *Gazette* notice, 11, 13*a* ; resigns membership of divorce commission, 22, 4*f* ; leaves for Brussels, Aug. 8, 11*a* ; returns from Continent, Sept. 13, 11*a* ; to address conference of City of London Free Trade committee, 20, 4*c* ; biographical, Oct. 8, 8*a* ; appointment as attorney-general expected, 4, 11*b* ; appointed, 8, 8*a* ; health, 26, 11*d* ; Nov. 4, 13*a*
General election—application for postponement of law case, Jan. 12, 3*b*
Reading general election—expenses : return, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; by-election : returned unopposed, Mar. 14, 12*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on fiscal policy, Oct. 7, 6*f* ; —at Guildhall, replies to toast, Nov. 10, 9*f* ; — at Guildford, on navy : strength, Jan. 27, 10*c* ; — at Henley, on general election, Dec. 13, 6*e* ; — at Hyde, on referendum ; ministerial policy, 12, 8*f* ; — at Manchester Reform Club, on trade union funds : political use, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; — at Nottingham, on House of Lords : attitude towards Liberal legislation, April 9, 12*d* ; — at Rawtenstall, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; — at Reading, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 8, 9*e* ; April 16, 8*c* ; on failure of House of Lords' conference, general election, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; on House of Lords reform ; general election, 21, 8*c* ; —at Reading general election, on fiscal policy, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; on Finance Bill : rejection ; unemployed ; fiscal policy, 7, 8*c* ; fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy, 12, 8*f* ; —at Reading general election, on House of Lords reform ; American contributions to Irish party's funds ; fiscal policy, Nov. 30, 8*a* ; — at Royal Courts of Justice on Edward, VII. : death, May 10, 9*d* ; — at Watford, on crown : introduction into party politics : replies to Lord Ebury, Dec. 7, 6*c* ; — at Whitechapel-road, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 22, 8*f*

ISAACS, Sir Rufus (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, April 27, 8*a*; — general election: intimidation at East Dorsetshire, June 14, 8*d*; — House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*d*; ministerial policy, April 8, 8*c*; — income-tax: collection of super-tax, June 23, 7*c*; — judges: Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 16, 7*d*; — licence duties, April 27, 8*b*; — Osborne (Royal Naval College): dismissal of cadets, July 30, 9*b*; — Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, 6, 7*c*; —Transvaal: alleged illegal payment to M.P.'s: attitude of Colonial Office, June 30, 7*a*
ISAACS, Mr. W.—vote for Islington: objection overruled, Sept. 29, 12*a*
ISAACS, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 27, 11*c*
ISAACS (Moss) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 14, 17*c*
ISABELLA the Catholic, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Spain
ISA Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22*c*
ISA Boletin—in Montenegro, Oct. 29, 8*b*
ISACHSEN, Capt. G.—expedition to Spitzbergen: see under SPITZBERGEN
ISLAMISM—German colonial congress passes resolution, Oct. 8, 6*d*
ISLAMISM, Pan: see PAN Islamism
ISLAND (Para) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 4, 15*c*; meeting, Nov. 15, 17*c*
ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Banking
ISLE of Man Railway Company: see under MAN, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of — Shipping
ISLE of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 24, 15*d*; meeting, Dec. 2, 21*e*
ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Wight Fine Art Society—see under ART—Exhibitions
ISLE of Wight Museum—collection: offer of British Museum to purchase portion: movement to retain, Nov. 24, 8*e* (e.e.)
ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild—exhibition held, Oct. 27, 11*a*
ISLE of Wight Railway Company — see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Wight Rifles (Princess Beatrice's) —Cowes Company entertained by Prince Leopold of Battenberg, Oct. 28, 11*a*; — recruiting: meeting at Niton, Nov. 18, 14*a*
ISLE of Wight Rose Society—meeting, April 4, 11*a*; royal medal awarded, June 28, 10*f*
ISLE of Wight Sunday School Union—meeting, Mar. 28, 5*d*
ISLER, Mr. C. F.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 3, 4*a*; Dec. 15, 3*d*
ISLEWORTH—congregational church poor fund: appeal, Jan. 18, 19*e*; — Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget, Church of: consecrated, Oct. 7, 3*f*
ISLINGTON—borough council: local taxation account: imperial exchequer contributions: see under LOCAL taxation; — cattle market: see METROPOLITAN Cattle Market: — church, parish: memorial to late Very Rev. W. H. Barlow unveiled, July 14, 3*c*; —
ISLINGTON (continued :—
clergy: meeting held, Jan. 12, 6*e*; meeting (1911): programme, Dec. 12, 9*e*; — East: electoral, April 13, 8*e*; general election: poll, Jan. 17, 7*a*; (second) Mr. J. Chamberlain (l, quoted), Nov. 30, 8*e*; poll, Dec. 6. 7*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —North: general election: poll, Jan. 17, 7*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 6, 7*a*; — St. Mary's church schools: bicentenary: celebration announced, Mar. 30, 4*d*; — South: electoral, Feb. 7, 6*e*; Dec. 19, 9*e*; general election, Jan. 12, 9*f*; 14, 7*f*; poll, 17, 7*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 6, 7*b*; — street lighting: additional electric lamps to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 18*f*; — voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 20, 6*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 6*c*; (e.e.); 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 12*a*;— West: electoral, April 20, 8*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 17, 7*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 6, 7*a*
ISLINGTON, Bp. of: see TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
ISLINGTON of Islington, Lady — received by King, June 27, 13*a*; to leave for New Zealand, July 6, 13*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 9, 15*b*; leaves for New Zealand, 11, 15*a*
ISLINGTON of Islington, Lord (Sir J. Dickson-Poynder)—biographical, April 11, 6*e*; leaves for West Indies, Jan. 20, 11*a*; appointed governor of New Zealand, April 11, 6*e*; created baron, 15, 13*e*; to be entertained by West Indian Club, 23, 17*b*; probable title, 28, 13*a*; takes title, 30, 13*a*; entertained by tenants, May 2, 13*c*; received by King, 6, 11*a*; leaving for New Zealand: date, 7, 13*a*; leaves for New Zealand, 11, 13*a*; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*; arrives at Sydney, 17, 11*a*; arrives at Wellington 23, 5*b*; opens Parliament; speech from throne, 29, 5*d*
at Auckland, on New Zealand: development, July 13, 5*c*; — at Wellington, on New Zealand: imperial relations, Sept. 27, 5*f*
ISMAEL Hakki Baban (Turkey)—on Crete: union with Greece (int.), July 6, 5*d*; —foreign relations (art. quoted), July 23, 5*e*
ISMAIL Hakki (Turkey)—to become chief of People's party, Mar. 5, 5*e*
ISMAIL Kemal (Turkey)—complicity in plot reported, July 20, 5*b*
ISMAY, late Mr. T. H.—pictures sold, May. 28, 12*d*
ISON, Henry: see under MURDER—Jenkin, Mary
ISRAEL, D.—bigamy charge, Aug. 25 2*c*; Sept. 10, 3*c*
ISRAELS, Josef — pictures sold: Mr. A. Young's collection, July 1, 12*e*; 2, 13*d*; 5, 13*d*; "The Shipwrecked Mariner" (4,600 guineas), July 5, 13*d*
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia) — reports of resignation contradicted, Jan. 26, 5*f*; resignation from foreign secretaryship for diplomatic appointment expected, Mar. 17, 5*b*: confers with British and French ambassadors; to take holiday, 19, 5*a*; visit to Munich expected, 28, 9*a*; departure on holiday postponed, 31, 5*c*; health of son, April 2, 5*b*; leaving for holiday, 6, 5*c*; passes through Berlin, 11, 5*b*; at Munich; received by Prince Regent of Bavaria,

ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
12, 5*d*; at Paris, 21, 5*b*; visits Versailles with M. Pichon, 21, 5*b*; arrives at Paris, May 3, 13*a*; at Berlin; visits Baron von Schoen, 6, 5*b*; returning to St. Petersburg, 6, 5*b*; leaves for Tergernsee, Aug. 10, 5*c*; to leave for Bavaria, 11, 4*a*; leaves, 12, 3*a*; at Munich, 16, 11*a*; leaves Tergernsee, 30, 9*a*; at Frankfurt-on-Main, Sept. 3, 11*a*; reported resignation of foreign secretaryship; Russian opinion, 8, 5*f*; Foreign Office official's statement, 14, 5*c*; receives M. Milovanovitch, 10, 11*a*; appointment as ambassador to Great Britain probable, 12, 5*b*; meets Count Benckendorff, 13, 5*c*; receives Sir Fairfax Cartwright and M. Crozier, 14, 5*a*; received by Tsar at Friedberg, 21, 11*a*; appointment as ambassador to France probable, 24, 5*c*; 26, 6*c*; to visit Paris, 26, 6*c*; Russian government's proposal to France, 29, 6*a*; French government agrees to appointment as ambassador at Paris, Oct. 1, 7*e*; leaves Munich for Frankfurt-on-Main, 1, 7*e*; appointed, 3, 5*a*; French opinion, 3, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*a*; 6, 6*c*; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*b*; receives order of White Eagle: rescript issued, 4, 5*b*; at Frankfurt-on-Main, 24, 13*a*; at Berlin; leaves for St. Petersburg, 27, 5*d*; arrives at Paris: received by M. Pichon, Dec. 17, 5*e*; received by M. Fallières; speeches quoted, 19, 5*e*
Foreign policy — German comments, Nov. 1, 5*e*
at Paris, on Franco-Russian relations, Dec. 19, 5*e*; — at St. Peters urg, on Franco-Russian relations, Feb. 21, 7*d*
in Duma, on Edward VII. death, May 10, 7*a*
ITALA Automobiles (Ltd.) — law case (breach of duty by managing director), Dec. 17, 3*a*
ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways: see under ITALY — Railways
ITALIAN Hospital — ball in aid: arrangements, Mar. 14, 13*a*; cancelled, May 10, 13*a*; — extension: opening arrangements, Dec. 17, 13*a*; particulars, 30, 8*c*; —governors meeting, Feb. 28, 4*e*; — royal patronage, May 6, 11*a*
ITALY :—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — agrarian dispute: see under Labour, below
Animals — cruelty, prevention of: Bill to be introduced; provisions outlined, Dec. 6, 5*d*
Archæology: see ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — balloon brigade: see under AERONAUTICS—Military; — estimates: passed; Gen. Spingardi's statement, May 31, 6*a*
Art—protection of works of art: Parliamentary committee being formed, Feb. 22, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bank of Italy: returns, Jan. 1, 14*a*; 4, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; Feb. 3, 13*c*; 16, 18*a*; 23, 19*c*; Mar. 1, 15*c*; 8, 16*e*; 16, 19*c*; 30, 19*c*; April 15, 19*c*; 25, 15*c*; May 4, 20*c*; 18, 17*b*; 26, 13*c*; June 14, 15*c*; 28, 15*e*; July 6, 19*a*; 18, 15*b*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*; 15, 13*b*; 29, 13*a*; Sept. 7, 17*a*; 15, 15*c*; Oct. 1, 15*b*; 5, 17*a*; 17, 15*c*; Nov. 1, 15*a*; 3, 14*b*; 15, 15*c*; 29, 15*a*; Dec. 5, 18*a*; 14, 19*a*; 24, 13*a*
By-elections — Albano: result; our correspondent's comments, April 22, 5*d*; Lugo: first ballot result, April 22, 5*d*; Sora: first ballot result, April 22, 5*d*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Crime — "Black Hand" outrages: Pellaro: Rouvilino family murdered, Sept. 6, 3*f*; arrests, 7, 5*e* —murder: Mrs. Porter Charlton: body found, June 11, 5*b*; Lake Como searched for body of husband, 17, 5*d*; man in England suspected, 18, 8*a*; M. Ispolatoff released, 22, 7*f*; Mr. Charlton arrested, 24, 5*b*; police proceedings, 25, 7*c*; extradition question raised, 25, 7*c*; 27, 8*c*; insanity reported, 27, 8*c*; official examination, 29, 5*f*; Italy to apply for extradition, 30, 5*f*; extradition proceedings, July 9, 8*b*; 14, 5*f*; Aug. 13, 6*b*; extradition ordered, Dec. 10, 6*b*; *habeas corpus* proceedings, 20, 5*b* (e.e.); Kamarowski, Count: Countess Tarnowski, Naumoff, and Prilukoff: verdict, May 21, 11*d*; — special article ("Crimes of violence in Italy"), July 23, 6*a*; — suicide: Signor S. Pompili, May 9, 14*f*;
Diplomatic service—changes, Jan. 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Bill: debate in Chamber, June 30, 5*f* (e.e.); prospects, July 1, 5*d* (e.e.); debate in Chamber, 2, 7*e*; 4, 5*b*; debate in Senate postponed, 13, 5*b*; — schools abroad: subsidies: government policy criticized, June 14, 5*f*
Electoral—franchise reform: ministerial proposals outlined, Nov. 29, 5*e* (e.e.); — official interference in elections: our correspondent's comments, April 22, 5*d*
Electoral reform—Bill announced, Nov. 30, 5*f*
Electricity—Pescara (river): equipment of new power station described (E.S.), April 6, 16*d*; — Rome: generating station to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*c*; — Torre dei Passeri (Teramo): large generating station described (E.S.), May 11, 17*a*; — trade: statistics for 1909 (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*d*
Finance—budget: Signor Salandra: annual statement, Mar. 3, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 4, 5*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5*e*; introduced; Signor Tedesco (s.), Dec. 5, 5*c*; — colonial estimates discussed by Chamber, Mar. 14, 5*e*; —debt, public: particulars, July 1, 5*e* (e.e.); — expenditure: increased: Signor Tedesco (s.), July 13, 5*b*; — loans: new railway issue: subscriptions, June 24, 5*a*
Fires—Messina: particulars, Dec. 30, 3*b*; 31, 5*c*; — Poggioreale: saw mill burned, Feb. 10, 5*d*

ITALY (continued) :—
Floods—particulars, Mar. 25, 3*b*; message of condolence from George V., Nov. 3, 6*a*; particulars, Dec. 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 5*f*
Foreign relations—Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Dec. 3, 7*b*; German opinion, 6, 5*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franchise—Reform Bill: provisions outlined; attitude of parties, Dec. 21, 5*d*; proposed obligatory voting: Socialists' attitude, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; debate in Chamber, 22, 5*c*; summary of text, 30 3*d*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Harbours—new works sanctioned for Vittorio Emmanuele III. dock and Galliera Mole (Genoa), Oct. 19, 14*d*
Housing — Bari: demonstration against high rents, April 22, 5*b*; riots (fatal), Aug. 11, 3*c* (e.e.); — Naples: Signor Luzzatti visits slums; promises reforms, Oct. 21, 5*d*; Signor Villari (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5*d*; — Rome: houses for government *employés*: foundation-stone laid, April 22, 5*b*
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
King, late: see HUMBERT
Labour—agricultural: agrarian dispute: particulars (sp. art., "The agrarian struggle in Italy"), Aug. 18, 3*f*; — living, cost of: Signor Luzzatti confers with Rome syndic, Oct. 20, 5*b*; Vatican *employés*' salaries raised, 20, 5*b*; riots at Perugia, 20, 5*a* (e.e.); conditions in south (sp. art., "The problem of south Italy"), Oct. 21, 5*d*; — post office *employés*: concessions announced, Nov. 30, 5*f*; — railway *employés*: concessions announced, Nov. 30, 5*f*; — Rome: tramwaymen's strike, Mar. 15, 5*c*; progress, 19, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; work resumed, 23, 5*d*; street sweepers' strike: progress, 23, 5*d*
Land—Agrarian dispute: see under LABOUR, above
Law case —Banca Commerciale: right to remove statue from Milan, Feb. 2, 5*f*
Medical—foreign practitioners, position of: Bill: provisions outlined; Sir R. Rodd (l.), July 5, 10*c*
Ministry (Sonnino)—prospects: Italian opinion, Mar. 4, 5*e*; resigns, 22, 5*b*; particulars, 23, 5*c*; Italian comments, 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*d*; conferences of political leaders, 24, 5*d*; Signor Marcora refuses invitation to form Cabinet, 25, 3*f*; Signor Luzzatti invited to form Cabinet, 26, 3*d*; accepts invitation, 28, 3*c*; prospects, 30, 5*c* (e.e.); unofficial report of composition, 31, 5*c*; — policy: programme presented to chamber, Feb. 12, 7*b*; debated; vote of confidence passed, 14, 6*a*; — Socialists, attitude of: Signor Ferri (s.), Jan. 3, 5*e*
Ministry (Luzzatti) — our correspondent's comments, April 1, 5*d*; Signor Luzzatti congratulated, 2, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 8, 5*e*; motion of confidence adopted by Chamber, May 2, 5*c*; majority in Chamber: narrow margin for election of vice-president, 14, 5*c*; vote of confidence passed during debate on Shipping Subsidies Bill, May 30, 5*b*; effect of debate on Franchise Bill: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 22, 5*c*; — policy: Signor Luzzatti (s.), April 29, 5*c*; Italian opinion, May 2, 5*c*; (statement), June 6, 7*e*; Signor Calissano (s.); Italian opinion, Oct. 18, 5*c*
Motor-boats: see under MOTOR-BOATS
Motors: see under MOTORS
Navy—battleships, new: credits for construction voted, Mar. 4, 12*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — casualties: explosion: *Regina Margherita* (fatal), Aug. 26, 5*c*; — cruiser: sold to Greece, Jan. 10, 4*b*; — estimates: proposals for 1910-11, Jan. 10, 4*b*; —*Etna*; visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations — Italy — Navy; —expenditure: return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 14, 7*a*; —*Regina Elena*: at Gibraltar, Oct. 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*e*; leaves Gibraltar, 17, 5*e*; — *Regina Margherita*: see under Casualties — Explosion, above; —strength: Austrian navy, comparison with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY— Navy; building programme: Austro-Hungarian opinion, Oct. 24, 8*d*; special article ("The naval situation") III. ("Italy"), Feb. 10, 7*b*; ("Italian resources for warship building," E.S.), Sept. 7, 13*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Oil—yield: statistics, Oct. 18, 5*c*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament:—
Chamber — session: closure expected, Jan. 17, 5*b*; reasssembly arrangements, Feb. 3, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; government's programme, 12, 7*b*; officials elected, 14, 6*a*; reassembles, April 29, 5*c*; death of deputy during speech, June 30, 5*a*; — questions: attitude of deputies: our Rome correspondent's comments, June 18, 7*e*; — scenes: questions raised concerning relations between generals and Mme. Siemens, Mar. 5, 5*e*; particulars, 7, 5*d*; Signor Valenziani prevented from speaking, July 2, 7*e*; —vice-presidents: elected, May 14, 5*c*
Senate — reform: ministerial proposals outlined, May 2, 5*c*; list of new members, Jan. 31, 4*f* (e.e.); session adjourned, July 13, 5*b*; Signor Arcaleo's proposals adopted by committee, Nov. 12, 7*e*
Session — reassemble, Nov. 30, 5*f*
Parties, political — Socialists: congress held, Oct. 26, 6*a*; dissensions: Signor Ferri (s.), Jar. 3, 5*e*; details of vote at congress, Oct. 26, 6*a*; ministry (Sonnino), relations with: see under Ministry (Sonnino), above
Pellagra: see under PELLAGRA
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Police—arming: arrangements described, Dec. 21, 10*d*; — reform: Signor Calissano (s.), Oct. 18, 5*a*

ITALY (continued) :—
Prizes, government — offered: particulars, Sept. 28, 11*d*; competitions: closing dates changed, Dec. 26, 3*b*
Queen: see ELENA
Raffael, Mr. Victor — expulsion: see under RAFFAEL, Mr. Victor
Railways—administration: Bill (transferring control to separate ministry) to be introduced, Feb. 15, 5*f* (e.e.); special article ("Italian railway administration," E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*d*; —Basilicata and Calabria: particulars of proposed new lines (E.S.), May 18, 15*b*; —Board of Trade report (blue-book), April 14, 14*f*; — electric development (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c*; — fares: statistics of privileged reductions, Feb. 15, 5*f* (e.e.); — fuel patent: use announced; supply company formed (E.S.), April 6, 17*c*; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways: dividend, June 14, 17*b*; report, Dec. 16, 19*f*; — machines, shaping: orders placed (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*; — rolling stock, new: large expenditure announced (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*a*
Religious orders—Portugal: law prohibiting settlement of expelled orders to be enforced, Oct. 12, 5*f*
Rifle clubs — national statistics; ordered to adopt 1891 pattern infantry rifle, April 15, 6*a*
Riots—at San Pietro Vernotico, July 27, 5*c* (e.e.)
Roman Catholics—congress (Modena): held, Nov. 14, 6*b*
Russia—arbitration treaty: signed, Oct. 28, 5*c*
Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
Shipbuilding — special article ("Italian resources for warship building," E.S.), Sept. 7, 13*b*
Shipping—companies: amalgamation negotiations reported (E.S.), Jan. 21, 14*d*; — far-eastern trade: subsidy awarded to North-German Lloyd line (F.S.), Oct. 21, 17*d*; — Italian Society: formation announced, Feb. 10, 5*b*; (F.S.), 11, 15*d*; arrangements (F.S.), 18, 14*b*; — Mexico, subsidized service to: arrangements (F.S.), April 22, 17*a*; — Navigazione Generale Italiana: coal contracts placed, Feb. 2, 6*e*; — Subsidies Bill: Navigazione Generale rejects Adm. Bettolo's proposals, Jan. 11, 5*b*; new proposals outlined, 18, 5*b* (e.e.); debate in Chamber: prospects, Feb. 3, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*; arrangements between government and companies concluded, 10, 5*b*; in committee, 22, 5*b*; Bill (Adm. Bettolo's): debate in Chamber, Mar. 19, 5*b*; 21, 6*c*; prospects, 19, 5*b*; particulars of opposition, 23, 5*c*; debate in Chamber, May 26, 5*f*; passed, 30, 5*b*; Signor Luzzatti (s.), 30, 5*b*; Bill: introduced; provisions outlined, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Stationery—demand for British goods, Dec. 23, 21*d*
Switzerland—diplomatic service: change, Jan. 8, 3*e*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; —St. Gothard treaty: ratification: attitude of Italy, July 23, 5*c*
Telephones—services, new: Bill introduced (E.S.), July 6, 16*d*
ITALY (continued) :—
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1908-9: January to October compared, Jan. 21, 17*c*; 1908-9 compared, Feb. 4, 17*c*; 19, 13*e*; Mar. 30, 19*e*; for January 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c*; January and February compared, May 28, 16*b*; January to March compared, June 20, 14*e*; January to April compared, July 22, 19*c*; to May compared, Aug. 20, 13*b*; January to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e*; January to July compared, Oct. 15, 16*d*; for 1909 (F.S.), 21, 17*f*; January to August compared, Nov. 19, 17*c*; January to September compared, Dec. 17, 15*b*; — shopkeepers' methods: correspondence, May 31, 17*c* (e.e.); —statistics, discrepancies in: commission: sittings, April 22, 5*e*; Signor Luzzatti (s.), April 22, 5*e*
Tramways—points, automatic: experiments at Milan (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c*
Triple alliance: see under TRIPLE alliance
Tripoli, relations with: see under TRIPOLI
Turf—Parioli Prize race: result, Mar. 14, 20*c*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Viticulture—vintage: reports, Oct. 18, 5*c*; Mr. E. Vitali (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Water supply—Signor Calissano (s.), Oct. 18, 5*c*
Weather—gales, Jan. 27, 5*b*; —storms: list of fatalities, July 25, 7*b*; storm over Naples and Ischia; particulars of damage, Oct. 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*e*; relief arrangements, 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*e*; statistics of fatalities, 27, 5*e*; bodies recovered, 27, 5*e*; King Victor Emmanuel: visits affected districts, 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; storm, Nov. 11, 12*c*
Women's suffrage—Bill introduced in Chamber, Feb. 22, 5*b*
ITO, late Prince—article ("Reminiscences of the late Prince Ito"), July 19, 51*c*; —assassination: see under KOREA—Crime
ITTER, Mr. A. W.—will, July 16, 13*d*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 23, 20*c*; June 18, 15*d*; Sept. 17, 14*b*; Dec. 17, 16*f*; —meeting, April 28, 20*c*; — reports, April 20, 23*a*; Dec. 9, 20*e*
IVEAGH, Lady—gives ball, April 15, 13*b*; health, Dec. 7, 13*a*
IVEAGH, Lord—appointed G.C.V.O., Jan. 12, 13*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 12, 13*b*; list of guests, April 14, 8*e*; contributes to Church Army, June 6, 9*c*; contributes towards removal fund of King's College Hospital, Oct. 11, 10*e*
IVENES, Canon W. E.—death, April 18, 13*e*
IVENS, W., and J. Jones—base coin charge, Mar. 15, 4*b*
IVES, Mr. A. C.—death, April 22, 13*c*; inquest, 25, 3*e*
IVIMY, Mr. J. E.—on tea trade (l.), July 29, 21*c*
IVORY Coast, French—natives: pacification: progress, Aug. 31, 3*e*
IVORY Coast Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 30, 14*e*; meeting, Nov. 5, 15*f*

IVY—buildings, effect on: leading article ("Ivy and architecture"), Aug. 24, 7*f*; Walmer Castle: correspondence, Aug. 25, 9*b*
IWAN-MÜLLER, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, May 19, 11*b*
IWAN-MÜLLER, Mrs. A.—will, Nov. 28, 13*b*
IWAN-MÜLLER, Mr. E. B.—death, May 16, 10*f*; funeral arrangements, 17, 11*a*; funeral, 19, 11*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 24, 13*b*; will, June 23, 12*d*; works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*d*
IYESATO, Prince Tokugawa—at Victoria (B.C.), April 29, 14*c*
IZZET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—invited to attend German army manœuvres; arrives at Berlin, Aug. 20, 7*a*; at Berlin, Sept. 2, 3*a*

J

"J. A."—on London: street nuisances (l.), Aug. 22, 10*e*
"J. D. A."—on Bengal: partition (l.), May 21, 17*c*; —India: appointments (l.), Aug. 8, 8*d*
"J. D. P."—on capital punishment: executions (l.), Dec. 9, 4*c*; —school holidays (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e*
"J. E. E."—on late Lord Percy (l.), Jan. 8, 11*c*
"J. F."—on Ceylon: tea, cacao, and rubber planting (l., F.S.), Oct. 21, 16*b*
"J.F.F."—on referendum (l.), Dec. 16, 12*a*
"J. G."—on Mr. V. Raffael: expulsion from Italy (l.), July 29, 12*d*
"J. H. B."—on consols: depreciation (l., F.S.), Nov. 4, 18*b*
"J.L.B."—on education: school holidays (l.), Sept. 24, 3*c*
"J. L. L."—on country inns (l.), Aug. 20, 6*e*
"J. M."—on government: party system (l.), Mar. 31, 8*c*
"J. M. C."—on old age (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*
"J. M. S."—"Horace in Burma" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 236*a*
"J. P."—on late Mr. Holman Hunt (l.), Sept. 12, 11*e*
"J. P."—on old age, links with the past (l.), July 26, 13*e*
J.P. Restaurants (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 19, 15*d*; Aug. 5, 18*c*; meeting, 16, 14*a*
"J. R. C."—on postage stamps: design (l.), May 17, 7*d*
"J. S."—on banking: gold stocks (l.), Oct. 14, 19*c*
"J. S. M."—on Norway: women's suffrage (l.), June 21, 8*d*
"J. W. B."—on churches: catholicity (l.), Aug. 19, 17*f*; 26, 5*e*
"J. W. C."—on United States: financial condition (l.), Aug. 20, 15*c*
"J. W. R."—on land: valuation (l.), Sept. 10, 10*b*
JACK, Deputy Inspector-Gen. J.—death, Sept. 12, 11*c*; will, Nov. 25, 13*f*
JACK, Dr. W.—testimonial from members of Glasgow University: decision of executive committee, Mar. 12, 6*f*; receives presentation on retirement from professorship of mathematics at Glasgow University, Oct. 27, 7*d*
JACKMAN, Very Rev. A.—nominated a Cameriere Segreto, Dec. 9, 14*f*
JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on rural education; school attendance, Dec. 29, 5*f*; —at National Union of Teachers' conference, delivers presidential address, Mar. 29, 5*e*; —at Spring-gardens, on street trading, children, Oct. 5, 3*c*
JACKS, Mr. L. P.:—
"Alchemy of Thought, The," noticed (L,S.), Dec. 1, 483*b*; —"Mad Shepherds" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 144*b*
JACKS, Mr. L. P. (continued):—
JACKSON, Mr. A. M. T.—murder: see under INDIA—Unrest
JACKSON, Mr. C.—elected chairman of London county council education committee, Mar. 24, 3*d*; appointed acting agent-general for Western Australia, Nov. 9, 6*f*; resigns chairmanship of London county council education committee, 10, 7*b*
"Unemployment and Trade Unions" noticed, Oct. 1, 12*e*
at Training College Association, on training of teachers, Dec. 23, 3*a*
JACKSON, Mr. C. K.—on fiscal policy; wheat, taxation of (l.), Jan 4, 6*c*; —sugar beet: cultivation (l.), April 5, 11*a*
JACKSON, Frances—"A Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror. Being the Memoirs of Mgr. de Salamon, the Internuncio at Paris during the Revolution, 1790-1801" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederick:—
on fiscal policy: debate on address in Commons (l.), Feb. 26, 12*a*; —new comet (l.), Feb. 1, 10*c*
JACKSON, Mr. F. H.—re-elected president of Institute of Bankers, May 5, 10*a*
at Institute of Bankers, on bank clerks: conditions, Feb. 10, 14*f*; on banking: gold reserve, April 21, 9*b*; —at Institute of Bankers, on Charing Cross Bank failure; banks; use of title; international conference on bills of exchange, Nov. 17, 4*d*
JACKSON, Mr. H.—will, May 6, 11*e*
JACKSON, Prof. H.—receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*
JACKSON, Rear-Adm. Sir H. B.—authorized to accept Spanish order of Naval Merit, Feb. 12, 13*a*; appointed K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. H. K.—appointed brigadier-general, Mar. 22, 4*b*
JACKSON, Mr. J.—at Throat Hospital, on Edward VII.: support to hospitals, May 12, 9*a*
JACKSON, Sir J.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*d*
Granite, Norwegian—use at Keyham dockyard: challenge to Sir J. Benn; Sir J. Benn's reply, Jan. 14, 7*d*; 15, 8*c*; legal action withdrawn, Feb. 21, 14*a*
Pension—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Criterion Restaurant, on Atlantic Ocean: *Michael Sars* expedition, April 6, 10*c*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*e*

JACKSON, J. G. (solicitor)—converting trust funds charge, Jan. 26, 3*d* ; Feb. 2, 3*f* ; struck off rolls, April 6, 3*c*
JACKSON, Mr. J. P. T.—Lancashire (Chorley) : adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 4, 12*c*
JACKSON, P.—appeal against conviction, Feb. 12, 3*b* ; correction, 14, 3*d*
JACKSON, Mr. R.—vocal recital, Dec. 7, 13*d*
JACKSON, S. A.—neglecting child charge, Sept. 20, 3*d*
JACKSON, Mr. T.—will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
JACKSON, Mr. T. G.—awarded King's medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; receives royal gold medal in architecture ; Mr. E. George : appreciation (s), June 21, 12*b*
on Oxford University—new buildings at Her ford College (l.), Aug. 20, 11*c*
JACKSON, Mr. T. J.—will, June 24, 13*c*
JACKSON, Rev. V.—at Newcastle diocesan conference, on Sunday observance, Oct. 19, 4*c*
JACKSON, W.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 17, 3*f* ; 24, 3*d* ; Feb. 1, 2*b* ; 11, 4*d*
JACKSON, Col. W. A. :—
in Parliament,on coal-mining accidents, provision of rescue apparatus, June 17, 6*e*
JACKSON, Rev. W. W.—on Oxford University : Greek, compulsory teaching of (l.), Feb. 11, 6*f* ; 15, 12*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —women students : delegacy for supervision (s.), June 1, 8*b*
JACKSONIAN prize ; see under ROYAL College of Surgeons of England
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans—to reside at Verulam House (St.Albans), Mar. 3, 6*e* ; to deliver Spital sermon, 31, 2*f* ; health ; leaving on holiday, April 22, 9*c* ; taking up residence at Verulam House (St. Albans), June 1, 8*c* ; work : arrangements : message to diocese, July 4, 7*c* ; to visit West Indies, Dec. 19, 14*a*
at Christ Church (Newgate-street), preaches Spital sermon, April 7, 14*b* ; at Church House, on Melanesian Mission, Nov. 5, 4*f* ; —at Church House, on Winchester College Mission, Feb. 25, 10*a* ; —at Hatfield, on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, Oct. 21, 12*a* ; —at St. Albans, on Bishoprics Bill, June 18, 8*d* ; —at St. Albans diocesan conference, on East Anglia : rearrangement of dioceses ; Prayer-book revision, Oct. 7, 3*e* ; on education : religious teaching in schools, 8, 3*e* ; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Canada : missions, Feb. 2, 10*a*
on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund : appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —divorce law (evid.), June 22, 4*f*
JACOBI, Prof. L.—death, Sept. 27, 11*c*
JACOBS, A.—false pretences, Aug. 10, 3*a*
JACOBS, Miss B.—on Houndsditch shooting outrage (int.), Dec. 19, 10*b*
JACOBS, Mr. C. M.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Hudson river tunnels (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*f*
JACOBS, G.—disorderly conduct charge, Oct. 25, 4*e* ; entertained at breakfast on release, 31, 12*d*
JACOBS, Mr. G.—appointed vice-consul of Ecuador in London, April 2, 19*e*
JACOBS, Mr. H. :—
St. Pancras (East) general election—candidature : Mrs. Fawcett (l.), Dec. 3, 14*b*
JACOBS, Mr. H. (continued) :—
at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*b*
on general election—women's suffrage candidates (l.), Dec. 28, 5*c*
JACOBS, Mrs. K.—will, May 16, 11*b*
JACOBS, T.—drowned, Aug. 30, 8*d*
JACOBY, Mr. C.—health, Feb. 12, 13*a*
JACOBY, Mr. C. T.—will, May 26, 11*c* ; furniture sold, June 24, 13*b*
JACOBY, late Sir J. A.—collection of silver-plate sold, Feb. 4, 6*b*
JACQUIER, Capt. (France) — meets Capt. Stoney at Bandia, Dec. 28, 3*e*
JADUBIR Singh, Raja—death, Aug. 9, 11*c*
JAEGER, late A. J.—memorial concert, Jan. 25, 11*f* ; correction, 31, 10*f*
JAENSCH, Dr.—on fossils : discoveries in German East Africa (report), Feb. 3, 5*c*
JAFFE, Dr.—summoned for failing to give notice of birth, Oct. 15, 4*b*
JAGGER, Mr. H. W.—missing, Aug. 9, 6*d*
JAGGER, Mr. J. E. :—"Elementary Text-Book on Mechanical Drawing, An " (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*e*
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—visit to London announced, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; arrives in London, 20, 11*d* ; visits Bow-street police-court, 21, 3*f* ; present at hearing of Crippen trial, 21, 6*a* ; returns to Berlin ; visits area affected by riots, 31, 8*a*
on Berlin riots : police attack on press correspondents : letter to injured journalists, Oct. 1, 7*b*
JAGUARS—specimen mounted by Mr. R. Ward, May 9, 20*e*
JAIME of Bourbon, Don—received by Pope, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; betrothal rumoured, Dec. 30, 9*a*
JAIPUR, Maharajah of — receives order of Prussian Crown, Dec. 29, 5*d*
on religious education in India (views quoted), Sept. 2, 3*f*
JAIPUR Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 10, 14*d* ; meeting, 18, 18*d*
JALINGA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 18*d*
JAMAICA :—
Army — garrison reliefs : arrangements, Nov. 22, 14*b*
Banana trade—shipping subsidy : see under SHIPPING—Jamaica
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Churches—restoration : Archbp. of West Indies (s.), July 7, 12*f* ; 14, 3*c* ; consecration arrangements, Dec. 19, 14*a*
Church work—Jamaica coadjutor Bp. of (s.), July 26, 4*c*
Customs—removal of duties : Bill announced, June 8, 7*a*
Finance : surplus of revenue announced Feb. 23, 5*a* ; April 15, 5*b*
Fires—Mico College : burned, Mar. 1, 5*f*
General election—date, Dec. 23, 5*f*
Horses—British army supply : see under ARMY—Horses
Law—judges : new appointment, Dec. 19, 8*f*
Legislative assembly—opened, Feb. 23, 5*a* ; dissolved, Dec. 23, 5*f*
Special article (" An impression of Jamaica "), May 24, 34*f*
Tariff : government proposes reduction of rates, April 15, 5*b*
JAMAICA Church Aid Association—meeting, July 14, 3*c*
JAMAICA Standing committee—formed,Jan. 21, 17*d* ; composition, 22, 8*f*

JAMES, Col.—at Royal United Services Institution, on cavalry: armament, Oct. 20, 12*e*
JAMES, Mrs. A.—dance: correction, July 14, 13*b*; gives dinner, 16, 13*a*
JAMES, Mr. C.—death, Dec. 22, 11*c*
JAMES, Miss C.—will, June 7, 13*c*
JAMES, Mrs. C.—death, Nov. 29, 13*c*
JAMES, Rev. D. T. R.—on labour: coal-mining riots in South Wales (with others, l.), Nov. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
JAMES, E.—theft charge, Aug. 31, 9*e*
JAMES, Mr. E.—assaulted by South Wales coal miners, Nov. 21, 6*d*
JAMES, Mrs. E. M.—will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
JAMES, Frances—accident (fatal), Dec. 26, 8*e* (e.e.)
JAMES, G. R.—false pretences charge, May 2, 3*d*
JAMES, H.—drowned, Feb. 28, 12*d*
JAMES, Mrs. H.—celebrates 100th birthday, Feb. 18, 11*f*
JAMES, Mr. H.—"The Finer Grain" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 377*a*
JAMES, Dr. H. A.—portrait presented to Rugby School, June 27, 5*d*; distributes prizes at St. Edmund's School (Canterbury), July 4, 7*a*
at Oxford University, on Greek: compulsory subject in responsions, Nov. 23, 14*a*
JAMES, Mr. H. G.—on astronomy: Halley's comet (l.), Mar. 21, 10*d*
JAMES, Mr. Henry G.—will, Nov. 24, 13*c*
JAMES, Mr. J. H.—will, Aug. 17, 11*b*
JAMES, L.—motor-car theft charge, Aug. 3, 3*b*; acquitted, 10, 3*a*
JAMES, Mr. L. R.—on Royal Military Schools (Woolwich and Sandhurst): entrance examinations: age limit (l.), Dec. 28, 7*f*
JAMES, Miss M. J.—will, Dec. 19, 13*c*
JAMES, Dr. M. R.—at Claridge's Hotel, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Oct. 22, 7*f*
JAMES, Mr. N. C. B.—"The Charm of Switzerland" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 221*b*
JAMES, Mr. S. R.—at headmasters' conference, on military schools: admission age limit, Dec. 24, 4*d*
JAMES, Rev. S. R.—on Malvern Hills: proposed funicular railway (l.), Sept. 5, 10*f*
JAMES, Lieut. T. H.—death, April 9, 13*d*; will, May 14, 13*d*
JAMES, Mr. W.—at Sandringham, Jan. 17, 13*a*; list of guests, Feb. 26, 13*a*; contributes £10,000 towards reconstruction of Chichester Infirmary, July 16, 13*d*
JAMES, Mrs. W.—health, June 27, 13*a*
JAMES, Prof. W.—elected foreign member of French Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, Jan. 25, 11*a*; death; biographical (sp. art., Professor William James), Aug. 29, 11*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 11*c*
JAMES, Hon. Walter—exhibition of pictures see under ART—Exhibitions
JAMES, Mrs. W. D.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
JAMES Allen's Girls' School (Dulwich)—head mistress appointed, Nov. 12, 5*a*
JAMES of Hereford, Lord—celebrates 82nd birthday, Oct. 31, 13*a*
at Queen's-hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 23, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Census Bill: proposed religious clause, July 20, 6*b*
JAMESON, Mr. F.—Wagner's operas: translations noticed, Mar. 5, 14*a*
JAMESON, Mr. J. K.—appointed professor of anatomy (Leeds University), June 16, 9*b*
JAMESON, Dr. L. S. (South Africa)—biographical, April 30, 7*f*; (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*e*; Parliamentary seat: decides to sit for Albany, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
Policy — our own correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5*a*
at Bloemfontein, on Progressive party's policy, May 24, 7*e*; on new Unionist party; ministry (Botha); Orange River Colony: education question, 25, 7*a*; —at Cape Town, on South African union; proposed coalition ministry, Feb. 12, 7*b*; South African opinion, 14, 5*b*; — at Cape Town, on immigration; Mr. Merriman: refusal of treasuryship, Aug. 31, 3*a*; —at Cape Town, on ministry (Botha); fiscal policy, Sept. 15, 5*a*; —at Cape Town, on South African union, Nov. 4, 5*d*; —at Durban, on Jameson raid; ministry, Aug. 10, 5*c*; 11, 3*e*; — at Grahamstown, on South African union; racial question, Aug. 20, 5*e*; —at Johannesburg, on ministry; Unionist party's policy; language question, Aug. 4, 3*c*
in Parliament, on education: language question, Nov. 26, 7*d*
on Africa, South—union: message to *The Times* (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*a*
JAMESON, Mr. R.—to retain title of honourable, April 20, 13*a*
JAMIESON, Mr. A.—"Text-Book of Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering, A," reviewed (E.S.), June 15, 16*e*
JAMIESON, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 25, 13*d*
JAMIESON, Prof. J. K.—appointed warden of Lyddon Hall, Sept. 28, 7*d*
JAMIESON, Mr. J. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
JAMRACH, Mr. A. W. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 5, 6*e*
JAMRACH, Mr. W.—on hooded cranes: replies to Mr. Hudson (l.), June 9, 13*d*; 16, 8*d*; 28, 12*b*; correction, 10, 12*c*
JANE, Mr. R. B.—bankruptcy: public examinations held, Feb. 10, 4*a*; Mar. 17, 3*b*; April 21, 3*d*
JANOTHA, Mlle.—motor-car accident, Jan. 12, 9*e*; performs before Queen Alexandra, Feb. 23, 13*a*
JANSON, Mr. J. W.—death, July 5, 12*f*; will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
JANSSEN, Baron:—
at Brussels exhibition, on Brussels exhibition: British section; Anglo-Belgian relations, Sept. 20, 8*b*; on Brussels exhibition fire, Oct 19, 5*e*
on Brussels exhibition fire: British government's renunciation of compensation claims (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*
JANSSENS, Mgr.—message to Mr. Roosevelt: attitude of Vatican, April 15, 5*b*; 18, 7*c*
JAPAN:—
Ainu people—history; representatives arrive at Japan-British exhibition, April 16, 13*e*
America, South, relations with: see under AMERICA, South
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Architecture—Conder, Mr. J. (art., "Japanese architecture,"), July 19, 71*a*
Arms traffic—consignment for Jibuti, Nov. 19, 5*e*; particulars, Dec. 30, 3*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Army—manœuvres : cavalry arrangements, May 16, 13*f* ; —officers : club (Tokio) : amalgamation with naval officers' club ; Emperor contributes £30,000, Mar. 5, 8*d* ; — pay : increased, May 31, 8*c* ; — strength : article ("The Japanese army : twice as powerful as in 1904"), July 19, 52*d*
Arts and crafts—article ("Arts and crafts : hereditary corporations"), July 19, 56*a*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Bank of Japan : report (1909), Mar. 29, 10*e* ; —Industrial Bank of Japan : reports, Mar. 3, 13*d* ; Sept. 1, 13*b* ; dividend, Aug. 5, 17*c* ; —Sumitomo Bank : report, Sept. 1, 13*b* ; —Yokohama Specie Bank : dividends, Mar. 12, 15*d* ; Sept. 13, 13*b* ; reports, April 6, 20*d* ; Sept. 30, 17*c*
Canals—Yokohama to Tokyo : construction proposed (E.S.), June 1, 16*e*
Characteristics, national — article ("Japanese characteristics"), July 19, 66*a* ; —heroism : Lieut. T. Sakuma : message written during foundering of submarine, No. 6, quoted, April 23, 18*b*
Charities—article ("Charitable undertakings"), July 19, 70*f*
Children—Ozaki, Madam Y. (art., "Japanese children"), July 19, 67*a* ; Scidmore, Eliza R. (art. "A foreigner's view of 'little Japan'"), July 19, 67*c*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christianity — St. Paul's Cathedral (London) : Japanese Christians visiting England : invited to service, June 20, 9*c* ; attend service, July 4, 6*f*
Cities (art., "The cities of Japan"), July 19, 58*a* ; ("Other cities of Japan"), 19, 67*e*
Civil service—salaries : increase voted by Diet, Mar. 16, 5*d*
Concessions—to Kobe Syndicate for water power ; non-subscription of British capital : correspondence, Sept. 27, 14*e* ; 29, 15*c*
Congregational church : statistics, Mar. 30, 4*d* ; Rev. T. Harada (add.), May 11, 12*d*
Crime—barratry : Liewis and Hill pardoned, Nov. 10, 6*b*
Crown Prince—birthday : celebration : arrangements at Japan-British exhibition, Aug. 30, 4*d* ; celebrated at Japan-British exhibition, Sept. 1, 8*c* ; Lord Rotherham : appreciation (s.), Sept. 1, 8*c*
Currency—correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 23, 12*b*
Development—Okuma, Count S. (l.), July 19, 49*c*
Diet : see Parliament, below
Drama—article ("The Japanese drama ; a stage reform movement"), July 19, 56*e*
Dynasty—article ("The dynasty : the sovereign and the imperial dynasty"), July 19, 50*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Bannerman, Maj. Sir A. (lect.), April 7, 14*c* ; — Kiruchi, Baron D. (art., "Education in Japan"), July 19, 64*a*
Elder statesmen—names : (art., "The elder statesmen : a retrospect"), July 19, 51*a*
Electricity — development : article ("Electrical progress"), July 19, 55*f* ; — water power development : British commercial attaché's report (E.S.), July 13, 18*e*
Emperor, first (Jimmu) — accession anniversary celebrated, Feb. 12, 13*a*
Emperor (Mutsu-Nito)—biographical, July 19, 50*d* ; health, Dec. 24, 5*d* ; contributes to French flood relief funds, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; contributes £30,000 for amalgamation of naval and military clubs at Tokyo, Mar. 5, 8*d* ; Seamen's Hospital Society : bed endowed : see under SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (*Dreadnought*) ; receives British naval officers at Tokyo, Sept. 29, 6*a* ; birthday : celebration in London : arrangements, Oct. 22, 13*a* ; celebrated, Nov. 4, 13*f*
Plot against life — reported ; arrests, Sept. 22, 5*c* ; particulars, 26, 5*d* ; sentences, Nov. 10, 6*b* ; report corrected ; charges considered by court of cassation, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; secrecy of trial : our correspondent corrects misleading reports, 24, 5*d*
Engineering — trade : particulars of imports (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*
Exhibition : see JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition
Festivals — Kanda Matsuri : celebrated at Japan-British exhibition, Aug. 22, 15*f*
Feudal system, old — Mr. T. Kato (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* (e.e.)
Finance — article ("Japanese economics"), July 19, 55*a* ; — bonds, foreign : conversion proposed, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; particulars of proposals, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "Japanese debt conversion," F.S.), 4, 10*c* ; — budget : outlined, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; M. Katsura (s.), 1, 3*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; passed, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; (1911) : outlined, Oct. 19, 5*c* ; details, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; — condition : Marquis Katsura, (s.), Oct. 25, 5*b* ; special article ("Japan's business outlook"), Aug. 18, 3*d* ; — debt, national : amortization proposals, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; — debt, public : redemption : government's intentions : official communiqué, Dec. 21, 19*b* ; — loans : new issue announced, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; five per cent. external conversion loan : particulars, Feb. 2, 17*c* ; issued, 7, 12*d* ; lists closed, 26, 5*c* ; second domestic four per cent. conversion loan : subscriptions closed, April 13, 19*c* ; French portion : date of issue, 29, 24*b* ; imperial government four per cent. : prospectus, May 10, 15*e* ; — statistics for 1909, Feb. 7, 6*a* ; —taxation : ministerial proposals outlined, Mar. 16, 5*d*
Fires — Osaka : rebuilding work : Mr. Cunningham (report), Oct. 30, 15*f*
Floods — particulars, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*c* (e.e.) ; official statistics, 18, 3*d* ; estimate of losses, 29, 5*b* ; particulars, Sept.

JAPAN—Floods (continued) :—
8, 5*b* ; map, 27, 5*c* ; special article, (" The floods in Japan : the fortitude of the sufferers "), Sept. 27, 5*c*
Foreign relations — debate in Diet, Jan. 28, 5*f* ; — commercial treaties denounced, July 19, 7*a* ; — Komura, Count (s.), Jan. 28, 5*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations — Japan
Harbours — special article (" Harbour improvement works in Japan," E.S.), Aug. 10, 13*a*
History — Lord Redesdale (art., " Old Japan "), July 19, 65*a*
Horticulture—landscape gardening : Conder, Mr. J. (art., " Japanese landscape gardening"), July 19, 71*e* ; Scidmore, Eliza R. (art., " Japanese gardens "), July 19, 71*d*
Hotels—article (" The hotels of Japan ; their characteristics "), July 19, 69*e*
Investments, foreign — Mr. J. H. Soyeda (art., " Foreign investments "), July 19, 57*c*
Korea, relations with : see under KOREA
Labour — textile industry : conditions, July 19, 72*d* ; — wages : statistics for 1909, Feb. 7, 6*a* ; — women (art., " Woman's work "), July 19, 72*f*
Land—ownership, foreign : Bill introduced, Feb. 24, 5*e* ; Count Komura (s.), 25, 5*b* (e.e.) ; passed by Lower House, Mar. 19, 5*b* ; passed, May 19, 5*c* ; special article (" Land ownership by foreigners in Japan "), May 19, 5*c* ; — taxation : taxes reduced ; particulars, Mar. 16, 5*d*
Literature — Dening, Walter (art., " Japanese modern literature "), July 19, 65*c* ; — Takenob, Prof. Y. (art., " Japanese novelists and their work "), July 19, 65*e*
Machinery — imports : statistics, July 6, 16*c*
Manchuria, relations with : see under MANCHURIA
Map : see under MAPS
Marriage — divorce statistics, July 19, 70*f*
Mines — electrical equipment : particulars, July 19, 72*e*
Ministry (Katsura) — crisis reported, Oct. 19, 5*c*
Missions — Ely, Bp. of (sermon), Jan 27, 4*e* ; — Hamada : projected withdrawal of missionaries : protest by townspeople, Dec. 14, 9*a*
Municipal government—Mr. T. Kato, (s.), April 20, 8*d*
Music — Mrs. J. M. S. Mollison (art., " Foreign music in Japan "), July 19, 72*c*
Navy—Australia : warships' visit : see under AUSTRALIA ; —battleships : new large : report of impending construction contradicted, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; ash expellers to be installed (E.S.), 9, 16*d* ; armament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — casualties : submarine No. 6 founders in Hiroshima Bay, April 18, 6*c* ; Lieut. T. Sakuma : message describing loss, 23, 18*b* ; —cruisers, new : contract for Dreadnought cruiser placed with Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Nov. 18, 14*a* ; signed ; particulars, 19, 16*e* ; — expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 14, 7*a* ; Marquis Katsura (s.), 25, 5*b* ; —Great Britain : names of large vessels constructed in, Nov. 19, 16*e* ; —*Ikoma* : particulars, July 13, 10*d* ; England, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan —Naval visit ; —France, visit to : see under FRANCE—Japan ; —*Kawachi* : launched, Oct. 17, 19*b* ; —naval commission : visit to England : arrangements, June 8, 4*d* ; members arrive in London, 14, 12*e* ; received by Mr. R. McKenna, 15, 12*a* ; entertained by Mr. A. Siemens, 16, 13*a* ; visit Chatham, 23, 9*c* ; to visit Portsmouth, 25, 5*c* ; — officers' club (Tokyo) : amalgamation with military club : see under Army—Officers, above ; —strength : article (" The Japanese navy : its growth and strength), July 19, 52*a* ; building programme : special article (" The Japanese navy "), June 4, 7*e* ; special article (" The naval situation "), III. (" Japan "), Feb. 10, 7*a* ; —submarines : see under Casualties—above
Oil—duty, import : increase proposed, Nov. 10, 6*a* ; —trade : Standard Oil Company : competition with native companies (art., " Oil production in Japan "), Nov. 10, 6*a*
Paper trade—Toma Komai : new factory completed (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*c*
Parliament—article (" Parliamentary institutions : the work of the Diet "), July 19, 50*e* ; —Diet : session opened ; adjourned, Dec. 24, 5*d*
Parties, political—popular party : formed, April 28, 7*b* ; —special article (" Political parties in Japan "), April 28, 7*b*
Patriotism—Mr. A. Austin (l.), April 20, 12*e* ; Maj. Sir A. Bannerman (lect.), April 7, 14*c*
Peru, relations with : see under PERU
Post Office—newspaper rates : complaints, July 19, 57*f* ; non-delivery of letters : law case, July 19, 61*d*
Public speaking—Mr. K. Mochizuki (art., " Public speaking in Japan "), July 19, 72*c*
Railways—article (" Railways of Japan : review of their condition "), July 19, 69*c* ; —Kiushiu : new lines approved (E.S.), May 11, 16*d* ; —Tokyo and Yokohama : electric line to be constructed (E.S.), April 27, 18*c*
Railways, light—construction : statistics, Oct. 31, 7*d*
Religions—Lloyd, Rev. A. (art., " Religion in Japan "), July 19, 64*c* ; —missionary conference, world : discussion, June 20, 9*a*
Russia—agreement, proposed : Chinese reports contradicted, May 6, 5*b* ; prospects of negotiations, 14, 5*a* ; Russian press reports concerning Prince Fushimi Sadanaru of Japan contradicted, June 4, 7*f* ; Japanese minister arrives at St. Petersburg, 27, 8*b* ; Russian comments, 28, 5*f* ; signed ; French opinion, July 5, 5*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; Chinese opinion, 5, 5*a*

JAPAN—Russia (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; 14, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; summary of text, 7, 5*a* ; German opinion, 7, 5*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 14, 5*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; Austrian opinion, 8, 5*e* ; French opinion, 9, 7*c* ; U.S.A. comment, 11, 7*f* ; text communicated to China, 12, 7*f* ; 14, 5*b* ; text, 13, 5*d* ; Japanese comment, 15, 5*f* ; discussed by Chinese grand council, 16, 5*c* ; German semi-official comment, 18, 5*b* ; Chinese Government reply presented ; clause III. of Portsmouth treaty quoted, 22, 5*c* ; Chinese note published, Aug. 13, 5*f* ; conditions of through railway and shipping traffic arranged, Sept. 30, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — education : Japanese students at Nikolaievsk (Siberia), July 19, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Plançon, M. de : superseded for presenting alarmist report to war minister, Jan. 6, 3*a* ; —Russo-Japanese Society, proposed : committee appointed to draw up statutes, May 18, 5*d* ; —war (1904-5) : history (official), Vol. I., reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 4 19*a*
Salt—trade : particulars, July 19, 6*d*
Seismology—Prof. E. Omori (art., "Seismology in Japan"), July 19, 7 0*a*
Shipbuilding—Mr. F. P. Purvis (art., "Shipbuilding : progress of naval architecture in Japan"), July 19, 54*c*
Shipping — article ("Japan's mercantile marine"), July 19, 54*e* ; — Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Ltd.) : report , July 1, 20*f* ; Dec. 30, 15*f* ; —statistics : for 1909, Feb. 7, 6*a*
Silk trade—waste silk : particulars of production, July 19, 54*f*
Sogoro, Sakura—Mr. K. Ando (p.), Feb. 10, 6*c* ; Lord Redesdale (s.), Feb. 10, 6*c*
Sports—article ("Japanese sports"), July 19, 72*b*
Statesmen—article ("The new generation of statesmen"), July 19, 51*f*
Steel—trade : particulars, July 19, 69*b* ; Wakamatsu works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*c*
Tariff—new law : particulars (Blue-book), May 3, 7*d*
Article ("The new tariff"), July 19, 57*a*
British goods, position of—Japanese opinion, May 3, 7*d* ; explanatory statement issued by Japanese foreign office official, 25, 7*b* ; Japanese press replies to British criticism, 30, 5*d* ; agitation in Japan : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 5*c* ; — Birmingham Chamber of Commerce issues statement, May 4, 17*b* ; tariff committee's report, June 28, 14*e* ; — Bradford Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Oct. 27, 12*c* ; — British Iron Trade Association : passes resolution, June 11, 14*c* ; — Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Nov. 25, 5*f* ; — Calico Printers' Association (Ltd.), June 9, 10*d* ; — China Association (l.), June 2, 8*b* ; July 28, 4*e* ; — commissioner to visit London, special : Mr. Yabe appointed, Nov. 22, 5*c* ; — correspondence,
JAPAN—Tariff—British goods, position of (continued) :—
July 2, 8*d* ; 5, 9*a* ; 9, 8*f* ; Aug. 8, 13*f* ; — Grey, Sir E. : receives deputation of chambers of commerce, Nov. 25, 5*f* ; — Hirst, Mr. T. (l.), July 5, 9*a* ; — Huddersfield chamber of commerce : discussion, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 20, 12*a* ; Nov. 26, 10*e* ; — Law, Mr. D. G. (l.), June 17, 7*d* ; — London chamber of commerce : letter to members of deputation to Sir E. Grey, Dec. 31, 15*d* ; — Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 29, 10*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Ridley, Lord (s.), Aug. 22, 10*e* ; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 26, 7*e* ; — Tariff Commission : report, July 25, 9*a* ; — Todd, Mr. E. E. (l.), Sept. 7, 10*c* ; — Wilcox, Mr. H. C. (l.), May 26, 6*c*
Indian goods, effect on—correspondence, Sept. 7, 10*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; — Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 16, 18*d*
Ministry—attitude : opposition press comments, Oct. 19, 5*e*
Special article ("The Japanese tariff question : some general considerations"), Sept. 21, 5*f*
United States goods, position of—U.S.A. opinion, Dec. 20, 5*a* ; correspondence, 24, 15*f*
Wool trade, effect on (sp. art., "Woollen exports to Japan," F.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Telegraphs—particulars, July 19, 54*f*
Telephones—particulars, July 19, 54*f*
The Times—special number : see under *The Times*
Trade—article ("Industrial Japan"), July 19, 53*a* ; — business methods : Herr Dernburg (s.), Oct. 24, 8*c* ; — commercial museum : Nottingham Chamber of Commerce declines request for specimens of textiles, June 9, 12*d* ; — imports and exports : article ("Foreign trade"), July 19, 57*a* ; statistics for 1909, Jan. 3, 6*a* ; for 1908-9 : January to October compared, 21, 17*c* ; for 1909 (F.S.), 28, 15*c* ; for December, Feb. 1, 13*c* ; for 1909 (art., "Japanese statistics for 1909"), 7, 6*a* ; 1908-9 compared, 4, 17*c* ; for January, Mar. 4, 19*d* ; 1908-9 compared, 30, 19*e* ; for February, April 6, 21*d* ; for January : 1909-10 compared, 25, 16*c* ; for March, May 2, 17*a* ; 1909-10 : January and February compared, 28, 16*b* ; for April, June 1, 20*d* ; 1909-10 : January to March compared, 20, 14*e* ; for May, July 2, 15*d* ; for 1909-10 : January to April compared, 22, 19*c* ; for June, Aug. 6, 13*c* ; January to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; for August, Oct. 1, 15*c* ; January to July compared, 15, 16*d* ; for September, Nov. 8, 16*c* ; for 1909-10 : January to August compared, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; for October, 30, 20*d* ; January to September compared, Dec. 17, 15*b* ; —Mochizuki, Mr. Kotaro : results of inquiry (art. quoted), July 19,

JAPAN—Trade (continued):—
57e; — prospects: special article ("The Japanese business outlook"), Aug. 18, 3d
Travel—tourists' arrangements, July 19, 56d
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Volcanoes—Mr. E. Bruce-Mitford (art., "The volcanoes of Japan"), July 19, 70d
Wealth—Mr. Hideomi Takahashi (art., "The wealth of Japan"), July 19, 57f
Women—Kato, Mr. T. (s.), July 12, 11d; — labour: see under LABOUR, above; — Shimoda, Madame U. (art., "The social status of Japanese women"), July 19, 66e
Wool—imports: effect of proposed new tariff duty (sp. art., "Woollen exports to Japan," F.S.), Dec. 30, 12a

JAPAN, Prince Hiroyasu Fushimi of: future arrangements, Jan. 22, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 26, 11a; appointed G.C.V.O., 27, 11a; leaving London for Continental tour, 27, 11a; leaves London for Berlin, Feb. 1, 11a; entertained by German Emperor: receives order of Red Eagle, 2, 11a; visits German naval ports and yards, 7, 6b; leaves Berlin, 12, 13a; at Rome, 14, 11b; receives order of Annunziata, 17, 11a; arrives at Seville: receives order of Charles III., Mar. 9, 13a; at Budapest, April 2, 17a; receives order of St. Andrew, 13, 13a; leaves St. Petersburg, 16, 13a; receives order of Netherlands Lion, 28, 13a; returning to London, May 3, 4d; 5, 13a; arrives, 9, 6a; dines with M. Kato, leaving England: date, 25, 9a; at Washington, June 13, 8b; leaving Boston for Japan, 14, 5d

JAPAN, Princess Hiroyasu Fushimi of—receives order of the Noble Ladies of Marie Louise, Mar. 9, 13a

JAPAN, Prince Sadanaru Fushimi of—to visit London, April 8, 13a; arriving in England, May 3, 4d; 5, 7d; received by King of Italy, 4, 13a; at Paris, 9, 6a; 10, 9b; to attend funeral of Edward VII., 10, 9b; arrives in London, 19, 11e; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5f; visits Japan-British exhibition, 23, 39b; 25, 9e; 26, 8f; visits Bournemouth; returns to London, 24, 13e; received by George V., 26, 8f; entertains *personnel* of Japanese embassy (London), 27, 7a; leaves for Japan, 30, 13a; leaves for Paris, 28, 9a; exchanges visit with M. Fallières, 31, 13a; arrives at St. Petersburg, June 4, 7f; 13a; entertained by Tsar: receives order of St. Andrew, 6, 13a; leaves St. Petersburg for Moscow, 7, 13a

JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition—members of Japanese commission entertained by mayor of Hammersmith, July 25, 13c; dinner to celebrate success given, Oct. 28, 6b; closing; exhibition reviewed, 29, 5d; closed, 31, 10f; commissioners entertained at Mansion House, Nov. 7, 11e; trophies and gold plaques presented to members of imperial Japanese commission and representatives of British section, 26, 15e; —Admiralty exhibit: particulars, Mar. 28, 5b; —aeronautics: proposed exhibits: Col. H. S. Massy (l.), April 27, 10c; —Alexandra, Queen: lends exhibits, April 1, 12f; —arts and crafts section: Queen Alexandra's Royal Sandringham Schools exhibit: particulars, June 8, 8f; — art section: English pictures (sp. art., "English pictures at the Anglo-Japanese exhibition"), May 9, 15c; Japanese pictures (sp. art., "Japanese pictures at the Japan-British exhibition"), 16, 4c; Japanese pictures ("Japanese pictures at the Japan-British exhibition"), June 6, 9a; Sir F. Swettenham (l.), 23, 10d; III. ("Genre and modern works"), 25, 9a; Japanese pictures: exhibition arrangements, Sept. 7, 11e; (sp. art., "Japanese painting"), 10, 6e; — Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 15, 10f; —British sections: described, April 28, 10b; May 20, 9f; June 17, 8f; July 23, 12c; Aug. 2, 8d; (E.S.), 3, 19c; building: construction progress, Mar. 24, 11c; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), July 16, 6b; —Daibutsu of Kam Akura: reproduction to be exhibited, Mar. 4, 3b —Edward VII., King: lends exhibits, April 1, 12f; 7, 13c; 11, 13e; —Empire day: celebrated, May 25, 8f; —*employés*: rest-houses: appeal by Bp. of Kensington (l.), April 18, 10d; —engineering: British section: special article ("Japan-British exhibition: British engineering section," E.S.), Aug. 3, 19c; —exhibits: Duke of Norfolk's intimation to British exhibitors (l.), April 15, 13e; awards: official statement, July 12, 11e; lists of British prize winners, 16, 6b; 26, 4c; distributed; King George V.: message read, 16, 6b; list of engineering awards, 20, 18e; grand prize awarded, Sept. 1, 8c; 10, 4e; awards (E.S.), 14, 14c; —fans: Fanmakers' Company's exhibits described, May 20, 9f; 24, 13d; proposed section for: Sir H. Crawford (l.), Mar. 21, 10b; exhibition: royal exhibits: Sir H. Crawford (s.), Oct. 4, 11b; —fire, precautions against: particulars, Aug. 16, 7d; —Formosa Village: marriage of two inhabitants described, Sept. 5, 4d; —gardens, Japanese: named, May 7, 13d; garden exhibits in Japanese section: prizes awarded by Royal Horticultural Society, June 28, 13b; July 1, 12d; —heating and ventilating section: chairman appointed (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14c; — holiday, Japanese national celebration arrangements, Sept. 15, 8f; celebrated, 26, 11b; — Japan, Crown Prince of: birthday celebrated, Sept. 1, 8c; — Japanese charity and rural life: pamphlets noticed, June 6, 8b (e.e.); —Japanese fair: particulars, April 29, 14c; — Japanese performers arrive, April 29, 14c; —Japanese sections: described, April 28, 10b; —jewelry robbery: particulars, Aug. 26, 2f; reward offered, Sept. 1, 6d; —"Kanda Ma suri," festival of: celebration announced, Aug. 12, 9b; 20, 10a; held, 22, 15f; —Kato, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 15, 10f; July 16, 6b; Oct. 28, 6b; —Knill, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 7, 11e; —Komura, Count (s.), Dec. 22, 5f; —licence for sale of intoxicants granted, Feb. 23, 9d; monopoly value: decision of Kensington licensing justices, Mar. 16, 12a (e.e.); —London

JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition (continued) :—Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6*f* ; —London county council exhibits : recommendation of general purposes committee, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; particulars, April 6, 23*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; —mementoes : Japanese exhibits, particulars of allocation, Oct. 12, 4*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; —monorail railway,Brennan : model installed, May 26, 12*c* ; —Mutsu, Count H. : to read paper describing Japanese section, Jan. 14, 6*e* ; reads paper, 20,11*d* ; —naval and military section : exhibits described, May 3, 4*d* ; —New Zealand pavilion : particulars of exhibits, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; exhibits described, May 17, 11*e* ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Feb. 15, 10*f* ; July 16, 6*b* ; Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —opening : Prince of Wales to open, April 20, 13*e* ; arrangements, 23, 17*e* ; commissioner-general and commissioners of Japanese government give reception, May 7, 13*d* ; opening arrangements ; King George expresses wishes, 11, 10*b* ; Japanese disclaim responsibility : Mr. S. Kato (l.), *The Times* comment, 14, 10*c* ; opened ; messages exchanged between Prince Arthur of Connaught and Mr. I. Kiralfy, 16, 4*d* ; Japanese opinion, 16, 5*f* ; —Oura, Baron (s.), July 8, 12*a* ; 16, 6*b* ; (l.), Oct. 24, 9*c* —press : Japanese journalists entertained by Mr. W. H. Spottiswoode, May 12, 13*c* ; representatives entertained by Mr. I. Kiralfy, June 20, 12*a* ; visit House of Commons (P.N.), 21, 12*c* ; —Russo-Japanese war : Mrs. T. Sewano's relics to be exhibited, Feb. 10, 11*d* ; —sanitary accommodation : Local Government Board (l.), Mar. 8, 12*e* ; Hammersmith borough council (report), 22, 12*e* ; —science section, British : exhibits described, July 23, 12*e* ; —sculpture : British (sp. art., "British sculpture at the White City"), Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —special articles ("The Japan-British exhibition"), April 28, 10*b* ; ("The Japan-British exhibition"), May 14, 10*a* ; —Spectaclemakers' Company : exhibits described, May 20, 9*f* ; —Tokio municipality : messages exchanged with London county council, Feb. 16, 8*f* ; —trade : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan ; —trees, dwarf : additions described, Sept. 22, 12*d* ; —villages : arrival of party of Ainu and natives of Formosa, April 16, 13*e* ; —visitors : Japanese : reception arrangements, Mar. 24, 11*c* ; Whitsuntide holiday statistics, May 17, 6*a* ; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; statistics, Sept. 2, 8*c* ; Oct. 29, 5*d* ; Nov. 2, 13*c* ; of members of Silk Club and Silk Association, Sept. 22, 6*a* ; —Wada, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 15, 10*f* ; (int.), 18, 6*f* ; (s.), Dec. 22, 5*f* ; —watches : early English and French, exhibits lent, June 17, 8*f* ; —woman's work building : particulars, Feb. 21, 8*f* ; exhibits from Sandringham technical schools, Mar. 3, 13*a* ; lecture arrangements, 7, 10*c* ; conference on work in agriculture : announced, April 29, 14*c* ; congress : see under WOMEN ; —Wood, Mr. McK. (s.), Feb. 15, 10*f*

Japan Chronicle — editor on Japan and United States Tariff relations (l.), Dec. 24, 15*f*

JAPANESE Red Cross Society — delegates entertained at Carlton Hotel, July 30, 12*c* ; — Hirayama, Mr. S. (s.), July 30, 12*e* ; — Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), July 30, 12*e*

Japan Financial and Economic Monthly—special number noticed, July 19, 15*b*

Japan Magazine — first number noticed, July 14, 13*e*

JAPAN Society — dinner : arrangements, April 8, 12*a* ; meeting, Feb. 10, 6*c*

JARDINE, Mr. A. G.—death, Jan. 10, 16*e*

JARDINE, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 12, 7*e*
in Parliament on government factories : conditions of labour, Mar. 9.7*a* ; —Ireland : labourers' cottages, provision of, July 8, 8*b*

JARDINE, Sir J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a* ; Dec. 19, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Constitution : prerogatives of crown, April 15, 7*f* ; —Scotland : tobacco cultivation, July 19, 10*d* ; correction, 20, 8*c*

JARDINE, Mr. W.—Essex (Malden) : selected to contest, Nov. 22, 9*c*

JARMAN, C.—assault charge, Sept. 17, 10*a*

JARMAN, Capt. S.—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*

JARRETT, Ernest W.—inquest. Dec. 28, 8*a*

JARROTT, Mr. C.—excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 28, 10*d*
on motors — accident in Regent-street, Dec. 15, 13*f*

JARROTT (Charles) and Letts (Ltd.)—Crossley Motors (Ltd.) : amalgamation arranged, Dec. 28, 10*c*

JARROW — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*

JARROW, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 15, 18*f*

JARVIS, Mr. E.—will, Jan. 11, 11*f*

JARVIS, H.—theft charge, Jan. 22, 3*c* ; Feb. 3, 4*b*

JARVIS, Mr. H.—will, May 31, 13*b*

JARVIS, Mr. J. J.—on motors : speed limit (l.), Sept. 13, 4*d*

JARVIS, Mr. L. W.—presents lion cubs to Duke of Connaught, Nov. 22, 5*a*

JARY, Miss O. L. H.—will, Oct. 19, 11*d*

JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, May. 11, 19*d*

JATHO, C.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

JAURÈS, M. Jean (France)—to speak at demonstration at Royal Albert Hall, Oct. 21, 10*e* ; arrives in England, Dec. 9, 12*b*
Railway strike — attitude towards, Oct. 15, 7*a* ; 17, 5*a*
Rochette bank scandal, commission on — presidency : administration criticized, Oct. 8, 5*c*
at Lyons, on Alsace-Lorraine autonomy, Mar. 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — at Royal Albert Hall, on war : prevention, Dec. 12, 9*c*
in Chamber on Algeria : proposed battalion of black troops, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; — church property : liquidation, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; — labour : railway strike, Oct. 31, 7*a* ; proposed reinstatement of dismissed railwaymen, Dec. 21, 5*a* ; — ministerial policy, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; —Morocco : policy, in Mar. 26, 3*f* ; — pensions : provision of finance, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; —Rochette, M. : charges against, July 12, 7*a*
on Briand, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 9*c* ; —general election : results (art. quoted), April 28, 5*f* ; — labour :

JAURÈS, M. Jean (France) (continued) :— railway strike : addresses meeting at Paris, Oct. 15, 7*c* ; — labour : railway strike : *sabotage* (art quoted), Nov. 8, 5*e* ; — Morocco : military operations (art. quoted), July 1, 5*f*
JAVA :—
Labour, native — Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java (Ltd.) : concession : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Land — compulsory expropriation of private owners : Bill to be introduced, Mar. 29, 10*f* ; reports qualified, 30, 10*d* ; Dutch government's attitude, April 16, 7*a* ; Bill to be introduced, 16, 7*a* ; statement by Netherlands legation in London, 18, 14*d* ; Mr. C. H. Strutt (l.), 19, 16*e* ; (sp. art., " Freehold estates in Java "), 22, 15*d* ; Bill passed by second Chamber of Dutch States General, May 11, 7*c* ; passed by Chamber, June 23, 5*d* ; statement concerning foreigners' property, 23, 5*d* ; Indramayoe West estate : Bill providing for purchase introduced, Sept. 22, 5*e* ; Kandanghauer estate : Bill providing for purchase adopted by first chamber of Dutch States General, May 27, 5*b* ; special article (" Freehold estates in Java "), Dec. 16, 16*b*
Planting industry — Mr. J. Ferguson (add.), Nov. 30, 7*f*
Trade — Mr. J. W. Stewart (consular report), June 2, 6*c*
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency (Ltd.) —prospectus, Feb. 24, 15*d* ; meeting, May 11, 21*d* ; dividend, Oct. 7, 17*f*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — share issue, April 21, 14*d*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) —report, July 4, 16*f* ; meeting, 12, 19*b*
JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 8, 18*a*
JAVA United Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 27, 13*f* ; meeting, Nov. 4, 21*e*
JAY, Rev. A.—memorial at Richmond (U.S.A.) : particulars, Nov. 6, 4*c*
JAY, Mr. A. M.—on Edward VII. : London memorial (l.), Aug. 13, 11*e*
JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—appointed chairman of London county council education committee, Nov. 10, 7*b*
JAY, Miss M.—violin recital, Nov. 19, 15*e*
JAY, W. H. (old-age pensioner) — dangerous occupation : correspondence, April 25, 3*e*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—at Chester diocesan conference, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration ; works by Father Lepicier quoted, Nov. 11, 7*c*
JAYNE, Mr. K. G.—" Vasco da Gama and his Successors, 1460-1580 " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 521*c*
JAY'S (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 19*c* ; meeting, 24, 14*d* ; dividend, Sept. 12, 14*b*
JEAFFRESON, Miss A. A.—will, Nov. 7, 15*c*
JEAFFRESON, Rev. H. H.—will, Jan. 20, 11*e* (e.e.)
JEAKINEN, Thomas—escaping from police custody charge, Dec. 14, 4*e*
JEANNIN, Herr—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
JEANS, Mr. A. G.—on divorce cases : press publicity (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d*
JEANS, Mr. H.—at Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, on iron and steel production (E.S.), April 20, 17*f*
JEANS, Mr. J. L.—found shot, May 27, 10*d* ; inquest, 31, 4*c*
JEBB, Mr. R. :—
Marylebone (East) — Parliamentary candidature : attitude of *Morning Post* : correspondence between Mr. F. Ware and Sir A. Acland-Hood, Jan. 6, 6*f* ; expelled from Mr. Boyton's committee rooms, 17, 8*f* ; Mr. R. Jebb (l.), 17, 12*b*
Unionist party leaders, relations with —Mr. R. Jebb contradicts allegations by Lord Ludlow, Jan. 13, 8*a* ; correspondence between Mr. J. Boyton and Lord C. Beresford, 15, 6*d* ; Mr. R. Jebb (l.), 15, 6*d* ; 17, 12*b*
at Cavendish Rooms, on his candidature for Marylebone (East), Jan. 11, 7*d* ; —at St. John's Wood, on his candidature for Marylebone (East), Jan. 13, 8*a*
on India : fiscal policy : cotton duties (l.), Nov. 12, 18*a* ; —Marylebone (East) : electoral position (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d* ; 5, 5*e*
JEFFARES, Rev. D.—will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
JEFFCOTT, Mr. H. H. — appointed professor of engineering at Royal College of Science for Ireland, April 9, 6*e*
JEFFERSON, R.—wounding charge, July 8, 4*a*
JEFFERSON, R. J. T.—verse noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*e*
" JEFFERY the Seaman "—correspondence, Oct. 1, 6*b*
JEFFREY, J., and J. Hearn—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*
JEFFREY, Mr. T.—at Edinburgh, on social legislation : probable effect on thrift societies, June 11, 14*c*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees—biographical, June 16, 12*d* ; health, April 27, 13*a* ; appointed secretary to Road Board, June 16, 12*d* ; entertained and receives presentation on relinquishing secretaryship of Motor Union of Great Britain, July 20, 13*c*
on petroleum : regulations (views), Jan. 22, 3*f*
JEFFRIES, Judge—burial-place : correspondence, Nov. 7, 23*d* ; 9, 4*c*
JEFFRIES, F.—theft charge, Nov. 15, 3*e*
JEHANGHIR, Lady—at Caxton-hall, on Edward VII., May 31, 13*c*
JEHANGHIR, Sir C.—arrives in London, May 27, 7*b*
JEKYLL, Gertrude—on horticulture : indoor gardening (sp. art., " Indoor gardening," W.S.), Nov. 12, 54*a*
JELF, Sir A. R. (Mr. Justice)—visits Essex industrial school at Chelmsford, Feb. 4, 4*a* ; assizes : future arrangements, 7, 3*f* ; health, June 30, 13*a* ; July 1, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; Sept. 1, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; resigns judgeship, 29, 13*e* ; granted annuity, Oct. 19, 3*e*
at Chelmsford, on Oaths Act, Feb. 2, 3*f*
JELF, late Rev. Dr. G. E.—memorial in Rochester cathedral unveiled, June 10, 9*d*
JELF-PETIT, Mr. L. W.—appointed chairman of Denbigh territorial army association, Feb. 4, 6*f* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Denbigh, Nov. 17, 13*a*
JELLICOE, Mr. E. G.—Liverpool (Walton) : application for summons for illegal practices refused, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; withdrawn, 27, 7*d*

JELLICOE, Mr. G. R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on church music, Feb. 1, 10*c*
JELLICOE, Adm. Sir J. R.—official visit to Haulbowline dockyard, Aug. 17, 4*a* ; appointed to command of Atlantic fleet, Oct. 15, 6*d* ; Nov. 19, 16*c* ; visits Portsmouth dockyard, Nov. 16, 6*d* ; assumes command of Atlantic fleet, Dec. 21, 8*d*
JEMMETT, Mr. C. F.—vote for chambers in Inner Temple cancelled, Sept. 23, 8*c*
JENISCH, Baron von (Germany)—to accompany Emperor William on visit to Tsar at Wolfsgarten Castle, Nov. 11, 5*d*
JENKIN, Mary : see under MURDER
JENKINS, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Council, on Seditious Meetings Act Continuation Bill, Aug. 8, 5*a*
JENKINS, Mr. C.—assault charge, Sept. 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
JENKINS, Miss E.—health, April 1, 13*a*
JENKINS, Mr. E.—death, June 6, 13*d*
JENKINS, Mr. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 18, 3*d*
JENKINS, Mr. H.—at Glamorgan, on labour : coal mining dispute in South Wales, Sept. 6 6*c*
JENKINS, J.—explosive outrage charge, Dec. 15, 6*d* ; 24, 10*b*
JENKINS, Mr. J. A.—resigns as registrar of South Wales University College, July 8, 4*e* ; 14, 3*d*
JENKINS, Rev. J. H.—on Newport dock strike : sermon quoted ; corresponednce with Bp. of Llandaff, June 30, 8*c*
JENKINS, Mr. J. L.—biographical ; appointed member of council of India (governor-general's), April 27, 13*c*
JENKINS, Mr. S. R.—to contest Gravesend at general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
JENKINSON, Mr. C. H.—first Parliament of Edward I. : discoveries referred to (sp. art., "The first Parliament of Edward I."), April 25, 12*a*
JENNER, Dowager-Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 9, 11*a*
JENNER, Miss L. A.—will, Mar. 1, 13*d*
JENNER, William—appeal against sentence, Dec. 14, 3*d*
JENNING, Mr. C. E.—collection of postage stamps sold, Nov. 19, 15*b*
JENNINGS, A. C.—libel charge, Aug. 23, 2*e*
JENNINGS, Miss E.—will, June 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
JENNINGS, G.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; appeal against conviction, Mar. 5, 3*d*
JENNINGS, Rev. H. E.—at St. Clement's Church on marriage : refusal of ceremony to unbaptized persons, Sept. 26, 6*e*
JENNINGS, H. H.—offences under Debtors Act charge, Jan. 26, 10*e*
JENNINGS, H. J.—poem ("Grandmamma's china," W.S.), Nov. 5, 45*c*
JENNINGS, H. L.—drowned, June 14, 18*f* ; inquest, 22, 12*c* (e.e.)
JENNINGS, W.—summoned under Hackney Carriage Act, April 16, 6*a*
JENNINGS-BRAMLY, Capt. A. W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 19, 11*a*
JENOUVRIER, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on Western State Railway : administration, Dec. 15, 5*d*
JENSEN, W. L. : see under DENMARK — Crime
JEPHSON, Canon —on House of Lords reform : referendum (tel.), Dec. 9, 6*e*
JEPHSON, Lady—private view of water-colours, July 4, 13*b*
JEPHSON, Rev. H.—on Church of Ayot S. Peter : condition (l.), Oct. 7, 3*f*
JEPSON, Mr. E.—"The Girl's Head" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*b*
JEPSON, Mr. R. B.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, July 22, 3*d*
JEQUIÉ Rubber Syndicate—meeting, Dec. 31, 16*e*
JERNINGHAM ("Marmaduke"), Mr. C. E. —"The Maxims of Marmaduke" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 13, 14*b*
JERNINGHAM, Sir H.—leaves Cape Town for England, May 7, 13*a*
JEROME, Mr. — returns to La Paz ; presents autograph letter to President Villazon from King George, Oct. 15, 7*d*
JEROME, Miss D. : see FOWLER, Mrs.
JEROME, Mr. J. K.—on drama : censorship (views), Oct. 17, 6*e*
JERRAM, Rear-Adm. T. H. M.—appointment as second in command of Mediterranean fleet rumoured, June 17, 12*f* ; appointed, 30, 9*d* ; Aug. 8, 7*e*
JERRED, Mr. W. T. — appointed assistant secretary to Local Government Board, Jan. 8, 9*f*
JERROLD, Clare — "The Beaux and the Dandies. Nash, Brummell, and D'Orsay. With their Courts" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*
JERROLD, Mr. L.—"The Real France" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b* ; reviewed, 15, 504*b*
JERROLD, Miss M. A.—death, April 1, 13*d* ; will, June 27, 13*b*
JERROLD, Mr. Walter—"Douglas Jerrold and *Punch*" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a* ; reviewed, 29, 525*a*
JERSEY :—
Governor : see ROCHFORT, Maj.-Gen. A. N.
Jurat — sworn in, Jan. 17, 4*c*
Lieutenant-governor—appointed, Mar. 9, 13*b*
Potatoes — crop prospects, Mar. 21, 4*b*
Taxation — new taxes imposed, Jan. 12, 7*e*
Tobacco — Bill : Privy Council (l.) ; referred back to finance committee, July 9, 8*d*
JERSEY, Lady—leaves for Continent, Sept. 17, 11*a* ; presides at annual council meeting of Children's Happy Evenings Association, Nov. 11, 11*a*
at Banbury, on House of Lords reform —ministerial policy, April 23, 8*f*
on Children's Happy Evenings Association : appeal (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c* ; — Women's National Anti-suffrage League : objects (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d* ; —women's suffrage : Bill (with others l.), June 14, 10*b*
JERSEY, Lord—entertains staff and children of National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children, July 21, 13*a* ; health, Nov. 30, 13*a*
JERUSALEM—American ladies attacked, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; —churches at Mount of Olives and Mount Zion : consecration arrangements, April 7, 5*b* ; consecrated, 11, 5*b* ; —St. George's church : Bp. Blyth (l.), Oct. 11, 7*c* ; (art., St. George's church, Jerusalem), Nov. 2, 6*e* ; consecrated, 3, 5*b*
JERVIS, Capt. E. S.—death, Sept. 22, 11*c*
JERVIS, Mr. R.—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
JERVIS-READ, Mr. H. V.—concert, June 2, 13*d*

JESSE, Miss F. T.—poems (" The happy bride," W.S.), Nov. 12, 53*a* ; (" The calling of the dead," W.S.), Dec. 3, 78*c*
JESSEL, Mr. A. H.—consents to contest Hackney (Central) as Unionist candidate, April 25, 8*c* ; operation, Dec. 29, 9*a* ; 31, 13*a*
JESSEL, Capt. H. M.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*c* ; Dec. 6, 7*c* ; entertained at Ladies' Imperial Club, Feb. 18, 11*b*
at Caxton-hall, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy ; replies to Sir J. Benn, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; —at London Municipal Society on London county council election : results, Mar. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 1, 9*c* ; —Duke of York's School Chapel Bill, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; —navy : stores ; diminution, July 2, 9*c* ; — public trustee, July 2, 9*c* ; —Small Holdings (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 4, 4*b*
on London county council : Progressive party's financial policy (l.), Feb. 28, 8*c* ; appeal to supporters of Municipal Reform party (l.), Mar. 2, 9*d*
JESSHOPE, T. W. : see under MURDER —Healey, John
JESSIMAN, W.—bravery rewarded, Aug. 5, 2*e*
JESSOP (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 3, 18*a* ; report, 8, 18*c*
JESUITS—Great Britain : suggested enforcement of Catholic Emancipation Act : Protestant Alliance issues manifesto, Oct. 12, 5*f* ; —missions (sp. art., " The land of the Jesuit missions "), (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 2*c* ; —Portugal : see under PORTUGAL—Religious orders ; —Stamford-hill, church at : contribution for extension, Feb. 23, 4*d*
JETLEY (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 22, 2*e*
JETTÉ, Sir L. (Canada)—expected to resign post as chief justice of superior court of Quebec, Dec. 21, 5*b*
JETTEL von Ettenach, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—retires from foreign office, Jan. 7, 3*f*
JEUDWINE, Canon G. W.—at Lincoln diocesan conference, on Church of England : Prayer-book revision, Oct. 21, 12*b*
JEUDWINE, Capt. W. W.—death, Sept. 1, 11*c* ; funeral, 3, 11*b* ; will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
JEVONS, Dr. F. B.—appointed vice-chancellor of Durham University, Jan. 26, 4*b*
JEVONS, Mrs. H. A.—will, Dec. 13, 11*c*
JEVONS, Mr. H. S.—at British Association's meeting, on trade cycles : connexion with solar activity, Sept. 3, 6*e*
JEVONS, Mrs. M. A.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b*
JEVONS, Mrs. W. S.—death, Sept. 27, 11*c*
JEWEL, Mary A.—inquest, Aug. 13, 10*d* (e.e.)
JEWELRY—crown jewels : Tower of London : repair of Wakefield tower announced, April 20, 10*b* ; jewel house reopened, Nov. 8, 12*b* ;—Kelso : chest of jewelry found, Nov. 10, 12*a* ; — —Liverpool : buried jewels discovered, Oct. 13, 9*c* ; —lost jewels recovered, May 2, 6*c* ; —necklace, lost pearl : recovered, Sept. 16, 19*f* ; —ring clubs in schools : evidence in law case, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; Oct. 14, 4*c*
Robberies—Antrim, Lady, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; recovered, 30, 5*d* ; —Bacon,
JEWELRY—Robberies (continued) :— robbery from Mrs., Aug. 19, 8*e* ; arrests, 23, 10*c* ; prosecution, 24, 4*c* ; —Birmingham, Mr. A. H. Cooper's premises, July 23, 8*f* ;— Bond and Kedge, Messrs. : shop at Putney, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; —Cheapside : premises of Messrs. Laurence and Laurence (Ltd.), May 27, 10*f* ; —Davis, Mr. A. B. : from shop at Queen's-road (Bayswater), Feb. 14, 4*a* ; 21, 3*d* ; —Duke-street (St. James's), June 15, 9*e* ; — Englefield-green, Surrey, July 15, 8*d* ; —Gloucester-square : prosecutions, April 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 27, 4*d* ; —Gloucester-walk (Kensington) : particulars, Oct. 11, 10*a* ; — —Great Portland-street : Miss Earle's residence, Sept. 10, 11*d* ; —Holborn-viaduct : from Mr. Julius Cæsar's premises, Aug. 19, 8*e* ; prosecution, Oct. 28, 4*a* ; from Mr. F. O. Cæsar's premises : prosecution, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; —Holloway-road : prosecution, June 2, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; —Inverness : of Cora Lady Strafford's jewelry, Sept. 27, 10*d* ; —Japan-British Exhibition : see under JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition ; —Maddox-street : Mr. Antrobus's premises, June 11, 12*b* ; —New Bond-street : Messrs. Payne, William, and Company's premises, Nov. 28, 4*a* ; —Oxford-street : Mr. F. Dixon's premises, April 29, 12*a* ;—Oxford-street, 468, Aug. 10, 3*b* ; —Remenham : Mrs. Ames's residence, Aug. 11, 4*b* ; —Saqui and Lawrence, Messrs. : shop in Strand, Jan. 11, 3*a* ; 24, 3*b* ; 31, 3*d* ; prosecutions, Feb. 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 3*f* ; —Streatham : Messrs. Sanders and Co.'s premises, Sept. 10, 11*d* ; —Walthamstow : Mr. J. Wheeler's residence, Jan. 13, 11*b*
Sales—necklace, pearl (£5,000), June 23, 9*d* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 18, 10*f* ; June 3, 11*c* ; Dec. 15, 11*b* ; by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Sept. 26, 11*b* ; Oct. 29, 13*b* ; Nov. 19, 15*b* ; —of Mrs. Ford's collection, Dec. 15, 11*b* ; of late Mrs. Healey's collection, April 18, 21*b* ; of Mrs. A. B. S. Peter's collection, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; of late Mrs. K. M. Russel's collection, June 23, 9*d* ; of Mr. K. M. Russel's collection, Dec. 15, 11*b* ; of late Baron Schröder's collection, July 9, 12*d*
JEWISH Board of Deputies—anniversary, 150th : celebration arrangements, Nov. 15, 4*b* ; celebrated, 21, 4*f* ; —Gaster, Rev. Dr. M. (s.), Nov. 21, 4*f*
JEWISH Board of Guardians—meeting, Mar. 21, 12*d* ; report, annual, Mar. 12, 9*b*
JEWISH Colonial Trust—meeting, July 4, 6*b*
JEWISH Girls' Club (Butler-street)—anniversary meeting, Feb. 14, 6*f*
JEWISH Lads' Brigade—display at Queen's-hall : given, Jan. 24, 10*a*
JEWISH National Fund—meeting, July 4, 6*b*
JEWISH Religious Education Board—president elected, Dec. 23, 3*f*
JEWISH Religious Union for the Advancement of Liberal Judaism—objects : Dr. S. S. Wise's visit to England : see under WISE, Dr. S. S. ; —service : arrangements, May 20, 6*b* ; held, 23, 28*d*

JEWITT, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on conditions of living, April 15, 6*f*
JEWS :—
Anglo-Jewish Association : see that title
Atonement, day of—services held, Oct. 13, 6*d*
Austria-Hungary — anti-Semitism : demonstration against university professors : particulars, May 4, 5*f* ; Budapest Park Club : Jewish candidates for membership expelled, 4, 5*f*
Board of Deputies of the British Jews : see that title
Chanucah, feast of—celebration arrangements, Dec. 24, 3*e*
Children—crippled : see under CHILDREN
Christianity, attitude towards—Bp. of Stepney (s.), May 25, 6*d*
Denmark—Copenhagen : Chief Rabbi suspended, Jan. 21, 4*c*
East London Fund for the Jews : see that title
Edward VII.—memorial : see under Edward VII.—Memorials
English Zionist Federation—annual conference held, Jan. 31, 7*f*
Exeter congregation—minute book : Rev. A. A. Green (p.), Mar. 23, 14*f*
General Jewish Colonizing Organization : see that title
Hebrew Guild of Intercession : see that title
Home for Aged Jews : see that title
Hospital in East London—proposed erection as memorial to Edward VII. : meeting held, June 27, 13*e*
House of Lords, attitude of—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a* ; — Wolf, Mr. L. (l.), Jan. 10, 11*c*
Independent Order of B'nai B'rith : see that title
Jewish Board of Guardians : see that title
Jewish Colonial Trust : see that title
Jewish National Fund : see that title
Liberal party, attitude of—Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Jan. 10, 11*c*
London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews : see that title
New Year—Chief Rabbi Adler (pastoral), Oct. 4, 3*d*
Palestine — foreign Jews prohibited from purchasing property, June 11, 12*c* (e.e.)
Papal audiences—letters of introduction prohibited : *Jewish Chronicle* comments, Aug. 12, 5*d* ; announcement contradicted, 29, 3*e*
Passover, Feast of—schools to be closed, April 20, 22*e* ; arrangements, 23, 18*e* ; *Seder* night observed, 25, 6*e*
Russia—foreigners : payment of guild tax conditional to permission to trade : decision of Senate, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; —Kieff, expulsion from : Rev. I. Harris (sermon), May 2, 13*e* ; special commission's finding, 17, 5*f* ; particulars, June 13, 7*e* ; *Rossiya* comments, 15, 5*d* ; private letters quoted, 23, 5*b* ; —Moscow, expulsion from : decision of Senate, June 17, 5*e* ; —Pale, abolition from : Bill introduced, June 14, 5*d* ; —*pogroms* (1905) : relief : international fund : balance-sheet issued by Russo-Jewish committee, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; —Smolensk : expulsion reported, June 10, 5*e*
Sabbath Observance Employment Bureau : see that title
JEWS (continued) :—
Synagogues — Great St. Helen's Synagogue : projected demolition, Jan. 20, 4*e* ; — United Synagogue treasurers' annual report, Mar. 5, 8*d* ; treasurership : new appointment, Dec. 23, 3*f* ; vice-presidency : vacancy : nomination, Dec. 23, 3*f* ; — West London ("Reform") Synagogue : revision of services : particulars, Jan. 28, 4*d* ; meetings of seat holders, 31, 3*f* ; Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Wilkes-street (Spitalfields) : alleged arson : prosecutions, May 17, 2*f* ; 25, 3*e* ; June 1, 3*c*
Tabernacles, Feast of — celebration arrangements, Oct. 18, 4*b*
Turkey—immigration statistics, April 4, 6*a* ; colonization : Mr. L. Joseph, (s.), July 12, 6*c* ; Dr. A. Nossig, (s.), 12, 6*c*
Union of Jewish Women : see that title
Warsaw — baker murdered by terrorists, Dec. 31, 5*d*
West Central Jewish Girls' Club : see that title
Zionist movement—conference (Berlin) held, July 4, 6*b* ; — congress (Hamburg) held Jan. 1, 3*f* ; scenes ; president resigns, 1, 3*f* ; (art., "The Zionist congress"), 8, 4*b* ; — Germany : projected transfer of headquarters from Cologne to Berlin, Jan. 19, 4*c* ; — Greenberg, Mr. L. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*f* ; — International Zionist Organization : meeting of central executive, June 1, 7*f* ; —Palestine : Zionist Organization : Palestine department's report, July 19, 7*d* ; — Sacker, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*f* ; — secretary resigns, Jan. 19, 4*c*
JEWS' College — condition : special committee report, Jan. 28, 4*d*
JEWS' Hospital and Orphan Asylum—Arnold and Jane Gabriel Home : consecrated, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; — governors' meeting, Feb. 7, 7*b*
JEX-BLAKE, Very Rev. T. W.—biographical, Oct. 19, 4*c* : health, Aug. 24, 9*a* ; resigns deanery of Wells, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; new address, Dec. 31, 12*a*
JEZI, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
JEZYSCHAK, C.—travelling on railway without ticket charge, Mar. 7, 4*b*
JEZZY, Mr.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.) — dividends, May 14, 15*e* ; Nov. 17, 16*f*
JIBUTI — arms traffic : see under PERSIAN Gulf — Arms traffic — Jibuti-Muscat traffic
JICARO Gold Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 10, 15*d*
JOACHIM III., Œcumenical Patriarch — receives King Peter of Servia, April 5, 7*d* ; see also under GREEK church
JOAN of Arc—canonization : arrangements, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; — Westminster cathedral : erection of mosaic : contributions by Roman Catholic women of England, Jan. 20, 4*e*
JOCELYN, Col. R. J. O. : see RODEN, Lord
JOCELYN, Mr. R. H.—appointed surgeon at Cancer Hospital, Oct. 28, 7*d* ; correction, Nov. 1, 8*c*
JOCKEL, Mr. L. M.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on electricity works (E.S.), May 18, 16*b*

JOCKEY Club—meetings, April 14, 20*b*; arrangements, May 27, 20*d*; held, June 30, 18*e*; — steward elected, April 14, 20*b*
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—appointed G.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c*
JODRELL, Mrs. C.—gives concert, July 16, 13*b*
JODRELL, Mr. N. P. — biographical; adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Norfolk (North-West), June 29, 8*a*
JOEL, Mr. J. E.—death, Sept. 26, 11*e*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
JOEL, Mr. S.—gives Barnato Park to South African Government, June 3, 5*f*
JOHANNESBURG — art exhibition: see under ART — exhibitions; — art gallery: erection: sum voted by town council, June 3, 5*e*; (sp. art. "The first art gallery," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*e*; Duke of Connaught's visit (s.), 30, 5*c*; — lighting: contract for lamps awarded (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*; — South African School of Mines and Technology: see that title; — Young Men's Christian Association: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 17*c*; Sept. 22, 13*e*; report, Oct. 1, 16*e*; meeting, 21, 20*e*
JOHANNESBURG Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 21, 17*b*
JOHANNESBURG Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meetings, June 16, 17*c*; Oct. 18, 14*e*
JOHN, Prince—fifth birthday, July 12, 15*a*; leaves for Sandringham, Oct. 26, 11*a*
JOHN, Mr. A. E.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
JOHN, Mr. E. T.—biographical, Dec. 15, 7*b*
"The Faith of a Nationalist": disclaims authorship (l.), Oct. 5, 10*b*
Denbighshire (East): adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Wales—home rule movement: see under HOME rule (Wales)
at Anglesey Liberal convention, on home rule for Wales, Sept. 30, 10*f*
JOHN, W.—shooting outrage, Dec. 16, 7*f*
John Bull—contempt of court: proceedings, April 6, 3*b*; 19, 3*a*; — libel actions against, April 9, 3*f*; 20, 3*f*; May 3, 3*c*; 4, 3*e*; July 5, 3*c*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*a*; Oct. 18, 3*a*; 19, 3*c*; 29, 3*e*; Nov. 1, 3*a*; Dec. 14, 3*e*
JOHN Bull (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 13, 3*c*
JOHN Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up order, June 8, 3*c*; 15, 4*b*; application in Guernsey court to restrain liquidator from destroying books, 27, 3*f*; July 4, 3*d*
JOHN Carpenter Club—dinners given, Jan. 29, 16*f*; Nov. 17, 13*d*
JOHNS, A. S.—theft charge, Feb. 15, 4*e*
JOHNS, Mr. A. W.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on Society for the Improvement of Naval Architecture (E.S.), April 6, 18*c*
JOHNS, Mr. C.—at British Association's meeting, on Sheffield, country round: geology, Sept. 5, 7*d*
JOHNS, Rev. C. H. W.—at Royal Institution, on archæology: cuneiform inscriptions at Perseopolis, Jan. 28, 4*f*
JOHNS, Miss M.—cycling accident, Aug. 15, 10*a*
JOHNS, Mr. R. S.—on Irish rebellion (1798): medals presented to yeomen (l.), Sept. 2, 5*f*
JOHNS, Mr. W. A.—appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—assaulted at Tripoli, May 10, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A.—death, May 21, 15*e*
JOHNSON, A. B., and R. Hardeman—theft charge, April 22, 4*e* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Mrs. Ada E.—charged under Corrupt Practices Act, July 20, 20*f*; Oct. 28, 4*e*
JOHNSON, B.—attempted burglary charge, Mar. 29, 2*f*
JOHNSON, Sir B.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. C. T. H.—will, June 2, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. (mayor)—gives dinner Nov. 1, 4*f*
JOHNSON, E. A.: see under MURDER
JOHNSON, F.—attempted theft charge, Aug. 23, 2*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. F.—at Institute of Metals, on copper: impurities (E.S.), Sept. 28, 16*b*
JOHNSON, G.—crying false news charge, June 28, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. N.—death, May. 9, 15*e*; will, July 2, 13*c*
JOHNSON, H. (centenarian)—death, June 14, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. J.—at Incorporated Law Society's Bristol meeting, delivers presidential address, Sept. 28, 3*a*; — at Treasury offices, on land valuation: form of returns, Sept. 15, 9*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—elected governor of California, Nov. 10, 5*a* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, J.—inquest, Aug. 27, 15*b*
JOHNSON, J.—appeal against conviction, July 9, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—miners' demonstration against at Gateshead, Jan. 18, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 31, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—operation, Dec. 21, 13*a*; health, 27, 11*a*; death, 30, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. J.—on West African liquor traffic (l.), Feb. 25, 18*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. J. P.—"The Pre-Historic Period in South Africa" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*a*
JOHNSON, Lilian G.—inquest, Dec. 23, 6*d*
JOHNSON, M. A., and M. Edwards—prosecuted under Prevention of Crimes Act, Feb. 3, 4*b*
JOHNSON, R.—inquest, Aug. 13, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. A.—at Hôtel Métropole on army: special reserve, Nov. 24, 12*a*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel — statue at St. Clement Danes Church: described; unveiling arrangements, April 25, 13*c*; placed in position, May 4, 8*a*; unveiling postponed, 7, 12*d*; unveiled, Aug. 5, 10*d*; inscription: correspondence, Aug. 8, 8*e*
Birthday anniversary — celebration at Litchfield: arrangements, Sept. 10, 11*d*; celebrated, 19, 10*b*
Birthplace—committee receives gifts, Nov. 10, 10*f*; gift of late Rev. Dr. P. H. Hunter's library of Johnsonian books accepted, Dec. 15, 10*b*
Gough-square, house in — preservation for nation: suggestion by the *Sphere*, Sept. 9, 8*d*; Lord Calthorpe disclaims ownership (l.), 12, 3*f*; Mr. Clement K. Shorter (l.), 13, 3*e*; acquired for presentation to nation, Dec. 16, 10*c*

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel (continued) :—
Lichfield—tombstones of Catherine Chambers and of Lucy Porter discovered in St. Chad's Church, Sept. 5, 8*f*
Walker, Prof. H. (s.), Sept. 19, 10*b*
White-Thomson, Sir R. (s.), Sept. 19, 10*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. — biographical : political views (int.), Oct. 10, 10*c*
Walthamstow — Parliamentary candidature : Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 12, 8*a* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 12, 8*b*
at Essex (Walthamstow) by-election, on Mr. J. A. Simon's appointment as solicitor-general : Walthamstow by-election, Oct. 13, 10*c* ; on trade union funds : political use, 15, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; on polling day, 18, 10*b* —at Essex (Walthamstow) by-election, on result of poll, Nov. 3, 10*b*
on budget (1909) (int.), Oct. 19, 10*b* ; —Essex (Walthamstow) by-election : polling date : correspondence with Sir J. Simon, Oct. 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*b* ; — trade union funds : political use (add.), Oct. 12, 10*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. — receives freedom of Clothworkers' Company, Mar. 7, 13*b*
JOHNSON, Sir S. G. — will, April 23, 17*e*
JOHNSON, T. —" Canterbury Cathedral as in 1657 " : painting described by Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), May 31, 8*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.) — at Trocadero Restaurant, on land taxation, April 12, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. R. — arrives in England, June 3, 11*a*
JOHNSON, Dr. T. S. — death, Sept. 1, 11*c*
JOHNSON, W. — conviction quashed, Dec. 20, 3*a*
JOHNSON, W. — funeral, Dec. 10, 6*f* ; large family : details, 10, 6*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. — alleged irregular promotion : discussion at Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference, April 2, 12*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. — biographical, Jan. 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 16, 7*c*
Libel action — writ served by Mr. Maddocks, Dec. 16, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*e*
on ministerial policy (l.), Feb. 28, 9*d*
JOHNSON, W., and others — conspiracy charge, Mar. 28, 2*f* ; June 4, 6*b*
JOHNSON, W., and P. West — " The Innocent Murderers " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*
JOHNSON, W. B. — drunk charge, Nov. 11, 4*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C.—at London county council, on steamboats : sale, June 22, 9*e* ; — on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy (l.), Feb. 14, 6*e* ; —Maison Virot (Ltd.) : rights of preference shareholders (l.), May 27, 17*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. D. (Western Australia)— sentenced for aiding strike, Sept. 1, 5*a*
JOHNSON (R.) and Co., Messrs. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 5, 4*d*
JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.) — report, May 5, 17*f*
JOHNSON-HARVESTER Company (U.S.A.)— purchased by Messrs. Massey, Harris, and Co., Dec. 13, 5*c*
JOHNSON Society — formation at Lichfield proposed ; objects, Aug. 18, 9*b* ; meeting at Lichfield passes resolution, 19, 8*e* ; meeting, Sept. 19, 10*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alderman — biographical ; elected sheriff of City of London, June 28, 13*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. A.—resigning chairmanship of Essex quarter sessions, April 7, 21*c*
on home rule : recalls three distinct Bills (l.), Nov. 18, 9*c* ; —magistracy : selection (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*f* ; — Unionist party's policy ; suggested postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 18, 10*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. C.—biographical, Sept. 29, 9*e* ; presented with sheriff's gold chain and badge, 20, 7*d* ; admitted to office, 29, 9*e*
at Guildhall, proposes toast (" The imperial forces of the crown "), Nov. 10, 9*b*
JOHNSTON, Sir H. — elected corresponding member of Italian Geographical Society, April 4, 11*a*
" The Negro in the New World " —publication announced, April 4, 11*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 282*b*
at African Society , on Maj. R. G. T. Bright : appreciation, Mar. 19, 6*e* ; — at German Colonial Society on German colonies : administration, April 19, 9*a* ; — at Hotel Métropole, on Tuskegee Institute, Oct. 7, 4*e*
on Liberia — control (int.), Aug. 12, 3*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. C. — appointed deputy ranger of Curragh of Kildare, Sept. 6, 9*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. W.—adopted as Unionist candidate for South Down, Nov. 28, 8*e*
JOHNSTON, Miss K. L. — at British Association, on intelligence, test of, Sept. 5, 7*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. E.— re-elected governor of Bank of England, April 13, 19*a*
at Mansion House, on money market —condition, July 16, 6*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. F. — " Lion and Dragon in Northern China " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 438*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. H. — death, Feb. 17, 11*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. — will, Oct. 19, 11*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. R. — on Japanese tariff, new : effect on British goods (l.), July 2, 8*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. W. — accident (fatal), July 11, 16*f* (e.e.)
JOHNSTON, Mr. W. F. — adopted Liberal candidate for Hastings, Nov. 21, 9*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. W. J. — adopted as Liberal candidate for Londonderry (South), Nov. 24, 9*d*
JOHNSTONE, Dr. — on typhoid fever : transmission : instance at Folkestone (report), Nov. 25, 13*c* (e.e.)
JOHNSTONE, Lady — received by Queen, Feb. 26, 13*a*
JOHNSTONE, Sir A. — biographical, Oct. 4, 11*e* ; in London, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; received by King, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, May 5, 13*a* ; received by King, 26, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 28, 13*a* ; received by King Frederick, Aug. 8, 6*a* ; leaves for Continent, Sept. 20, 11*a* ; appointed minister to Holland, Oct. 4, 11*e* ;

JOHNSTONE, Sir A. (continued) :—
presents letters of recall to King of Denmark, Nov. 7, 15*a*; received by King, 24, 13*a*
JOHNSTONE, Dr. C. — on Scotland: divorce law (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. E. H. — at Daily Newspaper Proprietors' dinner, on late Mr. Walter: tribute, Feb. 24, 13*b*
JOHNSTONE, Sir F. — sale of Westerhall estate announced, Nov. 7, 15*e*
JOHNSTONE, Hon. G. — leaves for Japan and Canada, Mar. 31, 11*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Ralph — aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*e*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
JOHNSTONE, S. — death, June 6, 8*f*
JOHNSTONE, Lt.-Col. S. — appointed military member of County of London Territorial Association, Jan. 3, 4*e*
JOHORE Para Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 15*d*
JOHORE Railway: see under STRAITS Settlements — Railways
JOHORE Rubber Lands (Malaya) (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 20*b*; meeting, 25, 20*f*
JOICEY, Lord — sale of land to Montgomery county council, Sept. 14, 8*d*; on land taxation (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Act, May 14, 12*f*
in Parliament, on income-tax collection, July 5, 6*c*
on general election: ministerial policy: letter to Lord Ridley, Nov. 30, 10*c*
JOICEY, Mr. J. J.—bankruptcy: applications for discharge, July 8, 3*c*
JOICEY-CECIL, Col. Lord J. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lincolnshire, April 30, 13*a*
JOINER, F.—appeal against conviction, Feb. 5, 3*b*
JOINT Campaign Committee for Religious Education in the Schools — London county council election: see under LONDON county council
JOINT Matriculation Board of the Northern Universities — on matriculation examinations (l., Educ.S), Oct. 4, 27*c*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 20, 15*e*; Nov. 17, 16*f*; report, May 31, 6*f*
JOKOZ — native rising: see under CAROLINE Islands — Natives
JOLIETTE, R. C. Bp. of: see ARCHAMBAULT, Mgr.
JOLLEY, Miss L. E.—appointed matron of Royal Southern Hospital (Liverpool), Oct. 5, 10*c*
JOLLY, Lieut. (France)—death, Dec. 8, 5*a*
JOLY, Prof. J.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 8, 14*c*
JONAS, Mr. A. S.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Nov. 11, 3*f*
JONAS, Sir J.—arrives in London, Aug. 26, 9*a*; receives degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
at Sheffield, on steel: importation of bounty-fed, July 5, 9*a*
on steel trade with South America (views, E.S.), May 18, 14*c*
JONAS, Mrs. R.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
JONES—appeal against conviction, Jan. 15, 3*a*
JONES—appeal against conviction, Nov. 30, 3*b*
JONES, Mr. and Mrs.—70th anniversary of wedding; receives congratulations of King, Dec. 17, 12*c*
JONES, A.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 6*b*
JONES, late Sir A.—will, Jan. 19, 11*e*; pictures sold, April 6, 24*d*; memorial: meeting at Liverpool May 5, 4*a*; decision of committee, July 22, 13*a*; will (law case), Nov. 30, 13*d*
British Cotton Growing Association: see under BRITISH Cotton Growing Association
Business, shipping — company to be floated to take over, Mar. 21, 13*e*; company formed: see ELDER Dempster and Company (Ltd.)
Pirrie, Lord — purchases businesses and undertakings controlled by, Feb. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*
JONES, Miss A.—piano recital, Jan. 11, 12*f*
JONES, Mr. and Mrs. A. A.—present stained glass windows to Brondesbury synagogue in memory of King Edward VII.: thanked by Queen Alexandra, July 1, 13*a*
JONES, Mr. A. L.—to contest Carnarvon Boroughs as Conservative candidate, Nov. 25 9*a*; 26, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. A. S.—on Royal Naval College (Osborne): influenza outbreak (l.), Feb. 24, 6*c*
JONES, Mr. A. S. D.—on churches: union (l.), Aug. 18, 5*e*; 19, 17*f*
JONES, C.—jewel robbery charge, June 2, 4*d*; 9, 4*d*; 23, 4*c* (e.e.)
JONES, C.—railway accident (fatal), Dec. 23, 6*e*
JONES, Mr. C.—receives presentation at Ealing, May 3, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. C. E.—will, Mar. 22, 13*b*
JONES, Mr. C. S.—bankruptcy: public examination held, May 6, 3*c*
JONES, Prof. D.—at Poetry Recital Society on Chaucer: pronunciation of language, Feb. 8, 12*c*
JONES, Mr. D., and Mr. L. Edger—concert, Mar. 15, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. D.—death, Mar. 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
JONES, Sir D. B.—biographical, Jan, 19. 7*b*; Dec. 3, 11*b*; appointed recorder of Merthyr Tydvil, Feb. 16, 10*a*
Swansea District—by-election: announces intention to contest, Feb. 17, 8*a*; returned unopposed, Mar. 1, 12*a*; —general election (second): unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*b*
JONES, D. H.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 18, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. D. T.—name erased from Medical Register, May 26, 4*b*
JONES, Dr. E.—celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King Edward, Jan. 6, 11*d*; receives congratulations of Royal College of Surgeons-14, 4*c*
JONES, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*b*
in Parliament, on education: schools accommodation: "ten foot space" regulation, April 23, 12*b*; — House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*e*; — Towyn church school: refusal of grant, July 14, 8*d*
JONES, Rev. E.—selected as preacher at united St. David's Eve service in City Temple, Aug. 22, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. E.—at Drapers' Chamber of Trade, on shoplifting from drapers' shops, Feb. 17, 12*d*

JONES, Miss E.—suicide, Sept. 2, 12*c*
JONES, E., and W. Lee — motor-car accident, Jan. 18, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. E. A.—"The Old Plate of the Cambridge Colleges" reviewed (L.S.), July 7, 239*a*
JONES, Canon E. B. H.—death, Sept. 24, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. E. B. P.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Wirral (Cheshire), Jan. 1, 6*e*
JONES, Mr. E. Rees—biographical, Dec. 10, 7*d*
in Parliament, on labour: Welsh coal strike riots, Nov. 16, 8*b*; 25, 8*e*
on labour — Welsh coal strike riots (l.), Nov. 11, 6*e*
JONES, Rev. E. W.—appointed chaplain under Brentwood board of guardians, Dec. 29, 5*c*; correction, 31, 7*c*
JONES, F. — malicious damage charge, Jan. 31, 7*b*
JONES, F. R.—theft charge, Feb. 28, 3*f*; April 11, 3*a*
JONES, G.—death, Aug. 12, 6*c*
JONES, Mr. G.—receives Edward medal, Oct. 13, 13*a*
JONES, Principal G.—at Sheffield, on religion, Sept. 5, 7*b*
JONES, Mr. G. E. — suicide, Nov. 3, 11*d*
JONES, Gwen E.: see under MURDER
JONES, Mr. G. W. H.—Leeds (West) candidature: invited to speak, Nov. 22, 9*c* (e.e.)
JONES, Rev. H.—at Royal Garrison Church (Portsmouth), on Miss Florence Nightingale, Aug. 22, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. Hall—health, Jan. 18, 13*a*; Feb. 2, 11*a*
JONES, Mr. Harry—to be appointed chief engineer to Great Eastern Railway (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c*
JONES, Mr. Haydn—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*b*
in Parliament on Towyn church school: refusal of grant, July 14, 8*c*
JONES, Henry, and A. Osborne — libel charge, Oct. 12, 3*d*
JONES, Herbert—theft charge, Mar. 17, 3*c*
JONES, Hugh—appeal against conviction, July 29, 3*b*
JONES, Mr. H. A.—leaves for New York, Nov. 10, 13*a*; to contribute sketch to London Hippodrome programme, 14, 12*d* (e.e.); at New York, 19, 15*e*; banquet to be given by American actors, Dec. 17, 17*f*
at Alhambra Theatre, on theatre licences, Feb. 28, 12*d*; —at Criterion Theatre, on drama, Feb. 7, 10*a*; — at Ethological Society, on character in drama, May 5, 13*d*; —at Guildhall, on drama, June 22, 12*f*; —at Oxford Union Society, on national theatre, June 3, 11*d*
on drama: censorship: "Pains and Penalties" (l.), Oct. 1, 12*b*; (views), 17, 6*e*; —London Hippodrome, performance of play at: threatened prosecution (l.), Dec. 26, 7*d*
JONES, Mrs. H. A. R.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. H. H.—biographical, Dec. 6, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. H. H.—military training: writes sketch to be produced at Alhambra Theatre, Sept. 21, 10*b*
JONES, Dr. H. O.—at Royal Society, on carbon monosulphide (add., l.), Feb. 2, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. H. S.—on Greek: study at Oxford University (l.), Nov. 22, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. H. W.—on land: increment duty: collection methods (l.), Aug. 18, 8*b*
JONES, J.—theft charge, Mar. 11, 3*e*
JONES, Mr. J.—verse quoted, Sept. 15, 322*a*
JONES, Mr. J.—at Socialist congress (Brussels), on British Labour party's policy, Sept. 7, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. J.—will, June 30, 13*b*
JONES, J., and A. Jones—conspiracy to defraud charge, April 29, 8*f*; May 14, 13*c*; 20, 16*e*; 25, 14*f*; July 27, 8*e*; Aug. 1, 2*e*; correction, 4, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. J. B.—on Kent general election (l.), Feb. 1, 8*d*; —Capt. Matthew Webb: supposed trainer (l.), Mar. 26, 12*c*
JONES, Mr. J. C.—death, Sept. 22, 11*c*
JONES, Rev. J C.—celebrates diamond wedding; re-elected chairman of Spalding board of guardians, April 20, 9*e*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—to leave for America Aug. 9, 7*e*
at Bournemouth, on Congregationalists: ministers' salaries, April 28, 14*e*
JONES, Sir J. P.—biographical; baronetcy conferred, June 24, 9*a*; entertained at dinner, July 21, 13*a*; gives dinner: receives presentations, 25, 13*b*; receives freedom of borough of Carnarvon, Aug. 13, 11*a*; receives freedom of Carnarvon, Oct. 7, 11*a*
JONES, Miss K.—vocal recital, June 11, 12*f*
JONES, Mr. Leif — adopted as Liberal candidate for Rushcliffe (Nottingham), Nov. 24, 9*c*
JONES, Lena—theft charge, Nov. 25, 4*f*
JONES, Mr. L. G.—on advertisements on pavements (l.), Oct. 8, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. L. S.—biographical, Dec. 15, 7*a*
JONES, Mrs. M.—clothing burned, Aug. 17, 12*c*; death, 20, 11*c*
JONES, Miss M.—accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 15*f*
JONES, Miss M. D.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
JONES, Mrs. M. L.—will, Oct. 31, 13*c*
JONES, O., and M. Woodman—"Woodcraft for scouts and others" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 357*b*
JONES, Dr. R.—appointed J.P. for Essex, Feb. 26, 13*a*
on divorce law—insanity, Oct. 26, 4*c*
JONES, R. H.—insurance frauds charge, Oct. 17, 3*e*
JONES, R. K.—negligent driving charge, April 9, 4*c*
JONES, Mr. R. L.—appointed lecturer in economic history at Queen's University of Belfast, Oct. 4, 3*a*
JONES, Mr. R. S.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 26, 3*c*; application for order of discharge, Mar. 9, 3*e*; April 7, 3*d*; 20, 3*f*
JONES, Canon R. T.—appointed canon in Bangor Cathedral, Dec. 21, 12*a*
JONES, Miss S.—death, Jan. 17, 13*c*
JONES, Mrs. S.: see under MURDER
JONES, Mr. S. C.—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*
JONES, T.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 13, 15*d*
JONES, T.—smoking in mine charge, May 20, 8*f*
JONES, Canon T.—appointed to canonry in St. Asaph cathedral, April 18, 6*a*
JONES, Mr. T.—will, June 2, 13*f* (e.e.); 13, 13*e*

JONES, Mr. T.—on trade union funds: political use: replies to Mr. W. Brace's speech (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*
JONES, Rev. T. F.—arranges exchange of benefice, Dec. 30, 5*e*
JONES, Dr. T. H.—appointed county medical officer for Surrey, July 27, 22*b*
JONES, Sir T. P.—gift of hall to University College of North Wales (Bangor), Oct. 27, 7*d*
JONES, V.: see under MURDER—Pick, Lilian Violet
JONES, W.: see under FORGERY
JONES, W., and T. O'Leary — burglary charge, Jan. 19, 3*e*
JONES, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*a*; Dec. 5, 10*d*: appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. A. Murray, April 2, 16*e*; *Genedl Gymreig's* comments, 4, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*f*
JONES, Mr. William—will, Mar. 25, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. William—will, June 27, 13*b*
JONES, Very Rev. Wynne, Dean of St. Asaph — installation date, Nov. 23, 14*f*
JONES, Col. W. A.—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. W. S. G.—biographical, Dec. 8, 7*b*; to be entertained by Pharmaceutical Society, 23, 11*b*
JONES, W. T.—adulterated milk charge, Aug. 27, 2*f*
JONES (D.), Dickinson, and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 23, 19*e*
JONES (Frank) Brewing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 28, 17*d*
JONES (Pryce) (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 20, 14*d*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 10, 15*f*; Sept. 9, 18*c*; report, Mar. 24, 14*e*
JONES-BATEMAN, Rev. J. B.—death, Dec. 31, 13*c*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 17, 18*b*
JONNART, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on Algeria: Ouenza Mines and Railways Bill, Jan. 22, 5*c*
JONQUIÈRES, Vice-Adm. de—presents collar of Legion of Honour to Capt. Viaud. Nov. 7, 9*e*
JOOSTE, Mr. J. P. (South Africa)—resigns seat in Parliament, Oct. 5, 5*b*
JORDAN, Dr. D. S. (U.S.A.)—in London, Sept. 27, 11*a*; reception given by National Peace Council to, Oct. 4, 6*c*
at Denison-house, on work of Monyhull colony for the epileptic and feeble-minded, Nov. 5, 6*d*; — at National Peace Council office, on peace, Oct. 4, 6*c*
JORDAN, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*c*; health, Sept. 9, 11*a*
JORDAN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
JORDAN, Sir J. N.—arrives in London, April 26, 13*a*; received by King, May 28, 13*a*; receives freedom of Belfast, Sept. 29, 6*d*; leaving for China, Oct. 5, 11*a*; 22, 13*a*; leaves London for Peking, Nov. 15, 13*a*; at Belfast, on China: development, Sept. 29, 6*d*; — at Hôtel Métropole, on China Association's work in China, Nov. 8, 14*d*
JORDAN, W., and others—highway robbery with violence charge, Nov. 23, 4*d*
JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 5, 16*b*; meeting, 12, 19*b*
JOSCELYNE, Rt. Rev. A. E., coadjutor Bp. of Jamaica—at Blaby, on Jamaica; church work, July 26, 4*c*
JOSEPH, Mr. M.:—
on Dr. Mond's will: Aliens Act (l.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; — Paddington-road: making (l.), Oct. 17, 19*c*
JOSEPHSON, J., and S. Goldstein—arson charge, May 17, 2*f*; 25, 3*e*; June 1, 3*c*
JOSHUA, Mr. (Australia)—at Sydney, on general election, April 21, 5*b*
JOSLEN, Lieut.-Col. F.—death, Mar. 1, 14*a* (m.e.); 2, 13*c*
JOSSELYN, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, May 11, 13*a*; death, Oct. 10, 13*c*; will, Dec. 23, 11*b*
Jos Tin Area (Nigeria) (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 23, 11*d*
JOULE, Dr. J. S.—art collection sold, May 26, 11*b*
JOURDAN, Mr. P.—"Cecil Rhodes, his Private Life" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 422*b*
JOURNALISM—Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 25, 8*d*; — Gilzean-Reid, Sir H. (l.), 29, 9*a*; — school: projected foundation: particulars, Aug. 24, 8*b*; committee appointed, Sept. 13, 3*d*
"JOURNALIST" —on capital punishment: executions (l.), Dec. 9, 4*c*
"JOURNALIST of thirty years' standing, A"—on libel: suggested amendment of law (l.), Aug. 2, 8*c*
JOURNALISTS—foreign' society, formation of: meeting, held, June 7, 3*e*; — Institute of Journalists: see that title; — Society of Women Journalists: see that title; — training: Prof. Herkless (add.), Mar. 28, 9*e*
JOURNALISTS, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Journalists
Journal of Forestry — number noticed, July 18, 16*e*
Journal of Genetics — publication announced, April 30, 16*d*; first number noticed, Nov. 22, 3*e*
JOURNEYMEN Tailors' Benevolent Institution—dinner given, June 29, 12*f*
JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France)—on floods: defence against (art. quoted), Feb. 1, 5*b*; duel: see under DUELLING—France
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 9*b*
at Independent Labour party's conference, delivers presidential address, Mar. 29, 8*e*; — at Queen's hall, on Independent Labour party's policy, Mar. 29, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Local Government Board: president's salaries, June 18, 9*d*; — tea duty: reduction, July 26, 8*b*
on crown—activity in politics (art. quoted), May 14, 9*f*
JOWETT, Rev. J. H.—invited to be minister of Fifth-avenue church (New York), Jan. 1, 11*d*; appeal by Birmingham magistrates, 6, 11*e*; declines invitation, 17, 19*b*; leaving for Norway, Aug. 12, 5*d*; lectures at Yale University: arrangements, Sept. 22, 7*e*
at Evangelical Free Churches meeting (Hull) delivers presidential address, Mar. 9, 9*e*; — at Llandrindod Wells, on churches: decline of spiritual influence, July 5, 4*a*
JOY, Dr. J. H.—death, Jan. 7, 9*b*
JOYCE, Mrs. E.—will, Nov. 14, 13*c*

JOYCE, Alderman M.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*b*; Dec. 9, 8*b*; selected as Nationalist candidate for Limerick, Jan. 3, 6*c*; elected, 21, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Ireland; provision of labourers cottages, July 8, 7*f*
JOYCE, Mr. P. W.—"English as we speak it in Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 157*b*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—declines to contest Manchester (North-West) again, April 15, 9*c*
at Netley Park (Shere), on House of Lords reform: conference, Aug. 26, 8*b*
JUBILEE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 22*b*
JUDD, Mr. W.—on libel: amendment of law suggested (l.), July 23, 4*c*; Aug. 5, 6*b*; 10, 4*e*; 16, 3*c*; 19, 2*d*; 27, 3*e*; Sept. 14, 11*b*
JUDET, M. Ernest (Austria-Hungary)—on law: criminal procedure reform (art. quoted), Jan. 17, 4*f*
JUDGE, Mr. M.—on railways: use of emergency signal (l.), Feb. 12, 4*c*
JUDGE, Mr. Mark H.—on burial: interment after cremation (l.), Mar. 1, 13*c*; — lavatories, public (l.), Oct. 11, 4*f*; — police: weekly rest day (l.), April 6, 4*e*; — Strand: improvement (l.), Oct. 15, 5*c*; 22, 18*c*
JUDGES: see under LAW
JUDICIAL trustee: see TRUSTEE, judicial
JUDICIAL Trustees Act—Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, April 30, 5*c*
JUDO: see JU-JITSU
JUGA (Nigeria) Tin and Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 16*e*; — report, Oct. 28, 17*e*
JUGRA Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 17*a*
JU-JITSU—article ("Ju-Jitsu"), July 19, 72*b*
JULLIEN, Adolphe—"Ernest Reyer," reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 249*a*
JUMBO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 22*a*; meeting, Dec. 1, 19*b*
JUMPERS Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 16*f*; July 22, 20*d*; working agreement with Treasury Gold Mines (Ltd.), Oct. 22, 15*d*; reports, Nov. 19, 20*a*; Dec. 16, 19*e*
JUNG, Herr R.—vocal recital, June 7, 12*c*
JUNGFRAU Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
JUNGHEIM, Hopkins, and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 1, 3*e*
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 23*a*
JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League—extension of organization proposed (P.N.), April 20, 12*c*; meeting: arrangements, Oct 13, 12*b*
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—dinners given, Feb. 14, 7*c*;—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*b*; Feb. 16, 16*f*; April 20, 17*f*; May 18, 16*b*; June 29, 18*c*; Oct. 26, 16*b*; Nov. 16, 18*d*; July 23, 12*d*; — president elected (E.S.), July 6, 16*d*
JUNIOR Turf Club (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 29, 3*e*; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Aug. 4, 2*f*
JUNQUOIAO, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed diplomatic representative to Switzerland, Nov. 14, 5*b*
JUNQUEIRO, Senhor Guerra (Portugal)—verse noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*b*
JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*c*
JURIES: see under LAW
JURUPERI worship: see under AMERICA, South—Religions
JUST, Mr.—work in connexion with Great Eastern Railway; French comments (F.S.), April 27, 16*c*
JUST, Mr. H. M.—mission to Canada: *The Times* comments, July 12, 10*f*; arrangements, 14, 12*a*; leaves for Canada, 16, 13*b*
JUST de Poligny, Count—duel with M. Ismael de Lesseps: see under DUELLING—France
JUSTH, M. de (Hungary)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 1, 3*d*
at Galanta, on Bosnia and Herzegovina—constitution, Feb. 28, 6*b*
Justice—Mr. H. M. Hyndman disclaims ownership and editorship (l.), Dec. 26, 6*e*
"JUSTICE'S Clerk"—on oath: mode of administration (l.), Feb. 1, 3*f*
JUSTICES of the Peace: see under MAGISTRACY
"JUSTICIA"—on divorce cases: payment of wife's costs (l.), May 11, 5*d*
JUTA, Sir H. (South Africa)—expected to contest by-election at Cape Town (Harbour), Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.); candidature announced, 26, 6*a* (e.e.); elected unopposed for Cape Town (Harbour), Nov. 2, 7*d*
JWANJEE, Mr. A. M. — entertained at National Liberal Club, Aug. 17, 11*a*

K

"K.C."—on income tax (l.), May 31, 12*a*
"K.C." — on Irish railways: attitude of council of agriculture to nationalization (l.), Oct. 22, 7*f*
"K.C."—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 29, 10*b*
"K.C.B." — on Edward VII.'s funeral procession: facilities for civil servants to view (l.), May 19, 7*c*
"K.E.B."—on executions (l.), Dec. 19, 3*e*
"K.H."—on lunar rainbow (l.), Sept. 24, 12*e*
K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 31, 14*b*
"K.T." New Pneumatic Tyre and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 3, 13*d*
KABULGITTI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 23, 17*b*
KACHAIGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*d*; meeting, 18, 18*d*
KADERBHOY, Mr. M. T.—on Persia: British policy; attitude of London All India Moslem League (l.), Nov. 4, 4*b*
KAFFIRS Consolidated Investment and Land Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 14*d*
KAFUE Copper Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 5, 16*a*

KAGWA, Sir A.—on Uganda Cathedral: destruction; rebuilding (l.), Oct. 29, 5*e*
KAHLENBERG, Hans v.—"Spielzeug" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 207*b*
KAHN, M. Albert—A. K. Travelling Fellowships: see under EDUCATION
KAINZ, Herr Joseph—death, Sept. 21, 11*d*; biographical, 24, 6*c*; funeral, 23, 9*b*; (sp. art., "Herr Joseph Kainz"), 24, 6*c*
KAISER, Mr. M.—Brussels exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
KAISER-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS
KALGOORLIE Amalgamated (1909) (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 17, 17*c*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 22*a*; report, May 27, 18*f*; meeting, June 3, 14*c*
KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 17*d*; meeting, July 6, 20*c*
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 17*f*; June 6, 16*b*; Sept. 5, 14*c*; Nov. 28, 16*e*; Dec. 14, 21*c*; meeting, Dec. 14, 21*c*; report, Oct. 13, 15*d*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 5, 18*b*
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 2, 19*d*; meeting, June 14, 17*b*
KALI worship: see under INDIA—Religions
KALLERGIS, M. (Greece) — appointed foreign minister, Feb. 1, 5*d*; declines reappointment as foreign minister, Oct. 19, 5*d*; to resume post after conclusion of Assembly's session, 20, 5*a*
KALLIKOFF, M.—leaves Sofia for St. Petersburg, Feb. 7, 5*c*; at St. Petersburg, 9, 5*e*
KAMALISH Rai—attempt on life: see under INDIA—Unrest
KAMAROWSKI, Count—murder: see under ITALY—Crime
KAMERAN Mirza: see under PERSIA
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 15*e*
KAMNA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 3, 16*c*; meeting, June 3, 17*d*; report, Aug. 10, 17*c*
Estate—Mr. Tillingston's report, Sept. 10, 14*d*; 15, 16*e*; Oct. 22, 15*e*
KAMPALA Port: see PORT Bell
KAMRAN Mirza (Persia)—at Teheran under Russian protection, Nov. 2, 7*b*
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 18, 14*e*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 14*d*
KANE, Lieut. R. H.—court-martial held, Oct. 11, 4*d*
KANIA de Kanya, M. Koloman (Austria-Hungary)—appointed head of foreign office press bureau, Jan. 7, 3*f*
KANITZ, Count (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 16, 5*e*
KANN, M.—collection of ivories sold, Dec. 10, 10*c*
KANN, Mr. R.—suicide, Sept. 23, 4*a*
KANO, Mr. J.—on Japan: sports (art., "Japanese sports"), July 19, 72*b*
KANSAS City, Mexico and Orient Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Terminal Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSU—special article ("The industrial development in Kansu"), April 9, 5*f*
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 20*d*; dividend, Sept. 20, 14*d*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 3, 13*d*
KAPP, Prof.—at Leeds, on electricity: industrial use (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a*
KAPP, Dr. von Julius—"Franz Liszt" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 111*a*
KAPPELLINI, Jean Pierre: see under FRANCE—Crime
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — leaves Biarritz for Paris, April 25, 13*a*; arrives in London, 28, 13*a*; received by King, June 29, 13*a*; received by Lord Morley at India Office, 30, 13*a*; leaves London for Continent, July 29, 13*a*
KARACHI—municipal buildings: Mr. J. C. Wynne's design acccepted, Sept. 12, 10*e*; —port: Germany: attitude: Mr. S. M. Mitra (lect.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; —wheat elevator: report of Indian railway board committee (E.S.), July 13, 19*d*
KARAFUTO: see SAGHALIEN
KARAISKAKIS, M.—participates in land agitation in Thessaly, Mar. 24, 5*d*; 25, 3*b*
KARAJOVOFF, M. Thoma—leaves Salonika for Sofia, Jan. 14, 5*c*
KARAK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 16*c*; meeting, April 6, 23*a*
KARNO, Mr. F.—keeping motor omnibuses without licences charge, Feb. 8, 4*e*; excessive motor speed charge, June 17, 11*d*
Law case (breach of contract), Oct. 21, 2*f*
KARPELES, Dr. Gustav—"Heinrich Heine's Memoirs" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.) Oct. 20, 381*b*
KASAI Company—Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Feb. 9, 10*d*
KASHGAR—described, Sept. 1, 5*e*; special article ("Across China and Turkestan: Kashgar"), Sept. 24, 4*d*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 18, 20*b*; meeting, June 21, 17*b*
KASSO, Prof. (Russia)—appointed minister of education, Oct. 15, 8*b*
KATANGA: see under CONGO—Southern
KATO, Mme.—receptions postponed, Mar. 7, 13*b*
KATO, Commander (Japan) — leaves for Continent, Sept. 6, 9*a*; returns to London, 21, 11*a*; leaves for Tokyo, Dec. 8, 13*a*
KATO, Mr. Satori:—
on Japan-British exhibition: opening: Japanese disclaim responsibility (l.), May 14, 10*c*; —*The Times* Japanese supplement, (l.), July 22, 13*e*
KATO, Mr. Takaaki (Japan)—at Windsor Castle, Feb. 1, 11*a*; received by King George V., May 12, 13*a*; visits Foreign Office, June 8, 13*a*; received by King George V., July 6, 13*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., 8, 13*a*; gives dinners, 16, 13*b*; 26, 13*c*; entertained by Sir Charles Lawes-Wittewronge, 30, 13*b*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 6, 9*a*; returns to London, 19, 11*a*
at Freemasons' Hall, on Japan: municipal government, April 20, 8*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Japanese relations; Japanese-British exhibi-

KATO, Mr. Takaaki (Japan) (continued) :—
tion, Feb. 15, 10*f* ; —at Japan-British exhibition, on Japan-British exhibition, July 16, 6*b* ; Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —at Japan Society, on old feudal system in Japan, Nov. 11, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Lyceum, on Japan women, July 12, 11*d* ; —at Waldorf Hotel, on press, July 14, 13*d*
KATSURA, Marquis (Japan)—biographical, July 19, 5*1e*
at Osaka, on budget : outline, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; —at Tokyo, on finance ; navy : expenditure, Oct. 25, 5*b*
in Diet, on budget, Jan. 1, 3*b*
KAULING-CANTON Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
KAUTSKY, Herr (Germany)—on labour : conditions of living : dispute with trade union newspaper, May 5, 5*f*
KAVAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed minister of war, July 27, 5*c*
KAVANAGH, Brig.-Gen. C. T. M.—health, Sept. 10, 4*a*
KAVANAGH, J.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 3*d*
KAVANAGH, Mr. W.—at Carlow county council : on local taxation account : reduced grants, Oct. 12, 7*e*
KAWAI, Mr. Unkichi—"The Crown Imperial" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 41*b*
KAWAMURA, Viscount (Japan)—to visit England, June 11, 13*a* ; arriving in London, 23, 13*b* ; arrives in London, 24, 13*a* ; received by King George V., July 6, 13*a*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 16, 18*c*
KAY, Mr. C.—will, July 27, 13*d*
KAY, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 9, 11*d*
KAYE, Mr. C. W.—on imposture : warning to schoolmasters (l.), Nov. 26, 4*f*
KAYE, F.—suicide ; inquest, Nov. 8, 15*c*
KAYE, Mr. J. H.—Huddersfield : to contest as Unionist candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
KAYE, Mr. J. H.—will, June 29, 12*e*
KAYE, Mr. M. W.—"The Cardinal's Past" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c*
KAYE, Ven. W. F. J., Archdeacon of Lincoln—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 11, 7*a*
KAYSER, Ellison, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 18*c* ; dividend, Dec. 12, 18*e*
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Miss Nina L.—"A Life of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., F.R.S. (1796-1882)" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c* ; (S.A.S.), 27, 4*c*
KAZAZIS, Prof. (Greece)—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone : appreciation, Jan. 11, 5*b*
KAZENSTON, Miss K.—travelling without payment charge, Aug. 6, 2*d*
KEAN, Mr. F. J.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on oil engine tests (E.S.), June 29, 18*b*
KEARLEY, Sir H. E. : see DEVONPORT of Wittington, Lord
KEARNS, Col. T. J.—receives order of Leopold II., Aug. 24, 9*a*
KEARTON, Mr. R.—"Nature Pictures" reviewed (L.S.), July 7, 240*c*
KEARY, Mr.—promoted district superintendent of London district of Great Eastern Railway, Nov. 15, 13*d*
KEARY, Mr. C. F.—"The Pursuit of Reason" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b*
KEATING, Mr. M.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; Dec. 21, 8*a*
Kilkenny (South)—adopted as Nationalist candidate, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; unopposed return, 21, 7*b*
KEATING, T. H.—appeal against sentence, July 30, 3*c*
KEATS, John—document of assignment to publishers of copyright in poems sold, Dec. 21, 3*f* ; —Gothein, Marie : "John Keats : Leben und Werke :" correspondence, Aug. 15, 4*e*
KEATS-SHELLEY memorial house—equipment : *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre : arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; 24, 13*e*
KEAY, Dr.—at British Medical Association, on industrial insurance, July 29, 14*b*
KEAY, Mr. H. W.—re-elected president of Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, June 27, 13*c*
at Birmingham, on cheap literature, June 27, 13*c* ; —at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, July 16, 8*f*
KEBBEL, Mr. T. E. :—
on Beaconsfield, Lord : wishes concerning authorship of biography (l.), Oct. 28, 11*f* ; —small holdings (l.), Aug. 10, 10*a*
KEBONSO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 8, 19*d*
KEBTY-FLETCHER, Mr. J. R.—biographical, Dec. 10, 7*d*
Cheshire (Altrincham)—recommended as Unionist candidate, Nov. 17, 9*f*
KEEBLE, Rev. S. C.—at Wesleyan Methodist Union for Social Service's conference, on social service, April 1, 10*c*
KEELAN, Rev. V. L.—appointed missioner of London Diocesan Home Mission district of Golders-green, Aug. 16, 3*c*
KEEN, Rev. S. G. H. S. : see under CHURCH of England — Discipline
KEENAN, Mr. P.—will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
KEENE, Col.—appointed editor of *Nation in Arms*, Sept. 30, 4*c*
KEENE, Most Rev. J. B., Bp. of Meath—consecrates St. George's church, Jerusalem, Nov. 3, 5*b*
at Church of Ireland's conference, on Sunday schools, Oct. 14, 10*b*
KEENE, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.).—acknowledges responsibility for pooling incident on New York Stock Exchange, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; action against by Messrs. Lathrop, Haskins and Co., July 26, 5*d*
Anti-gambling Fund, alleged : see under UNITED States — Scandals
KEEPERS' Benefit Society — contributions, July 20, 4*f*
KEER, Miss C. H.—received by Queen, Mar. 5, 13*a*
KEETLEY, Mr. C. R. B.—will, Feb. 21, 15*c*
KEETON, Mr. G. H.—appointed headmaster of Pocklington Grammar School, June 2, 6*d*
KEEVES, Mr. J. H. T. :—
Islington (East)—Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 13, 6*b* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
KEFFORD, Mr. H. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers on electrical fuses : standardization (E.S.), June 1, 18*b*
KEIFER, Gen. W—arrives at Washington, Aug. 19, 9*a*
KEIGHLEY — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; — electricity : supply plant to be extended (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
KEIGHLEY, Lieut. H. D. S.—bankruptcy ; creditors' meeting held, Jan. 25, 13*f* ; public examination held, Feb. 5, 3*e* : application for order of discharge, April 16, 5*d*
KEIM, Gen. (Germany) :—
at Jena, on German influence abroad ; Anglo-German relations ; war prospects, Jan. 25, 5*d* — at Karlsruhe, on military law, Sept. 18, 5*a*

KEIOGIJUKU Institution — described, July 19, 66*d*
KEITH, Prof. A.—
at Royal College of Surgeons on negro races, Feb. 15, 12*f*; 17, 10*c*; 22, 3*e*; —at Royal College of Surgeons, on sex development, Oct. 29, 5*b*; —at Royal College of Surgeons museum, on acromegaly, Nov. 7, 23*b*
KEITH, Dr. G. S.—death, Jan. 14, 11*b*; will, May 17, 11*b*
KEITH, Mr. H. S. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Lanark, Nov. 24, 9*d*
KEITH and Blackman Company (Ltd.), Messrs. — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c*; gas lighting system: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*; blowing apparatus booklets described, Nov. 23, 16*c*
KEKEWICH, Sir George:—
Vivisection — suggested appointment to vacancy on royal commission: Miss L. Lind-af-Hageby (l.), April 12, 13*c*
at Freemasons' Hall, on traffic in broken-down horses, Mar. 15, 4*c*; — at Incorporated Institute of Hygiene on teaching of hygiene, Feb. 15, 16*b*; — at Kensington town hall, on vivisection, Feb. 19, 16*d*; — at Memorial Hall on education — classes: limitation of size, Oct. 27, 10*a*; — at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed teachers, Oct. 31, 12*c* (e.e.); —at Trafalgar-square, on vivisection: removal of brown dog memorial, Mar. 21, 12*c*; — at Westminster, Palace Hotel, on Edward VII.: vaccine treatment, May 26, 4*c*
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 16*c*; Sept. 28, 20*d*; report, April 7, 19*d*
KELHAM, Mr. A. R. L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 10, 13*b*
KELHAM Rolling Mills (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 19*e*
KELKAR, Mr.—biographical, Feb. 4, 6*a*
KELLAND, Mr.—at Middlesex county council, on coronerships in Middlesex, Oct. 28, 10*c*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F.—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*a*
Northamptonshire (South) Parliamentary candidature: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 20, 7*f*; decides not to recontest, April 6, 9*b*
KELLER, Mgr.—on late Mr. C. S. Parnell, leadership of Nationalist party: letter to Mr. O'Brien during Boulogne negotiations disclosed, Dec. 23, 12*d*
KELLER, Helen — "The Chant of the Stone Wall" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*b*; reviewed, 24, 466*c*
KELLIE, Mr. L.—vocal recital, Oct. 21, 10*e*
KELLOCK, Mr. T. C.—will, July 26, 13*d*
KELLY, Mr.—in Dublin corporation, on Edward VII.: death, May 13, 7*c*; on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, 26, 6*f*
KELLY, A.—assault charge, May 5, 3*e*
KELLY, Mr. E.—"Twentieth Century Socialism" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 256*a*
KELLY, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b*; Dec. 6, 8*f*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 8*b*; — Irish Department of Agriculture: appointments, July 8, 8*e*
KELLY, J.—shopbreaking charge, May 4, 4*e*
KELLY, J.—theft charge, Nov. 15, 3*e*
KELLY, J. and H. Smith — theft charge, July 27, 4*a*
KELLY, M.—burglary charge, Aug. 3, 10*c*
KELLY, Rev. M.—on divorce (evid.), Nov. 30, 4*e*
KELLY, Capt. P. J. V.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*
KELLY, Mr. S. H.—appointed judge of county courts of Monmouthshire, Jan. 6, 10*a*
KELLY, Mr. T. — pictures: exhibition described, May 26, 11*c*
KELLY-KENNY, Gen. Sir Thomas—health, Jan. 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; Feb. 7, 11*b*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 15*b*; Mar. 26, 9*a*; Aug. 2, 11*a*; Sept. 6, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*
KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 19*d*; meeting, 30, 16*d*; dividend, Dec. 16, 19*f*
KELLY'S Queen Block Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 4, 21*e*
KELMAN, Rev. Dr. J.—at Colonial Missionary Society, on missions; churches: intercommunion, May 12, 4*f*
KELSALL, Mr. J. — Stafford: intention to contest announced, Oct. 24, 9*d*
KELTY—new hall: provided from public-house profits, Sept. 27, 10*a*
KELVIN, late Lord — memorial at Belfast: statue described, Sept. 9, 11*a*; model completed, Dec. 24, 10*f*
KELVIN lecture—delivered at Institution of Electrical Engineers (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*a*
KELWAY, Mr. A. C.—on St. Pierre (Martinique): survivor of volcanic eruption (l.), April 5, 5*e*
KELYNACK, Rev. Nicholas — death, Dec. 10, 13*d*
KEMAL Bey (Turkey)—allegations concerning conditions to support of loan proposals, Mar. 5, 5*e*
KEMAL Pasha (Turkey)—sentenced by court-martial, Oct. 27, 5*c*
KEMMIS, Mr. A.—magisterial jubilee: congratulated, Feb. 21, 6*e*
KEMNA, Dr. A.—at York, on colour of water: (E.S.), June 15, 17*d*
KEMP, Sir George—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 9*f*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, April 7, 8*e*
KEMP, Janette — habitual drunkard charge, Dec. 2, 4*d*
KEMP, Col. Sir K. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Norfolk, Nov. 26, 15*a*
on cricket: Gentlemen v. Players: suggested match in Norfolk (l.), Sept. 14, 19*c*
KEMP, R. — death, Sept. 28, 11*c*
KEMP, Mr. S. W. — appointed assistant superintendent of natural history section of Indian Museum (Calcutta) Jan. 5, 10*a*
KEMPE, Mr. A. B. — on cremation: use of burial service (mem.), April 5, 5*e*
KEMPLEY — churches: commissioner's report, Dec. 1, 14*d*; —St. Mary's church: repair: Mr. A. Wilson (l.), Nov. 12, 5*d*; Rev. R. W. Goodall (l.), 19, 16*d*
KEMPSTER, Sergt.-Maj. A. J. — bravery rewarded, Dec. 15, 4*c*; receives Albert medal, Dec. 31, 8*c*
KEMPSTER, Mr. J. — on police: weekly rest day (l.), April 2, 3*b*

KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Hull — biographical ; appointed bishop-suffragan of Hull, Mar. 12, 9*c*; appointed to parish of Hessle, 14, 8*b*; consecration arrangments, April 9, 8*d*; consecrated, May 17, 3*d*
at Church congress, on episcopacy; union of churches, Sept. 29, 7*a*
KEMPTON Park — race meeting : see under TURF
KEMPTON Park Racecourse Company (Ltd.) — shares sold, Feb. 3, 13*e*; April 7, 17*c*
KENDAL — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; mayor elected, 10, 8*b*
KENDAL, Capt. — receives police reward for information leading to arrest of "Dr." Crippen, Oct. 7, 3*c*
KENDAL, Mr. and Mrs. — retirement from stage announced, Feb. 5, 8*f*
KENDAL, Mrs. — gives entertainment at Mansion-house in aid of Lady Mayoress's "Fund for God's Poor," April, 6, 9*b*; opens maternity hospital at Leeds, May 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
KENDAL, Mrs., and Miss Lillie Burgess — give recital in aid of Royal Hospital for Incurables, Nov. 3, 10*c*
KENDAL, Prof. — at British Association's meeting, on coalfield, concealed, Sept. 7, 7*d*
KENDAL, Mr. S. B — will, May 14, 13*d*
KENDALL, Mrs. E. K. — application for passage broker's licence opposed, Jan. 25, 4*d*; 28, 4*a*
KENDALL, Mr. S. K. — application for passage broker's licence granted, Nov. 19, 4*d*
KENDERDINE, Mr. C. H. — on small holdings : ownership scheme for pensioners (l.), Aug. 27, 10*a*
KENDRICK, Mr. J. W. — at American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association, on screw spikes and plug sleepers, April 13, 17*b*
KENEALY, Miss A. — "King Edward Intervenes" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 23*b*
KENEALY, Dr. A. — on women : social conditions (l., W.S.), Oct. 8, 12*a*
KENEALY, Rt. Rev. Father — appointment as Archbishop Metropolitan of Simla ratified, Dec. 26, 5*a*; received by Pius X.; consecration arrangements, 29, 3*b*
KENMARE, Lord—returns to London, Nov. 1, 11*a*
KENNARD, Mr. — list of guests, Nov. 2, 13*a*
KENNARD, Sir C. A. F.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 17, 13*a*
KENNARD, Mr. Edward — will, Oct. 6, 10*d*
KENNAWAY, Gerald (*alias* George Kennedy), and Albert Henry Longhurst : see under FORGERY
KENNAWAY, Sir John — presents print portrait of seventh Earl of Shaftesbury to House of Commons (P.N.), April 13, 12*d*; to attend world missionary conference at Edinburgh, June 10, 13*b*
at Grosvenor house, on Nigeria, Southern : liquor traffic, May 6, 4*f*; — at Queen's Hall, on Church Missionary Society; financial position, May 4. 8*f*
on Uganda Cathedral (l.), Sept. 30, 11*e*
KENNEDY, Sir W. R. (Lord Justice)—health, Feb. 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*
KENNEDY, Sir W. R. (Lord Justice) (continued) :—
at Denison House, on Charity Organization Society; poor law reform, April 26, 4*e*; — at International Law Association, delivers presidential speech, Aug. 3, 3*c*
KENNEDY, Mgr.—on Mr. T. Roosevelt : proposed audience with Pope Pius X. : correspondence with Mr. Leishman, April 5, 7*c*
KENNEDY, Sir A. — at Holborn Restaurant, on engineers : training, April 11, 12*c*
KENNEDY, Mr B — at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed, Feb. 21, 10*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. D. — will, Dec. 6, 13*e*
KENNEDY, E. — records vote in East Wicklow, Dec. 16, 8*e*
KENNEDY, G. and A. H. Longhurst : see under FORGERY
KENNEDY, Mr. G. O'B. — will, Oct. 1, 13*c* (e.e.)
KENNEDY, Prof. H. A. A. — at world missionary conference, on missions, June 17, 12*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. H. P. — will, Oct. 29, 13*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. — catalogue of Aberdeen Angus cattle noticed, Nov. 7, 21*c*
KENNEDY, Capt. J. C. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayr, Dec. 7, 13*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. M. — "The Religions and Philosophies of the East" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*a*
KENNEDY, Maj. J. N. C. — to read paper at Motor Union, Nov. 4, 14*f*
at Royal Societies Club, on aerial machines : use in warfare, Feb. 17, 10*f*; — at Royal Societies Club, on causes of aeroplane causalties, Nov. 9, 10*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. R. J. — appointment as, minister to Uruguay : *Gazette* notice Oct. 15, 13*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. T. — adopted as Labour candidate for Perth, Nov. 30, 7*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. T. — at York, on large castings : effect of sinking head (E.S.), June 15, 17*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. V. P. — biographical, Jan. 19, 6*f*; Dec. 6, 8*f*
at Ballyhaise, on home rule, Oct. 25, 10*c*
KENNEL Club — Cross, case of Mrs. Ashton: correspondence between Lord A. Gordon-Lennox, and committee, Sept. 7, 11*b*; suspension : Peking Palace Dog Association : meeting; passes resolution : Lady A. Gordon-Lennox, (s., Oct. 25, 17*b*; — field trials : see under Dogs : — show : see under Dogs—Shows
KENNELLY, Mr. A. E. — "Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*e*
KENNEMANN, Herr H.—death, April 13, 13*e*
KENNETT, Prof. — at church congress, on education : religious teaching in schools, Sept. 28, 6*c*
KENNET-WERE, Mrs. — on Brussels : 34, Rue d'Isabelle (scene of Charlotte Brontë's book "Villette") : preservation (l.), July 20, 21*b*
KENNEY-HERBERT, Lady Jane — health· July 23, 13*b*
KENNINGTON — manor : court baron held, Dec. 16, 13*a*; — St. John the Divine parochial hall : Bethlehem tableaux : arrangements, Nov. 18, 14*b*; tableaux presented, Dec. 30, 5*e* ; — workhouse inmates' country holidays : appeal, July 1, 23*a*

KENNINGTON, John — assault charge, May 25, 4*c*
KENNINGTON and District Mutual Loan Society — share-out held, Dec. 17, 14*c* ; suicide of official, 15, 4*d*
KENNINGTON Theatre, Sept. 27, 11*e* ; Dec. 27, 7*e*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. G., Bp. of Bath and Wells—presides at dinner of Society of Somerset men in London, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; gale incident, 21, 6*e* ; visitation arrangements, April 6, 9*d* ; held, 12, 9*e*
at Wells cathedral, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 9*e*
KENNY, Mr. Justice — at Cortina d' Ampezzo, Aug. 16, 11*a* ; returns to Dublin, Sept. 13, 11*a*
at Dublin law courts, on business : congestion, Jan. 13, 12*f*
KENNY, Prof. C. S.—portrait presented to Downing College (Cambridge University), Nov. 1, 12*e*
on Cambridge University—rejection of grace for establishment of House of Residents (l.), Nov. 26, 13*f* ; 30, 14*d*
KENNY, Elizabeth—throwing corrosive acid charge, Aug. 1, 10*d*
KENNY, Mr. S. W. F.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
KENSHOLE, Mr. W.—on school meals : children attending South Wales schools: appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
KENSINGTON—Alexander-square, preservation of : correspondence, July 15, 4*b* ; —borough council : Earl's-court ward by-election : candidate selected, Oct. 15, 17*a* ; —Earl's-terrace : public right of way dispute, May 25, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; law and general purposes committee of Kensington borough council : meeting, June 2, 13*d* ; report, 8, 12*f* ; —Edwardes-square-gardens : tenants' rights dispute, May 25, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 6*f* ; Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), 27, 6*f* ; correspondence, 27, 6*f* ; 28, 13*b* ; meeting held, June 2, 13*d* ; London county council ; question, 6, 3*d* ; passes resolution, 8, 12*f* ; law case, 18, 4*b* ; July 27, 3*b* ; Nov. 8, 3*a* ; preservation : Mr. E. L. Levett (s.), Oct. 18, 6*c* ; residents : dinner given, 18, 6*c* ; —Emperor's-garden gate enclosure : rights to be vested in committee of residents, July 19, 16*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —North : general election, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; poll, 18, 7*b* ; voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; general election (second): poll, Dec. 6, 7*b* ; —poor law administration : report for 1909, Feb. 15, 10*d* ; —South : electoral, June 20, 12*a* ; general election, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 8*f* ; poll, 18, 7*b* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*b* ; voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 10*a* ; —trees : Mr. A. Moor Radford's correspondence with Kensington borough council, Sept. 27, 17*e* ; lopping arrangements, Nov. 8, 15*c* ; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (report), 22, 14*f* ; lopping : services of Metropolitan Public Gardens' Association requested, Dec. 9, 12*e* ; Kensington borough council : recommendations, 20, 17*c* (e.e.)
KENSINGTON, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.
KENSINGTON, Dowager Lady—health, Jan. 18, 13*a* ; death, 20, 11*e* ; funeral arrangements, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; memorial service : funeral, Mar. 10, 13*b* ; will, May 3, 13*e*
KENSINGTON and Fulham General Hospital —re-opened, April 18, 5*e*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company—report, Feb. 22, 17*c* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 20*c* ; dividend, July 23, 18*c*
KENSINGTON Canine Society—show : see under DOGS—Shows
KENSINGTON College—reopened, July 25, 4*f*
KENSINGTON gardens — thefts of swan's eggs : correspondence, Mar. 2, 7*e*
"KENSINGTON gardens"—on thefts of swan's eggs at Kensington gardens (l.), Mar. 2, 7*e*
KENSINGTON Palace—jewelry, Duke of Argyll's missing : see under ARGYLL, Duke of ; —state apartments : to be closed to public, May 9, 15*a* ; —sunk garden (sp. art., "The sunk garden at Kensington Palace"), Aug. 16, 11*b*
KENSINGTON Ratepayers' Association : —report, Feb. 15, 10*d* ; meeting, Oct. 26, 6*d*
KENSINGTON Tariff Reform League, Women's Association—meeting, Mar. 11, 11*a*
KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—at Kensington, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath, June 4, 12*a*
KENT—Ashford : general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; (second): unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —Dartford : electoral, June 28, 8*a* ; Aug. 10, 10*a* ; correction, 12, 8*c* ; general election (art., "The Dartford contest"), Jan. 26, 7*e* ; poll, 28, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; Mr. Rowlands thanks United Irish League for help, 17, 7*f* ; —deputy-lieutenants : appointed, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —education committee : provision for home children discussion, Aug. 12, 9*b* ; Sir F. F. Belsey (l.), 15, 3*d* ; 31, 10*c* ; Mr. A. J. Mundella (l.), 17, 6*d* ; report, 20, 3*f* ; correspondence, 25, 8*e* ; provision for home children : correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*d* ; 8, 3*f* ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; —Faversham : electoral, June 9, 10*c* ; general election : poll, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; (second), poll, Dec. 12, 7*d* ; —general election : correspondence, Jan. 29, 8*c* ; Feb. 1, 8*d* ; Unionist victories : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e* ; —licensing : compensation awards : see under LICENSING ; —Medway : general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d* ; —St. Augustine's : general election, Jan. 22, 7*c* ; poll, 24, 6*d* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —Sevenoaks : general election : poll, Jan. 21, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c* ; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 13*b* ; —Thanet, Isle of : general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c* ; unopposed return, Dec. 7. 8*a* ; —Tonbridge : general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 8*a*
KENT, Miss A.—summoned for non-payment of rates, Nov. 4, 4*c*
KENT, C. W.—drowned, July 25, 8*d*
KENT, Mr. C. W.—on Shops (No. 2) Bill (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d*
KENT, M.—motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; inquest, Mar. 1, 4*b*

KENT, Prof. W.—on Panama Canal (views, S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 2*b*
KENT and Canterbury Hospital—report, Feb. 3, 11*b* (e.e.)
KENT and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee—meeting, Dec. 13, 12*a*
Kent and Sussex Courier and Southern Counties Herald—libel action against, June 9, 3*c*
KENT Coal Concessions (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 17*b* ; —railway to connect collieries with South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, projected light : inquiry held, Oct. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*c*
KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—meetings, May 27, 18*e* ; June 7, 16*b* ; Dec. 31, 16*d* ; circular issued, June 20, 16*e* ; report, Dec. 23, 19*e*
KENT county council—offices : erection at Maidstone announced, Nov. 17, 13*e*
KENT County Nursing Association—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*b* ; held, 16, 13*d*
KENT County Ophthalmic Hospital—chairman appointed, Sept. 24, 10*c* ; —chapel, restored : dedicated, Nov. 5, 10*b*
Kentish Express—libel action against, July 9, 4*d*
Kentish Journal—libel action against, July 9, 4*d*
KENT-LONDON Motor-Transport (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 10, 15*d*
KENT Nursing Institution—meeting, April 22, 9*b*
KENT or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association—show : see under SHEEP—Shows
KENWARD, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 19, 12*c*
KENYON, Lord—elected senior deputy-chancellor of University of Wales, June 3, 6*c*
at Wrexham, on land taxation, Oct. 28, 10*a* (e.e.)
KENYON, Dr. F. G.—appointed corresponding member of Munich Academy of Sciences, Nov. 14, 6*d*
at Library Association's meeting, on public libraries ; local records, Sept. 7, 6*e*
on Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, on Roman studies, June 4, 9*a*
KENYON, Mr. J. W.—will, Aug. 17, 11*b*
KENYON, Mr. R. Ll.—on crime : severe sentence for theft from church poor-box (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
KEOGH, Sir A.—biographical, Mar. 16, 9*a* ; awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Feb. 22, 13*e* ; accepts rectorship of Imperial College of Science and Technology, Mar. 16, 9*a*
at Liverpool, on tropical diseases, June 27, 4*d* ; —at St. Thomas's Hospital, on medical education, June 24, 4*f* ;—at Woolwich Polytechnic, on technical education, Dec. 19, 7*f*
on Rolls Memorial School of Aviation (l.), Aug. 15, 6*f*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 17, 16*f* ; July 19, 14*d* ; dividend, Feb. 12, 17*b*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 13*b* ; meeting, 25, 21*b*
KEPPEL, Rear-Adm. Sir C.—received by Queen, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; flag struck in the *London* ; to join war course at Portsmouth, Aug. 27, 7*d* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 20, 11*a*
KEPPEL, Hon. D.—appointed equerry in waiting to King, June 2, 13*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; appointed C.V.O., 3, 8*b*
KEPPEL, Hon. G.—health, May 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; June 8, 13*a* ; July 25, 13*b*
KEPPEL, Mrs. G.—leaving for Biarritz, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; leaves Mar. 7, 13*b*
KER, Miss A.—" Papuan Fairy Tales " reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 13*1a*
KER, Mr. J.—on London pavements : condition (l.), Mar. 3, 7*e*
KER, Prof. W. P.—at British Academy, on English poetry, Nov. 17, 7*b*
KERAIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 4, 13*c*
KERAK—Christians massacred : see under PALESTINE
KERENS, Mr. R. C. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Mar. 30, 13*a* ; leaves London for Vienna, April 4, 11*a*
KER-FOX, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—receives order of Leopold II., Aug. 24, 9*a*
KERIN, Col. M. W.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
KERMODE, Mr. J. J.—on oil-fuel (l., E.S.), Mar. 23, 18*f*
KERN, Mr. H.—elected member of Union Marine Insurance Company, Aug. 4, 11*c*
KERNAHAN, Mr. C.—on territorial army : attitude of employers : quotes advertisement from Brighton *Argus* (l.), June 6, 9*d*
KERNAHAN, Mrs. C.—" Under Seal of the Confessional " noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*
KERN River Oilfields of California (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 15*e* ; meeting, July 2, 17*b* ; report, Oct. 12, 20*a*
KERR, E.—inquest, Dec. 26, 7*e*
KERR, Dr. J.—at British Medical Association, on medical treatment of school children, July 30, 7*c*
KERR, Mr. J.—accepts presidency of Hertfordshire Agricultural Society, Feb. 7, 15*e*
KERR, Mr. J. K. (Canada)—arrives in England, Aug. 15, 11*a* ; leaves for Canada, Sept. 19, 11*a*
KERR, Dr. J. M. M.—appointed to chair of midwifery in Anderson's College Medical School (Glasgow), July 8, 4*e*
KERR, Mr. K.—appointed private secretary to Capt. C. Norton, Mar. 4, 9*f* ; appointed principal private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, Oct. 13, 12*a*
KERR, Capt. M.—on Edward VII.'s death : poem, May 21, 13*c*
KERR, Mr. R. J.—death, Nov. 28, 13*c*
KERR, Stuart, and Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 15*d*
KERRICH-WALKER, Mr. H. W.—will, Jan. 18, 13*b*
KERR-SMILEY, Lieut. P.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a* ; Dec. 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on golf : Sunday play, June 15, 7*c* ; —Irish fisheries : effect of steam trawlers, July 8, 8*e*
on home rule—suggested conference (l.), Oct. 28, 10*b*
KERRY—East : general election, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; poll, 25, 6*c* ; petition against return of Mr. E. O'Sullivan, Feb. 10, 8*c* ; hearing, June 22, 10*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 8*c* ; intimidation charges, Aug. 16, 12*c* (e.e.) ; prosecutions, 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; witness's petition, 25, 4*c* ; (second) Dec. 5, 11*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; poll, 19, 7*c* ; —North : general election poll, Jan. 29, 6*c* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*b* ; —roads : see under IRELAND ; —South : general election, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; un-

KERRY (continued) :—
opposed return, 21, 7*b* ; (second) poll, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; —West : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*
KERRY, Lord—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; Dec. 9
in Parliament, on : budget (1910), July 7, 8*b*
KERSEY, Mr. A. J. T.—at Manchester engineering exhibition, on internal combustion engines (E.S.), Nov. 2, 18*e*
KERSHAW, Mr. J. B. C.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on fuel supplies (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*c*
KERSLAKE, Rev. E. K.—will, May 11, 13*c*
KESTEVEN. Lord—speeches in Lincolnshire general election : statement by Maj. Willoughby, Dec. 10, 8*f*
at Helpstone, on ministerial crisis : influence of Irish party, Nov. 21, 8*c*
KESWICK—musical festival held, April 1, 12*f*
KESWICK, Mr. H.—appointed member of legislative council of Hong-kong, July 13, 15*b*
KESWICK, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*d* ; Dec. 7, 8*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on China Association ; China : development ; opium traffic, Nov. 8, 14*f*
KETCHEN, Mr. W. T.—appointed keeper of general register of sasines (Edinburgh), Dec. 31, 13*e*
KETTLE, H.—bankruptcy : public examination held, May 27, 10*c*
KETTLE, Mr. T. M.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*c*
"Day's Burden, The. Studies, Literary and Political" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a*
at Dublin, on agricultural co-operation in Ireland, Nov. 7, 14*d* ; — at Dublin, on Edward VII.'s death : public mourning, May 16, 10*d*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*b* ; — Census Bill, June 15, 7*b* ; — constitution : prerogative of crown, April 15, 8*a* ; — Egypt : administration : Mr. Roosevelt's speech at Guildhall, June 16, 7*a* ; — fiscal policy : position of Ireland, Feb. 24, 8*b* ; — women's suffrage : Bill (Conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*c* ; Nov. 19, 9*f*
KEW—observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
KEW gardens—administration : Walsh, Dr. David (l.), Oct. 10, 17*d* ; — flowers, spring : prospects, Mar. 5, 12*c* ; — Japanese gift, Oct. 21, 4*f* ; —plants, new : list published, June 3, 3*d* ; — Sunday opening ; Lord Carrington (l.), July 14, 8*f* (e.e.) ; — Taito-kuen shrine : George V. lends model for exhibition, Dec. 29, 4*f* ; — visitors : statistics for 1909, Feb. 12, 6*f* ; Whitsuntide holiday statistics, May 17, 6*a* ; bank holidays : statistics, Dec. 27, 7*a* ; 28, 5*d*
KEYHAM—dockyard : granite, Norwegian : see under GRANITE
KEYHAVEN—suggested establishment of calling station for large passenger steamships, May 28, 14*f*
KEYNES, Dr. J. N.—Cambridge University : candidature as registrar (address), Sept. 26, 12*a* ; elected, Oct. 13, 6*a*
KEYSER, Mr. C. R.—death, June 29, 12*d*
KEYSER, Col. F. C.—at Victoria-st., on Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association : work, May 3, 12*b*
KEYSHAM—guardians, board of : appointment of bachelor relieving officer : Local Government Board refuses to sanction, Oct. 5, 10*c*
KEYWOOD, W.—inquest, April 30, 4*b*
KHADILKAR, Mr. — biographical, Feb. 4, 6*a* ; — "Kichaka-vadd" noticed, Jan. 18, 5*c*
KHAIRIGARH, Rani of—received by King and Queen, Oct. 19, 11*a*
KHAPARDE, Mr. G. S.—Tai Maharaj (law case) : see under INDIA—Law case
KHARTUM—development : Stanton, Maj. E. A. (lect.), Feb. 16, 4*c* ; — Gordon Memorial College : Mahomedan influence : Dr. J. R. Griffin (s.), June 21, 9*a* ; principal's report, Dec. 1, 13*e* ; — improvements : Lord Kitchener (s.), Oct. 15, 5*b* ; Maj. Stanton (p.), Oct. 15, 5*b* ; — public health : Dr. A. Balfour (p.), Aug. 31, 5*b* ; — town planning : Mr. W. H. McLean to read paper, Sept. 28, 11*d*
KHARTUM, Bp. of : see GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H.
KHARTUM Cathedral—appeal, Jan. 21, 9*f* ; — contributions, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; — London, Bp. of (sermon), Jan. 24, 17*b*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 6*f* ; meeting, 20, 15*c*
KHERSON—harbour : new quay to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*e*
KHEVENHÜLLER-METSCH, Count Rudolph —death, Oct. 21, 11*d* ; biographical, 22, 5*a* ; condolences, 22, 5*a*
KHIVA, Khan of—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
KHOKHLOFF, Nazar M. : see under RUSSIA —Crime
KHUEN-HEDERVARY, Count A.—takes up duties as secretary to Austro-Hungarian embassy in London, Nov. 2, 13*a*
KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey)—on relations with Greece : boycott of goods (int.), Oct. 19, 5*d*
KIBBLEWHITE, J. G.—fall from cliff (fatal), April 5, 11*c*
KIBWEZI Rubber Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 7, 17*c* ; report, Nov. 12, 18*b*
KIDD, A. S.—inquest, Mar. 30, 12*b* (e.e.)
KIDD, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 12, 13*d*
KIDD, Mr. James : recommended as Unionist candidate for Linlithgowshire, Nov. 22, 9*c*
KIDD, W., and others—assault charge, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; 18, 4*b*
KIDDERMINSTER—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; — general election : poll, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; poll, Dec. 7, 7*d* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
KIDERLEN-WÄCHTER, Herr von (Germany) —biographical, June 29, 5*a* ; resigns post as minister to Rumania : appointed foreign minister ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 5*b* ; at Berlin ; returning to Bukarest ; to delay assumption of duties as foreign secretary, July 2, 5*e* ; leaving Bukarest to meet Count Aehrenthal at Marienbad, 25, 7*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; meets Count Aehrenthal, 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; leaves for Berlin, 29, 5*c* ; Austrian comments, 30, 5*c* ; at Berlin ; assumes duties at foreign

KIDERLEN-WÄCHTER, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
office, 30, 5c ; on board *Hohenzollern*, Aug. 2, 11a ; receives order of Leopold, 15, 11a ; leaves Berlin for Wilhelmshöhe, 18, 3b ; entertains M. Milovanovitch, 23, 9a ; to visit Sinaia, Sept. 22, 5b ; presents letters of recall to King Charles, 26, 5c ; at Budapest, 30, 5f ; at Vienna, Oct. 11, 5c, 6c ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph ; received by Count Aehrenthal, 11, 6c ; meets M. Sazonoff, Nov. 2, 8a ; receives M. Sazonoff ; received by Tsar, 7, 9d
at Budapest, on Austro-German relations, Sept. 30, 5f ; French opinion, Oct. 1, 7e
in Reichstag, on foreign office : administration, Dec. 12, 5a ; — Morocco : Agadir incident ; mining concessions : Mannesmann claims, Dec. 12, 5a ; French opinion, 14, 5d
on Hungary : loan arrangement with German and Austrian syndicate, Sept. 30, 5f ; — Portugal : revolution (statement), Oct. 10, 8a ; contradicted, 11, 5c

KIDSON, Mr. F. J.—on Leeds ware pottery : original pattern books (l.), July 4, 8e (e.e.)

KIDWELLY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b

KIEL Canal—cost of widening : provisions of estimates, Nov. 9, 5d

KIESEL, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed maritime prefect of first arrondissement, Nov. 24, 4f

KIFULU Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 27, 14e

KILBRACKEN of Killegar, Lord—elected honorary fellow of Hertford College (Oxford University), Feb. 8, 6d

KILBRIDE, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6f ; Dec. 10, 7b

KILBURN—open space : projected acquisition, Feb. 12, 12b (e.e.) ; the Grange (High-road) : proposed acquisition as a recreation ground, Feb. 19, 16b ; correspondence, 19, 16b ; purchase of the Grange estate : contributions, May 23, 28d ; Lord Meath (with others, l.), 28, 8f ; Middlesex county council contributes towards purchase, Aug. 1, 12f ; Grange Estate sold, Sept. 21, 12c ; Hampstead borough council ; trees and open spaces committee's recommendation, Oct. 18, 11d ; receives deputation, 21, 19c

KILBURN, Mr. B. :—
on labour : relation between manual and mental (l.), Aug. 23, 4d ; disaffection (l.), Sept. 8, 6b ; —law courts : Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division (l.), Mar. 12, 3e ; —members of Parliament : payment, Sept. 29, 10b ; —workmen's compensation (l.), Mar. 29, 3b

KILBURN Coliseum—licence application, Nov. 12, 4c ; decision of London county council, 26, 14f

KILBURN Electric Theatre — opened, April 22, 12f

KILBURN Empire—stage plays, performing : prosecution, June 22, 3d

KILDARE—North : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 18, 8e ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7e ; — South : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6f ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 10, 7b

KILDARE, Curragh of—deputy ranger appointed, Sept. 6, 10c

KILDARE, Mr. F. : see under IRELAND—Crime

KILKENNY (city)—general election, Jan. 12, 9f ; unopposed return, 17, 8c ; (second) ; Dec. 5, 10d ; —Johns' Bridge : removal : Mr. A. M. Anderson (l.), Mar. 28, 10f

KILKENNY (county)—North : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6f ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 10, 7c ; —South : general election, Jan. 5, 5e ; unopposed return, 21, 7b ; (second) poll, Dec. 21, 8a

KILLALOE—rectory : concert to be given in aid of improvement funds, April 28, 13a ; given, 29, 13b

KILLALOE, R. C. Bp. of : see FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. M.

KILLANIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 8a ; 22, 6c ; — Roman Catholics : Accession Declaration bill, Aug. 2, 6f
on House of Lords reform (l.), Mar. 26, 8c

KILLBY, Mrs. Ann P. (centenarian)—death, Mar. 12, 12d ; will, April 12, 12c

KILLEEN, J. P. M.—theft of letters charge, Nov. 1, 3e ; 8, 2f ; 17, 3e

KILLIECRANKIE, pass of—sale announced, April 26, 10c

KILLINGHALL Moor—girls' school : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 22, 7f (e.e.)

KILMARNOCK—water supply : new system inaugurated (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15c

KILMARNOCK, Lord — shooting accident, Sept. 2, 9d

KILMARNOCK Burghs—general election poll, Jan. 21, 7a ; (second) poll, Dec. 12, 7f

KILMORE, Bp. of : see ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. G.

KILMORE, R. C. Bp. of : see FINNEGAN, Rt. Rev. Patrick

KILPIN, Sir E. (South Africa)—Knight Commandership of St. Michael and St. George conferred, Nov. 3, 5d ; 5, 13a

KILTIMAGH Convent—inmates dream incident, Nov. 14, 12a

KIMBER, Sir H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7a ; Dec. 8, 7b ; reports of resignation from Parliament contradicted, Feb. 15, 8c
in Parliament, on income-tax, Nov. 24, 9d, e ; —Norwich Charities (No. 2) Bill, June 11, 9d ; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8b
on electoral reform : redistribution of seats ; proportional representation (l.), Mar. 29, 8c ; —poor law : reform (l.), Feb. 16, 7e

KIMBER, Mr. H. D. :—
at Guildhall, on St. Paul's Bridge, Oct. 21, 4f ; —at Hotel Cecil, on work of Corporation of City of London, Nov. 16, 4b
on Hemel Hempstead infirmary : bathing instances (fatal) : attitude of Local Government Board (l.), June 21, 16f

KIMBER, Kathleen H.—forging certificate of character charge, May 14, 13c ; 19, 14c

KIMBERLEY—relief : commemoration dinner given, Feb. 16, 11b

KIMBERLEY, Lady—leaves for Engadine, Jan. 29, 11a

KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 21a

KIMMERLING, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

KINAHAN and Co., Messrs.—meeting : passes resolution for voluntary winding-up, July 1, 10d

KINATAN (Borneo) Rubber (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 22, 15*d*
KINCAIRNEY, Lord—will, Jan. 29, 11*b*
KINCARDINESHIRE—general election poll, Jan. 25, 6*c*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*
KINEMACOLOR, Mr. C. Urban—to give demonstration, Feb. 10, 7*c*
KINET, M. Daniel—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
KINET, M. Nicholas—aeroplane accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 6*c*; aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
KING, Mr. A. J.—declines to contest Knutsford again, April 21, 8*c*
KING, Rev. A. S.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
KING, Mr. C. H.—appointed official receiver for Bristol, Bath, Wells, Frome, and Bridgwater, Aug. 10, 11*d*
KING, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bp. of Lincoln—triennial visitation : dates, Feb. 4, 10*c*; 14, 4*c*; health, 28, 13*c*; Mar. 1. 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 13*b*; letter to diocese, 4, 11*e*; Rev. G. Barrett : appreciation, 8, 13*b*; death; biographical, 9, 10*a*; funeral arrangements, 10, 13*b*; Rev. H. B. Bromby : tribute (l.), 11, 11*c*; memorial services; funeral, 12, 13*c*; Canon S. A. Alexander : tribute (sermon), 14, 8*b*; Congregational Union of England and Wales passes resolution of sympathy, 16, 9*b*; relatives acknowledge sympathy, 22, 13*a*; will, July 6, 13*c*; 20, 13*e*
Memorial—church of St. Luke (Grimsby) : appeal for building fund : Ven. J. Bond (l.), Mar. 14, 9*c*; Lord Heneage (l.), 24, 11*b*; meeting at Church House : arrangements, April 25, 4*d*; held; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.); Lord Alverstone (s.), 30, 9*b*; proposals outlined; contributions, May 12, 4*e*
Randolph, Canon—request for letters, April 20, 12*e*
Read, Mr. E. de Lacy—reference in obituary notice to : *The Times* expresses regret, April 26, 13*d*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel — appreciation, April 16, 14*d*
KING, Emily—attempted murder charge, Sept. 22, 3*e*; 30, 2*f*; Oct. 24, 3*c*
KING, Rt. Rev. G. L., Bp. in Madagascar—on Madagascar : English missions (l.), Mar. 29, 3*c*
KING, Canon H. H. — appointed honorary canon of Truro Cathedral, Dec. 31, 7*e*
KING, Sir H. S.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*a*; Dec. 8, 7*c*
Hull (Central)—general election : forecast of result, Dec. 8, 12*a*
KING, Mr. H. T. L.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 15, 8*c*
KING, Mr. J.—motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 26, 7*f*; inquest, 28, 7*c*
KING, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*b*; Dec. 16, 7*b*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 1, 9*e*; —Edward VII. : funeral, July 16, 7*b*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 9*a*; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 14, 7*c*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*b*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*d*, *f*
KING, Mr. J. E. — at headmasters' conference, on military schools : admission age limit, Dec. 24, 4*d*
KING, Mrs. L. — excessive motor speed charge, June 17, 11*d*
KING, Mr. L.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held. Dec. 20, 3*f*
KING, Mr. L. W.—"A History of Sumer and Akkad : An account of the early races of Babylonia from prehistoric times to the foundation of the Babylonian Monarchy" noticed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 337*a*
KING, Mr. M. (Canada) — leaving Ottawa for The Hague, Brussels, and Paris, Aug. 16, 5*f*; in England, 26, 19*a*; at New York, Nov. 17, 5*b*
at Toronto, on technical education, April 2, 5*c*
KING, Mr. Merton—reads British proclamation at opening of New Hebrides joint court, Nov. 30, 5*a*
KING, Richard (art., "The union and its makers : Richard King," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*c*
KING, Col. Robert—will, Aug. 10, 11*e*; Sept. 27, 11*d*
KING, Mr. R. A. — "Oliver Goldsmith" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 485*b*
KING, T.—theft charge, April 11, 3*a*
KING, Mr. W.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Somerset (West), Jan. 3, 6*c*
KING, Col. Wall s—on Royal Navy and Military Tournament (l.), June 21, 10*c*; distinction from Naval and Military Tournament of the Empire (l.), Oct. 19, 21*e*
KING, Walter—inquest, Aug. 18, 10*f* (e.e.)
KINGDOM, M. F. W. W.—appointed assistant solicitor to Inland Revenue Department, May 25, 11*f*
KING Edward's Horse ("The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment")—training fund : Prince of Wales contributes, Mar. 10, 9*d*; council meeting, July 2, 13*e*; title changed, July 13, 11*a*; special article ("King Edward's Horse"), Aug. 4, 5*a*; George V. becomes colonel-in-chief, Sept. 3, 4*b*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London —contributions, Jan. 11, 11*c*; 14, 11*a*; 26, 11*b*; Feb. 26, 9*b*; Mar. 19, 9*e*; April 1, 13*b*; 16, 8*e*; 20, 9*c*; 23, 8*e*; 28, 10*c*; May 19, 8*b*; 27, 7*b*; June 1, 10*b*; 30, 13*c*; July 7, 13*d*; 28, 2*e*; Aug. 12, 9*b*; Oct. 21, 11*e*; anonymous contribution of £10,000, 22, 13*e*; — council, general : meeting; letter from Prince of Wales read, Jan. 4, 11*f*; report, Mar. 4, 12*e*; meeting, Dec. 15, 12*a*;—George V. (s), Mar. 4, 12*f*; becomes patron, June 30, 13*c*; increases subscription, Aug. 4, 6*a*; (l.), Dec. 15, 12*a*; —governors appointed, June 30, 13*c*; —grants, participation of : notice to hospitals, Mar. 8, 13*c*; list; report of distribution committee, Dec. 15, 12*a*; —League of Mercy : contribution received, Jan. 5, 11*b*; —Matyear, late Mr. E. : bequest, Sept. 28, 10*f*; —National Refuges : contribution from children and staff, June 16, 12*f*; —Palace Theatre : *matinée* in aid, May 28, 12*a*; —Teck, Duke of (s.), Dec. 15, 12*d*; —Wales, Prince of : subscription, Aug. 9, 8*e*
on hospitals and medical schools, London — financial relations (l.), Nov. 21, 4*e*; Dec. 12, 4*a*
KING Edward Sanatoria for Consumptives (Dharampur) : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
KING Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor)—Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 29, 8*e*; contribution, May 23, 39*d*; —

KING Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor) (continued) :—
Edward VII. memorial : meeting held ; Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (s.), mayor of Windsor (s.), Prince Alexander of Teck ; Lord Burnham (s.), July 20, 10*a* ; —meeting of subscribers held, Mar. 18, 21*e*
KING Edward VII. Sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
KING Edward the Sixth's Grammar School (Macclesfield) — headmaster appointed, Mar. 18, 13*a*
KING-HALL, Vice-Adm. G. F. — received by King, Dec. 12, 13*a*
KING Line (Ltd.)—meeting, April 23, 22*a*
KINGSBURY—rifle range opened, June 9, 8*d*
KING's College (London)—commemoration : celebrated, June 30, 12*f* ; —dinner : date, April 30, 13*a* ; —Easter term : arrangements, April 15, 6*c* ; — ecclesiastical history : lecturer appointed, Mar. 18, 4*f* ; —housekeeping classes (sp. art., " Education in housewifery," W.S.). Dec. 17, 89*a* ; —lecture arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*a* ; —lecturers : appointed, July 14, 3*d* ; —London University : incorporation (sp.art.," King's College and London University "), Jan. 1, 4*f* ; Carpenters' Company contributes, 20, 4*d* ; —members : court held, Dec. 7, 4*d* ; —prizes and certificates awarded, June 30, 12*f* ;—report, Dec. 7, 4*d* ; —scholarships awarded, June 16, 9*b* ; 30,12*f* ; —session : opening arrangements, Oct. 3, 7*e*
KING's College (Windsor) — degrees conferred, Sept. 9, 5*a*
KING's College for Women—art school : principal appointed, June 14, 6*d* ; — Gilchrist scholarship : awarded, June 28, 9*b* ; —grants : application to London county council : recommendation of higher education sub-committee of educaton committee, Nov. 16, 13*c* ; approved, 17, 6*d* ; —home science department : appointments, June 3, 6*c* ; —lecture arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*e* ; —scholarships awarded, June 21, 9*d* ; —session : opening arrangements : lecture arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; opened, 22, 6*d*
KING's College Hospital—appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d* ; —appointments, Oct. 28, 7*d* ; — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; — dinner arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; given, Dec. 2, 14*d* ; —governors' meeting, Feb. 25, 18*f* ; —removal fund: contributions, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; April 15, 3*b* ; July 12, 10*c* ; Oct. 11, 10*e* ; dinner in aid : arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*a* ; contribution, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Dec. 2, 14*d* ; —staff, honorary medical : appointments, May 9, 19*f* ; —surgeon, senior ophthalmic : appointed, Nov. 21, 19*f*
KING's College Hospital (Denmark-hill)—contributions, Aug. 5, 4*b*
KING's College School — headmaster elected, July 12, 5*d* ; —Old Boys' Club : dinner, Feb. 4, 12*c* ; —speech day, July 28, 4*d*
KING's Colonial Yeomanry—imperial service : acceptance of liability approved by King, Feb. 19, 7*d*
KINGSCOTE, Lady E.—death, Dec. 12, 13*d*
KINGSCOTE, Dr. E.—on late Dr. Benjamin Wainewright : appreciation (l.), Sept. 6, 9*c*
KINGSCOTE, Mr. T.—appointed gentleman of cellars to King, June 18, 10*b*
KING's County—Birr : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; (second), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; poll, 15, 7*e* ; — Tullamore : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*
KING's-CROSS—bridge : projected construction : report of improvements committee of London County Council, Mar. 21, 3*e* ; adopted, 24, 3*d*
KING's-CROSS Hippodrome—licence application : recommendation of London county council theatre and music-halls committee, Nov. 14, 3*d* ; decision of London county council, 26, 14*f*
KINGSFORD, Mr. W. B.—on quotations : " There but for the grace of God " (l.), Mar. 5, 9*e*
KINGSLEY, Mr. F. J.—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 25, 8*b*
KINGSLEY, Miss R. G.—" In the Rhône Country " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 428*a*
KINGSLEY medal, Mary : see under SOCIETY of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
KING's Liverpool Regiment — officers : badge on helmet plate : addition sanctioned, July 13, 10*d*
KING's Lynn—electoral, Sept. 17, 10*a* ; — general election : poll, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; (second) Nov. 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*e* ; corrected return, 6, 8*c* ; petition announced, 19, 9*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; lodged, 26, 6*f* ; —King Edward VII. School : George V. to give annual gold medal to best scholar, Dec. 8, 13*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
KING's Lynn Docks and Railway Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 12, 17*a*
KING's Lynn Musical Society—festival held, Dec. 15, 11*e*
KING's medal, the : see under MEDALS
KING's Messengers (S.P.G.)—children's missionary festival held, June 6, 9*c*
KINGSMILLS, Rear-Adm. C. E. (Canada)—in England, July 9, 6*f* ; returning to Canada, 22, 5*b* ; inspects the *Niobe*, 25, 9*d* ; inspects cruiser *Rainbow*, Aug. 18, 5*c* ; leaving for Canada, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; hoists Canadian flag on *Niobe*, Oct. 22, 5*e* ; at Esquimalt, Nov. 11, 5*a* on Canada—naval training (int.), July 9, 6*f* ; navy : organization (int.), 22, 5*b*
KING's Norton Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 15*c* ; meeting, June 4, 17*b*
KING's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 1st Batt.—leaving South Africa for Hong-kong, Nov. 7, 4*f*
KING's Own Scottish Borderers, 3rd Batt—Berwick-on-Tweed, station at : Sir E. Grey (l.), April 15, 6*b* ; depôt removal : discussion at Dumfries town council, Oct. 7, 3*e* ; —Dumfries : proposed removal : protest meeting held, Mar. 25, 17*e*
KING's Royal Rifles—South African war memorial : dedication arrangements, Feb. 28, 13*b* ; April 4, 11*e* ; dedicated, 6, 14*a*
KING's Royal Rifles, 2nd Batt.—leaving Bombay for England, Jan. 11, 3*d* ; arrives at Southampton, Feb. 2, 4*c*
KING's Royal Rifles, 3rd Batt.—leaving Malta for India, Nov. 12, 4*d* ; leaves, 14, 7*d*
KING's Royal Rifles Veterans' Association—annual dinner : arrangements, May 13, 13*b*

KING'S Theatre (Hammersmith), Feb. 15, 11*b*; Aug. 9, 10*d*; Dec. 27, 7*e*
KINGSTON (Ja.)—described, May 24, 34*f*
KINGSTON, Anna Lady—will, May 3, 13*e*
KINGSTON, J. W.—accident (fatal), Nov. 1, 7*c*; inquest, 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
KINGSTON, L.—fraudulent conversion of money charge, Oct. 5, 3*c*
KINGSTON, Dr. P. J.—death, Aug. 27, 11*c*
KINGSTON-HILL—water-main bursts: particulars, Dec. 26, 7*b*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — church: Miss Horne presents new altar frontal, Mar. 31, 4*b*; —County Skating Rink: manager summoned, Mar. 3, 12*d*; April 6, 12*a*; —Empire Theatre: particulars, Oct. 21, 4*a*; —mayor: elected, Mar. 5, 9*f* (e.e.); Nov. 10, 8*b*; —pigeons, public: unlawful possession: prosecution, May 23, 40*f*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Luke's Church: funds; royal gift in aid, Aug. 20, 11*a*; bazaar in aid: royal gifts, Oct. 31, 13*a*; Nov. 3, 11*a*; receipts, 7, 16*f*; —town cour cil: electricity department: annual report, Oct. 26, 12*c*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES Bridge—to be vested in county councils of Surrey and Middlesex: projected widening, Oct. 27, 7*a*; decision of Middlesex county council, 28, 10*d*; particulars: plans criticized, Nov. 9, 8*d*; Bill: Surrey county council approve promotion, Nov. 9, 8*d*
KINGSTON University (Ontario)—Church history: professor appointed, Aug. 15, 4*c*
KINGSTON Vale—Wimbledon-common extension: see WIMBLEDON-COMMON
KINGSTON Workmen's Club Building Society—secretary prosecuted, Jan. 8, 4*b*; 17, 3*e*; Feb. 1, 10*b*; Mar. 3, 4*c*
KINGSTOWN—city council: old-age pensions: see under PENSIONS
KINGSWAY—Holy Trinity, church of: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 27, 7*b*; — opera house: site: Mr. O. Hammerstein's offer to erect, Sept. 9, 11*d*; London county council improvements committee's conditions of lease, Oct. 10, 4*f*; adopted, 12, 5*e*; excavations begun on site; design of building, 31, 12*c*; —public trustee, offices for: site: London county council improvements committee's conditions of lease, Oct. 10, 5*f*; adopted, 12, 4*e*; — timeball erected; described, Dec. 20, 12*f*; —tramways: see under LONDON Tramways—London county council; —Wild-street school: evening classes: course arranged for lads engaged in printing trades, Sept. 13, 10*a*
KINGSWAY Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*d*; 31, 11*d*; Aug. 18, 9*b*; 22, 11*d*; Sept. 2, 6*d*; 16, 11*c*; Oct. 17, 7*c*; 29, 10*e*; Nov. 5, 10*c*; 24, 12*d*; Dec. 12, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*; 26, 10*d*
KINKADE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—candidature for Ohio governorship; received by Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Taft, July 20, 5*c*
KINLOCH, Sir J. G. S.—death, May 21, 15*e*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*f*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Canada: immigration regulations, June 30, 7*d*; —emigration: to colonies; appointment of committee proposed, June 30, 7*d*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 16, 8*d*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C. (continued):—
on Canada—immigration (sp. art., "Canada and immigrants"), May 30, 6*c*
KINNAIRD, Lord—appointed lord high commissioner to Church of Scotland from general assembly, April 21, 12*f*; —opens new pavilion at Polytechnic recreation ground (Plumstead), July 25, 8*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Evangelical Alliance; prayer-week movement, Jan. 4, 4*c*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on missions, Oct. 12, 12*c*; —at Liverpool, on Young Men's Christian Associations, June 8, 5*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, June 7, 9*c*; —at Ramsgate, on education, Feb. 14, 8*b*; —at Young Women's Christian Association (London division), delivers presidential address, Mar. 11, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 2, 6*a*
on holidays for working girls: appeal (l.), May 28, 8*e*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), June 7, 9*c*; —Young Men's Christian Association: proposed central association in London (with others, l.), Oct. 29, 6*a*
KINNAIRD, Frances Lady—death, Mar. 21, 13*c*; will, Mar. 29, 9*d*
KINNOULL, Lord—petition for authority to sell Dupplin estates, June 20, 12*b*; law case (fraudulent diplomas), Dec. 3, 3*d*; 10, 3*e*
KINSKY, Prince Charles—accepts presidency of game preservation congress, Aug. 19, 4*a*; leaves London for Vienna, Oct. 5, 11*a*; in London, Nov. 19, 15*a*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 26, 17*b*; meeting, May 7, 17*c*
KINTORE, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17*b*; meetings, 25, 15*d*; Nov. 10, 18*f*
KINZETT, Abraham, and others—infringement of copyright charge, July 5, 3*f*; 7, 4*c*; 12, 4*c*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*; Aug. 13, 2*f*; Sept. 10, 3*c*
KIPLING, Mrs.—death, Nov. 25, 13*c*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—attends inaugural dinner of mayor of Brighton (s.), Nov. 10, 8*c*
Edward VII.—death: poem, May 18, 8*c*
"One View of the Question" quoted, Nov, 24, 10*b*; —"Rewards and Fairies" reviewed (L,S.), Oct. 6, 361*a*; —"Woolsack, The" (Groote Schuur): life tenancy provided by Bill transferring estate to South African Government, Dec. 20, 5*c*
at Folkestone, on aeronautics, Oct. 26, 6*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on navy: Lord C. Beresford: appreciation, July 14, 12*f*
on aeronautics—safeguards for airmen: telegram read at Boulogne meeting, Aug. 27, 6*d*
KIRALFY, Mr. Imre:—
Law cases—see EXHIBITIONS—Imperial International Exhibition—Actions by stallholders
on Japan-British exhibition: replies to message from Prince Arthur of Connaught (tel.), May 16, 4*d*

KIRBY, Alderman H.—will, Jan. 11, 11*f*
KIRBY, Alderman W.—death, Nov. 15, 13*c*
KIREIEFF, Gen. A.—death, July 28, 5*f*
KIRK, Mr. H.—death, Mar. 11, 12*b*
KIRK, Sir J.—presides at meeting of Open-air Mission, May 20, 6*a*
at Sphinx Club, on charity advertising, Feb. 3, 10*a* —
on children, poor—provision of boots (l.), Jan. 13, 15*d*
KIRK, Mr. K. E.—appointed warden of University College Hall (Ealing), Feb. 23, 4*e*
KIRK, Mr. T.—at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 16, 8*b*
KIRK, W.—failing to report to police charge, Oct. 27, 3*e*
KIRKALDY, J. W.—motion for leave to swear death, July 19, 4*c*
KIRKBY Overblow—All Saints church: memorial to Canon M. MacColl described, Nov. 3, 12*e*
KIRKCALDY Burghs — general election: poll, Jan. 21, 6*b*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE—electoral, July 30, 12*a*; Oct. 29, 12*d*; —general election: poll, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*c*
KIRKEDGE Orphanage—presented by Duke of Norfolk to Carmelite order, July 6, 8*a*
KIRKHAM, Mr. W. H.—will, Oct. 5, 11*b*
KIRKINTILLOCH—water supply: contract awarded (E.S.), June 29, 17*b*
KIRKMAN, Mr. F. B.—"The British Bird Book" (ed.) (L.S.), May 26, 191*c*
KIRKMAN, Mr. T. (Natal)—to retain title of honourable, April 20, 13*a*
KIRKPATRICK, Col.—appointed inspector general of Australian military forces, April 23, 7*a*; Australian opinion, 28, 5*c*; appointment confirmed, May 4, 5*e*; leaving Simla, 4, 5*e*; assuming duties, 31, 14*a* (m.e.)
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. A. A.—at Grand Hotel, on emigration to Australia; Australia: conditions of living, Oct. 22, 6*d*
KIRKSTALL—bridge, new: particulars, (E.S.), May 11, 16*d*
KIRKWALL—St. Magnus Cathedral: alterations: see under PARLIAMENT
KIRKWOOD, Miss E.—vocal recital, June 11, 12*f*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. J. H. M.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*c*; Dec. 14. 7*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 6*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 7*b*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. M.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Essex (South-East), Jan. 3, 6*c*
KIRSCHNER, Dr.—exchanges New Year greetings with Lord Mayor Knill, Jan. 1, 11*a*
KIRUCHI, Baron D. (Japan)—on education (art., "Education in Japan"), July 19, 64*a*
KIRWAN, Col. A. W. B.—will, Nov. 21, 13*b*
KISBEY, Judge W. H.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
KISCH, M.S.—"Letters and Sketches from Northern Nigeria" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b*
KISSING the Book: see under OATHS
KITCAT, Rev. H. J.—on St. Mary's Church (Stratford): appeal for parish hall and club (l.), Dec. 21. 9*d*
KITCHEN—article ("Kitchen economics," W.S.), Dec. 31, 115*b*; old: described (W.S.), Dec. 17, 98*b*
KITCHENER, Lord—at Brisbane, Jan. 3, 5*e*; entertained at banquet, 5, 3*a*; at Sydney; entertained at state banquet, 6, 3*a*; at Sydney, 8, 4*b*; inspects Liverpool camp, 8, 4*b*; inspects Australian troops; inspects defences at Port Jackson; entertained at state banquet at Sydney, 10, 3*d*; unveils South African war memorial at Bathurst; at Melbourne; entertained at banquet, 12, 5*b*; inspects military arrangements, Jan. 13, 5*d*; witnesses manœuvres at Seymour, 17, 5*f*; at Perth, 25, 11*a*; at Perth: entertained at banquet, 26, 5*c*; leaving King George's Sound for Eastern States, 27, 11*a*; to visit Chile, Feb. 3, 11*a*; at Adelaide, 4, 6*a*; leaves Tasmania, 9, 5*c*; name mentioned in connexion with appointment of Indian viceroy, 10, 8*b*; leaves for New Zealand 14, 5*a*; arriving in New Zealand, 17, 5*e*; at The Bluff, 18, 6*a*; progress of tour, 25, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*; reviews cadets, 26, 5*b*; at Wellington, Mar. 1, 5*e*; returning to England, 16, 5*d*; present at banquet given at San Francisco to Rear-Adm. Sebree, April 9, 13*a*; arriving in New York, 15, 5*b*; not to visit Canada, 16, 7*b*; question in Canadian Parliament, 21, 5*d*; at Chicago, 16, 14*a* (m.e.); at New York, 20, 5*f*; entertained at banquet by Pilgrims Association, 20, 5*f*; leaves New York, 21, 5*d*; reception arrangements on arrival at Southampton, 23, 17*a*; at Plymouth, 27, 10*a*; impressions on his tour (int.); civic welcome at Southampton; arrives in London; replies to congratulations from Ipswich town council, 28, 10*a*; received by King and Prince and Princess of Wales: given field-marshal's baton, 29, 13*a*; entertained by Lord Midleton, May 6, 11*b*; attends service at Christ Church (Epsom), 9, 15*a*; received by German Emperor, 23, 39*b*; to lend hunting trophies to Vienna sports exhibition, 26, 17*b*; received by King, 30, 13*a*; at Buckingham Palace, June 3, 11*a*; received by King, 6, 13*a*; entertained to dinner by Lord Charles Beresford, 8, 13*a*; leaves for Ireland, 14, 13*a*; arrives at Killarney, 18, 13*a*; celebrates 60th birthday, 24, 13*a*; embarks in *Drake* for naval manœuvres, July 11, 10*c*; witnesses operations of 2nd division at Frensham, 28, 9*f*; witnesses operations of 1st Division at Aldershot, 29, 10*b*; leaves for Welbeck Abbey, Aug. 1, 11*a*; at North Berwick, 5, 11*a*; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, 6, 11*c*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 13, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 20, 11*a*; to distribute prizes at Middlesex Hospital medical school, 21, 11*c*; distributes prizes at Middlesex Hospital medical school, Oct. 4, 7*a*; visits Lord Powis at Powis Castle, 8, 11*a*; requested to become member of Committee of Imperial Defence, 17, 10*c*; visits Lord Salisbury at Hatfield, 24, 13*a*; leaving for Egypt, 25, 11*e*; leaves for Paris, Nov. 7, 15*a*; at Paris, 8, 13*a*; at Rome; leaves for Venice, 16, 5*b*; arrives at Constantinople, 28, 5*c*; leaves for Egypt, 30, 5*d*; at Alexandria, Dec. 5, 5*f*; leaves for Port Said, 6, 5*c*; press comments, 6, 5*c*; at Port Said; meets Lord Minto, 7, 5*f*; at Cairo,

KITCHENER, Lord (continued) :—
7, 5*f*; 12, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; arrangements, 12, 5*a*; at Alexandria, 14, 5*c*; visits Khartum Cathedral, 20, 13*a*; at Khartum, 21, 5*c*; presents colours to 1st Batt. Welsh Regiment at Alexandria, 29, 3*d*; accompanying Sir R. Wingate to Khartum, 31, 5*c*
Africa, South — employment in organizing defence suggested: Gen. Botha (s.), Sept. 14, 5*e*
Australia, visit to—Sir G. Reid (int.), Mar. 1, 5*e*; defence (report): our correspondent's comments, April 18, 8*b*; 20, 5*e*; Sir G. Reid (s.); Lord Kitchener (s.), May 27, 6*c*
Committee of Imperial Defence—appointment suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Egypt—policy in: M. Etienne (s.), Dec. 26, 5*b*
India — work (sp. art., "Lord Kitchener's return: his work in India"), April 27, 10*a*; suggested appointment as viceroy (leading art., "Lord Kitchener"), June 8, 11*e*; work in: *Temps* appreciation, Aug. 8. 6*a*
Mediterranean, high commissioner in—assumption of duties: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Mediterranean command—resignation probable, June 13, 9*c*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 14, 7*c*; Lord Cromer (s.P.), 14, 7*b*; Lord Derby (s.P.), 14, 7*c*; Lord Grenfell (s.P.), 14, 7*b*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 14, 7*c*; Lord Lucas (s.P.), 14, 7*b*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 14, 7*a*; New Zealand opinion, 15, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
New Zealand—defence: report, Mar. 10, 5*d*; opinion in New Zealand, 11, 5*a*; visit to: report on defence (sp. art., "Lord Kitchener and New Zealand"), April 26, 5*e*; (sp. art., "The defences of New Zealand"), July 18, 6*b*
Reid, Sir G.—appreciation (s.), May 27, 6*c*
at Chicago, on peace; Panama Canal (int.), April 16, 14*a*; —at Freemasons' Hall, on India: trade; Lord Desborough: appreciation, June 4, 12*b*; —at Middlesex Hospital, on army: medical service; India: army medical service, Oct. 4, 7*a*; —at town planning conference on Khartum; Australia: capital, Oct. 15, 5*a*
on Australian defence: report, Feb. 19, 5*a*; Australian opinion, 25, 5*c*; — Edward VII. memorials: suggested tropical research fund (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; —New Zealand: defence (int.), Feb. 28, 5*b*
KITCHENER, Lieut.-Gen. F. W.—returns to Bermuda, Oct. 24, 13*a*
KITCHIN, Very Rev. G. W., Dean of Durham—resigns presidency of Armstrong College, Feb. 22, 4*b*
KITE, William Henry — wounding charge, Aug. 15, 3*e*
KITSON, Mr. A.—resigns candidature for Marylebone (West), Oct. 15, 12*c*
KITSON, Mr. C. H.—"Studies in Fugue" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 27*b*
KITSON, Maj.-Gen. G. C.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*b*
KITSON and Co., Messrs.—particulars, Jan. 31, 10*a*
KITTNELL — motor accident, Oct. 3, 5*d*
KITTS, Mr. E. J.—"Pope John the Twenty-third and Master John Hus of Bohemia" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424*b*
KIYAKAWA, Lt.-Com. J.—appointed C.V.O., Jan. 27, 11*a*
KLAASSEN, Mr. H. M.—will, Mar. 29, 9*d*
KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 4*f*
KLEBS, Prof. G.—at Royal Society, on plants (Croonian lecture), May 27, 8*f*
KLEEMAN, Mr. F.—stamp affixing machines described (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c*
KLEEMAN, Dr. R. D.—at Royal Society, on electrons and ultra violet light (E.S.), June 8, 18*b*
KLEIN, Maj. (Germany)—on Berlin riots (evid.), Nov. 19, 5*c*
KLEIN, Mr. W. G.—on seamanship: conference on; *Arethusa* (training ship) (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*e*; June 15, 22*b*; Sept. 20, 14*d*; Dec. 20, 15*d*; report, Nov. 1,'17*a*
KLEMM, M. (Russia)—to accompany Tsar to Germany, Oct. 31, 8*b*
at Moscow, on Persia: German policy: proposed railway, Nov. 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*d*
KLERKSDORP Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 23, 19*e*
KLICKMAN, Staff-Surg. A. (Chile)—granted permission to visit Royal Naval Hospital at Haslar, June 21, 9*c* (e.e.)
KLINGENSTEIN, L.—"The Great Infanta Isabel Sovereign of the Netherlands" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*a*
KLINGLER Quartet, Nov. 10, 13*d*
KLOMBIES, Mr. G. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 14, 4*f* (e.e.)
KLOPSCH, Mr. L.—death, Mar. 8, 13*c*
KLOTZ, M. (France)—appointed minister of finance, Nov. 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*c*
in Chamber, on cigarette lighters: Tax Bill, Dec. 16, 5*f*; —finance: ministerial policy, June 21, 5*a*; — income-tax Bill, Nov. 26, 7*a*
on Belgium: tariff reprisals (views), April 4, 5*d*; —champagne frauds: receives deputation, Nov. 12, 8*a*
KLUCHI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 8, 18*b*
KLUGMAN, Morris: see under UNITED States — Crime — Forgery
KLUMPP, Mr. John B.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas calorimetry (E.S.), June 22, 17*b*
KNAPP, Mr. (U.S.A.) — confers with Mr. Mabee respecting shipping freights, Dec. 31, 5*c*
at New York, on railways—federal control, Nov. 24, 5*c*
KNAPP, Christian G. B.—trial at Durham assizes, Feb. 28, 3*f*
KNAPPE, Dr. W.—death, Feb. 7, 11*d*
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. H. — on Unionist party's policy: suggested postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 18, 10*a*
KNAUS, Mr. C. T.—on Portugal: revolution (l.), Oct. 8, 5*d*
KNAUS, Prof. Ludwig—death, Dec. 8, 13*d*
KNEATH, W.—court-martial held, Aug. 17, 4*e*; sentence confirmed, 19, 5*f*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), Sept. 1, 8*c*
KNEISSLER, Adm. (Austria-Hungary)—resignation of naval vice-secretaryship probable, Dec. 14, 5*c*

KNEWSTUBB, T. and G. Paumier—base coin charge, Sept. 17, 2*f*; 24, 3*d*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. M. — collated to honorary canonry of Canterbury cathedral, Jan. 21, 4*c*
KNIGHT, B.—base coin charge, July 20, 4*d*
KNIGHT, Capt. E.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*c*; Dec. 7, 7*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. E. F.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. E. W.—assault charge, Sept. 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
KNIGHT, Mr. F. A., and L. M. Dutton—"Devonshire" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 299*a*
KNIGHT, F. C.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 4, 6*d* (e.e.); 9, 4*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. G. J.—will, June 17, 11*c*
KNIGHT, Sir H.—motor-car accident, Sept. 26, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on cultivation of fruit, Oct. 20, 6*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. H.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Wokingham (Berks), Jan. 1, 6*e*; declines to recontest Wokingham, April 4, 10*c*
KNIGHT (*alias* Annie King), Ida—theft charge, May 5, 3*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. R.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne on shipbuilding trade lock-out, Oct. 1, 12*c*
KNIGHT, Prof. W.:—
on Lake District scenery: preservation (l.), Oct. 5, 11*d*; —Malvern Hills scenery: preservation (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. W.—will, June 14, 13*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. W. S.—Municipal Reform party, relations with: correspondence, Feb. 14, 6*c*
KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs.: —auction rooms: dinner given to celebrate opening, Oct. 21, 19*c*
on furniture sales: warning (l.), May 12, 13*d*
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 10*c*; meeting, Feb. 5, 14*c*
KNIGHT, Yancey, and Co., Messrs. — bankruptcy: see under UNITED States—Failures.
KNIGHT-BRUCE, Wyndham (naval cadet)—funeral, Feb. 10, 7*c*
KNIGHT Central (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 20*d*; dividend, Dec. 20, 15*d*
KNIGHTLEY, Lady Louisa:—
on age, old: links with the past (l.), Sept. 3, 10*b*; —Canada: immigration (with others, l.), June 10, 8*a*
KNIGHTLEY, P. F.—indecent photographs charge, Aug. 27, 2*f*
KNIGHTS Bachelor Society of: see SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor
KNIGHT'S Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 22*b*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; report, Nov. 26, 19*d*
KNILL, Lady—visits Birmingham, Jan. 19, 10*e*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 9*f*; at Croydon General Hospital, 31, 8*c*; opens exhibition of Society of Women Artists, 31, 10*d*; gives reception at Mansion House, Feb. 9, 11*b*; intention to hold private view at Mansion House of pictures intended for submission to Royal Academy for exhibition announced, Mar. 2, 13*d*; held, 21, 13*a*; afternoon reception: date, 28, 9*a*; "at home": arrangements, April 20, 13*a*; reception: date, 28, 13*a*; "at home": date, May 4, 13*a*; visits Beaumont College, 4, 8*c*; to attend Roman Catholic congress at Leeds, 14, 6*d*; opens exhibition of
KNILL, Lady (continued):—
"Fair Women" at Grafton Galleries, 27, 11*a*; at Bournemouth, July 9, 12*d*; 11, 10*e*; distributes prizes at Royal Hospital School (Greenwich), 19, 11*d*; musical reception: date, Sept. 9, 11*a*; held, 28, 11*a*; reception: date, 26, 11*a*; to receive presentation of souvenir loving cup from members of Corporation of London, Oct. 3, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; cup described, 29, 9*d*; "at home," 11, 11*a*; reception: date, 26, 11*a*; distributes prizes at Guildhall School of Music, 31, 13*d*; receives gold medal of Benemerenti, Nov. 1, 11*a*; "at home": receives presentation from members of Corporation of London, 2, 13*a*; attends service at St. Etheldreda's (Ely-place), 7, 16*f*; receives presentation from Royal Institute of British Architects, 9, 13*a*
Cookery—appreciation by Lord Mayor Knill (s.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
Fund for God's Poor: see under LONDON—Poor
at Mansion House, on British Red Cross Society—City of London branch, Mar. 11, 4*b*
on British Red Cross Society, City of London branch: appeal, July 4, 7*d*; —Mansion House: reception of Roman Catholics (l.), Mar. 29, 5*d*; —poor: lady mayoress's fund (l.), Feb. 4, 11*d*; (int.), 5, 8*c*; 14, 11*e*; (l.), April 27, 10*f*
KNILL, Sir John (lord mayor):—
Jan.—exchanges New Year greetings with Ober-Burgomeister of Berlin, 1, 11*a*; gives children's fancy dress ball, 6, 11*b*; gives dinner to meet court of aldermen, 12, 13*a*; presides at meeting of London Philanthropic Society, 13, 10*e*; entertains members of court of Common Council, 15, 11*c*; visits Birmingham, 19, 10*e*; visits Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain, 21, 9*f*; future arrangements, 29, 11*d*; distributes prizes to students of City and Guilds of London Institute, 28, 10*c*; at Croydon General Hospital: addresses injured railway passengers, 31, 8*c*; gives dinner, 31, 11*b*
Feb.—receives thanks from German Emperor for birthday congratulations, 1, 11*a*; contributes to French floods relief funds, 4, 5*e*; distributes prizes to 3rd division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 8, 6*b*; receives representatives of Servian financial mission, 9, 11*b*; entertains members of local marine board of port of London, 12, 14*f*; entertains officers of Post Office Rifles at dinner, 14, 7*d*; to entertain elder brethren of Corporation of Trinity House, 15, 11*a*; entertained by Salters' Company, 16, 11*b*; present at celebration of jubilee of Providence-row Night Refuge and Home, 18, 4*b*; future arrangements, 21, 10*f*; attends meeting of City of London Lying-in Hospital, 24, 12*d*; opens exhibition of apprentice's work at Drapers' Company's Hall, 25, 21*e*
Mar.—presides at meeting of London branch of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1, 13*d*; future arrangements, 7, 13*c*; present at dinner of City of London Yeomanry, 10, 8*c*; presides at dinner of Ger-

KNILL, Sir John (lord mayor) (continued) :—
man Society of Benevolence, 14, 8*b* ; presides at court of governors of Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 16, 3*d* ; presides at meeting of East London Nursing Society, 16, 13*d* ; presides at meeting at Mansion House in support of establishment of university for China, 17, 4*b* ; distributes prizes to 1st Cadet Battalion of King's Royal Rifle Corps, 21, 10*c* ; attends dinner given by law and city Courts committee of corporation, 21, 18*c* ; grants use of Mansion House for meeting in support of Wimbledon and Putney commons extension, 22, 13*d* ; leaves London, 23, 13*a* ; invites Canadian Cadets to visit England on Empire day, 23, 14*a* ; to hold reception to meet Archbp. Bourne and Roman Catholic bishops, 23, 14*e* ; Lady Knill (l.), 29, 5*d* ; attends Easter Sunday service at Westminster cathedral, 28, 5*f* ; "at home" to Society of Warwickshire Folk in London : arrangements, 28, 9*a*

April—gives dinner to chairman and members of City of London Asylum at Stone, 1, 13*b* ; to give dinner to meet masters of City livery companies : arrangements, 4, 11*a* ; elected president of Hospital Saturday Fund Association, 4, 11*e* ; receives Roman Catholic bishops, 5, 15*b* ; banquet to bankers : date, 6, 13*c* ; gives Easter banquet, 7, 13*e* ; present at dinner given by Turners' Company, 9, 6*f* ; presides at conference of Society of St. Vincent de Paul Brothers ; present at benediction of Blessed Sacrament in St. Mary and St. Michael church, 11, 7*c* ; attends dinner of Association of Engineers-in-charge, 11, 12*c* ; entertains elder brethren of Trinity House at luncheon, 12, 13*c* ; presides at festival dinner in aid of Miller General Hospital, 15, 4*d* ; visits Ideal Home Exhibition, 15, 13*a* ; presides over dinner of City of London Truss Society, 16, 12*b* ; to open nurses' home at City of London Lunatic Asylum, 19, 15*d* ; visits Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, 23, 16*d* ; receives members of London Shakespeare League at Mansion House, 23, 17*d* ; presides at meeting of Working Lads' Institute and Home, 27, 4*d* ; presides at festival of Sons of the Clergy, 28, 13*d*

May—presides at annual meeting of British and Foreign Sailors' Society, 3, 6*b* ; visits Beaumont College, 4, 8*c* ; to visit Italian Hospital, 7, 13*a* ; visit abandoned, 21, 15*a* ; to attend Roman Catholic congress at Leeds, 14, 6*d* ; returns to Mansion House from Dover, 20, 9*a* ; presides at meeting of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association, 25, 8*e* ; opens printing trade exhibition, 26, 10*e* ; dinner to Roman Catholic clergy : arrangements, 26, 11*a* ; gives luncheon, 30, 13*a* ; opens nurses' home of City of London Mental Hospital, 31, 3*b*

June—visit to Belgium : arrangements, 1, 3*c* ; to give garden party on behalf of Royal Normal College for the Blind, 1, 14*d* ; to distribute prizes to district messenger boys, 3, 11*c* ; to attend meeting of Superior Council of

KNILL, Sir John (lord mayor) (continued) :—
England of Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 4, 8*f* ; invites boys and masters of Beaumont College to Mansion House, 4, 10*f* ; received by King George and Queen Alexandra, 10, 13*a* ; inspects Catholic Boys' Brigade, 13, 5*b* ; presides at meeting of National Blind Relief Society, 14, 6*d* ; entertains pupils of Beaumont College ; holding reception : date, 15, 13*b* ; receives French and Bohemian teams competing for international gymnastic challenge shield, 18, 13*d* ; future arrangements, 22, 12*e* ; entertained by Pewterers' Company, 23, 13*c* ; to visit George Blount Home for Working Boys (Streatham), 24, 10*a* ; receives password of Tower of London, 24, 10*c* ; receives delegates of international congress of chambers of commerce, 25, 13*c* ; entertains Freemen's Orphan School (Brixton) at Mansion House, 27, 13*a* ; entertains Roman Catholic prelates at Mansion House, 30, 9*c* ; receives presentation from Gardeners' Company, 30, 16*d*

July—presides at meeting of Victoria League, 1, 21*d* ; opens exchange established by Telewriter Company, 2, 4*e* ; attends conference of Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 4, 12*a* ; gives reception at Mansion House, 6, 13*a* ; gives dinner to meet archbishops and bishops, 7, 12*f* ; receives company of Australian mounted cadets, 8, 9*f* ; attends Bournemouth centenary fêtes, 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; gives dinner to meet Mr. D. Lloyd George and bankers of City of London, 16, 6*e* ; attends "at home" given by Mrs. de Courcy Laffan, 16, 13*b* ; sends message to mayor of Brighton by boy scouts ; receives reply, 18, 6*d* ; visits George Blount Home for Working Lads (Mitcham-lane), 18, 8*f* ; visits Royal Hospital School (Greenwich), 19, 11*d* ; entertains officers of Japanese cruiser *Ikoma* at Mansion House, 20, 9*b* ; future arrangements, 27, 10*d* ; distributes prizes at City of London School, 28, 4*d*

Aug.—consents to be custodian of Elcho shield and Empire trophy, 1, 6*e* ; to open concert-hall at Herne Bay, 2, 4*e* ; presented with gold key of Friary Park, 6, 8*c* ; leaves London for Lake district, 8, 11*a* ; to distribute school prizes, 15, 8*e* ; at Ambleside, 15, 11*a* ; receives order of Leopold, 18, 9*a* ; to entertain Sette of Odd Volumes, 27, 12*e* ; message of congratulation to Nicholas I. on jubilee, 30, 3*f*

Sept.—returns to Mansion House from Filey, 14, 11*a* ; leaving for Liverpool, 15, 13*a* ; gives *conversazione* to delegates of Institute of Journalists' conference, 16, 11*b* ; to be entertained by mayors of London, 16, 11*a* ; to attend services at St. Mary's (Poplar) and St. Dominic's Priory (Haverstock-hill), 17, 3*f* ; entertained at Walker art gallery (Liverpool), 17, 11*d* ; opens Liverpool art exhibition, 19, 10*c* ; gives dinner to masters of Livery Companies, 23, 9*b* ; entertains members of Sette of Odd Volumes, 27, 11*a* ; receives password of Tower of London, 29, 3*d* ; gives dinner to meet Sir V. Strong, 30, 4*b*

Oct.—attends service at Dominican Church (Haverstock-hill), 3, 3*b* ; mes-

KNILL, Sir John (lord mayor) (continued) :—
sage to Marquis de Soveral on revolution in Portugal, 6, 5*f* ; gives ball to lord mayors and mayors, 8, 11*b* ; opens business and advertising exhibition, 14, 12*c* ; distributes prizes at Hatcham Boys' School ; presides at meeting at Mansion House on apprenticeship, 15, 6*f* ; visits St. Mary's Nursery College, 18, 13*e* ; entertains members of Beaumont Union, 19, 11*b* ; gives dinner to Fruiterers' Company, 20, 6*f* ; health, 22, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a*
Nov.—receives order of St. Gregory the Great, 1, 11*a* ; opens cookery and food exhibition, at Horticultural Hall, 2, 6*b* ; takes leave of members of Corporation, 4, 13*a* ; entertained by metropolitan mayors, 4, 13*b* ; entertains commissioners of Japan-British exhibition at Mansion House, 7, 11*e* ; takes leave of staff of Mansion House police court ; entertains members of Corporation at luncheon, 9, 9*b* ; takes farewell of court of aldermen, 9, 9*b* ; court of aldermen passes resolution of thanks, 16, 1*c*
Dec.—presents loving-cup to Mansion House plate in commemoration of mayoralty, 24, 7*a*
Alverstone Lord—reviews year of office (s.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
Belgium, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations — Belgium — Municipal relations
Brussels visit : see under FOREIGN relations—Belgium—Municipal
Fulton, Sir F.—reviews year of office (s.), Nov. 10, 8*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral, official services in —non-attendance : correspondence, June 8, 5*f* ; 13, 5*a*
at Austro-Hungarian Chambers of Commerce and Industry (London), on Emperor Francis Joseph : suggested visit to England, April 4, 4*f* ; —at Birmingham, on Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Jan. 19, 10*e* ; on Birmingham and London : commercial relations, 20, 11*e* ; —at Guildhall, on Edward VII. : death, May 11, 9*a* ; —at Guildhall, on Queen's Own Rifles of Canada : visit to England, Sept. 17, 7*d* ; —at Hatcham, on apprenticeship, Oct. 15, 6*f* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. : death, May 9, 6*b* ; memorial, Oct. 11, 8*a* ; —at Mansion House, on George V., June 30, 9*c* ; —at Mansion House, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 16, 6*e* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Oct. 10, 9*a*
on apprenticeship (l.), June 16, 12*e* ; July 4, 6*f* ; —Charing-cross Bank : suggested Mansion House meeting : correspondence with Sir W. H. Dunn, Oct. 29, 8*c* ; —City Dispensary : appeal (l.), Feb. 22, 3*e* ; —Edward VII.'s death : message to Queen Alexandra, May 7, 11*f* ; —French floods : Mansion House fund (l.), Jan. 29, 10*d* ; —Hospital Saturday fund : appeal (l.), Oct. 14, 4*e* ; —Royal Society of Medicine : new building (appeal), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; —Social Welfare Association for London (with another, l.), Feb. 19, 10*d* ;—Stanley Technical Trade Schools : appeal, Sept. 20, 6*d*
KNILL, Mr. J. S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 29, 4*c* (e.e.)
KNILL, Mrs. S.—health, July 18, 13*b*
KNOBEL, Mr. E. B.—on bogus astronomical assistant : warning (l.), Mar. 19, 16*f*
KNOLLYS, Lord—biographical ; to be sworn of Privy Council, June 3, 8*a* ; appointed private secretary to King, 11, 10*a*, *b* ; visits House of Commons ; visits Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 17, 8*b* ; visits Mr. Asquith, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; arrives at Sandringham, 14, 13*a* ; leaves, 15, 13*a* ; confers with Mr. Asquith and Lord Crewe, 17, 10*d*
KNOLLYS, Miss—libel action by, Dec. 14, 3*e*
KNOLLYS, Mr. W. E.—death, May 31, 13*d*
KNOSSOS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Crete
KNOTT, Mr. E.—will, June 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
KNOTT, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*b*
Durham (North-west) —Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), Jan. 19, 7*e*
KNOTT, Mr. J. L.—entertained ; receives presentation, May 23, 40*f*
KNOTT, Mr. S.—"The Affairs of Ashleigh" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*
KNOWDEN, R. S.—charged under Official Secrets Act, Feb. 10, 4*d*
KNOWLES, Mr. A.—will, May 23, 39*d*
KNOWLES, Mr. C. C.—elected managing director of Lever Brothers (Ltd.), Sept. 2, 12*c*
KNOWLES, Miss E.—will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
KNOWLES, Miss F. I.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. F. K.—at Sheffield, on fuels (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*
KNOWLES, Mr. R. E.—"The Handicap" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*c*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 14*c* ; July 6, 20*c* ; report, Feb. 5, 14*f*
KNOWLES Oxygen Company (Ltd.)—on hydrogen : manufacture (l.), Nov. 9, 16*c*
KNOX, Mr. A. D.—biographical ; elected fellow of King's College (Cambridge University), Mar. 12, 6*f*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester —health, Nov. 11, 11*a*
at Cambridge, on biblical criticism, Sept. 30, 7*d* ; —at Lancaster, on Church of England : finance, June 3, 6*b* ; education : Education Settlement Committee's proposals, 3, 7*a* ; —at Manchester, on Canon Hicks : appreciation : curates : supply, April 15, 6*d* ; —at Manchester, on Manchester Theological School, Oct. 11, 7*c* ; —at Manchester, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration, July 26, 9*c* ; —at Manchester diocesan conference, delivers address, Oct. 6, 4*d* ; —at St. Bride's church on Mahomedanism, May 3, 6*b* ; —at White Cross League, on temperance, Oct. 21, 7*b*
on feeble-minded, care of : recommendations of royal commission (with others, l.), June 14, 13*e* ; —land valuation : methods (l.), Sept. 3, 10*c*
KNOX, Mr. P. C. (U.S.A.)—invites Senate committee on foreign affairs to dinner, April 1, 5*a* ; proposed as governor of Pennsylvania, June 20, 7*a* ; declines candidature ; rumours of disagreement with Mr. Taft corrected, 21,

KNOX, Mr. P. C. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
5b ; prospects of participation in reciprocity negotiations with Canada, Nov. 4, 5a
Pan-American Congress—message to delegates, July 11, 7c
South American policy—our New York Correspondent's comments, June 6, 8b
at Buffalo, on Hankau-Sze-chuan Railway loan : American participation, May 2, 5f ; —at Ohio, on elections : prospects, Nov. 4, 5b ; —at Pennsylvania University, on foreign relations, June 16, 5e ; —at Pennsylvania University, on international arbitration (sp. art., "International arbitration : the American view"), July 5, 5e
on Manchurian railways : proposes vesting of ownership and administration in China : issues statements, Jan. 7, 3b ; —prize court, international : proposed extension of functions : circular to powers, Jan. 6, 3c
KNOX, Mr. R. A.—elected fellow of Trinity College (Oxford University), Oct. 13, 6a
KNOX, Mr. V.—leaves for South Africa, Mar. 21, 13a ; attends anniversary celebrations of establishment of Paris bar, Dec. 12, 6b
KNOX, Mr. W. (Australia)—resigns seat in Parliament, July 28, 5f
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—leaving for the Levant, April 15, 13a ; returns to England, June 8, 13a
KNOX-GORE, Col. S.—at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Aug. 27, 10b
KNUTSFORD—electoral, April 21, 8c
KNUTSFORD, Lord —promoted sub-prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 20, 10d
KOBE—harbour : improvements (sp. art., "Harbour improvement works in Japan," E.S.), Aug. 10, 13c ; —port : article ("The port of Kobe"), July 19, 59d ; statistics, July 19, 60f ; —roadstead : dynamite explosion reported, April 14, 14a (e.e.)
KOBE Syndicate—concession in Japan : see under JAPAN—concessions
KOCH, Dr.—health, April 22, 13a ; death, May 28, 13c ; biographical (sp. art., "Prof. Koch"), 30, 12d ; cremated, 31, 13b
KOCH, Rev. E.—on McArdell, James—restoration of grave (l.), Mar. 4, 10b
KOCH, Mr. E. H. A.—"Leaves from the Diary of a Literary Amateur, John Herman Merivale, 1819-1844," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494b
KOCH, Dr. R.—death, Oct. 17, 13d
KOEBEL, Mr. W. H. :—
"Argentina, Past and Present," reviewed (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 6c
on Chaco (sp. art., "The Chaco territory," S.A.S.), July 30, 8f
KÖNIGSBERG University—rector : Crown Prince of Germany installed (s.), Aug. 24, 3c
KOENIGSBERGER, Mr. J. and Mr. M. Mühlberg—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on geothermal gradients (E.S.), June 8, 17d
KOENIGSMARCK, Count H. von—"The Markhor. Sport in Cashmere" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495c
KÖNIGSMARCK, Carl Count — will, Nov. 17, 13c
KOERBER, Capt.—in London, Jan. 29, 11a
KOESTER, Adm. von (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on Navy League : policy ; navy : strength, May 23, 31f ; —at Cologne, on navy building programme, Mar. 24, 5a ; —at Dresden, on navy ; building programme, Dec. 14, 10e ; —at Eisenach, on navy : sale of ships to Turkey ; strength ; navy league's policy, Oct. 25, 5f ; —at Kiel, on navy : expansion ; Great Britain and Germany : war prospects, Jan. 17, 5e ; correction, 19, 5f ; —at Munich, on naval strength : limitation of armaments, Feb. 16, 5d
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 19b ; meeting, 7, 21c
KOHEN, Max : see under FRANCE—Crime
KOKINAKIS, M. (Crete) — appointed minister, Dec. 24, 5c
KOKOVTSOFF, M. (Russia) — on Maikop oil fields : foreign companies (statement,) Aug. 5, 5c ; visiting Caucasus, Sept. 15, 6a ; differences between M. Stolypin and M. Krivoshein concerning Land Bank : Dec. 1, 5e ; referred to special commission, 27, 5b
KOLB, Herr (Germany)—on Socialist party : attitude towards financial estimates (l.), Aug. 23, 3a
KOLMANSKOP Diamond Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 30, 14f ; Oct. 3, 17f ; dividend, June 20, 16e
KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 17, 14b
KOMURA, Count (Japan)—biographical, July 19, 51f ; health, Oct. 19, 5c
at Tokyo, on United States, relations with, July 18, 6c
in Diet, on foreign relations, Jan. 28, 5f ; —Manchuria : railways : proposal for neutralization, Jan. 28, 5f
on Japan-British exhibition : letter to Mr. Kiralfy, Dec. 22, 5f ; —United States, relations with (tel.), Mar. 14, 5b
KONDO, M.—leaves London for Japan, Aug. 20, 11a
KONDOUROS, M. (Crete)—appointed president of government, Dec. 24, 5c
KONIG, Prof. F.—death, Dec. 13, 11e
KONOW, M. (Norway)—forms ministry, Feb. 2, 5f
KONSTAM, Mr. E. M.—at Inner Temple hall, on land taxation, Dec. 10, 12c
KOPASSIS Effendi (Turkey)—appointment as minister of agriculture reported, Jan. 11, 5b
KÖPPEN, Prof. Vladimir—at Berlin, on aeronautics : regulation of traffic, Mar. 2, 9e
KORDOFAN—natives : punitive expedition to Jebel Tagoi, particulars, Nov. 21, 5d
KOREA :—
Administration — notice issued by Japanese Foreign Office, Aug. 30, 3b ; regulations issued, Oct. 1, 7c ; gazetted, 3, 6b
Church of England—bishopric vacancy: reported offer to Rev. M. N. Trollope contradicted, Dec. 31, 7c
Crime—Ito, Prince : assassination (art., "The assassins"), Jan. 19, 5a ; murderer sentenced, Feb. 16, 5e ; Angai executed, Mar. 26, 3a ; —Yi Wanyon : assassination (art., "The assassins"), Jan. 19, 5a

KOREA (continued) :—
Emperor — to confer with Gen. Terauchi, July 1, 5*d*; completes fourth year of reign, Aug. 29, 5*d*; 30, 3*a*; relinquishes powers: issues edict, 30, 3*a*; receives letter from Emperor of Japan, 30, 3*a*; confers decorations on Japanese, 31, 3*e*
Extra-territoriality — consular courts abolished (art., "Extra-territoriality and trade"), Aug. 30, 3*b*
Foreign interests — protection: assurance given by Gen. Terauchi, Oct. 18, 5*d*
Governor-general—appointment, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Governors, prefectural — appointed, Oct. 3, 6*b*
Great Britain—commercial relations (art., "Extra-territoriality and trade"), Aug. 30, 3*b*
Harbour works—particulars (E.S.), May 18, 16*f*
History—Count Hayashi (art., "Korea in the past"), July 19, 60*a*
Insurrection—South Phongan: Japanese murdered, Feb. 1, 5*e*
Japan :—
Annexation — reports from Tokio: Russian opinion, Jan. 12, 5*b*; rumours of Russo-Japanese treaty contradicted, May 6, 5*b*; 14, 5*a*; police administration delegated: edict issued, July 1, 5*d*; Korean National Association at San Francisco passes resolution, July 7, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; final negotiations begun, Aug. 18, 3*d*; Japanese opinion, 18, 3*d*; Russian government apprised of new treaty, 24, 3*a*; British government's attitude, 25, 3*a*; Japanese press agree not to publish unauthorized news, 25, 3*a*; German semi-official note issued, 25, 3*a*; Russian opinion, 25, 3*a*; Lord Stanhope (l.), 27, 4*f*; our Tokio correspondent's comments, 29, 5*d*; 30, 3*a*; text of proclamation, 29, 5*d*; Japanese comments, 29, 5*e*; promulgated; Japanese opinion, 30, 3*a*; Emperor of Japan: letter to Emperor of Korea, 30, 3*a*; Korean prisoners released, 30, 3*a*; Emperor of Korea relinquishes powers; issues edict, 30, 3*a*; Japanese imperial rescript issued, 30, 3*b*; German comments, Sept. 1, 5*d*; notification to consuls at Seoul, 1, 5*d*; Japanese home minister issues instruction, 5, 5*b*; council of London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Oct. 15, 14*f*; ("Japan and Korea: the policy of Japan"), Aug. 25, 3*a*; ("Korea: the annexation and after"), Oct. 11, 5*f*.
Article ("Modern Korea: five phases of Japan's relations with Korea"), July 19, 60*d*
Parties, Korean: particulars concerning arrangement between Il Chin-hoi and Dai-Han Hyup-hoi, Jan. 19, 5*a*
Policy — Gen. Terauchi (int.), July 16, 5*c*
Missions—missionary conference, world: discussion, June 16, 8*e*
Name changed, Aug. 30, 3*b*
Nobles—appointed, Oct. 6, 6*b*
KOREA (continued) :—
Parties, political—Il Chin-hoi and Dai-Han Hyup-hoi: particulars of agreement, Jan. 19, 5*a*
Ports—Shiviju opened to foreign trade: Masampo withdrawn from list of open ports; ordinance promulgated, Sept. 1, 5*d*
Privy council—appointed, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Resident-General—change, May 30, 5*d*
Royal family—ranking: arrangements, Aug. 29, 5*d*; 30, 3*a*
Shipping—particulars of trade, Aug. 30, 3*c*; statistics, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Tariff—continuance for ten years announced, Aug. 29, 5*d*; 30, 3*b*
Trade—article ("Extra-territoriality and trade"), Aug. 30, 3*b*
KOREA, Bp. in: see TURNER, Rt. Rev. A. B.
KOREAN Waterworks (Ltd).—meeting, Dec. 30, 15*f*
KOREISHA (Russia)—theft at army stores: see under RUSSIA—Scandals
KOREWO, M. N. (Russia)—on Finland and Russia: constitutional dispute (l.), Dec. 2, 6*a*
"KORFF-KÖNIG," Baron: see STEINMANN
KORMAN, Moses—evading Aliens Act charge, July 30, 4*b*
KOSHEA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 10, 16*c*
KOSSEL, Prof. Albrecht—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Oct. 22, 5*f*; receives Nobel prize, Dec. 12, 5*e*
KOSSUTH, M. (Hungary)—attitude towards proposed ministry (De Lukacs), Jan. 6, 3*c*
on finance: proposed loan: statement issued, Sept. 16, 5*d*; —ministerial crisis; finance: proposed French loan, Jan. 4, 3*e*
KOSTKA, Rev. Mother Marie de—receives Kaiser-i-Hind medal, June 24, 9*d*
KOSZUL, M—"La Jeunesse de Shelley" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 520*b*
KOUDACHEFF, Prince (Russia)—to be appointed minister to Belgium, Oct. 8, 6*e*
KOVALEVSKY, M. Maxim (Russia)— sentenced, Jan. 3, 5*e*
KRAFT, E.—false pretences charge, Dec. 19, 3*e*
KRAFTMEIER, Mr. E.—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 25, 11*a*
KRALL, Herr Emil—violoncello recitals, Oct. 12, 11*c*; Nov. 16, 12*e*
KRALL, Mr. R.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on driving belts (E.S.), Mar. 23, 18*c*
KRAMARZH, Dr.—at St. Petersburg, Feb. 9, 5*e*
in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina: annexation, Oct. 15, 8*a*; Nov. 11, 5*e*; —foreign office: use of secret funds, Oct. 18, 6*a*; — foreign relations, Nov. 11, 5*e*; — Friedjung forgeries: authorship, Nov. 11, 5*e*; —Turkish international crisis: German intervention, Oct. 15, 8*a*
in Reichsrath, on Czechs: loyalty, Mar. 4, 5*d*
KRASTEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of public instruction, Sept. 19, 5*b*; correction; appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, 20, 5*c*
KRAUSE, E.—fraud charge, Oct. 17, 3*d*

KREISLER, Herr—violin recitals, Sept. 26, 8*c*; Dec. 29, 8*f*
KRELL, Herr H. (Germany)—at Fishguard, Sept. 13, 11*b*
KREMLIN: see under MOSCOW
KRISHNAVARMA, Mr. S.—contributes to Paris floods relief fund, Feb. 1, 5*d*; name removed from list of members of Royal Asiatic Society, May 4, 8*b*; message to Nationalist congress at Brussels; offers prize in memorial of Wardani, Sept. 23, 3*c*
KRIVOSHEIN, M. (Russia)—to inspect emigration service in Western Siberia, Sept. 1, 5*d*; differences with M. Kokovtseff concerning Land Bank: referred to special commission, Dec. 27, 5*b*
KROGH, Mr. (South Africa)—nominated senator, Oct. 14, 5*f*
KROLL, Mr. Adolphe—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron carbon (E.S.), May 25, 17*d*
KROMWYK, Mr. J. W.—death, May 21, 6*e*
KROPOTKINE, Prince Pierre—"La Terreur en Russie" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 272*b*
on Count Tolstoy—religious views (l.), Nov. 15, 7*c*
KROUSENSTEIN, M. de—appointed first secretary to Russian legation at Berne, May 6, 11*b*
KRUPPS, Messrs.—board of directors: composition, Dec. 5, 5*d*; —German naval construction: see under GERMANY—Navy; —Russia, proposed works in: see under RUSSIA—Navy—Strength—Building programme; —statistics (E.S.), Sept. 21, 4*c* Oct. 24, 8*e*; statistics of profits, Dec. 5, 5*d*; —works, expansion of: Mr. J. Leyland (l.), Jan. 4, 10*a*; Mr. C. Tuchmann (l.), 4, 10*a*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*d*; statistics (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*c*
KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 17, 14*d*
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospects, July 6, 19*c*; meeting, Oct. 5, 18*a*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 9*e*; dry rubber: output for March, April 6, 8*e*; circular, June 16, 12*e*; reports, Oct. 14, 19*e*; Nov. 4, 21*e*; meeting, 11, 20*d*
KUALA Pahi Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 10, 13*d*; meeting, April 15, 20*d*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 6, 23*a*
KUANG Fu (China) — administration of office as Tartar General: our Peking correspondent's comments, June 25, 7*f*
KUBELIK, Herr—violin recitals. Oct. 7, 10*d*; Dec. 12, 12*d*; law case, Nov. 22. 3*c*; purchases Stradivarius "Emperor" violin, Dec. 16, 10*d*
KUCH Behar, Maharaja of—appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, June 3, 8*a*; health, Dec. 2, 13*a*
KUHE, Mr. Wilhelm—biographical; celebrates 87th birthday, Dec. 10, 13*a*
KÜHLMANN, Herr von—leaves London for Cap Martin, Mar. 15, 15*a*; returns to London, 23, 13*a*; leaves London for Bavaria, July 18, 13*a*; returns to London from Continent, Nov. 1, 11*a*
KUHLMANN, Mme. von—leaves London for Continent, June 16, 13*a*
KUHN, Dr. Julius—death, April 19, 13*c*
KUINDSHI, M. Archip—death, Aug. 1, 11*f*
KULDJA—special article ("Across China and Turkestan"), VIII. ("Kuldja and the region of Ili"), June 25, 7*f*
KULIEN, Maj.—conducts expedition against Wadi natives, Oct. 20, 5*e*
KÜLLER, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
KUMAGAWA, Staff-Surg. M. (Japan)—to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, May 31, 8*c*
KUMAR Mitter (India)—house searched by police; letters seized, Aug. 17, 5*e*
KUMM, Dr. Karl—at missionary conference, world, on Sudan: missions, June 16, 8*e*
KUMMER, Herr Fritz—on chain-making trade: conditions (views), Sept. 9, 8*b*
KUNEROL and Cococetta (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 27, 3*a*
KUPFERBERG, Mr. B. A.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on glass bottles: manufacture (E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*b*
KURAU Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meetings, April 27, 22*e*; July 13, 23*e*
KUROKAWA, Col. (Japan)—attached 2nd Batt. Lincolnshire Regiment to study infantry training, Mar. 5, 8*d*
KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia)—dispute with Count Witte concerning alleged reference in speech at Academy of Military Engineers, April 11, 5*b*
"Memoirs"—charges against the press quoted, April 23, 7*e*
KÜRZ, C.—false pretences charge, June 7, 3*b*
KÜSTNER, Prof. F.—awarded gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, Jan. 17, 17*e*; receives medal, Feb. 12, 5*f*
Gill, Sir D.—appreciation (s.), Feb. 12, 5*f*
KUTNER, Prof. R.—receives Victorian order, Mar. 19, 13*a*
KUYPER, Dr. (Holland)—scandals, alleged: see under HOLLAND
on defence—new scheme (views), Dec. 30, 3*a*; Belgian comment, 31, 5*d*
KWALOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 18*c*; meeting, May 27, 18*f*
KWAMURA, Gen. Viscount—visits Aldershot, July 7, 9*d*
KWANGSI-HUNAN, Bp. in: see BANISTER, Rt. Rev. W.
KYD, Mr. D.—Stoke-on-Trent Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 12, 8*a*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 15, 8*a*
KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Col. Gerald—biographical, July 8, 12*d*; 21, 12*a*; Dec. 6, 7*f*; addresses Kirkdale divisional council; adopted as Unionist candidate for Kirkdale by-election, July 11, 14*a*
Roman Catholics — reference in accession declaration (views), July 15, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*b*
KYLEN, Mr. H—at Holborn restaurant. on Emanuel Swedenborg, July 7, 4*e*
KYNASTON, Canon Herbert—death, Aug. 2, 11*b*; funeral, 6, 11*b*; biographical, 8, 11*d*; will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
KYNOCH (Ltd.)—Arklow factory: rumoured intended closing denied, Feb. 9, 10*d* (e.e.); explosion: see under EXPLOSION—Cordite; —Labour exchange, working arrangements with: see under LABOUR — Exchanges; meeting, June 29, 20*c*; —report, June 24, 20*d*; —stock issue, Jan. 10, 13*d*
KYOTO—article ("The City of Kyoto"), July 19, 58*f*

KYRLE, John (" The Man of Ross ") — birthplace sold, Nov. 2*b*, 22*a*
KYRLE Society—appeal, Mar. 18, 21*f*;—literature branch: appeal for periodicals, Nov. 28, 14*f*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.)—circular to debenture-holders, Jan. 19, 19*a*; meetings, Feb. 2, 12*e*; 4, 14*d*; June 10, 16*f*; reports, May 31, 17*a*; Dec. 12, 18*d*

L

" L."—on land; freeholders (l.), Sept. 7, 10*c*
" L."—on Strand: improvements (l.), Oct. 20, 10*f*
" L.E."—on general election (l.), Jan. 17, 12*b*
" L.F.B." — on Royal Naval College, Osborne: regulations (l.), Mar. 28, 5*d*
" L.J.F."—on cricket: Oxford University v. Cambridge University match (l.), July 7, 18*e*
L.O. (" London Opinion ") Company (Ltd.) —dividend, June 4, 17*b*
" L.W." — on labour: disaffection (l.), Sept. 1, 8*d*
LA BÉGASSIÈRE, Marquis de—arrives in London, May 4, 13*a*; leaves London for Constantinople, 26, 11*a*; promoted second secretary of French legation at Brussels, Aug. 18, 9*a*
LABORATORY, government—work (report), Aug. 20, 12*c*
LABOUCHERE, Mrs.—death, Nov. 1, 11*c*
LABOUR:—
Accidents—factories: Mr. H. Verney (p.), Jan. 19, 11*d*; —special article (" Accidents to workmen," E.S.), I., Oct. 19, 13*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*b*
Age (" too old at 45 ")—discussion at Bradford city council, Oct. 12, 10*c* (e.c.)
Agitation—correspondence, July 29, 10*e*
Agreements—Board of Trade: Mr. D. F. Schloss (report), Nov. 1, 4*a*
Agriculture—pea-pickers: conditions in Essex (report), July 14, 12*e*; — Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c*; —Trades Sweated Act: inclusion under: trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 14, 8*c*; — wages: royal farm (instance), Mar. 25, 8*c*; Board of Trade (report), Dec. 15, 17*a*
Arbitration—Channing, Sir F. (l.), Nov. 5, 12*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct, 29, 9*a*
Awards — particulars of Messrs. Denny's system (E.S.), June 22, 16*c*
Bakers—Birmingham: application to be scheduled under Trade Boards Act: Board of Trade's reply, Aug. 31, 6*c*; Birmingham Trades Council replies to Board of Trade's letter, Sept. 5, 8*d*; —conditions: demonstration in Trafalgar-square held, June 20, 8*f*; Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners' conference: discussion, Aug. 16, 8*d*; meeting at Royal Agricultural Hall held, Sept. 7, 8*d*; —disputes: Jewish journeymen strike in East of London, June 25, 19*c*; —Eight Hours Day Bill: Birmingham meeting in support held, Aug. 16, 8*d*
Black Dike Mills (Queensbury)—dispute settled, April 4, 6*e*
" Blind alley " occupations: Adler, Miss N. (reads paper), Mar. 31, 4*d*; —Buxton, Mr. S.: receives deputation, June 30, 7*f*; —Hibbert, Sir H. (reads paper), Mar. 31, 4*d*; — Liverpool education committee: passes resolution, Feb. 17, 7*c*; — National Union of Teachers: discussion, Mar. 31, 4*d*; passes resolution, April 1, 3*e*; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 1, 3*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Sadler. Prof. M. E. (l.), Jan. 6, 11*d*
Boot and shoe trade—disputes: Bacup: slipper-makers' lock-out begun, Nov. 3, 7*a* (e.e); hours: decision of Board of Trade umpire, Feb. 9, 6*d*; Rushden, Higham-Ferrers, and Wellingborough districts: settled, June 14, 14*c*; — wages: Northampton: advanced, Feb. 3, 4*d*
Box-making—trades board: employers' representatives invited, May 20, 15*f*; to be formed at Leeds, 31, 9*f*;
Boy—church congress: discussion, Sept. 29, 8*a*; —conference at London Chamber of Commerce held; resolution passed, April 22, 10*b*; —Elliott, Rev. W. H. H. (p.), Sept. 29, 8*a*; —Leslie, Mr. F. (p.), Sept. 29, 8*a*
Brassworkers—wages: application for advance, July 12, 16*f*; meeting of manufacturers at Birmingham, Aug. 16, 8*e*; National Society of Amalgamated Brass Workers to organize agitation, 30, 4*d*; conference held, Sept. 1, 8*d*; Midlands: new scheme announced, Oct. 17, 12*a*; approved, 21, 10*d*; accepted by employers, Nov. 2, 9*c*
Bureaux—Westminster: annual report, Sept. 2, 17*e*
Cab trade—London: particulars of revised regulations, April 4, 8*b*; —London traffic, conferences on: proposed appointment of cabdrivers' representatives to: see under LONDON—Traffic
Taxi-cab drivers' disputes: Waterloo Taxi-Cab Company: strike of drivers, Aug. 16, 8*d*; meeting of drivers held, 17, 10*c*; men's demands outlined, 17, 10*c*; progress, 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 10*c*; conference between directors and drivers held, 19, 8*c*; settled, 22, 4*d*; —earnings, alleged fraudulent misappropriation of: protest meetings held, Aug. 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*; conference between Mr. G. du Cros and " W. and G." drivers held, 24, 6*e*; —incivility: Burne-Jones, Sir P. (l.), Aug. 16, 8*d*; correspondence, Aug. 16, 8*d*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 8*a*; —soldiers, former: prospects of employment in London, Feb. 25, 10*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Capital, relations with—Sir E. Grey (s.), Oct. 29, 9*a*
Carmen—disputes : Liverpool strike threatened, Oct. 31, 12*c*; master carters' terms rejected, Nov. 1, 11*f* (e.e.); settled, 9, 10*c*; work resumed, 10, 10*c*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne : particulars, June 27, 9*d*; meeting held : claims to be submitted to arbitration, 28, 14*e*
Carpenters and joiners—amalgamation of societies : ballot to be taken, Sept. 1, 8*d*
Chain making trade :—
Conditions : — Kummer, Herr F. (views), Sept. 9, 8*b*
Disputes—Cradley-heath (women) : lock out; Women's Trade Union League (l.), Aug. 26, 8*e*; Cradley Heath Chain Manufacturers' Association (circular), 27, 10*c*; attitude, 30, 4*d*; 31, 6*c*; strike pay granted to unionists, 29, 7*c*; strike funds : contributions, 29, 7*c*; 31, 6*c*; payments to non-unionists from public fund; Mr. Williams (int.), 30, 4*d*; coil chainmakers join strike, 31, 6*c*; progress, Sept. 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*b*; 9, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*; 17, 10*c*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; conference : announced, 1, 8*d*; held; conditions agreed upon, 3, 8*c*; National Federation of Women Workers : statement by secretary, 1, 8*d*; strike fund : contributions, 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; 6, 6*b*; 9, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 12*b*; 17, 10*c* (e.e.); grant to non-unionists, 6, 6*b*; partial resumption of work at new rates, 6, 6*b*; Dean of Worcester : appeal, 9, 8*b*; (s.), 14, 10*c*; female operatives in General Post Office (London) to contribute to relief funds, 9, 8*b*; Chain Manufacturers' Association : passes resolution, 10, 8*b*; issues statement, 17, 10*c* (e.e.); Mr. Arthur Chamberlain (l.), 12, 8*a*; conference held, 21, 8*b*; negotiations fail, 22, 8*b*; trade union congress receives deputation; collection made, 14, 8*c*; progress, Oct. 1, 12*c*; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 3, 10*b*; conference held, 5, 8*b*; attitude of middlemen, 10, 9*b* (e.e.); fund : contributions, 10, 9*b* (e.e.); settled, 20, 8*a*
Trade Boards Act—*minimum* time rate : Board of Trade proposal, May 19, 14*d*; trade board established, July 2, 10*c*; secretary's report, 25, 8*f* (e.e.);
Wages—*minimum* time rates fixed, Aug. 25, 12*a*; hammered and dollied chain making : proposal to fix *minimum* time rates, Oct. 19, 8*a*; —women : returns, Sept. 1, 8*d*; new *minimum* rates : attitude of middlemen : complaints by workers investigated, Sept. 10, 8*b*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 12*b*; amendment of clauses of Trade Board Act : application to Board of Trade announced, 13, 8*b*; attitude of shopowners, Oct. 1, 12*c*
Children—bureaux : Dunfermline : establishment of bureau recommended, Feb. 11, 6*e*; —Conway, Mr. L. (add.), Dec. 30, 5*d*; —half-timers : Bill (restriction) : appeal for discussion facilities : Mr. T. L. Roberts (l.) (P.N.), April 11, 12*a*; conference arrangements, Nov. 12, 18*b*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 6*b*; Hereford, Bp. of (s.P.), April 28, 6*b*; Meath, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 6*b*; National Federation of Catholic Teachers' Associations' conference passes resolution, Dec. 30, 5*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Southwark, Bp. of (s.P.), April 28, 6*a*; correction, 29, 8*e*; York, Archbp. of (l.), Nov. 22, 13*d*; — National Union of Teachers' conference : passes resolution, April 1, 3*e*; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 1, 3*e*
Clerks—bank : conditions : Mr. H. Jackson (s.), Feb. 10, 14*f*; —conditions : Home Secretary's statement, Aug. 12, 10*c*; —foreign : statistics quoted, Nov. 17, 7*e*; —National Union of Clerks : see that title
Clothing trade, wholesale—trade board, formation of : meeting held, Feb. 1, 6*e*; meeting at Leeds, Mar. 2, 14*e*; meeting at Liverpool-street station hotel, 8, 15*f*; members elected, Sept. 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
Coachmakers — wages : increase granted at Liverpool, Sept. 13, 8*b*
Coal-mining :—
Ashworth Park colliery — notice served upon miners to terminate contracts, May 26, 10*d*
Disputes—Ashton Moss Colliery : men resume work, May 4, 6*f*; — Avonmouth : settled, Aug. 1, 12*d*; —Barnsley : Elsecar colliery : particulars, Aug. 30, 4*d*; conference held; Lord Fitzwilliam's terms rejected, Sept. 9, 8*b*; further conferences held : Lord Fitzwilliam's terms of settlement outlined, 12, 8*d*; dispute settled; men resuming work, 15, 12*b*; —Burnley : strike begun, Oct. 27, 10*e*; — Clifton Colliery strike; progress, Jan. 17, 19*b*; Mar. 25, 6*b*; April 26, 14*c*; cost to Notts Miners' Association, June 3, 7*f*; decision of Nottinghamshire Miners' Association, 27, 9*d*; arbitration announced, Sept. 3, 8*c*; particulars of dispute, 22, 8*b*; conference held, 23, 6*b*; 24, 8*a*; proprietors' terms rejected, Oct. 4, 8*b*; conference held, Nov. 3, 7*a* (e.e.); settled, 8, 10*b* (e.e.); —cost of strikes : extract from balance-sheet of South Wales and Monmouthshire Coalowners' Association, June 8, 4*c*; —Durham : projected posting of notices at collieries in South Durham deferred, Sept. 7, 8*b*; —Eight Hours Day Act : see under Eight Hours Day Act, below; —Knowles (Andrew) and Sons pits : strike begun, Dec. 29, 10*c*; —Lancaster's colliery, Messrs. : miners hand in notices, Aug. 24, 6*e*; strike, Sept. 20, 10*d*; 21, 8*b*; —North's Colgnant Colliery (Maesteg) : strike, May 4, 6*f*; —Northumberland conciliation board, workmen's proposals for amending : conference held, June 27, 9*d*
Nottinghamshire—Annesley collieries : strike ends, April 26, 14*c*;

LABOUR—Coal-mining — Disputes — Nottinghamshire (continued) :—
Eastwood : threatened lock-out, June 3, 7*f* ; closed, 16, 8*f* ; decision of Nottinghamshire Miners' Association, 27, 9*d* ; owners to close pits, Aug. 29, 7*c* ; extension of dispute threatened, Sept. 17, 10*c* ; ballot : miners at New Watnall refuse to vote, 22, 8*b* ; ballot taken ; decision, 24, 8*b* ; Messrs. Barber, Walker, and Company's pits : settled, Nov. 26, 8*b* ; —Linby pits : men to hand in notices, July 11, 14*c* ; —Moor Green Deep colliery : closed, Aug. 12, 6*d* ; —Newstead colliery : strike ends, Oct. 25, 12*f* ; —Portland collieries strike : men resume work, Sept. 30, 8*a* ; —Radford colliery strike June 3, 7*f* ; —Selston pits : strike of boys, April 12, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —South pit (Kirkby) : strike of lads, Oct. 7, 8*c* ; —Wallaton pits : lads prosecuted, July 4, 14*f* (e.e.)
Output : restriction during : see COAL—Output—Cost ; —St. Helens : Clock Face collieries strike : result of ballot, Sept. 7, 8*b* ; —Staffordshire : strikes ; disturbances, June 25, 15*f* ; —Sutton-in-Ashfield : miners' dispute with Nottinghamshire Miners' Association : particulars, Sept. 3, 8*c* ; settled, 7, 8*a* ; —Usworth colliery : strike of boys ; colliery to be closed, Sept. 3, 8*c*
Wales, South — general strike : meetings of miners' delegates at Cardiff passes resolution to take ballot, Sept. 19, 8*a* : notice issued by workmen's committee of the Caerphilly and Llanbradach lodges of South Wales Miners' Federation, 26, 10*b* ; ballot held, 27, 6*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; result, 30, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Abraham (tel.), 27, 6*c* ; Mr. T. Richards (circular), 29, 10*b* ; statistics of men affected, Oct. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 10*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 9*c* ; 7, 11*f* ; Dec. 26, 7*c* ; general strike threatened, Nov. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 9*c*, *e* ; 17, 7*c* ; Miners' Federation officials appeal to workmen, 3, 7*a* ; conference of miners delegates passes resolution, 22, 12*e* ; meetings of western and anthracite districts of Miners' Federation : decision, 28, 12*c* ; our special correspondent : comments, 30, 12*f* ; attitude of local miners' committee, 29, 12*b* ; Home Office intervention, 9, 10*a* ; miners' representatives requested to meet Mr. Askwith, 9, 10*a* ; Board of Trade conferences held, Nov. 10, 6*b*, *c* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 30, 12*f* ; owners reply to request from Mr. Askwith for interview : Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 11, 6*c* ; Anti-Socialist Union workers dispatched to coalfield, 12, 8*e* ; Home Office representative visits Rhondda Valley : interviews workmen's committee, 14, 6*c* ; Mr. Askwith confers

LABOUR — Coal-mining—Disputes—Wales, South (continued) :—
with principals at Cardiff, 14, 6*c* ; meeting of conciliation board, 15, 8*b* ; compulsory closing of public houses ; deputation to Cardiff justices, 15, 8*b* ; territorials return rifles and ammunition, 18, 12*d* ; origin of disputes : our special correspondent : comment, 24, 12*e* ; conference between South Wales Miners' Federation and Rhondda and Aberdare strike committees : arranged, 25, 12*e* ; held, 26, 8*b* ; general conference arranged, Dec. 1, 12*f* ; held, 8, 12*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; colliers express desire to resume work : our special correspondent's comments, 3, 14*d* ; conciliation board meeting, 6, 12*d* ; general strike discussed at conference of miners' delegates at Cardiff, 8, 12*c*
Barker, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 6, 6*b* ; —Blaenant colliery (Aberdare) : strike begun, Nov 10, 10*c* ; —Blaina collieries : men resume work, Sept. 7, 8*a*
Cambrian combine—threatened strike by workmen, Sept. 5, 8*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; attitude of executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation, 7, 8*a* ; mass meeting of miners to decide to strike, 8, 6*b* ; particulars of dispute, 9, 8*b* ; 19, 8*a* ; Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), meeting of miners held ; passes resolutions, 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Abraham (s.), 9, 8*b* ; (tel.), 27, 6*c* ; conference of miners' delegates at Cardiff : our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 17, 10*c* ; conference held ; mass meeting of miners passes resolution to strike, 19, 8*a* ; sectional meetings of miners decide to resume work ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 20, 10*c* ; men resume work, 21, 8*a* ; meeting of executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation, 21, 8*a* ; ballot of workmen to be taken, 21, 8*a* ; held, 27, 6*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; result, 30, 8*a* ; Mr. D. A, Thomas (int.), 30, 8*a* ; meeting of South Wales Coal Conciliation board held, 24, 8*a* ; 9,000 *employés* tender notice, Oct. 1, 12*d* ; threatened strike : Mr. D. A. Thomas (statement) ; labour representatives confer with Cambrian workmen's committee ; committee passes resolution, 31, 12*b* ; history of dispute, Nov. 10, 10*c* ; strike : begun, 1, 4*c* ; progress, 2, 9*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 11*f* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Mr. D. W. Morgan (s.), 3, 7*a* ; strike pay, 3, 7*a* ; meeting of strikers at Tonypandy passes

LABOUR—Coal-mining — Disputes —Wales, South—Cambrian combine(continued):— resolution, 7, 11*f*; outside labour: picketing; described, 8, 10*a*; 16, 6*f*; 19, 14*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 12*e*; prohibition to be enforced by military, 23, 12*d*; discontinued at Tonypandy, 24, 12*e*; strikers' protest against introduction, 12, 8*e*; 14, 6*c*; strike-breakers assaulted, 21, 6*d*; interference with trains, 22, 12*e*; passengers attacked, 22, 12*e*; explosives stolen, 14, 6*a*; message from strike committee to Mr. Churchill, 14, 6*c* (e.e.); firemen attacked by strikers, 17, 7*c*; 19, 14*d*; offers of mediation: Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 18, 12*d*; demonstrations against officials, 18, 12*d*; 19, 14*d*; 21, 6*d*, *e*; demonstration by colliers' wives, 23, 12*d*; conference between Mr. Askwith and officials, 30, 12*f*; progress, Dec. 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*d*; 7, 10*c*; 10, 12*c*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 12*b*; 20, 9*e*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 8*d*; picketing: our special correspondent's comments, 2,14*f*; South Wales Miners' Federation: conference passes resolution, 15, 8*c*; riots: see Riots (Rhondda Valley), below

Britannia Colliery (Gilfach Goch): pumping engines stopped; pit being flooded, Nov. 15, 8*b*; 16, 6*f*; demonstrations against officials, 16, 6*f*; 19, 14*d*, *f*; 30, 12*f*; military arrive, 17, 7*c*; attempt to blow up manager's house, 19, 12*d*; 21, 6*d*; furnaces relighted by imported labour, 26, 8*b*; attack upon assistant manager: prosecutions, Dec. 15, 8*c*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*; demonstrations by miners, 15, 8*c*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 9*e*

Glamorgan colliery: miners resume work, Oct. 14, 7*f*; men paid off, Nov. 7, 11*f*; attack by strikers, 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*b*; Mr. L. Llewellyn (int.), 9, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*; our special correspondent: comments, 11, 6*d*; horses: position, 8, 10*a*; 10, 10*b*; rescued, 11, 6*d*; inquiry by King, 12, 8*e*; presentation of testimonials to Mr. L. Llewellyn and officials: correspondence, 22, 12*f* (e.e.); officials threatened, 16, 6*f*

Naval collieries (Ely pit): miners to strike, Aug. 31, 6*c*; strike begun, Sept. 6, 6*b*; 9, 8*b*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*a*; price list dispute, 19, 8*a*; 20, 10*c*; 28, 8*b*; general manager receives representatives of men, 21, 10*a*; negotiations, 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 8*a*; negotiations, Oct. 1, 12*d*; 5, 8*b*;

LABOUR — Coal-mining—Disputes—Wales, South—Cambrian combine(continued):— 12, 7*b*; 14, 7*f*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 12*f*; mass meeting of miners reject terms offered by combine; opinion of coalowners, 27, 10*e*; meeting of executive committee of South Wales Miners' Federation, 29 9*f*; Mr. D. A. Thomas (statement), 31, 12*b*; Pandy and Nantgwyn pits: strike, 7, 8*c*; 12, 7*b*; Mr. D. W. Morgan (s.), Nov. 5, 10*c*; intimidation march against workers fails, 29, 12*b*; conference announced, Dec. 7, 10*c*; conference between Mr. Askwith and representatives of Cambrian combine and miners, 10, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*d*; attitude of miners towards representatives, 22, 6*a*; statement by secretary of South Wales Coalowners Association, 23, 6*d*; meeting of workmen to consider report of workmen's representative, 31, 6*d*

Children: school children's meals: offer of Cambrian directors, Nov. 3, 7*a*; Mr. W. Kenshole's appeal, 28, 12*b*; collection in aid at Labour party's meeting at Royal Albert Hall, Dec. 12, 9*c*; —Cilely colliery (Tonyrefail): officials refused access to colliery, Nov. 12, 8*e*; progress of dispute, 14, 6*c*; —coal: effect on price: see under COAL; —Coalowners' Association of South Wales and Monmouthshire: meeting, discussion; Sept. 23, 6*b*; —conciliation board: meetings, Sept. 24, 8*a*; Nov. 15, 8*b*; Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Cwmcynon colliery dispute: progress, Oct. 1, 12*d*; 6, 8*b*; strike of haulers, Sept. 26, 10*c*; meeting of haulers held, 27, 6*c*; haulers accept owners' terms, 28, 8*b*; —Cwmllynfell: disturbance, Nov. 2, 9*c*; further particulars, 3, 7*a*; dispute ends, 5, 10*c*; —Cwmtillery colliery: conference held, Oct. 15, 9*f*; strike: negotiations, Nov. 5, 10*c*; —Cynon Colliery: dispute ends, Nov. 16, 6*f*; — Eight Hours Day Act, effect of: our special correspondent: comments, Nov. 24, 12*e*: (sp. art., "The South Wales coal crisis: effect of the Eight Hours Act"), 4, 9*c*; —Emlyn colliery: men locked out, Sept. 6, 6*b*; —Ferndale Valley: Messrs. Davis and Son's collieries: strike begun, Oct. 1, 12*d*; progress, 4, 8*b*; ballot: result, 10, 9*b*; work resumed, 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*b*; —Gelli colliery (Ystrad): progress, Oct. 5, 8*b*; strike of enginemen and stokers, Nov. 17, 7*c*; —Glengarw colliery: strike of haulers Nov. 15, 8*b*; —Gower Deep colliery (Blaina): workmen to terminate contracts, Oct. 15, 9*f*; —Graiglyn colliery: property damaged by miners,

LABOUR—Coal-mining — Disputes—Wales, South (continued) :—
Nov. 16, 6*f* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Nov. 14, 6*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), Sept. 6, 6*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; —Henwain colliery (Blaina) : workmen to terminate contracts, Oct. 15, 9*f* ; —intimidation : meeting of owners ; to apply for police protection for non-strikers, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; Mr. L. Llewellyn (int.), 11, 6*d* ; our correspondent at Cardiff : comments, 21, 6*d* ; prosecutions : see Prosecutions, below ; —Jenkins, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 6, 6*b* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Military — services applied for ; 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars to be held in readiness, Nov. 8, 10*a* ; troops arrive in Mid-Glamorgan, 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*a* ; employment against strikers : correspondence between Miners' Federation of Great Britain and Mr. W. Churchill, 10, 10*a* ; delay in despatch : our special correspondent : comments, 10, 10*b* ; called out in Rhondda Valley, 22, 12*e* ; demonstration through streets of Penycraig, 23, 12*d* ; functions : our special correspondent : comments, 24, 12*e* ; employment to work pumping machinery suggested : correspondence, 10, 10*c* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 16, 8*b* ; 25, 8*c* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 16, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Non-union labour : see under Non-union labour, below ; — North's Navigation Company : strike announced, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; wages : Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), 4, 9*d* ; conference held, 4, 9*d* ; ends, 5, 10*c* ; —Ocean collieries : bonus turn payment dispute, Oct. 3, 10*b* ; settled, 13, 6*e* ; — outrages by strikers : colliers' train attacked, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; passenger train stoned, 17, 7*c* ; shooting outrage at house of Mr. Brooks, 17, 7*e* ; attempt to blow up colliery manager's house at Gilfach Goch, 19, 14*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; Mr. E. James assaulted, 21, 6*d* ; attack upon residence of manager of Clydach Vale pit, 21, 6*d* ; — Penrykyber colliery : notices tendered by men : refusal of management to suspend, Oct. 1, 12*d* ; notices suspended, 3, 10*b*
Police—contingent of metropolitan police despatched, Nov. 9, 10*a* ; arrival, 10, 10*a* ; housing arrangements, 11, 6*d* ; alleged use of truncheons on women and children, 11, 6*d* ; alleged undue interference : Gen. Macready to meet strike committee, 17, 7*c* ; strikers thank metropolitan police for sympathy with children, 21, 6*d* ; alleged violence at Aberaman : correspondence between Mr. W. M. Price and Mr. W. Churchill, 21, 6*d* ; employment during strike : Duke of Rutland (l.), 24, 12*d* ; functions : our special correspondent's comments, 24, 12*e* ; number of metropolitan police officers employed, 25, 12*e* ; attitude of strikers towards metropolitan police : our special correspondent : comments, 28, 12*c* ; officiousness, instance, 28, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; police-sergeant J. Thomas summoned for assaulting colliers, Dec. 9, 12*b* ; methods : protest by tradesmen and property owners ; truncheons purchased to replace damages : bill passed by Glamorgan standing joint committee, 13, 10*c* ; imported : cost discussed at meeting of Glamorgan county council finance committee, 16, 12*a*
Powell-Duffryn Company — strike at Aberdare Valley collieries, Oct. 21, 10*d* ; grievances : discussed at meeting of conciliation board, 22, 12*f* ; at mass meeting of miners, 24, 9*c* ; stoppage of pay : general manager's decision, 25, 12*f* ; meeting between general manager and workmen's deputation, 27, 10*e* ; meeting of Coal-owners' Association to consider, 29, 9*f* ; correspondence between Mr. C. B. Stanton and Mr. G. Hann ; mass meeting of workmen passes resolution ; Mr. C. B. Stanton (s.), 31, 12*c* ; progress, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 9*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 11*f* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 6*f* ; 18, 12*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; strikers visit unaffected collieries, 2, 9*c* ; colliers' train attacked, 3, 7*a* ; Miners' Federation : appeal, 3, 7*a* ; Mr. C. B. Stanton : comments, 4, 9*d* ; arrangements for protection of mines, 4, 9*d* ; Mr. E. M. Hann : replies to alleged grievances of workmen, 4, 9*d* ; letter to workmen, 7, 11*f* ; men employed in pits in Aberdare Valley strike in sympathy, 4, 9*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; fight between women at Aberaman, 5, 10*c* ; council meeting of South Wales and Monmouthshire Miners' Federation : receives deputation of strikers, 8, 10*b* ; demonstration by strikers, 11, 6*d* ; conciliation board's recommendations : terms, 15, 8*b* ; rejected by strikers, 16, 6*f* ; Mr. C. B. Stanton declines invitation of Miners' Federation to become member of

LABOUR—Coal-mining — Disputes—Wales, South (continued) :—
deputation to meet Aberdare strike committee, 18, 12*d*; financial assistance to strikers refused by Miners' Federation, 18, 12*d*; Mr. C. B. Stanton apologizes to Mr. E. M. Hann, 22, 12*e*; demonstration by strikers against officials, 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*e*; riots: see Riots: Aberdare Valley, below; progress, Dec. 1, 12*f*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*a*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 12*b*; 20, 9*e*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 7*c*; relief fund: grants from South Wales Miners' Federation, 1, 12*f*; 15, 8*c*; 23, 6*d*; settlement prospects, 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*a*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 12*b*; 23, 6*d*; South Wales Miners' Federation: conference passes recommendations, 15, 8*c*; receives deputation from miners: passes resolution, 23, 6*d*; meeting of miners: passes resolution: Mr. C. B. Stanton (s.), 16, 14*d*; work partially resumed, 20, 9*e*; workman attacked by strikers, 20, 9*e*; mass meeting of miners passes resolution to resume work, 24, 8*d*; Mr. E. M. Hann receives deputation of miners, 26, 7*c*; resumption of work prevented by damage to pits, 30, 4*e*; meeting of workmen's joint committee, 31, 6*d*
Press representatives: attacked by strikers, Nov. 9, 10*c*; interfered with by police, 22, 12*f*; —property, protection of mine: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 14*d*
Riots — Aberdare Valley: by strikers from Powell-Duffryn collieries, Nov. 9, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*e*; in Rhondda Valley: by strikers from Cambrian Combine Collieries, Nov. 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*e*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c*; Glamorgan Colliery attacked, 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*a*; our special correspondent: comments, 9, 10*b*; 11, 6*d*; Mr. L. Llewellyn (int.), 9, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*; Home Office reports, 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 6*c*; at Penygraig, 22, 12*e*; fight described, 23, 12*c*; list of police officers injured, 23, 12*c*; miners prosecuted, 23, 12*d*; Tonypandy: disturbances described, 9, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 10*b*; 11, 6*c*; appearance of shops described, 23, 12*c*; death of injured striker, 12, 8*e*; inquest, Dec. 16, 14*d*; riots renewed: military called out, 22, 12*e*; prosecution of miners, Dec. 8, 12*c*; 15, 8*c*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 6*a*; demonstrations of miners, 15, 8*c*; 20, 9*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 9*e*; — Abraham Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 8*b*;

LABOUR—Coal-mining—Disputes — Wales, South—Riots (continued) :—
—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 8*c*; 25, 8*e*; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 8*b*, *c*; 25, 8*c*; —compensation for damage by strikers, payment of: question raised, Nov. 19, 17*f* (e.e.); claims by Tonypandy tradesmen, 22, 12*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 8*a*; 25, 8*c*; (l.), 17, 10*c*; — James, Rev. D. T. R. (with others, l.), Nov. 18, 12*d* (e.e.); —Jones, Mr. É. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*e*; (s.P.), 16, 8*b*; 25, 8*e*; —press: alleged exaggerated reports: Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), Nov. 16, 8*a*; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 16, 8*b*, our Cardiff Correspondent's reply, 17, 7*c*; clergy: protest (l.), 18, 12*d* (e.e.); passes resolution, 18, 12*d*; — Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 8*d*, *e*; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 8*d*; —Smillie, Mr. R. (add.), Dec. 29, 10*d*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 8*c*
Rose Hayworth colliery: conference held, Oct. 15, 9*f*; strike negotiations, Nov. 5, 10*c*; —Socialist agitation: effect, Sept. 9, 8*a*; correspondence in *Western Mail* quoted, Dec. 1, 12*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 14*d*; —Sorgue, Mme.: prohibited from addressing meetings in Aberdare, Nov. 15, 8*b*;—special articles ("The South Wales coal trade"), Sept. 9, 8*a*; ("The South Wales coal crisis: threats of a general strike), Nov. 4, 9*c*; —Standard colliery: progress of strike, Sept. 6, 6*b*; company's claim against strikers settled, Oct. 14, 7*f*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (views), Sept. 5, 8*d*; 20, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; — wages: see under Wages, below; —Winstone, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 6*b*; —Ynyshir: miners resume work, Sept. 8, 6*b*
Warwickshire: Ansley Hall and Baddesley collieries strike, April 12, 9*d* (e.e.); progress, 26, 14*c*; May 7, 9*f*; 16, 10*e*; 20, 16*e*; 30, 14*f*; managing director issues statement, 7, 9*f*; progress, June 28, 14*e*; Baddesley colliery: ends, July 25, 8*f*; —Westminster collieries (Wrexham): strike begun, Mar. 25, 6*b*; settled, 29, 8*f*; —Wigan: striké at Messrs. Crompton and Shawcross's collieries, Nov. 9, 10*c*; settled, 10, 10*c*
Durham — miners' demonstration held, Aug. 15, 10*d*
Eight Hours Day Act—accidents, alleged effect on: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; —amendment, proposed (art., "Proposed amendment of the Eight Hours Act"), Mar. 31, 10*d*; Buxton, Mr. S.: receives deputation of representatives of South Wales coal trade, April 20, 14*e*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: executive committee: conference with Mr. S. Buxton, April 21, 14*e*;

LABOUR—Coal-mining—Eight Hours Day Act (continued) :—
meeting, 22, 10*c*; executive committee passes resolution, June 10, 7*f*; special conference passes resolution, 31, 7*f*; Porthcawl : miners' demonstration passes resolution, July 19, 14*d*; River Tyne Commissioners (report), Feb. 11, 8*d*; —Bestwood pits : strike begun, Jan. 17, 19*b*; —Bill (amending) : Northumberland Miners' Association : council passes resolution, May 23, 40*e*; —Brightman, Mr. C. E. (s.), Feb. 26, 15*f*; —Broadsworth colliery : dispute settled, Feb. 23, 14*a*; —Bull, Sir W. (l.), Feb. 7, 6*f*; —Burt, Mr. T. (circulars), Feb. 2, 6*e*; 7, 17*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 14, 8*f*; —coal : effect on export : see under COAL; —*Colliery Guardian* (art. quoted), Feb. 5, 10*c*
Durham—inaugurated, Jan. 3, 12*d*; working terms : disputes, 1, 13*d*; progress, 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 12*d*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 10*e*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 10*f*; 22, 12*c*; meeting of miners at Bishop Auckland passes resolutions, 11, 10*f*; conference of miners' delegates at Durham : passes resolution, 13, 12*c*; effect upon prices, 14, 10*e*; Durham Miners' Association : meeting, 24, 4*e*; Leasingthorne colliery strike, Feb. 2, 6*e*; retirement of agents; vote of miners, 7, 6*e*; Durham Miners' Association passes resolution in favour of amendment of agreement, Mar. 14, 15*e*; conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, April 6, 9*b*; strike of miners at Murton colliery ends, 7, 10*d*; miners at South Hetton and Horden collieries resume work; strike ends, 8, 9*f*; strike renewed at Horden colliery, 9, 6*d*; Joicey and Co.'s collieries : wages claim by miners, July 14, 12*a*; working : conference held, Oct. 19, 8*a*
Durham, Lord (s.), Feb. 14, 12*c*; —Holly Bank Colliery Company : engagements terminated, Feb. 1, 6*e*; —Horden : riot, Jan. 28, 10*b*; prosecutions, Mar. 8, 15*f*; June 28, 3*d*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*c*; —Joicey, Lord (s.), May 14, 12*f*; —Labour party's conference : resolution discussed : rejected, Feb. 11, 8*b*; —Miners' international congress : resolution passed, Aug. 12, 3*d*; —Murton colliery : riot, Jan. 21, 12*c*; —Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Feb. 10, 10*e*
Northumberland — inaugurated, Jan. 3, 12*d*; working terms : disputes, 1, 13*d*; progress, 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 12*d*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 10*e*; 22, 12*e*; meeting of miners at Seghill passes resolution, 11, 10*f*; three-shift system : attitude of miners, 12, 12*a*; council meetings of Northumberland Miners' Association, 13, 12*c*; conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 17, 19*b*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 10*f*; strike pay approved, 19, 4*d*; progress, Feb. 1, 6*e*; 10, 10*e*; ballot of miners announced, 1, 6*e*; 10, 10*e*; result, 11, 8*d*; 12, 9*f*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 13*e*; Mr. T. Burt (circular), 2, 6*e*; Northumberland Miners' Association : passes resolution, 5, 10*c*; issues circular, 17, 10*c*; meetings of council, 23, 4*a*; 28, 12*a*; meeting of Hazelrigg miners passes resolutions, 18, 12*c*; discussion at meeting of Miners' Federation, 25, 3*e*; Northumberland Miners' Association : council passes resolution; referred to lodges to vote upon, Mar. 1, 14*c*; votes taken at collieries, 8, 15*f*; meeting of trustees, 18, 14*d*; Northumberland Coalowners' Association refuses to discuss agreement with Durham Miners' Association, 14, 15*e*; invitation from Mr. Askwith, 18, 14*d*; miners' delegation to Mr. Askwith : composition, 22, 14*d*; meeting at Board of Trade offices, 23, 10*d*; progress of dispute, 25, 6*b*; strike allowance to be continued, 28, 8*a*; strike pay disbursed, April 2, 12*a*; progress, 5, 11*b*; dispute at Rising Sun and Benwell collieries, 9, 6*d*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*c*; conference at Board of Trade held, 6, 9*b*; Mr. T. Burt (circular), 6, 9*b*; meeting of executive committee of Northumberland Miners' Association, 7, 10*d*; ballot to be taken, 8, 9*f*; result; ends; history, 15, 9*d*; effect upon output, 26, 14*c*; agreement : amendment : discussed by Northumberland Miners' Association's council, May 25, 14*f*; result of vote, June 25, 15*f*; disputes : cost to Northumberland Miners' Association, Aug. 18, 8*d*; Mr. T. Burt (s.), 22, 4*c*; Mr. J. Cairns (s.), 22, 4*c*; Mr. C. Fenwick (s.), 22, 4*c*
Nottingham : disputes at Wollaston and Redford collieries : agreement arranged, Mar. 25, 6*b*; —output, effect on : see under COAL; —prosecutions, Feb. 5, 10*c*; Dec. 20, 9*e*; —Robson, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*b*; —Seaton Delaval colliery : agreement signed, Jan. 11, 10*f*; —special article ("Mines (Eight Hours) Act : a year's experience"), Aug. 5, 13*a*; —Wadsworth, Mr. J., Aug. 12, 3*b*; —Wales, South : effect on disputes : our special correspondent : comments, Nov. 24, 12*e*; (sp. art., "The South Wales coal crisis : effect of the Eight Hours Act"), 4, 9*c*; —Warwickshire : working arrangements : dissatisfaction of miners, Feb. 15, 13*e*; —working—Mr. R. Smillie (add.), Dec. 29, 10*d*
Engine winders : demand for eight hours day, Aug. 25, 6*b*; Mr. T. Ashton (int.), 26, 8*f* (e.c.); —Glyn-

LABOUR—Coal-mining (continued):—
corrwg colliery: engagements terminated, Nov. 2, 9c; —holidays: M. Maroille (s.), Aug. 13, 5a; miners' international congress: resolution passed, Aug. 13, 5a; —hours: Yorkshire miners' protest, Aug, 4, 6b; —International Miners' Federation: see that title; —Lilleshall company's collieries: accident fund: attitude of miners towards: Dr. McCarthy's resignation, June 21, 9d (e.c.)
Non-union labour — South Wales: notices extended, Aug. 1, 12d; work to be resumed, 5, 6c; strike of unionist miners, Sept. 2, 6b; progress, 3, 8c; assaults on non-unionists, 3, 8c; 7, 8a; correspondence, 6, 6c; demonstration at Tonymyn dd colliery, 7, 8a; list of collieries affected by notices terminating in September, 9, 8a; demonstrations by unionists, Oct. 6, 8b; 7, 8c; 10, 9b; —Abergorky colliery (Treorky) strike, Oct. 4, 8b; men to resume work, 6, 8b; settled, 8, 9b; work resumed, 11, 8b; —Cileby colliery strike, Oct. 4, 8b; men refused access to pit, 10, 9b; progress, 12, 7b; —Maindy collieries strike, Oct. 4, 8b; 10, 9b; 12, 7b; miners to resume work, 14, 7f; —Mardy colliery strike, Oct. 10, 9b; work resumed, 11, 8b; 12, 7b; —Nixon's Navigation Colliery Company, Messrs. (Merthyr Vale): notices given by workmen, Nov. 2, 9c; enginemen to join strikers, 3, 7a; —Ocean collieries: demonstrations, Oct. 6, 8b; 10, 9b; progress of strike, 12, 7b;—Penrhiwceiber colliery strike, Nov. 1, 4c; progress, 2, 9c; work resumed, 4, 9d; —Rhymney Valley Miners' Association: meeting held, July 25, 8f; —Swansea: anthracite miners tender notices, July 11, 14c; strike at docks, Aug. 3, 8c; —Tydraw colliery (Treherbert): work resumed, Oct. 5, 8b
Northumberland: suggested alterations in regulations: discussion by council of Northumberland Miners' Association, Sept. 6, 6b; —Norton Cannock colliery: notice served upon miners to terminate contracts, May 26, 10d; —organization, international: Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Aug. 15, 10d; —Porthcawl: miners' demonstration held; passes resolution, July 19, 14d; — Sheffield Coal Company: engagements terminated at Birley East pit, Nov. 5, 10c; —unskilled labour, restriction of: Scottish Miners' Federations congress passes resolution, Dec. 29, 10d
Wages—conciliation board: meeting, July 4, 14f; —Dean Forest: agreement renewed, July 8, 9b;

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Wages (continued):—
—Durham: reduction claim, Jan. 5, 12c; Lord MacDonnell's award, 11, 10f; meeting of conciliation board held, May 7, 9f; arbitrator's award, 23, 40e; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference: discussion; passes resolution, Oct. 7, 8d; meeting of conciliation board, Nov. 5, 10c; advanced, Dec. 24, 6b; —*minimum*: miners' international congress passes resolution, Aug. 11, 3d; Cambrian miners' attitude, Dec. 30, 6d; Scottish Miners' Federation's congress passes resolution, Dec. 29, 10d; —Northumberland: meeting of conciliation board, Jan. 7, 10e; advanced, April 4, 7e; July 4, 14f; Aug. 1, 12d; 3, 8c; discussion by Northumberland Miners' Association, May 26, 10d; Sept. 6, 6b; reduced, Oct. 3, 11b; 31, 12b
Wales, South:—
Agreement, conciliation board: notice to terminate tendered by secretary of workmen's side, Jan. 3, 12d; meeting of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 5, 12c; Mr. D. W. Morgan (s.), 11, 10f; —agreement, new: negotiations, Jan. 12, 12a; 17, 19b; owners' terms outlined; miners' demands outlined, 18, 15f; owners' proposals outlined, 20, 10f; Anthracite Miners' Association passes resolution; Western District Miners' Association passes resolution, 24, 4e; deadlock, Feb. 10, 10e; broken off, 11, 8d; (sp. art., "South Wales coal trade: the agreement negotiations," F.S.), 18, 13c; meeting of executive committee of South Wales Miners' Federation, 19, 12f; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: decision of executive council, 24, 14c; Anthracite Miners' Association: meeting, 26, 6d; strike probable, 26, 6d; owners refuse miners' demands; negotiations broken off, 28, 12a; notices to terminate contracts handed in by miners at non-associated collieries, Mar. 1, 14c; Mr. J. Williams (s.), 1, 14c; negotiations for settlement, 9, 12a; 12, 12d; conference at Westminster Palace Hotel, 10, 14c; withdrawal of miners' notices suggested, 11, 17c; meeting of council of South Wales Miners' Federation, 18, 14d; effect on trade of Bristol channel ports, 18, 14d; 22, 14d; attitude of Cardiff merchants, 18, 14d; conciliation board: meetings, 19, 6d; 21, 10d; 28, 8a; owners' offer: provisions; rejected; miners' alternative offer: provisions; rejected; negotiations broken off, 21, 10d; Mr. C. B. Stanton (s.); meeting of miners at Aberdare passes resolution, 22, 14d; Board of Trade intervention suggested, 23, 10d; conference of miners' delegates

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Wages — Wales, South (continued) :—
at Cardiff passes resolution demanding general strike, 24, 10*d*; Board of Trade intervenes : miners' delegates appointed to confer with president of Board of Trade, 24, 10*d*; conference at Board of Trade offices held, 25, 6*b*; conference of coal-owners at Cardiff passes resolution, 24, 10*d*; Mr. A. J. Griffiths (s.), 24, 10*d*; Yorkshire miners, attitude of, 26, 10*d*; Mr. H. Twist (s.); meeting of Staffordshire miners passes resolution, 26, 10*d*; delegates of Scottish Miners' Federation to attend conference, 26, 10*d*; owners' new proposals : provisions ; ballot of miners to be taken, 28, 8*a*; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), 28, 8*a*; meetings of delegates of Miners' Federation of Great Britain at Westminster Palace Hotel, 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*d*; recommend acceptance of owners' amended proposals ; opinion in South Wales ; ballot of miners to be taken, 31, 10*d*; special articles ("The coal trade : situation in South Wales"), 25, 6*a*; ("The South Wales coal trade : the improved situation"), 30, 10*a*; acceptance of owners' new proposals : Mr. A. J. Griffiths (s.); Mr. A. Onions (s.); conference between lord mayor of Cardiff and consuls at Cardiff held ; Merthyr Tydvil colliers to resume work, April 1, 4*c*; abnormal places clause : conference at Cardiff, 1, 4*c*; attitude of miners in Aberdare Valley, 1, 4*c*; dissatisfaction of miners, 2, 12*a*; ballot of miners : arrangements, 2, 12*a*; returns, 7, 10*d*; 8, 9*f*; result, 9, 6*d*; conference of miners' delegates at Cardiff, 4, 7*e* ; our Cardiff correspondent's comments ; provisions of new agreement, 8, 9*f*; meeting of members of conciliation board : agreement signed, 9, 6*d*; Rhondda Valley district of South Wales Miners' Federation (report), 26, 14*c*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), May 3, 10*b*; rate to remain unchanged for four months, 3, 10*b*; dissension among English and Welsh members of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, July 5, 9*a*; increase demanded, 23, 6*f*; Lord St. Aldwyn's decision, Aug. 17, 12*c*; dissension among English and Welsh members of South Wales Miners' Federation (art., "Miners and the federation"), Sept. 9, 8*a*; South Wales Miners' Federation to apply for increase, Oct. 29, 9*f*; increase granted, Nov. 15, 8*b*
Anthracite coalfield : dispute, Mar. 21, 10*d*; April 29, 12*e*; notices served to terminate contracts, May 3, 10*b*; notices withdrawn, 28, 9*d*; 30, 14*f*; —small coal, miners' right to payment for : South Wales Miners' Federation's decision, Jan. 4, 12*c*; owners' attitude, 12, 12*a*; miners' attitude, Feb. 2, 6*e*; conference of miners' delegates : passes resolutions, 21, 16*f*; owners' attitude, 28, 12*a*
Wales, South : delegates, miners' : conference : passes resolutions, May 25, 14*f*; disputes : see under Disputes, above —women : Miners' international congress passes resolution, Aug. 11, 3*d*; —Wrenchorpe colliery : miners prosecuted, May 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
Coal tippers and trimmers — Wales : agitation for revision of hours and wages, June 25, 15*f*; trimmers' dispute settled, 30, 8*c*
Conciliation —Mr. T. Burt (s.). Oct. 5, 8*c*; 10, 9*b* (e.e.); Mr. E. Edwards (add.), Oct. 5, 8*c*
Conciliation and arbitration boards and joint committees—voluntary rules : second report of labour department of Board of Trade (buff-book), Sept. 7, 8*c*
Co-partnership — Barratt and Co. (Ltd.) : bonus distributed, Dec. 21, 12*c*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c*; —Chapman, Prof. (s.), Sept. 26, 16*a*; —Clarke, Nicholls, and Coombs (Ltd.) : bonus distributed, April 11, 4*d*; —Hartley, Sir W. : bonuses distributed to *employés*, Jan. 31, 12*c*; —Irvine's Shipbuilding and Drydock Company : Sir C. Furness's scheme : continuance rejected; Mr. G. N. Barnes (int.) ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (int.) April 4, 7*e*; —Labour Co-partnership Association : statistics for 1909, April 11, 4*d*; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : distribution of dividend, Jan. 1, 13*d*; —Maddison, Mr. F. (p.), Sept. 26, 16*a*; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (l.), April 16, 14*e*; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), April 16, 14*e*; —Wilkin and Sons (Ltd.) : scheme inaugurated, April 12, 9*c*; —Williams, Mr. A. (s.), April 16, 14*e*; —Woodall, Mr. C. (s.), April 16, 14*e*
Cotton trade —accidents : Mr. H. Verney (paper read), Sept. 8, 7*c*; — Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners (report), Mar. 4, 13*f*; —Brooklands agreement : special article ("Cotton : the Brooklands agreement"), Aug. 9, 3*c*; joint conference suggested, Oct. 5, 8*a*; conference : announced, Nov. 4, 9*e*; held, 8, 10*b*; Dec. 13, 10*c*
Disputes — Fern Mill (Oldham) : Master Cotton Spinners' Federation passes resolution recommending lock-out : attitude of operatives, Sept. 10, 8*b*; origin of dispute, 12, 8*a*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*b*; 17, 10*c*; Cardroom Amalgamation's reply to employers' demands, 13, 8*a*; Mr. G. Harvey (int.), 13, 8*a*; intervention by Board of Trade probable, 13, 8*a*; Lancashire mayors' views, 14, 10*b*; Rutland Spinning Mill (Oldham) : dispute as to grinders' duties : correspondence, 15, 12*b*; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association : meeting,

LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes (continued) :—
ultimatum issued, 20, 10*b*; particulars of disputes, 20, 10*b*; opinion on Manchester Exchange, 21, 8*a*; attitude of operative spinners, 22, 8*b*; Amalgamated Association of Card and Blowing Room Operatives: meeting of executive council; secretary's report, 23, 6*a*; 24, 8*a*; Fern Spinning Company case: reference to arbitration: negotiations, 26, 10*b*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*; Mr. W. Mullin (int.): Mr. H. Cliffe (int.), 28, 8*c*; preparations by officials of operatives' organizations for distribution of lock-out pay, 29, 10*a*; Board of Trade intervention, Oct. 1, 12*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*a*; conference held; proposals exchanged, 1, 12*d*; 3, 10*a*; George Howe's case: proposals, 1, 12*d*; negotiations, 3, 10*a*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; settled, 7, 8*a*; takes up new duties, 11, 8*b*; operatives adopt Mr. Askwith's recommendations, 3, 10*a*; lock-out begun, 3, 10*a*; new proposals outlined: employers' reply; operatives' decision, 4, 8*a*; lock-out pay; particulars, 5, 8*a*; lock-out ends; the terms of settlement, 7, 8*a*; Mr. Askwith (statement), 7, 8*a*; Mr. C. W. Macara (views), 7, 8*b*; work resumed, 11, 8*b*; Amalgamated Association of Card and Blowing Room Workers (report), 12, 7*b* (e.e); Mr. W.H. Carr (views), 5, 8*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 5, 8*a*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 4 8*b*; conference held, Nov. 8, 10*b*; Dec. 13, 10*c*; —Neilston threadworkers: strike settled, Oct. 6, 8*a*; —special article ("The Crisis in the cotton industry," F.S.), Sept. 30, 13*b*
Nelson Barrowford: closing of cotton-weaving sheds announced, Sept. 8, 6*b*; —special article ("Cotton: the Brooklands agreement"), Aug. 9, 3*c*; —Stockport: India cotton mills closed; relief fund started, Sept. 5, 8*d*; — wages, reduction of: Federation of Master Cotton Spinners: passes resolutions, April 9, 6*c*; 20, 14*e*; 28, 16*c*; meeting announced, 27, 14*c*; held, 28, 16*c*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 9, 6*c*; proposed conference, 12, 14*c*; date, 13, 14*c*; held, 19, 10*c*; operatives' decision, 22, 10*f*; Amalgamation of Cotton Spinners' Association: delegates pass resolution, May 2, 6*c*; conference announced (art., "To-day's joint conference"), 2, 6*c*; held, failure to arrange agreement, 3, 10*a*; Brooklands agreement (sp. art., "The cotton trade: the Brooklands agreement and the conciliation scheme"), 3, 10*a*; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners: meeting; manifesto issued, operatives' reply, 4, 6*d*; opinion in South Lancashire, 6, 8*f*; profits, estimation of, 6, 8*f*; masters' ballot: result, 18, 12*d*;

LABOUR—Cotton trade—Disputes (continued) :—
Mr. G. H. Wood (reads paper), 25, 14*c*; (sp. art., "Troubles in the cotton trade," F.S.), 27, 14*a*; general committee of Federation of Master Spinners' Associations decides to postpone question, 28, 9*d*; joint conference at Manchester held; agreement for five years concluded, July 16, 6*a*; our Manchester correspondent's comments; Mr. W. Churchill (tel.), Mr. A. A. Haworth: statement, July 18, 9*a*; Mr. S. Buxton: letter to Mr. Macara, 20, 14*f*; Mr. C. W. Macara (s.), 23, 6*e*; spinners approve settlement, 25, 8*f*; cardroom delegates: meeting held: decision, 25, 8*f*; agreement, Aug. 8, 10*b*; five years' agreement signed, 9, 3*c*; Mr. W. Marsland (report), Sept. 2, 6*b*
Diseases, industrial: see DISEASES, industrial
Disputes—army, territorial: use for suppressing: see under ARMY, territorial; —blackleg labour, importation and exportation of: trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 15, 10*c*; —Board of Trade, attitude of: Mr. T. Burt (circular); Mr. H. Wilson (s.), Oct. 1, 12*c*, *d*; — Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896: see that title; —evictions during: Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Oct. 8, 8*b*; trade union congress: passes resolution, Sept. 17, 8*b*; Scottish Miners' Federation's conference passes resolution, Dec. 30, 4*b*; — Rotherham, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 12*e*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*c*; — Socialists, alleged influence of: Mr. G. N. Barnes (l.), Sept. 14, 10*c*; — statistics: for December (1909), Jan. 17, 7*e*; for January, Feb. 16, 7*f*; February, Mar. 16, 10*c*; March, April 16, 8*f*; April, May 17, 10*d*; May, June 16, 8*f*; June, July 18, 9*b*; July, Aug. 16, 8*e*; August, Sept. 16, 10*b*; September, Oct. 17, 17*f*; October, Nov. 16, 4*c*; November, Dec. 16, 14*c*; —strikes, unauthorized: Mr. W. A. Appleton (views), Aug. 6, 6*d*; —strikes and lock-outs: labour department of Board of Trade (report); Mr. Askwith (report), Sept. 13, 10*b*
Dock-labourers :—
Disputes :—
Bristol—strike at Avonmouth docks, June 23, 14*c*; 25, 15*f*; men resume work, 27, 9*d*; settled, 28, 14*e*; strike resumed, July 13, 11*f*; progress, 14, 12*a*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 9*b*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*b*; strikers charged by mounted police, 20, 8*e*; Messrs. Elder Dempster and Co. threaten to divert traffic, 23, 6*f*; settled, 25, 8*f*; agreement arranged between docks committee of Bristol Corporation and Dockers Union; statement by Shipping Federation, 27, 12*a*
Grangemouth—settled, Sept. 7, 8*b*
Newport (Mon.)—strike, May 19, 12*f*; progress, 20, 16*e*; 21, 14*f*; 25, 14*f*; conferences at Board of Trade offices, 26, 10*d* (e.e);

LABOUR — Dock-labourers — Disputes — Newport (Mon.) (continued) :— 27, 12c ; arbitration to be held, 27, 12c ; arbitrators appointed, 30, 14f ; sittings, 31, 9e ; June 2, 14f ; 3, 7f ; 4, 15c ; Sir D. Harrel's award, 8, 5d ; Mr. B. Tillett (views), 8, 5d ; Mr. J. Twomey (views), 8, 5d ; men reject award, 9, 14f ; cargo stowers : attitude, 11, 14c ; (sp. art., "The Newport docks dispute : workmen reject the award"), June 13, 10c ; progress, 14, 14c ; protection of workmen employed by Messrs. Houlder Brothers and Co. : police arrangements, 15, 14c ; Mr. J. Macaulay (int.), 16, 8f ; Messrs. Houlder Brothers and Co. : correspondence with Mr. Asquith, 17, 7e ; (l.), 18,14c ; 24, 8c ; 28, 14e ; progress, 17, 7e ; 18, 14c ; 20, 8f ; intimidation ; labourer prosecuted, 23, 14c ; claim by Messrs. Houlder Brothers for damages settled by Newport Town council, 29, 8d ; Rev. J. H. Jenkins (sermon quoted) : correspondence between Bp. of Llandaff and Rev. J. H. Jenkins, 30, 8c ; strike : progress, July 2, 14f ; *Indian Transport* completes loading ; free labourers leave, 2, 14f ; meeting of dockers passes resolution to strike in sympathy with Bristol dockers, 20, 8e ; action of Messrs. Houlder Brothers, Aug. 10, 6b ; imported labourers attacked : prosecutions, 18, 4d ; 20, 10c ; meeting of Newport Watch Committee to consider situation ; *employés* of Alexandra Docks Company fined for quitting employment, 18, 4d

Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 23, 6d ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 23, 7a ; Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), June 23, 6f ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.),June 23, 6e; correspondence, June 27, 9d ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), June 23, 7a ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), June 23, 7b ; Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 23, 6f ; Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), June 23, 7a ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 23, 7a ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 23, 7b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; police, imported : expenditure on : discussion at meeting of corporation, Sept. 14,10c ; revolver incident : Mr. W. H. Triggs (l.), July 1, 12e ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), June 23, 7b ; Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 23, 6f

Strike (1889) — 21st anniversary celebrated, Sept. 19, 8b (e.e.) ; 20, 6b ; Mr. S. Buxton (l.), 20, 6b

Dockyards, government—compensation : official announcement, Jan. 31, 8d ; —concessions granted, July 13, 11f ; 16, 8a ; —conditions : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), July 15, 7e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. Wilkie (s.P.), July 15, 7e

LABOUR (continued) :—

Dyers—disputes : Huddersfield : settlement, Oct. 29, 9f ; Yeadon dye mill riot : prosecutions, Mar. 16, 4c ; May 6, 4a ; —wages : Yorkshire : agitation for advance, Aug. 16, 8d ; agreement : terms, Nov. 2, 9c (e.e.)

Employment :—

Agencies — licences : provisions of London County Council (General Powers) Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; meeting of public control committee of London county council : arrangements, Nov. 19, 18e ; meetings ; heaing of applications, Dec. 5, 16b ; 17, 14c ; refusal of licence : appeal, 29, 2e ; —statistics—for December (1909), Jan. 17, 17e ; for January, Feb. 16, 7f ; February, Mar. 16, 10c ; March, April 16, 8f ; April, May 17, 13d ; May, June 16, 8f ; June, July 18, b ; July, Aug. 16, 8e ; August, Sept. 16, 10b ; September, Oct. 17, 17f ; October, Nov.16,4c ; November, Dec. 16,14c

Engineers—hours : Clyde : request for 53-hours' week refused. Mar. 14, 6d ; Birkenhead and Clyde : conference at York held, April 16, 15c ; —wages : Bolton : projected reduction, Feb. 15, 13d ; Birkenhead and Clyde : conference at York held, April 16, 15c ; Clyde engineers apply for increase, May 16, 10e ; conference at York held, July 16, 6a ; engineers accept terms of Engineering and Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, Sept. 7, 8b ; North-east coast : conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne held, Sept. 20, 10d

Exchanges — inaugurated, Feb. 1, 6c ; appointments, Jan. 7, 8e ; 14, 11d ; 29, 4f ; 31, 4c ; (list), Feb. 1, 6c ; April 21, 12f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bristol : office to be opened, Jan. 29, 4f ; General Federation of Trade Unions : report, Jan. 15, 6e ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 4, 6d ; regulations : issued by Board of Trade, Feb. 2, 6b ; West Midland division officials : appointments, Jan. 31, 4c ; —accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —addresses : list, Feb. 1, 4d ; —administration : Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8e ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8e ; July 26, 8d ; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8d ; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8e ; July 26, 8d ; Cohen, Mr. W. S. (add.), Mar. 22, 14c ; Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8d ; —aliens, discrimination against : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Aliens Bill : provisions, July 4, 14f ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, Oct. 6, 8c ; —applications : statistics, Feb. 2, 6b ; —army : co-operation with recruiting agencies announced, Aug. 8 7f ; —article ("The labour exchanges") Feb. 21 10a ; —Askwith, Mr. G. R. (l.), Sept. 26, 10c ; —Beveridge, Mr. (s.), Sept. 21, 5e ; —Blackburn : incident, Feb. 10, 10f ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Nov.

LABOUR—Exchanges (continued):—
10, 6*f*; —boys, employment of: Mansion House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys concludes arrangements with labour exchanges; provisions, Dec. 30, 8*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 2, 9*b*; April 23, 8*e*; receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Aug. 18, 4*c*; (s.), Oct. 8, 6*f*; 22, 12*f*; —children: Board of Trade rules issued, Feb. 15, 10*e*; London county council: recommendation of higher education subcommittee, Feb. 17, 7*c*; Surrey education committee: passes resolution, April 21, 19*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: visits exchanges (int.), Feb. 2, 6*a*; (s.), April 14, 8*f*; 26, 9*d*; Nov. 29, 8*b*; —committees, advisory: delayed appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Feb. 4, 6*f*; —Dublin: permanent building to be erected, June 25, 10*c*; —education authorities, relations with: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —emigration to colonies, dissemination of information concerning: see under PARLIAMENT; — employers, relations with: Bradford exchange manager suspended for issuing unauthorized circular, Sept. 29, 10*b*; —fares: advance to successful applicants: see under PARLIAMENT; —female labour, casual: engagement through: Miss M. E. Marshall (p.), Oct. 13, 9*c*: — Gee, Mr. A. (add.), July 18, 9*b*: — General Federation of Trade Unions (report), June 17, 10*a* —General Union of Trade Unions: discussion, July 8, 9*b*; —Haslam, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 13, 8*c*; —Haslemere: report, Aug. 1, 2*d*; —hop-picking: Kent: arrangements, Aug. 25, 10*e*; — Huddersfield, opened, Feb. 8, 6*d*; — Jewish: Aldgate establishment announced, Sept. 17, 10*a*; —juvenile labour: suggested advisory committees on (art., "Juvenile labour") May 31, 9*d*; Sir G. White (s.), June 4, 14*c*; Association of Education Committees (England and Wales); conference passes resolution, 4, 14*c*; correspondence between Mrs. O. Gordon ond Mr. S. Buxton, 27, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord H. Bentinck (s.), July 8, 12*c*; Mr. S. Buxton: receives deputation, July 8, 12*c*; special advisory committee formed, Aug. 4, 6*b*; meeting, Oct. 4, 10*c*; Mr. R. D. Denman (add.), Nov. 4, 9*f*; special article ("Schools and labour exchanges," Ed.S.), 1, 31*a*;— Kynoch (Ltd.): particulars of working arrangements, May 4, 12*b*; — London: advisory committee: composition: meeting, July 29, 9*d*; Sept. 21, 9*f*; —London, City of: New Bridge-street: particulars, Oct. 18, 15*e*; opened; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 22, 12*f*; —London Trade Council's Conference passes resolution, Oct. 22, 12*f*; —Lyell, Mr. J. P. R. (l.), Feb. 3, 7*d*; —manager, assistant general: appointed, Oct. 5, 6*a*; — National Amalgamated Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers' Society: passes resolution, May 19, 14*c*; —

LABOUR—Exchanges (continued):—
National Free Labour Association: meeting of executive council, Feb. 8, 6*d*; —post office: Christmas work: see under POST office—*Employés*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 23, 6*b*; —Scotland: railway companies: Glasgow exchange to fill vacancies, June 30, 7*f*;—Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*d*; Nov. 10, 6*f*; —Shreeve, Mr. (s.), Mar. 26, 8*f*; —Slaithwaite: exchange opened, Nov. 1, 10*a*; — special article ("Labour exchanges"), I., Jan. 29, 7*d*; II., 31, 4*a*; —statistics: for December (1909), Jan. 13, 10*f*; quoted, Mar. 19, 8*e*; publication: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stratford: exchange opened, Aug. 23, 4*b*; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*d*; 19, 8*b* (e.e.); —Tottenham: incident, Feb. 7, 6*c*; —Trade Union Congress (Sheffield): resolution outlined, Aug. 24, 6*c*; passed, Sept. 16, 8*d*; Parliamentary Committee's congress passes resolution, Nov. 10, 6*f*; —unemployed congress, international: discussion, Sept. 21, 5*e*; — unemployed demonstration in Trafalgar-square: passes resolution, Feb. 21, 10*a*; —United Textile Factory Workers' association: legislative council (report), July 26, (e.e.); —Williams, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 10*a*; — Wimbledon exchange: merged into national sytem. May 27, 10*d*; —women: new exchange to be opened, Aug 2, 2*f*; —women's department: supervising officers appointed, Mar. 3, 7*e*; —working: Adams, Lieut. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*a*; Askwith, Mr. G. R. (add.), June 25, 10*c*; Board of Trade: reports, April 18, 9*e*; June 17, 10*a*: July 18, 9*b*; Aug. 17, 6*d*; Oct. 18, 7*d*; Dec. 17, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The working of the labour exchanges"), April 15, 10*d*
Factories, government: see FACTORIES, government
Fiscal policy, effect of: see under FISCAL policy
Flint knappers—details of work, Dec. 26, 7*f*
Gardeners—relations with employers (sp. art., "Woman and her gardener," W.S.), Nov. 26, 70*a*; correspondence (W.S.), Dec. 10, 84*b*
Glassworkers—Glassworkers' Union: see that title
Government—factories: see FACTORIES, government;—wages: garrison sweepers in London district: War Office (l.), April 12, 9*e*; federated council of government *employés* passes resolutions, Aug. 20, 7*c*
Grocers' assistants—National Association of Grocers' Assistants: see that title
Home employment—alleged frauds: prosecutions, Nov. 21, 3*c*; 25, 16*d*; 28, 3*c*
Hours—agreements: Board of Trade: (report), Nov. 1, 4*a*; — Board of Trade labour department statistics: for 1909; first half of 1910 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 24, 6*d*; —eight hours day: Trade union congress passes resolutions, Sept. 17, 8*c*; —Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee's conference

LABOUR—Hours (continued) :—
—discussion ; passes resolutions, Nov. 10, 6*f*
Insurance, industrial : see INSURANCE, industrial
International co-operation—international Socialist congress passes resolution, Sept. 5, 6*c*
Iron and steel trade :—
Disputes—Flintshire (Shotton works) Messrs. Summers' ironworks (Hawarden Bridge) : strikers attack workmen, Mar. 19, 12*f* ; prosecutions, June 15, 4*f* ; conferences at Board of Trade, Oct. 15, 9*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; meeting of men to consider recommendations of conference, 18, 7*f* ; amended terms to be considered by men, 21, 10*d* ; settlement : terms, 26, 17*c* ; strike, Nov. 19, 14*d* ; Shotton Ironworks : history, Dec. 30, 4*d* ; mills to be reopened ; Mr. H. Summers (s.), 3, 14*d* ; progress, 6, 12*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; works closed, 13, 10*c* ; settled, 30, 4*e* ; —Rhymney Iron Company's pits, May 3, 10*b* ; —Swansea Valley : Messrs. Gilbertson's Pontardawe steel works ; strike, Sept. 15, 12*b*
Dowlais Ironworks Company : *employés*' conditions : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), July 4, 6*d* ; —North of England : board of conciliation and arbitration : meeting, Jan. 26, 12*e* ; July 23, 6*f*
Wages—Consett steel workers advanced, July 2, 14*f* ; —Midlands Board : accountants' certificate for November and December, Jan. 31, 7*d* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 13*c* ; report (E.S.), June 1, 16*d* ; Dec. 2, 21*f* ; —moulders, Sheffield : advance demanded by member, of Moulders' Union, June 27, 9*d* ; application rejected, July 15, 9*d* ; men decide to hand in notices, 18, 9*b* ; progress of agitation, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; progress, 29, 7*c* ; increase granted ; dispute settled, Sept. 13, 8*b* ; (E.S.), 21, 14*e* ; —North of England : reduced, Nov. 30, 12*b* ; —Wales, South : reduced, Jan. 4, 6*c*
Ironstone mines (Cleveland)—wages, regulation : court of arbitration formed, Dec. 23, 6*d*
Joint Labour Board—meeting, Feb. 3, 7*d*
Juveniles—Buxton, Mr. S.: receives deputation, June 30, 7*f* ; —choice of employment : Bill : objects (P.N.), July 27, 12*e* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; Nov. 23, 6*a* ; Belper, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*a* ; Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; Nov. 23, 6*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; Granard, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*a* ; L.C.C. : Parliamentary committee (report), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; National Education Association (circular), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*a* ; Nov. 23, 6*a* ; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 23, 6*a* ; special article ("Schools and labour exchanges : the Choice of Employment Bill," Ed.S.), 1, 31*a* ; Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), 23, 6*a* ; —labour exchange : see under Exchanges, above
LABOUR (continued) :—
Lace trade—trade board : regulations issued (Parlt. paper), May 24, 8*c*
Leather workers—strike : refusal of girls to accept terms, Aug. 18, 8*c* (e.e.)
Legislation—British Association for Labour Legislation : see that title ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 14, 8*f* ; —Macdonald, Sir J. (lect.), Feb. 3, 7*d*
Living, conditions of—Balfour, Mr. A. J., and Mr. J. Chamberlain : manifesto issued, Jan. 15, 8*a* ; —Belgium compared : Board of Trade inquiry (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 5*f* ; —correspondence, April 11, 12*b* ; —foreign countries compared : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*c* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 10, 7*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; correspondence, Jan. 18, 4*d*, *e* ; exhibition (free trade union) held, Jan. 13, 6*e* ; Houlder, Mr. A. (s.), April 15, 6*f* ; Jewitt, Mr. (s.), April 15, 6*f* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 3, 7*c* ; Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; Rothschild, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; Williamson, Councillor (s.), April 15, 6*f* ; —Germany compared : Mr. A. J. Bridge's party of working men delegates' visit to Germany : passes resolutions, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Sept. 10, 8*b*
"Living in" system—Early Closing Association (l.), Jan. 7, 9*d* ; —Labour party : Newport conference passes resolution, Feb. 12, 9*c* ; —National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks' conference : passes resolution, Mar. 29, 9*e*
Manual and mental compared—correspondence, Aug. 19, 8*d* ; 23, 4*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; 27, 8*e* ; Sept. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 5, 10*d*, *e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; —Murray, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 30, 4*e* ; —special articles ("Mind work and body work"), I., Aug. 25, 6*a* ; II., 29, 7*d*
May day—celebration arrangements, April 30, 12*b* ; celebrated, May 2, 6*c* ; international carnival held, 3, 12*a*
Mercantile marine : see MERCANTILE marine
Metal-founding trade—trade unions, amalgamation of : meeting held, Oct. 1, 12*e*
Minister for—Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Oct. 8, 8*b*
Municipal *employés*—gratuities : correspondence, Jan. 11, 17*f*
Musicians—bands, naval and military : deputations received from trade union congress by Mr. R. McKenna and Mr. R. B. Haldane, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; trade union congress passes resolution ; Mr. J. B. Williams (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c*
National Amalgamated Union of Labour : see that title
National Free Labour Association : see that title
Nut and bolt trade—Cotterhill (F. W.) (Ltd.) : *employés* summoned for neglect of work, Sept. 14, 10*b* (e.e.)
Omnibus—unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

LABOUR (continued):—
Painters—dispute at Swansea settled, Oct. 26, 17*c*
Porters—disputes at Liverpool: strike at Alexandra dock, Oct. 11, 8*b*
Pottery trade—disputes: Rowley: strike at Messrs. Doulton and Co.'s works, Aug. 19, 8*c*; prosecutions, 25, 6*b*; progress, 31, 6*c*; vacancies filled, Sept. 1, 8*d*; men engaged to take place of strikers refuse to resume work, 6, 6*b*; —lead poisoning: see DISEASES, industrial; —wages: meeting of board of conciliation, July 29, 9*c*
Printers—disputes: Manchester branch of Typographical Society issues circular, Aug. 11, 8*e*; Mr. A. R. Byles (tel.), 12, 6*d*; compositors tender notices, 13, 8*c*: withdrawn; settlement arranged, 20, 10*c*; —hours: refusal to work overtime (law case), June 22, 14*e*; ballot, Oct. 27, 12*e*; Nov. 15, 8*b*; Federation of Master Printers and Allied Trades of the United Kingdom: secretary (l.), 7, 11*f* (e.e.); London Master Printers' Association: discussion, 17, 6*d*; meeting of London master printers passes resolution: Mr. J. Causton (s.), Dec. 8, 12*b*; meeting of master printers at Leeds passes resolution, 13, 10*c*; conference of master printers in London passes resolution, 14, 12*a*; London colour printers and lithographers passes resolution, 17, 12*b*; meeting of leading firms engaged in printing tin plate and box-making passes resolution, 21, 8*d*; conference announced, 21, 8*d*; meeting of men at Royal Albert-hall announced; particulars of men's demands; general strike threatened, 31, 13*d*; opposition to compulsory levies for strike: correspondence, 30, 4*e*;—law case: dismissal of *employé* for refusing to use slug, Oct. 18, 3*d*; —Typographical Association's new rules: Newcastle and Gateshead Master Printers' Association's attitude, Oct. 7, 8*b*
Public utility services—earnings and hours of labour: Board of Trade inquiry (report: fourth volume), June 28, 9*c*
Quarries—Penrhyn: bonus distributed to quarrymen, Feb. 10, 12*c*
Railways—arbitration awards: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Barry: meeting of railwaymen held, Oct. 3, 12*b*;—clerks: Railway Clerks' Association: see that title; —conditions: Mr. S. Webb (s.), Sept. 19, 8*c*; Lord C. Hamilton (l.), Mr. Bury (l.), ; Mr. Inglis (l.), Oct. 16, 8*c*; correspondence, 19, 8*c*; Mr. S. Webb: letter to Lord C. Hamilton, 25, 10*b*
Disputes—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (statement), Aug. 12, 6*d*; —arbitration awards: Mr. J. E. Williams (report), Oct. 3, 12*b*
Conciliation boards—Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 12*b*; —Cardiff: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Oct. 10, 9*b*;—companies, attitude of: Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: meeting at Birmingham,
LABOUR — Railways — Disputes—Conciliation boards (continued):—
passes resolution, Aug. 16, 8*d*; deputation to Board of Trade announced, Oct. 4, 8*c*; discussion; passes resolution, 7, 8*d*;—Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), July 25, 8*f*; Oct. 3, 12*c*; —Loraine, Mr. W. G. (s.), Dec. 12, 6*f*; July 11, 14*c*; Aug. 29, 10*f*; —Railway Shareholders' Association (circular), Sept. 24, 6*f* —scheme, amendment of: Midland Railway central conciliation board: meeting of men's side passes resolution, Aug. 25, 6*b*; —settlements effected: statement published by by railway department of Board of Trade; Mr. W. F. Marwood (l.) (blue-book), Sept. 1, 8*d*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 3, 12*c*; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (report), Oct. 3, 12*b*; (s.), 10, 9*b*
Great Eastern Railway—protest: committee meeting; resolution passed, Aug. 10, 6*b*; grievances: meetings of local branches of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolutions, 22, 9*b* (e.e.); 25, 8*f*; intervention by M.P.'s, 28, 9*d*; hours and conditions: Lord Gorell's award: Lord C. Hamilton (s.), Jan. 29, 13*a*; Lord Gorell to meet central conciliation board, Sept. 30, 8*a*; conference between Lord Gorell and members of central conciliation board, Oct. 12, 7*b*; meeting of railwaymen; Mr. W. Hudson (s.), 31, 12*c*; Lord Gorell's interpretation: text, Nov. 2, 9*b*; Mr. W. Hudson (views), 3, 7*b*; contracting-out: meeting of central board: date, 19, 16*c*
Great Northern Railway—meetings, Aug. 1, 12*d*; meeting between officials and Great Northern conciliation board, 4, 6*b*; particulars of settlement, 5, 6*c*; meeting at Bradford: resolutions passed, 8, 10*b*; Lord MacDonnell's award (dispute as to interpretation of ten hours day): general manager replies to men's complanits, Sept. 2, 6*b*; meeting of men's section of conciliation board to consider, 3, 8*b*; Bradford railwaymen pass resolution, 5, 8*d*; meetings of central conciliation board held, 7, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 8*b*; Mr. W. Hudson (int.), 8, 6*b*; (art., "The Great Northern dispute"), 10, 8*c*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 12, 8*b*; Bradford railwaymen's attitude, 10, 8*c*; our special correspondent at Bradford: comments, 12, 8*b*; meeting at Drovers Hall (Islington) passes resolution; Mr. A. S. Smith (s.), ; meetings held, 12, 8*b*; Mr. W. Hudson issues statement, 13, 8*b*; men's section of conciliation board request further meeting, 16, 10*a*; Board of

LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Great Northern Railway (continued) :—
Trade ruling : application by men's section of conciliation board, 16, 10*a* ; questions to be submitted to Lord MacDonnell outlined, 24, 8*b* ; contracting-out : particulars of cases supplied to Board of Trade, Oct. 4, 8*c* ; statement issued from office of general manager, Nov. 8, 10*c* ; concila liation negotiations deadlock ; statement of position forwarded to Mr. S. Buxton, 14, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Lord MacDonnell's decisions, Dec. 21, 9*e* ; Mr. Crawford (views), 22, 6*a* ; dissatisfaction of men with, 30, 4*e*
Great Western Railway : arbitrator's award : Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), Sept. 2, 6*b* ; —Midland Railway : *employés* : reduction in wages to goods guards : meeting at Birmingham passes resolution of protest, Dec. 22, 6*a*
North-Eastern Railway — strike of *employés*, July 20, 8*d* ; 21, 9*a* ; statement by company, 20, 8*d* ; conference held ; company's terms outlined : rejected, 21, 9*a* ; Mr. W. Allen (int.), 21, 9*a* ; attitude of Union officials ; meetings of strikers addressed by Mr. W. Hudson and Mr. J. E. Williams ; company's terms of settlement accepted ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 9*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; work resumed : Mr. J. E. Williams (int.) ; 23, 6*f* ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 25, 8*f* ; Goodchild's case : inquiry held, 26, 9*d* ; correspondence, 29, 10*e* ; agreement, Aug. 1, 12*d* ; Mr. T. Burt's circular, 4, 6*b* ; conference held, 26, 8*f* ; grievances : general manager : interviews men, Oct. 14, 7*f* ; issues statement, 15, 9*f* ; — Blyth : men discharged, July 23, 6*f* ; 25, 8*f* ; 26, 9*d* ; — guards, passenger : lighting up of local trains : agitation for abolition of duty, Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —Levitt (guard) : suspension : general manager's decision : meeting at Middlesbrough passes resolution, Aug. 23, 4*b* ; Mr. Watson (l.), 24, 6*e* ; general manager receives deputation, 27, 8*d* ; decision of company, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; — non-union labour : proposal to strike against approved by district councils, Dec. 9, 12*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; our Newcastle's-upon Tyne correspondent's comments, 26, 7*c* ; —Scottish Railway Shareholders' Association (circular), Oct. 3, 3*a* ; —Sunderland : dismissal of man employed at Monkwearmouth station : meeting held, July 26, 9*d* ; suspension of joiners : settlement effected, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; —workshops agitation for increased wages, Dec. 30, 4*e*

LABOUR—Railways (continued) :—
Great Centr.l Railway—employment of women telegraphists proposed, Aug. 20, 15*a* ; —Great Eastern Railway : conciliation scheme, attitude of company towards : railwaymen at Norwich pass resolution, Sept. 19, 8*b* ; holiday pay : Mr. W. H. Hyde (circular), April 20, 14*c* ; —hours : return (white paper), July 26, 9*d* ; Mr. S. Webb (s.), Sept. 19, 8*c* ; eight hours day : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Hudson (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; —London and North-Western Railway : Sir E. Fry's opinion on disputed points in hours and wages award, Jan. 29, 11*d* ; —Metropolitan Railway : locomotive department : altered conditions of service announced, April 14, 14*f* ; —Midland Railway Company : grievances : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), Mar. 22, 8*e* ; Lord Morpeth (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; refusal of directors to consider programme : meeting of *employés* at Bradford passes resolution, Nov. 21, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —North-Eastern Railway : emergency strikes : formation of local committees denied, Nov. 8, 10*c* ; —North Staffordshire Railway : drivers' and firemen's wages and hours : arbitrator's award, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : wages dispute settled, April 1, 14*c* ; —superannuation funds : departmental committee (report), Sept. 8, 6*c* ; — wages : Charles, Mr. E. (add.), Oct. 4, 8*d* ; Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 12*f* ; Midland Railway Company : new scale for clerks announced, Nov. 19, 14*d* (e.e.) ; Pratt, Mr. E. A. (l.), Oct 19, 8*c*
Seamen's agitation : see under MERCANTILE marine—*Personnel*
Sheffield—wages : Mr. G. H. Wood (reads paper), Sept. 8, 7*c*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Disputes :—
Boilermakers—Clyde riveters' strike : work resumed ; grievances to be considered, May 31, 9*e* ; lock-out : attitude of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation; Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society : circular, June 14, 14*c* ; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation lock-out members of Boilermakers' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society employed in federated shipyards and ship-repairing yards, Sept. 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; progress, 6, 6*b* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; North-East coast, position on, 3, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 12, 8*d* ; Boilermakers' and Iron and Steel-Shipbuilding Society : position, 5, 8*a* ; appeal of executive to members (circular), 8. 6*a* ;

LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade — Disputes—Boilermakers (continued) :—
representative meeting : executive's circular to branch secretaries, 12, 8*c* ; arrangements, 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; held, 21, 8*a* ; our special correspondent at Glasgow ; comments, 5, 8*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; Thames, position on, 5, 8*a* ; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation : issues statement, 5, 8*c* ; reply of general secretary of Boilermakers' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society, 6, 6*a* ; meeting, 21, 8*a* ; assurances by *employés* : negotiations, 6, 6*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; ballot, 8, 6*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; result, 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*d* ; conference : negotiations between Boilermakers' Society and Employers' Federation, 17, 10*b* ; correspondence, 17, 10*b* ; arrangements completed, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; discussed at representative meeting of Boilermakers' Society, 21, 8*a* ; conference held at Edinburgh. 22, 8*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; adjourned, 24, 8*a* ; 26, 10*b* ; proceedings outlined: Boilermakers' Society issue circular, 28, 8*a* ; Boilermakers'Society of Walker Riveters (circular). 7, 8*a* ; publication of private circulars : attitude of members of Boilermakers' Society, 9, 8*c* ; Joint Committee of Trade Unions : conference with Shipbuildeing Employers' Federation : negotiations, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; held, 23, 5*a* ; Steam Engine Makers' Society (report), 13, 8*a* ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (l.), 14, 10*c* ; meeting of Jarrow boilermakers, 15, 12*a* ; Labourers, Union : effect upon members,15, 12*a* : appeal, 17, 10*a* ; Scotland : position in, 16, 10*a* ; meeting of boilermakers at Sunderland passes resolution, 16, 10*a* ; lock-out pay : decision, 17, 10*b* ; paid, 20, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; Board of Trade intervention : reports contradicted, 20, 10*b* ; agreement, suggested terms of, 20, 10*c* ; Joint Trades Committee : meetings, 21, 8*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; employers' proposals outlined, 26, 10*b* ; Mr. Chiozza Money : telegram to executive committee of Boilermakers' Society, 26, 10*b* ; (l.), 30, 8*a* ; Board of Trade proposes intervention, 29, 10*a* ; history, Oct. 12, 7*a* ; progress, 1, 12*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; Mr. J. H. Edwards (s.), 1, 12*c* ; Mr. R. Knight (s.), 1, 12*c* ; Mr. J. Hill (manifesto), 3, 10*b* ; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation's reply, 4, 8*c* ; opinion of employers, 4, 8*c* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 3, 10*b* ; effect upon shipyards in Clyde area, 3, 10*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; Joint Committee of Trade Unions ; meeting of standing committee convened, 6, 8*a* ; held, 7, 8*c* ; labourers : receive lock-out pay, 6, 8*a* ; appeal, 8, 8*b* ; effect upon West of Scotland steel trade, 7, 8*c* ; conferences between officials of Boilermakers' Society and Shipbuilding Employers' Federation at York held, 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; provisional settlement arrived at, 12, 7*a* ; terms, 13, 8*f* ; ballot of members of Boilermakers' Society ; arrangements, 13, 8*f* ; Boilermakers' Society : circular to members, 14, 7*f* ; members' attitude, 15, 9*f* ; 17, 12*a* ; voting, 17, 10*a* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 8*a* ; result ; terms rejected by men, 20, 8*a* ; Sunderland members' branch : ballot vote result, 17, 10*a* ; meeting of members of Boilermakers' Society at Clydebank and Dumbarton, 17, 10*a* ; levy proposed, 17, 10*a* ; opinion on Tyneside, 21, 10*d* ; reported secession of Messrs. Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson from Employers' Federation denied, 21, 10*d* ; effect upon Clyde ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.) ; Mr. D. J. Shackleton (s.), 21, 10*d* ; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation : decide to continue lock-out, 22, 12*e* ; statistics of wages lost, 24, 9*e* ; correspondence between secretary of Boilermakers' Society and joint secretaries of Employers' Federation, 24, 9*e* ; fresh ballot of men suggested, 24, 9*e* ; meeting of executive committee of Boilermakers' Society, 25, 12*f* ; circular issued by Hull branches of Boilermakers' Society, 29, 9*f* ; meeting of representative committee of Boilermakers' Society held, 27, 10*f* ; second ballot to be taken, 27, 10*f* ; opinion on Clyde, 28, 6*d* ; Clyde meeting of employers refuse to modify York agreement, 27, 10*f* ; members of boilermakers' representative committee meet Newcastle secretary of Employers' Federation, 28, 6*d* ; conference, at Carlisle between emergency committee of Employers' Federation and sub-committee of Boilermakers' Society,31,12*b* ; progress, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 11*f* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 9*f* ; 10, 6*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 14*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; 30, 12*f* ; strike pay : stoppage expected, 10, 6*d* ; secretary of Boilermakers' Society (l.), 19, 14*d* ; levy projected, 12, 6*e* ; Mr. S. Buxton : receives executive committee of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation at Board of Trade, 12, 8*e* ; to receive executive committee of Boilermakers' Society, 14, 6*c* ; conferences at Carlisle, 15, 8*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; corre-

LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade—Disputes—Boilermakers (continued) :—
spondence between Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and Boilermakers' Society, 18, 12*b* ; request from Boilermakers' Society to Northumberland miners for assistance, 21, 6*e* ; Durham miners pass resolution in favour of loan to Boilermakers' Society, 22, 12*f* (e.e.) ; loans offered by trade unions to Boilermakers' Society, 23, 12*d* ; conference between representatives of Boilermakers' Society and Mr. Askwith at Board of Trade offices : arrangements, 24, 12*e* ; held, 25, 12*e* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; General Federation of Trade Unions : passes resolutions, 25, 12*f* ; appeal for assistance, 28 12*c* ; relief fund for children opened, 30, 12*f* ; history, Dec. 9, 12*e* ; progress, 1, 12*f* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 5, 4*c* ; 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 12*a* ; Mr. Askwith interviews committee of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 1, 12*f* ; Employers' Shipbuilding Federation : meeting of executive board, 2, 14*f* ; Boilermakers' Society's proposals to Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 3, 14*d* ; 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; conference of executive board of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and standing committee of Shipyard Unions, 5, 14*c* ; conference of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, representatives of Boilermakers' Society and Shipyard Unions at Edinburgh : held, 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*a* ; Boilermakers' Society passes resolution of thanks to Board of Trade, 9, 12*a* ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants vote grant to Boilermakers' Society, 12, 6*f* ; ends ; cost ; work to be resumed, 15, 8*c* ; work resumed, 16, 14*d* ; lock-out pay : attitude of Govan branches, 17, 12*b* ; Northumberland miners' grant to societies affected by, 31, 6*d*
Agreement (Edinburgh) : signed ; text, 9, 12*a* ; ballot arrangements, 10, 12*a* ; Boilermakers' Society issues circular to branches, 12, 6*f* ; attitude of boilermakers, 13, 10*c* ; prospects of ballot, 14, 12*a* ; result, 15, 8*a* ; — agreement (York) : second ballot : Boilermakers' Society prepares circular, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; text, 2, 9*a* ; joint committee of platers, riveters, and caulkers of Hartlepools (circular), 2, 9*a* ; prospects, 4, 9*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 11*f* ; 8, 10*b* ; rejected, 9, 9*f* ; letter from Boilermakers' Society to Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 12, 8*e* ; — Boilermakers' Society : Hull branch circular denounced, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; financial

LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade—Disputes—Boilermakers (continued) :—
position : secretary (l.), 19, 14*d* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 9, 12*a* ; — Furness, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 12*f* ; correspondence with Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 5, 14*c* ; Mr. G. S. F. Edwards (l.), 5, 14*c* ; Sir H. Gilzean-Reid (l.), 8, 12*c* ; —Hill, Mr. J. (views), Nov. 1, 4*c* ; — history, Oct. 12, 7*a* ; Dec. 9, 12*e* ; Hunter, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; — James, Councillor M. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; — North-West Engineering Trades Employers' Association : meeting, Nov. 10, 10*d* ; —special articles ("Shipyard lock-out : causes of the crisis"), Sept. 3, 8*a* ; ("The shipbuilding labour crisis," F.S.), 9, 13*b* ; ("The shipyard lock-out : review of the position," F.S.), Nov. 11, 13*b* ; — Stephenson, Sir W. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; — trade, effect on (sp. art., "The shipyard lock-out and trade," F.S.), Dec. 9, 15*d* ; — Trade Union congress : discussion deprecated, Sept. 14, 8*a* : delegate protests against invitation to visit Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Company's works, 14, 8*a* ; — White, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 12, 6*f*
Palmer's Shipbuilding Yard—strike, Sept. 22, 8*b* ; men resume work, 23, 6*a* ; apprentices refuse to resume work, 24, 8*a*
Hours : night-shift : Thames (correspondence), Aug. 12, 8*e* ; — Shipwrights' Association : report, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; —Shipwrights' Society : special grant to members affected by boiler-makers' lock-out voted, Oct. 27, 10*f* ; —wages : applications for increases made (E.S.), May 18, 15*c* ; June 1, 14*c* ; conference announced, 4, 15*c* ; special article ("The shipbuilding labour question," F.S.), 3, 13*d* ; conference at Glasgow held ; employers' decision, July 1, 12*f* (e.e.) ; conference at Edinburgh : arrangements, 5, 9*a* ; held ; employers' decision, 13, 11*f* ; further conference held (E.S.), 27, 17*a* ; proposals by Clyde workmen's societies : ballot papers issued, 29, 16*d* ; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation : report, Aug. 4, 6*b* ; particulars of situation, 5, 6*c* ; Shipping Federation's statement, 5, 6*c* ; agreement between workmen and employers, 6, 6*d* ; voting on proposals as to advance in wages to take place, 8, 10*b* ; prospects of voting, 9, 10*a* ; voting completed, 11, 8*c* ; ballot taken, 13, 8*c* ; conference at Carlisle held, 17, 12*c* ; conference of boilermakers held, 25, 6*b* ; conference : probable date ; Boilermakers' Society's attitude, 30, 4*d* ; labourers: application for advance : Shipping Employers' Association receives deputation, Sept. 1, 8*d*
Shop assistants—Bill : see under SHOPS ; —Christmas trade, effect of (W.S.), Dec. 10, 82*a* ; —con-

LABOUR—Shop assistants (continued) :—ditions of service : Mr. E. J. Stocker (add.), Mar. 28, 2*d* ; —meeting (Japan-British exhibition) : arrangements, Aug. 22, 15*f* ; —National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : see that title
shuttle-making—use of African box-wood (law case), Dec. 23, 12*c*
Silk trade—dispute : Brook Silk Mill (Leigh) strike ends, April 28, 16*c*
Slate quarries—wages : Penrhyn's quarries, Lord : increased, Dec. 29, 10*c*
Small arms trade—Enfield Lock factory : dispute, Mar. 25, 8*d*
Sweating : see SWEATING
Tailoring trade—trade boards : meeting at Great Assembly Hall held, April 26, 9*d* ; to be formed at Leeds, May 31, 9*f* ; established : Board of Trade regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 23, 4*b* ; representatives: names invited, Aug. 27, 8*d*
Taxi-cab drivers : see under Cab trade, above
Telegraphists—cramp : see under DISEASES, industrial ; —women's wages : Colonies : Association of Shorthand Writers and Typists passes resolution, May 28 9*f*
Tinplate trade—wages : Wales, South : meeting of conciliation board ; agreement arranged, May 25, 14*f*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Tramways—London county council : central conciliation board formed, Feb. 9, 7*d*
Transport—congress (Copenhagen) : held, Aug. 24, 3*c* ; 25, 4*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 6*c* ; —federation : conference held, Sept. 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*b* : Dockers' Union (circular), Sept. 20, 10*d*
Truck Act : see TRUCK Act
Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED
Unrest—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c* ; —correspondence, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; 27, 8*e* ; Sept. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 10*d*, *e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 8, 6*b*; 10, 8*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*a* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b* ; —Haslam, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 13, 8*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 8*b* ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 11, 6*e* (e.e.)
Wages—agreements : Board of Trade : Mr. D. F. Schloss (report), Nov. 1, 4*a*; —boot and shoe trades and other trades : see their titles, above ; —contracts, municipal : see under CONTRACTS, municipal ; —decline : Alderman Howlett (s.), July 28, 4*c* ; —foreign countries compared : Mr. A. Mosely (l.), April 11, 12*b* ; —franchise, effect of : Lord Cromer (s.), Oct. 29, 8*f* ; —incomes, relation to : correspondence, May 23, 30*a* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Aug. 15, 10*d* ; —premium bonus system : trade union congress : sub-committee's report, Mar 19, 6*b* ; trade unions : conference : held, April 20, 12*c* ; special conference to be held, May 23, 42*e* ; —rates, changes in : Askwith, Mr. G. R. (l.), Aug. 24, 6*d* ; statistics for December (1909), Jan. 17, 17*e* ; for January, Feb. 16, 7*f* ; February, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; March, April 16, 8*f* ; April, May 17, 13*d* ; May, June 16, 8*f* ; June, July 18, 9*b* ; July, Aug. 16, 8*e* ; August, Sept. 16, 10*b* ; September, Oct. 17, 17*f* ; October, Nov. 16, 4*c* ; November, Dec. 16, 14*c* ; —Board of Trade labour department : statistics : for 1909 ; first half of 1910 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 24, 6*d*
Trades Board Act—amendment : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Oct. 3, 10*b* ; —Askwith, Mr. G. R. (s.), April 26, 9*d* ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), April 15, 9*f* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 14, 8*f* ; —committees, constitution of district trade : Board of Trade regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 23, 4*b* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), April 15, 9*f* ; —General Federation of Trade Union : report, April 22, 10*c* ; —trades : see under respective titles
Weavers—Yorkshire conditions : meeting, Dec. 5, 14*c*
Wire-work trade—dispute : strike at Shipman's wire works (Attercliffe) settled, Aug. 27, 8*d*
Women—Central Bureau for the Employment of Women : see that title ; —chain-making : see under Chain-making, above ; —Chapman, Prof. (lect.), Aug. 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —International Association for the Legal Protection of Women workers : see that title ; —National Union of Women Workers : see that title ; —night work, prohibition of : text of international convention issued, Aug. 25, 9*d* ; —social welfare : inauguration of societies to promote : meeting announced, June 17, 8*d* ; held, 24, 13*b* ; —Society for the Employment of Women : see that title ; —special article ("The working life of women") May 21, 4*a* ; —wages : effect of franchise : Miss E. Davies (s.), Nov. 10, 12*d*
Woolcombing industry — disputes : Bradford, Mar. 11, 12*e* ; settled, 12, 12*b* ; strike of warehousemen, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; men to resume work ; dispute referred to wages Board, 20, 10*c* ; arbitrators' award, Sept. 29, 10*b*
Woollen trade—disputes : Yorkshire : increased wages and better working conditions for willeyers and fettlers demanded ; employers' offer : decision of workmen, April 18, 9*d* ; June 6, 10*c* ; 8, 14*b* ; 6. 12*c* ; 10, 12*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; masters decline to meet Board of Trade representative, 10, 12*a* ; Mr. Askwith holds conference, 14, 14*c* ; agreement, 15, 14*c* ; decision of delegates of willeyers and fettlers, 20, 8*f* ; ratification authorized ; memorandum of terms of settlement, 21, 14*c* ; general agitation, June 25, 15*f* ; meeting at Huddersfield, July 4, 14*f* ; Nov. 21, 6*e* ; —women, shortage of : circular issued by supervising officer of Yorkshire division of labour exchanges : Bradford and District Trades and Labour Council's reply, Sept. 8, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Board of Trade reply to protest, Oct. 25, 6*d* (e.e.)
LABOUR Co-partnership Association : conference : date, April 11, 4*d* ; held, 16, 14*e*

LABOUR party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR—exploration : Prof. Macmillan (report), Sept. 13, 5*b* ; —fisheries : failure of catch reported, Oct. 22, 5*e*
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Aug. 10, 18*c* ; Oct. 8, 13*e*
LABUSCHAGNE, Mr. C. J. (Natal)—to retain title of honourable, April 20, 13*a*
LACE—industry : Cobham : particulars, Jan. 13, 15*e* ; —sales : by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 26, 15*a* ; of late Sir W. N. Abdy's collection : announced, Nov. 12, 12*f* ; sold, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; of late Mrs. Healey's collection, April 18, 21*b*
LACEBY, W.—using motor-car without licence charge, June 24, 4*c*
LACERDA, M. Cavalcante de—appointed secretary to Brazilian legation at Washington, Nov. 12, 13*a*
LACE Society—objects : meeting (W.S.), Nov. 5, 46*b*
LACEY, Rev. T. A.—on Mr. A. Cocks and Mr. Hinde : submission to Roman Catholic Church (l.), Oct. 10, 12*c*
LACKIE, Mr. W. W.—at Municipal Electrical Association, on electricity : supply (E.S.), June 22, 17*d*
LACON, Lady—Inland Revenue prosecution, May 5, 4*b*
LACON, Sir E. B. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 25, 3*e* ; June 22, 4*d* ; public examination held, July 30, 4*a*
LACROSSE :—
Blackheath v. Dulwich, Jan. 3, 15*b*
Cambridge University v. Leys School, Feb. 24, 19*a* ; v. Snaresbrook, 28, 18*e*
Catford v. Clapham, Oct. 17, 18*e*
Championships—club : match played, April 4, 17*b* ; —county : matches played, Mar. 7, 18*f* ; final round : Lancashire v. Kent, April 11, 20*f* ; —Southern Counties : result, Jan. 17, 18*e*
Clapham v. Croydon, Nov. 21, 20*c*
County competitions (sp. art., "Lacrosse : county matches"), Jan. 13, 15*c*
English and Canadian play compared (sp. art., "Lacrosse : English and Canadian play"), Oct. 29, 17*d*
Essex v. Middlesex, Oct. 31, 17*e* ; v. Kent, Nov. 28, 18*b*
Finchley v. Willoughby, Nov. 21, 20*c*
Hampstead v. Clapham, Jan. 24, 16*f* ; v. Woodford, Nov. 21, 20*c*
Highgate v. Purley, Oct. 17, 18*e*
Lancashire challenge cup—final round : result, Mar. 14, 21*c*
Lee v. Croydon, Jan. 3, 15*b* ; v. Woodford, Oct. 17, 18*e*
Middlesex v. Surrey, Nov. 28, 18*b*
North v. South, April 18, 21*b*
Northern Club championship—result, Mar. 21, 21*c*
Oxford University v. London Centre, Jan. 27, 15*c* ; v. Cambridge University : date of match, Feb. 9, 20*d* ; match played, 28, 18*e* ; v. Leys School, 17, 15*b* ; v. Cambridge University, Mar. 3, 19*b* ; 4, 21*c* ; v. Lee, Nov. 7, 23*b* ; v. Middlesex, 10, 19*d* ; v. Catford, 21, 20*c* ; v. Leicester, Dec. 5, 21*a*
Purley v. Highgate, Jan. 3, 15*b*
Snaresbrook v. Croydon, Jan. 24, 16*f*
Somerset v. Gloucestershire, Dec. 5, 21*a*
LACROSSE (continued) :—
Southern flags tournaments—(junior) : result, Mar. 7, 18*f* ; (senior) : matches played, Jan. 31, 6*d* ; Feb. 28, 18*e* ; result, Mar. 14, 21*c* ; preliminary matches played, Oct. 3, 19*c*
Southern trial match—result, Mar. 21, 21*c*
South Manchester v. Monton, Feb. 28, 18*e*
Wales v. England, May 9, 20*e*
West London v. Surbiton, Nov. 21, 20*c*
Woodford v. Clapham, Jan. 3, 15*b*
LADD, Prof. G. T.—"Rare Days in Japan" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*
LADENBURG, Mr.—on Germany : conditions of living : report quoted, July 20, 6*d*
LADIES' Alpine Club—Queen Margharita becomes honorary president (W.S.), Dec. 10, 82*b* ; —equipment exhibition : see under MOUNTAINEERING
LADIES' County Golf Association : see under GOLF
Ladies' Field—Spring fashion number noticed, Mar. 16, 21*c*
Ladies Field Bat and Ball Club — entertain poor children, July 28, 4*e*
LADIES' Golf Union : see under GOLF
LADIES' Imperial Club—committee, political : chairman elected, April 5, 12*b* ; —dinners, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; arrangements, April 5, 12*b* ; given, 22, 13*b* ; Nov. 18, 13*b* ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —London county council : general election : see under LONDON county council ; —reception held, July 7, 13*a*
LADIES' Kennel Association — meeting, arrangements, Jan. 31, 16*b* ; held, Feb. 11, 19*b* ; —show : see under DOGS : Shows
LADIES' National Association for the Abolition of Vice—meeting, May 28, 8*d*
LADIES' Work Society—performance at Royal Albert Hall in aid : held, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; sale held, Nov. 22, 13*a* ; 23, 13*a*
LADO enclave—Belgium : termination of lease ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —fauna : destruction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mission : projected establishment, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; —reoccupation : cost : provisions of Egyptian budget, Nov. 29, 5*d*
LADS' Employment Committee—report, May 30, 7*d*
LADY Margaret Fruitarian Hospital (Bromley)—portrait of Dr. Josiah Oldfield presented, July 12, 15*a*
LADY Ridgeway Memorial Children's Hospital : see under COLOMBO
LADYSMITH—church, memorial : organ : appeal, Sept. 13, 7*b* ; —relief ; anniversary dinner : arrangements, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; Feb. 14, 11*b* ; given, Mar. 5, 13*b*
LADY'S Pictorial and Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 20*c*
LADY Warwick College—Guild of the Daughters of Ceres : see that title
LADYWELL bridge—dangers : coroners' comments, May 20, 16*e*
LAFAGE, M. Léon—"Par Aventure" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*
LA FARGE, Mr. John — death, Nov. 16, 13*b* ; specimen of work in Southwark Cathedral : Canon R. Bristow (l.), 19, 6*b*
LAFFAN, Mrs. de Courcy—"at home" : date, July 11, 15*a* ; given, 16, 13*b*

LAFFAN, Rev. R. S. de C.—at St. Stephen's Church, on Houndsditch shooting outrage, Dec. 19, 10*e* (e.e.)
LAFFERRE, M. (France)—prospects of appointment as minister of public instruction, Nov. 3, 5*a*; appointed minister of labour, 4, 5*c*; appointment discussed in Chamber, 10, 5*d*; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*f*
LAFFONT, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 6*d*
LAFINESTRE, M.—appointed curator of Condé Museum, Jan. 6, 3*b*
LA FOLLETTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on women's suffrage (s.), April 19, 5*d*
LAFONE, Maj.—appointed chief constable of metropolitan police, May 11, 6*d*
LAFONTAINE, Rev. H. C. de—at Incorporated Society of Musicians' conference, on Spanish music (p.), Dec. 29, 8*f*
LAFONTAINE prize: see under ROYAL College of Organists
LAGARDE, M. Pierre—death, Dec. 14, 13*e*
LAGDEN, A.—manslaughter charge, May 26, 4*a*
LAGDEN, Sir G.—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Africa: missions, May 12, 4*f*
LAGOS:—
Church, English — Evangelical Free Church Council passes resolution, Mar. 11, 4*d*; government grant: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; government grant: meeting held, April 25, 4*d*; Liberation Society conference passes resolution, May 4, 9*c*; Mr. J. Massie (s.), 5, 8*b*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), June 30, 7*e*; White, Sir G. (s.P.), 30, 7*d*; Mr. A. R. Rainy (l.), July 4, 7*a*; Mr. H. Legge (l.), 9, 14*a*; Congregational Union council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 12*d*; Congregational Union's Assembly passes resolution, 14, 7*b*
Harbour — new steel work being constructed by Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company described (E.S.), July 13, 18*c*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA—Railways
LAGUNAS Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 17*e*
LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 19*e*; report, Oct. 31, 15*f*; meeting, Nov. 9, 21*d*
LAHAT Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 5, 18*f*
LAHORE—water supply: new pumping engine ordered (E.S.), July 13, 18*c*
LAHORE, Bp. of: see LEFROY, Rt. Rev. G. A.
LAIDLAW, Sir R.—decides not to contest Renfrewshire (East) at next election, April 1, 12*c*; gives breakfast, June 4, 8*f*
at London Missionary Society, on missions, May 12, 4*f*
LAING, Miss A.—will, Jan. 24, 11*b*
LAING. Rev. C. E.—on Bardney Abbey: excavations fund (l.), Mar. 7, 4*c*
LAING, Mr. J. T.—will, Mar. 29, 9*d*
LAJPAT Rai, Mr. (India)—evidence in sedition trial at Lahore, Jan. 18, 5*c*; resigns membership of Dayanand Anglo-Vedic College, Antarang Sabha of the Samaj, and the Pratinedhi Sabha, Feb. 9, 16*e*
Libel case against *Englishman*—appeal result, Mar. 12, 5*e*; appeal by Anglo-Indian Defence Society, 16, 5*d*
LAJPAT Rai, Mr. (India) (continued):—
at Caxton Hall, on India—reforms, June 29, 8*a*
on fiscal policy (views quoted), Sept. 9, 6*a*; —unrest: letters to Indian student at Edinburgh quoted, Jan. 31, 5*f*
LAKE, Mr. E. E.—on Law Guarantee and Accident Society: management (l.), June 10, 20*c*
LAKE, F.—drowned, Nov. 4, 16*e*
LAKE, Sir P.—to visit England, Oct. 28, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Lord Grey; returning to England, Nov. 2, 7*d*; memorandum to Sir J. French's report on Canadian militia, 23, 5*b*
at Canada Club's dinner, on imperial defence, Dec. 9, 3*e*
LAKE, Mr. R. S. (Canada):—
in House of Commons, on Navy Bill, Jan. 15, 5*b*
LAKE, W.— tramcar accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a*
LAKE Copais Company (Ltd.)—meetings, June 29, 20*a*
LAKE district — Borrowdale: Grange Fell: proposed purchase by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty: appeal (l.), Aug. 15, 11*b*; view point presented to public in memory of Edward VII. by Princess Louise, 15, 11*b*; particulars of funds needed, 27, 3*a*; purchase by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty completed (l.), Sept. 8, 6*f*; —Derwentwater: National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty: proposal to acquire property (sp. art., "Derwentwater and Borrowdale"), June 27, 13*d*; Canon H. D. Rawnsley: appeal (l.), 28, 11*f*; —scenery: preservation: Co-operative Holidays Association (l.), Oct. 13, 5*d*; Prof. W. Knight (l.), Oct. 5, 11*d*
LAKES, Great: see GREAT Lakes
LAKE Superior Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, May 17, 13*c*; report, Oct. 15, 17*b*; pig iron output: Mr. A. M. Grenfell (int.), Nov. 10, 8*c*
LAKE Superior Iron and Chemical Company—bond issue, Nov. 18, 19*e*
LAKE View and Star (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 23, 19*d*
LAKE View Consols (Ltd.)—agreement with Hannan's Star Company (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 14*c*; meetings, April 16, 17*e*; Nov. 3, 16*a*; report, Oct. 25, 15*d*
LAKING, Sir F.—biographical, June 3, 8*b*; health, July 19, 15*a*; 20, 13*a*; promoted K.C.B., June 3, 8*b*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 7, 11*a*;
LAKING, Mr. G.—health, April 23, 17*a*; at Sandringham, Jan. 3, 11*a*
LAL, Mr. Sandar—at Indian national congress, on Edward VII.; death, Dec. 27, 5*e*
LALA Dev Raj, Mr. (India)—on reforms: speech quoted, Aug. 24, 3*d*
LALAING, Count de — leaves London for Spain, Feb. 19, 11*a*; arrives in London April 12, 13*a*; gives luncheon, June 13, 13*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a* leaves London for Continent, 20, 13*a*; returns to London, 29, 13*a* arrives in London, Oct. 1, 13*a*; leaves 5, 11*a*; returns to London, 17, 13*a* leaves London, Nov. 8, 13*a*; returns to London, 12, 13*a*

LALAING, Countess de—arrives in London, April 9, 13*a*
LALANNE, Mr. F. D.—at chambers of commerce congress, on permanent Arbitration Court, June 23, 8*b*
LALCACA, Dr. C.—memorial: Sir M. M. Bhownaggree (l.), Mar. 3, 17*c*
LALEHAM—church, parish: alterations: application to consistory court, Jan. 21, 3*f*
LA LIBERTAD Rubber and Cocoa Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 25, 14*d*; meeting, Nov. 9, 21*a*
LALOT, Mr.—"Macbeth" (sp. art., "Two French versions of 'Macbeth'"), May 16, 11*c*
LAMAG Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 22, 20*b*; meeting, Aug. 4, 12*c*
LAMAILLE (E. Gay) and West, Messrs.—liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 1, 3*d*
LAMAR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed associate-justice, Dec. 13, 5*c*
LA MARTONA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 15, 14*c*; allotment, 18, 4*a*; meeting, May 5, 17*b*
LAMB, Mr. A. B.—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
LAMB, Mr. D. C.—on Salvation Army emigration department: policy (l.), June 25, 6*d*
LAMB, Mr. E. H.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*f*; to be invited to become Liberal candidate for Chatham, Nov. 12, 9*f*; adopted as candidate for Rochester, 23, 9*c*
LAMB, Mr. H. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
LAMB, Sir J.—on Post Office: delivery of letters: use of lifts in flats (l.), Sept. 27, 12*b*
LAMB, Sir J. C.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on lifeboat: history: Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Feb. 17, 10*d*
on Lifeboat Saturday Fund—dissolution (l.), Dec. 21, 8*c*
LAMB, Mary—portrait at National Portrait Gallery: correspondence, Nov. 21, 4*c*
LAMB, Mr. R. A.—appointed member of executive council of governor of Bombay, July 18, 12*a*; apppointed ordinary member of council of governor of Bombay, Aug. 6, 11*a*
LAMBERT, B.—wilful damage charge, Nov. 14, 3*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. C. E.—death, Feb. 26, 13*c* (e.e.); funeral, Mar. 2, 13*b*; will, 18, 13*a*
LAMBERT, Mr. E. C.—receives presentation at Portsmouth, April 15, 9*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. F.—complimentary concert to: arrangements, Mar. 2, 13*b*; given, 17, 13*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*c*; Dec. 12, 7*c*; entertains Mr. Churchill and Mr. Lloyd George at Spreyton, Oct. 24, 13*a*
at Islington, on House of Lords reform, April 20, 8*c* (e.e.); —at Wareham, on navy, Nov. 3, 6*c*
in Parliament, on navy: building programme; torpedo-boat destroyers, Mar. 17, 8*c*; dock accommodation, July 20, 7*e*
LAMBERT, H.—attempted suicide charge, Aug. 24, 4*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. H. C. M.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
LAMBERT, L.—burglaries charge, Jan. 11, 12*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. L.—gives conjuring entertainment at Marlborough House, April 26, 13*a*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. C.—biographical, Dec. 13, 7*b*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 6*f*; recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Wiltshire (North), May 28, 12*a*; not to contest Portsmouth again, June 18, 8*f*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Swindon, Nov. 21, 9*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. S.—will, Oct. 24, 13*d*
LAMBERT, Rev. W. N.—withdraws from Old Catholic movement, Dec. 24, 3*e*
LAMBERT Brothers (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 14, 18*b*
LAMBETH—board of guardians: chairman elected, April 21, 13*e*; institutions, inspection of: letter from Association of Poor Law Unions discussed at meeting of board of guardians, Mar. 25, 8*b*; —Brixton: general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; 13, 8*b*; poll, 17, 7*b*; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*b*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*b*; —houses, insanitary: see under HOUSING; —Kennington: general election, Jan. 6, 6*e*; 7, 5*e*; poll, 17, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*; 29, 8*d*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*b*; —mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —North: electoral, May 31, 12*a*; Oct. 10, 10*c*; general election, Jan. 4, 10*c*; 7, 5*e*; 15, 6*b*; poll, 17, 7*a*; alleged corruption: Mr. A. L. Birch (s.), Jan. 4, 10*c*; general election (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*b*; labour party's attitude towards Mr. Gosling's candidature: Mr. Urie (l.), Nov. 30, 9*f*; —Norwood: general election, Jan. 13, 8*b*; poll, 17, 7*b*; (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*b*; —Poor Law School: chaplain appointed, July 21, 16*a*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Mary: mission hall building fund: Bp. Walpole: appeal, Aug. 24, 9*c*
LAMBETH-BRIDGE—rebuilding: London county council improvements committee (report), Nov. 7, 7*c*; finance committee (report), 14, 3*e*; discussion, 16, 12*d*
LAMBETH county court—business, condition of: Judge Emden (observations), Dec. 22, 4*d*; charitable fund: appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*
LAMBETH Palace—library: provision for custody of books: sum raised, Mar. 16, 9*b*; closed for repairs, June 21, 9*b*
LAMBETH police-court—poor-box contributions, Jan. 8, 2*f*; 12, 3*e*; 13, 2*e*; 24, 3*e*; Feb. 2, 3*f*; May 13, 4*a*; July 9, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*; Nov. 11, 4*f*; Dec. 9, 4*b*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*; 19, 3*e*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*; 28, 2*f*; 31, 3*f*
LAMBETH Poor Law Schools—chaplain removed, Mar. 25, 8*b*
LAMBRECHT, Frau Nanny—"Die Mädchen" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 207*a*
LAMBTON, Mr. F. W.:—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Unionist party's policy: budget, Aug. 29, 10*d*
on Durham (South-East): general election: replies to *The Times* leading article (l.), Jan. 31, 7*e*; *The Times* comment, 31, 7*e*; (l.), Feb. 2, 6*d*; —general election: corruption (l.), May 16, 3*f*
LAMBTON, Vice-Adm. Sir H.—returns from China, April 12, 9*f*; received by Prince of Wales, 15, 13*a*; received by King, May 4, 13*a*; arrives at York Cottage (Sandringham), Nov. 29, 13*a*; leaves Sandringham, Dec. 5, 15*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on navies—*Dreadnoughts*; visit of American fleet to England, Nov. 19, 16*a*

LAMBTON, Col. Hon. W.—retiring from command of 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, July 13, 10*d*; appointed military member of County of London Territorial Association, Sept. 8, 4*c*
"LA MILO": see Montagu, Miss Pansy
LAMING, James—lifeboat service record, Aug. 26, 5*b*; proposed testimonial, 26, 5*b*; 29, 8*d*; receives presentation, Oct. 5, 8*d*
LAMINGTON, Lord—accepts presidency of Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College (Aligarh) Association, May 14, 13*a*
at Central Asian Society, on Persia: British policy, May 5, 10*c*; —at Prince's Rooms, on Anglo-German relations, June 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c*; —Persia: proposed Anglo-Russian loan; British policy, April 21, 6*a*; loan negotiations: British policy, Nov. 23, 6*b*
on Australian federation: attitude of states (l.), Dec. 14, 11*e*; —fiscal policy: suggested postponement of question (l.), April 20, 10*b*
LAMI River Rubber, Cocoa, and Banana Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 21, 18*b*
LAMMASCH, Prof.—entertained at banquet in honour at Vienna, Dec. 7, 5*b*
at The Hague, on Atlantic fisheries dispute: reference to arbitration, June 2, 7*c*
LAMOND, Mr.—piano recitals, Feb. 21, 12*b*; Mar. 3, 13*d*
LAMONT, Sir J.—biographical; receives baronetcy, June 24, 9*a*
LAMONT, Mr. N.—not to stand for Parliament at next general election, April 8, 8*e*
LAMONT, Mr. T. L.—to join Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., Dec. 10, 5*e*
LAMONT (Henry) and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. Robert Gilchrist and Co. announced, Oct. 29, 14*c*
LA MOTHE, Miss B.—at Japan-British exhibition, on bee-keeping, July 7, 13*d*
LAMPARD, Mr. C. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on South American rubber collection: treatment of natives, June 9. 16*d*
LAMPEN, Rev. H. D.—on Simon, Mr. J. A.: appointment as solicitor-general; by-election at Walthamstow (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c*
LAMPETER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LAMPLUGH, Mr. G. W.—at British Association's meeting, on Spitzbergen: glacial action, Sept. 7, 7*d*
LAMPMAN, Mr. A.—verse quoted, May 24, 47*f*
LAMPORT, A. R.—begging charge, July 23, 4*b*
LAMPS:—
Electric—arc: Victor type noticed (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c*; new type described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*c*; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*; —blackening: Prof. G. W. O. How (p., E.S.), Dec. 14, 18*b*; —flame-arc: "Caxton" type particulars (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c*; —holder, new: described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c*; standard specification issued by Engineering Standards Committee (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*; —mercury vapour: special article ("The development of the mercury vapour lamp," E.S.), Jan. 26, 13*c*
LAMPS (continued):—
Metallic filament — "British Metalite": particulars (E.S.), July 20, 16*c*; —electric supply stations, effect on cost of working: reports in *Electrical World* (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*b*; —experiment at Glasgow described (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c*; —Howell, Mr. J. W. (p., E.S.), Aug. 10, 16*c*; —ships: experiments on White Star Line's vessels (E.S.), April 20, 16*c*; —statistics of durability (E.S.), June 15, 18*f*; —street lighting: experiment at Glasgow (E.S.), July 27, 16*c*
"One watt" type: described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*c*; —osram: incident at fire at Hertford (E.S.), Mar. 31, 16*c*; —quartzite: brush type: demonstration given (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*; —sockets, magnetic: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b*; —"tantalum": prices reduced (E.S.), June 1, 16*d*; —tungsten type: shock absorber described (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*b*; Mr. E. M. Fritz's suggestion (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*c*
LAMPSON, Mrs. G. L.—"A Quaker Post-Bag: Letters to Sir John Rodes, of Barlbrough Hall; and to John Gratton, of Monyash, 1693-1742" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 361*b*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 14, 19*a*
LAN, Imperial Duke —at Urumchi, June 13, 8*a*
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 20*f*; meeting, June 1, 19*e*; dividend, Nov. 11, 20*e*
LANARK—described, Mar. 31, 16*f*; — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Aug. 31, 9*a*
LANARKSHIRE—Govan by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 14, 7*a*; —maps, revised ordnance survey: publication announced, Sept. 12, 7*d*; —Mid: electoral, April 27, 8*f*; general election poll, Jan. 28, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*a*; —North-east: general election poll, Jan. 28, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 16, 7*a*; — North-west: general election, Jan. 5, 5*e*; poll, 26, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 14, 7*a*; — Partick: electoral, April 9, 12*f*; general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 14, 7*a*; —sheriffdom: sheriff substitute appointed, Dec. 31, 13*e*; —South: general election poll, Jan. 29, 6*b*; (second), Dec. 3, 12*d*; 7, 9*f*; poll, 17, 7*d*
LANARKSHIRE Steel Company (Ltd.)—sectional steel: book noticed, Aug. 3, 14*d*
LANCASHIRE—Accrington: general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.); poll, Dec. 8, 7*c*; —Blackpool: electoral, June 3, 10*d*; general election, Jan. 6, 6*e*; 24, 10*b*; poll, 26, 6*c*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d*; — Bootle: general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d*; —Chorley: general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 4, 12*c*; poll, Dec. 9, 8*a*; —Clitheroe: electoral,

LANCASHIRE (continued) :—
April 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*f*; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 12, 13*e*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 9*e*; 24, 9*c*; 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 12, 7*d*; —Darwen: electoral, April 28, 8*f*; general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*c*; Mr. R. Yerburgh (l.), Feb. 7, 6*e*; (second) poll, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —Eccles: general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 8, 7*c*; —farming (sp. art., "Farming in Lancashire"), June 20, 4*c*; —general election (art., "Some Lancashire and Cheshire contests"), Jan. 19, 7*d*; 21, 10*a*; ("Five Lancashire pollings"), 24, 10*b*; Unionist and Liberal opinion, Dec. 5, 11*e*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 12, 8*f*; —Gorton: general election, Jan. 24, 10*b*; poll, 25, 6*a*; correspondence, 26, 8*c*; (second) poll, Dec. 13, 7*a*; poll compared with previous election, 14, 6*b* (e.e.); —Heywood: general election, Jan. 24, 10*b*; poll, 25,6*a*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 13, 7*a*; —Ince: general election, Jan. 24, 10*b*; poll, 26, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 12, 7*d*; —justices of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —Lancaster: general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; 10, 10*b*; poll, 22, 6*c*; petition announced, Feb. 17, 8*b*; withdrawal probable, 18, 10*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —Leigh: electoral, Aug. 5, 10*a*; general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; 4, 6*e*; poll, 27 6*a*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 14, 7*a*; —Middleton: electoral, Oct. 24, 9*d*; general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 8, 7*c*; —Newton: general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 8, 7*c*; —North Lonsdale: electoral, Mar. 5, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*c*; recount petition, 31, 7*b*; petition announced, Feb. 16, 8*c*; Mr. J. Bliss: particulars of petition, 18, 10*d*; votes recounted, Mar. 22, 10*c*; result, 23, 8*d*; petition: application to court; judicial decision, April 23, 5*c*; (second) poll, Dec. 14, 7*b*; —Ormskirk: general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*d*; (second); unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —police: see under POLICE; —Prestwich: general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*a*; (second), Nov., 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 10, 7*a*; —Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth: general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 12, 7*a*; —Rossendale: general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; 22, 9*c*; 29, 8*f*; poll, Dec. 13, 7*a*; —schools: Board of Education requirements: discussion at Lancaster county educational meeting, Mar. 30, 9*d*; elementary: accommodation: Mr. J. J. Cockshott (s.), Sept. 20, 6*b*; Education Committee's report, Dec. 17, 8*a*; —Southport: electoral, April 30, 12*c*; June 18, 8*f*; general election, Jan. 24, 10*b*; poll, 25, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 13, 7*a*; —Stretford: electoral, June 4, 12*d*; general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 10, 7*a*; —Westhoughton: general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*b*; —Widnes: general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; 25, 7*b* (e.e.); poll, 27, 6*c*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*

LANCASHIRE Aero Club—presented with silver cup by *Daily Telegraph*, Aug. 4, 6*c*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Federation of Conservative and Unionist Junior Associations—inaugural meeting held, April 16, 8*d*; letter from Mr. A. J. Balfour read, 16, 8*d*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Labour Association: formed; objects, Sept. 17, 8*c*; 28, 8*d*; —funds: political use: see under TRADE unions — Funds

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Women Textile and Other Workers' Representation Committee—on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), Nov. 24, 4*d*

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 17*b*; July 6, 19*c*; report, 11, 17*c*; theft from: prosecution, Feb. 3, 4*c*; Parr's Bank: amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, Aug. 22, 13*a*; opposition to, 27, 13*b*; cancelled, Sept. 1, 13*f*; 2, 14*e*

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dividends Jan. 25, 13*e*; July 26, 18*d*; —electrification: further extensions contemplated (E.S.) Sept. 7, 15*c*; —fire protection: particulars of new installation (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d*; —law cases (carriage of coal from Dinnington colliery), Mar. 9, 3*d*; (personal injuries), Nov. 28, 3*d*; —meetings, Feb. 10, 11*d*; Aug. 11, 11*d*; —reports, Feb. 3, 13*d*; Aug. 4, 12*a*; —safety apparatus: experiments announced, Dec. 29, 7*f*; —Waterloo station: alterations: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 17, 16*b*

LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association—meeting, Feb. 28, 4*c*

LANCASTER—accidents: floor of shop collapses, Aug. 30, 8*f*; —Ashton Lord: gift of old town hall to corporation. Nov. 19, 10*c*; —church, parish: verger prosecuted July 19, 21*d*; restoration: Lord Ashton contributes, Sept. 24, 3*c*; —church house: bowling green: Lord Ashton contributes, Sept. 24, 3*c*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, June 22, 13*c*; —licensing sessions held, Feb. 4, 7*f* (e.e.); —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

LANCASTER, Duchy of—council meetings, April 14, 13*a*; July 16, 11*f*; Dec. 20, 12*e*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1909 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 12, 18*e*; —solicitors: changes, July 4, 12*a*

LANCASTER, Mrs. E.—biographical, Dec. 17, 13*d* (e.e.)

LANCASTER, Mr. G. B.—"Jim of the Ranges" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351*b*

LANCASTER, Sir W.—entertained at dinner, April 19, 9*d*; elected deputy-chairman of Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.), Sept. 16, 17*b*

LANCASTER, Mr. W., and Mr. W. H. Francis—on Southwark Cathedral repair fund: appeal (l.), Oct. 18, 4*a*

LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 17*d*

LANCASTRIANS in London — dance given, Feb. 21, 10*c*

LANCERS, 5th (Royal Irish)—arrive at Dublin, Sept. 13, 12*c*

LANCERS, 9th (Queen's Royal)—dinner abandoned, May 13, 11*a*; leaving Durban for Canterbury, Nov. 12, 4*d*; Dec. 8, 12*d*
LANCERS, 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal)—dinner abandoned, May 13, 11*a*
LANCERS, 16th (The Queen's)—dinner given, Jan. 31, 11*b*; change of station postponed, April 20, 9*a*
LANCERS, 21st—arrive at Alexandria, Oct. 1, 6*c*
LANCHESTER, Mr. F. W.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on accelerometer, Jan. 19, 16*b*; —at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: presidential address (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*b*; —at Leeds University, on aeronautics (E.S.), Mar. 23, 18*c*
LANCHESTER, Mr. H. L.—at town-planning conference, on modern cities: "west-ends," Oct. 13, 5*c*
LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—appointed editor of *Builder*, Apr 11, 4*d*
on Strand: improvement (l.), Oct. 29, 16*f*
LANCHESTER Motor-Car Company (Ltd.)—law case (personal injuries), Mar. 18, 4*a*
LANCIANI, Prof. (Italy)—to become member of Zona Monumentale commission, Mar. 8, 5*c*
LANCING College—prizes distributed, July 27, 4*f*; scholarships awarded, July 7, 8*e*; upper quadrangle: to be completed, July 20, 12*d*; foundation-stone laid, 27, 4*f*
LAND:—
Banks—article ("Land banks"), Aug. 15, 3*b*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 11, 8*e*; (s.), Sept. 14, 7*f*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 4*a*; —Collings, Mr. Jesse (l.), Aug. 6, 10*b*; 19, 8*b*; —Davies, Mr. E. (int.), July 19, 14*b* (e.e.); — Faber, Lord (s.), Oct. 8, 16*a*; — Liberal policy: Sir Gilbert Parker (l.), Aug. 13, 10*b*; — Matthews, Mr. A. H. H. (int.), Aug. 6, 10*b*; —Montgomery, Mr. H. de F. (l.), Aug. 27, 10*d*; — Sanders, Mr. R. M. D. (p.), Feb. 23, 20*f*; Dec. 13, 10*c*; —special article ("Land banks and state aid"), Nov. 16, 21*a*; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 9, 8*f*
Bedfordshire: protection of landowners: committee formed, July 9, 19*a*; —Central Land Association: see that title; —estates, large: dissolution: correspondence, Dec. 23, 6*c*; — expropriation: Dr. T. Baty (l.), Mar. 30, 9*b*; —freeholders ("two-million freeholders"); Mr. L. G. Chiozza Money (l.), Sept. 2, 8*a*; 5, 10*c*; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 3, 10*d*; 6, 8*c*; correspondence, 7, 10*c*; —freehold tenure; extension of system proposed: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Mar. 5, 9*c*; —inland revenue: history of land tax purchased in Buckinghamshire, Dec. 3, 20*b*; —Land Law Reform Association: see that title; —Lansdowne, Lord: policy: corrects misrepresentations (l.), Oct. 13, 12*b*; —leasehold system: resurrection lease: instance, July 12, 3*a*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 7, 7*b*; —Liberal party's policy: Lord Lansdowne (s.), Jan 8, 5*b*
Nationalization—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 10*b*; —Land Nationalization Society: see that title; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), Dec. 23, 5*a*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference passes resolution, Oct. 7, 8*d*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), May 6, 10*e*; —Williams, Mr. A. (s.), April 19, 9*d*
Ownership Bill (Mr. Hoare's): memorandum (P.N.), April 8, 12*d*: Mr. J. Collings protests against inclusion of name as "backer" (P.N.), April 8, 12*d*; London: Mr. H. Cox (l.), Sept. 3, 10*d*; —purchase: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Mar. 24, 4*c*; — Purchase Bill (Mr. J. Collings'): provisions outlined (P.N.), Feb. 26, 12*c*; introduction announced (P.N.), June 17, 8*b*; objects (P.N.), 21, 12*c*; Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), June 22, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. D. White (s.P.), June 22, 8*c*; list of chambers of agriculture approving circulated, Oct. 5, 10*d*; — purchase societies: returns for 1908 (blue-book), Jan. 21, 2*f*; —reform: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 18, 12*f*; — sales: agricultural: Chester Farmers' Club discussion, Oct. 3, 14*d*; effect on tenure of tenants: Lord Carrington (s.), Nov. 1, 7*c*; —Settled Land Acts (Amendment) Bill: provisions outlined (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; —settlement: Associated Chambers of Commerce conference passes resolution, Sept. 21, 12*d*; —small holdings: see SMALL holdings
Taxation—agricultural land, exemption of: Col. W. Cornwallis-West (l.), Feb. 26, 20*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 6, 7*e*; Nov. 18, 8*e*; —Bartlett, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 15, 4*e*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 10*b*; 13, 12*b*; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 29, 6*e*
Budget provisions (1909); — Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*e*; — agricultural land, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*a*; 13, 7*e*; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 21, 7*a*, *c*; (s.P.), 27, 8*a*; — Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), April 27, 7*e*; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*f*; — Buxton, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), April 27, 7*e*; — Carter, Mr. H. L.: circular, Jan. 11, 6*f* (e.e.); — Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 27, 7*f*, 8*b*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e*; (s.P.), April 27, 7*b*, 8*b*; — Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), April 27, 7*b*; — collection: deduction of income-tax on undeveloped land: correspondence, May 13, 10*b*; — Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), April 25, 7*f*; (s.P.), 27, 7*d*; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7*d*; — Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 27, 7*c*, 8*a*; — Durham, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; —Feilding, Mr. J. B., Jan. 18, 6*d*; — Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a*; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*f*; 8, 10*a*; 14, 8*d*; — Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a*; — Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 27, 7*b*, 8*a*; — Healy, Mr. T. M.

LAND — Taxation — Budget provisions (1909) (continued) :—
(s.P.), April 21, 7b ; 27, 7d ; — Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 7b ; — Henderson, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 27, 7f ; — Land Agents' Society (mem.), June 8, 21e ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Jan. 15, 8b ; (s.P.), April 21, 7c ; 27, 7c, d, 8a ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 27, 7f ; — Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 27, 7c ; — Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 27, 8a ; — O'Shee, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), April 27, 8a ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 27, 7c ; — Robson, Sir W. S. (s.P.), April 27, 7b, e ; — Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 27 8b
Budget provisions (1910) —Land Union : campaign in favour of repeal, July 23, 8e ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 1, 8b ; 9, 9b ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), July 26, 9d
Building agreements : Board of Inland Revenue's refusal to stamp, Sept. 22, 10a ; — building societies, position of : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), Oct. 7, 10b ; Mr. E. Wood (s.), 7, 7b ; — Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 15, 10b ; —Central Land Association : memorandum outlining scheme of assistance for landowners (P.N.) July 22, 12e ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l.), Oct. 22, 12b
Collection—form of return (Parlt. paper), July 21, 8e ; — correspondence, Aug. 19, 8a ; 29, 10a ; — Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 17, 12d ; 24, 4d ; — Hindle, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), June 23, 7e ; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 23, 7e ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 23, 7e
Conference of experts (round table) : arrangements, Nov. 12 13e ; held, 15, 4e ; conference (Treasury) : announced, Oct. 5, 10b ; held, 7, 7a ; — Cooke, Mr. J. H. (p.), Sept. 29, 3a ; — correspondence, Sept. 28, 10e ; 30, 9f ; — Cox, Mr. H. (s.), May 6, 10e ; Oct. 18, 6d ; Nov. 15, 4e ; — Dickson, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 11, 10c ; — Evans, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 7, 7e ; — Fell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 7f ; — Fells, Mr. J. (l.), April 30, 12d ; May 4, 12b ; 6, 10e ; 12, 12e ; — Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 31, 12d ; —Frank, Mr. Howard (l.), Jan. 8, 16d ; — free trade conference, international : attitude, Aug. 12, 3e ; correspondence, 25, 4c ; 29, 7f ; Sept. 1, 6b ; Mr. J. Fels (l.), 14, 4b ; — French opinion : Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), Dec. 26, 5d ; —Gell, Mr. P. L. (l.), Aug. 31, 8d ; — Hatzfeld, Mr. E. (p.), Oct. 18, 6d ; — Hill, Mr. J. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 4e ; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 8, 10b ; — Incorporated Law Society's Bristol meeting : discussion, Sept. 29, 3a
Increment value duty — regulations published (Parlt. paper), May 18, 10a ; rules issued by commissioners of Inland Revenue, Aug. 30, 8b ; —building trade : exemption : see under PARLIAMENT ; Evans, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 9, 12d ; — collection : particulars (P.N.), June 15, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Black, Mr. C. C. (int.), Aug. 20, 8a ; (l.), 22, 10d ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 16, 6f ; Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), 16, 6f ; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), 16, 6f ; friendly societies and small house-owners, exemption of : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), Dec. 6, 12c ; 8, 12c ; Mr. R. H. Collings (l.), 7, 12a ; Inland Revenue rules (Parlt. paper), July 16, 12d ; Mr. G. H. Devonshire (l.), 26, 8e ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 16, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 16, 6d ; — correspondence, Aug. 18, 8b ; —Evans, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 7, 7e ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 7, 7c ; —Smethurst, Mr. S. (s.),7, 7c
Ireland : Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 5, 7a ; —Johnson, Mr. S. (int.), Oct. 19, 10b ; —Joicey, Lord (l.), Sept. 14, 8d ; —Kenyon, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 10a (e.e.) ;— Konstam, Mr. E. M. (lect.), Dec. 10, 12c ; —Land Union : passes resolutions, May 6, 10e ; Brighton and Hove branch passes resolution, Oct. 18, 6d ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 9, 10a ; — Liberal M.P.'s : meeting (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6a ; 5, 7e ; Oct. 7, 7a, b, c ; Dec. 3, 8e ; (int.), 23, 5a ; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 29, 4d : —Manchester : conference announced, Sept. 26, 10d ; held, Oct. 1, 12c ; 3, 6c ; — Manvers, Lord (s.), 21, 19c ; —memorial : text, Aug. 5, 10d ; —Metropolitan Water Board allotments : effect, Oct. 12, 10c ; —mineral rights duty : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Montrose, Duke of (s.), 20, 7f ; —Mowbray and Stourton, Lord (s.), Sept. 28, 10e ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' Conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7f ; — Neilson, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 3, 6c ; — nurserymen, effect upon : correspondence between Horticultural Trades Association of Great Britain and Ireland and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 5, 17d ; — Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.), Oct. 3, 6c ; —Parliamentary group, new : founded (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10b ; —Paul, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 6c ; —Plymouth town council : discussion, Sept. 13, 10d ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), May 6, 10e ; Oct. 4, 10a ;

LAND—Taxation (continued) :—
20, 7*f*; (l.), 8, 10*b*; (s.), Nov. 4, 12*e*; 15, 4*e*; 19, 11*c*; —Queen's Hall meeting: arrangements, May 2, 12*c*; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 15, 4*e*; —rules: annulment, liability to: Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Sept. 6, 8*c*; —Ryder, Mr. C. F. (s.), Aug. 31, 8*b*; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.), Oct. 4, 10*a*; —Savill, Mr. E, (s.), Nov. 15, 4*e*; —Scotland: Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 5, 7*a*; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*b*; —Smethurst, Mr. S. (s.), 7, 7*c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.). Nov. 19, 11*b*; —Somers, Mr. A C. C. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*b*; —Steadman' Mr. W. C. (s.), 7, 7*b*; —Tredegar, Lord (s.), Aug. 25, 8*d*; —undeveloped land duty: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 23, 8*c*; 26, 10*d*; —valuation: see Valuation below; —Verinder, Mr. Frederick (p.), Aug. 12, 3*e*; (l.), 29, 7*f*; —Vernon, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 4*e*; —West Riding Land and Property Owners' Defence Association: see that title; —Yorkshire: meeting of land and property owners held, Aug. 31, 8*b*

Tenure, security of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Mar. 24, 4*c*; —transfer: Incorporated Law Society's Bristol meeting,discussion, Sept. 28, 3*b*; —Transfer Act: Incorporated Law Society, resolutions discussed, April 30, 5*c*; Mr. J. S. Rubinstein (l.), May 4, 3*c*

Unionist party's policy — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e*; April 11, 9*c*; Oct. 29, 8*e*; —committee: appointed to consider financial proposals (P.N.), April 12, 10*b*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*b*; —White, Mr. J. W. (s.), 7, 7*d*; —Zimmerman, Mr. L. W. (s.), 3, 6*c*

Vacant, cultivation of: Vacant Land Cultivation Society: see that title; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), July 14, 12*e*

Valuation — assessments, 1911: valuation on: correspondence, Oct. 13, 10*f*; —assistant-surveyors, temporary: appointment; tests outlined, Sept. 21, 8*c*;—budget (1909) provisions: Liberal Land Values Group meeting(P.N.), April 20, 12*c*; —building trade, effect on: see under BUILDING trade; —Central Land Association: Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude towards proposed deputation, Nov. 28, 9*d*; —conveyances, delay in stamping: see under PARLIAMENT; —deed of gift: Inland Revenue authorities refusal to stamp till completion of valuation (l.), Aug. 27, 8*b*; —Essex: lists issued, April 6, 10*b*; —Ireland: see under PARLIAMENT; —Land Union: number of applications for assistance, Aug. 27, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a*; (s.), Mar. 24, 4*d*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 29, 10*d*; —Manchester: conference held; passes resolution, Oct. 1, 12*c*;—methods: instance at West Hartlepool quoted, July 9, 16*c*; correspondence, Sept. 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*a*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 9*f*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 10*c*; correspondence between Mr. D. Lloyd George and Land Union, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 8*c*; 9, 12*d*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 13*d*; Cox. Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 17, 7*f*; Helmsley, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 8*e*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 9, 9*b*; contradicts statement by secretary of Land Union, Oct. 28, 10*a*; executive committee's reply, 29, 9*e*; correspondence, Oct. 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*b*; (s.), Nov. 16, 8*d*; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 16, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 7, 7*b*; (s.), Nov. 16, 8*d*; —Milton estate (Peterborough) number of forms to be answered, Aug. 29, 10*b*; —mortgagees, position of: correspondence, Aug. 25, 6*b*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 8*c*; —Mowbray and Stourton, Lord (s.), Sept. 13, 10*d*; 28, 10*e*; —officials: grievances: National Association of Assessors and Collectors of Government Taxes passes resolution, Oct. 31, 12*d*; terms of engagement: see under PARLIAMENT; —Onslow, Lord, Oct. 3, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Return, form of (art., "The new land taxes: valuation returns"), Aug. 16, 3*a*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 17, 10*b*; 23, 8*b*; Mr. C. C. Black (int.), 20, 8*a*; applications to Land Union for advice: Mr. Kenderdine (int.), 27, 8*b*; supplementary forms issued, Sept. 2, 8*a*; forms 3, 5, 6: provisions, 6, 8*a*; form 4: writs issued against attorney-general and commissioners of Inland Revenue, 22, 10*a*; form IV.: test action against attorney-general: hearing arrangements, Oct. 10, 10*f*; form VIII.: writ issued against Attorney-General, 26, 8*b*; Land Union (mem.), 26, 8*b*; hearing to be expedited, 27, 10*e*; form IV. (law case), Nov. 24, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; Dec. 12, 3*a*; number of forms returned: see under PARLIAMENT; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Sept. 15, 9*e*; (s.), Oct. 6, 7*e*; —Barowski, Mr. B. B. F. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*e*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 10*b*; —Bennett, Alderman (s.), Sept. 28, 10*e*; —Billings, Alderman G. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*e*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 29, 6*e*; —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*e*; —Buckell, Sir R. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*c*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 10*b*; —conferences (Treasury): announced, Sept. 13, 10*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George contradicts reports, 14, 8*d*; held, 15, 9*a*; Mr. E. G. Prety-

LAND—Valuation (continued):—
man (circular), 17, 10*a*; announced, Oct. 5, 10*b*; held, 7, 7*a*; Mr. E. Evans (l.), 7, 7*e*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 8, 10*b*; —Cooke, Mr. J. H. (p.), Sept. 29, 3*a*; —correspondence, Aug. 18, 8*b*; 22, 10*f*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*a*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 8*b*; 31, 8*b*, *c*; Sept. 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*a*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 9*f*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 10*d*; Oct. 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*b*; — cost of making returns: correspondence, Aug. 22, 10*d*; 22, 10*f*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 6*c*; Sept. 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; correspondence between Mr. H. B. T. Strangeways and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 1, 12*c*; — Dartmouth, Lord (s.), Sept. 5, 10*c*; —Dickson, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 11, 10*c*; —Liggle, Mr. J. H. (tel.), Sept. 14, 8*d*; — Ellett, Mr. (s.), Sept. 29, 3*a*; — Evans, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*e*; 17, 10*a*; —Frank, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*c*; —glebe lands: Bp. of Worcester (l.), Sept. 1, 10*f*; —Harewood, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 6*c*; —Harington, Sir R. (l.), Aug. 23, 8*b*; — Heneage, Lord (l.), 30, 8*b*; — Humfrys, Mr. (s.), Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Incorporated Law Society discussion, Sept. 29, 3*a*; — increment value duty, assessment of: additional instructions issued, Sept. 2, 8*a*; —Inland Revenue Department: correspondence with Mr. C. Wade (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*; Inland Revenue Board (l.), Sept. 16, 10*f*; —Ireland: position of land-owners: Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), Sept. 20, 6*c*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 10*a*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 21, 8*c*; Mr. W. M. J. Williams (l.), 21, 8*d*; 24, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; Mr. B. Cooper (l.), 24, 8*c*; issue of form IV. announced, 27, 10*a*; Mr. J. R. P. Newman (l.), 29, 10*a*; issue of form IV.: Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.), Oct. 1, 12*c*; arrangements, 1, 14*f*; issue, 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*a*; Sir J. Barton (int.), 4, 10*a*; form IV. not to circulate in rural districts, 7, 7*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments; *Irish Times* comment, 8, 10*b*; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 17, 12*d*; —Johnson, Mr. H. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*c*; (add.), 28, 3*a*; — Lambeth board of guardians decision, Sept. 8, 10*c*; —Land Union (l.), Aug. 23, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; legal commitee (l.), Sept. 2, 8*a*; 3, 10*d*; 15, 9*f*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Aug. 20, 8*a*; Land Union's reply (l.), 22, 10*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), Sept. 15, 9*a*, *b*, *c*; replies to Mr. J. H. Diggle (l.), 21, 8*c*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 16, 12*f*; — Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 3, 10*c*; —Martin, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*c*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*b*; — Midland Counties Property Association: correspondence with Inland Revenue Department, Sept. 1, 10*f*; —mortgages: position of: correspondence, Sept. 1, 10*b*; 5, 10*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 22, 10*a*; —Mostyn, Col H. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*c*; —Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord (l.), Sept. 6, 8*a*; —North-Eastern Railway Company: attitude, Oct. 1, 12*c*; Mr. C. E. Elmhirst (s.), 1, 12*c*; Mr. A. G. Stevenson (l.), 3, 6*c*; — officials: attitude (art., "The new land taxes: the attitude of the officials"), Sept. 9, 10*b*; local: effect on health: correspondence, Sept. 21, 8*d*; — Onslow, Lord: correspondence with Inland Revenue department, Sept. 21, 8*c*; Lord Onslow (s.), Oct. 3, 6*c*; — owner, definition of: correspondence between Mr. J. Rhodes and Inland Revenue Department, Sept. 22, 10*a*; —passive resistance: suggested; correspondence, Aug. 22, 10*f*; —post o ce: fee for registration of redirected letters; correspondence, Sept. 3, 10*d*; —Price, Mr. L. L. (l.), Aug. 24, 8*c*; —property Owners' Protection Association: meeting announced, Sept. 9, 10*b*; held 15, 9*e*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 12*b*; —Rubinstein, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Scottish Land and Property Federation: meeting, Sept. 23, 8*a*; memorandum issued to members, 27, 10*a*; —Southwell, Bp. of: letter to clergy, Sept. 3, 10*d*; —Trapnell, Mr. S. Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 26, 10*d*; —Vigers, Mr. L. (s.), Sept. 15, 9*b*; —Wandsworth property owners: meeting, Sept. 17, 10*a*; —West Riding Defence Association passes resolution, Sept. 28, 10*e*; —Winterbotham, Mr. (s.). Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Wood, Mr. E (s.), Sept. 15, 9*c*

Right of way: requests for information respecting: Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (l.), Aug. 20, 8*a*; — Rolleston, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 3, 12*e*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 4, 10*a* (e.e.); —valuers: appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; qualifications required: Sir R. Thompson replies to letter from Auctioneers' Institute, June 8, 21*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Vigers, Mr. L. R. (add.), Nov. 15, 4*f*; —Walthamstow: statistics of forms returned, Oct. 19, 10*b*; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Jan. 13, 6*e*

Wasted: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*; Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 20, 10*b*; —Wenlock, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 6*c*; —woodlands: assessment: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates—Land

"LAND agent," A "—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 23, 8c
LAND Agents' Society — dinner given, July 11, 16e
LANDALE, Rev. W. M. — attempted drowning
LAND and Home League—formed ; meeting at Chippenham held, Nov. 23, 14d
LAND and House Property Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 1, 19a
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—dividends, May 7, 17c ; Oct. 29, 16c ; meeting, May 20, 15d
LANDAUER, Mr. D.—receives order of Crown of Würtemberg, July 18, 13b
LAND Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) — report, May 11, 21d ; meeting, 20, 15d
LANDER, J. — attempting to obtain charitable contribution by fraud charge, June 21, 4c
LANDER, Richard — grave : condition ("Richard Lander's grave"), May 24, 46d
LAND Law Reform Association — meeting, April 6, 9c
LAND Nationalization Society — meeting, April 19, 9d ; report, April 14, 9b
LANDOLT, Dr. H.—death, Mar. 16, 13d
LANDOUZY, Dr. (France) — at Paris Medical School, comments on Sir R. Boyce's visit, Jan. 10, 3b
LANDSBERG, Mr. E. —will, May 17, 11b
LANDSLIDES—Bonchurch : particulars, Feb. 11, 10d ; —Great Eastern Railway : between Bradfield and Wrabness, Jan. 4, 7d (e.e.) ; —West Wylam : particulars (fatal), Feb. 9, 10d
LAND Union — formation announced, Mar. 12, 8f ; prospectus, April 14, 9d ; particulars, 19, 9d ; inaugural meeting, May 6, 10e ; particulars, June 27, 12a ; —appeal : Mr. Pretyman (l.), Nov. 23, 8c ; —Brighton and Hove branch : meeting held, Oct. 18, 6d ; —committees : chairman appointed, April 9, 12d ; —fund : appeal ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), Sept. 6, 8b ; —"Guide to Property Owners called upon to fill up Government Valuation forms" noticed, Aug. 8, 10c ; error alleged : correspondence, Sept. 5, 10b ; 13, 10d ; 21, 8d ; secretary's reply (l.), 6, 8a ; 15, 9f ; —land valuation methods : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 1, 8a ; 2, 12b ; 3, 8c ; 9, 12d ; 11, 10a ; 12, 13d ; —legal committee : on land valuation ; form of return (l.), Sept. 2, 8a ; 3, 10d ; —meeting, arrangements, April 14, 9d ; held, 29, 12c ; —policy outlined, July 23, 8e ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), Nov. 19, 11c ; —Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (l.), Mar. 12, 8f ; (s.), April 29, 12c ; —Shrewsbury : branch formed, Oct. 10, 10f ; —small holdings : ownership scheme for pensioners : see under SMALL Holdings—Ownership—Pensioners ; —Unionist party, attitude towards : Mr. C. Geake (l.), Nov. 21, 8b ; secretary (l.), 22, 12f ; —Weld, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 29, 4f
on land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 17, 10b ; 22, 10d ; 23, 8b ; 27, 8b ; form VIII. (mem.), Oct. 26, 8b ; methods : statement by secretary ; contradiction by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 28, 10a ; reply of executive committee, 29, 9e
LANE, Mr. C.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LANE, Mr. D. H.—appointed member of departmental committee on Irish flax-growing industry, April 9, 6e
LANE, F., and others—highway robbery with violence charge, Mar. 28, 2f ; April 15, 4e ; 27, 4c
LANE, Mr. H.—on hydrogen : manufacture (l., E.S.), Nov. 30, 16c
LANE, H. H.—perjury charge, Feb. 16, 4c
LANE, Mr. J.—on House of Commons—speakers : appeals for portraits (l.), Nov. 9, 13c ; 12, 19f
LANE, Mrs. J.—"According to Maria" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 97a
LANE, Mr. R.—at Paris, on aeronautics : announces offer of new prize by *Daily Mail*, May 3, 7e
LANE, Mr. R. O. B.—resigning as magistrate, Jan. 3, 2f
LANE-FOX, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6d ; Dec 15, 7d ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Yorkshire (Barkston Ash), Jan. 4, 6e ; elected, 27, 6d ; Dec. 15, 7d
in Parliament, on army : horses : supply, June 28, 8a ; —Budget (1909) : non-collection of taxes, Mar. 22, 7e ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy : allocation of time, April 6, 8b ; —Parliaments, duration of, April 15, 8f
on general election : appeal for canvassers (l.), Jan. 6, 6f ; 12, 9e
LANESBOROUGH, Lord — resigns Canadian military secretaryship ; returning to England, July 27, 5d ; leaving Canada for England, Oct. 28, 11a ; returns to London, Nov. 12, 13a
Dixon, Rev. Murray—press imputations contradicted (l.), Jan. 1, 2f
LANESSAN, M. de (France)—on Anglo-French naval co-operation : disposition of warships (art. quoted), Sept. 10, 5c ; controversy with *Temps*, Sept. 29, 6c
LANG, M. de (Austria-Hungary) :—
in delegations, on foreign relations, Oct. 14, 6a ; —triple alliance, Oct. 14, 6a
LANG, Prof. Albert—invention to prevent rust described (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17b
LANG, Mr. Andrew—"The World of Homer" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 515a
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon, Archbp. of York—New Year's address, Jan. 3, 6f ; at Bradford ; receives deputation from Bradford Free Church Council ; delivers address on behalf of local hospitals, 17, 19b ; future arrangements, Mar. 3, 6e ; to conduct services at Sheffield parish church, 19, 7b ; leaving Bishopthorpe on holiday, 29,5e ; conducts services at Sheffield parish church, 25, 4c ; addresses business men at Hull town-hall, April 19, 4e ; Hull Free Church Council passes resolution, 25, 4d ; sworn of Privy Council, May 11, 13a ; to preach at Lichfield Cathedral, June 23, 9e ; preaches inaugural sermon of Lichfield Diocesan Union of Church of England Men's Society, 27, 5e ; distributes prizes at Rossall School, 29, 9f ; consecrates Lady Chapel, Liverpool Cathedral (sermon), 30, 9a ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 30, 9b ; at Cambridge, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Sept. 29, 8e ; on London : college missions in,

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon, Archbp. of York (continued) :—
29, 8*e* ; to visit Bristol and Cardiff, Oct. 7, 3*f* ; opens new buildings at Manchester Theological School, 11, 7*c* ; appointed member of court of governors of Victoria University of Manchester, 12, 7*c* ; consecrates new church at South Elmsall ; demonstration by Kensitites, 13, 6*d*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 28, 13*a*
Hull, religious work in (add.), April 19, 4*e* ; Hull Free Church council passes resolution, 25, 4*d* ; Archbp. of York (l.), June 27, 5*e*
Secretary, legal—appointed, June 21, 9*b*
at Cambridge, on university extension, July 23, 14*f* ; —at church congress, on churches : union, Sept. 29, 7*b* ; —at Convocation of York, on marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion, May 26, 7*b* ; on divorce law, 27, 10*b* ; —at Ely Cathedral (sermon), Sept. 28, 6*a* ; —at Great St. Mary's Church (Cambridge) (sermon), June 6, 9*c* ; —at Llandaff diocesan conference, on Wales : church : self-government, Oct. 21, 12*b* ; —at Manchester, on new universities in north of England, Oct. 11, 7*c* ; — at Middlesbrough, on church of England : influence, Oct. 28, 12*e* ; —at missionary conference, world, on missionaries : spiritual appeal, June 20, 9*b* ; —at Oxford, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 31, 6*f* ; —at Preston, on idle rich ; labour unrest, Nov. 11, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — at Rotherham, on York diocesan church extension fund, Nov. 15, 4*b* ; —at St. Mary's Church (Kingston) (sermon), Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —at Sheffield, on Sheffield bishopric scheme, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —at Sheffield parish church, on science and religion, relations between (sermon), Sept. 5, 7*a* ; —at York, on missionaries, Oct. 25, 4*f* ; —at York Minster, on Edward VII. : death, May 9, 8*b* ; —at York Minster, on missions, June 13, 5*c* ; —at York Minster, on Archbp. Maclagan, Sept. 26, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Bishoprics Bill, July 28, 6*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; —House of Lords reform : Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 7*e* ; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*b*
on Canada : Church work in Western Canada : appeal, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; — education : half-time attendance (l.), Nov. 22, 13*d* ; —Edward VII. : death (l.), June 2, 13*c* ; — general election ; House of Lords reform : letter to diocese, Dec. 3, 14*b* ; — George V. : accession (l.), June 2, 13*c* ; —opium traffic, Indo-Chinese (l.), Sept. 21, 3*f* ; —St. John's Foundation School (Leatherhead) (l.), Jan. 20, 11*d* ; —Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge : appeal (l.), Nov. 9, 4*c* ; —tuberculosis : campaign of National Association for the prevention of consumption (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*
LANG, Mrs. J. — " A Land of Romance " reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*b*
LANGAN, Capt. (U.S.A.)—" silence " administered at West Point, Sept. 27, 5*e*
LANGAN, J. — theft charge, Feb. 4, 3*e*
LANGBOURNE. Miss M.—will, July 7, 13*c*
LANGDALE, Mr. E. W. H.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
LANGDON, Mr. E. H. :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 17, 10*c*
on fiscal policy—retaliatory measures against Great Britain by Venezuela : replies to Sir F. St. John's letter (l.), April 5, 10*f*
LANGDON, Mr. W. J.—found shot, April 11, 8*f* ; inquest, 12, 4*e*
LANGDON-DAVIES Motor Company (Ltd.) —director resigns ; consulting engineer appointed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*e*
LANGDON-DOWN, Dr. — at House of Commons, on feeble-minded, care of (s., P.N.), July 4, 10*a*
LANGE, Dr. (Germany) — on navy : building programme : letter to Lord Weardale, Jan. 6, 7*f*
LANGEN, Herr — at India Office, on cotton cultivation in India, Nov. 22, 14*d*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 15, 16*c* ; meeting, 22, 14*d*
LANGERMAN, Mr. E.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 25, 12*a*
LANGERMAN, Mr. J. W. S. (Transvaal)— at Johannesburg, on mining ; labour, white, Feb. 26 6*b*
LANGFIELD, Mr. E. — death, June 22, 41*f*
LANGFORD, Lord — in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c*
LANGFORD, F. — death, Aug. 4 6*a*
LANGHAM, C. — theft of jewelry charge April 21, 4*d* ; 27, 4*d*
LANGHAM, Sir H. H. — will, April 6, 13*d*
LANGHAM Hotel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 25, 19*c*
LANGHORNE, Mr. W. H. — on Clemens, Mr. S. L. (Mark Twain) : origin of second christian name (l.), May 5, 12*d* ;—old age : links with the past (l.), July 28, 10*f*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 16*c*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 26, 11*b* ; meeting, April 7, 19*d*
LANGKON North Borneo Rubber (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 27, 13*f*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; report, Mar. 17, 17*c* ; dividends, June 16, 17*d* ; Dec. 16, 19*f*
LANGLEY, Miss B., and Miss M. Mukle — concert, Feb. 2, 11*e* ; 11, 11*d*
LANGLOIS, Gen. (France) :—
in Senate, on aeronautics, military : strength, April 1, 5*c*
on army : efficiency of Lebel rifle (views), Aug. 29, 6*b* ; —Holland new defence scheme : position of Belgium (art. quoted). Dec. 28, 3*e*
LANGMORE. Mr. R. P. — will, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.)
LANGRIDGE, Mr. A. K. — " John G. Paton : Later years and Farewell " noticed (L.S.). Dec. 1, 482*c*
LANGRIDGE, A., and H. Eastwood — cruelty to horse charge, Aug. 18, 4*d* (e.e.)
LANGRISHE, Sir J. — death, Aug. 22, 11*e*
LANGSTER, Mr. R. B. — at Royal Society, on magnetic disturbances (E.S.), May 4, 18*a*
LANGSTON, W. — summoned under Aliens Act, July 28, 3*f*

LANGTON, Mr. H. — violin recital, April 30, 13*d*
LANGTON, Mr. J. — health, Sept. 10, 11*a*; death, 13, 11*c*; memorial service, 15, 13*b*; will, Oct. 26, 11*b*
LANGTON, R. — attempted murder and suicide, Aug. 27, 4*c*
LANGTRY, Mrs. : see DE BATHE, Lady
LANGUAGE — dialects: Sir W. Worsley (s.), Oct. 31, 16*a*; Yorkshire Dialect Society: see that title; —dictionary: compilation described: Sir J Murray (lect.), Nov. 1, 12*f*; —grammatical terminology: joint committee's interim report, Jan. 10, 5*b*; recommendations outlined: adopted by Classical Association, 11, 4*d*; —modern: textbook exhibition: arrangements, July 29, 9*f*; —Modern Language Association: see that title; —obscene: prosecution, May 3, 8*d*; Surrey by-law made, 12, 8*f*; —oriental study: Ameer Ali, Mr. (s.), May 4, 8*b*; West, Sir R. (s.), 4, 8*b*; teaching: see under PARLIAMENT; —Oriental studies in London: departmental committee: terms of reference; composition, Mar. 19, 13*e*; changes announced, Nov. 12, 4*f*; —phonetic decay: M. Nollée de Noduwez (l.), Dec. 1, 14*f*; —profane: Mr. F. Lascelles: charge: see under PARLIAMENT; —words: choice of ("The choice of words"), Mar. 5, 11*f*); new: leading article ("New words"), May 4, 11*f*
LANKAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 20, 15*e*; Nov. 16, 4*f*
LANKA Plantations Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 22, 15*e*; report, Nov. 1, 17*a*
LANKESTER, Sir E. R.—elected president of Association of Public School Science Masters, Jan. 14, 4*f*; leaves for Bernese Oberland, 28, 13*a*; elected associate member of French Academy, July 21, 5*d*
on heredity (l.), May 30, 9*a*; June 21, 4*f*; — Oxford University: compulsory Greek (l.), Feb. 12, 5*a*; —plague: outbreak in Suffolk; rats: extermination (l.), Oct. 31, 5*b*
LANKESTER, Dr. H.—appointed lay secretary of Church Missionary Society, May 25, 6*d*
LANNA, Baron Adalbert von—collection of drawings and engravings: second portion sold, May 10, 12*f*; 16, 4*d*; sale of portion announced, Oct. 3, 13*d*
LANSBURY, Mr. George — biographical, Dec. 8, 7*b*; adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Bow and Bromley, April 4, 10*c*
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) —Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 22, 8*f*; attitude of local Liberals, 26, 12*a*; 28, 8*d*; Mr. M. Harnett: letter to *East London Observer* quoted, 26, 12*a*; Dr. Clifford supports candidature (l.), Dec. 3, 12*b*
at Browning Settlement, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 6*e*; — at London county council, on unemployed teachers, Oct. 12, 4*e*; 19, 6*e*; — at Memorial Hall, on poor law administration, Oct. 8, 8*c*; — at Royal Albert Hall, on war: prevention, Dec. 12, 9*c*; —at Tooting, on socialism; Houndsditch shooting outrage, Dec. 20, 10*b*
LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued):—
on Edward VII.'s funeral: appeal to employers to pay wages for holiday (l.), May 11, 8*c*
LANSDOWNE, Lady — holds reception, Feb. 21, 9*c*; received by Queen Alexandra, July 13, 15*a*
LANSDOWNE, Lord — leaves for Ireland, Jan. 12, 13*a*; Parliamentary dinner: date, Feb. 7, 11*a*; given, 21, 9*b*; gives dinner, April 9, 13*c*; health, 14, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; leaves London, 16, 13*a*; returns to England, May 11, 13*a*; arrives in London, June 11, 13*a*; distributes prizes at Marlborough College, 25, 5*f*; gives dinner, July 9, 15*b*; to speak at Glasgow, Nov. 16, 10*c*; receives Unionist peers, 18, 10*b*; at Newport: demonstrations, Dec. 6, 6*d*
Bowood estate — cottages and small holdings: statistics, April 15, 12*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*c*
Estate, Foxham — sold for small holdings, June 25, 12*c*
Fox-Davies, Mr. A. C.—letter to, on candidature for Merthyr Tydvil, Jan. 1, 7*a*
House of Lords reform — Unionist policy: refuses to reply to *South Wales Daily News* correspondent respecting pledge, Dec. 6, 10*b*
Pensions (Old Age) Act—attitude towards: correspondence with Mr. A. Beesly, Jan. 14, 7*a*; Mr. W. Churchill: issues statement, 15, 8*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 17, 4*a*; letter to Mr. S. Lloyd, 18, 9*a*
Ward, Mr. Cyril — letter to, on candidature for Gloucestershire (South), Jan. 11, 5*b*
at Cardiff, on general election; House of Lords reform; referendum; fiscal policy, Dec. 6, 6*d*; — at Glasgow, on House of Lords reform; home rule, fiscal policy, Nov. 26, 11*a*; replies to vote of thanks, 26, 11*e*; correction, 28, 9*e*; — at Liverpool, on Finance Bill: rejection; House of Lords question; Lord Percy: tribute; old-age pensions: Unionist party's attitude: ministerial policy; fiscal policy; unemployed, cotton trade, Jan. 6, 7*a*; —at Merchant Taylor's-hall, on Mr. A. J. Balfour: appreciation; City of London Conservative Association; Unionist party's organization, Mar. 5, 9*d*; — at Plymouth, on general election; ministry's relations with Irish party; home rule; House of Lords reform, Dec. 14, 6*d*; — at Portsmouth, on dissolution of Parliament: general election; his attitude towards Old-Age Pensions Bill; House of Lords composition; reform; referendum; fiscal policy: home rule (all round); Mr. Lloyd George; Lord C. Beresford; national defence, Dec. 1, 8*a*; correction, 2, 8*f*; — at Salisbury, on Lord Percy: tribute; House of Lords question; Ireland: home rule; national defence; land policy of Liberal party; fiscal policy; social reform, Jan. 8, 7*a*; Sir J. Brunner (l.), 13, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: union, Feb. 22, 6*d*; —army: Lord Kitchener's appointment as commander-in-chief in Mediterranean, June 14, 7*c*; —budget (1909):

LANSDOWNE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
reintroduction, Feb. 22, 6*d*; Mar. 8, 6*b*; —Census Bill: religious clause, July 13, 6*b*; 20, 6*a*; —dissolution: ministerial intentions. Nov. 19, 7*b*; —Edward VII.: death, May 12, 6*b*; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6*a*; —Finance Bill, April 29, 6*a*; —George V.: accession, May 12, 6*c*; —home rule, Feb. 22, 6*e*; —horses, traffic in broken-down: Bill, July 5, 6*b*; —House of Lords reform, Feb. 22, 6*e*; Mar. 18, 6*c*; 22, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*; 23, 6*d*; April 26, 6*b*; rejection of bills, 28, 6*c*; conference, Nov. 16, 7*b*; 17, 8*a*; 19, 7*b*; ministerial policy, 17, 8*a*, *e*; House of Lords committee's proposals, 17, 8*a*; 18, 7*b*; guarantees question, 19, 7*c*; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, 24, 6*a*; —Howell's Charity for Girls' Schools (Wales): proposals respecting Denbigh county school, April 27, 6*f*; —income-tax: supertax collection of, June 15, 6*b*; —India: unrest, Feb. 22, 6*d*; —Ireland: Land Purchase Act (1909): working, Mar. 24, 6*a*; agitation, July 7, 6*d*; 21, 6*b*; —Parliament Bill, Nov. 22, 6*c*; introduction in Lords, Nov. 17, 8*a*, *e*; 19, 7*b*; —Persia: proposed Anglo-Russian loan, April 21, 6*a*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*a*, *b*; —Police (Weekly Rest Day) Bill, June 17, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*; —procedure: in standing committees, June 23, 6*a*; —Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 2, 6*d*; —Scotland: crofters, July 28, 6*c*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*a*; —Somaliland, British: evacuation, April 7, 6*c*; —Spencer, late Lord, Nov. 16, 7*a*; —sugar (beet): excise duty, April 6, 6*b*
on general election: questions at issue: letter to Prof. Posnett, Jan. 6, 5*a*; —House of Lords reform: House of Lords committee's proposals: replies to Lord Morley of Blackburn (l.), Dec. 5, 13*f*; 8, 10*d*; Lord Morley (l.), 7, 10*e*; correspondence, 9, 11*f*; Mr. H. J. Tennant (l.), 10, 12*a*; Lord Lansdowne (l.), 12, 11*e*; letter to Mr. Hume Williams, 13, 7*e*; —land policy: corrects misrepresentations (l.), Oct. 13, 12*b*; —Parliament, opening of: letter to supporters, Feb. 12, 8*b*; — pensions, old-age: Unionist party's policy: letter to Mr. G. Terrell, Dec. 5, 6*c*

LANSER, M.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS

LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 31, 14*e*; Dec. 16, 19*f*; meetings. Feb. 12, 17*c*; Dec. 23, 14*f*; dividend, June 30, 16*f*

LANT, F.—attempted theft charge, Oct. 26, 3*e*

LANTEROY van Rode, Gen. (Belgium)—attends French army manœuvres, Sept. 15, 5*b*

LANTSHEERE, M. Auguste de—appointed C.V.O., Jan. 28, 11*a*

LANYON, Capt. C. V.—granted extension in adjutancy of 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regiment, Nov. 8, 9*d*

LANZAC de Laborie, M. L. de—"Le Monde des Affaires et du Travail (Paris sous Napoléon)" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 14*8b*

LA PALOMA—port: new works: construction arrangements (E.S.), July 6, 16*d*

LAPEYRÈRE, Vice-Adm. Boué (France)—reappointed minister of marine, Nov. 4, 5*c*

LAPLANCHE, Mr. E.—leakage in water mains: new system of detection described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*

LA PLATA—electricity: generating stations: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 10*a*

LA PLATA Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 20, 23*a*

LAPRIMAUDAYE, Com. C.—death, June 2, 12*e*

LAPTHORNE, Miss—motor-car accident, May 16, 10*e*

LAPWORTH, Mr. C.—to contest Brightside (Sheffield) at general election, Jan. 1, 6*f*; adopted as Socialist candidate, 5, 5*e*

LARAICHE—port: construction arrangements; our Tangier correspondent replies to French criticism, July 8, 5*d*

LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 4, 19*d*; meeting, June 8, 22*c*

LARD—adulteration: prosecution, Sept. 24, 3*d*

LARDEN, Mr. W.—"Recollections of an Old Mountaineer" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 411*b*

LARDNER, Mr. J. C. R.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*e*; Dec. 12, 7*a*
in Parliament, on "Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 8*a*

LARDY, M. (France)—on Franco-Swiss relations (quoted), Aug. 11, 3*a*

LAREDO, Mr. A. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 6, 4*f*; Oct. 6, 14*a*

LARÈGLE, Count (France)—on Royalists: Duc de Orléans's relations with Camelots du Roi, Dec. 16, 5*f*

LARGEAU, Col. (France)—biographical, Dec. 15, 5*f*; appointed military commander in Chad district, 14, 5*b*; leaving for Wadai, 22, 5*c*; leaves Bordeaux, 27, 5*e*

LARGILLIÈRE — picture sold, Dec. 13, 7*f*

LARKCOM, Mme.—pupils give concert, May 27, 10*e*

LARKIN, James, and Daniel Coveney—false pretences charge, June 18, 8*a*; Larkin's sentence remitted, Sept. 15, 6*b*

LARKING, Lady Adela—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 7, 15*a*

LARKING, Col. Cuthbert—death, Oct. 31 13*b*; funeral, Nov. 2, 13*b*

LARKS: see under BIRDS

LAROCHE, Baron de—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

LAROCHE, Mme. de—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

LA ROCHELLE, R. C. Bp. of: see EYSSAUTIER, Mgr.

LA ROSE Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 28, 20*e*; Dec. 24, 14*a*

LARRETA, Dr. C. R. (Argentina)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, Aug. 12, 3*d*; to be appointed minister to France, Oct. 25, 12*a* (m.e.); received by M. Fallières, Dec. 30, 9*a*

LARSEN, Klaus—sails motor-boat through Niagara Falls, Sept. 20, 11*e*

LARSEN, M. Thomas (Denmark)—appointed minister of public works, July 5, 5*f*

LASBURY, Miss E. F., — will, July 30, 13*f*

LASCELLES, Sir F.—leaves London for Continent, Mar. 19, 13*a*; invited to dinner with German Emperor, Aug. 18, 9*a*; South African pageant: work appreciated, Nov. 1 5*c*; 7, 10*a*; receives presentation 10, 6*a*; returning from South Africa, Nov. 25, 13*f*; returns, 28, 13*a*
at Prince's Rooms, on Anglo-German relations, June 16, 9*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Festival of Empire, Feb. 24, 6*b*
LASCELLES, Mr. F.—Quebec tercentenary, services in connexion with: receives presentation; Lord Grey (s.), June 21, 8*e*
LASCELLES, Mr. F. J.—obscene language charge, May 3, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LASCELLES, Lady L. N. — will, June 16, 13*d*
LASCELLES, Lady Sybil — death, Sept. 21, 11*d*; will, Nov. 7, 15*c*
LASHAM, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 26, 9*f*
LASTOURS, Comte de—arrives in London, April 1, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, July 30, 13*a*; leaves London for Vichy, Aug. 30, 9*a*
LASZLO, Mr. P. A. — receives order of Christ: elected member of Royal Academy of Arts at Milan, Mar. 8, 13*a*; arrives in London, May 2, 13*a*; makes sketch of Mr. Roosevelt, 2, 13*a*; receives invitation to paint portrait for Uffizi Gallery, Oct. 19, 11*a*
LATCH, Mr. A.—will, Sept. 27, 11*d*
"LATE chairman of a county council, A"—on education of children in charitable institutions: liability of local education committees (l.), Sept. 8, 3*f*
"LATE R.A."—on Royal Artillery memorial (l.), Aug. 2, 4*b*
LATHAM, Mr. A. G.—appointed professor of modern languages at Armstrong College, Dec. 5, 16*c*
LATHAM, Mr. F.—at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on coast erosion (p., E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*f*
LATHAM, Mr. F. L.—"The Odes of Horace" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 152*c*
LATHAM, Mr. H.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LATHAM, Mrs. S.—will, Dec. 23, 11*b*
LA THANGUE, Mr. H. H.—on cattle as draught animals (l.), Oct. 21, 23*b*
LATHBURY, Mr. D. C.:—
"History of the Oxford Movement since 1845": request for letters (l.), April 26, 9*f*; —"William Ewart Gladstone, Correspondence on Church and Religion of," reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 205*b*
at English Church Union on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*d*
on education: religious teaching in schools (sp. art. "Secularism: an appeal to churchmen"), Oct. 10, 6*b*; —marriage and divorce: Church law (l.), Dec. 21, *d*; 24, 10*e*; 29; 5*e*
LATHOM, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 11, 11*a*
LATHOM, Lord — death, Mar. 17, 13*c*; memorial service; funeral: arrangements, 19, 13*c*; 21, 13*a*; funeral, 22, 13*a*; will, May 4, 13*d*
LATIMER, Mr. R. S.—"Charles Waters, The founder of the International Bible Reading Association" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166*b*
LATIN—study: Benson, Mr. A. C. (p.), Jan. 10, 5*b*; —teaching: Classical Association: passes resolution, Jan. 12, 4*d*; correspondence, Feb. 15, 12*b*; Mr. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), Feb. 14, 4*d*; Prof. G. G. Ramsay (views), Mar. 4, 12*d*; (p.), Nov. 14, 7*e*; Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (p.), Nov. 14, 7*e*
"LATIN-AMERICA"—on Monroe doctrine (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 7*b*
LA TORRE, Jorge C.—"L'Eglise Romaine dans l'Amérique Latine" reviewed (S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 4*b*
LA TOUCHE, Rev. E. D.—"Christian Certitude: Its Intellectual Basis" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*c*
LATOUR, Count (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina: annexation, Oct. 17, 5*d*
in Reichsrath, on Austro-Russian relations, Mar. 4, 5*d*
LATOUR, Mme. Louis—at Grafton Galleries, on fate of Dauphin (W.S.), Dec. 17, 90*c*
LATTA, Mr. E. D.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on gas engines (E.S.), July 20, 18*b*
LATYMER-ROAD Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 3*c*
LAUB, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. H.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
LAUD, J., and J. Probetts—burglary charge, Dec. 29, 8*b*
LAUDER, Mr. H.—health, April 20, 13*a*; appears at Tivoli Theatre, Mar. 31, 10*d*; Sept. 1, 8*b*
LAUDERDALE, Lord—law case (title to office of standard bearer of Scotland), April 8, 3*a*
LAUDERDALE, Rev. E.—will, Aug. 10, 11*e* (e.e.)
LAUDRY, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on labour: railway strike, Oct. 31, 7*b*
LAUGHLIN, Mr. I.—arrives in London, Jan. 24, 11*b*; leaves London for Germany, May 4, 13*a*
LAUGHTON, Sir J.—receives congratulatory address from members of Navy Records Society (sp. art., "Sir John Laughton and naval history"), April 25, 4*d*; awarded Chesney gold medal, May 4, 8*e*
on records, national: preservation (l.), May 17, 4*f*; —Spanish armada: Tobermory "treasure ship"; iron cables: period of use (l.), Sept. 24, 3*f*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 12*c*; treasure search in Tobermory Bay (l.), Oct. 4, 4*f*; wrecks, (l.), 8, 4*e*
LAUGHTON, Mr. L. G. Carr — on navy: boatswains' whistles: use of term "swirl" (l.), May 28, 9*b*
LAUNCESTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LAUNDRIES—appliances: exhibition announced, Feb 19, 16*f*; arrangements, April 2, 4*d*; held, 4, 15*c*: —machinery safeguards: conference of Home Office officials and laundry proprietors held, April 7, 21*c*
LAURENCE, Scott, and Company, Messrs — works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*b*
LAURENT, M. Charles (France)—resignation of post as financial adviser to Turkish government rumoured, Aug. 27, 5*c*; received by M. Briand, Sept. 7, 5*e*; attitude of Turkish ministry: particulars, 24, 5*d*; refuses to return to Constantinople, Oct. 5, 5*c*, *d*
on Franco-Turkish relations (s. quoted), Aug. 6, 5*c*

LAURENT, late M. R.—" Études Anglaises " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 450*b*
LAURIE, Dr. A. P. :—
" Materials of the Painter's Craft in Europe and Egypt, The. From the Earliest Times to the End of the 17th Century. With some Account of their Preparation and Use " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*
on science and trade: proposes formation of society to promote industrial research (l., E.S.), June 8, 16*e*; July 13, 18*e*
LAURIE, Lieut.-Gen. J. W.—health, Mar. 14, 13*a*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—health, Feb. 23, 5*e*; 28, 5*a*; political tour announced, May 17, 5*b*; to receive deputations from farmers, June 27, 7*b*; leaves for Hudson Bay, Aug. 5, 5*a*; railway accident, 8, 5*d*; 11, 3*e*; to visit Grand Falls, 9, 5*c*; at Vancouver, 18, 3*c*; at Prince Rupert, 23, 3*c*; visits coalmines at Winnipeg, Sept. 3, 5*a*; returns to Ottawa from tour; replies to address by Ottawa Reform Association, 8, 5*d*; confers with Mr. Roblin, Nov. 15,7*e*; birthday celebrated, 21, 6*c*; to attend coronation, Dec. 16, 5*d*
Asiatics — exclusion: receives deputation, Aug. 18, 3*c*; 19, 3*a*
Bourassa, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Jan. 14, 5*a*
Canals—Georgian Bay and Welland: Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Columbia (river) — navigation: receives deputation, Aug. 31, 3*a*
Crown, British—Canadian relations with: Sir W. Laurier explains report of speech, Jan. 26, 5*e*
Devoir, Le—attacks by: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 24, 5*e*
Education—attitude: prospects of criticism at Eucharistic congress, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Fiscal policy — cartoon in *Toronto World* noticed, Sept. 19, 5*e*; receives farmers' deputation at Ottawa; replies to addresses, Dec. 17, 5*a*
Grand Trunk Railway — strike: proposed reinstatement of dismissed *employés*: receives deputation, Dec. 15, 5*b*
Home rule—views: correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*e*; telegram to Mr. I. Malcolm, Dec. 14, 11*e*
Imperial federation—attitude, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Irish Nationalist party — contributions: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
Quebec—political relations with (sp. art., " Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Quebec "), Dec. 24, 5*e*
Tariff — receives memorial from farmers, July 22 5*b*; receives address from Saskatchewan farmers, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Tour—our correspondent's comments, June 27, 7*f*; arrangements, July 7, 5*d*; at Fort William (s.), 12, 7*d*; travels on Transcontinental line from Fort William to Winnipeg, 14, 5*c*; at Brandon, 19, 7*d*; 20, 5*c*; (p. art., " Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Canadian West "), Aug. 13, 5*c*
United States—commercial relations: receives deputation of U.S.A. settlers in Alberta, Sept. 2, 3*b*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued):—
at Brandon, on tariff, July 20, 5*c*; — at Humbolt, addresses settlers, July 28, 5*d*; —at Langan, on tariff: suggests appointment of commission, July 26, 5*a*; —at Medicine Hat, on imperial relations, Sept. 5, 5*b*; —at Montreal, on navy: government's policy; control; United States: proposed commercial reciprocity with, Oct. 12, 6*a*; — at Montreal, on imperial relations; Canadian attitude towards imperial defence: speech recalled, Dec. 24, 5*e*; —at Moose Jaw, on Anglo-American relations: tariff, Aug. 6, 5*b*; —at Nelson, on fiscal policy: tariff, Sept. 1, 5*a*; —at Ottawa, on navy, Jan. 26, 5*e*; on home rule, Oct. 7, 6*d*; —at Red Deer, on tariff, Aug. 13, 5*c*; —at Regina, on Anglo-German relations; receives deputation of Germans, Aug 3, 5*c*; —at Toronto, on imperial defence; Canadian navy; Great Britain and Germany: war prospects, Jan. 7, 3*a*; Canadian opinion, 10, 3*d*; —at Vancouver, on tariff: receives deputation, Aug. 18, 3*c*; —at Winnipeg, addresses United States immigrants, Aug. 2, 5*b*; on free trade: protection: replies to deputation of Saskatchewan farmers, 5, 5*a*; —at Winnipeg, on fiscal policy: announces appointment of commission, Sept. 3, 5*a*
in Parliament, on Canada and United States: tariff agreement, April 1, 5*f*; —defence, imperial, Dec. 1, 5*a*; —Grey, Lord: appreciation, May 4, 5*c*; —navy: Bill, Jan. 13, 5*a*; Feb. 4, 5*b*; April 21, 5*a*; policy, Dec. 1, 5*a*; —Single Chamber, government by, Jan. 19, 5*d*; —tariff revision, Nov. 23, 5*b*
on Georgian Bay Canal (receives deputation), Mar. 4, 5*b*; —immigration regulations: receives deputation from shipping companies, June 9, 5*e*; —navy; imperial relations: letter to *La Presse*, Nov. 18, 5*e*; — shipping: Atlantic rates; porterage taxes at Montreal and Quebec: receives deputation, Jan. 14, 5*a*
LAURWIGEN, Count Ahlefeldt (Denmark) —appointed foreign minister, July 5, 5*f*
LAUSANNE — new gasworks described (E.S.), June 22, 16*c*
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 31, 17*b*; Dec. 9, 20*f*; report, June 9, 16*f*; meeting, 16, 17*d*
LAUZE, F. de—" Apologie de la danse et la parfaite méthode de l'enseigner tant aux cavaliers qu'aux dames ": particulars, Dec. 17, 12*d*
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, Feb. 21, 18*e*
LAVATORIES, public—Judge, Mr. M. H. (l.), Oct. 11, 6*f*
LAVAULT, M. (France) — gift by William II., Dec. 8, 10*d*
LAVENDER—cultivation: special article (" Lavender growing "), May 21, 3*a*
LAVERACK, Mr. E.—resigns town clerkship of Hull, April 6, 23*c*
LAVERGNE, Mr. L. (Canada)—appointed senator, Oct. 19, 5*b*
on Nationalist party (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c*
LAVERICK, Mr. J. W.—will, Aug. 17, 11*b*

LAVERTY, Mr. C.—to contest Monaghan (South) at general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*
LAVERY, Miss G.—suffocated, Jan. 25, 4*e*
LAVERY, Mr. J.—pictures to be exhibited at Venice art exhibition, April 13, 5*f*
LAW :—
Action : struck out on no one appearing ; judicial observations, May 27, 3*e* ; —Admiralty court : business condition : Mr. Justice Bucknill (comments), June 8, 3*d* ; 10, 4*b* ; Dixon (Sir Raylton) and Co. (Ltd.) : present model of cargo steamer, June 10, 4*c* ; salvage awards : statistics, April 29, 22*e* ; June 9, 15*d* ; Sept. 3, 14*b* ; —aeronautics : Aéro Club de France to submit proposals to international congress, May 18, 5*d* ; Hazeltine, Dr. H. D. (lect.), Dec. 13, 10*b* ; trespass : correspondence, April 27, 10*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 8*c* ; Aug. 1, 10*f* ; Mr. E. S. Perowne (l.), May 31, 6*e* ; —appeal, court of : abolition : Lord Justice Vaughan Williams (s.), May 26, 10*a* ; business : Lord Justice Buckley (observations), Nov. 11, 3*a* ; notice : misdirection must be clearly indicated, 29, 3*b* ; —assizes : see ASSIZES ; —bail : suggested power to inspector on arrest : magisterial observations, Dec. 20, 4*b* ; —bankruptcy : revocation of discharge seven years ago, July 15, 8*d* ; —bar : see BAR ; —cases, estimating length of : Judge Lumley Smith (observations), Nov. 24, 2*f* ; —cause lists : applications respecting cases : statement by Lord Alverstone, Oct. 13, 3*d* ; non-jury list, number of cases on : Mr. Justice Channell's statement, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; settled cases, retention of : protest by Mr. Justice Parker, Oct. 22, 3*b* ; —Codification Bill : Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Garrett, Mr. S. (p.), Sept. 28, 3*c* ; —commercial cases : special articles (" Commercial cases of the year "), I. (F.S.), Aug. 26, 11*e* ; II. (" Charter parties and bills of lading "), Sept. 2, 11*d* ; III., (" Pledges and sales "), 9, 13*e* ; —commissioners, appointment of : Chandler, Mr. H. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 3*a* ; Incorporated Law Society rejects resolution, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —contempt of court : Institute of Journalists : Manchester district passes resolution, Oct. 31, 3*c* ; meetings of council and committees held, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; Mr. J. Mitchell (s.), Nov. 7, 11*f* ; —corporations : Prof. W. M. Geldart (lect.), Nov. 7, 15*d* ; —costs : payment of wife's costs in divorce cases : correspondence, May 11, 5*d* ; —counsel : Clerkenwell : instances of unauthorized appearances, June 6, 3*f* ; King's counsel : appointed, May 11, 13*c* ; Oct. 28, 11*e* ; correction, 31, 3*c* ; called within bar, Nov. 2, 3*c* ; — country customers sued in London : judicial observations (*c.L.c.*), July 16, 14*f* ; —county courts : see COUNTY courts ; —courts : hours of sitting : alteration (Mr. Justice Neville), Jan. 15, 3*b*
Criminal — administration : Sir J. Macdonell, (lect.), Oct. 20, 6*f* ; —appeal : House of Lords : acquittal expunged on appeal, Dec. 22, 9*d* ; —Appeal Act : results (leading article, " Crime and appeals "), June 20, 10*f* ; —appeal court : sittings : arrangements, April 27, 3*b* ; —appeals : trumpery : Lord Alverstone's comments, Aug. 21, 2*d* ; —Bill (amending) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Codification Bill : objects (P.N.), April 2, 16*b* ; —Evidence Bill : Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 27, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —habitual criminals : to be tried separately not jointly : Lord Alverstone (comments), May 4, 3*d* ; —procedure : Alverstone, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 3*b* ; International Law Association conference discussion, Aug. 5, 3*b* ; *Law Journal* comments, Sept. 17, 3*d* ; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Sept. 30, 3*a*
Divorce : seventeen Scottish judgments in one day, July 21, 4*f* ; — Employers and Workmen Act, 1875 : discussed and criticized : Keates v. Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.), May 11, 3*a* ; —evidence : circumstantial : Dr. C. Mercier (l.), Nov. 14, 3*f* ; expert (sp. art., " Expert evidence," E.S.), Oct. 26, 13*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 14*c* ; —fines, payment of : allowance of time suggested (P.N.), June 28, 12*c* ; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), July 21, 7*e* ; Sir W. Eden (l.), Aug. 4, 2*f* ; correspondence, 5, 2*e* ; Mr. Francis Wellesley (l.), 10, 3*b* ; magisterial comment, Oct. 24, 3*d* ; —hard labour, severity of : judicial observations, Dec. 14, 3*d* ; —House of Lords : quorum secured by presence of bishop, July 26, 2*e* ; — Incorporated Law Society : see that title ; —indictments : inclusion of conspiracy charges : Mr. Justice Darling's comments, Feb. 26, 4*c* ; — Institute of International Law : see that title ; —International law : see INTERNATIONAL law ; —International Law Association : see that title ; — —judge made divergent from views of legislature : suggested revision of drafting : see LEGISLATION—Drafting
Judges—sworn in on accession of George V., May 10, 9*d* ; numerous recent changes reviewed ; weakness of House of Lords and judicial committee, Oct. 13, 3*a* ; —ages of (leading art.), Oct. 8, 9*f* ; —Alverstone, Lord (evid.), Jan. 1, 12*d*
Appointments, April 6, 4*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; Aug. 4, 6*c* ; Sept. 21, 11*d* ; 29, 13*e* ; Oct. 15, 4*a*
Bill to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12*d* ; text (P.N.), Mar. 12, 12*b* ; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), July 16, 7*c* ; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 6, 7*b* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 16, 7*c* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7*e* ; July 6, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 16, 7*c* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), July 16, 7*d* ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*a* ; —Craig, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 6, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 6, 7*c* ; —

LAW—Judges—Appointments—Bill to be introduced (continued) :—
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7e ; July 6, 7c ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7e ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), July 6, 7c ; 16, 7d ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6a ; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7e ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 20, 8a ; July 6, 7c ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 6, 7c ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), July 16, 7c ; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 6, 7c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7d ; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7d ; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7d ; April 20, 8a ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7e ; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), April 20, 8a ; July 16, 7c ; —Whittaker, Sir C. (s.P.), July 6, 7c
Birmingham Law Society : report of committee, Feb. 18, 3f ; —Clarke, Sir E. (add.), Jan. 19, 4a ; —Committee on High Court of Justice (K.B.D.), joint select : minutes of evidence issued (blue-book), Jan. 1, 12d ; recommendation : Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, 29, 3a ; —correspondence, May 17, 2f ; —county court judge, suggested promotion of : *Law Journal* comments, Mar. 24, 7f ; —Crawford, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 25, 10f ; —Grantham, Mr. Justice (charge), Feb. 1, 3e ; —Harrison, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 19, 4a ; —Loreburn, Lord (evid.), Jan. 1, 12d ; —Macdonell, Sir J. (evid.), Jan. 1, 12d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ridley, Mr. Justice (comments), Feb. 23, 4b ; —Rollit, Sir A. K. (s.), July 9, 4e ; — —Winterbotham, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 9, 4e
Attack on : Mr. G. N. Barnes (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 10c ; —Bigham, Mr. Justice (s.), Jan. 25, 10f ; —circuits : one judge system ; Mr. Justice Ridley (comments), June 1, 5c ; —county court : see under COUNTY courts ; —directorships and trusteeships : correspondence, July 8, 4a ; —pensions : correspondence, Mar. 28, 2f ; —precedence : Mr. Justice Avory, Mr. Justice Bankes, Mr. Justice Horrocks : decision, Oct. 10, 12a ; —retirements, April 12, 4d ; Sept. 29, 13e ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : to attend service, May 19, 3b ; attend service, 30, 9b ; —vacation : arrangements, Aug. 1, 3f ; —Westminster Abbey service : arrangements, July 23, 12a ; Oct. 6, 10a ; 7, 3a ; held, 13, 3a
Judgments—executions : International Law Association conference discussion, Aug. 6, 3b ; length (leading article, "The length of modern judgments"), April 27, 11f

LAW (continued) :—
Juries—absentee : instance at Caxton Hall, Jan. 25, 15d ; absentees fined ; method of "commanding" substitutes, 8, 4f ; Mr. Justice Walton (remits fines), 9, 10f ; —city coroner's court : non-attendance : coroner's comments, April 8, 20c ; —County Common Juries Act (Amendment) Bill : Lord Alverstone (s.P.), April 21, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —county court : judicial observations, April 7, 3c ; —exemption : production of certificates : judicial comments, July 26, 3f ; —fees : Mr. Justice Darling's observations, July 19, 4e ; —National Amalgamated Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers : resolution outlined, Sept. 10, 8c ; —foreign jurymen : Belgian excused on language grounds, Nov. 16, 4c (e.e.) ; —grievances : Mr. J. T. Rees (p.), Sept. 29, 3c ; —London borough councillors : exemption proposed, Oct. 11, 10b ; —Manchester assizes : deficiency of jurymen ; Mr. Justice Walton's comments, Feb. 25, 4e ; — services : instance of simultaneous double summons, May 7, 6b ; — special : observations made in court, Jan. 26, 3c ; —stockbrokers : non-attendance at City of London Court ; application to remit fine, July 20, 3d ; —tampering, alleged : jury discharged at County of London Sessions, Dec. 8, 3e ; volunteers empanelled from among persons in Court, Dec. 9, 3e ; uneducated jurymen : instances, July 12, 6d ; —withdrawal of jurymen by judge : instance at Liverpool assizes, Feb. 25, 4e (e.e.)
Jury system—trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 19, 8c ; —King's Bench division : congestion of business : joint select committee : minutes of evidence issued (blue-book), Jan. 1, 12d ; Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, 29, 3a ; — King's counsel : see under Counsel, above ; —Lords of Appeal : new appointment, Oct. 8, 10a ; —magistracy : see MAGISTRACY ; —maritime : see under SHIPPING ; —moneylenders : "usual trade name" : county court judge's comments, April 15, 12f ; — prisoners' money : judge's order (judicial observations), Dec. 15, 4f ; — privy council : appeal to Manitoba : new regulations, Dec. 3, 4f ; —railway : Scottish railway companies : demurrage charges (sittings of Railway and Canal Commissioners), May 18, 10c ; 26, 3d ; —recorders : new appointments, Feb. 16, 10a ; Oct. 8, 10a ; Nov. 4, 12a ; —reforms : Lord Alverstone (s.), Nov. 10, 9e
Royal Courts of Justice—reopening arrangements, Oct. 7, 3a ; 12, 3b ; session opened ("The opening of the Courts"), 13, 3a ; —business conditions : correspondence, Mar. 14, 15e ; July 4, 4b ; 6, 3a ; Mr. Justice Channell's comments, June 30, 3b ; holidays, delays due to : correspondence, June 27, 3d ; 29, 3c ; 30, 4b ; postponement of cases : Mr. Justice Channell's

LAW — Royal Courts of Justice (continued) :—
comments ; Mr. Justice Grantham's comments, June 22, 4*c* ; — catering arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*a* ; —extension : construction resumed, Feb. 21, 16*d* ; —King's Bench division : business condition : see under PARLIAMENT ; offices to be closed on December 27, Dec. 9, 13*a* ; —photography : prohibition suggested ; correspondence, July 5, 13*d* ; 7, 10*b* ; —Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty division : correspondence, Mar. 9, 4*b* ; 12, 19*e* ; president appointed, Mar. 7, 10*a* ; correspondence, 9, 6*b* ; —Saturday sittings : Mr. Justice Grantham's comments, July 9, 4*d* ; Mr. Justice Channell's statement, Dec. 3, 3*b*
Rule committee : members appointed, Jan. 20, 3*e* ; —short cause list : improper inclusion of cases : Mr. Justice Bucknill's comments, July 27, 3*d* ; —shorthand notes : notes of previous case used to settle dispute in subsequent case, April 30, 5*d* ; — Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions : see that title ; —Society of Public Teachers of Law : see that title ; — Supreme Court of Judicature : securities : return for year ended February, 1910, Sept. 10, 13*b* ; — trespass : see under Aeronautics, above —trials : "spectacular" : correspondence, Nov. 2, 4*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 15, 3*f* ; —witnesses : unnecessary questions : Sir F. Fulton (comments), April 23, 6*d* ; examination abroad : application in Westminster county court, June 15, 3*f* ; uneducated : magisterial comments, July 12, 6*d* ; *employés* : facilities for precognoscing refused, Dec. 19, 14*a* ; —year reviewed (sp.art., "The opening of the courts"), Oct. 13, 3*a*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*a* ; to address meeting of Birmingham Conservative Association, Mar. 25, 8*a* ; to address meeting at Birmingham, April 9, 12*d* ; unregistered motor-car prosecution, May 23, 40*f* ; accepts invitation of Constitutional Club to dinner, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; to be entertained by members of Constitutional Club, Nov. 8, 13*b* ; entertained, 15, 8*d*
Camberwell (Dulwich)—Parliamentary candidature withdrawn ; Mr. Balfour : letter read at Dulwich Conservative Council ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.) ; resolution passed by Conservative Council, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; corrects press reports (s.), 22, 9*d* ; farewell letter to constituents, 24, 9*e*
General election — address, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; safe seats offered, Dec. 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; statement by Mr. Bonar Law, 9, 6*e*
Manchester (North-West)—invited to contest, Nov. 19, 11*d* ; candidature announced ; Mr. Law (s.), 21, 10*c* ; adopted, 22, 9*d* ; address, 25, 10*e* ; Lord Rothschild (l.), 25, 10*d*
Smith, Mr. F. E.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
at Anerley, on House of Lords question : two-party system ; Germany : consumption of black bread, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; — at Birmingham, on House of Lords reform : Mr. Asquith's statement on guarantees question ; relations between Liberal and Irish parties, April 16, 8*c* ; — at Blackburn, on cotton trade : effect of tariff reform, April 20, 8*c* ; — at Constitutional Club, on failure of House of Lords reform conference ; Mr. D. Lloyd George ; Imperial conference ; Unionist party's policy, Nov. 15, 8*d* ; — at Croxley-green, on general election results : fiscal policy, Jan. 26, 8*b* ; — at Dulwich, on relations between Liberal and Irish parties ; fiscal policy : suggested postponement, April 30, 12*d* ; — at Dulwich general election, on ministerial policy ; unemployed, Jan. 1, 7*d* ; on House of Lords question ; labour : cost of living in England and Germany : women's suffrage, 3, 7*c* ; on unemployed ; fiscal policy : ministerial policy, 4, 6*d* ; on Mr. D. Lloyd George's Camberwell speech ; navy : strength ; comparison with German navy ; fiscal policy, 8, 10 *b* ; on House of Lords question ; Great Britain and Germany ; war prospects ; fiscal policy, 10, 7*c* ; on fiscal policy ; Great Britain and Germany : comparison of trade, 12, 8*e* ; fiscal policy, 13, 10*c* ; — at Glasgow, on fiscal policy ; navy ; Mr. A. J. Balfour : leadership of Unionist party ; trade union funds ; political use, Oct. 27, 10*b* ; — at Hartlepool, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; Japan tariff : effect on British goods, June 20, 12*a* ; — at Manchester, on cotton trade ; fiscal policy, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; — at Manchester (North-West) general election, on general election ; ministerial crisis : Mr. J. Redmond's influence ; House of Lords reform ; navy ; fiscal policy, Nov. 22, 9*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George ; fiscal policy, 25, 10*d* ; on Mr. W. Churchill ; fiscal policy, 28, 6*f* ; on fiscal policy ; Indian cotton duties : Japanese tariff, 26, 10*e* ; on Mr. Churchill : challenge to contest Manchester (North-West) ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech at at Edinburgh ; Liberal creations of peers ; House of Lords reform ; referendum ; fiscal policy ; American contributions to Irish party's funds 29, 8*f* ; on shipping trade ; cotton trade ; fiscal policy ; general election ; House of Lords reform, 30, 12*b* ; on fiscal policy : referendum, Dec. 2, 10*b* ; on prospects of success, 3, 12*c* ; on his defeat, 5, 11*e* ; — at Penge, on next general election ; Mr. Churchill's letter to supporters ; ministerial crisis : Mr. Redmond's influence ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 17, 9*c* ; — at Radcliffe, on general election ; fiscal policy referendum ; House of Lords reform : guarantees question, Dec. 10. 8*b* ; — at Rugby, on general election ; House of Lords question ; Ireland : Home rule ; fiscal policy, Jan. 21, 10*f* ; — at Stafford, on fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 6*e*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
in Parliament, on budget (1909) : non-collection of taxes, Mar. 22, 7*d* ; April 28, 6*f* ; —budget (1910), July 9, 10*a* ; cocoa duty : Unionist party's poster, July 9, 10*a* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 8*f* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 5, 9*f* ; guarantees question, 5, 10*b* ; —labour : Newport dock dispute, June 23, 7*a* ; — land taxation : methods of valuation, July 9, 10*a* ; —London, Port of : Dues Bill, June 21, 8*a* ; July 22, 8*c* ; — national debt., July 9, 10*b* ; — pensions, old-age : Unionist party's attitude, 9, 10*a* ; —spirits duty, July 9, 10*c* ; —taxation : Germany and Great Britain compared, July 9, 10*b* ; —tea duty : proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*f* ; —temperance : effect of budget (1909), July 9, 10*c* ; —trade : condition, July 9, 10*b* ; —unemployed : comparison with Germany, July 9, 10*c* ; —War Loan Bill, Mar. 4, 6*e*
LAW, A. H.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 15, 15*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; Feb. 19, 3*c*
LAW, Mr. A. J.—invited to become Conservative candidate for Lancashire (Middleton), Oct. 24, 9*d*
LAW, Mr. A. P. A.—assault charge, Nov. 21, 8*d*
LAW, Mr. D. G.—on Japanese tariff : proposed new law ; position of British goods (l.), June 17, 7*d*
LAW, Sir E.—on India : fiscal policy (views quoted), May 24, 41*f*
LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
"Shakespeare as a groom of the chamber" reviewed (L S.), Nov. 10, 435*a*
on Hampton Court Palace : discoveries (sp. art., "The discovered bridge and moat at Hampton Court"), Mar. 25, 6*d* ; care of Tijou's wrought iron screens (l.), May 28, 8*e* ; restoration of moat and bridge (art., "The bridge and moat at Hampton Court"), Oct. 14, 11*d* ; —Kensington Palace : sunk garden (sp. art., "The sunk garden at Kensington Palace"), Aug. 16, 11*b* ; —municipal trading (l.), Jan. 20, 4*b* ; —Shakespeare : production of "Othello" at Whitehall in 1604 (sp. art., "Shakespeare at Whitehall : 'Othello' on All Hallows day, 1604"), Oct. 31, 10*a* ; "Measure for Measure" : performance on St. Stephen's day, 1604 (sp. art., "Shakespeare's Christmas, St. Stephen's day, 1604"), II. ("The first night performance of 'Measure for Measure'"), Dec. 26, 10*a* ; — Walmer castle, ivy on (l.), Aug. 25, 9*b*
LAW, Mr. Hugh A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; Dec. 12, 7*b* ; selected as Nationalist candidate for Donegal (West), Jan. 5, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Pensions (Old-Age) Act : administration in Ireland, Mar. 19, 8*c* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 30, 8*c*
LAW, Mr. J.—receives order of Indian Empire, June 22, 13*a*
LAW, Rev. T.—drowned ; biographical, April 4, 6*e* ; inquest, 5, 3*e* ; memorial service : funeral, 8, 13*b* ; will, 20, 13*e*
LAW, Maj.-Gen. V. E.—death, April 20, 13*d*
LAW, Dr. W. T.—death, Sept. 8, 11*e* ; will, Nov. 4, 13*f*
LAW, international : see INTERNATIONAL law
LAW association—court held, May 28, 4*f*
LAW Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 26, 17*b* ; meeting ; passes resolution for voluntary liquidation, Dec. 21, 4*b* ; compulsory winding-up order made, 21, 3*a* ; disclaimer by Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), 21, 4*b* ; suggested inquiry : see under PARLIAMENT
LAW cases (alphabetical)* :—
— v. — (workmen's compensation) ; — v. London county council (workmen's compensation) ; — v. Patrick Thomson (Ltd.) (defamation ; evidence) ; Abbott v. Abbott and Johnson (divorce) ; *Aberdonian* (shipping) ; Abrey v. South-Eastern Railway Company (easement) ; Adams v. Buchanan (negligence) ; Adcock v. Adcock (divorce) ; Addison v. Kirkpatrick (defamation) ; Adelphi Insurance Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Adhesive Dry Mounting Co. (Ltd.) v. L. Trapp and Co. (patent) ; Admiral Fishing Company (Ltd.) v. Robinson (workmen's compensation) ; Admiralty v. Aberdeen Steam Trawling and Fishing Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Aero Pioneers (Ltd.) v. Piggott Brothers Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; African Association (Ltd.) v. Allen (master and servant) ; Ainsworth v. Clerk to Cheshire county council (electoral) ; Akers v. Messrs. W. Curtis and Sons (workmen's compensation) ; Alberta, minister of public works of, v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company—R. v. the same (Privy Council appeals—Canada) ; *Alberto Treves* (shipping) ; Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company v. Taff Vale Railway Company (railway) ; Allbutt v. Allbutt (divorce) ; Allen v. Allen and Austin (divorce) ; Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) and others v. Illingworth (discovery) ; Altai Gold Concessions (Ltd.) (company) ; Amalgamated Society of Operative Lacemakers v. Appleton and others (trade unions) ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants of England, &c., in re Addison v. Pilcher and others (trade unions) ; American Surety Company of New York v. Wri ntson (insurance) ; Amusements Development Syndicate (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Anderson v. Anderson (divorce) ; Anderson v. H. P. Saunderson and Co. (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Anderton Company (Ltd.), v. River Weaver trustees (canal) ; Andrew v. Andrew and Heron (divorce) ; Andrew v. Andrew and Taylor (divorce) ; Andrews v. Andrews and Caldwell (divorce) ; *Anglian* (shipping) ; Anglo-French Public Works Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Anglo-Spanish Copper Company (Ltd.) (company) ; *Annie Therese* (shipping) ; Anns v. Walker (defamation) ; Anthony Brothers (Ltd.), in re (company) ; *Arcadian*

*The words in parentheses refer to the headings in the classified list which follows.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(shipping); Archer v. Archer and Pitchford (divorce); Archer-Shee v. R. (crown); Argyll, Duke of v. Campbell (recovery of land); Aria v. Aria (divorce); Ariel Motors (1906) (Ltd.) v. Sturge and others (motors); Armand v. proprietors of Crown Hotel (Harlesden) (workmen's compensation); Army and Navy and General Assurance Association (Ltd.) v. Labouchere (defamation); Arnold v. Arnold and Nelson (divorce); Ash v. Ash and Pullin (divorce); Ashcroft v. Court (contract; solicitor); Ashford v. Ashford (divorce); Ashman v. Ashman (divorce); Ashton and Mitchell v. Van Biene (agency); Ashwell v. Ashwell and Baker (divorce) *Astracan* (shipping); Atkins v. Atkins and Bishop (divorce); Atlas Loan Company v. — (moneylenders); Attorney-general v. Beecher, Henry and Charles F. (revenue); Attorney-general v. Birmingham Corporation (local government); Attorney-general v. Caledonian Railway Company (revenue); Attorney-general v. Churchill's Veterinary Sanatorium (Ltd.) and James Churchill (medical); Attorney-general v. Craig (electoral); Attorney-general v. Leicester Corporation (electric lighting; words); Attorney-general v. Smith (W. H.) and Sons (barrister-at-law; way); Attorney-general (on relation of J. L. Graydon) v. Walthamstow urban district council (local government); Attorney-general v. West Ham Corporation (local government); Attorney-general for Canada v. Standard Trust Company of New York (privy council appeals — Canada); Australian Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) (Australia), in re (company); Automatic Gas Lighter (Ltd.), in re (company); Automatic Pin Ticketing Machine Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Automobile Owner (London) (Ltd.) v. O'Reilly and another (defamation); Ayers v. Ayers and Blackburn (divorce); *Ayrshire* (shipping)

Badger v. Badger and Wood (divorce); Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik v. Nobel's Explosives Company (Ltd.) (patent); Bagley v. Bagley (detinue); Bagnall v. Bagnall and Hobbs (divorce); Bagshaw v. Bagshaw (divorce); Bailey v. Bailey and Friel (divorce); Baker v. Baker and Moulton (divorce); Baker v. Baker and Solomon (divorce); Baker-Whiteley Coal Company v. Marten (insurance, marine; words); Balcan Company (Ltd.), re (bankruptcy); Balls v. Balls and Foulger (divorce); *Balmyle* (shipping); Bamber v. Bamber (divorce); Bampton v. Bampton and Edwards (divorce); Bampton's will, in re Rev. J. (trusts); Bank of Montreal v. Stuart and another (privy council appeals: —Canada); Banks v. Relf (breach of promise); Barber v. Barber (will); Barclay v. Barclay (divorce); Barclay and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Bardsley v. Manchester Carriage Company (appeal; master and servant); Baring Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Barker v. Barker and Morgan (divorce); Barlow v. Barlow (divorce); Barlow v. Postmaster-general (negligence); Barnard v. Barnard (divorce); Barnett v. Barnett (divorce); Barnett v. Barnett and Croall (divorce); Barnett v. Crisp and Co. (fraud and misrepresentation); Barnett v. Woolwich borough council (Public Authorities Protection Act); Barnett Brothers (Ltd.), in re (company); Baron v. Baron and Samuel (divorce); Barrasford and Macnaghten v. Gray (theatre); Barrett v. Barrett (divorce); Barrett v. Henderson and Sons (Ltd.) (master and servant); Barrett's Trust, re: Dyson v. Sheffield (mayor, alderman, and citizens; charity); Barrie v. Barrie and Cannon (divorce); Barry v. Barry (divorce); Barsht and others v. Cook and others (landlord and tenant; words); Bartle v. Thompson (will); Barton v. Lemprière (privy council appeals—Australia); Bartram, in re R. H. (bankruptcy); Bartram v. Bartram (divorce); Baskerville, in re (trusts); Bates, ex parte (habeas corpus); Bates v. Bates (divorce); Bates v. Bates and Newman (divorce); Bayley v. Spencer (partnership); Baynes, in re D. (bankruptcy); Bazalgette v. Argles (contract); Beale v. Beale (divorce); Beaman, in re Maj. G. P. R. (bankruptcy); Beament v. Beament and Bradley (divorce); Beard v. Beard (divorce); Beardall v. Bottomley and others (defamation); Beaumont v. Beaumont and Wilson (divorce); Bechstein v. Barker (trade injuries); Becker v. Gamage (Ltd.) (defamation); Beecroft v. Cheshire county council (compensation; small holdings); Beesly, ex parte (local government); Beeston Foundry Company (Ltd.) v. Midland Railway Company and others (railway); Belfield v. Belfield and Stanley (divorce); Bell, in re H. U. B. (bankruptcy); Bellamy v. Bellamy and Lester (divorce) Bellerby v. Heyworth (dentists); Bellville v. Bellville (divorce); Benjafield v. Crusha (defamation); Benjamin v. Berry (agency); Bennet v. Bennet and Allen (divorce); Benson v. Walthamstow urban district council (negligence); Beresford v. Offin and Rumsey (auctioneer); Berkley Hotel Company (Piccadilly) (metropolis); Berlin and Waterloo Street Railway Company (Ltd.) v. Berlin Municipal Corporation (privy council appeals—Canada); Berlitz Schools of Languages (Ltd.) v. Lièvre and Schünemann (contract); Bernhardt v. Popular Playhouses (Ltd.) (contract); Bernstein (D.) and Co., in re (bankruptcy); Berry v. Yates (breach of promise); Berryman, in re A. C. (bankruptcy); Besley v. Webb (negligence); *Bethania* (shipping); Bethel, Sir John V. Williams (defamation); Beville v. Beville (divorce); Bicknell, in re H. K. (bankruptcy); Biddell Bros. v. E. Clemens, Horst and Co. (sale of goods; words); Biddulph v. Biddulph and Ewen (divorce); Bide v. Shepherd's Bush Exhibition (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation); Bien (fishery; negligence); Billups v. Billups (divorce); Bimm v. Shoppee (patent); Binham (Thomas) and Co. v. H. A. Geyer (agency); Binks, M. S. B., v. A. C. Binks (divorce); Binley v

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Binley and Beal (divorce); Birch v. Birch (divorce); Birch and others v. R. (privy council appeals—Burma); Bird v. Allen (lease ; recovery of land); Bird v. Bird and Williams (divorce); Bird v. Craggs and another (fraud and misrepresentation); Birkbeck, in re Lieut. B. (bankruptcy); Birkett v. Ward (agency); Bishop v. Bishop (divorce); Bishop v. Bishop and Wing (divorce); Bissell v. Ariel Motors (1906) (Ltd.) and George Walker (receiver ; sale of goods); Bjorkman v. Bjorkman and Burton (divorce); *Blackbraes* (shipping); Blackiston v. Blackiston (divorce); Blackwell v. Wilson and Moir (solicitor); Blaiberg and another v. Calvert and wife (moneylenders); Blain v. Blain (divorce); Blake, otherwise Dalliba, v. Blake(divorce); Blake v. J. and A. Lawson (sale of goods); Blanchards (London) (company):Blount v. Blount(divorce); Blow v. Blow (divorce); Bluett v. Bluett (divorce); Blythe v. Birtley and others (friendly societies); Boaler, in re (vexatious litigation); Boaler v. Power and others (bankruptcy); Board of Trade v. Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (penalty); Boden Sanskrit professorship and scholarships in Oxford University, re (charity); Bohra Thakur Das (since deceased) and others v. the Collector of Aligarh and others (privy council appeals—India); Bolton v. Bolton and Clifford (divorce); Boote v. Booth (agency); Booth v. Booth and Jenkins (divorce); Booth v. Booth and Johnston (divorce); Booth v. Hedges (will); Booth v. Lloyd (Edward) (Ltd.) (copyright); Booth v. Richards (contract); Boothman v. Clayton (will); Borthwick, in re R. (bankruptcy); Bosville v. Lord Macdonald of Slate and Hon. G. E. H. Macdonald (husband and wife); Bosworth v. Bosworth and Travers (divorce); Bowden Brothers v. Amalgamated Pictorials (Ltd.) (copyright); Bower v. Elsworth (breach of promise); Bowles v. Baker (contract); Bowyer-Smith v. Bowyer-Smith and Senior (divorce); Boyle v. Metropolitan Railway Company (negligence); Boynton (A.) (Ltd.), re Hoffman v. A. Boynton (Ltd.) (company); Boys v. Boys and Forsyth (divorce); Braddock v. Braddock (divorce); Bradford District Bank (Ltd.) in re (company); Bradley, in re W. J. (bankruptcy); Braid v.Braid (divorce); Brailey v. Rhodesia Consolidated (Ltd.) (company); Bramwell v. Bramwell and Alkin (divorce); Brass v. Salmond (partnership); Braun v. Dvorkovitz (agency); Brazier v. Brazier (divorce); Brazilian Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.) (company); Brentville v. Brentville (divorce); Brett (Edwin J.) (1907) (Ltd.), re (company); Briggs v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (defamation); Brigham v. Brigham and Wilkinson (divorce); Bright, executors of Addison, v. Hardy (partnership); Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company v. Fiat Motors (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Bristow v. Bristow (divorce); Britannia Publishing Company (Ltd.), re (bankruptcy); British Aluminium Company (Ltd.), in re (company); British American Skate Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), re (company); British and American Mortgage Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); British Bank of Commerce—in re Haab and Isler (bankruptcy); British Columbia Electric Railway Company (Ltd.), in re (company); British Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.), re (bankruptcy); British Equitable Bond and Mortgage Corporation (Ltd.) (company); British Optical Association and others v. Sewell and others (malicious procedure); British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (company ; mortgage); *British Standard* (shipping); British Submarine Boat Company (Ltd.), in re (company); British Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Royal Liver Friendly Society and W. H. Hardesty (trade injuries); British United Shoe Machinery Company (Ltd.) v. Simon Collier (Ltd.) (patent); British Vacuum Cleaner Company (Ltd.) v. London and South-Western Railway Company (patent); British White Cross Milk Company (Ltd.), (company); Broad v. Broad and Hall (divorce); Broad and Sons (Ltd.), in re (company); Broadbent, ex parte (education); Brock v. Brock (divorce); Brocklebank v. Brocklebank (divorce); Brocklehurst v. Brocklehurst (divorce); Bromets (Ltd.), in re (company) Brooke v. Bristol Tramway and Carriage Company and Provincial Motor-Cab Company (negligence); Brooke v. Strange (landlord and tenant); Brooks v. Brooks and Haynes (divorce); Brookson v. Brookson (divorce); Broomfield v. Shipton (bills of exchange); Brown (Ernest) (Ltd.), re (company); Brown, in re Durward (bankruptcy); Brown, in re—Golding v. Brady (will); Brown v. Rhymney Iron Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Browne v. Browne (divorce); Browne v. Devonport Government Labourers' Union and others (trade unions); Browne v. Honan and others (false imprisonment); Brownjohn v. Brownjohn (divorce); Bruce, in estates of Michael and Gertrude Maud (evidence); Brumgara (F. P.) and Co., in re (bankruptcy); Bryce v. Bryce (divorce); Bucalossi v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.) (master and servant); Buck and Hassall v. Typographical Association (trade unions); Buckley v. Buckley and Kennard (divorce); Bucks and Oxon District Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.) (company); Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Bulbus v. Bulbus (costs); Bullus v. Bullus (divorce); Burchell v. the Gowrie and Blockhouses Collieries (Ltd.) (Privy council appeals—Canada); Burden v. Rigler and another (public meeting); Burdett-Coutts v. Ridge parish council (water); Burke v. Burke and Ferguson (divorce); Burke v. J. B. Ellison and Sons (defamation; master and servant); Burnell v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Burnell and Pyatt (divorce) ; Burrage v. Burrage (divorce) ; Burrard Power Company (Ltd.) and attorney-general for British Columbia v. the King (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Burrows v. Thomas (rates and rating) ; Burton and others, ex parte (electoral) ; Bush v. Bush (divorce) ; Butler v. Simmons (false imprisonment) ; Butterley Company (Ltd.) v. New Hucknall Colliery Company (Ltd.) (mining) ; Buyers and Sellers of Australasia (England) (Ltd.) v. Horace Holt and Co. (contract) ; Byatt and another v. Krieger Electric Carriage Company (negligence) ; Byhurst v. Byhurst and Malakates (divorce) Cadogan, in re G. O. (bankruptcy) ; Cadogan, in re H. J. H. (bankruptcy) ; *Cairnrona* (shipping) ; Callister v. Callister and Nicholls (divorce) ; *Calyx* (shipping) ; Camberwell (North), in re Parliamentary election in—application of S. H. Goldsmid for relief (electoral) ; Cambrian Theatre (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Camden Brewery Company (Ltd.), re—Forder v. the Company (company) ; Campbell, in goods of Sir Robert (evidence) ; Campbell v. Bristol Tramway and Carriage Company and Provincial Motor-cab Company (negligence) ; Canada, Dominion of, v. province of Ontario (privy council appeals—Canada) ; *Canadian* (shipping) ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. Toronto Corporation and Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Cannan's Soap Works (Ltd.) (company) ; Canning v. Ranuz (mortgage) ; Capel, in re R. de V. (bankruptcy) ; Capel v. Danger (solicitor) ; Cardelli v. owner of the Nerissa (workmen's compensation) ; Caribbean Marine Salvage Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Carlton Illustrators and Jones v. Coleman and Co. (Ltd.) (copyright) ; Carmichael v. Trustees of Port and Harbours, Greenock (shipping) ; Carmichael and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Carpenter v. Robinson (distress) ; Carron Company (Ltd.), in re an application by (trade mark) ; Carruthers v. Carruthers and Whetham (divorce) ; Carter v. Carter (divorce) ; Carter v. New Palace Steamers (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Carter v. Warwick, Lady, and another (practice) ; Carter and Skinner v. John Bull (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Cartwright (Charles) and Sons (Ltd. and reduced), in re (company) ; Casella (Leopold) and Co. Gesel schaft mit Veschränkter Haftung, re application No. 311,349 of (trade mark) ; Cass v. Cass (otherwise Pfaff) (divorce) ; Cassidy v. Cassidy (conversion) ; Cathcart, Lady Gordon, v. South Vist parish council (education) ; Cathie v. Cathie and Tricario (divorce) ; Cathrey v. Cathrey (divorce) ; Catt (pauper) v. Wood and others (friendly societies) ; Catterall v. Grime and others (trade unions) ; Cattle v. Hargreaves (false imprisonment) ; Caudery (W.) and Co., in re (bankruptcy) ; *Cecil* (shipping) ; Chalklin v. Chalklin and Hamilton (divorce) ; Champion, Hart, Reade, and Co. v. C. B. Reed and Sons (Ltd.)—P. H. and C. H. Reed v. Champion,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Hart, Reade, and Co. (solicitor) ; Chance v. Dodds (landlord and tenant) ; Chandler, in re C. W. (ankruptcy) ; Chandler's Wiltshire Brewery (Ltd.) re (company) ; Chandless v. Ford (injunction ; words) ; Chapman, in re J. S. and F. (bankruptcy) ; Chapman v. Mason and others (lease) ; Chapman v. Whittingham (defamation) ; Chappell and another v. Harrison (distress) ; Charlesworth v. Charlesworth, Bebington, Waite, and Collis (divorce) ; Charlesworth, deceased, in re—Robinson v. Archdeacon of Cleveland (charity) ; Chellew v. Chellew (divorce) ; Cheltenham, in re municipal election for borough of (electoral) ; Chesterfield's settled estates, in re (fixtures) ; Cheston v. Cheston (divorce) ; Chichester v. Chichester and Molyneux (divorce) ; Chick v. Chick (divorce) ; Child v. Child (divorce) ; Ching v. Surrey county council (education ; negligence) ; Chirgwin v. Russell and another (practice) ; Chisholm v. Barrett and Co. (sale of goods) ; Chitty v. Chitty (divorce) ; Clancarty, in re Lord (bankruptcy) ; Clare v. Dobson (lease) ; Clark v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Clark v. Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) (nuisance) ; Clark v. London county council (metropolis) ; Clark v. Scott (contract) ; Clark v. Sun Insurance Office (Ltd.) (revenue) ; Clark, J. H. v. S. Clark (divorce) ; Clarke, in re J. G. (bankruptcy) ; Clarke v. Brojendra Kissore Roy Chowd ury—Clarke v. S. M. Bissesswari Debi Chowdhrani (privy council appeals—India) ; Clarke v. Healey (sale of goods) ; Clarke v. Travers (solicito) ; Clasper v. Clasper and Linnehan (divorce) ; Clay (Henry) and Bock and Co. v. Godfrey Phillips (Ltd.) (trade mark) ; Clayton v. Ascroft (will) ; Clayton v. Clayton (divorce) ; Clayton v. Kleinschmidt (landlord and tenant) ; Clayton v. Matthewman (negligence) ; Clegg v. Clegg (divorce) ; Cleghorn v. Cleghorn (divorce) ; Clements v. National General Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance ; words) ; Clements v. Unie Motor-cab Company (negligence) ; *Cleopatra* (shipping) ; Cleveland v. Cleveland and Bovill (divorce) ; Clifton v. Clifton and Chapman (divorce) ; Clifton v. New Tivoli (Ltd.) (contract) ; Close v. Close and Locke (divorce) ; Close and others v. Midland Railway Company (negligence) ; Clover, Clayton and Co. v. Hughes (workmen's compensation) ; Clunies-Ross, in re E. R. (bankruptcy) ; Coaker v. Willcocks (animals) ; Cobb v. Cobb (divorce) ; Cochrane v. Cochrane and O'Grady (divorce) ; Cochrane v. Cochrane (Royce intervening) (divorce) ; Cockermouth election, in matter of (electoral) ; Coffin v. Coffin (divorce) ; Cohen's trustees v. H.M. Commissioners of Works (compensation) ; Coldwell v. Steer (negligence) ; Cole and others v. Christie, Manson, and Woods (appeal ; negligence) ; Cole v. Henry Graves and Co. (Ltd.) (contract) ; Cole v. Howard and Jones (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Cole v. Riviere (defamation) ; Collings, in re F. M. (bankruptcy) ; Collins v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Collins (divorce) ; Collins v. John Bull (Ltd.) and Odham (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Collins v. Salvation Army (workmen's compensation) ; Colquhoun v. Colquhoun and Galloway (divorce) ; *Congress* (shipping) ; Consolidated Nickel Mines (Ltd.), re (company) ; Conway bridge commissioner v. Jones (olls) ; Cook v. Bateman (defamation) ; Cook v. Trevener (game ; words) ; Cooper v. Cooper and Clifford (divorce) ; Coote v. London Electrobus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Cope v. Sharpe (trespass) ; Cornforth, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Cory (W.) and Sons (Ltd.) v. W. France, Fenwick, and Co. (Ltd.) (Workmen's Compensation Act) ; Cory Brothers (Ltd.) and North's Navigation Colliery Company v. New Blaengarw Colliery Company (trespass) ; Cosmopolitan Publications (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Cotton, in re C. G. M. (bankruptcy) ; Cotton v. Dennis (stock exchange) ; Cotton v. Saronie's Picture Palaces (injunction) ; Coughlan v. Rice (defamation) ; Cowey v. Durham Miners' Association and others (trade unions) ; Cox v. Cox (divorce) ; Cox v. Harper (landlord and tenant) ; Cox v. Hutchinson and others (arbitration) ; Crane v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Crawford, Lord, v. Paton (bankruptcy) ; Crickmay v. Biden (negligence) ; Cripps v. Lowes (copyright) ; Crocker v. Crocker (divorce) ; Crofton v. Crofton and Montagu (divorce) ; Crompton v. Crompton (divorce) ; Crookes v. Crookes (divorce) ; Crosbie v. Crosbie (divorce) ; Croydon, Mayor, Alderman and Burgesses of County borough of, v. Postmaster-general (telegraph and telephone) ; Cryer v. Universal Insurance, Loan, and Investment Company (Ltd.) (insurance) ; Cuff v. Stutterd and Pearce (Ltd.) ; v. Kappa Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (companies) ; Currie v. Currie and Fry (divorce) ; Curtis, re William James—*ex parte* Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Curtis's and Harvey (Ltd.) and Lloyd v. Chamberlain (defamation) ; Curzon v. Ellissen (defamation) ; Curzon v. Leigh (lease)

Dagnell v. Dagnell and Norris (divorce) ; Dailuaine Talisker Distilleries (Ltd.) (company) ; *Daily Chronicle*—in re Crippen (contempt of court) ; *Daily Express* (1908) (Ltd.) v. Montague Dixon and Co. (fraud and misrepresentation) ; *Daily Express* (1908) (Ltd.) v. Reinhold Thiele and Co. (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Damiens v. Modern Society (Ltd.) and Deards (damages; defamation) ; Dance v. Smith (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Dann v. Curzon (contract) ; Darfield, rector of, v. Morris (ecclesiastical) ; D'Auvergne v. D'Auvergne (divorce) ; Davenport v. Davenport and Gamble (divorce) ; David, in re W. (bankruptcy) ; Davies, ex parte (electoral) ; Davies, in re J. R. (bankruptcy) ; Davies v. Hulton (E.) and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Davies v. Taylor (defamation) ; Davies v. Ward (electoral) ; Davis v. Bleeze (lease) ; Davis v. Sly (malicious procedure ; words) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Davison v. visiting justices at Strangeways gaol (assault) ; Dawson, in re F. G. (bankruptcy) ; Dawson (W. R.) and Co. v. Bingley urban district council (negligence) ; Day v. Day and Hoare (divorce) ; Day v. Reeve (agency) ; Dealtry v. Blood (contract) ; Debi Bakhsh Singh (since deceased) v. Chandrabhan Singh (privy council appeals—India) ; Debtor, in re a—ex parte petitioning creditors and official receiver (bankruptcy) ; Debtor, re a—ex parte the petitioning creditors (practice) ; De Clermont, in re J. A. R. (bankruptcy) ; De Gebert v. Tottenham and Edmonton Gas Company (negligence) ; Dempsey v. Goldstein (breach of promise) ; Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Anson (shipping) ; Denbigh, Lord, and Lord Kinnoull v. Le Rançois and Devet (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Denton v. Denton and Faucett (divorce) ; Despard, and others v. Wilcox and others (criminal) ; Dickeson (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Mayes (licensing ; words) ; Dickinson v. Dickinson (divorce) ; Dickinson, in re R.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Director of public prosecutions v. William Henry Ball—Director of public prosecutions v. Edith Lilian Ball (criminal appeals) ; Discoveries Finance Corporation (Ltd.), in re—Lindlar's case (company) ; Docherty v. Docherty and Dixon (divorce) ; Dockett v. —— (money lent) ; Doe v. Doe and Robert (divorce) ; Doggett v. Waterloo Taxi-cab Company (master and servant ; workmen's compensation) ; do Nascimento v. do Nascimento (divorce) ; Donegan v. Donegan (divorce) ; Dott v. Bonnard (money lenders) ; Douglas and another v. Sanderson (electoral) ; Dover (Ltd.) v. Nurnherger Celluloid-Waren Fabrik Gebruder Wolff (patent ; words) ; Dowe v. Dowe (divorce) ; Draper v. Draper (divorce) ; Draper (J. W.) (Ltd.) (company) ; *Draupner* (shipping) ; Dresden, deceased, in re—Lindo v. London Hospital (will) ; *Drumlanrig* (shipping) ; Dublin corporation v. the King (local government) ; *Duchess* (shipping) ; Dunlop (Norman Clarke) and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re (company) ; Dunn v. Causton (defamation) ; Dunn v. Exhibitions (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Dunning v. Dunning and Dean (divorce) ; *Dupleix* (shipping) ; Durham Miners' Association, members of v. Messrs. Joicey and Co. (master and servant) : Durrans v. Durrans (divorce) ; Duveen v. Duveen (costs ; defamation) ; Dyson v. Attorney-general (crown ; practice ; revenue) ; Dyson v. Durham Colliery Mechanics' Association and others (trade unions)

East v. Bennett Brothers (Ltd.) (company ; words) ; Eastwood (Harry) and Co. (Ltd.) v. E. Hulton and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Eccles Corporation v. South Lancashire Tramways Company (tramways) ; Eck v. Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) (contract ; shipping) ; Edelstein v. Mlle. Alexia (theatre) ; Edelsten v. H. B. Marinelli (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Edge (W.) and Sons

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(Ltd.) v. W. Niccolls and Sons (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Edgelow, re J. H.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Edmondson v. Amery (defamation) ; Edwards, in re—Lloyd-Boyes (infant) ; Edwards, in re S. G. (bankruptcy) ; Edwards v. Edwards (divorce) ; Edwards (Perry) (Ltd.) v. Vaughan (pawnbroker ; sale of goods) ; Egan v. Floyde (animals) ; Eggena v. White, Chatton and Co. (Ltd.) (detinue) ; Eke v. Dyke (workmen's compensation) ; Elder v. Elder and Pitt (divorce) ; Elkin and Co. v. Francis, Day and Hunter (trade injuries) ; Elkington and Co. (Ltd.) v. Gunn (company) ; Elliot v. Elliot (divorce) ; Elliott's Dairies (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Ellis, in re A. T. (bankruptcy) ; Ellis v. Cooper (defamation) ; Ellis v. Ellis (divorce) ; Elphinston, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Emptage v. Cavee (master and servant) ; Empson (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; England (R.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company) ; English and American Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. ship *Nanna* (privy council appeals — Canada ; shipping) ; Erie County Natural Gas and Fuel Company (Ltd.) and others v. Samuel S. Carroll and another (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Ernskine-Bolst C. C. v. A. W. Johanning (contract) ; Esplin v. Birmingham Dog Show Society (animals) ; Essex (South-East), general election (electoral) ; Ethelburga Syndicate (Ltd.) v. India Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company and another (contract) ; Etherington, in re H. J. (bankruptcy) ; Eungblut and Co. v. Martin (distress) ; Evans v. Evans and John (divorce) ; Evans v. Jackson (education) ; Evans v. Rival Granite Quarry Company (Ltd.)—North and South Wales Bank (Ltd.), garnishees (company) ; Evans v. Vickers, Son and Maxim (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; *Evening News*, re (contempt of court) ; Everton v. Everton and Townsend (divorce) ; *Excelsior* (shipping) ; Eykyn v. Eykyn (divorce) ; Eyre v. Houghton Main Colliery Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Eyryn, in re Mrs. S. R. (bankruptcy,)

Fabergé v. Goldsmiths' Company (trade mark) ; Famatina Development Corporation (Ltd.) and others v. Bury (company) ; Faraday and Rogers v. Rochford (work and labour) ; Fargrove Steam and Navigation Company (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company (negligence) ; Farington and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Farman Frères v. Aeroplane Supply Company and Motor Supply Company (trade name) ; Farmer's Foundry Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Farrar v. Farrar (divorce) ; Farrell, re J. C. (lunacy) ; Farrow's Bank (Cheapside) v. Oldham (banking) ; Fawcett v. Fawcett and Atkins (divorce) ; Featherstonhaugh, in re C. E. (bankruptcy) ; Federal Supply and Cold Storage Company of South Africa (Ltd.) v. Angehrn and Piel (privy council appeals — Africa, South ; words) ; Fenigstein and another v. Paragon Bioscope (Ltd.) (theatre) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Ferri v. Ferri (divorce) ; Ffolliott v. Ffolliott (divorce) ; Fiat Motors (Ltd.), in re application of (patent) ; Filmer v. Filmer and Hudson (divorce) ; Findon and Wheway v. Burton (executor and administrator) ; Fingall, Lord v. Lynch and others (will) ; Finnis v. Finnis and Snow (divorce) ; Firminger v. Dessau (stock exchange) ; Firth v. Firth (divorce) ; Fisher v. Derbyshire Miners' Association (trade unions) ; Fisher v. Great Western Railway Company (compensation ; words) ; Fisher v. Premier Rinks (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Fitch v. Fitch (divorce) ; Fitzgibbon v. Messrs. Eason and Son and Page (defamation ; practice) ; Fitzpatrick v. Silvester (negligence) ; Florence Mining Company (Ltd.) v. Cobalt Lake Mining Company (Ltd.) (privy council appeals — Canada) ; Flower v. Watts (wild birds) ; *Flying Cloud* (shipping) ; Flynn v. Great Southern and Western Railway Company (negligence) ; Forbes, re—Forbes v. Forbes (will) ; Forbes v. Lady Angela St. Clair-Erskine or Forbes (divorce) Ford v. Gloucester Co-operative and Industrial Society (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Fordonsky v. Fordonsky (divorce) ; Forest of Dean Stone Firms (Ltd.) (company) ; Formby Brothers v. E. Formby (agency ; evidence) ; Forster v. Baker (contract) ; Fortafix (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Foulger v. Foulger and Croad (divorce) ; Fowler v. Grant (negligence) ; Fowler v. J. and W. Griffin (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Fox v. Fox (divorce) ; Fox v. Great Northern Railway Company (negligence) ; Fraenki v. Fraenki (divorce) ; Frankel Brothers v. Kiralfy and others (trespass) ; Franklin v. Franklin (divorce) ; Freeman v. Butterworth (agency) ; Freeman v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Freer v. Freer (divorce) ; Freer-Smith, Sir H. P. v. Young (contract) ; Fremlin Bros. v. Raleigh Gas Company (way) ; Friendly Society of Ironfounders v. Ingall (trade unions) ; Frischer v. Cole and Carey (animals) ; Furness v. Furness (divorce)

Galbraith v. Galbraith and Hitching (divorce) ; Gale v. Gale (divorce) ; Galliford v. Galliford and Young (divorce) ; Gamba v. Louis De Reeder and Co. (agency) ; Gardiner v. Gardiner (divorce) ; Gardner v. Rattigan (gaming and wagering) ; Garot v. The Palmerstone (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Garrett v. Messrs. Phillips Nell and Gerald Mirrilees (lease) ; Gasson v. Cole (gaming and wagering) ; Gaulois Tyres (Ltd.) v. Prendergast (sale of goods) ; Geddes v. Geddes and Akers (divorce) ; Gee v. Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Geering v. Geering (divorce) ; Gelley v. Gelley and Francis (divorce) ; General Finance and Credit Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; General Land Drainage and Improvement Company and Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.) and others (settled land) ; General United Slate

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued :—
Company (Ltd.) (company); George v. George (divorce); German South-West Africa Diamond Exploration Company (Ltd.) (company); Gertenbach v. London General Omnibus Company (negligence); Gibb v. Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company (injunction); Gibbon, otherwise Bevan v. Gibbon (divorce); Gibson, in re R. J. (bankruptcy); Gilbert v. Owners of steam trawler *Nizam* (workmen's compensation); Gilbert v. Workman (copyright); Gill v. Boyter (J. R.) and Co. (Ltd.) (master and servant); Gill v. Gi land Rasos (divorce); Gill v. Valetta (sale of goods); Gillespy v. Gillespy and Hofden (divorce); Gillett v. Gillett and Smith (divorce); Gilling v. Gray (injunction; nuisance); Gillow and others v. Durham County Council and others (education); Ginn v. Robey (sale of goods); Glanville and another, ex parte (licensing); Glasgow Navigation Company (Ltd.) v. W. W. Howard Brothers and Co. (custom; shipping); Glegg v. Bromley (defamation); Gluck (H. E.) in re, and Hon. W. H. E. R. T. O'Brien (bankruptcy); Goddard, George E., v. London and North-Western Railway Company (negligence); Godfrey v. Godfrey (divorce); Goldman v. Larty (defamation); Goldney v. King and trustees of Bedford Harpur Charity (children); Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Company v. Princess Wiasemsky (bankruptcy); Goldswain v. National Sporting Club (agency; appeal); Goodchild, in re A. E. (bankruptcy); Goodey v. Goodey and Holley (divorce); Goodliffe v. Martin (bills of exchange); Goodwin and another v. Clutterbuck and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Gordon v. chief commissioner of police (police; words); Gordon v. Horne and others (privy council appeals—Canada); Gordon (Charles W.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Sherwood (stock exchange); *Goth* (shipping); Gothard (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.) v.— (company); Gould v. Lehwess (fraud and misrepresentation); Goulding and Son, in re (bankruptcy); Graham, in re G. L. (bankruptcy); Gramophone Company (Ltd.) for registration of trade mark, in re application of (trade mark); Gramophone Company (Ltd.) v. Ruhl (patent); Granados v. Granados and Wood (divorce); Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Fralick (privy council appeals—Canada); Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. land owners fronting on Empire-avenue and McKellar or Hardisty-streets, Fort William (privy council appeals—Canada); Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. the King (Privy Council appeals—Canada); Grant and wife v. Ellerman Lines (Ltd.) (negligence); Gray and another v. Provost, fellows, and scholars of Trinity College (Dublin) (education); Gray, in re H. (bankruptcy); Gray v. Owen (landlord and tenant); Great Central Railway Company v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (railway); Great Eastern Railway Company

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
v. Assessment Committee of Bishops Stortford union (railways); Great Eastern Railway Company v. Martin (railway); Green v. Cross (animals); Green v. Green and White Cloud (divorce); Greendale v. Greendale (divorce); Greener and others (trading as W. W. Greener) v. Livingston, Zeytoon, and Co. (Ltd.) (contract); Greener v. Greener and Fellows (divorce); Greenhall v. Batty (defamation); Gregory v. Gregory and Shelton (divorce); Greswell v. Greswell (divorce); Greville and another v. Parker (privy council appeals—New Zealand); Griffin v. Griffin and Smith (divorce); Griffith v. Griffith (divorce); Griffiths and another v. Benn (defamation); Griffiths v. Griffiths (divorce); Griffiths v. Griffiths, Powell, and Allen (divorce); Griffiths Brothers (Ltd.), in re (company); Griffiths (trading as "G.B." Surface Contact Company) and B. H. Bedell v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) and *Star* newspaper company (Ltd.) (defamation); Griga v. owners of the *Harelda* (workmen's compensation); Gross, in re S. (bankruptcy); *Grovehurst* (shipping); Grover and Grover (Ltd.) v. Matthews (insurance, fire); Gruntwag and Morton, in re (bankruptcy); Grylls v. Willyams (bills of exchange); Guardian Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Guest v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.) (defamation); Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) v. Fowler (revenue); Gundry v. Sainsbury (solicitor); Gunford Ship Company (Ltd.) and Hardie v. Southern Marine Mutual Insurance Association (Ltd.) and Thames and Mersey Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance marine); Guy v. Guy (divorce)

Haab and Isler, in re (bankruptcy); Hackney Palaces (Ltd.) v. Evans and London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) (theatre); Hadath, in re J. E. G. (bankruptcy); Haffner v. Haffner (divorce); Hailstone, deceased, in goods of Sarah H. L.—Hopkinson and others v. Carter (will); Hailstone v. *Kentish Journal, Kentish Express, Kent and Sussex Courier* (defamation); Haines v. Jenkins (defamation); Halford and Sons v. Price and another (husband and wife); Hall v. Hall (divorce); Hall (John) and Son (Ltd. and reduced), in re (company); Hall, J. T. (bankruptcy); Hall-Wright, re J. F. E.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Halmshaw v. Jones (trusts); Hamilton, in re E. H. (bankruptcy); Hamilton Gas Company (Ltd.) v. Hamilton Corporation (privy council appeals—Canada); Hamley v. Hamley (divorce); Hammett; v. Canon Plumptre (defamation); Hammond v. Hammond (divorce); Hammond v. Hammond and Perry (divorce); Hamon, in re L. (bankruptcy); Hancock v. Hancock and Doyle (divorce); Hanes v. Hobson, Richards, and Co. (distress); Hannah v. Hannah and Nevitt (divorce); Hannan v. Ind, Coope (Ltd.) and Whinney (costs); Hannent v. Hannent (divorce); Hardcastle v. Hardcastle and MacCormack (divorce); Harding, in re—Drew v. St. Thomas's Hospital (will); Hardman v. Hard-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
man and Walker (divorce); Hardy, in re H. H. C. (bankruptcy); Hardy's Crown Brewery (Ltd.) (costs); Hardy's Crown Brewery (Ltd.) and St. Phillip's tavern, Manchester, in re (licensing); Hare v. Hare otherwise Taylor (divorce); Hare v. Locker-Lampson (contract); Harley v. Harley (divorce); Harmer and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Harper v. Harper (divorce); Harris v. Clarson (moneylenders); Harris v. Harris and Allen (divorce); Harris v. Port of London Authority (negligence); Harris, Andrew v. Northern Counties Amalgamated Association of Weavers and Preston and District Power Loom Weavers', Winders', and Warpers' Association (trade unions); Harris, B. v. National Operative Bricklayers' Society (trade unions); Harrison, in re J. A. (bankruptcy); Harrison v. Harrison (divorce); Harrison v. Leicester Corporation (negligence); Harrison v. Routledge (defamation); Hart v. Hart (divorce); Harvey, re Richard —ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Haslett v. Haslett (divorce); Haswell v. Haswell and Brooks (divorce); Hawkes v. Hawkes and Roberts (divorce); Hawkins v. Hawkins (divorce); Hawkins v. Hawkins and Lunn (divorce); Hayes v. Brixton Skating Rink (Ltd.) (negligence); Hayman v. Yorke (contract); Haywood v. Gurney (defamation); Haywood, re Joseph —ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Headland v. Headland (divorce); Healy v. Flood and Drumgoole (defamation); Healy v. O'Shee (defamation); Heap v. Wilkes (landlord and tenant); Heath (Henry) (Ltd.), in re —Gunn v. the company (company); Heaton v. Goldney and another (defamation; discovery); Heavey v. Cail and others (easement); Heerman, deceased, in goods of Emil (will); Heffern and others v. London County Council (negligence); Hellwig v. Mitchell (defamation); Helm v. *Morning Post* (Ltd.) (discovery; master and servant); Henchley v. St. Clair (gaming and wagering); Henderson v. Mather and Crowther (Ltd.) (negligence); Hendon churchyard (ecclesiastical); Hendon Paper Works and Company, in re (company); Hepburne-Scott v. Messrs. Sampson and Ramus (contract); Hepworth v. Hepworth (divorce); Herbert v. Sir John Harrington (negligence); Herman v. Herman and Muscot (divorce); Hermitage v. Hermitage (divorce); *Hero* (shipping); Herslet v. Elliott (bills of exchange); Heslop v. Paraguay Central Railway Company (Ltd.) (company); Hewitt v. Attorney-general (husband and wife); Hewitt v. owners of ship *Duchess* (workmen's compensation); Heyward v. Puponga Coal and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) (master and servant); Hickman v. Hickman and Long (divorce); Hicks and another v. Surrey Vaudeville Theatre Company (assault); Hicks and Faith v. Stephens (stock exchange); Higgins v. Higgins (divorce); Highley v. Walker (partnership); Hilckes v. Kuhn (contract); Hill v. Currie (work and labour);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
Hill v. Hill (divorce); Mar. 2, 3*a*; April 6, 3*c*; 16, 5*c*; Nov. 1, 3*b*; 24, 4*f*; Hill-Trevor, in re G. E. (bankruptcy); Hill-Trevor v. Hill-Trevor (divorce); Hindle v. Hindle (divorce); Hird v. Ruskin College Incorporated (company); Hitchcock v. Hitchcock and Germany (divorce); Hjorth (B.A.) and Co., Aktiebolaget (trade mark); Hoare and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re (company); Hobbs v. Winchester corporation (local government); Hodge v. urban district council of Matlock Bath and Scarthin Nick and Nuttall (local government; master and servant); Hodgkins v. Wrightson (insurance); Hodgkinson v. Marylebone borough council (local government); Hodgson v. Hodgson (divorce); Hodgson v. owners of West Stanley Colliery (workmen's compensation); Holcroft v. Holcroft and Blewitt (divorce); Holden v. Holden and Pearson (divorce); Hollingshead v. Kelsey (wrongful dismissal); Hollinshead v. Hollinshead and Amos (divorce); Holloway v. Crow (education); Holloway v. Secretary of State for War (compensation); Holmes (J. H.) and Co. v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (patent); Holt v. Holt (divorce); Holte v. Holte and Grosutt (divorce); Holy Trinity, Brompton (ecclesiastical); Holy Trinity, Chelsea (ecclesiastical); Holy Trinity, Stepney (ecclesiastical); Home v. R. (workmen's compensation); Hood, in re M. H. N. (bankruptcy); Hook v. Hook (divorce); Hookway, in re L. E. (bankruptcy); Hooper v. Hooper and Jackson, (company); Hooper v. Mander (negligence); Hooper v. Nielson (sale of goods); Hooper v. W. Pile (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Hope's settled estates, in re (settled land); Hopkins v. Hills (moneylenders); Hopkins v. Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.) (patent); Hopley v. Tarvin parish council (lease); Hopton Wood Stone Firms (Ltd.) v. Gething (trade injuries); Hordern and another v. Hordern and another (partnership; privy council appeals: Australia); Horn v lords commissioners of Admiralty (workmen's compensation); Horrex, deceased, re William (executor and administrator); Hosegood and Son v. Wilson (workmen's compensation); Hoskins v. Lancaster (workmen's compensation); Hotel Chatham (Ltd.), re (compauy); Howard v. Reason (defamation); Howard v. Willans and another (action settled); May 6, 3*b*; Howe v. Howe and Howe (divorce); Howes v. Ward (breach of promise); Hoyles, in re: Row v. Jagg (charity); Huckle v. London county council (estoppel; workmen's compensation); Huddy v. Huddy (divorce); Hudson v. Brixton Skating Rink (Ltd.) (nuisance); Hudson v. Hudson (divorce); Hudson, in re A., and E. G. Mearles (bankruptcy); Hudson (R.S.), (Ltd.) v. W. S. Gossage and Sons (Ltd.) (trade injuries); Hughes v. Chadwick and others (trade unions); Hughes v. Hughes (divorce); Hughes v. Wys, Muller, and Co. (defamation); Hunt v. Hunt (divorce); Hunt, F. E. M. v. C. O. Hunt (divorce); Hunt v. Hunt and Lloyd (divorce);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
Hunt, Roope, Teage and Co., v. Erhmann Brothers (trade injuries); Hunter v. Hunter (divorce); Huntley, Lord v. Josephson and others (bills of exchange); Huntly, in re Lord (bankruptcy); Huskinson v. Huskinson (divorce); Hutchins v. Hutchins (divorce); Hutchinson v. Hutchinson (divorce); Hyams v. Searle (gaming and wagering); Hyatt v. Hyatt and Harwood (divorce); Hyde v. Hyde, otherwise Morrison (divorce)

Iles v. Lanchester Motor-car Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Imdad Ahmad and others v. Raja Pateshri Pratab Narain Singh and another (privy council appeals —India); Imperial News Agency (Ltd.) v Paul Brothers (contract); Ind Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Industrial Share corporation (Ltd.) in re (company); Infield v. Mackay (defamation); Ingham, in re H. K. (bankruptcy); Ingram v. Ingram (divorce); Ingram and others v. Provincial Motor-cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Inman v. Inman and Halifax (divorce); Innes v. Innes and Jones (divorce); International Finance and Development Company (Ltd.) (company); Investment Bank of London (Ltd.) (companies); Ironmongers' Company v. Roberts and others (charity); Irving v. Bodie (fraud and misrepresentation); Isaacs v. Linford (defamation); Isgoed - Jones v. Llanrwst urban district council (local government); Itala Automobile (Ltd.) v. Fabry (companies)

Jackson, in re — Bell v. Adlam (charity); Jackson, re John George ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Jackson v. Jackson (divorce); Jackson v. London county council (negligence); Jacobsen v. Fletcher (fraud and misrepresentation); James v. James and Hands (divorce); James v. Krauth (master and servant); Janesich v. George Attenborough and Son (agency); Jardine, Matheson, and Company (Ltd.) v. Clyde Shipping Company (Ltd.) (shipping); Jay v. New Bedford Palace of Varieties (Ltd.) (assault; theatre); Jeff v. Sims and Mayer (bills of exchange); Jeffrey v. Jeffrey and Hunter (divorce); Jeffs v. Jeffs and Snapper (divorce); Jeffs v. Sims and Mayer (contract); Jenkins and others v. John Bull (Ltd.) and others (defamation; practice); Jenks v. Symes (negligence); Jephson, in re R. B. (bankruptcy); Jessel, ex parte (electoral); *John* (shipping); John Bull (Ltd.), in re (company); John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.), in re (company); Johns v. Johns and Morton (divorce); Johnson and others v. Grice and another (custom; foreshore); Johnson v. Johnson (divorce); Johnson v. Johnson and Hardill (divorce); Johnston and others v. O'Neill and others (fishery); Johnstone v. Johnstone (divorce); Joicey, in re J. J. (bankruptcy); Jonas, in re A. S. (bankruptcy); Jonas v. Blitar Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Jones v. Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Jones, in re C. S. (bankruptcy; Jones v. Jones (divorce); Jones v. Jones (licensing); Jones v. Jones and Shears (divorce); Jones v. Jones and Smith (divorce); Jones v. North Vancouver Land and Improvement Company (Ltd. liability) (company); (privy council appeals—Canada); Jordan v. Brockhurst (defamation); Jowett v. Progressive Assurance Company (Ltd.) (contempt of court); Joyce v. Society of Operative Stonemasons and others (trade unions); *Julia* and *Belvedere* (shipping); Junior Turf Club (Ltd.), in re (company)

Kahrel v. Kahrel, otherwise Howard Reynolds (divorce); Kaminski v. Kaminski (divorce); Kanhaya Lal v. National Bank of India (Ltd.) (privy council appeals — India); Karno v. London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) (theatre); Kars v. Kars (divorce); Keates v. Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) (set off; master and servant; words); Keeling v. New Monckton Collieries (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Keen v. Keen (divorce); Keen v. Keen and Piper (divorce); Keen v. Keen and Webb (divorce); Keep and others v. Star Newspaper Company (Ltd.) (defamation); Keighley, in re H. D. S. (bankruptcy); Keightley v. Gordon (electoral); Kemp-Welch v. Kemp-Welch and others (divorce); Kenealy v. Lord Northcliffe and others (master and servant); *Kent* (shipping); Kent Coal Concessions v. Duguid and others (defamation; discovery); Kent v. Fittall (electoral); Kerrison v. Glynn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (banking; mistake); Ker Seymer v. Benett Stanford (will); Kimm v. Kimm and Keeler (divorce); King v. King (divorce); King v. King and Shields (divorce); King, Viall, and Benson v. Howell (agency; stock exchange); *Kingsland* (shipping); Kinnell v. Walker (defamation); Kirkaldy, in estate of John Willis (evidence); Kirkby v. Taylor (master and servant); Kirkpatrick v. Kirkpatrick and Lutwyche (divorce); Kirkpatrick, Lady A. W., v. Kirkpatrick (divorce); Kirkwood (trading as Provincial Union Bank) v. Gadd (moneylenders); Kish (J. and E.) v. Taylor, Sons, and Co. (effect of deviation caused by shipowner's default upon contract of affreightment, *c.a.*), Dec. 26, 3*a*; Kitchenham v. owners of steamship *Johannesburg* (workmen's compensation); Kitchin v. Kitchin (divorce); Knapp v. Knapp and Prideaux (divorce); Knight v. Jenkins and Dyson (fraud and misrepresentation); Knollys v. John Bull (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Knox v. Knox (divorce); Krebs v. André (husband and wife); Kreiling v. Kreiling and Hoepfner (divorce); Kubelik v. McCrea (contract); Kumar Hari Narayan Singh Deo Bahadur (since deceased) and another v. Sriram Chakr-i avarti (since deceased) and others (privy council appeals—India); Kuneral and Co-co-cetta (Ltd.) (company); Kurton v. Kurton

LAW cases (alphabetical((continued) :—
(divorce) ; Kyle v. Gillespie (company).
Lacon, in re Sir E. B. F. H. (bankruptcy) ; Lade v. Lade, otherwise Taylor (divorce) ; *Lai Sang* (shipping) ; Lala Bhagwat Singh (since deceased) and others v. Bepin Behari Mitter (since deceased) and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Lala Rup Chand (since deceased) v. Jambu Pashad (privy council appeals—India) ; Laleham (ecclesiastical) ; Lambert v. Thomas (rates and rating) ; Lamine v. Marshall Hall (sale of goods) ; Lancashire (North Lonsdale) election petition, in matter of (electoral) ; Lancaster v. Lancaster (divorce) ; Landymore v. Landymore (divorce) ; Lane-Joynt v. Leopardtown Club (Ltd.) (contract) ; Lang v. Lang (divorce) ; Langford, otherwise Guylot, v. Langford (divorce) Langworthy v. Langworthy and Henshaw (divorce) ; Lapointe and others v. Larin (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Lapthorne v. Beecham and Wheeler (theatre) ; *Laura* (shipping) ; Lavington Brothers (Ltd.) v. Iveson (workmen's compensation) ; Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) (companies) ; Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.), re (company) ; Law Land Company v. Bayer (lease) ; Law Life Insurance Society, in re (insurance, life) ; Lawson v. Richards (defamation) ; Lazzer v. Lazzer (divorce) ; Leach v. Oakley, Street, and Co. (workmen's ompensation) ; Lecouturier and others v. Rey and others trade name) ; *Leda* (shipping) ; Lee v. Frank (gaming and wagering) ; Leech, in re R. B. (bankruptcy) ; Lees and Co. v. Eyre and Spottiswoode (Ltd.) and Baker (defamation) ; Lefroy, in re C. J. A. (bankruptcy) ; Leigh, in re C. A. W. (bankruptcy) ; Leigh v. Leigh and Lethbridge (divorce) ; Leigh v. Leigh and Wilson (divorce) ; L'Estrange v. Great Southern and Western Railway Company (negligence) ; Lethbridge, Alianore Lady, v. Sir Wroth Lethbridge (divorce) ; Leveaux v. Hall Caine (contract) ; Levene v. Ashtown (money lent) ; Levene v. Torrington (moneylenders) ; *Levernbank* (shipping) ; Levi v. Levi (divorce) ; Levine v. Parkin (money lenders) ; Lewis v. Pickfords (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Lewisham, in re Parliamentary election for (electoral) ; Lidderdale v. Lidderdale—re W. R. Lidderdale, presumed deceased (evidence) ; Liddle v. Liddle (divorce) ; Life and Health Assurance Association (Ltd.) (insurance, life) ; Lindsay, M. v. J. Lindsay (divorce) ; Ling v. Ling (divorce) ; Linke v. London county council (compensation) ; Little v. Little and Kimber (divorce) ; Little v. Spreadbury (solicitor) ; Liversidge v. Liversidge (divorce) ; Liversidge v. Liversidge and Haigh (divorce) ; Livingstone-Learmonth, otherwise Gillespie v. Livingstone-Learmonth (divorce) ; Llanelly Rugby football team v. South Wales Argus (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Llangattock, Lord v. Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) (licensing); Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), in re (company) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Loach v. Loach (divorce) ; Logan v. Chatham Government Labourers' Union and others (trade union) ; London, corporation of v. County of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) (metropolis) ; London, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Company (Ltd.) (company) ; London and Bogota Trading Company (Ltd.), re (company) ; London and North-Western Railway Company v. Howley Park Coal and Canal Company (railway) ; London and Provincial Advertising Company v. Cowen (advertising) ; London and South-Western Bank (Ltd.) v. North-Western Women's Social and Political Union and Gaskell (banking) ; London county council v. Bermondsey Bioscope Co. (Sunday) ; London county council, *ex parte* (metropolis) ; London Exhibitions (Ltd.) (companies) ; London Trading Bank (Ltd.) (companies) ; Long v. Long (divorce) ; Longford, Lord, v. Thirkill (contract) ; Longthorn, John, v. G. Gibson (negligence) ; Lorimer and Co. (Ltd) (company) ; Lotinga v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Loughton v. commissioners of Port Erin (Privy Council appeals—Man, Isle of) ; Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Wall (restraint of trade ; words) ; Lovett, re Henry A. J.—*ex parte* Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Lowery (pauper) v. Walker (animals ; trespass) ; Lowestoft Grand and Royal Hotels (Ltd.) (companies) ; Lucas and others v. Bradley (executor and administrator) ; Lunn v. Lunn (divorce) ; Lyne v. de la Forté and Dunn (will) ; Lyons v. *Financial News* (Ltd.) (defamation)
Mabie, Todd, and Co. v. Skidmore and another (trade injuries) ; Macbeth and Co. v. Chislett (employers' liability ; workmen's compensation ; words) ; McCreery v. McCreery and Slack (divorce) ; McCullock v. Didham (workmen's compensation) ; McDermott (pauper) v. owners of the *Tintoretto* (workmen's compensation) ; Macdonald and wife v. Higgins and wife (fraud and misrepresentation) ; McDonald v. Municipal Permanent Investment Building Society (arbitration) ; McFarland v. Bank of Montreal and Royal Trust Company (privy council appeals : Canada) ; McGee v. Robinson (assault) ; McGlade v. Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.), (friendly societies) ; Macgowan v. Macgowan and Gernay (divorce) ; Macgregor v. Crowley (injunction) ; Machell v. Machell and Lester (divorce) ; McHugh v. Kenny and others (defamation) ; Macintyre v. Macintyre (divorce) ; McLaran v. Horlock (arbitration) ; McLaughlin v. McLaughlin and Shepherd (divorce) ; Maclean v. Maclean (divorce) ; Macnaghten v. proprietors of *Stage* (defamation ; gaming and wagering) ; Macnamara v. F. Shaw and Co. (defamation) ; Macnamara v. London county council . (negligence) ; MacRae v. Harness (infant) ; Madeley v. Madeley (divorce) ; Magrath v. Catholic Press (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Mahant Damo-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :— dar Das v. Odhi-Rari Lakhan Das (privy council appeals — India) ; Maling v. Addison and others (will) ; Mallon v. Solomons (agency) ; Mann, Crossman, and Paulin (Ltd.) and another v. Pinhorn (defamation) ; Manor Park Dairy Company (Ltd.), *re* (company) ; Marchant v. London county council (revenue ; words) ; Marchant, *in re* Weaver v. Royal Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals (charity) ; Marconi and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. British Radio-Telegraph and Telephone Company (Ltd.) (patent) ; *Marechal Suchet* (shipping) ; Markham v. Wood Abrahams (negligence) ; Marks v. Skinner and others (defamation) ; Markt, *in re* C. and G. (bankruptcy) ; Marriott v. Marriott (divorce) ; Marriott, *in re* Mary—Marriott v. Marriott (estate) ; Marshall v. Grahame-White (work and labour) ; Marshall v. owners of the *Wild Rose* and another (workmen's compensation) ; Martin v. John Bull (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Martin v. Martin and Balderson (divorce) ; Martin v. Martin and Dring (divorce) ; Martin v. White (evidence ; motors) ; Martin's Motors (Ltd.), *in re*—London and Provincial Bank (Ltd.) v. the Company (company) ; *Mary Ann* (shipping) ; Mason v. Mason (divorce) ; Mason, Williams and Co. (Ltd.) v. Mason (master and servant) ; Masters v. Whittome (sale of goods) ; Mathews v. Mathews and Lungershausen (divorce) ; Matthewson v. Matthewson and Gilroy (divorce) ; Matsuda v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.) (money lent ; innkeeper) ; Matton v. Matton and Houseman (divorce) ; Maurice v. John Bale, Sons, and Danielsson (Ltd.) and another (defamation) ; May v. May (divorce) ; May v. Pym (contract) ; May v. Waters (game) ; Maypole v. Maypole (divorce) ; Meade v. Ahern (defamation) ; Measures Brothers (Ltd.) v. Measures (company ; master and servant) ; *Mecklenburg* (shipping) ; Medley v. London United Tramways (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence ; practice) ; Meggy v. Meggy (divorce) ; Melodrama Production Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Fortescue (detinue) ; Melville v. Rover Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Mendel (A.) and Co. and Moore v. Harris (surety) ; Mendoza v. Cohen (breach of promise) ; Mercantile Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.), *in re* (company) ; Mercer v. T. David Roberts and Son (sale of goods) ; Merrick v. Corporation of Liverpool (local government) ; Mersey Mutual Underwriting Association (Ltd.) v. Poland and others (insurance, marine) ; Messinesi v. Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Metropolis and Counties Permanent Investment Building Society (company) ; Metropolitan and Smethurst's Laundries (Ltd.), *in re* (company) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents (Ltd.) (water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. G. P. and J. Baker (Ltd.) (water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (water ; words) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :— Meulemeester, *in re* L. E. de (bankruptcy) ; Meynell, *re* Thomas Henry —*ex parte* Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Michael v. Donalda (agency) ; Michael, otherwise Levy, v. Michael (divorce) ; Michaelson v. Nichols (moneylenders) ; Midgley v. Midgley (divorce) ; Midland Railway Company v. East and West Yorkshire Union Railways Company (railway) ; Midland Railway Company v. Staveley Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) (railway) ; Mid-Oxfordshire Gas, Light, and Coke Company (Ltd.), *in re* (company) ; Mildmay, *in re* Capt. W. P. St. J. (bankruptcy) ; Millett and wife v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Millichap v. Ludlow Gas Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Milner v. Milner (divorce) ; Milton v. Studd (infant) ; Minchin v. Furniture Record and another (defamation) ; Minelga and others, *re* (children) ; *Minnehaha* (shipping ; wreck inquiry) ; Minter v. Snow (dentists) ; Mist v. Mist and Smith (divorce) ; Mitcham-common conservators v. Cox (commons) ; *Modern Society* (Ltd.)—Percival v. the company (companies) ; Monckton v. Gramophone Company (Ltd.) (copyright) ; Monington v. Monington (divorce) ; Monmouth Steam Saw Mills, Coal and Lime Company (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company (railway) ; Montreal, City of v. Montreal Street Railway Company (privy council appeals — Canada) ; Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Company v. H. B. Sedgwick and others (insurance, marine : privy council appeals — Canada) : Moodelly and others, T. Chinnappa v. K. Kandasamy Moodelly and others (privy council appeals — India) ; Moore v. Darewski (contract) ; Moore v. Manchester Liners (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Moore v. Moore (divorce) ; Moore v. Moore and Wilson (divorce) ; Moore v. Smith (agency) ; Moralee v. Moralee (divorce) ; Morgan, in re — Dowson v. Davey (conditions) ; Morgan v. Jeffreys (mortgage) ; Morgan v. Morgan (divorce) ; Morgan v. Morgan and Beaumont (divorce) ; Morgan v. Worth and another ; Morgan v. Briggs and another (defamation) ; Morisot v. Lang (gaming and wagering) ; Morley v. Robinson (apprentice) ; Morrell v. The Oxford Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Morris v. Carnarvon county school (negligence) ; Morris v. Great Eastern Railway Company (master and servant ; railways) ; Morris v. London county council (compensation) ; Morris v. Morris (divorce) ; Morris v. Morris and Booth (divorce) ; Morris, E. v. A. Morris (divorce) ; Morris v. Peterman (theatre) ; Morrison, in re — Morrison v. Morrison (revenue) ; Mortimer v. Straker (gaming and wagering) ; Mosely v. Koffyfontein Mines (Ltd.) (company) ; Moss, in re D. (bankruptcy) ; Motor-car Emporium (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Moulton v. Moulton and Bridle (divorce) ; Mount Morres, in re Lord (bankruptcy) ; Moyle v. Moyle and Peters (divorce) ; Mudd v. General Union of Operative Carpenters and

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
Joiners (trade unions); Muir v. Sofiano (agency); Muirhead v. Fife and Kinross Miners' Association (trade unions); Mulholland, in re estate of — Magee v. Mulholland (will); Mulholland v. Whitehaven Colliery Company (workmen's compensation); Mullis v. Mullis and Mullis (divorce); Munro v. Munro and Muller (divorce); Munshi Munnu Lal and another v. Gheelam Abbas and others (privy council appeals—India); Muralo Company v. Taylor (trade injuries); Murche v. Beverley (fraud and misrepresentation); Murphy v. R. (crown); Murphy and Woodroffe v. Mackie (fraud and misrepresentation); Mussamat Bachi and others v. Bikchand Jiomal and others (privy council appeals — India); Musson v. Musson and Murphy (divorce); Mustapha v. Mustapha (divorce); Mutlow v. Mutlow (divorce); Myers v. Scott and others (defamation)

Naish, re Charles — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Nasir Ali Khan, Prince v. F. I. A. T. Motor cab Company(Ltd.)(negligence); Nassf, in re P. (bankruptcy); Natal Bank (Ltd.) v. Rood and others (privy council appeals — Africa, South); National Cash Register Company (Ltd.), ex parte: see R. v. Bottomley (contempt of court); National Lighting Corporation (Ltd.), in re (company) National Phonograph Company of Australia (Ltd.) v. Menck (privy council appeals — Australia); National Society of Operative Printers' Assistants v. Smith and others (trade injuries); Navy League v. R. Empson and Co. (Ltd.) (trade injuries); Neale and Lyons v. City of Birmingham Tramways Co. (Ltd.) (company) *Nelson*, owners of the v. owners of the *Egyptian* (shipping); Netherlands Promotion Syndicate (Ltd.) (companies); Nettleton and Morris v. Price (contract); Neugebauer and Company v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (insurance, marine); Newberry v. Newberry and Spicer (divorce); Newbold v. Newbold and Ingram (divorce); New Brighton Mines (Ltd.), in re (company) New Egyptian Hall (Ltd.), in re (company); Newman v. Wells (bills of exchange); Nicholls (G.B.) and Co. v. Knapman (bankruptcy); Nicholson, in re H. G. (bankruptcy); Nicholson v. Nicholson (divorce); Nicholson v. Provincial Motor-cab Company (negligence); Nisbet v. Messrs. Rayne and Burn (workmen's compensation); Nixon v. Thomas (rates and rating); Northam v. Northam and Newbold (divorce); Norsworthy v. Norsworthy and Smith (divorce); North Bromsgrove, in re a municipal election petition from (electoral); Northover v. Northover (divorce); Northrop v. Clarence Wiener and Brown, Shipley, and Co. (contract); Norton v. Norton and Brewer (divorce)

Oak Bank Printing company (Ltd.) in re (company); *Observer* (Ltd.), publishers of the v. Advertisers' Protection Society (Ltd.) and another (trade libel); Ocean Steamship Company (Ltd.) and others v. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (shipping); Official assignee, Bombay v. registrar of small cause court at Amritsar and another (privy council appeals — India); Ogle and another v. Hay (surety); Ogston and Tennant (Ltd.) v. *Daily Record* (Glasgow) and Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (defamation); Oliver, in re G. T. (bankruptcy); Oliver v. Holdich and others (company); O'Reilly v. Smyth (defamation); Orlebar v. Orlebar and Howell (divorce); Orsborn v. Orsborn and Musgrave (divorce); *Ortolan* (shipping); Osborn v. Metropolitan Water Board (negligence); Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and others (trade unions); Osborne v. Osborne and Bullock (divorce); Osenda v. Bunce (animals); Otto Fulton Process (Ltd.), re (company); Outram (George) and Co. (Ltd.) v. London Evening Newspapers (Ltd.) (copyright); Ouvah Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) v. Uvah Ceylon Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (trade injuries; trade name); *Oxford* (shipping); Oxton v. Williams (master and servant)

Paget v. Automobiles de Luxe (Ltd.) (negligence); Paine v. Hooley and others (action; arbitration); Painter v. Painter and Webb (divorce); Palace Theatre (Ltd.) v. Clensy (theatre); Palgrave v. Palgrave and Barthropp (divorce); Palmer v. Sheridan-Bickers (fraud and misrepresentation); Pankhurst v. General Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (shipping); Pankhurst v. Williams' artificial Teeth Institute (negligence); Paragon Music Hall, re (theatre); Parker and others v. Bottomley (accord and satisfaction); fraud and misrepresentation); Parkinson v. Parkinson (divorce); Parnacott v. Parnacott and Butler (divorce); Parr v. Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation and Havannah and Southport branch of miners (trade unions); Parsons v. Barclay and Co. and another (fraud and misrepresentation); Parthasarathi Appa Row, Sir Rajah v. Chevendra Venkata (privy council appeal — India); Patent Rivet Company (Ltd.) (company); Pattison v. Pattison and Bott (divorce) Pavilion, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Ltd.) v. Ginnett and others (theatre); Payne v. Clifton (workmen's compensation); Pearce v. Franks (animals); Pearce v. Pearce and Stockman (divorce); Pearless and James v. Morris and *Daily Express* (lease); Pearse v. Holford (fraud and misrepresentation); Pearse v. Luck (money lent); Pearson v. Larkins (will); Pearson v. Pearson (divorce); Peart-Thomas v. Duke of Manchester (work and labour); Peck, E. T. V. v. W. R. Peck (divorce); Pecriaux v. Pecriaux and Beaudoun (divorce); Peel, in re Sir R. (bankruptcy); Peel's settled estates, in re Sir Robert (settled land); Peggs v. Fieldgate and Son (negligence); Pellereau v. Pellereau and Brandreth (divorce); Pemberton v. Pemberton (divorce); Pennell v. Pennell (divorce); Perkins v. Perkins (divorce); Perrott v. Perrott and

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
Garrett (divorce); Perry v. London county council (workmen's compensation); Perry Brothers (Ltd.), re (company); Peters v. Peters (divorce); Petre v. Petre and Wratislaw (divorce); Pharmaceutical Society v. Nash (medical); Pharmaceutical Society v. Pecover (medical); Phillips, in re B. (bankruptcy); Phillips (Godfrey) (Ltd.) v. Courier Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation); *Pietrenella* (shipping); Pilet, in re H. F. L. (bankruptcy); Pim v. Pim ((divorce); Pinkney v. Pinkney and Carruthers (divorce); *Pitgaveney* (shipping) Pitts v. Capstick (defamation); ; Plaistow Working Men's Club and another v. Harrod (licensing); Platt, in re J. (bankruptcy); Platt v. Tillet (agency); Plumptre, in re—Underhill v. Plumptre (husband and wife); Poate v. Poate (divorce); Poetter and Company (company); Pogose v. Imre Kiralfy and another (contract); Poisson, in re C. R. (bankruptcy); Pomeroy, in re A. (bankruptcy); Ponsford v. Swift (defamation); *Perpoise* (shipping); Porter v. Hall (defamation); *Port Hunter* (shipping); *Portugal* (shipping); Postmaster-general v. Martin (telegraph and telephone); Postmaster-general v. Metropolitan Building Construction Company (Ltd.), (telegraph and telephone); Poston v. Grammont (negligence); Potter (T. and W. M.), in re (bankruptcy); Poulton and Son v. Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Powell v. Thorndike and others (negligence); Pratt v. Fletcher (negligence); Pratt, in re S.C. (bankruptcy); Praughnell, otherwise Cowley v. Praughnell, otherwise Cowley (divorce); Preece v. Butcher (workmen's compensation); Press Association (Ltd.) and Exchange Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. Northern and Midland Reporting Agency (copyright); Prested Miners Gas Indicating Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.) v. Henry Garner (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Prestoe v. Prestoe (divorce); Pretty v. Pretty (divorce); Price v. Nugent (master and servant); Principality Educational Depôt Company (Ltd.) v. Jenkins and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Prioleau in re L. St. J. (bankruptcy); Pritchard v. Health and Strength (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Pritchard v Pritchard (divorce); Pritchard v. Pritchard: Duttson cited (divorce); Proctor v. Sheffield Education Committee (education; negligence); Provident Association of London (Ltd.) v. Thomas Dixon Cook—Profumo v. the same—Benham v. the same—Green v. the same (defamation) Prudential Mortgage Company (Ltd.) v. Mayor, &c., of borough of St. Marylebone (bills of sale); Pullin v. Pullin (divorce); Purdin v. Roberts (contempt of court); Parnell v. Pearson (defamation); Pye v. Pye and Burns (divorce)
Quarrydene (negligence; shipping); Quebec, Attorney-general for v. Attorney-general for Ontario (privy council appeals — Canada); Queen Anne Residential Mansions and Hotel Company (Ltd.) v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (injunction); Queen's Hotel Manchester (Ltd.) v. National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) (banking); Queen's School, Chester, in re (charity); Quitzow v. Quitzow (divorce)
R. v. Allen—Griffith's claim (electoral); R. v. Barker (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Barnes and others (ex parte Lord Vernon) (justice of the peace); R. v. Bloom (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Board of Education—ex parte managers of Oxford-street School (Swansea) (education); R. v. Booth (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Bottomley—ex parte National Cash Register Company (Ltd.)(contempt of court); R. v. Bradley (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bright (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Broome (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bros, Esq., metropolitan police magistrate, and others, ex parte Hardy (justices); R. v. Brownlow (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bruce (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bundy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Butler (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Byers (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Canham (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Carroll (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Chalker (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Chapman (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Charlesworth (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Condon (criminal appeal, court of) R. v. Coney (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Cooper (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Coulter (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Crewe, Lord (habeas corpus); R. v. Crippen (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Curtis (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Davies (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Dean (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Dench (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Derrick (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Dickman (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Dorrington (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Ellis (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Fisher (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Flicker (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Foreman (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Goodwin (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Greenwood (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Harvey (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hawkins (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Henderson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Heydel (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Higginson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hodgson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Holmes (contempt of court); R. v. Horner (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hudson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Ireland (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Jackson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Jenner (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Jennings (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Jesshope (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Johnson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Joiner (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Jones (criminal appeal, court of;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
evidence); R. v. judge of Farnham and Aldershot county court and Cope (practice); R. v. Keating (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Lewis (criminal appeal, court of); R. (Sinnott) v. local pension committee of county Wexford (pensions, old-age); R. v. Locke—ex parte Bridge and others (local government); (Represented by receiver-general of New Brunswick) v. Lovitt and others (privy council appeals—Canada); R. v. Mackenzie (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. McLean (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Malyon (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Mason (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Mitzakis (ex parte Rivers) (contempt of court); R. v. Montgomery and others, justices —ex parte Long (justice of the peace; motors); R. v. Morris and others (education); R. v. Morse (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Mortimer (criminal appeal, court of; gaming and wagering); R. v. Moss (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Mountford (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Norfolk county council (local government); R. v. Norton (evidence; criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Pearson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Pope (criminal appeal, court of): R. v. Pridgeon (practice); R. v. revising barrister for St. Pancras and A. Bennett (electoral); R. v. Reynolds (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Rhodes (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Richardson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Roberts (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Rodda (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Rowan (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Rowlands (ex parte Beasley) (local government); R. v. Ruhmann (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. St. Pancras assessment committee (licensing); R. v. Shann, Sir Thomas and others—ex parte Wilson's Brewery (Ltd.) (licensing); R. v. Shoreditch assessment committee—ex parte Morgan (licensing); R. v. Simpson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Smith (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Spratling criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Stevens (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Street (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Sullivan (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Sutton and Walter (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Swann (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Taylor (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Thomas (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Thompson (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Walker (criminal appeal, court of; R. v. Warrilow (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. West (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. White (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Wilkins, Smallwood, and Jones (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Wilkinson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Williams (criminal appeal, court of: words); R. v. Wishson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Wong Chey, Ah Shack, and others (criminal appeal, court of); Radcliffe v. Pacific Steam Navigation

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
Company (workmen's compensation); Ragsdale v. Ragsdale and Houlsworth (divorce); Raikes v. Power, and Power v. Raikes and King, by counterclaim (contract); Ramsay v. Calvert (husband and wife; interpleader); Randall v. Randall and Chapman (divorce); Randells, in re J. (bankruptcy); Ranger, Burton, and Frost v. Tilden Smith (solicitor); Raper v. Raper and Howard (divorce); Rational Remedies (Ltd.) re (company); Rawcliffe v. Rawcliffe (trespass); Rawlinson, W. v. H. Rawlinson (divorce); Rawnsley v. British Medical Association and another (defamation); Rayman v. Fields (workmen's compensation); Rayment v. Rayment and Stuart (otherwise Stewart), and Chapman v. Chapman and Buist (divorce); Raymond, in re F. D. (bankruptcy); Raymond v. London and North-Western Railway Company (negligence); Redman v. Redman and Crowley, otherwise Fulson (divorce); Red Man's Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (costs; defamation); Redmond v. Ward (distress); Rees v. La Belle Sauvage Sick Fund (sick fund); Reeve v. Jennings (contract); Reid-Newfoundland Company v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (privy council appeals—Newfoundland); Rendall v. Nassif and others—Friswell v. Rendall (fraud and misrepresentation); Revell v. Revell and Nicholls (divorce); Reynolds and Hamby Estate Mortgage Company (Ltd.), re (company); Rice v. owners of the *Swansea Vale* (workmen's compensation); Richar v. Graham (words); Richard v. Richard and Downing (divorce); Richards v. Evans (breach of promise); Richards v. Richards (divorce); Richards v. Starck (gaming and wagering); Richardson, in re H. (bankruptcy); Richardson v. Richardson (divorce); Richardson v. Richardson and Oare (divorce); Riches v. Ward (workmen's compensation); Richmond, Gilbert, and Pratt v. Campbell (agency); Rickarby and others v. New Forest rural district council (local government); Rickard v. Graham (lease); Rickett and Co.; (Ltd.) v. St. George's guardians (workmen's compensation); Ridge v. Ridge (divorce); Ridgill Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Riley v. Johnson (Robert) and Co. and Moorhouse (defamation); Riley v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation; contract); Riley, R. v. A. E. Riley (divorce); Rinking (Ltd.) (companies); Roberts v. Hills (will); Roberts v. Roberts and Claxton (divorce); Robertson (Walter) and Son (Ltd.), in re (company); Robinson v. London general Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (nuisance); Robinson, in re—Clarkson v. Robinson (moneylenders): Robinson v. Robinson (divorce); Rochdale notaries (notary); Roche v. Hallamore (stockbroker); Rodgers v. Rodgers and Lee (divorce); Rogers v. Pickersgill (game; words); Roe v. Roe and Harrison

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(divorce) ; Rogers v. Burnet (negligence) : Rolfe and another v. Wright (defamation) ; *Roman* (shipping) ; Rooksby v. estates governors of Alleyn's College (way) ; Roper v. Roper and Roberts (divorce) ; Rose v. Kempthorne (assault) ; Rose v. Rose, Holden, and Wilson (divorce) ; Rose v. St. Denis (agency) : Rosenbaum v. Metropolitan Water Board (negligence) ; Rosenberg v. London council council (local government) ; Rosenburg v. Rosenburg (divorce) ; Rose Troup v. International Sleeping Cars and European Express Trains Company (negligence) ; Rosin and Turpentine Import Company (Ltd.) v. B. Jacobs and Sons (Ltd.) (contract ; shipping) : Rosmead and another, Lord v. Bagot (surety) ; Ross v. Messrs. Collyer-Bristow and Co. (medical) ; Rothsay v. Loveridge (specific performance) ; *Rowa* (shipping) ; Rowlands v. Gush (negligence) ; Rowse v. Rowse (divorce) ; Roy Jatindra Nath Chowdhri and another v. Prasanna Kumar Banerji and others (privy council appeals —India) ; Royal London Friendly Society, in re —McCormick v. Byrne and others (friendly society) ; Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, in re (company) ; Royal Naval School, in re (infant) ; Rueter v. Bradford Advance Company (moneylenders) ; Ruffer v. Grisewood (motors) ; Rummens v. Cecil (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Rundle v. Rundle (divorce) ; Russell v. Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and others (trade unions) ; Russell v. Russell and Overland (divorce)

S. V. S., otherwise H. (divorce) ; Sabaki River Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Sach v. Varney (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Sacks, in re W. (bankruptcy) ; Sackville-West v. Attorney-general—Lord Sackville and others cited (husband and wife) ; Sadler v. Gillard (false imprisonment) ; Sadler v. Whiteman and another (moneylender ; words) ; St. George's, Hanover-square, rector and churchwardens of v. Westminster Corporation (ecclesiastical) ; St. James's (Clerkenwell) (ecclesiastical) ; St. James (Norlands) (ecclesiastical) ; St. James the Less (Westminster) (ecclesiastical) ; St. John's (Hampstead) (ecclesiastical) ; St. Michael (Chester-square) (ecclesiastical) ; St. Mungo Manufacturing Company v. Viper and Recovering Company (trade injuries) ; St. Thomas, Bethnal-green (ecclesiastical) ; St. Thomas rural district council v. Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (way) ; *Salatis* (shipping) ; Saldanha v. Michaud, Megret, and Co. (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Salmon and another v. Edwards and others (agriculture, Board of) ; Saltmarsh v. Whiteman and another (bills of sale) ; Salzedos (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Samuels v. Tompson (insurance) ; Sanger v. Snow (negligence) ; Sanitary Appliance Syndicate (Ltd.), re (company) ; Santa Fé Land Company (Ltd.) v. Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.) (contract) ; Sapwell v. Bass (damages ; contract) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Saqui and Lawrence v. Stearns (insurance) ; Saqui v. Lloyds (criminal ; insurance) ; *Sarah Radcliffe* (shipping) ; Saunders v. Carbonneau (banking ; words ; company) ; Savarkar, ex parte Vinayak Damodar (extradition) ; Saxe Register Co. (Ltd.) v. National Cash Register Co. (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Saxlehuer v. Hancock (revenue) ; Scammell v. Scammell (divorce) ; Scanlan v. Scanlan, Florentin, Kee, Mendezana, and Mendevel (divorce) ; Scarles Brothers v. Royal-Cooke (workmen's compensation) ; Scheff, in re E. F. W. (bankruptcy) ; Schofield v. Mayor, &c., of Bolton (negligence) ; Scholz (professionally known as W. Gunn Gwennett), in re W. H. (bankruptcy) ; Schweder (Paul E.) and Co. v. Walton and Hemingway (Stock exchange) ; Scott v. R. (privy council appeals — Cape Colony) ; Scott v. Scott (divorce) ; Scrivener v. Scrivener (divorce) ; Seal v. proprietors of *News of the World* (trespass) ; Sealy and Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, life) ; Scar and another v. Kemp (defamation) ; Seaton, in re H. H. D. (bankruptcy) ; Seaton v. Messrs. Frederick J. Benson and Co. (master and servant) ; Seed, in re—ex parte King (moneylenders) ; *Selworthy* (shipping) ; Sember v. Amalgamated Press (defamation) ; Seward v. Lord Mayor, aldermen, and citizens of Cardiff (work and labour) ; Shackleton, in re F. R. (bankruptcy) ; Sharpe, ex parte (practice) ; Sharpe v. Sharpe (divorce) ; Sharpe v. Sharpe, otherwise Courtauld (divorce) ; *Sheffield Weekly Telegraph*, ex parte Crippen (contempt of court) ; Shenstone and Co. v. Freeman (distress) ; Shepherd v. Shepherd and Taylor (divorce) ; Shepherd's-bush Improvements (Ltd.) v. Hammersmith borough council (rates and rating) ; Sherek and Braff v. Carson and Comerford (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Shewell v. Shewell and Dunbar (divorce) ; Shine v. Moss Empires (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Short, in re J. J. R. (bankruptcy) ; Shorts (Ltd.) v. London county council (compensation) ; Shrager Brothers, in re, ex parte Isaac Shrager (bankruptcy) ; Shrimpton v. Hertfordshire county council (negligence) ; Shusman v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, life) ; Sidwell v. Sidwell and Mullins (divorce) ; Simmonds v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Simmons v. Heath Laundry Co. (words ; workmen's compensation) ; Simpson, in re G. D. (bankruptcy) ; Simpson v. Simpson (divorce) ; Sinclair, re Louis (contempt of court) ; Sinclair v. Telephos (Ltd.) (landlord and tenant) ; Singer v. Singer (divorce) ; Skailes v. Blue Anchor Line (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Skates v. Jones and Co. (words ; workmen's compensation) ; Skelton v. Selfe (defamation) ; Skinner v. Andrews and Hall (agency ; auctioneer) ; Skipper and Tucker v. Holloway and Howard (contract) ; Slater, in re F. J. (bankruptcy) ; Slatter v. Slatter and Rodini (divorce) ; Slim v. Slim (divorce) ; Slocombe v. Stanley Wilson

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
and Co. (trespass); Smethurst v. Smethurst and Grime (divorce); Smith, in re, ex parte Wilson (bankruptcy); Smith, in re, C. F. (bankruptcy); Smith, in re H. V. (bankruptcy); Smith v. *Daily News* (Ltd.) (copyright); Smith, Charles v. East Ham Corporation (negligence); Smith v. Jones (shipping); Smith v. London county council (agency); Smith v. Martin and Mayor, &c., of Kingston-upon-Hull (education; master and servant; negligence); Smith v. Smith (divorce); Smith v. Smith and Beal (divorce); Smith v. Smith and Donnellan (divorce); Smith v. Smith and Hiscott (divorce); Smith v. *Winning Post* (Ltd.), R. S. Sievier, and Walbrook and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation); Smith and another v. Labouchere (defamation); Smith and Hill v. Reynolds (defamation); Smith (W. H.) and Son v. Gardner Brothers (Ltd.) (contract); Smith's Advertising Agency v. Leeds Laboratory Company (gaming and wagering); Smurthwaite v. Smurthwaite (divorce); Snapper v. Snapper (divorce); Snow v. Snow and Wilkinson (divorce); Société des anciens etablissements Chénard et Walker (bankruptcy); Society of Architects v. Kendrick (trade name); Solicitor, in matter of—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Somerset, in re H. F. E. (bankruptcy); Somerville v. Somerville (divorce); South Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd. and reduced) (company); South Uist school board v. South Uist parish council (education); Spanish Prospecting Company (Ltd.), in re (company; words); Spicer v. Spicer and Lewitt (divorce); Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company; Great Western Railway Company v. Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.) (railway); Spindlbauer v. Spindlbauer (divorce); Spufford v. Spufford and Bowler (divorce); Squire v. General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) and others (negligence); Sri Sri Iswar Shyam Chand Jim and others v. Ram Kanai Ghose and others (privy council appeals—India); Stafford's settled estates, in re Lord—Lord Stafford v. Duke of Norfolk and others (settled land); Staffordshire Financial Company (Ltd.) v. Valentine (money-lenders); Stamford and Warrington, in re Lord, deceased—Payne v. Grey (revenue); Standard Ideal Company v. Standard Sanitary Manufacturing Company (privy council appeals — Canada; trade mark); Stanley's trust deed, re—Stanley v. attorney-general (charity); Stansfield, in re W. B. (bankruptcy); Stapley v. Oliver (defamation); Starck, ex parte (contempt of court); Starey and Co. v. Anderson (sale of goods); Starkey (Eley) and Company (Ltd.) (company); Starkie v. Starkie and Quinn (divorce); Stead v. British Duplex Motor-Engine Syndicate (money lent); Steamship Glenfinlas Company (Ltd.) v. Ladoga (Ltd.) (shipping); Steam Tug *Commodore* (Ltd.) v. Tilbury Contracting and

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
Dredging Company (Ltd.) and others (negligence); Steeden v. Walden (costs); Steer v. Morton and Burt (Ltd.) and another (defamation); Steinway v. Vincent (sale of goods); Stephens v. London county council (negligence); Stephens v. Stephens and Brittel (divorce); Stevens, E. V. G. v. L. F. Stevens (divorce); Stevenson v. Stevenson and Lane-Bayliff (divorce); Stirling, Lady E. F. v. Stirling, Sir W. G. (divorce); Stoddart v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (defamation); Stoddart v. Stoddart (divorce); Stokes, in re H. F. (bankruptcy); Stokes v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (negligence); Stokes v. Pilcher (will); Stokes v. Stokes (divorce); Stone v. Burn (trade mark); Storey v. Storey and Hewings (divorce); Story, in re Maj. F. L. (bankruptcy); Stourcliffe Estate Company (Ltd.) v. Bournemouth Corporation (vendor and purchaser); Strathmore, Lord v. Wood (easement); Straus, in re J. (bankruptcy); Straus (J.) and Co. (Ltd.), re (company); Strauss v. Dunn (defamation); Strohalm v. Strohalm (divorce); Strong v. Strong (divorce); Strutt and another v. Clift (revenue); Stuart v. Messrs. Potter, Choats and Prentice, and others (contract); Stubbs and another v. Chamberlayne (partnership); Suckling v. Brodie (defamation); Sugden, in re C. R. (bankruptcy); Surrey Newspaper Company (Ltd.) re (company); Surtees v. Surtees (divorce); Sutton v. Sutton and Gott (divorce); Sutton v. Sutton and Hughes (divorce); Sutton v. Sutton and Sutton (divorce); Swan and another v. Haynes (negligence); Swan and Edgar (Ltd.) v. Mathieson (husband and wife); Swann, in re F. E. (bankruptcy); Swansea Oxalic Acid Works (Ltd.), re (company); Swift v. O'Toole (fraud); Swifte, Miss—executors and trustees v. attorney-general for Ireland and others (charity); Symes, ex parte F. (motors); Symonds v. Charles Straker and Sons (Ltd.) (master and servant; trade unions); Synge, in re A. H. (bankruptcy)
T. W. Ashton (shipping); Talbot v. Von Boris (husband and wife); Tattersall v. Tattersall (divorce); Tayler, in re R. B. W. (bankruptcy); Taylor, in re—ex parte Sutcliffe (bankruptcy; set off); Taylor, petition in matter of M.A. (contempt of court; privy council appeals—Sierra Leone); Taylor v. Automobile de Luxe (Ltd.) (master and servant; negligence); Taylor v. Bosworth (animals); Taylor v. Mark Dawson and Son (Ltd.) (master and servant; words); Taylor v. Pritchard (larceny; words); Taylor v. Taylor otherwise Smith (divorce); Tedesco v National Monthly (Ltd.) and others (copyright); *Telconia* (shipping); Temple v. Temple (divorce); Terrell v. Warland (distress); Thackeray v. *Encore* (Ltd.) (defamation); Thairlwall v. Great Northern Railway Company (payment); Thakur Anant Singh v. Thakur Durga Singh (privy council appeals—India); Thakurian Sheoraj Kunwar v. Thakur Harrihar Bakhsh Singh and another (privy

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
council appeals—India); Theakston v. Theakston (divorce); Theatres Contract and Finance Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Thomas, deceased, in estate of W. (will); Thomas v. Brymer (negligence); Thomas and Farman v. Lewis (negligence); Thompson v. Equity Fire Insurance Company and Union Bank of Canada (privy council appeals—Canada; insurance, fire; words); Thompson (pauper) v. R. W. Gould and Co. (workmen's compensation); Thompson v. Thompson (divorce); Thompson v. Thompson and Poulton (divorce); Thomson v. Kindell (defamation); Thornton, James P. v. Livisey, A. H. H. (sale of goods); Thorpe v. Allen (employers' liability); Thurlow, in re Lord (bankruptcy) Thurloway v. Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen. and clerks (costs; trade union); Thurston v. Thurston (divorce); Thurston v. Thurston and Gimeney (divorce); Tillard v. Epstein (lease); Toler v. Toler (divorce); *Tongariro*, cargo owners on (other than postmaster-general) v. owners of *Drumlanrig* (shipping); Toner, Catherine (will); Toone, in re C. L. (bankruptcy); Toothill v. Toothill and Kneeshaw (divorce); Toronto Corporation v. Toronto Railway Company (privy council appeals—Canada); Towers and Wells v. Dixon (animals); Townshend settled estates, in re—Lord Townshend v. Howard (settled land); Toye and Sons v. Larrinaga and Co. (carrier); Tracy v. Tracy and Walden (divorce); Trafford v. St. Faith's rural district council (easement); Traill-Thompson v. Traill-Thompson (divorce); *Trefusis* (shipping); Truman (W.) (Ltd.) v. Robert Attenborough (evidence; pawnbroker); Truman, Hanbury, Buxton and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re (company); Tucker v. Williamson (agency); Tufnell and others v. Kortright-Osborne intervening (will); Tupper, in re E. A. (bankruptcy); Turner, in re C. E. (bankruptcy); Turner v. Turner (divorce); Turner v. Turner and Murray (divorce); Turner and Co. (Ltd.) v. Automatic Food Supply Syndicate (contract); Turner and Walton v. Hove-Brighton Skating Rink Company (Ltd.) (nuisance); Tweddle (John) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Twentieth Century Equitable Friendly Society (company; friendly society); Tyrie v. Tyrie (divorce)

Udai Raj Singh and others v. Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh and others (privy council appeals—India); Umphelby-White v. Umphelby-White (divorce); United Exploration Company (Ltd.), in re (company); United Kingdom Debenture Bank (Ltd.), in re (company); Universal Motor Imports (Ltd.) (company); Universal Sterilization Company (Ltd.), re (company); Universal Tube Company (Ltd.), in re (company); *Upcerne* (practice; shipping); Uphill v. Wright (contract)

Van Diggelen v. Cohen, Laming, and Co. (stock exchange); *Vanessa* (shipping); *Vanity Fair* (1910) (Ltd.)

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
v. Keen (injunction); Vare v. Walker (contract); Vickers, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.) v. Evans (workmen's compensation); Victor v. Goddard and another (fraud and misrepresentation); Vigilant Investment Registry and Co. (company); Vigor, in re A. F. (bankruptcy); Vines v. Vines and others (will); Von Herkomer, in re painting by Sir Hubert (copyright); Vorobioff Syndicate (Ltd.), re (company)

Wade ("George Robey") v. Oxford (Ltd.) (theatre); Wadsley v. Wadsley (divorce); Waeland v. Waeland and Peters (divorce); Waite v. Attwell and others (will); Waite v. Waite (divorce); Wakelen v. Wakelen (divorce); Walker, in re (bankruptcy); Walker v. Capital and Counties Bank (Ltd.) and Selmes, Jackson, and Gulland (bills of sale); Walker v. Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (insurance, accident); Walker Trustee (Edinburgh) v. lord advocate and others (honours and dignities); Waller v. Scott (defamation); Waller v. Waller (divorce); Wallis, Son, and Wells v. Pratt and Haines (sale of goods); Walser, in re C. (bankruptcy); Walsh, in re Lieut. F. (bankruptcy); Walters v. Sheffield Simplex Motor Works (Ltd.) (negligence); Walters v. Walters (divorce); Waltham Holy Cross urban district council v. Lea Conservancy board (local government); Walton, re John (solicitor)—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Wauer v. Hoare and Co. (Ltd.) (licensing); *Waratah* (evidence; shipping); Ward, in re Col. R. I. (bankruptcy); Ward v. Hawton (c.L.c.) (bills of exchange); Ward v. Turner Motor Manufacturing Company (negligence); Ward v. Ward (divorce); Ward v. Ward (Ward v. Ward and Harris (divorce); Warden v. Feilding (master and servant); Warden's divorce Bill (divorce); Wardle v. Wardle and Fox (divorce); Warner v. Couchman (workmen's compensation); Warner v. Warner (divorce); Warren v. Baring Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (banking); Warren v. Warren (divorce); Warren v. Warren and Rose (divorce); Washington v. Washington (divorce); Waters v. Lord Pembroke (landlord and tenant); Waters v. Phillips (game); Waters, S. C., v. F. W. Waters (divorce); Watson v. Stoneham (agency); Watson Brothers Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. Mysore Manganese Company (Ltd.) (shipping; words); Wearwell Cycle Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Weatherby and Sons v. International Horse Agency and Exchange (Ltd.) (copyright); Weaver v. Weaver (divorce); Wedderburn v. Lord Lauderdale (honours and dignities); Weinberg v. Weinberg (divorce; evidence); Weiners Lithographic Printing and Advertising Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Weir v. Hearn (defamation); Weir Hospital, in re (charity); *Weldons* (Ltd.) v. United Press (Ltd.) and Aspinall's Fashions (Ltd.) (contract); Weller v. Shroder and others (employers' liability); Wells v. Express Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Wells v. Federal Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (work-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
men's compensation); Welsh Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), in re (insurance); Wembley (Ltd.), re (company); Wertheim v. Chicoutimi Pulp Company (privy council appeals—Canada; sale of goods); West, in re T. J.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); West v. West (divorce); Western, in re Col. J. S. E. (bankruptcy); Western Electric Company v. Plaunt (and cross appeal) (privy council appeals—Canada); Westlake v. Westlake, otherwise Williams (divorce); Westmacott, in re H. R. (bankruptcy); Weston v. Weston and Heywood (divorce); Wheeler and others v. Mayor, &c., of Hycombe (local government); Wheeler v. St. Marylebone borough council (negligence); Whinney v. Moss steamship Company (Ltd.) (shipping); White and another v. the Victoria Lumber and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) (privy council appeals—Canada); White v. C. and A. Ivory (practice); White, William J., and another v. Samuel Simpson Sharpe (privy council appeals—Canada); Whitehorn Bros. v. Davison (pawnbroker); Whitelaw v. McKinley, Alexander and Sons (gaming and wagering); Whiteley, in re (Bp. of London v. Whiteley) (charity); Whiteman and another v. Sadler (moneylenders); Whitwell v. Whitwell (divorce); Whytal, in re Mary A. (bankruptcy); Wiasemsky, re Princess—ex parte (money lent); Wight v. Buckland and others (trade unions); Willans v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (negligence); Willi (in forma pauperis, by order) v. Rev. F. St. John and others (practice: vendor and purchaser); *Wm. Cory* (shipping); William v. Wardrop (sale of goods); Williams, deceased, in re James, and in re Public Trustee Act, 1906 (trusts); Williams, deceased, in re Morgan (practice); Williams, in re J. (bankruptcy); Williams, in re James v. Williams (charity); Williams. D. v. A. Williams (divorce); Williams v. Macharg (privy council appeals — Australia); Williams v. Weston-super-Mare urban district council (foreshore; words); Williams v. Williams (divorce); Williams v. Williams and Bonus (divorce); Williams v. Williams and Partridge (divorce); Williams (G. Alfred) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Williamson v. De Bernicev (master and servant); Willmott v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.) (lease; words); Wills v. Austen (workmen's compensation); Wills v. Godwin-Austen (workmen's compensation); Wilsford Press (Ltd.) v. *Daily News* (Ltd.) and Rev. R. F. Horton (defamation); Wilson v. Conolly (gaming and wagering); Wilson v. Great Western Railway Company (company); Wilson v. B. Hosegood and Sons (workmen's compensation); Wilson v. Kelland (company); Wilson v. Scottish Typographical Association (trade unions); Wilson v. Wilson (attachment of debts); Wimbledon Olympia (Ltd.), in re (company); Wisdom v. Wisdom and Tabbernor (divorce); Wise v. Wise (divorce); Witham v. French (workmen's compensation);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—
Withers v. Carr-Gomm (negligence); Wohle Mineral Oil Products (Ltd.), re (company); Wood v. Wood (divorce) Woodward v. Corporation of Battersea (local government); Woodward v. Heywood (lease); Woolhead v. Lord Rosebery (negligence); Woolland v. Woolland and Goodall (divorce); Woolner, in re H.. and R. S. Jones (bankruptcy); Woosnam, in re W. W. (bankruptcy); World's Advertising Company (Ltd.) (companies); Worthy v. United Patentmakers' Association (trade unions); Wragg v. D. C. Thomson and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation); Wrexham parochial (educational) foundation, in re—Attorney-general v. Denbighshire county council (education); Wrigglesworth v. R. (licensing); Wright v. Fleming (negligence); Wright v. North Wales Miners' Association (trade unions); Wright, Rebuilt Typewriter Company (Ltd.) in re (company); Wrottesley, Lord v. General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Wyler and others v. Lewis and others (conspiracy); Wyler, in re I. (bankruptcy); Wyse and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company)
Yarmouth (shipping); Yates v. South Kirkby, Featherstone, and Hemsworth Collieries (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Ydlibi v. Imperial Ethiopian Rubber Company (Ltd.) (master and servant); Yearsley v. John Bull (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (defamation)
Zanibilli v. London Homœopathic Hospital (negligence); *Zeeland* (shipping); *Zonde Vlyt Geen Zegen K. W.* 28 (shipping)

LAW cases (classified):—
Accord and satisfaction—Parker and others v. Bottomley (agreement in substitution of rights as judgment creditor), May 10, 3*e*; 11, 4*c*; (appeal withdrawn, *c.a.*), June 28, 3*a*
Action—Paine v. Hooley and others (application to expedite, *d.c.*), Mar. 9, 3*d*
Advertising—London and Provincial Advertising Company v. Cowen (on programmes and curtain in theatre; voucher copies, Jan. 18, 3*c*
Agency—Ashton and Mitchell v. Van Biene (ambiguous commission note, *c.a.*), Jan. 26, 3*b*; —Benjamin v. Berry (commission on realization), Jan. 27, 3*d*; —Binham (Thomas) and Co. v. H. A. Geyer (house agents' commission; alleged half-commission custom, *c.c.*), Dec. 8, 12*f*; —Birkett v. Ward (commission for introduction to moneylender), May 30, 3*c*; —Boote v. Booth (friend's services in purchase of motor-car), Dec. 2, 4*b*; 3, 3*e*; —Braun v. Dvorkovitz (claim for commission on oil company flotations), Nov. 29, 4*d*; 30, 4*c*; —Day v. Reeve (commission on music-hall engagements), Feb. 2, 3*a*; 3, 3*d*; —Formby Brothers v. E. Formby (evidence of authority, *c.a.*), Feb. 3, 3*b*; —Freeman v. Butterworth (claim for commission on mutually rescinded sale), Mar. 18, 4*a*; —Gamba v. Louis De Reeder and Co. (Ltd.) (return of commission sued for, *c.c.*), Feb. 3, 10*d*

LAW cases (classified) — Agency (continued):—
(e.e.); —Janesich v. George Attenborough and Son (necklace pawned by mercantile agent), Feb. 9, 3c; 10, 3d; —King Viall and Benson v. Howell (agent to buy must not sell, c.a.), Dec. 1, 3a; —Mallon v. Solomons: claim for commission for introducing bills of exchange, Ir.), Nov. 22, 10e (e.e.); —Michael v. Donalda (action against opera singer, c.c.), Oct. 21, 2f; correction, 24, 3b; —Moore v. Smith (two commissions, c.a.), Dec. 16, 3b; —Muir v. Sofiano (commission for introducing business), Mar. 17, 3a; —Platt v. Tillett (concert agent's commission), July 11, 3a; —Richmond, Gilbert, and Pratt v. Campbell (commission on sale of business; request to purchaser for a fee, c.L.c.), Jan. 11, 3a; —Rose v. S. Denis (commission on theatrical engagements), April 6, 3c; 7, 3c; —Skinner v. Andrews and Hall (auctioneer's commission payable before completion), Mar. 7, 3b; —Smith v. London county council (commission on letting advertisement hoardings, c.e.), June 29, 4e; July 7, 16d; —Tucker v. Wilkinson (commission on advances of capital), May 13, 3d; —Watson v. Stoneham (claim for commissions on business introduced to stockbroker, m.c.), Dec. 17, 14d; 20, 4e
Agriculture, Board of—Salmon and another v. Edwards and others (jurisdiction over *de facto* committee under Lands Clauses Act), Feb. 26, 3c
Animals—Coaker v. Willcocks (extent of obligation in fencing against sheep; impounding of animals distrained *damage faisant*, d.c.), Dec. 9, 3d; —Egan v. Floyde (sheep dog chasing rabbits: exemption from licence), April 14, 3a; —Esplin v. Birmingham Dog Show Society (claim for dog show prize, c.c.), June 28, 3d; —Frischer v. Cole and Carey (dog bite), May 12, 3d; 13, 3c; —Green v. Cross (cruelty by omission, d.c.), May 31, 3d; —Jenks v. Symes (loss of mare sent for agistment), Dec. 8, 3c; —Lowery (pauper) v. Walker (man in field with acquiescence of owner bitten by horse, h.l.), Nov. 10, 3a; —Osenda v. Bunce (pony bitten by dog), April 6, 3c; 9, 3e; Nov. 10, 3d; 11, 3d; —Pearce v. Franks (trespass by bull, c.c.), Sept. 15, 12e; Oct. 13, 2f; —Taylor v. Bosworth (dog shot to save hare, c.c.), July 2, 19d; —Towers and Wells v. Dixon (action for sheep-worrying, c.c.), Nov. 2, 9e
Appeal—Bardsley v. Manchester Carriage Company (1903) (Limited) (from Salford Court of Record). Aug. 1, 3e; —Cole and others v. Christie, Manson, and Woods (out of time: indulgence refused, c.a.), Nov. 9, 3a; —Goldswain v. National Sporting Club (security for costs, d.c.), Oct. 14, 3b; Dec. 14, 3c
Apprentice — Morley v. Robinson (breach of contract to teach, c.L.c.), Dec. 14, 19c
LAW cases (classified) (continued):—
Arbitration—Cox v. Hutchinson and others (question of *ultra vires* is a dispute under Industrial and Provident Societies Act), Feb. 5, 3d; — McDonald v. Municipal Permanent Investment Building Society (action to enforce award, c.L.c.), Feb. 24, 4d; —McLaren v. Horlock (action to recover arbitrator's remuneration, c.L.c.), June 10, 4b; —Paine v. Hooley and others (motion to set aside award, d.c.), Oct. 14, 3c
Assault—Davison v. visiting justices at Strangeways gaol (turning hose-pipe upon woman prisoners, c.c.), Jan. 11, 12c; 20, 4b; —Hicks and another v. Surrey Vaudeville Theatre Company (struck by theatre *employé*), Feb. 10, 3c; —Jay v. New Bedford Palace of Varieties (Ltd.) (ejecting from music-hall), June 30 3c; —McGee v. Robinson (stable-boy's claim for damages), Nov. 29, 3c; 30, 4a; —Rose v. Kempthorne touching while serving process, d.c.), Dec. 9, 3c
Attachment of debts—Wilson v. Wilson (attachability of money in hands of Secretary of State), Feb. 14, 3d
Auctioneer—Beresford v. Offin and Rumsey (sale without authority), Feb. 9, 4e; —Skinner v. Andrews and Hall (auctioneer's commission payable before completion), Mar. 7, 3b
Banking—Farrow's Bank (Cheapside) v. Oldham (bank's claim to charge for keeping account, c.L.c.), July 22, 4e; —Kerrison v. Glynn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (money paid by bank under alleged mistake of fact, c.a.), April 16, 4f; *The Times* comment (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12a; —London and South-Western Bank (Ltd.) v. North-Western Women's Social and Political Union and Gaskell (claim on cheque cashed for stranger, c.c.), June 29, 8c; —Queen's Hotel, Manchester (Ltd.) v. National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) (negligence in receiving payment from fraudulent customer), June 21, 4e; —Saunders v. Carbonneau (judicial observation on indiscriminate use of word "bank"), Mar. 23, 3f; — Warren v. Baring Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (retaining property deposited for safe custody), July 23, 3f
Bankruptcy—Balcan Company (Ltd.), re (winding up), Feb. 16, 3a; — Bartram, in re R. H. (discharge), Dec. 22, 3e; —Baynes, in re D. (discharge), Nov. 3, 3e; —Beaman, in re Maj. G. P. R. (public examination), Aug. 24, 2f; Bell, in re H. U. B. (discharge), July 7, 4a; — Bernstein (D.) and Co., in re (public examination), Feb. 3, 3e; —Berryman, in re A. C. (discharge), May 12, 3d; —Bhumgara (F. P.) and Co., in re (discharge), June 2, 3d; — Bicknell, in re H. K. (public examination), Mar. 17, 3b; —Birkbeck, in re Lieut. B. (discharge), Nov. 3, 3e; —Boaler v. Power and others (effect on maintenance of action, c.a.), Mar. 14, 4b; —Borthwick, in re R. (public examination), Mar. 24, 3b; — Bradley, in re W. J. (public examination), April 21, 3e; —Britan-

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued):—
nia Publishing Company (Ltd.), re (winding up), Feb. 16, 3*a*; —British Bank of Commerce: in re Haab and Isler (public examination), Dec. 15, 3*d*; —British Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.), re (winding up), Feb. 16, 3*a*; —Brown, in re Durward (discharge), April 14, 4*b*; —Cadogan, in re G. O. (public examination), June 30, 3*e*; July 21, 3*e*; —Cadogan, in re H. J. H. (public examination), Aug. 24, 2*f*; Oct. 13, 3*d*; —Capel, in re R. de V. (public examination), Nov. 10, 3*e*; —Caudery (W.) and Co., in re (public examination postponed), Feb. 10, 4*a*; held, Mar. 17, 3*b*; April 21, 3*d*; —Chandler, in re C. W. (discharge), Mar. 3, 4*a* (e.e.); —Chapman, in re J. S. and F. (public examination), April 14, 4*c*; —Clancarty, in re Lord (public examination), Oct. 20, 3*e*; —Clarke, in re J. G., (discharge), Oct. 28, 3*d*; —Clunies-Ross, in re E. R. (petition), Sept. 8, 6*e*; —Collings, in re F. M. (discharge), July 7, 4*a*; —Cornforth, in re A. (public examination), Aug. 24, 2*f*; —Cotton in re C. G. M. (scheme), Aug. 24, 2*f*; —Crawford, Lord v. Paton (discharge), May 14, 13*e*; 27, 11*e*; —David, in re W. (discharged), Nov. 17, 3*d*; 25, 4*c*; —Davies, in re J. R. (discharge), April 28, 3*e*; —Dawson, in re F. G. (annulled) Dec. 8, 3*d*; —Debtor, in re a—ex parte petitioning creditors and official receiver (payments into court not payments to creditors, *c.a.*), Mar. 21, 3*c*; Debtor, in re a—ex parte the petitioning creditors (discovery not allowed, *c.a.*), April 23, 5*a*; —De Clermont, in re J. A. R. (discharge), Feb. 3, 3*d*; —Edwards, in re S. G. (public examination), Feb. 18, 3*c*; —Ellis, in re A. T. (public examination), Oct. 21, 3*d*; Nov. 9, 3*c*; —Elphinston, in re A. (public examination), Aug. 24, 2*f*; —Etherington, in re, H. J. (discharge), Jan. 21, 3*e*; 28, 3*d*; —Eyryn, in re Mrs. S. R. (public examination), Jan. 28, 10*c*; —Featherstonhaugh, in re C. E. (public examination), Aug. 24, 2*f*; —Gibson, in re R. J. (public examination), April 8, 3*e*; —Gluck (H. E.), in re, and Hon. W. H. E. R. T. O'Brien (discharge), Jan. 14, 3*c*; —Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Company v. Princess Wiasemsky (writ of attachment), July 30, 4*a*; —Goodchild, in re A. E. (public examination), June 10, 3*e*; —Goulding and Son, in re (public examination, Mar. 24, 4*e*; —Graham, in re G. L. (public examination), Mar. 11, 3*c*; —Gray, in re H. (discharge), Jan. 14, 3*b*; —Gross, in re S. (discharge), May 6, 3*c*; —Gruntwag and Morton, in re (discharge), April 22, 4*a*; —Haab and Isler, in re (public examination), Nov. 3, 4*a*; —Hadath, in re J. E. G. (public examination), Feb. 11, 4*b*; (discharge), July 29, 4*b*; —Hall, J. T. (public examination), Aug. 10, 3*a*; —Hamilton, in re E. H. (arrangement), June 24, 4*a*; —Hamon, in re L. (public examination), Sept. 21, 3*a*; —Hardy, in re H. H. C. (discharge), May 27, 3*d*; —Harrison, in re J. A. (public examination), July 22, 3*d*; —Hill-Trevor, in re G. E. (public examination), Aug. 17, 3*c*; —Hood, in re M. H. N. (public examination), Feb. 11, 4*b*; —Hookway, in re L. E. (discharge), Oct. 14, 3*e*; —Hudson, in re A., and E. G. Mearles (discharge), July 29, 4*a*; —Huntly, in re Lord (public examination), Nov. 12, 12*a*; —Ingham, in re H. K. (discharge), Jan. 28, 3*d*; — Jepson, in re R. B. (discharge), July 22, 3*d*; —Joicey, in re J. J. (discharge), July 8, 3*c*; —Jonas, in re A. S. (discharge), Nov. 11, 3*f*; —Jones, in re C. S. public examination), May 6, 3*c*; —Keighley, in re H. D. S. (public examination), Feb. 5, 3*e*; discharge), April 16, 5*d*; —Lacon, in re Sir E. B. F. H. (public examination), July 30, 4*a*; —Leech, in re R. B. (public examination), July 2, 4*d*; (discharge), July 30, 4*a*; —Lefroy, in re C. J. A. (public examination), June 4, 5*e*; —Leigh, in re C. A. W. (public examination), June 4, 5*e*; —Markt, in re C. and G. (discharge), Jan. 22, 3*c*; —Meulemeester, in re L. E. de (public examination), Sept. 14, 3*a*; —Mildmay, in re Capt. W. P. St. J. (discharge), Dec. 17, 3*e*; —Moss, in re D. (discharge), Mar. 19, 4*b*; —Mountmorres, in re Lord (public examination), Jan. 13, 3*d*; (discharge), July 28, 3*b*; —Nassif, in re P. (public examination), July 30, 4*a*; —Nicholls (G. B.) and Co. v. Knapman (personal liability of assignee), Mar. 12, 3*a*; —Nicholson, in re H. G. (discharge), May 14, 4*b*; —Oliver, in re G. T. (public examination), Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Peel, in re Sir R. (public examination), Feb. 26, 3*d*; April 23, 6*a*; —Phillips, in re B. (discharge), Jan. 29, 3*d*; —Pilet, in re H. F. L. (public examination), April 23, 6*a*; (scheme), June 18, 4*e*; —Platt, in re J. (public examination), July 23, 4*a*; Oct. 15, 3*c*; —Poisson, in re C. R. (public examination), June 11, 4*d*; (discharge), July 30, 4*a*; —Pomeroy, in re A. (public examination), Feb. 26, 3*d*; (discharge), May 7, 5*f*; —Potter (T. and W. M.), in re (public examination), April 9, 4*a*; 23, 6*a*; —Pratt, in re S. C. (discharge), Oct. 15, 3*c*; —Prioleau, in re L. St. J. (public examination), Oct. 15, 3*c*; —Randells, in re J. (public examination), Jan. 29, 3*e*; —Raymond, in re F. D. (public examination), April 9, 4*a*; —Richardson, in re H. (public examination), May 28, 5*c*; —Sacks, in re W. (public examination), June 8, 3*c*; —Scheff, in re E. F. W. (composition), Dec. 21, 3*e*; —Scholz (professionally known as W. Gunn Gwennett), in re W. H. (discharge), Feb. 23, 3*c*; —Seaton, in re H. H. D. (discharge), June 29, 3*f*; —Shackleton, in re F. R. (public examination), Sept. 28, 3*d*; —Short, in re J. R. (dis-

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued) :—
charge refused), Feb. 16, 3*c* ; — —Shrager Brothers, in re—ex parte Isaac Shrager (discharge), Oct. 20, 3*e* ; —Simpson, in re G. D. (public examination), Jan. 12, 3*c* ; —Slater, in re F. J. (discharge), Feb. 16, 3*c* ; — Smith, in re — ex parte Wilson (retaxation of costs after allocatur), May 13, 3*c* ; — Smith, in re C. F. (discharge), Jan. 19, 3*c* ;—Smith, in re H. V. (public examination), June 8, 3*c* ;— Société des Anciens Etablissements Chénard et Walcker (Agence d'Angleterre, Ltd.), re (winding up), Feb. 16, 3*a* ; — Somerset, in re H. F. E (public examination), Jan. 19, 3*c* ; — Stansfield, in re W. B. (discharge), Feb. 16, 3*b* ; — Stokes, in re H. F. (public examination), Nov. 30, 4*b* ; —Story, in re Maj. F. L. (discharge), Jan. 12, 3*c* ; — Straus, in re J. (discharge), May 11, 4*f* ; — Sugden, in re C. R. (public examination), May 11, 5*a* ; — Swann, in re F. E. (public examination), June 30, 3*e* ; —Synge, in re A. H. (public examination), Sept. 7, 2*e* ; (discharge), Nov. 23, 4*a* ; — Tayler, in re R. B. W. (discharge), Dec. 7, 3*c* ; — Taylor, in re : ex parte Sutcliffe (set off : purchase money of land, *c.a.*), Feb. 3, 3*a* ; — Thurlow, in re Lord (public examination), April 20, 4*a* ; May 11, 5*a* ; — Toone, in re, C. L. (public examination), June 8, 3*c* ; (discharge) July 27, 3*e* ; — Tupper, in re E. A. (public examination), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; — Turner, in re C. E. (discharge), Mar. 2, 3*a* ; 9, 3*e* ; — Vigor, in re A. F. (discharge), May 25, 4*c* ; —Walker, in re (alleged estoppel by subsequent recognition of assignment for benefit of creditors ; appeal), Feb. 4, 3*a* ; — Walser, in re C. (public examination), July 13, 4*a* ; —Walsh, in re Lieut. P. (public examination), Aug. 17, 3*c* ; — Ward, in re Col. R. I. (public examination), April 6, 3*d* ; —Western, in re Col. J. S. E. (public examination), April 20, 4*a* ; (discharge), Jan. 15, 4*c* ; —Westmacott, in re H. R. (public examination), May 4, 4*b* ; — Whytal, in re Mary A. (discharge), Feb. 23, 3*c* ; — Williams, in re J. (public examination), Feb. 8, 3*f* ; — Woolner, in re H., and R. S. Jones (public examination), Jan. 26, 3*c* ; (discharge), Mar. 9, 3*e* ; April 7, 3*d* ; 20, 3*f* ; — Woosnam, in re W. W. (public examination), Nov. 16, 3*e* ; — Wyler in re I. (public examination), Jan. 13, 3*d*

Barrister-at-law—Attorney-general v. W. H. Smith and Sons (obstruction of highway ; three counsel allowed), May 10, 3*c*

Bills of exchange — Broomfield v. Shipton (action on cheque), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; — Goodliffe v. Martin (stolen cheque negligently cashed by plaintiff, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 7, 2*e* ; — Grylls v. Willyams (claim on promissory notes), Feb. 4, 4*a* ; —Hersleт v. Elliott (signature followed by word "director," *c.L.c.*), Dec. 13, 10*b* ; — Huntley, Lord v. Josephson and others (action

LAW cases (classified)—Bills of exchange (continued) :—
to recover possession of bills under an agreement), April 7, 3*c* ; correction, 9, 4*c* ; — Jeff v. Sims and Mayer (cheque stolen by child, *c.c.*), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; Oct. 14, 4*c* ; —Newman v. Wells (lost cheque, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 9, 4*a* ; — Ward v. Hawton (*c.L.c.*), Oct. 12, 3*c* ; disclaimer by Messrs. Rubinstein, Nash and Co., 13, 4*b*

Bills of sale — Prudential Mortgage Company (Ltd.) v. Mayor, &c., of borough of St. Marylebone (sale followed by lease of goods with option of re-purchase not a loan), July 2, 4*a* ; —Saltmarsh v. Whiteman and another (executed under misapprehension), Dec. 17, 3*d* ; — Walker v. Capital and Counties Bank (Ltd.) and Selmes, Jackson, and Gulland (repayment out of proceeds of harvest when sold), July 28, 2*e* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 16, 3*b*

Breach of promise — Banks v. Relf, Feb. 8, 3*b* ; — Berry v. Yates, June 25, 4*d* ; — Bower v. Elsworth (man's action : £100 damages), April 23 5*d* ; 25, 3*a* ; (application for stay *c.a.*), 28, 3*a* ; (stay refused), May 6, 3*b* ; (stay granted, *c.a.*) 12, 3*b* ; — Dempsey v. Goldstein, May 10, 3*f* ; 11 4*e* ; — Howes v. Ward, Nov. 4, 3*f* ; 5, 3*b* ; — Mendoza v. Cohen, Feb. 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*b* ; —Richards v. Evans, July 21, 17*d*

Canal —Anderton Company (Ltd.) v. River Weaver trustees (rates : undue preference, *r.c.c.*), Feb. 17, 3*d*

Carrier—Toye and Sons v. Larrinaga and Co. (theft from cargo ; pilferage exemption clause, *c.c.*), Feb. 4, 12*e*

Charity—Barrett's Trust, re : Dyson v. Sheffield (mayor, aldermen, and citizens) (application of scholarship fund ; school "ceasing to exist"), Mar. 3, 3*b* ; —Boden Sanskrit professorship and scholarships in Oxford University, re (alteration of scheme), Mar. 12, 3*c* ; —Charlesworth, deceased, in re : Robinson v. Archdeacon of Cleveland (bequest to pay for annual dinners), Jan. 12, 3*a* ; —Hoyles, in re : Row v. Jagg (bequest of interest in land in Canada), June 6, 4*a* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 8, 3*a* ; —Ironmongers' Company v. Roberts and others (sale of almshouses authorized ; question of benefit to neighbourhood irrelevant), Mar. 12, 3*c* ; —Jackson, in re : Bell v. Adlam (bequest for prevention of cruelty to animals abroad valid), June 11, 4*d* ; —Marchant, in re Weaver v. Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (gift to wrongly-named charity), April 7, 3*b* ; —Queen's School, Chester, in re (alteration of scheme), Feb. 16, 3*a* ; —Stanley's trust deed, re : Stanley v. Attorney-General (conveyance under Technical and Industrial Institutions Act, 1892), Mar. 17, 3*a* ; —Swifte, Miss : executors and trustees v. Attorney-General for Ireland and others (bequest of £4,000 for home for cats, *Ir.*), Mar. 25, 8*d* ; —Weir Hospital, in re (scheme), Mar. 11, 3*b* ; 18, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), May 25, 4*a* ; 26, 3*a* ; June 8, 3*a* ; —Whiteley,

LAW cases (classified) — Charity (continued) :—
in re (Bp. of London v. Whiteley) (authority of majority of trustees), Feb. 24, 3*a* ; —Williams, in re : James v. Williams (bequest to pay debts not limited to debts at due death), Feb. 24, 3*a*
Children—Goldney v. King and trustees of Bedford Harpur Charity (schoolmaster's right to cane), Feb. 7, 3*f* ; —Minelga and others, re (custody, *d.c.*), June 2, 3*b*
Commons—Mitcham-common conservators v. Cox (right to play golf, *d.c.*), Dec. 17, 4*a*
Company—Adelphi Insurance Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; —Altai Gold Concessions (Ltd.) (winding-up), April 7, 3*b* ; —Amusements Development Syndicate (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), May 26, 3*a* ; —Anglo-French Public Works Company (Ltd.), in re (application to remove liquidator), June 1, 3*d* ; —Anglo-Spanish Copper Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Jan. 19, 3*a* ; —Anthony Brothers (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), May 26, 3*a* ; —Australian Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) (Australia), in re (scheme of arrangement), April 7, 3*a* ; —Automatic Gas Lighter (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), April 20, 3*b* ; —Automatic Pin Ticketing Machine Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), July 20, 3*a* ; —Barclay and Co. (Ltd.), in re (extension of objects), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; —Baring Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), in re (extension of objects), July 13, 3*c* ; —Barnett Brothers (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), May 4, 3*d* ; —Blanchards (London) (Ltd.) (winding-up), April 7, 3*a* ; —Boynton (A.) (Ltd.), re—Hoffman v. A. Boynton (Ltd.) (charge on assets postponed to debenture-holders' costs and receiver's remuneration), Feb. 15, 3*a* ; —Bradford District Bank (Ltd.), in re (alteration of objects), May 26, 3*a* ; —Brailey v. Rhodesia Consolidated (Ltd.) dissentient shareholder's notice), April 30, 4*d* ; —Brazilian Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.) (misfeasance summons against directors ; directors' qualifications and duty), Nov. 30, 3*c* ; —Brett (Edwin J.) (1907) (Ltd.), re (winding-up), Feb. 23, 3*a* ; —British Aluminium Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up petitions dismissed), May 4, 3*d* ; —British American Skate Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), re (winding-up), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; —British and American Mortgage Co. (Ltd.), in re (extension of objects), July 6, 3*c* ; —British Columbia Electric Railway Company (Ltd.), in re (extension of objects), June 22, 4*a* ; —British Equitable Bond and Mortgage Corporation (Ltd.) (supervision order), May 26, 3*a* ; —British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (*ultra vires* ; clog on equity of redemption), Feb. 11, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), May 31, 3*c* ; June 1, 3*d* ; 2, 3*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; July 6, 3*c* ; —British Submarine Boat Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), April 13, 3*d* ; —British White Cross Milk Company (Ltd.), (winding-up),

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
Nov. 2, 3*d* ; —Broad and Son (Ltd.), in re (supervision order), June 8, 3*c* ; —Bromets (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 8, 3*c* ; —Brown (Ernest) (Ltd.), re (winding-up), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; —Bucks and Oxon District Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; —Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company (Ltd), in re (alteration of memorandum), June 22, 4*a* ; —Cambrian Theatres (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), July 6, 3*c* ; —Camden Brewery Company (Ltd.), re : Forder v. the Company (receiver appointed), Nov. 1, 3*b* ; —Cannan's Soap Works (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 26, 3*a* ; —Caribbean Marine Salvage Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), April 20, 3*b* ; —Carmichael and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 29, 3*e* ; —Cartwright (Charles and Sons (Ltd. and reduced), in re (cancellation of vendors' shares), May 13, 3*b* ; —Chandler's Wiltshire Brewery (Ltd.), re (winding-up), Feb. 2, 3*a* ; 3, 4*b* ; —Consolidated Nickel Mines (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 19, 3*b* ;—Cosmopolitan Publications (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), April 20, 3*b* ; —Cuff and Stutterd and Pearce (Ltd.) v. Kappa Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (promotion transactions set aside), Dec. 12, 3*c* ; —Dailuaine Talisker Distilleries (Ltd.) (scheme, *c.sess.*), June 20, 8*b* ; 30, 14*c* ;—Discoveries Finance Corporation (Ltd.), in re—Lindlar's case (right to transfer shares, *c.a.*), Feb. 14, 3*a* ; —Draper, J. W. (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; —Dunlop (Norman Clarke) and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re (reduction of capital), May 4, 3*d* ; —East v. Bennett Brothers (Ltd.) (one person a "meeting"), Nov. 26, 4*c* ;—Elkington and Co. (Ltd.) v. Gunn (claim for payment out of debentures fund), Feb. 25, 3*b* ; —Elliott's Dairies (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 29, 3*e* ; —Empson (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) (winding-up), April 27, 3*a* ; —England (R.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), May 26, 3*a* ;—Evans v. Rival Granite Quarry Company (Ltd.) : North and South Wales Bank (Ltd.), garnishees : Pitman, claimant (debenture-holder not entitled to priority to priority over execution creditor before proper steps taken to enforce his security, *c.a.*), June 2, 3*a* ; —Famatina Development Corporation (Ltd.) and others v. Bury (fully paid up shares issued to discharge income bonds, *h.l.*), June 15, 4*a* ; —Farington and Co. (Ltd.) (winding-up), April 7, 3*b* ; —Farmer's Foundry Company (Ltd.), in re (restored to register) June 8, 3*c* ; —Forest of Dean Stone Firms (Ltd.) (supervision order), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; —Fortafix (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), May 26, 3*a* ; —General Finance and Credit Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), April 20, 3*b* ;—General United Slate Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), April 27, 3*a* ; —German South-West Africa Diamond Exploration Company (Ltd.), (winding-up), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; —Gothard

LAW cases (classified)—Company (continued) :—
(Charles) and Co. (Ltd.) v. — (proof of debts in course of liquidation, *c.L.c*), Feb. 16, 19*c*; —Griffiths Brothers (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 22, 4*a*; —Guardian Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re (extension of objects), April 30, 4*e*; —Hall (John) and Son (Ltd. and reduced), in re (reduction of capital), June 2), 3*d*; —Harmer and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 15, 4*b*; —Heath (Henry) (Ltd.), in re—Gunn v. the Company (debenture stockholder's action), May 13, 3*a*; (scheme of arrangement), June 15,4*a*; (winding-up petition dismissed), July 20, 3*a*; —Hendon Paper Works and Company, in re (extension of objects), July 27, 3*a*; —Heslop v. Paraguay Central Railway Company (Ltd.) (carrying forward profits available for dividends), Jan. 22, 3*a*;—Hird v. Ruskin College Incorporated (action for pension), May 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*a*; —Hoare and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re (reduction of capital), Mar. 23, 3*c*; —Ho per v. Hooper and Jackson (profit-sharing agreement), Nov. 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 4*b*; 22, 3*a*; —Hotel Chatham (Ltd.), re (winding-up), Feb. 23, 3*a*; —Ind, Coope, and Co.(Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 15, 4*b*; —Industrial Share Corporation (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), April 20, 3*b*; —International Finance and Development Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 2, 3*d*; — Investment Bank of London (Ltd.) (scheme), Dec. 14, 4*b*; —Itala Automobile (Ltd.) v. Fabry (breach of duty by managing director), Dec. 17, 3*a*; —John Bull (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), July 13, 3*c*; correction, 14, 3*a*; —John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 8, 3*c*; 15, 4*b*; (application to Guernsey court for preservation of books), 27, 3*f*; July 4, 3*d*; —Jonas v. Blitar Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) (claim for underwriting commission, *c.L.c*), Aug. 25, 4*e*; —Jones v. North Vancouver Land and Improvement Company (Ltd. liability) (forfeiture of shares); see under Privy Council Appeals—Canada, below; —Junior Turf Club (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 29, 3*c*; —Kunerol and Co-co-cetta (Ltd.), (winding-up), April 27, 3*a*; —Kyle v. Gillespie (alleged duplicated shares, Mar. 3, 3*b*; 4, 3*e*;—Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 21, 3*a*; correction, 22, 3*f*;—Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.), re (winding-up; procedure summonses), Feb. 9, 3*b*; (application to rescind order directing liquidator to make call), June 15, 4*a*; 17, 3*b*; 20, 3*c*; (scheme of arrangement), July 28, 2*d*; 29, 3*c*; —Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), in re (altering memorandum of association), Mar. 19, 4*b*; —London, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Company (Ltd.) (transfer of business), June 6, 4*a*; —London and Bogota Trading Company (Ltd.), re (name restored to register), Oct. 26, 3*a*; —London Exhibitions (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 14, 4*b*; —London Trading Bank (Ltd.), in re (liquidator appointed), Nov. 28, 3*c*; (winding-up), Dec. 14, 4*b*; —Lorimer and Co. (Ltd.) (winding-up), April 7, 3*b*; —Lowestoft Grand and Royal Hotels (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 14, 4*b*; —Manor Park Dairy Company (Ltd.), re (winding up), Jan. 26, 3*b*; —Martin's Motors (Ltd.), in re—London and Provincial Bank (Ltd.) v. the Company (receiver and manager appointed), July 29, 3*c*; — Measures Brothers (Ltd.) v. Measures (winding up: wrongful dismissal of manager), Jan. 29, 3*b*; — Mercantile Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.), in re (alteration of objects), May 11, 3*e*; — Metropolis and Counties Permanent Investment Building Society (winding up), Mar. 23, 3*c*; — Metropolitan and Smethurst's Laundries (Ltd.), in re (winding up), April 20, 3*a*; — Mid-Oxfordshire Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up), June 29, 3*e*; — *Modern Society* (Ltd.): Percival v. the Company (receiver) Dec. 17, 3*b*; — Morrell v. The Oxford Portland Cement Company (Limited), (claim for director's fees), Aug. 1, 3*f*;—Mosely v. Koffyfontein Mines (Ltd.) (power of directors to increase capital), June 30, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 3, 3*a*; — Motor-car Emporium (Ltd.), in re (winding up), July 27, 3*b*; — National Lighting Corporation (Ltd.), in re (winding up), June 15, 4*b*; — Neale and Lyons v. City of Birmingham Tramways Co. (Ltd.) (return of capital to a class of shareholders), July 2, 4*a*; — Netherlands Promotion Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 21, 3*a*; — New Brighton Mines (Ltd.), in re (winding up), July 20, 3*a*; — New Egyptian Hall (Ltd.), in re (winding up), July 13, 3*c*; — Oak Bank Printing Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up), June 22, 4*a*; — Oliver v. Holdich and others (alleged fraud of directors), April 30, 4*e*; correction, May 5, 3*f*; — Otto Fulton Process (Ltd.), re (winding up), Mar. 9, 3*d*; winding up stayed), April 27, 3*a*; — Patent Rivet Company (Ltd.) (alteration and memorandum of association), April 27, 3*a*; — Perry Brothers (Ltd.), re (winding up), Feb. 23, 3*b*; — Poetter and Company (Aktiengesellschaft) (winding up), Oct. 19, 3*b*; — Rational Remedies (Ltd.), re (winding up), Jan. 26, 3*b*; — Reynolds and Hamby Estate Mortgage company (Ltd.), re (winding up), Mar. 9, 3*d*; — Ridgill Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up) June 22, 4*a*; — Rinking (Ltd.) (supervision order), Dec. 14, 4*b*; — Robertson (Walter) and Son (Ltd.), in re (winding up), May 26, 3*a*; — Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, in re (alteration in objects), Nov. 2, 3*d*; — Sabaki River Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 19, 3*b*; — Salzedos

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
(Ltd.), in re (winding up), June 29, 3*e* ; — Sanitary Appliance Syndicate (Ltd.), re (winding up), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; —Saunders v. Carbonneau (judicial observations on indiscriminate use of word " bank "), Mar. 23, 3*f* ; —' South Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd. and reduced) (alteration of objects), May 11, 3*d* ; — Spanish Prospecting Company, (Ltd.), in re (meaning of " profits," *c.a.*), Nov. 10, 3*a* ; — Starkey (Eley) and Company (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; — Straus (J.) and Co. (Ltd.), re (winding up), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; — Surrey Newspaper Company (Ltd.), re (winding up), Feb. 23, 3*a* ; — Swansea Oxalic Acid Works (Ltd.), re (winding up), Mar. 9, 3*d* ; — Theatres Contract and Finance Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), July 27, 3*b* ; —Truman, Hanbury, Buxton, and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re (reduction of capital), July 27, 3*b* ; — Tweddle (John) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (liability of official receiver for costs, *c.a.*), June 29, 3*d* ; — Twentieth Century Equitable Friendly Society, (compulsory winding-up of society registered under Friendly Societies Act), Nov. 9, 3*a* ; — United Exploration Company (Ltd.), in re (dissolution declared void), May 11, 3*e* ; — United Kingdom Debenture Bank (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), May 26, 3*a* ; — Universal Motor Imports (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; — Universal Sterilization Company (Ltd.), re (winding-up), Mar. 2, 3*a* ; — Universal Tube Company (Ltd.), in re (dissolution declared void), April 20, 3*a* ; — Vigilant Investment Registry and Co. (winding-up), Oct. 26, 3*a* ; — Vorobioff Syndicate (Ltd.), re (winding-up), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; —Wearwell Cycle Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), June 15, 4*b* ; — Weiners (Lithographic Printing and Advertising Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), July 13, 3*c* ; — Wembley (Ltd.), re (winding-up), Mar. 2, 3*a* ; — Williams (G. Alfred) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up); May 26, 3*a* ; — Wilson v. Great Western Railway Company (supply of water by railway Company : *ultra vires*), Feb. 4, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*a* ; —Wilson v. Kelland (priority of debenture-holders), May 11, 3*e* ; —Wimbledon Olympia (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), May 11, 3*e* ; — Wohle Mineral Oil Products (Ltd.) re (winding-up), Feb. 2, 3*a* ; — World's Advertising Company (Ltd.) (winding-up) Dec. 21, 3*a* ; — Wright Rebuilt Typewriter Company (Ltd.), in re (injunction against liquidation), June 29, 3*e* ; —Wyse and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), May 4, 3*d*

Compensation—Beecroft v. Cheshire county council (tenant right claim under Agricultural Holdings Act, 1908), June 13, 4*d* ; —Cohen's trustees v. H.M. Commissioners of Works (extension of Patent Office arbitration), Mar. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; April 8, 9*f* ; —Fisher v. Great Western Railway Company (" offer " under sec. 34 of Lands Clauses Act), April 25, 3*b* (*c.a.*), Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Holloway v. secretary of state for war (land at West Lavington), Mar. 15, 8*a* ; 22, 14*c* ; —Linke v. London county council (hairdresser's shop, *sh.c.*), Dec. 7, 3*e* ; —Morris v. London county council (demolition of tobacconist's shop, *sh.c.*), Nov. 23, 21*a* ; —Shorts (Ltd.) v. London county council, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; April 27, 14*c*

Conditions—Morgan, in re—Dowson v. Davey (contrary to public policy ; children to live with separated wife), April 15, 3*c*

Conspiracy—Wyler and others v. Lewis and others (inducing to breach of contract, *h.l.*), Oct. 20, 3*a* ; 27, 3*a*

Contempt of court—*Daily Chronicle* : in re Crippen (rule granted, *d.c.*), Aug. 18, 2*e* ; 20, 2*d* ; ex parte Crippen (statements relating to murder trial), Oct. 26, 3*a* ; — *Evening News*, re (Crippen murder trial), Oct. 25, 3*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; —Jowett v. Progressive Assurance Company (Ltd.) (alleged breach of injunction by life insurance company), May 27, 3*c* ; —National Cash Register Company (Ltd.), ex parte : see R. v. Bottomley, below ; —Purdin v. Roberts (assaulting witness outside court), Feb. 12, 3*c* ; —R. v. Bottomley—ex parte National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (comments in *John Bull*, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 19, 3*a* ; —R. v. Holmes (comment on pending election petition, *d.c.*), Jan. 19, 3*b* ; —R. v. Mitzakis (*ex parte* Rivers) (throwing writ-server downstairs, *d.c.*), Jan. 19, 3*b* ; —*Sheffield Weekly Telegraph* : ex parte Crippen (statements relating to murder trial), Oct. 13, 3*d* ; 26, 3*b* ; 27, 3*c* ; —Sinclair, re Louis (assault on solicitor's clerk while serving a writ), Nov. 2, 3*d* ; 10, 3*c* ; —Starck, ex parte (rule *nisi* refused, *d.c.*), Feb. 10, 3*c* ; —Taylor, petition in matter of M. A. (barrister's contempt) : see under Privy Council appeals, below

Contract—Ashcroft v. Court (claim for share of solicitor's profits, *c.L.c.*), July 13, 10*b* ; —Bazalgette v. Argles (claim for money in connexion with club promotion), July 20, 3*c* ; —Berlitz Schools of Languages (Ltd.) v. Lièvre and Schünemann (construction of French terms, *céder* and *cession*), Feb. 28, 3*a* ; Mar. 1, 3*a* ; 7, 3*c* ; —Bernhardt v. Popular Playhouses (Ltd.) (breach of contract to let theatre), Mar. 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*f* ; —Booth v. Richards (author's claim to rescind agreements), July 14, 2*e* ; —Bowles v. Baker (assignment of part of judgment debt), Jan. 26, 3*b* ; —Buyers and Sellers of Australasia (England) (Ltd.) v. Horace Holt and Co. (cancellation of order for advertisements, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 9, 4*d* ; —Clark v. Scott (claim for portraits of horses, *c.c.*), Sept. 28, 7*c* ; —Clifton v. New Tivoli (Ltd.) (construction of music-hall performers' agreement, *d.c.*), April 9, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), July 21, 3*a* ; —Cole v.

LAW cases (classified) — Contract (continued) :—
Henry Graves and Co. (Ltd.) (engraving portrait of King Edward), Mar. 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*c* ; 15, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 18, 4*b* ; —Dann v. Curzon (case adjourned, *c.c.*), July 16, 10*f* ; (sum claimed for carrying out matinée hat incident, *c.c.*), Oct. 18, 4*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; (*d.c.*), Dec. 21, 3*d* ; —Dealtry v. Blood (action to recover money from stockbroker), Mar. 10, 3*b* ; —Eck v. Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) (ventilation of cabin, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 30, 21*e* ; —Ernskine-Bolst, C. C. v. A. W. Johanning (action to recover insurance witness's fees, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 10, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Ethelburga Syndicate (Ltd.) v. India Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) and another (breach of contract to lay cable), Mar. 3, 3*c* ; 5, 3*d* ; —Forster v. Baker (assignment of part of judgment debt, *c.a.*), April 21, 3*a* ; —Freer-Smith, Sir H. P. v. Young (damages for hired "shoot," *c.c.*), Oct. 18, 16*c* ; —Greener and others (trading as W. W. Greener) v. Livingstone Zeytoon and Co. (Ltd.) (breach of contract to purchase rifles), Mar. 16, 3*b* ; —Hare v. Locker-Lampson (claim for speaking at election meetings, *c.c.*), April 7, 10*c* ; —Hayman v. Yorke (breach of agreement to engage actress,) June 7, 3*c* ; —Hepburne-Scott v. Messrs. Sampson and Ramus (picture dealers' agreement, *c.c.*), June 23, 3*e* ; 24, 20*d* ; —Hilckes v. Kuhn (money due for obtaining a report), July 19, 4*f* ; —Imperial News Agency (Ltd.) v. Paul Brothers (appropriating advertisement scheme), Jan. 14, 3*b* ; —Jeffs v. Sims and Mayer (contracts with school children, *c.c.*), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —Kubelik v. McCrea (violinist's action against agent), Nov. 22, 3*c* ; —Lane-Joynt v. Leopardstown Club (Ltd.) (question of admission to aviation meeting held by racecourse club, *Ir.*), Aug. 24, 4*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; —Leveaux v. Hall Caine (non-delivery of play), Mar. 16, 3*b* ; May 4, 3*f* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*b* ; —Longford, Lord, v. Thirkill (action for amount of soldier's discharge, *c.c.*), Dec. 20, 17*c* (e.e.) ; —May v. Pym (removing pupil without notice, *c.c.*), June 15, 8*a* ; —Moore v. Darewski (singer's action for fees against infant impressario), Oct. 28, 19*f* ; disclaimer by Mr. H. E. Darewski, 28, 19*f* ; —Nettleton and Morris v. Price (cancellation by telephone, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 18, 6*c* ; —Northrop v. Clarence Wiener and Brown, Shipley, and Co. (claim for salary ; condition precedent), June 23, 3*a* (e.e.) ; —Pogose v. Imre Kiralfy and another (concession at exhibition), Feb. 9, 3*c* ; —Raikes v. Power, and Power v. Raikes and King, by counterclaim (agreement to build picture gallery ; counter-claim), June 8, 3*c* ; —Reeve v. Jennings (statute of frauds, *d.c.*), June 23, 3*a* ; —Riley v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (independent collateral agreement), Feb. 10, 3*c* ; —Rosin and

LAW cases (classified)—Contract (continued) :—
Turpentine Import Company (Ltd.) v. B. Jacobs and Sons (Ltd.) (lightermen ; construction of exemption clause, *h.l.*), Feb. 2, 3*a* ; *The Times* comment (F.S.), Aug. 26, 11*e* ; —Santa Fé Land Company (Ltd.) v. Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.) (agreement "subject to a formal contract to be approved, &c."), June 13, 3*c* ; —Sapwell v. Sir W. Bass (stallion's services ; measure of damages), Feb. 1, 3*e* ; April 28, 3*e* ; —Skipper and Tucker v. Holloway and Howard (assignment of part of debt, *c.a.*), Mar. 12, 3*b* ; —Smith (W. H.) and Son v. Gardner Brothers (Ltd.) (*c.L.c.*), Sept. 15, 15*f* ; —Stuart v. Messrs. Potter, Choate, and Prentice, and others (agreement to underwrite bonds ; privity, *c. sess.*). Feb. 14, 4*e* ; ——Turner and Co. (Ltd.) v. Automatic Food Supply Syndicate (contract for automatic food supply machines), Mar. 23, 4*f* ; —Upfill v. Wright (consideration ; flat let for immoral purposes, *d.c.*), Dec. 19, 3*a* ; —Vare v. Walker (letting of balcony to view procession), Dec. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 4*a*
Conversion—Cassidy v. Cassidy (conversion of lunatic's property by relatives, *Ir.*), Nov. 2, 8*e* (e.e.)
Copyright—Booth v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (infringement of musical composition), June 17, 3*b* ; —Bowden Brothers v. Amalgamated Pictorials (Ltd.) (photographs published by newspapers ; injunction to protect common law right), Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —Carlton Illustrators and Jones v. Coleman and Co. (Ltd.) (coloured reproduction by copyright owner of line drawing), Nov. 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*c* ; —Cripps v. Lowes (infringement), Oct. 27, 3*a* ; —Gilbert v. Workman (song in opera), Jan. 19, 3*a* ; —Monckton v. Gramophone Company (Ltd.) (right of composer to prevent reproduction by gramophone), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*c* ; —Outram (George) and Co. (Ltd.) v. London Evening Newspapers (Ltd.) (newspaper title), Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —Press Association (Ltd.) and Exchange Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. Northern and Midland Reporting Agency (infringing election returns), Dec. 8, 3*b* ; —Smith v. *Daily News* (Ltd.) (infringement), Dec. 2, 3*d* ;—Tedesco v. National Monthly (Ltd.) and others (infringement), Feb. 7, 3*b* ; —Von Herkomer, in repainting by Sir Hubert (application to rectify entry of copyright of portrait), June 4, 5*c* ; —Weatherby and Sons v. International Horse Agency and Exchange (Ltd.) (infringement), May 5, 3*a* ; June 10, 3*c* ; —Weldons (Ltd.) v. United Press (Ltd.) and Aspinall's Fashions (Ltd.) (infringement of fashion illustrations), July 28, 2*d*
Costs—Bulbus v. Bulbus (injunction to restrain respondent husband who had failed to pay costs, from receiving legacy), Mar. 2, 3*a* ; —Duveen v. Duveen (farthing damages in libel case), April 19, 3*e* ; 20, 3*e* ; 21, 3*d* ; —Hannan v. Ind, Coope (Ltd.) and Whinney (re-

LAW cases (classified) — Costs (continued) :—
ceiver added as co-defendant, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 18, 4*d*; —Hardy's Crown Brewery (Ltd.), (power in licensing compensation case to award costs against Inland Revenue Commissioners, *c.a.*), April 16, 5*a*; —Hardy's Crown Brewery (Ltd.) and St. Philip's Tavern (Manchester), in re, July 9, 4*a*; (power in licensing compensation case to award costs against Inland Revenue Commissioners, July 9, 4*a*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a*; —Red Man's Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (farthing damages in libel case), April 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 3*d*; 12, 4*a*; —Steeden v. Walden (infant's next friend), July 5, 3*b*; —Thurloway v. Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks (application for security unsuccessful), Dec. 9, 3*e*
Criminal—Despard and others v. Wilcox and others (obstructing police when endeavouring to present petition, *d.c.*), Jan. 15, 3*b*; —Saqui v. Lloyds (no distinction between accessory before fact and principal in second degree), May 28, 5*b*
Criminal—appeals: Director of public prosecutions v. William Henry Ball —Director of public prosecutions v. Edith Lilian Ball (incest; order of *c.c.a.* reversed, *h.l.*), Nov. 30, 3*a*; Dec. 16, 3*a*; (acquittal expunged; order for arrest, *h.l.*), 20, 3*a*
Criminal appeal, court of—R. v. Barker (false pretences; indictment defective; conviction quashed), Nov. 15, 3*a*; —R. v. Bloom (conviction quashed), Jan. 29, 3*b*; —R. v. Booth (statements at investigation held by official admissible as voluntary), July 29, 3*b*; correction, 30, 4*b*; —R. v. Bradley (conviction quashed), April 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Bright (effect of unproved charges on sentence), Mar. 23, 3*b*; —R. v. Broome (murder; dismissed), Nov. 8, 3*a*; —R. v. Brownlow (obtaining credit by fraud; conviction quashed), Mar. 7, 3*b*; —R. v. Bruce (concurrent sentence reduced), Nov. 1, 3*a*; —R. v. Bundy (stealing horse and cart; conviction quashed), Nov. 8, 3*b*; correction, 9, 3*d*; —R. v. Butler (murder; dismissed), Mar. 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Byers (manslaughter of children, dismissed), Jan. 15, 3*a*; —R. v. Canham (receiving stolen goods: sentence commuted), July 5, 3*a*; —R. v. Carroll (guilty of murder, but insane; leave refused), Mar. 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Chalker (manslaughter of children; dismissed), Jan. 15, 3*a*; —R. v. Chapman (sentence reduced), Jan. 31, 3*a*; —R. v. Charlesworth (false pretences; dismissed), Mar. 19, 4*a*; —R. v. Condon (habitual criminal; leave refused), Feb. 26, 3*b*; —R. v. Coney (sentence reduced), July 29, 3*b*; —R. v. Cooper (incorrigible rogue; sentence reduced), Nov. 8, 3*b*; —R. v. Coulter (wrongful admission of evidence: conviction quashed), July 23, 3*e*; —R. v. Crippen (murder; admissibility of evidence for prosecution after case
LAW cases (classified)—Criminal appeal, court of (continued) :—
closed; juryman in custody of unsworn bailiff), Nov. 2, 3*f*; 7, 3*a*; —R. v. Curtis (dismissed), Jan. 31, 3*a*; —R. v. Davies (dismissed), Jan. 31, 3*a*; —R. v. Dean (housebreaking; sentence reduced), Mar. 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Dench (penal servitude for first offence; sentence reduced), Jan. 29, 3*b*; —R. v. Derrick (agreement to commit suicide together; dismissed), July 29, 3*b*; —R. v. Dickman (train murder appeal), July 23, 3*c*; —R. v. Dorrington (theft; sentence reduced, July 5, 3*a*; —R. v. Ellis (false pretences; evidence; conviction quashed), April 22, 3*d*; 23, 5*b*; 27, 3*a*; May 3, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; June 14, 3*b*; —R. v. Fisher (larceny and false pretences distinguished; conviction quashed), July 5, 3*a*; —R. v. Fisher (sentence reduced), Nov. 8, 3*b*; —R. v. Flicker (sentenced but not tried as habitual criminal), June 14, 3*d*; —R. v. Foreman (murder; leave refused), June 28, 3*a*; —R. v. Goodwin (receiving; conviction quashed), Dec. 21, 3*e*; —R. v. Greenwood (fraudulent misappropriation of money: appeal refused), July 5, 3*b*; —R. v. Harvey (extension of time to appeal refused), Feb. 12, 3*a*; —R. v. Hawkins (housebreaking; sentence reduced), Nov. 1, 3*b*; —R. v. Henderson (robbery; sentence reduced), June 28, 3*a*; —R. v. Heydel (false declaration under Pawnbrokers Act; leave refused), Mar. 5, 3*c*; —R. v. Higginson (conspiracy possible although commission of crime as principal impossible), Dec. 15, 3*f*; —R. v. Hodgson (threatening letters; leave refused), Mar. 5, 3*d*; —R. v. Horner (application for bail), Mar. 19, 4*a*; (adjournment of appeal granted), 23, 3*b*; —R. v. Hudson (housebreaking; sentence reduced), Nov. 8, 3*b*; —R. v. Ireland (guilty but insane; right of appeal), Feb. 7, 3*a*; 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Jackson (penal servitude following preventive detention reduced), Feb. 12, 3*b*; correction, 14, 3*d*; —R. v. Jenner (attempt to steal, dismissed), Dec. 14, 3*d*; —R. v. Jennings ("habitual criminal" defined; appeal dismissed), Mar. 5, 3*d*; —R v. Jesshope (murder; application dismissed), May 10, 3*c*; —R. v. Johnson (false pretences; conviction quashed), Dec. 20, 3*a*; —R. v. Joiner (conviction as habitual criminal quashed), Feb. 5, 3*b*; —R. v. Joiner (no evidence; larceny conviction quashed), Feb. 5, 3*b*; —R. v. Jones (distinction between civil remedy and criminal offence; conviction quashed), Jan. 15, 3*a*; —R. v. Jones (murder; dismissed), April 9, 3*d*; —R. v. Jones (statements at investigation held by official admissible as voluntary), July 29, 3*b*; —R. v. Jones (sentence should be same as if no preventive detention), Nov. 30, 3*b*; —R. v. Keating (residue of Borstal detention commuted to hard labour; dismissed); July 30, 3*c*;

LAW cases (classified)—Criminal appeal, court of (continued) :—
—R. v. Lewis (dismissed), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; —R. v. Lewis (no evidence ; conviction quashed), Feb. 12, 3*c* ; —R. v. Mackenzie (procuration a continuing offence), Dec. 15, 3*f* ; —R. v. McLean (arson ; similar offence, if admitted, to be taken into account), Dec. 8, 3*b* ; —R. v Malyon (conviction quashed on confession by witness), Nov. 22, 3*a* ; —R. v. Mason (uncorroborated evidence of accomplices ; conviction for burglary quashed), July 29, 3*b* ; —R. v. Morse (self-defence ; dismissed), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; —R. v. Mortimer (deposit account with bookmaker ; dismissed), Oct. 18, 3*a* ; —R. v. Moss (use of room for betting; conviction quashed), Feb. 26, 3*b* ; —R. v. Mountford (larceny ; penal servitude reduced to imprisonment with hard labour), April 9, 3*e* ; —R. v. Norton (assault on child ; conviction quashed for misdirection), May 31, 3*d* ; —R. v. Pearson (conviction quashed), Jan. 29, 3*b* ; —R. v. Pope (dismissed), Mar. 5, 3*c* ; —R. v. Reynolds (arson ; dismissed), Dec. 8, 3*a* ; —R. v. Rhodes (judicial observations on applications out of time), May 13, 3*a* ; —R. v. Richardson (larceny) ; sentence reduced), Nov. 8, 3*b* ; —R. v. Roberts (receiving ; sentence reduced), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; —R. v. Rodda (mistake through prisoner reserving defence ; quashed), June 14, 3*d* ; —R. v. Rowan (defence not put fairly to jury ; conviction quashed), Nov. 15, 3*a* ; —R. v. Ruhmann (dismissed), Aug. 20, 2*d* ; —R. v. Simpson (attempt to murder ; sentence increased), Oct. 25, 3*b* ; —R. v. Smith (sentence quashed), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; —R. v. Smith (murder ; appeal dismissed with recommendation to mercy), July 12, 3*d* ; —R. v. Spratling (jurisdiction of quarter sessions to pass sentence on breach of recognizance under Probation of Offenders Act), Oct. 26, 2*f* ; —R. v. Stevens (pocket-picking ; dismissed), May 10, 3*c* ; —R. v. Street (first sentence of penal servitude reduced), Feb. 12, 3*b* ; —R. v. Sullivan (housebreaking ; sentence reduced), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; —R. v. Sutton and Walter (using house for betting), Dec. 13, 3*b* ; 14, 3*d* ; —R. v. Swann (fraud by solicitor ; dismissed), Dec. 8, 3*a* ; —R. v. Taylor (sentence reduced), July 29, 3*b* ; —R. v. Taylor (larceny ; asportation), Nov. 30, 3*b* ; —R. v. Thomas (dismissed), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; —R. v. Thompson (admissibility of statement by co-prisoner ; dismissed), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; —R. v. Walker (time for passing sentence in case of habitual criminal), Nov. 1, 3*a* ; —R. v. Walker (conviction quashed on confession of witness), Nov. 22, 3*a* ; —R. v. Warrilow (sentence on inebriate reduced), Nov. 1, 3*a* ; —R. v. West (conviction quashed), Mar. 21, 3*c* ; —R. v. White (attempt to murder ; dismissed), May 3, 3*a* ; —R. v. Wilkins, Smallwood, and Jones (burglary ; sentences reduced ; applicability of Borstal system), June 28, 3*a* ; —R. v. Wilkinson (receiving ; sentence reduced on ground of trying to get honest living), Dec. 21, 3*e* ; —R. v. Williams (neglecting and exposing children ; dismissed), Feb. 12, 3*b* ; —R. v. Wishson (dismissed), Aug. 20, 2*d* ; —R. v. Wong Chey, Ah Shack, and others (riot ; one sentence reduced), Dec. 14, 3*d*

Crown—Archer-Shee v. R. (petition of right by father of naval cadet ; judgment for Crown on demurrer), July 13, 3*c* ; application, *c.a.*, 16, 4*a* ; hearing, 19, 3*c* ; 20, 3*b* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 2*f* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*f* ; — Dyson v. Attorney-General (right to sue Attorney-General ; relief by declaration, *c.a.*), Dec. 12, 3*a* ; — Murphy v. R. (petition of right ; disallowance of old-age pension, *Ir.*), May 13, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Nov. 9, 9*e*

Custom—Glasgow Navigation Company (Ltd.) v. W. W. Howard Brothers and Co. (stowage of timber in barges ; London custom proved), Jan. 28, 3*c* ; —Johnson and others v. Grice and another (use of foreshore by fishermen), April 30, 4*d*

Damages—Damiens v. *Modern Society* (Ltd.) and Deards (severance in libel action), Dec. 15, 3*c* ; 22, 3*f* ;— Erie County Natural Gas and Fuel Company (Ltd.) and others v. Samuel S. Carroll and another (and cross appeal) (measure of damages in procuring substituted article) : see under Privy Council Appeals—Canada, below ; —Sapwell v. Bass (damage estimated on contingencies), April 28, 3*e*

Defamation—v. Patrick Thomson (Ltd.) (slander, *c. sess*), Dec. 19, 14*a* ; —Addison v. Kirkpatrick (libel), Feb. 21, 3*f* ; —Anns v. Walker (directions to jury in libel case, *c.a.*), April 9, 3*d* ; —Army and Navy and General Assurance Association (Ltd.) v. Labouchere (libel), May 10, 3*d* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*b* ; —*Automobile Owner* (London) (Ltd.) v. O'Reilly and another (libel), Oct. 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*b* ; — Beardall v. Bottomley and others (libel), May 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*c* ; 14, 4*a* ; (*c.a.*), July 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*a* ; Nov. 1, 3*a* ; —Becker v. Gamage (Ltd.) (libel), Jan. 14, 3*b* ; —Benjafield v. Crusha (libel), July 8, 3*a* ; — Bethel, Sir John v. Williams (slander), June 23, 4*b* ; —Briggs v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (slander), Nov. 4, 4*c* ; —Burke v. J. B. Ellison and Sons (alleged libel in terms of dismissal), Jan. 27, 3*a* ; correction, 28, 3*c* ; appeal dismissed (*c.a.*), May 5, 3*a* ; — Carter and Skinner v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (libel), ; farthing damages, Oct. 18, 3*a* ; 19, 3*c* ; — Chapman v. Whittingham (slander), April 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*d* ; —Cole v. Riviere (libel), May 28, 5*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; 31, 3*e* ; June 1, 3*e* ; 2, 3*b* ; —Collins v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (libel), April 9, 3*f* ; —Cook v. Bateman (slander), Nov. 23, 3*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; —Coughlan v. Rice (slander action against priest, *Ir.*), Nov. 29, 14*f* ; 30, 19*c* ; —

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued) :—
Curtis's and Harvey (Ltd.) and Lloyd v. Chamberlain (slander), June 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*; 18, 4*d*; —Curzon v. Ellissen (slander), May 27, 3*d*; —Damiens v. *Modern Society* (Ltd.) and another (libel), Dec. 6, 3*b*; 15, 3*c*; 22, 3*f*; —Davies v. E. Hulton and Co. (Ltd.) (libel, *c.a.*), Feb. 12, 3*a*; —Davies v. Taylor (slander action by trade union secretary), Jan. 19, 3*c*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*b*; —Dunn v. Causton (slander), Mar. 11, 3*b*; —Duveen v. Duveen (slander; one farthing damages), April 19, 3*e*; 20, 3*e*; 21, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), July 27, 3*a*; —Eastwood (Harry) and Co. (Ltd.) v. E. Hulton and Co. (Ltd.) (libe'), Feb. 8, 4*f*; —Edelsten v. H. B. Marinelli (Ltd.) (libel; new trial granted, *c.a.*), June 7, 3*c*; —Edmondson v. Amery (libel), Nov. 25, 4*d*; —Ellis v. Cooper (slander), Feb. 17, 3*c*; —Fitzgibbon v. Messrs. Eason and Son and Page (libel, *Ir.*), June 21, 20*e*; —Fowler v. J. and W. Griffin (Ltd.) (libellous criticism of music-hall singer), Feb. 25, 3*d*; correction, 26, 4*c*; —Freeman v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) (slander by servant or agent), Oct. 27, 3*c*; —Gee v. Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.) (alleged libel by advertising bankruptcy notice), Oct. 29, 3*d*; —Glegg v. Bromley (slander), July 7, 3*b*; 8, 3*b*; —Goldman v. Larty (slander action withdrawn), June 10, 4*d*; —Greenhall v. Batty (slander), June 13, 3*d*; —Griffiths (trading as "G.B." Surface Contact Company) and B. H. Bedell v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) and *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.) (libel), Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Griffiths and another v. Benn (libel and slander), Nov. 16, 3*b*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 4*e*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*f*; Dec. 1, 3*c*; 2, 10*d*; 4, 3*d*; (stay removed), 17, 3*e*; —Guest v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.) (libel), April 27, 3*a*; —Hailstone v. *Kentish Journal, Kentish Express, Kent and Sussex Courier* (libel), July 9, 4*d*; —Haines v. Jenkins (slander), July 18, 3*f*; —Hammett v. Canon Plumptre (slander), May 27, 4*b*; —Harrison v. Routledge (refusal to print libel; printers' claim for work done, *c.c.*), July 23, 4*b*; —Haywood v. Gurney (libel on solicitor), Mar. 10, 4*d*; —Healy v. Flood and Drumgoole (libel, *Ir.*), June 17, 17*c*; 29, 10*b*; —Healy v. O'Shee (libel, *Ir.*), Jan 12, 12*e*; 15, 6*f*; 18, 12*e*; 26, 7*b*; —Heaton v. Goldney and another (interrogatories as to intention in libel, *c.a.*), Mar. 24, 3*e*; —Hellwig v. Mitchell (slander: cause of action), Jan. 27, 3*c*; —Hooper v. W. Pile (Ltd.) and others (libel), May 7, 5*e*; —Howard v. Reason (slander), Feb. 7, 3*f*; —Hughes v. Wys, Muller, and Co. (libel), April 27, 3*d*; —Infield v. Mackay (libel), Mar. 8, 3*d*; —Isaacs v. Linford (alleged libel on schoolboy), June 15, 4*b*; —Jenkins and others v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (libel; action brought by plaintiff on behalf of himself and others), April 20, 3*f*; —Jordan v. Brockhurst (libel), Feb. 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*e*; —Keep and others v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.) (libel), May 7, 3*d*; 12, 3*c*; 13, 3*b*; —Kent Coal Concessions v. Duguid and others (discovery in libel action; books as well as balance-sheets; particulars of fair comment cannot be given), Mar. 8, 3*a*; —Kinnell v. Walker (slander), Nov. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*e*; 5, 3*b*; —Knollys v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (libel), Dec. 14, 3*e*;—Lawson v. Richards (slander), April 14. 4*a*; 16, 5*e*; —Lees and Co. v. Eyre and Spottiswoode (Ltd.) and Baker (libel action by Parliamentary agents), Mar. 17, 3*b*; —Llanelly Rugby Football team v. *South Wales Argus* (Ltd.) (libel action by football team), July 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; 25, 4*d*; correction, 25, 4*d*; —Lotinga v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (libel), Dec. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*c*; correction, 3, 3*d*; 5, 4*d*; —Lyons v. *Financial News* (Ltd.) (libel), Feb. 5, 3*d*; July 1, 3*b*; 2, 4*b*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 3*b*; (new trial granted, *c.a.*), 30, 3*b*; —Mc Hugh v. Kenny and others (libel *Ir.*), April 19, 10*b*; June 28, 12*e*; —Macnaghten v. *Stage* (libel), Jan. 27, 3*a*; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), May 5, 3*a*; Dec. 16, 3*a*; —Macnamara v. F. Shaw and Co. (libel), Dec. 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*d*; —Magrath v. Catholic Press (Ltd.) (libel), Dec. 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*f*; —Mann Crossman and Paulin (Ltd.) and another v. Pinhorn (slander before licensing justices; privilege), Feb. 1, 3*c*; —Marks v. Skinner and others (libel; questions submitted to jury, *c.a.*), Mar. 11, 3*a*; —Martin v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (libel), Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Maurice v. John Bale, Sons, and Danielsson (Ltd.) and another (alleged libel by omitting name), June 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*e*; —Meade v. Ahern (slander, *Ir.*), June 14, 14*e*; —Minchin v. *Furniture Record* and another (libel), June 1, 3*f*; 2, 3*c*; —Morgan v. Worth and another: Morgan v. Briggs and another (libel), Nov. 16, 3*c*; correction, 18, 4*c*; —Myers v. Scott and others (libel), April 21. 3*c*; —Ogston and Tennant (Ltd.) v. *Daily Record* (Glasgow) and Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (libel *c.sess*), Mar. 2, 3*f*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 4*d*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*a*; —O'Reilly v. Smyth (slander, *Ir.*) Dec. 8, 12*b*; —Phillips (Godfrey) (Ltd.) v. Courier Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (libel) June 9 3*c*; —Pitts v. Capstick (libel), July 23, 4*e*; —Ponsford v. Swift (libel), Feb. 26, 4*c*; —Porter v. Hall (libel), Jan. 31, 3*d*; —Pritchard v. *Health and Strength* (Ltd.) and others (libel), Dec. 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*e*; —Provident Association of London (Ltd.) v. Thomas Dixon Cook—Profumo v. the same—Benham v. the same—

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued) :—
Green v. the same (libel), Mar. 18, 3*b* ; —Purnell v. Pearson (libel and slander), Nov. 21, 3*d* ; Dec. 19, 14*c* ; —Rawnsley v. British Medical Association and another (libel), Jan. 25, 3*a* ; —Red Man's Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (libel), Mar. 18, 3*c* ; 19, 4*b* ; 23, 3*f* ; April 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*d* ; 12, 4*a* ; —Riley v. Robert Johnson and Co. and Moorhouse (libel), May 26, 10*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; —Rolfe and another v. Wright (libel), April 15, 3*f* ; 16, 5*c* ; —Saxe Register Co. (Ltd.) v. National Cash Register Co. (Ltd.) (slander), July 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; —Sear and another v. Kemp (libel ; verdict for 5*s*.), July 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*f* ; —Sember v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (libel, *c.sess.*), Mar. 9, 9*d* ; —Sherek and Braff v. Carson and Comerford (Ltd.) (libel), Jan. 21, 3*d* ; 22, 3*b* ; —Simmonds v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (libel), Dec. 10, 3*d* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; —Skelton v. Selfe (slander), Nov. 4, 3*f* ; —Smith v. *Winning Post* (Ltd.), R. S. Sievier, and Walbrook and Co. Ltd.) (libel), July 6, 3*f* ; 7, 3*a* ; —Smith and another v. Labouchere (libel), Oct. 25, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; —Smith and Hill v. Reynolds (libel and slander), Oct. 22, 3*c* ; —Stapley v. Oliver (slander), June 10, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Steer v. Morton and Burt (Ltd.) and another (libel), Oct. 28, 3*b* ; Nov. 2, 3*e* ; —Stoddart v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (libel), July 19, 3*d* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 10, 3*a* ; —Strauss v. Dunn (slander ; injunction refused, *c.a.*), Nov. 30, 3*b* ; —Suckling v. Brodie (libel), June 29, 3*e* ; —Thackeray v. *Encore* (Ltd.) (libel ; new trial refused, *c.a.*), Feb. 17, 3*a* ; —Thomson v. Kindell (slander by telegram, *c. sess.*), Dec. 7, 8*f* ; —Waller v. Scott (libel), Nov. 16, 4*b* ; —Weir v. Hearn (slander, *m.c.*), July 8, 3*e* ; —Wilsford Press (Ltd.) v. *Daily News* (Ltd.) and Rev. R. F. Horton (alleged libel on *Academy*), June 9, 3*c* ; —Wragg v. D. C. Thomson and Co. (Ltd.) (libel, *c.sess.*), Mar. 22, 12*a* ; —Yearsley v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (libel), July 5, 3*c*

Dentists—Bellerby v. Heyworth (offence against Act ; Barnes v. Brown overruled, *h.l.*), April 16, 4*f* ; Messrs. Percy Robinson and Co. (l.), 18, 4*b* ; —Minter v. Snow (offence against Act, *h.l.*), April 16, 4*f*

Detinue—Bagley v. Bagley (husband sued for pearl necklace), Feb. 17, 3*c* ; —Eggena v. White, Chatton, and Co. (Ltd.) (action to recover furniture stored), May 7, 3*c* ; —Melodrama Production Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Fortescue (stage bloodhound), Nov. 4, 3*b* ; 5, 3*a*

Discovery—Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) and others v. Illingworth (interrogatories), Nov. 28, 3*a* ; —Heaton v. Goldney and another (interrogatories as to intention in libel, *c.a.*), Mar. 24, 3*a* ; —Helm v. *Morning Post* (Ltd.) (appeal

LAW cases (classified) — Discovery (continued) :—
dismissed on perusal of documents, *c.a.*), Dec.20, 3*d* ; —Kent Coal Concessions (Ltd.) v. Duguid and others (discovery in libel action ; books as well as balance sheets ; particulars of fair comment cannot be given), Mar. 8, 3*a* ; (master's discretion in ordering further affidavit, *h.l.*), June 22, 3*e*

Distress—Carpenter v. Robinson (illegal and excessive, *c.c.*), Nov. 25, 8*e* ; —Chappell and another v. Harrison (reputed ownership of piano lent to theatre, *d.c.*), Nov. 11, 3*b* ; —Eungblut and Co. v. Martin (goods comprised in wife's hire-purchase agreement ; statutory declaration unnecessary, *d.c.*), April 29, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 29, 3*a* ; —Hanes v. Hobson, Richards, and Co. (seizure of wife's piano, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 18, 3*d* ; —Redmond v. Ward (excessive distress, *c.L.c.*), April 4, 3*c* ; —Shenstone and Co. v. Freeman (goods comprised in wife's hire-purchase agreement), April 19, 3*c* ; —Terrell v. Warland (wrongful), Jan. 21, 3*a*

Divorce—Abbott v. Abbott and Johnson (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Adcock v. Adcock (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Allbutt v. Allbutt (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 10, 4*d* ; —Allen v. Allen and Austin (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Anderson v. Anderson (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Andrew v. Andrew and Heron (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Andrew v. Andrew and Taylor (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; —Andrews v. Andrews and Caldwell (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Archer v. Archer and Pitchford (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —Aria v. Aria (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Arnold v. Arnold and Nelson (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 28, 3*c* ; —Ash v. Ash and Pullin (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Ashford v. Ashford (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Ashman v. Ashman (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Ashwell v. Ashwell and Baker (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 28, 3*c* ; —Atkins v. Atkins and Bishop (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Ayers v. Ayers and Blackburn (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Badger v. Badger and Wood (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Bagnall v. Bagnall and Hobbs (custody of children), July 27, 3*e* ; —Bagshaw v. Bagshaw (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Bailey v. Bailey (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; —Bailey v. Bailey and Friel (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Baker v. Baker and Moulton (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Baker v. Baker and Solomon (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3*d* ; —Balls v. Balls and Foulger (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Bamber v. Bamber (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct.25, 3*d* ; —Bamp-

LAW cases (classified)—Divorce (continued) :—
ton v. Bampton and Edwards (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Barclay v. Barclay (restitution of conjugal rights), May 27, 3*e* ; — Barker v. Barker and Morgan (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; — Barlow v. Barlow (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Barnard v. Barnard (King's Proctor's intervention dismissed ; costs), Feb. 8, 4*a* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), 15, 3*c* ; —Barnett v. Barnett (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — Barnett v. Barnett and Croall (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Baron v. Baron and Samuel (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Barrett v. Barrett (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; —Barrie v. Barrie and Cannon (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Barry v. Barry (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 1, 3*b* ; —Bartram v. Bartram (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Bates v. Bates (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Bates v. Bates and Newman (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; — Beale v. Beale (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Beament v. Beament and Bradley (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; — Beard v. Beard (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Beaumont v. Beaumont and Wilson (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Belfield v. Belfield and Stanley (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — Bellamy v. Bellamy and Lester (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Bellville v. Bellville (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; — Bennet v. Bennet and Allen (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Beville v. Beville (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Biddulph v. Biddulph and Ewen, April 15, 4*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; 20, 4*a* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 4*a* , 23, 6*b* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; May 4, 4*b* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 5*f* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; —Billups v. Billups, (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; —Binks, M. S. B. v. A. C. Binks (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Binley v. Binley and Beal (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; —Birch v. Birch (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3*d* ; —Bird v. Bird and Williams (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 5, 3*c* ; —Bishop v. Bishop (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Bishop v. Bishop and Wing (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Bjorkman v. Bjorkman and Burton (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; (writ of attachment against wife for failure to deliver up the child of the marriage under order of court), Sept. 8, 2*f* ; — Blackiston v. Blackiston (decree rescinded), Jan. 18, 3*d* ; —Blain v. Blain (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Blake, otherwise Dalliba v. Blake (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3*d* ; —Blount v. Blount (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; — Blow v. Blow (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —Bluett v. Bluett (decree *nisi* made absolute),

LAW cases (classified)—Divorce (continued) :—
Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Bolton v. Bolton and Clifford (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Booth v. Booth and Jenkins (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; —Booth v. Booth and Johnston (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Bosworth v. Bosworth and Travers (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Bowyer-Smith v. Bowyer-Smith and Senior (decree *nisi* made absolute), 13, 3*f* ; —Boys v. Boys and Forsyth (decree *nisi* made absolute), 6, 3*c* ; —Braddock v. Braddock (question whether or not revival should be pleaded), Nov. 17, 3*a* ; —Braid v. Braid (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — Bramwell v. Bramwell and Atkin (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 10, 4*d* ; —Brazier v. Brazier (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Brentville v. Brentville (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; —Brigham v. Brigham and Wilkinson (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Bristow v. Bristow (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; — Broad v. Broad and Hall (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; — Brock v. Brock (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; —Brocklebank v. Brocklebank (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 14, 4*a* ; —Brocklehurst v. Brocklehurst (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 4, 3*c* ; —Brooks v. Brooks and Haynes (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Brookson v. Brookson (decree *nisi* made absolute, July 26, 3*b* ; —Browne v. Browne, April 12, 4*a* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; — Brownjohn v. Brownjohn (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —Bryce v. Bryce (husband's second suit), July 19, 4*c* ; —Buckley v. Buckley and Kennard, Feb. 8, 4*b* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Bullus v. Bullus (injunction to restrain respondent husband, who had failed to pay costs, from receiving legacy), Mar. 2, 3*a* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Burke v. Burke and Ferguson (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; — Burnell v. Burnell and Pyatt (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Burrage v. Burrage (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; — Bush v. Bush (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Byhurst v. Byhurst and Malakates (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; —Callister v. Callister and Nicholls (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Carruthers v. Curruthers and Whetham, June 9, 3*d* ; —Carter v. Carter (King's Proctor's costs when intervention unsuccessful, *c.a.*), Feb. 18, 3*a* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), 22, 3*b* ; —Carter v. Carter (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 28, 3*c* ; —Cass v. Cass (otherwise Pfaff) (husband's nullity petition ; American divorce), Feb. 22, 3*b* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; — Cathie v. Cathie and Tricario (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; — —Cathrey v. Cathrey (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; — Chalklin v Chalklin and Hamilton

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
(decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Charlesworth v. Charlesworth, Bebbington, Waite, and Collis (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 21, 3*d* ; — Chellew v. Chellew (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; —Cheston v. Cheston (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Chichester v. Chichester and Molyneux (decree *nisi* made absolute), 25, 3*d* ; —Chick v. Chick (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Child v. Child (decree *nisi* made absolute), 26, 4*c* ; — Chitty v. Chitty (decree rescinded), Jan. 18, 3*d* ; —Clark, J. H. v. S. Clark (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Clasper v. Clasper and Linnehan (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Clayton v. Clayton (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 1, 3*b* ; —Clegg v. Clegg (decree *nisi* made absolute,), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; — Cleghorn v. Cleghorn (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; — Cleveland v. Cleveland and Bovill (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; —Clifton v. Clifton and Chapman (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Close v. Close and Locke, Jan. 25, 3*c* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Cobb v. Cobb (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ;—Cochrane v. Cochrane (Royce intervening), Nov. 25, 4*e* ; — Cochrane v. Cochrane (restitution of conjugal rights), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; — Cochrane v. Cochrane and O'Grady (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Coffin v. Coffin (decree *nisi* made absolute), July, 26, 3*b* ; — Collins v. Collins (motion to rescind maintenance ; *dum casta* clause not to be inferred), 7, 4*a* ; —Colquhoun v. Colquhoun and Galloway (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Cooper v. Cooper and Clifford (decree *nisi* made absolute), 25, 2*d* ; —Cox v. Cox (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 13, 3*f* ; — Crocker v. Crocker (decree *nisi* made absolute), 6, 3*c* ; —Crofton v. Crofton and Montagu, April 9, 4*a* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Crompton v. Crompton (decree *nisi* made absolute), 18, 3*b* ; —Crookes v. Crookes (decree *nisi* made absolute), 25, 3*d* ; — Crosbie v. Crosbie, Jan. 13, 3*a* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Currie v. Currie and Fry (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Dagnell v. Dagnell and Norris (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —D'Auvergne v. D'Auvergne (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Davenport v. Davenport and Gamble (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Day v. Day and Hoare (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; — Denton v. Denton and Fancett (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Dickinson v. Dickinson (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Docherty v. Docherty and Dixon (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 18, 3*b* ;—Doe v. Doe and Robert (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3*d* ; —do Nascimento v. do Nascimento (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
4*c* ; —Donegan v. Donegan (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; — Dowe v. Dowe (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; — Draper v. Draper (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Dunning v. Dunning and Dean (decree *nisi* made absolute), 19, 4*c* ; —Durrans v. Durrans (decree *nisi* made absolute), 26, 3*b* ; —Edwards v. Edwards (decree rescinded), Jan. 19, 3*c* ; —Edwards v. Edwards and White (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Elder v. Elder and Pitt (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 10, 4*d* ; —Elliott v. Elliott (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Ellis v. Ellis (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — Evans v. Evans and John (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; — Everton v. Everton and Townsend (decree rescinded), Jan. 18, 3*d* ; — Eykyn v. Eykyn (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Farrar v. Farrar (decree *nisi* made absolute), 18, 3*b* ; —Fawcett v. Fawcett and Atkins (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Ferri v. Ferri (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Ffolliott v. Ffolliott (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 14, 4*a* ; — Filmer v. Filmer and Hudson (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Finnis v. Finnis and Snow (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 14, 4*a* ; —Firth v. Firth (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; — Fitch v. Fitch (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Forbes v. Lady Angela St. Clair-Erskine or Forbes (*c.sess.*), Oct, 20, 15*f* ; — (question of Scotsman's domicile, *c. sess.*), Nov. 18, 13*d* ; — Fordonsky v. Fordonsky (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; — Foulger v. Foulger and Croad (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Fox v. Fox (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; —Fox v. Fox (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — Fraenki v. Fraenki, Dec. 9, 3*c* ; — Franklin v. Franklin and Street (decree rescinded), Feb. 1, 3*c* ; —Freer v. Freer (proof of Scotch marriage), Oct. 15, 4*d* ; — Furness v. Furness (decree *nisi* rescinded), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Galbraith v. Galbraith and Hitching (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Gale v. Gale (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — Galliford v. Galliford and Young (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Gardiner v. Gardiner (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Geddes v. Geddes and Akers (damages £2,000), Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Geering v. Geering and Rae (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; — Gelley v. Gelley and Francis (decree *nisi* rescinded), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; — George v. George (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Gibbon, otherwise Bevan v. Gibbon (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Gill v. Gill and Rasos (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Gillespy v. Gillespy and Holden (decree *nisi*

LAW cases (classified)—Divorce (continued) :—
made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Gillett v. Gillett and Smith (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Godfrey v. Godfrey (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Goodey v. Goodey and Holley (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Granados v. Granados and Wood (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Green v. Green and White Cloud (decree rescinded), Feb. 1, 3*c* ; —Greendale v. Greendale (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Greener v. Greener and Fellows (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; —Gregory v. Gregory and Shelton (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Greswell v. Greswell (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Griffin v. Griffin and Smith, 8, 3*f* ; —Griffith v. Griffith (decree *nisi* made absolute), 26, 4*c* ; —Griffiths v. Griffiths (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Griffiths v. Griffiths, Powell, and Allen (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Guy v. Guy (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Haffner v. Haffner (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Hall v. Hall, Feb. 15, 3*f* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Hamley v. Hamley (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Hammond v. Hammond (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Hammond v. Hammond and Perry (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3*d* ; —Hancock v. Hancock and Doyle (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Hannah v. Hannah and Nevitt (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Hannent v. Hannent (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Hardcastle v. Hardcastle and MacCormack (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Hardman v. Hardman and Walker (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Hare v. Hare, otherwise Taylor (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Harley v. Harley (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 28, 3*c* ; —Harper v. Harper (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Harris v. Harris and Allen (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Harrison v. Harrison, June 21, 3*d* ; —Harrison v. Harrison (decree *nisi* made obsolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Hart v. Hart (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Haslett v. Haslett (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Haswell v. Haswell and Brooks (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Hawkes v. Hawkes and Roberts (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Hawkins v. Hawkins (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Hawkins v. Hawkins and Lunn (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 21, 3*d* ; —Headland v. Headland (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Hepworth v. Hepworth (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Herman v. Herman and Muscot (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Hermitage v. Hermitage (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 10, 4*d* ; —Hickman v. Hickman and Long (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Higgins v. Higgins (King's Proctor's costs when intervention unsuccessful, *c.a.*), Feb. 18, 3*a* ; —Hill v. Hill (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; Hill v. Hill (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; —Hill-Trevor v. Hill-Trevor (restitution of conjugal rights), Jan. 12, 3*c* ; April 9, 4*a* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Hindle v. Hindle (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Hitchcock v. Hitchcock and Germany (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 1, 3*b* ; —Hodgson v. Hodgson (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Holcroft v. Holcroft and Blewitt (putting petitioner on terms as to repayment of money), Feb. 11, 4*b* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Holden v. Holden and Pearson (new trial granted on terms, solicitor paying costs), Feb. 23, 3*c* ; (negligent drawing up of separation orders ; judicial observations), Oct. 28, 3*e* ; —Hollinshead v Hollinshead and Amos (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Holt v. Holt (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Holte v. Holte and Grosutt (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Hook v. Hook (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Howe v. Howe and Howe (intervention of King's Proctor dismissed with costs), Jan. 28, 3*d* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute ; costs), Feb. 8, 4*a*, *b* ; —Huddy v. Huddy (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Hudson v. Hudson (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Hughes v. Hughes (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Hunt v. Hunt (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3*d* ; —Hunt v. Hunt and Lloyd (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Hunt, F. E. M. v. C. O. Hunt (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Hunter v. Hunter (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Huskinson v. Huskinson (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Hutchins v. Hutchins (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3*d* ; —Hutchinson v. Hutchinson (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Hyatt v. Hyatt and Harwood (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Hyde v. Hyde, otherwise Morrison (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 28, 3*c* ; —Inman v. Inman and Hallifax (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; —Ingram v. Ingram (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 13, 3*f* ; —Innes v. Innes and Jones (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 23, 3*c* ; —Jackson v. Jackson (motion by King's Proctor for directions), May 10, 4*d* ; —James v. James and Hands (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Jeffrey v.

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Jeffrey and Hunter (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; —Jeffs v. Jeffs and Snapper (decree *nisi* made absolute). July 26, 3*b* ; —Johns v. Johns and Morton (damages £2,000), Mar. 16, 3*c* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Johnson v. Johnson (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; —Johnson v. Johnson and Hardill (decree *nisi* made absolute),June 7, 3*d*; —Johnstone v.Johnstone, Oct. 14, 3*e* ; —Jones v. Jones (husband's petition), May 27, 3*e* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Jones v. Jones and Shears (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; —Jones v. Jones and Smith (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Kahrel v. Kahrel, otherwise Howard-Reynolds (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Kaminski v. Kaminski (urgency application for hearing before King's Bench judge ; writ of attachment), Mar. 9, 3*e* ; — Kars v. Kars (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Keen v. Keen (decree *nisi* rescinded), June 1, 3*f* ; —Keen v. Keen and Piper (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — Keen v. Keen and Webb (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; — Kemp-Welch v. Kemp-Welch and others (proceedings stayed for non-payment of wife's costs in earlier proceedings, *c.a.*), May 3, 2*f* ; — Kimm v. Kimm and Keeler (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — King v. King (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —King v. King and Shields (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Kirkpatrick, Lady A. W. v. Sir C. S. Kirkpatrick (restitution of conjugal rights), Jan. 12, 3*c* ; (decree *nisi* granted), April 9, 4*b* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Kirkpatrick v. Kirkpatrick and Lutwyche, April 9, 4*b* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Kitchin v. Kitchin (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3*d* ; — Knapp v. Knapp and Prideaux (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Knox v. Knox (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; — Kreiling v. Kreiling and Hoepfner (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; —Kurton v. Kurton (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; — Lade v. Lade, otherwise Taylor (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Lancaster v. Lancaster (decree *nisi* rescinded), June 1, 3*f* ; —Landymore v. Landymore (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; — Lang v. Lang (conjugal rights), Jan. 14, 3*c* ; —Langford, otherwise Guylot, v. Langford (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3*e* ; —Langworthy v. Langworthy and Henshaw (£2,500 damages), Dec. 10, 3*a* ; —Lazzer v. Lazzer (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 21, 3*d* ; —Leigh v. Leigh and Lethbridge, Mar. 9, 3*f* ; —Leigh v. Leigh and Wilson (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Lethbridge, Alianore Lady, v. Sir Wroth Lethbridge (order for restitution of conjugal rights), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; — Levi v. Levi (alleged Jewish divorce and re-marriage ; decree rescinded),

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Feb. 18, 3*c* ; —Liddle v. Liddle (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Lindsay, M. v. J. Lindsay (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Ling v. Ling (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 18, 4*c* ; —Little v. Little and Kimber (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*c* ; —Liversidge v. Liversidge (decree made absolute), July 12, 3*e* ; —Liversidge v. Liversidge and Haigh(decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Livingstone-Learmonth, otherwise Gillespie v. Livingstone-Learmonth (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Loach v. Loach (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Long v. Long (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Lunn v. Lunn (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Macgowan v. Macgowan and Gernay (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; — Machell v.Machell and Lester (decree *nisi* made absolute),July 19,4*c* ;--Macintyre v. Macintyre (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ; —McLaughlin v. McLaughlin and Shepherd (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Maclean v. Maclean (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — McCreery v. McCreery and Slack (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Madeley v. Madeley (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Marriott v. Marriott (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; — Martin v. Martin and Balderson (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Martin v. Martin and Dring (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Mason v. Mason (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; — Mason v. Mason (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Matthews v. Matthews and Lungershausen (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Matthewson v. Matthewson and Gilroy (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Matton v. Matton and Houseman (decree *nisi* made absolute),June 7, 3*d* ; —May v. May(decree *nisi* made absolute),April 26, 4*c* ; —Maypole v. Maypole (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Meggy v. Meggy (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Michael, otherwise Levy, v. Michael (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Midgley v. Midgley (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; — Milner v. Milner (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Mist v. Mist and Smith (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; —Monington v. Monington (decree *nisi* rescinded), June 1, 3*f* ; —Moore v. Moore (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Moore v. Moore and Wilson (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Moralee v. Moralee (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; — Morgan v. Morgan (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Morgan v. Morgan (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Morgan v. Morgan and Beaumont(decree *nisi* made absolute), June 28, 3*c* ; —Morris v. Morris (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Morris, E. v. A. Morris (decree *nisi* made absolute),

LAW cases (classified)—Divorce (continued) —
Aug. 11, 2e; —Morris v. Morris and Booth (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3c; —Moulton v. Moulton and Bridle (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2e; —Moyle v. Moyle and Peters (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 1, 3b; —Mulliss v. Mulliss and Mulliss (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3f; —Munro v. Munro and Muller (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3d; —Musson v. Musson and Murphy (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4c; —Mustapha v. Mustapha, Nov. 8, 3f; —Mutlow v. Mutlow (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3d; —Newberry v. Newberry and Spicer (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3b; —Newbold v. Newbold and Ingram (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Nicholson v. Nicholson (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Norsworthy v. Norsworthy and Smith (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Northam v. Northam and Newbold (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 28, 3d; —Northover v. Northover (wife's bigamy due to husband; judicial discretion), Jan. 13, 3e; (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4c; —Norton v. Norton and Brewer (provision for guilty wife), Feb. 12, 3d; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2d; —Orlebar v. Orlebar and Howell (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3e; —Orsborn v. Orsborn and Musgrave (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2e; —Osborne v. Osborne and Bullock (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 21, 3d; —Painter v. Painter and Webb (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Palgrave v. Palgrave and Barthropp, May 26, 3b; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3c; —Parkinson v. Parkinson (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4c; —Parnacott v. Parnacott and Butler (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2e; —Pattison v. Pattison and Bott (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 28, 3c; —Pearce v. Pearce and Stockman (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3f; —Pearson v. Pearson (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Peck, E. T. V. v. W. R. Peck (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2e: —Pecriaux v. Pecriaux and Beaudoun (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Pellereau v. Pellereau and Brandreth (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3e; —Pemberton v. Pemberton (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 10, 4d; —Pennell v. Pennell (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26. 4c; —Perkins v. Perkins, Oct. 13, 3d; —Perkins v. Perkins (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3b; —Perrott v. Perrott and Garratt (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3b; —Peters v. Peters (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Petre v. Petre and Wratislaw (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Pim v. Pim (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4c; —Pinkney v. Pinkney and Carruthers (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Poaté v. Poate (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Praughnell, otherwise Cowley, v. Praughnell otherwise Cowley (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 25, 3d; —Prestoe v. Prestoe (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Pretty v. Pretty (King's Proctor intervening: judicial discretion exercised), Dec. 14, 4a; 15, 3e; 16, 3e; 21, 3f; 22, 3f; —Pritchard v. Pritchard (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 1, 3b; —Pritchard v. Pritchard: Duttson cited (collusion between parties), Jan. 20, 3d; Mr. W. A. Pritchard; disclaimer, 21, 3f; —Pullin v. Pullin (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3e; —Pye v. Pye and Burns (decree rescinded), Feb. 1, 3c; —Quitzow v. Quitzow (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3d; —Ragsdale v. Ragsdale and Houlsworth (decree rescinded), July 19, 4c; —Randall v. Randal and Chapman (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2e; —Raper v. Raper and Howard (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 10, 4d; —Rawlinson W. v. H. Rawlinson (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2e; —Rayment v. Rayment and Stuart (otherwise Stewart), and Chapman v. Chapman and Buist (foreign domicil of corespondent), July 22, 3e; —Redman v. Redman and Crowley, otherwise Fulson (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Revell v. Revell and Nicholls (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3b; —Richard v. Richard and Downing (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3b; —Richards v. Richards decree *nisi* rescinded), June 1, 3f; —Richardson v. Richardson (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3b; Richardson v. Richardson and Oare (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 3, 3d; —Ridge v. Ridge (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3c; —Riley, M. v. A. E. Riley (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2e; —Roberts v. Roberts and Claxton (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2d; —Robinson v. Robinson (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4c; Rodgers v. Rodgers and Lee (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Roe v. Roe and Harrison (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3c; —Roper v. Roper and Roberts (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3c; —Rose v. Rose, Holden, and Wilson (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3f; —Rosenberg v. Rosenberg (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Rowse v. Rowse (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4c; —Rundle v. Rundle, (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2e; —Russell v. Russell and Overland (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3b; —Ryves-Brock v. Ryves-Brock (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3b; —S. V. S. otherwise H. (variation of settlements in nullity suit), July 6, 4a; —Scammell v. Scammell (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3b; —Scanlan v. Scanlan, Florentin, Kee, Mendezana, and Mendevel (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3d;

LAW cases (classified)—Divorce (continued) :—
—Scott v. Scott (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 13, 3*f* ; —Scrivener v. Scrivener (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Sharpe v. Sharpe, otherwise Courtauld (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Sharpe v. Sharpe (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Shepherd v. Shepherd and Taylor (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Shewell v. Shewell and Dunbar (damages £1,500), Mar. 23, 4*a* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Sidwell v. Sidwell and Mullins (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Simpson v. Simpson (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Singer v. Singer (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —Slatter v. Slater and Di Crispi Rudini, Feb. 8, 4*b* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Slim v. Slim (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; —Smethurst v. Smethurst and Grime (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Smith v. Smith (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Smith v. Smith and Beal (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Smith v. Smith and Donnellan (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Smith v. Smith and Hiscott (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 13, 3*f* ; —Smurthwaite v. Smurthwaite (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Snapper v. Snapper (decree *nisi* made absolute), May 31, 3*f* ;—Snow v. Snow and Wilkinson, July 16, *c* ; —Somerville v. Somerville (*Sc.*), June 20, 10*c* ; —Spicer v. Spicer and Lewitt (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Spindlbauer v. Spindlbauer (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 14, 4*a* ; —Spufford v. Spufford and Bowler (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 19, 3*b* ;—Starkie v. Starkie and Quinn (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Stephens v. Stephens and Brittel (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Stevens, E. V. G. v. L. F. Stevens, (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Stevenson v. Stevenson and Lane-Bayliff (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; —Stirling, Lady E. F. v. Stirling, Sir W. G. (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Stoddart v. Stoddart (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 26, 3*d* ; —Stokes v. Stokes (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Storey v. Storey and Hewins (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Strong v. Strong (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Strohalm v. Strohalm (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Surtees v. Surtees (wife's suit for judicial separation), Mar. 5, 4*a* ; —Sutton v. Sutton and Gott (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; —Sutton v. Sutton and Hughes (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 14, 4*a* ; —Sutton v. Sutton and Sutton (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Tattersall v. Tattersall (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 21, 3*d* ; —Taylor v. Taylor, otherwise Smith (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Temple v. Temple (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Theakston v. Theakston (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Thompson v. Thompson (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Thompson v. Thompson and Poulton (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —Thurston v. Thurston, April 8, 3*e* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Thurston v. Thurston and Gimeney (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; —Toler v. Toler (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Toothill v. Toothill and Kneeshaw (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 19, 4*c* ; —Tracy v. Tracy and Walden (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; —Traill-Thompson v. Traill-Thompson (judicial separation), Jan. 24, 3*a* ; —Turner v. Turner (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 13, 3*f* ;—Turner v. Turner and Murray (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Tyrie v. Tyrie (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —Umphelby-White v. Umphelby-White (decree *nisi* rescinded), June 1, 3*f* ; —Wadsley v. Wadsley (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Waeland v. Waeland and Peters (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; —Waite v. Waite (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; Wakelen v. Wakelen (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Waller v. Waller (conjugal rights), Jan. 13, 3*e* ; —Walters v. Walters (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 1, 3*b* ; —Ward v. Ward (decree *nisi* made absolute), April 26, 4*c* ; —Ward v. Ward (Ward v. Ward and Harris) (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; —Warden's divorce Bill (application for substituted service, *h.l.*), Mar. 9, 3*d* ; April 8, 3*a* ; —Wardle v. Wardle and Fox, Feb. 18, 3*c* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Warner v. Warner (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 7, 3*d* ; —Warren v. Warren, Oct. 14, 3*e* ; —Warren v. Warren and Rose (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Washington v. Washington (decree *nisi* made absolute), July 26, 3*b* ; —Waters, S.C. v. F. W. Waters, (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Weaver v. Weaver (decree *nisi* made absolute, July 19, 4*c* ; —Weinberg v. Weinberg (evidence ; corroboration of confession or of husband's evidence not essential, Oct. 15, 3*d* ; —West v. West (restitution of conjugal rights), Nov. 4, 3*f* ; —Westlake v. Westlake, otherwise Williams (husband's nullity suit under Deceased Wife's Sister Act), Jan. 13, 3*d* ; Feb. 5, 3*f* ; (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Weston v. Weston and Heywood (decree rescinded), Mar. 22, 3*c* ; —Whitwell v. Whitwell (decree *nisi* made absolute), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Williams v. Williams (decree *nisi* made absolute), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; —Williams v. Williams and Bonus (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —Williams v. Williams and Partridge (custody of child

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
pending action, *c.a.*),Mar. 23, 3*b* ; correction, 24, 3*b* ; April 7, 3*a* ; (correction), 8, 4*a* ; Dec. 10, 3*a* ; —Williams, D., v. A. Williams (decree *nisi* made absolute), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Wisdom v. Wisdom and Tabbernor (decree *nisi* made absolute), Sept, 28, 3*d* ; —Wise v. Wise (decree *nisi* made absolute), June 14, 4*a* ; —Wood v. Wood (decree *nisi* made absolute), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Woolland v. Woolland and Goodall (decree *nisi* rescinded), June 1, 3*f*
Easement—Abrey v. South-Eastern Railway Company (right of way by railway level crossing), Feb. 17, 3*b* ; —Heavey v. Cail and others (right of way and right to light), Feb. 19, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), May 4, 3*d* ; —Strathmore, Lord v. Wood (right of way), May 16, 13*d* ; —Trafford v. St. Faith's rural district council (right of way ; dedication), April 28, 3*c*
Ecclesiastical—Darfield, rector of v. Morris (action for regilding monument, *c.c.*), Nov. 18, 14*b* ; —Hendon churchyard (confirmatory faculty for graves), Aug. 5, 3*d* ; —Holy Trinity, Brompton (faculty for widening pathways and drive), May 7, 6*a* ; —Holy Trinity, Chelsea (faculty to erect reredos), Jan. 14, 3*c* ; —Holy Trinity, Stepney (faculty for extension of chancel), May 28, 5*c* ; —Laleham (faculty to make alterations), Jan. 21, 3*f* ; —St. George's, Hanover-square, rector and churchwardens of v. Westminster Corporation (rents of unconsecrated burial ground, *h.l.*), Mar. 1, 3*a* ; (correction), 2, 3*b* ; 3, 3*a* ; — St. James's, Clerkenwell (faculty to use crypt), April 29, 3*e* ; —St. James, Norlands (faculty for hanging rood cross and making structural improvements), May 28, 5*c* ; —St. James the Less, Westminster (faculty relating to side chapel), Dec. 13, 3*c* ; —St. John's, Hampstead (faculty for improvements in parish church), Dec. 8, 3*e* ; —St. Michael, Chester-square (faculty to erect reredos and make alterations), Jan. 21, 3*f* ; —St. Thomas, Bethnal-green (faculty for improvements in church), May 7, 6*a*
Education—Broadbent, ex parte (non-compliance with attendance order ; rule *nisi* for *certiorari* granted, *d.c.*), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; —Cathcart, Lady Gordon v. South Uist parish council (Education rates in South Uist), Sept. 16, 3*b* ; —Ching v. Surrey county council (liability of local authority for negligence in non-repair of playground), Mar. 12, 3*a* ; —Evans v. Jackson (claim to site of non-provided school), May 12, 3*b* ; —Gillow and others v. Durham county council and others (right to appoint caretaker in non-provided school), Nov. 3, 3*d* ; —Gray and another v. Provost, fellows, and scholars of Trinity College (Dublin) (action for injunction in respect of divinity school, *Ir.*), July 13, 9*c* ; 19, 14*d* (e.e.) ; 21, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 12*e* ; —Holloway v. Crow (school attendance : child "beneficially employed," *d.c.*), Dec. 10, 3*b* ; —Proctor v. Sheffield Education Committee (child injured by school desk, *c.c.*), Dec. 12, 17*f* ; —R. v. Board of Education—ex parte managers of Oxford-street School (Swansea) (efficiency ; discrimination in teachers' salaries, *c.a.*), April 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*b* ; 22, 3*a* ; —R. v. Morris and others (ex parte Broadbent) (right to educate at home, *d.c.*), April 20, 3*b* ; —Smith v. Martin and Mayor, &c., of Kingston-upon-Hull (child injured ; corporation not liable for teacher's acts done for own purposes), Dec. 22, 3*e* ; —South Uist school board v. South Uist parish council (action to procure imposing of rate, *c.sess.*), May 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 8*c* ; July 9, 16*d* ; —Wrexham parochial (educational) foundation, in re—Attorney-general v. Denbighshire county council (religious instruction in non-provided school), April 14, 3*a*
Electoral—Ainsworth v. Clerk to Cheshire county council (lodger claims : low rateable value may be conclusive against in absence of further evidence, *d.c.*), Nov. 10, 3*b* ; Burton and others, ex parte (municipal election returns ; relief), April 27, 3*a* ; —Camberwell (North), in re Parliamentary election in : application of S. H. Goldsmid for relief (relief under Corrupt Practices Act), Jan. 15, 3*b* ; —Cheltenham, in re municipal election for borough of (relief, *d.c.*), Jan. 18, 3*a* ; —Cockermouth election, in matter of (motion for "authorized excuse" for not returning election expenses), Mar. 24, 3*a* ; attachment of agent, April 12, 4*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; —Davies, ex parte (application for injunction to restrain statement), Jan. 15, 3*b* ; — Davies v. Ward (injunction to restrain statement), Jan. 18, 3*b* ; —Douglas and another v. Sanderson (occupation ; division of building structurally into two dwellings and occupation of one by owner no disqualification for county vote, *d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3*a* ; —Essex (South-East), general election (relief) Dec. 22, 3*e* ; —Jessel, ex parte (relief), Jan. 21, 3*e* ; —Keightley v. Gordon (injunction to restrain publications, *Ir.*), Jan. 18, 12*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 4*e* ; — Kent v. Fittall ("latchkey" votes ; non-exercise of control by landlord, *d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; —Lancashire (North Lonsdale) election petition, in matter of (election petition, *d.c.*), April 23, 5*c* ; —Lewisham, in re Parliamentary election for (relief), Feb. 24, 3*b* ; —North Bromsgrove, in re a municipal election petition from (petition withdrawn), July 15, 3*a* ; —R. v. Allen : Griffiths's claim (rateable value of house ; evidence as to value of lodgings, *d.c.*), Oct. 14, 3*b* ; —R. v. revising barrister for St. Pancras and A. Bennett (rule *nisi* to revising barrister to be served on all persons (300) affected, *d.c.*), Nov. 2, 3*d*
Electric lighting—Attorney-general v. Leicester corporation (local authority authorized to supply energy not entitled to provide fittings), June 21, 3*a*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Employer's liability—Macbeth and Co. v. Chislett (definition of seaman, *h.l.*), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; —Thorpe v. Allen (post-office porter injured, *c.c.*), Dec. 13, 11*b* ; —Weller v. Shroder and others (action against farm colony committee ; common employment), Dec. 7, 3*d* ; — Wrench v. R. Baguley and Co. (alleged injury to shuttle maker by use of African boxwood), Dec. 23, 12*c* ; see also Workmen's compensation, below
Estate—Marriott, in re Mary—Marriott v. Marriott (gavelkind inquiry), July 7, 3*a* ; correction, 9, 4*c*
Estoppel—Huckle v. London County Council (receipt, *d.c.*), June 24, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 29, 3*a*
Evidence—v. Patrick Thomson (Ltd.) (precognoscing witnesses, *c. sess.*), Dec. 19, 14*a* ; —Bruce, in estates of Michael and Gertrude Maud (leave to swear deaths), Mar. 22, 3*c* ; — Campbell, in goods of Sir Robert (leave granted to swear death), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Formby Brothers v. E. Formby (admissibility to show contract made for undisclosed principal, *c.a.*), Feb. 2, 5*b* ; —Kirkaldy, in estate of John Willis (leave to swear death), July 19, 4*c* ; —Lidderdale v. Lidderdale—re W. R. Lidderdale, presumed deceased (motion for leave to swear death), Mar. 1, 3*b* ; 15, 3*d* ; 24, 3*b* ; — Martin v. White (identification ; previous motor-car convictions), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; —R. v. Booth (statements at investigation by official admissible as voluntary), July 29, 3*b* ; — R. v. Crippen (admissibility of evidence for prosecution in murder trial after case closed, *c.c.a.*), Nov. 7, 3*a* ; —R. v. Ellis (cross-examination tending to show commission of an offence), June 14, 3*b* ; —R. v. Jones (statements at investigation by official admissible as voluntary), July 29, 3*b* ; —R. v. Mason (uncorroborated evidence of accomplices), July 29, 3*b* ; —R. v. Norton (evidence of prisoner's demeanour not evidence of truth of charge), May 31, 3*d* ; —R. v. Thompson (admissibility of statement by co-prisoner), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; —Truman (W.) (Ltd.) v. Robert Attenborough (estoppel : dishonest vendor or mortgagor invested with indicia of title), July 2, 4*c* ; 4, 3*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; —*Waratah* (leave to presume death), Jan. 18, 3*c* ; —Weinberg v. Weinberg (corroboration of confession or of husband's evidence in divorce case not essential), Oct. 15, 3*d*
Executor and administrator : —Findon and Wheway v. Burton (action to recover alleged gift), July 22, 4*e* ; —Horrex, deceased, re William (failure to value ; motion for attachment), Mar. 9, 3*e* ; —Lucas and others v. Bradley (action for an account ; undue influence), Feb. 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*a* ; 11, 3*a*
Extradition — Savarkar, ex parte Vinayak Damodar (Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881) ; writ of *habeus corpus* granted, May 25, 4*c* (*c.a.*), June 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; 17, 3*b* ; 18, 4*a*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
False imprisonment — Browne v. Honan and others (alleged detention in nursing home), May 13, 3*d* —Butler v. Simmons (arrest on charge of theft, *sh.c*), Feb. 24, 4*d* ; — Cattle v. Hargreaves (arrest on charge of theft, *c.c.*), Dec. 17, 8*e* ; — Sadler v. Gillard (action against policeman), Feb. 11, 4*f* ; 19, 3*d*
Fishery—*Bien* (action against conservators for injury to oyster beds), Oct. 15, 3*d* ; Nov. 3, 4*a* ; — Johnston and others v. O'Neill and others, July 13, 3*b*
Fixtures—Chesterfield's settled estates, in re (wood carvings), Nov. 4, 3*b*
Foreshore—Johnson and others v. Grice and another (customary use by fishermen), April 30, 4*d* ; — Williams v. Weston-super-Mare urban district council (alleged prescriptive right, *c.a.*), May 31, 3*c*
Fraud—Swift v. O'Toole (undue influence), May 28, 4*f*
Fraud and misrepresentation—Barnett v. Crisp and Co. (a concoction called "Onomosto" sold as champagne, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 2, 2*f* ; — Bide v. Shepherd's Bush Exhibition (Ltd.) (stall at exhibition), June 18, 4*e* ; 20, 3*f* ; 21, 3*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Nov. 25, 4*a* ; —Bird v. Craggs and another (sale of shares), Dec. 17, 3*e* ; — *Daily Express* (1908) (Ltd.) v. Montague Dixon and Co. (picture innocently superimposed in photograph, *c.L.c.*), July 15, 3*e* ; —*Daily Express* (1908) (Ltd.) v. Reinhold Thiele and Co. (sale of photograph to newspaper, *c.L.c.*), June 29, 4*d* ; July 15, 3*e*;—Dance v.Smith (in connexion with production of play), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*c* ; —Denbigh, Lord, and Lord Kinnoull v. Le François and Devet (alleged fradulent diplomas), Dec. 3, 3*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; — Goodwin and another v. Clutterbuck and others (sale of chassis to motor company), Jan. 29, 3*c* ; — Gould v. Lehwess (omnibus shares), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —Irving v. Bodie (by hypnotist ; appeal dismissed, *c.a.*), Feb. 25, 3*b* ; —Jacobsen v. Fletcher (sale of medical practice), Jan. 24, 3*c* ; —Knight v. Jenkins and Dyson (letting a hotel), June 7, 4*d* ; — Macdonald and wife v. Higgins and wife (inducements to invest in mine ; new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Mar. 8, 3*a* ; correction, 9, 3*f* ; — Milch v. Coburn (deed of lease cannot be set aside for innocent misrepresentation), Dec. 24, 3*a* ; — Murche v. Beverley (bogus investors' protection association, *c.c.*), May 12, 4*e* ; —Murphy and Woodroffe v. Mackie (recklessness in giving a reference, *m.c.*), July 26, 3*b* ; —Palmer v. Sheridan-Bickers (signature to guarantee), July 20, 3*c* ; — Parker v. Bottomley (agreement in substitution of rights as judgment creditor), April 7, 3*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 3*c* ; —Parsons v. Barclay and Co. and another (bank's recommendation of unsound company), April 14, 4*b* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 4*f* ; Mr. T. F. Gillett : disclaimer, 18, 4*b* ; (*c.a.*), July 19, 3*c* ; — Pearse v. Holford (letting a farm), Jan. 25,

LAW cases (classified)—Fraud and misrepresentation (continued) :—
3*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; —Principality Educational Depôt Company (Ltd.) Jenkins and others (sale of business), Mar. 14, 4*f* ; 17, 4*c* ;—Rendall v. Nassi f and others — Friswell v. Rendall (action in respect of bills), July 13, 3*d* ; 14, 2*f* ; —Riley v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (sale of cash register), Feb. 10, 3*c* ; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), June 22, 4*a* ; new trial, Dec. 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; 14, 3*d* ; — Rummens v. Cecil (sale of shares), July 12, 3*e* ; Sach v. Varney (mortgage transaction), Feb. 19, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —Victor v. Goddard and another (conspiracy to oust from business), June 16, 3*d* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 3*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*f* ; 29, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 26, 4*b* ; correction, 28, 3*a*

Friendly societies—Blythe v. Birtley and others (conversion into limited company, *c.a.*), Jan. 12, 3*a* ; — Catt (pauper) v. Wood and others (expulsion of member on non-payment of arbitration costs, *c.a.*), April 29, 3*a* ; —McGlade v. Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.) (conversion into company), Mar. 14, 4*c* ; (injunction refused *c.a.*), May 7, 5*c* ; —Royal London Friendly Society, in re—McCormick v. Byrne and others (injunction sought to restrain conversion into limited company), June 13, 3*c* ; — Twentieth Century Equitable Friendly Society (compulsory winding-up under Companies Act), Nov. 9, 3*a*

Game—Cook v. Trevener (game dealer's licence required for live tame pheasants, *d.c.*), Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —May v. Waters (rabbit traps set by shooting tenant outside holes, *d.c.*), Jan. 20, 3*a* ; —Rodgers v. Fickersgill (cruelty in hunting deer, *d.c.*), May 25, 4*b* ; —Waters v. Phillips (rabbit traps set by occupying tenant outside holes, *d.c.*), June 20, 3*d*

Gaming and wagering—Gardner v. Rattigan (betting transactions : pleading Gaming Act censured by judge, *c.c.*), Nov. 8, 4*c* ; —Gasson v. Cole (action to recover bet paid over under mistake of fact), May 2, 3*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; —Henchley v. St. Clair (new consideration), May 5, 3*d* ; —Hyamo v. Searle (refraining from "showing him up" alleged as new consideration), June 13, 3*d* ; —Lee v. Frank (new consideration), Feb. 8, 3*b* ; —Macnaghten v. *Stage* (not discreditable to plead Gaming Act: *dictum*), Jan. 27, 3*a* ; —Morisot v. Lang (fresh consideration), July 11, 3*a* ; —Mortimer v. Straker (further consideration), Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —R. v. Mortimer (deposit account with bookmaker, *c.c.a.*), Oct. 18, 3*a* ; —Richards v. Starck (subscription to bucket shop "trust" with guarantee against loss), Oct. 24, 3*a* ; —Smith's Advertising Agency v. Leeds Laboratory Company ("limerick" competitions), Jan. 25, 3*b* ; Mar. 4, 3*d* ; —Whitelaw v. McKinley, Alexander and Sons (subscription to bucket-shop "trust" with guarantee against loss), Oct. 31, 3*a* ; —Wilson v. Conolly (further consideration, *d.c.*), Oct. 15, 3*b*

Habeas corpus—Bates, ex parte (rule *nisi* refused), May 6, 3*b* ; —R. v. Lord Crewe (detention of former Bechuanaland chief, *c.a.*), Jan. 20, 3*a* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; April 26, 3*a*

Honours and dignities—Walker Trustee (Edinburgh) v. lord advocate, and others (exaction of fees ; judgment, *c.sess.*), July 8, 4*b* ; —Wedderburn v. Lord Lauderdale (claim to office of hereditary standard bearer of Scotland, *h.l.*), April 8, 3*a*

Husband and wife—Bank of Montreal v. Stuart and another (evidence of undue influence) : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; —Bosville v. Lord Macdonald of Slate (legitimation, *c.sess.*), Jan. 8, 11*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; Mar. 3, 7*c* ; June 1, 13*d* ; 6, 4*e* ; —Halford and Sons v. Price and another (claim for price of pearl necklace), April 19, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 11, 3*a* ; —Hewitt v. Attorney-general (Gretna Green marriage), Oct. 22, 3*d* ; —Krebs v. André (wife's claim to bonds as against third party), Mar. 17, 3*b* ; —Plumptre, in re—Underhill v. Plumptre (husband's gift during coverture caught by covenant to settle after-acquired property ; trustees not bound to enforce transfer), Feb. 25, 3*c* ; —Ramsay v. Calvert (equitable title to furniture in judgment debtors themselves, under prenuptial settlement, cannot defeat execution creditor), Dec. 21, 3*c* ; —Sackville-West v. Attorney-general—Lord Sackville and others cited (legitimacy), Feb. 2, 3*b* ; 3, 3*e* ; 4, 3*c* ; (correction), 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*e* ; 9, 3*f* ; 15, 3*c* ; (costs), 26, 3*d* ; April 6, 3*d* ; —Swan and Edgar (Ltd.) v. Mathieson (goods ordered by wife after deserting husband), Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Talbot v. Von Boris (alleged duress when signing promissory notes), Nov. 17, 3*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; — Wiasemsky, *re* Princess — ex parte (defence to judgment summons for money lent that defendant was a married woman), July 30, 3*f*

Infant—Edwards, in re—Lloyd-Boyes ("neglect or refusal" to assume name and arms), Feb. 24, 3*a* ; — MacRae v. Harness (guardian of lunatic infant sued for account), Nov. 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; 24, 3*a* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*b* ; disclaimer by Dr. and Mrs. Harness, 26, 4*c* ; — Milton v. Studd (sending betting circulars to undergraduates, *d.c.*), April 12, 3*c* ; —Royal Naval School, in re (membership of corporation), Mar. 23, 3*d*

Injunction—Chandless v. Ford ("annoyance" ; refused), Nov. 26, 4*d* ; —Cotton v. Saronie's Picture Palaces (Miss Ada Reeve granted injunction), Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 8, 2*f* ; — Gibb v. Alexandra (Newport and

LAW cases (classified)—Injunction (continued) :—
South Wales) Docks and Railway Company (erecting power-house in area occupied by contractors; refused), Nov. 10, 3*b*; —Gilling v. Gray (in addition to damages), Oct. 29, 3*a*; correction, Nov. 1, 3*b*; —Macgregor v. Crowley (application to restrain publication of secret ritual, *c.a.*), Mar. 22, 3*a*; —Queen Anne Residential Mansions and Hotel Company (Ltd.) v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (restraining building not in accordance with agreement, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*a*; —*Vanity Fair* (1910) (Ltd.) v. Keen (to restrain defendant from representing himself as agent, &c.), Nov. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*d*; Dec. 17, 3*b*
Innkeeper—Matsuda v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.) (Lien on stolen goods), Dec. 15, 3*c*
Insurance—American Surety Company of New York v. Wrightson (double insurance; contribution to common loss), Nov. 16, 3*d*; —Clements v. National General Insurance Company (Ltd.) (meaning of "unoccupied" inexemption clause of burglary policy), June 11, 5*f*; —Cryer v. Universal Insurance, Loan, and Investment Company (Ltd.) (failure of company to find statutory deposit), July 8, 3*a*; —Hodgkins v. Wrightson (claim on burglary policy), Mar. 24, 3*a*; 29, 2*f*; —Saqui v. Lloyd's (claim on burglary policy; *employé* accessory before fact), May 28, 5*b*; —Saqui and Lawrence v. Stearns (claim on burglary policy; *employé* accessory before fact, *c.a.*), Nov. 25, 4*a*; —Samuels v. Tompson (loss of jewelry), Nov. 12, 3*a*; — Welsh Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), in re (petition for transfer out of deposited funds), July 21, 3*b*
Insurance, accident—Walker v. Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (inferences by arbitrator), Jan. 25, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), May 11, 3*a*
Insurance, fire—Grover and Grover (Ltd.) v. Matthews (ratification after loss too late), April 18, 4*a*; —Thompson v. Equity Fire Insurance Company and Union Bank of Canada: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below
Insurance, life—Law Life Insurance Society, in re (transfer of business), Mar. 8, 3*d*; —Life and Health Assurance Association (Ltd.) (return of Company's deposit), Feb. 10, 3*b*; —Sealy v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), (no insurable interest; return of premiums sued for, *c.L.c.*), June 3, 16*e*; — Shusman v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) (insurable interest, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 29, 7*f*
Insurance, marine — Baker-Whiteley Coal Company v. Marten (words "grounding or stranding" not inclusive of sinking in deep water), Feb. 24, 3*d*; —Gunford Ship Company (Ltd.) and Hardie v. Southern Marine Mutual Insurance Association (Ltd.) and Thames and Mersey Insurance Company (Ltd.) (matters of concealment, *c.sess.*), July 18, 4*d*; —Mersey Mutual Underwriting Association (Ltd.), v. Poland and others (when a port risk policy terminates), April 7, 3*d*; —Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Company v. H. B. Sedgwick and others (total loss "by total loss of vessel"): see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; —Neugebauer and Company v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (policy avoided by erroneous though honest answer as to reason for increase of insurance), Oct. 21, 3*d*
Interpleader — Ramsay v. Calvert (sheriff's interpleader; prenuptial settlement), Dec. 21, 3*c*
Justice of the peace—R. v. Barnes and others (ex parte Lord Vernon) (*certiorari* to petty sessions not to be granted pending appeal to quarter sessions), April 13, 3*d*; —R. v. Bros., Esq., metropolitan police magistrate, and others, ex parte Hardy (the duty to take depositions, *d.c.*), Oct. 29, 3*b*;— R. v. Montgomery and others, justices—ex parte Long (enforcing defendant's personal attendance; warrant set aside, *d.c.*), Jan. 14, 3*a*
Landlord and tenant—Barsht and others v. Cook and others (breach of covenant to repair), Oct. 20, 3*d*; —Brooke v. Strange (flat unfit for occupation), Dec. 17, 3*d*; —Chance v. Dodds (arrears of rent; posting election bills, *c.c.*), July 12, 4*d*; —Clayton v. Kleinschmidt (action to recover rent of flat, *c.L.c.*), May 31, 6*d*; —Cox v. Harper (receiver entitled as landlord, *c.a.*), Feb. 5, 3*a*; —Gray v. Owen (notice by naval officer "if ordered abroad," *d.c.*), Feb. 16, 3*b*; —Heap v. Wilkes (selling off crops during period of notice: injunction granted), Oct. 29, 3*b*; —Sinclair v. Telephos (Ltd.) (three calendar months' notice not a quarter's notice, *c.L.c.*), June 4, 5*a*; —Waters v. Lord Pembroke (notice before Agricultural Holdings Act came into operation), Feb. 19, 3*d*
Larceny—Taylor v. Pritchard (salmon fishery: right to search suspected person, *d.c.*), May 27, 3*c*
Lease—Bird v. Allen (control of square enclosure after expiry of lease), July 27, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 8, 3*a*; —Chapman v. Mason and others (breach of covenant; carrying on dangerous business), Aug. 1, 3*d*; — Clare v. Dobson (sub-lessee's breach of covenant to repair), Oct. 21, 3*c*; —Curzon v. Leigh (payment of excise duty by lessee of theatre), April 26, 4*b*; —Davis v. Bleeze (attempt to invalidate by sham deed), 13, 3*f*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 3*e*; —Garrett v. Messrs. Phillip Nell and Gerald Mirrilees (professional fees in breaches of covenant, *sh. c.*), Aug. 18, 9*e*; —Hopley v. Tarvin parish council (claim to forfeit for breaches of covenants), April 12, 3*b*; —Law Land Company v. Bayer (breach of covenants by hold-

LAW cases (classified) — Lease (continued) :—
ing dances), May 4, 3*e*; 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; —Milch v. Coburn (restrictive covenant affecting fee simple; deed cannot be set aside for innocent misrepresentation), Dec. 24, 3*a*; —Pearless and James v. Morris and *Daily Express* (injunction to restrain display of election results), Jan. 17, 3*a*; —Rickard v. Graham (letting of rectory not void *ab initio* through omission of revocation clause), Mar. 25, 2*d*; —Tillard v. Epstein (cost of fire escape ordered by London county council, *c.c.*), June 10, 4*d*; —Willmott v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.) (forfeiture for breach of covenant), April 8, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 14, 3*a*; —Woodward v. Heywood (cutting grass on golf course, *d.c.*), Dec., 5 4*c*

Licensing—Dickeson (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Mayes (sale to civilian at canteen, *d.c.*), Jan. 18, 3*b*; —Glanville and another, ex parte (rateable value as affected by Finance Act, 1910), July 6, 3*f*; —Hardy's Crown Brewery (Ltd.) (power to award appellant's costs against Inland Revenue Commissioner, *c.a.*), April 16, 5*a*; reconsideration in Court below, July 9, 4*a*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a*; —Jones v. Jones (guest of *bona fide* traveller during closing hours, *d.c.*), May 27, 3*c*; —Llangattock, Lord v. Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) (rent deductions in respect of compensation charges, *h.l.*), April 20, 3*a*; —Plaistow Working Men's Club and another v. Harrod (club in premises for which renewal had been refused, *d.c.*), Jan, 12, 3*a*; —R. v. St. Pancras assessment committee (application for *mandamus* for provisional list), July 13, 3*c*; —R. v. Sir Thomas Shann and others: ex parte Wilson's Brewery (Ltd.) (consideration by compensation authority of offers by licensees, *c.a.*), April 26, 3*e*; —R. v. Shoreditch assessment committee—ex parte Morgan (rateable value as affected by Finance Act, 1910, *d.c.*), June 11, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; (*c.a.*), July 19, 3*b*; 20, 3*a*; 21, 3*b*; 29, 3*a*; —Wauer v. Hoare and Co. (Ltd.) (retention of deposit in respect of increased licence duty), Oct. 17, 3*b*; —Wrigglesworth v. R. (basis of valuation), Dec. 17, 4*a*

Local government—Attorney-general v. Birmingham corporation (bank overdraft), Nov. 11, 12*c*; —Attorney-general (on relation of J. L. Graydon) v. Walthamstow urban district council (breach of local authority's statutory duty by their licensees), Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Attorney-general v. West Ham corporation (illegal overdrafts), July 30, 3*d*; —Beesly, ex parte (*quo warranto* to chairman of urban district council, *d.c.*), May 14, 4*a*; —Dublin corporation v. the King (claim in reference to grants in aid of lunatic paupers, *Ir.*), Feb. 3, 7*e*; Mar. 12, 14*f* (e.e.); (*c.a.*), Nov. 1, 4*d*; Dec. 13, 10*a*; —Hobbs v. Winchester corporation

LAW cases (classified)—Local government (continued) :—
(damages through unsound meat prosecution), Mar. 22, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), June 21, 2*e*;—Hodge v. urban district council of Matlock Bath and Scarthin Nick and Nuttall (wrongful dismissal of architect; recovery on *quantum meruit*, corporation's contract not being under seal), July 4, 3*e*; 18, 3*d*; Dec. 7, 3*a*; —Hodgkinson v. Marylebone borough council (fees for licence of temporary stand, *c.c.*), Nov. 4, 4*e*; —Isgoed-Jones v. Llanrwst urban district council (river pollution), Dec. 7, 3*a*; —Merrick v. Corporation of Liverpool (right to demolish houses), Aug. 1, 3*d*; — R. v. Locke — ex parte Bridges (borrowing power of local authority, *d.c.*), May 11, 3*f*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 14, 3*b*; —R. v. Norfolk county council (liability to repair bridge *d.c.*), Feb. 26, 3*d*; April 21, 3*a*; —R. v. Rowlands (ex parte Beasley) (*quo warranto* to chairman of urban district council, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*b*; —Rickarby and others v. New Forest rural district council (liability for blocking of sewer), June 30, 3*a*; —Rosenberg v. London county council (structural damage by construction of sewer), Mar. 4, 4*f* (e.e.); —Waltham Holy Cross urban district council v. Lea conservancy board ("causing or suffering" sewage to pass into river, *d.c.*), May 11, 4*a*; —Wheeler and others v. Mayor, &c. of High Wycombe (damages from riot, *c.c.*), June 3, 10*d*; —Woodward v. Corporation of Battersea (action to restrain removal of "brown dog" memorial), Mar. 11, 3*b*; 12, 3*b*

Lunacy—Farrell, re J. C. (inquiry), Nov. 16, 3*c*

Malicious procedure—British Optical Association and others v. Sewell and others (prosecution), Dec. 20, 3*c*; —Davis v. Sly (arrest and prosecution of person "found" on betting premises), April 29, 3*b*

Master and servant—African Association (Ltd.) v. Allen (dismissal, *d.c.*), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —Bardsley v. Manchester Carriage Company (1903) (cab proprietors' liability for loss of luggage, *d.c.*), April 7, 3*c*; —Barrett v. Henderson and Sons (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal of editor), June 7, 3*c*; —Bucalossi v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.) (inducing musicians to leave employment), Dec. 3, 3*e*; 5, 4*e*; —Burke v. J. B. Ellison and Sons (wrongful dismissal; libel involved), Jan. 27, 3*a*; correction, 28, 3*e*; (libel appeal dismissed, *c.a.*), May 5, 3*a*; —Cole v. Howard and Jones (Ltd.) (alleged wrongful dismissal of printer for refusing to work overtime, *c.L.c.*), June 22, 14*e*; —Doggett v. Waterloo Taxi-Cab Company (taxi-cab driver not a servant, *c.a.*), May 13, 3*a*; —DurhamMiners'Association,members of v. Messrs. Joicey and Co. (claim for wages in lieu of notice; agreement between Miners' Association and Owners' Association, *c.c.*), July 14, 12*a*; —Emptage v. Cavee (wrongful dismissal,) April 13, 8*e*; —Garot v. The Palmerstone (Ltd.),

LAW cases (classified)—Master and servant (continued) :—
(waiters and the Truck Act, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 29, 16*a* ; —Gill v. J. R. Boyter and Co. (Ltd.) (commercial traveller's refusal to supply list of persons called on, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 20, 2*d* ; —Helm v. *Morning Post* (wrongful dismissal of journalist, *c.a.*), Nov. 15, 3*a* ; Dec. 20, 3*d* ; — Heyward v. Puponga Coal and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal of managing director), Mar. 5, 4*d* (e.e.) ; — Hodge v. Urban district council of Matlock Bath and Scarthin Nick and Nuttall (wrongful dismissal of architect ; recovery on *quantum meruit*, corporation's contract not being under seal, July 4, 3*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; Dec. 7, 3*a* ; —James v. Krauth (dismissal of improver, *d.c.*), Jan. 22, 3*a* ; —Keates v. Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) (judgment debt set off against wages, *c.a.*), May 11, 3*a* ; —Kenealy v. Lord Northcliffe and others (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 12, 3*b* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*a* ; —Kirkby v. Taylor (apprenticeship ; necessity for writing), Jan. 28, 3*b* ; —Mason, Williams, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Mason (injuring business while acting as managing director), Mar. 19, 4*e* ; —Measures Brothers (Ltd.) v. Measures (winding up of company, a wrongful dismissal), Jan. 29, 3*b* ; —Morris v. Great Eastern Railway Company (wrong direction by porter, *d.c.*), Dec. 8, 3*b* ; —Oxton v. Williams (collier sued for checkweigher's wages, *d.c.*), Jan. 25, 3*a* ; —Price v. Nugent (wrongful dismissal of motor-car driver ; counter-claim for livery, *c.c.*), April 12, 17*d* ; Messrs. Hennen and Co. (l.), 18, 4*a* ; — Seaton v. Messrs. Frederick J. Benson and Co. (wrongful dismissal of solicitor-secretary, *m.c.*), April 21, 20*e* ; —Smith v. Martin and mayor, &c., of Kingston-upon-Hull (corporation not liable for teacher's acts done for own purposes), Dec. 22, 3*e* ; —Symonds v. Charles Straker and Sons (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 18, 3*d* ; —Taylor v. Automobile de Luxe (Ltd.) (hirer of motor-car not employer of driver), Dec. 1, 3*f* ; —Taylor v. Mark Dawson and Son (Ltd.) (child cleaning machinery in motion, *d.c.*), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; —Warden v. Feilding (dancing teacher's claim, *c.c.*), Nov. 18, 20*f* ; —Williamson v. De Bernicey (wrongful dismissal of secretary), Dec. 15, 3*d* ; —Ydlibi v. Imperial Ethiopian Rubber Company (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal), Oct. 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*b* ; 18, 3*b*
Medical — Attorney-general v. Churchill's Veterinary Sanatorium (Ltd.) and James Churchill (infringement of Veterinary Surgeons Act, 1881), July 21, 3*c* ; —Peart-Thomas v. Duke of Manchester (claim in respect of services, *c.c.*), Oct. 7, 3*a* ; —Pharmaceutical Society v. Nash (sale of insecticide by unlicensed assistant, *d.c.*), Dec. 15, 3*c* ; —Pharmaceutical Society v. Pecover (penalty action for selling insect killer, *c.L.c.*), June 29, 7*d* ; —Ross v. Messrs. Collyer-Bristow and Co. (wrong persons sued for fee, *c.c.*), Dec. 7, 13*b*
Metropolis—Berkley Hotel Company (Piccadilly) (building appeal : requisition to provide swinging doors in hotel), Feb. 16, 4*c* ; —Clark v. London county council (building appeal ; protection against fire ; refusal of certificate), June 1, 6*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; 24, 3*c* ; —London, corporation of v. County of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) (motion to restrain laying of electric mains across bridge), April 23, 5*c* ; correction, 28, 4*b* ; —London county council, ex parte (projecting sign ; rule *nisi* granted for mandamus to state case, *d.c.*), April 7, 3*b*
Mining—Butterley Company (Ltd.) v. New Hucknall Colliery Company (Ltd.) (claim of lessee of upper seam to support, *h.l.*), April 19, 3*a*
Mistake—Kerrison v. Glynn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (money paid to bank under alleged mistake of fact, *c.a.*), April 16, 4*f*
Moneylenders—Atlas Loan Company v. —— (" usual trade name," *c.c.*), April 15, 12*f* ; —Blaiberg and another v. Calvert and wife (part of transaction at unregistered address), Mar. 1, 3*b* ; —Dott v. Bonnard (moneylending transactions in connexion with company promotion), Oct. 21, 3*b* ; —Harris v. Clarson (clause making whole amount due on failure of an instalment harsh and unconscionable), Oct. 25, 3*c* ; —Hopkins v. Hills (receiving money elsewhere than at registered address (*d.c.*), April 12, 3*e* ; —Kirkwood (trading as Provincial Union Bank) v. Gadd (business elsewhere than at registered address, *h.l.*), June 11, 4*a* ; —Levene v. Torrington (interest ; judgment for 60 per cent.), Feb. 3, 3*d* ; —Levine v. Parkin (action on promissory note), 21, 3*b* ; — Michaelson v. Nichols (excessive interest ; 60 per cent. allowed), Mar. 1, 3*a* ; 3, 4*b* ; — Robinson, in re — Clarkson v. Robinson (transfer deed held to be a security ; void because not taken in registered name), Oct. 20, 3*b* ; — Robinson, re—Clarkson v. Robinson (securities given to unregistered moneylenders void ; bona fide assignee for value without notice not protected), Oct. 28, 3*a* ; — Rueter v. Bradford Advance Company (business elsewhere than at registered address ; 60 per cent. excessive), June 9, 3*b* ; —Sadler v. Whiteman and another (transaction at registered address ; usual trade name ; two businesses), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; Mar. 19, 3*f* ; —Seed, in re— ex parte King (registered address ; transaction by post, *d.c.*), 8, 3*c* ; —Staffordshire Financial Company (Ltd.) v. Valentine (registration of change of business, *c.a.*), 16, 3*a* ; —Whiteman and another v. Sadler (registration ; " usual trade name," *h.l.*), July 26, 2*e* ; correction, 25, 4*a*
Money lent—Dockett v. —— (loans by political agent, *c.c.*), July 19, 14*f* ;

LAW cases (classified)—Money lent (continued) :—
—Levene v. Ashtown, Nov. 28, 3*a* ; —Matsuda v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.) (transactions with innkeeper), Dec. 15, 3*c* ; —Pearse v. Luck, Oct. 24, 3*a* ; —Stead v. British Duplex Motor Engine Syndicate (Ltd.), Nov. 3, 3*d* ; —Wiasemsky, *re* Princess—ex parte (defence to judgment summons that defendant was a married woman), July 30, 3*f*
Mortgage—British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (by English contract on foreign land ; clog on equity of redemption, *c.a.*), July 6, 3*c* ; —Canning v. Ramuz (receiver appointed for mortgagees of inn), Nov. 1, 3*b* ; —Morgan v. Jeffreys (right to redeem), Feb. 26, 3*b*
Motors—Ariel Motors (1906) (Ltd.) v. Sturge and others (accident policy ; testing run), Oct, 14, 3*d* ; —Martin v. White (proof of previous convictions ; production of licence, *d.c.*), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; —R. v. Montgomery and others, justices—ex parte Long (enforcing defendant's personal attendance ; warrant set aside, *d.c.*), Jan. 14, 3*a* ; —Ruffer v. Grisewood (assessment of damages for collision, *sh.c.*), Sept. 15, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Symes, ex parte F. (no side-lights, *d.c.*), Oct. 19, 3*c*
Negligence — Adams v. Buchanan (collision with motor-car, *Ir.*), Oct. 18, 10*e* ; —Admiralty v. Aberdeen Steam Trawling and Fishing Company (Ltd.) (damage to H.M. *Topaze*, *c. sess.*), Mar. 18, 14*f* ; —Barlow v. Postmaster-General (damaged chimney stack, *c.L.c.*), July 13, 22*b* ; —Benson v. Walthamstow urban district council (collision with tramcar, *c.c.*), Nov. 15, 19*d* (e.e.) ; —Besley v. Webb (injury by fireworks), July 2, 4*d* ; —Bien (public servant exercising statutory powers liable), Oct. 15, 3*d* ; —Boyle v. Metropolitan Railway Company (banana skin on railway platform ; £500 damages), Dec. 20, 3*f* ; —Brooke v. Bristol Tramway and Carriage Company and Provincial Motor-Cab Company (taxi-cab collision ; £2,000 damages), Nov. 26, 5*d* ; —Brown v. Rhymney Iron Company (Ltd.) (death of husband in pit accident), July 22, 4*e* ; —Byatt and another v. Krieger Electric Carriage Company (bicyclist run down by a motor-car, *c.a.*), Mar. 8, 3*a* ; —Campbell v. Bristol Tramway and Carriage Company and Provincial Motor-Cab Company (taxi-cab collision ; £500 damages), Nov. 25, 16*c* (e.e.) ; —Carter v. New Palace Steamers (Ltd.) (damage by wash of Thames steamboat, *c.L.c.*), Dec. 8, 8*f* ; —Ching v. Surrey County Council (liability of local authority for negligence in non-repair of playground), Mar. 12, 3*a* ; —Clark v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (injuries through escape of gas, *c.c.*), July 9, 4*d* ; —Clayton v. Matthewman (pistol accident ; previous compensation by third party, *d.c.*), Feb. 26, 3*d* ; —Clements v. Unie Motor-Cab Company (collision with motor-cab), July 21, 13*d* ; —Close and others v. Midland Railway Company (warehousing hops), July 20, 4*d* ; —Coldwell v. Steer (defective coal-cellar flap, *c.c.*), Dec. 15, 16*d* ; —Cole and others v. Christie, Manson, and Woods (preparation of china catalogue), April 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; 19, 3*d* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*b* ; 22, 3*e* (correction) ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*d* ; (no damage, no costs), May 3, 3*b* ; —Coote v. London Electrobus Company (Ltd.) (injuries in motor omnibus accident), Feb. 19, 3*b* ; —Crickmay v. Biden (medical treatment), June 6, 3*f* ; —Dawson (W. R.) and Co. v. Bingley urban district council (failure to keep fire-plug in order), July 29, 4*e* ; —De Gebert v. Tottenham and Edmonton Gas Company damage by gas stove, *c.c.*), Nov. 23, 19*c* ; —Dunn v. Exhibitions (Ltd.) (thrown from spiral railway at exhibition, *c.c.*), May 10, 12*b* ; —Fargrove Steam and Navigation Company (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company (responsibility of those dealing in dangerous things), Dec. 22, 3*a* ; —Fisher v. Premier Rinks (Ltd.) (skating rink accident), April 9, 15*f* ; —Fitzpatrick v. Silvester (collision with motor-car, *c.c.*), Oct. 8, 12*d* ; —Flynn v. Great Southern and Western Railway Company (personal injuries in railway accident, *Ir.*), Dec. 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Ford v. Gloucester Co-operative and Industrial Society (Ltd.) (daughter killed by fall of stone from pinnacle), Feb. 18, 4*a* ; —Fowler v. Grant (medical certificate of insanity), Feb. 19, 3*d* ; 21, 3*f* ;—Fox v. Great Northern Railway Company (knocked down by passenger in cloud of steam at railway station), July 30, 4*c* ; —Gertenbach v. London General Omnibus Company (personal injuries in omnibus collision, *c.c*), Nov. 2, 9*a* ; —Goddard, George E., v. London and North-Western Railway Company (carman kicked by horse, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 10, 12*f* ; —Grant and wife v. Ellerman lines (Ltd.) (loss of life and property at sea), June 4, 5*e* ; —Harris v. Port of London Authority (accident on steamship ladder, *c.c.*), May 24, 18*b* ; —Harrison v. Leicester corporation (tramcar frightening horse), June 18, 4*f* (e,e.) ; —Hayes v. Brixton Skating Rink (Ltd.) (personal injuries at skating rink), June 29, 3*f* ; 30, 3*b* ; —Heffern and others v. London county council (collision with electric tramcar), June 11, 4*d* ; —Henderson v. Mather and Crowther (Ltd.) (failure of advertising agents to insert advertisement, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 17, 10*c* ; —Herbert v. Sir John Harrington (collision with motor-car, *c.c.*), Feb. 15, 4*d* ; —Hooper v. Mander (bicycle run down by motor-car, *c.c.*), Oct. 8, 12*d* ; —Iles v. Lanchester Motor-Car Company (Ltd.) (run into by motor-car), Mar. 18, 4*a* ; —Ingram and

LAW cases (classified)—Negligence (continued) :—
others v. Provincial Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (motor cab accident), Mar. 18, 4*a* ; —Jackson v. London county council (injury in tramcar collision), July 26, 3*d* ; —Jenks v. Symes (loss of mare sent for agistment), Dec. 8, 3*c* ; —L'Estrange v. Great Southern and Western Railway Company (railway accident), Nov. 25, 12*a* ; —Lewis v. Pickfords (Ltd.) (boy run over, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 4, 11*f* ; —Longthorn, John, v. G. Gibson (injuries through negligent driving, *c.c.*), Aug. 5, 19*e* ; —Macnamara v. London county council (personal injuries in tramcar collisison, *c.c.*), Jan. 15, 3*b* ; —Markham v. Wood Abraham's (spectacles and advice supplied by optician), Oct. 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; —Medley v. London United Tramways (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (personal injuries while alighting from omnibus), Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —Millchap v. Ludlow Gas Gompany (Ltd.) (damage from gas leakage), Mar. 8, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Millett and wife v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (son killed by motor omnibus), June 22, 4*c* ; —Morris v. Carnarvon county school (accident at school, *c.a.*), April 12, 3*a* ; —Nasir Ali Khan, Prince, v. F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (motor collision, *c.L.c.*), Jan 28, 7*f* (*e.e.*) ; —Nicholson v. Provincial Motor-Cab Company (injured by taxicab ; £3,000 damages), July 7, 4*d* ; —Osborn v. Metropolitan Water Board (open stop-cock box in street, *d.c.*), Feb. 11, 3*f* ; —Paget v. Automobiles de Luxe (Ltd.) (child run over by motor-car), June 14, 4*a* ; —Pankhurst v. Williams' Artificial Teeth Institute (action against dental institute, *c.c.*), Dec. 20, 4*b* ; —Peggs v. Fieldgate and Son (disturbing oysters), Feb. 10, 3*c* ; —Poston v. Grammont (motor-car collision, *c.c.*), Oct. 8, 12*d* ; —Powell v. Thorndike and others (goods lift accident in flat, *d.c.*), April 14, 3*b* ; —Pratt v. Fletcher (causing death of patient, *c.L.c.*), June 2, 5*a* ; —Proctor v. Sheffield education committee (liability of education committee for injury to child by school desk, *c.c.*), Dec. 12, 17*f* ; —*Quarrydene* (action against harbour trustees), May 6, 3*c* ; —Raymond v. London and North-Western Railway Company (injuries in railway accident), Mar. 10, 3*b* ; —Rogers v. Burnet (injuries through fall of flower-pot, *c.c.*), Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —Rosenbaum v. Metropolitan Water Board (open stop-cock box in street), June 3, 4*b* ; —(new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Nov. 25, 4*a* ; —Rouse-Troup v. International Sleeping Cars and European Express Trains Company (accident in Italy), April 22, 3*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; (new trial directed, *c.a.*), July 22, 3*b* ; —Rowlands v. Gush (leashed dogs on highway), Nov. 19, 4*b* ; —Sanger v. Snew (defective coal-shoot ; misdirection, *c.a.*), Feb. 26, 3*a* ; —Schofield v. mayor, &c., of Bolton (child injured on level crossing, *c.a.*), Jan. 18, 3*a* ; —Shine v. Moss Empires (Ltd.) (accident to actor on stage), Feb. 22, 3*a* ; 23, 3*b* ; —Shrimpton v. Hertfordshire county council (schoolgirl's fall from vehicle), Feb. 14, 4*b* ; —Smith v. Martin and mayor, &c., of Kingston-upon-Hull (child injured when poking fire for schoolmistress), Nov. 30, 4*f* ; Dec. 22, 3*e* ; —Smith, Charles, v. East Ham Corporation (cyclist injured through defect in road, *c.c.*), Aug. 5, 6*f* ; —Squire v. General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) and others (taxicab collision), May 5, 3*c* ; —Steam Tug *Commodore* (Ltd.) v. Tilbury Contracting and Dredging Company (Ltd.) and others (loss of tug), April 25, 3*b* ; 27, 3*e* ; —Stephens v. London county council (tramcar started with a jerk), Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —Stokes v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (pigs injured by line in railway trucks), *c.L.c.*), April 16, 5*e* ; —Swan and another v. Haynes (action against registrar of births, deaths, and marriages, *d.c.*), Dec. 13, 3*f* ;—Taylor v. Automobiles de Luxe (Ltd.) (motor-car accident), Dec. 1. 3*f* ; —Thomas v. Brymer (accident to apprentice when lighting oil stove), June 7, 4*d* ; —Thomas and Farman v. Lewis (improper medical diagnosis), Mar. 19, 4*e* ; —Walters v. Sheffield Simplex Motor Works (Ltd.) (collision with motor-car), Oct. 27, 3*d* ; —Ward v. Turner Motor Manufacturing Company (collision between motor-cars), July 23, 4*e* ; —Wells v. Express Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (injuries by motor-cab, *c.c.*), Mar. 8, 10*b* ; —Wheeler v. St. Marylebone borough council (injury by electric wire), May 28, 5*a* ; —Willans v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (injuries in railway collision), Nov. 28, 3*d* ; —Withers v. Carr-Gomm (injured by motor-car, *c.c.*), Feb. 18, 3*f* ; —Woolhead v. Lord Rosebery (injuries through fall of ceiling), June 8, 4*c* ; —Wright v. Fleming (sparks from engine on private railway), Mar. 14, 4*f* ; —Wrottesley, Lord, v. General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (taxicab collision, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 1, 6*a* ; —Zanibilli v. London Homœopathic Hospital (collapse of house, *c.c.*), Dec. 10, 12*c*
Notary—Rochdale notaries (appointment), Oct, 25, 3*d*
Nuisance—Clarke v. Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) (noise of early building operations), July 16, 4*a* ; —Gilling v. Gray (noise ; injunction as well as damages), Oct. 29, 3*a* ; —Hudson v. Brixton Skating Rink (Ltd.) (noise from skating rink), Mar. 10, 3*a* ; 18, 3*b* ;—Robinson v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (motor-omnibuses), Jan. 28, 3*a* ; —Turner and Walton v. Hove-Brighton Skating Rink Company (Ltd.) (skating rink), Feb. 11, 3*e*
Partnership — Bayley v. Spencer (breach of partnership agreement),

LAW cases (classified) — Partnership (continued) :—
Feb. 12, 3*c*; —Brass v. Salmond (interest in golf school, *c.L.c.*), July 1, 10*b*; —Bright, executors of Addison, v. Hardy (executors' claim for accounts), Feb. 3, 10*d*; —Highley v. Walker (decision of majority of partners), July 30, 3*d*; —Horden and another v. Horden and another: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; —Stubbs and another v. Chamberlayne (partners appointed receivers), Aug. 1, 3*d*
Patent—Adhesive Dry Mounting Co. (Ltd.) v. L. Trapp and Co. (infringement), Mar. 23, 3*c*; —Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik v. Nobel's Explosives Company (Ltd.) (infringement, *c.sess.*), Mar. 9, 3*f*; April 13, 8*f*; —Bimm v. Shoppee (infringement), Dec. 21, 3*c*; —British United Shoe Machinery Company (Ltd.) v. Simon Collier (Ltd.) (infringement, *c.a.*), July 1, 3*a*; —British Vacuum Cleaner Company (Ltd.) v. London and South-Western Railway Company (infringement), July 4, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 18, 4*a*; —Dover (Ltd.) v. Nurnberger Celluloid-Waren Fabrik Gebruder-Wolff ("original design" for cycle handles), May 10, 3*b*; —Fiat Motors (Ltd.), in re application of (grounds for revoking patents), Nov. 8, 3*c*; —Gramophone Company (Ltd.) v. Ruhl (infringement), July 21, 3*b*; —Holmes (J. H.) and Co. v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (infringement *c.a.*), Jan. 28, 3*a*; —Hopkins v. Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.) (user of communicated improvement, *h.l.*), Jan. 27, 3*a*; —Marconi and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. British Radio-Telegraph and Telephone Company (Ltd.) (infringement), Dec. 13, 3*c*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*f*; 17, 3*b*; 21, 3*a*; 22, 3*a*
Pawnbroker—Edwards (Percy) (Ltd.) v. Vaughan (action to recover pearl necklace), Feb. 11, 4*a*; 12, 3*c*; Mar. 8, 3*f*; —Truman (W.) (Ltd.) v. Robert Attenborough (pledge by person to whom property had not passed), July 2, 4*c*; 4, 3*c*; 7, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; —Whitehorn Brothers v. Davidson (advance in good faith on necklace obtained by fraud), July 15, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*b*
Payment—Thairlwall v. Great Northern Railway Company (dividend warrant lost in post), June 20, 3*d*
Penalty—Board of Trade v. Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (interest at 20 per cent., *c.a.*), June 4, 5*b*
Pensions, old-age—R. (Sinnott) v. local pension committee of county Wexford (cancellation of pension, *d.c.*, Ir.), Feb. 15, 10*e*
Police—Gordon v. chief commissioner of police (claim to recover money acquired through illegal transaction), Feb. 9, 3*f*; (*c.a.*), July 25, 3*a*
Practice—Attorney general v. Craig (orders striking jurors off list quashed, Ir.), Nov. 9, 9*e* (e.e.); —Carter v. Lady Warwick and another (defendant's appeal against conditional leave to defend, *c.a.*), June 3, 4*a*; —Chirgwin v. Russell and another (Order XIV.; sufficiency of affidavit, *c.a.*), Oct. 20, 3*a*; —Debtor, re a—ex parte the petitioning creditors (discovery not allowed in bankruptcy, *c.a.*), April 23, 5*a*; —Dyson v. Attorney-General (striking out statemet of claim, *c.a.*), Dec. 12, 3*a*; —FitzGibbon v. Eason and another (service of writ out of jurisdiction), Feb. 25, 14*d*; —Jenkins and others v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (libel action brought by plaintiff on behalf of himself and others), April 20, 3*f*; —Medley v. London United Tramway (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (two defendants at trial; order of summing up), Feb. 24, 3*d*; —R. v. judge of Farnham and Aldershot county court and Cope (jury in county court, *d.c.*), May 30, 3*b*; —R. v. Pridgeon (writ of extent, *sh.c.*), June 11, 8*c*; (application for rule *nisi*), 15, 4*b*; (argument; insufficiency of affidavit), 21, 3*c*; —Sharpe, ex parte (jury in county court), April 21, 3*a*; —*Upcerne* (motion in shipping case to detain tarpulin under Order 50, r. 3), April 27, 3*e*; —White v. C. and A. Ivory (action of review; jury trial), April 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*e*; —Willi (*in forma pauperis*, by order) v. Rev. F. S. John and others (pauper order supersede, order for security for costs, *c.a.*), April 23, 5*a*; —Williams, deceased, in re Morgan (payment out of court under judge's order to wrong person), Aug. 1, 3*b*
Privy council appeals :—
Africa, South—Federal Supply and Cold Storage Company of South Africa (Ltd.) v. Angehrn and Piel (wrongful dismissal; "condonation"), July 23, 3*a*; —Natal Bank (Ltd.) v. Rood and others (mutual will), July 19, 2*f*
Australia — Barton v. Lemprière (land purchase; forfeiture of deposit), Mar. 21, 3*b*; —Hordern and another v. Hordern and another (taking of partnership accounts), June 9, 3*a*; —National Phonograph Company of Australia (Ltd.) v. Menck (alleged breaches of dealers' agreements), Nov. 30, 3*a*; Dec. 1, 3*a*; —Williams v. Macharg (civil service superannuation), June 10, 3*b*
Burma—Birch and others v. R. (misappropriation in connexion with elephant hunting), Dec. 15, 3*a*
Canada—Alberta, minister of public works of, v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company.—R. v. the same (taxation of railway land), July 30, 3*a*; —Attorney-General for Canada v. Standard Trust Company of New York (sale of railways; special leave granted), July 14, 2*e*; —Bank of Montreal v. Stuart and another (husband and wife; evidence of undue influence), Dec. 3, 3*a*; —Berlin and Waterloo Street Railway Company (Ltd.) v. Berlin Municipal Corporation (valuation of

LAW cases (classified)—Privy council appeals—Canada (continued) :—
street railway), July 16, 4*a* ; —Burchell v. the Gowrie and Blockhouses Collieries (Limited) (commission on sale of property), Aug. 2, 2*d* ; —Burrard Power Company (Ltd.) and attorney-general for British Columbia v. the King (water rights in the "railway belt"), May 2, 3*a* ; July 22, 3*a* ; —Canada, Dominion of v. province o Ontario (constitutional dispute in connexion with certain lands), July 22, 3*a* ; 30, 2*e* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. Toronto corporation and Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (order by Railway Commissioners to execute scheme), July 23, 3*a* ; correction, 26, 3*a* ; —English and American Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. ship *Nanna* (shipping ; salvage), June 10, 3*a* ; —Erie County Natural Gas and Fuel Company (Ltd.) and others v. Samuel S. Carroll and another (and cross appeal) (measure of damages in procuring substituted article on breach of contract), Dec. 20, 3*e* ; —Florence Mining Company (Ltd.) v. Cobalt Lake Mining Company (Ltd.) (mining claim in bed of lake), Feb. 25, 3*a* ; Mar. 23, 3*a* ; —Gordon v. Horne and others (fraudulent attempt to oust from partnership in land speculation), Aug. 8, 3*a* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. the King (construction of government guarantee), Mar. 19, 3*e* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. landowners fronting on Empire-avenue and McKellar or Hardisty streets, Fort William (railway compensation), Nov. 10, 3*a* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Fralick (workmen's compensation ; special leave refused), July 26, 3*a* ; —Hamilton Gas Company (Ltd.) v. Hamilton Corporation (municipal purchase of gas works ; valuation), Mar. 21, 3*b* ; —Jones v. North Vancouver Land and Improvement Company (Ltd. liability) (forfeiture of shares), Mar. 28, 2*e* ; —Lapointe and others v. Larin (money payments by Montreal finance committee), Feb. 19, 3*a* ; —McFarland v. Bank of Montreal and Royal Trust Company (sale of bank's assets), Nov. 2, 3*b* ; —Montreal, City of, v. Montreal Street Railway Company (jurisdiction over street railway ; special leave granted), July 26, 3*a* ; —Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Company v. H. B. Sedgwick and others (marine insurance against total loss "by total loss of vessel"), July 26, 2*f* ; —Quebec, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Ontario (common school fund of Canada), July 21, 3*a* ; 30, 2*f* ; —R. (represented by receiver-general of New Brunswick) v. Lovitt and others (succession duty), July 16, 4*a* ; —Standard Ideal Company v. Standard Sanitary Manufacturing Company (trade mark ; use of word "Standard"), July 15, 3*a* ; Nov. 4, 3*a* ; —Thompson v. Equity Fire Insurance Company and Union Bank of Canada (fire insurance ; gasoline "stored or kept"), July 18, 3*b* ; —Toronto Corporation v. Toronto Railway Company (right to select streets for new railway in Toronto), Mar. 23, 3*a* ; —Wertheim v. Chicoutimi Pulp Company (delay in delivering goods ; measure of damages), Mar. 28, 2*e* ; —Western Electric Company v. Plaunt (and cross appeal) (contract for sale and purchase of telegraph poles), Aug. 6, 2*e* ; —White and another v. the Victoria Lumber and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) (negligence ; objection of misdirection first raised on appeal to Judicial Committee), Aug. 9, 3*a* ; —White, William J., and another v. Samuel Simpson Sharpe (specific performance of sale of shares), Aug. 10, 3*a*

Cape Colony—Scott v. R. (appeal against conviction for fraud refused), June 18, 4*a*

India—Bohra Thakur Das (since deceased) and others v. the collector of Aligarh and others (redemption of a mortgage), Aug. 6, 2*e* ; —Clarke v. Brojendra Kissore Roy Chowdhury—Clarke v. S. M. Bissesswari Debi Chowdhrani (action against magistrate for trespass in searching for arms ; leave granted), Feb. 23, 3*a* ; —Debi Bakhsh Singh (since deceased) v. Chandrabhan Singh (suit for partition), Aug. 5, 3*d* ; —Imdad Ahmad and others v. Raja Pateshri Pratab Narain Singh and another (succession to property in Oudh), Feb. 16, 3*a* ; —Kanhaya Lal v. National Bank of India (Ltd.) (civil procedure code), Mar. 10, 3*a* ; —Kumar Hari Narayan Singh Deo Bahadur (since deceased) and another v. Sriram Chakr-i avarti (since deceased) and others (title to minerals), May 17, 2*e* ; —Lala Bhagwat Singh (since deceased) and others v. Bepin Behari Mitter (since deceased) and others (intestate successions in Oudh), Aug. 5, 3*d* ; —Lala Rup Chand (since deceased) v. Jambu Parshad (custom as to adoption among the Jains), Mar. 10, 3*a* ; —Mahant Damodar Das v. Adhikari Lakhan Das (property of Hindu idol), June 13, 3*c* ; —Moodelly and others, T. Chinnappa v. K. Kandasamy Moodelly and others (processional circuit of idol ; leave refused), Mar. 23, 3*b* ; —Munshi Munnu Lal and another v. Gheelam Abbas and others (setting aside sale of immovable property in Oudh), Mar. 9, 3*d* ; —Mussamat Bachi and others v. Bikchand Jiomal and others (Dekkan Agriculturists' Relief Act), Nov. 21, 3*a* ; —Official assignee, Bombay v. Registrar

LAW cases (classified) — Privy council appeals—India (continued) :—
of small cause court at Amritsar and another (conflict of insolvency jurisdiction), Mar. 14, 4*a* ; —Parthasarathi Appa Row, Sri Rajah v. Chevendra Venkata Narasayya and others (agreements between Zemindar and tenants), April 28, 3*a* ; —Roy Jatindra Nath Chowdhri and another v. Prasanna Kumar Banerji and others (joint landlord suing in Bengal to enhance rent), Nov. 17, 3*a* ; —Sri Sri Iswar Shyam Chand Jin and others v. Ram Kanai Ghose and others (Hindu deities' appeal), Nov. 11, 3*a* ; —Thakurain Sheoraj Kunwar v. Thakur Harrihar Bakhsh Singh and another (right of preemption in Oudh), May, 17, 2*e* ; —Thakur Anant Singh v. Thakur Durga Singh (step-brother's right of succession), May 16, 3*a* ; —Udai Raj Singh and others v. Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh and others (claim to villages by Rajah), Feb. 16, 3*a* ;
Man, Isle of—Loughton v. commissioners of Port Erin (specific performance of sale of land ; alleged intimation that specific performance would not be asked for), July 18, 3*a*
Newfoundland — Reid-Newfoundland Company v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (right to operate telegraphs), April 29, 3*a* ; July 18, 3*a*
New Zealand—Greville and another v. Parker (specific performance of covenant for renewal of lease where there had been failure to perform condition precedent by lessee), Mar. 25, 2*d*
Sierra Leone—Taylor, M. A. (barrister's contempt of court), Nov. 14, 3*a*
Public Authorities Protection Act—Barnett v. Woolwich borough council (action for nuisance brought out of time), June 10, 3*c*
Public meeting—Burden v. Rigler and another (on highway, *d.c.*), Dec. 9, 3*a*
Railway—Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company v. Taff Vale Railway Company (interchange sidings), Mar. 4, 4*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; Nov. 16, 3*e* ; —Beeston Foundry Company (Ltd.) v. Midland Railway Company and others (increase of rates ; classification of radiators, *r.c.c.*), Feb. 4, 3*b* ; —Great Central Railway Company v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (reasonable facilities for coal traffic, *c.a.*), Mar. 9, 3*d* ; —Great Eastern Railway Company v. Assessment committee of Bishop's Stortford union (rating for carriage of coal), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Great Eastern Railway Company v. Martin (excess fare on excursion tickets, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 24, 10*c* ; —London and North-Western Railway Company v. Howley Park Coal and Canal Company (claim to support from minerals), June 14, 3*e* ; —London and North-Western Railway Company v. South-Eastern Railway Company and

LAW cases (classified)—Railway (continued) :—
others (undue preference through leasing of land, *r.c.c.*), Dec. 24, 3*b* ; —Midland Railway Company v. East and West Yorkshire Union Railways Company (running powers : construction of agreement), June 21, 3*a* ; —Midland Railway Company v. Staveley Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) (internal traffic, *h.l.*), Nov. 2, 3*a* ; Monmouth Steam Saw Mills, Coal and Lime Company (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company (siding rebate, *r.c.c.*), Nov. 16, 3*f* ; —Morris v. Great Eastern Railway Company (wrong direction by porter, *d.c.*), Dec. 8, 3*b* ; —Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company ; Great Western Railway Company v. Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.) (Association of Private Owners of Railway Rolling Stock, intervenes) (rebate on owners' wagons, *r.c.c.*), Feb. 24, 4*a* ; (*c.a.*), July 27, 3*a* ; Oct. 18, 3*c* ; Nov. 23, 3*a*
Rates and rating—Burrows v. Thomas ; Lambert v. Thomas ; Nixon v. Thomas (Territorials' premises exempt, *d.c.*), Oct. 27, 3*a* ; —Shepherd's-bush Improvements (Ltd.) v. Hammersmith borough council (non-occuation exemption claim), April 19, 3*b*
Receiver—Bissell v. Ariel Motors (1906) (Ltd.) and George Walker (not liable for money paid into receivership account), Nov. 9, 3*c*
Recovery of land—Argyll, Duke of v. Campbell (claim to a castle, *c.sess.*), July 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 19, 12*d* ; Oct. 24, 3*e* ; —Bird v. Allen (application for injunction to restrain closing of square), June 18, 4*b*
Restraint of trade—Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Wall (provision merchant), Nov. 17, 3*a* ; —Measures Brothers (Ltd.) v. Measures (taking list of employers' customers), Jan. 29, 3*b* ; May 12, 3*a* ; —Morris and Co. v. Ryle (breach of covenant ; reasonableness), July 23, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), Aug. 1, 3*a*
Revenue—Attorney-general v. Caledonian Railway Company (stamp duty on increased nominal share capital), Mar. 7, 3*d* ; —Attorney-general v. Henry and Charles F. Beecher (exemption of charitable bequest from legacy duty, *Ir.*), Feb. 24, 9*f* (e.c.) ; —Clark v. Sun Insurance Office (Ltd.) (income-tax ; deduction of unearned fire premiums), Mar. 5, 3*e* ; —Dyson v. Attorney-general (validity of Form 4, *c.a.*), Nov. 24, 3*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; Dec. 12, 3*a* ; —Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) v. Fowler (income-tax ; payments to price-fixing association), Mar. 4, 4*a* ; —Marchant v. London county council (flat porter a male servant, *d.c.*), May 28, 5*a* ; —Morrison, in re—Morrison v. Morrison (bequest "subject to death duties"), April 13, 3*d* ; —Saxlehuer v. Hancock (income-tax ; case stated as to firm owning Hunyadi Janos springs), Mar. 3, 4*a* (e.e.) ; —Stamford and Warrington, in re Lord, deceased—Payne v. Grey

LAW cases (classified) — Revenue (continued) :—
(liabilities for estate duty), April 22, 3*d*; —Strutt and another v. Clift (carriage licence required for van used by employée for amusement, *d.c.*), Oct. 17, 3*a*
Sale of goods—Aero Pioneers (Ltd.) v. Piggott Brothers Company (Ltd.) (aeroplane tent blown down), Dec. 13, 3*e*; —Anderson v. H. P. Saunderson and Co. (Ltd.) (breach of warranty of tractor engine, *c.a.*), April 9, 3*d*; —Biddell Bros. v. E. Clemens Horst, and Co. (delivery under c.i.f. contract), Oct. 28, 3*c*; —Bissell v. Ariel Motors (1906) (Ltd.) and George Walker (defective motor-car), Nov. 9, 3*c*; —Blake v. J. and A. Lawson (alleged loss of cattle through feeding on soya bean meal, *c.sess.*), April 1, 3*b*; —Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company v. Fiat Motors (Ltd.) (implied warranty in sale of "Fiat" motor omnibuses, *c.a.*), July 21, 3*a*; —Chisholm v. Barrett and Co. (breach of warranty of motor-car), June 1, 5*c*; —Clarke v. Healey (propeller for biplane, *c.c.*), July 23, 6*c*; —Crane v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (breach of undertaking not to reduce price to subsequent purchasers), May 10, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 15, 3*a*; —Edwards (Percy) (Ltd.) v. Vaughan (pearl necklace on sale or return; passing of property, *c.a.*), June 16, 3*a*; —Gaulois Tyres (Ltd.) v. Prendergast (life of motor-car tire, *c.c.*), Jan. 27, 3*d*; —Gill v. Valetta (price of motor-car body, *c.L.c.*), May 27, 6*f*; —Ginn v. Robey (postage stamps sent on approval), July 21, 3*e*; 25, 3*d*; —Hooper v. Neilson (recovery of balance of instalments; breach of contract, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 22, 15*f*; —Lamine v. Marshall Hall (action by ladies' tailor, *c.c.*), Oct. 20, 10*b*; —Masters v. Whittome (no warranty stipulation; question of notice, *c.c.*), Aug. 5, 2*f*; —Melville v. Rover Company (Ltd.) (defects in motor-car), April 29, 3*c*; —Mercer v. T. David Roberts and Son (barrel hoops; question of gauge, *c.L.c.*), May 25, 22*f*; —Messinesi v. Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) (non-delivery: "sequester" under Greek law), Feb. 8, 3*c*; —Poulton and Son v. Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) (lien for unpaid purchase money; knowledge of sub-contract no estoppel), Oct. 28, 3*c*; —Prested Miners Gas Indicating Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.) v. Henry Garner (Ltd.) (within sec. 4 of Statute of Frauds), July 26, 3*a*; Dec. 9, 3*a*; —Saldanha v. Michaud, Megret, and Co. (Ltd.) application for new trial refused, *m.c.*), Mar. 19, 7*c*; —Starey and Co. v. Anderson (motor car transaction, *c.c.*), Nov. 10, 12*d*; —Steinway v. Vincent (piano on approval), April 25, 3*b*; —Thornton James P., v. Livisey, A. H. H. (clothes supplied, *c.c.*), Aug. 5, 4*f*; —Wallis, Son, and Wells
LAW cases (classified) — Sale of goods (continued) :—
v. Pratt and Haines (description; condition of no warranty), Jan. 27, 3*b*; June 22, 3*e*; —Wertheim v. Ohicoutimi Pulp Company (delay in delivering; measure of damages): see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; —William v. Wardrop (action for price of antiques *c.c.*), April 28, 4*c*
Set off—Keates v. Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) (judgment debt against wages, *c.a.*), May 11, 3*a*; —Taylor in re—ex parte Sutcliffe (in bankruptcy; purchase money of land, *c.a.*), Feb. 3, 3*a*
Settled land—General Land Drainage and Improvement Company and Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.) and others (priority of land improvement charges), July 18, 3*c*; —Hope's settled estates, in re (sale of heirlooms), April 16, 5*a*; —Peel's settled estates, in re Sir Robert (right of tenant for life to dividends), Jan. 15, 3*a*; correspondence, 17, 15*d*; —Stafford's settled estates, in re Lord: Lord Stafford v. Duke of Norfolk and others (application to improve mansion house out of capital), Oct. 28, 3*a*; —Sumner, in re: Ellison v. Sumner (wife entitled under trust to income until re-marriage has powers of tenant for life), Dec. 24, 3*c*; —Townshend, settled estates, in re—Lord Townshend v. Howard (application for leave to sell heirlooms), April 8, 3*b*
Shipping—*Aberdonian* (collision), Mar. 14, 4*d*; —*Alberto Treves* (collision), Feb. 7, 3*c*; —*Anglian* (salvage), June 7, 3*d*; —*Annie Therese* (collision), Oct. 24, 3*b*; —*Arcadian* (collision), Feb. 18, 3*c* —*Astrakan* (collision with Danish cruiser), Mar. 1, 3*b*; —*Ayrshire* (collision), Feb. 18, 3*c*; (salvage), 18, 3*d*; (collision), July 18, 3*c*; (salvage), 18, 3*c*; —*Balmyle* (damage to vessel through unevenness of berth), Mar. 21, 3*c*; —*Bethania* (collision with Hamburg-American liner), July 19, 4*d*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 2, 3*c*; —*Blackbraes* (salvage), April 15, 3*f*; *British Standard* (time for depositing security for costs extended), Oct. 20, 3*e*; (security for costs of appeal), Nov. 2, 3*f*; *Cairnrona* (wreck inquiry; explosion in passenger steamship), July 16, 4*d*; —*Calyx* (salvage), Dec. 20, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; —*Canadian* (collision), Oct. 22, 3*c*;—Carmichael v. Trustees of Port and Harbours, Greenock (authority of Judicial Factor to increase harbour tolls, *h.l.*), Mar. 5, 3*c*; —*Cecil* (damage to cargo), July 29, 4*b*; —*Cleopatra* (collision), Nov. 5, 3*b*; —*Congress* (apportionment of salvage), Feb. 21, 3*b*; —Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Anson (anchoring in harbour; right of Crown to prevent), Feb. 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), June 11, 4*c*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 3*a*; July 30, 3*a*; —*Draupner* (bill of lading; absence of negligence clause,

LAW cases (classified)—Shipping (continued) :—
h.l.), June 23, 3*a* ; —*Drumlanrig* (collision ; both ships to blame, *c.a.*), June 24, 3*d* ; —*Duchess* (damage by wash of Thames steamer, *c.L.c.*), Dec. 8, 8*f* ; —*Dupleix* (collision), Oct. 28, 3*e* ; —Eck v. Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) (breach of contract ; ill-ventilated cabin, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 30, 12*e* ; —English and American Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. ship *Nanna* : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above ; —*Excelsior* (collision of pilot cutter with steamship), July 16, 4*d* ; —*Flying Cloud* (official report on disappearance), May 9, 3*a* ; —Glasgow Navigation Company (Ltd.) v. W. W. Howard Brothers and Co. (stowage of timber in barges ; London custom proved), Jan. 28, 3*c* ; —*Goth* (collision), April 30, 4*f* ; —*Grovehurst* (collision), Mar. 22, 3*c* ; —*Hero* (collision between steamship and torpedo-boat destroyer), May 10, 4*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; 31, 3*f* ; June 1, 4*a* ; —Jardine, Matheson, and Company (Ltd.) v. Clyde Shipping Company (Ltd.) (cargo : words " full and complete " omitted), Feb. 17, 3*d* ; —*John* (wreck inquiry), Feb. 19, 3*b* ; —*Julia* and *Belvedere* (collision with L.C.C. sludge boat), July 4, 3*c* ; —*Kent* (collision), Dec. 22, 3*c* ; —*Kingsland* (demurrage appeal), Nov. 8, 3*c* ; —Kish (J. and E.) v. Taylor, Sons, and Co. (effect of deviation caused by shipowner's default upon contract of affreightment, *c.a.*), Dec. 26, 3*a* ; —*Lai Sang* (collision in a typhoon), Dec. 8, 3*d* ; —*Laura* (limitation of liability), July 5, 3*c* ; —*Leda*, H.M.S. (collision), Feb. 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*d* ; —*Levernbank* (wreck inquiry), Jan. 4, 2*f* ; —*Marechal Suchet* (consolidated salvage action ; burden of proof), July 28, 3*b* ; —*Mary Ann* (collision), June 23, 3*c* ; —*Mecklenburg* (collision), Mar. 10, 3*c* ; —*Minnehaha* (wreck inquiry ; stranding of passenger steamer). June 1, 4*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; (salvage of cattle), Dec. 12, 4*a* ; 13, 3*f* ; —*Nelson*, owners of the, v. owners of the *Egyptian* (collision ; dual entity, *h.l.*), April 25, 3*a* ; —Ocean Steamship Company (Ltd.) and others v. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (breach of agreement fixing rates), Nov. 12, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 13, 3*b* ; —*Ortolan* (collision), July 11, 3*b* ; —*Oxford* (limitation of liability), May 3, 3*d* ; —Pankhurst v. General Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (shortage in delivery excused under bill of lading, *c.L.c.*), Dec. 15, 4*d* ; —*Pietronella* (salvage), Feb. 21, 3*b* ; —*Pitgaveney* (collision between sailing drifter and steam drifter), May 10, 4*a* ; —*Porpoise* (collision : efficiency of fog-horn), Jan. 25, 3*c* ; —*Port Hunter* (salvage), Mar. 7, 3*e* ; (the salvage award reduced, *c.a.*), July 12, 3*d* ; —*Portugal* (collision), Feb. 7, 3*c* ; —*Quarrydene* (negligence action against harbour trustees), May 6, 3*c* ; —*Roman* (appeal from Registrar's assessment of damages

LAW cases (classified)—Shipping (continued) :—
by collision), July 26, 3*b* ; —Rosin and Turpentine Import Company (Ltd.) v. B. Jacobs and Sons (Ltd.) (Lightermen ; construction of exemption clause), *h.l.*, Feb. 2, 3*a* ; —*Rowa* (wreck inquiry), Oct. 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*a* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*b* ; 21, 3*d* ; —*Salatis* (salvage), Feb. 10, 4*a* ; —*Sarah Radcliffe* (wreck inquiry finding reversed), Feb. 24, 4*a* ; —*Selworthy* (ship lost through explosion), July 21, 4*a* ; —Smith v. Jones (seaman's claim for wages ; defence of wreck), Nov. 22, 4*c* ; —Steamship Glenfinlas Company (Ltd.) v. Ladoga (Ltd.) (demurrage at Archangel, *c.L.c.*), July 7, 15*d* ; —*T. W. Ashlon* (wreck inquiry), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; —*Telconia* (collision), Mar. 16, 3*c* ; (limitation of liability), July 19, 4*d* ; —*Tongariro*, cargo owners on (other than postmaster-general) v. owners of *Drumlanrig* (collision : both ships in fault, only one cargo damaged, *h.l.*), Dec. 13, 3*a* ; —*Trefusis* (salvage), Nov. 8, 3*e* ; —*Upcerne* (motion to detain tarpaulins under Order 50, r. 3), April 27, 3*e* ; —*Vanessa* (collision), Mar. 23, 4*b* (e.e.) ; (limitation of liability), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —*Waratah* (wreck inquiries), Dec. 16, 3*c* ; 17, 3*a* ; 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*b* ; —Watson Brothers Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. Mysore Manganese Company (Ltd.) (demurrage ; meaning of " day "), Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Whinney v. Moss Steamship Company (Ltd.) (condition in bill of lading), Feb. 8, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), July 25, 3*d* ; —*Wm. Cory* (wreck inquiry), Oct. 8, 3*b* ; —*Yarmouth* (objection to Registrar's report in reference to loss of vessel), Jan. 18, 3*d* ; —*Zeeland* (compulsory pilotage ; observations by President), Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —*Zonde Vlyt Geen Zegen K.W.* 28 (collision ; efficiency of foghorn), Jan. 25, 3*c*

Sick fund—Rees v. La Belle Sauvage Sick Fund (claim of discharged *employé* to incapacity grant, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 1, 3*e*

Small holdings—Beecroft v. Cheshire county council (compensation for unexhausted improvements), June 22, 10*c*

Solicitor—Ashcroft v. Court (claim for share of solicitor's profits, *c.L.c.*), July 13, 10*b* ; —Blackwell v. Wilson and Moir (action to recover fees ; strong judicial comments, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 30, 4*d* ; —Capel v. Danger (negligence), Oct. 13, 3*c* ; —Champion, Hart, Reade, and Co. v. C. G. Reed and Sons (Ltd.)—P. H. and C. J. Reed v. Champion, Hart, Reade, and Co. (claim for services), May 3, 3*d* (*c.a.*), 2*f* ; —Clarke v. Travers (negligence in advising investments), Oct. 22, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; —Curtis, re William James—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*c* ; —Dickinson, in re R.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; —Edgelow, re J. H.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; —Gundry v. Sainsbury (agreement with client as to costs, *c.a.*), Feb. 26, 3*a* ; —Hall-

LAW cases (classified) — Solicitor (continued) :—
Wright, re J. F. E.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), July 27, 3*b* ; disclaimer by Mr. J. Hall-Wright, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Harvey, re Richard (solicitor)—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls), July 27, 3*b* ; —Haywood, re Joseph—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*b* ; —Jackson, re John George—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*c* ; — Little v. Spreadbury (authority to compromise proceedings), June 17, 3*c* ; —Lovett, re Henry A. J.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*b* ; —Meynell, re Thomas Henry—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*c* ; — Naish, re Charles—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*c* ; —Ranger, Burton, and Frost v. Tilden Smith (action to recover charges), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; —Solicitor, in matter of—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (non-payment of counsel's fees), Oct. 29, 3*d* ; —Walton, re John (solicitor) —ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls), July 27, 3*b* ; — West, in re T. J.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Oct. 29, 3*c*
Specific performance—Loughton v. Commissioners of Port Erin : see under Privy Council appeals—Man, Isle of ; —Rothsay v. Loveridge (letting of theatre), Oct. 22, 3*c*
Stockbroker—Roche v. Hallamore (claim in connexion with flotation of company, *m.c.*), Dec. 16, 19*c*
Stock Exchange—Cotton v. Dennis (broker's claim for price of shares), Oct. 24, 3*a* ; —Firminger v. Dessau (action on sale of shares, *m.c.*), Dec. 13, 14*c* ; —Gordon (Charles W.) and Co.(Ltd.) v. Sherwood (retaining limit after notice but without permission, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 8, 13*d* ; — Hicks and Faith v. Stephens (shares deposited as security sold by brokers without notice, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 1, 17*e* (e.e.) ; —King Viall and Benson v. Howell (agent for purchase interested in sale, *c.a.*), Dec. 1, 3*a* ; — Schweder (Paul E.) and Co. v. Walton and Hemingway (in stockbroker's advice only *bona fides* necessary), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —Van Diggelen v. Cohen, Laming, and Co. (damages claimed for opening account with clerk), Oct. 21, 3*c*
Sunday—London county council v. Bermondsey Bioscope Co. (condition in L.C.C. licence to bioscope company, *d.c.*), Dec. 10, 3*a*
Surety—Mendel (A.) and Co. and Moore v. Harris (liability of guarantors, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 2, 2*e* ; —Ogle and another v. Hay (claim against wife under guarantees obtained by husband), Feb. 28, 3*b* ; Mar. 7, 3*c* ; —Rosmead and another, Lord, v. Bagot (action by guarantors), April 27, 3*d*
Telegraph and telephone—Croydon, Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses of county borough of, v. Postmaster-general (underground or overhead wires, *r.c.c.*), Aug. 8, 3*d* ; —Postmaster-General v. Martin (action for telephone charges, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 29, 9*e* ; —Postmaster-General v. Metropolitan Building Construction Company (Ltd.) (action for telephone subscription, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 15, 17*f*
Theatre—Barra ford and Macnaghten v. Gray (breach of contract to perform), July 15, 3*a* ; 16, 4*b* ; 30, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 17, 3*a* ; — Edelstein v. Mlle. Alexia (music-hall artist sued for agent's commissions, *c.c.*), Dec. 9, 12*d* (e.e.) ; — Fenigstein and another v. Paragon Bioscope (Ltd.) (contract to provide bioscope), Dec. 3, 3*f* ; — Hackney Palaces (Ltd.) v. Evans and London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) (injunction on breach of contract not to perform), May 2, 3*a* ; — Jay v. New Bedford Palace of Varieties (Ltd.) (interruption by members of audience), June 30, 3*c* ; — Karno v. London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.), (claim for balance of salary, *c.c.*), Oct. 21, 2*f* ; — Lapthorne v. Beecham and Wheeler (music hall performers' action for breach of contract), Nov. 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*f* ; — Morris v. Peterman (motion to restrain performance of play), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; — Palace Theatre (Ltd.) v. Clensy (injunction to restrain performer), Jan. 17, 3*b* ; —Paragon Music Hall, re (refusal to renew licence : rule *nisi* granted), Dec. 17, 3*b* ; — Pavilion, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Ltd.) v. Ginnett and others (breach of contract for performing chimpanzee), Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; —Wade ("George Robey") v. Oxford (Ltd.) (injunction to restrain performer's alleged breach of contract refused), Feb. 8, 6*e* ; 9, 3*a* ; Mar. 1, 3*a* ; 3, 3*a*
Tolls—Conway bridge commissioners v. Jones (construction of lease, *c.a.*), Feb. 3, 3*b*
Trade injuries—Bechstein v. Barker (passing off pianos), April 7, 3*b* ; —British Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Royal Liver Friendly Society and W. H. Hardesty (inducing to leave service), July 29, 3*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; — Edge (W.) and Sons (Ltd.) v. W. Niccolls and Sons (Ltd.) (passing off laundry blue), July 2, 4*a* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 23, 3*b* ; — Elkin and Co. v. Francis, Day, and Hunter (passing off ; "Bluebird" as title for waltz), April 6, 3*a* ; July 19, 3*d* ; Oct. 21, 3*b* ; 27, 3*a* ; — Hopton Wood Stone Firms (Ltd.) v. Gething "passing off" quarried stone), May 16, 3*a* ; — Hudson (R. S.) (Ltd.) v. W. S. Gossage and Sons (Ltd.) (passing off soap), April 7, 4*c* ; June 18, 8*f* ; July 19, 14*b* ; — Hunt, Roope, Teage, and Co. v. Erhmann Brothers (alleged passing off of inferior wine), May 12, 3*b* ; — Mabie, Todd, and Co. v. Skidmore and another (selling below contract price), July 14, 2*e* ; —Muralo Company v. Taylor (passing off Muralo distemper), Mar. 2, 3*a* ; — National Society of

LAW cases (classified)—Trade injuries (continued) :—
Operative Printers' Assistants v. Smith and others (colourable imitation of name of trade union), April 8, 3*c*; — Navy League v. R. Empson and Co. (Ltd.) (injunction to restrain statement), Feb. 28, 3*b*;—Ouvah Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) v. Uva Ceylon Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (similarity of names), June 18, 4*b*; —St. Mungo Manfacturing Company v. Viper and Recovering Company (passing off golf balls—"colonel" and "colonial"), May 4, 3*d*
Trade libel—*Observer* (Ltd.), publishers of the, v. Advertisers' Protection Society (Ltd.) and another (statements as to circulation of newspaper), Feb. 3, 3*c*; 4, 3*b*
Trade mark—Carron Company (Ltd.) in re an application by (use of word "royal"), April 28, 3*c*; — Casella (Leopold) and Co., Gesellschaft mit Veschrankter Haftung, re application No. 311,349 of (technical descriptive word, "Diamine," *c.a.*), May 10, 3*b*; — Clay (Henry), and Bock and Co. v. Godfrey Phillips (Ltd.) (infringement; "Bock" cigars), May 7, 5*c*; — Fabergé v. Goldsmiths' Company (action against Goldsmiths' Company for seizure of plate), Nov. 22, 3*b*; —Gramophone Company (Ltd.) for registration of trade mark, in *in re* application of (application to register "gramophone"), July 6, 3*d*; July 21, 3*b*; —Hjorth (B. A.) and Co., Aktiebolaget ("Primus" stoves; application to proceed with registration), April 20, 4*d*; — Standard Ideal Company v. Standard Sanitary Manufacturing Company (use of word "Standard"): see under Privy Council appeals — Canada, above; — Stone v. Burn (use of another bottler's bottles; question of *mens rea*, *d.c.*), Oct. 14, 3*b*
Trade name—Farman Frères v. Aeroplane Supply Company and Motor Supply Company ("Farman" flying machines), Oct. 22, 3*b*; — Lecouturier and others v. Rey and others ("chartreuse," *h.l.*), Mar. 19, 3*a*; — Ouvah Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) v. Uva Ceylon Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (similarity of names, *c.a.*), Oct. 22, 3*a*; — Society of Architects v. Kendrick (injunction sought to restrain use of letters "M. S. A."), April 23, 5*b*
Trade unions—Amalgamated Society of Operative Lacemakers v. Appleton and others (claim for repayment of contribution to international federation), July 1, 3*a*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants of England, &c., in re—Addison v. Pilcher and others (parliamentary fund; proceedings for an amount, &c.), Oct. 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; —Browne v. Devonport Government Labourers' Union and others (political use of funds), July 16, 4*b*; —Buck and Hassall v. Typographical Association (political use of funds), July 9, 4*f*; —Catterall v. Grime and others (political use of funds), Nov. 5, 3*a*; —Cowey v.

LAW cases (classified) — Trade unions (continued) :—
Durham Miners' Association and others (political use of funds; interim injunction granted), Nov. 12, 3*a*; —Dyson v. Durham Colliery Mechanics' Association and others (political use of funds), Nov. 5, 3*a*; —Fisher v. Derbyshire Miners' Association (political use of funds), July 16, 4*b*; —Friendly Society of Ironfounders v. Ingall (action to recover back compensation), Nov. 4, 9*f*; 25, 16*d*; — Harris, Andrew, v. Northern Counties Amalgamated Association of Weavers and Preston and District Power Loom Weavers', Winders', and Warpers' Association (political use of funds), Aug. 10, 6*c*; — Harris, B., v. National Operative Bricklayers' Society (right to discontinue superannuation allowance, *c.c.*), Aug. 4, 6*c*; —Hughes v. Chadwick and others (political use of funds), Nov. 5, 3*a*; —Joyce v. Society of Operative Stonemasons and others (political use of funds), June 24, 3*e*; —Logan v. Chatham Government Labourers' Union and others (political use of funds), Dec. 22, 3*f*; —Mudd v. General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners (claim for "tool benefit"), May 14, 4*b*; June 6, 4*b*; —Muirhead v. Fife and Kinross Miners' Association (political use of funds, *c. sess.*), Oct. 5, 8*b*; 22, 12*b*; —Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and others (expulsion of plaintiff; *ultra vires*), Nov. 30, 3*e*; Dec. 1, 3*b*; —Parr v. Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation and Havannah and Southport branch of miners (political use of funds), July 9, 4*a*; —Russell v. Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and others (action by widow to recover benefits, *c.a.*), Jan. 17, 3*a*; —Symonds v. Charles Straker and Sons (Ltd.), (alleged practice of compositors' Society, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 18, 3*d*; —Thurloway v. Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks (political use of funds), Dec. 9, 3*e*; —Wight v. Buckland and others (political use of funds; interim injunction granted), Oct. 29, 3*b*; —Wilson v. Scottish Typographical Association (political use of funds, *c.sess.*), Oct. 1, 10*c*; —Worthy v. United Patentmakers' Association (political use of funds), July 5, 3*b*; —Wright v. North Wales Miners' Association (political use of funds), July 16, 4*b*
Tramways—Eccles Corporation v. South Lancashire Tramways Company (licence to use tramways granted by lessees), Jan. 28, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), May 27, 3*b*
Trespass—Cope v. Sharpe (necessary tort; burning heather to avert fire, new trial, *c.c.*), July 30, 6*c*; — Cory Brothers (Ltd.) and North's Navigation Colliery Company v. New Blaengarw Colliery Company (coal trespass), Mar. 17, 4*c*; — Frankel Brothers v. Kiralfy and others (action by stallholders at exhibition), June 23, 3*c*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 3*b*; July 1, 3*c*; 2, 4*c*; 6. 4*a*; —

LAW cases (classified) — Trespass (continued):—
Lowery (pauper) v. Walker (man in field with acquiescence of owner bitten by horse, *h.l.*), Nov. 10, 3*a*; —Rawcliffe v. Rawcliffe (injunction to restrain mother from entering house, *c.c.*), June 4, 12*d*; —Sagar v. Bulger (trespass by staghounds, *c.c.*), Sept. 10, 6*f*; —Seal v. proprietors of *News of the World* (bill-posting, *c.L.c.*), Dec. 17, 18*e*; —Slocombe v. Stanley Wilson and Co. (illegal seizure of hired piano), Dec. 3, 19*a*; —Yelloly v. Morley (entry by landlord to remove posters, *d.c.*), Oct. 19, 3*b*
Trusts—Bampton's will, in re Rev. J. (instrument of foundation of Bampton lectures varied), June 1, 3*d*; —Baskerville, in re (power to grant leases of unopened mines), June 29, 3*d*; —Halmshaw v. Jones (preaching in chapel doctrines contrary to trust deed), May 25, 4*a*; —Williams deceased, in re James, and in re Public Trustee Act, 1906 (audit by Public Trustee), July 8, 3*a*
Vendor and purchaser—Stourcliffe Estate Company (Ltd.) v. Bournemouth corporation (covenant restrictive of statutory powers), Mar. 12, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), April 28, 3*a*; —Willé v. St. John and others (building scheme; restrictive conditions as between purchasers; registration, *c.a.*), Feb. 5, 3*a*
Vexatious litigation—Boaler, in re (restraining order granted), Dec. 19, 3*c*; (leave to appeal refused, *c.a.*), 22, 3*c*
Water—Burdett-Coutts v. Ridge Parish council (filling up pond on own land), June 4, 5*c*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. G. P. and J. Baker (Ltd.) ("separate tenement" communicating with other premises), April 13, 3*d*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents (Ltd.), (supply to factory not a "domestic supply," *c.c.*), Aug. 6, 10*b*; (*d.c.*), Dec. 22, 3*b*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company (rate; public sanitary conveniences not within "domestic purposes," *d.c.*), Mar. 16, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Aug. 1, 3*a*
Way—Attorney-general v. W. H. Smith and Son (user for loading and unloading goods), May 10, 3*c*; —Fremlin Bros. v. Raleigh Gas Company (lorry damaged by recently-filled trench, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 22, 14*f*; —Rooksby v. estates governors of Alleyn's College (liability for accident on highway dedicated to public but not taken over by local authority), Nov. 19, 4*b*; —St. Thomas rural district council v. Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (extraordinary traffic), June 14, 4*d*
Wild birds—Flower v. Watts (in possession in London of larks recently taken elsewhere, *d.c.*), May 26, 3*a*
Will—Barber v. Barber (alterations), Feb. 11, 4*b*; Bartle v. Thompson (probate; very short will), June 14, 4*a*; —Booth v. Hedges (lost will), Feb. 19, 6*e*; —Boothman v. Clayton (probate action; settled), June 2, 3*d*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 5*e*; —Brown in re—Golding v. Brady (mistress referred to as wife), Jan. 31, 3*a*; —Clayton v. Ascroft (probate), June 15, 4*c*; —Dresden, deceased, in re—Lindo v. London Hospital (legacy duty), July 22, 3*c*; —Fingall, Lord v. Lynch and others (probate), Feb. 15, 10*e*; —Forbes, re—Forbes v. Forbes (testator's interest that of trustee), Oct. 22, 3*a*; —Hailstone, deceased, in goods of Sarah H. L.: Hopkinson and others v. Carter (enforcement of usual undertaking in damages), July 21, 3*f*; —Harding, in re: Drew v. St. Thomas's Hospital (construction of bequest), Nov. 24, 3*c*; —Heerman, deceased, in goods of Emil (grant to creditor without citing next-of-kin), Nov. 1, 3*b*; —Ker Seymer v. Benett Stanford (title to old gauntlets, &c.), Oct. 19, 3*b*; 20, 3*c*; —Lyne v. de la Ferté and Dunn (French wills; probate action), Jan. 29, 3*e*; Feb. 8, 4*b*; —Maling v. Addison and others (annual charge on easements and chattels), Oct. 22, 3*b*; —Mulholland, in re estate of—Magee v. Mulholland (winding up of estate, *Ir.*), Feb. 1, 10*c*; —Pearson v. Larkins (probate; will copied from newspaper), Feb. 19, 3*d*; —Roberts v. Hills (probate), June 9, 3*e*; 10, 3*e*; correction, 11, 4*e*; —Stokes v. Pilcher (forgery; probate revoked), June 8, 3*d*; —Thomas, deceased, in estate of W. (grant of letters of administration on supposed intestacy revoked), Nov. 1, 3*b*; —Toner, Catherine (probate; judicial censure of plaintiff, *Ir.*), June 3, 7*b*; —Tufnell and others v. Kortright—Osborne intervening (probate; domicile), Jan. 17, 3*b*; —Vines v. Vines and others (conditional will), Feb. 2, 3*d*; —Waite v. Attwell and others (dependent relative revocation), Nov. 14, 3*b*;
Words—"annoyance" (sleeping on balcony next door): Chandless v. Ford, Nov. 26, 4*d*; —"bank": judicial observations on indiscriminate use (Saunders v. Carbonneau), Mar. 23, 3*f*; —"canteen": Dickeson (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Mayes, Jan. 18, 3*b*; —"claim" (under Employers and Workmen Act, 1875)—Keates v. Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) (*c.a.*), May 11, 3*a*; —"cleaning" machinery (Taylor v. Mark Dawson and Son (Ltd.) (*d.c.*), Oct. 29, 3*c*; —"condonation" (of servant's offence): Federal Supply and Cold Storage Company of South Africa (Ltd.) v. Angehrn and Piel, July 23, 3*a*; —"day": Watson Brothers Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. Mysore Manganese Company (Ltd.) (demurrage use), Jan. 13, 3*e*; —"design" (under Patent and Designs Act, 1907) defined and discussed: Dover (Ltd) v. Nurnberger Celluloid-Waren Fabrik Gebruder-Wolff, May 10, 3*b*; —"domestic purposes" (Metropolitan Water Board v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company), Mar. 16, 3*a*; Aug.

LAW cases (classified) — Words (continued) :—
1, 3*a* ; (Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents, Ltd.), Aug. 6. 10*b* ; —"erection" (in by-law) includes van: Williams v. Weston-super-Mare urban district council (*c.a.*), May 31, 3*c* ; —"exposing" (children) : R. v. Williams, Feb. 12, 3*b* ; —"ex turpi causa non oritur actio" discussed : Gordon v. chief commissioner of metropolitan police, July 25, 3*a* ; —"forfeiture" of interest on remarriage (Sumner, in re—Ellison v. Sumner), Dec. 24, 3*c* ; —"found" (arrest and prosecution by police of person "found" on betting premises)—Davis v. Sly, April 29, 3*b* ; —"game" includes live as well as dead, tame as well as wild (Cook v. Trevener, *d.c.*), Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —"grounding" or "stranding" : Baker-Whiteley Coal Company v. Marten, Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —"hunting" (statute 63 and 64 Vic., c. 33)—Rodgers v. Pickersgill, May 25, 4*b* ; —"meeting," one person a (East v. Bennett Brothers, Ltd.), Nov. 26, 4*c* ; —"merchant" (Lovell and Christmas v. Wall), Nov. 17, 3*a* ; —"net cash" (Biddell Bros. v. E. Clemens, Horst, and Co.), Oct. 28, 3*c* ; —"offer" (under sec. 3 and 4 of Land Clauses Act) : Fisher v. Great Western Railway Company, April, 25, 3*b* ; Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —"pocket" (comes within "bags or other instruments" in Salmon Fisheries Act, 1873) : Taylor v. Pritchard (*d.c.*), May 27, 3*c* ; —"profits" (Spanish Prospecting Company, Ltd., in re), Nov. 10, 3*a* ; —"provision merchant" (Lovell and Christmas v. Wall), Nov. 17, 3*a* ; —"repair" ("good repair" wider than "tenantable repair") (Barsht and others v. Cook and others), Oct. 20, 3*d* ; —"respectable" (applicable to a corporation) : Willmott v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.), April 8, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 14, 3*a* ; —"seaman" : Macbeth and Co. v. Chislett, Feb. 8, 3*a* ; —"servant" (flat porter a male servant) : Marchant v. London county council (*d.c.*), May 28, 5*a* ; —"stored or kept" (fire insurance policy) : Thompson v. Equity Fire Insurance Company and Union Bank of Canada, July 18, 3*b* ; —"supply" (does not include provision of fittings under local electric lighting Acts) : Attorney-General v. Leicester Corporation, June 21, 3*a* ; —"undertaker" (Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, sec. 4) : Skates v. Jones and Co., July 23, 3*b* ; —"unoccupied" (in exemption clause of burglary policy) : Clements v. National General Insurance Company, Ltd., June 11, 5*f* ; —"usual" (Sadler v. Whiteman and another), Mar. 19, 3*f* ; —"void" (in 1 and 2 Vict., c. 106, s. 59) : Richard v. Graham, Mar. 25, 2*d* ; —"workman" : Simmons v. Heath Laundry Co., Feb. 28, 3*a*

Work and labour—Faraday and Rogers v. Rochford (valuers' claim, *c.c.*), Nov. 1, 4*b* ; —Hill v. Currie (erection of public stands, *c.c.*), Nov. 15, 4*d* ; —Marshall v. Grahame-White, (services as press representative, *c.c.*), Oct. 7, 3*a* ; —Peart-Thomas v. Duke of Manchester (medical services, *c.c.*), Oct. 5, 3*e* ; —Seward v. lord mayor, &c., of Cardiff (action by architect), Dec. 19, 3*c*

Workmen's compensation :— — v. — (difficulty in finding work when cured no ground for compensation), June 7, 3*d* ; — v. — (maintenance of illegitimate child, *c.c.*), June 9, 4*e* ; — v. —(one-eyed seaman ; award reviewed, *c.c*), Dec. 9, 12*c* ; — v. London county council (compensation based on earnings at time of accident not wages at date of hiring, *c.c.*), Sept. 30, 8*a* ; —Admiral Fishing Company (Ltd.) v. Robinson (share hand with guarantee on fishing vessel excluded), Feb. 17, 3*a* ; —Akers v. Messrs. W. Curtis and Sons ("volunteer" workman, *c.L.c.*), Dec. 17, 4*f* ; —Armand v. proprietors of Crown Hotel (Harlesden) (husband murdered, *c.c.*), Oct. 5, 12*f* ; —Cardelli v. owner of the *Nerissa* (foreign ship detained until security given, *c.c.*), Nov. 26, 18*e* ; —Clover, Clayton, and Co. v. Hughes (strain in course of ordinary work, *h.l.*), Mar. 15, 3*a* ; —Collins v. Salvation Army (casual employment, *c.c.*), Oct. 5, 3*c* ; —Doggett v. Waterloo Taxi-Cab Company (taxicab driver not a servant, *c.a.*), May 13, 3*a* ; —Eke v. Dyke (poisoning by sewer gas, *c.c.*), June 4, 5*f* ; (not an accident, *c.a.*), July 13, 3*b* ; —Evans v. Vickers, Son, and Maxim (Ltd.) (review of award ; infant's probable earnings, *c.a.*), Feb. 11, 3*a* ; —Eyre v. Houghton Main Colliery Company (Ltd.) ("suitable employment," *c.a.*), Feb. 18, 3*a* ; —Gilbert v. owners of steam trawler *Nizam* (accident while returning to ship, *c.a.*), July 9, 4*a* ; —Griga v. owners of the *Harelda* (suspensory award, *c.a.*), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; —Hewitt v. owners of ship *Duchess* (seaman drowned while returning to ship ; "area of duty," *c.a.*), Feb. 17, 3*a* ; —Hodgson v. owners of West Stanley Colliery (dependency : compensation for three deaths, *h.l.*), Mar. 4, 3*c* ; —Home v. R. (substitutory scheme, *c.c.*), June 18, 18*f* ; —Horn v. lords commissioners of Admiralty (contracting out, *c.a.*), Nov. 11, 3*a* ; —Hosegood (B.) and Son v. Wilson (workman's duty to use all reasonable means to recover, *c.L.c.*), July 5, 16*f* ; (overpayments on reduced award not to be regarded as future payments, *c.a.*), Nov. 14, 3*a* ; —Hoskins v. Lancaster (accident on employers' premises while going to work, *c.a.*), July 12, 3*c* ; —Huckle v. London county council (receipt for compensation under Act not necessarily a bar to action for damages, *d.c.*), June 24, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 29, 3*a* ; —Jones v. Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.) (form of medical referee's certificate, *c.a.*), Feb. 12, 3*a* ; —Keeling v. New Monckton Collieries (Ltd.

LAW cases (classified)—Workmen's compensation (continued):—
(presumption of wife's dependency upon husband not rebutted by fact of desertion, *c.a.*), Nov. 16, 3*a*; —Kitchenham v. owners of steamship *Johannesburg* (seaman returning to ship, *c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*a*; —Lavington Brothers (Ltd.) v. Iveson (award reduced, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 21, 3*c*; —Leach v. Oakley, Street, and Co. (drowned while returning to ship, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 25, 15*e*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*a*; —Macbeth and Co. v. Chislett (definition of seaman, *h.l.*), Feb. 8, 3*a*; —McCulloch v. Didham (casual employment, *c.c.*), Jan. 8, 2*e*; —McDermott (pauper) v. owners of the *Tintoretto* (seaman's wages after accident to be regarded in assessing compensation, *h.l.*), Dec. 14, 3*a*; —Marshall v. owners of the *Wild Rose* and another (falling overboard while in harbour, *h.l.*), July 12, 3*b*; —Moore v. Manchester Liners (Ltd.) (stoker returning to ship; "course of employment" defined, *h.l.*), July 19, 2*e*; —Mulholland v. Whitehaven Colliery Company (committee's award binding if subject-matter within its jurisdiction; infant might be bound, *c.a.*), April 30, 4*c*; —Nisbet v. Messrs. Rayne and Burn (murder an accident, *c.c.*), June 16, 8*d*; (murder of a cashier carrying money, *c.a.*), July 13, 3*c*; 22, 3*a*; —Payne v. Clifton (death from glanders, *c.c.*), May 10, 4*d*; —Perry v. London county council (refusal to be examined by particular doctor, *c.c.*), Aug. 4, 2*f*; —Preece v. Butcher (disease contracted during employment, *c.c.*), Sept. 23, 6*c*; —Radcliffe v. Pacific Steam Navigation Company (right to review when no physical change; *res judicata*, *c.a.*), Feb. 25, 3*a*; —Rayman v. Fields (duty of county court judge to take notes, *c.a.*), Feb. 9, 3*a* (judicial observations corrected), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Rice v. owners of the *Swansea Vale* (missing at sea; out of and in course of employment, *c.a.*), Feb. 10, 3*a*; —Riches v. Ward (shooting rabbits in harvest field, *c.c.*), May 12, 4*c*; —Rickett and Co. (Ltd.) v. St. George's guardians (employers' action for indemnity), Nov. 26, 4*e*; —Scarles Brothers v. Royal-Cooke (redemption for lump sum not obligatory, *c.c.*), Nov. 15, 4*a*; —Simmons v. Heath Laundry Co. (music teacher not a "workman," *c.a.*), Feb. 28, 3*a*; —Skailes v. Blue Anchor Line (Ltd.) (purser's allowances), July 6, 4*c*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 5, 4*a* —Skates v. Jones and Co. (work "undertaken"), July 23, 3*b*; —Thompson (pauper) v. R. W. Gould and Co. (claim without mention of amount, *c.a.*), June 10, 3*a*; —Vickers, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.) v. Evans (minor's probable subsequent earnings, *h.l.*), June 17, 3*a*; —Warner v. Couchman (frostbite, *c.a.*), Dec. 5, 4*b*; —Wells v. Federal Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (accident in collier, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 26, 2*e*; —Wills v. Austen (statement on behalf of insurance company, *c.c.*), Oct. 14, 4*d*;
LAW cases (classified) — Workmen's compensation (continued):—
—Wills v. Godwin-Austen (failure to give notice to insurance company, *c.c.*), July 23, 8*f*; —Wilson v. B. Hosegood and Sons (deduction for overpayments, *c.L.c.*), July 22, 20*d*; —Witham v. French (claim by decorator, *c.L.c.*), June 7, 3*d*; —Yates v. South Kirkby, Featherstone, and Hemsworth Collieries (Ltd.) (nervous shock at sight of accident, *c.a.*), July 7, 3*a*
Workmen's Compensation Act — Cory (W.), and Sons (Ltd.) v. W. France, Fenwick, and Co. (Ltd.) (indemnity and contributory negligence, *c.a.*), Oct. 19, 3*a*
Wreck inquiry — *Minnehaha* (stranding of passenger steamer), May 26, 3*b*; June 1, 4*d*; 4, 5*e*
Wrongful dismissal — Hollingshead v. Kelsey (hotel manager; customary notice, *m.c.*), Feb. 25, 3*e* (e.e.)
LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 15, 13*e*; meeting, 29, 13*c*
LAWES, Mr. H. F. — will, Feb. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
LAWES Agricultural Trust: see ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station
LAWE'S Chemical Manure Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Aug. 26, 10*c*
LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir C. — garden party, July 30, 13*b*
LAW Guarantee, Trust, and Accident Society — financial position: Mr. S. P. Derbyshire (with others, l.), Jan. 6, 13*c*; liquidation: procedure summonses heard, Feb. 9, 3*b*; official statement, July 5, 14*c*; correspondence, 7, 15*c*; scheme of arrangement: circulars, 9, 19*b*; independent creditors' committee passes resolution, 16, 15*d*; meetings of creditors; statements by liquidators, 20, 4*e*; 21, 17*c*; Sir E. Clarke (s.), 20, 4*f*; 21, 17*c*; scheme approved by majority of shareholders, 23, 16*e*; petition to Court, 28, 2*d*; 29, 3*c*; —hotels: offered at auction, July 13, 23*f*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 10, 7*f*; 13, 15*a*; —management: inquiry suggested: correspondence, June 7, 14*d*; 8, 20*e*; 10, 20*c*; 13, 14*d*, 15*c*; 16, 15*d*; *The Times* comment, 7, 14*d*; Messrs. Oldfields (l.), 9, 4*c*; Mr. S. S. Seal: circular, 9, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; call on shareholders: applications to vary order, 15, 4*a*; 17, 3*b*; 20, 3*c*; correspondence, 17, 19*a*; 21, 15*d*; correspondence between Mr. S. S. Seal and Board of Trade, July 9, 19*b*; correspondence, 13, 23*f*; Mr. W. Harris (s.), Mr. A. Lawton (s.), 21, 17*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; memorandum issued, Aug. 11, 4*b*; correction, 15, 10*b*
LAW Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 15*d*; meeting, Mar. 3, 18*b*
LAW Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 13, 13*e*; Mar. 24, 14*e*; transfer of business to Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.): application to court, Mar. 8, 3*c*, 17*f*
LAWN tennis:—
Africa, South—English team v. Cape Colony teams, Nov. 7, 22*f*; 22, 19*d*; v. South Africa, Dec. 12, 28*f*
Amateur player—definition: discussion at meeting of Lawn Tennis Association, Dec. 13, 17*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Boulogne international tournament—competitions, Aug. 29, 15*e*
Brighton tournament—competitions, Sept. 6, 13*c*; 7, 19*f*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 19*e*; 10, 16*c*; 12, 15*c*
Buxton tournament — competitions, Aug. 9, 14*f*; 13, 14*f*
Cambridge University Lawn Tennis Club—competitions arranged, April 20, 24*d*
Cannes tournament—matches played, Mar. 18, 22*e*; 19, 18*f*; 21, 21*a*; 22, 19*c*; 23, 23*c*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 17*d*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 11*e*; 30, 20*e*; 31, 17*d*; April 2, 24*e*
Championships :—
All-England—prospects; draw, June 18, 18*e*; competitions, 20, 17*d*; 21, 20*c*; 22, 22*c*; 23, 18*c*; 24, 21*d*; 25, 18*f*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 18*e*; 29, 22*e*; 30, 18*e*; July 1, 22*e*; 2, 18*d*; 4, 18*d*; (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: the All-England championships"), 7, 18*f*
Army—date, June 15, 23*d*; competitions, July 5, 18*f*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 19*a*; 8, 20*d*
Berkshire—competitions, July 14, 18*f*
Covered court—prospects, April 25, 20*b*; competitions 26, 20*d*; 27, 24*f*; 28 21*d*; 29, 25*c*; 30, 19*a*; May 2, 20*a*
East of England—competitions, Aug. 9, 14*f*; 10, 19*f*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 17*f*; 13, 14*f*
Europe—competitions, June 1, 22*b*; 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*c*; 4, 18*d*; 6, 18*d*
Hampshire—competitions, Aug. 2, 14*e*; 3, 23*a*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 16*b*; 8, 15*e*
Inter-county—competitions, June 1, 22*b*; 7, 18*c*; July 5, 18*f*; 16, 17*c*; 18, 17*d*
Kent—competitions, June 7, 18*c*; 8, 24*b*; 9, 18*d*; 10, 22*a*; 11, 17*f*; 13, 18*d*
Ladies' inter-county — competitions, June 8, 24*b*; July 12, 20*f*
London—competition, June 14, 18*f*; 15, 23*d*; 16, 18*f*; 17, 20*c*; 18, 18*f*; 20, 17*d*; London (covered court): draw, Oct. 10, 19*c*; competitions, 11, 15*d*; 12, 21*a*; 13, 17*c*; 14, 21*c*; 15, 18*d*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 17*c*
Middlesex—competitions, May 24, 19*c*; 25, 22*e*; 26, 17*a*; 27, 21*b*; 28, 19*a*; 30, 20*a*
Midlands—competitions, July 25, 18*f*
Northern—competitions, June 1, 22*b*; 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*c*; 4, 18*d*; 6, 18*d*
North London — competitions, July 5, 18*f*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 19*a*; 8, 20*d*; 9, 21*c*; 11, 22*a*
Northumberland — competitions, July 27, 25*b*; 29, 23*c*; 30, 18*d*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; 8, 15*e*
Nottinghamshire — competitions July 19, 22*f*; 20, 22*c*; 21, 19*b*
Surrey—competitions, May 17, 15*a*; 18, 19*d*; 19, 15*c*; 23, 45*a*
Warwickshire — competitions, July 18, 17*d*
Chichester tournament—competitions, Aug. 31, 17*b*; Sept. 1, 14*d*; 2, 16*d*; 3, 16*f*; 5, 15*f*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Courts, hard (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: hard courts"), Oct. 10, 19*b*
Davis Cup—National Lawn Tennis Association of America cables challenge, Mar. 9, 22*d*; challenge received from England, 10, 17*d*; United States agrees to England's challenge being accepted, 12, 18*d*; preliminary round: ground selected, May 2, 20*a*; American players' participation: prospects, 25, 22*e*; preliminary tie competition: suggestions by Australian Lawn Tennis Associations, July 6, 22*c*; team chosen, Aug. 8, 15*e*; British team negotiations, Sept. 3, 16*f*; 8, 15*e*; challenge withdrawn, 24, 15*c*; United States team: probable composition, Sept. 3, 16*f*; not to compete, 7, 19*f*; 8, 15*e*
Dorset county tournament—competitions, Sept. 5, 15*f*
Drive Club tournament—competition, Sept. 27, 17*d*; 28, 21*c*; 29, 17*d*; 30, 19*c*; Oct. 1, 17*f*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 15*d*; 5, 19*c*; 6, 15*d*
Dulwich Farm Lawn Tennis Club—competitions, April 13, 22*d*; 14, 20*b*; 15, 21*d*; 16, 19*d*; 18, 20*d*; 19, 20*d*; 20, 24*d*; 21, 19*e*; 22, 22*e* 23, 23*f*; 25, 20*b*
Eastbourne tournament—competitions, Sept. 13, 15*b*; 14, 19*d*; 15, 17*d*; 16, 18*f*; 17, 15*f*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 15*d*
East Croydon tournament—competitions, June 1, 22*b*; 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*c*; 4, 18*d*; 6, 18*d*
Epsom tournament—competitions, July 7, 19*a*; 8, 20*d*
Exmouth open tournament—competitions, Aug. 3, 23*a*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 16*b*; 8, 15*e*
Folkestone tournament — competitions, Aug. 17, 19*c*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*c*
France—Dieppe international tournament: competition, Aug. 1, 15*d*
Germany v. Ireland, July 23, 13*e*; 25, 18*f*
Hythe tournament — competitions, Sept. 6, 13*c*; 7, 19*f*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 19*e* 10, 16*c*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 15*b*
International matches (Brussels)—results, May 25, 22*e*; 26, 17*a*; 27, 21*b*; 28, 19*a*; 30, 20*a*; June 2, 19*a* (e.e.); 4, 18*d*
Ireland — championships: competitions, July 26, 21*a*; 27, 25*b*; 28, 20*d*; 29, 23*c*; 30, 18*d*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; 2, 14*e*
Monte Carlo tournament — competitions, Feb. 23, 22*d*; 24, 18*c*; 28, 19*a*; Mar. 1, 18*e*
Nice tournament — competitions, Mar. 11, 21*c*; 14, 20*f*; 21, 21*a*; 22, 19*c*
Norwood open tournament — competitions, July 15, 21*b*; 16, 17*c*; 18, 17*d*
Ostend tournament—competitions, Aug. 8, 15*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date of matches, May 28, 19*b*; played, June 16, 18*f*; 17, 20*e*
Redhill open tournament—competitions, July 23, 19*e*; 25, 18*f*
Riviera tournament — competitions, Mar. 4, 13*f*; 5, 18*c*; 7, 18*f*; 8, 20*c*; 9, 22*d*

LAWN tennis (continued):—
Scarborough tournament—competitions, Aug. 18, 13*c*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*c*
Scotland—championships: competitions, Aug. 2, 14*e*; 3, 23*a*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 16*b*
Season reviewed (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: the season of 1910"), Oct. 21, 22*e*
Shanklin tournament — competitions, Aug. 1, 15*d*
Southampton tournament — competitions, Aug. 29, 15*e*
Tunbridge Wells tournament—competitions, Aug. 1, 15*d*
United States—championships: competitions, Aug. 25, 13*f*; 26, 15*e*; 30, 13*b*
Volleying (art., "Lawn tennis: hard courts"), Oct. 10, 19*b*
Wales — championships: competitions, July 7, 19*a*; 8, 20*d*; 9, 21*c*; 11, 22*a*; covered court competitions, Oct. 4, 15*d*; 5, 19*c*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 19*f*; 8, 15*c*; 10, 19*c*
Wiesbaden international tournament—competitions, May 6, 21*a*; 7, 18*c*; 9, 20*e*; 10, 18*f*; 11, 22*b*; 12, 17*c*; 13, 21*b*
LAWN Tennis Association—meeting, Dec. 13, 17*d*
LAWRANCE, Mr. Justice—health, May 31, 3*f*; June 2, 13*a*
at Dorchester, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 6*a*;—at Stafford assizes, on Oaths Act, Mar. 8, 4*b* (e.e.)
LAWRENCE, Miss—at 12, Manchester-square, on London county council: women's work, Feb. 19, 6*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr.—attacked by police during Berlin riots, Sept. 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*a*
LAWRENCE, Arthur — insulting words charge, Dec. 6, 3*f*; disclaimer by Mr. Arthur Lawrence, 31, 3*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Arthur — disclaimer, Dec. 31, 3*f*
on London Hippodrome: "Vampire dance" (l.), Jan. 21, 11*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir A.—Lambeth (Norwood): Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 15, 6*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C.—operation, Feb. 3, 11*a*; health, 4, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; leaves for Brighton, 21, 15*b*; health, Mar. 1, 13*a*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. C.—leaves for Cap Martin, Mar. 16, 13*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on administration of City of London College, Dec. 12, 4*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. E. A.—on late Prof. J. E. B. Mayor: address to Esperanto Congress at Cambridge recalled (l.), Dec. 7, 13*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir E. D.—decision not to contest Truro again: announced, Feb. 18, 10*d*
LAWRENCE, Colour-Sergt. G.—death, Sept. 29, 13*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. G.—leaves for The Hague, May 31, 13*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. H. W.—on "The Encyclopædia of Sport" (l.), June 24, 20*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir J.—leaves for America, Sept. 22, 11*a*; returns to England, Oct. 31, 13*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 17, 10*c*;—at Nottingham, on Canada: Imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 18, 7*e*;—at Toronto, on Canada: fiscal policy: Sir A. Mond's Campaign, Oct. 14, 6*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir J. (continued):—
on fiscal policy: referendum; general election in Lancashire (l.), Dec. 20, 7*d*;—Switzerland: referendum (l.), Dec. 28, 5*c*;—trade: rise in prices: replies to Mr. Churchill's speech at Colchester, Dec. 1, 8*f*;—Unionist party's policy; suggested postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 25, 8*c*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. P.—at Battersea, on Burns, Mr. J.: women suffragists' attitude, Jan. 15, 8*b*;—at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 15, 8*c*; Bill (conciliation committee's), July 5, 12*d*; on women's suffrage: correspondence between Lord Lytton and Mr. W. Churchill, 19, 14*f*; Oct. 4, 10*c*; deputation to House of Commons, Nov. 15, 12*c*; on women's suffrage: attitude of Mr. W. Churchill, 29, 4*c*;—at St. James's Hall, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 24, 8*d*; (conciliation committee's), July 15, 9*b*;—at Scala Theatre, on women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
LAWRENCE, Miss S.—elected member of London county council (W.S.), Dec. 31, 11*0a*
LAWRENCE, Sir T.—portrait of Arthur Duke of Wellington: see under WELLINGTON, Arthur, Duke of
LAWRENCE, Rev. T. J.—appointed reader in international law at Bristol University, June 23, 4*d*;—at Church Congress, on military training, Sept. 30, 7*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir W.—returns to England, Mar. 19, 13*a*; received by King, Dec. 20, 13*a*
LAWRENCE, W. C.: see under MURDER
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. F. — will, June 23, 12*d*
LAW Reporting for England and Wales, Council of: see COUNCIL of Law Reporting for England and Wales
LAW Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 16*c*; meeting, April 5, 19*c*; dividend, Sept. 24, 3*e*
LAWRIE, Mr. J.—at Westbourne-grove, on Messrs. Whiteley's new premises, Oct. 29, 15*b*
LAWS, A. H.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 5, 7*e*
LAWS, Mr. C.—on shipping: branding of seamen (l.), Aug. 1, 5*f*; proposed seamen's strike (int.), 27, 8*c*; 30, 4*d*; (views), Dec. 24, 6*b*
LAWS, Canon G. E.—appointed honorary canon in Bristol Cathedral, Dec. 2, 14*c*
LAW Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Dowager Lady—death, Jan. 25, 11*e*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
LAWSON, Lady—"Highways and Homes of Japan" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*
LAWSON, Mrs. — presides at meeting of National Association of Midwives, Mar. 7, 6*f*
LAWSON, Mr. A.—summoned for keeping hounds without licence, April 27, 23*f*
LAWSON, Mrs. A.—gives dance, Mar. 17, 13*b*
LAWSON, Prof. A.—"The Kingis Quair and the Quare of Jelusy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 461*b*
LAWSON, Capt. A. B.—retaining appointment as instructor at Cavalry School (Netheravon), Dec. 27, 6*c*
LAWSON, Mr. E. St. J.—receives order of Crown of Siam, Aug. 6, 11*a*

LAWSON, Mr. H. L.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*b* ; Dec. 8, 7*a* ; leaving for Continent, May 20, 9*b* ; leaves, 23, 39*c* ; appointed to lieutenancy for City of London, Dec. 17, 8*a*
at Bow, on Salvation Army : home far destitute boys at Bow, June 30, 12*c* (e.e.) ;—at Daily Newspaper Proprietors' dinner, on late Mr. Walter : tribute, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Institute of Journalists, Sept. 14, 11*e* ; —at House of Lords, on Institute of Journalists, Sept. 12, 4*d* ; —at Institute of Journalists congress, delivers presidential address, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; on drama : criticism, 14, 11*e* ; on Atlantic cables ; rates, 15, 10*d* ; —at Leathersellers'-hall, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 3, 10*d* ;—at Mile-end, on next general election, Nov. 11, 8*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*c* ; ministerial policy, April 8, 8*c* ; 14, 7*a* ; allocation of time, 6, 7*b* ; —income-tax, July 9, 10*e*
LAWSON, Maj.-Gen. H. M.—on Aldershot : recreation ground accommodation (special order), Oct. 3, 4*d*
LAWSON, Sir J.—death, Dec. 12, 13*d*
LAWSON, Mr. J. C.—" Modern Greek Folklore and Ancient Greek Religion " reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 201*a*
LAWSON, Mr. J. D.—on United States : divorce law (evid.), June 30, 4*b*
LAWSON, Sir W.—biographical, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; adopted as Liberal candidate for Cockermouth, Mar. 18, 8*f* ; not to contest Cockermouth again, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; adopted as Liberal candidate, 24, 9*c*
LAWSON, Mr. W. R.—at Euston station, on railways : passenger fares (s.), Aug. 22, 15*d*
LAWTON, Mr. A. E., and Mr. J. E. Lawton —breach of company law charge, April 28, 4*d*
LAWTON, Mr. F.—" Balzac " reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 199*a*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 19*c* ; meeting, 4, 16*a*
LAWYERS' Title Insurance Company — controlling interest acquired by Messrs. Goldman, Sachs, and Company, and Messrs. Lehman Brothers (E.S.), Jan. 21, 14*c*
LAX, Mr. H.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 6, 6*a*
LAX, Rev. J. G.—charges : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline ; Miss M. Rennison damages property at Stainmore vicarage, April 7, 12*c* ; Miss Rennison (int.), 8, 14*d* ; assault case : see RENNISON, Miss M.
LAY, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
LAYBOURNE, Mr. R.—will, Feb. 26, 13*b*
LAYCOCK, Mr. C.—at Sheffield, on women's suffrage, Sept. 13, 10*a*
LAYCOCK, F.—theft charge, Mar. 8, 18*a*
LAYE, Mr. A. H. W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 23, 3*a*
LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir F.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*b* ; selected as Liberal candidate for Torquay (Devon), 3, 6*c* ; elected, 25, 6*b*
" LAYMAN "—on Church of England : discipline ; catholicity (l.), Nov. 2, 6*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 15, 4*d* ; 19, 16*b*
" LAYMAN, A "—on appendicitis : treatment (l.), June 11, 8*f*
LAYMEN'S Missionary Brotherhood—inaugurated, July 18, 8*e*
LAYTON, C. E.—abduction charge, June 7, 4*e*
LAYTON, Miss M.—vocal recital, Oct. 21, 10*e*
LAZARUS, Mr. H.—on small holdings : ownership (l.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; 7, 10*d*
LAZARUS, Rev. H. M.—to receive degree of Rabbi, Jan. 21, 4*c*
LAZARUS, Miss J.—death, Feb. 23, 10*b*
LAZARUS, M., and B. Lazarus—shop-breaking charge, Sept. 22, 3*e*
LAZENBY, Rev. A. W.—resigning vicarage, Mar. 2, 4*b*
LAZENBY, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 15, 11*c* ; funeral, 18, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 18, 13*a*
LEA—Conservancy Board : chairman elected, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; —fishery by-laws revised, Sept. 19, 15*a* ; —pollution (law case), May 11, 4*a*
LEA, Dowager Lady—death, Sept. 30, 11*b*
LEA, Miss—appointed inspector under Local Government Board, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a*
LEA, Miss C.—will, April 12, 12*c* ; correction, 18, 13*b*
LEA, Mrs. W.—presents building to Worcester diocese, July 4, 7*c*
LEACH, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*e* ; Dec. 13, 7*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 8*f* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 30, 8*c* ; —women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 7*c*
LEACH, Gen. Sir E. P.—promoted general, Sept. 14, 7*d*
LEACOCK, Mr. S.—" Literary Lapses " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*c*
LEADBETTER, Mr. R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 16, 18*d* ; June 28, 4*d*
LEADENHALL Market—revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1909, Sept. 2, 6*a*
LEADENHALL-STREET—widening : improvements and finance committee of corporation of London : recommendation, Nov. 16, 8*e*
LEADING articles :—
Advertisements, Oct. 27, 9*f*
Aeronautics — aeroplanes : cross-country flights, Aug. 23, 7*e* ; English Channel : Mr. C. S. Rolls's flight from Dover to Calais and back, June 3, 9*c* ; London to Manchester : M. Paulhan's flight, April 29, 11*e* ; —accidents : Mr. C. S. Rolls (fatal), July 13, 13*e* ; —airships : *Clement-Bayard's* flight from France to England, Oct. 17, 11*f* ; services, June 27, 11*f* ; —conference, international, Dec. 16, 11*d* ; —conquest of the air, Sept. 12, 9*f* ; —control, April 30, 11*f* ; —English Channel : cross d by M. de Lesseps, May 23, 37*f* ; —law, international : see under International law, below ; —military : Col. Capper (lect.), Oct. 5, 9*d* ; aeroplanes used for scouting, Aug. 23, 7*e* ; Germany : failure of scouts during manœuvres, Sept. 12, 9*f* ; —regulations, July 4, 11*f* ; —Rheims : meeting, July 6, 11*f* ; —trespass, April 28, 11*f* ; —weather, influence of, July 4, 11*f*
Africa—fauna : preservation, June 13, 11*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Africa, French Central — natives : fighting, Dec. 8, 11*f*
Africa, South—Asiatics : treatment of Indians, Sept. 12, 9*e* ; —Connaught, Duke of : visit : see under Connaught, Duke of, below ; —education : language question, Aug. 5, 9*e* ; —elections : prospects, Sept. 13, 9*e* ; results, 17, 9*d* ; 21, 9*f* ; —general election : prospects, Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Parliament : Duke of Connaught to open, June 15, 5*d* ; —Selborne, Lord : administration reviewed, June 4, 11*d* ; —union : Lord Gladstone leaves for South Africa, April 30, 11*e* ; union inaugurated, 31, 11*d* ; ministry : coalition proposed, Feb. 15, 9*e* ; prospects, April 30, 11*e* ; Gen. Botha's appointment, May 28, 11*d* ; prospects, Sept. 21, 9*f* ; Oct. 11, 9*d* ; celebrations, 31, 11*e* ; (S. Af. S.), Nov. 5, 39*a* : Parliament opened, 5, 11*d* ; Union, 5, 11*d*
Age, old—links with the past, Aug. 17, 9*f*
Agriculture—Board of Agriculture estimates : debate in Commons, June 22, 11*d* ; —crops : condition, Aug. 10, 9*d* —education, Dec. 27, 9*f* ; —farming, Sept. 15, 11*f* ; farming, British, Oct. 11, 9*f* ; 31, 11*f* ; —harvest, Aug. 30, 7*d* ; —pests : board of agriculture issues order, May 5, 11*f* ; effect of weather, Jan. 21, 9*e*
Air, fresh : see Ventilation, below
Air, the taste for fresh, Jan. 10, 9*f*
Aliens—immigration, Dec. 27, 9*c*
America, South—development, Jan. 15, 9*f* ; prospects (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 5*a*.
Amusements, mechanical, Sept. 7, 9*f*
Andersen, Hans—living in the past, April 6, 11*f*
Anderson, Sir R.—disclosures concerning "Parnellism and Crime," April 12, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d*
Animals—extinction, June 15, 11*f*
Anonymous letters, July 13, 13*f*
Antarctic—Scott expedition, June 1, 11*f*
April, April 14, 11*f*
Arbitration, international, Dec. 16, 11*c*
Archæology, Oct. 28, 11*f* ; British school at Rome : Sir Rennell Rodd's appeal, Nov. 23, 11*e*
Architecture—ivy : see under Ivy—Buildings, effect on, below
Argentina—cattle : British embargo, June 22, 11*d* ; —currency, Jan. 15, 9*f* ; —independence, centenary of, May 25, 11*e*
Armaments — limitation, Nov. 10, 11*d* ; Dec. 16, 11*c* ; Great Britain and Germany : relations, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Army—estimates, Mar. 4, 9*e* ; —navy, co-operation with, Feb. 17, 9*f*
Army, territorial—condition, June 30, 11*e* ; —manœuvres, Aug. 8, 9*e* ; —reserve, veteran, June 21, 11*d*
Art, Oct. 28, 11*f* ; —Chinese painting, Mar. 8, 11*f* ; —education, Aug. 18, 7*f* ; —New Gallery, Regent-street, to be closed, Feb. 9, 9*f* ; —originality, Mar. 18, 11*f* ; —Royal Academy : speeches at annual banquet, May 2, 11*f* ; —Tennant, Sir E. : to open public gallery, Feb. 9, 9*f* ; —Yerkes, late Mr. C. T. : collection to be sold, Feb. 9, 9*f*
Artistic temperament : see Temperament, artistic, below
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speech at Haddington, Jan. 4, 9*e* ; speech at Brighton, 5, 9*d* ; speech at Ipswich, 12, 11*d* ; speech at Crieff, 17, 11*e* ; speech at Oxford, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; speech at Ladybank, Oct. 31, 11*d* ; speech at Glasgow, Nov. 8, 11*d* ; speech at Guildhall (lord mayor's banquet), 10, 11*d* ; speech at National Liberal Club, Nov. 21, 11*e* ; speech at Hull, 26, 13*c* ; speech at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Dec. 5, 13*d* ; speech at East Fife, 8, 11*c* ; speech at Bury St. Edmunds, 13, 9*b* ; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 21, 11*c*
Australia — canals and waterways : proposed canalization of Murray, Darling, and Murrumbridgee, July 9, 13*e* ; —defence : Lord Kitchener's report, Feb. 23, 11*e* ; —federal relations, Sept. 10, 9*d* ; —general election : prospects, April 13, 11*e* ; result, 16, 11*e* ; —high commissioner : Sir G. Reid's prospects, Mar. 16, 11*e* ; —immigration : treatment of married immigrants, April 6, 11*f* ; —ministry (Fisher) : policy, July 9, 13*e* ; Sept. 10, 9*d* ; —New South Wales : labour : coal miners' strike, Feb. 23, 11*e* ; railways : development, Aug. 27, 9*e* ; —Northern territories : development question, July 9, 13*e* ; —parties political : Labour party's policy, Feb. 23, 11*e* ; —referendum, Dec. 10, 11*c* ; —South Australia : ministry (Verran) : policy, July 9, 13*e*
Austria-Hungary — Francis Joseph : visits Bosnia-Herzegovina, May 31, 11*e* ; celebrates eightieth birthday, Aug. 18, 7*d* ; Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, below ; —Russia : renewal of diplomatic relations, Mar. 24, 9*e*
Bacon, Francis—essays, July 9, 13*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — speech at Hanley, Jan. 5, 9*d* ; speech at Ipswich, 7, 7*d* ; appreciation, 14, 9*d* ; speech at Bradford, 17, 11*e* ; speech at Primrose League, April 27, 11*d* ; speech at Edinburgh, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; speech at Glasgow, 21, 9*d* ; speech at Nottingham, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; speech at Albert Hall, 30, 11*c*
Balkan peninsula—condition, Feb. 3, 9*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; *status quo* : Austro-Russian arrangement, Mar. 24, 9*e*
Banking — gold reserves, Oct. 20, 9*e*
Barham, Lord—biographical, May 3, 11*f*
Baronetage — new regulations, Feb. 14, 9*f*
Beaconsfield, Lord — "The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield," Oct. 27, 9*d*
Beauty ("Weeds and ugliness"), Mar. 28, 7*f*
Beauty and utility, Oct. 20, 9*f*
Bell, Sir Hugh — Parliamentary candidature for City of London, Jan. 11, 9*d*
Bengal : see under India, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Berlin University : see under Germany, below
Bethlehem — church of the Nativity, Dec. 26, 9*d*
Bills of exchange — conference, Oct. 19, 9*f*
Birds — pests, Feb. 21, 13*f* ; —protection, Nov. 26, 13*e* ; —sanctuaries, Aug. 16, 9*f* ; —singing, June 23, 11*f*
Birmingham—Boundaries Extension Bill, June 24, 11*f*
Bonney, Prof. — presidential address at British Association, Sept. 1, 9*d*
Borrowdale : see under Lake district, below
Bosnia and Herzegovina—Emperor Francis Joseph's visit, May 31, 11*e* ; Diet opened, June 23, 11*e*
Boxing — heavy-weight championship : Jeffries v. Johnson, July 5, 11*e*
Brazil — Marshal Hermes da Fonseca, Sept. 20, 10*a*
Bread, black, Jan. 14, 9*f*
British Academy — English literature : anonymous fund for furtherance of study, Feb. 24, 11*f*
British Association — meetings, Aug. 30, 7*e* ; Sept. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 7*d*
Budget (1910), July 1, 11*d* ; 2, 11*d* ; debate in Commons, 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; Finance Bill : pos ponement to autumn session suggested, June 30, 11*e*
Buildings — ivy : see under Ivy, below
Bulgaria — relations with Turkey : see under Turkey, below
Burns, Mr. John — address at town planning conference, Oct. 11, 9*e*
Butcher, Mr. S. H. — death, Dec. 30, 7*c*
By-elections — Mid Glamorganshire : result, April 2, 15*c*
Cables — Atlantic : proposed new state-owned line, Nov. 26, 13*d*
Camberwell—destruction of trees, Mar. 23, 11*f*
Canada — Asiatics : see under immigration, below ; —church : Archbishops' Western Canada Fund : gift by Prince of Wales, April 19, 11*f* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, May 5, 11*d* ; Aug. 17, 9*c* ; Sept. 19, 9*f* ; 23, 7*e* ; Oct. 13, 11*e* ; attitude of farmers, Dec. 19, 11*e* ; —governor-general : Duke of Connaught designated, June 15, 11*d* ; —Grey, Lord : tributes in Canadian Parliament, May 5, 11*d* ; —immigration : attitude towards Asiatics, Oct. 22, 11*e* ; —militia : Queen's Own Rifles : visit England, Sept. 17, 9*f* ; —Navy Bill, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; debate in Canadian Parliament, April 22, 11*e* ; question of control, 22, 11*e* ; —press : new service, Sept. 9, 9*f* ; —railways : proposed Hudson Bay Railway, Oct. 4, 9*d* ; —United States : commercial relations, May 5, 11*d* ; proposed reciprocity, June 28, 11*d* ; Oct. 13, 11*e* ; tariffs : negotiations, Mar. 14, 11*e* ; 22, 11*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; —West Indies, commercial relations with : royal commission's report, Sept. 27, 9*c*
Cancer — research, July 21, 11*e*
Canterbury Cathedral — repairs : appeal for funds, June 2, 11*e*
Capital punishment—executions, Dec. 7, 11*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Caricature, June 21, 11*f*
Carnegie, Mr. A. — gift to promote peace, Dec. 16, 11*c*
Cavour, Camille—centenary, Aug. 11, 7*d*
Census Bill—proposed religious clause : debate in Lords, July 20, 11*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen — speech at Southport, April 11, 11*d* ; speech at Birmingham, Sept. 23, 7*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. J. — appreciation, Jan. 14, 9*d*
Character — influence of climate, Sept. 16, 9*e*
Charing-cross — improvement scheme ; proposed new bridge, Nov. 7, 13*d* ; 9, 11*f*
Charity — administration, Feb. 19, 9*f* ; Weir Hospital : law case, June 8, 3*a*
Charlatans, April 12, 11*f*
Charcreuse—right use of term : law case, Mar 21, 12*a*
Chemical industry — research chemists training, Feb. 14, 9*e*
Children — drink : effect of parental drinking : Miss E. Elderton and Prof. Karl Pearson's report, May 21, 13*e* ; effect of parental drinking Aug. 20, 9*e* ; —infantile mortality : Dr. Newsholme's report, July 28, 11*e* ; —medical treatment and inspection in schools, Sept. 5, 9*d* ; Board of Education : medical department's report, Feb. 21, 13*e* ; London county council's report, July 27, 11*e* ; Dr. Newman's report for 1909, Nov. 30, 11*e*
Chile — Great Britain, relations with, Sept. 23, 7*f* ; —independence : centenary celebrated, Sept. 23, 7*f* ; (S.A.S.), 27, 5*a* ; —Peru : dispute, April 4, 9*c*
China—assemblies, provincial, Jan. 21, 9*e* ; —Changsa : riots, April 21, 11*e* ; —customs service : inspector-general : S.r R. Bredon's resignation, April 21, 11*e* ; —education : Hong Kong University, Sept. 13, 9*f* ; —Manchuria : railways : British position, Aug. 6, 9*e* ; neutralization : U.S.A., proposal, Jan. 8, 9*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; 24, 9*e* ; —Parliament : agitation for immediate convocation, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; National Assembly, 2, 11*d* ; —railways : British position, Aug. 6, 9*e* ; —regency : Prince Chun's relations with Dowager Empress, Sept. 6, 7*e* ; —Tibet, relations with : see under Tibet, below ; —travel : our Peking correspondent's journey from Peking to Sianfu, Mar. 9, 11*e* ; —western : development, Sept. 26, 9*e* ; —Yuan Shih-Kai : prospects of recall, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Cholera—Russia, Aug. 10, 9*e* ; supposed case at Royal Free Hospital, Oct. 12, 10*a*
Christianity —apocalyptic teaching discussed at Church congress, Sept. 29, 11*e*
Christmas, Dec. 24, 9*c* ; appeals, Dec. 13, 9*d*
Church congress, Sept. 24, 9*f* ; 29, 11*e*
Churchill, Mr. W.—speech at Islington, Nov. 23, 11*d* ; general election speeches, Dec. 5, 13*e*
Church of England — convocations, Feb. 26, 11*f* ; —discipline, Sept. 1, 9*e* ; Oct. 6, 9*f* ; Bp. of Chichester disputes with clergy, Sept. 1, 9*e* ; —

LEADING articles — Church of England (continued) :—
missions : World's Missionary conference, Feb. 26, 11*f* ; —prayer-book: revision, Nov. 8, 11*f* ; 12, 11*f*
Civil list — debate in Commons, July 23, 11*d*
Civil service — examinations (Educ. S.), Oct. 4, 25*b* ; —strike, right to, July 25, 11*e* ; —teachers : see under Education, below
Classical Association, Jan. 12, 11*f*
Clemens, Mr. S. L., April 23, 15*f*
Climate — influence on character, Sept. 16, 9*e*
Coal-mining — accidents, Dec. 30, 7*d* ; at Wellington pit, May 14, 11*f* ; debate in Commons, June 18, 11*e* ; Hulton Colliery : Pretoria pit, Dec. 22, 9*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; 30, 7*d*
Collectors, Aug. 12, 7*f*
Collingwood, Cuthbert Lord — centenary of death, Mar. 7, 11*f*
Colonies—foreign relations : treaty-making power, May 27, 9*d* ; — Indians : treatment, Sept. 12, 9*e*
Commissions, royal — procedure : departmental committee's report, July 8, 11*f*
Commons—preservation, Mar. 9, 11*f*
Companies—combination, Feb. 2, 9*f*
Conduct—bad taste, Dec. 2, 11*e*
Conduct and thought, July 9, 13*f*
Connaught, Duke of—to open South African Parliament ; designated governor-general of Canada, June 15, 11*d* ; visit to South Africa, Oct. 11, 9*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; Nov. 5, 11*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; tour in South Africa, Dec. 5, 13*e* ; 28, 7*b*
Consols—depreciation, Oct. 29, 11*e*
Constantinople—English school for boys : see under Turkey—Education, below
Constitution—accession declaration : reference to Roman Catholics : see under Roman Catholics, below ; suggested conference, Oct. 28, 9*d* ; Nov. 2, 11*d*
Consumption : see Tuberculosis, below
Co-operation, national lack of, May 21, 13*f*
Copyright—forthcoming Bill, July 21, 11*e*
Costume—large hats, Sept. 28, 9*f* ; sex and dress, July 6, 11*e*
Cotton—labour : see under Labour, below ; —Sudan : cultivation, Oct. 14, 9*e*
Crete—Greece : proposed election of deputies to Greek Chamber, Feb. 16, 9*e* ; proposed union, Feb. 3, 9*d* ; union question : negotiations between powers, June 6, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; powers' conditions accepted by Cretan Government, July 12, 13*e* ; —National Assembly : exclusion of Mahomedans, May 23, 37*e* ; —*status quo*, May 23, 37*e*
Cribs, use of, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Crime—Houndsditch : shooting outrage ; police murdered, Dec. 19, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*e* ; — press publicity, Sept. 30, 9*e* ; — punishment, Dec. 28, 7*e* ; —science, detection through, Aug. 1, 9*f*
Cromer, Lord — address at Classical Association, Jan. 12, 11*f* ; address to Oxford branch of Research Defence Society, Oct. 26, 9*f* ; speech at Manchester, 29, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Crown — introduction into party politics, April 15, 11*d* ; —empire, attitude of, May 24, 33*a* ; — monarchy, and the masses, May 26, 9*d*
Curiosity, vulgar, Sept. 2, 7*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — speech on Indian civil service, July 11, 13*e* ; speech at Hanley, Oct. 24, 11*d*
Dancing, July 20, 11*f*
Decimal system — comparison with duodecimal ("Tens and dozens"), Nov. 11, 9*f*
Decorations, street, May 21, 13*f*
Defence, imperial, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; Dec. 17, 11*d*
Defence, national, Oct. 29, 11*e* ; Mr. Asquith (s.), Jan. 4, 9*e*
Defence, proposed minister of, Feb. 17, 9*f*
Democracy — leaders, Dec. 30, 7*c*
Dentistry — endowment for dental establishment, April 11, 11*f*
Dickens, Charles — proposed testimonial, Aug. 5, 9*f*
Diet, Feb. 1, 9*f*
Diseases, industrial—lead poisoning : committee's report, July 7, 11*f*
Disraeli, Benjamin : see Beaconsfield, Lord, above
Divorce laws, Aug. 6, 10*a*
Drama—"Chantecler," Feb. 25, 11*f* ; —character in, May 6, 9*f* ; — repertory theatres, June 17, 9*f* ; —stage realism, Feb. 25, 11*f*
Dress : see Costume, above
Drink : children : see under Children
Duke of Yorks School (Chelsea) — site allotted as training ground for territorial troops, June 21, 11*e*
East, ferment of the, May 11, 11*c*
East and west, the division between, July 2, 11*f*
Ecclesiastical commissioners — report, Mar. 4, 9*f*
Education, July 4, 11*e* ; —headmasters' conference, Dec. 24, 9*e* ; —holidays, school, Sept. 22, 9*e* ; — Oxford University : reform, Aug. 29, 9*d* ; —public schools (Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 25*a* ; corporal punishment in, Feb. 8, 9*f* ; etiquette, Mar. 24, 9*f* ; biblical teaching, Dec. 24, 9*f* ; salaries and pensions, Dec. 24, 9*f* ; —religious teaching in schools, Oct. 25, 9*e* ; Education Settlement Committee's proposals, May 30, 11*d* ; —rural, Dec. 27, 9*f* ; —schoolmasters : interference in politics (Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 41*c* ; —schools : choice (Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 11*a* ; medical inspection : see under Children, above ; —secularism, Oct. 25, 9*e* ; —strength, relation to (Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 11*b* ; —teachers (Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 33*f* ; civil service : suggested incorporation (Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 11*c* ; unemployed (Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 25*c* ; — *The Times* supplement, Sept. 6, 7*f* ; —universities : proposed professorship of naval history, Jan. 19, 9*e* ; proposed imperial congress, Dec. 6, 41*b* ; —University College, London : new chemical laboratories, Feb. 14, 9*e*
Education Act (1902) — Swansea (Oxford St.) schools : attitude of education authorities ; legal decision, April 23, 15*c*
Edward VII.—accession : tenth anniversary, Jan. 22, 9*d* ; health, May 6, 9*d* ; death, 7, 11*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10,

LEADING articles—Edward VII. (continued):—
11e; 19, 9f; Queen Mother, Alexandra: message to nation, 11, 11d; tributes in Parliament, 12, 11d; funeral: arrangements, 13, 9d; colonial and foreign opinion, 19, 9e; lying in state, 17, 9d; 18, 9d; 19, 9d; funeral, 20, 7c; 21, 13c; period of mourning shortened, 25, 11d; —birthday: anniversary of official celebration: honours conferred, June 24, 12c; —memorials: Mr. Asquith's letter to Sir John Knill, Aug. 3, 9e; London: suggestions, Nov. 7, 13d
Egypt—administration: Mr. Roosevelt (s.), June 1, 11d; debate in Commons, 14, 11d; —Copts and Moslems, relations between, Sept. 20, 9d; —crime: murder of Boutros Pasha, Feb. 22, 11e; —Great Britain: policy, Sept. 20, 9d; —Khedive: pilgrimage, Jan. 12, 11e; —murder: Boutros Pasha: Wardani sentenced, May 20, 7d; —ophthalmic diseases, July 14, 11f; —parties, political: Nationalists congress at Geneva; congress at Paris prohibited, Sept. 20, 9d; —Sudan: cotton: see under Cotton, above; —unrest, April 28, 11e; June 24, 11e
Elections, Parliamentary—Bill (Mr. Sherwell's), April 2, 15c; —conduct, Dec. 8, 11f; —peers, interference by: see under Parliamentary privilege, below
Electoral — reform: royal commission's report, May 16, 9d
Emigration, May 24, 33e; —juvenile. July 4, 11e; —women: committee formed to promote, April 18, 11f
Empire day, May. 24, 11d
Encyclopædia Britannica — relations with *The Times*, Sept. 26, 9f
Enteric fever—Dr. S. W. Wheaton: report, July 28, 11e
Espionage, Sept. 29, 11f
Eugenics, April 13, 11f
Eugenics Education Society—reports on pauperism: see under Pauperism, above
Exhibitions—Brussels exhibition fire, Aug. 16, 9d; decision to rebuild British section, Aug. 19, 7d; British section reopened, Sept. 20, 9e; —business, Oct. 27, 9f
Factories—inspection, Sept. 14, 9e
Faith and catastrophe, Mar. 30, 11f
Fiction and knowledge, Aug. 23, 7f
Finance—budget (1909): reintroduction prospects, Feb. 11, 9d; 16, 9f; Mar. 2, 11d; 3, 11d; 8, 11d; reintroduced: closure motion adopted in Commons, April 19, 11d; debate in Commons, 20, 11d; 23, 15d; 28, 11d; Finance Bill (1909), April 25, 11d; debate in Commons, 26, 11d; debate in Lords, 29, 11d; Ireland, position of: Irish Nationalist party's attitude: Mr. Redmond (s.), Feb. 11, 9d; negotiations between Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. O'Brien, April 11, 11d; 12, 11d; negotiations between Irish Nationalists and ministry, 16, 11d; 18, 11d; 19, 11d; —budget (1910): delay: ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 13d; 21, 11e;—ministerial policy, Mar. 4, 9d; 5, 11d; 8, 11d; 11, 9d; —revenue
LEADING articles—Finance (continued):—for first nine months of financial year, Jan. 1, 9c; revenue and expenditure, Feb. 16, 9f; statistics for 1909-10, April 1, 11d
Finland—Russia: constitutional question, Mar. 21, 11e; June 4, 11c
Fire, Oct. 10, 11f
Fiscal policy, Jan. 1, 9c; 5, 9d; 12, 11e; 13, 9c; 20, 9e; Feb. 1, 9d; 3, 9c; 7, 9e; Mar. 23, 11e; July 9, 13d; Aug. 24, 7d; Sept. 19, 9f; 23, 7e; Nov. 29, 11c; 30, 11c; Dec. 2, 11c; debate on address in Commons, Feb. 24, 11d; 25, 11d; proposed taxes on food, Feb. 3, 9e; Lord Rosebery's suggestion for postponement, April 16, 11d; 18, 11d; suggested referendum, Nov. 30, 11c; Dec. 1, 11c; 2, 11c, d; 10, 11b; 16, 11b
Fiscal policy, imperial, Mar. 14, 11e; May 5, 11d; 12, 11e; 24, 33f; Sept. 23, 7e; colonial mission to Great Britain, April 5, 13f; debate in Commons, July 22, 11d
Fish—dietetic value: see under Food, below
Floods, Dec. 20, 11e; prevention, Feb. 7, 9f
Fonseca, Marshal Hermes da: see under Brazil, above
Food—dietetic value of fish: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Aug. 31, 7e; nutritive value, Sept. 8, 9f
Foreigners—interference in British politics, May, 3, 11d
Foreign Office — under-secretary appointed, June 28, 11e
Foreign relations—Austria-Hungary: Lord Rosebery's mission to announce accession of George V., Sept. 14, 9d; —Chile: see Chile — Great Britain, above; —France: postal relations: proposed penny postage, Aug. 19, 7e; —Germany: war prospects, Jan. 11, 9e; German opinion, 12, 5b; —Holland: George V. to visit Holland, Dec. 8, 11d; —Russia: agreement, Oct. 3, 11d; —United States: fisheries dispute (Canada and Newfoundland): reference to arbitration, June 1, 11e; arbitration court's award, Sept. 8, 9d; Canadian comment delayed, 9, 9f; treaty of Ghent: celebration of centenary, Aug. 2, 9d
Forestry, Mar. 19, 11f
France—civil service: right to strike, July 25, 11f; —education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 20, 9f; —floods, Jan. 27, 9e; Feb. 1, 9e; —general election, April 14, 11e; 26, 11f; —Germany: change in diplomatic service, June 29, 11e; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —labour: arbitration: ministerial proposals, Dec. 24, 9d; May day celebrations abandoned, May 3, 11e; railway: strike, Oct. 12, 9d; 13, 11d; 14, 9d; 15, 11d; 17, 11d; 27, 9e; debate in chamber, 27, 9e; Nov. 1, 9d; 4, 11d; *sabotage*, prevention of: ministerial proposals, Dec. 24, 9d; shipping trade: strike at Marseilles, April 9, 11e; strikes, prevention of: ministerial proposals, Dec. 24, 9d; —ministry (Briand): policy, June 10, 11e; reconstructed, Nov. 4, 11d;—navy: casualties: submarine: *Pluviose* sunk, May 27, 9e;

LEADING articles—France (continued):—Paris: condition of streets, July 12, 13*f*; —railways: labour: see under labour, above; —Roman Catholics: Sillon's work condemned by Pius X.; encyclical, Sept. 1, 9*f*; —Russia: appointment of M. Isvolsky as ambassador to France, Oct. 3, 11*d*; speeches at reception of M. Isvolsky by M. Fallières, Dec. 20, 11*c*; —scenery: comparison with English, May 13, 9*f*; —tariff: new law, April 2, 15*e*; —travel: national touring bureau established, Sept. 21, 9*e*
Game dealer's licence—pheasant breeding: law case, Oct. 25, 9*f*
General election (first)—prospects, Jan. 1, 9*c*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 7*d*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*, *e*; 15, 9*d*; polls, 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*d*, *e*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*d*, *e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*e*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 9*d*; 31, 9*d*; Feb. 1, 9*d*; —colonial and foreign opinion, Jan. 6, 9*e*; 14, 9*e*; 18, 11*e*; —Ireland, position of, Jan. 24, 9*f*; —methods, electioneering, Jan. 8. 9*d*; 28, 9*f*; —petitions: Hartlepool result, May 4, 11*e*; —Rosebery, Lord: attitude, Jan. 6, 9*d*; —university representation, Feb. 3, 9*f*
General election (second)—prospects, Mar. 3, 11*d*; Nov. 11, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 26, 13*c*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; Dec. 1, 11*c*; 2, 11*c*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*
Genius, May 28, 11*f*; wastrels of, Jan. 13, 9*f*; relations to poverty, Aug. 3, 9*f*
Geology—ice age, Sept. 1, 9*d*
George V., King—gift to Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, April 19, 11*f*; accession, May 9, 13*c*; 10, 10*c*; 24, 33*a*; message to army, navy, and India, 11, 11*d*; letter to nation, 23, 37*d*; associations with navy, 14, 11*d*; turf: to take over King Edward's racing establishments, 25, 11*d*; birthday, June 3, 9*d*; visit to Aldershot, July 18, 11*d*; Aug. 1, 9*d*; visit to London Hospital, Aug. 1, 9*d*; inspection of navy at Torbay, Aug. 1, 9*d*; accession: Lord Rosebery's mission to Austria-Hungary, Sept. 14, 9*d*; colonies: visits to suggested, Sept. 3, 9*d*; Nov. 12, 11*e*; visit to India suggested, Nov. 12, 11*e*; announced, 17, 11*d*; visit to Holland: see under FOREIGN relations—Holland, above
Germany—canals and waterways: proposed shipping dues, Dec. 8, 11*d*; —constitution: ministers' non-responsibility to Reichstag, Dec. 13, 9*c*; —Crown Prince: far eastern tour, Sept. 12, 9*d*; —east, near: policy, Sept. 26, 9*d*; —education: classical teaching, Jan. 27, 9*f*; Berlin University: centenary celebrated, Oct. 12, 9*f*; —espionage: trial of Messrs. Brandon and Trench at Leipzig, Dec. 23, 9*e*; —finance: new loans, Jan. 29, 9*e*; —foreign relations: debate in Reichstag, Mar. 17, 11*e*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's statement, Dec. 13, 9*c*; —France, relations with: see under France, above; —Great Britain, relations
LEADING articles—Germany (continued):—with: see FOREIGN relations—Germany, above; —Holland, relations with: see under Holland, below; —labour: Berlin riots, Sept. 30, 9*d*; conditions of living, May 10, 11*f*; black bread, consumption of, Jan. 14, 9*f*; British Labour party: leaflet, July 18, 11*e*; proposed joint tour by tariff reform and free trade organizations, Aug. 24, 7*c*; —literature: British influence, Aug. 13, 9*f*; —ministry (Bethmann Hollweg): Herr Dernburg resigns post as Colonial minister, June 7, 11*d*; changes, 29, 11*e*; —navy: British navy compared: see under Navy, below; construction, acceleration of, Jan. 11, 9*e*; expenditure, Jan. 29, 9*e*; —parties, political: socialist congress at Magdeburg; strength, Sept. 27, 9*f*; anti-socialist campaign, Dec. 13, 9*c*; —Persia, relations with: see under Persia, below; —protestants: Pius X.'s encyclical concerning reformation: see under Protestants—Roman Catholics, below; —Prussia: franchise, Mar. 9, 11*d*; —Rumania, relations with: see under Rumania, below; —Russia: Tsar Nicholas II.: visits Potsdam, Nov. 8, 11*e*; relations with, Dec. 13, 9*c*; —triple entente: see under Triple entente, below; —William II. (Emperor): speech at Königsberg, Aug. 27, 9*f*
Ghent, treaty of: see under Foreign relations—United States, above
Gipsies, May 18, 9*e*
Golf—evolution, Dec. 21, 11*e*; leasing farmlands to golf clubs: law case, Dec. 6, 11*d*
Good Friday, Mar. 25, 7*c*
Government—executive powers, growth of: judicial observations ("Dyson v. Dyson"), Dec. 12, 11*d*; —party system, Feb. 14, 9*d*; 16, 9*d*; Dec. 2, 11*c*
Greece—Crete, relations with: see under CRETE; —crisis, Jan. 4, 9*f*; 28, 9*e*; Feb. 2, 9*e*; 16, 9*e*; May 5, 11*e*; —ministry (Venezelos), Oct. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*f*; policy, Dec. 14, 11*c*; —National Assembly, proposed, Feb. 2, 9*e*; elections: results; M. Venezelos's election, Sept. 7, 9*d*; opened, 16, 9*f*; —Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Greek—Oxford University: see under Oxford University, below; —study, Dec. 24, 9*e*; use of cribs, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Grouse—disease, April 25, 11*f*
Haldane, Mr. R. B.—general election address, Jan. 13, 9*f*
Hampstead Heath—preservation, Mar. 29, 7*f*
Handwriting, Feb. 11, 9*f*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—appointed viceroy of India, June 11, 11*c*; speech at Savoy Hotel, Oct. 21, 9*e*
Hats: see under Costume, above
Heaton, Mr. J. Henniker—retirement from Parliament, June 25, 11*e*
Heredity and tradition, June 22, 11*e*
Holidays—camping, May 17, 9*f*; Whitsuntide, 16, 9*c*; open air, Aug. 27, 9*f*; weather, 2, 5*f*; holidays in bad weather, July 19, 13*f*; return from holidays, Sept. 30, 9*c*

LEADING articles (continued):—
Holland—defence: new scheme, Dec. 8, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*; alleged intervention by foreign power, 8, 11*d*; —finance: budget, Sept. 22, 9*f*; —Germany, relations with, Sept. 22, 9*f*; —Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations — Holland, above; —Parliament: Queen Wilhelmina's speech from throne, Sept. 22, 9*f*
Home rule, Jan. 5, 9*e*; Feb. 8, 9*e*; Nov. 12, 11*d*; Mr. Redmond's policy, Oct. 12, 9*e*; 19, 9*d*; suggested conference, Oct. 22, 11*d*; 28, 9*d*; ministerial policy, Nov. 21, 11*f*; 23, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; Dec. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 14, 11*b*
Home rule (all round)—agitation for, Oct. 19, 9*d*; Nov. 2, 11*d*
Hop industry—debate in Commons, Feb. 26, 11*d*
Hospitals—finance: report for 1909 issued by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Aug. 25, 7*f*; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 10, 11*f*
House of Lords—crisis with House of Commons, Jan. 1, 9*c*; 4, 9*d*; 13, 9*e*; suggested referendum, Nov. 30, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 11*c*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 13*c*; 10, 11*c*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*
Reform, Jan. 4, 9*d*; Feb. 4, 9*d*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; 25, 11*e*; 18, 9*d*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*; Nov. 14, 11*d*; —Bill, Parliament, May 2, 11*d*; 3, 11*d*; —compromise, Dec. 5, 13*e*;—conference (suggested), May 23, 37*d*; June 6, 11*e*; prospects, 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*d*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*e*; 18, 11*d*; (sittings), 25, 11*d*; (autumn session to consider proposals suggested), 30, 11*d*; (sittings), July 2, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; Aug. 20, 9*d*; Oct. 12, 9*e*; 22, 11*d*; 28, 9*d*; Nov. 2, 11*d*; 4, 11*e*; 8, 11*d*; (failure), 11, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*; ("Apparent failure"), 14, 11*e*; —House of Lords committee's proposals (Lord Rosebery's), Mar. 4, 9*d*; 10, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 21, 11*f*; April 14, 11*d*; debate in Lords, Nov. 18, 11*d*; — ministerial policy (attitude of Irish party), Feb. 11, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 22, 11*c*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*; (attitude of Labour party), 12, 11*d*; 15, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 23, 11*d*; (debate in Commons), 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*d*; Mar. 1, 11*c*; 2, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 9*d*; (debate in Commons), 30, 11*d*; 31, 9*d*; April 1, 11*e*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; 18, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; (debate in Commons), 1, 11*e*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*; (compromise question), 21, 11*d*; (suggested referendum), 30, 11*d*; (guarantees question: Mr. Asquith's intentions), April 15, 11*d*; (statement), 16, 11*d*; 18, 11*d*; May 6, 9*b*; (prospects), 23, 37*d*; Nov. 12, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*;
LEADING articles—House of Lords Reform (continued):—
15, 10*d*; 16, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 13*c*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; (guarantees question), 16, 11*d*; Dec. 1, 11*c*, *d*; 14, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; —Parliament Bill: introduction in Lords, Nov. 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*c*; 19, 7*b*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*d*; Lord Lindley's attitude, 29, 11*d*; —second chamber, proposed substitution, of, Dec. 16, 11*c*; —Unionist party: policy, Mar. 5, 11*e*; Nov. 18, 11*d*; 19, 13*d*; (Lord Lansdowne's resolutions), 22, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 13*c*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; Dec. 1, 11*c*, *d*
Hudson Bay Railway, proposed: see under Canada, above
Human nature, Feb. 28, 11*f*
Humour and life, April 23, 15*f*
Hunt, Mr. Holman,—death, Sept. 8, 9*e*
Ideal, the banner of the, April 20, 11*f*
"Idealism of our time, The," Oct. 1, 11*f*
Ideas, conflict of, April 22, 11*f*
Imperial conference—prospects, Aug. 1, 9*e*; Dec. 17, 11*c*; debate in Commons, July 1, 11*e*
Imperial council, proposed, Dec. 17, 11*d*
Imperial federation, Oct. 19, 9*d*; Nov. 2, 11*d*; 4, 11*d*
Imperial relations—colonial office: Sir C. Lucas's mission to Australasia, April 5, 13*f*; —conference, imperial: see Imperial conference, above; —constitution, suggested: Mr. Amery reads paper, June 15, 11*d*; —intercourse, imperial, Sept. 17, 9*f*; —King: state visits to colonies suggested, Sept. 3, 9*d*
Impostures, Nov. 19, 13*f*
Income-tax—delay in reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 24, 9*d*
India—administration, Aug. 17, 9*d*; Lord Morley's administration, Nov. 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*e*; —army: Lord Kitchener's administration reviewed, April 27, 11*e*; —art, Mar. 1, 11*e*; —Bengal: partition, May 19, 9*e*; —budget, Mar. 7, 11*e*; debate, July 27, 11*d*; —civil service, Aug. 12, 7*d*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), July 11, 13*e*; —council (Viceroy's): resignation of Mr. Sinha, Aug. 12, 7*d*; —councils, new, Jan. 5, 9*f*; inauguration, 26, 9*d*; new imperial legislative council, April 19, 11*e*;—education, Sept. 3, 9*f*; students in England (Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 33*b*; —Factories Act: amendment Bill proposed, May 30, 11*e*; —finance: alleged "drain," Sept. 9, 9*e*; —Great Britain: policy, Sept. 19, 9*d*; —India: Hindus and Mahomedans, relations between, Dec. 12, 11*c*; 29, 7*c*; riots at Calcutta, 12, 11*c*; —Mahomedan: All-India Moslem League: conference at Delhi, Jan. 31, 9*e*; —Minto, Lord: farewell speech at Simla, Oct. 17, 11*e*; return to England; administration reviewed, Dec. 12, 11*c*; —national congress, Jan. 3, 9*d*; Dec. 29, 7*c*; —native states: administration, Aug. 22, 9*f*; — North-West frontier: unrest, Oct. 17, 11*e*; —police: methods,

LEADING articles—India (continued):—
Aug. 31, 7*d*; —*Swadeshi*, Sept. 9, 9*d*; —trade: development, Sept. 9, 9*e*; —unrest, Jan. 5, 9*f*; 7, 7*f*; 26, 9*d*; 25, 9*e*; Feb. 9, 9*e*; July 16, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; Aug. 8, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; 22, 2*f*; Sept. 3, 9*f*; 19, 9*d*; (Lord Minto's speech), Oct. 17, 11*e*; Nov. 3, 9*a*; Dec. 29, 7*c*; Bombay: murder conspiracy, Jan. 7, 7*f*; deportations: release of deported agitators, Feb. 9, 9*e*; Jackson, Mr.: murder, Mar. 30, 11*e*; Mackarness, Mr. F. C.: pamphlet on Indian police, Aug. 12, 7*d*; Nasik conspiracy: Savarkar case: Anglo-French dispute as to, rearrest at Marseilles referred to arbitration, Oct. 7, 9*d*; 31, 11*d*; press: seditious, Feb. 4, 9*f*: new law, 5, 9*d*; 9, 9*e*; press propaganda, Mar. 18, 11*e*; Shams-ul-Alam murdered, Jan. 25, 9*e*; —viceroy: suggested appointment of Lord Kitchener, June 8, 11*e*; correspondence, 10, 9*d*; appointment of Sir C. Hardinge, 11, 11*d*; —viceroyalty: Lord Minto's term reviewed, Oct. 17, 11*e*
India, Portuguese—quatercentenary celebrated, Dec. 27, 9*d*
"Indian Unrest"— publication in book form, Dec. 3, 13*e*
Indiarubber trade — condition, Feb. 18, 9*f*
Inns, country, Aug. 22, 10*a*; Sept. 21, 9*e*
Insurance, industrial — Sir H. Llewellyn-Smith (p.), Sept. 2, 7*d*
Insurance, state—position of friendly societies, Nov. 3, 9*e*
International law—aeronautics, Dec. 16, 11*d*; —declaration of London, Aug. 6, 10*f*; —Institute of International Law: work, April 7, 11*f*; —Naval Prize Bill, July 11, 13*e*
International Law Association—meetings, Aug. 2, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*
Investments, abroad, Dec. 20, 11*d*
Ireland—agitation: debate in Lords, July 8, 11*e*; —agriculture, department of: Mr. T. W. Russell's continuance in office: debate in Commons, July 8, 11*e*; —education: United States: Mr. Brereton's report (Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 41*a*; —general election: see under General election, above; —housing: provision of labourers' cottages: debate in Commons, July 8, 11*e*; —language: National University of Ireland: Irish made compulsory subject for matriculation, June 27, 11*d*; —parties, political: Nationalist party's relations with Unionist party: see under Unionist party, below; American contributions to fund, Nov. 21, 11*c*; —railways: viceregal commission report, July 26, 11*d*
Italy—Rome: Zona Monumentale, Feb. 14, 10*a*; Signor Nathan (l.); *The Times* expresses regret, 18, 5*d*
Ivy—effect on buildings, Aug. 24 7*f*
Jamaica — shipping: see under SHIPPING, below
Japan—development, July 19, 13*d*, 49*a*; —finance: condition, Feb. 5, 9*f*; —Korea, relations with: see under Korea, below; —national spirit, April 8, 11*f*; —Russia: agreement, July 6, 11*d*; Aug. 6, 9*c*;
LEADING articles—Japan (continued):—
—tariff: proposed new law, May 26, 9*e*; July 25, 11*e*; position of British goods, Aug. 30, 7*d*; appointment of special commissioner to England, Nov. 22, 11*f*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 15, 8*c*
Kitchener, Lord — returns to England, April 27, 11*e*; suggested appointment as Viceroy of India, June 8, 11*e*
Korea — annexation by Japan, Aug. 25, 7*d*; 30, 7*d*
Labour—"blind alley" occupations, Jan. 6, 9*f*; —chain trade: women's dispute at Cradley Heath, Aug. 29, 9*f*; —coalmining: South Wales dispute, Mar. 25, 7*d*; Sept. 20, 9*f*; strike riots, Nov. 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*e*; 23, 11*d*; employment of military, 16, 11*e*; 23, 11*d*; Eight Hours Day Act: working, Dec. 30, 7*d*; —cotton trade disputes: lock-out, Oct. 1, 11*e*; 4, 9*f*; 7, 9*f*; wages dispute, May 3, 11*f*; question of reduction postponed, 28, 11*e*; agreement for five years, July 16, 11*f*; Aug. 9, 9*f*; —disaffection, Sept. 10, 9*e*; Nov. 4, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; —disputes, Dec. 30, 7*e*; unauthorized strikes, Aug. 6, 9*d*; dockyard labourers' disputes: Newport (Mon.): Board of Trade's attitude; debate in Commons, June 23, 11*d*; railway disputes: North-Eastern Railway strike, July 21, 11*d*; 22, 12*a*; wages: Mr. S. Webb's speech at Amalgamated Society of Railway Engineers, Oct. 19, 9*e*; shipbuilding trade dispute: lock out, Sept. 3, 9*e*; 5, 9*d*; strike, Aug. 4, 7*d*; boilermakers' dispute, Oct. 20, 9*d*; settlement terms rejected, Nov. 9, 11*d*; lock-out, Dec. 15, 9*b*; strike, general: law relating to, Oct. 14, 9*f*; —exchanges, Jan. 31, 9*f*; Act: working, April 18, 11*e*; —juvenile: Education (Choice of Employment) Bill (Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 33*a*; —living, conditions of: Board of Trade inquiry, Jan. 25, 9*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 3, 9*e*;—May day: celebrations, May 3, 11*e*; mental and manual: comparison, Aug. 19, 7*f*; Trade Boards Act: working, April 18, 11*e*; —trade unions: insubordination, Nov. 9, 11*d*; —unemployed: Sir H. Llewellyn-Smith (p.), Sept. 2, 7*d*; —wages, Jan. 25, 9*f*; *minimum*, Aug. 11, 7*f*; —workmen's compensation, Aug. 4, 7*e*; Dec. 30, 7*d*
Labour party—congress (Newport), Feb. 10, 9*e*; 12, 11*d*; —constitution: proposed alterations, Oct. 1, 11*d*; 12, 9*e*; —funds: effect of decision in Osborne case, Aug. 23, 7*d*; —Germany: leaflet on conditions of living: see under Germany—Labour, above; —Liberal party, relations with, Feb. 10, 9*e*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 9*d*; April 2, 15*c*; 4, 9*d*; —policy, Feb. 2, 9*d*
Lake district—Borrowdale: purchase of Grange Fell for public use, Sept. 9, 10*a*
Land—small holdings: ownership, Oct. 6, 9*e*; —taxation: Mr. J.

LEADING articles—Land (continued):—
Fels's relations with United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values, May 3, 11*d*; conferences at Treasury, Oct. 8, 9*e*; —valuation: form of return, Aug. 22, 9*d*; 27, 9*d*; conference held, Sept. 15, 11*d*; conference at Treasury, Oct. 8, 9*e*
Land Union. Mar. 12, 11*d*
Language—choice of words, Mar. 5, 11*f*; new words, May 4, 11*f*; dictionaries, Nov. 3, 9*f*; phonetic decay, 23, 11*f*
Lansdowne, Lord—speech at Liverpool, Jan. 6, 9*d*; speech at Hull, Nov. 26, 13*c*
Laurier, Sir W.—speech on imperial defence, April 22, 11*e*
Law—appointments, Mar. 8, 11*e*; Oct. 8, 6*f*; —bar council meeting, Jan. 17, 11*f*; —business: condition, July 26, 11*e*; —commercial: unification, June 6, 11*f*; —contempt of court, Nov. 9, 11*e*; —courts: opening prospects, Jan. 17, 11*f*; —criminal: codification, Mar. 29, 7*e*; Appeals Act results, June 20, 11*f*; procedure, Sept. 30, 9*d*; appeal: House of Lords: acquittal on appeal expunged, Dec. 22, 9*d*; —judge-made: divergence from views of legislature: suggested revision of drafting, Nov. 25, 11*e*; —judges: increased appointments, Mar. 14, 11*f*; new appointments, May 24, 11*e*; additional appointments: Bill, July 26, 11*e*; —judgments: length, April 27, 11*f*; —moneylenders, July 27, 11*f*; —reforms, Mar. 14, 11*f*; —Royal Courts of Justice: opening: prospects, Oct. 8, 6*f*; similarity to passage in Cicero's "Cato Major" quoted: correspondence, 13, 4*b*; —short vacation, Dec. 22, 9*d*; —trials: spectacular, Nov. 9, 11*e*; —village pound, Dec. 11, 11*d*
Law cases—decisions, conflicting, July 20, 11*e*; recent decisions, Dec. 12, 11*d*; 23, 9*c*; —Privy Council appeals: colonial cases, July 20, 11*e*
Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society—liquidation: call upon shareholders, June 3, 9*f*
Law Society—meeting, Sept. 28, 9*d*
Lead poisoning: see under Diseases, industrial, above
Legislation—drafting: Lord Shaw's suggestion for reviewing body, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Libel—suggested amendment of law, Aug. 18, 7*e*
Liberal party—Irish Nationalist party, relations with, Feb. 11, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*c*; April 1, 11*e*; 4, 9*d*; 16, 11*d*; 18, 11*d*; —Labour party, relations with: see under Labour party, above; —Liberal party: policy, Jan. 10, 9*e*; —Unionist party, relations with: compromise question, April 21, 11*d*
Liberia—proposed loan, Aug. 4, 7*f*
Licensing—rating assessment: legal decision, Dec. 22, 9*d*; —taxation: effect of Finance Act (1909) on value of publichouses: "Crown and Shuttle" (law case), July 29, 11*f*
Life—art and joy of, Feb. 23, 11*f*; fear of, Oct. 3, 11*f*; fiction of the simple, Jan. 26, 9*e*; perspective of, Oct. 13, 11*f*; success in, May 28, 11*f*

LEADING articles (continued):—
Literature—romance, Nov. 1, 9*f*; Royal Society of Literature: academic committee constituted, July 22, 11*f*
Liverpool — Lake Vyrnwy water scheme: see under Vyrnwy, Lake, below
Liverpool cathedral—lady chapel consecrated, June 30, 11*f*
Living, methods of—poets' attitude towards country life, Feb. 4, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speeches at Queen's Hall, Jan. 3, 9*e*; Mar. 24, 9*d*; speech at City Temple, Oct. 18, 9*d*; speech at Mile-end, Nov. 22, 11*d*; policy: interview with correspondent of *Humanité*, Dec. 24, 9*e*
Local government—relations between imperial and local authorities, Nov. 8, 11*d*
Local Government Board—medical reports, Jan. 18, 11*f*; Dec. 24, 9*f*
London—country, Londoners' residence in, July 12, 14*a*; —gardens (square): right to use: dispute at Kensington, May 26, 9*f*; —nature study, May 30, 11*f*; —parks: improvements, Aug. 30, 7*f*; —policy, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —poor, legal, Dec. 28, 7*d*; —port: authority's first report, Nov. 14, 10*f*; dues, Nov. 14, 10*f*; dues: Lord St. Aldwyn's report, May 6, 9*e*; improvements, proposed, Nov. 14, 10*f*; —railways, underground, April 16, 11*f*; —soils, Feb. 10, 10*a*; —statistics, Oct. 15, 11*f*; —tree planting, Dec. 17, 11*d*
London county council—general election, Feb. 7, 9*d*; 26, 11*e*; Mar. 5, 11*e*; 7, 11*d*; party politics: suggested exclusion, Mar. 11, 9*e*
London Playing Fields Society — appeal, May 27, 9*f*
London School of Economics—Mr. S. Webb's speech to Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants; governors resign, Oct. 19, 9*e*
Magistracy—appointments of justices of the peace: royal commission's report, July 14, 11*e*
Malvern Hills — proposed funicular railway, Sept. 2, 7*f*
Manchuria: see under China, above
Manners ("Bad taste in conduct"), Dec. 2, 11*e*
Manuscripts, historical — Hatfield papers, Dec. 19, 11*d*
"Mark Twain": see Clemens, Mr. S. L., above
Marriage—breach of promise: suggested abolition of legal actions, Mar. 11, 9*f*
Meat—supply, June 2, 11*e*
Medical—British Medical Association: meeting, July 29, 11*e*; —education: schools session opened: addresses, Oct. 4, 9*e*; —practitioners, unqualified: privy council's report, Nov. 24, 11*f*; —research work, Oct. 26, 9*f*; —use of sour milk, April 29, 11*f*
Members of Parliament—payment, Sept. 27, 9*e*; Oct. 6, 9*e*; 12, 9*e*; correspondence, Sept. 29, 4*f*; *The Times* reply, 29, 4*f*
Memorials to great men, April 1, 11*f*
Memory, May 21, 13*d*
Mercantile marine—*personnel*: proposed international strike, Aug. 29, 9*e*
Metric system, see Decimal system, above

LEADING articles (continued):—
Mexico—centenary, Sept. 16, 9*d*; — presidency: Gen. Diaz re-elected, June 28, 11*f*; —revolution, Nov. 24, 11*e*
Middle ages, childishness of, July 15, 11*f*
Military service, compulsory, Oct. 24, 11*d*
Milner, Lord—speech at Compatriots Club, April 29, 11*e*; speech at Hôtel Métropole, May 6, 9*d*; speech at Canterbury, Oct. 29, 11*e*
Ministry (Asquith)—(prospects), Feb. 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*d*; (changes), Nov. 4, 11*e*; (resignation prospects), 14, 11*d*; 17, 11*e*; —crisis, political, Nov. 11, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*;—electoral concessions, alleged: trade union funds, political use of; Bill promised next session, Nov. 23, 11*d*; women's suffrage: non-prosecution of disturbers, Nov. 21, 11*f*; Bill promised for next session, 23, 11*d*; —Irish and Labour parties: negotiations, Feb. 18, 9*d*; 19, 19*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*c*; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with, Nov. 19, 13*d*; 21, 11*f*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*c*; Dec. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; policy, Jan. 31, 9*d*; Feb. 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*; 14, 9*d*; 19, 19*b*; 21, 13*d*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*; Mar. 4, 9*d*; 5, 11*d*; 19, 11*d*; 24, 9*d*; April 4, 9*d*; 21, 11*d*; 23, 15*d*; 27, 11*d*; Dec. 21, 11*d*
Ministry, proposed coalition, Jan. 22, 9*d*
Minto, Lord — return from India: see under India, above
Misfortunes of others, June 14, 11*f*
Missionaries — world conference, June 18, 11*f*; 25, 11*f*
Monarchy, July 23, 11*d*; Sept. 3, 9*d*
Mond, Dr. Ludwig—bequests, Jan. 3, 9*f*
Money Lenders Act—working, Mar. 1, 11*d*
Monroe doctrine (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 5*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—speech at Bishop Auckland, Nov. 3, 9*e*
Montenegro—kingdom: assumption of title, July 15, 11*e*; *status* raised; proclamation, Aug. 29, 9*f*; Prince Nicholas: jubilee of accession to throne, Aug. 26, 7*d*
Monuments, ancient—royal commission report, Oct. 5, 9*e*
Monypenny, Mr. W. F.—"Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield," Oct. 27, 9*d*
Morley, Lord—resignation from office as secretary for India, Nov. 3, 9*d*; 4, 11*e*
Morocco—mining concessions: Messrs. Mannesmann's claims, Jan. 19, 9*f*; Mar. 17, 11*e*
Mosquitoes (S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 5*a*
Mountaineering—Himalayas: Duke of the Abruzzi (lect.), Feb. 17, 9*e*
Mourning, national, May 11, 11*f*; 20, 7*e*
Murder—alleged murder of Mrs. Cora Crippen: "Dr." Crippen arrested, Aug. 1, 9*f*; trial, Oct. 24, 11*e*
Museums—administration, Oct. 10, 11*e*
Music—popularity, Oct. 21, 10*a*
Mutual admiration societies, May 24, 11*f*
National Service League — policy; meeting held, June 30, 5*e*

LEADING articles (continued):—
National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—objects, Mar. 26, 7*d*
Natural history—museums, July 1, 11*f*
Nature, Sept. 10, 9*f*
Nature, momentary beauties of, July 5, 11*f*
Nautical archæology—formation of society proposed, Mar. 26, 7*e*
Navy—army, co-operation with: see under Army, above; —battleships: use of term "Dreadnoughts," July 18, 11*f*; —courts-martial: *Bedford*, Nov. 19, 13*e*; —estimates, Mar. 10, 11*e*; 15, 13*e*; —general staff, May 16, 9*e*; —George V.: inspection at Torbay, Aug. 1, 9*d*; —Liberal party's policy, Jan. 4, 9*e*; 7, 7*e*; — loan suggested, Oct. 21, 9*d*; —press: facilities to witness manœuvres, lack of, July 26, 11*f*; —strength, Oct. 21, 9*d*; building programme: debate in Commons, July 15, 11*d*; German navy compared, Jan. 13, 9*d*; — war staff, proposed, Mar. 3, 11*e*
Navy Annual—noticed, May 16, 9*e*
Nicaragua—revolution, Aug. 31, 7*f*
Nicolson, Sir Arthur — appointed under-secretary to Foreign Office, June 28, 11*e*
Nightingale, Florence, Aug. 15, 9*f*
Oaths Act—working, Jan. 29, 9*f*
Old-age, Feb. 22, 11*f*; Mar. 2, 11*f*
Omens, May 12, 11*f*
Opium—international conference: British government's attitude, Oct. 3, 11*e*
Oxford University—compulsory Greek Feb. 12, 11*f*
Palestine—ophthalmic diseases, July 14, 11*f*
Panama canal, Sept. 6, 7*d*; Dec. 7, 11*d*
Parks, national, April 11, 11*e*
Parliament—address: debate, Feb. 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*d*; — business, May 23, 37*d*; programme, Mar. 1, 11*c*; arrangements, July 8, 11*d*; —dissolution, prospects, Nov. 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; Mr. Asquith's statement, 19, 13*d*; dissolved, 29, 11*c*; —House of Commons: speakers powers, April 4, 9*f*; —parties, strength of, Jan. 25, 9*d*; —session: prospects, Feb. 16, 9*d*; 21, 13*d*; opened, 22, 11*c*; reassembly prospects, June 6, 11*d*; autumn session: prospects, June, 30, 11*d*; July 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*d*; reviewed, Nov. 28, 11*c*; correction, 29, 11*e*; —speaker elected, Feb. 16, 9*d*
Parliamentary privilege—Parliamentary elections: interference by peers, Jan. 8, 9*d*
Parliamentary speeches, July 30, 11*e*
"Parnellism and Crime"—Sir R. Anderson's disclosures: see under Anderson, Sir R., above
Parody, June 21, 11*f*
Parties, political—suggested coalition, Nov. 17, 11*e*; foreign contributions: American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Partisans, Dec. 9, 11*f*
Past, living in the, April 6, 11*f*
Pauperism—Eugenics Education Society: reports of committee, Nov. 7, 13*f*
Peary, Commander—visit to England, May 4, 11*d*
Peace—Mr. Carnegie's gift, Dec. 16, 11*e*

LEADING articles (continued):—
Peninsular War — French retreat from Torres Vedras, Nov. 18, 10*f*
Persia—crisis, Feb. 3, 7*d*; Aug. 9, 9*d*; Sept. 24, 9*d*; —finance: loans: proposed advance by Great Britain and Russia, Mar. 2, 11*e*; suggested German advance, 31, 9*e*; rejection of Anglo-Russian proposals, April 12, 11*e*; proposed loan, Oct. 26, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 9*e*; —Germany—meeting at Constantinople: telegram to William II., Oct. 26, 9*e*; —Great Britain: trade, May 17, 9*e*; blue-jackets landed at Lingah, Nov. 1, 9*e*; —Great Britain and Russia: policy, Oct. 21, 9*e*; 26, 9*e*; —railways: proposed line from Caucasus to Baluchistan, Nov. 18, 10*e*; — regent: death of Azad-el-Mulk, Sept. 24, 9*d*; —Russia: withdrawal of troops, Sept. 24, 9*d*; —Southern provinces: condition, Sept. 24, 9*d*; policing: British note, Oct. 18, 9*e*; 21, 9*e*; 26, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 9*e*; 10, 11*d*
Persian gulf—arms traffic, Dec. 28, 7*c*
Peru—Chile, relations with: see under Chile, above
Pheasants—sale by unlicensed breeder: see under Gamedealer's licence, above
Photography and pictures, June 16, 11*f*
Physical deterioration, Feb. 21, 13*e*
Pius X., Pope — condemns work of "Le Sillon," Sept. 1, 9*f*
Plague — cases in Suffolk, Oct. 28, 9*f*; outbreak among rats in Suffolk, Nov. 5, 11*f*; 11, 9*e*; outbreak in East Anglia, Dec. 22, 9*c*
Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund—appeal, May 7, 11*d*
Poetry—love verses, June 22, 11*f*; reading of, Sept. 19, 9*e*
Police—arming, Dec. 23, 9*c*; —dogs, use of, Dec. 23, 9*c*
Politics—relation to games, Jan. 22, 9*f*; holiday season, Aug. 20, 9*d*; "Politics, sport, and weather." Dec. 16, 11*e*
Poor law — commission, royal: minority report, June 29, 11*f*; —reform Mar. 16, 11*f*; Bill: debate in Commons, April 9, 11*d*
Portugal—banking: Credito Predial scandals, June 27, 11*e*; — ministry (Souza): appointed, June 27, 11*e*; —political situation, April 8, 11*e*; — republic: proclaimed, Oct. 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*d*; 10, 11*d*; Dr. Machado's statement of policy, 10, 11*d*; provisional government's policy, Nov. 15, 11*e*; — revolution, Oct. 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*d*; 10, 11*d*
Post office—*employés*: conditions of service discussed in Commons, June 25, 11*e*; — estimates: discussed in Commons, June 25, 11*e*; —letters: Sunday telephonic arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*f*; — mails: West Indies service: see under West Indies—Shipping, below; — reform: Mr. Henniker Heaton's suggestions, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Poverty—relation to genius, Aug. 3, 9*f*
Prices—increased, Aug. 24, 7*d*
Priggishness, Oct. 22, 11*e*
Prisons—administration, July 4, 11*d*; —reforms: Mr. Churchill's statement, July 23, 11*e*
LEADING articles (continued):—
Protestants—Roman Catholics: Pius X.'s encyclical concerning reformation in Germany, June 16, 11*e*
Prussia—franchise, Feb. 10, 9*f*
Public health — Local Government Board's medical reports, Jan. 18, 11*f*; Dec. 24, 9*f*
Public speakers: see Speakers, public, below
Quotations—"As dead as Queen Anne,' April 2, 15*f*
Railway accidents—prevention, Dec. 29, 7*d*
Railways — accidents: Stoats Nest, Jan. 31, 10*a*; Midland Railway: collision near Hawes Junction, Dec. 26, 9*c*; Willesden, 6, 11*e*; — administration, Aug. 10, 9*f*; — carriages: ventilation, Oct. 24, 11*f*; —companies' accounts: results for half-year, Feb. 19, 9*e*; — labour: see under LABOUR, above; — London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company proposed amalgamation with South-Eastern Railway Company, Feb. 2, 9*f*; — working: half-year reviewed, Aug. 13, 9*d*
Rats—plague: see Plague, above
Reactions, Nov. 10, 11*f*
Reading, Feb. 5, 9*e*; National Home Reading Union: appeal, April 21, 11*f*
Referendum, April 30, 11*d*; Dec. 2, 11*c*, *d*; colonial experience, 10, 11*c*; fiscal policy: see under Fiscal policy, above; House of Lords: disputes with House of Commons: see under House of Lords, above
Regency Bill, May 11, 11*d*
Reid, Sir George—speech at Royal Colonial Institute, Mar. 16, 11*e*
Remembrance, value of, May 19, 9*f*
Republicanism, May 26, 9*d*
Revenue — for six months, Oct. 1, 11*e*
Rodd, Sir Rennell—address at British School at Rome, Nov. 23, 11*e*
Roman catholics—accession oath, reference in, May 11, 11*d*; June 2, 11*d* 29, 11*d*; — Bill: government desire passage before autumn session, July 8, 11*d*; debate in Commons, 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; —Protestants, relations with: see under Protestants, above
Romance: see under LITERATURE, above
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—visit to Vatican abandoned, April 5, 13*e*; visit to England, May 14, 11*e*; address to students at Cambridge University, 28, 11*f*; returns to New York, June 20, 11*d*
England, visit to—speech at Guildhall, June 1, 10*d*; at Oxford University: delivers Romanes lecture, 8, 11*f*
Rosebery, Lord—attitude towards general election, Jan. 6, 9*d*; letter on thrift, June 10, 11*d*; "Chatham: His Early Life and Connections," Nov. 22, 11*e*; speech at Manchester, Dec. 1, 11*c*; speech at Edinburgh, 5, 13*d*
Royal commissions: see Commissions, royal, above
Rumania—Germany, relations with, Sept. 26, 9*d*; — Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey
Russia—cholera: see under CHOLERA, above—Finland, relations with: see

LEADING articles—Russia (continued):—
under, Finland, above; — France, relations with: see under France, above; — Germany, relations with: see under Germany, above; — Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; — Isvolsky, M.: policy, Oct. 3, 11*d*; —Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN—streets: noises, Oct. 5, 9*f*; —Tsar (Nicholas II.): visit to Germany: see under Germany—Russia, above
Russian revolutionary movement — M., Tchaikovsky and Mme, Breshkowskaya: trial, Mar. 10, 11*f*
Sackville, Lord—claim to peerage, Feb. 15, 9*f*
St. Paul's bridge—design, April 15, 11*f*; proposals Nov. 9, 11*f*
St. Pierre, Mar. 30, 11*f*
Saints, Mar. 15, 13*f*
Salvation Army—social work, Dec. 13, 9*d*
Scenery, French—compared with English, May 13, 9*f*
Science—crime: see under Crime, above; — relation to life, May 9, 13*e*
Scotland—finance: estimates: debate in Commons, July 19, 13*e*; —home rule: Liberal M.P.'s manifesto, Aug. 5, 9*d*; —local taxation, July 19, 13*e*; —standard bearer, claim to title: law case, April 9, 11*f*
Scotter, Sir Charles—death, Dec. 15, 9*d*
Seaside, June 13, 11*f*
Season—opening, May 2, 11*f*
Selborne, Lord: see under AFRICA, South
Shipbuilding—labour: see under Labour, above
Shipping—Jamaica: mail service; renewal of contract not probable, Aug. 24, 7*e*; —law, maritime: international conference, Sept. 24, 9*e*; —*Mauretania*: attempted record return passage from Liverpool to New York, Dec. 15, 9*e*; —wireless telegraphy: see under Wireless telegraphy, below
Shipping trade—labour: see under Labour, above
Silly season, Aug. 26, 7*f*
Small holdings, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Smith, Sir H. Llewellyn—address on unemployed at British Association, Sept. 2, 7*d*
Socialists — international congress, Sept. 7, 9*e*
Social waste—Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 18, 9*d*
Somaliland, British—British policy, Mar. 25, 7*e*
Spain—ministry: Señor Moret's resignation, Feb. 18, 9*e*; —political situation, April 8, 11*e*; —religious orders: ministerial policy, June 16, 11*e*; freedom: ministerial policy, July 2, 11*e*; religious orders question, Aug. 2, 9*e*; 9, 9*e*
Speakers, public—platform methods, May 25, 11*f*
Spencer, Lord—death, Aug. 15, 9*e*
Sport—influence of weather, Dec. 16, 11*e*; value as training, 29, 7*e*
Spring, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Stocks and shares—indiarubber companies: demand for shares, Feb. 18, 9*f*

LEADING articles (continued):—
Straits Settlements—Shipping Rings Bill, Dec. 27, 9*e*
Sun, power from, Sept. 16, 9*e*
Supply and demand, June 7, 11*f*
Switzerland—travel, July 28, 11*f*
Talbot, Mr. J. G.—Parliamentary representation for Oxford University, Feb. 3, 9*f*
Taste, differences of, July 30, 11*f*
Temperament, artistic, April 5, 14*a*
Temperance — drink statistics, Mar. 31, 9*f*
Tens and dozens, see Decimal system, above
The Times—"Parnellism and Crime": authorship, April 12, 11*d*
Thrift—Lord Rosebery's letter to Savings Banks Association, June 10, 11*d*
Tibet—China: increase of influence; Feb. 24, 11*e*; policy, Aug. 3, 9*d*; troops occupy Rima, Dec. 26, 9*c* Dalai Lama: flight to India, Feb. 24, 11*e*
Tolstoy, Count, Nov. 16, 11*f*; death, 17, 11*f*
Town planning—international conference, Aug. 26, 7*e*; Oct. 11, 9*e*; 15, 11*e*
Trade—census, Aug. 12, 7*e*; —condition, Sept. 5, 9*f*; Dec. 30, 7*e*; —imports and exports: returns for 1909, Jan. 8, 9*f*; —prospects, Dec. 30, 7*e*; —returns, Feb. 7, 9*e*
Trade unions—congress, Sept. 13, 9*d*; 17, 9*e*; —funds, political use: debate in Commons, April 15, 11*e*; effect on financial position of Labour party, Aug. 23, 7*d*; discussion at trade union congress, Sept. 17, 9*e*; political use, Oct. 1, 11*d*; 6, 9*e*; 12, 9*e*; 26, 9*d*; —insubordination, Aug. 6, 9*d*; —political action, effect of, Sept. 20, 9*f*
Trafalgar day, Oct. 21, 9*d*
Transvaal—Parliament: alleged illegal payment of members: attitude of Colonial Office, July 1, 11*e*
Travel—comparisons of, June 4, 11*f*; —excursions, cheap, June 11, 11*f*; —touring, Sept. 21, 9*e*
Triple entente (France, Great Britain, and Russia)—relations with Germany, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Trustee, public—report, Mar. 12, 11*e*
Trusts, Feb. 2, 9*f*
Tuberculosis, Sept. 14, 9*f*
Turf—King George V.: to take over King Edward's racing establishments, May 25, 11*d*
Turkey—Albania: rising, April 26, 11*e*; May 13, 9*e*; June 9, 11*e*; — Arabia: fighting, June 2, 11*f*; — Austria-Hungary and Germany, relations with, Sept. 21, 9*d*; — Bulgaria: King Ferdinand's visit to Constantinople, Mar. 19, 11*e*; relations with, Sept. 21, 9*d*; —education: English school for boys at Constantinople, Aug. 8, 9*f*; — finance: loan, new: negotiations for, Sept. 7, 9*e*; 23, 7*d*; 29, 11*d*; Oct. 25, 9*d*; Nov. 8, 11*e*; Treasury: French proposals for control, Oct. 25, 9*d*; —Greece, relations with, Sept. 7, 9*e*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 7*d*; war prospects, Oct. 3, 11*d*; —ministry (Hakki): policy: debate in Chamber, Dec. 14, 11*c*; —Rumania: reported military convention, Sept. 21, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*; 29, 11*d*; —unrest, Dec. 14, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Ugliness, Mar. 28, 7*f*
Unemployed : see under Labour, above
Unionist Free Trade Club—dissolution, Mar. 23, 11*e*
Unionist party—relations with Irish Nationalist party, Feb. 21, 13*d*; Mar. 3, 11*d*; —Liberal party, relations with : see under Liberal party, above ; —policy, Mar. 3, 11*d*; Mr. Balfour (s.), April 27, 11*d*; Oct. 12, 9*e*; Nov. 18, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*; —reveille movement, Oct. 19, 9*d*
United States—Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —colour question, July 7, 11*e*; —congress : number of representatives : effect of new census returns Sept. 22, 9*d*; Mr. Taft's message, Dec. 7, 11*a*; session reviewed, 23, 9*d*; —elections, congressional, prospects, Aug. 16, 9*e*; results: Sept. 15, 11*e*; prospects, Nov. 7, 13*e*; results, 10, 11*e*; —finance, condition, Aug. 15, 9*e*; Dec. 14, 11*d*; currency reform, 14, 11*d*; —Great Britain relations with : see Foreign relations—United States, above ; —land : public administration, May 31, 11*f*; —local government : reform movement, May 2, 5*f*; —navy : Atlantic fleet visits England, Nov. 15, 11*f*; reform, Dec. 9, 11*d*; —parties, political : Republican party dissensions, Aug. 16, 9*e*; relations, between Mr. Taft and Mr. Roosevelt, 25, 7*e*; New York Republican convention : rejection of Mr. Roosevelt's candidature for chairmanship, Aug. 25, 7*e*; dissensions : Mr. Roosevelt's position, Sept. 15, 11*e*; Mr. Roosevelt elected chairman of New York Convention, 28, 9*d*; —population, Sept. 22, 9*d*; census, Dec. 14, 11*d*; —presidency : Mr. Roosevelt's attitude towards renomination, Nov. 7, 13*e*; —railways : Interstate Commerce Act : Bill to amend, June 7, 11*e*; —rates : increase proposed, June 7, 11*e*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : visit to France, April 25, 11*e*; political position : see under Parties, political, above ; —scandals, April 7, 11*e*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : administration, April 7, 11*e*; —tariff : revision : prospect, Dec. 23, 9*c*; —trade : condition, Aug. 15, 9*e*; —trusts : anti-trust law : proposed federal incorporation law, Feb. 11, 9*e*
Vagrancy—justices' attitude : case at East Langbaurgh, Nov. 5, 11*e*
Vatican—attitude towards modernism, Nov. 2, 11*f*
Ventilation, Oct. 24, 11*f*
Village pound : see under Law, above
Virgil—proposed memorial, April 1, 11*f*
Viticulture—vintage, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Vivisection, Oct. 26, 9*f*
Vyrnwy, Lake—water scheme, Mar. 17, 11*f*
Wales—church commission report, Dec. 3, 13*d*
Wales, George Prince of : see George V., above
Wales, Prince of—investiture announced, Sept. 9, 9*d*
Walker, Mr. F. W.—death, Dec. 15, 9*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Weather, Mar. 12, 11*f*; Dec. 16, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; —agriculture, relation to : see under Agriculture, above ; —frost and thaw, Nov. 25, 11*f*; —holidays, Aug. 2, 9*f*; —winter, Jan. 1, 9*e*; 10, 9*f*
Webb, Mr. Sidney—speech at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 19, 9*e*
Wedderburn, Sir W. — presidential address at Indian national congress, Dec. 29, 7*c*
Weeds and ugliness, Mar. 28, 7*f*
West Indies—Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —shipping British mail service, Oct. 18, 9*f*
"What might have been," July 23, 11*f*
White slave traffic, April 20, 11*e*
Wind, power from, Sept. 16, 9*e*
Wine trade—right use of term Chartreuse : law case, Mar. 21, 12*a*
Winter—prospects, Nov. 1, 11*e*
Wireless telegraphy—crime, detection of, Aug. 1, 9*f*; ships, installation in, Aug. 1, 9*f*
Women—emigration : see under Emigration, above ; —employment : committee formed to promote, April 18, 11*f*
Women's suffrage, July 16, 11*e*; Oct. 29, 11*d*; —agitation : non-prosecution of arrested disturbers, Nov. 21, 11*f*; —anti-women's suffrage agitation : National Anti-Woman Suffrage League : appeal, July 22, 11*e*; —Bill (conciliation committee's), June 20, 11*e*; (debate in Parliament : facilities for second reading announced), 24, 12*c*; July 11, 13*d*; (debate in Commons), 12, 13*d*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 11*d*; (refusal of further facilities), 30, 11*d*; —demonstration : held, June 20, 11*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. (s.), Aug. 13, 9*e*
Workmen's Compensation Act—working, Mar. 22, 11*f*; recent legal decisions, July 20, 11*e*
Year 1910 reviewed ("1910"), Dec. 31, 9*c*
Zoological Society, London—changes in gardens, Aug. 20, 9*f*
LEADLESS Glaze Exhibition and Potteries Fund — performances in aid : arrangements, Feb. 21, 3*d*
LEAD poisoning : see under DISEASES, industrial
LEAD smelting — Collis, Mr. E. L. : report (Parlt. paper), May 10, 12*a*
LEAF, Mr. C. H. — death, Oct. 8, 11*b*; will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
LEAGUE for Opposing Woman Suffrage :—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 2, 23*c*
LEAGUE for the conservation of home life—objects : Inglis, Mr. M. K. (l., W.S.), Dec. 17, 92*a*
LEAGUE of Honour—on general election : questions to candidates, Dec. 10, 8*e*
LEAGUE of Imperial Maintenance—objects, Mar. 17, 10*a*; meeting, Mar. 17, 10*a*
LEAGUE of Mercy — Alexander, Mrs. George : gives party in aid, Nov. 4, 13*a*; —Berkshire Symphony Orchestra : gives concert in aid, Nov. 12, 13*a*; —Burdett, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*a*; —Clapham district : lady president appointed, Sept. 16, 11*b*; —collections : called in, Oct. 14, 10*a*; —concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*a*; Dec. 6, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; given, 13, 10*d*; 11*a*; —Daly's

LEAGUE of Mercy (continued) :—
Theatre : *matinée* in aid arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*a* ; given, Nov. 4, 13*a* ; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 8*a* ; financial statement, Dec. 20, 8*a* ; —George V. : becomes patron, June 30, 13*c* ; George V. (l.), Dec. 20, 8*a* ; —grants : to extra-metropolitan hospitals, Oct. 31, 6*e* ; —Hampshire district : meeting in support, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, contribution to, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; —Lewisham district : meeting, Mar. 3, 9*f* ; —Mercy, order of : conferred on presidents, vice-presidents, and members, July 28, 13*b* ; Aug. 10, 11*e* ; —presidents appointed June 30, 13*c* ; meeting : arrangements, Dec. 17, 6*d* ; held, 20, 8*a* ; —Royal Court Theatre : performance in aid given, Dec. 21, 12*f* ; — St. George, Hanover-square district : contributions acknowledged, Dec. 13, 10*a* ; —St. Pancras (West) district : Mrs. M. Hovell gives concert in aid, Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —Somerset, Duchess of (s.), Dec. 20, 8*a* ; —Wokingham district : concert in aid announced, Oct. 22, 13*a* ; given, 29, 13*a*
LEAGUE of Our Father — vagrants, treatment of : see under VAGRANCY
LEAGUE of Progressive Thought and Social Service : see LIBERAL Christian League
LEAGUE of the Empire — British Columbia : branch established, May 3, 8*c* ; — contribution, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; —councils : members join, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; Feb. 12, 13*b* ; Mar. 10, 14*c* ; April 6, 9*c* ; —dances : arrangements, Aug. 24, 9*a* ; patronage, Oct. 7, 6*f* ; —lecture delivered, Dec. 12, 9*a* ; —members : appointed, Aug. 12, 6*e* ; —Overseas League : amalgamation negotiations concluded, Dec. 12, 9*a* ; — prizes awarded June 11, 12*f* ; —vice-presidents : new, 12, 13*b* ; Mar. 10, 14*c* ; elected, Sept. 16, 12*d* ; Sir R. Solomon accepts office, Oct. 7, 6*f*
LEAGUE of the Helping Hand—particulars ; miniature market in aid : held, July 11, 14*a*
LEAGUE of Young Conservatives — formed ; objects, Oct. 7, 6*f*
LEAGUE of Young Liberals — meeting (Ilford) held, Sept. 19, 8*d* ; —national council : meeting : arrangements, July 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
LEAKE, Mr. W. R. M. — on German : teaching (l.), Sept. 13, 3*c*
LEAL, Senhor Gomes—verse noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*b*
LEAMINGTON — electoral : see WARWICK and Leamington ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LEAN, Mr. F. W. Le Blount—fiscal policy : issues challenge to public debate to Sir R. Hermon-Hodge, Jan. 8, 6*b*
LEAO, Senhor Euzebio (Portugal)—appointed civil governor of Lisbon, Oct. 6, 5*a* ; issues edict, 7, 5*a* at Lisbon, on revolution, Oct. 6, 5*a*
LEAO, Adm. Marques—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 31, 8*b*
LEARMONTH, Lieut. C. R. L.—on Congo : treatment of natives (l.), Feb. 14, 8*b* ; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), 25, 4*e*
LEAROYD, Mr. H. A.—appointed town clerk of Hull, April 16, 12*a* ; May 5, 10*a* (e.e.)
LEATHER — Census of Production Act : returns, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; —fair : see
LEATHER (continued) :—
SHOE and leather fair ; —tanning : Dr. J. Gordon Barker (p., E.S.), May 11, 18*d* ; —vegetables, production from : particulars, Dec. 31, 16*b*
LEATHERHEAD — lighting : contract for lamps awarded (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — charitable contributions, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —dinner given, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —police-courts, London : contributions to poor-boxes, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; 10, 2*f* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*e*
LEBEL, M. — at Windsor Castle, on Edward VII., Oct. 18, 10*a*
LE BLANC, Mr. H.—will, Oct. 7, 11*b*
LE Blon, M.—aeroplane accident at San Sebastian (fatal) ; biographical, April 4, 8*a* ; body sent to Hendayne (art., "The accident to M. Le Blon"), 5, 12*b* ; aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LEBLOND, M. Ary, and M. Maurius—"Les Jardins de Paris" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*
LEBOMBO, Bp. of : see SMYTH, Rt. Rev. W. E.
LE BOSQUET, C. H.—"Woman's Inheritance" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 427*c*
LEBOUCQ, M. (France) — on Paris-Rouen canal, proposed (views quoted), Dec. 20, 5*e*
LEBRUN, M. (France)—at Meurthe and Moselle General Council, on Edward VII. : death, May 16, 6*e*
LE CHANG CHI—at Darjiling, Sept. 10, 5*e*
LECHELLE, M. Paul E.—receives Victorian order, May 7, 13*a*
LECKY, Mr.—"Democracy and Liberty" quoted, Dec. 16, 12*a*
LECKY, Mr. C. H. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Londonderry, Aug. 31, 8*e*
LECLERC, M. Charles R.—on Morocco : trade : book published, Aug. 25, 4*a*
LE CLERCQ, Father Chrestien — "New Relation of Gaspesia" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*c*
LECLERCQ, Jules—"Chez les Jaunes" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 244*b*
LECONFIELD, Lady—entertains Victorian League of Empire, July 23, 13*b*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 31, 17*b* ; dividend, Nov. 11, 20*e*
LEDDIN, A.—censured by coroner, Feb. 25, 21*e*
LEDEBOER, Mr. J. H.—at Kensington town-hall, on aeronautics, Jan. 7, 9*f*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany) :—
at Socialist congress (Brussels), on arbitration, Sept. 7, 5*d* ; —
in Reichstag, on absolutism : William II.'s speeches, Nov. 28, 10*d* ; — armaments, limitation of : suggested Anglo-German negotiations, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; —navy : alleged direction against Great Britain, Mar. 8, 5*a*
LEDGER, F. T.—cruelty to horses charge, Mar. 9, 4*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; May 28, 4*f*
LEDINGHAM, Dr. J. C. G.—on typhoid fever : transmission investigations (report), Nov. 15, 4*c*
LEDSAN, Mr. D. B.—on English : use of "alternatives" ; corrects *The Times* leading article (Sept. 27, 9*e*) (l.) ; *The Times* reply, Sept. 29, 4*f*
LEE, Mr. A. :—
at Gloucester, on trade union funds : political use, Oct. 18, 10*d*
on aeronautics : acquisition of Clément-Bayard II. airship by War Office : correspondence with War

LEE, Mr. A (continued) :—
Office, Oct. 29, 10*a* ; Mr. Du Cros's offer (l.), 31, 8*d* ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 27, 8*a*
LEE, Mr. A. C. — " The Decameron : Its Sources and Analogues " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 13, 9*b*
LEE, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*d* ; Dec. 8, 7*f*
Hampshire (South) — Parliamentary candidature : Mr. Lee : letter to Col. H. G. L. Crichton (P.N.), 22, 12*a*
at Arlington-street, on navy, June 22, 13*c*
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; —army : strength : officers, supply of ; Royal Garrison Artillery : promotion of officers, Mar. 9, 7*a* ; expeditionary force : Mediterranean command ; Inspector-general of oversea forces, June 28, 8*c* ; rifles, July 20, 7*d* ; —army, territorial : strength ; training, Mar. 9, 7*b* ; artillery, June 28, 8*c* ; —docks : accommodation, July 20, 8*b* ; —Krupps, Messrs. : extension of works, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; —military training : compulsory, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; — navy : contingent programme (1909); construction of destroyers, Mar. 3, 9*c* ; estimates ; building programme ; two-power standard, 15, 9*b* ; medical service, June 9, 6*c* ; training of officers, 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*b* ; stokers : promotion as artificers, 10, 6*b* ; building programme, July 15, 8*a* ; — Rosyth : naval base : construction, July 20, 8*a*
LEE, Mr. C. A. (Australia)—receives order of Sacred Treasure, Mar. 19, 13*c* ; to retain title of " honourable," Dec. 21, 13*a*
LEE, Mr. E.—appointed private secretary to Rear-Adm. Charles John Briggs, Dec. 22, 9*e*
LEE, Elizabeth—" Egypt : Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes " (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b* ; —" New Light on Ancient Egypt " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 363*b*
LEE, Lieut.-Col. F. D.—will, Mar. 8, 13*d*
LEE, F.—assault charge, Feb. 7, 6*d*
LEE, F.—theft charge, Aug. 8, 3*b*
LEE, Florence—theft charge, July 5, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c*
LEE, Mr. G. A.—on churches : catholicity (l.), Aug. 16, 3*f* ; Nov. 10, 7*d* ; 17, 4*c*
LEE, H.—burglary charge, Nov. 28, 4*c*
LEE, Mr. J. C. F.—will, Dec. 10, 13*e*
LEE, Joshua G. T.—see under FORGERY
LEE, Mr. J. N.—on industrial insurance : position of friendly societies (l.), Nov. 5, 8*b*
LEE, Mr. P.—on Church of England : discipline (l.), Aug. 9, 7*e* ; 18, 5*e*
LEE, Robert E. (U.S.A.)—statue to be placed in the Capitol statuary hall, Aug. 2, 5*b*
Wickersham, Mr. G. W. (s.), Aug. 2, 5*b*
LEE, Mr. S. :—
" French Renaissance in England. An account of the literary relations of England and France in the Sixteenth Century. The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 417*b*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare : Dr. Wallace's discoveries ; suggests further search of public records, May 7, 13*e*
LEE, Dr. S. J.—death, Jan. 13, 11*c*
LEE, Mr. T. G. (U.S.A.)—indicted for perjury, Aug. 12, 3*d*
LEE, Mr. W.—on Camberwell : destruction of trees (l.), Mar. 31, 4*e*
LEECH, Mrs. H. — dance, June 22, 13*b*
LEECH, Mr. M.—shooting outrage, Dec. 13, 10*a*
LEECH, Mr. R. B.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 11, 4*e* ; public examination held, July 2, 4*d* ; application for order of discharge, 30, 4*a*
LEEDS—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —boundaries : extension proposed, Aug. 22, 15*c* ; —Central : general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; 24, 9*b* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —chancellor : installation arrangements, Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —church, parish : memorial to Rev. L. Hodgson dedicated, July 18, 13*a* ; —corporation : *employés'* salaries increased, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; finance : debt, Aug. 13, 6*f* ; —diocesan Education Society : meeting, April 20, 9*e* ; —Distress committee : see under Unemployed Workmen Act ; —East : general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —electricity supply department's report (E.S.), Aug. 17, 13*e* ; corporation : annual accounts (E.S.), June 30, 17*b* ; —engineering trade year (1909) reviewed, Jan. 5, 15*c* ; —lord mayor : Mr. Middlebrook nominated, Oct. 13, 9*b* ; elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —maternity hospital opened, May 24, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —musical festival : programme, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 24, 10*e* ; Oct. 1, 13*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; held, 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; (sp. art., " Leeds musical festival "), 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; meeting of committee, Dec. 21, 12*f* ; financial result : executive comment, 23, 12*d* ; —North : general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —registrar appointed, Mar. 24, 7*f* ; —sewerage : new beds to be constructed (E.S.), July 13, 19*c* ; —South : electoral, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —suicide : see under SUICIDE ; —trade : Leeds Incorporated Chamber of Commerce report, Jan. 21, 12*c* ; —tramways : extension particulars, Aug. 17, 18*a* ; receipts : statistics for 1909-10, April 20, 21*c* ; track : large lay out described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b* ; —union : out-door relief : Local Government Board order, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 21, 10*c* ; —water supply : new works ; construction progress (E.S.), July 13, 19*c* ; (art., " Leeds water supply," E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*e* ; —West : general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*e*
LEEDS, Duke of—leaves for Norway, June 6, 13*a*
LEEDS and County Bull Dog Club—see under DOGS—Shows
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 10, 15*f* ; Sept. 8, 14*f*
LEEDS Babies' Welcome Institution—particulars, July 5, 12*f* (e.e.)

LEEDS Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Jan. 26, 10*c*
LEEDS Clergy School—principalship : Rev. R. H. Malden nominated, June 6, 10*b*
LEEDS Forge Company (Limited)—report, Feb. 16, 19*e*
LEEDS Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 27, 4*f*
LEEDS Incorporated Workpeople's Hospital Fund—secretary summoned for keeping unlicensed male servant, Dec. 24, 3*b*
LEEDS University—anatomy : professor elected, June 16, 9*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 13, 5*d* ; —chancellor : installation arrangement, May 13, 12*a* ; 28, 13*c* ; Duke of Devonshire installed (add.), June 13, 5*d* ; —Clothworkers' Company : contributions, July 22, 9*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; statistics, Dec. 2, 14*b* ; —coal, gas, and fuel professorship (Sir G. Livesey memorial) : advisory committee formed ; composition (E.S.), July 13, 19*c* ; objects (E.S.), 27, 17*b* ; —Community of Resurrection : hostel opened, April 22, 9*c* ; —degrees : awarded, Mar. 21, 9*f* ; May 28, 13*c* ; June 13, 5*d* ; —fuel : Livesey professorship of : meeting of fund, May 20, 17*d* ; —Lyddon Hall : warden appointed, Sept. 28, 7*d* ; —medical schools : session : opening arrangements, Sept. 12, 6*f* ; prizes presented, Oct. 5, 3*d* ; —scholarships awarded, July 4, 7*c* ; —surgery : professor appointed, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; —surgery, clinical : professor appointed, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; —women medical students : to be admitted to practice of Leeds infirmary, April 26, 13*d*
LEEDS University Engineering Society—meetings (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*f* ; Mar. 23, 18*c*
LEEGOTA, J.—assault charge, July 7, 4*b*
LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Woolwich—health, Dec. 24, 3*e* ; 28, 9*a*
on Woolwich — lodging-house for women : appeal (l.), Mar. 23, 13*e*
LEES, Mrs. C. E.—biographical, Nov. 4, 12*a* ; (W.S.), 12, 50*b* ; offered mayoralty of Oldham, 4, 12*a* ; elected mayor (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a*
LEES, G. H.—drowned, May 13, 21*d*
LEES, Mr. J.—"The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 500*b*
LEES, R. G.—inquest, Aug. 17, 3*c*
LEES, S., and Elizabeth Lees—manslaughter charge, Feb. 17, 4*e*
LEES, Mr. W. C.—at Liverpool diocesan conference, on temperance, Oct. 20, 12*c*
LEESON, Miss J.—vocal recital, May 6, 10*f*
LEET, W. J. S.—summoned for payment of alimony : application for reduction, Mar. 14, 4*f* ; April 4, 3*b* ; 25, 3*f* ; May 2, 3*d*
LEETHAM, Col.—at National Defence Association's dinner, on cavalry armament, July 14, 4*c*
LEE-WARNER, Sir W.—appointed chairman of Indian section of Royal Society of Arts, Sept. 28, 21*c*
"The Native States of India" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 262*b*
at Oxford University, on history of Native States of India, Nov. 11, 7*e*
LEFÈBRE, MM.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LEFEVRE, Elvina A. R. : see under MURDER
LEFRANC, A.—"Maurice de Guerin" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*
LEFROY, late Dean—memorial, proposed : correspondence, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; Rev. B. Baring-Gould (l.), Aug. 15, 8*e* ; report of committee, Sept. 3, 4*d*
LEFROY, Mr. C. J. A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 26, 3*a* ; public examination held, June 4, 5*e*
LEFROY, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Lahore—at Peshawar, on missionary colleges in India, Feb. 7, 4*e*
LEGAGNEUX, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LEGAL (mechanic)—death, Jan. 31, 10*a*
LEGAL and Commercial Insurance Company—report, June 29 20*d*
LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 21*b* ; report, Feb. 23, 19*d*
LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 17*c* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 21*a*
LEGARD, Col. Sir J. D.—at sea training conference, on seamanship training, Oct. 22, 6*b*
LEGENDRE, Dr. A. F.—"Kientchang et Lolotie" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*b*
LEGG, Dr. L. G. W.—on George V. and Queen Mary : coronation service (l.), Nov. 16, 12*a*
LEGGATT, late Mr.—bequeaths £2,000 to Wood-green, Hornsey, and Southgate Passmore Edwards Hospital, Jan. 15, 11*c* ; will, July 18, 13*b*
LEGGATT, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
LEGGE, Rt. Rev. Augustus, Bp. of Lichfield—at Lichfield diocesan conference, on division of diocese, Nov. 4, 15*c*
LEGGE, Mr. Edward—"The Empress Eugénie" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 146*b*
LEGGE, Mr. H.—on Lagos church : government grant (l.), July 9, 14*a*
LEGGE, Col. Sir H. C.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 3, 8*b* ; appointed equerry to King, 11, 10*a*
LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—at Liverpool, on manual education in schools, Mar. 30, 14*c*
LEGGE, Lady Louisa—funeral, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; will, April 5, 15*d*
LEGGETT, Maj. E. H. M.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on British East African trade, Dec. 6, 5*a*
LEGGETT, Mr. H. J.—will, Feb. 25, 13*c*
LEGH, Hon. Richard—coming of age celebrated, Sept. 15, 12*c*
LEGINA, President (Peru)—receives *The Times* correspondent, Oct. 27, 6*a*
on Peru—development (int.), Oct. 27, 6*a*
LEGION of Frontiersmen—dinner : arrangements, May 2, 4*c* ; —recruiting : Mr. G. Roberts (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*e*
LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGISLATION—drafting, suggested revision of : Lord Shaw's views (leading art.), Nov. 25, 11*e*
"LEGISLATOR, A"—on education : corporal punishment (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 34*b*
LEGROS, Mr. L. A.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on road locomotives (E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
LEGUIA, President (Peru)—arrives in London, April 5, 15*a* ; opens Parliament (s.), July 30, 6*b* (e.e.) ; relations with opposition : attempted conciliation fails, Dec. 26, 5*a*
LE HAY, P. A.—fraud charge, Oct. 13, 2*f* ; 21, 3*f*

LEHMAN, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—appointed solicitor-general, Dec. 5, 5*a*
LEHMAN, Mr. R. C.—not to contest Harborough as Liberal candidate again, Oct. 10, 10*c*; 17, 12*c*
LEHMANN, Mme. Liza—vocal recital, July 22, 13*d*
LEHMANN, Mr. R. C.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*a*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Harborough (Leicestershire), Jan. 3, 6*c*; elected, 22, 6*a*
LEHMANN-HAUPT, C. F.—"Armenien einst und jetzt" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 220*b*
LEHOVECZKI, Samuel, and Elie Lehoveczki: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
LE HUNTE, Sir G. R.—at Church House, on missions, Nov. 5, 4*f*
LEICESTER — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —corporation: electric light: law case (right to supply fittings), June 21, 3*a*; —Edward VII. memorial: erection of almshouses proposed, Aug. 16, 11*d*; — general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; 12, 9*f*; 15, 6*b*; poll, 18, 8*a*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.); poll, Dec. 6, 7*e*; —infirmary: nurses' home opened, Feb. 9, 11*e* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —natives residing abroad: gatherings: arrangements, Aug. 25, 6*a*; home-coming festival held, Sept. 20, 6*a*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 10*c*; (sp. art., "The return of the native: Leicester's experiment"), 22, 8*c*; message from King, 24, 10*c*; — race meeting: see under TURF; — roads: see under ROADS; —St. Mark's Church: mural paintings dedicated, July 6, 8*a*
LEICESTER, Archdeacon of: see STOCKS, Ven. J. E.
LEICESTER, Bp. of: see CLAYTON, Rt. Rev. L.
LEICESTER, Lord—gives dance to tenants on Norfolk estates, Sept. 12, 11*a*; list of guests, Nov. 11, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Norfolk Patriotic Association, 21, 12*b*; list of guests, Dec. 19, 13*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on agriculture, Dec. 7, 22*f*
LEICESTER Galleries — exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
LEICESTER Law Students' Society—dinner given, Feb. 11, 10*f*
LEICESTER Sheep-Breeders' Association—report, Feb. 3, 11*c*
LEICESTERSHIRE—Bosworth: general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 28, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 14, 7*a*; disturbances: prosecutions, 29, 4*d*;—East, or Melton: electoral, Mar. 2, 12*d*; June 13, 10*b*; general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*d*; (second), poll, Dec. 8, 7*c*; —Harborough: electoral, Oct. 10, 10*c*; 17, 12*c*; general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 22, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*a*; —Mid (Loughborough): general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 10, 7*a*
LEICESTERSHIRE Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE: Shows
LEIGH — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
LEIGH, Lord — on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*; — army horses: supply (l.), Feb. 7, 8*b*
LEIGH, Mrs.—death, Dec. 20, 13*c*; funeral: arrangements, 21, 13*b*
LEIGH, Capt. C.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 10, 13*b*
LEIGH, Mr. C. A. W. — bankruptcy: public examination held, June 4, 5*e*
LEIGH, Sir E. C.:—
at Irchester, on Budget (1909): rejection, Jan. 10, 6*e*
on London Playing Fields Society (with others, l.), May 27, 21*d*
LEIGH, Mr. J. W. — will, Dec. 10, 13*e*
LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W., Dean of Hereford —portrait unveiled at club house of Grosvenor Club, Jan. 26, 11*a*
at National Temperance League, on Peruvian Rubber Company: treatment of natives, May 31, 6*b*; apologizes for statements (l.), June 9, 14*c*; 16, 16*e*
on temperance — "catch my pal" movement (l.), Nov. 14, 10*a*
LEIGH and Atherton — sewerage works extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*c*
LEIGH Mills (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 6, 12*c*
LEIGHTON, Mr. A. E. — arriving in England, Mar. 10, 9*d*; in London, 26, 6*c*
LEIGHTON, Mr. G. R., and Mr. L. Douglas —"The Meat Industry and Meat Inspection," reviewed, Sept. 26, 4*b*
LEIGHTON, Marie Connor — "Convict 413 L" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*e*
LEIGHTON House — collection: additions described, July 12, 10*f*; lecture arrangements, Oct. 15, 4*e*
LEINSTER, Duke of — health, Mar. 11, 11*a*
LEISHMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on Mr. T. Roosevelt: proposed audience with Pope Pius X.: correspondence with Mgr. Kennedy, April 5, 7*c*
LEISHMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. B.— to deliver Harben lectures, June 1, 3*c*
LEITE, Dr. N. (Portugal)—name mentioned in connexion with London embassy, Nov. 16, 5*e*
LEITH — docks new: contracts awarded (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*; —electricity: contract for new generator placed (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*c*; —harbour: extension proposed (E.S.), April 6, 17*b*
LEITH, Mrs. D.—"The Children of the Chapel" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 353*b*
LEITH, Father Forbes — "Memoirs of Scottish Catholics during the 17th and 18th Centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 30*c*
LEITH Burghs — general election results, Jan. 20, 7*f*; poll, 22, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 10, 7*b*
LEITH HOSPITAL — Edward VII.: memorial bed endowed, July 28, 13*b*
LEITNER, Mr. S.—will, July 19, 15*d*
LEITRIM — North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 10, 7*c*; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*f*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*b*
LEJEAU (Paris) (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 15, 17*d*
LELY, Sir F.—at New Hospital for Women, on late Miss Charlotte Ellerby: appreciation, June 23, 9*f*
LEMAIN, P.—being in England after being deported charge, Oct. 12, 3*e*
LEMAÎTRE, M. Jules—unveils statue of Racine (s.), Oct. 4, 5*f*
LEMAN, Mr. M. L.—celebrates 100th birthday, Aug. 22, 11*a*
LEMAN, Mrs. P. E.—funeral: arrangements, Dec. 30, 9*b*

LE MAR, Mme.—vocal recital, Mar. 11, 12*c*
LE MARCHANT, Capt. J. G.—death, Sept. 20, 11*e*; St. George's, Hanover-square, board of guardians passes resolution of sympathy, 22, 11*b*
LE MAY, Mr. E.—at Canterbury, on hop crop: yield in East Kent, Sept. 19, 4*e*
LEMBCKE, Mme. de—"at home": date, July 13, 15*a*
LEMBERG University—students' disturbances (fatal), July 2, 7*e*; arrests, 4, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c*
LE MESURIER, Mr. H.—appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9*c*
LEMIEUX, Mr. (Canada)—to confer with imperial government concerning cable rates, Aug. 15, 5*b*; arrives in England, 29, 11*a*; at Cape Town; received by Duke of Connaught, Nov. 3, 5*d*
at Cape Town, on South African union, Nov. 4, 5*d*; —at Guildhall, on Queen's Own Rifles of Canada: visit to England, Sept. 17, 7*d*; —at Sphinx Club, on universal penny postage; imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 6, 10*c*
on Marconi Transatlantic wireless telegraphy service: message to Mr. H. Samuel, April 25, 9*d*
LEMIRE, Abbé (France)—particulars of opposition to Republican candidature by clerical party, May 17, 5*d*
LEMOINE, M. (France)—swindling charge: appeal hearings, Feb. 18, 6*a*
LEMON, Mr. F. E.—on late Mr. F. W. Walker: corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), Dec. 15, 11*e*
LEMON, Sir J.—to be entertained, Jan. 6, 11*a*
LEMON, Mme. Marguerite—biographical (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*b*; health, 26, 10*d*
LÉMONON, M.—"Naples" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*
LEMPFERT, Mr. R. G. K.—appointed superintendent of forecast division of Meteorological Office, Aug. 13, 6*e*
LENA Goldfields (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 10, 18*c*; report, Nov. 23, 22*b*; meeting, Dec. 8, 18*c*; dividend, 16, 19*f*
LENEPVEU, M. Charles F.—death, Aug. 18, 9*d*
LENÉRU, Mlle. Marie—"Les Affranchis" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 183*a*; (play) performed, Dec. 14, 12*b*
LE NEVE, Ethel — visits "Dr." Crippen in Pentonville prison, Nov. 3, 4*c*; 21, 3*d*; 23, 12*a*; visits Scotland-yard, 10, 14*d*; reported to be leaving for Montreal, 11, 7*b*; see also under MURDER—Crippen
LENGUAS: see AMERICA, South—Indians, Chaco
LENNOX, Lady William—opens fête in aid of animals' hospital fund of Our Dumb Friends' League, Jan. 28, 10*f*
LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Col. Sir W. F.—will, Aug. 6, 11*d*
LENT — observance: arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*c*
LENTAIGNE, Sir J.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
LENTON, T.—burglary charge, June 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
LENTZE, Dr.—appointed Prussian minister of finance, June 29, 5*b*
LEO XIII.—coronation: anniversary celebrated, Aug. 16, 5*e*
LEO, Dr. V.—death, July 26, 13*d*
LEOMINSTER—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LEON, Mr. A. L.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Croydon, April 29, 12*e* on Croydon election: disturbances at Unionist meetings (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 7*f*
LEON Señor Matais (Peru)—appointed minister of justice, Oct. 27, 6*a*
LEONARD, Mr. C.—on imperial relations: King George: state visits to Colonies suggested, Sept. 3, 4*b*; Canadian opinion, 12, 5*b*
LEONARD, Mr. J. W.—death, Nov. 17, 12*f*; —will, Dec. 24, 11*f*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906: administration (int.), Mar. 24, 3*f*
LEONARD, Mr. T. A.—on Lake district: preservation of scenery (l.), Oct. 13, 5*d*
LEONCAVALLO — "Malbruk" produced, Jan. 21, 11*d*
LEON Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, April 13, 21*a*
LEOPOLD I., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLD II., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLD II., late King of the Belgians —*Alberta*: see under YACHTING;—Balincourt, château at: seals to be removed, Jan. 27, 5*b*; —estate: provisional distribution, Jan. 18, 15*a* (m.e.); —letters from lawyers of Princess Clémentine and Princess Stéphanie read in Chamber, Feb. 3, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, Mar. 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 6*a*; M. Vandervelde (s.), 4, 5*c*; M. Schollaert (s.), 5. 5*b*; Princess Louise (l.), 5, 5*b*; estate in England: letters of administration granted, June 28, 13*b*; will: text published, 29, 12*e*; negotiations between government and Princess Louise, Nov. 7, 9*e*; with Princess Stéphanie, 7, 9*e*; report contradicted, 9, 5*e*; legal action begun, Dec. 10, 10*c*; —Sudan: projects outlined: Mr. A. J. Wauters (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 5*f*
LEOPOLD, Mr. L.—at Caxton-hall, on Canada: development, Jan. 15, 12*f*
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
LE PELLEY, Col. E.—death, July 15, 13*d*
LEPICIER, Father Alexiux — work by quoted, Nov. 11, 7*c*
LEPIN, Prof.—"Valeur Historique du Quatrième Évangile, La Première Partie—Les Récits et les Faits. Deuxième Partie—Les Discours et les Idées" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 24, 106*b*
LÉPINE, M. (France)—health, Feb. 8, 5*e*; awarded Audiffred prize by French Academy, 14, 5*c*; announces intention to award prize money to policemen assisting in flood rescue work, 15, 5*b*; received by King Alfonso, Aug. 4, 3*a*; anarchist plot against life reported, Oct. 25, 12*a* (m.e.); Socialists protest against presence during debate in Chamber, 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*a*; awarded Audiffred prize, Dec. 5, 5*d*
Rochette, M.—charges against: questions in Paris municipal council, July 12, 7*a*
in Paris municipal council, on Apache outrages, Mar. 23, 5*d*
on Paris: "Apaches" (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b*; —Rochette, M.: charges against (evid.), July 27, 5*a*; M. Clemenceau removes obligation of secrecy, Nov. 18, 5*c*; (evid.), 19, 5*f*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 5*f*

LEPROSY—Whitechapel infirmary case, June 3, 8*c*
LE QUEUX, Mr. W.—"The Unknown To-morrow" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 367*a*
LE ROI Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 12, 19*e*; meetings, 19, 19*a*; Sept. 3, 15*e*
LE ROI No 2 (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*d*; dividends, 12, 17*b*; June 21, 17*b*; Oct. 19, 20*b*; meeting, Feb. 16, 19*d*
LE ROSSIGNOL, Dr. A.—will, April 16, 13*b*
LEROY, C., and M. Schneider — burglary charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
LEROY-BEAULIEU, M. Pierre (France):—in Chamber, on ministry, Nov. 10, 5*d*
LERROUX, Señor (Spain)—biographical (sp. art., "Career of Señor Lerroux"), Mar. 24, 5*e*; demonstration in honour at Barcelona (s.), 24, 5*e*; nominated leader of new Radical party, Dec. 22, 5*a*; expelled from Republican *bloc*, 23, 5*f*; at Barcelona; demonstrations, 26, 6*a*
at Barcelona, on Portuguese republics; Spain; ministry (Canalejas); prospects of revolution, Oct. 20, 5*e*
in Chamber, on radical party: policy, July 16, 5*b*
LERWICK—harbour: extension scheme described (E.S.), May 25, 17*b*
LESLIE, Sir B.—on rails joints (l.), Feb 2, 13*e*; 23, 16*e*; corrugation (l., E.S.), Mar. 16, 15*d*
LESLIE, Lady Constance—on Edward VII.: death, May 19, 8*d*
LESLIE, Mr. F.—at Church congress, on boy labour, Sept. 29, 8*a*
LESLIE, Sir J.—absence from Dr. Holman Hunt's funeral explained, Sept. 14, 11*a*
LESLIE, Maj. J. H.—"The Dickson Manuscripts" (Series C) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 498*b*
LESLIE, Mr. J. H.—on motors: smoke nuisance (l.), Sept. 9, 3*d*
LESLIE, Lady Mary—opens bazaar at Kensington town-hall, May 26, 11*a*
LESLIE, W.—inquest, Jan. 8, 12*f*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Lady Susan—death, June 9, 13*c*; will, Sept. 22, 11*d*
LESNES Abbey:—excavations: correspondence Sept. 13, 4*e*; special article ("Lesnes Abbey: important discoveries,") Sept. 9, 11*e*; discoveries described, Nov. 10, 12*b*
LESSARD, COL. (Canada)—to attend manœuvres at Aldershot, Aug. 3, 11*e*
LESSEPS, M. Ismael de—duel with Count Just de Poligny: see under DUELLING—France
LESSEPS, M. Jacques de—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LESSEPS, M. Paul de—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LESSER, Mr. E.—on Germany: labour exchanges (l.), Feb. 24, 6*f*
LESSER, S.—warehousing charge, Dec. 7, 4*d*
LESSING, Dr. R.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on refactory materials (E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*d*
LESTER, Bessie: see under MURDER
LESTER, Mr. W. R.—conditionally accepts invitation to contest Norfolk (Mid) at next election, Mar. 25, 8*b*
LE SUEUR, Mr. W. D.—Morang Publishing Company: law case: see under CANADA—Law cases
LETCHWORTH—child's body found, female: see under MURDER—Young, Margaret
LETCHWORTH, Canon H. H.—nominated to canonry in Canterbury Cathedral, Dec. 26, 3*d*
LETCHWORTH Cottages and Buildings (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 22, 13*e*; meeting, 29, 12*c*
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. C.—will, July 22, 13*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir R.:—
on Devonshire: general election (l.), Feb. 4, 7*d*; — fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; — Japan: new tariff; India: suggested duty on export of raw cotton and raw jute (l.), Sept. 16, 18*d*; — members of Parliament: payment (l.), Oct. 11, 8*c*
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. W.—will, June 11, 13*e*
LETHEM, Mr. G. H.—at National Union of Journalists, delivers presidential address, Mar. 26, 10*e*
LETSIE: see under BASUTOLAND—Natives
LETT, Miss H.—violin recital, June 18, 13*d*
LETTERS—article ("Too many letters," W.S.). Nov. 26, 7*0c*; — thefts from West-end firms, Aug. 3, 4*c*
LETTERS, autograph: see AUTOGRAPHS
LETTIMORE, Miss A.—accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 3*e*; inquest, 13, 10*e*; 16, 3*a*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 14*f*; 30, 3*c*; Oct. 28, 4*f*
LETTS, Mr. C.—will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
LEUCHARS, Col. (South Africa)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Sept. 24, 5*b*
LEULIELTE, V.—theft charge, June 24, 4*b*; July 1, 4*b*
LEVADITTI, Dr. C.—at Royal Institute of Public Health, on bacteriology: mechanism of phagocytosis, Nov. 8, 13*d*
LEVAL, Dr. Gaston de (Belgium)—at International Law Association conference, on divorce laws, Aug. 5, 3*a*; Mr. A. K. Common, (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b*; Mr. W. Judd (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b*; Mr. H. Whorlow, (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b*
LEVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 25, 20*f*
LEVAY, Baron Ludwig (Hungary) — addresses election meeting at Zakopcse in English, April 29, 5*c*
LEVENTHORPE, Mrs. L.—will, June 24, 13*c*
LEVER, Mr. A. Levy—invited to contest Harwich, Mar. 28, 8*b*; declines invitation, April 7, 8*f*
LEVER, Mr. J. D.—death, Mar. 30, 13*d*; will, May 11, 13*c*
LEVER, Mr. W. H.—appointed chairman of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Jan. 27, 4*d*; presents site for Masonic hall at Birkenhead, Feb. 28, 3*c*; gifts to Liverpool University: particulars, Mar. 7, 9*d*; contributes to Free Trade Union Funds, April 16, 8*d*; entertains recipients of Mary Kingsley medal of Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, June 27, 4*d*; contributes to central fund of Congregational Union, July 14, 3*d*; offers prizes for architectural designs in bill-posters' hoardings, Aug. 17, 6*d*
Soap trade — working agreement: repudiation of expenses by soap firms (s.), Mar. 12, 17*a*; correspondence, 26, 8*d*; Mr. Lever (l.), 31, 12*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on London and Liverpool Schools of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 15, 12*e*
on fiscal policy: effect on soap trade (letter to Mr. Helme), Jan. 18, 9*a*; soap trade: proposed working agreement: expenses question (l.), April 14, 14*f*

LEVER Brothers (Ltd.)—capital : issue announced, Sept. 22, 13*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; — circular, Oct. 15, 17*c* ; —co-partnership : see under LABOUR ; —Knowles, Mr. C. C. : elected managing director, Sept. 2, 12*c* ; —meetings, Mar. 12, 17*a* ; Oct. 1, 16*e* ; —Port Sunlight : *employés* : excursion to Brussels exhibition, 18, 12*e* ; —report, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; —share issue sanctioned, July 7, 8*d*
LEVERVE, M. Gaston C. — receives Victorian order, May 7, 13*a*
LEVESON, J. — false pretences charge, June 27, 3*d*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. A. F. G.—on Switzerland : floods at Lucerne (l.), July 1, 13*e*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.—injures finger, Mar. 9, 22*d*
LEVETT, Miss A. E. — appointed tutor in modern history at St. Hilda's hall, Oxford, June 2, 5*e*
LEVETT, Mr. E. L. :—
at Royal Palace Hotel, on preservation of Edwardes-square, Oct. 18, 6*c*
on referendum—proposed use to settle disputes between Lords and Commons, Dec. 2, 10*b*
LEVI, Mr. B.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; Nov. 26, 15*d*
LEVI, E. A. (*alias* B. Holt) — false pretences charge, Jan. 14, 2*f* ; Feb. 15, 4*d*
LEVITA, Mr. A. F. — death, Nov. 19, 18*c* ; funeral, 23, 13*b* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 24, 13*a*
LEVITA, Maj. C. B.—Cornwall (St. Ives) : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 27, 7*d*
LÉVY, A. :—
" David-Frédérick Strauss. La Vie et l'Œuvre " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*b*
LEVY, Rev. A.—accepts call from Brisbane, April 29, 14*c*
LEVY, late Mr. Benn W. — memorial : studentship at Cambridge University to be founded, April 4, 11*d*
LEVY, Mr. D. M.—awarded Carnegie research scholarship, May 5, 9*e*
at Iron and Steel Institute on cast iron and carbon steel (E.S.), May 18, 16*a*
LEVY, Mr. E. L.—on Brussels exhibition : fire (int.), Aug. 17, 7*b*
LEVY, Dr. H.—" Monopole Kartelle und Trusts : Dargestellt an der Entwicklung in Grossbritannien " reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 246*b*
LEVY, Mr. J. H.—retires from board of management of National Anti-Vivisection Hospital, Jan. 20, 11*f*
LEVY, L. L.—robbery from post office charge, Feb. 3, 4*c*
LEVY, Sir M.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*a* ; Dec. 10, 7*a* ; health, Mar. 17, 13*a* ; death, Oct. 1, 13*c*
LEVY, P., and M. Rosen — disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 1, 3*e*
LEVY, S. — failing to send child to school charge, Nov. 19, 4*d*
LEWANIKA : see under BAROTSELAND
LEWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 22, 15*d*
LEWENSTEIN, Dr. T.—suspended, Jan. 21, 4*c*
LEWES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c* ; — race meeting : see under TURF
LEWES, Bp. of : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H.
LEWES, P.—theft charge, Nov. 23, 4*b*
LEWES, Lieut.-Col. W. P. L.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
LEWIN, Capt. H. F. E. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh (Turkey), June 29, 13*b*
LEWINS, Col. T. — " Life and Death. Being an Authentic Account of the Death of One Hundred Celebrated Men and Women, with their portraits " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b*
LEWIS, Dr.—on insanity, hereditary (report), May 20, 16*e*
LEWIS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on trade : report quoted (F.S.), Dec. 9, 16*f*
LEWIS, Mr. A.—" The Pilgrim " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
LEWIS, Annie—conviction quashed, Feb. 12, 3*c*
LEWIS, Maj. A. F. O.—appointed governor of Mountjoy prison, Sept. 13, 12*c*
LEWIS, Dr. A. S.—on home rule (all round) (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*
LEWIS, Brevet-Col. D. F.—authorized to accept order of Military Merit, Dec. 7, 13*a*
LEWIS, Col. D. R.—death, Jan. 1, 11*b*
LEWIS, Mrs. E.—on divorce law (evid.), June 16, 4*b*
LEWIS, Mr. F. J. — awarded Neill medal of Royal Society (Edinburgh), July 13, 10*c*
LEWIS, Mrs. F. M.—will, Dec. 26, 11*e*
LEWIS, Mr. F. T.—will, Feb. 17, 11*f*
LEWIS, Mr. F. W.—" Disarrangements in the Fourth Gospel " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*a*
LEWIS, Sir G.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 1, 3*f*
LEWIS, Mr. J. H.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*b* ; Dec. 6, 8*e* ; appointed constable of Flint Castle, 7, 13*a* ; appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
Secretary, private — appointed, Feb. 1, 9*f*
at Flintshire county council, on Wales —agricultural development, Sept. 15, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 9*a*, *c* ; July 28, 9*a* ; —treasury : misapplication of public funds, July 23, 8*c*
on Pensions (Old-Age) Act : attitude of Unionists : statements contained in handbill, Jan. 19, 7*f*
LEWIS, Mrs. J. M.—will, Jan. 21, 11*e*
LEWIS, Rev. J. P. — appointed canon of Bangor cathedral, Aug. 12, 5*d*
LEWIS, Rev. L. S. — on crime : highway robbery in London (l.), Nov. 10, 2*f*
LEWIS, Miss M. B.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
LEWIS, Mr. P. — adopted as Liberal candidate for Wolverhampton (West), Nov. 23, 9*c*
LEWIS, Col. P. J. T. — death, Nov. 1, 11*d*
LEWIS, late Mr. Samuel—Samuel Lewis Trust for Dwellings for the Poor : see that title
LEWIS, Mr. T.—biographical ; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*
LEWIS, Mr. V. (U.S.A.)—adopted as Republican candidate for New Jersey governorship, Sept. 22, 5*e*
LEWIS, Mr. W.—on machinery : tooth gearing (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Windsor—on general election : correspondence with Sir A. Pease, Jan. 13, 6*e*
LEWIS, late Lady W. F.—vault desecrated, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; 26, 14*d* (e.e.)

LEWIS, Mr. W. G.—appointed commissioner of Customs and Excise, April 6, 12*a*
LEWIS, Sir W. T. — presented with address on retirement as general manager of Cardiff Railway Company, Feb. 15, 11*a*
LEWIS, Isle of—particulars; to be sold, Nov. 18, 12*d*
LEWIS and Burrows (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 15*d*; meeting, Dec. 1, 19*a*
LEWIS and Simmons, Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. Partridge announced, Aug. 9, 6*a*
LEWISHAM—accidents: wall collapses; three injured, Aug. 8, 10*c*; —benevolent fund, civic: to be raised, June 28, 12*e*; —electoral, April 29, 12*e*; —general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; poll, 18, 7*b*; application for relief, Feb. 24, 3*b*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*b*; —Guildhall: particulars; opened, July 12, 14*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —Park Hospital: opening arrangements, Nov. 18, 12*d*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 10*b*
LEWISHAM, Lord—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d*; Dec. 5, 10*a*
West Bromwich general election—expenses: return, Feb. 24, 9*e* (e.e.); elected, Dec. 5, 10*a*; petition lodged against return, 31, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*c*
LEWIS Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.)—law case, May 11, 3*a*
LEWYN, Miss H.—piano recital, Mar. 18, 12*f*
LEW Yuk Lin (China)—signs in autograph collection of Maj. H. Ward, Dec. 27, 11*a*
"LEX"—on budget (1909): attitude of House of Lords (l.), April 27, 8*c*
"LEX"—on House of Lords question; attitude towards Ballot Act (l.), Jan. 7, 8*e*
"LEX"—on income-tax: collection (l.), July 12, 10*d*
"LEX Talionis"—"The Economic and Financial Conditions in the United States" noticed, June 13, 15*c*
LEY, Capt. C. H.—balloon experiments at Blackpool (report), Dec. 23, 6*b*
LEYDEN, Prof. E. von—death, Oct. 7, 11*b*
LEYDEN, J.—memorial at Clovenfords unveiled, Aug. 16, 2*f*
LEYDEN University—quinquennial festival: celebration arrangements, June 10, 14*d*; celebrated, 25, 5*e*
LEYLAND, Mrs. F.—death, Jan. 13, 11*c*
LEYLAND, Mr. J.—appointed to edit *The Navy*, Mar. 11, 3*f*
German navy—articles in European edition of *New York Herald* reprinted in pamphlet form, Dec. 5, 16*e*
on German navy: acceleration of construction; Krupp, Messrs., expansion of works (l.), Jan. 4, 10*a*; 10, 5*a*; financial provisions (l.), Feb. 2, 6*c*; building programme for 1911 (l.), Aug. 17, 4*a*; delay in construction (art. in *New York Herald*): our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 7*a*; Mr. Leyland (l.), 3, 6*b*; 15, 5*b*; —navy: two-power standard (l.), Nov. 16, 8*f*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 15, 14*b*
LEYS, Mr. K. K. M.—elected fellow of University College (Oxford University), Dec. 7, 4*d*
LEYS School (Cambridge)—prizes distributed, July 2, 19*d*
LHANDE, Pierre—"L'Emigration Basque" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 416*b*
LHERMITTE, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 20, 3*a*
LIANG Cheng, Sir Chentung (China)—receives order of Francis-Joseph, Jan. 4, 3*e*
LIANG Tun-yen (China)—resigns presidency of Wai-wu-pu, July 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
LIANG Yu Hao, Mr.—leaves London for New York, Feb. 26, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of finance, Sept. 19, 5*b*
in Chamber, on budget, Dec. 17, 6*b*
LIBEL:—
Law—amendment suggested: correspondence, July 23, 4*c*; Aug. 2, 8*c*; 4, 10*c*; 10, 4*e*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*e*; 19, 2*d*; 20, 2*e*; 27, 3*e*; Sept. 2, 6*f*; 3, 3*a*; 5, 6*f*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; Mr. W. Judd (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b*; 10, 4*e*; 16, 3*c*; 19, 2*d*; 27, 3*e*; Newspaper Society (l.), Aug. 4, 10*c*; Sir E. Russell (l.), Aug. 20, 2*e*; 27, 3*e*; Sir Herbert Stephen (l.), Aug. 25, 2*e*; Mr. H. Whorlow (l.), Nov. 15, 3*d*
Law cases — civil: see under LAW cases (classified)—Defamation; — criminal: see LIBEL (criminal)
Newspapers, unjustified actions against—Lord Mersey (l.), May 5, 12*d*
LIBEL (criminal)—Baldwin, Frederick B. J.: Augustus L. Baldwin charged, Sept. 15, 3*d*; —Cafferata, Canon: Annie Tugwell charged, April 22, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*; July 14, 3*b*; 16, 4*f*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 2*e*; 2, 2*f*; —Delyannis, Mr. D. J.: William C. H. Saxby charged, Mar. 5, 3*b*; June 9, 4*e*; 11, 4*f*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 4*d*; —Evans, Miss Alice Mary: Marcel and Wilfrid Martin charged, Dec. 21, 6*c*; —Goldney, Mr. F. B.: Elizabeth Skinner charged, Dec. 31, 12*d*; —Habershon, Mr. G. R.: Charles Curtis charged, May 5, 4*b*; July 23, 4*c*; —Hayden, Mr. James: Alfred Charles Jennings charged, Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Horwood, Stephen E.: Frederick J. J. Horwood charged, Jan. 20, 2*f*; —Ibberson, Julia A.: Mary Sutcliffe charged, Sept. 12, 3*b*; —James and Edwards, Messrs.: James A. A. Duffield charged, Jan. 14, 2*f*; —Kleinhaus, Carl, and Ernst Haensel: William Hofler charged, Jan. 17, 3*f*; —law cases: see under LAW cases—Defamation; —Manners-Sutton, Mr. H. F. W.: Thomas W. H. Crosland charged, Jan. 20, 2*f*; Feb. 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*c*; —Ormerod, Mr. G. F. and Mr. J. Ayrton: Florence Lovell charged, Dec. 22, 4*f*; —Paul, George Augustus: Charles Hughes charged, Aug. 8, 3*c*; —Richards, Mr. C. R.: Capt. R. W. Longfield charged, Aug. 18, 2*d*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; —Sherry, Dr. J. J. A.: Henry Jones and Annie Osborne: charged, Oct. 12, 3*d*; —Tugwell, Mrs. Annie: Annie Dewey charged, Mar. 4, 4*f*; —Worsley, Mr. William H.: Mr. William Russell charged, Sept. 14, 3*b*
LIBERAL Christian League (League of Progressive Thought and Social Service)—bazaar in aid: held, Dec. 3, 6*c*; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), April 6, 10*d*; —concert in aid held,

LIBERAL Christian League (League of Progressive Thought and Social Service (continued) :—
April 6, 10*d* ; —conference, May 19, 3*d* ; —Guildhall School of Music : performance in aid, June 28, 13*d* ; —meetings : arrangements, Sept. 15, 4*e* ; Oct. 5, 7*e* ; held, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 4*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; Rev. R. J. Campbell (l.), 28, 6*c* ; Sir F. Milner (l.), Nov. 1, 4*b* ; —objects : Rev. R. J. Campbell (add.), May 16, 15*b* ; (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*
LIBERAL Colonial Club—president resigns, Jan. 4, 7*b*
" LIBERAL journalist, A "—on Indian unrest : press campaign (l.), Sept. 15, 2*f*
LIBERAL League—committee, executive : meeting, Feb. 17, 8*c* ; —dissolution : resolution passed by council, June 1, 10*a*
LIBERAL party : see under parties, political
LIBERAL Publication Department—general election : cartoons noticed, Nov. 30, 7*e* ; House of Lords reform : pamphlet noticed, Nov. 30, 7*d* ; —referendum, circular on : Mr. Balfour (s.), Dec. 10, 8*a* ; Mr. C. Geake (l.), 12, 8*c* ; Mr. Balfour (s.), 13, 6*b*
LIBERAL Social Council—committee, executive : meeting, Feb. 18, 6*e* ; —meeting : arrangements, April 18, 13*e* ; held, July 6, 13*b*
LIBERAL Union Club—dinner : arrangements, June 25, 13*c* ; Oct. 26, 19*e* ; given, Nov. 15, 8*e*
LIBERAL Unionist Council—council, executive : meeting, Feb. 11, 10*d* ; committee, executive : meeting, July 22, 12*a* ; meeting (Glasgow) : arrangements, July 22, 12*a* ; conference, (Glasgow) : arrangements, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 9*e* ; held, 26, 11*e* ; messages exchanged with Mr. J. Chamberlain, 26, 11*d*, *f*
LIBERATION Society—conference : arrangements, Mar. 22, 3*f* ; held, May 4, 9*c* ; —meeting (annual) : held, May 5, 8*b*
on Church of England : effect of general election (l.), Feb. 18, 10*d* ; —on House of Lords reform(manifesto), Nov. 30, 7*d*
" LIBERATOR " Relief Fund—report, Mar. 30, 12*b* (e.e.)
LIBERIA :—
Army—arms : purchase : resolution passed by legislature, July 27, 5*c*
Fighting — attacks on Kru tribesmen (art., " The situation in the Republic : Liberian barbarity "), July 27, 5*c*
Finance—agent in United States and Europe : appointed, July 27, 5*c* ; —loan, proposed : negotiations, July 27, 5*c* ; statement by Liberian minister in London, 28, 5*f* ; attitude of British Government, 28, 5*f* ; U.S.A. opinion, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; particulars, 4, 3*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; Liberian minister to confer with French Government, 8, 6*d* ; German attitude intimated to France, 8, 6*d* ; —reorganization : U.S.A. government's proposals, June 13, 7*c* ; progress of negotiations, 20, 7*a*
Great Britain — Liberian press attitude, July 27, 5*c*
Natives—fighting reported by *Salaga*, Mar. 29, 3*d* ; —Kroo tribes : grievances (art., " The Kroo tribes and their grievances "), April 1, 5*a*
LIBERIA (continued) :—
Reforms—United States Commission : recommendations abandoned, May 4, 5*a*
United States—*Birmingham* : leaves Virginia Capes for Monrovia, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; —commission : report outlined, Mar. 26, 3*c* ; recommendations abandoned, May 4, 5*a* ; —control : proposed scheme approved by powers, July 27, 5*c* ; statement by Liberian minister in London, 28, 5*f* ; U.S.A. opinion, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; French opinion ; Franco-Liberian treaties of 1892 and 1907 : articles quoted ; French press comment, 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; M. Paul Deschanel (art. quoted), 6, 5*a* ; Sir Harry Johnston (int.), 12, 3*b* ; Mr. J. Irvine (l.), Sept. 16, 18*d* ; —*Desmoines* : ordered to Liberia, Mar. 29, 3*d* ; —treaty : negotiations, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; Mr. Knox discusses proposals with Senate committee on foreign affairs, April 1, 5*a* ; co-operation of England, France, and Germany suggested, 1, 5*a*
LIBERIAN Development Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 21, 20*e*
LIBERIAN Rubber Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 8, 14*d*
LIBERTY, Mrs. L.—" Japan : A Pictorial Record " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*
LIBERTY and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 18*c*
LIBERTY and Property Defence League—meeting, June 2, 10*b*
on budget (circular), Nov. 11, 10*b* (e.e.)
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 23*b* ; meeting, 30, 17*d*
LIBRARIANS—duties : Mr. A. Carnegie (s.), Sept. 28, 10*d* ; Dr. F. G. Kenyon (add.), Sept. 7, 6*e*
LIBRARIES—admiralty : see under NAVY : Admiralty ; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 28, 10*d* ; —free : Mr. J. Burns (s.), Oct. 22, 13*d* ; —Hoe, Mr. R. : book collection (sp. art., " Two great libraries "), Oct. 21, 4*e* ; —Huth, Mr. A. H. : book collection (" Two great libraries "), Oct. 21, 4*e* ; —literature, improper : see under LITERATURE, improper ; —public : Mr. F. G. Kenyon (add.), Sept. 7, 6*e* ; rating : see under LOCAL taxation ; —sales : see BOOK-SALES ; —school : see under EDUCATION — Schools ; —village : Library Association's meeting : discussion, Sept. 9, 7*f* ; National Home-Reading Union : scheme : Rev. J. E. Flower (l., Ed. S.), Oct. 4, 28*a*
LIBRARY Assistants Association—meeting held, Jan. 13, 7*f*
LIBRARY Association — meeting (Exeter) : programme, Aug. 9, 11*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 6, 6*c* ; held, 7, 6*e* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; —report, Sept. 6, 6*c*
LICENCES—Local Government Board : report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 4*a* ; —local taxation licence duties : collection : London county council finance committee (report), Feb. 21. 10*d* ; adopted, 23, 10*f* ; (report), Dec. 19, 8*a*
LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum — dinner given, June 23, 2*f*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London — meeting, April 22, 8*e* ; London Central Board : dinner given, June 11, 8*e*
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League — general election : see under GENERAL election

LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales — conference held, May 12, 4*d*; 13, 10*d*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —meeting (Kendal): arrangements, Sept. 19, 8*f*; held, 29, 10*d*; 30, 8*c*
LICENSED Victuallers' School — festival dinner given, Oct. 26, 4*c*
LICENSES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 14*d*; meeting, 19, 17*c*
LICENSING:—
Act, 1904: compensation: see Compensation, below; Montgomery, Mr. A. S. (s.), Feb. 3, 4*c*; —Berkshire; licences refused, June 14, 17*b*; — Birmingham: chief constable's report, Feb. 3, 4*c*
Compensation — Birmingham licensing committee's report, Jan. 15, 16*c*; — budget (1909), effect of: Sir V. Strong (s.), May 10, 3*a*; — Durham: county compensation authority (report), Oct. 21, 7*c*; — "Grace Darling Inn" award: claim by Lord Derby: hearing, July 29, 9*a*; decision of Manchester compensation authority, Aug. 26, 8*a*; —Kent: West Kent licensing committee's awards, Nov. 15, 5*b*; —London: awards by compensation authority, Feb. 23, 9*d*; —London authority, City of: meeting, May 10, 3*a*; awards, June 14, 9*f*; —Manchester: meeting of compensation authority, July 29, 9*a*; —prices, variation of: Mr. I. Bradley (s.), Jan. 21, 12*e*; — —Surrey: licensing committee's awards, Oct. 4, 3*c*
Grey, Lord (int.), July 19, 10*e*; —highway, drinking on: prosecution, Nov. 30, 4*f*; —Kent: licences refused: statistics, July 12, 14*e*; — licences: brewers: statistics, Aug. 5, 19*f*; reduction: Mr. I. Bradley (s.), Jan. 21, 12*e*; reduction statistics (blue-book), Dec. 2, 12*d*; —liquor, sale of: regulations: Warrington licensing magistrates issue warning, Feb. 12, 12*f*; —local option: Lord Loreburn (s.), Nov. 1, 6*b*; —Pattishall: application for transfer of licensed house refused, July 27, 9*e*; Aug. 10, 6*b*
Rating:—
Assessment — Battersea: reduction announced, Nov. 8, 19*f*; —Birmingham: conference held, Sept. 17, 12*c*; overseers' report, Nov. 5, 12*d* (e.e.); —Burton-on-Trent: brewery companies' appeal, Aug. 4, 8*a*; "Queen's Hotel": assessment reduced, 30, 9*d*; conference announced, Sept. 16, 18*c*; held, 23, 6*f*; Messrs. Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton (circular), Nov. 2, 10*f*; meetings of brewers, 8, 19*f*; 15, 4*e*; appeals heard, 25, 12*d*; brewers' apply for *mandamus*, Dec. 8, 4*c*; guardians discuss resolution, 9, 6*b*; brewers summoned, 22, 15*e*; —Burton Union Asessment Committee: meeting, Aug. 19, 8*c*; —Chelmsford Union: reduction announced, Aug. 22, 10*e*; —correspondence, Aug. 5, 6*b*; 6, 10*a*; —Huddersfield: reduced, Dec. 24, 12*d*; —
LICENSING — Rating — Assessment (continued):—
Kingston: reductions announced, Sept. 24, 10*a*; —Lambeth: reductions announced, Sept. 23, 6*f*; borough council's finance committee (report), Nov. 25, 12*d*; —legal decision (lead. art.), Dec. 22, 9*d*; —London, City of: reductions announced, Nov. 4, 12*e*; 7, 7*c*; —London boroughs: conference of representatives: arrangements, Oct. 5, 10*b*; held; passes resolution, 21, 23*a*; —Maidstone: reductions announced, Nov. 10, 12*d*; —Peterborough: reductions announced, Sept. 24, 10*b* (e.e.); —special article ("Publichouse assessments"), Sept. 24, 10*a*; —Sunderland: appeals lodged by licensed victuallers, Aug. 19, 8*c*; — Walsall board of guardians discussion, Sept. 17, 12*c*
Camberwell: statistics, Aug. 6, 11*b*; —local taxation, effect upon: correspondence, Sept. 21, 8*d*
Reform: Lord Loreburn (s.), Nov. 1, 6*b*; —sessions: Berkshire held, Feb. 4, 11*c* (e.e.); Hawarden held, 10, 12*c*; Lancaster held, 4, 7*f* (e.e): Tipton held, 10, 12*c*; —ships in dock: unlicensed sale of liquor: prosecutions, April 20, 4*d*; 26, 4*e*; statistics (blue-book), Aug. 9, 10*b*; —Sunday closing: Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 7, 6*d*; Wales: see under WALES —Licensing; —Tattenham Park Hotel (Banstead): application for confirmation of full license: decision of Surrey licensing committee, April 5, 12*a*
Taxation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 8*c*; —budget (1909): yield: *Brewing Trade Review* (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 18*d*
Budget provisions (1909)—Allied Brewery Traders' Association's letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 23, 12*e*; passes resolution, Mar. 11, 8*a*; letter to M.P.'s, June 7, 9*a*; passes resolution, Oct. 21, 7*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b*; —Beer and Wine Trade National Defence League: report, April 27, 8*e*; —Brewers' Society's meeting; passes resolution, April 21, 12*a*; —Burton brewers: meeting held, May 13, 10*d*; detais of campaign, 18, 10*c*;—Central Publichouse Trust Association: report, July 5, 9*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e*; (s.P.), April 27, 7*b*; —collection: see under PARLIAMENT; —demand notes: withdrawal suggested: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to letter from National Trade Defence Association, Nov. 1, 8*c*; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b*; —George, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 3, 7*b*; —Gilbey, Mr. A. N. (s.), April 27, 8*e*; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a*; —

LICENSING—Taxation—Budget provisions (1909) (continued) :—
hotels : correspondence, July 21, 14*f*; —Ireland : form LL. : conferences of representatives of licensing trade held, Nov. 1, 4*d*; 11, 10*c*; proposed withdrawal : correspondence, 1, 8*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 2, 8*e*; Inland Revenue private circular to Irish excise officials quoted, 2, 8*e*; Irish opinion; Mr. J. J. Mooney (l.), 2, 8*e*; Mr. J. J. O'Shea (s.), 16, 14*e*; Parliament : see uuder PARLIAMENT; —Irish Brewers' Association passes resolution, May 13, 10*d*;— Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b*; —Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London : passes resolution, April 22, 8*e*; — Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of Great Britain passes resolution, May 12, 4*d*;— Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b*; (s.), June 11, 8*e*; — Mooney (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) (circular), Aug. 22, 4*c*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*e*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 27, 8*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 27, 8*d*;— Scotland, application to (law case), May 30, 4*c*; — Turner, Mr. I. (add.), May 12, 4*d*;— Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 27, 8*a*
Budget provisions (1910) : Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.); July 26, 8*c*; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), 6, 8*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 5, 7*d*; 26, 8*c*; Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 7, 8*a*; Henderson, Mr. J. (s.P.), 7, 7*a*; Ireland : concession reported, 11, 14*b*; report not confirmed, 12, 10*d*; particulars (P.N.), 13, 14*d*; Treasury warrant : provisions, 15, 8*d*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 26, 8*c*; Morecambe Winter Gardens : see under MORECAMBE; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 26, 8*d*; —Carpenter, Capt. A. Boyd (s.), Aug. 8, 10*c*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 19, 17*e*; —clubs : regulations issued (Parlt. paper), July 28, 9*b*; —correspondence, Aug. 5, 6*b*; 6, 10*a*; 9, 10*d*; —Deuchar, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 30, 8*c*
Hotels and restaurants : forms respecting reduced duty; particulars (P.N.), June 23, 12*c*; Inland Revenue department replies to deputation, 27, 12*b*; regulations issued (Parlt. paper), July 28, 9*b*; —increased duties : London statistics, Dec. 2, 12*d*; —Ireland : position of beerhouses: Mr. Garvin (s.), Sept. 30, 10*d*; form LL. issued; Irish opinion; Board of Inland Revenue not to press for information, Oct. 31, 12*e*; —London : increased duties : see under PARLIAMENT; —Mackie, Mr. (s.), Aug. 19, 8*c*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional

LICENSING—Taxation—Budget provisions (1910) (continued) :—
Associations' Conference passes resolutions, Nov. 18, 7*f*; — publichouses, effect of Finance Act (1909) on value of : reassessment of rateable value proposed (law case), June 11, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; discussion at court of common council, 24, 13*e*; reassessment of rateable value proposed "Crown and Shutt e" (law case), July 19, 3*b*; 20, 3*a*; 21, 3*b*; 29, 3*a*; —restaurants, position of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT regulations issued (Parlt. paper), July 28, 9*b*; —Thornton, Mr. B. R. (l.), Aug. 10, 10*c*; — tied houses, position of : Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), July 30, 12*f*; correspondence with Mr. Austen Smith, Aug. 17, 10*b*; Smith, Mr. Austen : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Aug. 17, 10*b*; —Williams, Mr. E. E. (p.), Nov. 16, 13*b*
Values, annual licence — return of particulars required by commissioner of Customs and Excise (white paper), Nov. 22, 8*b*; concessions to trade, 26, 8*d*
LICENSING Act, 1904—compensation : returns of sales : see under PARLIAMENT
LICENSING (Consolidation) Bill—Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 6*b*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
"LICENSING justice, A"—on licensing duties : effect on local taxation (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d*
LICHFIELD—diocese : conference held, Nov. 4, 15*c*; division : Bp. of Lichfield (add.), Nov. 4, 15*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see LEGGE, Rt. Rev. Augustus
LICHFIELD, Dean of : see SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E.
LICHFIELD, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on relations between Charity Organization Society and Association of Subscribers to charities, May 7, 6*e*
on Ireland : home rule (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 8*b*
LICHFIELD, Hereford, and Birmingham Training College — anniversary, 60th : celebrated, Oct. 31, 6*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Oct. 31, 6*d*; — Cobham, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 6*d*
LICHFIELD Cathedral — memorial to late Mrs. Selwyn placed in, Oct. 24, 14*d*
LI CHING FONG—visits Foreign Office, April 26, 13*a*; May 10, 13*a*; leaving for Peking, Dec. 9, 13*a*; presents letter of recall to George V., 17, 12*c*, 13*a*; takes leave of Queen Mary, 17, 13*a*; leaves, 27, 11*a*
at Caxton Hall, on suppression of opium, May 4, 6*d*
LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on Franchise Bill, April 29, 5*b*
LICHTENSTEIN, Prince—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 20, 11*a*
LIDDELL, Mrs.—death, June 27, 13*b*; funeral arrangements, 28, 13*b*; funeral, 30, 13*b*; will, Aug. 3, 11*d*
LIDDELL, Hon. A.—health, Sept. 2, 9*a*
LIDDERDALE, W. R.—applications for leave to presume death, Mar. 1, 3*b*; 15, 3*d*; 24, 3*b*

LIDGERWOOD, Miss—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 11, 9*a*
LIDGERWOOD, Mr. W. van V.—funeral service: arrangements, July 27, 13*c*
LIDGETT, Dr. J. S.—expected to contest Rotherhithe in London county council election, Jan. 27, 7*d*
at Wesleyan Methodist Union for Social Service, delivers presidential address, Mar. 31, 8*c*
on divorce (int.), Nov. 30, 4*e*
LIEBICH, Mr. F.—concert, June 3, 11*e*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 25*e*; May 19, 14*c*; report, 28, 17*c*; meeting, June 14, 17*a*; —meat extract, preparation of: demonstration of methods given, Feb. 24, 14*c*
LIEBKNECHT, Dr. (Prussia):—
in Diet, on franchise demonstrations, Feb. 25, 5*b*; —Poles: Kattowitz incident, Jan. 22, 5*b*
LIEBMANN, Maj. J. A.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 20, 11*a*; leaves for West Africa, Feb. 10, 11*a*; arrives in England, Mar. 23, 13*a*; promoted to rank of major, April 27, 13*a*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Alois—elected president of Christian Socialist party, Mar. 16, 5*c*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Frederick zu—arrives in London, Nov. 15, 13*a*
LIEDEKERKE, Count Charles de—leaves London for Brussels, Mar. 19, 13*a*
LIERHAMMER, Dr.—vocal recital, June 10, 12*f*
LIESS, Miss Lotte—vocal recital, Nov. 18, 12*f*
LIEVIN, Prince (Russia):—
in Council of Empire, on Finland and Russia: constitution question, June 24, 5*d*
LIFE—leading article ("The art and joy of life"), Feb. 23, 11*f*; —Tree, Sir H. B. (l.), Feb. 24, 10*b*
LIFE and Health Assurance Association (Ltd.)—law case (return of deposit), Feb. 10, 3*b*
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 19*c*
LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National: see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
LIFEBOATS—casualties: Criccieth lifeboat, Oct. 15, 6*d*; St. Davids lifeboat (fatal), Oct. 14, 20*e*; 15, 8*d*; inquiry held, Dec. 1, 15*d*; at Boulogne, Nov. 12, 7*b*; 14, 6*d*; —Civil Service Lifeboat Fund: see that title; —English coast, provision on: Mrs. C. May bequeaths sum, Sept. 13, 4*f*; —history: Sir J. C. Lamb (reads paper), Feb. 11, 10*d*; —motor: Mr. J. R. Barnett (p., E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*d*; new vessel at Broughty Ferry (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b*; —Royal National Lifeboat Institution: see that title
LIFEBOAT Saturday Fund—contribution received, Jan. 5, 10*f*; —Dover branch: meeting to form, Mar. 28, 8*a*; —dissolution; central and district committees pass resolution, Nov. 3, 12*c*; Mr. W. Tyson (l.), Dec. 20, 6*b*; 23, 21*c*; 24, 7*c*; Mr. J. C. Lamb (l.), 21, 8*c*; Mr. J. Wallace (l.), 23, 21*c*; 27, 13*f*; Mr. A. H. Sutherland (l.), 23, 21*c*; Mr. W. Tyson dismissed; Mr. G. F. Shee (l.), 24, 7*c*; Mr. E. A. Blaxill (l.), 27, 13*f*; Mr. W. R. Elliston (l.), 31, 6*c*; —George V. thanks workers (l.). Dec. 12, 13*e*; Lifeboat Saturday in
LIFEBOAT Saturday Fund (continued):—London: date, April 27, 16*f*; collection arrangements, May 6, 6*d*; held, 9, 4*d*
LIFE Guards, 1st — musketry training: arrangements, June 21, 9*c*; leave for Pirbright, 27, 5*c*
LIFE Guards, 2nd—inspection: arrangements, July 16, 8*a*
LIFE saving — apparatus for use in noxious atmospheres: Royal Society: competition: conditions, Jan. 3, 4*d*; —drowning: see under DROWNING; —mines: see under MINING; —Thames (river): see under THAMES
LIFTS — accidents: Dublin (fatal), Sept. 5, 10*a*; Grosvenor-road (fatal), Sept. 6, 6*b* (e.e.); law case, April 14, 3*b*; —electric: contracts secured by Messrs. A. and P. Steven: particulars (E.S.), June 29, 16*c*; —public buildings, provision at: correspondence, Feb. 21, 8*f*; 24, 19*c*
LIGHT, Mr. J. B.—will, July 4, 12*e* (e.e.)
LIGHTBOWN, Alderman T.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Channel Islands: see under CHANNEL Islands: —changes announced: Trinity House notice, Oct. 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*b*; —Maughold Head: lighthouse to be erected, Oct. 27, 12*c*; —Mizen Head: bridge connecting with mainland described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*e*; fog signal: apparatus installed (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*e*; —Nab light vessel to be moved, Oct. 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*b*
LIGHTING — Abady, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), June 22, 17*b*; —correspondence (E.S.) May 11, 15*e*; —distribution of light: demonstration by Holophone Glass Company described (E.S.), May 11, 16*c*; —electric: Mr. W. Duddell (lect.), Jan. 10, 2*f*; Prof. E. W. Marchant (p., E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*d*; experiment in cottage property at Eccles (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*d*; 23, 16*d*; —gas: correspondence, Jan. 19, 13*e*; Keith (James) and Blackman Company (Ltd.): particulars of system (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*; —gas and electricity: cost compared: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*b*; June 22, 16*b*; —glare: special article ("Lighting and glare," E.S.), Sept. 28, 13*b*; —houses, country: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c*; Illuminating Engineering Society: discussion, Feb. 11, 6*d*; —London: see under LONDON; —measurement: special article ("The measurement of illumination," E.S.), Nov. 9, 15*b*; —Morris, Prof. J. T. (lect., E.S.), June 15, 18*b*; 29, 17*c*; —outdoor (E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*c*; —special article ("Illumination"), June 1, 15*b*; —street: Harrison, Mr. Haydn T. (p., E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*a*; Millar, Mr. P. S. (p., E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*d*; penny-in-the-slot: particulars of experiment in Germany (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*d*; quartz-mercury lamp: adoption urged (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*d*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 11, 16*b*
LIGHTING Creek (British Columbia) Hydraulic Mining Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 3, 16*c*
LIGNE, Prince de — visits Grafton gallery, Jan. 25, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a*; entertained at Belgian legation (London), 27, 11*b*; appointed G.C.V.O., 28, 11*a*; leaves London for Brussels, 31, 11*a*

LIGNED, Mr. M. A. — on school holidays (l.), Sept. 21, 3*d*
LI KUO-CHIEH (China)—appointed minister to Belgium, Oct. 29, 8*a*
LILIENBERG, Dr. Ing—at town planning conference, on Sweden : town planning law, Oct. 13, 5*c*
LILIENTHAL, Mr. G. — on aeronautics : flying (sp. art., "Flying without a motor," E.S.), April 27, 15*b*
LILIENTHAL, Otto — memorial, Feb. 19, 6*f*
LILIES : see uuder HORTICULTURE
LILJEWALCH, Mr. E. K. F. — arrives at Stockholm, Jan. 5, 11*a*
on home rule : Mr. J. Redmond's speeches (l.), Jan. 24, 10*d*
LILLEY, Dr. — at Belfast, on engineering institutions : affiliation, July 23, 12*d*
LILLEY, S., and W. H. Wright — fraud charge, Aug. 27, 14*e*
LILLY, Mr. W. S.—health, Nov. 15, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a*
on children : education : parental right, July 1, 12*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; —home rule, Mr. J. Redmond's speeches (l.), Jan. 24, 10*d* ; Mr. O'Mahoney (l.), 26, 7*b* ; Mr. Lilly's reply (l.), 27, 7*f* ; —House of Lords reform (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 8*e* ; —Liberal party : relations with Irish Nationalist party ; Mr. Redmond's speech at Dublin (l.), Feb. 15, 7*b* ; — members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 28, 8*c* ; —Roman Catholics : Accession Declaration Bill : Mr. Balfour's speech (l.), Aug. 1, 10*c*
LIMA — telephones : system : modernized, (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*a*
LIMA, Mme. de—health, June 13, 13*a*
LIMA, Senhor Magalhaes (Portugal) — at Paris, Oct. 6, 5*c* ; prospects of appointment as ambassador to France, 8, 5*d* ; appointed ambassador to London, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; no decision yet, 16, 5*e*
on Portugal — republic : relations with Great Britain (views), Oct. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; lecture in Paris café : our correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b* ; Senhor Lima's reply, 12, 6*a*
LIMA Light, Power and Tramway Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Oct. 24, 16*d*
LIMANOVO Petroleum Company — Austrian government's attitude, Sept. 15, 5*d* ; negotiations between France and Austria : particulars, 16, 5*d* ; *Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted), 29, 5*d* ; — Vacuum Oil Company : particulars of relations, Sept. 15, 5*d*
LIMANTOUR, M. J. y. (Mexico) — leaving New York for London, July 20, 13*b* ; arrives in London, 27, 13*b* ; visits Foreign Office : leaving for Paris, 30, 13*b* ; leaves London for Paris, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; leaves for Paris, Nov. 14, 13*a* ; at Paris, 25, 5*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on commercial relations between Great Britain and Mexico, Nov. 11, 6*b*
on revolutions (int.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
LIMA Railways Company : see under PERU—Railways
LIMBRICK, Mr. W. A. — leaving England, Feb. 10, 7*d*
LIMBRITIS, Gen. (Turkey) — on military league : attacks policy (l.), Mar. 5, 5*e*
LIMEHOUSE—accidents, street : safeguard against : decision of London county council, Oct. 4, 7*f*
LIMERICK — accident : wooden shed collapses : persons injured, Sept. 13, 12*c* ; —general election, Jan. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; poll, 24, 7*b* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*d* ; 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; poll, Dec. 9, 8*b*
LIMERICK (county)—East : general election, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; poll, 24, 7*b* ; (second) ; poll, Dec. 15, 7*e* ; —West : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; poll, Dec. 21, 7*b* ; (second) poll, Dec. 19, 7*c*
LIMERICK, R. C. Bp. of : see O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. E. T.
"LIMERICKS" : see under COMPETITIONS
LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 11, 19*f* ; meeting, 19, 17*d*
LIMPUS, Rear-Adm. A. H. — appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; to succeed to command of Portsmouth subdivision of home fleet, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*f*
LINARES Lead Mining Company (Ltd.)— report, Nov. 8, 16*d* ; meeting, 25, 22*f*
LINCOLN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —archdeaconry : changes : order in council made, Aug. 10, 7*f* ; —Christ's Hospital : particulars, Sept. 10, 14*a* ; —diocese : conference held, Oct. 21, 12*b* ; —electoral, April 29, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Sept. 10, 10*b* ; — fire brigades : deputation from city council visits Sheffield, Leicester, and Bradford (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*e* ; motor-engine described (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*c* ; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*e* ; disturbances : Sir R. Filmer's views, 5, 11*a*, *b* ; (l.), 8, 12*a* ; Mr. C. Roberts (l.), 6, 6*f* ; —level crossings : see under RAILWAYS ; —library : Mr. A. Carnegie offers £10,000 to build, Aug. 3, 8*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —musical festival : arrangements, April 18, 13*d* ; held, June 9, 12*f* ; 10, 12*e* ; —Old Palace : alterations : loan sanctioned, July 27, 4*f* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —waterworks, new : described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*d* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*e*
LINCOLN, Bp. of : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L.
LINCOLN, late Bp. of : see KING, Rt. Rev. Edward
LINCOLN, Dean of : see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
LINCOLN, late Dean of : see WICKHAM, Very Rev. E. C.
LINCOLN, Abraham—Mr. W. Reid (add.), Dec. 8, 8*a*
LINCOLN, Mr. J. T. T.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; health, Mar. 7, 13*b*
in Parliament, on budget : reintroduction, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; —Egypt : administration, June 14, 9*b* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 8*e*
LINCOLN and Lindsey Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 17*b*
LINCOLN Cathedral—disturbance : prosecution, Aug. 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
LINCOLN Diocesan Sunday Fund — statistics, Feb. 5, 7*f*
LINCOLN Record Society — founded, Oct. 31, 6*d*
LINCOLNSHIRE—Brigg : electoral, April 20, 8*b* ; May 13. 10*a* ; general election : poll, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; (second) poll, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; Mr. T. J. Bennett (l.), 17, 7*f* ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, April

LINCOLNSHIRE (continued) :—
30, 13*a* ; —Fens : advent of Irish harvestmen, Aug 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; — Gainsborough : electoral, April 11, 10*b* ; Sept. 23, 7*f* ; 24, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Oct. 3, 12*a* ; general election : poll, Jan. 28, 6*b* ; (second) poll, Dec. 9, 8*a* ; —Horncastle : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; general election : poll, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; Dec. 3, 14*b* ; poll, 9, 8*a* ; —Louth : electoral, Mar. 29, 8*d* ; general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*d* ; illegal practice, alleged : see under GENERAL election ; (second), poll, Dec. 10, 7*e* ; —Sleaford : electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*d* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7*f* ; —Spalding : electoral, April 14, 8*c* ; July 28, 12*a* ; general election, Jan. 12, 9*f* ; poll, 21, 6*e* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 12, 7*d* ; —Stamford : electoral, April 4, 10*c* ; general election, Jan. 14, 7*f* ; poll, 31, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 17, 7*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment—Old Comrade Association : dinner arrangements, Sept. 29, 9*d*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—two men reported drowned, Aug. 10, 7*c* ; inquest, 13, 4*c*
LINCOLNSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, April 28, 8*d*
LINCOLN'S Inn—bencher elected, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —chapel : preachers at Lenten services : names, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; closed for vacation, Aug. 11, 5*e* ; reopening date, Sept. 26, 12*f* ; —grand days, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; April 21, 13*b* ; Nov. 4, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b*
" LINCOLN'S Inn "—on judges : pensions (l.), Mar. 28, 2*f*
" LINCOLN'S Inn "—on trade union funds : political use (l.), Mar. 31, 3*a* ; Aug. 30, 4*c*
" LINCOLN'S Inn Fields "—on land valuation : form of returns (l.), Oct. 6, 10*b*
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss :—
at Trafalgar-square, on vivisection : removal of brown dog memorial, Mar. 21, 12*c*
on Horsley, Sir V. : attitude towards vivisection (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d* ; — vivisection : vacancy on royal commission : suggests appointment of Sir G. Kekewich (l.), April 12, 13*c*
LINDAU, Herr Rudolf—death, Oct. 17, 13*d*
LINDEQUIST, Herr von (Germany) — appointed colonial secretary ; receives rank of Wirklicher Geheimrath and title of excellency, June 10, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on colonies, Dec. 12, 5*a*
on colonial trade committee—proposal outlined, July 28, 5*c*
LINDLATER, Mr. Registrar—at Bankruptcy Buildings, on bankruptcy : delay in lodging statements of affairs by debtors, April 13, 3*f*
LINDLEY, Lord—on Parliament Bill (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d*
LINDLEY, E.—inciting to steal charge, May 14, 4*c*
LINDLEY, Mr. G.—giving *matinée musicale*, Dec. 8, 13*a* ; given, 12, 13*a*
LINDLEY, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 1, 11*b*
LINDLEY Library Trust — regulation : Charity Commissioners order, Aug. 25, 8*c*
LINDPAINTNER, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LINDSAY, Archdeacon—on New Zealand Mission : appeal (l.), Feb. 28, 4*e*
LINDSAY, Lady Hariet—inclusion of name in list attending first performance of " Salome " : *The Times* expresses regret, Dec. 13, 11*a*
LINDSAY, Col. H. G.—celebrates 80th birthday : receives address from Glamorgan Constabulary, Oct. 3, 13*a*
LINDSAY, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 28, 9*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. J. — at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 12, 4*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. R.—will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
LINDSAY, Rev. S. —secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 7, 4*b* (e.e.)
LINDSAY-SMITH, Mr. F. A. — appointed J.P. for county of London, Jan. 18, 13*a*
LINDSEY, A. G.—inquest, July 16, 10*b*
LINDSEY, Alderman J. — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Shops (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 4, 9*e*
LINDSEY, Mr. W. — " The Severed Mantle " reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 15*5c*
LINDUP, George—presents basket to King, Sept. 22, 11*a*
LINEN and Woollen Drapers' Institution —contributions, Mar. 3, 10*f* ; — cottage homes : endowment fund : contribution, April 27, 8*e*
LINFIELD, Alderman —Lincolnshire (Horncastle) general election : candidature : attitude of Post Office, Dec. 3, 14*b*
LING, Mr. E. S.—at Foochow College, on China : education, Dec. 31, 5*f*
LINGFIELD Park—race meeting : see under TURF
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.)—dividends, April 20, 23*a* ; June 15, 22*b* ; Sept. 14, 18*c* ; Dec. 14, 21*d* ; meeting, May 3, 17*a*
LINGUISTS, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Linguists
LINKLATER, Preb.—resigning vicarage of Holy Trinity Church (Stroud Green), May 18, 4*d*
LINLITHGOW, late Lord — memorial windows in Aberdeen parish church to be dedicated, Dec. 28, 9*b*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Edinburgh, Nov. 29, 9*d*
LINLITHGOW Palace — Edward VII. memorial : see under Edward VII. : Memorials : Scottish ; —Scott, Sir W. letter quoted, Nov. 11, 11*d*
LINLITHGOWSHIRE — general election, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; poll, 21, 7*a* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 2, 12*c* ; poll, 12, 7*f*
LINN, Jou — wounding charge, May 25, 12*b* (e.e.)
LINNEAN Society — fellow elected, Dec. 29, 5*c*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
LINOTYPE and Machinery (Ltd.)—law case (patent), Jan. 27, 3*a* ; meeting, Nov. 15, 17*b*
LINSE, Abbot Leo—death, Mar. 22, 13*b*
LINSEED—crop : world's : statistics for 1910, Nov. 21, 14*d*
LINTILHAC, M.—duel : see under DUELLING
LINTON, Mrs. L.—accident, May 17, 15*c*
LINTOTT, G. T. — theft charge, June 21, 4*c*
LINTOTT, R.—theft charge, July 12, 4*d*
LION, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Holland

LION Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 6, 23*b*
LIONS—Bostock's Jungle (Glasgow): trainer mauled, Feb. 28, 8*f*; —Rhodesia: see under RHODESIA; —stuffed: incident, Aug. 17, 12*c*
LION sermon — arrangements, Oct. 15, 9*b*; delivered, 17, 6*f*
LIOT, Mr. G. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 15, 3*e*; 27, 4*b*
LIPHOOK Gas Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 21, 18*c*
LIPMANN, Dr. O.—at British Association, on children: measurement of intelligence, Sept. 5, 7*d*
LIPPE, Prince Leopold of—attack on, at village of Schönemark, June 4, 7*f*
LIPPMANN, Prof. (Germany)—on spermaceti: history (views), Mar. 19, 6*b*
LIPSCOMB, Dr. E. H.—entertains exmayors of St. Albans, Sept. 21, 11*b*
LIPSCOMB, Mr. E. R. S.—suicide; inquest, Dec. 31, 4*c*
LIPSCOMB, Rev. F. — death, Dec. 23, 11*c*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—leaves England, Jan. 14, 11*a*; dines with King of Spain, Aug. 8, 11*c*; yacht voyage to Ceylon announced, Sept. 9, 11*a*; excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 7, 11*c*
LIPTON (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 16*c*; Oct. 29, 16*c*; report, June 15, 22*a*; meeting, 24, 20*c*
LIPTON (Ltd.) and others—licensing appeal, April 9, 4*b*
LISBON—plan, Oct. 8, 5*b*; 10, 6*b*; —revolution: see under PORTUGAL
LISBON Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 18*f*; dividends, 28, 20*d*; July 15, 19*f*
LISBURN—fire: see under IRELAND: Fires; —surveyor, town: charges against: Local Government Board decision, Sept. 3, 8*f*
LISCARD, H. B. S.—keeping premises for lottery charge, Aug. 20, 12*d*
LISKEARD—church, parish: petition for faculty for removal of gallery, Aug. 19, 17*e*; judgment, 30, 5*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
LISMAN, Mr. A. A.—death, Nov. 17, 7*c*
LISS Gas Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 13, 14*d*
LISSMANN, Miss E. K.—vocal recitals, April 29, 13*d*; June 30, 12*e*
LISSMANN, Mr. H.—vocal recital, June 30, 12*e*
LISSNER, S.—fraudulently obtaining credit charge, Oct. 5, 3*d*
LISTER, Lord — celebrates 83rd birthday, April 6, 13*a*
LISTER, Mr.—particulars of negotiations with Kaid Anflous, Dec. 6, 5*b*
LISTER, Hon. C. — resigns membership of Independent Labour party, Nov. 11, 6*e*
LISTER, Hon. R.—leaves Tangier, June 27, 13*a*; returns to Tangier from tour in Southern Morocco, Nov. 23, 5*d*
LISTER, Mr. R. A.—accepts invitation to become Liberal candidate for Gloucestershire (Tewkesbury), Nov. 21, 9*c*
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 13*d*; July 7, 17*c*; 8, 19*f*; report, Jan. 24, 14*e*
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—at Sandringham, Jan. 19, 11*a*; leaves for Constantinople, Oct. 1, 13*a*
LISZT—"The Legend of St. Elizabeth," performed at Manchester, Feb. 18, 11*e*
LITERARY Fund, Royal: see ROYAL Literary Fund
LITERATURE—academy, projected formation: particulars, Mar. 2, 13*d*; —Academic Committee: see under ROYAL Society of Literature; —cheap: booksellers' views quoted, June 27, 13*c*; Keay, Mr. H. W. (s.), June 27, 13*c*; —children: books (sp. art.), "Books for children," W.S.), Nov. 26, 69*a*; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), May 4, 10*b*; —French: Mr. Y. Eccles (lect.), Mar. 17, 12*a*; —girls (sp. art., "Girls and their books," W.S.), Dec. 31, 113*a*
Improper—Aitken, Mr. G. A. (s.), July 16, 8*e*; —Balzac's "Droll Stories": applications for order to destroy copies granted, Jan. 5, 2*f*; 6, 2*f*; correspondence, 6, 11*b*; 11, 11*f*; 13, 4*e*; 14, 11*e*; —Barry, Rev. Dr. W. reads paper, July 16, 8*f*; —circulating libraries, decision of: correspondence, Jan. 6, 11*b*; —conference, international: see WHITE slave traffic—conference, international; —Horton, Rev. Dr. (s.), July 16, 8*f*; —Keay, Mr. H. W. (s.), July 16, 8*f*; —Library censorship: Mr. W. De Morgan (s.), Nov. 26, 4*f*; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (add.), Oct. 7, 4*b*; —Murray, Mr. J. (s.), July 16, 8*f*; —Norwich diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 22, 4*c*; —prosecution (despatch through post), Mar. 5, 3*b*; July 2, 4*f*; Oct. 1, 3*b*; —Rawnsley, Canon (s.), July 16, 8*f*; —Sinclair, Ven. W. (sermon), Oct. 10, 6*d*; —Strachey, Mr. St. L. (s.), July 16, 8*f*; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), Nov. 11, 7*c*
Parodies: Mr. O. Seaman (p)., June 8, 12*d*; —Poetry: see POETRY; —romance: Prof. W. Raleigh (s.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; Mr. G. Wyndham (add.), Oct. 29, 5*c*
LITHGOW, Maj. H. L.—receives Albert medal, May 14, 6*a*
LITHGOW, Mr. J. T. (Canada)—appointed trade commissioner in Glasgow, May 28, 7*c*
LITHGOW, Mr. S.—invited to become Liberal candidate for Devonport at next election; Jan. 31, 7*b*; consents, April 8, 8*e*
LITHIBY, Mr. J.—appointed legal adviser to Local Government Board, Jan. 13, 10*a*
LITTELL, Rev. J. S. —"The Historians and the English Reformation" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c*
LITTERDALE, Col.—collection of medals sold, Nov. 26, 16*c*
LITTLE, Maj. C.—Doncaster races: list of guests, Sept. 3, 11*a*
LITTLE, Miss E. T.—will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
LITTLE, Mr. H.—on labour disputes; manual and mental labour compared (l.), Aug. 19, 8*c*; 23, 4*d*; Sept. 6, 6*d*; 16, 8*d*
LITTLE, Dr. J. F.—on blind: free permits on London county council tramways (l.), Feb. 24, 12*e*
LITTLE, M.—"At the Sign of the Burning Bush" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 114*b*
LITTLE, Mr. T. S.—death, June 29, 12*d*
LITTLECHILD, J.—accident (fatal), Mar. 26, 8*a* (e.e.)
LITTLECHILD, J. H. B.—theft charge, Mar. 2, 3*b*
LITTLEDALE, Mr. W. E. R.—will, Oct. 15, 13*d*

LITTLEHAMPTON—St. James's church building fund : appeal, May 27, 10*b* ; name dedicated, Aug. 13, 7*f*
LITTLEHAMPTON Hospital—concert in aid : arrangements, April 22, 13*a* ; July 7, 13*b* ; given, 15, 13*c*
LITTLE Hulton—gas bill : see under PARLIAMENT
LITTLE Playhouse, The, Aug. 25, 8*b*
LITTLER, late Sir R.—portrait acquired for Middlesex sessions, Jan. 10, 2*e*
LITTLE Sisters of the Assumption—concert in aid : arrangements, June 17, 11*a*
LITTLE Stanmore—church : condition : Mr. W. J. Loftie (l.), Oct. 10, 13*d* ; correspondence, 13, 9*e* ; Rev. H. E. Robinson (l.), 20, 10*c*
LITTLE Theatre, Sept. 5, 11*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; Oct. 3, 12*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 9, 12*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 21, 12*a* ; 28, 13*d* ; Dec. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 13*a* ; 5, 15*b* ; 7, 12*f* ; 9, 13*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; —article (" The Little Theatre "), July 4, 10*d*
LITTLETON, Mr. A.—receives order of Red Eagle, Mar. 12, 13*a*
LITTLEWORTH—particulars of light railway, Sept. 15, 9*f*
LITTMAN, Miss F.—piano recital, Mar. 1, 13*c*
LITVIN, H. L.—publishing proposal for lottery charge, Jan. 18, 4*a*
LIU Yu-lin—appointed minister to Great Britain, Sept. 19, *b* ; leaving Peking for London, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; leaves Shanghai for London, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; leaves Port Said, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; arriving in London, 9, 13*a* ; arrives in London, 12, 13*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 16, 13*a* ; presents letter of credence to George V., 17, 12*c*, 13*a*
" LIVE and let live " — on golf clubs (l.), May 20, 17*c*
LIVERMORE, E.—endangering railway passengers charge, Oct. 4, 3*b*
LIVERPOOL—Abercromby : general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; —art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; —Boyne, battle of : celebrated, July 15, 12*d* ; —city council : councillors surcharged, Sept. 28, 10*c* ; election prospects, Oct. 25, 10*d* ; — corporation : finance bills : announcement, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; allotment, 9, 17*d* ; tenders, Aug. 10, 17*a* ; — dead body : found, Aug. 2, 7*c* ; — diocese : poor benefices : gift for augmentation, Mar. 14, 9*c* ; conference held, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; 29, 10*c* ; — docks, proposed new : particulars, July 2, 14*f* ; construction approved by Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 8, 9*d* ; scheme outlined (illus.), 13, 17*c* ; details (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*b* ; sand eroders : details (E.S.), 31, 12*b* ; construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*c* ; —East Toxteth : general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; — ecclesiastical records : report of committee, April 11, 7*c* ; —Everton : general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —Exchange : general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; personation charge withdrawn, Dec. 13, 7*f* ; —gale : accidents (fatal) ;
LIVERPOOL (continued) :— property damaged, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; — garden suburb : foundation-stone laid, July 21, 9*f* ; —general election, Jan. 18, 9*d* ; arrests for intimidation, 20, 7*a* ; Mr. F. E. Smith : challenge wager to interrupter at Highbury meeting, Nov. 24, 9*f* ; —history : University of Liverpool School of Local History and Records : see that title ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —Jones, late Sir Alfred : memorial : decision of committee, July 22, 13*a* ; —Kirkdale : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Liverpool ; electoral, Oct. 10, 10*c* ; general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; Labour and Liberal parties, arrangement between : Labour candidate withdraws, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; 28, 8*c* poll, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —mayoralty : Alderman A. T. Salvidge declines office, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —Protestant Reformers' Memorial Church : bazaar in aid held, Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; — religious dispute : R. C. Bishop's carriage stoned, June 27, 8*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, July 13, 14*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; Mr. Justice Pickford (add.), 20, 12*d* ; disturbance ; prosecutions, 20, 12*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; proposal to invest watch committee with powers to control processions (sp. art., " Sectarian strife at Liverpool : a proposal for peace "), Sept. 26, 12*d* ; correspondence, 30, 3*a* ; Orangemen processions : decisions, Oct. 3, 16*f* ; watch committee to promote Bill ; Lord Derby (s.), 21, 11*c* ; —riots, religious : police conduct : inquiry held, Feb. 1, 4*f* ; 12, 13*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 10*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 21, 20*e* ; 23, 9*e* ; 24, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 28, 4*d* ; Mr. G. Wise (evid.), 12, 13*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; Mr. A. J. Ashton's report, April 12, 9*e* ; Dr. Aked (int.), July 4, 7*d* ; Home Office inquiry : cost, Sept. 13, 11*b* ; —Royal Southern Hospital : Matron appointed, Oct. 5, 10*c* ; schools, voluntary : accommodation : action of Board of Education : considered by Liverpool Education committee, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; — Scotland : general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; —street lighting : automatic experiment extended (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*f* ; —tramways : statistics for 1909, Mar. 16, 12*d* ; —Walker art gallery : Canadian art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions—Canadian ; " White Horse and Lion " (picture) acquired, Mar. 16, 13*e* ; pictures acquired, Oct. 29, 12*d* ; — Walton : general election, Jan. 17, 8*f* ; application for summons against Mr. Jellicoe refused, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; poll, 19, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; —water supply : Vyrnwy waterworks : Prince of Wales accepts invitation to open, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; waterworks at Lake Vyrnwy opened, Mar. 17, 10*a* ; special article (" Liverpool water supply," E.S.), Mar. 9, 15*d* ; new works described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*b* ; — West Derby : general election poll,

LIVERPOOL (continued) —
Jan. 19, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; poll, Dec. 6, 7*f*; —West Toxteth: general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*c*; 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 6, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL, Archdeacon of: see MADDEN, Ven. T. J.
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of: see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
LIVERPOOL, Lord — appointed comptroller of household, June 18, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Aldermen in Municipal Boroughs Bill, July 27, 6*a*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Dec. 21, 19*b*; —dividends, April 27, 19*d*; Nov. 2, 19*c*; —London and North British Plate Glass Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement signed, Nov. 24, 15*b*; —meeting, May 11, 21*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — report, April 30, 15*d*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—building fund: contributions, July 14, 3*c*; —chapter, relations of: Bp. of Liverpool replies to questions, Sept. 5, 4*b*; — committee meeting, Feb. 1, 4*d*; — design: alteration: suggestion by Mr. G. Scott: particulars, Oct. 4, 3*e*; Nov. 8, 4*c*; (sp. art., "Liverpool Cathedral: the amended design," illus.), Dec. 2, 14*c*; —Earle, Mr. A.: conditional contribution, June 29, 12*c*; —Earle and Langton memorial chapel: consecration arrangements, Mar. 3, 6*e*; April 5, 5*e*; June 10, 9*b*; 28, 12*c*; embroideries for: particulars, 15, 8*c*; consecrated: ceremony described; Archbp. of York (sermon), 30, 9*a*; —financial statement, Feb. 1, 4*d*; —Forwood, Sir W. B.: appeal (l.), June 30, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—presidency: Lord Derby accepts post, Jan. 12, 12*f*
LIVERPOOL, Constitutional Association—meeting, June 3, 9*f*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association — meeting, Oct. 11, 12*c*
LIVERPOOL Council of Voluntary Aid — report, July 4, 12*e*
LIVERPOOL Engineering Society — dinner given, Jan 22, 2*f*; — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*c*; Feb. 2, 16*b*; 23, 18*b*; April 13, 18*b*; Nov. 9, 18*c*; 23, 18*d*; Dec. 7, 17*c*; 21, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL Ladies' Association for the Care and Training of Girls—meeting, Feb. 22, 11*f* (e.e.)
LIVERPOOL Merchants' Guild — clerks' and tradesmen's fund: contribution, Dec. 20, 6*b*
LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 13*d*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 24*d*; report, Nov. 8, 16*d*
LIVERPOOL Roman Catholic Diocesan Association — governing body: meeting, Feb. 21, 3*c*
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine —chairman appointed, Jan. 27, 4*d*—contributions, Jan. 12, 13*e*; April 16, 7*b*; —Malta: expedition to: particulars, June 21, 13*c*; leaves, 27, 4*d*; —Mary Kingsley Medal: awarded, Feb. 16, 4*d*; 22, 13*e*
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Association — meeting, Nov. 21, 8*c*
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Society—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*
"LIVERPOOL steamship manager" — on shipping rates to Canada (l.), June 14, 6*f*
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, Feb. 8, 12*e*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association — chairman elected, Jan. 31, 14*e*; — meeting, Jan. 29, 12*e*; — report, Jan. 25, 15*e*; — shipping casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Society — Shipping casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties
LIVERPOOL University — architecture, naval: school established, Aug. 2, 4*d*; — chemistry, inorganic: Grant, professor, appointed, July 1, 4*d*; —degrees: awarded, Mar. 28, 10*b*; conferred, July 11, 6*c*; Nov. 15, 6*b*; —engineering laboratories: foundation stone laid: Professor Watkinson (s.), Oct. 24, 14*c*; — fellowships awarded, July 11, 6*e*; — Glynn, Dr. E. E.: title of associate-professor conferred, Dec. 20, 6*f*; — International law: honorary professor appointed, July 1, 4*d*; — Lever, Mr. W. H.: gifts: particulars, Mar. 7, 9*d*; —philosophy: professor elected, June 15, 9*d*; — prizes awarded, July 12, 5*d*; — Russian studies, school of: chairman elected, Mar. 25, 8*c*; courses instituted; staff: composition, Oct. 18, 4*c*; — scholarships awarded, July 12, 5*d*; — Students' Union: memorial tablet unveiled, Nov. 15, 6*b*; — tropical entomology Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine's offer of chair accepted, Dec. 19, 8*e*; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (l.), 24, 4*b*; — tropical medicine: diplomas awarded, April 18, 12*d*
LIVERPOOL Victoria Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting (F.S.), Aug. 12, 13*d*; share issue, Sept. 12, 13*d*
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 18, 19*f*
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. H.—will, June 21, 13*d*; July 7, 13*c*
LIVERSIDGE Mr. H. W.—at London county council education committee, on unemployed teachers, Oct. 13, 6*b*
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. W.—contributes to restoration of Selby Abbey church, May 23, 28*d*
LIVESEY, Sir George—Leeds University: memorial professorship: see under LEEDS University — Fuel
LIVESEY, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
LIVE stock: see under AGRICULTURE
LIVING, methods of — leading article ("The fiction of the simple life"), Jan. 26, 9*e*; — poets: associations with country life: Mr. A. Austin (l.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; Mr. C. K. Shorter (l.), 4, 10*f*
LIVINGSTONE—particulars, Nov. 14, 5*a*
LIVINGSTONE, David—memorials: Charing Cross Hospital: see under CHARING Cross Hospital
LIVINGSTONE College (Leyton)—commemoration day: celebrated, June 13, 5*c*; report, Dec. 21, 9*d*
LIVOCK, Mr. H. L. M.—suicide; inquest, Jan. 8, 7*c*
LLANDAFF—diocese: conference held, Oct. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*b*
LLANDAFF, Bp. of: see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P.

LLANDAFF, Lord—on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (views quoted), June 2, 10*a*
LLANDAFF cathedral—canon appointed, May 12, 4*e*
LLANDOVERY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LLANDULAS—church house: foundation-stone laid, Aug. 22, 11*a*
LLANDUDNO and Colwyn Bay Electric Railway Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, April 7, 17*c*
LLANELLY—harbour: improvements (art., "Harbour improvements at Llanelly"), Jan. 12, 17*d*; Fairway buoy washed away by gales, Feb. 22, 14*d*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
LLANFYLLIN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LLANGATTOCK, Lady—resigns vice-presidency of Ladies' Carlton Club, May 31, 13*a*; compiling "Life" of late Mr. C. S. Rolls: Mr. W. Meads (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*; gives entertainment to her branch of Children's Happy Evenings Association, Dec. 8, 13*a*; leaves for Egypt, 13, 11*a*
LLANGATTOCK, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Dec. 8, 13*a*; leaves, 13, 11*a*; presides at meetings for formation of Voluntary Aid detachments in Monmouthshire, 12, 13*a*; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 27, 11*a*
on Edward VII.'s death: disclaims connexion with leaflet concerning vaccine treatment (l.), May 24, 12*a*
LLANGOLLEN—Plas Newydd sold, July 23, 4*f*
LLANIDLOES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
LLANRWST—urban district council: law case (sewage contamination), Dec. 7, 3*a*
LLANTWIT, Major—fall from cliff (fatal), April 5, 11*c*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. D. M.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. L.—interviews Gen. Macready and Capt. Lindsay at Pontypridd, Nov. 12, 6*e*
on coal mining—attack by strikers on Glamorgan collieries (int.), Nov. 9, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*; intimidation of non-affected workmen (int.), 11, 6*c*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. R. W.—death, Feb. 11, 11*c*; will, July 8, 12*f*
LLEWELLYN, Mrs. S.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*
LLEWELLYN, Dr. T. L.—awarded Tyndall research studentship of Royal Society, Oct. 24, 13*e*
LLEWELYN, Sir J.—contributes to Swansea Hospital building fund, Jan. 27, 10*a*
LLOYD, Rev. Dr.:—
at Church Congress, on Canada: university co-operation with, Sept. 29, 8*d*; correction, 30, 7*e*;—at Sion College, on Canada: Church work, Jan. 11, 3*e*
on Trinity College (Toronto)—appeal, May 6, 4*b*
LLOYD, Rev. A.—on Japan: religions (art., "Religion in Japan"), July 19, 64*c*
LLOYD, Mr. A.—death, June 20, 13*d*; funeral, 23, 13*d*; will, Aug. 15, 11*c*
LLOYD, Elizabeth — theft charge, July 28, 3*d*
LLOYD, Col. E. M.—on Mulliner, Mr. H. H.; attitude of Board of Admiralty, Jan. 12, 6*a*;—Trafalgar-square statues (l.), Nov. 10, 18*f*
LLOYD, Gen. F.—national defence: invasion; army: conscription (s.), Oct. 31, 6*c*
LLOYD, Mr. F. J.—at Farmers' Club, on suppression of adulteration, April 5, 3*d*
LLOYD, Mr. G.—at Toronto; addresses Empire Club, Oct. 1, 7*a*
LLOYD, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*d*; Dec. 9, 8*b*
Old-age pensions — challenge respecting: particulars, Dec. 17, 7*f*
at Constitutional Club, on general election, Feb. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East: development, June 30, 7*d*;—civil service: colonial appointments, June 30, 7*d*;—coalmining: accidents, June 17, 6*f*;—Crete: Greek union question, June 16, 6*f*; 22, 18*e*;—Egypt: administration, June 14, 9*a*;—fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 8*c*;—India: opium exports; arms traffic, July 27, 8*c*;—navy: building programme, Mar. 17, 9*c*
LLOYD, Mr. J.:—
on Chepstow-place: private motor-car rank (l.), Oct. 28, 4*c*;—land valuation (l.), Sept. 8, 10*b*;—salmon angling in river Wye (l.), Aug. 6, 10*a*; breeding in Usk and Wye (l.), Nov. 25, 23*a*;—Thames Valley: floods at Maidenhead (l.), Dec. 20, 12*f*; 24, 6*f*;—Wye fishery (l.), July 9, 12*c*
LLOYD, Mr. J. A. T.—"Two Russian Reformers: Ivan Turgenev and Leo Tolstoy" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*
LLOYD, Capt. J. H.—elected captain of English polo team to compete in America, Feb. 19, 17*c*
LLOYD, Mr. J. H.—death, May 4, 13*e*; will, June 4, 13*c*
LLOYD, Mr. J. M.—found shot, Jan. 22, 10*c*
LLOYD, Mr. J. M. E.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
LLOYD, J. T.—killed in gas explosion, Jan. 17, 17*c*; inquest, 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
LLOYD, Maj. L.—on motors: records (l.), Sept. 27, 15*e*
LLOYD, Madeline—theft charge, Aug. 11, 2*f*
LLOYD, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*b*
LLOYD, Mr. R.—on South American mail service (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*b*
LLOYD, Mr. Seymour—Dundee: Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 11, 6*b*
at Dundee general election, debates ministerial policy with Mr. Churchill, Dec. 7, 6*b*
LLOYD, Ven. T.—appointed archdeacon of St. Asaph, Mar. 17, 4*d*; receives presentation, May 3, 6*d*
LLOYD Brasileiro— bond issue, May 6, 17*e*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*a*; Dec. 12, 7*a*; at Plymouth: presented with address of welcome, Jan. 10, 10*d*; presented with bouquet by Stratford-on-Avon ladies, 12, 8*d*; at Grimsby; escapes from hostile crowd, 17, 6*e*; receives address of thanks from recipients of old-age pensions in Montgomeryshire, 19, 10*e*; receives birthday gift at Llandrindod Wells, 18, 12*f*; replies to invitation to visit Reigate, 21, 7*c*; receives birthday gift from Liberal women at Bangor, 21, 10*e*; prevented by police

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
from speaking at Stourbridge town-hall, 26, 7*d*; leaves Droitwich for London, 27, 7*d*; in Paris, Feb. 1, 5*b*; received by Mr. Asquith; at Toulon, 7, 6*d*; arrives in London (int.), 8, 10*d*; accepts presidency of Gladstone League, 9, 10*a*; leaves for Brighton, 14, 11*a*; present at dinner of Welsh Parliamentary party, 26, 13*a*; receives presentation from Welsh admirers in New Zealand, Mar. 11, 11*a*; health, 16, 13*a*; 17, 3*a*; 21, 13*a*; 28, 9*a*; leaves for Brighton, 25, 9*a*; returns to London: accepts invitation to preside at Anglesey Choir Eisteddfod: to be entertained at Beaumaris, 29, 9*a*; leaves for Brighton, April 2, 17*a*; dinner to, by Lord Mayor Knill: date, 6, 13*c*; visits to Bolton: date, 21, 12*a*; to preside at Anglesey Choir Eisteddfod: date, 29, 13*b*; leaves London 30, 13*a*; leaves for Italy, May 2, 13*a*; to be guest at annual dinner of Press Gallery, 2, 13*a*; arrives at Lucerne, 5, 13*a*; elected vice-president of Liberation Society, 5, 8*b*; arrives in London, 9, 6*a*; received by King, 10, 13*a*; sworn of Privy Council; takes oath of office, 11, 13*a*; returns to Downing-street, June 6, 12*d*; receives Mr. T. P. O'Connor (P.N.), 7, 9*a*; received by King, 15, 13*a*; presents oak desk to intermediate school in Welsh colony of Patagonia, 20, 13*a*; consents to open new wing at Normal College (Bangor), 29, 9*e*; acknowledges gift from William Killey of Ramsey, July 9, 14*a* (e.e.); elected honorary fellow of Jesus College (Oxford University): letter of thanks, 12, 5*d*; Lord Mayor Knill gives dinner to meet, 16, 6*e*; watches territorial manœuvres at Machynlleth, Aug. 4, 5*b*; at Criccieth, 5, 11*a*; attends quarter sessions at Carnarvon: takes oath, 6, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Cambrian Society (Oxford), 9, 11*a*; leaves Criccieth, 18, 9*a*; Continental tour: arrangements, 18, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, 22, 11*a*; to lay foundation-stone of school at Penrhos College for Girls (Colwyn Bay), 29, 11*a*; returning from Continent: leaving for Balmoral Castle, 31, 9*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a*; leaves, 13, 11*a*; visits grave of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 13, 11*a*; in London: leaving for Colwyn Bay, 14, 11*a*; leaves for North Wales, 15, 13*b*; at Criccieth: future arrangements, 19, 11*a*; to address farewell meeting at Hanover Chapel, 22, 7*e*; health, 26, 11*a*; leaving Criccieth for London, Oct. 3, 13*a*; reads lesson at Berea Disciples' Church; leaves Criccieth for London, 4, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Huddersfield Junior Liberal Association, 10, 12*b*; postpones Mountain Ash engagements, 15, 12*c*; explanation, 17, 12*a*; leaves London, 20, 11*a*; returns to London from Brighton, 22, 13*a*; visits Mr. G. Lambert at Spreyton; to visit convict prison at Princetown, 24, 13*a*; visits prison at Princetown, 25, 4*b*; returns to London, 26, 11*a*; unable to attend Welsh conference at Battersea Town Hall, 27, 7*b*; leaves for Brighton, 29, 13*a*; makes trip on Brennan mono-rail, Nov. 5, 9*d*; to speak at Nottingham, 15, 9*c*; to address meetings at Limehouse and Mountain Ash, 17, 9*b*; to speak at Mile End, 18, 9*b*; not to speak at Limehouse, 18, 9*b*; political tour in Scotland, 28, 7*a*; unable to fulfil Nottingham engagement, Dec. 5, 6*c*; health, 5, 6*c*; leaves for Continent, 21, 13*a*; at Cap Martin, 22, 11*a*

Acland-Hood, Sir A.—statements on land (s.), Jan. 4, 5*c*; 14, 6*f* (e.e.)

Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*

Bowen, Mr. Oscar—telegram to, on candidature for Warwickshire (Stratford-on-Avon), Jan. 20, 7*f*

Building trade — statements at Colonial conference (1907) concerning condition recalled: correspondence, July 5, 10*b*

Carnarvon Borough Liberal Association passes resolution of confidence, Nov. 30, 7*b*

Carnarvon District—general election: elected, Jan. 25, 6*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), 25, 6*c*; (second), adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 30, 7*b*; message to *North Wales Observer and Express*, Dec. 9, 6*b*

Carter, Mr. Lloyd—criticizes Parliamentary policy: circular letter to electors of Carnarvon District; Mr. D. Lloyd George's reply (s.), Jan. 22, 10*f*

Chancellorship — correspondence, Jan. 11, 6*e* (e.e.)

Consols—effect on chancellorship: Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), April 27, 8*f*; depreciation of value: see under CONSOLS

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*c*

Dalziel, Sir J. H.—telegram to, on his success at Kirkaldy Burghs general election, Jan. 24, 7*b*

Dillon, Mr. J.—attitude towards home rule (l.), Jan. 13, 12*f*

Durham, Lord — letter to Mr. G. H. Verrall, Dec. 3, 12*b*

Falmouth—reception at: contradicts *Daily Mail* version, Jan. 11, 10*b*; F. Horner prosecuted, 21, 4*b*; Mar. 12, 4*c*

Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M.—telegram to, on candidature for Leith Burghs, Jan. 18, 9*f*

Guest, Maj. Hon. C. H. — letter on his candidature for Dorset (East) by-election, June 28, 8*f*

Hamilton, Lord George—administration of chancellorship of exchequer (s.), Jan. 6, 5*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George's reply, 10, 10*d*; Lord G. Hamilton's reply (s.), 12, 9*e*; (s.), Nov. 23, 9*c*

House of Lords, attitude towards — National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations (report), Oct. 29, 9*d*

Income-tax — investments in colonies: receives deputation, July 22, 9*c*

Incorporated Law Society, attitude towards: see under INCORPORATED LAW SOCIETY

Insurance, industrial—to receive deputation, Oct. 22, 14*c*; position of friendly societies (views quoted), 28, 10*c*; receives deputation, Nov. 3, 8*b*; Mr. L. Stead (s.), 12, 13*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Joseph, Mr. L'E.—telegram to, on candidature for Liverpool (Walton), Jan. 17, 8*f*
Knill, Sir J. (s.), July 16, 6*e*
Land — valuation methods : contradicts statement of secretary of Land Union, Oct. 28, 10*a* ; executive committee of Land Union's reply, 29, 9*e* ; correspondence with Land Union, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 12*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 13*d* ; attitude towards proposed deputation from Central Land Association ; Lord Onslow (l.), 28, 9*d*
Land taxes — Treasury conference : contradicts reports, Sept. 14, 8*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 8*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*c* ; 25, 10*d*
Lawrence, Sir A.—letter to, on his candidature for Norwood, Jan. 15, 6*b*
Liberal Christian League meeting, participation in — Mrs. Despard (with others) : protest, Oct. 10, 12*a*
Llanystymdwy, associations with — erection of institute to commemorate proposed, Oct. 12, 11*a*
Local taxation accounts—allocation of land taxes : receives deputation (P.N.), April 29, 12*d* ; June 22, 9*d*
London University grants — receives deputation, July 20, 8*e*
" Lords, the Land, and the People, The "—introduction quoted, Jan. 4, 7*d*
Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 14, 6*f*
Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*c*
Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Nov. 26, 12*c*
Maxse, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*d*
Money-Coutts, Mr. A. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
Morgan, Mr. F.—on manners and morals (l.), Sept. 27, 10*d*
Morgan, Dr. V. (s.), Jan. 10, 6*e*
Navy—attitude : Lord C. Beresford (s.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
North Camberwell League of Young Liberals—telegram read at meeting, Dec. 19, 7*d*
O'Brien, Mr. W.—negotiations concerning budget : see under BUDGET (1909)—Ireland
Offal—references to : correspondence, Feb. 26, 12*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. D.—replies to statements : address to electors in Denbigh boroughs, Dec. 17, 7*f*
Pankhurst, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 22, 10*f*
Partridges—statements concerning : correspondence, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; 13, 10*a*
Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.), Jan. 14, 6*f* (e.e.)
Policy—interviewed by M. Jean Longuet, of *Humanité* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 5*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George corrects reports ; interviewed by M. Jules Hedeman, of *Matin*, 26, 5*d* ; French comments, 26, 5*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George : telegram to M. Jean Longuet ; M. Longuet's comments ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 3*b*
Railways — nationalization : views quoted, Aug. 13, 8*e*
Redmond, Mr. J.—negotiations with : see under BUDGET (1909)—Ireland
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Rose, Sir C.—letter to, on his assistance in framing Budget (1909), Jan. 24, 7*b*
Rothschild, Lord—apologizes for references in speech at St. George's-in-the-East, Jan. 12, 8*f*
Secretaries — Parliamentary private appointed, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; principal private appointed, Sept. 28, 9*f* ; assistant private appointed, Nov. 25, 12*a*
Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 19, 11*b* ; 24, 9*f* ; " the modern Diogenes " (s.), Dec. 3, 8*d*
South African war—attitude : correspondence with Lord Savile, Jan. 6, 11*f* ; 8, 10*a* ; 14, 11*f* ; Mr. R. Hunt (l.), 8, 10*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 11, 10*b* ; telegram to Sir F. Lowe, 15, 6*b*
Speeches—" Better Times " noticed, Oct. 20, 16*f*
Sussex—alleged sale of estate in ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 3, 8*e*
Universities—increased government grants : receives deputation, Mar. 5, 13*e*
Verse (" I hold the office held by Pitt "), Nov. 30, 10*b*
Wales, church in—report of royal commission : writes preface to treatise prepared by Rev. J. M. Gibbon, Dec. 1, 14*d*
Wealth, distribution of—views : correspondence with Col. Hall Walker, July 16, 11*f*
Women's suffrage—receives deputation at Criccieth residence, Sept. 29, 10*c* ; Bill (conciliation committee's), attitude towards : Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), July 22, 8*f* (e.e.) ; Lord Lytton (s.), Oct. 4, 10*c*
Young, Mr. H.—letter to, on candidature for Worcestershire (East), Jan. 20, 7*f*
at Alfreton, on general election : results ; intimidation ; Liberal and Labour parties : relations ; Unionist party ; composition ; ministry (Asquith) : composition of Parliamentary majority ; House of Lords reform, Jan. 25, 10*e*
at Bangor, on general election ; fiscal policy, Jan. 21, 10*e*
at Cannock, on budget (1909) ; House of Lords question, Jan. 14, 6*d*
at Cardiff, on general election ; replies to critics ; on House of Lords reform ; referendum, Nov. 30, 8*c* ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 30, 8*c* ; correspondence, Dec. 5, 14*e* ; 29, 4*d*
at Carnarvon, on general election ; House of Lords question ; replies to Mr. Lloyd Carter's criticism, Jan. 22, 10*f*
at Carnarvon District, on general election results ; fiscal policy ; South Africa Union ; Ireland : home rule, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; home rule ; House of Lords reform : replies to questions, Dec. 10, 8*c* ; on general election, 12, 8*d*
at Carnarvonshire Women's Liberal Association, on holidays ; Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Aug. 12, 8*b* ; Mr. H. N. Brailsford (l.), 15, 10*b* ; Mr. S. M. G. Fawcett (l.), 16, 10*b* ; Lieut.-Col. G. Manera (l.), 17, 11*e*
at Cefnddwysarn, on late Mr. T. E. Ellis, Sept. 21, 10*b*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
at City Temple, on social waste; labour unrest; fiscal policy: effect of Mr. Chamberlain's agitation: poor; wealth: distribution; thrift; expenditure on armaments; wasted land; unemployed; idle rich; Sudan irrigation, Oct. 18, 7*a*; incident by woman suffragist, 18, 7*a*; replies to questions by women suffragists, 18, 7*d*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), 20, 7*f*; Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 20, 10*b*; Canon Lord W. Cecil (sermon), 21, 12*a*; Rev. R. J. Campbell (l.), 28, 6*c*; social waste, Oct. 18, 7*a*; Sir F. Milner (l.), Nov. 1, 4*b*; Mr. V. Grayson (s.), 28, 8*f*
at Colwyn Bay, on Wales—eisteddfod; education, Sept. 16, 11*d*
at Crediton, on old-age pensions; replies to criticism of *Spectator* on City Temple speech, Oct. 24, 9*c*; *Spectator*: reply, 29, 12*a*
at Criccieth, on Nonconformists, Sept. 29, 6*f*
at Dolwyddelan, on nonconformity; old-age pensions, Aug. 12, 8*c*
at East Ham, on general election; House of Lords reform; ministry's Parliamentary majority; Mr. Balfour; Mr. Garvin, Dec. 16, 6*b*
at Edinburgh, on House of Lords reform: Scotland: land reform, Nov. 28, 7*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 29, 8*f*; Lord Linlithgow (s.), 29, 9*d*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 29, 9*d*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 29, 9*e*
at Falmouth, on general election: Liberal party's prospects; peers campaign; reception at Falmouth: *Daily Mail* report; fiscal policy; Jan. 11, 10*b*
at Glasgow, on fiscal policy; House of Lords reform; replies to Lord Rosebery's speech at Edinburgh; referendum, Dec. 6, 6*b*; Mr. S. J. Reid (l.), 9, 12*e*
at Grimsby, on House of Lords question; Great Britain and Germany: war prospects; trade condition, Jan. 17, 6*e*
at House of Commons, on Wales: church disestablishment (s., P.N.), June 15, 10*c*; women's suffrage (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*
at Llandrindod, on referendum: cost; on fiscal policy; American contributions to Irish party's funds; riots; trade prospects, Dec. 1, 8*d*
at Llandrindod Wells, on general election: Liberal party's prospects; House of Lords reform; Old-Age Pension Act: attitude of House of Lords; Wales: church disestablishment; land reform, Jan. 18, 12*f*
at Llangefni, on fiscal policy: cost of living; general election; House of Lords question, Jan. 21, 10*d*
at Louth, on general election: Liberal party's prospects (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Jan. 17, 6*e*
at Machynlleth, on House of Lords reform; Montgomeryshire general election, Dec. 13, 6*f*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 16, 12*a*
at Mansion House, on expenditure, increased; armaments: expenditure, July 16, 6*e*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
at Mile-end-road (Paragon music-hall), on House of Lords reform; budget (1909); effect on building trade; American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 22, 8*c*; on general election; Mr. Lansbury's candidature for Bow and Bromley, 22, 8*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10*a*, *b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 24, 9*f*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 26, 11*e*; Duke of Marlborough (s.), 26, 12*c*; replies to correspondent, Dec. 2, 8*e*
at Nevin, on general election; budget (1909); House of Lords reform, Dec. 8, 6*d*
at Newport, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 30, 8*c*
at Newtown, on general election results; political methods; House of Lords reform; old-age pensions: attitude of Unionist party; ministerial policy; Agricultural Rating Act, Jan. 19, 10*e*; Lord Northbrook (l.), 21, 18*e*; 22, 10*f*; home rule: position of religion, Dec. 13, 6*f*
at Norwich, on alleged sale of estates in Sussex; Capt. Pretyman's purchase of land; land taxes; House of Lords reform; referendum, Dec. 3, 8*e*
at Peckham, on Mr. A. J. Balfour's Hanley speech; Germany, prospect of war with; navy: strength; trade: condition; fiscal policy, Jan. 7, 8*d*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 8, 10*b*
at Penrhos College, on teachers' salaries; industrial insurance; education in Bavaria, Sept. 16, 11*e*; correspondence (Ed. S.), Oct. 4, 27*f*
at Plymouth, on navy: financial provisions; budget (1909): fiscal policy; Lord Rothschild; Germany: conditions of living (black bread); investments abroad; Lord George Hamilton, Jan. 10, 10*d*; correction, 11, 10*b*
at Pwelheli, on home rule (Wales): general election, Dec. 8, 6*d*
at Queen's Hall, on budget (1909); land valuation; investments abroad; fiscal policy; trade: condition: unemployed: conditions in France, Germany, and U.S.A., Jan. 1, 6*a*, Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 6, 10*c*; Gladstone League; House of Lords reform: ministerial policy; Parliamentary elections; intimidation; land question; women's suffrage, Mar. 24, 4*a*; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 25, 7*b*
at Reading, on Germany: war prospects; navy: strength; budget (1909); industrial insurance; fiscal policy (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Jan. 3, 10*b*
at St. James's-square, on stock exchange: appreciation of members; women's suffrage; House of Lords question, Jan. 5, 7*e*
at St. Pancras, on condition of trade; House of Lords reform; meeting disturbed by women suffragists, Nov. 24, 9*f*
at St. Pancras baths, on budget; unemployed; fiscal policy; land taxation, Jan. 5, 7*e*
at Stafford, on House of Lords question, Jan. 14, 6*d*; Sir G. Doughty (s.), 14, 6*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—
at Stockport railway station, on fiscal policy: position of Lancashire, Jan. 15, 10*c*
at Stonehouse, on general election: forecasts probable result; navy: financial provisions, Jan. 10, 10*d*
at Stourbridge, on Mr. A. J. Balfour's Haddington speech; general election; Ministry, proposed coalition: replies to *The Times* leading article; House of Lords question; fiscal policy, Jan. 26, 7*d*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 27, 10*b*
at Treasury offices, on land: valuation; form of return, Sept. 15, 9*a*, *b*, *c*; taxation, Oct. 7, 7*a*, *b*, *c*
at Wolverhampton, on House of Lords question; Lord Midleton; Germany: conditions of living (black bread); fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 8*d*; correspondence, 14, 10*a*
at Wrexham, on fiscal policy; condition of trade; replies to Mr. Balfour's speech at Wrexham, Dec. 9, 6*b*
at York, on House of Lords reform; fiscal policy; Germany: conditions of living (black bread), Jan. 15, 10*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1909): rejection, Mar. 2, 7*a*; reintroduction, 5, 7*d*; non-collection of taxes, 22, 8*a*; 24, 6*f*; April 20, 6*d*; negotiations between ministry and Irish parties, 19, 7*b*; Finance Bill, April 26, 8*d*; 27, 7*c*, *d*, 8*a*; —budget (1910) (annual statement), July 1, 7*e*; 9, 9*b*; ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 9*d*; 22, 7*f*; —civil list, July 23, 7*a*, 8*b*, *c*; Bill, 28, 8*f*, 9*a*; —cocoa duty, July 9, 9*d*; criticises Unionist poster, 9, 9*d*; —death duties, July 9, 9*b*; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 26, 9*b*; 27, 8*c*, *d*; —dissolution, Nov. 22, 7*f*; —education: grants: deficit in local taxation account, April 23, 12*a*; suggests temporary allocation of land taxes, 23, 12*a*; —finance: new loans, Mar, 2, 7*a*; ministerial, 5, 7*e*; 11. 6*c*, *f*, 7*a*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 8*d*; —general election, next, Nov. 19, 9*d*; effect on trade, 22, 7*f*; —Germany: conditions of living in, Feb. 25, 8*d*; —House of Lords: ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 9*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 5, 10*c*; 8, 7*f*; Nov. 19, 9*d*; —income-tax: reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 24, 6*f*; collection of super-tax, June 16, 6*e*; 23, 7*d*; July 9, 9*b*; —Incorporated Law Society, June 16, 6*f*; —insurance, industrial, July 9, 9*e*; —land: taxation: budget provisions (1909), April 21, 7*c*; increment value duty; collection, June 16, 6*e*; taxation, April 27, 7*c*, *d*, 8*a*; July 9, 9*b*; valuation, methods of, 9, 9*b*; Nov. 16, 8*d*; —licensing: budget provisions: Ireland, administration in, July 26, 8*c*; —ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 9*a*; —national debt: reduction, July 9, 9*c*; —pensions, old-age: removal of pauper disqualification, July 9, 9*e*; —procedure: closure motion on Finance Bill, Nov. 22, 7*f*; —public records, care of, April 29, 8*e*; —sinking fund: reduction, July 9, 9*c*; —spirit duty: budget provisions (1909), effect of, April 20, 6*d*; —tea duty, July 9, 9*b*; 26, 8*b*; —tobacco duty, July 9, 9*b*; —trade union funds: political use, Nov. 19, 9*d*; —Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill, Mar. 3, 8*d*, *e*; —War Loan Redemption Bill, Mar. 3, 9*b*; 4, 6*e*, 7*a*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*e*; Nov. 19, 9*d*
on finance—budget (1909): letter to Birmingham correspondent, Jan. 8, 6*b* (e.e.); letter to Mr. F. McLaren, 13, 10*e*; Finance Act: reversion duty: correspondence with Mr. C. L. Tarry, Dec. 19, 9*d*; —ministerial policy: replies to resolution passed by City of London Conservative Association (l.), Mar. 23, 10*d*
on general election: results of polls, (tel.), Jan. 17, 9*c*
on House of Lords reform—message to *Yorkshire Observer*, Nov. 12, 10*b*; Mr. A. Chamberlain: message to *Birmingham Daily Post*, 15, 10*c*
on insurance, industrial: replies to petition from National Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies (l.), Aug. 19, 8*a*; replies to letter from National Association of Registered Friendly Societies (l.), Nov. 26, 8*f*; government proposals; effect upon industrial life assurance companies and societies (l.), Dec. 2, 16*f*
on Jews: attitude of House of Lords (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a*; Mr. Lucien Wolf (l.), 10, 11*c*
on land taxation: letter to Mr. Hindle, Jan. 15, 8*b*; valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 20, 8*a*; replies to Mr. J. H. Diggle (l.), Sept. 21, 8*c*; form IV.: position of mortgages (l.), 22, 10*a*; costs: replies to Mr. H. B. T. Strangways (l.), Nov. 1, 12*c*; taxation: effect upon nurserymen (l.), Dec. 5, 17*d*
on licensing: tied houses, position of (l.), July 30, 12*f*; correspondence with Mr. Austen Smith, Aug. 17, 10*b*; demand notes: replies to letter from National Trade Defence Association, Nov. 1, 8*c*
on peace (l.), June 15, 9*e*
on stamp duties—proposed amendment respecting leaseholds: correspondence with Messrs. Bennett and Cleaver (l.), Nov. 30, 7*c*
on stamp duty on gift of parks—correspondence with Messrs. Simmons and Simmons, Oct. 25, 6*d*
on sugar (beet): exemption from excise duty (l.), May 14, 12*d*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. D.—presides at meeting in support of Progressive candidates at London county council election for Battersea, Feb. 24, 12*e* (e.e.); distributes prizes at Sons of Missionaries' School, July 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
at Brighton, on women's suffrage, July 9, 14*a* (e.e.); —at Hull, on Evangelical Free Churches: formation of women's auxiliaries and girls' guilds, Mar. 9, 9*e*; —at Nottingham, on women's suffrage; general election; fiscal policy, Mar. 3, 12*c*
LLOYD GEORGE, Miss Megan—opens extension of *crèche* and institute at Claremont Central Mission (Pentonville), Nov. 17, 13*a*; unable to open sale of work at Poplar and Bromley Tabernacle, Dec. 12, 9*e*

LLOYD GEORGE, Miss Owen—baptized into membership of Berea Disciples' Church, Oct. 4, 11*a*
LLOYD-JONES, Mr. N.—on fiscal policy : effect on cost of living (l.), Dec. 7, 8*d*
LLOYD'S—Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 21, 19*b* ; sp. art. (" Lloyd's Bill," F.S.), Dec. 16, 15*b* ; —British Underwriters : see that title ; —chairman elected, Jan. 1, 14*c* ; — meeting, Dec. 15, 15*f* ; —policies, non-marine : uniformity : sub-committee's recommendations, Oct. 7, 17*f* ; —special article (" Lloyd's, London," F.S.), Mar. 12, 14*b* ; —underwriters : resignations announced, Nov. 29, 6*d*
LLOYD'S Amateur Dramatic Society, April 28, 13*c*
LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 8, 13*c* ; July 9, 17*c* ; report, Jan. 26, 17*d* ; meeting, Feb. 5, 14*e* ; Birmingham branch : cashier prosecuted, Feb. 4, 19*e* ; law case (altering memorandum of association), Mar. 19, 4*b* ; director elected, Oct. 31, 15*b* ; new premises acquired, Dec. 16, 19*c*
LLOYD'S Fire and Non-Marine Underwriters' Association — formed ; objects, April 21, 18*c*
LLOYD'S Insurance Brokers' Association—application for licence, Aug. 6, 15*b*
LLOYD'S Operatic, Dramatic, and Musical Society—" Dorothy " performed, Jan. 20, 11*e*
LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping—committee : constitution altered (sp. art., " Lloyd's Register : constitution of the committee "), Dec. 21, 14*f* ; —history (sp. art., " Lloyd's Register : history of the corporation "), Dec. 21, 14*f* ; new edition : shipping statistical tables : see under SHIPPING ; —report, Oct. 13, 17*c* ; —shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—committee : members elected, Dec. 31, 14*c*
LOAIZA, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed minister of justice, Dec. 22, 5*a*
LOANS, government—Lord G. Hamilton (s.), Dec. 21, 9*e*
LOATES, Tom—death, Sept. 29, 17*d* ; funeral : arrangements, Oct. 1, 13*b* : inquest, 3, 6*d*
LOBITO, Benguella, and Catumbella Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 9, 19*d*
LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 16*e* ; meeting, 28, 17*e*
LOBJOIT, Mr. W. G.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Middlesex (Brentford), Nov. 25, 9*a*
LOBOS, Dr. Eleodoro (Argentina) — appointed minister of agriculture, Oct. 11, 5*e*
LOBSTERS—protection : notice issued by Fishmongers' Company, Aug. 24, 4*c*
LOCAL government — appointments : women : special article (" County council and municipal appointments for women "), Aug. 27, 3*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 20, 8*d* ; —borough councils, metropolitan : loans from London county council : statistics, Feb. 23, 9*c*
Boundaries, alteration of :—
Financial adjustments—Belper, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6*b* ; —correspondence (P.N.), 20, 12*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.) July 5, 6*b* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6*b* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6*c* ; —Newlands Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6*b* ; —Onslow, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6*b* ; —P.N., June 20, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*c*
Finance—committee, appointment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —debt : comparison with national debt, Dec. 22, 4*b* ; loans : restriction of ; see under PARLIAMENT : (borough councils) : London county council finance committee's report, July 4, 8*e* ; unsanctioned temporary loans (bankers' overdrafts) : illegality (sp. art., " Municipal finance "), Oct. 7, 13*d* ; Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolution, 8, 16*c* ; correspondence (F.S.), 14, 14*a* ; Birmingham corporation : writ served, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; Local Government Board report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 4*b*
Government departments, control by : correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*d* ; County Councils Association passes resolution, Oct. 28, 8*a* ; Dugdale, Mr. J. S. (add.), Feb. 21, 10*a* ; Hatherton, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; Howard, Mr. H. C. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*f* ; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (add.), April 21, 12*f* ; —Imperial and local authorities, relations between : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 8, 9*a* ; —medical officers' duties : local government board (circular), Aug. 4, 8*f* ; —Middlesex and Surrey local authorities form association for protection against London bodies, Oct. 27, 8*f* ; —officials : National Association of Local Government Officers : see that title ; —reforms : Mr. T. Marsden (p.), Sept. 28, 3*c* ; —Wakefield, Very Rev. H. R. (p.), Sept. 30, 7*b* ; — women : employment : Mrs. Humphry Ward (s.), Nov. 2, 12*d* ; co-operation as officials : Women's Congress at Japan-British Exhibition : discussion, June 8, 12*d* ; —works, new : Local Government Board inquiries (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*d* ; 19, 16*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; Feb. 2, 16*f* ; 9, 16*c* ; 23, 18*f* ; Mar. 2, 17*d* ; 9, 18*c* ; 23, 18*f* ; April 6, 18*f* ; 13, 18*d* ; 20, 18*f* ; 27, 18*f* ; May 11, 18*d* ; 25, 18*f* ; June 1, 17*d* ; 8, 17*b* ; 15, 16*f* ; 29, 18*f* ; July 6, 18*b* ; 13, 20*f* ; 20, 18*e* ; Aug. 3, 20*c* ; 10, 16*f* ; 17, 16*b* ; 24, 14*f* ; 31, 14*e* ; Sept. 7, 16*f* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 16*d* ; Oct. 5, 16*f* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 16*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; Nov. 2, 18*a* ; 9, 17*b* ; 16, 18*f* ; 23, 18*d* ; 30, 18*d* ; Dec. 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*f*
LOCAL Government Board—appointments (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a* ; —buildings : new : cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engineering materials, restrictions on use of : appointment of permanent committee suggested ; correspondence, May 4, 15*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 16*b* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Housing and Town Planning Act : see under HOUSING—Act ; — inspectors, women : appointed ; duties outlined, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; Miss L. Twining (l.), 20, 4*f* ; —legal adviser : appointed, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; —medical officer : report (leading art.), Dec. 24, 9*f* ; —presidency : salary ; increase probable (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*c* ; Asquith, Mr.

LOCAL Government Board (continued :—
H. H. (s.P.), June 18, 9a ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 18, 9c ; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), 18, 9b ; Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.),18, 9c ; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), 18, 9d ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 18, 9a ; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), 18, 9c ; Morton Mr. A. C. (s.P.), 18, 9c ; Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), 18, 9c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 18, 9c ; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), 18, 9b ; —report, annual, Sept. 27, 3a ; second part issued, Dec. 22, 4a ; — secretaries, assistant : appointed, Jan. 8, 9f ; 18, 11f ;—secretary, permanent : appointed, Jan. 7, 9e
on cholera—circular letter to sanitary authorities, Aug. 20, 6c
LOCAL records : see RECORDS, local
LOCAL taxation :—
Accounts—land value duties, allocation of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Local Government Board : report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 4a ; — permanent contributions proposed : Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.) July 5, 7d ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 1, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Association of Municipal Corporations : motion : terms, Sept. 28, 4b ; resolution moved ; amendment carried, Oct. 8, 16c ; —Brevitt, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 16c ; —burial boards : returns for 1907-8 (blue-book), Aug. 9, 3d ; —County Councils Association : sub-committee appointed to report, July 21, 14f
Exchequer contributions—Association of Municipal Corporations : statement issued (sp. art.. " The exchequer and local taxation "), July 11, 20e ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6b ; —Belper, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6b ; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6b ; —conference (London) : arrangements, Oct. 26, 20d ; Nov. 12, 17f ; —County Councils. Association passes resolution, Oct. 28, 8a ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P), July 14, 6a ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6b ; —Denman, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6b ; — Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6a, c
Ireland—Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Oct. 25, 12c ;— Blackrock (Dublin) urban council passes resolution, Oct. 7, 6e ; —Carlow county council : passes resolution, Oct. 12, 7e ; —Clonmel District Asylum Committee passes resolution, Oct. 13, 9d ; —Dougherty, Sir J. (l.), Oct. 11, 7a ; —Drogheda corporation passes resolution, Oct. 7, 6e ; —Dublin corporation passes resolution, Oct. 5, 10d ; Nov. 12, 8d ; —Dublin corporation (law case), Nov. 1, 4d ; Dec. 13, 10a ; —Gorey district council passes resolution, Oct. 13, 9d ; —Kavanagh, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 7e ; — Kilkenny District Asylum committee passes resolution, Oct. 13, 9d ; —Kingstown urban council passes resolution, Oct. 7, 6e ; —Monaghan county council passes resolution, Oct. 5, 10c ; —Sligo and Leitrim
LOCAL taxation—Exchequer contributions —Ireland (continued) :—
Asylum committee passes resolution, Oct. 13, 9d
Islington borough council : appeal for contribution, Nov. 22, 8b ; —land taxation scheme : Liberal M.P.'s proposal announced (P.N.), July 1, 10a ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 1, 8c ; —London boroughs : conference of representatives passes resolution, Oct. 21, 23a ; —London county council passes resolution, May 4, 6c ; finance committee : report for 1909-10, Oct. 17, 19c ; — Manchester education committee discussion, Aug. 16, 13f ; — Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6b
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), April 27, 23e ; —grants : County Council Association's special committee to consider, May 27, 10a ; finance report, June 27, 4e ; discussion ; adopted, 29, 8d ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, June 22, 9d ; — Marsden, Mr. T. (p.), Sept. 28, 3c ; — Middlesex county council passes resolution, May 27, 10a ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.), May 27, 10a ; — personal property : exemption : Mr. F. B. Mildmay (s.P.), Nov. 22, 8b ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), Nov. 22, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rates—army, territorial : premises (law case), Oct. 27, 3a ; — Bermondsey : estimates, Mar. 11, 8b ; fixed, 14, 8a ; — Bethnal-green : estimates, Mar. 11, 8b ; — Birmingham : increase announced Sept. 17, 12c ; —Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) : assessment appeal, Dec. 26, 6c ; — Camberwell : fixed, Mar. 14, 8a ; — Chiswick : general district rate reduced, April 16, 6b ; —compounding : East Kent Chamber of Agriculture discussion, Feb. 21, 21c ; — Croydon : fixed, Mar. 23, 22d ; — Ealing : fixed, Mar. 14, 8a ; — equalization : see under LONDON ; — flats, valuation of : correspondence, Feb. 5, 4c ; — Great Eastern Railway : appeals against assessments at Bishops Stortford, Oct. 18, 15d ; judgment, Dec. 6, 12d ; —Hampstead : fixed, July 29, 12f ; — Holborn : increase announced, Sept. 28, 10d ;—Hornsey : application for summonses, Aug. 3, 8e ;—Hospital for Sick Children (l.), Feb. 14, 11b ; —Hospitals : Lord Cawdor (s.), Mar. 12, 3f ; — Kingston : increase announced, Sept. 29, 10f ; — Lambeth : estimates, Mar. 11, 8b ; —land : woodlands : assessment : Local Government Board issues circular to clerks of union assessment committees, April 20, 8f ; — Leeds : fixed, Mar. 11, 8b ; —libraries, public : Mr. H. J. Saunders (reads paper), Jan. 13, 7f ; — London : see under LONDON : — London, city of : see under LONDON, City of ; — Marylebone : fixed, July 29, 12f ; —Metropolitan Electric Tram-

LOCAL taxation—Rates (continued) :—
ways Company (Ltd.) ; summoned for non-payment of general rate, Nov. 11, 21*e* ; — Metropolitan Water Board : rateable value of property : statistics, Dec. 17, 9*c* ; payments for 1909 : statistics, 17, 12*b* ; — Middlesex : fixed, Oct. 28, 18*f* ; equalization : conference held, 20, 12*e* ; — payment : Brunner, Sir J. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*a* ; Somerset, Duke of (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c* ; — police, London : see under LONDON — Rates ; — Poplar : rateable value ; report of valuation committee of borough council, July 11, 9*f* ; increase announced, Sept. 29, 10*f* ; borough council : notices of motion, Oct. 13, 9*d* ; — Southwark : estimates, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; — Stepney : estimates, Mar. 9, 14*a* ; fixed, 22, 14*f* ; — Surrey : fixed, May 11, 12*c* ; — Wandsworth : new system of compounding : results, May 31, 12*b* ; borough council rating committee report, Nov. 29, 4*f* ; — West Ham : estimates : provisions, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; — Westminster : finance committee of city council : recommendations, Sept. 27, 10*e* ; statistics of rateable value, Dec. 9, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Whippingham : non-payment : farmers summoned, Feb. 21, 20*a* ; — Wimbledon : reduced, May 4, 8*e* ; — Woolwich : assessment of places of worship : letter from borough council to officials of churches and chapels, Sept. 6, 9*b* ; sub-committee appointed to consider, Oct. 8, 11*d* ; recommendations adopted by rating and assessment committee of borough council, 28, 6*e*
Returns for 1907-8 : part VI. issued (blue-book), June 30, 10*c* ; part III. issued (blue-book), Sept 1, 10*a* ; for 1907-8, Dec. 13, 6*f* ; — Strachey, Sir E. (s.), June 30, 10*c*
Whisky money—deficit : Dorset county education committee discussion, April 21, 8*c* ; education, effect on : see under EDUCATION —Grants ; Mr. H. Hobhouse's letter to Mr. W. Runciman, April 16, 14*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman's reply (l.), 19, 4*d* ; London county council finance, committee's re-reports, April 25, 20*e* ; May 2, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Whisky Money"), April 21, 8*c* ; — land taxes, suggested temporary allocation of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), April 29, 12*d* ; — spirit duties, payments from : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
LOCH, Lord — arrives in London, April 4. 11*a*
LOCH, Dr. C. S.—delivers inaugural address of session at King's College for Women. Oct. 22, 6*d*
at British Medical Association, on medical service, proposed national July 29, 14*b* ; —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on poor law commission's majority report, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; —at Society of Medical Officers of Health, on poor law, April 9, 8*c* ; —at 39, Harrington-gardens, on poor law, Feb. 25, 20*f*
on charities : registration scheme (l.), July 12, 19*f* ; —charity organization society (l.), April 18, 10*c* ; appeal (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e* ; —feeble-minded, care of (l.), July 29, 8*f* ; (l.), Sept. 10, 3*a* ; —Social Welfare Association, proposed (l.), Mar. 2, 9*f*
LOCHER-FREULER, Dr. E.—death, June 9, 13*c*
LOCK, Mr. B. F.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 10. 4*b*
LOCK, Mr. J —will, Jan 1, 11*b*
LOCK, Paul F. — suicide, July 21, 14*d*
LOCK, Rev. Dr. W. :—
at British Hospitals Association's conference, on hospitals, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; —at Church congress, on Christianity : Apocalyptic teachng, Sept. 28, 7*b* ; on candidates for holy orders : training, Sept. 29, 8*c*
on Wickham, late Very Rev. E. C : appreciation (l), Aug. 22, 11*e*
LOCKE, Mr. W. J. :—
"The Man from the Sea" (play) : acquired by Mr. J. E. Vedrenne, June 27, 10*a* ; —"Simon the Jester" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 202*b*
LOCKERBY, H.—damaging window charge, Oct. 12, 3*b*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. — biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; Dec. 5, 10*a* ; accident, Aug. 12, 9*a* ; motor accident, 16, 8*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 1, 9*c*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. O. — biographical, Jan. 31, 6*a* ; Dec. 19, 7*b*
on general election : appeal for motors for Unionist working men candidates (l.), Dec. 7, 9*f* ; —Unionist party : working men candidates (l.), April 15, 9*c*
LOCKETT'S Merthyr Coal Company — Atlantic Merthyr collieries : amalgamation : negotiations, May 4, 6*f* ; 5, 12*c*
LOCKHART, Mr. J.—summoned by Metropolitan Water Board, Oct. 8, 3*b*
LOCKHARTS (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 6, 13*d* ; June 23, 17*b* ; dividend, June 10, 20*e* ; reports, 14, 17*b* ; Nov. 17, 16*e*
LOCKIE, Maud — theft charge, Jan. 21, 2*f* ; 29, 4*a*
LOCKIE, Dr. S. — death, April 25, 13*c*
LOCKJAW — treatment : evidence at Paddington coroner's court, Aug. 19, 8*d*
LOCKWOOD, Col. A. R. M.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; Dec. 9, 7*f* ; distributes prizes at ploughing competitions, Oct. 15, 5*c*
at Waltham Cross, on government factories : condition of labour, April 4, 7*b*
in Parliament, on contracts, government : fair wages clause, Mar. 8, 9*d* ; —education : grants : local contributions, July 14, 8*d* ; — government factories : conditions of labour, Mar. 8, 9*d*
LOCKYER, Sir N. — receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
at British Association's meeting, on stars, Sept. 8, 7*a*

LOCKYER, Sir N., and Winifred L. — "Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 493*a*

LOCOCK, Mr. F.—will, July 8, 12*f*

LOCOCK, Col. H.—death, Aug. 15, 7*f*; will, Oct. 17, 13*e*

LOCOMOTIVES — ashpans: new type described (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*b*: — boilers: explosion statistics (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*d*; —compounding and superheating: Mr. G. Hughes (reads paper, E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*d*; — economy, working: special article ("Locomotive economy," E.S.), Jan 5, 13*c*; —electric: new type described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b*; —fire-tube super-heaters: new type described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*e*; —improvement: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*b*; —internal combustion: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c*; — mallet articulated type described (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*a*; —power, increase of: Baldwin Locomotive Works: particulars of experiment (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a*; —rebuilding: instance (E.S.), July 20, 17*a*; —road, unlicensed: prosecution, June 3, 10*c*; development: Mr. L. A. Legros (p., E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*b*; diplock "Pedrail": described (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*e*; Renard (Daimler) "road-train" described (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*e*; —smokeless combustion: experiments at Chicago described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*d*; —trade: condition (E.S., April 27, 17*a*; —trials, comparative (sp. art., "Comparative trials of locomotives," E.S.), Dec 14, 15*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 14, 16*b*; correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*b*; —valve gears: new design described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*; —windows, cab: new arrangement described (E.S.), May 18, 15*b*

LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 19, 16*d*

LODGE, Mr. (U.S.A.) — prospects of re-election to senate; rumours of appointment as ambassador to Great Britain, Dec. 3, 7*a*

LODGE, C. A. C. O.—inquest, June 29, 12*d* (c.e.)

LODGE, Sir Oliver — receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
"Reason and Belief" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 416*a*
at Birmingham, on Birmingham University: Mr. J. Chamberlain's influence in founding, June 27, 13*c*; —at Bournbrook, on Birmingham University, July 11, 6*d*; —at British Association's meeting, on electricity: effect on crops and plants, Sept. 8, 7*a*; —at Sheffield, on Bible: Old Testament (add.), Sept. 5, 7*a*
on women's suffrage — Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 4, 12*a*

LODGE, Dr. R. — "The History of England from the Restoration to the Death of William III. (1660-1702) (The Political History of England, Volume VIII.)," reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 196*b*

LODGING-HOUSES—London: see under LONDON; —seamen's: London county council by-laws: published, Jan. 10, 15*f*

LOEB, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—to visit Mr. Taft, July 12, 7*b*; refuses nomination as Republican candidate for New York (state) governorship, 13, 5*a*; confers with Mr. Roosevelt, Aug. 20, 5*a*

LOESCH, Frau Margaret von — on sugar beet: cultivation (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*

LOETSCHBERG tunnel — construction progress (E.S.), April 20, 17*a*; July 20, 17*a*; Nov. 2, 17*b*

LOEWE, Herr Isidor — death, Aug. 30, 9*d*

LOFTIE, Rev. W. J. — on Little Stanmore: church: preservation (l.), Oct. 10, 13*d*

LOFTUS, Miss C. — health: engagement at Coliseum cancelled, July 22, 13*b*

LOGAN, Mr. J. W. — biographical, Dec. 16, 7*a*; accepts invitation to become Liberal candidate for Leicestershire (Harborough), Oct. 17, 12*c*; to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 17, 9*f*

"LOGIC"—on Orientals: self-government (l.), July 27, 13*f*

LOGIN, Rear-Adm. S. H. M.—memorial window placed in Church of Holy Trinity (Portsmouth), April 21, 9*c*; dedicated, Sept. 19, 7*f*

LOGUE, Cardinal—arrives at Toronto, Sept. 3, 5*e*; consecrates new bell at Church of St. Aloysius (Montreal), 6, 8*e*; attends consecration of St. Patrick's Cathedral (U.S.A.), Oct. 6, 6*a*
Lenten pastoral letter, Feb. 7, 6*e*
at Armagh, on Nationalist party: mission to United States, Oct. 29, 12*c*
on Healy, Mr. T.: Parliamentary candidature (l.), Jan. 17, 9*d*; — home rule (int.), Oct. 26, 10*c*

LOIRE (river) — navigation: arrangements for improving described (E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*f*

LOMAH Stoessel Banket (Rhodesia) (Ltd.) —circular, Sept. 3, 15*e*; meeting, Oct. 29, 16*f*

LOMAS, Mr. A. — on land valuation: form of return (l.), Sept. 7, 10*b*

LOMAS, Mr. J. F. H.—appointed director of Exploring Land and Minerals Company, Aug. 4, 11*c*

LOMER, Mr. G. C.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*

LONDESBOROUGH, Lord — accident to motor-car, Aug. 31, 9*d*

LONDLY, Mr. H. R. — at Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, on concrete work, subaqueous (E.S.), July 20, 17*b*

LONDON:—
Abattoirs, public: Mr. D. M. Stevenson, (l.), Aug. 8, 3*d*; — accidents, street: statistics for 1909, Nov. 5, 3*d*; — administration: Sir R. M. Beachcroft (s.), Mar. 1, 12*a*; 2, 9*c*; —ambulance service: Sir W. J. Collins (l.), Oct. 21, 7*d*; Sir K. Digby, (l.), 26, 4*e*; statistics (leading art.), 15, 11*f*; Metropolitan Asylums Board: horse service being converted to motor service: Adm. W. H. Henderson (l.), Nov. 1, 10*a*; report for 1910, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —appointment boxes: establishment announced (E.S.), April 13, 16*c*; — architecture: Mr. J. Burns (s.), Oct. 13, 12*f*; — Birmingham, commercial relations with: see under BIRMINGHAM; — city: see LONDON, City of; — collections, street: new regulations outlined, April 2, 17*e*; — country, Londoners'

LONDON (continued):—
residence in: Dr. Harris's report, June 30, 13*c*; — crime: Mr. R. Wallace (charge), Feb. 2, 3*d*; commissioner of police's report for (1909), Nov. 5, 3*d*; —debt: statistics, Jan. 7, 16*e*; Feb. 16, 6*e*; 28, 8*c*; London county council: finance committee's report adopted, Mar. 2, 9*c*; —deputy-lieutenants: new appointment, Aug. 17, 11*a*; —development: Mr. W. E. Riley reads paper, Oct. 14, 4*a*; —diocese: Association of Lay Readers: see that title; clergy: quiet day at St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 8, 7*e*; conference: arrangements, May 12, 4*e*; held, 26, 7*c*; 27, 10*d*; Readers' Board: members appointed, July 22, 4*f*; —drainage: new works described (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*d*; special article ("London main drainage") (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*d*; —Edward VII. memorials: see under EDWARD VII. — Memorials; —elections: registration court: dates fixed, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; —electricity, supply of: Bill: memorandum (P.N.) Mar. 15, 14*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; conference of supply authorities: meeting, Dec. 5, 14*b*; — fires: see under FIRES; —fogs: decrease (sp. art., "A purified London air"), Dec. 27, 11*d*; —gardens (squares): Balfour, Col. E. (l.), June 25, 13*d*; Burns, Mr. J. (add.), Oct. 11, 3*b*; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), June 21, 18*d*; Kensington: see under KENSINGTON; use (art. "The user of London squares"), May 26, 10*a*; preservation: Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), 27, 6*f*; —general election return, Jan. 21, 10*c*; (second), Nov. 15, 9*f*; —highway robbery: see under CRIME; —history: Rev. J. H. B. Masterman (lect.), May 23, 30*c*; —hospitals: see under HOSPITALS
Houses, historical — Borrow, George: memorial tablet to be affixed to Hereford-square residence, June 27, 12*b*; —Crosby Hall (sp. art., "Crosby Hall"), April 13, 4*c*; pageant: see under PAGEANTS; re-erected in More's garden at Chelsea, May 26, 8*c*; pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Delane, Mr. J. T.: memorial tablet affixed to No. 16, Sergeants' Inn, April 21, 13*d*; —Fox, Charles James: memorial tablet to be affixed to Arlington-street residence, June 27, 12*b*; —Green, Mr. J. R.: memorial tablet affixed to St. Phillip's Vicarage (Stepney), April 21, 13*d*; — Huxley, Thomas H.: tablet to be affixed to Rotherhithe residence, May 9, 3*e*; memorial tablet to be affixed at St. John's-wood residence, June 27, 12*b*; affixed to Marlborough-place residence, Oct. 7, 10*c*; —Johnson, Dr. S.: Gough-square residence preservation: suggestion by *Sphere*, Sept. 9, 8*d*; Lord Calthorpe (l.), 12, 3*f*; Mr. C. K. Shorter (l.), 13, 3*c*; purchased for presentation to nation, Dec. 16, 10*c*; —Phelps, Samuel: memorial tablet to be affixed to 8, Canonbury-square, Oct. 24, 9*f*; —Pinners' Hall: history, Mar. 3, 7*b*; — Raglan, Lord: memorial tablet to be affixed to Great Stanhope-street residence, June 27, 12*b*; —Russell, Lord John: memorial tablet to be affixed to Chesham-place residence, June 27, 12*b*; —St. James's-square: No. 10, memorial tablet affixed, Oct. 7, 10*c*; —Scott, Sir Gilbert: memorial tablet to be affixed to Hampstead residence, June 27, 12*b*; tablet affixed to The Grove (Hampstead), Nov. 10. 14*f*
Improvements: Charing-cross: see under CHARING-CROSS; Middleton, Mr. G. A. T. (l.), Dec. 16, 8*f*; — land: ownership: see under LAND—Ownership; values: comparison with New York, Feb. 26, 20*a*; —lighting, street: Electric Supply Publicity Committee (l., E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*e*; — lodging-houses, common: applications for licences, June 29, 4*b*; —maps, ordnance: correspondence, June 13, 10*f*; —markets: accommodation: notice of motion, Mar. 14, 8*d*; —meat supply: see under MEAT; —memorials, outdoor: London county council local government committee: return, July 4, 10*f*; —milk supply: see under MILK—Supply; —museum: suggested memorial to Edward VII.: (art., "The King Edward memorial: the proposed London museum"), Nov. 7, 11*a*; —musical festival (1911): arrangements, May 4, 12*f*; —open spaces: acquirement by London county council: Mr. J. Burns (s.), Feb. 28, 8*b*; Mr. G. Alexander's reply (l.), Mar. 2, 9*d*; —parks: improvements (leading article, "Improvements in London parks"), Aug. 30, 7*f*
Poor—Clare Market and Drury-lane: Rev. J. J. H. S. Pennington: appeal (l.), Mar. 5, 8*f*; — East-end: lord mayor's dinner appeal: Mr. F. N. Charrington (l.), Oct. 25, 7*c*; lord mayor's dinner given, Nov. 10, 12*d*; —homeless: Gray's-yard Mission: breakfast given, Jan. 3, 7*e*; census, June 6, 3*d*; —Lady Mayoress's Fund for God's Poor: contributions, Jan. 5, 11*b*; 21, 4*c*; appeal: Lady Knill (l.), Feb. 4, 11*d*; 14, 11*e*; (int.), 5, 8*c*; contributions, 7, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 11*f*; 23, 10*f*; correspondence, 15, 11*b*; —Mrs. Kendal's *matinée* entertainment at Mansion House: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*f*; given, April 6, 9*b*; contributions, April 1, 13*d*; fund closed; Lady Knill (l.), 27, 10*f*; —legal (sp. art., "The legal poor of London: the decrease of pauperism"), Dec. 27, 2*a*; —pauperism: returns, Jan. 13, 13*f*; 18, 17*d*; 26, 19*d*; Feb. 2, 3*f*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*; Mar. 7, 7*f*; 15, 14*e*; 29, 12*d*; April 6, 23*f*; 14, 4*e*; 23, 21*e*; 28, 12*d*; May 5, 16*f*; 13, 10*f*; 25, 14*c*; 31, 6*e*; June 8, 22*d*; 22, 4*e*; 30, 7*f*; July 12, 6*d*; 19, 6*a*; 27, 14*c*; Aug. 2, 13*f*; 9, 14*d*; 17, 7*e*; 23, 2*e*; 29, 13*f*; Sept. 6, 13*f*; 13, 3*c*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 15*d*; Oct. 5, 19*c*; 12, 4*d*; 19, 19*d*; 26, 20*d*;

LONDON—Poor (continued) :—
Nov. 1, 15*b*; 9, 21*b*; 15, 5*d*; 22, 18*f*; 30, 22*a*; Dec. 7, 8*d*; 13, 10*c*; 23, 3*d*; —personal service among: Lord Salisbury (with others, l.), June 18, 12*f*; Personal Service Association: see that title; —St. George's-in-the-East: performance at Royal Court Theatre in aid: arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*d*; Rev. F. St. J. Corbett's fund: performance in aid given, May 6, 11*b*; — Southwark: Rev. W. J. Sommerville (report), Mar. 7, 14*e*; pauperism: statistics, Aug. 27, 7*c* (e.e.); —Westminster: Lady Herbert: appeal (l.), Nov. 16, 21*e*
Poor law guardians: election date, Feb. 7, 4*e*; distribution of members, Mar. 12, 4*f*; election date, Mar. 12, 4*f*; nominations, 18, 10*c*; election (art., "The election of London guardians"), April 4, 10*a*; poll, 5, 11*b*; 6, 9*c*; —railways, underground: see under PARLIAMENT; — rateable value: statistics, Feb. 19, 15*d*
Rates—demand note: alterations proposed, May 2, 4*d*; —equalization fund: amounts received by borough councils: return, June 22, 9*e*; (Parlt. paper), Nov. 5, 6*d*; —fixed, Mar. 16, 10*a*; July 27, 4*f*; —London county councils local government committee (report), Feb. 7, 7*b*; return, 24, 12*f*; local government committee's report adopted, Mar. 3, 7*d*; finance committee's estimates, April 25, 20*e*; June 20, 8*b*; finance committee's report, Oct. 10, 5*f*; —police: London county council local government committee's report, April 18, 12*f*; increase announced, Sept. 21, 3*d*
Roads: see under ROADS; —St. Paul's-bridge: see ST. PAUL'S-BRIDGE; —scarlet fever: see under SCARLET fever; —sessions: County of London Sessions: see that title; quarter sessions cases: suggested trial at Central Criminal Court: discussed by London county council; Mr. H. Cox (s.), Nov. 16, 12*d*; letter to Court of Common Council, Dec. 2, 14*d*; —smallpox: see under SMALLPOX; — social welfare; Social Welfare Association for London: see that title; — soils: leading article ("The soils of London"), Feb. 10, 10*a*; —South: church work: Bp. of Birmingham (s.), Bp. of Southwark (s.), June 4, 12*e*; —statistics for 1909-10: issued by London county council, Oct. 15, 11*f*; —statues and memorials, outdoor: identity: London county council issue return, Oct. 7, 10*c*; — streets: noises: correspondence, Feb. 28, 8*c*; nuisances: correspondence, Aug. 16, 4*f*; 17, 10*c*; 22, 10*e*; pavements: condition; Col. A. Mayhew (l.), Feb. 28, 8*c*: correspondence, Mar. 3, 7*e*; 10, 12*a*; widening: acquisition of sites of licensed properties; London county council improvements committee's recommendation rejected, Dec. 14, 8*f*; —subways: Elephant and Castle: see under SOUTHWARK; — survey: committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London: see that title

LONDON (continued):—
Traffic—Board of Trade: London traffic branch annual report, Jan. 5, 10*c* (sp. art., "London traffic and the report"), 18, 18*c*; — cab drivers: appointment of representative to conferences: trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 16, 8*d*; —electric: Sir C. Robinson (int.), Feb. 4, 10*a*; — motor: abatement: conference at Fulham town-hall held, Feb. 11, 7*e*; —motor omnibus: see under MOTOR omnibuses; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulation: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*b*; —Repler, Mr. G. L. (p.), Oct. 13, 5*d*; —road, proposed ring: Mr. D. B. Niven (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 16*b*; — special article ("The control of London traffic"), Mar. 1, 4*c*; —vehicular: commissioner of police issues circular and diagram to drivers, Nov. 3, 13*c*
Tramways—accidents: see under TRAMWAYS; — electric: Golder's green to Cricklewood: new opened, Feb. 24, 12*f* (e.e.); Robinson, Sir C. (int.), Feb. 4, 10*a*; — electrification of London, Deptford, and Greenwich Tramways Company's lines: arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*e*; —Ilford and Aldgate, through service between: opened, May 12, 12*e*; — Leytonstone and Aldgate, through service between opened, May 12, 12*e*
London County Council—accidents: see under TRAMWAYS; — accounts: annual report, June 27, 4*e*; discussion, 29, 8*d*; — advertisements: highways committee's reports, Dec. 19, 8*a*; — Belvedere-road site: appropriation; highways committee's recommendation passed, Dec. 14, 8*e*; —Bill: compliance with standing orders, Feb. 17, 10*d*; decision of standing orders committee, Mar. 9, 14*f*; Paddington borough council withdraws opposition, April 1, 14*e*; Metropolitan Railway Company: attitude, April 1, 12*c*; — Blackfriars-bridge, proposed erection of temporary shelter at foot of: discussion at court of common council, Feb. 4, 12*c*; highways committee's recommendation, 14, 6*d*; adopted, 23, 9*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — blind: free permits: Dr. J. F. Little (l.), Feb. 24, 12*e*; free passes proposed, July 25, 8*d*; recommendation carried, 28, 14*f*; free passes: particulars of issue, Sept. 22, 10*d*; —earnings, Nov. 19, 17*c*; —electrification: expenditure statistics, Feb. 2, 10*b*; Brockley-road to Forest-hill: construction: highways committee's recommendation, Feb. 7, 7*b*
Extensions — expenditure statistics, Feb. 2, 10*b*; highways committee's report, July 18, 9*a*; 25, 8*d*; correspondence, 19, 17*c*; con-

LONDON — Tramways — London County Council—Extensoins (continued);— sideration postponed, 27, 8f; committee's proposals: particulars, Oct. 17, 19c; opposition by borough councils, 24, 9f; discussion: adopted, 26, 6d; Fulham-road to Brompton-road; Kensington Ratepayers' Association passes resolution, 26, 6d; —Bill: text, Nov. 19, 3a; — Clapham and East-hill (Wandsworth): line completed, Feb. 21, 6c; inspected, 24, 12f (e.e.); opened, 28, 8c; — Liverpool-road: electrification proposed: discussion, Nov. 23, 4e; carried, 30, 14c; — Stepney: Burdett and Grove roads dispute, Nov. 29, 4c; — Tooley-street to Nelson-street, Greenwich: construction contract; highways committee's recommendation, May 9, 3e; —Wandsworth to Southfields: request for, May 28, 8e

Fares: Norwood to Victoria cheap return fares: highways committee's recommendations adopted, Dec. 7, 4c; — Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), April 27, 23e; — "G.B." system (law case), Oct. 14, 3c; Nov. 16, 3b; 17, 3b; 18, 4b; 19, 4a; 22, 3c; 23, 3d; 24, 3c; 25, 4c; 26, 4e; 29, 3b; 30, 3f, Dec. 1, 3c; 2, 3d, 10d; 17, 3e; — Hampstead: proposed tramways through principal streets; opposition of residents; June 20, 10b; — Highgate-hill reconstructed tramway: first car run, Mar. 1, 13b; service inaugurated, 26, 9f; —Kingsway: Mr. C. W. Humphreys (p., E.S.), Nov. 9, 18b; — labour: see under LABOUR; —mileage: statistics (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16d; — Municipal Reform party's policy: Progressive party's attitude, Feb. 5, 7b; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.), 9, 7c; — rails: supply: highways committee's recommendation, Dec. 12, 4d; — receipts: statistics for twelve months, April 18, 12f; — report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 7e; —St. Paul's Cathedral: effect of proposed subterranean tramway: Mr. M. Macartney (l.), Nov. 21, 13c; Dec. 6, 4c; —services: through bookings to Croydon: first year's working results, Aug. 24 6e; —statistics for 1908-9, Jan. 7, 16e; correction, 11, 8a; — Stepney: reconstruction: decision of highways committee, Oct. 4, 5c (e.e.); — through services: correspondence, May. 4, 6c; — trailers: introduction announced; Mr. E. White (s.), June 29, 8d; — tube railways, through booking with: highways committee's report, June 6, 3d; Victoria Embankment permanent shelter: erection approved, July 8, 4b;

LONDON — Tramways — London County Council (continued):— erection of refuges and tramway platforms (sp. art., "Public rights on the Embankment: tramways and road traffic"), Nov. 29, 4a; — Court of Common Council: question, Dec. 2, 14d; — White, Mr. E. (s.), June 29, 8d; — Woolwich and Eltham: new electric line opened, July 25, 8d

London Street Tramways Company (Ltd.): report, Feb. 17, 14c; meetings, Mar. 3, 18a; Aug. 11, 0d; — London United Tramways Company fare: new scheme, Aug. 13, 8e; — Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.): stock issue, Mar. 17, 15e; meeting, April 15, 20d; attempted fraud upon: prosecutions, Sept. 10, 3c; summoned for non-payment of rates, Nov. 11, 21e; —"stud" system: see "G.B." system, above

Transport clearing house, proposed: Mr. A. W. Gattie (p.), June 30, 16f

Water — Metropolitan Water Board: see that title; — research work: reports, July 18, 4e; — supply: Barnard, Mr. E. B. (p.), Sept. 3, 15f; extensions: Metropolitan Water Board works and stores committee's scheme: provisions, Dec. 26, 11e; discussion, Mar. 12, 4d; discussion: approved, April 23, 9d; abstraction of water from Thames payments: conference at Board of Trade held, June 29, 20b; Chingford reservoir: see under CHINGFORD; Local Government Board report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 4c; Sanitary Inpectors' Association's conference discussion, Sept. 3, 15f

Works department suggested, Oct. 17, 19c

"LONDON" —on emigration: Salvation army methods (l.), June 22, 4e

LONDON (Ontario) — Sanatoria: see under TUBERCULOSIS: Sanatoria

LONDON, Archdeacon of: see SINCLAIR, Ven. William

LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

LONDON, Mr. J.—"Martin Eden" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 253a

LONDON, Australian, and General Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 18e; meeting, 21, 20d

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; — Bill: provisions, Nov. 21, 19b; — Brighton, main line to: electrification scheme rumoured (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14d; — director elected, May 28, 15d; — dividend, Jan. 25, 13e; July 26, 18c; —electrification: London Bridge to Victoria: Mr. P. Dawson (p., E.S.), Sept. 7, 16c; — fares: season tickets to seaside resorts to be reduced, Dec 21, 12d; — law case (water rate), Mar. 16, 3a; — manager, deputy: appointed, July 7, 15c; — meetings, Feb. 3, 12c; Aug. 4, 12b; — Nice: carnival excursion: arrangements, Jan. 11, 4c; — reports, Jan. 26, 17e; July 27, 21a

Services—new arrangements, May 31, 6b; alterations announced,

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—Services (continued):—
Sept. 27, 13*d*; — Brighton to London: new Sunday train, Feb. 19, 6*d*; additional Pullman service, May 24, 14*e*; — Brighton to Boulogne and Dieppe, projected cross-Channel service from, Nov. 11, 7*b*; correspondence, 14, 14*f*; —Dieppe fêtes: day trips announced, July 12, 4*e*; Aug. 2, 3*f*; — France: cheap excursion announced, Sept. 2, 9*e*; 26, 15*c*; —holidays: arrangements, July 18, 4*b*; — Paris, London to: cheap week-end tickets announced, Nov. 2, 21*d*; — Paris to Newhaven route: improvements; conference with directors of French state railways, June 9, 8*b*; — Paris motor show: arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*e*; — Pullman cars: arrangements, Aug. 6, 11*b*; — South London elevated electric: alterations announced, Oct. 28, 6*c*; — Sussex county agricultural show: issue of cheap tickets announced, July 12, 4*e*
South-Eastern Railway Company: renewal of agreements: Mr. C. Bonsor (s.), Feb. 1, 13*c*, 14*d*; Lord Bessborough (s.), 3, 12*d*; — staff: appointments, Nov. 26, 8*d*; — tickets, season: changes in regulations announced, Sept. 7, 6*d*; — Victoria-station: non-admission of motor-cabs: correspondence, Jan. 7, 8*a*
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company — dividends, Jan. 22, 13*d*; July 21, 16*c*; reports, Jan. 25, 10*f*; July 22, 12*c*; meetings, Feb. 1, 14*e*; July 29, 21*f*; — London termini: absence of station names: correspondence, Aug. 22, 15*c*
LONDON, City of — accidents: vehicles: statistics for December quarter, Feb. 2, 10*d*; statistics, May 6, 19*f*; July 27, 14*e*; statistics for last five years, Sept. 24, 6*f*; streets: statistics for September quarter, Nov. 4, 8*c*; —bridges: see their titles; — Bridge ward, history of: illuminated pictures to be exhibited, May 26, 4*a*; Mr. C. H Hopwood (lect.), June 11, 12*f*; — cattle troughs: statistics, Aug. 15, 3*e*; — churches, records of: commission appointed, Nov. 24, 12*a* (e.e.); — City of London Union of Parishes Act, 1907: compensation of ward clerks: scheme adopted, April 11, 7*a*; list of amounts published, 18, 18*c*; — clocks: synchronization statistics, Aug. 6, 8*c*; — costermongers to be removed, Aug. 13, 2*f*; new regulations inaugurated, Aug. 23, 8*d* (e.e.); — courts: lord mayor's court: closing on occasion of ceremonies at Guildhall: protest, Dec. 16, 4*d*; south court to be demolished, Nov. 4, 12*a*; — courts, law: administration: expenditure, Sept. 12, 3*b*; — crime: statistics for 1909, Feb. 14, 4*a*; — drinking fountains: particulars, Aug. 15, 3*e*; — electoral, May 30, 12*b*; June 30, 8*a*; — factories and workshops: see under FACTORIES and workshops; — fish supply: inspection: dispute settled, Mar. 25, 10*f*; — food adulteration: see under FOOD; — freedom: Lord Mayor of York admitted, June 8, 14*d*; —general election, Jan. 4, 6*d*; 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 10*b*, *d*; Liberal meetings, 13, 8*c*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 10*d*; Unionist party: meeting at Cannon-street Hotel; letter from Mr. A. J. Balfour read; Sir J. Dimsdale expresses regret at arrangements for overflow meeting (l.), 15, 6*c*; poll: date corrected, 17, 10*b*, *d*; result, 18, 7*a*, 9*b*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.), Sir H. Bell (s.), 18, 9*b*; 22, 7*c*; Mr. A. J. Balfour: message of thanks, 18, 9*b*; letter of thanks to Unionist agent, 26, 8*d*; dinner to Mr. A. J. Balfour and Sir F. Banbury: announced, Feb. 1, 11*c*; date, 8, 10*e*; candidates' expenses: returns 28, 9*b*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; 19, 11*d*; 22, 9*b*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 9*a*; 29, 7*b*; Dec. 1, 7*c*; 8, 9*e*; unopposed return, 3, 8*a*, 11*a*; — ground-rents: Cheapside and Fore-street sold, May 26, 8*c*; — health administration: medical officer (annual report), July 25, 17*b*; artisans dwellings: statistics, Aug. 6, 2*f*; — lieutenancy: appointments, Dec. 17, 8*a*; — mortuary: report for 1909, Aug. 31, 2*f*; —pigeons, unlawful possession of: prosecution, Mar. 30, 3*b*; — population: day census announced, Oct. 21, 4*d*
Rates—appeal: hearing, Dec. 6, 17*f*; —assessments: appeals heard, July 5, 12*c*; meeting of committee; statistics of rateable value, Nov. 7, 7*c*; 28, 17*c*; — corporation: overseer's committee (report), Mar. 17, 18*a*; —estimates: particulars, Feb. 2, 12*d*; 4, 12*c*; —fixed, July 27, 10*d*; —poor-rate: statistics for half-year ended March 31, Aug. 4, 4*f*; —return for 1909-10, Oct. 19, 4*b*; —valuation, quinquennial: arrangements, Jan. 14, 26*d*
St. Botolph (Aldgate): tithe rate purchased by corporation, Feb. 18, 4*e*; Tithes Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —slaughterhouses: by-laws revised, Nov. 16, 4*a*; —streets: improvement: engineer's report, Aug. 16, 15*f*; cleaning: report for 1909, Aug. 3, 3*b* (e.e.); lighting: annual report, Aug. 2, 7*d*; engineer's report (E.S.), 17, 13*e*; trading: East Kent Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Mar. 21, 4*c*; fruit: National Fruit Growers' Federation passes resolution, May 3, 12*d*; Ludgate-hill: prohibited, Dec. 17, 14*d*; Unio of City Hawkers passes resolution o. gratitude to home secretary, Dec. 16, 18*f*; —tithe: redemption: Sir M. Samuel (s.), Sept. 8, 8*f*; —Tithes and Rates Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Traffic—omnibuses: regulations: home secretary's suggestions adopted, Nov. 16, 20*d*; coroner's comments, Dec. 6, 9*c* (e.e.); — regulations: suggested alterations: particulars, Jan. 12, 13*a*; 19, 4*a*; public inquiry: announced, Feb. 10, 12*c*; held, 16, 4*e*; Court of Aldermen: discussion, Mar. 16, 8*e*; Court of Common Council: county purposes committee's recommendations carried, Dec. 2, 14*d*

LONDON, City of (continued):—
Trophy tax: particulars, Jan. 8, 5*a*; allocation of balance: Farringdon Without Ward committee (report), Dec. 22, 6*c*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 21, 10*c*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*c*; —water supply: artesian wells (report), June 14, 16*f*

LONDON, Corporation of City of—administration: cost statistics, Sept. 5, 11*b*
Aldermen, court of—Billingsgate ward: vacancy, Feb. 23, 12*c*; poll demanded, Mar. 3, 4*e*; Mr. Sheriff Roll elected, 4, 13*e*; deputy-alderman appointed, 21, 10*b*; —Bridge ward: presents souvenir to King George, Aug. 8, 11*c*; —Knill, Lord Mayor: entertains members, Jan. 12, 13*a*; —meetings, Feb. 16, 4*e*; Mar. 16, 8*e*; July 13, 12*d* (e.e.); Nov. 16, 20*d*; —tenure: recommendation of special committee, April 6, 19*c*
Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 21, 19*b*; 26, 2*d*; —Bridge House Estates committee gives dinner, Sept. 21, 11*b*; revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1909, Sept. 5, 4*e*; —City lands committee: give dinner, Mar. 2, 3*f*; —central markets committee: dinner given, June 15, 12*c*; —City of London School Committee: dinner given, Oct. 15, 13*b*; —coal and corn and finance committee: give dinner, Mar. 10, 12*f*; ladies' dinner given, Nov. 16, 4*b*; —committees: chairman elected, Jan. 29, 4*b*
Common Council, court of — Aldersgate ward: councilman elected, July 5, 13*d*; —Bridge ward: vacancy: candidates' names, Mar. 14, 10*f*; councilman elected, April 13, 19*d*; —charitable grants, April 23, 11*d*; contribution, July 8, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 10*a*; 19, 12*f*; —cheap ward: councilman elected, June 23, 13*e*; councillor resigns, Oct. 17, 17*a*; vacancy: names of candidates, 25, 15*d*; vacancy: nominations, Nov. 3, 8*f*; —Cornhill ward: councilman elected, Mar. 3, 19*d*; —Cripplegate ward: vacancy, April 25, 20*e*; candidates nominated, 28, 8*f*; poll, 29, 12*e*; councillor resigns, Oct. 17, 17*a*, *c*; vacancy: name of candidate, 25, 15*d*; councilman elected, 27, 7*d*; —Dowgate ward: councilman elected, Nov. 16, 8*e*; —election: on wardmotes: arrangements, Dec. 15, 4*b*; members re-elected, 22, 6*c*; —Knill, Lord Mayor: entertains members, Jan. 15, 11*c*; —Lime-street ward: vacancy, May 10, 3*a*; councilman elected, 25, 9*e*; —meetings, Jan. 21, 18*e*; Feb. 4, 12*c*; Mar. 18, 10*d*; April 8, 9*d*; May 6, 19*f*; June 24, 13*e*; July 8, 4*b*; 29, 10*d*; Sept. 23, 17*e*; Oct. 21, 4*d*; —Portsoken ward: vacancy, July 25, 9*e*; Mr. D. Davis withdraws candidature, Sept. 1, 11*b*; Mr. I. N. Jacobs returned, 8, 8*f*; —Tower ward: vacancy: candidates' names, Dec. 9, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; —Walbrook ward: vacancy, July 11, 19*d*; 25, 9*e*; councilman

LONDON, Corporation of City of—Common Council, court of (continued):—
elected, 26, 10*f*; service held at Church of St. Stephen, Dec. 19, 9*d*
Companies: members as directors: Court of Common Council passes resolution, July 29, 8*e*; —contracts: exclusion of foreign manufactured articles: notice of motion, Jan. 19, 4*f*; referred to committee, 21, 18*c*; preference to British goods, Mar. 18, 10*d*; —customs, ancient: presentation of venison from royal parks to officials, July 28, 18*b*; Crown lands: ceremonies performed, Oct. 26, 4*f*; lord mayor and aldermen select cloth annually sent to officers of state, Dec. 7, 21*a*; —elementary education committee: *conversazione*, April 29, 13*c*; —Farringdon ward: ward clerk changed, June 20, 12*e*
Finance—accounts for 1909 published, Aug. 31, 16*c*; —bond issue (Aldgate tithes), Oct. 21, 20*c*; —coal, corn, and finance committee: report, Mar. 18, 10*d*; —revenue and expenditure: estimates for 1910, Mar. 15, 12*f*
Guilds, livery: Lord Selborne (s.), Sept. 23, 9*b*; —register published June 2, 4*b*; —husting, court of: held, Nov. 16, 20*d*; —law and city courts committee: give dinner, Mar. 21, 18*c*; —library committee: dinner, June 21, 12*f*; —markets: statistics, Feb. 16, 19*f*; Sept. 2, 6*a*; see also their titles; —markets, central: cold-storage: court of common council central market committee (report), Dec. 16, 14*c*; meat supplies: statistics for Christmas trade, Dec. 27, 10*f*; —mayoralty: candidates for election, Aug. 1, 8*e*; history of seal to be renewed, July 13, 9*b*; Sir V. Strong elected, Sept. 30, 4*b*; expenditure: statistics for 1909, Sept. 5, 11*b*; Guildhall banquet: acceptances, Nov. 1, 11*b*; design of invitation card described, 7, 16*d*; arrangements, 8, 14*c*; toast list, 8, 14*c*; given, 10, 9*a*; surplus food distributed, 11, 12*c*; show: committee appointed, Oct. 10, 10*b*; arrangements, 13, 4*b*; 14, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*; route, 17, 7*b*; programme, Nov. 5, 5*c*; 9, 9*a*; held; procession described, 10, 8*d*; gold badge presented to members of committee, 10, 8*e*; appreciation by lord mayor of police arrangements, 11, 6*e*; —music committee: dinner given, June 16, 8*b*; —open spaces: maintenance: statistics, Sept. 7, 18*a*; —records: Calendar (letter book I) completed, May 27, 19*a*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: presentation of freedom: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—England, visit to; —schools committee: chairman elected, Feb. 4, 6*b*; —sheriffs: candidates' names, Mar. 14, 10*c*; May 16, 3*b*; election: arrangements, June 8, 14*f*; candidates nominated, 25, 16*b*; poll; result, 28, 13*b*; Mr. H. C. Buckingham expresses thanks (l.), 29, 13*d*; under-sheriffs appointed, July 4, 10*f*; admission: arrangements, Aug. 15, 8*e* (e.e.); inauguration breakfast: date, 24, 6*d*; Mr. C. Johnston: presented with badge and chain, Sept. 20, 7*d*; Mr. H. C. Buckingham presented with badge and chain, 27, 10*a*; admitted to office; give breakfast, 29, 9*e*; next election: candidates' names, Oct. 10, 13*e*; 20, 4*a*; Mr.

LONDON, Corporation of City of (continued) :—
C. A. Hanson : candidature announced, Nov. 5, 13*e* ; —valuation and rating Department : staff : revision announced, Nov. 15, 3*d* ; —work : Mr. H. D. Kimber (s.), Nov. 16, 4*b*
LONDON, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 20*a* ; meeting, 30, 17*a* ; —Pearl Life Assurance Company, transfer of business to : sanctioned by Court, June 6, 4*a*
LONDON, Port of—administration : expenditure statistics for 1909, Sept. 15, 3*e* ; —authority : Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 21, 19*b* ; law case (negligence), May 24, 18*b* ; report, first annual, Nov. 12, 15*a* ; published (Parlt. paper), Dec. 26, 12*c* ; seal (illus.), Nov. 15, 18*e* ; —Bill : Dudley chamber of commerce : passes resolution, June 1, 12*c* ; —craft, river : new by-laws : Board of Trade inquiry held, Jan. 29, 10*a* ; registration : Board of Trade order, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —docks : improvements announced, Feb. 25, 12*f*
Dues—correspondence, Jan. 21, 16*f* ; Sir H. Bell (l.), 26, 12*e* ; Board of Trade inquiry held, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 3*e* ; 4, 12*f* ; 5, 17*d* ; 8, 18*d* ; 9, 14*e* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 8*c* ; 15, 18*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; 19, 17*d* ; 22, 4*a* ; inquiry : announced, Jan. 28, 10*a* ; secretary appointed ; London chamber of commerce statement, 29, 10*c* ; Lord St. Aldwyn (report., Parlt. paper), May 5, 7*a* ; provisional order : inauguration date, Sept. 17, 16*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; exemptions : petition, 30, 8*b* ; payment : arrangements, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; list published, 25, 12*c* ; London chamber of commerce : railway and dock rates and charges committee passes resolution, 29, 8*c* ; Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) (with others, l.), 31, 5*e* ; new : inaugurated ; Mr. S. Machin (views), Nov. 2, 14*f* ; effect on Indian tea trade : Indian Tea Association (l.), 14, 16*e* ; tables noticed, 15, 15*d* ; correspondence, 15, 18*e* ; 21, 19*f* ; revision : particulars, Dec. 16, 10*d*
Dues Bill :—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 21, 8*b* ; —Benn, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 22, 8*b* ; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), June 21, 8*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 21, 7*c*, 8*b* ; July 5, 8*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; —conference (Birmingham) : held, July 5, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Davies, Sir W. H. (s.P.), July 5, 8*e* ; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 21, 7*c* ; —Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), June 21, 8*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 21, 8*a* ; July 22, 8*c* ; —London county council Parliamentary committee (report), June 6, 3*d* ; discussion ; amendment carried, 16. 9*a* ; —London Direct Short Sea Traders' Association : circular (P.N.), July 21, 12*d* ; —MacLaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 16, 10*c* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), June 21, 8*b* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 21, 8*a* ; July 16, 10*c* ; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 5, 8*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 21, 8*b* ; July 22, 8*c* ; —Philipps, Sir O. (s.P.), June 21, 8*a* ; July 5, 8*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), July 5, 8*e* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), June 21, 7*c* ; July 22, 8*b* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 21, 8*b* ; July 22, 8*c* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 21, 8*a* ; July 5, 8*e* ; 22, 8*a* ; —White, Sir L. (s.P.), July 22, 8*b* ; —Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), July 22, 8*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 21 ; 7*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 5, 8*e*
Iron and steel conference : agreement arranged, Mar. 15, 18*b* ; —London chamber of commerce : chairman of railway and dock rates and charges committee (l.), Nov. 11, 21*e* ; —London Waterside Manufacturers' Association (Incorporated) : chairman (l.), Nov. 11, 21*e* ; —non-payment by owner : liability : conference at Board of Trade offices held, April 5, 12*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles ("The port of London dues "), Nov. 7, 7*a* ; 10, 4*a*
Improvements suggested (sp. art., " Port of London dues "), Nov. 10, 4*a* ; Port of London authority : suggestions (plan), Nov. 12, 15*c* ; —*Lady Truscott* (launch) : particulars : launched, Nov. 21, 19*e* ; —Local Marine Board : members lunch with Lord Mayor Knill, Feb. 12, 14*f* ; —medical officer of health's report, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; annual report, April 20, 14*c* ; —rates : Glasgow Chamber of Commerce : memorial, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; inquiry : arrangements, 18, 4*e* ; held, 25, 21*d* ; London Chamber of Commerce : representations, 18, 4*e* ; London county council : local government committee's recommendations, 14, 6*d* ; position : recommendation of Parliamentary committee, 28, 8*c* ; —rats : see under RATS—Extermination ; —registration Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sanitary committee (report), April 28, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Thames by-laws, application of : Board of Trade order, Feb. 19, 3*c*
LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 22, 16*d* ; —dividends, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; July 22, 20*d* ; —holidays : arrangements, July 18, 4*b* ; —law case (pigs damaged by lime), April 16, 5*e* ; —meetings, Feb. 4, 18*c* ; Aug. 5, 18*c* ; —Plaistow : new locomotive sheds : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*d* ; —reports, Jan. 28, 18*d* ; July 29, 21*c*
LONDON Academy of Music—competition, children's : arrangements, May 20, 2*c*
LONDON All-India Moslem League : see under ALL-INDIA Moslem League
LONDON and Australian Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 9, 21*c*
LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company —dividend, Jan. 27, 14*c*
LONDON and Bogota Trading Company (Ltd.)—order made restoring company's name to register, Oct. 26, 3*a*
LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 20*b* ; meeting, 20, 23*c* ; dividend, Sept. 29, 15*c*

LONDON and Counties Friendly Collecting Society—failing to make return prosecution, Sept. 26, 3*c*
LONDON and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)—Lancefield : works extended (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*c*
LONDON and Glasgow Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—works, new : particulars (E.S.), July 20, 16*c*
LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 10, 14*f* ; July 9, 19*f*
LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 18*c* ; July 1, 19*d* ; meeting, Feb. 11, 17*f*
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 15*d* ; Oct. 11, 13*d* ; report, April 16, 16*d* ; meeting, 28, 20*a*
LONDON and Lancashire Life Assurance (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 16*e* ; meetings, 23, 20*d* ; June 15, 22*d* ; share issue, June 10, 19*d* ; dividend, 16, 15*d* : Dec. 15, 14*d*
LONDON and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association—meeting, prize : arrangements, May 31, 8*c* ; competition held, Aug. 15, 11*b* ; Walker trophy : competition result, Sept. 26, 7*d*
LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; meeting, 16, 19*d*
LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 15, 16*c*
LONDON and North British Plate Glass Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) : provisional agreement signed, Nov. 24, 15*b*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —chairman, deputy : appointed Feb. 9, 17*e* ; —dividends, Feb. 10, 14*e* ; Aug. 5, 18*c* ; —*employés* : abolition of pension fund : association of Mr. W. S. B. McLaren : see under MCLAREN, Mr. W. S. B. ; —extension : Wales : narrow-gauge railway from Dinas junction to Snowdon to be acquired, April 20, 19*c* ; —fraud upon : unpaid fare : prosecution, Nov. 30, 4*f* ; —Great Barr Station : burglary, Aug. 29, 15*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railway ; —law case (Shrewsbury accident), Mar. 10, 3*b* ; right to support from minerals, June 14, 3*e* ; —meetings, Feb. 19, 15*b* ; 23, 21*b* ; Aug. 13, 13*b* ; —*North-Western News* : see that title ; —Nuneaton station : improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b* ; alterations : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c* ; —omnibuses : motor omnibuses to supersede horse omnibuses at Euston station, July 22, 14*f* ; —reports, Feb. 12, 15*e* ; Aug. 12, 8*b* ;
Services—new arrangements, April 30, 19*a* ; May, 31, 6*c* ; June 25, 13*f* ; Sept. 30, 11*d* ; —Christmas parcels : arrangements, Dec. 1, 4*b* ; —holidays : arrangements, July 18, 4*b* ; —Liverpool and Bournemouth, between : new service announced, Sept. 16, 4*f* ; —London and Birmingham : new express trains between Broad-street and New-street announced, Jan. 17, 16*e* ; service inaugurated, Feb. 2, 7*c* ; —London to Liverpool : additional business trains announced, April 13, 12*c* ; —Manchester to Bournemouth : new through service inaugurated, Oct. 3, 12*c* ; —Watford, new route to : engineering work described, Aug. 30, 4*f*
Tours, walking and cycling : time table issued, June 4, 17*c* ; —train, royal : described, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —trains : position of first-class carriages : Mr. J. Moore-Bayley (l.), Dec. 10, 12*b* ; correspondence, 14, 20*e* ; oil-motor trains : service announced, Sept. 14, 8*c* ; —train-wrecking attempted : reward offered for information, Dec. 29, 8*b* ; —works : number of engines constructed (E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*f*
LONDON and Paris Exchange (Ltd.)—senior official receiver : statement, July 21, 17*c*
LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 14, 25*c* ; July 15, 19*d* ; meetings, Jan. 25, 13*d* ; July 26, 18*c*
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 17*c* ; June 10, 19*d* ; report, Jan. 31, 13*c* ; meeting, Feb. 11, 17*e*
LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society—see under BIRDS : Shows
LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 21*f* ; meeting, 30, 17*c* ; dividend, Sept. 21, 18*c*
LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 18, 21*d* ; Nov. 1, 17*b* ; share issue, 18, 20*b* ; Hay Mine purchased, May 24, 17*f* ; report, Oct. 22, 15*d*
LONDON and River Plate Bank—dividends, May 11, 19*d* ; Nov. 23, 20*b* ; meeting, Dec. 14, 21*b*
LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 17*c* ; July 5, 14*c* ; reports, Jan. 19, 17*c* ; July 19, 17*b* ; meetings, Jan. 28, 18*f* ; July 29, 22*a* ; —fraud upon : particulars, April 27, 24*f*
LONDON and South-Western Canal (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; statement of affairs, Feb. 22, 3*f*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —army manœuvres transport work : particulars : satisfaction expressed by military authorities, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; —Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 19, 18*d* ; 21, 19*b* ; —director elected, April 16, 16*d* ; new appointment, Dec. 30, 6*a* ; chairman elected, Dec. 30, 6*a* ; —dividends, Jan. 26, 19*a* ; July 27, 22*d* ;—Eastleigh : new works at (art., "The Eastleigh locomotive works," E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*e* ; —Great Western Railway Company : relations : Sir C. Scotter (s.), Feb. 5, 14*d* ; agreement negotiations, 7, 17*c* ; Lord Churchill (s.), 12, 16*e* ; working arrangements arrived at, May 14, 11*f* ; Plymouth ocean mail traffic : competition to cease, May 19, 15*c* ; tickets : interchangeable arrangements, June 27, 12*e* ; —Lyndhurst-road station : child rescued by porter, June 21, 8*e* ; —meetings, Feb. 5, 14*d* ; Aug. 6, 14*a* ; —reports, Jan. 28, 18*c* ; July 29, 21*c* ;
Services : new arrangements, May 31, 8*c* ; July 30, 17*d*, Sept. 28, 20*e* ; —Bournemouth centenary fêtes : cheap tickets announced, July 2,

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company—Services (continued):—
12*a*; —Brittany week-end trips announced, April 16, 14*f*; —France: cheap excursion tickets announced, Sept. 2, 9*c*; —Havre and Trouville aviation meetings: issue of cheap tickets announced, Aug. 22, 4*b*; —holidays: arrangements, July 18, 4*b*; —Normandy: day service begun, Aug. 6, 4*b*; —Paris to London: accelerated service, July 21, 17*f*; cheap week-end tickets, Nov. 4, 2*f*; —Paris motor show: arrangements, Nov. 26, 5*d*
Staff: changes, Dec. 28, 5*d*; —Stonehenge: excursion arrangements Aug. 9, 8*c*; —traffic clerical staff: dinner, Feb. 26, 13*b*; —Waterloo station: theft from: prosecution, May 27, 3*c*; improvements proposed: particulars, Sept. 23, 6*b*; —Windsor station: theft from royal waiting room, Feb. 21, 16*d*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Servants' Orphanage (Woking)—founder's day: arrangements Sept. 27, 11*a*; prizes distributed, Oct. 3, 15*c*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 20*a*; meeting, 1, 16*e*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 13, 14*d*; dividend, Sept. 29, 6*d*; 30, 18*f*
LONDON Association for Protection of Trade—libel action against, April 21, 3*c*; offices: particulars, Sept. 20, 4*a*
LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 15*d*, 19*c*; meeting, 24, 14*b*, life insurance and premium tables: alterations; prospectus issued, Dec. 31, 15*d*
LONDON Athletic Club—general meeting held; president elected, Feb. 24, 18*c*; meeting held, June 27, 18*f*; competitions, Sept. 19, 14*f*
LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 16*e*; meeting, May 3, 17*d*
LONDON Bank of Mexico and South America (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 13*d*; meeting, April 19, 18*e*; dividend, July 13, 21*e*
LONDON Board of Congregational Ministers—meeting, April 14, 9*c*
LONDON Bridge—electric mains: right to lay over (law case), April 23, 5*c*
London Bridge — first number noticed, July 19, 6*b*
LONDON Bulldog Society—see under DOGS: Shows
LONDON Cab Drivers' Union—amalgamation with Motor Cab Drivers' Protection Association: agreement arranged, Dec. 13, 10*e*
LONDON Cage-Bird Association—see under BIRDS: Shows
LONDON Camera Club—building, new: opened, Oct. 15, 14*c*
LONDON Campaign Committee for Religious Education in the Schools—London county council election: see under LONDON county council
LONDON Cart Horse Society—parade at Regent's-park: arrangements, April 22, 14*c*
London Catholic Herald—libel action against, Dec. 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*f*
LONDON Cemetery Company (Ltd.)—Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 21, 19*e*
LONDON Central Markets Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 8, 22*c*
LONDON Chamber Concert Association—concerts, Jan. 13, 11*b*; Feb. 3, 8*c*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—African section, East: projected establishment, Feb. 3, 10*c*; —commercial department: prize distribution date, Dec. 31, 13*a*; arrangements, Dec. 1, 13*a*; —council: election: candidates, Mar. 31, 15*a*; members elected, April 8, 9*e*; meetings, 18, 9*d*; July 16, 5*a*.; Oct. 15, 14*f*; —dinner: list of guests, May 4, 13*b*; dinner given, June 4, 12*b*; —German section: projected establishment, Feb. 3, 10*c*; meeting announced, 11, 12*e*; held; passes resolution; Sir A. Spicer (s.), 17, 4*e*; German section formed, April 23, 8*f*; —*Journal*: annual trade review noticed, Jan. 4, 17*d*; —lecture arrangements, Dec. 2, 4*e*; —meeting (annual): date, Mar. 3, 4*e*; held, April 8, 9*e*; —members elected, June 14, 9*f*; —metal trades section constituted, Jan. 31, 4*d*; —president elected, April 8, 9*e*; —railway and dock rates and charges committee: chairman on London port dues (l.), Nov. 11, 21*e*; —report, Mar. 30, 3*c*; —Russian section: particulars of work (report), Mar. 31, 15*a*
on Japan—tariff: letter to members of deputation to Sir E. Grey, Dec. 31, 15*d*
LONDON Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 16, 11*c*; Oct. 27, 11*d*; Dec. 9, 13*c*
LONDON Church Choir Association—festival: arrangements, Nov. 7, 16*f*; held, 18, 14*a*
LONDON Church Lads' Brigade—members inspected, Aug. 6, 7*a*
LONDON Cinematograph Company (1909) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 8, 16*d*
LONDON City and Midland Bank—dividends, Jan. 4, 17*c*; July 5, 14*c*; reports, Jan. 13, 13*c*; July 13, 21*e*; meeting, Jan. 29, 11*b*; alleged attempt to extort money from: prosecution, Mar. 17, 3*d*; April 7, 4*b*
LONDON City Mission—*conversazione* on behalf: held, Mar. 4, 10*e*; —meeting, Jan. 5, 11*e*; —objects, Nov. 12, 7*d*; —winter relief fund: appeal, Nov. 12, 5*d*
LONDON Coliseum, Jan. 4, 11*b*; 11, 10*e*; 25, 11*f*; Feb. 15, 11*e*; Mar. 15, 15*b*; May 24, 12*e*; 31, 12*d*; June 7, 13*d*; 21, 12*d*; July 5, 10*f*; 19, 14*e*; Aug. 9, 10*e*; 16, 8*c*; 23, 9*b*; Sept. 2, 6*d*; 13, 10*e*; 19, 11*e*; Oct. 3, 12*e*; Nov. 1, 10*e*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 12*e*; Dec. 12, 12*c*, *d*; 20, 7*e*; 31, 12*e*; —dividend, Jan. 21, 18*b*; — licence: application, Nov. 12, 4*c*; decision of London county council, 26, 14*f*; —"Richard III.," excerpts from: Mr. S. Hick's performance: prosecution, Dec. 2, 4*d*; 16, 4*c*; Mr. S. Hicks (l.), 19, 12*b*; stage play: performance: summons granted, Nov. 21, 12*a*
LONDON College of Music—scholarships: offered for public competition, Aug. 25, 9*b*; awarded, Sept. 20, 10*e*
LONDON College of Oratory—founded, July 13, 16*d*
LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society: dinner given, April 23, 4*e*
LONDON Committee of Deputies of the British Jews—meeting, Feb. 28, 8*f*
LONDON Congregational Union—chairman inducted, Jan. 4, 4*c*; meeting held, April 6, 9*d*; report, April 5, 5*e*; meetings, autumnal: arrangements, Oct. 8, 3*f*; held, Nov. 9, 4*c*

LONDON Council of Health Societies : see MANSION House Council on Health and Housing
LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 19*c* ; July 13, 21*e* ; reports, Jan. 20, 13*b* ; July 21, 15*b* ; meeting, Jan. 28, 18*e* ; — frauds upon : attempted : prosecution, Jan. 19, 3*e* ; particulars, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; alleged : prosecution, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; —Wyatt, Mr. H. R. : retirement, July 1, 15*d*
LONDON county council — composition, Mar. 7, 7*e* ; — aldermen : changes, Mar. 7, 7*f* ; (sp. art., " London county council : the election of aldermen "), 11, 8*c* ; vacancies : Municipal Reform party's candidates : nominated, 12, 6*d* ; 15, 4*e* ; elected, 16, 10*a* ; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 12, 6*d* ; (s.), 16, 10*a* ; Mr. W. H. Dickinson (l.), 14, 8*d* ; correspondence between Capt. G. S. C. Swinton and Mr. A. B. Russell, 15, 4*e* ; motion for adjournment rejected, 16, 10*a* ; Mr. H. Fisher (s.), 18, 10*c* ; suggested abolition, April 18, 12*f* ; aldermen elected, Oct. 26, 6*d* ; —Aldwych site : see under STRAND ; —army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial—Training ; —art : suggested allocation of funds for public, Nov. 7, 7*c* ; —bands : arrangements, June 25, 8*f* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 12, 20*f* ; 26, 14*e* ; — Bill (general powers) : provisions outlined (P.N.), April 7, 12*d* ; milk supply, provisions as to : Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 8, 8*d* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), 8, 8*d* ; Emmott, Mr. (s.P.), 8, 8*d* ; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), 8, 8*d* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 8, 8*d* ; deletion : discussed by London county council, May 4, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Money) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bills, Parliamentary : cost statistics, Feb.16, 6*f* ; —Bills (tramways and improvement) : text, Nov. 19, 3*a* ; 21, 19*b* ; Paddington borough council withdraws opposition, April 1, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —chairmanship : election of Mr. E. White : Mr. Cassel (s.), Feb. 12, 9*e* ; Mr. W. W. Thompson nominated, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; elected, 16, 10*a* ; — chairmen, votes of thanks to, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; —children, medical inspection of : see under CHILDREN ; —coal and coke supply : appointment of officer to prepare contracts recommended, Dec. 5, 16*b* ; recommendation referred back, 14, 8*f* ; committees' composition : special committee of selection's recommendations, Mar. 21, 3*e* ; Sir J. Benn (s.) ; Lord Midleton (s.) : recommendations agreed to, 23, 8*f* ; 24, 3*d* ; offer of chairmanships of establishment and fire brigade committees to Progressive members refused ; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (int.), April 15, 6*e* ; chairmen appointed, 18, 12*f* ; 27, 23*f* ; —contracts : fair wage clause : general purposes committee : recommendation, Feb. 21, 10*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; between 1892 and 1910 : return, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; awarded (E.S.), June 15, 16*c* ; — controllers' department : methods : correspondence, Dec. 23, 3*b* ; —councillors : payment of travelling expenses : correspondence, Feb. 15, 10*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; Sir R. M. Beachcroft (l.), 16, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; —county hall : site of : progress : demolition
LONDON county council (continued) :— of old buildings : progress, June 16, 9*a* ; —education committee : see under EDUCATION—London county council education committee ; —*employés* : flower show : see under HORTICULTURE—shows ; weekly rest day : Imperial Sunday League memorial to candidates at London county council election : replies received, Mar. 16, 9*b* ; —engineering work (art., " London county council : engineering work," E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*e* ; —expenditure : statistics for 1908-9, Jan. 7, 16*e*
Finance—accounts (1908-9) : district auditors' report, Mar. 21, 3*e* ; April 18, 12*f* ; discussion, 20, 12*e* ; —Bills : announcement, July 13, 21*c* ;—budget : particulars, April 25, 20*e* ; Mr. Hayes Fisher's statement, 27, 23*e* ; discussed, May 4, 6*e* ; 11, 14*f* ; — debt, net : statistics : discussion, Feb. 16, 6*e* ; statistics, Dec. 22, 7*e* ; —estimates : finance committee (report), Mar. 14, 8*d* ; discussion : adopted, 16, 10*a* ; question, 23, 8*f* ; discussion, Oct. 12, 4*e* ; —expenditure : comparison with votes : return for 1909 prepared by finance committee, July 25, 8*d* ; report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 7*e* ; —loan (1907) : alleged partial allotment to secret syndicate : Mr. W. Peel (s.) ; Mr. H. Fisher (s.), Mar. 2, 9*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1908-9, Mar. 14, 3*a*
Finance committee : composition : notice of motion, May 2, 4*d*
General election—plural voting : notice issued by returning officer, 5, 6*b* ; comparative statistics of previous elections, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; poll : results, 7, 7*a* ; analysis, 7, 7*f* ; recount in Central Finsbury : result, 8, 15*f* ; correspondence, 8, 15*f* ; voting statistics, April 25, 8*d* ; —Battersea : candidates' names, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; 12, 9*e* ; attitude of Socialists, 17, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Burns issues message to electors, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; —Bermondsey : candidates' names, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; meeting in support of Dr. Salter : disturbance, 18, 6*d* ;—candidates : list of Municipal Reform candidates, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; list of Progressive candidates, 15, 10*c* ; list of Labour candidates, 16, 6*e* ; list ; nominations, 26, 6*e* ; correction, 28, 8*b* ; —Catholic Federation : questions to candidates, Feb. 24, 12*e* (e.c.) ; — Chelsea : candidates : correction, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —children : play centres ; petition to candidates ; replies received, Mar. 4, 8*b* ; —City : Progressive candidates issue address, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; meeting in support, 4, 8*b* ; meeting in support of Municipal Reform candidates, 3, 7*d* ; —Clapham : candidates' names, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; —conveyances : appeals, Mar. 2, 9*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; —correspondence, Mar. 5, 6*c* ; —Finsbury : candidates' names, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. (l.), May 3, 8*f* ; —Hackney : candi-

LONDON county council—General election (continued):—
dates' names, Feb. 10, 6*e*; meetin support of Progressive candidates, 15, 10*c*; South : Progressive candidates : Federated Political (Clubs) Council not to support, Feb. 25, 9*b*; candidature of Messrs. Chapman and Casson : attitude of Federated Political Clubs Councils : New Lansdowne Radical club passes resolution, Mar. 26, 10*d*; North : mistake in counting votes : question, April 20, 12*e*; —Hampstead : candidates' names, Feb. 21, 10*d*; 23, 9*c*; — Independent Labour party : separate candidates announced, Feb. 8, 10*e*; —Islington : candidates' names, Feb. 7, 7*b*; 9, 7*d*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. : appeal to supporters of Municipal Reform party (l.), Mar. 2, 9*d*; (s.), 18, 10*c*; —Joint Campaign Committee for Religious Education in the Schools : questions to candidates; replies received, Feb. 24, 12*e*; Mar. 4, 8*c*; —Kensington : North : meeting of ladies in support of candidature of Municipal Reform candidates, Feb. 11, 8*c*; South : candidates adopted, Feb. 11, 8*c* —Ladies Imperial Club : members to take part, Feb. 4, 12*c*; —London, City of : candidates adopted, Feb. 1, 4*d*; —London United Temperance Council : issues appeal to electors, Mar. 2, 9*c*; —Marylebone : West : meetings in support of candidature of Municipal Reform candidates, Feb. 12, 9*e*; 19, 6*b*; 23, 9*c*; —Metropolitan Free Church Federation : manifesto, Feb. 28, 8*b*; —Municipal Reform party : canvassers, appeal for, Feb. 25, 9*d*; meetings : arrangements, Feb. 16, 6*e*; 23, 9*c*; —National Federation of Ratepayers : questions to candidates, Feb. 21, 10*d*; —Paddington : South : Mr. E. E. Hayward consents to contest, Feb. 23, 9*c*; —poll : date, Feb. 21, 10*d*; —Progressive party : election committee; Lord Welby's letter circulated among supporters, Feb. 5, 7*b*; —Rotherhithe : arrangements, Jan. 27, 7*d*; municipal Reformers' meeting interrupted, Mar. 5, 6*b*; —St. George's, Hanover-square : candidates' names, Feb. 9, 7*d*; —St. George's-in-the-East : candidates adopted, Feb. 12, 9*e*; —St. Pancras : candidates' names, Feb. 9, 7*d*; — special articles ("London county council : the Progressive attack"), Feb. 7, 7*a*; ("London county council : the election campaign"), 19, 8*b*; ("London county council election : importance of a large poll"), Mar. 4, 8*a*; —Strand : Mr. P. E. Pilditch to contest, Feb. 9, 7*d*; correction, 10, 6*c*; — Wandsworth : candidates' names, Feb. 8, 10*e*; 21, 10*d*; Mr. T. B. Curran retires from candidature, 23, 9*c*; —Westminster : Mr. W. Peel not to recontest, 9, 7*d*; candidates' names, 9, 7*d*; 15, 10*c*; correction, 10, 6*c*

LONDON county council (continued):—
Government : application from government department; finance committee's recommendation, Feb. 21, 10*d*; —Harben, late Mr. M. F.: bequest of books accepted, Dec. 21, 6*c*; highways committee : election of Mr. E. White as chairman : attitude of Progressive party, April 27, 23*f*; composition : Mr. E. White : apologizes for refusal to answer questions, May 4, 12*c*; appointment as chairman opposed, 5, 4*c*; —"Hints to Parents" (pamphlet) : revised to meet views of Spectaclemakers' Company, Nov. 8, 15*e*; —holidays : motion for adjournment, July 11, 9*f*; adopted, 13, 9*c*; adjourned, 28, 14*f*; —housing : see under HOUSING; —improvements committee : estimates : discussion, June 15, 8*e*; —income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX—Budget provisions—Dividends; —insanity : see under INSANITY; — Kingsway : see under KINGSWAY; — lands : surplus : Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), April 27, 23*e*; improvements committee (report), June 15, 8*e*; —law cases (personal injuries), Jan. 15, 3*b*; Feb. 24, 3*d*; (compensation), Mar. 4, 4*f* (e.e.); April 27, 14*c*; (negligence), June 11, 4*d*; 24, 3*e*; (letting of advertisement hoardings), 29, 4*c*; July 7, 16*d*; (tramcar accident), 26, 3*d*; (workmen's compensation), Sept. 30, 8*a*; Nov. 23, 21*a*; (negligence), 29, 3*a*; (compensation), Dec. 7, 3*e*; — lunatics : see under INSANITY; — meetings, Feb. 2, 10*b*; 9, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 23, 9*c*; Mar. 2, 9*c*; 3, 7*d*; 16, 10*a*; 23, 8*f*; all-night sitting, 24, 3*d*; April 20, 12*d*; 27, 23*f*; May 4, 6*c*; 5, 4*c*; 9, 6*d*; 11, 14*f*; June 8, 12*f*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 9*a*; 22, 9*e*; 29, 8*c*; July 6, 7*d*; 13, 9*c*; 20, 14*f*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 14*f*; Oct. 12, 4*e*; 19, 6*e*; 26, 6*d*; Nov. 2, 8*f*; 9, 22*a*; 16, 12*a*; 23, 4*e*; 30, 14*c*; Dec. 7, 4*c*; 14, 8*f*; 22, 7*f*; —Owen, Mr. A. R. : appointment to tramways department : attitude of Progressive party, July 20, 14*f*; —parks department : chief officer appointed, Feb. 9, 7*d*; appointment recommended, Oct. 31, 3*d*; chief officer appointed, Nov. 2, 8*f*; —Parliamentary committee : report, Jan. 31, 14*f*
Parties—comparative strength, Mar. 8, 15*f*
Municipal reform party—record of office (sp. art., "London county council"), Feb. 5, 7*a*; Mr. W.R. W. Peel (add.), 9, 7*a*; (s.), 17, 10*d*; leader appointed, 9, 12*a*; meeting, 12, 6*d*; —policy : manifesto issued, Feb. 12, 9*d*; Sir J. Benn (s.),; Mr. H. Fisher (s.), 16, 6*f*; Benn, Sir J. W. (l.), Feb. 7, 7*c*; 10, 6*c*; (s.), 18, 6*d*; Mar. 3, 7*d*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 28, 8*b*; Mar. 5, 6*b*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*d*; Mar. 4, 8*b*; Causton, Mr. R. K. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*d*; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), 23, 9*c*; Helmsley, Muriel Lady (s.), Feb. 11, 8*c*; Hemphill, Capt. F. (s.), 10, 6*c*; Ilchester, Mary Lady (s.), 11, 8*c*; Johnson, Mr. W. C. (l.), 14, 6*e*; Pakenham, Col. (s.), 16, 6*e*; Peel, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e*; 11, 8*c* (s.), 26, 6*f*; Mar. 4, 8*c*; Primrose, Mr. N. (s.), 4, 8*b*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), 4, 8*b*;

LONDON county council—Parties—Municipal reform party (continued):—
sp. art. (" London county council : the election campaign ") Feb. 19, 6*b* ; Thynne, Lord A. (s.), 16, 6*e* ; Ward, Mr. H. (l.), 11, 8*c* ; Wood, Mr. J. McK. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*d*
Progressive party — meeting : leader re-elected, Mar. 12, 6*d* ; obstruction, July 6, 7*d* ; —financial policy : Benn, Sir J. W. (l.), Feb. 26. 6*f* ; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (l.), Feb. 28, 8*c* ; —policy : Benn, Sir J. (l.), Feb. 7, 7*c* ; (s.), 10, 6*c* ; Buxton, Mr. A. F. (l.), Feb. 22, 12*f* ; Mar. 1, 12*b* ; Cornwall, Sir E. (s.), 2, 9*c* ; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Feb. 9, 7*a* ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (l.), 8, 10*e* ; (add.), 9, 7*d* ; Queen's Hall demonstration : arrangements, 10, 6*c* ; Rothschild, Lord (s.), Mar. 3, 7*d*
Party system : abolition proposed (sp. art., " London county council : the proposed agreement "), Mar. 10, 10*c* ; correspondence between Lord Midleton and Sir J. W. Benn, 12, 6*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 16, 16*b* ; —pencils : use of foreign lead : question, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; —playing fields (sp. art., " London playing fields "), Sept. 24, 15*d* ; —privilege : Capt. Swinton : letter to members of Moderate party : question raised, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; —public galleries : cleared, Oct. 19, 6*e* ; —rates : see under LONDON—Rates ; —reports for 1908-9, Jan. 7, 16*e* ; for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 7*e* ; —St. Helier, Lady : resigns, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; —scenes, April 20, 12*e* ; 27, 23*f* ; —steamboat service : see under THAMES ; —Stockholm visit : see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden ; —stores : discrepancies in accounts : district auditor's comments : statement by finance committee, April 18, 12*f* ; —Strand improvement : see under STRAND ; —surveyors, claim by : hearing of summonses, Sept. 2, 2*e* ; —surveyor's fees : claim against, Oct. 27, 2*f* ; —Sweden, deputation to visit : see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden — municipal relations ; —theatres and music-halls committee : sittings, Nov. 12, 4*c* ; 14, 3*f* ; —Tokyo municipality : appreciation by members of reception ; gift of Japanese models, Oct. 12, 4*e* ; —tramways : see under LONDON ; —women : members elected (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a* ; qualification of : Lord G. Hamilton (s.), Feb. 23, 9*c* ;
Works department—work compared with contract work : return, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; art., " The works department."), 5, 7*a* ; abolition : Mr. W. R. W. Peel (add.), 9, 7*c* ; effects of closing, 19, 6*b* ; general purposes committee (report), Dec. 19, 8*a* ; discussion, 21, 6*c* ; —*employés* : Mr. E. White (s.), Feb. 16, 6*f* ; —general purposes committee : return, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; —Humphreys, Mr. G.W. : transfer to chief engineer's department recommended, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; adopted, 16, 6*f* ; —reorganization : notice of motion, Mar. 14, 8*d* ; —Spicer, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*d*

LONDON County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts—lecture : arrangements, Jan. 12, 12*e* ; exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts

LONDON Cremation Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 14*f*

LONDON Day Training College—London University, admitted as school of, July 14, 3*d*

LONDONDERRY (city)—distilleries : Abbey-street distillery : closing announced, May 14, 12*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; disturbances : see under GENERAL election ; (second), Dec. 9, 8*f* ; poll, 10, 7*f* ; —guildhall : re-erection : Irish Society to contribute, May 12, 9*d* ; —harbour : shipyard : leasing arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*

LONDONDERRY (county)—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Aug. 31, 8*e* ;—lord lieutenant appointed, Dec. 14, 14*d* ; —North : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; (second), poll, Dec. 17, 7*e* ; —South : general election : alleged illegal practices (law case), Jan. 18, 12*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 4*e* ; poll, 26, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; poll, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; disturbances, 15, 6*d*

LONDONDERRY, Lady—distributes prizes to London Irish Rifles, Feb. 14, 7*d* ; received by King, June 27, 13*a* ; lays foundation-stone of new church at Dawdon, Sept. 20, 7*e* ; entertains members of Mothers' Union of Thorpe Thewles at Wynyard Park, 23, 5*f* ; health, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; holds " at home " at Durham Town Hall, Dec. 16, 13*a*
at Belfast, on Ireland : dairy farming, April 19, 10*b*
on Festival of Empire (with others, l.), Mar. 14, 8*e* ; —Royal Irish Industries Association : sale at Grosvenor House (l.), Mar. 9, 13*d* ; —trees : care of public (l.), April 5, 12*c*

LONDONDERRY, Lord — Parliamentary dinner : announced, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; given, 21, 11*b* ; gives dinner, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; received by King, June 27, 13*a* ; list of guests, Aug. 16, 11*a* ; to address demonstration at Wynyard Park ; Aug. 25, 9*a* ; entertains cyclists at Wynyard Park, 29, 3*e* ; list of guests, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; to speak at Gateshead, 14, 8*c* ; list of guests, Nov. 2, 13*a* ; health (P.N.), 24, 12*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; invited to Elveden Hall to meet George V., Dec. 7, 13*a* ; list of guests, 14, 13*a* ; holds reception, 23, 11*a* ; entertains tenants, 30, 9*a* ; Christmas festivities, 31, 13*a*
at Belfast, on home rule, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; —at Belfast, on Ireland : home rule : Nationalist and Unionist parties : relations, Jan. 5, 10*b* ; —at Belfast Industrial Development Association, on Ireland : industrial development, Feb. 5, 10*c* ; —at Durham, on hereditary principle, Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —at Gateshead, on Unionist party's policy : ministry, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; —at Parklands, on Durham (South East Division) : selection of Unionist candidate, Sept. 12, 8*f* ; —at Portadown, on Ireland : home rule ; Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties : relations, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; —at Royal Ulster Agricultural Association, on Ireland : flax industry, Dec. 5, 10*c* ; —at Wynyard Park, on House of Lords reform ; budget ;

LONDONDERRY, Lo'd (continued) :—
land taxation : fiscal policy ; Japanese tariff : new law, Aug. 29, 10*d*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 29, 7*a* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 22, 6*a* ; —Ireland : agitation, July 7, 6*a* ; —Midwives (No. 2) Bill, July 20, 6*b* ; —physical training : Bill, July 15, 6*a*
on education : Liberal policy (with others, l.), Jan. 1, 7*f* ; —International Home Education Congress (l.), Aug. 4, 6*a*
LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
LONDON Devonian Association—dinner, June 17, 11*c* ; president elected, Nov 2, 13*a*
on Scott antarctic expedition (l.), July 20, 9*a*
LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade—route march : arrangements, June 25, 5*b*
LONDON Diocesan Church Reading Union—junior branch : certificates and prizes distributed, May 23, 28*d* ; —meeting, June 3, 6*b*
LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work ; —appeal : Bp. of London (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 14*c*
LONDON Diocesan Police Court Mission and Boys' Home for First Offenders : meeting, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*
" LONDON diocesan scout, A "—on boy scouts (l.), April 1, 12*a*
LONDON Direct Short Sea Traders' Association : —on Port of London (Dues) Bill : circular (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*
LONDON Dispensary—meeting, Feb. 7, 13*d*
LONDON District Messenger Boys—Camp : arrangements, Aug. 6, 8*c*
LONDON District Rifle Association—competitions : arrangements, July 12, 12*d* ; results, Aug. 15, 4*d* ; meeting : date, 9, 7*e* ; competitions, 10, 7*c* ; 12, 5*c*
LONDON Divisional Engineers, 2nd—headquarters : new address, Dec 19, 8*c*
LONDON Dumfriesshire Society—dinner given, Mar. 3, 12*f*
" LONDON editor, A "—on photography at the law courts (l.), July 5, 13*d*
LONDON Electric Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 19, 18*d* ; 21, 19*b* ; —fares : revisions, Nov. 11, 21*f* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics : for July, Aug. 22, 13*a* ; for Aug., Sept. 17, 13*b* ; for September : 1909-10 compared, Oct. 15, 15*f* ; October : 1909-10 compared, Nov. 17, 15*c* ; for November : 1909-10 compared, Dec. 16, 19*c*
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 3*d* ; meeting, 26, 18*a*
LONDON Electrobus Company (Ltd)—law case (negligence), Feb. 19, 3*b*
LONDON Exhibitions (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 14, 4*b*
LONDON Federation of Christian Endeavour Unions and Societies—convention held, Mar. 26, 4*c*
LONDON Female Guardian Society—appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*
LONDON Fever Hospital—appeal, Jan. 18, 19*e* ; governors' meeting, Feb. 11, 10*e* ; contributions, Mar. 8, 9*f* ; 18, 13*c*
LONDON Fire Brigade—Cup, Challenge : awarded, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; —display : arrangements, June 13, 9*c* ; —headquarters : extension : London county council fire brigade committee (report), Nov. 21, 14*d* ; —report for 1909, Mar. 29, 10*d*
LONDON Fox-Terrier Club—see under DOGS : Shows
" LONDON freeholder "—on land : valuation : assessment on 1911 valuation (l.), Oct. 13, 10*f*
London Gazette—army appointments and retirements : see under ARMY ; —army, territorial, appointments and retirements : see under ARMY, territorial ; —bankruptcy notices : see under FAILURES ; —consular appointments : see CONSULAR appointments ; —deputy-lieutenants, appointment of : see names of counties and personal names ; —militia appointments : see under MILITIA ; —naval appointments and retirements : see under NAVY ; —officers training corps appointments : see under OFFICERS Training Corps ; —orders : see under ORDERS ; —partnerships dissolved : see that title ; —printing : contract transferred to Messrs. Wyman and Sons, Nov. 5, 4*d* ; —volunteer retirements : see under VOLUNTEERS ; Yeomanry appointments : see under YEOMANRY
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—horses sold, Jan. 27, 11*d* ; dividend, Nov. 16, 20*c* ; report, 29, 16*e* ; meeting, Dec. 8, 18*a* ; —law cases (nuisance at Leyton), Jan. 28, 3*a* ; (personal injuries), Feb. 24, 3*d* ; (negligence), June 21, 4*c* ; (personal injuries), Nov. 2, 9*a*
LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association—dinner given, May 3, 17*f*
LONDON Glamorgan Society—dinner given, Feb. 18, 4*d*
LONDON Graduates' Union for Women's Suffrage—on Woman Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) : memorial to Mr. W. Runciman, Nov. 23, 8*d*
LONDON Gregorian Choral Association—festival : arrangements, June 7, 6*d*
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 18*e* ; report, 16, 19*e* ; amalgamation rumours contradicted, June 23, 15*d*
LONDON Hampshire Society—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 14, 13*a*
LONDON Hippodrome, Feb. 8, 8*a* ; 15, 11*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; Mar. 9, 20*c* ; 22, 10*e* ; April 5, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 26, 20*d* ; May 10, 13*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; June 14, 12*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; July 12, 12*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; Aug. 23, 8*d* ; 30, 8*e* ; Sept. 2, 6*d* ; Oct. 6, 8*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; Dec. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 10*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; —children : unsuitable performance for : correspondence, Jan. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*e* ; —Jones's play, Mr. H. A. : performance : Mr. H. A. Jones (l.), Dec. 26, 10*d* ; —licence : application, Nov. 12, 4*c* ; decision of London county council, 26, 14*f*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; —claim against (law case), Dec. 10, 12*c* ; —Houldsworth, Mr. H. J. : bequeaths £5,000, Dec. 14, 13*c* ; —ladies' guild : meeting, Feb. 25, 18*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 3*f* ; —nurses' home, new : construction announced ; particulars, Dec. 30, 8*b*
LONDON Hospital—appointments, Oct. 28, 7*d* ; —contributions, Sept. 8, 2*e* ; —governors : meetings, Mar. 4, 11*c* ;

LONDON Hospital (continued); —
June 2, 13*e*; Sept. 8, 2*e*; —medical college: cardiac research lecturer appointed, Dec. 24, 6*e*; session opened, Oct. 4, 7*f*; scholarships awarded, Oct. 8, 11*d*; —Murphy, late Dr.: property bequeathed: sale announced, Sept. 8, 2*e*; —royal visit: programme (art., The King and the London Hospital), July 29, 10*d*; route, 30, 10*b*
LONDON Hydraulic Power Company—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*d*
LONDON Institution for Lost and Starving Cats—particulars, Aug. 23, 4*e*
LONDON Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board—examination announced, April 12, 9*d*; —scholarships, medical entrance: examination announced, Aug. 31, 5*d*
LONDON Irish Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 18th Batt.
LONDON Jewish Hospital Association—on Edward VII., late King: proposed Jewish memorial hospital (l.), Oct. 1, 6*d*
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*b*; July 9, 17*c*; reports, Jan. 19, 17*c*; July 20, 19*d*; meetings, Jan. 28, 18*f*; July 29, 22*a*; director appointed, June 17, 19*a*
"LONDON layman, A"—on churches: union (l.), Aug. 18, 5*e*
LONDON Liberal M.P.'s — meeting: officers elected (P.N.), Feb. 23, 12*e*
LONDON Library — bookcase presented, Oct. 8, 4*b*; —Chatterton: early editions of works exhibited, Oct. 8, 4*b*; — Elizabethan books exhibited, Nov. 15, 16*f*; —Harrison, Mr. F. (s.), July 1, 12*c*; —meeting, July 1, 12*c*; —report, July 1, 12*c*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 19*b*; meeting, 28, 20*c*
LONDON Local History Association—members visit Charterhouse, Feb. 14, 10*d*
LONDON Lock Hospital—appeal, Oct. 25, 15*d*; nurses' home, new: opening arrangements, Dec. 23, 11*a*
LONDON Manx Society—dinner given, Nov. 14, 10*e*
LONDON Masonic Club—premises described, Dec. 31, 7*b*
LONDON Master Printers' Association—meeting, Nov. 17, 6*d*
LONDON Meat Trades and Drovers' Benevolent Association—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*a*; —meeting held, Jan. 26, 3*e*
LONDON Miniature Rifle League—meeting, Feb. 1, 4*e*
LONDON Missionary Society—Africa, South: missions; deputations to visit, Sept. 28, 7*e*; —Australian auxiliary: contribution, July 25, 4*e*; —China missions: Rev. F. H. Hawkins and Rev. G. C. Martin (report), Sept. 28, 7*e*; —deficit wiped out, June 2, 7*e*; —exhibitions: announced, Oct. 7, 3*c*; —financial position, April 29, 14*c*; —funds: allocated: statistics for 1909, Sept. 16, 4*c*; —meeting, May 12, 4*f*; —missionaries, farewell to, Sept. 28, 7*e*; —New Guinea: motor-boat for work at Fife Bay launched, Oct. 28, 12*f*; —report (annual), Sept. 12, 4*e*; —Rhodesia: deputation leaves to inspect stations, Nov. 21, 4*f*; —secretary, lay: services of Mr. F. H. Hawkins accepted, Oct. 6, 4*d*
on Arthington, Mr. R.—bequests for missions (with another, l.), Oct. 7, 3*d*
LONDON Morayshire Club—festival held, Feb. 19, 8*f*
LONDON Municipal Society—meeting, Mar. 18, 10*c*; —work: extension projected, Sept. 24, 6*d*
LONDON Needlework Guild—royal gifts, Nov. 5, 10*a*; objects, 10, 6*e*; work described (W.S.), 12, 50*b*; —*Gentlewoman* group: Queen Mary becomes President, May 7, 13*a*; —Mary, Queen: inspects arranging of garments at Imperial Institute, Nov. 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 10*a*
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 19*b*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, 14, 17*c*
LONDON Orphan Asylum (Watford)—appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*; contributions, Jan. 15, 11*a*; dinner: arrangements, Mar. 25, 9*a*; given, April 9, 12*c*; governors court, Jan. 25, 9*f*; prizes awarded, July 25, 16*e*
LONDON-PARIS Oil and Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 17, 17*c*
LONDON Pavilion, April 14, 12*e*; 21, 12*d*; Aug. 9, 10*a*; Dec. 7, 13*b*; 19, 12*e* — admission prices revised, July 15, 10*d*
LONDON Philanthropic Society—meeting held, Jan. 13, 10*e*
LONDON Playing Fields Society—appeal (l.), May 27, 21*d*; Sept. 21, 19*e*; meeting at Mansion House in support; Sir M. Beachcroft (s.); Mr. T. H. Hall (s.) May 31, 4*a*; —contributions, July 21, 2*e*; Aug. 4, 8*e*; Nov. 5, 17*d*; 22, 13*b*; —special article ("London playing fields"), Sept. 24, 15*d*
LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund—appeals, Jan. 13, 15*d*; Nov. 14, 12*d*; contributions, Jan. 12, 13*a*; 21, 10*c*
LONDON Private Fire Brigades' Association—tournament held, July 25, 8*e*
LONDON Produce Clearing House (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 1, 14*e*; June 11, 16*f*; Dec. 29, 11*e*; report, Jan. 28, 18*f*; meeting, Feb. 8, 15*c*
LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 1, 14*e*; meeting, 13, 13*e*
LONDON Retail Dairymen's Association—Christmas boxes: see under CHRISTMAS boxes
LONDON Rifle Brigade: see CITY of London, 5th Batt.
LONDON Road Car Company (Ltd.)—law case (recovery of premises at Putney), April 8, 3*b*; Oct. 14, 3*a*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—biology: demonstrator appointed, Dec. 20, 6*f*; —debt, building: repayment: contributions, Dec. 20, 6*f*; —governors' meeting, Mar. 12, 3*f*; —history (sp. art., "The past, present, and future of medical women," W.S.), Oct. 15, 17*a*; —physics: demonstrator appointed, Dec. 20, 6*f*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, June 20, 9*f*; distributed, 24, 4*f*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Dec. 20, 6*f*; — session opened, Oct. 4, 7*d*
LONDON Salon—exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions
LONDON Salon of Photography—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
LONDON School of Clinical Medicine—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 21, 15*c*; given, Mar. 16, 4*d*
LONDON School of Dental Surgery — prizes distributed, Oct. 13, 12*a*
LONDON School of Economics—Acworth, Mr. W. M.: gift of railway literature, Nov. 26, 19*c*; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Feb.

LONDON School of Economics (continued):—
7, 7*c*; —governors elected, Jan. 14, 4*f*; resignations, Oct. 18, 8*e*; 20, 8*c*; correspondence, 19, 8*e*; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (l.), 22, 10*b*; London University disclaims control, Oct. 20, 8*c*; —Hutchinson medal: awarded, July 15, 4*e*; —Indian students: special course of lectures: particulars, May 28, 9*b*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 25, 4*f*; Aug. 23, 8*e*; held, Feb. 1, 10*a*; —meeting, Feb. 11, 7*e*; —Shaw research studentship: awarded, July 15, 4*e*; —social investigation and research; special seminary to be conducted by Mr. S. Webb, May 28, 13*c*; —sociology: lecturer appointed, July 28, 4*c*; —studentship research: examination announced, May 20, 17*d*; —students' union: dinner given, Feb. 7, 7*e*; —Webb, Mr. S.: governorship: Lord G. Hamilton; Mr. O. Bury and Mr. J. C. Inglis (l.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; correspondence, 19, 9*c*; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (l.), 22, 10*c*; Mr. H. J. Mackinder (l.), 22, 14*c*; Mr. S. Webb (l.), 25, 10*b*

LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—Baghdad, research expedition to: leaves England, Feb. 4, 8*b*; —Craggs, Sir John: prize awarded, Jan. 22, 11*b*; —dinner given, Oct. 15, 12*e*; —examination results, April 12, 9*d*; July 27, 4*e*; Dec. 31, 13*e*; —financial position: Sir West Ridgeway; Mr. W. H. Lever (s.); Lord Sheffield (s.), Oct. 15, 12*e*; —session, winter: opening arrangements, Aug. 16, 3*f*; opened, Oct. 15, 12*e*; —West Indies: Sir F. Lovell concludes tour; subsidies promised, May 5, 12*b*; 9, 19*f*

LONDON Schools Swimming Association—meeting, Feb. 26, 6*d*

LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 15*e*; report, Nov. 23, 22*b*; share issue, Dec. 30, 15*f*

LONDON Scottish Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 14th Batt.

LONDON Shakespeare League—Lord Mayor Knill receives members at Mansion House, April 23, 17*d*

LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews—meetings, May 13, 12*b*; Oct. 19, 4*c*

LONDON Society for Teaching and Training the Blind—appeal, Dec. 26, 2*e*

LONDON Society for Woman's Suffrage—"At home" held, Mar. 19, 9*f*

"LONDON solicitor"—on oath: administration (l.), June 10, 7*d*

"LONDON solicitor, A"—on land valuation: refusal to stamp deed of gift before completion (l.), Aug. 27, 8*b*

LONDON Street Tramways Company (Ltd.): see under LONDON—Tramways

LONDON Sunday School Choir—festival held, Feb. 21, 8*f* (e.e.)

LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 18, 13*c*; 31, 10*f*; Feb. 1, 11*d*; 15, 11*e*; Mar. 8, 12*d*; 22, 13*d*; April 5, 14*e*; May 24, 12*e*; 31, 12*f*; June 13, 13*d*; Oct. 25, 10*e*; Nov. 8, 14*c*; 22, 13*d*; Dec. 6, 13*b*; 19, 12*e*

LONDON Teachers' Association—meeting, Oct. 24, 12*a*; report, Oct. 21, 10d on teachers: supply (l.), April 22, 4*f*

LONDON Temperance Hospital—meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d*

LONDON Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—summoned for producing stage play on music-hall, May 20, 2*d*; share issue, June 13, 14*d*; performing stage plays on music-halls charge, 22, 3*d*

LONDON Topographical Society—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*a*; held, 12, 12*c*

LONDON Trades Council—Edward VII.' death: refusal to pass vote of condolence: chairman resigns, June 10, 8*b*; president elected, Sept. 12, 6*d*; conference held, Oct. 22, 12*f*; 24, 5*e*

LONDON Trading Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 27, 14*e*; payment suspended; provisional liquidator appointed, Nov. 28, 3*c*; compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 14, 4*b*

LONDON Trio: concerts, Feb. 2, 11*e*; April 6, 10*b*; June 10, 12*f*; Nov. 15, 12*e*; Dec. 13, 10*d*

LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 19*c*; report, 11, 18*c*; meeting, 20, 23*b*

LONDON Unionist M.P.'s—chairman elected: meeting (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10*c*

LONDON United Temperance Council—meeting, Jan. 31, 3*e*; London county council election: appeal to electors, Mar. 2. 9*c*

LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.)—Bill: text, Nov. 19, 3*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—director, managing: new appointed, Feb. 3, 13*e*;—law case (personal injuries), Feb. 24, 3*d*; —meeting, April 23, 22*b*; —report, April 18, 19*d*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for July, Aug. 22, 13*a*; for August, Sept. 17, 13*b*; for September: 1909-10 compared, Oct. 15, 15*f*; for October: 1909-10 compared, Nov. 17, 15*c*; for November: 1909-10 compared, Dec. 16, 19*c*

LONDON Unity Order of Oddfellows—conference (Derby) held, May 17, 10*c*

LONDON University—almanac: new issue, Nov. 4, 15*d*; —appointments, Jan. 27, 4*d*; Feb. 24, 19*c*; Mar. 17, 4*f*; June 20, 9*f*; July 14, 3*d*; —B.A. examination: results, Feb. 19, 4*b*; Dec. 3, 15*d*; —B.D. degree examination: suggested alteration discussed by convocation, May 18, 4*c*; examination: results, July 25, 4*f*; pass list, Oct. 8, 11*d*; —B.Sc. degree: application by research: Prof. H. E. Armstrong describes treatment of students (l., F.S.), Feb. 23, 15*d*; *The Times* comment, 23, 16*b*; award for research correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*e*; Prof H. E. Armstrong (l.), 9, 15*e*; examination: honours and pass lists, Aug. 1, 7*e*; results, Nov. 21, 4*c*; Dec. 3, 15*d*; —Churton Collins prize: offer for foundation accepted, Feb. 24, 19*c*; award: regulations adopted, May 12, 13*e*; awarded, Nov. 17, 6*e*; —civil service appointments, higher: candidates: censor of studies appointed, Oct. 3, 7*e*; —civics: study: contribution by Mr. M. White in aid: accepted, Feb. 24, 19*c*; —Cobden prize: awarded, April 12, 9*d*; —commission, royal: London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 18, 7*f*; publication of report: see under PARLIAMENT; —committees: chairman appointed, July 14, 3*d*; —constitution: royal commission: minutes of evidence (Blue-book), June 16, 9*a*; Mr. M. J. M. Hill (l.), 17, 12*e*; convocation passes resolution; corre-

LONDON University (continued):—
spondence with secretaries of commission, Jan. 15, 3*f*; Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (evid.), June 16, 9*a*; Foster, Dr. F. G. (evid.), 16, 9*a*; Headlam, Rev. A. C. (evid.), 16, 9*a*; Ramsay, Sir W. (evid.), 16, 9*a*; Reay, Lord (evid.), 16, 9*a*; Robertson, Dr. A. (evid.), 16, 9*a*; Roscoe, Sir H. E. (evid.), 16, 9*a*; Rücker, Sir A. (evid.), 16, 9*a*; Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), 16, 9*a*; —convocation: meetings, May 18, 4*c*; 25, 6*f*; —D.Sc. examination: results, April 2, 14*b*; —deans elected, Nov. 2, 6*d*; Dec. 12, 9*f*; —degrees conferred, Jan. 27, 4*a*; Feb. 24, 19*c*; Mar. 17, 4*f*; May 12, 13*e*; July 14, 3*d*; Oct. 20, 6*f*; Nov. 17, 6*e*; Dec. 15, 10*c*; —dental surgery: regulations adopted, Jan. 27, 4*d*; — Edith Pechey Phipson scholarship: award announced, Feb. 3, 11*f*; —engineering: courses of lectures announced, Jan. 3, 3*f*; —ethnology: lecturer appointed, July 14, 3*d*; —eugenics laboratory: Eugenics Education Society, relations with: see under EUGENICS Education Society; —examinations: honours lists, Aug. 11, 5*d*; —extension: see under UNIVERSITY extension; — finance committee: chairman appointed, May 12, 13*e*; —foreigners: holiday course arrangements, July 13, 23*a*; —Francis Galton Eugenics Laboratory: thanks of Senate to Sir F. Galton for contribution, Mar. 17, 4*f*; report, May, 12, 13*e*; —general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; 15, 6*b*; circular by Free Churchmen; Mr. R. W. Chambers (with others, l.), 15, 6*b*; poll, 18, 8*e*: 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*b*; result, 22, 6*b*; Sir P. Magnus thanks graduates, 24, 10*c*; general election (second), Nov. 25, 9*a*; 22, 10*e*; 29, 10*e*; (Sir V. Horsley, l.), 26, 12*d*; Dec. 2, 7*b*; 3, 14*a*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 9*d*; candidates nominated; poll demanded, 5, 6*b*; poll, 6, 8*c*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*e*; result, 10, 7*b*; result, 12, 8*a*; Sir P. Magnus (s.), 12, 8*a*; Sir V. Horsley (s.), 12, 8*a*; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 26, 6*d*; correspondence, 28, 5*c*;—Gilchrist medal for history: awarded, Nov. 17, 6*e*; —Gilchrist scholarships: awarded, July 23, 14*f*; —Gilchrist studentship: awarded, Mar. 11, 4*b*; —Gladstone memorial prize: awarded Aug. 8, 8*c*; —grant, government: considered at meeting of M.P.'s (P.N.), April 15, 10*b*; —grants: Collins, Sir W. (s.), July 20, 8*e*; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, 20, 8*e*; Magnus, Sir P. (s.), 20, 8*e*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), 20, 8*e*; —hall: proposed memorial to Edward VII.: Prof. M. J. M. Hill (l.), Nov. 2, 10*a*; Lord Rosebery (l.), 4, 13*b*; Dr. W. R. Dunstan (l.), 11, 11*c*; —Imperial Institute: use of premises: see under IMPERIAL Institute; —King's College: incorporation: see under KING'S College;—laws, faculty of: lecture arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*f*; —lecture arrangements, May 12, 12*e*; postponed, 18, 4*c*; —LL.B. examination: results, Oct. 17, 8*b*; —M.A. examination: pass list, July 11, 6*c*; 15, 4*e*; —M.B. examination: pass lists, Aug. 4, 6*d*; results, Nov. 21, 4*c*; —M.B., B.S. examination: results, May 30, 13*d*;

LONDON University (continued):—
M.D. examination: results, July 25, 4*f*; pass lists, Aug. 1, 7*e*; results, Dec. 26, 3*f*; M.S. examination: results, Dec. 26, 3*f*; —Martin White scholarships: awarded, Oct. 22, 6*d*; —matriculation examination: pass list, Feb. 28, 7*e*; Oct. 6, 3*c*; in colonies results, 8, 11*d*; Greek: exemption of Oxford and Cambridge School Certificate holders: Headmasters' conference adopts resolution, Dec. 23, 3*d*; —medical degrees: examination results, Mar. 31, 10*f*; April 5, 5*d*; —medical schools: special article ("The medical schools and London University"), Sept. 6, 4*e*; —Mitchell studentships awarded, Feb. 22, 4*b*; Oct. 22, 6*d*; —Mocatta Library and Museum: opening: arrangements altered, Feb. 23, 4*c*; —music: King Edward Professorship: Sir F. Bridge reappointed, June 16, 9*b*; examination results, Dec. 30, 4*f*; —Officers' Training Corps: first annual report, Feb. 24, 6*c*; additional units to be raised, Feb. 25, 4*d*; inspection held, June 20, 4*f*; inspection by Lord Roberts, Aug. 12, 4*c*; —Oriental languages, scholarships in: grant from Gilchrist trustees, May 12, 13*e*; —Ouseley scholarships: awarded, July 23, 14*f*; —Page May memorial lectures: arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*c*; —pedagogy: examination result, Jan. 3, 3*f*; —Phipson scholarship, Edith Pechey: see Edith Pechey Phipson scholarship, above; —polytechnics, recognition of (sp. art., "London polytechnics and schools of the university"), Mar. 28, 10*a*; correspondence, 29, 5*f*; —presentation day: service at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, April 27, 13*d*; 30, 6*d*; ceremony postponed, May 16, 15*a*; presentation day celebrated, Nov. 29, 4*e*; —press: see UNIVERSITY of London Press (Ltd.); —public orator: appointed, Mar. 17, 4*f*; —report, Nov. 29, 4*e*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 4*e*; —scholarships, studentships, &c.: awarded, Aug. 1, 7*f*; 6, 8*e*; 11, 5*d*; —Senate—faculty of arts: representatives appointed, Mar. 21, 9*f*; meetings, Jan. 27, 4*d*; Mar. 17, 4*f*; June 16, 9*b*; July 14, 3*d*; Oct. 20, 6*f*; Nov. 17, 6*e*; member appointed, June 22, 12*e*; science registered graduates in: representative appointed to serve as member, May 25, 6*f*; —Stokes, Celtic Library, Whitley: see Whitley Stokes Celtic Library, below; — teachers' diploma: examination results, Dec. 30, 4*f*; —theology examination: results, July 25, 4*f*; —vice-chancellor: Dr. M. J. M. Hill re-elected, June 16, 9*b*; —Whitley Stokes Celtic library: to be presented, Dec. 1, 14*d*; presented; particulars; Sir C. Lyall (s.); Prof. K. Meyer (s.); Prof. Hill, Lord Reay (s.), 10, 13*c*; —working classes, lectures to: inaugurated, Feb. 7, 4*b*; tutorial classes: session opened, Sept. 10, 4*f*

LONDON Van Horse Parade Society—parade at Regent's park: arrangements, Mar. 21, 9*f*; held, 29, 4*c*

LONDON Vegetarian Association—meeting held, Jan. 20, 10*e*; dinner given, June 23, 2*f*

LONDON Venture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 17*b*; meeting, 10, 17*f*
LONDON Wall Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 20*f*; meeting, Oct. 25, 15*e*
LONDON Waterside Manufacturers' Association (Incorporated)—on London: port dues (l.), Nov. 11, 21*e*
LONDON Welsh Choral Society—concert, May 4, 12*f*
LONDON Working Girls' Club Union—competition: held, April 18, 9*e*
LONELY Ree Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 23, 15*d*; meeting, July 1, 17*e*; report, Aug. 30, 12*c*
LONERE, Dr—at Library Association's meeting, on libraries in Canada, Sept. 8, 3*f*
LONG, Mr. C. E. B.—hunting accident, Feb. 16, 11*b*
LONG, Mr. E. E.—at House of Lords, on press, Sept. 12, 4*d*
LONG, Mr. G. B.—appointed M.V.O., June 24, 9*b*
LONG, Mr. G. W.—will, Jan. 26, 11*e*
LONG, Sir J.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
LONG, John and Elizabeth—memorial at church of St. Mary (Dunton) dedicated, Oct. 3, 3*b*
LONG, Mr. J. K.—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Nov. 23, 13*a* (e.e.)
LONG, Mr. R.—Fuller, Mr. J. M. F.: allegations during general election: see under FULLER, Mr. J. M. F.
LONG, Mr. Walter—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*d*; Dec. 7, 7*c*; leaves for Ireland, Mar. 24, 11*a*; to address conference of Unionist delegates of North Wales, 25, 8*a*; unable to attend Orange demonstration at Belfast, July 6, 12*d*; health, Aug. 6, 11*a*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; operation, 8, 11*e*; health, Sept. 3, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; to take sea voyage, 17, 11*a*; leaving for Canada, 24, 8*c*; to give address at Ladies' Imperial Club dinner, Nov. 9, 12*a*
Estates (Wiltshire)—sale announced; letter to tenants, Sept. 24, 8*c*; correspondence, 30, 9*f*; meeting of tenants, letter from Mr. W. Long read, Nov. 22, 13*c*; sale: particulars issued, Dec. 30, 6*a*
Strand general election (add.), Nov. 28, 8*e*
at Banbury, on general election; Liberal party's methods; Ireland: home rule, Jan. 21, 10*f*; —at Belfast, on home rule, Nov. 29, 8*a*; —at Belfast, on Ireland; home rule; Nationalist and Unionist parties: relations, Jan. 5, 10*b*; —at Birmingham, on Houe of Lords question; Ireland: home rule; fiscal policy, Jan. 1, 7*c*; —at Bradford-on-Avon, on Mr. Fuller: statements concerning Capt. R. Long, Jan. 28, 7*d*; —at Bristol, on general election—results in London, Jan. 19, 7*f*; —at Burnley, on Mr. J. Chamberlain: letters to candidates at general election; House of Lords question; fiscal policy; unemployed, Jan. 11, 10*e*; —at Central Land Association, on small holdings; effect of land taxation, July 15, 8*d*; —at Chard, on fiscal policy: general election; Liberal party; home rule, Dec. 10, 8*d*; —at Charlbury, on general election; Unionist attitude towards old-age pensions, Dec. 14, 6*d*; —at Chipping Norton, on home rule: Lord Aberdeen's messages to Mr. Henderson, Dec. 15, 6*d*; —at Clevedon, on home rule: Mr. Redmond's speech at Rathmines, Dec. 12, 8*f*; —at Criterion restaurant, on Anti-Socialist Union, June 24, 13*b*; —at Dolphin Society's dinner, on Unionist party; Liberal policy, Nov. 15, 9*c*; —at Dublin, on home rule: ministry's relations with Irish party; budget: effect in Ireland, Nov. 28, 9*a*; —at Eaton Hall, on relations between Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties; House of Lords reform: ministerial policy; fiscal policy, April 25, 8*e*; —at Heywood, on fiscal policy: attitude of Irish Nationalist party, Jan. 26, 7*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on licensing: taxation, June 11, 8*e*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Edward VII.'s death; House of Lords reform; fiscal policy, June 9, 10*a*; —at Lambeth, on referendum: on fiscal policy, Dec. 1, 8*e*; —at Maidstone, on Ireland: home rule; fiscal policy; navy, Jan. 13, 10*d*; —at Manchester, on House of Lords reform; Ireland: home rule; ministerial policy, April 23, 8*f*; —at Portadown, on late Col. Saunderson: tribute, Mar. 30, 10*c*; —at Rathmines, on Ireland: home rule; land purchase, Jan. 7, 8*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on home rule: attitude of Ulster, Nov. 30, 9*a*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy; Ireland; home rule, April 27, 6*c*; —at Soho, on Ireland: home rule, Jan. 8, 6*f*; —at Southwick, on general election results, Jan. 25, 10*f* (e.e.); —at Stockport, on Ministerial policy; Ireland: home rule budget (1909); navy: Unionist party's policy, Jan. 12, 7*e*; —at Swindon, on general election; Ireland: home rule; House of Lords question, Jan. 22, 10*e*; —at Tisbury, on home rule, Dec. 16, 6*c*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on budget (1909): reintroduction; finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 10, 12*d*; —at Warminster, on ministerial policy; fiscal policy: Ireland: home rule, Jan. 27, 10*b*; —at Whitechapel, on home rule: attitude of Ulster, Dec. 7, 6*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture: animal diseases, June 21, 7*b*; —Argentina: cattle; British embargo, June 21, 7*b*; —armaments: limitation, Mar. 18, 7*e*; —budget (1909), April 27, 7*f*, 8*b*; —Census Bill, June 15, 7*a*, —children: poor law: education: boarding out, June 18, 9*a*; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 26, 9*c*; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*c*; —House of Lords reform, Feb. 23, 8*b*; ministerial policy, April 12, 8*a*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 8*a*; allocation of time, 6, 8*d*, *e*; —Ireland: new Congested Districts Board, Mar. 2, 7*c*; —Irish department of agriculture: Mr. T. W. Russell: continuance in office, July 8, 8*e*; —land taxation, April 27, 7*f*; —licence duties, April 27, 8*b*; —Local Government Board: president's salary, June 18, 9*a*; —London County Council (General

LONG, Mr. Walter—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Powers) Bill, April 8, 8*d*; —ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*b*; —navy: two-power standard; building programme, Mar. 16, 8*b*; building programme; *personnel*, 18, 7*e*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*a*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 8*d*; —St. James's Vestry Hall (Westminster) Bill, April 12, 9*c*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, June 15, 7*c*; —Unemployed Workmen Act: administration, June 18, 9*a*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 9*e*
on Argentina—cattle: removal of British embargo on, proposed (l.), June 4, 12*a*; —fiscal policy: letter to Mr. Fox Davies, Jan. 3, 6*e*; —Fuller, Mr. J. M. F.: allegations against Mr. R. Long (l.), Feb. 3, 7*c*; 8, 10*a*; —general election: letter read at meeting at Kingstown, Jan. 27, 7*f*; (second) appeal for Unionist workers (with another, l.), Nov. 22, 10*b*; —home rule (l.), Oct. 27, 10*c*; imperial federation (l.), 29, 12*b*; Nov. 7, 14*b*; letter read at meeting at Dublin, 12, 10*c*; letter to Irish Unionist Alliance, 21, 10*b*; —poor law reform: letter read at meeting of Poor Law Reform Association, April 23, 8*d*; —Roman catholics: reference in accession oath: letter to Mr. W. J. Fraser, June 7, 9*c*; Bill: letter to Grand Orange Lodge of Belfast, July 6, 12*d*

LONG, Mr. W. E.—biographical; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*

LONGAI Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 17*b*

LONGDEN, Lady—will, July 2, 13*c*

LONGDEN and Company, Messrs.—business acquired by Carron Company, May 11, 16*c*

LONGE, Col. F. B.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*

LONGE, Mr. F. D.—death, Feb. 23, 10*b*

LONGES, Emily — inquest, Jan. 10, 4*b*

LONGEVITY—instances, April 1, 9*f*; 2, 17*d*; 19, 9*d*; 27, 12*a*; May 31, 6*b*; Sept. 16, 7*c*; —Brighton: instances, Jan. 6, 2*d*; Mar. 28, 10*b*; Rev. J. P. Bacon-Phillips (l.), Aug. 27, 14*f*; Sept. 24, 7*c*; Dec. 24, 7*a*; 28, 10*d*; —Hove: instances, Dec. 28. 10*d*; —invalids: instances, June 4, 12*c* (e.e.); —printers: Strong, Sir T. V. (s.), Mar. 21, 14*f*

LONGFIELD, Capt. Richard W. — libel charge, Aug. 18, 2*d*; Sept. 1, 3*c*

LONGFIELD, late Mr. T. H.—art collection, sold, Mar. 11, 13*c*

LONGFORD—North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*f*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 8, 8*a*; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 22, 7*a*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 10, 7*c*

LONGFORD, Mr. J. H.—"The Story of Old Japan" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 290*a*

LONG-GROVE Asylum—alleged ill-treatment of patients: inquiry, May 7, 15*e*

LONGHURST, F. C.—inquest, April 13, 12*e* (e.e.)

LONGHURST, Sir H. B.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 9, 11*a*; —invested with insignia of C.V.O., Mar. 7, 13*a*

LONGMORE, Mr. C. E.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*c*

LONGSTAFF, Lieut.-Col.—leaves London for Western Canada, June 2, 13*a*

LONGSTAFF, Dr. G. B.—on Wimbledon-common extension fund: appeal (l.), July 21, 17*e*

LONGSTAFF, J. C., and E. C. Longstaff—fraud charge, May 28, 4*f*

LONGSTAFF, Dr. T. G.—
at Royal Geographical Society, on glacier exploration in Eastern Karakoram, April 19, 19*b*; —at Royal Institution, on his explorations in Himalayas, April 8, 12*e*

LONGTON—St. Mary and St. Chad, parish of: Rev. T. L. Murray: appeal, July 4, 7*d*

LONGUET, M. Jean—interviews Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 23, 5*a*; Mr. Lloyd George (tel.); M. Longuet's comment; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 3*b*

LONGWORTH, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—re-elected to Congress, Nov. 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*
at Ohio Republican Convention presidential address, July 27, 5*d*
on Cannon, Mr.—candidate for Congress speakership: issues statement, Aug. 19, 3*b*

LONSDALE, Lady—health, Dec. 10, 13*a*

LONSDALE, Lord—accepts presidency of Polo and Riding Pony Society, Feb. 14, 16*c*; re-signing mastership of Cottesmore Hunt, Mar. 19, 17*e*; 22, 13*c*; messages of sympathy on disaster at Wellington pit, May 13, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*; gives luncheon to Mr. Roosevelt, 24, 6*c*
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir—attack upon (s.), July 26, 9*d*
at Hotel Great Central, on Edward VII.'s interest in horse-breeding; international horse show (Olympia), June 3, 11*d*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*

LONSDALE, Mrs.—hunting accident, Feb. 24, 13*b*

LONSDALE, A.—heir discovered, Sept. 27, 5*b*

LONSDALE, Caroline—inquest, Mar. 4, 4*f*

LONSDALE, Miss G.—vocal recital, June 28, 13*d*

LONSDALE, Mr. J. B.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 8*f*; gives dinner to Irish Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12*e*; leaves for France, Dec. 23, 11*a*
at Armagh, on home rule, Oct. 29, 12*c*; —at Tandragee, on home rule: Ulster's attitude, Dec. 3, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Irish department of agriculture: Mr. T. W. Russell: continuance in office, July 8, 8*e*
on home rule (s.), Jan. 11, 6*e* (e.e.)

LONSDALE, Miss S.—on poor law commission's minority report: Mr. S. Webb's views quoted, April 15, 9*e*

LONYAY, Countess—leaves Vienna, Dec. 14, 5*c*

"LOOKER on, A"—on Law Guarantee and Accident Society (l.), June 16, 15*d*

LOOKSAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 16*e*

LOOP-GOLF-HILTS — demonstration given, April 14, 20*d*

LOPES, Maj. G.—will, Oct. 1, 13*c*

LOPES, Mr. G. L.—will, May 18, 11*b*

LOPES, Sir H. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Torquay (Devon), Jan. 3, 6*c*; decides not to contest Torquay again, April 11, 10*b*

LOPEZ, Jose—particulars of recovery of body of Lieut. Boyd Alexander, Nov. 4, 12*e*
LORAINE, Mr. R.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
LORAINE, Mr. W. G.—at Birmingham, on labour: railway conciliation boards, Dec. 12, 6*f*
LORD, Dorothy — suicide, Aug. 24, 9*b*
LORD, H. F.—fraud charge, May 14, 4*c*
LORD, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 23, 13*c* (e.c.)
LORD and Taylor, Messrs. — business absorbed by United Dry Goods Company, June 22, 7*d*
LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and College (Alton)—contributions, Dec. 24, 8*c*; —correspondence in connexion: request by Sir W. Treloar, Feb. 25, 13*e*; —founder: bust to be presented, Jan. 21, 4*c*; presented to trustees, Feb. 11, 10*e*; —offices, London: change of address, April 5, 5*f*
LORD'S Day Observance Society—on museums and art galleries: Sunday attendances (l.), Sept. 16, 9*f*; 21, 11*c*; 28, 10*f*
LOREBURN, Lord—reception of judges and others: date, July 23, 12*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 24, 9*a*; reception of Sir V. Strong: date, Oct. 6, 10*a*; attends service at Westminster Abbey, 13, 3*a*; receives lord mayor elect, Sir V. Strong, 13, 4*b*: to address meeting at Caxton Hall, 25, 11*d*
at Caxton Hall, on alcohol: effect upon crime; licensing reform, Nov. 1, 6*b*; —at Downing-street, on care of feeble-minded, July 16, 8*e*; —at Hardwicke Society's dinner, on Lord Halsbury: appreciation, July 21, 8*c*; —at House of Commons, on visit of United States fleet to England; relations between Great Britain and United States, Dec. 12, 9*a*
in Parliament, on budget, April 29, 7*c*; —criminal law (Codification) Bill, Mar. 24, 6*a*; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6*f*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 22, 6*a*: 23, 6*e*; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 25, 6*a*, *f*; —law: Appointment of Judges Bill, Mar. 10, 6*a*; explanation, 24, 6*b*; —Licensing (Consolidation) Bill, July 27, 6*b*; — local government boundaries, alteration of: financial adjustments, July 5, 6*c*; —magistracy: selection of justices, July 26, 6*d*; — Parliament Bill, Nov. 22, 6*e*; — Perjury Bill, April 8, 6*a*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*a*
on assizes: circuit system: reform: receives deputation (P.N.), July 6, 12*c*; —general election: questions at issue: letter to Prof. Posnett, Jan. 6, 5*a*; —House of Lords reform; referendum; fiscal policy: letter to Mr. Dickie, Dec. 5, 8*e*; —judges, need for additional (evid), Jan. 1, 12*d*; —magistracy; selection (evid.), Mar. 3, 6*a*
LORENZ, Herr—at international co-operative congress: presidential address, Sept 7, 5*e*
LORENZI, Signor—harp recitals, July 18, 13*e*; Dec. 10, 12*f*
LORENZO Marques—finance: loan advance by Portuguese banks announced, Nov. 18, 5*f*; new loan issue: prospectus, Dec. 15, 5*d*; —governorship:
LORENZO Marques (continued):—
Gen. d'Andrade resigns; to retain office, Oct. 10, 8*a*; suggestions as to successor, 10, 8*a*; —harbour: new works proposed, Dec. 20, 5*d*; —port improvements: ministerial proposals outlined, Nov. 18, 5*f*; —Portugal: republic: see under PORTUGAL; — public works: government decision, Dec. 15, 5*d*
LORILLARD, Mr. Pierre—arrives in England, May 30, 13*a*
LORIMER, Mr.—Mr. Roosevelt refuses to attend dinner at Hamilton Club (Chicago) if present, Sept. 9, 5*b*; on election to Senate (s.), 10, 5*a*
Senate, election to: bribery charge: see under UNITED STATES—Congress
LORIMER and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 7, 3*b*: liquidation: assistant official receivers issue summary of affairs, June 14, 4*c*
LORINERS' Company—dinner, April 20, 8*c*
LOSADA, Señor C. G.—wheat-growing scheme; particulars, July 11, 4*f*
LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
LOTI, Pierre: see VIAUD, Commandant J.
Lotinga's Weekly—law case, Dec. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*c*; 5, 4*d*
LOTTERIES—bonds, drawn premium: publications giving numbers: attitude of Post Office: correspondence, May 16, 13*a*; —circulars: publishing: prosecutions, May 11, 5*d*; appeal against sentences, Oct. 15, 3*f*; —prosecutions, Jan. 18, 4*a*; 19, 3*e*; Aug. 20, 12*d*; —street: prosecutions, Oct. 18, 3*d*
LOUBET, M. (France)—motor accident, May 14, 5*f*; to attend international poor relief congress: leaves Paris for Copenhagen, Aug. 8, 11*a*
on San Salvador Hospital — management (int.), May 23, 32*b*
LOUFTI Goumale (Egypt)—on Nationalist congress (Paris): prohibited: issues manifesto, Sept. 17, 12*a* (m.e.)
LOUGH, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*a*; Dec. 6, 7*a*; sends telegrams to Liberal electors of West Islington on behalf of Progressive candidates for London county council election, Mar. 7, 7*f*; sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*; claim for vote for room at Caledonian-road allowed, Sept. 28, 10*f*
in Parliament, on budget: rejection, Mar. 2, 7*c*; — budget (1910), July 1, 9*c*; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 6*f*; —Local Government Board: president's salary, June 18, 9*c*; —ministry: salaries, June 18, 9*c*; —navy: strength; German navy compared, Mar. 3, 9*c*; 16, 7*d*; two-power standard, 16, 7*d*; —parliaments, duration of, April 15, 8*e*; —tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*d*; —treasury: illegal use of funds, June 15, 6*f*
on general election (next) (l.), Mar. 23, 10*b*; —House of Lords reform (l.), Jan. 6, 7*e*; ministerial policy (l.), Mar. 23, 10*b*; —members of Parliament: payment (l.), Oct. 8, 10*c*
LOUGHBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LOUIS, M. Georges (France)—conducting work of foreign office in M. Pichon's absence, July 21, 5*f*; received by M. Briand, Sept. 7, 5*e*; 13, 5*c*

LOUIS, Prof. H.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on Bochum mining school (E.S.), Sept. 21, 16*b*; —at Nottingham, on miners: training, Sept. 15, 8*f*
LOUIS, Mr. J. L.—name erased from Medical Register, May 28, 6*d*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—
Jan. —at Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*
Feb.—consents to be honorary president of ladies' committee of Festival of Empire, 5, 11*a*
Mar.—present at performance in aid of Ladies' Work Society, 7, 13*b*; distributes prizes at Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, 8, 14*b*; attends meeting of advisory committee of Festival of Empire, 9, 13*e*; visits aero exhibition at Olympia, 11, 12*a*; to exhibit collection of Canadian curiosities at Festival of Empire, 23, 13*a*; 26, 6*d*
April—to visit Duke of Westster, 6, 13*a*; to inspect 13th (Kensington) Batt. the London Regiment, 15, 6*a*; contributes to Garden Suburb Church (Hampstead), 15, 6*d*; elected president of West Surrey Society, 19, 18*d*
May—attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*
Aug.—contributes to National Blind Relief Society, 5, 11*a*; presents Grange Fell (Borrowdale) to public in memory of Edward VII., 15, 11*b*
Sept.—message read at Institute of Journalists' dinner at Crystal Palace, 19, 3*e*
Nov.—returns to London, 10, 13*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 11, 11*a*
Dec.—unveils window in memory of Edward VII. at St. Columba's Church (Kingsland-road), 19, 9*d*
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys, Chailey—appeal (l.), Oct. 4, 3*a*
on National Society for the Protection of Young Girls (l.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
LOUISE, late Queen of Prussia—centenary celebrated, July 20, 5*c*; —William II. (s.), Aug. 27, 5*a*
LOUISE and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 2, 12*f*; meetings, Oct. 12, 20*a*; 29, 16*b*
LOUIS XVII. (dauphin)—Latour, Mme. L. (lect., W.S.), Dec. 17, 90*c*; —Naundorff family: claim to be descendants: see NAUNDORFF family
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
LOUPIAS, Father — murder: see under AFRICA, German East—Crime
LOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —North: general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; 7, 5*e*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*b*; 17, 4*d*, 9*d*; alleged illegal practices (law case), 8, 4*c*; 15, 6*f*; 18, 12*e*; 25, 7*b*; poll, 22, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*d*; Dec. 2, 12*a*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 11*f*; disturbances, 9, 8*f*; poll, 10, 7*f*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 10, 7*c*; petition to be lodged, 15, 6*d*; petition lodged, 26, 6*f*; voters' lists, revision of: claims lodged, Aug. 15, 4*f*; arrangements, Sept. 8, 6*e*; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*b*
LOUVRE: see under FRANCE—Art
LOUYS, M. Pierre (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 1, 3*f*
LOVAT, Lord:—
in Parliament, on army, territorial: artillery, condition of, July 12, 8*b*; —defence, national: inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 8*e*; —Somaliland, British: evacuation, April 7, 6*c*
LOVEDAY, Mr. H. J.—complimentary *matinée* on behalf announted, Mar. 17, 12*d*; death, 30, 13*d*; funeral, April 2, 17*b*
LOVEDAY, W.—false pretences charge, June 6, 4*c*
LOVEGROVE, Mr. P.—resigns clerkship to Windsor magistracy, Mar. 25, 8*f*
LOVELACE, Capt.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LOVELAND, Mr. L.—at County of London Sessions, on Borstal system, Aug. 26, 2*e*
LOVELAND, Mr. W. A. J.—inquest, Jan. 4, 10*d*
LOVELESS, W.—betting charge, Dec. 23, 3*b*
LOVELL, Sir F.—concludes tour in West Indies, May 5, 12*b*; returns to England, 9, 19*f*
on tropical diseases—West Indies investigation (int.), May 9, 19*f*
LOVELL, Florence—libel charge, Dec. 22, 4*f*
LOVELL, Mr. R. G.—authorized to accept order of Pal-Kuei, Nov. 2, 13*a*
LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 13*e*; July 7, 17*c*; report, 8, 19*f*; meeting, 16, 15*e*
LOVERIDGE, S. G.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 8, 2*c*
"LOVER of English scenery"—on commons: regulations (l.), Mar. 28, 6*b*
"LOVER of literature, A"—on women doctors (l., W.S.), Nov. 12, 49*c*
"LOVER of quiet, A"—on Brighton: cheap trips (l.), Sept. 10, 11*d*
LOVETT, A. I., and J. F. Clarke—burglary charge, June 9, 4*b* (e.e.)
LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. Beresford:—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Persia, Nov. 8, 15*e*
on India: electricity: Upper Jumna power scheme (l.), Oct. 19, 16*d*
LOVETT, C. J., and F. Nidd—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 19, 3*c* (e.e.)
LOVETT, H. A. J. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, April 6, 3*b*
LOVETT, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
LOVETT, Col. J. R. — will, Feb. 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, July 30, 12*c*
LOVICK, Mary: see under FORGERY
LOW, Lord—health, Oct. 5, 11*a*; resigns judgeship, Oct. 13, 12*c*; death, 15, 13*c*; will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
LOW, Mr. A. M.—awarded degree of Dartmouth College, June 30, 12*f*
LOW, Mr. D. A.—"Applied Mechanics" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*e*
LOW, Sir F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b*; Dec. 6, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23, 7*e*
LOW, H. (Pte.)—absentee from territorial army training charge, Nov. 3, 4*c*
LOW, Mr. J. B.—will, June 28, 13*b*
LOW, Mrs. R.—inquest, Mar. 1, 4*b*
LOW, Mrs. R. S.—will, April 1, 13*d*
LOW, Mr. S.—at Berlin, May 5, 13*a*; visits Brussels exhibition, June 4, 13*a*; prospects of candidature for New York (state) governorship, Sept. 26, 5*e*

LOW, Mr. S. (continued):—
at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 20, 9*b*; on missionaries: indemnities for destruction of life and property, 21, 9*a*
on constitution: exercise of crown prerogatives; colonial governors, powers of: privy council: creation of imperial committee proposed (l.), July 11, 14*e*; — divorce cases: press publicity (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e*; —ministry, proposed neutral (l.), Jan. 25, 11*c*
LOW, Mr. W.—consents to contest Montrose Burghs as Unionist candidate, Mar. 10, 8*b*
LOWDER, Mr. E. G.—on China: post office: cash on delivery system (l.), Oct. 31, 13*b*
LOWE, Mr. C. M. T.—inquest, Feb. 10, 10*b*
LOWE, Sir F. W.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*b*; Dec. 3, 11*a*
Birmingham (Edgbaston) general election: unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 15, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Birmingham: Extension Bill, June 23, 7*d*; July 7, 8*c*
on home rule (l.), Nov. 11, 10*b* (e.e.); —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude towards South African war: sends telegram withdrawing charge, Jan. 15, 6*b*
LOWE, Rev. G.—biographical, June 13, 8*d*
LOWE, Miss I. M.—will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
LOWE, Mr. W. D.—on archæology: excavations in Etruria (l.), Oct. 18, 6*d*
LOWELL, Prof. P.—exhibits photographs of planets at Royal Society, April 15, 6*c*
"The Evolution of Worlds" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 150*c*
at Boston, on Mars: canals (reads paper), Jan. 3, 6*b*; —at British Astronomical Society, on Mars, Mar. 31, 11*c*; —at Royal Astronomical Society, on canals in Mars, April 9, 6*e*; —at Royal Institution on astronomy: Lowell observatory photographs of planets, April 9, 6*e*
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 15, 15*a*
LOWESTOFT—electricity supply: extensions proposed (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*b*; — fishing season, autumn: results, Dec. 27, 12*f*; —harbour: new pier head and sea wall particulars (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LOWESTOFT Grand and Royal Hotels (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 14, 4*b*
LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc—co-opted member of committee of Incorporated Society of Authors, Jan. 17, 13*a*
"When No Man Pursueth" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 56*c*
LOWRY, Mr.—at headmasters' conference, on Bible teaching in public schools, Dec. 24, 4*c*
LOWRY, Rear-Adm. R. S.—retiring from command of second cruiser squadron, Oct. 26, 6*e*; Nov. 7, 4*e*
LOWSON, Francis L.: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Forgery
LOWTHER, Mr. B.—vocal recital, July 2, 12*f*
LOWTHER, Mr. C.—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*f*
Cumberland (North)—candidature reconsiders decision, Nov. 17, 9*f*; adopted Unionist candidate, 21, 9*d*
on Eskdale (Cumberland) general election (views), Dec. 9, 8*b*
LOWTHER, Sir C.—Doncaster races: list of guests, Sept. 3, 11*b*
LOWTHER, Sir Gerard—received by Sultan of Turkey. Jan. 25, 11*a*; Aug. 8, 6*a*; appointed ambassador to Russia, July 8, 5*d*; received by Sultan of Turkey; leaving for England, Nov. 10, 13*a*; leaves Constantinople for London, 12, 5*c*; arrives, 16, 13*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle; received by King, 28, 13*a*; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 22, 11*a*
on English school for boys at Constantinople: appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 10*d*
LOWTHER, Mr. G. W.—health, July 11, 15*a*
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c*; Dec. 7, 8*a*; leaves for Algeciras, Jan. 18, 13*a*; returns from Spain, Feb. 11, 11*a*; elected Speaker of House of Commons, 16, 6*a*; Parliamentary dinners: dates, 17, 11*a*; gives official dinners, Mar. 12, 13*c*; 19, 13*b*; gives Parliamentary dinner and levée, April 2, 17*b*; 9, 13*b*: to leave for Constantinople, 30, 13*a*; arrives at Constantinople, May 4, 13*a*; returns to London, 16, 11*a*; visits Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth, June 13, 13*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Leeds University, 13, 5*d*; requests leave of absence from House of Commons, 14, 8*c*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 9*c*; leaving for Hutton John, Aug. 3, 11*c*; visits Duke of Devonshire at Bolton Hall, 18, 9*a*; elected Master of Blencathra Foxhounds, Sept. 27, 17*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 6*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 6*c*
Burt, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 6*a*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 6*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 6*c*
Levées—dates, Mar. 15, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*
at Braithwaite, on gardening, Aug. 15, 14*b*; —at Flimby, on bowls (l.), Aug. 11, 8*a*; —at Greystoke, on national defence: invasion, Jan. 8, 10*d*; —at Ousby Agricultural Society, on land valuation: form of returns; agriculture; proposed Parliamentary party, Sept. 16, 12*f*; —at Penrith, on boy scout movement, Oct. 14, 10*b*; —at Penrith, on national defence: overseas invasion, Sept. 17, 6*f*; —at Penrith, on railways: competition from motors and tramways; Uganda Railway, Jan. 10, 6*f*
LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—holds receptions, Mar. 12, 13*c*; 19, 13*b*; gives dance, April 5, 15*b*; leaves for Ceylon, Dec. 14, 13*a*
"LOYALIST"—on Edward VII.: public memorial (l.), May 11, 8*f*
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds (Ashton Unity)—report, April 6, 9*f*; conference (Paisley) held, May 17, 10*d*
"LOYAL subject, A"—on South African Parliament: opening (l.), June 10, 7*f*
LOYALTY Islands—cyclone, May 4, 5*b*
LOYD, Mrs. H.—gives dance, July 5, 13*b*

LOZANO, Jose Lewis, and Angel Volcan—theft charge, Oct. 28, 3*f*
LOZEAN, M. Albert—verse quoted, May 24, 47*c*
LUARD, Lady—receives message from King George, May 24, 13*a*
LUARD, Adm. Sir W. G.—accident, May 19, 11*a*; death, 20, 9*c*; inquest, 23, 40*f*; funeral, 25, 13*b*; will, July 12, 15*e*
LUBASH, Mr. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 15, 4*a*
LUBBOCK, Miss E.—at Leeds, on charities: administration, June 15, 8*d*
LUBBOCK, Mr. H. J.—death, Jan. 26, 11*d*; will, Mar. 22, 13*b*
LUCAN, Lady—health, Sept. 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; death, Oct. 6, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*b*; funeral, 10, 13*b*
LUCAS, Lord:—
at Caxton Hall, on territorial army, Dec. 17, 12*b*; —at Hitchin, on co-operative bacon factory, June 29, 12*e*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: British military policy, April 14, 6*a*; —army: Mediterranean command: Lord Kitchener's appointment, June 14, 7*b*; 21, 6*a*; reserves: special reserve, July 8, 7*b*; army, territorial: condition: musketry training, June 24, 6*b*; administration; artillery, condition of, July 12, 8*b*; —defence, national: inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 8*f*
on army: reserves (l.), July 11, 9*f*; 15, 9*f*; 19, 11*c*; 25, 9*e*; 30, 9*d*
LUCAS, Mr.—"Mr. Ingleside" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 341*b*
LUCAS, Mr. A.—"John Lucas, Portrait Painter (1828-1874)" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 391*b*
LUCAS, Mr. A. D.—on wax bust attributed to Leonardo da Vinci (affidavit), June 1, 13*d*
LUCAS, Mr. B.—"Christ for India. Being a Presentation of the Christian message to the Religious Thought of India," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*c*; reviewed, 24, 462*c*
LUCAS, C.—unlicensed storage of petroleum charge, April 11, 3*d*
LUCAS, Sir C.—to lecture at Oxford University, Jan. 17, 17*f*
Australasia—mission to: impressions published (Parlt. paper), April 5, 7*e*
at Oxford University, on British Empire, Jan. 28, 4*e*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—"The Second Post" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 411*a*
LUCAS, Col. F. A.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Lambeth (Kennington), Nov. 23, 9*c*
LUCAS, Mr. F. H.—appointed principal private secretary to Lord Crewe, Nov. 10, 12*a*
LUCAS, Mr. H.—death, Nov. 7, 15*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 8, 13*d*; will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
LUCAS, Sir J.—"The Oxford Book of Italian Verse" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 429*b*
LUCAS, Mr. J. G.—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on primary batteries (E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*d*
LUCAS, Mr. J. L.—Unionist Free Trade Club: disclaims attendance at final meeting, Mar. 24, 4*d*
LUCAS, Mr. P.—"Heathfield Memorials" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*; reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 250*b*
LUCAS, Mr. R.—"George II. and his Ministers" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 453*b*; —"Lord Glenesk and the *Morning Post*" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 216*b*
LUCAS, Richard Cockle—wax bust: see under ART: Renaissance; wax work, exhibition of: see under ART: Exhibitions
LUCAS, Mr. R. J.—biographical; adopted as Unionist candidate for St. Pancras (North), April 28, 8*f*
LUCAS, Mr. V. R.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b*
LUCAS, W.—false pretences charge, Oct. 4, 3*c* (e.e.)
LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 19, 20*b*; report, 25, 15*d*
LUCCHENI, Luigi—suicide, Oct. 20, 5*d*
LUCERNE—cultivation (art., "Lucerne"), June 27, 4*c*
LUCEY, Rev. A. C.—exchange of benefice announced, June 3, 6*b*
LU CHUAN-LIN (China)—death, Aug. 29, 5*b*
LUCICH, Capt. (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on navy: strength, Nov. 12, 8*b*
LUCIE-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—death, Feb. 15, 11*c*; biographical, 17, 11*e*
LUCK, Brothers—attack on; members injured, Sept. 2, 8*d*
LUCKNOW, Bp. of: see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H.
LUCO, Señor Ramon Barros (Chile)—biographical, Dec. 24, 5*f*; accepted as Liberal candidate for presidency, Sept. 15, 6*a*; proclaimed president, Dec. 21, 14*a* (m.e.); biographical; 24, 5*f*
on proposed loans for naval and harbour works (int.), Dec. 22, 5*a*
LUÇON, Cardinal (France)—fined in connexion with schools question, Feb. 26, 6*a*
LUCY, Mr. A. H.—on Lesnes Abbey; excavations; Richard de Lucy (l.), Sept. 13, 4*f*
LUCY, E., and others—jewelry theft charge, Feb. 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
LUCY, Sir H.—gives dinner, April 8, 13*b*
LUDGATE-HILL—hawkers: see under LONDON, City of: trading, street
LUDLOW—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
LUDLOW, Lord—presents Roman coffin to museum of Wilts Archæological Society, May 28, 8*d*
LUDWIG, Mr. Paul—violoncello recital, Dec. 17, 12*f*
LUEGER, Dr. K.—health, Feb. 16, 5*f*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 7*e*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 6*a*; Mar. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*a*; death; biographical, 11, 5*c*; condolences, 12, 6*a*; lying in state, 12, 6*a*; 14, 5*c*; funeral: arrangements, 14, 5*c*; funeral ceremony, 15, 5*d*; president of Jewish religious community (l.), 16, 5*c*
LUFF, Mr. H.—will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
LUFFMAN, Mr.—"Quiet Days in Spain" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 291*b*
LUGARD, Lady—health, Mar. 11, 11*a*; 22, 13*a*; 24, 11*a*; cancels engagements, 11, 11*a*
LUGARD, Sir F.—lays foundation stone of Hong-kong University, Mar. 17, 5*e*; receives address from Chinese community at Hong-kong, April 29, 5*f*; at Tokio: received by Emperor of Japan, May 7, 13*a*; arrives in London, 24, 13*a*; returns to Hong-kong, Nov. 2, 13*a*
at Liverpool on Hong-kong University, Sept. 14, 4*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on African pro-

LUGARD, Sir F. (continued):—
tectorates : administration, June 4, 12*a*
on Hong-kong University — appeal, Sept. 14, 4*c*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 15, 16*c*
LUITPOLD, Prince — gift of windows to Sistine Chapel, Nov. 14, 6*b*
LUKACS, Dr. Ladislas de (Hungary)—appointed premier, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; prospects, 6, 3*d* ; resigns, 12, 8*c* ; appointed minister of finance, 18, 5*d*
in Chamber, on budget, Oct. 27, 5*b* ; —finance : condition, Dec. 12, 5*d*
LUKE, Mr. W. J.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on ship propulsion (reads paper, E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*c*
LUKENS Iron and Steel Company—centenary announced ; history (E.S.), July 13, 9*a*
LUKIS, Surg.-Gen. C. P.—appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9*c*
LUMBER trade : see TIMBER—Trade
LUMBROSO, Alberto—"La Battaglia di Lissa, Nella Storia e Nella Leggenda" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*
LUMLEY, Mr. A.—retires from firm of Messrs. E. and H. Lumley, Jan. 18, 6*d*
Treasury, connexion with : Mr. D. Lloyd George contradicts reports, Sept. 14, 8*d*
LUMLEY, J.—prosecuted under Old-Age Pension Act, Feb. 1, 10*e* (e.c.)
LUMLEY (E. and H.), Messrs.—Mr. Adrian Lumley retires, Jan. 18, 6*d*
LUMSDEN, Mr. (Canada)—resigns from commission on National Trans-continental Railway, April 2, 5*d*
LUMSDEN, Col. D. M.—presides at Assam dinner, June 11, 8*e*
LUMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 26, 19*a* ; Dec. 17, 17*d*
LUNACY : see INSANITY
LUNACY commissioners—methods : Surrey county council discussion, May 11, 12*c*
LUNCHEON—special article ("Summer lunches"), May 14, 7*d*
LUND, Rev. T. W. M.—on Italy : cholera : contradicts reported cases in Lake district (l.), Sept. 2, 15*a*
LUND (W.), and Sons' Blue Anchor Line, Messrs.—purchased by Peninsular and Oriental Company (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 12*d*
LUNDINO, Nevada — assault charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*
LUNDON, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; Dec. 15, 7*e*
LUNGE, Mr. E.—on Patents and Designs Act (1907) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 22, 16*b*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 16*f*
LUNGYU : see CHINA—Empress ,dowager
LUNN, G.—struck by lightning (fatal), May 23, 32*e*
LUNN, Sir H. S.—biographical, June 24, 9*b* ; decision not to contest Boston again, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; knighted, June 24, 9*b*
LUNN, Mme. Kirkby—vocal recitals, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; Dec. 21, 12*f*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 17*f* ; meeting, 13, 15*e* ; dividend, Sept. 16, 18*b*
LUPTON, Mr. A.—not to contest Sleaford at next election, Mar. 31, 8*d*
India unrest—letters seized at house of Kumar Mitter, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; 24, 3*c*
LUPTON, Mr. A. G.—appointed director of North-Eastern Railway Company, July 27, 21*a*
LUPTON, Mr. T.—death, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; collection of engravings sold, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; will, 17, 13*e*
LURGAN, Lady—will, Mar. 15, 15*b*
LUR Saluces, Comte de—relieved of presidency of Gironde Committee, Dec. 15, 5*d*
LUSCOMBE, Mrs. C.—will, Sept. 15, 13*d*
LUSCOMBE, Sir J.—receives presentation from members of Lloyd's corporation, Jan. 5, 18*f*
LUSH, Sir Charles M. (Mr. Justice)—biographical ; appointed judge, Sept. 29, 13*e* ; knighted, Oct. 6, 10*a* ; invested, 13, 13*a* ; takes oath, 13, 3*d* ; *Gazette* notice, 15, 4*a* ; takes seat in Court, 20, 3*e* ; receives presentation, Nov. 30, 13*a*
LUSHINGTON, Rev. F. de W.—appointed headmaster of Dover College, Nov. 14, 7*b*
LUSK, Lady—death, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 8, 13*d*
LUSSAN, Mme. Zélie de—biographical (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*c*
LUTFI Fikri Bey (Turkey):—
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, Dec. 3, 5*c*
LUTHER, Emily—suicide ; inquest, Dec. 13, 10*a*
LUTON—library, public : opened, Oct. 3, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
LUTTRELL, Mr. G. F.—death, May 25, 13*d* ; will, Aug. 3, 11*d*
LUTTRELL, Mr. H. C. F.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b*
in Parliament, on Civil List, July 23, 8*b* ; —Regency Bill, June 22, 8*d* ; July 6, 6*d*, *e*, *f*
on magistracy : selection (evid.), April 7, 4*d*
LUTYENS, Miss E.—on Workrooms Association (l.), Oct. 15, 20*c*
LUTYENS, Lady Emily—on capital punishment : executions (l.), Dec. 9, 4*c* ; — on women's suffrage (l.), May 30, 7*c* ; July 14, 9*a*
LUTYENS, Mr. E. L.—on Strand : improvement (l.), Oct. 29, 16*f*
LÜTZOW, Count von—gives reception at Chigi Palace (Rome), Jan. 7, 9*a* ; gives dinners, Mar. 22, 13*a* ; April 9, 13*c* ; gives luncheon, June 20, 13*a* ; leaves for Bohemia, 29, 13*a*
LUXEMBURG, Frau Rosa — at German Socialist congress (Magdeburg), Sept. 24, 5*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; —refuses to obey chairman's ruling, Sept. 22, 5*d*
LUZZATTI Signor (Italy)—invited to form cabinet, Mar. 26, 3*d* ; accepts invitation, 28, 3*c* ; receives congratulations on formation of ministry, April 2, 5*b* ; message to Mr. Roosevelt, 13, 7*c* ; message read at meeting at Alba, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; confers with Rome syndic, 20, 5*b* ; visits slums at Naples ; promises reforms, 21, 5*d*
at Rome, on commercial statistics—discrepancies, April 22, 5*e*
in Chamber, on Canada : prospect of tariff arrangements, May, 3, 7*a* ;—ministerial policy, April 29, 5*e* ; June 6, 7*e* ; Italian opinion, May 2, 5*c* ; —Shipping Subsidies Bill, May 30, 5*b*
on Cavour, Camillo : appreciation (s.), Aug. 11, 3*c* ; —universal peace congress (tel.), Aug. 2, 5*a*

LYALL, Sir Alfred—at Central Asian Society, on Indian history, Feb. 10, 6*f*
LYALL, Sir C. J.—elected member of Athenæum Club, April 13, 13*a*
LYALL, Mr. L. K. — defrauding railway company charge, April 26, 4*e*
LYALLPUR Agricultural College: see under INDIA: Agriculture; —irrigation colony: see under INDIA: Land
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)—to resign high commissionership of Algero-Morocco frontier region; to command French army corps, Aug. 2, 5*d*; appointed general commanding 10th army corps at Rennes, Dec. 22, 5*c*
LYCEUM Club—reception abandoned, May 12, 13*a*; dinner given, July 12, 11*d*; United Colonial Circle: dinner given, Nov. 23, 12*a* (e.e.)
LYCEUM Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*d*; Feb. 14, 11*d*; Mar. 7, 10*c*; May 3, 18*f*; 30, 12*c*; June 3, 8*f*; 16, 12*d*; 23, 9*d*; July 4, 10*d*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 12*e*; 22, 20*a*; Aug. 15, 11*e*; Sept. 15, 12*e*; Oct. 5, 11*b*; Nov. 15, 13*c* (e.e.); Dec. 1, 13*d*; 6, 6*b*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 12*c*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 7*c*; —law case, Mar. 3, 3*d*; 4, 3*f*; —Melville, Messrs. Walter and Fred.: acquire controlling interest, May 23, 39*e*; —seating capacity: statistics, 17, 7*d*
LYDD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
LYDDON, C.—name erased from Medical Register, May 27, 4*d*
LYDE, Mr. L. W.—"Man in Many Lands, Being an Introduction to the Study of Geographic Control" noticed (L.S.), April 14, 135*b*
LYDEKKER, Mr. R.—on antelopes: specimen shot by Mr. I. Buxton (l.), Sept. 23, 4*f*
LYELL, Mr. C. H.—biographical, April 30, 12*c*; Dec. 7, 7*e*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Edinburgh (South), April 16, 10*c*
in Parliament, on general election: intimidation at East Dorsetshire, June 14, 8*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*b*
LYELL, Mr. J. P. R.—resigns chairmanship of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Oct. 6, 10*b*
on labour exchanges: previous experiments in London (l.), Feb. 3, 7*d*; —Social Welfare Association for London: attitude of Charity Organization Society (l.), Mar. 5, 13*d*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 17*c*
LYGO, Constable—humanity to Tasmanian seaman rewarded, May 3, 8*d*
LYGON, Mr. H.—receives presentation, Mar. 21, 12*e*
on Malvern Hills: preservation (l.), Sept. 6, 9*c*
LYGON, Capt. R.—appointed M.V.O., July 2, 13*a*; received by King, Oct. 19, 11*a*
LYLE, Mr. E. P.—"Blaze Derringer" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*c*
LYLE, Mr. S.—"The Mahdi and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b*
LYME Regis—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —St Michael's church: preservation: fund to arrest erosion of cliffs opened, June 4, 8*f*
LYMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; correction, 12, 13*c*
LYNCH, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*e*; Dec. 9, 7*d*
at Southampton, on home rule, Oct. 29, 12*c*
LYNCH, Mr. A. (continued):—
in Parliament, on colonies; appointment of governors, June 30, 6*e*; Australian comments, July 2, 7*a*; —education: grants, July 14, 8*c*; —Ireland: Congested Districts Board, Mar. 2, 7*d*; labourers' cottages, provision of, July 8, 8*b*
LYNCH, H.—motor accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d*
LYNCH, Mr. H. F. B.—invited to become prospective Liberal candidate for Gloucester, July 20, 12*d*; adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*; lodges petition against return of Mr. H. Terrell, Dec. 30, 8*a*
on Persia: Anglo-Russia trade relations; condition of roads (l.), May 23, 29*e*
LYNCH, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
LYNCH Steamship Company—Baghdad: store demolished by authorities, Aug. 16, 5*f*
LYNCKER, Gen. von (Germany)—received by William II., July 4, 5*b*
LYND, Mr. R.—"Home Life in Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 272*a*
LYNDEN, Baron M. van — death, April 28, 13*c*
LYNETTE Loan and Benefit Society—meeting of shareholders; deficit made good, Dec. 19, 15*d*; funds distributed, 21, 12*c*
LYNN, Mr. W. H. — design selected for extension of Queen's University (Belfast), Oct. 10, 3*d*
LYNN, Mr. W. T.—on Halley's comet (l.), Mar. 22, 13*b*
LYON, Lieut.—accident, Aug. 22, 6*a*
LYON, Rear-Adm. H.—promoted rear-admiral, April 21, 9*c*
LYON, Mr. H. T.—on mirage in Grosvenor-square (l.), June 21, 12*f*
LYON, Mr. M.—operation, June 23, 13*c*
LYON-CAEN, Prof.—at Institute of International Law, delivers address, Mar. 29, 3*c*
LYONS, Mr. A. Neil—"Cottage Pie. A Country Spread" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*b*
LYONS, Capt. H. G.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on climatic influences in Egypt and Sudan, Mar. 17, 14*e*
LYONS, Mr. I. N.—resigns membership of Court of Common Council, May 10, 3*a*
LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, May 25, 20*f*; 26, 15*b*; —meeting, June 10, 20*e*; —fish (Euston-road restaurant): evidence at inquest, Nov. 16, 22*f*; —fraud upon: prosecution, April 19, 4*d*
LYRIC Theatre, Jan. 1, 8*d*; 25, 11*b*; 31, 11*d*; Feb. 1, 11*d*; 5, 8*f*; 7, 8*b*; 14, 11*d*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 12*f*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 13*d*; 28, 12*e*; Mar. 1, 13*b*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 10*b*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 8*a*; 12, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 12*f*; 21, 19*c*; 22, 12*f*; 31, 11*e*; April 4, 8*c*; 5, 14*f*; May 26, 8*c*; June 1, 11*f*; July 1, 12*f*; Aug. 22, 11*d*; Sept. 12, 10*f*; Nov. 24, 12*d*; Dec. 19, 12*b*
LYSAGHT (John) (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*d*; album noticed (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*c*
LYSTER, Dr. A. E.—at Chelmsford, on tuberculosis, Sept. 13, 3*f*
LYSTER, Rt. Rev. J. (R. C. Bp. of Achonry) —health, Dec. 30, 9*a*; 31, 13*a*
LYTE, Sir H. M.—health, Mar. 4, 11*b*; May 2, 13*a*

LYTTELTON, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*a*; Dec. 8, 7*a*; explains non-attendance at meeting of Primrose League, June 10, 12*a*; health: prevented from attending dinner given by Imperial South African Association to Duke of Westminster, 17, 11*a*
General election addresses, Jan. 3, 7*c*; Dec. 1, 12*d*
at Birmingham University, on Imperial relations, Oct. 28, 6*c*; —at Cambridge, on budget (1909); fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 10*b*; —at Caxton Hall, on budget (1909); House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 25, 12*a*; —at Chatham, on House of Lords reform: referendum; fiscal policy, Dec. 2, 8*d*;—at Chichester, on general election results; Ireland: home rule: Liberal party's policy, Jan. 24, 10*e*; —at Dudley, on Unionist party's policy, Nov. 25, 9*d*; —at Edinburgh, on home rule; navy; fiscal policy, Nov. 8, 12*d*; —at Gillingham-street (Victoria), on fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 10*e*; —at Guildford, on Ireland: home rule: Liberal party's policy; general election: Unionist party's prospects, Jan. 20, 10*a*; —at Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, addresses members and students, Oct. 24, 9*f*; —at Hanover-square, on House of Lords question; fiscal policy; Ireland: home rule (meeting interrupted), Jan. 6, 5*d*; —at Heywood, on home rule; fiscal policy, Dec. 9, 6*d*; —at Leeds, on home rule; Ireland: land purchase, Dec. 10, 8*d*; —at Old Kent-road, on dissolution of Parliament: House of Lords reform. Nov. 19, 11*c*; —at Portman Rooms, on Personal Service Association, June 1, 8*a*; —at St. George's, Hanover-square, Conservative Club, on ministerial policy, Feb. 4, 7*e*; —at St. George's Hall, on Mr. D. Lloyd George; women's suffrage; Old-Age Pensions Act, Jan. 14, 6*f* — at Watford, on fiscal policy, Jan. 26, 7*e*; —at Wolverhampton, on fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Colonial Office: reform, June 30, 7*a*; —crown: introduction into party politics, April 5, 8*c*; —government factories: conditions of labour, Mar. 9, 7*a*; — House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 5, 8*c*; guarantees question, 5, 8*c*; —imperial conference, next, June 30, 7*a*; —labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 7*b*; — —land: valuation methods, Nov. 16, 8*e*; —tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*b*; —training colleges: new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*b*; —Transvaal: alleged illegal payment of M.P.'s: attitude of British Colonial Office, June 30, 7*a*; —women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 9*e*
on Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), June 13, 5*a*
LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. E.—contradicts reports of sympathy with Radical meeting at Eton, Jan. 1, 7*b*
at headmasters' conference, welcomes delegates, Dec. 23, 3*c*; on masters' salaries and pensions, 23, 3*d*; on bible teaching in public schools, 24, 4*c*; —at Slough, on
LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. E. (continued):—military training, Mar. 19, 7*c*; —at University College, on English: teaching, Jan. 15, 10*f*;—at Windsor, on Liberal party's policy; socialism; Mr. D. Lloyd George; Ireland: home rule, Jan. 17, 4*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (l.), 22, 7*c*; Rev. E. Lyttelton corrects report, 22, 8*f*
on Greek: compulsory teaching (l.), Mar. 2, 9*b*; study at Oxford University (l.), Nov. 21, 4*a*
LYTTELTON, Mr. J. C.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b* Dec. 10, 7*e*; to contest Worcestershire (Droitwich) at general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; elected; 31, 6*b*; Dec. 10, 7*e*
at Droitwich, on next general election; House of Lords reform, Nov. 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Congo: British policy, Mar. 11, 7*e*
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir N. G.—entertaining house party, Mar. 17, 13*a*; to present prizes at Royal Hibernian Military School, July 11, 10*c*
LYTTELTON Harbour Board Office (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 19*d*
LYTTON, Lord—presides at opening of exhibition of Industrial Club's Exhibition Union, April 18, 9*e*; received by King, May 25, 13*a*; infant son christened, June 20, 13*a*; visits Brussels exhibition to report on fire, Aug. 17, 7*b*; received by King, Oct. 15, 13*a*; presents prizes at Borough Polytechnic Institute, Dec. 21, 4*c*
Women's suffrage—Bill (conciliation committee's): correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 29, 9*a*
at Brussels exhibition, on Brussels exhibition; British section; Anglo-Belgian relations, Sept. 20, 8*b*; — at Glasgow, on temperance, Nov. 24, 12*a* (e.e.); —at Hitchin, on women's suffrage: attitude of Liberal party, Oct. 21, 10*c*; —at Hull, on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 19, 10*c*; —at Leeds, on poor law reform, Mar. 17, 12*c*; — at Memorial Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 12, 8*b*; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 23, 9*b*; Bill, June 29, 8*b*; Bill (conciliation committee's): Mr. W. Churchill's attitude, July 19, 14*f*; attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 4, 10*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Women's Suffrage Bill, June 20, 10*b*; —at Tring, on Edward VII.; death, May 9, 7*a* (e.e.); —at University College, on Parents' National Educational Union, July 12, 10*f*; —at Welwyn, on women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's): Mr. W. Churchill's attitude, July 14, 9*f*; Mr. W. Churchill (l.), 15, 8*f*; 16, 12*c*; Lord Lytton (l.), 16, 12*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Brussels exhibition fire: reconstitution of British section, Aug. 22, 7*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c*; —Midwives Bill (No. 2). July 27, 6*a*, *b*
on Brussels exhibition fire: issues statements, Aug. 18, 4*b*, *c*; reconstitution of British section (l.), 27, 10*e*; —fiscal policy: referendum; general election (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*; —Lytton, Lady Constance: prison treatment: attitude of Home Office (l.), Mar. 30, 3*c*; women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), June 7, 9*e*; letter to Mr. Asquith, Nov. 17, 7*d*

LYTTON, Lady Constance—health, Feb. 17, 1*a*; 18, 11*a*; released from Walton gaol, Jan. 24, 4*e*; prison treatment: Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 25, 12*c*; Lady Lytton describes prison treatment, 26, 10*c*; health, Mar. 22, 13*c*; Nov. 15, 13*a*
Prison treatment—Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), Feb. 10, 10*f*; home secretary refuses inquiry, 11, 11*e*; Mr. G. P. Gaskell (l.), 21, 10*b*; attitude of Home Office: Lord Lytton (l.), Mar. 30, 3*c*
LYTTON, Lady Constance (continued):—
at Harrogate, on women's suffrage, July 23, 12*f*; —at King's Weigh House church, on women's suffrage, Oct. 20, 7*f*; —at Queen's Hall, describes treatment in Walton gaol, Feb. 1, 10*e* (e.e.)
on women: influence on home life (l., W.S.), Dec. 3, 76*a*; —women's suffrage: demonstration at Newcastle, October, 1909 (W.S.), Dec. 17, 92*a*

M

"M."—on airmen (l.), May 2, 8*f*
"M."—on consols: depreciation (l.), Oct. 31, 9*c*
"M."—on House of Lords: attitude towards Unionist government (l.), April 11, 9*a*
"M."—on late Very Rev. E. C. Wickham: relations with under-masters at Wellington College (l.), Aug. 22, 11*e*
"M."—on motors: horns (l.), Aug. 22, 13*f*
"M.A."—on Marylebone (East): general election (l.), Jan. 11, 8*d*
"M.A.Oxon."—on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 11, 10*a*
"M. B."—on education: influence of unmarried women (l., W.S.), Oct. 15, 20*b*
"M.B."—on general election (l.), Feb. 15, 10*b*
"M.D."—on corporal punishment in schools (l.), Aug. 2, 2*c*
"M.D."—on House of Lords reform (l.), Mar. 7, 10*a*
"M.D." — on infantile mortality (l., W.S.), Oct. 15, 20*a*; Nov. 12, 52*a*
"M.D."—on telegraphed money-order: delayed delivery (l.), Aug. 25, 10*c*
"M.D., F.R.C.P."—on appendicitis: treatment (l.), June 24, 10*b*
"M.E.S."—on late Very Rev. E. C. Wickham: association with Educational Settlement Committee (l.), Aug. 22, 11*c*
"M.F."—"The Journal of a Recluse" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*b*
"M.F."—on home rule: Sir W. Laurier's attitude (l.), Oct. 13, 8*e*
"M.F."—on home rule (l.), Oct. 20, 8*c*
M.F. (Rhodesia) Proprietary Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting; increase of capital sanctioned, Oct. 21, 7*d*; 24, 17*e*
"M.INST.C.E."—suggests construction of large dock in Solent (l.), July 6, 16*e*
"M.INST.C.E."—on labour: manual and mental (l.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
"M. J. C."—on cookery: plain salads, (l., W.S.), Nov. 5, 47*c*
"M.K.H."—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Nov. 12, 52*c*
"M.K.I."—on land valuation (l.), Aug. 30, 8*c*
"M.M."—on old-age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 19, 10*c*
"M.P."—on land taxation: Mr. J. Fels's relations with United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values (l.), May 10, 13*c*; 17, 10*d*
"M.P."—on Parliament: pairing arrangements (l.), Feb. 19, 10*c*
"M.S."—on infant mortality (l., W.S.) Dec. 31, 11*b*
"M.W.P."—on crystallography (l.), Dec 21, 16*d*
MAARTENS, Mr. M.—"Harmen Pols" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 303*a*
MAAS, C.—theft charge, May 28, 5*c*
MAASDYK, M. van—aeroplane accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 15*f*
MABEE, Mr. J. P. (Canada)—to represent Canada on Canadian-U.S.A. railway tribunal, May 31, 5*b*; confers with Mr. Knapp respecting shipping freights, Dec. 31, 5*c*
MABER, W. (centenarian)—death, Feb. 18, 11*f*; funeral, 23, 12*f*
MABERLY, Capt. T. A.—will, Feb. 11, 11*c*
MABERLY-OPPLER, Mr. G. E.—"In the Heart of Africa" (trans) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 421*a*
MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b*; meeting, 13, 14*f*
"MABON": see ABRAHAM, Mr. William
MABSON, Mr. R. R.—"Mines of Africa" noticed, July 21, 15*c*
M'ADAM, Maj. J. J. L.—death, Feb. 24, 13*c*
MACALISTER, Prof.—appointed to deliver Schweich lectures in 1911, Dec. 8, 4*b*
MACALISTER, Sir D.—appointed chairman of Belfast commissioners for administration of Irish Universities Act. June 13, 5*f*
at General Medical Council: delivers presidential address, May 25, 6*b*; Nov. 23, 14*b*; — at Glasgow University, on teachers, appointment of graduates as, Mar. 11, 12*b*
MACALISTER, Mr. Ian—on Royal Institute of British Architects: enrolment of licentiates (l.), Nov. 3, 10*a*
MACALLUM, Prof. A. B.—at British Association, on physiology, Sept. 2, 5*b*; on blood-plasma, 8, 7*f*
MACALPINE, Sir G. W.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
at Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, delivers presidential address, April 26, 18*f*; Oct. 5, 7*e*
MACAN, Dr. J. J.—death, Oct. 20, 11*c*; will, Nov. 16, 13*d*
MACAN, Mr. R. W.:—
at Oxford University, on general board of studies, Nov. 9, 4*e*; —at Oxford University, on Lord Hugh Cecil's Parliamentary candidature for Oxford University, Dec. 5, 6*b*
on Oxford University: reconstitution of boards of faculties (l.), Nov. 26, 14*a*; — Parker, late Mr. C. S.: association with University College, (Oxford), June 21, 12*d*
MACANDREW, Mr. A. J.—will, Feb. 17, 11*f*
MACAO—Chinese pirates: fighting with Portuguese at Colowan, July 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 5*b*; dispute between Chinese and Portuguese

MACAO (continued):—
concerning captured Chinese, 23, 5*b*; chief captured 26, 14*a* (m.e.)—governor, change, Dec. 1, 16*a* (m.e.); particulars, Oct. 8, 5*e*; — religious orders: petition for retention, Nov. 19, 5*d*; Jesuits arrive at Hong-kong, 21, 6*b*; Chinese Catholics' memorial to governor. 21, 6*b*; expulsion order to be enforced, 22, 5*a*; Franciscan sisters arrive at Hong-kong, Dec. 1, 5*c*; — revolt, naval and military: particulars, Dec. 1, 5*c*; telegram from chargé d'affaires in Peking quoted; statement by Portuguese Colonial minister, Dec. 2, 5*b*; British warships arrive, 3, 7*d*
MACARA, Mr. C. W.—elected vice-president of British Cotton Growing Association, Jan. 26, 3*d*; receives order of Leopold (Belgium), June 14, 13*a*; authorized to accept order of Leopold, July 6, 13*c*
Fiscal policy—position of cotton trade, pronouncements on: meeting of members of cotton trade at Manchester: held, Jan. 5, 10*a*; Mr. A. A. Haworth (s.), 6, 12*c*; Mr. Macara (l.), 12, 7*d*; *employés'* representatives and employers sign manifesto, 24, 7*c*
at India Office, on cotton cultivation in India, Nov. 22, 14*d*; — at International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Congress: presents report, June 7, 7*b*; — at Manchester, on cotton trade, July 23, 6*c*
MCARDELL, J.—grave at Hampstead, restoration of: correspondence, Mar. 4, 10*b*
MCARDLE, Mr.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes
MCARTHUR, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*d*; health, May 16, 11*b*; June 29, 10*c*; 30 13*a*, ; July 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*a*; death, 4, 12*d*; funeral, 7, 13*b*; will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, June 11, 9*d*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 3*d*; ministerial policy, April 13, 8*b*
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton—holds ordination in church of St. Marie du Câtel (Guernsey), June 9, 8*e*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on world missionary congress: message of welcome from Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 25, 10*c*; on divorce law, April 29, 14*d*
MACARTHUR, Miss M.—at Memorial Hall, on endowment of motherhood; old-age pensions, Oct. 8, 8*c*; —at Women's Labour League Conference: delivers presidential address, Feb. 8, 6*c*
MCARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b*
MACARTNEY, Mr. G.—administration as consul at Kashgar: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 24, 4*e*
MACARTNEY, Lieut. H. D. K.—nominated for admission to staff college, Feb. 5, 7*c*
MACARTNEY, Mr. M. E.—on St. Paul's cathedral: proposed tram-subway (l.), Nov. 21, 13*c*; Dec. 6, 4*c*; 15, 9*f*
MACAULAY, Lord—influence on Indian history: Sir A. Lyall (p.), Feb. 10, 6*f*
MACAULAY, Mr. J.:—
at Newport, on dock labourers' dispute, June 16, 8*f*
on Newport dock labourers' dispute (l.), June 27, 9*d*
MACBETH, Mr. C.—on air gas (l., E.S.), May 4, 17*d*
MACBETH, Mr. R.—pictures: exhibition held, Dec. 31, 7*b*
MACBETH, Mr. R. W.—death, Nov. 3, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*b*; funeral, 8, 13*b*
MCBRIDE, "Major"—on Ireland: home rule: speech on attitude if Great Britain were invaded: correspondence, Jan. 3, 4*b*
MCBRIDE, Mr. D.—appointed sheriff's clerk of Dumbartonshi e, Nov. 22, 8*b*
MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—to lecture at Imperial College of Science and Technology, Feb. 10, 7*f*
MCCABE, Mr. J.—"The Evolution of Mind" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 394*c*
MACCALL, Mr. A. V.—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
MCCALL, Mr. H. B.—"Richmondshire Churches" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*
MCCALL, Dr. J.—at Royal Society of Arts, on fruit production of British Empire, Mar. 2, 21*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Mar. 11, 10*e*
MCCALL, Mr. S.—"The Dragon Painter" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 263*c*
MCCALLA, Rear-Adm.—death, May 9, 15*e*
MCCALLA, Miss D.—disappearance, April 11, 8*e*
MACCALLAN, Dr.—on Egypt and Palestine: ophthalmic diseases (p.), July 14, 11*f*
MCCALLUM, Sir H.—opens Lady Ridgeway Memorial Children's Hospital, Sept. 24, 6*b*
on Indian tobacco duties, new: receives deputation, April 9, 5*b*
MCCALLUM, Mr. J. M.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 8*c*
at Glasgow, on Temperance (Scotland) Bill, Oct. 11, 10*c*
MACCALLUM, Dr. M. W.—"Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their Background" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 112*b*
MCCALMONT, Col. J. M.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*e*; Dec. 6, 8*f*
MCCALMONT, Capt. R.—on Eton College: rifle range (l.), Feb. 4, 10*a*
MCCANCE, Mr. A.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers on troosite and steel tempering (E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*c*
MCCARTHY, Dr.—Lilleshall company's collieries: accident fund: withdraws resignation, June 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
MCCARTHY, D.—arson charge, Feb. 23, 4*b*
MCCARTHY, Mr. J. H.:—
"The O'Flynn" noticed (L.S.), May 19, 183*c*
on quotations: "As dead as Queen Anne" (l.), April 4, 8*b*; —Shakespeare's "Julius Cæsar" (l.), Mar. 31, 11*d*
MCCARTHY, O. and M. Conghlan—assault and theft charge, Feb. 21, 3*d*; 26, 3*e*; Mar. 12, 4*c*
MACCARTHY, Mr. D., and Lady Agatha Russell—"Lady John Russell: A memoir, with Selections from her Diaries and Correspondence" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 450*b*
MACCARTHY, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Grantham—appointed to rectory of South with North Stoke, May 18, 4*d*; contradicts reported resignation of bishopric, June 15, 8*c*; receives presentation of motor-car, Nov. 8, 4*c*
on Roman Catholics — reference in accession declaration (l.), May 14, 12*a*

MACCARTIE, Mrs. M. F.—death, Sept. 10, 11*b*
McCAUL, Miss E.—Russo-Japanese war medal conferred, July 11, 15*b*
on Nightingale, Miss Florence—imperial memorial (l.), Oct. 21, 12*b*
McCAUSLAND, M. and M.—shooting charge, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; Sept. 9, 2*f*
MACCAW, Mr. W. J. MacG.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; Dec. 12, 7*b*
McCLEARY, Dr.—at Hampstead, on disease, Nov. 26, 18*f*
McCLELLAND, Mr. J. A.—appointed education commissioner in Ireland, May 17, 10*d*
McCLELLAND, W.—receives Edward medal, Oct. 13, 13*a*
MACCLESFIELD—borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —King Edward the Sixth's Grammar School : see that title ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ;—St. Peter's church : tower to be completed, July 26, 4*c* ;
MACCLESFIELD, Lord—estates (Staffordshire) : part sold, July 6, 12*d*
McCLINTOCK, Mr. W.—"The Old North Trail. Life, Legends, and Religion of the Blackfeet Indians" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 506*b*
McCLUNY, Nellie L.—"The Second Chance" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*
McCLURE, Dr. J. D.—at Headmasters' conference, on McGill University examinations, Dec. 24, 4*d*
McCLUSKY, Mr. J. (farm labourer)—inherits fortune, Nov. 19, 15*c* ; 21, 13*b*
MACCOLL, late Canon M.—memorial in Ripon Cathedral : Mr. G. W. E. Russell (with others, l.), July 8, 13*c* ; memorial in church of All Saints (Kirkby Overblow) : described, Nov. 3, 12*e*
McCONNELL, Mr. R. G.—on Canada : discovery of gold on Bitter Creek (report), Aug. 18, 4*f*
McCORMACK, Brothers : see under IRELAND —Crime—Murder
McCORMACK, C.—wounding charge, May 26, 3*d*
McCORMACK, Mr. J.—vocal recital, Oct. 19, 10*a*
McCORMICK, Canon—on St. James's Church (Piccadilly) : athletic club : warning against bogus collector (l.), Feb. 14, 7*b*
McCOY, A.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 29, 3*f*
McCRACKEN, Col. F. W. N.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
McCRANEY, Mr. (Canada)—on fiscal policy, proposes farmers' tour in Eastern provinces (s.), Sept. 30, 5*d*
McCREA, Mr. J.—arrives in England, Aug. 16, 11*a*
M'CRIE, Dr. C. G.—death, May 27, 11*c*
McCULLAGH, Mr. F.—"The Fall of Abd-ul-Hamid," noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*b*
MACCUNN, Miss F.—"Sir Walter Scott's Friends" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 19*a*
McCURDY, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*e* ; Dec. 9, 7*a*
in Parliament, on budget (1909) : reintroduction, April 19, 8*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 13, 8*a*
MACDERMOTT, Dr.—on home rule (views), Dec. 24, 10*b*
McDONALD, A.—burglary charge, Jan. 29, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Feb. 19, 3*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. A.—will, June 11, 13*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. A.—on Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill (l.), June 24, 9*e*
MACDONALD, Lieut.-Gen. A. M.—death, July 5, 12*f* ; will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
MACDONALD, C.—negligent driving charge, Oct. 18, 16*c*
MACDONALD, Sir C.—concludes tour in Formosa ; at Tokyo, Mar. 23, 5*d* ; on Formosa (views), Mar. 23, 5*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. C.—returns to London, Nov. 25, 13*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. D.—death ; King expresses sympathy, Feb. 26, 13*a*
MACDONALD, Rev. D. A.—at Scottish Church (Regent-square), on King Edward VII.'s death, May 9, 7*a* (e.e.)
MACDONALD, Rev. F. W.—at missionary conference, world, on atheism : decline, June 20, 9*b*
MACDONALD, Dr. G.—"The Child's Inheritance. Its Scientific and Imaginative Meaning" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*b* ; reviewed (W.S.), Dec. 17, 95*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. G.—appointed first assistant secretary of Scottish education department, Feb. 11, 7*e*
McDONALD, Mr. J.—on Labour and Unionist party : relations in Derbyshire : correspondence with Mr. J. H. Thomas, April 16, 10*c* ; 19, 9*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 16, 13*c*
MACDONALD, Dr. J. A. (Canada)—interviews Mr. Taft, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; withdrawing in part from editorship of *Toronto Globe* ; to promote world peace, Aug. 18, 3*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. M.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a* ; Dec. 20, 7*a*
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; —army : South African garrison, Mar. 9, 8*a*
MACDONALD, Sir J. H. A.—at Glasgow, on progress of motor vehicles, Jan. 18, 16*f* ; —at Royal Automobile Club, on motors ; decline of horse traction, April 22, 4*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; Dec. 6, 7*f* ; slander action by Unionist candidates for Leicester : announced, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; health, Nov. 28, 9*e* ; 29, 8*f*
"The Awakening in India"—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*f* ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 462*b*
Kiel—address at, prohibited by police : interpellation in Prussian Diet, Feb. 3, 5*b*
Tillett, Mr. B.—letter on Parliamentary candidature for Swansea : discussed at Labour party's conference, Feb. 10, 10*d*
at Aylesbury, on finance : ministerial policy ; Labour party's policy ; House of Lords reform, Mar. 12, 12*d* ; —at Bromley, on India : Lord Curzon's administration, Jan. 1, 10*f* ; —at Burnley, on cotton trade lock-out, Oct. 5, 8*a* ; —at Caxton Hall, on political use of trade union funds : replies to Mr. F. Harrison's letter, Nov. 11, 7*d* ; on India, 16, 12*a* ; —at Croydon, on trade union funds : political use, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; —at Gateshead, on coal-mining dispute in South Wales, Nov. 10, 10*c* ; —at Horwich, on House of Lords reform : truce, June 7, 9*b* ; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on Labour party : abstention from division in Parliament on fair wages clause in government

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
contracts, Mar. 29, 8e; —at Kentish-town, on Independent Labour party's policy; labour party: imperial conference; payment of members of Parliament, Oct. 18, 10d; —at Leicester, on co-operative movement, international, July 18, 10b; on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 19, 8d; —at Leicester, on failure of House of Lords conference, Nov. 15, 9c; —at Leicester, on general election; House of Lords reform; referendum, Dec. 19, 7d; —at Liverpool, on navy: Mr. Balfour's speech, Oct. 21, 8f; on Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, 21, 10c; —at Longton, on House of Lords reform; new peers created, June 28, 10b; —at Loughborough, on Sir C. Hardinge: appointment as Viceroy of India, June 13, 10a; on House of Lords reform: proposed conference, 13, 10b; —at Memorial Hall, on social reconstruction; endowment of motherhood, Oct. 8, 8c; —at National Association of School Attendance Officers' conference, on education: school attendance work, Mar. 28, 8c; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on reduction of armaments: Anglo-German relations: Sir E. Grey's policy, Oct. 12, 10c; —at Nottingham, on trade union funds: political use, Oct. 20, 7f; —at Queen's Hall, on Independent Labour party: policy, Mar. 29, 8f; —at Royal Albert Hall, on peace, Dec. 12, 9c; —at Sheffield, on temperance, Sept. 16, 10b (e.e.); —at Socialist congress (Brussels), on unemployed, Sept. 7, 5d; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Germany: development; Anglo-German relations, June 6, 8c; —at Wolverhampton, on House of Lords reform conference; imperial federation; home rule all round, Oct. 27, 10c
in Parliament, on Congo: reforms; British policy, Mar 22, 8f; —contracts, government: fair wages clause, Mar. 8, 9b; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 8c; —factories, government: conditions of labour, Mar. 8, 9c; —Germany: conditions of living, Feb. 24, 8c; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 31, 7e; ministerial policy, April 7, 8c; 8, 6e; —India: administration; unrest, July 27, 8b; prosecution of Ghose, April 29, 7f
on House of Lords question: Labour party's manifesto (int.), Feb. 19, 10a; ministerial policy; budget; Labour and Liberal parties: relations, Mar. 7, 6e; failure of conference; general election: prospects (views), Nov. 11, 8b; letter to Mr. Barton, 21, 8e; —Independent Labour party dissensions (l.), Aug. 19, 8d; —India: Lord Curzon's administration (l.), Jan. 4, 8d; —Labour party: policy; relations with Liberal party (int.), Feb. 1, 6e; on Labour and Liberal parties, relations between; House of Lords reform; unemployed (int.), 2, 6d; on Labour party: result of general election; relations with Liberal party (art. quoted), 4, 7e; change
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued)—
in constitution (int.), Sept. 30, 8b; proposed alteration in constitution: contradicts reported negotiations with ministry, Oct. 1, 10b; —trade union funds: political use (int.), Aug. 23, 4c; (l.), Oct. 28, 6e
MACDONALD, Prof. J. S.—calorimeter: demonstration given before British Association, Sept. 3, 7d
MACDONALD, Mr. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9d
MCDONALD, Mrs. M.—action against Holloway prison authorities; settled, May 27, 10a
MACDONALD, Rev. M.—death, Jan. 14, 11b
MACDONALD, Mr. R.—"The Red Herring" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255a
MACDONALD, Dr. W. (South Africa)—
on agriculture: proposed farmers' tour (art. quoted), Aug. 18, 4a; (sp. art., "Agriculture and land settlement," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 54d; —dry farming: views quoted, May 19, 5b
MACDONALD-BOSVILLE, Sir Alexander W.—law case (legitimacy), Jan. 8, 11e; 29, 4b; Mar. 3, 7c; June 1, 13d; 6, 4e; —resumption of surname of Macdonald recognized by Lord Lyon King of Arms, July 11, 6d
MACDONELL, Miss A.—"The Closet of Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight, Opened" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 450c; (W.S.), Dec. 17, 99c
MACDONELL Sir J.—leaves for Kissingen, Aug. 17, 11a; lectures at London University postponed, Nov. 24, 17d
at International Law Association, conference on naval warfare: declaration of London (p.), Aug. 3, 3e
at University College, on administration of criminal law, Oct. 20, 6f
on divorce law (evid.), Feb. 26, 4a; —judges, need of additional (evid.), Jan. 1, 12d
MACDONNELL, Lord—leaves for Rome, Jan. 14, 11a; received by Pius X., 24, 11a; Feb. 1, 11a
Great Northern Railway Company—dispute: award: see under LABOUR —Railway
at Eighty Club, on home rule: devolution; Irish contributions to imperial exchequer, Nov. 9, 12a; —at Irish Literary Society, on Ireland: trade, Nov. 21, 8e;—at Trinity College, Dublin, Historical Society, on fiscal policy; home rule: devolution; suggested Irish conference, Nov. 3, 10d
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 7f; —Ireland: agitation, July 7, 6b; —Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 2, 6e; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, April 27, 6d
on India—education: inquiry into discipline during viceroyalties of Lord Dufferin and Lord Lansdowne (l.), Sept. 9, 6b
MACDONNELL, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed chief secretary for agriculture, Oct. 22, 5e
MACDONNELL, Mr. A. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on immigration regulations, April 14, 5b

McDONNELL, Sir S.—at Sandringham, Jan. 17, 13*a*; received by King, Aug. 4, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a*; leaves, 12, 11*a*; received by King, Dec. 22, 11*d*; private secretary appointed, Sept. 27, 9*f*; received by King, Oct. 28, 11*a*
MACDOUGALL, Mr. I. D.—will, Nov. 4, 13*f*
MacDOUGALL, Mr. J. P.—resigns from Congested Districts Board for Scotland, Dec. 7, 12*a*
McDOWALL, Rev. C. R. L.—biographical; appointed headmaster of King's School (Canterbury), June 28, 13*b*
MACE, Miss F.—falls from roof of house, Mar. 24, 11*b*
MACE, J.—death, Dec. 1, 18*e*
McEACHARAN, Sir M. D.—death, Mar. 12, 13*d*; funeral, 29, 9*a*; memorial service held, April 1, 13*b*; will, July 18, 13*b*
MACEDONIA:—
Administration—Malinoff, M. (int.), Mar. 1, 5*f*; —Paprikoff, Gen. (int.), Mar. 1, 5*f*
Arms—disarmament: Bulgarian attitude, Sept. 22, 5*d* (e.e.); Greeks, treatment of, 23, 3*b*; 30, 5*d*; Greek opinion, 24, 5*a*; progress, 30, 5*d*; Oct. 1, 7*c*; methods of Turkish authorities: cruelty alleged, 1, 7*c*; 5, 5*d*; 8, 6*d*; British vice-consulate at Monastir violated, 5, 5*d*; authorities express regret, 7, 6*c*; British consular dragoman at Aleppo imprisoned, 7, 6*c*; *Kambana* comments, 18, 5*d*; Turkish press replies to foreign criticisms, 24, 8*c*; debate in Chamber, Dec. 5, 5*e*; Pavloff Effendi (s.), 5, 5*e*; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 5*a*
Bosnian refugees — to be settled in Ekaterina, Nov. 28, 5*d*
Brigandage — statistics: governor's report, Jan. 25, 5*d*; —law: government amendments proposed, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Bulgarians — treatment: resolution passed at meeting at Sofia, Jan. 3, 5*d*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 3, 5*d*; 31, 5*d*; emigrants to Bulgaria: time allowed to return and claim property, June 28, 5*c*; refugees arrive in Bulgaria, July 22, 5*d*; 30, 5*d*; Bulgarian representations to Turkey; Porte's reply, 25, 7*e*; frontier authorities instructed to prevent passage of bands, 26, 5*b*; bands forming, 30, 5*d*; statement by Gen. Paprikoff; Turkish *communiqué* issued, Aug. 2, 5*c*; Bulgarian *communiqué* issued, 5, 5*d*; bands: population oppose formation, 5, 5*d*; statement by Bulgarian government, 8, 5*e*; meeting at Kustendji, 8, 5*e*; refugees arrive in Bulgaria, 11, 3*d*; 16, 5*a*; Powers reply to Bulgarian representations, 11, 3*d*; deputation received; government's intentions, 12, 3*c*; Talaat Bey (int.); Turkish officials dismissed, 12, 3*c*; refugees' petition to powers, 13, 5*a*; proposed intervention: German comments, 15, 6*a*; 17, 5*b*; 22, 6*e*; Bulgarian ministers confer, 16, 5*a*; meeting at Sofia passes resolution, 19, 3*e*; Turkish Government instituting inquiries; arrangements for return of refugees, 22, 5*c*; Turkish minister at Sofia receives deputation of refugees, 25, 3*b*; refugees: list presented to Turkish minister at Sofia, Sept. 2, 3*c*; first party at Deve Bayr: attitude of Turkish committee; arrangements: *Preporelz* announcement, 9, 5*b*; parties leave Bulgaria, 16, 6*a*; resisting disarmament, 22, 5*d* (e.e.); arrests, Oct. 27, 5*f*; cruelties alleged, 27, 5*f*; *Tanin*: anti-Bulgarian article quoted, Nov. 1, 5*e*; refugees in Bulgaria: M. Malinoff (s.), 8, 5*e*
Yenidje—trial: court martial to be substituted for civil proceedings, Nov. 26, 7*e*
Churches and schools — ownership Bill: discussed by Turkish Chamber, Mar. 15, 5*a*; passed, June 27, 7*b*; new law: Greek attitude, July 5, 5*b*; Turkish government refuses permission to summon National assembly of Greek Church to discuss; law to be enforced, Aug. 9, 5*a*; press comment, 9, 6*b* (m.e.); Patriarch issues encyclical summoning assembly: outlined; press comment, 10, 5*d*; government attitude, 11, 10*a* (m.e.); 15, 6*b*; patriarchate continuing preparations, 18, 3*e*; 25, 3*b*; Turkish opinion, 18, 3*e*; Turkish government issues circular to provincial authorities, 23, 3*a*; minister of justice despatches memorandum to minister of interior, 24, 3*f*; Greek deputies' petition to Sheikh-ul-Islam, 26, 3*b*; (sp. art., "The Turkish government and the Patriarchate: the church law in Macedonia"), 17, 5*d*; contents outlined, 29, 5*c*; instructions to prevent elections proposed, Sept. 1, 5*d*; preparations being continued, 8, 5*c*; Turkish government's attitude, 8, 5*c*; Turkish note to Œcumenical Patriarch, 12, 5*a*; assembly postponed, 12, 5*a*; Patriarch's reply presented, 14, 5*b*; measures to prevent assembly taken, 14, 5*b*; assembly held at Phanar, 15, 5*f*; delegates arrested, 15, 5*f*; 16, 6*b*; Greek opinion, 15, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*; Greek government's attitude, 15, 5*f*; Turkish government's attitude, 16, 6*b*; assembly postponed, 20, 5*f*; Patriarchate addresses memorandum to Turkish government, 17, 5*b*; appeal for release of arrested delegates, 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*d*; complaints of insanitary accommodation, 22, 5*d*; statements by minister of justice, 23, 3*a*; delegates released, 26, 5*c*
Clubs—central board abolished, Jan. 14, 5*c*
Condition—Turkish *communiqué* issued (text), Aug. 2, 5*c*
Courts-martial — to be abolished, Nov. 25, 5*d*; attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, 29, 5*d*; Kossovo: sentences to be examined, Nov. 14, 5*d*; Monastir: sentences, Nov. 28, 5*d*
Greeks—persecution: particulars, Aug. 9, 5*e* (e.e.); Sept. 23, 3*b*; 30, 5*d*; Greek opinion, 24, 5*a*
Mahomedans — proposed colonies: attitude of local population, June 7, 7*c*; Bulgarian band formed to harass colonists, 16, 5*b*

MACEDONIA (continued):—
Monastir — Orthodox metropolitan arrested; consular cavasses arrested, Sept. 30, 5*d* (e.e.)
Montenegro — refugees arrive, Oct. 19, 5*d* (e.e.); government's representations to powers, 19, 5*d* (e.e.); frontier unrest reported, 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
Revolutionary movement — dynamite outrage on Oriental Railway, Oct. 17, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; renewal: decision of Macedonian Internal Organization (sp. art., "The condition of Macedonia: renewed activity of bands"), 27, 5*e*; bomb outrage on Oriental Railway, Nov. 1, 5*e*; Istib: Mohamedans murdered, 1, 5*e*; fighting reported in Sienitza neighbourhood, 3, 5*c*; Uskub: arms discovered; Bulgaris arrested, 3, 5*c*; M. Gueshoff (s.), 5, 7*f*; M. Daneff (s.), 5, 7*f*; attempted suicide by arrested Bulgarian voivode, 26, 7*e*; bomb discovered at Monastir, 28, 5*d*; bomb outrage at Kumanovo, Dec. 3, 7*b*; —Bulgarians: arrests, Jan. 4, 3*b*; sentences for murder of M. Ivanovitch; opinion in Bulgaria, Feb. 3, 5*d*; Prof. S. Michailovski: letter to Turkish premier, 3, 5*e*; sentences commuted, 4, 5*c*; Bulgarian opinion, 7, 5*c*; Dinga executed, 18, 5*e*; M. Doreff: appeals to Sultan, 21, 8*b*; executed, Mar. 4, 5*e*; —deportations: particulars, Jan. 4, 3*b*; —*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Feb. 26, 5*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tchakalaroff: Feb. 15, 5*f*; —Tschernopeeff — murdered, Jan. 18, 5*b*; report denied, 27, 5*d*; —Tzolo Stoitcheff: murdered, Jan. 18, 5*b*; —Yovanovitch, Yovan: murdered; biographical, Jan. 4, 3*b*
Servians—agitation: Sofia Macedonian Associations address memorial to Pan-Slav congress, July 11, 7*e*
MCENERY, Senator S. D.—death, June 29, 12*d*
MCENROE, Mr. C.—death, April 14, 8*e*; inquest, 16, 4*e*
MCENTIRE, Mr. A. K.—death, Nov. 4, 12*f*
MCEWAN, A.—excessive motor-speed charge, April 12, 4*d*; 23, 4*e*
MACEWAN, Rev. D.—death, Nov. 12, 13*c*; will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
MCEWAN, Mr. W.—accident, May 27, 11*a*; health, 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; June 1, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; July 5, 13*a*
MACEWEN, Prof. A. R.—"Antoinette Bourignon, Quietist," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 52*b*
MACFADEN, Prof. J. E.—elected to chair of Old Testament language, literature, and theology at Glasgow College, June 1, 8*c*
MACFARLANE, Mr. G. L.: see ORMIDALE, Lord
MACFARLANE, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 21, 13*c*
MACFARLANE, Mr. W.—at Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, on iron and steel manufacture (E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*c*
MCFARLANE, Dr. W.—on Rhodesia: man-eating lions: incidents, Oct. 8, 16*a*
MACFEE, Mr. J.—appointed manager of Glasgow telephone service, Sept. 3, 11*c*
MACFEE, Mr. K. U.—leaves for Canada, Oct. 31, 13*a*
MCFERRAN, Mr. H.—appointed chief engineer of his Majesty's works, July 6, 11*f*
MACFIE, Col.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 18, 9*a*
MCFIE, Miss M. S.—elected to fellowship granted to Association for the Education of Women in Oxford, July 4, 7*b*
MCGACHEN, Lieut. F. S.—court-martial held, Dec. 13, 12*b*
MCGARITY, Patrick — murder charge: see under MURDER
MACGEORGE, Mr. W. S.—biographical; elected academician of Royal Scottish Academy, Feb. 10, 8*f*
MCGHEE, Mr. R.—poll, Dec. 14, 7*d*
MACGILLIVRAY, Rev. G. J.—accepted for service with mission to Assyrian Christians, June 7, 6*d*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. W.—"Life of William Macgillivray" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 274*c*
MCGILL University—examinations, entrance: proposed conduct by headmasters' conference: conference passes resolutions; Dr. J. D. McClure (s.), Dec. 24, 4*d*; —zoology: professor appointed, April 8, 12*f*
MCGINNESS, T., and A. D. Kennedy—forgery charge, Aug. 9, 3*b*
MCGOVERN, Mr. J.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on ships: design (E.S.), April 13, 18*b*
MCGOWAN, Mr. J.—at Irish National Teachers' Organization's conference, delivers presidential address, Mar. 30, 10*c*
MCGOWEN, Mr. J. S. T. (South Wales)—received by governor, Oct. 20, 5*c*; appointed premier and treasurer, 22, 5*e*
Ministerial policy — outlined, Nov. 16, 5*c*
at Sydney, on immigration: land policy, Nov. 2, 7*d*
in Parliament, on budget, Dec. 7, 5*f*
on land — settlement scheme, Nov. 15, 7*a*
MACGREGOR, Alderman—at Queen's Hall, on National Sunday League, June 27, 8*c*
MCGREGOR, Dr.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 11, 6*b*
MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—at British Association's meeting, on poverty, Sept. 6, 5*d*
MACGREGOR, Very Rev. D. J.—resigns benefice of St. Cuthbert's parish church (Edinburgh), Sept. 7, 4*e*
MCGREGOR, Mr. G. (Australia)—appointed vice-president of executive council, April 30, 7*c*
MACGREGOR, Dr. J.—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*; funeral, 30, 13*a*; will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
MCGREGOR, Senator J. D. (Canada)—appointed lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, Oct. 19, 5*b*
MACGREGOR, Sir W.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Feb. 22, 13*e*; elected chancellor of Queensland University, April 23, 18*f*; opens Queensland Parliament, July 13, 5*f*
at Brisbane, on Queensland — conditions, Aug. 11, 10*a*
on Papua—natives: attitude of Australian statesmen (views), April 28, 5*c*
MACGREGOR Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 17, 14*b*
MCGUINESS, T., and A. D. Kennedy: see under FORGERY
MCGUIRE, J. F.—false pretences charge, July 23, 4*c*

McGURCK, late Mr. E.—estate: judgment, Oct. 6, 4*b*
MACHADO, Father—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*
MACHADO, Senhor Bernardino (Portugal)—biographical, Oct. 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*e*; appointed foreign minister, 6, 5*a*; arrives at Lisbon, 7, 5*b*; election as president probable, 8, 5*d*; receives British and French ministers, Nov. 4, 5*b*
on Anglo-Portuguese Alliance (views), Oct. 7, 5*b*; —on reactionary movement, reported: telegram to *Matin*, Dec. 31, 8*b*; —revolution; republic; provisional government's policy: interviewed by our special correspondent, Oct. 10, 7*a*
MACHAIN, M. Eusebio—death, Nov. 17, 12*f*
MACHEN, Miss E.—dancing performance, April 28, 12*e*
MACHIN, Mr. S.:—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on trade marks: frauds, Sept. 22, 6*e*; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on South African trade; proposed British tour, July 20, 8*c*
on London, port of—rates (views), Nov. 2, 14*f*
MACHINERY—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —belting, long: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*b*; —belts, driving: Mr. R. Krall reads paper (E.S.), Mar. 23, 18*c*; —bending and straightening machine: described (E.S.), April 27, 17*a*; —bread making: described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*b*; —business exhibition: see BUSINESS exhibition; —calculating machines: new: particulars, Oct. 14, 12*c*; 15, 5*b*; 20, 6*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c*; —car and bucket, combination: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*b*; —chains, driving: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*; —change-speed apparatus, transmission: new arrangement described (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c*; —chilled plate roll, large new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*c*; —circular folding machine: described (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*c*; —clutch, friction and positive: particulars (E.S.), July 13, 19*c*; —coal cutting: simplex type described (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*c*; —coke trade: new levelling machine described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*a*; —condenser, large: described (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*d*; —conveyors, steel belt: described (E.S.), June 15, 16*c*; —cotton: John Wyatt's invention: Mr. Aspinall (s.), July 28, 4*c*; —cutting off, cold saw: new machine described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*b*; —drilling, radial sensitive: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*; —drills: portable alternating current: described (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*a*; electric percussion: described (E.S.), June 29, 17*a*; for concrete: described (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*b*; 24, 12*c*; —electrical: standardization: Mr. R. Orsettich reads paper (E.S.), Mar. 16, 18*a*; —electric driving: particulars (E.S.), May 25, 16*c*; demonstration at Birmingham supply department's show rooms (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*d*; —electric winding and hoisting: Dr. E. Rosenberg (p., E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*c*; —emery wheels: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*c*; —exhibitions: Manchester: see under ENGINEERING —Exhibitions; —fans, electric: described (E.S.), June 22, 16*c*; —fencing: see under FACTORIES and
MACHINERY (continued):—
workshops—Machinery; —forging press, large: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c*; —gearing, tooth: Lewis, Mr. W. (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*b*; Stephen, Mr. J. D. (p., E.S.), 3, 16*b*; Vernon, Mr. P. V. (s., E.S.), 3, 16*c*; —grain unloading plant: described (E.S.), May 4, 17*b*; —grinders: adaptable: described (E.S.), July 13, 16*c*; disc: particulars (E.S.), July 13, 18*c*; —grinding: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c*; —hammer, radial power: described (E.S.), April 13, 17*b*; —hammer, steam: new type described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*b*; —heat accumulator, exhaust steam: apparatus described (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*c*; —hydraulic: Mr. P. Pitman's invention described (E.S.), Mar. 31, 16*c*; —hydraulic rams: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*c*; 9, 16*f*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 16*b*; Mar. 2, 16*e*; —Lathe, Le Blond: particulars (E.S.), July 6, 17*b*; —letter: registering machinery test held, Jan. 5, 6*f*; —looms: shuttle changing device (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*c*; Oct. 5, 14*d*; —metal surface spotting machine: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*b*; —milling: Van Norman type described (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*; —milling cutters: fencing: Home Office regulations: discussed at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*b*; —minimeter: described (E.S.), May 18, 14*c*; —mixing: "apportioner" described (E.S.), April 20, 16*c*; —moulding: "adaptable" type described (E.S.), Nov. 9, 12*c*; shockless jarring: particulars (E.S.), June 22, 17*a*; —ore unloaders: installations at Lake Erie described (E.S.), Jan. 27, 15*b*; —pile-driver, propelling: described (E.S.), June 8, 17*a*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*c*; —pipes, steam heating: metallic coupling described (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*c*; —press, large: described (E.S.), Jan. 12, 17*c*; large drawing: particulars (E.S.), July 6, 17*b*; —punches: new type described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*b*; —recording instruments, new: particulars (E.S.), July 6, 17*b*; —refrigerating, new: described (E.S.), May 18, 14*c*; —rolling mills: results of working new 28in. cogging mill (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*c*; —saw, metal cutting band: described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*a*; —shearing and bending: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*; —transporters, automatic: Mr. W. C. Carr's device described, Jan. 12, 17*b*; —tree felling: described (E.S.), June 8, 17*b*; —vacuum cleaner: Duplex type: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*b*; —water meters: described (E.S.), May 18, 14*c*; —wood-working: particulars of new machines (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*b*
MACHINERY Users' Association—meeting, June 16, 12*f* (e.e.)
MACHRAY, Mr. R.—"Sentenced to Death" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c*
McILQUHAM, Mrs. H.—will, Jan. 26, 11*d*
McILROY, Mr. R.—appointed recorder of Belfast, May 12, 9*d*
MACILWAINE, Mr. A. W.—on old age: links with the past (J.), Sept. 14, 11*c*
MACILWAINE, Capt. R. N.:—
Kensington (South) general election—to contest, Jan. 4, 6*e*; incident with

MACILWAINE, Capt. R. N. (continued) :— Lord Claud Hamilton, 15, 7*d* (e.e.) ; refuses to accept apology from Lord Claud Hamilton, 17, 8*f*
MCILWRAITH, Sir M.—leaves for Continent, Sept. 24, 11*a*
MACINERNEY, Mr.—at Catholic Truth Society's conference, on Ireland ; education : grants from liquor taxes ; removal of disabilities of Roman Catholics, Oct. 14, 10*b*
MCINNES, Mr. C.—vocal recital, June 16, 13*c*
MACINNES, Rev. J.—resigning rectory of Watton, Oct. 13, 7*c*
MACINNES, Mr. M.—will, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; memorial (Stanwix Institute) : foundation-stone, laid, Aug. 4, 9*a*
MCINTOSH, Miss A.—appointed matron of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, May 27, 4*d*
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Co. (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 24, 14*d*
MACIRONE, Mr. G. A.—death, Mar. 31, 11*d* ; funeral, April 4, 11*b*
MCIVER, Senator—appointed acting president of Chile, Sept. 7, 11*b* ; correction, 8, 5*e*
MCJERROW, Mr. Christopher — biographical (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*b*
MACK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at National Democratic Club, on elections, Dec. 17, 5*b*
MACK, A.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 14, 4*a*
MACK, J.—robbery charge, April 7, 3*c*
MACK, L.—" In a White Palace " reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 219*a*
MACK, P.—receiving stolen property charge, April 11, 3*d*
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W.—to lecture at Oxford University, Jan. 26, 4*b*
" The Odyssey in English Verse. Books XVII.-XXIV " reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 261*b* ; —" Lectures on Greek Poetry " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 476*b*
at Oxford University, on compulsory Greek in responsions, Nov. 23, 14*a* ; —at Oxford University, on poetry : Oxford association with, Feb. 2, 10*c*
MACKARNESS, Mr. A. J. C.—on army, territorial : training (l.), Sept. 7, 4*f*
MACKARNESS, Mr. F. C.—entertained at Criterion Restaurant, Aug. 8, 8*a* ; receives presentation from Liberals of South Berkshire, Oct. 6, 8*b*
India — pamphlet on police confiscated : see under INDIA—Police ; letters seized at house of Kumar Mitter, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; 24, 3*c*
at Caxton Hall, on subject races defence, June 29, 8*a* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on India : unrest ; suppressed pamphlet about police, Aug. 8, 8*a*
on India : charges against police (l.), Sept. 22, 6*b* ; unrest (l.), Jan. 28, 7*f* ; —South African Union : Mr. Merriman's Worcester and Carnarvon speeches quoted, Mar. 23, 10*c*
MACKAY, Mr. C. H.—on Western Union Telegraph Company : amalgamation with Anglo-American Cable Company (statement), Dec. 20, 5*f*
MACKAY, Pipe-Maj. Donald — accident (fatal), association with Strathnaver Fairy Circle : correspondence, Dec. 27, 8*c*
MACKAY, Mr. G. J.—will, Jan. 11, 11*f*
MACKAY, Sir J.—appointed K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c* ; June 22, 13*a*
on Straits Settlements—Shipping Bill (s.), Aug. 15, 5*b*
MCKAY, Mr. W., and Mr. W. Roberts— on late John Opie : publication of " Life " announced (l.), June 13, 13*c*
MACKAY Companies—report, Feb. 16, 5*f*
MCKEAN, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; Dec. 8, 8*a* ; expected to rejoin Irish Nationalist party, 15, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 30, 8*d*
MCKECHNIE, Vice-Adm. A. G.—death, Mar. 5, 13*c* ; funeral, 9, 13*a* ; will, April 6, 13*d*
MCKECHNIE, Mr. J.—appointed director of Vickers, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 12*f*
MACKENNA, Mr. A.—leaves for Paris, July 23, 13*b*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald — biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e* ; Dec. 10, 7*a* ; at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; infant son christened, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; visits Harwich and Shotley, April 9, 9*d* ; at Dover, 11, 7*b* ; cruise in *Enchantress* announced, 20, 9*a* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 30, 13*a* ; at Lisbon, May 3, 7*b* ; at Cintra, 4, 5*d* ; at Cadiz, 5, 6*b* (m.e.) ; to rejoin *Enchantress* at Seville, 6, 11*a* ; returning to London, 9, 6*a* ; arrives in London, 10, 9*c* ; sworn of Privy Council ; takes oath of office, 11, 13*a* ; projected tour in Monmouthshire cancelled, 12, 9*d* ; received by King, 23, 39*a* ; embarks on *Enchantress*, 24, 13*a* ; at Pembroke dockyard, 26, 4*d* ; inspects works on Clyde, 27, 11*a* ; visits works of Messrs. Yarrow of Glasgow ; visits shipbuilding yards at Clydebank ; visits torpedo factory at Greenock, 28, 6*a* ; receives members of Japanese imperial naval commission, June 15, 12*a* ; received by King, 24, 13*a* ; political tour : arrangements, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; to inspect site on Medway for floating dock for warships, Sept. 9, 4*d* ; inspects docks at Sheerness yard, 10, 4*d* ; at Dover, 12, 3*d* ; inspects submarine depôt at Haslar, 13, 7*b* ; at Venice ; returning to London, 27, 11*a* ; leaves for Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 13*a* ; arrives, 3, 13*a* ; leaves, 6, 11*a* ; inspects Rosyth naval base, 7, 3*c* ; visited on board *Enchantress* by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 8, 11*a* ; resignation from ministry rumoured, 27, 13*a* ; operation, Nov. 11, 11*e* ; health, 12, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; Dec. 13, 7*f* ; leaves for continent, 20, 13*a* ; at Cannes, 23, 11*a*
General election address, Jan. 6, 6*a* ; (second) address, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Navy—competition of naval bands with civilian bands : receives deputation from trade union congress, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; estimates : annual statement (Parlt. paper), 10, 9*a* ; dock accommodation on East Coast : receives deputation, July 8, 9*e*
Trade Union Congress—receives deputation, Mar. 1, 12*b*
at Abergavenny, on navy : comparison with German navy, Jan. 12, 8*d* ; —at Abersynchan, on navy : building programme, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; expenditure, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; —at Blaenavon, on trade union funds :

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued) :—
political use ; navy, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —at Camberwell, on fiscal policy, April 23, 8*f* ; —at Hereford, on House of Lords question ; budget (1909), Jan. 10, 4*f* ; —at Institution of Civil Engineers' dinner, on naval engineering, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —at Lanthewy Rhydderch, on navy : Mr. Balfour's speech, Oct. 21, 8*c* ; —at Llanover, on House of Lords reform : conference ; fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —at Newport, on navy : building programme, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; —at Pontnewydd, on old-age pensions ; navy : condition ; comparison with German navy ; Mr. Mulliner : attitude of Admiralty, Jan. 7, 6*d* ; Lord Cawdor (s.), 8, 10*b* ; Mr. Mulliner (l.), 8, 4*f* ; —at Pontypool, on crown : introduction into party politics, June 14, 12*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 21, 6*f* ; non-collection of taxes, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —cordite supply, July 20, 7*b* ; —Germany : navy : building programme, Mar. 16, 7*e* ; acceleration of building programme, July 15, 8*b* ; —granite : government contracts, Mar. 24, 7*f* ; —income-tax : reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 8*f* ; —international law : capture of private property at sea, Mar. 17, 9*b* ; —Mulliner, Mr. H. H. : charges against Admiralty, Mar. 17, 9*b* ; —navy : speech on estimates (1909) reprinted, Jan. 6, 8*a* ; contingent programme (1909) ; construction of destroyers, Mar. 3, 9*b* ; 16, 7*e* ; annual statement, 15, 8*d* ; building programme ; two-power standard ; torpedo-boat-destroyers ; German navy compared, 16, 7*e* ; *personnel*, 17, 9*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; victualling ; clothing, June 9, 6*b* ; medical service, 9, 6*c* ; training of officers, 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*e* ; reserve ; strength, 9, 6*f* ; 10, 6*e* ; pensions, 9, 6*f* ; *personnel* : short service system, 10, 6*d* ; pensions to widows, 10, 6*e* ; building programme, July 15, 8*b* ; —Osborne (Royal Naval College) : dismissal of cadet, July 30, 9*a* ; —Rosyth naval base : construction, July 20, 8*b* ; —Royal marines : reduction of strength, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —Thames Ironworks Company : observance of secrecy during construction of battleship, Mar. 24, 7*e*
on coastguard : reduction of strength : replies to Sir G. Doughty (l.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; —Collingwood, Lord : letter read at centenary commemoration at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, May 8. 10*b* ; —naval dockyards : reopening : letter to Mr. Mallet, Jan. 11, 6*b* ; —navy : Lord C. Beresford's charges : replies to correspondent (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 16, 7*e* ; loan : contradicts reports, Oct. 27, 10*f* ; —Royal Naval College (Osborne) : special preparation of candidates (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b*

MACKENNAL, Mr. B.—biographical, June 21, 11*f* ; awarded commission for statue of Thomas Gainsborough at Sudbury (P.N.), April 26, 12*c* ; appointed to design and model coronation medal and coinage of new reign, June 21, 11*f* ; 22, 10*d* ; received by King, Nov. 8, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a*

McKENNEDY, J. N.—inquest, July 5, 10*d*

MACKENZIE, Mr. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on fiscal policy, Dec. 17, 5*a*

MACKENZIE, Sir A.—"The Sun-god's Return" (cantata) performed, Sept. 22, 10*d* ; to be produced at Vienna, Dec. 22, 10*f*
at Marylebone-road, on Royal Academy of Music, July 15, 4*a*

MACKENZIE, Lieut.—Col. A. M. N. : death, Feb. 22, 13*d*

MACKENZIE, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—appointed chief of general staff of Canadian militia, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; accepts appointment, 26, 5*a*

MACKENZIE, E. S., and G. Higginson—offences under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Oct. 12, 3*e* ; Nov. 9, 3*e* ; appeal against conviction, Dec. 15, 3*f*

MACKENZIE, Miss F. M. — will, Jan. 7, 9*b*

MACKENZIE, Sir G. S.—death, Nov. 3, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 20, 13*d*

McKENZIE, Mr. H. (Victoria)—to deliver address at London Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 22, 7*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; entertained at Gaiety Restaurant, Sept. 1, 8*f*
at Dunsfold, on Australia : immigration : attitude towards coloured races, Aug. 25, 4*f* ; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on Victoria : development, Aug. 31, 8*e*

MACKENZIE, Mr. J. H.—elected associate of Painter-Etchers and Engravers' Dec. 10, 13*e*

MacKENZIE, Mr. K. J. J.—at British Association's meeting, on livestock breeding, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; on horses : cost of labour (s.), 7, 7*b*

MACKENZIE, Sir K. M.—leaves for Continent, Aug. 8, 11*a*
on magistracy : selection (evid.), Feb. 23, 4*a*

MACKENZIE, Miss M. C. P.—will, Oct. 21, 11*f*

McKENZIE, Mr. P.—death, May 3, 13*c*

MACKENZIE, Mr. R. D.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions

McKENZIE, Mr. T. (New Zealand) :—
at Greymouth, on development, Feb. 11, 12*a*
in Parliament, on immigration : boys, July 9, 7*b*

MacKENZIE, Capt. T. C.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. W. (Canada)—in London, Mar. 16, 9*c*
on Canadian Northern Railway Company : extensions ; Canada : development ; imperial preference (int.), Mar. 16, 9*c*

MACKENZIE, Mr. W. C.—"The Shirra. A Tale of the Isles" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*

MACKENZIE, President W. D.—at missionary conference, world, on missionaries : training, June 23, 9*d* ; 24, 8*f*

MacKENZIE, W. L. :—
Le Sueur, Mr. W. D.—dispute with Morang Publishing Company concerning publication of biography : law case, May 12, 5*e*

MACKENZIE and Mann, Messrs.—Canada : amount to be spent on new enterprises in, May 23, 32*a*

MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W. —appointed C.B., June 24, 9*b*

McKEON, Mr. H.—will, Sept. 28, 11*b*

MACKEREL — notable take, June 11, 8*e*

MACKERETH. Mr. F. G.—at Denison House, on children: drink statistics, May 5, 12*f*
MACKERETH, Mr. J. A.—"A Son of Cain" noticed (L.S.), May 19, 184*a*
MACKERN, Mr. G.—concert, June 18, 13*d*
McKERRELL, Baillie—adopted as Labour candidate for Liverpool (Kirkdale), Nov. 28, 8*c*
McKERROW, Mr. R. B.—"The Works of Thomas Nashe" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279*c*
MACKIE, Mr.—at Glasgow, on licensing: taxation, Aug. 19, 8*c*
McKIE, W. A.—shooting race-horse charge, June 4, 12*c* (e.e.); 13, 4*c*; conviction quashed, 28, 12*c* (e.e.)
McKIM, Dr. R. H.—"A Soldier's Recollections. Leaves from the Diary of a Young Confederate" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*b*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 7*b*; to lecture at Royal Artillery Institution, Nov. 14, 7*d*; appointed to represent London University at International geographical congress, 17, 6*e*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on geography: teaching, April 16, 8*b*; —at Glasgow on Unionist party: reveille movement, Oct. 26, 10*b* (e.e.); —at Glasgow, on home rule, Nov. 12, 9*d*; —at Liberal Union Club, on Canada: imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 15, 8*c*; —at Regent-street Polytechnic, on geography: teaching, Mar. 14, 10*b*; —at Sunderland House, on Navy League: sea-training scheme, July 7, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Colonial Office: reform, June 30, 6*e*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 9*b*; imperial, July 22, 7*b*; —imperial conference, next. June 30, 6*e*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 8*c*; —tea duty: proposed, preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*d*
on Canada: fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 16, 10*c*; 29, 12*c*; —London School of Economics: Mr. S. Webb's position (l.), Oct. 24, 14*c*; —Unionist party: reveille movement: manifesto (l.), Oct. 19, 10*c*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. S. and Mr. H. Wiliams—recital, Feb. 18, 10*a*
MACKINLAY, Mr. S.—vocal recital, Feb. 28, 10*b*
McKINLEY, Mt.—ascended by Fairbanks expedition, April 13, 5*f*
MACKINNON, Mr. A.—"The Oxford Amateurs" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 217*a*
MACKINNON, Mrs. C.—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
MACKINNON, Mr. D.—on rowing: Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race: alteration of date (with another, l.), Feb. 2, 10*c*
MACKINNON, Mr. N.—on general election: use of motors (l.), Jan. 13, 6*e*
McKINNON, Mr. R.—receives order of Rising Sun, Mar. 19, 13*b*
MACKINNON, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—to leave for Canada, July 7, 13*b*
MACKINNON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H.—biographical; appointed general officer commanding-in-chief, western command, April 7, 13*c*; entertained on appointment as commander-in-chief of Western command, Oct. 31, 6*c*
MACKINTOSH, Dr. J. S.—at British Medical Association (p.), July 30, 7*d*
MACKIRDY, Mr. A.—memorial at Hoxton Hall: stone-laying arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*a*
MacKIRDY, Mrs. A.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on lodging houses for women, Oct. 19, 17*f*
MacKIRDY, Mrs. O. C.—on Hoxton poor: appeal (l.), Dec. 20, 8*d*; —women's lodging-houses (art., W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*b*
MACKIRDY Room (Hoxton)—memorial stone: laying arrangements, June 8, 12*d*
MACKRELL, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*
MACLAGAN, Archbp.—received by Queen, Feb. 21, 15*a*; health, July 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6; 13*a*; 8, 13*b*; 25, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; death, Sept. 20, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 21, 11*b*; contributions to hymnology: correspondence, 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 22, 11*c*; body removed to York, 23, 9*a*; funeral, 24, 11*a*; memorial services: biographical correction, 24, 11*b*; Archbp. of York (sermon), 26, 12*f*; Rev. C. N. Gray (l.), Sept. 24, 11*b*; memorial: appeal, Sep. 24, 11*b*; Rev. R. R. Resker (l.), Sept. 24, 11*b*; will, Oct. 15, 13*d*; memoir: Mr. F. D. How appeals for correspondence (l.), Oct. 28, 10*a*; memorial to be placed in St. Gabriel's Church (Newington Butts), Nov. 7, 16*f*
MACLAGAN, Mrs.—receives message of sympathy from King and Queen, Sept. 21, 11*b*
MACLAGAN, Mr. G. S.—on De Mancha challenge shield agreement between Amateur Rowing and Amateur Swimming Association (l.), Dec. 23, 21*b*
McLAREN, Lady:—
at Essex Hall, on women's suffrage; attendance of women at criminal trials, Nov. 4, 12*e*; —at Japan-British Exhibition, explains objects of women's charter, June 10, 7*e*
on income-tax: collection of super-tax: assessment of wife's income, (l.), June 15, 7*d*; —women: social conditions; women's suffrage: letter to M.P.'s, Mar. 17, 9*e*
M'LAREN, Lord—death, April 7, 13*d*; will, Sept. 8, 10*c*
McLAREN, Dr. A.—health, April 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; death, May 6, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 13*a*; memorial at Rushholme: memorial stones laid, July 11, 6*b*; will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
McLAREN, Sir C.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*a*; leaves for Antibes, Mar. 22, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, July 28, 13*a*; leaves for Italy, Oct. 1, 13*a*; resigns chairmanship of Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Nov. 1, 16*b*; not to contest Leicestershire (Bosworth) again, 24, 9*c*
McLAREN, Mr. F. W. S.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*e*; Dec. 12, 7*d*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, Feb. 22, 12*e*; returns to England, Sept. 28, 11*a*
McLAREN, Mr. H. D.—biographical, Dec. 14, 7*a*; declines to contest Staffordshire (West) again, April 4, 10*c*; to be invited to contest Stafford at next election, 14, 8*c*
McLAREN, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
McLAREN, Capt. J. M.—death, Dec. 26, 11*d*
McLAREN, Mr. W. (Transvaal)—dry farming experiments noted, May 19, 5*b*

McLaren, Rev. W. D.—accepts position of New Testament lecturer at congregational college (Melbourne), Mar. 7, 4c
McLaren, Mr. W. S. Bright—biographical, April 16, 10c; May 3, 10c; Dec. 13, 7b
Crewe by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, April 16, 10c; address, 19, 9b
Employers' Liability Bill of 1893—association recalled, April 19, 9b; Mr. W. B. McLaren (l.), 21, 8b
London and North-Western Railway Company—abolition of pension fund: association with, April 20, 8b; (l.), 21, 8b; Mr. W. S. B. McLaren (l.), 21, 8b
in Parliament, on London (Port D es) Bill, July 19, 10c; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 6f; Nov. 19, 9b, 10a
on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 15, 9b
Maclaren Jubilee People's Institute—erection: contributions towards, Feb. 24, 6f
McLaughlin, Mr. J.—"My Friend the Indian" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 276b
McLean—appeal against sentence, Dec. 8, 3b
McLean, Lieut.-Col.—appointed to command Canadian contingent for Coronation of George V., Dec. 31, 4d
Maclean, Rev. A. M.—accepts charge of Paisley Abbey Church, Aug. 31, 5e
McLean, Mrs. D. H.—returns from Egypt, May 2, 13a
Maclean, Sir F.—at Assam dinner, on partition of Bengal; high court at Calcutta, June 11, 8e
Maclean, Sir F. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, Dec. 6, 13a
Maclean, Mr. F. K.—aeroplane flights: see under Aeronautics
Maclean, Kaid Sir H.—returns from Tangier, Feb. 7, 11b; leaves for Tangier, Dec. 21, 13a; at Tangier, 26, 11a
Mclean, S., and others—theft charge, July 8, 3d
McLean, Mr. W. H.—to read paper on planning of Khartum, Sept. 28, 11d
at town planning conference, on Khartum, Oct. 15, 5a
Macleane, Rev. D.—in Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7c
Maclehose, Mr. R.—death, April 18, 13e
Maclellan (P. and W.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18e
Mclelland, Mr. R. C. D.—will, Mar. 30, 13e
McLennon, A. F.—inquest, Mar. 28, 4e
McLeod, G. H.: see under Canada—Crime
McLeod, Mr. H.—on Cananda: Banking Acts (l., F.S.), Jan. 28, 14c
Macleod, Mr. J.—"Reminiscences" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526a
Macleod, Mr. N. C.—appointed judge of High Court of Bombay, May 2, 12a
Macleod, Sir R.—on Scotland: strength of Radical party; fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 1, 8d; correspondence, 3, 7b
McLeod, Col. R. G. Mc Q.—death, Aug. 23, 9c
MacLeod, Mr. W. A.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on mining plant (E.S.), Feb. 23, 18b
M'Letchie, C.—death, Aug. 9, 8b
Maclure, Dame Eleanor—will, May 25, 12f
Maclure, Rev. W. K.—on athletics: F. L. Burd's records (l.), Aug. 8, 15f
McMahon, A.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 15, 3c; 22, 2f
McManus, Mr. S.—to denounce Irish Nationalist party's mission to United States, Sept. 27, 5e
Macmaster, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6c; Dec. 6, 8d; leaves for Canada, 31, 13a
Surrey(Chertsey)—adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 5, 5e; 19, 7e; elected, 28, 6c
at Constitutional Club, on general election, Feb. 18, 10c; —at Liberal Union Club, on Canada, imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 15, 8c; —at Pyrford Court, on women's suffrage: Bill (concilliation committee's), July 26, 9a
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 8a; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 5, 9a; —War Loan Bill, Mar. 4, 7a
on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's): letter to Lady Betty Balfour, Aug. 6, 10c
McMaster University (Toronto)—biblical criticism: decision of Baptist convention of Ontario, Oct. 27, 7b
McMicking, Maj. G.—biographical, Dec. 16, 7c
Macmillan, Prof. (U.S.A)—exploration in Labrador (report), Sept. 13, 5b
Macmillan, Sir F.—health, Oct. 7, 11a
on National Hospital—appeal (l.), Oct. 15, 8f
McMillan, Mrs. F. E.—will, Jan. 3, 11e
McMillan, Mr. R.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on cable rates, Sept. 15, 10d
Macmillen, Mr.—violin recital, June 22, 12f
MacMonnies, Mr.—"Bacchante" (statue): sold (£1,600), April 14, 12d
McMordie, Mr. R. J.—biographical, Dec. 5, 10d; accepts invitation to be Lord Mayor of Belfast, 6, 13c (e.e.)
McMullen, Mrs. P.—accident, Mar. 29, 4d
McNab, Mr. (New Zealand)—on Great Britain: national defence (views), June 15, 5f
MacNab, Mr. J.—"The Garden of Shadows" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454,
McNab, Sir R.—at Queen's Hall, on military training, Feb. 26, 6c
McNair, Maj. J. F. A.—death, May 20, 9c
Macnamara, Mrs. — opens sale of garments at St. James's (Church of Scotland) (Dulwich), Dec. 14, 9b
Macnamara, Mr. N. C.—"The Evolution and Function of Living Purposive Matter" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312b
Macnamara, Rev. T. B.—will, Jan. 22 11c; Feb. 4, 11d
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7a; Dec. 5, 9a; visits Admiralty works on Clyde, Aug. 9, 7d; visits Rosyth, 12, 5c; interviews workmen at Pembroke dockyard, Sept. 22, 8b
Fiscal policy — challenged by Mr. Goldsmid, Nov. 15, 5e; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), 18, 9d; Mr. H. Goldsmid (l.), 21, 9f

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued):—
General election—address, Jan. 1, 7*d*
"Tariff Reform and the Working Man" noticed, Aug. 15, 10*d*
at Camberwell, on poor law, Nov. 7, 14*c*; —at Camberwell, on general election; Liberal policy; House of Lords reform, Dec. 19, 7*d*; —at Caxton Hall, on girls: education for parenthood, July 15, 4*c*;—at Hastings, on navy: strength; comparison with German navy, Jan. 14, 10*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on naval engineering, Feb. 14, 7*c*; ——at Ilford, on fiscal policy, Sept. 19, 8*d*; —at Lydney, on House of Lords reform compromise, July 18, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—at Manchester, on House of Lords reform, June 13, 10*b*; —at Old Kent-road: meeting disturbed, Jan. 11, 8*d*; on navy: Mr. Balfour's speech at Glasgow, Oct. 21, 8*c*; ——at Watford, on navy: condition, Jan. 26, 7*e*; —at Woolwich, on fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 12*a*
in Parliament, on coastguard: strength, Mar. 18, 8*c*; —navy: strength: contingent programme (1909), Mar. 3, 9*e*; building programme; two-power standard: scrapped warships, 15, 10*c*; estimates, 16, 8*e*; engineers, 18, 8*c*; medical service, June 9, 6*c*; officers, training of, 9, 6*d*; officers: nomination; cost of education; stokers: promotion as artificers: pamphlet, "The Truth about the Navy," 10, 6*c*; stores diminution, July 2, 9*d*; dockyard *employés*: conditions of labour, 15, 7*e*; dock accommodation; government contracts: fair wages clause: alleged evasion at Portsmouth, 20, 8*a*; —Rosyth naval base: construction, July 20, 8*a*; —Royal Marines: strength, Mar. 18, 8*c*
on naval dockyards— establishments: letter to Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (l., P.N.), April 25, 12*b*
MCNAMARA and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 19*c*
MACNAUGHTAN, S.—"The Andersons" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b*
MCNAUGHT and Co., Messrs.—unregistered motor-car charge, Sept. 8, 12*f*
MACNAUGHTON, F.—performing stage plays at music-hall charge, Aug. 19, 2*e*; 26, 2*f*
MACNAUGHTON, Mr. P.—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 12, 4*c*
MCNEIGHT, Mr. W. J.—will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
MCNEIL, Mr. J.—on Midland Railway Scotch express disaster (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*
MACNEIL, Most Rev. N.—appointed R.C. Archbp. of Vancouver, Jan. 17, 19*b*
MCNEILL, Mrs. B.—will, Feb. 22, 13*d*
MCNEILL, Rev. J.—accepts call to St. George's Presbyterian church (Liverpool), June 14, 14*c* (e.e.)
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*f*; Dec. 8, 7*f*; health, April 6, 13*a*; takes seat in House of Commons, 15, 7*d*; appointed clerk of convocation of National University of Ireland, Dec. 8, 7*f*; 30, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Regency Bill, June 22, 8*c*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*a*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift (continued):—
on election petitions, Parliamentary: official reports: correspondence with Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, May 26, 10*b*; —House of Lords reform: attainment by use of prerogative of crown (l.), Jan. 6, 6*d*
M'NEILL, Mr. R.—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Kirkcudbrightshire, Oct. 29, 12*d*
MCNEILL, Mr. W.—on credit drapers: alleged improper methods (evid.), May 25, 3*f*
MCNICOLL, Mr. D.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
MACON, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Congress on North pole: Rear-Admiral Peary's claim, Mar. 10, 5*c*
MACONACHIE, Mr. A.—on women's suffrage bill (l.), June 8, 12*d*
MACONACHIE, Mr. A. M.—concludes campaign at seaside resorts on behalf of National Anti-Women Suffrage League, Sept. 13, 10*a*
MACONACHIE, Mr. R.—resigns lay secretaryship of Church Missionary Society, April 14, 9*c*
MACONOCHIE, Mr. A. W.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Partick, April 9, 12*f*
MCONIE, Mr. St. J. A.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 5, 12*e*
MACPHAIL, Mr. A.—"Essays in Fallacy" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228*a*
MACPHERSON, Mr. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stafford, Dec. 24, 11*a*
MCPHERSON, Rev. H. L.—death, May 2, 6*a*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I.—accepts invitation to contest Wigtonshire, Oct. 28, 10*c*; to contest Renfrewshire (East) as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. T.—decides not to recontest Preston, April 6, 9*b*
MCPHERSON, Mr. L. G.—"Transportation in Europe" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*
MACPHERSON, Sir W.—will, Jan. 4, 11*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. W. M.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
MCQUAID, Mr. L. P. C.—to contest Monaghan (South) as Independent Nationalist candidate, Dec. 2, 7*d*
MACQUAIRIE Islands—destruction of penguins: Tasmanian government's representations to Mr. Hatch, Aug. 26, 3*a*
MACQUEEN, Mr. A. M.—will, July 12, 15*e*
MACQUOID, Mr. T. R.—celebrates 90th birthday, Jan. 29, 11*a*
MACRAE, Mr. C. C.—elected deputy chairman of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, July 7, 15*c*
MACRAE, Col. R.—appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
MACRAE-GILSTRAP, Maj.—list of guests, Nov. 1, 11*a*
MACRAY, Dr. W. D.—portrait presented to Bodleian Library, Nov. 9, 4*f*
MCROBERT, Mr. A.—on Chambers of Commerce, empire: congress at Sydney (l.), May 30, 6*d*
MCROBERT, Sir A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 11*c*
MCROW, Mr. T.—on Royal Agricultural Society of England: next year's show at Norwich: reports as to postponement owing to coronation contradicted (l.), Oct. 4, 12*f*
MACTAGGART, Rev. J.—death, Jan. 11, 11*e*

McTAGGART, Mr. W.—death, April 4, 11*c*; funeral, 6, 13*c*
McVAIL, Sir D. C.—biographical; knighted, June 24, 9*b*
MacVEAGH, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*e*; Dec. 17, 7*e*
Down (South) general election—result: Mr. J. MacVeagh (s.), Dec. 29, 4*d*
at Newcastle, on home rule: attitude of Ulster, Dec. 29, 4*d*
in Parliament, on "Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 7*d*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*f*
MacVEAGH, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—at Dublin (U.S.A.), on currency: suggested creation of emergency notes, July 18, 5*c*; —at New York State Bankers' Associations, on currency reform, Jan. 19, 5*b*
on finance—treasury: annual report, Dec. 9, 5*c*
McVITIE, Mr. R.—death, July 18, 13*d*; will, Dec. 13, 11*c*
MacWHIRTER, Mr. A.—vocal recital, Mar. 18, 12*f*
McWHIRTER, D.—awarded Edward medal, Mar. 2, 10*b*; receives Edward medal, Oct. 13, 13*a*
MacWHIRTER, James—exhibition of water-colour drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
McWILLIAM, Prof. A.—at British Association's meeting, on Sheffield metallurgical industries, Sept. 5, 7*d*
McWILLIAM, Prof. A., and Mr. E. J. Barnes—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel, chromium (E.S.), May 25, 17*d*
MACWILLIAM, Mr. H. D.—"Official Records of the Mutiny in the Black Watch, The. A London Incident of the year 1743" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
MADAGASCAR—aeroplane mail service: see under AERONAUTICS; —governor-general appointed, July 18, 5*e*; —missions, English: Anglican Bp. in Madagascar (l.), Mar. 29, 5*c*; —silk trade: annual bounty to be granted, July 30, 6*a* (m.e.)
MADAGASCAR, Anglican Bp. of: see KING, Rt. Rev. G. L.
MADAGASCAR Rubber Company—meeting, April 2, 21*a*
MADAME Tussaud's, Mar. 25, 4*b*; 29, 4*c*; May 17, 6*a*; figure of Hon. C. S. Rolls commemorating cross-Channel flight to be added, June 11, 12*c*; visitors: August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 2, 8*c*; Boxing day, Dec. 27, 7*b*
MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 20, 13*d*
MADDEN, Mr. Justice—appointed to dispose of probate and matrimonial business in High Court of Justice (Ireland), Jan. 6, 10*d*
MADDEN, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C. D.—death, Jan. 10, 11*d*; will, April 27, 13*c*
MADDEN, Capt. C. E.—biographical; appointed fourth sea lord of Admiralty, Jan. 11, 11*c*; private secretary appointed, Jan. 27, 10*a*
MADDEN, Ven. T. J., Archdeacon of Liverpool:—
at Church House, on his mission to Canada, Nov. 23, 14*f*; —at Southport, on Edward VII.: memorial services: forms of prayer, June 1, 8*c*
MADDEN, Ven. T. J., Archdeacon of Liverpool (continued):—
on Saskatchewan—erection of divinity college: appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 30, 6*c*
MADDICK, Capt. H.—biographical; appointed adjutant of Lanarkshire (Queen's Own Glasgow) Yeomanry, Oct. 18, 4*c*
MADDISON, Mrs. A.—"Der Talisman" (opera): performed, Nov. 21, 12*e*
MADDISON, Mr. F.—declines invitation to contest Burnley again, April 5, 10*f*; to contest Darlington as Liberal candidate, Nov. 28, 8*c*
at Manchester, on labour — co-partnership, Sept. 26, 16*a*
MADDOCK, W.—appeal against conviction, June 28, 17*a*
MADDOCKS, Mr. H.—to be entertained by Conservatives of North-East Warwick, Feb. 17, 8*b*; consents to contest Nuneaton again, Mar. 21, 12*c*
Libel action—writs served on Mr. Johnson, Mr. Taylor, and *Observer* Newspaper Company, Dec. 16, 8*e*
Warwickshire (North-East) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*
MADDOCKS, Mr. J.—pictures sold, May 2, 8*e*
MADEIRA—cholera: see under CHOLERA; —Hinton, Mr. H.: compensation claims: particulars, Mar. 28, 4*a*; discussed by Portuguese Chamber, April 25, 6*b* (e.e.); —Portugal: proclamation of republic: see under PORTUGAL; —public health: Boyle, Capt. James (l.), Dec. 26, 6*d*; correspondence, Dec. 28, 4*d*; —sugar trade: monopoly; commission of inquiry announced, April 16, 7*e*; —typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway: see under BRAZIL—Railways
MADELEY, Mr. J. C.—will, Mar, 7, 12*d*
MADELL, F.—ejectment from ground at Spring-hill (Clapton); magisterial order made, April 14, 4*d* (e.e.)
MADEN, Alderman J. H.—invited to accept mayoralty of Bacup again, Sept. 9, 3*c*
MADERO, Señor Francisco (Mexico)—biographical, Nov. 24, 5*b*; arrest: see under MEXICO—Crime
Presidency — candidature prospects, Nov. 24, 5*b*
Revolution: see under REVOLUTION
on revolution — prospects (views), Nov. 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
MADERO, Señor Gustava (Mexico) — at Washington, Nov. 24, 5*a*
MADHAVLAL, Sir C.—knighted, June 24, 9*c*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, July 22, 20*d*
MADIOT, Capt. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 24, 8*f*; 25, 6*a*
MADJAROFF, M. Raschko (Bulgaria)—appointment as minister to Rumania proposed, Sept. 20, 5*c*
MADRAS—council (governor's): member appointed, Mar. 3, 12*f*; Indian comment, 11, 5*b*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway: see under INDIA—Railways
MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 23*b*
MADRAS Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
MADRESFIELD Agricultural Club—see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

MADRID—bomb outrage : see under ANARCHISTS—SPAIN ; —exhibition, universal : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Gran Via : details of scheme ; inaugurated, April 5, 7*e* ; —hotel, new : opened, Oct. 4, 10*a* ; —water supply : demand for pumps reported (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*c*
MADRIZ, Señor (Nicaragua)—presidency : to be recognized by Mexican government, Aug. 17, 6*a* ; envoys at Washington, 18, 3*e* ; flight to Corinto, 24, 3*a* ; U.S.A. attitude, 24, 3*a*
United States—policy towards : our Washington correspondent's comments, July 11, 7*c*
MADRO, Señor (Mexico)—presidency : election prospects, June 22, 7*f*
MADRYN Castle—contents : described ; sale announced, June 27, 10*b* ; held, 30, 13*c* ; sold, July 1, 12*c*
MAETERLINCK, Mme.—appears at Little Theatre, Dec. 2, 13*a*
MAETERLINCK, M. :—
"Blue Bird, The" performed at New York, Oct. 3, 12*e* ; —"Maria Magdalena" to be performed at Leipzig, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; performed, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; —"Mary Magdalene : A Play in Three Acts" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 359*b* ; —"Pelléas et Mélisande" : Mme. G. Leblanc-Maeterlinck to give performance in aid of l'Abbaye de Saint-Wandrille, Aug. 18, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "A Maeterlinck play at Saint-Wandrille"), 31, 6*a* ; —"Tragédie de Macbeth, La" (sp. art., "Two French Versions of 'Macbeth'"), May 16, 11*c*
on "The Blue Bird" : 200th performance of (tel.), April 28, 12*c*
MAFEKING—siege : see under SOUTH African war
MAFRA—described, Oct. 6, 5*a*
MAGALHAES, Senhor Perfeito — charges against : see under PORTUGAL—Banking—Credito Predial
MAGATO Concessions Exploration and Development Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 2, 15*d*
MAGDALEN College School (Brackley)—headmaster appointed, Mar. 18, 4*f*
MAGDALEN College School (Oxford)—assault by prefect : prosecution, July 20, 8*c* ; prizes distributed, Oct. 28, 16*c*
MAGEE, Mr. C. (Canada)—appointed to Court of Appeal, April 13, 5*e*
MAGEE, Mr. P. J. — nominated candidate for Belfast (West), Jan. 17, 9*d*
MAGEE College—English and history : professor appointed, Sept. 23, 8*a* ; —metaphysics and ethics : professor retiring, May 6, 4*a*
MAGENNIS, Father—at Lisbon, Oct. 13, 7*f*
Magician—libel action against, Jan. 14, 3*b*
MAGILL, Miss E. M. — appointed medical inspector of girls in Essex county secondary schools, Oct. 25, 16*b*
MAGISTRACY—Birmingham : stipendiary magistrate's appointment recommended, Oct. 19, 8*a* ; appointed, Nov. 26, 14*a* ; —Brentford : chairman and vice-chairman appointed, Jan. 29, 8*f* ; —Dorchester county bench : chairman resigns, Aug. 15, 14*a* ; —Epsom : chairman elected, May 10, 13*b* ; —Esssex : new appointment, Feb. 26, 13*a* ; —Hampstead bench : chairman elected, Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —Haywards Heath : Charles Bulbeck receives severe sentence : see BULBECK, Charles
MAGISTRACY (continued) :—
Justices of the peace—Lancashire advisory committee appointed, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; —licence-holders, appointment of : Licensed Victuallers' Defence League's conference discussion, May 13, 10*d*
election—Batty, Mr. R. B. (evid.), April 7, 4*d* ; —Bell, Sir H. (evid.), April 6, 4*e* ; —Brown, Mr. W. S. (evid.), April 7, 4*d* ; —Bulmer, Mr. E. F. (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*f* ; —Clare, Mr. H. E. (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*a* ; —commission, royal : sittings, Feb. 23, 4*a* ; correction, 25, 4*d* ; Mar. 3, 6*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*b* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 3*f* ; April 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*d* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*e* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; June 8, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; report outlined (P.N.), July 12, 14*d* ; report issued (Parlt. paper), 14, 10*a* ; —Cornwallis-West, Col. W. (evid.), June 16, 4*c* ; —Crouch, Mr. W. (evid.), April 14, 4*e* ; —Dartmouth, Lord (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*a* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (evid.), April 13, 4*b* ; —Dodd, Mr. J. T. (evid.), April 14, 4*e* ; —Elgin, Lord (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*b* ; —Fortescue, Lord (evid.), April 6, 4*e* ; —Fyfe, Mr. J. P. (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*f* ; —George, Mr. G. (evid.), April 27, 4*c* ; —Giles, Mr. A. J. (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*f* ; —Halsbury, Lord (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*a* ; (l.), 24, 3*f* ; —Hamilton, Col. J. F. C. (evid.), April 28, 4*c* ; —Harington, Sir R. (evid.), April 27, 4*c* ; —Henry, Mr. C. S. (evid.), April 14, 4*e* ; —Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A. (evid.), April 7, 4*d* ; —Holme, Mr. R. F. W. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*e* ; —Johnston, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*f* ; —Loreburn, Lord (evid.), Mar. 3, 6*a* ; deputation received in 1906 recalled, July 12, 14*d* ; (s,P.), 26, 6*d* ; —Luttrell, Mr. H. C. F. (evid.), April 7, 4*d* ; —Mackenzie, Sir K. M. (evid.), Feb. 23, 4*a* ; —Mitchell, Mr. H. E. (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*c* ; —Mitchell, Mr. W. L. (evid.), April 27, 4*c* ; —Norris, Mr. A. J. (evid.), April 6, 4*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Sir A. (evid.), April 13, 4*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. J. (evid.), April 28, 4*c* ; —Shutfleworth, Lord (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*a* ; —Simpson, Mr. H. B. (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*c* ; —Smith, Mr. W. R. (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*c* ; —Stewart-Smith, Mr. (evid.), April 27, 4*c* ; —Tennant, Sir E. (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*b* ; —Thompson, Mr. C. J. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*e* ; —Turner, Alderman B. (evid.), April 28, 4*c* ; —Urquhart, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*b* ; —Wakeman, Sir O. (evid.), April 14, 4*e* ; —Walsh, Dr. D. (evid.), April 28, 4*c* ; —Watkins, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*b* ; correction, 18, 3*f* ; —Wharton, Mr. J. L. (evid.), April 28, 4*c* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (evid.), April 14, 4*e* ; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (evid.), April 13,

MAGISTRACY — Justices of the peace — Selection (continued) :—
4*b* ; —Yarborough, Mr. G. B. C. (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*a* ; —Yoxall, Sir J. (evid.), April 6, 4*e*
Lancaster : new appointments, May 23, 39*c* ; July 4, 12*a* ; —Leeds : second stipendiary magistrate : watch committee's recommendation, Jan. 4, 8*f* ; adopted, 6, 6*f* ; new appointment, Feb. 1, 9*f* ; —Liverpool : stipendiary magistrate appointed, Nov. 19, 14*a* ; London : new appointments, Jan. 6, 11*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; —London police-courts : changes announced, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; — Manchester : return of attendances, request by chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Aug. 22, 11*c* ; —oath of allegiance, renewal of : Home Office notice issued, May 10, 9*f* ; magistrates renew oaths, 12, 10*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; new arrangements, 27, 7*a* ; —retirement, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; new appointment, 31, 3*e* ; —Stoke-on-Trent : magistrates take oath of allegiance ; Mr. J. P. Holdcroft declines appointment, Aug. 31, 9*b* ; —Surrey : dinner, Feb. 9, 11*a*
"MAGISTRATE'S clerk "—on fines : allowance of time for payment (l.), Aug. 5, 2*e*
MAGISTRETTI, Signor Luigi Maria—harp recital, June 1, 12*a*
MAGNETIC storms : see under GALES and storms
MAGNETS—broken drill recovered by (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*d*
MAGNETS, lifting : see under CRANES
MAGNIN, Dr.—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 21, 11*a*
MAGNIN, M. Joseph — death, Nov. 24, 13*c*
MAGNUS, Mr. L.—recommended as prospective Unionist candidate for Bristol (North), July 14, 12*c* ; adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 21, 9*c*
MAGNUS, Sir P.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; Dec. 10, 7*b*
"Educational Aims and Efforts, 1880-1910" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 44*b*
London University general election—Parliamentary candidature : prospects ; Free Churchmen issue circular ; Mr. R. W. Chambers (with others, l.), Jan. 15, 6*b* ; elected, 22, 6*b* ; thanks graduates, 24, 10*c*
at Bristol, on House of Lords reform : failure of conference, Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —at House of Commons, on London University grants, July 20, 8*e* ; —at London University, on general election, Dec. 12, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 26, 9*c* ; — education : leaving age ; secondary, July 14, 8*e* ; —Parliamentary elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*b* ; —training colleges : new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*c*
on Horsley, Sir Victor : attitude of anti-vivisectionists (l.), Dec. 8, 9*d* ; —House of Lords reform : replies to Mr. Haldane's North Berwick speech (l.), Mar. 30, 12*b*
MAGNUSSON, Mr. E.—receives presentation, June 23, 4*c*
MAGOR, Mr. R. K.—at Indian Tea Association, on Indian tea trade, July 15, 4*f*
MAGPIE Madrigal Society—concert : arrangements, May 17, 11*a* ; held, June 2, 13*d*
MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. (Canada) :—
"Canada's Growth and Some Problems affecting it" noticed, May 24, 40*b*
in Parliament, on Imperial relations, Mar. 18, 5*e*
MAGRI, Countess—visits Madame Tussaud's exhibition, Feb. 16, 7*f*
MAGUIRE. H.—theft charge, June 24. 4*a*
MAGUIRE, Most Rev. J., Archbishop of Glasgow—leaves for Lourdes, Oct. 8, 11*a*
MAGUIRE, Mr. R.—leaves England for South Africa, Jan. 25. 11*a* ; Rhodesia visit : arrangements, 26, 11*b* ; leaves Cape Town April 7 13*a* ; arrives in England, 25, 13*a*
MAGUIRE, Mr. W. J.—on Royal Line : appreciation of *Royal Edward*, Aug. 8, 8*a*
Mahabharata : see under INDIA—Literature
MAHAFFY, Dr.—leaves Dublin for Berlin, Oct. 7, 11*a*
MAHAFFY. Prof. J. P. — on Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath (l.), July 4, 10*b*
MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—at International Law Association conference, on roads : rule, Aug. 5, 3*b*
"MAHALAKSHMI" on Japan : tariff : effect on Indian goods (l.), Sept. 8, 4*e*
MAHAMMED Ali Pasha (Egypt)—at Vigo, Aug. 29, 11*a*
MAHAN, Adm. A. T. :—
"The Interest of America in International conditions," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 459*a*
on international law—private property at sea : right of capture (l.), Nov. 4, 15*a*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 8, 12*e*
MAHILLON, Messrs.—concession in Katanga approved, Dec. 17, 5*d*
MAHMUD, Sheikh (Persia)—at Teheran under Russian protection, Nov. 2, 7*b*
MAHMUD Khan (Persia)—appointed ambassador at Constantinople, Nov. 2, 7*b*
MAHMUD Mukhtar Bey, Col. (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Nov. 15, 7*c*
MAHMUD Shevket Pasha (Turkey)—appointment as minister of war rumoured, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; appointed, 13, 5*f* ; in Albania, May 16, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; mission in Albania : our special correspondent's comments, June 3, 5*c* ; returns to Constantinople, 8, 7*d* ; rumours of impending appointment as premier : Austrian comments, 11, 5*a* ; supposed intended outrage : particulars, 13, 7*a* ; interview with Greek Patriarch, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; to attend grand manœuvres, 19, 5*a* ; prospects of appointment as premier, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; entertains Gen. von der Goltz at dinner, 16, 5*a* ; relations with committee of Union and Progress : particulars, Dec. 9, 10*c*
Djavid Bey, relations with : see under TURKEY—Ministry (Hakki)
at Constantinople, on Germany, relations with, Nov. 16, 5*a* ; at Seidler, on army : strength, Oct. 29, 7*d* ; —at Seidler, on Sultan : relations with army, Oct. 29, 7*d* ; Turkish opinion, Nov. 1, 5*e*
in Chamber, on army reorganization, June 17, 5*d* ; 5, 7*c*
on Albanian rising : warns Elemas, May 18, 5*c* ; —army : strength (s.), Sept. 28, 5*d*

MAHOMED Ali Prince (Egypt)—arrives in London, May 18, 10*e*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; leaves England, 23, 35*e*
MAHOMEDANISM—art exhibition: see under ART; —aspirations: Mr. B. Temple (lect.), May 5, 10*c*; —Bahaism: see that title; —Great Britain, attitude towards: Seyed Nabi Ullah (s.), Dec. 29, 3*b*; —literature, dissemination of: Dr. S. M. Zuremer (s.), July 1, 4*a*; —Manchester, Bp. of (sermon), May 3, 6*b*; —mosque: London: establishment announced, Oct. 28, 11*e*; — Pan-Islamism: see PAN-ISLAMISM; — Russia: see under RUSSIA
MAHOMED Bey Farid—alleged complicity in sedition: see under EGYPT—Unrest
MAHOMED Bey Terid—appointed delegate of Ottoman Grand Orient (Freemasons) in Egypt, June 17, 5*d*
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—contributes to naval fund, Feb. 7, 5*c*; receives Adm. Sir D. Gamble, 12, 7*c*; receives order of St. Alexander, Mar. 22, 5*a*; to visit Ismid, 24, 5*b*; health, April 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*; present at naval review, July 25, 7*e*; gives dinner in honour of Khedive, Aug 26, 9*a*; to give luncheon to German naval officers, Sept. 1, 5*f*; to attend army manœuvres, Oct. 21, 5*b*; at Seidler: reviews troops; visits Adrianople, 29, 7*d*; Bairam reception; deputies refrain from kissing scarf, Oct. 6, 6*c*; receives M. Gryparis, 24, 7*b*; at Adrianople, Nov. 2, 7*b*; offers to pay debts of imprisoned debtors, Nov. 2, 7*b*; opens Parliament: reads speech from throne, 15, 7*c*; receives M. Révoil, Dec. 29, 3*d*
Accession—to receive deputation of Chinese, Mongolian, and Turkestan Musulmans, July 18, 5*e*
Mahmud Shevket Pasha (s.), Oct. 29, 7*d*; Turkish opinion, Nov. 1, 5*e*
on Edward VII.—death (tel.), May 9, 10*a*
MAHOMED Fahmy (Egypt):—
at Young Egypt congress (Geneva), on Egypt — constitution; British policy; Mr. Roosevelt's Guildhall speech, Sept. 15, 5*e*
on Boutros Pasha: assassination (int.), Feb. 22, 5*a*; (l.), 25, 5*d*
MAHOMED Said Bey (Egypt) — appointed premier, Feb. 23, 5*c*
MAHSEER — specimen mounted; particulars, May 9, 20*e*
MAHSUSSEH Shipping Company: see under TURKEY—Shipping
MAIA, Capt. (Portugal)—lauded by Dr. Machado and Senhor Costa for participation in revolution, Oct. 11, 5*b*
MAIDENHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
MAIDMENT, Miss—on Rhodesia: dairy farming (report), Dec. 5, 4*f*
MAIDSTONE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*b*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*e*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
MAIDSTONE, Archdeacon of: see SPOONER, Ven. H. M.
MAIDSTONE, Lord—leaves for New York, April 11, 13*a*
MAIGRET, Vice-Adm. Comte Marie-Edgord de—death, Oct. 15, 13*c*
MAIKOP and General Petroleum Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 17*b*
MAIKOP Areas (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 26, 15*d*
MAIKOP Central Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 15, 20*a*; meetings (E.S.), 22, 16*e*; July 7, 17*c*
MAIKOP Co-operative Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*; 30, 4*c*
MAIKOP Midland Oilfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 18, 20*b*; meeting, June 15, 22*a*
MAIKOP Mutual Oil Transport Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 9, 21*c*
MAIKOP Oil and Petroleum Producers (Ltd.) —meeting, June 22, 14*c*; circular, Nov. 14, 17*c*
MAIKOP oil field: see under RUSSIA—Oil
MAIKOP Oil Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 15*d*; report, Sept. 5, 14*c*
MAIKOP Pipe Line and Transport Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 14, 15*d*
MAIKOP Premier Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 14*b*; circular, Nov. 23, 22*b*
MAIKOP Russian Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 20, 20*d*
MAIKOP Shirvansky Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 25, 19*d*
MAIKOP Spies Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 24, 17*e*
MAIKOP Standard Oil Fields (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 14, 16*c*
MAIKOP Valley Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 8, 20*b*; meeting, June 24, 20*c*
MAILLET, P.—improper pictorial postcards charge, Feb. 25, 3*f*
MAILS: see under POST OFFICE
MAIN, Mr. C. T.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on textile mills: electric installations (E.S.), Mar. 9, 18*d*
MAIN, Dr. D.—at Guildhall, on China: medical schools, Oct. 19, 4*d*
MAINE—elections: see under UNITED States — Elections; governorship: election result, Sept. 14. 5*d*
MAIN Reef West (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 22*b*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; report, Oct. 8, 13*e*
MAIR, Mr. A.—elected professor of philosophy in Liverpool University, June 15, 9*d*
MAIR, Dr. D.—on back-to-back houses: West Riding of Yorkshire: mortality: statistics (report), Oct. 1, 13*b*
MAIR, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
MAISONNEUVE (Montreal)—debenture issue, Mar. 17, 15*e*
MAISON Virot (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 17*e*; rights of preference shareholders: correspondence, May 27, 17*d*
MAISTRE, Joseph de—"Essai sur le Principe Générateur des Constitutions": centenary of publication celebrated, Nov. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
MAITLAND, Lady—gives children's party, Jan. 21, 11*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. D.—in House of Keys, on Edward VII.: death, May 11, 9*c*
MAITLAND, Capt. E. M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS; balloon voyage: see under AERONAUTICS—Balloons
MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col. G. T.—will, Nov. 7, 15*c*
MAITLAND, Rev. J. W.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
MAITLAND, M.—suicide; inquest, Oct. 1, 14*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. W. W.—bicycle accident, Jan. 28, 11*f*

MAIZE—cultivation in England: correspondence, July 20, 21*b*; 26, 14*f*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 29, 23*d*
MAJENDIE, Capt. B. L.—death, June 21, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 13*a*; funeral, 23, 13*d*
MAJOLICA—sales: Holme Lacy collection, Feb. 4, 11*d*; —of late Mr. O. E. Coope's collection, May 4, 8*a*
MAJOR, Miss E. H.—appointed headmistress of King Edward's High School for Girls, Nov. 1, 6*b*
MAJOR, Mr. F. W. — appointed official member of legislative council of East Africa Protectorate, Sept. 3, 11*a*
MAJOR, W.—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 24, 3*d*
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 17*b*; meeting, 11, 16*e*; dividend, Dec. 16, 19*f*
MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia):—
in Duma, on ministry (Stolypin): policy, Mar. 5, 5*c*
MAKOWSKI, Prof. Konstantin—rank of privy councillor conferred, Dec. 31, 12*c*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 42*e*; meeting, June 2, 17*b*
MALABARI, Mr. P. B. M.—"Bombay in the Making" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 383*a*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 17, 18*b*; meeting, Sept. 7, 18*b*
MALAM, Mr. E.—will, Jan. 12, 13*b*
MALAN, Mr. (South Africa)—appointed minister of education, May 31, 5*a*
at Cape Town, on South African union, June 29, 5*d* (e.c.); —at Graaf Reinet, on South African union: Bond's policy, Mar. 1, 5*d*; —at Malmesbury, on South Africa: proposed coalition ministry, Feb. 11, 5*a*
MALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 10, 15*c*; meeting, July 12, 19*b*
MALARIA—Egypt: Cairo anti-mosquito campaign: Mr. H. C. Ross (l.), May 21, 16*f* (e.e.); 23, 32*c*; —Gold Coast Colony: correspondence, Jan. 18, 15*c*; —India: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7*a*; —Ross, Maj. R. (lect.), June 3, 3*e*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 5*c*
MALAYA—floods: particulars, Feb. 15, 5*a*
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 19, 17*d*
MALAYAN Rubber, Loan, and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 15*d*; meetings, June 21, 17*c*; Oct. 13, 15*e*
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 24, 16*b*
MALAY States Guides—commandant appointed, Nov. 1, 12*d*
MALCOLM, Maj.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f*
MALCOLM, MRS.—re-elected to Dollar council, Nov. 7, 14*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. D. O.—appointed military secretary to Lord Grey, Oct. 12, 11*a*
MALCOLM, Mr. H. G.—appointed K.C. for Bahama Islands, Sept. 10, 11*a*
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*a*
Croydon — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Nov. 19, 11*d*
at March, on home rule: Sir W. Laurier's attitude, Dec. 14, 11*e*
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian (continued):—
on home rule (all round) (l.), Oct. 28, 10*b*; —Ireland: home rule: Irish Nationalist party's policy; House of Lords question (l.), Feb. 18, 10*e*; Liberal party's attitude: Mr. J. Redmond's Kilkenny speech (l.), Sept. 7, 8*d*; on Ireland: Nationalist party: mission to U.S.A.; home rule; Mr. Redmond's speech at Limerick (l.), 22, 10*c*; Liberal party's policy; Mr. J. A. Pease's attitude (l.), Jan. 19. 10*c*: —Laurier, Sir Wilfrid: contributions to Irish Nationalist party's funds, Nov. 28, 9*e*
MALCOLM, Mr. J.—will, April 1, 13*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. J.—"The Parish of Monifieth in Ancient and Modern Times" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*a*
MALCOLM, Maj. P—appointed chief constable of Cheshire, June 24, 13*b*
MALCOLM, late Mr. W. F.—portrait unveiled at Hampstead General Hospital, Nov. 2, 13*a*
MALDEN, Georgina F.—on Giuliano de' Medici: supposed visit to Davanzati Palace (l.), May 6, 6*e*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—elected to honorary fellowship at Trinity Hall (Cambridge University), June 13, 5*d*
MALDEN, Rev. R. H.—biographical; nominated to principalship of Leeds Clergy School, June 6, 10*b*
MALDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
MALET, Sir E. St. Lo—will, May 20, 9*b*
MALET, Lucas—"The Wreck of the Golden Galleon" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*b*
MALINDI Cotton and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 15, 20*b*
MALING, Mr. D. H.—at House of Lords, on House of Lords, Sept. 12, 4*d*
MALIN Head—signal station to be suspended, Aug. 6, 12*f*
MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Sofia, Mar. 9, 5*b*; appointed premier and foreign minister, Sept. 19, 5*b*
in Sobranye, on foreign relations, Nov. 8, 5*d*
on Turkey, relations with; Macedonia, condition of (int.), Mar. 1, 5*f*
MALINS, Alderman J.—at Preston, on temperance, Sept. 13, 10*a*
MALITCH, M. Vladimir—on Maikop oilfields: foreign subjects refused permission to work (l.), June 27, 12*a*
MALKIN, Mr. S.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 1, 6*a*
MALL—constitution: revision: see under PARLIAMENT; —improvements: Charing-cross, suggested opening into: Office of Works: letter to Westminster city council, Nov. 8, 12*e*; discusssion by Westminster city council, 11, 10*c*; London county council passes resolution, 16, 12*d*; London county council improvements committee (report), Dec. 19, 8*a*; discussion: Sir J. Benn (s.); Lord A. Thynne (s.); amendment carried, 21, 6*e*; Westminster city council: discussion: amended recommendation carried, 23, 10*f*; Edward VII. memorial: Sir R. M. Beachcroft (l.), Nov. 30, 11*f*; Pite, Mr. B. (l.), Nov. 17, 4*b*; 25, 13*c*; Smithies, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 2, 14*a*; special articles ("The national memorial to Queen Victoria: the improvement of the Mall," illus.), Oct. 1, 9*b*; ("The Mall improvement," illus.), Nov. 15, 6*a*; Webb, Sir A. (s.), Nov, 12, 7*e*; (l.), 19, 4*a*; Westminster

MALL (continued) :—
city council : discussions, June 10, 10*c*; Oct. 14, 10*c*; improvements committee's recommendations, Nov. 22, 13*d*; 25, 13*c*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. Harry—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 8*d*; health, July 28, 13*b*; purchase of St. James's Court property reported, Oct. 15, 13*b*
MALLARMÉ, Mme.—death, Jan. 10, 11*d*
MALLET, Mr. C.—leaves England, Mar. 3, 13*a*
MALLET, Mr. C. E.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a*; appointed financial secretary to War Office, Mar. 3, 14*a* (m.e.); 4, 10*c* (P.N.); 5, 12*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, Mar. 5, 12*a*
in Parliament, on contracts, government : fair wages clause, Mar. 8, 9*b*; —Duke of York's School (chapel) Bill, June 29, 7*d*; —factories, government : labour conditions, April 29, 8*d*; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*f*; —labour : government factories : conditions, Mar. 8, 9*b*
MALLET, Mr. R. T.—on Sir Henry Wotton : lines quoted by Mr. Asquith (l.), April 8, 8*e*
MALLETT, Charles F.—false pretences charge, April 19, 4*d*
MALLING (Kent)—Board of Guardians : Children Act : see under CHILDREN
MALLINSON, Mr. A.—concert, July 29, 13*e*
MALLOCK, Mr. A.—at Royal Society, effect of frothy liquors on sound (E.S.), June 29, 18*b*
MALLOCK, Mr. P. D.—"Life History and Habits of the Salmon, Sea-Trout, and other Freshwater Fish" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 53*b*
MALLON, Mr. J. T.—on Irish linen trade : alleged sweating (views), Sept. 5, 10*a*
MALMESBURY — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
MALMESBURY, Lord—accepts vice-presidency of Rural Labourers' League, Feb. 25, 14*c*; accepts chairmanship of Prince of Wales's Hospital (Tottenham), June 28, 12*c*
at Constitutional Club, on general election, Feb. 18, 10*c*
MALMESBURY Abbey—excavations : particulars, April 18, 10*c*
MALORY, Sir T.—"Le Morte Darthur" (Vol. I.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 408*c*
MALTA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army Council—inspection by members, Feb. 11, 7*d*; 12, 13*b*; 17, 7*a*
Corn—import duty : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Council, executive—unofficial members appointed, Jan. 3, 11*a*
Disease—sand-fly : Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine expedition to investigate : particulars, June 21, 13*c*
Duties, import : see under PARLIAMENT
Enteric fever : see under ENTERIC fever
Fever—France : Academy recommends compulsory notification, Nov. 17, 5*c*
Imports—prohibition order repealed, Jan. 29, 11*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Poisoning—of soldiers, July 22, 9*e*
Political condition (blue-book), July 7, 9*e*
Public health—effect of sand-fly : Prof. R. Newstead's investigation concluded; drafting report, Sept. 17, 3*d*
MALTA (continued) :—
Scouts, boy : see under SCOUTS, boy
Suicide—soldiers : see under ARMY—suicide
Weather—storm, Dec. 23, 5*f*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 17*b*
MALTA Association—dinner : date, Aug. 13, 6*b*; held, Sept. 17, 11*a*
MALTA fever—commission, appointment of : British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection passes resolution, June 2, 5*b*; parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MALTBY Main Colliery—progress of sinking operations (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*d*; first shaft sunk (E.S.), June 29, 7*b*
MALVERN College—officers' training corps : re-organized, Nov. 24, 4*f*; —scholarships awarded, June 9, 8*d*; —speech day, June 25, 5*f*
MALVERN hills—proposed funicular railway : correspondence, July 25, 12*f*; 28, 12*a*; Aug. 17, 6*f*; 25, 6*e*; Sept. 5, 10*f*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; James, Rev. S. R. (l.), Sept. 5, 10*f*; Malvern urban district council : discussion, Sept. 7, 11*e*; special article ("The Malvern funicular railway"), Sept. 2, 6*c*; correction, 9, 10*f*; —water supply : protection : correspondence, Sept, 13, 11*b*
MALVERN railway—Light Railway Commissioners : inquiry held (F.S.), July 27, 17*b*
MALYON—appeal against conviction, Nov. 22, 3*a*
MALYON, G.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 10*e*; Oct. 4, 6*d*
MAMET, M. Julien—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MAMIA River Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 8, 13*e*
MAMMOTHS—fossil remains : see under FOSSILS
MAN, Calf of—purchased by Mr. S. Haigh, Sept. 10, 11*b*
MAN, Isle of :—
Agricultural Holdings Bill—third reading, Feb. 2, 12*d*
Agriculture—improvement scheme : particulars, July 15, 8*f*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bank holiday observed, Dec. 27, 12*e*
Banking—Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) : report, Jan. 24, 13*d*; 26, 17*d*; dividend, July 15, 19*d*
Cattle trade—dispute between farmers and butchers : particulars, May 31, 9*e*; Isle of Man Farmers' Club to form company, June 20, 4*d*
Church—sum bequeathed by late Mrs. Cowie : allocated, Mar. 22, 4*c*
Constitution—inquiry into : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Council—clerk appointed, June 15, 12*c*
Customs Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Death Duties Bill—third reading, Mar. 23, 12*e*
Emigration—Lord Raglan (s.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
Estates Duties Bill—second reading, Feb. 16, 4*e*
George V.—visit announced, Dec. 24, 11*e*
Harbours Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Land—reclamation scheme—particulars, Nov. 8, 9*c*
Lighthouse—site selected, April 6, 10*d*

MAN, Isle of (continued):—
Marriage—Manx Civil (Registration) Marriages Act: attitude of clergy, Sept. 30, 4*d*
Parliament—dispute between House of Keys and Upper House over legislation concerning children, Mar. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Pensions (Old-Age) Bill)—leave given to introduce, Feb. 2, 12*d*; second reading, Mar. 23, 12*e*
Railways—Isle of Man Railway Company: report, Feb. 23, 21*c*; dividend, Sept. 8, 14*e*
Shipping—Isle of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): report, Feb. 11, 17*d*; anniversary of first sailing, 80th: correspondence, July 29, 21*c*; 80th anniversary of first sailing celebrated, Aug. 18, 10*e*
Spirits duty: receipts from April to November, Jan. 8, 4*d*; receipts for 1909, June 14, 10*a*
Tynwald ceremony—celebrated, Sept. 28, 7*d*
Visitors—bank holiday statistics, Mar. 29, 4*c*; Whitsuntide holidays, May 16, 11*d*; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 2, 8*c*; statistics, Sept. 20, 10*d*
MANAOS—new laboratories: director appointed, June 2, 17*e*; fighting at: see under AMAZONAS
MANAOS Improvements (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 12, 15*c*; report, Dec. 14, 21*c*; meeting, 21, 19*f*
MANAOS Tramways and Light Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 24, 15*d*
MANCHESTER—accidents: Bush Hotel collapses, Mar. 31, 10*d* (e.e.); —Ahrens, Mr. Adolph: gift to charities, Sept. 16, 11*e*; —art gallery: erection recommended by special committee of city council, Sept. 1, 11*e*; scheme adopted, 22, 11*e*; —Behrens, Lord Mayor (s.), Sept. 9, 16*f*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; correction, 3, 10*c*; —Buckell, Sir R. (s.), Sept. 9, 16*f*; —corporation: town clerk appointed, Mar. 15, 16*c*; —crime: post office (Brook-street) robbery; prosecution, Feb. 3, 4*c*; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 6, 4*d*; —East electoral, Mar. 23, 8*d*; Sept. 23, 7*f*; general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; poll, 5, 9*e*; —Edward VII. memorial: special meeting of city council to be called, Aug. 16, 11*d*; —electricity: proposed new works: loan sanctioned (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*c*; municipal departments: accounts (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*d*; —engineering exhibition: see under ENGINEERING; —exhibition, industrial arrangements, Jan. 8, 11*c*; —general election prospects: our special correspondents' comments, Jan. 14, 10*a*; 15, 6*a*; poll, results (art., "The Manchester and Salford results"), 17, 9*b*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —North: general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*e*; —North-east: electoral, Mar. 14, 12*a*; 19, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*f*; —North-west: electoral, April 15, 9*c*; general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*f*; candidates' prospects: our Manchester correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; 19, 11*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 9*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*e*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 8*f*; 30, 12*b*; Dec. 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 12*f*; poll, 5, 9*f*; opinion in Lancashire; Mr. A. B. Law (s.); Mr. Burns (s.), 5, 11*e*; —Palatine Hotel: disorderly house prosecutions, Sept. 22, 3*e*; 24, 3*d*; 27, 4*d*; 30, 3*b*; Oct. 1, 6*f*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Royal Infirmary: doctors' decision not to appoint women doctors to resident posts: Manchester University Convocation passes resolution, Jan. 27, 4*d*; trustees passes resolution, Feb. 12, 8*e*; —Salford: amalgamation: petition, Sept. 29, 3*e*; Oct. 14, 7*f*; —schools: central schools particulars, Sept. 9, 7*f*; —sewerage: city surveyor's report (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*d*; —South: general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; 19, 11*d*; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*b*; 12*c*; 5, 11*c*; —South-west: general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*f*; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 9*f*; —tramways: accident: see under TRAMWAYS; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —waterworks accident: workman suffocated in pipe track, Sept. 1, 8*f*; 2, 10*c*; 15, 12*d*; —Whitworth Institute: Mr. G. F. Cox bequeaths art collection, April 23, 16*c*; exhibition of mezzotint engravings: exhibits described, April 28, 13*d*
MANCHESTER, Bp. of: see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.
MANCHESTER, Duke of—leaves for Paris, June 16, 13*a*; operation, Dec. 1, 13*a*; health, 2, 13*a*; 3, 15*a*; 5, 15*a*; 22, 11*a*; law case (medical services), Oct. 5, 3*e*; —tuberculosis: new method of treatment (evid.), Nov. 26, 18*f*
MANCHESTER and County Bank—dividends, Jan. 4, 17*c*; July 6, 19*c*; reports, 10, 13*d*; July 11, 17*d*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 19*c*
MANCHESTER and Salford Wesleyan Mission—Albert Hall and Aston Institute opened, Sept. 19, 10*a*; anniversary celebrated, Nov. 16, 21*e*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Feb. 10, 12*c*
MANCHESTER Grammar School—founder's day celebrated, May 14, 6*a*
"MANCHESTER Liberal, A"—on House of Lords reform; ministerial policy (l.), Feb. 28, 9*f*
MANCHESTER Liner's (Ltd.)—law case, July 19, 2*e*
MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary—appointment of women: Manchester University: court of governors discusses resoultion, June 2, 5*b*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal—bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 19, 18*d*; —engineers, chief: change, Nov. 12, 18*e*; —meetings, Feb. 18, 18*b*; Aug. 5, 19*f*; —reports, Feb. 12, 8*e*; July 30, 12*a*; —traffic returns, Mar. 19, 14*f*; June 18, 14*f*; Sept. 17, 12*c*
MANCHESTER Steam Users' Association—memorandum (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*d*
MANCHESTER Theological School—new buildings opened; Bp. of Manchester (s.), Oct. 11, 7*c*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, April 7, 10*b*; report for 1909, 18, 9*d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (sermon),

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows (continued):—
Oct. 10, 9a; —centenary: banquet: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11a; Archbp. of Canterbury unable to preach special sermon (l.), Mar. 3, 12d; celebration arrangements, April 7, 10b; conference festivities to be abandoned: telegram to King George: King George's reply, May 10, 9c; conference at Southampton held, 16, 15b; 17, 7e, 10c; 20, 16d; celebration arrangements, Sept. 21, 4e; celebrated: message from King read, Oct. 10, 9a; George V. receives address and jewel, Oct. 19, 11a, e; —Knill, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 10, 9a; —Peterborough, Bp. of (sermon), Oct, 10, 9a; —Southwark, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 10, 9a
MANCHESTER University—appointments, Jan. 20, 4d; Dec. 16, 9b; —court of governors: members elected, June 2, 5b; Nov. 17, 6e; —degrees conferred June 2, 5b; July4, 7c; 25, 4f;—economic history: professor appointed, April 21, 13c; —fellow elected, research, Oct, 19, 11d; —governors, court of: Archbp. of York appointed member,Oct. 12, 7c; —medical school: curriculum remodelled, Mar. 24, 11e; —pro-vice-chancellor appointed, Jan. 20, 4d; —report of council, Nov. 17, 6e; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 27, 4e —settlement: warden resigns, Jan. 25, 4f; —surgery; clinical: professor retiring, Mar. 24, 11e; professor appointed, April 21, 13c; practical: lecturer appointed, Dec. 16, 9b; —vice-chancellor: annual statement, June 2, 5b; —zoology: demonstrator appointed, Nov. 11, 7e
MANCHURIA:—
Agriculture—wheat, export of: interdict: Japanese and Russian protest, Feb. 21, 8b
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Colonization — schemes announced, July 30, 6a
Development—article ("Manchuria: its resources, trade, and industries") July 19, 62c; —Keswick, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 14d
Diocese, missionary: Bp. Wilkinson contributes, Jan. 22, 3e
Japan—policy: U.S.A. comments, Mar. 10, 5c; —article ("The attitude of Japan towards Manchuria"), July 19, 63c
Koreans—authorities directed to keep observation, Sept. 14, 5e
Piracy: see under PIRACY
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Railways:—
Development—London Chamber of Commerce to address letter to Foreign Office, July 16, 5a
Kirin-Changchun Railway: South Manchurian Railway: agreement signed, Sept. 14, 5e
Neutralization — U.S.A. proposal: Mr. Knox's memorandum to powers outlined, Jan. 7, 4b; Russian opinion, 8, 3b; 11, 5a; 13, 5c; 14, 5a; 17, 5c; U.S.A. opinion, 10, 3a; 11, 5a; 13, 5b; Japanese opinion, 10, 3a; 11, 5a; 12, 5c; 26, 5c; French opinion, 10, 3a; 11, 5a; 12, 5b; German oipinon, 10, 3a; 11, 5a; 13, 5c; 17, 5c; semi-official comment, 17, 5c; Mr. Knox: attitude towards criticisms, 12, 5b; Anglo-Russian agreement (1899) recalled, 13, 5c; Austrian opinion, 15, 5b; Russian reply expected, 20, 5f; Japanese notification to China, 21, 5b; Russian reply, 22, 5a; Japanese reply, 22, 5a; U.S.A. opinion, 24, 5c; Count Komura (s.), 28, 5f; Mr. Ozaki (s.), 28, 5f; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), May 4, 5a; U.S.A. opinion, July 11, 7f
Russia and Japan—agreement respecting through traffic to become operative, May 6, 5b
South Manchurian Railway—bridge work: contracts placed (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16c; reports, Jan. 29, 13b; July 18, 3f; loan: new issue authorized, Jan. 24, 5c; —map, July 19, 62a; —Kirin-Changchun Railway, relations with: see under Kirin-Changchun Rail, way, above
Russia—duty, Russian: on foreign imports *via* Siberia proposed, July 22, 5a; semi-official statement issued, 25,7a; —Kharbin: municipal taxes: U.S.A. notifies citizens of obligations; Russian comment, June 11, 7d
Russia and Japan—agreement: see under JAPAN—Russia
Soya bean—trade (art., "The Soya bean: its importance in Manchuria"), July 19, 63d
Trade—"Open door" policy: charges against Japan (sp. art., "The open-door in Manchuria"), Feb. 9, 5f
MANDALASARI Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 9, 19c
MANDELICK, Mr. W. E.—appointed secretary of Metropolitan District Railway Company, May 19, 13b
MANDER, A. J.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 6, 9e
MANDER, Mr. J.—will, July 30, 13f
MANDERS, Mr. A. S.—on pure food exhibition (l.), May 27, 4c
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 13c; meeting, April 2, 21b; dividend, Sept. 15, 14f
MANERA, Lieut.-Col. G.—on aeronautics: Italy: volunteers for naval and military course (l.), Oct. 12, 6c; —holidays: replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Aug. 17, 11e
MANFIELD, Mr. H.—biographical. Jan. 24, 6e; Dec. 9, 8a; adopted as Liberal candidate for Nottinghamshire (Mid.), Jan. 4, 6e; elected, 24, 6e
MANGALORE, R. C. Bp. of: see PERINI, Rt. Rev. Paul
MANGEOT, M. André—violin recital, Feb. 19, 8a
MANGIN, Lieut.-Col.—"La Force Noir" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 416b
MANHOLES—covers: new type described (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12c
MANIHOT Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 25, 14d
MANILA—improvement scheme (sp. art., "America in the Philippines: the rebirth of the city of Manila"), Nov. 12, 7f
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 13, 14b; Dec. 14, 21d
MANILA Railroad Company: see under PHILIPPINES—Railways
MANIPUR—polo: see under POLO

MANITOBA—boundaries: Mr. Roblin confers with Sir W. Laurier, Nov. 15, 7e; —finance: stock issue, April 22, 20b; general election: date, June 22, 7d; result, July 13, 5e; —legislature dissolved, June 22, 7d
MANN, E.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 6d
MANN, F.—"Von Kindern" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 207a
MANN, G. H.—cruelty to bear charge, Oct. 8, 3d
MANN, H.—death, Aug. 12, 6c
MANN, Mrs. M. E.—"Astray in Arcady" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319b
MANN, Mr. T.—returning from Australia, April 1, 10f; May 2, 12f; arrives in England, 11, 12e
at Canning-town, on labour: trade unions, May 12, 9d; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Australia: labour conditions, May 14, 14f
in London, on dock strike (1889); Mr. John Burns, Sept. 20, 6b
on labour: unionism (int.), May 11, 12e; —shipping: proposed seamen's strike (int.), Aug. 27, 8c
MANN, Rev. W. H.—death, Sept. 14, 11c
MANNERS—rudeness (sp. art., "The cult of rudeness," W.S.), Nov. 19, 57a; correspondence (W.S.), Dec. 3, 76c; 17, 92c
MANNERS, Mr. C.—at Incorporated Society of Musicians' Conference, on national opera (p.), Dec. 30, 8d
MANNERS, Mr. J. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Feb. 12, 4c; Mar. 25, 2c
MANNERS, Lady Victoria—request for letters of late Rev. M. W. Peters, June 2, 10b
MANNHEIM, M. Charles—death, May 4, 13c
MANNING, Cardinal—tomb in Westminster Abbey: bronze effigy placed over, Jan. 19, 4b; unveiled, 24, 17b; birthday: Sir S. Boulton (l.), Oct. 11, 7c
MANNING, Mr. A. G. S.—will, July 16, 13d
MANNING, Mr. F.—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 224b
MANNING, G. E.—death from anthrax, May 23, 40e
MANNING, Mr. H. J.—death, Feb. 23, 10b (e.e.)
MANNING, T. W. J.—betting charge, Sept. 22, 3e
MANNING, Col. Sir W.—appointed commissioner in Somaliland, Jan. 13, 10a; leaves England, 14, 11a; returning from Somaliland, July 8, 5d; appointed governor of Nyasaland, Oct. 15, 12a
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir M. E.—death, April 30, 13e; will, June 27, 13b
MANO, Mr. B.—visits House of Commons (P.N.), July 19, 14c
MANOEL II., King of Portugal—opens Cortes: speech from throne, Jan. 3, 6a; to attend funeral of Edward VII., May 12, 5d; leaves Lisbon, 17, 7c; arrives in London: received by King George V., 19, 11c; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5f; visits royal vaults at Windsor, 21, 7e; attends service at Church of St. James's (Spanish-place), 23, 35d; visits Mr. T. Roosevelt, 24, 8c; takes leave of Queen Alexandra, 25, 13a; leaves England; arrives at Paris, 25, 9a; 25, 5c; leaves Paris, 27, 5d; at Lisbon, 30, 5c; message of sympathy in disaster to French submarine *Pluviose*, June 1, 8d; accepts oak sapling from Mr. Henry Lumsden, 21, 13a; confers
MANOEL II., King of Portugal (continued):—
with Senhor Souza, July 26, 14a; (m.e.); receives mission to announce accession of George V., Sept. 5, 5b; opens Parliament; speech from throne, 24, 6b; attends centenary celebrations of battle of Bussaco, (s.), Oct. 4, 6b; 6, 5d; imprisonment reported, 5, 5a; reports as to whereabouts, 6, 5a, b, c; 7, 5a, c, d; at Gibraltar, 7, 5a; 8, 5a; 10, 7e; 11, 5b; 12, 5e; details of journey from Lisbon, 8, 5a; 10, 7e; 12, 5e; Sir A. Hunter's report, 8, 5b; our special correspondent's account, 10, 7c; attends mass at Church of St. Mary the Crowned, 10, 7e; receives Sir A. Hunter, 8, 5a; 10, 7e; letter to premier, 11, 5e; to reside in England, 11, 5c; British Royal yacht *Victoria and Albert* ordered to Gibraltar, 12, 5c; arrangements for reception at Wood Norton, 15, 13a; receives telegram of condolence from pupils of Russian Imperial Lyceum and Law School, 15, 8c (e.e.); date of arrival at Wood Norton, 17, 13a; issues statement to Garrison at Gibraltar, 18, 5c; leaves Gibraltar, 17, 5e; message of thanks to British navy, 19, 5e: arrangement for reception in England, 19, 11c; arrives at Plymouth, 20, 5e; at Wood Norton, 20, 5f; 21, 11c; 22, 13e; 24, 13b; 25, 11c; 26, 11b; 27, 11a; reception: etiquette (W.S.), 22, 26a; documents discovered disclosing negotiations with powers, 25, 5c; report contradicted, 27, 5e; visits Worcester Cathedral, 27, 11a; visits Stratford-on-Avon, 28, 11a; receives King George and Queen Mary, 29, 13a; visits Oxford, Nov. 5, 13a; health, 12, 13c; receives Queen Alexandra and Queen Maud, 12, 13a, c; 21st birthday celebrated, 16, 13e; visits London, Dec. 2, 13a; visits Queen Alexandra at Sandringham, 5, 15a; leaves Sandringham, 6, 13a; visits Princess Royal at Portman-square, 6, 13c; to occupy house at Richmond, 12, 13a; 17, 13a; leaves Wood Norton for London, 21, 13a; to take up residence at Richmond, 31, 8a
Birthday—synchronization with date of Brazilian revolution noticed; correspondence, Oct. 8, 5d
England, visit to—expenditure: supplementary estimate, July 14, 10d; 1909 visit recalled, Oct. 6, 5f
Germany, proposed visit to: see under GERMANY—Portugal
Property, private—handed to British minister at Lisbon, Oct. 15, 8c (e.e.); declaration by provisional government, 21, 5e; decision respecting palaces, 21, 5f
Revenues—decision of Portuguese minister of finance, Dec. 31, 8a
Special article ("King Manoel—his character and reign"), Oct. 20, 5f
at Lisbon, on Edward VII.—death, May 16, 5c; June 13, 8b
MANOEL, Senhor J. da C.—leaves for Paris, April 21, 13a
on Africa, Portuguese West—slave labour (l.), Nov. 24, 15c
"MAN of Ross, The": see KYRLE, John
MANOR Park Dairy Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 26, 3b

MANSEL, Dean—lines from "Phrontisterion" quoted, April 6, 9*f*; 7, 10*d*
MANSEL, Col. G. C.—death, July 13, 15*c*
MANSELL-MOULLIN, Mr. C.—"at home," July 1, 13*a*
MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Rev. J. C. M.—at Dorchester, on Pudaletown Church: projected alterations, Mar. 3, 6*e*
MANSEN, Lieut. M. R. C.—appointment on Peru Bolivian boundary delimitation, Oct. 19, 20*d*
MANSFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
MANSFIELD, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 5, 13*e*
MANSFIELD, Mr. E.—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
MANSFIELD, J.—unsound meat charge, Sept. 21, 3*b*
MANSFIELD, Mr. J. W.—appointed Chancery visitor of lunatics, Nov. 12, 12*a*
MANSFIELD House University Settlement—Hughes, Mr. W. R. (l.), Sept. 22, 4*c*
MANSILLA, Rear-Adm. M. G.—death, Aug. 19, 9*e*
MANSION House—ball, children's fancy dress: held, Jan. 6, 11*a*; —funds: statistics of amount raised since 1871, Mar. 28, 4*c*; —plate: loving cup added in commemoration of Sir J. Knill's mayoralty, Dec. 24, 7*a*; —redecorated, Nov. 30, 4*f*
MANSION House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys—meeting, Oct. 27, 6*d*; federation of London Working Boys' Clubs to be included in scheme, Nov. 3, 10*c*; labour exchanges, arrangements with: see under LABOUR Exchanges
MANSION House Council on Health and Housing—meeting, April 14, 13*b*; formed, Oct. 15, 5*c*; executive committee held, Dec. 10, 12*c*
MANSION House Council on the Dwellings of the Poor: see MANSION House Council on Health and Housing
MANSION House police-court—no cases: gloves presented to Sir W. V. Morgan, Jan. 17, 3*f*; poor-box: contributions received, Jan. 12, 3*e*; 29, 4*a*; Feb. 2, 3*f*; Sept. 20, 3*d*; Nov. 11, 4*f*; Dec. 5, 4*f*; 13, 4*b*; 17, 4*c*; 22, 4*c*
MANTEGAZZA, Prof. P.—death, Aug. 29, 11*d*
MANTELL, Surg.-Maj. R.—will, Dec. 23, 11*b*
MANTELL, W.—frauds charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
MANTON, Mr. H. J.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Birmingham (Central), Nov. 22, 9*b*
MANUAL education—schools: Legge, Mr. J. G. (p.), Mar. 30, 14*c*; National Association of Manual Training Teachers: see that title
MANUFACTURERS and Inventors Co-operative Association—formed (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*d*
MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance—meeting, Feb. 5, 10*c*
on food adulteration: exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall (l.), May 25, 12*c*; —general election, next: attitude of traders (l.), Nov. 17, 9*f*
MANUILOFF, M. (Russia)—house search by preventive police, Jan. 31, 5*d*
MANUSCRIPTS—historical: royal commission: meeting, July 28, 9*b* (e.e.); report on Hatfield papers (leading art.), Dec. 19, 11*d*; Hatfield papers: Historical Manuscripts Commission: report (leading art.), Dec. 19, 11*d*; Henry collection, Patrick (art., "Some early American manuscripts"), Dec. 29, 4*e*; Van Rensselaer collection (art., "Some early American manuscripts"), Dec. 29, 4*e*; —Meredith, Mr. George: see under MEREDITH, Mr. George; —Papyrus: Egyptian: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Egypt; —sales: see under BOOK sales: Manuscripts; —Turkestan, Chinese: particulars of Mr. Zuicho Tachibana's discoveries, Feb. 3, 5*c*; —Welsh: British Museum: Historical Manuscripts Commission (report), Oct. 17, 3*f*
MANVERS, Lord—list of guests, Nov. 7, 15*b*
Estates: attitude towards public meetings, July 26, 12*e*; (Lincolnshire): sale announced, Oct. 21, 19*c*; offered at auction, Nov. 5, 17*d*; (Nottingham): tenants' notice to quit: sale proposed, Aug. 9, 11*d*; correspondence, 11, 9*e*; Lord Manvers (s.), Oct. 21, 19*c*
at Notts Agricultural Society, on sale of Nottingham estates; land taxation, Oct. 21, 19*c*
MANVERS, Georgine Lady—death, July 29, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 30, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 11*b*; funeral, 3, 11*c*; will, 27, 11*b*
MANX Automobile Club—meeting, Mar. 18, 8*f*
MANX Farmers Meat and Produce Company—meeting, Dec. 26, 7*f*
MANX Northern Farmers' Combine—dividend, May 2, 18*d*
MANZONI, Count G.—appointed Councillor of the Italian Embassy (London), April 26, 13*a*; arrives in London, May 12, 13*a*
MAPEKE Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 24, 15*d*
MAPLE, late Sir J. B.—estate (Surrey): sold, Oct. 12, 8*f*
MAPLE and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 13*c*; July 29, 22*b*; report, Feb. 16, 19*d*; share issue, Mar. 1, 15*d*; meeting, 1, 17*b*
MAPPIN, late Sir F.—health, Mar. 19, 13*a*; death, 21, 13*c*; funeral, 24, 11*a*; will, May 16, 11*b*
MAPPIN, Sir F.—elected town trustee of Sheffield, June 11, 14*c*
MAPPIN, Maj. G. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 22, 13*f*
MAPPIN and Webb (1908) (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 18*f*; meeting, 27, 22*d*
MAPS—Africa, Central and South: noticed, Feb. 3, 11*f*; —Africa, South (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 21; showing railways (S.Af.S.), 5, 44*c*; —Albania, April 26, 5*c*; May 12, 5*c*; —Alps: map of route of aeroplane transalpine flight, Sept. 21, 10*b*; —America, North: illustrating Canada-Newfoundland-United States fisheries dispute, Sept. 8, 8*b*; —America, South (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 4*e*; Oct. 25, 11*a*; —Argentina (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 3*f*; —army manœuvres, Sept. 9, 4*b*; 21, 7*b*; —Atlantic fisheries dispute, illustrating (Canada, Newfoundland, and U.S.A.), June 2, 7*c*; —Australia: illustrating railways, May 24, 44*b*; —Balkan peninsula: noticed, Feb. 10, 11*f*; —Bolivia (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 7*b*; —British Isles: noticed, Oct. 7, 11*d*; —cable route, proposed trans-Atlantic, Nov. 26, 16*a*; —Canada: showing route of proposed Hudson Bay Railway Sept. 29, 5*b*; War Office: noticed, Oct. 27. 11*e*; —Cape Colony (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 51; —China and Tukestan: showing our special correspondent's route, Aug. 31, 4*b*; —*Clément-Bayard* No. II. (airship): route of voyage from France

MAPS (continued) :—
to England, Oct. 17, 9*c* ; —France : showing railways, Oct. 14, 5*b* ; showing proposed Paris-Rouen canal (E.S.), Dec. 21, 15*d* ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —Holland : illustrating new defence scheme, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; —India : railway : noticed, April 20, 10*a* ; Italy : showing course of motor-boat race from Rome to Venice, Dec. 27, 13*c* ; —Japan, July 19, 25*a* ; showing extent of floods, Sept. 27, 5*c* ; —Lanarkshire : revised ordnance survey maps ; publication announced, Sept. 12, 7*d* ; —London ordnance : correspondence, June 13, 10*f* ; —Maikop oil field : noticed, Nov. 7, 19*e* ; —Manchuria, July 19, 62*a* ; —Mexico : noticed, Nov. 24, 4*f* ; —Mongolia, North-West, Dec. 30, 3*c* ; —Natal (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55 ; —New South Wales : showing railways, Aug. 27, 6*b* ; —Orange River Colony (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 52 ; —Persia : noticed, Nov. 7, 20*f* ; —Peru, Southern : Incas country : Sir C. Markham (reads paper), June 14, 12*c* ; —Portugal : Lisbon, Oct. 8, 5*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; —Rhodesia (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 57 ; —Rhodesia, Southern : noticed, Feb. 10, 11*f* ; —Russia : Trans-Siberian Railway, July 19, 68*a* ; —Sierra Leone : noticed, Sept. 21, 7*d* ; —Stanford and Son, Messrs. : new publications announced, Feb. 3, 11*f* ; —Transvaal,, (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 50*a* ; —Turkey-in-Asia, Syria, and West Persia : noticed, April 9, 16*d* ; —Uruguay : showing railway system (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 9*b* ; —West Indies, May 24, 35*a*, 36*e*, 39*b* ; —" World, Chart of the " (new ed.) : noticed, Feb. 4, 11*c* (e.e.)

MARANGONI, Signor Luigi—on Mosque of St. Sophia : preservation (views), Sept. 29, 6*c*

MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—share issue, June 2, 15*c* ; meeting, Sept. 10, 14*d*

MARBLE Arch—traffic dangers : correspondence, Mar. 7, 17*d*

MARCEL, R. P.—" Alexis de Tocqueville " : noticed (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*

MARCH—weather (sp. art., " March sunshine "), Mar. 5, 10*b*

MARCH, Lord—" Records of the Old Charlton Hunt " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 388*b*
on second Duke of Richmond : request for papers, June 29, 13*e*

MARCHAMLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 6*d*

MARCHANT, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—appointed marine aide-de-camp to King, Oct. 15, 6*d*

MARCHANT, Prof. E. W.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on electric lighting (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*d*

MARCHANT, Mr. F. P.—on late Prof. J. E. B. Mayor (l.), Dec. 7, 13*c*

MARCHANT, Miss K.—drawing-room sale : arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*a*

MARCHANT, Mr. W. F.—summoned for employing male servants at flats without licences, Feb. 15, 4*e*

MARCHANT (W.), and Co., Messrs.—on Imperial Arts League : protest, Dec. 9, 13*c*

MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche—motor-car accident, Jan. 12, 9*e* ; sings before Queen Alexandra, Feb. 23, 13*a* ; pupils give operatic selections, July 4, 10*b* ; vocal recital, 8, 13*d*

MARCHIS, M.—installed as professor of aeronautics at Paris University, Mar. 2, 9*e*
on aeroplanes and dirigible balloons : utility compared (lect., E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*

MARCHMONT, Mr. A. W.—" At the Call of Honour " noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*b*

MARCH-PHILLIPS-DE-LISLE, Mr. E. : accident, Sept. 24, 11*a*

MARCIL, Mr. C.—arrives at Liverpool, May 14, 13*a*

MARCK, M. Charles—at London Trades Council, on trade unionism in France, Aug. 13, 8*c* (e.e.)

MARCKS, Prof. E.—at Berlin, on British foreign policy, Jan. 10, 3*c*

MARCONI, Mr. G.—leaves for Continent, Sept. 2, 9*a*
on wireless telegraphy : reduction of rates to Canada : letter quoted, July 11, 15*c*

MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—new stations : particulars, April 21, 8*e* ; dividend, June 18, 15*d* ; report, 20, 16*e* ; meeting, 29, 20*e* ; law case, Dec. 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 3*b* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*a*
Ships—refusal to receive messages from other systems : see under WIRELESS telegraph—Ships
Transatlantic service—opening date ; rates, April 16, 12*c* ; opened ; greetings exchanged between postmaster-generals of Canada and England ; Lord Strathcona : message of congratulation, 25, 9*d* ; special article (" Marconi's wireless telegraphy : the transatlantic public service "), 23, 8*d*

MARCORA, Signor (Italy)—refuses invitation to form ministry, Mar. 25, 3*f*

MARCZALI, Prof. H.—" Hungary in the Eighteenth Century " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 275*a*

MARDEN, Mr. W.—will, April 30, 13*e*

MAREES von Swinderen, Dr. (Holland) :—
in States General, on defence, national, July 2, 7*d* ; alleged foreign intervention, Dec. 7, 5*a* ; —integrity : alleged letter from William II. to Queen Wilhelmina, Feb. 11, 6*a*

MARETT, Mr. R. R.—biographical ; appointed reader in social anthropolcgy (Oxford University), July 2, 19*b*

MARGARINE—Blichfeldt, Mr. S. H. (p., E.S.), June 15, 18*c* ; —prosecution for wording on wrapper, June 15, 4*f* ; —sale : bill : London Chamber of Commerce : provision trade section passes resolution, July 14, 14*d*

MARGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*

MARGESSON, Lady Isabel—on women's suffrage Bill (l.), June 7, 9*e*

MARGHERITA, Dowager Queen of Italy—becomes honorary president of Ladies' Alpine Club (W.S.), Dec. 10, 82*b*

MARGIDUNUM : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Nottinghamshire

MARGOLIOUTH, Rev. D. S.—elected president of Eastern Question Association, July 5, 13*a*

MARGUERY, M. Nicolas — death, April 28, 13*e*

MARIA Pia, Queen Mother of Portugal—biographical (W.S.), Oct. 15, 18*b* ; reports as to whereabouts, 6, 5*a* ; *b*, *c*, ; 7, 5*a*, *c*, *d* ; at Gibraltar, 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; details of journey from Lisbon, 8, 5*a* ; 10, 7*e* ; 12, 5*e* ; Sir A. Hunter's report, 8, 5*b* ; arrival in Portugal re-

MARIA Pia, Queen Mother of Portugal (continued) :—
called, 10, 7*d*; attends mass at Church of St. Mary the Crowned; receives Italian consul; to visit Italy, 10, 7*e*; arrangements for residence in Italy, 12, 5*e*; leaves Gibraltar, 17, 5*e*; birthday celebrated, 17, 5*e*; at Gombo (Italy); met by Queen Elena, 20, 5*e*; expresses wish to reside privately in Portugal, Nov. 11, 5*e*; decision of provisional government, 14, 5*b*; at Naples, 24, 5*d* (e.c.)
Annuity — Portuguese government's decision, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Loans—liquidation: sums to be set aside from p nsion, Nov. 28, 5*c*
Property—disposal: being considered by provisional government, Oct. 27, 5*e*
MARIA Theresa, Archduchess — receives news of Portuguese revolution, Oct. 6, 5*d*
MARIE, Dowager Empress of Russia—leaves Copenhagen, Feb. 3, 11*a*; not to pay usual spring visit to Queen Alexandra, Mar. 9, 13*a*; leaves St. Petersburg for England, May 9, 9*e*; arriving in London, 10, 9*b*; passes through Berlin, 11, 7*a*; arrives in London, 12, 5*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 8*d*, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 23, 39*b*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; visits Queen Sophia, 18, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits royal vaults, 21, 7*e*; receives, Mr. T. Roosevelt, 25, 13*a*; visits Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 26, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, June 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 13*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; 27, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 18, 13*a*; to visit Hapsal baths, 22, 13*b*; attends confirmation of Prince of Wales; visits royal vault in St. George's Chapel; visits Duke of Connaught, 25, 13*a*; at Buckingham Palace, July 4, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 15*b*; 11, 15*a*; 13, 15*a*; 15, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; health, 22, 13*b*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 31, 13*a*; future arrangements, 26, 13*a*; at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 1, 11*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; future arrangements, 8, 8*b*; leaves for Sandringham, 10, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 15, 11*b*; departure arrangements, 16, 8*a*; leaves England, 17, 8*a*; arrives at St. Petersburg, 20, 11*a*; embarks on the *Polar Star* for Denmark, 29, 11*a*; arrives off Copenhagen, 31, 9*a*
MARIE Motto Quartet, Dec. 14, 12*d*
MARIENBAD—King Edward VII.: memorial; decision of local authority, July 27, 5*b* (e.c.)
MARIENBAD church—Edward VII.: memorial tablet described, Dec. 26, 11*e*; George V. approves inscription, 31, 13*e*
MARIEVALE Nigel Gold Mines and Estate—report, April 2, 21*b*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 15*d*; meeting, 24, 16*c*
MARINE Fibres and Yarns (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 10, 16*c*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 13, 18*e*; Dec. 2, 21*c*; report, 14, 15*c*; meeting, July 1, 16*f*; —officers: no change to be made, June 10, 21*d*
MARINE Motor Association—meeting, April 1, 20*f*
MARINES: see ROYAL marines
MARINE Society—appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*; —article ("The Marine Society"), Mar. 16, 10*b*; — commemoration service in St. Lawrence Jewry church announced, Feb. 28, 6*d*; arrangements, Mar. 3, 10*c*; held, 16, 10*b*; — governors' meetings, July 25, 5*f*; Oct. 22, 6*f*; —meeting, April 22, 12*e*; —report, July 25, 5*f*; —Warspite (training ship), prizes presented, June 25, 12*c*; Mr. J. T. Grein (l.), July 15, 4*e*; drawing-room meeting in aid: arrangements, Dec. 2, 13*a*; held, 9, 22*a*; Bosanquet, Lieut. (s.), Dec. 9, 22*a*; captain-superintendent appointed, Dec. 3, 5*d*
MARIO: see CANDIA, Giovanni Conte de
MARIS, Mr. W.—death, Oct. 12, 11*c*
MARIS, J.—"Entrance to the Zuyder Zee" (picture): sold (3,000 guineas), July 5, 13*d*; —pictures sold: Mr. A. Young's collection, July 1, 12*e*; 2, 13*d*; 5, 13*d*
MARIS, W.—pictures sold: Mr. A. Young's collection, July 2, 13*d*; 5, 13*d*
MARISCAL, Señor—death, April 18, 13*c*
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 16*c*; June 14, 14*c*; report, Jan. 22, 13*b*
MARIUS, M., and M. Ary Leblond—"Les Jardins de Paris" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*
MARJORIBANKS, Rev. T.—elected to parish of Colinton, Oct. 8, 3*f*
MARKGRAF, A.: see under GERMANY—Crime
MARKHAM, Adm. Sir A.—leaves for New York, July 14, 13*a*; arrives in England, Sept. 3, 11*a*
MARKHAM, Mr. A. B.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*a*; Dec. 13, 7*a*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Nottinghamshire (Mansfield), Jan. 5, 5*e*; elected, 29, 6*a*; health, Feb. 15, 11*a*; Dec. 1, 8*d*
in Parliament, on budget: reintroduction, April 19, 8*f*; —coalmining accidents: at Whitehaven, June 17, 7*b*; (Rescue and Aid Bill), July 6, 7*a*; —Edward VII.: funeral, July 16, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; —general election: intimidation at East Dorsetshire, June 14, 8*c*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 6*e*; —judges: appointments: Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, April 20, 8*a*; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 6, 7*c*; —trade union funds: ministerial policy, April 14, 8*b*
MARKHAM, Sir C.—leaves for Brazil, Dec. 10, 13*a*; —"The Incas of Peru" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 425*b*; reviewed, Dec. 8, 489*a*
at Bristol Cathedral, on Richard Hakluyt, July 8, 9*e*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Southern Peru: map of Incas country, June 14, 12*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. G.—will, Oct. 10, 13*b*
MARKHAM, Mr. J. E.—recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate for Bishop Auckland, April 21, 8*c*
MARKINO, Mr. Y.—"A Japanese Artist in Londor" reviewed (L.S.), May 12, 173*b*
MARKLOW, Mr. E.—adopted as Socialist candidate for Northamptonshire (East), Jan. 6, 6*e*

MARKS, Alderman (mayor)—giving ball, Dec. 28, 9*a*
MARKS, Maj. C. L.—death, April 2, 17*d*; funeral, 4, 11*b*
MARKS, Edith Mary — motor accident (fatal), Dec. 19, 9*e*
MARKS, Mr. G. C.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*b*; Dec. 19, 7*a*
MARKS, Mr. H. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 15, 3*b*
MARKS, Mr. L.—creditors' meeting held, Aug. 30, 8*e*
MARKS, Mrs. L. (Josephine Preston Peabody)—play wins prize offered by governor of Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre, Mar. 11, 12*d*; play, "The Piper," receives prize offered by Mr. O. Stuart, July 27, 12*e*
MARKS, Mr. S. (South Africa)—biographical (S.Af.S.) Nov. 5, 49*f*; nominated senator, Oct. 14, 5*f*
MARKS, W.—drowned, Jan. 28, 10*e*
MARKT, C. and G.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 22, 3*c*
"MARK Twain": see CLEMENS, Mr. Samuel
MARLAY, Mr. C. B.—accident, Mar. 21, 13*a*
MARLBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 2, 11*a*; to be entertained by Society of American Women in London, May 4, 13*a*; to give concert in aid of National Physical Recreation Society: arrangements, July 2, 13*b*; 19, 15*a*; gives concert, 20, 13*b*; "at home," Nov. 18, 13*a*; distributes gifts at West Ham and East London Hospital, Dec. 21, 12*c*; leaves for continent, 24, 11*a*
at Guildhall on day nurseries, Dec. 10, 12*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on women: co-operation, May 6, 10*e*; —at Sunderland House, on Bedford College for Women, June 30, 12*f*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—leaves for St. Raphael, Jan. 11, 11*a*; opens Blenheim Palace to members of friendly societies of Oxfordshire, Aug. 2, 11*a*
at Central Emigration Board, on emigration, July 7, 12*f*; —at Windsor, on budget: replies to Mr. McKenna, Jan. 8, 6*b*; —at Woodstock, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 26, 12*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 6*d*
MARLBOROUGH Club—George V. assumes presidentship, June 10, 10*b*
MARLBOROUGH College—prizes: distribution arrangements, May 28, 8*f*; distributed, June 25, 5*f*; —scholarships awarded, June 7, 12*f*; Dec. 12, 9*f*; — theft from: prosecution, Dec. 1, 4*c*
MARLBOROUGH House Chapel—re-opening announced, Oct. 5, 7*e*
MARLBOROUGH-STREET police court—improvements: particulars, June 24, 4*b*; —poor-box contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 7, 2*f*; Feb. 2, 3*f*; May 5, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 4*b*
MARLBURIAN Club day—celebrated, Oct. 31, 8*e*
"MARLBURIENSIS alumnus"—on late Prof. J. E. B. Mayor (l.), Dec. 7, 13*c*
MARLING, Mr. C—leaves Constantinople for Teheran, April 4, 11*a*; to act as chargé d'affaires in Persia, 15, 5*d*; acting as British chargé d'affaires in Persia; to return to Constantinople, Aug. 19, 3*a*
MARLOWE, Mr. T.—at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: new *Daily Mail* prize; M. Paulhan's flight from London to Manchester, May 2, 10*a*
MARLOWE Dramatic Society—"King Richard II.": performance at Cambridge University announced, Jan. 25, 4*f*; given, Feb. 12, 13*b*
"MARMADUKE": see JERNINGHAM, Mr. C. E.
MAROILLE, M. (Belgium)—at miners' international congress, on peace, Aug. 9, 5*c*; on holidays, 13, 5*a*
MARR, Dr. H. C.—appointed medical commissioner in lunacy (Scotland), July 18, 12*a*; 23, 6*e*
MARR, Mr. J. E.—"Westmorland" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 299*a*
MARRIAGE—banns forgotten: instance, Dec. 27, 11*c*; —baptism: ceremony refused to unbaptized persons; Rev. H. E. Jennings explains decision, Sept. 26, 6*e*; —breach of promise: legal actions: correspondence, Mar. 10, 4*d*; —Church of England: law: Dr. A. W. Robinson (l.), Dec. 19, 14*a*; 22, 6*a*; Mr. Lathbury (l.), 21, 9*d*; 24, 10*e*; correspondence, 27, 11*e*; 28, 9*a*
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with —Church of Scotland: general assembly passes resolution, June 2, 5*e*; —Free Church of Scotland: general assembly passes resolution, June 2, 5*e*
Holy Communion, refusal of:—
Judicial decisions, Church attitude towards—Canterbury, Archbp. of: correspondence with Prof. W. R. Inge, Feb. 8, 7*f*; —Canterbury House of Laymen: resolution discussed, April 14, 9*d*; —Carlisle, Dean of (s.), Feb. 24, 6*e*; —Convocation of Canterbury, instruction to committee, Feb. 24, 6*e*; —Convocation of York: discussion, Feb. 24, 6*e*; Upper house: discussion, May 26, 7*b*; — correspondence, Feb. 9, 6*b*; —Cranbrook, Lord (s.), April 14, 9*d*; —Inge, Prof. W. R.: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Feb. 8, 7*f*; — Savile, Col. H. B. O. (s.), April 14, 9*d*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), May 26, 7*b*
Law case (Banister v. Thompson)—appeal to House of Lords announced, Nov. 30, 6*c*
Divorce: see DIVORCE; —foreigners, with: Bp. of Southwark: directions to clergy of diocese, Sept. 28, 7*e*; —Gretna Green certificate: legal recognition, April 27, 13*d*
Law—Carlisle, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 21, 4*f*; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolutions, April 29, 14*d*; —English Church Union passes resolution, June 15, 8*d*; —Halifax, Lord (add.), June 15, 8*d*; Sept. 27, 12*a*; —table of kindred and affinity, suggested amendment: Church of Ireland synod rejects resolution, April 7, 14*c*; —York House of Laymen: passes resolution, May 26, 7*b*
Mixed—Archbp. of Dublin (s.), Oct. 12, 7*e*; attitude of Roman Catholic Church: incidents at Belfast, Dec. 17, 12*c*; 22, 6*a*; —morganatic: correspondence, Feb. 8, 4*f*

MARRIAGE (continued):—
eparation orders—Barker, Mr. C. W. P. (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d*; —Garrett, Mr. E. W. (evid.), May 25, 3*f*; —Roberts, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b*; 17, 4*a*; —Rose, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 3, 3*d*; — statistics for 1907-8-9, June 30, 4*b*
Statistics—for December quarter (1909), May 18, 4*d*; for 1909, 25, 5*c*; for June quarter, Nov. 14, 12*e*
MARRIAGE, Margaret and Ernest—"The Sculptures of Chartres Cathedral" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 133*a*
MARRIAGES—registrar-general: March quarter return, Aug. 16, 4*d*
MARRIAGES celebrated — unusual incidents: in open air, April 9, 12*c*: in lions' cage, 16, 8*d*
Acheson, Lord, and Miss M. Carter: list of presents, June 21, 13*b*; ceremony, 22, 13*c*; —Acland, Lieut. E. L. Dyke and Miss P. Whipple, Oct. 13, 13*c*; —Adlercorn, Capt. R. L., and Miss H. Bancroft, May 25, 13*b*; —Alford, Mr. E. F. R., and Miss V. M. Care, June 15, 13*c*; —Allfrey, Mr. W. S., and Miss D. Ramsay, Oct. 19, 11*b*; —Alston, Mr. R., and Miss D. Pym, June 8, 13*b*; —Aman, Mr. D. L., and Miss O. T. Gilzean-Reid, May 17, 11*a*; —Amery, Mr. L. S., and Miss F. H. Greenwood: list of presents, Nov. 16, 13*a*; ceremony, 17, 13*a*; —Anderson, Capt. W. H., and Miss E. Osborne, Feb. 17, 11*b*; —Anne, Mr. G. C., and Miss A. V. Montagu, June 30, 13*b*; —Anson, Rev. H. R., and Miss H. Curtis, Oct. 24, 13*a*; —Arbuthnot, Lieut. E. K., and Miss Evie Greene, June 2, 13*b*; —Arrol, Sir W., and Miss E. Robertson, Nov. 18, 13*a*; —Ascherson, Mr. C. S., and Miss R. Wiseman, Dec. 15, 11*a*; —Askwith, Lieut.-Col. J. B. H., and Miss R. Webster: list of presents, July 20, 13*b*; ceremony, 25, 13*b*; —Asquith, Mr. Herbert, and Miss C. Charteris; list of presents; ceremony, July 29, 13*b*; —Aston, Mr. H. W., and Miss E. L. Reed, Nov. 9, 13*b*; —Atchison, Mr. F. A., and Miss Irene Barttelot, Jan. 6, 11*a*
Babington, Mr. A., and Mrs. M. A. Cobbold, Nov. 2, 13*b*; —Baggallay, Capt. R. C., and Miss K. Murphy, Oct. 28, 11*b*; —Bagge, Mr. J. P., and Miss O. Mendel: list of presents, May 24, 13*b*; ceremony, 25, 13*b*; —Baird, Mr. W. G., and Miss V. M. Croft: list of presents: ceremony, Nov. 25, 13*a*: —Baillie, Capt., and Miss H. O. Kemble, Jan. 4, 11*a*; —Baker-Baker, Capt. W. H., and Miss H. Middleton, Dec. 7, 13*a*; —Balfour, Commander A. S., and Miss M. B. Paul, Jan. 29, 11*a*; — Balfour, Lieut.-Col. J. E. H., and Miss E. Gerard: list of presents., Oct. 8, 11*a*; ceremony, 10, 13*b*; —Ball, Dr. M. E., and Miss F. I. Ottley, June 3, 11*b*; —Bam, Sir Pieter, and Miss Stewart: list of presents, July 2, 13*b*; ceremony, 27, 13*b*; —Bampfylde, Mr. G., and Miss C. R. Lascelles, Mar. 11, 11*a*; —Barne, Mr. M., and Miss G. M. Gray, April 13, 13*b*; —Barr, Mr. A. G., and Miss M. Huish, Nov. 9, 13*b*; —Barton, Mr. H. C. J., and Miss E. M. Espent, May 2, 13*b*; —Basset, Capt. W. F., and Miss M. Sturgis, Feb. 18, 11*b*; —Bayley, Mr.
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
C., and Miss C. E. Ricardo, Feb. 9, 11*b*; —Bayly, Mr. H. W., and Miss E. De Salis, June 17, 11*b*; —Beadle, Lieut. S. W., and Miss A. L. Rae, Sept. 6, 9*a*; —Beerbohm, Mr. Max, and Miss F. Khan, May 6, 11*b*; — Begg, Mr. R. H., and Miss M. E. Deverell, Oct. 4, 11*a*; —Beilfield, Lieut., and Frau I. Ballin, Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Belgrave, Capt. J. D., and Miss G. Watts, April 18, 13*a*; — Bellingham, Mr. R., and Miss A. Naish, Jan. 19, 11*a*; —Belmont, Mr. A., and Miss E. Robson, Feb. 28, 13*b*; —Bennett, Mr. N. Curtis, and Miss E. Radford, June 13, 13*b*; —Beresford-Peirse, Rev. R., and Lady Lilian Campbell: list of presents, July 19, 15*b*; ceremony, 22, 13*b*; —Bidder, Mr. M., and Miss E. Ames, April 9, 13*b*; —Binny, Capt. A. J. M., and Miss D. Crisp, Aug. 17, 11*a*; —Birdwood, Maj. G. T., and Miss A. C. Finlay, Aug. 16, 11*a*; —Birtwistle, Mr. G., and Miss A. M. White, June 23, 13*c*; —Bisgood, Mr. G. C., and Miss C. B. Ray, July 13, 15*c*; —Blackburne, Mr. G. I., and Miss K. à Court: list of presents, Nov. 10, 13*a*; ceremony, 11, 11*a*; —Blacker, Capt. F., and Miss S. M. Pollok, Oct. 21, 11*b*; —Blake, Mr. A., and Miss I. Walker, Aug. 19, 9*a*; —Blathwayt, Mr. H. W., and Miss E. de Grey, Oct. 7, 11*a*; —Blennerhassett, Mr. W. L., and Miss O. F. Grove, July 15, 13*b*; —Blow, Mr. D., and Miss W. Tollemache: list of presents, Nov. 5, 13*b*; ceremony 7, 15*b*; —Bonaparte-Wyse, Mr. N. G., and Miss G. Crowther, April 4, 11*b*; —Bonham, Mr. E. H., and Miss E. Seymour, May 24, 13*b*; —Bonnin, Mr. W. J., and Miss A. B. Fanshawe, Nov. 2, 13*b*; —Bosanquet, Mr. G. B., and Miss F. M. Lindsay Stewart, Feb. 24, 13*b*; —Boselli, Signor, and Miss Babington, Aug. 13, 11*a*; —Boughey, Lieut. A. F., and Miss M. C. Coplestone, May 12, 13*b*; —Boulter, Mr. R. S., and Miss I. Rowley: list of presents, Oct. 25, 11*b*; ceremony, 27, 11*b*; —Bousfield, Capt. L., and Miss J. Emerson, June 16, 13*b*; —Brett, Capt. F. L. S., and Miss E. Thomson, June 8, 13*b*; —Brocklebank, Capt. R. H. R., and Miss C. Blood: list of presents; ceremony, Sept. 15, 13*a*; —Broke, Lieut.-Col. H., and Miss I. L. Heathcote, July 18, 13*b*; —Brooke, Mr. H., and Miss D. Craig, Dec. 8, 13*a*; —Brown, Capt. H., and Miss I. Pigott, Oct. 19, 11*a*; —Bruce, Capt. K. H., and Miss L. Burn-Murdoch, Nov. 21, 13*a*; —Bruce, Mr. Robert, and Miss M. K. Lindley, July 1, 13; —Budgen, Mr. T. J., and Miss E. S. Angus. Mar. 31. 11*a*; —Bunbury, Lieut. C. J. A., and Miss A. Haviland, May 25, 13*b*; —Burn-Clerk-Rattray, Col. P., and Miss F. Ramsay: list of presents, Oct. 12, 11*b*; ceremony, 13, 13*b*; —Butler, Mr. H. B., and Miss O. Waters, April 15, 13*b*; —Butter, Mr. A. E., and Miss Kerr, July 7, 13*b*; —Buxton, Mr. H. G., and Miss E. M. Harvey, May 2, 13*b*; —Byrne, Mr. W. P., and Mrs. Wybrow Robertson, Feb. 15, 11*b*
Cadell, Mr, and Mrs. Bentzoni, April 27, 13*b*; —Carnwath, Lord,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
and Miss M. M. Savile, July 25, 13*b*; —Cary-Barnard, Capt., and Miss Rita Persse, July 12, 15*b*; —Castenskiold, M. H. G., and Countess A. M. Früs, Mar. 2, 13*b*; —Cecil, Mr. W., and Miss G. Baggallay, April 15, 13*a*; —Chalk, Rev. H., and Miss M. A. Ormerod, Jan. 19, 11*a*; —Chamberlain, Lieut. T. R., and Miss D. Ash, Oct. 11, 11*a*; —Chambers, Capt. P. R., and Mrs. E. M. Blackburne-Maze, July 27, 13*b*; —Chanler, Mr. R. W., and Mlle. L. Cavalïeri, June 20, 13*b*; —Cheadle, Mr. R. H. T., and Miss I. V. Meiklejohn, Oct. 17, 13*b*; —Cheater, Mr. T., and Miss V. Linton, June 20, 13*b*; —Cheetham, Mr., and Miss Wilts, July 9, 15*c*; —Chichester, Mr. Athol, and Miss Caroline Stewart, July 15, 13*b*; —Clark, Mr. H. L. U., and Miss N. F. Hooper, Oct. 3, 13*b*; —Clark, Mr. H. R., and Miss B. Curnow, Feb. 7, 11*b*; —Clarke, Sir G. S., and Mrs. Reynolds, Nov. 5, 13*b*; —Clary, Count Johannes, Aug. 6, 11*b*; —Clifford, Sir H., and Mrs. de la Pasture, Sept. 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*b*; —Cochrane, Maj. E. W. W., and Miss P. Goddard, Jan. 17, 13*a* —Cole, Mr. L. A. C., and Miss Grizel Pratt-Barlow, April 13, 13*a*; —Coles, Lieut. G. A., and Miss A. Alston, Oct. 27, 11*b*; —Collier, Mr. Gerard, and Miss L. E. F. Grant Duff, July 22, 13*b*; —Collins, Capt. L. P., and Miss G. Rutherfoord, Sept. 8, 11*a*; —Colquhoun, Maj. R. C., and Miss Robina Matthews, July 7, 13*b*; —Colthurst, Capt. J. Bowen, and Miss R. Butler, April 4, 11*a*; —Cooper, Mr. A. H., and Miss M. A. Smith Marriott, Jan. 26, 11*b*; —Cooper, Capt. B., and Miss M. D. Handcock, Mar. 21, 13*a*; —Corbally, Mr. Elias, and Lady Mary Pepys: list of presents, Nov. 24, 13*a*; ceremony, 28, 13*b*; —Coulson, Dr. T. E., and Miss E. M. Moss, Jan. 20, 11*b*; —Courtivron, Marquis de, and Princesse Hélène de Polignac, Aug. 11, 9*a*; —Cowell, Mr., and Miss Evan-Thomas, April 29, 13*b*; —Craig, Capt. A. W., and Miss E. Beaufort, June 23, 13*c*; —Crawford, Lieut.-Col. A., and Miss M. Hornby, Jan. 28, 11*a*; —Crawshay, Mr. C. H. R., and Miss M. Nelson, Jan. 21, 11*b*; —Cropper, Mr. J. W., and Miss M. C. Bagot: list of presents, Sept. 6, 9*a*; ceremony, 8, 11*a*; —Crosfield, Mr., and Miss Cadbury, April 27, 13*b*; —Crosthwaite, Mr. W. H., and Miss G. H. Medhurst, Aug. 25, 9*a*; —Cruickshank, Mr. R. G., and Miss I. Martin: list of presents: ceremony, Nov. 24, 13*a*; —Cunliffe, Mr. W. N., and Miss Phyllis Aird, July 13, 15*b*; —Curzon, Mr. Frank, and Miss I. Jay, July 26, 13*c*; —Cuthbertson, Mr. E. B., and Mrs. Cumming-Bruce, Jan. 3, 11*a*

Dalrymple-Hamilton, Mr. N., and Lady Marjorie Coke: list of presents, April 23, 17*a*; ceremony, 28, 13*b*; —Darley, Commander A. T., and Miss C. S. May, Nov. 15, 13*b*; —Davies, Mr. Cyril E. H., and Miss Mary Vinnicombe, July 12, 15*b*; —Davies, Mr. David, and Miss A. Penman, April 14, 13*b*; —Davies, Mr. Randall, and Miss G. M. Miles: list of presents: ceremony, Dec. 1, 13*a*; —Davson, Maj. H. M., and Miss V. St. Clair: list of presents, Jan. 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*a*; —Dennistoun, Capt. I. O., and Miss D. M. Webster: list of presents: ceremony, Nov. 23, 13*a*

Diamond weddings — Baylis, Mr. and Mrs. H.: congratulated by King Edward VII., Jan. 24, 11*b*; —Jones, Rev. J. C., April 20, 9*e*; —Lane, Mr. and Mrs. George, congratulated by King, Feb 25, 13*a*

Dimsdale, Mr. E. C., and Miss K. J. Barclay: list of presents, Oct. 12, 11*b*; ceremony, 13, 13*c*; —Dixon, Mr. John, and Miss G. Spearman, Nov. 25, 13*b*; —Dobson, Mr. Theodore, and Miss O. Casella; blessing from Pope, April 28, 13*a*; —Drayson, Mr. W. F., and Miss D. Burnaby, June 8, 13*b*; —Dreaper, Fleet-Surg. G. A., and Miss C. A. de Blaquière, April 21, 13*a*; —Dresden, Mr. E., and Miss M. Coleridge, July 20, 13*b*; —Drew, Mr. W. N., and Miss A. Boyd, June 3, 11*b*; —Drummond, Capt. I., and Miss O. Munro: list of presents, June 17, 11*b*; ceremony, 20, 13*b*; —Drummond, Mr. R., and Miss E. Butler, May 12, 13*b*; —Dudden, Dr. H., and Miss M. Letts, Mar. 29, 9*a*; —Duffin, Mr. S. B., and Miss I. Evanson, Sept. 21, 11*a*; —Dugdale, Mr. G., and Miss V. Nicol, Feb. 3, 11*b*

Eliot, Mr. M., and Miss H. Post: list of presents, June 20, 13*b*; ceremony, 23, 13*c*; —Elliott, Mr. F., and Miss E. L. Nicholls, Jan. 3, 11*a*; —Elmslie, Lieut.-Col. W. F., and Mrs. E. Woolmer, Oct. 24, 13*b*; —Elphinstone, Lord, and Miss Mary Bowes-Lyon: list of presents, July 11, 15*b*; 15, 13*a*; ceremony, 15, 13*a*; —Emery, Maj. W. B., and Miss J. W. Young, Jan, 13, 11*a*; —Evans, Mr. E. P., and Miss D. Bowles, Aug. 4, 9*b*

Falkiner, Rev. T. H., and Mrs. Thow, July 9, 15*c*; —Fane, Mr. and Miss Trefusis, April 29, 13*b*; —Fanshawe, Lieut. G. D., and Miss L. Crichton, Aug. 17, 11*b*; —Fisher, Hon. C. V., and Miss J. Morgan, Nov, 24, 13*a*; —Fitton, Col. H. G., and Miss M. Hickman, Oct. 6, 11*a*; —Fitz Clarence, Capt. A. A. C., and Lady Susan Yorke, April 8, 13*a*; —FitzSmith, Mr. H. A., and Miss K. Travers, Jan. 13, 11*a*; —Fitzwilliams, Mr. J. K. L., and Miss M. Hyde: list of presents, June 7, 13*b*; ceremony, 8, 13*b*; —Forbes, Lieut.-Col. J. S., and Miss F. Taylor, Dec. 10, 13*b*; —Ford, Mr. H. J., and Mrs. Elliott, Jan. 21, 11*b*; —Formosan marriage described, Sept. 5, 4*d*; —Forrest, Capt. C. E., and Miss R. M. Holmes-a'Court: list of presents, Aug. 20, 11*a*; ceremony, 22, 11*a*; —Forrester-Paton, Mr. A., and Hon. Louise Shaw: list of presents, Nov. 15, 13*a*; ceremony, 17, 13*b*; —Foster, Mr. B., and Miss G. Brogden, June 30, 13*b*; —Foster, Mr. P. G. C., and Miss N. E. M. Dickson, Feb. 2, 11*b*; —Fowke, Sir Frederick, and Miss E. F. D. Rawdon, Feb. 2, 11*b*; —Fowler, Mr. Francis C., and Miss Alice E. Elwes, July 13, 15*b*; —Fowler, Mr. H., and Miss E. Wrottesley: list of presents, June 8, 13*b*; ceremony, 9, 13*b*; —Fraser, Capt. Sir K., and Lady Dorothy Coventry: list of presents, Aug. 30, 9*a*; ceremony,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
31, 9*a* ; —Fuller, Major F. G., and Miss A. M. Edwards, April 28, 13*b*
Gardiner, Mr. R. H., and Miss M. Phillips, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; —Gardner, Mr. A., and Miss V. W. Northey, Sept. 15, 13*b* ; —Gardner, Mr. E., and Miss A. I. Laurie, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; —Gardner, Capt. R. M. S., and Miss H. M. B. Wasbrough, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; —George, Mr. W., and Miss A. Williams, July 25, 13*b* ; —George, Mr. W. K., and Miss N. Campbell Stewart, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; —Gilbey, Mr., and Miss Dashwood, April 29, 13*b* ; —Gillespie, Rev. E. A., and Miss O. M. Macrory, April 13, 13*b* ; —Gillingham, Rev. F. H., and Miss Mary Matthews, July 4, 13*c* ; —Gleichen, Count, and Miss S. Edwardes : list of presents, July 1, 13*a* ; 4, 13*b* ; ceremony, 4, 13*b* ; —Glover, Mr. J. M., and Miss K. Collins, Aug. 29, 11*a* ;
Golden weddings—Baden, Grand Duke of, Sept. 21, 11*a* ; —Berens, Mr. R. B., June 14, 13*a* ; —Cecil, Lord Eustace, Sept. 20, 11*a* ; —Clarke, Mr. Daniel, July 13, 15*b* ; —Cotes, Sir Merton, July 25, 13*b* ; —Feilden, Sir William, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; —Hutton, Canon H. W., April 13, 13*a* ; —Radclyffe, Mr. C. E., July 4, 13*b* ; —Spens, Col. A. T., Feb. 3, 11*a* ; —Whitehead, Sir James, May 31, 13*a* ; —Wombwell, Sir George, Sept. 15, 13*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. P. S. Oct. 21, 11*b* ;
Gollancz, Prof. and Miss Alide Goldschmidt, July 6, 13*b* ; —Gordon, Capt., and Mrs. Cecilia Moss, July 8, 13*b* ; —Gordon, Lieut.-Col. W. E., and Miss D. K. Blair, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; —Gosling, Mr. T. S., and Miss M. G. W. Wyles, June 16, 13*b* ; —Gourlay, Lieut. B. C., and Miss V. Dupree, June 9, 13*b* ; —Graham, Capt. H., and, Mrs. H. Keith-Fraser, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —Graham-Smith, Dr. G. S., and Miss V. Leith-Ross, Sept. 12, 11*a* ; —Grant, Lieut. M. K., and Miss M. Clark, April 25, 13*b* ; —Gray, Capt. A. C. H., and Miss D. M. Denham, April 13, 13*b* ; —Green, Capt. A. D., and Miss I. Lindsay Stewart, April 20, 13*a* ; —Greenly, Mr. J. H. M., and Miss J. Dunell, Oct. 4, 11*a* ; —Green-Wilkinson, Rev. L., and Miss M. Edwards : list of presents : ceremony, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; —Grey, Mr. G. H. J., and Miss K. Blake, Sept. 15, 13*b* ; —Grey, Mr. N. de, and Miss F. Gore, Dec. 30, 9*a* ; —Grimston, Mr. E., and Miss N. Lister : list of presents, July 22, 13*b* ; ceremony, 29, 13*b* ; —Groom, Mr. G. B., and Miss P. M. Hunter, April 5, 15*b* ; —Gull, Sir Cameron, and Miss E. Snagge, Dec. 5, 15*a* ; —Gunther, Mr. C. E., and Miss H. Bell, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; —Guthrie-Smith, Mr. Harry W., and Miss Stirling, June 24, 13*b*
Hadoke, Mr. W. C., and Miss M. FitzGerald, Mar. 14, 13*b* ; —Hall, Dr. D., and Miss M. Colman, May 23, 39*c* ; —Hall, Rev. J. C., and Miss D. Worthington, June 2, 13*a* ; —Halsey, Mr. R., and Mrs. Gerard Leigh, April 18, 13*a* ; —Hanson-Powell, Mr. J. H., and Miss A. L. Gatacre, April 9, 13*b* ; —Harris, Mr. G. T., and Miss E. Green-Wilkinson, April 28, 13*b* ; —Harrison, Mr. J. F., and Miss M. Lawson : list of presents, April 14, 13*b* ; 16, 13*a* ; —Harvey, Mr. Alfred, and Miss Eva Campbell, July 4, 13*c* ; —Haslam, Capt. G. W. P., and Miss M. M. Slayter, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; —Hayes, Capt. J. H., and Miss G. Horsford, June 7, 13*b* ; —Head, Mr. C., and Mrs. Hill Trevor, Nov. 18, 13*b* ; —Heaton, Lieut. R. H., and Miss Mary Houston, May 2, 13*b* ; —Heaton, Mr. S., and Miss A. Hart Davis, Oct. 20, 11*a* ; —Henderson, Mr. Eric, and Hon. Butler-Massey : list of presents : ceremony, Dec. 12, 13*b* ; —Henniker, Mr. A. M., and Miss D. R. Rahilly, Sept. 21, 11*a* ; —Henson, Lieut. and Miss D. F. Pumphrey, April 2, 17*a* ; —Herbert, Hon. Aubrey, and Hon. Mary Vesey : list of presents, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; ceremony, 21, 11*b* ; —Herbert, Capt. P. C., and Miss E. Meyricke, July 26, 13*c* ; —Heron-Maxwell, Sir I., and Miss N. Parker : list of presents, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; ceremony, 8, 13*a* ; —Hervey, Mr. A., and Miss M. le Strange, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; —Hewitt, Rev. F. W. H., and Miss B. Quentin, April 9, 13*b* ; —Heycock, Capt. P. R., and Miss N. F. Faudel-Phillips, Nov. 28, 13*b* ; —Hildyard, Mr. E. D., and Miss H. L. Egerton : list of presents : ceremony, Nov. 18, 13*a* ; —Hill, Capt. W. P. H., and Miss P. Sandars, June 3, 11*b* ; —Hills, Mr. E. G., and Miss N. Kay-Shuttleworth : list of presents, Dec. 21, 13*a* ; ceremony, 22, 11*b* ; —Hobbs, Maj. G. L., and Miss G. Lawson, Oct. 13, 13*b* ; —Hodgson, Rev. J. H., and Miss E. Fison, July 21, 13*a* ; —Hodson, Lieut.-Col. G. B., and Miss D. C. Murray, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; —Hohler, Mr. A. P., and Miss L. A. Astell, April 11, 13*b* ; —Holdich, Capt. H. A., and Miss G. Brooke, June 16, 13*b* ; —Holmes, Lieut. H., and Miss E. G. Walker, July 27, 13*b* ; —Hood, Mr. H., and Mrs. G. Nickerson, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; —Hope, Maj., and Hon. Mary Bruce, April 27, 13*a* ; —Hordern, Mr. E. C., and Miss G. E. Slater, Sept. 21, 11*a* ; —Hore-Ruthven, Mr. C., and Miss E. Wood, April 22, 13*b* ; —Hughes, Mr. J. E., and Miss M. E. Cradock, Aug. 12, 9*a* ; —Hughes-Gibb, Mr. A. P., and Miss S. F. Edmundson, April 20, 13*a* ; —Hunter, Gen. Sir Archibald, and Mary Lady Inverclyde : list of presents, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; ceremony, 2, 13*b* ; —Hunter, Mr. H. N., and Miss D. Tucker, Feb. 17, 11*b* ; —Hutchinson, Mr. St. J., and Miss M. Barnes, May 9, 15*a*
Inkersley, Mr. A., and Mrs. Fearne Dec. 30, 9*a* ; —Irwin, Capt. C. D., and Miss E. Hatt-Cook, June 2, 13*b* ; —Irwin, Capt. T. S., and Miss Marjorie Lacey, April 21, 13*a* ; —Isitt, Mr. F., and Miss A. Genée : list of presents, June 11, 13*b* ; ceremony, 13, 13*b*
Jackson, Mr. E. H., and Miss H. J. Lyons, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; correction, 26, 11*b* ; —Jackson, Capt. F and Miss Van Cutsem, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; —Jackson, Capt. L. C., and Miss O. Elphinstone, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Jacobs, Mr. J. H., and Miss G. E. Tuck, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; —Jacomb-Hood, Mr,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
G. P., and Miss R. de H. Larpent, June 29, 13*b* ; —James, Capt. A. H. C., and Miss E. M. Bray, July 21, 13*b* ; —Jardine, Mr. W., and Miss L. Sutton, July 28, 13*b* ; —Jeffcoat, Capt. A. C., and Miss E. Temperley Oct. 26, 11*a* ; —Johns, Rev. C. H. W., and Miss A. S. Griffith, Mar. 10, 13*a* ; —Johns, Mr. E. F., and Miss V. Marsham, Aug. 19, 9*a* ; —Johnson-Walsh, Sir H., and Miss G. Bruen, Aug. 5, 11*a* ; —Johnstone, Mr. George H., and Miss Alison R. Flint, June 24, 13*b* ; —Jones, Mr. V., and Miss M. Bagot, June 15, 13*c* ; —Jones, Mr. and Mrs. : celebrate 70th anniversary of wedding : receive congratulations from King, Dec. 17, 12*c*

Kemble, Mr. H., and Miss N. Abercromby : list of presents, Feb. 22, 13*b* ; celebrated, 23, 13*b* ; —Kennard, Lieut. H. J., and Miss E. F. V. Witts, Aug. 11, 9*a* ; —Kenyon, Mr. H. M., and Miss H. M. Craven, Jan. 28, 11*b* ; —Kershaw, Mr. Charles A., and Miss Primrose Welsh, June 24, 13*a* ; —Kimber, Mr. H. D., and Miss L. E. Crookes, Dec. 9, 13*a* ; —King, Rev. A. S., and Miss Mildred Heath, June 2, 13*b* ; —Knill, Mr. S., and Miss L. Willis, June 23, 13*c* ; —Knox, Maj. E. F., and Miss M. O'Meara, Sept. 29, 13*a* ; —Knox, Capt. H. O., and Miss E. Harker, May 30, 13*b* ; —Koe, Maj. A. S., and Miss G. Friend, Sept. 26, 11*b* (e.e.), 28, 11*b* ; —Konrad, Mr. T., and Miss F. Rose, Mar. 17, 13*b*

Labia, Count Paolo, and Miss A. Meade, May 16, 11*b* ; —Lambert, Commander R. C. K., and Miss I. Nevile, April 9, 13*a* ; —Lambton, Vice-Adm. Sir H., and Lady Chelsea, April 9, 13*a* ; —Lambton, Mr. P. O., and Miss Cecil E. Mirehouse, July 8, 13*b* ; —Lamert, Mr. S. S., and Miss E. Sheepshanks, April 18, 13*b* ; —Lancaster, Mr. Hugh, and Miss M. G. Wood, Oct. 12, 11*b* ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. E., and Miss E. Bethell, April 5. 15*a* ; —Larpent, Mr. J. P. G. de Hochepied, and Miss O. M. Sparks, July 15, 13*b* ; —Latimer, Mr. C., and Miss I. P. Aikman, Sept. 8, 11*a* ; —Law, Com. W. J. B., and Miss E. B. Hadlow, Jan. 18, 13*a* ; —Lee, Capt. G. T., and the Marchesina Estelle Caradina, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; —Leslie, Rev. Alan, and Miss M. Rich, April 20, 13*a* ; —Levinge, Sir R. W., and Miss I. Desmond, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; —Lewis, Colonel David S., and Miss Edith Marion Smith, June 24, 13*a* ; —Lewthwaite, Mr. W., and Miss B. Hickman, Oct. 27, 11*b* ;—Liebenrood, Rev. M. L., and Miss Evelyn Harper, June 2, 13*a* ; —Lindsay, Mr. F. H., and Miss H. MacDougall, April 15, 13*b* ; —Lister-Kaye, Mr. L., and Miss E. Starkey : list of presents, Nov. 8, 13*a* ; ceremony, 9, 13*b* ; —Lloyd, Mr. F. W., and Miss A. Lee, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; —Long, Capt. W., and Miss S. Johnstone : list of presents, Dec. 17, 13*b* ; ceremony, 19, 13*a* ; —Lovat, Lord, and Miss L. Lister : list of presents, Oct. 14, 11*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; ceremony, 17, 13*a* ; —Low, Mr. J. A., and Miss D. Forsyth, April 9, 13*b* ; —Lowther, Mr. Christopher, and Miss Ina Pelly, June 18, 13*a* ; —Lucchi, Chevalier Guido de, and Miss L. Lancaster, Sept. 23, 9*a*

MacAlister, Mr. D. A., and Miss E. Creyke, April 9, 13*b* ; —MacDougall, Mr. H. J., and Miss H. Maitland, April 9, 13*b* ; —Macfee, Mr. K. N., and Miss J. Fielding, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; —MacGill, Lieut. T. C., and Miss R. Fraser, Sept. 26, 11*b* (e.e.) ; Oct. 1, 13*a* ; —Mackenzie, Mr. R. Muir, and Miss C. F. Romilly, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; —Mackey, Dr. L., and Miss F. M. Pugin, Jan. 17, 13*a* ; —Mackworth, Capt. F., and Miss D. Lascelles, Aug. 6, 11*b* ; —McLaren, Mr. H. D., and Miss C. Macnaghten : list of presents, July 18, 13*b* ; ceremony, 20, 13*b* ; —Maconochie, Mr. R. H., and Miss L. P. Cowan, Dec. 26, 11*a* ; —Macpherson, Mr. C. S., and Miss S. M. Newbolt, April 25, 13*b* ; —Macrae, Mr. F. L., and Miss I. von Mack, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; —Macrory, Capt. F., and Miss R. Pottinger, Feb. 3, 11*b* ; —Macshall, Mr. W. B., and Miss K. Boraston, April 22, 13*a* ; —Magill, Capt. H. P., and Miss D. Neame, June 29, 13*b* ; —Mahon, Commander R. F. H., and Miss M. Bigsworth, Aug. 6, 11*b* ; —Maidstone, Lord, and Miss M. Drexel : list of presents, June 6, 13*a* ; ceremony, 9, 13*b* ; —Maitland, Mr. C., and Miss Norma Macleod, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; —Malcolm, Mr. D., and Miss C. Stopford : list of presents, June 18, 13*b* ; ceremony, 21, 13*b* ; —Maling, Rev. H. B., and Miss H. E. Mostyn, April 6, 13*b* ; —Malone, Capt. L'E., and Miss M. St. Quinton, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; —Manning, Mr. T. E., and Miss D. F. Randall, Aug. 24, 9*a* ; —Manning, Sir W. A., and Miss C. M. Ross, Sept. 1, 11*a* ; —Marchand, Col., and Mlle. de Sant Roman, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Marriott, Very Rev. John Thomas, and Miss May Elliot Drake, July 4, 13*c* ; —Marsden, Capt. C. H., and Miss E. Cooper-Key, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; —Martin, Maj. H. M., and Miss N. S. McNeile, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; —Martin, Mr. W. M. J., and Miss M. Hamilton, 30, 13*a* ; —Matthews, Hon. J. B., and Miss A. A. Kitson, Sept. 13, 11*b* ; —Maude, Mr. R. A., and Miss A. Burt, Sept. 29, 13*b* ; —Maxwell, Mr. G. A., and Miss E. Legard, July 29, 13*b* ; —Mead, Mr. S., and Miss B. H. Willan, Sept. 10, 11*a* ; —Medicott, Capt. H., and Miss C. Gosselin : list of presents, June 7, 13*b* ; ceremony, 8, 13*b* ; —Medlicott, Mr. W. S., and Miss L. Pease, Oct. 6, 11*a* ; —Mellor, Capt. W., and Miss Kathleen Wellesley, April 1, 13*b* ; —Mence, Mr. W. H., and Miss Isobel Hutton, April 13, 13*a* ; —Meredith, Mr. H. C., and Miss M. L. Hoskyns, Aug. 10, 11*b* ; —Metzsch-Reichenbach, Baron H. von, and Hon. Matilda Stourton : list of presents, Nov. 22, 13*b* ; ceremony, 25, 13*a* ;—Miles, Mr. W. St. J. F., and Miss H. M. W. Malet, April 6, 13*b* ; —Milner, Lieut.-Col. G. F., and Miss P. L. Green, April 22, 13*a* ; —Moir, Capt. J. P., and Miss I. Goodwin, Oct. 27, 11*b* ; —Moncreiffe, Mr. J. A., and Lady Chesham, Oct. 5, 11*b* ; —Montgomerie, Mr. F., and Miss A. D, Arthur : list of presents, Aug. 4, 9*b* ; ceremony, 5, 11*a* ; —Moody, Capt.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
R. H. M., and Miss S. Conway Bishop, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; —Moore, Mr. H. A., and Miss J. C. Mathieson, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; —Mörner, Count Karl Berger, and Mrs. Mary Helen White, July 4, 13*c* ; —Morris, Lieut. J. A. A., and Miss M. Anderson, June 20, 13*b* ; —Mount, Mr. F., and Miss G. M. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, April 14, 13*a* ; —Muir, Sir A. K., and Mrs. G. F. Villiers-Stuart, July 26, 13*c* ; —Mulock, Mr. E. H., and Miss E. Henderson, June 7, 13*b* ; —Muntz, Capt. C. L. E., and Miss A. L. Young, Jan. 28, 11*b* ; —Murray, Mr. G. W., and Miss K. Jones, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Murray, Mr. Hugh, and Miss D. Mather, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —Murray, Rev. R. H., and Miss M. Falkiner, Oct. 15, 13*b* ;
Napoleon, Prince Victor and Princess Clémentine of Belgium : arrangements, Nov. 5, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 13*b* ; contract signed, 8, 5*c* ; ceremony, 15, 13*b* ; —Neill, Capt. N., and Miss E. Morton, Sept. 7, 11*a* ; —Nelson, Capt. C., and Miss M. Schuster, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; —Neville, Capt. L. J. N., and Miss L. Blewitt, Sept. 21, 11*a* ;—Nicholls, Mr. H. L. F., and Miss E. V. Schuyler, Jan. 20, 11*b* ; —Northcote, Mr. G. A. S., and Miss E. Adams, Oct. 28, 11*b*
Ogilvie, Mr. S. S., and Miss G. Rooke, Sept. 29, 13*a* ; —Olivier, Capt. R. H., and Miss B. Malden, Oct. 28, 11*b* ;
Padel, Mr. C. F. C., and Miss M. N. F. Hunter, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; —Palmer, Mr. Clayton, and Miss G. W. Houghton-Gastrell, April 11, 13*a* ; —Palmer, Mr. W. L., and Lady Alexandra Carrington : list of presents ; ceremony, July 1, 13*b* ; —Papillon, Mr. H. G., and Miss B. Reynolds, Sept. 22, 11*a* ; —Parsons-Smith, Dr. B. T., and Miss M. I. Burnett, April 11, 13*a* ; —Peace, Lieut. A. G., and Miss Maud Scafe, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; —Pease, Mr. C. Y., and Miss M. P. Johnson : list of presents ; ceremony, Dec. 23, 11*a* ; —Pearson, Mr. F. G., and Miss E. Lewis, July 7, 13*b* ; —Peel, Mr. D. R., and Miss D. Z. de Robeck, Oct. 10, 13*a* ; —Peel-Yates, Mr. R. L., and Miss L. C. Whitehead, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; —Pember, Mr. G. H., and Mrs. W. H. Kingsmill, Feb. 3, 11*b* ; —Phillips, Mr. W., and Miss C. A. Drayton, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; —Pickering, Mr. F., and Miss A. D. Sutton, Jan. 11, 11*a* ; —Piers, Mr. P. D. H., and Miss R. Piers, June 13, 13*b* ; — Pirie-Gordon, Mr. C. H., and Miss M. A. Buckle, June 29, 13*b* ; —Powell, Mr. R. H., and Miss B. F. Courthope, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; —Prussia, Prince Frederick William of, and Princess Agatha of Ratibor and Corvey : date announced, April 22, 13*b* ; postponed, May 16, 11*a* ; ceremony, June 9, 5*b* ;—Quartermaine, Mr. C. and Miss M. Titheradge, Mar. 9, 13*a*
Radziwill, Prince and Miss Dorothy Deacon, July 6, 13*b* ; —Ramsay, Capt. Arthur, and Miss Alice Finnis, July 16, 13*b* ; —Ramsbo ham, Mr. R. B., and Miss E. F. Perram, Nov. 9, 13*b* ; —Raoul-Duval, M., and Miss F. Vernon, June 16, 13*b* ; —Rasbotham, Capt. D., and Miss H. M. Greenshields, Aug. 5, 11*b* ; —Rayner, Capt. W. B. F., and Mrs. E. Barron, Sept. 29, 13*a* ; —Reddie, Lieut., and Baroness de Call, Sept. 12, 11*a* ; —Renault, M. René, and Mme. B. Wormser, July 30, 13*b* ;—Richards, Lieut. R. A., and Miss E. Montgomery, Sept. 1, 11*b* ; —Rickcord, Lieut. P. S., and Miss O. O'Sullivan, Dec. 16, 13*b* ; —Ridge, Mr. Pett, and Miss O. Hentschell, April 22, 13*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. A. W., and Miss C. Brodribb, Aug. 25, 9*a* ; —Robertson, Mr. Justice, and Miss D. Bromhead, Nov. 7, 15*b* ; —Robertson-Glasgow, Lieut. M. and Miss E. G. Temple, Aug. 8, 11*b* ; —Robinson, Lieut. W. M. M., and Miss V. M. E. Mortimer, Dec. 15, 11*a* ; —Roche, Sir S., and Miss D. Laurie, June 21, 13*c* ; —Rochford, Mr. J. P., and Miss L. B., Rapley, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; —Roe, Mr. A. V., and Miss M. Kirk, Aug. 22, 11*a* ; —Rolt, Rev. Cecil, and Miss M. F. Norris, Aug. 31, 9*b* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (junr.), and Miss E. B. Alexander, June 21, 5*b* ; —Rose, Capt. Frank, and Miss Daphne Gaskell, April 1, 13*a* ; —Rotch, Commander S. F. S., and Miss E. Driver, Nov. 9, 13*b* ; —Rothschild, Baron A. de Goldschmidt, and Mlle. M. de Rothschild, Dec. 16, 13*b* ; —Round, Mr. C. J., and Miss S. de Zoete, July 21, 13*b* ; —Roundell, Mr. C. F., and Lady Maude Vivian, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; —Rumsey, Mr. C. C., and Miss M. Harriman, May 27, 11*b* ; —Russell, Mr. F. H., and Miss H. Newbolt, June 20, 13*b* ; —Russell, Hon. Theo, and Countess Maria Rex : list of presents : ceremony, June 27, 13*a*
Salmond, Mr. W. G. H., and Miss M. Carr, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; — Samuelson, Mr. B. G., and Miss E. A. Akers-Douglas, Oct. 31, 13*a* ; —Samuelson, Mr. V. F., and Miss W. I. Watney, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; —Sargeaunt, Mr. B. E., and Miss K. Thornewill, Sept. 15, 13*a* ; —Sargeaunt, Mr. P. R., and Miss E. D. Graham, Sept. 5, 11*a* ; —Saunders, Lieut. F. P., and Miss M. M. E. Ross, Dec. 30, 9*a* ; —Savile, Mr. E. C., and Miss E. Anderson, Feb. 25, 13*a* ; —Saxe-Weimar, Grand Duke of, and Princess Carola Feodora of Saxe-Meiningen, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; — Schuster, Mr., and Miss Skene, April 27, 13*b* ; —Scobell, Capt. S. J. P., and Miss C. M. Hopkinson, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; —Scott, Lieut. C. A., and Miss O. E. Archer, Mar. 14, 13*b* ; —Scott, Mr. F. W., and Miss E. Bowes-Lyon : list of presents, Nov. 23, 13*b* ; ceremony, 24, 13*a* ; —Scott, Mr. G. H. G., and Miss A. D. Fitzjohn, Jan. 3, 11*a*. ; —Scott, Capt. L, F., and Miss F. Kirkpatrick, July 28, 13*b* ; — Seagrim, Capt. H., and Miss M. Kidd. Jan. 11, 11*b* ; —Selwyn, Rev. E. G., and Miss P. E. Hoskvns, Aug. 5, 11*b* ; —Sharpe, Mr. G. M., and Miss K. Ricketts, Dec. 7, 13*b* ; —Sheppard, Mr. W., and Miss M. York, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; —Sheridan, Mr. Wilfrid, and Miss C. Frewen : list of presents, Oct. 14, 11*a* ; ceremony, 17, 13*b*
Silver weddings—Cave, Mr. George, July 25, 13*b* ; —Dyson, Councillor, April 29, 13*b* ; —Mansell-Moullin, Mr. Charles, July 1, 13*a* ;

MARRIAGES celebrated—Silver weddings (continued):—
—Portsmouth, Lord July 26, 13*a*; —Wentworth-Forbes, Capt. A., Feb. 10, 11*a*
Skipworth, Sir G., and Miss E. M. Allison-Brown, Jan. 21, 11*b*; —Slacke, Capt. R., and Miss V. M. Phillips, Oct. 11, 11*a*; —Smith, Major E. P., and Miss D. Mansel-Pleydell, April 28, 13*b*; —Smith, Mr. G., and Lady K. Clements: list of presents, Feb. 26, 13*b*; ceremony, Mar. 3, 13*a*; —Smith, Rev. P. A. H., and Miss J. Burn, Sept. 8, 11*a*; —Smyly, Capt. R. J., and Miss Sybil Pilkington, April 21, 13*a*; —Somerville, Maj. J. A. C., and Miss V. Aston Key, Nov. 4, 13*a*; —Spens, Mr. C. F., and Miss H. Somers-Smith, Aug. 11, 9*a*; —Spicer, Mr. A. D., and Miss M. Morrison, April 28, 13*b*; —Sproule, Capt. H. H., and Miss F. Harenc, Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Stack, Mr. E. H. E., and Miss C. M. D. Kennedy, Jan. 18, 13*a*; —Stanton, Capt. H. A., and Miss Frances Foster, April 16, 13*a*; —Stapleton-Cotton, Commander A., and Miss O. Cotton-Jodrell: list of presents, Aug. 9, 11*a*; ceremony, 10, 11*b*; —statistics, (1909), April 1, 14*c*; —Steel, Mr. S. S., and Miss V. M. Cornwallis, Aug. 4, 9*a*; —Stephens, Capt. G. B., and Miss O. Dawnay: list of presents, Dec. 15, 11*a*; ceremony, 16, 13*b*; —Stephens, Lieut. H. K., and Mrs. E. E. Fletcher, Feb. 7, 11*b*; —Stevens, Mr. H., and Miss U. Davies, Oct. 15, 13*b*; —Stirling, Capt., and Miss M. Fraser, April 15, 13*b*; —Stobart, Mr. Hugh, and Miss Esmée Bethell, May, 2, 13*b*; —Storey, Mr. K., and Miss A. de Freville,: list of presents, Nov. 12, 13*b*; ceremony, 16, 13*a*; —Strickland, Lieut. H., and Miss I. Willoughby, Sept. 1, 11*b*; —Strickland, Mr. T. A. G., and Miss G. G. N. Corbett, Jan. 26, 11*b*; —Strong, Rev. R. S., and Miss Nora Strousberg, June 24, 13*b*; —Sturdy, Mr. E. V., and Hon. K. Gough: list of presents, Mar. 31, 11*b*; ceremony, April 6, 13*b*; —Sumner, Col. C. M., and Miss F. H. Tremayne, Jan. 13, 11*a*; —Swinton, Mr., and Miss F. H. Baird: list of presents: ceremony, Nov. 23 13*a*; —Swinton, Mr. A. J., and Miss N. Foster, May 23, 39*c*
Tannenbaum, Mr. Max M., and Miss M. Tuck, July 13, 15*b*; —Tate, Mr. A. H., and Miss Elsie Jelf-Petit, April 1, 13*b*; —Taylor, Mr. T. G., and Miss J. Lang, July 22, 13*b*; —Terry, Maj. H., and Miss E. Wallroth, July 21, 13*a*; —Thomas, Lieut.-Col. H. St. G., and Miss E. Pennington, April 15, 13*b*; —Thompson, Capt. D. B., and Miss E. Clark, Aug. 31, 9*b*; —Thompson, Dr. H. E. S. and Miss C. A. Chute (Lily) Tacon, Jan. 7, 9*a*; —Thoyts, Lieut. R. E., and Miss K. O. Hobbs, Aug. 4, 9*a*; —Thunder, Capt. S. H. J., and Miss E. Tidmarsh, Sept. 7, 11*a*; —Tomkins, Mr. S. C., and Miss V. L. Masterman, Jan. 6, 11*a*; —Toogood, Mr. Arthur, and Miss D. Nutting, Dec. 12, 13*b*; —Torrington, Lord, and Miss E. Souray, Oct. 1, 13*a*; —Trench, Mr. C. N., and Miss K. MacIvor, Jan, 28, 11*b*; —Troyte, Mr. H. W. A., and Miss M. Pym, Feb. 4, 11*b*; —Twining, Mr, H. H., and Miss D. E. Charrington, April 7, 13*b*
Valsassine, Count F. T.,and Countess Elsa Lutzow, Jan. 10, 11*a*; —Vandeleur, Capt., and Miss V. Meysey-Thompson: list of presents, Nov. 3, 11*a*; ceremony, 4, 13*a*; —Van der Byl, Capt. C., and Miss E. Lyster, Oct. 5, 11*a*; —Venning, Mr. J., and Miss M. Close-Brooks, Jan. 19, 11*a*; —Vesey, Mr. O., and Miss D. Strachan, Feb. 4, 11*a*
Walford, Capt. G. H., and Miss I. Treadwell, Oct. 26, 11*a*; —Walker, Mr. Brian, and Miss H. M. Bonham-Carter, Nov. 14, 13*a*; —Walker, Capt. O., and Miss M. Mansel: list of presents, Dec. 13, 11*a*; ceremony, 17, 13*b*; —Warren, Mr. A. R., and Miss C. A. Tancred, Aug. 3, 11*c*; —Warren, Com. J. M. D. E., and Miss M. Maclean, Jan. 24, 11*b*; —Warter, Mr. H. de Grey, and Miss V. Raubenheimer, Oct. 11, 11*b*; —Washington, Maj. C. F. G., and Miss Voilet Welsh, June 24, 13*a*; —Watts, Lieut. N. H. L., and Miss M. B. Mackwood, Oct. 3, 13*b*; —Weigall, Capt. A., and Baroness Eckhardstein, Aug. 17, 11*a*; —Wells, Lieut. G. A., and Miss J. Mort., Dec. 8, 13*b*; —Westcar, Mr. B. P., aud Miss J. Warrand: postponed. Oct. 19, 11*b*; —Wheen, Mr. F. T., and Miss I. K. Gandell, June 21, 13*c*; —Whitworth, Lieut. W. J., and Miss M. Maclean, Sept. 16, 11*a*; —Wietersheim, Mr. A. M. W. von, and Miss R. Eve, Aug. 30, 9*a*; —Wilkinson, Brig-Gen. P. S., and Miss C. Hunter-Blair, Sept. 1, 11*a*; —Williams, Mr. F. W., and Miss E. E. M. Crowther, April 4, 11*b*; —Williams, Maj. G. T., and Mrs. A. Fraser, Sept. 28, 11*b*; —Williams, Dr. H. W. S., and Miss B. Inglis, Oct. 10, 13*a*; —Wills, Mr. L. J., and Miss M. J. Ewing, Oct. 7, 11*a*; —Wilson, Mr. G., and Hon. Helen Best, July 13, 15*b*; —Wilson, Mr. R. P., and Miss G. T. Dawson-Scott, Sept. 22, 11*a*; —Wilsone, Lieut. T. C., and Miss L. Joll, Oct. 4, 11*a*; —Wingate, Col. A. W. S., and Miss B. Tucker, Dec. 15, 11*a*; —Winnington, Capt. J. F. S., and Miss J. Marriage, July 21, 13*b*; —Wolmer, Lord, and Miss G. Ridley: list of presents, June 7, 13*a*; 10, 13*c*; ceremony, 10, 13*b*; —Worrall, Capt. E. W., and Miss U. Money-Shewan, Aug. 25, 9*a*; —Worthington-Wilmer, Mr., and Miss Annerly-Corder, April 27, 13*b*; —Wyatt, Mr. S. C., and Miss S. N. Shackle, July 16, 13*b*; —Wyld, Commander H. W., and Miss E. Carpenter, Sept. 2, 9*a*; —Wyndham, Major W. F., and Miss M. H. Jolliffe, Feb. 4, 11*b*; —Wysbergh, Mr. A., and Miss G. P. Rhodes, Oct. 12, 11*a*
Yeatman-Biggs, Mr. L. L., and Miss C. Bond: list of presents, Aug. 30, 9*a*; ceremony, Sept. 7, 11*b*; — Yeo, Mr. S. H., and Miss K. E. Barry, Oct. 17, 13*b*
MARRIED Women's Property (No. 2) Bill—objects, June 29, 3*f*
MARRIOTT, Mr. C.—"Now!" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 155*c*
MARRIOTT, Sir C. H.—death, Feb. 15, 11*c*; funeral, 18, 11*b*; will, June 15, 13*e*

MARRIOTT, Miss E., will, May 18, 11*b*
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—"Second Chambers. An Inductive Study in Political Science" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 123*b*
MARRIOTT, P. J.: see under FORGERY
MARRIOTT, Mr. R.—will, Oct. 14, 11*e*
MARRIOTT, Mr. S.—contravention of Coal-Mining (Eight Hours) Act: charge, Feb. 5, 10*c*
MARRIOTT, Mr. W.—on railways: rail joints (l., E.S.), Jan. 26, 13*d*
MARS: see under ASTRONOMY
MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron — at Badenweiler, Aug. 10, 11*a*; returns to Constantinople, Sept. 10, 11*a*
MARSDEN, Mr. E.—will, Aug. 11, 9*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. E.—at Royal Society, on radium (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*e*
MARSDEN, Mr. R. E.—to lecture at London School of Economics, Jan. 14, 8*f*
MARSDEN, Mr. T.—at Incorporated Law Society, on local government reforms: local taxation, Sept. 28, 3*c*
"MARSEILLAISE, The"—autograph copy sold, Feb. 25, 10*f*
MARSEILLES—labour: see under FRANCE: Labour: Shipping
MARSH, Miss C.—will, Feb. 26, 13*b*
MARSH, Mr. C. F.—"Reinforced concrete, a concise treatise on" reviewed (E.S.), April 20, 16*e*
MARSH, Mr. E.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Feb. 22, 12*e*
MARSH, Mr. F. H.—on tuberculosis exhibition at Cambridge (l.), Sept. 20, 6*e*
MARSH, H.—contravention of Stamp Duties Management Act charge, Feb. 25, 3*f*; Mar. 9, 4*c*; April 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*
MARSH, Prof. H.—at Guy's Hospital, on tuberculosis; medical research, July 8, 4*d*; —at Leeds University, on medical education, Oct. 5, 3*d*
MARSH, Mr. L. S. M.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Sheffield water supply (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*d*
MARSH, Mr. R.—"The Lovely Mrs. Blake" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a*
MARSHALL, Dr. A.—on drink: effect on employment; effect of parental drinking on children (l.), July 7, 12*e*; Aug. 2, 4*f*; 19, 4*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Dec. 6, 8*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—on Japan: tariff (l.), Aug. 8, 13*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—death: funeral arrangements, Aug. 4, 9*d*; will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—death, Aug. 20, 11*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Frank—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Frederick — will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
MARSHALL, G.—theft charge, July 29, 4*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. G. F.—on motor-car accidents at Hammersmith (l.), Oct. 17, 9*d*
MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. H.—will Jan. 20, 11*e*
MARSHALL, H.—assault charge, May 6, 4*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. H.—"Proceedings of the Hellenic Travellers' Club" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 30, 19*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. H.—pictures: exhibition described, May 26, 11*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. H.—appointed stipendiary magistrate for Leeds, Feb. 1, 9*f*; takes oath, 5, 3*b*
MARSHALL, Sir H.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Leicestershire (Harborough), Jan. 3, 6*c*
Leicestershire (Harborough) — general election: message from Mr. Balfour, Dec. 15, 6*e*
MARSHALL, Sir H. B.—appointed governor of United Westminster schools, Jan. 7, 9*b*
at Guildhall, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 6*b*; —at Guildhall police-court, on late Sir Francis Hanson: tribute, Feb. 19, 11*b*
on Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath)—appeal (l.), April 6, 4*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. H. C.—appointed master of Glovers' Company, Oct. 31, 13*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. B.—official visit to Haulbowline dockyard, Aug. 17, 4*a*; confers with admiral superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard, Dec. 6, 4*b*
MARSHALL, Miss J. C.—will, Mar. 16, 13*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. H.—appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
MARSHALL, Dr. M. A.—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*
MARSHALL, Miss M. E.—biographical; appointed organizing officer for women's employment, Feb. 1, 6*c*
at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on employment of casual female labour through labour exchanges, Oct. 13, 9*c*
MARSHALL, Mrs. O.—returns from Canada, July 15, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Capt. R.—death, July 2, 13*c*; funeral, 6, 13*c*; will, Aug. 20, 11*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 8, 11*c* (e.e.); 10, 11*c*
MARSHALL, Rev. W.—at Carpenters' Hall, on English medieval fonts and monuments, Feb. 19, 4*e*
MARSHALL (D. W.) (Ltd.) and Mr. D. W. Marshall — contravention of Companies Act charge, Sept. 1, 3*c*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Messrs.—contributions to London police-court poor-boxes, Jan. 3, 2*f*
MARSHALL Islands—King: death, Nov. 28, 14*f*
MARSHALL von Bieberstein, Baron (Germany)—at Constantinople, on Turkey: relations with Germany, Nov. 16, 5*a*
MARSLAND, Mr. E.—claim for surveying fees heard, Oct. 27, 2*f*
MARSLAND, Mr. W.—on cotton trade (report), Mar. 11, 12*b*; wages settlement (report), Sept. 2, 6*b*
MARSON, Mr. F. B.—will, June 20, 13*d*
MARSTERS, Mr. C.—catalogue noticed, Oct. 10, 4*e*
MARSTON, Mr. H.—preaches farewell sermon at Belgrave chapel, Aug. 8, 10*f*
on demolition of Belgrave chapel (l.), Aug. 2, 10*d*; 13, 7*c*
MARSTON, Rev. H. J. R.—at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Sept. 30, 6*d*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B.—on general election: advice to electors (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c*
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 17*f*; dividend, Nov. 26, 19*e*
MARTEN, Sir A. G.—death, June 23, 12*d*; will, July 18, 13*b*
MARTENS, Kurt—"Literatur in Deutschland" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 439*a*
"MARTHA"—on women: influence on home life (l., W.S.), Nov. 19, 60*a*; Dec. 10, 84*a*

MARTIN, Dr.—on Shakespeare: site of old Globe Playhouse (paper quoted), Sept. 13, 11*d*
MARTIN, M. (France)—reads French proclamation at opening of New Hebrides Joint Court, Nov. 30, 5*a*
MARTIN, Dr. A. J.—to lecture at Royal Sanitary Institute, April 5, 11*d*; health; postpones lecture, 6, 14*a*
MARTIN, Mr. A. K.—"Northern Investments" noticed, Oct. 6, 14*a*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. R.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
MARTIN, Carew: see under FORGERY
MARTIN, Mrs. C.—on meetings, public: incident at Chelsea (l.), Jan. 12, 8*e*
MARTIN, Rev. C.—death, Feb. 25, 13*c*
MARTIN, Dr. C. J.—on plague: cases in Suffolk (views), Oct. 28, 7*e*; —plague: transmission by rats (l.), Nov. 12, 14*f*
MARTIN, Capt. C. R.—removed from special reserve of officers, Sept. 21, 7*a*
MARTIN, Mr. E. P.—death, Sept. 26, 11*e*; will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
MARTIN, G., and A. Denfour—theft charge, Sept. 15, 3*f*
MARTIN, G. L.—inquest, Jan. 13, 3*f*
MARTIN, Paymaster-in-Chief G. P. —death, Oct. 21, 11*d*; will, Dec. 19, 13*c*
MARTIN, Mr. H.—on temperance: Liberal party's policy (l.), Feb. 12, 4*c*
MARTIN, Homer—forged pictures: Mr. Clausen prosecuted in New York, Mar. 31, 5*e*
MARTIN, Mr. H. — to give address on Finance Act, June 8, 21*e*
at Surveyors' Institution, on Housing and Town Planning Act, Feb. 8, 6*b*; —at Treasury offices, on land valuation: form of return, Sept. 15, 9*c*
MARTIN, Mr. H. A.—will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Germany: conditions of living, Sept. 24, 3*f*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 10, 11*d*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*c*; Dec. 6, 7*b*
St. Pancras (East)—elected, Jan. 18, 7*c*; Canadian opinion, 20, 5*a*
Women's suffrage — attitude: Mrs. Fawcett (l.), Dec. 3, 14*b*; 7, 8*e*; Mr. J. Martin (l.), 5, 14*c*; Mrs. G. Samuel (l.), 6, 12*c*
at St. Pancras, on Ireland—home rule: Mr. J. A. Pease's attitude, Jan. 24, 10*c*
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 10, 7*d*; —budget (1909); Finance Bill, April 27, 7*c*; —Canadian army: strength; proposed navy, Mar. 10, 7*d*; —general election, next, Nov. 19, 9*c*; —Grey, Lord: interference in politics, Mar. 22, 10*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*e*; guarantees question; failure of conference, Nov. 19, 9*c*; — land taxation, April 27, 7*c*; — Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 6, 7*c*
on aeronautics: defence; replies to Aerial League of the British Empire (l.), Jan. 14, 7*d*; — constitution: introduction of Crown into party politics (l.), April 29, 8*f*; —Grey, Lord: interference in politics (l.), April 6, 10*c*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e*; proposed conference (l.), June 17, 8*c*; suggested appointment of joint committee
MARTIN, Mr. J. (continued):—
to settle disputes (l.), July 12, 10*d*; —Woman's Suffrage (Conciliation) Bill: corrects *The Times* list of pairs (l.), Aug. 7, 10*b*
MARTIN, Mr. J. S. — presentation, Aug. 1, 13*d*; receives order of Red Eagle, Oct. 5, 11*a*; authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Dec. 14, 13*a*
MARTIN, Mr. K.—breaking window charge, Jan. 25, 8*b* (e.c.); Feb. 17, 4*e*
MARTIN, Mr. L. A.—on London: port dues (l.), Nov. 11, 21*e*; 21, 19*f*
MARTIN, Mr. L. W. B.—excessive motor speed charge: proof of previous convictions (law case), Jan. 13, 3*a*
MARTIN, M., and W. Martin—libel charge, Dec. 21, 6*e*
MARTIN, M. Pierre—receives presentation (E.S.), June 15, 16*d*
MARTIN, Mr. R.—will, June 14, 13*b*
MARTIN, Sir R. B.—death, Feb. 26, 13*c*
MARTIN, Selina, and L. Hall—prison treatment: see under WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE—Imprisonment
MARTIN, Sir T.—art collection sold, Dec. 19, 12*e*
MARTIN, Rev. Dr. T.—elected Minister of Peebles, Nov. 17, 4*c*
MARTIN, Sir T. C.—biographical; appointed director of Royal Scottish Museum, Dec. 24, 11*c*
MARTIN, Mr. W.—motor-car accident, Oct. 1, 12*a*
MARTIN, Alderman W. S. T.—death, Nov. 8, 13*d*
MARTIN and Fenwick, Messrs.—on land valuation: cost of making returns (l.), Aug. 22, 10*d*
MARTINDALE, Dr. L.—at Lincoln, on physical education, Oct. 12, 8*c*
MARTINEAU, Mr. C. E.—appointed to chair of accounting at Birmingham University, July 11, 6*d*
MARTINEAU, late Miss E.—paintings exhibited, Jan. 31, 10*d*
MARTINEAU, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 19, 13*d*; biographical, 20, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
MARTINEAU, P. M.—on costume: hats (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 87*c*
MARTINEAU, Alderman R. F.—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Countess — on aeronautics: suggests prohibition of meetings (l.), Sept. 30, 10*c*
MARTINET, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MARTINEZ, Señor Don E.—health, Feb. 4, 11*a*; 7, 11*b*; leaves for Dinard, Mar. 23, 13*a*; leaves Paris for Rome, April 7, 13*a*: arrives in London, 13, 13*a*; May 17, 11*a*; leaves London for Switzerland, Aug. 24, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 22, 13*a*; leaves for St. Moritz, Dec. 26, 11*a*
MARTINEZ, Dr. German Leguia (Peru)—appointed foreign minister, Dec. 29, 4*a*
MARTINEZ, Gassiot, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 23, 10*c*; meeting, Oct. 7, 17*e*
MARTIN-FRANKLIN, Signor A.—arrives in London, June 29, 13*a*; leaves for Rome, Aug. 1, 11*b*
MARTIN-HERTZ, Mr. W.—fined for unlicensed use of armorial bearings, Dec. 22, 4*f*; Mr. Martin-Hertz (l.), 23, 3*b*
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R.—elected director of London and South-Western Railway Company, Dec. 30, 6*a*
MARTINI, Signor F.—to represent Italy at Argentina independence celebrations, April 22, 5*d*

MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 27, 13*b*; July 27, 21*a*
MARTIN'S Motors (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, July 29, 3*c*
MARTYN, Miss F.—will, Nov. 23, 13*c*
MARTYN, Mrs. H.—at Caxton Hall, on Women's Suffrage Bill, June 17, 7*c*; 24, 8*d*; July 4, 12*b*; 14, 9*f*; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, July 11, 11*d*
MARVINGT, Mlle.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
MARWARIS—particulars, Dec. 31, 5*b*
MARWOOD, Mr. W. F.—on labour: railway conciliation boards: settlements effected (l.), Sept. 1, 8*d*
MARX, Miss M.—vocal recital, Nov. 17, 13*d*
"MARY"—on women: influence on home life (l., W.S.), Dec. 31, 112*c*
MARY, Princess—birthday, April 26, 13*a*; visits Madame Tussaud's exhibition, Oct. 21, 11*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 26, 11*a*
MARY, Queen:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 11*a*; represented at memorial service for Lord Percy, 5, 11*a*; contributes to Invalid Children's Aid Association, 10, 11*a*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 11, 11*c*; contributes to funds of Princess Mary Village Homes for Little Girls, 17, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; attends memorial service for Queen Victoria, 24, 11*a*
Feb.—at Marlborough House, 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 21, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; visits Fine Art Society's galleries; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 4, 11*a*; visits Society of Women Artists, 5, 11*a*; visits Queen's Theatre, 7, 11*a*; Liverpool visit: arrangements, 7, 11*a*; visits Garrick Theatre, 8, 11*a*; visits Adelphi Theatre, 11, 11*a*; consents to open exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, 11, 11*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework; visits Globe Theatre, 14, 11*a*; visits Comedy Industrial Home for Crippled Boys (Kensington), 15, 11*a*; meets Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia at Victoria Station, 16, 11*e*; visits infirmary of Royal Hospital (Chelsea), 21, 15*a*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 21, 15*a*; present at opening of Parliament, 22, 13*a*; consents to open new building of Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, 23, 13*d*; present at dramatic entertainment at South Lodge, 25, 13*b*; visits St. James's Theatre, 25, 13*a*; visits exhibition of apprentices work at Drapers' Hall; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's galleries, 26, 13*d*
Mar.—at Marlborough House, 2, 13*d*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; present at meeting at Queen's-hall on behalf of Girls' Friendly Society, 2, 13*d*; future arrangements, 2, 13*d*; present at lecture by Sir G. Arthur at Royal United Service Institution, 3, 9*f*; visits Royal Victoria Hall, 4, 10*f*; contributes to East London Association of Friendly Workers among the Poor; takes leave of Prince Henry of Prussia, 4, 11*a*; dines with Lord Rosebery, 8, 13*a*; opens new buildings of Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, 8, 13*d*; present at concert given by Oxford House Musical and Dramatic Association, 9, 13*a*; visits Friedenheim Hospital; visits Globe Theatre, 10, 13*a*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 11, 13*a*; visits workshops of Mayfair Artificial Flower Makers; visits Messrs. P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.'s gallery, 12, 13*a*; present at hockey match between England and Ireland; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg; visits Playhouse, 14, 13*a*; visits aeroplane and motor-boat exhibition (Olympia), 15, 11*d*; represented at christening of infant daughter of Lord Charles Fitzmaurice, 15, 15*a*; at Broadstairs, 17, 13*a*; visits exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, 18, 13*a*, *b*; visits Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 21, 13*e*; becomes honorary member of British Empire Club, 14, 11*a*; at Windsor, 28, 9*a*; 31, 11*a*; presents Army (Association) football cup to winning team, 29, 11*f*
April—future arrangements, 1, 13*a*; at Windsor, 4, 11*a*; leaves for Neu Strelitz, 7, 13*a*; presents water-colour drawings to Victoria and Albert Museum, 11, 13*e*; return from Neu Strelitz: arrangements, 13, 13*a*; returns, 19, 13*a*; at Marlborough House, 19, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; visits Ideal Home Exhibition, 21, 13*a*; visits Comedy Theatre, 21, 13*a*; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 23, 17*a*; attends service for members of order of St. Michael and St. George at St. Paul's Cathedral, 25, 4*a*; dines with Lord Beauchamp; presents primroses to Paddington-green Children's Hospital, 25, 13*a*; gives birthday party in honour of Princess Mary of Wales, 26, 13*a*; to be present at opening concert of Festival of Empire, 26, 13*a*; presents flowers to British Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham), 26, 13*a*; presents flowers to Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath), 27, 13*a*; visits Canterbury, 27, 13*a*; visits Royal Opera (Covent-garden), 28, 13*c*; visits Royal Academy Exhibition, 29, 13*a*; presents scarf-pin to Mr. John Avis, 30, 13*a*
May—present at christening of infant son of Prince Alexander of Teck, 2, 13*a*; visits picture galleries, 5, 13*a*; visits King Edward, 7, 13*a*; becomes president of *Gentlewoman* group of London Needlework Guild, 7, 13*a*; at Marlborough House, 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*, 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 39*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; receives King Haakon and Queen Maud at Victoria station, 10, 13*a*; receives Empress Marie and Grand Duke Michael of Russia, 12, 13*a*; receives King of Denmark, 13, 11*a*; sends water-colour drawing for disposal at Whitsuntide carnival of Sailors' Orphan Homes (Newland), 16, 11*a*; pictures sold, 30, 13*a*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Westminster Hall, 18, 6*a*, 11*a*; meets King of the Hellenes, 18, 11*a*; accepts first issued Oxford copy of King George V. Prayer-book, 18, 11*e*; attends lying

MARY, Queen (continued):—
in state of King Edward VII., 19, 8*b*; meets German Emperor, 20, 9*a*, attends funeral of King Edward VII.; 21, 5*f*; visits royal vaults at Windsor, 21, 7*e*; returns to London, 21, 7*e*; visits Queen Emma of Netherlands and Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 26, 11*a*; visits Empress Marie Féodorovna, 27, 11*a*

June—sends gifts to hospitals; 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; at Marlborough House, 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, , 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; created Lady of order of Garter, 3, 8*a*; sends portion of birthday cake to children of Princess Mary Village Homes, 8, 13*a*; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 13, 13*a*; purchases copies of *Printers' Pie*, 13, 12*a*; leaves for Frogmore, 15, 13*a*; sends donation to Women's Holiday Fund, 18, 13*a*; at Windsor, 20, 13*a*; returns to London; receives Lord Grey, 21, 13*a*; receives Marquis Imperiali, 24, 13*a*; attends confirmation of Prince of Wales, 25, 10*a*; 13*a*, grants patronage to institutions, 25, 10*b*, 14*f*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 13*d*; contributes to Middlesex Hospital, 27, 13*e*

July—at Marlborough House, 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 15*a*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; grants patronage to Brompton Hospital for Consumption, 5, 13*a*; anniversary of wedding day, 7, 13*a*; becomes patron of Universal Beneficent Society, 12, 15*a*; at Aldershot, 12, 12*c*, 15*a*; 13, 11*a*, 15*a*; 14, 10*c*, 13*a*; 15, 10*a*, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*, *c*; 18, 13*a*; visits School of Army Sanitation; becomes patron of Samaritan Free Hospital, 14, 13*a*; becomes honorary member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, 18, 13*a*; becomes patron of City of London Lying-in Hospital, 19, 15*a*; at Portsmouth, 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; at Torbay, 27, 9*a*, 13*a*; London Hospital visit, route, 26, 10*b*; 30, 10*b*; witnesses tactical exercises of fleet from H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, 28, 13*a*; consents to accept coronation fan, 28, 13*c*; witnesses battle practice of fleet from the *Victoria and Albert*, 29, 13*a*; witnesses fleet sailing regatta; at Torquay; returns to London, 30, 10*a*, 13*a*

August—visits London Hospital, 1, 8*a*, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; visits Japan-British exhibition, 8, 11*a*; 8, 8*e*; visit to Balmoral: arrangements, 8, 8*e*; leaves for Balmoral, 9, 8*d*, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 10, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*, *b*; 22, 11*a*, *e*; 29, 11*a*; death of Miss Florence Nightingale; expresses sympathy, 16, 8*a*; represented at funeral, 22, 11*a*; sends gift of pictures in aid of funds of St. Luke's Church (Kingston-on-Thames), 20, 11*a*

Sept.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 15, 13*a*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*, *b*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; presents

MARY, Queen (continued):—
geological specimens to Military Model School at Aldershot, 2, 7*f*; gift of grapes to patients at British Hospital for Incurables (Putney Heath), 10, 11*a*; replies to petition from headmaster of Queen Mary's School (Walsall), 10, 11*c*; gift of grapes to patients at British Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham), 12, 11*a*; becomes patroness of Institute of Journalists' Orphan Fund, Sept. 14, 11*e*; gift of grapes to Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen (Lisson-grove), 20, 11*a*; visits Stonehaven, 28, 11*a*; returning to London: date, 29, 13*a*

Oct—at Balmoral Castle, , 13*a*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 12, 11*a*; 13, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 11*a*; 29, 13*a*; sends message of sympathy to Lady Henry Somerset and Adeline Duchess of Bedford, 3, 13*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle for London, 11, 11*a*, *b*; arrives in London, 12, 11*a*, *e*; takes leave of Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 12, 8*b*; visits Hampton Court Palace, 13, 13*a*; visits Buckingham Palace, 19, 11*a*; cancels engagements owing to illness of Prince Francis of Teck; represented at Plymouth on arrival of King Manoel and Queen Amelia, 20, 11*a*; visits Prince Francis of Teck, 22, 13*a*; present at death-bed of Prince Francis of Teck, 24, 13*a*; gives patronage to Training School of Cookery and Technical College of Domestic Science at Liverpool, 25, 11*a*; replies to message of sympathy on death of Prince Francis of Teck from "General" Booth, 25, 11*c*; sends present of linen to St. George's Hospital, 26, 11*a*; present at funeral of Prince Francis of Teck, 27, 8*a*, 11*a*; presents brooches to nurses who attended on Prince Francis of Teck, 27, 8*c*; visits King Manoel and Queen Amelia at Wood Norton; sends message of sympathy to Capt. John Carter, 29, 13*a*; contributes to Middlesex Hospital, 31, 5*e*; contributes to bazaar in aid of St. Luke's Church (Kingston-on-Thames), 31, 13*a*

Nov.—at Marlborough House, 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 15*a*, *c*; 8, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 9, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*; 28, 13*a*; sends gifts of woollen garments to Essex Needlework Guild, 1, 11*a*; contributes to Claude Eliot's Lads' Club, 1, 8*a*; 14, 13*a*; inspects arranging of garments for London Needlework Guild at Imperial Institute, 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 10*a*; sends paintings for sale at bazaar in aid of funds of St. Luke's Church (Kingston-on-Thames); replies to "General" Booth's message of sympathy on death of Prince Francis of Teck, 3, 11*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 9, 13*a*; visits King's Lynn, 9, 13*a*, *c*; sends spinning wheels to Girls' Village Homes (Barkingside), 9, 13*a*; sends gifts of pictures to Princess Club, 10, 13*a*; contributes articles to Church Army's sale of work, 19, 15*a*; leaves for Windsor Castle; gives permission to *Gentlewoman* to reproduce Rinaldo fan for Christmas number,

MARY, Queen (continued):—
21, 13a; orders copies of Charles Dickens' testimonial fund stamps; contributes to bazaar in aid of London Congregational Union's home mission fund; appreciation of garments made by working girls, 22, 13c; visits Prince and Princess Christian at Cumberland Lodge, 23, 13a; 24, 13a; purchases portrait of George III., at sale of Hughes collection, 24, 13a; represented at funeral of late Capt. Webster, 28, 13a; sends models of guns to Princess Mary Village Homes (Addlestone), 28, 13c; leaves Windsor Castle for Sandringham; visits Queen Alexandra, 29, 13a; at Sandringham, 29, 10b
Dec.—at Sandringham, 2, 13a; 5, 15a; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 13a, b; 12, 13a; 13, 11a; 16, 10e, 13a; 19, 13a; 20, 13a; 22, 11a; at Sandringham, 23, 11a, d; 24, 8b; 26, 11a, c; 29, 9a; 30, 9a; sends gifts to Newport Market Refuge and Army Training School, 1, 13a; sends message of condolence to Sir Max Waechter, 1, 13b; becomes patron of Young Women's Christian Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 2, 13a; purchases lace made by poor girls of Ballinrobe district; replies to Mr. W. Regan's letter, 2, 13d; sends gift of books to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, 5, 15a; accepts copy of "Lusus," 7, 13a; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife, 8, 13a; sends gift of pheasants to Princess Frederica's Homes for Gentlewomen, 9, 13a; visits art exhibitions at Doré Galleries and French Galleries, 12, 13a; visits Lord Mount Stephen at Brocket Hall, 13, 11a, b; 15, 11e; presents exhibits to King's Lynn Museum; sends gift of pheasants to Distressed Gentlefolks' Aid Association, 14, 13a; contributions to hospitals, 15, 11a (e.e.); 17, 12e; 19, 12d; 20, 13a; 22, 11a; 23, 11d; presents medals to Stepney Borough Museum, 15, 11a (e.e.); message of condolence to Lady Dundas, 16, 13b; visits Disabled Soldiers' and Sailors' workshop (Brompton-road), 17, 12c; visits Messrs. Colnaghi's galleries, 17, 13a; contributions to charitable institutions, 21, 13a; 22, 11a; 23, 11d; 26, 11a; 29, 9a; accepts copy of "A Christmas Eve Vision." 21, 13a; inspects pottery exhibited at Brussels exhibition, 22, 8e; letter of thanks to Mr. T. C. Moore, of Hanley, 24, 11e; contributes to Pretoria pit disaster relief funds, 24, 8a; contributes to Florence Nightingale hospital, 27, 11a; represented at Portsmouth on return of Duke of Connaught, 29, 9a; sends New Year card to Royal Sailors' Rest (Portsmouth), 30, 5e
Africa, South—receives gift of diamonds, June 29, 13a, d
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), June 4, 10a
Biographical (sp. art., "The King and Queen: an appreciation"), May 9, 12a; ("Queen Mary: an appreciation"), 13, 8b
Birthday—celebration arrangements, May 25, 13a; 26, 8a; celebrated, 27, 7a, 11a; replies to congratulations, 27, 7a; 30, 7a
Carnegie, Mr. A. (int.), May 13, 7f
MARY, Queen (continued):—
Christmas card—design described, Nov. 4, 13e
Coronation—dresses: name of costumiers, Dec. 21, 10e; British material to be used, 23, 11e; (sp. art., "The Queen's coronation robes: preparation of the designs"), Dec. 23, 11e; further particulars (W.S.), 24, 102c; —York, alleged rights of Archbp. of: Legge, Dr. L. G. W. (l.), Nov. 16, 12a; Wollaston, Mr. G. W. (l.), Nov. 18, 13d
Courts (1911)—regulations, Dec. 19, 13e
Flag—design of standard approved by King, Aug. 17, 4a; described, Nov. 3, 11e
Garter, order of—banner to be hung in St. George's Chapel (Windsor), described, Dec. 1, 10e
German army — appointment as honorary colonel of 5th Pomeranian (Blücher) Hussars reported, May 25, 9a; official announcement, 27, 5b
Household appointments, June 15, 10a; 22, 10d; 25, 10a
India, visit to—announced, Nov. 17, 6a
National Rifle Association—presents medal for competition at Bisley meeting (1911), Dec. 12, 10b
Regent—nominated: provisions of Regency Bill, June 16, 6d
Silk industry, encouragement to—Mr. F. Warner (s.), Mr. C. C. Allom (s.), Sept 22, 6a
Wales, Prince of—investiture: to perform ceremony, Nov. 9, 10d
on Edward VII.—memorial in Wales: replies to message from editor of *Western Mail*, Oct. 4, 11d
MARY, Queen of Scots—autograph letters: sale announced, April 5, 15c; sold, May 5, 10b
MARY I., Queen of England—letters sold, May 5, 10b
MARYCHURCH, Mr. J. G.—will, Feb. 24, 13c; Mar. 2, 12d
MARYLEBONE—borough council: law cases (negligence), May 28, 5a; (fees for use of stand), Nov. 4, 4e; new town hall: site selected, Oct. 21, 11e
East—general election, Jan. 3, 6c; poll, 18, 7c; correspondence, 3, 6d; 4, 6f; 5, 5c; 6, 6f; 7, 5a; 11, 8d; 15, 5d; 17, 12b; special article ("The position in East Marylebone"), Jan. 13, 8a; correspondence, 14, 6f; Unionist dissension: conciliation committee's decision, Jan. 7, 5f; Mr. Balfour: letter to Mr. Boyton, 8, 6a; Mr. R. Jebb (s.), 11, 7d; 13, 8a; correspondence, 15, 5d; 17, 12b; conference proposed, 27, 7d; replies of Unionists; East Marylebone Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association passes resolutions, 29, 6c; general election (second): poll, Dec. 7, 7c
Mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8a; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —West, electoral, Oct. 15, 12c; general election poll, Jan. 18, 7c; (second), Nov. 22, 9b; poll, Dec. 7, 7c
MARYLEBONE police-court—poor-box contributions, Jan. 7, 2f; 14, 2f; Feb. 17, 4d; Dec. 6, 3f; 20, 4b; 22, 4c; 23, 3a
MARYPORT—waterworks: construction contract placed (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16d
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 8, 15c; reports, 15, 14f; Aug. 2, 13c; 9, 14a

MARY Wardell Convalescent Home for Scarlet Fever — appeal, Oct. 22, 6*d* (e.e.) ; royal contribution, April 18, 13*a*
MARZETTI, Mr. R. B.—death, Nov. 26, 19*b* ; will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
MASAMPO — removed from list of open ports, Sept. 1, 5*d*
MASARYK, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina: annexation, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; —Friedjung forgeries, Nov. 9, 5*c* ; 14, 5*f* ; Dec. 30, 3*f* ; 31, 5*a* : —Novi Bazar Railway project, Nov. 9, 5*c*
on Friedjung forgeries—authorship (views), Dec. 5, 5*f*
MASCHURTZ, Señor C.—motor accident (fatal), Mar. 2, 5*c*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—
" Ballads and Poems " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513*b* ; —" Lost Endeavour" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 469*a* ; — " The Tragedy of Pompey the Great" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 142*c*
on white slave traffic (l.), April 29, 14*a*
MASHITER, Mr. E. T.—portrait presented, Jan. 10, 16*f*
MASHONALAND, Bp. of : see POWELL, Rt. Rev. E. N., and see BEAVEN, Rt. Rev. F. H.
MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.)—dividend, May 31, 17*b* ; report, June 9, 17*a* ; meetings, 16, 17*d* ; 17, 14*d*
MASHONALAND Railway Company : see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASKELL, Mr. H. P., and Mr. E. W. Gregory—" Our Country Inns " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*a*
MASKELYNE, Mr. — Sir H. Maxim's challenge : see under PSYCHICAL—Spiritualism
MASKELYNE and Devant's, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; Aug. 10, 11*c*
MASLEN, H., and others—burglaries charge, Oct. 24, 3*b*
MASON, Canon—at Canterbury Cathedral, on Miss Florence Nightingale, Aug. 22, 8*e*
MASON, Miss—testimonial : contributions, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; April 1, 13*d*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W. :—
" At the Villa Rose " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 23, 341*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on drama, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Oct. 31, 12*f*
MASON, Dr. A. J.—at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*
at Cambridge University — vacates office of vice-chancellor, delivers valedictory address, Oct. 3, 7*d*
on Fitzwilliam Museum — acquisition of Theobald engravings (l.), May 7, 13*d*
MASON, C. J.—inquest, June 11, 5*d*
MASON, Miss C. M.—at Parents' National Educational Union, on education : Milton's and Rousseau's theories compared, July 13, 3*d*
MASON, D., and others—stealing and receiving charge, June 9, 4*b* (e.e.)
MASON, Mr. D. M.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7*d* ; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Coventry, June 1, 12*e* ; returned, Dec. 7, 7*d* ; acknowledges congratulations, 12, 13*b*
MASON, Mr. D. N.—withdraws candidature for Glasgow (Tradeston), Mar. 26, 8*c*
MASON, Mr. E.—choir concert, April 7, 12*e*
MASON, Capt. F. (U.S.A.)—on France : trade relations with U.S.A. (report), Jan. 19, 5*b*
MASON, Mr. G. H.—will, Nov. 14, 13*c*
MASON, Col. J.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
MASON, Mr. J.—on workmen's compensation (l.), Mar. 29, 5*b*
MASON, Mr. J. F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; Dec. 6, 8*c* ; offers land for recreation ground to Windsor corporation, Feb. 12, 13*e* ; elected director of Great Western Railway Company, May 14, 15*c* ; contributes to King Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor), 23, 39*d* ; offer to erect shelter on riverside promenade at Windsor accepted, July 16, 8*c*
at Croydon, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy, Nov. 28, 8*f*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 27, 8*a* ; —income-tax, July 9, 10*e* ; —land taxation, April 27, 8*a*
MASON, Mrs. M. (centenarian)—death, Jan. 11, 7*f*
MASON, Miss M. H.—thanks contributors to address (l.), June 10, 13*f*
at Japan-British exhibition, on boarded-out children, June 8, 12*d*
on poor law children — boarding out (p.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
MASON, Lieut.-Col. P.—receives Victorian Order, Sept. 13, 11*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 14, 11*a*
MASON, R.—motor-car accident, Oct. 19, 21*e*
MASON, Mr. R. H.—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*
MASON, Sir T.—at Clyde navigation trustees' banquet, on proposed new dock at Renfrew, Sept. 14, 10*c*
MASON, W.—conviction quashed, July 29, 3*b*
MASON, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
MASON, Colonel W. H.—death, July 5, 12*f*
MASON and Barry (Ltd.)—dividend, April 9, 17*a* ; report, 13, 21*b* ; meeting, 26, 17*d*
MASPERO, Sir Gaston—" Egypt : Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b* ; —" Ruines et Paysages d'Egypte " noticed (L.S.); Sept. 15, 332*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 363*b*
MASSA, Marquis Philippe de — death, Oct. 25, 11*e*
MASSACHUSETTS—governorship : election result, Nov. 9, 5*a*
MASSARD, M. Emile (France) — bomb explosion outside residence, Oct. 18, 5*f*
MASSÉ, Mr. H. J. L. J.—gives carol concert, Dec. 22, 10*f*
MASSÉNA, Victor (Prince d'Essling)—death, Oct. 31, 13*b*
MASSEY, Mr. E. S.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; Mar. 7, 12*d*
MASSEY, Mr. H. A.—bequests to Toronto, Mar. 2, 5*b*
MASSEY, Col. H. S.—at Crystal Palace, on aeronautics, June 7, 12*b*
MASSEY, John : see under MURDER
MASSEY, Harris , and Co., Messrs.—purchases Johnston Harvester Company, Dec. 13, 5*c*
MASSIE, Dr. J.—on women's suffrage (l.), June 27, 12*d* ; canvasses (l.), Dec. 2, 23*c* ; 13, 6*f* ; 20, 7*c*
MASSIE, Mr. J.—declines invitation to contest Cricklade at next election, Mar. 24, 10*b* ; elected president of Liberation Society, May 5, 8*b*
at Liberation Society's conference, on Lagos : government grant to English church, May 5, 8*b*

MASSIE, Mr. J. (continued):—
on trade union funds: political use (l.), Sept. 1, 8*d*; —women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 24, 4*e*; —women's suffrage: canvass in United States (l.), Oct. 22, 12*d*
MASSON-FORESTIER, M.—"Autour d'un Racine Ignoré" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*
MASSY, Col. H. S.—to lecture on aeronautics, Dec. 16, 12*b*; to deliver lecture on aeronautics to naval officers, Dec. 31, 8*e*
at Lyceum Club, on aeronautics, Oct. 25, 6*a*
on Japan-British exhibition: aviation section (l.), April 27, 10*c*
MASTER, Mr. R. E.—death, Sept. 20, 11*e*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*b*; health, Jan. 20, 11*a*; received by Mr. H. H. Asquith; at Toulon, Feb. 7, 6*d*; arrives in London, 8, 10*d*; to open bazaar at Ashton-under-Lyne, Mar. 8, 9*f*; opens, 11, 8*e*; visits Lambeth police-court, Oct. 18, 3*d*; appointed to inquire into charges against management of Akbar Reformatory School, 22, 12*a*; political engagements: arrangements, 17, 9*b*; leaves for France, 28, 9*a*
Children's Act—detention homes: receives deputation, Mar. 19, 9*e*
Secretaries: private appointed, Feb. 24, 12*a*; Parliamentary private: appointed, Mar. 19, 12*a*
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 26, 4*d*
West Ham (North)—Parliamentary candidature: opposition campaign organized by Protestants, Jan. 8, 6*c*: disturbance at Meeting at Earlham Hall, 12, 9*e*; elected, 18, 7*d*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on general election prospects; House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 8*c*; —at Cambridge, on London College missions, Sept. 29, 8*e*; —at Church congress, on poor law; juvenile prisoners, Sept. 29, 8*b*; —at Forest Gate, on House of Lords reform: conference, July 27, 12*a*; —at Forest Gate, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 18, 9*c* (e.c.); —at Goswell-road, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 23, 9*d*; —at National Democratic League, on House of Lords reform; general election prospects, April 11, 10*f*; —at Newington, on budget; general election prospects, April 20, 8*c*; —at Paddington, on Liberal party's policy; next general election, Nov. 9, 12*a*; —at Parents' National Educational Union, on training of children in social service, July 15, 4*d*; —at Redhill, on House of Lords question: general election, Jan. 24, 10*f*; —at Stratford, on Unionist party's policy; trade union funds: political use; House of Lords reform: conference; payment of members of Parliament; land valuation: form of returns, Oct. 7, 10*b*; on House of Lords reform: conference: trade union funds: political use, 17, 12*b*; on industrial insurance: Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude towards friendly societies, 28, 10*c*; —at Stratford, on House of Lords reform; failure of conference, Nov. 15, 9*c*; on general election: effect
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. (continued):—
upon trade; House of Lords reform, 19, 11*c*; on House of Lords reform; American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 21, 8*c*; —at Wanstead, on general election: Mr. F. E. Smith; meeting interrupted, Dec. 17, 10*d* (e.c.); —at West Ham, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 10, 12*c*
in Parliament, on asylums: officers' pensions, July 21, 7*d*; —coalmining (rescue apparatus) Bill, June 28, 6*e*; (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*b*; —disease, industrial: lead poisoning, July 21, 7*a*; —Factory and Workshops Act: administration: position of florists, July 21, 7*a*; —prison commission: non-appointment of medical member, April 23, 12*f*
MASTERMAN, Rev. J. H. B.—at Burlington-gardens, on history of London, May 23, 30*c*
MASTERMAN, Capt. W. S.—on plaice fisheries in North Sea (report, blue-book), Oct. 5, 6*a*
MASTER of Foxhounds Association—meeting, June 1, 22*e*
"MASTERS" lecture—delivered, Feb. 23, 10*c*
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner given, Feb. 5, 16*b*
MATABELE Central Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 18*e*
MATABELE Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 7, 15*e*
MATABELE Reefs and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 10, 17*b*; meeting, 19, 20*f*
MATCHES—correspondence, Aug. 31, 8*d*; —White Phosphorus Matches Act: inaugurated, Dec. 31, 14*c*
MATCHETT, Maj. H. G. K.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 12, 13*a*
MATCHING—storm: horses killed, May 23, 32*e*
"MATER"—on handwriting (l.), Feb. 21, 15*c*
"MATERFAMILIAS"—on London Hippodrome: "vampire dance" (l.), Jan. 21, 11*e*
MATHEMATICAL Association — meeting: arrangements, Jan. 7, 15*c*; held, 13, 4*d*
MATHEMATICIANS, international congress of (Cambridge)—British sub-committee: composition, July 4, 7*a*
MATHEMATICS—Board of Education issues pamphlet, Aug. 13, 7*c*; —Hobson, Prof. E. W. (add.), Sept. 2, 4*a*; — science, correlation with teaching of Mathematical Association and Association of Public Schools Science Masters; report of joint committee of, Jan. 13, 4*d*; —scientific discovery, influence on: (sp. art., "The influence of mathematics on scientific discovery"), Jan. 19, 13*b*; —teaching: special article ("The teaching of mathematics," E.S.), Oct. 5, 13*b*; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (add.), Jan. 13, 4*d*; —Wales, teaching in: special report to be prepared, Aug. 4, 6*d*
MATHER, Mr. E. J.—"The Squatter's Bairn" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*
MATHER, Sir W.—biographical, June 24, 9*a*; gift to workpeople, Mar. 3, 12*f*; elected chairman of Liverpool School of Russian Studies, Mar. 25, 8*c*; contributes to Peace

MATHER, Sir W. (continued): —
Society's Fund for Edward VII. memorial, May 30, 7*a*; to be sworn of Privy Council, June 24, 9*a*; sworn, July 20, 13*a*; to deliver address on cotton-growing, Oct. 5, 18*d*; leaves for India, Nov. 18, 13*a*
at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Sudan, Oct. 14, 12*d*; —at Peace Society, on peace, May 25, 9*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Brussels exhibition; reconstitution of British section; treasury grant (l.), Aug. 22, 7*e*
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 14*e*; Aug. 13, 13*d*; report, Feb. 16, 19*d*
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—leaving for South Africa: to represent League of Empire at opening of Union Parliament, Aug. 6, 11*a*; returns from South Africa, Dec. 12, 13*a*
MATHERS, Mr. and Mrs. E. P.—resign office as vice-presidents of Imperial Colonial Club, July 26, 13*a*
MATHESON, Mr. A. S.—"The City of Man" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*c*
MATHESON, Mr. D. A.—appointed general manager of Caledonian Railway, Aug. 24, 10*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on new Clyde bridge at Glasgow (E.S.), April 6, 17*d*
MATHESON, Mr. P.—at Oxford University, on Greek: compulsory subject in responsions, Nov. 23, 14*a*
MATHESON, Sir R.—appointed member of Irish Privy Council, Feb. 12, 9*f*
MATHEW, Bp. A. H.—on Old Catholic Church (l.), Aug. 17, 4*f*
MATHEW, Mr. J.—"Two Representative Tribes of Queensland, with an Inquiry Concerning the Origin of the Australian Race" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 263*b*
MATHEWS, Mr. A.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 4, 2*f*
MATHEWS, Mrs. E. J.—will, Aug. 17, 11*b*
MATHEWS, Capt. J.—presented with gold watch by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 5, 5*b*
MATHEWS, Rev. W. H.—removed from chaplaincy of Lambeth Poor Law Schools, Mar. 25, 8*b*
MATHEWSON, J. E.—drowned, Aug. 26, 5*c*; inquest, 27, 7*d*
MATHIAS, Mr. R.—biographical, Dec. 6, 7*d*
MATHIESON, Mr. G.—on sugar: prices (l. quoted, F.S.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
MATHIESON (F. C.) and Sons, Messrs.—"Stock Exchanges Ten-Year Record of Prices and Dividends" noticed, June 1, 20*d*
MATHILDE Verne Pianoforte School—students' concert, July 23, 10*f*
MATHISON, Mr. G. C. McK.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*
MATHISON, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 25, 19*c*
MATLOCK—urban district council: law case (breach of contract), July 4, 3*e*; 18, 3*d*; Dec. 7, 3*a*
MATSIEVITCH, Capt.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 8, 7*d*; official report, 20, 6*c*; funeral; Tsar orders pension to be paid to widow, 12, 6*c*; demonstrations at funeral recalled, Dec. 27, 5*b*
MATSUDAIRA, Mr. T.—leaving England for Tokio, Jan. 14, 11*a*; gives "at home," Feb. 1, 11*a*; leaves London for Japan, 5, 11*b*
MATTHAY, Mr. T.—concert given by piano class, July 15, 13*c*
MATTHAY, Mrs. T.—vocal recital, June 24, 13*d*
MATTHEOS II., Armenian Catholicos—death, Dec. 26, 5*e*; article ("Death of the Armenian Catholicos: an appreciation"), Dec. 26, 5*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. H. H.—on banking: land banks (int.), Aug. 6, 10*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. B.—"Molière: His Life and Works" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 402*b*
MATTHEWS, Sir C.—at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 20, 11*a*; leaves, 26, 11*a*
MATTHEWS, Rev. C. H. S.—on Australia: attitude of employers towards married immigrants (l.), Mar. 28, 4*d*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. E.—will, July 29, 13*d*; Dec. 6, 13*e*
MATTHEWS, E., and V. March—burglaries charge, July 6, 4*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. E. R.—at Concrete Institution, on concrete chimneys (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. E. R., and Mr. A. O. Cunningham—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Wabash Railway: use of reinforced concrete (E.S.), April 20, 17*c*
MATTHEWS, F. H. G.—drowned, Aug. 24, 9*b*
MATTHEWS, Brevet Lieut.-Col. G. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 29, 13*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. G. M.—"The Birds of Australia" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 504*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. J. B.—appointed chief justice of Bahama Islands, Jan. 15, 11*a* (e.e.)
MATTHEWS, L.—drowned, Aug. 22, 6*e* (e.e.); 23, 6*b*
MATTHEWS, Miss M.—will, April 14, 13*e*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. M. (centenarian)—death, April 14, 8*e*
MATTHEWS, R.—negligent driving of motor-car charge, May 18, 12*d*
MATTHEWS, R.—false ejectment order charge, July 26, 3*f*
MATTHEY-DUPRAZ, Prof. A.—Arctic expedition: arrangements, Mar. 11, 3*f*
MATTINGLEY, Mr. A. H. E.—photographs illustrating "story of the egret" exhibited at British Association's meeting, Sept. 7, 7*a*
MATTS, J.—converting trust funds charge, Dec. 5, 4*f*; 24, 3*d*
MATUNY, Gen. (Nicaragua)—executed, July 4, 5*c*
MATYEAR, Mr. E.—will, Sept. 28, 10*f*; Oct. 15, 13*d*
MATZEN, Prof. H.—death, July 19, 15*c*
MAU, Prof. A.—proposed bust at Pompeii: appeal (l.), Dec. 23, 3*e*
MAUCHAMP, Dr. (France)—memorial at Chalon-sur-Saône unveiled, Aug. 22, 5*b*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—presents wine to Hospital for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street), Jan. 22, 11*a*; arriving in London, May 9, 6*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 9*b*, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 24, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 30, 13*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits royal vaults, 21, 7*e*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra; takes leave of George V.; leaves England, 31, 13*a*, *c*; arrives at Christiania, June 2, 13*a*; contributes to Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, and Infants' Hospital, 9, 13*a*; visit to England: arrangements, Sept. 14, 11*a*; Oct. 17, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; arrives in London,

MAUD, Queen of Norway (continued) :—
Nov. 7, 15*a*, *c* ; attends memorial service for late King Edward VII. at Windsor, 10, 13*a* ; subscribes to Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund, 11, 11*a* ; at Wood Norton, 12, 13*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, 14, 13*a* ; celebrates 41st birthday, 28, 13*a*, *c* ; leaving for Christiania, Dec. 12, 13*a* ; 13, 11*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 13*a* ; arrives in London, 14, 11*f* ; leaves for Christiania, 15, 11*a*, *e* ; arrives at Copenhagen, 16, 13*a*
MAUD, Capt. C. C.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*
MAUD, Canon J. P.—appointed honorary canon in Bristol cathedral, Sept. 21, 4*f*
MAUD, Maj. P.—appointed chief officer of parks department of London county council, Nov. 2, 8*f*
MAUD, Mr. W. A.—will, Aug. 20, 11*c*
MAUDE, A.—on railway trains ; position of first-class carriages (l.), Dec. 14, 20*d*
MAUDE, Mr. A.—
" Life of Tolstoy, The. Later years " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 355*a*
on Burns, Robert : prize for accompaniments to songs (l.), Jan. 18, 4*f*
MAUDE, Mr. A. H.—on care of trees in public places (l.), April 6, 13*c*
MAUDE, Mr. C. J.—death, April 30, 13*e* ; will, July 6, 13*e* (e.e.)
MAUDE, Mr. G. E.—on old age : links with the past (l.), July 28, 10*f*
MAUDE, Nancy—" The Little People " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*
MAUFE, Mr. H.—will, Feb. 28, 12*c*
MAUFE, Mr. H. B.—appointed director of geological survey (Rhodesia), Aug. 31, 10*c*
MAUGHAM, Mr. C.—on newspaper illustration (l.), May 28, 9*d*
MAUGHAM, Mr. R. C. F.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*c*
" Zambezia " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 54*c*
MAUGHOLD Head—lighthouse to be erected, Oct. 27, 12*c*
MAUGUIÈRE, M. Georges—vocal recital, May 26, 10*c*
MAULE, Mr. G. N.—will, April 28, 13*c*
MAUMBURY Ring : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAUNDER, E. G.—suicide, Aug. 20, 10*c*
MAUNDERS, Rev. J. W.—inducted to vicarage of St. Andrew (South Wimbledon), Oct. 3, 3*b*
MAUNDY Thursday—royal Maundy distributed, Mar. 25, 9*f* ; —Westminster Abbey : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. T.—on women doctors (l., W.S.), Oct. 29, 33*c*
MAUNY-FALVANDE, Count de—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 18, 10*a*
MAURA, Señor (Spain) :—
Iglesias, M.—attack by (s.) ; press comments, July 9, 7*e* ; attempt on life at Barcelona, July 25, 7*a* ; references in Chamber, 25, 7*a* ; assailant examined, 29, 5*f*
Policy (sp. art., " The work of Señor Maura "), Jan. 7, 3*e*
in Chamber, on ministry (Maura) : resignation, July 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d*
MAURICE, Mr. E.—will, June 20, 13*d*
MAURICE, Mr. W.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on colliery : electric storage battery extension (E.S.), June 8, 17*c*
MAURITIUS :—
Administration—royal commission report, June 23, 4*e*
Aloes—suggested cultivation : Sir C. Bruce (l., F.S.), Feb. 25, 16*a*
Banking—Bank of Mauritius : report, Feb. 23, 19*d* ; dividend, June 29, 19*c*
Civil service—conditions : particulars, Aug. 10, 5*e*
Colonial secretary—appointed, April 2, 12*d*
Commission, royal — report issued, Aug. 10, 5*e*
Indians, treatment of—discussed at Indian national congress, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Population—statistics, June 23, 4*e*
Sugar trade—condition (F.S.), Feb. 11, 13*e*
Trade (sp. art., " Mauritius," F.S.), Feb. 11, 13*e*
MAURITIUS Estates and Assets Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 17*b* ; meeting, July 7, 17*b*
MAUVE, A.—pictures sold (Mr. A. Young's collection), July 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d*
MAVOR, Mr. S.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on collieries : power equipment (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*d*
MAVROGORDATO, Prince (Turkey)—appointed minister of mines and forests, Jan. 13, 5*f*
MAVROGORDATO, Mr. T. — arrives in London, May 11, 13*a*
MAVROMATIS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of interior, Mar. 8, 5*b*
MAVROMICHALIS, M. (Greece) — issues appeal to nation, Nov. 3, 5*c*
on ministry (Venezelos) policy (s.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
MAW, Miss H. L.—will, Dec. 30, 8*e*
MAWSON, Mr. D. (Australia)—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
MAWSON, Mr. T. H.—at town planning conference, on public parks, Oct. 14, 4*b*
MAXHEIM, Marie Louise—inquest, Jan. 25, 10*f* (e.e.)
MAXIM, Mr. H.—" The Science of Poetry " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*a*
MAXIM, Sir H :—
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
Maskelyne, challenge to Mr. : see under PSYCHICAL—Spiritualism
at Drapers' Hall, on aeronautics, Mar. 3, 7*c*
MAXIM'S (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 20*c* ; flotations (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*f*
MAXSE, Col. F. I.—received by King, July 20, 13*a*
MAXSE, Mr. L.—at Manchester, on ministry, Mr. D. Lloyd George ; Mr. L. Harcourt's appointment ; imperial conference, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; —at Nottingham, on Unionist party's policy, Nov. 18, 7*f*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 19, 9*f* ; —at Eastbourne town hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 21, 10*c*
MAXWELL, Mr.—Kedah : dispute with council : see under FEDERATED Malay States
MAXWELL, Mr. :—
in Indian Legislative Council, on immigration : prohibition, Feb. 26, 6*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, Feb. 24, 12*a*
on Greek—compulsory teaching (l.) Feb. 24, 19*c*

MAXWELL, late Mr. A.—collection of etchings sold, Dec. 7, 12*a*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. F. D.—death, Aug. 19, 9*e*
MAXWELL, Sir H.—operation, Feb. 23, 13*a* ; health, Mar. 17, 13*a*
on angling : March browns (l.), Mar. 12, 19*c* ; —"The Encyclopædia of Sport" : revised edition : publication announced (l.), June 18, 19*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. J.—art collection sold, June 4, 12*f*
MAXWELL, Sir J. S.—withdraws from candidature for Glasgow (College division), Oct. 21, 10*b*
MAXWELL, Mrs. M. E.—biographical (W.S.), Nov. 19, 58*a*
"Beyond these Voices" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—"The Rest Cure" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 392*b*
MAXWELL-LYTE, Sir H.—accident, Feb. 9, 11*a*
MAXWELL of Monreith, Lady — funeral, Sept. 8, 11*a*
MAY, Mr. A.—evading payment of cab-fare charge, May 26, 4*a*
MAY, Lieut. A. S. — appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
MAY, Mrs. C.—bequeaths sum towards provision of lifeboats on English coast, Sept. 13, 4*f*
MAY, Mr. F. B., and Mr. A. T. Arnold—combined harrow and drill described (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*c*
MAY, Sir F. H.—biographical : appointed governor of Fiji, Dec. 22, 11*d*
MAY, Miss M. : see BAGLEY, Mrs.
MAY, Mr. O.—biographical ; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*
MAY, Phil — memorial at birthplace unveiled, June 27, 6*f*
MAY, Mr. R.—will, Feb. 19, 11*c*
MAY, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 21, 11*f*
MAY, Adm. Sir W. H.—to inspect third and fourth divisions of home fleet, April 7, 14*d*
MAY, Dr. W. P.—death, Jan. 25, 11*e*
MAYBURY, Col. J. B.—death, Dec. 7, 13*c*
MAYCHELL, Mrs. M. : see under MURDER
MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 17*e* ; dividends, June 15, 22*b* ; Dec. 16, 19*f*
MAY day — celebrated, May 2, 6*c* ; celebrated abroad, 2, 5*a* ; —labour : see under LABOUR
MAYER, Mr. S.—accepts invitation to become Liberal candidate for Fulham, Nov. 22, 9*b*
MAYFAIR Artificial Flower Makers — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Flowers
MAYFAIR Union sale—held, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 11*a*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 17*b*
MAYHEW, Mr.—on employment of boys in barbers' shops (evid.), Oct. 6, 3*e*
MAYHEW, Col. A.—on London pavements : condition (l.), Feb. 28, 8*c* ; Mar. 10, 12*a*
MAYHEW, J. A.—charged at Chelmsford assizes, Feb. 5, 4*c*
MAYHEW, Mrs. R.—will, Nov. 25, 13*f*
MAY meetings—"Pocket Guide to May meetings and to London" noticed, April 9, 8*e* ; special article ("May meetings"), Mar. 25, 9*c*
MAYNARD, A.—attempted murder charge, May 21, 14*b*
MAYNARD, Capt. H.—funeral, Nov. 4, 16*e*
MAYNARD, Mr. H. J.—on Dera Ghazi Khan floods : appeal (l.), Oct. 17, 7*e*
MAYNARD, Mr. H. R.—on London hospitals : expenditure (report), Aug. 24, 9*d*
MAYNARDS (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 17*f* ; report, 6, 14*b* ; meeting, 13, 15*e*
MAYNE, Capt. C. R. G.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Jan. 19, 11*a*
MAYNE, Ethel C.—"The Romance of Monaco and its Rulers" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 167*a* ; —"Things That No One Tells" reviewed (L.S.), July 7, 242*b*
MAYNE, Maj. M.—death, Sept. 10, 11*b*
MAYNES, Margaret A.—inquest, Jan. 26, 7*c*
MAYNOOTH College—National University of Ireland : recognition by : recommendation accepted by Senate, Feb. 26, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MAYO—East : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*b* ; —North : general election, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 14, 7*f* ; 18, 9*f* ; 25, 7*b* ; disturbance, 28, 7*e* ; poll, 31, 6*c* ; (second), Dec. 2, 12*a* ; 3, 8*b* ; unopposed return, 6, 8*f* ; —South : general election, Jan. 14, 7*f* ; disturbances, 22, 10*b* ; poll, 24, 7*b* ; (second), Dec. 2, 12*a* ; 3, 8*b* ; unopposed return, 8, 8*a* ; —West : general election, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; 7, 5*e* ; unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; (second), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; poll, 19, 7*c* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 19, 9*f* ; demonstrations, 20, 7*b* ; petition to be lodged, 31, 12*d*
MAYO, Lord—hunting accident, Mar. 9, 13*d* ; health, 10, 13*a*
at Dublin, on fiscal policy : position of Ireland, Jan. 5, 8*a* ; —at Foreign Office, on Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, July 2, 8*b* ; —at Irish Landowners' Convention, on Ireland : Land Purchase Act, 1909, Feb. 12, 9*f*
in Parliament, on horses, traffic in broken-down : Bill, July 5, 6*a* ; —House of Lords reform : House of Lords committee's resolutions, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; —Ireland : agitation, July 7, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
MAYO, Mrs. I. F.—"Recollections of Fifty Years" noticed (L.S.), May 26, 191*a*
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908) (Ltd.)—dividend, May 12, 16*f* ; report, Dec. 1, 19*a* ; meeting, 9, 20*d*
MAYOR, Prof. J. E. B.—death, Dec. 2, 13*b* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 15*a* ; correspondence, 7, 13*b* ; funeral, 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; our Cambridge University correspondent's comments, 27, 4*a*
MAYOR des Planches, Baron (Italy)—to be appointed ambassador to Turkey, Jan. 12, 5*e*
MAYORESSES—duties : particulars (W.S.), Nov. 5, 42*c*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; meeting, 15, 14*f* ; dividend, July 1, 20*f*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 19*d* ; meeting, 20, 23*c* ; May 7, 17*b* ; dividend, Sept. 9, 18*c*
MAZHAR Bey (Turkey) — appointed governor of Trezibond, Nov. 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
MAZZA, Signor (Italy)—death, June 30, 5*a*
MAZZINI Club—gaming prosecution, Feb. 5, 4*b* ; 8, 4*e*
MEAD, Dr. E. (Victoria)—at Gaiety Restaurant, on land settlement scheme: irrigation, Sept. 1, 8*f*

MEAD, F.—theft charge, Oct. 24, 3*b*
MEAD, Mr. F.—at Marlborough-street police-court, on inebriates' homes, June 27, 3*d*; army deserters, Sept. 27, 3*d*
MEAD, Mr. H. J.—on House of Lords reform; privileges (l.), Feb. 11, 10*a*
MEAD, J.—begging charge, Oct. 11, 3*c*
MEAD, J. W.—inquest, July 29, 8*e*
MEADE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—refuses nomination for New York Senate, Oct. 14, 6*c*
MEADE, Mrs. L. T.—on girls (sp. art., "The revolution of the girl," W.S.), Nov. 12 49*a*
MEADE, Rt. Rev. W. E.—at Cork, Cloyne, and Ross diocesan synod, on home rule, Oct. 27, 10*c*
MEADE-WALDO, Mr. E. S. B.—on British Ornithologists' Union: objects (with others, l.), June 27, 12*f*
MEADOWS, Alice Maud—"Her Soul's Desire" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 296*a*; —"Innocent Sinner, An," reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*c*
MEADOWS, Mr. H. L.—on astronomy: Halley's comet (l.), May 7, 13*d*; 24, 13*e*
MEADS—St. John's Church: Mr. and Mrs. C. Rube's offer of bells withdrawn, Nov. 19, 10*c*
MEADS, Mr. W.—on Mr. C. S. Rolls "Life": appeal for information (l.), Sept. 3, 10*c*; Lady Llangattock to compile "Life" (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*
MEAGER, Mr. D. V.—selected to contest Swansea as Conservative candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*
MEAGHER, Mr. M.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*f*; Dec. 10, 7*c*; health, Mar. 3, 13*a*
MEAKIN, Mr. W.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Staffordshire (West), July 6, 12*c*
MEAL, Mr.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MEALS, school: see under CHILDREN
MEARE—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
MEARES, Mr. C. H.—Scott Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
MEARLES, Mr. E. G.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 29, 4*a*
MEASLES—black: cases in Kerry, July 14, 12*c*; —coroner's comments, Dec. 6, 16*b*; —Metropolitan Asylums Board's hospitals: admission of cases: Local Government Board (l.), Dec. 19, 8*f*
MEASURES: see WEIGHTS and measures
MEASURES Brothers (Ltd.)—liquidation: statement of accounts, Feb. 12, 3*f*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, 17, 4*c*
MEAT—beef-extract, nutritive value of; Prof. W. H. Thompson reads paper, Sept. 3, 7*f*; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), 22, 6*d*; —conveyance in vehicles: suggestions of medical officer of health for City of London adopted, July 8, 4*b*
Foreign—Argentine: particulars of exhibits at Smithfield meat market, Aug. 29, 3*c*; —China: cargoes of frozen pork arrive at Greenwich: correspondence, Feb. 10, 6*a*; carcases landed at Liverpool, Feb. 25, 9*b*; correspondence, Feb. 14, 6*f*; April 16, 5*f*; Dr. H. Williams's report, Feb. 7, 15*b*; consignments arrive in Isle of Man, April 13, 12*c* (e.e.); Dr. Collingridge's report, May 23, 46*f*; consignment of carcases refused admittance at Liverpool, Oct. 8, 12*c*; consignment of carcases arrives at Liverpool, Nov. 29, 16*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Holland: consignment of sheep's livers condemned at Hull, Aug. 26, 4*f*; —horseflesh sausages: alleged importation from Germany: Mr. E. Sedding (s.), Oct. 15, 12*a*; —imports value: statistics for 1909, Oct. 4, 10*a*; —Queensland: chilled beef; experimental shipment; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Mar. 31, 16*d*; certificates and mark: Local Government Board notice, Oct. 19, 6*f*; —United States: barrel of beef condemned at Hull, Aug. 26, 4*f*; —unsound: seizures: medical officer of health for port of London (report), May 6, 18*e*
Frozen: international refrigeration congress: discussion, Oct. 8, 6*b*; trade: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 11*c*; —immature: Prohibition Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspection: Harwich medical officer of health's report, April 18, 5*e*; Local Government Board regulations: working: Dr. Collingridge's report, July 25, 17*b*; Smithfield market: appointment of additional inspecting officers recommended, Oct. 5, 3*e*; —London: supply report for 1909, April 6, 14*a*; —market: condition, July 11, 4*c*; —marking Bill: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution, Feb. 2, 6*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —potted: boric acid in: prosecution, April 6, 4*e*; —prices: prospects of increase: National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations issues official announcement, May 31, 9*e*; increased, June 1, 12*b*; 3, 7*e*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 12*d* (e.e.); Benn, Mr. I. H. (l.), 2, 8*f*; 16, 8*b*; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, discussion, 8, 5*d*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), 6, 12*c*; correspondence, 2, 8*f*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 6*a*; 13, 4*d*; 16, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The price of meat"), June 2, 8*f*
Supply—beef trust, control by: Mr. H. A. H. Newington (l.), June 10, 8*b*; —London: statistics, July 7, 17*f*; Dr. Collingridge (report), 22, 9*d* (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (..P.), June 21, 7*a*; —Smithfield market: to issue official reports, June 11, 5*b*; —special article ("The meat supply"), June 13, 4*b*; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 21, 7*b*
Trade: Christmas prospects, Dec. 12, 18*c*; (art., "The Christmas markets: meat and poultry"), 17, 14*e*; supplies to London Central Markets: statistics, 27, 10*f*; —tuberculosis: carcases seized in London Central Market, May 4, 9*a*
Unsound — common council, court of: sanitary committee's report, Mar. 18, 10*d*; report adopted, April 8, 9*d*; —prosecutions, Feb. 18, 4*a*; May 4, 3*c*; June 17, 4*e*; Sept. 21, 3*b*; —seizure: law case, Mar. 22, 3*a*; seizures, April 9, 8*c*; (e.e.) June 21, 2*e*; —statistics, Aug. 10, 3*e*

MEATH—North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 21, 7*b*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 8, 8*a*; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*
MEATH, Bp. of: see KEENE, Most Rev. J. B.
MEATH, R. C. Bp. of: see GAUGHRAN, Rt. Rev. L.
MEATH, Lady — distributes prizes at London and South-Western Railway Orphanage, Oct. 3, 15*c*
MEATH, Lord—leaves England, Jan. 8, 11*a*; attends prize distribution at Clayesmore School (Pangbourne), July 27, 4*f*
at Church congress, on military training, Sept. 30, 7*c*; —at Dublin, on South African war, Aug. 25, 4*c*; —at Lowndes-square, on teaching of history in village schools, Dec. 9, 22*a*; —at St. James's-square, on patriotism, Nov. 12, 18*f*; —at Sunderland House, on Socialist Sunday schools, Dec. 9, 12*b*
in Parliament, on education: half-timers, April 28, 6*b*; —physical training: Bill, July 15, 6*a*; —Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c*
on Church Army: appeal (with another, l.), Dec. 2, 22*f*; —Empire day (l.), May 3, 4*c*; abandonment of celebrations suggested (l.), 9, 15*a*; postponed public demonstrations: suggests date for holding (l.), 23, 32*d*; observance, July 14, 13*b*; proposed change of date (l.), Aug. 15, 4*e*; —feeble-minded, care of (l.), June 9, 13*d*; —Kilburn: The Grange: acquisition for open space proposed (with others, l.), May 28, 8*f*
MECHANIGRAPH—described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b*
MECHELIN, M. (Russia) on Finland: military contributions to Russia (art. quoted), June 6, 7*f*; —Finland: Russia: constitutional question, Nov. 1, 6*b*
MECHLIN — carillon competition: see under BELLS
MECKIFF, J. W.—fraud charge, Dec. 1, 4*c*; 5, 4*f*
MECKLENBURG, Duke Adolphus Frederick of —"In the Heart of Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 421*a*
MECKLENBURG, Duke John Albert of (Regent of Brunswick) — at Bangkok, Jan. 27, 11*a*; Feb. 3, 5*d*; at St. Petersburg, July 20, 13*a*; returns to Brunswick, 28, 13*a*; presides at German Colonial conference, Oct. 7, 6*c*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duchess of—son born, April 23, 17*a*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Hereditary Grand Duke of—christened, June 13, 13*b*
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Dowager Grand Duchess of — health: acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 9, 13*a*
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duke of—visits Queen Mary, May 13, 11*a*; arrives in London, 19, 11*c*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits Queen Alexandra, June 14, 13*a*
MEDALS—Africa general service: see under ARMY—Medals; —Albert: awarded, Mar. 2, 10*b*; 18, 5*f* (e.e.); April 27, 9*c*; May 14, 6*a*; June 15, 8*f*; July 6, 13*d*; Oct. 13, 13*a*; Dec. 15, 4*d*; 31, 8*c*; —Benemerenti, gold medal of: conferred on Lady Knill, Nov. 1, 11*a*; —Edward: awarded, Mar. 2, 10*b*; April 20, 13*d*; May 21, 15*a*; 25, 9*c*; June 22, 13*b*; July 23, 14*a*; 30, 10*e*; Aug. 3, 11*a*; 6, 8*e*; Sept. 10, 6*d*; Oct. 5, 11*e*; 13, 13*a*; 26, 12*d*; Nov. 30, 13*a*; Dec. 24, 8*b*; — Edward VII.: memorial medal described, Aug. 17, 6*d*; —Frederick the Great: bronze medal found at Godalming, Sept. 29, 9*e*; —Imperial forces: long service and good conduct medal instituted, April 27, 9*c*; —Imperial service awards, Jan. 4, 11*a*; April 5, 14*a*; Oct. 15, 12*a*; —Irish rebellion (1798): medals presented to yeomen; correspondence, Sept. 2, 5*f*; 6, 8*e*; — Kaisar-i-Hind awards, Jan. 1, 11*c*; awarded on celebration date of late King's birthday, June 24, 9*d*; — King's: awarded, Feb. 7, 8*b*; — King's police: awarded, Jan. 15, 12*c*; Dec. 22, 10*d*; —Mary Kingsley: see under SOCIETY of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; police: conferred, July 4, 13*a*, *d*; —public schools: see under ROYAL Asiatic Society: —Royal Victorian medal: conferred, July 4, 13*a*: —sales: by Messrs. Glendining and Co., July 29, 10*a*; of Mr. Robert Day's collection: announced, Mar. 18, 21*b*; held, April 19, 14*d*; 20, 8*f*; of Col. Littledale's collection, Nov. 26, 16*e*; —war: exhibited at British Numismatic Society, Mar. 25, 16*f*
MEDD, Mr. J. C. — at Leeds University, on education: English and foreign systems compared, Jan. 10, 5*c*
MEDHURST, Mr. F. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 5, 6*e*
MEDHI Khan, Mirza (Persia)—at Holborn Restaurant, on Persia: Indian Parsis, Sept. 12, 6*a*
MEDICAL:—
Bacteriology: phagocytosis: Dr. C. Levaditti (lect.), Nov. 8, 13*d*; —Beit memorial fellowship for medical research: fellows elected, Feb. 26, 7*a*; trustees meetings held, 26, 7*a*; Dec. 9, 14*a*; —British Medical Association: see that title; —British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild: see that title; — congress, international (London): president and secretary nominated, May 27, 12*f*; —drug habit, treatment of: Dr. C. Miller reads paper, July 30, 7*d*; —education: Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 16, 4*d*; Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*; examinations, preliminary: General Medical Council discussion, Nov. 28, 3*d*; Ilkeston, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 9*a*; Keogh, Sir A. (add.), June 24 4*f*; Marsh, Prof. H. (add.), Oct. 5, 3*d*; Sprigge, Dr. S. S. (add.), 3, 7*f*; — 1810: skit on Drs. Baillie, Heberden, and Willis recalled: Mrs. M. E. Boutflower (l.), Nov. 14, 14*d*; correspondence, 16, 20*d*; —exhibition: held, Oct. 4, 6*f*; —General Medical Council: see that title; —International Medical Society: see that title; —microphotography: application to cinematograph: exhibition of films at King's College Hospital, Oct. 29, 8*c*; —milk, use of sour: leading article ("Science and sour milk"), April 29, 11*f*;

MEDICAL (continued) :—
—Moulton, Lord Justice Fletcher (s.), July 29, 14*c*; —officers of health : see under PUBLIC health—Medical officers ; —opsonin : Sir A. C. Doyle (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*; —patent medicines : see REMEDIES, proprietary
Practitioners—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), July 29, 14*c*; —bogus : prosecution, Feb. 3, 4*e* ; —fees : for attendance on poor ; conference of nursing associations passes resolution, May 26, 4*d*; —inquests, attendance at : see under INQUESTS ; —negligence (law cases), June 2, 5*a*; 6, 3*f*; —patient, refusing to attend a : coroner's comments, Dec. 23, 6*d*; correspondence, 28, 5*b*; —street accidents : attendance : Dr. J. J. W. Baird (evid.), Oct. 8, 13*a* ; —struck off register, May 26, 4*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; Nov. 24, 14*f* ; 25, 16*d* ; —unqualified : privy council's report (leading article), Nov. 24, 11*f*; —unregistered : prosecution, May 14, 4*c* ; prohibition suggested : Mr. A. G. Bateman (l.), Nov. 15, 4*b* ; —women : appointments to resident posts in hospitals : Manchester University Convocation passes resolution, Jan. 27, 4*d* ; trustees of Manchester Royal Infirmary passes resolution, Feb. 12, 8*e* ; correspondence (W.S.), Nov. 12, 49*c* ; Maunsell, Surg.-Gen. T. (l., W.S.), Oct. 29, 33*c* ; Roughton, Dr. E. S. (add.), Oct. 4, 7*d* ; special article (" The past, present, and future of medical women," W.S.), Oct. 15, 17*a*
Quackery : correspondence, April 18, 10*f* ; June 2, 8*d* ; —research : Lord Cromer (s.), Oct. 25, 6*d* ; Dr. W. A. Bulloch, Dec. 26, 6*f* ;— scholarships : London hospital schools, combined examination to be held, Sept. 16, 11*c* ; —service, national public : British Medical Association : poor law committee's recommendations discussed, July 26, 9*e* ; 27, 14*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; public health congress (Birkenhead) passes resolution, July 22, 12*e* ; —session : opening arrangements, Sept. 9, 10*d* ; Oct. 1, 6*d* ; opened ; addresses, 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*a* ; —Society of Medical Officers of Health : see that title ; —sour milk, use of : British Medical Association discussion, July 28, 14*b* ; —specialism : Dr. D. Hood (add.), Oct. 11, 7*a* ; —surgery : relation to medical profession : Sir C. Allbutt (l.), June 17, 10*c* ; 27, 9*f*
MEDICAL Library Association—formed, Sept. 16, 11*c*
MEDICI, Catherine de—autograph letters : sale announced, April 5, 15*c* ; plans to acquire America as French colony : M. de la Roncière (views), Oct. 6, 6*c*
MEDICI, Giuliano de—correspondence, May 6, 6*e*
MEDICINE—Bruce, Dr. J. M. (add.), July 28, 14*a* ; —congress, international (1909) : Dr. F. W. Pavy (report), Mar. 2, 3*c* ; (1913) : arrangements, Oct. 13, 10*e* ; —officers elected, Oct. 13, 10*e* ; —price : wine crop : effect of failure, Nov. 7, 10*f* ; —Royal Society of Medicine : see that title ; —tropical : see TROPICAL medicine
MEDICINES, patent ; see REMEDIES, proprietary
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Society—meeting held, July 22, 9*e*
MEDINA, Gen. (Nicaragua)—acquitted from charge of responsibility for execution of Americans, Jan. 29, 5*e*
MEDINA, Señor (Bolivia)—death : funeral, Oct. 15, 7*d*
MEDITERRANEAN fever—commission : appointment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MEDJIDIEH, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
MEDLICOTT, Rev. R. S.—appointed rural dean of Portsmouth, Jan. 24, 17*b*
MEDLICOTT, Mr. W. N. :—
at Canterbury diocesan conference, on *The Times* : ecclesiastical news, June 17, 12*c*
on *Church Family* newspaper : objects (l.), Jan. 10, 11*b*
MEDLYCOTT, Sir H.—collection of silver sold, April 29, 12*f*
Medway (cadet ship) : see under MERCANTILE marine—officers—Training
MEDWAY—Hoo fort : battlements discovered, Oct. 22, 18*d* ; —improvement : particulars of scheme, Nov. 17, 13*c* ; —navigation : meeting ; passes resolutions ; Capt. S. Clay (s.), Mar. 15, 14*d* ; conference at Maidstone held, April 9, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —oil fuel, discharge of : order issued by commander-in-chief at Nore, June 21, 9*c* ; —tide, low : registered, Feb. 16, 10*e*
MEE, Mr. A.—on Home for Little Boys (Farningham) : education of inmates (l.), Aug. 25, 8*e* ; —telegrams : telephonic delivery (l.), Aug. 19, 4*f*
MEEHAN, Mr. F. E.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a*
MEEHAN, Mr. P. A.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; Dec. 9, 7*e*
MEEK, Mr. G.—" George Meek, Bath Chairman," reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 200*c* (l., L.S.), 16, 218*a*
MEEK, Mrs. L.—will, April 22, 13*c*
MEETINGS, political—arrangements, Oct. 20, 8*c* ; Nov. 12, 12*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b*, 10*b* ; 19, 11*f* ; 21, 10*b*, *c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 9*b*, 10*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*e*, 8*d* ; 30, 7*c*, 8*e*
MEGIT, C.—inquest, Aug. 22, 3*f*
MEHLHORN, Lieut. (Germany)—court-martial : see under GERMANY—Army
MEHTA, Sir Phirozeshah—arrives in London, June 11, 13*a* ; reception given by Indian Union Society in London, July 5, 9*e*
MEIDINGER, Mr. F.—receives presentation from Queen Alexandra, Sept. 7, 11*a*
MEIGHER, Mr. R. (Canada)—on crops : prospects (views), Aug. 20, 5*b*
MEIK, Mr. P. W.—death, July 19, 15*c* ; will, Sept. 15, 13*d*
MEINADIER, M. Albert (France)—on railwaymen's pensions : proposed retrospective scheme (art. quoted), Dec. 24, 5*b*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. D.—death, June 8, 8*c* ; collection of engravings sold, July 13, 15*e* ; will, 30, 13*f*
MEISTER, Prof.—on Cyprus, shrine of Aphrodite in : inscriptions (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*f* ; —inscribed stones discovered at Rantidi : gives reading of inscriptions, Nov. 12, 13*d*
MEJIA, Señor Ramos (Argentina) — biographical, Nov. 10, 6*e* ; reappointed minister of public works, Oct. 11, 5*e*
MEJILLONES—prospects, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; harbour : Mr. A. Scott (report, E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*a*

MELANESIAN Mission—meeting arrangements, Sept. 27, 12*d*; held, Nov. 5, 4*f*; —oil ship fund: contributions, Oct. 27, 7*b*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 5, 4*f*
MELANEY, D. J.: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
MELBA, Mme.—leaves for Paris, April 1, 13*a*; arrives in London, May 5, 13*a*; concert, June 20, 12*f*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 28, 9*a*
MELBOURNE—National Gallery: Watteau: "Les Jaloux" (picture) acquired, Sept. 1, 8*c*; —Ridley College: principal appointed, Aug. 19, 17*e*
Melbourne Argus—Australasian mails: tables noticed, Dec. 1, 16*e*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 21*b*
MELBOURNE Real Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 23*b*; meeting, May 7, 17*b*
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 25, 16*c*; June 17, 16*d*; Sept. 15, 16*f*; Dec. 22, 14*d*; report, Aug. 4, 12*d*
MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, May 3, 17*d*
MELCOME, Lord—M.S. of diary sold, April 15, 12*f*
"MELDERNIX"—on boatswains' whistles: use of term swirl (l.), June 2, 6*d*
MELDOLA, Prof. Ralph—on aeronautics: Mr. Erasmus Darwin's prophecy quoted (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*; 30, 10*b*
MELDOLA, Dr. Raphael—appointed Herbert Spencer lecturer, 1910, June 20, 9*f*
at Society of Chemical Industry, on ethyl alcohol (E.S.), June 15, 18*c*; — at Oxford University, on evolution (Herbert Spencer lect.), Dec. 9, 14*c*
MELDON, Sir A.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
MELHUISH, Miss S.—appointed as head of secondary training department at Bedford College for Women, June 25, 5*d*
MÉLINE, M. Jules (France):—
in Senate, on Tariff Bill, Mar. 12, 5*b*
on Franco-German tariffs — dispute concerning rates on wines (art. quoted), June 28, 5*d*
MELINGRIFFITH tinworks—wilful damage to machinery: *employés* prosecuted, May 31, 6*d*
MELLANBY, Prof. A. L.—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, on steam engine, new experimental (E.S.), April 27, 18*c*
MELLANBY, Mr. E.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*
MELLINS' Food (Ltd.) — on Brussels exhibition: awards (l.), Aug. 18, 4*c*; reconstitution of British section (l.), 22, 7*f*; 26, 5*d*
MELLISH, Mr. H.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on agriculture: effect of weather, Jan. 20, 12*d*
MELLONE, Rev. Dr.—at Liberal Christian League's conference, on socialism: relation to Christianity, May 19, 3*d*
MELLOR, Mrs. J.—will, Sept. 8, 10*c*; 9, 11*b*
MELLOR, R. S.—inquest, Jan. 19, 12*e*
MÉLOT, Mr. J. (Belgium)—leaves for Brussels, July 7, 13*a*
MELROSE, Mr. A.—novel competition: prize awarded, April 1, 12*c*
MELVILLE, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—to lecture at Royal Army Medical College, June 27, 5*c*
at Buckingham Palace-road, on territorial army: mobilization: prevention of disease, June 10, 9*d* (e.e.); —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on army sanitation, Oct. 21, 7*j*
MELVILLE, Mr. L.—"Life and Letters of William Beckford of Fonthill, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 16*a*
on Thackeray—centenary exhibition (l.), Nov. 8, 14*d*
MELVILLE-LISZNIEWSKA, Miss—piano recital, Mar. 11, 12*c*
MEMBAKUT Rubber (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*
MEMBA Minerals (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 16, 19*e*; report, Dec. 22, 12*c*
"MEMBER of a discharged prisoners' aid committee, A"—on treatment of discharged prisoners (l.), July 13, 4*d*
"MEMBER of the Board of Commerce and Agriculture of Japan"—on Japan: water power concession: non-subscription of British capital (l.), Sept. 27, 5*e*
"MEMBER of the Royal Dublin Society"—on home rule; position of Irish voters under proposed referendum (l.), Dec. 27, 10*f*
"MEMBER of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, A"—on birds: holly berries as food (l., W.S.), Dec. 24, 10*7c*
MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Army officers: see uuder ARMY—Officers; —biographies: Jan. 15, 7*b*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 6*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; 31, 6*a*; Feb. 1, 8*a*; 9, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; 15, 6*a*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; 21, 8*a*; —Cambridge University: number of successful candidates at general elections of 1906 and 1910 compared, Feb. 3, 11*f*; —Dockyard Members Committee: formed (P.N.), June 14, 10*a*; —duties: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*; —independence: Lord R. Cecil (s.), Jan. 6, 6*b*; —list, Dec. 21, 7*a*; —ministers of religion: Parliament: see uuder PARLIAMENT; —1910 Parliament: list, Feb. 15, 6*b*; —Oxford University: candidates; list published by *Oxford Magazine*, Feb. 18, 7*f*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Payment—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 12, 3*f*; (s.P.), Nov. 19, 8*b*; correction, 23, 9*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 6, 7*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 19, 8*c*; —Bill: introduction prospects, Dec. 30, 8*b*; —Black, Mr. C. E. D. (l.), Oct. 11, 8*c*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 12*b*; —Canadian experience: Mr. Justice Grantham (s.), Oct. 11, 7*b*; —Cave, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 5, 8*b*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 28, 8*c*; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 10*b*; —correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*c*; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Dec. 1, 12*a*; —Evans Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*c*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d*; —foreign arrangements: particulars, Nov. 21, 9*e*; —Gee, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 12, 3*e*; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.), Sept. 27, 8*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c*; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Oct. 6, 8*b*; —Henderson, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 15, 10*b*; —Hill, Sir J. G. (l.), Sept. 29, 10*b*; Oct. 4, 10*b*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (l.), Oct. 8, 10*c*; —Ireland: probable effect in, Nov. 19, 12*c*; —

MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment (continued):—
Kilburn, Mr. B. D. (l.), Sept. 29, 10*b*; —*Labour Leader* comments, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —Labour party: executive committee's recommendations, Jan. 22, 10*a*; report to Newport conference, Feb. 7, 6*c*; autumn sessions: discussion at Newport conference, 11, 8*a*; Mr. P. Snowden (art. quoted), 8, 10*d*; attitude: Mr. W. A. Appleton (l.), Aug. 19, 8*d*; manifesto issued, Oct. 17, 12*e*; (art. "Payment of Members: the Labour party's position"), Dec. 30, 8*b*; —Lee, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*a*; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Oct. 11, 8*c*; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), Sept. 28, 8*c*; —Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 8, 10*c*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*d*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 12*a*; —Mill, John Stuart: views quoted, Nov. 21, 9*e*; —Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 28, 8*c*; —Murray, Mr. A.: replies to letter from Labour party (l.), Aug. 15, 10*a*; (s.), Nov. 4, 12*e*; —Parker, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 15, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peel, Mr. W (l.), Oct. 22, 12*a*; —Pepys, Samuel: diary quoted, Nov. 21, 9*e*; —Perkins, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 5, 8*b*; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c*; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Oct. 15, 12*b*; Nov. 29, 8*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*a*; Oct. 3, 10*c*; 7 10*a*; —Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 4, 10*b*; —Tennyson, Lord (l.), Oct. 3, 8*f*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c*; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 19, 8*c*; —Wortley, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
Special article ("The new Parliament"), Feb. 14, 8*c*
"MEMOR"—on peers: creation (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; Mar. 8, 10*c*; 26, 7*f*
"MEMOR"—on William II.: speech at Vienna (l.), Sept. 26, 6*d*
MEMORIALS — Waldstein, Prof. C. (l.), April 5, 12*c*
MEMORY — lapse: instances, June 14, 13*b*; Aug. 24, 4*f*; Sept. 14, 18*f*; — leading article ("Memory"), May 21, 13*d*
MEMPHIS — excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MEN — prime of life: Mr. E. Miles (l.), Jan. 20, 4*b*
MENAGERIES: see uuder ZOOLOGY
MENDEL, Johann—monument at Brun unveiled, Oct. 3, 6*b*
MENDELSSOHN — letters and M.S. sold, April 19, 12*a*; prize awarded, Oct. 14, 10*d*
MENDELSSOHN, Mr. E. — death, May 16, 12*f*
MENDELSSOHN, Mr. S. — "Mendelssohn's South African Bibliography" (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*c*
MENDIA, Count de—charges against: see under PORTUGAL—Banking—Credito Predial
MENDOZA, B., and J. Josephs — conducting lottery charge, Oct. 18, 3*d*
MENDOZA, Dr. C. A.—appointed president of Panama, Mar. 2, 5*d*; candidature for re-election announced, Aug. 31, 3*c*
MENELEK, Emperor of Abyssinia—reports of death unfounded, Jan. 13, 5*c*; French opinion, 14, 5*b* (e.e.); health, Feb. 21, 8*a*; Mar. 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*f*; death reported, 31, 5*f*; health, April 2, 5*a*; Aug. 23, 4*a* (m.e.); Sept. 5, 5*e*; 6, 3*b*
Rubber concession (law case): see under IMPERIAL Ethiopian Rubber Company
MÉNEVAL, Baron de—"L'Impératrice Josephine" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*b*
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 13, 13*b*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal — article ("Spotted fever"), Aug. 26, 6*e*; — Asfordby: cases (fatal), Aug. 25, 8*b*; —Bethnal-green case (fatal); coroner's comments, Mar. 14, 12*d*; case, Sept. 13, 11*b*; —Cerne: reported cases: denied, Oct. 17, 9*d*; —Chelmsford case, Sept. 16, 10*b*; —Farrar, Dr. (int.), Sept. 2, 9*b*; —Fulham: case, Oct. 6, 10*d*; —Leicestershire: cases, Aug. 26, 6*e*; 27, 7*c*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 10*f*; 31, 9*d*; material for bacteriological investigation: Local Government Board announcement; inquiry held by Dr. Farrar, 31, 9*d*; cases, Sept. 1, 6*a*; 7, 6*c*; 14, 10*a*; —London: cases (fatal), April 9, 9*e*; 11, 8*f*; —Nottingham: cases (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*e*; 27, 7*c*; 31, 9*d*; Sept. 7, 6*c*: —Nottinghamshire: cases, Sept. 1, 6*a*; —Sandon: cases, Sept. 7, 6*c*; —Sheffield: case (fatal), Nov. 26, 18*f*; —Southwark: case (fatal), July 22, 20*a*; —Wandsworth: cases, Dec. 12, 6*e*
MENNEER, Mr. E. A.—resigns headmastership of Newark Grammar school, Nov. 17, 7*d*
MEN's Committee for Justice to Women—objects, June 27, 12*d*
MENSDORFF - POUILLY - DIETRICHSTEIN, Count A.—health, Jan. 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; Feb. 1, 11*a*; gives dinners, 28, 13*c*; Mar. 10, 13*b*; inspects new Royal Edward Dock at Avonmouth, April 21, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 25, 13*a*; arrives in London, May 9, 6*a*; received by King George V., 10, 13*a*; entertained at dinner given by Count Gustav Sizzo-Noris, June 16, 13*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 19, 15*a*; returns to London, Aug. 17, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 28, 9*a*; leaving for Continent, Sept. 2, 9*a*; leaves, 5, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 10, 13*a*; leaves London, 19, 11*a*; received by King, 24, 13*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 8, 13*a*; leaving for Continent, Dec. 19, 13*a*
at Waldorf Hotel, on Edward VII.: death; George V.: accession; Francis Joseph: 80th birthday, Aug. 19, 6*c*; at Waldorf Theatre, on Anglo-Austrian relations, April 4, 4*f*
MENSHIMOFF—alleged betrayal of police secrets: see under RUSSIA—Police
MEN's League for Opposing Women's Suffrage: —Mr. Asquith receives deputation, June 22, 10*a*; campaign arrangement, July 11, 11*d*; NATIONAL League for Opposing Women's Suffrage: see that title
MEN's League for Women's Suffrage—annual demonstration: arrangements, Feb. 10, 8*c*; held, April 4, 6*c*; —meeting at Queen's Hall held, Feb. 23, 9*b*; meeting, Nov. 14, 8*b*; —policy: resolutions passed, Sept. 26, 10*c*

MENTE, Lieut.—biographical ; aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 26, 6*b*
" MENTOR "—on judges as directors and trustees of public companies (l.), July 8, 4*a*
MENZIES, Mme. Nina — concerts, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; Mar. 8, 12*d* ; April 8, 12*f*
MENZIES, Sir Neil J.—death, Dec. 22, 11*c* ; memorial service announced, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 26, 11*a* ; funeral, 29, 9*a* ; will, 30, 8*f*
MENZIES, Sir W. — biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; Dec. 17, 7*d*
in Parliament, on labour exchanges : administration, Mar. 19, 8*d*
MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 14, 17*d*
MERCANTILE Bank Assets Company (Ltd.) —meeting, May 3, 17*d* ; July 26, 18*c*
MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 9, 18*d* ; July 13, 23*c* ; report, 15, 8*f* ; meeting, April 5, 19*c* ; alteration of objects sanctioned, May 11, 3*e*
MERCANTILE marine :—
Chinese seamen, employment of : Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, April 29, 14*e* ; employment on vessels trading to American ports : Board of Trade letter to Cardiff Shipowners' Association, July 26, 9*e* ; Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), July 18, 9*d* ; Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), Oct. 22, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —engineers : Newfoundland certificates to be recognized under Merchant Shipping Act, July 23, 6*e* ; —foreign seamen : preponderance in British vessels at Port Pirie, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; employment : Mr. T. A. Brassey (s.), Mar. 17, 9*d* ; trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 15, 10*c* ; — George V., accession of : seamen's discharge certificates : suspensions remitted, May 24, 10*a* ; June 1, 10*b* ; —*Kenilworth* firemen disobeying orders : prosecution, June 24, 14*f* ; — lascars, clubs for : suggested establishment : Mr. J. Walsh reads paper, July 26, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —lodging-houses, seamen's : see under LODGING-HOUSES
Officers—conditions of service : Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), Feb. 5, 8*f* ; —insurance scheme : particulars, Sept. 20, 13*f* ; —shipping casualties : evidence at official inquiries : Board of Trade (l.), April 25, 9*d* ; conference held, Sept. 20, 13*f* ; — sight tests : departmental committee to be appointed, June 13, 6*b* ; composition, 23, 9*b* ; composition : Imperial Merchant Service Guild attitude, Aug. 12, 10*c* ; —suspension, improper : instance : particulars, Sept. 23, 7*f* ; —training : *Intaba's* arrangements concluded to carry midshipmen in, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; *Medway* purchased by Messrs. Devitt and Moore for training of officers, June 10, 9*d* ; leaves for Australia, Aug. 6, 10*b* ; *Mersey* (cadet ship) completes voyage to Australia and returns to London docks, May 31, 9*a* ; inspected by Mr. J. B. Ismay ; leaving for Australia, July 28, 9*c* (e.e.) ; *Port Jackson* (training-ship) : leaves Sydney, Mar. 16, 14*f* ; leaves
MERCANTILE marine — Officers (continued) :—
London for New South Wales, Sept. 6, 10*a*
Personnel—Adriatic : strike of crew, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; ship leaves Southampton with volunteer crew, 11, 8*c* ; —branding seamen : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Mr. H. Wilson (s.), 29, 22*f* ; Mr. C. Laws (l.), Aug. 1, 15*f* ; —conciliation board : National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland : circular to shipowners, July 9, 19*e* ; appeal to Mr. S. Buxton, 11, 14*c* ; Shipping Federation's reply, 16, 6*d* ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 29, 22*f* ; Mr. H. Wilson, 29, 22*f* ; —conditions : International Seafarers' Union's agitation : particulars, June 21, 9*b* ; progress, July 8, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; Seamen's Union : circular to North-east coast shipowners, 8, 9*b* ; Mr. S. Buxton consents to receive deputation, 16, 6*d* ; 19, 14*d* ; receives, 29, 22*f* ; Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), July 9, 19*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; 29, 22*f* ; (int.), 11, 14*c* ; —disputes : Manchester strike, July 29, 22*f* ; ——foreign ships, employment in : Board of Trade warning issued, Dec. 20, 12*e* ; — great lakes : strike : appeal to British sailors, Aug. 27, 8*c* ; — grievances : holidays suggested by Councillor Bell, Aug. 5, 6*c* ; attitude of Seamen's Union, 8, 10*b* ; international congress of carrying trade *employés* passes resolution, 30, 4*d* ; —International Transport Workers' Federation : see that title ; — seamen : formation of independent union proposed, Aug. 25, 4*a* ; —special article (" The shipping federation and the seamen's union "), Aug. 29, 7*a* ; (" The seamen's agitation : the strike decision at Copenhagen "), 31, 6*c* ; —strike, international : contradiction, Aug. 6, 6*d* ; prospects, 18, 3*c* ; Adm. Richelieu (int.), 18, 3*c* ; discussed at congress of International Transport Workers' Federation, 25, 4*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; decision, 27, 8*c* ; 31, 6*c* : 29, 7*a* ; Herr Müller (views), 27, 8*c* ; (s.), 29, 7*a* ; Mr. C. Laws (int.), 27, 8*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Mr. T. Mann (int.), 27, 8*c* ; opinion at British ports, 27, 8*c*, *d* ; 29, 7*b* ; Mr. H. Wilson (int.), 29, 7*a* ; (s.), 29, 7*a* ; opinion in London, 29, 7*b* ; shipowners' attitude, 30, 4*d* ; Mr. H. Wilson (int.), Sept. 2, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b* (e.e.) ; attitude of German organizations, 3, 5*f* ; meeting of seamen at Hull passes resolution, 20, 10*d* ; to be begun in April, Dec. 23, 6*d* ; meeting of North-East Coast Seamen's and Firemen's Union, 23, 6*d* ; Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union of Great Britain : circular issued, 24, 6*b* ; Mr. C. Laws (views), 24, 6*b* ; grievances (art., " Seamen's grievances "), 24, 6*b* ; — training : Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (s.), Oct. 22, 6*a* ; Brassey, Lord (s.), 22, 6*b* ; Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.), 22, 6*a* ; committee :

MERCANTILE marine — *Personnel* (continued):—
formed, 22, 6*b*; meetings, Nov. 17, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 8*e*; conference, national: held, Oct. 22, 6*a*; Drage, Mr. G. (s.), 22, 6*a*; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), 22, 6*a*; Fry, Mr. C. B. (s.), 22, 6*a*; Graham, Mr. (s.), 22, 6*a*; Legard, Sir J. D. (s.), 22, 6*b*; Navy League: executive committee passes resolution, 13, 9*f*; —unions, seamen's: affiliation: convention of International Transport Workers' Federation's decision, Aug. 31, 6*c*
Seamen: death statistics (blue-book), Oct. 4, 10*b*; distressed colonial and Indian: committee's report (Parlt. paper), May 13, 12*d*; —sight tests: candidates examined during 1909: Board of Trade report, Sept. 6, 10*c*; Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 27, 12*b*; officers: Mr. John Trattles, test held: decision of court of inquiry, Jan. 12, 14*d*; —strike, international: Mme. Sorgue (add.), Oct. 10, 9*b*; Mr. J. H. Wilson, (s.), 10, 9*b*; —wages: breach of Australian immigration laws: deduction of fine by owners of *Crown of Galicia* disallowed: appeal against Board of Trade decision, July 5, 3*f*; law case, Nov. 22, 4*c*
MERCANTILE Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 18*b*; dividend, July 29, 22*b*
MERCER, Mr. C. A.—contravention of Poisons and Pharmacy Acts charge, May 4, 3*c*; correction, 5, 4*b*
MERCER, Miss E.—will, Feb. 1, 11*f*
MERCER, G.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 10. 3*c*
MERCER, Mr. J.—biographical; appointed mathematical lecturer at Christ's College (Cambridge University), May 31, 8*a*
MERCER, Mr. R. M.—will July 11, 15*c*
MERCERS' Company—charitable contribution, Jan. 19, 11*b*; Feb. 22, 4*c*; May 13, 20*b*; 14, 12*c*; —master elected, Aug. 8, 11*b*; admitted, Sept. 15, 13*a*; —police-court poor-boxes: contributions, Dec. 14, 12*f*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 3*a*; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital: vote 1,000 guineas as memorial to Edward VII. June 6, 10*c*; —wardens: new appointments, Sept. 19, 10*e*;
MERCER'S Hospital, Dublin: see under DUBLIN
MERCERS' School—prizes distributed, July 30, 7*e*; scholarships awarded, Dec. 21, 20*f*
MERCHANDISE marks—bill: association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6*e* (e.e.)
MERCHANDISE Marks Act:—
Bacon: prosecution, Dec. 5, 4*f*; —Bill (amending): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; provisions (P.N.), July 18, 12*b*; —book-binding: "Morrell, Binder": prosecution, Jan. 19, 3*e*; —brushes: British Brush Manufacturers' Association's announcement, Dec. 23, 6*b*; —butter: prosecutions, June 21, 4*c*; —cutlery: knives: prosecution, June 29, 22*f*; —eggs: Irish: prosecutions, April 20, 10*c*; —false marking of goods: Chambers of Commerce international congress discussion, June 24, 26*e*; —foreign infringements, protection against: Association of Chambers of Commerce: decision, Jan. 15, 12*c*; —infringement: seizure of goods: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse receives deputation from Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Mar. 16, 4*c*; —"inhaler, perfect": prosecution, Feb. 10, 4*c*; —linen, Irish: prosecutions, Jan. 8, 2*f*; 15, 3*d*; 29, 4*a*; Mar. 10, 4*c*; —motor wheels, spare: prosecutions, June 6, 3*f*; 8, 4*b*; 16, 3*f*; —olive oil: prosecutions, April 20, 4*d*; 23, 4*e*; May 6, 3*f*; 10, 3*a*; —paregoric: prosecution, Jan. 26, 3*e*; —"pigskin": prosecution, Nov. 25, 4*f*; —tomatoes: sale of Dutch as English: Mr. McPhail (report), July 29, 9*b*; —tweeds, Scottish: Mr. S. Buxton consents to receive deputation, Sept. 14, 7*f*
MERCHANDISE Marks (No. 2) Bill—see under PARLIAMENT
MERCHANT Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*e*
MERCHANTS and Shippers' Steamship Line: see under AUSTRALIA—Shipping
MERCHANT Shipping Acts — orders in council, May 2, 16*f*; June 15, 7*d*; Oct. 15, 14*e*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 13*b*; June 9, 15*c*; meeting, Feb. 2, 12*e*; report, Jan. 21, 17*c*
MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 14*e*; Aug. 11, 11*f*; meeting, Mar. 2, 20*e*; report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—charitable contributions, May 6, 6*c*; Nov. 11, 7*c*; Dec. 9, 4*b*; —dinner given, Dec. 21, 12*d*; —officials elected, July 11, 12*f*; St. Barnabas day: celebration arrangements, May 28, 10*f*; —police-court poor-boxes, contributions to, Dec. 9, 4*b*; 10, 3*f*; 16, 4*b*
MERCHANT Taylors' School—prizes distributed, June 13, 12*c*; —scholarships awarded, June 13, 12*c*; July 18, 10*f*; Dec. 20, 4*f*; —Skinners' Company: members entertained at Merchant Taylors' Company hall, June 27, 3*f*
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club—dinner given, Dec. 15, 11*b*
MERCIER, M. (France)— at Annecy, on Savoy: union with France, Sept. 6, 3*b*
MERCIER, Dr. C.—on executions (l.), Dec. 23, 2*f*; —fires: prevention (l., E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*a*; —heredity (l.), May 31, 9*f*; —law: circumstantial evidence (l.), Nov. 14, 3*f*
MERCIER de Lostende, Baron — leaves London for Continent, April 9, 13*a*; arrives in London, 16, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, May 23, 39*b*; returns to London, Oct. 18, 11*a*; leaves London, Dec. 5, 15*a*; leaves for Paris, 24, 11*a*
Mercury (training-ship)—entertainment in aid: arrangements, Dec. 1, 19*c*
MERCY, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
MEREDITH, Mr. G.:—
"Celt and Saxon" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 268*b*; —"Poems Written in Early Youth" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 63*a*
Manuscripts—Miss Nicholls's collection: particulars; sale announced, Nov. 2, 13*d*; Messrs. Constable and Co. (l.), 4, 15*d*; collection deposited at British Museum on loan, 26, 12*e*;

MEREDITH, Mr. G. — Manuscripts (continued) :—
proof of lecture on "The Idea of Comedy and the Uses of the Comic Spirit" presented to British Museum, Dec. 1, 10*c*; Miss Nicholls's collection sold, 2, 14*b*
Reader's reports—disposal: Chapman and Hall (Ltd.) (l.), Mar. 30, 13*c*
MEREDITH, Mr. H.—on women: social conditions (views quoted), Mar. 17, 9*e*
MEREDITH, Mr. H. A.—"West African Market Handbook" noticed, Oct. 11, 13*e*
MEREDITH, Mr. H. O.—appointed professor of economics at Belfast University, Nov. 16, 13*d*
MEREDITH, Mr. Justice R. E. :—
at Dublin, on late Mr. H. E. Chatterton: appreciation, Sept. 3, 8*f*
on whisky trade: effect of budget (1909): judicial observations, May 6, 10*a*
MEREDITH, W., and. W. Phillips—theft charge, April 6, 3*f*
MEREDITH'S Prison Mission, Mrs.—appeal, Dec. 14, 23*a*; 17, 4*d*
MERES, Mr. W. F.—on vivisection: royal commission: delay in publication of report (l.), Sept. 29, 3*d*
MERETINI Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 14, 16*e*; meeting, Nov. 8, 16*d*
MEREWETHER, Sir E.—leaves for Continent, Sept. 12, 11*a*; at Malta: sworn in as deputy-governor, 16, 11*a*
MEREWETHER, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—death, July 14, 13*d*
MERIONETHSHIRE—general election: poll, Jan. 25, 6*b*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*
MERITO, Marquise del—leaves London for Ober-Ammergau, July 19, 15*a*
MERIVALE, Mr. A. W.—on Eton and Harrow masterships: contemporaneous holding by brothers (l.), June 2, 10*f*
MERLIN, M. (France)—on French Central Africa: inadequacy of French troops, Dec. 8, 5*a*
MEROË—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Sudan
MERRALL, Mrs. S.—will, Dec. 13, 11*c*
MERRIAM, Mr. C. P.—accepts chairmanship of governors of Cheshunt College, Dec. 19, 14*a*
MERRICK, Mr. F.—piano recital, April 19, 12*d*; awarded Rubinstein diploma of honour, Sept. 2, 9*b*
MERRIMAN, Mrs.—death, May 26, 11*d*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa)—biographical (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*e*; declines to join Gen. Botha's cabinet, May 24, 7*e*; prospects of appointment as premier, Sept. 23, 3*d*; at Cape Town, on navy, Dec. 17, 5*c*
Treasurership—refusal of; Dr. Jameson (s.), Aug. 31, 3*a*
at Carnarvon (Cape Colony), on South African union, Jan. 24, 5*f*;—at Malmesbury, on South African Union: proposed coalition ministry, Feb. 18, 5*a*; —at Stellenbosch, on Africa, South: treatment of British Indians, Sept. 8, 5*b*; —at Victoria West, on racialism; his prospects of premiership, April 19, 5*a*; ministry (Botha), Aug. 20, 5*d*; ministry (Botha); Gen. Hertzog: appreciation; natives: enfranchisement, 22, 5*b*;—at Worcester, on South African union: proposed coalition ministry: treatment of Indians, Feb. 7, 5*a*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa) (continued) :—
on Africa, South—union (s.), June 10, 5*f*
MERRY, Mr. C. J.—will, Mar. 8, 13*d*
MERRY, Mr. G. J. T.—death, April 13, 13*d*
MERRY, Rev. Dr. W. W.—biographical; resigns post of public orator at Oxford University, Feb. 9, 6*c*
"Orationes tum Creweianae tum Gratulatoriae in Theatro Sheldoniano Plerumque Habitae" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 324*b*
MERRY del Val, Cardinal :—
Pius X.—refusal of audiences to Jews: reported despatch of letters to R. C. bishops contradicted, Aug. 29, 3*e*
on Roman Catholics — Sillon: submission of members (tel.) Sept. 9, 5*e*
MERRYWEATHER, A.—death, Aug. 1, 7*d*
MERRYWEATHER, Mrs. S. E.—will, Aug. 13, 11*a*
Mersey (cadet ship): see under MERCANTILE Marine—Officers—Training
MERSEY (river)—conservator, acting: appointed, Sept. 28, 8*c*; —docks: Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL; statistics of works (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*; —dredging: progress (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*d*; —George's Landing stage: new bridge and jetty to be constructed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*b*; —improvement: Taylor's Bank revetment scheme completed; particulars, Dec. 16, 10*d*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—meetings, Aug. 5, 12*e*; Dec. 16, 10*d*; report, Nov. 5, 15*e*
MERSEY of Toxteth, Lord (Sir J. C. Bigham)—biographical; resigns presidency of probate, divorce, and admiralty division; created baron, Mar. 7, 10*a*; granted annuity, 12, 12*c*; takes farewell of Bar (s.); Sir W. S. Robson: appreciation (s.), 15, 3*c*; takes title, 39, 13*b*; to be entertained by bar of probate, divorce, and admiralty division, 28, 9*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, April 8, 6*a*; entertained by bar of probate, divorce, and admiralty division, 9, 13*c*; sworn of Privy Council, June 8, 13*a*; takes seat as member of judicial committee of Privy Council, July 6, 4*b*; entertained by members of Northern Circuit, Dec. 19, 13*b*
at Carpenters'-hall, on judges: additional appointments, Jan. 22, 10*f*;—at Newspaper Society, on unjustified libel actions against press, May 5, 12*d*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*; —divorce law (evid.), Feb. 28, 3*d*; Mar. 1, 3*e*
MERSEY Railway Company—meetings, Feb. 17, 14*b*; Mar. 9, 14*c*; Aug. 27, 12*c*; reports, Mar. 1, 17*a*; Aug. 15, 14*b*
MERSEY-THOMPSON, Dame Elizabeth Anne—will, June 6, 13*e*
MERSINA-TARSUS-ADANA Railway Company: see under TURKEY—Railways
MERSTHAM—parish church: particulars of restoration work; thanksgiving service, Jan. 31, 3*f*
MERTHYR Tydvil—Cfen Cemetery: Lady Lewis's vault: see under LEWIS, Lady; —Cfen Coed Bridge opened, Sept. 19, 10*a*; —electoral, April 20, 8*b*; correspondence, Feb. 15, 7*b*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 15, 7*b*; Labour and Liberal

MERTHYR Tydvil (continued) :—
parties, relations between : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Mar. 21, 7*e* ; —general election, Jan. 14, 7*f* ; poll, 21, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 28, 8*d* ; relations between Liberal and Labour party, 24, 9*b* ; second Liberal candidate proposed, 24, 9*b* ; Liberal Federation decision, 29, 8*b* ; poll, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c* ; —recorder appointed, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; — social conditions : demonstration held ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), July 4, 6*d*
MERTON—parish church : black-letter bible restored, April 11, 7*c*
MERTON (Henry R.) and Co., Messrs.—on copper trade (report), Aug. 22, 13*b*
MÉRY, M. C.—" La Voix des Vieux " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b*
MÉRYON—etchings sold, April 14, 12*e*
MESCHERSKY, Prince (Russia)—on Duma : status (views), Dec. 6, 5*f*
MESDOM, C. D. (centenarian)—death, June 20, 5*d*
MESQUITA, Count de—charges against : see under PORTUGAL — Banking — Credito Predial
MESSENGERS, boy—technical instruction : Associated Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6*e*
MESSIMY, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Africa : policy in Sahara, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; fighting in Wadai, Dec. 17, 5*e*
MESSINA—rebuilding : plans to be issued (E.S.), May 18, 14*e* ; —fire : see under ITALY—Fires
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company—reports, May 11, 21*b* ; Dec. 8, 18*d* ; meeting, 20, 15*f*
METALITE (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 25, 15*c* ; meeting, Oct. 29, 16*e*
METALS :—
Alloys : Desch, Dr. C. H. (p.) (E.S.), Sept. 28, 16*c* ; Institution of Mechanical Engineers report of alloys research committee (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*d* ; lead and zinc : Messrs. Ewen and Turner (p., E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*d* ; magnetic : Mr. A. D. Ross (p., E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*d* ; Rosenhain, Dr. W. (lect., E.S.), June 1, 18*b* ; —castings, non-ferrous : Prof. H. C. H. Carpenter and Mr. C. A. Edwards (p.), Dec. 21, 18*b* ; —corrosion : investigation : corrosion committee of Institute of Metals : formed ; meeting (E.S.), June 1, 17*d* ; 2, 10*f* ; — cutting : use of oxy-hydrogen flame (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*f* ; cost with oxygen : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c* ;— dross : separating apparatus described (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b* ; —electrical properties (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*b* ; —fatigue : Prof. J. H. Smith (p.) (E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*d* ; —gas : use for melting : experiment described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*c* ; —Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*b* ; —Japanese : Prof. W. Gowland (lect.), May 26, 6*d* ; June 1, 18*a* ; —melters : suggested licensing ; conference of traders announced, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; held, 17, 7*b* ; —metallography : Mr. H. S. Primrose (p., E.S.), Sept. 28, 16*c* ; — Muntz, Sir G. (add.), Sept. 22, 12*c* ;— Shakudo : Prof. W. Gowland (lect.), May 26, 6*d* ; —Tagayeff, Mr. G. (p., E.S.), May 27, 18*b* ; —testing : Prof. J. O. Arnold (lect., F.S.), Feb. 9, 16*f* ; —thefts, checking of : methods discussed at Birmingham conference, Feb. 17, 7*b* ; general purposes committee of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (report), Dec. 23, 6*b* ; — Thefts Bill : provisions, Mar. 14, 7*f* ; —welding : electric process described (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*c* ; oxy-acetylene process : necessary precautions outlined (E.S.), May 18, 15*b* ; thermit : particulars of shaft welding (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*b*
METALS, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Metals
METAXA, Adm. Count F. C.—death, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; funeral, 23, 13*b*
METAXAS, M. (Greece)—summoned to Athens, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; arrives in London, June 17, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 24, 13*a*
METCALF, Master Rowland—receives gold medal from King George V., Dec. 27, 11*a*
METCALFE, Sir C.—leaves Cape Town, April 7, 13*a*
METCALFE, Mr. S.—choir concerts, Mar. 10, 13*d* ; April 25, 10*b* ; Dec. 1, 13*d*
METEORITE : see under ASTRONOMY
METEOROLOGICAL committee report (blue-book), Aug. 20, 6*e*
METEOROLOGICAL Office—officials : appointments, Aug. 13, 6*e* ; new building described, Oct. 29, 14*c* ; " at home " given to celebrate occupation of new premises, Dec. 2, 16*e*
METEOROLOGY—international meteorological committee : see that title ; — observatories : see their titles ; — rainbow, double : correspondence, Aug. 22, 6*d* ; lunar : correspondence, Sept. 23, 10*f* ; 24, 12*e* ; solar : effects at Eastbourne : Sir T. Fraser (l.), Sept. 13, 6*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; correspondence, 14, 6*c* ; 16, 12*e* ; (Christmas) observed, Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —Royal Meteorological Society : see that title ; — upper atmospere : British Association and Royal Meteorological Society : joint committee's report, Sept. 8, 7*b*
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METERS (Ltd.), Manchester—report, May 16, 13*b* ; dividend, Oct. 29, 16*c*
METHERINGHAM, Mr. A.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 15, 8*c*
METHIL—dock : construction delayed by storms ; plans changed (E.S.), April 6, 17*b* ; progress (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*b* ; Nov. 16, 17*c*
METHODIST Church—conference, œcumenical (Toronto) : arrangements, June 4, 8*f* ; Wesleyan conference representatives elected, July 20, 9*f* ; — union : Perks, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 11, 11*d* ;
METHODIST Publishing House—report, July 25, 4*e*
METHUEN, Lord—leaving Pietermaritzburg for Basutoland, Jan. 11, 11*a* ; opens Durban Town Hall, April 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; receives address from Corporation of Pietermaritzburg, May 26, 5*b* ; to prolong residence in South Africa ; to advise government as to defence, Sept. 12, 5*d* ; completes tour in Orange Free State, 24, 5*b* ; tour in Rhodesia, 27, 11*a* ; at Johannesburg ; unveils memorial tablet to Imperial Light Horse, Oc . 11, 5*e* ; unve ls n emorial in St. Mary's Church (Johannesburg) to Imperial Light Horse, Nov. 2, 14*f* ; receives Grand Cross of Victorian Order, 3, 5*d*
at Johannesburg, on South African Union, Oct. 11, 5*e* ; —at Johannesburg, on defence, Dec. 19, 6*b*
at Pietermaritzburg, on South Africa : defence, May 26, 5*b*

METHUEN, Mr. A. M. S.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Guildford (Surrey), Jan. 1, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; not to contest Guildford again, Nov. 14, 8*e*
on pensions, old-age—attitude of Unionist party (l.), Jan. 10, 6*e*
METHUEN, Rev. T. P.—death, Feb. 3, 11*e*
METHVEN, Mrs. K.—inquest, June 29, 4*b*
METRIC system—cotton trade: see under COTTON
METROPOLIS and Counties Permanent Investment Building Society—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 23, 3*c*
METROPOLITAN Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Company—dividend, May 14, 9*f* (e.e.); report, 26, 15*c*
METROPOLITAN and Adjacent Counties Union of Institutions, Societies, and Agencies for the Blind—appeal (l.), July 2, 6*e*; —Berkshire branch: meeting to discuss held, Oct. 11, 11*a*
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage —ball held, April 6, 22*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (add.), June 24, 4*a*; —fête held, July 8, 9*f*; —prizes distributed, June 24, 4*a*
METROPOLITAN and Smethurst's Laundries (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 20, 3*a*
METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants—meeting, April 27, 9*c*; arrangements, Nov. 19, 15*a*; 23, 4*d*; held, Dec. 6, 13*a*; prizes distributed, Dec. 6, 13*a*
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes—report, June 3, 3*e*; 22, 20*f*
METROPOLITAN Association of Electric Tramway Managers — meeting: officials elected, Dec. 23, 19*f*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board:—
Ambulance service: see under LONDON—Ambulance services; —Bridge Industrial Home (Witham): contract for boiler and shed awarded (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c*; —chairman elected, May 30, 17*d*; —*Exmouth* (training ship: see that title; —finance: estimates: particulars, Jan. 29, 10*b*; June 17, 10*d*; July 4, 8*d*; Sir A. Scovel's annual statement, Feb. 28, 6*f*; — hospitals: accommodation: general purposes committee (report), July 18, 3*f*; measles cases, admission of: Local Government Board (l.), Dec. 19, 8*f*; nursing staff: hospitals commitee (report), Mar. 14, 8*a*; hospitals committee: recommendation agreed to, April 11, 3*e*; —insurance, fire: finance committee (adjourned report), Jan. 31, 14*f*; —meetings, Jan. 17, 16*f*; 31, 14*f*; Feb. 14, 10*c*; Mar. 14, 8*a*; April 11, 3*e*; 25, 20*f*; May 9, 19*c*; 30, 17*d*; June 6, 5*d*; 20, 12*e*; July 18, 3*f*; Sept. 12, 12*f*; Oct. 10, 3*a*; Nov. 7, 7*b*; 21, 6*f* (e.e.); Dec. 5, 14*b*; 19, 8*f*; —painting work at institutions: receives deputation, Nov. 7, 7*b*; —puerperal cases, accommodation of: general purposes committee's report, Jan. 31, 14*f*; —report (1909), May 9, 19*c*
METROPOLITAN Bank (of England and Wales) (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 20, 13*b*; balance-sheet, 24, 13*d*; dividend, July 6, 19*c*
Davies, Banks, and Co., Messrs: amalgamated, Feb. 28, 15*d*
METROPOLITAN Cattle Market (Islington)—revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1909, Sept. 2, 6*a*; —slaughter-houses, additional public: report of cattle markets committee of Court of Common Council, May 6, 19*f*; erection of additional houses announced, July 29, 8*e*; particulars, Nov. 22, 18*b*; — statistics: (January), Feb. 16, 19*f*; (1909), April 6, 23*c*; (May), June 9, 4*c*; (June), July 7, 17*f*; (July and August), Sept. 21, 17*f*; (Christmas), Dec. 27, 10*f*
METROPOLITAN Coal Company of Sydney—meeting, July 14, 15*e*
METROPOLITAN Convalescent Association—contributions, Jan. 10, 11*a*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company —accident: see under RAILWAYS — Accidents; —Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 19, 18*c*; 21, 19*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — director appointed, May 19, 13*b*; — dividend, Jan. 27, 14*e*; —*employés*: horticultural competition: see under HORTICULTURE; —fares: season ticket deposits: revised regulations, Dec. 23, 19*c*; —Gibb, Sir G., resigns office of managing director, May 19, 13*b*; — law case (erecting buildings at St. James's station). Dec. 2, 3*a*; —meetings, Jan. 27, 14*d*; Feb. 10, 14*c*; Aug. 11, 11*d*; —overcrowding: *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 4, 16*b*; —reports, Feb. 3, 13*d*; July 28, 19*b*; Aug. 4, 11*b*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for October: 1909-10 compared, Nov. 17, 15*c*; statistics for November: 1909-10 compared, Dec. 16, 19*c*; —robbery: correspondence, Jan. 10, 7*c*; —rolling stock, new: *Railway Times* comments, Feb. 26, 10*b*; new cars described (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c*; —secretary appointed, May 19, 13*b*; —services: alterations announced, Sept. 9, 18*e*; Oct. 6, 14*f*; general election, during: later service arranged, Dec. 6, 17*f*; Richmond; improved service announced, Jan. 17, 3*e*; —signalling, fog: new system installed, Sept. 24, 15*f*; —Victoria station: alterations; correspondence, Jan. 13, 14*d*
METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association — appeal, Jan. 18, 19*e*; drinking fountain presented to City of Tokyo in 1906: receives cup and diploma from Japanese government in recognition, April 13, 10*a*; meeting held, May 3, 12*b*; erection of fountains and drinking troughs in London: contributions invited, July 16, 9*c*
METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital — Duke of Devonshire accepts office of patron, Jan. 15, 14*f*; report, Mar. 23, 21*e*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*c*; July 27, 22*d*; meeting, Mar. 9, 14*d*; report, Feb. 28, 17*c*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramway (Ltd.): see under LONDON—Tramways
METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade — display (Peckham Rye): held, July 11, 10*d*
METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation — London county council election: manifesto, Feb. 28, 8*b*
METROPOLITAN Gas Company (Ltd.) — reports, Mar. 10, 15*f*; Sept. 2, 14*d*
METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 12*f*; report, July 29, 8*f*

METROPOLITAN Hospital — appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*; —children: treat given, Jan. 4, 11*c*; —Christmas festivities: particulars, Dec. 27, 7*b*; —dinner arrangements, May 2, 14*f*; held, June 21, 13*a*; 24, 4*f*; —governors' meeting, Mar. 22, 4*f*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Saturday Fund — contributions: subscribing firms; names published, Mar. 28, 6*d*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund — appeal (l.), June 9, 13*e*; —churches (London): services held, June 13, 5*b*; —contributions: churches and chapels: table, Jan. 14, 11*a*; June 13, 5*b*; 18, 8*c*; 25, 13*e*; July 4, 8*e*; 9, 4*e*; 16, 9*c*; —council: meetings, May 28, 9*b*; Dec. 1, 19*c*; —distribution committee: composition, Jan. 18, 18*a*; report; awards recommended: list, July 28, 14*c*; —financial condition, June 11, 10*b*; —Herring, Mr. William: promises contribution, June 2, 13*c*; — *Hospital* (art. quoted), June 7, 16*a*; — meeting (annual): held, Dec. 17, 8*c*; —officers elected, Jan. 18, 18*a*; — spectacles, assistance for provision of: correspondence, June 2, 6*b*

METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 18, 14*e*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 16*d*; meeting, 18, 21*d*

METROPOLITAN Mayors' and ex-Mayors' Association—dinner given, April 26, 9*d*

METROPOLITAN Music Hall—women suffragists: disturbance, June 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*f*

METROPOLITAN Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, April 15, 12*c*

METROPOLITAN Provident Medical Association—report, April 5, 5*d*

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association—meetings, Jan. 8, 11*b*; April 8, 10*d*; July 8, 19*f*; Oct. 8, 8*e*; Dec. 9, 12*e*

on trees — pruning (l.), Mar. 26, 10*f*

METROPOLITAN Radical Federation—on hospitals and medical schools, London: financial relations: letter to George V., Nov. 21, 4*e*; 30, 14*c*; reply to King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), 28, 3*d*; Dec. 14, 9*b*

METROPOLITAN Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: approved, Jan. 27, 14*d*; — Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 22, 16*e*; —dividends, Jan. 19, 19*b*; July 19, 18*e*; —fares: shopping tickets to be issued, Jan. 28, 10*b*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railways; — law case (negligence), Dec. 20, 3*f*; — meeting, July 28, 19*a*; —outrage: see under RAILWAYS—Outrages—Shooting—Frost, Mr. W.; —pullman cars: service announced (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*c*; —reports, Jan. 22, 13*b*; July 21, 15*b*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for July, Aug. 22, 13*a*; for August, Sept. 17, 13*b*; for Sept.; 1909-10 compared, Oct. 15, 15*f*; —services: alterations announced, Oct. 29, 4*b*; service of Pullman cars between Aylesbury and City; preliminary run, May 28, 12*d*; improvements: inaugurated, Feb. 2, 7*c*; — stock, higher quotation of: *The Times* comment, Dec. 29, 11*c*; —waits at stations, insufficient duration of: correspondence, Mar. 2, 20*f*

METROPOLITAN Railway of Constantinople: see under TURKEY—Railways

METROPOLITAN Sergeants' Tactical Association—tactical exercise held, Dec. 28, 4*d*

METROPOLITAN Tabernacle— pastorate: Rev. A. Brown resigning, Nov. 14, 12*e*; resigns, Dec. 16, 9*c*

METROPOLITAN Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12, 19*e*; meeting, 21, 18*a*; dividend, July 9, 19*f*

METROPOLITAN Visiting and Relief Association—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*

METROPOLITAN Water Board—allotments (Southgate): rents to be raised, Oct. 12, 10*c*; report contradicted, Nov. 1, 8*a*; —assessment of property: proposed conference, April 19, 15*d*; conference arrangements, May 3, 8*f*; held, 10, 5*c*; —Bills: issue, Feb. 4, 17*a*; finance committee's report, 26, 15*c*; —charges: court of common council of City of London discussion, May 6, 19*f*; —Chingford reservoirs: see under CHINGFORD; — compensation claims: burst mains: water board passes resolution, Feb. 26, 15*c*; —finance: finance committee to prepare report, Jan. 29, 10*b*; bills: issue announced, 29, 10*b*, 14*c*; Bills: announcement, July 18, 4*e*; Aug. 4, 11*a*; deficiency: levy of deficiency rate proposed: effect upon London outlined, Aug. 23, 10*c*; deficiency: discussion, Oct. 8. 13*f*; estimates (1910-11): particulars, May 7, 5*b*; — law cases (stop-cock box accident), Feb. 11, 3*f*; (negligence), June 3, 4*b*; —London, Corporation of City of: representatives appointed, May 6, 19*f*; —London county council: representatives nominated, May 9, 3*e*; — meetings, Jan. 29, 10*b*; Feb. 26, 15*c*; Mar. 12, 4*d*; April 23, 11*d*; May 7, 5*b*; June 4, 17*c*; July 18, 4*e*; 29, 21*c*; Oct. 8, 13*f*; Nov. 5, 16*f*; —New River: resolutions of works committee referred back, Dec. 19, 16*e*; —offices: new: discussion, Jan. 29, 10*b*; — property, rateable value of: appeal and assessment committee (report), Dec. 17, 9*c*; rates and taxes: statistics of payments for 1909, 17, 12*b*; — rates: law case, Mar. 16, 3*a*; April 13, 3*d*; hairdresser summoned, 30, 3*b*; April 13, 4*e*; —report, annual, Aug. 13, 4*d*; —research work (report), Dec. 17, 9*c*; —supply: cut off, right to: case heard at Old-street police-court, Oct. 6, 3*a*; law case, Dec. 22, 3*b*; rate charges: police-court hearings, Oct. 6, 3*a*; 8, 3*b*; regulations: contravention: prosecution, Oct. 27, 2*f*; —supply charges (law cases), Aug. 1, 3*a*; 6, 10*b*; Mr. E. B. Barnard (p.), Sept. 3, 15*f*; —Thames Conservancy Board: abstraction of Thames water: see under THAMES; excess water claim: dispute, Nov. 15, 4*b*; — Walton-on-Thames, new pumping station at: see under WALTON-ON-THAMES

METTERNICH, Count (Germany)—presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*

METTERNICH, Prince—arrives in London, Aug. 18, 9*a*

MEULEMEESTER, Léon de — jewelry frauds charge, May 10, 3*a*; 13, 4*a* June 11, 4*e*; bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 14, 3*a*

MEURICE, M. Froment (France)—in Paris municipal council, on streets, condition of, July 15, 5*f*
MEURVILLE, M. L. de—"La Cité Future" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 416*b*
MEUX, Lady—death, Dec. 21, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, Dec. 23, 11*b*; will, 26, 9*f*
MEUX'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 1, 20*e*; 29, 19*c*; Nov. 2, 20*a*
MÉVIL, M. André—on Africa, Central: Anglo-French frontier question; fighting at Wadai (art. quoted), Dec. 10, 5*d*; —Edward VII.: death (art. quoted), May 9, 10*d*; —Manchuria: proposal for neutralization of railways (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 5*b*; —Morocco: proposed Spanish expedition to Tetuan (art. quoted), Oct. 22, 5*d*
MEW, Mr. J.—blind: endowment for pensions: see under BLIND—Pensions
MEW, P.—summoned for non-payment of rate, Feb. 21, 20*a*
MEWSOM, Mr. A. C.—secedes from Liberal party, Nov. 30, 8*e*
MEXAMERICAN Company—share issue, June 27, 14*e*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 9, 17*f*; report, Dec. 24, 14*a*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 14*f*; April 1, 20*a*; June 29, 20*d*; Sept. 28, 20*e*; meeting, Jan. 24, 14*d*
MEXICAN National Packing Company—receivers appointed, Feb. 3, 5*b*; reorganization arrangements, July 29, 22*b*
MEXICAN Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO (city)—Japanese exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
MEXICO:—
Acetylene — trade: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 7, 18*d*
Banking—Banko Internacionale Hipotecario de Mexico: bond issue, Nov. 8, 16*c*; —National Bank of Mexico: dividend, Dec. 29, 11*c*
Centenary — celebrated, Sept. 9, 5*b*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 6*b*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; German comment, 16, 6*a*; William II. (tel.), 17. 5*c*; names of foreign delegates attending, 19, 5*d*; particulars of gifts from foreign nations, 19, 5*d*
Great Britain — commemoration banquet: committee formed, Sept. 2, 9*a*; meeting announced, 8, 6*b*; dinner to be given under presidency of Lord Wolverton: committee formed, 9, 11*a*; additional names, 16, 11*a*; statement by Mr. C. Rutlidge, 10, 11*a*; arrangements 22, 11*b*; names of guests, Oct. 22, 13*a*; colony in London to be entertained by Señor Don M. Cavarrubias, Sept. 14, 11*a*; dinner given; congratulations to President Diaz, Nov. 11, 6*b*
Crime — Señor Francisco Madero arrested, June 10, 5*f*
Development—Cowdray, Lord (tel.), Nov. 12, 13*b*; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 11, 6*b*
MEXICO (continued):—
Electricity—Chapala power scheme: particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b*; —power supply: Central Mexico Light and Power Company: particulars of concession (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c*; —water-power: Couchos river dam: particulars of proposal (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*f*
Engineering—British trade: consular report (E.S.), June 29, 16*c*
Failures—United States Banking Company: Bank of Montreal files claims, April 6, 5*d*
Finance—debt, external: numbers drawn for redemption published, Dec. 12, 15*d*, 19*a*; —stamp duties: receipts for June, October, Dec. 23, 12*a* (m.e.)
Great Britain—commercial relations: Señor Lic. Don J. Y. Limantour (s.), Nov. 11, 6*b*; Señor M. Zamacona (add.), Dec. 20, 5*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 11, 6*b*; —navigation treaty concluded, Mar. 31, 12*a* (m.e.); April 1, 5*f*
Indians — rising in Yucatan: particulars, June 8, 7*a*; 13, 7*c*; subdued, 22, 7*f*
Map—noticed, Nov. 24, 4*f*
Ministry — appointment, May 4, 13*a*; reconstruction prospects, Nov. 24, 5*a*; rumours of possible appointment of Gen. Reyes, Dec. 1, 5*c*; cabinet resigns; ministers retained, 3, 7*a*
Nicaragua — Madriz, Señor: Mexican Government to recognize presidency; U.S.A. attitude, Aug. 17, 6*a*
Northern — development: effect of employment of British capital (S.A.S.) July 30, 16*b*
Norway—diplomatic service: change, Jan. 20, 11*a*
Oil—history of rate war: special issue of *Petroleum World* noticed, Feb. 21, 18*c*
Police—our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 5*c*
Presidency—election: prospects, June 22, 7*f*; Gen. Diaz re-elected, 28, 5*b*; July 12, 7*f*; agitation against: particulars, Nov. 24, 5*a*; (sp. art., "The opposition to President Diaz"), Nov. 24, 5*b*; Gen. Reyes: prospects of candidature, Dec. 1, 5*c*
President: see DIAZ, President
Press—*El Debate* suppressed, Nov. 29, 5*c*; —*El Paladin* suppressed; editor arrested: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*c*
Railways—accidents: Manzanillo line: troop train wrecked (fatal), June 25, 7*d*; —Interoceanic Railway: Mexican Railway Company: pooling arrangement made, Mar. 12, 15*e*; dividends, May 11, 21*d*; Nov. 1, 17*b*; report, 5, 15*e*; meeting, 15, 17*b*; —Mexican Eastern Railway Company: meeting, Nov. 15, 17*b*; —Mexican Railway Company: Interoceanic Railway: pooling arrangement made, Mar. 12, 15*e*; reports, April 13, 21*a*; Oct. 13, 15*d*; meetings, April 22, 21*e*: Oct. 21, 20*d*; dividend, July 7, 17*c*; contracts for locomotives being constructed by Vulcan Foundry (Ltd.), Dec. 14, 16*e*; —Mexican Southern Railway Company: board: composition, Jan. 5, 17*f*; reports, June 2, 17*b*; 6, 16*b*; meeting, 15, 22*a*; —

MEXICO—Railways (continued) :—
National Railways of Mexico : dividends, Feb. 1, 14*f*; July 2, 17*b*; 12, 19*c*; Oct. 29, 16*c*; Nov. 26, 19*d*; shares : negotiations for listing on Paris Stock Exchange, May 6, 5*a*; —Queretaro to San Jose Iturbide : concession awarded (S.A.S.), July 30, 15*f*; —Santa Lucrecia to Yucatan : concession awarded (S.A.S.), July 30, 15*f*; —Silver Bell to Port Lobos : contracts awarded (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*c*; —United Railroads of Yucatan : bond issue, June 8, 19*d*
Revolution—plot reported discovered, Nov. 19, 5*b*; Señor Madero (views), 21, 6*c* (e.e.); fighting, 21, 6*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 7*b*; 29, 5*c*; plot to assassinate ministers reported, 23, 5*a*; views of minister in London, 23, 5*b*; alarmist reports contradicted by finance minister, 24, 5*b*; our special correspondent's reports, 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*c*; Señor Limantour (int.), 25, 5*c*; opinion in U.S.A., 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*d*; official report to minister, 26, 7*b*; order reported restored, 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*d*; our special correspondent's reports, Dec. 1, 5*c*; 3, 7*a*; fighting, 1, 5*c*; 3, 7*a*; 6, 5*e*; 15, 5*b*; 19, 5*a*; 21, 10*e*; government decree as to nomenclature of revolutionaries, 1, 5*c*; progress, 1, 5*c*; 3, 7*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*e*; 10, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; 15, 5*b*; 19, 5*a*; 21, 10*e*; 26, 5*c*; 31, 5*c*; peace commission leaves for San Isidro, 5, 5*a*; Señor Creel's son captured, 10, 5*d*; report contradicted, 12, 5*c*; troop train attacked, 21, 10*e*; Gen. Navarro reported on defensive, 26, 5*c*; Malpaso captured by Government troops, 31, 5*c*
Amnesty, general—prospects, Dec. 3, 7*a*
Army—disaffection reported, Nov. 23, 5*a*
Diaz, President—attitude, Nov. 24, 5*a*
Government, provisional — proclaimed, Nov. 24, 5*a*
Madero, Señor—leading revolutionaries, Nov. 23, 5*a*; proclaimed provisional president, 24, 5*a*; reported captured, 25, 5*c*; property confiscated, 25, 5*c*; reported wounded, 27, 6*b*; report contradicted, 30, 5*d*
Reyes, Gen.—intention to return reported, Nov. 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*; reported at Paris, 26, 7*b*
Telegraphs — commandeered by government, Nov. 23, 5*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 5*c*
United States—troops ordered to frontier, Nov. 22, 5*f*; movements, 23, 5*b*; arms captured on frontier, 25, 5*c*
Rubber—cultivation : Colima (consular report), June 14, 12*c*
Russia—diplomatic service : change, May 6, 11*b*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for half year (S.A.S.), July 30, 15*f*; for fiscal year, Sept. 14, 7*d*; (S.A.S.), 27, 10*c*; Mr. S. Chapman (l., F.S.), 30, 15*b*
Treasures, ancient—special article ("Ancient treasures of Mexico and Peru," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 6*c*

MEXICO (continued) :—
United States—aeronautical agreement : see under AERONAUTICS; Mexican lynched in U.S.A. : anti-American riots in Mexico, Nov. 11, 5*a*; 12, 7*a* (e.e.); Mr. Taft exchanges messages with President Diaz, 14, 5*e*; attitude of Texas and Oklahoma governments, 15, 7*e*; Mexican shot at Guadalajara, 15, 7*e*; Mr. Temple assassinated at Anardarko, 15, 7*e*; Mexican raid reported, 15, 14*a* (m.e.); anti-American feeling reported, 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*
Unrest—regiment leaves for Quintana Roo, Dec. 1, 5*c*
Wax, vegetable—companies formed to develop industry (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 11*c*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 20*c*; June 14, 17*b*; Sept. 21, 18*c*; Dec. 22, 14*d*; 23, 19*e*; meeting, Dec. 17, 16*e*; reports, Aug. 6, 14*d*; Sept. 12, 14*b*; Nov. 30, 22*c*
MEXICO Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 13*e*; April 8, 22*b*; July 5, 16*b*
MEYENDORFF, Baron C.—arrives in London, Mar. 8, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 28, 9*a*; leaves London for Paris, May 31, 13*a*; leaves for Switzerland, Sept. 24, 11*a*; leaves Paris for Egypt, Nov. 19, 15*a*
in Duma, on Finland : constitutional Bill, June 7, 7*e*
MEYENDORFF, Baroness—leaves London for Aix-les-Bains, Aug. 17, 11*a*
MEYER, Lady :—
at Guildhall, on St. Pancras School for Mothers, Dec. 9, 14*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 20, 7*b*
on children : medical inspection (l.), Oct. 28, 6*b*
MEYER, Mr.—arrest : see under RUSSIA—Army
MEYER, M. Arthur—on France : Boulangist movement (art. quoted), Sept. 28, 4*e*
MEYER, Sir C.—biographical, June 24, 9*a*; July 4, 10*c*; leaves for Algiers, Feb. 16, 11*b*; arrives in England, April 1, 13*a*; receives baronetcy June 24, 9*a*; gives supper-concert, 28, 13*a*; contributes £70,000 towards National Shakespeare Theatre, July 4, 10*c*
on Germany : alleged espionage by Englishmen : replies to *The Times* correspondent (l.); *The Times* comment, Nov. 21, 6*e*; —Pekin Syndicate (Ltd.) : resignation of directors (with others, l.), Feb. 10, 13*d*
MEYER, Dr. F.—at International Law Association conference, on bills of exchange (reads paper), Aug. 6, 3*a*
MEYER, Rev. F. B.—appointed honorary secretary of national council of Evangelical Free Churches, Oct. 8, 3*e*
at Glasgow, on Sunday school reform; improper literature, Oct. 7, 4*b*
on Evangelical Free Churches, National council of : relations with political parties (int.), Nov. 29, 12*c*; — general election : attitude of Evangelical Free Churches (views), Nov. 23, 9*e*; —India : opium exports to China : proposed abolition (l.), Oct. 8, 3*a*
MEYER, Mr. F. C.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Norfolk (East), Nov. 28, 8*c*

MEYER, Mr. G. von L. (U.S.A.) :—
Navy — administration (sp. art., "American naval reform "), I., Dec. 7, 5e ; II., 9, 5e
in House of Representatives, on navy : building programme, Feb. 28, 5a
on navy—annual report issued, Dec. 5, 5a
MEYER, Mr. J. W.—stamp affixing machine described, Sept. 24, 3e
MEYER, Prof. K.—offered professorship of Celtic languages and literature at Berlin University, Dec. 8, 13c ; accepts, 22, 8c ; date of commencement of duties 27, 11e
MEYER, Mr. Moritz Wilhelm—found shot, Dec. 16, 12b ; inquest, 19, 19d
MEYER, T. W.—inquest, Oct. 25, 4d
MEYER, Sir W.—appointment as member for commerce in Indian viceroy's council suggested : correspondence, June 28, 4e
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 17b ; Dec. 16, 19f ; reports, April 22, 21f ; Nov. 25, 22f
MEYNELL, Mr. F.—consents to contest Barrow-in-Furness again, April 20, 8b
MEYNELL, Hon. F. G. L.—death, Nov. 5, 12e ; funeral arrangements, 7, 15a ; memorial service, 10, 13b ; will, Dec. 31, 13d
MEYNELL, Mr. G. T.—on railways : administration (l.), Aug. 22, 12f
MEYNELL, T. Henry (solicitor)—suspended, April 6, 3c
MEYNELL and Pemberton, Messrs.—on death duties (l.), June 23, 7e
MEYNELL-INGRAM, Hon. Mrs. E. C.—will, May 27, 11b
MEYNIER, Capt.—murder charge : see under FRANCE—Crime—murder
MEYRICK, Diana—" Peace Alley " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 303a
MEYRICK, Col. Sir T. C.—promoted K.C.B. June 24, 9b
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. E. C. — biographical, Jan. 24, 6a ; Dec. 5, 10c
in Parliament, on navy—two power standard, Mar. 18, 8c
on army horses : supply ; German horse-breeding (l.), Oct. 3, 3d
MIALL, Mr. B.—" The French Revolution : A Political History (1789-1804) " (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 473b
MIAOULIS, Capt. (Greece)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 1, 5d
MICE—transmission of disease : see under DISEASE
MICHAEL, Mr. I. R.—receives order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), Aug. 6, 11a
MICHAEL, T.—base coin charge : bill ignored, Nov. 16, 4b
MICHAELIS, Prof. A. — death, Aug. 15, 7f
Michael Sars expedition : see under ATLANTIC Ocean
MICHAILOVSKI, Prof. S.—on Macedonia : treatment of Bulgarians : letter to Turkish premier, Feb. 3, 5e
MICHEL, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on navy : reorganization, Feb. 25, 5d
MICHEL, M. Émile—" Great Masters of Landscape Painting " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 334b
MICHELHAM, Lord—returns to England, July 15, 13a ; to build new racing yacht, Oct. 20, 17c
MICHELIDAKIS, M. (Crete)—on National assembly : proposed exclusion of Mahomedan deputies (tel.), July 5, 5d
MICHELIN, M. Hauvette—accident (fatal), May 14, 13c
MICHELL, F. H.—illegal cab fare charge, May 20, 2d
MICHELL, Mr. H. C.—bankruptcy : creditors'meeting held, Mar. 25, 2c
MICHELL, Sir L.—leaving Cape Town for England : date, May 23, 39b ; leaves, June 3, 11a ; appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 3, 5d
" Life of the Rt. Hon. Cecil John Rhodes, 1853-1902, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 422b
MICHELO, Nicola—demanding money with menaces charge, Oct. 7, 3b ; 15, 4b
MICO College (Jamaica)—burned, Mar. 1, 5f
MICROTOME—new type described (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14c
MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8a ; Dec. 6, 7e
MIDDLEBURG Steam Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 17f ; report, 5, 18a ; meetings, 12, 20a ; 14, 14b
MIDDLE Classes Defence League—Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 7b
MIDDLE Classes Defence Organization : see CENTRE Party Union
" MIDDLE class woman"—on Edward VII.'s death : effect of mourning on drapery trade (l.), May 20, 9e
" MIDDLE-CLASS woman, A "—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Dec. 31, 112b
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. J. T.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7c ; Dec. 3, 11a ; health, April 6, 13a
Birmingham (North)—general election : expenses : amount quoted, Feb. 17, 8c ; adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 9b ; unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11a
" Navy in the House of Commons, The," noticed, Jan. 4, 7e (e.e.)
in Parliament, on navy : building programme ; torpedo-boat destroyers, Mar. 16, 7e ; two-power standard, 18, 8a
on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy (l.), Mar. 23, 10c ; —women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 8, 9a
MIDDLEMORE and Lamplugh (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 11, 17f ; Dec. 9, 20f
MIDDLEMOST, Mr. H. R.—will, July 1, 13d
MIDDLESBROUGH—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12c ;—general election : poll, Jan. 19, 6d ; (second), Nov. 16, 9b ; 21, 9e ; poll, Dec. 6, 8a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8a ; —recorder appointed, Oct. 8, 10a ; —Teesbridge : foundation-stones laid ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15c ; —winter garden : Lady Bell (add.), July 9, 1d
MIDDLESEX—arms : design granted (sp. art., " Armorial bearings of Middlesex," illus.), Nov. 7, 11e ; —Brentford : electoral, April 2, 16a ; 22, 12d ; general election, Jan. 4, 6c ; poll, 21, 6b ; (second), Nov. 25, 9a ; poll, Dec. 13, 7a ; —Ealing : general election, Jan. 7, 5e ; 18, 9f ; poll,, 20, 6d ; (second), Nov. 26, 9c ; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10b ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting convened, Oct. 19, 11d ; —electorate : statistics, June 28, 10f ; —Enfield : electoral, July 27, 12a ; general election (art., " Two Middlesex contests "), Jan. 21, 10b ; poll, 22, 6a ; (second), Nov. 17, 9f ; poll, Dec. 10, 7a ;—garden estate scheme : particulars, July 19, 15e ;

MIDDLESEX (continued) :—
Ruislip-Northwood scheme : particulars, Dec. 31, 12*c* ; —Guildhall : construction of new building proposed, Dec. 12, 13*c* ; scheme discussed at meeting of county council, 16, 12*c* ; —Harrow : electoral, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; Dec. 13, 7*f* ; general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; (art.. "The Harrow contest"), 24, 8*b* ; poll, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 12, 9*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d* ; —Hornsey : general election, Jan. 13, 8*b* ; 18, 9*f* ; poll, 20, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; Dec. 8, 12*a* ; poll, 9, 7*b* ; plural voting : Mr. Forbes (l.), 12, 8*c* ; —insanity : see under INSANITY ; —open spaces : county council contributions : statistics, June 28, 10*f* ; —ordnance survey plans : revision announced, Nov. 30, 7*c* ; —population : statistics, Aug. 27, 12*b* ; —public health : medical officer of health's report for 1909, Aug. 24, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —registration court : correspondence, July 12, 6*c* ; —rivers : Middlesex county council's rivers committee's report, May 30, 20*f* ; —Tottenham : general election, Jan. 20, 7*f* ; (art., "Two Middlesex contests"), 21, 10*b* ; poll, 25, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f* ; Dec. 8, 12*a* ; poll, 13, 7*a* ; disturbances, 12, 8*d* ; —tramways : Cricklewood to Finchley line opened, Feb. 22, 10*f* ; Middlesex county council : statistics for 1909, Oct. 28, 4*c* ;—Uxbridge : electoral, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*e* ; (second) poll, Dec. 12, 7*d*

MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of : see BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J.

MIDDLESEX and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Office—Mr. H. J. Blight appeals for funds : Mr. P. Hughes (l.), June 16, 12*d*

MIDDLESEX county council—meetings, May 27, 10*a* ; Oct. 28, 18*f* ; —tramways : see under MIDDLESEX

MIDDLESEX Hospital—royal gifts, June 2, 13*a* ; Oct. 31, 5*e*
Anæsthetist, assistant : appointed, Sept. 24, 10*c* ; —appointments, Oct. 28, 7*d* ; —cancer investigation fund : contributions, Jan. 6, 11*b* ; Mar. 1, 13*b* ; Aug. 12, 4*e* ; Oct. 1, 8*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; —cancer research : Barnato-Joel charity : foundation-stone ; laying arrangements, May 3, 13*a* ; foundation-stone laid, July 15, 4*c* ; scholarship : Mr. W. Emden to continue annual gift, Dec. 8, 12*c* ; —founder's day, commemoration : celebrated, May 28, 9*c*
Funds :—
Apollo Theatre : *matinée* in aid arrangements, July 7, 13*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; held, 13, 5*d* ; receipts received, 19, 6*a* ; —appeals (l.), June 3, 6*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; Sept. 13, 11*e* ; 26, 11*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; appeals by Prince Francis of Teck : Oct. 5, 6*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; —art collection at Mr. Power's galleries to be sold in aid, Oct. 5, 11*d* ; —Boudoir Theatre : *matinée* in aid : date, July 11,15*a* ; arrangements, 26, 13*a* ; —contributions, Jan. 25, 11*b* ; Mar. 31, 8*d* ; April 6, 8*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; June 4, 8*f* ; 6, 6*e* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 18, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 6*e* ; 23,

MIDDLESEX Hospital—Funds(continued):—
14*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 19*c* ; 27, 13*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; 30, 12*f* ; July 6, 8*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13*f*, 12*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 23, 18*e* ; 29, 13*f* ; Aug. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 10*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; Sept. 1, 8*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 10, 4*d* ; 16, 18*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 12*f* ; Oct. 5, 6*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; —endowment fund : Prince Alexander of Teck (l.), Oct. 31, 5*e* ; —Prince Francis of Teck memorial endowment fund : contributious, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 5, 17*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 13*e* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 4*f* ; 23, 13*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 13*d* ; Lord Stradbroke (l.), 2, 6*b* ; His Majesty's Theatre : *matinée* in aid announced Nov. 5, 13*a* ; Nov. 7, 11*d* ; "Lucus" : proceeds from sale accepted on behalf, 16, 13*d* ; privileges to be granted to large contributors, 17, 13*e* ; conditional contribution to endow cot received, 19, 15*b* ; children's collection organized, 21, 4*f* ; students of medical school to endow bed, 22, 13*e* ; *matinée* at Savoy Theatre : arrangements, 28, 12*d* ; further contributions, Dec. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 23*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 11*e* ; 15, 11*b* ; 17, 13*b*, 17*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 6*f* ; 31, 13*b* ; Queen's Hall : performance in aid arranged, 12, 12*f*
Governors : Prince Alexander of Teck accepts chairmanship, Oct. 31, 5*e* ; meetings, Feb. 25, 18*f* ; May 27, 4*e* ; Nov. 25, 12*f* ; —medical school : dinner given, Oct. 4, 6*f* ; prizes presented, 4, 7*a* ; —prizes and scholarships : awarded, July 2, 8*e* ; Aug. 6, 11*c* ; prizes : distribution arrangements, Sept. 21. 11*c* ; names of winners, 30, 11b ; winter session : opening arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*b* ; —radium : gift by Mr. J. W. Gifford, Dec. 2, 23*e* ; —report, Nov. 25, 12*f* ; —Teck, Prince Francis of : associations with : Duke of Northumberland (s.), Oct. 29, 12*c*

MIDDLESEX Hussars—dinner arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*b*

MIDDLESEX Music Hall—new building : approved by London county council, June 20, 12*c*

MIDDLESEX Needlework Guild—exhibition, May 6, 11*b*

MIDDLESEX Regiment, 3rd. Batt.—leaving Singapore for Lebong, Nov. 7, 4*f* ; Dec. 10, 9*c*

MIDDLESEX Regiment, 9th Batt.—prizes presented, Dec. 19, 8*c*

MIDDLESEX Sessions—chairman elected, July 4, 3*c* ;—sittings, Jan. 10, 2*e* ; Feb. 7, 3*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; Mar. 7, 3*f* ; April 11, 3*a* ; 19, 4*b* ; May 10, 4*d* ; 11, 3*b* ; June 6, 4*c* ; July 4, 3*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; 11, 3*c* ; 16, 4*e* ; 20, 3*d* ; Sept. 26, 3*b* ; 27, 3*c* ; Oct. 24, 3*b* ; 25, 4*a* ; Nov. 28, 3*a*

MIDDLE Temple—benchers elected, Mar. 11, 3*e* ; —Edward VII. memorial : fund for legal study and research established, Nov. 29, 13*d* ; —garden party abandoned, June 17, 11*a* ; —grand days, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; April 22, 13*b* ; Nov. 16, 13*a* ; —treasurer elected, Nov. 26, 8*d*

MIDDLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
MIDDLETON, Prof.—on agricultural education (report), Oct. 24, 6*e*; —milk: effect of breed on quality (report), May 30, 18*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. G. A. T.—to read paper at Society of Architects, Dec. 9, 12*f*
"The elements of Reinforced Concrete Building" reviewed (E.S.), April 20, 16*c*
at Society of Architects, on London improvement scheme, Dec. 16, 8*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. H.—submarines: detachable conning-tower described, (E.S.), June 8, 16*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. H. B.—resigns chairmanship of Dorset county bench, Aug. 15, 14*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. J. S.—on trade union funds: political use (l.), Sept. 8, 6*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. S. G.—death, Feb. 11, 11*c*; funeral, 15, 11*b*
MIDDLETON, T.—cycling accident, Aug. 15, 10*a*
MIDDLETON, W.—struck by lightning (fatal), May 23, 32*e*
MIDDLETON, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—appointed to Chancery division of High Court of Ontario, April 13, 5*e*
MID-EAST Rubber Investments (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 11, 15*d*
MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairying College—grass lands: manuring experiment described, Jan. 31, 15*a*; —meeting, July 26, 12*c*; —principal appointed, Dec. 17, 15*b*
MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Company—meetings, Feb. 25, 19*d*; Aug. 26, 8*c*; report, Aug. 18, 12*b*
MIDLAND and Textile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 28, 15*d*
MIDLAND Counties Property Association—London valuation: form of return: correspondence with Inland Revenue department, Sept. 1, 10*f*
MIDLAND Counties Trades Federation; conference held, Mar. 30, 14*c*
MIDLAND Farmers' Association—dinner given, Feb. 7, 15*e*; meeting, Feb. 7, 15*e*
MIDLAND Farmers' Co-operative Association—dinner, Feb. 11, 12*d*; meeting, 11, 12*e*; report, 7, 15*e*
MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Railways
MIDLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 4*f*
MIDLAND Iron and Steel Wages Board—report of output, Aug. 2, 12*f*
MIDLAND Liberal Federation—meeting, May 30, 12*b*
MILAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—new works at Washwood Heath: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*; report, Aug. 1, 13*d*; debenture issue, Nov. 28, 15*d*
MIDLAND Railway Company:—
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —director appointed, Nov. 5, 15*d*; —dividends, Feb. 5, 14*f*; July 30, 17*c*; —East and West Yorkshire Union Railways: running powers over (law case), June 21, 3*a*; —embankment collapses, Dec. 21, 6*e*; —extension: proposal to extend main line through Bradford: discussion at meeting of Bradford city council, Feb. 9, 12*f*; construction of through line proposed, Oct. 25, 15*d*; terms
MIDLAND Railway Company (continued):—
accepted by city council, 26, 17*c*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railways; —law cases (rates on radiators), Feb. 4, 3*b*; (warehousing hops), July 20, 4*d*; (internal traffic), Nov. 2, 3*a*; —meetings, Feb. 18, 18*a*; Aug. 12, 15*d*; —reports, Feb. 12, 15*f*; Aug. 6, 13*b*; —services: new arrangements, April 30, 19*a*; May 31, 6*c*; June 30, 17*d*; July 18, 4*b*; Sept. 30, 11*d*; new route to Lake district: particulars, June 10, 9*d*; —shows and fairs: pocket book issued, April 25, 7*d*; —stock, issue of bearer rumoured: *The Times* comment, Oct. 27, 13*b*; —Wales, South: extension scheme, Aug. 6, 10*a*
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia: see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
MIDLAND Union of Conservative Associations—meeting, Mar. 3, 12*e* (e.e.)
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
MIDLETON (Co. Cork)—sale: Lord Midleton consents to purchase by inhabitants, Sept. 2, 8*e*
MIDLETON, eighth Lord—memorial window at St. Catherine's School (Bramley) dedicated, Oct. 17, 12*a*
MIDLETON, Lord—infant son baptised, April 16, 13*a*; consents to purchase of town of Midleton by inhabitants, Sept. 2, 8*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—career (s.), Jan. 13, 8*d*
at Bedford-square, on army: horse supply, Feb. 3, 4*f*; —at Chislehurst, on House of Lords reform; fiscal policy, April 20, 8*a*; —at Harrogate, on foreign contributions to political funds, Dec. 7, 9*d*; —at Hexham, on failure of House of Lords conference; Unionist party's policy; home rule, Nov. 11, 10*c* (e.e.); —at Hotel Cecil, on United States: development, July 5, 10*d*; —at Irish Landowners' Convention: on land purchase, Aug. 27, 10*b*; —at Long Eaton, on Mr. Ure; fiscal policy, Jan. 3, 7*d*; —at Paddington baths, on army: Liberal party's policy, Jan. 5, 5*a*; —at St. James's Hall, on fiscal policy, April 26, 9*d*; —at Scottish Conservative Club, on compulsory military training, Nov. 3, 12*c*; —at Welshpool, on ministerial policy; members of Parliament payment of; Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 1, 12*a*
in London county council, on budget, May 4, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: treatment of British Indians, July 27, 6*c*; —Aldermen in Municipal Boroughs Bill, July 27, 6*a*; —army: Lord Kitchener's appointment as commander-in-chief in Mediterranean, June 14, 7*a*; 21, 6*a*; reserves; special reserve, July 8, 7*c*; —army, territorial: condition, June 24, 6*c*; —budget (1910), Nov. 25, 6*a*:—defence, national: inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 8*f*; —Ireland: Land Purchase Act (1909): working, Mar. 24, 6*a*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*c*
on army organization: replies to Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Mar. 14, 8*a*;

MIDLETON, Lord (continued) :—
—London county council: abolition of party system: correspondence with Sir J. W. Benn, Mar. 12, 6*d*; —Marylebone, East: electoral (l.), Jan. 4, 6*f*
MID-Lothian—electoral, June 20, 12*a*; —general election, Jan. 6, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a*; 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*c*
MID-OXFORDSHIRE Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 29, 3*e*; liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 24, 16*c*
MID-SCOTLAND Ship Canal National Association—objects, May 6, 12*c*; meeting, May 6, 12*c*
MID-SUFFOLK Light Railway—extension proposed from Laxfield to Halesworth (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*c*
MIDWIFERY—unqualified men, practice by: Central Midwives Board passes resolution, May 27, 12*c* (c.e.)
MIDWIVES—Act, 1902: departmental committee's recommendations: Local Government Board circular, Feb. 21, 3*c*; Act, 1902: inauguration completed; objects, April 2, 3*c*; British Medical Association passes resolution, July 26, 9*e*; Duchess of Montrose (s.), July 2, 12*c*; —Association for Promoting the Supply and Training of Midwives: see that title; —Association of Inspectors of Midwives: see that title
Bill (No. 1)—Clause 17: National Committee for the Prevention of Destitution: memorandum to M.P.'s (P.N.), June 8, 10*a*; — Fremantle, Dr. F. (l.), April 9, 13*e*; — memorandum (P.N.), April 2, 16*c*; —Midwives Institute: petition, June 3, 19*d*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Society of Apothecaries of London: memorial, June 25, 8*f*; —Webb, Mrs. S. (l.), April 6, 9*d*
Bill (No. 2)—Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 6*a*, *b*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 6*b*; — Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 6*b*; 27, 6*a*, *b*; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 6*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 6*b*; — Lytton, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Burnside, Miss (add.), June 8, 12*d*; correction (l.), 10, 7*e*; —Central Midwives' Board: see that title; 1910 Union of Midwives: see that title; —charges against: decision of Central Midwives' Board, July 23, 8*e*; —conference: arrangements, April 9, 14*f*; held, 29, 14*a*; —Incorporated Midwives' Institute: statement, June 14, 14*e*; —malpractices: struck off roll, April 26, 4*d*; —National Association of Midwives: see that title; — Nightingale, Miss Florence: work on behalf: correspondence, Aug. 22, 8*e*; —Rural Midwives' Association: see that title; —training: Miss A. Gregory (s.), June 1, 13*c*
MIDWIVES' Institute—meeting held, Jan. 24, 3*f*
MIERS, Dr. H. A.—to lecture at London School of Tropical Medicine, Aug. 16, 3*f*; receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*;
MIERS, Dr. H. A. (continued) :—
elected corresponding member of Munich Academy of Sciences, Nov. 14, 6*d*
at British Association, on university education, Sept. 2, 5*e*; —at Burlington-gardens, on working classes: education, May 30, 30*c*; —at London School of Tropical Medicine, on tropical diseases, Oct. 15, 12*e*
on University College, London: appeal for funds for new chemical laboratory (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*e*
MIGNAULT, Mr. P. B. (Canada)—at International Law Association conference, on Workmen's Compensation Act, Aug. 4, 4*d*
MIKHAIL, Kyriakos—on Egypt: relations between Copts and Moslems (l.), Sept. 20, 4*d*
MIKSZATH, Mr. K.—death, May 30, 12*f*
MILAN—Banca Commerciale's right to remove statue from: law case; disturbances, Feb. 2, 5*f*
MILBURN, Mr. R.—will, May 4, 13*d*
MILBURN, Rev. W.—call to St. Andrew's United Free Church (Buckhaven), Dec. 27, 4*d*
MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c*; Dec. 10, 7*d*
in Parliament, on civil list, July 23, 7*e*; —Factory and Workshops Act: administration; position of florists' workshops, July 21, 7*a*; —local taxation: exemption of personal property, Nov. 22, 8*b*; —London, Port of: Dues Bill, June 21, 8*b*; —Roman catholics: reference in accession: declaration Bill, July 28, 8*c*
MILDMAY, Mr. H. St. J.—"John Lothrop Motley and His Family" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 143*a*
MILDMAY, Capt. W. P. St. J.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Dec. 17, 3*e*
MILDMAY Conference—held, June 22, 6*b*
MILDMAY Conference Hall—trustees summoned, Dec. 17, 4*c*
MILE-END—Board of Guardians: finance: precept to borough council, Feb. 28, 12*f*; relief, outdoor: administration: reform scheme, June 3, 7*d*; relieving officers: Miss Farnworth appointed, Oct. 8, 4*e*; —infirmary: administration: Miss Stansfeld (report), May 20, 16*f*
MILES, Mrs.—death, Feb. 22, 13*d*; funeral, 25, 13*c*
MILES, Mr. A. E.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
MILES, Mr. E.—on age: prime of life (l.), Jan. 20, 4*b*
MILES, Rev. H. H.—will, June 15, 13*e*
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. S. G.—at Malta, Feb. 11, 7*d*; 12, 13*b*; 17, 7*a*; leaves, 18, 7*e*; received by King, Mar. 4, 11*a*; inspects barracks at Plymouth, June 1, 8*d*
MILES, Rev. J.—at St. Katharine Cree church (lion sermon), Oct 17, 6*f*
MILFORD Docks Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 24, 16*c*; Aug. 23, 11*d*
MILHAMFORD School—prizes distributed, Oct. 21, 11*d*
MILITARY attachés — appointments (M.N.), Feb. 4, 6*d*
MILITARY Lands (Provisional Order Confirmation) Bill — see under PARLIAMENT
"MILITARY mote, A"—on Crippen trial: compared with courts-martial (l.), Nov. 10, 4*d*

MILITARY training :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ; —Associated Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6*f* ; — boys : War Office scheme : particulars, Jan. 7, 17*d* ; Sir W. Collins (add.), Sept. 8, 3*e* ; Sir G. Reid (s.), April 20, 8*d* ; —Boys' Bisley : held, Aug. 1, 7*f* ; 6, 6*f* ; Lord Roberts presents prizes, 8, 7*d*
Compulsory—Ampthill, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 6*c* ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*c* ; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), June 28, 7*f* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : passes resolution, Mar. 18, 22*f* ; — Cave, Col. T. Sturmy (l.), San. 22, 16*d* ; — Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 9*b* ; 12, 8*d* ; —Charing Cross Hospital Medical Society passes resolution, Oct. 27, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —church congress discussion, Sept. 30, 7*c* ; —Compton, Lord A. (s.P.), June 28, 8*a* ; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 30, 10*a* ; Oct. 22, 7*a* ; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), June 28, 7*f* ; (s.), Oct. 12, 10*a* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; June 28, 8*d* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*b* ; —London : west-end firm : meeting of representatives held, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; —McNab, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*c* ; —M.P.'s : number supporting, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 12*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), June 30, 10*b* ; Oct. 29, 8*d* ; —Mortimer, Mr. E. S. (add.), May 19, 4*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — petition : committee formed to distribute copies, Feb. 10, 7*b* ; secretary (l.), July 26, 12*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 23, 6*b* ; —Tullibardine, Marquis of (s.), Mar. 12, 8*c* ; —Universal Service Petition : Capt. F. W. Jones (l.), Oct. 27, 10*e* (e.e.) ; — Wood, Sir E. (s.), May 2, 9*b* ; Oct. 3, 4*d*
Correspondence, Aug. 31, 9*b* ; — franchise : " one vote, one rifle " : see under FRANCHISE ; —Grenfell, Lord (s.), Sept. 21, 11*b* ; —Lawrence, Rev. Dr. (s.), Sept. 30, 7*c* ; —London, Bp. of (add.), May 26, 7*c* ; —Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (s.), Mar. 19, 7*c* ; — magisterial comments, Dec. 17, 4*c* ; — Meath, Lord (P.), Sept. 30, 7*c* ; — National Service League : see that title ; —Norwich, Dean of (l.), June 29, 8*d* ; —Roberts, Mr. E. S. (s.), Sept. 30, 7*c* ; —schools, secondary : Association of Headmasters rejects resolution, Jan. 13, 4*d* ; —Social Democratic party's conference : discussion, Mar. 28, 8*c* ; —Stiebel, Mr. (s.), Sept. 22, 6*f* ; —universal : petition to King Edward to be presented to King George : general committee (l.), May 27, 7*c*
MILITIA—appointments and promotions, Jan. 22, 16*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; Feb. 2, 4*e* ; Mar. 23, 14*b* ; April 2, 12*d* ; July 2, 5*f* ; 13, 10*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; Aug. 6, 7*d* ; Dec. 7, 14*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; —Cambridgeshire : dinner given, Dec. 8, 13*a* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —retirements, May 4, 14*c*
MILITIA Club—dinner given, Feb. 26, 7*e*
MILITIA Rifle Association—young soldiers' cup : competition result, Jan. 8, 5*a*
MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia) — assassination threatened, June 28, 5*e* ; complicity in charges against Baron von Unglon-Sternberg supposed, 29, 5*d*
MILIUTIN, Field-Marshal—health, April 28, 13*a*
MILK :—
Analysis : National Farmers' Union passes resolution, May 4, 7*b* ; —certified : correspondence, Dec. 26, 2*d* ; —churns and pails : improvement : corespondence, June 27, 4*c* ; —condensed : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution, Feb. 2, 6*d* ; alleged monopoly (evid.), July 8, 3*e* ; Nestle and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company (l.), 14, 14*e* ; —consignment : railways : responsibility : see under PARLIAMENT : securing of churns ; evidence in case at County of London Sessions, July 9, 4*c* ;—cows ; quality : Prof. Wilson (pamphlet), Aug. 8, 6*f* ; records : see under Cattle—Cows ; —diphtheria : see under DIPHTHERIA ; —distribution : Mr. Hailwood (add.), Sept. 15, 6*a* ; —milkers : scarcity May 16, 14*d* ; —preserved : ships stores : Board of Trade tests : see under PARLIAMENT ; — prices : article (" Milk and butter prices "), May 23, 27*a* ; Central Association of Dairy Farmers : recommendations, Sept. 9, 12*f* (e.e.)
Quality — adulteration : Glasgow : result of inquiry, May 16, 14*d* ; prosecutions, April 8, 4*d* ; wrongful conviction for failure to reach government standard although sold unadulterated : *The Times* comments, May 30, 18*b* ; prosecutions, Aug. 6, 2*d* ; 27, 2*f* ; Oct. 1, 17*a* ; 14, 2*f* ; certification (sp. art., " The certification of milk "), Nov. 14, 4*a* ; —contaminated : Dr. Collingridge's report, Oct. 5, 3*c* ; ——effect of breed (art., " Breed and the quality of milk "), May 30, 18*b* ; — nutritive value : prize established : subject for first competition, July 15, 9*d* ; —pure : supply : leaflets noticed, Sept. 16, 7*c*
Railways : see under RAILWAYS ; — Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ;— sour, medical use of : see under MEDICAL
Supply—article (" The milk supply "), Feb. 7, 15*c* ; —London : Dr. Collingridge (report) ; London county council : public health committee (report), Feb. 7, 15*d* ; annual report, Aug. 10, 4*e* ; large purveyors secure supply from South of Ireland, Dec. 8, 12*e* ; (art., " Importation of milk from Ireland "), 12, 18*b* ; — London County Council (General Powers) Bill : see under LONDON county council ; — National Farmers' Union passes resolution, Dec. 7, 13*c* ; — prosecutions (false warranty), Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —standard : Board of Agriculture's circular quoted, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —tuberculosis (animals) Committee : passes resolution, Feb. 12, 12*f*
Surplus, disposal of : Cheshire Milk Producers' Association's special committee's recommendations, May 9, 4*d* ; Board of Agriculture leaflet, July

MILK (continued) :—
18,16*e* ; trials : value of (art., "Milk and butter production "), July 4, 4*d* ; —warranty false : appeal against conviction, July 9, 4*c* ; prosecutions, Nov. 4, 4*c*
MILK and Dairies Bill—Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), April 14, 6*c* ; memorandum (P.N.), April 19, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MILL, Dr. H. R. — gift to British Rainfall Organization (sp. art., British rainfall ; gift by Mill), June 9, 8*a*
on rainfall for 1909 (sp. art., " The rainfall of 1909 "), Jan. 14, 4*a*
MILL, John Stuart — on House of Lords reform : views quoted, Mar. 21, 12*d* ; —members of Parliament : payment (views quoted), Nov. 21, 9*e*
MILLAIS, Sir J. E. — " Chill October " (picture) : sold (4,000 guineas), June 25, 9*b* ; —" Jephthah " (picture) : sold (1,200 guineas), June 25, 9*b*
MILLAIS, Mr. J. G.—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*b*
MILLAR, Mr. C. W. — on Malvern Hills : preservation (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
MILLAR, F. — attempted suicide charge, Mar. 28, 2*f* ; April 11, 3*d*
MILLAR, Mr. F. — on Great Western Railway : Newton Abbot station (l.), Aug. 24, 2*e*
MILLAR, Miss G. — returns to Gaiety Theatre, Feb. 15, 8*c*
MILLAR, Mr. J. D.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*a*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 5, 8*d* ; —Scotland : fisheries protection, July 19, 10*d* ; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*c* ; — spirits duty, July 5, 8*e*
on lighting, street (p., E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*d*
MILLARS' Karri and Jarrah Company (1902) (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 20*f*
MILLBANK — improvement : losses, Feb. 9, 7*d*
MILLEN, Mr. W. — will, Oct. 15, 13*d*
MILLER, Lady—gives dance, July 2, 13*b*
MILLER, Mr.—murdered : see under SIAM —Crime
MILLER, Mr. A. — tuberculosis : new method of treatment : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Treatment
MILLER, C. — motor accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d*
MILLER, Dr. C. — at British Medical Association, on morphomania treatment, July 30, 7*d*
MILLER, Miss E. — vocal recital, June 4, 13*e*
MILLER, Miss E. — will, April 4, 11*d*
MILLER, G. — cruelty to horse charge, April 18, 8*d*
MILLER, Rev. G. — death, Jan. 3, 11*d*
MILLER, Mr. G. T. — will, June 10, 13*c*
MILLER, Mr. H. — health, Nov. 26, 15*a* ; death, 30, 13*c* ; funeral : arrangements, Dec. 1, 13*b* ; will, 19, 13*c*
on Church of England discipline : proposed appointments to churches at Brighton (l.), Oct. 27, 7*c*
MILLER, Mr. J. — will, Nov. 22, 13*c*
MILLER, John — theft charge, Dec. 7, 4*f*
MILLER, Mr. J. H. — journey from Minusinsk to Kuldja described, Dec. 30, 3*e*
MILLER, M. — presentation for services rendered to *Osprey*, Sept. 14, 12*c*
MILLER, Miss M. — will, Feb. 24, 13*c*
MILLER, Mr. T. — motor accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d*
MILLER, Mr. T. H.—death, Nov. 4, 12*f* ; will, Dec. 1, 13*b*
MILLER, Dr. W. — on India : education (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 43*f*
MILLER, Commander W. E.—cycling accident (fatal) ; inquest, June 2, 12*f*
MILLER, late Rev. W. S. — collection of maps and plans of American war sold, Feb. 2, 10*f*
MILLER and Son, Messrs. — selling adulterated cocoa charge, Dec. 9, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a*
MILLERAND, M. (France) — to meet Signor Rubini, Jan. 7, 3*f* ; meets Signor Rubini, 11, 5*d* ; press attacks during general election, May 5, 5*c* ; entertains delegates to international aerial navigation congress, 25, 8*d* ; opens international telegraphs and telephones congress (s.), Sept. 6, 3*b* : inspects Western Railway, Oct. 6, 6*b* ; relations with ministry (Briand), 21, 5*c* ; received by M. Briand, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; receives M. Briand, 4, 5*e* ; prospect of re-appointment to ministry, 4, 5*c*
Church property — liquidation : personal explanation, Mar. 15, 5*e* ; M. Briand (s.), 16, 5*e*
Labour — strikes : attitude towards proposed preventive legislation, Nov. 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c*
at International Aerial Navigation Conference, on aeronautics : control, May 19, 5*f* ; —at Paris, on M. Paulhan : London to Manchester flight, May 3, 7*e* ; on late M. Waldeck-Rousseau, July 7, 5*c*
in Parliament, on floods, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; —labour : railway strike, Oct. 28, 5*d*
on labour —railwaymen's grievances : receives deputation, April 18, 7*e*
MILLER General Hospital for South-East London — dinner in aid given, April 15, 4*d*
MILLET, J. F. — " Going to Work : Dawn of Day " (picture) sold (£10,620), Feb. 16, 20*b* ; —" Pig Killers "(picture) sold, (£8,820), April 8, 13*c*
MILLET, M. Philippe — " La Crise Anglaise " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*b*
MILLEVOYE, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on navy : *Pluviose* casualties, July 1, 5*b*
MILL Hill School—foundation day celebrated, July 9, 5*c* ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, June 25, 5*f* ; July 2, 13*b* ; distributed, 9, 5*c* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 19, 14*f*
MILLICAN, Mr. R.—on credit drapers : alleged improper method (evid.), May 25, 3*f*
MILLIÈS LACROIX, M.—duel : see under DUELLING
MILLIGAN, Mr. G.—" Life through Labour's Eyes " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*c*
MILLIGAN, Rev. G.—appointed regius professor of divinity at Glasgow University, Aug. 5, 10*b*
MILLINGTON, Mr. J., —will, May 20, 9*b*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*f* ; report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
MILLS, Mrs.—receives letter of congratulation from King George on completing hundredth year, July 14, 13*a*
MILLS, A., and E. Finch—theft charge, July 13, 4*c*
MILLS, Mr. A. W.—appointed coroner to King's household, June 18, 10*b*
MILLS, Dr. C.—at Southwark, on deaths under anæsthetics at Guy's Hospital : press attitude, Dec. 15, 4*e*

MILLS, Mr. C.—leaving for Constantinople, Sept. 7, 11*a*
MILLS, Mr. C. T.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dec. 12, 7*d*; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Uxbridge, Mar. 14, 12*a*; joins board of Marine Insurance Company, July 8, 19*b*
Middlesex (Uxbridge)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 11, 5*b*; elected, 24, 6*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 5, 9*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*d*
MILLS, Mr. D. O.—death, Jan. 5, 10*d*; will, 19, 11*e*
MILLS, Ernestine—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Dec. 31, 112*b*
MILLS, Hannah—inquest, Aug. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
MILLS, Sir J.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
MILLS, Mr. J. S.—on fiscal policy: Canada: imperial relations; relations with Germany (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c*; —general election: describes influences in Hereford (l.), Jan. 27, 7*f*; —sugar (beet): formation of advisory committee (l.), June 13, 4*e*
MILLS, Mr. R.—100th birthday, July 11, 10*b*; congratulated by King, 12, 12*c*
MILLS, Prof. W.—at British Association's meeting, on speech, Sept. 7, 7*f*
MILLS, Mr. W. H.—death, Sept. 3, 11*c*
MILLS, Mr. W. T. (U.S.A.)—at Royal Albert Hall, on war: prevention, Dec. 12, 9*c*
MILLS Day Dawn United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*c*; June 2, 17*c*; reports, Sept. 15, 16*e*; Dec. 24, 14*a*
MILLWALL and Cubitt Town Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
MILLWALL Dock Equipment Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 13*d*
MILLWALL Docks—St. Luke's: schoolchildren's holiday: appeal, June 21, 18*d*; parish hall, construction of: Rev. E. F. Scofield: appeal (l.), Dec. 24, 3*e*
MILMOW, Mr. A.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on textile mills: electric machinery (E.S.), April 20, 18*a*
MILNE, Mr. A. A.—"The Day's Play" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*
MILNE, Vice-Adm. Sir A. B.—health, Feb. 1, 4*c*
MILNE, Mr. F. G.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, Mar. 2, 12*c*
MILNE, Dr. J.—health, May 5, 13*a*
Seismograph — new invention described, May 16, 8*d*; receives French University students, 16, 8*d*
MILNE, Mrs. L.—"Shans at Home" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*
MILNE, Mr. S. M.—will, July 9, 14*f*
MILNE and Milne, Messrs.—on late Rev. J. J. H. S. Pennington: thanks to co-workers at St. Clement Danes (l.), Aug. 18, 9*c*
MILNER, Lord—motor break-down, Jan. 5, 11*b*; leaves for Egypt, Feb. 12, 13*a*; elected chairman of Bank of British West Africa, 25, 19*b*; to address meeting in support of National Service League, Sept, 28, 11*d*; opens new buildings at Sherborne School, Nov. 12, 5*a*; distributes prizes at Birkbeck College, Dec. 1, 13*b*
MILNER, Lord (continued):—
Africa, South—services to agriculture: Mr. T. A. Brassey (l.), July 2, 10*c*
Lyttelton, Mr. A.—administration of South Africa (s.), Jan. 14, 6*f*
"Unemployment and Trade Unions"—contributes preface, Oct. 1, 12*e*
Woods, Mr. Maurice—letter to, on candidature for Bristol, Jan. 4, 7*b*
at Birkbeck College, on education, Dec. 1, 13*b*; —at Bow, on Mr. L. S. Amery; general election; Unionist policy; House of Lords reform; distribution of wealth; fiscal policy; investments abroad; small ownerships, Nov. 29, 9*a*; —at Caledonian-road, on House of Lords reform; referendum, Dec. 3, 9*e*; —at Canterbury, on national defence; navy, Oct. 29, 8*d*; —at Compatriots' Club, on imperial relations; House of Lords reform; ministerial policy; Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties: relations; Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy, April 29, 10*a*; —at Highgate, on general election; House of Lords reform; referendum; fiscal policy; ministry, Dec. 2, 8*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on National Service League; citizen service, June 30, 10*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on House of Lords reform; ministerial policy, May 5, 10*c*; —at Lichfield, on Ireland; home rule; House of Lords question; fiscal policy; Germany: working-class conditions, Jan. 7, 8*c*; —at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on crown colonies: development; South Africa: development, June 8, 12*b*; —at Newport Pagnell, on general election; ministry's relations with Irish party; House of Lords reform; referendum; fiscal policy; small ownerships, Dec. 14, 6*c*; —at Newton Market, on imperial fiscal policy; social progress; House of Lords reform, July 30, 12*d*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Imperial relations: suggestions for constitution, June 15, 12*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Duke of Westminster: association with Imperial South African Association, June 16, 10*b*; —at Sherborne School, on public schools, Nov. 12, 5*a*; —at Wolverhampton, on fiscal policy, Jan. 6, 5*c*
on fiscal policy—letter to Unionist candidate for Somerset (South), Jan, 14, 7*b*
MILNER, Miss E.—on Oberammergau: floods (l.), June 21, 14*c*; 30, 13*b*; passion play (l.), May 30, 12*a*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—acknowledges congratulations on daughter's betrothal, Dec. 9, 13*a*
at Salisbury, on general election; House of Lords' attitude towards Conservative legislation; fiscal policy, Dec. 9, 6*c*
on home rule: suggests questions to general election candidates (l.), Nov. 25, 9*b*; —Liberal Christian League; Mr. Lloyd George's speech on social waste (Oct. 18, 7*a*) (l.), Nov. 1, 4*b*; —Roman catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 20, 10*c*
MILNER'S Safe Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 14, 15*f*; Dec. 8, 18*b*

MILNES, Mr. A.—to give addresses on international trade at National Liberal Club, Sept. 15, 12*e*
"MILO, LA": see EGGENA, Pansy
MILOVANOVITCH, M. (Servia)—at Sofia, Mar. 3, 5*b*; leaves for Constantinople, 3, 5*b*; visit to Constantinople explained, 9, 5*d*; at Sofia, 11, 5*c* (e.e.); confers with Rifaat Pasha, June 11, 7*d*; at Berlin, Aug. 22, 11*a*; entertained by Herr von Kiderlen-Wächter, 23, 9*a*; leaves Munich for Frankfurt-on-Main, Sept. 8, 11*a*; interview with M. Isvolsky; leaves Frankfurt-on-Main, 10, 11*a*
in Skupshtina, on Edward VII.: death, May 17, 5*c*
on Austro-Servian commercial treaty: statements, July 26, 5*d*; —tariff: new duties; King Peter: proposed visit to Russia (int.), Feb. 24, 5*d*
MILOVANOVITCH, Maj. (Servia)—arrives in London to attend British army manœuvres, Sept. 21, 7*a*
MILTON, John—birthday: anniversary, Dec. 9, 13*b*; celebrated, 10, 13*b*; —"L'Allegro,": performed, Dec. 10, 13*b*; correspondence, 12, 13*b*
MILTON, M.—inquest, June 8, 14*e*
MILTON, Sir W.—opens Buluwayo High School, July 30, 5*a*; telegram to Duke of Connaught, Nov. 14, 5*a*; Victorian order conferred, 22, 5*a*; message from Duke of Connaught, 25, 5*e*
MILUM, Mr. J. P.—"Revolutionary Christianity" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*b*
MILWAUKEE Chicago Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*f*; meeting, 11, 19*e*; dividend, Oct. 5, 18*b*
MINCHIN, Prof. E. A.—at Royal Society, on cancer, Feb. 4, 10*b*
MINCHIN, Mr. H. C.—"The Life of Robert Browning" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 425*b*; reviewed, 10, 431*b*
MINERALOGICAL Society—presentation to Dr. L. Fletcher on retirement from general secretaryship, Nov. 16, 6*a*
MINERALS—British Museum collection: see under BRITISH Museum; —nationalization: Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference passes resolution, Oct. 7, 8*d*
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 12*e*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain—committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 5, 12*c*; June 10, 7*f*; —conference held, Aug. 5, 6*c*; (Edinburgh) held, Oct. 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*b*; Nov. 10, 6*e*; —general election: see under GENERAL election: —Labour party, relations with: see under LABOUR party; —Parliament: candidates selected, April 28, 8*f*
MINERS' International Congress — held, Aug. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*d*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 5*a*; next congress to be held in London, 13, 5*a*
MINES:—
Accidents—Abraham, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 21, 7*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: receives deputation, April 22, 9*f*; —correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*e*; Nov. 2, 17*c*; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 21, 7*a*; —Flagstaff quarries: explosion (fatal), Aug. 12, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —relief funds: creation of national fund from surpluses: Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Oct. 8, 8*b*; —rescue work: Home Office committee: composition, Oct. 14, 7*d*; —Roch, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), July 21, 7*c*; —statistics: for 1909, Nov. 2, 5*c*; —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 17, 8*b*
Acts: Mr. E. Edwards (s.), Aug. 11, 3*d*; Miners' international congress passes resolution, Aug. 11, 3*d*; —commission, royal: chairman appointed, April 4, 14*e*; reconstitution approved by King; *personnel*, May 25, 12*a*; meetings, Aug. 18, 6*d*; Nov. 8, 17*b*; —congress, international (Düsseldorf): held (art., "International mining congress at Düsseldorf," I. E.S.), June 29, 15*d*; —districts, new inspection: created, April 9, 6*c*; —electricity, use of: installation at Skelton Park described (E.S.), June 2, 17*c*; —gas, testing for: Mr. R. D. Cochrane (p., E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*d*; —horses, use of: see under HORSES; —inspection: see under COAL-MINING; —locomotives, petrol: described (E.S.), June 22, 16*c*; —metalliferous: royal commission sittings, June 13, 16*c*; 24, 18*d*; 25, 17*a*; July 9, 21*c*; 16, 3*f*; 20, 4*d*; 25, 12*a*; Dec. 8, 14*e*; 10, 16*f*; Cumberland ore miners, position of: correspondence between Cumberland Iron Ore Miners' and Kindred Trades Association and Mr. W. Churchill, July 6, 12*b*; visit to Scotland: arrangements, Nov. 7, 16*f*; —nationalization: Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Oct. 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; Miners' international congress discussion, Aug. 10, 5*d*; Herr Pochorin (s.), 10, 5*d*; —ponies, pit: see under HORSES—Ponies; —statistics for 1909 (blue-books), Aug. 11, 8*b*; Nov. 2, 5*c*; colonial and foreign: Part IV. (blue-book), Aug. 13, 10*f*; —ventilation: Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Oct. 6, 8*c*; —worked out areas: refilling with sand; Mr. E. Pain (p., E.S.), Aug. 24, 14*b*
MINES, minister of—creation of post suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT.
MINES and Commerce (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Feb. 12, 4*c*
MINING—assay and bullion values: recommendations of committee of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*c*; —coal-mining: see COAL-mining; —congress, international (Düsseldorf): held, (E.S.), July 6, 15*d*; —electricity, use of: Mr. R. Neison (add., E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*; —inspectors' staff redistributed: arrangements, May 31, 9*e*; —life-saving apparatus: exhibition held, Feb. 23, 14*a*; —ponies, treatment of: Lord H. Cavendish Bentinck (s.P.), July 21, 7*a*; —rescue apparatus: exhibition at Birmingham University (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*c*; —royalties: cost of assessment: see under PARLIAMENT; —School of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall): see that title; —separator, magnetic (Wetherill): contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 28, 14*c*; —training of miners: Prof. H. Louis reads paper, Sept. 15, 8*f*; —under-sea royalties: see under PARLIAMENT
MINING Association of Great Britain—coal dust experiments: report (E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*b*

"MINING Correspondent, a "—on mining accidents (l.), Oct. 26, 14*e*
MINING Engineering Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c*
MINING, Institute of Scotland—meetings (E.S.), April 20, 18*a*; June 22, 18*b*
MINISTRY—business cabinet suggested: Mr. H. Bottomley (s.P.), Nov. 19, 8*d*; —business men, appointment of: Lord Inverclyde (s.), Feb. 5, 6*f*; —cabinet councils: attendance of Crown: late Sir R. Giffen (l.), June 10, 10*e*; —cabinets, smaller: suggested: correspondence, Oct. 28, 8*b*; —law officers' duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lord President of the Council: duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —ministers without office: instances: Rev. A. B. Beaven (l.), Nov. 7, 16*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pensions, ex-ministers': see under PENSIONS; —re-election of ministers on appointment: Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Oct. 10, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 10*b*; Mr. A. J. Ram (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*; our special correspondent at Walthamstow by-election (comments), 12, 10*b*; Rev. H. D. Lampen (l.), 13, 10*c*; Mr. S. Johnson (s.), 13, 10*c*; Rev. H. S. Sanders (l.), 14, 10*a*; Mr. J. B. Slade (l.), 15, 12*b*; Mr. W. T. Cutler Rust (l.), 17, 12*c*; correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*c*; —salaries: foreign salaries compared: Sir E. Grey's letter to Mr. Lough, June 7, 9*b*; suggested increase: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 18, 9*a*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 18, 9*c*; Bowles Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 18, 9*c*; Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), 18, 9*c*; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), 18, 9*c*; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.), 18, 9*c*; Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), 18, 9*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 18, 9*c*; Smith, Mr. H. B. L. (s.P.), 18, 9*b*
MINISTRY (Asquith)—changes: prospects, Feb. 1, 6*e*; 3, 7*b*; 11, 10*b*; resignation prospects: Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 7, 7*d*; changes: particulars, 15, 8*a*; 21, 14*a*, *c*; vacancies to be filled (P.N.), 18, 8*b*; conferences at 10, Downing-street, 19, 6*b*; changes, Mar. 1, 11*f*; 7, 10*a*; 24, 9*f*; April 19, 13*d*; Oct. 8, 8*a*; Nov. 2, 12*b*; 3, 8*a*; particulars, 4, 12*b*; resignation prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov 14, 10*a*; vacant offices: appointment prospects, Dec. 20, 7*a*; resignation prospects, 3, 12*b*
Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 21, 10*c*; Nov. 17, 9*e*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.), April 11, 10*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*e*; —attorney-general: new appointment, Oct. 8, 8*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 14, 10*a*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 8*f*; —cabinet councils: held, Feb. 11, 10*a*; 12, 9*a*; 15, 8*b*, 10*a*; 16, 8*c*, 10*a*; 17, 8*b*, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*, *b*; 21, 14*b*; 23, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*; 28, 9*c*, 12*a*; Mar. 12, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; 31, 10*a*; April 5, 14*a*; 7, 12*c*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 21, 12*a*; May 11, 12*a*; 13, 10*a*; 18, 9*f*; June, 9, 12*a*; 24, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; July 7, 12*a*; 14, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Oct. 14, 8*b*, 9*f*; Nov. 9, 11*f*; 11, 10*a*; 16, 10*c*, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; 25, 12*a*;—Carrington, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 7*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 10*b*; April 2, 16*d*; 11, 9*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), April 18, 9*c*: (s.), Dec. 13, 6*e*; —Clark, Mr. E. C. (l.), Dec, 10, 11*f*; —Coventry, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 9*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), April 6, 8*f*; —crisis, political: failure of House of Lords conference announced, Nov. 11, 8*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*a*; Mr. Asquith visits King George, 12, 10*a*; ministerial intentions outlined, 12, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*; Lord Knollys visits Mr. Asquith, 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*d*; Mr. Asquith's statement to be postponed, 15, 10*a*; postponed, 16, 7*d*; forecast, 18, 10*a*; King returns to London; receives Mr. Asquith and Lord Crewe, 17, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; art., "The new situation, Dec. 3, 12*a*; colonial and foreign comments, Nov. 12, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 10*c*; 19, 12*a*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 12*d*; 28, 9*c*, *f*; 29, 8*b*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Dec. 2, 11*f*; —dissensions: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), April 27, 6*a*
Electoral policy—trade union funds, political use of: Mr. Asquith's promise, Nov. 23, 6*e*; (leading article), 23, 11*e*; —woman suffragist disturbers: non-prosecution of arrested persons, Nov. 21, 7*c*; (leading article), 21, 11*f*; facilities promised for Bill next session, 23, 6*d*; (leading article), 23, 11*d*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 3, 8*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*a*; —House of Commons: circular whip supporters (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*
Irish Nationalist party, relations with: negotiations reported (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*d*; ultimatum presented to ministry (P.N.), 28, 9*b*; Mr. Redmond's influence (sp. art., "Ireland after the conference: Mr. Redmond's rehabilitation"), Nov. 12, 9*e*; Irish American opinion, 16, 10*c*; 19, 12*a*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 9*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*a*; 24, 4*b*; 30, 9*b*; Dec. 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 8*a*; 15, 6*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*f*; 28, 9*b*; Dec. 7, 10*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 30, 9*f*; (s.), Dec. 2, 12*d*; 13, 6*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter quoted, Nov. 30, 8*e*; —correspondence, Dec. 24, 10*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*e*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (s.), Dec. 2, 11*f*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 20, 7*c*; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.), Nov. 21, 8*c*; —French opinion, Dec. 22, 5*c*; —Garvin, Mr. J. L. (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 8*e*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*c* —Hermon-Hodge, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*c*; —Howarth, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*e*; —Kesteven, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 8*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 6*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17. 9*e*; 22, 9*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a*; —Milner,

MINISTRY (Asquith)—Irish Nationalist party, relations with (continued) :—Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 6c ; —Page-Croft. Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 17, 9c ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 14, 9b ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 9a ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 7a ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 15, 8d ; 24, 9f ; 25, 9c ; Dec. 10, 8d ; —United Irish League : South King's County branch passes resolution, Nov. 25, 10c

Labour party, relations with—Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Nov. 17, 10c ; Mr. Barnes (s.P.), 19, 9c ; Mr. Henderson (views), 19, 12b ; Sir H. Howarth (l.), Dec. 27, 10e ; general election : see under GENERAL election — Labour and Liberal parties, relations between ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 6d ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 7e ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 23, 8f ; — Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 12a ; — Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8f ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), April 9, 12d ; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 11, 9a ; —Nonconformists : attitude : *British Weekly* (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 12f ; —oath of allegiance taken, May 11, 13a ; —Parliamentary majority, composition of : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 16, 6a ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 15, 6b ; Gell, M.P., L. (l.), Feb. 18, 8b ; Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Jan. 27, 7e ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 6b ; (int.), 26, 5d ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), 4, 7d ; — Perks, Sir R. (l.), April 2, 16c ; — police protecton of ministers : see under PARLIAMENT

Policy—forecast of programme, Feb. 11, 10b ; 18, 8b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 8a ; 16, 8b ; 21, 14c ; 26, 12c ; 28, 9a ; negotiations with parties (P.N.), 15, 8a ; 16, 8b ; 17, 8a ; 18, 8a ; 21, 14c ; 22, 12d ; Liberals, opinion of, 19, 10c ; supposed programme outlined (P.N.), Mar. 14, 12b ; forecast (P.N.), April 18, 12b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 17, 4a ; 21, 10d ; (s. P.), Feb. 22, 9a ; Mar. 1, 6e ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 12a ; Feb. 23, 6a ; (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6f ; (s.), Mar. 5, 9a ; Nov. 30, 9b ; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 8c ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 6f ; —Bazley, Mr. T. S. (l.), Feb. 17, 8b ; —Belloc, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 14, 8b ; (s.P.), 23, 7e ; — Bottomley, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 18, 8c ; —*British Weekly's* comments, Mar. 3, 12c ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), Jan. 19, 10c ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 8c ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 1, 8e ; (s.), Nov. 26, 11e ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 7e ; (s.), Mar. 21, 7c ; —correspondence, Feb. 14, 9d ; Mar. 5, 9f, 12d ; 7, 6f ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 10a ; Nov. 15, 9a ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 16, 7e ; (s.P.), 23, 8c ; — Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), I. ("The policy of partisanship"), Nov. 29, 11f ; —Durham, Lord (l.), Dec. 14, 11e ; —Finlay, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 1, 7c ; —Foljambe, Mr. F. J. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 9f ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.),

MINISTRY (Asquith)—Policy (continued) :—Jan. 18, 12f ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 12, 9e ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8f ; — House of Lords question : see under HOUSE OF LORDS—Reform ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Feb. 7, 7d ; 15, 7d ; 21, 10b ; Dec. 21, 11f ; —Joicey, Lord (l.), Nov. 30, 10c ; —*Labour Leader* comments, Feb. 4, 7e ; 25, 12a ; Mar. 4, 7f ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 7b ; ——Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 18, 12f ; (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9a ;—Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 12, 7e ; (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8b ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 4, 7e ; —National Liberal Club : general committee passes resolution, Mar. 3, 12c ; —Newbolt, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 6, 11f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 9d ; Mar. 1, 8b ;— Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8c ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 23, 9d ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 8c ; —special articles ("The political situation : the government's position"), Feb. 10, 8a ; ("The political situation"), May 23, 36a ; —Unionist "Reveille" (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15e ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 12, 9b ; — Verdon, Dr. (l.), Jan. 13, 10d ; — Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9d ; —Women's National Liberal Association passes resolution, June 29, 8c

Prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Feb. 28, 9a ; colonial and foreign opinion : Austrian opinion, Feb. 21, 7b ; Canadian comment, 23, 5e ; German comment, 23, 5e ; United States, opinion in, 24, 5e ; Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), 21, 9e ; —Rathmore, Lord (l.), April 14, 8c ; —Ridley, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 10d ; — Rees, Sir J. D. : letter to Mr. H. Lewis, Nov. 18, 9d ; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (tel.), Mar. 4, 7f ; —Smith, Mr. E. J. (s.), Mar. 21, 7d ; —social programme : Mr. Churchill (s.), Dec. 8, 8f ; — solicitor-general : new appointment, Oct. 8, 8a ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 10, 9c ; —Touche, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 9, 12d ; —Unionist party : attitude on supply business (P.N.), Feb. 28, 9b ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), Mar. 1, 8e ; —Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.), Mar. 19, 9f ; —Winterton, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 9e (e.e.) ; —Wolverhampton. Lord : resigns office of lord president of council, June 16, 12d ; successor appointed, 17, 10a ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 18, 8f

MINISTRY, proposed coalition—leading article, Jan. 22, 9d ; Mr. S. Low (l.), 25, 11c ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 26, 7d ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), Feb. 1, 6e ; (int.), 2, 6d ; correspondence, 3, 7a ; 4, 7a ; formation suggested : correspondence, Dec 16, 6b

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

MINOTT, Mr. J. O. — will, Jan. 10, 11d

MINSON, Mr. H.—will, Feb. 4, 11d

MINT, Birmingham—report, June 16, 8b (e.e.)

MINT, royal : see ROYAL mint
MINT Co-operative Club—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 1, 3*e*
MINTO, Lady—presented with brooch by Bengal ladies, Mar. 23, 5*a* ; farewell ceremony at Simla, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; leaves Calcutta, 24, 5*e* ; leaves Bombay, 26, 7*e*
MINTO, Lord—receives Dalai Lama, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; presents Gautaman relics to Burman deputation, 21, 5*b* ; health, Aug. 6, 5*a* ; date of departure from India, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; farewell festivities at Simla, 27, 5*f* ; future arrangements, 30, 5*b* ; farewell ball arranged at Simla, 30, 5*b* ; entertained at farewell banquet at Simla, Oct. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; farewell ceremony at Simla, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; departure arrangements, 3, 5*e* ; at Patiala : installs Maharajah (s.), 5, 7*d* ; at Rampur, 7, 9*b* ; at Allahabad : lays foundation-stone of proclamation pillar ; replies to address (s.), 11, 5*c* ; at Benares : entertained at state banquet, 12, 7*e* ; at Calcutta, 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; entertainment in honour ; arrests, 16, 5*e* ; replies to farewell addresses, 16, 5*c* ; arrested Bengalis released, 17, 5*a* ; reviews troops (s.), 17, 5*a* ; receives farewell addresses, 19, 5*a* ; entertained at banquet by Calcutta Club, 19, 5*a* ; receives Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, 22, 5*a* ; leaves Calcutta, 24, 5*e* ; Indian opinion, 24, 5*e* ; at Bombay : receives addresses, 26, 7*e* ; embarks on board *Dufferin*, 26, 7*e* ; returning to England, Dec. 2, 10*e* ; 7, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 12, 10*e* ; awarded freedom of City of London, 2, 10*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; *Dufferin* at Aden, 1, 15*a* (m.e.) ; at Suez, 6, 13*a* ; transships to *Herefordshire* ; at Suez, 5, 17*a* (m.e.) ; at Port Said ; meets Lord Kitchener, 7, 5*f* ; arrangements at Victoria station, 8, 10*d* ; Indian appreciation (l. quoted) ; arrives in London, 13, 8*d* ; future arrangements, 13, 8*c* ; received by King ; invested with order of garter, 16, 10*e* ; welcome to at Minto, 22, 6*b*
Allahabad—proposed Minto Park at : see under INDIA—Parks
Bomb outrage—at Ahmedabad (1909) : Mr. Guider (evid.), Dec. 17, 6*b*
India, viceroyalty of—memorial : proposed Minto Park in Allahabad; particulars, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; committee formed, 30, 3*c* ; sp. art. (" Indian unrest : the government of India "), Sept. 16, 5*e* ; Lord Hardinge (s.), Oct. 21, 8*b* ; sp. art. (" Lord Minto's viceroyalty : his work in India "), Nov. 21, 5*f* ; Bengali press comment, Dec. 6, 5*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—appreciation (s.P.), July 27, 8*a*
Rampur, Nawab of—appreciation (s.), Nov. 7, 9*b*
Secretary, private—appointed, Jan. 14, 11*a*
Statute (Calcutta)—fund : contributions, Sept. 30, 5*b*
Tour—announced, April 2, 5*b* ; visits Kurram, 11, 5*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 12, 3*b*
at Calcutta, on Sir H. Risley ; Sir J. Dunlop-Smith, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; —at Calcutta Club, on King's visit to India, Nov. 19, 5*a* ; —at Simla, on India : North-West frontier unrest ; unrest, Oct. 15, 8*b* ; further detailed report, 17, 5*f* ; Indian opinion, 19, 5*c*
in council (viceroy's), on deportations : announces release of prisoners, Feb. 9, 5*a* ; —press : new Bill, Feb. 9, 5*a*
in legislative council, on reforms ; unrest : press, proposed restrictions on, Jan. 26, 5*a* ; farewell speech, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; on Seditious Meetings Act Continuation Bill ; unrest, Aug. 8, 5*a*
on Edward VII. : memorials in India (s.), Aug. 1, 5*b* ; —India : Calcutta riots ; projected visits of King and Queen (int.), Dec. 13, 8*c* ; —Indian unrest : correspondence with native rulers (l.), Jan. 22, 5*c*
MIRAGES—Eastbourne : observed : correspondence, June 24, 18*d* ; —Epsom common : observed : correspondence, Sept. 6, 12*a* ; Grosvenor-square : observed : correspondence, June 21, 12*f*
MIRANDA, Señor Arias (Spain)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 10, 5*c*
MIRBT, Dr. Carl—at missionary conference, world, on German missions, June 18, 8*c*
MIRES, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 5, 11*c* ; 19, 11*b*
MIRFIELD—Community of the Resurrection : see under LEEDS University
MIRRIELEES, Sir F. J. — appointed K.C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
MIRRLEES. Mr. J. D.—probable candidature as woman suffragist and Unionist candidate for Glasgow (Camlachie), Nov. 30, 7*b*
MIRZA, Feredj Ullah Khan (Persia)—appointed minister plenipotentiary in London, Nov. 2, 7*b*
MIRZA, Mehdi Khan Muchir-ul-Mulk (Persia)—visits Foreign Office, Oct. 15, 13*a*
MISCHEF, M.—leaves London for Bavaria, July 29, 13*a*
MISCHEFF, Hadji (Bulgaria)—confers with M. Venezelos, Nov. 14, 5*c*
MISERS—death at Rowton House (Vauxhall) : see PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles
MISHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointment as minister to Greece proposed, Sept. 20, 5*c*
MISKIN, Dr.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : accident to Brighton express train (int.), Jan. 31, 8*c*
MISSIONARIES—Archbishop of Canterbury's Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibition Fund : see that title
MISSIONARIES :—
Conference (world)—arrangements, Jan. 3, 11*e* ; Feb. 2, 10*d* (e.e.) ; convocation of Canterbury discusses resolution, 24, 6*e* ; Bp. of Southampton (s.), Canon Henson (s.), 25, 10*c* ; adopted, 26, 9*d* ; arrangements, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; Evangelical Free Church Council passes resolution, 11, 4*d* ; delegates from Far East : names, 30, 4*d* ; contributions, 30, 4*d* ; arrangements, June 2, 5*d* ; handbook noticed, 2, 5*d* ; services at Edinburgh, 13, 8*b* ; held, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; George V. : message read at opening, 15, 8*b* ; conference's reply, 20, 9*a* ; presidential address, 15, 8*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt : letter read, 17, 12*a* ; Bp. of Cremona (l.), 17, 12*b* ;

MISSIONARIES—Conference (world) (continued):—
Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), 17, 12*c*; Central Board of missions passes resolution, 17, 12*c*; encyclical letters adopted, 24, 8*f*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c*; —Church Missionary Society: secretaries' report, July 13, 10*b*; —Congregational Union of England and Wales discussion; passes resolution, May 13, 12*d*; —continuation committee: resolution urging formation passed by business committee, 20, 9*b*; discussion passed by conference, 22, 6*a*; appointed: composition, 23, 9*d*; executive committee: composition, July 1, 4*a*; special committees, appointed; subjects to be investigated outlined, July 1, 4*a*; —delegates: American leave New York, June 1, 7*d*; (art., "The world missionary conference: some of the delegates"), 13, 8*c*; reception given by Edinburgh corporation, 14, 12*f*; —publishers appointed, Aug. 4, 9*d*; —report, April 30, 9*c*; —Society for Propagation of the Gospel: secretary's report, July 18, 8*e*; —special articles ("The world missionary conference"), I., Mar. 26, 4*a*; II., 29, 5*a*; III., 31, 4*a*; IV., April 6, 9*e*; V., 8*f*, 10*a*; VI., May 4, 9*a*; VII., 17, 3*c*; 20, 2*e*
Exhibitions (King's Lynn): Queen Alexandra gives patronage, Aug. 31, 5*e*; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Ports (Stratford) held, Oct. 13, 6*d*; York: held, 25, 4*f*; 26, 12*d*; Kensington: held, Nov. 8, 4*c*; —farewell service held, Oct. 5, 7*d*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 3*e*; 12, 12*c*; —festival, united: arrangements, June 4, 8*e*; —Lucknow, Bp. (add.), Oct. 5, 7*d*; —meeting at Memorial Hall (Farringdon-street): of members of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches to meet, Feb. 5, 7*f*; —Oxford University missionary campaign: arrangements, Sept. 26, 12*f*; meeting at Nottingham, Oct. 5, 7*e*; —training: Creighton, Mrs. (s.), June 23, 9*d*; Mackenzie, President W. D. (s.), 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*f*; missionary conference, world: discussion, 23, 9*d*; Murray, Dr. J. O. F. (s., 24, 8*f*; —Wesleyan Methodists: conference at Birmingham, Oct. 19, 4*c*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*c*;—York, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 25, 4*f*
"MISSIONARY, A"—on churches: catholicity (l.), Aug. 19, 17*f*
MISSIONS—Arthington, Mr. Robert: bequests, Sept. 28, 11*c*; 29, 6*f*; London Missionary Society and Baptist Missionary Society (l.), Oct. 7, 3*d*; —Barton, Dr. (s.), June 24, 8*f*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), June 17, 12*a*; —Bitton, Rev. W. N. (p.), Oct, 13, 6*c*; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), June 20, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; —Buxton, Mr. T. F. B. (s.), June 20, 9*b*; —Campbell, Mr. J. (s.), June 24, 8*f*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), May 4, 8*f*; June 15, 8*b*; —Capen, Dr. S. B. (s.), June 20, 9*b*; —Central Board of Missions: meeting held, Feb. 9, 6*d*; visit to Leeds: arrangements, Dec. 17. 8*d*; annual reception: arrangements, Mar. 23, 14*e*; —Church of England: Central Board of Missions: annual meeting
MISSIONS (continued):—
cancelled, June 7, 6*d*; (half-yearly); held, 17, 12*c*; annual review, July 8, 4*d*; —Donaldson, Dr. S. A. (s.), June 24, 8*f*; —Durham, Bishop of (s.), June 16, 8*e*; —Ellis, Mr. W. T. (s.), June 24, 8*f*; —foreign: Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 22, 9*c*; Cecil, Canon Lord W. (add.), Nov. 17, 4*c*; Church of England: service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, Jan. 25, 15*d*; —sale in aid: arrangements, May 25, 6*d*; London, Bp. of (sermon), Dec. 1, 14*d*; London Diocesan Board of Mission; intercession services arranged, Nov. 26, 14*b*; held at St. Paul's, Dec. 1, 14*d*; —Frere, Rev. W. H. (s.), June 17, 12*b*; —Gibson, Dr. C. (s.) June 17, 12*a*; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*e*; —Kennedy, Prof. H. A. A. (s.), June 17, 12*b*; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 12*c*; —Kumm, Dr. K. (s.), June 16, 8*e*; —Le Hunte, Sir G. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 4*f*; —Mirbt, Dr. C. (s.), June 18, 8*c*; —missionary conference, world: report of commission, June 16, 8*e*; discussion, 16, 8*e*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 8*b*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 6*a*; —Mott, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 16, 8*e*; 24, 8*f*; —prayer for: Rev. S. Bickersteth (l.), Oct. 10, 6*e*; —Robson, Rev. Dr. (s.), June 16, 8*e*; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), June 21, 9*a*; —Ussing, Rev. D. (s.), June 18, 8*c*; —Warneck, Prof. G. (l.), June 16, 8*e*; —Westminster, Archbp. of (add.), July 30, 4*e*; —York, Archbp. of (sermon), June 13, 5*c*; —Yun Chi Ho (s.), June 16, 8*e*
MISSION to French-speaking Foreigners in London and Great Britain—*Vente de charité* in aid: arrangements, May 5, 13*a*
MISSIONS to Seamen—appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*; —chaplains appointed, Jan. 5, 11*c*; 26, 4*f*; —London, Bp. of (add.), May 3, 6*b*; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 22, 4*c*; (annual,) May 3, 6*b*
MISSISSIPPI (river)—bridge (St. Louis): described (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*a*
MISSISSIPPI (state)—finance: new issue of bonds: investors warned, June 6, 15*b*
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES —Railways
MISSOURI, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways
MISTRAL, M. F.—production of new poems announced, Mar. 5, 5*c*; celebrates 80th birthday; replies to congratulations from Pope, Sept. 12, 5*c*; celebrated at Arles, Nov. 8, 13*a*
MITCHAM—fair: arrangements, Aug. 8, 6*f*; prohibited, 10, 11*d*; Showmen's Guild meeting, 11, 8*e*; attitude of conservators, 12, 17*f*; held, 13, 10*d*; 15, 12*f*; 16, 15*f*; shooting affray, 13, 10*d*; prosecution, 15, 12*f*; 27, 2*e*; showmen prosecuted, Sept. 10, 10*b*; fair rights transferred to conservators, Oct. 28, 10*d*; shooting outrage: prosecution, Dec. 3, 4*f*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS: Speed
MITCHAM and Wimbledon Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, Mar. 16, 19*e*
MITCHAM-COMMON—golf: see under GOLF
MITCHEL, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—biographical; to be acting mayor of New York (City), Aug. 11, 3*b*; administration: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 5*a*; recommends dismissal of police commissioner, 21, 5*d*

MITCHELL, Sir A.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
MITCHELL, C.—theft charge, May 11, 5*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. E. H.—biographical; appointed general manager of Cammell, Laird, and Co.'s shipbuilding yard at Birkenhead, Dec. 31, 6*c*
MITCHELL, Mrs. E. H.—death, Sept. 17, 10*e*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Mrs. F. J.—health, Sept. 9, 11*a*
MITCHELL, Harry — 105th birthday, Dec. 24, 6*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. E.—on magistracy: appointments, Mar. 9, 4*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. J.—entertained, Nov. 7, 11*f*; —at Dundee, on contempt of court; position of press, Nov. 7, 11*f*
MITCHELL, J.—burglary charge, Mar. 19, 4*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. J.—will, June 9, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—attack on Mr. Dix, Nov. 7, 9*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. D.—death, May 24, 13*c*
MITCHELL, Rev. J. H.—at St. Stephen's Church (Walbrook), on mission work in East London over the border, Feb. 4, 10*c*
MITCHELL, Mrs. L. C.—on tortoises: treatment (l.), Aug. 9, 14*e*
MITCHELL, Rev. Dr. M.—at St. Columba's Church, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 8*f*
MITCHELL, Dr. P. C.—on Zoological Society, London: condition of gardens (l.), May, 6, 21*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 13, 11*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. F.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b*
in Parliament, on navy: building programme, Mar. 17, 9*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. L.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), April 27, 4*c*
MITCHELL-INNES, Capt. C.—on territorial army: transport: registration of horses and vehicles (letter to Lieut.-Col. E. K. Cordeaux), Aug. 6, 8*c*
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. N. G.—appointed inspector of prisons, Jan. 1, 9*f*
MITCHELLS and Butler (Ltd.)—report, July 30, 17*b*; meeting, Aug. 12, 10*c*
MITCHELSON, Mr. E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir M.—at Edinburgh, on fiscal policy, Nov. 29, 9*d*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W.—biographical, April 21, 8*c*; 29, 12*e*; Dec. 8, 7*f*
Down (North) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, April 21, 8*c*; address, 22, 12*d*; unopposed return, 29, 12*e*
at Down (North) by-election, on constitution: ministerial attitude, April 25, 8*c*
in Parliament, on cables: West Indies, service to, July 26, 8*c*; —Land Purchase Bill, June 22, 8*c*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 7*a*; 23, 8*c*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 7*c*; 29, 8*c*
MITCHINSON, Rt. Rev. J.—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 11, 7*a*
MITFORD, B.—false pretences charge, Jan. 14, 2*f*; 21, 2*f*; Feb. 19, 3*c*
MITFORD, Mr. B.—"A Dual Resurrection" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c*
MITRA, Mr. S. M.—to speak at Waldorf Hotel, Jan. 26, 4*f*
"Hindupore"—Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Jan. 19, 4*d*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Karachi, port of: attitude of Germany, Jan. 27, 10*a*; —at St. James's Hall, on House of Lords reform: effect on Indian native opinion, Feb. 24, 12*e*
MITSUI, Baron (Japan)—leaves London for Japan, Sept. 10, 11*a*
MITTAR, Mr. G. E.—on railways: carriage of cycles (l.), Aug. 27, 11*e*
MITTER, Miss—"Sirkhar Balidar" (book): Mr. Banerjee's comments: allegations by Mr. Roy, Aug. 19, 3*e*; authoress contradicts report, 22, 6*a*; Bengali press comments, 26, 3*d*
MIVINS, G.—causing bodily harm charge, Sept. 2, 2*e*
MIYOSHI, Prof. S.—death, Mar. 2, 13*c*
MIZEN-HEAD—lighthouse: see under LIGHTHOUSES
MIZUMACHI, Mr. K. (Japan)—arrives in London, Dec. 16, 13*a*
MKUMBI Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 25, 16*c*
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 16*b*; dividend, Dec. 16, 19*f*
MOBERLY, Miss L. G.—"In the Balance" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*
MOÇAMBIQUE Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 15*e*
MOCATTA, Maj.-Gen. D.—death, Oct. 28, 11*c*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion: circulars (annual), Jan. 1, 14*a*; (weekly), 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 14*c*; Feb. 5, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 16*c*; Mar. 5, 16*b*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 15*a*; April 2, 19*c*; 9, 15*c*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 20*c*; 30, 15*c*; May 7, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 20, 15*a*; 28, 15*c*; June 4, 16*a*; 11, 15*c*; 18, 15*c*; 25, 16*a*; July 2, 15*c*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 23, 16*c*; 30, 15*d*; Aug. 6, 13*a*; 13, 12*a*; 20, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; Sept. 3, 14*a*; 10, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; Oct. 1, 15*b*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 22, 15*a*; 29, 15*a*; Nov. 5, 15*c*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 19*a*; Dec. 3, 17*a*; 10, 15*a*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*; (annual), 31, 15*a*
MOCENIGO, Count—leaves London for Venice, July 5, 13*a*; transferred to Italian embassy at Vienna, Sept. 10, 11*a*
MOCHIZUKI, Mr. K.:—
"Japan of To-day" noticed, Sept. 26, 14*d*
on Japan: public speaking (art., "Public speaking in Japan"), July 19, 72*c*; —trade: results of inquiry (art. quoted), July 19, 57*e*
MOCLAIR, T.—see under IRELAND—Crime
MODAT, Capt. (France)—co-operates with Capt. Stoney on Anglo-French frontier in Central Africa, Dec. 12, 5*e*
MODDERFONTEIN B Gold Mines (Ltd.), —report, May 6, 19*a*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.)—circular, April 15, 20*b*; report, 25, 18*d*
MÖDEBECK, Lieut.-Col. H.—death, Mar. 2, 13*c*
MODEL Soup Kitchen (Euston-road)—appeals, Jan. 18, 19*e*; Dec. 24, 3*c*; contributions, July 22, 14*f*
MODENA—Roman Catholic Congress: see under ITALY: Roman Catholics
"MODERATE means"—on railways: suggests provision of third-class sleeping accommodation (l.), Aug. 17, 11*d*
MODERN Gallery—exhibition held, Mar. 5, 10*a*
MODERN Language Association—children: interchange between English and French families; the secretary (l.), Feb. 11, 11*d*; —meetings (Cambridge): held, Jan. 7, 9*c*; 8, 4*e*; 10, 5*b*

Modern Society—contempt of court proceedings against publishers, Feb. 10, 3*c*; receiver appointed, Dec. 17, 3*b*; libel action against, Dec. 6, 3*b*; 15, 3*c*; 22, 3*f*
MODERN Society of Portrait Painters—exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: Modern Society of Portrait Painters"), Feb. 7, 11*c*
"MODERN woman, A"—on women: influence on home life (l., W.S.), Dec. 3, 7*6b*
MODJESKA, late Helena—"Memories and Impressions of Helena Modjeska" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*
MODY, Sir H. N.—knighted, Mar. 16, 12*a*
MOESCHLIN, F.—"Hermann Hitz" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*c*
MOFFATT, Mrs.—motor-car accident, July 20, 10*a*
MOFFETT, Rev. Dr.—biographical, June 13, 8*c*
MOFFREY, Mr. R. W.—at Royal Albert Hall, on industrial insurance, Oct. 10, 9*a*
MOGADOR—trade: tribesmen's illegal taxes; Kaid Anflous gives undertaking to Mr. Lister, Dec. 6, 5*b*
MOGG, Mrs. M.—will, Feb. 19, 11*c*
MOHAMED Ali, Prince—leaves for Beirut, April 2, 17*a*
MOHAMED Bey Wahid (Egypt)—on Egypt: British occupation: letter to Mr. Cheetham, Sept. 28, 4*e*; on Nationalist congress: prohibition in Paris (l.), 28, 4*e*; —Liberal party: policy, July 25, 7*d*
MOHAMED Farid Bey (Egypt):—
at Egyptian Nationalist congress (Brussels), on Egypt: British occupation; Nationalists' policy, Sept. 23, 3*c*
on Nationalist congress (l. quoted), Sept. 17, 12*a* (m.e.)
MOHAMMED Ali Mirza (ex-Shah of Persia)—arrives at Rome, Dec. 23, 11*a*
MOHAMMERAH, Sheikh of—invested with K.C.I.E., Oct. 18, 5*a*; date of appointment, Nov. 2, 13*b*
MOHARBHANJ, Maharaja of—received by King, Nov. 24, 13*a*
MOHTESHEM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—to be offered post as Foreign minister, Dec. 28, 6*a*
MOIR, Mr. J. R.—on pre-Crag man: flint implements discovered (l.), Oct. 17, 8*b*
MOIR, V. E.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*; 3, 2*f*; 15, 3*d*
MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*c*
MOISANT, Mr. A.—motor-car accident, Aug. 25, 4*e*
MOISANT, Mr. J.—biographical, Aug. 20, 8*b*; aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—piano recitals, Feb. 9, 11*c*; June 3, 11*e*
MOJI—described, July 19, 62*b*, 67*e*
MOLASSINE Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 19*c*; Dec. 12, 18*e*; report, May 12, 16*f*
MOLE, Joseph M.—suicide; inquest, Dec. 15, 4*d*
MOLE, Marion—"Vera of the Strong Heart" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*a*
MOLEON, Señor — duel: see under DUELLING—Havana
MOLES—destruction of: instance, Aug. 8, 6*f*
MOLESEY—isolation hospital, provision of: dispute between district council and Local Government Board (art., "Isolation of fever patients"), Aug. 18, 12*f*
MOLESWORTH Brothers' Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 1, 20*a*
MOLINEUX, Canon A. E.—appointed to honorary canonry in Canterbury Cathedral, Oct. 13, 6*d*
MOLKENBUHR, Herr Hermann (Germany)—at Royal Albert Hall, on war: prevention; Anglo-German relations, Dec. 12, 9*c*
MOLL, Lieut.-Col. (France)—death, Dec. 8, 5*a*; painting of portrait to be presented to mother suggested, 19, 5*a*
MOLLAH Sahib—death, July 7, 13*d*
MOLLAN, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—death, Feb. 15, 11*c*; will, April 27, 13*c*
MOLLISON, Mr.—on Cambridge University: reform (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*b*
MOLLISON, Mrs. J. M. S.—on Japan: music (art., "Foreign music in Japan"), July 19, 72*e*
MOLLISON, Mr. J. P.—reminiscences of Yokohama (art., "Reminiscences of old Yokohama"), July 19, 59*f*
MOLLOF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of justice, Sept. 19, 5*b*; correction: appointed minister of public instruction, 20, 5*c*
MOLLOY, Mr. M.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*b*; Dec. 10, 7*b*; Carlow general election: selected as Nationalist candidate, Jan. 4, 6*e*; unopposed return, 21, 7*b*
MOLLOY, Mr. O.—at Killala, on Ireland: agitation, June 2, 8*e*
MOLOHAN, Mr. J. P.—appointed member of governing body of University College (Cork), Aug. 31, 8*e*
MOLON, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MOLSON, Dr. J. E.—consents to contest Bethnal Green (North-East) again, April 13, 8*e*
MOLSONS Bank: see under CANADA—Banking
MOLTENO, Mr. (South Africa)—election as speaker in Parliament: prospects, Nov. 1, 5*a*; elected, 2, 7*d*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*f*; Dec. 17, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Scotland—administration, July 19, 10*d*; protection of fisheries, 19, 10*e*
MOLTKE, Field Marshal Count (Germany)—bust (at Regensburg) unveiled, May 11, 7*b*;—on invasion (views quoted), Dec. 31, 5*d*
MOLTKE, Gen. von (Germany) — health, Sept. 7, 5*b*; launches *Moltke* (s.), April 9, 6*b*
MOLTKE, Herr von (Germany)—biographical; resigns post as minister of interior; receives Red Eagle, June 20, 7*b*
in Prussian Diet, on franchise demonstrations, Feb. 24, 5*b*; —May day demonstrations: prohibition, May 4, 5*e*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. R.—arrives at York Cottage (Sandringham), Nov. 29, 13*a*; leaves Sandringham, Dec. 5, 15*a*
MOLYNEUX-SEEL, Capt. L. E. H.—appointed vice-consul at Van, April 27, 13*a*
MONACO—constitution granted, Oct. 18, 6*a*; —oceanographical museum: see under OCEANOGRAPHY; —republic proclaimed by municipal council, Dec. 10, 14*a* (m.e.)
MONACO, Prince of—opens oceanographical museum, Mar. 30, 5*f*; to visit Rome, April 19, 5*b*; at Rome, 26, 5*d*; received by King Victor Emmanuel,

MONACO, Prince of (continued) :—
26, 5*d*; receives collar of order of Annunziata, 27, 13*a*; lectures before Geographical Society at Rome, 28, 5*d*

MONACO, Prince Albert of—grants constitution to Monaco, Oct. 18, 6*a*

MONAGHAN—convent of St. Louis: accident (fatal), Feb. 4, 7*f* (e.e.); —North: general election: poll, Jan. 27, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 12, 7*a*; disturbances, 14, 7*f*; —South: general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; 5, 5*e*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*b*; disturbances, 18, 12*e*; poll, 24, 7*b*; (second), Dec. 2, 7*d*; unopposed return, 8, 8*a*

MONARCHY—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 7*e*; —divine right of Kings: William II. (s.), Aug. 27, 5*a*; German opinion, 27, 5*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), July 25, 12*c*

MONCKTON, Mr. H.—appointed chairman of Kent County Ophthalmic Hospital, Sept. 24, 10*c*

MONCRIEFF, Mr. G. A.—authorized to accept order of Danilo I., Dec. 10, 13*b*

MOND, Lady—gives "at home" in aid of Welsh Industries Association, Mar. 1, 13*a*; holds musical *matinée*, 8, 13*a*; gives dinner, 9, 13*b*; gives musical "at home," July 1, 13*a*

MOND, Sir A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c*; June 24, 9*a*; Dec. 6, 8*b*; returns from Venice, May 24, 13*b*; baronetcy conferred, June 24, 9*a*; leaving for Canada, Sept. 14, 11*a*; returns from United States, 25, 11*a*
Canada—fiscal campaign in: Sir J. Lawrence (add.), Oct. 14, 6*c*
Theft from residence—prosecution, May 11, 5*d*; June 8, 3*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*b*; —at Swansea, on Welsh nationalist party, April 18, 9*d*; leaves England, 29, 13*a*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 9*c*; 25, 6*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 8, 8*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*d*; refusal of facilities, Nov. 19, 10*a*
on fiscal policy; House of Lords reform; ministerial policy (l.), April 20, 10*b*; position of Ireland (l.), Nov. 9, 9*e*; —referendum (l.), Dec. 16, 11*f*

MOND, Mr. E. —at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 17, 10*c*

MOND, Mrs. E. — health, Aug. 6, 11*a*

MOND, Dr. L.—council of Manchester University passes resolution of regret, Jan. 20, 4*d*
Art collection (sp. art. "The Mond collection"), Jan. 18, 14*a*
University College—memorial, Feb. 10, 7*f*
Will, Jan. 15, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Dr. Mond's will"), 3, 8*a*; correspondence, 6, 11*c*; *The Times* comment, 12, 13*b*

MONDS, Mrs. L.—contributes £500 for endowment of cot at Infants Hospital, July 6, 8*f*

MONDAY, Mr. J. — death, Jan. 25, 11*e*

MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 24, 20*d*; Dec. 17, 16*f*

MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 17*a*; meeting, 8, 16*d*

MONEY—unclaimed: Mr. S. H. Preonst (l.), Aug. 11, 8*b*

MONEY, Miss A. L.—will, Sept. 10, 11*b*

MONEY, Mr. L. G. Chiozza—biographical, Dec. 17, 7*b*; decides not to stand as Liberal candidate for Glamorgan (Mid) by-election, Mar. 15, 14*a*; decides not to contest Paddington (North) again, 18, 8*f*; declines to address Camlachie Liberal Association with view to becoming candidate for Camlachie, April 11, 10*b*; refuses to reconsider decision, 21, 8*c*; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Northamptonshire (East), May 27, 10*a*
Northamptonshire (East)—adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Testimonial—contributions, Nov. 19, 14*a*; Dec. 28, 5*d*
at National Liberal Club, on fiscal policy—results of free trade on finance, June 9, 15*d*
on labour: shipbuilding trade dispute (tel.), Sept. 26, 10*b*; (l.), 30, 8*a*; —land: freeholders (l.), Sept. 2, 8*a*; 5, 10*e*

MONEY, Mr. W. J.—death, July 25, 13*c*; funeral, 27, 13*c*; will, Aug. 26, 9*e*

MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. H. B.—secedes from Liberal party (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
on general election, next; House of Lords reform; Mr. Lloyd George; Irish Nationalist party; American contributions; Liberal policy; letter to *Tiverton Gazette*, Nov. 21, 10*c*; —fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Dec. 2, 10*a*

MONEYLENDERS—interest, exorbitant: Judge Rentoul (comments), May 7, 6*a*; —law cases: see under LAW CASES—Moneylenders; —names, assumption of old English: Mr. Justice Darling (comments), Oct. 17, 3*b*; —unregistered: prosecution, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —working classes, transactions among: Judge Emden (comments), Sept. 23, 6*b*

MONEY Lenders Act—leading article ("The working of the Money Lenders Act"), Mar. 1, 11*d*; —prosecutions, Feb. 1, 3*b*; July 4, 3*e*

MONEY market—year 1909 reviewed (sp. art., "Finance and trade in 1909," F.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*

MONGOLIA—Carruthers, Mr. D.: expedition (report), Sept. 23, 4*c*; —colonization: schemes announced, July 30, 6*a*; —exploration: Mr. D. Carruthers's expedition: journey from Minnsinsk to Kuldja described (sp. art., "Exploration in North-West Mongolia"), Dec. 30, 3*e*; —map: see under MAPS

MONK, Mr. F. D. (Canada) :—
Defence, imperial—addresses meeting at Montreal, Oct. 22, 5*e*
at Montreal, on Canadian attitude towards imperial defence, Nov. 11, 5*a*; —at Toronto, on Navy, May 13, 5*e*
in House of Commons, on Navy Bill, Jan. 13, 5*a*
on Nationalists — success at Drummond and Arthabaska by-election (views), Nov. 5, 7*c*

MONK, Miss F. J.—appointed head teacher of county secondary school (Newport), July 15, 8*d*

MONK, Mr. G. S.—inquest, Nov. 16, 22*f*
MONK Bretton, Lord—on development of South African agriculture (l.), June 28, 17*e*
MONKEYS—"Consul": see "CONSUL"; —South American species: particulars, Feb. 21, 10*f*
MONKHOUSE, Maj. W. P.—appointed M.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
MONKSILVER—public health: Dr. R. J. Reece (report), Sept. 10, 12*c*
MONKSWELL, second Lord—will, Feb. 8, 11*b*
MONMOUTH — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
MONMOUTH, Duke of—portrait exhibited at National Portrait Gallery, Oct. 25, 8*c*
MONMOUTH Boroughs—electoral, June 7, 9*b*; —general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*d*, 7*f*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*a*
MONMOUTHSHIRE—general election, Nov. 15, 9*c*; —North: electoral, May 12. 9*d*; Oct. 11, 10*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*, *d*; 25, 9*a*; 29, 8*d*; magistrates decide to close publichouses on polling day, Dec. 7, 8*f*; poll. 10, 7*a*; —small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —South: electoral, April 22, 12*d*; general election: poll, Jan. 24, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —water power scheme: particulars (E.S.), May 11, 17*b*; —West: general election: poll, Jan. 26, 8*c*; 27, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*d*; unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal-owners' Association—meeting, Mar. 9, 12*a*
Monmouthshire Evening Post—leading article (sermon on the Mount): preface quoted, Dec. 29, 5*c*
MONNIER, M. Philippe—"Venice in the Eighteenth Century" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 167*a*
MONO-RAILWAYS — accidents: Bronx (New York City), Aug. 17, 15*b*; —Alaska Central Railway, extension of: licence granted by Mr. L. Brennan, May 4, 16*c*; —Brennan, Mr. Louis (l.), Mar. 30, 15*d*; model installed at Japan-British exhibition, May 26, 12*c*; awarded grand prize of Japan-British exhibition, Sept. 1, 8*c*; —Brennan carriage: agreement arranged between Mr. L. Brennan and Herr A. Scherl, Jan. 5, 5*b*; licences to British government, 5, 5*b*; demonstrations given, Feb. 26, 6*d*; Nov. 5, 9*d*; inspected by Midland Railway officials, 14, 14*f*; —correspondence, Mar. 16, 15*e*; 30, 15*d*, *e*; April 6, 15*d*, *e*; —London: demonstration announced, (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*d*; —Schilowsky, M. Pierre: demonstration described (E.S.), May 11, 16*c*; —Warner, Mr. J. S. (l.), April 6, 15*d*; (l., E.S.), 13, 17*c*
MONPROFIT, Dr. (France)—Legion of Honour: alleged offer of sale by M. Combes: debate in French Chamber, June 25, 7*b*
MONRO, Mr. H. C.—appointed secretary of Local Government Board, Jan. 7, 9*e*; private secretary appointed, Feb. 2, 10*a*
MONRO, R.—excessive motor speed charge, July 11, 16*f* (e.e.)
MONRO, Mr. R.—on land valuation: form of returns (l.), Sept. 6, 8*b*
MONROE doctrine—Pan-American congress: motion proposed: Argentine comment, July 26, 5*d*; withdrawn, 28, 5*f*; Argentine attitude, Aug. 20, 5*c*; —special article ("The United States and Latin America," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 1*c*; correspondence, Dec. 27, 7*b*;
MONSARRAT, Mr. C. N.—at Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, on Lethbridge viaduct (E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*e*
MONSON, Lord—on general election: letter to Sir R. Filmer, Dec. 2, 10*a*
MONSON, Eleanor Lady—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
MONT, Mr. A. L. N. du—will, Jan. 10, 11*d*
MONT, Mr. J. du—piano recital, Jan. 12, 13*c*
MONT Saint-Michel: see under FRANCE—Monuments, historic.
MONTAGU, Com. A. S.—death, Dec. 21, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. G.:—
Cambridgeshire (Chesterton)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Jan 20, 7*f*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*b*; Dec. 12, 7*c*; appointed under secretary of state for India, Feb. 21, 14*b*
Secretary, private—appointed, Feb. 25, 12*a*
at Bishop Auckland, on India, Nov. 4, 6*e*; correspondence, 4, 14*a*; —at National League of Young Liberals, on India: unrest; Mr. Mackarness's pamphlet on police, Aug. 12, 4*d*; —at West Cambridgeshire Liberal Association, on House of Lords reform, next general election, Feb. 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on India: budget: annual statement, July 27, 6*f*; correction, 29, 8*e*; Indian opinion, Aug. 20, 5*e*; East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*d*; police: Mr. Mackarness's pamphlet on police administration, July 27, 8*d*; unrest, July 27, 8*d*
MONTAGU, Col. Horace—received by Prince of Wales, Feb. 12, 13*a*; death, Oct. 17, 13*d*; will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
MONTAGU, Miss P. ("La Milo")—law case (return of furniture), May 7, 5*c*
MONTAGU, Adm. V. A.—"Reminiscences of Admiral Montagu" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 437*a*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs—bullion circulars (annual), Jan. 3, 13*c*; (weekly), 7, 15*a*; 14, 25*b*; 21, 17*a*; 28, 18*b*; Feb. 4, 17*a*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 19*a*; Mar. 4, 18*c*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 19*c*; 26, 11*e*; April 1, 19*b*; 8, 19*c*; 15, 19*c*; 22, 19*c*; 29, 23*c*; May 6, 17*c*; 13, 18*c*; 21, 17*c*; 27, 17*b*; June 3, 17*a*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 19*c*; July 1, 19*c*; 8, 19*a*; 22, 19*a*; 29, 21*a*; Aug. 5, 17*a*; 12, 15*a*; 19, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; Sept. 2, 14*a*; 9, 12*d*; 16, 17*a*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 17*a*; Oct. 7, 17*a*; 14, 19*a*; 21, 20*a*; 28, 17*a*; Nov. 4, 21*a*; 11, 19*b*; 18, 19*c*; 25, 22*a*; Dec. 2, 17*a*; 9, 20*a*; 16, 19*a*; 23, 19*a*; 30, 15*a*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—health; cancels engagements, April 4, 11*a*; motor-car accident, July 26, 13*a*; health, 27, 13*a*
at Imperial Restaurant, on Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute, April 28, 12*c*; —at Royal Automobile Club's dinner, on motors: development, Feb. 4, 10*b*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: British military policy, April 14, 6*a*

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord (continued) :—
on aeronautics : Bournemouth meeting : proposed prize for British competitors (l.), Mar. 21, 6*f* ; —motors (sp. art., " The motor-car : 1900-1910 : a retrospect and some reflections "), April 26, 19*b*
MONTAGUE, E. — fraudulent conversion charge, Nov. 21, 3*c*
MONT Blanc Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railway
MONTCALM — monument (Vestric-et-Candiac) unveiled, July 18, 5*e*
MONT Cénis Railway—electrification : contract placed (E.S.), April 6, 17*a*
MONTEAGLE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Thrifts and Credit Banks Bill, April 27, 6*d*
on general election (l.), Dec. 20, 11*f* ; —House of Lords reform : suggested reference to referendum (l.), April 19, 9*d* ; 30, 7*b* ; press controversy : suggested truce (l.), May 13, 8*d* ; —Parliament : dissolution (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c* ; —Parliament Bill : referendum (l.), Dec. 20, 11*f*
MONTEBRAS (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 8, 13*d*
MONTE Cenere—proposed tunnel : Swiss engineers begin survey, July 26, 5*a*
MONTECUCCOLI, Count (Austria-Hungary) —resignation of naval secretaryship : prospects, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; confers with Count Khuen Hedervary, 20, 5*b*
in Delegations, on navy : building programme ; unofficial construction of battleships, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*b*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. C. G.—accepts invitation to address central conference of American Rabbis, Feb. 22, 4*c*
" Synoptic Gospels, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 30*a* ; (l., L.S.), Feb. 3, 39*a*
MONTEFIORE, Sir F.—at Pavilion Theatre, on Jewish theatre for London, Mar. 28, 9*d*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. S.—Hull (East) : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. A. Beckitt (l.), Jan. 12, 8*c*
MONTEFIORE Electrotechnic Institute (Liège)—George Montefiore Levi prize instituted, Aug. 13, 7*c*
MONTENEGRO :—
Albania : see under ALBANIA
Army—review held, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Austria-Hungary ; relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Balkan policy—co-operation with Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia probable, Oct. 17, 5*c*
Balkan States—proposed coalition : see under BALKAN States
Crime—amnesty announced, Sept 5, 5*c* ; particulars, 7, 5*b*
Crown Prince—gives garden party, Aug. 25, 3*b* ; appointed major-general of Russian army, 29, 5*b*
France—naval visit, French : warships at Antivari : French press comments, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; messages exchanged between Prince Nicholas and M. Fallières, 4, 3*c*
Great Britain, relations with ; see FOREIGN relations—Montenegro
Jubilee—celebrated, Aug. 23, 3*e* ; 25, 3*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 3*f* ; 31, 3*b* ; Prince Nicholas : receives royal letters of congratulation, 25, 3*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; receives *The Times* correspondent, 27, 5*c* ; royalty arriving at Cettigne, 25, 3*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; Nicholas I. assumes title as King, 29, 5*a* ;
MONTENEGRO—Jubilee (continued) :—
golden wedding of King and Queen celebrated, 30, 3*f* ; King Nicholas reviews troops, 31, 3*b* ; celebrations, Sept. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 3*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 3*c* ; Nicholas I. receives congratulations, 1, 5*f* ; bad weather, 5, 5*c* ; troops reviewed, 6, 3*c* ; (sp. art., " The Montenegrin jubilee "), 14, 6*b* ; amnesty to political offenders. Aug. 26, 3*b*
King : see NICHOLAS I.
Kingdom—announcement by Prince Nicholas : Russian attitude, May 20, 3*b* ; kingdom to be declared, 30, 6*a* ; powers reply to Montenegrin note, July 15, 5*a* ; official proclamation announced, Aug. 27, 5*c* ; proclaimed ; ceremonies described, 29, 5*a* ; Skupshtina ratifies decree, Sept. 5, 5*c*
Ministry (Tomanovitch)—resigns, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; changes, 15, 5*f*
Parliament—new buildings inaugurated, Aug. 29, 5*a*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
MONTENEGRO, Prince Danilo—arrives in London, May 20, 6*c* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; leaves England, 23, 35*c*
MONTENEGRO, Princess Milena of—receives present of horses from Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 23, 5*b*
MONTENEGRO, Prince Mirko of—appointed lieutenant-colonel of Russian army, Aug. 29, 5*b*
MONTENEGRO, Princess Natalie of—birth of son, May 17, 11*a*
MONTENEGRO, Prince Nicholas of : see NICHOLAS I., King of Montenegro
MONTEREY — waterworks and sewerage system (art., " Monterey waterworks and sewerage." E.S.), Feb. 9, 13*e*
MONTEREY Railway Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 18*f*
MONTERO, Señor (Spain) — nominated speaker of senate, June 14, 5*d*
MONTES, Dr. Ismael (Bolivia)—takes up post as minister in London (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 11*b* ; presentation : date (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 6*c* ; presents letters of credence to George V., Oct. 29, 13*a*
MONTEVIDEO—embankment scheme sanctioned by Chamber, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; outlined (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*b* ; —fires : see under URUGUAY—Fires ; —harbour extensions : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —hospital to be erected as memorial to King Edward VII. (S.A.S.) Dec. 27, 4*c*
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 18*d* ; meeting, 27, 18*f* ; dividend, Oct. 14, 19*e*
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 17*f* ; report, Oct. 19, 20*b* ; meeting, 26, 18*d*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.) dividends, Mar. 11, 19*f* ; Sept. 9, 18*c* ; report, Mar. 14, 18*b* ; meeting, 23, 20*e*
MONTFORD, Mr. P.—completes clay model of bust of late Sir Randal Cremer, Aug. 4, 9*a*
MONTGOMERIE, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayr, Dec. 7, 13*a*
MONTGOMERIE and Company (Ltd.) report, June 9, 17*a*
MONTGOMERY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. A. S.—at Brentford, on Licensing Act of 1904, Feb. 3, 4*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. de F.—on land banks (l.), Aug. 27, 10*d*

MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—tour of far east missions : arrangements, Aug. 20, 7*f* ; leaves for far east, Sept. 6, 8*e* at St. Paul's cathedral, on order of St. Michael and St. George, April 25, 4*a* ; —at Society for Propagation of the Gospel, on his visit to missions in far east, Sept. 3, 4*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. J.—attack on ; prosecutions, Aug. 24, 6*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. T. — will, Mar. 21, 13*b*
MONTGOMERY District—general election : poll, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*e* ; poll, Dec. 19, 7*b* ; Col. Pryce-Jones (s.), 19, 9*e* ; Mr. N. Turner (l.), 26, 6*e*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE—clerk of the peace appointed, Aug. 27, 10*c* ; county council passes resolution, Sept. 17, 6*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*
MONTGOMREY, Mr. A. S.—receives presentation from Brentford magistracy, May 27, 11*a*
MONTHOLON, Comte F. de—arrives in London, Mar. 15, 15*a* ; Dec. 27, 11*a*
MONTORO, Señor Rafael—leaves London for Cuba ; to attend Pan-American Conference, April 4, 11*a* ; arrives in London : to represent Cuba at Pan-American conference, June 14, 13*a* ; arrives in London, Sept. 26, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, Oct. 10, 13*a* ; leaves for Cuba, 20, 11*a*
MONTPELLIER—history : Dr. A. Benoist (lect.), Feb. 21, 10*f*
MONTREAL—building exhibition established, April 15, 20*d* ; —city council : Quebec tercentenary celebration : expenses of delegation to fêtes in France (law case), Feb. 19, 3*a* ; —Eucharistic Congress : see that title ; —finance : stock issues, April 26, 15*d* ; Oct. 1, 15*c* ; —harbour : new works : commissioners' plans outlined, April 9, 5*d* ; —mayoralty : election results, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —St. Aloysius, church of : new bell consecrated, Sept. 6, 8*e* ;— typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
MONTREAL Board of Trade — meeting, June 24, 5*c*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 13*d* ; April 20, 23*b* ; July 22, 20*d* ; Oct. 19, 20*b*
Montreal Star—London offices, new : particulars, Jan. 3, 11*b*
MONTRÉSOR, Miss F. F.—" Through the Chrysalis " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 452*c*
MONTROSE, Duchess of—at Glasgow, on Edward VII. : death, May 11, 9*c* ; —at Gloucester-square on Midwives Act, July 2, 12*c*
MONTROSE, Duke of—leaves for Brazil, Mar. 19, 13*a* ; returns to England, 30, 13*a* at Glasgow Conservative Club, on land taxation, Oct. 20, 7*f*
on Unionist party's policy : suggested postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 27, 12*a* ; —on Vatersay : ejection of cottiers (l.), Jan. 4, 8*d*
MONTROSE Burghs—electoral, Mar. 10, 8*b* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 21, 6*b* ; (second), poll, Dec. 14, 7*a*
MONTSERRAT—described, May 24, 34*e*
MONTT, President (Chile) — at Buenos Aires : entertained at banquet, May 25, 8*a* ; leaves Buenos Aires, June 1, 7*e* ; health, July 1, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 4, 5*c* ; 7, 8*f* ; holiday abroad announced ; leaves Santiago de Chile, July 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —at New York, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; visits President Taft ; returns to New York ; leaving for Europe, 9, 5*c* ; at Plymouth ; to travel through Europe, 16, 8*a* ; death, 17, 5*b* ; biographical, 18, 9*c* ; Mr. Taft : condolences, 18, 9*c* ; Chilian comments ; German comments, 19, 3*c* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 3*c* ; Argentine opinion, 20, 5*b* ; condolences, 20, 5*b* ; body at Berlin ; lying in state arrangements, 24, 3*a* ; memorial service at Berlin, 26, 3*a* ; cruiser *Blanco Encalada* : to embark body : arrives at Plymouth, Oct. 31, 6*c* ; to embark body at Bremen, Dec. 2, 6*e* ; body transferred from St. Hedwig's church to Lehrter railway station, 3, 7*a* ; *Blanco Encalada* leaves for Chile, 14, 13*b*
Congress, message to, June 2, 7*c*
Special article (" The late president of Chile," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*a*
MONTYON prizes—awarded, Dec. 9, 5*c*
MONUMENTS, ancient—commission, royal : report : prospects (P.N.), July 26, 12*d* ; first instalment published, Oct. 5, 7*a* ; (sp. art., " The historical monuments report "), 5, 7*a* ; —Hertfordshire : illustrated inventory to be published (P.N.), July 26, 12*d* ; royal commission report, Oct. 5, 7*a* ; reprint issued, Nov. 15, 6*e* ; —inspector : appointed, Mar. 25, 9*b* ; —medieval : Rev. W. Marshall (lect.), Feb. 19, 4*e* ; Dean of Westminster (lect.), 19, 4*e* ; —preservation : Prof. B. Brown (p.), Oct. 13, 5*b* ; Sir J. Rhys (s.), July 20, 8*e* ; —protection : Bill : provisions outlined (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*c* ; Granard, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 6*a* ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MONYHULL Colony for the Epileptic and Feeble-minded—work : Dr. Jordan (p.), Nov. 5, 6*d*
MONYPENNY, Mr. W. F. :—
" Life of Lord Beaconsfield, The " : first volume to be published (L.S.), Aug. 18, 294*b* ; (Vol. I., 1804, 1837) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 397*b* ; Mr. T. E. Kebbel (l.), 28, 13*f*
on House of Lords reform : failure of conference ; next general election ; suggested concentration of moderates ; home rule ; Unionist policy (l.), Nov. 14, 9*f*.
MOODIES Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—circulars, Mar. 7, 15*d* ; July 29, 22*b* ; meeting, 16, 21*b* ; correction, 17, 18*a* ; —Messrs. Smiles and Co. issue circular to shareholders, July 22, 19*c*
MOODY, Mr. Justice W. H. (U.S.A.)—retiring from supreme court, June 17, 5*e* ; resigns post as associate justice of supreme court, Oct. 6, 6*a*
MOOKERJEE, Mr. R. N.—declines appointment to Bengal executive council, Dec. 6, 5*c*
MO N : see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. A.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for St. Pancras (North), May 26, 10*b*
MOON, Mr. E.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 4*f*
MOON, Mr. R.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MOON, Mr. W. E.—" Abide with me " : new tune composed : Queen Alexandra acknowledges receipt, Feb. 8, 11*a*

MOONEY, Mr. J. J.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*c*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; selected as Nationalist candidate for Newry, Jan. 1, 6*f*; elected, 20, 6*c*
on licensing taxation—form LL (l.), Nov. 2, 8*e*
MOONEY (J. G.) and Co., Messrs.—announce closing of premises at 154, Fleet-street as a result of Finance Act, Nov. 9, 8*e*
on licensing: taxation (circular), Aug. 22, 4*c*
MOÓR, E.—musical productions: concert given, June 17, 10*e*
MOOR, Mr. F. R. (South Africa)—appointed minister of commerce, May 31, 5*a*; defeated in elections, Sept. 17, 5*a*; resignation from ministry probable, 20, 5*c*; position in ministry: attitude of Natal M.P.'s, Oct. 1, 7*c*; ministerial prospects, 5, 5*b*; resigns post in ministry; to be appointed to Senate, 13, 8*a*; nominated, 14, 5*f*
at Estcourt, on South African union, April 15, 5*a*; on ministry (Botha), Aug. 23, 4*a*
MOOR, G. R.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 6, 7*f*
MOORE, Mrs. (centenarian)—death, Feb. 1, 11*c*
MOORE, A.—escapes from Dumfries criminal lunatic asylum; arrested on the *Viking*, Sept. 17, 12*c*
MOORE, Miss A.—concert, Feb. 5, 11*d*
MOORE, Mr. A. M.—death, Dec. 29, 9*d*; Mr. G. Moore (l.), 30, 9*b*
MOORE, Prof. B.—at British Medical Association, on hospital reform, July 28, 14*a*
MOORE, Prof. C. H. (U.S.A.)—at world missionary conference, on China: Christian university, June 20, 9*a*
MOORE, Catherine M. A.—fraud charge, June 2, 4*c*
MOORE, E.—assault charge, Nov. 28, 3*c*
MOORE, Miss E.—law case (professional fees), Oct. 28, 19*f*
MOORE, Miss E. C.—will, Mar. 18, 13*a*
MOORE, Edith Mary—"The Idealist and Mary Treherne" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b*
MOORE, E. T.—inquest, Aug. 10, 7*b*
MOORE, Mr. F.—"The Discoverer and the Queen's Room" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b*
MOORE, Mr. F.—piano recital, Mar. 7, 8*f*
MOORE, Mr. F. C.—contravention of Wimbledon-common by-laws charge, Dec. 15, 17*d*
MOORE, Mr. F. F.—"The Commonsense Collector" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b*; —"The Life of Oliver Goldsmith" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 485*b*; correction, 15, 498*b*
MOORE, Mr. G.—on ancestors: religious beliefs (l.), Dec. 30, 9*b*
MOORE, Mr. G. E.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel: making of H beams (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*d*
MOORE, G. R.—fraud charge, Feb. 3, 4*c*
MOORE, Mr. H.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on chromium steel (E.S.), May 25, 17*d*
MOORE, Lieut. H. G.—disappearance, Sept. 7, 8*b*; 14, 10*a*; biographical; body identified, 15, 6*f*
MOORE, J.—attempted suicide charge, April 6, 9*b*
MOORE, J.—: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
MOORE, Sir J.—relics presented to Royal United Service Museum, April 6, 12*d*
MOORE, J. N.—burglaries charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*
MOORE, Kate and Edith—drowned, July 29, 12*b*
MOORE, M.—theft charge, May 6, 3*d*
MOORE, Miss M.—health; leaves United States for Egypt, Feb. 7, 8*b*
MOORE, Monica—"The Story of Rosalind retold from Her Diary" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
MOORE, Lady M. A. H.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b*
MOORE, Mary Ellen: see under MURDER
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Sir N. J. (Western Australia)—visit to England announced, Jan. 24, 11*a*; arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*a*; entertained at banquet at Perth; leaving for London, at Perth, on Western Australia: development, Feb. 8, 5*b*; entertainment arranged, Mar. 7, 13*b*; application to War Office for facilities to obtain military training, 10, 9*d*; arrives in London, 14, 13*b*; entertained at Fishmongers' Hall, 17, 4*f*; entertained by Glasgow corporation, April 9, 9*e*; received by Queen, 14, 13*a*; entertained by Fishmongers' Company, May 5, 4*e*; received by King, 5, 13*a*; "at home"; leaving for Western Australia, June 15, 13*b*; leaves for Western Australia, 20, 13*a*; appointed K.C.M.G., 24, 9*d*; arrives at Perth, July 26, 5*d*; resigns premiership: appointment as agent-general in London probable, Sept. 16, 5*c*; explains resignation (s.); press comments, 19, 5*c*; authorized to retain title of "honourable," Nov. 5, 13*a*; to be offered post as agent-general in London, 10, 6*b*
at Australasian banquet on Australian defence: Lord Kitchener's report, May 27, 6*d*; —at Banbury, on Western Australia: development, July 28, 5*a*; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on Australia: immigration, Mar. 17, 4*f*; May 5, 4*e*; —at Lincoln's Inn hall, on imperial relations, Mar. 19, 6*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Edward VII., June 1, 10*b*
MOORE, Mr. R. A. L.—to read paper at East India Association, Nov. 11, 12*c*
at East India Association, on India: imperial fiscal policy, Dec. 6, 18*e*
MOORE, Mr. R. E.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*b*
MOORE, Dr. S. G. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 9, 4*a*
MOORE, Mr. S. W. (New South Wales)—to retain title of "honourable," Dec. 21, 13*a*
MOORE, T.—incorrigible rogue charge, July 8, 3*d*
MOORE, Mr. T. C.—pottery exhibited at Brussels exhibition: receives letter of thanks from Queen Mary, Dec. 24, 11*e*
MOORE, Mr. T. S.—"Art and Life" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 123*a*
MOORE, W.—cruelty to horse charge, May 19, 3*b*
MOORE, W. (*alias* Edward Stone): see under IRELAND — Crime—Murder—Holt
MOORE, Mr. W.—biographical Jan. 19, 6*f*; Dec. 7, 8*b*
Armagh (North) — general election: adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 25, 10*c*

MOORE, Mr. W. (continued) :—
at Dublin, on home rule all round, Oct. 31, 9*f*; —at Portadown, on home rule, Nov. 7, 14*b*; on home rule; advises Unionists to carry arms, 25, 10*c*
in Parliament, on budget: Irish attitude, Feb. 23, 7*d*; —Ireland: Congested Districts Board, Mar. 2, 7*d*; —Liberal party: relations with Irish Nationalist party, Feb. 23, 7*d*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, June 29, 7*a*; July 28, 7*f*; 22, 7*f*, 8*d*; 30, 8*c*
MOORE, Dr. W. D.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c*
MOORE, Dr. W. L.—"Descriptive Meteorology" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 204*a*; Aug. 11, 286*a*
MOORE, Mr. W. P.—death, Mar. 17, 13*c*; will, June 3, 11*c*
MOORE-BAYLEY, Mr. J.—on London and North-Western Railway Company's trains: position of first-class carriages (l.), Dec. 10, 12*b*
MOORES, Lieut. C. G.—selected to join commission for delimitation of Peru-Bolivia boundary, Oct. 26, 6*e*
MOORHEAD, Dr. J.—at Kensington town hall, on faith-healing, July 5, 4*a*
MOORHOUSE, Miss E. H.—"Letters of the English Seamen, 1587-1808"; (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 508*b*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. S. H.—will, Dec. 3, 15*c*
MOOR Line (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*b*
MOORMAN, Mr. F. W.—"Robert Herrick: A Biographical and Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 297*b*
MOOSE Jaw (Saskatchewan)—finance: debenture issue, Nov. 14, 15*d*
MORAL Education League—India, work in: see under INDIA
MORALITY—conference (Caxton Hall): held, July 15, 4*c*; 16, 8*f*; —theatrical profession: Mr. W. T. Stead (p.), July 16, 8*f*
MORALITY Bill—objects (P.N.), June 22, 12*c*
MORALS, National Council of Public: see NATIONAL Council of Public Morals
MORAL training—Mrs. W. K. Bruce (p.), Oct. 12, 8*c*
MORAN, Cardinal — contributes to Irish Nationalist party's funds, Dec. 6, 12*a*
MORANE, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MORANT, Mr. E. J. H. E.—death, Jan. 22, 11*c*; will, Mar. 5, 13*b*
MORAVIAN church—pastoral changes, Jan. 17, 19*b*
MORCOM, Mr. R. K.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: forced lubrication (E.S.), May 18, 16*b*
MORCOM, Mr. W. B.—death, April 25, 13*c*
MORDECAI, Mrs. R.—"Phases of Progress. A Study of the Evolution of Religion, Education, and Woman" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*c*
MORDEN College (Blackheath)—anniversary celebrated, June 25, 17*b*
MORE, Sir Thomas—relics exhibited at Fitzwilliam Museum (Cambridge University), Jan. 29, 4*b*
MORÉAS, M. Jean—death, April 1, 13*c*
MORECAMBE—mayor elected Nov. 10, 8*a*; —musical festival held, May 6, 10*f*; postponed, 9, 15*d*; held, June 20, 10*d*; —winter gardens: application for curtailment of liquor licence granted, July 11, 14*b*
MOREING, Mr. C. A.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Gainsborough, April 11, 10*b*; resigns candidature, Sept. 23, 7*f*
MOREL, Dr.—death, Sept. 26, 11*e*
MOREL, Mr. E. D.:—
Testimonial proposed—appeal: Lord Cromer (l.), July 11, 15*e*; Bp. of Southwark (with others, l.), 15, 4*f*; subscription list, Aug. 1, 2*e*; Sir A. C. Doyle (s.), Mr. I. Zangwill (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*
at Congo Reform Association, on Congo: treatment of natives, Mar. 16, 4*b*; reforms, July 15, 4*f*; — at Hull, on Congo reforms, Mar. 10, 4*f*
on Congo: memorandum, Feb. 26, 6*a*; —Congo Rubber Plantations Limited Trading Company: prospectus: disclaimer (l.), July 30, 15*e*; —Gold Coast Colony: concessions: protection of native rights: correspondence with Colonial Office quoted, July 23, 5*b*; —Kasai Company: rubber output (l.), Feb. 9, 10*d*; —Katanga: treatment of natives: replies to Rev. D. Campbell (l.), Jan. 31, 4*d*; replies to Lieut. Learmonth (l.), Feb. 25, 4*e*
MOREL, M. Jean (France)—appointed minister for colonies, Nov. 4, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Wadai: fighting, Dec. 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*
MORELAND, Mr. J. B.—will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
MORELOS, Gen. Jose Maria—relics presented to Mexico by Spanish Government, Sept. 19, 5*d*
MORET, Señor (Spain)—resigns premiership, Feb. 10, 5*c*; (art., "The fall of Señor Moret"), 18, 6*a*; to retire from political life, 26, 6*b*; report denied, 28, 6*c*; visits M. Pichon at Paris, Sept. 17, 11*a*
in Chamber, on ministry (Moret): resignation, July 20, 5*d*
on education: lay schools (int.), Feb. 9, 6*a*
MORETON, Mr. L. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stafford, Jan. 5, 11*a*
MORETON, Mr. R. C.—appointed marshal of ceremonies, June 18, 10*b*
MORFILL, Professor W. R.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*
MORFITT, Mr. G. G.—will, July 25, 13*c*
MORGAN, late Bp.—statue to be erected in University College of North Wales, Oct. 6, 4*d*
MORGAN, Miss—elected mayor of Brecon (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a*
MORGAN, A.—attempted suicide charge, Aug. 13, 10*d*
MORGAN, A.—theft charge: acquitted, Aug. 13, 2*f*
MORGAN, Mr. B.—injured by lightning, May 17, 6*b*; 18, 10*b*
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. C.—declines call to Fifth-avenue Presbyterian Church, Feb. 2, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Pioneer Mission, delivers address, May 14, 6*d*
on new theology: attitude of Congregational Union: issues statement, Mar. 29, 5*b*
MORGAN, Capt. C. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 26, 18*c*; public examination held, April 13, 8*e*
MORGAN, Capt. C. H.—appointed to command of cruiser *Liverpool*, Aug. 8, 7*e*
MORGAN, Prof. C. L.—receives presentation from staff of University College (Bristol), Mar. 3, 6*f*

MORGAN, D.—adulterated milk charge, Oct. 14, 2*f*
MORGAN, Dorothy—defrauding railway charge, Nov. 30, 4*f*
MORGAN, Mr. D. J.—telegram to Mr. S. Johnson on his candidature for Walthamstow by-election, Oct. 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*
MORGAN Mr. D. W.—at Rhondda Valley, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Act: situation in South Wales, Jan. 11, 10*f*; —at Tonypandy, on strike at Cambrian Trust collieries, Nov. 3, 7*a*
MORGAN, Rev. E.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Dec. 10, 13*b*
MORGAN, Mr. F.—on Lloyd George, Mr. D.: morals and manners (l.), Sept. 27, 10*d*
MORGAN, Mr. F.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
MORGAN, Col. Hon. F. C.—memorial tablet placed in Bassaleg Church, Sept. 29, 6*f*
MORGAN, Rear-Adm. F. R. W.—death, April 14, 13*c*; inquest, 16, 4*e*; memorial service, 18, 13*b*; will, June 14, 13*b*
MORGAN, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*a*; Dec. 15, 7*a*; issues writ claiming damages from writers of defamatory leaflet, Jan. 24, 10*e*
Cornwall (Truro)—Parliamentary candidature: Sir R. Perks (l.), Jan. 25, 7*b*; elected, 27, 6*a*
MORGAN, Rev. H. T.—death, July 11, 15*d*; will, Oct. 12, 10*d*
MORGAN, Mr. J.—on Wales: church disestablishment; suggests endowment of nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 19, 17*e*; 25, 5*f*
MORGAN, Mr. J.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Walsall, July 2, 10*b*
MORGAN, Mr. John—on Mr. Lloyd George: speech at Cardiff, Dec. 29, 4*d*
MORGAN, J. H.—old-age pension fraud charge, Oct. 20, 3*f*
MORGAN, J. H.—burglary charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H.—lectures at University College (London): arrangements, Feb. 2, 10*c*; recommended for a adoption as Liberal candidate for Edinburgh (West), June 29, 8*a*; adopted, 30, 8*b*
MORGAN, Mr. J. L., K.C.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*a*; not to contest Carmarthenshire (West) again, Nov. 14, 8*e*; appointed judge of county courts, circuit 31, 22, 12*a*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont—leaves New York for Mediterranean, Feb. 17, 11*a*; considering reorganization of Equitable Life Assurance Company of United States, Mar. 4, 5*b*; health, May 26, 12*a*; leaving for America, June 15, 13*b*; lends triptych made about 1180 A.D. to British Museum, 15, 8*f*; at New York, 24, 5*c*; association with organization to secure control of Canadian services reported, Sept. 1, 5*a*
MORGAN, jun., Mr. J. Pierpont—purchases Aldenham Abbey, Dec. 16, 10*a*
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. J. W. A.—death, Dec. 22, 11*c*
MORGAN, Mr. P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 13, 3*c*
MORGAN, Miss P.—biographical (W.S.), Nov. 2, 5*b*
MORGAN, Mrs. R. C.—"Glimpses of Four Continents. Being an Account of the Travels of Richard Cope Morgan" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b*
MORGAN, Dr. V.—at York, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 10, 6*e*
MORGAN, W.—suicide, Aug. 12, 10*f*; inquest, 13, 4*c*
MORGAN, Prof. W. and Mr. E. B. Wood—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: carburettor action (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*e*
MORGAN, Sir W. V.—presentation from council of almoners of Christ's Hospital announced, July 2, 12*c*; receives, 7, 13*c*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co., Messrs.—acquisition of Morton and Fifth Avenue trusts announced, Jan. 5, 3*c*; Mr. G. W. Perkins and Mr. E. F. Whitney retiring; Mr. W. H. Porter and Mr. T. L. Lamont to succeed, Dec. 10, 5*e*; secures control of New York Metropolitan Railway, 17, 14*a* (m.e.)
New York (City) transit companies—extensions to be financed by, Jan. 19, 5*b*
MORGAN (J. S.) and Co.—business reconstructed, Jan. 1, 14*c*
MORGAN-BROWN, Rev. N. M.—on St. Paul's cathedral choir school: appeal for chorister (l.), Aug. 8, 7*d*; (l.) Nov. 8, 4*c*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. (U.S.A.)—fined for smuggling, Oct. 8, 6*e*
MORIAN, M. Jacques—"L'Épreuve du Feu" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 460*a*
MORIARTY, Mr. D. M.—appointed education commissioner in Ireland, May 17, 10*d*
MORIB Plantations (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 26, 15*d*; meeting, Nov. 4, 21*e*
MORIN, Adm.—death, Sept. 14, 11*c*
MORISON, Mr. H.—consents to contest Eastbourne at next election, April 14, 8*c*; Nov. 17, 9*f*
MORISON, Sir T.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*
at London School of Economics, on India: development, Jan. 25, 4*f*; currency policy; prices, 28, 10*a*; —at London School of Economics, on Indian finance, Feb. 1, 10*a*
MORISON, Mr. T. B.—appointed sheriff of Fife and Kinross, Oct. 18, 10*a*
MORISON Mr. W. T.—appointed member of executive council of governor of Bombay, May 9, 13*f*
MORLAND, Mr. W. C.—will, Mar. 5, 13*b*
MORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
MORLEY, Mr. G.—appointed chief constable of Hull, Aug. 5, 11*e*
MORLEY, Mr. H.—on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 25, 7*f*
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord—biographical, Nov. 4, 12*b*; at Windsor Castle, Feb. 1, 11*a*; received by King, Mar. 3, 13*a*; takes oath of office, May 11, 13*a*; entry of name on voters' list for Wandsworth amended by revising barrister, Sept. 27, 10*d*; received by King, Oct. 18, 11*a*; resignation of secretaryship for India reported impending, 2, 12*b*; Indian opinion, 3, 8*a*; 4, 5*e*; resignation announced, 4, 12*b*; appointed president of the council, 4, 12*b*; received by King; takes oath of office as lord president, 8, 13*a*; farewell speech to members of India Council, 9, 12*b*; receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, 15, 6*b*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 22, 13*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 24, 13*a*; received by

MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord (continued) :—
King, 29, 13*a* ; celebrates 72nd birthday, Dec. 24, 11*a*
Galton, Mr. A.—views on second chambers (l.), Mar. 17, 9*f*
Income-tax—attitude towards : Sir R. Anderson (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
India—cotton cultivation : receives deputation, July 28, 15*f*
India, secretary of state for—administration of office : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*e* ; term reviewed (sp. art., " Lord Morley and India : a review of his work "), 4, 10*a*
Secretaries appointed, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; Nov. 8, 11*f*
at Blackburn, on fiscal policy ; referendum ; socialism, Dec. 3, 9*f* ; Lord Rosebery (s.), 5, 7*a* ; —at Darwen, on general election ; fiscal policy ; referendum ; American contributions to Irish party's funds ; House of Lords reform ; replies to Lord Rosebery's speech at Manchester, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (l.), 5, 13*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; Lord Morley (l.), 7, 10*e* ; correspondence, 9, 11*f* ; Mr. Tennant (l.), 10, 12*a* ; Lord Lansdowne, 12, 11*e* ; —at Liverpool Town Hall, on new universities, Nov. 15, 6*c* ; —at Royal Academy banquet, responds for ministry, May 2, 9*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; April 26, 6*a* ; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 25, 7*d* ; correction, 26, 12*b* ; —Tibet : Dalai Lama's flight, Feb. 25, 6*a*
on East India Association : inclusion in Indian societies' central housing scheme : correspondence with East India Association, May 3, 6*a* ; —" Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield " Vol. I. (review) (L.S.), Oct. 27, 397*b*
MORLEY, Shirriff, and Co., Messrs.—on Cuban Telephone Company (Ltd.) (l.), June 7, 15*a*
MORMONS—Germany : missionaries expelled from Prussia, July 23, 5*e* ; —propaganda work in England : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Switzerland : leaders arrive at Zurich, July 25, 8*a* (e.e.)
Morning Leader—libel action against, Oct. 14, 3*c*
Morning Post—airship fund : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships ; —law case (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 15, 3*a* ; Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —Marylebone (East) : Mr. R. Jebb's candidature : see under JEBB, Mr. Richard
MOROCCO :—
Abdul Aziz — to visit Egypt : leaves Tangier, June 9, 5*f* ; at Marseilles ; returns to Tangier, July 18, 5*b* ; at Gibraltar ; visits *Prince of Wales*, Oct. 29, 7*f* (e.e.) ; leaves Algeciras ; contributes to boy scouts fund, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; at Amsterdam, 11, 5*d*
Jewels—redemption of loan decided by Mulai Hafid, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; loan redeemed, 7, 3*c* ; jewels received by El Mokri, 12, 14*a* (m.e.)
Algerian frontier—high commissioner appointed, June 8, 7*e* ; fighting, July 16, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; natives express regret ; military posts established, 21, 5*d*
Anti-foreign movement—Casablanca : compensation awards, Jan. 25, 5*f* ; 27, 5*f*
MOROCCO (continued) :—
Army—attacked by tribesmen, May 17, 5*f* ; defeat reported, June 1, 7*b* ; Fez garrison : troops desert, 7, 7*c* ; desertions, 13, 8*b* ; tribesmen refuse service, 27, 7*c* ; —reorganiziation : Mulai Hafid's decision announced ; disarmament of troops, described, Nov. 19, 5*d*
Banking—Morocco State Bank : report (F.S.), May 27, 16*a*
Ben Aissa—cruelty to family : see under Mulai Hafid—Cruelty, below
Brigandage—crew of wrecked vessel held to ransom reported, Nov. 5, 17*f*
Claims, foreign — commission appointed, May 16, 5*e* ; delay in sitting : powers' letter to Sultan's representative at Tangier, May 31, 5*e* ; Mahomed ben Mahomed Guebbas' reply, June 2, 7*a* ; arrangements, 6, 7*d* ; —payment : our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 6, 7*d*
Customs—German complaints : French comment, Jan. 27, 5*f*
Development—Gasset, Señor : expedition to Melilla announced, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; addresses natives at Sok of Beni Sicar, 11, 5*a*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Fasi, El—receives Legion of Honour, June 6, 7*d*
Fez—discontent reported ; Europeans contemplate leaving, May 11, 7*f* ; Basha appointed, June 27, 7*c*
Finance—loan : new issue : arrangement with France : German opinion, Jan. 8, 3*c* ; Mulai Hafid refuses to endorse proposals, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; French opinion, 12, 7*d* ; French ultimatum to be presented, 21, 7*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; presented, 28, 6*b* ; proposals ratified, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*f* ; agreement ratified by Mulai Hafid, Mar. 1 5*a* ; 2 5*b* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 3, 5*a* ; agreements signed, 7, 6*b* ; M. Pichon notifies M. Briand of arrangement, 21, 6*b* ; particulars of earmarked revenue, 22, 5*d* ; issued, May 30, 5*d* ; controllers collecting customs, June 2, 7*a* ; particulars, 6, 7*d* ; subscriptions, 8, 7*e* ; Mulai Hafid's methods ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a* ; —taxation : natives oppose collection, Feb. 11, 6*a* ; illegal at Mogador : Kaid Anflous gives undertaking to Mr. Lister, Dec. 6, 5*b*
France—Agadir : alleged opening of harbour by French warships : *Cologne Gazette* report, Dec. 6, 5*b* ; report denied at Paris, 6, 5*b* ; German semi-official communication, 8, 5*b* ; debate in Reichstag, 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 12, 5*f* ; French opinion, 13, 5*b* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 13, 5*a* ; French opinion, 14, 5*d* ; —agreements : texts communicated to French ministerial council, Jan. 17, 5*d* ; —army : credits voted by chamber, Mar. 26, 3*f* ; fighting with tribesmen, June 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; operations : orders to Gen. Monier approved by government ; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), July 1, 5*f* ; French comment, 12, 7*c* ; fighting at Muley Bacha, 16, 5*c* ; —Armor : natives

MOROCCO—France (continued) :—
arrested by military, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; —claims : see Claims, foreign, above ; —frontier : expedition to capture murderer : Lieut. Meaux killed, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; Zair tribesmen punished, Mar. 3, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; —Mal Ainin : military march into interior to counteract influence, June 27, 7*c* ; progress prevented, 29, 5*c* ; flight, 30, 5*b* ; —Mulai Hafid : French military mission : *employé* insulted by chamberlain, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; Mulai Hafid apologizes, 14, 5*b* ; French opinion, 12, 7*d* ; 14, 5*b* ; envoy to France : attacked by Mulai Hafid, 12, 7*d* ; Mulai Hafid apologizes, 23, 5*a* ; ultimatum to be presented, 21, 7*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; presented, 28, 6*b* ; agreements ratified, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*f* ; Sultan replies to ultimatum, Mar, 1, 5*a* ; French demands satisfied, 2, 5*c* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 2, 5*c* ; despatches communicated to ministers' council, 4, 5*c* ; agreements signed, 7, 6*b* ; M. Pichon notifies M. Briand of arrangements, 21, 5*b* ; delay in carrying out promises noticed, April 19, 5*c* ; refuses to carry out promises, May 4, 7*f* ; difficulties arranged ; press reports contradicted, June 6, 7*d* ; Mulai Hafid : interviewed by *Temps* correspondent, June 7, 7*e* ; French comments, 8, 7*e* ; methods : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a* ; —navy : fleet arrives at Tangier, Jan. 6, 3*d* ; —officials, Moorish : arrests at Figig and Casablanca, Jan. 3, 5*a* ; —policy : settlement of outstanding questions : attitude of France, Jan. 3, 5*a* ; debate in Chamber, Mar. 26, 3*f* ; M. Paul Doumer (s.) ; M. Jaurès (s.) ; M. Pichon (s.), Mar. 26, 3*f* ; July 12, 3*f* ; Aug. 22, 5*b* ; M. Regnault's administration : M. Pichon expresses appreciation, July 12, 7*c* ; —scientific mission : M. Louis Gentil appointed in charge, July 28, 5*c* ; —trade : M. Leclerc : book noticed, Aug. 25, 4*a*

Germany—diplomatic service : change, July 4, 7*c* ; —Laraish harbour : construction to be begun, Jan. 8, 3*c* ; —Levant Shipping Line : agent visiting Moroccan ports, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; —policy : Herr Renschhausen : thanks for support communicated, Jan. 1, 3*d*

Great Britain—Mr. R. Lister returns to Tangier from tour in southern districts, Nov. 23, 5*d*

Mining concessions—France and Germany : progress of negotiations, June 7, 7*e* ; — Germany : claims (Messrs. Mannesmann) : German white-book published, Jan. 18, 5*a* ; Baron von Schoen : replies to charges, 18, 5*b* ; arbitration proposed : Swiss attitude, 20, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Mining in Morocco : Germany and the Mannesmann claims"), 25, 5*f* ; French opinion, 27, 5*f* ; debate in Reichstag, Mar. 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*e* ; 17, 5*a* ; Baron von Schoen (s.), 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*e* ; Herr Stemrick (s.), 10, 5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 17, 5*a* ; German opinion, 19, 5*c* ; Austrian government promises of support : telegrams published, 12, 5*e* ; Spanish

MOROCCO — Mining concessions (continued) :—
government promises of support alleged, 12, 5*e* ; compromise with Union des Mines Marocaines proposed, May 26, 5*e* ; progress of Franco-German negotiations, 26, 5*e* ; Swiss government to be requested to arbitrate, June 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Dec. 13, 5*a* ; —Spain : policy : Señor Perez Caballero (int.), Jan. 19, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "Mining concessions in Morocco : attitude of Spain"), 19, 5*e* ; —Union des Mines Morocaines : alleged application for concession denied, Jan. 7, 3*c*

Mining law — negotiations among powers, April 12, 5*a* ; conference at Berlin announced, 12, 5*a* ; technical commission to submit proposal to powers, June 13, 8*b* ; draft outlined, 14, 5*d* ; drafting : prospects of completion, Aug. 16, 5*b*

Mokri, El — returning to Morocco from Paris, June 6, 7*d* ; received by M. Fallières ; receives Legion of Honour, 6, 7*d* ; leaves Tangier for Fez, July 21, 5*d*

Mokri, Sid—appointed basha of Fez : administration of office, June 27, 7*c*

Mulai Hafid — attitude of powers, Jan. 3, 5*a* ; decides to redeem Abdul Aziz's jewels, 5, 3*b* ; administration : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 6*a* ; contributes to French floods relief fund, 16, 5*c* ; receives charger and snuff-box from French government, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; future arrangements, Nov. 28, 5*c* ;— army : see Army, above ; —creditors: commission of debts deciding claims, Aug. 16, 5*c* ; —cruelty : Ben Aissa's wife tortured : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 8, 7*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; death of Ben Aissa reported, 13, 8*b* ; report corrected, 18, 8*a* ; Mulai Hafid contradicts reports, 27, 7*c* ; reports of missionaries and doctors ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, July 9, 7*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; release of wife probable, 11, 7*b* ; particulars of condition, 12, 7*c* ; mother of wife discovered, 13, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT : Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), 30, 8*e* ; Mr. W. H. Cowan (s.P.), 30, 9*a* ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), 30, 9*a* ; statement by Dr. Weissberger ; Mulai Hafid refuses to release Ben Aissa ; Ben Aissa's wife to be released, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; released, 5, 5*b* ; to be medically examined at Fez, 12, 3*b* ; —finance : condition : effect on attitude towards reforms : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; —France, relations with : see under France, above
on Edward VII.—death, May 18, 5*b*

Mulai Kebir—proclaimed Sultan, April 29, 5*f* ; prospects, 29, 5*f* ; *aman* granted, Sept. 19, 5*e*

Natives—fighting, April 7, 5*c* ; — protection system : abuses : Maghzen's note to powers, July 13, 5*d*

Northern—unrest reported, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; Raisuli defeats tribesmen ; enters Alcazar, 5, 7*e*

Police—Larache : incident between Spanish officers and governor, Feb. 12, 5*b*

MOROCCO (continued) :—
Powers—attitude towards Mulai Hafid, Jan. 3, 5*a*
Prisons—condition : Howard Association's correspondence with British foreign office, May 3, 7*d*; British foreign office reply, Aug. 5, 5*b*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Public works—development : prospects (" Public works in Morocco "), Aug. 16, 5*b*; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 5*b*
Raisuli—death reported, Feb. 14, 5*b*; report explained, 15, 5*b*; contradicted, 19, 5*e*; fighting rebel tribes, April 29, 5*f*; promised appointment as governor of Alcazar; present governor confirmed in office, June 7, 7*e*; appointed, 13, 8*b*; not to molest native *protégés* of foreign Powers, Aug. 5, 5*b*; prospects of revolt against, Nov. 4, 5*a*; defeats tribesmen; enters Alcazar, 5, 7*e*
Reforms—Haj Mahomed el Mokri (views), July 21, 5*d*
Remiki—inciting tribesmen to revolt, Nov. 4, 5*a*
Spain—prospects of settlement of questions at issue, Oct. 27, 5*d*; —agreement : accepted by Moorish ambassador at Madrid, April 27, 5*d*; concluded, Nov. 16, 5*f*; signed, 17, 5*f*; Spanish opinion, 19, 5*d*; Moorish opinion, 19, 5*d*; discussed in Senate, 19, 5*d*; Señor Canalejas (s.), 19, 5*d*; —Allhucemas, attack on : deputation of tribesmen arrives, Jan. 3, 5*a* (e.e.); —army : occupation in Riff district; particulars, July 2, 7*e*; military preparations at Ceuta denied, 18, 5*b*; — Casablanca : disturbances : Spanish soldier killed, July 22, 5*c*; —Ceuta-Tetuan road proposed : attitude of tribesmen, April 25, 5*d*; dispute : settlement prospects, May 10, 7*e*; caravan robbed by tribesmen, May 10, 7*e*; —El Mokri : mission to Spain, announced, Sept. 13, 12*a* (m.e.); Señor Canalejas (int.), 17, 6*b*; at Madrid, Oct. 3, 6*a*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 5*e*; received by King Alfonso, 3, 6*a*; confers with foreign minister, 24, 5*e*; agreement reported, 24, 5*e*; Señor Canalejas (views), 24, 5*e*; at Madrid, Nov. 5, 7*e*; 17, 5*f*; —indemnity : reports of Spanish intentions : French opinion, Oct. 22, 5*d*; Spanish official note issued, Oct. 22, 5*d*; agreement reported, Nov. 5, 7*e*; concluded, 16, 5*f*; amount, 16, 5*f*; signed, 17, 5*f*; —Melilla : military district created, May 26, 5*e*; —police : incident with Ulad Settut and Beniu Krid tribesmen, Sept. 21, 6*a*; troops at Seluan recalled, 23, 3*d*; —policy : Señor Canalejas (s.), July 2, 7*e*; 6, 5*c*; debate in Cortes, 6, 5*c*; Señor Canalejas (statement), Aug. 11, 3*a*; —Tetuan, expedition to : reports of Spanish intentions; French opinion, Oct. 22, 5*d*; M. Mévil (views), 22, 5*d*; Spanish official note issued, 22, 5*d*; —war prospects : debate in Spanish Chamber, Señor Pahlo Iglesias (s.); Señor Canalejas (s.), Oct. 27, 5*d*; —war with Riffs : Abd-el-Kader submits, Jan. 11, 5*b*; troops
MOROCCO—Spain (continued) :—
return to Spain, 24, 5*c*; Duke of Connaught expresses wish to personally congratulate Chasseurs of Arapiles, 24, 5*c*; requiem for souls of killed celebrated at Madrid, 25, 5*f*; relief fund distributed, Jan. 5, 3*f*; *tableaux vivants* in aid at Court Theatre : arrangements, May 2, 13*a*; debate in Spanish Cortes, July 2, 7*e*; 6, 5*c*; 9, 7*e*; 11, 8*a*; 20, 5*d*; Señor Maura (s.), 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*
Taxation : see under FINANCE, above
Tobacco —monopoly granted to Netherlands Bank, Dec. 5, 5*e* (e.e)
Trade—M. Charles R. Leclerc : book noticed, Aug. 25, 4*a*
Unrest—revolutionary movements in Tetuan and Alcazar districts reported, June 6, 7*d*
MOROCCO State Bank : see under MOROCCO —Banking
MOROT, M. Aimé—receives Legion of Honour, May 20, 3*a*
MOROUMTZEFF : see GARDSTEIN, George
MORPETH — electoral, June 25, 12*b*: Labour candidature : result of miners' vote, April 21, 8*c*; Northumberland Miners' Council passes resolution, May 24, 12*c*;—general election, Jan. 15, 6*b*; poll, 17, 7*f*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
MORPETH, Lord—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*b*; addresses meeting of workpeople of Tonks (Ltd.), Jan. 15, 7*d* (e.e.); to become Liberal Unionist Parliamentary whip (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*b*
Birmingham (South) — general election expenses : amount quoted, Feb. 15, 8*c*
at Birmingham, on care of feebleminded, Oct. 10, 3*e*; on House of Lords : ministerial policy, April 23, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Deve opment Act (Amendment) Bill, April 26, 9*c*; 27, 8*c*; —Factory and Workshops Act : position of florists' workshops, July 21, 7*c*; —Midland Railway Company : *employés* grievances, Mar. 22, 8*e*; —navy : officers, training of, June 10, 6*c*
MORPHINE—international conference : see OPIUM—Conference, international
MORPHOLOGY—Prof. G. C. Bourne (add.), Sept. 3, 6*c*
MORPHY, Mr. E.—death, Oct. 7, 11*b*
MORRELL, J. A. St. L.—artillery accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 4*d*; inquest, 4, 6*d*
MORRELL, Mr. P.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7*d*: invited to be Liberal candidate for Burnley, April 5, 10*f*; adopted, 13 9*e*
India—unrest : letters seized at house of Kumar Mitter, Aug. 24, 3*c*
on Gladstone League—objects (int.), Feb. 9, 10*a*
MORRELL, W. J.—false trade description charge, Jan. 19, 3*e*
MORRIS, Capt.—on *Blackburn*, loss of steamship (int.), Dec. 10, 13*c*;
MORRIS, Mr.—at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, May 31, 8*e*
MORRIS, Señor (Bolivia)—appointed minister of finance, Dec. 22, 5*a*
MORRIS, Dame A. L.—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
MORRIS, Mr. B.—on highway robbery; describes attack in High-street, Boro' (l.), Nov. 7, 12*b*; —on Linley Sambourne : connexion with *Punch* (l.), Aug. 8, 11*c*

MORRIS, Sir D.—leaves for New York, Jan. 13, 11*a*; at Washington: received by Mr. Taft, 22, 11*a*
MORRIS, Mr. E.—at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 14, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*
MORRIS, Sir E. (Newfoundland)—entertained by St. George's Society of New York, April 25, 5*e*; in London: health, May 14, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; visits Lord Warwick at Easton Lodge, Aug. 15, 11*a*; on Atlantic fisheries dispute (int.), Aug. 17, 5*a*; leaves England for Canada, 19, 9*a*; returns to St. John's, 31, 3*a*; visit to Washington, probable, Dec. 17, 5*b*
at Grand Falls, on agricultural development, Sept. 10, 5*c*; —at New York, on Newfoundland and U.S.A.: fishery dispute, April 25, 5*e*; —at St. Johns, on development: announces new projects, Aug. 31, 3*a*
on Atlantic fisheries dispute: arbitration court's award (views), Sept. 9, 5*d*; 20, 5*a*; —Bristol and Newfoundland: direct steamship communication, July 2, 15*d*; —foreign relations: United States fisheries dispute: issues statement, May 24, 7*d*; to leave for Holland, 24, 7*d*; —paper making industry: telegram to Lord Northcliffe, Jan. 29, 5*e*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W.—"A History of the London Hospital" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 97*b*
MORRIS, Rev. F. W.—will, Oct. 12, 10*d*
MORRIS, Mr. H.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Sept. 3, 11*a*
MORRIS, Sir H.—on Edward VII. memorial fund for London (l.), Nov. 23, 13*c*; —on Marylebone (East): general election (l.), Jan. 17, 12*b*
MORRIS, J.—attempted murder charge, April 28, 4*d* (e.e.)
MORRIS, Mr. J.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 22, 11*a*
MORRIS, Mr. J.—will, June 13, 13*e*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—drowned, Aug. 18, 10*f*; condolences: funeral arrangements, 20, 8*c*
MORRIS, Prof. J. T.—to lecture at East London College (E.S.), June 8, 16*d*
at East London College, on illumination (E.S.), June 15, 18*b*; 29, 18*c*
MORRIS, M.—false pretences charge, June 7, 4*e*; 15, 4*f*
MORRIS, Owen—drowned, Dec. 19, 6*d*
MORRIS, Mr. S.—sale of Wretham estate announced, Feb. 4, 19*e*
MORRIS, Mr. S. G.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
MORRIS, Mr. T., and Mr. J. Friskin—concert, June 21, 12*e*
MORRIS, Tom—memorial placed in church of Holy Trinity (St. Andrews), June 20, 18*c*; memorial: appeal, Nov. 30, 23*a*
MORRIS, William—"The Collected Works of William Morris" (Vols. I.-IV.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 521*b*
MORRIS, W. D.—inquest, Aug. 10, 6*b*
MORRIS, Brothers—memorial at Penrhosllugwy unveiled, Sept. 8, 4*f*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 18*c*; dividend, July 12, 16*f*
MORRIS dancers: see under DANCING
MORRISON, Dr. — attends meeting of China Emergency Appeal Committee at Guildhall, Oct. 19, 4*d*
MORRISON, Miss—bequest to Royal Berkshire Hospital, Jan. 5, 11*b*
MORRISON, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 10, 13*c*
MORRISON, Mr. D. (Newfoundland)—appointed to Atlantic fisheries commission, Oct. 11, 6*c*
MORRISON, Mr. D. P.—will, Jan. 17, 13*c*
MORRISON, Miss E.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
MORRISON, Mr. G. E.—arrives in London, July 29, 13*a*
MORRISON, Mrs. H.—will, Feb. 25, 13*d*
MORRISON, Col. J.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 11*a*
MORRISON, Mr. J.—authorized to accept Order of Military Merit, Dec. 14, 13*a*
MORRISON, Capt. J. A.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*b*; Dec. 6, 8*a*
Nottingham (East)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 10, 6*a*; adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*; elected, Dec. 6, 8*a*; petition lodged against return, 31, 12*d*
MORRISON, Mr. J. R.—on Australia: suggestion for name of capital (l.), Aug. 20, 4*f*
MORRISON, Rev. W. D.—on executions (l.), Dec. 22, 4*d*
MORRISON, Mr. W. H.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*a*; Dec. 19, 7*a*; health, Jan. 1, 6*e*; 6, 6*e*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Honiton, 1, 6*e*; elected, 31, 6*a*; health, Oct. 29, 13*a*
in Parliament, on rifle clubs: government assistance suggested, Mar. 10, 6*c*
on Canada: press: biassed reports of British news (l.), Feb. 25, 4*b*; —home rule: attitude of general election candidates, Dec. 15, 6*e*
MORRISON-BELL, Capt. E. F.—biographical, Dec. 15, 7*b*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Ashburton, Feb 24, 9*e*
Devonshire (Ashburton) — general election candidature: Mr. Balfour (l.); Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Dec. 9, 6*f*
MORROW, Mr. F. St. J.—operation, Aug. 26, 9*a*
MORROW, J.—death, Aug. 13, 10*c*
MORSCH, Prof. E.—"Concrete-Steel Construction" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*e*
MORSE, Mr. H. B.—on China: currency; India: currency; Japan: currency (l.), Sept. 23, 12*b*
MORSHEAD, Mr.—on Bengal police: report, Nov. 29, 5*b*
MORT, Mr. G. F.—aeroplane engine invention described (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
MORTEN, Mr. A.—bequeaths funds to found scholarships at Guildhall School of Music, Mar. 2, 12*d*; Nov. 16, 20*d*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 20*f*; meeting, 28, 17*c*; prospectus, July 25, 14*d*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 13*d*; July 21, 16*d*; meeting, 29, 13*e*
MORTGAGES—foreclosure: practice: Mr. J. Indermaur (p.), Sept. 29, 3*c*
MORTIER, M. Pierre—gives lecture at Little Theatre, Dec. 16, 13*b*
MORTIMER, Mr. E. S.—at National Association of Head Teachers' conference, delivers presidential address, May 19, 4*b*
MORTIMER, Mr. William—death, Dec. 16, 19*c*
MORTLOCK-BROWN, Mr. C. A.—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 27, 8*b*

MORTON, Lord—pictures sold, July 9, 12*c*
MORTON, Mr. A.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, April 22, 4*a*
MORTON, Mr. A. C.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*a* ; Dec. 17, 7*d* ; rumoured retirement from Parliament contradicted (P.N.), April 2, 16*c* ; represents Corporation of London at International Congrès de la Route (Brussels), Aug. 5, 11*a*
Judges—Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 16, 7*c*
at Court of Common Council, on visit of U.S.A. officers and sailors to Guildhall, Nov. 18, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Edward VII.'s funeral, July 16, 7*c* ; —France : proposed penny postage with, June 24, 8*b* ; —London, port of : Dues Bill, June 21, 8*a* ; July 19, 10*b* ; — ministry : salaries, June 18, 9*c* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, June 29, 7*b* ; July 29, 7*f*, 8*d* ; —Scotland : land : administration of Congested Districts Board, July 19, 10*a*
MORTON, Miss E. J.—on divorce law (evid.), June 16, 4*b*
MORTON, F. E.—accepted as volunteer for service in Canadian navy, Aug. 25, 5*c*
MORTON, Alderman W. H.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d* (e.e.)
MOSCOW—Kremlin : robbery from Uspenski cathedral : see under RUSSIA : Crime ; —merchants : conference held, Nov. 24, 5*f*
MOSELLE (river)—proposed canalization : particulars (E.S.), July 20, 16*d*
MOSELEY, Mr. A. :—
at Constitutional Club, on St. Helena, June 22, 9*d*
on banking : suggested restriction of use of term "bank" (l.), Oct. 25, 16*e* ; —fiscal policy : British and foreign conditions compared (l.), April 11, 12*b* ; —Law Guarantee and Accident Society : management (l.), June 8, 20*c* ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 28, 8*c*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. A. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, Aug. 13, 10*a* ; Sept. 3, 4*d*
MOSER, Mr. A. S.—will, June 24, 13*c*
MOSER, Mr. J.—authorized to accept Order of Red Eagle, Nov. 19, 15*a*
MOSLEY, Sir O.—claim to seats in Mosley aisle of Rolleston church, Aug. 30, 5*e* ; chancellor of diocese of Lichfield issues citation, Sept. 7, 4*e* ; decision of Lichfield consistory court, Dec. 22, 6*d*
MOSLEY, Mr. T.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
MOSQUITOES—special article ("Mosquitoes in the New World," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*b*
MOSS, Mr. D.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Mar. 19, 4*c*
MOSS, Mrs. G. F.—suicide ; inquest, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
MOSS, H., and E. L. Hould—bodies found, Jan. 10, 4*f*
MOSS, J.—appeal against conviction, Feb. 26, 3*b*
MOSS, J.—shot, April 7, 15*e*
MOSS EMPIRES (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; Mr. O. Stoll resigning managing directorship, Oct. 1, 14*f*
MOSS (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.—shipping trade (circular), Jan. 3, 14*a* ; July 4, 15*c*
MOSSE, Rev. E. H.—on Dr. T. Arne : proposed memorial (l.), Feb. 18, 11*d* ; (with another, l.), Mar. 16, 13*c*
MOSSLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
MOSSO, Prof. A.—death, Nov. 25, 13*c*
"The Dawn of Mediterranean Civilization" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*a*
MOST-FAVOURED nation clauses : see under Trade—Foreign
MOST Holy Trinity, church of (Dockhead)—75th anniversary celebrated, Aug. 29, 3*e*
MOSTYN, Col. H.—at Treasury offices, on land valuation : form of return, Sept. 15, 9*c*
MOSTYN, Maj.-Gen. Sir S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Denbigh, Nov. 17, 13*a*
MOTAMEN-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointment to ministry probable, Oct. 26, 5*a*
"MOTHER, A"—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Nov. 19, 60*a*
MOTHERHOOD—endowment—Miss M. R. MacArthur (p.), Oct. 8, 8*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 8*c* ; —maintenance during, state : Women's Labour League passes resolution, Feb. 9, 10*c* ; — special article ("Motherhood, the home and medical inspection"), Aug. 6, 4*c*
"MOTHER of many"—on women : influence of home life (l., W.S.), Dec. 31, 112*c*
"MOTHER of three, A"—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Oct. 29, 37*c* ; Dec. 17, 92*b*
MOTHERS—schools : work : report published, Dec. 21, 9*d*
MOTHERS' Aid Society—meeting, Dec. 8, 13*a*
MOTHERSOLE, Mr. H. B. N.—resigns position as joint secretary of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, Aug. 23, 10*c* ; Nov. 12, 8*e* ; 14, 6*c*
MOTHERS' Union—Chichester, Dowager Lady : corrects *The Times* special article (s.), Sept. 30, 7*d* ; —conference held, June 3, 10*c* ; —special article ("The mothers' union"), Aug. 20, 3*e* ; correction, 25, 8*f*
on improper literature (l.), Jan. 13, 4*e*
MOTONO, Baron—returns to St. Petersburg, April 5, 15*a* ; Aug. 24, 5*a* ; to entertain directors of East Chinese Railway at dinner, Sept. 30, 5*b*
MOTOR-BOATS—accidents : Solent, June 16, 13*c* ; —*Ainaia* : launched, Oct. 28, 12*f* ; —British international cup : see under races, below ; Buenos Aires : contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c* ; —casualties : Bray harbour, Oct. 14, 20*c* ; *Santanella*, Sept. 28, 4*b* ; Thames explosions : Lord Desborough (s.), Nov. 15, 14*d* ; —*Euphrates* and *Tigris* : order for vessels placed by governor of Baghdad (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c* ; — exhibition : (Olympia) : see under AERONAUTICS—Exhibitions ; Monaco : held, April 2, 17*d* ; (art., "The motor-boats at Monaco"), 9, 18*c* ; —ferry boat : proposed service on Mersey (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*c* ; —fishing : article ("Oil motors in Scottish fishing boats," E.S.), Sept. 7, 13*c* ; exhibition announced, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; *General Gordon*, *Y.H.* 1,017 : launched, Aug. 15, 4*c* ; —hospital vessel built for Wilna district (Russia) : described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c* ; —hydroplanes : new hydroplane being built at Southampton ; particulars, Nov. 19, 10*e* ; *Miranda IV.* : trials, July 9, 19*e* ; acci-

MOTOR-BOATS (continued) :—
dent, 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; —large vessels, new : construction progress, May 4, 17*b* ; described (E.S.), 18, 15*c* ; — —Lloyd's Register : rules adopted by committee (E.S.), June 22, 16*d* : — *Manatee* : record voyage, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; —Mexico, use in : British consular report (E.S.), June 29, 16*e* ; —Paraguay, facilities for : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b*
Races—British international cup : arrangements, Mar. 8, 15*d* (e.e.) ; April 12, 18*f* ; May 11, 22*d* ; challenging boats described, July 5, 17*d* ; names ; arrangements ; British eliminating race not to be held, 20, 22*f* ; competition arrangements, Oct. 1, 15*c* ; 9, 15*f* ; result, 22, 15*c* ; —British Motor-Boat Club : regattas dates, Feb. 9, 20*c* : list of fixtures, April 6, 24*c* : held, June 11, 18*c* ; 13, 18*f* ; July 9, 20*c* ; 11, 22*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*c* ; 2, 14*c* ; 3, 23*d* ; 5, 19*b* ; 8, 14*d* ; Sept. 5, 15*f* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 19*f* ; 23, 17*d* ; 24, 15*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; Erith meeting cancelled, 28, 21*c* ; offer of cups for competition, Nov. 22, 19*d* ; —Havana to Atlantic City : result, June 11, 18*c* ; —International sea mile trophy : result, Sept. 19, 14*d* ; —Monaco meeting : entries. Mar. 2, 22*c* ; held, April 5, 12*b* ; 6, 24*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 23*a* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; 15, 21*c* ; —Motor Yacht Club : held, June 27, 18*f* ; July 4, 17*c* ; 11, 22*d* ; 19, 22*f* ; 20, 22*f* ; 21, 19*b* ; 30, 18*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; boats shipped for New York, Aug. 5, 19*b* ; held, Sept. 3, 16*c* ; —New York to Bermuda race : boats start, June 27, 18*f* ; result, 30, 18*d* ; —Philadelphia to Havana result, May 30, 20*f* ; —Royal Motor Yacht Club : held, Oct. 3, 19*c* ; —Royal Temple Yacht Club : held, July 12, 20*f* ; —Sussex Motor Yacht Club : held, Sept. 14, 19*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; —Venice to Rome : arrangements (art., "A great Italian race for motor-boats"), Nov. 17, 4*d* ; map of course, Dec. 27, 13*c* ; (sp. art., "The Italian cruise for motor-boats"), 27, 13*f*
Records : *Manatee* : see *Manatee*, above ; —*Shikari* : returns from 800 miles voyage, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; —show : Olympia : arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*e* ; —trials : efficiency : Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders to support Motor Yacht Club in promoting, May 10, 18*f* ; —*Ursula* : particulars, April 8, 23*a*
MOTOR Cab Drivers' Protection Association—amalgamation with London Cab Drivers' Union : agreement arranged, Dec. 13, 10*e*
MOTOR-CAB Owner-Drivers' Association—on petrol duty : memorial to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 25, 12*b*
MOTOR-CABS—London : new regulations outlined. May 21, 15*d*
MOTOR-CAR (International Circulation) Act — Local Government Board examiners appointed, April 30, 13*b*
MOTOR-CAR Emporium (Ltd.) — winding-up order stayed, July 27, 3*b*
MOTOR-CYCLING—accidents : Brickwall-hill (fatal), Sept. 10, 12*e* ; Man, Isle of, May 27, 20*d* ; Martyn Worthy (fatal), Aug. 1, 7*d* ; —exhibition : see under CYCLING ; —prosecutions : driver, unlicensed, Aug. 18, 10*c* ; speed, Aug. 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
Races—aeroplane v. motor-cycle, Sept. 26, 17*b* ; —Auto-Cycling Union : meeting held, Sept. 26, 17*b* ; —British Motor-cycle Racing Club : held, Mar. 17, 18*f* ; April 14, 20*b* ; May 5, 18*e* ; — Jarrott cup : result, April 8, 9*f* ; —tourist trophy (Isle of Man) : arrangements, Jan. 22, 16*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; May 12, 17*c* ; 26, 17*e* ; result, 27, 20*d*
Records, road : action of Auto-Cycle Union, Dec. 5, 17*d* ; —shows : held at Olympia (art., "Motor-cycles at Olympia," E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*d* ; — "tourist trophy" race : see under Races, above ; —trade : condition ("Cycle trade depression : the new motor-cycle," F.S.), Dec. 16, 15*d* ; — trials : Auto-cycle Union : six day "reliability" trial from Land's End to John o' Groat's : result, July 11, 22*e* ; Motor-Cycling Club ride from London to Edinburgh and back, May 16, 15*d* ; result, 17, 10*a* ; Hounslow to Exeter and back : result, Dec. 28, 15*c*
MOTOR-CYCLING Club—trial : see under MOTOR-CYCLING
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES—accidents : prevention : extension of mudwings suggested : correspondence, May 10, 18*d* ; —article ("Motor-omnibuses"), Sept. 6, 12*b* ; —K.P.L. petrol-electric omnibus : particulars (A.N.), June 14, 6*b* ; —London : statistics, May 2, 17*f* ; — mudguards : Poplar town council : letter from general purposes committee to Commissioner of police, Oct. 13, 6*d* ; —regulations, new (art., "Motor-omnibuses in London"), Aug. 25, 10*c* ; —steering apparatus : correspondence, Dec. 15, 13*f* ; —traffic nuisance : conference at Battersea held, Mar. 16, 4*d* ; conference of delegates appointed by Metropolitan borough councils held, April 20, 14*f*
MOTORS :—
Accessories (art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), May 9, 16*c*
Accidents—Amphion-les-Bains, July 29, 5*f* ; —Bath, May 24, 20*d* ; — Bath-road (fatal), June 10, 4*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 20*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; July 19, 22*f* (e.e.) ; —Battersea (fatal), Aug. 3, 6*d* ; —Bayswater-road, Oct. 14, 2*f* ; —Bearsted (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a* ; 6, 9*e* ; Oct. 18, 16*c* ; —Belmont, Aug. 31, 9*d* ; — Berkdale, Sept. 28, 10*a* ; —Birmingham (fatal), July 28, 9*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; —Blakechurch-lane (fatal), Oct. 17, 9*d* ; —Bolton Abbey (fatal), Mar. 31, 10*e* ; —Borough (fatal), Oct. 17, 9*d* ; —Brixton (fatal), Oct. 6, 10*a* ; —Brixton-road (fatal), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; Mar. 1, 4*b* ; —Brompton-road (fatal), June 16, 16*f* ; —Cambridge, Dec. 13, 7*f* ; —Cannon-street (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c* ; —Capel, Sept. 1, 6*a* ; — Cassino (Italy) (fatal), July 5, 5*f* ; —Challock, May 28, 8*c* ; —Child's Hill, Nov. 18, 19*f* ; —Clackton, May 17, 12*c* ; —Cockburnspath (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*e* ; —Colchester

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :— (fatal), Mar. 26, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Commercial-road (fatal), July 22, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 10*d* ; —Cricklewood, Dec. 28, 8*c* ; 29, 2*f* ; —Cromer, Aug 30, 5*c* ; —Cromwell-road, (fatal), Feb. 3, 10*f* ; — Dalston-lane (fatal), Jan. 31, 17*a* ; inquest, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; —Dover (fatal), Feb. 21, 22*f* ; —Dublin (fatal), Oct. 8, 12*a* ; —Ealing, Dec. 27, 3*c* ; —Edgware-road (fatal), Mar. 28, 9*b* ; —Egypt, Cairo, Feb. 25, 13*a* ; —Enfield, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; —Eston, near, Dec. 12, 8*d* ; —Figheldean (fatal), Aug. 20, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —France : between Bordeaux and Biarritz, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; Strawbridge, Mr. J. C. : action for damages, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; Paris (fatal), July 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*f* ; La Boulie (fatal), Nov. 2, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Fulham-road (fatal), May 23, 40*f* ; — Germany : in "Prince Henry Trophy" race (fatal), June 8, 7*b* ; —Glasgow, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; —Golder's-green, Oct. 17, 9*d* ; —Goldhawk-road, July 22, 4*d* ; —Great Horkesley, Aug. 31, 9*d* ; —Greenhill (fatal), Sept. 20, 6*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; —Grosvenor-road (fatal), April 14, 4*d* ; —Guildford, Aug. 17, 7*e* ; — Hale (fatal), June 27, 12*a* ; — Hammersmith : Mr. G. F. Marshall (l.), Oct. 17, 9*d* ; —Harrow-road (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c* ; —Hartlepool (fatal), June 21, 8*c* ; —Hitchin (fatal), Aug. 5, 12*e* ; —Hodnet (fatal), Sept. 14, 10*a* ; — Hooley (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a* ; — Horsham, July 11, 15*c* ; — Houghton Hill, near St. Ives, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; —Huddersfield, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; —Hyde Park (fatal), June 2, 14*c* ; —Hyde Park-corner (fatal), Jan. 19, 12*e* ; —Kensington-road (fatal), April 16, 4*e* ; —Lancaster, Oct. 19, 21*e* ; —Leadenhall-street (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a* ; —Leeds, Dec. 27, 11*a* ; —Leeming Bar (fatal), Jan. 26, 7*f* ; inquest, 28, 7*c* ; — Leman, near (fatal), Dec. 5, 5*e* ; —Lincoln (fatal), Sept. 30, 11*c* ; —London : statistics to end of August, Sept. 10, 12*e* ; —London, City of—statistics for last five years, Sept. 24, 6*f* ; —Loughborough (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*e* ; Sept. 1, 6*a* ; —Lymington-road (West Hampstead) (fatal), June 7, 8*f* ; —Maida Vale, Nov. 21, 6*f* ; — Maidstone, Oct. 1, 12*a* ; —Manchester (fatal), July 18, 12*c* ; — Mansion House (fatal), June 11, 5*d* ; —Marks, Edith Mary (fatal), Dec. 19, 9*e* ; —Matlock, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; —Newlyn, May 16, 10*e* ; — New York, Mar. 24, 5*c* ; — Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; —North-road, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; —Norway : Mr. Peirce, June 15, 5*f* ; —Old Kent-road (fatal), Mar. 22, 10*c* ; —Otford, Aug. 25, 4*e* ; —Parliament-square, July 4, 9*d* ; —Piccadilly (fatal), May 14, 4*f* ; —Pontefract and Knottingley, between, Aug. 31, 9*d* ; —Portman-square, Feb. 26, 15*c* ; Mar. 1, 4*b* ; —Portsmouth road, Mar. 23, 9*b* ; —prevention : extension of mudwings suggested : correspondence, May 10, 18*d* ; —Purley, Feb. 7, 12*f* ; —Queen Victoria-street, Jan. 12, 9*e* ; (fatal), Oct. 8, 12*d* ; —Reading, May 23, 40*f* ; June 20, 8*b* ; (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c* ; —Regent-street (fatal), Dec, 12, 10*c* ; inquest, 14, 9*c* ; Mr. C. Jarrott (l.), 15, 13*f* ; —Richepin, M., Oct. 24, 7*e* ; —Rosenheimer, Mr. : murder charge : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder : —St. Albans (fatal), Jan. 29, 10*c* ; —St. Paul's churchyard, Nov. 23, 12*a* ; —Shalford, July 20, 10*a* ; — Sloane-street, Sept. 30, 11*c* ; — Southport, near, Aug. 3, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Stamford-street (fatal), Oct. 17, 9*d* ; Dec. 23, 6*d* ; —statistics (1909) July 15, 9*d* ; Sept. 10, 12*e* ; — Strand (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a* ; 8, 6*b* ; —Streatham (fatal), Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —Summer Hill (Ashford), July 4, 9*d* ; —Sutton Coldfield (fatal), Aug. 18, 10*c* ; —Thames Ditton, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; —Threadneedle-street (fatal), July 23, 13*c* ; — Tnurloe-place (fatal), Sept. 1, 6*a* ; —Tonbridge, Dec. 8, 12*a* ; — Tudor-street, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; — Twickenham-green (fatal), July 4, 9*d* ; —Twyford, Aug. 17, 7*e* ; —United States : Brighton Beach track (fatal), May 16, 15*d* ; Lynch, Edward (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d* ; Phœnix (Arizona) (fatal), Feb. 7, 12*a* m.e.) ; Savannah (fatal), Nov. 11, 21*c* ; 15, 12*e* ; Vanderbilt cup race, during (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d* ; Vredenburgh, Mr. L. (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d* ; —Uxbridge-road, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; — Victoria-embankment (fatal), May 18, 10*c* ; —Warrington (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*f* ; 20, 6*a* ; — Welwyn, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; —Westminster, Jan. 18, 13*d* ; —Whetstone (fatal), Dec. 27, 11*a* ; — Wirwignes (fatal), Sept. 17, 6*f* ; — Wisbech, Mar. 4, 10*f*

Automobile Association : see that title ; —boats : see MOTOR-BOATS ; —bridges : see BRIDGES ; —cabs : see under CABS—Taximeter ; — carburettors : "Polyrhoe" : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*d* ; Prof. W. Morgan and Mr. E. B. Wood (p., E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*e* ; —cars : construction : Royal Automobile Club table for 1906-1910, Mar. 25, 6*d* : —cattle transport wagon : described (E.S.), July 20, 16*c* ; —census (A.N.), Dec. 20, 6*b* ; —commercial vehicles : Mr. T. B. Browne (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*e* ; parade : arrangements, April 4, 16*b* ; held, June 6, 16*f* ; (1911) : arrangements, Nov. 7, 11*d* ; Dec. 27, 3*f* ; special article ("Commercial motor vehicles"), Sept. 6, 12*b* ; —customs : proposed international conference ; International Association of Recognized Automobile Clubs : proposals discussed at meeting, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; — cycling : see MOTOR-CYCLING ; — design (A.N.), Sept. 13, 4*c* ; — development : Macdonald, Sir J. (lect.), April 22, 4*f* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "The motor-car : 1900-1910 : a retrospect and some reflections"), April 26, 19*b* ; *Motor Traction* comments, July 18, 4*d* ; Norman, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 4, 10*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 27, 16*b* ; —Dewar challenge trophy : awarded,

MOTORS (continued) :—
Jan. 8, 16*b*; —drivers' licences: regulations: coroner's comments, Sept. 20, 6*a*; —driving: article ("The art of driving"), Mar. 15, 11*c*; Commercial Motor Users' Association: rules issued, Mar. 8, 14*c*; corners (sp. art., "The danger of corners"), Aug. 2, 3*d*; Society of Automobile Mechanic Drivers: see that title; special article ("Points for motor-car drivers"), Feb. 1, 6*a*; —dust nuisance: suggested modification of car design (A.N.), Aug. 23, 5*b*; —electric: prices (E.S.), Aug. 17, 13*e*
Engines—continuous current type: particulars (E.S.), April 27, 16*c*; —Lanchester, Mr. F. W. (add., E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*b*; —motor engineering (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*d*; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*d*; Feb. 9, 14*c*; 23, 16*d*; Mar. 9, 16*e*; 23, 16*d*; April 6, 16*e*; 20, 16*d*; May 4, 16*d*; 18, 14*d*; June 1, 16*e*; 15, 16*d*; 29, 16*d*; July 13, 18*d*; 27, 16*d*; Aug. 10, 14*d*; 24, 12*d*; Sept. 7, 14*e*; Oct. 5, 14*e*; 19, 14*b*; Nov. 2, 16*e*; 16, 16*d*; 30, 16*d*; Dec. 14, 16*d*; 28, 12*d*; —paraffin: Allsop type described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*d*; — Watson, Dr. W., and Mr. R. W. Fenning (p., E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*d*
Exhibitions: see Shows, below; — fees: Middlesex county council's receipts since 1904: statistics, Aug. 1, 2*f*; —fixtures, continental, Jan. 20, 15*c*; —floods, effect of: *The Times* comments (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*b*; —France: duty, import (A.N.), April 19, 19*b*; prosecution: lieutenant of British navy ordered to pay compensation, April 22, 5*f*; regulations: official handbook noticed, Dec. 12, 9*a*; trade: statistics, Jan. 5, 5*b*; condition (F.S.), June 17, 14*f*; British consul-general's report, Nov. 23, 16*c*; —garages: accommodation (sp. art., "Terminal facilities for motorists"), Sept. 20, 4*b*; terminal stations (sp. art., "Terminal facilities for mtotorists"), Sept. 20, 4*b*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —Germany: trade: British consul for Bavaria: report (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*; statistics, Dec. 28, 5*a*; —guides, local: appointment: Royal Automobile Club: letter to Mr. J. L. Lucas, Dec. 28, 7*f*; —"Henry Edmunds" trophy: see under Races, below; —hiring (A.N.), Oct. 11, 4*f*; —holiday uses (sp. art., "Some holiday aspects of motoring"), Aug. 16, 4*d*; —horns: uniform: High Wycombe (Bucks) Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, May 16, 15*d*; correspondence, Aug. 19, 17*b*; 22, 13*f*; indiscriminate use: coroner's comments, Dec. 19, 19*d*; — horse-power: testing machine described (E.S.), April 27, 16*c*; provisional regulations issued (Parlt. paper), June 22, 9*e*; rating (A.N.), Oct. 25, 16*c*; Mr. H. E. Wimperis (l., E.S.), May 11, 16*c*; —imports: see under PARLIAMENT; — index-marks: new letter assigned for London, April 14, 13*d*; —International Association of Recognized Automobile Clubs: see that title;

MOTORS (continued) :—
—International Automobile Concordat: Switzerland: adherence ratified, Nov. 9, 8*e*; —Ireland: Automobile Association opens branches, Feb. 8, 16*b*; licences: order in council, Aug. 10, 6*f*; —Irish Automobile Club: see that title; —Italy: output statistics (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*; speed limit: particulars (A.N.), Jan. 25, 4*c*; —Lake district: traffic, Aug. 9, 10*d*; —law cases: dispute respecting make of body, May 27, 6*f*; collision, Jan. 28, 7*f* (e.e.), Sept. 1, 6*a*; defective car: damages claimed, April 29, 3*c*; negligence, June 14, 4*a*; July 7, 4*d*; 23, 4*e*; Oct. 8, 12*d*; 18, 3*e*; 17, 3*d*; personal injuries, July 21, 13*d*; (sale: alleged defective car), Dec. 2, 4*b*; 3, 3*e*; (sales of cars), Nov. 9, 3*c*; 10, 12*d*; wages, April 12, 17*d*; warranty, implied, July 21, 3*a*; —licences: correspondence between Motor Union and Treasury, Aug. 19, 7*b*; Sept. 28, 20*e*; correspondence between Motor Union and Treasury, Oct. 27, 10*f*; 28, 4*c*; forms (A.N.), Sept. 13, 4*c*; rates: official announcement, 30, 5*e*; —lights, electric: need of small dynamo (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*d*; C. A. V. system: demonstration given (A.N.), Sept. 27, 16*c*; — lights, rear: danger through absence: evidence, Mar. 31, 10*e*; reflectors: new type described (E.S.), May 25, 16*c*: —lubrication (A.N.), Aug. 23, 5*a*; correspondence, Sept. 9, 3*d*; Rolls-Royce prizes awarded, Dec. 23, 21*e*; — mudguards: new invention described (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Napier cars: advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS—Motors; — New Forest: dangers at night: Hampshire Automobile Club (l.), Aug. 13, 10*c*; —notes (A.N.), Jan. 11, 4*a*; 25, 4*e*; Feb. 8, 16*a*; 22, 4*d*; Mar. 8, 14*c*; 22, 18*c*; April 5, 6*d*; 19, 19*a*; May 3, 9*a*; 31, 7*b*; June 14, 6*a*; July 12, 6*b*; 26, 19*d*; Aug. 9, 4*a*; 23, 5*a*; Sept. 13, 4*c*; 27, 16*c*; Oct. 11, 4*e*; 25, 16*c*; Nov. 22, 18*a*; Dec. 20, 6*a*; —nuisances — correspondence, Sept. 16, 18*e*; Highways Protection League (l.), Oct. 4, 4*e*; Smoke (A.N.), Aug. 23, 5*a*; correspondence, Sept. 9, 3*d*; 16, 18*e*; 27, 16*f*: smoke: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *The Times* comment (A.N.), May 31, 7*b*; —oil tank wagon: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c*; —omnibuses: see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES; —petrol consumption tests (A.N.), Mar. 8, 14*c*; —Porto-Rico: demand for: U.S.A. consular report quoted (E.S.), April 27, 16*e*; —prices: inclusion of cost of accessories (A.N.), May 3, 9*b*; —Prince Henry trophy competition: see under Races, below
Prosecutions—driver: refusal of owner to give information, Aug. 18, 10*c*; —drivers, drunken, June 14, 13*b*; July 7, 4*c*; 13, 4*c*; Aug. 18, 2*d*; 26, 8*e*; Sept. 13, 3*b*; Oct. 5, 3*e*; 14, 2*f*; Nov. 11, 4*f*; Dec. 27, 3*e*; 28, 2*f*; — driver, unlicensed: employing, July 28, 3*f*; Nov. 21, 6*f* (e.e.); —driving, negligent, Jan. 12, 3*e*; 15, 15*c*; April 9, 4*c*; 23, 19*f*; May 3, 12*d* (e.e.); 18, 12*d*;

MOTORS—Prosecutions (continued) :—
23, 40*f* ; June 8, 4*b* ; July 4, 9*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; Aug. 13, 10*c* ; 17, 3*d*, 7*e* ; 18, 2*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; Sept. 1, 6*a* ; 2, 2*e* ; 6, 9*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; Dec. 7, 4*c* ; 29, 2*e* ; —lighting regulations, breach of, July 4, 9*d* ; —manslaughter, Jan. 14, 2*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; Feb. 5, 7*e* ; 9, 4*f* ; 19, 3*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; Mar. 3, 4*f* ; 10, 3*d*, 4*c* ; April 7, 4*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; May 2, 3*e* ; June 3, 3*e* ; 21, 4*e* ; July 12, 16*f* ; 19, 16*f*, 22*f* (e.e.) ; Aug. 20, 4*d* ; Oct. 15, 4*c* ; 19, 3*e* ; 21, 12*a* ; —obstruction, Sept. 8, 2*f* ; —Rosenheimer, Mr. E. T. : homicide charge, Aug. 20, 6*a* ; —scout : obstructing police, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; July 13, 4*c* ; obstructing park-keepers, April 7, 4*c* ; —speed, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; Mar. 17, 14*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; April 7, 10*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; May 3, 12*d* (e.e.) ; 9, 3*b* ; 16, 10*e* ; 20, 16*c* ; 23, 34*d* ; 27, 10*d* (e.e.) ; June 17, 11*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; July 5, 18*b* ; 11, 16*f* (e.e.) ; 28, 3*f* ; Aug. 5, 2*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 2*f* ; 13, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*f* ; Sept. 6, 9*e* ; 9, 3*d* ; 26, 3*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; Oct. 7, 11*c* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; convictions : appeal by Lord Torrington, 20, 16*b* ; Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 4, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 10, 12*d* ; Dec. 9, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; —thefts of cars, April 20, 4*b* ; May 24, 3*c* ; June 1, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; —unregistered car, May 23, 40*f* ; June 25, 4*c* ; Sept. 8, 12*f* ; Nov. 22, 18*f* ; —wheels, spare : applying false trade description, June 6, 3*f* ; 8, 4*b* ; 16, 3*f* ; 20, 4*b*

Races—American grand prize : race at New York abandoned, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; accidents (fatal), Nov. 11, 21*c* ; 15, 12*e* ; result, 14, 19*a* ; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : meeting held, Mar. 29, 12*d* : programme, April 4, 16*b* ; held, 28, 21*b* ; Whitsuntide meeting ; postponed ; date fixed, May 13. 21*c* ; held, 30, 19*c* ; race meeting held, June 20, 18*b* ; Aug. 2, 14*c* ; Oct. 6, 15*d* ; —"Henry Edmunds" trophy : arrangements, April 30, 14*f* ; —Italy : grand prix : French movement to promote similar competition, Jan. 6, 15*d* ; —Man, Isle of : coronation celebrations : organization announced, Dec. 14, 22*f* ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 27, 17*d* ; —Prince Henry trophy competition : arrangements, Mar. 25, 6*d* ; entries closed, April 4, 16*b* ; arrangements, May 4, 24*f* ; 28, 19*b* ; held, June 3, 7*d* ; 6, 17*f* ; 7, 18*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; accident (fatal), 8, 7*b* ; 10, 5*f* ; Prince Henry of Prussia give s new trophy, 11, 18*c* ; competition arrangements, 15, 23*d* ; (A.N.), 28, 4*a* ; Royal Automobile Club (report), July 9, 21*e* (A.N.), 26, 19*d* ; arrangements for 1911 tour, Sept. 3, 16*f* ; draft regulations approved by King (A.N.), Dec. 20, 6*a* ; —United States : Brighton Beach track : accidents (fatal), May 16, 15*d* ; —Vanderbilt cup : race result ; fatal accidents, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; Benz Company criticizes management ; ordered to withdraw cars from grand prize race, 6, 6*a* ; (A.N.), 11, 4*f* ; —Voiturette cup : arrangements, Jan. 20, 15*e* ; 29, 16*b* ; race result, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; (A.N.), 27, 16*c*

Records : by Mr. L. C. Coatalen, Oct. 14, 11*d* ; Mr. A. J. Hancock, 14, 11*d* ; 25, 17*c* ; Maj. L. Lloyd (l.), Sept. 27, 15*e* ; mile (circular track) : by R. de Palma, Sept. 17, 15*a* ; ten miles (circular track) : by R. de Palma, Sept. 26, 17*b* ; —registration : Eastbourne borough council : index-mark announced, Oct. 31, 14*e* ; regulations : County Councils Association local taxation licences committee (report), July 21, 14*f* ; —road : rules : see under ROADS—Rules ; —Royal Automobile Club : see that title ; —runs : London to Edinburgh, non-stop : particulars (A.N.), Feb. 8, 16*a* ; Wolseley 24-30 h.p. car : run from London to Salisbury and back described (A.N.), June 14, 6*a* ; —shipping : see under SHIPPING

Shows—display stand described (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*b* ; —Edinburgh: held, Feb. 8, 16*a* ; —Manchester : arrangements, Feb. 17, 14*a* ; exhibits described, 19, 16*b* ; (E.S.), 23, 16*e* ; (sp. art., "Automobile notes"), 22, 4*d* ; —Olympia : particulars, Oct. 31, 15*f* ; held, Nov. 4, 7*d* ; Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders entertains guests, 9, 13*a* ; catalogue, official (A.N.), Nov. 22, 18*b* ; special articles ("The Olympia motor show"), Nov. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 17*d* ; 11, 4*e* ; 12, 18*c* ; 15, 18*c* ; ("The Olympia motor show : mechanical features," E.S.), 9, 17*c* ; ("Hints from the motor-show," W.S.), 12, 54*c* ; —Paris (A.N.), Mar. 22, 18*c* ; arrangements, July 30, 10*b* ; automobile salon held, Dec. 5, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "The Paris Automobile salon"), 6, 17*a* ;—Prague : date, Jan. 20, 15*c* ; —St. Petersburg : arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*c* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; attitude of Russian Motor-car Dealers' Association, Mar. 9, 4*a* (e.e.) ; —Scottish Motor Trade Association : (Edinburgh) held, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —Turin : date, Jan. 20, 15*c* ; —United States : American Motor-car Manufacturers' Association : exhibition at Grand Central Palace : particulars, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; Association of Licensed Automobile Manufacturers : exhibition at Maddison-square gardens held, Jan. 25, 4*c*

Signalling : stopping of tram-cars : warning device suggested (A.N.), April 5, 6*e* ; mechanical devices invented (A.N.), 19, 19*b* ; —Singer 16-20 h.p. car : particulars (A.N.), July 26, 19*d* ; —Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : see that title ; —special article ("Told in a motorist's bungalow"), Aug. 30, 5*a* ; II., Oct. 4, 4*a*

Speed—calculator card noticed (E.S.), June 30, 16*c*

MOTORS—Speed (continued) :—
Limit — agitation against 10 miles an hour limits (A.N.), 22, 18*c* ; Acton : application to Local Government Board announced, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; Middlesex county council inquiry, Aug. 10, 6*f* ; —article (" Automobile notes "), Jan. 25, 4*c* ; — Aylesbury : High-street ; new regulation, April 9, 14*c* ; — Burnham (Bucks) : ten mile limit to be enforced, July 30, 10*b* ; —Bushey : London-road : new regulations, Mar. 25, 6*d* ; —correspondence, Sept. 13, 4*d* ; 14, 10*a* ; —Godalming : administration of regulations : petition from tradesman, May 5, 7*c* ; —Guildford : new regulations, Mar. 12, 18*d* ; — Harlow : Local Government Board order, Jan. 26, 9*f* ; — Harrow : conferences held, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —Harrow Weald : Local Government Board order issued, Sept. 17, 15*f* ; —Heath-street (Hampstead) : Local Government Board order, Jan. 15, 10*f* ; —Italy : see under Italy, above ; —Littlebury : Local Government Board order issued, Sept. 10, 12*c* ; — Mitcham : Local Government Board order, Jan. 26, 9*f* ; — Oxford : Local Government Board order issued, Sept. 17, 15*f* ; —Petersfield : decision of magistracy, June 7, 5*b* ; — prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, above ; —Rottingdean : inquiry held, Mar. 22, 17*b* ; —Royal Automobile Club : attitude (A.N.), April 19, 19*a* ; signs : Motor Union suggestion, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; —Southwick : Lower Shoreham-road : aplication to impose ten mile limit, Aug. 31, 9*d* ; —special article (" Speed limits, authorized and unauthorized "), June 7, 5*b* ; —Staines : application to Local Government Board announced, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; — Twickenham : inquiry announced, Sept. 10, 12*c* ; Local Government Board order, Nov. 25, 8*e* ; —Uxbridge : inquiry announced, June 2, 3*f* ; — villages : proposal to adopt deterrent road design (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*b*
Measurement : formula for converting yards per second into miles per hour (A.N.), Aug. 23, 5*b* ; —prosecutions : see under prosecutions, above ; —recorders : particulars (E.S.), July 13, 18*c* ; —speedometers : demonstration given by Messrs. Markt (E.S.), July 6, 16*c* ; —timing : police traps (A.N.), June 28, 4*a*
Springs : Mr. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), Oct. 5 , 14*e* ; — Steering : Mr. M. O'Gorman (views, E.S.), July 13, 18*d* ; —Sweden : reliability trials : see under Trials, below
Taxation — assessment : correspondence between owner and Treasury quoted (A.N.), Oct. 11, 4*e* ; prospects of new arrangements (A.N.), 11, 4*e* ; Wolseley

MOTORS—Taxation (continued) :—
Tool and Motor Car Company (Ltd.) : card noticed (E.S), 19, 14*c* ; —budget provisions (1909) : method of calculating tax quoted (P.N.), May 3, 9*b* ; — conference held, Dec. 24, 7*e* ; — correspondence, Sept. 22, 8*b* ; — medical profession : rebate on cars used by : reply of Treasury to, letter from Motor Union (l.), Nov. 25, 12*c* ; —new regulations inaugurated, July 1, 12*b* ; — (sp. art., " Motor-car taxation : the new regulations "), June 21, 18*b* ; —veterinary surgeons— rebate : Southern Counties Veterinary Society passes resolution, Dec. 8, 10*d* ; —visitors from foreign countries and colonies exempted, Aug. 13, 10*e* ; — thefts : from car while in motion : correspondence, Mar. 11, 3*f* ; particulars, May 20, 6*c*
Tires (art., E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*d* ; — durability : evidence, Jan. 27, 3*d* ; — industry : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*b* ; —inflation : new arrangement described (E.S.), May 18, 14*d* ; — inner tubes : new type described (E.S.), May 4, 16*c* ; —pneumatic (sp. art., " The development of pneumatic tyres "), April 12, 6*c* ; —repairing : composition described (E.S.), May 18, 14*d* ; —solid, new : described (E.S.), June 8, 16*c* ; — spring : new type described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*
Tours, foreign : hints for ladies (sp. art., " Motor touring abroad : simple hints for woman "), May 28, 13*d* ; —trade : amalgamation of firms (art., " Combination in the motor trade "), April 18, 12*a* ; Messrs. C. A. Vandervell and Co. disclaim connexion (l.), 20, 14*f* ; condition : special articles (" The motor-car trade ") (" Pleasure cars "), Nov. 9, 8*a* ; fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; imports and exports : statistics for nine months, Oct. 22, 14*e* ; United International Motors (Ltd.) : to establish factory in England, Nov. 8, 8*d* ; United States competition : prospects (A.N.), Mar. 22, 18*c* ; —trading, co-operative : Irish Automobile Association passes resolution, Jan. 1, 7*e*
Traffic—Broadfoot, Maj. W. (l.), Sept. 29, 3*d* ; —cottagers : petition to Queen Alexandra, Sept. 24, 11*e* ; — London : see under LONDON ; —rules, international : order in council, April 27, 8*d* ; (A.N.), May 3, 9*b* ; Local Government Board order, 5, 4*c* ; — transport service, use for (A.N.), Oct. 25, 16*c*
Trials—Benz car : run from London through Cotswold hills described (A.N.), Aug. 23, 5*b* ; —Dewar trophy : Daimler Motor Company issues pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c* ; —hill-climbing competition : application to hold competition on public road : decision of Royal Automobile Club (A.N.), April 19, 19*a* ; —history (sp. art., " Motor competitions "), May 24, 4*b* ; —Middlesex County Automobile Club's Banbury cup : result, Sept. 5, 14*f* ; —1,000

MOTORS—Trials (continued) :—
miles trial of 1900 : celebration of 10th anniversary : committee formed, April 6, 24*c* ; arrangements, 18, 18*c* ; (A.N.), 19, 19*a* ; celebrated, 23, 19*d* ; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (sp. art., " The motor-car : 1900-1910 : a retrospect and some reflections "), 26, 19*b* ; —Scottish Automobile Club (sp. art., " The test of the car "), Mar. 15, 11*c* ; (A.N.), April 5, 6*d* ; arrangements, 23, 16*d* ; abandoned, May 5, 18*e* ; — Sweden : " reliability " programme, Dec. 24, 7*e*
United States : industry, condition of : Herr Opel (views), Jan. 11, 4*b* ; licensing : Bills proposing federal system introduced, July 23, 5*a* ; living, effect on cost of : U.S.A. opinion, Aug. 18, 4*a* ; —voiturette cup : see under Races, above ; —war, use in : see under ARMY—Transport—Motors ; —weather, effect on : see under WEATHER
Wheels—Mr. M. O'Gorman (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 14*d* ; —detachable : Messrs. Rudge Whitworth issue guarantee (E.S), Jan. 26, 14*c* ; Segment motor rim described (E.S.), 25, 14*c* ; —spring, new : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*c* ; —Williams, Mr. W. : invention described (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
Winter motoring : special article (" Motors and winter roads "), Jan. 4, 4*e*
Motor Traction—editor : on army : motor transport (l.), Oct. 28, 12*c*
Motor Trader—libel action against, Oct. 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*b*
MOTOR Trades' Association—article (" Combination in the motor trade "), April 18, 12*a*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report. Feb. 24, 16*c*
MOTOR Union of Great Britain and Ireland—Automobile Association : amalgamation suggested (A.N.), June 28, 4*a* ; provisional agreement signed, Nov. 19, 10*f* (A.N.), 22, 18*a* ; confirmed, 25, 23*d* ; —aviation committee : ball postponed, Feb. 19, 6*f* ; —banquet : date, July 8, 13*c* ; —legal defence scheme, free : extension announced, Nov. 5, 3*d* ; —report, April 25, 20*c* ; —Royal Automobile Club : proposed amalgamation : rejected (A.N.), Oct. 25, 16*c*
on France—floods : correspondence with Touring Club de France, Feb. 11, 11*b*
MOTOR-WARSHIPS—see under NAVY—Warships
MOTOR Yacht Club : see ROYAL Motor Yacht Club
MOTT, Mr. E. S.—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*
MOTT, Dr. F. W.—at British Medical Association, on effects of alcohol, July 28, 14*c* ; —at Charing Cross Hospital, on nervous diseases : hereditary aspects ; insanity : alcoholism ; eugenics, Oct. 4, 7*c*
on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 3, 4*b*
MOTT, Miss H.—violoncello recital, Nov. 23, 12*f*
MOTT, Mr. J. R.—at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 16, 8*e*
MOTTA, Senor da—piano recitals, Nov. 18, 12*f* ; 23, 12*e*
MOTTO Quartet—concert, Feb. 17, 11*e* ; Nov. 29, 12*e*
MOTTRAM, Mr. A.—appointed headmaster of Congregational school at Caterham, Sept. 28, 12*j*
MOUCHANOFF, M. (Turkey) — appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; correction ; appointed minister of interior, 20, 5*c*
MOUL, Mr. A.—operation, Jan. 13, 11*a*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. C. G., Bp. of Durham—conducts quiet day for clergy of West London at St. Paul's cathedral, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; leaving diocese on holiday, April 1, 4*b* ; entertains residents in Homes for Aged Mineworkers, July 20, 10*c* ; health, Oct. 20, 12*d*
at Church congress, reads paper, Oct. 1, 9*a* ; —at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 16, 8*e*
on age, old : links with the past (l.), Aug. 31, 9*d* ; —Anti-Socialist Union of the churches (with others, l.), April 28, 14*b* ; —Christian ministry (p.), Jan. 12, 6*e* ; —home rule : attitude of non-conformists (l.), Dec. 14, 11*f* ; 17, 6*f* ; —opium : Indo-Chinese traffic (preface to memorial), Oct. 13, 6*d* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill (l.), July 18, 9*e* ; —socialism (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10*b*
MOULMEIN—waterworks : Mr. Percy G. Scott (p., E.S.), April 6, 17*d*
MOULSDALE, Mr. W. E.—Cumberland (Egremont) : candidature announced, Nov. 14, 8*e*
MOULTON, Lord Justice Fletcher—appointed member of Council of Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, June 16, 9*b* ; health, July 7, 3*a*, 13*a*
at British Medical Association's dinner, on medical profession, July 29, 14*c* ; —at Institute of Brewing's dinner, on brewing, Feb. 19, 6*c*
MOULTON, Prof. J.—receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Mr. O. B. — funeral, Nov. 17, 13*c*
MOUNSEY-HEYSHAM, Mr. G. W. — death, June 9, 13*c* ; will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
MOUNT, Mr. W. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; Dec. 12, 7*c*
Berkshire (South) — elected, Jan. 24, 6*b*, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, June 15, 7*c*
MOUNTAIN Copper Company (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 18*d* ; meeting, May 6, 19*b*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents — Alps : fatal, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; Grivola (fatal), 10, 5*e* ; —Cerentino, near (fatal), Aug. 19, 4*a* ; —Chamossaire : body of English girl found, Jan. 5, 12*a* (m.e.) ; —Fochlwyd, Mar. 26, 8*e* ; 28, 9*d* ; —Garn mountain (fatal), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*a* ; —Glacier des Bossons (fatal), Aug. 16, 5*d* ; identity of English tourist, 17, 6*a* ; —Glyder Fach : correspondence, Mar. 2, 16*c* ; —Grindelwald (fatal), July 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*e* ; appeal for guides : Public Schools' Alpine Sports Club (l.), 18, 12*b* ; —Ingleborough mountain, May 17, 10*b* ; —Jungfrau, Aug. 19, 4*a* ; expedition to recover bodies, 20, 6*b* ; bodies recovered, 23, 3*c* ; —Lliwedd

MOUNTAINEERING — Accidents (continued):—
(fatal), Mar. 30, 12*d*; 31, 11*d*; — Mont Blanc (fatal), Oct. 8, 6*b*; — Ostgrat (fatal), Nov. 3, 5*e*; — Rottal-Sattel (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*e*; —Snowdon, near (fatal), Aug. 29, 7*c*; inquest, 30, 9*d*; — Strobl (fatal), Aug. 17, 6*a*
Alps: season begun, Aug. 4, 3*b*; — equipment (ladies) exhibition: exhibits described, May 3, 2*e*; —Harakoram Eastern: Dr. T. G. Longstaff reads paper on exploration, April 19, 19*b*; —Himalayas: Abruzzi, Duke of the : expedition (lect.), Feb. 17, 5*e*; 23, 5*a*; Dr. F. de Filippi (p.), Nov. 23, 12*a* (e.e.); Longstaff, Dr. T. G.: particulars of explorations (lect.), April 8, 12*e*; —Jungfrau: incident, July 25, 7*c*; —Lake district: rock climbing by visitors, Mar. 29, 12*d*; —Matterhorn: ascent, July 22, 5*d*; —special articles ("Alpine wanderings in 1910"), I. ("The path of Autolycus"), Sept. 6, 4*b*; II. ("Between Doron and Dora"), 13, 4*a*; III. ("The chief things"), 20, 14*e*
MOUNTAIN Queen (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 16, 19*c*
MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 10, 15*f*; Oct. 6, 14*a*; meeting, April 6, 23*b*; report, 24, 14*f*
MOUNT Caburn (Sussex)—demolition threatened: Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), Oct. 14, 10*f*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Lord—health, May 16, 11*a*; leaves London, June 1, 13*a*; appointed Keeper of Privy Seal to Prince of Wales, July 13, 15*a*; celebrates 78th birthday: receives address of congratulation, Nov. 7, 15*b* on land valuation — form of return: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 6, 8*a*
MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 28, 16*e*; meeting, Dec. 7, 21*b*
MOUNTFORD—appeal against sentence, April 9, 3*e*
MOUNTJOY prison — governor appointed, Sept. 13, 12*c*
MOUNT Lyell Comstock Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Jun. 25, 13*e*
MOUNT Lyell Consols Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 10*e*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 10, 16*f*; dividend, May 6, 19*b*; reports, May 12, 16*e*; June 14, 17*a*; Nov. 4, 21*d*; Dec. 12, 18*e*
MOUNT Morgan (Queensland) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 15*e*; June 25, 17*b*; Sept. 27, 13*d*; Dec. 29, 11*e*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb, 7, 13*e*; July 5, 16*a*; Aug. 9, 14*a*
MOUNTMORRES, Lord — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 13, 3*d*; creditors' meeting held, 18, 3*f*; application for order of discharge, July 28, 3*b*
MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lord—action against settled, Jan. 27, 3*b*; contributes to Church Army, April 18, 6*a*; contributes to Archbishops' Western Canada fund, Dec. 31, 7*c*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—physician elected, Jan. 27, 11*b*; governors: meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d*; appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 14, 18*b*; Sept. 28, 20*d*
MOUNT Wilson — observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
MOUNT Yagahong Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 23, 16*c*; report, Oct. 3, 17*f*
MOURANDE, Maurice: see under FRANCE—Crime
MOURNING — dresses: see under COSTUME—Mourning; —Hartland, Mr. E. S. (p.), Sept. 8, 7*e*; leading article ("National mourning"), May 11, 11*f*; —royal colour: correspondence, May 11, 13*c*
MOUROMTSEFF, Prof. S. A.—death, Oct. 18, 11*d*; proposed tributes in Duma: not discussed, 29, 7*d*; funeral: *Russkoe Slovo* protests against police attitude, 29, 7*d*
MOUSSAAG Amastane (Sahara)—to visit Paris, Aug. 9, 5*e* (e.e.)
MOUVEAUX, Maj. (France)—on army: Senegalese *tirailleurs*: experimental service in Algeria (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 5*e*
MOVABLE Dwellings Bill—Select Committee of House of Lords: report, Aug. 11, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MOWAT, Dr. D.—death, Feb. 7, 11*d*
MOWATT, Mr.—drowned, Sept. 27, 10*e*
MOWATT, Sir F.—health, June 9, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*
MOWBRAY and Stourton, Lord—at Bradford, on land valuation, Sept. 13, 10*d*; at Sheffield, on land taxation, Sept. 28, 10*e*
MOWLL, Mr. R.—appointed coroner for East Kent, Aug. 11, 5*c*
MOXON, Dr.—corrupt practices charge, June 3, 3*f*
MOY, Mr. T.—death, Jan. 4, 11*d*; will, Mar. 9, 13*c*
MOYES, Canon:—
at Westminster Cathedral: Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*d*
on divorce law (evid.), June 28, 2*f*; — Roman Catholics: use of term "catholic" (l.), April 4, 10*d*
MOYLE, Mr. F. B.—on oaths: administration (l.), Jan. 19, 4*d*
MOYNAGH, Mr. S. H.—Armagh, South: general election: candidature announced, Dec. 8, 8*e*
MOYNIER, M. Gustave—death, Aug. 23, 9*c*
MOZAMBIQUE—Africa, relations with South: see under AFRICA, South; —natives: fighting with Portuguese, June 23, 5*c*; recruiting: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native: —Portugal: proclamation of republic: see under PORTUGAL; —railways: extensions proposed, Dec. 20, 5*d*; —religious missions: freedom proposed, Dec. 20, 5*d*; —special article ("The Portuguese colonies: their extent and condition"), Oct. 8, 5*e*; —trade: condition, Aug. 27, 7*c*
MOZAMBIQUE Company (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 16*f*
MOZAMBIQUE Macequece (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 17*a*
MOZART—"Clemenza di Tito, La" (sp. art., "Music: la Clemenza di Tito"), Sept. 3, 11*d*; —festival at His Majesty's Theatre: see under OPERA; festival at Salzburg: arrangements, Mar. 14, 10*a*; opens; performances, Aug. 1, 11*d*; —works: sp. arts., ("Music: Mozart's Comedies"), June 18, 13*e*; ("Music: words and music in opera"), July 9, 12*a*

MUAVIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed foreign minister, Mar. 21, 6c
MUDD, Miss—at charity organization societies' conference, reads paper, June 15, 8d
MUDIE'S Library—theft from : prosecution, June 4, 6b ; 24, 4b ; July 1, 4b ; Oct. 27, 2f ; Nov. 3, 4c ; 10, 3e
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. H. T.—on Parliamentary registration : requests for information by political organizations (l.), Aug. 18, 8a
MUGGLETON, Mrs. M. — will, Dec. 13, 11c
MUHESA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 28, 15d ; meeting, June 10, 16e ; dividend, Nov. 1, 17b
MUHTASHEM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed minister of justice, Oct. 31, 7d —
MUIR, Rev. Dr. P. M. A.—appointed moderator of general assembly of Church of Scotland, May 25, 12b ; appointed chaplain-in-ordinary to King in Scotland, Dec. 17, 8e
at Church of Scotland general assembly on churches : inter-communion, June 4, 8f
on Scottish—divorce law (evid.), Dec. 1, 4c
MUIR, Mr. R.—" Peers and Bureaucrats " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 474b
MUIR, Mr. W.—" Christianity and Labour " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331b
MUIR, Ward—" The Amazing Mutes : Their Week in Lovely Lucerne " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330c
MUIRHEAD, Dr. C.—death, June 24, 13c
MUKDEN—described, July 19, 62f ; — electricity : installation to be enlarged (E.S.), Mar. 31, 16c
MULAI Hafid : see under MOROCCO
MULAI Hafid, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Morocco
MULCASTER, Maj.-Gen. W. S. S.—death, Jan. 12, 13b ; will, Mar. 30, 13e
MULDER, Mr. J.—concert, May 3, 12e
on Beethoven, Louis van—newly discovered symphony (l.), Jan. 26, 10f
MULDOON, Mr. John—biographical, Dec. 14, 7d
MÜLLER, Adm. von—received by German Emperor, Sept. 29, 13a
MÜLLER, Dr. (Austria)—at co-operative congress, on co-operative movement, Sept. 8, 5e
MÜLLER, F. M. :—
" The Sacred Books of the East " (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 203c
on China—opium : suppression (report quoted), Jan. 4, 3f
MÜLLER, Dr. G.—" Mentone and its Neighbourhood. The Past and the Present " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471c
MULLER, Dr. H.—receives D.Sc. degree of Manchester University, July 4, 7c
MÜLLER, Herr P. :—
Wilson, Mr. H.—attack by (s.), Aug. 29, 7a
on shipping—proposed seamen's strike (l.), Aug. 27, 8c
MULLET—notable take, Mar. 22, 12e
MULLICK, Dr.—on India : education : living conditions of students (views quoted), Aug. 27, 5e
MULLIN, Mr. W. C.—elected vice-chairman of joint board of trade union congress ; Labour party ; and General Federation of Trades, Nov. 23, 10b
at Downing-street, on political use of trade union funds, Nov. 12, 3e
MULLINER, Mr. H. H. :—
Admiralty, attitude of Board of—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Jan. 7, 6d ; Mr. H. H. Mulliner (l.), 8, 4f ; 18, 4b ; correspondence, 12, 6a ; Coventry Ordnance Works (Ltd.) (l.), 15, 10d ; Mr. H. E. Duke (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8e ; Mr. McKenna (s.P.), 17, 9b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on German navy : construction, acceleration of ; replies to Mr. McKenna (l.), Jan. 1, 10e ; —navy : Liberal policy ; diary of events (l.), Jan. 3, 4d ; (sp. art., " Mr. Mulliner's diary") 5, 4a ; Mr. Mulliner (l.), 6, 7f ; correspondence, 7, 6c
MULLINEUX, Mr. J.—appointed chief examiner of assessments in office of special commissioners of income-tax, July 2, 13d
MULLINS, Rev. J. D.—returns from Canada, Oct. 18, 4b
MULLOY, Mr. L. W. R. (Canada)—at Newington Public Hall, on imperial fiscal policy, April 13, 10a
MULOCK, Mrs. J. F.—will, June 13, 13e
MUMBLES Lighthouse—bad weather, Feb. 21, 8e
MUMBY, Mr. F. A.—" The Romance of Bookselling " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 448c
MUMFORD, J. L.—arson charge, June 1, 5c
MUMM von Schwarzenstein Baron (Germany)—a Berlin July 23, 5e
MUMMERY, Mr. J. C. S.—biographical ; retiring from presidency of Royal Photographic Society, Jan. 11, 4c
MUMMERY, Rev. J. S.—death, Sept. 1, 11d ; will, Oct. 1, 13c (e.e.)
MUN, Comte de (France)—on labour : attitude of Roman Catholics ; conducts deputation to Mgr. Amette, Jan. 4, 3c
MUNBY, Mr. A. J.—will, July 4, 12e
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—on Kent : education of children in institutions : attitude of county council (l.), Aug. 17, 6d
MUNDJI Bey—appointed Turkish consul-general in London, April 19, 16e
MUNDY, Mr. A.—death, Feb. 5, 10c
MUNGANA (Chillagoe) Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 13, 16f ; July 30, 17c
MUNI, Marquis di (Spain)—biographical, July 11, 7b ; presents diplomatic corps at Paris to M. Fallières, Jan. 3, 5a ; to resign ambassadorship to France, July 11 7b ; received in farewell audience by M. Fallières, 30, 5c
MUNICH—church, English : Rev. D. Cowlin ; appeal (l.), Sept. 28, 7e ; —drama : see under GERMANY ; —Frauenheim, proposed : see under HOSPITALS ; — Mahomedan art, exhibition of : see under ART : Exhibitions ; —music festivals : arrangements, July 9, 12b ; 18, 13e ; held, Aug. 30, 9b
MUNICH Academy of Science—corresponding members appointed, Nov. 14, 6d
MUNICIPAL and County Club—dinner arrangements, Oct. 10, 13a ; Nov. 17, 13b
MUNICIPAL building and public health exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
MUNICIPAL corporations—election of aldermen : Bill : objects (P.N.), June 18, 12c ; Lord Carrington (s.P.), July 27, 6a ; Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.P.), July 27, 6a ; Lord Liverpool (s.P.), July 27, 6a ; Local Government Board (circular), Sept. 6, 5f ; Lord Midleton (s.P.), July 27, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

MUNICIPAL elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal
MUNICIPAL elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act, 1884—amendment Bill: provisions, May 4, 8*d*
MUNICIPAL Electric Association—convention (E.S.), June 22, 17*d*
MUNICIPAL *Employés* Association of Great Britain and Ireland—conference (Leicester) held, May 17, 10*a*; excluded from trade union congress, Aug. 29, 7*c*; exclusion discussed at trade unon congress, Sept. 14, 8*b*
MUNICIPAL finance: see LOCAL Government—Finance
MUNICIPALITY of Para Improvements (Ltd.)—debenture issue, July 11, 18*c*
MUNICIPAL Permanent Investment Building Society—law case, Feb. 24, 4*d*
MUNICIPAL trading—Bermondsey borough council: electricity works (report), July 19, 18*c*; —Browne, Mr. J. H. B. (lect.), April 20, 19*a*; —correspondence, Jan. 20, 4*b*; —Darwin, Maj. (s.), Feb. 26, 17*b*; —electrical fittings: proposed Bill: attitude of Electrical Contractors' Association (E.S.) Nov. 30 16*d*; —electricity: seamy side; Mr. C. Woodall (s.), Feb. 5, 14*b*; —Hemphill, Capt. F. (s.), Feb. 26, 17*b*; —Hereford city council gas department: report for 1909, July 6, 7*d*; —Kingston-on-Thames electricity department's report, Oct. 26, 12*c*; —methods: correspondence, Aug. 13, 10*a*; —Poplar: electricity department's report, Sept. 29, 14*d*; —Sheffield corporation: electricity department's report for 1909, July 6, 7*e*; tramways: report for 1909; markets: report for 1909, 12, 19*a*; —West Ham electricity department (report), Oct. 11, 10*c*
MUNICIPAL Tramways Association—conference (Bradford): held, Sept. 22, 6*d*; 24, 14*d*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 19*d*
MUNIZ, Gen. (Peru)—attempt to conciliate President Leguia and opposition fails, Dec. 26, 5*a*
MUNK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—death from injuries incurred in football match, Nov. 14, 18*e*; 15, 19*d*; inquest, 16, 22*d*
MUNK, Jens—expedition to discover North West Passage recalled: correspondence, Oct. 22, 15*c*
MUNKACSY, Michael de—"Ecce Homo" (picture): offered for sale by auction, June 10, 4*c*
MUNRO, Mr. A.—on credit drapers: alleged improper methods (evid.), May 25, 3*f*
MUNRO, Mr. A. M.—"Records of Old Aberdeen," Vol. II. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 335*a*
MUNRO, Mr. N.—"Fancy Farm" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 480*c*
MUNRO, Mr. R.—biographical, Feb. 2, 8*a*; Dec. 21, 8*a*
Wick Burghs—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. W. Churchill (tel.), Jan. 28, 7*e*; petition against return: see under WICK Burghs
in Parliament on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*c*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*d*
MUNROE, A. F. and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 13, 2*f*
MULDOON, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*
MULHATTON, Mr. J. J.—South American mail services (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*c*
MULLALY, Mr. J. J.—appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*b*; Dec. 10, 7*b*; June 24, 9*a*; to be sworn of Privy Council, 24, 9*a*; sworn, July 20, 13*a*; appointed Lord Rosebery's assessor on St. Andrews University court, Nov. 10, 7*a*
Leith Burghs—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 18, 9*f*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), 20, 7*f*; elected, 22, 6*b*
at Dunfermline, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 24, 9*b*; —at Edinburgh, on House of Lords reform, Oct. 1, 8*c*; —at Glasgow, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 26, 10*b*; —at Raith, on House of Lords reform conference, July 4, 12*b*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*c*; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 27, 8*d*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*b*; —Scotland: local taxation, July 19, 10*a*
MUNSCH, Father—to be consecrated Bp. of Magnesia, Nov. 18, 14*b*
MÜNSTER, Prince — leaves London for Berlin, Sept. 1, 11*a*; visits Russian art exhibition at Doré Galleries, Nov. 8, 13*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 13, 11*a*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank: see under IRELAND—Banking
MÜNSTERBERG, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—to lecture at Berlin University, Nov. 11, 5*d*
MUNTZ, Mr. F. E.—shire horses sold, Feb. 12, 6*c*
MUNTZ, Sir G.—at Institute of Metals, delivers presidential address, Jan. 19, 11*b*; Sept. 22, 12*c*
MUNTZ Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 17*c*; meeting, April 1, 18*f*
MURAT, Prince—arrives in London, Aug. 23, 9*a*; in London, Nov. 19, 15*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, 21, 13*a*
MURAT, Princess Caroline—"My Memoirs" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 271*a*
MURATA, Lieut.-Gen., Jun — appointed honorary K.C.B., Feb. 9, 11*a*
MURAVIEFF, Count Paul—in London, June 16, 13*a*
MURCHISON Associated (Ltd.)—dividend, July 6, 20*c*
MURDER:—
Allen, Gertrude: Arthur G. Thrussell tried, June 23, 4*b*; —Anderson, Thomas Weldon: found shot, July 18, 6*e*; particulars, 19, 11*b*; 20, 8*f*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 6*f*; inquest, 20. 8*f*; 25, 4*b*; Sept. 19, 3*a*; funeral, July 23, 6*f*; police statement, Aug. 12, 8*c*; —Armand, Clement G.: Henry William Ball charged, June 28, 16*f*; July 5, 12*f*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 4*d*
Beck, Edith B. M., Jan. 3, 3*f*; inquest, 6, 2*f*; William Charles Harrison, charged, 4, 2*e*; 11, 3*c*; 18, 4*a*; discharged, 19, 3*e*; tried; acquitted, Feb. 10, 4*c*; —Bennett, Mrs.: murder of two boys and suicide, Aug. 10, 6*c*; —Blindley Heath: unidentified man, July 20, 8*f*; body identified, 28, 9*b*; Albert Baggs charged, 21, 8*c*; discharged, 28, 9*b*; inquest, 22, 9*e*; Aug. 17, 8*a*; Sept. 14, 3*b*; search by police, Aug. 2, 7*c*; body identified, 3, 8*d*; correction, 5, 2*e*; Francis Henry Smith (*alias* Frank Kemp), charged, Sept. 15, 3*f*; 22, 3*e*; 30, 3*b*; Oct. 8, 10*a*; Mr. Justice Grantham (add.);

MURDER (continued) :—
grand jury at Guildford throw out bill, Nov. 30, 4*f*; Francis Henry Smith (*alias* Frank Kemp) discharged, Dec. 1, 4*d*; —Boxall, Florence: trial; sentenced, Dec. 2, 4*d*; —Braithwaite, Mrs., July 18, 6*e*; William Braithwaite tried; sentenced, Nov. 12, 4*c*; reprieved, 28, 16*a*; —Button, male child of Jane: inquest, July 22, 9*e* (e.e.); Jane Button tried, Oct. 14, 4*c*

Carroll, Patrick: Agnes Carroll tried, Feb. 25, 4*e* (e.e.); leave to appeal refused, Mar. 12, 3*b*; —child: Bill (Record of Sentence of Death): Mr. Justice Grantham (add.), Nov. 30, 4*f*; —Clarke, Luther Ellis: inquest, Dec. 22, 15*a*; reward to be offered, 24, 10*c*; —Collins, John: John Wren tried: sentenced, Feb. 5, 4*c*; reprieve refused, 21, 3*b*; executed, 23, 9*a*; —Coulson, Jane Ellen, and child: John Coulson arrested, May 26, 10*a* (e.e.): tried; sentenced, July 22, 4*e*; date of execution, Aug. 9, 3*d*; executed, 10, 3*b*; —Covell, Annie: George Henry Perry tried, Feb. 10, 4*c*; sentenced, 12, 4*a*; executed, Mar. 2, 3*c*

Crippen, Mrs. Cora—supposed body found in cellar at Camden-road, July 14, 4*e*; particulars, 15, 9*c*; police statements, 15, 9*c*; 18, 6*e*; 29, 9*e*; *post mortem* examination, 16, 6*f*; Hawley Harvey Crippen and Ethel le Neve: search for: progress, 15, 9*c*; 16, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 8*f*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 6*f*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 8*e*; 29, 9*e*; letters from Crippen to Mrs. R. H. Mills, 15, 9*d*; 21, 8*b*; to Sheffield patient, 16, 6*f*; inquest, 19, 11*a*; reward offered, 20, 8*f*; 21, 8*b*; reference to Crippen in *Truth* Cautionary List, 20, 8*f*; non-arrest of Crippen: police statement, 20, 8*b*; persons detained by police at Llangranog and Stonebridge, 22, 9*e*; Crippen reported to be on vessel sailing to Canada, 25, 8*d*; 26, 9*f*; identified on steamship *Montrose*, 29, 9*e*; 30, 6*c*; reported confession by Miss Le Neve, 26, 9*f*; 27, 3*e*; Canadian extradition proceedings: arrangements, 29, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; message from Captain of the *Montrose* to *Daily Mail*; Inspector Dew arrives at Father Point, 30, 6*b*; Crippen and Ethel Le Neve arrested; particulars, Aug. 1, 7*a*; *Daily Mail* account, 1, 7*b*; details of flight, 1, 7*c*; at Quebec: Crippen charged; further particulars, 2, 7*b*, c; examination of Crippen and Ethel Le Neve: arrangements for return to England, 3, 8*c*; further particulars concerning return, 4, 6*e*; statement of confession denied; detective Mitchell and wardresses leave for Quebec, 5, 6*e*; investigation of Crippen's life, 6, 6*d*; messages to and from prisoners; offer from theatrical manager to Le Neve, 8, 7*c*; further inquest of remains, 9, 10*a*; dates of trial, 10, 8*c*; proceedings in Canada, 11, 4*b*; legal formalities in Canada completed, 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*a* (m.e.); Inspector Dew arrives at Rimouski, 15, 10*a*;

MURDER — Crippen, Mrs. Cora (continued) :—
inquest resumed, 16, 3*c*; further examination of remains made, 16, 3*c*; permission granted to have independent medical examination of remains, 17, 10*b*; applications by Crippen against *Daily Chronicle* for alleged contempt of court, 18, 2*e*; 20, 2*d*; Ottawa Government grant warrants authorizing extradition, 20, 5*b*; leave for England, 22, 4*e*; prisoners to be landed at Holyhead; magisterial hearing of charge: arrangements, 25, 6*e*; applications for permits to board the *Megantic* on arrival refused; counsel: names, 27, 10*d*; arrival at Liverpool; charged at Bow-street police-court, 29, 4*f*; proceedings at Bow-street police-court, 30, 6*c*; Crippen removed to prison infirmary, 31, 6*d*; Hawley Harvey Crippen and Ethel Le Neve: health, Sept. 1, 10*b*; proceedings at Bow-street police-court, 7, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; 22, 3*a*; remains examined by pathologists, 10, 10*b*; Mr. A. Newton consents to undertake defence of Miss Le Neve, 10, 10*b*; inquest, 13, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; 27, 3*e*; Dr. Crippen's furniture to be sold by auction, 16, 3*e*; sold, 21, 3*a*; prisoners committed for trial, 22, 3*d*; Inspector Dew interviews lady at Bath, 24, 10*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith retained for defence of Miss Le Neve, 26, 3*a*; trial at Central Criminal Court: arrangements, 28, 3*c*; burial of remains: Mr. W. Schroder issues order, Oct. 3, 3*d*; buried 12, 3*e*; recorder of London (charge), 12, 3*d*; grand jury returns true bill, 13, 3*f*; Mr. B. Miller to give evidence, 13, 9*a*; counsel not yet instructed, 6, 3*b*; trial: arrangements, 8, 4*d*; held, 19, 17*a*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 4*a*; sentenced, 24, 5*c*; appeal announced, 27, 4*e*; lodged, 28, 4*c*; police reward handed to Capt. Kendall, 7, 3*e*; exclusion of foreign press: correspondence, 20, 4*c*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 9*e*; U.S.A. press comments, 24, 7*d*; correspondence, 26, 7*f*: alleged illegal incident: correspondence, 29, 4*a*; Ethel Le Neve tried and acquitted, 26, 7*a*; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 28, 4*c*; Mr. C. Stone (l.), 28, 4*c*; "Dr." Crippen's trial: alleged irregular incident: contradiction, Nov. 1, 3*e*; appeal: date, 1, 3*e*; application to postpone, 2, 3*f*; dismissed, 7, 3*a*; correspondence, 2, 4*e*; 10, 17*d*; visited by Miss Le Neve, 3, 4*c*; 21, 3*d*; 23, 12*a*; execution arrangements, 8, 4*b*; United States application for respite proposed, 8, 4*b*; petitions, 8, 4*b*; signatures, 9, 4*c*; 11, 7*c*; 14, 3*c*; presented to Home Office, 18, 4*e*; 21, 3*d*; projected, 21, 3*d*; application by man to Cambridge justices to be executed as substitute, 8, 4*b*; Mrs. Crippen reported at Alix (Alberta), 14, 3*c*; result of police investigations, 15, 3*f*; prayers said at St. Peter's Church (Clap-

MURDER — Crippen, Mrs. Cora (continued):—
ham) on behalf of Crippen, 15, 3*f*; writes statement for publication, 23, 12*a*; executed; inquest on body, 24, 4*e*; confession: Home Office disclaims knowledge, 24, 4*e*; —contempt of court proceedings: against *Sheffield Weekly Telegraph*, Oct. 13, 3*d*; 26, 3*b*; 27, 3*c*; against *Evening News*, 24, 4*a*, 5*c*; 25, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; against *Daily Chronicle*, 26, 3*a*; French opinion, 27, 4*e*
Dennis, George: arrested, Oct. 31, 8*f*; —Dennis, Violet B.: Stanley Dennis charged, Nov. 9, 3*e*; 24, 2*f*; trial, Dec. 8, 4*c*; —Dodd, Annie Louise: of four children: trial; to be detained as criminal lunatic, Feb. 24, 4*f*; —Doggett, Alfred: James Henry Hancock charged, Mar. 7, 6*f*; tried, May 30, 4*d*; executed, June 15, 3*e*; —Donachi, Thomas: inquest, Dec. 28, 8*c*; wife and son charged, 27, 6*d*; —Durose, Clara: inquest, May 26, 6*b*
Eastbury, Miss, July 18, 6*e*; Harold Eastbury arrested, 19, 11*b*; charged, Aug. 20, 8*b*; true bill returned, Nov. 4, 4*c*; trial, 5, 3*c*; —Ely, Elizabeth: Frank Foreman charged, May 19, 11*d*; inquest, 31, 4*c*; tried; sentenced, June 16, 4*d*; application for leave to appeal refused, 28, 3*a*; —Etchells, Hannah M.: Alfred Ernest Derrick tried; sentenced, July 14, 3*b*; appeal dismissed, 29. 3*b*; reprieved, Aug. 5, 6*c*
Garibaldi, Margherita: tried; sentenced, July 14, 3*b*; reprieved, 18, 10*d*; —Garwood, Sgt.: Pte. A. A. Bagley: tried; sentenced, Oct. 12, 12*f*; —Gasson, Harriet Lucy: Oliver Smith tried; sentenced, Nov. 18, 4*d*; execution date fixed, Dec. 7, 14*e*; —Gridley, Edith E.: Thomas Gridley; suicide, May 13, 17*c*
Habeeb Sued: Sulleyman Adam tried; sentenced, Oct. 19, 12*c*; reprieved, Nov. 4, 4*c*; —Haley, Hilda: Arthur Charles Haley charged, June 13, 3*f*; inquest, 14, 14*f*; —Healey, John, Mar. 29, 4*a*; inquest, 30., 3*a*; Thomas W. Jesshope charged, 30, 3*b*; April 6, 4*b*; 7, 4*c*; sentenced, 30, 5*b*; application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, May. 10, 3*c*; reprieve refused, 24, 4*c*; executed, 26, 12*f*; —Henderson, Thomas: particulars, Mar. 28, 4*d*; 29, 5*c*; inquest, 31, 3*b*; April 14, 14*d*; Thomas Crake (*alias* Craig) arrested, 18, 4*d*; charged, 19, 2*f*; 25, 3*d*; trial; sentenced, June 27, 3*d*; executed, July 13, 10*c*; —Higginbottom, Henry James: arrested, April 25, 8*d*; charged, 26, 4*e*; May 4, 3*c*; inquest, April 28, 20*d*; tried, June 3, 3*e*; —Houndsditch: shooting outrage: see under HOUNDSDITCH; —Hurst, Hannah Mary: Maurice Nevile tried; convicted of manslaughter, Mar. 3, 4*c*
Jenkin, Mary: Henry Ison tried; sentenced, Nov. 25, 16*c*; reprieve refused, Dec. 28, 2*f*; —Johnson, Elizabeth Ann: Edward Woodcock tried; sentenced, July 21, 4*b*; reprieved, Aug. 9, 13*f*; suicide, Sept. 2, 10*f*; —Jones, Gwenellen: William Murphy tried; sentenced, Jan. 27, 10*c*; reprieve refused, Feb. 14, 4*a*;
MURDER (continued):—
executed, 16, 18*d*; —Jones, Mrs. Susannah, and four children: William Jones attempts suicide, May 23, 30*b*; trial, June 27, 3*d*
Lawrence, William Charles: Harry Taylor tried: sentenced, July 20, 4*d*; to be reprieved, Aug. 4, 11*f*; —Lefevre, Elvina A. R.: Stephen Harry Cheeseman commits suicide, Jan. 12, 12*e*; 14, 10*e*; —Lester, Bessie: Harry Bright charged, Oct. 31, 8*f*; Nov. 7, 14*d*; trial; sentenced, 17, 3*e*
McGarity, Mrs.: Patrick McGarity tried; acquitted, Nov. 4, 4*c*; —Massey, John: inquest, May 6, 4*a*; Amos Peel and John Dougan charged, April 28, 20*d*; 30, 8*d* (e.e.); May 12, 12*d*; July 1, 4*b*; —Maychell, Mrs. Margaret: drowns infant; suicide, Sept. 3, 10*d*; inquest, 5, 6*d*; —Moore, Mary Ellen: trial; sentenced, July 21, 4*b*
Neville, John: murders child; attempts suicide, Oct. 21, 10*f*; inquest, 25, 4*d*; —Nicholas, Surg.-Maj. J. H.: inquest, Aug. 18, 6*e*; James H. Nicholas charged, Aug. 17, 8*e*; tried, Oct. 22, 3*e*; —Nisbet, Mr. John Innes: body found in North-Eastern Railway train, Mar. 19, 12*a*; 21, 3*f*; John A. Dickman arrested, 22, 12*d*; charged, 23, 12*a*; 31, 3*b*; correspondence, Mar. 25, 9*d*; April 7, 4*c*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 5*f*; 22, 4*e*; inquest, 29, 12*e*; missing bag found, June 10, 8*b*; compensation claim by widow, 16, 8*d*; John Alexander Dickman: trial, July 5, 3*e*; 6, 4*f*; sentenced, 7, 4*d*; repayment of loans: statement by Mrs. Dickman, 8, 4*a*; Mrs. Dickman visits Newcastle Gaol; Newcastle-upon-Tyne press comment, 11, 14*a*; compensation awarded to Mrs. Nisbet: appeal against, 13, 3*c*; rejected, 23, 3*c*; petition being prepared, 14, 4*e*; Home Secretary refers to Court of Appeal, 18, 6*e*; Home Office statement, 19, 1*c*; decision of Court of Appeal, 23, 3*c*; execution date, 26, 4*e*; petition for reprieve: Home Secretary (l.), 27, 12*e* (e.e.); Home Office letter to Mrs. Dickman, Aug. 1, 7*d*; petition to Home Secretary; statement of Newcastle resident, 4, 6*e*; health of Dickman, 5, 10*e*; Dickman not to be reprieved, 8, 3*f*; execution date, 9, 3*d*; Dickman executed, 10, 3*b*; —Norris, Elizabeth Mary: Edwin Sturzeugger commits suicide, Feb. 14, 12*b*; inquest, 18, 6*c*; —Norval, Alexander: Archibald Norval charged, Nov. 8, 14*c* (e.e.); inquest, Dec. 7, 15*c*; —Nunn, Mr. A. E.: Mrs. A. E. Nunn: suicide, July 18, 6*e*; 19, 11*c*; inquest, 20, 8*f*
Odam, Christopher: inquest, Oct. 1, 3*a*; 13, 4*d*; James Dwayne: charged, Sept. 29, 3*d*; 15, 4*b*; case dismissed, 27, 4*e*
Paget, Mary Ann: George William Paget commits suicide, June 20, 6*c*; —Pannell, Amy: tried and sentenced, Feb. 1, 3*f*; reprieved, 10, 4*a*; —Partridge, Mrs.: Ernest Partridge charged, May 16, 13*f*; 17, 12*e*; 23, 14*f*; trial, June 6, 3*e*; —Payne, Ellen M.: trial, Nov. 14, 3*d*; —Pick, Lilian Violet: Victor Jones tried; sentenced, Mar. 16, 4*c*; appeal dismissed

MURDER (continued): —
April 9, 3*d*; reprieved, 20, 4*f*; — Pope, Mrs., and two children: Walter Pope commits suicide, Dec. 6, 3*e*; — Price, John: to be released, July 29, 8*f*
Quigley, Peter: Brock arrested, Sept. 5, 4*c*
Rawcliffe, Louisa Ann: Thomas Rawcliffe tried; sentenced, Oct. 28, 4*e*; petition for reprieve, Nov. 8, 12*d*; executed, 16, 4*c*; —Reeves, Frank: Elizabeth Hadley charged, Dec. 27, 12*e*; —Rhodes, Theresa: Edwin Rhodes tried; convicted of manslaughter, Mar. 17, 4*c* (e.e.); —Robson, Ann: Mary Young Robson tried; sentenced, Jan. 22, 3*d*; —Rocchetta, Ernesto: inquest, Oct. 14, 4*d*; —Roker, Ada: inquest, Dec. 29, 2*f*; George Newton arrested, 26, 3*d*; charged, 27, 3*d*; —Royle, Doris: Ernest Royle charged, Nov. 18, 4*e*; tried, Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Ryan, Mary K. M.: Henry George Ryan commits suicide, Mar. 21, 12*e*; inquest, 23, 4*b*
Savage, Dorothy: strangles child; suicide, July 21, 14*f*; —Schofield, Charles, April 18, 6*b*; inquest, 20, 4*e*; Bert Hunter commits suicide, 18, 6*b*; —Sellwood, William E.: Alfred A. Stevens tried; convicted of manslaughter, Feb. 3, 4*c*; —Simon, Andrew: inquest, Nov. 2, 8*d*; Noah Woolf charged, Oct. 29, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 3*d*; trial; sentenced, 19, 4*f*; Noah Woolf executed, Dec. 22, 6*b*; — Slatford, Mary: George Slatford commits suicide, July 13, 9*d* (e.e.); —Small, Priscilla: Noah Small charged, Jan. 28, 8*d* (e.e.); — Smart, William Alfred: Harriet J. Smart charged, Mar. 15, 4*b*; tried, April 7, 4*b*; —Smith, Harriet Lucy: body found, Oct. 11, 6*f*; inquest, 14, 4*d*; Oliver Smith: arrested, 12, 7*b*; charged, 13, 12*c*; 21, 7*c*; 28, 4*a* (e.e.); —Stephenson, Jane: charged; acquitted, April 28, 4*d*; —Storrs, Mr. George Harry: Cornelius Howard tried, Mar. 4, 4*f*; acquitted, 5, 4*d*; revolver used by murderer identified, Aug. 22, 4*f*; 26, 4*f*; Mark Wilde charged, 31, 6*b*; Sept. 7, 3*f*; 8, 3*e*; Mr. Justice Horridge (charge), Oct. 22, 3*e*; Mark Wilde: trial, 25, 4*b*; 26, 3*b*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*b*; acquitted, 29, 4*a*; —Stroud, Ruth: William John Smith tried; sentenced, June 29, 4*e*; appeal dismissed, July 12, 3*d*; reprieved, 16, 8*c*; —Strouse, Dora: Robert Brown charged, Dec. 2, 4*e*
Thames: body of male child found off Houses of Parliament: inquest, July 26, 18*d*; —Thomas, Charles, and Mary Thomas: William Butler tried, Feb. 24, 4*f*; sentenced, 25, 4*e*; Thomas Clements (*alias* William Butler): appeal dismissed, Mar. 12, 3*b*; executed, 25, 8*a*; —Thompson, Mrs.: Henry Thompson tried; sentenced, Nov. 5, 3*c*; reprieve refused, 21, 6*e* (e.e.); executed, 23, 19*c*; —trials: procedure: legal: *Law Journal* comments, Sept. 17, 3*d*; spectacular: correspondence, Oct. 26, 7*f*; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 28, 4*c*; Mr. C. Stone (l.), 28, 4*e*
Walker, Mrs. Hannah, Mar. 15, 14*e*; inquest, 22, 12*d*; Fanny Watson tried, June 3, 3*e*; —Walker, Maggie: Nov. 30, 8*d*; inquest, Dec. 16, 4*b*; Richard Hodge commits suicide, Nov. 30, 8*d*; inquest, 5, 14*b*; —White, Mrs.: John White tried, Mar. 16, 4*c* (e.e.); sentenced, 17, 4*c*; —Williams, Michael: Michael Noonan tried, Nov. 14, 3*d*; —Wilson, Mrs. Isabella: body found, July 16, 6*d*; 18, 6*e*; inquest, Aug. 19, 8*d*; William Broome (*alias* Brooks) arrested, 19, 11*b*; charged, 21, 8*c*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 9*e*; Aug. 3, 10*c*; remanded, 11, 8*d*; committed for trial, 13, 2*e*; tried; sentenced, 24, 5*c*; appeal rejected, Nov. 8, 3*a*; executed, 25, 12*c*; —Wiseman, Edward Charles: inquest on children, April 2, 3*c*; trial, June 3, 3*f*; —women: charges against: Mr. Justice Grantham (add.), Nov. 30, 4*f*; —Wommelsdorf, Frederick: Austin Scott Hudson charged, Nov. 2, 6*d*; trial, acquitted, 19, 4*c*; —Wren, Joseph: charged, Jan. 12, 4*d*
Young, Margaret R. A.: inquest, April 5, 3*e*; 26, 4*e*; Frederick George Beeton charged, 11, 3*b*; 16, 5*f*; 23, 22*f*; 28, 4*c*; trial; acquitted, June 22, 4*d*
MURDOCH, Gladys—"Sterling Silver" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 219*a*
MURDOCH, Prof. J.—"A History of Japan. Vol. I. From the Origins to the Arrival of the Portuguese in 1542 A.D." noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*
MURDOCK, D.—name erased from Medical Register, May 28, 6*d*
MURDOCK, Rear-Adm. Joseph B. (U.S.A.) —biographical, Nov. 15, 5*a*
at Guildhall, on navy: relations between United States and Great Britain, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and United States, Nov. 19, 16*a*
MUREX Magnetic Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 19, 20*b*; 21, 16*a*
MURIEL, Rev. H. C.—on Neville-Rolfe memorial fund: appeal (with others, l.), Jan. 24, 17*b*
MURIEL, Mr. W. C.—on rowing: Oxford University v. Cambridge University race: change of date suggested (with others, l.), Jan. 26, 4*b*
MURIEL Adey Trust Fund—administration scheme drafted by Charity Commissioners, Dec. 10, 17*a*
MURILLO—Acletta, Alpine church of: picture of the Madonna attributed to, April 26, 13*a*
MURISON, Mr. A. A. W. P.—receives order of Red Eagle, Mar. 19, 13*b*
MURNAGHAN, Mr.—not to contest Tyrone (Mid) again, Dec. 6, 12*a*
MURNAME, Canon — health, Jan. 20, 4*e*
MURO, Señor Rolf (Peru)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 27, 6*a*
MURPHY, Mr. C. (Canada)—recommends reorganization of government printing department, Nov. 10, 5*c*
MURPHY, Capt.—death, Dec. 27, 11*a*
MURPHY, Mr. C. F. (U.S.A.)—influence at New York Democratic convention: particulars, Oct. 1, 7*a*
MURPHY, G. E., and others — warehous breaking charge, July 5, 3*c*
MURPHY, Miss H. S.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
MURPHY, J.—assault charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*
MURPHY, Mr. J.—selected as Nationalist candidate for Kerry (East), Jan. 6, 6*e*

MURPHY, late Mr. P.—bequest to National Museum of Science and Art (Dublin), Jan. 13, 11*d*; will, Mar. 21, 13*b*
MURPHY, W.: see under MURDER—Jones Gwenellen
MURPHY, W.—false pretences charge, Feb. 17, 4*e*
MURPHY, Mr. W. A.—will, June 29, 12*e*
MURPHY, Maj. W. J.—funeral, Feb. 1, 11*b*
MURPHY, Mr. W. M.—at Dublin, on Irish railway commission's report, Sept. 2, 8*e*
MURRANT, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 22, 11*d*
MURRAY, Miss — motor-car accident, Mar. 1, 13*a*
MURRAY, Mr. A.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on porhydrometer (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*d*
MURRAY, Alexander—inquest, Sept. 5, 6*e* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Alexander (Master of Elibank)—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*d*; Dec. 16, 7*c*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Mid Lothian, Jan. 6, 6*e*; elected, 28, 6*d*; appointed Parliamentary secretary to treasury, Feb. 15, 8*a*; leases 22, Thurloe-square, Mar. 12, 13*a*; to attend meeting of Lancashire and Cheshire Liberal Federation, 25, 8*a*; to be entertained at Manchester, 31, 8*d*; leaves for Italy, April 30, 13*a*; arrives at Lucerne, May 5, 13*a*; arrives in London, 9, 6*a*; leaves for North Wales, Sept. 15, 13*a*; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, 19, 11*a*; political engagements: arrangements, 12, 10*c*; to visit Mr. A. Birrell at Dublin, 15, 12*c*; future arrangements, 15, 12*c*; visits Mr. A. Birrell at Dublin, 18, 10*e*; to be entertained at National Liberal Club, Nov. 2, 12*f*
Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Labour and Liberal parties, relations between—invites Liberal M.P.'s South Wales mining constituencies to conference, April 2, 16*e*; conference held (P.N.), 6, 12*d*
Mid Lothian—adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 28, 8*c*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, April 2, 16*e*
Wales, political affairs respecting—official representative appointed, April 2, 16*e*; *Genedl Gymreig's* comments, 4, 7*d*
at Belfast, on Liberal organization in Ireland: Ulster representation; Liberal administration; home rule; House of Lords reform: conference, Oct. 19, 8*b*; —at City Liberal Club, on fiscal policy, April 26, 9*e*; —at Edinburgh, on home rule, Oct. 20, 7*e*; —at Dalkeith, on general election, Dec. 12, 8*f*; —at Manchester, on ministerial policy; general election prospects, April 9, 12*d*; Mr. Murray corrects *The Times* report (l.), 11, 9*a*; —at Midland Liberal Union's meeting, on payment of members of Parliament: House of Lords reform: next general election, Nov. 4, 12*e*; —at Peebles, on fiscal policy: India, position of, Jan. 10, 6*e*; on King George V.: accession; House of Lords reform; conference; budget, July 11, 11*e*; —at Reading, on next general election: Liberal party's prospects; Walthamstow by-election result; home rule, Nov. 7, 14*b*; —at Western Counties Liberal Federation, on plural voting system, July 25, 12*c*
on Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election: correspondence with Mid-Glamorgan Liberal Association, Mar. 17, 12*f*; —home rule (all round): speech recalled, Nov. 7, 12*a*; —home rule (Wales): speech in September recalled, Oct. 14, 8*c*; —House of Lords reform: conference receives deputation from Radical M.P.'s (P.N.), June 30, 12*d*; —Liberal and Labour parties: arrangements concerning Parliamentary candidatures: correspondence with secretary of Merthyr Boroughs Liberal Federation (l.), Mar. 23, 10*d*; —Maclean, Mr. D.: candidature for Peebles and Selkirk: letter read at meeting at Yarrowford, Oct. 10, 12*b*; —members of Parliament, payment of: replies to letter from labour party (l.), Aug. 15, 10*a*; —political truce (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 12*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Archibald—attack upon, Feb. 10, 15*e*
MURRAY, Capt. A. C.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*c*; Dec. 5, 10*c*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir E. Grey, Feb. 23, 12*a*
at Henley, on House of Lords reform: conference, Aug. 2, 10*c*
at Whitburn, on House of Lords reform—conference, July 4, 12*b*
in Parliament, on navy: building programme, Mar. 17, 9*a*
MURRAY, Col. A. M. — biographical, Feb. 1, 6*c*; appointed officer in charge of labour exchange (south-western division), Jan. 29, 4*f*; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, June 1, 10*a*
MURRAY, Mr. C.—verse noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*e*; —"Hamewith" reviewed Feb. 17, 51*b*
MURRAY, Mr. D.—leaves for Egypt, Nov. 28, 13*a*
MURRAY, E. A.—inquest, Aug. 3, 10*b*
MURRAY, Sir E. R.—obtaining credit without disclosing bankruptcy charge, Jan. 6, 2*e*
MURRAY, Sir G.—leaves for Gibraltar, Jan. 22, 11*a*
MURRAY, Prof. G.:—
"Iphigenia in Taurus" of Euripides, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 143*a*
at Oxford University, on Greek: compulsory subject in responsions, Nov. 23, 14*a*
on Greek: teaching at Oxford University (sp. art., "Greek at Oxford"), Feb. 4, 8*a*; (l.), 8, 6*f*; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 5, 8*c*; 8, 6*f*; correspondence, 7, 11*b*; 11, 6*f*; 15, 12*b*; (l.), Mar. 7, 9*e*; 14, 8*c*; compulsory subject in responsions (circular), Nov. 18, 14*e*; (l.), 19, 14*f*; 24, 17*e*; —women (art., "The weaker sex"), (W.S.), Oct. 1, 3*a*
MURRAY, Sir G. H.—biographical; to be sworn of Privy Council, June 24, 9*a*; sworn, July 20, 13*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 8, 12*a*

MURRAY, Capt. H. B.—will; bequeaths art collection to Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 25, 8*b*; art collection: sale announced, Dec. 5, 12*a*; portion sold, 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. J.:—
at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, July 16, 8*f*
on labour—manual and mental (l.), Aug. 30, 4*e*
MURRAY, Sir James—to lecture at London Institution, Oct. 29, 14*c*
at London Institution, on compilation of a dictionary, Nov. 1, 12*f*
MURRAY, Sir John—awarded Livingstone medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Oct. 19, 11*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Atlantic Ocean: *Michael Sars* expedition, April 6, 10*c*
on Atlantic Ocean — expedition (*Michael Sars*), (l.), May 16, 11*b*
MURRAY, Rev. Dr. J. O. F.—at missionary conference, world, on missionaries: training, June 24, 8*f*
MURRAY, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. J. R.—will, Dec. 24, 11*f*
MURRAY, Mr. J. T.—"English Dramatic Companies, 1558-1642" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 435*a*
MURRAY, Mr. K. B.—receives presentation from London Chamber of Commerce, June 4, 12*b*
MURRAY, Maj. M.—received by King, Dec. 20, 13*a*
MURRAY, Mrs. M. F. E. G.—will, Aug. 1, 11*b*
MURRAY, Mr. O. A. R.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
MURRAY, P., and A. McDonald—burglaries charge, Feb. 19, 3*d*; Mar. 7, 3*f*
MURRAY, Mrs. P. F. E. P.—will, Nov. 14, 13*c*
MURRAY, Miss R.—"The Leading Note" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*a*
MURRAY, Mr. R. E. H.—death, Feb. 25, 13*c*; will, July 15, 13*d*
MURRAY, W.—death, Jan. 19, 7*c*
MURRAY, Mr. W.—accepts invitation to become Unionist candidate for Dumfriesshire, April 19, 9*c*; health, Nov. 28, 9*e*
MURRAY (D. and W.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 9, 17*a*; Oct. 7, 17*f*
MURSHIDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of—appointed K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c*
MUSCAT—arms traffic: see under PERSIAN Gulf — Arms traffic — Jibuti-Muscat trade
MUSEUMS—Board of Education, suggested control by: discussion at Museums Association's conference, July 7, 12*a*; —guide demonstrators: appointment suggested: Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 10, 17*d*; Dr. W. R. Dunstan (l.), Oct. 13, 9*f*; —Sunday attendances: correspondence, Sept. 16, 9*f*; 19, 10*c*; 21, 11*c*; 27, 10*e*; 30, 11*e*
MUSEUMS Association—conference (York): arrangements, June 14, 12*f*; British Museum delegates appointed, July 2, 6*e*; held, 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*a*; 19*d*; 8, 10*b*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. A.—on divorce law (evid.), Feb. 26, 4*a*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. C.—at chambers of commerce international congress, on trade statistics: compilation methods, June 24, 20*e*
MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointment to ministry probable, Oct. 26, 5*a*
MUSIC:—
"Allegro, L'": performed, Dec. 10, 13*b*; —applause: special article ("Music: applause"), Sept. 10, 10*d*; —Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music: see that title; —Association of Musical Competition Festivals: see that title; —Birmingham Festival: see under BIRMINGHAM; —Blackpool festival: see under BLACKPOOL; —"Brigg Fair": produced at New York, Nov. 26, 14*e*; —Brighton festival: see under BRIGHTON; —Bristol festival: see under BRISTOL; —cantatas, new: publications: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed—Music; —Cardiff festival: see under CARDIFF; —chamber compositions: see under PUBLICATIONS — Music; — choirs, training of: Mr. R. W. Wilson (s.), July 15, 9*b*; —choral: new productions noticed (sp. art., "Music": vocal orchestration), Oct. 22, 13*c*; —church: performances at Church Congress; arrangements, Sept. 16, 4*d*; Dr. W. H. Hadow (lect.), 29, 13*c*; special article ("Music: church music"), Mar. 26, 9*b*; —composition, choral: international prize: particulars, June 10, 12*f*
Concerts, Jan. 3, 10*a*; 4, 11*b*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*d*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 11*d*; 22, 11*e*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*f*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 11*d*; 31, 10*e*; (arrangements), Jan. 10, 11*c*; 17, 12*d* (e.e.); 24, 11*d*; 31, 10*f*
Feb. 2, 11*e*; 4, 8*c*, 11*e*; 5, 11*d*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 8*a*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; (arrangements), 7, 8*d*; 14, 11*c*; 21, 12*b*
Mar. 1, 13*c*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 14*b*; 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 15*d*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 12*f*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 13*b*; 26, 4*f*, 9*c*; 28, 10*f*; (arrangements), 7, 8*f*; 14, 10*a*
April 5, 14*e*; 6, 10*b*, *d*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*f*; 11, 10*e*, 13*d*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 13*d*; 18, 10*f*, 13*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*e*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 13*d*; (arrangements), 4, 8*d*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*d*; 25, 10*b*; 30, 13*d*
May 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*f*; 13, 10*f*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 15*c*; 23, 38*d*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 12*e*; 30, 13*c*; (arrangements), 2, 12*f*; 23, 38*f*; 30, 13*c*
June 1, 12*a*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 13*d*; 6, 13*c*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 12*f*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 13*d*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 12*e*, *f*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 12*f*; 30, 12*e*; (arrangements), 1, 12*b*; 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*d*; 20, 12*f*; 27, 10*d*
July 1, 12*f*; 2, 12*e*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 12*a*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 13*e*; 22, 13*d*; 29, 13*e*; (arrangements), 4, 10*c*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 13*e*; 25, 13*d*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Aug. 6, 10*e*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*e*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 11*c*; (arrangements), 15, 11*c*; 29, 10*f*; 31, 9*e*
Sept. 1, 11*e*; 2, 9*b*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 10*e*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 11*d*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*c*; 29, 13*d*; (arrangements), 3, 11*e*; 5, 11*b*; 19, 10*f*; 27, 11*e*; 30, 11*a*
Oct. 3, 12*a*, *d*; 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 13*d*; 31, 13*d*; (arrangements), 1, 13*e*; 3, 12*d*; 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 12*d*; 17, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*; 29, 13*d*; season: prospects (sp. art., "Music: the coming concert season"), 8, 11*c*
Nov. 1, 10*e*; 2, 12*e*, *f*; 3, 10*e*, *f*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 13*d*; 22, 12*e*, *f*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 13*d*; 28, 12*e*; 29 12*e*, *f*; 30, 13*b*; (arrangements), 7, 16*e*; 14, 12*e*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 17*f*; 28, 12*f*
Dec. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 15*c*; 5, 15*c*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 12*f*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 12*f*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*, *e*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 12*f*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*f*; 29, 8*f*; (arrangements), 1, 13*a*, *d*; 5, 15*d*; 12, 12*d*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 12*f*; 28, 8*a*
Congress (London) (sp. art., "Music: international congress in London"), Nov. 19, 15*d*; meeting of general committee postponed, Dec. 10, 12*d*; — copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —festivals: correspondence, Oct. 29, 10*f*; Mr. J. A. Rogers (p.), Dec. 30, 8*d*; —folk songs (sp. art., "The folk song in the music-hall"), Jan. 15, 11*b*; ("Music: the migration of folk-song"), 22, 11*d*; —funeral (sp. art., "Funeral music"), May 14, 12*e*; correspondence, 16, 6*f*; —Hertford and North Middlesex: annual competitions held, May 6, 10*f*; 9, 15*d*; prizes presented, 26, 8*c*; —history: Miss E. Swainson (lect.), Nov. 16, 12*d*; —Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians: see that title; —Incorporated Society of Musicians: see that title; —indistinct, the value of the (sp. art., "Music: the value of the indistinct"), July 30, 13*e*; —individuality: special article ("Music: individuality in performance"), Sept. 17, 11*c*; —Irish: discovery of old: Mr. A. P. Graves (lect.), June 28, 13*d*; —Keswick musical festival: see under KESWICK; —Leeds musical festival: see under LEEDS; —libraries: Oxford University library being formed: Sir W. Parratt (with others, l.), Nov. 9, 12*c*; —Lincoln festival: see under LINCOLN; —London festival: see under LONDON; —mechanical instruments: see under COPYRIGET; —melody (sp. art., "Music: Schumann and the rhetoric of melody"), April 23, 14*a*; —memory (sp. art., "Music: the snare of memory"), June 25, 12*d*; —Morecambe festival: see under MORECAMBE; —municipal: Brighton: see under BRIGETON; —National Union of School Orchestras: see that
MUSIC (continued) :—
title; —Norfolk and Norwich festival: see under NORWICH; —Norwich festival: see under NORWICH; —opera: see OPERA; —orchestral (sp. art., "Music: piano and orchestra"), Feb. 12, 12*c*; —orchestras (sp. art., "Music: the small orchestra"), April 30, 13*c*; —parks, royal: see under PARKS, royal—Bands; —piano (sp. art., "Music: piano and orchestra"), Feb. 12, 12*c*; —piano and organ: combination arrangement noticed, Nov. 1, 10*e*; —piano compositions: see under PUBLICATIONS — Music; —popular taste: correspondence, Sept. 16, 11*b*; —programme music (sp. art., "A phase of programme music"), Aug. 20, 8*d*; —publications: see under PUBLICATIONS; —public schools, teaching in: spirit of profession criticized: special article ("Music: the problem of the public school"), I., Oct. 29, 13*c*; (sp. art., "Music: the problem of the public school"), II. ("The teacher's difficulties"), Nov. 1, 10*d*; III. ("Singing"), 5, 13*c*; correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42*a*; —reading: new system: Mr. W. H. Thelwall (lect.), Feb. 23, 13*d*; —rhythm (sp. art., "Music: rhythm and tempo rubato"), April 16, 13*c*; —"St. Elizabeth, The Legend of" performed, Feb. 18, 11*e*; —scholarships: South London Musical Festival; awarded, June 27, 10*c*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Dec. 7, 13*d*; —Sheffield musical festival: see under SHEFFIELD; —Sheffield singers: world tour: arrangements, Oct. 10, 12*b*; —societies: see their titles; —song ("The birds' Nowell," W.S.), Dec. 24, 103; —songs: Sir H. Parry (lect.), Nov. 12, 12*c*; special article ("Music: song-makers"), 12, 12*c*; new: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed; —South London musical festival: see that title; —Stratford and East London musical festival: see that title; —street musicians (sp. art., "Music: street musicians"), April 9, 10*a*; —symphonies (sp. art., "Symphonies in the open air"), Aug. 13, 11*c*; —teaching: children: Mrs. Spencer Curwen explains method (lect.), May 12, 13*c*; Cooper, Mr. E. E. (add.), Nov. 21, 4*c*; ladies: M. Reynaldo Hahn (p.), Nov. 18, 13*d*; —theatrical: special article ("Music in the theatre"), Jan. 8, 11*d*; —Three Choirs Festival: see under GLOUCESTER—Music; —tonic Sol-fa Association: see that title; —training: Prof. F. Niecks (add.), Dec. 29, 8*f*; —United States: see under UNITED STATES — Music; —"Villon" produced at New York, Nov. 26, 14*e*; —Westmorland festival: see under WESTMORLAND; —year (1910) reviewed (sp. art., "Music: the past year"), Dec. 31, 12*b*; —York festival: see under YORK
MUSICAL instruments — importation: see under PARLIAMENT
MUSICAL Mummers, Dec. 10, 12*d*; 21, 12*f*
MUSIC-HALLS — agencies, combination of: negotiations, Feb. 4, 18*a*; —licences: London county council: report of theatres and music halls committee, April 18, 12*f*; Sir H. B. Tree (l.), Mar. 1, 11*f*; applications, Nov. 12, 4*c*; 14, 3*f*; decision of London county council,

MUSIC-HALLS (continued) :—
26, 14*f*; —London: erection of new halls: particulars of Mr. O. Stoll's scheme, Oct. 1, 14*f*; petitions against Nov. 2, 8*f*; 9, 22*a*; 12, 4*c*; decision of London county council, 26, 14*f*; —sketches: conference: Society of West-end Theatre Managers appoint delegates, Dec. 15, 10*a*; held, 20, 12*a*; Society of West-end Theatre Managers: discussion, Dec. 12, 12*d*; Sir H. B. Tree (s.), Dec. 20, 12*a*; —special article ("The theatre of varieties"), Jan. 24, 4*a*; —stage plays: prosecutions, May 20, 2*d*; June 22, 3*d*; Aug. 19, 2*e*; 26, 2*f*; Nov. 21, 12*a*; Dec. 3, 4*d*; 16, 4*c*; Mr. H. A. Jones (l.), 26, 10*d*; Sir H. B. Tree (l.), 27, 7*b*; Mr. G. Alexander (s.), June 15, 8*e*; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), Sept. 28, 10*b*; Mr. G. Porteous (l.), Dec. 29, 8*c*
MUSICIANS' Company — dinner given, Oct. 26, 4*e*
MUSIC Teachers' Association — meeting, Nov. 21, 4*c*
MUSKERRY, Lord — at Imperial Merchant Service Guild, on shipping trade, Mar. 3, 9*f*
MUSKOGEE Gas and Electric Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*
MUSPRATT, Mrs. — death, Jan. 26, 11*d*
MUSPRATT, Mr. M. — biographical, Jan. 19, 6*d*; hostile reception at Liverpool exchange division, 20, 7*a*
in Parliament, on cordite: supply, July 20, 7*a*; —"Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 7*f*; —Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns), Bill, June 16, 7*f*
MUSSA Kiazim Effendi (Turkey) — appointed Sheikhul-Is-lam, July 13, 5*b*
MUSSELBURGH — dental treatment free: Mr. W. T. Brown bequeaths sum, Sept. 16, 18*f*
MUSSELS — unsound: result of official analysis of samples at Billingsgate market, Nov. 2, 9*f*
MUSSENDEN, Maj.-Gen. W. — death, Mar. 7, 13*d*; funeral, 11, 11*b*; will, April 25, 13*e*
MUSSET, Alfred de—love letters to be published, Jan. 4, 3*f*; centenary celebrated, Dec. 12, 6*b*; (sp. art., "Alfred de Musset's love letters"), Jan. 14, 5*f*; monument (Paris): unveiled, July 8, 5*c*
"The Noise of Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*c*
MUSSON, Miss E. M.—at Caxton Hall, on feeding of nurses, Nov. 7, 16*e*
MUSTAPHA Fehmy Pasha—arrives in London, July 22, 13*a*
MUSTARD—Wisbech: market held, Oct. 17, 14*f*
MUSTAUFI-EL-MAMALIK (Persia) — appointed premier, July 27, 5*c*
MUSTESHAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—resigns presidency of Parliament, July 8, 5*d*
in Parliament—on Edward VII.: death, May 16, 5*c*
MUSURUS, Mme.—received by Queen Alexandra, Nov. 19, 15*a*
MUTSU, Count Hirokichi—to read paper on Japan-British exhibition, Jan. 14, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*; health, June 2, 13*a*; July 8, 13*b*; returns to London from Cologne, Aug. 15, 11*a*; leaves for Japan, Sept. 8, 11*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Japan-British exhibition: Japanese section, Jan. 20, 11*d*
MUTTON, Lieut W. J.—removed from territorial army, Nov. 30, 6*e*
MUTUAL Aid Society—meeting, Aug. 30, 2*e*
MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company—report, May 13, 18*c*
MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 28, 18*c*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Association (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 14*c*; July 15, 19*f*
MUUS, M. (Denmark)—appointed minister of commerce, July 5, 5*f*
MUVAKKAR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — executed, Jan. 28, 5*f*
MUYBRIDGE, late Mr. E.—biographical; exhibition of books held, Sept. 19, 6*d*
MUZAFFER Khan (Persia)—appointed chief of police, Nov. 14, 5*e*
MUZIO, Mr. A.—death, Feb. 14, 13*d*
MYDDELTON, Mr. R. C.—on price of bread (l.), Mar. 31, 10*c*
MYER, Mr. R.—on Victoria District Rail way station: alterations (l.), Jan. 13 14*d*
MYERS, C.—smuggling charge, Sept. 27, 3*d*
MYERS, Mr. C. J.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
MYERS, E.—theft charge, May 11, 5*d*; June 8, 3*d*
MYERS, Mr. L. S.—on improper books: Balzac's works (l.), Jan. 6, 11*b*; — Turner, J. W. M.; history of "What you Will" (picture) (l.), Feb. 18, 4*b*
MYERS, Mr. S. P.—receives freedom of Bradford, Sept. 23, 9*a*
MYLES, Sir T.—appointed honorary surgeon to King in Ireland, Feb. 23, 13*a*
MYLNE, Gen. C. R.—death, Mar. 14, 13*d*; will, May 3, 13*e*
MYNORS, R.: see under FORGERY
MYNOTT, W.: see under FORGERY
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—biographical; appointed Wykeham professor of ancient history at Oxford University, June 13, 5*d*
at Oxford University, on study of Greek history, Nov. 12, 5*c*
MYSORE, Maharaja of—receives honorary colonelcy, June 24, 9*d*; contributes to fund for Indians in Transvaal, Oct. 25, 5*b*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 14*c*; June 17, 19*d*; Oct. 14, 19*c*; meeting, Mar. 19, 16*b*; report, Mar. 9, 14*d*
MYSORE West and Mysore Wynaad Gold Companies—report, Aug. 18, 10*f*; meeting, 26, 10*c*
MYTHOLOGY—Zagreus, myth of: Miss J. Harrison (reads paper), Feb. 16, 11*d*
MYTILENE—proposed railway: particulars, Sept. 24, 5*c*
MYTTON, Miss — death, Oct. 7, 11*a*
MYTTON, Capt. D. H.—death, Feb. 17, 11*d*; biographical, 21, 15*d*; will, Mar. 21, 13*b*

N

" N. C."—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Nov. 12, 52*a*
" N. C. K."—on theatre ticket agencies (l.), Dec. 21, 12*f*
" N. E. T. P."—on accession of George V. : line from Camden's Remains quoted (l.), May 18, 8*d*
" N. L. C."—on London county council : general election (l.), Mar. 5, 6*c*
" N. M "—on old-age : links with the past (l.), July 25, 13*e*
NABUCO, late Senhor Joaquim—body to be conveyed by U.S. warship from Washington to Brazil, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; requiem mass celebrated at Brompton Oratory, 25, 11*b* ; battleship *Minas Geraes* to escort U.S.A. warship conveying body, Feb. 9, 8*c*
NABY Bey (Turkey)—return to Greece postponed, Oct. 20, 5*a* ; Greek opinion, 21, 5*b*
Greece, alleged references to : see under TURKEY—Greece
" NADAR " : see FOURNACHON, M. Félix
NAGASAKI—described, July 19, 67*f*
NAGEL, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Pribyloff seal herds — conservation policy criticized, July 25, 7*d*
on shipping : report, Jan. 1, 3*c*
NAGELMACKERS, Mrs. René—death, Dec. 22, 11*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 23, 11*b*
NAGELMAKERS, Messrs.—concession in Katanga approved, Dec. 17, 5*d*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 18, 13*d*
NAGOYA—article (" The city of Nagoya "), July 19, 59*e*
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 19, 18*e*
NAIB-ES-SULTANEH : see PERSIA—Kameran Mirza
NAIROBI—maternity home, proposed : Colonial Nursing Association (l.), Oct. 5, 6*f*
NAISH, Charles (solicitor)—converting trust funds charge, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; 13, 2*f* ; struck off rolls, April 6, 3*c*
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 14, 15*d* ; Oct. 28, 17*e* ; meeting, May 27, 18*f*
NAMAQUA Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 1, 19*d*
NAMES :—
Christian, change of—Darlison, Bertie Joseph, to John Joseph Darlison, Dec. 23, 1*c* ; —Harrison, Graeme, to Archibald Cary Graeme Harrison, Mar. 8, 1*d* ; —Higgs, Arthur Hibble, to Arthur Higgs, Aug. 17, 1*c* ; —Kutnow, Henry, to Henry Sigismund Kutnow, Feb. 4, 1*d* ; —Lawson, James, to James Harold Lawson, Oct. 7, 1*c* ; —Lovibond, George, to George Connock Lovibond, June 20, 1*c* ; —Lucas, Leonard, to Leonard Hillyer Lucas, Oct. 12, 1*c* ; —Nicholls, Charlie, to Nicholls, Charles, Mar. 8, 1*d* ; —Schoener, George Ludwig, to George Ludwig Christian Schoener, Jan. 24, 1*c* ; —Schwabacher, Ernst, to Ernst Edward Schwabacher, Mar. 9, 1*d* ; —Thompson, Mabel Gray, to Kathleen Mabel, Mar. 3, 1*d*
NAMES (continued):—
Surname, change of — Aars, Emily Ada Anderson, to Hudson, May 21, 1*b* ; —Abrahams, Josiah, to Rosslyn-Stuart, Mar. 29, 1*d* ; —Abrahams, Maurice, to Braham, Aug. 24, 1*b* ; —Amos, Charles Esmond, to Turnbull, Jan. 24, 1*c* ; —Anstruther Fitz-Roy Hamilton ; Anstruther, Rachel, to Gough-Calthorpe, Nov. 19, 15*a* ; —Appelboom, Henry, to Appleton, Mar. 17, 3*c* ; —Athorpe, Leslie Clara, to Rose-Innes, Feb. 26, 1*c* ; —Avery, John Edward, to Geils, Feb. 23, 1*d* ; —Bean, Walter Wilberforce, to Wilberforce, Mar. 16, 1*c* ; —Berry, William Henry Atkin, to Atkin-Berry, Feb. 24, 1*d* ; —Blumenfeld, Edwin, to Bloomfield, Feb. 21, 1*d* ; —Boughey, Alfred Fletcher, to Coplestone-Boughey, May 31, 1*c* ; —Burgwin, Thomas Lane, to Hutton-Burgwin, June 3, 1*c* ; —Burn-Murdock, Paul Robert, to Burn-Clerk-Rattray, Sept. 22, 1*c* ; Busbridge, Marinda Roberts, to Staines-Cope, Oct. 17, 1*c* ; —Butcher, Arthur Edward Aveling, to Holland, Mar. 24, 1*c* ; —Butler, Alice, to Woolsey, May 17, 11*a* ; —Churchyard, Oliver Bridge, to Church, Jan. 11, 1*d* ; —Coppen, Emily Louisa, to Hance, April 28, 1*c* ; —Craig, Joseph, to Johnson, Mar. 15, 1*d* ; —Craw, Stanley, Valentine, to Macrae, Dec. 8, 1*c* ; —Davis, Newton Charles, to Newton-Davis, Oct. 3, 1*c* ; —Davis, Thomas Miller, to Miller-Davis, Sept. 8, 1*c* ; —Day, Louis Frederick, to Lerway Day, Nov. 21, 1*b* ; —De la Mothe Houdancourt Hussey Walsh, Valentine John, to Hussey-Walsh, Jan. 8, 1*d* ; —Dubensky, Harper Bernard, to Harper, Feb. 5, 1*c* ; —Egg, John Wilfrid Charles Bartlett, to Hope, June 3, 1*c* ; —Egg, Joseph William Bartlett, to Hope, June 23, 1*b* ; —Elliott, David Lee, Elliott, Winifred Theyre, to Lee-Elliott, May 3, 1*c* ; —Ellis, Thomas Frederick Newsome, to Newsome, Feb. 9, 1*d* ; —Elton, William, to Marwood-Elton, July 11, 1*c* ; —Fletcher, Sir Lancelot, to Aubrey-Fletcher, July 20, 13*b* ; —Foster, Charles, to Martell, July 22, 1*c* ; —Funke, Wilfred Haywood, to Haywood, Aug. 22, 1*b* ; —Gray, Robert Whytlaw, to Whytlaw-Gray, Dec. 10, 3*c* ; —Griffiths, Benjamin Henry, to Percy Griffiths, Nov. 3, 1*b* ; —Head, James, to Cameron-Head, Jan. 26, 1*d* ; —Helme, Richard, to Mashiter, May 10, 1*c* ; —Henderson, Eric Brand, to Butler-Henderson, Dec. 23, 1*c* ; —Hood, Alexander Frederick, to Gregory, June 11, 13*a* ; —Hughes, Emily F. ; Hughes, Frank A., to Connell, Nov. 3, 1*b* ; —Hunt, John, to Akroyd-Hunt, Feb. 10, 1*d* ; 17, 1*d* ; —Husted, Herbert, to Seymour, Dec. 24,

NAMES — Surname, change of (continued) :—
1c ; —Isaacs, Ethel ; Isaacs, Clarence ; Isaacs, Joy, to Davis, Nov. 30, 1c ; —Isaacs, George Grosvenor Bruce, to Bruce, Sept. 13, 1c ; —Isaacs, Magdalen Græme, to Iver, Oct. 11, 1c ; —Jacobson, Harry, to Harris, May 6, 1b ; —James, Lemel John, to Hopkin-James, April 15, 1d ; —Johnson, Joseph Viner, to Viner Johnson, Mar. 14, 1c ; —Jones, Richard L., to Richard Jones Llewellyn, Aug. 10, 1b ; —Jones, Victor, to Quin, Jan. 18, 1d ; —Joske, Adolph Brewster, to Brewster, Oct. 11, 1c ; —Joy, Frederick Walker, to Preston Joy, Nov. 12, 1c ; —Katzenstein, Bertha Caroline, to Kenhardt, Nov. 24, 1c ; —Kidd, Archibald William Lyle, and Frances Sophia, to Lyle-Kidd, Mar. 11, 1d ; —Kruger, Edward, to Leigh, Nov. 11, 1b ; —Lazarus, Ernest Arthur, to Lazarus-Barlow, June 8, 1c ; —Lidbetter, Charles Frederick, to Humber-Lidbetter, Dec. 27, 1b ; —Limrick, Albert Francis, to Sheen, Feb. 21, 1d ; —Lloyd-Anstruther, Fitzroy H., to Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, Nov. 22, 13b ; —Lloyd-Anstruther, Mr. F. R. H., to Anstruther, Oct. 5, 11a ; —Loebl, Alfred, to Lobel, April 5, 1d ; —Long, Walter Vansittart ; Long, Mary Lilian, to Campbell-Wyndham-Long, Jan. 18, 1d ; —Marx, Adolph, to Carroll-Marx, Oct. 8, 1c ; —Meier, Johann Eberhard, to Kulenkampff, April 29, 1c ; —Moore, Edward, to Attwood, Feb. 9, 1d ; —Morgan, Jane Annie, to Love, Mar. 8, 1d ; —Morgan, Richard James Basil, to Paterson-Morgan, Aug. 22, 1b ; —Morrisey, Gertrude, to Lowndes, Aug. 9, 1c ; —Morton, Cherry Roma Anne ; Morton Villiers, to Morton-Jackson, June 13, 1c ; —Nairne, Edward Spencer ; Nairne, Lilias Frances Matilda, to Hoare-Nairne, April 9, 1d ; —Narese, George, to De Seyssel, Jan. 10, 1d ; —Nassif, Constantine, to Norman, Aug. 12, 1b ; —Oswell, William Henry, to Lloyd-Oswell, Jan. 18, 1d ; —Pearce, Winifred Mabel Kate, to Hawke, Jan. 6, 1d ; —Petano y Mazariegos, Dudley Kingston, to Petano-Heathcote, June 17, 1c ; —Pigg, Benjamin Samuel, to Pegg, Jan. 27, 1d ; —Pullen, Reginald Charles William, to Baker, May 19, 1c ; —Purdy, Herbert Edward, to How, July 11, 1c ; —Rabinowitz, Leopold Burrows, to Burrows, June 18, 1c ; —Ralli, Mr. C., to Scaramanga-Ralli, Aug. 20, 11a ; —Read, Hugh Frederick, to Jervis-Read, Nov. 2, 1c ; —Saunders, Alan Morley, to Wakefield-Morley, May 17, 1b ; —Schlesinger, Arthur Henry, to Berly, Dec. 2, 1c ; —Schloesser, Paul Adolphe, to Slessor, Jan. 3, 1d ; —Scott, Herbert Ellis, to Herbert Ellis Ellis, June 21, 1c ; —Shelton, Alfred, to Clifton-Shelton, Sept. 19, 1c ; —Silberberg, Victor, to Silverberg-Hayward, June 16, 1c ; —Simansky, Louis, to Simans, April 2, 1d ; —Sinha, Raja Francis Xavier Shiam, to Rikh, May 13, 1c ; —Sinha, Sylvester Norbert Shivanath, to Rikh, May 13, 1c ; —Smith Allan John Macdonald, to Macdonald, Sept. 30, 1c ; —Smith, Frederick Martin ; Smith, Frederick Alexander ; Smith, William Oliver, to Martin-Smith, Dec. 26, 1b ; —Smith, Gerald Oscar, to Morgan-Smith, Dec. 14, 1c ; —Smith, Stephen, to Marsh-Smith, May 11, 1b ; —Snook, John Francis, to Mallett, Feb. 19, 1d ; —Souhami, Blanche, to Southern, Sept. 24, 1c ; —Spry, Charles Augustus Nelson, to Hume-Spry, Aug. 30, 1c ; —Statham, Francis, to Morley, Mar. 15, 1d ; —Szeinberg, Jacob, to Langley, John Mitchell, Dec. 30, 1c ; —Tedeschi, Joseph, to Wilson, Oct. 26, 1c ; —Thompson, Mabel Gray, to Gray, Mar. 3, 1d ; —Varney, William Reynard, to Veno, April 20, 1d ; —Wade, Nora Rossiter ; Wade, Edith Emily, to Poole, Feb. 17, 1d ; —Wherry, Douglas Lynn, to Briggs, Aug. 30, 1c ; —Wiggins, Herbert Bouchier, to Denison, Mar. 23, 1d ; —Wigley, Frank Edwin, to Verney, June 14, 1c ; —Williams, Basil Conrad, to Leader-Williams, Nov. 16, 1c ; —Wilson, Allan Aylmer ; Wilson, Lucy Luxmoore Dumville, to Luxmoore, Jan. 29, 11a ; —Woodward, Alexander William, to Willoughby, Sept. 1, 1b

NANKING — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Tartar general appointed, Sept. 8, 5b

NANNETTI, Mr. J. P.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7b ; Dec. 5, 10d
at Dublin, on Mr. S. Buxton : administration of Post Office, Jan. 8, 4c ; —at Dublin corporation, on Post Office telegraph department : employment of soldiers, Oct. 4, 10d
in Parliament, on women's suffrage (conciliation committee's) Bill—refusal of facilities, Nov. 19, 10a

NANSON, Major J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Westmorland, June 8, 13a

NANTWICH — water supply : particulars of new schemes (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17b

NAOROJI, Mr. Dadabhoy—85th birthday celebrated, Sept. 5, 10f

NAPIER, Rosamond — "The Faithful Failure") noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494c

NAPIER, Dr. T. B.—reported illness contradicted, Mar. 15, 15a

NAPIER of Magdala, Lord — on fiscal policy : effect in Scotland (l.), Feb. 11, 10a

NAPLES — cholera : see under CHOLERA—Italy ; harbour : pontoons destroyed, Jan. 17, 17d ; —hospital, isolation : condition : correspondence, Aug. 25, 2e ; —housing : Signor Luzzatti visits Signor Villari (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5d ; —public health : official report, Sept. 20, 6a

NAPLES Society for the Protection of Animals—Princess Mele-Barese : appeal (l.), June 11, 17a

NAPOLEON Buonaparte — general staff (sp. art., "The general staff under Napoleon"), II., Jan. 15, 4a; —guitar: sale announced, Jan. 24, 14f; —portrait, unpublished: noticed, July 23, 14c; —relics placed in Napoleon Chapel at Hôtel des Invalides, Jan. 17, 5f; —Savoy: union with France: absence of references during centenary celebrations; M. Ollivier (art. quoted); Empress Eugénie (tel.), Sept. 16, 5d

NAPOLEON, Prince Victor—marriage: probable arrangements, April 2, 11a; announced, June 22, 7b

Marriage with Princess Clémentine of Belgium: arrangements, April 2, 11a; June 22, 7b; Aug. 29, 11a; Sept. 27, 11a; Oct. 25, 5d; at Brussels, 26, 5d; marriage arrangements, Nov. 5, 7c (e.e.), 14, 13b; contract signed, 8, 5c; ceremony solemnized, 15, 13b; at Rome: received by King and Queen of Italy, Dec. 7, 13a; visit to Vienna announced, 9, 13a; at Vienna, 14, 5c; 19, 5c; receives Emperor Francis Joseph, 19, 5c

NAPOLEON, Princess Victor — at Rome: received by King and Queen of Italy, Dec. 7, 13a; at Vienna, 14, 5c; receives Emperor Francis Joseph, 19, 5c

NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 21, 10a

NARAJOLE, Rajah of — on Midnapur damage suit (evid.), Dec. 28, 3c

NARBOROUGH (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 4, 21c; meeting, July 22, 20d

NARES, Adm. Sir George—at Royal Geographical Society, on Commander Peary: North Pole expedition, May 5, 9c

NARFOU, M. Julien de — on Protestants and Roman Catholics: encyclical concerning reformation (art. quoted), June 17, 5b

NARISCHKINE, M. P.—appointed Russian minister at Stockholm, May 6, 11b

NASH, Mr. E. A.—appointed secretary of electrical standardizing, testing, and training institution (Faraday House), Aug. 18, 5c

NASH, Francis—threats charge, April 28, 21c

NASH, Mr. G.—injured by lightning, May 17, 6b; 18, 10b

NASH, Rose—prosecuted under Children Act, Feb. 5, 4b

NASH, W. J.—illegal sale of poison charge, June 18, 17b

NASH, Mr. W. R. T.—will, Sept. 22, 11d

NASIK—described, Mar. 30, 5d

NASMITH, Mr. Frank—at Manchester engineering exhibition, on electricity: use in textile trades (E.S.), Oct. 26, 16c

NASMITH, Messrs. J. and F.—"Recent Cotton Mill Construction" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14e

NASR-EL-MULK (Persia)—prospects of appointment as regent, Sept. 23, 3b; elected regent, 26, 5d; prospects of acceptance, 29, 5a; accepts regency; returning to Teheran, Oct. 4, 5b; at Vienna: arrangements for journey to Persia, 20, 5a; telegram despatched by Mejliss, 21, 5e; reported to have left London for Persia, Nov. 1, 5d; report confirmed, 2, 7b; unlikely to return; receives threatening letters, Dec. 2, 5d; leaving Paris, 14, 5e; at Vienna, 28, 6a

NASSIF, Mr. Paul—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 28, 4d; public examination held, July 30, 4a

NATAL:—

Accidents—Wiltshire Regiment, 1st Batt.: soldiers drowned, Mar. 30, 5d

Administrator appointed, May 31, 5a

Asiatics — Indians, treatment of: motion discussed in Indian legislative council, Feb. 26, 6b; Natal ministers' opinion, 28, 5a; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 3d; *Suetan* with Indians on board arrives at Durban, Sept. 29, 6b; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 17, 6c; party not allowed to land at Port Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 6a; supreme court grants order restraining deportation, Oct. 15, 7e; application to allow return of deported Indians, 18, 5e; permission to enter granted, 18, 5e; Indians return from Cape Town, 25, 5b; party allowed to land on visiting passes, 28, 5b

Banking—Natal Bank (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 20, 13b; Mar. 19, 15d; July 6, 19c; law case, July 19, 2f

Birds — protection: proclamation amending Act (1896) issued, July 22, 5c

Coal—output: statistics for 1909, Mar. 30, 19e; —Shongolo Collieries (Ltd.) (German controlled company): see SHONGOLO Collieries (Ltd.)

Finance—taxation: poll-tax on Europeans to be repealed; on natives: to be maintained, Dec. 21, 5c

Immigration — suggested prohibitions: Natal ministers' opinion, Feb. 28, 5a

Map: see under MAPS

Military training—compulsory: Mr. Deane (s.), April 28, 5c

Natives: see under ZULULAND, below

Oranges—shipment offered for sale at Covent-garden market, July 6, 13c (e.e.)

Parliament—prorogued, Feb. 4, 6a

Railways—Vryheid (Natal) Railway, Coal, and Iron Company: meeting, Nov. 17, 16e

Referendum — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Sugar—Mozambique: surtax on imports imposed, Mar. 17, 5f; —trade (sp. art., "The Natal sugar industry" (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55b

Wireless telegraphy—Marconi station to be erected at Durban, Jan. 10, 8d

Zululand—rising (1876): prevention: Mr. Rider Haggard (s.), Mar. 11, 12e

Natives—Dinuzulu and Mankulumana removed to Newcastle gaol, April 4, 5a; Cakijana released, 23, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Dinuzulu: to be released, June 2, 7a; pension to be granted, 2, 7a; Dr. Gubbins (int.), 14, 5b (e.e.); Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), June 30, 6c; arrives at farm in Transvaal, Nov. 9, 5e (e.e.); —taxes: collection arrangements, April 29, 5f; —Tshingana arrested, April 29, 5f; —unrest: reports contradicted, April 29, 5f; —unrest (1906); sentences remitted on occasion of Duke of Connaught's visit, Nov. 9, 5b

NATAL Bank (Ltd.): see under NATAL — Banking
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 20*a*; report, 13, 21*b*; meeting, 22, 21*f*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 8, 22*d*; Dec. 16, 19*f*
NATAL Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 22*b*
NATAL University College—classics: professor appointed, April 7, 13*c*; —geology and botany: professorship: applications, April 7, 13*c*; —physics and chemistry: professor appointed, April 7, 13*c*
NATAL-ZULULAND Railway: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NATCHOVITCH, M. (Bulgaria)—on Turkey, relations with: addresses conference of political leaders, Mar. 1, 5*f*
NATESAN, Mr.—at Indian National Congress on treatment of Indians in South Africa, Dec. 28, 3*e*
NATHAN, Signor (Italy)—incident at Milan in connexion with removal of statue, Feb. 2, 5*f*
Montreal, mayor of—attack on, Nov. 12, 7*d*
Pope—attack on: protest meeting held at Vienna; Dr. Porzer (s.), Nov. 8, 5*e*
Roman Catholics, attack on (s.); Pope addresses letter to cardinal vicar-general, Sept. 24, 5*e*; Signor Nathan's reply; Italian opinion, 26, 6*b*; meeting of Armagh clergy passes resolution, Oct. 29, 12*c*
on Zona Monumentale — replies to criticisms (l.), Feb. 18, 5*d*
NATHAN, Mr. D.—death, June 14, 13*d*; will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
NATHAN, Sir Matthew—returns from South Africa, Jan. 17, 13*a*; private secretary appointed, July 2, 12*a*
NATIONAL Aero Club — formation announced, Sept. 6, 6*d*; 19, 6*f*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers' Society—conference, May 19, 14*c*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Society of House and Ship Painters—Metropolitan Asylums Board: receive deputation, Nov. 7, 7*b*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labour —conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): held, May 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*a*; —trade union funds: Labour party, special levy for: see under TRADE unions
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks —conference held, Mar. 28, 4*d*; 29, 9*e*
NATIONAL Amateur Gardeners' Association —lecture (W.S.), Oct. 22, 31*b*;—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Amateur Wrestling Association—meeting, Oct. 31, 17*b*
NATIONAL Anthem—respect for, lack of: correspondence, May 27, 3*a*; —words: alteration suggested: correspondence, May 11, 13*c*; 12, 9*e*; 14, 9*e*
NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Hospital: see BATTERSEA General Hospital
NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Society—council meeting, May 26, 4*c*
on Edward VII.'s death: disclaims connexion with leaflet concerning vaccine treatment (l.), May 24, 12*a*
NATIONAL Anti-Woman Suffrage League —campaign arrangements, Aug. 12, 8*f*; —Cromer, Lord (l.), July 23, 12*f*; —Kensington branch: meeting, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —meetings: dates (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*b*; —Manchester: held, Oct. 29, 8*f*; speakers: classes: arrangements (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*b*; —Sheffield branch: meeting, Sept. 13, 10*a*
on women's suffrage — anti-suffrage movement: appeal (l.), July 21, 9*e*
NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund—Lord Balcarres (s.), May 5, 10*a*; meeting, May 5, 10*a*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—competitions: arrangements, July 14, 4*c*; — grant, government: Lord Stradbroke (s.), Mar. 24, 11*d*;—King's prize: awarded, Aug. 4, 5*c*;—meeting, general: held, Mar. 24, 11*d*
NATIONAL Association—Oxford branch: feeble-minded girls' home: correspondence, June 15, 3*e*
NATIONAL Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers—meeting arrangements, April 12, 13*a*; May 2, 4*c*; held, 5, 7*c*
NATIONAL Association for Extension of Workmen's Trains and Trams—meeting held, Aug. 13, 8*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria—meetings, April 22, 22*a*; Nov. 2, 6*e*
NATIONAL Association for Women's Lodging-houses — conference postponed (W.S.), Oct. 1, 7*b*; announced (W.S.), 22, 26*c*; objects (W.S.), 29, 34*c*
NATIONAL Association of Amalgamated Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics—conference (Nottingham), May 18, 4*d*; report, 13, 20*b*
NATIONAL Association of Assessors and Collectors of Government Taxes—meeting, held, Oct. 31, 12*d*
NATIONAL Association of Goldsmiths—conference held, July 12, 19*f*; 13, 9*b* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants—conference (Northampton): arrangements, May 14, 13*d*; held, 17, 10*a*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Leeds): held, May 19, 4*b*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—committee, executive: meeting, Jan. 31, 17*b*; —meeting held, Oct. 10, 9*d*
NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers — conference (Liverpool): held, Mar. 30, 14*c*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 14*c*
NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners—council meeting, Jan. 20, 10*b*
NATIONAL Association of Master House Painters and Decorators of England and Wales—convention: arrangements, Sept. 30, 18*f*
NATIONAL Association of Midwives—meeting held, Mar. 7, 6*f*
NATIONAL Association of Operative Printers —title (law case), April 8, 3*c*
NATIONAL Association of School Attendance Officers—conference (Leicester): held, Mar. 28, 8*c*
NATIONAL Association of Teachers of the Deaf—meeting, Mar. 14, 8*c*
NATIONAL Auricula and Primula Society: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Association for the Feeble-minded—farm-colony (Tonbridge): contribution, Jan. 6, 11*d*; appeal (l.), Mar. 12, 9*c*

NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis—Mr. W. Astor contributes, April 15, 12*f*i; 20, 14*f* ; council meeting, 15, 12*f* ; Dr. J. J. Perkins (l.), 20, 14*f* ; new campaign : particulars ; appeal, June 17, 8*e* ; Mr. G. Sinclair's offer to aid : Mr. J. Burns (l.), Sept. 1, 3*d* ; special committee formed : appeal, 14, 3*e* ; correspondence, 20, 6*e* ; campaign begun ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.) ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Oct. 27, 6*f* ; second poster : design described ; Archbp. of Westminster (l.) ; Archbp. of York (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*

NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND —Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia : see under AUSTRALASIA

NATIONAL Bank of Belgium : see under BELGIUM—Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking

NATIONAL Bank of India : see under INDIA —Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Banking

NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND—Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking

NATIONAL Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA, South—Banking

NATIONAL Baseball Association of Great Britain—meeting announced Feb. 28, 18*a*

NATIONAL Benevolent Institution—meeting, Nov. 25, 16*e* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Blind Relief Society—appeals (l.), Jan. 10, 17*a* ; 20, 9*f* ; dinner given, Nov. 24, 17*a* ; entertainment to blind poor : announced, Feb. 11, 10*f*; given, 22, 12*f* ; *matinée* in aid : arrangements, July 7, 13*a* ; given, 15, 13*b* ; meeting, postponed : secretary expresses regret to subscribers, May 13, 13*c* ; given, June 14, 6*d* ; pensioners : to be called "King Edward's Memorial Pensioners," July 7, 13*a* ; fund : concert in aid announced, Sept. 1, 10*f* ; given, Oct. 14, 11*a* ; —royal contribution, Aug. 5, 11*a*

NATIONAL British Women's Temperance Association—meetings, May 5, 10*f* ; 6, 8*a*

NATIONAL Canine Defence League—meeting, July 14, 8*f* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society (Southern section) : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Cash Register Company (Ltd.) —law cases (misrepresentation), Feb. 10, 3*c* ; June 22, 4*a* ; (breach of warranty), May 10, 3*d* ; Nov. 15, 3*a* ; (alleged fraudulent representations), Dec. 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; 14, 3*d* ; —slander action against, July 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c*

NATIONAL Catholic Benefit Society—meeting, Aug. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 4*b*

NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (Bradford) held, May 30, 1*f*, 4*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; —council, executive : meeting, Oct. 13, 12*b* (e.e.)
on general election, next—attitude of traders : telegram to Mr. Asquith, Nov. 17, 9*f*

NATIONAL characteristics, English—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Oct. 15, 4*f* ; Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), Oct. 18, 10*a*

NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage (Bonner-road)—appeals, Jan. 18, 19*e* ; Dec. 8, 9*e* ; Queen Alexandra assists acceptance of orphan children, Dec. 8, 9*e*

NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Church League—Church Pastoral Aid Society : joint meeting held, Sept. 29, 8*d* ; —committee, executive : meeting, Mar. 1, 4*d* ; —meeting, July 2, 5*a* ; —Nottingham branch formed, Nov. 3, 12*f* ; —report, May 7, 6*d* on Roman Catholics — reference in accession oath : executive committee passes resolution, May 25, 9*d*

NATIONAL Committee for the Prevention of Destitution—on Midwives Bill : memorandum to M.P.'s (P.N.), June 8, 10*a*

NATIONAL Committee for the Training of British Seamen : see under MERCANTILE marine—Training

NATIONAL Committee to Promote the Break-up of the Poor Law—meeting, June 1, 13*b*

NATIONAL Conference of Friendly Societies —meeting (Reading) : arrangements, Oct. 7, 3*b* ; held, 14, 4*e* ; 15, 14*c*

NATIONAL Conservative and Unionist Temperance Association : see under GENERAL election

NATIONAL Conservative Labour Party—report, Sept. 21, 11*e*

NATIONAL Conservative League—Grand Lodge : meeting, April 29, 10*c* ; general election (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15*e*

NATIONAL Co-operative Quarries (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 6, 2*e*

NATIONAL Council of Public Morals—title changed from National Social Purity Crusade : announced ; Archdeacon Sinclair (with another, l.), Dec. 19, 12*d* ; meeting : date (W.S.), 21, 11*0b* ; see also NATIONAL SOCIAL PURITY CRUSADE

NATIONAL Coursing Club—meetings held, Jan. 8, 16*b* ; Feb. 16, 10*c* ; arrangements, May 21, 18*c* ; held, 31, 17*e* (e.e.) ; June 25, 18*c* ; Nov. 19, 21*d*

NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—Amateur Athletic Association, agreement with : see under AMATEUR Athletic Association

NATIONAL Dahlia Society : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL debt—local debt, comparison with, Dec. 22, 4*b* ; —reduction : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 7, 7*d* ; Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), 7, 8*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 5, 7*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; contribution acknowledged, May 20, 15*c* ; Germany, comparison with : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), July 9, 10*b* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 9, 9*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —return (Parlt. paper), June 24, 12*a* ; —sinking fund, new : withdrawals in 1909 (P.N.), June 7, 9*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 6*d* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 2, 7*b* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 2, 7*b* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 2, 6*e* ; reduction : Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 5, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 5, 8*d* ; Lloyd George Mr. D. (s.P.), 9, 9*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics for 1909-10 (white paper), June 23, 15*d* ; suspension : Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*d* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 1, 9*d* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 1, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL Debt Office—secretary and comptroller-general appointed, Aug. 25, 8*a*
NATIONAL defence : see DEFENCE, national
National Defence—appearance as quarterly magazine noticed (M.N.), Feb. 28, 7*c*
NATIONAL Defence Association — dinner : arrangements, April 1, 13*b* ; May 27, 19*d* ; given, July 14, 4*c* ; —general election : see under GENERAL election
NATIONAL Defence League—meeting (Canterbury) : held, Oct. 29, 8*d*
NATIONAL Democratic League—meeting, April 11, 10*f* ; president elected, April 11, 10*f*
NATIONAL Dental Hospital—report, Jan. 31, 11*d*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—conference held, May 9, 7*a* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Discount Company—dividends, Jan. 4, 17*c* ; July 2, 15*d* ; —meetings, Jan. 20, 13*c* ; July 16, 15*d* ; —reports, Jan. 12, 19*d* ; July 8, 19*c*
NATIONAL Dog Society—show : see under DOGS
NATIONAL Education Association—meeting, May 11, 13*d* ; report, May 9, 19*f* on labour exchanges—juvenile (circular), Aug. 8, 4*c*
NATIONAL Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 15*d*
NATIONAL Excise Federation—council meetings, June 25, 19*c* ; 27, 12*a*
NATIONAL Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital—Forrest, Dr. James : see FORREST, Dr. James
NATIONAL Farmers' Union — meetings, Feb. 24, 12*b* ; Mar. 23, 22*d* ; announced, April 29, 8*c* ; held, May 4, 7*b* ; June 24, 9*e* ; Oct. 6, 10*a* ; Dec. 7, 13*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Assistant Teachers —conference (Newport) : held, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; 26, 17*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Catholic Teachers' Associations—conference (Birmingham) held, Dec. 30, 5*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers Among Poor Children—conferences held, May 3, 6*c* ; (Newcastle-upon-Tyne)—held, Oct. 19, 17*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Church School Teachers—general election : see under GENERAL election
NATIONAL Federation of Colliery Enginemen and Boilermen—conference (Nottingham) : held, May 17, 10*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Dairymen and Cow-Keepers' Association—conference (Chester) : held, Sept. 15, 6*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Enginemen, Stokers, and kindred trade society—conference (Leeds) : meeting, May 18, 4*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Off-Licence Holders' Association—conference, April 27, 8*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Ratepayers—London county council election : see under LONDON county council
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters—conference (Glasgow) : held, Mar. 29, 9*e*
NATIONAL Fire Brigades Union—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; given, Mar. 18, 23*a*
NATIONAL Fire Proofing Company of Pittsburg—to establish works at Hamilton (Canada), June 2, 10*d*
NATIONAL Free Church Council : see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches — National council
NATIONAL Free Labour Association—congress : arrangements, Sept. 13, 8*d* ; held, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; meeting : arrangements, Oct. 11, 8*b* ; report, 11, 8*b* on Home Office : appointment of labour advisers (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
NATIONAL Fruit and Cider Institute—Sir E. Strachey joins managing committee, Nov. 1, 4*c*
NATIONAL Fruit Growers' Federation—meetings, Feb. 24, 19*a* ; May 3, 12*d*
NATIONAL Gallery—collections : pictures presented by Dr. Mond, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; additions announced, July 13, 15*e* ; rearrangement : particulars, Aug. 9, 11*d* ; additions described, Aug. 10, 10*e* ; —Crome, John : "The Poringland Oak" (picture) acquired for, April 7, 10*d* ; —exhibition (loan) in aid : closing date, Jan. 20, 11*c* ; receipts, Feb. 3, 8*a* ; —gale : skylight in Turner room smashed, Feb. 21, 8*e* ; —lift, proposed : correspondence, Feb. 21, 8*f* ; —private collections, exhibit of loan pictures from : Mr. F. Harrison (s.), Feb. 14, 10*d* ; —report, May 6, 6*e* ; —Salting collection : list of pictures selected, Feb. 9, 11*d* ; exhibition arrangements, 12, 13*e* ; exhibited, 14, 7*b* ; pictures hung : correspondence, Aug. 27, 11*e* ; selection of Dutch school pictures hung, Dec. 23, 11*c* ; 24, 10*f* ; —"Shipwrecked Fisherman, The," presentation announced, July 5, 13*d* ; presented, 13, 15*e* ; —Tennyson : portrait by Millais lent by Sir J. Knowles, Aug. 27, 11*e* ; —Velasquez : Rokeby picture : see under VELASQUEZ ; —visitors : statistics for 1909, May 6, 6*e* ; Boxing day statistics, Dec. 27, 7*a*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)—additions to collection described, June 13, 13*c* ; —Burne-Jones : exhibition of pictures described, Dec. 24, 10*f* ; —Turner wing, new : pictures described (sp. art., "Turner at the Tate Gallery"), July 19, 12*a* ; opened, 21, 8*a* ; Mr. M. Brockwell (l.), Aug. 10, 10*d* ; 20, 4*c* ; John Ruskin : attitude toward Turner pictures : see under RUSKIN, John ; Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), Aug. 22, 11*d* ; Mr. Hugh Stokes (l.), Aug. 13, 11*d* ; (l.), 25, 8*f* ; —Von Herkomer, Sir H. : presents portrait-group "The council of the Royal Academy, 1907" to, Jan. 12, 13*e*
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 14*d* ; dividend, Aug. 1, 13*d*
NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—claim against : arbitrator's award, June 11, 5*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 2, 20*e* ; — report, July 28, 19*b*
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.) — report, July 20, 21*b*
NATIONAL Hardy Plant Society—formed Aug. 25, 4*c* ; meeting, Nov. 8, 13*d* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Health Society—diploma candidates : qualifications, Dec. 17, 8*f* ; — late Lady Priestly memorial lectureship : Miss F. Lankester (l.), April 28, 15*d*
NATIONAL Home Employment Association—alleged frauds : prosecution, Nov. 25, 16*d*

NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—objects; autumn session: subjects of courses, Sept. 26, 11*d*; —anniversary, 21st: celebration arrangements, April 21, 10*c*; celebrated, June 20, 9*c*; —children's fête announced, June 2, 8*f*; —council meeting, June 25, 14*f*; —endowment fund: appeal: Bp. of Hereford (with others, l.); Board of Education: letter in support, April 21, 10*c*; —libraries: village: see under LIBRARIES—Village
NATIONAL Horse Supply Committee—meeting, May 25, 5*c*
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Heart—report, April 19, 2*f*; appointments, Oct. 28, 7*d*
NATIONAL Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy—appeals (l.), Oct. 15, 8*f*; Dec. 12, 14*d*; —Beevor, late Dr. E. C.: gift of scientific apparatus by relations, Oct. 5, 10*d*; —christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e*: —convalescent home: entertainment given, Jan. 11, 11*a*; —jubilee committee: final meeting; arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; held, Nov. 15, 6*a*
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows—conference (Llangollen) held, May 17, 10*d*; 20, 16*d*
NATIONAL Industrial Education League—list of supporters issued, May 27, 3*f*; meeting at Mansion House: Sir J. Knill (l.), July 4, 6*f*; particulars, Oct. 15, 6*f*
NATIONAL Industrial Home for Crippled Boys—appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*
NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship—meeting: arrangements, Sept. 29, 12*d*; held, Oct. 6, 10*d*; contribution, Dec. 20, 6*f*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 11*e*
NATIONAL Joint Committee of Postal Associations—conference (Swansea): held, Sept. 26, 10*c*
NATIONAL League for Opposing Women's Suffrage—formed by amalgamation of Men's League for Opposing Women's Suffrage and Women's National Anti-Suffrage League: see under WOMEN'S National Anti-Suffrage League.
NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement—conference: dates (W.S.), Nov. 5, 43*b*; held, Dec. 9, 14*c*; 10, 12*c*; —contribution, April 28, 4*d*; —*matinée* at St. James's Theatre in aid: arrangements, May 28, 13*a*; programme, June 24, 18*d*; given, July 2, 8*f*; —meeting arrangements, April 28, 13*a*; held, July 12, 5*c*; —reports, Jan. 15, 4*c* (W.S.), Dec. 17, 90*b*; —Ripon, Bp. of (add.), July 12, 5*c*
NATIONAL League of Women Liberals—presidency: Mrs. Asquith contradicts reported acceptance, April 7, 13*a*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—campaign arrangements, April 16, 8*d*; —meetings, Mar. 21, 7*f*; April 22, 8*e*; Aug. 12, 4*d*; —vans: tours begun, June 25, 12*b*; 27, 12*c*; —Welsh section conference: message read (tel), Nov. 28, 9*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—accounts (1909): statement, April 4, 8*a*; to entertain ministerial whips at dinner, 30, 12*d*; Political and Economic circle: dinners, June 9, 15*d*; Oct. 18, 6*d*; Nov. 15, 8*c* (e.e.); dinner to government whips postponed, Nov. 18, 10*b*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—general committee meeting (Nottingham): resolutions outlined, Mar. 3, 12*c*; held, 18, 8*e*; chairman re-elected, 18, 8*e*; annual meeting (Hull), date, Aug. 4, 8*a*; arrangements, Nov. 7, 14*c*; prospects, 12, 9*a*; programme, 12, 9*a*; programme altered: circular, 19, 11*f*; held, 26, 10*d*; letter read from Sir W. Angus, 26, 10*d*; report, Nov. 7, 14*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation — (continued):—
NATIONAL Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 4*b*
NATIONAL Minerals Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 22, 14*b*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 18*f*; dividend, June 18, 15*d*
NATIONAL Museum of Wales—Dolgelly chalice: see DOLGELLY chalice
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 17*e*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 15*c*; meeting, 27, 14*f*; director appointed, Sept. 23, 15*e*
NATIONAL Nautical School—chapel: contributions to building fund, April 1, 13*b*
NATIONAL Naval Cadets—appeal: objects, Aug. 1, 11*f*; offer of vessels to: appeal for funds to purchase, 31, 8*d*; —fund contributions, Aug. 13, 10*f*; —Paddington branch: parade and inspection held, April 25, 4*b*
NATIONAL Orphan Home (Ham-common)—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*
NATIONAL Peace Council—general election: see under GENERAL election
NATIONAL Penny Bank (Ltd.)—managing director appointed, Sept. 16, 11*c*
NATIONAL Photographic Record Association—meeting, May 28, 8*f*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —appointments (E.S.), April 20, 17*b*; —committee, advisory: report (blue-book), Aug. 24, 4*a*; —inspection, annual, Mar. 19, 7*a*; —metallurgy department: extension: gift by Sir J. Wernher, Nov. 9, 13*d*; —report, Mar. 19, 7*a*; (sp. art., "The National Physical Laboratory," E.S.), Mar. 23, 15*e*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1909 (Parlt. paper), May 28, 9*f*; —tank, national experimental: superintendent appointed, Feb. 3, 8*a*; Dr. R. T. Glazebrook: report (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*c*; apparatus for making ship models described (E.S.), July 13 19*d*
NATIONAL Physical Recreation Society—concert in aid: arrangements, July 2 13*b*; given, 20, 13*b*
NATIONAL Pointer and Setter Society—field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
NATIONAL Poor Law Officers' Association (Ltd.)—poor law officials: training: see under POOR law—officials
NATIONAL Poor Law Reform Association—formed; objects, Feb. 12, 12*b*; Mar. 16, 9*e*; Lord G. Hamilton: issues statement, Feb. 12, 12*b*; (s.) Mar. 16, 9*e*; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), Feb. 15, 8*c*; meetings: arrangements, Mar. 10, 12*f*; held, 16, 9*e*; April 2, 17*e*; held, 23, 8*d*; membe s, list, April 2, 17*e*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—Bradford, exhibition at: see under ART—Exhibitions—Bradford; —collection: additions described, Feb. 21, 10*f*; April 22, 13*d*; June 2, 6*c*; Aug. 5, 11*d*; Nov. 3,

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery (continued) :— 8*f*; 15, 13*d*; document (Admiralty order of 1673) presented by Mr. G. C. Colman, July 8, 13*d*; —director : retirement, Feb. 19, 11*b*; denied, 21, 10*f*; —exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —miniatures : rearrangement (art., "Miniatures at the National Portrait Gallery"), Nov. 2, 13*d*; —Monmouth, Duke of : portrait exhibition, Oct. 25, 8*c*; —report of trustees, July 22, 12*e*; —trustees : new appointment, Feb. 16, 11*e*; report, July 22, 12*e*:—Tudor pictures —exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

NATIONAL Portrait Society—composition, Feb. 24 10*c*; exhibition : see under ART—exhibitions

NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society—meeting, June 22, 14*e* ; *Journal* : October number noticed, Nov. 7, 21*b* on turkeys—breeding (l.), Sept. 26, 4*e*

NATIONAL Provident Institute—Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL Provident Institution (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 13*c*; meeting, 26, 18*c*

NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England—dividend, Jan. 12, 19*c*; July 13, 21*e*; report, Jan. 22. 13*b*; meeting 28, 18*e*; —law case (negligence in receiving payment from fraudulent customer), June 21, 4*e*

NATIONAL Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 18, 20*b*

NATIONAL Pure Food Association—appeal, Mar. 15, 4*b*; meeting, May 27, 4*c*; dissolved, Oct. 19, 8*f*

NATIONAL Radium Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 11, 15*d*; correspondence, 15, 20*b*; 17, 17*a*

NATIONAL Railways of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Railways

NATIONAL Railway Workers' Union—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : amalgamation declined, June 23, 2*f* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Reform Union—Tariff Reform League : challenge to publish subscription list : see under TARIFF Reform League

NATIONAL Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children—Lord Jersey entertains staff and children at Osterley Park, July 21, 13*a* ; appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*

"Psychic Philosophy" — extract quoted, Sept. 10, 4*d*

NATIONAL Reversionary Investment Company (Ltd.)—Equity and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) : purchase : provisional agreement arranged, Jan. 22, 13*b*

NATIONAL Rifle Association :—

Bisley meeting—arrangements Feb. 8, 7*c*; competitions ; July 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 11*f*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 7*a*; King's Prize : competitions, 14, 4*d*; 16, 8*c*; result, 18, 7*a*; correction, 19, 11*c*; United Services Challenge Cup competition : Lord Deerhurst (l.), 15, 9*f*; prizes distributed, 18, 7*a*; grand aggregates, 19, 11*c*; Subadar Fatch Singh (l.), Aug. 13, 10*d*; —army, territorial : attendance of members : War Office announcement, April 13, 9*e*; —Australian team : arrangements, April 28, 10*c*; —Canadian team selected, May 4, 5*c*; new competitions announced ; arrangements, 31, 8*d*; leaves Montreal, June 18, 12*b*; —figure target, use of ; special meeting of members passes resolutions. Feb. 7, 4*f*; —House of Lords : composition of team (P.N.), June 30, 12*d*; —Ross rifle, use of : motion in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 3, 5*d*; Canadian opinion, 9, 5*e*; our Bisley correspondent's comments, 12, 7*e*

Bisley meeting (1911) : competitions : alterations announced, Nov. 16, 6*c*; Queen Mary's prize : particulars, Dec. 14, 10*b*; —council meeting, Nov. 16, 6*c*; —George V. becomes patron, Nov. 16, 6*c*; —meetings : winter general held, Feb. 8, 7*c*; spring general held, May 31, 8*d*; summer general held, July 14, 4*d*; —miniature Bisley : arrangements, April 23, 18*b*; competitions, May 6, 4*d*; 7, 14*c*; 9, 20*a*; —miniature rifle shooting : monthly competitions arranged, Dec. 13, 12*a*;—*N.R.A. Journal* : publication announced, April 23, 18*b*; first number noticed, July 5, 9*d*; —Spencer, Lord : associations with : correspondence, Aug. 17, 11*c*

NATIONAL Rose Society—see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Safe Deposit Company (Ltd)—meeting, Oct. 28, 17*e*

NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland—International Shipping Federation : see under INTERNATIONAL Shipping Federation

NATIONAL Salvage Association (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 30, 15*d*; meeting, Aug. 26, 10*b*

NATIONAL Sea Fisheries' Protection Association—meeting arrangements, April 29, 12*c*; held, May 28, 8*c*

NATIONAL Securities Bank—judicial condemnation, Mar, 23, 3*f*

NATIONAL Service League—army, territorial : attitude towards : see under ARMY, territorial; —council, general meeting, Feb. 19 7*c*; meeting arrangements, May 28, 5*f*; —dinner given, June 30, 10*b*; —East Riding : new branch to be formed, Aug. 9, 6*d*; —Hanley : meeting held. Oct. 22, 7*a*; —meetings, arrangements, May 28, 5*f*; June 10, 9*c*; held, 30, 10*a*; Aug. 5, 2*f*; —M.P.'s : meeting held (P.N.), July 27, 12*d*; —report, June 29, 8*d*; 30, 10*a*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 30, 10*a*; appeal (l.), Nov. 26, 13*f*; —secretaries appointed, Mar 5, 19*a*; Aug. 9, 6*d*; Sept. 30. 4*c*; assistant secretary appointed, 30, 4*c*; —Shaftesbury Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 10, 9*c*; 24, 10*a*; given, July 2, 5*c*; —women's week : arrangements : correspondence, July 7, 9*a*

NATIONAL Sheepbreeders' Association—conference, international (Liverpool) : held, June 21, 18*d*; meeting, Dec. 7, 22*f*

NATIONAL Skating Association of Great Britain—George V. becomes patron, Oct. 11, 15*e*

NATIONAL Social Purity Crusade (see also NATIONAL Council of Public Morals)—Aldenham, Lord : appeal (l.), April 28, 15*c*; —Canterbury, Dean of (sermon),

NATIONAL Social Purity Crusade (continued):—
May 6, 4c; —committee, standing: members elected, June 16, 9d; —conference held, June 17, 12b; —fund, special contributions, Aug. 1, 6f; —meeting, June 16, 9d; —service, triennial festival: held, May 6, 4c; —treasurer appointed, Mar. 24, 3f; —work: particulars, April 28, 15c
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Adulteration and Food Sophistication—formed, Oct. 19, 8f; objects, Nov. 10, 2f
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—congress (Manchester) held, Oct. 17, 3c; further particulars (W.S.), 22, 26c; —council meeting, June 1, 6a; —reports, June 1, 6a; Oct. 17, 3c; —Royal Court Theatre: performances given in aid, Dec. 5, 17c
NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls—Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) (l.), Feb. 26, 12b
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—meeting held, July 27, 10d; 28, 14f
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—meeting, May 31, 6c
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England — competition in French language: prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 5, 4b; distributed, Feb. 7, 4b; prizes: distribution: date, Dec. 31, 13a; dinner given, Feb. 7, 4b
NATIONAL Society of Telephone Employées—secretary prosecuted, Jan. 1, 2f; 3, 2f; 15, 3d
NATIONAL Special Schools Union—conference (Birmingham): held, Oct. 8, 6f; 10, 3e
NATIONAL Sporting Club—law case, Dec. 14, 3c
NATIONAL Standard Life Assurance Corporation—law case, May 27, 3c
NATIONAL Steam Car Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 14e
NATIONAL Sugar Beet Council—formed, July 28, 15d; invitation to growers concerning publication of data (l.), Aug. 15, 3d; on sugar (beet): cultivation (l.), Aug. 15, 3d
NATIONAL Sugar Refining Company—customs frauds: see under UNITED States—Customs
NATIONAL Sunday League — Queen's Hall: lease expires: Alderman Macgregor (s.), June 27, 8c; —concerts at Palladium: arrangements, Dec. 30, 8d
NATIONAL Sunday School Union — convention (Norwich): arrangements, Sept. 15, 4e; held, 26, 12f; 27, 12d
NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE: Shows; —sweet peas: trials: see under HORTICULTURE—Sweet peas
NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dinner, staff: given, June 24, 8e; —dividends, Jan. 28, 18f; July 1, 20f; —Lee: new exchange opened, Feb. 7, 12d; —meetings, Feb. 25, 19d; July 29, 22b; —Post Office, transfer to: arrangements, Nov. 19, 17e; financial arrangements: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), July 2, 9c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. R. Rea (s.P.), June 24, 8a; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 24, 6e; (s.), Aug. 23, 6b; general post office: letter read at meeting of Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 6, 4c; Westminster exchange: transfer of circuits to Victoria exchange: notice to subscribers, Nov. 17, 3e; —reports, Feb. 16, 19d; July 19, 18d
on telephones—Post Office: administration: replies to Mr. D. D. Coath (l.), May 27, 15b
NATIONAL Telewriter Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 19, 18d; law case, Dec. 17, 3e
NATIONAL Temperance League — breakfast, medical: given, July 29, 14c; —meetings, Feb. 21, 10e; May 31, 6b
on "catch my pal" movement: appeal (l.), Nov. 14, 12a
NATIONAL Terrier Club—see under DOGS: Shows
NATIONAL Trade Defence Association—general election: see under GENERAL election
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—illustrated booklet explaining objects noticed, Mar. 11, 3f; —lake district: acquisition of land: see under LAKE district; —report, annual (art.), Aug. 1, 13a
on Borrowdale—proposed purchase of Grange Fell (l.), Aug. 15, 11b; Sept. 8, 6f
NATIONAL Tube Company—new works to be established at Gary (E.S.), June 15, 16c
NATIONAL Union, Eastern Provincial Division (Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, and Norfolk)—report, Mar. 10, 8b
NATIONAL Union Collecting Society—proceedings against, Jan. 22, 13f
NATIONAL Union for Christian Social Service — conference held, Nov. 4, 15c; appeal, Dec. 12, 14d; meeting at Lancaster-gate: arrangements, 5, 16c
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — conference (Kendal) held, May 20, 16d, e; 21, 14f
Richards, Mr. T. F.—candidature for Northamptonshire (East): see under RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.
Rules, new—refusal of registrar to register, Sept. 21, 9f
NATIONAL Union of Cinematograph and Skating-rink employés — formed objects, Feb. 25, 12e
NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference (Norwich) held, May 17, 10a
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations—campaigns: independent platform tour organized; Sept. 24, 6d; open-air: arrangements, Sept. 13, 10c; vans paraded on Victoria Embankment: cartoons and posters described, 15, 10c; —chairman elected, Mar. 12, 12d; —committee, executive: meeting, Mar. 12, 12d; —committee, organization: meeting, April 15, 9d; —conference (Nottingham): arrangements, Nov. 9, 12b; 16, 10c; programme, 9, 12b; prospects, 12, 9a; 17, 9d; held, 18, 7e; passes resolutions, 18, 7e; —council: meeting, July 23, 12a; members elected, Nov. 18, 7f; —council, central: meeting, Feb. 26, 12d; —general election: cartoons noticed, Nov. 30, 7e; —Hexham division: conference held, Nov. 11, 10d; —House of Lords reform: pamphlet

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations (continued) :— noticed, Nov. 30, 7*d*; —Lancashire division: meeting, Mar. 14, 6*e*; — lecture van presented, Jan. 4, 7*d*; —metropolitan division: meeting postponed, Dec. 19, 9*e*; —North Wales division: conference: arrangements, April 15, 9*d*; held, 25, 8*e*; —organization committee: meeting, Mar. 11, 8*c*; —president elected, Nov. 18, 7*e*; —report (annual), Oct. 29, 9*d*; — staff entertained, Feb. 25, 13*b*; — Wales (North) division: organizing secretary appointed, Oct. 31, 12*d*

NATIONAL Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland—conference: date, Aug. 3, 10*b*; —Lancashire and Cheshire divisions: demonstration arrangements, Aug. 4, 8*a*; —meeting held, Oct. 27, 10*b*; —Yorkshire: campaign organized, Aug. 25, 8*d*

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—conference (Manchester) held, Mar. 26, 10*e*; 28, 9*e*; dinner given, Mar. 25, 8*d*

NATIONAL Union of Liberal Clubs—Lancashire Federation: meeting, April 18, 9*c*

NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras—festival held, July 18, 9*a*; —scholarships, Guildhall School of Music: competition result, April 22, 13*f*

NATIONAL Union of Teachers—Benevolent and Orphan Fund: purses received on behalf, April 1, 3*e*; —committee, executive: composition, Mar. 30, 9*f*; —conference (Plymouth): held, Mar. 28, 9*e*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 9*f*; 31, 4*c*; April 1, 3*e*; —conference (1911): to meet at Aberystwith, Mar. 30, 9*f*; —president installed, Mar. 29, 5*e*; —vice-president elected, Mar. 29, 5*f*

NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, June 22, 10*a*; — demonstration arrangements (W.S.), Oct. 8, 10*b*; —funds: *matinée* in aid, June 4, 14*c*; —general election: see under GENERAL election
on woman suffrage—discussion, June 27, 12*d*; Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 8, 8*f*

NATIONAL Union of Women Workers—change of title proposed: result of vote, Oct. 14, 7*e*; —conference, (Lincoln): arrangements, Sept. 14, 8*c*; programme (W.S.), Oct. 1, 1*c*, 2*a*; 11, 10*e*; arrangements; reports of sectional committees (W.S.), 8, 10*a*; meeting of branch workers; reception by mayor, 11, 10*e*; held, 12, 8*c*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 7*e*; presidential address, 12, 8*c*; subjects discussed (W.S.), 15, 18*c*; correction, 17, 19*c*; particulars (W.S.), 22, 27*c*; —report, Oct. 13, 9*c*; —special article ("The National Union of Women Workers"), June 25, 6*e*; —women's suffrage policy: Lady Laura Ridding (s.), Oct. 13, 19*c*

NATIONAL University of Ireland—buildings: expenditure of grant: see under PARLIAMENT; —convocation: clerk appointed, Dec. 30, 8*c*; —degrees: conferred, Oct. 31, 12*e*; —denominational character: see under PARLIAMENT; — Dublin, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), July 1, 10*d*; —English literature: professor appointed, April 12, 9*d*; —grants: Sir C. Nixon (s.), Oct. 31, 12*f*; —Irish: teaching: see under IRELAND—Language; —Maynooth College, recognition by: recommendation accepted by senate, Feb. 26, 7*b*; —professors

NATIONAL University of Ireland (continued) :—
(Queen's College, Cork, and Queen's College, Galway): compensation awarded, Aug. 1, 7*f*; —property, law of, and law of contracts: professor appointed, Dec. 30, 8*c*; —scholarships, county council: agitation against: Bp. O'Dwyer (s.), Dec. 23, 12*d*; — senate: members appointed, Dec. 8, 13*b*; —University College (Dublin): Spanish and Italian languages and literatures: lectureship established, Mar. 31, 10*f*; —women's colleges: recognition: memorial to senate, Mar. 18, 4*e*

NATIONAL Vegetable Society—show: see under VEGETABLES

NATIONAL Vigilance Association—25th anniversary: dinner: acceptances, Dec. 6, 12*f*; given, 10, 8*c*

NATIONAL Women's Social and Political Union—report, Mar. 17, 9*e*

Nation in Arms—editor appointed, Sept. 30, 4*c*

NATIVE Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee—secretary appointed, Jan. 14, 10*b*

NATOMAS Consolidated of California—prospectus, April 2, 19*d*

NA-TUNG (China)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 14, 5*a*

NATURAL History Museum: see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum

NATURALIZATION—conference, suggested imperial: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Canadian attitude: question in Canadian Parliament, 19, 5*d*

NATURALIZATION Act—certificates granted: analysis, Jan. 6, 15*d*; Feb. 2, 10*a*; April 4, 4*f*; May 5, 2*f*; June 6, 3*d*; July 4, 9*e*; Aug. 3, 7*d*; Sept. 3, 4*c*; Oct. 6, 3*b*; Nov. 2, 20*f*; Dec. 3, 6*c*; — foreign countries: recognition of naturalized subjects—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

NATURALIZATION laws—imperial codification suggested: Mr. Borden (s.), June 22, 7*d*

NATURAL resources: see RESOURCES, natural

NATURE—leading article ("The momentary beauties of nature"), July 5, 11*f*; — special articles ("Nature in April lanes"), April 23, 11*e*; ("Concerning nature lore"), Dec. 3, 4*c*

NAU, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

NAUM Pasha (Turkey)—at Paris; received by M. Pichon, Sept. 17, 6*b*
on loan—proposed new issue; navy: proposed purchase of battleship (int.), Sept. 30, 5*e*

NAUNDORFF family—claims to be descendants of Louis XVII.: report on petition to French Senate announced; facsimile of will of Duchesse d'Angoulême published, Dec. 28, 3*a*

NAUTICAL Almanac Office—superintendent appointed, May 4, 6*c*

NAUTICAL Antiquaries, Society of: see SOCIETY of Nautical Antiquaries

NAUTICAL archæology—study: meeting to form society: held, June 15, 8*e*

NAUTILUS Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 10*c*

NAVAL, Mercantile Marine, and General Engineering and Machinery Exhibition: see under ENGINEERING—Exhibitions

NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society—sale: arrangements, Nov. 17, 13*a*; held, 25, 13*a*

NAVAL and Military Musical Union—progress, April 5, 11*d*
NAVAL and Military Tournament of the Empire, proposed—army council's decision, Oct. 11, 4*d*; projected tour: particulars, Sept. 22, 7*c*; army council announcement, 24, 7*f*
Royal Naval and Military Tournament — distinct from: Col. Wallis King (l.), Oct. 19, 21*e*
NAVAL Architects, Institution of: see INSTITUTION of Naval Architects
NAVAL architecture—Abell, Prof. W. S. (lect.), Mar. 16, 17*d*; —Bacon, Adm. R. H. S. (lect.), Mar. 17, 9*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 16*b*; — congress, international (London): arrangements, April 29, 14*c*; —Elgar scholarship: awarded, Oct. 25, 7*c*
NAVAL architecture, school of: see under LIVERPOOL University
NAVAL Disasters Fund—appeal (l.), Aug. 27, 7*f*; Mr. F. G. Foster (l.), Sept. 26, 6*f*
NAVAL engineering—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Mar. 19, 6*c*
NAVAL Motor School (Portsmouth) — particulars: inspected by Lord C. Beresford, Oct. 28, 12*c*
"NAVAL officer present, A"—on boatswains' whistle: use of term "swirl" (l.), June 2, 6*d*
NAVAL Prize Bill: see under INTERNATIONAL law
NAVAL science — Börresen, Rear-Adm.: explains new tactical system, Feb. 17, 7*b*; —Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (s.), Feb. 17, 7*b*
"NAVAL student, A"—on boatswain's pipes: use of term "swirl" (l.), May 27, 7*e*; 28, 9*b*
NAVAL warfare: see under INTERNATIONAL law
NAVIES—battleships: armaments: Sir W. H. White (p., E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*c*; (E.S.), 23, 16*b*; *Dreadnoughts*: Vice-Adm. Sir H. Lambton (s.), Nov. 19, 16*a*; —comparison: Dilke return (Parlt. paper), April 30, 5*d*; — expenditure: return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 14, 7*a*; —strength: special article ("The naval situation"), I. ("British shipbuilding"), Feb. 8, 7*a*; II. ("Foreign powers"), 9, 8*a*; III., 10, 7*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —warships: speed record, Oct. 26, 5*e*
NAVIGAZIONE Generale Italiana: see under ITALY—Shipping
NAVILLE, M.:—
at Burlington House, on archæological discoveries at Abydos, Nov. 10, 12*b*
on Egypt: Young Egyptians' congress (Geneva): Mr. J. Keir Hardie's speech (l.), Sept. 20, 4*d*
NAVVY Mission Society—meeting, May 26, 7*c*
NAVY:—
Acheron: to be converted into coal hulk, Feb. 21, 6*b*; April 1, 3*c*; named, Sept. 3, 4*b*; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*a*; —*Active*: named, Aug. 10, 7*c*; —*Actæon*: see under Casualties, below; —administration: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 15, 8*e*; — special article ("Lord Fisher and the navy"), Jan. 25, 10*a*; —admirals of the fleet: proposal to change title: correspondence, Jan. 13, 4*a*; — admiralty: board, composition of; *The Times* comment, Jan. 26, 4*e*; correct notice issued, 29, 4*c*; buildings: departments take up new quarters, May 26, 4*d*; —*Enchantress*: private use: see under PARLIAMENT; at Lisbon, May 3, 7*b*; at Cadiz, 5, 6*b* (m.e.); at Greenock, 27, 11*a*; at Clydebank, 28, 6*a*; bad weather, 31, 8*c*; at Cambelltown, June 3, 7*c*; at Portsmouth, 7, 6*b*; library (sp. art., "The Admiralty library: a change of home"), Sept. 16, 7*c*; correspondence, 20, 7*d*; 23, 4*d*; —*Employés*: condition of holding outside appointments: admiralty décision, Dec. 28, 4*d*; —Admiralty, Lords of the: appointments, Jan. 11, 11*c*; 25, 10*a*; Oct. 15, 6*d*; at Devonport, Feb. 3, 4*f*; at Dartmouth, 4, 6*e*; at Osborne, 5, 7*c*; leave for Harwich, April 8, 9*b*; inspect naval establishments at Harwich and Shotley, 9, 9*d*; at Dover, 11, 7*b*; at Pembroke dockyard, May 26, 4*d*; at Greenock, 27, 11*a*; at Clydebank, 28, 6*a*; visit new building of torpedo factory at Greenock, 30, 8*c*; intended visit to naval anchorages at Scapa Flow abandoned, 31, 8*c*; visit to Portsmouth announced, July 15, 9*f*; at Devonport dockyard, 22, 10*d*; 23, 14*c*; at Portsmouth, 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*f*; return to London, 29, 10*b*; — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Naval—Great Britain; — Africa, South: attitude: Lord Selborne (s.), April 18, 7*a*; Duke of Connaught (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; Mr. Merriman (s.), Dec. 17, 5*c*; —*Agamemnon*: recommissioned, Sept. 28, 12*b*; sailor injured: particulars, Oct. 25, 7*c*; —airship: see under AERONAUTICS—Naval—Great Britain; — *Alacrity*: salvage money: distribution announced, Dec. 21, 6*f*; — *Albatross*: see under Casualties, below; —*Algerine*: to be recommissioned for service on West Coast of America, Jan. 14, 4*c*; —*Alliance*: launched, Aug. 30, 5*f*; — South: visit of fourth cruiser squadron: see Cruiser squadron, fourth, below; —ammunition: *Royal Sovereign* class, supplies for: see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions:—
Jan. 1, 10*d*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*b*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 17*d*; 8, 5*a*, *b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*b*, *e*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 4*b*, *c*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 16*f*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 4*c*, *e*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*; 31, 17*b*
Feb. 1, 4*c*; 2, 4*c*; 3, 4*f*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*c*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*e*, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 7*b*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*, *e*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*c*, *d*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*b*, *c*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 7*c*, *f*, 13*e*; 28, 7*d*
Mar. 1, 12*e*; 2, 4*b*, *e*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 8*d*, *e*; 7, 9*c*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 9*c*; 10. 9*d*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 7*e*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 7*c*, *d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 17*e*; 26, 4*b*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 3*d*; 31, 4*c*
April 1, 3*c*; 2, 12*c*, *d*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 11*d*; 6, 14*b*, *c*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 9*f*; 13, 9*c*, *e*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 9*a*, *b*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 18*b*, *c*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 9*c*, *d*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 5*e*
May 2, 4*c*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 14*c*; 9, 20*a*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 21*d*; 14, 6*a*; 16, 13*e*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 16*f*; 23, 29*d*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 19*d*; 28, 6*a*, *b*; 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*c*

NAVY—Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
June 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 9*b*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 4*d*, *e*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 9*d*
July 1, 4*e*; 2, 5*d*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 8*d*, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 6*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 14*c*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 9*b*, *d*; 28, 9*f*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 9*d*, *e*
Aug. 1, 6*e*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 7*b*, *c*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*c*, *d*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*a*, *b*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 5*c*, *d*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*d*, *e*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 5*c*, *e*
Sept. 1, 8*c*; 2, 17*e*; 3, 3*d*, 4*c*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 4*c*, *d*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*d*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 6*e*, 7*d*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*a*, *e*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 7*c*, *d*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 12*b*, *d*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 4*c*
Oct. 1, 6*c*; 3, 4*d*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 4*a*, *b*; 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 4*c*; 10, 3*b*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 12*e* *f*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 6*d*, *f*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 20*d*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 6*c*, *e*; 24, 14*a*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 4*c*, *d*; 31, 6*c*
Nov. 1, 12*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 4*a*, *c*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 8*c*, *e*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 4*d*; 14. 7*d*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 14*a*; 19, 16*a*, *c*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 22*d*, *e*; 24, 4*f*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 16*c*, *d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*, *e*
Dec. 1, 14*e*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*b*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 4*b*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 9*c*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 8*a*, *b*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 8*d*, *e*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 21*d*; 24, 7*d*; 26, 3*d*; 28, 4*f*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 4*d*
Amphitrite: to be used for training of stokers, April 29, 15*c*; —*Andromache*: casualty: see under Casualties —Collisions, below; — *Archer*: named, Sept. 3, 4*b*; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*a*; —*Ariel*: named, Sept. 3, 4*b*; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; — armaments: Capt. Persius (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 12*a* (m.e.); — army, co-operation with: see under ARMY; —*Arrogant*: to be depôt ship at Portsmouth for submarines, Nov. 15, 5*d*; at Portsmouth, 19, 16*c*
Atlantic fleet — movements: programme, April 12, 9*f*; at Berehaven, Sept. 26, 7*d*; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of: farewell banquet given by officers, Nov. 30, 6*d*; —battleships: battle practice in English Channel announced, Aug. 17, 4*a*; — battle squadron: composition, Jan. 31, 17*b*; —Carden, Rear-Adm. S. H.: appointed Rear-Admiral, July 26, 4*f*; —flag officer in command: designation, Nov. 23, 22*d*; —Gibraltar visit: arrangements, May 6, 4*d*; at Gibraltar, 31, 8*c*; —home fleet: combined cruise arranged, April 1, 3*c*; (sp. art., "Naval training cruise: the home and Atlantic fleets"), 19, 14*d*; coaling arrangements, 25, 6*e*; at Cromarty, 25, 6*e*; exercises: t.-b.-d.s to attack fleets, 25, 6*e*; held, 26, 10*b*,
NAVY—Atlantic fleet (continued) :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; fleets arrive in Scapi Bay, 29, 15*c*; —Jellicoe, Vice-Adm. Sir J. R.: appointed to command, Oct. 15, 6*d*; Nov. 19, 16*c*; assumes command, Dec. 21, 8*c*; —Norway, visit to: arrangements, May 2, 4*c*; battle squadron leaves for, 4, 14*a*; movements, 6, 4*d*; returns to Dover, 11, 6*a*; 12, 9*e*; —operations, night: held, Feb. 24, 6*c*; 25, 4*d*; — Queenstown, visit to: announced, Sept. 27, 7*d*; vessels arrive, Oct. 14, 7*b*; leave, 18, 4*c*; —warship movements, Jan. 24, 3*e*; Feb. 15, 12*c*; April 1, 3*c*; May 19, 4*b*; Aug. 19, 5*d*; 22, 7*b*; Oct. 22, 6*e*; 25, 7*c*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 9*d*; 16, 6*d*; 23, 22*d*; Dec. 5, 16*e*; 6, 4*b*; 7, 14*a*
Attack: named, Sept. 3, 4*b*; record of previous vessels, 14, 7*a*; — *Australia*: particulars, Nov. 3, 12*b*; —Australia: contribution of battleship: see under Strength—Colonial contributions, below; suggested visit of cruiser squadron: Lord Brassey (l.), July 15, 10*a*
Australian squadron — commander-in-Chief: movements, April 1, 3*c*; 7, 14*d*; appointment, Nov. 9, 8*e*; 25, 16*e*; —warship movements, Jan. 4, 4*d*; 10, 5*a*; 13, 4*a*; Feb. 7, 4*f*; 12, 7*b*; 15, 12*c*; 21, 6*b*; 28, 7*d*; Mar. 17, 4*e*; 19, 7*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 17*e*; April 4, 4*c*; May 9, 20*a*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 21*d*; 14, 6*a*; 16, 13*e*; 18, 4*a*; 20, 16*f*; 23, 29*d*; 26, 4*d*; June 1, 8*d*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 4*d*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 4*c*; 24, 10*d*; July 4, 8*a*; 12, 12*d*; Aug. 16, 3*d*; 20, 7*a*; 23, 6*c*; 26, 5*c*; 29, 4*e*; Sept. 3, 4*c*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*d*; 13, 7*b*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 18, 4*c*; 24, 14*a*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 4*e*; 31. 6*c*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 12, 4*d*; 18, 14*a*; 19, 16*c*; 21, 8*f*; 24, 4*f*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 16*c*; 28, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 6*e*; 6, 4*b*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*c*; 14, 8*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 8*a*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 6*c*; 24, 7*d*; 26, 3*d*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 4*d*
Badger: named, Sept. 3, 4*b*; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; —bands: competition with civilian bands: see under LABOUR—Musicians; — bases: North-East coast: discussed by Hull Chamber of Commerce, April 19, 15*e*; Rosyth: see under ROSYTH; —*Basilisk*: particulars: launched, Feb. 10, 7*c*; trials, July 9, 6*c*
Battleships — construction: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — contracts: Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company: see under that title; —design: influence of development of submarine and torpedo (E.S.), June 8, 16*b*; —*Dreadnoughts*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; use of term (leading article, "What is a Dreadnought?"), July 18; 11*f*; —effective list: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

NAVY—Battleships (continued) :—
—large : Adm. Sir E. Seymour (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 4*d* ; — new : vessels of contingent programme named, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company invited to tender, Oct. 5, 4*a* ; machinery orders placed, 8, 4*c* ; vessel to be laid down at Portsmouth dockyard, 28, 12*d* ; no official knowledge of name, Nov. 26, 16*c* ; contracts placed, Dec. 15, 10*d* ; vessel to be constructed at Portsmouth : laying down date, 29, 5*a*
Beagle : completed by builders, June 21, 9*c* ; —*Beaver* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*a* ; — *Bedford* : name removed from offlcial navy list, Nov. 7, 4*e* ; officers and men granted paying off leave, 19, 16*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —*Bellerophon* : trials completed, Feb. 11, 7*d* ; —*Bellona* : trials, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; —berthing accommodation : home ports committee appointed, Dec. 9, 14*d* ; —*Blackwater* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Blanche* : trials : arrangements, Aug. 12, 5*c* ; 20, 7*a* ; held, 29, 4*e* ; Sept. 10, 4*d* ; machinery : time occupied in construction, 16, 7*b* ; —*Blonde* : particulars, July 22, 10*d* ; launched, 23, 14*c* ; —boatswain's pipe : use of term " swirl " : correspondence, May 27, 7*e* ; 28, 9*b* ; June 2, 6*d* ; — boxing : see under BOXING—Championships — Army ; —*Boyne* : see under Casualties—Collisions, below ; —*Bristol* : particulars ; launched, Feb. 24, 6*c* ; trials, Sept. 23, 5*c* ; 30, 4*c* ; presentation proposed : meeting at Bristol, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; —*Britannia* : notable coaling performance, Jan. 18, 14*d* ; —Britannia Royal Naval College : see under DARTMOUTH ; — *Britomart* : recommissioned, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —*Bulldog* : commissioning arrangements, June 24, 10*d* ; —*Bulwark* : accidental firing of machine gun incident, Feb. 14, 7*d* ; —cables, iron : period of use : correspondence, Sept. 27, 9*f* ; Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), 24, 3*f* ; 28, 12*c* ;
Cadets—Britannia Royal Naval College : see under DARTMOUTH ; — *Cornwall* : see *Cornwall*, below ; — *Cumberland* : see *Cumberland*, below ; —education : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —examinations : Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : passing out result, April 30, 5*e* ; *Cornwall* : passing out result ; prize list, Aug. 9, 7*d* ; order of seniority amended, 17, 4*a* ; *Cumberland* : passing out results, April 22, 9*b* ; Aug. 24, 5*e* ; Dec. 24, 7*e* ; qualifying : successful candidates, April 15, 6*a* ; — nominations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see under OSBORNE
Cadmus : recommissioned at Hongkong, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; —Canada : attitude : Mr. J. M. Clark (s.), Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; motion to grant two battleships rejected in Parliament, 11, 5*a* ; — Cape squadron : see South Africa squadron, below ;
Casualties—recent casualties recalled, Aug. 23, 6*a* ; —*Actæon* : fire, Dec. 29, 5*a* ; —*Albatross* : fire, May 24, 3*b* ; —*Bedford* : ashore (fatal), Aug. 22, 5*e* ; list of seamen killed, 23, 6*a* ; particulars, 23, 6*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; message of sympathy from King, 23, 6*a* ; relief of dependents : arrangements, 23, 6*a* ; county of Bedford expresses regret (tel.), 24, 5*a* ; salvage : prospects, 24, 5*a* ; work begun, 25, 5*e* ; Japanese condolence, 26, 5*b* ; German Emperor's sympathy, 27, 7*f* ; 30, 6*b* ; Naval Disasters Fund : appeal (l.), 27, 7*b* ; contributions, 30, 6*b* ; message of sympathy from French Minister of Marine, 30, 6*b* ; Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association : appeal (l.), Aug. 31, 5*d* ; salvage of hull abandoned, Sept. 2, 17*e* ; crew returning to England, 2, 17*e* ; relief fund : contributions, 3, 4*c* ; 7, 4*b* ; entertainment at Hongkong organized in aid, 17, 7*e* ; Naval Disasters Fund (l.), 26, 6*f* ; Sir J. Gildea (l.), 27, 7*d* ; contribution from Shanghai branch of Navy League, Dec. 6, 4*b* ; court-martial : arrangements, Sept. 28, 12*b* ; to be sold, Oct. 1, 6*c* ; crew returns to England, 26, 6*e* ; court-martial : arrangements, 31, 6*c* ; Nov. 7, 4*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; held, 15, 5*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Blackwater* : action against owners of steamship *Hero*, May 10, 4*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; 31, 3*f* ; June 1, 4*a*
Collisions — *Andromache* and *Neapolitan Prince*, Aug. 3, 7*c* ; —*Boyne*, Oct. 19, 20*d* ; — *Britannia* and sailing ship, July 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*a* ; —*Crane*, Mar. 11, 12*f* ; —*Dee*, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —*Drudge*, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; —*Elfin* : sunk (fatal), Dec. 17, 10*a* ; 19, 8*c* ; salvage arrangements, 20, 6*c* ; salvage operations, 26, 7*f* ; 27, 6*c* ; bodies recovered, 27, 6*c* ; —*Ethel* and Clutha boat No. 147, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; —*Hebe* and *Majestic*, July 4, 8*a* ; —*Hibernia* and sailing ship, July 16, 8*a* ; — *King Alfred* and *Cheapside*, June 20, 8*d* ; —*Leda* and smack *Mercia* (law case), Feb. 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*d* ; —*Lyra*, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; — *Mallard*, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; court-martial held, April 7, 14*d* ; — *Moy*, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —*Nautilus*, Oct. 28, 12*d* ; —*Ostrich*, Mar. 17, 9*e* ; —*Pincher*, Oct. 19, 20*d* ; — *Quail* and trawler *Olivia*, June 1, 12*b* ; —*Racehorse*, Mar. 17, 9*e* ; —*Ranger* : collision with Yarmouth pier-head, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; —*Shearwater*, Mar. 31, 4*c* ; —*Stag*, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; court-martial held, April 7, 14*d* ; — *Swift*, Mar. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; — *Topaze* and trawler *Stratherrick* (law case), Mar. 18, 14*f* ; —*Viking* and *Triton*, May 17, 12*f* ; —*Wizard*, Sept. 5, 4*c* ;
Duke of Edinburgh : ashore ; refloated, Aug. 15, 4*a* ; no injury, 17, 4*a* ; court-martial held, Sept. 10, 4*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; —*Eden* : ashore, Jan. 29, 10*d* ; refloated, 31, 17*b* ;

NAVY—Casualties (continued):—
court of inquiry held, Feb. 7, 4*f*; —explosions: *Fisgard*, Feb. 12, 5*b*; 14, 7*d*; death of G. W. Brigden, 15, 12*c*; inquest, 18, 7*e*; message from King, 15, 12*c*; W. H. Williams: death, Mar. 3, 10*c*; inquest, 5, 8*d*; *Sutlej* (fatal), July 16, 8*b*; 18, 7*c*; funerals of victims, 18, 7*c*; inquest, 19, 11*d*; further deaths, Aug. 2, 7*f*; inquests, 10, 7*b*; 11, 4*c*; *Victorious*: particulars, June 7, 6*b*; condition of injured men, 8, 4*d*; court of inquiry held, 8, 4*d*; —*Fervent*: stranded, Dec. 10, 9*c*; court-martial held, 14, 8*a*; —*Grafton*: ventilating machinery damaged, July 18, 7*c*; —*Isla*: disabled, Oct. 15, 8*d*; —*Montague*: salvage progress, Sept. 27, 7*d*; —*Neptune*: fire in coal bunkers, Sept. 29, 9*d*; —*Porcupine*: stranded; court-martial held, Dec. 13, 12*b*; —*Ranger*: machinery damaged, July 30, 9*d*; ashore, Nov. 7, 4*e*; —*Saracen*: aground, Mar. 8, 10*c*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*d*; court-martial held, 24, 8*c*; —*Sharpshooter*: leak, July 4, 8*d*; —*Success*: ashore, Aug. 29, 4*e*; —submarines: aground, Mar. 4, 10*f*; Portsmouth dockyard, April 22, 12*c*; A 1: explosion; particulars; message from King, Aug. 8, 8*b*; condition of injured men, 12, 5*d*; A 7 disabled, Oct. 8. 10*a*; A 8: mishap, May 11, 12*a*; described, 12, 9*f*; disabled, Oct. 8, 10*a*; A 11: collision, Sept. 8, 4*c*; C 8: collision, Dec. 17, 10*a*;—*Tenedos* (No. III.), Jan. 25, 15*d*; —torpedo-boats: No. 13: ashore, Aug. 29, 4*e*; floated, 30, 5*f*; No. 17 disabled, Feb. 19, 6*c*; No. 18 disabled, Feb. 19, 6*c*; No. 35: collision, Nov. 30, 6*d*; No. 46: collision, Dec. 14, 8*a*; No. 066: collision, Oct. 27, 4*e*; particulars of damage, 28, 12*d*; No. 067: collision, Sept. 5, 4*c*; No. 068: collision, Sept. 5, 4*c*; refloated, 17, 7*e*; No. 072: collision, Oct. 27, 4*e*; particulars of damage, 28, 12*d*; No. 074: collision, Sept. 5, 4*c*; No. 078: aground, Feb. 17, 7*a*; No. 117: collision, Aug. 4, 5*c*; —*Waveney*: leak, July 2, 5*d*

Challenger: to be recommissioned for further service on Australian station, Aug. 20, 7*a*; —*Cherwell*: commissioned, Aug. 27, 7*d*

China squadron — commander-in-chief: leaves for Bangkok, Jan. 17, 17*c*; at Bangkok, 22, 16*f*; at Hong-kong, Feb. 1, 4*c*; leaving for Singapore, 24, 6*c*; at Singapore, Mar. 2, 4*b*; leaving Penang, 10, 9*d*; leaves Hong-kong for Saddle Islands, April 8, 9*b*; at Shanghai, 18, 6*c*; leaves Wei-Hai-Wei, May 11, 6*a*; at Shanghai, 13, 21*d*; leaves, 23, 29*d*; at Chin-kiang, 26, 4*d*; at Hankow, 27, 19*d*; leaves for Shanghai, 31, 8*c*; at Shanghai, June 3, 7*c*; reliefs: arrangements, Jan. 17, 17*e*; leave Plymouth, 22, 16*f*; relieved crews arrive at Portsmouth, May 24, 6*c*; arrangements, Dec. 20, 6*c*; —submarines: vessels to be ordered from Portsmouth Nov. 15, 5*d*;

NAVY—China squadron (continued):—
—warship movements, Jan. 4, 4*d*; 20, 4*c*; 22, 16*f*; 25, 15*d*; Feb. 21, 6*b*; Mar. 17, 4*c*; April 11, 7*b*; May 3, 8*c*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 4*d*; 11, 6*a*; 13, 21*d*; 23, 29*d*; 26, 4*d*; June 6, 9*d*; 7, 6*b*; 10, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 12*e*; 28, 9*d*; Aug. 3, 7*c*; 15, 4*d*; 20, 7*a*; 23, 6*a*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 7*d*; 29, 4*e*; Sept. 1, 8*c*; 7, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 7*e*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5; 24, 7*c*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 3, 4*d*; 11, 4*d*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 6*f*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 20*d*; 24, 14*a*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 6*e*; 28, 12*d*; 31, 6*c*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 4*a*; 11, 7*f*; 14, 7*d*; 17, 6*d*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*; Dec. 1, 14*e*; 5, 16*e*; 21, 8*d*

Christmas: leave arrangements, Nov. 30, 6*d*; Dec. 1, 14*c*; 12, 9*b*; 16, 9*a*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*c*; 24, 7*d*; celebrated by fleet at Sheerness, 26, 4*e*; —*Clio*: recommissioned at Hong-kong, Oct. 14, 7*b*; —clothing: Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.); Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.); Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.); McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.); June 9, 6*b*, *f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —coal supply: see under PARLIAMENT; —coaling: *Britannia*: see under *Britannia*, above; record: by *Prince of Wales*, Nov. 21, 8*f*; —*Collingwood*: trials, Jan. 13, 4*a*; 18, 13*c*; Feb. 8, 6*e*; condenser defects, 25, 21*f*; 26, 13*c*; trials, Mar. 4, 12*d*; accepted from engine contractors, 5, 8*d*; commissioning date, 12, 9*b*; commissioned, April 20, 9*a*; —colonial conference (1902): Admiralty's memorandum: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —colonial contributions: Africa, South: provisions of estimates, Nov. 18, 5*b*; Canadian agitation: press comments, Feb. 3, 5*b* —*Colossus* (new): launch arrangements, April 9, 9*e*; vessel described (sp. art., "The thirteenth *Dreadnought*"), April 9, 9*e*; launched, 11, 7*a*; records of previous vessels: Mrs. R. L. Scott (s.), Rear-Adm. J. E. Bearcraft (s.), 11, 7*a*; —*Commonwealth*: defects in rudder, Aug. 29, 4*e*

Condition — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*d*; 21, 10*d*; — Beresford, Lord C. (int.), Jan. 19, 7*b*; (s.), 27, 10*b*; charges: Mr. R. McKenna replies (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c*; Lord C. Beresford's reply (l.), 16, 7*e*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 11, 6*d*; —Durnford, Adm. Sir J. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 17, 6*f*; —McKenna, Mr. R.: election address, Jan. 6, 6*a*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 7*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*b*

Conqueror: named, Feb. 19, 7*c*; keel-plate laid, April 12, 9*f*; —*Contest*: placed on sale list, Dec. 5, 16*e*; —cookery: competition (Royal Horticultural Hall): result, Nov. 28, 4*c*; —controller: appointed, Oct. 15, 6*d*; —cordite: experiments: see under PARLIAMENT: supply: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), July 20, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; tests: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Cornwall*: programme of cruise, Jan. 15, 4*e*; movements, Feb. 5. 7*c*; 8,

NAVY (continued) :—
7c ; 15, 12c ; 19, 7c ; 25, 4d ; bluejackets assist at fire at Poggioreale, 10, 5d ; officers and cadets visit excavations at Pompeii, 12, 7b ; visit to Malta cancelled, 23, 4b ; cruise : revised programme, 28, 7d ; movements, Mar. 7, 9c ; 11, 12f ; 12, 9b ; 19, 7c ; 23, 14a ; programme, April 6, 14b ; movements, May 24, 6c ; June 10, 9d ; 16, 4c ; 17, 12f ; July 7, 9d ; programme, Aug. 19, 5d ; cadets : examination : see under Cadets — Examinations, above ; leaves Plymouth, Sept. 22, 7d ; at St. John's, Oct. 1, 6c ; leaves, 12, 12f ; at Sydney (N.S.), 14, 7b ; leaves, 19, 20d ; at Charlottetown, 20, 12e ; leaves, 26, 6e ; cruise : revised programme, 28, 12d ; leaves Quebec, Nov. 8, 9d ; at Halifax, 15, 5d ; leaves Halifax, Dec. 21, 8d ; —*Cornwallis* : ship's company inspected by Adm. Sir W. H. Fawkes, Aug. 16, 3d
Courts-martial—plea of *autrefois* convict upheld, Nov. 16, 6c ; —Aylen, Lieut. R., Sept. 10, 4c ; —*Bedford* : see under Casualties, above ; —Biggford-Evans, Paymaster J., Aug. 13, 7c ; —Boyle, Capt. R. F., Sept. 14, 7c ; —Dixie, Lieut. A. E., Nov. 17, 6c ; 18, 14b ; —*Duke of Edinburgh* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Fervent* : see under Casualties, above ; —Fitzherbert, Capt. E. S., Nov. 15, 5c ; 16, 6b ; 17, 6c ; —Foster, Sub.-Lieut., F. A. P., Nov. 23, 22d ; —Gorges, Eng. Lieut. A. H., May 16, 13e ; —Granger, John H., April 5, 11d ; —Hall (Sgt.), Mar. 22, 14c ; —Innes, Com. J. W. G., Mar. 24, 8c ; —Kane, Lieut. R. H., Oct. 11, 4d ; —McGachen, Lieut. F. S., Dec. 13, 12b ; —*Mallard* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Porcupine* : see under Casualties, above ; —procedure : new regulations : proposed draft order in council, announced, Nov. 2, 5d ; correspondence, 10, 4d ; —Rowley-Conwy, Lieut.-Com. R. G., Aug. 13, 7c ; —Ruse, Frank H. April 2, 12c ; 23, 18b ; —*Saracen* : see under Casualties, above ; —Spurrell, Lieut. W. O., Aug. 13, 7c ; —Staff, Jacob, Dec. 30, 5f ; —*Stag* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —Thomas, Lieut. F. H., April 7, 14d ; —Twiss, Capt. H. R., July 18, 7c ; —Walsh, Timothy, Mar. 31, 4c ; April 1, 3c ; —Whyard, Artificer Eng. W., Feb. 2, 4c ; —Whyte, Lieut.-Com. H. E. W. C., Dec. 14, 8a
Crane : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Crescent* : to convey relief crews to China station, Dec. 20, 6c ; —cruisers : *Boadicea* type : see under PARLIAMENT ; Chatham : vessel to be constructed ; machinery contract awarded, July 18, 7c ; new : engine contracts awarded, May 13, 21d ; (E.S.), 18, 15c ; named, Feb. 22, 4e ; vessel to be constructed at Pembroke dockyard ; first keel plate laid, July 28, 9f ; tenders invited, Oct. 6, 3d ; contracts placed, 18, 4c ; 20, 12e ; tender invited from private builders for armoured vessel, Nov. 14, 7d ; vessel to be built at

NAVY (continued) :—
Chatham dockyard : first keel-plate : Admiralty orders, Dec. 30, 4d
Cruiser squadron, first—leaves Berehaven, Mar. 26, 6c ; at Queenstown, 28, 5b ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —warship movements, Mar. 2, 4b ; April 2, 12c
Cruiser squadron, second—at Vigo, Mar. 4, 14d ; leaves, 9, 9c ; at Villagarcia, 12, 9b ; 17, 4e ; at Vigo, 25, 17e ; —Warrender, Rear-Adm. Sir G. J. : appointed to command, Sept. 28, 12b ; Oct. 26, 6e ; assumes command, Nov. 30, 6d ; —warship movements, Jan. 1, 10d ; Mar. 5, 8d ; Oct. 17, 19b
Cruiser squadron, fourth — programme, Jan. 13, 4b ; 25, 15d ; Feb. 11, 7d ; —America, South : vessels to visit, Sept. 15, 4d ; programme, Oct. 10, 3b ; squadron leaves Plymouth, 19, 20d ; leaves St. Vincent, Nov. 2, 5d ; at English Bank, 18, 14a ; leaves, 19, 16c ; at Bahia Blanca, 21, 8f ; leaves for Montevideo, 29, 6a ; Dec. 1, 14e ; 2, 5f ; 5, 5a ; leaves, 6, 4b ; at Rio de Janeiro, 10, 9c ; leaves, 20, 6c ; leaves Bahia, 23, 21d ; Chile : see under CHILE—Great Britain ; —warship movements, Jan. 18, 14d ; 22, 16f ; 29, 4c ; 31, 17b ; Feb. 4, 6e ; 15, 12c ; 22, 4e ; Mar. 2, 4b ; 3, 10c ; 4, 12d ; 9, 9c ; April 4, 4c ; 6, 14b ; 15, 6a ; 20, 9a ; 21, 9c ; 22, 18b ; 25, 6e ; May 9, 20a ; June 2, 6d ; July 4, 8a ; Aug. 6, 7b ; 24, 5c ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5c ; 31, 5c ; Sept. 2, 17e ; 12, 3d ; 16, 7b ; 22, 7d ; 24, 7c ; 29, 9d
Cruiser squadron, fifth—programme, Jan. 3, 4e ; —warship movements, Jan. 11, 3d ; 31, 17b ; June 8, 4d ; 14, 12e
Cruiser squadron, sixth—command : new appointment, Aug. 27, 7d ; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 4e ; Mar. 25, 17e ; May 9, 20a ; 31, 8c ; June 1, 8d ; 9, 8d ; Aug. 31, 5c ; Sept. 3, 4c ; 5, 4c ; 9, 4d ; 15, 4d ; 17, 7e ; 20, 7b ; 27, 7d
Cumberland : cruise : programme, Jan. 15, 4e ; leaves Plymouth, 17, 17e ; movements, Feb. 3, 4f ; 8, 7c ; 22, 4e ; 28, 7d ; amended programme, 22, 4e ; visit to Malta cancelled, 23, 4b ; movements, Mar. 2, 4b ; returns to Plymouth, April 1, 3c ; movements, May 9, 20a ; 24, 6c ; June 20, 4f ; 29, 8e ; July 2, 5d ; 12, 12d ; 20, 9b ; 26, 4f ; cruise arrangements, Aug. 24, 5c ; leaves Plymouth for cruise, Sept. 19, 7f ; at Palmas, Oct. 5, 4a ; cruise programme issued, 12, 12f ; leaves Golfo Juan, 18, 4c ; at Algiers, Nov. 4, 15a ; leaves, 9, 8e ; leaves Vigo, Dec. 1, 14e ; spring cruise : programme, 30, 5f ; passing out examination : see under Cadets—Examinations, above ; —*Dartmouth* : named, Feb. 22, 4e ; launching prospects, Aug. 31, 5c ; —*Dee* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Defence* : to escort *Balmoral Castle* to South Africa, Aug. 18, 5c ; at Cape Town, Nov. 1, 5a ; escorts *Balmoral Castle* during Duke of Connaught's South

NAVY (continued) :—
African visit ; arrives at Plymouth, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —*Defender* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessel, 14, 7*a* ; —*Diligence* : renamed, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; —diving : accidents : Spithead (fatal), Aug. 26, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d*
Docks — accommodation for battleships : see under PARLIAMENT ; Beresford, Lord C. (l.), April 21, 9*d* ; (s.P.), July 20, 7*f* ; Gelder, Sir W. (s.P.), 20, 8*b* ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), 20, 7*e* ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 20, 8*b* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), 20, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 20, 8*a* ; —East Coast : establishment : meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne held, June 16, 8*f* ; Newcastle-upon-Tyne council : memorial, 30, 13*d* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.) ; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, July 8, 9*e* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 18, 22*f* ; Mr. R. McKenna consents to receive deputation, June 4, 15*f* ; Associated Chambers of Commerce pass resolutions, Sept. 22, 6*f* ; —floating, new : Medway : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; sites to be inspected by Mr. R. McKenna, Sept. 9, 4*d* ; inspected, 10, 4*d* ; —German navy, comparison with : *Concrete* (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*b* ; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*a* ; —Ridley, Mr. S. F. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*d*
Dockyards—Edward VII.'s funeral : stoppage of day's pay : Admiralty instructions, June 4, 9*b* ; —electrical engineering : scholarship awarded, July 13, 10*d* ; —establishment : reopened, June 4, 9*b* ; appointments to vacancies : Admiralty instructions, 6, 9*d* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara : letter to Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (P.N.), April 25, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Malta : accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Plymouth, reopening of : Mr. McKenna's letter to Mr. Mallet, Jan. 11, 6*b*
Dominion : to be recommissioned, May 9, 20*a* ; —*Donegal* : bad weather, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; —*Doon* : bad weather, Aug. 29, 4*e* ; —*Doris* : bad weather Dec. 14, 14*e* ; —dredgers : new vessel described, Oct. 22, 6*e* ; —*Drudge* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Druid* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*a* ; —*Dryad* : cruise : programme, Sep. 30, 4*c* ; —*Duke of Edinburgh* : leaves Gibraltar for St. Vincent, Dec. 6, 5*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —East, far : number of battleships stationed : see under PARLIAMENT
East Indies squadron—commander-in-chief : movements, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; 3, 10*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; April 2, 12*c* ; 7, 14*d* ; —warship movements, Jan. 8, 5*a* ; 21, 4*c* ; Feb. 19, 7*c* ; Mar. 5, 8*d* ; 7, 9*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; April 1, 3*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; 22, 9*a* ; 27, 9*c* ; May 5, 7*c* ; 12, 9*e* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 27, 19*d* ; June 1, 8*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 6*b* ; 28, 9*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; July 5, 9*c* ; 8, 9*f* ; 22, 10*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*f* ; Aug. 23, 6*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 30, 5*f* ; Sept. 1, 8*c* ; 3, 4*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 19, 7*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 24. 7*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; Oct. 5, 4*a* ; 7, 3*c* ; 15, 6*f* ; 17, 19*b* ; 21, 12*f* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 4*e* ; 29, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 4, 15*a* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; 26, 16*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; Dec. 1, 14*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 3*c*, 5*f*
Eden—particulars, Jan. 29, 10*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; repaired, June 27, 5*c* ; July 6, 9*d* ; —*Edgar* : leaves Plymouth for China, Jan. 22, 16*f* ; progress of voyage, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; Mar. 5, 8*d* ; at Shanghai, 19, 7*c* ; —*Edinburgh* : sold, Oct. 12, 12*f* ; —Edward VII.'s funeral : gun-carriage described ; presented by George V. to navy, June 7, 10*a* ; —electrical engineers : appointment : new regulations approved, May 30, 8*b* ; —*Emerald* : arrives at Plymouth from Queenstown ; bad weather, July 19, 11*d* ; —engineering : development : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 20, 16*a* ; —engineers : conditions of service : Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.) ; Falle, Mr. B. G. (s.P.) ; Macnamara, Dr. J. T. (s.P.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; —engine-room artificers, promotion of : Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.) ; Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), June 10, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engines : gas : see under warships—motor, below ; motor : see under Warships, below ; oil : order placed with Leith firm, May 20, 16*f* ; —*Espiègle* : to be recommissioned for service on East Indies station, Aug. 6, 7*c* ; paid off, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; to leave for East Indies, Oct. 11, 6*e* (m.e.) ; at Port Said, 26, 6*c* ; —*Essex* : refit : particulars, Oct. 17, 19*b*
Estimates—supplementary : particulars, Feb. 26, 7*e* ; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 26, 12*c* ; white paper issued, Mar. 15, 4*c* ; 1905-6 compared (P.N.), Mar. 3, 12*d* ; prospects for 1910-11 (P.N.), 3, 12*d* ; —abstract (Parlt. paper), Mar. 10, 9*c* ; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*b* ; —expenditure (1901-1908), comparison with : table, Mar. 10, 9*c* ; —foreign naval estimates compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*c* ; —Harvey, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*d* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*b* ; —Liberal party : meeting announced (P.N.), July 12, 14*d* ; correction (P.N.), 13, 14*d* ; held (P.N.), 14, 12*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : annual statement (Parlt. paper), Mar. 10, 9*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*e* ; —M.P.'s : opinion (P.N.), Mar. 10, 12*d* ; —Ogden, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Reduction of Armaments Committee: discussed at meeting (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; 15, 14*a* ; —special article ("The navy estimates"), Mar. 14, 7*a* ; —Twist, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Ethel : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Exmouth* : officers give ball at Malta, Feb. 3, 11*b*
Expenditure : account under Naval Works Act issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 16, 9*d* ; return showing returns for other powers (Parlt. paper), Oct. 14, 7*a* ; forthcoming : Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), Dec. 26, 5*d* ; —appropriation accounts published, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Oct. 21, 8*f* ; — dockyard : accounts (1908-9) : comptroller and auditor-general (report), Mar. 18, 4*d* ; —increased Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 1, 7*d* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 1, 8*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 7, 7*d* ; 15, 6*f* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 5, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 5, 8*a* ; 7, 7*e* ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), 15, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d*
Falmouth : named, Feb. 22, 4*e* ; particulars, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; launched, 21, 7*f* ; —*Ferret* : placed on sale list, April 11, 7*b* ; named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*b* ; —*Fervent* : see under Casualties, above
Finance — loan : rumours on Stock Exchange, Oct. 27, 13*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna contradicts reports, 27, 10*a* ; Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 8*e* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*a* ; 28, 10*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. : letter to correspondent, Oct. 21, 8*c* ; Imperial Maritime League (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e* ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 3, 6*c* ; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 8*f* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 8*c* ; —provisions : Biles, Mr. J. H. (l.), Jan. 20, 4*a* ; Feb. 2, 6*c* ; correspondence, Jan. 22, 4*f* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 10, 10*d*
Firm : launched, Aug. 30, 5*f* ;— *Fisgard* : see under Casualties—explosions, above ; —Fisher, Lord : policy (" Lord Fisher and the navy "), Jan. 25, 10*a* ; —*Forester* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*b* ; —*Formidable* : accident to sailor (fatal), May 2, 4*c* ; — *Forte* : ordered to Lorenzo Marques, Oct. 17, 6*e* (e.e.) ; at Durban, 21, 5*b* ; —*Fox* : distribution of prize money announced, Jan. 22, 16*f* ; bluejackets landed at Lingah ; British reply to demand for withdrawal, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; attitude of deputy-governor and British vice-consul, 1, 5*d* ; withdrawn, 10, 5*e* ; re-embark, 14, 5*e* ; —fuel, oil : Admiralty offer to Scottish oil companies for purchase of 20,000 tons, Feb. 18, 7*e* ; storage : Medway : buildings to be erected, Mar. 11, 12*f* ; tanks to be added to depôt, June 25, 14*c* ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —George V. : message, May 11, 10*a* ; read, 13, 8*a* ; sentences on prisoners : remissions, 23, 38*b* ; effect given at Devonport, 24, 10*a* ; loyal toast : concession to total abstainers, June 23, 9*c* ; — *Gibraltar* : leaves for Australian station, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; at Malta, 29, 9*d* ; —*Glasgow* : construction
NAVY (continued) :—
progress (E.S.), April 13, 17*c* ; trials, May 28, 6*a* ; proposed gift from Glasgow Corporation, Aug. 17, 4*a* ; trial, Sept. 23, 5*c* ; navigating party : arrangements, 20, 7*b* ; at Spithead, 26, 7*d* ; commissioned, 28, 12*b* ; —*Gloucester* : trials : results, Aug. 15, 4*a* ; Sept. 23, 5*c* ; commissioned, Oct. 5, 4*a* ; —*Goshawk* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessel, 14, 7*b* ; —*Gossamer* : boat capsized (fatal), Nov. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*f* ; 18, 12*d* ; 23, 22*d* ; —*Grafton* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Grasshopper* : completed by builders, June 21, 9*c* ; date of delivery, Aug. 24, 5*c* ; delivered by builders, Sept. 2, 17*e*
Gunnery—battle practice (1909) : result (Parlt. paper), Mar. 23, 14*a* ; —dangerous : Berry Head : night firing : Admiralty decision, May 9, 12*e* ; *Quaysider* incident, Jan. 1, 10*d* (e.e.) ; damage to house property : Admiralty directions to commanding officers, June 29, 8*c* ; West Lulworth : battleship *St. Vincent* incident, 23, 9*c* ; damage to fisheries : inquiry announced, Dec. 24, 7*d* ; held, 31, 4*d* ; Plymouth : Plymouth chamber of commerce discusses, Aug. 31, 5*c* ; *Skirmish* (yacht) : mainsail damaged by shot, 17, 4*a* ; Whitsand Bay : complaints by fishermen, Sept. 14, 10*a* ; —gunners : advanced course approved by Admiralty, Jan. 24, 3*e* ; —*Minotaur* : record shooting with 9·2 guns, July 27, 12*e* ; —*Natal* : record performance, Aug. 12, 5*c* ; —naval firing fund, suggested endowment of : correspondence, Aug. 10, 4*e* ; —practice in fleet during 1909 : results, Jan. 27, 4*c* ; return for 1909, Feb. 4, 6*f* ; —range-finding : pollen invention : warships to experiment, May 26, 4*d* ; —records : *Invincible*, Nov. 18, 14*a* ; *Temeraire* : by turret's crew of marines, June 16, 4*c* ; — tests : see under PARLIAMENT ; — White, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 29, 5*d* ; — Wyatt, Mr H. F. (l.), Mar. 31, 4*b*
Guns—Beardmore (W.) and Co. (Ltd.) : contract placed with, May 17, 4*f* ; (E.S.), 25, 16*c* ; Sept. 21, 7*f* ; —German guns, comparison with — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —13·5 inch, new : Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f* ; Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 5*e* ; special article (" The big guns of the Dreadnoughts "), Oct. 31, 6*b*
Hampshire : bad weather, Oct. 4, 6*e* ; —*Harpy* : trials, May 1., 9*c* ; — *Harrier* : cruise : programme, Sept. 30, 4*c* ; —*Hawke* : return from Australian station, May 16, 13*e* ; —health : report for 1909 (Parlt. paper), Dec. 12, 9*a* ; —*Hebe* : repairs : particulars, July 18, 7*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collision, above ; repair completed, Sept. 1, 8*c* ; steering gear defects, 7, 4*c* ; —*Hercules* : launched, May 11, 6*a* ; —*Hermes* : to be recommissioned for further service on Cape station, Oct. 28, 12*d* ; —*Hermion* : completed for special service with

NAVY (continued) :—
naval airship, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; — *Hibernia* : coaling accident (fatal), Dec. 21, 8*d* ; inquest, 22, 6*e* ; —*Highflyer* : appointed to East Indies station, 30, 3*c* ; —*Hind* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*b* ; — hoax : supposed visit of Abyssinian princes to *Dreadnought* : see under PARLIAMENT
Home fleet—officers entertained by Mayor of Weymouth, Jan. 29, 4*c* ; —Atlantic fleet, combined cruise with : see under Atlantic fleet, above ; —coaling : beer allowance : Vice-Adm. Sir J. Neville issues order, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; —condition : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cruises : programme arranged, Feb. 16, 12*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; amended, 25, 4*d* ; programme, July 26, 4*f* ; — exercises held, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*c* ; 18, 4*d* ; announced, Oct. 28, 12*d* ; — Farquhar, Rear-Adm. R. B. : appointed Rear-admiral, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; —first division : night firing practice : arrangements, Aug. 31, 5*c* ; —gunlayers' tests : arrangements, April 21, 9*c* ; May 4, 14*a* ; —gunnery exercises : arrangements, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; by fourth division : satisfaction expressed by Admiralty, Sept. 13, 7*b* ; battle squadron practice held, 17, 7*e* ; —Limpus, Rear-Adm. A. H. : appointed rear-admiral in, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; assumes command of Portsmouth sub-division, Nov. 18, 14*a* ; —minelayers (third division) : to be organized as separate sub-division, Sept 14, 7*d* ; —Patey, Rear-Adm. G. E. : appointed rear-admiral, Aug. 27, 7*d* ; —Peirse, Rear-Adm. R. H. : appointed rear-admiral, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; —rowing : see under ROWING —second division : battle practice : arrangements, Aug. 11, 4*d* ; night firing practice : arrangements, 31, 5*c* ; Vice-Adm. Sir G. A. Callaghan appointed to command, June 30, 9*d* ; —third division : cruise, May 31, 8*c* ; at Mounts Bay, June 2, 6*d* ; leaves, 3, 7*c* ; ships disperse, 11, 5*b* ; accounting staff : increase announced, 20, 4*f* ; torpedo-boat destroyers : attack announced, 7, 6*b* ; warship movements, 6, 9*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers flotillas : renamed, April 20, 9*a* ; reorganization : arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; 31, 5*c* ; Nore division ; torpedo firing competition : arrangements Aug. 31, 5*c*; refitting arrangements ; changes, Sept. 16, 4*d* ; —torpedo practice : held, Oct. 31, 6*c* ;—warship movements, Jan. 5, 4*b* ; 22, 16*f* ; Feb. 2, 4*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; 23, 4*b* ; Mar. 1, 12*e* ; 3, 10*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; May 2, 4*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; 20, 16*f* ; 24, 6*c* ; Sept. 8, 4*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; Oct. 3, 4*d* ; 31, 6*c* ; Nov. 17, 6*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 29, 6*a* ; Dec. 2, 6*e* ; 3, 5*b* ; 7, 14*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 9*e* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 30, 4*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Hood : to be stationed at Queenstown, May 26, 4*d* ; —*Hope* : launched, Sept. 7, 4*c* ; —*Hornet* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*b* ; —*Howe* : sold, Oct. 12, 12*f* ; —*Hyacinth* : engagement with Arabs at Dibai : details, Dec. 27, 8*a* ; 30, 3*c* ; at Bushire ; leaves for Dibai, 28, 6*b* ; relief ship appointed, 30, 3*c* ; —*Hydra* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; —*Illustrious* : recommissioned, May 4, 14*a* ; — *Imogene* : leaves Pera, June 2, 6*d* ; to be recommissioned for further service on Mediterranean station, Oct. 28, 12*d* ; —*Implacable* : cases of measles reported, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; — *Impregnable* : to become depôt ship for schoolmasters, Mar. 5, 8*d* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 21, 8*d* ; —*Indefatigable* : trials, Nov. 5, 4*a* ; 16, 6*d* ; Dec. 3, 5*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; —*Intrepid* : converted into minelayer : cost, Aug. 29, 4*e* ; trials postponed, 30, 5*f* ; —*Invincible* : accidents (fatal), June 25, 14*c* ; inquest, 30, 9*d* ; guns : equipment tests announced, Jan. 19, 4*b* ; statement by Mr. R. McKenna, Feb. 24, 7*a* ; defects in electrical equipment : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; gunnery record, Nov. 18, 14*a* ; —*Irresistible* : thefts from guns : see under PARLIAMENT ; refit : estimated cost, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —*Isla* : see under CASUALTIES, above ; —*Jackal* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; —Jews : Chanucah service held at Central Synagogue, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; — *King Alfred* : voyage from China : progress, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; 31, 4*c* ; arrives, April 12, 9*f* ; 13, 9*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*King Edward VII.* : accident to marine (fatal), June 6, 8*c* ; to be refitted, Dec. 27, 6*c* ; —Labour party's attitude : Mr. G. T. Sandys (l.), Mar. 17, 9*d* ; —*Lapwing* : ordered to be placed on sale list, Aug. 8, 7*e* ; —*Lapwing* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*a* ; —*Larne* : launched, Aug. 25, 5*c* ; —*Leander* : alleged fraudulent entries in pay ledgers : court-martial held, Mar. 31, 4*c* ; April 1, 3*c* ; 2, 12*c* ; 5, 11*e* ; 23, 18*b* ; —*Leda* : boat capsizes (fatal), Feb. 18, 7*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above
Liberal party's policy—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Jan. 11, 6*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; —Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 4, 10*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*d* ; —Mulliner, Mr. H. H. : diary (l.), Jan. 3, 4*d* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Mulliner's diary"), 5, 4*a* ; Mr. Mulliner's reply (l.), 6, 7*f* ; 8, 4*f*
Lighters, salvage : lighter of new design to be constructed at Chatham, Jan. 31, 17*b* ; —*Lion* : launch : date, June 17, 12*f* ; arrangements, July 4, 8*a* ; 11, 10*c* ; Aug. 6, 7*b* ; particulars, 6, 7*b* ; launched, 8, 8*a* ; — *Liverpool* : trials, June 18, 5*c* ; particulars, June 18, 5*c* ; Aug. 31, 5*c* ; ready for delivery, 8, 7*e* ; commissioning arrangements, 15, 4*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; leaves Barrow, 31, 5*c* ; particulars ;

NAVY (continued) :—
handed over to Admiralty, Sept. 3, 13*c*; inspected, 20, 7*b*; joins first division of home fleet, 21, 7*e*; — *Lizard*: named, Sept. 3, 4*b*; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*b*; —*London*: commissioning trial, Feb. 14, 7*c*; bad weather, 21, 6*b*; —*Lyra*: launched, Oct. 5, 4*a*; arrives at Sheerness from contractors, Dec. 15, 10*d*; casualty: see under Casualties — Collisions, above; —McKenna, Mr. R.: annual statement, Mar. 15, 8*d*; — *Magnificent*: to be tender to the *Vivid*, Aug. 26, 5*c*; to be refitted for service as turret drill ship at Devonport, Dec. 7, 14*a*; —*Maine*: movements, Mar. 24, 8*c*; April 27, 9*c*; May 3, 8*c*; June 3, 7*c*; Aug. 15, 4*d*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 14, 7*d*; Dec. 15, 10*d*; 17, 8*a*; —*Mallard*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; — Manoel II., King: message of thanks for services at Gibraltar, Oct. 19, 5*e*
Manœuvres—combined fleet exercises announced, Dec. 24, 7*d*; appointments to command, June 28, 9*d*; —Dover, Straits of: announced, Jan. 25, 15*d*; 26, 4*e*; —mobilization: arrangements, June 14, 12*e*; 15, 9*f*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 9*c* (e.e.); 22, 6*c*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 14*c*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 9*d*; (sp. art., "The mobilization of the fleet"), 27, 5*a*; July 1, 4*c*; 2, 5*d*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*d*; probable objects, 13, 10*d*; "war" declared; attack on Milford Haven, 14, 4*b*; correction, 19, 11*d*; collision between *Britannia* and sailing vessel, 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*a*; operations described, 15, 10*b*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 9*b*; fleets at Berehaven, 20, 9*b*; battle fleet leaves for Mounts Bay, 20, 9*b*; vessels arrive at Falmouth, 21, 4*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Weymouth: deficient accommodation, July 6, 9*d*
Marines: see ROYAL marines; — *Mars*: discontent: leave stopped; petty officers disra ed, Nov. 24, 4*f*; — medical consultative board: appointments, July 20, 9*b*; — medical examination board: appointments, July 20, 9*b*; — medical service: Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), June 9, 6*b*; Blane gold medals awarded, Dec. 13, 12*b*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), June 9, 6*b*; Durnford, Adm. Sir J. (s.), Oct. 8, 4*c*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 9, 6*c*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 9, 6*c*; Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), June 9, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Royal Naval Hospital (Haslar): course of instruction: prizes distributed, Oct. 8, 4*c*; surgeons (on probation): examination on termination of physical training course announced, Oct. 31, 6*c*
Mediterranean fleet—allocation of battleship to: see under PARLIAMENT; —commander-in-chief: appointed, Feb. 26, 13*e*; — cruise: programme, Nov. 5, 4*a*; —Curzon-Howe, Adm. Sir A. G.: farewell message, April 28, 10*c*; —Cyprus: government

NAVY—Mediterranean fleet (continued) :—
officials entertained on board *Exmouth*, Nov. 28, 4*c*; — earthquake, Sicilian: shield presented in commemoration of services, Jan. 21, 4*c*; —Jerram, Rear-Adm. T. H. M.: appointed second in command, June 30, 9*d*; —leave, men's: see under PARLIAMENT; —manœuvres: arrangements, Sept. 28, 5*e*; — strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 4*e*; 22, 16*f*; 24, 3*e*; Feb. 4, 5*b*, 6*e*; 5, 7*c*; 19, 7*c*; 22, 4*e*; Mar. 9, 9*c*; 9, 5*d* (e.e.); 12, 9*b*; 14, 7*e*; 16, 9*c*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 17*e*; 30, 3*d*; April 20, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 18*b*; 26, 10*b*; May 5, 7*c*; 6, 4*d*; July 15, 9*f*; 21, 4*e*; 28, 9*f*; Aug. 3, 7*c*; 20, 7*a*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 5*c*; 29, 4*e*; 31, 5*c*; Sept. 3, 4*c*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*c*; 26, 7*d*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 8, 4*c*; 10, 3*b*; 17, 19*b*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 5, 4*a*; 9, 8*e*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 6*d*; 21, 8*f*; 24, 4*f*; 26, 16*c*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*; Dec. 3, 5*b*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 4*b*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 12*d*; 12, 9*b*; 16, 9*a*; to be recommissioned for further service on China station, 30, 5*f*
Melpomene (late *Indefatigable*): complimentary order to Royal Marine detachment, Jan. 13, 4*b*; inspected, Feb. 9, 8*c*; —*Mercédès*: to be fitted with Metcalfe coaling system, Nov. 21, 8*f*; —mine-layers: exercises announced, Jan. 28, 4*c*; —*Minerva*: leaves Lisbon, Oct. 6, 5*d*; at Lisbon, 8, 5*b*; returns to Sheerness, 13, 9*b*; — mines sunken: hire of trawlers: meeting of owners at Grimsby to consider Admiralty communication, June 1, 8*d*; —mine sweeping: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Minotaur*: commissioned as flagship of commander-in-chief of China station, Jan. 5, 4*b*; voyage to China: progress, Feb. 14, 7*c*; 15, 12*c*; Mar. 1, 12*e*; at Hong-kong, 15, 4*c*; — mobilization: surprise mobilization of torpedo flotilla at Portsmouth, Sept. 28, 12*b*; —*Mohawk*: trials, Oct. 26, 6*e*; —*Monarch*: named, Feb. 19, 7*c*; —*Monmouth*: to be recommissioned for service in China station, Jan. 11, 3*d*; —*Mosquito*: delivered by builders; at Chatham, Aug. 16, 3*d*; commissioned, 17, 4*a*; — motor warships: see under Warships, below; —*Moy*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Naiad*: converted into minelayer, July 18, 7*c*; Aug. 11, 4*d*; armament described, July 23, 14*c*; trials, 29, 10*b*; cost, Aug. 23, 6*c*; commissioned, 11, 4*d*, *c*; gun-mounting trials, Sept. 13, 7*b*; —*Nautilus*: launched, Mar. 31, 4*c*; casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —Naval Motor School: see that title; —Navy League: see NAVY League; — *Nelson*: placed on sale list, Mar. 7, 9*c*; —*Neptune*: gunnery trials: date, Aug. 11, 4*d*; trials, Sept. 19, 7*f*; 26, 7*d*; trials delayed, Oct. 3, 4*d*; results, 5, 4*a*; 7, 3*c*; arrangements, Nov. 7, 4*e*; held, 19, 16*c*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —

NAVY (continued) :—
—*Newcastle* : returns to Walker-on-Tyne yard of builders, May 17, 4*f* ; trials, July 13, 10*d* ; date of delivery, Aug. 9, 7*d* ; to replace the *Bedford* on China station, 29, 4*e* ; crew : arrangements, Sept. 14, 7*d* ; presentation from Newcastle-on-Tyne citizens, 17, 7*e* ; delivered, 19, 7*f* ; commissioned for service on China station, 21, 7*e* ; leaves for China station, 30, 4*c* ; at Lisbon, Oct. 7, 5*a* ; leaves Lisbon for China, Oct. 11, 6*e* (m.e.) ; at Malta, 14, 7*b* ; internal defects discovered, 18, 4*c* ; leaves Port Said, 29, 4*a* ; leaves Suez, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; leaves Perim, 4, 15*a* ; leaves Aden, 5, 4*a* ; leaves Colombo, 11, 7*f* ; —New Zealand : contribution of battleship : see under Strength — Building programme, below ; — *Niobe* : acquisition by Canada : see under CANADA—Navy ; structural alterations announced, April 13, 9*e* ; —nursing service : Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see that title ; — obsolete warships : sale announced, June 22, 6*c* ; Sept. 6, 4*d* ; sold, July 13, 12*d* ; Oct. 12, 12*f* ; disposal : see under PARLIAMENT
Officers — allowances, flag : order in council, Feb. 26, 7*f* ; —bonus, service : officers on retired or pension lists : order in council, Mar. 12, 9*b* ; —decorations, wearing of : government statement, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; —Devonport : officer disappears from cruiser, April 15, 6*a* ; rejoins ship, 20, 9*a* ; —engineers : committee, report of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; history (sp. art., "Engineers in the royal navy," E.S.), June 8, 15*b* ; correction : correspondence (E.S.), 15, 15*e* ; *status* : see under PARLIAMENT ; training : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 15, 16*b* ; —gunnery lieutenants, qualification as : arrangements for short courses, July 15, 9*f* ; —lieutenants : promoted from commissioned warrant rank : request for rank of commander on retirement, Feb. 26, 7*f* ; — midshipmen : training (sp. art., "The training of midshipmen"), June 7, 6*c* ; —nominations : Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.) ; Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), June 10, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pay : allowances (orders in council), Oct. 22, 6*e* ; retired : order in council, May 4, 14*a* ; superintendents of torpedo factories : retired pay increased, June 22, 6*c* ; —torpedo vessels : appointments to command subject to passing examination : regulations to be enforced, Nov. 7, 4*e* ; — training : Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 10, 6*b* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), June 9, 6*d* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), June 9, 6*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; courses at Portsmouth : dates, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), June 10, 6*c* ; Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 10, 6*c* ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*b* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*b* ; Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), June 9, 6*d* ; Morpeth, Lord (s.P.), June 10, 6*c* ; Navigation course (Portsmouth) : announced, July 11, 10*b* ; Noel, Adm. Sir G. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —warships : command in war time : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —widows' pensions : order in council, Aug. 10, 7*c*
Orion : renamed, Jan. 26, 4*e* ; — *Orion* : launch : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; construction ; accident (fatal), June 7, 6*b* ; date of launching, July 4, 8*a* ; naming arrangements, 11, 10*c* ; particulars, Aug. 15, 4*a* ; launching arrangements, 16, 3*d* ; 20, 7*a* ; launched, 22, 7*a* ; construction progress, Nov. 7, 4*e* ; presentation from Lord Winchester to officers announced, 7, 4*e* ; — *Ostrich* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —Pacific coast, vessels stationed on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Pathfinder* : accident to skiff (fatal), Sept. 7, 8*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 6*f* ; —pensions : awarded, Feb. 11, 7*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; June 24, 10*d* ; Oct. 5, 4*a* ; Dec. 13, 12*b* ; good service : awarded, Jan. 8, 5*a* ; 20, 4*c* ; Mar. 8, 10*c* ; May 3, 8*c* ; 9, 20*a* ; 23, 29*d* ; Dec. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; Greenwich Hospital : awarded, Jan. 8, 5*a* ; 24, 3*e* ; 28, 4*c* ; May 14, 6*a* ; July 28, 4*e* ; Aug. 16, 3*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 31, 5*c* ; Sept. 20, 7*b* ; Nov. 4, 15*a* ; 7, 4*f* ; 26, 16*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; gunlayers, establishment of fund for : correspondence, Aug. 10, 4*e* ; Travers awarded, May 10, 4*b* ; Oct. 5, 4*a* ; widows, gratuities to : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), June 10, 6*e* ; —*Perseus* : patrol captures arms in Baluchistan, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; captures Arab dhow in Persian gulf, May 30, 5*e*
Personnel—Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*a* ; —boys : training of : boys from training establishments to take part in cruise of fourth cruiser squadron, May 18, 4*a* ; recruiting statistics : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*a* ; — Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 18*b* ; —mechanicians : warrant mechanician and commissioner mechanician : establishment of ranks sanctioned, July 27, 9*b* ; — nucleus crews : see under PARLIAMENT ; —officers, petty : disrating : procedure changes : Admiralty circular letter, May 5, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —short service system : Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.) ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 10, 6*d*, *e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special service seamen : report from commanding officers called for, July 4, 8*a* ; —warrant officers petition to Admiralty, Dec. 22, 6*e*
Philomel : captures Arab dhow, April 27, 5*f* ; —*Phœnix* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*b* ; — physical training : Royal Naval School of Physical Training : see that title ; —*Pincher* : see under Casualties—

NAVY (continued):—
Collisions, above; —*Porcupine*: see under Casualties, above; —Portsmouth: see under PORTSMOUTH; —*Powerful*: progress of voyage to China, Jan. 6, 4*d*; 14, 4*c*; —press: facilities to witness manœuvres, lack of (leading article "The navy and the press"), July 26, 11*f*; —*Prince George*: bad weather, Feb. 21, 6*b*; —*Prince of Wales*: coaling record, Nov. 21, 8*f*; —*Princess Royal*: named, Feb. 19, 7*c*; particulars; keel laid, May 3, 8*c*; —Prisons: Portsmouth: see under PORTSMOUTH; —*Prometheus*: to be recommissioned for further service on Australian station, Aug. 20, 7*a*; —*Proserpine*: prize money: distribution announced, Jan. 22, 16*f*; cases of beriberi among crew, July 4, 8*a*; party landed at Bris; engagement with gunrunners, Nov. 5, 7*d*; ordered to Berbera, Dec. 17, 5*d*; leaves Aden, 30, 5*f*; —punishments: return for 1909, Nov. 29, 6*a*; —*Racehorse*: see under Casualties — Collisions, above; —*Racoon*: particulars; launched, Feb. 16, 12*f*; navigating party leaves Portsmouth, Oct. 15, 6*f*; commissioned, 24, 14*a*; —*Ranger*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Rattler*: to be attached to the *Renown* for training of stokers, April 19, 14*c*; 23, 18*b*; suction gas-engines: experiments, April 23, 18*b*; Aug. 24, 5*c*; —*Rattlesnake*: launched, Mar. 15, 4*c*; delivery by builders: date, July 28, 9*f*; delivered; to be commissioned, Aug. 12, 5*c*; —recruiting: stokers: regulations revised, Dec. 23, 21*d*; —recruits: medical examination: statistics of rejections, July 29, 14*b*; —*Redbreast*: extra leave granted to crew, Mar. 14, 7*e*; —*Redpole*: launched, June 25, 14*c*; arrives at Sheerness from contractors' yard, Nov. 22, 14*b*; trials, 26, 16*c*; returns to Cowes, 28, 4*c*; —*Renard*: to be commissioned, Aug. 31, 5*c*; — *Renown*: guns: see under PARLIAMENT; condition: see under PARLIAMENT; —repairing stations: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Research*: at Portsmouth, Oct. 31, 6*c*
Reserve—decoration conferred, Nov. 30, 6*e*; —enrolment conditions: alterations announced, Nov. 7, 4*e*; —mechanicians: not eligible for enrolment, Oct. 19, 20*d*; —officers' decorations awarded, Feb. 19, 7*d*; Mar. 12, 9*c*; April 16, 6*c*; May 28, 6*b*; June 25, 14*c*; July 30, 9*e*; Aug. 17, 4*b*; Sept. 24, 7*d*; Dec. 17, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*; —signalling course announced, April 22, 9*a*; Sept. 20, 7*b*; —strength: Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), June 9, 6*f*; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), 10, 6*d*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: drillships and batteries to be closed, Aug. 11, 4*d*
Retirements, Jan. 1, 10*d*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*b*; 7, 17*d*; 10, 5*a*; 12, 6*b*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*c*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*; Feb. 2, 4*c*; 3, 4*f*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*e*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 7*c*, *f*; 28, 7*d*; Mar. 2, 4*b*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*d*; 7, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 9*c*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 10*c*; 30, 3*d*; April 1, 3*c*; 2, 12*c*, *d*; 6, 14*c*; 20, 9*a*; 23, 18*b*; 29,

NAVY—Retirements (continued):—
15*c*; May 2, 4*c*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 20*a*; 10, 12*b*; 12, 9*e*; 18, 4*a*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 4*d*; 28, 6*a*; June 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*e*; 4, 9*b*; 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; July 1, 4*c*; 4, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*, 9*d*; 8, 9*f*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 4*c*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 11*d*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 4*f*; 28, 9*f*; 30, 9*d*; Aug. 3, 7*c*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*e*; 13, 7*b*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 4*a*; 20, 7*a*; 22, 7*b*; 22, 5*c*, *d*; 27, 7*d*, *e*; Sept. 1, 8*c*; 2, 17*e*; 3, 3*d*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 7*c*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 12*b*, *d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; 10, 3*b*; 12, 12*f*; 15, 6*f*; 17, 19*b*; 19, 20*d*; 21, 12*f*; 25, 7*c*; 29, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 15*a*; 9, 8*e*; 12, 4*d*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 8*f*; 23, 22*d*; 26, 16*d*; 30, 6*d*; Dec. 1, 14*e*; 2, 6*e*; 5, 16*e*; 13, 12*b*; 16, 9*a*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 8*d*, *e*; 23, 21*d*; 30, 5*f*; new scheme: particulars of service of officers retiring, July 12, 12*d*
Review of fleet by King George V.: preparations, July 26, 10*a*; special article ("The fleet in Torbay: preparations for the King's review"), 26, 10*a*; disposition of ships; programme, 27, 9*a*; King inspects vessels of fleet, 28, 10*a*; 30, 10*a*, 13*a*; witnesses exercises, 28, 10*a*; witnesses battle practice, 29, 10*a*; witnesses fleet sailing regatta; message to fleet; Sir W. May's reply, 30, 10*a*, 13*a*; —*Rifleman*: launched, Aug. 23, 6*c*; —Rosyth: see ROSYTH; —*Rother*: machinery disabled, Sept. 3, 4*c*; —*Royal Arthur*: leaves for China, Aug. 16, 3*d*; at Port Said, 27, 7*d*; at Suez, 30, 5*f*; at Aden, Sept. 5, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*; at Colombo, 14, 7*d*; leaves, 22, 7*d*; at Singapore, 29, 9*d*; leaves Singapore, Oct. 1, 6*c*; at Hong-kong, 8, 4*c*; at Singapore, 25, 7*c*; at Colombo, Nov. 3, 12*b*; leaves Aden, 16, 6*d*; at Port Said, 24, 4*f*; returning from China, Dec. 5, 16*e*; at Portsmouth, 12, 9*b*; —Royal Marines: see ROYAL Marines; Royal Naval Benevolent Society: see that title; —Royal Naval College (Osborne): see under OSBORNE; —Royal Naval Engineering College (Devonport): see under DEVONPORT; —Royal Naval Fund: see that title; —Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: see that title; —Royal Navy Club: see that title; —*Ruby*: launched, Nov. 5, 4*a*; —*St. George*: to be prepared as depôt ship of Nore destroyer flotilla, Feb. 12, 11*b*; —*St. Vincent*: undocked, Feb. 21, 6*b*; trials, 28, 7*d*; Mar. 1, 12*f*; commissioned, May 4, 14*a*; leaves to join home fleet, 17, 4*f*; dangerous gunnery incident: see under GUNNERY, above; —*Sandfly*: named, Sept. 3, 4*b*; records of previous vessels, 14, 7*b*; —*Saracen*: see under Casualties, above; —*Savage*: launched, Mar. 11, 12*f*; —scholarship, Admiralty: to be instituted, May 30, 8*d*; —*Scorpion*: delivery date, July 23, 14*c*; Aug. 12, 5*c*; commissioning arrangements, 17, 4*a*; delivered, 29, 4*e*; commissioned, 31, 5*c*; —*Scourge*: launched, Feb. 16, 14*c*; —*Shannon*: commissioned, Nov. 5, 4*a*; —*Sharpshooter*: see under Casualties, above; —*Shearwater*: to be recommissioned for further service on West Coast of America, Oct. 19, 20*d*; casualty: see under Casual-

NAVY (continued):—
ties—Collisions, above; —signal stations: Devonport harbour station to be erected, Feb. 11, 7*d*; —singing: Naval and Military Musical Union: see that title
South African squadron — commander-in-chief appointed, Oct. 19, 20*d*; —warship movements, Jan. 4, 4*d*; 11, 3*d*; 13, 4*a*; 18, 14*d*: 22, 16*f*; 28, 4*c*; Feb. 15, 12*c*; 19, 7*c*; Mar. 18, 4*d*; 19, 7*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 17*e*; April 13, 9*e*; 16, 6*b*; 19, 14*c*; May 9, 20*a*; 13, 21*d*; 14, 6*a*; 16, 13*e*; 31, 8*c*; June 3, 7*c*; 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; 16, 4*c*; 30, 9*d*; Aug. 16, 3*d*; 17, 4*a*; 22, 7*a*; 25, 5*c*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 5*c*; Sept. 2, 17*e*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 4*c*; 9, 4*d*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 7*f*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; Oct. 1, 6*c*; 4, 4*c*; 17, 19*b*; 20, 12*e*; 27, 4*e*; 31, 6*c*; Nov. 4, 15*a*; 25, 16*e*; 29, 6*a*; Dec. 8, 12*d*; 12, 9*b*; 26, 3*d*; 30, 5*f*
Spanker: accident to cutter, Dec. 10, 14*d*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —*Sphinx*: to recommission for further service on East Indies station, Dec. 30, 5*f*; — staff college (sp. art., "A naval war staff"; V., "Need of a naval staff college"), Feb. 25, 4*a*; —*Stag*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —statement, annual, Mar. 15. 8*d*; — steel plates: supply: see under PARLIAMENT; —stokers: promotion as artificers: Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.).; Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), June 10, 6*b*, *c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; recruiting: see under recruiting, above; —stores: diminution: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 2, 9*d*; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), July 2, 9*c*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*a*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 2, 9*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; withdrawal: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Stour*: purchased, Jan. 18, 14*d*; commissioned, Mar. 18, 4*d*
Strength — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*a*; 7, 4*d*; 17, 4*a*; (l.), 8, 10*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 8*d*; (s.), Oct. 20, 7*a*; Mr. McKenna (s.), 21, 8*c*; Dr. Macnamara (s.), 21, 8*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 21, 8*f*; Mr. Barnes (s.), 21, 8*f*; (s.), Nov. 18, 8*b*, 9*a*; Dec. 8, 6*c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 6*e*; — Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Jan. 1, 3*a*; 21, 10*b*; 25, 10*f*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 4*f*; 10, 12*c*; Dec. 12, 8*f*; —Biles, Prof. J. H. (l.), Jan. 20, 4*a*; Feb. 2, 6*c*
Building programme—programme (1909): particulars of work in progress on Clyde, June 1, 17*b*; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 17, 6*f*; —Arbuthnot, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*c*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 15, 6*f*; replies to letter from Lord C. Beresford, Oct. 4, 6*d*; —auxiliary vessels: particulars of estimates, Mar. 11, 12*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 15, 7*b*; Oct.20, 8*a*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*d*; July 15, 7*d*; —battleships: provisional contract awarded to Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.), Jan. 5, 14*b*; correspondence, 15, 10*d*; confirmed, 24, 4*c*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 15, 7*e*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*e*; (s.), 1, 12*a*; pamphlets noticed, 7, 9*d*; (s.), July 14, 12*f*; (s.P.), 15, 1*e*; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Sept. 28, 12*c*; *Temps* comments, 29, 6*c*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; July 15, 7*e*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), July 26, 8*e*; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 6*d*; 8, 10*b*; Mar. 17, 9*d*; —Cawley, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Oct. 29, 8*e*; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*c*; —colonial contributions: Mr. McKenna's statement, Aug. 5, 6*d*; —contingent programme (1909): Armstrong, Sir G. E. (l.), Feb. 21, 9*f*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*d*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*c*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*b*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —contracts: tenders invited, Mar. 31, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 8*a*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*c*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 15, 6*e*; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), July 15, 8*a*; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), July 15, 7*e*; — Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; —Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 26, 8*d*; —Gelder, Sir W. A. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*b*; 5, 7*e*; 8, 10*a*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 6*f*; 26, 7*d*; —Harvey, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 15, 7*c*; —Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*d*; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*d*; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*e*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*b*; July 15, 8*a*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*c*; — Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*b*; 18, 7*e*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 7. 6*d*; 14, 10*c*; 18, 8*f*; (s.P.), Mar. 15, 8*e*; 16, 7*e*; July 15, 8*b*; (s.), Oct. 21, 8*c*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*e*; (s.), Oct. 21, 8*c*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*e*; — Mitchell, Mr. W. Foot (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*b*; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*f*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*d*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; —Rice, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), July 15, 7*e*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*b*; —shipbuilding facilities: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 7*c*; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*d*; —special articles ("The

NAVY — Strength — Building programme (continued) :—
naval situation ") I. (" British shipbuilding "), Feb. 8, 7*a* ; II. (" Foreign powers "), 9, 8*a* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*a* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 9*c* ; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), July 15, 8*a* ; correction, 20, 8*c* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*f*
Bulawayo Chamber of Commerce : reference in address to Duke of Connaught, Nov. 22, 5*a* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*f* ; Nov. 1, 10*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 10*b* ; —colonial contributions : Australia : battleship-cruisers : contract awarded ; construction arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*e* ; New Zealand battleship-cruiser: contract awarded ; construction arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 7*c* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*b*
German navy compared—Albert committee (pamphlet), April 9, 8*f* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*b*;—Basserman, Herr (s.), Mar. 8, 5*a* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Jan. 1, 3*a*; 11, 6*f* ; (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*d* ; correction, 4, 7*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*f* ; —Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 8*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 14, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 8*e* ;—Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 12, 9*e* ; —Italy : opinion, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 3, 6*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.) Mar. 3, 9*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 7, 6*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; 18, 8*f* ; (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*b* ; 16, 7*e* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 14, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*e* ; —Russian press comments, Aug. 22, 5*a* ; —special articles (" Naval construction in the United Kingdom and Germany "), XXVI., Jan. 5, 13*b* ; XXVII., 26, 13*b* ; XXVIII. (" The auxiliary machinery of warships " E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*b* ; XXIX. (" The auxiliary supplies of warships," E.S.), April 6, 15*b* ; XXX., May 11, 15*b*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*f* ; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*c* ; —Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (s.), July 14, 12*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 27, 10*b* ; Nov. 22, 9*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 3, 10*b* ; 7, 8*d* ; (int.), Dec. 26, 5*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 8*f* ; —Mc Kenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 26, 7*e* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 8*d* ; —National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland passes resolutions, Oct. 27, 10*b* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; —Navy League (manifesto), Oct. 21, 12*e* ; —Parliamentary debate on estimates and censure motion (1909) : speeches reprinted, Jan. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; ——Rayleigh, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 5*f* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Oct. 21, 10*b* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d*
Two-power standard—Armstrong, Sir G. E. (l.), July 14, 12*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 7*a* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*d* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (tel.), Jan. 6, 6*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*e* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; —Brassey, Lord (add.), Mar. 16, 4*e* ; (s.). Oct. 22, 6*b* ; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 11, 6*d* ; Oct. 29, 8*e* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Mar. 18 8*b* ; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 12, 9*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —Harris, Mr. F. L. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*b* ; —Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 16, 8*f* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 8*b* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*a* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*e* ; (s.), Oct. 21, 8*c* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*c* ; (s.), Oct. 21, 8*c* ; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*c* ; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*a* ; —Navy League : replies to questions to Parliamentary candidates received, Jan. 14, 10*d* ; passes resolution, Oct. 13, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*f* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —Rice, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 12, 7*e*
Unionist party : reveille committee (l.), Nov. 16, 9*a* ; —White, Sir W. H. (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 17*d*
Submarines — A 7 ; A 8 ; A 11 ; C8 ; see under Casualties, above ; —C 20 : completed for service, Feb. 2, 4*c* ; —C 34 : launched, June 9, 8*d* ; completed, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; —C 37 : Lieut. A. B. Prowse drowned, April 4, 4*c* —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —defence, use for : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 20, 7*d* ; —exercises held, Feb. 1, 4*c* ; —eyesight of crew, effect of service on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —flotillas : disposition to remain unaltered, Dec. 20, 6*c* ; —Gibraltar : vessels to be stationed, Dec. 12, 9*b* ; —Hongkong : vessels to be stationed,

NAVY—Submarines (continued) :—
Dec. 12, 9*b* ; —lighter, salvage : particulars ; launched at Chatham dockyard, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; —Malta : vessels to be stationed, Dec. 12, 9*b* ; —mines, effect of explosion of submerged : experiments at Portsmouth, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —safety apparatus : see under PARLIAMENT ; —wireless telegraphy : experiments held, Sept. 7, 4*c* ; 13, 7*b*
Success : see under Casualties, above; —Sunday observance : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —survey : Hydrographic department : order in council made, Aug. 10, 7*c* ; —*Sutlej* : accident to seaman (fatal), April 26, 10*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ;—*Swift* : commissioning arrangements, Feb. 11, ′*d* ; commissioned, 28, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Swiftsure* : accident (fatal), June 28, 5*f* ; to recommission for further service in Mediterranean fleet, Oct. 25, 7*c* ;—*Swordfish* : prepared for sale list, July 28, 9*f* ; —technical training : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Temeraire* : gunnery tests ; record performance, June 16, 4*c* ; —*Tenedos II.* : sold, Oct. 12, 12*f* ; —*Tenedos* (No. III.) : see under Casualties, above ; —*Test* : purchased, Jan. 18, 14*d* ; commissioned, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; —*Thames* : to resume duties at Harwich, Sept. 14, 7*d* ; —Thames, visit of fleet to : proposed commemorative medal, Feb. 16, 12*e* ; decision of court of Common Council, 18, 4*e* ; —*Thunderer* : named, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; steel contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c* ; keel plate laid, April 14, 9*a* ; construction progress (art., "Progress of the *Thunderer*," E.S.), June 15, 15*d* ; works at Dagenham described, (E.S.), 22, 15*d* ; launch : date, Dec. 14, 8*a* ; accident (fatal), 19, 8*b* ; —*Tigress* : named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; records of previous vessel, 14, 7*b* ; —*Topaze* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above
Torpedo-boat destroyers — vessels being constructed by Messrs. Yarrow : solid rolled boiler drums described (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b* ;— Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*d* ; correction, 4, 7*e* ; —construction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; tenders invited, 31, 4*c* ; —effective list : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*e* ; —German navy, comparison with : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Harwich : additional moorings sanctioned, Nov. 7, 4*e* ; —Home fleet, attack on : see under Home fleet—Third division, above ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 8*e* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*b* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 9*b* ; 16, 7*e* ; —new : construction : contracts placed, June 6, 9*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; extract from *Engineering*, 10, 9*d* ; arrangements; named, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; (sp. art., "Historic names of warships"), 14, 7*a* ; provisionally allocated to home ports for manning and storing, 28, 12*b* ; —Nore flotilla : leaves Sheerness, Oct. 8, 4*c* ; battle practice abandoned ; bad weather, Dec. 1, 14*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —speed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), July 15, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —third flotilla : cruise announced, Sept. 22, 7*d* ; —27-knot type : see under PARLIAMENT
Torpedo-boats — casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —exercises held, Feb. 1, 4*c* ; 3, 4*f* ; 24, 6*c* ; —fuel : instances of insufficient supply, July 22, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —oil storage : Mr. McKenna (statement), Aug. 5, 6*d* ; —No. 35, No. 46, No. 066, No. 067, No. 068 : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boats, above ; —No. 072 : repair arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*b* ; repairs completed, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boats, above ; —No. 074, No. 078 : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boats, above ; —Portsmouth flotilla : surprise mobilization : see under Mobilization, above ; —*Tartar* : refit completed, June 20, 4*f*
Torpedoes—Bristol Channel, lost torpedo in, recovered in North sea, Sept. 16, 7*a* ; lost torpedo recovered at Brooke, Dec. 17, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —factories : Greenock Fort Matilda extension : Admiralty decision, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; (E.S.), 10, 15*c* ; workmen : deputation from Woolwich welcomed by lord provost, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; operations begun (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*c* ; Fort Matilda acquired, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; new buildings to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b* ; contract placed, 21, 8*f* ; arrangements for housing workmen (E.S.), 2, 17*b* ; —Solent : recovery of old torpedo, May 30, 8*d* ; —targets : contracts awarded (E.S.), June 29, 17*a*
Tournaments : Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; —trade routes, protection of : Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Mar. 15, 9*e* ; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 20, 7*a* ; —transports : movements, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 4*c* ; Feb. 2, 4*c* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; Sept. 13, 7*b* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; Oct. 1, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 3*d* ; 11, 4*d* ; Nov. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 7*d* ; 25, 16*e* ; Dec. 5, 16*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 20, 6*c* ; 23, 21*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 5*f* ; wireless telegraphy apparatus fitted, Dec. 3, 16*e* ; —trawlers : exercises announced, Dec. 13, 12*b* ; —*Tribal* class : armament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Triumph* : recommission : date, Dec. 28, 4*d* ; — —"Truth about the Navy, The" (pamphlet) : author authorizes statement : correspondence, June 11, 9*f* ; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), June 9; 6*f* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), 9, 6*d*,

NAVY (continued):—
10, 6*b*; Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), 10, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), June 9, 6*d*; —Turkey—sale of warships to: see under TURKEY—Navy
Unionist party's policy—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*b*; 17, 6*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 11, 6*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 28, 7*a*; —correspondence Jan. 13, 8*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 12, 7*e*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 7, 6*d*; 18, 8*f*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 20, 10*d*
Vanguard: trials: arrangements, Jan. 29, 4*c*; condenser defects, Feb. 25, 21*f*; 26, 13*c*; commissioned, Mar. 2, 4*b*; —*Venus* leaves Lisbon, Nov. 10, 5*e*; damaged in gale, docked, Dec. 20, 6*c*; —*Vernon*: thefts from: prosecution, Feb. 10, 4*d*; accident to steam pinnace, June 24, 10*d*; —veterans: see VETERANS, army and navy; —*Victorious*: see under Casualties, below; —*Victory*: volumes relating to battle of Trafalgar presented, Feb. 24, 6*c*; battle of Trafalgar commemorated, Oct. 22, 6*b*; gift of relics: particulars, Nov. 23, 22*d*; —victualling: Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), June 9, 6*d*; fish diet: see under PARLIAMENT; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 9, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; system, new (sp. art., "Navy victualling and canteens"), Feb. 21, 6*c*; —*Viking*: casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; delivery from constructors: arrangements, June 30, 9*d*; delivered, July 2, 5*d*; —*Warrior*: loses anchors, Dec. 17, 6*c*
Warships—boilers: return showing number of Yarrow water-tube fitted (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*; —construction: special article ("Periods of construction for modern warships," E.S.), Mar. 9, 15*b*; —cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —motor: construction of experimental battleship announced (art., "Gas-engines for the navy"), April 23, 18*b*; our Portsmouth corespondent's comments, Aug. 24, 5*c*; experiments on *Rattler*: particulars, April 23, 18*b*; Aug. 24, 5*c*; construction of engines for battleship announced: *Motor Boat* (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 8*d*; —names (sp. art., "Historic names of warships"), Sept. 14, 7*a*; Col. G. Boyle (l.), 20, 7*b*; —new: named, Feb. 19, 7*c*; —old: use for colonial defence: Brassey, Lord; Cawdor, Lord; Granard, Lord (s.P.), April 1, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —scrapped: number: Mr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), Mar. 15, 10*c*
War staff: special articles ("A naval war staff"), I., Feb. 18, 7*d*; II., 19, 7*a*; III., 21, 6*a*; IV., 24, 6*a*; V., 25, 4*a*; VI., Mar. 3, 10*a*; —*Waterwitch*: recommissioned, Mar. 14, 7*e*; —*Waveney*: see under Casualties, above; —West Coast of America station: warship movements, Jan. 14, 4*c*; 22, 16*f*; —*Weymouth*: named, Feb. 22, 4*e*; particulars, Nov. 18, 14*a*; launched, 19, 16*c*; Sir A. Noble (s.), 19, 16*c*; —*Wizard*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Wolverine*: ordered to be commissioned, Aug. 31, 5*c*; —*Zulu*: delivery from builders: date, Mar. 12, 9*b*; delivered, 17, 4*e*; at Chatham, 18, 4*d*; commissioned, 21, 10*c*
"*Navy, The*"—editor appointed, Mar. 11, 3*f*
NAVY League—appeal (l.), April 2, 12*d*; —branches formed for Rochester and Chatham Feb. 21, 9*f*; new branches formed, April 9, 8*e*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 12*b*; July 6, 20*b*; —Chelsea: branch formed, May 30, 7*c*; —committee: alleged election of Capt. Faber (P.N.), June 23, 12*c*; report contradicted (P.N.), 24, 12*e*; Capt. Faber to publish correspondence (P.N.), 27, 12*b*; executive committee passes resolution, 30, 12*a*; Capt. W. V. Faber: alleged election; Capt. W. V. Faber (l.), July 1, 12*c*; —committee, executive: meeting, Oct. 13, 9*f*; —conference: Admiralty to send representatives, Aug. 3, 7*c*; arrangements, Oct. 1, 17*f*; —general election questions to candidates: see under GENERAL election; —Glasgow and West of Scotland branch: inaugurated, June 23, 12*b*; —Hertfordshire branch: meeting, June 22, 13*c* —Liverpool branch: presidency: Lord Derby accepts, Oct. 26, 8*d*; —medical branch formed; composition of committee, Jan. 10, 4*b*: July 30, 6*c*; —policy: manifesto, Oct. 21, 12*e*; —seamanship, technical education in: conference announced, July 12, 12*c*; —sea-training (training-brig scheme): meeting at Sunderland House in support; Mr. H. J. Mackinder (s.), July 7, 9*d*; Mr. R. Yerburgh (l.), 23, 14*b*; —secretary, assistant appointed, July 6, 20*b*; commander W. C. Crutchley resigns, Oct. 28, 10*a*; —Trafalgar, battle of: dinner: arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*d*; given, Oct. 22, 6*b*
NAVY Records Society—meeting, June 22, 6*c*
NAZIMEH, Princess (Turkey)—offers Ortakeni Palace as meeting place for Parliament, Jan. 25, 5*e*
NAZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—resigns post at Baghdad, Mar. 4, 5*c*
NEAL, Miss Mary—"The Espérance Morris Book" noticed (L.S.), April 14, 136*b*
NEALE, John—cruelty to dog charge, July 5, 17*b*
NEALE, Tom M.—inquest, Dec. 23, 6*d*
NEATH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —storm: property damaged, Aug. 30, 8*d*
NEATH and Brecon Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 27, 20*c*
NEBUCHADNEZZAR—verses on: authorship: correspondence, Feb. 4, 17*c*; 7, 14*f*
NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday Fund—Mrs. Beerbohm: appeal (l.), July 26, 18*d*
NED'EEM Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 19*b*; Dec. 8, 18*b*; report, June 6, 16*f*
NEEDHAM, Mr. C. T.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*f*
NEEDHAM, Dr. F.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*d*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—court to be held at Kensington, Jan. 8, 11*e*; dinner, April 9, 8*e*

NEEDLEWORK—Countess of Mayo's Royal School of Art Needlework, Dublin: see that title; —exhibitions: Berks and Bucks Needlework Guild: held, Dec. 8, 13*a*; Decorative Needlework Society: exhibits described, April 16, 12*c*; Stage Needlework Guild: held, Dec. 13, 16*b*; —Fine Needlework Association: see that title; —Royal School of Art Needlework: see that title
NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark)—appointed finance minister, July 5, 5*f*
NEGREIROS, Senhor A. L.—"Colonies Portugaises: Les Organismes Politiques Indigènes" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*
NEGRETTI and Zambra, Messrs.—pressure and vacuum gauges described (E.S.), June 22, 16*c*
NEGROES—Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Feb. 15, 12*f*; 17, 10*c*; 22, 3*e*
NEIGHBOUR, Joseph G.: see under FIRES —Clapham-junction—Messrs. Arding and Hobbs's premises
NEILL, John—wounding charge, Aug 25, 2*e*
NEILL, Mr. R. L.—on cotton: supplies (sp. art., "Supplies of cotton," F.S.), April 8, 15*b*
NEILL Brothers, Messrs.—on United States: cotton crop (circular), May 21, 17*c*
NEILSON, Mr. Francis—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*b*; Dec. 16, 7*a*
at Manchester, on land taxation, Oct. 3, 6*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*c*
NEILSON, Mr. G. R.—on women's suffrage: suggested plébiscite (l.), July 22, 9*a*
NEILSON, Miss Julia—health, Feb. 23, 12*f*; to visit United States, May 31, 12*e*; ends season at New York, Dec. 21, 12*e*; returns to England, 30, 8*d*
NEILSON, Mr. R. M.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on power stations, electric: economical vacua in (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*a*; —at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on condensers, surface (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*d*
NEILSON, W.—converting trust money charge, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
NEKLUDOFF, M. (Russia)—to be appointed minister to Denmark, Oct. 8, 6*e*
NELIDOFF, M. A. (Russia)—operation, Feb. 17, 11*a*; death, Aug. 9, 5*b*; contradicted, 10, 5*c*; health, Sept. 15, 13*a*; 17, 11*a*; death, 19, 11*c*; Russian comments, 20, 5*f*; funeral service at Paris, 21, 6*a*; condolences, 21, 6*a*
NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R., Bp. of Auckland —biographical; resigns, July 30, 4*d*; appointed bishop missioner of Manchester diocese, Nov. 28, 4*b*; conditional acceptance announced, Dec. 7, 4*e*; declines appointment, 17, 8*d*
NELLIGEN, Emile—verse quoted, May 24, 47*e*
NELSON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
NELSON, Adm. Lord—relics at Eltham Naval College sold, Sept. 15, 17*e*; —Middlesex, Archdeacon of (sermon), Oct. 24, 14*a*; —Trafalgar, battle of: see TRAFALGAR, battle of; —Scott, Rev. A. J. (chaplain): letters describing death and funeral sold, Dec. 20, 6*c*
NELSON, Lord—celebrates 87th birthday, Aug 8, 11*a*
NELSON, Mr.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 15, 8*c*
NELSON, Rev. Austin—charged at Somerset assizes, Jan. 21, 4*b*
NELSON, Dr. J.—death, Sept. 1, 11*c*
NELSON, Mr. R.—at Birmingham, on electricity: use in mining (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*
NELSON (James) and Company, Messrs.—United States: works to be removed to, if Liberals returned at general election, Jan. 15, 8*c*
NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—unsound meat charge, May 4, 3*c*; report, 5, 17*f*; meeting, 13, 20*a*
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 13*d*; July 23, 18*c*; meeting, Feb. 16, 19*e*
NELSON Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, July 27, 21*a*
NEMI, Lake—see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
"NEMO"—on general election: suggests combination of moderate Liberals and Unionists (l.), Nov. 12, 12*a*
"NEMO"—on North-Eastern Railwaymen's strike; labour: agitation (l.), July 29, 10*e*
NEPAL—China: relations (sp. art., "The Chinese advance on Tibet: the position of Nepal"), Mar. 17, 5*e*
NERATOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment as assistant foreign minister probable, Sept. 24, 5*c*; appointed, Dec. 2, 10*e* biographical, 3, 7*d*
NESBIT, Mr. J. I.: see under MURDER
NESBITT. Dr. J.—suicide, Oct. 31, 12*f*
NESBITT, Miss J.—piano recital, June 28, 13*d*
NESBITT, Mr. W. (Canada)—at Hamilton, on imperial relations, Dec. 5, 5*c*; —at Toronto, on proposed reciprocity with U.S.A., Nov. 9, 5*c*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—on condensed milk trade: alleged monopoly (l.), July 14, 14*e*
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—receives medal from German Emperor for life saving, Jan. 1, 11*a*; arrives at Berlin, Feb. 2, 11*a*; health, 18, 11*a*; Mar. 8, 13*a*; visits to Denmark, Sweden, and Norway announced, 31, 11*a*; vaccinated; daughter vaccinated, April 30, 7*b*; arrives in London, May 19, 11*c*; receives members of Netherlands Colony in London, 20, 9*b*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits Duchess of Albany; visits Hampton Court Palace; leaves England, 23, 35*e*; cycling accident; visit to Brussels postponed, Aug. 5, 5*c*; attends garden party given to Red Cross Society in palace grounds at The Hague, 18, 9*a*; visits Messrs. Asscher's diamond factory at Amsterdam, Sept. 16, 8*a*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NETHERLANDS Promotion Syndicate (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 21, 3*a*
NETHER Wasdale—churchyard: burials: Local Government Board order, Mar. 12, 9*d*
NETTLEFOLD, late Mr. J. H.—pictures sold, Feb. 14, 10*d*
NETTLEFOLD, Mr. J. S.—"Practical Housing" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 91*a*
NETTLESHIP, Miss E.—violoncello and piano recital, Jan. 27, 11*d*
NEUBURG, V. B.—"The Triumph of Pan" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 13, 20*b*; Sept. 23, 16*c*; meeting, May 31, 17*a*

NEUFVILLE, Herr Eduard—on Great Britain and Germany: war prospects (l.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
NEUMANN, Herr A.—death, Dec. 21, 13*d*
NEUMANN, Prof. F. von — death, Aug. 18, 9*d*
NEUMANN, Hans — violin recitals, April 29, 13*d*; Nov. 25, 13*d*
NEUMAYER, Herr — elected burgomaster of Vienna, April 22, 14*a* (m.e.),; visits burgomaster of Budapest, Oct. 4, 5*c*
NEURITIS — effect of beer drinking: evidence at coroner's inquest, Oct. 26, 18*f*
NEUSTÄDTER, Herr Max — death, May 10, 13*b*
NEVA — navigation: officially opened, April 11, 8*d*; resumed, 18, 10*b*; closing, Nov. 4, 16*c*
NEVADA, Miss M. — biographical (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*c*
NEVILE, Maurice: see under MURDER—Hurst, Hannah Mary
NEVILL, Lady Dorothy — "Under Five Reigns" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 336*c*
NEVILL, John: see under MURDER
NEVILL, Mr. R. — "Sporting Days and Sporting Ways" reviewed. (L.S.), Nov. 10, 437*a*
NEVILL, Rt. Rev. S. T., Bp. of Dunedin —at Wellington, on churches of England and New Zealand: relations, Jan. 21, 4*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. Justice — leaves for Continent, Aug. 1, 11*b*
NEVILLE, Annie—theft charge, July 29, 4*c*
NEVILLE, Rev. F. W. C.—death, Aug. 11, 9*b*
NEVILLE, Vice-Adm. Sir G. — home fleet: issues order as to beer allowance during coaling time, Feb. 5, 7*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. H.—death, June 21, 13*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. J. B. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 8, 15*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. N. C. A. — on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*a*
NEVILLE, Mr. R. — receives presentation from Conservatives of Wigan, June 24, 13*a*
NEVILLE, Mr. R. J. N.—biographical, Dec. 5, 10*a*;
NEVILLE, Mr. T. H. G.—will, Nov. 24, 13*c*
NEVILLE-ROLFE, late Mr. E. — memorial fund: appeal, Jan. 24, 17*b*
NEVINSON, Mrs. — at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, July 11, 11*d*
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W.:—
at Foreign Office, on Africa, Portuguese West: slave labour, July 2, 8*b*; —at Leeds, on women's suffrage, Nov. 8, 12*d*
on cadets: training (l.), Aug. 8, 10*a*; —women's suffrage: charge against Mr. Franklin: Mr. Churchill's evidence (l.), Dec. 9, 6*f*
NEVITT-BENNETT, Mrs. E. — will, June 30, 13*b*
NEVY, M. Antonio J. — on Brazil: replies to Señor E. Zeballos (l.), Jan. 13, 15*a*
NEW, Mr. E. Hort — Magdalen College (Oxford University): drawing noticed, Feb. 7, 11*c*; —Wadham College: print described, June 1, 13*d*
NEW Adelphi Theatre, Oct. 31, 10*c*
NEW African Company (Ltd.) — circular, Mar. 10, 15*e*; dividend, Sept. 28, 20*e*; meeting, Oct. 7, 14*e*
NEWALL, Mr. William — on late Mr. Salting's collections (l.), April 12, 12*d*
NEWALL Engineering Company — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*c*
NEWARK— church, parish: organ restored, May 25, 6*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*
NEWARK Grammar School — headmaster elected, Nov. 17, 7*d*
NEWARK Hospital — Duke of Portland: appeal (s.), Nov. 8, 14*c*
NEW Bedford Palace of Varieties (Ltd.) —law case (damages for assault), June 30, 3*c*
NEW Boksburg Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 29, 16*b*
NEWBOLD, Mr. P. — biographical; elected to Craven fellowship, Nov. 3, 7*e*; appointed to lectureship in classics and ancient history at Armstrong College, Dec. 2, 14*b*
NEWBOLT, Mr. F. — not to contest Chertsey at general election, Nov. 29, 7*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on woman suffrage, June 28, 12*d*
NEWBOLT, Canon Henry — "The Little Admiral"; poem, Jan. 25, 10*d*; musical rights reserved, 26, 11*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 11, 7*a*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Miss Florence Nightingale, Aug. 22, 8*d*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), Dec. 26, 4*b*
NEWBOLT, Mr. Henry — on Liberal policy (l.), Dec. 6, 11*f*
NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E. —"The Book of Common Prayer" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*
NEWBOROUGH — Prichard Jones Institute: ancient civic emblems presented, Sept. 13, 7*a*
NEW Brighton Mines (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up: order made staying proceedings, July 20, 3*a*; meeting, Oct. 13, 15*d*
NEW Brilliant Freeholds Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 14*e*; May 4, 23*c*; June 29, 20*d*; Aug. 24, 16*b*; Oct. 19, 20*b*; Dec. 15, 16*d*
NEW Brunswick — gas, natural: deposits discovered, June 18, 15*c*; —London: new offices: particulars, July 18, 14*e*; opened, 26, 9*c*; —oil: deposits discovered, June 18, 15*c*; —pulp wood: wood cut from Crown lands to be manufactured within province: decision of Legislature, Mar. 19, 5*d*
NEWBURN-ON-TYNE — steel works: centenary celebrated, Aug. 27, 4*c* (e.e.)
NEWBURY — church parish: windows: arrangements for completion, Mar. 31, 4*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —race meeting: see under TURF
NEWBURY, Mr. L. — death, Aug. 24, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, Aug. 25, 9*b*
NEWBURY'S (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 10*d*
NEWBY, Mr. E. — death, May 3, 13*c*; will, June 8, 13*c*
NEW Caledonia — electricity: see under CANADA: Electricity; —governor: M. Richard's appointment opposed, June 17, 5*f*
NEW Cape Central Railway: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D.
NEWCASTLE, Duke of—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*

NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—Congo: trade: see under CONGO; —meeting, May 14, 12*f*
NEWCASTLE cathedral—memorial to Rt. Rev. E. R. Wilberforce unveiled, Oct. 19, 4*c*
Newcastle Courant — publication ceases, Feb. 28, 6*d*
NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society—meeting held, Feb. 1, 4*d*
NEWCASTLE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 19*e*
Newcastle Journal—manager retires, April Feb. 19, 10*b*
NEWCASTLE Liberal Club—luncheon given, Feb. 19, 10*b*; —Swan, Mr. J. Cameron: portrait unveiled, May 28, 13*b*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME — charter of Edward III. missing: to be restored, July 25, 8*d*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*b*; (second) poll, Dec. 6, 8*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; — St. George's church: reredos dedicated, Sept. 19, 10*a*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — All Saints' Cemetery: opening grave: prosecution, April 23, 6*d*; —boundaries: proposed extension: Local Government Board decision, April 20, 13*e*; —council, city: engineer appointed, Jan. 13, 10*f*; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 19, 4*c*; 20, 12*c*; —Edward VII. memorial: meetings held, Oct. 4, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; Nov. 26, 16*b*; — general election poll, Jan. 19, 7*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; Dec. 5, 6*c*; poll, 7, 7*f*; —immorality: watch committee passes resolutions, June 4, 12*e*; Theatrical Managers' Association passes resolution, 4, 12*e*; Canon Southwell (l.), 20, 5*d*; — Lord mayor elected, Oct. 6, 11*b*; Nov. 10, 8*a*; —quay: improvements: construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Royal Victoria Infirmary: medical staff resigns, Dec. 14, 9*b*; meeting of house committee passes resolution, 16, 12*e* (e.e.); conference held; settlement probable, 30, 8*a*; St. Luke's Chapel, conduct of religious services in: dispute settled, Aug. 30, 5*e*; governor's instructions to reopen, Aug. 30, 5*e*; house committee passes resolution, Sept. 23, 5*c*; St. Luke's Chapel: validity of consecration; legal opinion to be taken, Oct. 24, 14*d*; —Rutherford College: extension opened, Sept. 23, 4*a*; — schools: St. John's church schools: foundation-stone laid, June 17, 12*c*; —town council: late Mr. J. A. D. Shipley: bequest of pictures declined, April 16, 13*b*; —tramways: extensions proposed (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*e*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*e*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*e*; meeting, 22, 17*b*; summoned under Factory and Workshops Act, July 15, 8*e*; mains: extensions: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*c*
NEW Chamber Music Club—concerts, Jan. 29, 11*d*; June 4, 13*e*; Nov. 24, 13*d*
NEW Chiquitambo Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 20*d*
NEW Church (Swedenborgian)—general conference held, June 21, 9*b*; 22, 6*b*
NEW College (Hampstead)—council appeal, May 2, 4*b*; —report, Sept. 14, 7*d*; —session, new: opening arrangements, Sept. 19, 10*a*
NEWCOMBE, Mr. S. P. B.—will, Aug. 2, 11*c*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.)—circular, April 1, 20*a*; report, July 18, 16*a*
NEWDIGATE, Lieut.-Col. George—will, June 11, 13*e*
NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Mr. F. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f*; Dec. 6, 8*e* in Parliament, on education: religious teaching in schools, April 23, 12*c*; —Parliaments, duration of, April 15, 8*e*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 14*f*; Oct. 11, 12*d*
NEW Dramatic Company—formed; objects, Dec. 5, 15*d*
NEW Dudley Galleries—exhibitions, Jan. 31, 10*d*; Mar. 14, 10*c*
NEW Eastern Investment Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Mar. 4, 14*e*
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 29, 13*c*
NEW Egyptian Hall (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 13, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Dec. 2, 4*d*
NEW Einasleigh Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 17*c*
NEW England Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 19*d*; dividend, Sept. 14, 18*c*
NEW English Art Club—exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
NEW Explosives Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 20, 15*e*
NEW Forest—motors: see under MOTORS
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Agriculture — development: Prof. Robertson to confer with government, Sept. 2, 3*b*; (s.), 10, 5*c*; particulars of visit; returns to Canada, 15, 6*a*; Sir E. Morris (s.), 10, 5*c*; —swedes: order for seed placed with Messrs. James Carter and Co., April 8, 9*c*
Colonization—by John Guy: commemorative tablet to be sent from Bristol, July 2, 15*d*; tercentenary: celebration arrangements, Aug. 17, 5*a*; celebrated, 22, 6*a*; stamps described, Aug. 22, 6*f*
Daylight Saving Bill — referred to select committee, April 11, 7*c*
Development—Sir E. Morris announces projects, Aug. 31, 3*a*; Lord Brassey (s.), Sept. 21, 12*d*
Docks, dry — projected: Sir R. Perks (s.), Sept. 6, 3*a*
Finance—budget introduced, Mar. 9, 5*e*; revenue and expenditure: statistics for fiscal year, June 29, 5*d*; July 4, 5*d*; returns for September, Oct. 3, 6*b*; —stock issue, July 11, 17*d*
Fisheries—halibut: export to Grimsby: Sir E. Morris (s.), Aug. 31, 3*a*; views of Grimsby merchant quoted, Sept. 2, 2*f*; regulations: *status quo* to be continued for coming season, Sept. 24, 5*c*
Iron—ore deposits: Mr. G. T. Holloway (l., E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*d*
Paper industry—first paper produced to be used by native newspapers, Jan. 26, 5*f*; Sir E. P. Morris: telegram to Lord Northcliffe, 29, 5*e*; first cargo exported, Feb. 17, 6*a*; mills to be inspected by member of

NEWFOUNDLAND—Paper industry (continued) :—
legislature, Mar. 11, 5a; visited by Lord Grey, Sept. 8, 5d; 10, 5e; Lord Grey (s.), 10, 5e; turbine plant (sp. art., "Turbine plant at Grand Falls, Newfoundland," E.S.), April 6, 15d
Parliament—opened; speech from throne, Jan. 27, 5e; adjournment prospects, Mar. 11, 5a; Legislative Council: members appointed, Feb. 5, 11b
Railways—construction of new line: Bill to be introduced, Feb. 4, 5b; resolution passed by House of Representatives, 12, 7a; Bill passed by Legislative Council, 23, 14a (m.e.)
Seal fisheries—season's arrangements, Mar. 12, 6c; progress; casualties, April 2, 5d; 4, 14e
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for fiscal year, Oct. 4, 5f
Travel—advice to visitors, May 24, 48d
United States—commercial relations: proposed reciprocity: negotiations announced, Sept. 20, 5a; —fisheries dispute: reference to arbitration: see FOREIGN relations— United States—Fisheries dispute (Canada and Newfoundland); regulations: Sir E. Morris: visit to Washington probable, Dec. 17, 5b
West Indies—fiscal preference: royal commission on trade relations between Canada and West Indies: recommendations, Sept. 27, 4c
NEWFOUNDLAND Oil (Patent) Development Syndicate (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 29, 23d
NEWFOUNDLAND Oilfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 31, 14b; meeting, July 5, 16a
NEW Found Out Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17e; meeting, Nov. 5, 15f
NEW Gallery, Regent-street—to be closed, Feb. 9, 9f; converted into restaurant, May 27, 7c
NEW General Traction Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 27 22d
NEW Goch (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 17, 17c
NEW Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 23, 22a; dividends, June 14, 17b; Dec. 16, 19f
NEW Great Wheal Fortune Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 8, 13e
NEW Guinea—pygmies: discovery by British Ornithologists' Union's expedition (sp. art., "Pygmies in New Guinea"), June 3, 7a; Mr. Alan Burgoyne (l.), Aug. 9, 14e; Mr. G. Officer (l.), Aug. 2, 7c
NEW Guinea, British: see PAPUA
NEW Guinea, Dutch :—
British Ornithologists' Union's expedition—cinematograph pictures exhibited, Nov. 9, 22f (e.e.): Mr. Goodfellow invalided home, 18 5f; Capt. C. G. Rawling appointed leader, 29, 5f
NEW Guinea Mission—Archdeacon Lindsay: appeal (l.), Feb. 28, 4e
NEWHALL, Mr. R. S. — death, Dec. 22, 15d
NEWHAM, James — drowning rescues: particulars. Sept. 20, 6e
NEW Hebrides :—
Development — Capt. E. G. Rason (reads paper), April 20, 9d
NEW Hebrides (continued) :—
Great Britain and France—joint court: opened, Nov. 30, 5a; special article ("Great Britain and France in the New Hebrides; the task of the court"), Nov. 30, 5a; Australian comments, Dec. 1, 5e
Labour, native—recruiting methods; disturbances probable, Nov. 3, 5e; Bp. of Melanesia's report; missionaries' reports; Australian comments, 24, 5d; *Pegasus*: officers' report, 26, 7c; attitude of missionaries: our Australian correspondent's comments, 30, 5b; Australian comments, Dec. 1, 5e
Liquor traffic—missionaries' reports, Nov. 30, 5a
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 13, 20b; Nov. 12, 18b
NEW Hudson Cycle (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 15f; report, Nov. 7, 23c; meeting, 15, 17c
NEWINGTON—Walworth: general election: poll, Jan. 17, 7b; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 9a; —West: general election: poll, Jan. 17, 7b; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 9a; —workhouse: effect of fog on inmates: Dr. C. F. Williams (evid.), Nov. 30, 4e
NEWINGTON, Mr. F. A.—at Municipal Electric Association on turbine plant (E.S.), June 22, 18b
NEWINGTON, Mr. H. A. H.—on meat supply: control by U.S.A. beef trust (l.), June 10, 8b
NEWINGTON Sessions house—cell accommodation: Mr. R. Wallace (comments), April 8, 4a; London county council: question, 20, 12e
NEW Inverted Incandescent Gas Lamp Company—report, Mar. 31, 15d
NEW Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 16a; meeting, 26, 18f
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.).—dividends, Mar. 24, 14f; Sept. 29, 15e; meeting, June 25, 15c
NEW Jersey—fire: see under UNITED States—Fires; —governorship: Dr. Woodrow Wilson announces candidature, July 25, 7d; nomination as Democratic candidate probable, Aug. 22, 5d; Mr. V. Lewis adopted Republican candidate, Sept. 22, 5e
NEW Kempinkoto Gold Field (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 17, 16e
NEW Kleinfontein Company—Orient Syndicate claims acquired, Jan. 21, 18b; report, May 14, 15d; dividends, June 15, 22b; Dec. 20, 15d; report, Oct. 8, 13e; condition: prior information at Johannesburg: letter of members of London Stock Exchange, 11, 13d; reply of London committee, 13, 16d; reply of head office, 15, 15f
NEWLAND, Mr. V. M.—appointed member of legislative council of East Africa, April 30, 13a
NEWLANDS, Lord — appointed brigadier of Royal Company of Archers, July 2, 13a
at Glasgow, on general election: results in Scotland: Unionist party's policy, Feb. 10, 10b
in Parliament, on local government boundaries, alteration of: financial adjustments, July 5, 6b
NEWLANDS, Mr. J.—biographical; appointed controller of central telegraph office, June 18, 12e

NEW Lisbon-Berlyn (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 13*e*; meeting, 23, 21*c*
NEW London and Amsterdam Borneo Tobacco Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 9, 14*a*
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 13*d*; report, June 1, 19*e*; meeting, 7, 16*b*
NEW London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 18*c*
NEWLYN—patent foods factory: established, Feb. 7, 15*f*
NEWMAN, Miss—at Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, on child life, May 11, 6*a*
NEWMAN, D. H.—defrauding railway company charge, Oct. 6, 3*a*; theft charge, Nov. 26, 5*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. E.—Wagner's works: translations noticed, Mar. 5, 14*a*
NEWMAN, Dr. G.—on children: medical inspection (report), Nov. 30, 14*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. H. R. P.—biographical, Dec. 10, 7*a*; action for slander against prominent Liberal in New Southgate, Dec. 7, 8*f*; leaves London, 29, 9*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. R. P.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*a*; leaving for Continent, Feb. 2, 11*a*; gives dinner, June 27, 13*a*
Middlesex (Enfield) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 19, 7*e*; elected, 22, 6*a*
at Enfield general election, on general election—effect of old register, Dec. 5, 6*c*
in Parliament, on factories, government: labour conditions, April 29, 8*d*; —Ireland: Congested Districts Board, Mar. 2, 7*d*; —Post Office contracts, June 24, 7*e*
on land valuation — position of landowners in Ireland (l.), Sept. 27, 10*a*
NEWMAN, Mrs. P.—gives concert, June 24, 13*a*
NEWMAN, R. A.—betting fraud charge, July 25, 4*d*; Sept. 7, 2*f*
NEWMAN Art Gallery—exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
NEWMARKET—dead body found, Aug. 13, 10*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —workhouse master resigning, Jan. 19, 8*f*
NEW Mexico—statehood Bill: see under UNITED States—States, new
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Jan. 28, 10*a*; dividends, June 17, 19*d*; Dec. 14, 21*d*; report, Oct. 22, 15*e*
NEWNES, Mr. F.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Nottinghamshire (Bassetlaw), Jan. 3, 6*c*; Lord's Prayer, parody on: repudiates association with speaker, 15, 6*b*; receives presentation from Bassetlaw Liberals, Feb. 28, 10*c*
NEWNES, Sir G.—health, May 2, 13*a*; death, June 10, 13*e*; funeral arrangements, 11, 13*b*; funeral, 14, 13*b*; will, Aug. 12, 9*c*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 6, 11*d*; meeting, 13, 13*d*
NEWNHAM, Mr. W. H.—will, Jan. 14, 11*d*
NEW Oil Properties (Ltd.)—prospectus May 18, 17*c*; meeting, July 2, 17*a*
NEW Orleans and North Eastern (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 6, 12*f*
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 17*b*; Oct 11, 12*d*
NEW Palace Steamers (Ltd.)—service: sailings announced, May 6, 6*f*; Saturday afternoon trips begun, June 17, 7*f*; *Royal Sovereign*: sailing arrangements, 29, 13*f*; holidays: arrangements, July 26, 14*f*; sailings to Deal and Margate: last trips announced, Sept. 2, 12*c*
NEWPORT (I.W.) — county secondary school: head teacher appointed, July 15, 8*d*; —grammar school: George V. presents prizes, July 27, 4*f*; King's prize awarded, 28, 4*d*; —mayor nominated, Oct. 24, 13*e*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Victoria Wesleyan Sunday school: centenary celebrated, Nov. 14, 7*e* (e.e.)
NEWPORT (Mon.) — Alexandra dock: collapse of dam at: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: medals of order of St. John of Jerusalem awarded for bravery, Mar. 15, 15*c*; July 20, 10*d*; bodies recovered: inquest, Oct. 25, 6*d*; extension: construction progress; scheme outlined, April 6, 17*b*; —dock labourers dispute: see under LABOUR; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Technical Institute, new: opening arrangements, July 1, 13*a*; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*b*; opened, 30, 11*f*; prizes distributed, Dec. 23, 12*c*
NEWPORT, Lord—offers to present Hodgehill common to Birmingham, Mar. 2, 13*b*
Newport Argus—libel action against, July 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; 25, 4*d*
NEWPORT Castle (Mon.)—preservation: report, Aug. 11, 5*a*; Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), 16, 8*b*; Sept. 1, 10*b*; Mr. E. Owen (l.), Aug. 19, 6*b*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*c*; dividends, June 23, 17*c*; Dec. 20, 15*d*
NEW Quartet—concerts, Jan. 27, 11*a*; June 29, 12*f*
NEW Ravenswood (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 20, 13*d*; meeting, Nov. 16, 20*c*
NEW Rhodesia District Development Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 17*c*; meeting, July 2, 17*a*
NEW Rhodesia Mines (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 17, 18*b*; meeting, Sept. 1, 14*d*
NEW River Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 8, 19*e*
NEW Romney—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
NEW Royalty Theatre, Feb. 28, 12*e*; Mar. 4, 10*d*; April 12, 13*d*; 13, 13*a*
NEW Russia Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue announced, Mar. 31, 13*d*
NEWRY—general election, Jan. 1, 6*f*; poll, 20, 6*c*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d*
NEWSBOYS' Club—particulars, June 7, 12*c*
NEW Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 18*f*; June 24, 20*d*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur—appointed member of General Medical Council, April 27, 9*b*
at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on infantile mortality, Sept. 7, 6*d*
on housing: back-to-back houses: mortality statistics (report), Aug. 20, 7*d*; —infantile mortality (report), July 27, 14*a*; —plague outbreak (mem.), Nov. 14, 4*d*
News of the World—law case (bill posting), Dec. 17, 18*e*

NEWSOM, Rev. G. E.—to give addresses in Temple Church, Mar. 15, 4*d*
at Church congress, on candidates for holy orders : university training, Sept. 29, 8*c*
NEW South Wales :—
Agent-General — term of appointment extended, Sept. 14, 11*a*
Agriculture—crops : official estimates, June 15, 14*a* (m.e.) ; —wheat : acreage statistics, Sept. 7, 12*a* (m.e.)
Banking—Bank of New South Wales : meeting, May 25, 19*d* ; new branch at Lautoka (Fiji), June 14, 16*e* ; reports, 28, 16*b* ; Dec. 29, 11*c* ; dividend, Nov. 23, 20*b* ; —City Bank of Sydney : reports, Mar. 1, 15*d* ; Aug. 27, 13*b* ; —Commercial Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; reports, Mar. 1, 15*d* ; Aug. 30, 11*b* ; meeting, July 23, 16*d* ; —Savings Bank of New South Wales : report, April 4, 15*d*
Brickworks, State — credits deleted from estimates ; ministerial intention to establish announced, Dec. 24, 5*c*
Butter — exports : statistics, July 13, 15*c*
Church—discipline : use of vestments : Archbp. of Sydney (add.), Oct. 12, 12*c* ; —St. James's (Sydney) : appointment to benefice, Oct. 1, 9*e* ; Archbp. of Sydney (add.), 12, 12*c*
Coal—labour : see under LABOUR
Coal-mining—ventilation of mines : Bill passed, Dec. 24, 5*c*
Development—Mr. Wade receives deputation, April 29, 5*f*
Education—scholarships : ministerial scheme : outlined, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; Australian opinion, Nov. 8, 5*b* (e.e.)
Electoral reform—Bill passed providing for second ballot, Aug. 20, 5*c*
Empire day : see under EMPIRE day
Finance—budget : annual statement : Mr. McGowen (s.), Dec. 7, 5*f* ; — condition : Mr. Waddell (s.), July 28, 5*d* ; —loan : prospectus, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; details of proposals, Dec. 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for August, Sept. 1, 6*a* (m.e.) ; for Sept., Oct. 1, 8*b* (m.e.)
Floods, Jan. 17, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f*
Forestry — Pilliga scrub : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 9, 5*e*
General election—statement as to date, Aug. 31, 3*a* ; date, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; results, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; ministers defeated, 15, 7*e* ; (sp. art., "The state elections in New South Wales ; the electorate and the issues "), Oct. 15, 7*e*
Gold—output : statistics for December, Jan. 13, 13*d* ; for January, Feb. 9, 18*c* ; for 1909, 16, 18*d* ; for March, April 7, 11*f* (e.e.) ; for April, May 7, 15*d* ; for May, June 8, 14*a* (m.e.) ; for June, July 8, 19*c* ; for July, Aug. 6, 13*c* ; for August, Sept. 9, 12*e* ; for September, Oct. 8, 13*b* ; for October, Nov. 8, 16*c* ; for November, Dec. 9, 20*c*
Immigration — minister of lands collecting information concerning land available, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; —Denmark : warning : statement by Mr. Wade, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; —farm training scheme : establishment prospects, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; scheme modified, 22, 5*a* ; *Dreadnought* farms : Australian attitude : our correspondent's comments, July 2, 8*a* ; special article (" Dreadnought farms : an Australian suggestion "), May 24, 45*e* ; particulars of scheme, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; attitude of ministers, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; girls : arrangements : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 10, 5*c* ; McGowen, Mr. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*d* ; receives deputation from British Immigration League, 12, 7*e* ; —Mr. Wade (views), Mar. 21, 5*c*
Iron trade—Lithgow works : awarded government contract ; Mr. Wade's comment, Sept. 6, 3*a*
Irrigation—Barren Jack works : Bill creating trust passed, Dec. 25, 5*c*
Labour :—
Agricultural—demand, Sept. 16, 3*a*
Arbitration—Act : trust created to extend operations, Dec. 24, 5*c*
Clerks—wages : industrial court appointed to fix rates : Bill passed, Aug. 22, 6*c*
Coal mining—strike : prosecution of union officials : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*a* ; 5, 12*a* (m.e.) ; work to be resumed by southern miners, 14, 5*b* ; southern miners accept award : ballot result, 17, 5*d* ; leaders sentenced, 28, 5*e* ; attempt to blow up railway bridge, Feb. 5, 6*b* ; progress, 7, 6*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; officials sentenced, 11, 5*a* ; imprisoned, 24, 5*f* ; demonstrators fined, 12, 7*b* ; southern miners decide to resume work, 14, 5*a* ; strike ends, 15, 5*a* ; northern miners' ballot result, 17, 5*e* ; work to be resumed, 22, 5*b* ; Sir G. Reid (int.), Mar. 1, 5*e* ; northern miners delay resumption of work, 4, 5*d* ; strike continued, 9, 5*b* ; Linlithgow Ironworks fined, 10, 5*c* (e.e.) ; northern miners resume work, 12, 6*a* ; estimated loss in wages, 14, 5*c* ; leaders released, May 17, 5*b* ; Bowling released, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Fitters—warning to immigrants, May 30, 17*b*
Pensions—railwaymen and tramwaymen : Bill passed ; provisions, Aug. 22, 6*c*
Saturday half holiday — Act : trust created to extend operations, Dec. 24, 5*e*
Land—freeholds : no further titles to be granted, Oct. 27, 5*e* ; refusal explained, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; —settlement : savings bank loans scheme : Bill passed ; objects, July 28, 5*d* ; estates acquired, Aug. 26, 3*a* ; government policy : Mr. McGowen (s.), Nov. 15, 7*a* ; 16, 5*d*
Law—chief justice appointed, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; 17, 5*d*
Licensing—local option : result of referendum, Oct. 22, 5*e*
Lieutenant-governor — appointed, April 12, 13*a*
Map : see under MAPS
Meat—mutton exports : statistics, July 13, 15*c*
Minerals—output : statistics for 1909, Feb. 16, 18*d*
Ministry (Wade)—policy : Mr. Wade receives deputation, April 29, 5*f* ;

NEW South Wales — Ministry (Wade) (continued) :—
outlines programme (s.), June 8, 7*d* ; (s.), July 8, 7*d* ; Aug. 31, 3*a* ; further details (sp. art., "Government policy in New South Wales "), July 26, 5*e* ; programme : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 9, 5*e* ; defeated at general election, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; to resign, 19, 5*e*
Ministry (McGowen)—composition, Oct. 22, 5*e* ; policy : Mr. McGowen (s.), Nov. 16, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 16*e*
Parliament—session opened ; governor's speech, June 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; session closed, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; dissolved, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; session opened : speech from throne, Nov. 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; prorogued ; details of legislation, Dec. 24, 5*c*
Parties, political—relative strength, Nov. 2, 7*d* —Labour party : policy : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Population—statistics, Mar. 1, 5*e*
Public works—minister's report (E.S.), May 11, 16*e*
Railways—commission, royal : appointment announced, May 18, 5*f* ; —development : new proposals announced, May 18, 5*f* ; —map : see under MAPS ;—new,proposed : special article (" The railways of New South Wales : need of a new system "), Aug. 27, 6*a* ; —rails : government orders placed with Linlithgow works (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c* ; —report, Sept. 21, 17*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for year ended June, Aug. 16, 13*b* ; statistics for September, Oct. 26, 17*a* (m.e.) ; —state : working : chief commissioner (report), Mar. 3, 16*c* ; Nov. 30, 20*d*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for eight months, Sept. 27, 13*a* (m.e.)
Tramways—reports, Sept. 21, 17*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for year ended June, Aug. 16, 13*b*
Turf—Derby : race : result, Oct. 3, 18*d* ; —Metropolitan stakes : race : result, Oct. 4, 15*b* ; —Sydney Cup : race : result, Mar. 29, 11*e*
Viticulture — vintage prospects : Messrs. P. B. Burgoyne's report, June 25, 4*f*
NEW South Wales Mortgage Land and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—contribution, May 6, 6*c* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 12, 7*d* ; Mar. 23, 13*a* ; given, April 29, 16*e* ; —meeting, arrangements, Feb. 21, 3*d*
NEWSPAPER Society—dinner given, May 5, 12*d* ; meeting, May 5, 4*e* (e.e.)
on libel — suggested reform (l.), Aug. 4, 10*c*
NEWSTEAD, Mr. A.—piano recital, Dec. 1, 13*d*
NEWSTEAD, Prof. R.—appointed to investigate effect of sand-fly on public health of Malta, June 21, 13*c*
Malta—investigation of effect of sand-fly on public health : drafting report, Sept. 17, 3*d*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 16*e* ; dividend, 14, 18*e* ; report, April 23, 22*a*
NEW Superheater Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 14, 18*c*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—festival : arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*e* ; festival dinner given, Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; held, Feb. 16, 11*d*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*c* ; meeting, 30, 4*f*
NEW Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; Feb. 25, 13*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 5, 10*d* ; given, Nov. 17, 13*d* ; Dec. 15, 10*e*
NEW Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society — particulars, Nov. 17, 4*b* ; funds : distribution announced, Dec. 14, 12*e* ; funds distributed, 20, 7*f*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 24*d* ; report, Nov. 17, 16*e* ; meeting, 25, 22*e*
NEWTE, Mr. H. W. C.—" The Sins of the Children " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 329*a*
NEW Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*f* ; 31, 11*d* ; Mar. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; July 4, 10*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; Aug. 22, 11*d* ; Sept. 1, 10*a* ; 12, 10*e* ; 23, 4*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; Oct. 10, 12*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; Dec. 19, 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; 30, 8*d*
NEW Tivoli (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 14*a* ; report, July 22, 20*d*
NEWTON," Captain "—cardsharping charge, Dec. 16, 5*b*
NEWTON, Lord—list of guests, Sept. 28, 11*a*
at Garswood Park, on House of Lords reform : conference, July 25, 12*c* ; —at Lyme, on relations between landlords and tenants, Sept. 15, 12*c* ; —at Nottingham, on House of Lords question, Jan. 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Census Bill : religious clause, July 8, 7*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 16, 6*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; House of Lords Committee's resolutions, Nov. 18, 6*a*
NEWTON, Sir A.—at Bassishaw ward, on Houndsditch murders, Dec. 22, 10*f*
NEWTON, Mr. A. J. E.—on divorce law (evid.), June 1, 5*c*
NEWTON, Mr. D.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Cambridgeshire (West), Mar. 21, 12*c*
on small-holdings—ownership (l.), Aug. 25, 8*a*
NEWTON, G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 6*a*
NEWTON, G.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Roker, Ada
NEWTON, G. F.—assault charge, July 20, 8*c*
NEWTON, Mr. G. H.—will, Jan. 24, 11*b*
NEWTON, Mr. H. K.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; Dec. 15, 7*b*
in Parliament, on navy : docks, Mar. 17, 9*a*
NEWTON, Mr. J.—appointed secretary to Native Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee, Jan. 14, 10*b*
NEWTON, Mr. J. McKenzie—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on steam turbine rotors, (E.S.), April 20, 17*f*
NEWTON, Miss U.—pianoforte recital, Oct. 20, 10*d*
NEWTON, Chambers, and Company, Messrs.—fire apparatus : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
NEWTON-DICKENSON, Lieut.-Col. E. S.—funeral, Mar. 25, 9*a*
NEWTON-ROBINSON, Mr. C.—on land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 22, 10*d*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*d* ; dividends, June 23, 17*c* ; Dec. 20, 15*d*

NEW United Reefs (Sheba) (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 21, 18*c*; meeting, 29, 15*f*
NEW Vagabonds Club—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*b*; Nov. 21, 13*b*
NEW Year—celebrations: in London, Jan 1, 10*d*; abroad, 3, 5*a*; entertainments, Jan. 3, 7*e*; 4, 11*c* (e.e.)
NEW York (city):—
Bridges—Manhattan opened, Jan. 1, 3*a*
Cathedral, Roman Catholic — consecration: Cardinal Vannutelli to attend, Sept. 30, 4*d*
Estate market—New York Board particulars, Sept. 3, 15*a*
Explosion: see under UNITED States—Explosions
Fifth Avenue—Langham Hotel property sold, July 16, 5*e*
Finance—bond issue, Mar. 14, 16*e*; (F.S.), 18, 16*d*; subscriptions, 23, 5*c*; (F.S.), April 1, 19*f*
Labour: see under UNITED States—Labour
Land values—record, Feb. 26, 20*a*
Mayor—Mr. Gaynor resumes duties, Oct. 4, 5*d*
Municipality—appointments: list published, Jan. 4, 3*d*; pay roll decreased, Mar. 19, 5*e*
Police: see under UNITED States—Police
Queen's, borough of—administrative scandals: see under UNITED States—Scandals
St. Patrick's Cathedral—consecrated, Oct. 6, 6*a*
Stock exchange—suit against dismissed, Aug. 20, 5*b*
Subways — new; public service commission invites tenders for contracts, Sept. 2, 3*a*; construction: tenders, Oct. 28, 5*e*; special article ("Subways in New York," F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*e*
Taxation (sp. art., "Taxation in New York"), Mar. 4, 5*a*
Tenements—evictions for non-payment of rent, Sept. 3, 5*d*
Traffic—Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., to finance extensions of transit lines, Jan. 19, 5*f*; statistics (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b*
Tunnels (Hudson river)—particulars of traffic (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a*; Mr. C. M. Jacobs (reads paper, E.S.), 23, 17*f*; (Pennsylvania): special article ("The Pennsylvania tunnels in New York" E.S.), Mar. 23, 15*c*; first train run, May 4, 17*a*; construction: Messrs. Hewett and Brown (p., E.S.), July 6, 18*a*; services opened, Aug. 31, 3*c*; new tunnels: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*
Water supply—proposed Kensico dam: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*e*
Whitney mansion — advertised to let, Dec. 14, 5*a*
NEW York (state):—
Betting law—organizations decide to end racing, Aug. 3, 5*d*
Canals—use by Canadians: question in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 14, 5*a*
Death duties — Bill: passed by legislature, July 2, 7*b*
Electoral reform:—
Direct primary system — commission's report, April 18, 8*c*; Mr. Hughes's message to congress, 18, 8*c*; Bill rejected by Lower House, May 13, 5*d*; substitution
NEW York (state) — Electoral reform—
Direct primary system (continued):—
Bill: passed by Lower House, 13, 5*d*; passed by Senate, 26, 5*a*; Mr. Hughes: message to legislature advocating further Bill; passed by Senate, 27, 5*e*; rejected by Lower House, 28, 7*b*; special session of legislature called, 30, 5*e*; Bill vetoed by Mr. Hughes, June 10, 5*f*; new Bill recommended by governor, 22, 7*d*; Mr. Roosevelt supports measure, July 1, 5*a*; report of judiciary committee, 1, 5*a*; rejected, 2, 7*b*; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 5, 5*c*; decision of New York Republican convention, Sept. 29, 5*a*
Engineers, civil — licence: Bill described (E.S.), April 27, 16*b*
Finance—controller's report, May 18, 5*a*
Fiscal policy—reform recommended by governor, June 22, 7*e*
Forest, fish, and game commissioner—scandals: see under UNITED States—Scandals
Gambling—Bill: see under UNITED States; Mr. T. Sullivan to be prosecuted under new law for holding stakes in Johnson-Jeffries boxing match, July 13, 5*a*; new law: comes into force, Sept. 1, 5*b*; alleged conspiracy against: see under UNITED States—Scandals
Governorship—Mr. Roosevelt declines invitation to become candidate, July 4, 5*a*; (int.) 14, 5*e*; Mr. Loeb requested to become Republican candidate, 13, 5*a*; Mr. Gaynor refuses to become candidate, 19, 7*c*; Mr. Sulzer's candidature supported by Mr. Hearst, 21, 5*a*; nomination of Dr. Schurman as Republican candidate probable, Aug. 22, 5*d*; Mr. Roosevelt to refuse nomination, Sept. 15, 5*c*; Mr. Gaynor: nomination as Democratic candidate proposed, 20, 5*a*; refuses proposal, 29, 5*a*; election: prospects, 26, 6*e*; 28, 5*a*; Mr. Stimson nominated Republican candidate, 29, 5*a*; New York Democratic convention: difficulty over candidature, 30, 5*d*; Mr. Hughes postpones resignation, Oct. 5, 5*b*; resigns, 7, 6*d*
Election—Mr. Gaynor's nomination suggested by Democrats, Aug. 25, 3*d*; nomination of Mr. Roosevelt proposed, 27, 5*d*; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 29, 5*b*; Democratic candidate: prospects, Oct. 1, 7*a*; Mr. J. A. Dix adopted, 1, 8*b* (m.e.); prospects, 3, 5*d*; Mr. Hopper nominated by Independence League, 7, 6*d*; Mr. Stimson's attitude, 8, 6*e*; prospects, 19, 5*b*; Mr. Hearst defines policy, 19, 5*e*; attitude of Wall-street, 19, 5*e*; election prospects, Nov. 4, 5*b*; 7, 9*a*; poll, 9, 5*a*; result, 10, 5*a*
Income-tax: see under UNITED States—Taxation
Labour—workmen's compensation: new law outlined, Aug. 31, 3*c*
Legislature—session opened; Mr. Hughes's message, Jan. 6, 3*c*; session reviewed; extra session called, May 30, 5*e*; scandals:

NEW York (state) — Legislature (continued) :—
see under UNITED States—Scandals ; special session called : Mr. Hughes vetoes appropriations, June 21, 5*b* ; opened, 22, 7*d*
Lieutenant-governorship—Mr. Hearst : prospects of nomination, Oct. 6, 6*a* ; nominated candidate, 7, 6*d*
Officers, state—nomination Bill : Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, June 30, 5*f*
Republican Party : see under UNITED States
Scandals : see under UNITED States —Scandals
Telephones and telegraphs—state control : Bill passed, May 18, 5*a*
Turf—probable last meeting held, Sept. 1, 5*b*
NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Aero Club—president elected, Nov. 16, 6*c*
NEW York Associated Banks : see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW York Bank Note Company—law action against New York Stock Exchange, June 3, 5*a*
NEW York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York City Freehold Estates Corporation (1905) meeting, June 18, 15*c*
NEW York Life Insurance Company—insurances granted in 1909 : statistics, Jan. 3, 13*d* ; —report, Mar. 17, 15*e* ; fund deposited in England : trustee appointed, April 29, 16*c*
NEW York Metropolitan Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Telephone Company—bond issue, Mar. 15, 17*d*
NEW Zealand :—
Army—commander appointed, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; —equipment : purchase sanctioned by government, April 13, 5*d* ; —Godley, Col. (views), Dec. 8, 5*b* ; —territorial force : regulations April 16, 7*a*
Army, British—stationing of troops : suggestion by Lord Kitchener expected, Mar. 1, 5*e*
Banking—Bank of New Zealand : dividends, May 10, 15*e* ; Nov. 5, 15*d* ; Dec. 12, 16*e* ; reports, June 10, 19*d* ; July 22, 19*b* ; Aug. 3, 12*d* ; meeting, June 18, 7*b* ; relations with government : report of Legislative council's select committee, Nov. 25, 5*f* ; —condition (sp. art., "New Zealand : banking and trade returns "), June 3, 5*e* ; —National Bank of New Zealand : report, June 22, 19*c* ; meeting, July 6, 20*c* ; returns, Dec. 7, 20*b* ; —note issues : temporary report of Legislative council's select committee, Nov. 25, 5*f* ; —statistics : for December quarter (1909), Jan. 17, 15*d* ; June quarter, July 15, 19*d*
Births—effect of women's suffrage on birth-rate : —Lady Stout (l.), July 12, 11*b*
Cadets—Canada visit : contingent returns to London : farewell luncheon given, Oct. 14, 7*a* ; —strength : establishment, June 4, 7*f*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle—English stock purchased, Aug. 29, 3*c*
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Church—Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England ; —mission, general : arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*d*
Civil service—Sir C. Lucas : appreciation (Parlt. paper), April 5, 7*e*
Coalmining—labour : see under Labour below
Dairy produce—exports : statistics, May 5, 6*b* (m.e.)
Defence—Act : comes into operation, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; regulations drafted by military board, April 16, 17*a* ; —amendments proposed ; provisions, Aug. 27, 5*f* ; —Bill : introduced, July 9, 7*b* ; provisions, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; debated in House of Representatives, 23, 3*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; clause respecting age limit : opposition to, 29, 6*b* ; compromise agreed to, 30, 5*c* ; Kitchener, Lord (int.), Feb. 28, 5*b* ; report, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; opinion in New Zealand, 11, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " Lord Kitchener and New Zealand "), April 26, 5*e* ; " The New Zealand defences : Lord Kitchener's report "), July 18, 6*b* ; —McKenzie, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 11, 12*a* (m.e.) ; —officer, commanding : appointment to be made, May 26, 5*d* ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 6, 5*c*
Development—Islington, Lord (s.), July 13, 5*c* ; —special article (" The defences of New Zealand "), July 18, 6*b*
Divorce—law : Mr. Justice Dennison (evid.), June 2, 4*b*
Dominion Day—celebrated, Sept. 27, 5,
Electricity—Hora Hora turbine plant *f* contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*
Finance—budget : annual statement, July 20, 5*b* ; —condition : statements at meeting of Bank of New Zealand, June 18, 7*b* ; debenture issue, April 1, 19*d* ; Nov. 12, 16*d* ; —debt national : proposal for repayment, July 20, 5*b* ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Aug. 20, 5*c* ; extinction Bill : passed by House of Representatives, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; —loans : Bill : debate in Parliament, Sept. 21, 5*c* ; amount proposed, 21, 5*c* ; premature leakage of information in London : telegrams exchanged between premier and high commissioner, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; Amendment Bill passed, Dec. 2, 21*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for June quarter, July 1, 14*a* (m.e.) ; statistics for seven months, Oct. 29, 7*e* ; —taxation : income-tax : government proposals, Oct. 19, 5*e*
Fiscal policy, imperial—our Wellington correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Gambling—Bill : provisions, Oct. 8, 6*c* ; —bookmakers : agitation against licensing, July 19, 7*e* ; debate in Parliament ; proposal not to renew licences adopted, 22, 5*a* ; —totalizators : retention voted, July 22, 5*a*
Gold—output : statistics for January, Feb. 2, 17*c* ; for March, April 5, 18*b* ; for April, May 4, 21*d* ; for May, June 2, 15*d* ; for June, July 4, 15*c* ; for July, Aug. 2, 13*c* ; for August, Sept. 2, 14*c* ; for October, Nov. 4, 21*c* ; for November, Dec. 2, 21*c*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Golf : see under GOLF
Governor—appointed, April 11, 6e
Immigration—boys, British : proposed system : debate in Parliament : Mr. T. Mackenzie (s.), July 9, 7b ; —farm training scheme : youth selected by Children's Care Committee of Liverpool education committee, Nov. 29, 12d (e.e.)
Imperial relations—discussion in Parliament probable, Sept. 1, 5a ; —trade : effect of preferential tariff, Jan. 11, 5f
Income-tax : see under FINANCE—Taxation, above
Labour—arbitration : coal-mining : trade unions cancelling registration, Dec. 31, 5c ; —Arbitration Act : New Zealand Employers' Federation's report, Oct. 27, 5e ; —coal-mining : Paparoa dispute : particulars, Aug. 1, 5b ; miners to resume work, 8, 6d
Land—nationalization : correspondence, Jan. 6, 5b ; —settlement : Bill providing compulsory acquisition of land introduced, Sept. 8, 5b ; —Teakan case : premier and attorney-general to visit England, Dec. 5, 5b ; —Webster claims : particulars, Dec. 5, 5b
Licensing — prohibition bill : introduced, Oct. 8, 6c ; in House of Representatives : second reading, Nov. 5, 7d ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 5, 7d ; amendments proposed, 14, 5b ; governor's assent, 27, 7c ; referendum : arrangements, Nov. 5, 7d ; provisions of Bill to be amended, 14, 5b
Matches—manufacture : agreement between Messrs. R. Bell (Ltd.) and Messrs. Bryant and May (Ltd.) ; particulars (E.S.), July 15, 16e
Military training—Bill : see Defence—Bill, above ; —director appointed, Aug. 9, 7e ; —universal, Mr. W. Hall-Jones (s.), June 21, 12b
Ministry (Ward)—Sir J. G. Ward (s.), May 6, 5c ; no-confidence motion negatived in House of Representatives, July 29, 5a
Navy—cruisers : construction contract awarded (E.S.), June 29, 17a ; —*New Zealand* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : building programme : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Navy, Imperial : see under NAVY
Parliament — session : date of re-assembly, June 8, 7d ; opened : speech from throne, 29, 5d ; session ends, Dec. 5, 5b ; members : charges against : see under Scandals, below
Pensions, old-age—Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), April 12, 7a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stanhope, Lord (s. P.), April 12, 7a
Population—vital statistics, annual, Sept. 5, 12a (m.e.)
Referendum — our correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5c
Scandals—land : charges against members of Parliament, Aug. 11, 3e ; Mr. Hine's charges referred to commission, Oct. 20, 5c ; chief justice replies to request for judicial investigation, 26, 5e ; select committee's report, Nov. 26, 7c
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Sheep breeding — British stock : result of introduction, Jan. 3, 3c
Shipping—mercantile marine : Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : agents reply to charges, 29, 7e ; Lascar crews : legislation to be passed, Oct. 28, 5b ; —New Zealand : Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : experiment, Feb. 17, 5e ; acceleration of service from England : Sir W. Hall-Jones (s.), June 27, 9d ; proposed new service : Seamen's Union's and Merchant Service Guild's attitude : Sir J. G. Ward : receives deputation, Sept. 6, 3a ; —New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) : dividend, April 5, 19c ; Oct. 12, 20b ; services : new Canada-Australian service inaugurated, May 24, 7e ; —Union Steamship Company of New Zealand : dividends, May 6, 19b ; Nov. 26, 19e
Silver—output : statistics for March, April 5, 18b ; for April, May 4, 21d ; for May, June 2, 15d ; for June, July 4, 15c ; for July, Aug. 2, 13c ; for October, Nov. 4, 21c ; for November, Dec. 2, 21c
Sugar (beet)—Bill introduced ; provisions outlined, Sept. 7, 5b
Tariff—preference on British goods ; effect, Jan. 11, 5f
Temperance—Lady Stout (s.), May 5, 10f
Trade—condition : Hall-Jones, Mr. W. (s.), June 21, 12b ; special article ("New Zealand : banking and trade returns"), June 3, 5e ; Ward, Sir J. (tel.), June 21, 12b ; —exports : statistics for 12 months to March, April 8, 5b ; —imports and exports : statistics for May, June 8, 14a (m.e.) ; for year ending June 30, July 11, 7e ; for three months, Aug. 10, 12a (m.e.) ; for year ending September 30, Nov. 1, 5d ; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "New Zealand : temporary depression," F.S.), Jan. 14, 21c
Trade commissioner, British — Mr. Rolleston returning to England, Nov. 3, 5e
Travel—advice to visitors, May 24, 48e
Trusts—anti-trust legislation : Sir J. G. Ward outlines proposals (s.), June 28, 5d ; July 20, 5b ; Bill introduced, Sept. 8, 5b
Volcanoes—new crater in eruption near Tarawera, July 27, 5f
Wireless telegraphy — installations : tenders invited (E.S.), July 20, 16d ; particulars, 21, 5f
Women's suffrage—effect on birth-rate : see under Births, above ; effect (W.S.), Oct. 15, 20a ; Lady Stout (l.), Dec. 8, 9e
Wool—exports : statistics, May 9, 16d ; Oct. 8, 12c ; for year ended September 30, Nov. 1, 5d ; —sales, Jan. 15, 12c ; 27, 12c ; Feb. 17, 6d ; Nov. 9, 14b ; 18, 18c ; 25, 21a ; Dec. 9, 19c ; 16, 14c
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage—meeting, Jan. 5, 18d ; dividends, June 22, 21a ; Dec. 16, 19c
NEW Zealand Crown Mines Company, (Ltd.)—circular issued, April 13, 21b
NEW Zealand dinner—arrangements, June 4, 13b ; given, 21, 12b

NEW Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 17*c*; dividend, Aug. 11, 11*b*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 25, 22*e*; meeting, Dec. 9, 20*e*; dividend, 9 20*f*
NEW Zealand Oilfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 17, 16*d*; meeting, July 12, 19*b*
NEW Zealand Shipping Company: see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
NEW Zealand Steamship Company: see under SHIPPING—Canada and Australia
NEW Zealand Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 17*b*; meetings, June 9, 16*f*; Dec. 8, 14*f*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted—Allen, Charles H., May 3, 1*c*; —Angus, Eve Durrant, Oct. 8, 1*c*; —Bacon, Sarah, Jan. 25, 1*d*; Feb. 1, 1*d*; 22, 1*d*; Mar. 1, 1*d*; —Bailey (otherwise Grant), Jessie Theodora, Nov. 21, 1*b*; —Baines, Eliza Hannah, June 30, 1*c*; —Barratt, Alfred, Mar. 5, 1*d*; —Bees, Lionel G., Jan. 27, 1*d*; —Blatter, Kaspar Eduard, Mar. 10, 1*d*; —Boudrot, Francaise Matilde, Jan. 28, 1*d*; —Bridges, Frederick, Dec. 1, 1*c*; —Buter, Marie Anne, Oct. 12, 1*c*; —Campbell, Robert Blair, Mar. 18, 1*d*; —Cape Colony: list of absent, foreign, and unknown heirs, June 4, 4*b*; —Carter, Henry Richard: see Martin Henry, below; —Clarke, Sarah Frances and Ann Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1*d*; —Cooper, Charles, Sept. 19, 1*c*; —Daley, Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1*d*; —Dickens, Ezri, Dec. 29, 1*c*; —Dunford, Charles, Dec. 20, 1*c*; —Feltham, Maria, May 3, 1*c*; —Field, Elizabeth Esther, April 14, 1*d*; 16, 1*d*; —Ford, Thomas, April 18, 1*d*; —Foster, Jennie, June 1, 1*b*; —Frampton, Harriet, Nov. 9, 1*c*; —Gray, John or William, Oct. 26, 1*c*; —Guy, Frederick, Oct. 26, 1*c*; —Hill, Jane, Nov. 17, 1*c*; —Humphrey, Jane, Aug. 15, 1*c*; —Jolly, Janet, July 19, 1*c*; —Jones, Mrs. Ethelind Ruth Clinton, Oct. 21, 1*c*; —Jones, Richard, Aug. 17, 1*c*; —Jones (otherwise John), Richard, Nov. 14, 1*b*; —Kail, William, Aug. 17, 1*c*; —Langton (otherwise Lanton), James, Nov. 17, 1*c*; —Lawton, Ann, Sept. 5, 1*c*; —Lemon, Albert Edward, Feb. 1, 1*d*; —Lemon, George, Jan. 1, 1*d*; —Lindesay, Mary Ross, May 3, 1*c*; —Lonsdale, Andrew Swain, Nov. 4, 1*b*; —Love, Agnes, Oct. 12, 1*c*; —Macey, Ellen, Jan. 29, 1*d*; —McKenzie, William, Mar. 9, 1*d*; —Martin, Henry (otherwise Henry Richard Carter), Feb. 23, 1*d*; —Maxheim, Marie Louise, Feb. 12, 1*c*; —Morris, Mary Ann, Nov. 14, 1*b*; —Mortimer, Henry, Mar. 17, 1*c*; —Mudge, Bu net Patch, May 12, 1*b*; —Mudge, Frederick, May 12, 1*b*; —Mudge, Parmenas Pearce, May 12, 1*b*; —Mudge, Samuel, May 12, 1*b*; —Mudge, Sarah Ann, May 12, 1*b*; —Murray, Robert, Oct. 1, 1*c*; —Nicholls, James Charles, April 12, 1*d*; —Noyes, Frederick Charles, May 9, 1*b*; —Oliver, William, April 16, 1*d*; —Partridge, Alfred Michael, April 18, 1*d*; —Peerless, Alfred, Aug. 11, 1*c*; —Phillips, Frank James, Mar. 9, 1*d*; —Phillips, Jane, Mar. 9, 1*d*; —Priest, John Rupert, Jan. 29, 1*d*; —Raven, George, Oct. 13, 1*c*; —Rouse, Josephine Catherine Denise, April 20, 1*d*; —Roux, Josephine Catherine Denise, April 25, 1*c*; —Saben, or Saban, James, Feb. 15, 1*d*; —Schaffner, William, Jan. 31, 1*d*; —Shettler, Margaret, Nov. 9, 1*c*; —Smith, George, Nov. 29, 3*c*; —Sorensen (*née* Davis), Harriet, Nov. 30, 1*c*; —Tipping, Thomas, Oct. 12, 1*c*; —Tolano, Joseph Moses, Mar. 1, 1*d*; —Tomblin, Bryan E., June 24, 1*c*; —Trudgill, Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1*d*; —Warn: see Warne, below; —Warne (otherwise Warn), Mary Ellen, April 2, 1*d*; —Weiss, Samson, Jan. 5, 1*d*; —West, Gen. Richard, Oct. 15, 1*c*; —White, William, July 6, 1*c*; —Whiteman, Ann, May 25, 1*c*; —Whittington, Aminda, June 6, 1*c*; —Wingfield, Mary Ellen, June 3, 1*c*
NEY, Mr. F. J. (Canada)—in England; to arrange for visit of Canadian teachers to England, April 19, 10*c*
NGOKO Sanga Company — concessions: see under CONGO, French — Concessions
NIAGARA falls—electricity: see under CANADA — electricity; —motor-boat sailed through, Sept. 20, 11*e*
NIAO, Mr. A.—authorized to accept order of St. Stanislaus, Sept. 3, 11*a*
NICARAGUA:—
Administration — Gen. Estrada: communication presented to U.S.A., Sept. 13, 5*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 14, 5*d*
Finance—debt: reduction proposed, Sept. 13, 5*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 14, 5*d*; —loan: new issue proposed, Sept. 13, 5*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 14, 5*d*
Germany—coaling station: cession to Germany reported, July 11, 7*c*; report contradicted, 13, 5*a*; — Madriz, President: recognition by Germany: our Washington correspondent's comments, July 11, 7*c*; reports explained, 13, 5*a*; U.S.A., opinion, 23, 5*b*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Presidency — retirement of Señor Madriz suggested; new election suggested, Aug. 18, 3*e*; Señor Estrada prospects of recognition, 24, 3*a*; recognized as provisional president, 24, 10*a* (m.e.); Gen. Estrada enters Managua; appoints cabinet, 31, 4*a*
Revolution—campaign to be conducted in western districts, Jan. 4, 3*f*; movements of troops, 13, 5*d*; Great Britain: commander of H.M.S. *Scylla* forbids fighting at Greytown, Jan. 8, 3*a*; fighting, Feb. 5, 6*b*, *c* (m.e.); 21, 8*a*; consular body offer services for mediation, 21, 8*a*; progress, Mar. 7, 5*c*; U.S.A. attitude, 7, 5*c*; President Madriz's appeal, 7, 5*c*; U.S.A. forbids fighting at Bluefields, May 19, 5*a*; fighting, 25, 7*e* (e.e.); 31, 5*b*; U.S.A. transport ordered to Bluefields with marines, 30, 5*e*; fighting, June 2, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*; government troops defeated, 2, 7*d*; commander of U.S.A. gunboat *Dubuque* replies to threat to stop vessel entering Bluefields harbour, 8, 14*a* (m.e.); Mexico requests definition of U.S.A. attitude, 20, 7*a*; Gen. Matumy executed, July 4, 5*c*; U.S.A. property: ultimatum repeated, Aug. 10, 5*a*; progress 23, 3*b*; Gen. Estrada proclaimed president, 23, 3*b*; Managua captured

NICARAGUA—Revolution (continued) :—
by rebels, 23, 3*b* ; Señor Madriz flees to Corinto, 24, 3*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 24, 3*a* ; Gen. Estrada enters Managua, 31, 4*a*
Norway—recognition of blockade of Bluefields : U.S.A. opinion, July 23, 5*b* ; Aug. 11, 3*a*
Riots, political — at Leon, Nov. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Rubber estates— intending investors warned, Aug. 26, 5*a*
United States — execution of U.S.A. citizens : court-martial held, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; Nicaraguan representative presents communication from Gen. Estrada, Sept. 13, 5*b* ; U.S.A. opinion, 14, 5*d* ; —*Esfuerzo* : searched by *Venus*, May 26, 5*b* ; — Estrada, Señor : special mission at Washington, Aug. 18, 3*e* ; prospects of recognition, 24, 3*a* ; —Madriz, President : - policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, July 11, 7*c* ; special mission at Washington, Aug. 11, 3*b* ; 18, 3*e* ; —Pittham, W. P. : captured, June 6, 8*b* ; court-martial, 28, 5*b*

NICE to Cuneo Railway—construction announced (E.S.) April 6, 17*c*

NICHOLAS I., late Emperor of Russia—on Finland : constitution : letters read in Duma, May 26, 5*c*

NICHOLAS I., King of Montenegro — exchanges messages with M. Fallières, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; visit to Russia announced, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; postponed, 7, 6*b* ; assumes title, Aug. 29, 5*a* ; receives sword from army officers, 29, 5*a* : appointed field-marshal of Russian army, 29, 5*a* ; Russian comments, 30, 3*f* ; reviews troops at Cettigne, 25, 3*b* ; jubilee : receives royal letters of congratulation, 25, 3*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 30, 3*f* ; 31, 3*b* ; receives *The Times* correspondent, 27, 5*c* ; celebrated, 23, 3*e* ; 25, 3*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 3*f* ; 31, 3*b* ; powers notified ; title recognized by diplomatic representatives, 30, 3*f* ; celebrates golden wedding, 30, 3*f* ; troops reviewed, 31, 3*b*
Biographical (sp. art., "Nicholas of Montenegro"), Aug. 26, 6*a*
Jubilee — celebration arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*f* ; accommodation for visitors at Cettigne : consular notice issued, July 7, 8*d* ; celebrations, Sept. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 3*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 3*c* ; receives congratulations, 1, 5*c* ; replies to lord mayor's message of congratulation, Sept. 1, 11*a* ; receives presents from Nicholas II., 5, 5*c* ; entertained on Russian warship, 9, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The Montenegrin jubilee"), 14, 6*b*

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—new palace to be constructed at Yalta, Jan. 6, 11*a* ; attends funeral of Grand Duke Michael, 6, 3*d* ; at Winter Palace, 6, 3*d* ; receives diplomatic corps, 15, 5*f* ; receives Chinese naval commission, 17, 5*c* ; receives Sir E. Shackleton, 26, 5*e* ; attitude towards proposed British Parliamentary visit, 26, 5*f* ; to take up residence in Winter Palace, St. Petersburg, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; at St. Petersburg, 11, 5*e* ; receives Emir of Bokhara, 15, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; drives without escort in St. Petersburg, 18, 5*b* ; receives French deputies, 21, 7*d* ; carriage incident, Mar. 10, 5*a* ; to cruise in *Standart*, 18, 5*f* ; receives M. Guchkoff, 24, 5*f* ; opinion in Duma, 25, 3*c* ; visits King Peter at St. Petersburg, 26, 3*a* ; to visit Moscow, April 1, 5*f* ; attends concert at Imperial Opera House (St. Petersburg), 2, 5*b* ; message to King Peter, 4, 5*a* ; interview with M. Homiakoff quoted, 4, 5*a* ; receives president of Duma, 21, 5*b* ; receives Sir D. MacKenzie Wallace, 21, 5*b* ; witnesses aeroplane flight at St. Petersburg, May 17, 6*d* ; receives students from St. Petersburg colleges at Tsarskoe Selo, 30, 5*b* ; reviews boys' brigade, June 6, 7*f* ; receives report on work of Duma from M. Guchkoff, 15, 5*d* ; yachting cruise : arrangements, 17, 5*e* ; sanctions Finland Constitution Bill, July 5, 5*f* ; on board *Standart* ; leaves for Riga, 16, 13*a* ; at Riga, 18, 5*b* ; unveils statue to Pter the Great at Riga, 18, 14*a* (m.e.) ; at Pitkapaasi, 21, 5*b* ; returns to Peterhof ; projected visit to Germany, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; arrangements, 3, 4*d* ; entertains Sir A. Nicolson and embassy staff, 6, 5*c* ; to visit Nauheim, 20, 5*e* ; receives special mission on occasion of accession of George V., 22, 5*c* ; leaves Peterhof for abroad, 29, 11*a* ; passes through Eydtkuhnen, 30, 3*e* ; inspects spring at Nauheim ; returns to Friedberg, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; at Nauheim : returns to Friedberg, 3, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 20, 11*a* ; at Friedberg ; motor accident, 19, 6*b* ; receives M. Isvolsky, 21, 11*a* ; visits zoological gardens at Frankfurt-on-Main, 27, 11*a* ; congratulates officers participating in St. Petersburg aeronautical meeting (tel.), 28, 4*a* ; visits Limburg, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; visit to Friedberg prolonged, 17, 13*a* ; returning to Russia, Nov. 15, 7*d* ; returns to Tsarskoe Selo, 17, 13*a* ; receives M. Guchkoff and Prince Volkonsky, Dec. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; reviews knights of St. George, 10, 5*c* ; receives M. Alexeienko, 14, 5*e* ; receives Sir G. Buchanan, 16, 5*c*
Francis Joseph, meeting with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia
Germany, visit to : see under GERMANY—Russia
Union of Russian People—membership discussed in Duma, April 14, 5*c*
William II.—prospects of meeting with, June 17, 5*c* ; meeting with : see under GERMANY—Russia
at Tsarskoe Selo, on Bulgaria : relations with Russia ; independence, Feb. 26, 5*a*
on Austria-Hungary : Russia, relations with : rescript to Prince Urassoff ; Austrian opinion, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; —Edward VII. : death (tel.), May 9, 9*d* ; —Finland : constitutional question : signs manifesto, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —Russo-Servian relations (s.), Mar. 23, 5*b* ; —Tolstoy, Count : marginal note to minister's report quoted, Nov. 22, 5*d*

NICHOLAS, James—inquest, May 9, 3*f*

NICHOLAS, Col. J. H.—murder : see under MURDER ; will, Dec. 10, 13*e*

NICHOLAS, Tom M.—illegal trawling charge, Sept. 1, 12*c*

NICHOLAS, Rev. W. L.—offer to build elementary school near Flint accepted, Dec. 1, 14*d* ; cancels offer, 5, 16*c*

NICHOLES, Mr. A. W. — will, Nov. 15, 13*c*

NICHOLL, Rev. C. B.—appointed headmaster of King's School (Grantham), Feb. 3, 11*b* (e.e.)
NICHOLLS, Miss A.—vocal recital, April 22, 12*e*
NICHOLLS, Mrs. A. J.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 23, 40*f*
NICHOLLS, C.—burglary charge, Jan. 8, 12*d*
NICHOLLS, E.—cruelty to horse charge, Nov. 7, 4*b*
NICHOLLS, Elizabeth—inquest, May 3, 3*f*
NICHOLLS, Mr. G.—decides not to contest Northamptonshire (North) again, April 9, 12*e*; to be invited to contest Rugby, 16, 10*c*; declines invitation, May 3, 10*e*; accepts invitation to contest Faversham as Liberal candidate, June 9, 10*c*
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. A.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on education; child labour, April 1, 3*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. C. L.—appointed solicitor to public works loan commissioners, July 16, 11*f*
NICHOLSON, Mr. C. N.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*e*; Dec. 17, 7*c*; appointed church estates commissioner, April 26, 11*f*; authorship of scheme to overcome deadlocks between Houses of Parliament reported (P.N.), July 22, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Bradford water supply charges, June 22, 8*b*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. E.—will, Aug. 18, 9*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. F. C.—appointed librarian of Edinburgh University, Mar. 22, 4*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. G. C. N.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Oxfordshire (South), April 27, 8*f*
NICHOLSON, Mr. H. G.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 14, 4*b*
NICHOLSON, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 21, 15*c*
NICHOLSON, Col. J. S.—presentation from East Dorset Conservative Association announced, Sept. 29, 13*a*
Dorsetshire (East): adopted Unionist candidate, June 7, 9*b*
Stafford — selected as prospective Unionist candidate, Sept. 14, 10*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. Shield—"A project of Empire" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 13, 11*a*; Mr. S. F. Oliver (l.), 5, 5*d*
NICHOLSON, Kathleen Dorothy — theft charge, Dec. 29, 2*e*
NICHOLSON, Sir R.—resolution of thanks passed by justices of Middlesex sessions, Jan. 10, 2*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. R. M. — drowned, Jan. 10, 4*f*
NICHOLSON, Prof. S.—at Royal Economic Society, on imperial relations, April 9, 12*a*
NICHOLSON, Mr. W.—contributes to Bolton infirmary, Sept. 2, 8*b* (e.e.)
NICHOLSON, Mr. William—claim to vote for residence at Leeds allowed, Sept. 21, 10*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. William—will, Sept. 15, 13*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. W. F.—appointed private secretary to Adm. Sir A. K. Wilson, Jan. 27, 10*a*
NICHOLSON, Mr. W. G.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dec. 5, 10*b*
NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir W. G.—received by King, July 20, 13*a*; Oct. 31, 13*a*; inspection of cadets of Royal Military College (Sandhurst), Dec. 21, 8*c*; of cadets of Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), 23, 21*e*
NICHOLSON'S (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 16*c*; dividend, Aug. 20, 15*a*
NICHOLSON'S charity, John—scheme to be modified, Nov. 23, 12*d*
NICKALLS, Mr. C.—secedes from Liberal party, Dec. 7, 12*a*
NICKALLS, Sir Patterson—retires from Messrs. P. Nickalls and Co., April 6, 20*d*; death, Oct. 5, 11*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected: funeral arrangements, 6, 11*b*; will, 20, 11*b*; art collection sold, Dec. 10, 13*b*
NICKEL—trade: special article ("The nickel industry," E.S.), July 20, 15*e*
NICKISSON, Mr. A. C. H.—suicide; inquest, Oct. 28, 10*d*
NICKISSON, Mr. J. L.—on general election: Parliament Bill (l.), Dec. 19, 7*f*
NICKLIN, Constance—"The Hour and the Woman" reviewed (L.S.), July 7, 242*b*
NICKSON (George and John) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
NICOLAIEV—rails: statistics of exports for 1907, 1908, and 1909 (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*c*; —workshops, naval: see under RUSSIA: Navy
NICOLAY, Countess Antoine de — fatal accident, Dec. 5, 5*e*
NICOLAYSEN, Dr. Julius—death, Jan. 4, 11*e*
NICOLL, Sir W. R.—"The Expositor's Greek Testament," Vols, IV. and V. (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*b*; —"The Round of the Clock" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 420*c*
NICOLSON, Lady—health, April 5, 15*a*
NICOLSON, Sir A.—biographical, June 28, 13*e*; daughters take part in performance of "The Sleeping Beauty" at British embassy (St. Petersburg), Mar. 17, 13*a*; leaves St. Petersburg for holiday, May 23, 32*c*; received by King, 28, 13*a*; to be offered post as permanent under-secretary at Foreign Office (P.N.), 11, 12*e*; Russian comments, 13, 7*b*; appointed, 28, 13*e*; to present letters of recall from ambassadorship to Russia, July 28, 5*f*; entertained by Nicholas II., Aug. 6, 5*c*; to receive bust of Nicholas II., 9, 11*a*; entertained by British community at St. Petersburg; receives gift, 13, 5*e*; in London; visits Foreign Office, 17, 11*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, Sept. 13, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle: received by King, 14, 11*a*; returns to London, 15, 13*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 20, 11*a*; takes up appointment as permanent under-secretary for foreign affairs, Oct. 1, 12*a*; receives Marquis de Soveral, 7, 6*b*; received by King, Dec. 12, 13*a*
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations, Dec. 31, 3*a*; Russian comment, Jan. 3, 5*e*; —at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations, Aug. 13, 5*e*
NICOLSON, Prof. J. T.—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, on boilers (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*c*
NIECKS, Prof. F.—Incorporated Society of Musicians' conference, on music teaching, Dec. 29, 8*f*
NIEDERDEUTSCHE Bank; see under GERMANY—Banking
NIELD, Mr. Herbert—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Dec. 5, 10*c*; gives reception, April 4, 11*a*; re-elected vice-chairman of Middlesex Sessions, July 4, 3*c*
Ealing general election—dinner given to celebrate return, April 1, 13*b*

NIELD, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
at Acton-green : meeting disturbed, Jan. 8, 7*f*; —at Ealing general election, on Pensions (Old-Age) Act, attitude towards, Jan, 18, 9*f*
in Parliament, on income-tax : collection of supertax, June 23, 7*e*; —Local Government Board : president's salary, June 18, 9*c*; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 28, 8*d*
NIELSEN, M. (Denmark)—appointed minister of agriculture, July 5, 5*f*
NIELSEN, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed secretary of lands, Oct. 22, 5*e*
NIEMANN, Prof.—" Der Palast Diokletians in Spalato " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 405*a*
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 20*e*; circular, Dec. 20, 15*f*
NIGER Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 12*e*; July 8, 19*f*; report, 9, 19*f*; meeting, 23, 18*b*
NIGERIA :—
Cameroons — frontier delimitation : attacks on Anglo-German commission : Maj. G. F. A. Whitlock (p.), June 7, 4*f*
Folk songs : see under FOLK-SONG
Horses—trypanosomiasis : see under HORSES—Disease
Natives — expedition against : particulars, April 19, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
NIGERIA, Northern :—
Concessions—mining : see under PARLIAMENT
Land tenure—report of committee and official correspondence (Parlt. paper), April 19, 5*b*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —special article (" A new imperial politics : land tenure in West Africa "), May 24, 47*a*
Law—judges : new appointment, May 4, 4*e*
Missions—world missionary conference : discussion, June 21, 9*a*
Natives—maltreatment : instance in Kano province, Dec. 30, 4*a*
Railways — construction progress, April 27, 5*d*; —Baro-Kano Railway : construction progress, May 31, 5*a*; extension to tinfields of Bauchi proposed, 31, 5*a*
Secretary, chief—appointed, Oct. 19, 10*d*
NIGERIA, Southern :—
Colonial secretary appointed, Dec. 24, 7*c*
Ekoi people—Mr. P. A. Talbot (p.), June 7, 4*f*
Governor—Sir W. Egerton : continuance in Office : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Land — expropriation : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Law—judge appointed, Feb. 9, 11*a*; —limitation of suits : ordinance : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Lignite deposits (sp. art., " Lignite deposits in Southern Rhodesia," F.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a*
Liquor traffic—children, pawning of : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —commission : report : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 4, 9*c*; Sir J. Kennaway (s.), 6, 4*f*; United Committee for the Prevention of the Demoralization of
NIGERIA, Southern—Liquor traffic (continued) :—
the Native Races passes resolution, 6, 4*f*; report : Dr. Harford (s.), June 21, 9*a*; Wesleyan conference temperance committee (report), July 21, 4*d*
Natives — unrest in Onitsha district, June 2, 7*a*; " Silent ones " (secret organization) surrender, 27, 7*c*; Munchi's surrender, 27, 7*c*
Railways—construction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sedition ordinance — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 7, 23*c*; report, Dec. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 15, 16*c*
NIGERIA Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 15*f*
NIGERIAN Tin Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 5, 16*e*; circular, Sept. 5, 14*c*
NIGHTINGALE, Miss A.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence—biographical; celebrates 91st birthday, May 12, 13*b*; celebrated; congratulation from King George, 13, 11*e*; death, Aug. 15, 8*a*; condolences from King and Queen, 16, 8*a*; U.S.A. press comments, 16, 5*e*; offer of burial in Westminster Abbey refused by executors, 17, 8*c*; funeral arrangements, 17, 8*c*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 11*e*; memorial service in St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, 17, 8*c*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 11*e*; held, 22, 8*a*; message of sympathy from Lord Mayor Knill, 17, 8*c*; tolling of church bells suggested : correspondence, 17, 8*c*; wreaths : received, 19, 6*e*; Queen Alexandra's wreath, described; list of donors, 22, 8*b*; 25, 9*b*; memorial service at Liverpool cathedral announced, 19, 6*e*; burial-place, locality of : correspondence, 19, 6*e*; funeral; Canon Newbolt (sermon); Rev. G. A. Bienemann (sermon); Canon Mason (sermon); Bp. of Beverley (sermon); Rev. P. F. Raymond (sermon); Canon Bartram (sermon); Rev. H. Jones (sermon); Rev. S. M. Watson (sermon); memorial services held, 22, 8*a*; requiem arranged by Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses held at St. Alban's church, 26, 9*b*; will, Oct. 31, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 11*b*
Correspondence, Aug. 25, 9*e*
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen : see that title
Health visitors—attitude towards Mr. F. Verney (l.), Oct. 13, 9*b*
Indian village sanitation—work on behalf : correspondence, Aug. 30, 4*b*
Memorials, suggested—correspondence, Aug. 23, 9*e*; suggestions (W.S.), Oct. 1, 7*b*; —Derbyshire : meeting held; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Oct. 8, 10*d*; —East Wellon church : restoration suggested : correspondence, Aug. 27, 11*d*; —imperial : meeting at Grosvenor House : arrangements, Oct. 12, 11*a*; 17, 7*b*; Miss E. McCaul (l.), 21, 12*b*; held, 29, 13*b*; Bagot, Miss J. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; Craven, Mrs. D. (s)., Oct. 29, 13*b*; Dimsdale, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; Fenwick, Mrs. B. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; meeting of committee, Nov. 18, 13*a*; —Lincolnshire : scholarships scheme, 22, 11*a*; —Liverpool : meeting announced,

NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence—Memorials, sug ested (continued) :—
Sept. 23, 9*e*; held, Oct. 15, 5*d*; —London, City of : Guildhall : suggested, Sept. 19, 8*c*; Court of Common Council passes resolution; Mr. M. Wallace (s.), 23, 9*e*; —meeting at Grosvenor House : announced, Sept. 28, 11*a*; —midwives : work on behalf : correspondence, Aug. 22, 8*e*; —nurses' memorial, proposed : Mr. J. G. Wainwright (l.), Aug. 29, 8*d*; Oct. 20, 11*e*; Sykes, Capt. M. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; —St. Thomas's Hospital : meeting, Nov. 2, 8*c*; —Westminster-bridge : erection of statue suggested : Mr. J. Burns (s.), Oct. 13, 12*f*
on South London District Nursing Association (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 18*b*
NIKISCH, Herr Arthur—probable engagement as first conductor of Vienna imperial opera, Nov. 26, 14*f*; negotiations fail, Dec. 5, 15*d*
NIKOFFOROFF, M.—leaves for Paris, Dec. 28, 9*a*
NIKOLAIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of war, Sept. 19, 5*b*
NIKOLSKY, M. (Russia) — on Odessa students' riots : publishes witnesses' depositions, Dec. 29, 3*b*
NILE (river)—Mansurah bridge : contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*b*
NILE Mission Press—meeting, July 1, 4*a*
NILE Valley Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Nov. 26, 19*e*
"NIL humani alienum"—on poor : rest cures (l.), Sept. 16, 10*e*
1900 Club—meeting, July 16, 9*c*; premises : particulars, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Nineteenth Century and After—libel action against, April 19, 10*b*; June 28, 12*e*
1910 Union of Midwives—formed, Feb. 21, 3*c*
NINEVEH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
NINNIS, Lieut. B. E. S.—to be appointed for duty with Sir E. Shackleton's antarctic expedition, Dec. 9, 12*f*
NIORT—Notre Dame church collapses, Nov. 17, 5*f*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha (Ltd.) : see under JAPAN—Shipping
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.)—meeting Nov. 9, 21*a*
NISBET, C.—suicide; inquest, Oct. 6, 12*e*
NISBET, Mr. J. I. : see under MURDER
NISBETT, H. M.—inquest, Dec. 21, 9*e*
NISHAPUR : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Persia
NISSIM Rousso (Turkey)—at Paris, on Franco-Turkish relations, June 16, 5*c*
NISSLER, Mr. A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 11*c*
NITRATE—consumption : statistics for past year, Oct. 19, 5*b*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 14*b*; meeting, 25, 21*b*
NITRATE Railways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 21*b*; May 18, 18*d*; Sept. 28, 20*d*; report, May 7, 17*b*
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*b*
NITROGEN compounds—manufacture : absence of British factories deplored (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*b*
NIU-CHWANG—described, July 19, 62*c*
NIVEN, Mr. D. B.—on London : open zone round (l.), Oct. 22, 3*e*; —London traffic : proposal to relieve congestion (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 16*b*
NIVISON, Mr. R.—contributes to Guy's Hospital, Feb. 21, 6*c*; contributes to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 23, 12*c*; contributes to Hospital and Home for Incurable Children (Hampstead), Mar. 5, 10*c*
NIXON, Mr. A.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*
NIXON, Sir C.—as National University of Ireland, on University education, Oct. 31, 12*f*
NIXON, Alderman Tom—will, Dec. 1, 13*b*
NIXON, Mr. W. J.—death, Dec. 9, 13*d*
NIZAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed governor-general of Fars, Nov. 14, 5*e*
NIZHNI Novgorod—fair opened; effect of cholera epidemic, Aug. 10, 5*c*
NOAILLES, Comtesse A. M. H. de—will, Mar. 8, 13*d*
NOAKES and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 21, 20*f*
NOBEL, M. Emanuel—attending celebration of Carolin Institute (Stockholm); appointed honorary doctor of medicine, Dec. 14, 10*a*
NOBEL-DYNAMITE Trust Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 29, 24*d*; report, May 14, 15*d*; meeting, June 1, 19*e*
NOBEL prizes—English laureates entertained by Swedish circle of Lyceum Club, Mar. 16, 13*b*; Mr. Roosevelt delivers address, May 6, 5*b*; value; medicine : awarded, Oct. 22, 5*f*; physics : awarded, Nov. 7, 9*e*; chemistry : awarded, 14, 6*b*; literature : awarded, 15, 7*e*; presented, Dec. 12, 5*d*; peace prize (1911) candidates : qualifications of proposers, 23, 11*c*
NOBEL'S Explosives Company (Ltd.)—law case (patents), April 13, 8*f*
NOBLE, Sir A.—to be invited to accept freedom of Newcastle-on-Tyne, June 30, 13*a*; freedom of Newcastle-on-Tyne to be conferred, July 12, 15*a*; freedom conferred, Sept. 24, 6*e*; receives order of the Crown of Italy, 24, 6*e*
at Elswick, on cruiser *Weymouth*, Nov. 19, 16*c*; —at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Elswick shipbuilding works; armaments, Sept. 24, 6*e*; (E.S.), 28, 14*b*
NOBLE, Mr. E.—"Chains" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*
NOBLE, John—dismissed as agent for Christian Colportage Association : Mr. A. MacC. Scott (l.), June 25, 12*f*
NOBLE, John—suicide, Dec. 20, 7*f*; inquest, 21, 12*c*
NOBLE, Mr. S.—funeral, Feb. 5, 11*b*
NOBLE, Mrs. S.—arranges *matinée* in aid of St. Catherine's Home for Friendless Girls, May 31, 13*a*
NOBLE, Mr. T. S.—funeral, June 20, 13*c*
NOBLE, W.—gambling charge, Dec. 17, 4*c*
NOBLE, William—inquest, Feb. 14, 10*c*
NOBLE, Mr. W.—gives ball, Dec. 16, 13*a*
on general election : attitude of Unionist free-traders (l.), Nov. 28, 9*f*; —taxi-cab drivers : incivility, (l.), Aug. 18, 8*a*
NOCK, A. J.—theft charge, Aug. 15, 3*d*
NODUWEZ, M. Nollée de—on language : phonetic decay (l.), Dec. 1, 14*f*
NOEL, Rev. C.—instituted to vicarage of Thaxted, Sept. 23, 5*f*
NOEL, Adm. Sir G.—at Hotel Cecil, on navy : training of officers, Mar. 17, 9*d*; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on battleship design, Mar. 17, 9*d*
NOEL (L.), and Sons (Ltd.)—breaches of Factory Act charge, Aug. 19, 2*c*

NOGUCHI, Mr. Yone—"Lafcadio Hearn in Japan" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*; —"The Pilgrimage" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 41*b*

NOISE—Belgravia: application to Westminster police-court, Oct. 31, 3*b*; —law case (sawing and planing), Oct. 29, 3*a*; —street: correspondence. Feb. 28, 8*c*; Home Office: replies to inquiry by town clerk of Lambeth, June 3, 10*b*; organ playing in streets: prosecution, April 22, 4*e* (e.e.); Paddington: effects of road making: correspondence, Oct. 17, 19*c*; Westminster: petition to corporation, Oct. 3, 3*f*; 17, 7*c*; prosecution, Nov. 8, 2*f*; magisterial comment, 28, 3*c*

NOLAN, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a*; Dec. 7, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Great Northern Railway of Ireland: Bill, July 26, 8*b*; —Pensions (Old-Age) Act: administration in Ireland, Mar. 19, 8*b*

NOLAY, M. Pierre (France)—on Anglo-French pilotage law (art. quoted), June 30, 5*b*

NOLDI, Mme.—concert, June 25, 12*e*

NOLHAC, M. Pierre de—"Nattier, Peintre de la Cour de Louis XV." reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 3, 71*a*

NOLLY, M. Emile—"La Barque Annamite" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*; —"Hiên le Maboul" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 4*b*

NONCONFORMIST Anti-Socialist Union—title changed; see ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of the Churches

NONCONFORMISTS—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 29, 6*f*; —political parties, relations with: see under PARTIES, political; —Welsh ministers: Lord Justice V. Williams (s.), Dec. 13, 10*b*

NONCONFORMIST Unionist Association—on general election (l.), Nov. 19, 11*f*; —Home Rule: see under HOME rule

NONGKO (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 9, 20*c*

NOONAN, Michael: see under MURDER—Williams, William

NORDICA, Mme.—unable to fulfil Covent Garden Theatre engagement, Nov. 8, 14*c*

NORFOLK—bridge over river Ouse: repair (law case), April 21, 3*a*; —East: electoral, Mar. 21, 12*c*; May 3, 12*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 24, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —Edward VII. memorial: meetings held, June 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*b*; contributions from school children, Oct. 24, 13*b*; —houses, manor: Prince Frederick Duleep Singh (reads paper), June 18, 6*e*; —lieutenant appointed, June 22, 11*f*; —Magdalen-bridge, non-repair of (law case), Feb. 26, 3*d*; —Mid: electoral, Mar. 25, 8*b*; general election, poll, Jan. 21, 6*e*; (second) poll, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —North: general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*c*; (second) poll, Dec. 9, 8*a*; —North-West: electoral, June 29, 8*a*; general election poll, Jan. 28, 6*b*; (second) poll, Dec. 12, 7*d*; —roads: see under ROADS; —South: general election poll, Jan. 25, 6*b*; (second) Nov. 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —South-West: electoral, Mar. 21, 12*c*; June 1, 12*e*; general election: poll, Jan. 22, 6*d*; (second), Dec. 16, 6*b*; poll, 17, 7*b*; —Terrington St. Clement Church: memorial to Edward VII. completed, Sept. 23, 8*d*

NORFOLK, Duchess of—presents bell to Westminster cathedral, April 29, 14*c*; sale of Christmas presents in aid of charities: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; opens sale of work in aid of Corpus Christi Church (Maiden-lane), Nov. 30, 13*a*

NORFOLK, Duke of—received by King Edward VII., Jan. 22, 11*a*; sworn Earl Marshal, May 14, 13*a*; received by King; presents letter from Pius X., 31, 13*a*, *c*; leaves England, June 1, 13*a*; returns to England, 22, 13*b*; presents property of Kirkedge orphanage to Carmelite Order, July 6, 8*a*; entertains non-commissioned officers of London diocesan branch of Church Lads' Brigade at Arundel Castle, 20, 23*a*; received by King, Aug. 4, 9*a*; to unveil statue of late Duke of Devonshire, Sept. 28, 11*a*; unveils statue of late Duke of Devonshire, Oct. 25, 11*b*; receives order of Golden Spur, Nov. 26, 15*a*; re-elected chairman of Sussex territorial association, 30, 6*d*; distributes prizes at Brighton School of Music, Dec. 19, 13*a*; celebrates 63rd birthday, 28, 9*a*
Arundel estate—management: correspondence, Jan. 7, 16*e*
Pointer, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 10, 6*c*
Sheffield—estates: misleading statements corrected, Jan. 10, 6*e*; —gift of Norfolk Park: proposed erection of memorial to commemorate, Feb. 10, 6*c*; presented, Aug. 29, 7*f*
at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, on House of Lords reform: general election, Nov. 30, 8*e*; —at Bognor, on Finance Bill (1909): rejection; House of Lords question, Jan. 4, 7*f*; —at Brixton, on Finance Bill: rejection (meeting interrupted), Jan. 10, 10*c*; —at Hotel Cecil on Japan-British exhibition, Feb. 15, 10*f*; —at Japan-British exhibition, on Japan-British exhibition, July 16, 6*b*; Oct. 28, 6*b*; —at Littlehampton, on fiscal policy; House of Lords question; navy, Jan. 8, 6*e*; —at St. James's Hall, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 26, 9*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*d*; —Rôman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 2, 6*e*
on Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund (with others, appeal), July 21, 19*e*; —Japan-British exhibition (l.), April 15, 13*e*; —Seaside Convalescent Hospital (Sleaford): appeal (with others, l.), June 1, 8*a*

NORFOLK and Norwich Christmas Show Association—see under CATTLE: Shows

NORFOLK and Norwich Kennel Club: see under DOGS—Shows

NORFOLK and Western Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 21*b*

NORFOLK Broads: see BROADS (Norfolk and Suffolk)

NORFOLK Patriotic Association—meeting, Nov. 21, 12*b*

NORFOLK Regiment—King George V. becomes colonel in chief, Dec. 3, 12*d*

NORLANDS—St. James's church: alterations: faculty granted, May 28, 5*c*

NORMAL Treatment Association—meeting, May 27, 6*d*

NORMAN, Canon C. F.—resigns rectory of Mistley, June 3, 6*b*

NORMAN, Mr. F. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on Sun Fire Office, June 2, 8c
NORMAN, F. P.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 12, 3c
NORMAN, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 16, 13d
NORMAN, Sir H.—biographical, Jan. 4, 11b; Dec. 6, 7c; appointed assistant postmaster-general, Jan. 4, 11b; entertained at dinner by committee of Budget League (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10d; 14, 12b; leaves for Antibes, 16, 13a; adopted as Liberal candidate for Blackburn, Nov. 24, 9c
Glamorganshire (Mid) by-election—replies to invitation of Mid-Glamorgan and Liberal Association, Mar. 15, 14a
at Blackburn, on political use of trade union funds, Nov. 29, 8e; —at Royal Automobile Club's dinner, on motors: development, Feb. 4, 10b; —at Staffordshire (West), on general election; Liberal party's policy, Jan. 24, 10f
NORMANBY, Lady — opens fancy fair in aid of Slough parish church, Nov. 15, 13c
NORMANBY Iron Works Co. (Ltd.) — report, July 28, 19b
NORMAND, Mr. P. H.—will, Dec. 15, 11a
NORMANDY—London and South-Western Railway Company issues illustrated booklet, July 7, 13e
NORMANDY, Mr. F.—"Sea Water Distillation" reviewed (E.S.), April 20, 16e
NORMANTON, Lord—infant son christened, April 29, 13a; celebrations at Somerley Park, Aug. 19, 9a; receives congratulatory address from Crowland tenantry, Oct. 22, 13a
NORRIS, Mr. W. E.—"Not Guilty" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287a
NORRIS, A., and others—burglaries charge, May 6, 3d
NORRIS, Mr. A. J.—on selection of magistrates (evid.), April 6, 4e
NORRIS, Elizabeth: see under MURDER
NORRIS, Sir E. P. — leaving The Hague for London and Bristol, July 28, 13a
NORRIS, Florence, and F. Martin—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 22, 3d
NORRIS, Mr. F. B. V.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. C. Hobhouse, Mar. 3, 12a
NORRIS, Col. H. M.—funeral, Feb. 21, 15b; will, Mar. 19, 13c
NORRIS, W. — false pretences charge, Mar. 28, 8a; April 6, 8f
NORTH, Lord—gives "at home," Aug. 2, 11a
NORTH, Mr. D. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, July 7, 4c; 21, 4f
NORTH, Mr. F.—death, Feb. 7, 11e; will, April 9, 13e
NORTH, Mr. N.—death, April 11, 13c
NORTH, Mr. T. H.—on National Radium Trust (Ltd.): prospectus (l.), June 15, 20b
NORTHAMPTON—borough council: election: personation: prosecution, Feb. 8, 4f; election result, Nov. 2, 12c; — county court: registrar appointed, Aug. 2, 7a; —electoral, May 2, 12b; 9, 14d; —general election, Jan. 8, 6e; poll, 19, 6d; (second), Nov. 12, 9f; 24, 9c; 25, 9a (e.e.); poll, Dec. 9, 7a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—presides at meeting of British and Foreign Bible Society, May 5, 8b; appointed special ambassador to announce King's accession to foreign courts, July 8, 13d; at Paris, 18, 5b; received by King, 18, 13a; received by M. Fallières; entertained at dinner, 19, 7b; entertained at luncheon by M. Briand, 20, 5b; at Racconigi: received by King Victor Emmanuel, 23, 5c; at Athens: received by King George, 30, 5a; received by Sultan of Turkey, Aug. 8, 6a
at Banbury, on House of Lords question, Jan. 8, 7c; —at Queen's Hall, on Ragged School Union, May 3, 6c
on children—school meals: provision during Christmas holidays: appeal for Ragged School Union's fund (with others, l.), Dec. 17, 12c; 26, 6d; —House of Lords reform: Liberal policy (l.), Nov. 23, 8c
Northampton Mercury—150th anniversary: special number noticed, May 11, 13c
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute (Clerkenwell) — aeronautics, courses in: medal awarded, June 30, 8c; —electricity: new generating station opened (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14d; —Optical Society: contributions to, Feb. 24, 6b
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE; —East: electoral, April 6, 9b; 14, 8c; May 9, 14d; 27, 10a; Sept. 20, 6d; Oct. 25, 10d; general election, Jan. 3, 6c; 4, 6e; 5, 5e; 6, 6c; 8, 6e; 10, 10b; poll, 21, 6e; (second), Nov. 21, 9c; Dec. 7, 9f; 10, 8f; poll, 17, 7b; — Mid: electoral, May 2, 12b; general election, Jan. 4, 6e; poll, 24, 6e; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 8a; —North: electoral, April 9, 12e; 13, 8e; general election: poll, Jan. 29, 6b; (second), Nov. 16, 9b; poll, Dec. 12, 7d; — South: electoral, April 6, 9b; general election, Jan. 20, 7f; poll, 27, 6c; (second), Nov. 19, 11d; 21, 9d; 24, 9c; poll, Dec. 15, 7c
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaving Bombay for Aden, Jan. 4, 4d
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 14d
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 21, 18b
NORTH and South-Western Junction Railway Company—reports, Jan. 10, 14f; July 8, 19e
NORTH Argyll Liberal Association—meeting, Aug. 19, 8a; —members secede, Aug. 19, 8a
NORTH Armagh Unionist Association—meeting, April 29, 10c
"NORTH Atlantic ship manager"—on shipping: Atlantic rates (l.), Mar. 26, 12e
NORTH Borneo State Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 14, 17a
NORTH Borneo Trading Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 10, 14d; meetings, 21, 18b; Nov. 25, 22e
NORTH British Academy—Cowie, Mr. W. C.: relations: correspondence, Sept. 27, 11c; —exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Railway Passengers Assurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: agreement arranged, Jan. 29, 14d; Transfer Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, April 23, 20d; —stock issue, Nov. 23, 20b

NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 16*c*; —report, Mar. 3, 18*a*; receives order for locomotives for South African railways, Mar. 15, 14*a*
NORTH British Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH British Rubber Company (Ltd.)—acquires works of Scottish Vulcanite Company, Jan. 14, 7*d*; —Paris: negotiations for purchase of factory completed, May 28, 8*e*; June 6, 3*d*
NORTH Broken Hill Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 26, 15*c*; Dec. 1, 19*c*; —meetings, Feb. 28, 17*c*; Sept. 20, 14*d*; —reports, Jan. 31, 14*b*; Feb. 15, 14*f*; Mar. 21, 18*c*; Aug. 17, 18*a*
NORTH Bromsgrove—urban district council: chairmanship: assumption of (law case), May 14, 4*a*; July 27, 3*b*; Mr. H. Malins: petition against return: application for leave to withdraw, July 15, 3*a*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—receives freedom of Winchester, July 12, 15*a*
on Agricultural Rating Act—Mr. D. Lloyd George, attitude of (l.), Jan. 21, 18*e*; 22, 10*f*
NORTHBROOK Society—committee, departmental: recommendations, Jan. 11, 3*d*; —constitution: changes effected, July 29, 9*f*; —meeting held, July 29, 9*f*
NORTH Brunner Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 16*b*
NORTH BUCKS and Bedfordshire Lace Association—sale: date, June 10, 13*b*
NORTH Camberwell League of Young Liberals — musical entertainment given, Dec. 19, 7*d*
NORTH Carolina—new issue of State bonds: investors warned, June 6, 15*b*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meetings, April 16, 17*e*; Sept. 3, 15*e*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—leaves for Continent, Mar. 31, 11*a*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—health, May 2, 10*a*; leaving for United States and Newfoundland, Aug. 20, 11*a*; leaves, 22, 11*a*; arrives at New York, 27, 11*a*; at Grand Falls; receives visit from Lord Grey, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Newfoundland—paper mills: see NEWFOUNDLAND—Paper trade
NORTH Coast Land Company (Vancouver) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 18*e*
NORTHCOTE, Lord—cancels engagement with Royal Navy Club, Jan. 26, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Anglo-Saxon Club, Mar. 10, 13*b*; elected president of London Devonian Association, Nov. 2, 13*a*
at Branksome, on House of Lords question: ministerial policy (meeting disturbed), Jan. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on army: Mediterranean command, June 21, 6*a*; —colonies: governors' powers, July 26, 6*a*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7*c*; 22, 6*e*
on Edward VII. memorials: suggested Edward VII. tropical research fund (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*a*; —Royal Albert Orphan Asylum: appeal (l.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
NORTH-EAST Coast Association of Secretaries—meeting, Feb. 14, 12*c*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — meetings (E.S.), Feb. 23, 18*c*; June 1, 18*c*; Oct. 31, 12*b*; —president elected, Oct. 31, 12*b*; —rooms (Newcastle-on-Tyne): particulars; opened, May 25, 6*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Association for the Feeble-minded—on feeble-minded, care of (l.), June 7, 6*a*
NORTH-EASTERN Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 10*d*; July 11, 17*d*; reports, Jan. 19, 17*d*; July 16, 15*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 19, 16*d*
NORTH-EASTERN of Uruguay Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Blyth harbour property: see under BLYTH—Harbour; —directors: new appointments, Jan. 29, 8*c* (e.e.); 31, 13*c*; July 27, 21*a*; —dividend, Jan. 29, 13*c*; July 23, 18*c*; —*employés*: savings bank: report, Aug 12, 4*c*; —engineers: changes, Jan. 31, 13*c*; —Hartlepool docks: see under HARTLEPOOL; —Hull and Barnsley Railway Company: agreement: recommendation by Parliamentary committee of Hull corporation, Feb. 9, 12*f*; Mr. J. L. Wharton (s.), 12, 17*a*; Hull corporation passes resolution, Mar. 1, 14*c*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railway; —land valuation form of return: see under LAND; —meetings, Feb. 12, 17*a*; Aug. 6, 14*b*; —reports, Feb. 5, 13*d*; July 30, 15*e*; —services: London to Hull: improved facilities announced, Nov. 21, 15*d*
NORTH-EAST London Railway Company—London and Walthamstow, projected tube railway between: Lord C. Hamilton (s.), Jan. 29, 13*a*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
NORTH-EAST Somerset Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE: Shows
NORTHERN and Midlands Spaniel Club—trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 15, 19*d*; Oct. 14, 19*b*; report, April 27, 19*d*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 15*d*; Sept. 7, 13*b*
NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.) Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 30, 17*f*
NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 19, 19*b*
NORTHERN Counties Association of Shorthorn Breeders—formed: particulars, Oct. 31, 5*d*
NORTHERN Counties Education League—secretary appointed, Mar. 12, 9*f*
NORTHERN Equitable Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 16*b*
NORTHERN Peace Association—on Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, relations between: discussion, Aug. 2, 5*a*
NORTHERN Rhodesia, Bp. of: see HINE, Rt. Rev. J. E.
NORTHERN Securities Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 18*b*
NORTHERN Tariff Reform Federation—meeting, Feb. 14, 10*e*
NORTHERN Tjiliwoeng Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 1, 16*d*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 16*e*
NORTHFLEET — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

NORTH German Lloyd: see under GERMANY—shipping
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 18, 19*d*; Oct. 1, 16*e*; report, 11, 12*c*; meeting, 22, 15*e*
NORTH Irish Horse—training: arrangements, Mar. 9, 9*c*
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 4, 21*c*
NORTH London Collegiate School—prizes presented, July 14, 10*d*; —students give performance of "Dido and Æneas," Feb. 7, 8*c*
NORTH London Legal Aid Society—William Rose: prosecution, Nov. 22, 4*b*; Dec. 3, 4*f*
NORTH London Nursing Association—contributions, May 10, 9*e*; 18, 8*d*
NORTH London Orchestral Society—concert, Mar. 19, 12*e*
NORTH London Police Court—poor-box: contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; Dec. 3, 4*f*; 12, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 3*e*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*
NORTH London Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 4, 18*d*; Aug. 5, 18*c*; meetings, Feb. 18, 18*b*; Aug. 12, 15*f*; reports, Feb. 9, 18*a*; Aug. 8, 12*b*; —service: correspondence, Dec. 24, 6*b*
NORTH London Rifle Club—championship result, Sept. 19, 7*f*
NORTH Metropolitan Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 11, 11*e*
North Middlesex Advertiser—libel action against, July 8, 3*a*
NORTH of England Institution of Mining and Mechanical Engineers—meetings (E.S.), April 13, 17*c*; Dec. 14, 17*d*
NORTH of England Mining Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*e*
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NORTH pole:—
Aeroplane expedition, projected—Mr. H. Farman describes plan, May 17, 6*d*
Discovery:—
Cook, Dr. F. E.—claims: original diaries arrive at Copenhagen, Jan. 10, 3*e*; decision of commission of Copenhagen University, 20, 5*c*; Danish opinion, 21, 5*b*; Dr. Cook's claim: Mr. H. Whitney's report respecting records, Sept. 6, 3*b*; 28, 4*d*; Mr. Bradley at Godhaven; Capt. Thorsen's report, 15, 6*b*; Eskimos' evidence: Mr. K. Rasmussen's report, Nov. 10, 6*b*; article in *Hampton's Magazine* quoted, Dec. 1, 5*b*; Dr. Cook issues statement, 13, 5*c*; arrives at New York; statement as to future intentions, 24, 5*d*
Peary expedition—Captain R. A. Bartlett (statement), Feb. 4, 7*f*; Bill to validate claim discussed by Congress, Mar. 7, 5*e*; 10, 5*c*; dispute concerning publication of records, 7, 5*e*; 10, 5*c*; Mr. Macon (s.), 10, 5*c*; Sir E. Shackleton (int.), 11, 5*a*; Commander Peary (int.), May 3, 10*b*; Capt. Bartlett (int.), 3, 10*b*; Com. Peary (s.), 4, 10*a*; (lect.), 5, 9*a*; 6, 11*e*; Sir D. Gill, 4, 10*b*; Adm. Sir G. Nares (s.); Adm. Sir L. Beaumont (s.); Capt. R. F. Scott (s.), 5, 9*c*; Maj. L. Darwin (s.), 5, 9*a*; (add.), 24, 8*d*; Commander Peary (s.), June 11, 8*c*
NORTH Queensland, Bp. of: see FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H.
NORTH Scotland College of Agriculture Aberdeen)—livestock judging competitions: particulars, April 4, 3*e*
NORTH Sea—*status quo* agreement: question in States General, Feb. 3, 5*a*
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 19*e*; July 20, 21*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dividends, Jan. 29, 13*c*; July 30, 17*c*; —labour: see under LABOUR: Railway; —reports, Feb. 7, 13*d*; Aug. 3, 22*a*
NORTH Tarkwa Syndicate (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 23, 22*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND—Berwick-upon-Tweed: general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 21, 10*b*; 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —Edward VII. memorial: suggestion by Duke of Northumberland, Oct. 20, 11*d*; meeting, Nov. 4, 13*b*; —Hexham: electoral, April 16, 10*c*; general election, Jan. 28, 7*e*; poll, 29, 6*b*; (second), poll, Dec. 17, 7*b*; —Tyneside: general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —Wansbeck: electoral, June 25, 12*b*; labour candidature: vote of miners result, April 21, 8*c*; Northumberland Miners' Council passes resolution, May 24, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*e*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—to distribute prizes of Tillingbourne flower show at Albury, July 18, 13*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
at Middlesex county council, on local taxation, May 27, 10*a*; —at Middlesex Hospital, on Prince Francis of Teck, Oct. 29, 12*e*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on national defence, Dec. 19, 8*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 16, 6*f*; 22, 6*d*; —Police (Weekly Rest Day) Bill, June 17, 6*a*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*b*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*a*
on women as public health officers (l.), Nov. 9, 13*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Aero Club—particulars, April 8, 9*f*; exhibition flights by members contemplated, May 4, 6*e*; affiliated with Royal Aero Club, 16, 11*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association—council meetings, May 23, 40*e*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*c*; —gala held, Aug. 22, 4*c*; —funds, political use of: see under TRADE unions: funds; —officers' election, May 16, 10*e*; result, 18, 10*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Union—strike pay: see under TRADE Unions
NORTHUMBERLAND (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 15, 20*b*
NORTH Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association—meeting, Sept. 1, 11*d*
NORTH Wales Property Defence Association—meeting, April 30, 14*d*
on land taxation: budget provisions (1909): circular, Jan. 11, 6*f* (e.e.)
NORTH Wales Quarrymen's Union—Trade Unions Defence League: correspondence published, Aug. 26, 8*e*

NORTH-WESTERN Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 12, 17*a*
North-Western News—first number noticed, June 17, 8*d*; new number noticed, Dec. 12, 9*c*
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company of Peru: see under PERU—Railways
NORTH-WESTERN Women's Social and Political Union—sued by London and North-Western Bank (Ltd.), June 29, 8*c*
NORTH-WEST Transport Company: see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORTH White Feather Gold Mines (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 20, 16*b*
NORTHWICH—property: details of compensation rate, Aug. 1, 7*d*
NORTH Wimbledon Hospital—meeting, April 25, 8*d*; —South Wimbledon and Merton Hospital: amalgamation scheme rejected, April 25, 8*d*
NORTON—appeal against conviction, May 31, 3*d*
NORTON, Lord—on House of Lords reform: referendum (l.), Dec. 5, 14*a*
NORTON, Capt. C.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*b*; Dec. 5, 9*a*; appointed assistant postmaster-general, Feb. 21, 14*b*; private secretary appointed, Mar. 4, 9*f*; Oct. 13, 12*a*; name struck off Hove Parliamentary register, Sept. 17, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Post Office *employés*: conditions of service, June 24, 8*a*
NORTON, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.)—appointed private secretary to Mr. Taft, June 3, 5*a*
NORTON, Mr. H. T.—appointed fellow of Trinity College (Cambridge University) Oct. 11, 3*e*
NORTON, S.—wounding charge, July 22, 4*e*
NORVAL, Alexander and Archibald: see under MURDER
NORWAY:—
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Defence—credits voted, July 25, 8*a*
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Divorce laws—Mr. E. Castberg (lect.), Mar. 24, 4*e*; Fru Anker (evid.), June 30, 4*b*
Electricity—Bergen: particulars of new station (E.S.), Sept. 28, 16*d*; —smelting, use for: experiments (E.S.), July 13, 20*c*; application for concession (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*; company formed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c*; —water-power (sp. art., "State water in Scandinavia," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Norway
King: see HAAKON V.
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Ministry (Knudsen)—resigns, Jan. 28, 5*d*
Ministry (Konow)—formed, Feb. 2, 5*f*; M. Arctander resigns, June 8, 7*d*
Navy—estimates: extraordinary credits proposed, June 27, 8*d* (m.e.)
Nicaragua, relations with: see under NICARAGUA—Insurrection
Queen: see MAUD
Shipping—Atlantic service, suggested: government attitude (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f*; —Norwegian-Australia Line: service arrangements, Dec. 9, 17*a*; —Norwegische-America Line: formed (F.S.), Sept. 2, 12*e*; service arrangements (F.S.), 9, 15*b*
Sports, winter—correspondence, Jan. 13, 15*d*
Storthing—session opened, Jan. 27, 5*b*
Woman suffrage—Mr. J. Castberg (add.), Mar. 19, 9*f*; extension of franchise in Local Elections Bill: King Haakon gives assent, June 8, 7*d*; correspondence, June 21, 8*d*
NORWICH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —Charities Bill (No. 2): Allen, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), June 11, 9*c*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 11, 9*c*, *d*; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 11, 9*c*; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 11, 9*c*, *d*; Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), 11, 9*d*; Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), 11, 9*c*, *d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), 11, 9*c*; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s.P.), 11, 9*d*; —deans, rural: election: new methods, Aug. 5, 4*c*; —diocese: conference: arrangements, June 20, 9*c*; held, Oct. 22, 4*c*; palace alterations: mortgage loan sanctioned, July 20, 9*f*; further loan sanctioned, Oct. 15, 9*a*; —electoral, April 20, 8*b*; —electricity: generating station: new machinery installed (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*b*; —general election; poll, Jan. 18, 8*b*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 6, 8*a*; —lighting, street: electrification arrangements, Oct. 26, 15*c*; —mayoralty: title of lord mayor conferred, Feb. 7, 10*f*; lord mayor takes seat, 8, 10*d* (e.e.); lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —musical festival: general committee meeting, April 26, 12*e*; —St. John the Baptist, church of: particulars; opened, Dec. 9, 14*f*; —schools: City of Norwich School opened, Sept. 9, 8*d*; —sewerage: sewage works: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*; —tramways: relaying of track: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*b*
NORWICH, Archdeacon of: see WESTCOTT, Ven. F. B.
NORWICH, Bp. of: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH, late Bp. of: see SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J.
NORWICH, Dean of: see WAKEFIELD, Very Rev. H. R.
NORWICH and Yarmouth canal, proposed: see under CANALS and waterways.
NORWICH Castle Museum—Great Auk's egg presented, July 15, 13*d*
NORWICH Cathedral—canon appointed, Sept. 6, 8*e*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society—dividends, May 24, 15*d*; Dec. 14, 19*b*; report, May 25, 19*d*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—report, May 30, 15*d*
NORWOOD Park—extension proposed: London county council parks and open spaces committee (report), Nov. 14, 3*e*
"NOT a peer"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 9, 10*b*
NOTON, Mr. J. E.—receives order of Crown of Italy, July 23, 13*b*
NOTRE Dame Cathedral—suicide from: see under FRANCE: crime: suicide
NOTTINGHAM—Albert Hall: organ presented, Oct. 8, 3*f*; —board of guardians: outdoor relief: special committee's report, Sept. 13, 3*c*; —

NOTTINGHAM (continued):—
borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*b*; (second), Dec. 2, 7*d*; poll, 6, 8*a*; petition lodged, 31, 12*e*; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —race meeting: see under TURF; —St. Christopher. church of: consecrated, Dec. 2, 13*c*; —St. Mary's parish church: bazaar in aid: opened, Oct. 27, 11*b*; —south: general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; poll, 20, 6*b*; (second), poll, Dec. 6, 8*a*; —stock exchange to be created, Feb. 14, 12*f*; —West: electoral, Mar. 21, 12*c*; April 9, 12*f*; May 4, 10*c*; June 3, 8*c*; 24, 12*d*; general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*b*; (second), poll, Dec. 6, 8*a*
NOTTINGHAM and Midland Eye Hospital: Contribution, Nov. 4, 15*d*
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12, 19*d*
NOTTINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—France: tariff: see under FRANCE; —Japanese commercial museum, request for specimens of textiles for declined, June 9, 12*d*
NOTTINGHAM County Council—claim against (death of cow), Oct. 28, 16*d*
NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows—conference: held, May 17, 10*c*
NOTTINGHAM Miners' Association—Parliamentary representation, use of funds for: see under TRADE Unions: Funds: Political use
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Bassetlaw: electoral, Oct. 13, 10*c*; general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; 15, 6*b*; poll, 26, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 19, 7*b*; —East: electoral, Mar. 21, 12*c*; general election, Nov. 8, 12*b*; 19, 11*d*; 24, 9*c*; —general election, Jan. 11, 6*e* (e.e.); —Mansfield: electoral, Oct. 15, 12*c*; 25, 10*d*; general election, Jan. 5, 5*e*; poll, 29, 6*a*; (second), Dec. 9, 6*b*; poll, 13, 7*a*; —Newark: general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*e*; (second) poll, Dec. 12, 7*e*; —Rushcliffe: electoral, Mar. 21, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 7, 14*a*; 24, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 15, 5*a*; —South: general election, Nov. 19, 11*d*; —West: general election, Nov. 19, 11*d*; 24, 9*c*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, Jan. 31, 15*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Association—general election: see under GENERAL election
NOTTINGHAM University College—mining professorship: Duke of Portland contributes towards endowment Mar. 3, 6*f*; —speech day, Nov. 30, 19*c*
NOTTING-HILL Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 15*c*; —meeting, Mar. 2, 20*e*
NOTTING Hill High School—head mistress appointed, July 16, 9*c*
NOULENS, M. (France)—appointed undersecretary for war, Nov. 4, 5*c*
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 25*e*; July 13, 23*c*; reports, 16, 15*e*; Nov. 24, 15*d*
NOVA Scotia—Annapolis Royal: church: George V. gives Prayer-book, Aug. 19, 17*f*; —crime: juvenile offenders law passed, April 23, 7*e*; —labour: trade unions Bill: discussed by Legislature, Mar. 16, 5*b*: —legislature: prorogued, April 23, 7*e*; —licensing: prohibition discussed by Legislature, April 13, 5*e*; law passed, 23, 7*e*; —lieutenant-governor appointed, Oct. 19, 5*b*; —weather: hurricane, Jan. 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*a*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 4*b*; —workmen's compensation: act passed, April 23, 7*e*
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 17, 13*c*
NOVA Scotia Steel Company—Messrs. Forget's efforts to acquire control, April 9, 5*d*; compromise arranged, 22, 5*d*
NOVELLO, Mme. Clara—"Clara Novello's Reminiscences" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 11*b*
NOVELS—price: Society of Authors: subcommittee's report, May 10, 12*f*
NOVERRE, Mr. C. E.—to entertain headmaster and old scholars of King Edward VI. (Norwich) Grammar School: arrangements, July 2, 13*b*
NOVI-BAZAR Railway project: see under TURKEY—Railways
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga—gives dinner, Feb. 7, 11*b*; leaves London for St Petersburg, May 10, 13*a*; returns to London, Oct. 24, 13*a*
NUBIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Sudan
NUGENT, Mr. C. R.—elected director of Union Discount Company (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 16*d*
NUGENT, Rev. E. F.—on Church of England discipline: correspondence with Bp. of Chichester, Aug. 23, 8*d*; Sept. 8, 4*d*
NUGENT, Col. G. C.—appointed honorary secretary of Royal Naval and Military Tournament, April 20, 9*c*
NUGENT, Col. R. A.—at Charing Cross Hospital Medical Society, on universal military training, Oct. 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
NUGENT, Sir W. R.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a*; Dec. 7, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 7*b*
NUGENT-TOWNSHEND, Mr. S.—death, Dec. 19, 13*d*
NUISANCES—inspectors: outside: new regulations: Local Government Board (mem.), Dec. 16, 12*b*; —noise: early building operations (law case), July 16, 4*a*; —organ in electric theatre: application to Bow-street Police-court, Aug. 24, 4*e*; —skating rink (law case), Feb. 11, 3*e*; Mar. 10, 3*a*; 18, 3*b*; prosecution, Mar. 3, 12*d*; April 6, 12*a*; —street noise: see under NOISE; —streets: see under STREETS; —whistles: London County Council: question, April 20, 12*e*
No. 2 South Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 1, 14*d*; dividend, Nov. 12, 18*b*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lady—names cruiser *Weymouth*, Nov. 19, 16*c*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 25, 7*b*
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 14*c*; June 18, 15*d*; Oct. 14, 19*e*; —report, Mar. 8. 18*b*; meeting, 17, 17*d*
NUNN, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.: see under MURDER
NUNN, Rev. J. B.—will, May 26, 11*c*
NUNNS, Canon T. J.—death, Dec. 27, 11*b*; biographical, 28, 9*b*

NUR, Dr. Riza (Turkey)—conspiracy charge: see under TURKEY—Constitution
NÜRNBERG, Mrs. E. M.—will, Feb. 15, 11*d*
"NURSE, A"—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Dec. 17, 92*b*
NURSES—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation: see that title; —Cardiff District Nurses' Association: see that title; —City and County of London Territorial Nursing Service: see that title; —Colonial Nursing Association: see that title; —conference: arrangements, April 9, 14*f*; held, 29, 14*a*; 30, 9*b*; May 2, 6*d*; —conference of county nursing Associations: held, May 26, 4*d*; 28, 8*d*; —Cottage Benefit Nursing Association: see that title; —Cranbrook, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 13*d*; —East London Nursing Society: see that title; —Edward VII. memorial: Sir E. Hambro (circular), Sept. 30, 11*c*; —feeding: conference (Caxton Hall): arrangements, Oct. 29, 9*d*; held; discussion, Nov. 7, 16*e*; Miss E. M. Musson (p.), 7, 16*e*; —girls: training institution to be founded in East-end of London: Women's Industrial Council's appeal (l.), Mar. 18, 12*a*; —Herts County Nursing Association: see that title; —hospitals: feeding conference: arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*d*; —Kent County Nursing Association: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: see under INDIA—Army—Nursing service; —Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: see that title; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see that title; —registration, state: conference arrangements, Jan. 22, 3*e*; —Royal British Nurses Association: see that title; —Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses: see that title; —Society for the State Registration of Trained Nurses: see that title; —South London District Nursing Association: see that title; —Surrey County Nursing Association: see that title; —Sussex Nursing Association: see that title; —training schools: London: fiftieth anniversary of founding of first school celebrated at New York, May 21, 11*c*; correspondence, 31, 6*d*
NURSING—districts: poor law relation to: Dr. A. Shadwell (p.), May 28, 8*d*; —homes: Fenwick, Mrs. B. (s.), June 3, 8*f*; Pearse, Miss H. L. (s.), June 3, 8*f*; Society for the State Registration of Trained Nurses: passes resolution, June 3, 8*f*; —rules for nursing associations: British Medical
NURSING (continued):—
Association proposals outlined, July 26, 9*e*
NUSSEY, Mr. T.—will, Feb. 26, 13*b*
NUSSEY, Sir T. W.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*a*; to retire from Parliament at dissolution, April 16, 10*c*
NUTS—Brazil nuts: trade (sp. art., "The Brazil-nut trade," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*c*
NUTT, Mr. A.—death, May 24, 13*d*
NUTTALL, Most Rev. E., Archbp. of West Indies—leaves England, Oct. 31, 6*d*
at Jamaica Church Aid Association, on Jamaica: churches: restoration progress, July 14, 3*c*; —at Mansion House, on Jamaica: churches: restoration progress, July 7, 12*f*
NUTTALL, Prof. G. H. F.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Feb. 16, 4*d*
NUTTALL, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Dec. 10, 7*a*
NUTTALL, Mr. J.—will, April 12, 12*c*
NUTTING, Sir J.—at Dublin, on fiscal policy: position of Ireland, Jan. 5, 8*a*
NUTTING, Mr. W. J. — will, July 4, 12*e*
NUUANI Pali: see under HAWAII
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 7, 17*f*; report, April 18, 19*d*
NYASALAND:—
Church work—Bp. Trower (add.), April 6, 9*d*
Development: Sir A. Sharpe (s.), June 4, 12*a*
Game—preservation: resolution passed at meeting at Blantyre, Sept. 12, 6*a*
Governor—appointed, Oct. 15, 12*a*
Labour—ordinance: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —recruiting: Sir A. Sharpe receives deputation, Mar. 28, 3*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blantyre: resolution passed at meeting, Sept. 12, 6*a*; —supply, shortage in: see under PARLIAMENT
Mahomedans — influence: Sir A. Sharpe (int.), July 18, 6*a*
Natives—hut tax: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
NYASALAND, Bp. of: see FISHER, Rt. Rev. T. Cathrew, and TROWER, Rt. Rev. Gerard
NYASSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 8, 16*e*; —meeting, April 16, 17*f*
NYLAND, Prof.—on Astronomy: new comet (l.), Jan. 31, 10*c*
NYS, M. Ernest (Belgium)—on Holland: new defence scheme: Belgian attitude: brochure published, Dec. 10, 5*c*; —Scheldt (river): freedom of navigation (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 5*c*

O

"O"—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 8, 10*b*
"O."—on marriage law (l.), Dec. 28, 9*a*
"O."—on Parnell, late Mr.: attitude of Irish M.P.'s (l.), April 25, 8*b*
"O. F. C."—on old age: links with the past (l.), July 26, 13*e*
O.P. Club—dinner (ladies): arrangements, April 2, 14*e*; given, 11, 8*e*; dinner: date, Sept. 29, 13*d*; correction, 30, 11*e*; arrangements, Oct. 14, 11*b*; given, 31, 12*f*; report, Sept. 29, 13*d*
"O. W. G."—on Switzerland: winter sports, Jan. 13, 15*d*

OAK Bank Printing Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 22, 4*a*
OAKELEY, Miss—at Japan-British exhibition, on home science, June 9, 12*d*
OAKES, Lieut.-Col. C. J. T.—will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
OAKES, Mr. C. W.—to retain title of "honourable," Dec. 21, 13*a*
OAKES, Capt. H. A.—death, Jan. 15, 11*c*; will, Mar. 15, 15*b*
OAKES, Sir R.—leaving for Egypt, Nov. 30, 13*a*
OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, Feb. 17, 14*c*; Aug. 25, 12*c*; report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
OAKHAM School—speech day, July 27, 4*f*
OAKSHOTT, Alderman T. W.—will, Aug. 11, 9*b*; 23, 9*d*
OAMARU—harbour board: loan of 1879: circular, May 7, 15*c*
OATES, Mr. J. F.—will, Aug. 18, 9*e*
OATH:—
Act, 1909—inaugurated, Jan. 3, 3*e*; 5, 2*f*, 4*f*; official's views, 13, 3*e*; —Alverstone, Lord (charge), Feb. 1, 4*a*; —Avory, Mr. Commissioner (comments), Feb. 3, 4*c*; —Blakiston, Rev. H. E. D. (l.), Jan. 31, 3*d*; —Cave, Mr. G. (add.), Jan. 5, 4*f*; (charge), Feb. 1, 4*b*; —Channell, Mr. Justice (charge), Feb. 11, 6*e*; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 3*e*; 5, 10*e*; 19, 4*d*; 27, 4*b*; 29. 3*f*; Feb. 3, 4*d*; —Darling, Mr. Justice (comments), Mar. 8, 4*b* (e.e.); —Dawson, Mr. G. B. (comments), Jan. 4, 2*f*; —Derby assizes: attitude of grand jury, Feb. 23, 4*b*; —Fordham, Mr. E. S. (comments), Jan. 5, 4*f*; —Fox, Mr. G. W. (l.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; —Fulton, Sir F. (comments), Jan. 28, 4*b*; 29, 3*f*; —Home Office circular: Mr. G. W. Fox (l.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; Home Office reply (l.), 28, 4*b*; statement, Feb. 1, 4*b*; letter to Mr. J. H. Cooke, 22, 17*f*; —Jelf, Mr. Justice (comments), Feb. 2, 3*f*; —Lawrence, Mr. Justice (comments), Mar. 8, 4*b* (e.e.); —Philbrick, Judge (comments), Feb. 12, 4*d*; Ridley, Mr. Justice (comments), Jan. 15, 3*d*; —Sharpe, Mr. M. (add.), Jan. 10, 2*e*; —Stringer, Mr. F. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 10*c*; 29, 3*f*; —Walpole, Mr. (l.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; —Wescott, Dr. W. (comments), Jan. 3, 3*e*
Administration—Channell, Mr. Justice (comments), April 9, 3*e*; correspondence, Feb. 1, 3*f*; June 10, 7*d*; Phillimore, Mr. Justice (comments), May 6, 3*e*; Ridley, Mr. Justice (comments), May 30, 4*d*; —allegiance: home office order, Aug. 4, 6*e*; —kissing the Book: form superseded, Jan. 3, 3*e*
OATS—crop: *The Times* special reports, July 9, 19*c*; Aug. 10, 3*d*; Sept. 10, 15*a*; Oct. 10, 5*b*; return for 1910: preliminary statement issued, Nov. 9, 12*d*; world's: statistics for 1910, 21, 14*c*; —University College of North Wales: experiments (report), Mar. 21, 4*d*; —weight per bushel: result of experiments by Scottish farmer, Aug. 29, 3*c*
OAXACA de Juarez (city)—loan issue, July 20, 19*e*
OBACH'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
OBALDIA, Col.—death, Mar. 2, 5*d*
OBAN—new pier: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*
OBEIDULLAH Effendi (Turkey)—at Constantinople, on Western powers, Oct. 24, 7*d*
OBER-AMMERGAU—passion play: Canon R. Bristow (lect.), Feb. 28, 6*f*; rehearsals, April 11, 12*e*; performed, May 12, 5*d*; correspondence, 30, 12*a*; train services between Munich and Ober-Ammergau: arrangements, June 8, 4*f*; theatre threatened by floods, 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*a*; mayor replies to English sympathy, 20, 5*e*; Miss E. Milner (l.), 21, 14*c*; 30, 13*b*; seats: advice to intending visitors, July 26, 18*d*
O'BOYLE, Mr. D.—nominated candidate for Mayo (North), Jan. 18, 9*f*
O'BREE, late Mr. J. F.—contributions received from executors by Southampton charitable institutions, Feb. 9, 11*d*
O'BRIEN — services to Chile: correspondence. Sept. 29, 6*d*
O'BRIEN, Dowager Lady—funeral, May 20, 9*b*
O'BRIEN, Lord—health, Feb. 16, 11*a*
at Ennis, on Ireland: crime in Clare, Mar. 2, 12*e*; —at North Tipperary assizes, on boycotting, July 12, 10*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. A. M.—on shops: All-British shopping week (l.), Sept. 3, 10*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Barry—"John Bright, A Monograph" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 418*b*
O'BRIEN, D.—compensated for illegal arrest, Jan. 20, 7*a*
O'BRIEN, Canon D.—will, Sept. 13, 11*d*
O'BRIEN, Gen. E. C. (U.S.A.)—in London, Nov. 1, 5*c*
on Uruguay—unrest; Señor Battle's candidature for presidency (views), Nov. 1, 5*c*
O'BRIEN, Mr. J. A.—on railways: corrugation of rails (l.), Mar. 9, 16*e*
O'Brien, Mr. J R.—appointed secretary of Irish Congested Districts Board, June 21, 3*e*
O'BRIEN, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c*; Dec. 5, 10*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. William—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*e*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 8, 7*e*; decides to sit in Parliament for Cork (East), Feb. 18, 10*b*; 21, 8*a*; cancels engagements in Ireland, April 11, 10*c*; peerage suggested by South West-meath National Executive of United Irish League, 11, 10*c*; health (P.N.), June 28, 12*c*; receives addresses at Westport, Nov. 1, 4*d*
All-for-Ireland League—prospects in general election: see under GENERAL election. next
Attack upon, alleged—organized at Crossmolina: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Sept. 1, 8*a*; prosecution, 22, 6*c*; government attitude: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 27, 10*c*
Churchill, Mr. W.—alleged letter of thanks to Mr. Devlin for speech containing anti-Jewish allusion (l.), May 13, 12*c*
Cork (city)—selected as candidate, Jan. 3, 6*c*: elected, 20, 6*e*; Nationalist opinion, 20, 10*a*
Cork (East) general election—adopted as candidate, Dec. 6, 12*a*
Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 10, 10*c*
Gilhooly, Mr. J.—telegram to, on Cork (West) election, Feb. 2, 6*d*

O'BRIEN, Mr. William (continued) :—
Healy, Mr. T.—appreciation ; contributes £500 to All-for-Ireland League funds (l.), June 9, 10*f*
Irish Nationalist party, relations with : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
Irish World comment, Dec. 23, 5*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—negotiations concerning budget : see under BUDGET (1909)—Ireland
"Olive Branch in Ireland and its History, An," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 403*a*
Parnell, late Mr. C. S.—leadership of Nationalist party : letter from Mgr. Keller disclosed, Dec. 23, 12*d*
Roche, Mr. A.—challenged to resign seat in Parliament, Sept. 9, 12*f* ; Mr. A. Roche (int.), 10, 10*e*
Westmeath (North)—representation : Finea (County Westmeath) branch of United Irish League passes resolution, Sept. 23, 8*a*
at Ballina, on Irish Nationalist party : dissension, Aug. 29, 10*c* ; —at Bandon, on Edward VII. : death, May 9, 7*a* ; —at Bantry, on Labourers Act : amendment ; attitude of Irish Nationalist party and All-for-Ireland League, July 18, 9*d* (e.c.) ; —at Castlebar, on Irish land purchase ; home rule ; Irish party's policy, Nov. 28, 9*d* ; —at Clonakilty, on House of Lords reform : attitude of Irish Nationalist party, June 20, 12*c* ; —at Cork, on Irish Nationalist party : home rule, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; —at Cork, on *Cork Free Press* : establishment, Feb. 11, 10*c* ; —at Cork, on Nationalist party : budget (1909) ; formation of new Irish political party, Mar. 3, 12*e* ; —at Cork, on All-for-Ireland League ; budget (1909) ; relations between Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties ; Irish Nationalist party's policy, April 1, 12*a* ; —at Cork, on All-for-Ireland League ; Irish Nationalist party's policy ; Mr. J. Dillon's Athlone speech ; relations between Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties, 4, 7*d* ; —at Cork, on All-for-Ireland League's policy : Nationalist party's policy ; his negotiations with Mr. Lloyd George concerning budget (1909), 11, 10*c* ; —at Cork, on Irish Nationalist party ; relations with All-for-Ireland League, May 23, 38*d* ; —at Cork, on All-for-Ireland League ; Nationalist party's policy, June 27, 9*c* ; —at Cork, on Irish Nationalist party : general election prospects, Nov. 24, 9*e* ; —at Crossmolina, on home rule, Aug. 29, 10*c* ; —at Dungarvan, on House of Lords reform : conference : Mr. J. Redmond ; All-for-Ireland League's policy, Sept. 19, 10*d* ; —at Dungarvan, on failure of House of Lords conference ; home rule ; Mr. Redmond's policy ; next general election, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; —at Dunmanway, on All-for-Ireland League ; attitude of Roman Catholic clergy ; home rule ; Nationalist party's policy, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; —at Fermoy, on Nationalist party ; home rule ; Liberal party's policy, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; —at Kilmallock, on Irish nationalist party : policy ; relations with All-for-Ireland League, Sept. 12, 10*a* ; —at Midleton, on Nationalist party : policy ; relations with All-for-Ireland League, June 6, 8*c* ; —at Mitchelstown, on budget ; relations between Irish Nationalist party and Liberal party, Feb. 28, 9*c* ; —at Rathmore, on Irish Nationalist party : mission to America ; home rule ; Mr. Redmond's policy, Oct. 17, 12*d* ; —at Skibbereen, on Irish Nationalist party : Mr. Redmond's policy, May 16, 10*d* ; —at Westport, on Ireland : land purchase ; home rule ; budget ; All-for-Ireland League : policy, Nov. 1, 4*d* ; on home rule ; Ireland ; land congestion, 2, 10*c* ; on West Mayo general election, Dec. 19, 9*f* ; —at Youghal, on House of Lords reform conference, Aug. 8, 10*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1909) : Irish attitude, Feb. 23, 7*b* ; negotiations between ministry and Irish parties, April 19, 6*c* ; Finance Bill, 26, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; —general election, next, Nov. 19, 9*a* ; —home rule, Feb. 23, 7*c* ; —House of Lords reform, Feb. 23, 7*c* ; —Irish Nationalist party's policy, Nov. 19, 9*a*
on All-for-Ireland League : establishment in Mayo (l.), June 2, 3*e* ; general election (tel.), Dec. 21, 8*a* ; —Barrymore, Lord : relations with Irish Nationalist party (s. quoted) : Lord Barrymore (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b* ; —budget : attitude of Irish nationalists (l.), Jan. 31, 7*f* ; home rule : letter to Tralee board of guardians, Feb. 14, 8*a* ; attitude of Ireland : replies to resolution from Tipperary Farmers' Society (l.), Feb. 16, 8*c* ; (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f* ; letter read at meeting of Clonmel board of guardians, 21, 7*e* ; replies to resolution of Londonderry corporation (l.), 28, 4*f* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. : speech at Armagh : Mr. O'Brien's speech at Skibbereen : references to Edward VII. (l.), May 18, 10*d* ; — general election : position of Independent Nationalists (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c* ; —home rule : Mr. Redmond's policy ; repudiation of *Daily Express* interview (tel.), Oct. 18, 10*e* ; —Ireland : Land Purchase Acts of 1903 and 1909 compared : replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George's Queen's-hall speech (l.), Mar. 25, 7*f* ; —Irish Nationalist party : policy, 29, 7*b* : July 4, 12*b* ; letter to West Cork clergyman, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; relations with Liberal party (l.), May 14, 12*c* ; United States mission : All-for-Ireland party ; home rule (tel.), Sept. 28, 10*d* ; —Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties : relations : incident in House of Commons (l.), Mar. 10, 8*b* ; Mr. J. Redmond (l.), 11, 8*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. W. H. E. R. T.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Jan. 14, 3*c*
OBSERVATORIES—Australia : British Association : committee's report, Sept. 8, 5*b* ; —Blue Hill : particulars, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; —Eskdale Muir : administration : new scheme : particulars, June 17, 17*e* ; —Greenwich : annual visitation : astronomer-royal : report, June 20, 8*c* ; particulars, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; —Harvard :

OBSERVATORIES (continued):—
particulars, Sept. 30, 10*b*; —Johannesburg: telescope and lens presented, Jan. 20, 11*d*; —Kew: administration: new scheme: particulars, June 17, 17*e*; —Mount Wilson: particulars, Sept. 30, 10*a*; sp. art., "An astronomical pilgrimage"), II. ("Mount Wilson observatory"), Oct. 21, 4*b*; —Quito observatory: presented to French government, July 28, 7*c*; —Solar Physics Observatory: Fosterdown site: memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Dec. 15, 11*d*
"OBSERVER"—on India: *The Times* special correspondent's articles: *Bengalee* comments (l.), Sept. 30, 9*f*
"OBSERVER"—on New Zealand: state ownership of land (l.), Jan. 6, 5*b*
"OBSERVER"—on prices: increased (l.), Aug. 30, 10*c*
"OBSERVER"—on Unionist party: policy (l.), Sept. 13, 10*c*
Observer—libel action by publishers, Feb. 3, 3*d*; 4, 3*b*
"OBSERVER, An"—on Liverpool religious dispute: police attitude (l.), Sept. 30, 3*a*
OBSTETRICS and gynæcology, international congress of (St. Petersburg)—Royal College of Surgeons of England representative appointed, June 10, 4*c*
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on army officers: duties; supply (l.), Mar. 14, 7*d*; —stické: history (l.), April 14, 20*d*
O'CALLAGHAN, Capt. F. R. P.—death, May 17, 10*e*; funeral, 20, 9*b*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. J.—on Nationalist party: mission to United States (l.), Sept. 6, 10*c*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. M. S.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 16*e*; —Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed: arrangements outlined, June 2, 15*c*; *The Times* comment, 4, 16*b*; provisional agreement ratified, 15, 22*a*
OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 11, 12*d*; meeting, 20, 16*c*
OCEANA Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 17*e*
OCEAN Falls Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 10, 13*d*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line):—
Fort Pond Bay: use as port of call: see under FORT Pond Bay; —Holyhead: see under HOLYHEAD; —labour: see under LABOUR; —report, May 9, 17*e*
Services—Atlantic winter sailings: arrangements, Oct. 10, 14*d*; —Canada, to: second-class accommodation; saloon cabin of the *Teutonic* to be converted, Dec. 24, 10*f*; —Liverpool to Boston: arrangements, Jan. 29, 12*e*; —sailings: arrangements, Sept. 8, 12*e*; —Southampton: accommodation for vessels: see under SOUTHAMPTON—Channel—Deepening; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; record orders placed, Aug. 6, 11*c*; 11, 4*b*; new: tenders being built at Belfast for use at Cherbourg, Dec. 22, 6*a*
OCEANOGRAPHY—Atlantic Ocean expedition: see under ATLANTIC Ocean; —museum (Monaco): opened, Mar. 30, 5*f*; special articles ("The oceanographical museum at Monaco"), Mar. 29, 6*c*; ("The oceanographical museum at Monaco: description of the building"), April 4, 5*c*
OCKLESTON, Mr. T. D.—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Liverpool (Scotland division), Nov. 19, 11*d*; 22, 9*c*
O'CONNELL, Rev. P.—at Cootehill, on Ireland: taxation; old age pensions, Oct, 25, 12*c*
O'CONNELL, W.—theft charge, Sept. 13, 2*f*
O'CONNOR, Judge A. — on divorce law (evid.), May 24, 3*a*
O'CONNOR, Major G. B.:—
"Stuart Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*
at Dublin, on fiscal policy: position of Ireland, Jan. 5, 8*a*
O'CONNOR., Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 19 7*a*; death, Mar. 14, 13*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 17, 9*f*
O'CONNOR, Mr. John—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 9, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Argentina: cattle: British embargo, June 21, 7*a*; —Great Northern Railway of Ireland: Bill, July 26, 8*b*; —"Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 8*a*; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 6, 7*c*
on Ireland—influence on English politics; home rule (l.), Sept. 20, 15*d*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*d*; Dec. 6, 7*f*; leaves for Italy, May 2, 13*a*; to attend Nationalist Convention of United Irish League of America, 3, 8*e*: re-elected president of United Irish League of Great Britain, 16, 10*c*; received by Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), June 7, 9*a*; at 12, Downing-street, Aug. 4, 8*a*: to address meeting at Battersea, Sept. 15, 6*b*; leaves for United States, 19, 10*d*; in U.S.A., 27, 5*e*; at Toronto, Oct. 1, 7*a*; at Ottawa, 5, 5*b*; 7, 6*d*; entertained by Newspaper Club of Ottawa, 6, 6*b*; leaving Canada, Nov. 1, 4*d*; visit to Canada; addresses reviewed, 4, 5*b*; at Liverpool, 12, 9*d*; in London, 14, 9*c*; visits Downing-street, 16, 10*b*; health, 18, 13*a*
Canada, visit to (sp. art., "Mr. T. P. O'Connor in Canada"), Dec. 14, 5*f*
Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*c*
at Armagh, on Irish Nationalist party's policy, May 16, 10*c*; —at Bermondsey, on home rule; American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 24, 9*e*; —at Euston station, on home rule, Nov. 14, 9*c*; —at Glasgow, on budget: attitude of Irish Nationalist party; next general election: prospects, Mar. 23. 8*d*; —at Liverpool, on home rule; Canadian attitude, Nov. 12, 9*d*; —at Liverpool, on Sir W. Laurier's contributions to Irish party's funds, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —at Montreal, on home rule; home rule (all round), Nov. 3, 5*e*; —at Ottawa, on home rule, Nov. 2, 7*d*; —at Ottawa, on home rule all round, Oct. 5, 5*b*; —at Peckham, on American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 28, 9*b*; —at United Irish League of Great Britain convention, on Edward VII.'s death; George V.'s accession, May 16, 10*c*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 5*f* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 5, 8*e* ; —"Parnellism and Crime" : Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 6*d*
on budget : proposed concessions to Irish party (art. quoted, P.N.), April 13, 12*d* ; (art. quoted), 15, 9*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy (art. quoted), Feb. 25, 12*a* ; Mar. 5, 12*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; proposed truce (l.), May 16, 10*d* ; (art. quoted), June 10, 12*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; conference : probable results, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; —Irish Nationalist party : financial position (int.), Sept. 8, 6*e* ; policy : House of Lords question (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 10*b*
O'CONNOR, Mrs. T. P.—"I, Myself" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378c
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. V.—at trade union congress, on Mr. P. Morgan and Mr. Carnegie : gifts to public libraries and British Museum, Sept. 15, 10*c*
O'DALY, Mr. P.—on Gaelic League : Dublin procession : corrects *The Times* report (l.), Sept. 23, 8*a*
ODAM, C. : see under MURDER
ODDFELLOWS—Grand United Order of Oddfellows : see that title ; —London Unity Order of Oddfellows : see that title : —Loyal Napier Lodge : honorary members initiated, Sept. 26, 6*d* ; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : see that title ; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society : see that title ; —National Independent Order of Oddfellows : see that title ; —Nottingham Imperial Order of Oddfellows : see that title
ODDIE, Mr. S. J.—biographical ; appointment as coroner for central London recommended, Oct. 31, 3*d* ; decision of London county council, Nov. 2, 8*f*
O'DEA, Rt. Rev. T., R.C. Bp. of Galway—Lenten pastoral letter, Feb. 7, 6*e*
O'DELL, Mr. G. E.—at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Oct. 10, 12*a*
ODESSA—harbour, grain : proposal outlined (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*c* ; —plague : see under PLAGUE : Russia ; —public works : proposals referred to government for approval (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*e* ; —riots, students : see under RUSSIA—Education—Students, university
ODHAMS, Mr. W. J. B.—on Byron : quotation on slavery (l.), Jan. 27, 8*c* ; —libel law : amendment (l.), Sept. 3, 3*a*
O'DOHERTY, Mrs.—death, May 24, 13*c*
O'DOHERTY, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; Dec. 7, 8*b*
O'DONNEL, P. J.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 29, 6*d*
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Sept. 7, 8*f*
O'DONNELL, Mr. F. H.—London, candidature for city of : *The Times* comment, Jan. 13, 8*c* ; withdraws candidature, 14, 6*e*
on Ford, Mr. Patrick—relations with Irish Nationalist party (l.), Mar. 10, 10*b*
O'DONNELL, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b*
at Ballinrobe, on Ireland : home rule ; Nationalist party, Feb. 23, 12*e*
O'DONNELL, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; Dec. 6, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Ireland : teaching of Irish, April 21, 7*f*
O'DONOVAN, Mrs.—bravery rewarded, Sept. 13, 2*f*
O'DONOVAN, W., and P. Williams—habitual criminals charge, Sept. 20, 3*e*
O'DOWD, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; Dec. 9, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Ireland : labourers' cottages, provision of, July 8, 7*f*
O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. E. T., Bp. of Limerick :—
at Limerick, on county council scholarship at National University of Ireland, Dec. 23, 12*d*
on Irish Nationalist party : relations with English political parties (pastoral) Feb. 7, 6*e*
O'DWYER, Mr. M.—receives order of Star of India, June 22, 13*a*
O'DWYER, Mr. R. — on "Eithne" (opera) : performance at Dublin : corrects *The Times* report (l.), Aug. 24, 9*d*
OERTZ, Herr Max—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
OESTERREICHISCHE Laenderbank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
OETZES and Gerritsen, Messrs.—summoned for adulterated butter, April 28, 4*d*
OETZMANN and Company (Ltd.)—on Christmas holidays : closing arrangements (l.), Nov. 1, 14*c*
O'FARRELL, Sir G. P.—presentation, July 13, 9*c*
O'FARRELL, Señor J. F.—arrives in London, July 30, 13*b*
OFFAL—correspondence, Feb. 26, 12*c*
OFFICE of Works—appointments, Sept. 26, 10*a* ; —House of Commons : Mr. D. Ward appointed to represent, Nov. 11, 10*c*
"OFFICER, An"—on Somaliland, British : evacuation (l.), May 21, 16*f*
OFFICER, Mr. G.—on New Guinea : pygmies (l.) Aug. 2, 7*c*
OFFICERS' training corps—our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; —appointments and promotions, Jan. 5, 4*e* ; 26 4*d* ; Feb. 9, 7*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; Mar. 16, 9*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 23, 14*c* ; 30, 3*f* ; April 2, 12*e* ; 6, 14*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; 27, 9*e* ; May 4, 14*d* ; 9, 20*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; June 4, 9*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; 11, 5*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; 29, 8*f* ; July 2, 5*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 20, 9*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; Aug. 6, 7*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; Sept. 14, 6*f* ; 17, 7*f* ; 28, 12*e* ; Oct. 5, 4*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; 29, 4*f* ; Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; Dec. 3, 5*d* ; 5, 16*f* ; 10, 9*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; —camps : school discipline : association of headmasters passes resolution, Jan. 13, 4*d* ; report for 1909, 17, 17*e* ; —examinations : certificates awarded, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —junior division : public school field days : arrangements, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; (Aldershot) : arrangements, Mar. 4, 12*d* ; held : operations described, 18, 4*c* ; Tidworth : held ; operations described, 18, 4*c* ; Blackheath Common (Guildford) ; held ; operations described, 21, 10*c* ; field days : (Western command) : operations described, Oct. 21, 12*c* ; Chiltern Hills : operations described, 29, 4*c* ; field day : operations described, Nov. 3, 12*b* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Feb. 14, 8*b* ; —retirements, Mar. 5, 8*f* ; Aug. 17,

OFFICERS' training corps (continued) :—
4c ; Sept. 28, 12f ; Oct. 5, 4d ; 29, 4f ; Nov. 26, 16e ; Dec. 3, 5d ; 10, 9d
Training—arrangements, June 24, 10d ; —Aldershot : encampment, June 20, 4f ; field operations described, 25, 14c ; 27, 5c ; 28, 9d ; 29, 8e ; field operations described, July 1, 4c ; 2, 5d ; —artillery units : arrangements for 1911, Dec. 17, 8a ; —Farnborough common junior division : commandant appointed, May 11, 6a ; detachments of junior corps arrive, July 27, 9d ; junior brigade : composition ; inspected by Duke of Connaught, Aug. 1, 6d ; operations described, 5, 7c ; 6, 8c ; —Salisbury Plain : stampede of horses, June 20, 4f ; cadets arrive ; particulars of camp, Aug. 1, 6c ; to be inspected by Duke of Connaught, 2, 4a ; inspected, 3, 7b ; —Savernake Forest : field day operations described, July 1, 4c
Units, new—formation approved, June 6, 9d ; —University corps : see under respective universities
OFFICES, government—new buildings : woods and forest commission : see under WOODS and forest commission
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—prosecution, Feb. 10, 4d
OFFIN River Gold Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 28, 20d
OGDEN, Mr. F.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6a ; Dec. 12, 7a
Yorkshire (Pudsey) — adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 21, 9d
in Parliament, on budget (1909) : closure motion, April 19, 8d ; — food supply : protection during war time, Mar. 16, 8c ; —navy estimates, Mar. 16, 8c ; —tea duty : proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7e
OGILVIE, Mr. A.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS ; Gordon Bennett cup aeroplane race : to lodge protest, Nov. 9, 10d
OGILVIE, Mr. F. G.—appointed secretary to Science Museum, April 4, 11e
OGILVIE, Dr. G.—authorized to accept order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, Feb. 7, 11b
O'GILVIE, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 26, 11e
OGILVIE Flour Mills (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 21d ; June 17, 16d ; Aug. 17, 18b ; Sept. 15, 16f ; Nov. 16, 20c ; Dec. 15, 16d
OGILVY, Mrs. C. L. H. W.—will, April 28, 13c
OGILVY, Sir R. H. A.—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 1, 10d ; death, Mar. 15, 15c
OGLETHORPE, Gen. J.—Savannah : statue unveiled : particulars, Dec. 8, 5d
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—on motors (art., "Motor engineering") (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14d ; Feb. 12, 14c ; 23, 16d ; Mar. 9, 16c ; 23, 16d ; April 6, 16e ; May 4, 16d ; 18, 14d ; June 1, 16e ; 15, 16d ; 29, 16d ; July 13, 16d ; 27, 16d ; Oct. 5, 14e ; 19, 14b ; Nov. 2, 16e ; 16, 16d ; 30, 16d ; Dec. 14, 16d ; 28, 12d
O'GRADY, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8a ; Dec. 6, 7e
at Leeds, on next general election ; House of Lords reform, Mar. 7, 6e ; —at trade union congress, on funds : political use ; announces discussion arrangements, Sept. 14, 8a ; on education, secular, 17, 8b
O'GRADY, Mr. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, June 29, 7e ; —Transvaal : treatment of British Indians, June 30, 7c
O'GRADY, Mrs. M. T. B.—will, April 26, 13d
OGSTON and Tennant (Ltd.)—libel actions by, Mar. 2, 3f ; 3, 4e ; 4, 13f ; 5, 4d ; 7, 4b ; 8, 4b ; 9, 4a
O'HAGAN, Lady—at Leyton, on Lord O'Hagan's resignation of position as lord in waiting to King, April 27, 8e
O'HAGAN, Lord—resigns office of lord in waiting, April 16, 12a ; Lady O'Hagan (s.), 27, 8e
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5c ; —on general election ; House of Lords reform : Unionist policy ; ministerial policy ; referendum (l.), Dec. 1, 11f ; —House of Lords reform : guarantees question ; his relations with ministry (l.), April 18, 10c
O'HARA, Mr. F. C. T.—on Canada : imperial trade relations : methods (l.), Jan. 11, 8b
O'HIGGINS—services to Chile : correspondence, Sept. 29, 6d
OHIO—governorship : election : Mr. Kinkade announces candidature, July 20, 5c ; Mr. Harmon : re-election prospects, 25, 7d ; 28, 5a ; Republican party's convention held, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; Mr. Harding adopted Republican candidate, 28, 5a ; prospects, 29, 5a ; (sp. art., "The convention and national politics"), 28, 5a ; Republican opinion, 29, 5a ; election prospects, Nov. 7, 9a ; polling, 9, 5a ; result, 10, 5a
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, June 15, 22b ; report, 21, 17a ; meeting, 29, 20f
OHM, Herr (Germany)—arrested in connexion with affairs of Niederdeutsche Bank, July 28, 5e
OIL—companies, producing (sp. art., "Oil producing companies," E.S.), I., May 6, 13c ; II., 13, 13c ; III., 20, 11c ; —fuel : sp. art. ("Prospects for oil fuel," F.S.), Mar. 4, 15b ; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 18f ; Anglo-American Oil Company : pamphlet issued (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14c ; Gregory apparatus : trials (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17d ; adoption by Great Northern Railway of United States announced (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13a ; —petroleum : see PETROLEUM ; —plant : Mollot system of drilling : demonstration given, Oct. 29, 9e
OIL and Ozokerite Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 9, 18a
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 25, 15d
OIL Refiners and Margarine Manufacturers (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 14, 15c
OIL-SHALE industry—Scotland : report, Mar. 29, 10e
OIL Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 14, 16c ; meeting, July 19, 18c
OIL Ventures (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 24, 15d ; meetings, Aug. 25, 12b ; 26, 12e
OJEDA, Señor de (Spain)—health, July 13, 5d ; not to resume duties as Ambassador to Vatican, Nov. 12, 7e
OKAMATSU, Prof. Santaro—on Chinchau-Aigun Railway : attitude of Japan (l.), May 31, 6f
OKAPI—living specimens captured : particulars, Dec. 17, 10c

OKEHAMPTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
O'KELLY, Mr. C.—resisting eviction charge, Oct. 18, 10*e*
O'KELLY, Mr. E. P.—biographical, Dec. 7, 8*b*; to contest Wicklow (West) by-election as Nationalist candidate, Mar. 17, 12*f*
Wicklow (West) by-election — returned unopposed, Mar. 30, 9*c*
O'KELLY, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*b*; Dec. 9, 7*e*
OKLAHOMA—capital: Oklahoma voted in place of Guthrie; governor removes seals from Guthrie before expiration of period, June 25, 7*d*; —land scandal: see under UNITED States: Scandals: Land
OKLAHOMA Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 17*e*; prospectus, 3, 15*c*; meeting, July 26, 18*f*
OKUMA, Count Shigenobu—on Japan: development (l.), July 19, 49*c*
OLD-AGE: see AGE, old
OLD-AGE pensions: see under PENSIONS
OLD Blundellian Club—dinner given, Jan. 14, 7*e*
"OLD broker, An"—on consols: attitude of bankers (l., F.S.), Nov. 11, 17*d*
OLD Bushmills Distillery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 15*e*
"OLD Canadian Liberal"—on Canada: fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
OLD Catholic Church—hierarchy: establishment: Bp. A. H. Matthew (l.), Aug. 17, 4*f*; —Lambert, Rev. W. N.: secedes, Dec. 24, 3*e*; — Roman Catholic Church: probable secession of clergy to, Aug. 30, 5*e*;
OLD Catholics—England: progress of movement, July 9, 5*b*
"OLD China hand, An"—on Chinese pork (l.), Feb. 14, 6*f*
"OLD China resident, An"—on Chinese pork: importation (l.), Feb. 10, 4*a*
OLDCORN, R. J.—on Midland Railway accident (int.), Dec. 26, 7*c*
OLD Dudley Art Society—see under ART: Exhibitions
OLDENBURG, Grand Duke of—appointed to suite of German navy, July 4, 5*c*
OLDENBURG, Duke Alexander of—arrives in London, Aug. 16, 11*a*
OLDENBURG, Duchess Eugénie of — at Baden-Baden, Sept. 20, 11*a*
OLDENBURG, Grand Duke Nicholas of—rescues Grand Duchess Marie from drowning, May 18, 5*b*
OLDENBURG, Herr von (Germany)—dispute with Radical deputies in Reichstag, Mar. 18, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on Reichstag: closure by military force, Jan. 31, 4*f*; German opinion, Feb. 1, 5*f*; motion in Chamber, rejected, 2, 5*e*
OLDENBURG, M. M. A.—leaves London for Copenhagen, Sept. 2, 9*a*
OLDENBURG Portuguese Steamship Company: see under GERMANY—Shipping
OLDFIELDS (Ltd.)—on Law Guarantee and Accident Society (Ltd.): management (l.), June 9, 4*c*
OLD Ford — Help-one-Another Loan Society: see that title
"OLD friend of the navy, An"—on navy: admiral of the fleet: suggested change (l.), Jan. 13, 4*a*
"OLD grenadier, An"—on Edward VII.: flag buried with (l.), May 23, 35*c*
OLDHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —fire engines, new: particulars (E.S.), June 15, 16*c*; — gasworks: new gasholder described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*b*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*b*; (second), Nov. 5, 10*b*; 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 6, 8*a*; —mayoralty: Mrs. Lees proposed as candidate, Nov. 4, 12*a*; elected, 10, 8*b*
OLDKNOW, Mr. R. C.—death, April 8, 13*d*
OLD Palace-yard—paving: correspondence, Nov. 4, 13*b*
OLD Rugbeian Society—concert held, July 30, 13*b*
"'OLD shellback,' An"—on ships: turbo-electric propulsion (l.), Jan. 5, 15*d*
"OLD Southgate"—on Old Southgate: improvements (l.), April 13, 12*e*
OLD Stortfordians' Club—dinner given, Nov. 11, 10*a*
OLD-STREET police-court—poor-box, contributions to, Jan. 12, 3*e*; Feb. 28, 3*f*; July 4, 3*e*; Dec. 3, 4*f*; 14, 4*e*; 16, 4*b*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 4*b*; 23, 3*a*
OLD Students' Association of University College—dinner arrangements, Nov. 14, 7*f*
O'LEARY, Mr. Daniel—assault charge: see under IRELAND—Parties, political—All-for-Ireland League—Bantry riot
OLGA, Queen of Greece—arrives at Piræus, May 12, 13*a*
OLIPHANT, Anderson, and Ferrier, Messrs.—appointed publishers to world missionary conference, Aug. 4, 9*d*
OLIPHANT, E. Blair: see GRAHAM, E. Maxstone
OLIVEIRA, Senhor d' (Portugal)—on Portugal: revolution (views), Oct. 6, 5*d*
OLIVEIRA, Mme. R. de—arrives in London, May 9, 15*a*; Sept. 19, 11*a*
OLIVEIRA, Senhor Regis de—leaves London for Paris, Mar. 19, 13*a*; arrives in London, April 6, 13*a*; gives dinner, 8, 13*b*; at Paris, 21, 13*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*; gives dinner, 21, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 4, 9*a*; returns to London, 27, 11*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 7, 11*a*; gives dinner in honour of Marshal Hermes da Fonseca, 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, Oct. 1, 13*a*; leaves for Brussels, 5, 11*a*; returns to London, 14, 11*a*; leaves London, Nov. 12, 13*a*; leaving for Paris, Dec. 19, 13*a*; leaves, 23, 11*a*
OLIVE oil—Merchandise Marks Act: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act
OLIVER, Mr.—attacked by negro at Hamburg, Oct. 4, 5*b*
OLIVER, Mr. F.:—
at Toronto, on Canadian population: analysis, Mar. 19, 5*d*
on immigration—£5 regulation (l.), May 16, 5*a*
OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—"The House of Lords" noticed (P.N.), April 9, 12*c*
on fiscal policy: Mr. S. Nicholson's "Project of Empire" (l.), Jan. 5, 5*d*; —Unionist party: suggested postponement of fiscal policy (l.), April 26, 9*e*
OLIVER, Mr. G. T.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 5, 3*d*
OLIVER, H.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 18, 10*c*
OLIVER, Mr. J.—on food: purity; adoption of standard necessary (l.), Dec. 27, 10*d*
OLIVER, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 27, 11*d*
OLIVER, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 29, 13*c*; will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
OLIVER Plough Company—to establish works at Hamilton (Canada) (E.S.), July 20, 16*c*
OLIVIER, Canon—jubilee: receives presentation, Oct. 21, 12*c*

OLIVIER, M. Louis—death, Aug. 15, 6*b*

OLLIVIER, M. Emile :—
" Philosophie d'une Guerre (1870) " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*
on Napoleon III. : absence of references during centenary celebrations of union of Savoy and France (art. quoted) ; Empress Eugénie (tel.), Sept. 16, 5*d*

OLLIVIER, Père François—death, Sept. 21, 11*d*

O'LOGHLEN, Sir M.—appointed lieutenant of Clare, Sept. 23, 7*f*

OLOZABAL, Señor Tirzo (Spain)—ordered to reside 500km. from Spanish frontier by French Government, Oct. 8, 5*d*

OLYMPIA—business and advertising exhibition : see that title ; —motor show : see under MOTORS : shows ; —Naval Mercantile Marine, and General Engineering Exhibition : see under ENGINEERING—Exhibitions

OLYMPIA Skating Club—flooring, maple : particulars, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; —season arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*a* ; inaugurated, Dec. 5, 15*a*

OLYMPIA Sunday Skating Club—Lord Shaftesbury (with others, l.), Jan. 5, 11*e*

O'MAHONEY, Mr. Pierce—on Ireland : home rule : Mr. Redmond's attitude (l.), Jan. 26, 7*b* ; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 27, 7*f*

O'MALLEY, Sir E.—consents to contest Lewisham as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*

O'MALLEY, Mr. K. (Australia)—appointed minister of home affairs, April 30, 7*c*

O'MALLEY, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b*
at Clifden, on Connemara : condition, Aug. 30, 10*c*

OMAN, Prof. C. W. C.—to lecture at Royal United Service Institution, Mar. 5, 8*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Peninsular war : Wellington's army, Mar. 10, 9*e* ; 17, 4*e*

O'MEARA, Maj. W. A. J. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on submarine telephone cables (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*d*
on United States : Post Office : machinery (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*e* ; United States telephones (art. quoted, E.S.), July 20, 15*c*

OMELIA, Mr. P.—to contest Galway (Connemara) at general election, Jan. 5, 5*e*

OMENS—Lady day and Good Friday : saying quoted : correspondence, May 9, 12*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; —leading article (" Omens and portents "), May 12, 11*f*

OMMANNEY, Col. E. P.—death, Oct. 20, 11*c*

OMNIBUSES — accidents : Parliament-square, July 4, 9*d* ; Piccadilly, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —horses : London General Omnibus Company horses sold, Jan. 27, 11*d* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —motor : see MOTOR omnibuses ; — petrol-electric : orders placed (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b* ; —robbery of Mrs. Barton's handbag, Aug. 8, 10*d* ; — steam : London : statistics, Nov. 12, 14*e*

OMNIUM Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 25, 13*d*

OMORI, Prof. F. (Japan)—on Italian earthquake : report, Jan. 10, 4*a* ; —Japan : seismology (art., " Seismology in Japan "), July 19, 70*a*

OMSK—exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS

ONE-ACT Theatre Syndicate—production of plays at Terry's Theatre announced, Feb. 21, 11*e*

O'NEAL, Capt. J. C.—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*

O'NEILL, Capt. A. E. B.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*f* ; Dec. 9, 7*d*
in Parliament, on army : horse supply, Mar. 10, 7*d* ; officers : members of Parliament : loss of seniority, June 28, 8*b*

O'NEILL, Mr. A. G.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Lancaster (Middleton), Nov. 21, 9*c*

O'NEILL, Dr. C.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; Dec. 19, 7*c*

O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Dromore—health, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a*

O'NEILL, Mr. R. T.—death, July 26, 13*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 27, 13*c* ; held, 30, 13*c* ; will, Oct. 13, 13*e*

" ONE of Col. Gillum's executors "—on Rossetti drawings : gift to British Museum (l.), Dec. 15, 9*f*

" ONE of the managers of the Popular Book Club "—on circulating libraries in elementary schools (l.), Aug. 13, 11*d*

" ONE of the old school "—on golf courses (l.), Sept. 9, 19*f*

" ONE of the passengers "—on Belgian state railways : administration (l.), Sept. 7, 19*f*

" ONE of the people of Kensington "—on Holland House, Kensington : state purchase (l.), Aug. 5, 6*d*

" ONE who declines to send it on "—on " snowball prayer " (l.), May 14, 10*f*

" ONE who knows "—on King's Bench Division : condition of business (l.), June 29, 3*c*

" ONE who knows "—on Royal Courts of Justice : Saturday sittings (l.), July 4, 4*b*

" ONE whose 23 wounds were healed by his nurses in October, 1857 "—suggests memorial to Miss Florence Nightingale (l.), Aug. 23, 9*e*

ONIONS, Mr. A.—at Tredegar, on coal-mining : dispute in South Wales, April 1, 4*c*

ONIONS, Mr. Oliver :—
" The Exception " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*a*
on newspaper illustrations (l.), May 25, 8*f*

" ONLOOKER "—on cocoa trade (l.), July 12, 10*d*

" ONLOOKER "—on Edward VII. : funeral procession (l.), May 26, 8*c*

" ONLOOKER "—on women's suffrage (l.), June 22, 10*b*

ONSLOW, Lord—returns from Algiers, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; health, April 23, 8*f* ; July 15, 13*a* ; returns from Brussels, May 20, 9*a* ; leaves for Karlsbad, July 15, 13*a* ; health, Nov. 9, 13*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; Dec. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 15*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; operation, 2, 13*a*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on imperial relations, Feb. 4, 11*c* ; —at Guildford, on House of Lords reform, April 23, 8*f* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations, April 13, 10*d* ; —at York, on land valuation, Oct. 3, 6*c*
in Parliament, on horses, traffic in broken-down : Bill, July 5, 6*b* ; — House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7*c* ; —Housing Acts : administration, Mar. 24, 6*a* ; —income-tax : supertax, collection of, June 15, 6*a* ; —local government boundaries, alteration of : financial adjustment,

ONSLOW, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
July 5, 6*b*; —procedure: in standing committees, June 23, 6*a*; —small holdings: compensation of farmers, April 15, 7*a*
on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 8, 10*b*; —land valuation: form of return: correspondence with Inland Revenue department, Sept. 21, 8*c*
ONTARIO—coal: lignite discovered at Ontario, April 15, 5*f*; —docks, new: contracts placed (E.S.), April 6, 16*d*; —education department: League of the Empire accepted as official agent, July 6, 12*f*; language question: dispute between Irish and French Catholics, Oct. 20, 5*e*; Bp. Fallon (views quoted) (sp. art., "Sir W. Laurier and Quebec: a church quarrel"), Dec. 24, 5*e*; —electricity: see under CANADA—Electricity; —electric power: legislation: decision of federal government, April 13, 5*e*; —fruit growing: "Old Country Association" invitation to British visitors (l.), Mar, 29, 13*d*; —immigration: London office to be enlarged, Aug. 18, 3*c*; Whitney, Sir J. (int.), Aug. 18, 3*c*; —labour: see under CANADA—Labour; —legislature opened: Col. Gibson (s.), Jan. 26, 5*e*; —licensing: local option voted, Jan. 5, 3*b*; —pulpwood: prohibition of export: tenders invited for working of timber on Nipogon lake and river, July 15, 5*c*; —silver mining (sp. art., "Silver mining in Ontario," F.S.), Dec. 2, 17*c*; —timber: dues increased: particulars, May 4, 5*d*
ONTARIO Agricultural College and Experimental Farm—report, Aug. 29, 3*b*
ONTARIO Bank: see under CANADA—Banking
ONTARIO Lands and Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 23, 22*b*
OONAH Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 13*e*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 20*c*; June 22, 21*a*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, April 2, 21*a*; meeting, 13, 21*f*
OPEL, Herr—on motors: U.S.A. industry (views), Jan. 11, 4*b*
OPEN-AIR Mission—meeting, May 20, 6*a*
Open Review—prize offered: conditions, Jan. 4, 17*d*
OPERA:—
Albert, Eugen d': works (sp. art., "Music: Eugen d'Albert and German opera"), Oct. 1, 13*d*
Beecham's opera season, Mr. Thomas:—
Covent Garden—announcement by management, Jan. 26, 10*f*; arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*e*; 25, 13*e*; (sp. art., "Music: the Beecham opera season"), 19, 8*a*; "Carmen," Mar. 15, 15*d*; 19, 12*e*; "Elektra," 21, 8*f*; "Enfant Prodigue, L'," Mar. 1, 13*c*; "Hansel and Gretel," 1, 13*c*; "Ivanhoe," 9, 12*d*; "Tristan und Isolde," Feb. 22, 12*f*; Mar. 3, 13*d*; "Romeo and Juliet, The village," Feb. 23, 13*c*; "Wreckers, The," Mar. 2, 10*c*; autumn season: programme, Aug. 26, 9*d*; arrangements (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*b*; opening postponed, 3, 12*d*; opened, 4, 10*e*; programme
OPERA — Beecham's opera season, Mr. Thomas—Covent Garden (continued):— altered, Oct. 6, 11*c*; "Barbiere di Siviglia, Il," Nov. 14, 12*c*; "Carmen," Oct. 14, 10*d*; Dec. 5, 15*c*; 23, 10*f*; "Chemineau, Le," Oct. 13, 12*d*; "Don Giovanni," Oct. 28, 11*d*; "Elektra," Oct. 5, 10*d*; Nov. 28, 12*e*; "Fidelio," Oct. 24, 13*c*; "Flying Dutchman, The," production announced, Nov. 11, 11*d*; produced, 26, 14*f*; Dec. 16, 13*d*; "Hamlet," Oct. 4, 10*e*; "Hansel and Gretel," Nov. 3, 10*e*; 25, 13*d*; "Nozze di Figaro, Le," Oct. 31, 13*d*; Dec. 7, 13*d*; "Pelléas et Melisande," Dec. 20, 12*b*; "Rigoletto," Oct. 26, 10*d*; Nov. 8, 14*c*; "Summer Night, A," Nov. 25, 13*d*; "Tales of Hoffmann," Sept. 27, 11*e*; "Tannhäuser," Oct. 7, 10*d*; Nov. 7, 16*e*; 12, 12*d*; 24, 13*d*; "Tiefland," Oct. 6, 11*c*; 18, 10*e*; "Tristan und Isolde," Oct. 10, 12*d*; 21, 10*e*; Nov. 21, 12*e*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; close of season announced, 21, 12*f*
His Majesty's Theatre—Sir H. Beerbohm Tree (l.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; programmes, Mar. 24, 10*d*; April 4, 8*d*; "Così fan Tutte," June 28, 13*c*; "Feuersnot" to be performed, May 4, 12*f*; performed, July 11, 14*d*; 14, 13*c*; "Fledermaus, Die," July 5, 13*c*; "Hansel and Gretel," May 16, 11*f*; "Nozze di Figaro, Le," June 23, 12*e*; "Schauspieldirektor, Der," June 25, 13*d*; "Seraglio, Il," June 21, 12*e*; "Shamus O'Brien," May 25, 12*c*; "Summer Night, A," July 25, 13*d*; "Tales of Hoffmann," May 13, 10*c*; Aug. 1, 11*d*; "Werther," May 28, 12*e*; season reviewed, July 29, 13*d*; season closes, Aug. 1, 11*d*
Brema's opera season, Miss Marie: arrangements, Oct. 11, 10*a*; 19, 10*a*; opening postponed, Nov. 2, 12*f*; "The Two Hunchbacks," 15, 12*e*; "Orpheus," 16, 12*e*; —Carl Rosa Opera Company's tour: programme, Aug. 18, 9*b*; —Castellano's operatic company, Cav. F.: London season: "Il Trovatore," April 5, 14*e*; "Ernani," 9, 10*b*; "Un Ballo in Maschera," 12, 12*c*; —censorship: "Salome": Mr. G. S. Robertson (l.), Jan. 22, 11*b*; Dec. 12, 10*c*; Mr. R. Ross (l.), Jan. 28, 11*e*; Mr. H. Granville-Barker (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d*
Covent Garden—season: list of subscribers, April 1, 13*e*; "Aïda," May 16, 11*f*; 26, 10*c*; June 1, 12*a*; July 25, 13*d*; "Barbiere de Siviglia, Il," May 14, 12*e*; Aug. 1, 11*d*; "Bohème, La," May 31, 12*f*; "Faust," May 17, 11*b*; 30, 13*c*; correspondence, 24, 12*e*; June 30, 12*e*; July 8, 13*d*; "Gli Ugonotti," July 2, 12*f*; "Götterdammerung," May 2, 12*e*; 21, 15*c*; "Habanera, La," July 19, 12*d*; "Lakmé," June 20, 12*f*; "Louise," June 27, 10*d*; "Manon Lescaut," July 22, 13*d*;

OPERA—Covent Garden (continued):— "Madame Butterfly," May 28, 12*e*; "Muguette," May 26, 10*c*; "Otello," June 15, 13*d*; "Pelléas et Mélisande," June 10, 12*e*; "Rheingold, Das," April 26, 12*d*; "Rigoletto," April 28, 12*e*; "Samson and Dalila," May 13, 10*e*; June 8, 13*d*; "Sonnambula, La," May 27, 10*e*; "Siegfried," April 29, 13*d*; "Tosca, La," June 6, 13*c*; 16, 13*c*; "Tess," July 7, 12*f*; "Traviata, La," April 25, 10*a*; 26, 12*d*; 30, 13*d*; July 4, 10*c*; 27, 12*c*; "Tristan und Isolde," May 18, 11*d*; 23, 38*f*; "Walküre, Die," April 27, 12*f*; May 5, 12*e*; season reviewed, July 28, 13*c*; season closes, Aug. 1, 11*d*

Edinburgh: Herr Denhof's season: "Valkyrie," Mar. 3, 13*e*; "Siegfried," 4, 10*d*; (art., "'The Ring' at Edinburgh"), 8, 12*d*; presentations to Herr Denhof and Mr. M. Balling, 14, 10*a*; —"Eithne" noticed, Aug. 2, 11*e*; correction, 24, 9*d*; —"Elektra" performed at New York, Feb. 3, 8*c*; performed at Covent Garden Theatre, 21, 12*a*; 24, 13*d*; —English: special article ("Music: English opera and acting"), Aug. 6, 10*e*; —experiments (sp. art., "Music: experiments in opera"), June 11, 12*e*; —"Fanciulla del West": production announced, Sept. 28, 11*d*; —"Feen, Die," Aug. 30, 9*b*; —"Fidelio," performances at New Theatre (Oxford), announced, June 7, 12*c*; (sp. art., "Experiments in opera"), 11, 12*e*; —"Forza del Destino, La," Sept. 3, 11*b*; production in England: correspondence, 6, 9*d*; —"Genoveva," Nov. 19, 15*d*; —"Girl of the Golden West, The": production at New York announced, Nov. 19, 15*e*; produced, Dec. 12, 10*d*; ("Music: 'The Girl of the Golden West'"), 23, 10*e*; —International School of Opera: see that title; —Kingsway Theatre: Italian season announced, July 29, 13*d*; arrangements for performances completed, Aug. 18, 9*b*; "Il Barbiere di Siviglia," Sept. 2, 6*d*; "Fra Diavolo," 8, 10*a*; "Don Pasquale," 16, 11*c*; —"Königskinder," Dec. 30, 7*f*; —"Liebelei," Sept. 26, 8*d*; —London: projected erection of new opera-house: see under KINGSWAY; —"Maia," Jan. 17, 12*d*; —"Malbruk," Jan. 21, 11*d*; —"Muguette," June 4, 12*f*; —national: Mr. Charles Manners (p.), Dec. 30, 8*d*; —old, revival of: correspondence, Aug. 10, 10*e*; —"Orfeo," Jan. 27, 11*d*; —"Orpheus," performed in English, April 13, 10*c*; —Palladium Theatre: arrangements, Dec. 14, 12*d*; —"Pipe of Desire, The" (sp. art., "Music: an American opera"), April 2, 14*a*; —"Poia," April 25, 10*a*; —prices of stalls: attitude of theatre agencies: correspondence, Dec. 17, 12*d*; —"Queen of Sheba, The": production at Manchester announced, Mar. 21, 8*f*; produced, April 13, 10*c*; —"Rosencavalier, Der": production arrangements, 10, 12*f*; —"Salome": censorship: see under Censor, above; French version produced, April 25, 10*a*; to be produced in London, Nov. 23, 13*e*; 29, 12*f*; modified version to be given, 25, 13*d*; demand for seats, 30, 10*d*; cast, Dec. 1, 13*a*; performances, 9, 10*d*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*; (sp. art., "Music: Strauss and 'Salomé'"), 10, 12*e*; correspondence, 13, 10*e*; 19, 12*e*; —special article ("Music: words and music in opera"), July 9, 12*a*; —"Talisman, Der," Nov. 21, 12*e*; —translations (sp. art., "Music: some recent operatic translations"), Mar. 5, 14*a*; —Vienna Imperial Opera: see that title; —year (1910) reviewed (sp. art., "Music: the past year"), Dec. 31, 12*b*

OPERA Society—meeting held; formed; objects, Feb. 8, 10*f*; Mr. W. J. Galloway resigns from committee, 11, 10*f*

OPERATIVE Cotton Spinners and Twiners' Provincial Association of Bolton—Parliamentary funds (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a*

OPIE, John—"Life": publication by Messrs. W. McKay and W. Roberts announced (l.), June 13, 13*c*; —pictures by: appeal for descriptions (l.), May 17, 11*e*

OPIUM traffic—suppression: British Government's attitude: Brent, Bp. (s.), June 21, 9*a*; Caldecott, Rev. Prof. (add.), Nov. 25, 16*b*; Central Board of Missions (mem.), June 17, 12*c*; China: see under CHINA; conference, international: Chinese government's attitude, Aug. 6, 5*e*; U.S.A.: particulars of proposals, 6, 5*e*; conference postponed, Sept. 13, 5*b*; British government replies to U.S.A. invitation, 22, 5*c*; Congregational Union: decision of council, Oct. 12, 12*d*; India: see under INDIA; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seeley, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 30, 7*e*; Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade: see that title; Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), June 30, 7*e*; temperance, effect on: medical report, Feb. 19, 4*d*; Wesleyan Conference passes resolution, July 21, 4*d*

OPORTO—Associação Commercial do Porto: Government to appropriate buildings and revenues: attitude of directors, Dec. 17, 5*c*; revolution: see under PORTUGAL

OPORTO, Duke of—particulars of journey from Lisbon, Oct. 8, 5*a*; reported to have participated in fighting, 8, 5*b*; at Gibraltar, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; arrangements for residence in Italy, 12, 5*e*; leaves Gibraltar, 17, 5*e*

OPP-DYKE, Oliver—"The Lure of Life. Lyrics of the Zeitgeist" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*a*

OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. P.—"The Illustrious Prince" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 155*c*; —"The Missing Delora" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*; —"The Peer and the Woman" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*

OPPENHEIM, Mr. H. — leaves for Cimiez, Dec. 13, 11*a*

OPPENHEIMER, Sir F.—on Germany: trade (report), Oct. 27, 6*d*

OPPENHEIMER, Dr. Franz—at Zionist conference (Berlin) on Jews: proposed agricultural settlement in Palestine, July 4, 6*b*

OPPENHEIMER, Mr. G.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 11, 12*a*

OPPERSDORFF, Count (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on Franchise Bill, April 29, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on navy estimates, Mar. 7, 5*a*
OPSONIN : see under MEDICAL
OPTICAL Convention (1912)—executive committee meeting, Oct. 28, 7*e* ; meeting convened, Nov. 22, 17*f* ; (E.S.), 23, 18*d* ; held, Dec. 13, 15*f*
OPTICAL industry—opto-technical institute : establishment suggested : meeting in support, Oct. 18, 6*c*
OPTICAL Society—meetings, Feb. 19, 15*d* ; Sept. 30, 10*c* ; Northampton Polytechnic Institute, contributions to, Feb. 24, 6*b*
OPTICIANS—negligence, alleged (law case), Oct. 26, 3*c*
ORAM, Vice-Adm. Sir H. J.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
ORAM, Mr. J.—will, June 10, 13*c*
ORAN—road labourers attacked : particulars, Feb. 28, 10*c*
ORANGE, Mr. H. W.—resigning post as director-general of education in India, June 9, 5*d* ; appointed chief inspector of elementary schools, Dec. 13, 11*a*
ORANGE Free State :—
Administrator—appointed, June 1, 7*c*
Banking—National bank : state purchase proposed, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; sale to Standard Bank of South Africa : refusal of Government to confirm, April 28, 17*c* ; government's shares : tender accepted, May 4, 20*d*
Education :—
Act—recommendations of directors of education ; *Cape Times* comment, Nov. 25, 5*f*
Director—Mr. Gunn resigns, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; Mr. E. B. Sargant (l.), April 1, 4*f* ; Cape Colony, comments in, 5, 7*a* ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 6, 5*a* ; Sir J. Fraser (s.), 6, 5*a* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 6, 5*a* ; opinion in Orange River Colony, 15, 5*a* ; Prof. Viljoen appointed, 20, 5*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Sept. 29, 6*b*
Language question — separatist school instituted, Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Union Parliament : notice of motion, Nov. 15, 7*a* ; discussed, 25, 5*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; — Bloemfontein : meeting held, April 25, 6*e* ; —Botha, Mr. C. (s.), April 25, 6*c* ; —conference held ; resolutions passed, Feb. 5, 3*a* ; proceedings outlined ("The Bloemfontein education conference"), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; — Fischer, Mr. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*b* ; Aug. 1, 5*f* ; —FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 4, 5*b* ; —Gunn, Mr. H. (pamphlet published), Aug. 2, 5*f* ; —Hertzog, Gen. : receives members of conference, Feb. 23, 5*a* ; (s.), Oct. 20, 5*d* ; Nov. 25, 5*f* ; —Jameson, Dr. (s.), May 25, 7*a* ; —ministerial policy : discussed in legislative assembly, April 6, 5*a* ; discussed in Legislative Council, 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; Mr. Byron (s.), 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; Orangia Unie party passes resolution, 21, 5*b* ; —Sauer, Mr. (s.), July 6, 5*d* ; —schools, independent : central council issues statement of policy, July 4, 5*d* ; Teachers' Association appeals to teachers not to join, 6, 5*d* ; *Bloemfontein Post* comment, 7, 5*b* ; school opened at Harrismith, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; meetings in support 20, 5*d* ; —Schools Act (Amendment) Bill : discussed in legislative council, April 6, 5*a* ; —teachers : Bill : opinion in Cape Colony, April 5, 7*a* ; discussed in legislative council, 6, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; amendment announced, 11, 5*d* ; —Viljoen, Dr. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*c*
School boards—conference held, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Schools, independent — formation considered, April 15, 5*a*
Land—settlement : Sir H. Goold-Adams (s.), June 16, 10*c*
Map : see under MAPS
Parliament—session opened, Mar. 16, 5*c*
Parties, political—Orangia Unie party : congress held, April 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*b*
Trade—British goods : difficulty in purchasing : correspondence, Mar. 8, 17*f*
ORANGE-NASSAU, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Holland
ORANGES—Natal : shipment offered at Covent Garden Market, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.)
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—list of guests, Nov. 7, 15*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7*f*
ORAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 15*d*
ORATORY—London College of Oratory : see that title
ORCHARD, Mr. H. B.—resigns position at Bank of England, Oct. 7, 17*c*
ORCHARDSON, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, April 20, 13*a*
ORCHARDSON, Mr. C. M. Q.—appointed principal of art school at King's College for Women, June 14, 6*d*
ORCHARDSON, Sir W. Q.—death, April 14, 13*c* ; portrait of Lord Blyth completed, 15, 13*d* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 13*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 19, 13*b* ; King George V. (s.), May 2, 9*a* ; Sir E. J. Poynter (s.), 2, 9*d* ; contents of residence : sale announced, 13, 11*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; held, 25, 10*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; will, June 20, 13*d* ; pictures : exhibition, held, Dec. 31, 7*a*
ORCHIDS : see under HORTICULTURE
ORCZY, Baroness—"Petticoat Government" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 12 5*b*
ORDE, Mr. J.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 14, 11*a* ; leaves, 17, 11*a* ; received by King, Dec. 12, 13*a*
on Royal Automobile Club—suggestions for control (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*
ORDE, Mr. J. W.—on petroleum : regulations (views), Jan. 22, 3*f*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. W. G. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 8*b*
ORDER of the Golden Age—objects, May 5, 13*a* ; concert arrangements, May 5, 13*a*

ORDERS (British):—
Bath—conferred on celebration date of late King's birthday, June 24, 9*b*; Cust, Com. Sir C. L., June 3, 8*a*; Davidson, Col. Sir A., 3, 8*a*; Laking, Sir F. H., 3, 8*a*; Murata, Lieut.-Gen. J., Feb. 9, 11*a*; Probyn, Sir D., June 3, 8*a*; Yoshida, Lieut.-Col. T., Feb. 9, 11*a*
Garter—conferred on Queen Mary, June 3, 8*a*; Lord Minto, Dec. 16, 10*e*; George V. and Queen Mary: banners to be hung in St. George's Chapel (Windsor) described, Dec. 1, 10*e*
Imperial Service—conferred on celebration date of late King's birthday, June 24, 9*d*
Indian Empire—conferred on celebration date of late King's birthday, June 24, 9*c*; on Brereton, Mr. R. H., Jan. 1, 11*c*; Brunyate, Mr. J. B., 1, 11*c*; Cobb, Mr. H. V., 1, 11*c*; Enthoven, Mr. R. E., 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*; Law, Mr. J. M., Jan. 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*; Malleson, Col. W., Jan. 1, 11*c*; Mohammerah, Sheikh of, Oct. 18, 5*a*; Nov. 2, 13*b*; Morison, Sir T., Jan. 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*; Pattani, Mr. P., Jan. 1, 11*c*; Rai Bahadur Nrittya Gopal Basu, 1, 11*c*; Souter, Mr. W. L. B., 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*; Wheeler, Mr. H., Jan. 1, 11*c*; Wilson, Mr. F. J., 1, 11*c*
Mercy — conferred on presidents, vice-presidents, and members of League of Mercy, Aug. 10, 11*e*
Merit — conferred on Crookes, Sir W., July 9, 15*e*; Hardy, Mr. T., July 9, 15*e*
St. John of Jerusalem — annual general assembly held; commemoration services at St. John's church, June 25, 13*e*; medals for bravery awarded, July 20, 10*d*; service medal awarded, 21, 9*b*; conferred on Ador, M. Gustave, June 15, 13*a*; Appleby, Lieut.-Col. F. H., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Baker, Mr. W. R., 5, 13*a*; Blackham, Maj. R. J., 5, 13*a*; Bland Sutton, Mrs., Aug. 6, 11*c*; Bowdler, Col. C., July 20, 10*d*; Brackley, Lord, June 15, 13*a*; Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, Brevet-Col. E. D., Aug. 6, 11*c*; Carter, Mr. R. B., July 20, 10*d*; Castlemaine, Lord, Mar. 5, 13*a*; Connaught, Duke of: elected Grand Prior, June 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*e*; Connaught, Princess Patricia of, Aug. 6, 11*c*; Copp, Dr. C. J., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Courtney, Mr. J. M., 5, 13*a*; Derby, Lady, 5, 13*a*; Don, Mr. D., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Drummond, Mr. G. E., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Dudley, Lord, June 15, 13*a*; Edwards, Mr. W. R.: appointed secretary, Aug. 26, 9*c*; Egerton, Lady Olga, Mar. 5, 13*a*; Ellesmere, Lord, 5, 13*a*; Esher, Lord, Dec. 3, 15*a*; Freshfield, Dr. E., July 20, 10*d*; Freshfield, Mr. E. H., June 15, 13*a*; Galway, Lord, 15, 13*a*; Gibbons, Dr. R. A., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Gladstone, Lord, June 15, 13*a*; Gregory, Mr. H. E., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Greiner, M. E., Aug. 6, 11*c*; Grey, Lady, 6, 11*c*; Grey, Lord, Mar. 5, 13*a*; Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, Dec. 3, 15*a*; Hodgetts, Maj. C. A., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Islington, Lord, June 15, 13*a*; James, Mrs. W. D., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Kitchener, Lord, Aug. 6, 11*c*; Knutsford, Lord, July 20, 10*d*; Laub, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. H., Aug. 6, 11*c*; Lewis, Mr. H., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Liebmann, Maj. J. A., June 15, 13*a*; McNicoll, Mr. D., Mar. 5, 13*a*; MacPherson, Mr. W. M., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Mason, Col. J., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Mills, Sir J., Aug. 6, 11*c*; Morgan, Mr. J. H., 6, 11*c*; Morris, Mr. S. G., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Mosley, Mr. T., 3, 15*a*; Papillon, Mrs. E. C., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Pelly, Miss A. E., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Perrott, Sir H.: appointed secretary-general, Aug. 26, 9*c*; Plymouth, Lady, June 15, 13*a*; Renault, Sir L. Aug. 6, 11*c*; Rhodes, Mr. A. E. G., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Rhodes, Mrs. S. A., June 15, 13*a*; Rundle, Sir H., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Shaughressy, Sir T. G., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L., 5, 13*a*; Strathcona, Lord, 5, 13*a*; Sutton, Mr. M. J., June 15, 13*a*; Temple, Sir R. C., Dec. 3, 15*a*; Truscott, Lady, Aug. 6, 11*c*; Walker, Mr. B., June 15, 13*a*; Whittaker, Mr. L., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Wray, Lieut.-Col. J. W., June 15, 13*a*; Yates, Maj. H. B., Mar. 5, 13*a*; Zorn, Herr P., Aug. 6, 11*c*
St. Michael and St. George—conferred on celebration date of late King's birthday, June 24, 9*d*; conferred in connexion with Duke of Connaught's visit to South Africa, Nov. 3, 5*d*; 22, 5*a*; on Carden, Lieut.-Col. J., Nov. 26, 15*a*; Forbes, Mr. G. S. D., 26, 15*a*; Gallwey, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. L., Oct. 26, 11*a*; George of Greece, King, May 3, 7*b*; Haran, Dr. James, June 22, 13*a*; Plunket, Lord, April 11, 6*e*; Sept. 5, 11*a*; St. Paul's Cathedral service: arrangements, Mar. 7, 13*e*; held, 17, 13*b*; special service: arrangements, April 6, 9*d*, 13*e*; held, 25, 4*a*; Schwabach, Dr. P. von, Jan. 5, 11*a*; Wallace, Mr. L. A., Nov. 26, 15*a*
St. Patrick—Cork Herald appointed, Dec. 17, 12*c*
Sales—of Mr. R. Day's collection, April 19, 14*d*; 20, 8*f*
Star of India—conferred on celebration date of late King's birthday, June 24, 9*c*; on Adamson, Sir H., Jan. 1, 11*c*; Bhopal, Begam of, 1, 11*c*; Birdwood, Brig.-Gen. W., June 22, 13*a*; Birdwood, Col. W. R., Jan. 1, 11*c*; Cholmeley, Mr. N. G., 1, 11*c*; Duff, Sir B., Jan. 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*; Forbes, Sir G., 22, 13*a*; Freer-Smith, Sir H. P., Jan. 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*; Jodhpur, Maharaja of, Jan. 1, 11*c*; Mackay, Sir J. L., Jan. 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*; Murshidabad, Nawab Bahadur of, Jan. 1, 11*c*; O'Dwyer, Mr. M., Jan. 1, 11*c*; June 22, 13*a*; Robertson, Mr. B., Jan. 1, 11*c*; Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R. D., 1, 11*c*; Stuart, Mr. A. E. C., 1, 11*c*
Thistle—erection of chapel: meeting of trustees, Jan. 25, 11*b*
Victorian—conferred on occasion of visit of Belgian mission to announce accession of King Albert, Jan. 28, 11*a*, Feb. 2, 11*a*; on occasion of Prince Hiroyasu Fushimi's visit,

ORDERS (British)—Victorian (continued):—
Feb. 2, 11*a*; on army officers and naval officers attending at King Edward's funeral, June 7, 10*a*, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; on celebration date of late King's birthday, 24, 9*d*; in connexion with the Duke of Connaught's visit to South Africa, Nov. 3, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*
Anderson, Commander D. M., Aug. 3, 11*d*; Andrade, Maj. J. C. de, May 25, 9*c*
Battenberg, Prince Albert of, June 3, 8*b*; Brandeiro, Capt. A. J. de M., May 25, 9*c*
Calthorpe, Capt. S. A. G., Aug. 3, 11*d*; Campbell, Capt. Sir W. D. S., June 3, 8*b*; Cavan, Lord, July 2, 13*a*; Chapman, Col., Nov. 10, 5*f*; Chaptive, M. P. M. J. L., May 7, 13*a*; Christian, Capt. A. H., Aug. 3, 11*d*; Collingwood, Surg. G. T., 3, 11*d*; Cook, Lieut.-Col. E. B., July 2, 13*a*; Cumberland, Prince George of, June 11, 13*a*
Dragomiroff, Col. A., May 25, 9*c*; Dugdale, Lieut.-Col. F., June 3, 8*b*; Durrant, Mr. A. I., Aug. 10, 11*a*
Eber, Capt. V., May 25, 9*c*; Eschen, Baron W. von, 25, 9*c*
Ferrer, Capt. Don A. Martiner-Peñalver y, May 25, 9*c*; Fitz-William, Capt. W. C., June 3, 8*b*; Fomitzky, Capt. I., May 25, 9*c*; Fortescue, Capt. Sir S., June 15, 13*a*; Fowler, Sir J. K., Oct. 27, 8*c*; 11*a*; Nov. 12, 13*a*; Frederick, Sir C. A. A., June 3, 8*b*
Gaviot, Col. Don E. Fauray, May 25, 9*c*; Ginsky, Chief Paymaster J. F. J., Nov. 12, 13*a*; Godfrey, Mr. C., Aug. 3, 11*d*; Godier, M. J., May 7, 13*a*; Gordon-Gilmour, Col. R. G., July 2, 13*a*; Gould, Sir A. P., Oct. 27, 8*c*, 11*a*
Harrison, Lieut., Nov. 10, 5*f*; Hedley, Mr. J., Mar. 9, 13*a*; Heidborn, Col. H., May 25, 9*c*; Hellfeld, Lieut. J. von, 25, 9*c*; Hennell, Sir R., July 13, 15*a*; Hennequin, M. E. F. O., May 7, 13*a*; Higinbotham, Capt., Sept. 13, 11*a*; 21, 7*f*; Helford, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. L., June 3, 8*b*; Hood, Hon. A. N., June 3, 8*b*
Irgens, M. Johannes, Feb. 26, 13*a*; Mar. 9, 13*a*; Iveagh, Lord, Jan. 12, 13*a*
Japan, Prince Hiroyasu Fushimi of, 27, 11*a*
Keppel, Hon. D. W. G., June 3, 8*b*; Kiyakawa, Lt.-Com. J., Jan. 27, 11*a*; Kutner, Prof. R., Mar. 19, 13*a*
Lechelle, M. P. E., May 7, 13*a*; Legge, Col. Sir H. C., June 3, 8*b*; Leverve, M. G. C., May 7, 13*a*; Longhurst, Sir H. B., Feb. 9, 11*a*., Lygon, Capt. R., July 2, 13*a*
Mason, Lieut.-Col. P., Sept. 13, 11*a*; 21, 7*f*; medals: conferred on officials in Lord Chamberlain's department, Aug. 23, 11*c*; Morris, Mr. J., Dec. 22, 11*a*; Morrison, Col. J., Jan. 1, 11*a*
Nathusius, Lieut. M. J., May 25, 9*c*; Noergaard, Lieut. F., 25, 9*c*
Pellatt, Col. Sir H., Sept. 13, 11*a*; 21, 7*f*; Phipps, Lieut. W. D., Aug. 3, 11*d*; Ponsonby, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. G., June 3, 8*b*; Pretzell, Lieut. G., April 30, 13*a*

ORDERS (British)—Victorian (continued):—
Quintana y Pardo, Lieut. D. G., May 25, 9*c*
Rennie, Maj. R., Sept. 13, 11*a*; 21, 7*f*; Ribeiro, Col. J. R., May 25, 9*c*; Ridge, Mr. P. E., Aug. 10, 11*a*; Robertson, Brig.-Gen. W. R., July 23, 13*a*; Rogers, Lieut., Nov. 10, 5*f*; Ruggles-Brise, Lieut.-Col. H. G., July 2, 13*a*
Stosch, Baron von, May 25, 9*c*; Szappanyos, Lieut. P., May 25, 9*c*
Uckermann, Lieut.-Col. F. G. C. von, May 25, 9*c*
Vaughan-Lee, Col. A. V. H., June 22, 13*b*
Wake, Maj. H. St. A., July 2, 13*a*; Wallington, Mr. E. W., June 3, 8*b*; Walsh, Mr. A. H. J., Jan. 1, 11*a*; Ward, Commander J. T. H., Aug. 3, 11*d*; Warre, Rev. E., Mar. 9, 13*a*; Watt, Mr. J., Aug. 3, 11*d*; Williams, Engineer Commander W. K., Oct. 21, 11*a*; Williams, Mr. W. K., Nov. 12, 13*a*; Wilton, Lieut. F. E. G., Aug. 3, 11*d*; Worafka, Col. T. R. von, May 25, 9*c*

ORDERS (foreign):—
Austria-Hungary:—
Francis Joseph: conferred on Cheng, Sir Chentung Liang, Jan. 4, 3*e*; Fasciotti, Baron, Sept. 2, 3*c*; —Iron Crown: conferred on Chenping, Adm. Sah, Jan. 4, 3*e*; —Leopold: conferred on Kiderlen-Wächter, Herr von, Aug. 15, 11*a*; San Giuliano, Marquis di, Sept. 2, 3*c*; Schoen, Baron von, July 30, 5*e*; Tsaihsün, Prince, Jan 4, 3*e*
Belgium:—
Crown: conferred on Bowater, Sir V., Aug. 22, 11*a*; Burnett, Sir D., 22, 11*a*; Roll, Mr. Alderman, 22, 11*a*; Slazenger, Mr. R., 22, 11*a*; Wakefield, Sir C., 19, 9*a*; —Leopold: conferred on Grein, Mr. J. T., Jan. 1, 11*a*; Hamid Bey, Feb. 3, 11*a*; Kearns, Col. T. J., Aug. 24, 9*a*; Ker-Fox, Lieut.-Col. J. C., 24, 9*a*; Knill, Sir John, 18, 9*a*; Macara, Mr. C. W., June 14, 13*a*, July 6, 13*c*; Wood, Capt. A. E., Aug. 24, 9*a*; Yarde-Buller, Mr. H., July 6, 13*c*
Bulgaria:—
St. Alexander: conferred on Mahomet V., Mar. 22, 5*a*; —St. Cyril and St. Methodius, establishment of order of: Bill passed, Feb. 19, 5*d*
China:—
Double Dragon—conferred on Bland, Mr. J. O. P., Jan. 8, 11*a*; Oct. 22, 13*a*; Broomhall, Mr. B. C., Dec. 10, 13*b*; Brown, Rev. F., July 6, 13*c*; Carey, Mr. F. W., Sept. 28, 11*b*; Currie, Mr. R. A., Mar. 19, 13*c*; Dawson, Mr. C. P., Sept. 28, 11*b*; Edwards, Mr. E. H., Dec. 6, 13*b*; Harris, Mr. A. H., Mar. 19, 13*c*; Harvey, Mr. A. S., Dec. 21, 13*a*; Hillier, Sir W. C., Oct. 12, 11*a*; Southcott, Mr. W. E., Sept. 28, 11*b*; Sowerby, Rev. E. M., Dec. 10, 13*b*
Denmark:—
Dannebrog: conferred on Bredon, Sir R. E., Aug. 17, 11*a*; —Elephant: conferred on King Albert of Belgium, April 4, 11*a*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
France :—
Legion of Honour : new year's honours awarded, Jan. 1, 3*f*; conferred in connexion with Franco-British exhibition, May 20, 3*a*; Ader, M., Jan. 3, 11*b*; Brodeur, Mr. L. P., Aug. 3, 5*c*; Caillard, Vice-Adm., 16, 3*d*; Cammerman, Lieut., Aug. 20, 8*b*; du Cros, Mr. H., Jan. 6, 11*a*; El Mokri, June 6, 7*d*; Faller, Abbé, Aug. 2, 5*f*; 17, 5*c*; Ferry, Jules, Nov. 19, 5*f*; Gallina, Count, Jan. 21, 11*a*; Gautier, Mme. J., Dec. 30, 3*b*; Hodgkins, Mr. E. M., Feb. 12, 13*a*; Magnin, Dr., Jan. 21, 11*a*; Paulhan, M. Louis, Aug. 2, 5*f*; Pelliot, M. P., 3, 11*c*; Pilter, Sir J., Jan. 21, 11*a*; Feb. 12, 13*a*; purchase : allegations by Dr. Monprofit : debate in Chamber, June 25, 7*b*; Reverdin, Dr. J. L., June 22, 7*f*; Rodin, M. Auguste, 16, 5*b*; Viaud, Capt. J., Aug. 3, 11*c*; Nov. 7, 9*e*
Greece :—
Redeemer—conferred on Surtees, Col. H. C., Jan. 5, 11*a*
Holland :—
Lion : conferred on Japan, Prince Hiroyasu Fushimi of, April 28, 13*a*; —Orange-Nassau : conferred on Drucker, Mr. J. C. J., May 25, 9*f*; July 6, 13*c*; Fleischmann, Mr. C. L., Dec. 14, 13*a*; Rice, Mr. W., Aug. 6, 11*a*
Italy :—
Annunziata : conferred on Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von, Mar. 23, 5*b*; Japan, Prince Hiroyasu Fushimi of, Feb. 17, 11*a*; Villari, Senator P., Jan. 17, 13*a*; —Crown of Italy : conferred on Bartlett, Mr. S., July 23, 13*b*; Booth, Mr. H. S. J., Jan. 8, 11*a*; Carara, Mr. E. T., 19, 11*a*; Cheatle, Mr. G. L., Mar. 23, 13*a*; Dowdy, Lieut. Donald, July 13, 15*b*; Duffill, Mr. T. W. G., 23, 13*b*; Elder, Mr. J. A., Dec. 10, 13*b*; Hadfield, Mr. P. H., July 23, 13*b*; Holdorf, Mr. C. H., July 23, 13*b*; Hume, Mr. J. T., 23, 13*b*; Noble, Sir A., Sept. 24, 6*e*; Noton, Mr. J. E., July 23, 13*b*; Rook, Mr. J., Aug. 31, 9*a*; Rook, Mr. T., 31, 9*a*; Woodyatt, Mr. C. W., Feb. 12, 13*a*; —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus : conferred on Faina, Count, Mar. 8, 5*d*; Shackleton, Sir E., Jan. 5, 3*c*
Japan :—
Rising Sun : conferred on Bush, Mr. H. A., Mar. 19, 13*b*; Sept. 3, 11*a*; Donald, Mr. W. H., Aug. 31, 9*a*; Emett, Mr. F. W., June 2, 13*a*; Gauntlett, Mr. G. E. L., Aug. 31, 9*a*; Hamilton, Mr. J. T., July 6, 13*c*; McKinnon, Mr. R., Mar. 19, 13*b*; Morris, Mr. H., Sept. 3, 11*a*; Thomson, Mr. J. G., Aug. 6, 11*a*; Truscott, Sir G. W., April 6, 13*a*; —Sacred Treasure : conferred on de Frescheville, Mr. J., Mar. 19, 13*c*; Hare, Mr. A. J., Dec. 7, 13*a*; Lee, Mr. C. A., Mar. 19, 13*c*; Michaelr Mr. I. R., Aug. 6, 11*a*; Wheele , Mr. E. R., Mar. 19, 13*c*; Sept. 3, 11*a*
Korea :—
Pal-Kuei : conferred on Davidson, Mr. H. W., Nov. 2, 13*a*; Harding, Mr. J. R., Nov. 2, 13*a*; Henderson, Mr. G., Aug. 6, 11*a*; Hopkins, Mr. L. A., Oct. 5, 11*a*; Lovell, Mr. R. G., Nov. 2, 13*a*; —Tai-Keuk; conferred on Brady, Mr. W., Aug. 6, 11*a*; Ellerm, Mr. T. L., Nov. 2, 13*a*
Liberia :—
Redemption—conferred on Grein, Mr. J. T., Feb. 5, 11*b*
Luxemburg :—
Oaken Crown — conferred on Sachs, Mr. E. O., Oct. 22, 13*a*
Monaco :—
St. Charles—conferred on Buchanan, Mr. J. Y., Oct. 5, 11*a*
Montenegro—new order to be created, July 15, 5*a*
Danilo I., conferred on Mr. R. G. H. Boulton, Mr. G. A. Moncrieff, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Morocco :—
Mulai Hafid—conferred on President Fallières, Dec. 30, 9*a*
Portugal :—
Christ : conferred on Laszlo, Mr. P. A., Mar. 8, 13*a*; —Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa : conferred on Fleischmann, Mr. C. L., Dec. 14, 13*a*; Ogilvie, Dr. G., Feb. 7, 11*b*
Prussia :—
Albrecht the Bear : conferred on Rivett-Carnac, Col. J. H., April 29, 13*b*; —Black Eagle : conferred on Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von, Jan. 28, 5*e*; Chun, Prince, Feb. 4, 11*a*; —Crown : conferred on Foley, Mr. J. E., Feb. 5, 11*b*; Ghellmik, Vicomte de, 1, 5*c* (e.e.); Jaipur, Maharajah of, Dec. 29, 3*d*; Renault, M. Louis, Mar. 21, 13*a*; Woodford, Gen., Jan. 13, 5*d*; —Hohenzollern House : conferred on Radolin, Prince, June 29, 5*a*; —Louise : conferred on Prussia, Princess Frederick William of, June 9, 5*b*; —Merite, pour le : conferred on Gill, Sir David, June 1, 13*a*; Zeppelin, Count, 1, 13*a*; —Red Eagle : conferred on Amim, Herr von, June 20, 7*b*; Baudissin, Adm. Count, Mar. 9, 5*c*; Bernstorff, Count, 2, 5*a*; Ching, Prince, April 14, 5*a*; Dernburg, Herr, June 10, 7*b*; Diaz, President, Sept. 17, 5*c*; Ilberg, Dr. von, June 28, 13*a*; Japan, Prince Hiroyasu Fushimi of, Feb. 2, 11*a*; Littleton, Mr. A., Mar. 12, 13*a*; Martin, Mr. J. S., Oct. 5, 11*a*; Dec. 14, 13*a*; Moltke, Herr von, June 20, 7*b*; Moser, Mr. J., Nov. 19, 15*a*; Murison, Mr. A. A. W. P., Mar. 19, 13*b*; Na-tung, April 14, 5*a*; Pansa, Signor, May 31, 5*d*; San Giuliano, Marquis di, May 31, 5*d*; Tieh-liang, April 14, 5*a*; Tsai Hsün, Prince, Jan. 6, 3*a*; Tsai-tao, Prince, July 6, 5*f*; Wahis, Baron, Feb. 1, 5*c* (e.e.); Wallwitz, Count, Feb. 16, 5*b*; Widermann, Commander, Aug. 1, 11*a*; Yin-Chang, Gen., Aug. 5, 5*b*; —Zähringen, Lion : conferred on Dernburg, Herr, July 7, 13*a*
Rumania :—
Carol I.—conferred on George V., June 9, 10*b*
Russia :—
St. Andrew : conferred on Japan, Prince Hiroyasu Fushimi of, April 13, 13*a*; Japan, Prince Sadanaru Fushimi of, June 6, 13*a*; —St.

ORDERS (foreign)—Russia (continued) :—
Anne : conferred on Shackleton, Sir E., Jan. 26, 5*e* ; —St. George : knights reviewed by Tsar, Dec. 10, 5*c* ; St. Stanislaus : conferred on Nias, Mr. A. Sept. 3, 11*a* ; —White Eagle : conferred on Isvolsky, Mr. J. S., Oct. 4, 5*b*
Sales—of Mr. R. Day's collection, April 19, 14*d* ; 20, 8*f*
Siam :—
Crown of Siam : conferred on Lawson, Mr. E. St. J., Aug. 6, 11*a* ; —White Elephant : conferred on Giblin, Mr. R. W., Aug. 6, 11*a* ; Highet, Mr. H. C., 6, 11*a*
Spain :—
Charles III. : conferred on Japan, Prince Fushimi of, Mar. 9, 13*a* ; Isabella the Catholic : conferred on du Cros, Mr. W. H., Mar. 19, 13*b* ; Engerer, Mr. H., Sept. 24, 11*b* ; —Merit : conferred on Scott, Lieut., Aug. 24, 9*a* ; —Military Merit : conferred on Bennett, Mr. C. P., Feb. 12, 13*a* ; Brown, Mr. A. S., 12, 13*a* ; Lewis, Col. D. F., Dec. 7, 13*a* ; Malaga and Seville, Mayors of, Nov. 23, 5*e* ; Morrison, Mr. J., Dec. 14, 13*a* ; —Naval Merit : conferred on Jackson, Rear-Adm. Sir H. B., Feb. 12, 13*a* ; Parsons, Mr. H. E. S., Dec. 7, 13*a* ; —Noble Ladies of Marie Louise : conferred on Japan, Princess Fushimi of, Mar. 9, 13*a* ; —Public Beneficence : conferred on Victoria Eugenie, Queen of Spain, Aug. 18, 6*d*
Sweden :—
Vasa—conferred on Barber, Mr. H., June 15, 13*b* ; Christie, Lieut.-Col. J. D., Jan. 19, 11*a* ; Heynes, Mr. J. B., Sept. 10, 11*a*
Turkey :—
Manedan-i-al-i-Osman — conferred on Ferdinand, Mar. 22, 5*a*
Osmanieh—conferred on Amery, Capt. H. F. S., Jan. 19, 11*a* ; Brakenridge, Capt. F. J., 19, 11*a* ; Ensor, Capt. H., Dec. 10, 13*b* ; Foaden, Mr. G. P., Nov. 12, 13*b* ; Garsia, Maj. G. A., Jan. 5, 11*a* ; Gwynne, Lieut. A. L., Nov. 8, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 13*a* ; Heath, Capt. R. M., Sept. 24, 11*b* ; Leigh, Capt. C., Dec. 10, 13*b* ; Lewin, Capt. H. F. E., June 29, 13*b* ; Mayne, Capt. C. R. G., Jan. 19, 11*a* ; Peacock, Mr. H. St. G., June 29, 13*b* ; Poole, Capt. F. G., June 29, 13*b* ; Potter, Capt. H. C., Sept. 24, 11*b* ; Reynolds, Mr. J. H., Mar. 19, 13*b* ; Smith, Dr. G. E., July 6, 13*c* ; Tottenham, Lieut. F. L., Nov. 8, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 13*a* ; Wade, Mr. E. B. H., July 6, 13*c* ; Warnock, Dr. J., Jan. 19, 11*a* ; Wilson, Capt. R. S., Sept. 24 11*b*
Medjidieh — conferred on Armbruster, Mr. C. H., Oct. 1, 13*a* ; Bousfield, Capt. L., June 29, 13*b* ; Brian, Mr. H. E., Jan. 5, 11*a* ; Croisdale, Eng.-Com. L. R., Nov. 8, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 13*a* ; Darman, Assistant Paymaster R. F., Nov. 8, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 13*a* ; Eleonora, Queen, Mar. 22, 5*a* ; Faught, Lieut. A. P. Le C., Nov. 8, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 13*a* ; Gamble, Rear-Adm. Sir D. A., Feb. 12, 13*a* ; Hill, Mr. W. H., Nov. 12, 13*b* ; Hills, Capt. C. E., Sept. 24, 11*b* ; Ingram, Mr. A. G., 28, 11*b* ; Jennings-Bramly, Capt. A. W., Jan. 9, 11*a* ;
ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey (continued) :—
Kelham, Mr. A. R. L., Dec. 10, 13*b* ; Kelly, Capt. P. J. V., Sept. 24, 11*b* ; MacKenzie, Capt. T. C., 24, 11*b* ; Matchett, Maj. H. G. K., Feb. 12, 13*a* ; Matthews, Brevet Lieut.-Col. G. E., June 29, 13*b* ; Maud, Capt. C. C., Sept. 24, 11*b* ; Percy, Capt. Lord, 24, 11*b* ; Rees-Mogg, Capt. R.J., 24, 11*b* ; Robb, Mr. G., Aug. 6, 11*a* ; Stockwell, Capt. C. I., June 29, 13*b* ; Stuart-Wortley, Lieut. J., Dec. 10, 13*b* ; Thomas, Mr. D., Aug. 10, 11*b* ; Walsh, Lieut. Huntly, Oct. 1, 13*a* ; Western, Lieut.-Col. J. H., July 23, 13*b* ; Williams, Rear-Adm. H. P., Nov. 8, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 13*a* ; Woollcombe-Adams, Capt. C. E. G., Sept. 24, 11*b* ; Young, Mr. J. W. A., Mar. 19, 13*b*
Vatican :—
Golden Spur : conferred on Duke of Norfolk, Nov. 26, 15*a* ; —St. Gregory the Great : conferred on Knill, Sir John, Nov. 1, 11*a*
Würtemberg :—
Crown — conferred on Landauer, Mr. D., July 18, 13*b*
Zanzibar :—
Brilliant Star : conferred on Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. G. F., Jan. 19, 11*a* ; —El Aliyeh : conferred on Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. F. G. C., Aug. 17, 11*a* ; Barton, Capt. F. R., Aug. 17, 11*a* ; Davis, Mr. J. C., 17, 11*a*
ORDNANCE College—admission examination : successful candidates, Oct. 4, 6*c* —examinations results, Feb. 5, 7*c*
ORDNANCE factories—accounts for 1908-9 (blue-book), Mar. 16, 9*c*
ORDNANCE Survey—report (blue-book), Aug. 27, 6*f* ; —staff : pay and classification : departmental committee appointed, June 23, 4*d* ; meeting, Oct. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concerts, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; Dec. 20, 12*b*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 42*c* ; Nov. 23, 22*c*
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 16*d* ; meeting, 17, 16*e*
ORIENTAL languages, proposed school for— —committee : see under PARLIAMENT
ORIENTALS—self-government : correspondence, July 26, 10*e* ; 27, 13*f*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 19*d* ; Oct. 13, 15*e* ; report, April 20, 23*b*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —debenture issue, Feb. 17, 12*d* ; report, Nov. 29, 16*e* ; meeting, Dec. 3, 17*e* ; —cruises : announced, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; May 6, 8*a* ; July 18, 4*c* ; (Christmas), Dec. 8, 14*e* ; Norway : arrangements, May 26, 6*e* ; —services : Egypt and Australia : arrangements for forthcoming season, Sept. 1, 6*a* ; return tickets : arrangements concluded with Messrs. Geo. Thomson and Co., Aug. 22, 13*f*
ORIOLA, Count—death, April 18, 13*c*
ORKNEY, Lady—opens bazaar in aid of funds of Holy Trinity Church (Haverstock-hill), Nov. 26, 15*a*
ORKNEY and Shetland Islands—general election : effect of snow storms, Jan. 27, 7*d* ; general election, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 10*d* ; poll, 9, 10*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; result, 15, 6*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 15, 7*e* ; —wireless telegraphy : stations erected, Oct. 13, 15*f*

ORLEANS, Duc d'—leaves London for Brussels, Jan. 4, 11*a*; leaves Alexandria for Trieste, Mar. 14, 13*a*; interviewed by representative of *Gaulois*, 21, 5*e*; *Temps* comment, 21, 5*e*; arrives in London, May 27, 11*a*; received by King, 28, 13*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 28, 13*a*; leaving for Brussels, June 6, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 7, 13*a*; at Dresden, Aug. 5, 11*a*; arrives in England, Sept. 26, 11*a*; visits Portuguese Legation (London), Oct. 6, 11*a*; receives Marquis de Soveral, 7, 6*b*; to await Queen Amelia at Wood Norton, 7, 12*a* (m.e.); receives telegram from Queen Amelia, Oct. 13, 7*f*; leaves Wood Norton for London, 15, 13*a*; visits King George V., 17, 13*a*; returns to Wood Norton, 28, 11*a*; leaves for Brussels, Nov. 15, 13*a*; Dec. 13, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; leaving for Seville, 31, 8*a*
Estate (Worcestershire)—small holdings: Worcestershire county council: discussion, June 14, 12*e*; Mr. F. B. Benson (l.), 18, 15*e*
Royalist party — relations with Camelots du Roi; letter to Comte de Larègle, Dec. 5, 5*f*; severs relations with *Action Française*, 15, 5*d*; Count Larègle (int.), 16, 5*f*; leaders resign; statement by committees of *Action Française*, 16, 5*f*
ORLÉANS, Duchesse d'—health, Oct. 20, 11*a*; operations, Dec. 19, 10*c*; health, 20, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 31, 8*a*; Dr. Récamier (int.), 21, 13*b*; Duc d'Orléans acknowledges sympathy, 21, 13*b*
ORLÉANS-BOURBON, Prince Alfonso d'—arrives in London, July 30, 13*a*; leaves Osborne Cottage for London, Aug. 26, 9*a*; leaves London for Continent, 29, 11*a*
ORLEANS, Princess Beatrice of—daughter born, April 22, 13*a*
ORLÉANS, Prince Louis d'—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*
ORLEANS, Princess Louise of: see BOURBON, Infanta Princess Charles of
ORLÉANS, Prince Pierre d'—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*
ORLEANS House (Twickenham)—acquired as home for St. Agnes School for Poor Children, Dec. 8, 9*e*
ORLEBAR, Mr. R.—on Lord St. John of Bletsoe (l.), Dec. 1, 11*f*
ORLEBAR, Mr. R. R. B.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Northampton, May 2, 12*b*; receives presentations from Conservatives of Northampton, Sept. 29, 13*a*
ORME, Miss D.—concert, July 13, 15*b*
ORMEROD, Mr. A. H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 31, 10*e*
ORMEROD, Mr. F.—"Lancashire Life and Character" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 19*5a*
ORMIDALE, Lord (Mr. George Macfarlane)—biographical; appointed senator of College of Justice (Edinburgh), Oct. 15, 13*f*; takes oaths; installed, 24, 13*e*
ORMSBY, Rt. Rev. G. A.—resigns seat on council of "Ada Leigh" homes in Paris, Mar. 11, 19*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*b*; Dec. 10, 7*a*; at Toronto: addresses Empire Club, Oct. 1, 7*a*
Denbigh Borough general election—petition against return withdrawn, May 14, 4*f*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. (continued):—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—statements in chapel at Denbigh: Mr. Ormsby-Gore's reply, Dec. 17, 7*f*
at Liberal Union Club; on Canada: imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 15, 8*c*;—at Nottingham, on fiscal policy, Nov. 18, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 15, 7*b*; religious clause, July 28, 9*a*;—Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 6, 7*b*;—Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 8*d*;—Towyn church school: grant, refusal of, July 14, 8*c*
on Towyn church school—attitude of Board of Education (l.), July 13, 10*a*
ORMSKIRK—union: expenditure on alcohol; correspondence, Dec. 20, 3*f*
ORMSON, R.—death, June 28, 10*c*
ORNAMENTS—Roman Catholic: use by Protestants: see under PROTESTANTS
ORNELLAS, Senhor Ayres (Portugal)—detained in custody, Oct. 7, 5*b*
ORNITHOLOGICAL congress: see BIRDS—Congress
ORNITHOLOGISTS—British Ornithologists' Union: see that title;—congress (Berlin): held, May 28, 8*a*
OROYA Black Range (Ltd.)—dividend, June 1, 19*e*; meeting, Dec. 21, 19*e*
OROYA Brownhill Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 1, 16*d*
OROYA Links (Ltd.)—meeting, May 12, 16*e*; dividend, Oct. 27, 13*f*
ORPEN, Mr. W.—"A Bloomsbury Family" (picture): acquired by Scottish Modern Arts Association, June 1, 5*c*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—festival: arrangements, Sept. 1, 11*b*; given, Oct. 27, 10*b*
ORR, Mr. A.—appointed secretary to United States Legation at Athens, April 6, 13*a*; leaves London for New York, May 24, 13*a*
ORREGO, Señor Raphael (Chile)—appointed foreign minister, Dec. 24, 5*f*
ORSETTICH, Mr. R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical machines: standardization (E.S.), Mar. 16, 18*a*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.)—meeting, 21, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; report, July 14, 15*e*; meeting, 21, 16*f*; circular, Nov. 3, 16*a*; increase of capital: circular, Dec. 17, 16*e*; meeting, 24, 13*f*
ORTEN-BÖVING and Company, Messrs.—orders for turbines placed (E.S.), Oct. 12, 13*c*; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c*
"ORTH, Johann": see AUSTRIA, Archduke John Salvador
ORWIN, J. M.—obstructing police charge, Aug. 26, 2*d*
OSAKA—article ("The city of Osaka"), July 19, 58*d*;—fire: see under JAPAN
OSBALDESTON-MITFORD, Maj. E. L.—registers vote in Hexham division, Dec. 17, 7*f*
OSBORN, Mr. T. G.—death, April 15, 13*d*
OSBORNE—convalescent home for hospitals: report, Nov. 26, 9*d*
Royal Naval College—alterations: see under PARLIAMENT; inspected by Lords of Admiralty, Feb. 5, 7*c*
Cadets—cases of influenza, Feb. 4, 6*e*; 7, 11*a*; 10, 7*c*; 12, 5*b*; 15, 12*c*; correspondence, 24, 6*c*; cadets leave, 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*; epidemic ceases, Mar. 5, 8*d*; sick cadets leave, 11, 12*f*; college reopened, Mar. 16, 9*c*; cadets

OSBORNE—Royal Naval College—Cadets (continued) :—
visit Plymouth, 23, 14*a* ; visit Devonport, May 26, 4*d* ; confirmed, July 4, 8*a* ; Nov. 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; assault at arms held, July 12, 12*d*
Archer-Shee, Mr. G.—dismissal (law case), July 13, 3*c* ; 16, 4*a* ; 19, 3*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 2*f* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*f* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), July 30, 9*b* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 30, 9*a* ; Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), 30, 9*a* ; Healy, Mr.T. M. (s.P.), 30, 9*b* ; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), 30, 9*b* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 30, 9*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), July 30, 9*a* ; Scott-Dickson, Mr. J. (s.P.), 30, 9*a*
Candidates : special preparation condemned by Admiralty : Mr. R. McKenna (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —diseases in Isle of Wight, zymotic : non-notification : see under PARLIAMENT ; —examination : results, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; entrance examination result, Dec. 23, 21*f* ; —Palmer, Mr. (cadet steward) : receives signed photographs of Prince of Wales and Prince Albert, Dec. 23, 11*d* ; —prizes distributed, April 20, 9*a* ; Aug. 3, 7*c* ; —regatta : see under ROWING ; —regulations : correspondence, Mar. 25, 17*f* ; 28, 5*d* ; —sanitary condition : see under PARLIAMENT ; —terms : spring term ends, April 19, 14*c* ; summer term begins, May 6, 4*d* ; ends, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; winter term begins, Sept. 16, 7*b* ; ends, Dec. 15, 10*d* ; spring term: date, Dec. 30, 5*f*
Swiss Cottage Museum : visitors : arrangements, Mar. 17, 14*c* ; May 11, 13*c*
OSBORNE, Mrs. A. T.—on Cairo : proposed soldiers' home (l.), Aug. 17, 4*d*
OSBORNE, Mr. F. D. G.—appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 12, 13*b*
OSBORNE, Mr. W. V.—expelled from membership of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, July 6, 8*b*
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants—expulsion (law case), Nov. 30, 3*e* ; Dec. 1, 3*b* ; Mr. Osborne (l.), 9, 9*b* ;
" My Case " noticed, Dec. 6, 18*d* ; — " Trade Union Funds and Party Politics " (P.N.), April 13, 12*d*
at British Constitution Association, on trade unions : political use of funds, Dec. 10, 9*b* ; —at House of Commons : on political use of trade union funds, Nov. 22, 14*a*
on Labour party : alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; — Trade Union Political Freedom League : objects : circular letter, June 2, 8*c* ; policy (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b* ; — trade unions : political use of funds : control by Socialists (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; trade union congress vote (l.), 23, 6*c* ; provision of funds for cost (l.), Oct. 6, 8*c* ; (int.), 12, 10*b*
OSBORNE House — improvements announced, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; state apartments to be opened to public : arrangements, May 11, 13*c* ; opening on August bank holiday announced, July 21, 12*c*
OSBORNE Rifle Club — King of Spain's cup : competition result, Sept. 14, 11*a*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. P. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; Dec. 19, 7*c*
O'SHEA, Mr. J. J.—at Clonmel, on licensing taxation, Nov. 16, 14*e*
O'SHEA, P.—burglary charge, Jan. 4, 2*f*
O'SHEE, Mr. J. J.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*d* ; Dec. 16, 7*d* ; action by Mr. T. M. Healy, Jan. 6, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 4*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; 18, 12*e* ; 26, 7*b*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 27, 8*a* ; —land taxation, April 27, 8*a*
OSLER, Mr. E. B.—gift for playground at Toronto, Mar. 2, 5*b*
OSLER, Prof. W.—at Maitland sanatorium, on tuberculosis, June 27, 9*e* ; —at Oxford, on vivisection, Oct. 25, 6*d*
OSMAN, Dr. Tupal (Turkey)—conspiracy charge : see under TURKEY : Crime
OSMAN, Hamdi Bey—death, Feb. 26, 13*c*
OSMANIEH, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
OSMANI Nisami Pasha (Turkey)—arrives at Constantinople, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; received by Hakki Pasha, 24, 5*d*
OSMASTON, F. P. B.—" The Paradise of Tintoretto " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*a*
OSMENT, Mr. W.—will, July 21, 13*b*
OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
OSSORY, Bp. of : see D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F.
OSSWALD, Dr. (Germany)—on Caroline Islands : native revolt : report, Dec. 28, 3*b*
OSTEN, Mr. H.—title of Imperial Councillor conferred by Emperor of Austria, Aug. 31, 9*a*
OSTEND—harbour : yacht dues revised, July 6, 21*d*
OSTEN-SACKEN, Count—at Berlin ; receives M. Sazonoff, Nov. 2, 8*a*
OSTERTAG, Maj. R.—leaves London for Continent, May 2, 13*a*
OSTIA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
OSTRICHES—Cape Colony : see under CAPE Colony
OSTRICH industry—United States : see under UNITED States
OSTWALD, Dr. Wilhelm—" Die Forderung des Tages " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 358*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; to contest Kerry (East) at general election, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; elected ; petition against election for Kerry (East), Feb. 10, 8*c*
Kerry (East)—petition against return at general election : hearing, June 22, 10*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; unseated, 30, 8*c* ; adopted as Nationalist candidate, Dec. 5, 11*f*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. E. W.—death, April 26, 13*d*
O'SULLIVAN, Father Paul—at Lisbon, Oct. 13, 7*f*
O'SULLIVAN, P. E.—theft charge, Aug. 8, 3*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. T.—biographical, Dec. 19, 7*c*
OSWELL, G. D.—suicide, July 27, 12*e* (e.e.)
OSWESTRY—church, new : bazaar in aid of building fund opened, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 6*b* ; — voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 27, 10*d* (e.e.)
OSWESTRY District Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE : Shows

OTANI, Count—arrives in England, Mar. 24, 11*a*
OTARU—described, July 19, 67*e*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company: see under AFRICA, German South-West—Railways
OTIS Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 27, 13*e*; meeting, Nov. 11, 20*c*
OTTAWA Electric Company—on Canada: imperial trade relations: British method (l.), Jan. 11, 8*b*
OTTER, Gen.—to be appointed inspector-general of Canadian forces, Aug. 11, 3*e*
OTTER-HUNTING—Crowhurst pack: dogs lost in drain, Sept. 29, 12*d*; —mastership, changes of, May 3, 18*c*; —special article ("Otter hunting: a Whitsuntide holiday"), May 3, 18*b*
OTTLEY, Sir C.—visits Fort William, Jan. 18, 13*a*
OTTLEY, Canon Edward B.—resignation, Aug. 1, 6*f*; contradiction, 3, 7*e*; resigning canonry, Oct. 4, 3*d*; death, Dec. 17, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 19, 13*c*; funeral, 21, 13*b*
at Church of Ireland conference, on Sunday observance, Oct. 13, 9*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday observance, May 5, 8*b*
OTTO Fulton Process (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 9, 3*d*; proceedings stayed, April 27, 3*a*
OTTOMAN Bank: see under TURKEY—Banking
OTTOMAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 14, 18*c*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, see under TURKEY — Railways — Smyrna-Aidin
OTWAY, Dame E. P. N.—will, Sept. 22, 11*d*
OUBRIDGE, Mr. J. M.—death, Jan. 12, 13*b*
OUDH, Prince Suleman Quadir of—death, Aug. 23, 9*c*
OUENZA Mines and Railway Bill: see under ALGERIA—Railways
OULTON—drainage scheme: local government Board inquiry (E.S.), Mar. 23, 5*b*
OULTON, Mr. L., and Mr. N. J. Wilson—"Practical testing of Electrical Machines" reviewed (E.S.), April 20, 16*e*
OUMIROFF, Mr.—vocal recital, May 4, 12*e*
OURA, Baron (Japan)—received by King of Italy, May 4, 13*a*; arrives at Berlin, 30, 13*a*; dinner at Japan-British exhibition in honour: arrangements, June 23, 13*d*; arriving in London: date, 29, 13*a*; arrives in London, July 4, 13*a*; received by King George, 6, 13*a*; entertained at Japan-British exhibition, 8, 12*a*; entertains officers of *Ikoma*; leaving England, 25, 13*c*
at Japan-British exhibition, on Japan-British exhibition, July 8, 12*a*; 16, 6*b*
on Japan-British exhibition (l.), Oct. 25, 9*c*
OUR Dumb Friends League—animals' hospital: statistics of animals treated in 1909, Jan. 1, 16*d*; fund: fête in aid held, Jan. 28, 10*f*; performances at New Royalty Theatre in aid announced, April 4, 11*a*; given, 14, 13*a*; drawing-room sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 29, 13*a*; —ball in aid, juvenile: arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; held, 17, 13*a*; —country fair in aid: arrangements, Mar. 25, 9*a*; April 25, 13*b*; opening arrangements, June 6, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; 27, 13*a*; held, July 2, 13*b*; —dinner: arrangements, April 21, 13*b*; —drivers' and horse-keepers' branch: performances in aid: arrangements, May 18, 11*b*; fête in aid: date, July 11, 15*a*; arrangements, 26, 13*a*; —fair in aid: arrangements, Sept. 14, 11*a*; horse ambulance fund appeal, May ?, 4*b*; given, 3, 8*b*; contributions; Mr. Alfred Vanderbilt to present horse ambulance, 4, 13*b*; —horses, traffic in broken down: see under HORSES—Broken down; —medals: meeting at Freemasons' Hall to present: arrangements, Mar. 12, 10*f*
on cats—appeal for shelters (l.), Aug. 13, 10*d*
OUR Lady of Sion, convent of (Bayswater)—jubilee celebrated, Mar. 21, 13*d*
OUR Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 24, 15*e*; report, 26, 19*e*
OUSE—bridge (Booth Ferry): construction proposed (E.S.), May 18, 15*c*
OUTFITTERS—exhibition: see under CLOTHING
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.—at Manchester, on land taxation, Oct. 3, 6*c*
"OUTIS"—on ministerial financial policy: Mr. Asquith's speech at Mansion house (1907) quoted (l.), May 4, 12*a*
OVERSBY, Mr. W. F.—consents to name being submitted with view to adoption as Conservative candidate for Lancashire (Leigh), Nov. 19, 11*d*
OVERSEAS League—objects, Jan. 8, 15*c*; League of the Empire: agreement with, Jan. 8, 15*c*: amalgamation: negotiations concluded, Dec. 12, 9*a*
OVERSTRAND—fall of cliff, Feb. 14, 11*e*
OWEN, Canon—at Headmasters' conference, on Bible teaching in public schools, Dec. 24, 4*c*
OWEN, Mr. A. H.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Montgomery Boroughs, Nov. 24, 9*d*
OWEN, B., and R. Wallden—theft charge, Aug. 15, 3*e*
OWEN, Mr. D.—resigns governorship of London School of Economics, Oct. 20, 8*c*
OWEN, Mr. E.—on Wales: historical monuments: commission's report, Aug. 19, 6*b*
OWEN, Mr. E.—awarded Edward medal, May 25, 9*c*; receives Edward medal, June 22, 13*b*
OWEN, Mr. Evan.—will, Dec. 6, 13*e*
OWEN, Canon E. C.—collated to canonry of Strensall, June 27, 5*e*
OWEN, Goronwy—verse quoted, Sept. 15, 321*c*
OWEN, Mr. G. O.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
OWEN, late Mr. H. D. A.—memorial window at Church of S.S. Peter and Paul (Great Bowden) unveiled, Jan. 10, 11*a*
OWEN, Sir I.—accepts presidency of Bristol University Colston Society for 1912, May 30, 13*d*; awarded LL.D. degree of University College of North Wales, Nov. 26, 14*a*
at Treasury Offices, on Bristol University: grant, July 22, 9*d*
OWEN, J.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 2*f*

OWEN, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of St. Davids :—
at Aberystwith, on Church in Wales, Aug. 31, 5*e* ; —at Church Pastoral Aid Society, on Wales : relations of church with nonconformists, May 6, 4*c* ; —at Exeter, on endowments of church in Wales, Nov. 26, 14*d* ; —at St. Davids diocesan conference, on Wales : church disestablishment, Sept. 22, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Census Bill : religious clause, July 13, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a*
on general election : appeal to churchmen (l.), Dec. 3, 14*c* ; —Wales : church : royal commission religious census (l.), July 19, 6*a*
OWEN, Mrs. M. E.—will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
OWEN, Mr. O.—funeral, Mar. 31, 11*b* ; will, May 5, 13*c*
OWEN, Mr. O. W.—biographical ; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*
OWEN, Mr. P. B.—will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
OWEN, Mr. S. G.—on Oxford University reform (l.), Nov. 4, 15*d*
OWEN, Capt. W.—will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
OWEN and Robinson (Ltd.)—report, July 30, 17*c*
OWEN-MACKENZIE, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 8, 13*a*
OWENS, Mr. J. S.—on gas lighting (l., E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*
OWLS : see under BIRDS
OXENHAM, Annie E.—inquest, May 18, 10*c*
OXENHAM, Mr. J.—" A Maid of the Silver Sea " noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*b* ; — " Lauristons " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 296*a*
OXFORD—borough council : election results, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —diocese : conference (1910) : meeting not to be held, July 23, 14*e* ; —Edward VII. memorial : erection of sanatorium proposed, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; —electoral, April 21, 8*c* ; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
OXFORD, Archdeacon of : see HOUBLON, Ven. T. H.
OXFORD, Bp. of : see PAGET, Rt. Rev. F.
OXFORD, Rev. Dr. A. W.—on Charing Cross Hospital : David Livingstone Centenary Million Shilling Fund (l.), July 16, 13*c* ; Oct. 25, 11*c*
OXFORD (Ltd.), The—report, May 26, 15*b* ; meeting, June 2, 10*f*
OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board — examination results, Aug. 31, 5*d*
OXFORD Co-operative and Industrial Society (Ltd.)—summoned by Irish Agricultural Department, April 20, 10*c*
OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 14*e* ; meeting, Mar. 11, 14*f*
OXFORD Fox-terrier Club : see under DOGS —Shows
OXFORD Graduates' Medical Club—dinner given, Dec . 17, 13*a*
OXFORD House—Crimson Ramblers : give concert on behalf : sum realized, Jan. 31, 11*d* ; —head appointed, Dec. 31, 7*d* ; —Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. : resigns, Oct. 22, 4*d*
OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—concert, Mar. 9, 12*e*
OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—meeting, June 1, 8*c*
OXFORD Music-hall, June 23, 12*a*
OXFORDSHIRE—Banbury : electoral, June 21, 8*c* ; general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; poll, 26, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*e* ;
OXFORDSHIRE (continued) :—
poll, Dec. 19, 7*b* ; —Henley : electoral, April 27, 8*f* ; general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; (second), poll, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; —storm : property damaged, June 11, 14*d* ; —water supply : geological survey : memoir published, Aug. 16, 10*b* ; —Woodstock : electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*e* ; (second), poll, Dec. 14, 7*b*
OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE : Shows
OXFORD-STREET—street cleansing : experiment, July 1, 10*d*
OXFORD Union Society—buildings, new : expenses : appeal, April 13, 20*d* ; — officers elected, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; June 13, 5*a* ; Nov. 30, 21*f* ; —premises : reconstruction : Mr. A. W. Cockburn (l.), Oct. 20, 6*e*
OXFORD University :—
Abbott scholarship—awarded, May 18, 4*c*
Accounts—abstracts published, April 28, 15*b*
All Souls College—English law : reader appointed, June 13, 5*d* ; — fellows elected, May 24, 6*d* ; elections announced, July 18, 7*d* ; Oct. 1, 6*f* ; Nov. 4, 15*d* ; 7, 15*d*
American history — lectureship founded, Nov. 19, 14*f*
Anthropology — diploma : examination result, June 17, 12*f* ; reader appointed, July 2, 19*b*
Appointments, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; 16, 12*a* : June 28, 9*b*
Appointments committee — report, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; Mr C. D. Fisher and another (l.), Nov. 15, 6*d* ; correspondence, Dec. 6, 42*a*
Arabic — teacher appointed, June 16, 9*b*
Archæology, classical—diploma : awarded, June 25, 5*d* ; expedition to Sudan : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arnold essay prize (1910)—not awarded ; (1911) : subject, Feb. 18, 7*f*
Art, Slade professorship of fine—Mr. C. J. Holmes resigns, Feb. 18, 7*f* ; Mr. S. Image appointed, June 20, 9*f* ; Prof. S. Image delivers inaugural lecture, Oct. 27, 7*d*
Ashmolean Museum—improvements : expenditure sanctioned, June 9, 8*b*
Astronomy—lectureship : offer of Dr. H. Wilde to endow, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; vice-chancellor expresses thanks to Dr. Wilde, 16, 12*a*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
B.C.L. degree — class list, July 4, 7*b*
Bampton lecturer—elected, April 27, 13*d*
Bampton lectures—alterations : application to court of chancery sanctioned, Jan. 26, 4*b* ; modifications of trusts : application to Court, June 1, 3*d* ; modifications of trust sanctioned, Oct. 6, 3*c*
Barclay Head prize — awarded, Dec. 3, 15*d*
Beit prize—awarded, Mar. 9, 13*d*
Biblical studies—speaker's lecturer appointed, May 16, 15*a*
Billiards : see under BILLIARDS
Boden Sanscrit professorship—proposed alterations in scheme sanctioned, Mar. 12, 3*c*
Boden scholarship—awarded, May 14, 6*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Bodley's Library — grant from University College to be continued, Mar. 24, 11*e*; Dr. W. D. Macray's portrait presented, Nov. 9, 4*f*
Botanic Garden — new building approved, Nov. 23, 14*a*
Boxing: see under BOXING
Bracegirdle exhibition foundation—meeting of governing body, Mar. 24, 11*e*; exhibition awarded, July 4, 7*b*
Brackenbury scholarships awarded, Dec. 13, 12*c*
Brasenose College—fellowship: election announced, Jan. 31, 4*c*; fellow elected, Aug. 1, 7*e*
Buildings, new—correspondence, Aug. 20, 11*c*; additions: particulars, Oct. 17, 8*a*; special article ("New buildings at Oxford,"), Aug. 19, 17*c*
Calendar—new issue, Nov. 10, 7*a*
Central Labour College—co-operative Union congress discussion, May 17, 10*b*
Chancellor's court—assessor: Prof. T. E. Holland takes farewell; new appointment, Nov. 5, 12*d*
Chancellor's prizes—awarded, May 2, 4*d*; subjects, June 6, 8*d*
Charles Oldham prize awarded, Mar. 29, 5*f*
Charles Oldham scholarship awarded, Dec. 12, 9*f*
Cherwell Hall—examination in theory and practice of teaching: results, Sept. 6, 9*c*; tutor appointed, July 29, 9*b*
Chess: see under CHESS
Chest, university—secretary: stipend increased, May 18, 4*c*
Christ Church College—classics: lecturer appointed, May 19, 3*c*; Gaudy: abandoned, May 23, 30*c*; restoration: particulars, April 29, 15*a*; treasurer elected, Mar. 11, 4*b*
Civil service examinations—successful candidates: see under CIVIL service—Examinations
Classical moderators — issue class list, April 15, 6*c*
Collins, late Prof. Churton—offer to found memorial prize accepted, May 4, 9*d*
Colonial history—Beit lectureship: election announced, Feb. 28, 7*e*; Beit lecturer appointed, June 22, 12*e*
Congregation — held, Oct. 28, 7*c*; composition: alterations suggested; Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (views), Nov. 16, 13*c*
Counsel—Mr. S. O. Buckmaster appointed, Nov. 9, 4*f*
Craven fellowship awarded, Nov. 3, 7*e*; Dec. 19, 8*d*
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Criminal law—lecturership established, Feb. 9, 6*c*; 16, 12*a*; lecturer elected, July 11, 6*c*
Cross-country running: see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Curator of the school—elected, May 13, 12*a*
Degree days—dates, Jan. 17, 17*f*; Dec. 7, 4*d*
Degrees conferred and awarded, Jan. 19, 4*f*; 21, 4*d*; Feb. 14, 4*e*; 18, 6*e*; Mar. 11, 4*b*; April 29, 15*c*; May 4, 9*d*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 3*c*; 25, 6*e*; 4, 9*d*; 11, 6*e*; 23, 30*c*, 38*e*; 25, 6*e*; June 1, 8*b*; 15, 9*d*; 17, 12*f*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 4*d*; July 11, 6*c*; Aug. 3, 7*e*; Oct. 14, 10*c*; 28, 7*c*; Nov. 14, 7*f*; Dec. 2, 14*b*; 7, 4*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 6*e*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—D.C.L. degree to be conferred: arrangements, May 4, 13*b*; conferred, June 8, 9*c*
Denyer and Johnson scholarships—award of examiners, Mar. 15, 4*f*
Derby scholarship — awarded, Nov. 1, 12*e*
Divinity—professor appointed, Dec. 14, 10*d*
Easter term—days of meeting, April 11, 7*b*
Economists and political science—diploma: examination results, June 14, 6*d*
Education, theory, history, and practice of—examinations result, Jan. 24, 15*d*; July 1, 4*d*
Edward VII.—associations with: our correspondent's comments, June 28, 9*a*; death: Queen Alexandra replies to message of sympathy, Oct. 15, 9*c*
Egyptology — reader reappointed, Mar. 2, 4*c*
Eldon law scholarship—election announced, Oct. 7, 3*d*; scholarship awarded, Nov. 16, 13*c*
Electrical laboratory, new (gift of Drapers' company) — particulars, May 25, 6*e*; opened; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), June 22, 12*d*
Ellerton theological essay prize (1910)—awarded; (1911); subject, May 3, 9*e*
Encænia—date, Feb. 2, 10*c*; celebration arrangements, May 11, 6*e*; held, June 23, 4*d*
Endowment fund—report of trustees for 1909, May 19, 3*c*
Engineering—illustration of principles of thermo-dynamics, cost of: Brasenose College contributes, Feb. 23, 4*e*
English language and literature—examination: class list, June 22, 12*d*
Exeter College—quinquennial dinner, July 6, 13*b*
Faculties — organization: amendment of statute recommended, Oct. 19, 11*d*; statute reconstituting boards of: preambles approved, Nov. 2, 6*d*; Mr. S. G. Owen (l.), 4, 15*d*; correspondence, 7, 15*d*; Mr. T. Case (pamphlet), 7, 15*d*; (s.), 9, 4*e*; meeting of congregation: result, 9, 4*e*; Dr. T. H. Warren (s.); Sir W. Anson (s.); Dr. T. E. Holland (s.); Mr. J. L. S. Davidson (s.); Mr. R. W. Macan (s.), 9, 4*d*; notice of amendments given, 23, 14*a*; Mr. R. W. Macan and Mr. W. M. Geldart (l.), 26, 14*a*; amendments considered by congregation, 30, 14*d*
Fellowships — emoluments and tenure; Hebdomadal Council's recommendations, May 27, 8*c*
Fencing: see under FENCING
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Ford lecturer—appointed, Nov. 28, 4*a*
Foreign students — vacation course; arrangements, July 30, 7*f*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Forestry—statute added as subject of examination in final honour school of natural science approved by congregation, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; carried, 23, 4*e* ; delegates for instruction in forestry : report, 16, 12*a* ; statute adding forestry as subject of examination in final honours school of natural science : rejected by convocation, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; report of delegates (E.S.), May 18, 14*b* ; diplomas awarded, Oct. 15, 9*c*
French literature—establishment of professorship : curators of Taylor Institution (report), Feb. 23, 4*e*
Gaisford prize : (1910)—awarded, May 2, 4*d* ; (1911) : subjects, 2, 4*d*
General election, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; 12, 9*f* ; 18, 14*c* ; unopposed return, 17, 8*c*, 9*d* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 5, 6*b*, 10*d*
Geographical scholarship—awarded, Oct. 18, 4*c*
Geography — professor constituted, Jan. 26, 4*b* ; examination : certificates awarded, 29, 4*b* ; diplomas and certificates awarded, June 28, 9*b* ; junior demonstrator appointed, Nov. 1, 12*e*
Geography, school of—gift of house by Mr. A. Bailey, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; convocation passes decree of thanks, Nov. 16, 13*c*
Geology — lecturer appointed, June 9, 8*d*
German—Taylorian lecturer appointed, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; lecturer appointed, July 4, 7*b*
Gladstone prize—awarded, May 6, 4*a* ; (1911) : subject, 16, 15*a*
Goldsmiths' Company's exhibitions—awarded, June 20, 9*f*
Golf : see under GOLF
Greek :—
Compulsory teaching — Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Feb. 15, 12*b* ; 8*a* ; (l.), 8, 6*f* ; Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —correspondence, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), Feb. 21, 6*f* ; Mar. 3, 12*a* ; —Jackson, Rev. W. W. (l.), Feb. 11, 6*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; 28, 7*e* ; Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l.), Feb. 12, 5*a* ; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), Mar. 2, 9*b* ; —Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 24, 19*c* ; —Murray, Prof. G. : special article ("Greek at Oxford"), Feb. 4, 8*a* ; (l.), Mar. 7, 9*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; —Shaw, Dr. W. N. (l.), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —Snow, Mr. T. C. (l.), Feb. 12, 5*a* ; 21, 6*f* ; —Sommerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), Feb. 26, 9*b* ; —special article ("Lent term at Oxford"), Mar. 25, 4*e* ; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Feb. 5, 8*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 25, 10*a* ;
Responsions — change from obligatory to optional subject proposed, Oct. 19, 11*d* ; opposition to, Nov. 16, 13*c* ; meeting of congregation ; discussion ; result of division, 23, 14*a* ; (Sir W. Anson with others, circular), 29, 4*f* ; Anson, Sir W. R. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*a* ; Benson, Mr. A. C. (s.), 26, 13*f* ; Case, Mr. T. (l.), Dec. 2, 14*a* ; Greek defence committee protest, Nov. 18, 14*c* ; James, Dr. H. A. (s.), 23, 14*a* ; Jones, Mr. H. S. (l.), 22, 14*c* ; Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (l.), 21, 4*a* ; Mackail, Prof. J. W. (s.), 23, 14*a* ; Matheson, Mr. P. (s.), 23, 14*a* ; Murray, Dr. G. (and another) (circular), 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; (s.), 23, 14*a* ; (l.), 24, 17*e* ; Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), 21, 4*b* ; Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l.), 21, 4*a* ; Vinogradoff, Prof. (circular), 18, 14*c*
Greek history—instruction : Prof. J. L. Myres (lect.), Nov. 12, 5*c*
Halley lecture—offer of Mr. H. Wilde to found : accepted, May 3, 9*f* ; delivered, 11, 6*d*
Hall-Houghton prizes awarded, Mar. 22, 4*d*
Hall prizes—awarded, Mar. 22, 4*d*
Hebdomadal Council — vacancies : nominations, Oct. 29, 5*d* ; election to, Nov. 9, 4*e* ; reconstitution projected : Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (views), Nov. 16, 13*c*
Hebrew scholarships—awarded, Oct. 25, 7*b*
Herbert prize—awarded, Mar. 9, 13*d*
Herbert Spencer lecture—lecturer appointed, June 20, 9*f* ; lecture : arrangements, Nov. 16, 13*c* ; delivered, Dec. 9, 14*c*
Hertford College—fellow elected, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; new chapel : correspondence, Aug. 20, 11*c*
Hertford scholarship—awarded, June 10, 9*d*
Hilary term—postponement, Jan. 3, 3*f*
History, ancient—professorship : New College consents to provide part of emoluments, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; Wykeham professorship : election announced, Mar. 25, 4*c* ; Wykeham professor elected, June 13, 5*d* ; Wykeham professor delivers inaugural lecture, Nov. 12, 5*c*
History, foreign—Chichele lecturer appointed, Dec. 12, 9*f*
History, modern—class list, July 29, 12*f*
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Honour schools, final—candidates : illness : statute granting relief approved by congregation, Mar. 9, 13*d* ; statute granting relief passed by convocation, May 4, 9*d* ; successful candidates : statistics, Oct. 7, 3*d*
Honours examinations—candidates : number, May 26, 4*c*
Houghton prizes—awarded, Mar. 22, 4*d*
International law, private—lecturer appointed, May 12, 13*e* ; 14, 9*c* ; Prof. Dicey delivers lecture, Oct. 22, 6*d*
International law and diplomacy — professorship : Prof. T. E. Holland : resigns, June 9, 8*b* ; delivers valedictory address, 18, 12*d* ; professorship : election announced, July 11, 6*c*
Ireland and Craven scholarships—awarded, Dec. 19, 8*d*
Jenkyns exhibition — awarded, Mar. 16, 9*a*
Jesus College—Mr. D. Lloyd George : elected honorary fellow, July 12, 5*d* ; research scholarships : awarded, Nov. 9, 4*e*
John Locke scholarship awarded, Nov. 25, 16*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Jurisprudence—class list, July 2, 19*b*
Keble College — council : member elected, June 25, 5*d*
Kennicott scholarship—awarded, Oct. 25, 7*b*
Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE
Lady Margaret Hall—new buildings : opening arrangements, Oct. 20, 6*f* ; particulars, 22, 6*d* ; opened ; Lord Curzon (s.), 24, 14*b*
Languages, modern — class list, June 22, 12*d*
Law—official Fellowship : to be elected at Magdalen College, Aug. 5, 4*b*
Law, English—Prof. Gildart : delivers inaugural lecture, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Lecture arrangements, May 12, 13*e* ; 25, 6*e* ; Oct. 15, 9*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 6*d* ; 24, 17*d*
Lent term—prospects (sp. art., " Oxford : Lent term "), Jan. 18, 14*c* (sp. art., " Lent term at Oxford "), Mar. 25, 4*e*
Liddon studentships—awarded, Aug. 1, 7*e*
Lingen scholarships—awarded, Mar. 29, 5*f* ; Oct. 19, 11*d*
Literae humaniores, honour school of —class list, July 30, 7*f*
Local examinations—results, April 11, 7*d* ; Aug. 22, 11*b* ; higher examination results, 31, 5*d* ; Dec. 19, 8*a*
Lothian prize — awarded, Mar. 24, 11*c*
Magdalen College—classics : fellowship election date, Aug. 5, 4*b* ; clerkship, academical : examination announced, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; estates bursar elected, Feb. 4, 10*e* ; —fellows elected, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; Nov. 4, 15*d* ; Dec. 15, 10*c* ; —law , official fellowship in : to be elected, Aug. 5, 4*b* ; — New, Mr. E. H. : drawing noticed, Feb. 7, 11*c*
Mathematics—class lists, July 2, 19*b* ; 5, 4*b*
Matriculation examinations — days fixed April 11, 7*b* ; statistics for 1909, Oct. 7, 3*d* ; statistics, 25, 7*b*
Members — number : distribution among colleges, Nov. 10, 7*a*
Members of Parliament : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Merton College—fellows elected, Oct. 8, 11*d* ; Dec. 7, 4*d*
Moderations—entries : number, Mar. 4, 12*d*
Naples biological scholarship — awarded, Oct. 29, 5*d*
Natural science—class list, July 1, 4*d*
Naval history, proposed professorship of—our correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 9*e*
Newdigate prizes—awarded, May 2, 4*d* ; Newdigate prize (1911) : subjects, June 4, 9*f*
Nubian research scholarship awarded, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Officers' training corps — inspection by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, May 30, 8*d* ; training : arrangements, June 16, 4*c* ; encampment on Farnborough-common, 20, 4*f* ; operations described, 25, 14*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; training : encampment on Farnborough-common ; operations described, July 1, 4*c* ; 2, 5*d* ; war game : arrangements, Nov. 16, 6*d*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Oldham prize, Charles : see Charles Oldham prize, above
Ophthalmology — diplomas awarded, Aug. 3, 7*e*
Oriel College—fellow elected, Oct. 26, 12*d*
Pembroke College—fellowship vacancy, Mar. 2, 4*d* ; fellow appointed, May 19, 3*c* ; Wightwick scholarship : examination announced, Nov. 17, 6*e*
Philip Walker studentship—awarded, Feb. 28, 7*e*
Philosophy, moral and metaphysical—Prof. J. A. Smith delivers inaugural address, Nov. 28, 4*a*
Philosophy, Waynflete professorship of moral and metaphysical—Prof. T. Case : resigning, Jan. 18, 14*b* ; demonstrators appointed, 26, 4*b* ; election announced, Feb. 14, 4*e* ; Waynflete professor appointed, April 20, 9*f*
Phonetics—reader appointed, June 9, 8*b*
Pitt-Rivers Museum—curator's stipend increased, Mar. 2, 4*c*
Political theory and institutions—lecturer appointed, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; lectureship raised to *status* of readership ; reader appointed, June 1, 8*b* ; degree passed by congregation, 9, 8*b*
Preachers, select—nominated, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Privileges, delegates of—nominated, Mar. 22, 4*d*
Proctors—elected, Feb. 17, 7*c* ; admitted, Mar. 17, 4*f*
Professorships, natural science—boards of electors : statutes amending constitution : preambles approved, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; amendments, 9, 4*f* ; considered by congregation, 16, 13*c*
Public orator—Dr. W. W. Merry resigns post, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; Convocation passes decree, 23, 4*e* ; temporary appointment ; date of election, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; Mr. A. D. Godley nominated, 8, 4*f* ; 9, 13*d* ; elected, May 13, 12*a* ; admitted to office, 18, 4*c*
Pusey and Ellerton scholarship—awarded, Mar. 16, 9*a* ; Oct. 25, 7*b*
Queen's College—fellow elected, Oct. 3, 7*d*
Racquets : see under RACQUETS
Radcliffe travelling fellowship—awarded, Mar. 19, 10*b*
Radley College—new hall : opening arrangements : Dr. T. Field (l.), Oct. 14, 8*f*
Reform—Anson, Sir W. R. (arts. quoted), Jan. 28, 4*e* ; Feb. 4, 10*e* ; 25, 10*b* ;—Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. : replies to questions, Nov. 16, 13*c* ; —faculties : proposals respecting : Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), Oct. 21, 12*f* ; —Rose Mr. J.(l.), Sept. 7, 10*a* ; —scheme, Lord Curzon of Kedleston's : book published (sp. art., " Oxford University : the scheme of reform "), Aug. 29, 8*a* ; correspondence, 31, 5*d* ; —Smith, Mr. I. G. (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d* ; —special article (" The new term at Oxford "), Oct. 17, 8*a* ; —Warren, Dr. T. H. (add.), Oct. 10, 3*c*
Rhodes scholars—Rhodes trustees issue statement for 1909-10, Oct. 13, 6*b* ; correspondence (Ed. S.), Nov. 1, 34*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Rolleston prize—awarded, June 22, 12*e*
Romanes lecture—arrangements, Feb. 22, 13*e*; date fixed, Mar. 15, 4*e*; delivery arrangements, April 27, 10*b*; postponed, May 11, 13*a*; delivery arrangements, 16, 15*d*; 25, 9*e*; delivered, June 8, 9*d*; Romanes lecturer (1911) : appointed, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—visit; programme, April 29, 12*a*; arrangements, June 1, 8*b*; delivers Romanes lecture, 8, 9*c*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Ruskin College—Hird, Mr. D. : retiring pension (law case), May 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*a*; —principal appointed (P.N.), June 22, 12*c*; —students : occupations, Jan. 14, 3*d*
Russian—reader appointed, June 16, 9*b*
St. John's College—Gaudy celebration abandoned, May 16, 3*c*; Wickes divinity exhibition : awards, July 7, 9*f*
Scholarship reform—experiment at Exeter College, Feb. 9, 6*c*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions —awarded, Jan. 19, 4*f*; examinations announced, Feb. 11, 7*c*; 21, 6*d*; awarded, 21, 6*d*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 19*c*; Mar. 1, 3*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 4*f*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; 24, 11*e*; 28, 10*b*; examinations announced, May 2, 4*d*; awarded, 9, 9*f*; 10, 4*c*; 13, 12*a*; June 11, 8*c*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; July 5, 4*b*; Sept. 6, 9*c*; Oct. 10, 3*c*; 13, 6*a*; 17, 8*b*; Dec. 10, 13*c*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 9*a*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 3*e*; correction, 24, 11*a*
Scholarship system—committee of council : report, Mar. 5, 13*c*
Science—compulsory teaching : Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), Feb. 25, 10*a*
Sermons, special—names of preachers, Oct. 15, 9*c*
Somerset Iver Scholarship awarded, Dec. 16, 9*b*
Somerville College—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, May 6, 4*b*
Special articles ("Oxford : summer term"), April 29, 15*a*; ("Oxford : summer term"), June 28, 9*a*
Spencer lecture, Herbert : see Herbert Spencer lecture, above
Squire scholarships—awarded, June 29, 9*f*
Stanhope historical essay prize (1910) —awarded (1911) : subject, May 6, 4*a*; 16, 15*a*
Students — freshmen : record, number, Oct. 29, 7*c*; foreign : vacation course : held, Aug. 4, 6*d*; non-collegiate : delegates' report, Nov. 3, 7*e*
Taylor Institution—curators : new appointment, Feb. 23, 4*e*; questions to by members of convocation to, 23, 4*e*; replies, Mar. 9, 13*d*
Teachers, secondary — diplomas awarded, Jan. 21, 4*d*
Terms—dates, Feb. 2, 10*c*; prospects (sp. art., "The new term at Oxford"), Oct. 17, 8*a*; summer : date, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Theodore Williams scholarships — awarded, July 1, 4*d*
Theology — examination : class list, July 18, 7*d*
Toynbee, Mrs. P.—bequeaths sum to found prize, May 11, 6*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Trinity College—fellows elected, Oct. 13, 6*a*; law lecturer appointed, Mar. 17, 4*f*
Undergraduates — conduct : Dr. T. H. Warren (add.), Oct. 10, 3*c*; assault charge against undergraduate : see FODA, Ragheb Hassan
Union : see OXFORD Union Society
United States history — lectureship to be established, Dec. 31, 5*c*
University College — Gaudy celebration abandoned, May 18, 11*b*; fellows elected, Dec. 7, 4*d*
University extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Vice-chancellorship—Dr. C. B. Heberden : nomination announced, Oct. 6, 3*c*; admitted to office; assessor appointed; Dr. T. H. Warren : vacates office (add.), 10, 3*c*; term reviewed, 17, 8*a*
Vinerian law scholarship—awarded, Feb. 14, 4*e*
Wadham College — tercentenary (art., "Wadham tercentenary"), April 29, 15*a*; celebration arrangements, June 9, 8*b*; celebrated, 24, 4*d*; Mr. E. H. New : print described, June 1, 13*d*; organist elected, June 14, 6*d*
Walker studentship, Philip : see Philip Walker studentship, above
Wardrop, late Miss M. S.—gift offered to perpetuate memory, June 15, 9*d*
Welsh prize — awarded, June 28, 9*b*
Williams scholarships, Theodore : see THEODORE Williams scholarships above
Winchester scholarships awarded, Dec. 21, 9*f*
Women students—Association for Promoting the Education of Women (report), Nov. 15, 6*d*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 14*b*; —delegacy for supervision, proposed establishment of : particulars, Mar. 9, 13*d*; (sp. art., "Lent term at Oxford"), 25, 4*e*; statute : provisions; Mr. C. B. Heberden (s.); Mr. T. Case (s.); preamble carried, May 11, 6*e*; amendments outlined, 19, 3*c*; 30, 13*d*; Dr. W. W. Jackson (s.); Prof. Geldart (s.); Sir W. Anson (s.), June 1, 8*b*; passed, 15, 9*d*; statute establishing to be submitted for final sanction, Oct. 19, 11*d*; statute establishing passed, Nov. 2, 6*d*; members elected, Dec. 1, 14*d*; 2, 14*b*; 14, 12*c*; —position (sp. art., "The position of women students at Oxford," W.S.), Nov. 12, 51*a*; —Rogers, Miss A. M. (p.), Oct. 14, 7*e*
Worcester College—fellows elected, June 24, 4*d*
OXFORD University Automobile and Aero Club—formed, Jan. 22, 10*c*
OXFORD University Boat Club : see under ROWING
OXFORD University Dramatic Society, The—"Tempest" : production announced, Jan. 31, 11*d*; performed, Feb. 3, 10*e*
OXFORD University Union—Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 6*b*
OXFORD Women's Suffrage Society—Women's Suffrage Bill : memorial, June 24, 8*d*
OXSHOTT—church : sale of work in aid, arrangements, Sept. 9, 11*a*; opened : Nov. 9, 13*a*

OYANGUREN, Señor (Peru)—appointed: minister of finance, Oct. 31, 7*e*; Dec. 29, 4*a*
OYSTERS—Colchester fishery: see under COLCHESTER; —cultivation: Kent (North-East) co-operative scheme: particulars, Sept. 28, 20*f*; —Falmouth bank: importation into France: discussed in Chamber, Dec. 10, 5*c* (e.e.); —Sleede Ooze fishery: damage to beds (law case), Oct. 15, 3*e*; Nov. 3, 4*a*;
OYSTERS (continued):—
—special article ("The oyster season"), Sept. 23, 5*d*
OZAKI, Mr. Y. (Japan)—arrives in London, June 23, 13*b*; received by King George, July 6, 13*a*
in Diet, on Manchurian railways proposal for neutralization, Jan. 28, 5*f*
OZAKI, Madame Y.—on Japanese children (art., "Japanese children"), July 19, 67*a*
OZONAIR, Messrs.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*

P

"P."—on music: suggested teaching in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42*a*
"P.G."—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 27, 8*b*
P. P. K. (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 31, 17*a*
"P. S."—on Canada: fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 12, 4*b*
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 17*f*; dividend, Dec. 3, 17*d*
PACAYA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 30, 19*e*; meeting, July 5, 16*a*
PACE, Mr. T.—adopted as Liberal and Labour candidate for Shrewsbury, Dec. 1, 7*c*
PACHMANN, M. de—piano recitals, May 23, 38*d*; June 16, 13*c*; Oct. 13, 12*e*; Nov. 11, 11*d*
PACHUCA Light and Power Company—bond issue, Oct. 19, 17*e*
PACIFIC and Orient Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 2, 15*d*
PACIFIC Cable Board—Australian representative appointed, Feb. 24, 5*f*; report (white paper), Aug. 20, 4*d*; meeting; estimates, Dec. 1, 5*f*
PACIFIC coast — agriculture: crops: special article ("Grain crops of the Pacific coast," F.S.), July 29, 17*c* — fisheries: proposed trust: particulars, Aug. 18, 3*c*; —lumber trade: see under TIMBER: Trade
PACIFIC Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*
PACIFIC Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 22*a*; meeting, 16, 17*f*
PACIFIC Oregon Railway and Navigation Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PACIFIC Phosphate Company — concession: see under PARLIAMENT
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock: creation authorized, Feb. 22, 14*c*; —dividends, April 14, 19*b*; Sept. 14, 18*c*; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, June 7, 8*c*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 8, 10*c*; circular, 13, 14*d*; special meeting held: resolutions passed, 23, 17*c*; —services: holidays: arrangements, July 18, 4*c*; Liverpool to South America: projected extension of service, Feb. 8, 12*e*
"PACIFICUS"—on constitution conference (l.), I., Oct. 20, 8*b*; II. ("Other conferences"), 22, 10*a*; III. ("Opportunism"), 24, 9*a*; IV. ("The ordeal of a representative convention"), 26, 8*c*; V. ("The field of the inquiry"), 28, 8*c*; VI. ("Federal home rule"),
"PACIFICUS" (continued):—
31, 9*a*; VII. ("Conclusion"), Nov. 2, 10*a*; —House of Lords reform: suggests convention (l.), May 23, 36*c*; June 6, 12*b*; 8, 10*b*
"Federalism and Home Rule": publication announced (L.S.), Nov. 10, 437*b*; reviewed (sp. art., "The letters of 'Pacificus'"), Dec. 9, 11*f*
PACKER, Rev. G.—chosen president-elect of Primitive Methodist conference for 1911, July 15, 4*b*; presentation, 18, 8*f*
PACULLY, Emil—prosecuted in U.S.A. for selling forged picture, April 1, 5*f*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 7, 13*c*
PADDINGTON—baths, sale of: Messrs. William Whiteley's offer accepted, Mar. 16, 4*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —noise: effect of road-making: see under NOISE, street; —North: electoral, Mar. 18, 8*f*; April 11, 10*b*; 21, 8*c*; July 26, 12*e*; general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*c*; libel action, Oct. 28, 3*b*; Nov. 2, 3*e*; (second), poll, Dec. 8, 7*a*; —South: electoral, April 18, 9*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*c*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 8, 7*a*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 29, 12*a*
PADDINGTON, J.—van accident (fatal), Mar. 22, 10*c*
PADDINGTON Dispensary—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*e*
PADDINGTON-GREEN Children's Hospital—appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*; Christmas entertainment given, 29, 8*e*
PADDINGTON Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 10th Batt.
PADDON, Mr. J. B.—will, Nov. 12 13*c*
PADHAM—gas works: new buildings described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*c*
PADLEY, Mrs. H.—adulteration charge, July 9, 4*d*; 16, 4*f* (e.e.); 26, 3*e*; 29, 4*e*
PADULA—motor accident, Oct. 3, 5*d*
PAGE (soldier)—death, Aug. 6, 8*b*
PAGE, Mr. A.—Derby: Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Balfour (l.), Jan. 13, 6*b*
PAGE, Mrs. A.—motor-car accident (fatal): inquest, June 2, 14*c*
PAGE, E.—attempted burglary charge, Nov. 10, 2*f*; 17, 2*f*; 24, 3*e*
PAGE, Rev. E.—resigning benefice, Feb. 17, 7*d*
PAGE, Miss E. E.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
PAGE, F., and F. Thomas—cruelty to horse charge, Sept. 9, 3*d*
PAGE, G.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 3*d*
PAGE, Gertrude—"Two Lovers and a Lighthouse" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*

PAGE, Mr. H. L.—appointed demonstrator in chemistry at University College London, Aug. 12, 9*b*
PAGE, Mr. J. — death, Feb. 8, 11*c*
PAGE, Maj. S. E.—on Lord Spencer: associations with National Rifle Association (l.), Aug. 17, 11*c*
PAGE, Mr. T. E.—retires from Charterhouse School, Dec. 21, 13*d*
on headmasters' conference; Greek study; salaries of headmasters; bible teaching in public schools (l.), Dec. 27, 4*c*; —on Midleton, Lord: replies to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 14, 11*e*
PAGE, Mr. W.—"The Victoria County History of London, including London within the Bars, Westminster, and Southwark. Vol. I." (L.S.), Jan. 27, 26*b*
PAGE, Rev. W. C.—rescued from drowning, Aug. 29, 6*f*
PAGE and Co, Messrs — clerk robbed, June 27, 9*e*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 25, 12*b*
PAGEANTS:—
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South
Army — Col. J. Stacpole to supervise arrangements for regular troops, Feb. 3, 4*f*; address of offices, 11, 7*d*; (sp. art., "The army pageant"), 14, 7*e*; scenes described, Mar. 28, 5*c*; regiments to be represented (art., "Soldiers at the army pageant"), April 8, 9*b*; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (statement), 19, 14*e*; meeting announced, 23, 18*f*; held; Mr. F. R. Benson (s.), Lord Roberts (s.), 28, 10*d*; not to be postponed, May 13, 7*f*; cheap railway tickets announced, June 9, 8*d*; opening arrangements, 11, 5*b*; rehearsals, 13, 9*e*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 4*b*; troops: arrangements for accommodation: stand tested, 13, 9*e*; particulars, 18, 5*c*; held, 21, 10*a*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 9*b*; 27, 5*f*; Lord Roberts (s.); (sp. art., "The army pageant," by our military correspondent), 21, 10*a*; future performances: arrangements, 21, 10*b*; Lord Roberts (with another, l.), 13, 9*e*; performances closed, July 4, 8*c*
Book — reviewed ("The book of the army pageant"), May 24, 6*d*; copies of *édition de luxe* accepted by members of royal family, 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; sale: publishers' announcement, July 11, 18*e*
Electric lighting—particulars (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*
Blickling Hall—"water frolic": arrangements, July 26, 13*a*
Chester—episodes selected, Feb. 3, 6*d*; meeting of grand council, 17, 11*c*; second episode to represent visit to Chester of Saxon King Edgar, 24, 10*c*; not to be postponed, May 13, 7*f*; opening: King George approves, 25, 13*a*; royal patronage granted, 27, 11*a*; (art., "The Chester pageant"), July 18, 12*f*; held, 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 4*e*; financial surplus allocated, Sept. 3, 4*b*
Church of England — financial deficit (l.), Mar. 22, 4*c*
PAGEANTS (continued):—
Crosby Hall — episodes announced, Mar. 14, 8*e*; arrangements, April 28, 10*d*; meeting at Chelsea held, May 5, 12*d*; postponed, 26, 8*c*
Empire: see London below
Farnham Castle—particulars, Aug. 2, 8*c*
London—arrangements, Jan. 24, 13*e*; luncheon given, Feb. 24, 6*b*; lectures: arrangements, 10, 11*e*; Mar. 25, 4*b*; scenes and boroughs selected, 15, 14*e*; meeting at Kensington, 19, 7*e*; Paddington, representation of: correspondence, 26, 6*d*; music director appointed, Mar. 26, 6*d*; Ealing residents to undertake first scene in Part III., April 14, 13*d*; preparations: progress, 18, 12*d*; Marylebone performers: fund to provide costumes for: appeal, 20, 10*b*; Lord Roberts writes preface to book, 12, 9*f*; Blackheath representation: meeting held, May 3, 4*c*; school children visit: London county council day schools sub-committee's recommendations, 5, 7*d*; preparations: progress, 3, 4*c*; postponed, 11, 10*b*; Lord Plymouth gives "at home" to performers, June 10, 12*b*
Pevensey Castle—children's pageant, July 23, 13*a*
Plymouth — Elizabethan pageant: held, April 20, 13*d*
Royal Marines—Chatham: held, Aug. 25, 5*c*
Royal Naval and Military Tournament: see that title
South African union: see under AFRICA, South—Union
PAGET, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—received by King, Aug. 8, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 27, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 13*a*: appointed special ambassador to announce George V.'s accession to Bavaria and Wurtemberg, Oct. 27, 5*f*, (e.e.); Nov. 2, 12*a*; received by Prince Regent of Bavaria, 10, 6*b*; at Stuttgart; received by King of Wurtemberg, Nov. 14, 5*c*; at Sofia, 15, 7*a*; 16, 5*e*; received by King Ferdinand, 16, 5*e*; leaves Sofia, 18, 5*d*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 23, 13*a*
PAGET, Capt. A. E. S. L. — appointed A.D.C. to Lord Dudley, Sept. 3, 4*c*; appointment cancelled, Oct. 25, 7*c*
PAGET, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*c*
Cambridge — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 14, 7*a*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 14, 7*b*
PAGET, Mr. B.—will, Feb. 17, 11*f*
PAGET, Mr. C. W.—at Birmingham, on railways: running shed practice (E.S.) July 27, 17*e*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Oxford—health, July 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*; 12, 15*a*; 23, 14*e*; Aug. 10, 11*a*; 15, 4*c*; resuming diocesan duties, Oct. 6, 4*d*; presents prizes to students in London School of Dental Surgery, 13, 12*a*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Sunday observance, Feb. 26, 9*d*; — at Maitland Sanatorium, on tuberculosis, June 27, 9*e*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on clergy: poverty, Feb. 3, 10*f*

PAGET, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Oxford (continued) :—
on Buckinghamshire : projected creation of diocese (l.), Nov. 28, 4*b* ; —Wolverton St. Mary : appointment of new vicar : correspondence with Rev. O. P. Henly, Jan. 24, 11*d*
PAGET, Mr. Guy — Northamptonshire (East) : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. Balfour (tel.), Jan. 12, 8*a*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bishop of Stepney :—
at Church congress : reads paper, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; —at East London Fund for the Jews, on Christianity : attitude of Jews, May 25, 6*d* ; —at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 8, 4*e* ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), Feb. 12, 5*e* ; —at Toynbee Hall, on Toynbee Hall, Oct. 3, 3*f*
on East London Fund for the Jews : appeal (l.), Mar. 22, 4*c* ; —Edward VII. : memorial services (l.), May 20, 7*f* ; —temperance : describes conversion to total abstinence, Jan. 27, 8*b*
PAGET, Mary Ann : see under MURDER
PAGET, Sir R.—biographical, Aug. 5, 11*e* ; leaves England, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; appointed envoy extraordinary at Belgrade ; appointment as British minister at Belgrade gazetted, Sept. 14, 11*a* ; received by King Peter : presents credentials, 26, 11*a* ; leaves Belgrade, Dec. 2, 13*a*
PAGET, Sir Richard—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 12, 4*c*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen :—
at Newcastle diocesan conference, on faith healing ; Christian science, Oct. 20, 12*c* ; —at Parents' National Education Union, on children : learning by observation, July 12, 10*f*
on plague—pamphlet "Plague in India" (l.), Nov. 1, 6*d*
PAGET, Mr. T. F. G.—accepts invitation to contest Northamptonshire (Mid.) as Unionist candidate, May 3, 12*b*
PAGET, Lord Victor—excessive motor speed charge, April 7, 10*d*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 16, 19*d*
PAILLETTE, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PAIN, Rt. Rev. A. W., Bp. of Gippsland—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Gippsland : church work, Oct. 5, 7*e*
PAIN, Mr. Clement—on convents : treatment of inmates (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c*
PAINE, Col. J. J. (Australia)—appointed to command of Australian rifle team visiting England, April 28, 10*c* ; attends prize-giving at Royal Free Church of England Schools (Windsor), July 27, 9*b*
PAINE, Mr. R. T.—health, Aug. 12, 9*a* ; death, 13, 11*b*
PAINE, Mr. W.—to contest Herefordshire (Leominster) as Unionist candidate, Nov. 29, 7*b*
PAINE and Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 15, 16*e*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—studying comparative naval value of air craft and submarines at Brest, Aug. 31, 3*e*
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, Nov. 9, 6*a*
on floods (art. quoted), Feb. 1, 5*b*
PAINTER, Mr. Deputy—founds prize a City of London School, June 8, 5*b*
at Guildhall, on Edward VII. : death, May 11, 9*a*
PAINTERS' Company—dinner ("Barnett") given, May 9, 11*e*
PAISH, Mr. G.—at Royal Statistical Society, on investments abroad, Dec. 21, 9*e*
PAISLEY—bridge (over river Cart) : improvements described (E.S.), June 22, 17*a* ; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; (second), Nov. 29, 7*b* ; poll, Dec. 6, 8*c* ; —tramway extension : particulars (E.S.), June 8, 17*b* ; —waterworks : extension of Powbank reservoir : particulars (E.S.), April 20, 17*b* ; June 22, 17*a*
PAISLEY Abbey Church—Rev. A. M. Maclean accepts charge, Aug. 31, 5*e*
PAIVA, Mr. E. A. de—on Madeira : cholera outbreak (l.), Dec. 28, 4*d*
PAIVA, Navarro de—charges against : see under PORTUGAL—Banking — Credito Predial
PAKAN Baroe Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 16*e*
PAKEFIELD—lighthouse : removal described (E.S.), July 20, 17*b*
PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R.—at Guildhall, on visit of 2nd Queen's Own Canadian Rifles to England, Sept. 7, 4*c*
PAKENHAM, Col.—operation, July 15, 13*a*
at 27, Portland-place, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 16, 6*e*
PAL, Mr. B. C. (India)—biographical, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; reference to in article on Indian unrest, 3, 5*e* ; Mr. B. C. Pal (l.), 8, 6*a*
Speech, seditious—disclosure in Bengal conspiracy trial, Oct. 3, 5*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on India—Dashera festival, Oct. 20, 3*f*
on India—*Swaraj* (views quoted), July 18, 5*f*
PALACE and Derby Castle (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 19*f*
PALACES, royal—expenditure : supplementary estimate : particulars, July 14, 10*d*
PALACE Theatre, Jan. 18, 13*c* ; 31, 11*d* ; Feb. 15, 11*e* ; Mar. 8, 12*f* ; April 9, 10*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 12*d* ; May 17, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; June 20, 9*f* ; Aug. 2, 10*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 9, 10*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; 30, 8*e* ; Sept. 20, 6*a* ; Oct. 10, 12*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*b* ; 3, 11*d* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 28, 13*d*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; report, 31, 15*f* ; meeting, Sept. 9, 18*b*
PALAMERGHI-CRISPI, T. — "Francesco Crispi. I Mille" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 486*b*
PALERMO—cholera : see under CHOLERA —North-German Lloyd : vessels to call, April 8, 14*e*
PALESTINE—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —Beduin rising reported, Dec. 9, 19*b* (m.e.) ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 5*d* (e.e.) ; massacre at Kerak, 10, 10*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*e* ; English eye-witness describes outbreak, 16, 5*b* ; Mr. A. Forder's account, 29, 3*d* ; —crime : murder : Unger : see under TURKEY : Germany ; —Germany : German residents appeal for protection, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; —Jews : see under JEWS ; —opthalmic diseases : Dr. MacCallan (paper quoted), July 14, 11*f*

PALEY, Dr. T. C.—will, Dec. 1, 13*b*
PALGRAVE, Mr. A. G.—will, June 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
PALGRAVE, Sir R. H. I.—receives freedom of borough of Yarmouth, July 18, 13*a*
PALIN, G.—false pretences charge, Aug. 2, 4*a* (e.e.)
PALIN, Mr. J.—on divorce law (evid.), June 13, 4*c*
PAL-KUEI, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Korea
PALLADIUM Theatre of Varieties—Nov. 24, 12*d*; Dec. 5, 15*b*; 12, 12*d*; 14 12*d*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 7*f*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 7*d*; 30, 8*d*;—construction progress, Aug. 15, 11*e*; —decorations described, Dec. 7, 13*b*; —lighting contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*; —noise: magisterial complaint, Sept. 3, 3*b*
PALLARES, M. V. de—"Le Crépuscule d'une Idole" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 264*b*
PALLES, Baron—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 15, 9*c*
PALLIS, Miss M.—at Royal Geographical Society, on salinity of Norfolk Broads, Dec. 17, 16*a*
PALMAREJO and Mexican Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meetings, June 15, 22*a*; Nov. 12, 18*b*
PALMER, Alonzo—motor-car accident, Mar. 4, 10*f*
PALMER, Mr. A. E.—resigns from City of London Corporation, April 6, 8*e*
PALMER, Col. A. S.—death, Sept. 26, 11*e*
PALMER, Miss E. A.—will, Oct. 21, 11*f*
PALMER, F.—inquest, Aug. 9, 6*a*
PALMER, Mr. F. C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 21, 10*f*
PALMER, Mrs. F. E.—will, July 27, 13*d*
PALMER, Mr. F. F.—on divorce law (evid.), June 1, 5*c*
PALMER, Mr. G.—death, Aug. 23, 9*c*
PALMER, Mr. G. H.—on Church of England discipline: attitude of Bishops (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b*
PALMER, Mr. G. L.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Westbury, Aug. 8, 10*a*
PALMER, Mr. G. M.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*a*; Dec. 10, 7*d*
PALMER, Sir G. R.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*; funeral, Sept. 1, 11*b*
PALMER, Mr. G. W. — sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
PALMER, late Mr. J. E.—"British Canals" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 311*c*
PALMER, Rev. J. N.—memorial dedicated, Aug. 12, 5*d*
PALMER, Mrs. M. J.—will, May 6, 11*e*
PALMER, Commodore N. C.—received by King, June 9, 13*a*; Oct. 24, 13*a*; Dec. 13, 11*a*
PALMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. W. H.—death, May 31, 13*d*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, June 3, 11*c*; funeral, 4, 13*b*; will, 22, 13*d*; —Irish estate: see under IRELAND
PALMER, Sir W.—death, April 18, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 10, 13*b*; memorial service; funeral, 22, 13*b* will, May 13, 11*e*
PALMER, Mr. W. H.—at Reading, on ministry, Dec. 3, 8*a*
PALMER-MOREWOOD, Mr. C. R.—will, June 14, 13*b*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.)—chairmanship: change, Nov. 1, 16*b*; —labour: see under LABOUR: Shipbuilding: Disputes; —meeting, Sept. 24, 14*d*; —Stephenson (Robert) and Co., (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, Oct. 17, 14*d*
PALMERSTON Club (Oxford)—dinner given, Nov. 7, 14*b*
PALMER Tyre (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 15*c*
PAM, Mr. E.—at Chemical, Metallurgical, and Mining Society of South Africa, on mining: filling worked out areas (E.S.), Aug. 24, 14*b*
PANAGIOTOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of education, Feb. 1, 5*d*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 4, 15*c*
PANAMA—buildings: expenditure (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*b*; —condition: President Arosemena (int.), Nov. 8, 5*a*; —presidency: election: Señor Mendoza announces candidature for re-election; provisions of constitution quoted; opposition party appeals to U.S.A. to interfere, Aug. 31, 3*c*; Señor Pablo Arosemena elected acting President, Sept. 15, 6*b* (m.e.); —presidents: see AROSEMENA, President; MENDOZA, Dr. C. A.; OBALDIA, Col.; —public health: Mr. W. C. Gorgas (l., S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 4*c*; —United States, reported proposed annexation by: contradicted by Mr. Taft and President Arosemena, Nov. 8, 5*a*; Mr. Taft denies rumoured intention (s.), 18, 5*f*
PANAMA Canal—inspected by our special correspondent, Nov. 8, 5*a*; —barges, reinforced concrete: described (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*f*; —bonds: new issue; tax suggested, Dec. 9, 5*c*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (views), Sept. 2, 3*a*; —construction: progress, Nov. 8, 5*a*; completion prospects: Col. Goethals (views), 8, 5*a*; American Institute of Mining Engineers: party visits: views, Nov. 17, 5*b*; cableways described (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*; contracts for steel work announced, 12, 5*c*; dredger: requisition announced, Jan. 19, 14*d*; Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 3, 5*c*; special articles ("Progress on the Panama Canal"), I. (E.S.), May 18, 13*c*; II., 25, 15*d*
Defences—committee appointed; composition, Feb. 15, 12*c*; completion: Mr. Taft's message to congress, May 2, 6*a*; military board's report; forecast, 6, 5*d*; U.S.A. rights quoted, Sept. 5, 5*a*; German press comments; M. Bunau-Varilla (l. quoted), 1, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*; Mr. Taft to request credits from congress, 20, 5*a*; works to be begun, Nov. 8, 5*a*; Mr. Taft to recommend provisions, 19, 5*b*; —arbitration: suggested reference to, Sept. 6, 7*d*; —Monroe doctrine, effect of (sp. art., "The Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine"), (S.A.S), Sept. 27, 5*c*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 3, 5*c*
Docks, proposed: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*e*; —dredger, steel ladder: contracts awarded, Aug. 15, 5*b*; (E.S.), 24, 12*c*; —dues ("Panama Canal dues," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 2*e*; Mr. W. H. Taft (statement, S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 7*c*; —electric haulage railway: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —expenditure: statistics, Jan. 3, 6*b*; —Kent, Prof. W. (views, S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 2*b*; —lock gates: tenders invited (E.S.), Aug. 24, 14*f*; —map: see under MAPS; —naval strategy, effect on: Adm. Sir C.

PANAMA Canal (continued):—
Bridge (sp. art., "Naval strategy and the Panama Canal," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 1*a*; —Pan-Americanism, effect on (sp. art., "Continent and canal: the awakening of the Far West"), (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 1*a*; —railways: ownership to ships engaged in canal traffic to be prohibited; Mr. Taft's message to congress, Dec. 7, 10*d*; —special articles ("Continent and canal: the awakening of the Far West"), (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 1*a*; ("The Panama canal and the Monroe doctrine"), (S.A.S.), 27, 5*c*; ("The Panama Canal: life on the isthmus," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 1*b*; —spillway at Miraflores: plans approved (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*e*; —trade, effect on international (sp. art., "The Panama Canal: probable influence on international trade," S.A.S.), July 30, 6*a*; —United States, acquisition by: libel action against *World* announced, Jan. 25, 5*a*; case withdrawn, 27, 5*e*

PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Buenos Ayres) —prospects, April 7, 5*e*; 27, 5*c*; June 6, 8*b*; held, July 14, 5*e*; 18, 5*c* (e.e.); 26, 5*d*; officers elected, 14, 5*e*; held, Aug. 4, 3*b*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 6*b*; Venezuelan delegates' attack on U.S.A., Aug. 29, 6*b*; closed, Sept. 1, 5*b*; —copyright: motion approved, Aug. 4, 3*b*; —Cuba: delegates' names, June 14, 13*a*; —Knox, Mr.: message to delegates, July 11, 7*c*; —Mexican delegates arrive in London, Mar. 30, 13*a*; —Monroe doctrine: see under MONROE doctrine; —special article ("The Pan-American conference"), July 8, 5*a*; —trade, influence on (sp. art., "Influence on trade of the Panama Canal," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 12*f*

PAN-AMERICANISM—Señor Don V. Achevarria (lect.), Mar. 18, 12*e*; Panama canal, effect of: see under PANAMA Canal

PAN AMERICAN Railway, suggested—particulars of proposal (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*c*; plans lodged (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*c*; particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 1*b*

PAN-ANGLICAN Congress—thank-offering, allocation of: South African grants: allocation scheme, Aug. 23, 8*a*; committee meeting, Aug. 23, 8*a*; grants, Aug. 23, 8*a*

PANAS, M. D.—appointed Greek Minister in Rome, June 23, 13*b*

PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*d*; dividend, Oct. 20, 16*b*

"PANCRAS"—on Sir George Bartley: services to Conservative party (l.), Sept. 19, 11*b*

PANDAN (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 15, 20*a*

PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 2, 8*c*; report, 7, 23*c*; meeting, 16, 20*b*

PANDO, Gen (Bolivia)—leaves for Brazil, Oct. 29, 7*a*

PAN-GERMAN League—German Foreign office: criticism: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's reply, Feb. 4, 5*c*; —managing committee: meeting, Feb. 8, 5*c*; —meeting held, Sept. 13, 5*a*

PAN-HINDUISM—Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Jan. 7, 8*f*; 19, 4*d*

PAN-ISLAMISM—Augagneur, M. (s.), Dec. 24, 5*c*; German comments, Dec. 8, 5*a*; Riza Tawfik, Dr. (s.), Aug. 18, 4*e*

PANKHURST, Mrs.—at Paris, Feb. 1, 5*b*; report contradicted, 5, 5*b*; leaves to conduct women suffragist campaign in Scotland, Aug. 27, 4*c* (e.e.)
at Birmingham, on women's suffrage: suffragists' attitude towards government, Feb. 8, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Birmingham, on women's suffrage: deputation to House of Commons, Nov. 16, 12*c*; —at Bradford on appointment of Mr. L. Harcourt as colonial secretary, Nov. 7, 14*d*; —at Bristol, on women's suffrage, Feb. 15, 8*c*; —at Carnarvon, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Aug. 22, 10*f*; —at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage; agitation, Nov. 22, 9*d*; —at Dublin, on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's): deputation to House of Commons, Oct. 10, 12*a*; —at Harrogate, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 23, 12*f*; —at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 25, 12*d*; —at Kensington, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), (l.), July 14, 9*f*; —at Park-lane, on women's suffrage, Nov. 2, 12*d* (e.e.); 3, 11*a*; —at Queen's Hall, on Women's Suffrage Bill, June 21, 8*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on treatment of imprisoned suffragists, Nov. 29, 4*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 20, 7*b*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Women's Suffrage Bill, June 20, 10*b*; Nov. 11, 10*e*; —at St. James's Hall, on women's suffrage: agitation, July 29, 9*a*

PANKHURST, Miss Christabel — at South Shields by-election, Oct. 24, 9*d*
at Battersea, on Battersea general election; Mr. J. Burns: attitude towards woman suffragists, Jan. 11, 10*f*; 15, 8*b*; —at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage: agitation, Nov. 22, 12*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Women's Social and Political Union: autumn programme, Oct. 7, 6*e*; —at Queen's-hall, on general election: effect of Women's Social and Political Union's campaign, Jan. 18, 4*a*; on women's suffrage: prison treatment of Lady Constance Lytton, Jan. 25, 12*c*; —at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 1, 10*e*; —at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 5, 12*d*; 12, 11*b*; —at Queen's-hall, on Walthamstow by-election: Mr. J. A. Simon's candidature, Oct. 8, 10*b*; —at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's); agitation, Nov. 1, 10*c*; 15, 12*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 20, 10*b*; —at St. James's Hall, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 24, 8*d*; —at St. James's Hall, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 1, 12*b*; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, 22, 8*f* (e.e.); agitation, 29, 9*a*; —at Sheffield, on women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 18, 9*c*; —at Winchester House, on Woman Suffrage Bill, June 4, 12*b*
on general election: attitude of women suffragists (s.), Nov. 12, 10*b*; —women's suffrage: supposed out-

PANKHURST, Miss Christabel (continued) :—
rage at Battersea (s.), Jan. 4, 7*d* ; announces introduction of Bill (art. quoted), 28, 7*e* ; (art. quoted), Feb. 10, 10*f* ; —women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) : Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude, Sept. 30, 10*e*
PANKHURST, Miss E. Sylvia—on prison reforms (l.), July 27, 4*d* ; —prisons : treatment of women (l.), June 18, 6*d*
PANKHURST, Mr. H.—death, Jan. 6, 11*c*
PANKHURST, Louis : see under FORGERY
PANNELL, Amy : see under MURDER
PANNELL, Lieut. H. L. L.—appointed for service with Scott antarctic expedition May 25, 9*e*
PANSA, Signor (Italy) — receives Red Eagle, May 31, 5*d*
PAN Slav Congress : see under SLAVS
PANTER, Rev. C. R.—death, Jan. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
PANTOMIMES — arrangements, Dec. 12, 12*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; productions, 20, 13*b* ; 26, 2*f* ; 27, 7*c*, 8*d*
PANTON, Mr. J. A.—at Dublin, on tramways : brake shoes (E.S.), June 15, 17*c*
PAPER-MAKING—Census of Production Act : returns, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; —Newfoundland : see under NEWFOUNDLAND
PAPILLON, Mrs. E. C.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on Churchmen's Union : objects (l.), Sept. 7, 4*e* ; Oct. 4, 3*c* ; —Greek : study at Oxford University (l.), Nov. 21, 4*b* ; —praye -book revision (l.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; —Wickham, late Dean : appreciation (l.), Aug. 20, 11*d*
PAPINJU, M. (Rumania)—at Constantinople, Oct. 11, 5*d*
PAPPIE, Arthur—suspected person charge : appeal for trial at Central Criminal Court granted, Dec. 29, 8*b*
PAPRIKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—returns to Bulgaria, Mar. 9, 5*b* ; appointment as minister to Russia proposed, Sept. 20, 5*c*
on Balkan Peninsula : unrest (int.), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; preservation of peace : Russo-Bulgarian agreement, Mar. 10, 5*a* ; —Macedonia : treatment of Bulgarians (statement), Aug. 1, 6*a* ; —Turkey, relations with ; Macedonia, conditions of (int.), Mar. 1, 5*f*
PAPUA :—
Labour—supply : Mr. Batchelor (int.), Sept. 3, 5*a*
Natives — Australian statesmen, attitude of : Sir W. MacGregor (views), April 28, 7*c* ; —Dunning, Mr. A. H. (lect.), Jan. 25, 10*d*
PAPYRUS : see MANUSCRIPTS
PAQUIN (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 18*a* ; July 26, 18*d* ; meetings, Mar. 15, 19*b*
PARA—port : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*f* ; finance : gold bond issue, May 2, 15*d* ; —slipways, new : contracts placed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*a*
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 19*f* ; meeting, May 12, 16*c*
PARA (Marajo) Islands Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 29, 23*b*
PARAGON Bioscope (Ltd.) — law case, Dec. 3, 3*f*
PARAGON Theatre of Varieties—licence : appeal, Oct. 15, 3*f* ; renewal refused : application to Court, Dec. 17, 3*b*
PARAGUAY :—
Cattle trade — statistics (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*b*
Development—(sp. art., "The development of Paraguay : dawn of a new era," S.A.S.), July 30, 10*a*
Motor-boats : see under MOTOR-BOATS
Petit-grain trade—particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b*
Presidency — Señor Manuel Gondra elected president ; Señor Juan Gaona elected vice-president, Sept. 29, 6*b* (e.e.)
Railways—Paraguay Central Railway Company : gauge being changed ; particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*c* : law case, Jan. 22, 3*a* ; meeting, Nov. 3, 16*a* ; reports, May. 11, 21*b* ; Oct. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 18*d*
Revolutionary movement — reported, Sept. 14, 5*e* ; Argentina government requested to prevent passage of revolutionaries, 14, 5*e* ; reports denied, 16, 6*c*
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company : see under PARAGUAY—Railways
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—meeting, June 1, 19*e* ; dividend, July 11, 19*e*
PARANA—port : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
PARANA river—Yguazu falls : see that title
"PARENT, A"—on school holidays (l.), Sept. 20, 6*f*
PARENTE, Signor Paolo di — appointed attaché to Italian embassy (London), July 12, 15*a*
PARENTS' League — progress : committee issue statement, Jan. 6, 6*c*
PARENTS' National Education Union—conference : programme, May 30, 9*d* ; held, July 12, 10*f* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; meeting, Nov. 12, 18*f*
on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Nov. 12, 52*b*
PARES, Prof. Bernard—at St. Petersburg : entertained by Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, June 11, 7*a*
at Anglo-Russian Literary Society, on Russia : political situation, April 6, 10*d* ; —at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations, June 11, 7*a*
PARINGA Mines (1909) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 12*f*
PARIS—"Ada Leigh" Homes : council : Bp. Ormsby resigns seat, Mar. 11, 19*d* ; council meeting held, July 26, 9*b* ; Princess Alexander of Teck appeal (l.), July 13, 15*d* ; —"Apache" outrages : see under FRANCE—Crime ; —Automobile Salon : see under MOTORS—Shows ; —Balzac Museum : opened, July 18, 5*e* ; —bomb outrages : in Rue Berri, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; in Quai d'Orsay, 22, 5*f*
British Chamber of Commerce — meetings, Jan. 22, 5*c* ; Feb. 12, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Mar. 5, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; April 23, 8*a* ; July 2, 7*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Sept. 14, 5*a* ; Oct. 15, 7*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; Nov. 26, 8*c* ; Dec. 10, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; officials elected, Feb. 19, 6*a* ; dinner, May 2, 5*d* ; dinner given to Sir G. Reid, Sept. 19, 5*c*
on death duties : agreement between Great Britain and France (l.), Sept. 16, 18*c* ; — trade marks ; French invitation (l.), Aug. 5, 14*a*

PARIS (continued) :—
British Colony: King George expresses thanks for album containing address of condolence on death of King Edward, July 16, 5c; —canal, proposed: see under FRANCE — Canals and Waterways; —commune: 21st anniversary demonstration held, May 30, 6b; —diocesan conference held, Feb. 21, 7d; —Edward VII.: street to be named after, July 28, 5d; —Egyptian Nationalist congress: see under EGYPT—Parties, political; —electricity supply: details of new arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15a; supply system: reorganization: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15b; —exhibition, suggested: see under EXHIBITIONS; —floods: see under FRANCE—Floods; —improvement scheme outlined (sp. art., "The improvement of Paris: details of the scheme"), April 21, 5e; —labour: see under FRANCE—Labour; —Louvre: see under FRANCE—Art; —May day celebrations: see under FRANCE—Labour; —motor-omnibus services: new arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15b; —muncipal council: members' visit to London: see under FOREIGN relations—France; estimates submitted, Dec. 29, 3e; —municipal loan: new issue: first quarter issued, Oct. 17, 5c; —music halls: see MUSIC halls; —Notre Dame Cathedral: see that title; —omnibus service: arrangement concluded between Paris General Omnibus Company and municipality, Mar. 5, 5e; —port: proposals being considered by ministry, Dec. 10, 14a (m.e.); —railways: see under FRANCE—Railways; —riots: demonstration on occasion of funeral of carpenter fatally injured in strike riots, June 27, 7b; 28, 2b; —School of Pharmacy: director: change, Dec. 20, 5d; —streets: effect of constructional works (art., "The disfigurement of Paris"), July 4, 6a; tax on handbills announced, 4, 6a; French comments; M. Bellan (int.), 6, 5c; construction of subway under Place de l'Opéra: question in municipal council, 9, 7e; M. Lépine: complaints, 9, 7e; French comments, 9, 7e; debate in municipal council: M. Ancoc (s.), M. Froment Meurice (s.), M de Pontich (s.), 15, 5f; M. Briand confers with M. de Selves, 25, 7a; M. Dausset's report quoted, Dec. 29, 3e

PARIS, late Comte de—memorial service held at Weybridge, Sept. 9, 11a

PARIS, R. C. Archbp. of: see AMETTE, Mgr.

PARISH, A., and others—base coin charge, April 30, 5c; June 2, 4c

"PARIS in London" Palace: see under STRAND—Improvement

Paris Journal of Fancy Work and Fashion—law case, Feb. 5, 3b

PARISOT, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

PARIS Underground Railway: see under FRANCE—Railways

PARIS University—aeronautics: professor installed, Mar. 2, 9e; —law faculty: dean: candidate named, Feb. 28, 6c; —medical students: *concours d'agrégation* examination: students object to new regulations: examiners attacked, May 24, 7a; 25, 8a; students arrested, 25, 8a; M. Briand receives deputations, 26, 5b; police prevent disturbances, 26, 5b; attitude of students, June 1, 7b; Dr. Bérillon: references in lecture, 1, 7b

PARK, A. C.—suspected person charge, July 18, 3f

PARK, Maj-Gen. C. W.—biographical; appointed lieutenant-governor of Jersey, Mar. 9, 13b

PARK, Mr. J. J.—memorial tablet affixed to residence at No. 18, Church-road (Hampstead), Jan. 6, 2d

PARK, Mr. J. S. — on United States: shipping subsides (l.), Jan. 28, 10b

PARK, Mrs. L.—will, April 22, 13c

PARK, Mrs. S. E.—will, Dec. 21, 13d

PARK Bridge Club—law case, April 27, 3d

PARKE, Mr. E.—receives presentation from members of Newspaper Proprietors' Association, April 20, 13a

PARKER, late Dr.—memorial: proposed erection of institute near Banbury Church, Aug. 30, 5e

PARKER, Mr. Justice—at Haslemere, on Altruism, April 4, 3a; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on retention of settled cases in cause list, Oct. 22, 3b

PARKER, A.—charged in connexion with death of Julia Wigley, April 4, 6f

PARKER, Miss A.—organ recital, July 1, 12f

PARKER, Judge A. B.—arrives in England, Mar. 14, 13b

PARKER, Rev. C. J.—on Clerkenwell Parish Church: appeal for funds (l.), Oct. 18, 4c

PARKER, Mr. C. S.—death, June 20, 13d; memorial service, 23, 13d; biographical, 24, 13c; will, Aug. 29, 11e
University College (Oxford University), association with—Mr. R. W. Macan (l.), June 21, 12d

PARKER, Mr. C. S.—Devon (Barnstaple): recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Sept. 24, 10a (e.e.); general election: message from Mr. Balfour, Dec. 12, 8d

PARKER, Mr. Eric—on butterflies: Camberwell Beauty: instance of early appearance (l.), Mar. 8, 18a

PARKER, Mr. E. H.—will, Dec. 13, 11c

PARKER, Prof. E. H.—"Studies in Chinese Religion" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352b; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10 438b

PARKER, F. (Pte.)—body found, Sept. 2, 17e; inquest, 5, 4c

PARKER, Mr. F. C.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Northampton, Nov. 25, 9a (e.e.)

PARKER, Sir Gilbert—biographical, Jan. 17, 7e; Dec. 5, 9d; adopted as Unionist candidate for Gravesend, Jan. 1, 6e; elected, 17, 7e: health; leaves England, 25, 11a; to read paper at Royal Colonial Institute, April 7, 13c; gives dinner, 28, 13a; health, June 16, 13a; 20, 13a; returns to England, Sept. 15, 13a; leaves for Riviera, 20, 13a
General election address, Jan. 4, 6e
at Nottingham, on small ownership, Nov. 18, 7e; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Imperial defence, April 13, 10d
in Parliament, on Congo: British policy, Mar. 11, 7d; —Somaliland, British: punitive expedition, Mar. 4, 7c

PARKER, Sir Gilbert (continued) :—
on banking : Liberal policy and land banks (l.), Aug. 13, 10*b* ; —land : peasant ownership ; Unionist party's policy (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; Mr. H. Hobhouse (l.), 25, 10*d* ; (l.) Mar. 7, 6*f*—members of Parliament payment (l.), Oct. 15, 10*a* ; —small holdings : ownership (l.), Sept. 14, 10*d*
PARKER, H.—theft charge, Aug. 22, 3*e* ; Sept. 20, 3*e*
PARKER, Mr. H.—"Ancient Ceylon. An account of the Aborigines and of Part of the Early Civilization reviewed" (L.S.), April 21, 14*1a*
PARKER, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*f*—Children : school meals : Bill (amending), July 21, 6*d* ; —Gas Burners (Standardization), Bill (No. 2), June 24, 8*b*
PARKER, Dr. J. G.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on tanning (E.S.), May 11, 18*d*
PARKER, Col. J. W. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lancaster, June 22, 13*c* ; appointed C.B., 24, 9*c*
PARKER, Lady Katherine—funeral, Oct. 14, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 23, 11*b*
PARKER, Mr. Louis—to write new play, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; leaving for New York, Nov. 23, 12*f*
"Pomander Walk"—produced at Montreal, Dec. 14, 12*f*
on drama : censorship (views), Oct. 17, 6*e*
PARKER, O. A. A. : see under FORGERY
PARKER, Lieut.-Col. St. J. W. T.—appointed assistant director of supplies and transport, Scottish command, Aug. 5, 7*f*
PARKER, T.—disorderly conduct charge : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PARKER, T. G.—incorrigible rogue charge, Sept. 29, 3*e* (e.c.)
PARKER, Mr. W. R.—on education : circulating library for schools, Aug. 11, 5*e*
PARKER, Messrs—naval engravings and lithographs : catalogue noticed, April 5, 3*b*
PARKER, Winder, and Achurch (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 17*d*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 16*c*
PARKES, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*c* ; Dec. 5, 9*b*
Birmingham (Central) — general election : expenses ; amount quoted, Feb. 15, 8*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 17, 10*c*
in Parliament, on London Port (Dues) Bill, July 5, 8*e* ; 22, 8*c*
PARKES, Dr. L.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 9, 4*a*
PARKES, Miss U. W. A.—pictures : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 18*b*
PARKGATE Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 15*b*
PARKIN, Mr. G. H.—accepts invitation to contest Stamford, April 4, 10*c* ; Nov. 18, 9*c* ;
at Stamford, on general election ; plural voting, Dec. 17, 7*f*
PARKIN, Dr. G. R.—at Association of Headmasters, on Public Schools League : objects, Jan. 14, 4*e*
PARKIN, Dr. J. R.—leaves for South Africa, Feb. 22, 13*b*
PARKIN, Rev. M.—resignation : date, Aug. 5, 4*c* ; presentation : appeal : Mr. M. Scott (l.), Sept. 15, 13*b* ; receives presentation, Oct. 26, 12*d*
PARKIN, Maj. W. H.—will, May 18, 11*b*
PARKINSON—death, Dec. 6, 18*d*
PARKINSON, F.—fraud charge, June 4, 6*a*
PARKINSON, W. (*alias* William Griffith)—base coin charge, April 1, 3*a*
PARKINGTON, Col. Sir J. R.—at Bath, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; leaves London for Cettigne, April 14, 13*a* ; arrives in London, May 2, 13*a*
PARKS (L.C.C.)—boats : working (report), July 25, 8*d* ; —chrysanthemum shows : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows ; —plants, surplus : distribution announced, Oct. 11, 3*d*
PARKS, amusement : Earl's Court : see under EARL'S Court ; managers : conference (London) held, Dec. 20, 16*d* ; tickets : arrangements, Nov. 28, 12*d*
PARKS, public—Holmes, Mr. B. (p.), Oct. 14, 4*b* ; —Mawson, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 14, 4*b* ; —Plunkett, Col. G. T. (p.), Oct. 14, 4*b*
PARKS, royal—bands : arrangements, April 2, 12*f* ; 16, 8*f* ; 23, 22*f* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 14, 4*a*, 13*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; June 4, 12*c* ; 6, 13*e* ; 11, 10*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 29, 7*e* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 16, 10*f* ; 23, 8*e* ; Aug. 6, 16*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; 20, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; Sept. 3, 15*e* ; 10, 12*f* ; 17, 3*d* ; 24, 3*a* ; —games : London parks : applications invited for use of reserved match grounds, May 14, 6*c* ; —motor-cars and cycles : rate of speed raised, Sept. 3, 10*e* ; —plants : surplus : distribution announced, Oct. 13, 14*c* ; —rules, new : announced, April 23, 18*d*
PARLIAMENT :—
Accession Declaration Bill : see under Roman Catholics, below
Accountants—Registration Bill : first reading, June 14, 8*c*
Address—arrangements, Feb. 16, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; in Lords : debated, 22, 6*c* ; in Commons : debated, 22, 8*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 8*f* ; list of amendments (P.N.), 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain's amendment discussed, 24, 7*c* ; division, 25, 6*d* ; agreed to, 26, 8*f* ; Mr. Courthope's amendment negatived : division, 26, 6*f* ; message of thanks from Edward VII., Mar. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 6*a*
Adjournments—early : protest in Commons, June 17, 7*c* ; July 1, 9*f* ; —motions : return (Parlt. paper), Dec. 24, 6*c*
Advertisements—indecent : Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 13, 6*c*
Aeronautics :—
Bournemouth meeting : refusal of naval assistance : questions, June 16, 6*a*
Committee, advisory : questions, July 26, 7*a*
Military :—
Balloon companies — organization : questions, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; (Army, territorial) : questions, 18, 7*e*
Great Britain—policy : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 8*d* ; in Lords : questions, April 14, 6*a*

PARLIAMENT — Aeronautics (continued) :—
Naval—airship, new : questions, Mar. 4, 6*d* ; construction of shelter question, 10, 6*b* ; April 27, 7*a*
Africa :—
Entomological expedition—government grant : discussed on estimates, Mar. 4, 7*d*
Africa, British—officials : arrangements for families to accompany on leave : questions, June 17, 8*b*
Africa, British East :—
Concessions—Mr. E. S. Grogan's : questions, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; 8, 7*b*
Land taxation—questions, June 28, 6*b*
Shipping—suggested subsidy : questions, April 26, 6*c*
Africa, Portuguese West—slave labour : cocoa cultivation (questions), Mar. 23, 7*b* ; April 6, 6*c* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 22, 8*d* ; questions, 27, 6*d*
Africa, South :—
Army—reduction : discussed on estimates, Mar. 9, 7*d*
Asiatics — Indians, treatment of British : in Lords : discussed, July 27, 6*b*
Union—correct title : questions, July 19, 10*e*
Africa, West :—
Slave traffic—questions, July 21, 6*c*
Agricultural Rates Act—extension of operation : questions, April 5, 8*b*
Agriculture — education : questions, Mar. 17, 8*b* ; June 21, 6*a* ; —Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill : in Lords : first reading, Nov. 17, 8*e*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—estimates : discussed on supply, June 21, 6*e*
Ahmedabad—municipal powers : suspension : questions, June 22, 8*a*
Alderney—lighthouse, proposed : question (P.N.), July 9, 14*c*
Alexandra, Queen Mother—residence, cost of : Mr. J. Keir Hardie withdraws references in speech at Egremont ; questions, July 29, 7*e*
Aliens Act—administration : questions, June 21, 6*e* ; —criminals, deportation of : discussed on estimates, July 21, 7*b*
Anderson, Sir R.—disclosures concerning "Parnellism and Crime" ; questions, April 12, 7*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 20, 6*b*, *c* ; 21, 6*b*, *c* ; 22, 6*c* ; escape of Pigott : questions, 15, 9*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; discussed on supply, 22, 6*d* ; disclosures concerning "Ripper" murders : questions, 20, 6*c*
Animals—diseases : Bill : second reading ; withdrawn, Mar. 16, 8*e* ; Bill (No. 2) : see under Horses—Broken down, traffic in, below ; prevention : discussed on estimates, June 21, 6*e*
Antarctic—Scottish expedition : suggested government grant : discussed on estimates, Mar. 3, 9*e*
Anthrax—questions, June 22, 12*c*
Appropriation Act (1909)—questions, Mar. 5, 8*b*
Appropriation Bill—first reading, July 21, 8*a* ; second reading, 22, 6*e* ; in committee, 23, 8*c* ; third reading, 26, 7*c* ; in Lords : first, second, and third readings, 27, 6*a* ; royal assent, 27, 6*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Appropriation Bill (No. 2)—first reading, Nov. 22, 8*b* ; second and third readings, 23, 6*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 6*a* ; second reading, 24, 7*a* ; third reading, 25, 6*a* ; royal assent, 29, 7*f*
Arabia—unrest : fighting in Euphrates delta : questions, June 16, 6*a*
Arbitration—international : questions, Mar. 23, 7*b*
Argentina :—
Cattle — embargo, British : question, April 7, 6*e* ; June 9, 6*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; discussed on estimates, 21, 7*b* ; —foot and mouth disease outbreak : questions, June 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b*
Great Britain—trade : questions, April 19, 6*a*
Independence—centenary celebrations : representation of Great Britain : questions, April 6, 6*b* ; 29, 7*f*
Navy — battleships, new : construction progress : question, June 28, 6*c* ; 30, 6*a*
Railways—Central Argentine Railway Bill : in committee, April 20, 4*c*
Armaments :—
Limitation—discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 8*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; Great Britain and Germany : suggested agreement : questions, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; conference, proposed : questions, June 17, 6*b*
Army :—
Ammunition — discussed on estimates, July 20, 7*c* ; —bullets, pointed : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; July 19, 9*c* ; (P.N.), Mar. 3, 12*d* ; discussed on supply, 8, 8*c* ; 10, 7*e* ;
Annual Bill—postponement : questions (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; discussed on supply, 12, 8*a* ; first reading, 18, 8*c* ; second reading, 22, 10*a* ; third reading, 23, 7*b* ; in Lords : passed, 24, 6*a* ; second reading, April 8, 6*a* ; in committee, 13, 6*a* ; third reading, 14, 6*b* ; royal assent, 30, 12*f*
Bands—political meetings, performances at : instance at Brentford : questions, July 12, 8*e*
Commissions—examinations : questions, Mar. 24, 6*d*
Condition—Mr. Haldane's annual statement, Mar. 8, 7*d*
Cordite — supply : questions, July 5, 8*f* ; discussed on estimates, 20, 6*e*
Estimates—discussed on supply, Mar. 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 28, 5*a* ; June 28, 6*f* ; July 14, 8*e* ; 20, 6*e*
Expeditionary force, strength of—discussed on estimates, June 28, 6*f*
Expenditure—discussed on budget, July 7, 7*d*, *e*
Horses—census : questions, Feb. 24, 7*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; Mar. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*e* ; —dummy : questions, April 19, 6*b* ; —reserve : questions, April 27, 7*a* ; —supply : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; discussed on estimates, 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 8*a* ; June 28, 6*f* ; registration : questions, 24, 6*d*

PARLIAMENT—Army (continued) :—
Manœuvres—Act : motion for order in council agreed to, April 21, 7*f*; 27, 6*e*; —foreign officers attending : expenses : questions, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Mediterranean command — in Lords : Lord Midleton's motion discussed, June 14, 7*a*; questions, 21, 6*a*; in Commons : questions, 14, 8*b*; 29, 6*a*; discussed on estimates, 28, 6*f*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 22, 9*a*
Mobilization—test : participation of Canadian troops and territorial army : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 7*f*
Officers—colonies, employment in : questions, Feb. 24, 7*c*; —conditions of service : discussed on estimates, June 28, 8*b*; — examinations : supply of candidates : questions, June 22, 8*a*; —lieutenants : appointments on probation : questions, July 6, 6*c*; —members of Parliament, loss of seniority by : questions, June 28, 6*e*; discussed on estimates, 28, 6*f*; —ranks, promotion from : questions, Mar. 23, 6*f*; discussed on estimates, 12, 8*d*; —supply : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 8*c*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*b*; June 28, 6*c*; —treatment : discussed on estimates, July 14, 8*e*
Organization — discussed on estimates, Mar. 10, 6*e*
Punishments — extension of commanding officers' powers : discussed on Army Annual Bill, Mar. 22, 10*a*; 23, 7*b*
Rations — fish diet : questions, April 20, 6*b*
Reserves — in Lords : discussed, July 8, 7*a*; questions, Nov. 16, 7*b*
Rifles—discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 8*c*, 9*a*; 10, 7*d*, *e*; July 20, 7*c*; —automatic : discussed on estimates, July 20, 7*c*; —sights, aperture : question, July 21, 6*d*
Signalling—discussed on estimates, Mar. 10, 7*b*
Soldiers—ex-soldiers, emigration of : facilities (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c*; — pay : discussed on estimates, Mar. 10, 7*f*
Special reserve—condition : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 7*d*; June 28, 6*f*; in Lords : discussed, July 8, 7*a*; —strength : questions, April 7, 14*d*; —uniform : attendance at political meetings in : questions, June 30, 6*b*
Strength—discussed on supply, Mar. 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 8*a*; in Lords : questions, Nov. 16, 7*b*
Army, territorial :—
Accidents—London Howitzer Brigade, 4th : motor accident (1909) : pensions for injured : in Lords : questions, July 22, 6*a*
Administration—in Lords : discussed, July 12, 8*a*
Artillery—condition : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 7*d*; 10, 6*e*; 12, 8*a*; in Lords : discussed, July 12, 8*a*; —guns : questions, July 15, 6*b*; in Lords : questions, Nov. 16, 7*c*
PARLIAMENT—Army, territorial (continued) :—
Ballot Bill—first reading, June 29, 6*c*
Condition — in Lords : discussed, June 24, 6*a*
Council, War Office advisory—questions, July 7, 6*f*
County associations—London : gift by Mr. H. Harmsworth : in Lords : question, Mar. 4, 6*a*; — War Office, relations with : questions, July 1,7*c*; 30, 8*a*
Dockyard *employés*, enlistment of—questions, July 22, 6*b*
Expenditure—questions, July 19, 9*c*
Foreign service, liability for — questions, April 8, 6*b*; 13, 6*b*
Medical service : in Lords : discussion, July 22, 6*a*; —voluntary aid detachments : questions, June 17, 6*a*
Musketry training—in Lords : questions, Mar. 10, 6*a*; in Commons : questions, 16, 7*a*; 17, 8*b*; in Lords : discussed, June 24, 6*a*; July 12, 8*c*
Officers — promotion : questions, Mar. 17, 8*b*; —regulations, new : in Lords : questions, June 17, 6*a*
Reserve, veteran—discussed on estimates, June 28, 7*a*; in Lords : discussed, July 12, 8*c*
Reserves—discussed on estimates, June 28, 7*a*
Strength—discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 6*e*; 12, 8*a*; July 27, 6*d*; in Lords : questions, Mar. 10, 6*a*; Nov. 16, 7*c*; discussed, July 12, 8*a*; 19, 8*d*; in Commons : questions, 27, 6*d*; —London : questions, July 22, 6*d*
Training—in Lords : questions, Mar. 10, 6*a*; discussed, July 12, 8*a*; — officers, employment of army : questions, July 20, 6*c*; —separation allowance for married men, suggested : in Lords : questions, Mar. 23, 6*a*
Army Service Corps—training : questions, Mar. 17, 8*b*
Artillery—guns condition of : discussed on estimates, July 20, 7*c*
Ashton, Lord—general election : letter issued during : discussed on sessional order, Feb. 22, 8*b*
Assizes—circuit system : reform : questions, June 16, 6*c*; 23, 6*c*; 28, 6*c*; July 12, 8*e*; 22, 6*d*
Australia—navy : *Australia* : questions, July 26, 7*a*; —cruisers, new : questions, June 30, 6*a*; —Parliament : dispute between House of Representatives and Senate : settlement : in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), June 18, 12*c*; —pensions, old-age : in Lords : questions, April 12, 7*a*; —public works : : questions, July 29, 7*c*
Austria-Hungary—navy : battleships : questions, Mar. 11, 6*b*; strength : building programme : questions, Mar. 30, 6*a*; April 13, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*; Austrian comment, 29, 5*c*; questions, June 22, 8*b*; July 5, 7*a* : discussed on estimates, 15, 7*a*
Baker-street and Waterloo Railway Company—Great Northern, Brompton, and Piccadilly Railway, and Charing Cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway, amalgamation with : bill in Lords : in committee, April 8, 4*e*; 9, 8*c*; 12, 6*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Balkans—conference, proposals : questions, April 7, 6e
Baluchistan, Persian — unrest — questions, Feb. 25, 6b
Bankers' Guarantee and Trust Fund Bill—in committee, April 15, 4f
Banking—Thrift and Credit Banks Bill : in Lords : presented, April 19, 6a ; second reading, 27, 6e ; select committee appointed, June 10, 6a ; in committee, 16, 4e ; 21, 20f ; 23, 4c ; committee's report, July 20, 14f ; —unclaimed balances : question, July 8, 7e ; discussed on budget, 7, 8b ; 9, 9a ; Bill : first reading, June 29, 6d
Barbados—Peruvian Amazon Company : cruelty charges : questions, Mar. 2, 6a
Barley—prices : effect of budget : questions, Nov. 23, 6d
Bedford, Duke of—sale of Thorney estate : questions, Mar. 9, 6c
Bengal—partition : cost (questions), April 13, 6b
Bigham, Sir J. (Mr. Justice)—pension : questions, Mar. 18, 7d
Bills—London : introduction in House of Lords : list, Jan. 28, 11b ; —royal assent, April 30, 12f ; June 18, 9a ; July 27, 6c ; Aug. 4, 4a
Bills, private—examinations, Jan. 19, 19b ; 20, 8b ; 21, 4e ; 22, 4e ; 26, 10f ; Mr. H. L. Cripps (l.), 14, 7c ; memorials against deposited, 11, 18f ; result of ballot, Feb. 24, 12c ; second readings, Mar. 1, 6c ; 3, 8a ; 8, 7a ; 9, 6a ; 10, 6b ; 11, 6a ; 15, 6b ; 16, 7a ; 18, 7c ; 22, 6e ; 23, 6f ; 24, 6b ; third reading, 30, 6a ; in Lords : second readings, 8, 6a ; 10, 6a ; 11, 6a ; 15, 6a ; 18, 6a ; 22, 6a ; 23, 6a ; second readings, April 1, 6c ; 5, 8a ; 6, 6b ; 7, 6b ; 12, 7a ; 13, 6b, 8d ; 14, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6b ; 28, 6d ; 29, 7d ; third readings, 5, 8a ; 6, 6b ; 8, 6b ; 16, 9a ; 19, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 22, 6a ; 23, 12a ; 26, 5b ; 28, 6d ; 29, 7d ; in Lords : second readings, 5, 8a ; 8, 6a ; 12, 7a ; 14, 6a ; 21, 6a ; 26, 6a ; 28, 6a ; third readings, 5, 8a ; 12, 7a ; 19, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6a ; 26, 6a ; 27, 6d ; 28, 6a ; 29, 6a ; royal assents, 30, 12f ; second readings, June 9, 6a ; 15, 6b ; 21, 6b ; 25, 4a ; 28, 6b ; 30, 6a ; amendments considered, 10, 6a ; third readings, 9, 6a ; 14, 7d ; 15, 6b ; 16, 6a ; 17, 6a ; 21, 6b ; 22, 8a ; 24, 6c ; 25, 4a ; 28, 6b ; 30, 6a ; in Lords : second reading, 14, 7a ; 15, 6a ; 17, 6a ; 21, 6a ; 23, 6a ; 24, 6a ; 29, 6a ; 30, 6a ; third readings, 9, 6a ; 16, 6a ; 21, 6a ; 24, 6a ; 28, 6b ; 30, 6a ; royal assents, 18, 9a ; first reading, July 2, 9a ; second readings, 5, 6c ; 7, 6d ; 13, 6d ; 14, 6c ; 20, 6c ; third readings, 2, 9a ; 5, 6c ; 7, 6d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 9a ; 12, 8d ; 13, 6d ; 14, 6c ; 15, 6b ; 16, 7a ; 19, 9b ; 22, 6b ; 23, 7a ; 29, 7c ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 12, 8d ; 16, 7a ; 23, 7a ; in Lords : second readings, 6, 6a ; 8, 7a ; 12, 8a ; 13, 6a ; 15, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 26, 6a ; third readings, 5, 6a ; 7, 6a ; 12, 8a ; 14, 6a ; 15, 6a ; 19, 8d ; 22, 6a ; 26, 6a ; 28, 6a ; 29, 7a ; royal assents, 27, 6c ; Aug. 4, 4a ; third reading, Nov. 16, 7c ; in Lords : in committee, 19, 7a ; third reading, 19, 7a ; 22, 6a ; 24, 6a ; Lord Balcarres (s.P.), 19, 9b ; motion to carry measures over to next session passed, 23, 6c ; in Lords : passed, 24, 6a ; session 1911 : notice given, 19, 18c ; 21, 19b ; 22, 16d ; (sp. art., "New engineering works," E.S.), 30, 15d ; number deposited, Dec. 19, 7e ; examiner : change, Dec. 10, 13c ; Ireland : cost : Mr. P. J. Brady : correspondence with town clerk (Dublin), Sept. 14, 12c
Bills, provisional order—list of applications (E.S.), Jan. 12, 17d ; statistics for 1901-1910, Jan. 13, 8c
Bills, public—first readings, Mar. 1, 6e ; 2, 6c ; 4, 6d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 6c ; 10, 6d ; 11, 6c ; 12, 8a ; 16, 7b ; 18, 7e ; 24, 6d
Birds—plumage, traffic in : questions, July 5, 6e ; 12, 8d ; Bill : questions, 20, 6e ; —wild, preservation of : conference : questions, June 17, 6c
Birmingham—Boundaries Bill : objects (P.N.), June 20, 12b ; first reading, 23, 7d ; second reading, July 7, 8b ; in committee, 14, 12d ; 15, 3e ; 20, 4b ; 21, 4f ; 22, 8f (e.e.) ; 23, 8d ; 27, 3e ; 28, 4b ; 29, 9c ; Aug. 3, 6d ; 4, 4b
Bosnia and Herzegovina—annexation by Austria-Hungary : attitude of Great Britain (questions), April 12, 7b
Bowen, Maj. A. S.—charges against, questions, July 21, 6b
Boxing—championships : Johnson-Jeffries contest : proposed prohibition of cinematograph pictures : questions, July 12, 8e ;—fatal contests : questions, June 28, 6c
Bradford—Corporation Bill : third reading, June 22, 9b ; —tramways, trackless : Bill : in committee, April 21, 4e ; —water supply charges : discussed, June 22, 9b
Brazil—tariff : position of British goods : questions, July 22, 6c
Brighton and Hove Gas Bill—in Lords : in committee, June 28, 4f
British Cotton Growing Association—government grant : question, Mar. 3, 8b ; 10, 6c
British Museum—funds : petition, Feb. 25, 6a
Buckingham Palace — alterations : question, July 12, 8e ; 15, 6d
Budget (1909)—reintroduction : questions, Mar. 4, 6c, d ; 5, 8b ; 10, 6c ; 15, 8c ; 17, 8b ; 18, 7d ; 22, 7b ; 23, 7a ; April 5, 8b ; 6, 6e ; 7, 6e ; 8, 6c ; 12, 7c ; 19, 6b ; debate on address, Feb. 22, 6d, 8c ; 23, 6d ; discussed on Treasury (Temporary Borrowings) Bill, Mar. 3, 9a ; 5, 7a ; discussed on closure motion, 19, 6c ; reintroduced : resolutions discussed, 20, 6d ; 21, 6d ; application of closure : see under Procedure, below
Finance Act—cost of administration : questions, Nov. 25, 9e
Finance Bill (1909)—reintroduced : first reading, April 21, 7d ; second reading, 26, 6f, 9b ; divisions, 26, 9b ; Mr. O'Brien's amendment negatived, 26, 7c, 9b ; in committee, 27, 7b ; third reading, 28, 6f ; motion for rejection negatived : division, 28, 8b ; in Lords : prospects (P.N.), 18, 12b ; first reading, 28, 8d ; petitions,

PARLIAMENT—Budget (1909)—Finance Bill (1909) (continued) :—
(P.N.), 27, 12*d* ; second reading, 29, 6*a* ; passed, 29, 7*d* ; royal assent, 30, 12*f*
Investments, effect on value of—questions, Mar. 15, 8*d*
Ireland, position of—questions, Mar. 10, 6*c*, 8*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; —All-for-Ireland League, attitude of : negotiations between Mr. O'Brien and Mr. Lloyd George : questions, April 12, 7*c* ; 19, 6*a* ; Mr. O'Brien : to make statement (P.N.), 13, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 19, 6*e* ; —whisky distilleries, closing of : questions July 1, 7*d*
Irish Nationalist party—negotiations with ministry : questions, April 19, 6*a* ; discussed on closure motion, 19, 6*e*
Rejection—loss of revenue : questions, Mar. 9, 6*b*
Taxes, non-collection of—discussed on Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; 23, 6*d*
Budget (1910)—introduction : questions, April 5, 8*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 26, 6*e* ; June 16, 6*c* ; annual statement, July 1, 7*e* ; debate, 5, 7*b* ; 7, 7*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; resolutions agreed to, 9, 10*e* ; report stage, 26, 7*b*
Finance Bill—introduction : questions, July 8, 7*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; first reading, 26, 8*c* ; partial postponement : ministerial intentions : Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Finance Bill (No. 2)—text of amended version, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; questions, 23, 6*d*, *f* ; second reading passed without discussion, 23, 6*f* ; amendments outlined, 23, 10*f* ; adopted, 24, 8*c* ; in committee, 24, 8*c* ; third reading, 24, 7*f* ; second reading ; third reading, 25, 6*a* ; royal assent, 29, 7*a*
Closure: see under Procedure, below
Bulbeck, Charles—sentenced for stealing coal : questions, April 15, 7*d*
Business—questions, Feb. 25, 6*d* ; Mar. 11, 6*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 6*f* ; April 1, 6*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*f* ; May 10, 9*e* ; 12, 6*c* ; in Lords : questions, May 20, 6*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; June 10, 6*a* ; 14, 8*b* ; 21, 6*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; July 1, 7*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 14, 6*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 29, 7*e* ; attitude of ministry : Press Association report, Feb. 9, 10*a* ; Mr. Asquith outlines programme for session, 22, 8*f* ; Mr. Asquith's motion : whips issued (P.N.), 28, 9*b* ; ministry's programme discussed, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 1, 6*e* ; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 1, 6*f* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 1, 8*e* ; motion to exclude private business agreed to, 1, 9*d* ; incident during debate between Mr. Asquith and Mr. Balfour explained (P.N.), 8, 12*c* ; condition, May 23, 36*b* ; Mr. Asquith (s.), July 1, 7*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; government's policy discussed, 30, 8*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 12, 10*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; whips issued, 12, 10*b* ; government whip cancelled : new notices substituted, 15, 10*a* ; Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, 19, 8*b* ; probable arrangements for next session : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 17, 11*f* ; —House of Lords : questions, April 20, 6*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; July 14, 7*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 10, 12*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; questions, 16, 7*a*
By-elections :—
Dorset (East)—intimidation : questions, June 22, 8*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; Mr. Markham's motion discussed, 14, 8*c*, *d*
Cables—West Indies, service to : discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 26, 8*e*
Cabs—taximeter inspection : questions, Mar. 10, 6*b*
Cadet corps—equipment : questions, July 8, 7*d*
Campbell, Mr. J. H.—on "Parnellism and Crime" : official report of speech : questions, April 23, 12*a*
Canada :—
Agriculture—wheat acreage : questions, July 26, 7*d*
Germany—commercial relations : tariff agreement : questions, Feb. 25, 6*b*
Immigration—British immigrants, treatment of : questions, June 21, 6*b* ; —regulations : questions, April 29, 7*d* ; June 23, 6*b* ; July 28, 6*d* ; discussed on estimates, June 30, 7*d* ; —rejected immigrants, treatment of : questions, July 13, 6*d*
Imperial relations — preference, effect of : question, July 26, 6*d*
Tariff—catalogues, duty on : questions, Mar. 2, 6*a*
United States—tariff negotiations : questions, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; 18, 7*d* ; 22, 7*b*
Cardiff corporation—hay dealing : questions, Mar. 3, 8*a*
Cats — cruelty : charges against Salvation Army officer : questions, July 22, 6*b*
Cattle foods—prosecutions, attitude of Board of Agriculture towards : in Lords : questions, June 28, 6*a* ; July 20, 6*c*
Cavalry— reorganization : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 7*d*
Census Bill—first reading, Mar. 5, 7*a* ; provisions, 7, 6*c* ; second reading, June 15, 6*f* ; financial resolution passed, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 9*f* ; in committee, 22, 8*d* ; 25, 4*a* ; third reading, July 2, 9*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 6*a* ; second reading, 8, 7*a* ; in committee, 13, 6*a* : report stage, 20, 6*a* ; third reading, 21, 6*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendment disagreed with ; division, 28, 9*a* ; in Lords : Commons' reasons for disagreeing with Lords' amendments considered, Aug. 2, 6*a* : royal assent, 4, 4*a* ; Ireland : see under Ireland, below ; —religious clause : in Lords : passed by committee, July 13, 6*a* ; rejection negatived, 20, 6*a*, *b* ; in Commons : rejected ; division, 28, 9*a*
Ceylon—duties, import : questions, April 8, 6*d* ; —Legislative Council reforms : question, Mar. 10, 6*b* ; —tariff : questions, July 29, 7*e*
Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Bill—in Lords : in Committee, April, 14, 19*c*
Charing Cross Bank — failure : appointment of trustee : questions, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; 19, 7*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Chatham—dockyard : establishment : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d*
Children :—
Act—Bill (amending) : second reading, July 20, 8*e* ; in committee : third reading, 21, 8*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 26, 6*c* : in committee, 27, 6*b* ; report stage, 28, 6*d* ; third reading, 29, 7*b* ; royal assent, Aug. 4. 4*a*
Publichouses, exclusion from : questions, Mar. 3, 8*a* ; July 7, 6*f*
Health visitors, appointment of : Bill : objects (P.N.), July 19, 14*c* ; first reading, 19, 9*e*
Labour : see under Labour, below
Meals, school—Bill (amending) : first reading, July 21, 6*d* ; —compulsory : question, June 14, 7*e* ; — holidays, during : questions, April 22, 6*b*
Medical inspection — questions, Mar. 10, 6*b* ; June 30, 6*b*
Poor law—boarding-out system : inspection : discussed on estimates, June 18, 9*a*
Chile :—
Independence — centenary celebrations : British naval participation : questions, July 22, 6*b*
China :—
Customs—inspectorate : in Lords : questions, April 28, 6*c*
Opium : Hong-kong import restrictions : questions, Nov. 24, 8*a* ;— Kucheng : suppression : questions, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; —Shansi riots : questions, April 8, 6*c*
Railways—Canton-Kau Lung Railway construction : question, June 22, 8*b* ; —Chinchau-Aigun Railway : attitude of Japan and Russia : questions, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; attitude of Great Britain : questions, April 5, 8*a* ; in Lords : question, 28, 6*c* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, June 16, 7*b* ; —concessions : Anglo-Russian agreement (1899) : questions, April 13, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; in Lords : questions, 28, 6*c* ; — Hankau-Canton Railway : loan agreement : questions, July 26, 6*e* ; —Hankau-Sze-Chuan Railway : loan : questions, June 29, 6*a* ; July 5, 8*f* ; 26, 6*e*
Riots—in Hunan : questions, April 19, 6*b*
Church of England :—
Bishoprics—Bill : provisions, July 25, 4*e* ; in Lords : first reading, July 21, 6*b* ; second reading, 28, 6*c* ; in committee, 29, 7*a* : amendments agreed to, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; third reading, 3, 6*b*
Discipline—Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill : debate on second reading, June 11, 9*d*
Parsonages Bill — in Lords : first reading, April 26, 6*a* ; second reading, June 23, 6*a* ; in committee, 28, 6*b* ; third reading, 30, 6*a*
Prayer-book — Lord's prayer, punctuation of : questions, July 8, 8*f*
Civil list—George V. : messages read, June 15, 6*a*, *d* ; committee appointed 16, 6*d* ; sittings (P.N.), 22, 12*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; text of resolutions (P.N.), July 22, 12*d* ; in committee, 23, 7*a* ; amendments rejected ; divisions, 23, 8*b*, *c* ; report agreed to, 26, 8*e*
Bill — first reading, July 26, 8*e* ; second reading, 27, 8*e* ; Mr. Barnes's amendment rejected ; division, 27, 8*e* ; in committee, 28, 8*f* ; third reading, 29, 8*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 8*a* ; second reading, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; committee ; third reading, 3, 6*b* ; royal assent, 4, 4*a*
Civil service—appointments : extension of patronage : questions, July 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*f* ; —colonial appointments : discussed on estimates, June 30, 7*d* ; —departments : supervision : questions, June 30, 6*b* ; — estimates : supplementary : in committee, Mar. 1, 9*e* ; 2, 7*c* ; 4, 7*b* : 5, 8*b* ; vote on account : discussed in committee, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; 19, 8*a* ; discussed on supply, June 17, 6*e* ; 18, 9*a* ; —press, communications to : questions, April 21, 6*e* : retirements : return ordered showing number retained after reaching age of 65, June 11, 9*a* ; —taxes, surveyors of : appointment of clerks : in Lords : questions, Mar. 10, 6*b*
Coal—output : questions, Mar. 2, 6*c*
Coal-mining :—
Accidents discussed on estimates, June 17, 6*e* ; ; —output relation to : questions, Mar. 9, 6*b* ; —rescue apparatus, provision of : discussed on estimates : introduction of Bill promised, June 17, 6*e* ; Bill : objects, 27, 12*b* ; introduced : first reading, 28, 6*e* ; second reading, July 6, 7*a* ; 13, 4*e* ; third reading, 20, 8*c* ; in Lords ; first reading, 21, 6*a* ; second reading, 26, 6*c* ; in committee, 27, 6*b* ; third reading, 28, 6*d* ; —Whitehaven : questions, June 14, 8*a* ; 17, 6*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; July 1, 7*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; discussed on estimates, June 17, 6*e*
Inspection : new scheme : questions, Nov. 24, 8*a*, *b* ; —inspectors : appointments, additional : discussed on estimates, June 17, 6*e* ; —Wales : appointments : questions, 22, 8*b*
Coastguard—strength : questions, Feb. 25, 6*e* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Cocoa — duty : questions, July 8, 7*d* ; discussed on budget, 1, 9*f* ; 5, 8*f* ; 7, 8*d* ; 9, 9*d*
Coinage—nickel : questions, July 6, 6*d*
Colonial Office—estimates : in committee, June 30, 6*c* ; —reform : discussed on estimates, June 30, 6*c* : —reorganization : questions, June 21, 6*c*
" Colonies "—use of term : questions, April 14, 6*d* ; — concessions : native rights, protection of : questions, July 21, 6*c* : — governors, powers of : in Lords : discussed, July 26, 6*a*
Commissions, royal — procedure : departmental committee's report : questions, July 27, 6*d*
Committee of imperial defence — composition : questions, Mar. 22, 7*b* : July 14, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 7*c*, *d* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 8*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Committee of selection — appointed, Mar. 3, 8*a*
Committees — deputy-chairman : names mentioned (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*b* ; chairman appointed (P.N.), Mar. 3, 12*d* ; members appointed (P.N.), 16, 12*a*
Commons—committee, select : appointed, July 8, 7*e*
Congo :—
Administration : questions, June 22, 8*a* ; Commandant Sarrazyn : return to Congo : questions, June 15, 6*e*
Belgium—policy : questions, June 17, 6*b*
Colporteurs—licence fees : questions, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Concessions—questions, July 1, 7*c* ; —Katanga : questions, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Great Britain—British subjects : rights : questions, June 22, 8*a* ; — consuls : duties : questions, June 22, 8*a* ; —frontier agreement : questions, April 12, 7*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; — policy : discussed on estimates, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; on Consolidated Funds (No. 1) Bill, 22, 8*d*
Great Britain and Germany — boundary agreement : questions, July 7, 6*e*
Katanga—land regulations : Messrs. King and Woeste's claim : questions, Feb. 25, 6*a*
Natives—forced labour : questions, June 22, 8*a* ; July 13, 6*d*
Sleeping sickness : see under Sleeping sickness, below
Trade — British companies, formation of : question, Aug. 4, 4*a* ; — free zones : questions, June 28, 6*c*
Congo Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)— question, Aug. 4, 4*a*
Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill—first reading, Mar. 19, 5*e* ; second reading, 22, 7*c* ; in committee, 23, 7*d* ; third reading, 24, 6*d* ; in Lords : passed, 24, 6*a* ; royal assent, 25, 8*c*
Consolidated Fund Bill (No. 2)— first reading, June 10, 6*e* ; second reading, 14, 8*f* ; in committee, 15, 6*e* ; third reading, 16, 6*d* ; in Lords : first reading ; passed, 17, 6*a* ; royal assent, 18, 9*a*
Constitution—prerogative of crown : discussed on resolutions for House of Lords reform, April 15, 7*d*
Consular service—Congo : appointments (questions), July 1, 7*c* ; — foreign subjects : proportion : questions, April 15, 7*b* ; appointment : questions, June 21, 6*c* ; —Geneva : appointment : question, Mar. 9, 6*a*
Contracts, government — fair wages clause, observance of : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; Labour party's abstention from division : Mr. MacDonald (s.), 29, 8*e* ; committee, advisory : question, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; clothing trade questions, April 6, 6*c* ; Portsmouth dock : alleged evasion : discussed on estimates, July 20, 8*a* ; —granite : discussed on motion for adjournment, Mar. 24, 7*d*
Conveyancing Bill — second reading, April 28, 8*c* ; third reading, July 12, 10*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 21, 6*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Convocation—assembly without King's writ : questions, July 29, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 29, 12*c*
Copyright—Bill : introduction arrangements (P.N.), July 22, 12*d* ; first reading, 27, 6*e*
Cordite — manufacture : questions, June 16, 6*b* ; —navy : see under Navy, below ; —supply : questions, July 8, 7*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; discussed on estimates, 20, 6*e*
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act— amendment : questions, Mar. 18, 7*e*
Cotton — colonies : experiments : questions, April 19, 6*a* ; —cultivation : government grant : question, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, 22, 8*f* ; —Egypt : crop : questions, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; —Great Britain and Germany : trade between : questions, April 30, 7*a* ; —India : cultivation : question, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; —Sudan : cultivation : discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 22, 8*d*
Cox, Mr. H. W.—proposed further government grant : questions, Mar. 15, 8*c* ; suggested civil list pension : questions, July 19, 9*b*
Crete :—
Greece — union question : questions, June 15, 6*d* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill (No. 2), 16, 6*f*
Crime—George V. accession of : sentences remitted : questions, June 28, 8*e* ; —political offenders imprisonment of : questions, Mar. 16, 7*a* ; new order : questions, April 1, 6*d* ; —sentences, severe : 13 years' penal servitude for theft from church poor-box : questions, Nov. 24, 8*c*
Crystal Palace Company—Bill : previous proceedings voided, Mar. 19, 8*a*
Cycling — Conveyance of Cycles Bill : objects (P.N.), July 6, 12*c* ; first reading, 7, 6*f*
Daylight saving—offices, government : arrangements : questions, July 15, 8*d*
Death duties — budget provisions (1909) : reintroduction : questions, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; collection : questions, 23, 7*a* ; (1910) : discussed, July 1, 8*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; questions, 15, 6*d* ; —collection : questions, July 1, 7*c* ; 20, 6*d* ; —valuation : questions, Mar. 31, 6*a* ; —yield : questions, June 21, 6*d*
Defence, imperial — Lord Roberts's motion withdrawn (P.N.), July 13, 14*d* ; proposed motion (P.N.), Aug. 3, 10*b* ; postponed, Nov. 22, 10*b*
Defence, national — in Lords : question, Nov. 17, 8*a* ; Lord Roberts's motion postponed, 22, 10*b* ; — army, territorial : inadequacy : in Lords : discussed, July 19, 8*d* ; — invasion : discussed on supply, Mar. 8, 8*f* ; 9, 7*a*
Development and Road Improvement Act—Bill (amending) : first reading, April 19, 6*b* ; second reading, 26, 9*b* ; in committee, 27, 8*d* ; report stage, 28, 8*b*, *c* ; third reading, 28, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 29, 6*a* ; second and third reading, 29, 7*d* ; royal assent, 30, 12*f* ; — commissioners : appointment of : questions, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; Mar. 31, 6*a* ; April 19, 6*b* ; 28, 6*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Development commission — chairman's salary : questions, June 23, 6*d*
Devonport — dockyard : establishment : questions, April 26, 6*c* ; provision of work : questions, Mar. 22, 7*a*
Diseases, industrial—lead poisoning : discussed on estimates, July 21, 6*e*
Dissolution—council held ; proclamation, Jan. 11, 6*a* ; proclamation read, 12, 8*a* ; prospects (P.N.), April 18, 12*b* ; Nov. 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; probable date, 17, 10*a* ; ministerial intentions : forecast, 18, 10*a* ; in Lords : Lord Crewe's statement discussed, 19, 7*a* ; in Commons : Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, 19, 8*b* ;council : arrangements, 24, 10*b* ; held, 29, 10*b* ; proclamation, 29, 10*b* ; proclamation read, 30, 10*b* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 19, 8*c* ; 21, 7*a* ; (s.), 26, 10*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 19, 8*d* ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), 19, 7*c* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 19, 10*b* ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), 22, 7*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 19, 7*a*, *c*, *d* ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), 19, 11*c* ; foreign and colonial comments, 21, 8*d* ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 19, 10*a* ; Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l.), 16, 9*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 19, 7*b* ; Dec. 1, 8*a* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 7*f* ; ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), 19, 11*c* ; Monteagle, Lord (l.), 25, 10*c* ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 19, 7*d*
Dividends, unclaimed — questions, Mar. 18, 7*e*
Divorce—Bill (Warden) : in Lords : second reading, April 8, 3*a* ; in committee, 14, 6*a* ; third reading, 19, 6*a* ; Commons committee appointed, 22, 6*a*
Dublin—art gallery : questions, July 15, 6*c* ; —Hotel and Restaurants Bill : in Lords : second reading, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; third reading, 3, 6*b* ; royal assent, 4, 4*a*
Duke of York's School (Chelsea)—disposal of site : questions, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; questions, April 5, 8*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; London Territorial Association, acquisition for : questions, April 13, 6*e* ; June 24, 6*d* ; —Chapel Bill : second reading, debate, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; second reading, June 22, 9*e* ; in committee ; third reading, 29, 7*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 6*a* ; committee, July 27, 6*a* ; third reading, 28,6*d* ; royal assent, 4, 4*a*
Duke of York's School (Dover)—cost : questions, April 19, 6*a*
East African Syndicate—concession : questions, Mar. 23, 6*f*
Eastbourne — boundary extension : Bill : in committee, June 15, 7*e*
Edinburgh Corporation Bill — in Lords : third reading, Nov. 18, 6*a*
Education—cost : questions, July 28, 6*d* ; —grants : questions, Mar. 16, 7*a* ; discussed on estimates, July 14, 8*e* ; augmented (for special experiments): questions, July 7, 6*e* ; whisky money deficit : questions, April 5, 8*a* ; 21, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; discussed on supply, 23, 12*a* ; suggested temporary allocation from land taxes : discussed on supply, April 23, 12*a* ;
PARLIAMENT — Education (continued) :—
proposed fixed annual grant : question (P.N.), July 5, 12*c* ; discussed on budget, 5, 12*c* ; necessitous areas, special grant for : discussed on motion for adjournment, April 29, 8*d* ; —half-timers : in Lords : Lord Sheffield's motion agreed to, April 28, 6*a* ; —loans, building : repayment period extended : questions, July 14, 6*e* ; —schools : free accommodation : questions, Mar. 11, 6*b* ; "ten foot space" regulation : discussed on supply, April 23, 12*b* ; London county council : sites Bill : in committee, July 28, 4*b* ; secondary : discussed on estimates, July 14, 7*a* ; — —unemployed, relation to : Mr. Whitehouse's resolution discussed ; agreed to, April 21, 7*d*
Education, Board of—estimates : discussed on supply, July 14, 7*a* ; — patronage appointments : questions, June 23, 6*b*
Education Act (1902)—passive resisters : Mr. Ford imprisoned : questions, April 26, 6*c* ; —Towyn church school : attitude of Board of Education : questions, June 24, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*d* ; Aug. 4, 4*a* ; discussed on estimates, July 14, 8*c* ; questions, 28, 6*e*
Education (choice of employment) Bill : see under Labour—Juvenile, below
Edward VII., King—speech, Feb. 22, 6*c*
Edward VII., death of—addresses of condolence : arrangements, May 9, 14*a* ; adopted, 12, 6*a*, *d* ; Queen Alexandra receives addresses, 12, 13*a* ; messages from foreign parliaments read, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; Queen Alexandra replies to messages, June 15, 6*a*, *d* ; —funeral : cost : supplementary estimates : discussed on supply, July 16, 7*a* ; lying in state : commemorative tablet to be affixed in Westminster Hall : question, July 26, 6*f* ; members of Parliament : absence of accommodation : questions, June 14, 8*a* ; police, metropolitan : gratuities : question, July 19, 9*b* ; —India : demonstrations : questions, July 6, 6*b*
Egypt :—
Administration—discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, June 14, 8*f* ; 16, 7*a* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 22, 8*c* ; Sir E. Gorst : relations with Foreign Office : questions, June 14, 7*e* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 14, 8*f*
Army—British garrison : questions, July 6, 6*b*
Consulate-general—Sir E. Gorst : continuance in office : questions, July 6, 6*b*
Crime—murder of Boutros Pasha : questions, April 1, 6*c* ; Wardani executed : questions, July 7, 8*d*
Finance—new loan : questions, July 29, 7*c*
Great Britain—occupation : questions, June 24, 6*c*
Law—judges : retirement of Mr. J. S. Willmore (questions), April 21, 6*b*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—speech at Guildhall discussed, June 14, 8*f* ; 16, 7*a*

PARLIAMENT—Egypt (continued) :—
Unrest—question, April 28, 6*e* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, June 14, 10*d*
Elections, municipal—Bill (Lord Farquhar's) : in Lords : second reading, June 22, 8*a* ; in committee, 28, 6*b* ; third reading, 30, 6*a*
Elections, Parliamentary—army and navy voters abroad, provisions as to : question, Mar. 3, 8*b* ; —ballot, secrecy of : questions, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; —Bill (Mr. Sherwell's) : debate on second reading, April 2, 7*c* ; —fishermen : polling arrangements : questions, April 15, 7*c* ; —intimidation : questions, June 22, 8*c* ; Dorsetshire (East) by-election : see under By-elections, above ;—population : proportion of voters : questions, Mar. 4, 7*e*
Electricity—London : see under London, below
Emigrants' Information Office—question, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; reorganization : questions, July 5, 6*d* ; lack of information concerning colonial labour conditions : questions, July 21, 6*c*
Emigration—assisted : questions, July 15, 6*c* ; —conference, suggested imperial : questions, July 5, 6*d* ; —co-operation, imperial : questions: June 23, 6*b* ; —grants, imperial questions, July 5, 6*d* ; —settlements committee : suggested grants : questions, July 5, 6*e*
Empire day—Bill (providing official recognition) : leave to introduce refused ; division, April 20, 6*c*
Esher, Lord—Committee of Imperial Defence, membership of : questions, July 29, 7*d*
Esperanto congress—question, Aug. 4, 4*b*
Exhibitions—Brussels : arrangement of British section : questions, June 21, 6*b*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—first reading, July 26, 7*b* ; amendment to be proposed (P.N.), Nov. 19, 10*f* ; Mr. Mildmay's amendment discussed and withdrawn ; second reading, 22, 8*b* ; third reading, 23, 6*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 6*a* ; second reading, 24, 7*f* ; third reading, 25, 6*a* ; royal assent, 29, 7*f*
Factories—inspection : questions, Mar. 8, 7*b*
Factories, government—labour, conditions of : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; division, 9, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 9, 12*c* ; Labour party abstains, 9, 12*c* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, April 29, 8*d* ; fair wages advisory committee, submission of grievances to : questions, April 8, 6*d*
Factory and Workshops Act—administration : discussed on estimates, July 21, 7*a* ; —florists, position of : questions, June 30, 6*b* ; discussed on estimates, July 21, 7*a*
Farrell, Mr. J. P.—adjournment of prosecution against : questions, April 22, 6*b*
Federated Malay States—labour, Indian : questions, Mar. 18, 7*d*
Finance—bonds, treasury (redemption of South African War loan) : resolution discussed, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; Bill introduced, 2, 7*c* ; War Loan (Redemption) Bill : first reading, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; second reading, 3, 9*b* ; in committee, 4, 6*d* ; third reading, 5, 7*a* ; in Lords : passed, 8, 6*a* ; royal assent, 9, 6*a* ; —expenditure, excess : questions, April 19, 6*b* ; —loans, treasury : resolutions agreed to, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; payment of interest, questions, 8, 7*d* ; Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill : questions, Mar. 8, 7*d* ; second reading, 3, 8*d* ; in committee, 4, 6*d* ; third reading, 5, 7*a* ; in Lords : passed, 8, 6*a* ; 7*a* ; royal assent, 9, 6*a* ; —ministerial policy : discussed on Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; in Lords : discussed on Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill, 8, 6*a* ; discussed on estimates, 11, 6*c* ; —national debt : see National debt, below
Finland—Russia : constitutional questions : question, April 28, 6*e* ; Constitution Bill : blocking motion (P.N.), June 11, 12*c* ; questions, 14, 7*e* ; control of customs : questions, April 28, 6*e*
Fiscal policy—discussed on address, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; division, 25, 9*b* ; (P.N.), 25, 12*d* ; list of pairs, 25, 12*d* ; Canadian opinion, 26, 5*f* ; correspondence, 26, 12*a* ; Mr. H. Benn's motion discussed, April 7, 8*d* ; Sir G. Kemp's amendment carried : division, 7, 8*f* ; —commission, royal : appointment suggested : questions, April 14, 6*c* ; —tea duty : proposed preference to India and Ceylon : see under Tea—Duty, below
Fiscal policy, imperial—discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 22, 6*e* ; Mr. Balfour corrects reports, 23, 7*a*
Food supply—protection in war time : discussed on supply, Mar. 16, 8*c*
Foot and mouth disease—Yorkshire : outbreak near Ripon : questions, July 22, 6*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e*
Foreign relations :—
France—naval treaty, alleged : questions, Mar. 22, 7*b* ; —postage, penny : questions, April 26, 6*e* ; discussed on estimates, June 24, 6*e* ; —shipping dues, French : questions, July 29, 7*c*
Germany—Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.) : questions, Mar. 10, 6*b* ; discussed on naval estimates, July 15, 6*e*
Italy—diplomatic service : Lord Rosebery's gift of villa at Naples : discussed on supply, Mar. 1, 9*e* ; question, 3, 6*a*
Russia—*Onward Ho* ! seizure by Russia of : questions, July 19, 10*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; —shipping compensation claims : questions, July 15, 6*c*
United States—trade : questions, July 26, 6*e*
Forestry—questions, July 13, 6*e*
France :—
Sugar—import duties : questions, April 15, 7*b*
Tariff—Bill : British goods, position of : questions, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; 31, 6*a* ; Indian petrol, position of : question, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; Sheffield, effect on

PARLIAMENT — France — Tariff (continued) :—
trade of : questions, Mar. 3, 8c ; —law, new : British goods, position of : questions, April 8. 6c ; Indian petrol, position of : questions, April 8, 6d ; new : questions, July 12, 8e ; 20, 6d
Franchise—universal suffrage : questions, Mar. 15, 8c
Friendly societies—companies, conversion into : Bill : second reading, July 16, 7d ; in committee ; third reading, 21, 12a ; in Lords : second reading, 26, 6c ; in committee, 27, 6b ; third reading, 29, 7a ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4a
Fruit — cold storage : questions, Mar. 3, 8b
Gas—burners : standardization : Bill (No. 1) : second reading, June 24, 8a ; instructions to committee, 25, 4a ; in committee, July 5, 3e ; 6, 6e ; 7, 8e ; 8, 4c ; 13, 4f ; 14, 12e ; 16, 4f ; 19, 6c ; third reading, Nov. 16, 7c ; Bill (No. 2) : second reading, June 24, 8b ; in committee, July 5, 3c ; 6, 6e ; 7, 8e ; 8, 4c ; 13, 4f ; 14, 12e ; 16, 4f ; 19, 6c ; third reading, Nov. 16, 7c ; —testing : Bill : in committee, April 8, 4f ; 9, 8c ; 12, 6e ; 14, 9c
General election (first) — intimidation : questions, April 5, 8c ; —Bill, Mr. C. : allegations against : questions, April 21, 6c ; —Dorsetshire (East) : Mr. Markham's resolution discussed, June 14, 8c ; questions, 22, 8c ; — general election, next : questions, April 26, 6e
General election (second)—ministerial intentions : Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, Nov. 19, 8b ; in Lords : Lord Crewe's statement discussed, Nov. 19, 7a ; —Post Office arrangements : questions, Nov. 22, 7a ; —register, acceleration of : in Lords : questions, Nov. 19, 7c ; in Commons : questions, 19, 8a
George V., King—accession : message received : addresses of loyalty adopted, May 12, 6a, d ; addresses presented, 12, 13a ; King replies to loyal address, June 9, 6a ; 10, 6a ; special embassies : question, July 14, 6d
Germany :—
Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above
Labour : conditions of living : discussed on address, Feb. 24, 7c ; horse flesh : questions, Mar. 22, 6f ; Mr. Ladenburg's report : questions, July 20, 6d
Navy—battleships, new : questions, Mar. 17, 8a ; —China station : questions, July 15, 6c ; —cruisers, armoured : questions, Mar. 31, 6a ; —cruisers, new : questions, Mar. 4, 6d ; —estimates : questions, Mar. 14, 8b ; —guns : British compared : see under Navy—Guns, below ; —*Oldenburg* : questions, July 15, 6c ; strength : building programme : questions, Mar. 3, 8a ; 16, 7b ; 17, 8a ; 30, 6a ; discussed on estimates, 15, 8e ; Mar. 3, 9b ; 16, 7c ; questions, April 22, 5c ; time taken to construct battle-
PARLIAMENT — Germany — Navy (continued) :—
ships : questions, 1, 6d ; allocation of contracts : questions, 13, 6c ; acceleration : questions, June 14, 7e ; 28, 6c ; July 5, 7a ; 15, 6b ; Nov. 25, 8b ; discussed on estimates, July 15, 6e ; debate on British estimates (1909), speeches reprinted, Jan. 6, 8a ; 7, 6a ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : questions, Mar. 31, 6a ; July 14, 6c ; —*Von der Tann* : questions, June 23, 6a ; —*Zieten* : stationed at Lerwick : questions, July 5, 7a
Shipping—armament of tramp steamers : discussed on naval estimates, Mar. 15, 10a ; 16, 8b
Gibraltar—dock accommodation : questions, June 28, 6c
Glasgow—Gas (Consolidation) Bill : in Lords : in committee, June 28, 4f ; July 2, 5c
Gold Coast Colony—concessions : questions, June 29, 6b ; July 5, 6d ; 15, 6c
Golf—Sunday play discussed on Midland Railway Company's Bill, June 15, 7c
Government — executive powers : growth of : public money, misapplication of ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 23, 8c
Government hospitality, cost of—questions, July 28, 6e
Granite—contracts, government : see under Contracts, government, above
Grey, Lord—politics : interference in : speech at Calgary : questions, Feb. 25, 6c ; Canadian opinion, Mar. 9, 5e ; discussed on estimates, 22, 10a
Guiana, British—railway, proposed : questions, June 21, 6b
Hague Peace Conference (second)—signature of conventions : questions, Nov. 19, 7e
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir—withdraws references in speech at Egremont to cost of Queen Alexandra's residence, July 29, 7e
Hemel Hempstead—workhouse—fatal bathing cases : questions, April 6, 6d
Holland-park—proposed sale : question, July 8, 7e
Home Office—appointments : questions, July 19, 9b ; —estimates : discussed on supply, July 21, 6e ; —labour adviser's salary : questions, Nov. 26, 8f
Home Rule—debate on address, Feb. 22, 6c, 8d ; 23, 6d ; ministerial policy : questions, Feb. 24, 7c ; April 19, 6e
Hopwood, Sir Francis — appointment as secretary of development commission : questions, Nov. 24, 8a
Hong-kong—opium suppression : questions, Mar. 11, 6b
Honours—birthday (Edward VII.) : India : conferred on officials censured by High Court : questions, July 27, 6d
Hop industry—condition : debate on Address, Feb. 26, 8a ; division, 26, 8f
Hops—Bill : first reading, July 21, 6e
Horseflesh—consumption : questions, April 12, 7b

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Horses—breeding : government grant : questions, Mar. 3, 8*a* ; 9, 6*c* ; in Lords : questions, July 15, 6*b* ; —broken-down, traffic in : questions, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; April 1, 6*d* ; correction : Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 2, 8*c* ; questions, July 5, 7*a* ; Bill : first reading, April 13, 6*d* ; Bill (No. 2) : second reading, April 23, 12*f* ; prospects (P.N.), 26, 12*c* ; in committee, June 16, 4*e* ; third reading, 18, 9*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 6*b* ; second reading, July 5, 6*a* ; in committee, 19, 8*d* ; amendments agreed to, 19, 8*d* ; report stage, 20, 6*c* : third reading, 21, 6*b* ; in Commons : Lords amendments agreed to, 27, 8*e* ; Royal assent, Aug, 4, 4*a* ; Board of Agriculture : new order discussed in Lords, June 16, 6*a*
House of Commons—finance committee, suggested : questions, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; —kitchen committee : credits voted, Mar. 1, 9*e* ; —ladies' gallery : relaxation of regulations : questions, April 15, 7*d* ; —seating : procedure for claiming seats : questions, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; questions, April 22, 6*c* ; —ventilation : questions, July 1, 9*f* ;
House of Lords :—
Bills, rejection of—questions, April 5, 8*b* : in Lords : motion discussed, 28, 6*b*
Committees—chairman appointed, July 15, 6*b*
House of Lords—House of Commons, dispute with : in Lords : Lord Balfour of Burleigh gives notice of motion, Nov. 21, 8*d* ; joint session proposed Lord Lansdowne's resolution discussed, Nov. 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ;—referendum, proposed : in Lords : Lord Lansdowne's resolutions discussed, Nov. 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a*
Members—return : in Lords : motion agreed to, Mar. 9, 6*a*
Officers — in Lords : select committee's report agreed to, Nov. 25, 8*a*
Reform—in Lords ; Lord Wemyss's resolutions discussed, April 26, 6*a*
Bill, Parliament —introduced, April 15, 9*a* ; questions, April 22, 6*b*
Bills other than money Bills, powers respecting—Mr. Asquith's resolution discussed, April 12, 7*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 7*d* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived, 13, 8*a* ; division, 13, 8*d* ; Lord Winterton's amendment negatived ; division, 14, 6*e*, 7*c* ; Lord Tullibardine's amendment negatived ; division, 14, 7*c*, *d* ; Mr. Hope's amendment discussed, 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; rejected : division, 15, 8*b* ; Mr. Chamber's amendment rejected : division, 15, 8*b*, *d*
Compromise—conference : questions postponed, June 14, 8*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; July 19, 9*c* ; questions, 26, 7*a* ; 28, 6*e* ; 30, 8*a* ; failure : in Lords : discussed, Nov. 16, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; in Commons : Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, 19, 8*b* ; questions, 25, 8*b*
House of Lords committee—report : in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 18, 8*b* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; notice of motions, 10, 6*a* ; proposals compared with Lord Newton's proposals (P.N.), 7, 12*a* ; with ministerial proposals (P.N.), 8, 12*c* ; debate, 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; minute quoted (P.N.), 19, 12*c* ; resolutions discussed in committee, 22, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; agreed to, 22, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; division list (P.N.), 23, 10*a* ; to be published in pamphlet form, 31, 10*a* ; further resolutions : debate arrangements (P.N.), April 9, 12*c* : questions, 21, 6*b* ; resolutions : text (P.N.), 14, 12*a* ; prospects (P.N.), June 8, 10*a* ; debate arrangements : Lord Crewe (s.), Lord Rosebery (s.), 9, 6*a* ; text, Nov. 17, 10*c* ; in Lords ; prospects of adoption, Nov. 12, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; Lord Rosebery's statements as to intentions, 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; resolutions discussed in committee, 18, 6*a* ; reported, 18, 7*d* ; message to Commons received by Clerks at table, 26, 8*a*
Money bills, restrictions as to—resolution discussed, April 7, 6*f* ; 8, 6*e* ; divisions, 8, 8*d* ; Mr. Cave's amendment negatived, 8, 7*f*, 8*d* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 8, 12*d*
Seely, Col. J. E. B.—speech at Ilkeston : question, Feb. 25, 6*d*
Unionist policy—Lansdowne's resolutions, Lord : text ; notice given, Nov. 22, 7*a* ; resolutions discussed, 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; message to Commons received by clerks at table, 26, 8*f*
Standing committee—powers : in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), April 29, 12*d*
Veto, restriction of—questions, Mar. 3, 8*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; April 5, 8*b*. *c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; June 21, 6*c* ; Nov. 22, 7*c* ; 23, 6*e* ; discussed during debate on address, Feb. 22, 6*c*, 8*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; discussed on Mr. Asquith's motion, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; Irish opinion, 2, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 30, 12*c* ; text of resolutions (P.N.), 22, 10*b* ; explanation (P.N.), 24, 10*c* ; Irish party whip issued, 25, 8*a* ; debate, 30, 6*b* ; 31, 6*a* ; April 1, 6*f* ; Sir R. Finlay's amendment discussed, 1, 6*f* ; negatived : division, 5, 10*e* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 6, 12*d* ; correction, 7, 12*d* ; Liberal whip issued (P.N.), 2, 16*c* ; resolution agreed to, 5, 10*e* ; in committee, 7, 6*f* ; 8, 6*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 7*d* ; division, 8, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 7*c*, *d* ; 15, 8*b*, *d*, *f* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*a* ; in Lords : questions as to procedure, 13, 6*a* ; ministerial

PARLIAMENT—House of Lords—Standing committee—Veto, restriction of (continued) :—
intentions outlined (P.N.), 14, 12*a* ; attitude of opposition, 18, 12*b* ; closure : see under Procedure—Closure, below ; in Lords : introduction prospects, May 23, 36*b* ; probable procedure, Nov. 12, 10*a*
Guarantees question—questions, April 13, 6*d* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 15, 9*a* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*a* ; in Lords ; questions, Nov. 19, 7*c*, *d* ; in Commons : Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, 19, 8*e*
Parliament Bill — text, Nov. 14, 8*a* ; preamble quoted, 17, 10*b* ; questions, 25, 8*b* ; in Lords : suggested introduction by Unionist peers : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; Lord Lansdowne gives notice of motion, 16, 7*a* ; discussed, 17, 8*a* ; introduced by government ; first reading, 17, 8*e* ; second reading : debate, 22, 6*a* ; adjourned, 22, 7*a*
Housing Acts—administration : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 24, 6*a*
Howell's Charity for Girls' Schools (Wales)—proposals concerning : Denbigh county school : in Lords : Bp. of St. Asaph's motion agreed to ; division, April 27, 6*e*, *f*
Hygiene—training : Bill ; first reading, July 20, 6*e*
Iceland—lighthouse : provision : question, April 20, 6*a*
Immigration — coloured : committee : questions, April 7, 6*d* ; —Italian : questions, Mar. 24, 6*c*
Imperial conference — arrangements : questions, June 30, 6*a* ; discussed on estimates, 30, 6*d* ; questions, July 14, 5*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; Nov. 19, 8*a*
Imperial defence : see Defence, imperial, above
Income-tax :—
Assessment — questions, April 29, 7*f* ; form of surveyors' requisitions, April 13, 6*d*
Betting profits, liability of—questions, July 19, 9*c*
Budget (1907)—Finance Act : relief : questions, July 29, 6*c*
Budget provisions (1909)—reintroduction : in Commons : discussed on motion for adjournment, Mar. 2, 7*e* ; 4, 7*d* ; questions, 3, 8*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; April 12, 7*c* ; discussed on Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Bill, Mar. 3, 8*f* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, 24, 6*d* ; in Lords : discussed, April 8, 6*a* ; (1910) : discussed, July 1, 8*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 9, 10*e* ; Mr. Bowles's amendments outlined (P.N.), 6, 12*c* ; discussed, 9, 10*d* ; resolutions agreed to, 9, 10*d*, *e* ; resolution discussed, Nov. 24, 9*d*
Collection—questions, Mar. 8, 7*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 30, 6*a* ; April 7, 6*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; July 7, 6*e* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; in Lords : questions, July 5, 6*c* ; loss consequent on delay of budget : question, Mar. 8, 7*c*
PARLIAMENT—Income-tax (continued) :—
Dividends, deduction from—questions, Mar. 9, 6*c*
Insurance effected by single premiums, life — allowances : questions, June 16, 6*c* ; discussed on estimates, 23, 7*e*
Pensions, naval and military officers' widows'—deduction from : questions (P.N.), July 23, 12*c*
Repayment—questions, Mar. 22, 6*f* ; 30, 6*a*
Super-tax — questions, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —appeals : questions, July 1, 7*c* ; —budget provisions (1910) : discussed, July 1, 8*b* ; —collection : questions, June 14, 8*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; July 7, 6*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 6*d* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, June 16, 6*d* ; discussed on estimates, 23, 7*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 15, 6*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; July 20, 6*c* ; —investments abroad : questions, June 23, 6*c*
Yield—questions, June 21, 6*d*
India :—
Aborigines—rising in Bastar : question, Feb. 24, 7*b*
Banking—credit societies, advances to : questions, July 1, 7*c*
Civil service—finance department : appointment of natives : questions, Feb. 25, 6*b*
Council (viceroy's) — commerce, member for : Mr. Miller's impending retirement : questions, June 24, 5*c* ; appointment : questions, June 14, 8*b* ; July 6, 6*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; discussed on Indian budget, 27, 6*f* ; —education, member for : appointment discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 6*f*
Emigration—colonies, to crown : committee's report discussed on estimates, June 30, 6*e* ; —prohibition : questions, Mar. 4, 6*c*
Finance :—
Budget — discussed, July 27, 6*f* ; Mr. Wedgwood's motion rejected : division, 27, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 27, 12*d*
Loans—resolution adopted, Mar. 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Bill : first reading, Mar. 10, 8*a* ; second reading, 18, 8*c* ; in committee, 22, 10*a* ; third reading, 23, 7*f* ; in Lords : passed, 24, 6*a* ; royal assent, 25, 8*c*
Taxation—beer, excise duty on : question, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; —cotton excise duty : questions, Mar. 16, 7*a* ; —silver excise duty : question, Mar. 16, 7*a* ; —tobacco duties : questions, Mar. 11, 6*b* ; 23, 6*f* ; April 6, 6*b* ; July 5, 6*e* ; discussed on budget, 27, 6*f*
Land—sales : case of exceptional price : questions, April 21, 6*d*
Law—Burma : proposed high court : questions, July 8, 7*d*
Opium—production of revenue : questions, Mar. 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*d* ; export : questions, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 8*c* ; government policy : questions, April 22, 6*b* ; regulations : British Indian Association of Calcutta's letter to Bengal Board of Revenue : questions, Nov. 24, 8*a*

PARLIAMENT—India (continued) :—
Police administration : inquiry, proposed : questions, June 15, 6*b* ; —expenditure : questions, July 20, 6*d* ; —Mackarness, Mr. : pamphlet forfeited : questions, June 23, 6*c* ; Mr. Mackarness, (l.), 27, 8*c* ; discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 6*d*
Railways—Johore Railway : damage by floods : question, June 22, 8*b*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Unrest—discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 6*f*, 8*c* ; —Jackson, Mr., assassination : questions, Feb. 24, 7*b* ; —Kamalish, Rai : attempt on life : questions, July 19, 9*c* ; —Kishen Singh : prosecution : question, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; —literature, seditious : questions, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; —meetings, public : prohibition in Bengal : questions, April 20, 6*a* ; —Nasik conspiracy : Savarkar's escape at Marseilles : questions, July 22, 6*b* ; —Peshawar riots : charges against magistrate : questions, June 29, 6*b* ; —police : inquiry into conduct at Midnapur : question, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; —political offences, imprisonment for : questions, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; —press : Ghose, Mr. Arabindo : arrest : questions, April 15, 7*d* ; 29, 7*f* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 29, 7*f* ; —Seditious Meetings Act : Bill : questions, July 20, 6*d* ; administration : questions, 21, 6*d*
Woman suffrage—questions, July 20, 6*c*
Industrial and Provident Societies Bill—second reading, July 16, 7*d* ; withdrawn, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Infantry—establishment : discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 7*d*
Inland Revenue Department—land valuers, appointment of : questions, April 27, 7*a* ; 29, 7*f*
Insurance, industrial—question, Mar. 8, 7*c* ; 30, 12*c* (P.N.) ; June 9, 6*a* ; discussed on budget, July 1, 8*c* ; questions, 6, 6*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 15, 6*c*
Insurance, marine—over insurance : in Lords : discussed, June 28, 6*a*
International law :—
Naval warfare—London, declaration of : questions, Feb. 25, 6*a* ; Mar. 4, 6*a* ; 22, 6*f* ; ratification : questions, July 19, 9*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; Nov. 19, 7*d*, 8*a* ; —Naval Prize Bill : first reading, June 24, 6*e* ; objects (P.N.), 28, 12*c* ; to be postponed to autumn session (P.N.), July 20, 12*c* ; Mr. Gibson Bowles gives notice of amendment (P.N.), Nov. 16, 9*d* ; colonial attitude : questions, 19, 7*d* ; withdrawal : question, 22, 7*c* ; withdrawn, 22, 8*b* ; questions, Mar. 4, 6*a* ; 22, 6*f* ; —private property at sea, right of capture of : questions, Mar. 22, 6*f*
Prize court, international—question, Mar. 4, 6*b*
Ireland:—
Agitation—motion for adjournment proposed, June 29, 6*c* ; in Lords : discussed, July 7, 6*a* ; 21, 6*a*
Agriculture, department of — appointment of president : questions, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; estimates : discussed on supply, Mar. 2, 7*c* ;

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — Agriculture, department of (continued) :—
July 8, 8*b* ; vice-president : appointment : questions, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; continuance of Mr. T. W. Russell in office : discussed on estimates, July 8, 8*b*
Banking—credit societies : advances to : recovery : questions, June 22, 8*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; condition of : questions, July 1, 7*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; discussed on estimates, 8, 8*b*
Census Bill—second reading, June 16, 7*b* ; in committee, 29, 7*c* ; third reading, July 2, 9*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 6*a* ; second reading, 8, 7*a* ; in committee, 13, 6*e* ; third reading, 20, 6*b* ; royal assent, 27, 6*c*
Crime—cattle driving : questions, Mar. 17, 8*b* ; April 15, 7*b* ; 22, 6*a* : June 17, 6*c* ; July 22, 6*b* ; —evictions : Kilmurry (Castle Island) : case of resisting police : questions, July 21, 6*a* ; —firearms : increased use : questions, June 17, 6*b* ; 24, 6*d* ; restoration to owners : questions, July 14, 6*e* ; —murder of Constable Goldrick : prisoners acquitted ; demonstrations : questions, June 24, 6*c* ; —outrage, shooting : Athenry ; near : questions, June 23, 6*d* ; Clare : Patrick Daly shot at : questions, June 24, 6*c* ; —police protection : questions, Mar. 17, 8*b*
Education—intermediate education board : rules discussed on Mr. O'Donnell's motion, April 21, 7*f*
Emigration—colonies : advertisements : questions, April 6, 6*d*
Finance—imperial revenue, contributions to : questions, Mar. 23, 7*a*
Fisheries—Rights Bill : first reading, July 27, 6*e* ; —trawlers, effect of : discussed on estimates, July 8, 8*e*
Forestry—Development Commission, proposed grant by : questions, Nov. 24, 8*a*
Horses—export : questions, Mar. 4, 6*b*
Housing—labourers' cottages, provision of : discussed on estimates, July 8, 7*e* ; Bill promised, July 8, 8*a* ; discussed on adjournment motion, July 30, 8*e* ; repayment of treasury loans : questions, July 5, 6*d*
Land—Congested Districts Board, new : composition : discussed on estimates, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; —Labourers Act : questions, Mar. 24, 6*c*
Land purchase—payments : questions, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Land Purchase Act (1903)—purchase agreements : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; incident between Mr. J. Redmond and Mr. Birrell : Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 10, 8*b* ; Mr. J. Redmond (l.), 11, 8*b*
Land Purchase Act (1909)—notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 24, 12*d* ; amendment : questions, April 15, 7*c* ; —Sir C. M. Domvile's estate, decision of Court of Appeal : questions, July 29, 7*b* ; —purchase agreements : questions, Mar.

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — Land Purchase Act (1909) (continued) :—
24, 6*d*; April 1, 6*c*; —working : questions, Mar. 9, 6*c*; 24, 6*d*; April 1, 6*c*; 8, 6*c*; July 29, 7*b*; in Lords : discussed, 24, 6*a*
Language—teaching of Irish : discussed on Mr. O'Donnell's motion, April 21, 7*f*; treasury grant : questions, Mar. 3, 8*d*
Local government board—estimates : discussed on supply, July 8, 7*e*
Police—Dublin : order respecting defaulters : questions, Nov. 23, 6*e*; 25, 8*a*; discussed on adjournment motion, 25, 8*e*
Railways—Great Northern Railway : Bill : third reading, July 26, 8*b*
Traction—Bill : first reading, July 21, 6*d*
Treasurer for Ireland, Lord High—questions, Mar. 2, 6*a*
Union Jack : see under UNION Jack
Irish Agricultural Organization Society—government's attitude towards : discussed on estimates, July 8, 8*d*
Iron—pig : importation (question), July 5, 7*a*
Italy—navy : battleships : questions, Mar. 11, 6*b*; strength : building programme : questions, Mar. 30, 6*a*
Isle of Man : see Man, Isle of, below
Jamaica—banana trade : Elder Dempster and Co. (Ltd.) : subsidy : questions, June 10, 6*a*
Japan—navy : armament of new battleships : questions, April 7, 6*d*; —Russia : agreement : question, July 12, 8*d*; —tariff : position of British goods : questions, April 26, 6*c*, *d*; June 14, 8*b*; July 27, 6*c*; 29, 7*c*; Nov. 19, 7*e*
Java—labour, native : Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java (Ltd.) : concessions : questions, July 19, 9*b*
Juries—County Common Juries Act (Amendment) Bill : in Lords : presented, April 19, 6*a*; second reading, 21, 6*a*; in committee, 27, 6*e*; third reading, 28, 6*c*; in Commons : second reading, June 25, 4*b*
Kirkwall—St. Magnus Cathedral alterations : questions, July 28, 6*a*
Kitchener, Lord—assumption of duties as high-commissioner and Commander-in-Chief in Mediterranean : questions, April 29, 7*e*; resigns appointment : in Lords : Lord Midleton's motion discussed, June 14, 7*a*; in Commons : questions, 4, 8*b*; suggested appointment to committee of imperial defence : questions, July 20, 6*e*; 22, 6*c*; 27, 6*e*; 29, 7*b*
Korea—Japan : annexation : questions, July 29, 7*c*
Labour—"blind alley" occupations : Mr. Whitehouse's motion discussed, April 21, 7*d*; —children : half-timers : education : see under Education, above; —coal-mining : disputes : Wales, South : riots : employment of military : questions, Nov. 16, 7*c* : 19, 7*f*; 23, 6*d*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 8*f*; employment of Metropolitan police questions, 16, 7*d*; 19, 7*e*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*b*, *e*; 25, 8*a*; 29, 12*f* (e.e.); discussed on adjournment motions, 16, 8*a*; 25, 8*c*; —dock
PARLIAMENT—Labour (continued) :—
labourers : dispute at Newport (Mon.) : Board of Trade intervention : discussed on estimates, June 23, 6*d*; —employment agencies : licensing : provisions of London County Council (General Powers) Bill : discussed in committee, June 29, 7*e*; 30, 4*d*; July 1, 21*e*; 6, 6*e*
Exchanges : questions, Mar. 8, 7*b*; 23, 6*f*; —accommodation : questions, Mar. 8, 7*a*; —administration : discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 8*c*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 26, 8*d*; —aliens, discrimination against : question, Mar. 3, 8*b*; —appointments : question, Mar. 4, 6*c*; June 16, 6*b*; —committees, advisory : delayed appointment : questions, June 15, 6*d*; —education authorities, relations with : questions, July 29, 7*c*; —emigration, dissemination of colonial : questions, July 12, 8*e*; —fares : advance to successful applicants : question, Feb. 25, 6*b*; —juveniles, registration of : questions, June 23, 6*b*; —statistics : questions, Feb. 24, 7*b*; July 28, 6*e*; —working : questions, April 1, 9*f*
Juveniles : bureaux, proposed : Bill to be introduced : questions, June 23, 6*b*; choice of employment Bill : second reading, July 29, 8*e*; questions, 30, 8*a*; in committee; report stage; third reading, 30, 8*d*; in Lords : first reading, 30, 8*a*; in committee, Aug. 3, 6*c*; passage prospects, Nov. 18, 10*b*; in Lords : in committee, 23, 6*a*; third reading, 24, 7*f*; royal assent, 29, 7*f*; —railways : arbitration awards : questions, July 22, 6*d*; disputes : North-Eastern Railway strike (questions), July 21, 6*d*; —Midland Railway Company's *employés'* grievances : discussed on Midland Railway Company's Bill, Mar. 22, 8*c*
Lado enclave—termination of lease (Belgian) : questions, Mar. 2, 6*a*; July 15, 6*c*; —fauna : destruction of : questions, Mar. 4, 6*b*
Lagos—church : government grant : questions, Mar. 22, 6*e*; June 14, 7*d*; 28, 6*c*; discussed on estimates, 30, 7*d*
Land :—
Purchase Bill — first reading, June 22, 8*c*
Taxation—budget provisions : questions, April 27, 7*a*; reintroduction questions, 14, 6*d*; resolutions discussed, 21, 6*d*; divisions, 21, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*, *f*; amendments respecting agricultural land discussed, 21, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*; amendments agreed to, 27, 7*b*, *f*; discussed in committee, 27, 7*b*; budget provisions (1910) : discussed, July 1, 8*b*; 7, 7*b*; 9, 10*a*; —collection : discussed on estimates, June 23, 7*e*; —increment value duty : collection for : questions, June 15, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; July 1, 7*c*; 6, 6*d*; 8, 7*d*; discussed on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, 16, 6*d*; building trade, exemption of : questions, Nov. 25, 8*b*; —mineral rights duty : in Lords : questions, Nov. 25, 6*a*; —undeveloped land duty :

PARLIAMENT — Land — Taxation — (continued) :—
questions, June 15, 6*d*; collection: questions, July 14, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; Nov. 25, 7*b*; —unemployed, effect on: see under Unemployed, below
Valuation—delay in stamping conveyances: questions, July 28, 6*e*; —cost: questions, June 15, 6*d*; —Ireland: questions, Nov. 22, 7*b*; 24, 8*b*; —methods: discussed on budget, July 7, 7*b*; 9, 9*b*; questions, 26, 7*a*; 27, 6*e*; discussed on adjournment motion, Nov. 16, 8*d*; —officials: terms of engagement: questions, Nov. 22, 7*b*; —return, form of: Form 4: questions, Nov. 19, 8*a*; 24, 8*b*; —valuers, appointment of government: questions, April 1, 6*e*; questions, June 23, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*
Language, profane — Mr. F. Lascelles charged: questions, June 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*d*
Languages—oriental: teaching: questions, Feb. 25, 6*c*
Law :—
Criminal—Bill (amending): withdrawn, June 11, 9*d*; —codification: Bill: in Lords: first reading, Mar. 24, 6*a*; Evidence Bill: first reading, April 27, 7*b*
Judges — additional appointments: question, June 17, 6*d*: Bill: text (P.N.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; in Lords: first reading, 10, 6*a*; second reading, in committee; third reading, 16, 6*a*; in Commons: second reading, 23, 7*d*; financial resolutions agreed to, 23, 7*c*; opposition withdrawn (P.N.), April 18, 12*c*; financial resolution agreed to, 20, 8*a*; in committee, 20, 8*a*; facilities: question (P.N.), June 22, 12*c*; 30, 6*b*; amendments proposed (P.N.), 27, 12*b*; report stage, July 6, 7*b*; third reading, 16, 7*c*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 20, 6*c*; royal assent, 27, 6*c*
Juries — County Common Juries Bill: in committee, July 6, 7*e*; third reading, 27, 8*e*; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*
Magistracy—selection of justices: royal Commission's report: questions, July 23, 6*d*; 29, 7*c*; in Lords: questions, 26, 6*d*
Royal Courts of Justice—condition of business in King's Bench Division: questions, Nov. 24, 8*a*
Law Car and General Insurance Company—inquiry suggested: questions, July 1, 6*d*
Law Guarantee and Accident Society —administration: inquiry proposed: questions, June 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*d*; 30, 6*b*; July 19, 9*b*; 26, 6*e*; Nov. 22, 8*b*
Licensing—taxation: budget provisions (1909): collection: questions, April 27, 7*a*; 29, 7*e*; June 21, 6*d*; Nov. 19, 8*a*; discussed in committee, April 27, 8*a*; —Form LL1.: issue in Ireland: questions, Nov. 19, 8*a*; (1910): discussed, July 5, 7*d*; 7, 7*a*, 8*a*; questions, 14, 6*e*: 15, 6*d*; 19, 9*c*; 26, 7*a*; Ireland, concession to: discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 26, 8*c*;
PARLIAMENT—Licensing (continued) :—
restaurants, position of: questions, July 21, 6*d*; London: increased duties: questions, Nov. 23, 6*d*
Licensing Act (1904) — compensation: return of sales: questions, June 30, 6*c*
Licensing (Consolidation) Bill—second reading, Mar. 30, 9*b*; sent to joint committee, 31, 8*c*; in Lords: motion for joint committee agreed, April 5, 8*a*; 14, 6*b*; in Commons: agreed to, 7, 8*f*; considered by joint committee, 21, 4*e*; July 7, 8*f*; first report, 15, 12*e*; recommitted, 20, 8*c*; 21, 12*a*; third reading, 22, 9*a*; in Lords: first reading, 26, 6*d*; second reading, 27, 6*b*; in committee, 28, 6*d*; third reading, 29, 7*b*; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*
Little Hulton—Gas Bill: in Lords: in committee, June 29, 7*e*
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company—Bill: in committee, April 20, 4*c*
Llanelly Harbour Bill—second reading, Nov. 22, 7*a*
Local government—boundaries, alteration of: financial adjustments: in Lords: notice of motion, June 10, 6*a*; (P.N.), 27, 12*c*; postponed, 29, 10*c*; appointment of committee: in Lords: Lord Belper's motion discussed, July 5, 6*b*; in Commons: question, 5, 6*e*; — loans: restriction: questions, June 30, 6*a*
Local Government Board — buildings, new: cost: questions, April 28, 8*d*; —estimates: discussed on supply, June 18, 9*a*; —president's salary: question, Mar. 3, 8*b*; April 20, 6*c*; notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; discussed on estimates, June 18, 9*a*
Local legislation committee—appointed (P.N.), Mar. 17, 12*d*
Local taxation—accounts: permanent contributions: discussed on budget, July 1, 8*b*; 5, 7*d*; allocation of Land value duties: questions, July 12, 8*e*; —exchequer contributions: in Lords, discussed, July 14, 6*a*; —personal property: exemption: discussed, Nov. 22, 8*b*; —whisky money: non-payment of annual instalments: questions, April 5, 8*a*; suggested temporary allocation of land taxes: discussed on supply, April 23, 12*a*
London — Electricity Supply Bill: second reading debate: motion for adjournment agreed to, Mar. 23, 7*f*; second reading, June 16, 7*f*; in committee, July 1, 7*e*; 13, 4*f*; third reading, 22, 9*a*; in Lords, first reading, 26, 6*d*; second reading, Aug. 2, 6*a*; —railways, underground: Bills: in committee, July 1, 21*e*; —traffic: new standing order respecting Bills: in Lords: agreed to, July 28, 6*a*; —tramways: London county council proposed temporary shelter at Blackfriars bridge: proposal discussed by standing orders committee, April 27, 6*c*
London, city of—St. Botolph: Tithes, Bill: in Lords: in committee, Mar. 23, 4*d*; —Tithes and Rates Bill: second reading, June 28, 8*a*; in committee, July 8, 4*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
London, port of—dues : questions, Mar. 3, 8*d*; Bill: first reading, April 26, 6*a*; second reading debated, June 21, 7*c*; instruction to committee agreed to, 22, 8*a*; July 5, 8*e*; in committee, 6, 6*e*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 4*e*; debate on third reading, 19, 10*b*; 22, 8*b*; third reading, 22, 8*b*; in Lords: first reading, 22, 6*b*; second reading, 29, 7*a*; in committee, 30, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; 2, 6*a*; third reading, 3, 6*a*; in Commons: Lords amendments agreed to; royal assent, 4, 4*a*; —Registration Bill: second reading, June 22, 9*b*; in committee, July 14, 12*e*; in Lords: second reading, 26, 6*a*; in committee, 29, 9*c*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; 2, 6*a*; third reading, 3, 6*a*; in Commons: Lords amendments agreed to; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*
London county council — Bill (general powers) : second reading, April 8, 8*d*; instruction to committee to delete clause (6) (milk supply) adopted, April 8, 8*d*; instruction to committee to delete smoke nuisance clauses negatived, 8, 8*d*; in committee, 27, 6*c*; June 15, 7*e*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*c*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 4*d*; July 1, 21*e*; 6, 6*e*; in Lords: second reading, 20, 6*a*; in committee, 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*e*; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*; — Bill (money) : in committee, June 17, 4*d*; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*; —Bill (Tramways and Improvements) : second reading, Mar. 16, 7*a*; in committee, June 10, 6*e*; 11, 9*f*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*; 21, 20*f*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 4*b*; in Lords : in committee, July 21, 4*f*; 22, 8*f* (e.e.); 23, 8*c*; 26, 3*d*; Aug. 4, 4*a*
London United Tramways Company—Bill: in committee, July 22, 8*f* (e.e.); third reading, 27, 6*c*; in Lords: in committee, June 23, 4*c*
London University — commission, royal: publication of report: questions, April 22, 6*b*
Macedonia—revolutionary movement: outrages : questions, Mar. 17, 8*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—speech at Sydney : questions, July 22, 6*c*
Malta—constitution : revision : questions, June 21, 6*b*; —corn import duty : questions, Mar. 18, 7*d*; — import duties : questions, April 8, 6*d*
Malta fever—appointment of commission : questions, June 14, 7*e*
Man, Isle of—constitution : proposed inquiry : questions, Mar. 18, 7*d*; — Customs Bill : first reading, July 16, 7*a*; second reading, 21, 8*a*; in committee; third reading, 27, 8*e*; in Lords: second reading, 29, 5*a*; passes committee, Aug. 2, 6*a*; third reading, 3, 6*b*; Royal assent, 4, 4*a*; — —Harbours Bill : withdrawn, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Maynooth College—National University of Ireland : recognition : question, Mar. 10, 6*d*; affiliation : questions, April 21, 6*c*
Meat—foreign : Chinese pork : questions, Mar. 2, 6*b*; April 14, 6*c*; 28, 6*e*; —immature : Prohibition Bill: first reading, July 28, 6*f*; —prices, increased : questions ; June 16, 5*b*; 23, 6*b*; —supply : discussed on estimates, June 21, 6*e*
Mediterranean fever—appointment of commission : questions, April 12. 7*b*
Members—list, Jan. 29, 6*d*; Feb. 15, 6*b*; swearing in, 16, 6*a*; 17, 7*e*; 22, 6*c*, 8*a*; —ministers of religion : question, Mar. 4, 6*c*; —payment : question, Mar. 2, 6*c*; ministerial intentions : Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, Nov. 19, 8*b*; questions, 22, 7*b*; (see also MEMBERS of Parliament)
Merchandise Marks Act (1887)—Bill (amending) : provisions (P.N.), July 18, 12*b*; second reading, 22, 9*a*
Merchandise Marks (No. 2) Bill—withdrawn, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Metropolitan District Railway Company—Bill in Lords : in committee, April 12, 9*e*
Midland Railway Company—Bill: blocking motion, Mar. 9, 12*c*; second reading, Mar. 22, 8*e*; in committee, June 15, 7*c*; third reading, 22, 9*b*; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways, above
Midwives Bill — withdrawn, June 23, 6*a*; —Bill (No. 2) : in Lords : second reading, July 20, 6*b*; in committee, 27, 6*a*; report stage, 28, 6*d*; third reading, Aug. 2, 6*a*
Military Lands Provisional Order Confirmation Bill — in Lords : second reading, Aug. 2, 6*a*
Military training—compulsory : discussed on army estimates, June 28, 6*e*
Milk—condensed : ships' stores : Board of Trade tests : questions, Apr l 29, 7*e*; —consignment : responsibility of railways : questions, April 12, 7*b*
Milk and Dairies Bill—first reading, April 14, 6*e*; min sterial attitude : quest ons, 22, 6*a*; debate on second reading, June 15, 7*c*; withdrawn, 22, 9*d*
Mines, minister of—creation of office suggested : questions, June 22, 8*b*
Mining—accidents discussed on estimates, July 21, 7*a*; —royalties : cost of assessment : questions, July 13, 6*c*; under sea : questions, July 8, 7*e*
Ministry—appointment of business men : notice of motion, Feb. 24, 7*a*; —law officers: duties: questions, Nov. 22, 7*c*; —Lord President of the council : duties : questions, June 21, 6*d*; —police protection of ministers : questions, April 20, 6*b*; —salaries : discussed on estimates, June 18, 9*f*
Ministry (Asquith)—crisis : Mr. Asquith's statement to be postponed, Nov. 15, 10*a*; postponed, 16, 7*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 19, 8*b*; in Lords : question, 18, 6*a*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 19, 7*a*; —policy : debate on address, Feb. 22, 9*a*; 23, 6*d*; discussed on Mr. Asquith's motion, Mar. 1, 6*e*
Monuments, ancient—protection Bill : second reading, Mar. 5, 8*b*; in committee, 8, 9*e*; reported, 10, 8*a*; third reading, 11, 8*a*; in Lords : first reading, 15, 8*a*; second reading, 18, 6*a*; in committee, 22, 6*a*; third reading, 23, 6*a*; royal assent, 24, 8*c*
Mormons—propaganda in England : questions, Nov. 19, 7*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Morocco—Mulai Hafid : cruelties : questions, July 15, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 30, 8*e* ; —prisons : condition : questions, July 12, 8*d*
Motors—imports : questions, Mar. 30, 6*b* ; —mudguards : safety appliances question, June 16, 6*b* ; —nuisance : smoke : questions, April 29, 7*e*
Movable Dwellings Bill—second reading ; select committee appointed, Mar. 16, 6*a*
Mulliner, Mr. H. H.—attitude of Admiralty : discussed on estimates, Mar. 17, 8*e*
Municipal corporations—election of Aldermen : Bill : second reading, July 6, 7*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 16, 7*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 9*b* ; second reading, 21, 6*b* ; amendments proposing proportional representation announced (P.N.), 26, 12*d* ; discussed, 27, 6*a* ; withdrawn, 27, 6*a* ; in committee, 27, 6*a* ; third reading, 28, 6*d* ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*
Municipal Corporations Act (1882)—Bill amending : first reading, June 16, 6*c* ; objects (P.N.), 18, 12*c*
Murder—Crippen, Mrs. : questions, July 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e*
Musical instruments—imports : questions (P.N.), June 18, 12*c*
Natal—referendum : publication of papers : in Lords : motion agreed to, Mar. 18, 6*a* ; —Zululand : natives : imprisonment of Dinuzulu : questions, April 7, 6*e* ; release : questions, June 21, 6*b*
National debt—reduction : questions, July 12, 8*c* ; discussed on budget, July 5, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; —sinking fund, new : suspension : resolutions agreed to, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; reduction : discussed on budget, July 5, 7*c* ; 9, 9*c*
National Provident Institution—Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 23, 4*d*
National Telephone Company—post office, transfer to : payments : questions, Mar. 9, 6*b* ; discussed on estimates, June 24, 6*e*
National University of Ireland—buildings : expenditure of grant : questions, April 27, 7*a* ; —denominational character : questions, April 21, 6*c*
Naturalization—proposed imperial conference : questions, April 5, 8*a*
Naturalization Act—foreign countries : recognition of naturalized subjects, Mar. 4, 6*b*
Navies—strength : questions, April 21, 6*b*
Navy :—
Admiralty—*Enchantress* (yacht) : private use : questions, April 6, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c*
Ammunition — *Royal Sovereign* class, supplies for : questions, Mar. 15, 8*b*
Atlantic fleet—Home fleet : combined cruise : number of vessels not participating, April 28, 6*d*
Battleships—construction : questions, April 5, 8*a* ; —Dreadnoughts : number in commission : questions, April 28, 6*d* ; —effective list : question, Mar. 15, 8*b*
Bedford : see under Casualties, below
Cadets—education cost : question, June 30, 6*a* ; —nominations : questions, June 28, 6*c*
PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Casualties—*Bedford* : questions, Nov. 19, 8*a*
Clothing—discussed on estimates, June 9, 6*b*
Coal supply—reserves : question, Mar. 11, 5*b*
Colonial conference (1902) : Admiralty memorandum : questions, July 22, 6*c*
Cordite—experiments : questions, April 28, 6*d* ; June 21, 6*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; rejection : questions, 24, 6*d* ; supply : questions, July 5, 6*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; discussed on estimates, 20, 7*b*
Cruisers—*Boadicea* type : questions, Mar. 24, 6*b*
Cruiser squadron, first — strength : question, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; questions, Mar. 30, 6*a*
Docks—accommodation (questions), April 7, 6*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; June 23, 6*b* ; July 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; discussed on estimates, 20, 7*e* ; —floating, new : allocation : questions, Mar. 9, 6*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; April 22, 5*c* ; Medway : questions, Mar. 23, 7*a* ; 24, 6*b* ; July 20, 6*d* ; Nov. 22, 7*b* ; —Malta, accommodation at : questions, April 27, 7*a*
Dockyards—Devonport : reopening of establishment : questions, Feb. 24, 7*a* ; —*employés*—conditions of labour : discussed on estimates, July 15, 7*e* ; —establishment : questions, April 19, 6*a*
East, far—number of battleships stationed : questions, Mar. 11, 6*b*
Engineers—conditions of service : discussed on estimates, Mar. 18, 7*e*
Engine-room artificers—promotion : discussed on estimates, June 10, 6*d*
Estimates — supplementary vote discussed, Mar. 3, 9*b* ; questions, 10, 6*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; Mr. McKenna's annual statement, 15, 6*d* ; in committee, 16, 7*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*e* (sp. art., "The navy in Parliament"), 21, 10*a* ; foreign naval estimates compared : questions, Mar. 19, 5*f* ; discussed on supply, June 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; debate arrangements : questions, July 14, 6*e* ; discussed on supply, 15, 6*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; 20, 7*e*
Expenditure—discussed on budget, July 1, 7*d* ; 5, 8*a* ; 7, 7*d* ; discussed on estimates, 15, 6*e*
Gunnery—tests : questions, Mar. 2, 6*b*
Guns—German naval guns compared : questions, July 29, 7*d*
Hoax—visit of supposed Abyssinian princes to *Dreadnought* : questions, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; Mar. 3, 8*a*
Home fleet—condition : questions, Feb. 24, 7*a*
Invincible—guns : questions, Feb. 24, 7*a* ; Mar. 17, 8*a* ; 22, 7*b*
Irresistible—thefts from guns : questions, April 19, 6*a*
Lion—launch : questions, June 22, 8*b*
Manœuvres—questions, July 15, 6*d*
Medical service — discussed on estimates, June 9, 6*c*

PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Mediterranean fleet—allocation of battleships : questions, April 12, 7*b* ; —leave, men's : questions, July 22, 6*b* ; strength : questions, June 23, 9*c*
Mine sweeping—in Lords : questions, Mar. 8, 6*a*
Niobe—purchase : questions, July 15, 6*d*
Obsolete vessels—disposal : questions, July 7, 6*d*
Officers—engineers : *status* : questions, Mar. 31, 6*a* ; report of committee : questions, July 8, 7*d* ; —nominations : discussed on estimates, June 10, 6*c* ; —training : discussed on estimates, June 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; —warships : command in wartime : questions, July 13, 6*e*
Orion — launch : questions, June 22, 8*b*
Pacific Coast, vessels stationed on—questions, April 12, 7*c*
Personnel—increase : discussed on estimates, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*e* ; —boys, recruiting of : questions, June 23, 6*a* ; —nucleus crews : accidents : questions, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —short service system : discussed on estimates, June 10, 6*d* ; questions, 28, 6*c*
Renown—questions, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; condition of guns : question, 3, 8*a* ; condition : questions, April 6, 6*c*
Repairing stations—question, Feb. 24, 7*a*
Reserve—strength : discussed on estimates, June 9, 6*f* ; 9, 6*d*
Steel plates — supply : questions, July 13, 6*e*
Stokers—promotion as artificers : discussed on estimates, June 10, 6*b*
Stores—withdrawal : questions, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; diminution : discussed, July 2, 9*c*, *d*
Strength—questions, Mar. 9, 6*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; —building programme : discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 8*e* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; April 26, 6*c* ; July 16, 7*e* ; on Appropriation Bill, 26, 8*d* ; (1909) : questions, June 29, 6*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; contingent programme (1909) : question, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; June 16, 6*a* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 3, 9*b* ; —colonial contributions : questions, Mar. 12, 8*e* : April 14, 6*b* ; —contracts : questions, Nov. 19, 7*f* ; —estimates and censure motion (1909), debate on : speeches reprinted, Jan. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; —German navy compared : discussed on estimates, Mar. 3, 9*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; motion for returns (P.N.), July 19, 14*c* ; —two-power standard : questions, June 29, 6*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 8*e* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*e*
Submarines — effect on eyesight of crew : questions, June 15, 6*d* ; —safety apparatus : questions, June 14, 7*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 8*b*
Sunday observance—China station : questions, Nov. 19, 8*a*
Swift—questions, Mar. 4, 6*d*
Technical training—questions, June 14, 7*e*
PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Torpedo-boat destroyers—construction : questions, Mar. 8, 7*c* ; April 7, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; —effective list, removal from : question, Mar. 4, 6*d* ; —German navy compared : questions, June 16, 6*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; —number in commission : question, April 28, 6*d* ; —speed : questions, Mar. 17, 8*a* ; —strength : questions, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; 23, 6*f* ; 31, 6*a* ; discussed on estimates, 3, 9*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; questions, July 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27-knot type : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d*
Tribal class—armaments : questions, Mar. 9, 6*b*
"Truth about the Navy, The" (pamphlet)—questions, June 16, 6*a* ; discussed on estimates, 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*b*
Victualling — discussed on estimates, June 9, 6*b* ; fish diet : questions, April 20, 6*b*
Warships—cost : questions, April 1, 6*d* ; —old : use for colonial defence : in Lords : subject discussed, April 1, 6*c*
Newport (Mon.)—Alexandra dock dam accident : questions, Mar. 8, 7*b*
New Zealand—navy : *New Zealand* : questions, July 26, 7*a* ; strength : building programme : questions, June 21, 6*c* ; 30, 6*a* ; torpedo-boat destroyers : questions, July 26, 7*a* ; —pensions, old-age : in Lords : questions, April 12, 7*a*
Nigeria—natives : expedition against : question, April 22, 6*b*
Nigeria, Northern—concessions, mining : questions, Nov. 23, 6*d* ; —land tenure : questions, Nov. 23, 6*d*
Nigeria, Southern—governor : Sir W. Egerton : continuance in office : questions, July 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; —land : expropriation : questions, July 12, 8*d* ; —law : limitation of suits : ordinance : questions, July 12, 8*d* ; —liquor traffic : pawning of children : questions, July 7, 6*d* ; —railways : construction : questions, July 6, 6*c* ; —sedition ordinance : questions, Mar. 23, 6*f*
North British and Mercantile Assurance Company—Railway Passengers Assurance Company Transfer Bill : in committee, June 15, 7*e* ; July 8, 4*c*
North-East London Railway Bill—in Lords : in committee, July 8, 4*c*
Norwich—Charities Bill (No. 2) : third reading, June 11, 9*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 6*a* ; —in Lords : in committee, July 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; royal assent, 27, 6*c*
Nyasaland—labour ordinance : questions, Mar. 24, 6*b* ; supply, shortage in : questions, June 17, 6*c* ; —labour, native : recruiting : questions, Mar. 31, 6*a* ; —natives : hut tax : questions, Mar. 31, 6*a*
Orange River Colony — Mr. Gunn's resignation as director of education : questions, April 15, 7*c*
Opium traffic — suppression : discussed on estimates, June 30, 7*e*
Oriental languages, proposed school for—committee appointed : questions, Mar. 8, 7*d*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Osborne—Royal Naval College : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d*; alterations : questions, July 15, 6*c*; —cadets : Mr. G. Archer-Shee : dismissal discussed on adjournment motion, July 30, 9*a*; —diseases in Isle of Wight, zymotic : non-notification : questions, June 28, 6*c*
Outlawries Bill—first reading, Feb. 22, 8*c*
Pacific Phosphate Company — concession : questions, July 21, 6*c*
Pairs—arrangements : correspondence, Feb. 19, 10*c*
Parker, Mr. Thomas — disorderly conduct charge, July 7, 6*f*
Parliamentary representation — redistribution : in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
Parliaments, duration of — questions, Mar. 8, 7*c*; resolution discussed, April 6, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*; division, 15, 8*f*
Pensions :—
Ministers, ex-cabinet : questions, Mar. 8, 7*c*; 10, 6*d*
Old-age—age : regulations concerning evidence : questions, April 6, 6*c*; —friendly societies : disqualification of members of : removal Bill : speaker's decision, April 20, 6*d*; benefits : distinction from income : questions, June 23, 6*c*; —Ireland : questions, Mar. 2, 6*b*; 5, 8*b*; administration of Act : discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 8*a*; on motion for adjournment, April 29, 8*d*; — pauper disqualification, removal of : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d*; April 14, 6*d*, 26, 6*e*; 28, 6*f*; June 9, 6*a*; estimated number of aged recipients : questions, April 6, 6*d*; discussed on budget, July 1, 8*c*; questions, 7, 6*f*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; local contributions : questions, 21, 6*d*; financial provision : message from King, Nov. 19, 7*d*; discussed, 19, 8*b*; resolutions agreed to, 22, 8*a*; — payments : questions, Mar. 15, 8*b*, *c*; 23, 7*a*
Peers — number receiving : questions, April 1, 6*e*
Perpetual — questions, June 17, 7*c*
Pentland, Lord — administration of Scottish Office : discussed on estimates, July 19, 10*c*
Perjury—Bill : in Lords : second reading, April 8, 6*a*; referred to joint committee, 12, 9*c*; 15, 7*a*
Persia :—
Brigandage — questions, April 20, 6*a*
Crisis—Great Britain : Mr. Bell attacked : questions, April 22, 6*a*; —reactionaries : rising by Darab Mirza : questions, June 29, 6*b*; July 1, 7*d*; 16, 7*e*; —Russia : expeditions, military : questions, April 8, 6*b*; withdrawal of troops : questions, Feb. 24, 7*a*; July 29, 7*c*; Nov. 23, 6*c*; recruiting in Persia : questions, June 29, 6*a*; —Satar Khan : expelled from Teheran : questions, April 22, 6*a*; —Tabriz : dismissal of governor-general urged by Russia : questions, July 1, 7*d*
Finance—loans : proposed German advance : questions, April 8, 6*b*; proposed Anglo-Russian advance : questions, April 20, 6*a*; 22, 6*a*; proposed new issue : in Lords : questions, Nov. 23, 6*b*; in Commons : questions, 23, 6*c*
Great Britain—policy : in Lords : questions, Nov. 23, 6*b*
Independence—Anglo-Russian guarantees : questions, June 24, 6*c*; 28, 8*e*
Ministry—questions, April 27, 7*a*
Railways : concessions : questions, April 8, 6*b*; July 26, 6*e*
Russia—consuls : attacks on : question, Nov. 26, 8*a*; —Gunnish Tepe, alleged bombardment of : questions, July 20, 8*c*
Shah, former—payment of instalment of pension; alleged intrigues : questions, Nov. 26, 8*f*
Southern provinces——condition : questions, Nov. 25, 8*a*; —policing : British note to Persia : questions, Nov. 23, 6*c*
Persian gulf—arms traffic : question, Mar. 4, 6*b*
Peru—natives, treatment of : appointment of commission : questions, June 14, 7*e*; 21, 6*c*
Peruvian Amazon Company—natives : treatment : questions, Mar. 15, 8*b*; June 21, 6*c*; 28, 6*c*; appointment of commission : questions, June 14, 7*e*; 21, 6*c*; Aug. 4, 4*b*
Petitions—statistics (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 13*c*
Petrol duty—proposed exemption of medical profession : questions, July 26, 8*e*
Physical training—Bill : in Lords : second reading debate, July 15, 6*a*
Police—metropolitan : recruiting : question, Mar. 12, 8*e*; June 15, 6*c*; weekly rest day : questions, Feb. 24, 7*b*; April 28, 6*c*; Bill (Mr. Remnant's) : first reading, Mar. 3, 8*d*; second reading, 10, 8*a*; in committee, 18, 4*d*; questions (P.N.), April 16, 12*a*; third reading, 28, 8*c*; in Lords : first reading, 29, 6*a*; second reading, June 17, 6*a*; in committee, 29, 6*a*; questions, 28, 6*c*; report stage, July 6, 6*a*; third reading, 12, 8*c*; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 20, 8*c*; royal assent, 27, 6*c*; —application to Scotland : discussed on motion for adjournment, Mar. 23, 7*f*
Poor law—Ireland : administration : questions, April 22, 6*a*; reform : questions, Feb. 24, 7*b*; reform : Bill (Sir R. Price's) : second reading debated, April 9, 7*a*
Poplar—board of guardians : surcharges remitted : questions, June 16, 6*c*
Portland harbour—*Persia* : forcible removal of : questions, April 8, 6*e*
Portsmouth—new lock : questions, Mar. 4, 6*d*
Post Office :—
Employés—boy messengers : statistics : questions, July 1, 9*f*; departmenta committee : question (P.N.) standing committee's report : questions, Nov. 22, 7*a*; —girls : employment in place of boy messengers : questions, June 17, 6*c*; Nov. 23, 6*d*; discussed on estimates, 24, 7*b*; questions, Nov. 23, 6*d*; —politics, interference

PARLIAMENT—Post office—*Employés* (continued) :—
in : instances of Dorsetshire (East) by-election : questions, June 30, 6*b* ; July 5, 6*e* ; —postmen : use of lifts : questions, July 27, 6*d* ; Nov. 23, 6*d*
Estimates—discussed on supply, June 24, 6*e*
Mail bags—canvas contracts : questions, July 8, 7*d*
Mails — Aden-Mombasa service : questions, Mar. 23, 6*f* ; —Atlantic: questions, June 29, 6*c* ; —Portsmouth and Ryde contract : questions, July 29, 8*e* ; —Scotland : Glasgow and South-Western Railway contract, renewal of : resolution passed, July 2, 9*d*
Penny postage, international—questions, Mar. 17, 8*b* ; discussed on estimates, June 24, 7*e*
Reforms — announced : questions, Nov. 22, 7*a*
Stamps—books : questions, July 8, 7*d*
Post offices—establishment at London railway termini : questions, April 28, 6*d*
Press gallery—annual dinner : date, May 2, 13*a* ; postponed, June 8, 13*a*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G.—purchases of land : questions, Nov. 25, 8*b*
Pridgeon, Mrs. E.—writ of extent against issued by Treasury : questions, June 16, 6*f* ; 17, 6*c*
Prisons—administration : discussed on estimates, July 21, 7*c* ; —commission : appointment of medical member : questions, April 26, 6*f* ; discussed on supply, 23, 12*e* ; June 17, 6*d* ; —handcuffs : use of " figure of eight " : questions, June 17, 6*c*
Private members' time—allocation : question, Feb. 23, 6*d*
Privilege—discussed on consideration of amendments to Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*a* ; 4, 4*a* ; —peers : interference in Parliamentary elections : sessional order discussed and amended, Feb. 21, 8*a*
Procedure :—
Bills—preamble : questions, April 6, 6*c* ; introduction under ten minutes rule : opposition : question, June 23, 6*d*
Closure—budget, application to : text of resolution (P.N.), April 15, 10*a* ; resolution discussed, 19, 6*c* ; divisions, 19, 9*a* ; amendments, agreed to, 19, 9*a* ; Finance Bill : terms of resolution, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; discussed, 22, 7*c* ; division, 22, 8*a* ; —House of Lords reform (ministerial policy), application to : text of resolutions (P.N.), April 1, 12*b* ; absence of precedence noted (P.N.), 4, 10*b* ; resolutions discussed, 6, 6*e* ; divisions, 6, 8*b* ; *c*, *d*, *e* ; agreed to, 6, 8*e*
Committee, proposed —questions, June 14, 8*b*
House of Lords—standing committees : standing orders rescinded, June 23, 6*a*
Questions—ministers' answers to : questions, April 20, 6*e* ; postponed : questions, July 29 7*e*
Royal assent—questions, April 6, 6*c*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Proportional representation—Mr. A. Williams's motion discussed, Mar. 31, 7*f*
Prorogation — arrangements, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; council held, 29, 10*b* ; commission read : King's speech read, 29, 7*a*
Protestants—Roman Catholics, relations with : Pius X.'s encyclical letter : questions, June 14, 7*e*
Provident Association of London (Ltd.)—Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 23, 4*d*
Public accounts committee—extension of functions : questions, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; members appointed : Mr. Bottomley's motion discussed, Mar. 10, 6*e* ; reporsts discussed, July 2, 9*a*
Publications — select committee appointed, April 7, 8*f*
Public health—Visitors Bill : passage prospects, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; withdrawn, 22, 8*b*
Publichouses — improvement Bill : questions, April 21, 6*d*
Public records—care of : discussed on motion for adjournment, April 29, 8*e*
Public trustee — accounts : questions, April 27, 7*a* ; powers : question, April 1, 6*e* ; discussed, July 2, 9*a*
Public Works Loans Bill—in committee, July 2, 9*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 16, 7*d*, *e* ; in Lords ; second reading, 22, 6*a* ; in committee, 27, 6*a* ; third reading, 28, 6*d* ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*
Public Works Loans (Remission) Bill —financial resolution passed, July 7, 8*d*
Queensland — education : religious teaching in schools referendum : questions, July 5, 6*c*
Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill—first reading, June 9, 6*b* ; second reading, 16, 7*d* ; — amendments proposed (P.N.), July 9, 14*e* ; in committee, 13, 4*e* ; 15, 3*e* ; withdrawn, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Railways—agreement, working : questions, April 14, 6*c* ; correction, 15, 9*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; —Tickets Bill : prospects (P.N.), Mar. 16, 12*d* ; discussed, April 1, 9*f*
Rats—extermination : East Anglia : in Lords : questions, Nov. 23, 6*a*
Reading—Boundaries Extension Bill : second reading : instruction to committee voted, July 14, 8*d*
Referees, court of—composition (P.N.), Mar. 8, 12*c*
Regency Bill — text, June 20, 12*c* ; George V. : messages read, 15, 6*a*, *e* ; in Lords : address voted, 16, 6*a* ; George V. : receives address, 16, 13*a* ; first reading, 16, 6*d* ; second reading, 22, 8*c* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), 27, 12*b* ; in committee, July 6, 6*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; third reading, 23, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 26, 6*d* ; second reading, 28, 6*d* ; in committee, 29, 7*a* ; third reading, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; royal assent, 4, 4*a*
Reporting, official—supplementary vote, Mar. 1, 9*f*
Roads board—chairman's salary : question, June 23, 6*c* ; finance : in Lords : questions, July 13, 6*d* ; income : question, Nov. 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Roman Catholics—references in Accession Declaration : Bill : promised ; questions, June 14, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 23, 12*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; whips issued (P.N.), 25, 12*b* ; first reading, 29, 6*d* ; division, 29, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 29, 10*c* ; provisions, 29, 10*d* ; government desires passage before autumn session (P.N.), July 7, 12*c* ; questions, 12, 8*e* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; command paper tabled (P.N.), 22, 12*d* ; whips issued, 25, 12*a* ; petitions (P.N.), 27, 12*d* ; second reading debate, 28, 6*f* ; passed divisions, 28, 8*f* ; new form of declaration proposed, 28, 7*b* ; in committee, 29, 7*e* ; government amendments agreed to, 29, 8*d*, *e* ; divisions, 29, 8*e* ; report stage, 30, 8*b* ; third reading, 30, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 8*a* ; second reading, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; committee ; third reading, 3, 6*b*, *c* ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a* ; —Protestants, relations with : see under Protestants, above ; Protestant Alliance : circular to M.P.'s : question of privilege raised, July 28, 6*f*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—speech at Guildhall : discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, June 14, 8*f*
Rosyth—naval base : foreign contracts : observance of secrecy as to : questions, April 29, 7*e* ; —granite contracts : question, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; construction : questions, July 1, 7*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; discussed on estimates, 20, 7*e*
Royal Garrison Artillery—use for defence : questions, April 20, 6*b*
Royal Marine Artillery — abolition : questions, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Royal Marines — strength : question, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; discussed on estimates, 18, 7*e* ; June 24, 6*e* ; July 21, 6*e* ; —training : questions, April 1, 6*d*
Royal standard—Wales, representation of : questions, July 29, 7*d*
Russell, Mr. T. W.—Irish Department of Agriculture : vice-presidency : questions, June 22, 8*b* ; 28, 6*c*
Russia—Finland : see under Finland, above ; sugar exports : questions, Mar. 30, 6*a*
Russian revolutionary movement—assassination of M. Plehve : *Strand Magazine* (art.) : questions, June 17, 6*d*
St. Andrews University—medical degrees : regulations, amendment of : in Lords : address to King George, July 13, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b*
St. Helena—garrison : questions, July 28, 6*d*
Sandhurst—Royal Military Academy examinations : questions, July 6, 6*c*
St. James's church (Westminster)—vestry hall : Bill : rejected ; division, April 12, 9*c*
Scenes—during discussion of House of Lords reform resolutions, April 8, 8*c* ; after Mr. Asquith's statement concerning guarantees question, 15, 9*b* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*a* ; during discussion of Sir R. Anderson's disclosures concerning "Parnellism and Crime," 22, 8*c*
Science—research work : suggested government assistance : questions, July 22, 6*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Scobell, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—charges against : question, July 29, 8*e* ; discussed on estimates, 14, 8*e* ; investigation : questions, Nov. 23, 6*c*
Scotland :—
Births, deaths, and marriages : registration Bill : second reading, July 16, 7*d* ; in committee, 27, 3*e* ; third reading, 30, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 8*a* ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*
Emigration—questions, June 21, 6*d*
Fisheries—protection : discussed on estimates, July 19, 10*d*
Harbours — accommodation : discussed on estimates, July 19, 10*d*
Housing—Letting Bill : in Lords : second reading, June 24, 6*a*
Land—Congested Districts Board : administration : discussed on estimates, July 19, 9*d* ; in Lords, discussed, 28, 6*a* ; —Crofters Act : in Lords : discussed, July 28, 6*a* ; amending Bill (Mr. C. Wason's) : first reading, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; Skye : grievances : discussed on estimates, July 19, 9*b* ; Vatersay, island of : in Lords : questions, July 15, 6*b* ; 19, 9*a* ; discussed, 28, 6*a* ; in Commons : discussed on estimates, 19, 9*d* ; —legislation : suggested appointment of committee : questions, June 17, 6*c* ; —reform : questions, April 26, 6*e* ; —Small Holdings Bill (Sir M. Stewart's) : first reading, April 7, 6*f* ; questions, June 17, 6*c* ; Agricultural Holdings Act (Amending) Bill : introduction announced (P.N.), July 5, 12*c* ; second reading, 16, 7*d* ; in committee, 27, 3*e* ; third reading, July 30, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 8*a* ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*
Law—Jury Trials Bill : second reading, July 16, 7*d* ; in committee, 27, 3*e* ; third reading, 30, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 8*a* ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a* ; —justices : renewal of oath of allegiance : questions, June 17, 6*a* ; — heriffs' courts : Bill : second reading, July 16, 7*d*
Local taxation—discussed on estimates, July 19, 9*d* ; in Lords : discussed, 28, 6*a* ; South Uist : dispute between school board and parish council : discussed on estimates, July 19, 9*d*
Police—Superannuation Bill : second reading, Mar. 31, 8*c* ; in Lords : second reading, June 24, 6*a* ; in committee, 28, 6*b* ; report stage, 30, 6*a*
Rates—payment by instalments : Bill : in Lords : introduced, Aug. 2, 7*a* ; second reading, Nov. 18, 6*a*
Temperance—Bill : second reading ; division, April 16, 9*a*, *e* ; in committee, 27, 6*c* ; June 15, 7*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; Unionist M.P.'s withdraw amendments (P.N.), 16, 10*a*
Trusts Bill—second reading, June 28, 8*f* ; in committee, July 14, 12*e* ; third reading, 15, 6*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 27, 6*a* ; in committee, 28, 6*d* ; third reading, 29, 7*b* ; royal assent, Aug. 4, 4*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Scotland, Lord Advocate for—duties : question, Mar. 2, 6*c*
Scottish office—estimates : discussed on supply, July 19, 9*d* ; —Scotland, suggested removal to : discussed on estimates, July 19, 10*c*
Secret service fund — administration : questions, April 21, 6*b*
Servia—regicides : Col. Goikovitch appointed minister of war : questions, July 13, 6*d*
Session (1909)—legislation reviewed (sp. art., "The legislation of the session"), Jan. 4, 6*a*
Session (1910)—opening arrangements, Jan. 26, 8*d* ; 29, 8*a* ; Feb. 2, 6*c* ; 11, 6*f* ; Lord Crewe : letter to supporters, 10, 8*b* ; Mr. Asquith : letter to supporters, 10, 8*b* ; official notice issued, 12, 9*a* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour : letter to supporters, 12, 9*b* ; military arrangements, 14, 8*a* ; Lord Lansdowne : letter to supporters, 15, 8*b* ; state ceremony : programme, 21, 9*a* ; King opens, 22, 6*a* ; 13*a* ; King's speech, 22, 6*c* ; U.S.A. opinion, 22, 5*c* ; party banquets : date, Feb. 2, 6*e* ; given, 21, 9*b* ; Easter adjournment : prospects (P.N.), Mar. 17, 12*d* ; adjourned, 25, 8*c* ; spring recess : questions, Mar. 24, 6*c* ; prospects (P.N.), April 6, 12*d* 14, 12*a* ; 15, 7*c* ; motion discussed, 29, 7*f* ; in Lords : questions, 27, 6*f* ; reassembles on death of King Edward, May 9, 14*a* ; adjournment prospects (P.N.), 10, 9*e* ; adjourned, 12, 7*b* ; reassembly : prospects (P.N.), June 6, 12*d* ; reassembles, 9, 6*a* ; adjournment prospects (P.N.), 17, 8*b* ; probable date (P.N.), July 13, 14*d* ; motion discussed, 30, 8*e* ; agreed to, 30, 9*b* ; autumn : prospects (P.N.), June 30, 12*d* ; Mr. Asquith announces intentions (s.P.), July 1, 7*d* ; attitude of Radical M.P.'s (P.N.), 1, 12*a* ; attitude of Irish Nationalist M.P.'s (P.N.), 1, 12*a* ; attitude of opposition (P.N.), 1, 12*a* ; prospects, Nov. 9, 12*a* ; reassembles, 16, 7*a* ; in Commons ; motions for adjournment : discussed and amended, 16, 7*d* ; 25, 8*c* ; House counted out, 25, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 25, 12*a* ; reviewed (leading article, "The session"), Nov. 28, 11*c* ; correction, 29, 11*e* ; (sp. art., "Legislation of the session : financial acts"), Dec. 27, 3*a*
Session, autumn—prospects (P.N.), June 6, 12*d* ; unpopularity noticed, (P.N.), June 6, 12*d*
Sessional orders—agreed to, Feb. 22, 8*a*
Shipping — Africa, British East : Union Castle Line's service : questions (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10*c* ; — derelicts, destruction of : questions, April 1, 6*e* ; —*Ellan Vannin* : questions, Mar. 24, 6*c* : 31, 6*a* ; — passenger vessels, inspection of : questions, Mar. 24, 6*c* ; 31, 6*a* ; — subsidies : questions, April 27, 7*a*
Shipping casualties—in Lords : motion for return, July 12, 8*c*
Waratah — inquiry : questions, July 6, 6*c*
Shops Bill (No. 2)—questions, June 14, 8*a* ; first reading, July 5, 7*a* ; postponement probable, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; petition presented, 16, 7*c* ; withdrawn, 22, 8*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Slave traffic—Brussels Act : revision suggested : questions, July 21, 6*d* ; 29, 7*c*
Sleeping sickness — Congo : expedition announced : questions, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; grant by King Albert : questions, April 29, 7*d* ; —Nyasaland : questions, Nov. 24, 8*a*
Small holdings — Act : administration : discussed on estimates, June 18, 9*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; Act, 1908 : applications : questions, Mar. 3, 8*b* ; —Acts : compensation for acquisition of land : question, Mar. 22, 7*b* ; 30, 6*a* ; —Bill (Mr. J. Collings's) : first reading, April 14, 6*e* ; —Bill (No. 3) : introduction : questions, April 13, 6*d* ; first reading, 21, 6*d* ; in committee, June 25, 4*a* ; third reading 29, 7*c* ; in Lords : questions, April 15, 7*a* ; first reading, June 30, 6*a* ; second reading, July 15, 6*b* ; in committee, 20, 6*b* ; third reading, 22, 6*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments disagreed with ; division, 28, 9*a* ; Commons' reasons for disagreeing with Lords' amendment considered ; amendment negatived, Aug. 3, 6*a* ; (P.N.), 3, 10*b* ; in Commons : Lords' amendment agreed to, 4, 4*a* ; royal assent, 4, 4*a* ; —land, acquisition of : questions, April 21, 7*f* ; July 27, 6*d* ; Kent : questions, 19, 9*b* ; Surrey : questions, 19, 9*b*
Smoke — nuisance : London County Council (General Powers) Bill : in committee, June 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 29, 7*e*
Society of Apothecaries — Bill : Speakers' decision ; withdrawn, Mar. 4, 6*a*
Somaliland, British—army : strength : questions, April 12, 7*a* ; — civil service : questions, April 12, 7*a* ; — evacuation : in Lords : discussed, April 7, 6*a* ; in Commons : questions, 13, 6*b* 14, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 29, 8*b* ; attitude of Italy : questions, 20, 6*a* ; discussed on estimates, June 30, 6*c* ; —Mullah : death reported : questions, June 9, 6*b* ; discussed on estimates, June 30, 6*c* ; —natives : Mullah : raids : questions, Mar. 17, 8*a* ; attacks friendly natives : questions, April 6, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; telegram read, 8, 6*d* ; in Lords : telegram read, 8, 6*a* ; —policy : discussed on estimates, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 24, 7*d*
Southend — Water Supply Bill : in committee, June 10, 6*e*
Speaker—casting vote given : instance, July 23, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 23, 12*d*
Speakers and chairmen — election prospects, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; election procedure outlined, 15, 8*a* ; elected, 16, 6*a*
Spencer, late Lord—in Lord : tributes, Nov. 16, 7*a*
Spirit duties — budget (1909) provisions : position of Ireland : questions, April 7, 6*e* ; local taxation account, payments to : see under LOCAL taxation, above ; —payments ; questions, Mar. 2, 9*a* ;

PARLIAMENT—Spirit duties (continued) :— 9, 8*a* ; 22, 6*f* ; budget provisions (1910) ; discussed, July 1, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; questions, Aug. 4, 4*b*
Stamp duties—question, April 13, 6*d* ; budget provisions (1910) ; questions, July 14, 6*d* ; discussed, 1, 8*b*
Stamps, postage — imperial : effigy of King : questions (P.N.), June 20, 12*b*
Standard Life Assurance Company —Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 23, 4*d*
Standing orders committee—elected, Mar. 1, 6*c*
Steel — bounty fed (Germany) : questions, July 15, 5*c*
Straits Settlements—opium suppression : questions, Mar. 11, 6*b*
Suez canal company —concession : renewal : questions, Feb. 24, 7*a* ; Mar. 4, 6*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; April 8, 6*e* ; rejection of proposal : questions, 12, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; —convention : non-renewal : discussed on Appropriation Bill, July 22, 8*c* ; question, 29, 7*c*
Sugar—convention (Brussels) : questions, April 21, 6*b* ; permanent commission : sittings : questions, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; Great Britain : withdrawal : questions, April 5, 8*a*
Sugar (beet) — excise duty, effect of : questions, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; April 21, 6*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 24, 6*b* ; April 6, 6*a* ; —industry : appointment of select committee : questions, Mar. 17, 8*b* ; suggested experimental farm : questions, April 22, 6*b*
Sunday observances—performances in political clubs : questions, April 26, 6*d*
Supply — ministerial policy : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 22, 8*f* ; civil service supplementary estimates, Mar. 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; army estimates, 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 8*a* ; civil service estimates, 11, 6*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*a* ; vote on account discussed, 11, 6*c* ;19, 8*a* ; ministry's policy criticized (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; naval estimates, 15, 8*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; questions, April 13, 6*d* ; ministerial intentions outlined (P.N.), 13, 12*a* ; 20, 12*c* ; vote on account, next : question, April 5, 8*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; corrected white paper issued (P.N.), 20, 12*c* ; discussed, 22, 5*d* ; 23, 12*a* ; naval estimates, June 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; payment from consolidated fund authorized, 9, 6*f* ; civil service estimates, 17, 6*e* ; 18, 9*a* ; 21, 6*e* ; vote on account discussed, 21, 6*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; Post Office estimates, 24, 6*e* ; army estimates, 28, 6*f* ; colonial estimates, 30, 6*c* ; Mr Balfour gives notice of motion (P.N.), July 2, 10*a* ; Irish estimates, 8, 7*e* ; civil service estimates, 14, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 19, 9*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; army estimates, 14, 7*a* ; 20, 6*e* ; naval estimates, 15, 6*d*
Swearing in—in Lords, May 9, 14*a* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 12*b* ; June 9, 6*a* ; in Commons, 10, 9*e* ; 11, 12*b* ; June 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 29, 6*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Sweden — commercial travellers : licence : question, June 17, 6*b* ; — tariff, new : position of British goods : questions, June 17, 6*c*
Swine — fever : projected committee : questions, Mar. 11, 6*b*
Tariffs — negotiations : questions, April 5, 8*a*
Tariff, suggested imperial—questions, June 23, 6*c*
Taxation—arrears, allocation of : questions, April 27, 7*a* ; —spirits : see under Spirits, above
Tea duty—budget provisions (1910) : resolution passed, July 1, 9*f* ; discussed, 9, 9*a*, *b* ; report stage, 26, 7*b* ; discussed, Nov. 24, 8*c* ; — preference to India and Ceylon, proposed : discussed on budget, July 26, 7*b* ; motion rejected ; division, 26, 8*b* ; —reduction : discussed on budget, July 26, 7*b* ; motion rejected : division, 26, 8*b*
Teachers—politics, participation in : questions, Mar. 8, 7*b* ;—registration : questions, July 6, 6*c*
Technical education — discussed on estimates, July 14, 7*a*
Telegraphs—London and Blackpool Stock exchanges, services between : questions, April 27, 8*d* ; —rates : press messages, loss on : questions, Mar. 10, 6*d*
Telephones — operators' health : question (P.N.), June 24, 12*e*
Thames conservancy Bill (appointments and tolls)—in Lords : second reading, Aug. 2, 6*a*
Thames Iron Works Company—new crane : observance of secrecy during erection : questions, April 12, 7*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; contract for battleship : observance of secrecy : questions, Mar. 23, 7*a* ; 24, 6*d* ; subject raised on motion for adjournment : Speaker's decision, 23, 7*b* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 24, 7*d*
The Times—" Parnellism and Crime " : Sir R. Anderson's disclosures : see under Anderson, Sir R., above.
Tibet—China : entry of troops : in Lords : questions, Feb. 25, 6*a* ; — Dalai Lama : flight to India : in Lords : questions, Feb. 25, 6*a* ; in Commons : questions, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; --Great Britain : military operations : in Lords : question, Aug. 3, 6*a* ; in Commons : question, 4, 4*a* ; — India, relations with : question, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; —rising : questions, June 23, 6*c*
Tobacco—duty : discussed, July 5, 7*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; questions, 19, 9*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; suggested exemption of Irish : discussed on budget, July 1, 9*e*
Towyn church school—attitude of Board of Education : see under Education Act, 1902, above
Trade—foreign : suggested government assistance to traders : questions, April 26, 6*d*
Trade, Board of—committees, advisory : questions, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 9, 6*b* ;— composition : questions, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; —president : salary : questions, Mar. 3, 8*b* ; April 20, 6*c* ; June 9, 6*b*
Trade unions—funds, political use of : Mr. Taylor's resolution discussed, April 14, 7*d* ; Bill : questions, June 24, 5*c* ; ministerial intentions :

PARLIAMENT — Trade unions (continued) :—
Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, Nov. 19, 8*b* ; questions, 23, 7*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 23, 7*e*
Training colleges—administration : discussed on estimates, July 14, 7*a* ; — —nonconformist students, arrangements for : questions, July 13, 6*e* ; —regulations, new : questions, April 7, 6*e* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 11, 7*a* ; division, 11, 7*c*
Transvaal :—
Asiatics—Indians, treatment of ; deportation of Mr. Royeppen : question, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; in Lords : discussed, July 27, 6*b*
Banking—Transvaal and Agricultural Bank : loan issues : questions, Mar. 1, 6*c*
Finance—loans : new issue : questions, Mar. 8, 7*b*
Labour, Chinese—questions, Mar. 22, 6*f*
Labour, native—questions, Mar. 16, 7*a* ; 22, 6*f* ; April 13, 6*b*
Parliament, members of—alleged illegal payment : attitude of Colonial Office : discussed on estimates, June 30, 7*a* ; South African comment, July 2, 7*a*
Treasury—public money, misapplication of : discussed on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, June 14, 9*f* ; 15, 6*e*
Treasury bills—questions, Mar. 16, 7*b*
Trinidad—finance : committee : questions, June 15, 6*c* ; —railway construction : questions, June 16, 6*a* ; —tariff revision : questions, June 15, 6*c*
Tripoli—natives : protection ; question, June 24, 6*c*
Tropical medicine—research : government grant : discussed on estimates, Mar. 4, 7*d*
Tuberculosis—Ireland : mortality statistics : questions, June 17, 6*c*
Turkey :—
Finance—public debt, repayment of : questions, July 8, 8*f*
Missions—extra-territorial rights : questions, Mar. 29, 6*a*
Navy—torpedo-boat-destroyers : purchased from German navy : questions, July 5, 7*a*
Railways — Baghdad Railway : questions, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; July 26, 6*e*
Turkish international crisis (1908-9)—proposed conference : questions, April 12, 7*b*
Twentieth Century Equitable Friendly Society—non-payment of benefits : questions, July 8, 7*d*
Typhoid fever—Madeira : outbreak : questions, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Uganda railways—extension : questions, June 15, 6*c*
Unemployed—effect of land taxation : Mr. Verney's motion discussed, April 28, 8*b*
Unemployed Workmen Act—distress committees : continuance : question, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; inclusion in Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : questions, June 14, 8*b* ; administration to be continued : questions, July 12, 8*d* ; renewal : questions, Nov. 23, 6*d*
Union Jack — flying in Ireland : questions, Mar. 11, 6*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
United States :—
Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above
France—tariff arrangements : question, July 28, 9*a*
Tariff law, new—duties on mackerel : questions, Mar. 4, 6*d*
Trusts—anti-trust campaign : meat trust prosecution : questions, Mar. 16, 7*b*
Universities—government grants :—questions, June 21, 6*e*
Ure, Mr. Alexander — discharge of duties as lord advocate for Scotland : questions, Mar. 2, 6*c*
Vaccination—officials' salaries : discussed on estimates, June 18, 9*b*
Vehicles—accidents : questions (P.N.), April 25, 12*b*
Victoria, Queen —memorial : Buckingham Palace : completion date : questions, Mar. 8, 7*a*
Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain—Roman Catholic oath : question, July 1, 7*c*
Vivisection—alleged illegal operation : questions, July 6, 6*c*
Wales :—
Chapel—Sites Bill : first reading, July 7, 6*f*
Church—commission : publication of report : questions, Mar. 3, 5*b* ; questions, June 14, 8*a* ; (P.N.), July 19, 14*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; Nov. 19, 7*e* ; 23, 6*f*
Government department, proposed : question, Mar. 3, 8*c*
Licensing—Sunday Closing Bill : first reading : division, July 13, 6*f*
War office—buildings, new : cost : question, April 28, 8*d* ; —feminine influence, alleged : discussed on supply, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; 10, 7*d*
Warrington—Corporation Bill : in committee, July 27, 3*e*
Waterloo, battle of—Hougomont farm : questions, June 15, 6*c*
Water supplies—protection : question, July 28, 6*e*
Water Supply (Protection) Bill—in Lords : first reading, Mar. 9, 6*a* ; second reading, 23, 6*a* ; Lords' resolution agreed to in Commons, April 7, 8*f* ; joint committee appointed 13, 8*d* ; considered by joint committee, 21, 4*e* ; June 10, 6*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 29, 7*e* ; July 1, 21*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 4*c* ; joint committee's report, 22, 9*d* (e.e.)
Ways and means, committee of—chairman elected, Feb. 22, 8*c* ; question, 26, 8*a* ; motion agreed to, 26, 8*f*
Weir Hospital — attitude of Charity Commissioners : question, June 14, 8*a*
Wheat—prices : London and Paris compared : questions, Mar. 8, 7*c*
White slave traffic — questions, April 19, 6*a* ; —Bill : first reading, June 15, 6*e*
Wilts United Dairies Company—condensed milk : failure to pass Board of Trade test for ships stores : questions, April 29, 7*e*
Wimbledon and Sutton Electric Railway Bill—in Lords : in committee, April 9, 8*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 19*c* ; 15, 4*f* ; in Commons : in committee, June 29, 7*e* ; 30, 4*d* ; July 1, 21*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Wireless telegraphy—India, shipping route to : stations : questions, July 26, 7*b* ; —Pacific islands : conference, recommendations of : questions, July 21, 6*b* ; —ships, installation in : Bill : first reading, July 14, 6*f* ; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : refusal to receive messages from other systems ; questions, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Women's suffrage—notice of motion (P.N.), July 15, 12*c* ; agitation : imprisonment : questions, Mar. 2, 6*c* ; 16, 7*a* ; new Home Office order : questions, April 1, 6*d* ; Houses of Parliament : demonstrations : arrests : questions, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; Martin, Selina : treatment ; questions, Mar. 1, 6*c*
Bill (conciliation committee's)—first reading, June 15, 6*e* ; facilities for discussion ; question, 22, 8*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; attitude of women suffragists (P.N.), 24, 12*e* ; reference to grand committee urged : correspondence, July 8, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 8, 12*d* ; whips (P.N.), 8, 12*d* ; second reading : debate, 12, 8*f* ; 13, 6*f* ; divisions, 13, 9*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 4*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; complete list, 14, 9*b* ; correction, 15, 12*c* ; lists of pairs (P.N.), 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; referred to committee, 13, 9*b* ; woman suffragists' opinion, 13, 9*b* ; instructions to committee tabled (P.N.), 18, 12*b* ; further facilities ; Mr. Asquith replies to Lord Lytton (P.N.), 28, 12*d* ; 29, 9*a* ; question, 29, 7*d* ; refusal of further facilities in committee, July 21, 8*a* ; discussed on adjournment motion, July 30, 8*e* ; committee stage : Mr. J. Keir Hardie's motion (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; list of pairs, July 13, 14*d* ; correction : correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; refusal of further facilities : discussed, Nov. 19, 10*f* ; for next session : question, 23, 6*d*
Petition presented, Mar. 23, 6*f* ;—plébiscite : questions, July 26, 7*a*
Woolwich—Arsenal, royal : dismissal of lads : questions, Mar. 23, 6*f* ; manufacture of projectiles : questions, April 12, 7*c*
Workmen's Compensation Act—administration : discussed on estimates, July 21, 7*c*
Worship, Places of—Bill (Enfranchisement) : in Lords : second reading, July 29, 7*a*
Yarns—export : questions, April 1, 6*e*
Yeomanry—arms : questions, July 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e*
PARLIAMENT, proposed imperial—Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*e* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*e*
PARLIAMENTARY Aerial Defence Committee—meeting (P.N.), July 29, 12*c*
PARLIAMENTARY debates—House of Lords official debates : printing contract retained by Messrs. Harrison and Sons, Nov. 24, 7*f*
PARLIAMENTARY Naval Committee—constituted (P.N.), Mar. 5, 12*c* ; meeting, (P.N.), Mar. 10, 12*d*
" PARLIAMENTARY observer, A "—on House of Lords : ministerial policy (l.), Mar. 5, 9*f*
PARLIAMENTARY privilege :—
Elections, Parliamentary — lords lieutenant, interference by—correspondence, Feb. 28, 12*b*
Peers, interference of : effect of abolition of standing order, Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7*d* ; —Dalziel, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*a* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Helme, Mr. N. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*
House of Lords : correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*a*
PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Bills : introduction under ten minutes rule : see under PARLIAMENT : preamble : see under PARLIAMENT
Closure by compartments :—
Budget (1909), application to—Arkwright, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), April 19, 8*d* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 19, 8*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 19, 7*e* ; Calley, Col. T. C. P. (s.P.), 19, 8*d* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 19, 8*c* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 19, 8*f* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 19, 9*a* ; Hall, Mr. D. (s.P.), 19, 8*d* ; Ogden, Mr. F. (s.P.), 19, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 19, 8*e*, 9*a* ; Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.P.), 19, 8*c*
Finance Bill—terms of resolution, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 22, 7*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 22, 8*a* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 22, 8*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 22, 7*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 22, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
House of Lords veto resolutions, application to—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.P.), April 6, 8*d*, *e* ; Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), 6, 8*b* ; Asquith, Mr. H. (s.P.), 6, 6*e*, 7*d*, 8*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 6, 6*f* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 6, 8*b* ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), 6, 7*b* ; Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), 6, 7*b* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 6, 7*e* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 6, 7*b* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 6, 7*c*, 8*b* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 6, 7*c*, 8*a*, *b* ; Channing, Sir F. (s.P.), 6, 7*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 6, 7*c*, 8*e* ; Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), 6, 8*a* ; Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), 6, 8*c* ; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), 6, 7*d* ; Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), 6, 8*b* ; Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), 6, 8*b* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), 6, 7*b*, 8*e* ; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), 6, 7*b*, 8*c* ; Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), 6, 8*a* ; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), 6, 8*a* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), 6, 8*b* ; Lawson, Mr. H. L. (s.P.), 6, 7*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 6, 8*d*, *e* ; Parliament :

PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Closure by compartments—House of Lords veto resolutions, application to (continued) :—
see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 6, 8*b*, *d*, *e*, ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), 6, 8*a*, *d* ; Robson, Sir W. S. (s.P.), 6, 7*e* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), 6, 8*c*, *d* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 6, 7*c*
Committee, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —House of Lords : standing committees : Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), June 23, 6*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 23, 6*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 23, 6*a* ; Onslow, Lord (s.P.), 23, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —royal assent : see under PARLIAMENT
" PARLIAMENTARY reporter "—on Parliamentary speeches (l.), July 23, 12*d*
PARLIAMENTARY representation—Fraser, Gen. Sir T. (l.), Jan, 26, 8*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; Feb. 26, 8*f* ; —labour : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 6, 7*b* ; —redistribution : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 6, 6*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 6, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY speeches — desuetude of practice of addressing the chair : Mr. J. Lowther (s.P.), July 23, 7*a* ; (P.N.) 23, 12*c* ; correspondence, 23, 12*d* ; 26, 12*e* ; 30, 12*c*
PARLIAMENT Bill : see under HOUSE of Lords—Reform—Ministerial policy
PARLIAMENTS—dissolution : correspondence, April 5, 11*a* ; —duration : text of resolution (P.N.), Mar. 22, 18*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 15, 8*e* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 6, 8*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 15, 8*f* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 6, 8*c* ; Clay, Capt. S. (s.P.), 15, 8*f* ; Clough, Mr. W. (s.P.), 15, 8*e* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 6, 8*c* ; Greig, Col. (s.P.), 6, 8*c* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), 15, 8*f* ; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), 15, 8*e* ; Newdigate-Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), 15, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), 15, 8*d* ; White, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), 15, 8*f* ; Wing, Mr. T. (s.P.), 15, 8*e* ; —Edward I., first Parliament of : Mr. C. H. Jenkinson's discoveries (sp. art., " The first Parliament of Edward I."), April 25, 12*a* ; —Ireland : representation : correspondence, Sept. 22, 10*b*
PARLOW, Miss Kathleen—violin recital, June 10, 12*e*
PARNELL, late Mr. C. S.—incident with Mr. Henry Harrison referred to in obituary notice of Mr. J. O'Connor, Mar. 14, 13*c* ; Mr. H. Harrison (l.), 17, 9*f* ; death : anniversary celebrated, Oct. 10, 10*b*
Charges against—findings of commission : Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), June 2, 8*e*
Home rule—arrangement with Cecil Rhodes recalled : see under HOME rule—Rhodes, Cecil
Irish Nationalists, attitude of—correspondence, April 25, 8*b*
O'Brien, Mr. W.—letter from Mgr. Keller concerning leadership of Nationalist party disclosed, Dec. 23, 12*d*
" Parnellism and Crime " : Sir R. Anderson's disclosures : see under ANDERSON, Sir R.
PARNWELL, Mr. S.—death, June 4, 13*c* ; funeral service : arrangements, 6, 13*b* ; will, Aug. 1, 11*b*
PAROCHIAL Mission Women Association—meeting, June 3, 6*b*
PAROCHIAL Mission Women Fund—sale of work in aid : arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*a* ; appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*
PARODI, Mr. E. V.—appointed judge of supreme court of Northern Nigeria, May 4, 4*e*
PARR, Lieut. A. H. H.—death, Feb. 23, 10*b*
PARR, Mr. G.—funeral, Mar. 5 12*f*
PARR, Rev. J. T.—at British Christian Endeavour Convention, delivers presidential address, May 17, 3*d*
PARR, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—receives large reward for disclosures of customs frauds, June 18, 7*a*
PARRATT, Sir W.—to lecture at Oxford University, June 10, 9*d* ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 19, 9*a*
on music : proposed library at Oxford University (with others, l.), Nov. 9, 12*e* ; —Wesley's " Man that is born of Woman " (anthem) (l.), May 16, 6*f*
PARROTS—white-headed : described, Jan. 11, 18*e*
PARROTT, Sir Edward—provisionally invited to stand as Liberal candidate for Edinburgh (South), April 12, 12*b* ; declines invitation, 14, 8*c* ; entertained to dinner at Edinburgh, Oct. 6, 11*b*
PARROTT, Sir J. E.—knighted, June 24, 9*b*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*b* ; July 8, 19*b* ; meeting, Jan. 28, 18*e* ; report, 19, 17*e* ; —amalgamation with Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) : provisional agreement arranged, Aug. 22, 13*a* ; opposition to, 27, 13*b* ; cancelled, Sept. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 14*c*
PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Guiana—in England, Aug. 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*c* ; returning to Demerara, Nov. 3, 12*f*
PARRY, Sir H.—at Reading, on songs, Nov. 12, 12*c*
PARRY, Mr. M. S.—on Federated Malay States : indentured labour (l.), April 6, 21*c*
PARRY, Mr. R. St. J.—on Cambridge University : reform (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*b*
PARSEVAL, Maj. von—receives degree of Erlangen University, July 5, 9*b*
at Berlin, on *Parseval* airship, Jan. 21, 11*d*
PARSEVAL Company—commercial prospects, Feb. 9, 10*d*
PARSEY, Mrs. E. A.—will, Aug. 2, 11*c*
PARSHAD, Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan—promoted G.C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
PARSHALL, Mr. H. F.—at Birmingham, on railway electrification (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*c*
PARSONAGES Bill : see under CHURCH of England
PARSONS, Miss A.—summoned for not keeping wolfhounds under proper control, May 3, 14*d*
PARSONS, Mr. C. A.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on turbines (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*c*
on aeronautics : experiments (l.), May 17, 6*c* ; —marine engines : superheated steam (l., E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*c* ; 31, 12*e* ; Oct. 12, 13*e*
PARSONS, Mr. C. F.—" Some thoughts at Eventide " reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 236*a*

PARSONS, Inspector Edward—receives presentations on retirement, May 16, 11*b*
PARSONS, Mr. H. E. S.—authorized to accept order of Naval Merit, Dec. 7, 13*a*
PARSONS, Mr. S. H. (U.S.A.)—anti-gambling fund, alleged : see under UNITED States : Scandals
PARSONS, W. C.—theft charge, June 16, 4*d*
PARSONS and Sons, Messrs.—engraved portraits : catalogue noticed, Sept. 26, 10*a*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 20*f* ; special art. ("Naval construction in the United Kingdom and Germany," E.S.), Jan. 26, 13*b*
PART, Mr. A. F.—on country inns, (l.), Oct. 17, 7*d*
PARTHIA : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Persia
PARTICK—electricity : supply station extended (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*c*
PARTIES, political :—
Coalition of moderates—genesis of idea : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*a* ; 24, 4*b* ; —Clerk, Mr. E. C. (l.), Dec. 10, 11*f* ; —correspondence, Nov. 12, 12*a* ; Dec. 1, 10*a* ; 16, 6*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 10*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*e* ; —Hermon-Hodge, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d* ; —Monypenny, Mr. W. F. (l.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —Morley, of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8*b* ; —Smith, Mr. J. Parker (l.), Nov. 17, 7*e* ; —*Spectator* (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 10*c*
Funds — corporations, contributions by : Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), Nov. 25, 8*f* ; —foreign contributions : Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), Nov. 25, 8*f* ; Fels, Mr. J. (l.), May 4 12*b* ; 6, 10*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; Irish Nationalist party, American contributions to : see under IRELAND —Parties, political— Nationalist party ; Liberal party, Mr. Fels's contributions to : Lord Midleton (s.), Dec. 7, 9*d* ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), May 3, 12*c* ; —honours to contributors : Mr. Grayson (s.), Nov. 29, 8*b*
Nonconformists, attitude of : correspondence, Dec. 24, 10*e* ; —Parliament, relative strength in : table, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; sp. art. ("The general election : the state of parties"), Jan. 13, 6*a* ; —Parliamentary representation : statistics at dissolution, Jan. 17, 10*a* ; Feb. 15, 6*a* ; at opening of 1910 session, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; statistics at dissolution, Dec. 3, 13*f* ; statistics showing results of general election, 21, 10*a* ; particulars of votes cast at last election : Mr. H. Pike Pease (l.), 3, 14*c*
Conservative party—agents for home counties : meeting, April 9, 12*d* ; —League of Young Conservatives : see that title ; —national Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : see that title ; —organization : national Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : discussion at meeting of central council, Feb. 26, 12*d* ; conferences held, April 25, 8*c* ; —speakers and canvassers : classes opened, Oct. 22, 3*e*
PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Labour party—Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain (l.), Oct. 14, 8*c* ; —Blatchford, Mr. R. (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; —campaign, autumn : particulars (P.N.), Aug. 1, 6*b* ; —candidates : nomenclature : discussion at conference (Newport) ; amendment rejected, Feb. 11, 8*a* ; —committee, executive : elected, Feb. 12, 9*c* ; meeting, Sept. 30, 8*b*
Conferences—arrangements, May 6, 8*c* ; Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Imperial : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —(Leicester) : arrangements, Sept. 24, 8*b* ; —(Newport) : agenda, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; arrangements, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; report, 7, 6*c* ; held, 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; message from German Social Democratic party, 10, 10*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 5*d* (e.e.) ; venue for next conference decided, 12, 9*c*
Constitution—alterations announced : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int.), Sept. 30, 8*b* ; attitude of Socialist section of party, Nov. 21, 8*e* ; attitude of members, Dec. 21, 12*a* ; ballot among northern miners, 26, 7*d* ; result, 29, 10*c* ; Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (views), Oct. 1, 10*c* ; Burt, Mr. T. (views), 1, 10*b* ; Cave, Mr. G. (l.), 5, 8*b* ; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), 3, 10*c* ; Fenwick, Mr. C. (views), 1, 10*b* ; Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (views), 1, 10*b* ; (s.), 4, 8*c* ; Hudson, Mr. W. (views), 1, 10*b* ; Osborne, Mr. W. V. (views), 1, 10*b* ; Pease, Mr. A. R. (views), 1, 10*c* ; Peters, Mr. A. (int.), 1, 10*b* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), 3, 10*c* ; special article, ("The Labour party : the change in the constitution"), 1, 10*a* ; Steadman, Mr. W. C. (views), 1, 10*b* ; Tillet, Mr. B. (views), 1, 10*c* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.), 10, 9*c* ; —General Federation of Trade Unions : report, Jan. 15, 6*e*
Election fund : appeal, July 23, 12*a* ; —finance : statistics, Feb. 8, 6*c* ; financial position : report, May 6, 8*c* ; —fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; —funds : position (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —Germany, mission to : proposed (P.N.), April 22, 12*a* ; arrangements (P.N.), 23, 16*d* ; deputation leaves England, May 5, 10*a* ; returns ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (int.), 25, 14*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Aug. 22, 10*c* ; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Feb. 10, 10*c* ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 11, 10*c* ; —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 4*c*
Liberal party, relations with—manifesto issued by Labour party's chairman (P.N.), Feb. 18, 8*a* ; Mr. Barnes (int.), 19, 10*a* ; Labour M.P.'s views, 19, 10*a* ; candidature arrangements, for general election alleged, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Mar. 29, 8*f* ;

PARTIES, political — Labour party — Liberal party, relations with (continued):—
—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (int.), Feb. 3, 7*b*; —correspondence, Feb. 15, 7*b*; —general election, relations concerning: see under GENERAL election; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*f*; Feb. 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 8*b*; (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 8*c*; (s.), 14, 6*e*; 12*a*; 21, 7*e*; 26, 8*e*; 29, 8*e*; April 12, 9*d*; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), April 2, 16*a*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (add.), Mar. 26, 8*f*; —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), Feb. 2, 6*d*; 4, 7*e*; (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e*; —ministry (Asquith): see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —Murray, Mr. A.: invites Liberal M.P.'s of South Wales mining constituents to conference, April 2, 16*e*; conference, 6, 12*d*; —Parliamentary elections: arrangements: see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 22, 4*d*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*d*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 28, 8*c*
Meeting—arrangements, Feb. 11, 10*d*; held (P.N.), June 9, 10*a*; Nov. 16, 9*d*; —membership: statistics, Feb. 8, 6*c*; —members of Parliament, payment of: see under MEMBERS of Parliament; —Miners' Federation, relations with: Mr. E. Edwards (s.), Feb. 10, 10*d*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 10, 10*d*; —ministry, relations with: see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —Parliamentary candidates: West of Scotland conference held, May 4, 10*c*; —Parliamentary fund: appeal, Oct. 11, 10*c*; contribution, 17, 12*e*; income: statistics, Nov. 1, 4*d*; changes proposed, Dec. 30, 8*b*; —Parliamentary party: strength, Feb. 1, 6*e*; meeting; officials elected (P.N.), 16, 8*c*; —Parliamentary representation: correspondence, Jan. 29, 8*c*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Oct. 19, 10*d*; list of members elected at general election, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Policy—Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (l.), Feb. 15, 7*c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Mar. 29, 8*f*; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (int.), Feb. 3, 7*b*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*c*; (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 8*c*; (s.), 14, 6*e*; 26, 8*e*; 29, 8*e*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*f* (e.e.); —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (add.), Mar. 26, 8*f*; —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 10*b*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), Feb. 1, 6*e*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*d*; —Roberts, Mr. J. W. (add.), Nov. 1, 4*c*; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*b*
Prospects—Mr. H. Cox (s.), Feb. 16, 7*b*; —report, quarterly, May 6, 8*c*; —Shaw, Mr. Bernard (views), Jan. 7, 4*c*; —strength: report to international congress at Copenhagen, June 6, 12*e*; —tariff reform, attitude towards: see under FISCAL policy; —trade union congress and General Federation of Trade Unions, relations with: see under TRADE union congress; —Unionist party, relations with: Derbyshire: see under DERBYSHIRE; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: affiliation: passes resolution, Mar. 30, 14*c*
on House of Lords reform: manifesto issued (P.N.), Feb. 18, 8*a*; —trade union funds: political use (manifesto), Oct. 17, 12*e*; (circular), Nov. 1, 4*d*
Labour party, Independent—armaments, limitation of: see under ARMAMENTS; —campaign: arrangements, May 2, 12*c*; —chairman elected, Mar. 30, 10*b*; —conference (London): arrangements, Feb. 12, 9*c*; resolutions outlined, 14, 10*c*; (Memorial Hall) held, Mar. 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*b*; —council, national administrative: members elected, Mar. 30, 10*b*; —dissensions: manifesto issued, July 29, 9*d*; signatories of memorial reply to council, Aug. 15, 10*d*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), 19, 8*d*; national administrative council: majority's reply, 26, 8*c*; —financial position: national administrative council's report discussed, Mar. 29, 8*e*; —funds: collection in aid at Royal Albert Hall, Dec. 12, 9*c*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —meeting, Aug. 13, 10*b*; —policy: correspondence, Feb. 15, 7*b*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 29, 6*f*; Jowett, Mr. F. N. (s.), Mar. 29, 8*f*; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 29, 8*f*; Oct. 18, 10*d*; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 29, 8*f*; —rules: text, Feb. 15, 7*b*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
Liberal party—Barnston, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*c*; —election methods: Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Jan. 19, 7*c*; —French opinion; Mr. Lloyd George (int.), Dec. 23, 5*a*; 26, 5*d*; French comments, 26, 5*d*, *e*; (int.), 26, 5*d*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —Ireland: organization: Mr. A. Murray (s.), Oct. 19, 8*b*
Irish Nationalist party, relations with — negotiations reported (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Mar. 14, 12*b*; 23, 10*a*; conference between ministers and party leaders (P.N.), 22, 10*b*; 31, 10*c*; Mr. J. Redmond issues statement (P.N.), 23, 10*a*; negotiations with Ministry: progress (P.N.), April 1, 12*b*; 5, 14*d*; 11, 12*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 10*a*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 11, 10*c*; Mr. J. Redmond's reply (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; proposals

PARTIES, political—Liberal party—Irish Nationalist party, relations with (continued):—
outlined (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), 14, 8*d*; Mr. Balfour (s.), 14, 10*a*; (s.P.), 15, 9*a*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (art. quoted), 15, 9*e*; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 16, 8*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 16, 8*c*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), 18, 9*c*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 18, 9*c*; Irish opinion, 18, 9*c*; correspondence, 18, 10*b*; Mr. Asquith confers with Mr. Redmond (P.N.), 15, 10*a*; Mr. Asquith contradicts report (l.), 18, 12*a*; *The Times* expresses regret, 18, 12*a*; Mr. O'Brien (s.P.), 19, 6*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 19, 7*b*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 19, 7*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 19, 8*a*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 19, 7*e*; (s.), 27, 6*a*; Mr. Healy (s.P.), 19, 8*b*; Mr. A. Henderson (s.P.), 19, 8*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 19, 8*e*; Lord Milner (s.), 29, 10*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 30, 12*d*; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 12, 12*d*; —agreement, alleged ("contract by advertisement"): correspondence, May 3, 12*d*; —All-for-Ireland League, relations with: negotiations between Mr. O'Brien and Mr. Lloyd George: Mr. O'Brien reads letter at meeting at Cork, April 11, 10*c*; Mr. Lloyd George repudiates letter, 11, 10*c*; Mr. W. O'Brien's reply (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; Irish comments (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*d*; Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), 14, 8*d*; Mr. Balfour (s.), 14, 10*a*; Mr. O'Brien (s.P.), 19, 6*e*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 19, 7*b*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 19, 7*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 19, 8*a*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 19, 7*e*; Mr. Healy (s.P.), 19, 8*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 19, 8*e*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (l.), Feb. 15, 7*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 5, 9*a*; —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Feb. 23, 9*b*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*b*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*d*; —Carvill, Mr. P. G. H.: letter to former constituents, May 2, 12*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*b*; —correspondence, May 3, 12*d*; —Delaney, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 25, 8*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 18, 8*f*; April 4, 7*c*; —*Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*; 28, 9*c*; comment, April 2, 16*e*; —general election, relations concerning: see under GENERAL election; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 15, 8*b*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (int.), Oct. 10, 10*a*; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Feb. 15, 7*d*; 21, 10*b*; —Irish opinion, Feb. 28, 9*c*; —Liberal Press: incident of forged telegram to Mr. J. Redmond, Feb. 14, 8*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Mar. 30, 10*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 8*e*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Feb. 18, 10*e*;

PARTIES, political—Liberal party—Irish Nationalist party, relations with (continued):—
—Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 7*d*; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' report, Oct. 29, 9*d*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*c*; (l.), Mar. 10, 8*b*; (s.), April 1, 12*a*; Irish opinion, 2, 16*e*; (l.), May 14, 12*c*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 11, 10*e*; Irish opinion, 12, 9*b*; (s.P.), 22, 9*d*; (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e*; 18, 8*e*; April 4, 7*c*; —Roscommon county council discussion, Feb. 10, 8*b*; —Tweedmouth, Lord: return of cheque alleged, May 2, 12*c*
Labour party, relations with: see under LABOUR party; —leaders: gifts of umbrellas from Mr. J. Wright (P.N.), April 7, 12*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*d*
Policy—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*c*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*c*; messages to Mr. Parker and Mr. Hutchinson, 12, 8*d*; —Blyth, Lord: letter read at meeting at Saffron Walden, Dec. 9, 6*e*; —correspondence, Feb. 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*b*; Dec. 8, 9*f*; 13, 8*b*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*e*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 3, 7*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: interviewed by M. Jean Longuet, Dec. 23, 5*a*; Mr. Lloyd George corrects reports (int.), 26, 5*d*; French comments, 26, 5*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*d*; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*c*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Dec. 19, 7*d*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (l.), Nov. 9, 12*a*; —Money-Coutts, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*; —Newbolt, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 6, 11*f*; —Norman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*f*; —Northcote, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); —Wemyss, Lord (circular l.), Nov. 28, 10*b*; —Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 12, 8*a*
Secessions, Jan. 1, 7*b*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 6*a*; 8, 7*c*; 7, 4*b*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 9*a*; 20, 7*a*; 22, 7*e*; April 2, 16*e*; Nov. 18, 6*d*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 8*e*; 30, 8*e*; Dec. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*a*, *b*; 3, 8*c*, 12*d*; 6, 9*f*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 9*f*; (Canadian opinion), Jan. 15, 5*a*; Sir A. Acland-Hood (s.), 17, 6*f*; —South of England: prospects; Mr. J. W. Gulland (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c*; —Unionist party: compromise prospects (P.N.), April 21, 12*d*
Socialist Labour party—conference (Glasgow): held, Mar. 28, 8*c*
Socialist party of Great Britain—Battersea branch: decision concerning general election, Jan. 10, 6*e*; —general election: see under GENERAL election
Unionist party — All-for-Ireland league: attitude towards, July 9, 8*a*; —Blenheim Park: meeting and fête held, Aug. 12, 8*c*; —campaign, open-air: see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations;

PARTIES, political—Unionist party (continued):—
—Canada: Canadian speakers to assist party at general election, Nov. 15, 12*b*; 25, 15*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*f*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*e*; —composition: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 25, 10*e*; —Dublin: meeting of Parliamentary candidates resident in, Feb. 15, 8*b*; —free-traders, position of: Free Trade Union (circular), Mar. 23, 8*e*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —House of Commons, power in: Sir A. Acland-Hood contradicts statements by Mr. Branch (l.), Dec. 7, 12*a*; Mr. Balfour: letter to Capt. Vesey, 10, 8*e*; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Feb. 21, 9*e*; Irish Unionists: opinion, Feb. 2, 6*d*; Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Feb. 1, 6*f*; —Junior Unionist Association, Federation of Lancashire and Cheshire: see FEDERATION of Lancashire and Cheshire Junior Unionist Associations; —Labour candidates: National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7f.; appeal on behalf: Sir W. Bull (l.), 21, 8*a*; —Labour party: relations with: see under LABOUR party: —land policy: see under LAND; Land Union, attitude of: see under LAND Union; —leadership: Mr. A. J. Balfour's position: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Oct. 10, 12*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 27, 10*b*; National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland passes resolution, 27, 10*b*; Mr. Chaplin (s.), Dec. 3, 8*a*; —Liberal party, relations with: see under LIBERAL party; —licensing trade, relations with: *Tribuna* comments, Jan. 20, 5*a*; Manchester: demonstration announced, July 15, 12*d*; —M.P.'s: members who have won seats to be entertained at luncheon, Feb. 5, 10*a*; entertained, 23, 6*a*; —Nationalist party, relations with: Lord Londonderry (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 5, 10*b*; —organization: Lord Lansdowne (s.), Mar. 5, 9*d*
Policy—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 21, 10*c*; Nov. 17, 9*d*; 17, 9*e*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 2, 9*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*; April 27, 6*a*; Oct. 6, 7*a*; Nov. 18, 8*a*; 30, 9*b*; —Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Dec. 22, 9*e*; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Nov. 15, 12*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Oct. 29, 8*e*; general election address, Nov. 25, 10*b*; 26, 11*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: letter to Mr. Greenwood, Jan. 3, 7*b*; (s.), 12, 8*f*; 21, 10*f*; Nov. 29, 8*c*; —correspondence, Feb. 4, 7*b*; April 18, 10*a*; Sept. 13, 10*c*; Nov. 11, 10*d*; Dec. 19, 11*f*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*a*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), April 18, 10*a*; 23, 16*e*; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d*; —Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.), Nov. 28, 8*f*; —genera election (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15*e*; —Halifax, Lord (l.), April 18, 10*a*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Dec. 24, 10*a*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d*; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Dec. 6, 9*f*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*c*; 14, 6*e*; —Hughes, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d*; Hughes, Mr. S. L. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 7*d*; Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 12, 8*f*; —Johnston, Mr. A. (l.), April 18, 10*a*; —Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mr. H. (l.), April 18, 10*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*e*; 22, 9*d*; —Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), April 25, 8*c*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 7*e*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*b*; —Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 7*f*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* (e.e.); —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*a*; —Monypenny, Mr. W. F. (l.), Nov. 14, 9*f*; —Newlands, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 10*b*; —Portland, Duke of (s.), Nov. 18, 7*e*; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*
Reveille movement—committee formed: particulars, Oct. 5, 10*a*; recommendations; dinner given, 8, 10*d*; Lord Derby (s.), 10, 12*b*; League of Young Conservatives: relations: Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), 13, 12*b*; Manifesto text; Mr. H. J. Mackinder (l.), 19, 10*c*; Mr. H. P. Croft (s.), Nov. 4, 12*e*; naval policy: reveille committee (l.), 16, 9*a*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 19, 11*b*; Mr. J. P. Smith (l.), 17, 7*e*; reveille committee: manifesto, Dec. 22, 6*b*
Ridley, Lord (l.), April 18, 10*a*; Dec. 30, 8*a*; —Rosebery, Lord (l.), April 16, 10*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (l.), April 23, 16*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), April 30, 12*d*; —Storey, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 23, 6*c*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*f*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), July 8, 9*a*
Press: halfpenny daily newspaper for North of England: publication proposed, Nov. 11, 10*d*; —propaganda: fund started at Rugby Club, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —prospects: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), April 1, 12*a*; —Scotland: representatives of associations confer with Scottish Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), April 6, 12*d*; —unity: Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), Nov. 8, 12*a*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 14, 9*d*; —whip, chief: reported resignation of Sir A. Acland-Hood contradicted, Dec. 17, 7*f*; —women's organizations, co-operation with: conference held, April 20, 8*b*; —working men candidates: visit House of Lords (P.N.), April 12, 10*b*; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (s.), April 15, 9*c*; —Zetland, Lord (s.), Oct. 7, 10*b*

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Welsh Parliamentary party—dinner, Feb. 26, 13*a*
Welsh party, independent—formation suggested : Mr. Ellis Davies (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 10*a*
PARTINGTON, Mr. O.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*b* ; adopted as Liberal candidate for Derbyshire (High Peak), 3, 6*c* ; elected, 25, 6*b* ; health, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; resumes duties, June 27, 13*a* ; health, Dec. 12, 9*d*
"PARTISAN who tries to be philosophic, A "—on Liberal policy (l.), Dec. 8, 9*f*
PARTNERSHIPS dissolved, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; 5, 12*e* ; 8, 12*f* ; 12, 16*f* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 15*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Feb. 2, 12*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 19, 6*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; Mar. 2, 14*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 9, 14*f* ; 12, 6*d* ; 16, 8*f* ; 19, 6*d* ; 23, 19*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; April 2, 18*e* ; 6, 19*c* ; 9, 18*e* ; 13, 14*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; 23, 22*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 31, 15*e* ; May 4, 19*f* ; 7, 18*f* ; 11, 21*f* ; 14, 15*e* ; 18, 18*e* ; 21, 16*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; June 1, 14*c* ; 4, 12*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 11, 18*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 18, 17*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 25, 15*e* ; 29, 14*c* ; July 2, 17*f* ; 6, 20*d* ; 9, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 20, 21*e* ; 23, 15*c* ; 27, 19*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; Aug. 3, 4*c* ; 6, 15*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 13, 12*f* ; 17, 18*e* ; 20, 13*f* ; 24, 10*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; 31, 16*c* ; Sept. 3, 15*f* ; 7, 3*f* ; 10, 13*f* ; 14, 3*d* ; 17, 13*f* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; 28, 18*d* ; Oct. 1, 16*f* ; 5, 19*d* ; 8, 13*f* ; 12, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 22, 18*b* ; 26, 20*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; Nov. 2, 20*f* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9, 22*d* ; 12, 19*e* ; 16, 20*d* ; 19, 18*d* ; 23, 22*e* ; 26, 19*c* ; 30, 23*b* ; Dec. 3, 20*a* ; 7, 14*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 14, 19*c* ; 17, 17*f* ; 21, 4*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; 28, 2*f* ; 31, 3*f*
PARTRIDGE, Mrs. : see under MURDER
PARTRIDGE, Mr. J. A.—will, Jan. 20, 11*e* (e.e.)
PARTRIDGE, Mr. R. W.—Lewis and Simmons, Messrs. : amalgamation announced, Aug. 9, 6*a*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. W. B.—will, Mar. 8, 13*d*
PARTRIDGE, W. Mary : see under MURDER
PARTRIDGE, late Mr. W. S.—collection of pictures sold, Mar. 7, 8*d*
PARTRIDGE, Jones and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*f*
PARTRIDGES—importation : Budapest : consignment from condemned, Oct. 5, 19*d* ; —nest in strawberry bed : particulars, June 25, 12*c* —shooting : cost : correspondence, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; 14, 8*d* ; season opens : reports, Sept. 2, 9*d*
PARTY government : see GOVERNMENT—Party system
PASCALL, Mr. J.—on general election, next : attitude of traders (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
PASCOE, Mr. W. H.—appointed assistant secretary of customs and excise, May 11, 12*a*
PASQUA, Lieut. V.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 4*a*
PASQUALL, P.—Inland Revenue prosecution, Sept. 12, 3*b*
PASSANANTE, Giovanni : see under ANARCHISTS—Italy
PASSFIELD, H.—inquest, Feb. 12, 14*c*
PASSMAN, Mr. H. C.—will, June 10, 13*c*
PASSY, M. Louis (France) :—
in Chamber, on electoral reform, June 2, 7*f* ; —reviews political situation, Jan. 12, 5*d*
PASTEL Society—see under ART—Exhibitions
PASTEUR, Mme.—death, Sept. 26, 11*e* ; funeral, 29, 13*b*
PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Mr. R. S. B.—funeral arrangements, June 6, 13*b*
Pastoralists Review (Ltd.)—converted into proprietary company, Aug. 27, 10*c*
PASYR Majian (Turkey)—arrest in Russia : see under RUSSIA
PATAGONIA—Welsh colony : school, first intermediate : Mr. Lloyd George presents oak desk, June 20, 13*a*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 14*e* ; meeting, April 7, 19*d* ; dividends, June 10, 20*e* ; Sept. 16, 18*b* ; Dec. 14, 21*d* ; 15, 16*d*
PATAUD, M. (France)—biographical, Oct. 14, 5*c* ; to be arrested, 14, 5*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; flight reported, 15, 7*c* ; particulars of flight, 29, 8*b*
Arrest : see under FRANCE—Labour
on General Confederation of Labour distribution of municipal subsidy : inquiry ordered (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 3*d*
PATCHWORK Pierrots, Dec. 27, 7*c*
PATE, Mr. M.—death, Feb. 26, 13*c* (e.e.)
PATENTED Indented Steel Bar Company (Ltd.)—on reinforced concrete : attitude of Local Government Board (l., E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c*
PATENT Enamel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 17*f* ; dividend, July 18, 16*a*
PATENT Office—administration : correspondence, July 13, 17*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 13, 18*b* ; —extension : property required : compensation claim, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; arbitrator's award, April 8, 9*f*
PATENT Rivet Company (Ltd.)—alteration in memorandum of association confirmed, April 27, 3*a*
PATENTS—comptroller-general's report (Parlt. paper), April 22, 10*b* ; —infant patentees : correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*e* ; —law, international : proposal discussed at Pan-American congress ; resolutions passed, Aug. 22, 5*e* ; —law cases : see under LAW cases : Patents
PATENTS and Designs Act (1907)—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 7, 5*d* ; Nov. 29, 9*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 12*c* (E.S.) ; 5, 16*d* ; —exhibition of inventions, provisions respecting : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*e*
Factories—Chelmsford : French firm acquire premises, Feb. 28, 7*d* ; —Tottenham : erection of German woollen factory : land purchased, Jan. 20, 7*c* ; —Wolverhampton : German electrical fitting works to be opened, Jan. 14, 6*f*
Lunge, Mr. E. : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 22, 16*b*
Patents—reinstatement of No. 19453 of 1904, Jan. 19, 4*c* ; of No. 27131 of 1905 : application, 22, 16*e* ; of No. 15196 of 1904, 26, 12*c* ; of No. 14345-6 of 1896 ; of No. 17879 of 1904 ; of No. 7478 of 1905 ; of No. 12015 of 1904 : applications, 12, 17*b* ; of No. 22300 of 1900, 12, 19*b* ; of No. 13715 of 1901, 16, 4*c* ; of No. 3314 of 1906, 19, 7*c* ; of No. 19131 of 1899, April 16, 14*f* ; of No. 27131 of 1905 ; 23, 23*f* ; of Nos. 4288 and 4288*a* of 1905, May 2, 3*d* ; 28770 of 1904, 28, 17*f* ; of Nos. 1790 of 1905 ; 3314 of 1906, June 11, 18*e* ; of No. 28377 of 1903, 18, 12*b* ; of No. 3282 of 1906, July 9, 21*c* ; of No. 10131 of 1899, 9, 21*c* ; of No. 12502 of 1906, 16, 18*a* ; of No. 12540 of 1903, 23, 12*f* ; of No. 3033 of 1905 ; of No. 16707 of 1904, 30, 6*d* ; of Nos. 4288 of 1905 and 4288a of 1905, Aug. 3, 7*d* ; of 9205 of 1904 ; of 141 of 1906 ;

PATENTS and Designs Act (1907)—Patents (continued) :—
of 16071 of 1905; of 25285 of 1904, 6, 15*a*; of No. 17879 of 1904; of No. 6753 of 1906, 13, 2*e*; of No. 14851 of 1906, Sept. 3, 11*e*; of Nos. 7527 of 1904, 7526 of 1904, 141 of 1906, Oct. 24, 5*e* (e.e.); of No. 12502 of 1906, 26, 19*e*; of No. 3033 of 1905; 16707 of 1904; 16071 of 1905, 29, 9*e*; of No. 28377 of 1903, Nov. 2, 12*d*; No. 4383 of 1905, 7, 20*f*; of No. 12508 of 1905; of No. 3282 of 1906, 12, 14*f*; of No. 12540 of 1903, 19, 10*e*; of No. 14851 of 1906; of No. 6753 of 1906, 26, 4*f*; of No. 24970 of 1906; of No. 24969 of 1906, Dec. 3, 6*b*; of No. 12814 of 1901, 17, 13*c*; —revocation : of No. 8557 of 1908, May 14, 4*f*; application for revocation of letters patent belonging to Mercédès Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.) : comptroller-general's decision, June 7, 18*d*; of No. 8557 of 1908, 25, 17*e*; of No. 20342 of 1902, July 9, 21*c*; No. 18119 of 1905, 23, 12*f*; of No. 16165, of 1906, 29, 22*e*; of No. 20342 of 1902, Aug. 13, 2*e*; of 18119 of 1905, 27, 4*f*; of No. 18328 of 1909, Nov. 26, 14*f*
Prosecution under, May 30, 3*e*

PATER, J. P.—"The Gardens of a Palace" (picture): sold (2,650 guineas), Feb. 7, 11*c*

PATER, Walter—"The Works of Walter Pater" (Vols. I-V.), reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 305*b*

PATERSON, Mr. H. J.—awarded M.C. degree of Cambridge University, June 24, 4*d*

PATERSON, Mr. J.—elected academician of Royal Scottish Academy, Feb. 10, 8*f*

PATERSON, Mr. James—appointed divisional officer of Scottish labour exchanges, Dec. 27, 11*f*

PATERSON, Prof. J. A.—at Church of Scotland general assembly on Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath, June 3, 8*c*; —at Liberation Society's conference, on Church of Scotland : disestablishment, May 5, 8*b*

PATERSON, T.—inquest, April 1, 3*d*

PATERSON, Hon. W. (Canada)—to visit England, May 31, 5*b*; leaving for England, June 11, 7*e*; in London, 20, 13*a*; to represent Canada in trade negotiations with U.S.A., Nov. 1, 5*c*

PATERSON, W. M. : see under FORGERY

PATERSON, Prof. W. P. :—
at missionary conference, world, on Christianity, June 16, 8*e*
on divorce law (evid.), June 29, 4*c*

PATERSON, Laing, and Bruce (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 20*a*; meeting, Nov. 2, 20*b*

PATEY, Rear-Adm, G. E.—appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Aug. 27, 7*d*; Sept. 14, 7*d*

PATEYUK : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement

PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 22*b*

PATIALA—Gen. Pertub Singh ordered to leave; Sardar Gurdit Singh to leave, Nov. 9, 5*e*; —Maharajah installed by Lord Minto (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d*

PATIALA, Maharaja of — contributes to King Edward Sanatorium for Consumptives (Dharampur), Dec. 12, 13*a*

PATON, Dr. D. H. — death, April 27, 13*c*

PATON, Mrs. H.—will, Jan. 6, 11*a*

PATON, late Mr. J.—collection of pictures sold, Mar. 7, 8*d*

PATON, Rev. J. B.—on unemployed : farm colonies (pamphlet), Mar. 7, 4*f*

PATON, Mr. J. L.—on Germany : classical education (report), Jan. 24, 14*f*

PATON, Mr. J. T.—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*; July 1, 13*d*

PATON, Mr. W.—appointed educational secretary of Students' Volunteer Missionary Union, Nov. 14, 12*c*

PATRICK, Mrs.—accident, May 27, 11*d*

PATRIOTIC Club—dinners, Feb. 26, 17*b*; arrangements, April 16, 14*f*

PATRIOTISM—Very Rev. H. R. Wakefield (p.), Sept. 30, 7*b*; Lord Meath (s.), Nov. 12, 18*f*

PATRISHOW—church : stained glass window dedicated; addition to burial ground consecrated, Aug. 12, 5*d*

PATTAI, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—in Austrian Chamber, on Edward VII. : death, May 11, 7*b*

PATTEN, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—in London, Mar. 9, 12*a*; hostile demonstration against, on Manchester Royal Exchange, 12, 13*b*; visits Liverpool Corn Exchange; leaves for New York, 14, 6*f*; retires from New York stock exchange, Aug. 19, 3*b*

PATTEN Makers' Company—master re-elected, April 4, 6*c* (e.e.); wardens appointed, April 4, 6*c* (e.e.); dinner given, Dec. 8, 3*e*

PATTERSON, Canon A. H.—appointed to honorary canonry in Durham Cathedral, Oct. 18, 4*b*

PATTERSON, Col. L. O.—death, July 6, 13*d*

PATTERSON, Rev. R. J.—temperance campaign : arrangements, Sept. 10, 6*f*; "catch-my-pal" movement : meetings in London, Oct. 17, 13*b*; 25, 4*d*; 29, 12*a*

PATTISON, Mr. R. M.—on Finance Act (1909) : delay in printing (l.), May 6, 6*b*

PATTISON, Mr. W. A.—will, Aug. 12, 9*c*

PATTMAN, J., and others—betting charge, Dec. 9, 4*b*

PATTON-BETHUNE, Lieut. C. L.—repatriation of Chinese labourers in South Africa : appreciation of work, May 11, 14*c*

PATYN, M. (Holland) :—
in Parliament, on William II. : alleged letter to Queen Wilhelmina, Dec. 3, 7*b*

PAU—street to be named after Edward VII., May 19, 5*c*

PAUL, Canon—celebrates 90th birthday, Mar. 28, 5*d*

PAUL, Ada — manslaughter charge, Oct. 28, 4*a*

PAUL, Miss A. S.—appointed head mistress of Notting Hill High School, July 16, 9*c*

PAUL. Mr. E.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Chester, Nov. 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*

PAUL, Mr. F. W. P.—will, Feb. 21, 15*c*

PAUL, Mr. J.—at Manchester, on land taxation, Oct. 3, 6*c*

PAUL, Deputy Surg.-Gen. J. L.—death, Aug. 31, 9*c*

PAULA, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 6*d*

PAUL and Company, Messrs.—naval contracts : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*c*

PAULHAN, M. Louis—promoted sub-lieutenant on reserve list of Aerostatic Engineers Corps, May 3, 7*c*; Legion of Honour conferred, Aug. 2, 5*f*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
PAULIER, E. Picard et V.—"Mémoires et Journaux du Général Decaen" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*
PAULING, Mr. G.—on China: Chinchau-Aigun Railway (l.), Mar. 22, 4*c*
PAULING, Messrs.—Argentina: drainage contract rescinded; compensation awarded (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*
PAUL'S Cross—inauguration arrangements, Oct. 6, 4*d*; 21, 4*d*; 31, 6*e*; described, 31, 6*e*; erected in St. Paul's churchyard: dedication service, Bp. of London (s.), Nov. 1, 12*c*
PAULSON Miss E.—falls from cliff (fatal), Aug. 18, 8*d*; inquest, 19, 4*c*
PAULTON, Mr. J. M.—dinner to, Feb. 17, 8*c*
PAUPERISM—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 28, 3*b*; —England and Wales: statistics for November, Jan. 1, 12*c*; for December quarter (Parlt. paper), Feb. 3, 7*f*; statistics for February (Parlt. paper), April 2, 6*c*; for June quarter (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 14*d*; for half-year ended July, Sept. 8, 2*e*; for August, Oct. 3, 19*d*; —Eugenics Education Society: reports of committee, Nov. 7, 13*f*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (add.), Nov. 16, 21*f*; —London: see under LONDON—Poor; —pensions, effect of old-age: correspondence, Dec. 29, 4*d*; —statistics: years 1908-9 compared, April 16, 14*e*; —Willesden: see under WILLESDEN
PAVILION: see LONDON Pavilion
PAVIORS' Company—dinner given, Sept. 28, 10*c*
PAVLOFF Effendi (Turkey):—
in Parliament, on Macedonia: disarmament, Dec. 5, 5*e*; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 5*a*
PAVLOVA, Mlle.—to appear at Palace Theatre, April 9, 10*f*; 18, 12*f*; dancing performance, 19, 12*d*; to appear at Grand Opera-house (New York), July 21, 12*a*; —dancing performance (sp. art., "The theatres: if Pavlova had never danced"), July 18, 12*d*
PAVY, Dr. F. W.—on medicine: international congress (report), Mar. 2, 3*c*
PAWLE, Mr. G. S.—selected to contest as Liberal candidate for Hertford, Nov. 22, 9*c*
PAWNBROKERS—pledge, lost: application to police-court, July 27, 4*b*; —stolen property: facilities given for disposal: magisterial comments, April 1, 3*a*
PAWNBROKERS Act—contravention: prosecution, July 6, 4*e*
PAWSON, Alderman J.—health, Mar. 2, 13*b*; death, April 4, 17*b*
PAWSON, W., and R. E. Cooper—false pretences charge, Sept. 8, 2*f*
PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 4, 18*d*; July 30, 17*c*; report, Feb. 10, 14*d*
PAYAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—death, Dec. 28, 3*e*
PAYNE, Capt.—health, Feb. 18, 11*b*
PAYNE, Maj.-Gen.—appointed to command Karachi brigade, Jan. 3, 4*e*
PAYNE, A. G.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 18, 4*f*
PAYNE, Mr. E.—to appear at Palace Theatre, Dec. 22, 11*e*; to appear in new play at Gaiety Theatre, 26, 10*d*
PAYNE, Ellen Maria—murder charge: see under MURDER
PAYNE, F.—embezzlement charge, July 6, 4*e*
PAYNE, J.—attempt to extinguish fire on t.b.d. *Albatross*; death, May 24, 3*b*
PAYNE, Dr. J. F.—death, Nov. 18, 13*c*
PAYNE, Mr. J. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d*
PAYNE, R. S.—inquest, Aug. 24, 4*e*
PAYNE, Mr. S. E. (U.S.A.)—reported defeated in congressional elections, Nov. 9, 5*b*; elected, 10, 5*a*
PAYNTER, Mrs.—"The Children's Book of Gardening" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 323*b*
PAYTON, Mr. H.—congratulates Mr. Chamberlain on unopposed return for West Birmingham, Dec. 3, 8*b*
PAYTON, W. H.—rescues drowning children, Aug. 18, 10*f*
PEABODY, Josephine Preston: see MARKS, Mrs. Lionel
PEABODY Donation Fund—report, Feb. 28, 14*f*
PEABODY Trust—Gefferys Almshouses (Shoreditch): sale to London County Council announced, Dec. 29, 9*e*; —housing: site at Walworth purchased, Dec. 23, 10*f*; 29, 5*b*
PEACE—Baker, Mr. A. (s.), May 25, 9*c*; —Burt, Mr. Thomas (s.), Aug. 12, 3*d*; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), June 21, 9*a*, 12*f* (e.e.); —Carnegie, Mr. A. (add.), May 25, 9*c*; large gift to be announced, Dec. 14, 5*a*; transfers £2,000,000 to board of trustees; names of trustees; trust deed quoted, 15, 5*a*, 8*d*; Col. A. C. Yate (l.), 27, 6*d*; —Church of England Peace League: see that title; —commission: proposed appointment; U.S.A. House of Representatives passes resolution, June 21, 5*b*; Mr. Taft's attitude; appointment prospects, 30, 5*f*; —congress, international (Stockholm): date: arrangements, July 14, 5*d*; held, Aug. 2, 5*a*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 6*a*; Count Taube (s.), 2, 5*a*; Signor Luzzatti (tel.), 2, 5*a*; —congress, national (Leicester): arrangements, June 7, 3*b*; held, 15, 9*e*; 16, 12*b*; —European confederation: *Matin* report concerning Emperor William's conversations with M. Pichon contradicted; German semi-official note published, May 26, 5*e*; *Matin's* explanation, 27, 5*b* —Fairbanks, Mr. (int.), Mar. 19, 5*c*; —Gogneau, M. (s.), Aug. 9, 5*c*; —Great Britain and United States: treaty: Mr. A. Carnegie (s.), Sept. 30, 8*d*; —International Peace School: see that title; —Jordan, Dr. D. S. (s.), Oct. 4, 6*c*; —league of powers, suggested: Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), May 6, 5*a* —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), June 15, 9*e*; —Maroille, M. (s.), Aug. 9, 5*c*; —Mather, Sir W. (s.), May 25, 9*c*; —meeting (Labour-Socialist): arrangements, Nov. 30, 12*d*; Sir W. Bull (l.), Dec. 10, 6*f*; —Miners' international congress: resolution passed, Aug. 12, 3*d*; —Nobel prize: see under NOBEL prizes; —palace at Cartago destroyed by earthquake, May 7, 9*d*; —Palace of Peace: see under HAGUE; —Pochorin, Herr (s.), Aug. 12, 3*d*; —Rationalist Peace Society: see that title; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), May 6, 5*a*; French comment, 7, 9*c*; (s.), June 7, 10*b*; —Royal Albert Hall meeting (Labour-Socialist): Sir W. Bull (l.), Dec. 10, 6*f*; held, 12, 9*c*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.),

PEACE (continued):—
Mar. 24, 5c; Dec. 19, 5a; —United States: proposed committee: creation suggested, June 3, 5a; —William II.: conversations with M. Pichon in London reported, May 23, 31a; (s.), Aug. 27, 5a
PEACE Conference (1911)—to be held in Rome, Aug. 6, 6a
PEACE Society—breakfast given, May 25, 9c; —Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII.; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —meeting, May 25, 9c
PEACH, Rev. C.—appointed secretary of Northern Counties Education League, Mar. 12, 9f
PEACH, J. E.—bigamy charge, Oct. 17, 3d
PEACHES—Africa, South: consignment arrives at Covent-garden, Dec. 29, 10f; —Canadian: consignment arrives, Sept. 20, 6d (e.e.)
PEACOCK, B. S.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 18, 10c (e.e.)
PEACOCK, Mr. E. E.—will, Feb. 28, 12c; memorial erected, April 14, 13a
PEACOCK, Mr. H. St. G.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh (Turkey), June 29 13b
PEACOCK, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 3, 13c
PEACOCK, Mr. R.—on police: arming (views), Dec. 21, 10d
PEACOCK, M. Robert—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 19, 4f
PEACOCK, Mr. W.—appointed secretary and keeper of records of Duchy of Cornwall, July 13, 15a; appointed treasurer to Prince of Wales, 13, 15a
PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin:—
at Church of Ireland conference, on mixed marriages, Oct. 12, 7e; —at Church of Ireland synod, on Protestant Total Abstinence Union, April 6, 9d; —at Dublin, on religious needs of Belfast, Oct. 22, 7f (e.e.)
PEAK Hill Goldfield (Ltd.)—meeting, June 29, 20c
PEA-PICKERS: see under LABOUR—Agricultural
PEARCE, Mr. (Australia) — appointed minister of defence, April 30, 7c
at Melbourne, on rifle shooting ranges, Oct. 24, 8e
in Senate, on Defence Bill, Aug. 19, 3a
on Kirkpatrick, Col.: appointment as inspector-general of military forces (s.), May 5, 5b; —navy: *personnel*: recruiting, Nov. 3, 6a
PEARCE, Dorothy F.—inquest, Aug. 6, 2f
PEARCE, E.—theft charge, April 21, 4b
PEARCE, Rev. E. H.—to assist at celebration of rebuilding of churches in Jamaica, Dec. 19, 14a
PEARCE, Mr. E. T.—appointed J.P. for county of London, Jan. 6, 11a
PEARCE, H.—base coin charge, July 20, 3e
PEARCE, H., and others—perjury charge, July 6, 4f; 7, 4d
PEARCE, Mr. P. T.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 23, 4d
PEARCE, Mr. R.—biographical, Dec. 17, 7c
Libel — Col. Bromley Davenport: issues writ, Dec. 16, 8e; statement, 17, 7f
on general election—register: statement contradicted by Mr. Balfour, Dec. 12, 8d
PEARCE, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6b; Dec. 8, 7a
in Parliament, on London (Port Dues) Bill, June 21, 8b; July 22, 8c
PEARKS (Ltd.)—sale of wines and spirits at Midland Stores (Sheffield): decision of Sheffield magistrates, Feb. 11, 6b; meeting, May 24, 18a; adulteration charge, Sept. 29, 3f
PEARKS' Stores (Africa) (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 17c
PEARL, Dr. R. (U.S.A.)—entertained at House of Commons, April 26, 12e
at House of Commons, on poultry industry, April 26, 12e
PEARL fisheries—South America (art., "Pearl fisheries of South America," S.A.S.), July 30, 12c
PEARL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 13c; law case, June 3, 16e
PEARN, Violet — "Separate Stars" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342c
PEARS—leaf blister mite: Board of Agriculture publishes pamphlet, Sept. 12, 7c
PEARS, Mr. C.—"From the Thames to the Seine" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 168a; reviewed (L.S.), Aug 4, 278a
PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 10, 15f; Oct. 7, 17f; —census: offer to provide cost of papers and printing rejected, April 4, 7d; — London Building Act: summoned for contravention of, Dec. 15, 4b; — meeting, Oct. 27, 13c; —postage stamps: proposal to Postmaster-General rejected, April 4, 7d; — report, Oct. 17, 17b
PEARSALL, Mr. H. D.—on hydraulic rams (l., E.S.), Feb. 2, 14c; (l.), 16, 15d; Mar. 2, 16e
PEARSE, Miss H. L.—at Chandos-street on nursing homes, June 3, 8f
PEARSE, Rev. J. G.—will, Oct. 4, 11d
PEARSE, J. I.—inquest, Aug. 6, 6d
PEARSON, Sir C.—death, Aug. 16, 11c; funeral, 20, 11b
PEARSON, Mr. C. A.—health: leaves for Switzerland, April 18, 13a
PEARSON, Sir C. J.—will, Nov. 7, 15c
PEARSON, Mr. F.—will, May 24, 13c
PEARSON, Mr. H.—receives presentation to celebrate return for Eye, June 29, 13b
PEARSON, Mrs. H.—gives dance, July 9, 15c
PEARSON, Rev. H.—will, Dec. 14, 13c
PEARSON, Mr. H. W.—will, Aug. 23, 9d
PEARSON, Miss Issette—on Ladies' Golf Union: dispute between members (l.), Dec. 21, 21a
PEARSON, Mr. J.—biographical: appointed director of museum at Colombo, July 7, 9f
PEARSON, J. H.—theft charge, July 25, 4d; 26, 3f
PEARSON, Mr. K.—gives at home at University College (London), June 25, 5d
on children: effect of parental drinking (l.), June 10, 9c; 24, 12c; July 12, 11f; Aug. 10, 10b; — crime: heredity (l.), Mar. 31, 10e; May 30, 7a; Nov. 8, 19f; 14, 3e
PEARSON, R.—inquest, April 12, 4e
PEARSON, Mr. S. Vere—on land valuation: methods (l.), Sept. 5, 10b; 9, 10c
PEARSON, Sir Weetman: see COWDRAY of Midhurst, Lord
PEARSON, W. D.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 29, 3b
PEARSON, Mr. W. H. M.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6c; Dec. 16 7c

PEARSON (C. Arthur) (Ltd.) — meeting, July 23, 18*c*
PEARSON and Co., Messrs.—book collection: catalogue issued, Aug. 19, 9*c*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 2, 20*f*; Sept. 1, 14*a*; report, 15, 16*e*; meeting, 26, 15*c*
PEART-THOMAS, Dr. W.—enabling unqualified persons to treat tuberculous patients; case heard by General Medical Council, Nov. 26, 18*f*
PEARY, Commander R. E.—awarded gold medal by Royal Geographical Society, Jan 25, 11*f*; London visit: arrangements, 26, 4*a*; —presented with purse and testimonial; entertained at reception at New York, 10, 5*e*; contributes towards proposed American Antarctic expedition, 10, 5*e*; rank of rear-admiral to be conferred: Bill passed by Senate, Feb. 10, 5*e*; to visit England, Mar. 7, 5*e*; arrangements, 18, 13*e*; April 16, 6*d*; 28, 10*d*; lecture at Queen's Hall: date, 15, 9*e*; granted leave of absence, 25, 5*d*; leaves New York for London, 27, 5*c*; arrives in London, May 3, 10*b*; Royal Geographical Society gold medal: presentation arrangements, 3, 10*b*; receives medal, 5, 9*d*; entertained at Royal Societies Club, 4, 10*a*; not to undertake further arctic expedition (int.), 3, 10*b*; entertained by Geographical Club, 5, 9*d*; Pilgrims to give dinner in honour, 5, 9*d*; leaves for Rome, 7, 13*a*; at Rome: lecture read before Italian Royal Geographical Society, 16, 8*a*; receives Doctor of Laws degree of Edinburgh University, 25, 13*b*; entertained to dinner by Savage Club, 30, 13*b*; received by King George V., June 3, 11*a*; to be entertained to dinner by Pilgrims Club: date, 8, 13*a*; dinner given, 11, 8*c*; leaves Liverpool for New York, 13, 8*d*
Arctic: see under ARCTIC
Darwin, Maj. L.—arctic expeditions (s.), May 5, 9*a*, *d*; (add.), 24, 8*d*
England, visit t —arrangements, April 16, 6*d*; 28, 10*d*
Halsbury, Lord — appreciation (s.), May 4, 10*a*
North pole, discovery of: see under NORTH POLE
"North Pole, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 406*b*
at National Geographical Society, on proposed antarctic expedition, Feb. 3, 5*a*; —at Queen's Hall, on his North Pole expedition, May 6, 11*e*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on his North Pole expedition, May 5, 9*a*; —at Royal Societies Club, on his North Pole expedition, May 4, 10*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on his North Pole expedition, June 11, 8*c*
on antarctic: British and American expeditions: correspondence with Capt. Scott published, Feb. 12, 8*b*; antarctic expedition (int.), Feb. 14, 6*a*; use of airships (int.), May 3, 10*b*
PEARY Mohan Dass — action against Mr. Weston: see under INDIA—Unrest—Midnapur
PEAS—crop: *The Times* special report Aug. 10, 3*d*; Sept. 10, 15*b*; returns for 1910: preliminary statement issued, Nov. 9, 12*d*
PEASANT Arts Society—museum (Haslemere): held, April 25, 13*d*
PEASE, Lady—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*
PEASE, Sir Alfred—on general election: correspondence with candidates for Yorkshire (Cleveland); to support Unionist candidate, Jan. 13, 6*e*; — magistracy: selection (evid.), April 13, 4*b*; —Somaliland, British: evacuation (l.), April 11, 6*c*
PEASE, Mr. A. R.—on Labour party: alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10*c*
PEASE, Mr. H. P.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*d*
Darlington — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
General election—address, Jan. 5, 8*c*
at Darlington, on fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 10*e*
on parties, political: votes cast at last general election (l.), Dec. 3, 14*c*; —Ure, Mr. A.: speeches on old-age pensions (l), Jan. 8, 6*b* (e.e.)
PEASE, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Dec. 15, 7*d*; name mentioned in connexion with Glasgow (Tradeston) division, Jan. 25, 7*f*; to continue duties as chief Liberal Parliamentary whip, Feb. 12, 9*a*; appointed chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 15, 8*a*; kisses hands on appointment, 21, 15*a*; recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Rotherham by-election, 22, 12*e*; received by King, Mar. 7, 13*a*; June 11, 13*a*; entertained by Liberals of Saffron Walden: receives presentation, 17, 11*a*; to address meetings at Rotherham, Oct. 21, 10*c*; hunting accident, Dec. 22, 11*a*
Referendum—speech at Plymouth in (1909) recalled, Dec. 8, 10*c*
Secretaries, private—appointed, Mar. 3, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, Oct. 27, 10*c*
Yorkshire (Rotherham) by-election—returned unopposed, Mar. 2, 12*d*
at Bishop Auckland, on House of Lords reform; general election: corruption, May 5, 12*c*; Mr. W. Peel (l.), 11, 6*d*; Mr. Pease's reply (l.), 12, 7*b*; —at Chapel-en-le-Frith, on referendum, home rule, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —at Greasborough, on Edward VII., May 30, 7*a*; —at Rotherham, on general election; Sir W. Holland's retirement, Feb. 25, 12*a*; —at Rotherham, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 1, 9*f*; —at Rotherham, on budget: relations between Liberal and Irish parties; House of Lords reform, April 18, 9*c*; —at Rotherham, on House of Lords reform: conference, Oct. 25, 10*c*; —at Saffron Walden, general election, on ministerial policy; navy; condition, Jan. 4, 7*d*; on Irish home rule: Liberal party's policy, 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*c*; Nationalist opinion, 19, 11*c*; correspondence, 19, 10*c*; 21, 4*e*; Mr. I. Malcolm, 19, 10*c*; Mr. A. J. Pease, 20, 10*a*; on general election; result of poll, Jan. 22, 7*c*; Mr. J. Martin (s.), 24, 10*c*; —at Tinsley, on referendum; fiscal policy; Parliament Bill; political use of trade union funds, Dec. 9, 6*b*; —at Uxbridge, on general election; House of Lords reform: guarantees question, April 14, 8*c*

PEASE, Mr. J. A (continued) :—
in Parliament, on budget (1909) : closure motion, April 19, 8*e*, 9*a* ; —civil list, July 23, 7*f* ; Bill, 26, 8*e* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 13, 8*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 8*a* ; allocation of time, 6, 8*b*, *d*, *e* ; —local taxation : exemption of personal property, Nov. 22, 8*b* ; —Prison Commission : appointment of medical member, April 23, 12*e*
on Ireland — home rule : Liberal party's policy (l.), Sept 24, 10*a* (e.e.)
PEASE, Mr. O. B. : see under TURF
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 20*e*
PEAT—use as fuel : particulars of treatment, Aug. 8, 6*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*b*
PEAT, Mr. W. B.—at Winchester House, on Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society : liquidation, July 20, 4*e*
PEAUMIER, G., and T. Knewstubb—base coin charge, Oct. 13, 3*f*
PECANHA, Senhor Nilo (Brazil)—opens new harbour at Rio de Janeiro, July 21, 14*a* (m.e.)
PECK, Miss E.—"Art of Living, The, Sources and Illustrations for Moral Lessons" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*
PECK, Mr. J. S.—at Manchester Institution of Electrical Engineers, presidential address (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*d*
PECK, Mr. J. W.—appointed clerk to Edinburgh school board, Mar. 5, 12*f* (e.e.)
PECK, W.—assault charge, April 21, 4*b*
PECKHAM—playground : site acquired, April 22, 10*c*
PECKHAM Truck Company — catalogue described (E.S.), April 20, 16*c*
PECKOVER, Miss W.—death, Feb. 21, 15*d* ; bequeaths sum to British and Foreign Bible Society (Wisbech branch), April 5, 15*d* ; will, 21, 13*c*
PEDDER, Mr. J.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*c*
PEDDIE, Mr. R. A.—course of lectures at British Museum on bibliography : syllabus issued, Dec. 30, 8*f*
on Copyright Bill (l.), Aug. 19, 5*c*
PEDESTRIANISM—Bradford : walking race : result, May 17, 15*c* —championships : 100 yards (professional) : race : result, Feb. 14, 16*c* ; Donaldson v. Walker, Dec. 27, 13*e* ; 220 yards : race, result, May 12, 12*c* ; —Edward C. Webb challenge cup : race : result, Dec. 28, 15*c* ; —Essex : walking championship, result, May 16, 15*c* ; —Gardiner : challenge accepted by Hefferon, Jan. 5, 19*b* ; —Garratt Walking Club v. Middlesex Walking Club, Feb. 7, 16*c* ; —Herne-hill Hariers seven miles walking race, result, Jan. 17, 19*a* ; Herne-hill Hariers and Middlesex Walking Club : ten miles race, Oct. 31, 17*e* ; —Marathon races : Dorando Pietri v. Hayes, Feb. 1, 15*b* ; professional (Royal Agricultural hall) : result, Mar. 21, 21*c* ; Southend Hariers open race : result, Mar. 29, 12*d* ; New York : result, April 4, 17*b* (e.e.) ; Surrey Athletic Club : result, Dec. 27, 13*e* ; —Middlesex Club v. Garratt Club : 10 miles team race, Nov. 7, 22*f* ; — Middlesex Walking Club : race from Marble Arch to Oxford, Mar. 26, 12*b* ; 12 hours' open amateur race (Stamford Bridge) : held, June 6, 17*f* ; — Postle v. Donaldson, April 4, 17*b* ; — Powderhall grounds : meeting, Jan. 4, 19*d* ; —Raynes-park : 12 miles inter-team race : result, Mar. 21, 21*c*
Records—100 yards, Feb. 14, 16*c* ; 120 yards : R. E. Walker's record confirmed, Feb. 14, 16*e* ; —150 yards : R. E. Walker's record confirmed, Feb. 14, 16*f* ; —1,000 yards : by Mr. W. Sheppard, July 19, 22*d* ; —10 miles race : by H. V. L. Ross, Nov. 7, 22*f* ; —London to Brighton : H. V. L. Ross's record confirmed, Feb. 14, 16*f* ; —12 hours : by T. Payne, June 6, 17*f*
Shrubb — challenges Gardiner, Jan. 5, 19*b*
Surrey Walking Club : race from South Croydon to Banstead : result, Jan. 24, 16*b* ; 18½ miles road race : result, April 11, 20*f* ; race from Westminster to Brighton : result, Sept. 26, 17*d* ; —Warwickshire v. Lancashire : walking match : result, Dec. 27, 12*e*
PEDLAR'S Acre—stone bearing inscription, "Lambeth boundary of Pedlar's Acre, 1777," discovered, Nov. 21, 14*d*
PEDLEY, Mr. J.—will, July 9, 14*f*
PEDROSO, Prof.—death, Sept. 5, 11*c*
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, July 30, 12*c* ; meeting, Aug. 6, 14*d*
PEEBLES and Selkirk—electoral, June 13, 10*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; Oct. 10, 12*b* ; — general election, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; poll, 22, 6*f* ; (second) poll, Dec. 10, 7*f*
PEEL—church : spire fund : bookstall in aid : named, June 24, 13*a*
PEEL, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 10, 11*d* ; funeral, 13, 11*a* ; will, Sept. 10, 11*b*
PEEL, Amos : see under MURDER—Massey, John
PEEL, Lieut.-Col. C. L.—death, May 2, 13*e* ; will, June 7, 13*c*
PEEL, Mr. H.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Morley of Blackburn, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, Nov. 10, 12*a*
PEEL, Capt. J. F.—will, July 21, 13*b*
PEEL, Robert—biographical, Jan. 11, 10*f*
PEEL, Sir Robert—bankruptcy : public examination : held, Feb. 26, 3*d* ; adjourned, April 23, 6*a*
PEEL, Capt. R. F.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; Dec. 12, 7*e*
in Parliament, on army : recruiting, June 28, 8*a*
PEEL, Mr. W. R. W.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*b* ; not to stand as candidate at London county council election, Feb. 8, 10*e*
London county council—retirement, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 10*c* ; absence of residential qualification to sit as councillor or alderman explained (P.N.), 11, 10*d*
at Camden-road, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 26, 6*f* ; —at Caxton-hall, on London county council, on Municipal Reform party's record of office ; Progressive party's policy, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; —at London county council, on alleged partial allotment of loan to secret syndicate, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; —at St. George's town-hall, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's record of office, Feb. 17, 10*d* ; —at Wiveliscombe,

PEEL, Mr. W. R. W. (continued) :—
on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 14, 6*f* (c.e.)
in Parliament, on Germany: navy: building programme, Mar. 18, 7*f*; — House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 8, 8*d*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 7*b*; allocation of time, 6, 8*a*, *d*; —navy: two-power standard, Mar. 18, 7*f*; —Osborne (Royal Naval College): dismissal of cadet, July 30, 9*a*; —Somaliland, British: evacuation, April 29, 8*c*
on general election: corruption: replies to Mr. J. A. Pease's charges (l.), May 11, 6*d*; —London county council: general election; Progressives' policy (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e*; Municipal Reform party's policy (l.), 11, 8*c*; replies to Mr. J. Burns's criticism, Mar. 4, 8*c*; —members of Parliament: payment (l.), Oct. 22, 12*a*

PEEL-CONNER Telephone Works (Ltd.)—bulletins noticed (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*

PEEL Memorial Fund—gifts to libraries announced, Jan. 29, 4*b*

PEEL River Land and Mineral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 13*d*; July 2, 17*b*; reports, Jan. 14, 25*e*; July 8, 19*f*; meetings, Jan. 22, 13*c*; July 16, 15*d*

"PEER, A"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 4, 7*c*

"PEERESS, A"—on Edward VII. and George V.: coronations (sp. art., "The Coronation: 1902 and 1911," W.S.), Dec. 3, 77*a*

PEERS: see under HOUSE of Lords

PEERS, creation of: see under HOUSE of Lords

PEERS, Mr. C. R.—appointed inspector of ancient monuments, Mar. 25, 9*b*

PEET, Mr. T. Eric—"The Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 53*a*
at King's College (Strand). on Egypt Exploration Fund: work at Abydos, July 15, 10*c*; 23, 16*e*

PEGASUS Club—dinner, April 11, 13*b*

PEGLER, D., and J. Conolly—wounding charge, Mar. 31, 3*d*

PEGLER, Mr. H. S. H.—on goat farming (views), Jan. 10, 15*b*

PEILE, Mr. C.—will, June 10, 13*c*

PEILE, Dr. J.—health, Aug. 11, 9*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 10*a*; 15, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; death, Oct. 10, 13*c*; funeral, 13, 13*c*; *The Times* funeral notice corrected, 15, 13*a*; will, Dec. 8, 13*d*; our Cambridge correspondent's comments, 27, 4*a*
Newnham College association with—our Cambridge University correspondent's comment, Oct. 12, 7*c*

PEILE, Mrs. J.—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 13, 13*b*

PEIRCE, Mr.—motor accident, June 15, 5*f*

PEIRSE, Rear-Adm. R. P.—appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Nov. 9, 8*e*; Dec. 13, 12*b*

PEIRSE-DUNCOMBE, Mr. G. T.—will, April 6, 13*d*

PEIRSE-DUNCOMBE, Mr. H. S.—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*

PEJÁCSEVICH, Count Elemer—transferred to Austro-Hungarian embassy at Washington, Oct. 6, 11*a*; leaves London to take up his duties at Austro-Hungarian embassy at Washington, Nov. 2, 13a; leaves for United States, Dec. 14, 13*a*

PEKING:—
Palace—portfolios of illustrations presented to British Museum, April 12, 12*d*

PEKINGESE Club—see under DOGS: shows

PEKING Hankau Railway: see under CHINA—Railways

PEKING Palace Dog Association—Kennel Club: suspension of Mrs. Ashton Cross: see under KENNEL Club; —show: see under DOGS: shows

PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.)—directors resign; Mr. C. Meyer (with others, l.), Feb. 10, 13*e*; circular, May 26, 15*b*; meetings, June 8, 22*b*; 24, 20*b*; Aug. 12, 13*e*; report, July 30, 17*b*; directors to visit syndicate's properties in China, Oct. 1, 15*c*

PEKING University—Chinese classics, ancient: admission of foreigners to courses: memorial outlined, April 18, 12*d*; —professor appointed, Jan. 12, 5*b*

PELHAM, Rev. H. S.—on street trading by children (publishes paper), April 25, 20*f*

PELHAM, J. F.—false pretences charge, June 22, 4*c*

PELHAM Mission Hall (Lambeth-walk)—foundation-stone laid, July 20, 9*f*

PELLAGRA—cause: special article ("The nature and causation of pellagra"), Feb. 4, 4*d*; committee: officers elected; advisory sub-committee appointed, Mar. 5, 6*c*; appeal: Mr. J. Cantlie (l.), 11, 12*e*; meetings, 18, 21*f*; June 23, 8*e*; Dr. Sambon (tel.), May 14, 11*f*; field commission: report (sp. art., "The cause of pellagra"), May 19, 4*a*; contributions to fund acknowledged, 19, 4*a*; Mr. J. Cantlie (l.), 20, 16*f*; work of commission: Dr. L. Sambon (statement), June 23, 8*e*; Dr. Sambon's investigations (sp. art., "Pellagra, some recent discoveries"), Oct. 15, 12*d*; Italy: question in Parliament announced, Oct. 20, 5*b*; commission appointed, Nov. 21, 6*a*

PELLATT, Col. Sir H. M. (Canada)—to bring over Queen's Own Rifles to train at Aldershot, July 8, 9*f*; receives illuminated address from old members of Queen's Own Regiment, Aug. 15, 5*b*; invited to Balmoral Castle, Sept. 8, 4*f*; received by King; expresses thanks for reception of detachment of Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 13, 6*f*, 11*a*; to present colours to 4th Ealing troop of boy scouts, 13, 6*f*; presents, 19, 6*f*; receives Victorian Order, 13, 11*a*; 21, 7*f*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 14, 11*a*; visits Lord Roberts at Ascot; attends service at St. George's Chapel (Windsor), 19, 6*f*; presents colours to 1st Perival troop of British Legion of Frontier Girl Scouts, 19, 6*f*; to be entertained by Society of Knights Bachelor, Oct. 8, 11*b*; 27, 6*a*; entertained by Society of Knights Bachelor; contributes to funds of Society of Knights Bachelor, Nov. 2, 12*d*; entertained by Corinthian Club at Dublin; leaves England, Dec. 1, 13*a*
Connaught, Duke of — appreciation (s.), Sept. 8, 4*f*
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 2nd—visit to England: see under CANADA—Militia
at Acton, on boy scouts, Sept. 19, 6*f*; —at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Canada and Great Britain, Nov. 2, 12*d*

PELLETAN, M. Camille (France)—forming "Socialist-Radical Action and Vigilance Group," Nov. 14, 6*a*
in Chamber, on labour: proposed prevention of strikes in public services, Nov. 10, 5*d*
PELLEW, Mrs. M. E.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
PELLING, Mr. E. H.—prize cups stolen, Aug. 18, 6*b*
PELLING, Stanley, and Co. (Ltd.) (Liverpool)—meeting, Mar. 25, 16*c*
PELLIOT, M. Paul—created officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 3, 11*c*
PELLISSIER, M. G.—"Anthologie des Prosateurs Français Contemporains" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 168*b*
PELLY, Miss A. E. — appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
PELUSO, Mario A.—false pretences charge, Aug. 4, 2*e*; 11, 2*f*; 27, 2*e*
PEMBER, Mr. E. H.—on Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature: formation; corrects *The Times* report (l.), July 22, 12*f*
PEMBERTON, Sir E. Leigh—death, Feb. 4, 11*f*; will, 23, 10*c*
PEMBERTON, Mr. J.—at Liverpool Underwriters' Association, on insurance marine, Jan. 29, 12*e*
PEMBERTON, Lady Leigh—will, Feb. 19. 11*c*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max—"The Girl with the Red Hair" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*a*
PEMBERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. L.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
PEMBROKE—dockyard: church reopened, May 10, 12*b*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J.: receives deputations of workmen, Sept. 22, 8*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
PEMBROKE, Lord—list of guests, Oct. 21, 11*a*; —law case (compensation claim by tenant), Feb. 19, 3*d*
at Chelmark, on home rule, Oct. 31, 9*c*; —at Wilton, on foxhunting, Feb. 16, 20*f*; on sheep-breeding, Sept. 13, 6*b*
PEMBROKE and Haverfordwest—electoral, May 6, 8*c*; —general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; poll, 20, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*f*
PEMBROKESHIRE—electoral, Oct. 24, 9*d*; —general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.); poll, Dec. 12, 7*e*
PEMBROKESHIRE Field Trial Club—trials: see under DOGS: Field trials
PENA, Señor Don E.—leaves London for Paris, Jan. 31, 11*a*; returns to London, Nov. 7, 15*b*; leaves for Boscombe, Dec. 27, 11*a*
PENA, Dr. Saenz (Argentina)—election as president announced, Mar. 11, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; gives ball at Montevideo, April 1, 5*f*; at Madrid; received by King Alfonso, June 27, 7*d* (e.e.); received by Pius X., 17, 5*b*; at Geneva; arrangements for return to Argentina, July 9, 8*a*; elected president, 23, 5*b*; at Paris, 28, 13*a*; at Paris: entertained by M. Fallières, Aug. 4, 9*a*; at Rio de Janeiro, 20, 5*c*; 23, 10*a* (m.e.); returns to Buenos Aires, 31, 3*c*; confers with President Alcorta, Sept. 10, 5*e*; inaugurated president, Oct. 14, 6*c*
Brazil, visit to: see under ARGENTINA —Brazil
PENA Copper Mines (Ltd.) — report, June 22, 21*a*; meeting, 29, 20*d*
PENARANDA, Duke of — arrives at Mombasa, Oct. 21, 11*a*
PENCK, Dr. (Germany)—on Antarctic: proposed Filchner expedition (s.), Mar. 10, 5*c*
PENDLEBURY, J. H., and others—disturbance charge, Oct. 5, 10*b*
PENDLEBURY, Miss M. A.—will, Jan. 21, 11*e*
PENÉE, Mr. W. F.—to lecture at Cambridge University, June 29, 9*f*
PENEIRO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 30, 17*b*
PENFOLD, late Mr. H. — engravings and drawings sold, Dec. 2, 21*c*
PENGUINS—Macquarie island: see under MACQUARIE island
PENG-YI-CHUNG—at Urumchi, June 13, 8*a*
PÉNG Ying-chia—biographical, April 9, 6*a*
PENHA, Senhor Minhote J.—verse noticed, (L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*b*
PENHALLOW, Prof. D. P.—death, Oct. 27, 11*c*
PENHALONGA Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 16*e*
PENHALONGA Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 19, 17*d*; July 2, 17*a*; meetings, May 24, 17*f*; July 1, 23*b*; Sept. 21, 18*b*; reconstruction scheme (circular), 10, 14*d*
PENINSULA and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 15*c*; Dec. 1, 16*e*; —Lund's Blue Anchor Line, Messrs.: purchase by, Jan. 21, 12*d*; —meeting, Dec. 14, 21*a*; —New Zealand: mercantile marine: see under NEW ZEALAND: Shipping; —report, Dec. 6, 15*c*; —services: cruises announced, July 18, 4*c*; Aug. 10, 8*e*; extension to Auckland: arrangements, Mar. 28, 11*f*; circular tickets: issue announced, Aug. 19, 6*c*; winter sailings: arrangements, Nov. 19, 17*e*; —vessels, new: contracts invited, Sept. 19, 12*d*
PENINSULA war—Torres-Vedras, retreat from (sp. art., "Torres Vedras, Nov. 14, 1810"), Nov. 14, 7*a*; —Vera: site for memorial selected by King Edward, April 16, 7*b*; —Wellington's army, Duke of: organization: Mr. C. W. C. Oman (lect.), Mar. 10, 9*e*: 17, 4*e*
PENLEY, R.—"The Strength of Evan Meredith" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
PENMAENMAWR camp: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Wales
PENNANT, Mr. P. P.—death, Oct. 3, 13*c*; funeral, 6, 11*b*
PENN Church of England School, Buckinghamshire—appeal, June 2, 5*d*
PENNEFATHER, Prebendary—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*c*
PENNEFATHER, Prebendary, and Dr. A. W. Robinson:—
on Convocation: election of proctors (add.), Nov. 28, 4*b*
PENNEFATHER, Sir R.—receives presentation, Jan. 21, 11*a*
PENNELL, Dr. T. L.—at Steinway Hall, on Church Missionary Society's hospital at Thal, July 7, 4*e*
PENNINGTON, Mr. A. S.—"The Argentine Republic" reviewed (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*b*
PENNINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.—death, Nov. 14, 13*c*; funeral, 17, 13*b*
PENNINGTON, Rev. J. J. H. S.—death, July 28, 13*e*; funeral: arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*b*; 5, 11*c*; biographical, 2, 11*c*; funeral, 8, 11*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 11*b*; thanks to co-

PENNINGTON, Rev. J. J. H. S. (continued):—
workers at St. Clement Danes: correspondence, 18, 9e; will, Dec. 29, 9b
on Clare Market and Drury-lane: appeal on behalf of poor (l.), Mar. 5, 8f
PENNINGTON, Mr. R.—death, July 16, 13d; biographical, 18, 13d
PENNINGTON-BICKFORD, Mrs.—on holidays for flower and factory girls appeal (l.), Aug. 26, 2e
PENNSYLVANIA — governorship: Mr. Knox proposed as candidate, June 20, 7a; Mr. Knox refuses candidature, 21, 5b
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railway
PENNY, Capt.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 8, 5c
PENNY, Mrs.—"Sacrifice" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 328c
PENRHOS College for Girls (Colwyn Bay)—new junior school: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Aug. 29, 11a; laid, Sept. 16, 11e
PENRHYN, Lord—presents bonus to Penrhyn quarrymen, Feb. 10, 12c; to entertain house party, Nov. 8, 13a
PENROSE, Mrs. A. C. L.:—
"Moral education in family life, The place of," noticed (W.S.), Nov. 12, 50b
on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Nov. 12, 52b
PENROSE, Col. C.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9c
PENROSE-GREEN, Mr. W.—on feeble-minded, care of (l.), June 7, 6a
PENRYN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b
PENRYN and Falmouth—general election, Jan. 7, 5e; 14, 7f; poll, 17, 8a; (second), Nov. 15, 9c; 21, 9d; poll, Dec. 8, 7d
PENSHURST—village players: see under DRAMA
"PENSIONED postmaster"—on new postage stamps (l.), Aug. 30, 10c
PENSIONS—army: see under ARMY; — civil list: list of grants during 1909-10, July 11, 12c; —Greenwich Hospital: see under NAVY; — ministers, ex-cabinet: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —navy: see under NAVY; —peers: number receiving: see under PARLIAMENT; — perpetual: see under PARLIAMENT; — political: Liberal party, attitude of: pamphlet circulated in Devon (Tiverton) division, Jan. 20, 7a
PENSIONS, old-age:—
Act — administration: commissioners of Customs and Excise report, Oct. 11, 8d; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 3, 7a; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Feb. 16, 6d; —Bill (amendment): objects outlined (P.N.), April 11, 12a; —Booth, Mr. C.: address presented in recognition of services in promotion, Feb. 16, 6d; —Churchill, Mr. W.: explains absence from third reading division, Jan. 1, 7d; (s.), 14, 10e; 21, 10f; —comptroller and auditor-general: report, Mar. 12, 12c; — Cromer, Lord: attitude: correspondence with Maj. Levita, Jan. 3, 7a; (s.), Oct. 27, 2f; — expenditure: statistics for 1908-9, Mar. 12, 12c; committee of public accounts committee: report, May 24, 4d; —Hardwicke, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 10d; —House of Lords, attitude of: Mr. D. Lloyd George, (s.), Jan. 18, 12f; —investments possessed by Lancashire pensioners: statement at meeting of Lancashire pensions committee, Feb. 4, 12e
Ireland —administration: Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8c; receives deputation, April 8, 9f; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8b; Cullinan, Mr. J. (s.P.), 19, 8a; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 19, 8b; April, 29, 8d; Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8c; Nolan, Mr. J. (s.P.), 19, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Power, Mr. D. J. (s.P.), April 29, 8d; Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 8a; April 29, 8d; conference at Dublin: passes resolutions, Feb. 15, 10e; — cancellations: general council of Irish county councils issues circular, Feb. 3, 7e; of pension to Mrs. Sinnott (law case), 15, 10e; —Letterkenny: application for *mandamus* to compel return of documents to Board of Trade refused, June 14, 14e; —Local Government Board for Ireland (report), Sept. 27, 10b; —Sinnot, Anne: appeal against withdrawal of pension, Jan. 28, 10b; —United Irish League: national directory passes resolution, Sept. 16, 7f
Kingstown council: decision to reduce wages of old *employés* to qualify for pensions, Feb. 4, 12e; — Lansdowne, Lord: correspondence with Mr. A. Beesly, Jan. 14, 7a; Mr. W. Churchill issues statement, 15, 8b; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 17, 4a; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives address of thanks from recipients of pensions in Montgomeryshire, Jan. 19, 10e; —Local Government Board (report), Sept. 27, 3b; —London county council: local pension committee's report, Feb. 21, 10d; —Mayo: refund of illegal claims demanded, Feb. 18, 12c; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 18, 9f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —payment of pensions: postmaster-general issues circular, Jan. 5, 7f; —pensioners: father and son receiving pensions, Mar. 2, 12e; mother and son granted pensions, Dec. 10, 3f; —prosecutions: fraud, Feb. 1, 10e (e e.); 15, 4e; Mar. 7, 6d; 9, 4a; — regulations: new: Treasury notice Sept. 28, 10d; Local Government Board (circular), 29, 12a; — Russell, Mr. T. W.: reference in election address: correspondence, Jan. 10, 10b; —Somerville, Rev. W. J. (report), Mar. 7, 14e; 11, 10b; —Surrey (Guildford): Mr. Horne's proposal to guarantee pensions: Mr. Methuen's reply (l.), Jan. 10, 6e
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 5c; speeches: Mr. H. P. Pease (l.), 8, 6b (e.e.)

PENSIONS, Old-age (continued) :—
Age : regulations respecting evidence : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ancient Order of Foresters (circular), Aug. 27, 10*a* ; —Bill : action of Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 13, 7*f* ; Lord Lansdowne contradicts alleged opposition .(s.), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; —Bourne, Mr. E. (add.), May 17, 10*c* ; —Brecknell, Mr. W. T. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 28, 8*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 10*e* ; Dec. 1, 12*c* ; —claims : false claim prosecutions, June 9, 4*d* ; Aug. 20, 6*f* ; Oct. 20, 3*f* ; London county council : local pension committee's report, June 13, 9*c* ; —contributory : Sir J. Pilter explains scheme (s.) ; Mr. J. H. Heaton (s.), June 29, 14*f* ; committee : members join, Sept. 27, 6*b* ; lectures : arrangements, Nov. 12, 4*c* ; —cost : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 7, 7*d* ; Unionist party, attitude of : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), July 7, 7*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), July 9, 10*a* ; —domestic servants' Benevolent Institution (report quoted), May 10, 12*a* ; —friendly societies, disqualification of members of : removal Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; benefits : distinction from income : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ireland : administration : All-Ireland Committee meeting, Aug. 27, 10*c* ; law cases (test) : announced, Aug. 27, 10*c* ; (petition of right), Nov. 9, 9*e* ; Rev. P. O'Connell (s.), Oct. 25, 12*c* ; new regulations : provisions, 10, 10*b* ; —Isle of Wight board of guardians : workhouse : attitude of inmates, Sept. 23, 5*e* ; —local contributions : Sir C. Dilke (s.P.), July 7, 7*c* ; —Mayo : claims disallowed, Oct. 1, 14*f* ; —miners' international congress : resolution passed, Aug. 12, 3*d* ; —officers, excise : see under CUSTOMS and Excise
Pauper disqualification, removal of —financial arrangements : M.P.'s opinion (P.N.), July 1, 12*a* ; announcement issued by Post Office, Oct. 5, 10*a* ; supplementary estimate, Nov. 19, 12*c* ; —Association of Poor Law Unions passes resolutions, June 17, 7*e* ; correction, 18, 8*f* ; Nov. 19, 12*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 8*b* ; —Balrothery board of guardians passes resolution, July 18, 9*d* ; —correspondence, Feb. 21, 10*b* ; —Lambeth board of guardians : discussion, July 14, 8*f* (e.e.) ; 28, 4*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 1, 8*c* ; 9, 9*e* ; —local contributions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Local Government Board : requests for returns issued, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; letter read at meeting of King's Norton board of guardians, Dec. 15, 12*f* ; —Mayo : effect in : statistics, Sept. 15, 6*b* ; attitude of recipients of relief, Dec. 31, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Mohill board of guardians passes resolution, July 18, 9*d* ; —Nottingham board of guardians : protest, Sept. 14, 11*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Shilledagh board of guardians passes resolution, July 19, 14*f* ; —workhouses : inmates refuse to accept : instances, Dec. 27, 6*e* ; 31, 6*a* (e.e.)

PENSIONS, Old-age (continued) :—
Poor law outdoor relief : recipients refuse pensions, Nov. 24, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*d* ; —tea, effect on consumption of : see under TEA ; —thanksgiving service at Browning Hall : arrangements, Dec. 26, 12*f*
Unionist party's attitude—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*e* ; 13, 7*d* ; 17, 4*a* ; 21, 10*d* ;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. : telegram to Mr. G. Paget, Jan. 12, 8*a* ; letter to correspondent, 15, 8*a* ; (s.), 18, 12*a* ; letter to Col. Hall Walker, 18, 9*a* ; telegram to chairman of Ollerton Conservative Association, 21, 8*b* ; —Chester general election : placards noticed, Dec. 10, 12*a* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), Jan. 10, 6*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 7*b* ; letter to Mr. S. Lloyd, 18, 9*a* ; letter to Mr. G. Terrell, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; —Lewis, Mr. H. : statements in handbill : Col. Howard (tel.), Jan. 19, 7*f* ; —Liberal and Radical parties, assertions by : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 18, 12*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*d* ; —Thomson, Mr. F. W. : poster issued in interests of ; correspondence, Jan. 8, 6*e* ; —Wolverhampton, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 7*f*
Workhouses : inadequacy of pensions ; inmates refuse to leave : instances, Oct. 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 6*f* ; admission of pensioners to Clare-morris workhouse : discussion by guardians, Oct. 8, 7*f*

PENTECOSTAL Union, International—meeting of delegates at Sunderland, May 18, 4*d*

PENTLAND, Lady—consents to open new technical and secondary school at Stornoway, Aug. 13, 11*a*

PENTLAND, Lord—takes oath of office, May 11, 13*a* ; received by King, June 14, 13*a* ; Parliamentary private secretary appointed, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; to be present at Lewis crofters' cattle show, 13, 11*a* ; visits labour colony at Palacerigg ; attends opening of smoke abatement exhibition, Sept. 17, 10*e* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 27, 11*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 13*a*
Scottish Office—administration : attitude of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 21, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Glasgow, on House of Lords reform : conference, Sept. 17, 10*e* ; —at Yarmouth, on House of Lords question, Jan. 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Nov. 22, 6*f* ; —Scotland : crofters' situation at Vatersay, July 28, 6*b* ; House Letting Bill, June 24, 6*a* ; local taxation, July 28, 6*b* ; payment of rates by instalments Bill, Nov. 18, 6*a*
on temperance instruction in public schools in Scotland, Feb. 25, 10*b*

PENTON, Maj.-Gen. A. P.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*b*

PENTONVILLE prison—Mr. W. Churchill : visit of inspection, Oct. 3, 3*a*

PENYRHOOL—accident : boy falls into disused shaft (fatal), Sept. 1, 8*f*

PENZANCE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*

PEOPLE'S Concert Society—*matinée* in aid arrangements, April 20, 10*f*

PEOPLE'S League—propaganda : the secretary (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d* ; Gladstone League : amalgamation, June 18, 12*b*
PEOPLE'S Palace—musical festival held, May 2, 12*e*
PEOPLE'S Palace and East London Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows
PEOPLE'S Peace League for Promoting the Empire of Peace—meeting to form ; objects, May 19, 11*d*
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 18*d*
PEOPLE'S Suffrage Federation—appeal, Oct. 21, 7*d*
on franchise : adult suffrage (l.), Jan. 11, 8*d*
PEPLER, Mr. G. L.—at town planning conference, on London : traffic problem ; suggested ring road, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; Mr. D. B. Niven (l.), 22, 3*e*
PEPPER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaving for Ottawa, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; at Ottawa, 7, 9*b* ; 12, 7*a*
PEPPER, C. D.—frauds charge, Dec. 29, 4*e*
PEPPER, Capt. G.—retires from Wilson Line, May 17, 11*b* ; received by King of Norway, Aug. 23, 9*a*
PEPPERCORN, Mr. A. D.—exhibition of work held, Jan. 13, 11*e*
PEPPERDINE, Mr. F. S.—contracts X-ray dermatitis ; testimonial : Mr. J. Poland (and others) : appeal, July 15, 4*f*
PEPYS, Samuel—birth : commemoration dinner, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —operation : anniversary dinner recalled ; correspondence, May 30, 18*c* ; —on members of Parliament : payment : views quoted, Nov. 21, 9*e*
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting announced, May 3, 17*e* ; held, July 8, 19*e* ; dividends, June 22, 21*a* ; Oct. 25, 15*d*
PERCEVAL, Miss E. W.—will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
PERCEVAL, Mrs. P.—funeral, Sept. 26, 11*b*
PERCIVAL (seaman)—wounded, Oct. 25, 7*c*
PERCIVAL, Mr. J.—" Agricultural Bacteriology " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 283*b*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford :—
at Caxton Hall, on public school education and life, July 15, 4*c* ; —at Hereford diocesan conference, on classes for religious instruction in diocese ; intercommunion of churches ; Sunday observance, Oct. 27, 7*b*
in Parliament, on education : half-timers, April 28, 6*b*
on churches : intercommunion (l.), Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —general election : attitude of clergy : letter to clergyman, Jan. 10, 6*c*
PERCIVAL, Mr. J. J.—on Irish rebellion (1798) : medals presented to yeomen (l.), Sept. 6, 8*e*
PERCIVAL, Mr. T. M.—appointed registrar of Northampton County Court, Aug. 2, 7*a*
PERCY, late Lord—*The Times* hunting correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 16*f* ; funeral arrangements, 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*b* ; funeral ; memorial services, 5, 11*c* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith : tribute (s.), 4, 5*a* ; Sir E. Grey : tribute, 4, 10*b* ; " W. A." (poem), 4, 11*c* ; Lord R. Cecil : tribute (s.), 5, 11*c* ; Lord Lansdowne : tributes (s.), 6, 7*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; Shakespeare's Henry IV. quoted : correspondence, 8, 11*c* ; All-India Moslem League : London branch passes resolution, 13, 11*a* ; will, Feb. 15, 11*d*
General election address—text, Jan. 5, 8*b*
PERCY, Lord—lays foundation-stone of St. John's Church Schools, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 17, 12*c* ; appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Grey, Aug. 9, 7*e* ; authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*
PERCY, Mr. C.—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Tynemouth, Nov. 19, 11*d*
PEREIRA, Lieut. (Portugal)—lauded by Dr. Machado and Senhor Costa for participation in revolution, Oct. 11, 5*b*
PEREIRA, Senhor Alfredo — charges against : see under PORTUGAL — Banking—Credito Predial
PEREIRA, Capt. A. C. Gomes—entertained by naval attaché, May 24, 13*b* ; entertained to dinner by Brazilian legation (London), 25, 13*a*
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. A., Bp. of Croydon —retires from Convocation, Dec. 23, 3*f* at Cambridge, on Africa, West : liquor traffic, Sept. 30, 7*e*
PEREIRA medal : see under PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain
PEREZ, Dr. G.—arrives in London : to represent Cuba at Pan-American conference, June 14, 13*a* ; leaves for Paris, Oct. 10, 13*a* ; leaves for Cuba, 20, 11*a*
PERFECT, Preb. A. P.—funeral, Feb. 9, 11*b*
PERGAUD, M. Louis (France)—awarded Prix des Goncourt, Dec. 10, 5*b*
PERGOLESI—Sir F. Bridge (lect.), Feb. 23, 13*d*
PERINI, Rt. Rev. P.—appointed Bp. of Mangalore, Nov. 18, 14*b*
PERISTIANIS, Mr. J. C.—on archæology : Aphrodite-Astarte, shrine of ; inscriptions (l.), Aug. 27, 10*a*
PERJURY—Bill : particulars (P.N.), April 2, 16*c* ; second report of joint committee, Nov. 25, 8*e* ; Alverstone, Lord (s.P.) ; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), April 8, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prisoners' statements : Mr. R. Wallace (comments), Feb. 18, 3*d* ; Dec. 9, 4*b*
PERKINS, Mr. C. W.—gives organ recital at Berlin, Mar. 19, 13*a*
PERKINS, Mr. G. W.—retiring from Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., Dec. 10, 5*e*
PERKINS, J. G.—suspected person charge, Oct. 15, 4*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 3*e*
PERKINS, Dr. J. J.—on National Association for the Prevention of Consumption (l.), April 20, 14*f*
PERKINS, Mr. W. F.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; Dec. 6, 8*d* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Hampshire (New Forest), Nov. 24, 9*c*
at Fordinbridge, on payment of members of Parliament, Oct. 5, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 7*c*
PERKINSON, W. (*alias* William Griffiths), base coin charge, Mar. 29, 2*f*
PERKS, Miss E.—will, Dec. 10, 13*e*
PERKS, Mr. F.—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 9, 10*c*
PERKS, Sir R. W.—photograph destroyed at Louth Liberal Club, Jan. 22, 7*b* ; resigns treasurership of Free Church Council, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; at Ottawa, April 7, 5*f* ; drafts amended proposals for Georgian Bay Canal Company, May 5, 5*a* ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 22, 11*a*
Lincolnshire (South)—farewell address to electors, Jan. 6, 6*b*
Morgan, Mr. Hay—letter to, on candidature for Cornwall (Truro), Jan. 25, 7*b*

PERKS, Sir R. W.† (continued) :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Methodist Church : union, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; —at St. Johns (Newfoundland), on proposed dry docks, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; —at Wesleyan Conference, on Roman Catholics : references in accession declaration : Bill, July 18, 8*f*
on general election : position of non-conformists : letter published, Jan. 5, 8*a* ; —ministerial policy (l.), April 2, 16*e* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration (l.), July 11, 14*c*
PERKS, Mr. S.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, May 2, 6*f*
PERMAIN, Mr. W.—death, May 6, 11*e*
PERMANENT International Peace Bureau (Berne)—receives Nobel peace prize, Dec. 12, 5*e*
PERMANENT Way Institution—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*c*
PERNAMBUCO (Recife)—city : finance : bond issue, May 30, 15*d* ; —drainage : improvement scheme announced (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b* ; —port : new works described (E.S.), June 29, 18*f*
PEROWNE, Mr. E. S. M.—on aeronautics : trespass (l.), May 31, 6*e*
PEROWNE, Ven. T. T., Archdeacon of Norwich — visitation held : resigns office, May 3, 6*d*
PERPETUAL - FLOWERING Carnation Society—see under HORTICULTURE : Shows
"PERPLEXED parson, A" — on land valuation : form of return (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d*
"PERPLEXED taxpayer"—on land valuation returns : effect upon health of local officers (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d*
PERRAULT, Charles—monument (Tuileries) : unveiled, Dec. 8, 5*f*
PERRAULT, Mr. O. S.—in London, June 21, 13*a*
PERRIN, Mrs.—"The Charm" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 318*a*
PERRINS, A.—arson charge, May 26, 4*b*
PERROTT, Gen.—sworn in as acting-governor of Gibraltar, July 20, 5*b*
PERROTT, Sir H.—biographical ; appointed secretary-general of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 26, 9*c*
PERROTT, J.—thefts of motor-cars, April 20, 4*b*
PERRY, Prebendary—convocation : election (add.), Dec. 2, 14*c*
PERRY, Nurse—collections by : Rev. T. Given-Wilson (l.), Dec. 20, 13*d*
PERRY, E. W. C., and Cyril R. Skinner—theft charge, Dec. 3, 14*c* ; 6, 3*c*
PERRY, Mr. F.—verse noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*f*
PERRY, G. Henry : see under MURDER—Cobell Annie
PERRY, Mr. J.—on aeronautics : compressed air beams (E.S.), July 27, 16*d*
PERRY, J., and others—robbery with violence charge, Mar. 14, 4*f*
PERRY, Mary—death, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
PERRY, T.—theft charge, Dec. 22, 4*d*
PERRY, W.—theft charge, Aug. 10, 10*e*
PERRY, Mr. W. P.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
PERRY and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 13*c* ; July 28, 19*c* ; report, Feb. 14, 13*e*
PERRY Brothers (Ltd.)—voluntary winding up, Feb. 23, 3*b*
PERSIA :—
Administration — employment of foreigners proposed, Aug. 12, 3*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; attitude of Russian and British governments, 25, 3*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; discussed by Mejliss, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b*
Arabistan—special article ("Persia : the province of Arabistan"), May 7, 9*e*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Austria-Hungary—policy : rumour of consular mission to Persia, April 7, 5*a*
Bakhtiaris—our special correspondent describes journey : special article ("The land of the Bakhtiaris"), May 6, 5*f* ; relations with Kashgâi of Fars (sp. art., "Persia : the Bakhtiari and their rivals"), 27, 5*a*
Baluchi tribesmen—renounce allegiance to Shah, Jan. 20, 5*b*
Banking—Imperial Bank of Persia : dividend, May 26, 13*d* ; report, Dec. 3, 17*b* ; meeting, 13, 15*a*
Bill, Mr.—attack on : see under BILL, Mr.
Brigandage : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Concessions—Karadagh copper mines : extension of period for survey demanded by Russia, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; negotiations : progress, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; correspondence, 13, 6*f* ; prospects of acceptance of Russian proposal : prospects, Oct. 26, 5*a* ; —motors : Resht-Teheran road service : Russian attitude, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; negotiations with Russia : progress Sept. 7, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; correspondence, 13, 6*f* ; Tabriz road service : prospects of acceptance of Russian proposal, Oct. 26, 5*a*
Constitution—Nationalists : manifesto issued, Aug. 6, 5*a*
Crime—murder : Ali Mahomed Khan shot, Aug. 3, 5*f*
Crisis, constitutional — unrest in bazaars noticed, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Baghir Khan—at Teheran, April 16, 7*c* ; awarded government pension, Aug. 19, 3*a*
Browne, Prof. E. G. (add.), Feb. 3, 6*c*
Fidais—to be disarmed, Aug. 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; surrender arms, Aug. 6, 5*a* ; fighting at Teheran ; Satar Khan and Baghir arrested ; rebels surrender, 8, 6*e* ; casualties, 9, 5*b* ; Moiz-es-Sultan escapes, 9, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 9, 5*b* ; non-intervention by Great Britain and Russia : Russian comment, 10, 5*b* ; German intervention : Russian comment, 11, 3*d* ; details, 12, 3*b* ; German comments, 15, 5*e* ; German authorized version quoted, 15, 5*e* ; French comments, 16, 5*a* ; *Sharq* comments, Sept. 2, 3*d*
Great Britain—Bill, Mr. : attacked by brigands, April 18, 7*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; compensation for death of sepoys to be demanded, 30, 7*e* ; —Ispahan : English bank plundered, April 18, 8*d* (m.e.)
Great Britain and Russia—policy : Russian press suggestion for withdrawal, April 23, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d*
Ispahan—lawlessness : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 8, 5*f*

PERSIA — Crisis, constitutional (continued) :—
Kashan—bombarded ; government troops enter, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Kerbela — release of political prisoners : debate in Chamber, July 4, 6*b*
Kurds—defeat government troops, July 2, 7*c*
Moiz-es-Sultaneh—escapes to Turkish Embassy, Aug. 9, 5*e* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*b* ; Persian opinion, 25, 3*c*
Muvakkar-es-Sultaneh — executed, Jan. 28, 5*f* ; attitude of authorities, 31, 5*f*
Nationalists—manifesto issued, Aug. 6, 5*a*
Outrages—particulars, July 2, 7*c*
Rahim Khan—son defeated by Karadaghis, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; defeated by government troops, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; flees into Russian territory, 10, 5*e*
Reactionaries—plots alleged, May 31, 5*e* ; Zinjan occupied by Daral Mirza, 31, 5*e* ; Emin-el-Mulk murdered, 31, 5*e* ; Darab Mirza recruiting army for deposed Shah, June 1, 7*c* ; Cossacks despatched by Russian minister, 1, 7*d* ; Darab Mirza captured, 6, 7*f* ; to be imprisoned in Russia, 9, 5*a* ; court-martial announced, 10, 5*e* ; incident between Cossacks and Persians, 10, 5*e* ; Mullahs promoting agitation against constitution, July 22, 5*a* ; Amir Mukarrem and Reshid es Sultan supporting ex-Shah at Mazandaran, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; expedition against despatched, 26, 5*d*
Expeditions, military — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tabriz : Persian subject arrested, June 20, 5*c* ; withdrawal : agitation in Persia, 22, 7*a*
Russia :—
Expeditions, military—withdrawal of troops : debate in Mejliss, Feb. 7, 5*d* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 18, 5*c* ; urged by Persian government, 16, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tabriz : demonstrations against troops, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; withdrawal : statement by Russian minister at Teheran, 17, 5*f* ; reinforcement threatened, 17, 5*f* ; Satar Khan and Baghir Khan leave Tabriz, 21, 5*c* ; troops leave Julfa for Erivan, 24, 5*d* ; withdrawal : official correspondence (blue book), April 13, 5*b* ; Kazvin contingent to be withdrawn, 25, 5*d* ; statement by foreign minister, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; pillaging : Russians to be indemnified, 12, 3*b* ; negotiations, 20, 5*e* ; question in Persian Parliament, 20, 5*e* ; Russian and Persian government's attitude outlined, 26, 3*c* ; negotiations : progress, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; correspondence, 13, 6*f* ; negotiations at standstill, 29, 5*a*
Policy—Persian distrust : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*c*
PERSIA — Crisis, constitutional — Russia (continued) :—
Satar Khan—at Teheran, April 16, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrested, Aug. 8, 6*e* ; to be sent on pilgrimage, 11, 3*d* ; awarded government pension, 19, 3*a*
Shahsevans—attack on Government troops near Ardebil, Sept. 26, 5*d*
Shiraz—disturbances, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 7*b*
Special articles (" The situation at Ispahan "), Feb. 8, 5*f* ; (" The outlook in Persia "), July 7, 5*e*
Syed Abdullah—murdered, July 18, 5*d* ; alleged instigation by Russians : denial demanded by Russia, 21, 5*f* ; reward offered for arrest, Aug. 15, 5*e*
Tabriz—movements of bands : Russian protest, Mar. 17, 5*f* ; dismissal of governor urged by Russia : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Taki Zadeh—receives permission to leave country, July 4, 6*b* ; resignation demanded, 22, 5*a* ; at Tabriz, Aug. 15, 5*e*
Tangistan — Derya Begi (governor of Bushire) combines with Sheikh Hussain Chakoothai against Zah Kheder, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Trade routes—protection : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 5*c*
Tribesmen—defeated by government troops, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; agreement between Sowlet-ed-Dowleh, chief of Kaisghais, Sheikh of Mohammerab and Sardar Ashref concluded, May 7, 9*e* ; relations with Bakhtiari (" Persia : the Bakhtiari and their rivals "), May 27, 5*a*
Yeprim—returns to Teheran, July, 2, 7*c*
Crown jewels—retained by Kamran Mirza, Nov. 2, 7*b*
Diplomatic service — appointments, Nov. 2, 7*b*
Education—women (" The education of women in Persia "), Aug. 13, 3*d*
Exploration—Maj. P. M. Sykes (p.), Nov. 8. 15*e*
Fars—governor appointed, Nov. 14, 5*e*
Finance :—
Bizot, M.—takes absence on leave, Mar. 18, 5*b*
Customs—receipts : returns for five months, Oct. 18, 5*a* ; proposed surcharge : British reply to Persian note, Nov. 21, 5*e*
Loan—reports of new issue contradicted, Jan. 28, 5*f* ; government considering proposals, July 2, 7*c* ; Anglo-Russian advance : replies communicated to Persian government, 17, 5*c* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 18, 5*c* ; terms considered by council of ministers, 21, 7*b* ; opposition in Mejliss, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 2, 5*c* ; terms discussed by finance minister and British and Russian ministers, 7, 5*d* ; prospects, 18, 5*b* ; prospects of internal loan discussed, 18, 5*b* ; negotiations, April 2, 5*a* ; proposals rejected, 11, 5*a* ; Lord Lamington (s.P.), 21, 6*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.),

PERSIA—Finance—Loan (continued):—
21, 6*a*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P), 21, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Lamington (l.), May 21, 4*b*; negotiations resumed, June 1, 7*c*; Persian legation contradicts report, 4, 7*e*; our Teheran correspondent's comments, July 7, 5*e*; new issue in London: negotiations, Oct. 15, 7*f*; 24, 16*d*; Russian attitude, 15, 7*f*; 17, 5*e*; negotiations between Great Britain and Russia, 18, 5*a*; reference in Persian note to Great Britain, 24, 7*d*; negotiations, Nov. 1, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*; Imperial Bank of Persia; details of reported offer, 15, 7*a*; Lord Crewe (s.P.); Lord Herschell (s.P.); Lord Lamington (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; terms discussed in Parliament, Dec. 9, 5*b*; statement by Imperial Bank of Persia, 10, 5*c*; —crown jewels: valuation progress, April 2, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; —Germany: representative of Deutsche Bank at Teheran: *Vossische Zeitung* comment, Mar. 31, 5*c*; Deutsche Bank's mission: our correspondent's opinion: 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 7*e*; German government's attitude: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*; *Cologne Gazette*: denial published, 5, 7*e*; German comments, 6, 5*b*; 9, 5*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; group of Persian financiers associated with Deutsche Bank negotiating for issue, 21, 5*b*; Deutsche Bank's representative returning to Berlin; *Cologne Gazette* announcement, May 12, 5*e* (e.e.); German semi-official note issued, 20, 3*a*; —internal issue, proposed; prospects, Mar. 18, 5*b*; April 11, 5*a*; —Russia: Persian government requests statement of indebtedness, June 8, 7*c*

Revenue—prospects: our Teheran correspondent's comments, 7, 5*e*

Germany, relations with — Persian press advocates closer relations, Nov. 16, 5*b*

Anglo-Russian agreement—Russia to reply to German note, Dec. 31, 8*c*

Consular service — provision for appointment of consul at Bushire included in estimates, Nov. 9, 5*d*

Diplomatic service—change, Nov. 2, 9*b*

Policy—Russian comments, April 4, 5*c*; 5, 7*e*; German comments, 6, 5*b*; 9, 5*c*; rumour of consular mission to Persia, 7, 5*b*; *Cologne Gazette* issues semi-official statement, May 20, 3*a*; French opinion, 20, 3*a*; German comments, 21, 11*c*; Russian comments, 21, 11*d*; 23, 32*c*; French comments, 30, 5*c*; Syed Reute: alleged interview; Deutsche Bank's attitude; our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 21, 3*e*; *Sharq* reproduces *Cologne Gazette* article, Sept. 3, 5*d*; discussion at meeting between Emperor William and Tsar Nicholas: prospects, Nov. 3, 6*a*; M. Klemm (s.), 24, 5*f*; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 5*f*

PERSIA—Germany, relations with (continued):—
Tabriz—reported establishment of Chamber of Commerce at: *Cologne Gazette* comments, Sept. 30, 5*d*

Urumiah, Lake—German firm negotiating for steamboat concession, April 18, 7*d*; Russian government's attitude, 21, 5*b*; ratification delayed pending proof of validity of present owners' title, 28, 5*b*

William II.—telegram from meeting at Constantinople to, Oct. 24, 7*d*; text, 26, 5*a*; German opinion, 26, 5*a*; message to from meeting at Constantinople: disappointment with non-reply, Nov. 1, 5*c*

Germany and Russia—agreement, suggested: *Rossiya* comments, May 20, 3*a*; German comments, 21, 11*c*; Russian comments, 21, 11*d*; relations discussed during Tsar's visit to Potsdam, Nov. 9, 5*d*; M. Sazonoff (int.), 10, 5*e*; Russian opinion, 10, 5*e*; M. Klemm (s.), 24, 5*f*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 5*f*

Great Britain:—
Bandar Abbas — consular buildings fortified, Dec. 27, 5*a*

Diplomatic service — appointment, Nov. 2, 7*b*

Lingah — men landed from cruiser *Fox*, Oct. 31, 7*d*; particulars of town, 31, 7*d*; withdrawal demanded; British reply, Nov. 1, 5*d*; attitude of deputy-governor and British vice-consul, 1, 5*d*; withdrawn, 10, 5*e*; re-embark on *Fox*, 14, 5*e*

Policy—All-India Moslem League: London branch, attitude of secretary (l.), Nov. 4, 4*b*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*c*; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*b*; —Lamington, Lord (s.), May 5, 10*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Temple, Mr. B. (s.), May 5, 10*c*

Southern provinces—note to Persia respecting policing: see under Southern provinces, below

Trade—special article ("The situation in Southern Persia: effect on British trade"), May 17, 5*e*; correspondence, 23, 29*e*

Great Britain and Russia—agreement: German comments, April 9, 5*c*; —commercial relations: Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), May 23, 29*e*; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), Oct. 21, 8*a*; Persian opinion, 24, 7*d*

Policy—alleged proposed partition; British note concerning condition of southern provinces, Oct. 17, 5*e*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; German opinion, 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*e*; 24, 7*d*; 26, 5*a*; Prof. Schiemann (views), 19, 5*a*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 20, 5*a*; British foreign office statement issued, 20, 5*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 21, 10*c*; Turkish comments, 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*b*; Russian opinion, 22, 5*b*; 26, 5*a*; protest meeting at Constantinople; message to Emperor William II., 24, 7*d*; text, 26, 5*a*;

PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia—Policy (continued) :—
German opinion, 26, 5*a* ; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), 25, 6*c* ; Enzeli : governor's advice to municipal and religious authorities, Nov. 26, 7*e* ; Nejif : chief *mujtehids* : appeal to nation issued, 23, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 2, 7*b*
Independence—Anglo-Russian guarantees : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Italy—diplomatic service : change, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Kameran Mirza (Naib-es-Sultaneh)—at Teheran, Dec. 29, 3*a*
Labour—printers : strike in Teheran ; demands outlined, July 19, 7*e*
Mahomedans—Mr. B. Temple (lect.), May 5, 10*c*
Map noticed, Nov. 7, 20*f*
Mejliss—activity instanced, Feb. 28, 5*c* ; —deputies : first Armenian deputy takes seat, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —military troops : reports of incident contradicted, Mar. 9, 5*d* ; —president : change, July 8, 5*d* ; —procedure : non-party election methods : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 5*d* ; —scenes : during discussion of suppression of newspapers, May 28, 7*c*
Ministry (Sipahdar)—foreign secretaryship : Ala-es-Sultaneh : dismissal voted by chamber, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; Sipahdar Khan and Sardar Assad tender resignations, Mar. 1, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 2, 5*c* ; negotiations with Mejliss, 5, 5*b* ; Muavin-ed-Dowleh appointed foreign minister, 21, 5*c* ; dissensions settled, April 2, 5*a* ; resignations expected, 15, 5*d* ; further dissensions reported, 16, 7*c* ; Sipahdar tenders resignation, 16, 7*c* ; Sipahdar and Sardar Assad to form cabinet, 21, 5*b* ; deadlock, reported, 30, 7*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; to remain unchanged, May 2, 5*d* ; crisis reported, June 10, 5*e* ; difficulties outlined, 11, 7*b* ; policy : programme submitted to Mejliss, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; ratified by Mejliss, 25, 3*c* ; debate in chamber, July 4, 6*b* ; (sp. art., "The outlook in Persia"), 7, 5*e* ; resigns, 12, 7*c* ; delay in forming new cabinet, 18, 5*d* ; 22, 5*a*
Ministry (Mustaufi-el-Mamalik) — formed : composition, July 27, 5*c* ; prospects, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; Prince Firman Firma resigns, Sept. 19, 6*a* ; intrigues against reported, 29, 5*a* ; changes probable, Oct. 26, 5*a* ; changes, 31, 7*d* ; Hussein Kuli Khan resigns post as foreign minister, Dec. 28, 6*a* ; causes of resignation, 29, 3*a*
Missions—Church Missionary Society's mission : Bp. Stuart reviews work, April 14, 9*c*
Motor omnibus — service between Teheran and Julfa begun, April 13, 5*b*
Oil—exploitation of deposits : particulars, May 6, 6*a* ; trade : large imports of machinery reported, Oct. 27, 5*c*
Parliament : see MEJLISS, above
Parsis—Indian Parsis, relations with : Birdwood, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 12, 6*a* ; Cooper, Mr. N. M. (s.), Sept. 12, 6*a* ; Medhi Khan (s.), Sept. 12, 6*a*
PERSIA (continued) :—
Police—chief resigns ; successor appointed, Nov. 14, 5*e*
Press—printers : see Labour—Printers, above ; —*Sharq* suppressed ; fly leaf issued in protest, May 27, 5*b* ; —Teheran : publication resumed, Aug. 25, 3*c*
Rahim Khan—returns to Karadagh, Dec. 29, 3*a*
Railways—Baghdad Railway : linking with : Russo-German understanding reported, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*e* ; Russian opinion, 11, 5*d* ; 12, 7*d* —Caucasus and Baluchistan : Russian opinion, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; construction of line between proposed, Nov. 14, 5*e* ; details of proposal, 16, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; German opinion, 16, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; Col. A. C. Yate (l.), 17, 4*d* ; Russian opinion, 17, 5*c* ; attitude of British and Russian ministers, 19, 5*c* ; M. Zvegintseff (views), 21, 5*e* ; names of Russian promoters, 22, 5*c* ; agreement signed by Russian group outlined, 22, 5*c* ; Moscow merchants' conference passes resolution, 24, 5*f* ; M. Klemm (s.), 25, 5*d* ; Society of Orientalists : discussion, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; M. Timiriazeff arrives in England, 3, 7*d* ; —concessions: Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —construction : reports concerning conditions of Anglo-Russian loan contradicted, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; —Germany : embassy at St. Petersburg explains objects of representations ; British and Russian government's replies, May 19, 5*e* ; French comments, 30, 5*c* ; —Teheran-Khanikin-Baghdad route : inspected by agent of Deutsche Bank, April 2, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 7*e* ; German comments, 6, 5*b* ; Anglo-Russian claims outlined, 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 7*e* ; expiration of agreement noticed, 7, 5*a* ; Russian attitude ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 8*c*
Regent (Azad-el-Mulk)—health, Sept. 19, 6*a* ; death, 23, 3*b* ; funeral arrangements, 26, 5*d* ; names mentioned as to probable successor, 23, 3*b*
Regent (Nasr-el-Mulk)—elected, Sept. 26, 5*d* ; prospects of acceptance, 29, 5*a* ; accepts appointment, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; arrangements for journey to Persia, 20, 5*a* ; Mejliss despatches telegram to, 21, 5*e* ; unlikely to return to Persia, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; leaving Paris, 14, 5*e* ; at Vienna, 28, 6*a* ; —election : explanation, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Roads—condition : Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), May 23, 29*e*
Russia :—
Ahan—reports of occupation explained, Jan. 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
Consular service—M. Pokhitonoff appointed consul at Teheran, Oct. 18, 5*a* ; —consuls, attack on : see under PARLIAMENT ; consul-general : M. Pokhitonoff assumes post, Dec. 28, 6*a*
Flags—incident at Kashan : Persian apology ; Russian attitude, Nov. 17, 5*c*
Gunnish Tepe—alleged bombardment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

PERSIA—Russia (continued) :—
Kashan—flag incident settled, Dec. 2, 5*d*
Military expeditions — withdrawal question : Kazvin contingent preparing winter quarters, Oct. 15, 7*f* ; negotiations, 26, 5*a* ; acceptance of Russian proposal ; prospects, 26, 5*a* ; troops cross frontier, Nov. 19, 5*e* ; Persian protest returned by Russian minister, 19, 5*e* ; Enzeli : troops landed, 26, 7*e* ; Kazvin : barracks erected, 19, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tabriz : reinforcement announced, Nov. 19, 5*e* ; Persian Government's attitude, Dec. 29, 3*a*
Policy—Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), Feb. 12, 10*f* ; *Sharq* reproduces *Cologne Gazette* article, Sep. 3, 5*d*
Teheran—prisoner accused of murder claimed as Russian subject, Aug. 18, 3*d*
Satar Khan—health : operation necessary, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Shah—birthday : receives congratulations from King George, Sept. 2, 9*a*
Shah, former (Mahomed Ali)—pension: instalment paid ; foreign minister protests against action of British and Russian ministers, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 7*b* ; wife to make pilgrimage to Mecca, 7, 9*e* ; at Odessa : to visit France, 7, 9*e* ; at Vienna, 9, 5*e* ; Persian Government informed, 11, 5*d* ; intrigues alleged, 11, 5*d* ; prospects of meeting with Zill-es-Sultan, 11, 5*c* ; health, 15, 7*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping—Hamburg - American Line : service to be extended, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; (art., "Steamship services to Persia : Hamburg-American ntentions "), 28, 6*e*
Shiraz—appointment of Zill-es-Sultan as governor suggested, Nov. 5, 7*d* ; prospects, 11, 5*c* ; prospects of appointment of Ain-ed-Dowleh, 11, 5*c*
Sipahdar—Nationalist opposition to : our Teheran correspondent's comments, July 7, 5*c* ; intrigues against new ministry reported, Sept. 29, 5*a*
Southern provinces—government to undertake pacification, Aug. 15, 5*e*
Condition—our Teheran correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; restoration of order : appointment of European and native officers recommended by special committee, 14, 5*e* ; robbery of British goods reported, 21, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Quetta-Nushki-Seistan trade route : effect on, 1, 5*d* ; insecurity of roads : Bushire : annual consular report quoted, Dec. 8, 5*b* ; particulars of conditions at Shiraz, 20, 5*b* ; legation at London issues statement, 22, 5*d* ; Indian press reports, 27, 8*a* ; improved condition: our Teheran correspondent's comments, 28, 6*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; Kuhrgelus attacking villages, 27, 8*a* ; outrages near Shiraz, 27, 8*a*
Policing—British note presented to Persia, Oct. 17, 5*e* ; published, 18, 5*a* ; German comments, 18, 5*a*, 19, 5*a* ; 21, 5*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; Prof. Schiemann (views), 19,

PERSIA — Southern provinces — Policing (continued) :—
5*a* ; Russian foreign office : attitude, 20, 5*a* ; Persian Government's attitude, 20, 5*a* ; British Foreign office : statement issued, 20, 5*a* ; forecast of Persian reply, 20, 5*e* ; Turkish opinion, 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 22, 5*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; Persian reply quoted, 24, 7*d* ; protest meeting at Constantinople : telegram to German Emperor, 24, 7*d* ; text, 26, 5*a* ; German opinion, 26, 5*a* ; note explained to Turkey, 26, 5*a* ; Persian Saadet Committee at Constantinople : petition to British Parliament, 31, 7*d* ; All India Moslem League : London branch passes resolution, 31, 7*d* ; *Civil and Military Gazette* (Lahore) : Shiraz correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 10, 9*c* ; Persian comments, 11, 5*c* ; British reply to Persian note, 18, 5*d* ; protest meeting at Teheran, 19, 5*e* ; summary of British note, 21, 5*e* ; Persians in Calcutta pass resolution, 22, 5*c* ; Sowlet-ed-Dowleh acting on Bushire Shiraz, and Ispahan roads, Dec. 22, 5*d* ; expedition under Fateh- ol-Molk announced, 22, 5*d* ; Persian reply to be presented ; outlined, 28, 6*a* ; prospects of extension of period, 28, 6*a* ; reply presented, 29, 3*a* ; provisions outlined, 30, 3*d* ; Italy refuses to provide officers for *gendarmerie* ; application to Sweden probable, 30, 3*d*
Trade — increased imports and exports : customs returns, Oct. 26, 5*a* ; explanation, 27, 5*c* ; Arabistan : consular report, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; Quetta-Nushki-Seistan route : development, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; Southern : Bushire : annual consular report, Dec. 8, 5*b*
Turkey — advance of troops suggested ; German opinion, Oct. 27, 5*c* ; Prof. Schiemann (views), 27, 5*c* ; movement of troops reported, 27, 5*c* ; Persian press advocates closer relations, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; —consular service : guards sent to Kermanshah and Suj Bulak, Oct. 20, 5*a* ;— diplomatic service : change, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; —frontier dispute : Turkish assurances to Russia, April 25, 5*d* ; — Ottoman government to abstain from levying taxes in disputed territory, May 2, 5*d* ; Hamawands reinforced by Kurds ; disturbances, July 29, 5*d* ; violated by Turkey : Russian protests, Aug. 22, 5*c* ; Turkish government's attitude, 29, 5*e* ; Turkish garrisons not increased, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; issue of orders to army corps reported 11, 5*c* ; Persian comments, 11, 5*c* ; Turkish troops ambushed by Kurds, 15, 7*c* ; note from Hakki Pasha to Mahmud Shevket Pasha quoted, 17, 5*c* ; authoritative denial, 21, 5*e* ; Turkish troops arrive, 17, 5*c* ; fighting, 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; deputation to Persian government announced, 25, 5*d* ; reports corrected, 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Turkish military movements : Hakki Pasha (s.), Dec. 5, 5*c*

" PERSIAN and a well-wisher of Russia, A " —on Persia : proposed withdrawal of Russian troops ; concessions (l.), Sept. 13, 6*f*

PERSIAN Gulf — arms traffic : arms destroyed, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; suppressive measures to be taken, 26, 5*c* ; arms captured, 31, 5*f* ; naval force, British —to be reinforced, Jan. 19, 5*a* ; blockade : progress, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; Mar. 8, 5*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; British station at Basidu reopened, April 15, 5*d* ; dhow captured by *H.M.S. Philomel*, 27, 5*f* ; *Perseus* captures dhow, May 30, 5*e* ; expedition : disclosures in French law case, June 9, 5*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; correction, 24, 8*f* ; Jirga at Kohat informed of refusal of compensation, Sept. 19, 6*a* ; tribesmen accepts refusal, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; Ameer of Afghanistan receives tribesmen, 18, 5*a* ; tribesmen's attitude, 24, 5*e* ; *Proserpine* : party landed at Bris ; fighting, Nov. 5, 7*d* ; consignment from Japan to Jibuti : *The Times* comments, 19, 5*e* ; Bandar Abbas : particulars, Dec. 27, 8*a* ; conference (Brussels) : proceedings recalled, Dec. 27, 8*a* ; Debai : engagement between seamen of *Hyacinth* and Arabs ; details, Dec. 27, 8*a* ; casualties, 27, 8*a* ; 30, 3*c* ; names of killed and wounded, 27, 8*a* ; *Hyacinth* at Bushire ; returns to Debai, 28, 6*b* ; Rev. S. M. Zwemer (views), 30, 3*c* ; Jibuti-Muscat trade : Great Britain and France : failure to arrive at preliminary agreement to Brussels conference recalled, Dec. 27, 8*a* ; French attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 3*a* ; *Echo de Paris* : suggestion for settlement, 30, 3*c* ; special article (" The suppression of gun-running : effect on the Afridi tribes "), Dec. 28, 6*a* ;—Mohammerah, Sheikh of : invested Knight Commander of Indian Empire, Oct. 18, 5*a*

PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) — on navy : armaments ; comparison with British navy (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 12*a* (m.e.)

PERSONAL Service Association—appeal : Lord Salisbury (with others, l.), Nov. 12, 4*f* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), June 1, 8*a* ; —meeting arrangements, May 24, 13*b* ; held, June 1, 8*a* ; Lord Salisbury (with others, l.), June 18, 12*f* ; Miss I. Vanbrugh (s.), June 1, 8*a*

PERTH—general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; (second), Nov. 30, 7*b* ; Dec. 1, 7*c* ; poll, 5, 10*b*

PERTH, Lord—estate (Perthshire) sold, June 13, 12*d*

PERTH Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—*employés* resume work ; receipts, Sept. 22, 13*e*

PERTH Electric Tramways (W.A.) (Ltd.) —report, June 28, 17*d*

PERTHSHIRE—East : general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; (second), Nov. 21, 10*d* ; 23, 9*d* ; poll, Dec. 15, 7*e* ; — West : general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 10, 7*f*

PERTUB, Singh, Gen. (Patiala)—ordered to leave, Nov. 9, 5*e*

PERU :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—strength, Mar. 31, 4*c*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
PERU (continued) :—
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Colombia and Ecuador, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Congress—extraordinary session to be convoked, Oct. 31, 7*e*
Copper mining—particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*
Customs, ancient—manhood, admission to (sp. art., " The chivalry of ancient Peru ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 3*b*
Development—Legina, President (int.), Oct. 27, 6*a* ; —ministry : appointments, Oct. 27, 6*a* ; —special article (" Peru in 1910 : its progress and future," S.A.S.), July 30, 10*f*
Ecuador, relations with : see under ECUADOR
Finance—loan, proposed : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 7*a*
Immigration—Japanese (sp. art.," The Japanese in Peru," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Incas country, map of—Sir C. Markham (p.), June 14, 12*c*
Mining—concessions, government (art., " Government concessions in South America ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 7*c*
Ministry (Villanueva)—foreign minister resigns, April 14, 14*a* (m.e.) ; resigns, July 26, 14*a* (m.e.)
Ministry (Schreiber)—formed, Aug. 8, 6*c*
Ministry (Cavero)—appointed, Oct. 27, 6*a* ; composition, 31, 7*e* ; resigns, Dec. 12, 5*c* ; resignation not yet accepted, 15, 5*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; new government not yet appointed, 24, 5*d*
Ministry (Balzadre)—appointed : composition, Dec. 29, 4*a*
Natives—treatment : Buxton, Mr. T. (s.), June 30, 8*e* ; commission : composition, June 9, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lampard, Mr. C. A. (s.), June 9, 16*d* ; Peruvian Amazon Company (Ltd.) : see that title ; Subject Races International Committee's conference passes resolution, June 30, 8*e*
Parliament — session opened ; president's speech, July 30, 6*b* (e.e.)
President : see LEGINA, President
Railways — development : special article (" Railway developments in Peru," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 11*c* ; — Lima Railways Company : report, June 23, 17*b* ; Dec. 6, 17*c* ; meeting, July 1, 20*e* ; Encarnacion property : sale : negotiations concluded, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; —North-Western Railway Company of Peru : prospectus, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; —Southern railways : La Paz to Mollendo : weekly service established (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*a*
Revolution — conspiracy discovered, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; progress, 3, 5*e* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; insurgents flee, 21, 6*c* ; progress, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; 15, 5*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 31, 8*e* ; insurgents flee to Ecuador, 9, 5*c* ; attempt to conciliate President and opposition fails, 26, 5*a* ; insurgent leaders offer to surrender, 29, 4*a*

PERU (continued):—
Slave labour—rubber collection: correspondence between Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society and Foreign Office, May 30, 6d
Trade—development (art., "Peruvian trade and industry," S.A.S.), July 30, 15a
Treasure, ancient (sp. art., "Ancient treasures of Mexico and Peru," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 6c
PERUVIAN Amazon Company—Barbados: cruelty charges: see under BARBADOS; —dividends, June 18, 15d; Dec. 10, 15e; —meeting, Dec. 17, 17d; —natives: treatment: Dean of Hereford (s.), May 31, 6b; apologizes for statements (l.), June 9, 14c; 16, 16e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; commission of inquiry: composition, Aug. 4, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PERUVIAN Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, Dec. 2, 21f; 7, 21d; meeting, Dec. 23, 19d
PERUVIAN Cotton Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 4, 16f
PERUVIAN Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 14, 15d
PESHAWAR—religious riots: particulars, Mar. 25, 3c
PETAVEL, Dr. E.—death, Nov. 21, 13c
PETAVEL, Prof. J. E.—at British Association—on aeroplanes, Sept. 6, 5b
PET Dog Society: see under DOGS—Shows
PETER, King of Servia—to pass through Sofia, April 2, 5b; returns to Belgrade, 13, 14a (m.e.); visits flooded districts, 25, 6c; receives Yusu-Izz-ed-Din, June 10, 5d; birthday: celebration arrangements, July 7, 13a; Te Deum sung at birthday anniversary service, 13, 15b; receives mission to announce accession of George V., Sept. 2, 3a
Russia, visit to: see under SERVIA—Russia
Turkey, visit to: see under TURKEY—Servia
at Tsarskoe Selo, on Russo-Servian relations, Mar. 24, 5b
PETER, J., and K. E. Albrecht: see under FORGERY
PETER, Mr. R.—death, Aug. 16, 11c; biographical, 17, 11c; funeral, 20, 11b; will, Sept. 17, 10e
PETERBOROUGH—electoral, April 19, 9c; —general election, Jan. 12, 9f; poll, 18, 8b; (second), poll, Dec. 6, 8b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c; —sanitary arrangements: Lady M. Glyn's complaints: decision of town council, Aug. 31, 8d
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of: see GLYN, Rt. Rev. Hon. E. C.
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society—meeting, Nov. 24, 12d (e.e.); horse show: see under HORSES: Shows
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral — Alderson, Canon: memorial window dedicated, June 21, 9b; correction, 24, 4e; —canon appointed, Aug. 8, 7d
PETERBOROUGH Museum—Hon. N. C. Rothschild presents collection of tradesmen's tokens, Aug. 30, 8c
PETERS, Mr. A.—on Labour party: alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10b
PETERS, Mrs. A. B. S.—will, Mar. 11, 11c; jewelry sold, 12, 10c
PETERS, Alderman George—will, Nov. 8, 13d
PETERS, Jacob—murder charge: see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage
PETERS, Rev. M. W.—Lady Victoria Manners: request for letters, June 2, 10b
PETERS, Mr. R.—on Fort Pond Bay: proposed port at (views), Oct. 28, 5e
PETERS, Rev. W.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
PETERSON, Principal—leaves for Canada, Sept. 19, 11a
PETERSON, Mr. C. W.:—
Wiltshire (East) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 22, 7b
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Canada—land settlement: Canadian Pacific Railway scheme, Jan. 12, 12f
on general election—Liberal party's methods (l.), Jan. 22, 4e
PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 3, 4d
PETER the Great, Emperor of Russia—statues (St. Petersburg) unveiled, June 28, 5f; (Riga) unveiled, July 18, 14a (m.e.)
PETHERBRIDGE, R. C.—drowned, July 25, 8d
PETHICK, Dorothy—assault charge, Nov. 25, 15c
PETIT, Canon—on Church of England: ordination statistics; Holy Orders: training of candidates (l.), July 6, 8a; Oct. 4, 3d
PETMEZAS, Gen. (Greece) — appointed minister of interior, Feb. 5, 5d; —resigns post as minister of interior, Mar. 7, 6b
PETO, Mr. B. E.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6c; Dec. 15, 7d
Wiltshire (East) — general election: message from Mr. J. Chamberlain, Dec. 10, 8e
at Battersea town-hall, on Mr. John Burns's attitude towards Messrs. Peto's co-partnership scheme, Dec. 6, 12a
in Parliament, on army, territorial: strength, Mar. 12, 8e; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 7c; —income-tax, July 9, 10e; —Norwich Charities Bill (No. 2), June 11, 9d
PETOONG Java Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 7, 15d
PETRARCH—home life: Prof. Segrè (lect.), Nov. 11, 6b
PETRE, Mr.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PETRE, Mr. F. L.—"Simon Bolivar: 'El Libertador'" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 186c
PETRE, Lady Gwendaline—death, Sept. 5, 11c; will, Oct. 25, 11d
PETRE, Miss M.—on Vatican: attitude towards Modernism (l.), Nov. 2, 6c
PETRE, Rev. R. G.—death, Oct. 17, 13d; will, Dec. 10, 13e
PETRIE, Mr. L.—on police dogs (l.), Dec. 22, 10f
PETRIE, Mr. R.—biographical; elected fellow of Queen's College (Oxford University), Oct. 3, 7d
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders—accepts presidency of Hampstead Scientific Society, Mar. 10, 8c
"Egypt and Israel" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 520b; —"Growth of the Gospels as Shown by Structural Criticism, The," noticed (L.S.), July 14, 256a
London University—lecture arrangements, May 12, 13e
at British Association's meeting, on Memphis—excavations at, Sept. 3, 7d

PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders (continued):—on House of Lords reform: instances dangers of reprisals (l.), May 5, 12*d*
PETROFF, Capt. Nicholas — appointed Russian naval attaché in London, Jan. 12, 6*b*
PETROFF, Gen. R. (Bulgaria)—charges against: see under BULGARIA — Ministry, late Stambolovist
PETROL—cans: non-explosive type described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*; —cars: improvement noticed (E.S.), April 13, 16*c*; —duty: medical profession, proposed exemption of: see under PARLIAMENT; Motor-cab Owner-Drivers' Association: memorial to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 25, 12*b*: — Fulham: storage scheme: attitude of borough council, June 15, 3*c*; — manufacture: licence regulations (Parlt. paper), Aug. 22, 8*a*; —prices advanced, June 25, 13*c*; (A.N.), July 12, 6*b*; —tax: medical profession: repayment to members: Board of Customs and Excise issue letter, Feb. 21, 9*d*
PETROLEUM—Bodkin, Mr. A. H. (evid.), Feb. 5, 10*d*; —committee, departmental: meeting, Feb. 5, 10*d*; — explosion: liability of insurance company for damage: correspondence, June 11, 15*e*; —Fox, Lieut.-Col. C. J. (evid.), Feb. 5, 10*d*; — imports: statistics, Oct. 8, 12*e*; — production: statistics (F.S.), Jan. 28, 16*c*; —prosecutions: storage unlicensed, April 11, 3*d*; using, improperly, April 11, 3*d*; —rate war: declaration by Standard Oil Company, Oct. 5, 5*f*; (e.e.); (art., "The petroleum war"), Oct. 8, 12*e*; special article ("The petroleum 'war'" F.S.), 14, 13*b*; —regulations: committee, Home Office: report, Jan. 22, 3*f*; —storage: committee, departmental: report, May 31, 7*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 1, 16*c*
Petroleum World—special issue noticed, Feb. 21, 18*c*
PETSCHNIKOFF, Prof.—concert, Dec. 17, 12*f*
PETTINGELL, Amy—death, Aug. 5, 12*e*
PETTITT, F.—false registration charge, Feb. 24, 9*c*
PEUCH, M. (France)—prospects of appointment as minister of labour, Nov. 3, 5*a*; appointed minister of public works, 4, 5*c*
PEVENSEY Castle—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
PEWTERERS' Company—charitable contribution, April 23, 11*d*; —*conversazione* held, June 23, 13*c*
PEYRONNET, Madeleine de—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 16, 8*d*
PEYTON, Mr. H.—vocal recital, May 31, 12*f*
PEYTON, Mr. R.—death, May 25, 13*d*; will, July 20, 13*e*
PFEIFFER'S Day Dawn Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 31, 16*e*
PFITZNER, Mr. A. L.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
PFLEUMATIC (1910) (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 21, 18*c*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —awards, June 2, 6*d*; —council meeting, April 8, 8*d*; June 2, 6*d*; —law case, Dec. 15, 3*c*; —Pereira medals awarded, May 6, 8*c*; —School of Pharmacy: prizes presented, June 24, 4*f*
PHARMACISTS—registration: attitude of Pharmacy Board of Brisbane, Aug. 13, 10*a*
PHARMACY—conference, British (Cambridge): held, July 27, 14*e*; 28, 18*c*; Mr. F. Ransom (add.), July 27, 14*e*; —congress (Portsmouth): arrangements, Nov. 19, 17*e*; —congress, international (Brussels)—held; passes resolutions, Sept. 7, 6*b*; —Howard, Mr. D. (add.), Oct. 6, 4*e*; —School of Pharmacy: see that title
PHATOLENE Company (Ltd.)—summoned by Customs and Excise Department, Dec. 8, 4*b*; 15, 4*b*
PHEASANTS—shooting season: prospects, Oct. 3, 13*b*
PHELPS, Mr. L. R.—on feeble-minded, care of (with others, l.), June 15, 3*e*
PHELPS, Ruth Shepard—"Skies Italian" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 281*b*
PHELPS, Mr. W. L.—"Essays on Modern Novelists" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*a*
PHIKIORIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 1, 5*d*
PHILADELPHIA—finance: bond issue: under subscribed (F.S.), May 27, 15*e*; —municipality: corruption alleged, Feb. 24, 5*c*; —strike: see under UNITED States: Labour; —tramways: Labour: see under UNITED States: Labour
PHILADELPHIA Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 16*f*; Oct. 1, 16*e*; Dec. 26, 14*f*
PHILANTHROPIC Reform Association — on feeble minded, care of (l.), June 9, 13*d*
PHILANTHROPIC Society — farm school (Redhill): annual report, June 2, 15*e*; appeal: Mr. C. Frederick (l.), Nov. 2, 9*c*; dinner in aid given, 24, 13*b*
PHILATELY—congress: arrangements, April 14, 12*a*; held, 28, 13*d*; —exhibition, international (Berne): arrangements, Jan. 15, 10*d*; Aug. 1, 10*a*; —Lincoln's Inn: stamps lost at polling station (l.), Dec. 13, 6*f*; —sales: by Messrs. Sotheby: first sale recalled (art., "The first English stamp sale"), Nov. 2, 20*c*; of Mr. C. E. Jennings's collection, Nov. 19, 15*b*
PHILBRICK, Judge Frederick A.—death, Dec. 27, 11*b*; biographical, 29, 9*e*; funeral, 31, 13*b*
at Dorchester county court, on Oaths Act, Feb. 12, 4*d*
PHILHARMONIC Society—concerts, Feb. 11, 11*d*; 25, 13*e*; Mar. 10, 13*d*; May 21, 15*c*; Nov. 11, 11*d*; Dec. 1, 13*d*; 8, 12*f*
PHILIP II. of Spain—autograph letters: sale announced, April 5, 15*c*
PHILIP, Dr. R. W. — awarded Cullen Victoria jubilee prize, July 6, 9*e*
PHILIPPE, late Charles Louis—"Dans la Petite Ville" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 261*a*
PHILIPPI, Prof. C.—death, Mar 11, 11*c*
PHILIPPINES:—
Agriculture—resources (sp. art., "America in the Philippines: the agricultural resources of the islands"), Nov. 28, 5*f*
Crime—attempt on Mr. Worcester's life by band of Moros, July 19, 7*b*
Education—special article ("America in the Philippines: the first fruits of education of the natives"), Nov. 8, 5*f*
Flags—Katipunan flag described, Oct. 28, 6*a*

PHILIPPINES (continued) :—
Forestry — particulars of resources, Nov. 15, 7*f*
Independence — agitation for (sp. art., " America in the Philippines "), I. (" The agitation for independence and the flag "), Oct. 28, 5*f* ; II. (" The attitude of the Filipinos towards their rulers "), 29, 7*f*
Labour, Asiatic — importation proposed, Nov. 28, 6*a*
Lands—" Friar " lands, disposal of : particulars of scheme, Nov. 15, 7*f* ; —San Jose estate, sale to Mr. Poole of : inquiry by U.S.A. congressional committee announced, Nov. 15, 8*a* ;
Legislature—composition of upper and lower houses, Oct. 29, 7*f*
Local government—particulars, Oct. 29, 7*f*
Railways—Manila Railroad Company (Southern Lines) : bond issue, July 23, 16*d* ; report, Oct. 20, 16*a* ; meeting, 28, 14*e*
Roads—development : particulars, Nov. 15, 7*f*
Survey—progress, Nov. 15, 7*f*
Timber trade—prospects, Nov. 15, 7*f*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 quoted, Nov. 28, 5*f*
United States, relations with—special article (" America in the Philippines ") ; I. (" The agitation for independence and the flag "), Oct. 28, 5*f* ; II. (" The attitude of the Filipinos towards their rulers "), 29, 7*f* ; III. (" The first fruits of education of the natives "), Nov. 8, 5*f* ; IV. (" The re-birth of the city of Manila "), 12, 7*f* ; V. (" Forest, road-making, and the friar lands "), 15, 7*f* ; VI. (" The agricultural resources of the islands "), 28, 5*f* ; VII. (" The summer capital "), Dec. 1, 4*e* ; VIII. (" The problem reviewed "), 2, 5*e* ; —trade : particulars : effect of new U.S.A. tariff noticed, May 26, 5*a*
PHILIPPS, Col. Ivor—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; Dec. 9, 7*a*
in Parliament, on army : punishments, Mar. 23, 7*d*
PHILIPPS, Sir O. C.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; elected director of London and South-Western Railway Company, April 16, 16*c*
in Parliament, on London Port (Dues) Bill, June 21, 8*a* ; July 5, 8*e* ; 22, 8*c*
PHILIPS, Mr. C.—on whales : attack by sharks (l.), Aug. 10, 10*c*
PHILIPS, F. C.—" A Lucky Young Woman " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*c*
PHILIPS, Mrs. M.—gives dance, Feb. 8, 11*a*
PHILIPS, Rev. T. S.—assaut charge, Nov. 5, 3*d* ; 12, 4*c*
PHILIPSON Children's Sanatorium (Stannington) : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
PHILLIMORE, Miss C. M.—on coinage : design (l.), Aug. 18, 4*d*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. R. C.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Hertfordshire (Mid), Nov. 23, 9*c*
PHILLIMORE, Sir W. G. F. (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 18, 11*a* ; 19, 3*c* ; July 4, 13*a*
South-Eastern circuit, work on—correspondence, June 30, 4*b*
at Norwich, on Edward VII.'s death, June 8, 10*c* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on law cases : length ; oath : administration, May 6, 3*c* ; on
PHILLIMORE, Sir W. G. F. (Mr. Justice) (continued) :—
Edward VII. : death ; law courts : adjournment, 9, 6*a* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on excessive jurisdiction and under-staffing of county courts, Dec. 2, 3*c*
PHILLIPPO, Sir G.—biographical : retires from British consulate at Geneva, Feb. 8, 11*a*
PHILLIPPS, late Sir T.—collection of manuscripts and autograph letters : sale of further portion announced, May 6, 6*e* ; sold, June 9, 10*f* ; 10, 13*d*
PHILLIPS (seaman)—drowned, Sept. 27, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 8, 13*b*
PHILLIPS, A. G.—inquest, April 19, 4*f* ; will, May 14, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. W.—on Wyoming : oil fields (l., F.S.), Sept. 30, 14*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. B.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 29, 3*d*
PHILLIPS, Charles (miser)—death at Rowton House (Vauxhall), Feb. 26, 6*d* ; inquest, Mar. 1, 4*b* ; will, Dec. 23, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Charles : see under FORGERY
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles—pupils' concert, July 6, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Claude—on Velasquez : Rokeby picture at National Gallery : supposed signature (with others, l.), April 8, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. C. E. S.—at Royal Institution, on sand (E.S.), Feb. 16, 6*d*
PHILLIPS (*alias* Donald Wiseman), David—theft charge, Nov. 29, 12*b*
PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. Don Enrique (Chile)—in London, Jan. 20, 11*a*
PHILLIPS, Miss Eveline—at National Federation of Assistant Teachers, delivers presidential address, Sept. 24, 3*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. F. W.—will, Sept. 14, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Alderman G.—will, April 18, 13*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. G.—at Auctioneers' Institute, on arbitration procedure, Nov. 10, 12*a*
PHILLIPS, Rev. G.—appointed principal of United Theological College (Bangalore), Sept. 29, 5*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 7*a* ; Dec. 10, 7*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. E. J.—will, May 2, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. F. L.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Pembroke Boroughs, Nov. 18, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. Bacon—on Mount Caburn : threatened demolition (l.), Oct. 14, 10*f*
on age, old : links with the past (l.), Aug. 29, 11*e* ; —Brighton (l.), Sept. 15, 12*d* ; 24, 7*c* ; —Edward VII. : memorial services (l.), May 16, 6*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R.—on divorce cases : press publicity (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Lionel (Transvaal)—biographical (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*f* ; presents photographs of South Africa to Royal Colonial Institute, Sept. 10, 15*d*
at Johannesburg, on South African union : ministry, June 2, 7*a* ; —at Johannesburg, on Transvaal : gold supply, July 23, 5*c*
on South African union : announces adhesion to progressive party (l.), Feb. 17, 5*b* ; —Transvaal mines (sp. art., " The South African mines : the gold of the Rand," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 50*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Lort—at Bedford-square, on horse breeding, May 25, 5*c*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Dr. M.—death, Aug. 29, 11*d*

PHILLIPS, Miss M. E.—Ladies' County Golf Association: resigns secretaryship, Dec. 20, 17*b*; Miss I. Pearson (l.), 21, 21*a*; Miss M. E. Phillips (l.), 29, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Miss M. K.—"The Supreme Power" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. O'Neil—piano recital, June 28, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. S.—"The New Inferno" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513*b*; —"Pietro of Siena" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513*b*; —poem: "Herod by the Dead Sea" (W.S.), Dec. 31, 113*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. T. E. R.—airships, adaptation of wireless telegraphy to control: demonstration of invention given, May 2, 10*f*
PHILLIPS, W.—embezzlement charge, April 11, 3*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W.—gives dinner, April 15, 13*a*; leaving for America, Aug. 6, 11*a*; operation, Nov. 21, 13*a*; health, 22, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*; leaves London, Dec. 8, 13*a*; returns, 29, 9*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. F.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Glamorgan (West), Nov. 28, 8*d*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.)—price of tobacco to be reduced, April 27, 8*e*; libel action by, June 9, 3*c*
PHILLIPSON, Mr. J.—at Clough, on boycotting in Ireland, Aug. 22, 4*c*
PHILLIPS River Gold and Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 19*c*; meeting, 31, 16*f*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. E.—"The Thief of Virtue" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 56*c*; —"Tales of the Tenements" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 310*c*; —"Wild Fruit" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513*b*
PHILOSOPHY—religion, relation to: discussed at Church congress, Sept. 30, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*
PHILP, Mr. W. H. R.—joins Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co. (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*
PHIPPS, Mary and Walter—cruelty to horses charge, Jan. 24, 3*d*; 29, 4*a*; Walter A. Phipps appeals against conviction, April 9, 4*b*
PHIPPS, Col. R.—on railways: luggage registration (l.), Aug. 22, 15*c*
PHIPPS, Mr. R.—death, Dec. 9, 13*d*
PHIPPS, Lieut. W. D.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*
PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
PHIPPS and Co., Messrs.—licensing application, July 27, 9*e*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 6, 13*f*; —fraud upon, attempted: prosecution, Aug. 18, 6*b*; —meetings, Jan. 13, 13*e*: April 21, 18*d*; —report, April 1, 19*d*
PHŒNIX Insurance Company of Hartford (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 17*d*
PHŒNIX Veterinary Supply (Ltd.)—summoned under Fertilizer and Feeding Stuffs Act, Aug. 31, 10*c*
PHONOGRAPHS—business exhibition: exhibits described, Oct. 15, 5*b*: —cinematographs: combined use: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —sale: law case, Nov. 30, 3*a*; Dec. 1, 3*a*
PHOSPHOR Bronze Company (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Feb. 16, 4*d*
PHOTOGRAPHY—astronomy: see under ASTRONOMY; —camera, reflex (sp. art., "The reflex camera"), April 5, 6*b*; —colour: Mr. E. T. Butler's process described, Sept. 8, 3*d*; special article ("The future of colour photography"), May 17, 4*a*; —copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —development, mechanical (sp. art., "Photography: mechanical development"), Mar. 22, 4*e*; —electrical transmission: M. Belin's invention described (E.S.), May 25, 17*a*; —engineering: special article ("Engineering photography," E.S.), I., Mar. 30, 15*b*; II., April 13, 15*b*; —enlarging, bromide (sp. art., "Bromide enlarging"), Feb. 8, 7*d*
Exhibitions — announced, April 6, 22*d*; —Alpine Club: held, May 4, 8*b*; —decline (sp. art., "Photography: the decreased interest in exhibitions and camera clubs"), June 14, 6*c*; —indecent: prosecutions, Aug. 27, 2*f*; —lantern: Dr. T. Anderson (add.), Sept. 2, 5*f*; —London Salon of Photography: held, Sept. 2, 9*b*; —Royal Horticultural Hall: held, April 11, 8*e*; —Royal Photographic Society: held (sp. art., "Royal Photographic Society"), Aug. 20, 4*a*; —Russell-square: held, Jan. 17, 6*e*
Focussing: special article ("Focussing with the hand camera"), May 3, 4*e*; —landscape slides: exhibited, Oct. 15, 14*c*; —London Camera Club: see that title; —motor tours, use of camera in (sp. art., "Photography: the camera in the car"), May 31, 7*d*; —National Photographic Record Association: see that title; —negatives, old: particulars of Mr. W. Strudwick's collection, Aug. 1, 10*a*; —negatives under-exposed (sp. art., "Photography: the commonest fault of all"), April 19, 14*b*; —portraits: national collection: Mr. R. C. Bayley (l.), June 21, 16*e*; —press: alleged fraud (law cases), June 29, 4*d*; July 15, 3*e*; —printing (sp. art., "Photography: photographic printing"), Feb. 23, 9*f*; appliances exhibited, 12, 6*b*; —public meetings: Lord Rosebery protests against use of flashlight at Edinburgh, Dec. 5, 5*c*; —records: meeting at Royal Photographic Society passes resolution, Mar. 3, 12*f*; (sp. art., "Photography: a photographic record"), 8, 19*e*; —Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain: see that title; —special article ("Photography: the decreased interest in exhibitions and camera clubs"), June 14, 6*c*; —telegraphy of photographs: Mr. T. T. Baker reads paper, April 23, 17*d*
"PHRONTISTERION"—lines quoted: correspondence, April 6, 9*f*; Dean of Canterbury (l.), 7, 10*d*
PHTHISIS: see TUBERCULOSIS
PHYA Visutr Kosa (Siam)—leaves London for Continent, Mar. 8, 13*a*; in London, April 2, 17*a*; leaving for Brussels, 20, 13*a*; leaves for Brussels, 22, 13*a*; returns to London, May 3, 13*a*; presents credentials on occasion of George V.'s accession, Sept. 21, 11*a*; leaves for The Hague, Dec. 30, 9*a*
PHYSICAL education—Demeny, M. (p.), Aug. 8, 6*b*; —International Congress on School Hygiene: resolution adopted, Aug. 8, 6*b*; —National League for Physical Education and Improve-

PHYSICAL education (continued) :—
ment : see that title ; —Women's congress (Japan-British exhibition) : discussion, July 11, 6*d*
PHYSICAL recreation — international challenge shield contest : competitions, May 25, 12*c*
PHYSICAL training—Bill : Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 6*a* ; Bangor, Bp. of (s.P.), July 15, 6*a* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 6*a* ; Hill, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 6*a* ; Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 6*a* ; Meath, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 7*e* ; —exhibition : arrangements, Dec. 12, 14*c* ; correction, 13, 4*c* ; held (E.S.), 21, 16*e* ; 28, 12*b* ; —London county council education committee : annual report, April 6, 19*e* ; —Martindale, Dr. L. (p.), Oct. 12, 8*e*
PHYSICAL Training Club—objects, June 20, 9*c* ; dinner given, June 20, 9*c*
PHYSIOTHERAPEUTICS — international congress (Paris) ; held, Mar. 30, 5*f*
PIANOFORTE Manufacturers' Association (Ltd.)—leaflet issued, Jan. 4, 7*a*
PIANOFORTE trade—fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy
PIANOS—fraud, alleged (law case), April 7, 3*b*
PIATTI, late Signor Alfredo—bust presented to Royal Academy of Music, Feb. 23, 13*d*
PICARD, M. Alfred (France)—received by M. Briand, Nov. 15, 7*b*
on trade : imports and exports ; report for 1909, Sept. 27, 5*b*
PICARD, M. Emile (France)—at French Academy of Sciences, presidential address, Dec. 20, 5*d*
PICARD, M. Pierre—death, Nov. 9, 13*d*
PICARDY—scenery : correspondence, May 17, 3*f*
PICCADILLY and Brompton Railway Company—alleged fraud upon : prosecution, Nov. 3, 4*c*
PICCADILLY-ARCADE—particulars, Feb. 16, 12*b*
PICCADILLY Hotel—law case (goods supplied), Feb. 25, 3*b*
PICCADILLY (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 16, 17*a*
PICCIOTTS, Cyril M.—"Via Mystica" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*b*
PICHEREAU, M. (France)—on Rochette scandal : replies to charges (l. quoted), July 18, 5*e*
PICHON, M. Stephen (France)—holiday announced, Jan. 4, 3*f* (e.c.) ; prevented from presiding at session of Institution of International Law, 26, 3*d* ; visits Versailles with M. Isvolsky, April 21, 5*b* ; receives Mr. Roosevelt, 22, 5*a* ; replies to toast at dinner of British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, May 2, 5*d* ; to attend funeral of Edward VII., 11, 7*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; returns from London ; received by M. Briand ; French press comments, 23, 31*a* ; receives M. Regnault, July 12, 7*c* ; leaves Paris on holiday, 21, 5*f* ; receives Hakki Pasha, Sept. 5, 5*d* ; visits Señor Moret at Paris, 17, 11*a* ; receives Naum Pasha ; visits Hakki Pasha, 17, 6*b* ; exchanges telegrams with M. Clemenceau, 23, 3*e* ; re-appointed foreign minister, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; confidential statement to
PICHON, M. Stephen (France) (continued) :—
foreign affairs committee of Chamber, 16, 5*e* (e.e.) ; receives M. Zell, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; receives M. Isvolsky, 17, 5*e* ; confers with M. Briand, 31, 8*b*
Foreign ministry—appreciation of administration, Jan. 3, 5*b*
Grey, Sir E.—conversation with in London reported, May 23, 31*a*
William II.—conversation with in London reported, May 23, 31*a*
at Châlon-sur-Saône, on Morocco : French policy, Aug. 22, 5*b* ; —at ministerial council, on Cretan question : attitude of powers, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; —at Paris, on Argentina : centenary of independence, May 26, 5*b* ; —at Paris, on Franco-Turkish relations, June 21, 5*b* ; —at Paris, on Savoy : annexation, July 11, 7*b* ; —at white slave traffic conference, on white slave traffic, April 20, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Africa, Central : fighting in Wadai, Dec. 17, 5*e* ; Anglo-French relations, 17, 5*e* ; —Morocco : policy in, Mar. 26, 3*f*
on Edward VII. : death : exchanges messages with Sir E. Grey, May 9, 14*b* ; —tariff : receives deputation from oil trade, Mar. 10, 5*f*
PICK, Lilian Violet : see under MURDER
PICKARD, Mr. I.—will, May 25, 12*f*
PICKERING, Mr. C.—receives freedom of Hull, April 8, 13*a* ; offer to build church at Hull as memorial to King Edward, May 31, 13*c*
PICKERING, P.—assault and robbery charge, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; Nov. 7, 10*d*
PICKERING, Mr. W. H.—awarded Edward medal, July 23, 14*a*
PICKERING, Prof. W. H.—at Harvard College, on astronomy : existence of new planet suggested, Sept. 30, 10*a*
PICKERSGILL, Mr. E. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*a* ; Dec. 7, 7*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*d* ; —London Port (Dues) Bill, July 5, 8*e* ; —"Parnellism and Crime" : Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 8*a* ; —prisons : administration ; treatment of women, July 21, 7*d*
on crime—exercise of crown's prerogative of mercy (l.), Nov. 5, 4*b*
PICKERSGILL, Mrs. E. H.—death, Dec. 9, 13*e*
PICKERSGILL, Mr. J.—cruelty to deer charge, July 11, 4*b*
PICKFORD, Mr. Justice—leaves for Continent, Aug. 6, 11*a*
at Carlisle, on assizes : reforms, June 27, 3*d* ; —at Liverpool assizes, on religious riots in Liverpool, July 20, 12*d*
PICKFORD, Rev. J.—death, Jan. 3, 11*d*
PICKFORDS (Ltd.)—on Christmas parcels : duplicate labels (l.), Dec. 10, 17*a*
PICKLES, Mr. W.—Yorkshire (Holmfirth) : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. W. Pickles (s.), Feb. 10, 10*d*
PICKOP, Canon James — appointed to canonry in Manchester cathedral, June 29, 12*c*
PICKSTONE, Mr. C. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 3, 4*d*
PICKUP, Miss A. L.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; 9, 13*c*
PICKWELL, P. G.—summoned for loss of rifle, Feb. 24, 6*c*

PICNICS—special article ("Summer picnics"), June 25, 6*a*
PICQUART, Gen. (France)—promoted officier in Legion of Honour, Jan. 1, 3*f*; appointed to command second army corps at Amiens, Feb. 23, 5*b*
PICQUIÉ, M. (France) — appointed governor-general of Madagascar, July 18, 5*e*
PICTON, Mr. J. A.—death, Feb. 7, 11*d*; will, April 1, 13*d*
"PICTOR"—on Holman Hunt: suggests burial in St. Paul's Cathedral, Sept. 8, 11*e*
PICTORIAL Newspapers Co. (1910) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 18, 19*d*
PICTS—houses: Mr. A. Sutherland (p.), Sept. 8, 7*f*
PICTURE Theatres (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 6*c*
PIDAL, Marquis de (Spain):—
in Chamber, on religious orders: Cadenas Bill, Oct. 31, 8*b*
PIDCOCK, Mr. H. W.—will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
"PIECES of Eight" Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 9, 17*f*
PIERCE, Mr. R. B.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
PIERCEY, Mr. W.—receives Edward medal, Oct. 13, 13*b*
PIERCY, Mr. W.—awarded City Parochial Foundation Scholarship at London University, Aug. 6, 8*e*
PIERPONT, Mr. R.—on children: street-trading: London county council badges (l.), July 18, 7*d*; —Edward VII.: lying in state (l.), May 13, 6*b*
PIERRON, Mr. H.—on divorce law (evid.), June 1, 5*c*
PIETRI, Franceschini—on Empress Eugénie: contradicts reports concerning memoirs (l.), Jan. 11, 11*f*
PIFFARD, Mr. A.—will, Jan. 3, 11*e*
PIFFERI, Mgr. (Italy)—death, April 30, 13*e*
PIGEONS—aeroplanes: comparison of speed: experiments held, Aug. 17, 8*d*; —public: unlawful possession: prosecution, Mar. 30, 3*b*; May 23, 40*f*; —shooting: prosecution, May 18, 3*f*; —shooting competitions: Isle of Wight Gun Club held, Aug. 18, 6*d*; —stray: English pigeon found in France: correspondence, July 23, 9*c*; carrier pigeon found at Woburn Sands, 25, 13*e*
PIGGOTT—winner of Australian King's prize: disqualified, Oct. 31, 6*c*
PIGGOTT, Lady—on Nairobi: proposed maternity home; Colonial Nursing Association (l.), Oct. 5, 6*f*
PIGGOTT, Sir F.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*a*
PIGGOTT, Sir F. T.—"Studies in the Decorative Art of Japan" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*
PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 16*a*; meeting, 15, 17*c*
PIGOT, Mr. T. F.—will, Aug. 4, 9*d*
PIGOTT Brothers, Messrs.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PIGOU, H. L. T.—poem ("Christmas eve in Dorset," W.S.), Dec. 24, 107*a*
PIGS: see SWINE
PIKE—special article ("Pike and pike fishing"), Oct. 25, 16*a*; —notable take, Feb. 12, 13*b*
PIKE, Mr. E. W.—death, Aug. 3, 11*d*; will, 27, 11*b*
PIKE, Mr. J.—retiring from post of boys' beadle of Refuge and Reformatory Union, April 20, 8*e*
PIKE, Mr. S.—on Roman catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 21, 14*b*
PIKE, T. J.—inquest, Nov. 15, 4*c*
PILCHER, Maj. E. M.—appointed professor of military surgery at Royal Army Medical College, Aug. 5, 7*f*
PILCHER, F. J.: see under FORGERY
PILCHER, P.—memorial: Lord Battaye and Mr. F. Hedges (l.), Oct. 18, 6*c*
PILDITCH, Mr. P. E.—invited to contest Islington (East) at next election, April 13, 8*e*
PILENKO, M. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on Germany, relations with Feb. 7, 5*d*
PILET, Henri F. L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 25, 2*c*; April 14, 4*f* (e.e.); public examination held, 22, 6*a*; scheme approved, June 18, 4*e*
PILGRIM, late Mr. A. M.—furniture at Akeley Hall: sale announced Dec. 31, 6*b*
PILGRIM Congregational Church (New Kent-road)—Communion plate: projected sale cancelled, July 7, 4*e*; debt repaid; thanksgiving service: date, Sept. 29, 6*f*
PILGRIM Fathers—memorial at Southampton: meetings held Sept. 12 11*e*; Dec. 26, 11*e*
PILGRIMS Club—dinner: date June 8, 13*a*
PILKINGTON, Col. W. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lancaster, June 22, 13*c*
PILLEAU, F. H.—inquest, Aug. 9, 3*b*
PILLMAN, Mr. J. C.—on education: charitable institutions; liability of local education authorities (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*; —Home for Little Boys (Farningham): education of inmates (l.), Aug. 25, 8*e*
PILLOID, Messrs. J. and H. J.—new valve gear described (E.S.) Aug. 3, 15*a*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 15*e*; Mr. G. Cloutte (circular), 18, 15*c*; Sir W. J. Crump (with others, circular), 18, 15*c*; meetings, 22, 20*b*; Sept. 24, 12*d*; circular, Aug. 25, 11*c*
PILON, M.—"Portraits Tendres et Pathétiques" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 304*b*
PILOTAGE — committee, Anglo-French: see under FOREIGN relations—France; committee, departmental: sittings, Jan. 12, 14*f*; Feb. 21, 6*c*; Mar. 11, 3*e*; Nov. 5, 8*d*; Leith: by-laws published, Nov. 16, 13*d*; United Kingdom Pilots' Association: discussion, June 24, 12*a*
PILOT Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society (Ltd): amalgamation announced, Jan. 31, 13*c*
PILSWORTH, G. H. V.—excessive motor speed charge, May 16, 10*e*
PILTER, Sir J. G.—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 21, 11*a*; authorized to accept Legion of Honour, Feb. 12, 13*a* at House of Commons, on contributory old-age pensions: explains scheme, June 29, 14*f*
PIM, Mr. F. W.—on coast erosion (evid.), April 29, 16*c*
PIM, Mr. J. T.—elected governor of Bank of Ireland, April 5, 10*e*
PIMLICO Armed Association: see QUEEN'S Royal Volunteers, 2nd Batt.
PINCHARD, Rev. A.—at Church Socialist League's conference, on socialism: relation to Christianity, May 19, 4*a*

PINCHES, Dr. T. G.—at Royal Asiatic Society, on Sennacherib's military campaigns, Feb. 9, 20*e*
PINCHOT, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—dismissed from post as chief forester, Jan. 8, 3*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 10, 3*b*; accepts invitation to visit Mr. Roosevelt, Mar. 23, 5*c*; visits Sir H. Plunkett at Kilteragh (Dublin), May 18, 11*e*; arrives at New York, 31, 5*b*; received by Mr. Roosevelt, July 13, 5*a*
Ballinger, Mr. — charges against: see under BALLINGER, Mr.
on Ballinger, Mr.: charges against (evid.), Feb. 28, 5*a*; —Ireland: agriculture; reafforestation (int.), May 18, 11*e*
PINDELLA, Viscount de (Portugal)—refuses to continue in post as ambassador to Germany, Oct. 15, 8*c*
PINEO, F. C.—false pretences, Sept. 21, 4*f*
PINERO, Sir A—on drama (l.), July 2, 13*d*; French plays: production in England (l.), June 28, 12*f*
PINHEY, Lt.-Col. A. F.—appointed private secretary to Lord Minto, Jan. 14, 11*a*
PINHEY, Mrs. M. A.—will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
PINK, Mr. E.—will, Sept. 1, 11*b*
PINK, F.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*
PINKHAM, H.—theft charge: acquitted, Aug. 11, 2*e*
PINKUS, Dr. G.—on art: wax bust (attributed to Leonardo da Vinci and Richard Cockle Lucas) (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*
PINNELL, Mr. H.—will, May 24, 13*c*
PINNER'S Financiers (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 28, 14*f*
PINNERS' Hall: see under LONDON Houses, historical
PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars) (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 27, 21*a*
PINNOCK, Mrs.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Feb. 22, 13*e*
PINON, M. (France)—on Crete: policy of the powers (art. quoted), June 13, 7*d*
PINSENT, Mrs. H. C.—at Birmingham, on care of feeble-minded children, Oct. 8, 6*f*; —at Church congress, on feeble-minded, care of, Sept. 29, 7*c*; —at Denison House, on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 5, 6*d*
PINTO, Senhor Pimentel (Portugal) — charges against: see under PORTUGAL —Banking—Credito Predial
PIONEER Missions—meeting, May 14, 6*d*
PIOU, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on budget, Nov. 11, 6*a*
PIPER, W.—suicide: inquest, Jan. 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
PIPES—sales: by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, May 3, 13*c*
PIRACY—*Buckman*: attempt to seize vessel, Aug. 23, 4*a*; —Manchuria: *Ho* (river steamer) attacked, Sept. 13, 5*b*
PIRÆUS Athens Peloponnesus Railway Company: see under GREECE—Railways
PIRARD, M. Leon—"De L'Ordre Social" noticed (L.S.), May 19, 184*b*
PIRIE, Col.—to command Umballa cavalry brigade, April 18, 6*c*
PIRIE, Mr. D. V.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d*; Dec. 7, 7*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —Scottish office: suggested removal to Scotland, July 19, 10*d*; fisheries: protection, 19, 10*e*
PIRKIS, Mr. F. E.—death, Oct. 10, 13*d*; funeral, 13, 13*d*; will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
PIRKIS, Mrs. F. E.—death: funeral, Oct. 5, 11*c*
PIRRIE, Lord — biographical, Feb. 19, 12*e*; purchases undertakings and businesses controlled by late Sir Alfred Jones, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*; appointed member of road board, May 7, 12*e*
Hindhead commons—concessions: see under HINDHEAD commons
Whitley Park — negotiations with National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty: see under HINDHEAD, Commons
at Junior Institute of Engineers, on shipbuilding, Feb. 14, 7*c*
PISA—Campanile (leaning tower): condition: commission's report, July 19, 7*e*; Italian embassy to inquire concerning Englishmen's measurements in 1829, 19, 7*e*; Messrs. Taylor and Cressy's measurements made in 1817: correspondence, 21, 8*f*; 23, 13*c*
PISCHOFF, Herr von—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PISTOLS — automatic: Italian invention: company formed for manufacture, May 14, 6*a*
PITCAIRN, Mr. D.—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
PITCAIRN Island — mails for: see under POST office: Mails
PITCHER, G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 3, 10*f*
PITE, Mr. B.—on Mall improvement (l.), Nov. 17, 4*b*; 25, 13*c*; —Strand improvement (l.), Oct. 29, 16*f*
PITMAN, Dame Frances—will, Dec. 26, 11*c*
PITMAN, Rev. T.—discovery of skeleton of man at Seasalter (views), Nov. 14, 6*d*
PITMAN'S Metropolitan School—prize distribution: arrangements, Nov. 21, 6*f*
PITT—sentence for milk stealing: home secretary's decision, Feb. 7, 12*d*
PITT, Mrs. E.—accident (fatal), June 10, 8*e*; inquest, 13, 8*e*; 18, 8*e*
PITT, Mr. St. G. L. F.—on India: work of Moral Education League (l.), Sept. 10, 14*d*
PITT, W.: see CHATHAM, Lord
PITT and Co., Messrs.—general election: see under GENERAL election
PITT Club—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 22, 13*a*; given, April 22, 13*b*; arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*b*
PITTHAM, Mr. W.—court-martial: see under NICARAGUA—United States
PITTLER, Herr Wilhelm von—death, Sept. 26, 11*e*
PITT-RIVERS, Mrs.—death, May 20, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 23, 39*c*; funeral, 28, 13*b*; will, July 7, 13*c*
PIUS X., Pope—receives Dr. Sven Hedin, Feb. 4, 11*a*; refuses to receive Mr. Fairbanks, 8, 5*d*; British Roman Catholic gives sum to found Bible institution, 22, 14*a* (m.e.); name day: receives congratulations, Mar. 21, 13*d*; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 24, 5*f*; celebrates 75th birthday: receives congratulations, June 3, 11*a*; letter to William II. reported, 6, 8*a*; receives German pilgrims, 7, 7*a*; receives Dr. Saenz Peña, 17, 5*b*; message read at consecration of Westminster Cathedral, 29, 10*b*; receives Peter's pence of diocese of Cork, Aug. 25, 5*e*; congratulates M. Mistral on 80th birthday, Sept. 12, 5*c*; gift for relief of

PIUS X., Pope (continued) :—
sufferers from storm in Italy, Oct. 28, 5c; sight tested, Nov. 7, 15a; inspects new windows in Sistine Chapel, 14, 6b; receives Cardinals of Curia, Dec. 24, 5b (e.e.); receives Mgr. Kenealy, 29, 3b; grants audience to members of diplomatic corps, 31, 13a
Communion, first—decree; *Catholic Herald* comments, Oct. 4, 3d
Eucharistic congress (Montreal)—replies to message (tel.), Sept. 7, 4e
George V., letter to, May 31, 13a, c
Home rule, attitude towards—*Catholic Times* comment: our Rome correspondent's comments, Oct. 13, 7e
Jews—refusal of audiences: *Jewish Chronicle* announcement contradicted, Aug. 29, 3e
Nathan, Signor—attack on Roman Catholics: meeting of Armagh clergy passes resolution, Oct. 29, 12c; protest meeting held at Vienna; Dr. Porzer (s.), Nov. 8, 5e; Signor Nathan: letter to mayor of Montreal, 12, 7d
Protestants and Roman Catholics—encyclical referring to reformation: see under PROTESTANTS—Roman Catholics
on Benedictine order: letter to Bp. of Autun, Sept. 3, 5d; —communion, first: replies to letter from boy, Sept. 14, 5d; —Edward VII.: death (s.), May 12, 5a; —Modernism: condemns policy of the Sillon: encyclical to French prelates, Aug. 30, 3e; M. Sangnier (int.); French comments, 31, 3b; —M. Marc Sangnier (l. quoted); papal motives outlined, Sept. 1, 5b; attitude of French bishops, 6, 3d; issues *motu proprio*, 9, 5e; orders M. Sangnier to continue publication of *La Démocratie*, 12, 5e; — Nathan, Signor: attack on Roman Catholics: letter to cardinal vicar general, Sept. 24, 5e; Signor Nathan's reply; Italian opinion, 26, 6b; — Protestants: encyclical letter: see under PROTESTANTS—Roman Catholics, relations with; —St. Charles Borromeo: encyclical letter, May 30, 6b
PIXLEY, Mr. F. W.—"Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities" (new ed.) noticed, April 12, 16c
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—bullion: annual circular, Jan. 4, 17b
PIZARRO, Señor Coronel (Peru)—appointed minister of war and marine, Aug. 8, 6c; Oct. 31, 7e; Dec. 29, 4a
PLACE, Mr. J. G.—appointed secretary of Dublin stock exchange, Jan. 20, 10b
PLACES of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill—North Wales Calvinistic Methodists Association: passes resolution, Sept. 1, 11d
PLAGUE—animals, domesticated: experiments at Terceira Island (report), Nov. 14, 4e; —Braintree: rural district council report, Dec. 9, 12d (e.e.); —cat-keeping: Lieut.-Col. A. Buchanan (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 13e; —China: precautionary measure at Shanghai riots, Nov. 12, 7e; 16, 5e; mass meeting to explain precautions broken up; measures abandoned, 16, 5b; Chinese agree to co-operate, 21, 6b; opposition to proposed new regulations (sp. art., "The plague riots in Shanghai: Chinese obstruction"),
PLAGUE (continued) :—
Dec. 8, 5e; —correspondence, Nov. 7, 10f; 12, 14f; —Hewlett, Prof. R. T. (art. quoted), Dec. 24, 6d; —*Himalaya*: cases reported. Oct. 28, 5b; —*Hindoo*: cases on board, May 4, 8d; —Hollesley Bay: infected rats found, Dec. 15, 4d; —India: statistics, June 29, 8f; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 7a; —Jiddah: outbreak, Jan. 22, 5d; —Malta: steamships *Adalia*; *Casa Blanca*; and *Rabat* declared infected Oct. 13, 14a (m.e.); cases on board the *Himalaya* (fatal), 17, 9f; —Manchuria: outbreak reported, Nov. 19, 5d; correction, 21, 6b; —Mauritius: cases, Jan. 4, 3f; Sept. 27, 6a; Oct. 25, 5b; —Port Said: cases, July 30, 6b; Aug. 5, 12a (m.e.); —prevention: Lord Cromer (s.), Oct. 25, 6d; —rats: correspondence, Oct. 28, 7e; Prof. Sir E. Lankester (l.), Oct. 31, 5b; —Research Defence Society: on pamphlet "Plague in India" (l.), Nov. 1, 6d; —Russia: cases, Jan. 1, 3d; Odessa: deaths reported, Aug. 3, 5d; precautions taken, Sept. 12, 6a; suspected case, 13, 5c; viscera of plague patient discovered in street, Nov. 1, 5c
Suffolk—supposed cases, Oct. 24, 9e; Local Government Board issue report, 26, 8b; precautions taken, 27, 7a; 28, 7e; 29, 6b; extermination of rats: measures, 27, 7a; 28, 7e; 29, 6b; Stamford rural district council issues warning, 27, 7a; Dr. Martin (views); Local Government Board (views), 28, 7e; warnings issued against eating rabbits and hares, 31, 6b; outbreak, Nov. 1, 7d; precautions taken, 1, 7d; 2, 9f; 3, 7c; 4, 14e; 5, 8e; 7, 10f; 8, 14d; 9, 6e; 10, 4f; 11, 10f; 12, 14f; 14, 4d; 15, 12f; 16, 7d; 17, 7d; 19, 17f; 21, 4d; 30, 14c; Woodbridge medical officer of health: issues notices, 1, 7d; attitude of inhabitants, 2, 9f; death of infected animals at Woodbridge, 1, 7d; Ipswich medical officer of health's views on cause of outbreak, 4, 14e; East Suffolk county council: Mr. L. Heath appointed temporary county medical officer to assist public health committee, 2, 9f; (report), 9, 6e; meeting of public health committee, 9, 6e; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), 3, 7c; deaths of fowls and rabbits from poison, 3, 7c; reported use of plague-infected manure from Argentina, 3, 7c; contradicted: Argentine consul (l.), 4, 14e; precautions taken in London, 4, 14e; 18, 14d; 30, 14c; chairman of port of London sanitary committee replies to question, 4, 14e; infected rats found in London docks, 5, 8e; medical officer for port of London issues statement, 5, 8e; effect upon Suffolk game dealers of cancelled orders from London customers, 7, 10f; suggestions by Mr. T. M. Hovell for destruction of rat fleas, 7, 10f; Mr. H. Rider Haggard (s.), 8, 14d; preventive measures in Essex, 9, 6e; 17, 7d; death of

PLAGUE—Suffolk (continued):—
hares in Orsett district: Dr. Thresh (report), 21, 4*d*; Local Government Board: regulations issued, 11, 10*f*; memorandum, 14, 4*d*; our special correspondent at Ipswich: comments, 12, 14*f*; investigations by medical inspectors (reports), 19, 17*f*; Mr. J. Burns receives deputation from East Suffolk county council, 19, 17*f*; non-transmission by cooked hares and rabbits: Dr. McCleary (s.), 26, 18*f*; (sp. art., "Rat destruction in East Anglia"), 10, 4*f*; 11, 10*f*; (sp. art., "The rat plague in East Anglia: a review of the position"), Dec. 22, 7*a*; correspondence, 24, 6*d*
Thames — case on board the *Oceana*, Oct. 15, 10*e*
PLAICE—fisheries in North Sea: Capt. W. S. Masterman (report, blue-book), Oct. 5, 6*a*
PLAISTOW—Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home: meeting, June 2, 13*c*
PLAISTOW Working Men's Club—law case, Jan. 12, 3*a*
PLANCK, Prof.—death, May 23, 39*d*
PLANÇON, M. de (Russia) — superseded as head of Far Eastern department of foreign office, Jan. 6, 3*a*; to be appointed to legation at Bangkok, Feb. 5, 5*c*; appointed, May 6, 11*b*
PLANITZ, Gen. Max Edler von der—death, June 24, 13*c*
PLANITZ, Gen. E. E. von der — death, Dec. 2, 13*c*
PLANT, Annie—cliff accident (fatal), Nov. 5, 14*f* (c.e.)
PLANT, J. C.—theft charge, Sept. 14, 3*b*
PLANTAGENETS — tombs discovered at Abbey of Fontevrault, Aug. 22, 6*b*
PLANTS—garden plants of 1909, new list published, June 3, 3*d*; —growth: effect of electricity: Mr. Priestley (lect.), Aug. 31, 5*c*; —heath and marsh plants (sp. art., "Plants of heath and marsh"), Feb. 5, 8*a*; — Klebs, Prof. G. (Croonian lecture), May 27, 8*f*; —salad, use for: described (W.S.), Oct. 22, 31*b*; — suitability of soil: Mr. A. D. Hall ("Masters" lecture), Feb. 23, 10*c*; Mar. 23, 14*f*; —transplanting (sp. art., "On moving plants"), Sept. 10, 7*e*
PLASMON Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 20*d*
PLATE, Sheffield—sales: of Mr. A. J. Bethell's collection, April 11, 10*f*
PLATINUM—substitute: Mr. W. C. Finck's invention described (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a*; trade (sp. art., "Position of platinum," F.S.), Dec. 30, 11*e*
PLATT, Major H.—gives concert, June 23, 13*c*
PLATT, Mrs. H.—gives dinner, May 7, 13*a*
PLATT, jun., Mr. J.—death, Feb. 10, 11*b*
PLATT, Mr. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 2, 4*c*; public examination held, July 23, 4*a*; official receiver's report, Aug. 16, 2*e*; public examination held, Oct. 15, 3*c*
PLATT, Dr. J. E.—death, Aug. 5, 11*c*; will, Oct. 12, 10*d*
PLATT, Maj. J. E.—consents to stand as Liberal candidate for Great Yarmouth again, June 1, 12*e*
PLATT, Mr. P.—will, Jan. 1, 11*b*
PLATT, Mr. T. C. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 8, 5*c*
PLATT-HIGGINS, Mr. F.—death, Nov. 8, 13*c*; will, Dec. 30, 8*e*
PLATTS, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
PLATTS, Mr. W. C.—"The Million Heiress and John" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*
PLAY Actors, The, Feb. 28, 12*f*; Mar. 21, 12*f*; May 3, 12*d*; Oct. 6, 8*c*; Dec. 13, 11*b*; 19, 12*c*
PLAYER, Mr. W. G.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 1, 7*b*
at Nottingham, on Tobacco—effect of duty on stripped, Jan. 1, 7*b*
PLAYFAIR, Lord — on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
PLAYFAIR, Maj. A. — "The Garos" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 190*b*
PLAYGOERS' Club — poor children: entertainments given, Feb. 7, 8*d*; dinner given, Mar. 21, 12*e*; ladies' concert: arrangements, April 19, 9*c*; given, 25, 10*b*; committee entertained to dinner by Mr. Marshall Hall, July 15, 13*a*; pantomime fund: matinée at His Majesty's Theatre: arrangements, Nov. 21, 12*a*; held, 28, 13*c*; ladies' Christmas dinner given, Dec. 19, 13*c*; poor children's pantomime fund: ball in aid: arrangements, Dec. 21, 12*c*
PLAYHOUSE, The, Jan. 3, 8*d*; Feb. 2, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 16, 10*a*; 28, 12*e*; Mar. 16, 10*f*; April 4, 8*d*; June 28, 12*f*; July 25, 10*d*; Oct. 17, 7*d*; 27, 8*e*; 31, 10*c*; Nov. 7, 16*d*; 9, 12*e*; 21, 12*a*; Dec. 19, 12*b*; 22, 11*d*
PLAYING Card Makers' Company—dinner given, Dec. 16, 12*e*; —master appointed, Oct. 24, 5*e*; wardens appointed, 24, 5*e*
PLAYING Cards—designs: prizes offered, April 16, 8*f*
PLAYNE, Mr. A. W. — on natural indigo (l., F.S.), Aug. 5, 13*f*
PLAZA, Señor de la (Argentina)—elected vice-president, July 23, 5*b*
PLEASANT Sunday Afternoon Brotherhood—Blumer, Mr. T. R. (add.), Sept. 27, 6*c*; —conference, national (Bristol): arrangements, Sept. 16, 4*d*; held, 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 4*d*; — special article ("Christian Socialism in England: the 'Pleasant Sunday Afternoon'"), Sept. 21, 4*d*; Mr. W. Ward: correction (l.), 26, 6*f*; — Ward, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 28, 4*d*
PLEHVE, M. (Russia)—assassination: *Strand Magazine* (art. quoted): see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; assassin reported flogged to death, Dec. 13, 6*a*;
PLENDER, Mr. William — at Institute of Chartered Accountants, delivers presidential address, Sept. 30, 3*d*
PLENER, Baron von (Austria-Hungary):— in Reichsrath, on Austro-Russian relations, Mar. 4, 5*d*
PLESS, Prince—in London, Mar. 1, 13*a*; leaves London for Germany, 3, 13*a*; leaves London for Continent, Aug. 18, 9*a*; leaves London for Germany, Sept. 5, 11*a*
PLESS, Princess—son born, Sept. 26, 6*c*; health, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 2, 13*a*; health, Dec. 14, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*; visited by German Emperor, 22, 11*a*
PLOCHMANN, Herr—aeroplane accident, Sept. 29, 6*c*; death, 30, 10*c*
PLOTSKY, Louis—base coin charge, Sept. 8, 3*e*

PLOTZKER, M. and W. Plotzker—bogus Irish linen charge, Jan. 15, 3*d*
PLOUGHING—competitions (Essex) : prizes presented, Oct. 15, 5*c* ; (Dartford) result, Nov. 4, 21*f* ; —matches : East Penwith : held, Feb. 7, 15*f* ; Royal Forest Agricultural Association : held, Sept. 29, 4*b*
PLOUMIDAKIS, M. (Crete) — appointed minister, Dec. 24, 5*c*
PLOWDEN, Mr. A. C.—health, May 24, 13*a* ; resumes duties at Marylebone police-court, 31, 11*a*
at Marlborough-street police-court, complains of noise at the Palladium, Sept. 3, 3*b* ; —at Marylebone police-court, on betting, Nov. 25, 4*f* ; —at Marylebone police-court, on cruelty to horses : expert evidence, June 18, 4*f*
on divorce law (evid.), June 15, 3*f* ; —on executions (l.), Dec. 20, 4*d*
PLOWDEN, Mr. H. R.—coming-of-age : celebrated, July 30, 13*b*
PLOWMAN, Mr. E.—will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
PLOWRIGHT, Dr. C. B.—death, April 27, 13*c*
PLOWRIGHT, Mr. W. O.—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
"PLUMA"—on old age : links with the past (l.), July 21, 13*e*
PLUMBAGO Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 16*f*
PLUMBERS—registration : Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 20, 7*d* ; general council : meeting, Dec. 20, 7*d* ; Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Dec. 20, 7*d*
PLUMBERS, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Plumbers
PLUMBERS' Company—dinner given, Dec. 20, 7*d* ; —master elected, Sept. 23, 16*a* ; sworn in, 30, 11*e*
PLUMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—inspects boy scouts at Chelsea Hospital, Oct. 3, 6*c*
at Church House, on White Cross League army : temperance, Oct. 21, 7*b*
PLUMER, Mr. J. B.—will, Feb. 14, 11*b*
PLUMMER, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—on United States, commercial reciprocity with (views), Oct. 19, 5*b*
PLUMMER, Roddis (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15*f*
PLUMPTON—race meeting : see under TURF
PLUMSTEAD — Polytechnic recreation ground : new pavilion opened, July 25, 8*c*
PLUMTREE, Canon—slander action against, May 27, 4*b*
PLUNKET, Lord—appointed G.C.M.G., April 11, 6*e* ; health, May 7, 9*d* ; farewell gathering at Wellington, June 2, 7*a* ; leaving Auckland for England, 8, 7*d* ; returning to England, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; received by King at Balmoral Castle : invested with insignia of order of St. Michael and St. George, Sept. 5, 11*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a*
Ward, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), June 2, 7*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
PLUNKETT, Count—receives order of Holy Sepulchre, Mar. 2, 13*b*
PLUNKETT, Mr.—attends anniversary celebrations of establishment of Paris bar, Dec. 12, 6*b*
PLUNKETT, Col. G. T.—at town planning conference, on open spaces, Oct. 14, 4*b*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—leaves United States, Jan. 3, 11*a* ; leaving for United States, Dec. 1, 13*a*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace (continued) :—
"Rural Life Problem in the United States, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 26*2b*
on Ireland : brighter homes movement (l.), Mar. 5, 6*d* ; —on small holdings (l.), April 28, 21*c*
PLURAL voting : see under FRANCHISE
PLYMOUTH—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —buildings, public : opened, Oct. 27, 15*f* ; —electoral, May 4, 10*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; (second), Nov. 15, 9*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; poll, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —Grand Hotel : sold, Dec. 15, 16*a* ; —Great Western and London and South Western Railway Companies : competition to cease, May 19, 15*e* ; —Holland-American Line : new service inaugurated, Aug. 18, 10*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS : —port : statistics of ocean shipping traffic for 1909, Mar. 29, 5*b* ; —St. Peter's Church : pinnacle dislodged, Feb. 21, 8*e*
PLYMOUTH, Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—health ; unveils statue of late Judge Gwilym Williams, April 18, 13*a* ; gives at home to performers in pageant of London, June 10, 12*b* ; accepts presidency of Welsh aviation meeting, July 2, 8*e* ; gives "at home," Aug. 3, 11*c* ; admitted freeman of borough of Ludlow, Oct. 31, 13*a* ; exchanges messages with mayor of Cape Town on occasion of South African pageant, Nov. 1, 5*c*
Estates (Glamorganshire)—chief agent appointed, Mar. 28, 4*f*
at Cardiff, on Shakespeare : memorial theatre, July 25, 10*f* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Festival of Empire, Feb. 24, 6*b* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial South African Association, June 16, 10*c*
on Edward VII. memorial : acquisition of Crystal Palace (l.) Sept. 9, 11*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; —Festival of Empire : postponement (l.), May 14, 12*d* ; Indian section (with others, l.), Nov. 5, 5*c*
PLYMOUTH R.C. Bp. of : see GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company—reports, Mar. 25, 16*b* ; Sept. 26, 15*b*
PLYMOUTH and Portsmouth National Churchbuilding Fund—appeal (l.), May 7, 13*f*
PNEUMONIA—prevalence : Dr. Freyberger (evid.), May 17, 4*f*
POACHING—Stillingfleet affray ; prosecutions, Dec. 24, 7*a*
POCHIN, Mr. C. D.—drowned, Aug. 23, 6*b* ; body recovered, 24, 4*e* ; inquest, Sept. 1, 10*a*
POCHORIN, Herr (Germany)—at miners' international congress, on appointment of inspectors, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; on peace, 12, 3*e*
POCKET-BOOKS : see under PUBLICATIONS
POCKLINGTON Grammar School—headmaster appointed, June 2, 6*d*
POCOCK, Miss—work as registration agent (W.S.), Oct. 22, 28*c*
POCOCK, Mr. S. J.—dinner to, April 14, 8*c*
PODIN, Mr. A.—to visit prisons in Siberia, Mar. 3, 6*e*

PODMORE, Mr. F.—biographical, Aug. 20, 4*e*; disappearance, 19, 9*c*; body found; inquest, 20, 4*e*; funeral, 22, 11*b*
"New Spiritualism, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 317*a*
POE, E. A.—"The Raven and Other Poems": copy of first edition sold (£91), Oct. 8, 12*c*
POE, Vice-Adm. Sir E. S.—biographical; appointed commander-in-chief on Mediterranean station, Feb. 26, 13*e*; received by King, May 5, 13*a*; entertained by government officials at Larnaca, Nov. 28, 4*c*
POE, Col. H.—health, June 7, 13*a*
POEHIN, Mrs. E.—will, Jan. 24, 11*b*
POEL, Mr. W.—on Shakespeare: Globe playhouse (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d*
POETLER and Company (Aktiengesellschaft)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 3*b*
POETRY—Canadian: special article ("Canadian poetry"), I., May 24, 47*d*; —English: Prof. W. P. Ker (Wharton lect.), Nov. 17, 7*b*; —Hebrew: early poetry of Israel; Dr. G. Adam Smith (Schweich lect.), Dec. 3, 6*b*; 6, 4*a*; 8, 4*b*; —Imperial: recital announced, April 25, 13*d*; —Irish: Prof. W. Ridgeway reads paper, April 28, 14*f*; —Latin: international competition: programme, Dec. 30, 4*f*; —love verses (leading art., "Love-poetry, and fact"), June 22, 11*f*; —Oxford, associations of: Prof. J. W. Mackail (lect.), Feb. 2, 10*c*; —Portugal: special article ("Bards of the new republic," L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*b*; —Roberts, Very Rev. W. P. (add.), Oct. 4, 7*d*; —technique: Mr. L. Binyon (p.), Nov. 21, 19*e*; —Wales: special article ("Some Welsh poets," L.S.), Sept. 15, 321*b*
POETRY Recital Society: see POETRY Society
POETRY Society—"Canterbury Tales, The" arrangements for representation, May 16, 3*e* (e.e.); —examinations inaugurated, July 30, 9*d* (e.e.); —Hotel Cecil: entertainment in aid; arrangements, Dec. 29, 4*c*; —meeting, Feb. 8, 12*c*; correction, 9, 8*c*; —members: tested by Mr. Forbes Robertson in public reading of poetry, Sept. 12, 11*b*; —objects: Lord Coleridge (l.), June 28, 9*a*; —poets: festivals arranged, Feb. 8, 12*c*; descendants of: invitation to anniversary dinner: the director (l.), Feb. 10, 11*d*; names of guests, Mar. 21, 12*e*; lists of guests, April 1, 12*c*; 4, 6*a*; given, 6, 10*a*; —president appointed, May 26, 8*c*; —title changed, May 26, 8*c*; —tour, recital: arrangements, July 30, 9*d* (e.e.), Sept. 2, 9*b*
POETS—descendants: proposed roll, Mar. 10, 13*c*; list, April 1, 12*c*; 4, 6*a*
POETS' Club — dinner given, Nov. 21, 19*e*
POGSON, Mr. F. L.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Oct. 8, 6*b*
"Constitution and Law of the Church in the First Two Centuries, The" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*a*
POHL, Dr. R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on motors: testing (E.S.), Mar. 23, 18*b*; —at Leeds, on technical education (E.S.), April 6, 18*b*
POILLOT, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 26, 6*e*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond:—
at Mars-la-Tour, on anniversary of battle of Gravelotte, Aug. 17, 5*c*; —at Paris, on trade unions, Nov. 30, 5*c*; —at Poitiers, on railway strike, Nov. 1, 5*f*
on electoral reform (l. quoted), May 28, 7*d*; —ministry (Briand) (int.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
POINTER, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 8, 7*d*; adopted as Independent Labour party's candidate for Sheffield (Attercliffe), Jan. 4, 6*e*; Nov. 28, 8*c*; elected, Jan. 18, 8*c*
at Sheffield city council, on Duke of Norfolk: memorial to commemorate gift of Norfolk Park to city, Feb. 10, 6*c*; —at Wednesbury, on Workmen's Compensation Act; Liberal and Labour parties: relations; trade unions: alleged control by socialists, Aug. 22, 4*d*
in Parliament, on civil list: Bill, July 28, 9*a*; —Edward VII.: funeral, July 16, 7*c*; —immigration committee, alien: absence of labour representation, June 30, 7*d*
POISONING—carbon monoxide: fatal cases: inquest, April 13, 21*f*; —factories: see DISEASES, industrial;—ptomaine: Castle Bromwich: cases, Aug. 15, 4*d*; fish: evidence at inquest, Nov. 16, 22*f*; Mile-end: cases, Aug. 10, 4*d*; Winchester gaol: cases, Sept. 10, 10*b*; Wrexham: cases, Aug. 13, 10*d*; 15, 4*d*; Dr. L. Williams (report); Prof. W. R. Smith (report), Oct. 7, 4*d*; —Quernmore (fatal), Sept. 1, 8*f*
POISONS—sale, illegal: prosecutions, June 16, 3*f*; 18, 17*b*; law case, 29, 7*d*
POISONS and Pharmacy Acts—contravention: prosecution, May 4, 3*c*; (law case), Dec. 15, 3*c*
POISSON, Adolphe—verse quoted, May 24, 47*d*
POISSON, Mr. C. R.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 11, 4*d*; application for order of discharge, July 30, 4*a*
POKHITONOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed consul at Teheran, Oct. 18, 5*a*; as consul-general in Persia, Dec. 28, 6*a*
POLAIRE, Mlle.—appears at Palace Theatre, Mar. 8, 12*f*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—entertained at farewell dinner at Bombay, Aug. 27, 5*d*; detained in quarantine at Durban, Sept. 30, 5*c*
POLAK, Mr. J. H.—on aliens: admission (int.), Aug. 15, 3*f*
POLAND, Prussian:—
Administration—press comments on William II.'s visit to Posen, Aug. 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a*; German comments, 23, 3*b*
Expropriation Bill—alleged Austro-German relations: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Germany—Polish question; new law: Colonization committee's: report April 12, 5*b*; discussed in Prussian Diet, 21, 5*e*; special article ("Prussia and the Poles: the expropriation law"), April 12, 5*b*; colonization commission petition for application, Oct. 22, 5*c*
POLAND, Russian:—
Crime—theft: Rembrandt picture stolen, Oct. 22, 5*b*

POLAND, Russian (continued):—
Local government—Bill: prospects, Nov. 3, 5*f*
Partition—prospects, June 14, 5*d*
Post Office—administration: correspondence, Aug. 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
POLAND, Sir H. B.—on criminal procedure (l.), Sept. 30, 3*a*; —murder: trials (l.), Oct. 28, 4*c*; —peers: creation: debate in Lords (1856) quoted (l.), April 16, 10*b*
POLAND, Mr. J.—on Mr. F. S. Pepperdine: proposed testimonial (with others, l.), July 15, 4*f*
POLAVIEJA, Marquis (Spain)—at Mexico; attends centenary of independence celebrations, Sept. 19, 5*d*
POLDOWSKI, Mme.—vocal recital, April 15, 12*d*
POLE-CAREW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Bodmin (Cornwall), Jan. 3, 6*c*; April 18, 9*b*
Irishmen, alleged allegations against: denial, Feb. 8, 6*b*; explains statements at meeting of Clogheen district council; discussion, Mar. 5, 12*d*
POLGLASE, Mr. G. J.—on railless electric traction (l., E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*d*
POLGREEN, Miss L.—piano recital, Nov. 5, 13*d*
POLICE:—
Arming—chief constables' views, Dec. 20, 10*b*; 21, 10*d*; correspondence, 23, 8*d*; foreign methods: particulars, Dec. 21, 10*c*; Metropolitan police: modern revolvers to be issued, 23, 8*d*; Richardson, Maj. E. H. (l.), 27, 3*f*; Seton-Karr, Sir H. (l.), 29, 8*d*; Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), 23, 8*d*; Vincent, Sir H. (views quoted), 23, 8*d*; —Cannon-row: rifle range opened, Aug. 6, 6*f*
Charges against—Bennett, Ernest (constable): poaching, Sept. 29, 3*e*; —Bouquet (constable): assault, Aug. 3, 3*b*; —Cooper (constable): assault, Aug. 3, 3*b*; —Dyer, Frederick Joseph (constable): bigamy, June 30, 4*d*; —Ephgrave, Charles: assault, Mar. 12, 3*f*; —Fennell (constable) assault, Oct. 26, 4*c*; —Fraser, Donald (constable): theft, June 10, 4*c*; 16, 3*f*; July 5, 3*f*; —Huddard, John (constable) house breaking, May 3, 2*e*; —Lee, Henry (constable): burglary, Nov. 28, 4*c*; —Lintott, George T. (constable): theft charge, June 21, 4*c*; —Milton and Read (detective-sergeants), Nov. 9, 3*d*; 10, 2*f*; 17, 2*f*; —Poole, William (superintendent): fraud, Sept. 21, 3*b*; —Ruston, Frederick (constable): housebreaking, May 3, 2*e*; —Selwood, James (constable): false pretences, Oct. 25, 10*a*; —Shepard, Thomas (inspector): assault, Oct. 4, 3*b*; —Shrimpton and Wilson (constables): assault, Nov. 11, 4*f*; —Sly (inspector): assault and false imprisonment, April 29, 3*b*
Cheshire: chief constable resigns, May 10, 3*a*; 13, 8*a*; candidates selected, June 14, 13*b*; appointed, 24, 13*b*; —Chief Constables' Association: see that title; —children's clothing scheme: see under CHILDREN—Poor; —city: cost: statistics for 1909, Sept. 5, 11*b*; 19, 3*d*; strength
POLICE (continued):—
increase recommended, April 20, 10*c*; uniform: new overcoats described, Jan. 3, 2*f*; —criminals, treatment of: Mr. Churchill (l.), May 6, 4*a*; —detectives: best work of year: cup bequeathed by late Sir H. Vincent: awarded, Nov. 14, 12*f*; —dogs, use of: correspondence, Dec. 22, 10*f*; Maj. E. H. Richardson (s.), 19, 9*e*; 27, 3*f*; —Dorsetshire (East) by-election: cost of extra out-county police: discussion at meeting of Dorset standing joint committee, July 18, 12*c*; —first-aid rendered by constable: instance, Nov. 3, 17*f*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —George V. accession of: punishments remitted, June 7, 10*a*; —Gloucestershire: chief constable resigns, Jan. 5, 11*a*; chief constable appointed, April 6, 14*b*
Holidays:—
Weekly rest day—Bristol watch committee's decision, Feb. 10, 11*c*; —Judge, Mr. M. H. (l.), April 6, 4*e*; —Kempster, Mr. J. (l.), April 2, 3*b*; —Lancashire: decision of standing joint committee, Jan. 28, 4*d*; —*Police Review*: the editor (l.), April 2, 3*b*
Weekly Rest Day Act—Cumberland standing joint committee's decision: *Police Review* comment, Oct. 29, 9*d*
Weekly Rest Day Bill—Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*; —Belper, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: receives deputation, April 1, 3*b*; —county boroughs: arrangements respecting (P.N.), July 5, 12*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), June 17, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Remnant, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 8*d*; —Ridley, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*; —watch committees: discussion, Mar. 31, 3*a*; —Wenlock, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*
Houndsditch shooting outrage: see under HOUNDSDITCH; —Hull: chief constableship: vacancy: names of candidates, July 28, 9*d* (e.e.); chief constable appointed, Aug. 5, 11*e*; —methods: use of cayenne pepper: magisterial comments, Sept. 13, 7*b*
Metropolitan—candidates: see under PARLIAMENT; —chief constables: new appointment, May 11, 6*d*; —commissioner, prisoner's money detained by, application to South-western police court for return; July 30, 4*b*; commissioner's report for 1909, Nov. 5, 3*d*; —expenditure, 1909-10 (Parlt. paper), May 25, 5*b*; —greatcoats, delayed issue of: Duke of Rutland (l.), Nov. 8, 4*d*; Scotland-yard statement, 10, 12*c*; —recruiting: see under PARLIAMENT; —rifle shooting: see under RIFLE shooting; —Wales, South, employment during

POLICE—Metropolitan (continued) :—
coal-mining strike in : see under LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes — Wales, South ; —weekly rest day : see under PARLIAMENT
Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage : see that title ; —motor-cab drivers : false charge against (law case), Feb. 11, 4*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; —mounted : provision in small boroughs : Mr. W. Churchill invited to receive deputation, July 7, 12*c* ; —rate : London : see under LONDON—Rates ; —relief funds, administration of : correspondence, April 6, 8*e* ; —reports for 1909 (blue-book), April 28, 4*c* ; —Scotland, application to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special, cost of : decision of East Riding standing joint committee, April 5, 12*b* ; —Surrey : strength : application for increase, April 6, 10*b* ; —traffic control methods : German police officials to visit London to study, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; —truncheon, use of : magisterial comments, Oct. 19, 3*e* ; —weekly rest day : see under Holidays, above ; —whistles : correspondence, Feb. 26, 3*e* ; —Yorkshire : cost of special police during Mr. W. Churchill's visit to East Riding : decision of East Riding standing joint committee, June 28, 8*e*
POLICE Court Mission—sale of work in aid : arrangements, Nov. 22, 13*b*
POLICE-COURTS—London : courts : see their respective titles ; poor-boxes : anonymous contribution of £2,000, Oct. 19, 3*e* ; Corporation appoints trustee for administration, Dec. 14, 4*e*
Police Review—editor : on police : weekly rest day (l.), April 2, 3*b*
POLIGNANO, Duchess of : see EDWIN-COLE, Mrs.
POLITICAL crisis : see MINISTRY (Asquith) —Crisis, political
POLITICAL notes, Feb. 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 9*a* ; Mar. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 10*c* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; April 1, 12*b* ; 2, 16*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*c* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 16*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; May 9, 14*a* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; June 6, 12*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 12*c* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; July 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; Aug. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; Nov. 16, 9*d* ; 19, 10*f* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a*
POLL, G. W.—false pretences charge, April 30, 5*f*
POLLAK, M.—concert, May 4, 12*e*
POLLAK, Mr. J.—on consols : depreciation (l., F.S.), Nov. 4, 18*b*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—"The History of England, from the Accession of Edward VI. to the Death of Elizabeth (1547-1603)" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 371*a*
POLLARD, Mr. A. W.—"Shakespeare Folios and Quartos" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 137*b*
on "Shakespeare Folios and Quartos" (reviewed, L.S., April 21, 137*b*) (l., L.S.), May 5, 165*b*
POLLARD, Sir G. H.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*a* ; Dec. 8, 7*c*
POLLEN, Mr.—range-finding invention : experiment with, May 26, 4*d*
POLLEN, Rev. J. H.—on Roman Catholics : reference in declaration accession, July 26, 9*c*
POLLET, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 15, 11*a*
POLLEYFEN, Mr. G.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram (Bp. of Norwich)—biographical ; appointed bishop of Norwich, Feb. 3, 10*f* ; Mr. Chancellor North (s.) ; replies to congratulations from rural deans of Archdeaconry of Lynn, 7, 4*e* ; confirmation of election : arrangements, 15, 12*d* ; consecration : date, 21, 6*d* ; elected bishop of Norwich by dean and chapter of Norwich, Mar. 3, 6*e* ; consecration arrangements, 25, 9*e* ; replies to congratulations on appointment (l.), April 7, 14*a* ; confirmation of election : arrangements, 8, 10*c* : attendance of members of Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks disproved by vicar-general, 12, 9*e* ; service held, 23, 2*e* ; becomes vice-president of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 13, 12*c* ; consecrated, 26, 18*e* ; presentation of motor-car from boys of Wellington College announced, 28, 14*a* ; royal assent, 30, 9*c* ; received by King : takes oath, May 4, 13*a* ; enthroned, 27, 10*b* ; distributes prizes at St. John's Foundation School (Leatherhead), July 5, 4*b*
Chaplain appointed, Mar. 25, 9*e*
at Great St. Mary's (Cambridge) : sermon, Sept. 28, 6*c* ; —at Norwich diocesan conference (add.), Oct. 22, 4*c*
POLLOCK, Mr. E. M.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; Dec. 7, 7*e*
Warwick and Leamington—Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 6, 6*a* ; elected, 19, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*c* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 3*d* ; ministerial policy, April 12, 8*f* ; —income-tax, July 9, 10*e* ; —London, Port of : Dues Bill, June 21, 7*c* ; July 22, 8*b*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities—Parliamentary candidature, Jan. 13, 8*b* ; Mr. A. Elliot (l.), 25, 7*b* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), 26, 7*f* ; correspondence, 27, 4*d*
on aeroplanes : trespass (l.), April 28, 9*f* ; —Atlantic fisheries dispute : arbitration court's award (l.), Sept. 14, 6*c* ; —general election : attitude of Unionist free traders (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b* ; —House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 4, 7*b* ; —referendum (l.), Dec. 12, 11*f* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration (l.), July 28, 9*c* ; —women's suffrage (l.), July 12, 11*e*
POLLOCK, Canon H. C.—death, Sept. 12, 11*c* ; funeral, 15, 13*b* ; will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
POLLOCK, Dr. J. E.—death, Dec. 19, 13*d* ; funeral, 24, 11*a*

POLLOCK, Mary [illegible]ner—inquest, April 27, 9*a*
POLLOCK, W.—prosecuted by Mersey docks and harbour board, Jan. 26, 12*c*
POLLOK-MCCALL, Maj. J. B.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Sept. 9, 10*a*
POLO:—
Aldershot challenge cup—matches played, June 23, 18*a*; July 9, 21*b*; 14, 18*e*
Aldershot infantry tournament — matches played, June 14, 18*d*
All-India tournament—result, Dec. 20, 17*c*
American influence (sp. art., "Polo: American influence"), May 30, 19*f*
Army regimental tournament — matches played, June 16, 18*e*; 21, 19*c*; 23, 18*a*
Bangalore tournament—result, July 26, 20*c*
Blackmore Vale tournament — arrangements, Aug. 15, 15*f*; competitions, 17, 19*f*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*
Bombay tournament—held, Feb. 25, 5*f*
British and Indian players compared (art., "English and Indian polo"), Mar. 14, 20*d*
Cannes season — fixtures for 1911, Nov. 19, 21*c*
Cavalry cup—matches played, June 20, 18*e*
Challenge cup tournament—matches played, June 9, 18*e*
Champion cup — entries, June 16, 18*e*; matches played, 21, 19*c*; 22, 22*e*; 23, 18*a*; 28, 18*c*; 29, 22*d*; July 15, 20*f*
Championship (Junior) — matches played, June 7, 17*c*; 9, 18*e*; 10, 22*d*
Cheltenham tournament — matches played, Aug. 8, 14*d*; 15, 15*f*
Cirencester tournament — matches played, Aug. 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 18*f*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 17*f*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 15*f*
Connell cup—result, Jan. 18, 19*c*
Cooch-Behar, Maharajah of—organizing Indian team to play in England and United States, Mar. 12, 18*d*; 14, 20*d*
County (sp. art., "County polo"), July 23, 19*f*
County cup tournament — matches played, July 14, 18*e*; 18, 18*e*; (sp. art., "County polo"), 23, 19*f*
County Polo Association: see that title
Derby county tournament — matches played, Sept. 12, 15*a*
Eaton Hall tournament—competitions, Aug. 10, 18*f*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 17*f*
England v. Ireland, June 20, 18*e*
Ezra Cup tournament—result, Feb. 7, 17*a*
Fixtures, Mar. 28, 12*f*
Guards, brigade of—subalterns' tournament: matches played, July 4, 17*c*
Handicapping — Hurlingham Polo Committee scheme: provisions, July 18, 18*d*
House of Commons Polo Club—competitions, April 16, 19*b*
Hurlingham Club—matches played, May 23, 46*a*; 24, 19*f*; 25, 22*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 20*f*; 30, 20*a*; 31, 18*a*; June 2, 19*b*; 3, 18*f*; 4, 18*d*; 6, 17*f*; 9, 18*e*; 10, 22*d*; 17, 20*c*;
POLO—Hurlingham Club (continued):— 20, 13*b*, 18*e*; fixtures for 1911, Dec. 12, 28*d*
India—championship result, Jan. 1, 16*c*; inter-regimental polo tournament result, Mar. 7, 18*e*; 29, 12*f*; subalterns' tournament: result, 16, 22*b*; Maharajah of Cooch-Behar not to take polo team to Europe, May 6, 20*f*; 20, 17*a*; Beresford tournament: final tie played, June 10, 22*d*; infantry cup: matches played, 20, 18*e*
Indian Army — native cavalry tournament: results, Feb. 22, 18*d*; 28, 18*f*
Infantry tournament — matches played, July 2, 18*f*
International cup—British provisional challenge accepted by American Polo Association, Jan. 8, 16*b*; British challenge to American Polo Association (sp. art., "Polo: the challenge to America"), Feb. 15, 16*b*; captain of English team appointed, 19, 17*c*; (sp. art., "Polo: the international cup"), 19, 17*c*; British team: acceptances, Mar. 4, 21*b*; English advisory committee selected, 5, 18*d*; (sp. art., "Polo: the advisory committee"), 5, 18*d*; (art., "Polo: the American cup"), May, 23, 45*f*; English team: Mr. Buckmaster invited to play, 31, 46*a*; Old Etonians offer to contest; challenge issued by Hurlingham Club, June 7, 17*c*; accepted 9, 18*e*; Mr. H. P. Whitney selected to captain American team, 15, 24*c*; Old Etonians: unable to fulfil engagements, July 11, 22*c*; American comment, 27, 25*a*; England team: arrangements, 27, 25*a*; recovery fund (sp. art., "Polo: America cup recovery fund"), 27, 25*a*; contributions, 27, 25*a*
Fund, recovery — contributions, April 9, 18*b*; 21, 20*e*; Lord Valentia: appeal (l.), 9, 18*b*; (sp. art., "Polo: America cup recovery fund"), 9, 18*b*; contributions, May 4, 24*d*; 26, 17*b*; (sp. art., "Polo: the America cup recovery fund"), 20, 17*a*
Special article ("Polo: Indian teams and the international cup"), April 25, 19*d*
Inter-regimental tournament—entries, May 26, 17*b*; arrangements, 27, 20*f*; matches played, July 1, 23*a*; 5, 17*e*; 6, 22*e*; 11, 22*c*; 12, 20*b*; 14, 18*e*; (sp. art., "Army polo: the inter-regimental tournament"), 9, 21*a*
Ireland—All Ireland Polo Club v. County Westmeath, Aug. 16, 15*c*; —championships: county competitions, Aug. 17, 19*f*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; 30, 13*d*; — Open Cup: matches played, Aug. 23, 13*f*; 24, 17*a*; 25, 13*c*; 26, 15*d*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 13*d*; —special article ("Polo: the Irish fortnight"), Aug. 15, 5*e*; 30, 13*d*
Junior County cup—matches played, July 13, 24*f*; 16, 18*a*
King's Coronation Cup—competition: conditions, Oct. 8, 15*d*
Lahore tournament — result, Jan. 4, 19*d*
Leamington tournament — competition, Aug. 1, 15*d*

POLO (continued) :—
London season (art., " Polo : the London season"), Mar. 28, 12*f* ; (sp. art., " Polo : the London season"). July 25, 19*a*
Lucknow tournament — result, Feb. 7, 17*a* ; 28, 12*f* ; Dec. 19, 18*b*
Madre, Comte de—conducting team to England and America, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; sp. art. (" Polo : an India team for America"), 8, 20*a* ; composition of team, 12, 18*d* ; (sp. art., " Polo : two India teams for America"), 14, 20*d*
Madrid cup tournament — matches played, July 11, 22*c*
Manipur (art., " Polo in Manipur"), July 15, 20*f*
Meerut tournament — result, Dec. 19, 18*b*
Montaign Cup—entries, Oct. 3, 19*c* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 19*b*
Moreton Morrell — matches played, July 25, 19*b*
Murree Brewery cup tournament—result, May 2, 19*f*
Narragansett cup—competitions, Aug. 23, 10*a* (m.e.)
Off-side rule — experiment (art., " Polo : the off-side rule "), June 6, 17*e*
Open cup tournament—entries, July 1, 23*a*
Origin—special article (" The origin of the game "), May 2, 19*d*
Oxford University v. Rugby, May 23, 46*a* ; v. Cambridge University, June 30, 19*b*
Players—list of handicaps issued, July 18, 18*e*
Ponies—sales : see under HORSES
Public Schools cup—matches played, July 15, 20*f*
Ranelagh Club—County week : arrangements, Feb. 22, 18*d* ; matches played, May 24, 19*f* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 20*f* ; 30, 20*a* ; 31, 18*a* ; June 2, 19*c* ; 3, 18*f* ; 7, 17*c* ; 9, 18*e* ; 10, 22*d* ; 14, 18*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 18, 18*a* ; 20, 13*b*, 18*e* ; 21, 19*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; 30, 19*c* ; July 5, 17*e* ; 15, 20*f* ; 18, 18*e* ; 21, 18*e*
Roehampton Club—competitions, May 23, 46*a* ; 24, 19*f* ; 26, 17*b* ; 30, 20*a* ; 31, 18*a* ; June 2, 19*c* ; 3, 18*f* ; 4, 18*d* ; 6, 17*f* ; 14, 18*d* ; 15, 24*c* ; 16, 18*e* ; 20, 18*f* ; 21, 19*c* ; 23, 18*a* ; 29, 22*d* ; 30, 19*c* ; July 12, 20*b* ; 13, 24*f* ; 14, 18*e* ; 16, 18*a* ; 18, 18*e* ; 20, 22*f* ; 21, 18*e* ; 25, 19*a*
Rugby Polo Club—programme, Aug. 25, 13*c* ; third first-rate ground appeal for support, Nov. 19, 21*c*
Rugby tournament — competition : entries, Aug. 1, 15*d* ; played, 2, 14*e* ; 3, 22*e* ; 4, 13*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; draw, Sept. 12, 15*a* ; matches played, 13, 15*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 16, 19*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 15*b* ; 27, 17*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; Oct. 3, 19*c*
Rules—special article (" Polo : English and American rules "), Jan. 6, 15*c* ; alterations announced, Oct. 31, 17*e*
Season—prospects (sp. art., " Polo : the coming season "), Feb. 8, 17*a* ; April 2, 24*b* ; reviewed (sp. art., " Polo : the past season "), Oct. 7, 19*d*
South Californian Polo Association—officers elected, Jan. 14, 27*d*
Southfields—matches played, May 25, 22*b* ; 27, 20*f*

POLO (continued) :—
Special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles
Stoke d'Abernon Polo Club—competitions, Aug. 1, 15*d*
Stopham — American tournament : matches played, Sept. 5, 14*f*
Subalterns' cup—matches played, July 20, 22*f* ; 22, 21*b* ; 25, 19*a*
Tournaments, county (1911)—dates, Nov. 9, 23*c*
United States—English players to compete in tournament : names, Mar. 11, 21*b* ; —Hurlingham team : composition, Mar. 20, 12*f* ; v. Meadowbrook, April 11, 20*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; v. American team, 16, 19*b* ; v. Ranelagh, 20, 24*e* ; —Meadowbrook v. Ranelagh, April 21, 8*a* ; 22, 22*e* ; — Point Judith Club reorganized, Jan. 5, 19*b* ; —Ranelagh team v. New Haven, Aug. 18, 10*a* (m.e.) ; 23, 10*a* (m.e.) ; v. Point Judith, 25, 11*c* ; v. Brynmawr, 26, 15*d* ; v. Meadowbrook Freebooters, 30, 4*d* ; v. Meadowbrook Club, Sept. 5, 14*f* ; 12, 15*a* ; v. Long Island, 13, 12*a* (m.e.)
West Somersetshire tournament—matches played, Sept. 5, 14*f*
West Sussex tournament—competitions, Aug. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 17*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 16, 14*c*
Whitney cup—entries, May 26, 17*b* ; competitions, 31, 18*a* ; matches played, June 2, 19*b* ; 3, 18*f* ; 4, 18*d* ; sp. art., " Polo : the Whitney cup tournament," 6, 17*e*
POLO and Riding Pony Society—council meeting, Dec. 12, 18*f* ; dinner, Mar. 12, 13*b* ; presidency (1911) : Lord Lonsdale accepts position, Feb. 14, 16*c* ; show : see under HORSES—Shows
POLOGIORGIS, M.—Porte to inquire into nationality, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; resigns Cretan functions, 29, 5*c*
POLONIUM—Curie, Mme. : discoveries communicated to French Academy, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 20, 10*a*
POLONYI, M. Geza (Hungary) :—
in Chamber, on loan : new issue, Oct. 7, 6*c*
POLTIMORE, Lord—health, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; collection of American manuscripts : described, Mar. 25, 8*a* ; sold, April 26, 13*c* ; unable to be present at House of Lords, May 12, 13*a*
Sheep, flock of Border Leicester—particulars, Sept. 19, 4*d*
POLWARTH, Master of : see SCOTT, Mr. W. G.
POLWHELE, Mr. T. R. — will, July 5, 13*c*
POLYGLOT Club—dinner given, April 27, 4*d*
POLYTECHNIC (Regent-street)—Christmas dinner fund : appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*
POLYTECHNICS—grants : London county council education committee : discussion ; higher education sub-committee's recommendation agreed to, June 16, 9*a* ; recommendations passed by London county council, Dec. 7, 4*c* ; —London University, recognition by : see under LONDON University
POLYTECHNIC Touring Association—programme noticed, July 18, 4*c*
POMAIROLS, M. Charles de—" Ascension " reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 19*7a*

POMBAL, Marquis (Portugal) — arrest: see under PORTUGAL—Revolution
POMERANIAN Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
POMEROY, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 26, 3*d*; application for order of discharge, May 7, 5*f*
POMEROY, Mr. L. R.—on railway electrification (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*c*
POMPEII: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
POMPILI, Signor Guido—suicide: see under ITALY—Crime
POND, Adm. Le (France)—on aeroplanes: naval use (int.), Aug. 29, 6*d* (m.e.)
PONDER, Miss W.—vocal recital, July 1, 12*f*
PONDICHERRY—council, legislative: elections: particulars; outrages reported, April 30, 7*e*
PONGOLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, Nov. 7, 19*d*
PONIATOWSKI, Prince—arrives in London, April 11, 13*a*; June 16, 13*a*
PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. W. H.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*a*; Dec. 6, 8*e*
at Haslemere, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 28, 8*f*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reforms: ministerial policy, April 12, 8*d*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 18, 7*f*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 15, 7*b*
PONSONBY, Mrs. A. G. J.—will, April 5, 15*d*
PONSONBY, Hon. Frances Charlotte—death, Jan. 28, 11*c* (e.e.); will, May. 20, 9*b*
PONSONBY, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. G.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 3, 8*b*; appointed equerry and assistant private secetary to King, 11, 10*a*, *b*
PONSONBY, Lady Marie—"at home," Dec. 5, 15*a*
PONTEFRACT—electoral, April 16, 10*c*; —general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 9, 7*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —municipal election: petition: prosecutions, June 1, 12*b*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 3*f*; —race meeting: see under TURF;
Pontefract and Castleford Advertiser—Pontefract municipal election petition, articles on (law case), Jan. 19, 3*b*
PONTHIÈRE, M. Jean de—violoncello recital, May 27, 10*e*
PONTIANAK Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 15*b*
PONTICH, M. de (France)—in Paris municipal council, on condition of streets, July 15, 5*f*
PONTIFEX, Mr. M.—resigns clerkship of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, May 3, 12*c*; resigns position of ward clerk of Farringdon ward, June 20, 12*e*; death, Sept. 15, 13*c*; will, Dec. 19, 13*c*
PONTING, Mr. H. G.—to be in charge of photographic work for Scott antarctic expedition, May 28, 8*b*; leaving to join the *Terra Nova* at Melbourne, Sept. 16, 10*a*
"In Lotus-Land Japan" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*
PONTON, E.—assault charge, Feb. 25, 9*c*
POOL, H.—false pretences charge, Sept. 29, 3*e* (e.e)
POOLE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; — new waterworks: particulars (E.S.), June 8, 16*c*
POOLE, Mr.—purchase of San Jose estate: see under PHILIPPINES—Land
POOLE, Capt. F. G.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh (Turkey), June 29, 13*b*
POOLE, Mr. R. L.—biographical; appointed Ford lecturer at Oxford University, Nov. 28 4*a*
POOLE, W. (police superintendent)—fraud charge, Sept. 21, 3*b*
POOLEY, Harry: see under FORGERY
POOLEY (H.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19*d*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 16*c*; Sept. 28, 20*e*; report, April 6, 23*b*; meeting, 19, 13*e*
POOR—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*b*; —destitution, causes of: Mr. S. Webb (lect.), April 5, 11*b*; —Holland, Canon H. S. (sermon), Mar. 10, 4*e*; —Lady Mayoress's Fund for God's Poor: see under London—Poor; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*; —London: see under LONDON; —personal service among: Church Army (l.), Feb. 18, 4*f*; London: see under LONDON; — relief: international congress held, Aug. 15, 6*b*; —rest cure: correspondence, Sept. 16, 10*e*; —state aid: Mr. H. Cox (s.), Dec. 9, 6*e*; —villages: special article ("The lady visitor," W.S.), Dec. 17, 91*a*
POOR Children's Boot Fund—correspondence, Jan. 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*d*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 15*d*
POOR Children's Yuletide Association—appeals, Oct. 28, 11*e*; Dec. 7, 12*d*; 17, 4*d*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal, Dec. 1, 14*d*; —awards, Aug. 17, 4*f*; —committee meetings held, Mar. 9, 9*e*; June 8, 5*e*; —committee of management: chairman and vice-chairman elected, Sept. 21, 4*f*; —contributions, Dec. 23, 3*f*; —grants, Sept. 8, 4*d*; —meeting, July 13, 10*b*; —sermon postponed, July 12, 5*c*
POORE, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—at Melbourne, on Suez Canal in war time, Nov. 10, 6*b*
POOR law:—
Administration: Dr. C. S. Loch (add.), Feb. 25, 20*f*; Local Government Board report for 1909, Sept. 27, 3*a*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (add.), Nov. 7, 14*c*; —Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales: see that title; —British Association: papers read and discussed, Sept. 6, 5*d*; —casual wards: Canon Lord W. Cecil (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b*; —children: see under CHILDREN
Commission, royal:—
Report, majority—Birmingham diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —blue-book issued, Jan. 22, 3*f*; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: poor law committee's report May, 4, 7*b*; —Chance, Sir W. (p.), Sept. 7, 6*c*; —Charity Organization Society: Stepney and Mile-end committee (report), Mar. 26, 9*f*; —conference at Manchester between poor law commissioners and directors of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: held, April 15 9*e*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 14, 10*a*; Mar. 16, 9*e*; (l.), April 15, 9*e*; —lectures to be delivered at Passmore Edwards Settlement, Jan. 8,

POOR law — Commission, royal — Report, majority (continued) :— 2e ; —Rochester diocesan conference passes resolution, June 16, 9c ; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (p.), May 28, 8d ; —Southwark, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 10, 7d ; — Wodehouse, Mr. E. H. (add.), Nov. 4, 4d
Report, minority—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : poor law committee (report), May 4, 7b ; —central poor law conference : discussion, Feb. 23, 4c ; —*Charities Register and Digest* (art. quoted), April 16, 14e ; —Clay, Sir A. (l.), April 13, 4d ; —conference (Memorial Hall) : arrangements, Sept. 26, 10c ; discussion : passes resolution, Oct. 8, 8c ; —Hamilton, Lord G. : on questions to general election candidates (l.), Jan. 1, 8d ; (s.), 14, 10a ; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (p.) May 28, 8d ; —socialists, attitude of : public discussion at Holborn Hall : arrangements, Sept. 16, 18a ; —special article ("The minority report of the poor law commission"), June 29, 9a ; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 31, 10b (e.e.); views quoted ; Miss S. Lonsdale (l.), April 15, 9e ; Mr. S. Webb (s.), Oct. 8, 8c ; —Webb, Mrs. Sidney (l.), July 11, 9b ; —Wodehouse, Mr. E. H. (add.), Nov. 4, 4d
Scotland, evidence of witnesses from (blue-book), Feb. 19, 13e
Conferences (central) : arrangements, Jan. 5, 12c ; Feb. 19, 15f ; held, 23, 4c ; 24, 19d ; Nov. 17, 2f ; (North Wales) : held, Sept. 7, 6c ; (North-Western) : held, Oct. 1, 12a ; (South-Eastern and metropolitan divisions) : held, Nov. 4, 4d ; 5, 6d ; —desertion : man arrested at a funeral, Oct. 26, 4c ; —expenditure : Lord G. Hamilton (add.), Nov. 16, 21f
Guardians, boards of—case-paper system : discussed by Lambeth guardians, June 2, 8e ; —election : poll, April 5, 11b ; 6, 9c ; voting statistics, May 9, 12e ; elections (1911) : dates : Local Government Board order, Nov. 19, 10d ; — London : see under London—Poor Law ; —offices : appointment of members and ex-members : Local Government Board (circular), June 22, 9d ; —union accounts : closing : dates altered, June 22, 9d
Inspection of establishments : Local Government Board circular letter to boards of guardians and managers of poor law institutions, Dec. 30, 10e ; —Ireland : administration : Local Government Board report, Sept. 27, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reform : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Kensington : see under KENSINGTON ; —London : administration (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : the decrease of pauperism"), Dec. 27, 2a ; —officials, training of : National Poor Law Officers' Association (Ltd.) : scheme : particulars, Mar. 24, 10b ; examining board : representatives appointed, June 2, 5c ;

POOR law (continued) :— —orders : revision : departmental committee : composition, Mar. 31, 4f ; — Poplar : see under POPLAR ; —Prevention of Destitution Bill : text quoted (P.N.), Mar. 19, 12c
Reform—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputaton from Convocation of Canterbury, July 21, 8d ; —Association of Poor Law Unions : recommendations, Nov. 9, 8e ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 5, 9c ; —Barnett, Mrs. (p.), Sept. 29, 8b
Bill (Sir R. Price's)—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), April 9, 7f ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 9, 7d ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 9, 8a ; Farrell, Mr. J.P. (s.P.), 9, 7c ; Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), 9, 7b ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 9, 7a ; Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.P.), 9, 7c ; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 9, 7b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 9, 7c
Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), July 6, 8b ; 21, 8d ; —Booth, Mr. Charles : scheme outlined ; blue-book issued, Jan. 22, 3f ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 27, 9a ; 29, 14d ; July 6, 8b ; 21, 8d ; —Carlyle, Rev. A. J. (add.), Jan. 19, 12c ; —Carter, Dr. (s.), Sept. 29, 8b ;—Cavendish, Lord R. (add.), Feb. 23, 4c ; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8b ; —Central poor law conference : discussion, Feb. 23, 4c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 11, 9d ;— Chance, Sir W. (p.), Sept. 7, 6c ; —Christian Social Union : meeting ; arrangements, April 29, 14b ; —church congress : discussion, Sept. 29, 8b ; —Church House : meeting announced, Jan. 19, 12c ; —conference at Memorial Hall : discussion ; passes resolution, Oct. 8, 8c ; —Convocation of Canterbury : discussion in Lower House, April 29, 14d ; 30, 9d ; passes resolutions, July 6, 8b ; deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 21, 8d ; —Convocation of York : upper house passes resolution, May 27, 10c ; —Drage, Mr. G. (l.), April 13, 4d ; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 10a ; Nov. 7, 14b ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Mar. 16, 9e ; April 23, 8d ; May 27, 10d ; —Kennedy, Lord Justice (add.), April 26, 4e ; —Kimber, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 16, 7e ; —Labour party, Independent : conference announced, May 2, 12c ; —Labour party's conference : passes resolution, Feb. 11, 8b ; —Lincoln, Bp. of (s.), July 6, 8b ; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (add.), April 9, 8c ; —London, Bp. of (add.), May 26, 7c ; — London diocesan conference discussion : passes resolution, May 27, 10d ; —Long, Mr. W. (l.), April 23, 8d ;—Lytton, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 12c ;—Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Sept. 29, 8b ; —meeting, public : announced (P.N.), Mar. 10, 12d ; —National Committee to Promote the Break-up of the Poor Law : see that title ; —National Poor Law Reform Association : see

POOR law—Reform—Bill (continued) :—that title ; —Paddington board of guardians : recommendations, Aug. 26, 9*c* ; —Parliamentary committee : formation proposed ; meeting held (P.N.), July 26, 12*d* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), May 3, 12*a* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), July 21, 8*d* ; —Southwell diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 21, 12*b* ; —Truro diocesan conference : discussion passes resolution, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; —Webb, Mr. S. (lect.), May 3, 12*a* ; —Webb, Mrs. S. (p.), Oct. 1, 6*d* ; —Winchester diocesan conference : passes resolution, Oct. 13, 6*d* ; —Worcester, Dean of (s.), July 21, 8*d*
Relief—expenditure : statistics for half-year ended Michaelmas, 1909, (Parlt. paper), May 18, 4*c* ; —outdoor, administration of : Local Government Board's circular letter to boards of guardians, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; views of boards of guardians, Sept. 13, 3*c* ; Nottingham board of guardians : special committee's report, Sept. 13, 3*c* ;
Relieving officers—appointment of bachelor : Local Government Board's objection, Oct. 5, 10*c* ; —settlements question of Southwark institutions : admissions from common lodging-houses and shelters : Mr. J. A. Dawes (l.), Aug. 26, 9*c*
Workhouses—alcohol, expenditure on : correspondence, Dec. 20, 3*f* ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —inmates : detention in padded rooms ; Local Government Board circular to boards of guardians, April 2, 14*c* (e.c.)
POOR Physician, A " —on army, territorial : cost of officers' uniforms (l.), Oct. 11, 4*d*
POPE : see PIUS X.
POPE, Alexander—autograph letters to publisher sold, Dec. 2, 14*b* ; Mr. M. C. Lefferts's collection of works : particulars ; presented to Harvard Library Sept. 19, 10*b*
POPE, H.—converting trust funds charge, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; 29, 3*f* ; appeal against conviction, Mar. 5, 3*c*
POPE, Miss V.—drowning rescues by, July 21, 16*a*
POPE, W. : see under MURDER—Pope, Mrs.
POPE, Mr. W. J.—at Royal Institution, on crystal structure (E.S.), April 20, 18*c*
POPLAR—board of guardians : finance : precept to borough council, Feb. 28, 12*f* ; relieving officers : lady appointed April 15, 12*d* ; surcharge : Local Government Board replies to appeal, May 3, 12*b* ; remitted : see under PARLIAMENT ; —death rate : statistics, July 25, 12*f* ; —electricity department, municipal : accounts : surplus, Sept. 29, 14*d* ; —hooligans : outrage by, Oct. 28, 6*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —poor law : administration : financial return, Jan. 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —St. Matthias's Church : bazaar in aid, held, June 2, 5*d* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —workhouse : Christmas festivities, Dec. 27, 7*b*
POPLAR and Bromley Tabernacle—sale of work held, Dec. 12, 9*e*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—contributions, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —dinner, annual : arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; given, Dec. 15, 10*c* ; —governors meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d*
POPOFF, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
POPULATION :—
Census (1911)—arrangements, Mar. 30, 9*d* ; April 4, 3*b* ; —article (" The census of 1911 " : the work of the enumerators "), Mar. 7, 4*c*
Bill—Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), June 22, 9*c* ; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 22, 8*d*, *e*, 9*c* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 15, 6*f* ; 22, 8*d*, *e*, *f*, 9*a*, *b*, *c* ; 25, 4*a*, *b* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 22, 8*e*, 9*a*, *c* ; Cooper, Capt. B. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 22, 8*d*, *e* ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 22, 9*a* ; Davies, Sir W. (s.P.), 22, 8*f* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), 15, 7*a* ; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), 22, 8*f* ; 25, 4*b* ; Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), 23, 8*e* ; Jones, Mr. W. (s.P.), 22, 8*f* ; Kettle, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), 15, 7*b* ; Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.) 22, 9*a*, *c* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 15, 7*a* ; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 15, 7*b* ; Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), 22, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), June 22, 8*f*, 9*c* ; 25, 4*a*, *b* ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), 22, 8*f*
Religions, census of—Baines, Sir J. A. (l.), July 25, 12*d* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), 8, 7*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 28, 9*a* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), 13, 6*c* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 28, 9*a* ; Central Church Committee for Defence : executive passes resolution (P.N.), 21, 12*d* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 13, 6*c* ; Eversley, Lord (s.P.), 20, 6*a* ; James of Hereford, Lord (s.P.), 20, 6*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 13, 6*b* ; 20, 6*a* ; Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), 28, 9*a* ; Newton, Lord (s.P.), 8, 7*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 28, 9*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.P.), 8, 7*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; St. Davids, Bp. of (s.P.), 13, 6*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 8, 7*a* ; 13, 6*c*
Scott, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 15, 7*b* ; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), 22, 8*f* ; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), 22, 9*a* ; Vivian, Mr. H. (s.P.), 22, 8*f* ; Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), 22, 8*f* ; Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), 22, 8*e* ; Williams Mr. L. (s.P.), 15, 7*b* ; 22, 8*e*
Enumerators : invitation to local government officers to act ; rate of payment, Nov. 22, 12*a* ;

POPULATION — Census (1911) — Bill (continued):—
London county council establishment committee (report), 28, 17*c*; —Ireland: see under IRELAND; —Pears (A. and F.) (Ltd.): offer to provide cost of papers and printing rejected, April 4, 7*d*
Statistics, April 1, 14*c*
PORCELAIN:—
Sales—Bennett, Sir W.: sale of Oriental collection announced (sp. art., "The Bennett collection of oriental porcelain"), May 25, 10*c*; —Chelsea vases, pair of (3,500 guineas), July 20, 13*d*; —Chinese vases, pair of (640 guineas), June 2, 6*e*; —Sèvres: set of vases (9,000 guineas), July 6, 10*c*; of late Baron Schröder's collection; large prices, July 6, 10*c*; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 12, 10*c*; 19, 13*e*; May 12, 14*d*; June 24, 13*b*; July 20, 13*d*; —of Armstrong heirlooms, June 21, 13*d*; of Mr. A. Buckley's collection, June 2, 6*e*; of late Mr. O. Coope's collection, May 5, 10*b*; of late Mr. J. Falcke's collection, April 23, 17*c*; of Mrs. Milligan's collection, May 12, 14*d*; of late Baron Schröder's collection, July 6, 10*c*; of Mr. G. F. Smith's collection, May 12, 14*d*; of late Mr. M. A. Thoms's collection, Feb. 11, 7*e*; 14, 13*e*; of Mr. A. Thynne's collection, July 20, 13*d*; of Mr. T. W. Waller's collection, June 9, 10*b*; 10, 13*d*
Schröder's collection described, Baron, June 10, 13*d*
PORHYDROMETER (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 28, 17*e*; meeting, July 30, 17*f*
PORK—Chinese: importation: see under MEAT—Foreign
PORRAS, Dr. Meliton F. (Peru)—appointed minister of foreign affairs, Aug. 8, 6*c*; Oct. 31, 7*e*
PORRITT, Mr. H.—will, Oct. 27, 11*e*
PORSCH, Dr. (Prussia):—
in Diet, on Poles: Kattowitz incident, Jan. 22, 5*b*
PORTAL, Mrs. R.—operation, Nov. 30, 13*a*
PORT Arthur—opened to foreign shipping, July 2, 7*a*; described, 19, 62*c*; celebrated, Oct. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
PORT Arthur Technical College—order for motor placed (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*c*
PORT Bell—Kampola Port renamed to commemorate Sir Hesketh Bell's services to Uganda, July 19, 7*b*
PORT Elizabeth—Mr. R. J. Hammersley Heenan (p., E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*b*
PORTEOUS, Adam M.—false pretences charge, Feb. 24, 4*f*
PORTEOUS, Dr. Herbert L.—contravention of Lunacy Laws charge, Feb. 26, 6*d*; June 22, 4*e*; charge against by General Medical Council, Nov. 25, 16*d*
PORTER, Mr. A.—at Manchester education committee, on local taxation: Exchequer contributions, Aug. 16, 13*f*
PORTER, C.—assault charge, Oct. 29, 3*e*
PORTER, Rev. Dr. C. T.—on Ormskirk Union: expenditure on alcohol (l.), Dec. 20, 3*f*
PORTER, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 12, 13*b*
PORTER, Inspector-Gen. Sir J.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
PORTER, J. B.—inquest, Dec. 9, 22*f*
PORTER, Mr. L. (India)—appointed secretary of education department, Dec. 9, 5*b*
PORTER, Canon W. C.—will, Jan. 18, 13*b*
PORTER, Mr. W. H.—to join Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., Dec. 10, 5*e*
PORTER, Mr. W. N.—"A Hundred Verses from Old Japan. A Translation of the Hyakunin-isshiu" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 41*b*
PORTEUS, Mr. G.—on music-halls: performance of stage plays (l.), Dec. 29, 8*c*
PORT Glasgow—harbour: widening of entrance: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*e*
PORTHCAWL — storm: property damaged, Dec. 17, 10*b*
PORTISHEAD—National Nautical School: chapel: construction announced, Oct. 24, 14*c*
Port Jackson (cadet training ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers—Training
PORTLAND, Duchess of—presides at meeting of stallholders of "Country Fair" at Botanic Gardens, June 29, 13*a*
PORTLAND, Duke of—contributes to endowment of professorship of mining at Nottingham University College, Mar. 3, 6*f*; list of guests, July 30, 13*b*; re-elected president of Rushcliffe Division Conservative Association, Nov. 7, 14*a*; list of guests, 7, 15*a*; lays foundation-stone of church at Forest Town, 7, 16*f*; elected president of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 18, 7*e*; list of guests, Dec. 12, 13*a*; 24, 11*a*; celebrates 53rd birthday: gives ball, 29, 9*a*
Nottinghamshire (Mansfield) general election—attitude; Mr. Cockerell (views), Dec. 9, 8*b*; Mr. Markham (views), 9, 8*b*
at Newark, on Newark Hospital: appeal, Nov. 8, 14*c*; —at Nottingham, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 7*a*; —at Nottingham, on Unionist party's policy, Nov. 1, 7*e*
on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution—appeal, (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*
PORTLAND, Island of: new church: contribution, Mar. 14, 8*b*
PORTLAND cement—hydration: Mr. E. J. Read reads paper (E.S.), May 11, 18*d*; —hydraulic modulus: diagram noticed (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*; —manufacture: Mr. A. C. Davis (p., E.S.), Nov, 2, 18*f*; Mr. H. K. G. Bamber, (p., E.S.), 23, 18*a*; —"Pyramid" brand: described (E.S.), June 8, 16*c*; —standard specification revised: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*d*; —tests: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*d*
PORTLAND Harbour—camber, new: Admiralty decision, June 18, 5*c*; —*Persia*, obstruction by (law case), Feb. 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*; forcible removal of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; towed outside breakwater by Admiralty order, April 9, 8*f*; decision of harbour-master, 15, 9*e*; protest meetings held: passes resolution, 26, 10*b*; 29, 16*c*; right of crown to prevent anchoring in harbour (law case), June 11, 8*c*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 3*a*; July 30, 3*a*; —pier, coaling: extension sanctioned, June 18, 5*c*

PORTLAND prison—"General" Booth addresses convicts, Sept. 28, 7*e*
PORT Louis, R.C. Bp. of: see BILSBORROW, Rt. Rev. J. R.
PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 12, 18*e*; report, 15, 16*d*; meeting, 22, 14*d*
PORTMAN, Lord—re-elected chairman of Dorset county council, Mar. 16, 10*b*
PORTMAN, Capt. Gerald—hunting accident, Nov. 22, 13*b*
PORTMAN Chapel Temperance Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, Feb. 26, 4*b*
PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*f*
PORTO Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway: see under BRAZIL—Railways
PORT of Blyth Steam Fishing and Ice Co.—share issue, Aug. 3, 12*e*
PORTO Rico—motors: see under MOTORS
PORTO Velho—disease: Mr. W. Thomas appointed to investigate, June 2, 17*e*
PORT Patrick and Wigtownshire Junction Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
PORT Said—quarantine notice, June 27, 8*d* (m.e.); —plague: see under PLAGUE
PORTSEA—St. Mary's church: dedication festival: arrangements, Oct. 12, 12*c*; Canon B. R. Wilson: memorial window unveiled, Oct. 17, 8*c*
PORTSMOUTH—British Association's visit: see under BRITISH Association; —church, dockyard: tablet fixed, Aug. 10, 7*c*; —commander-in-chief appointed, Feb. 26, 13*e*; —cordite magazine, new: contract placed, Dec. 12, 9*b*; —docks: accommodation: projected new dry dock contemplated, Mar. 5, 8*d*; new graving dock: contract awarded, April 27, 9*e*; new dry dock: contract awarded (E.S.), May 4, 17*b*; begun, 12, 9*e*; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*e*; construction: government contracts: see under CONTRACTS, government
Dockyard—Christmas holidays: arrangements, Dec. 24, 7*d*; —*employés*: George Horn: see under WORKMEN'S compensation; —extension: contract reported placed; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 19*b*;—fire: see under FIRES; —hydraulic mounting work: control transferred to engineering department, July 11, 10*c*; —improvements: particulars, July 21, 13*d*; —museum: particulars, July 22, 10*b*; —school: prizes distributed, Nov. 16, 6*d*; —workmen, establishment list of: to be reopened, June 4, 9*b*
Edward VII. memorial: meeting, held, Sept. 27, 11*b*; opened, Oct. 6, 11*b*;—electoral, April 15, 9*c*; June 18, 8*f*; —general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; 10, 10*b*; poll, 18, 8*b*; Lord C. Beresford: issues statement, 18, 9*d*; (second), Nov. 11, 8*f*; 14 8*e*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*c*; Dec. 1, 8*a*; poll, 8, 7*d*; Lord C. Beresford and Mr. B. G. Falle issue address of thanks to electors, 9, 7*e* (e.e.); —gun explosion: see EXPLOSIONS—Gun; —harbour: barge sunk by naval pinnace, Oct. 1, 6*c*; —Holy Trinity Church: Rear-Adm. S. Login's memorial dedicated, Sept. 19, 7*f*; —*Indomitable*, money stolen from: search for, May 6, 6*d*; —jetty, new Admiralty: contract placed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c*; —lock, new: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —naval institutions: improvements: particulars, July 21, 13*d*; —port: chart depôt: post of officer in charge to be combined with superintendentship of chronometers, Mar. 17, 4*e*; —Royal Naval Prison to be closed, July 5, 9*c*; —Royal Portsmouth Sailors' Home Club: see that title; —Royal Sailors' Rest: wing opened, May 5, 10*a* (e.e.); —St. James's parish: grant towards building new church, Aug. 5, 4*c*; —St. Thomas à Becket church: bazaar in aid: arrangements, May 24, 13*a*; —"Trafalgar, The" (Church of England Institute for Soldiers and Sailors): contributions by women, April 29, 14*b*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord—to enter corporations of Andover, Basingstoke, and Whitechurch, Jan. 5, 11*a*; gives dinners, Mar. 12, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; July 19, 15*a*; silver wedding: receives presentation, 26, 13*a*; list of guests, Oct. 20, 11*a*; to preside at meeting of Cliddesden branch of North Hants Conservative and Constitutional Association, Nov. 3, 8*c*
Salter, Mr. C.—letter to, on candidature for Basingstoke, Jan. 4, 7*b*
at Bedford-square, on national horse supply, May 25, 5*c*; —at Cliddesden on House of Lords reform: home rule; budget (1909); political use of trade union funds, Nov. 5, 12*c*; —at Tavistock, on fiscal policy: Ireland, position; home rule, April 30, 12*e*
in Parliament, on defence, national: inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 8*d*; —income-tax: collection of supertax, July 20, 6*c*
PORTSMOUTH, R.C. Bp. of: see COTTER, Rt. Rev. W. T.
PORTSMOUTH and District Canine Association—show: see under DOGS
PORTSMOUTH Unionist Association—formed, Nov. 11, 8*f*
PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
PORTUGAL:—
Accidents—boating: at Inacha (fatal), June 8, 14*a* (m.e.)
Anti-clerical movement—correspondent just returned from Portugal (views), Oct. 6, 5*d*; religious houses and churches attacked 10, 7*d*, *f*; 11, 5*a*; 13, 7*f*; provocation reported, 10, 7*f*; opinion at Vatican, 10, 7*f*; 11, 5*a*; British flag hoisted over Jesuit establishment at Quelhas, 10, 7*f*; Papal nuncio at Lisbon: house searched, 10, 8*a*; nuns at Cintra to be restored to families, 11, 5*a*; foreign flags hoisted, 12, 5*e*; alarmist reports contradicted, 13, 7*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 7*f*; German opinion, 15, 8*c*; alleged clerical anti-republican campaign: *Mundo* comments, Dec. 31, 8*a*
Army—disaffection: reported, Dec. 30, 6*a*; authorities express willingness to allow *Matin* correspondent

PORTUGAL—Army (continued) :—
to visit barracks, 31, 8*b*; statement by London legation official, 31, 8*a*; authorities express willingness to allow *Matin* correspondent to visit warships, 31, 8*b*; —estimates: particulars, Jan. 28, 4*c*; —officers to retain ranks, Oct. 12, 5*e*; promotions announced, 19, 5*e*; —pay: commission appointed to inquire into means, Dec. 8, 5*f*; —reorganization: statement by minister of war, Nov. 8, 14*a* (m.e.); —revolution: see under Revolution, below
Banking—Credito Predial: failure reported; Senhor Jose Belo arrested, June 23, 5*c*; scandals (sp. art., "Portuguese politics and the Credito Predial"), 24, 5*b*; commission of inquiry appointed, July 9, 7*d*; appeal for liquidation dismissed, 11, 7*f*; governor elected; officials released, Aug. 4, 3*d*; directors arrested, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Charities—secularizing of institutions: decree issued, Oct. 17, 6*c*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church and state — discussed by members of episcopate at Lisbon, Nov. 14, 5*b*; —Braga, Archbp, of: censured for suppressing journal without royal consent, July 13, 5*d*; —school teachers: dismissals by Bp. of Beja discussed in Cortes, Mar. 28, 4*a*; —separation: proposals outlined, Oct. 28, 5*b*; decree to be issued, Dec. 9, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*
Civil service — no changes contemplated, Oct. 13, 7*f*
Colonies — administration: Dr. B. Machado (int.), Oct. 10, 7*a*; — Germany: attitude: see under GERMANY — Portugal; —Great Britain: rumours concerning annexation: see under FOREIGN relations — Portugal; —special article ("The Portuguese colonies: their extent and condition"), Oct. 8, 5*e*
Constitution — provisional government's policy: Dr. B. Machado (int.), Oct. 10, 7*a*
Cork trade — new regulations: position of British firms; government replies to representations, Nov. 21, 6*a*; labour: see under Labour, below
Council of state—abolished; decree issued, Oct. 17, 6*c*; 19, 5*e*
Crime—bombs: raid at Lisbon; arrests, Sept. 21, 5*b*; 23, 3*c*; Britto Bittencourt arrested, 23, 3*c*; — plot discovered at Lisbon, Jan. 12, 5*f*
Crown Prince—Dom Affonso takes oath, Mar. 22, 5*f*
Customs—duties: 50 per cent. to be collected in gold; decree to be issued, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Diplomatic service — agents to be appointed; powers of consular service to be extended, Oct. 24, 7*c*; appointments, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Divorce — law to be introduced: outlined, Oct. 28, 6*b*; Nov. 3, 5*b*
Dynasty (Braganza) — banished: decree issued, Oct. 17, 6*c*; 19, 5*e*
Education—reforms: promised by minister of interior at Oporto, Nov. 8, 14*a* (m.e.); —religious teaching in schools: prohibited: decree issued, Oct. 24, 7*c*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Electoral—reform: provisional government's policy: Dr. Machado (int.), Oct. 10, 7*a*
Finance—controller: change, Oct. 24, 7*c*; —debt, foreign: payment of half-yearly coupon: arrangements, Dec. 12, 5*e*; —debts, public: recognized by provisional government, Oct. 11, 5*a*; —loans: advance on railway bonds extended, Oct. 14, 20*a* (m.e.); foreign issues: extension proposed, 13, 7*f*; —reforms: minister of finance outlines proposals, Nov. 5, 7*e*; Dec. 17, 5*d*; — Republicans: policy: telegram from Lisbon Municipal Council to Paris Municipal Council recalled, Oct. 10, 8*b*; French opinion, 10, 8*b*
Floods—particulars, Jan. 4, 3*f*; 4, 12*e*; particulars of damage, 12, 5*f*; Dec. 8, 5*f*; 9, 19*b* (m.e.); 10, 5*b*; 13, 5*e*
Foreign policy—Dr. B. Machado (int.), Oct. 10, 7*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franco, Senhor—charges against: see under FRANCO, Senhor Joao
Gambling—abolished; decree issued, Nov. 14, 5*b*
General election—date, June 28, 5*d*; arrangements, July 11, 7*f*; prospects, Aug. 29, 6*c*; polling, 29, 6*c*; results, 30, 3*f*; 31, 3*e*; Sept. 1, 5*d*; results recalled, Oct. 6, 5*f*
General election, next — arrangements, Oct. 18, 5*c*; prospects, 22, 5*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Guards, municipal — reorganization announced, Oct. 11, 5*e*
Guards, national — being organized, Oct. 14, 6*a* (e.e.)
History—special article ("The decline of Portugal: a retrospect"), Oct. 6, 5*e*
Holidays, public — arrangements, Oct. 14, 6*a* (e.e.); observed, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Jewelry — Dom Miguel's jewels: Count Arambuja's claims: provisional government decide to settle question, Nov. 24, 5*d*
King: see MANOEL II.
Labour—cork trade: strike: export of unworked cork to be prohibited, Oct. 1, 7*e*; strike abandoned, 6*a*; —Elvas: agitation reported, Dec. 31, 8*a*; —Lisbon: carters: strike begun, Oct. 25, 5*c*; progress, 26, 5*c*; dock labourers resume work, 26, 5*c*; provisional government issues appeal, 27, 5*e*; work resumed, 28, 5*b*; tramway strike: begun, Nov. 16, 5*e*; further strikes: message from our Lisbon correspondent censored, 26, 7*b*; gas and electric workers: strike, 26, 7*b*; —living, cost of: increase since revolution noticed, Dec. 6, 5*f*; —ministerial policy: opposition reported, Dec. 31, 8*b*; —Oporto: gasworker's strike, Dec. 5, 5*b*; 8, 5*f*; our correspondent's message censored, 8, 5*f*; municipality takes charge of gasworks, 13, 5*c*; —railways: Minho and Douro Railway: strike announced, Nov. 26, 7*b*; progress, 28,

PORTUGAL—Labour (continued):—
5c; Povoa and Famalicao Railway: strike announced, Nov. 19, 5b; ends, 26, 7b; state railway *employés* strike: settlement prospects, Dec. 2, 5b; work resumed pending inquiry, 5, 5b; strikes: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 5f; 17, 5d; regulations decreed, 8, 5f; right to strike restricted: unions refuse to recognize regulations, 31, 8b
Law—exceptional laws abolished; decrees issued, Oct. 22, 5f; —reforms, our correspondent's comments, Dec. 17, 5c
Marriage—divorce: see under Divorce, above
Meetings, public — liberty granted, Oct. 28, 5b
Ministry (Beirao)—prospects, Jan. 12, 5f; policy: Senhor Beirao (s.), Jan. 5, 3b; resigns, June 18, 7c; (sp. art., "Portuguese politics and the Credito Predial: the troubles of the ministry"), 24, 5b; political leaders decline invitations to form ministry, 24, 5b
Ministry (Sousa)—formed, June 27, 8b
National Assembly—to be convened for April (1911), Dec. 9, 5d; arrangements, 20, 5d
Navy—casualties: *Liberal* sunk, June 24, 5d; *Tejo* wrecked, Aug. 27, 7f; —disaffection reported; warships ordered to leave Tagus: Dec. 30, 6a; —*Dom Carlos*: to be renamed *Candido Reis*, Oct. 21, 5f; —*Liberal*: see under Casualties, above; — officers: to retain ranks, Oct. 12, 5e; —pay: increase: commission to inquire into means, Dec. 8, 5f; — promotions, Nov. 10, 5e; —reorganization: committee's recommendations, Dec. 17, 5c; —retirements, Nov. 10, 5e; —revolution: see under Revolution, below; — *San Raphael*: at Portsmouth, Aug. 15, 4d; at Plymouth, 19, 5d;— *Sao Gabriel*: at Port Darwin, Oct. 20, 5e; —strength: article ("The Portuguese navy"), Oct. 6, 5f; special article ("The Portuguese navy"), 7, 6a; building programme: recommendations of committee of reorganization, Dec. 17, 5c; —*Tejo*: see under Casualties, above; —*Vasco da Gama*: at Mahe (Seychelles), Nov. 2, 8a; —*Vulcano*: particulars; launched, Feb. 9, 8c
Officials—retention of officers of old *réyime*: attitude of republicans, Oct. 21, 5f
Palaces, royal — described (W.S.), Oct. 15, 18b; inventory to be taken, 13, 7f (e.e.); decision respecting ownership, 21, 5f; —Necessidades Palace art collection: Sir J. C. Robinson (l.), Oct. 17, 13c; corection, 24, 13b
Parliament—opened; speech from throne, Jan. 3, 6a; session adjourned, 5, 3b; 12, 5f; dissolution announced, June 27, 8b; 28, 5d; reassembly date, 28, 5d; session opened; speech from throne, Sept. 24, 6b; adjourned, 26, 6b; —House of Peers: abolished: decrees issued, Oct. 17, 6e; 19, 5e; —Legislative Chamber: proposed constitution, Dec. 20, 5d
PORTUGAL (continued):—
Parties, political—Franquista party: dissensions reported, Mar. 28, 4a; —Miguelists: Dom Miguel de Braganza summons meeting, Dec. 10. 5c; contradicts report, 15, 5d; — Progressives: conference held, Jan. 5, 3b; —Regenerador party: leaders elected, Jan. 18, 5d; particulars, Jan. 27, 5f; relations with Senhor Henriques, 27, 5f; —Republicans: progress, Jan. 12, 5f; demonstration held, Mar. 22, 5f; strength: growth (sp. art., "The decline of Portugal: the dawn of Republicanism"), Oct. 6, 5e; directorate to cooperate with provisional government, Dec. 20, 5d; —Rotatavists: particulars, Oct. 6, 5e; —Teixeira de Sousa, Senhor: forming new party, Oct. 13, 7f (e.e.)
Peers—creation: decree signed, Sept. 19, 5e
Poetry—special article ("Bards of the new republic," L.S.), Oct. 13, 374b
Police—reorganization announced, Oct. 12, 5e
Presidency—election: Senhor Machado's prospects, Oct. 8, 5d; probable election procedure and term of office, Dec. 20, 5d
President, provisional — appointed, Oct. 6, 5a
Press—amnesty: decree signed, Sept. 19, 5e; —censorship: *The Times* special correspondent's telegrams censored, Oct. 24, 7c; continuance over foreign telegrams noticed, 26, 5c; *The Times* correspondent's messages censored, Nov. 26, 7b; Dec. 8, 5b; —laws, new: to be published, Oct. 22, 5f; outlined, 26, 5c; —Republican journals fined for disloyal articles, July 11, 7f; *Mundo*: director sentenced, 15, 5f
Queen Dowager: see MARIA PIA
Queen-Mother: see AMELIA
Railways—labour: see under Labour, above
Reforms — provisional government's programme, Oct. 8, 5a; 10, 7d; Mr. Machado (int.), 10, 7a; Senhor Relvas (statement), 13, 14a (m.e.); decrees: under consideration, 13, 5e; 24, 5c; issued, 17, 6c; attitude of people towards Republican promises; our correspondent's comments, 29, 8b; French socialistic societies: assistance invited, 29, 7b; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Dec. 20, 5d; special article ("Portugal: prospects of the new régime"), 17, 5c
Religious orders—anti-clerical movement: see that title, above; — expulsion: decision of provisional government, Oct. 8, 5a; Dr. Machado (int.), 10, 7a; begun, 10, 7f; Senhor Affonso Costa (int.), 10, 8b; Government publishes declaration of policy, 11, 5a; opinion at Vatican, 11, 5a; 12, 5f; 13, 7f; Italian opinion, 12, 5f; nuns leave Lisbon, 14, 6b; decree to be administered locally, 22, 5f; Jesuits embarked at Lisbon, Nov. 4, 5b; Father Gerard (s.), 4, 14d; Great Britain: position of subjects: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 13, 7f; colleges described, 13, 7f; suicide of English nun, 14, 6b; refugees

PORTUGAL—Religious orders (continued):—
in: see under RELIGIOUS orders; Irish nuns, treatment of: Portuguese legation in London returns sealed copy of resolution passed by Dublin Municipal Council, Dec. 30, 8*c*; Italy, refugees in: see under ITALY—Religious orders; Macao: see under MACAO; Spain, refugees in: see under SPAIN—Religious orders; —Jesuits: Campolide College: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 13, 7*f*; Archbp. of Westminster (l.), 15, 8*c*; correspondence, 25, 6*c*; 27, 7*d*; to be utilized as prison, 24, 5*c*; Senhor Affonso Costa endorses our correspondent's report, 25, 6*c*; —property: confiscated, Oct. 11, 5*a*
Republic — proclaimed; provisional government formed, Oct. 6, 5*a*; proclamations distributed, 7, 5*a*; manifesto to army and navy, 7, 5*a*; foreign ministers and consuls informed, 7, 5*a*; proclaimed in provinces, 8, 5*b*; in colonies, 8, 5*c*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*a*
Amnesty—to naval and military offenders reported, Oct. 13, 7*f*; decree to be published, Nov. 5, 14*a* (m.e.)
Beira — Senhor Basto resigning governorship, Nov. 16, 5*e*
Bishops — announce adherence, Oct. 22, 5*f*
Brazil—opinion, Oct. 7, 6*b* (e.e.)
Colonies, position of — South African opinion, Oct. 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; German comments, 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; French comments, 8, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The Portuguese colonies: their extent and condition"), 8, 5*e*; Angola: proclamation, 12, 6*a*; details of demonstration, Nov. 12, 8*b* (e.e.); Cape Verd Islands: proclamation, Oct. 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*c*; Goa: proclamation, 10, 8*a*; opinion in, 11, 6*b*; Lorenzo Marques: proclamation, 8, 5*c*; 10, 8*a*; Madeira: proclamations, 8, 5*c*; 10, 8*a*; Mozambique: proclamation, 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*c*; Principe: governor seized by Republicans; new governor despatched, Nov. 16, 5*e*; San Thomé: petition against new governor, 16, 5*e*
Demonstrations: by provincial deputations at Lisbon, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Flag — adopted; public holiday observed, Dec. 2, 5*b*
France—opinion in, Oct. 7, 5*c*; 10, 8*b*; French Government notified, 10, 8*b*
Germany — opinion in, Oct. 10, 7*a*; 12, 6*a*; Herr von Kiderlen-Wächter (statement), 10, 7*a*; contradiction, 11, 5*c*
Government, provisional — composition, Oct. 6, 5*a*; (sp. art. "The new government: the leading spirits"), 7, 5*e*; Senhor Telles declines appointment as minister of finance, 11, 6*d* (m.e.); Senhor Relvas appointed, 12, 17*a* (m.e.); difficulties: our special correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f*; new minister appointed, Nov. 24, 5*d*; Republican directorate passes resolution endorsing policy, Dec. 12, 5*e*; co-operation announced, 20, 5*d*

PORTUGAL—Republic—Government, provisional (continued):—
Policy—Senhor Costa replies to message from *The Times* (tel.). Oct. 8, 5*a*; programme, 8, 5*a*; Dr. B. Machado (int.), 10, 7*a*; Senhor Oscar d'Araujo statement, 10, 7*b*; Senhor Braga (views), 10, 7*d*
Governors, civil—appointed, Oct. 7, 5*b*
Great Britain—*Newcastle* (warship) fires customary salutes, Oct. 7, 5*a*; Sir F. H. Villiers requests interview with foreign minister, 7, 5*b*; received by Senhor Braga, 7, 5*d*: attitude: German opinion, 7, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 7, 6*a*
Lima, Senhor M. (views), Oct. 6, 5*c*; lecture at Paris café: our correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b*
Lisbon—Cardinal Patriarch signifies adherence, Oct. 18, 5*c*
Machado, Dr. B. (int.), Oct. 10, 7*a*
Motto—edict published at Lisbon, Oct. 7, 5*a*
Navy—*Vasco da Gama*: attitude of crew, Nov. 2, 8*a*
Powers, recognition by—conditions: French opinion, Oct. 6, 5*c*; prospects, 10, 7*b*; Reuter's Agency: statement issued, 10, 7*b*; German opinion, 10, 8*a*; recognition by Liberia and Brazil reported, 13, 7*f*; Brazilian government contradicts report, 14, 6*b*; recognized by Switzerland, 13, 14*a* (m.e.); republican anxiety reported, 15, 8*c*; 21, 5*f*; Señor Lerroux (s.), 20, 5*e*; Great Britain: proposal to powers, 22, 5*f*; French attitude, 22, 5*f*; German attitude, 22, 5*f*; arrangements, Nov. 4, 5*b*; powers express willingness to transact business: notes presented by British, French, Spanish, and Italian ministers, Nov. 10, 5*e*; German note presented, 11, 5*e*; demonstrations held, 11, 5*e*; 12, 8*b*; Brazilian minister presents credentials, 16, 5*e*
Protestants—deputation received by ministers, Oct. 22, 5*f*
Reactionary movement — disaffection reported; monarchist conspiracy discovered; warships ordered to leave Tagus, Dec. 30, 6*a*; reports denied by republican press; Antonio Augusto arrested for disseminating false news; alleged clerical agitation; no news at Madrid; Central News Evesham correspondent's report, 31, 8*a*; statement by London legation official, 31, 8*a*; Senhor Machado: telegram to *Matin*, 31, 8*b*; naval and military authorities signify willingness to allow *Matin* correspondent to visit barracks and naval vessels; Englishman's opinion, French opinion, 31, 8*b*
Rising (1891)—memorial demonstration at Oporto, Nov. 2, 8*a*
Royalists—adherence reported, Oct. 21, 5*f*
Russia—Senhor Braga's note not answered by government, Oct. 8, 5*d*
Spain—attitude: ambassador at Lisbon reported to have paid respects to provisional govern-

PORTUGAL—Republic—Spain (continued):—ment, Oct. 7, 5c; Señor Caballero (int.), 7, 5c; Republican-Socialist minority address telegram of congratulation, 7, 5d
Stamps — set received in England, Nov. 7, 11e
Unrest—discontent reported, Dec. 6, 5f
Revolution—rumours, Oct. 5, 5a; assassination of Prof. Bombarda reported, 5, 5a; particulars, 6, 5b; details of reports, 6, 5a; report of British minister at Lisbon, 6, 5a; fighting, 6, 5a, b, c; 7, 5a, b; casualties, 6, 5a, c; 7, 5b; 8, 7b (m.e.); 10, 7d; official lists, 12, 5e; our Madrid correspondent's reports, 6, 5b; statement by Spanish minister of interior, 6, 5b; opinion of Portuguese chargé d'affaires in Vienna, 6, 5d; views of correspondent just returned from Portugal, 6, 5d: Englishman's views quoted, 6, 5f (e.e.); proclamation issued, 7, 5a; demonstrations by troops, 6, 5a; 7, 5a; *Asturias*: passengers' accounts, 7, 5b; 10, 8c; correspondence, 11, 6d; French official despatches quoted, 8, 5d; *Echo de Paris*: correspondent's account, 8, 5d; *Daily Chronicle* correspondent's account, 8, 5f; Mr. Pollock's account, 8, 6a; *Cap Blanco*: captain's account, 8, 6a; our special correspondent's reports, 10, 7c; 11, 5a; 12, 5e; demonstrations ordered to cease, 10, 7d; account by refugee at Madrid, 11, 5b; Maj. Santos, Lieut. Pereira, and Capt. Maia landed by Dr. Machado and Senhor Costa, 11, 5b; Amelia, Queen: alleged discovery of documents disclosing negotiations with powers, Oct. 25, 5c; reports contradicted, 27, 5e
Amelia, Queen—flight: see under AMELIA, Queen-Mother of Portugal
Amelia (royal yacht)—at Gibraltar, Oct. 7, 5a; 8, 5a; leaves for Lisbon, 10, 7e; at Lisbon; seized by Republicans, 12, 5e
Army—troops join revolutionaries, Oct. 6, 5a; loyalty: correspondent; just returned from Portugal (views), 6, 5d; Senhor Braga issues manifesto to, 7, 5a; Setubal: troops acclaim republic, 7, 5a; officers detained, 7, 5b; general commanding encampment at Lisbon joins revolutionaries, 7, 5b; officers rewarded, 21, 5f; special article ("The army and the revolt: distribution of the forces"), Oct. 7, 5f
Austria-Hungary—opinion in, Oct. 6, 5d; 7, 6a; 8, 5c
Badajoz—fighting; officers killed, Oct. 6, 5c
Bombarda, Prof.—assassinated, Oct. 5, 5a; particulars, 6, 5b; lying in state, 11, 5b; date of funeral, 11, 5b; funeral, 17, 6c
Bourne, Archp. (sermon), Oct. 13, 6d
Braganza, Dom Miguel of—attitude, Oct. 6, 5d; 7, 6a
Bull fight—held in aid of families of killed and wounded, Oct. 18, 5c
PORTUGAL—Revolution (continued):—Caballero, Señor (int.), Oct. 7, 5c
Canalejas, Señor—statements, Oct. 6, 5b; 7, 5d; 8, 5b
Carvalho, Senhor Xavier (int.) Oct. 7, 5c
Castro, Senhor Luciano — house attacked, Oct. 7, 5a
China — opinion in, Oct. 11, 6a
Cintra—situation at, Oct. 10, 7a
Colonies — position of: German opinion, Oct. 7, 5b; South African press comments, 7, 6b; 8, 5c; —Azores: opinion at, Oct. 10, 8a; —Cape Verde Islands, opinion at, Oct. 10, 8a; —Goa: opinion at, Oct. 10, 8a; 11, 5c; —Lorenzo Marques: opinion, Oct. 7, 6b; 8, 5c; 10, 8a; disturbances, 12, 6a; British cruiser ordered to Delagoa Bay, 17, 6c (e.e.); at Durban, 21, 5d; —Madeira: opinion in, Oct. 10, 8a
Correspondence, Oct. 8, 5d; 11, 6d
Daily Chronicle — correspondent's (Mr. Donohoe) account, Oct. 8, 5f
Elvas — garrison advancing on Lisbon, Oct. 6, 5b
France — opinion in, Oct. 6, 5c; 7, 5c; 8, 5d; M. Pichon's communications to ministerial council, 7, 5c; official despatches quoted, 8, 5d; press accounts, 8, 5d; warship movements, 8, 6a
Franco, Senhor (views), Oct. 11, 5a
Germany — opinion in, Oct. 6, 5c; 7, 5b; 8, 5c; 10, 8a; 12, 6a
Great Britain — warships: despatched, Oct. 6, 5b, d; 7, 5b; movements, 8, 5b; 10, 7b; 11, 5a; 17, 6c (e.e.); 21, 6b; attitude: German opinion, 6, 5c; 7, 5b; Austrian opinion, 6, 5d; 7, 6a; Foreign Office: replies to foreign press allegations, 7, 6b; arrangements for protection of foreign subjects, 7, 12a (m.e.); 8, 5c; alleged instigation: German comments, 6, 5c; 7, 5b; 10, 8a
Italy — opinion in, Oct. 6, 5d; 7, 5b; 11, 5a; warship despatched 7, 5b; telegrams returned to senders, 11, 5a
Kiderlen-Wächter, Herr von (statement), Oct. 10, 8a; report contradicted, 11, 5c
Leao, Senhor Euselio (s.), Oct. 6, 5a
Lima, Senhor Magalhaes (views), Oct. 6, 5c (e.e.); 7, 5c; receives messages from provisional government, 7, 5c; lecture in *café* at Paris; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 8b; Senhor Lima's reply, 12, 6a
Lisbon — fighting, Oct. 6, 5a, b; 7, 5a, b; bombarded by warships, 6, 5a; details: Senhor Santos (statement), 12, 5e; casualties, 6, 5a, b; 12, 5e; edict published by civil governer, 7, 5a; *Asturias*: passengers' accounts, 7, 5b; situation quiet, 8, 5b; Messrs. T. Cook's agent's report, 8, 5b; plan of city, 8, 5b; 10, 6b; looting, 8, 5b; municipal and civil guards disbanded, 8, 5b; *Daily Chronicle* correspondent's account, 8, 5f; our special

PORTUGAL — Revolution — Lisbon (continued):—
correspondent's reports, 10, 7c; situation at, 10, 7d; 11, 5a; café reopened, 11, 5a; demonstrations, 11, 5b; service at church of Dominican Fathers, 11, 5b
London — lord mayor exchanges messages with Portuguese minister, Oct. 6, 5f
Machado, Dr. B. (int.), Oct. 10, 7a
Manoel II. — letter to premier, Oct. 11, 5c; documents discovered disclosing negotiations with powers, 25, 5c; report contradicted, 27, 5e; flight: see under MANOEL II., King of Portugal
Memorial monument — to be erected in honour of victims, Oct. 11, 5b
Navy—warships bombard Lisbon, Oct. 6, 5a; details: Senhor Santos (statement), 12, 5e; attitude: French opinion, 6, 5c; punishment of mutineers on *Vasco da Gama* recalled, 6, 5c; disaffection: correspondent just returned from Portugal (views), 6, 5d; strength (art., "The Portuguese navy"), 6, 5f; Senhor Braga issues manifesto to, 7, 5a; seizure of *Dom Pedro*: *Daily Chronicle* correspondent's account, 8, 6a; special article ("The Portuguese navy"), Oct. 7, 6a
Necessidades Palace — particulars of damage, Oct. 10, 7e
Oliveira, Senhor d' (views), Oct. 6, 5d (e.e.)
Oporto, situation at, Oct. 6, 5b, d; 7, 5d; 8, 5b; 10, 7b; garrison ready to advance on Lisbon, 6, 5b; British consul (tel.), 6. 5d; Republicans defeated: French consul's report, 7, 5c; our Oporto correspondent's reports, 7, 5d; 10, 7b; mutiny at military gaol, 10, 7b
Parties, political — attitude, Oct. 10, 7d
Pombal, Marquis — arrested, Oct. 7, 10d
Press — Monarchist newspapers: cease publication, Oct. 10, 7d; offices attacked, 12, 5e
Property—respected, Oct. 6, 5b
Provinces — attitude: French opinion, Oct. 7, 5c; 10, 8b; Republican opinion, 7, 5b; Spanish reports, 7, 5d; reports from, 7, 5d; 8, 5a, b; 10, 7d; 11, 5b; 13, 7f; demonstrations, 11, 5b; 13, 7f
Railways — traffic interrupted, Oct. 6, 5b (e.e.); French reports, 7, 5d
Reactionary movement — rumours, Oct. 11, 5a
Reis, Adm. Candido—leading revolutionaries, Oct. 6, 5a; 7, 5a; suicide, 8, 5b; lying in state, 11, 5b; date of funeral, 11, 5b; funeral, 17, 6c; assassination supposed: arrests, 18, 5c
Robles — to be sentenced; Spanish minister makes representations on behalf, Oct. 10, 7e
Royalists — attacks by: precautions taken against, Oct. 7, 5a; attitude: our correspondent's comments, 15, 8c; no prospects of revival, 21, 5f
PORTUGAL—Revolution (continued):—
Russia — warships despatched, Oct. 6, 5d; opinion in, 7, 6a; chargé d'affaires at Lisbon: report, 8, 5d
Setubal — troops acclaim republic, Oct. 7, 5a
Shipping — communication prospects, Oct. 7, 5d; *Asturias*: reports from, 7, 6b
Sousa, Senhor Texeira (int.), Oct. 17, 6c
Spain—opinion in, Oct. 6, 5b; 7, 5d; 8, 5c; warships despatched, 6, 5b, c; movements, 11, 5a; frontier: precautions taken, 6, 5b; effect in: Señor Caballero (int.), 7, 5c; Spanish Republicans' attitude, 7, 5d; club at Madrid closed, 7, 5d; government's attitude: interpellation in Parliament, 7, 5d; statement by Señor Canalejas, 7, 5d; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 5f; Austrian opinion, 8, 5c; position of residents: Spanish minister at Lisbon: representations on behalf of Spanish subjects, 10, 7e; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 7f; refugees arrive, 11, 5a; Señor Canalejas (int.), 11, 5b; Dr. Esquerdo (int.), 11. 5b; Republican demonstration proposed, 11, 5b; held, 17, 6a; (sp. art., "Spain and the Portuguese revolution"), 21, 5a
Special article ("The decline of Portugal: a retrospect"), Oct. 6, 5e
Telegraphs — communication interrupted, Oct. 7, 5d, 6b
United States — warships despatched, Oct. 8, 6a; movements, 11, 5a
Vatican — opinion, Oct. 6, 5d; 7, 5b; 13, 7f
Wilson, Mr. R. P. (int.), Oct. 10, 8c
Royal family—revenues: decision of minister of finance, Dec. 31, 8c
Spain—diplomatic service: change, Mar. 10, 13a; Spanish ambassador at Lisbon ordered to enter into negotiations, Oct. 19, 5e
Tariffs—rates: surtaxes to be imposed upon foreign countries discriminating against Portugal, July 4, 5e
Titles of nobility—abolished; decrees issued, Oct. 17, 6c
Travel (sp. art., "The Tagus," W.S.), Dec. 17, 95b
Treason—new law: decree published, Dec. 30, 4a
Vatican — Papal Nuncio: house searched, Oct. 10, 8a; reports of recall to contradicted, 18, 5c; leaves Portugal, 21, 5f; Portuguese Embassy, reduced to rank of legation, Oct. 25, 5c
Viticulture—vintage: reports, Oct. 14, 5f
Weather—storms, Dec. 9, 5d; 10, 5b
Women—position (W.S.), Oct. 15, 18a
PORTUGAL, Dom Affonso of—takes oath as Crown Prince, Mar. 22, 5f; reported at Gibraltar, Oct. 7, 5a
PORZER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—at Vienna on Signor Nathan's attack on Pope, Nov. 8, 5e
POSADOWSKY, Count (Germany) — on federal relations; franchise; Prussian franchise (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 5b

POSEN—castle: see under WILLIAM II.
POSNETT, Prof. Hutcheson Macaulay—on general election: questions at issue: correspondence with Lord Lansdowne, Lord Loreburn, Mr. Asquith, and Mr. Balfour, Jan. 6, 5*a*
POSSE, Dr. H.—appointed director of Dresden picture gallery, Jan. 3, 11*b*
POSTAGE, penny: see under POST office
POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association—conference (Sheffield): held, April 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*e*; 4, 4*b*
POSTAL Union, European—international congress of chambers of commerce discusses resolution, June 23, 8*b*
POSTCARDS—improper: prosecutions, Feb. 25, 3*f*
POSTMASTER-GENERAL, assistant — appointed, Jan. 4, 11*b*
POSTMASTERS' Association—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 29, 13*a*
POSTMEN'S Federation—conference (Glasgow): held, June 4, 13*c*; —Parliamentary fund (law case), Oct. 29, 3*b*
POST Office:—
Administration—Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), June 24, 8*b*; —Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), June 24, 8*b*; —decentralization scheme: announcement, Aug. 3, 8*e*; —Harrington, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 8, 4*c*; —Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s.), 8, 4*c*
Africa, South—"U.S.A.": avoidance of use in correspondence urged, Aug. 16, 12*f*; —appointments, Aug. 13, 10*a*; Sept. 1, 8*c*; —bonds, drawn premium: see under LOTTERIES; —cards, irregularly shaped pictorial: transmission: official notice issued, July 4, 6*e*; —cash on delivery system to be extended to Seychelles: *Gazette* notice, Nov. 2, 12*b*; —central telegraph office: controller appointed, June 18, 12*e*; —Christmas: dates for posting for places abroad, Oct. 12, 6*d*; postal arrangements: official notice issued, Dec. 10, 12*d*; (art., "Christmas at the Post Office"), 23, 21*f*; postal traffic statistics, 27, 7*b*; 29, 10*c*; —country districts: lack of facilities at Widworthy; correspondence, Aug. 23, 10*f*; —delays: London (west): correspondence, Jan. 8, 14*d*; —election addresses: delivery by hand: correspondence between Mr. S. Willis and postmaster-general, Dec. 2, 12*b*
Employés — boy messengers: Brady, Rev. H. W. (l.), Dec. 13, 15*a*; conditions of service: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), June 24, 7*b*; Mr. J. N. Whitehouse (s.P.), 24, 7*f*; girls, replacement by: see under Girls below; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; technical instruction: Associated Chambers of Commerce conference passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6*e*; —Christmas employment: casual labour to be recruited through labour exchanges, Sept. 27, 13*f*; Oct. 4, 10*c*; —clerks: convention held, Jan. 8, 4*c*; wages: deputation to postmaster-general, Aug. 11, 8*c*; third-class salary: new scale approved, 20, 11*d*; —competitions, participation in football: postmaster-general issues notice, Sept. 8, 6*b*
POST Office—*Employés* (continued):—
Conditions of service — Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), June 24, 7*d*; Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), 24, 7*e*; Collings, Mr. S. (s.P.), 24, 8*a*; Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 24, 8*b*; Norton, Capt. C. (s.P.), 24, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ridley, Mr. S. F. (s.P.), June 24, 8*a*; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), 24, 7*f*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 9*e*; (s.P.), June 24, 7*b*; Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), 24, 8*a*; Sassoon, Sir E. (s.P.), 24, 7*d*; Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s.P.), 24, 7*c*; Strauss, Mr. A. (s.P.), 24, 7*f*; Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), 24, 7*c*
Girls: employment in place of boys: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. Samuel (l.), June 22, 14*e*; (s.P.), 24, 7*b*; arrangements for employment, Oct. 4, 10*c*; particulars (W.S.), 8, 11*c*; —grievances: trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 19, 8*c*; —pensioners, employment of: Mr. S. Buxton (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 5*f*; —politics, interference in; instances in Dorsetshire (East) by-election: see under PARLIAMENT; general election: see under GENERAL election; —postmen: crime among: judicial comments, July 12, 4*d*; country: summer hats: correspondence, June 27, 6*c*; —prosecutions, Jan. 12, 3*e*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 4*d*; Feb. 9, 4*e*; 10, 7*c*; —Samuel, Mr. H.: receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Mar. 17, 10*f*; —telegraph clerks: grievances: Mr. H. Bristow (add.), April 1, 14*c*; —telephone operatives (female): conditions: protest meeting held, May 5, 12*d*; result of inquiry at General Post Office, 6, 4*e*; —theft charge prosecutions, May 12, 4*b*; June 8, 4*c*; 27, 3*d*; July 2, 3*e*; 11, 4*a*; 19, 2*d*; Nov. 1, 3*e*; 8, 2*f*; 17, 3*e*; —trade unions: Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, April 5, 10*f*; —wages: Postmen's Federation's conference passes resolutions, June 4, 13*c*; —women, employment of: Mr. S. Buxton (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 5*f*
Factories: see under FACTORIES, government; — Federated Malay States: penny postage to: official announcement, Feb. 2, 10*a*; — France: postal relations: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —fraud on: prosecutions, June 29, 4*d*; — general election: see under GENERAL election
General Post Office — buildings, new (King Edward's building): occupation date, Feb. 26, 9*e*; (sp. art., "New general post office buildings," illus.), Oct. 21, 4*a*; arrangements for removal to, 31, 12*c*; particulars, Nov. 8, 18*d*; transfer date, 1, 8*a*; removal from St. Martins-le-Grand begun, 7, 11*d*; inspection by representatives of City of

POST Office — General Post Office (continued):—
London; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 8, 18*d*; opened to public, 9, 22*f*; electrical equipment (art., "The new Post Office: electrical and mechanical equipment," E.S.), 16, 17*c*; correction (E.S.), 30, 18*d*; —buildings old (St. Martins-le-Grand): no arrangements made for disposal, Oct. 31, 12*c*; cats: Postmaster-General's message to Our Dumb Friends' League, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Insufficient prepayment of printed matter for places abroad: warning issued, Nov. 2, 20*c*; —letter-cards, revised charge for: Mr. H. Samuel (l.), Dec. 26, 10*c*
Letters — delivery: use of lifts: correspondence, July 29, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. H. Heaton replies to correspondent, Sept. 22, 4*c*; Sir J. C. Lamb (l.), 27, 12*b*; Mr. Samuel (s.), Oct. 7, 12*f*; — express delivery: correspondence, Dec. 17, 15*f*; —incorrectly addressed: delivery: correspondence, Jan. 1, 4*f*; —Sunday: delivery by telephone: instructions issued, Jan. 8, 4*d*; inaugurated, 10, 11*d*
Mail bags, contracts for canvas: see under PARLIAMENT
Mails—Aden-Mombasa: see under PARLIAMENT; —America, South: General Post Office issues notice, Oct. 7, 12*c*; —American: carriage by Cunard steamships; acceleration announced, Oct. 26, 17*d*; official notice, 27, 12*e*; inaugurated, 31, 13*c*; correspondence (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*b*; Queenstown: see under QUEENSTOWN; —Atlantic: see under PARLIAMENT; —Australasian: *Melbourne Argus* tables for 1911 noticed, Dec. 1, 16*e*; —Australian and New Zealand: time tables for 1910 issued, Jan. 4, 17*d*; —Canadian: bi-weekly service proposed, May 2, 5*d*; arrangements concluded between Post Office and Canadian Northern Railway Company, 6, 12*c*; 12, 4*d*; service to be expedited, July 23, 6*d*; record Christmas mail, Dec. 10, 12*d*; —colonies: Christmas statistics, Dec. 14, 14*f*; —delays: late delivery from Southern Europe: correspondence, Aug. 23, 10*f*; —Japan: *Victorian* leaves England, May 14, 12*f*; —Madeira: post office notice issued, Dec. 17, 5*c*; —motor services between Glasgow and Greenock to be established (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*a*; —Pitcairn Islands: General Post Office official notice, Nov. 1, 14*f*; —Portsmouth and Ryde, contract: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scotland: Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company's contract: see under PARLIAMENT; —Straits, China, and Japan: time table for 1910 issued, Jan. 10, 14*b*; —theft of bag at Limerick railway station, June 25, 10*c*; —West Indian: delay in delivery: correspondence, Nov. 4, 21*c*; service: see under WEST Indies—Shipping
Methods: recorder of London's comments, Sept. 15, 3*e*; 16, 3*c*; —money order department: new building: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*d*; heating apparatus to be installed, Aug. 10, 14*c*; —money orders, delayed delivery of telegraphed: correspondence, Aug. 25, 10*c*; —parcel post: Abyssinia, to: rates, May 11, 12*d*; East, far: inclusion in mails to be despatched on December 14: official notice, Dec. 7, 4*a*; foreign, parcels: customs declaration for: notification by postmaster-general, Nov. 25, 13*c* (e.e.); Malay Peninsula: rates reduced, Aug. 3, 10*b*; Siam, to: extensions; rates, Dec. 7, 4*a*; Tonga, to: arrangements, Nov. 10, 14*d*; —parcels for places abroad: packing: postmaster-general issues notice, Oct. 26, 12*b*; —postage, international penny: Heaton, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 24, 7*d*; Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 24, 7*a*; Sassoon, Sir E. (s.P.), 24, 7*d*; (sp. art., "Anglo-Begian and universal penny postage"), Nov. 7, 18*f*; —postal orders: payment in Canada: arrangement with Canadian Post Office: particulars, July 5, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —postcards: tinselled: official notice, May 7, 12*e*: new regulations: enforcement postponed, Oct. 17, 17*f*; attachment of printed matter to inland post cards: concession granted, Nov. 2, 9*c*; revised charge: Mr. H. Samuel (l.), Dec. 26, 10*c*; effect on stationery trade: views of manager quoted, 30, 8*c*; —power station, central: building described, Oct. 28, 7*c*; —press: monthly periodicals: Institute of Journalists conference passes resolution, Sept. 14, 11*d*; trade journals: postage rates: Mr. C. P. Sisley (l.), Nov. 24, 15*c*; —reforms: Mr. Henniker Heaton's scheme: text, Oct. 28, 7*a*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Nov. 1, 8*a*; scheme published, 21, 19*e*; reforms announced; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 22, 7*a*; Mr. Henniker Heaton's views (P.N.), 22, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; registration notices, posting of: regulations noticed, Aug. 10, 18*f*; report, postmaster-general's annual, Nov. 3, 12*a*; —Samuel, Mr. H.: annual statement (s.P.), June 24, 6*e*; — savings banks: returns, Jan. 5, 12*c*; Mar. 2, 21*f*; April 2, 21*f*; 27, 21*e*; May 25, 19*e*; June 22, 19*d*; July 20, 23*b*; Aug. 17, 18*e*; Sept. 14, 18*f*; Oct. 12, 18*e*; Nov. 9, 21*e*; Dec. 7, 14*d*; misuse: postmaster-general issues circular, Jan. 8, 15*b*; home safes: Mr. H. Samuel announces introduction (s.P.), June 24, 7*a*; trade unions, proposed extension of facilities to: postmaster-general issues statement of reasons for declining, June 27, 9*c*; Colney Hatch: claim to savings of inmate (law case), Aug. 26, 14*f*; —service, country: correspondence, June 6, 3*e*
Stamps—books: see under PARLIAMENT; —forged: prosecutions,

POST Office—Stamps (continued):—
May 7, 6*b*; June 2, 4*c*; 3, 3*e*; —history, July 20, 12*b*; supply: contract awarded, July 20, 12*b*; —new: stamp to be issued, April 30, 13*d*; design: correspondence, May 10, 13*d*; 14, 9*d*; 17, 7*d*; issue prospects, 11, 10*c*; probable date of issue, Aug. 8, 8*b*; correspondence, 27, 4*e*; 30, 10*c*; Mr. C. Harrison (statement), Oct. 18, 10*c* (see also STAMPS)
Stores: supply: Engineering and Stores Association (Postal Telegraph and Telephones) protest meeting held, Mar. 7, 13*d*; —sub-postmaster prosecuted, Feb. 12, 4*d*; 19, 3*e*; —telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES; —watches, transmission of: revision of regulations: Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, June 17, 10*a*; regulations revised, Aug. 17, 18*f*; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy
POST Office Rifles: see CITY of London, 8th Batt.
POST. offices — country services: correspondence, Jan. 31, 7*f*; Feb. 3, 7*b*; —Croydon: postmaster appointed, Aug. 27, 7*c*; —prosecutions (ex-postmaster), Mar. 8, 18*a*; —railway termini, establishment in London: see under PARLIAMENT; —robberies: Battersea: particulars, Nov. 28, 4*a*; Eaton: prosecutions, June 9, 4*b* (e.e.); Eaton-terrace: particulars, Dec. 29, 2*e* (e.e.); Gillingham: particulars, Nov. 14, 12*f*; prosecution, 15, 12*d*; Goswell-road: prosecutions Jan. 14, 2*f*; 15, 3*d*; Feb. 9, 4*e*; Manchester: see under MANCHESTER: Crime; Sloane-street: particulars, Dec. 29, 2*e* (e.e.)
POTATOES:—
Crop — article ("The potato crop"), Nov. 21, 14*e*; —produce and yield: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1909-10 compared, Nov. 26, 18*c*; —prospects, July 4, 4*c*; —*The Times* special reports, July 9, 19*d*; Aug. 10, 3*d*; Sept. 10, 15*b*; Oct. 10, 5*c*; prospects, 17, 4*a*; — University College of North Wales report on experiment, April 18, 5*b*
Cultivation: annual crops, two (art., "Intensive potato culture"), Dec. 26, 13*d*; special article ("A pilgrimage of British farming: specialist farming — potatoes"), Oct. 3, 14*a*; —disease: black scab: Mr. E. S. Salmon (l.), Mar. 21, 4*c*; corky scab: described, Nov. 3, 14*e*; wart disease: Board of Agriculture issues notice, Aug. 22, 3*b*; 26, 10*e*; treatment: Harper-Adams Agricultural College (report), Sept. 19, 4*e*; Monmouthshire county council: director of agricultural education issues circular, Oct. 3, 14*e*; —growing: Cirencester: experiments described, Jan. 10, 15*c*; —Jersey: see under JERSEY; —manuring: Bangor College of Agriculture experiments results, May 16, 14*d*; —prices, Jan. 31, 15*c*; fens: increase, Nov. 14, 4*c*; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
POTCHEFSTROOM — our correspondent's comments, Nov. 26, 7*d*
POTT, Miss Gladys S. — on women's suffrage: canvass in Berkshire (l.), Nov. 5, 12*d*; 11, 10*e*; canvass at Godalming (l.), Dec. 16, 6*d*
POTT, Mr. H. — death, Jan. 28, 18*c*; will, Feb. 26, 13*b*
POTTER, Archdeacon:—
at City Temple, on Congo: reforms, Oct. 21, 7*c*
on general election — questions to candidates respecting slavery circular quoted, Dec. 10, 8*e*
POTTER, Mr. A. J. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 23, 15*e*
POTTER, Rev. B.—on English school at Nicosia (l.), Aug. 13, 6*e*
POTTER, Capt. H. C.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*
POTTER, Mr. J. W.—at General Shipowners' Society, on Suez Canal: reduction of dues on British ships suggested; shipping trade: condition, July 26, 21*b*
POTTER, Mr. W. B.—on railway electrification (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*b*
POTTER, Mr. Z.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
POTTER (T. and W. M.), Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 10, 14*f*; public examination held, April 9, 4*a*; 23, 6*b*
POTTERIES — federation of towns: see STOKE-ON-TRENT
POTTERY — exhibitions: Chinese: summer exhibition at Burlington Fine Arts Club (sp. art., "The Burlington Fine Arts Club"), May 17, 10*f*; — leadless glaze: special article ("Leadless glaze"), Jan. 5, 13*d*; —Leeds ware: original pattern books discovered, June 28, 13*e*; original pattern books discovered: correspondence, July 4, 8*e* (e.e.); —Peruvian: collection of prehistoric vessels described, Jan. 8, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Ancient Peruvian relics at the British Museum"), 10, 11*e*; (sp. art., "Life and culture in Peru," illus., S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 7*a*; —sales: of late Rev. A. Willet's collection, April 2, 16*e*; —Sudan, native: Mr. G. W. Grabham (p.), Sept. 3, 7*d*; —trade: lead and dust: committee: see under DISEASES, industrial
POTTERY and Mining Institute—erection to be begun (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*b*
POTTINGER, Sir H.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
POTTS, Mr. F. R. H.—death, Dec. 31, 13*c*
POULTER, Mr. A. Leslie — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 21, 4*f*
POULTER, Rev. J. F.—death, Aug. 26, 9*e*; will, Sept. 30, 11*b*
POULTER, W.—bribery charge, Nov. 19, 4*d*
POULTERS' Company—dinner given, Nov. 9, 20*a*
POULTON, S. H.—alleged unjust measures charge, Oct. 18, 6*a* (e.e.)
POULTRY — Aberdeen College of Agriculture: poultry-keeping experiment results, Mar. 28, 10*e*; —breeding: Heathfield: particulars, Sept. 15, 4*a*; —Brown, Mr. E. (art.), Jan. 10, 15*b*; (add.), June 13, 4*c*; —Christmas markets (art., "The Christmas markets: meat and poultry"), Dec. 17, 14*e*; —colony method (art., "The colony method for farm poultry"), May 24, 4*d*; —farming: Miss N. Edwards (add.), July 7, 13*d*; —food: suggested use of rye, Mar. 28, 10*e*; — Germany (sp. arts., "German consumption of poultry products"), I., Dec. 27, 10*d*; II., 29, 2*f*;—

POULTRY (continued) :—
hunting : see under HUNTING ; —imports decreased (art., " Decrease of poultry imports "), May 30, 18*c* ;—improvement movement : progress : Mr. E. Brown (statement), April 9, 16*d* ;—industry : condition, Dec. 12, 18*c* ; —intensification : article (" Penalties of intensification in poultry-keeping "), June 13, 4*c* ;—keeping : Great Western Railway Company's new scheme : particulars, Feb. 9, 10*f* ; —laying : competition progress, Jan. 13, 14*e* ; results, Feb. 16, 4*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; entries, Sept. 22, 13*e* (e.e.) ; (art., " Egg-laying tests "), Oct. 18, 15*e* ; Utility Poultry Club : laying competition arrangements, Aug. 8, 6*f* ; results, Dec. 23, 20*f* ; —national poultry institute and experiment station : projected establishment ; objects of scheme ; meeting held, April 11, 4*c* ; —National Poultry Organization Society : see that title ; —notes, Mar. 28, 10*e*
Shows — Haywards Heath and District Farmers' Association : held, Sept. 16, 12*f* ; —international (Crystal Palace) : entries, Nov. 10, 12*a* ; 16, 22*e* ; awards, 17, 14*d* ; —National Poultry Organization Society : Windsor and Maidenhead branch : held, Sept. 29, 4*b* ; —Royal Agricultural Hall : held, Oct. 6, 4*c* ; —Smithfield Club : held, Dec. 8, 17*e*
Supply : Mr. E. Brown (l.), Oct. 1, 18*a* ; trade : condition (art., " Poultry notes "), Nov. 7, 21*b* ; —train, demonstration : particulars, April 4, 3*e* ; leaves for South Wales, 16, 12*d* ; (art., " The demonstration egg-train "), 18, 5*b* ; tour described, 25, 7*d* ; particulars, Aug. 8, 6*f* ; —Utility Poultry Club : laying competition : see under Laying competition, above
Poultry World—editor : on eggs for London hospitals : appeal (l.), May 5, 7*c*
POUND (John) and Co., Messrs.—on fire at Half Moon-passage (l.), Feb. 2, 18*c*
POURTALÈS, Count (Germany) :—
at St. Petersburg, on Turkish international crisis : German intervention, Jan. 29, 5*f*
on Russia, relations with (int.), Feb. 7, 5*d*
POWELL, Very Rev. A.—death, Aug. 11, 9*b* ; will, Dec. 8, 13*d* (e.e.)
POWELL, Miss C.—recitation recital, Feb. 16 11*c*
POWELL, Mr. C. J.—will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
POWELL, Sir D.—at Research Defence Society, on animal experiments : attitude of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, June 4, 9*f* ; corrects speech (l.) 7 4*b*
POWELL, Mr. E.—consents to contest Shropshire (Oswestry) again, Oct. 20, 10*c*
POWELL, Rt. Rev. E. N., Bp of Mashonaland—leaving for holiday in England, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 3, 6*e* ; resigning see, Sept. 3, 4*d* ; appointed to benefice of St. Saviour (Poplar) 9, 3*e*
POWELL Rev. E. W.—on education : Brymbo church school : attitude of local education authority (l.), Sept. 10, 4*f*
POWELL, Sir Francis S.—Mr. A. J. Balfour : appreciation (s.), Jan. 17 6*a* ; bronze statue erected in Mesnes Park, Wigan ; entertained, Nov. 5, 13*a*
at Wigan, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration, July 4, 10*b*
POWELL, J.—accident (fatal), Mar. 7, 6*f*
POWELL, Mr. J.—pianoforte recital, June 14, 13*c*
POWELL, L.—adulteration charge, July 19, 4*f*
POWELL, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 14, 18*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 9. 14*d* ; —Penaltan Colliery described (E.S.), July 20, 17*b* ; —report, Feb. 26, 18*c*
POWER, Mr. A. J. :—
in Parliament, on Pensions (Old-Age) Act : administration in Ireland, April 29, 8*d*
POWER, Mr. J. D.—on charities : administration (l.), Mar. 28, 5*e* ; on income tax : collection (l.), June 2, 8*f*
POWER, Mr. P. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; Dec. 7, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Irish fisheries : effect of steam trawlers, July 8, 8*e*
POWER-GAS Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; list of contracts (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*c* ; dividend, Dec. 16, 19*f*
POWERSCOURT, Lord—appointed lieutenant of county Wicklow, Mar. 7, 13*b*
POWIS, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; health, 26, 11*a* ; Feb. 14, 11*a* ; returns to London, May 23, 9*b* ; list of guests, Sept. 20, 11*a*
POWLETT, Col. P. W.—death, July 15, 13*d* ; biographical, 20, 13*c* ; will, Oct. 22, 13*b*
POWLEY, W.—illegal trawling charges, Sept. 24, 4*c*
POWNALL, Mr.—on Aerated Bread Company (Ltd.) (circular), Mar. 12, 15*e*
POWNALL, Mr. A.—consents to re-contest Rotherhithe, April 7, 8*f*
Rotherhithe : adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; Parliamentary candidature : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), 10, 6*a*
POWNALL, Mr. G. H.—retires from Williams Deacon's Bank, Sept. 7, 13*b*
POYNTER, Sir Edward—received by King, Mar. 3, 13*a* ; Aug. 5, 11*a* ; Dec. 12, 13*a*
at Royal Academy banquet, proposes toasts, May 2, 9*a* ; —at Royal Academy of Arts, on students' work, Dec. 12, 13*c*
on Edward VII. : funeral (l.), May 23, 35*c*
POYNTING, Prof. J. H., and Dr. G. Barlow —at Royal Society, on light (lect.), Mar. 23, 18*c*
POYSER, Mr. A. S.—health, May 10, 13*a*
PRABHU Naanyen Singh, Sir—granted *status* as native ruling chief, Dec. 7, 5*d*
" PRACTITIONER "—on divorce court : Sir S. Evans's appointment as president : hearing arrangements (l.) Mar. 9, 4*b*
PRAED, Mrs. C.—" Opal Fire " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
PRAED, Miss G. S. M.—will, Nov. 21, 13*b*
PRAED, Mr. M.—on air gas (l., E.S.), May 4, 17*c*
PRAGNELL, Mr. G.—on territorial army : formation of Employers' Territorial Association : appeal to employers, April 23, 18*a*
PRAGUE Iron Industry Company — report (F.S.), Dec. 30, 13*b*

PRATLEY, W.—theft charge, Feb. 7, 3*c*
PRATT, Mr.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 10, 4*d*
PRATT, Mrs. A.—inquest, Jan. 5, 2*f*
PRATT, Alderman E. — secedes from Liberal party, Nov. 30, 8*e*
PRATT, Mr. E. A.—biographical : awarded Carnegie research scholarship, May 5, 9*e*
on labour : railwaymen's wages (l.), Oct. 19, 8*c* ; —railways : luggage registration (l.), Sept. 3, 16*f*
PRATT, Mr. G.—death, July 26, 13*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 27, 13*c*
PRATT, Mrs. I. M. F.—will, Nov. 23, 13*c*
PRATT, Mr. J. B.—death, Dec. 24, 11*e*
PRATT, Mr. M.—will, May 6, 11*e* ; 7, 13*b*
PRATT, Mr. S. C.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Oct. 15, 3*c*
PRAYER—endless prayer chain (" snowball "): Bp. of London disclaims connexion, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; correspondence, May 14, 10*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; Lord's prayer : see under CHURCH of England—Prayer-book — week, universal : observance arrangements, Dec. 16, 9*e* ; 31, 7*c*
PREECE, E.—escapes from Worcester gaol, Dec. 12, 9*b*
PREECE, Sir W.—suggests establishment of museum of Welsh historical relics at Carnarvon, April 6, 10*d*
PREECE, W. J.—inquest, May 18, 4*d*
PREMIER Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 13*b*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 12, 17*b* ; Dec. 20, 15*f* ; meeting, Feb. 24, 16*b* ; presents diamonds to British Museum, Mar. 9, 13*d* ; dividend, June 17, 16*d* ; law case, Sept. 6, 3*f*
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.)—statistics, April 6, 21*c* ; dividends, July 1, 20*f* ; Oct. 5, 18*b* ; meeting 27, 22*f*
PREMIER Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 7, 14*d* ; dividend, Oct. 15, 17*c*
PREMIER Reforming Company (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 16, 14*a*
PRENDERGAST, Mr. A. D. D.—will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
PRENDERGAST, F.—theft charge, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; 11, 2*f*
PRENDERGAST, Maj. W. H.—inquest, Aug. 9, 2*f*
PRENGER, Herr H.—at Japan-British exhibition, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 10, 9*c*
PRENTICE, Mr. Ezra (U.S.A.)—elected chairman of New York (state) Republican committee, Oct. 5, 5*b*
PREPARATION " 606 " : see under SYPHILIS
PRE-RAPHAELITE brotherhood : see under ART
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—Church of Ireland, relations with : general assembly passes resolution, June 13, 5*c* ; —general assembly : sitting, June 11, 8*e* (e.e.)
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—handbook published, Aug. 1, 6*f* ; 25, 5*e* ;—missions, foreign : Wallace, Mr. H. J. gift, Nov. 24, 12*d* ; —pastoral changes, Aug. 4, 9*d* ; 29, 3*e* ; —Synod (Manchester) : moderator elected, Nov. 24, 12*d*
PRESBYTERIANS—pastoral changes, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; Feb. 19, 4*d* ; April 18, 6*b* ; May 30, 9*c* ; June 16, 9*c* ; 27, 9*e* ; July 11, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 25, 4*e* ; Sept. 5, 4*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; 15, 4*e* ; Nov. 23, 14*f* ; Dec. 19, 14*a* ;—
PRESBYTERIANS (continued) :—
Scottish churches, union of : Church of Scotland : general assembly discuss report of representatives, May 31, 8*b* ; United Free Church : general assembly discuss joint committee's report, 31, 8*b*
" PRESBYTER Ignotus "—on churches : catholicity (l.), Aug. 19, 17*f* ; 25, 5*f*
PRESCOT—sewage : particulars of new works, Sept. 7, 15*c*
PRESCOTT, Mr. A. E.—at Institution of Municipal Engineers' meeting, on road construction, Oct. 8, 7*c*
PRESCOTT-WESTCAR, Mr. C. W.—death, Nov. 11, 11*b*
PRESENTIMENTS : see under PSYCHICAL
" PRESQUE passé " — on civil service examinations (l.), Aug. 19, 17*d*
PRESS—amalgamation of newspapers : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d* ; Mr. H. Lawson (add.), 13, 3*d* ; —Anselm, Father (sermon), Sept. 12, 4*d* ; — British International Association of Journalists : see that title ;—civil servants, communications by : see under CIVIL Service ; —conference, imperial : Mr. H. Brittain entertained at Montreal in honour of service, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —contempt of court : see under LAW ; —criminal cases, reports of : see CRIME—Press publicity ; —Davies, Sir H. (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d*
Divorce cases, reports of—Allen, Mr. R. (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d* ; — Barnes, Mr. H. G. (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d* ; —Alverstone, Lord (evid.), June 2, 4*a* ; — Bell, Mr. C. F. M. (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d* ; —Buckland, Rev. A. R. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; — Delane, late Mr. J. T. (views quoted), Dec. 15, 4*c* ; —Edwards, Mr. C. P. (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e* ; — Gwynne, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; —Hodge, Mr. H. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; —Jeans, Mr. A. G. (evid.), Nov. 16, 4*d* ; —Low, Mr. S. (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e* ; — Newspaper Society passes resolution, May 5, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —Phillips, Mr. J. S. R. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; —Scott, Mr. C. P. (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e* ; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e* ; — Victoria, Queen (l. quoted), June 2, 4*a*
Empire Press Union : see that title ; —Glasgow : new Unionist paper projected, April 11, 8*a* ; —Heberden, Mr. C. B. (s.), Sept. 17, 11*b* ; —Holland, Canon H. S. (sermon), Sept. 12, 4*d* ; —illustrated : financial position : Mr. C. L. N. Ingram (l.), Dec. 5, 4*d* ; —illustrations : correspondence, May 25, 8*f* ; 28, 9*d* ; suppression : discussed, in Mejliss ; scenes, 28, 7*c* ; —imperial : staff interchanges suggested : discussion at Institute of Journalists' congress, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —libel : see under LIBEL ; —Long, Mr. E. E. (s.), Sept. 12, 4*d* ; —Northumberland Miners' Association passes resolution in favour of establishment of half-penny weekly newspaper, Dec. 29, 9*c* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 14, 11*e* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Sept. 12, 3*d* ; —Socialist daily newspaper proposed, Oct. 8, 8*a* ; —Thompson, Prof. S. (s.), Dec. 16, 12*c* ; —Triggs, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 12, 4*d* ; —Unionist party : see under UNIONIST party ; —

PRESS (continued):—
war correspondents : treatment as spies : Dr. H. B. Hazeltine (lect.), Dec. 15, 10*f* ; —women : special article (" Forgotten feminine journals," W.S.), Nov. 5, 41*a*.
" PRESS Album, The "—remaining copies offered at reduced prices, May 11. 9*f*
PRESSENSÉ, M. de (France)—defeated in Paris by-election, July 19, 7*a*
PRESTEA Block A (Ltd.)—meetings. Mar. 3, 18*a* ; June 10, 20*c* ; report, 3, 17*e*
PRESTON—electoral, April 6, 9*b* ; 8, 8*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; Aug. 17, 10*b* ; Oct. 18, 10*c* ; —general election, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; 17, 8*f* ; poll, 18, 8*b* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 8*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —St. Luke's church : non-celebration of service : responsibility : Bp. of Manchester's decision, Aug. 16, 3*e*
PRESTON, Mr. (Canada) — allegations against Sir C. Fitzpatrick respecting land values in North-West, Dec. 7, 5*b*
PRESTON, E. W. C., and W. Barnes—burglary charge, Aug. 13, 2*f*
PRESTON, Rebecca—receiving stolen property charge, April 6, 19*c*
PRESTON, Mr. S. H.—on unclaimed funds (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b* ; Aug. 11, 8*b*
PRESTON, Mr. W. R.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Tower Hamlets (Stepney), Nov. 17, 9*f*
PRESTON-THOMAS, Mr. H.—will, Feb. 1, 11*f*
PRESUTTI, Mgr. Raffaele—appointment as Vicar-Apostolic at Aden ratified by Pius X., Aug. 24, 9*b*
PRETORIA University—establishment : Gen. Botha outlines policy (s.), April 7, 5*c*
PRETORIUS, Andries (art., " The Union and its makers : Andries Pretorius," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*c*
PRETORIUS, Hon. M. J.—authorized to retain title of Honourable, Feb. 23, 13*b*
PRETTY, Mr. A.—will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*d* ; Dec. 5, 10*b* ; issues bronze medal to workers in commemoration of victory at Essex (Mid) general election, July 9, 14*a* ; entertained at dinner by House of Commons private Parliamentary secretaries (P.N.), 22, 12*e* ; to address meeting of Yorkshire branches of land Union, Oct. 18, 6*d*
Employés—treatment : Mr. E. H. Woodmancy (s.), Jan. 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
Land — taxation : attitude : Mr. E. Hobhouse (s.), Oct. 15, 12*c*
Land, purchase of — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 22, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 3, 8*e*
at Birmingham, on budget ; land taxation, July 26, 9*d* ; —at Brighton, on land taxation : Land Union's policy, Nov. 19, 11*c* ; —at Enfield, on land taxation, Oct. 4, 10*a* ; —at Glasgow Conservative Club, on House of Lords reform ; national defence ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's City Temple speech ; land taxation, Oct. 20, 7*f* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Land Union, April 29, 12*c* ; —at Nottingham, on land valuation, Nov. 18, 7*f* ; —at Ormskirk, on land taxation ; licensing taxation, Nov. 4, 12*e* ; —at Queen's Hall, on land : taxation ; nationalization, May 6, 10*e* ; —at West Hartlepool, on Crown : introduction into party politics ; House of Lords reform, June 11, 12*a* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation, Nov. 15, 4*e*
in Parliament, on budget (1909) : reintroduction, April 19, 8*d* ; Finance Bill, 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; —budget (1910), July 7, 7*a* ; —cordite : supply, July 20, 7*a* ; —death duties, July 7, 7*b* ; — Germany : navy : building programme, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —income-tax, July 9, 10*e* ; reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 3, 8*f* ; collection of super-tax, June 16, 6*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; —land : taxation, April 27, 7*c* ; increment value duty : collection, June 16, 6*d* ; valuation methods, July 7, 7*b* ; Nov. 16, 8*d* ; —navy : building programme : two-power standard ; torpedo-boat destroyers, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —Small Holdings Bill, June 15, 7*c*
on budget (1909) : effect upon building trade (l.), June 6, 12*a* ; —land : valuation forms (l.), Aug. 17, 10*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; conference at Treasury offices, Sept. 17, 10*a* ; —land taxation ; Mr. Fels's relations with United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values (l.), May 3, 12*c* ; objects of Land Union (l.), Sept. 6, 8*b* ; Treasury conferences, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; increment value duty (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; —Land Union : formation (l.), Mar. 12, 8*f* ; appeal (l.), Nov. 23, 8*c* ; —rats : extermination (l.), Dec. 30, 7*f*
PRETZELL, Lieut. G. F. E.—appointed M.V.O., April 30, 13*a*
Prevention—first number noticed, Sept. 27, 10*a*
PREVENTION of Corruption Act, 1906—administration : Leonard, Mr. R. M. (int.), Mar. 24, 3*f* ; —Fry, Sir E. (l.). April 5, 11*c* ; —prosecutions, Feb, 9, 4*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; Mar. 4, 3*b* ; 18, 4*a* ; April 19, 14*c* ; Nov. 19, 4*d* ; —shippers' discounts ; Bribery Prevention League : legal advisers' opinion, Dec. 15, 17*e*
PREVENTION of Destitution Bill : see POOR law—Reform—Bill
PREVENTIVE Detention Act : see under CRIME
PREVETT, Alfred—inquest, Sept. 1, 3*c* : will, 27, 11*d*
PREVITÉ-ORTON, Mr. C. W.—" Political Satire in English Poetry " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 89*b*
PRÉVOST, M. Marcel—received into French Academy, April 22, 5*e*
Hervieu, M.—appreciation (add.), April 22, 5*e*
at French Academy, on Victorien Sardou, April 22, 5*e*
PRÉVOT, Gen.—death, Nov. 25, 13*c*
PREW, Alice—motor-car accident, May 23, 40*f*
PRIBYLOFF Islands—seal herds : conservation : Mr. Nagel's policy criticized, July 25, 7*d* ; Mr. H. W. Elliott (l.), Aug. 26, 10*f*
PRICE, Miss C.—on imposture : issues warning to church workers (l.), April 11, 7*c*
PRICE, Mr. C.—biographical, May 16, 10*f* ; will, July 9, 14*f*
PRICE, Mrs. C.—death, May 4, 13*c*
PRICE, Mr. C. E.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*e* ; Dec. 7, 7*e*
in Parliament, on address, Feb. 22, 8*c*

PRICE, Mr. C. L.—will, April 18, 13*b*
PRICE, Elinor M.—on French floods: gifts of garments made by Oxford school children (l.), Feb. 3, 6*d*
PRICE, late Mr. F. G. H.—collection of coins sold, April 11, 9*e*
PRICE, Commander G. E.—on Church of England discipline: practices at St. Mary's, Thorpe, and St. Peter's, Staines (l.), Aug. 31, 5*f*; Oct. 10, 6*e*
PRICE, Mr. H. L.—at Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors: delivers presidential address, May 13, 4*f*
PRICE, Rt. Rev. H. M. E., Bp. of Fuhkien—on China: opium suppression: Kucheng incident, Jan. 11, 3*c*
PRICE, Mr. H. W.—on cricket: Kennington Oval ground: turf (l.), Aug. 25, 13*d*
PRICE, Mr. J.—death, May 23, 39*d*
PRICE, John: see under MURDER
PRICE, John (Sgt.)—to be released, Oct. 17, 10*a*
PRICE, Mr. John—death, Sept. 26, 4*c*
PRICE, Mr. L. L.—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 24, 8*c*
PRICE, Maud—theft charge, Aug. 9, 3*b*
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—journey from Minusinsk to Kuldja described, Dec. 30, 3*e*
PRICE R.—embezzlement charge, Feb. 15, 4*e*
PRICE, Col. R. H. — death; associations with hunting recalled, Dec. 31, 17*d*
PRICE, Sir R. J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dec. 16, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 7*a*
PRICE, Mrs. S.—will, Jan. 18, 13*b*
PRICE, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 10, 13*c*
PRICE, Mr. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, Mar. 2, 12*c*
PRICE, W. H.—homicide charge: see under INDIA—Crime
PRICE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—bond issue, Nov. 14, 15*d*
PRICES—agricultural produce in 1909: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries report, Aug. 11, 5*c*; —bread: advanced, July 23, 6*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 14*f*; —cattle, store, July 11, 4*c*; —coal, Jan. 1, 10*e*; Feb. 2, 6*e*; exported: statistics for 1909, April 21, 8*a*; Board of Trade Tables, Aug. 27, 12*f*; —corn: statistics for 1909: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries report, Aug. 11, 5*c*; —flour, Aug. 23, 4*b*; —foodstuff (sp. art., "Agriculture: The price of foodstuffs"), April 4, 3*c*; —glycerine, Nov. 25, 22*c*; —increased: correspondence, Aug. 30, 10*c*; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), Dec. 1, 8*f*; iron, Sept. 30, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 21*f*; —meat, June 1, 12*b*; 3, 7*e*; 8, 5*d*; —potatoes, Nov. 14, 4*c*; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A.: annual review (l.), Jan. 12, 19*d*; monthly statements, Feb. 10, 13*d*; Mar. 5, 16*c*; April 9, 15*e*; —May 10, 16*c*; June 7, 15*e*; July 9, 17*d*; Aug. 10, 17*b*; Sept. 15, 15*d*; Oct. 12, 18*e*; Nov. 12, 16*e*; Dec. 10, 15*c*; swine, April 4, 3*c*; —wheat, July 11, 4*c*; in 1909 (diagram), Jan. 31, 14*e*; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Prices of commodities: wide fluctuations," F.S.), Jan. 14, 18*c*
PRICE'S Patent Candle Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 14*f*; Aug. 6, 14*d*; meetings, Mar. 24, 14*e*; Sept. 24, 12*d*; reports, Mar. 15, 19*c*; Sept. 17, 14*b*
PRICE-WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—on telegraphs: Post office: administration (l., F.S.), May 27, 35*b*
PRICHARD, Vicar—verse quoted (L.S.), Sept. 15, 32*1c*
PRICHARD, Mr. H. H.—"Hunting Camps in Wood and Wilderness" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 395*b*
PRICHARD, Capt. H. L.—"Army Organization and Administration. A Study of the Subject" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 243*c*
PRICHARD, Dr. J. L.—will, Nov. 23, 13*c*
PRIDEAUX, Col. W. F.—on India: unrest (l.), Jan. 4, 9*f*
PRIDGEON, Mrs. E.—writ of extent issued against: application to court, June 11, 8*c*; 15, 4*b*; 21, 3*c*; Sir F. S. Banbury (s.P.), 16, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PRIEST, Mr. H. G.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
PRIESTLEY, late Lady—proposed memorial scholarship, Mar. 3, 9*f*; National Health Society: proposed memorial lecturership: Miss F. Lankester (l.), Aug. 28, 15*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mr.—to join Scott Antarctic expedition, Nov. 3, 7*b*
PRIESTLEY, Mr.—at Royal Horticultural Society, on effect of overhead discharges of electricity on plant growth, Aug. 31, 5*e*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*a*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. H.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*a*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. H. J.—appointed professor of mathematics in Queensland University, Dec. 16, 9*b*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. C.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 8, 4*c*
PRIESTLEY, Sir W. E. B.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 9*b*; recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Bradford (East), Nov. 24, 9*c*
PRIESTLY, Mr. T.—will, Dec. 23, 11*b*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. A.—will, Mar. 17, 13*b*
PRIETO, Señor Garcia (Spain) — appointed foreign minister Feb. 10, 5*c*
on religious orders question (int.), Aug. 2, 12*a* (m.e.); 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
PRIMITIVA Gas and Electric Lighting Company of Buenos Aires—report, April 15, 20*d*; meeting, 23, 22*a*; dividend, Oct. 5, 18*b*
PRIMITIVE Methodists—centenary conference (Tunstall): held, June 16, 9*c*; 18, 8*d*; 21, 9*b*; services conducted on hillside of Mow Cop, 20, 9*c*; —centenary fund: contributions in Liverpool, Mar. 28, 5*d*: contributions, July 4, 7*d*; Oct. 17, 8*c*; —conference (1911): arrangements, Dec. 5, 16*c*; —membership statistics, April 18, 6*b*; decrease announced, June 21, 9*b*; —pastoral changes, Jan. 24, 17*b*; 31, 3*f*; Feb. 14, 4*c*; Mar. 14, 8*b*; 22, 4*c*; 28, 5*d*; April 4, 4*e*; 18, 6*b*; May 21, 8*b*; June 13, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; July 4, 7*d*; 19, 6*b*; 25, 4*e*; Aug. 1, 6*f*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 3*e*; Sept. 12, 4*c*; 19, 10*a*; Oct. 10, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*; 24, 14*d*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 7, 16*f*; 14, 12*e*; 21, 4*f*; 28, 4*b*; Dec. 5, 16*c*; 12, 9*e*; 19, 14*a*; 26, 3*d*; —statistics, Dec. 7, 4*e*
PRIMROSE, Sir H.—presented with portrait, Feb. 11, 11*b*
PRIMROSE, Mr. H. S.—at Institute of Metals, on metallography (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*c*
PRIMROSE, Mr. N. J. A.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*a*; Dec. 16, 7*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 26, 11*a*; leaves, 27, 11*a*; returns from America, Nov. 15, 13*a*

PRIMROSE, Mr. N. J. A. (continued) :—
Cambridgeshire (North) general election : dinner to celebrate return announced, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; given ; Lord Rosebery (s.), 19, 9*e* ; adopted Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 10*b*
Home rule (views), Dec. 2, 12*c*
at Edinburgh, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 12, 10*c* ; —at Poplar, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Mar. 4, 8*b* ; —at Saffron Walden, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 25, 9*b* ; —at Whittlesea, on Liberal party : land policy, Nov. 21, 8*c* ; —at Wisbech, on Lord Rosebery : attitude towards budget, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; —at Wisbech general election on House of Lords reform, Nov. 26, 8*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 8*c* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, June 29, 7*b* ; July 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*f*, 8*d*
"PRIMROSE dame, A"—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 22, 10*b*
PRIMROSE day—observed, April 20, 8*c*
PRIMROSE League—Beaconsfield habitation : meeting, Nov. 14, 10*c* ; —City of London habitation : meeting announced, May 26, 7*b* ; —demonstration, annual : arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, April 6, 24*d* ; 21, 12*a* ; held, 27, 6*a* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), April 6, 9*b* ; —Desborough, Lord : new year's message, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —grand council : meetings, Jan. 7, 4*c* (e.e.) : Feb. 4, 7*f* ; 18, 10*c* ; Mar. 4, 7*f* ; 18, 8*e* ; elections to, 18, 8*f* ; members enrolled, 18, 8*e* ; meetings, April 8, 8*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 26, 9*d* ; May 4, 10*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; June 3, 13*c* ; July 8, 12*d* ; 22, 13*f* ; Oct. 7, 6*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; Dec. 23, 11*f* ; —grand habitation : business meeting : arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; —habitations : annual meetings : request by grand council, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; new habitations formed, April 8, 8*e* ; May 27, 12*c* ; —knights, imperial : dinner, Nov. 25, 13*b* ; —ladies' grand council : meeting of executive committee, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; meetings, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; April 9, 13*a* ; 23, 17*a* ; executive committee members elected, 27, 13*a* ; members enrolled, 30, 13*a* ; June 11, 10*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; meetings, date, 25, 13*c* ; officers elected, June 6, 12*e* ; Mrs. Francis to hold reception of members, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; executive committee meeting announced, Nov. 7, 14*a* ; held, 12, 5*c* ; reception : arrangements, 28, 13*a* ; work at elections (W.S.), Nov. 26, 66*a* ; —London, City of : habitarion formed, April 25, 10*b* ; meeting, June 8, 12*c* ; —members ; new : statistics, Feb. 4, 7*f* ; statistics for 12 months, Mar 31, 8*d* ; members enrolled, April 8, 8*e* ; May 27, 12*c* ; Oct. 7, 6*e* ; Nov. 4, 13*d* ; —Nottingham : demonstration held, Nov. 17, 9*d* ; —organization : Manchester meeting held, April 6, 9*b* ; —Scottish branch : meeting, Oct. 27, 10*b*
on general election — appeal for workers (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
PRINCE, Mr. A.—gives ventriloquial entertainment at Marlborough House, April 26, 13*a*
PRINCE, Rev. H. R.—joins Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 1, 9*e*
PRINCE Consort—memorial at Karlsbad unveiled, Aug. 22, 11*e*
PRINCE Line—contracts placed for new vessels, April 11, 18*e* ; Mr. R. James re-elected director : result of poll, Oct. 7, 17*e*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital (Tottenham)—contributions, Feb. 12, 13*c* ; July 15, 13*e* ; meeting arrangements, Mar. 28, 9*a* ; governors : chairman appointed, June 28, 12*c* ; concert in aid : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Jan. 8, 15*c* ; 24, 4*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; Feb. 21, 12*c* ; Aug. 22, 11*d* ; Sept. 19, 11*e* ; Oct. 3, 12*e* ; Nov. 25, 12*c*
PRINCEPS and Company, Messrs.—new business arrangements (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*
PRINCES' Restaurant — directors and manager entertained, July 5, 9*e*
PRINCESS Christian Farm Colony for Feeble-minded : see under NATIONAL Association for Feeble-minded
PRINCESS Christian Holiday Home for London Crippled Boys (Bishopsgate)—Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein receives purses in aid, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; treasurer : Baron B. Schröder accepts post, Feb. 15, 13*d*
PRINCESS Christian Hospital (Weymouth) — meeting held, Oct. 24, 13*a*
PRINCESS Christian's Maternity Home (Windsor)—entertainments in aid : arrangements, April 11, 13*a* ; given, 20, 13*a*
PRINCESS Club—royal gift, Nov. 10, 13*a*
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*d* ; dividends, June 15, 22*b* ; Dec. 16, 19*f* ; meeting, 31, 16*d*
PRINCESS Frederica's "Homes for Gentlewomen"—entertainment in aid : arrangements, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; held, 23, 13*b*
PRINCESS Louise Home for Young Girls—appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Home — meeting, June 23, 12*d*
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes—Queen Mary sends portion of birthday cake to children, June 8, 13*a* ; commemoration day celebrated, July 15, 13*c* ; royal gifts, Nov. 28, 13*c*
PRINCESS of Wales's Holiday Home for Governesses—governing body : meeting, Feb. 19, 11*b*
PRINCESS Royal—at Assuan, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; arrives at Cairo, Mar. 17, 13*a* ; leaves for Port Said, 21, 13*a* ; returns to London from Egypt, April 2, 17*a* ; visits King and Queen, May 6, 11*a* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; returning to London, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; arrives, 14, 13*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 30, 13*a* ; leaving for Egypt, Dec. 5, 15*d* ; leaves, 10, 13*d* ; at Gibraltar, 14, 13*a* ; at Marseilles, 16, 13*a* ; at Port Said, 21, 13*a* ; sends gifts to West London Hospital, 23, 11*a* Title—correspondence, May 30, 13*e* ; 31, 13*d*
PRINCESS Theatre (Oxford-street)—to be converted into music-hall, Aug. 15, 11*e*

PRINCETON University — bequest by Mr. I. C. Wyman, May 23, 31*c*; —presidency: Dr. W. Wilson to resign, Sept. 17, 5*c*
PRINCETOWN—St. Michael's Church: memorial to American prisoners of war: particulars, June 3, 7*d*; unveiled, 6, 13*e*; wrong inscription noticed: correspondence, 9, 8*e*
PRINCIPALITY Educational Depôt Company—law case, Mar. 14, 4*f*; 17, 4*c*
PRINCIPE—Portugal: republic: see under PORTUGAL: Republic; —slave labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
PRING, Rev. A.—to give addresses at St. Paul's cathedral, Feb. 10, 7*d*
PRINGLE—verse noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*e*
PRINGLE, Mr. A. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Lanark (North-West), Nov. 24, 9*d*
PRINGLE, Mr. J.—reappointed member of Privy Council of Jamaica, Jan. 8, 11*a*
PRINGLE, Miss K.—will, Dec. 27, 11*c*
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*a*
at Eighty Club, on home rule (Scotland), Nov. 9, 12*a*
in Parliament, on trade union funds: ministerial policy, April 14, 7*e*
PRINN, J.—arson charge, Nov. 16, 4*b* (e.e.)
PRINSEP, Sir H. T.—on Indian police, charges against (l.), Sept. 26, 7*f*
PRINTERS—'abour: see under LABOUR
PRINTERS' Almshouses (Wood-green)—contributions, Dec. 31, 12*d*
Printers' Ink—birthday number noticed, ☛ April 28, 13*e*
PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum' Corporation—Clarke, late Lady Campbell: contribution from executors, Feb. 3, 11*b* (e.e.); —festival: arrangements, Feb. 11, 4*f*; —dinner given, May 26, 10*b*; —garden party in aid: held, Sept. 12, 10*d*; —meeting, Mar. 21, 14*f*
PRINTING—blue print: new process described (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b*; —exhibition: arrangements, May 25, 14*d*; exhibits described; opened, 26, 10*e*; ("The printing and stationery exhibition," E.S.), June 1, 15*e*; —hot plate, electrical: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*c*; —trade: fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; labour: see under LABOUR; —vacuum cleaning: see under VACUUM cleaning
PRINTOGRAPH—described, Oct. 15, 5*b*
PRIOLEAU, Mr. Louis St. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 14, 4*f* (e.e.); public examination held, Oct. 15, 3*c*
PRIOR, E.—receiving stolen goods, charge, Aug. 8, 3*b*
PRIOR, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—will, Dec. 24, 11*f*
PRIOR, Mr. J.—"Fortuna Chance" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 44*b*
PRIOR, Mr. M.—death, Nov. 3, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 4, 13*b*; funeral, 7, 15*b*; will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
Memorial — proposal discussed at meeting at *Daily Telegraph* library, Dec. 12, 8*c*
PRIOR, Mr. W. R.—on Jens Munk: expedition to discover North West Passage recalled, (l.), Oct. 22, 15*c*
"PRISCILLA"—on manners: rudeness (l. W.S.), Dec. 17, 92*c*; —women's influence on home life (l., W.S.), Nov. 26, 68*c*; Dec. 24, 102*c*
PRISON commission—medical member, non-appointment of: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 23, 12*e*; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 23, 12*e*; Collins, Sir W. (s.P.), 23, 12*f*; Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), 23, 12*f*; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), 23, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 23, 12*e*
PRISON Mission, Mrs. Meredith's: see MEREDITH'S Prison Mission
"PRISON official, A"—on prisons: reforms (l.), Aug. 5, 2*e*
PRISONS:—
Administration—Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), July 21, 7*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 21, 7*d*; correspondence, June 4, 19*c*; 18, 6*d*; 21, 4*b*; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), July 21, 7*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), July 21, 7*d*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 21, 7*d*; —special articles ("Prison life and administration"), I. ("The men who are responsible"), May 27, 4*a*; II. ("The ordinary prisoner"), 30, 4*a*; III. ("The convict"), June 1, 5*a*; IV. ("The youthful offender"), 3, 4*e*; (correspondence, 4, 19*c*); V. ("The new departure"), 7, 4*a*; VI. ("The women"), 10, 4*e*; VII. ("Non-criminal"), 15, 3*d*; VIII. ("The prison staff"), 21, 4*a*; IX. ("Reformation"), 27, 3*b*; X. ("The sentence"), July 4, 4*a*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), July 21, 7*d*
Borstal system: Loveland, Mr. L. (observations), Aug. 26, 2*e*; magisterial comments, Dec. 19, 3*e*; Sharpe, Mr. M. (comments), July 4, 3*c*; Wallace, Mr. R. (observations), Nov. 11, 4*c*; —commission: appointment of medical members: see under PARLIAMENT; conditions, improved: Mr. Justice Grantham's comment, Nov. 30, 4*f*; —congress, international (Washington): programme, Mar. 30, 12*c*; arrangements, Sept. 10, 11*e*; —handcuffs: use of "figure of eight": see under PARLIAMENT; —inspectors: new appointment, Jan. 1, 9*f*; —lecture arrangements: Mr. Churchill (s.), July 21, 7*f*; —music arrangements: Mr. Churchill (s.), July 21, 7*f*; —prisoners, treatment of: Mr. Justice Grantham (charge), Feb. 23, 4*b*; —religious services: Mr. John Burns (s.P.), June 22, 9*a*
Reforms—Mr. Churchill outlines proposals (s.P.), July 21, 7*d*; —correspondence, July 30, 12*c*; Aug. 5, 2*e*; Sept. 6, 13*f*; —Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), July 23, 4*d*; —Holmes, Mr. T. (int.), July 22,, 9*f* (e.e.); —Humanitarian League passes resolution, Sept. 13, 11*b* (e.e.); —Pankhurst, Miss E. S. (l.), July 27, 4*d*; —Wills, Sir Alfred (l.), Aug. 2, 3*a*; Nov. 15, 4*a*
Regulations: new rules as to separate confinement (white-paper), Aug. 20, 2*f*; limitation of sentences of solitary confinement: Mr. Churchill (s.P.), July 21, 7*e*; —report, commissioners' (blue-book), Sept. 30, 12*c*; (part II.), Oct. 4, 3*e*; —women (sp. art., "Women in prison" W.S.), Nov. 26, 67*a*; treatment of:

PRISONS (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 21, 7*e*; Pankhurst, Miss E. Sylvia (l.), June 18, 6*d*; (l.), July 27, 4*d*; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), 21, 7*d*
PRITCHARD, Mr. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 9, 2*f*
PRITCHARD, Mr. G.—receives presentations, April 20, 8*d*
PRITCHARD, Capt. J.—retirement from post of commodore of Cunard Steamship Company officially announced, Jan. 1, 13*f*
PRITCHARD, W. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 24, 4*c*
PRITCHARD-MORGAN, Mr. W.—on Mr. J. Keir Hardie: election for Merthyr Tydvil; Independent Labour Larty's policy; Labour party: relations with Liberal party (l.), Feb. 15, 7*b*, *c*; Mr. J. Burgess's reply (l.), 23, 9*a*
PRITT, Mr. G. A.—will, June 11, 13*e*
PRITTIE, Capt. F. R. D.—appointed assistant commissioner on Uganda frontier delimitation commission, Nov. 12, 4*d*
PRITTLEWELL—crime: body of man discovered, July 4, 9*c* (e.e.)
PRITTWITZ, Herr von—in London, Jan. 11, 11*a*
PRIVATE Schools Association (Incorporated) —meeting, Jan. 8, 4*f*
PRIVY council—appeals to: see under LAW cases—Privy Council appeals; —imperial committee, proposed creation of: Mr. S. Low (l.), July 11, 14*e*; —judicial committee business: no arrears, May 10, 4*d*; vacation begun, May 10, 4*d*; —library, law: establishment announced, May 17, 2*f*; reports explained, 26, 6*b*; —meeting, Mar. 5, 12*a*; —members: sworn, June 22, 13*b*; appointed, July 7, 13*a*
"PRIVY councillor"—on Edward VII.'s death: announces intention to contribute to King Edward Hospital Fund (l.), May 13, 6*b*
"PRIVY councillor" — on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration (l.), July 6, 12*d*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 1, 10*c*
PRIZEMAN, E., and J. Biggs—smuggling charge, Sept. 13, 3*b*
PROBATION of Offenders Act—working: Chief Constables' Association's meeting: discussion, June 11, 5*b*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 21, 7*d*; Ferns, Mr. A. E. (s.), June 11, 5*b*
PROBY, Col. D. J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c*; adopted as Conservative candidate for Essex (Saffron Walden), Nov. 24, 9*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 5, 9*d*
PROBY, Mr. R.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Manchester (East), Sept. 23, 7*f*
PROBYN, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 19, 13*c*
PROBYN, Lieut.- Col. C.—London county council: not to contest Strand division again, Feb. 9, 7*d*; correction, 10, 6*c*
PROBYN, Sir D. M.—biographical; promoted G.C.B., June 3, 8*b*
PROBYN, Sir L. C.—appointed auditor of Duchy of Cornwall, July 13, 15*a*; appointed governor of Barbados, Oct. 25, 10*a*; arrives in England, Dec. 5, 15*a*
PROCTOR, Canon—receives presentation in recognition of services to Bishop of St. Albans' Fund for East London over the Border, April 6, 9*d*
PROCTOR, Mr. R.—will, May 5, 13*c*
PROCTOR, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 23, 4*a*
PRODUCE Brokers Company (Ltd.)—summoned under Food and Drugs Act, April 20, 4*d*; 23, 4*e*; May 6, 3*f*; 10, 3*a*
"PROFESSIONAL man, A"—on education: school holidays (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*a*
"PROFESSIONAL man, A"—on Edward VII.'s death: public mourning (l.), May 13, 6*c*
"PROFESSIONAL man, A"—on school holidays (l.), Sept. 16, 10*b*
Profit and Pleasure—picture competitions: prosecutions, Jan. 20, 2*e*; Feb. 4, 4*b*; 17, 4*d*; 26, 3*e*; Mar. 11, 3*e*; April 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 6*b*
Progress (Braille magazine) — specimen noticed, June 7, 18*d*
PROGRESSIVE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 10, 4*d*; —law case, May 27, 3*c*
PROGRESSIVE League: see LEAGUE of Progressive Thought and Social Service
"PROGRESSIVE Liberal, A"—on licensing: rating (l.), Aug. 6, 10*a*
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 17, 14*b*; meeting, 28, 20*d*
PROJECTILE Company (1902) — meeting, June 17, 19*c*
PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G.—at Sutton, on disturbances at Belmont workhouse, Dec. 30, 10*c*
PROPERTY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
PROPERTY Market—condition: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Jan. 5, 6*a*: correspondence, 7, 4*a*; Mr. H. Frank (s.), Oct. 21, 19*c*
Estate sales, Jan. 3, 11*b*; 8, 16*c*; 15, 15*c*; 22, 13*e*; 29, 13*f*; Feb. 5, 15*f*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 20*a*; Mar. 5, 19*c*; 12, 17*d*; 19, 17*a*; 26, 12*f*; April 2, 22*c*; 9, 17*c*; 16, 18*a*; 23, 21*a*; 30, 19*b*; May 7, 17*a*; 14, 17*d*; 21, 18*d*; 28, 19*c*; June 4, 17*f*; 11, 18*d*; 13, 6*c*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 17*f*; July 2, 17*c*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 16*f*; 23, 20*a*; 30, 14*f*; Aug. 6, 15*c*; 13, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*a*; Sept. 3, 15*a*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 16*c*; 24, 16*a*; Oct. 1, 18*b*; 8, 16*b*; 15, 17*e*; 22, 18*a*; 29, 18*c*; Nov. 5, 17*a*; 12, 20*a*; 19, 20*f*; 26, 22*a*; Dec. 3, 20*b*; 10, 17*b*; 17, 18*f*; 24, 14*c*; —Anglesey: Sir R. H. Williams-Bulkeley estate: sale announced, Sept. 19, 9*f*; —Banbury: Neithrop House estate, Oct. 27, 10*c* (e.e.); —Beaminster: Parnham (mansion house): announced, July 21, 4*c*; 27, 8*e* (e.e.); —Berkshire: Bear Wood estate: particulars, June 25, 17*f*; Nov. 12, 20*a*; —Bishop's Stortford: Sir W. Gilbey's estate offered at auction, Nov. 9, 9*b*; —Bolton Abbey: Beamsley estate: offered at auction, Aug. 6, 15*c*; —Breccles Hall estate: announced, Mar. 10, 9*d*; —Breconshire: Garth estate offered for sale, Aug. 6, 15*c*; sold, 11, 9*e*; —budget, effect of: Mr. L. R. Vigers (add.), Nov.

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
15, 4*f*; —Caithness : Thrumster estate offered at auction, June 30, 13*d*; —Cheshire : Sir D. Broughton's estate, May 3, 13*d*; Reaseheath estate, Aug. 23, 9*e*; Baddiley estate, Sept. 13, 12*d*; land sold, 26, 4*c*; Aldersey Hall estate, Oct. 17, 4*b*; Bache Hall estate, Nov. 11, 11*f*; —Chester : Handley estate, July 25, 12*a*; —Clacton : land sold, Sept. 20, 6*b*; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 12*c*; —Derby : Ilam Hall estate : offered at auction, July 27, 14*c*; —Derbyshire : Mr. E. T. Hooley's estates, Dec. 24, 14*b*; —Devonshire : Lord Stanhope's estate, July 1, 12*b*; —Dunecht estate, Jan. 10, 12*c*; —Dunmow : Lady Warwick's estate, Nov. 9, 22*e*; — "Dutch auction" of house property held, April 20, 8*f*; —Flintshire : Duke of Westminster's Halkyn estate, Nov. 12, 10*c*; — Foley estates, Sept. 17, 10*a*; — Folkestone : Acryse estate, Nov. 4, 14*e*; —Foxham : Lord Lansdowne's estate, June 25, 12*c*; —Grafton House : offered at auction, Oct. 25, 17*c*; —Hertfordshire : Aldenham Abbey, Dec. 16, 10*a*; —I-an-y-Bwlch estate offered for sale, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.); —Inverness-shire : island of Eilean Shona, Nov. 1, 7*c*; —Killicrankie : Faskally estate, July 12, 19*f*; —Langholm : Sir F. Johnstone's Westerhall estate : announced, Nov. 7, 15*e*; —licensed properties, Aug. 3, 15*a*; —Lichfield : Tamhorn estate offered at auction, July 29, 22*f*; —Lincolnshire : Lord Exeter's farms, June 17, 10*c*; Sir E. P. Duncombe's Bourne estate, Sept. 27, 4*d*; Mr. Christie's estate : announced, Oct. 18, 8*c*; Lord Manvers's estates : announced, 21, 19*c*; Lord Manvers's estates offered at auction, Nov. 5, 17*d*; Sir E. Duncombe : former estates sold, 11, 11*c*; —Llangollen : Plas Newydd, July 23, 4*f*; Bryntysilio offered; Glyn estate : farms sold; Tower estate : offered, Sept, 17, 10*a*; —Ludlow : Delbury Hall estate, July 28, 4*d*; —Norfolk : Didlington estate : to be offered at auction, Aug. 9, 11*d*; offered at auction, Nov. 30, 12*f*; —Northumberland : Kirkheaton estate, Aug. 31, 6*f*; —Oswestry : Stewart estate : sale announced, Sept. 29, 10*a*; —Oxfordshire : Watlington Park estate, July 20, 21*e*; —Perthshire : Lord Perth's estate, June 13, 12*d*; Sir N. Menzies property offered, 30, 13*d*; —Pitt House (Hampstead Heath) : offered at auction, Nov. 2, 12*c* (e.e.); —Porters Grange, Southend : sold, Aug. 12, 9*c*; —Ross-shire : Sir K. Matheson's property, June 30, 13*d*; —St. James's Court (Buckingham-gate), Oct. 15, 13; —Salisbury : East Dean estate, July 20, 14*f*; —season, summer : retrospect, July 30, 14*f*; —Shuna, island of, Nov. 17, 6*f*; —Sonning : Holme Park estate, Oct. 1, 14*e*;

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
—Southampton : Salisbury Court offered, Sept. 17, 10*a*; —special article ("The estate market in 1909"), Jan. 1, 12*a*; —Staffordshire : of Lord Macclesfield's estate, June 6, 12*d*; —Strathallan, Tullibardine, and Machany : Strathallan castle and park, Aug. 6, 15*c*; —Suffolk : Stowlangtoft estate offered for sale, July 8, 4*e*; —Sulhamstead (Berks), Aug. 3, 9*f*; —Surrey : Sir J. B. Maple's estate, Oct. 12, 8*f* —Sussex : Lord De La Warr's Buckhurst estate : announced, Oct. 11, 10*d*; Lord De La Warr (l.), 14, 10*d*; (letter to tenants) Nov. 11, 11*c*; offered at auction, Dec. 14, 14*f*; 15, 13*f*; —Tiree, island of : sale announced, Nov. 30, 12*f*; —Warwickshire : Brailes estate, Sept. 29, 12*c*; —Wellington : Coalbrookdale Company estate sold, Oct. 24, 14*c*; —Wiltshire : Erlestoke estate, June 29, 13*f*; 30, 13*d*; July 1, 12*b*; 2, 19*c*, 17*c*; —Wrotham estate : announced., Feb. 4, 19*e*; —year reviewed (sp. art., "The estate market in 1910"), I. ("An active close"), Dec. 24, 14*c*; Messrs. Leopold Farmer and Sons (l.), 26, 13*f*; II. ("Some suggestive figures"), 31, 4*a*
Robins, Mr. George—auction advertisements in *The Times* of 1837 quoted, Jan. 8, 16*c*

PROPORTIONAL representation — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*d*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), June 28, 8*f*; —British Constitutional Association passes resolution, April 16, 8*d* (e.e.); members present petition to Ministry, Nov. 19, 11*e* (e.e.); —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), June 28, 8*f*; —commission on electoral reform, royal : report, May 10, 5*d*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), April 20, 12*b*; June 28, 8*f*; — Easton, Mr. J. (add.), July 19, 14*b* (e.e.); —election, experimental : demonstration at Glasgow : results, Nov. 16, 6*f* (e.e.); —Harris, Mr. S. H. (p.), Dec. 12, 9*a*; —Hunter, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*a*; —Kimber, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 29, 8*c*; (s.P.), 31, 8*b*; — Labour party's conference : rejects resolution, Feb. 11, 8*b*; —Proportional Representation Society issues manifesto, Mar. 18, 18*f*; — Rosenbaum, Mr. S. (p.), April 20, 12*b*; —Williams, Mr. J. F. (lect.), Feb. 17, 8*a*

PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—appeal, Mar. 26, 8*b*; Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 8*a*; Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), 31, 8*c*; Beale, Mr. P. (s.P.), 31, 8*c*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 31, 8*b*; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), 31, 8*c*; Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), 31, 8*a*; Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), 31, 8*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 8*a*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.) 31, 8*a*; —meetings (P.N.), April 5, 14*d*; June 28, 8*f*; —offices : new address, Jan. 26, 11*b*; —referendum : working in Switzerland : *Journal* quoted, Dec. 2, 9*f*
on Würtemberg—franchise (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*

"PRO rege et patria"—on Edward VII. : funeral procession (l.), May 30, 7*b*

PROSECUTIONS of Offences Acts—regulations: working (return), July 25, 17*f*
PROSSER, G.—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, April 5, 3*d*
PROSSER, Mr. W. B.—on education: charitable institutions: liability of local education authorities (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*
PROSSER, W. E.—inquest, June 8, 4*d*
PROTECTOGRAPH: see under CHEQUES (Addenda)
PROTESTANT Alliance—general election, next: see under GENERAL election, next; —on religious orders: suppression: manifesto issued, Oct. 12, 5*f*; —Roman Catholics: reference in Accession Oath Bill (l.), May 11, 12*e*; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 27, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Roman Catholics—Accession declaration, reference in—Bill
PROTESTANTISM—Vaughan, Rev. Bernard (sermon), Sept. 5, 5*a*; Canadian opinion, 13, 5*c*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society—committee, executive: meeting, June 3, 8*c*; —meetings: arrangements, May 9, 4*e*; —Roman Catholics: reference to in Accession oath: see under ROMAN Catholics; —scholarship and prizes: competition announced, Feb. 5, 7*f*
on Bleaden, late Rev. W. H.: service for repose of soul (l.), July 20, 12*d*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 13, 7*e*; Bill (l.), July 23, 10*b*
PROTESTANTS—demonstration at Queen's Hall: passes resolutions, Mar. 15, 14*e*; —ornaments, use of Roman Catholic: Father B. Vaughan (sermon), Jan. 10, 11*b*; —reformation: monument, international: meeting of committee, July 7, 12*a*; —Roman Catholics: relations with: Pius X.: references in encyclical letter: German comments, June 2, 7*e*; 3, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*; interpellation in Prussian Diet announced, 8, 7*b*; Italian comment, 8, 7*f*; *Giornale d'Itala* publishes interview with prelate, 8, 7*f*; interpellation in Prussian Diet; debate closured, 10, 5*c*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 5*c*; *Osservatore Romano*: official *communique* published; text of controversial reference, 10, 5*c*; King Frederick (s.), 14, 5*f*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; notes exchanged by Prussian government and Vatican 15, 5*c*; German comments, 16, 5*b*; encyclical published in Bavaria, 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*; King Frederick receives local bishop, 16, 5*b*; French opinion, 17, 5*b*; M. Julien de Narfon (art. quoted), 17, 5*b*; German Evangelical League founds special campaign fund, 24, 5*d*; interpellation in Dutch states-general, 25, 7*c*; Vatican chargé d'affaires at The Hague explains encyclical, July, 11, 8*b*; Belgian Missionary Christian Church: synod passes resolution, 11, 8*b*; opinion in Hungary, 13, 5*d*; interpellation in Chamber, 14, 5*f*
PROTHERO, Dr. G. W.—on Edward VII.: death: opinion in U.S.A. (l.), May 18, 8*d*; —memorials: suggests establishment of institute for medical research (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*; —House of Lords reform: Unionist policy (l.), Dec. 2, 10*d*; Sir E. Grey's speech at Dudley (l.), 9, 11*f*
PROTHERO, Mr. R. E.—consents to recontest Biggleswade, April 12, 12*b*; retirement from Unionist candidature for Bedfordshire (North) announced, June 20, 12*a*; receives presentation at Bedford, Oct. 31, 12*d*
PROTHEROE, Mr. W. R.—receives Edward medal, Oct. 13, 13*a*
PROUD, Mr. J.—retiring from superintendentship of Great Northern Railway Company, Dec. 8, 16*e*
PROUDHON—statue at Bensançon unveiled, Aug. 15, 5*c*
PROUT, Professor E.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*
PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —libel actions by, Mar. 18, 3*b*; —report, Mar. 4, 19*c*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 12, 15*e*; July 30, 15*e*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 16*e*
PROVIDENT-ROW Night Refuge and Home (Crispin-street) — jubilee celebrated, Feb. 18, 4*b*
PROVIDENT Surgical Appliance Society—meeting, June 25, 4*d*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking
PROVINCIAL Motor-cab Company (Ltd.)—law case (negligence), Mar. 18, 4*a*; July 7, 4*d*
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 17*b*; meetings, Feb. 12, 17*a*; Nov. 19, 20*a*; report, Nov. 11, 20*e*
PROVIS, Sir S. B.—biographical; retiring from Local Government Board secretaryship, Jan. 7, 9*e*
PROWSE, Lieut. A. B.—drowned, April 4, 4*c*
PRUDENTE, Gen.—death, June 6, 13*d*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 4, 14*d*; report, 4, 19*c*; chairman elected, Sept. 16, 17*b*; frauds upon: prosecutions, Oct. 17, 3*e*; summoned for contravention of Assurance Companies Act, Dec. 17, 4*c*
PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 16*b*
PRUDHOMME, Sully—house in Faubourg Saint Honoré opened, Dec. 20, 5*d*
PRUSSIA:—
Diet—session: opening arrangements, Jan. 11, 5*d*; opened: speech from throne, 12, 5*a*
Finance—civil list: increase proposed, June 3, 5*d*; particulars, 6, 7*c*; debate in Diet, 8, 7*b*; 10, 5*b*; Herr Hoffmann (s.), 8, 7*b*; 10, 5*b*; Baron von Rheinbaben (s.), 8, 7*b*; 10, 5*b*; adopted by budget committee, 9, 5*b*; second reading passed, 10, 5*b*; —estimates: deficit expected, Jan. 11, 5*d*; presented to Diet: Baron von Rheinbaben (s.), 12, 5*a*; —loans: new issue announced, Jan. 26, 5*f*; subscriptions, Feb. 7, 6*b*
Franchise reform:—
Bill—introduction prospects, Jan. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; provisions outlined: *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Feb. 5, 5*e*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 5, 5*e*; German opinion, 8, 5*c*; our correspondent's comment, 8, 5*c*; attitude of political parties, 8, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; debate in Diet, 11, 5*d*; 12, 7*d*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 11, 5*d*; 21, 7*e*;

PRUSSIA—Franchise reform — Bill (continued) :—
German opinion, 14, 5e ; Austrian opinion, 12, 5c ; referred to committee, 14, 5c ; Socialist demonstrations held, 14, 5e ; 15, 5c ; 17, 5d ; 18, 5b ; 19, 5d ; debate in Diet, 24, 5b ; discussed by committee, 16, 5d ; 19, 5d ; 23, 5b ; 25, 5d ; police enter Rathaus during debate, 19, 5d ; Frankfurt riots, 19, 5d ; murder charges announced, 21, 7e ; debate in Reichstag, 21, 7e ; arrangements between conservative and centre parties for retention of indirect voting and secrecy of ballot, 23, 5b ; German opinion, 28, 6a ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 5b ; in Diet : committee's report, 4, 5d ; debate, 4, 5d ; 12, 5d ; 14, 6a ; 15, 5a ; 17, 5b ; second reading agreed to, 15, 5a ; third reading passed, 17, 5b ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Mar. 14, 6a ; 17, 5b ; to be re-read, April 8, 5d ; re-read, 13, 5a ; amendment prospects, 12, 5a ; attitude of parties, 13, 5a ; discussed by Upper House, 16, 7b ; 20, 5e ; 28, 5f ; 29, 5b ; 30, 7e ; government's attitude, 16, 7b ; 28, 5f ; referred to committee, 16, 7b ; in committee, 18, 7e ; 20, 5c ; 22, 5b ; decision of committee, 22, 5b ; government's requirements outlined, 20, 5c ; 28, 5f ; new compromise proposals outlined, 29, 5b ; adopted by Upper House, 30, 7e ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 16, 7b ; 20, 5c ; 29, 5b ; Prince Lichnowsky (s.), 29, 5b ; Count Oppersdorff (s.), 29, 5b ; Herr von Wedel (s.), 29, 5b ; vote of Upper House confirmed, May 23, 31f ; debate in Lower House of Diet, 28, 7a ; withdrawn, 28, 7a ; history, 28, 7a ; press comments, 30, 5c
Demonstrations—Brunswick Socialist agitation announced, Jan. 6, 3d ; demonstration ; police charge crowd, 28, 5e (e.e.) ; Kiel meeting prohibited by police : interpellation in Diet, Feb. 3, 5b ; demonstrations held ; disturbances, 8, 5c ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5c ; debate in Reichstag, 21, 7e ; debate in Diet, 24, 5b ; held, Mar. 1, 5b ; police measures criticized, 1, 5b ; arrangements for meeting at Trepton Park : police prohibition announced ; *Vorwärts* suggestion, 3, 5d ; 4, 5d ; arrangements, 4, 5d ; 7, 5b ; editor of *Vorwärts* to be prosecuted, 7, 5b ; provincial demonstrations prohibited, 7, 5b ; police precautions, 7, 5b ; demonstrations held, 7, 5b, c ; police charge crowds, 7, 5c ; German opinion, 8, 5a ; disturbance at Solingen, 7, 5c ; debate in Reichstag, 12, 5d ; Herr Delbrück (s.), 12, 5d ; Socialists : proceedings against announced, 14, 6a ; demonstrators prosecuted, 22, 5f ; 24, 5f ; Kiel : riots, 16, 5c ; Stuttgart : demonstration, 21, 5c ; Dr. K. Rosenfeld fined for statements while acting as counsel, 22, 5f ; police methods discussed by Berlin municipal council, 25, 3f ; *Vorwärts* : editor sentenced, April 2, 5a ; demonstrations announced, 8, 5d ; 9, 5d ; police permission granted, 8, 5d ; 9, 5d ; demonstrations held, 11, 5c ; German opinion, 12, 5a ; action against police president of Berlin : result, 20, 5c
Gold—discovery in Eifel Range reported, Nov. 14, 6b ; 29, 5d (e.e.)
Ministry (Bethmann Hollweg) — changes, June 20, 7b ; 29, 5a
Mormons : see under MORMONS—Germany
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parties, political — Conservatives : Liberals, relations with : our correspondent's comments, May 30, 5c ; —Socialists : agitation announced, Jan. 6, 3d ; congress at Berlin held, Jan. 4, 3b
Poles, treatment of—Kattowitz election incident : interpellation in Diet, Jan. 13, 5d ; 20, 5c ; 22, 5b ; Herr Delbrück (s.), 13, 5d ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 20, 5c ; 22, 5b ; —Posadowsky, Count (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 5b
Queen : see LOUISE, Queen of Prussia
Trade—condition : Baron von Rheinbaben (s.), Jan. 12, 5a
PRUSSIA, Prince August Wilhelm of—passes examination before commission of Supreme Court of Judicature, Dec. 19, 13a
PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of — leaves Berlin for Alexandria ; future arrangements, Mar. 10, 13a ; arrives at Cairo : Palestine visit : arrangements 15, 15a ; leaves Luxor for Assuan, 21, 13a ; arrives at Cairo, 26, 9a ; leaves Alexandria for Jaffa, April 6 13a ; at Jerusalem, April 7, 5b ; inaugurates German hospital at Mount of Olives, 11, 5b ; entertained at banquet, 13, 5a ; present at dinner given by King Alfonso XIII., at Bruges, Aug. 15, 8e ; present at service in connexion with celebration of 40th anniversary of Franco-German war, 20, 6a ; to reside at Posen Castle, 29, 6b
PRUSSIA, Princess Eitel Friedrich of—launches *Oldenburg*, July 1, 5e
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Leopold of—leaves for Lisbon, Aug. 23, 9a
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick of — betrothal, Jan. 3, 11a ; 4, 11a ; marriage : postponed, May 16, 11a
PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick William of—betrothal, Jan. 3, 11a ; 4, 11a ; enters, Potsdam, June 8, 13b ; receives Louise order, 9, 5b ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—promoted honorary admiral of British navy, Jan. 29, 11e ; visit to England : arrangements, Feb. 9, 11a ; 10, 11a ; 11, 11a ; at Buckingham Palace, 16, 11a, d ; visits Royal United Service Institution, 17, 11a, c ; visits Prince and Princess of Wales ; visits Princess Louis of Battenberg ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 17, 11c : visits St. James's Theatre, 18, 11a : visits Lord Mayor Knill, 19, 11a, d ; dines with Prince of Wales, 19, 11a ; visits Royal Automobile Club, 19, 11d ; visits British (Natural History) Museum, 21, 15a ; visits Royal Mausoleum at Frogmore ; visits Windsor

PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of (continued):—
Castle, King Edward gives dinner in honour, 21, 15*a*, *e*; present at opening of Parliament, 22, 13*a*; visits Gaiety Theatre, 22, 13*b*; future arrangements, 22, 13*b*; leaves Buckingham Palace, 23, 13*a*; inspects works of Daimler Motor Company at Coventry, 23, 13*b*; visits Duke of Teck at Windsor Castle; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Cumberland Lodge, 25, 13*a*; visits Brooklands track at Weybridge; dines with King Edward; attends court, 26, 13*d*; visits Criterion Theatre, Mar. 2, 13*a*; takes leave of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 4, 11*a*, *e*; leaves England, 4, 11*e*; arrives in London, May 18, 10*e*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; takes leave of King George and Queen Mary, 23, 39*a*; leaves for Germany, 28, 8*a*; leaves Kiel for Spitzbergen, July 4, 9*f*; leaves Bremerhaven for England, Sept. 7, 11*a*; arrives at Southampton; tour in England and Scotland: arrangements, 8, 10*e*; leaves Leamington for motor-car tour, 9, 11*a*; visits Lord Londesborough, 10, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 14, 11*a*; leaves, 17, 11*a*; at Witherslack, 19, 11*a*; at Powis Castle, 20, 11*a*; visits Ludlow, 21, 11*a*; arrives in London, 24, 11*a*; leaves for Stockport, 27, 11*a*; visits Lord Newton at Lyme Park, 28, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 1, 13*a*; at Plymouth, 10, 13*e*; leaves for Germany, 11, 11*e*; aeroplane flights, Nov. 14, 6*e*; qualifies for aviator's certificate, 21, 15*d*
Anglo-German Friendship Committee—receives deputation; presents address: Prince Henry of Prussia's reply, Feb. 24, 13*e*
at German East Asiatic Society, on aeronautics: airship dock for Hamburg, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —at Hamburg, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 14, 5*b*

PRUSSIA, Princess Henry of—at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 16, 11*a*, *d*; visits Princess Louise of Battenberg, 17, 11*a*; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg, 18, 11*a*; visits Lord Mayor Knill, 19, 11*a*, *d*; dines with Prince and Princess of Wales, 19, 11*a*; visits British (Natural History) Museum, 21, 15*a*; visits Windsor Castle; visits Royal Mausoleum at Frogmore, 21, 15*a*, *e*; present at opening of Parliament, 22, 13*a*; visits Gaiety Theatre, 22, 13*b*; inspects works of Daimler Motor Company at Coventry, 23, 13*b*; health, 28, 13*a*; visits Criterion Theatre, Mar. 2, 13*a*; takes leave of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 4, 11*a*, *e*; visits Princess Louise of Battenberg, 4, 11*e*; visits German Hospital (Dalston); visits home of Association of German Governesses, 12, 13*a*; leaves London for Kiel, 14, 13*a*; leaving Berlin for Moscow, April 20, 13*a*; makes passenger aeroplane flights, Nov. 14, 6*e*

PRUSSIA, Prince Hubert of—1st birthday celebrated at Potsdam, Oct. 1, 13*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of—to become naval officer, Mar. 9, 5*c*; to enter Prussian army, Sept. 24, 11*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Louis Ferdinand of—health, May 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*

PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Louise—to visit Brussels, Oct. 22, 5*c*; at Brussels, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*

PRYCE, Miss A.—will, June 17, 11*c*

PRYCE, Very Rev. S., Dean of St. Asaph—resignation announced, Mar. 16, 9*b*

PRYCE-JONES, Col. E.—biographical, Dec. 19, 7*b*
at Montgomery District—on general election, Dec. 19, 9*e*

PRYCE Jones (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 20*c*; dividend, April 5, 19*c*

PRYCE Jones (Canada) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 28, 15*d*

PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 16*a*

PRYOR, Mr. W. A.—will, Oct. 15, 13*d*

PSYCHA, M.—appointed chargé d'affaires of Greek legation at St. Petersburg, Mar. 31, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, April 25, 13*a*

PSYCHA, Mme.—leaves for Paris, April 18, 13*a*

PSYCHICAL — presentiments: instance at Southwark coroners' court, June 16, 4*b*; —spiritualism: Mr. Maskelyne accepts Sir Hiram Maxim's challenge, June 18, 12*e*; Sir H. S. Maxim (l.), 23, 4*d*

PSYCHO-THERAPEUTIC Society — meeting, April 25, 20*d*

PUBLIC Accounts Committee—composition, Mar. 10, 6*e*; Mr. Bottomley (s. P.), 10, 6*e*; Mr. T. Bowles (s.P.), 10, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —functions: extension suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, May 24, 4*d*; Ashton, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 2, 9*c*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 2, 9*c*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 2, 9*a*; Brigg, Sir J. (s.P.), July 2, 9*b*; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), July 2, 9*b*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 2, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 2, 9*b*; Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 2, 9*b*; Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), July 2, 9*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
"Abd-ul-Hamid, The Fall of" (L.S.), May 12, 175*b*; —"Aberdeen, Records of Old," Vol. II. (L.S.), Sept. 22, 335*a*; —"Absente Reo" (L.S.), July 21, 259*a*; —"Abyssinia, Through an Unknown Land to" (L.S.), April 14, 133*b*; —"Accidents in their Medico-Legal Aspect" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 427*a*; —"According to Maria" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 97*a*; —"Accountants' Year Book, Incorporated," Oct. 7, 11*d*; —"'Acharnians' of Aristophanes, with a translation into corresponding metres, introduction, and commentary, The" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 96*b*; —"'Acharnians' of Aristophanes, with Introduction, English prose translation, Critical Notes, and Commentary, The" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 96*b*; —"Across the Gulf" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*; —"Adilé Sultane" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*; —"Admirals' Log, The" (L.S.), July 14, 249*b*; —"Adventures of a Runaway Bride, The" (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*; —"Aeneas and other Verses and Versions" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*; —"Affair of Dishonour, An" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 329*a*; —"Affair of the Envelope, The" (L.S.), June 30, 235*b*; —"Affairs of Ashleigh, The" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*; —"Affranchis, Les" (L.S.), May 19, 183*a*; —"Africa,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Fighting the Slave Hunters in Central" (L.S.), Mar. 31, 112*c* ; — "Africa, In the Heart of" (L.S.), Nov, 3, 421*a* ; —"Africa, Mines of," July 21, 15*c* ; —"Africa, South, From the Great Trek to the Union" (L.S.), April 14, 129*c* ; —"Africa, Storm and Sunshine in South" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*c* ; —"Africa, Storm and Sunshine in South" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 508*c* ; — "Africa, The Pre-Historic Period in South" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*a* ; — "Africa, the Rise of South" (L.S.), April 14, 129*c* ; —"Africa, The Union of South" (L.S.), Jan. 6, 2*b* ; — "African Bibliography, Mendelssohn's South" (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*c* ; — "African Game Trails" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 338*b* ; —"African Wilds, Camera Adventures in the" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 82*b* ; —"Africa South of the Zambesi, History and Ethnography of" (L.S.), June 16, 219*b* ; —"Age of Folly, The. A Study of Imperial Needs, Duties, and Warnings" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b* ; —"Agricultural Almanac and Diary, Vinton's," Jan. 10, 15*c* ; —"Agricultural Bacteriology" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 283*b* ; —Ainsworth and His Friends, William Harrison" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 468*b* ; —"A-Kamba and Other East African Tribes, Ethnology of" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*a* ; — "Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt, The Life and Times of" (L.S.), May 12, 172*c* ; —"Algebra, Diophantus of Alexandria. A Study in the History of Greek" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a* ; — "Alise of Astra" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279*c* ; —"Allah the Avenger" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a* ; —"Alliées, Les Petites" (L.S.), July 14, 256*b* ; —"Alongshore" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 391*a* ; — Almanacks, Dec. 26, 2*e* ; —"Alphabets, Old and New" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b* ; —"Amazing Mutes, The. Their Week in Lovely Lucerne" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c* ; —"Ambrosius, The Poems of Johanna" (L.S.), June 2, 203*c* ; — "Amelia, Daughter of George III., 1783-1810, The Romance of Princess" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 425*b* ; Dec. 1, 478*c* ; — "America, An English Student's Wander-Year in" (L.S.), Mar. 31, 115*a* ; —"America, The Great States of South" (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 6*c* ; — "America in International Conditions, The Interest of" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 459*a* ; —"American Civil War, The" (L.S.), June 30, 230*b* ; —"American Navy, The Romance of the" (L.S.), May 12, 175*c* ; —"American Prose Masters" (L.S.), July 21, 257*b* ; — "American Securities," May 27, 17*d* ; —"Amori" (L.S.), May 12, 176*b* ; —"Amoureux de Tante Annette, L'" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b* ; —Anderson, reminiscences of Sir Robert: see "Lighter Side of My Official Life, The," below ; —"Andersons, The" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b* ; —"Anglais, L'Ame des" (W.S.), Nov. 26, 66*b* ; — "Anglo-African Who's Who" (new ed.), April 9, 17*b* ; —"Animal Kingdom, Concealing Coloration in the" (L.S.), May 5, 162*b* ; —"Animals, Of Distinguished" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 489*b* ; —"Animals, Life Histories of Northern" (L.S.), July 28, 269*a* ; —"Annam, On and Off Duty in"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(L.S.), May 5, 163*b* ; —"Anne Kempburn, Truthseeker" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*c* ; —"Anne Killigrew" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c* ; —"Anne-Queen's Chronicle, The" (L.S.), Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —"Anthony the Philosopher: A Play in Three Acts" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*c* ; —"Antiquary's Life, Accidents of an" (L.S.), April 7, 12*a* ; —"Arcady, Studies in" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 459*b* ; — "*Architectural Review* for January, 1910, Town Planning and Housing Supplement" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 91*a* ; — "Architecture, History of Indian and Eastern" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 278*b* ; — "Architecture, Lombardic: Its Origin, Development, and Derivatives" (L.S.), May 19, 179*a* ; —"Architecture, Romanesque" (L.S.), May 26, 191*a* ; —"Arènes Sanglantes" (L.S.), July 7, 244*b* ; —"Argentina" (L.S.), June 16 215*a* ; —"Argentina, Past and Present" (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 6*c* ; —"Argentine Republic, The" (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*b* ; —"Argentine Securities, Manual of Internal," Oct. 11, 13*e* ; — "Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, The History of the 91st Argyllshire Highlanders, now the 1st Battalion Princess Louise's" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a* ; 29, 525*a* ; —Argyllshire Highlanders: see "Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders," above ; —"Armenien einst und jetzt" (L.S.), June 16, 220*b* ; —"Army, 1714-1727, George the First's" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b* ; — "Army History of the British" Vol. V., 1803-1807, and Vol. VI., 1807-1809 (L.S.), Oct. 6, 360*b* ; — "Army Organizations and Administration. A Study of the Subject" (L.S.), July 7, 243*c* ; —"Arnold-Forster, The Right Honourable Hugh Oakeley. A Memoir" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 436*b* ; —"Art and Life" (L.S.), April 7, 123*a* ; —"Arthur, Le Morte D'" (Vol. I.) (L.S.), Oct. 27, 408*c* ; — "Arthurian Romances, The Vulgate Version of the" (Vols. I. and II.) (L.S.), Oct. 27, 408*c* ; —"Artists, The Mind of the. Thoughts and Sayings of Painters and Sculptors on their Art" (L.S.), Feb. 24, 61*b* ; — "Arts and Crafts of our Teutonic Forefathers, The" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b* ; —"Ascending Effort, The" (L.S.), April 21, 147*c* ; —"Ascension" (L.S.), June 2, 197*a* ; —"Ashmolean Museum" (L.S.), April 7, 121*b* ; — "Astray in Arcady" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*b* ; —"Attaqueurs, Les" (L.S.), May 12, 176*b* ; —"Atols, Coral and" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 340*b* ; —"Atonement" (L.S.), July 7, 243*a* ; —"Atonement, The" (L.S.), May 5, 167*c* ; — "At the Call of Honour" (L.S.), May 12, 175*b* ; —"At the Sign of the Burning Bush" (L.S.), Mar. 31, 114*b* ; — "At the Villa Rose" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 341*c* ; —"Auctioneers' Institute Year Book and Diary," Dec. 17, 18*f* ; —"Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities" (new ed.), April 12, 16*c* ; —"Aumale et de Cuvillier-Fleury, Correspondance du Duc d'" (L.S.), June 16, 220*b* ; July 7, 244*b* ; —"Australia, Terre Napoléon: A History of French Explorations and Projects in" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 306*b* ; —"Australia: The Making of a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
Nation" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 333*b*; —"Australien in Politik, Wirtschaft, Kultur," May 24, 46*b*; —"Autographs, Chats on" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 327*a*; —"Aviation, The Arts of," Aug. 24, 12*e*
"Baber, Memoirs of. Emperor of India" (L.S.), Jan. 20, 17*b*; —"Babes in the Wood, The" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*a*; —Babylonia: early races of: see "Sumer and Akkad," below; —"Bachelière, La" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b*; —"Bachelor, The Book of a" (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*; —"Bacon, Essays of" (L.S.), July 7, 443*b*; —"Bacteriology, Agricultural" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 283*b*; —"Baikal? Peace or War East of" (L.S.), Aug. 25, 298*b*; —"Ballads of a Cheechako" (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*; —"Ball and the Cross, The" (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*c*; —"Balzac" (L.S.), June 2, 199*a*; —"Bandello, Matteo. Le Novelle" (L.S.) Dec. 1, 484*b*; —Bande Nere, Giovanni delle: see "Medici Warrior," below; —"Banking Almanac, The," Dec. 26, 15*f*; —"Banks, London Joint Stock and Private," Aug. 24, 15*b*; analysis of balance-sheets, Mar. 15, 17*d*; —"Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms, London," June 22, 19*c*; —"Barlow, D.D., The Life of William Hagger" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*a*; 17, 447*b*; —"Barque Annamite, La" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*; —"Barrière, La" (L.S.), June 2, 197*a*; —"Barton, John" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*; —Bath and West of England Agricultural Society: "Journal," April 11, 4*d*; —Batz, Baron de: see "Gascon Royalist in Revolutionary Paris, A," below; —"Beauty for Ashes" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 57*a*; —"Beaux and the Dandies, The. Nash, Brummell, and D'Orsay. With their Courts." (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*; —"Becket" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 323*a*; Rev. W. H. Hutton (l.), (L.S.), 29, 346*c*; —"Beckford of Fonthill, The Life and Letters of William" (L.S.), May 5, 161*a*; —Beddoe, Memoirs of Dr. John: see "Memories of Eighty Years" below; —"Belgique et le Congo, La: Le Passé, Le Présent, L'Avenir" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 499*a*; —"Belief, Reason and" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 416*a*; —"Belief, The Domain of" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*c*; —"Bellcroft Priory" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c*; —Belloc, H.: "Verses" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*c*; —"Bells of Warwickshire, The Church" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 359*a*; —"Bengal, Tales of" (L.S.), Mar. 24, 105*b*; —"Bergasse, Nicholas" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 332*a*; —"Better Times," Oct. 20, 16*f*; —"Beyond these Voices" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*b*; —"Bianca's Daughter" (L.S.), May 19, 183*c*; —"Bible, Remnants of the Later Syriac Versions of the" (L.S.), Jan. 20, 22*a*; —"Bible, The Great Texts of the" (Vol. I., Isaiah) (L.S.), Dec. 22, 520*b*; —"Bible and of Ancient Literature Generally, The Symbolism of the" (L.S.), May 19, 183*c*; —"Bibliographer, The International" (L.S.), April 14, 135*b*; —Biographies, Standard Musical" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*; —Bigelow, Mr. John: "Retrospections of an Active Life" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 83*a*; —"Bird Book, The British"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
(L.S.), May 26, 191*c*; —"Birds, A History of" (L.S.), Mar. 24, 104*b*; —"Birds and their Nests, Britain's" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*; —"Birds of Australia, The" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 504*c*; —"Birds, How to Attract Wild," Jan. 4, 10*c*; —"Birds, Indian" (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*; —"Birds in Turki, Manchu, and Chinese, A Polyglot List of" (L.S.), Jan. 6, 6*b*; —"Birds of Kent, A History of the" (L.S.), Jan. 27, 29*a*; —"Black Abolitionist, The" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*b*; —"Black Humphrey" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*c*; —"Blackfeet Indians, The Old North Trail; Life, Legends, and Religion of the" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 506*b*; —"Black Prince, The" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 282*c*; —"Black Watch, A London Incident of the year 1743, The Official Records of the Mutiny in the" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*; —"Blair's Ken" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*; —"Blaze Derringer" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*c*; —"Blinding Light, The" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c*; —"Blood Bond, The" (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*; —"Bluestockings, Famous" (L.S.), May 12, 171*b*; —Board of Trade Commercial Intelligence Branch: "Handbook" (new ed.), Nov. 9, 22*e*; —"Boccaccio, Giovanni, A Biographical Study" (L.S.). Jan. 13, 9*b*; —"Bolivar, Simon: 'El Libertador'" (L.S.), May 26, 186*c*; —"Bombay in the Making" (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*; —Oct. 20, 383*a*; —bonds, rates of interest on: August Belmont and Co.'s table noticed, June 2, 15*d*; —"Bonheur, Reminiscences of Rosa" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 440*a*; —"Book-Lover; Fragrance among Old Volumes: Essays and Idylls of a" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*b*; —*Book Prices Current*, Sept. 29, 4*e*; —"Books, Standard, An Annotated and Classified Guide to the Best Books," Vol. I. (L.S.), Dec. 8, 492*b*; —"Books, The Best: A Reader's Guide" (L.S.), June 30, 235*a*; Dec. 8, 492*b*; —"Bookselling, The Romance of" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 448*c*; —"Borneo, The Tidong Dialects of" (L.S.), Aug. 25, 302*c*; —"Bosphore et les Dardanelles, Le" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*b*; —"Bourignon, Antoinette, Quietist" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 52*b*; —"Boys, B.-P.'s Books for," Aug. 3, 8*b*; —"Braithwaite, J. Bevan: A Friend of the Nineteenth Century" (L.S.), Jan. 6, 6*a*; —"Brangwyn and His Work, Frank" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 451*b*; —"Brass" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*; —"Brazil, its natural riches and industries," July 22, 19*c*; —"Brazil, The United States of" (S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 4*b*; —"Bride of Two Kings, The, A Forgotten Tragedy of the Portuguese Court" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*a*; —"Bride's Mirror, The" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*; —"Bridling of Pegasus, The" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 54*b*; —"Bright John, A Monograph" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 418*b*; —"Britanniae Tractatus, De Unione Regnorum" (L.S.), Mar. 24, 103*a*; —"British Empire Calendar," Mar. 23, 22*c*; —"Brittany, A Chateau in" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*a*; —"Broad Highway, The" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 452*c*;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—" Broken Commandment, The " (L.S.), Nov, 24, 470*c* ; —" Broken Hill Mines Reviewed, The," Mar. 22, 15*e* ; —" Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily, The Stone and " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 53*a* ; —Broughton, Lord : see " Recollections of a Long Life " below ; —" Brown, John, 1800-1859, A Biography Fifty years After " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378*b* ; 27, 404*b* ; —Browning, Mr. Oscar : " Memoirs of Sixty Years at Eton, Cambridge, and Elsewhere " (L.S.), April 14, 134*b* ; —" Browning, The Life of Robert, With Notices of His Writings, His Family, and His Friends " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 425*b* ; 10, 431*b* :—Brummell : see " Beaux and the Dandies, The," above ; —" Bubbles and Troubles " (L.S.), April 28, 155*c* ; —" Buccaneers in the West Indies in the XVII. Century, The " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 386*b* ; —" Buchan, The Book of " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*c* ; —"Buckinghamshire, Highways and Byways in " (L.S.), June 23, 224*c* ; —" Budhists, Psalms of the Early : I. Psalms of the Sisters " (L.S.), June 2, 196*c* ; —" Budget, The Case Against the," Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —" Bureaucrats, Peers, and " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 474*b* ; —" Bushman Paintings " (L.S.), April 7, 122*c* ; —" Business Prospects Yearbook," Nov. 15, 15*d* ; —" Bussaco " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a* ; —" Byron, The Love Affairs of Lord " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378*g* ; —" By Ways that they Know not " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*
" Cagliostro : The Splendour and Misery of a Master of Magic " (L.S), Sept. 29, 347*a* ; —calendars : see Christmas cards and calendars below ; —" California, Channel Islands of " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 350*c* ; —" Cambridge Colleges, The Old Plate of the " (L.S.), July 7, 239*a* ; —" Cambridge County Geographies : Devonshire, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Westmorland, Kent, and Derbyshire " (L.S.), Aug. 25, 299*a* ; —" Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. IV.—Prose and Poetry, Sir Thomas North to Michael Drayton " (L.S.), Jan. 27, 25*b* ; Vols. V. and VI. (L.S.), Sept. 8, 313*b* ; —" Cambridge Modern History, The, Vol. VI. The Eighteenth Century," (L.S.), Mar. 10, 78*b* ; Mr. H. W. V. Temperley (l., L.S.), May 5, 156*b* ; —" Cambridge Pocket Diary, 1910-11," Oct. 7, 3*d* ; —Cambridge University : " Calendar " ; " Students' Handbook to the University and Colleges of Cambridge," Oct. 15, 9*c* ; —Campbell, Mr. Duncan : " Reminiscences of an Octogenarian Highlander " (L.S.), April 21, 146*b* ; —Canada : Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies traffic book, Jan. 14, 25*d* ; —" Canada—the Land of Hope," May, 26, 192*b* ; —" Canada, Yesterday and To-day in " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 439*b* ; —" Canada's Cœur de Lion," Aug. 6, 11*c* ; —" Canada's Growth and Some Problems Affecting it," May 24, 40*b* ; —" Canadian Born " (L.S.), April 14, 132*c* ; —" Canadian Nationalism, A Quebec view of," May 24, 40*b* ; —" Canals, British " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 311*c* ; " Candia, Don Giovanni de : see " Singer, The Romance of a Great,"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
below ; —" Cardinal's Past, The " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c* ; —" Career of Freda, The " (L.S.), June 16, 219*a* ; —" Carlyle of Inveresk, 1722-1805, The Autobiography of Dr. Alexander " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a* ; Dec. 8, 487*b* ; —" Carpets, Runners, and Rugs, Oriental " (L.S.), Mar. 10, 79*b* ; —" Case for the Lady, The " (L.S.), April 28, 156*a* ; —" Case of Lady Broadstone, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c* ; —" Catherine Hautier " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b* ; —" Catholic Directory," Jan. 11, 3*e* ; —" Catholic Revival in England, 1781-1803, The Dawn of the " (L.S.), April 21, 140*b* ; —" Catholics during the 17th and 18th Centuries, Memoirs of Scottish " (L.S.), Jan. 27, 30*c* ; —" Cattle, History of Aberdeen-Angus " (new ed.), July 4, 4*d* ; —" Cavalry in War and Peace " (L.S.), July 28, 266*b* ; —" Celt and Saxon " (L.S.), July 28, 268*b* ; —" Celtic Antiquities of the Christian Period preserved in the National Museum, Dublin, Guide to the " (L.S.), Mar. 31, 114*c* ; —" Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia, The " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 518*b* ; —" César ó Nada " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424*c* ; —" Ceylon, Ancient. An account of the Aborigines and of Part of the Early Civilization " (L.S.), April 21, 141*a* ; —" Ceylon Handbook and Directory " (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*c* ; —" Chains " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a* ; —" Chantecler " (L.S.), Mar. 10, 77*b* ; —" Chant of the Stone Wall, The " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*b* ; 24, 466*c* ; —" Chantrey, Land. Being an Account of the North Derbyshire Village of Norton " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*a* ; —" Charité, Pages de la " (L.S.), Aug. 25, 304*b* ; —" Charities, Classified Directory to the Metropolitan, Feb. 21, 20*e* ; —*Charities Register and Digest*, April 16, 14*e* ; —" Charlton Hunt, Records of the Old " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 388*b* ; —" Charm, The " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 318*a* ; —" Chartres Cathedral, The Sculpture of " (L.S.), April 14, 133*a* ; —Château de la Belle au Bois Dormant, Le " (L.S.), June 30, 233*b* ; —" Chatham : His Early Life and Connections " : announced, Oct. 24, 13*e* ; (leading article), Nov. 22, 11*e* ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 464*b* ; (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74*b* ; —" Cheerful Knave, The " (L.S.), May 12, 175*a* ; —" Cheese, Cheshire, Its Makers, Their Homes, Landlords, and Supporters," Feb. 21, 20*f* ; —" Chemical appointments, List of official," Jan. 19, 14*d* ; —" Cheshire and Liverpool Bay, Vertebrate Fauna of " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 285*a* ; —" Chez Eux " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b* ; —" Child's Inheritance, The. Its Scientific and Imaginative Meaning " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*b* ; (W.S.), Dec. 17, 95*c* ; —" China, A.B.C. of Collecting Old English " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b* ; —" China, Changing " (L.S.). April 28, 151*b* ; —" China, Gleanings from Fifty Years in " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*a* ; —" China, Islam in " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 503*a* ; —" China, Lion and Dragon in Northern " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*a* ; Nov. 10, 438*b* ; —" China under the Empress Dowager. Being the History of the Life and Times of Tzu Hsi "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(L.S.), Oct. 6, 367*a*; 13, 369*b*; (W.S.), Dec. 10, 82*c*; "Chinese Religion, Studies in" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*b*; Nov. 10, 438*b*; —"Chiswick, and Kensington, Old Kew" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 339*b*; —"Christ and Civilization" (L.S.), April 14, 136*b*; —"Christen, Rodolphe, The Story of an Artist's Life" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b*; —"Christendom, The Expansion of" (L.S.), May 19, 184*a*; —"Christ for India. Being a Presentation of the Christian Message to the Religious Thought of India" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*c*; 24, 462*c*; —"Christian Certitude: Its Intellectual Basis" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*c*; —"Christianity. History of Ethics within Organized" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*c*; —"Christianity, Revolutionary" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*b*; —"Christianity, The Development of" (L.S.), May 26, 192*a*; —"Christianity and Labour" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*b*; —Christmas cards and calendars Dec. 12, 14*c*; royal Christmas cards, Nov. 4, 13*e*; —Christmas gift books (*The Times* special supplement), Dec. 5; French (L.S.), 22, 517*a*; —Christmas numbers (periodicals), Dec. 16, 21*a*; —"Christologies Ancient and Modern" (L.S.), May 5, 167*c*; —"Chronique de 1831 à 1862. Vol. IV., 1851-1862" (L.S.), July 7, 241*a*; —"Church; The Reconstruction of the English" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*a*; Oct. 6, 356*b*; —"Church and the World: In Idea and in History, The" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 291*a*; —"Church Directory and Almanac," Jan. 8, 5*e*; —"Church History, A Manual of English" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 383*b*; —"Church in the Eighteenth Century, The English" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*b*; —"Church in the First Two Centuries, The Constitution and Law of the" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*a*; —"Church in the Nineteenth Century, The" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*b*; —"Church in the Nineteenth Century, The English" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 488*b*; —"Churchman's Year Book," Dec. 13, 12*a*; —"Church of England Year-book," Mar. 8, 4*e*; —"Church of Scotland, 1650-1652, Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 335*a*; —"Churches, Richmondshire" (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*; —"Churches, The Thousand and One" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 56*b*; —"Church Plate of Hampshire, The" (L.S.), Feb. 3, 35*b*; —"Church Unity. Studies of its Most Important Problems" (L.S.), July 7, 239*b*; —"Citizenship, The Hindrances to Good" (L.S.), May. 12, 170*b*; —"City of Dreadful Night, The: and other Poems" (L.S.), July 14, 248*b*; —Clarke's Crank and Forge Company (Ltd.): catalogue (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*c*; —"Clayhanger" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 328*c*; —"Clergy List," Kelly's, Feb. 22, 4*c*; —"Clerical Directory, Crockford's," May 5, 8*a*; —"Climbing in the Ogwen District" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 310*b*; —"Coast and its Prevention, Erosion of the" (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*e*;—"Cochin Tribes and Castes, The" (L.S.), May 19, 182*c*; —"Coking Practice, Modern" (E.S.), June 15, 16*e*; —"Coleridge, Gathered Leaves from the Prose of Mary E." (L.S.), May 12, 172*b*; —"Collector, The Commonsense" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b*; —"Colonel's Past, The" (L.S.), June 16, 219*a*; —"Colonial Office List," April 4, 6*a* (e.e.); —"Colonists, Lord Selkirk's" (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*; —"Colour, The Conflict of. Being a Detailed Examination of Racial Problems throughout the World, with Special Reference to the English-speaking Peoples" (L.S.) Nov. 10, 443*c*; Dec. 22, 514*b*; —colour question: "Southern South, The": see "Southern South, The," below; —"Comacines, Their Predecessors and their Successors, The" (L.S.), June 23, 227*b*; —"Comme Tout le Monde" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 278*c*; —"Commercial History and Review of 1909," Feb. 22, 15*d*; —"Commons, Forests, and Footpaths" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 524*c*; —"Companies, Reminders for Secretaries, Directors, and Managers of Limited," Feb. 8, 13*d*; —"Companies, The law of joint stock," Aug. 10, 17*c*; —"Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, A Practical Index to the," Jan. 21, 17*c*; —"Company Laws, Foreign Stock Exchanges and Foreign," Dec. 23, 19*b*; —"Complex Love Affair, A" (L.S.) Dec. 29, 526*a*; —"Concrete, Inspector's Handbook of Reinforced' (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*e*; —"Concrete Steel Construction" (E.S.), Nov. 16 16*e*; —"Concrete Theory and Practice, Reinforced" (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*e*; —"Conduit wiring" (E.S.), July 27, 16*c*; "Confederate War, The History of the" (L.S.), June 30, 230*b*; —"Confession of Al Ghazzali, The" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*; —"Congo, A Voice from the" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b*; Dec. 1, 475*a*; —"Congo: Le Passe, Le Présent, L'Avenir La Belgique et le" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 499*a*; —"Constable to Commissioner, From" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 371*b*; —"Constantinople, The Walls of" (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*; —"Contempt of Court, Oswald's" (new ed.) (L.S.), Dec. 8, 493*b*; —"Contes de la Maternelle, Les" (L.S.), July 21, 264*b*; —"Continents, Glimpses of Four. Being an Account of the Travels of Richard Cope Morgan" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b*; —"Continuous Honeymoon, The" (L.S.) July 7, 243*a*; —"Convict 413 L" (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*; —"Co-operation, Year-Book of International," Dec. 26, 7*b*; —copper supplies: chart, Mar. 31, 14*b*; —"Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, edited from the papyrus codex, Oriental 5001, in the British Museum" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 372*b*; —"Coral and Atolls" (L.S.), May 26, 192*a*; Sept. 22, 340*b*; —Cornford, Mrs.: "Poems" (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*; —"Corn of Wheat, A" (L.S.), June 23, 226*c*; —"Corporal Sam" (L.S.), April 28, 154*c*; —Cosimo I., Grand Duke of Tuscany: see "Medici Warrior," below; —"Cosmas Indicopleustes, The Christian Topography of" (L.S.), May 19, 182*a*; —"Costumes During Nineteen Centuries, British" (L.S.), July 14, 255*b*; Aug. 4, 277*a*; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Cottage Pie, A Country Spread" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*b*; —"Cotton Mill Construction, Recent" (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*e*; —"Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Directory," April 2, 19*e*; —"Count Florio and Phyllis K." (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*b*; —"County Councils Companion," Mar. 23, 22*c*; —"County Families of the United Kingdom, Walford's," Jan. 5, 10*a* (e.e.); 12, 13*d*; —"Cradle of a Poet, The" (L.S.), June 23, 227*b*; —"Cranbrook, Gathorne-Hardy, First Earl of: A Memoir, with Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence" (L.S.), Mar. 24, 102*b*; —"Creators, The" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 350*b*; —"Crépuscule d'une Idole, Le" (L.S.), July 21, 264*b*; —Crespigny, recollections of Sir Claude Champion de: see "Sportsman's Life, Forty Years of a," below; —"Crete—Scripta Minoa; the Written Documents of Minoan" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 310*a*; —"Crete, Excavations on the Island of Pseira" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 387*b*; —"Cricketers' Almanack, John Wisden's," Jan. 29, 16*b*; —"Crime and Criminals, 1876-1910" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 479*a*; —"Crimson Gate, The" (L.S.), June 30, 234*b*; —"Crise Anglaise, La" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*b*; —"Crispi I. Mille, Francesco" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 486*b*; —"Criticism, Estimations in" (L.S.), Jan. 6, 1*b*; —"Crops, The Manuring of Market Garden," Dec. 12, 18*c*; —"Crowds and the Veiled Woman, The" (L.S.), June 2, 203*a*; "Crown Imperial, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 41*b*; "Cullinan Diamond and on the value of the carat-weight, Notes on the weight of the," April 8, 20*c*; —"Current Theory, The Foundations of Alternate" (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*e*; —"Cuthbert Learmont" (L.S.), June 2, 203*a*; —"Cyclopedia, The Century Dictionary and" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 518*b*; —"Cyzicus. Being some Account of the History and Antiquities of that City, and of the District adjacent to it" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b*
"*Daily News* Year Book," Jan. 18, 9*f* (e.e.); —"Dairy Students' Union Year-book," Mar. 21, 2*d*; —"Daisy's Aunt" (L.S.), June 9, 209*b*; —"Dalhousie, Private Letters of the Marquess of" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 407*a*; —"Dame qui a perdu son peintre, La" (L.S.), May 26, 187*b*; —"Dangerous Woman, A" (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*; —"Danse et la parfaicte méthode de l'enseigner tant aux cavaliers qu'aux dames, Apologie de la," Dec. 17, 12*e*; —"Dante, Goethe, Lucretius, Three Philosophical Poets" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 501*b*; —"Dante, The Forerunners of, A Selection from Italian Poetry before 1300" L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*a*; Nov. 10, 429*b*; —"Day's Burden, The: Studies, Literary and Political" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a*; —"Day's Play, The" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*; —"Dean's Daughter, The" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*; —"Dear Loyalty" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a*; —"Debrett's House of Commons and Judicial Bench," Mar. 9, 14*e*; —"Decaen, Mémoires et Journaux du Général" (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*; Sept. 1, 312*b*; —"Decameron, The" (L.S.), Jan. 13, 9*b*; —"Decameron, The: Its Sources and Analogues" (L.S.), Jan. 13, 9*b*; —"Decazes en Angleterre (1820-1821), L'Ambassade du Duc" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*; —"Decoration, British Floral" (L.S.), May 26, 191*c*; —"Deinhardt-Schlomann Series of Technical Dictionaries in Six Languages, The" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 410*b*; —"Delphine Gay" (L.S.), July 28, 272*b*; —"Démagogie Irlandaise, La" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 280*b*; —"Demi-Morts, Les" (L.S.), May 19, 184*b*; —"Desire, The Direction of" (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*; —"Desperate Seas, On" (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*; —"Deutschen Lebens in Amerika. Drei Jahrhunderte" (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*; —"Deutschland, Literatur in" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 439*a*; —"Devil and the Deep Sea, The" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 377*b*; —"Devourers, The" (L.S.), April 14, 134*c*; —"Diaries" (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*; 31, 14*c*; —diaries. Dec. 26, 2*e*; —"Dickson Manuscripts, The" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 498*b*; —"Dictionary, A New Shakespearian" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 273*b*; —"Dictionary, French-English Technical Military, Nov. 28, 4*c*; —"Dictionary and Cyclopedia, The Century" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 518*b*; —"Dictionary of the English Language, An Etymological" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 273*b*; —"Digby, Knight, opened, The Closet of Sir Kenelm" (new ed.) (L.S.), Nov. 17, 450*c*; (W.S.), Dec. 17, 99*c*; —"Dinanderie. A history and description of medieval art work in copper, brass, and bronze" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*a*; —"Dinner Service, The Imperial Russian: A Story of a Famous Work by Josiah Wedgwood" (L.S.), Jan. 27, 26*c*; —Diocletian: "Der Palast Diokletians in Spalato" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 405*a*; —"Diophantus of Alexandria. A Study in the History of Greek Algebra" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a*; —"Directors, The Directory of," Feb. 16, 18*d*; —"Directory, Post Office, London," Jan. 5, 10*a* (e.e.); 10, 4*d*; —"Directory, Street's Newspaper," Jan. 21, 17*c*; —"Directory, Thom's Official," Mar. 26, 4*f*; —"Directory, United Kingdom Stock and Sharebrokers'," Aug. 30, 11*b*; —Discount rates in London in 1909: chart, Feb. 21, 18*c*; —"Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, The Life of" (Vol. I., 1804-1837) (L.S.), Oct. 27, 397*b*; Mr. T. E. Kebbel (l.), 28, 11*f*; —"Dives and Son" (L.S.), Sept 29, 352*a*; —"Diwan of Abu'l Ala, The" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*; —"Doctor Grey" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*c*; —"Doctor's Lass, The" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*c*; —"Dods, D.D., Early Letters of Marcus" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b*; —"Dodsley, Robert, Poet, Publisher, and Playwright" (L.S.), April 28, 152*b*; —"Dod's Parliamentary Companion," Mar. 25, 16*a*: —"Dogs, War, Police, and Watch" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*c*; —"Don Juan" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*b*; —"Donatello" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*: —"Doorkeeper and other Poems, The" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b*; —"Dop Doctor, The" (L.S.), April 28, 155*a*; —"Dorinda and Her Daughter" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*; —D'Orsay: see "Beaux and the Dandies," above; —Douglas, Sylvester: journals: see "Glenbervie Journals, The," below; —Dowden, Prof, E.: "Essays:

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Modern and Elizabethan" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 293*a*; —"Drake, Un Atlas Inconnu de la Dernière Expédition de," Aug. 13, 6*b*; —"Dramatic Companies, 1558-1642, English" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 435*a*; —"Dreamer's Tales, A" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 347*b*; —"Drifting Thistledown" (L.S.), May 19, 183*c*; —"Dryden, The Poems of John" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 497*b*; "Dryden's Æneid of Virgil" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 497*b*; —"Dual Resurrection, A" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c*; —"Duchesse de Rouvreuse, La" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*: —"Dupleix" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 409*b*; —"Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent; Based on the work of John Smith" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 307*b*; —"Dynamo, its Theory, Design, and Manufacture, The" (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*e*
"East, A General Index to the Names and Subject-Matter of the Sacred Books of the" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 434*b*; —"East, Light from the Ancient" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*b*; —"East, The Mantle of the" (L.S.), June 30, 232*c*; —"East, The Religions and Philosophies of the" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*a*; —"East, The Sacred Books of the" (L.S.), June 2, 203*c*; —"Économique et Financière, L'Année," Aug. 6, 5*c*; —"Eden Martin" (L.S.), July 14, 253*a*; —"Edinburgh Almanac, Oliver and Boyd's," Feb. 21, 20*e*; —"Educational Aims and Efforts, 1880-1910" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*b*; —"Educational Peace, Towards: a Plan of Re-settlement in English Elementary Education," May 30, 10*a*; —"Edward the Fourth" (L.S.), June 9, 210*c*; July 7, 241*b*; —"Edward VII.: His Life and Times," May 23, 38*a*; Edward VII., death of: "An Empire in Mourning," Nov. 26, 12*c*; —"Eglise, Romaine dans l'Amérique Latine, L'" (S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 4*b*; —"Egypt: Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*b*; —"Egypt, Fascinating," Dec. 23, 12*c*; —"Egypt, New Light on Ancient" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 363*b*; —"Egypt and Israel" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 520*b*; —"Egypt Annual, The," Dec. 23, 12*c*; —"Egypte, Les Origines de l'Expédition d'" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b*; —"Egypte, Ruines et Paysages d'" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 363*b*; —"Egyptian Deserts, Travels in the Upper" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*b*; —"Egyptian Securities, Handbook of," Aug. 15, 13*c*; —"Egypt's Ruin" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 427*b*; —"1870, La Guerre de" (L.S.), July 7, 244*b*; —"Eighteenth Century Correspondence, An" (L.S.), May 19, 181*a*; —"Eight Friends of the Great" (L.S.), May 26, 188*c*; —"Einfalt, Die Heilige" (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*; —"Electrical Directory, Universal" (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*f*; —"Electrical Machines, Practical Testing of" (E.S.), April 20, 16*e*; —"Electrical Theory and the Problem of the Universe, A Treatise on" (E.S.), Dec. 28, 14*f*; —"Electrical Trades Directory" (E.S.), Mar. 23, 18*f*; —"Electrical Undertakings, Manual of," Vol. XIV., April 27, 16*d*; —"Electricity" (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*e*;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—"Electrotechnics" (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*d*; —"Elena" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 518*c*; —"Emerson, Journals of Ralph Waldo" (L.S.), Mar. 3, 69*b*; —"Emigrant Trail, The" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*c*; —"Empereur, Le Retour de l'" (L.S.), May 26, 192*b*; —"Empire, A Project of" (L.S.), Jan. 13, 11*a*; correspondence, 5, 5*d*; —"Empire, Problems of Crown Colony Administration, with Records of Personal Experience, The Broad Stone of" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 452*b*; —"Empire of the World" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*; —"Empress in Love, An" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*b*; —"Enchanted Ground" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a*; —"Enemy of Woman, The" (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*; —"Engineering, Who's Who in British" (E.S.), July 13, 18*e*; —"Engineering and Allied Trades, The Encyclopædia of Practical" (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*e*; —"Engineering as Applied in Construction, Civil" (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*e*; —"Engineering Construction in Steel and Timber" (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*e*; —"Engines, Design and Construction of Internal Combustion" (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*e*; —"Engines, Internal Lubrication of Steam" (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*e*; —"England, The Good Old Times: the Romance of Humble Life in" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 463*a*; —"England, The Strength of" (L.S.), June 2, 195*b*; —"England, Vanishing" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 463*a*; —"England from the Accession of Edward VI. to the death of Elizabeth (1547-1603), The History of" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 371*a*; —"England from the Restoration to the Death of William III., The History of (1660-1702) (The Political History of England. Vol. VIII.)" (L.S.), June 2, 196*b* —"England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century, Industrial" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*; —"Englische Gerichtsverfassund, Die" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 385*a*; —"English Association, Essays and Studies by Members of the" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 434*c*; —"English as we Speak it in Ireland" (L.S.), May 5, 157*b*; —"English Church History, A Manual of" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 383*b*; —"Englishman in Italy, The: Being a Collection of Verses written by some of those who have loved Italy" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 281*b*; —"English Novel, Masters of the" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*a*; —"Englishwoman's Year Book, The," Jan. 5, 10*a* (e.e.); 12, 13*d*; Dec 26, 15*f*; —"Engraving of the 17th and 18th Centuries, French Portrait" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 491*a*; —"Entomological Research, Bulletin of" (L.S.), May 12, 176*a*; Aug. 10, 4*d*; —"Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum. The Latin Text, with an English Rendering, Notes, and an Historical Introduction" (L.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b*; —"Épreuve du Feu, L'" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*; (L.S.), 24, 460*b*; —Erasmus: "Opus Epistolarum Des Erasmi Roterodami" (L.S.), July 28, 267*a*; —"Eskimos, Hunting with the" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 451*a*; —"Española, Etica" (L.S.), Aug. 25, 300*b*; —"Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 434*c*; —"Essays in

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Imitation" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 479*b*; —"Estaing, L'Amiral d'" (L.S.), May 26, 192*b*; —"Estelle" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b*; —"Etruria, Up Hill and Down Dale in Ancient" (L.S.), July 28, 267*b*; —"Etudes Anglaises" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b*; —"Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, An" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 273*b*; —"Eugénie, The Empress" (L.S.), April 21, 146*b*; —"Europe's Optical Illusion" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 81*b*; —"Evangile, La Valeur Historique du Quatrième : Première Partie—Les Récits et les Faits Deuxième Partie—Les Discours et les Idées" (L.S.), Mar. 24, 106*b*; —"Everyman's Library, Vols. 400-450" (L.S.), Mar. 3, 72*b*; Vols. 450-500, Oct. 20, 385*b*; —"Evolution and Heredity, Phases of" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*; —"Evolution of Worlds, The" (L.S.), April 28, 150*c*; —"Exception, The" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*a*; Exchange, Elements of Foreign," Oct. 15, 15*e*; —"Exempel, Das" (L.S.), June 9, 207*b*
"Fair Martyr, A" (L.S.), May 26, 191*b*; —"Faithful Failure, The" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c*; —"Faith Unfaithful" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*b*; —"Fallacy, Essays in" (L.S.), June 23, 228*a*; —"Fall of a Saint, The" (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*; —"Fan, History of the" (L.S.), May 5, 163*a*; —"Fancy Farm" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 480*c*; —"Farewell to Poesy and Other Poems" (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*; —"Farmers' Year Book and Graziers' Manual," Feb. 14, 15*c*; —"Farm Stock a Hundred Years Ago," Nov. 28, 17*d*; —"Farthest West. Life and Travel in the United States" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*a*; —"Fauna of Cheshire and Liverpool Bay, The Vertebrate" (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*; —"*Feathered World* Yearbook," Mar. 21, 4*d*; —"Federalism and Home Rule," Dec. 9, 11*f*; —"Federigo Confalonieri, Das Leben des Grafen" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 318*a*; —"Fedora of the Halls" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*; —"Fées, La Vie et la Mort des" (L.S.), April 28, 154*b*; —"Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs" (new ed.), July 11, 4*f*; —"Fiction, Women's Work in English" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*a*; —"Fielding" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 49*b*; —"Fielding, Henry : A Memoir" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 49*b*; —"Finance, National and Local" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279*c*; —"Financial Review, Annual (Canadian) : appendix to Vol. IX.," Jan. 14, 25*d*; Vol. X., June 22, 19*c*; —"Financial Review for 1909," Feb. 8, 13*d*; —"Financial Review for 1910," Mar. 22, 15*e*; —"Finer Grain, The" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 377*a*; —"Finlande, La" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*; —"Fish, Life History and Habits of the Salmon, Sea-Trout, and Other Freshwater" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 53*b*; —"Fisheries and Deep Sea Fishing, Origin and Growth of British" (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*; —"Fish Tales, Norwegian and Other" (L.S.), June 30, 232*b*; —"Flora, Aus Dem Reich Der" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*; —"Florence, Men and Manners of Old" (L.S.), Jan. 6, 3*b*; —"Flower Garden, The American" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 89*b*; —"Fool of Faery, The"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(L.S.), Feb. 3, 39*a*; —"Fool's Errand, A" (L.S.), July 7, 243*a*; —"Foote, Samuel : a Biography" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 55*b*; —"Footpaths, Commons, Forests, and" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 524*c*; —"Footprints in the Snow, The" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 391*a*; —"Forbidden Ground" (L.S.), May 19, 183*b*; —"Forderung des Tages, Die" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 358*b*; —"Forestry, The Development of British" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*a*; —"Forests, and Footpaths, Commons" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 524*c*; —"Forging of Passion into Power, The" (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*; —"Forse che sì, forse che no" (L.S.), Feb. 3, 37*a*; —"Forsythe Way, The" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*; —"For the Soul of a Witch" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 311*a*; —"Fortuna Chance" L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*b*; —"Fortune" (L.S.), April 28, 154*c*; —"Forwood, Sir William B. — Memoirs : see "Recollections of a Busy Life," below; —"Foscola, La Vita of Ugo" (L.S.), May 19, 184*b*; —"Foscolo in Inghilterra, Ugo" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 522*b*; —"Fox, The Life of W. J., Public Teacher and Social Reformer, 1786-1864" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 93*a*; —"France, The Real" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*; 15, 504*b*; —"France, Unfrequented. By River, and Mead, and Town" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*a*; —"France qui Meurt, La" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 280*b*; —Francesca, Maria : see "Bride of Two Kings, The," above; —"Franciscan Days of Vigil. A Narrative of Personal Views and Developments" (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*; —"Frankness, Studies in" (new ed.) (L.S.), Dec. 15, 502*b*; —"Free Church of Scotland, 1843-1910, The : A Vindication" (L.S.), July 28, 270*a*; —"French Men, Women, and Books" (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*; —"French Renaissance in England. An Account of the Literary Relations of England and France in the Sixteenth Century, The" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 417*b*; —"French Revolution, Lectures on the" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 473*b*; —"French Revolution, The. A Political History (1789-1804)" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 473*b*; —"French Romantics, The Passions of the" (L.S.), April 21, 139*b*; —"Frère-Orban" (L.S.), May 5, 168*b*; —"From a Little Town-garden" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 364*c*; —"From Mimosa Land" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*; —"From the Bottom Up. The Life Story of Alexander Irvine," April 21, 146*b*; —"Frontières, Hors des" (L.S.), July 14, 256*b*; —"Fruit of Desire, The" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a*; —"Fuel and Refractory Materials" (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*e*; —"Fugue, Studies in" (L.S.), Jan. 27, 27*b*; —"Furniture, The Book of Decorative. Its Form, Colour, and History" (L.S.), May 19, 183*b*; Dec. 1, 482*b*; —"Galahad Jones" (L.S.), July 21, 263*c*; —"Gama and his Successors, 1460-1580, Vasco da" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 521*c*; —"Gambetta : Life and Letters" (L.S.), Feb. 3, 36*b*; —Gambier-Parry, Memoirs of Maj. : see "Pageant of My Day," below; —"Game of Life, The" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*; —"Gaol-birds, Young" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 479*a*; —"Garden, A White-Paper"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(L.S.), May 12, 175*c*; —" Garden, The Upper " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*a*; Nov. 3, 423*a*; —" Garden Diary, My " Jan. 10, 15*c*; —" Gardening, The Children's Book of " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 323*b*; —" Garden of Shadows, The " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*; —" Gardens, The Charm of " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 423*a*; —" Garos, The " (L.S.), May 26,190*b*; —" Gascon Royalist in Revolutionary Paris, A " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 327*b*; —" Gaskell, Mrs. : Haunts, Homes, and Stories " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*a*; 29, 349*a*; —" Gaspesia, New Relation of " (L.S.), July 14, 255*c*; —" Gas Undertakings in England, Scotland, and Ireland, Field's Analysis of the Accounts of the Principal," June 14, 16*a*; —" Gatacre, Memoir of General Sir William " (L.S.), June 16, 216*c*; —" Gates, The " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 350*b*; —" Gay Lord Waring, The " (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*; —" Gentleman Help, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*; —" Gentleman of Leisure, A " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*; —" Gentleman of Virginia, A " (L.S.), May 19, 183*c*; —" George II. and his Ministers " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 453*b*; —" Gerichtsverfassung, Die Englische " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 385*a*; —" Geselligkeit : Sitten und Gebräuche der Europ-Äischen Welt, 1789-1900 " (L.S.), May 26, 188*b*; —" Giovanni Francica " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 440*a*; —" Girl from His Town, The " (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*; —" Girl from Nowhere, The " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*; —" Girl's Head, The " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*b*; —" Girl with the Red Hair, The " (L.S.), June 9, 211*c*; —" Glad Heart, The " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*; —" Gladstone, William Ewart, Correspondence on Church and Religion of " (L.S.), June 9, 205*b*; —" Glaive et le Bandeau, Le " (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*; Aug. 18, 292*b*; —" Glasgow, A History of the University of " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 410*c*; —" Glass Mender and Other Stories, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*; —" Glen, The " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*c*; —" Glenbervie Journals, The " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*a*; —" Glenesk and the *Morning Post*, Lord " (L.S.), June 16, 216*b*; —" Gli Uomini Rossi " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 315*b*; —" Glory and the Abyss, The " (L.S.), May 5, 164*c*; —" Goethe " (L.S.), June 2, 204*b*; —" Goethe, Lucretius, Dante. Three Philosophical Poets " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 501*b*; —" Golden Rose, The " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*; —" Golden Straw, A " (L.S.), Jan. 27, 29*b*; —" Goldsmith, Oliver " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 365*b*; Dec. 8, 485*b*; —" Goldsmith, The Life of Oliver " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 485*b*; correction, 15, 498*b*; —" Goldsmith, The Poems of Oliver " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 485*b*; " Gospel of Expediency, The " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*; —" Gospels, The Synoptic " (L.S.), Jan. 27, 30*a*; Mr. C. G. Montefiore (l., L.S.), Feb. 3, 39*a*; " Gospels as Shown by Structural Criticism, The Growth of the " (L.S.), July 14, 256*a*; —Got, Edmond : " Diary," Vol. I., Mar. 21, 9*b*; —" Got, Journal de Edmond " (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*; 20, 12*d*; —overnment : see under WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.); —" Government, Personal and Party " (L.S.), June 30, 234*b*; —" Grande Boucle, La " (L.S.), April 7, 128*b*; —" Gray's Inn, 1559-1800, The Pension-Book of " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 294*b*; —" Great Offender, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*; —" Grecians, The " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*; —" Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals " (L.S.), July 28, 270*c*; —" Greek Folklore and Ancient Greek Religion, Modern " (L.S.), June 2, 201*a*; —" Greek Influence on English Poetry " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 345*b*; —" Greek Literature, A Short History of. From Homer to Julian " (L.S.), July 7, 243*c*; —" Greek Poetry, Lectures on " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 476*b*; —" Greek Saints and their Festivals " (L.S.), July 7, 244*a*; Aug. 18, 294*c*; —" Greek Sculptors, Six " (L.S.), July 14, 252*b*; —" Greek States, The Cults of the " (L.S.), May 5, 164*b*; —" Green Knight, The. And Other Poems " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b*; —" Green Mouse, The " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*; —" Green Patch, The " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424*c*; —" Grocery Trade, The "(L.S.), Mar. 3, 73*a*; —" Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, Vol. V., T to Z, with Appendix " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 284*b*; —" Guérin, Maurice de " (L.S.), June 23, 228*b*; —" Guilbert, Yvette : Struggles and Victories " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 326*c*
" Haendel " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 316*c*; —" Hague Peace Conferences and other International Conferences concerning the Laws and Usages of War, The " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*b*; —" Hamewith " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 51*b*; —" Hamilton, Lady " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*; —" Hamilton, The Intimate Life of Alexander " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*; Dec. 1, 477*a*; —" Handicap, The " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*c*; —" Hand of the North, The " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 392*c*; —" Happiness, The Alchemy of " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*c*; —" Happiness, The Pathway to, Comprising the Philosophy of the Sunny Side of Life " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*a*; —" Harden, Kopfe von Maximilian " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 309*a*; —" Hardwicke, Fourth Earl of : Vice-Admiral R.N. " (L.S.), April 14, 135*b*; —" Harmen Pols " (L.S.), Aug. 25, 303*a*; —" Harmonie et Mélodie, Portraits et Souvenirs " (L.S.), June 23, 223*b*; —" Hart, Joseph (The Lives of the British Hymn Writers) " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*; —" Hastings, A Vindication of Warren " (L.S.), Mar. 31, 113*a*; —" Hastings Castle, History of " (L.S.), July 14, 256*a*; —" Haunted Inheritance, A " (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*; —" Hawaiki : The Original Home of the Maori " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*; —" Hazell's Annual," Jan. 8, 13*d*; —" Headlam, Walter : His Letters and Poems " (L.S.), July 14, 251*a*; —" Hearn in Japan, Lafcadio " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*; —" Heart of a Maid, The " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c*; —" Heart of Marylebone, The " (L.S.), June 2, 202*b*; —" Hearts and Coronets " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*; —" Heathfield Memorials " (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*; July 14, 250*b*; —Heaton, Mr. Joseph : " Poems " (L.S.),Oct. 20,394*c*; —" Hebbel, L'Esoterisme de " (L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Dec. 15, 512*b* ; —" Hebrews, The Epistle to the " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 306*c* ; —" Heine, In the Footprints of " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b* ; —" Heine's Memoirs, Heinrich " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 381*b* ; —" Helen of All Time " (L.S.), June 30, 235*c* ; —" Helen with the High Hand : An Idyllic Diversion " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 96*c* ; —" Hellenic Travellers' Club, Proceedings of the " (L.S.), June 23, 227*b* ; —" Henderson, A Memoir of the late Ebenezer " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*b* ; —" Henry of Navarre, The Fate of " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b* ; —" Henry of Navarre, The Favourites of " (L.S.), May 12, 174*c* ; —" Herdsman, The " (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279*a* ; —" Hereditary Characters and their Modes of Transmission " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 395*a* ; —" Heredity, Phases of Evolution and " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b* ; —" Heredity, The Laws of " (L.S.), May 26, 192*a* ; June 2, 193*b* ; —" Her Honour's Pawn " (L.S.), June 23, 227*c* ; —" Herkomers, The " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 372*c* ; —" Hermann Hitz " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*c* ; —" Herrick. A Biographical and Critical Study, Robert " (L.S.), Aug. 25, 297*b* ; —" Her Soul's Desire " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 296*a* ; —" Hiên le Maboul " (L.S.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Highland and Agricultural Society : " Transactions," May 16, 14*c* ; —" Himalaya, Twenty years in the " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*a* ; Dec. 29, 524*a* ; —" His Hour " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*b* ; —Hispar, The Call of the Snowy. A Narrative of Exploration and Mountaineering on the Northern Frontier of India " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*a* ; —" Histoire Prochaine" (L.S.), June 9, 212*b* ; —" Historical Evidence " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 43*a* ; — Historical Manuscript Commission : XIVth Report, Appendix, Part X. Dartmouth MSS. Vol. II. Report on American MSS. in Royal Institution of Great Britain. Vols. I.-IV. Report on MSS. in various Collections. Vol. VI., MSS. of Miss M. Eyre Matcham, &c. Report on MSS. of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville. Vol. II. (L.S.), Sept. 15, 328*a* ; —" Historical Vignettes " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 376*c* ; —" History of a Soul, The " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a* ; —" History of England, from the Accession of Edward VI. to the Death of Elizabeth (1547-1603), The " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 371*a* ; —" History of Mr. Polly, The " (L.S.), April 21, 144*c* ; —" Hittites, The Land of the " (L.S.), June 30, 234*c* ; July 7, 240*b* ; —" Hochberg through the British Empire in the East and Japan. A Journal of the Travels of Count Fritz. An Eastern Voyage " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b* ; —Hoffman, late Richard : see " Recollections of Fifty Years, Some Musical," below ; —" Holiday Haunts," Mar. 22, 14*c* ; —Holland, The Spanish Journal of Elizabeth Lady " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c* ; 22, 518*a* ; —" Holy Land, The " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 436*c* ; —" Home Rule : Fenian Home Rule : Home Rule All Round : Devolution : What do they Mean ? " Nov. 30, 7*d* ; —" Homer, The World of " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 515*a* ; —" Hope " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b* ; —" Hop Production, English," Sept. 10, 13*b* ; —" Horace,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The Odes of ¶ (L.S.), April 28, 152*c* —" Horace in Burma " (L.S.), June 30, 236*a* ; —" Horticulture, Sutton's Amateur Guide in," Dec. 26, 13*d* ; —" Hounds, Gentlemen, Please ! " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 388*b* ; —" Hour and the Woman, The " (L.S.), July 7, 242*b* ; —" Hours of Fiammetta, The " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*a* ; —" House of Commons, The New," Dec. 21, 6*c* ; —" House of Commons and Judicial Bench, Debrett's," Mar. 9, 14*e* ; —" House of Lords during the Civil War, The " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 420*b* ; —House of Lords reform : Lord Rosebery's speeches published in pamphlet form, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —" House of Serravalle, The " (L.S.). Oct. 6, 364*b* ; —" House of Silence, The " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*c* ; —" House of Torment " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c* ; —" House of the Whispering Pines, The " (L.S.), Aug. 25, 303*b* ; —" Housing, Practical " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 91*a* ; —" Howard's End " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*b* ; —" Huggins, The Scientific Papers of Sir William, Vol. II." (L.S.), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; —" Human Chord, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*b* ; —" Humanism, Riddles of the Sphinx : A Study in the Philosophy of " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a* ; —" Humanist, A Modern " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*a* ; —" Hunan and Changsha, Concerning : The Scene of the Recent Riot," April 21, 4*d* ; —" Hungary in the Eighteenth Century " (L.S.), Aug. 4, 275*a* ; —" Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal. A Study of His Period and the Influences which affected Shakespeare, William," (Materialien zur Kunde des Älteren Englischen Dramas Band XXIX.) (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b* ; —" Hus of Bohemia, Pope John the Twenty-third and Master John " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424*b* ; —" Hyena of Kallu, The " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a* ; —" Hymnarium in usum Wiccamicorum " (L.S.), July 21, 262*c* ; —" Hymns Ancient and Modern. For use in the Services of the Church, with accompanying Tunes, Historical Edition " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 94*b* ; —" Hypocrites and Sinners " (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*
" Idealist and Mary Treherne, The " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b* ; —" Illusion, The Great " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 431*a* ; —" Illustrious Prince, The " (L.S.), April 28, 155*c* ; —" Il Nostro Padrone " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*a* ; —" Immortal Charlatan, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b* ; —" Immortality, Modern Light on " (L.S.), April 21, 148*a* ; —" In a Turkish Garden " (L.S.), May 12, 175*a* ; —" In a White Palace " (L.S.), June 16, 219*a* ; —" Income-Tax Record," Nov. 26, 19*b* ; —" Incubus, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 364*b* ; —" India, Administrative Problems of British " (L.S.), April 7, 117*b* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*f* ; —" India, Jungle By-Ways in " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 316*b* ; —" India, Memories of Rugby and " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*a* ; —" India, Modern " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 462*b* ; —" India, Overland to " (L.S.), Dec, 15, 505*a* ; —" India, Religions of " : correspondence, Sept. 21, 6*c* ; —" India, Selections from the State Papers of

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
the Governors-General of: Warren Hastings" (L.S.), Mar. 31, 113*a*; —"India, The Awakening in" : Mr E. S. Montagu (s.), Nov. 3, 6*f*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 462*b*; —"India, The Gates of: An Historical Narrative" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 90*b*; —"India, The Native States of" (L.S.), July 21, 262*b*; —"India, The *Stree Bodhe* and Social Progress in "(L.S.),April 14,136*b*; —"India and Tibet" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 432*b*; —"Indian, My Friend the" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 276*b*; —"Indian Life and Sentiment, Studies of" (L.S.), June 9, 206*b*; —"Indian Mutiny, A Turning Point in the" (L.S.), July 7, 243*b*; —Indian railway companies: handbook, Jan. 10, 14*b*; —"Indians, The Old North Trail; Life, Legends, and Religion of the Blackfeet" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 506*b*; —"Indian Unrest" (leading article), Dec. 3, 13*e*; (L.S.), 8, 490*b*; —"India Office List," May 2, 3*e*; —"Industrial Plant, Leake's Register of," April 8, 20*c*; —"In Extenuation of Sybella" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 296*a*; —"Inferno, The New" (L.S.), Dec 22, 513*b*; —"Infinite Capacity, The" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*b*; —"Inga of Mordanger" (L.S.), April 28, 155*c*; —"Inghilterra d'oggi, L'" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 42*b*; —"Inheritance of Joseph Biggs, The" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*; —"Innocent Murderers, The" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*; —"Inns, Our Country" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*a*; —"Instruments of the Modern Orchestra and Early Records of the Precursors of the Violin Family, The" (L.S.), July 28, 270*b*; —"Intellectual Mansions, S.W." (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*; —"Interludes. (Fifth Series.) Being Three Essays and Some Verses" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*b*; —"International Language and Science" (L.S.), May 26, 191*c*; —"International Law" (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*b*; —"Interviews, Imaginary" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 465*b*; —"In the Balance" (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*; —"Investment, The First Principles of," Oct. 27, 13*c*; —"Investments, Northern," Oct. 6, 14*a*; —Investors, Mathiesons' Handbook for," Dec. 21, 19*b*; —"Investors' Shilling Year Book," Dec. 8, 15*e*; —"'Iphigenia in Taurus' of Euripides" (L.S.), April 21, 143*b*; —"Ireland, Home Life in" (L.S.), July 28, 272*a*; —"Ireland, Stuart. Catholic and Puritan" (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*;—"Ireland and its History, An Olive Branch in" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 403*a*; —"Irish Facts for British Platforms," Feb. 17, 8*a*; —"Irish History, Labour in" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*c*; —Irvine, The Life Story of Alexander : see "From the Bottom Up," above; —"Islam in China, A Neglected Problem" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*e*; Dec. 15, 503*a*; —"Island of Test, The" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 394*b*; —"Israel, Egypt and" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 520*b*; —"Italia da Carlo Magno alla Morti di Arrigo VII., L'" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 400*b*; Signor P. Villari (l.) (L.S.), Nov. 24, 469*a*; our reviewer's comments, 24, 469*b*; —"Italian Fantasies" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 468*c*; —"Italian Poetry before 1300, A Selection from. The Forerunners of Dante" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 429*b*; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Italian Verse, The Oxford Book of XVIIIth Century—XIXth Century" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 429*b*; —"Italy, In the Heel of. A Study of an Unknown City" (L.S.), May 5, 168*a*; Sept. 8, 315*a*; —"Italy, The Englishman in: Being a Collection of Verses Written by some of those who have loved Italy" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 281*b*; —"Italy and Sicily, The Stone and Bronze Ages in" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 53*a*; —"Italy from Charlemagne to Henry VII., Medieval" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 400*b*; —"I Will Maintain" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 84*c*; —"Ixion's Wheel" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*
"Jaboune" (L.S.), Sept. 8. 320*b*; —"Jamaica, Handbook of," June 14, 16*a*; —"Japan, A History of" (Vol. I.) (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*; —"Japan, A Hundred Verses from Old: A Translation of the Hyakunin-isshu" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 41*b*; —"Japan: A Pictorial Record" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*; —"Japan, Bibliography of," July 19, 57*f*; —"Japan, Highways and Homes of" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*; —"Japan, In Lotus-Land" (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*; —"Japan, Old and New: the Romantic Story of a Romantic People," May 3. 8*b*; —Japan : pamphlets concerning rural life and charity in, June 6, 8*b* (e.c.), —"Japan, Rare Days in" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*; —"Japan, Representative," Aug. 2, 7*a*; —"Japan, Studies in the Decorative Art of" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*; —"Japan, Tenth Financial and Economic Annual of," July 14, 15*c*; —"Japan, The Master-Singers of" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 41*b*; —"Japan, The Political Development of Old" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 290*a*; —"Japan, The Story of Old" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 290*a*, —"Japan and the Japanese" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*; —"Japan to Jerusalem, From" (L.S.), Dec. 29 526*b* —"Japanese Artist in London, A" (L.S.), May 12, 173*b*; —"Japanese Colour-Prints, A History of" (L.S.), June 9, 209*a*; —"Japanese Empire and its Economic Conditions, The" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*a*; —"Japanese Temples and their Treasures," Oct. 25, 8*b*; —"Japan for a Week (Britain for Ever)" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 428*b*; —"Japan of To-day," Sept. 25, 14*d*; —"Japan To-day," July 19, 15*b*; —"Japan Year Book," May 27, 17*d*; —"Jardins et dans les villes, Dans les" (W.S.), Nov. 19, 58*b*; —"Jaunes, Chez les" (L.S.), July 7, 244*b*; —"Jean-Christophe Les Amies" (L.S.), May 12, 176*b*; —"Jemmy Abercraw" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a*; —"Jerrold and *Punch*, Douglas" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a*; 29, 525*a*; —"Jerusalem, From Japan to" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b*; —"Jesus, The Quest of the Historical: A Critical Study of its Progress from Reimarus to Wrede" (L.S.), May 19, 178*b*; —"Jewish History, A Century and a Half of" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*a*; —"Jim Hands" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*; —"Jim of the Ranges" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351*b*; —"Joan of Arc" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*a*; —"John Christopher" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*c*; —"Johnny" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*a*; —"Johnson, Six Essays on" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 375*a*;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—" John the Twenty-third and Master John Hus of Bohemia, Pope " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424*b* ; —" Josephine, L'Impératrice " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*b* ; —" Journal of a Recluse, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*b* ; —" Judas " (L.S.) July 28, 272*b* ; —" Jureurs et Insermentés " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*
" Keats, John. Leben und Werke " : correspondence, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —" Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes," Dec. 26, 15*f* ; —" Kelvin of Largs, The Life of William Thomson, Baron " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 44*b* ; —" Kelvin's Early Home, Lord " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 44*b* ; —" Kensington, Old Kew, Chiswick, and " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 339*b* ; —" Kew, Chiswick, and Kensington, Old " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 339*b* ; —" Kientchang et Lolotie " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*b* ; —" Kindern, Von " (L.S.), June 9, 207*a* ; —" Kingis Quair and the Quare of Jelusy, The " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 461*b* ; —" Kinsmen's Clay " (L.S.), June 30, 235*b* ; —" Klinger's Radierungen Stiche und Steindrucke, Max " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 55*a* ;—" Knight of Poland, A " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b* ; —" Königliche Hoheit " (L.S.), May 12, 176*b* ; —" Konzert, Das " (L.S.), June 9, 207*b* ; —" Korea (1908-9), Reforms and Progress in," July 27, 21*a* ; —" Korea for the Last Five Years (1905-1910), Material Progress of," Aug. 27, 13*b*
" Labour, Christianity and " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*b* ; —" Labour in Irish History " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*c* ; —" Labrador " (L.S.), May 26, 189*a* ; —" Labrador : The Country and the People " (L.S.), Feb. 3, 38*b* ; —" Lady Good-for-Nothing " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 341*a* ; —" Lame Englishman, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 364*b* ; —" Lancashire Life and Character " (L.S.), June 2, 195*a* ; —Lancashire Steel Company (Ltd.) : sectional steel, Aug. 3, 14*d* ; —" Land of His Fathers, The " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a* ; —" Land of Romance, A " (L.S.), April 28, 156*b* ; —" Landscape Painting, Great Masters of " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 334*b* ; —land taxation : " Hints on Filling up the New Forms," Oct. 6, 10*d* ; —" Land Taxes, The New," Sept. 15, 15*e* ; —" Land Union Guide to property owners called upon to fill up the Government valuation forms," Aug. 8, 10*c* ; —" Language and Science, International " (L.S.), May 26, 191*c* ; —" Lantern Bearers, The " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 329*a* ; —Larden, Mr. Walter : see " Recollections of an Old Mountaineer," below ; —" Large Room, A " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c* ; —" Latent Force, The " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b* ; —" Lauenstein, Doktor " (L.S.), July 7, 244*b* ; —" Lauristons " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 296*a* ; —" Lawns " (new ed.), Feb. 7, 15*f* ; —" Law Tracts, Four Thirteenth Century " (L.S.), July 14, 255*c* ; —" Leaders of the People, Studies in Democratic History " (L.S.). Nov. 10, 441*a* ; —" Leading Note, The " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*a* ; —" Legislation of the Empire, The. Being a Survey of the Legislative Enactments of the British Dominions from 1898 to 1907 " (L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Feb. 17, 51*a* ; —" Leila " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 466*b* ; —" Leland in or about the years 1535-1543, The Itinerary of John " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 384*b* ; —" Leopold the Second. King of the Belgians " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*b* ; —" Lermontov, Michel Iourié-vitch " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 428*b* ; —" Lest We Forget—1901," Jan. 6, 6*c* ; —" Letters of the Eighteenth Century, Intimate Society " (L.S.), July 21, 260*b* ; —" Letters to my Neighbours," Jan. 13, 6*e* ; 24, 7*f* ; (new ed.), Nov. 30, 7*d* ; —" Letters to *The Times* upon War and Neutrality " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*b* ; —" Let the Roof Fall In " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*a* ; —" Letzten, Die " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 421*b* ; —" Leur Royaume " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 460*b* ; —Liao-yang : see " Russo-Japanese War, Official History of the," below ; —" Liberalism, The Crisis of " (L.S.), May 12, 170*b* ; —" Liberty of Prophesying, with its Just Limits and Temper Considered with Reference to the Circumstances of the Modern Church, The " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 45*b* ; —" Library, Hours in a " (L.S.), Jan. 6, 1*b* ; —" Life, The Inherent Law of " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*a* ; —" Life, The Pageantry of " (new ed.) (L.S.), Dec. 15, 502*b* ; —" Life. The World of " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*c* ; 29, 523*a* ; —" Life and Death. Being an Authentic Account of the Death of One Hundred Celebrated Men and Women, with their portraits " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b* ; —" Life as Reality " (L.S.), June 23, 228*a* ; —" Life's Compass " (L.S.), May 26, 191*b* ; —" Life through Labour's Eyes " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*c* ; —" Lighter Side of My Official Life, The " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 439*b* ; —" Lissa, Nella Storia e Nella Leggenda, La Battaglia di " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b* ; —" Liszt " (L.S.), June 9, 212*b* ; —" Liszt, Franz " (L.S.), Mar. 31, 111*a* ; —" Literary Lapses " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*c* ; —" Literary Profession in the Elizabethan Age, The " (L.S.), April 21, 137*b* ; —" Literary Year-book," Dec. 26, 15*f* ; —" Literature, An Introduction to the Study of " (L.S.), April 28, 156*a* ; —" Literature, Eighteenth Century : An Oxford Miscellany " (L.S.), Jan. 13, 12*c* ; —" Literature, Study Book in English " (L.S.), June 2, 203*a* ; —" Literature of the Victorian Era, The " (L.S.), April 7, 118*b* ; —" Little Company of Ruth, The " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a* ; —" Little Gray Man, The " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*b* ; —" Little People, The " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b* ; —*Live Stock Journal Almanac*, Dec. 12, 18*c* ; —live stock shows (1910), record of prize-winning animals at, Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —" Living, The Art of, Sources and Illustrations for Moral Lessons " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b* ; —" Lockwood's Builders' and Contractors' Price Book " (E.S.), 2, 16*e* ; —" Lombardic Architecture : Its Origin, Development, and Derivatives " (L.S.), May 19, 179*a* ; —" London, Springs, Streams, and Spas of " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 390*c* ; —" London,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The Making of Modern : Progress and Reaction," Feb. 8, 10*e* ; —" London, The Survey of. London in the Nineteenth Century " (L.S.), Jan. 27. 26*b* ; —" London, The Victoria County History of, including London within the Bars, Westminster, and Southwark," Vol. I. (L.S.), Jan. 27, 26*b* ; —" London Diocese Book," Feb. 7, 4*e* ; —London Directory, Post Office : see Directory, Post Office, above ; — " London District, The Geology of the," Feb. 10, 10*a* ; —" London Hospital, A History of the " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 97*b* ; —" London Society, The Green Book of " (L.S.), July 14, 254*b* ; —" Long Ago, The Land of " (L.S.), May 5, 166*c* ; —" Looking Facts in the Face " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*b* ; — " Lord, The Self Revelation of our " (L.S.), May 12, 176*a* ; —" Lords, the Land, and the People, The," Jan. 4, 7*d* ; —" Lost Endeavour," Nov. 24, 469*a* ; —" Lost Valley, The " (L.S.), June 23, 226*c* ; —" Louis II., Roi de Bavière, Chez " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*b* ; —" Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 453*b* ; —" Louise Countess of Albany : Her Life and Letters, The Last Stuart Queen " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a* ; — " Louvet, Revolutionist and Romance-writer " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 355*b* ; —" Love and the Forge " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b* ; —" Love is Life " (L.S.), April 28, 155*c* ; —" Lovely Mrs. Blake, The " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a* ; —" Love or Lucre " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a* ; — " Love's Protest " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*c* ; —" Lowby Estate, The " (L.S.), May 26, 189*b* ; —" Lucas, Portrait Painter (1828-1874), John " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 391*b* ; —" Lucretius, Dante, and Goethe, Three Philosophical Poets " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 501*b* ; —" Lucretius on the Nature of Things " (L.S.), July 21, 259*b* ; —" Lure of Life, Lyrics of the Zeitgeist, The " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*a* ; —" Lydia " (L.S.), June 16, 219*a* ; —" Lying Lips " (L.S.), May 12, 175*b* ; —" Lyly, John " (L.S.), May 12, 169*b* " McArdle Peerage, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b* ; —" Macbeth " (French translation), May 16, 11*c* ; —" Macbeth, La Tragédie de," May 16, 11*c* ; —" Macgillivray, Life of William " (L.S.), Aug. 4, 274*c* ; —" McGlusky the Reformer " (L.S.), July 14, 255*a* ; — McKim, Dr. R. H. : see " Soldier's Recollections, A " below ; —Macleod, Fiona : see Sharp, William, below ; — Macleod, Mr. J. : " Reminiscences " (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*a* ; —" Macmillan, Life and Letters of Alexander " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 357*a* ; —" McNeill, G.C.B., and of his Second Wife Elizabeth Wilson, Memoir of Sir John " (L.S.), June 30, 235*a* ; Sept. 15, 325*b* ; —" Madame Mystery " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c* ; — " Madcap Jane " (L.S.), April 28, 155*c* ; —" Mädchen, Die " (L.S.), June 9, 207*a* ; —" Mad Majesties or Raving Rulers and Submissive Subjects " (L.S.), July 14, 254*b* ; —" Mad Shepherds " (L.S.), April 21, 144*b* ; — " Magada, The " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 96*c* ; —magazines : see Reviews and magazines, below ; —" Mahdi, and Other Poems, The " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b* ; —" Maid of the Silver Sea, A " (L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
May 12, 175*b* ; —" Maintenon, Louis XIV. and Madame de " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 453*b* ; —" Maitland, Frederick William," (L.S.), June 23, 225*a* ; — " Malaria, The Prevention of " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a* ; Oct. 6, 353*c* ; — " Malencontre " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b* ; —" Man. A Scientific Analysis of the Psychopath or Human Degenerate, Unfinished " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*b* ; — " Man, Makers of. A study of Human Initiative " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*b* ; —" Man, The City of " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*c* ; —" Man, the Martyrdom of " (L.S.), April 21, 148*a* ; —" Manchurian Battlefields " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 314*b* ; —" Manière d. . . À la " (L.S.), June 16, 220*c* ; —" Man in Many Lands. Being an Introduction to the Study of Geographic Control " (L.S.), April 14, 135*b* ; —Manning, Mr. Frederic : " Poems ")L.S.), June 23, 224*b* ; — " Man Who Dreamed Right, The " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b* ; —" Maoris of New Zealand, The " (L.S.), April 14, 131*a* ; —maps : see MAPS ; —" Maradick at Forty " (L.S.), May 12, 174*b* ; —" Marie Amélie, The Life of " (L.S.), June 9, 210*c* ; —" Marie-Claire " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 460*b* ; (W.S.), Dec. 10, 81*c* ; —Mario : see " Singer, The Romance of a Great," below ; —" Marmaduke, The Maxims of " (L.S.), Jan. 13, 14*b* ; —" Marriage Ring, The " (L.S.), May 12, 175*a* ; —" Marriage under the Terror, A " : awarded prize in Mr. A. Melrose's novel competition, April 1, 12*c* ; (L.S.), May 12, 174*b* ; —" Mary Magdalene : A Play in Three Acts " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 359*b* ; —Masefield, Mr. John : " Ballads and Poems " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513*b* ; " Masnavi, The " (L.S.), Dec, 15, 511*b* ; — " Massachusetts, The Loyalists of " (L.S.), May 26, 191*c* ; —" Master and Maid " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b* ; — " Master-Girl, The " (L.S.), April 28, 155*c* ; —" Mathematica, Principia " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*a* ; —" Matière Vivante, La Chimie de la " (L.S.), July 14, 250*c* ; —" Matilda of Tuscany " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 43*b* ; — " Max " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c* ; — " May Meetings and to London, Pocket Guide to," April 9, 8*e* ; — " Meat Industry and Meat Inspection, The," Sept. 26, 4*b* ; —" Mechanical Drawing, An Elementary Text-Book on " (E.S.), Oct. 12,14*e* ;—" Mechanics, Applied " (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*e* ; — " Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering, A Text Book of Applied" (E.S.), June 15, 16*e* ; —" Medical Directory, The," Dec. 26, 15*f* ; —" Medici, The " (L.S.), Mar. 10, 84*b* ; —" Medici as told in their Correspondence, Lives of the Early " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 507*a* ; — " Medici Warrior, The Romance of a. Being the true story of Giovanni delle Bande Nere, to which is added the Life of his son, Cosimo I., Grand Duke of Tuscany : a study in heredity " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 507*a* ; —" Medieval Garner, A : Human Documents from the Four Centuries preceding the Reformation " (L.S.), July 14, 245*b* ; —" Mediterranean Civilization, The Dawn of " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*a* ; —" Meek, Bath Chairman, George " (L.S.), June 2, 200*c* ; Mr. George Meek

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(l., L.S.), 16, 218*a* ; —" Meilleur Amour, Le " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 292*b* ; — " Melanesians and Polynesians : Their Life Histories Described and Compared " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378*b* ; Nov. 17, 448*b* ; —" Memories of Eighty Years " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b* ; —" Mentone and its Neighbourhood, The Past and the Present " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*c* ; —" Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters, The," Mar. 12, 15*e* ; —" Merivale, 1819-1844, Leaves from the Diary of a Literary Amateur, John Herman " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b* ; —" Meteorology, Descriptive " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 286*a* ; —" Mexican Year Book," June 22, 19*d* ; —" Mexico, The Ruins of " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b* ; —" Mezzogiorno" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 377*b* ; —" Mezzotints, Old English " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b* ; —" Middle Temple, Master Worsley's Book on the History and Constitution of the Honourable Society of the " (L.S.), May 5, 168*a* ; Oct. 27, 401*a* ; —military dictionary, French-English technical, Nov. 28, 4*c* ; —military operations at night, Aug. 15, 4*d* ; —" Mill, Letters of John Stuart " (L.S.), April 28, 149*b* ; —" Million Heiress and John, The "(L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c* ; —" Mind, The Evolution of " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 394*c* ; —Minerals : chart of prices, Jan. 27, 13*c* ; —" Mines, Devon and Cornwall," Oct. 27, 13*c* ; —" Mining, A Treatise on Ore and Stone " (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*e* ; —" Mining and Metallurgy, Who's Who in " (E.S.), June 29, 16*e* ; —" Mining Investors' Guide, The," June 28, 16*b* ; —" Mining Manual," Feb. 11, 17*d* ; —" Miss Ferriby's Clients " (L.S.), April 28, 156*a* ; —" Missing Delora, The " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c* ; —" Miss Wender " (L.S.), July 7, 243*b* ; —" Mistress of Shenstone, The " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b* ; —" Mitmensch, Der " (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b* ; —" Mocking Bird, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*a* ; —" Model in Green, The " (L.S.), May 12, 175*b* ; —" Modern Chronicle, A " (L.S.), May 5, 164*c* ; —" Modes and Fashions of the Nineteenth Century " (trans., L.S.), Feb. 24, 64*b* ; —" Modjeska, Memories and Impressions of Helena " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c* ; —" Molière : His Life and Works " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 402*b* ; —" Monaco and its Rulers, The Romance of " (L.S.), May 5, 167*a* ; —" Mona's Weird " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*b* ; —" Mond Collection : An Appreciation, The " (L.S.), Aug. 25, 301*a* ; —" Mongolia, Tramps in Dark " (L.S.), April 28, 156*b* ; —" Monifieth in Ancient and Modern Times, The Parish of " (L.S., Dec. 15, 512*a* ; —" Monopole Kartelle und Trusts : Dargestellt an der Entwicklung in Grossbritannien " (L.S.), July 14, 246*b* ; —" Montagu, Reminiscences of Admiral " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 437*a* ; —" Monte Amiata e il suo Profeta " (L.S.), June 16, 217*b* ; —" Montreal, Export Trade of the Port of," Jan. 27, 13*c* ; —" Monumental Effigies in England and Wales, Wooden " (L.S.), June 2, 202*c* ; —" Moral education in family life, The place of," noticed (W.S.), Nov. 12, 50*b* ; —Morgan, Richard Cope :

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
travels : see " Continents, Glimpses of Four," above ; —" Morning Star " (L.S.), Mar. 31, 113*b* ; —" Moro, Antonio, son Œuvre et son Temps " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 326*b* ; —' Morocco : M. Charles René Leclerc publishes book, Aug. 25, 4*a* ; —" Morris, The Collected Works of William " (Vols. I-IV.) (L.S.), Dec. 29, 521*b* ; —" Morris Book, The Espérance " (L.S.), April 14, 136*b* ; —" Motley, A " (L.S.), June 9, 209*b* ; —" Motley and His Family, John Lothrop " (L.S.), April 21, 143*a* ; —" Motors, The Alternating Current Commutator Motor, and the Leakage of Induction Motors " (E.S.), June 18, 16*e* ; —" Mr. Ingleside " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 341*b* ; —" Mrs. Fitz " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 392*b* ; —" Mulberries of Daphne, The " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b* ; —" Mummy Moves, The " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*c* ; —" Munich History, Monuments, and Art " (L.S.), June 16, 220*a* ; —Murat, Princess Caroline : " My Memoirs " (L.S.), July 28, 271*a* ; —music : chamber compositions, Mar. 25, 9*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 11*e* ; April 1, 13*d* ; cantatas, new, Aug. 2, 11*e* ; folk-songs, new, Aug. 10, 11*d* ; piano compositions, Jan. 6, 11*b*, 12, 11*c* ; Dec. 26, 11*f* ; 27, 11*c* ; songs, new, Aug. 5, 10*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 13, 11*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 25, 9*d* ; Sept. 6, 9*d* ; 19, 10*f* ; 28, 11*d* ; 30, 11*a* ; Oct. 12, 11*b* ; Dec. 26, 11*f* ; violin compositions, Dec. 27, 11*c* ; —" Music, Old English Instruments of " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 481*a* ; —" Music, The Rhythm of Modern " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 22*b* ; —" Musical Recollections of Fifty Years, Some," (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c* ; —" Music and Musicians, Grove's Dictionary of, Vol. V., T to Z, with Appendix," Aug. 11, 284*b* ; —" Musique, Quarante Ans de " (L.S.), July 14, 249*a* ; —" My Brother the King " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a* ; —" My Lady of Aros " (L.S.), April 7, 126*a* ; —" My Lady of Intrigue " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
" Napier, A Brotherhood of Heroes, Being Memorials of Charles, George, and William " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378*b* ; —" Naples " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b* ; —' Napoléon, Terre. A History of French Explorations and Projects in Australia " (L.S.), July 7, 243*b* ; Sept. 1, 306*b* ; —" Napoleon, The Growth of. A Study in Environment " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c* ; —" Napoléon et la Suisse " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*b* ; —" Napoleon in Caricature, 1795-1821 " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 433*a* ; —" Napoleon Loved, The Women " (L.S.), April 14, 135*b* ; —" Narbonne-Lara, Autour d'une dame d'honneur, Francoise de Chalus, Duchesse de " (W.S.), Oct. 22, 27*c* ; —Nash : see " Beaux and the Dandies, The," above ; —" Nashe, The Works of Thomas " (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279*c* ; —" Natasha, the Story of a Russian Woman " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c* ; — " Nathan Burke " (L.S.), May 19, 183*c* ; —Nationalist, The Faith of a," Sept. 24, 8*c* ; Mr. E. T. John disclaims authorship (l.), Oct. 5, 10*b* ; — " Nattier, Peintre de la Cour de Louis XV." (L.S.), Mar. 3, 71*a* ; —" Nature Pictures " (L.S.), July 7, 240*c* ; — " Naughty Maid of Mitcham, The "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c* ; —" Naval Crisis, The : The Year After," April 9, 8*f* ; —" Navy in the House of Commons, The," Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.c.) ; —" Negro, The Story of the. The Rise of the Race from Slavery " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 45*a* ; —" Negro in the New World, The " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 282*b* ; —" Negro Religion, Elements of : Being a Contribution to the Study of Indo-Bantu Comparative Religion " (L.S.), July 14, 254*b* ; —" Netherlands, The Scottish Staple in the " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 409*a* ; —Nevill, Memoirs of Lady Dorothy : see " UNDER Five Reigns," below ; —" Newæra " (L.S.), June 16, 219*a* ; —" Newcastle-upon-Tyne, The First Duke and Duchess of " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378*c* ; —" New Commandment, The " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 296*a* ; —" New Guinea, The Melanesians of British " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 292*b* ; —" New South Wales, 1788 to 1801, The English Colony in " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 333*b* ; —" Newspaper Directory, Street's," Jan. 21, 17*c* ; —" Newspaper Gazetteer," Vickers's, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; —" Newspaper Press Directory," Feb. 14, 8*b* ; —" New Testament illustrated from recently discovered texts of the Græco-Roman World, Light from the Ancient East : the " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 509*a* ; —" New Testament in the Revised Version of 1881, with fuller References, The " (L.S.), Mar. 10, 80*c* ; —" Nigeria, Letters and Sketches from Northern " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b* ; —" Nigerian Studies or the Religious and Political System of the Yoruba " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 475*a* ; —" Nine Bears, The " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a* ; —" Nineteenth Century, The Foundations of the " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 500*b* ; —" Nine to Six-Thirty " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 310*c* ; —" Noise of Life, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*c* ; —" None Other Gods " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 469*a* ; —" Norse Influence in Celtic Scotland, The " (L.S.), July 14, 247*a* ; —" North, The New " (L.S.), May 26, 189*a* ; —" North Pole, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 406*b* ; —" North British Agriculturist Calendar," Dec. 26, 13*d* ; —" Norton, Chantrey Land. Being an Account of the North Derbyshire Village of " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*a* ; —" Norwich : A Social Study " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 449*a* ; —" Norwich, The Records of the City of " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 449*a* ; —" Nouvelle Individualiste en Allemagne, La " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*b* ; —" Novel, Masters of the English " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*a* ; —" Novelists, Essays on Modern "; (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*a* ; —" Novello's Reminiscences, Clara " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 411*b* ; —" Now ! " (L.S.), April 28, 155*c* ; —" Nun Kun, Peaks and Glaciers of. A Record of Pioneer Exploration and Mountaineering in the Punjab Himalaya " (L.S.), Mar. 3, 70*a*
" O'Brien, Charlotte Grace : Selections from her Writings and Correspondence, with a Memoir " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*c* ; —" Odyssey in English Verse, The " Books XVII.-XXIV. (L.S.), July 21, 261*b* ; —" Oesterreichische, Antlitz, Das " (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b* ; —" O'Flynn, The " (L.S.), May 19, 183*c* ; —Ogilvies of Barras : see " Regalia, 1651-2," below ; —" Oil, Petroleum Manual for 1910," May 27, 17*d* ; —" Oilfields of the Empire " (L.S.), June 9, 211*a* ; —" Oliphants of Gask, The Records of a Jacobite Family " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 453*b* ; Dec. 15, 499*b* ; —" Olivia L. Carew " (L.S.), Mar. 31, 114*b* ; —" Ombre de l'Amour, L' " (L.S.), April 7, 120*b* ; —" Opal Fire " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c* ; —" Opium, Fumeurs d' " (L.S.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —" Orationes et Epistolae Cantabrigienses (1876-1909) " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 324*b* ; —" Orationestum Creweianae tum Gratulatoriae in Theatro Sheldoniano Plerumque Habitae " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 324*b* ; —" Orders and Unity " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 92*b* ; —" Ordre, Social, De l' " (L.S.), May 19, 184*b* ; —" Organ, The " (L.S.), Mar. 3, 70*b* ; —" Oriental Carpets, Runners, and Rugs " (L.S.), Mar. 10, 79*b* ; —" Orme, Philibert de l' " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b* ; —Osborne, Mr. W. V. : " My Case," Dec. 6, 18*d* ; —" Osbornes, The " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 350*b* ; —" Oswald's Contempt of Court " (new ed.) (L.S.), Dec. 8, 493*b* ; —" Other Side, The " (L.S.), June 30, 234*a* ; —" Ottomane, La Revolution " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b* ; —*Our Empire* New Year number, Dec. 24, 14*d* ; —" Outland " (L.S.), Mar. 3, 73*b* ; —" Out of the Dark " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c* ; —" Oxford, In Praise of. An Anthology in Prose and Verse " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 480*b* ; —" Oxford Amateurs, a Short History of Theatricals at the University, The " (L.S.), June 16, 217*a* ; —" Oxford Colleges, The Romance of the " (L.S.), May 19, 182*b* ; —" Oxford from Within " (L.S.), April 28, 156*b* ; May 19, 182*b* ; —" Oxford Reform, How to Save Greek, and other Paradoxes of," Feb. 4, 8*a*
" Pacific Coast, Recreations of a Sportsman on the " (L.S.), June 23, 228*b* ; —" Pacific Coast, The Great. Being an Account of Life and Travel in the Western States of North and South America, from California, British Columbia, and Alaska to Mexico, Panama, Peru, and Chile ; and a Study of their Physical and Political Conditions " (L.S.), Mar. 31, 110*b* ; —" Pacific Lands, Eastern Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*c* ; —" Pageant of My Day, The " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 491*b* ; —" Painters, Grafton Galleries, 1910-11, Notes on the Post-Impressionist " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 517*b* ; —" Painter's Craft in Europe and Egypt, From the Earliest Times to the End of the 17th Century, With some Account of their Preparation and Use, The Materials of the " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b* ; —" Painters of the Seventeenth Century, A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch : Based on the work of John Smith " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 307*b* ; —" Painting, Great Masters of Landscape " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 334*b* ; —" Painting, Three Essays on Oriental (L.S.), Oct. 13, 376*b* ; —" Panther's Cub " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*b* ; —" Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
A. Being the Memoirs of Mgr. de Salamon, the Internuncio at Paris during the Revolution, 1790-1801" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*; —"Papal Infallibility, Roman Catholic opposition to (L.S.), Feb. 24, 62*a*; —"Papers, Old" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 400*c*; —"Papuan Fairy Tales" (L.S.), April 14, 131*a*; —"Parables Illustrated, The" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 524*b*; —"Paradise, A Shadowed" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*a*; —"Paradox; and other Poems" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*a*; —"Par Aventure" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*; —"Paridarshak," Sept. 12, 5*f*; —"Paris, A la Flamme de" (L.S.), May 19, 184*b*; —"Paris, Les Jardins de" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 484*b*; —"Parish, K.C.H., F.R.S. (1796-1882), A Life of Sir Woodbine (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*; (S.A.S.), 27, 4*c*; —"Paris sous Napoléon. Le Monde des Affaires et du Travail" (L.S.), April 21, 148*b*; —"Parliament and Its Supremacy, The High Court of" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 427*b*; —"Parliamentary Companion, Dod's," Mar. 25, 16*a*; —"Parliamentary Poll Book," April 6, 10*b*; —"Parliaments, The Mother of" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 367*c*; Dec. 22, 514*c*; —"Parthenon, The Sculptures of the" (L.S.), July 14, 252*b*; —"Pascal" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 286*c*; —"Pasteur Pauvre, Le" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b*; 24, 460*b*; —"Pater, The Works of Walter." Vols. I.-V. (L.S.), Sept. 1, 305*b*; —"Paternity, Primitive" (L.S.), May 26, 190*b*; —"Paton, John G.—Later Years and Farewell" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*; —"Patria Lontana, La" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 337*b*; —"Paul le Nomade" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 292*b*; —"Paul Musgrave" (L.S.), April 28, 155*c*; —"Pauperism in Scotland Past and Present" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*b*; —"Pauvre Amour de Doña Balbine, Le" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 460*b*; —"Peace Alley" (L.S.), Aug. 25, 303*a*; —"Peacock, The Plays of Thomas Love" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 372*c*; —"Peat, Commercial": its uses and possibilities (E.S.), May 4, 16*e*; —"Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, Burke's, Jan. 5, 10*a* (e.e.); 12, 13*d*; —"Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, Debrett's," Dec. 26, 15*f*; —"Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, Dod's," Jan. 5, 10*a* (e.e.); 12, 13*d*; correspondence, 14, 4*c*; —"Peerage, Whitaker's," Feb. 21, 20*e*; —"Peerage and Pedigree: Studies in Peerage Law and Family History" (L.S.), May 5, 160*b*; —"Peer and the Woman, The" (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*; —"Peers and Bureaucrats" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 474*b*; —"Peer's Progress, The" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*; —"Peggy the Aeronaut" (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*; —"Peking, Behind the Scenes in. Being Experiences during the Siege of the Legations" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*; —"People and Questions" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 402*c*; —"People's rights, The," Jan. 6, 6*c*; —"Perfidious Lydia" (L.S.), May 12, 175*b*; —"Persat, 1806 à 1844, Mémoires du Commandant" (L.S.), April 7, 128*b*; —"Persia and Its People" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Persian Mystics, The: i. Jalalu'd Din Rámí. ii. Jami" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*; —"Persian Revolution of 1905-1909, The" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 415*a*; —"Personal Conduct of Belinda, The" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*a*; —"Peru, The Incas of" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 489*a*; —Perugia, A History of" (L.S.), April 28, 151*a*; —"Petroleum Mining and Oil Field Development" (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c*; —"Petticoat Government" (L.S.), April 7, 125*b*; —"Pfarrers Tochter von Streladorf, Des" (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b*; —"Pharmacy, Chronicles of" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 405*b*; —"Philippines, A Woman's Impressions of the," Nov. 8, 5*f*; —"Philosophical Essays" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 474*c*; —"Philosophies" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 353*c*; Dec. 22, 513*b*; —"Philosophy, Compendium of. Being a Translation now made for the first time from the original Pali of the Abhidhammattha Sangaha" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*c*; —"Physical Science in the Time of Nero" (L.S.), Mar. 31, 115*b*; —"Piæ Cantiones: a Collection of Church and School Song, chiefly ancient Swedish" (L.S.), Aug. 25, 302*b*; —"Pictures, Old: How to Collect Them" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*; —"Pietro of Siena" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513*b*; —"Pilgrim, The" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*; —"Pilgrimage, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 41*b*; —"Pilgrimage of Pleasure, The" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 353*b*; —"Pilgrim's Way, A" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a*; —"Piranesi" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b*; —"Plague in India," Nov. 1, 6*d*; —"Planimeter, The Polar" (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*d*; —pocket-books (E.S.), Jan. 5 14*d*; Dec. 26, 2*e*; —"Poe, Edgar Allan. A Critical Study" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 401*b*; —"Poems Written in Early Youth" by George Meredith (L.S.), Feb. 24, 63*a*; —"Poètes de l'Allemagne, Femmes" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*b*; —"Poetry, A History of English. Vol. VI. The Romantic Movement in English Poetry: Effects of the French Revolution" (L.S.), Feb. 3, 33*b*; —"Poetry, Greek Influence on English" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 345*b*; —"Poetry, Lectures on Greek" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 476*b*; —"Poetry, Political Satire in English" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 89*b*; —"Poetry, The Science of" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*a*; —"Poets, Feminine Influence on the" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 478*b*; —"Poets, Three Philosophical. Lucretius, Dante, and Goethe" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 501*b*; —"Polar Planimeter, The" (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*e*; —"Pole, Life of Reginald," (L.S.), June 23, 226*b*; —"Political Issues and Outlooks. Speeches by William H. Taft" (L.S.), Feb. 24, 62*b*; —"Political Theory in the West, A History of Medieval" (L.S.), July 21, 258*b*; —"Polynesians: Their Life Histories Described and Compared, Melanesians and" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 378*b*; Nov. 17, 448*b*; —"Pompey the Great, The Tragedy of" (L.S.), April 21, 142*c*; —"Pomponazzi, The Philosophy and Psychology of Pietro" (L.S.), July 14, 255*c*; —"Ponce de Leon: or The Rise of the Argentine

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Republic" (L.S.), June 16, 215*a*; —" Pongo and the Bull" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 377*b*; —" Porcelain, Description of Chinese Pottery and: being a translation of the 'T'ao Shuo'" (L.S.), June 30, 233*a*; —" Portrait, The" (L.S.), June 9, 211*a*; —" Portrait Engraving of the 17th and 18th Centuries, French" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 491*a*; —Portrait Painting to the Opening of the Nineteenth Century, British" (L.S.), July 21, 262*c*; —" Portraits Tendres et Pathétiques" (L.S.), Aug. 25, 304*b*; —" Portugaises: Les Organismes Politiques Indigènes, Colonies" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*; —" Pottery and Porcelain, Description of Chinese: being a translation of the 'T'ao Shuo'" (L.S.), June 30, 233*a*; —Poumiès, Dr.: memoirs: see "Souvenirs d' un médecin de Paris," below; —" Pragmatism, The Principles of" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*a*; —" Prayer, The Book of Common" (L.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*; —" Prayer-book, The Revision of the" (L.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*; —" Press, Sell's World's" (L.S.), June 9, 211*a*; —" Press Guide, Willing's," Feb. 21, 20*e*; —" Prester John" (L.S.), Aug. 25, 303*a*; —" Price of Freedom, The" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*b*; —" Pr ces, Mathieson's Highest and Lowest," Jan. 29, 14*e*; —" Prices and Dividends, Stock Exchanges Ten-Year Record of," June 1, 20*d*; —" Prices of Commodities in 1909," April 4, 13*c*; —" Prince des Cravates, Le" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 292*b*; —" Princess Flower Hat. A Comedy from the Perplexity Book of Barbara, the Commuter's wife" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c*; —" Princess Galva, The" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*b*; "Printers' Pie, 1910" May 9, 18*e*; 12, 8*f*; June 3, 10*e*; 6, 12*e*; —" Printing Machinery, The Electrical Control of" (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c*; —" Prisoner in Spain, A" (L.S.), May 12, 175*b*; —" Privateers and Privateering" (L.S.), May 19, 180*b*; —" Privy Council, Acts of the. Colonial Series. Vol. II. 1680-1720" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 346*b*; —" Prize, The" (L.S.), Oct, 20, 393*b*; —" Proclamations, 1485-1714, Tudor and Stuart" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*b*; —" Profitable Imbroglio, The" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 570*c*; —" Progress, Phases of. A Study of the Evolution of Religion, Education, and Woman" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*c*; —" Promise" (L.S.), June 30, 234*a*; —" Prosody from the Twelfth Century to the Present Day, A History of English" (L.S.), June 30, 229*b*; —" Provence, Impressions of" (L.S.), Feb. 24, 65*b*; correction (L.S.), Mar. 3, 74*c*; —" Proverbs, Early English, Chiefly of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries" (L.S.), May 19, 181*b*; —" Pseira, Crete, Excavations on the Island of" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 387*b*; —*Punch's* Almanack, Nov. 22, 12*a*; —" Puritanism and Art" (L.S.), May 26, 185*b*; —" Purple Butterfly, The" (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*; —" Pursuit, The" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b*; —" Pygmäenvölker in der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, Die Stellung der" (L.S.), June 16, 214*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Quaker Post-Bag, A: Letters to Sir John Rodes, of Barlbrough Hall: and to John Gratton, of Monyash, 1693-1742" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 361*b*; —" Quarante Ans Après" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*b*; —" Queen Sheba's Ring" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 317*b*; —" Queensland, Two Representative Tribes of" (L.S.), July 21, 263*b*; —" Quellen im Sande" (L.S.), Mar. 17, 97*a*
" Race before us, The" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*a*; —" Rachel, La Vie Sentimentale de" (L.S.), May 5, 159*a*; —" Rachel et Son Temps" (L.S.), May 5, 158*b*; —" Racine Ignoré, Autour d'un" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*; —" Racowitza, Princess Helena von" (L.S.), June 16, 218*c*; —Radford, Dollie: " Poems" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a*; —" Ragna" (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*; —" Rags" (L.S.), July 21, 263*c*; —" Railroad Investments, Moody's Analysis of," May 26, 13*e*; —" Railway Dividends, British," Sept. 19, 13*b*; —" Railways, Statistical Chart of British," Aug. 18, 11*b*; —Rajah's People, The" (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*; —" Rambles with an American" (L.S.), May 5, 168*a*; —" Rassenproblem, Das" (L.S.), April 7, 128*b*; —" Reaping the Whirlwind and other Poems" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513*b*; —" Reason, The Pursuit of" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b*; —" Reason and Belief" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 416*a*; —" Rebecca Drew" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 318*a*; —" Recollections of a Busy Life. Being the Reminiscences of a Liverpool Merchant, 1840-1910" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*; —" Recollections of a Long Life" (L.S.), June 9, 208*b*; —" Recollections of an Old Mountaineer" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 411*b*; —" Recollections of a Scottish Novelist" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 413*b*; —" Red Herring, The" (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*; —" Redmond, John: The Man and the Demand" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 403*a*; —" Redmond's Republic, Mr.," Dec. 15, 6*e*; —" Regalia, 1651-2, Being Selections from the Family Papers of the Ogilvies of Barras, In Defence of the" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 526*a*; —" Registers of England, The Parish" (L.S.), July 14, 250*b*; —" Régnier, Henri de" (L.S.), May 5, 168*b*; —" Reinforced Concrete, A Concise Treatise on" (E.S.), April 20, 16*e*; —" Reinforced Concrete Building, The Elements of" (E.S.), April 20, 16*e*; —" Relentless Gods, The" (L.S.), June 30, 235*b*; —" Religion, Studies in Chinese" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 438*b*; —" Religion and Theology, Studies in The Church: in Idea and in History" (L.S.), April 14, 130*b*; —" Religious Beliefs of Scientists" (L.S.), June 2, 204*a*; —" Répertoire d'Art et d'Archéologie," Aug. 20, 4*b*; —" Reproof of Chance, The" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*; —" Republic, the Junior" (L.S.), May 12, 176*a*; —" Rest and Unrest" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 82*c*; —" Rest Cure, The" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 392*b*; —" Rest Harrow" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 341*a*; —" Retrospections of an Active Life" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 83*a*; —" Return, The" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 392*b*; —reviews and magazines (sp. art., " Reviews

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
and magazines "), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 7*a* ; Mar. 1, 6*a* ; correction, 5, 9*d* ; April 1, 6*a* ; May 2, 6*c* ; June 1, 5*d* ; July 1, 7*a* ; 29, 14*c* ; Sept. 1, 3*f* ; (" The present unrest "), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*a* ; Dec. 1, 7*d* ; (" The Quarterlies"), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; April 25, 4*c* ; —" Revolt at Roskelly's, The " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c* ; —" Rewards and Fairies " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 361*a* ; —" Reyer, Ernest " (L.S.), July 14, 249*a* ; —" Reynolds : Discours sur la Peinture " (L.S.), Jan. 13, 12*b* ; —" Rhoda of the Undergrounds " (L.S.), May 26, 191*b* ; —" Rhodes, Cecil, His Private Life " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 422*b* ; —" Rhodes, Cecil John : A Monograph and a Reminiscence " (L.S.), May 5, 158*b* ; —" Rhodes, 1853-1902, The Life of the Rt. Hon. Cecil John " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 422*b* ; —" Rhodesia, Round," June 22, 19*d* ; —" Rhodesia, The Mines of Southern," June 2, 15*d* ; —" Richard Beverley " (L.S.), April 28, 156*a* ; —" Riders of the Plains, The " (L.S.), April 28, 156*a* ; —" Rigg, D.D., 1821-1909, The Life of James Harrison " (L.S.), Jan. 13, 13*a* ; —Rivett-Carnac, Mr. J. H. : " Many Memories of Life in India, at Home, and Abroad " (L.S.), April 7, 126*a* ; —" Robinson " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 288*b* ; —" Rochester, The Records of " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 503*b* ; —" Rod of Justice, The " (L.S.), May 26, 191*b* ; —" Roemische Komoedie " (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b* ; —" Rogers and his Circe, Samuel " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 373*a* ; —" Rogue's Heiress, The " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c* ; —" Roman Candles " (L.S.), June 30, 235*c* ; —" Roman Republic, The " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 283*a* ; —" Rome, a Literary History of : from the Origins to the Close of the Golden Age " (L.S.), April 14, 132*b* ; —" Rome, Romance of Imperial " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a* ; —" Rome, The Sculptured Tombs of the Fifteenth Century in " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 325*a* ; —" Rose Garden of Sa'di, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c* ; —" Rose Goddess and other Sketches of Mystery and Romance " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351*b* ; —" Rose in the Ring, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b* ; —" Round of the Clock, The " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 420*c* ; —" Rousseau, Genevois, Jean-Jacques " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b* ; —" Routledge Rides Alone " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c* ; —Royal Agricultural Society of England : *Journal* (Vol. 70), April 25, 7*d* ; —Royal College of Surgeons of England : " Calendar," Oct. 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —" Royal Irish Academy Collection. Guide to the Celtic Antiquities of the Christian Period preserved in the National Museum, Dublin " (L.S.), Mar. 31, 114*c* ; —" Royal Monmouthshire Militia, The " (L.S.), Mar. 3, 72*c* ; —Royal North-West Mounted Police of Canada : see " Riders of the Plains," above ; —" Rubber Planting Companies in Malaya, The A.B.C. to," April 12, 16*c* ; —" Rubber-producing Companies " (new ed.), Mar. 23, 20*b* ; —" Rubber Share Handbook " (new ed.), Oct. 11, 13*c* ; —" Rubber shares and investments," Aug. 6, 13*c* ; —" Rugby and India, Memories of " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*a* ; —" Rural Life Problem in the United States, The " (L.S.), July 21, 262*b* ; —" Russell, A Memoir, Lady John " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 425*b* ; 17, 450*b* ; —Russian Bondholders' Manual, May 17, 13*c* ; —" Russian Literature, Landmarks in " (L.S.), Mar. 24, 106*b* ; —" Russian Reformers, Two : Ivan Turgenev and Leo Tolstoy " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c* ; —" Russie, La Terreur en " (L.S.), July 28, 272*b* ; —Russo-British Chamber of Commerce : journal : January issue (F.S.), Jan. 21, 13*d* ; —" Russo-Japanese War, Official History of the, Part IV. Liao-yang " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 50*b* ; Vol. I. (L.S.), Nov. 3, 419*a* ; —" Russo-Japanese War, The : The Battle on the Scha-Ho " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 314*b* ; —" Rust of Rome, The " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 46*b*
" Sable and Purple " (L.S.), June 23, 224*b* ; —" Sacred Books of the East, A General Index to the Names and Subject-Matter of the " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 434*b* ; —" Sacrifice " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 328*c* ; —" Sadi's Scroll of Wisdom " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c* ; —" Sahara from Tripoli to Bornu, Across the " (L.S.), April 7, 126*a* ; —" Sahib-Log " (L.S.), June 9, 211*a* ; —Salamon, memoirs of Mgr. de : see " Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, A," above ; —" Salmon, Sea-Trout, and Other Fresh-water Fish, Life History and Habits of the " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 53*b* ; —" Salmon Fisher's Sons, Letters to " (L.S.), June 30, 232*b* ; —" Samuel the Seeker " (L.S.), July 7, 242*b* ; —" Sanctuary and Other Poems " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a* ; —" Sanfte Herzen " (L.S.), June 9, 207*b* ; —" Sanine " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b* ; —Sassetta, Stefano : see " Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend, A," below ; —Scha-Ho, Battle of : see Russo-Japanese War, above ; —" Schoolboy Life, Tudor " (Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 8*b* ; —" Schools to 1660, The English Grammar " (Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 6*b* ; (L.S.), Sept. 22, 335*a* ; —" Schurman, Anna van, Artist, Scholar, Saint " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 52*b* ; —" Scot in France and Switzerland, A " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*a* ; —" Scotland, Bathymetrical Survey of the Fresh Water Locks of " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 295*a* ; —" Scotland for the motorist," Aug. 9, 4*b* ; —" Scott, Memories of Sir Walter " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 19*a* ; —" Scott, The Fine Art Edition of the Works of Sir Walter " (" Waverley " : new ed.) (L.S.), Dec. 1, 481*b* ; 16, 504*b* ; —" Scott's Friends, Sir Walter " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 19*a* ; —" Scottish Catholics during the 17th and 18th Centuries. Memoirs of " (L.S.), Jan. 27, 30*c* ; —" Scoundrels, A Book of " (new ed.) (L.S.), Dec. 15, 502*b* ; —" Sculptors, Six Greek " (L.S.), July 14, 252*b* ; —" Sculpture, One Hundred Masterpieces of " (L.S.), July 14, 252*b* ; —" Sculpture, The Evolution of Italian " (L.S.), Jan. 27, 28*b* ; —" Sculptures of the Parthenon, The " (L.S.), July 14, 252*b* ; —" Sea Law and Sea Power " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 447*a* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 21, 8*f* ; —" Seamen, 1587-1808, Letters of the English " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 508*b* ; —" Sea-power and Other

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Studies" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 274*b*; —"Search for Loveliness, The" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*; —"Season, The Silly" (L.S.), May 12, 175*c*; —"Sea Spray: Verses and Translations" (L.S.), June 23, 224*b*; —"Sea Water Distillation" (E.S.), April 20, 16*e*; —"Second Chambers. An Inductive Study in Political Science" (L.S.), April 7, 123*b*; —"Second Chance, The" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a*; —"Second Post, The" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 411*a*; —"Second Rising, The" (L.S), May 26, 191*b*; —"Second String" (L.S.), April 21, 144*b*; —"Secretaries' Diary and Reference Book, Company," Dec. 10, 15*c*; —"Securities, Handbook of," Aug. 6, 13*c*; —"Seekers All" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*c*; —"Segantini, Giovanni: Scritti e Lettere" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 277*b*; —"Seine, From the Thames to the" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 278*a*; —"Seine-Inférieure, Le Havre et le Department de la" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 444*b*;—"Senates and Upper Chambers" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 474*b*; —Seneca: "Quæstiones Naturales" (trans.,L.S.), Mar. 31, 115*b*; —"Sentenced to Death" (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c*; —"Separate Stars" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*; "Service: A Domestic Novel" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 85*a*; —"Service, Compulsory. A Study of the Question in the Light of Experience" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 477*b*; —"Seven Nights, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 46*b*; —"Severed Mantle, The" (L.S.), April 28, 155*c*; —"Sévigné, Madame de" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 332*a*; —"Shadow, The" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*; —"Shadow of a Titan, The" (L.S.), June 23, 226*c*; —"Shakespeare, The Caxton" (new ed., L.S.), April 28, 156*b*; —"Shakespeare and His Love" (L.S.), Dec. 1, 475*b*; —"Shakespeare as a Groom of the Chamber" (L.S.), Nov. 10, 435*a*; —"Shakespeare Folios and Quartos" (L.S.), April 21, 137*b*; Mr. A. W. Pollard (l., L.S.), May 5, 165*b*; —"Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the Edition of 1623, Mr. William" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 502*c*; —"Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor, 1602" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 309*b*; —"Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their Background" (L.S.), Mar. 31, 112*b*; —"Shans at Home" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 496*b*; —"Shares, Stocks and" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 467*b*; —Sharp, William: "The Works of 'Fiona Macleod'"; "William Sharp (Fiona Macleod)" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 445*b*; —"Shelley, La Jeunesse de" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 520*b*; —"Shepherd's Life, A: Impressions of the South Wiltshire Downs" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 348*b*; —"Sherwood, The Life and Times of Mrs." (L.S.), May 19, 180*c*; "Ships and Men" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 508*b*; —"Shirra, The: A Tale of the Isles" (L.S.), May 5, 166*c*; —"Shoji, Behind the" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516*b*; —Shoobridge. Mr. Leonard: "Poems" (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*; —"Sicily, Mediæval. Aspects of Life and Art in the Middle Ages" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*; —"Sidney, The Poems of Sir Philip" (L.S.), June 16. 213*b*; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend, A" (L.S.), April 21, 141*b*; —Sierra Leone: see "Transformed Colony, A" below; —"Sikhim and Bhutan. Twenty-one Years on the North-East Frontier, 1887-1908" (L.S.), Mar. 3, 70*a*; —"Silent Call, The" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*; —"Silent Isle, The" (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*b*; —silver and rupee paper, prices of bar: chart, Feb. 21, 18*c*; —"Silverwork, Malay and Chinese, Oriental" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 515*b*; —"Simon the Jester" (L.S.), June 2, 202*b*; —"Singer, The Romance of a Great" (L.S.), Dec. 29, 525*a*; —"Singing Caravan, The" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*; —"Sinner in Israel, A" (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*; —"Sins of the Children, The" (L.S.), Sept. 15, 329*a*; —"Sir Hender O'Halloran, V.C." (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*; —"Sirkhar Balidan": preface alleged to be written by Mr. S. Banerjee, Aug. 19, 3*e*; authoress contradicts report, 22, 6*a*; —"Sir Pulteney" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a*; —"Sketches and Snapshots" (L.S.), Mar. 24, 104*c*; —"Skies Italian: A Little Breviary for Travellers in Italy" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 281*b*; —"Sleeping Sickness: How to avoid infection" (new ed.), May 20, 6*d*; —"Slipped Moorings" (L.S.), July 28, 271*c*; —"Snail's Wooing, A" (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351*b*; —"Snow-Fire. A Story of the Russian Court" (L.S.), April 28, 155*c*; —"Social Idealism" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*c*; —"Socialism, The New" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 84*b*; —"Socialism, Twentieth Century" (L.S.), July 14, 256*a*; —"Socialism does not mean Social Reform, Why," Jan. 6, 6*c*; —"Socialism in its Historical Development, Modern" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 395*b*; —"Soldier's Recollections, A" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*b*; —"Solomon, The Odes and Psalms" (L.S.), April 7, 124*b*; —"Songs and Sonnets" (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*; —"Sous la Croix du Sud" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*b*; —"South, The Southern" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 387*a*; —"South Africa (1899-1902), History of the War in" (L.S.), June 2, 194*b*; —South African war: "*The Times* History of the War": Lord Roberts's letter to Mr. Amery, Jan. 13, 6*c*; —"Southampton, A Short History of" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 280*b*; —"South Country, The. The Heart of England" (L.S.), April 7, 125*a*; —South-Eastern Agricultural College (Wye): journal, May 30, 18*b*; —"Souvenirs d'un Médecin de Paris" (L.S.), June 16, 220*b*; —"Spain, Quiet Days in" (L.S.), Aug. 18, 291*b*; —"Spain, Unexplored" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*; —"Spain and Portugal (1788-1898), A Century of" (L.S.), Jan. 13, 14*f*; —"Spain from Within" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*; —"Spanish Stage in the Time of Lope de Vega, The" (L.S.), Aug. 4, 276*c*; —"Speaker's Handbook, 1910, The," July 9, 10*f*; —"Spielzeug" (L.S.), June 9, 207*b*; —"Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man, and his Well-being" (trans., L.S.), April 7, 119*a*; —"Spiritism, Studies in" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*b*; —"Spirit of

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Mirth, A" (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a* ; —" Spiritualism, The New " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 317*a* ; —" Splendid Hazard, A " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*b* ; —" Sport, International " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 93*b* ; —" Sport, The Encyclopædia of " (new ed.), June 15, 24*c* ; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 18, 19*a* ; Mr. W. Heinemann (l.), 22, 6*e* ; 25, 14*b* ; Mr. H. W. Lawrence (l.), Mr. F. G. Aflalo (l.), 24, 20*e* ; July 1, 22*e* ; —" Sporting Days and Sporting Ways " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 437*a* ; —" Sportsman of Limited Income, A " (L.S.), July 14, 251*b* ; —" Sportsman's Life, Forty Years of " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 331*b* ; Nov. 10, 437*a* ; —" Spread the People," Oct. 18, 16*a* ; —" Springs, Streams, and Spas of London"(L.S.),Oct. 20,390*c*; —"Squatter's Bairn, The " (L.S.), May 5, 166*c* ; —stamp duties : tables, May 21, 17*c* ; —" Stanhope, Lady Hester " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 20*b* ; —" Statesman's Year-book, The," July 11, 9*c* ; —"Statius, The Silval of " (L.S.), Mar. 10, 81*a* ; —" Stepson of the Soil, A " (L.S.), June 9, 210*b* ; —" Sterling silver " (L.S.), June 16, 219*a* ; —" Sterne : A Study" (L.S.),April 7,122*b* ; " Stock and Sharebrokers' Directory, United Kingdom," Aug. 30, 11*b* ; —" Stock Exchange Handbook," Jan. 18, 16*c* ; —" Stock Exchange Official Intelligence," Mar. 28, 12*b* ; —" Stock Exchanges and Foreign Company Laws, Foreign," Dec. 23, 19*b* ; —" Stock Exchange Year-book," Dec. 20, 15*b* ; —" Stocks and Shares " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 467*b* ; —" Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily, The," (L.S.), Feb. 17, 53*a* ; —" Story of Rosalind retold from her Diary, The," (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a* ; —" Stowaway, The " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 287*c* ;—Straker, Mr. L. J. : " Poems " (L.S.), May 19, 177*b* ; —" Strandkinder " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 332*a* ; —" Strategy, A Précis of " (L.S.), June 9, 208*c* ; —Strathcona, Lord : " Canada's Cœur de Lion," Aug. 6, 11*c* ; —" Strauss, David-Frédérick. La Vie et l'Œuvre " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*b* ; —" *Stree Bodhe*, and Social Progress in India, The " (L.S.), April 14, 136*b* ; — " Street Cleaning, Modern Methods of " (E.S.), May 4, 16*e* ; —" Strength of Evan Meredith, The " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a* ; —" Struwwelpeter " (new ed., L.S.), Jan. 6, 6*b* ; —" Stuart, Electress Palatine, Queen of Bohemia, The Winter Queen, being the unhappy history of Elizabeth " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 408*b* ; —" Submarines of the World's Navies " (L.S.), Aug. 4, 280*a* ; —" Suckling in Prose and Verse, The Works of Sir John " (L.S.), Mar. 31, 109*b* ; —" Sudan, In the Torrid " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*b* ; —" Suffrage, Equal," June 4, 14*a* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 11, 6*a* ; — sugar, imports of : chart, Mar. 29, 10*f* ; —" Sumer and Akkad : an account of the early races of Babylonia from prehistoric times to the foundation of the Babylonian monarchy, A History of " (L.S.), April 28, 156*a* ; Sept. 22, 337*a* ; — " Surrey Archæological Collection, Vol. XXIII." : correspondence, Sept. 21, 10*f* ; —" Survival and Reproduction. A new Biological

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Outlook " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*b* ; —" Sussex in the Great Civil War and the Interregnum, 1642-1660 " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*c* ; —" Swift, Dean " (L.S.), Mar. 24, 105*a* ; —" Swift, The Poems of Jonathan " (L.S.), July 28, 265*a* ; —" Swing of the Pendulum, The," noticed, Jan. 4, 7*e* ; reproduction of cover design to be allowed, 5, 8*d* ; —" Switzerland, The Charm of " (L.S.), June 23, 221*b* ; —" Symbolism of the Bible and of Ancient Literature Generally, The " (L.S.), May 19, 183*c* " T.P.'s Magazine " : first number, Sept. 28, 18*d* ; —Taft, speeches by William H. : see " Political Issues and Outlooks," above ; —" Tales of Men and Ghosts " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424*c* ; " Tales of the Tenements " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 310*c* ; —" Talleyrand the Man " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b* ; Dec. 29, 522*c* ; —" Tariff, The Imperial," Feb. 21, 20*e* ; —" Tariff Reform, The Meaning of " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*c* ; —" Tariff Reform and the Working Man," Aug. 15, 10*d* ; —" Tariff Reform as a Method of Raising Revenue," Sept. 26, 10*c* ; —" Tatting, The art of " (W.S.), Dec. 31, 115*a* ; —" Taxi-cabs, Twenty Points for Users of " (A.N.), May 31, 7*b* ; —Taylor, LL.D., of Ashburne, Rector of Bosworth,Prebendary of Westminster,and Friend of Dr.Samuel Johnson,A Life of John " (L.S.), Nov.10, 441*a* ; 24, 458*b* ; —" Teaching of Modern Subjects in England, The Beginnings of the " (Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 8*b* ; —" Technical Dictionaries in Six Languages, The Deinhardt-Schlomann Series of "(L.S.), Oct. 27, 410*b* ; —" Telephotography, Modern," Mar. 25, 17*d* ; —" Témoignages " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*b* ; —" Templeton Tradition, The " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351*b* ; —" Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 493*a* ; —" Territorial Force and Territorial Force Reserve, How to obtain a commission in the," Dec. 16, 9*a* ; —" Test, The " (L.S.), July 14, 255*a* ; —" Testament, The Expositor's Greek " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*b* ; —" Thames, The Historic " (new ed., L.S.), Jan. 20, 21*a* ; —" Thames, The Story of the " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 21*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 31*a* ; —" Thames, The Stripling. A Book of the River above Oxford " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 21*a* ; —" Thames to the Seine, From the " (L.S.), May 5, 168*a* ; Aug. 4, 278*a* ; —" Theatre, The Theory of the," Oct. 24, 12*c* ; —" Théâtre complet," Aug. 15, 11*d* ; —" Theberton, Chronicles of " (L.S.), July 14, 250*b* ; —" Their Hearts' Desire " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*c* ; —" Thelema, The Building of " (L.S.), June 16, 215*b* ; — " *The Times* History of the War " : Lord Roberts's letter to Mr. L. S. Amery, Jan. 13, 6*c* ; —" *The Times* House of Commons," Feb. 12, 9*f* ; Dec. 22, 8*e* ; —*The Times* "Index " (Palmer's), Jan. 5, 4*b* ; Mar. 31, 15*a* ; July 7, 13*d* ; —" Thief of Virtue, The " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 56*c* ; —" Things That No One Tells " (L.S.), July 7, 242*b* ; —" Third Road and other Songs and Verses, The " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*a* ; —" This Son of Adam " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b* ; —" Thomas of

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Kempen " (L.S.), Mar. 24, 101*b* ; — " Thompson, The Laureate of Pessimism : A Sketch of the Life and Character of James " (L.S.), July 14, 248*b* ; —" Thought, The Alchemy of " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*b* ; —" Three Modern Seers " (L.S.), June 23, 228*a* ; —" Through the Chrysalis " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 452*c* ; —" Tibet, India and " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 432*b* ; —" Time and Free Will " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 336*b* ; —" Time of the Singing of Birds, The " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 390*b* ; —" Tintoretto, The Paradise of " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*a* ; — " Titian " (L.S.), June 2, 199*b* ; — " Tocqueville, Alexis de " (L.S.), June 23, 228*b* ; —" To-day and To-morrow, and other Essays " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 97*b* ; —" Tolède : son Histoire, ses Légendes, ses Monuments " (L.S.), May 26, 192*b* ; —Tolstoy, Leo : see " Russian Reformers, Two," above ; — " Tolstoy, The Life of : Later years " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 355*a* ; —" Tombs of the Fifteenth Century in Rome, The Sculptured " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 325*a* ; —" Tony's Luck " (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*c* ; —" Totemism and Exogamy " (L.S.), May 26, 191*a* ; June 23, 222*a* ; —" Tower of London, The " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b* ; —" Town Planning in Practice " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 91*a* ; —" Trafalgar, The Campaign of " (L.S.), June 9, 211*b* ; July 7, 238*b* ; —" Traherne's Poems of Felicity " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 423*b* ; — " Trains, Electric " (L.S.), July 14, 254*c* ; —" Trinacria " (L.S.), July 28, 272*b* ; —" Transformed Colony, A. : Sierra Leone " (L.S.), Feb. 24, 65*a* ; — " Transportation in Europe " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b* ; —" Travel, Aids to," Nov. 16, 20*e* ; —" Travel Handbook and Calendar, The," Oct. 13, 17*c* ; — " Travels in the Upper Egyptian Deserts " (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*b* ; — " Trelawny, Letters of Edward John " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b* ; —" Trinity College, Dublin, Speeches of Public Orators " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 324*b* ; — " Triumph of Pan, The " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b* ; —" Turbine, The Gas " (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*e* ; —" Turf, Ruff's Guide to the," Mar. 28, 13*c* ; — Turgenev, Ivan : see " Russian Reformers, Two," above ; —" Turkey, The Revolution in Constantinople and : A Diary by Sir W. M. Ramsay " (L.S.), Jan. 13, 13*b* ; —" Turkish and Egyptian Loans, Handbook of," Nov. 12, 16*e* ; —" Turner Bequest, A Complete Inventory of the " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 289*b* ; —" Turner's Sketches and Drawings " (L.S.), Aug. 18, 289*b* ; —" Two Lovers and a Lighthouse " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c* ; — " Two Men and Gwenda " (L.S.), June 30, 235*b* ; —" Types from City Streets (L.S.), Sept. 1, 308*b*
" Uganda for a Holiday " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 382*b* ; —" Uncle Polperro " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351*b* ; —" Under Five Reigns " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 336*c* ; — " Under Seal of the Confessional " (L.S.), May 12, 175*a* ; —" Under the Knife " (L.S.), July 14, 254*c* ; — " Undesirable Governess, The " (L.S.), May 5, 166*c* ; —" Unemployment and Trade Unions," Oct. 1, 12*e* ; —" United States, Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the," Oct. 7, 17*c* ; — " United States, The Economic and Financial Conditions in the," June 13, 15*c* ; —" United States, The Rural Life Problem in the " (L.S.), July 21, 262*b* ; —" United States, Trust Companies of the " (F.S.), Dec. 9, 15*e* ; —" Universal Quarterly, The " (F.S.), Jan. 21, 13*d* ; Oct. 22, 15*c* ; — " Universities and the National Lite " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 492*c* ; —" Unknown To-morrow, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 367*a* ; —" Unverstandene Mann, Der " (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b* ; —" Upper Chambers, Senates and " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 474*b* ; —" Ups and Downs of a Wandering Life " (L.S.), June 2, 202*c* ; —" Ursula Tempest " (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*
" Vagrancy Problem, The " (L.S.), June 2, 204*a* ; —" Valley of Achor, The " (L.S.), Aug. 4, 279*a* ; — " Vasari, The Life of Giorgio. A Study of the Later Renaissance in Italy " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 389*a* ; — " Vaughan, The Life of Cardinal " (L.S.), June 2, 198*b* ; —" Vega, The Spanish Stage in the Time of Lope de " (L.S.), Aug. 4, 276*c* ; — " Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots, The Culture of " (new ed., Mar. 21, 4*d* ; —" Veld Verse and Other Lines " (L.S.), May 19, 177*b* ; — Venice, The Navy of (L.S.), April 21, 139*a* ; —" Venice in the Eighteenth Century " (L.S.), May 5, 167*a* ; — " Vera of the Strong Heart " (L.S.), June 9, 211*a* ; —" Verona, A History of " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a* ; (L.S.), 22, 339*a* ; —" Veronica Playfair " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b* ; —" Versailles Royal " (L.S.), Aug. 25, 304*b* ; — " Via Mystica " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*b* ; — " Vic Victor " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*a* ; — " Vienna : Une Capitale Chrétienne Sociale " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b* ; — " Vignettes, Historical " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 376*c* ; —" Village of Vagabonds, A " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c* ; —" Ville, Dans la Petite " (L.S.), July 21, 261*a* ; —" Villiers de l'Isle-Adam " (L.S.), Aug. 25, 304*b* ; —" Vision of Love's Fair City and other Poems, The " (L.S.), May 19, 177*b* ; —" Vivette, Down Channel in the " (L.S.), Aug. 4, 278*a* ; —" Vocation " (L.S.), July 21, 263*c* ; —Vogüé, Viscomte de : " Mes Rontes," Sept. 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —" Voluntary Aid Detachments," Sept. 3, 4*c*
" Wa-kikuyu, or A-kikuyu, The " (L.S.), May 12, 173*a* ; —" Walford, Mrs. L. B. : see " Recollections of a Scottish Novelist," above ; —" Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom," Jan. 5, 10*a* (e.e.) ; — " War and Neutrality, Letters to *The Times* on " (L.S.), Jan. 20, 18*b* ; —" War and the Arme Blanche " (L.S.), July 28, 266*b* ; —" War in Great Britain, The Horrors of," Mar. 30, 3*d* ; —" Warwickshire, The Church Bells of " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 359*a* ; —" Waters, Charles : The Founder of the International Bible Reading Association " (L.S.), May 5, 166*b* ; —" Way Up, The " (L.S.), July 14, 253*a* ; —" Wedgwood, A Story of a Famous Work by Josiah " see " Dinner Service, The Imperial Russian," above ; —" Weiber von

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Weinsberg, Die " (L.S.), June 9, 207*b* ; —" Weltstaat und Friedens Problem " (L.S.), June 16, 220*b* ; — " Werewolf, The " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c* ; —" Wesleyan Methodist Church Official Year-book of," Oct. 3, 3*b* ; — " West Africa Market Handbook," Oct. 11, 13*e* ; " Wexford, The War in " (L.S.), Aug. 11, 285*b* ; —" Whitaker's Almanack," Dec. 26, 15*f* ; —" Whitakers Peerage," Feb. 21, 20*e* ; —" Who's Who," Dec. 26, 15*f* ; — " Why Did He do It ?" (L.S.), Mar. 10, 84*c* ; —" Wife of Altamont, The " (L.S.), May 5, 166*c* ; —" Wife of Arthur Lorraine, The " (L.S.), June 30. 235*b* ; —" Wild Fruit " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 513*b* ; —" Wild Olive, The " (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c* ; —" Wilhelm Meisters Theatralische Serdung " (L.S.), April 14, 129*b* ; —" Will and the Way, The " (L.S.), May 19, 183*c* ; —" William III., The Court of " (L.S.), April 21, 142*b* ; —" Will of the People, The " Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —" Wind along the Waste " (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a* ; —" Winnowing, A " (L.S.), April 21, 144*c* ; —Winslow, Mr. L. Forbes : " Recollections of Forty Years " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*b* ; —"Winter Queen, being the unhappy history of Elizabeth Stuart, Electress Palatine, Queen of Bohemia " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 408*b* ; —" Winter's Comedy, A " (L.S.), Jan. 27, 29*b* ; —" Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony " (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*e* ; —" Wisdom of Folly, The " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*a* ; — Wolseley Tool and Motor Company (Ltd.) : souvenir of works (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d* ; —" Woman Deborah, The " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 518*c* ; —" Women, The Emancipation of " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*b* ; —" Women, Thoughts on Some Questions Relating to, 1860-1908 " (L.S.), June 2, 204*a* ; — " Women and Marriage " (W.S.), Nov. 12, 50*b* ; —" Women as Letter-Writers " (L.S.), Jan. 27, 27*a* ; — " Women's Inheritance " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 427*c* ; —" Wood Carvings in English Churches " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b* ; —" Woodcraft for Scouts and Others " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 357*b* ; — " Wool Track, On the " (L.S.), Sept. 22, 333*b* ; —" World ? What's Wrong with the " (L.S.), June 30, 231*b* ; —" Wreck of the Golden Galleon, The " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 426*b*
" Yacht Cruising " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*c* ; —" Yorkshire Village, Recollections of a " (L.S) June 2, 195*a* ; —" Yoruba, Nigerian Studies, or the Religious and Political System of the " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 475*a*
" Zambezia " (L.S.) Feb. 17 54*c* ; —" Zeitgenossen " (L.S.) May 12, 176*b*

PUBLIC health—Acton : see under ACTON ; —administration : Mr. E. Sergeant (add.), Sept. 9, 7*e* ; —Bermondsey : see under BERMONDSEY ; —births and deaths : see under BIRTHS and deaths ; —Brighton : see under BRIGHTON ; —caravan tour (Women's Imperial Health Association) objects : Dr. R. M. Leslie (s.) Aug. 22, 2*f* ; arrangements, Sept. 26, 11*d* ; second caravan named : particulars, Oct. 3, 13*b* ; (W.S.), 8, 10*a* ; —conference of health societies (Guildhall : held, Dec. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; —Ely : see under ELY ; —Essex : see under ESSEX ; —exhibition : see MUNICIPAL Buildings and Public Health Exhibition ; —Finsbury : see under FINSBURY ; —health visitors : Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Women Sanitary Inspectors' Association (l.), Nov. 10, 12*b* ; Women's Industrial League : legal committee (l.), Nov. 12, 14*c* ; extension of scheme suggested : Mr. F. Verney (l.), Oct. 13, 9*b* ; training : appeal of council of Royal Institute of Public Health, Oct. 27, 7*c* ; Duke of Northumberland (l.), Nov. 9, 13*c* ; —Huddersfield : see under HUDDERSFIELD ; —Imperial Institute of Public Health : see that title ; —Local Government Board : medical officer's report (leading art.), Dec. 24, 9*f* ; —London Council of Health Societies : see that title ; —Mansion House Council on Health and Housing : see that title ; — medical officers' duties : Dr. J. C. Thresh's report, Aug. 20, 2*e* ; — medical officers of health outside London : new regulations : Local Government Board (mem.), Dec. 16, 12*b* ; —Middlesex : see under MIDDLESEX ; —port sanitary authorities : conference : arrangements, Mar. 4, 21*e* ; —Royal Institute of Public Health ; see that title ; —sanitary administration : correspondence (l.), Dec. 24, 6*d* ; —town planning, effect of : British Medical Association discussion, July 29, 14*b* —women inspectors : Miss Greenwood (add.), June 8, 12*d* ; —women's congress (Japan-British exhibition) : discussion, June 11, 10*c*

PUBLICHOUSES — Central Publichouse Trust Association : see that title ; —improvement : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reform ; Mr. R. ; Cripps (p.), June 21, 4*d*

PUBLIC Meetings Act—law case, Dec. 9, 3*a* ; —prosecutions, Jan. 13, 6*f* ; 14, 2*f* ; 22, 2*f* ; Mar. 21, 3*f* ; June 24, 12*d* ; Dec. 1, 12*c*

Public Opinion—jubilee : special number noticed, Oct. 7, 3*d*

PUBLIC Record Office—condition correspondence, May 21, 3*f* ; 27, 11*d*

PUBLIC records—commission, royal : composition ; terms of reference, Oct. 15, 10*b* ; —deputy-keeper : report, June 11, 12*c* ; —preservation : Abbott, Mr. G. F. (l.), May 21, 3*f* ; article (" The national records ") May 6, 6*d* ; committee, departmental : appointed, May 6, 6*d* ; correspondence, May 27, 11*d* ; Laughton, Sir J. K. (l.), May 17, 4*f* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 29, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), April 29, 8*e*

" PUBLIC safety "—on " banks " : suggested limitation of use of title (l.), Oct. 26, 18*c*

PUBLIC schools : see under EDUCATION

PUBLIC Schools' Alpine Sports Club — on mountaineering : accident at Grindelwald : appeal for guides (l.), July 18, 12*b*

PUBLIC Schools Emigration League — contributions, June 20, 6*f* ; 24, 4*a* ; July 9, 14*f*

PUBLIC Schools League—Canada: see under CANADA
PUBLIC trustee—accounts: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —administration: Mr. C. J. Stewart (add.), Oct. 21, 23*a*; —benevolent fund: contributions, April 28, 16*c*; —custodian trustee: appointments: attitude of public, Oct. 4, 11*e*; —Fraser, Mr. R. S. (l.), Oct. 31, 3*c*; Nov. 15, 3*d*; —Haslam, Mr. T. R. (l.), Nov. 7, 4*b*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 2, 9*d*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), July 2, 9*c*; —office: administration: committee of public accounts (report), May 24, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —powers: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report for 1909, Mar. 12, 4*e*; —solicitors, relation with: Mr. H. J. Johnson (add.), Sept. 28, 3*a*; —Stewart, Mr. C. J. (add.), Aug. 9, 11*b*; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), July 2, 9*a*; —work: Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (s.), Mar. 10, 10*c*; Stewart, Mr. C. J. (p.), Mar. 10, 10*c*
PUBLIC Trustee Act—necessitous cases under: appeal for funds: Mr. C. J. Stewart (l.), Mar. 15, 15*e*
PUBLIC works and buildings—estimates (Parlt. paper, P.N.), Mar. 18, 12*d*
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—annual report (blue-book), July 22, 18*f*
PUBLIC Works Loan Commission—names of commissioners (P.N.). June 27, 15*b*
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLISHERS — conference, international (Amsterdam): held, July 29, 12*d*; —methods: Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Mar. 17, 3*e*; —readers' reports: disposal: Mr. B. Capes (l.), Mar. 29, 9*c*; Chapman and Hall (Ltd.) (l.), 30, 13*c*
PUCCINI, Signor—leaving Cherbourg for United States, Sept. 28, 11*d*; at New York, Nov. 19, 15*e*
"Fanciulla del West": production announced, Sept. 28, 11*d*; —"The Girl of the Golden West" performed Dec. 12, 10*e*; ("Music: 'The Girl of the Golden West'"), 23, 10*e*
PUCKLE, Mr. G. H.—will, Feb. 15, 11*d*
PUDDLETOWN church (Dorset)—alterations, projected: special vestry meeting passes resolution approving scheme, April 21, 9*e*; Brymer, Rev. J. G. (int.), Mar. 24, 10*b*; Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club: discussion, 3, 6*e*; Dundas, Ven. C. L. (l.), 24, 10*b*; Hartshorne, Mr. A. (l.), 8, 14*b*; Mansel-Playdell, Rev. J. C. M. (s.), 3, 6*e*; Nevill, Lady D. (l.), 3, 6*e*; Robinson, Sir J. C. (l.), 8, 14*b*; Royal Archaeological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland: passes resolution, 8, 14*b*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), Feb. 24, 6*f*; Society of Antiquaries of London: passes resolution, Mar. 5, 12*a*; Treves, Sir F. (l.), 2, 13*e*; Turner, Mr. T. (l.), May 11, 6*e*
PUDSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
PUDUKOTA, Raja of—in London, July 7, 13*a*
PUEBLA Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 18*c*
PUECH, M. (France)—visits areas affected by floods, Dec. 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*
Western Railway — administration: receives deputation, Nov. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
in Chamber, on floods, Nov. 15, 7*b*; labour: railway strike, Oct. 31, 7*a*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA—Railways
PUERTO Rico—senate: substitution for executive council proposed; Mr. Taft: message to U.S.A. congress, Jan. 31, 4*f*; —United States: grant of U.S.A., citizenship proposed, Jan. 31, 4*f*
PUGH, Mr. Edwin—"The Mocking Bird" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*a*
PUGH, Miss M.—will, April 15, 13*c*
PUGH, Rev. Dr. R.—on Towyn Church School: attitude of Board of Education (l.), July 25, 12*c*
PUGHE, Rev. K. M.—appointed honorary canon of Carlisle cathedral, Feb. 1, 4*d*
PULIN Behari Das — "Paridarshak": authorship alleged, Sept. 12, 5*f*
PULITZER, Mr. J.—leaves for New York, June 13, 13*a*
PULLAN, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 24, 10*d*
PULLEN, F. C.—railway fraud charge, Feb. 3, 4*e*
PULTENEY, Maj.-Gen. W. P.—appointed to command of 6th division at Cork, July 18, 7*c*
PULVER, Mr. J.—violin recital, Feb. 16, 11*c*
PULVERTAFT, Mr. T. J.—on Spain: religious liberty (l.), June 14, 12*f*; religious orders question (l.), Aug. 11, 4*e*
PUMPS—hydraulic: described (E.S.), June 29, 16*c*; —large, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*d*; —new type described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*a*; —steam: trade: condition (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*d*; —turbo: Victorian type described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c*; —Worthington type described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*c*
Punch—almanack noticed, Nov. 22, 12*a*
PUNJAB—unrest: see under INDIA: Unrest
PUNNETT, Prof. R. C. — biographical, elected professor of biology (Cambridge University), Jan. 25, 4*f*
PUNTA Barmia—lighthouse: new lights fitted, May 6, 10*a*
PUNTING—accidents: Dovey Estuary (fatal), Mar. 9, 8*f*; Twickenham (fatal), Sept. 13, 11*b*; 15, 12*c*; —Thames Punting Club: meeting, Mar. 23, 23*b*; annual regatta, Aug. 1, 15*d*; 5, 19*e*
PUNTON, Mr. F. H.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—withdraws Parliamentary candidature for Salford (West), Dec. 2, 7*d*; 3, 12*c*
PURCELL, Mrs. L.—will, Dec. 19, 13*c*
PURCHASE, Mr. F. C.—will, June 2, 13*e*
PURFLEET—artillery ranges: see under ARTILLERY; —fair: abolished, May 18, 10*c*
PURISHKEVITCH, M. V. (Russia)—biographical, June 28, 5*e*; expelled from Duma, Mar. 8, 5*d*; causes scenes in Duma, 21, 5*c*; May 31, 5*c*
in Duma, on Anglo-Russian relations: British M.P.'s visit, Mar. 16, 5*b*; —Finland: constitutional Bill, June 7, 7*e*
PURNELL, Mr. E. K.—on Spanish Armada: treasure search in Tobermory Bay (l.), Oct. 22, 17*f*
PURSE, Mr. Ben—at trade union congress, on blind: suggested state aid, Sept. 15, 10*b*
PURSER, Prof. F.—death, Jan. 31, 11*b*; Feb. 3, 11*e*; will, Aug. 2, 11*c*
PURTON—vestry: wardens elected, Mar. 31, 4*b*
PURVES, Mr. J. S.—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*

PURVIS, Mr. F. P.—on Japan: shipbuilding (art., "Shipbuilding: progress of naval architecture in Japan"), July 19, 54*c*
PURVIS, Mr. J. E.—appointed secretary to state medicine syndicate (Cambridge University), Oct. 19, 11*d*
PURVIS, Mr. T. H.—pictures sold, Nov. 19, 15*b*
PUSTAU, Capt.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PUTNEY—schools, secondary (girls): particulars of new, Feb. 24, 18*a*
PUTNEY-COMMON—extension: see WIMBLEDON-COMMON—Extension
PUTNEY Hospital—building fund: Duchess of Albany receives contributions in aid, Jan. 12, 13*a*
PUTOMAYO—abuses: see under PARLIAMENT
"PUZZLED inquirer"—on divorce: remarriage of divorced persons (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e*
"PUZZLED solicitor, A"—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*
PWLLHELI—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
PYCRAFT, Mr. W. P.—"A History of Birds" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 24, 104*b*
PYE-SMITH, Mr. A.—on cemeteries: erection of cloisters (l.), Nov. 17, 4*d*
PYE-SMITH, Mr. R. J.—resigns professorship of surgery at Sheffield University, Dec. 19, 8*e*
PYGMIES—New Guinea: see under NEW Guinea
PYKE, Mr. E. L.—bail estreated, June 9, 4*d* (e.e.)
PYKE, W.—shooting pigeon charge, May 18, 3*f*
PYLE and Blaina Works (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 26, 18*d*
PYMAN Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 17*b*
PYNE, Mr. J. A.—at Memorial-hall, on Edward VII.: death: period of public mourning shortened, May 26, 8*a*
PYNE, Miss Zoë: see HUEFFER, Mrs. O. M.
"PYNX"—on Edward VII.: death: mourning (l.), May 17, 7*f*
PYX—trial held, July 8, 4*a*

Q

"Q.": see QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T.
QUANTIN, M.—"Histoire Prochaine" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*
QUARLES de Quarles, Baron—to be appointed governor of Atjeh, Mar. 12, 6*c*
QUARRIES—accidents: Huntersfield Quarry (Bishopbriggs) (fatal), Sept. 14, 6*f*; Welsh slate: Mr. Masterman (l.), Aug. 22, 10*d*; —commission, royal: see under MINES; —slate; electrical installation at Ballachulish described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*c*; —statistics for 1909, Nov. 2, 5*c*
QUARRY, Miss—on income-tax: reclamation (l.), Sept. 19, 13*b*
QUARRY Bank—subsidences; damage to property, Sept. 28, 7*c*
QUARTER—institute (presented by Duchess of Hamilton) opened, Sept. 27, 11*b*
QUAYLE, T.—body recovered, Jan. 14, 11*d*
QUEBEC:—
Bridge—reconstruction: contract placed (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*d*; arrangements, May 19, 5*b*; tenders invited, July 14, 5*c*; tenders for steelwork: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*d*; new caisson condemned, 23, 7*f*; rebuilding tests (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*b*
Harbour—reorganization announced, May 19, 5*b*
Tercentenary—Lord Grey (s.), June 21, 8*e*; Mr. F. Lascelles receives presentation in recognition of services, 21, 8*e*; Lord Strathcona (s.), 21, 8*e*
QUEBEC (province):—
By-election—St. Johns; result, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Finance—budget introduced, April 7, 5*f*
Language—bi-lingual Bill passed, June 2, 7*d*; railway companies refuse to recognize new regulations, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Licensing—liquor bars: closing arrangements, May 27, 5*e*
Paper trade—pulpwood: export to be prohibited, April 14, 5*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 15, 5*f*; export prohibited:
QUEBEC (province) — Paper trade (continued):—
our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*d*; Mr. Willrich's consular report; Canadian opinion, Dec. 28, 3*a*
Population—census: peliminary estimate, Aug. 18, 3*c*
QUEBEC and Lake St. John Railway Company; see under CANADA—Railways
QUEBEC Central Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
QUEEN Alexandra League of Children—particulars, May 13, 12*d*
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—Alexandra, Queen: receives matrons, Mar. 5, 13*a*; —appointments, Jan. 15, 4*e*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; Feb. 2, 4*e*; 9, 7*f*; 23, 4*c*; 26, 7*c*; Mar. 2, 4*e*; 19, 7*d*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 3*e*; April 2, 12*d*; 13, 9*c*; 27, 9*d*; May 14, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; June 4, 9*d*; 8, 4*e*; 11, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*; 25, 14*d*; July 2, 5*e*; 16, 8*b*; Aug. 13, 7*d*; 17, 4*b*; Sept. 17, 7*f*; Oct. 22, 6*c*; 29, 4*d*; Nov. 2, 5*e*; 16, 6*e*; Dec. 3, 5*c*; 21, 8*e*; 24, 7*f*; —retirements, Jan. 5, 4*b*; 8, 5*c*; Feb. 2, 4*e*; April 16, 6*c*; June 4, 9*d*; 15, 9*e*; Aug. 3, 7*d*; Sept. 7, 4*d*; 14, 6*e*; Oct. 19, 20*e*; 22, 6*c*; Nov. 2, 5*e*; 16, 6*e*; 19, 16*a*; Dec. 17, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Hospital (Millbank)—chapel: festival services announced, Sept. 29, 6*f*
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—appointments, Jan. 1, 10*c*; Feb. 2, 4*c*; 9, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; Mar. 2, 4*e*; 26, 6*b*; April 13, 9*c*
QUEEN Anne's bounty—annual report, Mar. 5, 14*f*; distribution of surplus funds, 17, 4*d*; benefices: augmentation: see under CHURCH of England—Benefices
QUEENBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*; —contributions, royal, Jan. 18, 13*a*; —governors: meeting, Feb. 25, 18*f*

QUEEN Mary's School (Walsall)—Queen Mary replies to petition from headmaster, Sept. 10, 11*c*
QUEEN of Spain's Fund—*tableaux-vivants* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 14, 13*a* ; given, 16, 13*a* ; 21, 12*e*
QUEEN's and Highcliffe Hotel Company, Margate (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 3, 15*e*
QUEEN's College (Harley-street)—lecture (Queen's) : arrangements, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —meeting, May 25, 6*d*
QUEEN's County—Leix : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; —Ossory : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 22, 7*a* ; (second) unopposed returns, Dec. 10, 7*c*
QUEEN's-HALL, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; Feb. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 11*e* ; 10, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; Mar. 2, 10*c* ; 5, 14*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 13*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; 28, 10*f* ; April 6, 10*b* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 12*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*e* ; May 2, 12*e* ; 4, 12*e*, *f* ; 5, 12*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 15*c* ; 23, 38*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 12*f* ; June 1, 12*a* ; 3, 11*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 13*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 22, 12*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 12*f* ; 27, 10*d* ; July 1, 12*f* ; 16, 10*d* ; Aug. 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 8*e*, 20, 8*e* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; 31, 9*e* ; Sept. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*e* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 10*f* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 17, 11*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; Oct. 3, 12*d* ; 5, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 13,12*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*d* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 11*d* ; Nov. 3, 10*f* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 14*c* ; 10, 13*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; Dec. 1, 13*d* ; 2 13*d* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 13*b* ; 10, 12*f* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 29, 4*d* ; —Armenian concert : postponed, Dec. 31, 13*a* ; —promenade concerts : dates, July 11, 14*d* ; programme, 23, 10*d*
QUEEN's Hall Orchestra, Nov. 4, 14*c* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 5, 15*c* ; —concerts : arrangements, Oct. 3, 12*d* ; given, 24, 13*c* ; —endowment fund : concert for support, April 13, 10*c*
QUEEN's Hospital for Children (Bethnal-green)—Alexandra, Queen : visit announced, May 23, 39*d* ; —appeals, Jan. 18, 19*e* ; Nov. 3, 16*f* ; 10, 8*e* ; Dec. 26, 2*e* ; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; 29, 8*e* ; —contributions, Feb. 22, 4*c* ; Nov. 14, 9*e* ; 19, 15*b* ; —Dagonet Dramatic Club to give performance in aid, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; —dinner in support : given, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; — financial position : meeting held, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; —Ladies' Association Work Guild : meeting : arrangements, Oct. 14, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 11*a* ; held, 4, 13*a* ; — meeting : date, May 23, 39*d* ; held, 27, 4*e* ; —president appointed, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord : appeal (l.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
QUEEN's Hotel (Cheltenham) (Ltd.)—shares sold, April 7, 17*c*
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking—Bank of North Queensland : report, Aug. 30, 11*b* ; —
QUEENSLAND—Banking (continued) :—
Royal Bank of Queensland : reports, May 26, 13*a* ; Nov. 28, 16*e*
Church—British Brotherhood : endowment—contributions, Sept. 14, 7*d*
Education — religious teaching in schools : referendum : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance—budget : annual statement, Aug. 18, 4*a* ; —revenue and expenditure : annual statement, July 4, 15*c*
Gold—output : statistics for December, Jan. 12, 19*d* ; for January, Feb. 10, 13*d* ; for March, April 11, 16*c* ; for April, May 14, 15*c* ; for May, June 10, 20*c* ; for June, July 8, 19*c* ; for July, Aug. 15, 13*c* ; for August, Sept. 10, 13*b* ; for October, Nov. 11, 19*d* ; for November, Dec. 9, 20*c*
Intelligence bureau, travelling (London)—objects ; director appointed, May 19, 9*f*
Land—sales : of Mr. R. Christison's estate, April 28, 9*f*
Meat — export of chilled beef to England : particulars, Mar. 31, 16*d*
Parliament—session opened, July 13, 5*f*
Railways—extensions : government proposals announced, Nov. 19, 5*b* ; —Grand Trunk line, proposed : ministerial policy outlined, July 13, 5*f*
Wool—sales, June 3, 12*c*
QUEENSLAND dinner—arrangements, June 16, 13*a*
QUEENSLAND Estates Company (Ltd.)—Australian Pastoral Company, relations with : see under AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.)
QUEENSLAND Exploration (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 14*e*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 17*c*
QREENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; April 7, 19*c* ; May 5, 17*e* ; Dec. 29, 11*d* ; report, 29, 11*d*
QUEENSLAND University — chancellor elected, April 23, 18*f* ; —mathematics and physics : professor appointed, Dec. 16, 9*b* ; —special article ("The University of Queensland"), Mar. 29, 3*e*
QUEEN's Royal Volunteers (Pimlico Armed Association), 2nd Batt.—drum-major's staff dated 1798 acquired by Queen's Westminster Rifles Association, Dec. 6, 4*b*
QUEEN's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, 1st Batt.—to garrison Tower of London, April 26, 10*b* ; anniversary of Lord Howe's victory off Ushant in 1794 ; officers exchange telegrams with officers of *Excellent*, June 2, 6*d*
QUEEN's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 4th Batt.—colours : presentation arrangements, May 24, 6*c*
QUEEN's Theatre, Jan. 22, 4*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; April 16, 10*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; May 2, 8*c* ; 23, 39*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 8*f* ; 30, 12*c* ; June 8, 10*f* ; 14, 12*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; 30, 12*a* ; July 11, 12*d* ; Sept. 21, 10*e* ; Oct. 17, 7*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; Dec. 1, 13*d* ; 5, 15*b* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 13*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 15, 10*a* ; 19, 12*b*
QUEENSTOWN :—
Defences—naval and military exercises held, Oct. 24, 14*a*
Mails, American—Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) ; mail steamers :

QUEENSTOWN — Mails, American (continued) :—
new arrangements to be continued, Feb. 28, 8*e*; withdrawal of fast vessels: Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, April 1, 4*c*; interview between mails deputation from Cork and Cunard Company, 2, 16*b*; meeting at Dublin announced, 2, 16*b*; held; passes resolution, 21, 10*b*; attitude: meeting at Mansion House (Dublin), May 20, 10*b*; secretary of United Ireland League of American replies to resolution passed by Irish Parliamentary party, 25, 12*b*; non-stoppage of steamers at: Mr. F. H. Hitchcock receives deputation (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*; vessels to call at Queenstown from September 1, Aug. 8, 10*f*; Dublin corporation meeting: discussion, 9, 8*c*; Mr. H. Samuel (l.); Irish deputation to United States: arrangements, 23, 6*d*; withdrawal of fast vessels: Irish deputation leaves for United States, Sept. 22, 6*c*; withdrawal of fast vessels: Irish deputation received by United States postmaster-general, Oct. 4, 10*d*
QUEEN'S University (Kingston)—Presbyterian church: motion for separation adopted at conference, April 30, 7*c*
QUEEN'S University (Ottawa)—colonial history: professor appointed, Jan. 27, 4*d*
QUEEN'S University of Belfast—agricultural training: statute passed by Belfast University commission, Dec. 16, 9*b*; —building committee's report, Nov. 12, 5*c*; —buildings, extension of: decision of Senate, Mar. 2, 4*d*; architect selected, Oct. 10, 3*d*; —commerce, faculty of: establishment announced, Sept. 12, 6*f*; correction, 23, 4*f*; lecturers appointed, Oct. 4, 3*a*; diploma to be instituted, Nov. 12, 5*c*; —convocation: meeting, April 18, 12*d*; —degrees: conferred, April 25, 4*b*; —economics: professor elected, Nov. 16, 13*d*; —engineering: professor resigns, May 5, 7*d*; professor elected, June 15, 9*d*; —entrance, central: offer of gates to be erected accepted, Nov. 12, 5*c*; —equipment fund, better report, April 25, 4*b*; —library: additional grant voted by Senate, Mar. 2, 4*d*; —military instruction committee's report, Nov. 12, 5*c*; —Officers' Training Corps: medical unit to be added, Feb. 28, 7*d*; —report, June 13, 5*f*; —Royal University of Ireland: graduates' applications for registration, Mar. 2, 4*d*; April 18, 12*d*; —scholarships awarded, April 25, 4*b*; —scholastic philosophy, teaching of: Convocation discusses and passes resolution, April 18, 12*d*; Lord Shaftesbury (s.), 18, 12*d*; Mr. T. Sinclair (s.), 18, 12*d*; lectureship: proposals for extension rejected, June 13, 5*f*; —senate: meetings, April 18, 12*d*; Nov. 12, 5*e*; Dec. 16, 9*b*; —statutes, new: provisions, Oct. 13, 6*b*; —technical institute: establishment: Rev. Dr. T. Hamilton (s.), Senate passes resolution, Dec. 16, 9*b*; —technology and commerce: establishment of faculty announced, Mar. 2, 4*d*; —undenominational principal: circular issued by committee, April 9, 8*e*
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 16th Batt.
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—appeal, Dec. 14, 23*a*; Bp. of London (with others, l.), July 2, 5*c*; —grants voted, Mar. 18, 4*b*; —London diocesan branch: report, Jan. 27, 4*e*; service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, Jan. 24, 17*b*; held, Feb. 3, 10*f*; meeting, April 14, 9*c*; meeting at Mansion House: arrangements, Oct. 6, 4*d*; held, 25, 4*f*; —meetings, Mar. 18, 4*b*; arrangements, May 28, 5*d*; held, June 2, 5*d*; —Southwark diocesan branch: report, Mar. 21, 13*d*; festival service in aid; arrangements, May 13, 12*b*; held, 31, 6*b*; —Westminster Abbey: collections to be made, Nov. 7, 16*f*
QUEEN Victoria Memorial School (Dunblane)—swimming bath and rifle range: plans approved, Mar. 16, 20*f*
QUEEN Victoria School for the Sons of Scottish Soldiers and Sailors (Dunblane) — council meeting, July 25, 17*a*
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—appointments, Feb. 9, 20*e*; June 11, 13*b*; Aug. 1, 15*e*; Nov. 10, 8*e*; —Brighton branch: performance in aid given, Feb. 12, 13*a*; —council meetings, Feb. 17, 10*e*; Mar. 4, 11*b*; May 5, 7*b*; July 14, 13*d*; —Home of Rest for Nurses: conditions of bequest of "Bryn Menai" accepted, July 14, 13*d*; —nursing associations, affiliated: list, July 14, 13*d*; —Queen Alexandra's committee: meeting, June 25, 6*b*
QUEEN Victoria-street — cab rank: dangers to aged attendant: correspondence, April 25, 3*e*
QUEEN Victoria Working Girls' Club — concert in aid: given, June 16, 13*a*
QUELCH, Mr. H.—elected president of London Trades Council, Sept. 12, 6*d*
at International Labour Carnival, on labour: international solidarity, May 3, 12*a*; —at Socialist congress (Brussels), on unemployed, Sept. 7, 5*d*
QUENNELL, Mr. C. H. B.—at town planning conference, on town planning; land tenure, Oct. 12, 4*c*
QUENTAL, Senhor de Anthero — verse noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*b*
QUESADA, Señor — to represent Cuba at Pan-American conference, June 14, 13*a*
QUEUX, Mr. William Le—"Lying Lips" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*b*
QUIGLEY, Peter: see under MURDER
"QUILL driving grumbler"—on labour: dissatisfaction (l.), Sept. 5, 10*e*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T.—biographical: knighted, June 24, 9*b*
"Corporal Sam" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 154*c*
"Lady Good-for-nothing," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 341*a*
QUILTER, Mr.—at Memorial Hall, on Edward VII.: death: period of public mourning shortened, May 26, 8*a*
QUILTER, Sir C.—returns from Khartum, April 19, 13*a*
QUILTER, Mr. W. E. C.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*f*; Dec. 6, 8*d*
QUIMPER, R.C. Bp. of: see DUPARC, Mgr.
QUIN, Miss M. E.—will, Jan. 11, 11*f*
QUINN, H. H. W.—inquest, Oct. 10, 13*d*
QUINTEROS, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed minister of war, Dec. 22, 5*a*

QUINTON, Ernest — bravery rewarded, Jan. 28, 10*d*
QUINTON, Mr. J. T.—at Sanitary Inspectors Association, on excessive alcoholic drinking, Sept. 1, 3*d*
QUINTON, Dr. R. F. — "Crime and Criminals, 1876-1910," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 479*a*
QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N., Bp. of Sheffield — resigning vicarage of St. Mark, Nov. 8, 4*c*
QUITO Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
"QUONDAM judex"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Mar. 21, 12*d*; —Parliaments: dissolution (l.), April 5, 11*a*
QUOTATIONS—"All things come in time to him who knows how to wait": correspondence, Oct. 26, 18*e*; French version quoted: Sir E. Brabrook (l.), 29, 45; Mr. R. H. Horton-Smith (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c*; Sir E. Brabrook (l.), 7, 16*c*; —"As dead as Queen Anne": leading article ("As dead as Queen Anne"), April 2, 15*f*; —"In vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird": correspondence, Mar. 7, 17*d*; —"There but for the Grace of God goes John Bradford": attributed to John Wesley: Lord Farrer (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*; correspondence, 5, 9*e*

R

"R."—on Consols: depreciation (l.), Nov. 3, 8*e*
"R."—on trade unions: funds: political use (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c*
"R.F.S."—on Houndsditch shooting outrage: relief for families of murdered police (l.), Dec. 23, 7*d*
"R.K.H."—on income-tax: supertax: association offering to fill in returns (l.), May 14, 12*d*
"R.L."—on Mr. P. Snowden: quotation from Byron (l.), Jan. 29, 10*a*
"R.L.C."—on electricity: Home office regulations (l.), Mar. 30, 16*c*
"R.L.C."—on railways: luggage registration (l.), Aug. 23, 5*d*
"R.N."—æronautics: oversea flights (l.), Dec. 28, 8*a*
"R.N."—on yachting: flag rules (l.), May 17, 15*b*
"R.P."—on banking: first joint stock bank (l., F.S.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
"R.R.H."—on land: valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 23, 8*c*
"R.S."—on land valuation: methods (l.), Sept. 10, 10*b*
"R.S.B."—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 24, 8*c*
"R.T.H."—on land valuation: methods (l.), Aug. 30, 8*c*
"R.T.W.W."—on railways: luggage, carriage of (l.), Aug. 30, 8*a*
"R. 273"—on railways: administration (l.), Aug. 13, 6*f*
"R. 569"—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 23, 8*d*; 30, 8*c*
"R. 1507"—on land valuation return; post office registration fee for re-directed letters (l.), 3, 10*d*
"R. 3——"—on stocks and shares: despatch of certificates by post (l.), Aug. 24, 15*b*
"R. 3257"—on shipping: Atlantic Ocean records (l.), Dec. 20, 8*a*
"R. 3287" — on maize: cultivation in England (l.), July 20, 21*b*
"R. 4116"—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Sept. 6, 8*b*
"R. 4247"—on post office: country services (l.), Jan. 31, 7*f*
"R. 8090"—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Sept. 3, 10*d*
"R. 8572"—on land valuation (l.), Sept. 13, 10*d*
"R. 10377"—on fiscal policy: replies to Sir H. Bell (l.), Jan. 14, 6*e*
"R. 20411"—on elections: polling arrangements (l.), Feb. 3, 7*d*
"R. 21409"—on India; currency (l.), Aug. 18, 4*d*
"R. 21793"—on railways: excessive ticket collecting (l.), Aug. 15, 11*b*
"R. 30353" — on railways: luggage registration (l.), Aug. 25, 9*d*
"R. 31036"—on land valuation: methods (l.), Aug. 30, 8*c*
"R. 34049"—on railways: registration of luggage (l.), Aug. 13, 6*f*
"R. 36539"—on post office: country services (l.), Feb. 3, 7*b*
"R. 36924"on Hampton Court grape vine (l.), Oct. 8, 3*f*
"R. 37545"—on prison reforms (l.), Sept. 6, 13*f*
"R. 37579"—on motor horns (l.), Aug. 19, 17*b*
"R. 38410"—on motor horns (l.), Aug. 22, 13*f*
"R. 40165"—on motors: speed limitation (l.), Sept. 14, 10*a*
"R. 50736"—on Edward VII.'s coronation (l.), Aug. 25, 8*e*
RAABE, Herr Wilhelm — death, Nov. 17, 12*f*
RAASAY—iron ore: deposits discovered, Dec. 28, 6*c*; particulars, 31, 6*b*
RABBINOVITZ, M. Saul P.—death, Dec. 15, 11*d*
RABBITS—use of traps (law case), June 20, 3*d*
RABIES — Canada: outbreak, Feb. 9, 5*b*
RACAK, A. M.—suicide; inquest, Sept. 26, 14*d*
RACE, Mr. G.—hunting record (art., "Eighty years of sport"), Nov. 26, 21*f*
RACEDO, Lieut.-Gen. (Argentina) — appointed war minister, Mar. 4, 5*b*
RACES—colour distinction: Prof. Ridgeway (add.), Jan. 26, 10*d*; —congress, universal (London): general committee: representative of London University appointed, Feb. 24, 19*c*; Lord Weardale accepts chairmanship of executive, Mar. 26, 9*c*; —defence: conference held, June 29, 8*a*; 30, 8*e*; Mr. F. C. Mackarness (add.), June 29, 8*a*; —universal: congress: Mr. G. Spiller (l.), Sept. 16, 6*f*
RACINE—statue (La Ferté Milon): unveiled, Oct. 4, 5*f*
RACKHAM, Mr.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
RACQUETS:—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. C. Williams: arrangements, Dec. 19, 18*b*

RACQUETS (continued):—
Balls, standard—Mr. H. M. Leaf (report), May 5, 18*f*
Cambridge University—challenge cup: competitions, Mar. 18, 22*e*
Championships—amateur (singles): arrangements, April 12, 18*e*; draw, April 15, 21*c*; 16, 19*d*; competitions, 19, 20*f*; 21, 19*e*; 23, 23*d*; 27, 24*e*; 29, 25*c* (doubles): competitions, 25, 20*c*; 27, 24*e*; 30, 18*c*; —amateur (doubles) challenge round: match postponed, May 2, 20*a*; competitions, 5, 18*f*; —military: arrangements, Feb. 16, 20*d*; entries, 26, 19*c*; (doubles): draw, Mar. 2, 22*f*; arrangements, 4, 21*b*; matches played, 8, 20*d*; 9, 22*e*; 10, 17*a*; 11, 21*d*; 14, 19*f*; (singles): draw, 9, 22*e*; matches played, 15, 20*e*; 16, 22*c*; 17, 18*f*; 18, 22*e*; 19, 18*c*; 21, 20*d*; —open: Mr. E. M. Baerlein and C. Williams: match probable, April 29, 25*b*; arranged, 20, 18*c*; Mr. E. M. Baerlein v. C. Williams: match postponed, May 23, 44*e*; —public schools: draw, Feb. 7, 17*b*; April 9, 18*c*; prospects, 13, 22*d*; competitions, 14, 20*c*; 15, 21*c*; 16, 19*d*; 18, 20*f*; —world's: prospects of match, Oct. 14, 20*d*
Eton College—matches played, Feb. 25, 21*c*; competitions, Mar. 4, 21*b*; v. Charterhouse School, Nov. 4, 23*e*
Latham v. Williams—match postponed, Jan. 8, 16*b*
Leatham, Mr. H. W., v. Mr. H. A. Denison, May 11, 22*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, April 5, 20*c*; Oxford University representatives selected, 13, 22*d*; competitions, 16, 19*d*; 18, 20*f*
Season (1909-10) (art., "The racquet season"), May 5, 18*f*; season reviewed (sp. art., "Racquets in 1910"), Dec. 26, 15*c*
Tonbridge School—competitions, Mar. 2, 22*f*
Williams v. Latham: arrangements, April 9, 18*c*; match played, 25, 20*c*; v. Hawes, May 23, 44*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. J. D. H.—biographical; elected fellow of All Souls College, Nov. 4, 15*d*
RADCLYFFE, Mr. C. E.—celebrates golden wedding, July 4, 13*b*
RADFORD, Miss Augusta—will, Oct. 6, 10*d*
RADFORD, Mr. A. M.—on Kensington: trees: correspondence with Kensington borough council, Sept. 27, 17*e*
RADFORD, Mr. D.—on old-age: links with the past (l.), July 25, 13*e*
RADFORD, Miss D.—"Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a*
RADFORD, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*a*; Dec. 6, 7*b*
RADFORD, Mary Emma—vitriol-throwing charge, Dec. 28, 10*f*
RADHANPUR, Nawab of—suicide, April 11, 13*b*
RADIOLOGY—commission, international: composition (E.S.), Sept. 21, 16*c*; —congress, international (Brussels): arrangements, Jan. 8, 8*d*; held (E.S.), Sept. 21, 16*c*
RADIUM—Austria: Radium Institute opened, Oct. 29, 8*b*; —British Radium corporation's factory output: Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Oct. 20, 10*a*; —decadometer: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 21, 16*c*; —discovery: Mme. Curie awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, July 6, 13*d*; —emanation: Dr. R. W. Gray (p.), Sept. 5, 7*b*; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Sept. 5, 7*b*; —emanometer: particulars (L.S.), Sept. 21, 16*c*; —extraction: new method announced (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*e*; —isolation: Mme. Curie and M. Debierne present memoir to French Academy, Sept. 7, 5*a*; —Marsden, Mr. E. (p., E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*e*; —price, May 31, 12*c*; —production: Sir J. Dewar (add., E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*d*; —rodent ulcer, effect on: Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Feb. 15, 8*f*; —Royal British Radium Institute: see that title; —safes: special type described (E.S.), May 31, 12*c*; first consignment produced at works of British Radium Corporation, Dec. 8, 13*c*; —standards: international congress on radiology passes resolution: grand committee constituted (E S), Sept 21, 16*c*
RADIUM Institute, Royal British: see ROYAL British Radium Institute
RADLEY—St. Peter's College: scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 20, 19*e*
RADLEY, Mr. J.—acroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
RADLEY College—council meeting, Mar. 10, 8*a*; —hall, new: opened, Oct. 24, 14*d*
RADNOR, Lord—presents municipal document to Folkestone corporation, Feb. 28, 13*e* (e.e.); dedicates new masonic temple at Marlborough, Nov. 2, 13*a*
RADNORSHIRE—electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; —general election: poll, Jan. 21, 6*e*; recount prospects, 22, 7*b*; petition not to be made, 27, 7*d*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.); 29, 7*b*; poll, Dec. 9, 8*a*
RADOLIN, Prince (Germany)—leaves Paris for Germany, Feb. 16, 11*a*; resigns post as ambassador to France, receives Cross of Grosskomtur of Hohenzollern House Order; our Paris correspondent's comments, June 29, 5*a*; receives letter of thanks from Emperor William, 30, 5*b*; at Berlin, July 1, 5*e*; retiring from Paris embassy; entertained at farewell dinner by Germans at Paris; receives presentation, Sept. 14, 5*c*; Prince Radolin (s.), German opinion, 15, 6*a*; received by M. Fallières, 22, 5*d*; luncheon in honour given by M. Pichon, 26, 6*a*; leaves Paris for Verneuil, 26, 6*a*; leaves Paris for Berlin, 29, 6*b*
RADOT, R. V.—"Leur Royaume" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 460*b*
RADOUVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—not included in amnesty, Sept. 7, 5*c*
RADUA Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 13, 3*f*
RAE, W.—larceny and bigamy charge, Jan. 17, 3*e*
RAEBURN, Sir H.—exhibition of portraits by: see under ART—Exhibitions
RAFAEL, Mr.—vocal recital, July 2, 12*e*
RAFFAEL, Mr. V.—expulsion from Italy: correspondence between Messrs. Markby, Stewart, and Company and Foreign Office, July 26, 12*a*; correspondence, 29, 12*d*; expulsion from Italy: correspondence, Aug. 18, 4*f*
RAFFALOVICH, M.—"L'Année Économique et Financière" noticed, Aug. 6, 5*c*
RAFFALOVITCH, G.—"The History of a Soul" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*

RAFFAN, Mr. P. W.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*a*; Dec. 14, 7*a*; accepts invitation to contest Leigh (Lancs) at general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*; adopted as Liberal candidate, 4, 6*e*; elected, 27, 6*a*; receives presentation at Newport (Mon.), July 30, 13*b*
in Parliament, on unemployed: effect of land taxation, April 28, 8*e*
RAFTER, Mr. C. H.—on police: arming (views), Dec. 20, 10*b*
RAGG, Mr. Lonsdale—"The Book of Books" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 415*c*
RAGGED School Union—appeal, Dec. 7, 12*d*; —Bland-Sutton, Mrs.: gives drawing-room meeting in aid, April 8, 21*e*; —children entertained, Jan. 8, 7*c*; 12, 13*e*; —festival held, May 3, 6*c*; —holiday homes fund: appeal, June 24, 8*f*; —Northampton, Lord (s.), May 3, 6*c*; —report, Aug. 13, 7*f*; —school meals fund: appeal: Lord Northampton (with others, l.), Dec. 17, 12*c*; 26, 6*d*
RAGLAN, Field-Marshal Lord—telescope sold, Nov. 5, 13*e*
RAGLAN, Lady—holds reception, June 6, 13*a*
RAGLAN, Lord—to entertain Irish and Manx Archæological Society, July 5, 13*a*; holds reception, 9, 15*b*
at Restaurant Frascati, on population of Isle of Man, Nov. 14, 10*e*
in Isle of Man Legislature, on budget (English), Mar. 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on defence, national: inadequacy of territorial army, July 19, 9*a*
RAHIM, H.—proposed deportation from British Columbia: see under CANADA —Immigration—Asiatics
RAHIM Khan (Persia): see under PERSIA
RAIBERTI, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on army: enlistment of criminals, Mar. 25, 3*f*
RAIKES, Theo—"Her Honour's Pawn" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*
RAILING, Mr. M. J.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical industry (E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*c*; (E.S.), 23, 16*b*
RAILLESS Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) —on railless electric traction (l., E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*d*
RAILTON, Mr. H.—death, Mar. 16, 13*d*; fund for widow: appeal, Dec. 2, 13*c*
RAILTON, J.—cliff accident, April 26, 9*f*
RAILWAY accidents—Acton (fatal), Sept. 8, 14*a*; —alarm posts, suggested establishment of: correspondence, Dec. 31, 6*d*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: executive committee passes resolution, Dec. 10, 12*d*; —Brecon and Merthyr Railway: Gilfach (fatal), Dec. 23, 6*e*; —Caledonian Railway: Glasgow: collision, Dec. 12, 9*e*; —Campbeltown and Machrihanish light railway: Lieut.-Col. Druett's report, Sept. 30, 10*e*; —Christmastide disasters recalled: list, Dec. 26, 7*f*; —East Ham station (fatal), Dec. 27, 10*b*; —engine-driver's death while on duty: instance, Feb. 9, 10*d* (e.e.); —engine tube bursts: between Bamber Bridge and Hoghton stations, Sept. 17, 6*e*; —falls from trains, Jan. 17, 9*d* (e.e.); 21, 10*c*; Mar. 7, 6*f*; 28, 4*e*; April 11, 8*f*; 21, 12*c*; June 24, 13*c*; 27, 3*f*; July 5, 9*a* (e.e.); Oct. 10, 14*f*; Dec. 15, 10*d*; —fire on night mail train from Edinburgh to London, Dec. 29, 8*b*; —Foregate-street station (Worcester) (fatal), Aug. 20, 6*f* (e.e.);
RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
—Great Central Railway: Carr Vale level crossing (fatal), Dec. 26, 8*e*; inquest, 27, 10*c*; our Chesterfield correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c*; correspondence, 29, 8*b*; 30, 4*e*; —Great Eastern Railway: Airesford, July 5, 9*f* (e.e.); —Great Northern Railway (Ireland): train derailed at Clontarf station, May 4, 8*c*; Dundalk: shunting of wagons: two killed, Aug. 8, 10*b*; inquests, 12, 8*a*; Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop's report, Sept. 22, 6*c*; —Great Southern and Western Railway: Roscrea: collision, July 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 22, 9*c*; Timothy Broughal receives presentation, Aug. 8, 10*b*; Lieut.-Col. Druitt's report, Sept. 22, 6*c*; —Great Western Railway: Newton Abbot: trucks derailed, Dec. 24, 11*e*; Swindon (fatal), Aug. 12, 6*c*; —Hemsworth station (fatal), Aug. 12, 6*c*; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway: Huddersfield: collision, Jan. 19, 10*e*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—Stoats Nest: Brighton express train wrecked; list of killed and injured; Mr. W. Forbes (statement); Mr. R. Wynne (int.); Sir E. Flower (int.); Mr. L. Irvin (int.); Mr. Gilbert (int.); Dr. Wale (int.); Dr. Miskin (int.), Jan. 31, 8*a*; condition of injured persons, Feb. 1, 10*b*; boy scouts' services: Lt.-Gen. Sir A. Baden-Powell (tel.), 1, 10*b*; correspondence, 1, 10*b*; 12, 4*c*; Board of Trade inquiry, 2, 7*a*; inquest, 2, 7*b*; 10, 4*e*; Lord Bessborough (s.), 3, 12*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 2, 14*b*; Rose annuities fund: contribution, 10, 4*f*; Board of Trade inquiry, Mar. 4, 4*f*; Mr. G. W. Spencer: commits suicide, April 4, 10*c*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop's report, 6, 4*f*; —Victoria station: derailed coach, Aug. 29, 3*f*; derailed engine, 29, 3*f*; collision: inquiry held, Sept. 1, 3*d*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop's report, Oct. 7, 4*c*; —Wandle crossing (fatal), Nov. 15, 13*d* (e.e.); —Wandsworth-common station (fatal), Dec. 26, 7*e*
London and North-Western Railway—Abergele disaster recalled, Dec. 26, 8*d*; —driver of Irish mail train: accident caused by thrush, Sept. 17, 6*e*; —Northampton: collision, April 21, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. Yorke's report, June 24, 12*d*; —Queen's Park station (fatal), Oct. 26, 10*b*; —Shrewsbury (law case), Mar. 10, 3*b*; —wagons burned, July 28, 9*e*; —Willesden station: collision (fatal): list of dead and injured persons, Dec. 6, 10*d*; further deaths, 7, 12*f*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 4*c*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 7, 12*f*; inquest, 9, 4*c*; 15, 4*e*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 6*d*; condition of injured persons, 9, 4*c*; funeral of victims, 12, 9*e*; correspondence, 10, 12*b*; 14, 20*d*; —Witton (fatal), Aug. 20, 6*f* (e.e.; —Wrea: engine becomes detached, Aug. 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
London and South-Western Railway: Andover junction station (fatal), June 21, 8*e*; engine and coach derailed, Dec. 31, 6*d*; be-

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
tween Weymouth and Dorchester, June 20, 12*a* ; —Londonderry and Lough Swilly and Letterkenny Railway : derailed wagons : Maj. J. W. Pringle's report, Oct. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Metropolitan District Railway—Charing-cross station, Dec. 13, 4*c* ; —Ealing Broadway station : collision : Maj. Pringle's report, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Mansion-house station (fatal) : inquest, Jan. 8, 10*f* ; —motor of train burned, Aug. 23, 6*e* ; —St. James's Park station (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c* ; —Sloane-square station, Mar. 29, 4*d*
Metropolitan Railway Company—Moorgate-street station (fatal), Mar. 26, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Midland Railway : collision between Scotch express and light engines at Aigill Moor (fatal), Dec. 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; (E.S.), 28, 12*b* ; sketch map, 26, 8*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; our special correspondent's comments : drivers' accounts ; rescuer's account, 26, 8*a* ; injured passengers : condition, 26, 8*d* ; bodies identified, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; 30, 5*d* ; inquest, 27, 8*b* ; 30, 5*a* : suggestion as to origin of fire, 27, 8*b* ; Belgian sympathy ; Mr. J. McNeil's experiences, 28, 6*d* ; unidentified bodies : funeral arrangements, 29, 18*b* ; funeral of victims ; supposed missing lady passenger : Lieut. F. A. H. Russel (l.), 30, 5*d* ; correspondence, 28, 5*d*, 6*d* ; 29, 8*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; Cudworth : collision, Nov. 30, 12*b* ; Kettering (fatal), Aug. 12, 6*c* ; —Midland Railway (Ireland) : mail train coaches derailed, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; —Neath and Brecon Railway : Penwyllt : collision, Jan. 13, 12*f* ; —Newton Abbot, near, Aug. 6, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —North-Eastern Railway : Darlington : collision (fatal), Nov. 16, 4*f* ; inquests, 24, 12*d* (e.e.) ; Hull : collision : Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop's report), Aug. 23, 10*c* ; Lartington : collision : Lieut.-Col. von Donop's report, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —North London Railway : Canonbury station (fatal), Aug. 20, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —North Staffordshire Railway : Crewe station, Dec. 12, 9*e* ; —North-Western Railway : New Mills : derailed engine, Nov. 24, 17*a* ; —Norwood Junction : engine derailed, Nov. 24, 17*a* ; —Ormskirk : collision (fatal), Nov. 26, 8*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; inquest, 29, 6*d* ; —platelayers : Old Oak-common (fatal), May 14, 12*c* ; inquest, 18, 3*f* ; at Hornsey (fatal), 14, 12*c* ; Tebay (fatal), June 3, 11*c* ; —Port Patrick and Wigtownshire Junction Railway Company : Newton Stewart station (fatal), Feb. 10, 15*e* ; —Port Talbot (fatal), Dec. 26, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —precautions : demonstration given in Australia, Dec. 20, 5*d* ; foreign and colonial arrangements : particulars, 29, 7*f*, 8*a* ; special article (" Railway risks : the protection of passengers "), Dec. 29, 7*f* ; Severn tunnel : engine disabled, Aug. 30, 8*a* ; —Shields : wagons fall into river, June 25, 19*c* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : near Crowhurst viaduct, Aug. 8, 11*b* ; —Stafford station : collision, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —statistics for three months ended September, 1909, Feb. 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; annual return, May 3, 12*d* ; for 1909 (white paper), July 29, 9*f* ; June quarter (blue-book), Nov. 9, 20*f* ; —Tulse-hill station (fatal), Mar. 26, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Upton Park station, (fatal), Aug. 12, 6*c* ; —Woking station : collision, July 29, 12*b*

RAILWAY and Canal Commission—sittings, Feb. 17, 3*d* ; 24, 4*a*

RAILWAY and Canal Traffic Acts—Board of Trade report (white paper), Sept. 15, 6*c*

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—dinner given, May 3, 12*b* ; appeal, Dec. 31, 7*b*

RAILWAY Clerks' Association—conference (Hull) held, May 30, 6*f*

RAILWAY Companies Association—council : M.P.'s elected, Mar. 3, 12*d*

RAILWAY Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill—object (P.N.), June 11, 12*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 16, 7*f* ; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), 16, 7*e* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), 16, 7*d* ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), 16, 7*f* ; Macdonald, Mr. A. (l.), 24, 9*e* ; Muspratt, Mr. M. (s.P.), 16, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee (report), Dec. 5, 16*d* ; Stuart Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), June 16, 7*d* ; Wardles, Mr. J. (s.P.), 16, 7*e*

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*d* ; report, 11, 17*f* ; meeting, 19, 15*c*

RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 14*e* ; meeting, 24, 14*e*

RAILWAYMEN'S Convalescent Homes—Leasowe Castle and grounds purchased, April 11, 8*d*

RAILWAYMEN'S Voluntary Parliamentary Association—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, Oct. 6, 8*c*

RAILWAY Officers' and Servants' Association, United Kingdom : see UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association

RAILWAY Passengers Assurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 25, 3*c* ; May 11, 3*a* ; —meetings, Mar. 4, 14*d* ; April 8, 22*a* ; —North British and Mercantile Assurance Company, relations with : see under NORTH British and Mercantile Assurance Company ; —report, Feb. 21, 17*d*

RAILWAYS :—
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents ; — administration : correspondence, Aug. 2, 7*a* ; 5, 6*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 6*f* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; 22, 12*f*, 15*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 17*f* ; Sept. 3, 16*f* ; —agreements, working : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —amalgamation : special article (" Home railway problems ") II. (" Amalgamation "), Dec. 30, 11*b* ; Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture : passes resolution, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 3, 12*c* ; Trade union congress : passes resolution, Sept. 15, 10*b* ; —ambulance : competitions : result, July 18, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Bill : cyclists' : deputation received by Sir H. L. Smith, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; —brakes : air and spring type : tests (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*b* ; —bridges : Institution of Civil Engineers : papers read (E.S.), April 6, 17*d* ; —buffers : new type described (E.S.), April 6, 16*d* ; —canal com-

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
mission's report, probable effect of (" English railways and the Canals commission " E.S.), Mar. 16, 15*b*
Carriages—new type described (E.S.) Oct. 19, 15*f* ; —Buenos Aires exhibition : described (E.S), Mar. 9, 7*d* ; 16, 16*c* ; —design : correspondence, Dec. 28, 5*d* ; —doors : design : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*b* ; —lighting : demonstration by Messrs. Mather and Platt (E.S.), May 18, 14*c* ; gas and electricity compared : *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 13, 18*b* ; (art., " The lighting of trains "), Dec. 27, 8*c* ; —locked : correspondence, July 29, 10*e* ; —luggage racks : correspondence, Aug. 22,15*c* ;—sleeping : suggested provision of third class : correspondence, Aug. 17, 11*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; —steel : large orders placed (E.S.), May 18, 15*b* ; —ventilation : correspondence, Oct. 24, 12*d*
Christmas traffic : conveyance arrangements for parcels, Dec. 1, 4*b* ; 5, 15*c* (e.e.) (sp. art., " Christmas holiday : arrangements for travel "), 12, 14*a* ; reports, 21, 4*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; —clearing house : general managers' conference : chairman elected, Nov. 9, 14*b* ; —coal : see under COAL ; —companies, British : returns for 1909 (blue-book), Sept. 5, 4*a* ; —competition : Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), Jan. 10, 6*f* ; special article (" Home railway problems," F.S.), I. (" Railway competition "), Dec. 23, 13*b* ; II. (" Competition," F.S.), 30, 11*b* ; —congress, international (Berne) : opened, July 5, 5*c* ; papers and proceedings (E.S.), 6, 15*e* ; 13, 20*b* ; 20, 17*d* ; —couplings, automatic : international competition : result : successful competitors forming company (E.S.), April 6, 17*a* ; Argentine state railways, devices requested by (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*d* ; —cycles, conveyance of : see under CYCLING ; —Dalby, Prof. W. E. (add.), Sept. 3, 6*f* ; (E.S.), 7, 13*c* ; —dividends : special article (" Home railway problems," F.S.), (" Dividends "), Dec. 23, 13*b* ; —electric : international exhibition (St. Petersburg) : arrangements (E.S.), May 11, 16*c* ; postponed, July 20, 16*c* ; accumulator-driven-car : trials on Erie railway (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c* ; locomotives : new type described, Oct. 26, 15*b*
Electrification—Aspinall, Mr. (s., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*d* ; —Carter, Mr. F. W. (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*a* ; —cost : instances of New York, New Haven, and Hartford and Boston and Albany Railways (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*b* ; —Dalziel, Mr. (s., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*c* ; —Hobart, Mr. H. M. (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*c* ; —Lancashire and Yorkshire " belt " scheme : construction progress, Nov. 30, 17*c* ; —Pashall, Mr. H. F. (s., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*c* ; —Pomeroy, Mr. L. R. (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*c* ; —Potter, Mr. W. B. (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*b* ; —Scott, Mr. C. F. (s., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*c* ; —Sinclair, Mr. A. (s., E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*d* ; —Westinghouse, Mr. G. (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. T. (s.) (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*a*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Engines : inefficient : correspondence, Aug. 2, 7*a* ; —fares : excess (excursion ticket) (law case), Aug. 24, 10*c* ; first class : general reduction contemplated (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*b* ; Lawson, Mr. W. R. (s.), Aug. 13, 13*b* : (l.), 22, 15*d* ; —fire protection : particulars of new installation (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d* ; —frauds : unpaid fare prosecutions, Jan. 25, 4*d* ; Feb. 3, 4*e* ; April 26, 4*e* ; May 26, 12*c* ; June 25, 4*c* ; Nov. 30, 4*f* ; Dec. 6, 3*f* ; sale of return halves of excursion tickets prosecutions, Sept. 16, 18*e* ; Nov. 12, 4*c* ; 30,4*f* ; —Gowdall to Braithwell, new line between : construction tenders invited (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*c* ; —high : particulars of South American lines (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*c* ; —holidays : Easter arrangements (sp. art., " The Easter holiday : arrangements for travel "), Mar. 14, 4*c* ; traffic statistics, 25, 8*f* ; 29, 4*a* ; Whitsun : arrangements, May 3, 5*c* ; reports, 17, 6*a* ; —Kearney single tube system : demonstration (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*d* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —level crossings : Lincoln : deputation to railway companies announced (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*d* ; (sp. art., " Level crossings on railways : the question of speed "), Dec. 27, 10*b* ; Carr Vale : see under GREAT Central Railway ; —levers : tampering with : prosecutions, May 20, 9*b* ; —light : see RAILWAYS, light ; —locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES ; —London : Tube : fares reduced, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; Mr. L. R. Vigers (add.), Nov. 15, 4*f* ; underground services : alternative routes : correspondence, Oct. 12, 6*d* ; —luggage : article (" The amenities of railway travelling : the luggage check system "), Aug. 31, 17*f* ; registration : correspondence, Aug. 8, 4*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 17*f* ; Sept. 3, 16*f* ; —milk, carriage of : Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture : passes resolution, April 4, 3*d* ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : dairy products committee's report adopted, April 6, 14*b* ; National Farmers' Union : passes resolution, May 4, 7*b* ; Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, April 4, 3*d* ; —mono-railways : see MONO-railways : —nationalization : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolutions, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*d* ; Churchill, Mr. Winston (s.), Jan. 6, 10*b* ; attitude : correspondence, 8, 10*d* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. : views quoted, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference passes resolution, Oct. 7, 8*d* ; Robertson, Mr. J. R. (add., E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*c* ; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 15, 10*b* ; —outrage : Miss G. Clark attacked ; P. Pickering charged, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; Miss Clark's condition, 11, 4*b* (e.e.) ; Pickering charged, Nov. 7, 10*d* ; —outrage, shooting : on Great Eastern Railway near Newmarket, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; Mr. W. Frost attacked : W. Simpson charged, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 2*f* ; 25, 2*f* ; particulars, 11, 8*d* ; application for

RAILWAYS (continued):—
legal aid, Sept. 7, 2*f*; trial, 10, 3*c*; 12, 3*a*; appeal, Oct. 25, 3*b*;
Rails—corrugation: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*e*; 16, 15*d*; Sir B. Leslie (l.), 16, 15*d*; Dr. J. Erskine-Murray (l.), 16, 15*d*; —joints: new method used on Belgian railway described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*f*; article ("Rail joints," E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*e*; correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 5, 13*e*; 12, 16*b*; 26, 13*d*; Feb. 2, 13*c*; Leslie, Sir B. (l.), Feb. 2, 13*e*; 23, 16*e*; —production: American Iron and Steel Association: bulletin issued (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*b*
Rates: complaints: Board of Trade report (white paper), Sept. 15, 6*c*; cycles: conference announced, Aug. 10, 7*e*; correspondence, Aug. 27, 11*e*; motor-cars, toy: judicial decision, April 23, 19*f*; —rolling stock: details of work under construction (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c*; Bach, Mr. F. W. (p., E.S.), Jan. 12, 18*d*; carriages: see Carriages, above; disinfecting apparatus: described (E.S.), July 13, 20*c*; iron, wrought: Engineering Standards Committee's recommendations (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*c*; wheels, loose: experiments (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*c*; —safety appliances: Committee, Board of Trade (reports), Sept. 17, 14*a*; member appointed, Oct. 29, 9*e*; —seats, reserved: correspondence, Aug. 2, 7*a*; —services: July arrangements, June 30, 17*d*; Sunday: correspondence, Aug. 17, 11*d*; —siding rent: special article ("Siding rent"), Aug. 17, 3*a*; —signalman's death while on duty, June 28, 10*c*; Aug. 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*d*; —signals: development: *The Times* comments (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*c*; emergency: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 16, 14*b*; fog: new system described, Sept. 24, 15*f*; indicator, interlocking train: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*b*; Locomotive Signal Company (Ltd.): apparatus described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c*; torpedo, automatic: described (E.S.), April 13, 17*b*; —sleepers: Santa Fé Railway: new system described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*b*; steel: particulars of experiments on Chicago and North-Western Railway (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*b*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —stations: positions of: names: correspondence, Aug. 26, 4*f*; —statistics: for 1909 (Parlt. paper), May 19, 13*c*; (blue-book), Sept. 5, 4*a*; for June quarter (blue-book), 9, 10*d* (e.e.); —table, traversing: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 17, 16*b*; —tickets: Bill: objects outlined (P.N.), Mar. 18, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; court of common council: county purposes committee passes resolution, April 8, 9*d*; examination, excessive: correspondence, July 29, 10*e*; Aug. 15, 11*b*; 16, 14*c*; 20, 4*f*; pneumatic tube supply arrangements described (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*a*; —ties, reinforced concrete: experiments at Pittsburg described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*a*; —tracks: building: portable plant described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*d*; testing instrument described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*a*; —traders, relations with: Association of Chambers of the United Kingdom: resolutions discussed, Mar. 16, 4*e*; —traffic pooling: Lord Inverclyde (s.), Feb. 2, 12*d*; —trains: position of first-class carriages: correspondence, Dec. 10, 12*b*; 14, 20*d*; carriages: see Carriages, above; —tube: London: interchange tickets announced, Dec. 24, 11*c*; particulars, 31, 7*b*; Victoria to Crystal Palace: particulars of scheme, June 28, 12*e*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —tunnels, dark: correspondence, Jan. 29, 10*d* (e.e.); —wagons: private owned: special article ("Private owners' railway wagons," F.S.), Dec. 2, 17*b*; —whistles: correspondence, Aug. 23, 5*d*; —working of leading English lines: tables for second half of 1909, Feb. 19, 13*e*; for first half year of 1910, Aug. 8, 12*b*; (1909) (blue-book), Sept. 5, 4*a*

RAILWAYS, light—Bacup Corporation Light Railway Order, 1910: order confirmed, Aug. 9, 6*d*; —Clayton West and Darton Light Railway: light railway commissioners' order confirmed, Feb. 9, 10*a*; —commissioners' report for 1909, May 27, 21*c*; —construction: statistics of cost: Mr. J. A. F. Aspinall (s.), April 15, 9*e*; (E.S.), 20, 16*b*; —Crewkerne, South Petherton, and Martock Light Railway: order of light railway commissioners confirmed, Jan. 8, 11*e*; —Cromarty and Dingwall Light Railway extension of time order confirmed, April 13, 19*e*; —Derwent Valley Light Railway: order confirmed, Oct. 5, 6*e* (e.e.); —Dolgarrog light railway: order confirmed, Sept. 8, 14*c*; —Kent (East): inquiry held, Oct. 18, 15*d*; 19, 12*c*; —Lampeter to Aberayron: contribution towards construction increased, Aug. 13, 8*e*; —Littleworth: particulars, Sept. 15, 9*f*; —Llanelly and District Light Railways Order, 1910: order confirmed, Aug. 5, 2*f*; —Mawddwy Railway: order by light railway commissioners confirmed, Mar. 5, 15*d*; —Shropshire and Montgomeryshire Light Railway: order confirmed, July 23, 4*b*; —Southend and Colchester Light Railway: light railway commissioners' order confirmed, Dec. 23, 19*f*; —Weston-super-Mare Junction Railway: order confirmed, Nov. 17, 6*c*; —Wolverhampton and Cannock Chase Railway: order confirmed, Sept. 14, 4*f*

RAILWAY Shareholdhers' Association—circular, Sept. 24, 6*f*; —on railways: passenger fares (l.), Aug. 22, 15*d*

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*d*; report, 11, 17*f*; meeting, 19, 15*c*

RAIMUNDO del Rio, Señor (Chile)—appointed minister of finance, Dec. 24, 5*f*

RAINBIRD, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 25, 10*d*

RAINCLIFFE, Lord—health, Dec. 2, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*

RAINE, Mr. G. E.—adopted Unionist candidate for West Salford, Dec. 10, 8*f*
Trade union funds — political use: suggests ballot by members; telegram to trade union congress, Sept. 16, 8*d*
on labour: disaffection (l.), Aug. 27, 8*e*; cost of living; Germany:

RAINE, Mr. G. E. (continued) :—
cost of living (l.), Sept. 10, 8*b* ; —
members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*
RAINE'S Foundation Schools — prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 12*c*
RAINY, Dr. A. R.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a* ; Dec. 12, 7*f*
in Parliament, on constitution : prerogative of crown, April 15, 7*e* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in Accession declaration : Bill, July 30, 8*d*
RAINY, Mr. J. R.—on Lagos church : Government grant (l.), July 4, 7*a*
RAISULI : see under MOROCCO
RAIT, Mr. G. T.—at Winchester House, on Australia : land tax Bill, Nov. 19, 20*b*
RAJAN, Mr. T. S. S.—on Indian unrest ; Tantraism in Bengal (l.), Sept. 19, 6*b*
RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 7, 21*c*
RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 17*a* ; dividend, Dec. 9, 20*f*
RAJVADE, Mr.—"Marathi Itihasachi Sadhane" : noticed, Feb. 18, 5*f*
RALEIGH, Sir T.—addresses students at University College (London), July 1, 4*d*
at Working Men's College, on India : administration, Oct. 7, 6*d*
RALEIGH, Mr. W.—"Six Essays on Johnson" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 375*a*
RALEIGH, Prof. W.—at London Institution, on romance, Jan. 21, 10*c*
RALEIGH, Sir W.—El Dorado : expedition to discover (sp. art., "The discovery of Raleigh's El Dorado"), Oct. 25, 4*a*
RALLI, M. (Greece)—on National Assembly : proposed Cretan candidatures : attitude of powers (views), Aug. 19, 4*a*
RALLI, Mr. P.—leaves London for Italy, Mar. 8, 13*a*
RALLI, Mr. T. J.—will, May 30, 12*a*
RALLIS, M. (Greece)—received by King George, Oct. 14, 6*d*
RALPH, Mr. G. J.—at North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, on electricity in mines : automatic fire damp cut-outs (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*d*
RAM, Prebendary :—
Convocation — election of proctors (address), Nov. 30, 6*c*
on Church of England—Prayer-book revision (add), Nov. 30, 4*c*
RAM, Mr. A. J.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
on ministries : re-election of ministers on appointment (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*
RAMAIX, M. de—leaves London for Brussels, Oct. 17, 13*a*
RAMBLERS' Club—committee : new members, April 25, 13*a* ; —dinner : arrangements, April 25, 13*a*
RAMETTE, M. G.—at Café Monico, on Gambetta, Mar. 14, 10*e*
RAM LAL BAURI—bravery rewarded, Oct. 26, 12*d*
RAMNAD Zemindary Sterling Debenture Loan for £170,000—meeting, April 6, 23*a*
RAMPLING, J. H. (Pte.)—accident (fatal) ; inquest, June 6, 8*c*
RAMPUR, Nawab of—appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, June 3, 8*a*
on Lord Minto—appreciation (s.), Nov. 7, 9*b*
RAMSAY, A. B.—accident (fatal), Jan. 8, 7*f* ; 10, 10*b* ; inquest, 12, 4*b*
RAMSAY, Prof. G. G.—on Latin : teaching (views), Mar. 4, 12*d* ; (p.), Nov. 14, 7*e* :
RAMSAY, Sir J. H.—on Wars of the Roses—supposed historic incident of choice of roses (l.), Oct. 18, 8*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. R.—will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. R. E. M.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
RAMSAY, Sir William — awarded gold medal by Chemical Society of Rome, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; elected associate member of Academie de Sciences, June 28, 12*f* ; elected president of next year's meeting of British Association, Sept. 3, 6*a* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, 7, 7*a* ; to lecture at University College (London), 26, 12*a* ; retiring from chair of humanity at Aberdeen University, Dec. 15, 10*c*
"Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 13, 13*b*
"Thousand and One Churches, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 56*b*
at Bristol, on universities : underpaid professors, Feb. 18, 6*f* ; —at British Association's meeting, on radium emanation, Sept. 5, 7*b* ; —at British radium factory, on radium : polonium ; actinium, Oct. 20, 10*a* ; —at British Science Guild's dinner, on science : formation of consultative committees, May 9, 11*e* ; —at University College, on chemistry, Oct. 4, 12*d*
in London, on radium : effect on rodent ulcer, Feb. 15, 8*f*
on chemistry : B.Sc. degree for research (l.), Mar. 2, 16*e* ; —London University (evid.), June 16, 9*a*
RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, Mr. W. G.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*b*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. A. E. W. (Orange River Colony) —appointed administrator, June 1, 7*c*
RAMSDEN, Lady H. Guendolen—death, Aug. 17, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*b* ; funeral, 22, 11*a*
RAMSDEN, Sir J.—Huddersfield estate : relinquishes management, April 28, 9*f*
RAMSDEN, Capt. J. C. F.—death, Sept. 10, 11*b* ; funeral, 12, 11*b* ; will, Nov. 22, 13*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. R.—on small holdings (l.), Sept. 15, 9*f*
RAMSDEN, Dr. W.—at Oxford University, reviews events of year of office as proctor, Mar. 17, 4*f*
RAMSGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —St. Lawrence College : new hall opened, Feb. 14, 8*b* ; scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 20, 21*e*
RAMSHAW, late Mr.—salvage of *Trieste* : Bombay residents subscribe for family, Aug. 9, 8*b*
RAMSHAW, Mrs.—gift of 10,000 kronen from Austrian Government, Dec. 5, 5*b*
RAMSON, Ernest—attempted suicide, Sept. 20, 6*a* (e.e.)
RANADE, Mr. (India)—on India : commercial relations with Great Britain (views), Sept. 5, 5*f*
RANAVALONA, Ex-Queen (Madagascar)—leaves Algiers for Marseilles, Aug. 2, 11*a* ; at Paris, 5, 11*a*
RANDALL, Alice—inquest, April 11, 10*f*
RANDALL, Sir H.—to support Unionist candidate for Northampton, Jan. 15, 8*c*
RANDALL, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 17, 12*f*
RANDALL (H. E.) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 16, 15*f*

RAND Collieries (Ltd.)—report, April 22 21*f*
RANDELLS, J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Jan. 7, 2*e*; 18, 3*f*; public examination held, 29, 3*e*
RANDFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*d*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 10, 14*d*; report, Mar. 17, 17*c*
RANDFONTEIN Extensions (Ltd.)—sale of claims: negotiations completed, Mar. 12, 17*a*
RANDFONTEIN South Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 12*c*; dividends, June 16, 17*d*; Dec. 16, 19*f*
RAND Klip (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 16*b*
RANDLES, Sir J. S.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*c*; leaves for America, Oct. 3, 13*a*; at New York; attends banquet of American Iron and Steel Institute (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*a*
in Parliament on Coalmining (Rescue and Aid) Bill July 6 7*a*; —unemployed: effect of land taxation, April 28, 8*b*
RAND Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 22, 21*a*; Dec. 19, 16*d*; meeting, Mar. 25, 16*b*; reports, May 7, 17*c*; July 26, 18*c*
RANDOLPH, Canon—on late Bp. King: request for letters (l.) April 20, 12*e*
RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G., Bp. of Guildford—excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 22, 14*c*
RAND Power Company (Ltd.)—places orders in Germany: Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson, Feb. 26, 14*d*
RA-NEFER, mummy of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
RANFURLY, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
RANGABE, M. C. A. (Greece)—biographical, Feb. 21, 7*c*
RANGOON, Bishop of: see FYFFE, Rt. Rev. R. S.
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 20, 14*e*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 17*d*
RANKEN, Ada Mary—shoplifting charge, June 14, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*; July 6, 4*b*
RANKIN, A., and E. Rankin,—cruelty to child charge, Dec. 30, 2*f*
RANKIN, Sir J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c*; Dec. 10, 7*e*
RANKINE, Mr. A. O.:—
at Royal Society, on argon gases, (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*f*; on gases: viscosities of inert (E.S.), June 15, 18*b*
RANKINE, Mr. R. W.—will, Jan. 28, 11*b*
RANSLEY, H.—wounding charge, May 31, 4*c*; July 23, 4*c*
RANSOM, Mr. F.—at Cambridge, on pharmacy, July 27, 14*e*
RANSOM, Mr. F. F.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*
RANSOM, Mr. W. B.—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*
RANSOME, Mr. A.—"Edgar Allan Poe. A Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 401*b*
RANTIDI—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Cyprus
RAPER, Mr. R. W.—on Malvern Hills: preservation (l.), July 28, 12*a*
RAPHAEL, Hyman — theft charge, Nov. 23, 4*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. H. H.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*c*; Dec. 15, 7*b*; health, Feb. 18, 11*c*; offers prizes for house designs, Aug. 24, 8*a*; gift to London Hospital, Sept. 8, 2*e*
on House of Lords reform—ministerial policy; compromise proposed (l.), June 20, 10*d*
RAPHAEL, Mr. R H—death, Jan. 25, 13*c*; will, Mar. 1, 13*d*
RAPPLE, Fräulein Signe von — to sing part of Salome at Covent Garden, Dec. 10, 12*f*
RAPPOPORT, Dr. A. S.:—
"Leopold the Second, King of the Belgians" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*b*; —"Mad Majesties, or Raving Rulers and Submissive Subjects" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 254*b*
RASCH, M. Johan, and Mr. Lloyd Hartley—violin and piano recital, Feb. 8, 10*f*
RASHDALL, Canon H.— at Hereford diocesan conference, on Church of England: Prayer-book revision, Oct. 28, 12*e*; on divorce (evid.), Nov. 24, 4*e*
RASHLEIGH, Miss L. J. C.—will, Jan. 20, 11*e*
RASMUSSEN, Mr. Knud—at Cape York, Nov. 10, 6*b*
on Cook, Dr.—claim to discovery of north pole: report on Eskimos' evidence, Nov. 10, 6*b*
RASON, Sir C. H.:—
at Sheffield, on fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 7*b*
on House of Lords reform: Australian senate's powers (l.), Feb. 28, 9*e*
RASON, Capt. E. G.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on New Hebrides: development, April, 20, 9*d*
RASSAM, Mr. H.—death, Sept. 17, 10*d*; funeral, 20, 11*b*; will, Nov. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)
RAS Tassama (Abyssinia)—on Germany, trade with (s.), Sept. 1, 5*c*
RATCLIFF, Maj. R. F.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*f*; Dec. 13, 7*b*; contradicts reported intended retirement from representation of Burton, Mar. 21, 12*c* Stafford (Burton-on-Trent) — adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9*d*
RATCLIFFE, H. — negligent motor driving charge, Aug. 13, 10*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. S. K.—at London University, on Indian history, Feb. 7, 4*b*
RATES: see LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss E. F.—on women's suffrage (l.), July 12, 11*a*; strength of movement (l.), Aug. 16, 10*c*; canvasses (l.), Dec. 26, 6*d*
RATHBONE, Mr. G.—on musical festivals (l.), Oct. 29, 10*f*
RATHENAU, Herr (Germany) — receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*
RATHMORE, Lord — on ministerial policy; general election prospects, April 14, 8*c*
RATIBOR and Corvey, Princess Agatha of: see PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick William of
RATIBOR and Corvey, Prince Max of (Germany) — appointed ambassador at Madrid, Feb. 22, 5*a*
RATIONALIST Peace Society—formed, Oct. 25, 16*b*
RATIONAL Remedies (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 26, 3*b*
RATNER Safe Company — catalogues noticed (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c*

RATS :—
Agriculture—particulars of damage, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; effect on : Board of Agriculture (views), Nov. 1, 6*c* ; (art., "Farmers and the pest"), 2, 9*d* ; Mr. C. Warburton (views), 2, 9*d* ; complaints by farmers in Nottinghamshire and Lincolnshire, Dec. 9, 19*f*
Extermination question on — article ("Rats and agriculture"), Oct. 31, 5*a* ; —Billericay rural council : passes resolution, Nov. 9, 4*e* ; — Board of Agriculture : issue leaflets, Dec. 8, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 12, 18*c* ; —Brunton, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —Cantlie, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —Clayton dilute gas disinfecting machine described (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*e* ; —Colchester town council : attitude, Dec. 7, 8*b* ; — correspondence, Nov. 1, 6*c* ; 7, 10*f* ; 12, 14*c* ; Dec. 24, 6*d* ; — Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —Dorset : Blandford rural district council discussion, Nov. 22, 14*e* ; —Dunmow : meeting of farmers passes resolution, Nov. 9, 6*f* ; —East Anglia : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special articles ("Rat destruction in East Anglia"), Nov. 10, 4*f* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; —East Kent Sanitary Authority : discussion, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; —East Suffolk county council : discussion, Nov. 9, 6*e* ; —Essex : attitude of rural councils, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; —Essex (North) : campaign particulars, Nov. 15, 12*f* ; —Felixstowe : campaign against, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; — Felstead : new rat club formed, Nov. 26, 18*f* ; —Gilbey, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 26, 13*f* ; —Greenford, decision of district council, Nov. 15, 12*f* ; —Hovell, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —Incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin : discussion, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —Ipswich : meeting of farmers, Nov. 2, 9*f* ; —Lankester, Prof. Sir E. Ray (l.), Oct. 31, 5*b* ; —Local Government Board : circular to sanitary authorities : terms, Nov. 11, 10*f* ; medical officer (mem.), 14, 4*d* ; our special correspondent at Ipswich : comments, 12, 14*f* : reports from board's medical inspectors, 19, 17*f* ; —London, port of : number destroyed, Nov. 5, 8*e* ; statistics of number killed, Dec. 14, 21*f* ; corporation's circular ; letter to shipowners, Dec. 14, 21*f* ; —Man, Isle of : House of Keys : notice of motion, Nov. 9, 6*f* : —Newark : number killed, Dec. 9, 19*f* ; —poisons : use of barium carbonate suggested, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), Dec. 30, 7*f* ; —Royal Institute of Public Health : committee formed : meeting, Nov. 10, 4*f* ; appeal, 22, 12*f* ; —Samford Hundred campaign : particulars, Nov. 15, 12*f* ; — Tendring Hundred rural district council : vote sum for destruction of rats, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; further sum voted, 26, 18*f* ; statistics of rats killed, 26, 18*f* ; —Thames : death of rats along riverside : investigation as to cause, Nov. 22, 14*c* ;— Woodbridge urban district council
RATS — Extermination question (continued) :—
plan : opinion of agriculturists, 12, 14*f* ; attitude of rural council, 15, 12*f*
London, port of : number destroyed, Fe . 8, 12*c* ; April 20, 8*a* ; —plague : see PLAGUE—Suffolk ; —special article ("Rats and their habits"), Nov. 9, 6*c*
RATTIGAN, Mr.—leaves Tangier, June 27, 13*a*
RATYN, M. (Holland) :—
in Second Chamber, on national defence, Dec. 2, 5*b*
RAUB Australian Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 18*c*
RAUCH, Baron—resigns post as Ban of Croatia, Feb. 5, 6*b* ; July 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; resignation not accepted, 25, 8*a*
RAUNAY, Mme. Jeanne — vocal recital, Dec. 7, 13*d*
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. W.—"The Comacines," Their Predecessors and their Sucessors" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*b*
RAVOGLI, Mlle. Sofia—death, June 14, 13*d*
RAWCLIFFE, Rev. J. H.—action to restrain mother from entering house, June 4, 12*d*
RAWCLIFFE, Thomas : see under MURDER —Rawcliffe
RAWLING, Capt. C. G.—appointed leader of British Ornithologists' Union's expedition to New Guinea, Nov. 29, 5*f*
RAWLINGS, Cecilia—inquest, Mar. 31, 4*f* ; April 1, 3*d*
RAWLINGS, Mr. W. H. F.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
RAWLINS, Mr. W. D.—attends anniversary celebrations of Paris bar, Dec. 17, 6*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. A.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
RAWLINSON, Mr. C. W.—death, June 7, 13*d*
RAWLINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—appointed to command 3rd Division, Mar. 2, 4*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; Dec. 5, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*f*, 9*c* ; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23, 7*d*
RAYMOND, T., and others—burglary charge, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; 24, 3*d*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D.—accepts chairmanship of St. George's School (Harpenden), July 21, 13*e*
at Carlisle, on bee-keeping : experiments in Cumberland, Sept. 1, 7*f* ; —at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, July 16, 8*f*
on education : schools : circulating libraries (l.), Aug. 17, 4*f* —Edward VII. memorial (l.), Sept. 17, 11*e* ; —lake district : purchase of Grange Fell and Borrowdale Birches : appeal (with another, l.), June 28, 11*f* ;—rats : extermination ; suggests protection of owls (l.), Dec. 24, 6*d* ; — Tennyson : centennial memorial (l.), Sept. 2, 9*d*
RAWSON, Adm. Sir H. H.—addresses students at Dulwich College, July 29, 4*f* ; death, Nov. 4, 12*f* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 13*b* ; 7, 15*a* ; memorial service : funeral, 9, 13*b* ; Australian opinion, 7, 9*b* ; will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
RAWSON, Col. R. H.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*d* ; Dec. 14, 7*c* ; hunting accident, 23, 11*c*
Surrey (Reigate)—general election : message from Mr. Balfour, Dec. 13, 7*e*
in Parliament, on yeomanry : horse supply, Mar 12, 8*b*

RAWTENSTALL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
RAY, H. C. — unlawful possession of pigeons charge, Mar. 30, 3*b*
RAY, Mr. R J —on drama "The Casting Out of Martin Whelan" (l.), Sept. 19, 11*e*
RAY, Mr. W.—biographical: elected to Philip Walker studentship (Oxford University), Feb. 28, 7*e*
RAY, Mr. W.—at Caxton-hall, on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 25, 12*a*
RAYFIELD, E. J.—drunk charge, July 7, 4*c*
RAYLEIGH, Lord — biographical; celebrates 68th birthday, Nov. 12, 13*a*
Farming—co-partnership scheme: see under AGRICULTURE—Farming
at Claridge's Hotel, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Oct. 22, 7*f*; —at Royal Institution, on colour of sea and sky, Feb. 28, 7*c*; —at Royal Society, on light, experiments with (E.S.), April 27, 17*d*; —at Witham, on fiscal policy; navy: strength, Jan. 4, 5*f*
on Cambridge University Association (l.), Mar. 3, 6*f*
RAYMOND, Prof. F.—death, Sept. 30, 11*b*
RAYMOND, Mr. F. D. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 3, 4*c*; public examination held, April 9, 4*a*
RAYMOND, Rev. P. F.—at All Saints' Military Church, on Miss Florence Nightingale, Aug. 22, 8*e*
RAYMONT, Mr. T.—at Birkbeck College, on education: arithmetic teaching, Jan. 8, 4*e*
RAYNAUD, M. Maurice (France)—prospects of appointment as minister of justice, Nov. 3, 5*b*; appointed minister of agriculture, 4, 5*c*
in Chamber, on labour: railway strike, Oct. 31, 7*b*
RAYNER, Alec.—inquest, April 12, 4*e*
RAYNER, Mr. E. H.—on Brussels exhibition: scientific apparatus of new British section (l.), Aug. 22, 7*d*
RAYNER, Mr. F.—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
RAYNER, Ruby—shopliftiag charge, April 27, 4*d*
RAYS, S.—inquest, Dec. 16, 14*d*
RAZZETO, Mr. Luis—disclaims editorship of *Espana America*, July 9, 16*d*
REA, Mr. R.—biographical, Oct. 17, 12*c*; 28, 10*c*; Dec. 3, 11*b*; sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
South Shields—by-election: selected as Liberal candidate, Oct. 12, 10*b*; address, 17, 12*c*; general election: unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*b*
at South Shields by-election, on Labour candidature, Oct. 18, 10*c*; on result of poll, 28, 10*c*
on trade union funds: political use (views), Oct. 17, 12*c*; —women's suffrage (views), Oct. 20, 10*c*
REA, Alderman T,—will, July 23, 13*d*
REA, Mr. W. R.—biographical, Jan 17, 8*a*; Dec. 5, 10*a*
in Parliament, on National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office, June 24, 8*a*
READ, A. E.—inquest, May 14, 17*c*
READ, Mr. C. H.—leaves for United States, Oct. 17, 13*a*
READ, Mr. C. S.—death, Feb. 5, 10*f*; will, Mar. 16, 13*c*
READ, Mr. E. de Lacy—reference to in obituary notice of late Bp. King: *The Times* expresses regret, April 26, 13*d*
READ, Mr. E. J.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on Portland cement: hydration (E.S.), May 11, 18*d*
READ, H. S.—theft charge, April 8, 4*c*
READ, S., and E. Wright — poaching charge, Mar. 2, 3*c* (e.e.)
READ Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, Feb. 9, 18*d*; July 27, 22*d*; report, Feb. 17, 14*c*; meeting (F.S.), 25, 16*d*
READE, late Mr. W.—"The Martyrdom of Man" (new ed.) (L.S.), April 21, 148*a*
READERS' Pension Committee—pension fund dinner: arrangements, Feb. 18, 12*c*; held, April 25, 6*e*
READING—intelligent and intelligible: correspondence, Feb. 4, 8*b*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 8*c*; leading article ("Intelligent reading"), Feb. 5, 9*e*
READING—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —boundaries extended: particulars, May 2, 8*d*; Bill (extension): see under PARLIAMENT; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Edward VII. memorial, proposal, Aug. 16, 11*d*; —electoral Mar. 23, 8*d*; 24, 10*b*; —general election, Jan. 7, 5*e*; 8, 6*a*; 10, 10*b*; correspondence between Mr. Balfour and Mr. Hedges, 12, 8*a*; poll, 17, 8*a*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a*; 30, 8*a*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —storm: property damaged, June 10, 8*d*; 11, 14*d*
READING Abbey—pilgrimage to, July 4, 7*d*; tile pavement discovered: particulars, Sept. 19, 10*a*
Reading and County Times—first number noticed, Jan. 1, 8*b*
READING Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*c*
READING Pathological Society—meeting, Oct. 21, 11*c*
READ's Drift Land Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 22, 15*d*
REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividends, June 11, 16*f*; Dec. 24, 14*a*
REALISATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 14, 19*e*
REARDEN, Mr. J. A.—on murder: Crippen trial: alleged irregularity (l.), Oct. 29, 4*a*
REAY, Lord—leaves for Continent, Mar. 28, 9*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, June 15, 13*a*; sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
at missionary conference, world, on India: government attitude towards missions, June 21, 9*a*; —at Parents' National Education Union, on education, July 13, 9*d*; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on Indian history, May 31, 8*a*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Mr. Ameer Ali: appointment as privy councillor, Feb. 3, 6*b*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c*
on London University (evid.), June 16, 9*a*
REAY, Mr. T. P.—receives presentation from Messrs. Kitson and Company, Jan. 31, 10*a*; (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*e*
"REAY" Central School for Boys — opened, Oct. 7, 10*d*
REAY Fencibles—colours to be deposited in Museum of Scottish Society of Antiquaries, April 6, 14*b*
REBELLO, Capt. P. Vellozo—arrives in London, May 3, 13*a*

REBOUX, M. Paul, and M. Charles Muller—"A la Manière de. . . ." reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 220*c*
"RECENT visitor to Australia, A"—on High Commissioner's office: proposed appointment of Australians (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
RECHABITES, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites
RECKITT, Mr. A.—on fiscal policy: letter to Mr. S. Montefiore, Jan. 12, 8*c*
RECORDERS: see under LAW
RECORDS, local—Library Association's meeting: discussion, Sept. 7, 6*e*
RECORDS, public: see under PUBLIC records
RECOULY, M. Raymond (France)—on Russo-German relations (views), Dec. 19, 5*e*
RED Bull (playhouse)—extracts from law case (1600) quoted, July 5, 13*b*
REDCAR—race meeting: see under TURF
RED Cross—Turkey: recognitiou by: note issued, July 26, 5*c*
RED Cross Committee, International: see INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee
RED Cross Society—British Red Cross Society: see that title
REDDIE, Mr. C. F.—pupils give piano recital, Feb. 4, 11*e*
REDDY, Mr. M.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a*; Dec. 15, 7*e*
at Ballycumber, attacks Messrs. Goodbody, June 1, 12*f*; —at Bell Hill, on Messrs. Goodbody: sale of land, June 21, 20*e*; —at Shinrone, on Ireland: hunting: grazing lands agitation, Sept. 21, 8*b*; —at South-Westmeath, on cattle-driving, May 3, 8*e*
RED Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
REDEEMER, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDEMPTION, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Liberia
REDESDALE, Lord—elected president of Royal Photographic Society, Feb. 10, 6*f*; received by King, 18, 11*a*
at Japan Society, on Japan: Sakura Sogoro, Feb. 10, 6*c*
on Edward VII.: memorial (l.), Sept. 10, 11*e*; —Japan (art., "Old Japan"), July 19, 65*a*
REDFERN, Miss H.—will, Aug. 2, 11*c*
REDFORD—new cavalry barracks: construction progress (E.S.), May 25, 17*b*
REDGRAVE, Mr. J. A.—will, Jan. 4, 11*e*
REDICKER, C.—burglary charge, Aug. 8, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*; 24, 4*e*
REDMAN, Mr. G. B.—awarded Naden divinity studentship, Aug. 1, 7*e*
REDMOND, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; entertained at dinner at Dublin, Feb. 11, 10*e*; elected president of United Irish League, 11, 10*c*; leaves Dublin for London, 12, 9*b*; negotiations with Liberal party leaders, 14, 8*a*; to address meeting at Waterford, Mar. 25, 8*a*; leaves for Dublin, April 2, 17*a*; reported conference with Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 15, 10*a*; Mr. Asquith contradicts report (l.), 18, 12*a*; *The Times* expresses regret, 18, 12*a*; to attend Nationalist convention of United Irish League of America, May 3, 8*e*; leaves for Italy; to attend convention of United Irish Lodge of Great Britain, 6, 11*b*; Cork council passes resolution to present address; scene, 20, 10*b*; visit to United States: arrangements, July 2, 10*a*; leaves for United States, Sept. 19, 10*d*; in U.S.A., 27, 5*e*; at Buffalo, 28, 5*f*; at New York, Oct. 4, 5*d*; received by Mr. Taft at Beverly, 11, 5*d*; received by Cardinal Vannutelli: *Catholic Times* comment; our Rome correspondent's comments, 13, 7*e*; leaving United States, Nov. 1, 4*d*; visits Niagara, 4, 5*b*; leaves New York, 7, 12*a*; entertained at dinner by United Irish League at New York, 7, 9*a*; returns to Ireland; welcomed, 14, 9*a*; arrives in London, 15, 8*f*
Budget—receives deputation from Irish distillers, Feb. 11, 10*c*
Estate—sale to tenants: Mr. T. Healy (s.), Sept. 19, 10*d*
General election—advice to Nationalists in Scottish divisions (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b*
Healy, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*b*
Home rule—policy: see under HOME rule
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—negotiations with: see under BUDGET (1909)—Ireland
Ministry (Asquith)—influence: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Irish Nationalist party, relations with
NEW York, speech at—Sir G. Doughty (s.), Nov. 23, 9*d*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 19, 10*d*
Policy—Mr. T. Healy (l.), Feb. 9, 10*a*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*
Women's Suffrage (conciliation committee's) Bill—receives deputation (P.N.), July 28, 12*d*
at Albany, on home rule, Nov. 2, 14*a* (m.e.); —at Arklow, on general election; home rule; House of Lords reform, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —at Belfast, on Ireland: home rule, Jan. 1, 7*e*; —at Buffalo, on home rule, 28, 5*f*; 29, 6*b*; —at Cleveland (Ohio), on home rule, Oct. 26, 10*c*; —at Cork, on his relations with Mr. O'Brien; Irish Nationalist party's policy; Edward VII.; House of Lords reform; guarantees question; truce; home rule prospects, May, 23, 38*c*; Irish Nationalist party: mission to U.S.A., Nov. 14, 9*b*; —at Donnybrook, on general election; Belfast (West); Mr. Magee's candidature, Jan. 18, 12*e*; —at Dublin, on Nationalist party: policy; relations with Liberal party; home rule; House of Lords reform; attitude towards budget (1909), Feb. 11, 10*e*; Irish opinion, 12, 9*b*; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 15, 7*b*; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 15, 7*c*; —at Dublin, on Dublin City (Harbour) by-election: selection of Nationalist candidate, June 9, 10*c*; —at Dublin, on home rule, Nov. 30, 12*e*; —at Dublin, on home rule: Irish Nationalist party: mission to U.S.A., Nov. 14, 9*b*; —at Dublin Rotunda, on House of Lords: speech quoted in debate in House of Lords, Mar. 15, 6*a*; —at Dundalk, on Mr. T. Healy: relations with Nationalist party, Jan. 3, 10*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on home rule; House of Lords reform; relations between Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties, Mar. 18, 8*e*; —at Kilkenny, on

REDMOND, Mr. J. (continued) :—
home rule ; House of Lords reform ; conference ; budget, Aug. 29, 10*c* ; —at Limerick, on Ireland : home rule, Sept. 12, 10*a* ; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 22, 10*c* ; —at Liverpool, on budget (1909) ; House of Lords reform ; finance ; ministerial policy ; Mr. H. H. Asquith's Oxford speech, Mar. 21, 7*d* ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 26, 6*d* ; —at Manchester, on Ireland—home rule : attitude of House of Lords ; general election : attitude of Roman Catholics in England, Jan. 10, 4*e* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy ; budget (1909) : attitude of Irish Nationalist party, Mar. 17, 12*e* ; correspondence, 19, 9*f* ; —at Omagh, on home rule : pledge to Protestants ; House of Lords reform, Dec. 12, 8*e* ; —at Queenstown, on his mission to United States ; home rule, Sept. 19, 10*d* ; —at Queenstown, on mission to U.S.A. ; next general election, Nov. 14, 9*a* ; —at Rathmines, on home rule : Liberal party's policy, Jan. 22, 10*b* ; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 24, 10*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; correspondence, 27, 7*f* ; —at Rathmines, on general election ; House of Lords reform ; home rule, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 12, 8*f* ; —at Tipperary, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy ; guarantees question ; budget (1909) : concessions to Ireland ; All for Ireland League ; relations between Liberal and Irish parties, April 4, 7*c* ; particulars of arrangements for speech : Sir W. Nugent (l. quoted), 4, 7*c* ; —at Utica, on Devlin, Mr. J. : influence on Irish Administration, Nov. 25, 10*c* ; —at Walsall, on House of Lords reform ; home rule, Dec. 3, 8*f* ; —at Waterford, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 1, 12*f* ; —at Wexford, on home rule ; general election : House of Lords reform ; budget : Irish party's attitude ; Nationalist party : dissensions, Nov. 28, 9*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), July 1, 9*a* ; Irish party's attitude, Feb. 22, 9*d* ; reintroduction, Feb. 22, 9*d* ; negotiations between ministry and Irish parties, April 19, 7*d* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*a* ; ministerial policy, Feb. 22, 9*d* ; Irish opinion, 23, 12*e* ; Dublin Nationalists' congratulatory messages, 24, 9*f* ; ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; conference, July 1, 9*a* ; —Ireland : home rule, Feb. 22, 9*d* ; April 19, 7*e* ; labourers' cottages, provision of, July 8, 7*f*, 8*a* ; —Liberal party, relations with, Feb. 22, 9*d* ; —ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; —"Parnellism and Crime" : Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 8*b*
on general election : disposal of Irish Nationalist votes in Great Britain, Feb. 4, 7*e* ; telegram to president of United Irish League of America, 7, 6*d* ; —home rule : report to convention of United States Irish League of America, Sept. 27, 5*e* ; message to Cardinal Moran and Dr. O'Donnell (tel.), Nov. 25, 10*c* ; (art quoted), Nov. 26, 12*c* ; —House of

REDMOND, Mr. J. (continued) :—
Lords reform : conference : failure ; home rule ; next general election ; Irish Nationalist party ; mission to U.S.A. (int.), Nov. 14, 9*a* ; —Ireland : railways : viceregal commission's report (views), Aug. 10, 6*d* ; —Irish Nationalist party : U.S.A. contributions to fund (s.), Nov. 7, 9*a* ; —Liberal and Irish parties : alleged incident in House of Commons (l.), Mar. 11, 8*b* ; negotiations : statement issued (P.N.), 23, 10*b* ; —Nationalist party : Parliamentary fund : letter of thanks to Mr. Patrick Ford, Mar. 3, 9*f* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath : letter to Mr. Asquith, May 9, 8*f*
REDMOND, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*f* ; Dec. 7, 8*b*
at Dublin, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath, May 24, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, June 29, 7*a* ; July 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; —tobacco : Irish : suggested exemption from customs duty, July 1, 9*e* ; —women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*a*
on *Clare Champion*—police warning to editor : letter to Mr. Birrell, June 3, 7*b*
REDMOND, Mr. W. A.—biographical, Dec. 19, 7*c*
REDMOND-HOWARD, Mr. L. G.—"John Redmond : The Man and the Demand" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 403*a*
"RED path"—on Canada : warns investors (l.), June 20, 14*e*
REDPATH, Mrs.—at Foreign Office, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*a*
REDPATH, Mr. R.—retires from managership of *Newcastle Journal* ; receives presentation, April 6, 8*f*
RED Rose Club—dinner, April 22, 13*b*
RED Star Line—Dover : vessels resume calling, April 4, 6*c*
REED, Mr. F. R. C.—awarded Lyell fund, Jan. 14, 4*d*
REED, Sir G.—at Savage Club, on Shakespeare, Dec. 12, 13*c*
REED, Mr. H.—at British Association's meeting, on cotton ; cultivation within British empire, Sept. 6, 3*c*
REED, Mr. J. H.—to read paper at Royal Geographical Society, Nov. 30, 22*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on cotton growing, Dec. 6, 5*f* (e.e.)
REED, Mrs. J. L. — death, Feb. 16, 10*f* ; funeral, 18, 11*b*
REED, R. C.—theft charge, June 4, 6*b*
REEDHAM Orphanage (Purley)—dinner given, Mar. 5, 19*a* ; meeting, July 6, 12*b*
REEDS, Rosina — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a*
REES, Mr. G. C.—selected as Liberal candidate for Denbigh Boroughs, Nov. 18, 9*c*
REES, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
REES, Mr. J. A.—"The Grocery Trade" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 3, 73*a*
REES, Sir J. D.—biographical, Jan. 24 6*b* ; June 24, 9*c* ; assaulted, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; promoted K.C.I.E., June 24, 9*c* ; secedes from Liberal party, Nov. 18, 9*d* ; takes seat in opposition in House of Commons, 24, 8*a*

REES, Sir J. D. (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — speech at Machynlleth, Dec. 13, 6*f*; Sir J. D. Rees's reply (l.), 16, 12*a*; Mr. E. G. Hemmerde (l.), 17, 12*a*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 19, 7*f*
"Modern India" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 462*b*
Montgomery Boroughs—to contest as Conservative candidate, Nov. 25, 9*a*
at Central Asian Society, on British Empire: rights of citizenship, Feb. 10, 6*f*; —at Kennington, on general election, Nov. 26, 8*e*; —at Knighton on secession from Liberal party, Dec. 7, 12*a*
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 9, 7*d*; 12, 8*e*; punishments, 23, 7*d*; —banking: unclaimed balances, July 9, 9*a*; June 29, 6*d*; —budget (1910), July 9, 9*a*; — Census Bill, June 22, 8*f*; —colonies: railways, grants for, July 30, 9*b*; —defence, national: invasion, Mar. 9, 7*d*; —Edward VII.: funeral, July 16, 7*a*; —Egypt: administration, June 14, 9*a*; —Factory and Workshop Act: administration; position of florists' workshops, July 21, 6*f*; —Germany: navy: acceleration of building programme, Mar. 3, 9*e*; —income-tax, Nov. 24, 9*e*; —India: unrest, Feb. 23, 8*c*; July 27, 8*d*; 30, 9*b*; prosecution of Arabindo Ghose, April 29, 8*a*; —labour: Welsh coal strike riots, Nov. 25, 8*d*, *e*; —ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*c*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 15, 10*b*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*c*; —"Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 8*a*; —prisons: administration, July 21, 7*d*; — Somaliland, British; evacuation, April 29, 8*b*; British policy, Mar. 4, 7*b*; —tea duty, July 9, 9*a*; Nov. 24, 8*c*; —war, international: industrial co-operation to prevent, Mar. 12, 8*e*
on general election, last: small majorities in Welsh constituencies (l.), Nov. 16, 9*a*; —general election, next; ministry: letter to Mr. H. Lewis, Nov. 18, 9*d*; —home rule: attitude of general election candidates (l.), Dec. 9, 8*f*; —India: police (l.), July 5, 10*b*; methods: Mr. Mackarness's pamphlet (l.), Aug. 5, 4*e*; 31, 4*d*; unrest; native states: duties of British officials (l.), Sept. 26, 7*f*; —Russia and Finland: constitutional question: British Parliamentary memorials (l.), May 21, 16*c*
REES, Mr. J. T.—at Incorporated Law Society, on jury system, Sept. 29, 3*c*
REES, Rev. W.—verse (L.S.), Sept. 15, 322*a*
REES-MOGG, Capt. R. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*
REES Roturbo Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c*
REEVE, Miss Ada: see COTTON, Mrs.
REEVES, F.: see under MURDER
REEVES, G.: see WRAGG, Mr. Ernest G.
REEVES, Jessie—theft charge, Dec. 29, 2*e*
REEVES, R., and others — burglary charge, Aug. 25, 2*c*; Sept. 16, 2*f*
REEVES, Mr. R. H.—sewer ventilator described (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*
REEVES, Mr. R. H. J.—death, June 2, 12*e*
REEVES, Mrs. R. S.—will, Nov. 8, 13*d*
REEVES, Mr. W. P.:—
at Liberal Colonial Club, on second chambers in colonies, Mar. 22, 10*f*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial Parliament: colonial representatives, June 15, 12*e*
REFERENDUM—difference between Liberal and Unionist proposals noticed (P.N.), April 29, 12*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 25, 7*f*; (s.P.), Mar. 30, 6*e*; —Australia (art., "The conditions in Australia"), Dec. 2, 9*f*: see also under AUSTRALIA; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 14, 10*c*; —Browning, Mr. Oscar (l.), Dec. 3, 14*a* —correspondence, Feb. 12, 10*a*; — cost: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10*a*; Australian experience quoted, 30, 10*f*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 30, 9*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 1, 8*d*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), April 30, 7*a*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Dec. 7, 11*f*; 8, 11*f*: (add.), 12, 9*d*; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —home rule: see under HOME rule; —House of Lords: suggested use to settle disputes with Commons: see under HOUSE of Lords—House of Commons, relations with; —Irish voters, position of: correspondence, Dec. 27, 10*f*; —Liberals: attitude on House of Lords question compared with attitude on budget (1909) (P.N.), Feb. 28, 9*b*; —Monteagle, Lord (l.), April 19, 9*d*; 30, 7*b*; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), May 4, 12*c*; —Switzerland: working: Proportional Representation Society's *Journal* quoted, Dec. 2, 9*f*; see also under Switzerland; —voting machine: "Psephograph" described, Dec. 6, 5*e*; —Walker, Mr. H. de R. (l.), May 4, 12*c*; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
REFET Bey—farewell dinner by Ottoman colony in London given, April 1, 13*b*
REFORMATION: see under PROTESTANTS
REFORMATORIES and industrial schools—London, City of: children chargeable to: statistics of cost in 1909, Mar. 29, 8*d*; —report for 1909 (part II.), Nov. 12, 17*f*
REFRIGERATING—British Constitution Association referendum committee: secretary (l.), Feb. 15, 11*d*; —congress, international (Vienna): arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*d*; held, Oct. 8, 6*b*; (S.A.S.), 25, 11*c*; —machinery: exhibition (Moscow): awards (E.S.), June 29, 16*c*; —station, experimental: described (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*b*
REGAN, C.—inquest, June 1, 12*f*
REGAN, J.—personation charge, Jan. 20, 7*a*
REGENCY Bill — introduction prospects, May 11, 12*c*; text, June 20, 12*c*
Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), July 6, 6*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 16, 6*d*; (s.P.), 22, 8*c*; July 6, 6*d*, *e*; — Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 7*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 8*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 6, 6*d*, *e*, *f*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 6, 6*f*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 6, 6*e*, 7*a*; —Brunner, Mr. J. F. L. (s.P.), July 6, 6*d*; 23, 8*c*, *d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), June 22, 8*d*; July 6, 6*e*, *f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 6, 6*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 6*f*, 7*a*; 23, 8*c*, *d*; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 23, 8*d*; —Cory,

REGENCY Bill (continued):—
Sir C. (s.P.), July 6, 6f; 23, 8c; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 23, 8d; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6d; 29, 7a; —Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.), July 6, 7a; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 6, 6f; —George V.'s message to Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Greenwood, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), July 6, 6f; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 22, 8d; July 6, 6e, f; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 6, 6d, f; —Luttrell, Mr. H. C. F. (s.P.), June 22, 8d; July 6, 6d, e, f; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), June 22, 8c; —MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 6, 6f; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 7a; 23, 8c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6d; 29, 7a; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), July 6, 6e; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 6, 7a; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 23, 8c

REGENT House Property and Investment Company—suspend payment, Dec. 22, 6d

REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 13c; July 18, 16a; reports, Feb. 19, 15d; July 30, 17c; meeting, Aug. 6, 14d

REGENT'S Park—motor-cars: excessive speed: application to Marylebone police-court, Sept. 12, 3b

REGENT-STREET—lighting: decision of Westminister city council, April 15, 12b

REGER, Herr Max—music festival held, May 14, 12e; receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7d

REGIMENTAL Homes and Benefits Agency—council meeting, July 7, 9e

REGINA — finance: share issue, Aug. 3, 12e

REGISTER of British Manufacturers—formed, Mar. 17, 10b; July 11, 14e; prospectus, April 15, 6d; executive council: meeting, 18, 4d; council: acceptance of office, Dec. 17, 16a
on trade marks—British empire (l., F.S.), April 29, 17e

"REGISTRAR"—on stocks and shares: transfers: liability to stamp duty (l.), Oct. 26, 18c

REGNAULT, M.—received by M. Pichon, July 12, 7c

REGNIER, M. Henri de (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 1, 3f

REHEARSAL Club—meeting: arrangements, May 6, 11a; held, June 24, 10f

REHEARSAL Theatre (Maiden-lane), Sept. 26, 8d

REICH, Dr. Emil—death, Dec. 13, 11d; funeral, 15, 11b
at Caxton Hall, on Socialism, Aug. 4, 5d
on spermaceti: history (l.), Mar. 19, 13c; 31, 11c

REICHENHEIM, Prof. O.—on sun: prominences (views), Dec. 7, 12d (e.e.)

REID, Lady—health, June 8, 13a; at Paris; health, Sept. 23, 9a; receptions arrangements, Nov. 22, 13b

REID, Mr. A.—on Edward VII.: funeral (l.), May 16, 10b

REID, Dr. A.—alcoholism, works on: quoted: Dr. H. B. Donkin (l.), May 31, 10b

REID, Mr. C.—will, Jan. 8, 11c

REID, Mr. D. D.—selected as Unionist candidate for Tyrone (East), Nov. 22, 9e (e.e.); 23, 9d

REID, Sir George—accepts invitation of Royal Colonial Institute to banquet, Jan. 1, 10f; accepts invitation of Anglo-Saxon Club to banquet, 13, 11b; entertained at banquet at Sydney, 24, 5b; entertained at farewell luncheon at Melbourne, 28, 5e; Royal Colonial Institute dinner to: arrangements, Feb. 16, 11b; 19, 11b; appointed member of Pacific Cable Board, 24, 5f; arrives in London, Mar. 1, 5e; at Colonial Office, 2, 13b; received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 4, 11a; dinner by Australian agents-general: arrangements, 5, 13b; given, 11, 10e; private secretary appointed, 12, 13a; dinner given by Royal Colonial Institute, 16, 12e; dinner given by Anglo-Saxon Club, 18, 4f; Imperial Industries Club dinner: postponed, 22, 13a; in France, 25, 9a; attends debate in House of Commons (P.N.), 30, 12c; to be entertained by Carpenters' Company, 30, 13a; Royal Colonial Institute dinner: arrangements, April 2, 17a; 25, 13a; to accept freedom of Carpenters' Company, 7, 13a; entertained at dinner by Imperial Industries Club, 8, 8f; leaves London for Glasgow, 8, 13a; entertained by Glasgow corporation (s.), 9, 9e; arrives at Bristol, 14, 13a; inspects Royal Edward Dock at Avonmouth: entertained by Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 15, 12c; visits Bath, 16, 13a; Atlantic Union dinner: arrangements, 18, 13b; pays official calls: gives luncheon, May 5, 13a; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 6f; received by Queen Alexandra, 25, 9b; at Plymouth, 28, 13a; holds reception to meet Mr. Roosevelt, 31, 9a; to receive honorary freedom of Carpenters' Company: date, 31, 13a; Royal Colonial Institute's reception held, June 2, 13b; Austral Club's reception held, 8, 13a; gives luncheon, 8, 13b; elected member of Athenæum Club, 9, 13a; received by King, 11, 13a; gives luncheons, 15, 13b; 29, 13a; entertained by Mr. Frank W. Gibson, 22, 13b; receives freedom of Carpenters' Company, 23, 3e; distributes prizes at Leys school, July 2, 19d; gives luncheon parties, 8, 13b; 14, 13b; 20, 13a; gives luncheon, Aug. 4, 9b; future arrangements, 10, 11b; visits Lord Warwick at Easton Lodge, 15, 11a; to visit Paris, Sept. 3, 5f; to attend international conference on higher technical education: leaves for Brussels, 9, 11a; visits Commonwealth destroyers *Parramatta* and *Yarra* at Portsmouth; gives luncheon on board the *Parramatta* on behalf of Commonwealth, 15, 4d; leaves for Paris, 17, 11a; at Paris, 19, 5c; entertained at dinner by British Chamber of Commerce, 19, 5c; returns to London, 23, 9a; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 24, 11a; at Balmoral Castle, 26, 11a; to visit Adm. Sir Wilmot Fawkes at Devonport, Oct. 1, 13a; gives luncheon, 6, 11a; opens engineering exhibition at Manchester, 15, 14e; received by King, Nov. 8, 13a; entertained by Liberal Colonial Club, 15, 12b
Australian trade regulations—to receive deputation, July 16, 5b

REID, Sir George (continued):—
Coghlan, Mr. T. A.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 11, 10*e*
Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.), Mar. 16, 12*c*
at Australasian dinner, on Edward VII.; Australian defence; Lord Kitchener: appreciation, May 27, 6*c*; —at Belfast, on imperial relations, Aug. 24, 4*a*; —at Birmingham University, on Imperial policy of Mr. J. Chamberlain; Australia, Nov. 11, 21*d*; —at British Association, on education, Sept. 3, 7*f*; —at Burlington House, on Australian art; Royal Academy of Arts, May 2, 9*d*; —at Carpenters' Company's hall, on emigration, April 1, 4*f*; —at Carpenters' Company's-hall, on technical education, June 23, 3*e*; —at Clydebank, on Australian navy, June 24, 10*d*; —at Dumbarton, on Australian navy, April 11, 7*a*; —at Freemasons' Hall, on emigration, April 8, 8*f*; military training, 20, 8*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Whitelaw Reid: appreciation, July 5, 10*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on press, Sept. 14, 11*e*; —at Imperial Co-operative League, on Australia: defence, July 7, 9*b*; —at Japan-British exhibition: addresses congress of women, June 7, 13*e*; —at Lyceum Club, on Australia: imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 23, 12*a*; (e.e.); —at Manchester, on imperial relations, Oct. 15, 4*e*; —at Paris, on British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Sept. 19, 5*c*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on imperial defence, Mar. 18, 4*f*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australia: development: imperial fiscal policy; defence, Mar. 16, 12*e*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on proposed imperial Parliament, Dec. 14, 6*e*; —at Royal Literary Fund dinner, proposes toast of "literature," May 6, 6*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Australia: development; finance; national debt, Mar. 11, 10*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on development of Australia, Nov. 15, 12*b*; —at Westminster College, on Australia: imperial relations; churches: intercommunion, June 17, 12*f*
on Australia: development (int.), Mar. 1, 5*e*; immigration: treatment of married immigrants (statement) April 6, 5*e*; —cables: Atlantic proposed state-owned (views), Dec. 1, 5*f*; —Edward VII.: funeral: representation of colonies (int.), May 24, 12*a*
REID, Dr. G. A.—"The Laws of Heredity" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 19*3b*
REID, Mr. H.—death, Mar. 14, 13*d*
REID, Sir J.—elected member of Athenæum Club, April 13, 13*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 7, 11*a*
REID, Mr. J.—will, April 1, 13*d*
REID, Mr. R.—will, Jan. 14, 11*c*
REID, Dr. S.—resigns vice-presidency of East Grinstead Liberal and Radical Association, Dec. 3, 8*c*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Glasgow: references to Lord Rosebery, Dec. 9, 12*e*
REID, Miss S. J. S.—passes examination of conjoint examining board of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, July 11, 6*d*
REID, Dr. T. W.—death, April 4, 11*d*
REID, Mr. Whitelaw—leaving for California, Jan. 5, 10*e*; leaves for United States, 6, 11*a*; leaves New York, 31, 11*a*; returns from United States, Feb. 7, 11*a*; received by King Edward, Mar. 4, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 12, 13*a*; leaves London for Continent, April 8, 13*a*; received by King Edward VII., May 4, 13*a*; visits Foreign Office, 10, 13*a*; received by King George V., 11, 13*a*; received by King, June 3, 11*a*; gives reception in honour of Mr. Roosevelt, 9, 8*c*; reception, 30, 13*a*; received by King George V., July 1, 13*a*; holds reception in celebration of American independence day, 5, 10*d*; presents letter of credence to King George V., 8, 31*a*; gives luncheon, Sept. 30, 11*a*; entertains Mr. Carnegie and Mr. H. W. Taft, Oct. 1, 13*a*; gives reception to American delegates to town planning conference, 14, 4*b*; Thanksgiving day reception, Nov. 25, 16*c*; list of guests, Dec. 19, 13*a*; gives dinner, 22, 11*b*; leaves London, 24, 11*a*; leaving for New York, 31, 13*a*
Reid, Sir G.—appreciation (s.), July 5, 10*d*
at American Society in London's dinner, on duties of ambassadors, Nov. 25, 16*c*; —at Birmingham, on Abraham Lincoln, Dec. 8, 8*a*; —at Carlton-gardens, on League of Friends of the Poor, June 30, 12*c*; —at Claridge's Hotel on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Oct. 22, 7*f*; —at Guildhall, on entertainment of U.S.A. naval officers at Guildhall: relations between Great Britain and United States, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Great Britain and United States: relations, July 5, 10*d*; —at Institution of Mechanical Engineers' banquet, on mechanical engineers, July 30, 9*d*; —at Luton, on Mr. A. Carnegie: public gifts, Oct. 3, 4*c*; gives dinner, 14, 11*b*; gives reception to American delegates attending town planning conference, 14, 4*b*; —at Nottingham University College, on Lord Byron, Nov. 30, 19*c*; —at Oxford, on Mr. T. Roosevelt, June 8, 9*b*
on Atlantic fleet, 3rd division of: visit to Thames (l.), Oct. 27, 4*b*; —unemployed: letter to Mr. D. Macmaster used during general election: Mr. E. W. Shipton (l.); *The Times* comment, Jan. 7, 5*f*; Mr. W. Reid (tel.), 13, 8*e*
REID, Mrs. Whitelaw—leaves London for Cannes, Feb. 24, 13*b*; arrives in London, May 2, 13*a*; leaves for Ober-Ammergau, July 19, 15*a*; returns to London, 25, 13*a*; "at home," 29, 13*a*; leaves for New York, Sept. 12, 11*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 18, 11*a*
REID, Mr. W. F.—at Aeronautic Society of Great Britain, on use of explosives in aerial warfare, Oct. 26, 6*b*
REIGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
REILLE, Baroness—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
REILLY, Prof. C. H.—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 15, 5*a*
REIMERS, Mr. P.—vocal recital, May 26, 10*c*
REINACH, M. Théodore (France):—
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, Nov. 9, 6*a*

REINECKE, Prof. C. H. C.—death, Mar. 12, 13*e*; biographical, 14, 13*d*
REINFORCED brickwork: see BRICKWORK, reinforced
REINFORCED concrete: see FERRO-CONCRETE
REINFORCED Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 22, 13*c*
REINHART, Herr — Deutsches Theater: production of plays (art., "Reinhart and the Deutsches Theater"), Nov. 19, 6*a*
REIN River (Nigeria) Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 6, 15*c*
REIS, Senhor Batalha (Portugal) — confers with foreign minister; name mentioned in connexion with London embassy, Nov. 2, 5*a*; appointed diplomatic representative to Germany, 14, 5*b*
REIS, Adm. Carlos (Portugal): see under PORTUGAL—Revolution
REITZ, ex-President (South Africa) — nominated senator, Oct. 14, 5*f*; elected president of Senate, Nov. 2, 7*d*
RÉJANE, Mme.—to appear at London Hippodrome, Mar. 8, 10*b*; in London, April 2, 17*a*; appears at London Hippodrome, 5, 12*c*; engagement at London Hippodrome extended, 15, 12*c*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 13*c*; report, 18, 16*c*
RELIANCE Taxi-cab Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Jan. 1, 2*e*
RELICS, ecclesiastical — St. Louis reliquary: purchased by Mr. C. Wertheimer (sp. art., "The St. Louis reliquary"), Oct. 7, 11*c*; purchased by M. Haentschel, Nov. 15, 7*c*; — triptych (containing relics of Holy Cross) lent to British Museum, June 15, 8*f*
RELIGION—function: Canon H. H. Henson (s.), Oct. 7, 4*b*; —philosophy, relation to: see under PHILOSOPHY
Politics, relations with—Campbell, Rev. R. J. (add.), May 16, 15*b*; —Chambers, Rev. C. (s.), Jan. 4, 7*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 4, 10*f*; 10, 10*a*; —Primitive Methodist connexion: use of school chapels for political meetings: decision, Oct. 24, 4*d*; —Spencer-place Baptist church: use for political meetings: question at Finsbury borough council, Jan. 21, 7*f* (e.e.)
Science, relations with—Allbutt, Sir T. C. (s.), Oct. 22, 4*c*; — congress: discussion, Sept. 30, 6*f*, 7*a*; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 22, 4*c*; —Seward, Rev. S. S, (add.), July 9, 5*e*; —York, Archbp. of (sermon), Sept. 5, 7*a*
Special article ("Boudoir religions," W.S.), Oct. 29, 35*a*; —theology: new: article ("The 'new theology' and its effects"), Mar. 30, 4*d*; Congregational Union, attitude of: *Christian Commonwealth* (art.), Mar. 29, 5*b*; Forsyth, Dr. P. T. (add.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; Morgan, Rev. G. C.: issues statement, Mar. 29, 5*b*; progress: Rev. Dr. A. W. Robinson (p.), April 20, 9*a*; —William II. (s.), Nov. 18, 5*d*; German opinion, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*
RELIGIONS—Census Bill: see under CENSUS Bill
RELIGIOUS orders—Jesuits: see JESUITS; — Portugal, refugees from: refugees arrive, Oct. 18, 5*c*; 24, 14*d*; Church Association: passes resolution, 24, 14*d*; Protestant Alliance issues manifesto, 12, 5*f*; —suppression: administration of Catholic Emancipation Act suggested: Protestant Alliance issues manifesto, Oct. 12, 5*f*
RELIGIOUS teaching in schools: see under EDUCATION
RELIGIOUS Tract Society—breakfast, missionary: given, May, 12, 4*f*; — meeting held, Oct. 20, 12*d*; —Portugal: propaganda in: Rev. C. H. Irwan (s.), Oct. 20, 12*d*; —Portugal, work in: appeal, Oct. 14, 4*e*
"RELUCTANT abstainer" — on women's suffrage: suggested referendum (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
RELVAS, Senhor Jose (Portugal) — appointed minister of finance, Oct. 12, 17*a* (m.e.)
on finance: reforms: outlines proposals (int.), Nov. 5, 7*e*; —reforms (int.), Oct. 13, 14*a* (m.e.)
REMAN, Bridget — funeral, Aug. 26, 6*d*
REMAN, Mme. Ida—vocal recitals, April 20, 13*d*; Nov. 16, 12*e*
REMBIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 10, 15*e*; report, 15, 16*c*
REMBRANDT—Branicki, Count X.: picture stolen, Oct. 22, 5*b*; —"Polish Rider": acquired by Carfax gallery, June 13, 13*c*; — Yerkes collection sold, April 9, 10*b*
REMEDIES, proprietary—headache cures: coroner's comments, May. 24, 4*d*; — "phatolene": proprietors prosecuted, Dec. 8, 4*b*; 15, 4*b*
REMNANT, Mr. J. F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*b*; Dec. 6, 7*a*
at Constitutional Club, on Mr. A. J. Balfour: appreciation; Unionist party's policy, Feb. 23, 6*a*
in Parliament, on labour: Welsh coal strike riots, Nov. 25, 8*d*; — police: Weekly Rest-day Bill, Mar. 3, 8*d*
on Asquith, Mr. H. H.: speeches on guarantees question quoted (l.). April 16, 10*a*; —Bedford, Duke of: income: correspondence with Sir R. Stapley, Jan. 11, 8*d*
REMNANT, Mr. P. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 4, 5*a*
RENARD, M. Jules—death, May 23, 39*d*
RENARD, Maj. Paul—on aeronautics: development (art. quoted), May 3, 7*e*
RENAUD, M. (France)—pamphlet advocating *sabotage* referred to, Oct. 28, 5*d*; incitement to *sabotage* charge, Nov. 7, 10*b*
RENAULT, Sir Louis — receives order of Prussian Crown, Mar. 21, 13*a*; elected president of international aeronautical conference at Paris, May 20, 3*e*; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
RENDAL, Rev. Dr.—at Headmasters' conference, on study of Greek, Dec. 23, 3*c*
RENDALL, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*c*; Dec. 19, 7*b*; leaves for Italy, May 4, 13*b*
Thornbury general election — application to tax deputy returning officer's charges, Mar. 18, 8*f*
in Parliament, on land taxation: collection, June 23, 7*e*; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23. 7*d*

RENDALL, Rev. J. R.—at Holborn restaurant, on Emmanuel Swedenborg, July 6, 9*e*
RENDEL, Lord — contributes to University College of Wales, Oct. 15, 4*f*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
RENDELL, Mr. J. W.—on Shops (No. 2) Bill (l.), Sept. 5, 8*f*
RENDELL, Mr. L.—suicide; inquest, Sept. 17, 10*c*; will, Nov. 9, 13*e*
RENDLE, Mr. I. M.—on drama: censorship (l.), Sept. 23, 10*c*
RENDLESHAM, Lord — presented with portrait, Nov. 30, 13*a*
RENFORTH, Mr. S.—death, Nov. 3, 11*d*
RENFREW—dock, proposed new: considered by Clyde trustees, July 20, 17*b*; Sir T. Mason (s.), Sept. 14, 10*c*; Clyde Trust applies for provisional order to construct, Nov. 18, 18*d*
RENFREWSHIRE—East: electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; April 1, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d*; lodger votes opposed, Dec. 12, 8*c*; poll, 17, 7*a*; —water supply: scheme outlined (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c*; —West: general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*b*; (second). poll, Dec. 15, 7*a*
RENKIN, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on Congo: administration; British influence in Katanga, Feb. 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*a*
RENNER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on William II., Nov. 10, 6*a*
RENNERT, Mr. H. A.—"The Spanish Stage in the Time of Lope de Vega" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 276*c*
RENNIE, C.—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 15, 4*c* (e.e.)
RENNIE, Mr. F.—operation, Oct. 1, 13*a*
RENNIE, Maj. R.—receives Victorian Order, Sept. 13, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 14, 11*a*
RENNISON, Miss M.—law case (assault), Jan. 22, 3*d*; damages property at Stainmore vicarage, April 7, 12*c*; Miss Rennison (int.), 8, 14*d*
RENOUF, Mr. W. C.—on Punjab: wheat cultivation (bulletin), May 16, 14*d*
RENOULT, M. (France) — disagreement with M. Briand's policy alleged, Oct. 27 5*a*
at Lure, on income-tax Bill, April 15, 5*d*
RENSCHHAUSEN, Herr (Germany) — thanks for government support in Morocco communicated to Foreign Office, Jan. 1, 3*d*
RENSHAW, Mr.—entertains Lord Kitchener, Aug. 5, 11*a*
RENSSELAER Polytechnic Institute—laboratory (Russell Sage): opened; described (E.S.), April 27, 17*c*
RENTON, Mr. J. H.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Gloucestershire (Forest of Dean), Jan. 4, 6*e*; health, 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*c*; 24, 7*b*; decision not to recontest Forest of Dean, April 2, 16*a*
RENTON, Maj. Leslie:—
Reading—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
at Reading, on fiscal policy: effect on biscuit industry, Jan. 12, 8*f*
RENTOUL, Judge—in City of London court, on debtors: imprisonment, Jan. 19, 3*e*; on moneylenders: exorbitant interest, May 7, 6*a*
RENTOUL, Dr. R.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 2, 4*d*
RENWICK, Mr. G.:—
Newcastle-on-Tyne — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 17, 9*b*
RENWICK, Mr. I. P. A.—suicide, Sept. 9, 2*e*; inquest, 10, 4*c*
RÉOUF Ahmed Bey—arrives in London, Sept. 9, 11*a*
REPERTORY Theatre—Duke of York's Theatre: see under DUKE of York's Theatre
REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col à Court—Amington Hall estate sold, May 26, 14*e*
at Birmingham, on territorial army, Dec. 2, 6*c*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on special reserve, Nov. 24, 12*a*
REPOND, Col. Jules—appointed commander of Swiss Guard at Vatican, Dec. 6, 5*f*
REPOULIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 19, 5*d*
REPRESENTATIVE Church Council—meeting held, July 8, 4*e*
REPRESENTATIVE Managers of London County Council Elementary Schools —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 22, 16*c*
REPTON School—headmaster appointed, July 2, 13*d*; —scholarships awarded, May 31, 17*b*; —speech day, June 24, 4*c*
REPUBLICANISM—decline (leading article, "Monarchy and the masses"), May 26, 9*d*; correspondence, 28, 9*d*
RESCHID Ibrahim (Turkey)—at Constantinople, on India: Turkish influence, Oct. 24, 7*d*
RESCUE homes—Willesden: opened, Dec. 12, 13*b*
RESCUE Society—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*
RESCUE work—London, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 18, 4*c*
RESEARCH Defence Society—Cromer, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 6*d*; —meeting: arrangements, May 31, 4*c*; held, June 4, 9*f*; —objects: Lord Cromer (with others, l.), Jan. 28, 11*f*; —Oxford branch: meeting, Oct. 25, 6*d*
on "Plague in India"—facilities for sale (l.), Nov. 1, 6*d*
RESERVE Army Service Corps: title discontinued, Mar. 2, 4*b*
RESHAD Danial Bey—promoted second secretary at Turkish legation at Stockholm, May 10, 13*a*
RESIDENTIE Orkest, Het—concert, April 7, 12*e*
"RESIDENT in Rome, A."—on cholera in Italy (l.), Oct. 24, 5*e* (e.e.)
RESIO, Capt. Arthur (Italy)—to visit Portsmouth dockyard, July 8, 9*f*
RESKER, Rev. R. R.—on Most Rev. W. Maclagan: biographical correction (l.), Sept. 24, 11*b*
RESNES, M. de — relieved of presidency of royalist committee in Pas-de-Calais, Dec. 15, 5*d*
RESOURCES, conservation of natural: —article ("The developmen of natural resources"), May 26, 7*d*; —congress, international: announced, Feb. 15, 5*f*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*b*
"RESPONDENT"—on home rule: relation to old-age pensions (l.), Jan. 21, 4*e*
RESTA, Dario R.—excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 3, 13*c*
RESTAURANTS—licensing: see under LICENSING: Taxation
RETALLICK, W.—drowned, Dec. 17, 6*c*; inquest, 21, 6*a*
RETFORD—lunatic asylum: construction announced, (E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*b*

"RETIRED"—on Edward VII.: funeral procession (l.), May 12, 8b
"RETIRED I.C.S."—on India: unrest (l.), Jan. 8, 11c
RETTIE, Mr. M.—death, Dec. 28, 9b
REULING, Herr. C. G.—"Quellen im Sande" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 97a
REUSS-KÖSTRITZ, Prince Henry of — death, Oct. 4, 11d
REUTER, Gabriele—"Sanfte Herzen" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 207b
REUTER, Baron, G. J. de—will, Jan. 3, 11e
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 20a; meeting, 26, 15b; dividend, Sept. 29, 15e
RÉVAL, Mme. G.—"La Bachelière" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456b
REVEL, Gen. Count Thaon di — death, Sept. 5, 11c
REVELSTOKE, Lord—gives dinner, Mar. 15, 15b; appointed receiver-general of Duchy of Cornwall, July 13, 15a; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 30, 13a; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 26, 11a; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 13a
at Hotel Cecil, on Edward VII.—death, May 26, 6a; Argentina: development, 26, 6b
in Parliament, on finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6d
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany):—
at Karlsruhe, on armaments limitation: proposed Anglo-German agreement, Sept. 13, 6a
on Anglo-German relations: Austrian comment on Mr. Balfour's speech at Hanwell (art. quoted), Jan. 10, 3c; —navy: building programme (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 5a
REVENUE and expenditure — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 1, 7f; — returns for 1909-10, Aug. 24, 10d; — statistics from April 1 to December 31, 1909, Jan. 1, 10a; and January 8 12, 21a; and January 15, 19, 13d; and January 22, 26, 19a; between April 1, 1909, and January 29, 1910, Feb. 2, 18c; and February 3, 9, 20a; and February 12, 16, 20a; and February 19, 23, 14f; between April 1, 1909, and February 26, Mar. 2, 21f; and March 5, 9, 14b; and March 12, 16, 21d; and March 19, 21, 22a; years 1909-10 compared, April 1, 10a; between April 1, and April 9, 13, 19d; and April 16, 20, 19a; and April 27, 23a; between April 1 and April 30, May 4, 21d; and May 7, 11, 20d; and May 14, 18, 17d; and May 21, 25, 14d; and May 28, June 1, 14d; and June 4, 8, 22a; and June 11, 15, 22e; and June 18, 22, 19d; and June 25, 29, 20b; annual statement, July 1, 21d; budget statement, 1, 10c; correction (P.N.), 5, 12c; between April 1 and July 9, 13, 23f; and July 16, 20, 21f; and July 23, 27, 23a; and July 30, Aug. 3, 22a; between April 1 and August 6, 10, 12d; and August 13, 17, 18f; and August 20, 24, 10d; and August 27, 31, 16b; between April 1 and September 3, Sept. 7, 18b; and September 10, 14, 18b; and September 17, 21, 19a; and September 24, 28, 20a; for half-year, Oct. 1, 17a; between April 1, and October 8, 12, 18f; and October 15, 19, 19c; and October 22, 26, 20a; and October 29, Nov. 2, 19e; and November 5, 9, 20a; and November 12, 16, 20f; and November 19, 23, 20c; and November 26, 30, 22a; between April 1 and December 3, Dec. 7, 14f; and December 10, 14, 22e; and December 17, 21, 21a; and December 24, 28, 10f
REVERDIN, Dr. Jacques Louis—retires from Geneva University: entertained at banquet; receives Legion of Honour, June 22, 7a (e.e.)
REVERMORT, Mr. J. A.—"Cuthbert Learmont" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 203a
REVERSEAUX, Marquise de—arrives in London, May 4, 13a; leaves for Continent, 23, 39b
REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19f
REVILLE, Rt. Rev. Stephen, Bp. of Sandhurst—health; at Rome, April 21, 9d; health, Aug. 10, 7f
REVILLON, M. Louis P. M.—awarded Carnegie research scholarship, May 5, 9e
RÉVOIL, M.—gives dinner at French embassy at Madrid, Feb. 10, 11a; to resign post as ambassador to Spain, July 13, 7b; French comments, 14, 5c; to become general manager of Ottoman Bank, 14, 5c; received by M. Briand, Sept. 7, 5e; received by Sultan of Turkey, Dec. 29, 3d
REY, Mr. C. F.—biographical: appointed general manager of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6c
REYACEVITCH, Count Theodore (Hungary)—offered appointment as minister for Croatia, Feb. 5, 6b
REYER, Ernest — "Quarante Ans de Musique" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 249a
REYES, Gen. (Mexico)—biographical, Nov. 24, 5b (e.e.); return rumoured, 24, 5a; at Paris: rumours as to possible appointment to ministry, Dec. 1, 5c
Presidency—prospects of candidature, Nov. 24, 5b; Dec. 1, 5c
REYMAO, Senhor Malheiro (Portugal)—arrested, Nov. 2, 8a
REYMOND, M. Emile (France):—
in Senate, on strength of aerial fleet, April 1, 5c
REYNARD, Mr. R. F.—appointed assistant registrar of baronetage, April 8, 12a
REYNERS (Ltd.), Messrs.—creditors' meeting held, Oct. 21, 10e
REYNIER, Lidda O. I.—inquest, June 18, 14c
REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred—health, Feb. 5, 11a
at Highgate police-court, on identification of criminals: finger-print system, Dec. 29, 2e
on female inebriates — London county council: arrangements with national institutions (l.), Jan. 26, 12e
REYNOLDS, Mrs. B.—"The Girl from Nowhere" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342c
REYNOLDS, Preb. B.:—
Education: church schools in London diocese (report), Mar. 19, 7b
on Church of England training colleges (report), July 18, 8e
REYNOLDS, C.—arrested, Mar. 21, 21c; arson charge, 31, 3d; April 1, 3d; 8, 4d; June 16, 4d; 17, 4e; 20, 3b; Nov. 1, 3f; 2, 4e; 3, 4d; appeal against conviction, Dec. 8, 3a
REYNOLDS, Capt. E. H. (Australia)—to attend Staff College (Camberley), Dec. 14, 7a

REYNOLDS, Mr. F.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Cardiff intermediate school for boys, July 2, 10*c*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. F.—"The Forsythe Way" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
REYNOLDS, Miss G. A.—will, July 5, 13*c*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua — "Miss Mary Robinson ('Perdita')" (picture): sold (5,500 guineas), May 7, 13*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. H.—receives order of Osmanieh, Mar. 19, 13*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. W.—elected fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge University, June 22, 12*e*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. M.—will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. S.—"Alongshore" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 391*a*
REYNOLDS, T.—receives Albert medal, Mar. 18, 5*f* (e.e.); bravery at railway accident at Spanish River bridge (Ontario): awarded Albert medal, April 27, 9*c*; awarded Order of St. John of Jerusalem silver medal, July 20, 10*d*
REYNOLDS and Hamby Estate Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 9, 3*d*
Reynolds's Newspaper—sandwichmen fund: George V. contributes, Nov. 22, 13*a*; dinner given, Dec. 24, 7*a*
REYNTIENO, Maj.—leaves for Brussels, April 7, 13*a*
REYROLLE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. A.—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*d*
REZENDE Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 15*e*; meetings, June 1, 19*e*; Nov. 4, 21*e*
RHEAD, G. Wooliscroft—"History of the Fan" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 163*a*
RHEINBABEN, Baron von (Germany)—resigns post as Prussian minister of finance, June 29, 5*a*
in Prussian Diet, on Civil List: increase, June 8, 7*b*; 10, 5*b*;—finance: estimates, Jan. 12, 5*a*; —trade: condition, Jan. 12, 5*a*
RHENOSTERFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 26, 14*f*
RHIND, Mr. W. M.—death, Aug. 4, 8*a*
RHINE (river)—bridge (Hohenzollern): inaugurated, Sept. 21, 5*b*
RHINOCEROS, Cotton's — specimen presented to Berlin Museum, Mar. 5, 8*d*
RHIWDERIN — congregational church: tablet affixed, Aug. 9, 7*e*
RHOADES, Mr. J.—lines on Artemus Ward: corrects *The Times* special article (l., L.S.), May 5, 165*a*
RHODES, Mr. A. E. G.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
RHODES, Cecil — article ("The union and its makers: Cecil Rhodes," S.Af.S.) Nov. 5, 49*d*; —artistic schemes: Mr. H. Baker (art., "Cecil Rhodes and art"), Nov. 5, 48*c*; —Grey, Lord: appreciation (s.), June 23, 8*a*; —Groote Schuur: see under AFRICA, South; —home rule: see under HOME rule; —imperial federation: see under IMPERIAL federation; —memorial: completion suggested: correspondence, April 5, 15*c*; (illus., S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 45*c*; —Selborne, Lord: appreciation (s.), June 23, 8*a*; —statue (Cape Town): unveiled, June 29, 5*e*
RHODES, Mrs. E.—gives dance, Feb. 23, 13*b*
RHODES, Edwin see under MURDER—Rhodes, Theresa
RHODES, Mr. J. W.—will, Nov. 21, 13*b*
RHODES, Sam — manslaughter charge, Dec. 29, 4*d*
RHODES, Mrs. S. A.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*
RHODESIA:—
Africa, South—union: see under AFRICA, South—Union
Agriculture — dairy farming: Miss Maidment (report), Dec. 5, 4*f*
British South Africa Company: see that title
Chamber of Mines—meeting, July 4, 5*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development — Birchenough, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 1, 17*c*; —British South Africa Company: report, Feb. 19, 13*d*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a*; 22, 5*a*; —Grey, Lord (s.), June 23, 8*a*; —Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (s.), Mar. 1, 17*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), June 23, 8*a*
Diamonds — law case, Feb. 11, 3*b*; May 31, 3*c*; June 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 5*b*; 7, 3*c*; July 6, 3*b*
Education — Buluwayo High School: opened, July 30, 5*a*
Finance—revenue: statistics for half year, Oct. 7, 17*c*
Game, big—special article ("Big game in Rhodesia," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 58*b*
Geological survey — director appointed; statement by secretary of British South Africa Company, Aug. 31, 10*c*
Gold—discoveries, July 4, 5*d*; —value: statistics from January 1906, to December, 1909, Jan. 24, 13*e*; to January, 1910, Feb. 23, 20*b*; to February, 1910, Mar. 23, 20*b*; to March, 1910, April 22, 20*c*; to April, 1910, May 24, 16*c*; to May, 1910, June 22, 19*c*; to June, 1910, July 23, 16*e*; to July, 1910, Aug. 23, 11*b*; to August, 1910, Sept. 23, 15*e*; to September, 1910, Oct. 25, 13*d*; statistics from January, 1906, to October, 1910, Nov. 25, 22*c*; to November, 1910, Dec. 23, 19*c*
Labour — supply: inadequacy reported, July 4, 5*d*
Lions, man-eating — Rev. W. McFarlane (l.), Oct. 8, 16*a*
Map: see under MAPS
Minerals—output statistics for December, Jan. 24, 13*d*; for January, Feb. 23, 20*b*; for February, Mar. 23, 20*b*; for March, April 22, 20*c*; for April, May 24, 15*d*; for May, June 22, 19*c*; for June, July 23, 16*e*; for July, Aug. 23, 11*b*; for August, Sept. 23, 15*e*; for September, Oct. 25, 13*d*; for October, Nov. 25, 22*c*; for November, Dec. 23, 19*b*
Mining—special article ("Mining in Rhodesia," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 53*b*
North-Eastern and North-Western, amalgamation of — Lewanika's attitude, Nov. 16, 5*c*
Post Office — stamps: new set described, Nov. 14, 6*b*
Railways—Beira Junction Railway, meeting, Dec. 31, 16*d*; —Beira Railway Company: report, Dec. 7, 21*b*; meeting, 15, 16*b*; —Mashonaland Railway Company: report, July 20, 21*a*; meeting, 26, 18*b*; —Rhodesia railways: report, July 20, 21*a*; meeting, 26, 18*b*; —Rhodesia Railways Trust (Ltd.) report, Nov. 14, 17*b*: meeting, 22, 18*c*

RHODESIA (continued):—
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army
Sleeping sickness: see that title
South Africa Union — relations with: see under Africa, South
Tobacco — cultivation (sp. art., "Tobacco growing in Rhodesia," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56e; Duke of Connaught visits government factory, 21, 5d
RHODESIA (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 19e; meeting, 19, 18e
RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 11, 18e; Dec. 20, 15d; —law case, April 30, 4d
RHODESIA Copper Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 28, 19b
RHODESIA Cotton Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 10, 17c
RHODESIA Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation scheme: particulars, Sept. 2, 14c; meetings held, 13, 14a; Oct. 1, 15c; —circular, Sept. 5, 14c;—dividends, May 20, 15e; distribution deferred, Dec. 9, 20c; —meeting, June 17, 14c; —reports, June 10, 20e; Nov. 9, 20a
RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company (Ltd.)—inaugurated, Jan. 15, 13c; prospectus, Mar. 8, 16e; meeting, July 1, 17d
RHODESIAN Abercorn Shamva Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 16, 14e; Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: meeting held, Oct. 1, 15c
RHODESIAN Banket Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 23c; meeting, Sept. 16, 14e; Rhodesian Exploration and Development Company: amalgamation: meeting held, Oct. 1, 15c
RHODESIAN dinner—arrangements, April 20, 13a; June 21, 13a; given, 23, 8a
RHODESIAN Mining and Finance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 19a
RHODESIA Railways: see under RHODESIA —Railways
RHODESIA Railways Trust: see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODES scholars—appointed, Feb. 5, 8f; 23, 4e; Mar. 2, 4d; Australia (sp. art., "Topics of the moment in Australia: the Rhodes scholars"), Aug. 6, 5f; — Lyceum Club, American circle of: give luncheon, Dec. 17, 8c; —Oxford University: see under OXFORD University; —Rhodes trustees (report), Oct. 13, 6d; —special article ("The Rhodes scholarships"), Jan. 22, 4f
RHODODENDRONS: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
RHYL—Royal Alexandra Hospital: entertainment in aid, Dec. 31, 13a
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 2, 12e; June 27, 15c; annual meeting, July 7, 17a
RHYMNEY Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
RHYMNEY Valley—landslide: particulars, Dec. 13, 13c; —water supply scheme: report presented by Messrs. Wilcox and Raikes, July 12, 3a
RHYS, Mr. J.—on Mr. F. E. Smith—contradicts reported advice concerning meeting at Carnarvon (l.), Jan. 3, 10a; Mr. Smith's reply (s.), 4, 10f
RHYS, Sir John—presentation from Cymmrodorion Society, June 22, 12d
RHYS, Sir John (continued):—
at British Academy, on Coligny calendar, Jan. 28, 4e; —at Oxford University, on preservation of ancient monuments, July 20, 8e
RIAÑO, Señor—appointed Spanish minister as Washington, Mar. 9, 13a
RIBAUPIERRE, M. André de—violin recital, April 27, 12f
RIBBLESDALE, Lord—hunting accident: health, Dec. 14, 13a; associations with hunting: our hunting correspondent's comments, 17, 18d
at Preston, on House of Lords question, Jan. 15, 10c
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 15, 7d; House of Lords committee's resolutions, Nov. 18, 6a; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, 24, 7d
RIBOT, M. (France)—at Paris, on classes moyennes, Nov. 21, 6a
RICARDO, Col. F. C.—resigns secretaryship of Royal Naval and Military Tournament, April 18, 6d; 19, 13d
on Royal Naval and Military Tournament—proposed performance of "Millennium" (l.), April 9, 5f; 18, 6d
RICARDO, Maj. H. G.—on Education Act (1902): passive resisters: imprisonment of Mr. Ford (l.), April 28, 9d; May 4, 8e
RICCALTON, Mr. J.—on executions (l.), Dec. 23, 2f
RICCI, Luigi—cruelty to dog charge, Nov. 19, 4d
RICE, Rev. Canon—slander action against, Nov. 29, 14f; 30, 19c
RICE, Dr. H.—at British Association's meeting, on South America: describes journey through, Sept. 5, 7d
RICE, Miss L.—inquest, May 14, 9f; 28, 8d
RICE, Mr. W.—receives order of Orange-Nassau, Aug. 6, 11a
RICE, Mr. W. F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 6c; Dec. 7, 7d; appointed C.S.I., June 24, 9c
Brighton general election — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 10, 6b; elected 19, 16c
in Parliament, on Navy: two-power standard, Mar. 15, 10b; July 15, 7e
RICH—idle: Cecil, Canon Lord W. (sermon), Oct. 21, 12a; Halsbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 9c; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7a; Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 20, 10b; Sir F. Milner (l.), Nov. 1, 4b; York, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 11, 6e (e.e.); —wealth, distribution of: see WEALTH—Distribution
RICH, Mrs. A. W.—pictures exhibited, April 12, 13d
RICH, Mr. W. — fire indicating and extinguishing apparatus described, Mar. 23, 22d
RICH, Capt. W. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 25, 13f; Feb. 15, 4a
RICH (E.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 19a
RICHARD, M.—appointment as governor of New Caledonia opposed, June 17, 5f
RICHARD, Dr. T.—biographical, June 13, 8c
RICHARDS, Mrs. A.—memorial in St. Paul's churchyard, text of inscriptions, Nov. 1, 12c

RICHARDS, Sir E.—leaves for The Hague, May 31, 13*a*; returns from The Hague, Aug. 15, 11*a*:
RICHARDS, Mr. E. M.—on old-age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 25, 8*d*
RICHARDS, Emma R. — inquest, July 25, 8*f*
RICHARDS, Gladys — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 28, 9*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. G. (law case), July 14, 2*e*
RICHARDS, G. H.—damaging house property charge, April 11, 3*a*
RICHARDS, G. H.—theft charges, Feb. 7, 3*c*; Oct. 25, 4*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. J.—will, April 2, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 7*d*; appointed mining adviser to Home office, Nov. 16, 13*b*
on labour—coal-mining dispute in South Wales (circular), Sept. 29, 10*b*
RICHARDS, Dr. Thomas—will, July 8, 12*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. E.—recommended as Labour candidate for Northamptonshire (East), April 6, 9*b*
Northamptonshire (East) — adopted as labour candidate, Sept. 20, 6*d*; National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives (report), 21, 9*f*; adopted as Labour candidate, Oct. 25, 10*d*; Nov. 21, 9*d*
RICHARDS, Prof. T. W.—awarded Dary medal, Nov. 8, 14*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr.—on *Pluviôse* (submarine), loss of (int.), May 27, 6*a*
RICHARDSON (police-constable) — attempted drowning rescue: coroner's congratulations, Oct. 26, 17*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—adopted as Labour candidate for Nottingham (South), Jan. 4, 6*e*; health, Dec. 1, 8*d*; recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Nottingham (South), Nov. 19, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, A. E.—malicious damage to machinery charge, May 4, 4*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*a*
RICHARDSON, Annie L.—on women's suffrage (l.), July 30, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, B. P.—appeal against sentence, Nov. 8, 3*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. C.—drowned, Aug. 24, 4*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. E. C.—on ski-running: warning (l.), Jan. 1, 16*c*
RICHARDSON, Capt. E. E. — will, Jan. 5. 11*b*
RICHARDSON, Maj. E. H.—supplies bull mastiff to Admiralty for duty at Gibraltar, May 4, 14*a*; —on dogs: police use (l.), Dec. 19, 9*e*; 27, 3*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. H.—bankruptcy: public examination held, May 28, 5*c*
RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Fredericton—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Canada: Church work, May 12, 4*f*
RICHARDSON, Miss M. A.—will, June 15, 13*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. N.—manslaughter charge, June 17, 17*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. M.—on London tube railways: amalgamation (l.), Mar. 28, 12*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. — biographical, Dec. 7, 7*e*
RICHARDSON, W.—theft of postal packet charge, June 8, 4*c*
RICHARDSON, Westgarth, and Company, (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 19*a*; meeting, 28, 16*e*
RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Rev. Sir J.—will, Jan. 4, 11*e*
RICHELIEU, Adm.—on proposed seamen's strike (int.), Aug. 18, 3*c*
RICHEPIN, M. Jean (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 1, 3*f*; motor accident, Oct. 24, 7*e*
RICHMAN, J.—offences under Debtors' Act charge, April 27, 4*c*
RICHMOND (Surrey)—Free Church building fund: sale of work in aid: arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*a*; —library, public: report, Aug. 6, 8*f*; —mayor elected. Nov. 10, 8*b*; —sewage: new plant described (E.S.), June 29, 13*e*
RICHMOND (Yorks.)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
RICHMOND, Duke of—town residence sold, April 14, 19*d*; celebrates 65th birthday, Dec. 28, 9*a*
RICHMOND, second Duke of—Lord March: request for papers, June 29, 15*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. J.—death, June 13, 4*d*
on Kent: general election (l.), Jan. 29, 8*c*
RICHMOND, P. — wounding charge, Nov. 16, 4*b*
RICHMOND, Sir W.:—
at Coal Smoke Abatement Society, on smoke nuisance, May 5, 4*e*; —at Kensington, on art, May 27, 10*f*; —at Piccadilly, on art: water-colour paintings, Mar. 16, 12*c*; —at town planning conference, on town planning: smoke nuisance in London, Oct. 12, 4*b*
on St. Paul's bridge design (l.), April 23, 14*b*
RICHMOND Castle (Yorkshire) — custody transferred to commissioners of works, Mar. 1, 12*e*
RICHMOND-HILL — view: preservation: Richmond town council decision, Jan. 14, 4*c*
RICHMOND lock—footbridge: abolition of toll: Mr. E. Eve (l.), Nov. 12, 18*e*
RICHMOND Park—Ancaster House, proposed erection of high buildings on site of: decision of Office of Works, Mar. 28, 6*b*; —deer, disturbing: prosecution, Jan. 28, 7*f* (e.e.); April 22, 14*f*; Oct. 14, 12*c*; —Kingstongate: new lodge erected, Dec. 27, 10*b*
RICHMOND police-court—receipts: new arrangements announced, June 25, 4*f*
RICHTER, Dr. Hans—health, May 5, 13*a*
RICHTER, Dr. J. P.—"The Mond Collection: An Appreciation" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 301*a*
RICHTER, Dr. M. O.:—
on archæology: discovery of shrine of Aphrodite-Astarte (sp. art., "The shrine of Aphrodite-Astarte: important discovery"), July 27, 10*a*; —Cyprus: archæology: Phœnician inscriptions on stones at Tschira Philippa (art., "A Phœnician inscription in Cyprus"), Oct. 18, 4*b*
RICHTER, Mr. O. R.—aeroplane and airship, combination: described (E.S.), May 11, 16*c*
RICHTER, Mr. W.—recitals, April 29, 13*d*; Nov. 25, 13*d*
RICKARDS, Mr. A. G.—on military training: compulsory (l.), Aug. 31, 9*b*
RICKARDS, C. G. — "The Ruins of Mexico" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b*
RICKARDS, Mr. E. A.—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 14, 4*b*

RICKARDS, Mr. F. M.—will, Jan. 31, 10*d*
RICKARDS, Mr. M. S. C.—"Garnered Beauty" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 264*b*
RICKETT, Sir J. C.—addresses religious meetings at Lancaster, April 25, 4*d*
at West Hampstead Church, on churches: attitude towards Socialism, Oct. 13, 6*c*
RICKETTS, Mr. C.—"Titian" noticed (L.S.), April 28, 155*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 199*b*
RICKETTS, Mr. G. W.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Winchester, Nov. 23, 9*c*
RICKMAN, J.—offences under Debtors Act charge, Feb. 22, 3*d*
RICOY, Señor Don Luis—appointed first secretary to Mexican embassy at Washington, Jan. 20, 11*a*
RIDDELL, Miss C. D.—will, Aug. 1, 11*b*
RIDDING, Lady Laura — at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on ideals in education, Oct. 12, 8*c*; on women's suffrage: policy of National Union of Women Workers, 3, 9*e*
RIDGE, J.—bigamy charge, June 7, 4*e*
RIDGE, Mr. Pett:—
"Nine to Six-Thirty" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 310*c*
at Playgoers' Club's dinner, proposes toast, "The ladies," Dec. 19, 13*c*
RIDGE, Mr. P. E. — appointed M.V.O., Aug. 10, 11*a*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Chichester —leaves for continent, Oct. 12, 12*c*; consecrates St. George's Church, Jerusalem, Nov. 3, 5*b*
Cocks, relations with Rev. A.: see under CHURCH of England—discipline—Chichester diocese
at Chichester diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, April 28, 14*a*; —at Church Reform League, on church reform, May, 24, 5*c*
on Church of England: discipline (l.), Aug. 12, 5*e*; correspondence with Rev. E. F. Nugent, 23, 8*d*; dispute with clergy: corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), Sept. 2, 9*e*; replies to Sir E. Clarke (l.), 27, 12*d*; Prayer-book revision (l.), 27, 12*d*; 29, 6*f*; —Hinde, Rev. H. F.: use of service of benediction in Church of the Annunciation (Brighton) (l.), Aug. 23, 8*d*; —Prayer-book revision; unauthorized services in Chichester diocese (pastoral), Jan. 4, 4*c*; (l.), July 5, 4*a*; (pastoral letter), Aug. 5, 4*c*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration (l.), July 21, 8*f*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Kensington — dedicates temporary Church Army chapel at King's labour tents, Jan. 28, 4*d*; to leave for holiday, Sept. 1, 11*d*
at Church House, on White Cross League, Oct. 22, 13*b*; —at London diocesan conference, on Church of England Communicants: relation to population, May 27, 10*d*; correction, 30, 9*b*; —at Marylebone-road, on Royal Academy of Music, July 15, 4*a*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on boy scouts, April 18, 6*b*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Edward VII., June 4, 10*a*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Kensington (continued):—
on Japan-British exhibition—appeal for rest houses for *employés* (l.), April 18, 10*c*
RIDGEWAY, Prof. W.—at British Academy, on Irish poetry, April 28, 14*f*;—at Churchmen's Union's meeting, on Athanasian Creed, Oct. 1, 9*c*; —at Royal Anthropological Institute, on races: colour distinction, Jan. 26, 10*d*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—address on House of Lords: University of London Unionist Association's reply, Jan. 3, 6*c*
London University general election—Parliamentary candidature: prospects, Jan. 15, 6*b*; letter of thanks from council of University of London Liberal Association, Mar. 18, 8*f*
at London School of Tropical Medicine, on Anglo-German relations; London School of Tropical Medicine: financial position, Oct. 15, 12*e*
on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 1, 6*f*; —women's suffrage: letter to Sir T. Barlow, Jan. 13, 8*b*; 17, 9*a* (e.c.); —women's suffrage: general election (l.), Dec. 26, 6*d*
RIDGEWAYS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 17, 16*f*
RIDGILL Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 22, 4*a*
RIDGLEY, May F.—bigamy charge, June 29, 4*d*
RIDLEY, Lord—consents to be nominated for vacancy on Northumberland county council, Mar. 28, 9*a*
Cecil, Lord R.—letter to, on his candidature for Wisbech (l.), Nov. 29, 10*a*
Tariff Reform League — proposed publication of subscription lists: correspondence with Lord Weardale, Dec. 1, 12*d*; 3, 14*a*
at Blackpool, on fiscal policy; Japanese tariff: effect on cotton trade of Lancashire, Aug. 22, 10*e*; —at Brewers' Society's dinner, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 19, 17*e*; —at Chatham, on fiscal policy, June 6, 8*c*; —at Hexham, on ministry, Nov. 11, 10*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal polity, April 15, 6*f*; —at Hôtel Metropole, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 6*e*; —at Hôtel Metropole, on Germany: conditions of living, Sept. 27, 8*c*; —at Hyde, on fiscal policy, Sept. 19, 10*c*; —at Jarrow, on general election, Dec. 8, 6*f*; —at Manchester, on fiscal policy, Nov. 9, 9*c*; —at Muswell-hill, on fiscal policy, July 18, 9*d*; —at Skegness, on fiscal policy, Jan. 10, 10*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 22, 6*b*, *c*; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 7*c*; —Police (Weekly Rest Day) Bill, June 17, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*;—sugar (beet): excise duty, April 6, 6*a*, *b*
on fiscal policy (views), Nov. 29, 10*a*; referendum (tel.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; (l.), 3, 14*a*; 30, 8*a*; —general election: appeal for tariff Reform League (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; —Imperial Pioneers: disclaims reported assistance by Tariff Reform League (l.), May. 5, 10*a*; —Tariff Reform League: appeal (l.), Mar. 29, 8*b*; attitude towards food duties (l.), April 2, 16*b*; accepts challenge

RIDLEY, Lord (continued) :—
to publish subscription list; correspondence with Lord Weardale, Nov. 25, 10*a*; 26, 12*b*; 29, 12*b*; —Unionist party's policy; suggested postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 18, 10*a*; —women's suffrage (l.), July 15, 9*a*
RIDLEY, Mr. Justice :—
at Central Criminal Court, on administration of oath, Jan. 15, 3*d*; —at Dorchester, on oath: administration, May 30, 4*d*; —at Dorset assizes, on circuits: one judge system, June 1, 5*c*; —at Durham assizes, on judges, need for additional, Feb. 23, 4*b*; —at York, on bigamy: increase, Mar. 2, 3*c*
RIDLEY, Miss M.—will, Nov. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)
RIDLEY, Mr. S. F. — biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a*; attends luncheon to discuss Sir J. Pilter's pensions scheme (P.N.), June 30, 16*e*
in Parliament, on navy: docks, Mar. 16, 8*d*; —post office: *employés*: conditions of service, June 24, 8*a*
RIDLEY Art Club—exhibition held, Feb. 7, 11*c*
RIDOUT, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—death, Oct. 4, 11*c*
RIEBEEK, Jan van (art., "The union and its makers: Jan van Riebeek," S.Af.S.) Nov. 5, 49*a*
RIFAAT Pasha—leaves London for Constantinople, May 25, 13*a*; at Paris, June 3, 5*c*; at Belgrade, June 10, 5*d*; confers with M. Milovanovitch, 11, 7*d*; diplomatic appointment probable, Dec. 2, 5*a*
in Chamber, on Crete: *status* question, June 20, 7*d*; 21, 5*d*
on Crete: *status* question: Turkish attitude (int.), June 3, 5*c*; 9, 5*d*; —navy: proposed purchase of battleship: instructions to ambassador to France quoted, Sept. 30, 5*e*
RIFLE Brigade—dinner postponed, May 11, 13*a*
RIFLE clubs—army council: attitude: Sir H. Gilzean-Reid (l.), Mar. 18, 4*b*; —Hendon and Cricklewood Rifle Club: see that title
RIFLE Clubs Federation—formation: Lord Roberts (l.), Dec. 13, 12*a*; meeting announced, 13, 12*a*; held; inaugurated, 14, 12*c*
Rifleman—first number of new series noticed, July 16, 6*a*
RIFLES—army: see under ARMY; —automatic: French invention described, April 29, 15*c*; —Ross: use at National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —service: sights (art., "The question of sights"), July 15, 9*e*
RIFLE shooting :—
Accidents: *Inconstant*, on board the (fatal), Nov. 8, 9*d*; Purfleet range (fatal), Sept. 9, 10*d*; —Aldershot command meeting: see under ARMY; —All-Ireland meeting (1911): date, Dec. 6, 4*b*; —army, territorial: competition between five metropolitan regiments: result, Oct. 10, 3*b*; —Army Rifle Association: see that title; —Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 13*b*; —Bisley: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —Boys' Bisley: see under MILITARY training; —*Britannia* v. Kirkwall companies of territorial artillery result, May 3, 8*c*; —cadets: British v. Canadian: competition held, Aug. 26, 5*a*; competition results, Sept. 17, 6*f*; —Cambridge Cup competition: result, July 5, 9*c*; —Cannon-row: range opened for police, Aug. 6, 6*f*; —Central Markets Rifle Club: see that title; —Chapman, Mrs.: notable score, Aug. 15, 11*b*; —Colchester: competition results, July 22, 12*a*; —Cold Ash: new rifle range opened, Oct. 3, 4*d*; —*Daily Mail* empire day cup: competitions: results, May 25, 8*f*; 26, 12*c*; 30, 7*f*; —*Daily Mail* Miniature Clubs' contest: see that title; —Desborough's challenge cup, Lord: competition result, Dec. 28, 4*d*; —Dewar trophy: competition result, May 30, 8*c* —Eastern command challenge cup: competition result, Dec. 12, 9*b*; —Edinburgh meeting: competitions, June 11, 12*f* (e.e.); 13, 9*d*; —Empire challenge trophy match: arrangements, June 25, 12*f*; particulars, July 2, 5*d*; competitions, 2, 5*d*; 4, 8*c*; meeting of representatives of teams, 12, 12*b*; result; cadets' imperial challenge cup competition: results, July 13, 11*a*; —Empire day rifle match (imperial cadets): arrangements, Feb. 21, 16*f*; April 22, 9*d*; 27, 9*c*; particulars, May 24, 6*c*; results, 25, 8*f*; —English Eight Club: see that title; —Field Rifle Club: see that title; —Ham and Petersham Rifle Club: see that title; —home defence trophy competition challenge shield: competition results, Aug. 16, 3*d*; —Household Brigade: meeting: date, Aug. 8, 7*f*; —Hythe Rifle Club: team granted permission to visit France to shoot match against French team, July 9, 6*c*; —imperial cadet meeting: see Empire day, above; —international: small bore competition result, June 20, 4*e*; —Irish Rifle Association: see that title; —Kingsbury: new rifle range opened, June 9, 8*d*; —London and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association: see that title; —London district meeting: competitions: results, May 30, 8*c*; —London District Rifle Association: see that title; —London Miniature Rifle League: see that title; —Militia Rifle Association: see that title; —miniature: Queen's Cup: result, April 5, 11*d*; Rifle Clubs Federation: see that title; National Rifle Association's competitions: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association —National Rifle Association: see that title; —North London Rifle Club: see that title; —Osborne Rifle Club: see that title; —police, metropolitan: Prince of Wales presents silver challenge cup, May 6, 4*a*; —Portman's shield, Lord: competition result, Oct. 1, 13*c* (e.e.); Roberts's imperial trophy competitions for boys, Lord; results: Lord Roberts presents prizes, Aug. 8, 7*d*; results, Nov. 9, 6*f*; (1911): regulations issued, Oct. 17, 19*b*; —schoolboys' camps (Bisley): see under MILITARY training; —Scott, Capt. R. F. (s.), Feb. 1, 4*e*; —Scottish militia challenge cup: competition result, Feb. 12, 5*b*; —Seaton, Miss E.: notable score, Aug. 8, 7*d*; —targets, electric:

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
new invention described (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*d*; —*The Times* Miniature Rifle Club : see that title ; —universities (imperial) : competition results, Aug. 25, 5*d* ; Nov. 14, 7*d* ; —Victoria v. Eton College, July 1, 4*d* ; — women : competition results (W.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b* ; —Yeomanry Rifle Association : see that title

RIGA-CHERSON Canal : see under RUSSIA —Canals and waterways

RIGBY, Mr. J.—death, Sep. 13, 11*c* ; will, Oct. 17, 13*e*

RIGDEN, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 8, 13*d*

RIGG, Mr. R.—at Wigtown, on industrial insurance, Oct. 10, 9*a*

RIGHT of way : see WAY, right of

RIJKE, M.—retiring from Whango conservancy, Oct. 14, 5*f*

RIJN, Dr. J. J. L. van—appointed Netherlands agricultural commissioner, Mar. 2, 13*a*

RILEY, Mr. A.—on general election (l.), Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in declaration accession, July 26, 9*c*

RILEY, B.—throwing acid charge, May 4, 4*e*

RILEY, Mr. H. L.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Blackburn, Nov. 28, 8*c*

RILEY, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*

RILEY, Mr. J. H.—will, Sept. 16, 11*c*

RILEY, Mr. J. W.—health, Aug. 12, 9*a*

RILEY, Mr. L.—on libel law : amendment (l.), Sept. 2, 6*f*

RILEY, Mr. W. E.—at town planning conference, on London, Oct. 14, 4*a*

RILEY-SMITH, Mr. H. H.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Institute of Brewing, Feb. 19, 6*c*

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— prospectus, Jan. 31, 13*c* ; meeting, April 14, 19*a*

RIMA—occupied by Chinese troops ; *The Times* comment, Dec. 26, 5*b* ; Mr. A. W. Davis (l.), 28, 4*d*

RIMELL, Mr. F. G.—will, Nov. 16, 13*d*

RIMINGTON-WILSON, Mr. H.—list of guests, Sept. 1, 11*a*

RIMMER, Miss M.—will, April 19, 13*b*

RIND, Miss A.—vocal recital, May 21, 15*c*

RING, Mr. G. A.—death, Feb. 8, 11*c*

RING, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 15, 11*d*

RINGER, Dr. S.—death, Oct. 18, 11*c*; biographical, 21, 11*d* ; will, Dec. 10, 13*e*

RINGS, Mr. F.—" Reinforced Concrete Theory and Practice " reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*e*

RINGWORM—X-ray treatment : Finchley education authority (report), Oct. 13, 2*f*

RINI (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— prospectus, Jan. 26, 17*e*

RINK hockey—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 7, 18*f*

RINKING (Ltd.)—liquidation : supervision order, Dec. 14, 4*b*

RIO Branco, Baron do (Brazil)—declines to act as arbitrator in Peru-Colombian boundary dispute, July 21, 5*a* ; appointed foreign minister, Oct. 31, 8*b*

RIO Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

RIO de Janeiro :—
Dock—new dues (art., " Rio dock charges," F.S.), Jan. 28, 15*c*
Electricity supply—contract placed (F.S.), Aug. 12, 13*c*

RIO de Janeiro (continued) :—
Harbour—new works (sp. art., " Harbour works at Rio de Janeiro," E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*e* ; new harbour opened, July 21, 4*a* (m.e.) ; —improvements : effect (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*a* ; company to work concession to be formed (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 9*b*
Loan, proposed municipal—decision of Dr. Pecanha, April 9, 5*c*
Naval mutiny : see under BRAZIL—Navy
Pneumatic tubes—installation announced (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*d*
Special article (" The city of Rio "), (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 6*b*
Tramways—earnings (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 9*b*

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 16*c* ; — dividend, Sept. 20, 14*d*

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 18*d* ; June 15, 22*b* ; Aug. 24, 16*b* ; meetings, Jan. 19, 19*a* ; Aug. 24, 16*b* ; water frontage and quays question settled, July 6, 20*c* ; bonus, Aug. 16, 14*a*

RIO de Janeiro Tramway Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; April 12, 18*b* ; July 6, 20*c* ; Oct. 1, 16*e* ; reports, Mar. 18, 21*c* ; June 27, 15*d*

RIO Grande do Sul—trade : statistics for 1909 (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*c*

RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 14*e*

RIOT Act—Droitwich : proclamation read, Jan. 13, 7*b* ; —High Wycombe : proclamation read, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; Home Office inquiry to be requested, Feb. 4, 7*f* ; watch committee's report, 17, 8*b*

RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 17*c* ; reports (1909), 23, 20*c* ; Oct. 13, 15*d* ; meeting, April 1, 19*e* ; — income-tax assessment : protest being considered by council of state (Spain), Nov. 15, 15*d*

RIPLEY, Sir H.—health, Feb. 17, 11*a*

RIPLEY, Sir Hugh—unlicensed use of armorial bearings : prosecution, Oct. 21, 3*f*

RIPON—diocese : conference : date, June 4, 8*e* ; held, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; annual meeting, Aug. 8, 7*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —race meeting : see under TURF

RIPON, Bp. of : see CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B.

RIPON, Dean of : see FREEMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.

RIPON, Lady—received by King and Queen, Oct. 25, 11*a*

RIPPER, Vice-Adm. von (Austria-Hungary) —resignation of naval command probable, Dec. 14, 5*c*

RIPPER, Prof. W.—at British Association's meeting, on lathe tool steels : testing (E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*b* ; on files : testing (E.S.), 7, 16*b*

RIPPON, Capt. C.—imprisonment in Argentina : correspondence between Imperial Merchant Service Guild and Foreign Office, Sept. 30, 10*d*

RISCHGITZ, M. Edouard—will, Mar. 19, 13*c*

RISEIS, Baron Mario de—arrives in London, Nov. 7, 15*a*

RISELEY, Mr. G.—address presented from Society of Bristolians at Winnipeg, Oct. 13, 12*c* (e.e.)

RISING, C. C.—inquest, Mar. 16, 4*d* (e.e.)

RISING Sun, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Japan
RISK, Lieut.-Col. E. J. E.—appointed commander at Royal Army Medical College (London), Nov. 28, 4c
RISLEY, Sir H.—retiring from Indian government service; Lord Minto (s.), Feb. 8, 5c; appointed secretary in judicial and public department of India Office, Mar. 23, 12a
at Royal Asiatic Society's dinner, on India: archæology, May 3, 8b; —at Winchester College, on Indian civil service, July 28, 9e
in Indian viceroy's council, on unrest: new Press Bill, Feb. 5, 5a
RISSIK, Mr. (Transvaal)—appointed administrator, June 1, 7c
RITCH, Mr. L. W.—leaving for South Africa, Sept. 2, 3d; returns from South Africa, Dec. 14, 5b
on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians (l.), Sept. 13, 7b; 14, 6c; *The Times* comment, 13, 6b (int.), Dec. 14, 5b
RITCHIE, Sir G.—knighted, June 24, 9b
RITCHIE, Mrs. M. A.—will, Mar. 29, 9d
RITCHIE, Sir R.—private secretary appointed, Jan. 4, 9f; received by King, Aug. 3, 11a
RITCHIE of Dundee, Lord—leaves for America, Sept. 29, 13a
in Parliament, on income-tax—delay in re-introducing resolutions, April 8, 6b
RITSON, Mr. G.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Germany: conditions of living, Oct. 15, 12a
RITZ Hotel (Paris)—dividend, Feb. 18, 18d
RIVELLI, M. (France)—at Marseilles, on shipping strike, May 3, 8a
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15f; 19, 19b; July 6, 20c; meeting, April 26, 17d
RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 19e; 26, 10b; meeting, Mar. 10, 15e
RIVER Plate House—particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 8b; history (art., "A great South American house," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 8a
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 18a; Sept. 15, 16e; report, Mar. 10, 15f; meeting, 19, 17b
RIVERS—measurement: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14b
RIVERS, Mr. J.—"Louvet, Revolutionist and Romance-Writer" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 355b
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R.—at British Association, on children: test of intelligence, Sept. 5, 7e; on Kava drinking, Sept. 8, 7e
RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 19b; July 6, 20c; report, Jan. 24, 14d
RIVERS-WILSON, Sir C.—leaves for Milan, May 16, 11a
RIVETT-CARNAC, Mr. C.—on Siam: finance: denies intention to issue loan in London market (l.), Feb. 14, 13d
RIVETT-CARNAC, Col. J. H.—authorized to receive order of Albrecht the Bear, April 29, 13b; —"Many Memories of Life in India, at Home, and Abroad" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 126a
RIVIERE, Mr. B.—70th birthday celebrated, Aug, 15, 11a
RIVIERE, Mrs. B.—libel action against, May 28, 5b; 30, 3b; 31, 3e; June 1, 3e; 2, 3b
RIVIERE, Mr. E.—on land valuation (l.), 5, 10b
RIVINGTON, Mme. Hill—violin recital, Nov. 17, 13d
RIVOIRA, Mr. G. T.—"Lombardic Architecture: its Origin, Development, and Derivatives" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 179a
RIZA Nur, Dr. (Turkey)—arrest: see under TURKEY—Constitution — Plot, alleged
RIZA Pasha (Turkey):—
in Senate, on navy: purchase of German warships, Dec. 1, 5d
RIZA Tawfik, Dr.:—
at Cambridge University, on Pan-Islamism, Aug. 18, 4e
in Parliament, on ministerial policy, Dec. 5, 5e; —political parties: reactionaries, April 12, 5a
ROADS—Berkshire, reconstruction in: decision of Berkshire county council, Mar. 21, 12d
Board—chairman: salary: see under PARLIAMENT; —composition, May 7, 12e; —engineering committee, advisory: appointed, Oct. 26, 11e; —finance: see under PARLIAMENT; —grants: number of applications; policy: passes resolutions, Nov. 23, 23c; —income: estimate, Nov. 23, 23c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —policy: Sir G. Gibb (s.), June 6, 16f; —secretary and engineer appointed, June 16, 12d; —special article ("The Road Board"), May 17, 14b
Brighton road alterations: discussed by Croydon borough council, Sept. 20, 11b; —condition: Col. R. E. Crompton (s.), June 27, 13d; —congress, international (Brussels): Corporation of City of London representatives appointed, Feb. 4, 12c; arrangements, April 2, 3e; meeting (E.S.), Aug. 10, 16a; resolution passed; next congress to be held in London, 12, 9c; —construction: standardization suggested (A.N.), July 26, 19d; International Roads Congress discussion (E.S.), Aug. 10, 16a; Mr. A. E. Prescott (add.), Oct. 8, 7c; Ithaca (New York): new method described (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17a; —Development and Road Improvements Act: provisions: Mr. J. S. Haviland (s.), May 3, 9d; —development fund: grants: first circular considered by local authorities, Aug. 24, 10f; further circular issued by Road Board, Aug. 24, 10f; Buckinghamshire: conference of local authorities' surveyors passes resolution, Aug. 24, 10f; —drainage: International Roads Congress discussion (E.S.), Aug. 10, 16a
Dust, prevention of: calcium chloride, test of: Roads Improvement Association (report), Mar. 25, 15f; —Norfolk: tar-spreading experiments announced, Feb. 21, 16d; —Royal Automobile Club: circular, Feb. 26, 7d; dust and dustless roads committee's reports, Mar. 8, 14d; 12, 18d; —special article ("Dust-laying and the Road Board"), July 19, 21b; —Surrey: tar-spreading experiments announced, Mar. 16, 10b; —Sussex: Mr. F. J. Wood's report, Mar. 17, 10f

ROADS (continued) :—
Essex : county council to apply for grants (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*d* ; —foundations (sp. art., " Road foundations "), Mar. 29, 13*b* ; —gardens, suggested (sp. art., " Roads and population "), Oct. 18, 16*a* ; —Lancashire : improvements proposed : county council committee's report (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*b* ; —Leicester : improvements : conference held, Oct. 15, 9*e* ; —London, suggested ring road round : Mr. G. L. Pepler (paper read), Oct. 13, 5*d* ; Mr. D. B. Niven (l.), 22, 3*e* ; improvements committee of London county council : recommendations to Road Board suggested, 17, 19*c* ; —London-Kingston road : asphalt macadam being laid (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*d* ; —London to Windsor : suggested new road as memorial to Edward VII. : correspondence, Oct. 10, 13*d*
Maintenance—advances : Road Board circular to county councils, July 16, 10*b* ; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, May 2, 3*d* ; —Buckinghamshire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, April 25, 7*d* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution moved, April 6, 14*b* ; discussion, May 4, 7*b* ; —Cheshire : Main Roads Committee's report, Aug. 5, 11*e* ; —Grantham, Mr. R. F. (p.), April 27, 23*f* ; —grants : County Councils Association : highways committee's report, July 21, 14*f* ; census of traffic : provisional form of return prepared by Road Board, Sept. 17, 14*c* ; —Local Government Board report for 1909-10, Dec. 22, 4*a* ; —motor-car owners : contribution towards (A.N.), July 12, 6*b* ; —statistics : Middlesex county surveyor's report, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; —traffic, military : Farnham : War Office grant ; Farnham urban council discussion, Aug. 11, 4*e* ; Sept. 8, 4*c* ; —Worcestershire Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, April 4, 3*d*
Manchester and Liverpool, between : widening proposed (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*c* ; meeting, 23, 23*c* ; policy (sp. art., " The policy of the road board "), 1, 7*a* ; —motors and locomotives traffic, heavy : effect on underground pipes (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*b* ; —mud : special article (" Mud, mudguards, and street design "), Feb. 15, 16*a* ; —Norfolk : proposed grant : deputation received by road board (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c* ; —rule : (A.N.), Aug. 9, 4*b* ; Mr. R. P. Mahaffy (p.), 5, 3*b* ; unification suggested (A.N.), Sept. 27, 16*c* ; observance (A.N.), Oct. 11, 4*f* ; 25, 10*c* ; foreign motorists : warnings for, Nov. 25, 8*e* ;—signalling : uniform system : Royal Automobile Club discussion ; adopted, Mar. 12, 18*d* ; —sign-posts (A.N.), July 26, 19*d* ; Mr. M. Grant-Dalton's scheme considered by committee of Royal Automobile Club, Jan. 8, 16*b* ; Staffordshire : erection (A.N.), April 5, 6*d* ; —Suffolk : condition discussed by East Suffolk County Council (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*c* ; meeting of county councillors and surveyors addressed by Col. Crompton (E.S.), 21, 14*e* ; —West Hartlepool and Middlesbrough : new road between proposed (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*b* ; —winter, condition during (sp. art., " Motors and winter roads "), Jan. 4, 4*e* ; —Wynne-Roberts, Mr. R. O. (p., E.S.), May 18, 16*c*
ROADS Improvement Association (Incorporated) : meetings, April 30, 9*b* ; July 18, 6*d* ; —offices, new : particulars, Jan. 4, 4*b*
ROAD Union—incorporation with Highways Protection League, confirmed, Nov. 23, 23*c*
ROAN Boys' School, Greenwich—headmaster appointed, Nov. 16, 10*e*
ROBARTS, Lubbock, and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Feb. 10, 13*c*
ROBB, Mr. E. E.—invited to contest Manchester (East) as Unionist candidate, Mar. 23, 8*d*
ROBB, Mr. G.—receives order of Medjidieh, Aug. 6, 11*a*
ROBBERDS, Most Rev. W. J. F., Bp. of Brechin :—
Edinburgh, bishopric of—name not submitted to electors, Mar. 18, 4*b* (e.e.)
at Church of Ireland's conference, on education—moral training, Oct. 14. 10*b*
ROBBINS, Mr. A. F.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on drama : criticism, Sept. 14, 11*d*
ROBBINS, Mr. R.—death, Oct. 19, 11*c* ; funeral, 22, 13*b*
ROBERT, M. (France)—duel (fatal) : see under DUELLING
ROBERT Browning Settlement —meetings : religious appeals by Labour M.P.'s to workers in South London announced, April 20, 9*e*
ROBERTS—appeal against sentence, Nov. 29, 3*b*
ROBERTS, Dr.—memorial (Barcelona) unveiled, Nov. 14, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Dr.—at City of London Union, on tuberculosis, Nov. 8, 19*f*
ROBERTS of Kandahar, Lord—to preside at meeting of Royal School of Daughters of Officers of the Army, April 26, 13*a* ; presides, 28, 16*e* ; received by King, May 4, 13*a* ; presents field-marshal's bâton to King, June 6, 13*a* ; opens army pageant (s.), 21, 10*a* ; reviews officers' training corps at Haileybury College, 29, 9*f* ; distributes prizes at Ham and Petersham Rifle Club competition, July 4, 8*b* ; appointed special ambassador to announce King's accession to foreign courts, 8, 13*d* ; presents colours to 4th Batt. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment ; inspects officers' training corps of Whitgift Grammar School, 11, 10*c* ; special envoy to Germany on death of Edward VII. : probable date of reception, 16, 5*a* ; received by King, 19, 15*a* ; inspects London University officers' training corps, Aug. 12, 4*c* ; leaves England, 18, 9*a* ; at St. Petersburg, 20, 5*e* ; at Peterhof ; received by Nicholas II., 22, 5*c* ; cruises on Russian Admiralty yacht, 23, 3*e* ; at Bukarest : entertained by King Charles I. at luncheon, 30, 3*c* ; arriving at Berlin, Sept. 3, 5*d* ; health, 5, 5*b* ; at Berlin ; received by William II., 5, 5*b* ; leaves for Dresden, 6, 3*a* ; receives gift of

ROBERTS of Kandahar, Lord] (continued):—
vase from William II., 6, 3*a*; at Dresden; received by King Frederick 10, 6*a*; receives portrait of King Frederick; leaves Dresden, 12, 11*a*; returns to England, 13, 11*a*; inspects Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (s.), 17, 7*c*; birthday: celebrated, Oct. 1, 13*a*; presents medal of Aerial League to Mr. C. Grahame-White, Dec. 14, 12*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on national defence, June 30, 10*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on National Service League, June 30, 10*a*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on late Sir Curzon Wyllie, Oct. 20, 11*d*; —at Victoria-street, on employment of ex-soldiers, May 5, 7*c*; —at Westminster town-hall, on army pageant, April 28, 10*d*
on army pageant: writes preface to book, April 12, 9*f*; (with another, l.), June 13, 9*e*; —Boys' Brigade: seaside camps: appeal (with others, l.), July 4, 6*f*; —Brooke-Hunt, late Miss Violet: memorial (with others, l.), June 29, 13*d*; —Edward VII.: Indian memorial in London, June 14, 10*c*; —National Service League: appeal (l.), Nov. 26, 13*f*; —Public Schools League: objects; Canada: position of Englishmen (l.), Jan. 14, 4*e*; —rifle shooting, miniature (l.), Dec. 13, 12*a*; —Surrey Veteran Reserve (l.), June 20, 5*c*; —"*The Times* History of the South African War": references to Spion Kop: letter to Mr. L. S. Amery, Jan. 1, 6*c*; —Wolfe, Gen.: memorial fund (with others, l.), Mar. 11, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr.—at Library Association's meeting, on village libraries, Sept. 9, 7*f*
ROBERTS, Mrs. A.—will, Sept. 13, 11*d*
ROBERTS, A., and others—shop-breaking charge, May 25, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Judge Bryn—hunting accident, Feb. 19, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 9*e*
at House of Commons, on Scotland (Temperance) Bill, June 17, 4*d*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*d*; 27, 8*b*; —education: grants: deficit in local taxation accounts, April 27, 8*b*; —licence duties, April 27, 8*b*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*a*
on Lincoln general election — disturbances during Mr. Churchill's visit (l.), Dec. 6, 6*f*
ROBERTS, Charles — dangerous driving charge, June 8, 4*b*
ROBERTS, C. G. D.—verse quoted, May 24, 47*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. D.—military tractor: invention described; trial, May 26, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. E.—health, April 23, 18*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. E.—biographical; appointed professor of pathology and bacteriology at University College of South Wales, July 15, 4*e*
ROBERTS, Rev. E. G.—at Church congress, on candidates for holy orders: university training, Sept. 29, 8*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. S.:—
at Church congress, on military training, Sept. 30, 7*c*; —at Modern Language Association's conference, delivers presidential address, Jan. 8, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. S. (continued):—
on Cambridge University—appointments Board (l.), Nov. 8, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Lieut. E. W. — appointed honorary secretary of Royal Naval Rugby Union, Nov. 3, 17*d*
ROBERTS, F. C.—charged at Waltham Abbey police-court, Sept. 21, 3*a*; 28, 4*d*; Oct. 5, 12*c*
ROBERTS, G.—theft charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. G.—will, Aug. 20, 11*c*; Sept. 19, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. G., Dean of Bangor—at Bangor diocesan conference on Welsh church: candidates for holy orders, Oct. 7, 3*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b*; Dec. 6, 8*a*
at Burton-on-Trent, on Labour party's policy, Feb. 7, 6*d*; —at Preston, on trade union funds, Aug. 1, 10*a*; —at trade union congress, on army territorial: use for suppressing trade disputes, Sept. 14, 8*b*; on agricultural labour, 18, 8*c*; on railways: nationalization, 15, 10*c*
in Parliament, on army: treatment of tubercular soldiers, Mar. 9, 7*e*; —education: relation to unemployed, April 21, 7*e*; religious teaching in schools, 23, 12*c*; —Edward VII.: funeral, July 16, 7*a*; —labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 7*b*; —Legion of Frontiersmen: recruiting, Mar. 9, 7*e*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 17, 9*b*; —Prevention of Destitution Bill, April 9, 7*c*; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8*a*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 21, 6*f*
ROBERTS, Sir H.:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*d*; —Wales: Sunday Closing Bill, July 13, 6*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. D.—receives decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Aug. 3, 11*c*
ROBERTS, J.—attempted burglary charge, Dec. 10, 3*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. J.:—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on fish: impure, Aug. 31, 5*b*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Germany: conditions of living, Oct. 15, 12*a*
on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*b*; 17, 4*a*; Dec. 20, 4*c*; —magistracy: selection (evid.), April 28, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Sir J. H.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. P. S.—death, Sept. 6, 9*c*; will, Nov. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)
ROBERTS, Mr. J. T.—to retain mayoralty of Carnarvon, Sept. 22, 11*a*
at Carnarvon, on investiture of Prince of Wales, Nov. 10, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. W.—at National Free Labour Association, on Labour party, Nov. 1, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. E.—"Samuel Rogers and his Circle" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 373*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. H.—adopted as Progressive and Labour candidate for Hackney (South), April 20, 8*b*; to contest Hackney (South) as Liberal candidate, Dec. 2, 7*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. W.—will, May 30, 12*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 7*e*
Sheffield (Eccleshall) — adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 23, 9*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel (continued):—
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 5, 8d; —Coal-mining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7a; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 8f; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 8, 7b
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—will, Dec. 19, 13c
ROBERTS, W. H.— attempted murder charge, June 8, 4c
ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P., Dean of Salisbury—leaving for Rome, April 11, 7c
at University College Hospital, on poetry, Oct. 4, 7d
ROBERTS, W. S.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 7, 4c; 13, 4b
ROBERTS (T. R.) (Islington) (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 16, 18b; meetings, Nov. 26, 19d; Dec. 13, 14e
ROBERTS (William) (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 17f
ROBERTSON, Engineer Lieut.—fatal accident, Dec. 12, 5a
ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Exeter—visitation of cathedral, Jan. 28, 4d; visitation held, April 8, 10c; 12, 9e; 13, 9b; 15, 6d; 20, 9e; 21, 9d; May 3, 6d; 4, 9b; 5, 8a; 11, 12d; 12, 4e
at Barnstaple, on Biblical study, April 21, 9d; —at Exeter cathedral, on Exeter diocese: proposed subdivision, April 9, 6d; —at Exeter diocesan conference, on disestablishment of Welsh church; divorce law, Nov. 16, 21e; —at Holsworthy, on Sacraments, April 22, 9c; —at National Union of Teachers' conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Mar. 29, 5e; —at Plymouth, on church's mission in country parishes, May 11, 12e; on Edward VII.: death, 11, 9b; on socialism, 12, 4e; —at South Molton, on inter-communion of churches, April 20, 9e; —at Tiverton, on Church of England: differentiation from Roman church, April 13, 9b; correction, 15, 6d; —at Totnes, on Athanasian creed; intervention of clergy in politics; House of Lords reform, May 3, 6d
on London University (evid.), June 16, 9a
ROBERTSON, Mr. B.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11c
in Legislative Council, on Transvaal —deportation of Indians, Aug. 6, 5b
ROBERTSON, Mr. C.—on churches: catholicity (l.), Aug. 25, 5f
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. D.—mountaineering accident, Mar. 26, 8e; death; biographical; inquest, 28, 9d; funeral arrangements, 28, 9d; 29, 9a; funeral, 30, 12d; memorial service held, 31, 11b
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. M.—on town-planning: street standardization (paper), Oct. 13, 5b
ROBERTSON, Mr. D.—on West Africa: liquor traffic (l.), Feb. 8, 4f
ROBERTSON, Mr. Forbes—tests members of Poetry Society in reading poetry, Sept. 12 11b
at Cardiff, on Shakespeare memorial theatre, July 25, 10f
on Shakespeare memorial theatre (l.), May 19, 9f
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. J.—will, June 28, 13b
ROBERTSON, Sir G. S.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7e; Dec. 5, 9b
Bradford (Central)—to be recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9c
on censorship: "Salome" (l.), Jan. 22, 11b
ROBERTSON, Dr. J.—at British Medical Association, on public health: effect of town planning, July 29, 14b
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on calendar: suggests revision, June 22, 10c
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. D.—on copyright: protection (l.), July 26, 12f; correction, Aug. 2, 2d
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6d
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 1, 9f; —cocoa duty: abolition, July 1, 9f; —Egypt: administration; Mr. Roosevelt's speech at Guildhall, June 14, 8f; —fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 7d; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8e; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8a; —tea duty, Nov. 24, 8d
on Egypt: administration; unrest (l.), July 4, 6d
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. R.—at Permanent Way Institution, on railways: nationalization (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16c
ROBERTSON, Dr. J. W. (Canada)—to study, agricultural conditions abroad, Jan. 4, 3d; leaving for Canada; to assume position of chairman to royal commission on industrial training in Canada, June 24, 12a; to confer on agriculture with Newfoundland government, Sept. 2, 3b; returns to Canada, 15, 6a
at County Councils Association's meeting, on agricultural education in Canada, May 26, 7d; —at Grand Falls, on Newfoundland: agricultural development, Sept. 10, 5c; —at Liverpool, on Canada: education; nature study, June 27, 4d
ROBERTSON, Dr. R., and Mr. B. J. Smart —at Society of Chemical Engineers, on guncotton and nitroglycerine: tests (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16c
ROBERTSON, Mr. S.:—
"Contempt of Court, Oswald's" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 493b
on "Salome"—attitude of censor (l.), Dec. 12, 10c
ROBERTSON, Sir W.—knighted, June 24, 9b
ROBERTSON, Mr. W.—adopted as prospective Radical candidate for Ayr Burghs, Aug. 9, 10d
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 15, 3b
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. C.—death, Jan. 29, 11b
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. F. L.—on British Columbia: gold discovery (statement), July 20, 5c
ROBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. W. R.—biographical: appointed commandant of Staff College, July 20, 8c; receives Victorian Order, 23, 13a
ROBERTSON (Walter) and Son (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 26, 3a; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 29, 22f
ROBERTSON-MACDONALD, Adm. D.—death, May 18, 11c
ROBERTS Victor Diamond Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 21f

ROBESON, Mrs. M. O.—death, April 11, 13*d*
ROBEY, George : see WADE, Mr. George E.
ROBIN, M. Felix—awarded Carnegie research scholarship, May 5, 9*e*
ROBIN (Robinowitch) : see under UNITED States—Banking—Northern Bank of New York
ROBINS : see under BIRDS
ROBINS, Archdeacon—at Holborn Restaurant, on Athabasca diocese : work, July 14, 3*c*
ROBINS, Mr. A. G.—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : buffet cars (l.), Aug. 29, 8*f*
ROBIN Society—Christmas dinners given, Dec. 27, 7*b*
ROBINSON, Rev. Dr.—in Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*c*
ROBINSON, Ven. A. G.—at Winchester diocesan conference, on divorce law, Oct. 13, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Miss A. M. F.—poems (" The Death of the Wye ") (W.S.), Oct. 1, 4*a* ; (" Les Inondations ") (W.S.), Nov. 26, 7*0c*
ROBINSON, Rev. Dr. A. W.—health ; presentation, June 14, 6*e*
at Church House, on theological progress, April 20, 9*a*
on divorce law (l.), Dec. 19, 14*a* ; Mr. Lathbury (l.), 21, 9*d* ; Dr. Robinson (l.), 22, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. B. L. H.—will, Mar. 17, 13*b*
ROBINSON, Sir C.—resigns position as managing director of London United Tramways, Feb. 3, 13*e* ; leaving for Philippines, 4, 10*a* ; leaves England, 9, 11*a* ; returns to London, June 11, 13*a* ; leaving for Canada, Sept. 27, 11*a* ; death, Nov. 8, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 12, 13*b* ; funeral, 19, 15*b*
on electric traction in London (int.), Feb. 4, 10*a*
ROBINSON, Rev. C. D.—on Ladysmith memorial church : organ, provision of : appeal (l.), Sept. 13, 7*b*
ROBINSON, Emily—inquest, Aug. 13, 2*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. S. G.—recommended for studentship at British School at Athens, Nov. 3, 7*c*
ROBINSON, Rev. F. E.—memorial at Drayton church : particulars, July 4, 7*d*
ROBINSON, Col. F. R.—death, Feb. 12, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. G. C.—accepts place on Rugby Union selection committee, Nov. 1, 17*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. H.—on Ireland : engineering (l., E.S.), April 27, 15*e*
ROBINSON, Rev. H. E.—on Little Stanmore : condition of church (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. P.—" Of Distinguished Animals " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 489*b*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., Dean of Westminster—presides at meeting of Universities Mission to Central Africa, May 13, 12*b* ; appointed high almoner to King, June 18, 10*b* ; transfer to deanery of Wells approved by King, Nov. 28, 10*c* ; *The Times* comment, 28, 10*c* ; to deliver lectures in choir of Westminster Abbey : dates, 29, 13*b*
at Carpenters'-hall, on monuments in Westminster Abbey, Feb. 19, 4*e* ; —at Chapel Royal (St. James's), preaches Good Friday sermon, Mar. 26, 4*d* ; —at Church House, on Christianity : progress in Egypt, June 3, 6*b* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; —at Lancaster-gate, on St. Mary's College, Nov. 28, 4*b* ; general election ; Mr. John Talbot : tribute, Feb. 3, 7*d* ; —on Christianity : history, 19, 4*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; preaches Easter day sermon, 28, 5*e* ; —at Westminster Abbey, on Edward VII.'s death, May 9, 8*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; —at Westminster Abbey, on Westminster Abbey, poor benefices, July 20, 9*f* ;—at Westminster Abbey: Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*b* ; —at Winchester diocesan conference, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 12, 12*c*
ROBINSON, Sir J. B.—leaves for South Africa, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; leaves Cape Town for England, April 14, 13*a*
on ministry (Botha) (tel.), Sept. 24, 5*b*
ROBINSON, Sir J. C. :—
on Necessidades Palace : art collection (l.), Oct. 17, 13*c* ; correction (l.), 24, 13*b* ; —on Puddletown church : projected alterations (l.), Mar. 8, 14*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. L. G.—on labour exchanges : Mr. A. H. Hill's *Labour News* (l.), Feb. 4, 6*f*
ROBINSON, Hon. Nea—health, Aug. 19, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; Sept. 3, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. P. J. H.—on dentists : registration (l.), April 21, 12*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. R.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Rona—on women's suffrage : Manchester statistics (with another, l.), June 30, 8*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. R. A.—portrait to be presented to London county council, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; presented, 9, 7*d* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of London, Aug. 17, 11*a*
Beachcroft, Sir M.—appreciation (s.), Feb. 9, 7*d*
at Newcastle, on budget : Unionist party's attitude ; Irish party's policy ; Labour party's policy, Feb. 19, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Sir R. H.—death, Mar. 1, 13*d* ; funeral, 3, 13*b* ; will, May 7, 13*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. R. J.—will, Mar. 30, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. S.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; Dec. 10, 7*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. Sir T. B.—presents inkstand of Queensland workmanship to King Edward, May 6, 8*a*, 11*a* ; knighted, June 24, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. V. J.—death, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; furniture and art collections sold, Aug. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 11*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 11*c*
ROBINSON, W.—theft charge, May 27, 3*e*
ROBINSON, W. (police-constable) — rewarded, Dec. 21, 3*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; will, April 9, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. C.—at Downing-street, on political use of trade union funds, Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —at trade union congress, on trade union funds : political use, Sept. 16, 8*b*
ROBINSON, W. F.—inquest, Dec. 3, 18*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. S.—on drama : censorship " Pains and Penalties " (l.), Oct. 6, 10*d* ; 12, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. T.—law case (assaulting apprentice), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; 30, 4*a*
ROBINSON (A.) and Company, Messrs. : naval contracts : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*d*
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), Messrs.—invest sum for benefit of *employés*, Dec. 30, 8*c*

ROBINSON (Percy) and Co., Messrs.—on Bellerby v. Heyworth and Bowen (law case): corrects *The Times* report (l.), April 18, 4*b*
ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.). — shoplifting: prosecution, July 28, 3*d*
ROBINSON and Cleaver (Ltd.).—theft from: prosecution, June 14, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*; July 6, 4*b*
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 22*b*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; report, Aug. 4, 12*c*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 21*f*; dividends, June 16, 17*d*; Dec. 14, 21*d*
ROBINSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 21*c*; meeting, 21, 19*d*
ROBL, Herr Thaddæus—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 20, 8*d*
ROBLIN, Mr. (Canada)—confers with Sir W. Laurier, Nov. 15, 7*e*
at Ottawa, on general election, British, Jan. 1, 3*a*
ROBSON, Rev. Dr.—at missionary conference, world, on Africa: missions, June 16, 8*e*
ROBSON, Sir Henry—Kensington (North) general election: writ for libel served upon, Jan. 17, 8*f*
ROBSON, Mary Young: see under MURDER —Robson, Ann
ROBSON, Sir William: see ROBSON of Jesmond, Lord
ROBSON of Jesmond, Lord—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*e*; Oct. 8, 8*a*; to be sworn of Privy Council, May 20, 7*f*; leaves for The Hague, 25, 13*a*; appointed member of Privy Council, July 20, 13*a*; returns from The Hague, Aug. 16, 11*a*; appointment as Lord of Appeal expected, Oct. 4, 11*b*; appointed, 8, 8*a*; Sir. W. Robson (s.), 6, 3*a*; sworn of Privy Council, 14, 11*a*; elected honorary fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 18, 4*c*; created baron; takes title, 19, 3*e*; takes seat as member of judical committee of Privy Council, Nov. 2, 3*b*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 21, 13*a*
at Dunbar, on land taxation: budget provisions, Jan. 24, 10*e*; —at Hague peace court, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, July 28, 5*e*; Aug. 1, 6*b*; 6, 6*b*;—at Hotel Métropole, on Royal Society: work: recipients of medals, Dec. 1, 14*a*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir J. Bigham: appreciation, Mar. 15, 3*c*; on Edward VII.: death, May 10, 9*d*;—at South Shields: general election, on navy: building programme; German navy compared, Jan. 8, 10*b*; on labour: Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Act, Jan. 11, 10*f*; on House of Lords: rights respecting finance, 12, 7*f*; on fiscal policy; House of Lords question, 15, 10*e*; —at South Shields, on general election prospects; House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 2, 12*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1909) April 27, 7*b*, *e*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 1, 8*c*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 8*b*; allocation of time, 6, 7*e*; —judges: appointments: Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, April 20, 8*a*; —land taxation, April 27, 7*b*, *e*; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23, 7*d*; —trade union funds: political use, April 14, 8*a*; —unemployed: effect of land taxation, April 28, 8*c*
ROBURITE Explosives Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 12*d*; meeting, April 2, 21*a*; dividend, Sept. 17, 14*b*
ROCA, Gen. Julio — arrives at Rome, Mar. 30, 13*a*; arrives in London, July 22, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 30, 13*a*
ROCAFORTE, M. René (France)—relations with Vatican: debate in Chamber, Jan. 15, 5*e*; 19, 5*c*
ROCAS, M. A.—arrives in London, April 4, 11*a*
ROCCHETTA, Ernesto: see under MURDER
ROCH, Mr. W. F.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dec. 12, 7*e*
in Parliament, on mining: accidents, July 21, 7*c*; —Wales (Chapel Sites) Bill, July 7, 6*f*; —women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's): refusal of further facilities, July 30, 8*f*
ROCHDALE—archdeaconry created, June 2, 8*e*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*;—electoral, Mar. 1, 12*a*; April 14, 8*c*; May 9, 14*d*; Nov. 16, 9*b*; 22, 9*c*; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 8*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 5, 9*f*; —George V.'s accession: gift by Alderman Turner to commemorate, Sept. 29, 6*d* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —notary: Mr. J. A. Hudson: application to be appointed, Oct. 25, 3*d*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 29, 16*b*; dividend, Nov. 5, 15*f*
Rochdale Observer—libel action against, Nov. 16, 4*b*
ROCHE, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*e*; O'Brien, Mr. W.: challenge to resign seat in Parliament, Sept. 9, 12*f*; Mr. A. Roche (int.), 10, 10*e*
ROCHE, Mr. B.—appointed revising barrister for North Louth, Sept. 8, 6*e*
ROCHE, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 7*a*; Dec. 10, 7*b*
ROCHE, M. Jules (France)—on labour: trade unions (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 5*c*
ROCHE, Mme. Marguerite — vocal recital, Nov. 25, 13*d*
ROCHEFORT, M. Henri—on France: Boulangist movement (art. quoted), Sept. 28, 4*e*
ROCHELLE, Lilian — stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 3, 3*a*; 14, 3*e*; 27, 3*e*
ROCHESTER—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —diocese: conference held, June 15, 8*c*; 16, 9*c*; —floods: see under FLOODS; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 8*a*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*f*; —King's School: age: the headmaster (l., Ed. S.), Oct. 4, 27*c*; Mr. R. F. Elwyn (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 34*b*; prizes distributed, Oct. 7, 8*d*; scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 23, 6*e*; speech day, Oct. 10, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Oct. 17, 17*b*; Nov. 10, 8*b*; — St. Peter's Church: Mr. W. T. Wildish re-elected churchwarden, Mar. 30, 4*d*
ROCHESTER, Bp. of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHESTER bridge — rebuilding: tender accepted, June 24, 12*f*
ROCHESTER Cathedral—canon appointed, Sept. 20, 7*e*; Dec. 27, 8*e*; —Jelf, late Rev. Dr. G. E.: memorial unveiled, June 10, 9*d*; —north aisle: restoration: Mr. T. H. Foord to contribute, Oct. 15, 12*e*

ROCHETTE, M. (France)—charges against: see under FRANCE—Banking
ROCHFORT, Maj.-Gen. A. N.—at Jersey, June 17, 8*a*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D.—large gift to Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Oct. 18, 5*d*; large contribution for foreign work of Young Men's Christian Association, Nov. 11, 7*c*; gift to Chicago University, Dec. 21, 10*b*
Educational foundation, proposed: see under UNITED States—Education
Gifts, public — value, Oct. 18, 15*d*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D. (junr.) — resigns position on directorate of United States Steel Corporation, Mar. 2, 5*b*; resigning from directorates of companies, 4, 5*b*
ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research — large gift by Mr. Rockefeller, Oct. 18, 5*d*
ROCKHAMPTON, Bp. of: see DAWES, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel
ROCKHILL, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—takes up post as ambassador to Russia; received by Nicholas II., Jan. 12, 5*e*; arrives in London, July 19, 15*a*; leaves for Paris, 23, 13*b*; leaves London for United States, April 30, 13*a*
ROCK Island, Arkansas, and Louisiana Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ROCLIFFE, Miss G. E.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
ROCQUES, Gen.—appointment to command of French military aeronautical corps proposed, Aug. 15, 6*e*
ROD, M. Edouard—death, Jan. 31, 11*b*
ROD, Mr. E.—"Le Glaive et le Bandeau" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 212*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 292*b*; —"Le Pasteur Pauvre" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 456*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 460*b*
RODD, Sir J. Rennell—elected member of Academy of St. Luke, Mar. 21, 6*c*; arrives at Villagarcia, 28, 9*a*; appointed member of Academy of St. Luke, April 11, 13*a*; to unveil bust of Shakespeare at Verona, 29, 13*a*; received by King, May 25, 13*a*; leaves for Rome, Dec. 23, 11*a*
at British School at Rome, on Renaissance sculpture, Feb. 2, 6*e*; 8, 5*f*;— at Burlington House, on archæology: work of British School at Rome; research work in Italy and Rome, Nov. 23, 14*c*
on Italy: foreign medical practitioners, position of: new Bill (l.), July 5, 10*c*; —Rome exhibition: British section (with others, l.), Oct. 29, 6*a*
RODDA, R. H.—appeal against conviction, June 14, 3*d*
RODEN, late Lord—death, Jan. 24, 11*c*; will, June 1, 13*c*
RODEN, Lord—objection raised to voting on ground of succession to peerage, Jan. 27, 7*d*
RODEZ, Marcel—on *Général Chanzy*, wreck of the (int.), Feb. 15, 13*e*
RODGER, Mr. G.—death, Sept. 19, 4*d*
RODGER, Sir J. P.—retirement from governorship of Gold Coast Colony announced, Jan. 3, 8*d*; death, Sept. 20, 11*e*; funeral, 23, 9*a*; will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
RODGERS, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
RODIN, M. Auguste—receives Legion of Honour, May 20, 3*a*; receives Grand Cross of Legion of Honour: entertained at luncheon, June 16, 5*b*; 70th birthday celebrated, Nov. 15, 13*a*
RODNEY, Lady—distributes prizes to 24th Batt. County of London, Dec. 12, 9*b*
RODNEY, Lord—funeral, Jan. 3, 11*b*; will, Feb. 3, 11*e*
RODNEY Club (Ltd.)—franchise claimed by members: reserved decision of revising barrister, Sept. 14, 10*d*
RODZIANKO, M. (Russia)—mentioned as candidate for presidency of Duma, Dec. 3, 7*d*
ROE, Mr. A. V.—leaves for United States, Aug. 24, 4*a*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
ROE, Rev. R. B.—resigning benefice of Melbury Osmond, Mar. 24, 3*f*
ROE, late Sir Thomas—memorial at Leyton public library unveiled, Oct. 11, 10*d*
ROE, Sir Thomas—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*d*; invited to serve as mayor of Derby, July 25, 10*d*
at Derby, on Mr. Richard Bell: appreciation, June 25, 9*d*
ROEHAMPTON Polo Club—competitions: see under POLO; —grounds: purchase scheme: particulars, June 30, 19*b*
ROENNE, Baron A.—on aeronautics: wreck of *Zeppelin II.* (l.), April 28 9*e*
ROGERS, Mr.—at Cambridge, on Sunday observance, Sept. 30, 7*c*
ROGERS, Mr. A.—death, Nov. 28, 13*c*; biographical, 30, 13*c*
ROGERS, A. E., and F. Barstow — manslaughter charge, July 12, 16*f*; 19, 22*f* (e.e.); Oct. 15, 4*c*
ROGERS, Miss A. M. A.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on position of women at Oxford and Cambridge universities, Oct. 14, 7*e*
ROGERS, Mr. B. B. — "'Acharnians' of Aristophanes, with a translation into corresponding metres, introduction, and commentary, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 96*b*
ROGERS, Mr. E. D.—death, Sept. 29, 13*b*; funeral arrangements, 30, 11*a*; will, Oct. 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
ROGERS, Rev. E. H.—will, April 1, 13*d*
ROGERS, Mrs. E. W.—will, Mar. 17, 13*b*
ROGERS, F.—recommitted to prison, Dec. 13, 4*b*
ROGERS, Lieut. F. C. C.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 10, 5*f*
ROGERS, Mr. F. E. N.—consents to become Liberal candidate for Wiltshire (Wilton), Nov. 19, 11*d*
ROGERS, Mr. H.—denies reports of contributions to Irish party's funds, Dec. 2, 12*b*
ROGERS, Mr. H. L.—biographical; elected headmaster of King's College School, July 12, 5*d*
ROGERS, Mr. H. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 28, 3*f*
ROGERS, Mr. J. A.—at Incorporated Society of Musicians' conference, on musical festivals (p.), Dec. 30, 8*d*
ROGERS, Mr. J. C.—at Surveyors' Institution, on surveyors' examinations: inferiority of public schoolboy candidates (l.), Mar. 9, 21*d*
ROGERS, Rev. J. G.—celebrates 88th birthday, Dec. 30, 5*e*
ROGERS, Miss M. E.—death, Mar. 1, 13*d*
ROGERS, Mr. N.—outrage on, Nov. 28, 8*c*
ROGERS, Canon P.—death, Jan. 24, 11*c*
ROGERS, Mr. R.—on fiscal policy: exemption of colonial wheat from import duty: Canadian attitude (art. quoted), April 21, 5*a*
ROGERS, Capt. R. J.—death, July 26, 13*d*
ROGERS, S.—inquest, Aug. 13, 10*d*

ROGERS, Mr. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Westbury, May 3, 12*b*
ROGERS, Mr. T.—will, April 5, 15*d*
ROGERS, T. A.—name removed from Medical Register, May 28, 6*d*
ROGERS, Dr. T. L.—on late Dr. Benjamin Wainewright: biographical, Sept. 8, 11*e*
ROGERS, W.—cruelty to horse charge, Oct. 14, 1*f*
ROGERS, W. A. J.—inquest, July 6, 22*d*
ROGERS, Rev. Dr. W. H.—will, Feb. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
ROGERS W. S.—assault charge, July 15, 3*b*
ROGERS, H. M. and S. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 17*c*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 16*e*; report, Dec. 1, 19*b*
ROGERSON, Mr. E.—will, June 24, 13*c*
ROGET, Prof. J. J.—on Switzerland: referendum (l.), Dec. 26, 6*c*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ROKER, Ada: see under MURDER
ROLDAN, Señor Belisaio (Argentina)—lectures at Madrid, Feb. 1, 5*f*
ROLL, Mr. Alderman J.—elected alderman for Billingsgate ward, Mar. 4, 13*e*; Lord Mayor Knill gives dinner to meet, April 30, 13*b*; receives order of Crown of Belgium, Aug. 22, 11*a*; admitted member of court of assistants of Glovers' Company, Sept. 30, 11*a*
ROLLAND, Maj. G. M.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
ROLLAND, M. Romain (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 1, 3*f*
"Haendel" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 316*c*
"Jean-Christophe. Les Amies" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 176*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 412*c*
ROLLER skating—accidents: Earl's Court (fatal), Feb. 8, 15*f*; —championship (world's): competition, Feb. 28, 18*e*; —Good Friday: Sheffield magistrates' decision, Feb. 17, 10*a*; —law case (personal injuries), April 9, 15*f*; —National Skating Association: gold medal: competition result, Feb. 22, 12*c* (e.e.); —nuisance: see under NUISANCES; —Olympia (sp. art., "'Rinking' at Olympia"), Jan. 14, 27*c*; —rinks: accident: Brixton Skating Rink (law case), June 29, 3*e*; 30, 3*b*; law case (nuisance), Feb. 11, 3*e*; nuisance: see under NUISANCES; —streets: Stoke Newington borough council prohibits, Oct. 21, 11*e*; decision of home secretary, Dec. 21, 14*e*
ROLLESTON, Mr. (New Zealand)—to return to England, Nov. 3, 5*e*
ROLLESTON, Mr. C. J.—"The Age of Folly. A Study of Imperial Needs, Duties, and Warnings" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*
ROLLESTON, Mr. H. H. B.—will, Nov. 5, 13*e*
ROLLESTON, Sir J.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*d*; Dec. 15, 7*c*
Hertfordshire (East) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 19, 7*c*; elected, 21, 6*d*; messages from Mr. Balfour and Mr. Chamberlain, Dec. 13, 7*e*
at St. James's Theatre, on women's suffrage conciliation committee's Bill, Nov. 9, 12*b*; —at Surveyors' Institution dinner, on land: valuation, Mar. 3, 12*e*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation, Nov. 15, 4*e*
ROLLESTON, Sir J. (continued):—
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 28, 7*b*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 7, 8*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 8*f*
ROLLESTON, Sir J. F. L.—on India: currency: rupee circulation (l.), Aug. 17, 6*b*; 20, 6*f*
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W.:—
"Sea Spray: Verses and Translations" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 224*b*
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W.—on disease: transmission by mice: extract from Strabo (Bk. III., ch. 4) quoted (l.), Nov. 9, 6*f*; —women's suffrage (l.), July 18, 9*c*
ROLLESTON church—Mosley aisle: seats: claim presented by Sir O. Mosley, Aug. 30, 5*e*; chancellor of diocese of Lichfield issues citation, Sept. 7, 4*e*; decision, Dec. 22, 6*d*
ROLLINS, Mr. F. W.—smuggling charge: see under UNITED States—Customs
ROLLIT, Sir A.—appointed to represent London University at international congress for commercial education (Vienna), Mar. 17, 4*f*; receives medal of Rhone Valley savings bank, Sept. 15, 2*f*; leaves for Brussels, 17, 11*a*; in Italy, 30, 11*a*; receives presentation from Liberals of Epsom, Nov. 12, 13*a*; declines invitation to contest Epsom again, Nov. 19, 11*d*
at East Molesey: meeting disturbed, Jan. 11, 8*d*; —at Epsom, on Duke of Northumberland's property: alleged insanitary condition, Jan. 5, 11*c*; —at Incorporated Law Society, on King's Bench Division: report of joint committee, Jan. 29, 3*a*; —at Japan-British exhibition, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, July 18, 18*c*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on relations between London and Austro-Hungarian Chambers of Commerce, April 4, 4*f*
on Chavez, M.: funeral (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c*; —maize cultivation in England (l.), July 26, 14*f*
ROLLO, Dame H. A.—will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
ROLLS, Hon. C. S.—aeroplane accident (fatal): biographical, July 13 12*a*; inquest; funeral arrangements, 14, 4*a*; 16, 10*b*; condolences, 14, 4*a*, *b*; French sympathy, 14, 4*a*; memorial service: date, 14, 13*b*; president of Aerial League of British Empire replies to condolences of Ligue Nationale Aérienne, 15, 10*d*; memorial services; funeral, 18, 13*c*; Grand Council of Primrose League passes resolution, 22, 13*c*; will, Sept. 17, 10*e*; bust by Mr. W. C. May described, Dec. 30, 4*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
"Life" — Mr. William Meads appeals for information (l.), Sept. 3, 10*e*; Lady Llangattock to compile: Mr. W. Meads (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*
Memorials—scholarship in aeronautics suggested (art., "The late Mr. C. S. Rolls: suggestion for a memorial scholarship"), July 15, 10*d*; Mr. W. Emden (l.), 15, 10*d*; correspondence, 18, 13*c*; Women's Aerial League (l.), 23, 6*c*; statue to be erected at Monmouth, Aug. 3, 8*a*; contributions Oct. 5, 6*a*: meeting

ROLLS, Hon. C. S.—Memorials (continued):—
of representatives of Royal Automobile Club and Royal Aero Club held: decision, 20, 8*b*; correspondence, Aug. 25, 9*c*; Dover: War Office gives site; corporation to erect memorial, Sept. 7, 10*f*; —Rolls Memorial School of Aviation: see under AERONAUTICS; —School of Aviation: see under AERONAUTICS
Rolls-Royce (Ltd.), connexion with—statement issued by Messrs. Rolls-Royce, July 15, 10*d*
at Freemasons' Hall, on his Channel flight, June 4, 12*c*; —at Rutlandgate, on Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts (Chailey): new building, June 6, 10*b*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 4, 18*e*; dividend, Dec. 19, 16*d*
ROMA, Salenza di, and Loyali di Roma — attempted suicide charge, Dec. 22, 15*e*
ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*d*; dividend, Dec. 6, 14*e*
ROMAIN, M. Haron — presents pastel portrait of d'Alembert to the Louvre, Dec. 6, 5*a*
ROMAN Catholic Church—alphabet, ceremony of: Sir C. Birdwood (l.), July 5, 10*c*; 15, 14*e*; Miss J. E. Harrison (l.), 11, 6*d*; —archbishops: new appointments: Vancouver, Jan. 17, 19*b*; —bishops: new appointments: (Auckland), June 20, 9*c*; (Kilmore), 23, 9*f*; Aug. 24, 9*b*; Nov. 18, 14*b*; 25, 16*b*; Mansion House dinner, June 30, 9*c*; —Bombay: effect of revolution in Portugal: our Bombay correspondent's comments, Oct. 11, 5*c*; —canon law, codification of: prospects of publication of first volume, Dec. 24, 5*b* (e.e.); —Chile: see under CHILE; —churches, intercommunion of: attitude: see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion; —hierarchy, re-establishment of: diamond jubilee celebration (sp. art., "The Roman Catholic hierarchy: diamond jubilee celebration"), April 1, 4*a*; celebrated, June 30, 9*c*; —London (south): new churches: Bp. of Southwark's appeal, Oct. 3, 3*b*; —Old Catholic Church, relations with: see under OLD Catholic Church; —pilgrimages: arrangements for October cancelled by Pope, Sept. 21, 4*f*; —press, attitude of: Archbp. Bourne (s.), Nov. 4, 14*d*; —Protestants, relations with: see under PROTESTANTS; —statistics, July 30, 4*e*
ROMAN Catholics:—
Accession oath, reference in—removal prospects: (P.N.), May 11, 12*c*; Lord Llandaff's Bill recalled, June 11, 12*c*; text of old declaration quoted, 29, 10*d*; —Act: Bp. of Chester (add.), Nov. 11, 7*c*; —article ("The King's declaration"), May 14, 12*a*
Bill—promised by Mr. Asquith, June 14, 8*b*; Canadian Catholic opinion, 17, 8*b*; text, 29, 10*d*; government to issue explanatory memorandum (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*; issued (P.N.), 22, 12*d*; opinion concerning security of Protestant succession (P.N.), 21, 12*d*; Mr. Balfour contradicts *Daily News* report of attitude towards amendments (P.N.), 26, 12*d*; new form of declaration proposed, 28, 7*b*; attitude of parties (P.N.), 28, 12*d*; members of Parliament: constituents' communications (P.N.), Aug. 2, 10*c*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d*; —Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 29, 7*b*; July 28, 7*c*; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), June 29, 7*c*; —Ashtown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 29, 6*d*; receives deputation from Nonconformist M.P.'s (P.N.), July 12, 4*d*; receives deputations (P.N.), 15, 12*c*; 26, 12*d*; declines to receive Protestant deputation, 26, 9*c*; (s.P.), 28, 6*f*; 27, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *d*; 30, 8*b*, *d*; —Australia: debate in House of Representatives, July 22, 5*a*; address to King George voted, 30, 5*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), June 29, 7*a*; July 28, 8*a*; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), Aug. 1, 10*c*; —Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 29, 7*b*; July 28, 8*c*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), July 23, 10*b*; (P.N.), 28, 12*d*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*f*; —Blake, Mr. S. H. (tel.), July 11, 14*c*; —Bourne, Most Rev. Francis (s.), Aug. 1, 10*c*; letter to Mr. Asquith, 5, 10*c*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 29, 7*f*; —Braye, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*c*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), July 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*b*; —Bryce, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), July 30, 8*c*; —Canada: opinion, June 30, 5*f*; July 11, 14*c*; Orangemen's protest, June 30, 5*f*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), July 30, 8*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), July 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*f*, 8*d*; —Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s.P.), July 30, 8*c*; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.), July 4, 10*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 30, 8*b*; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), July 21, 8*f*; —Church Association: manifesto, July 1, 12*b*; council passes resolution, 8, 12*a*; protest placards carried by sandwichmen, 27, 12*f*; correction, 28, 9*c*; council meeting; protest: resolution passed, Aug. 4, 8*f* (e.e.); —Church of Scotland: General Assembly committee on church interests passes resolution, July 14, 10*c*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), July 26, 9*c*; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 29, 8*b*; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.P.), July 29, 8*b*; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), June 29, 7*c*; —correspondence, July 4, 10*b*; 6, 12*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 11*e*; 18, 9*e*; 20, 12*d*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 1, 10*c*; —Cory, Sir C. (s.P.), June 29, 7*a*; July 9, 14*a*; (s.P.), 29, 7*e*; 30, 8*b*; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 29, 7*c*; July 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*e*; 8*a*, *b*, *c*;

ROMAN Catholics—Accession oath, reference in—Bill (continued) :—
—Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), June 29, 7*a* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*b* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 29, 7*f*, 8*a* ; —Cruddas, Mr. W. D. (add.), July 2, 5*a* ; —Durham, Lord (l.), July 18, 9*e* ; —Edinburgh : protest meeting passes resolution, July 12, 10*c* ; town council : lord provost committee's recommendation rejected, July 27, 12*f* ; —Evangelic Alliance : council passes resolution, July 21, 8*f* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), July 29, 8*b* ; —Fleming, Rev. A. (l.), July 12, 5*b* ; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 30, 8*b* ; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 1, 10*c* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*f* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 29, 7*f* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 30, 8*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), July 29, 8*a*, *c* ; 30, 8*c*, *d* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), July 18, 8*f* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 28, 8*a* ; —Henson, Canon H. (l.), July 19, 12*c* ; —Herbert, Sir I. (tel.), June 29, 8*a* ; (s.P.), July 28, 8*a* ; —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), July 29, 8*c* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), July 29, 8*b* ; —Horne, Rev. S. (s.), July 4, 10*b* ; (s.P.), 28, 8*c* ; —Hutton, Rev. W. H. (l.), July 12, 5*b* ; —Ireland : opinion, June 30, 7*f* ; petitions presented to political leaders (P.N.), July 30, 12*c* ; —*Irish Catholic* : comments, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; —Irish Nationalist party : meeting (P.N.), June 29, 10*c* ; —Irish Presbyterians : meeting passes resolution, July 21, 8*f* ; —Kensit, Mr. J. F. (s.), July 28, 9*c* ; —Kilanin, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*f* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*b* ; —Knox Club : memorial (P.N.), June 29, 10*c* ; —Kyffin-Taylor, Col. (views), July 15, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 28, 8*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*d* ; —Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 30, 8*c* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 30, 8*c* ; —Liberal Society : passes resolution, July 14, 10*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (l. quoted), July 6, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 28, 8*a* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 8*d* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*e* ; —McKean, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 30, 8*d* ; —Mackinder, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), July 29, 8*c* ; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*a* ; —Mahaffy, Prof. J. P. (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —Manchester : meeting held, July 26, 9*c* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), July 26, 9*c* ; —Meath, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —Metropolitan Free Church Federation : passes resolution, July 12, 5*b* ; —
—Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.) July 28, 8*c* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 28, 7*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.). June 29, 7*a* ; July 28, 7*f* ; 29, 7*f*, 8*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; —Morton,

ROMAN Catholics—Accession oath, reference in—Bill (continued) :—
Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 29, 7*b* ; July 29, 7*f*, 8*d* ; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 28, 8*c* ; —National Church League : passes resolution, July 2, 5*a* ; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d* ; —Nonconformist Parliamentary committee : passes resolution (P.N.), July 21, 12*d* ; meeting (P.N.), 27, 12*d* ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.P.), Aug. 2, 6*e* ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 29, 7*c* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 29, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary Nonconformist committee : meeting (P.N.), July 7, 12*d* ; —Perks, Sir R. (l.), July 11, 14*c* ; (s.), 18, 8*f* ; —petitions against : presented in Parliament (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 13*c* ; —Pollen, Rev. J. H. (l.), July 26, 9*c* ; —Powell, Sir F. S. (s.), July 4, 10*b* ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 29, 7*b* ; (s.), July 12, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*f*, 8*d* ; —Protestant Alliance : leaflets circulated (P.N.), June 29, 10*c* circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 27, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Protestant Reformation Society : meeting at Limehouse passes resolution, June 30, 7*f* ; Protestant Reformation Society (l.), July 23, 10*b* ; —Protestants : opinion (art., "The King's declaration"), June 30, 7*f* ; demonstration at Caxton Hall announced, July 21, 8*f* ; held ; message to King ; passes resolution ; members of meeting march in procession to Downing-street ; processionists hand in memorial to Mr. Asquith's house, 28, 9*c* ; —Protestants, London juvenile : demonstration at Alexandra Palace passes resolution, July 11, 14*c* ; —Protestant Truth Society passes resolution, June 29, 10*d* ; —Queen's Hall : demonstration announced, June 29, 10*d* ; held, July 9, 14*a* ; —Rainy, Mr. A. R. (s.P.), July 30, 8*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 29, 7*a* ; July 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; —Reformed Presbyterian Church of Ireland : synod passes resolution, June 29, 10*d* ; —Riley, M. A. (l.), July 26, 9*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), July 18, 8*f* ; (s.P.), 29, 7*e* ; 8*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 29, 8*a* ; —Sandys, Col. T. M. (s.), July 9, 14*a* ; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*a*, *d* ; —Scottish M.P.'s : remonstrances received from constituents (P.N.), July 14, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; Mr. Asquith : receives deputation (P.N.), 15, 12*c* ; meeting held ; letter to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 20, 12*c* ; —Sheffield, Lord (l.), July 13, 11*e* ; 18, 9*e* ; —Sproule, Mr. T. S. (l.), July 11, 14*c* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d* ; —Stewart, Sir M. (s.P.), July 28, 8*f* ; —*Tablet* comments, July 1,

ROMAN Catholics—Accession oath, reference in—Bill (continued) :—
12*b* ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.P.), July 28, 8*c* ; —Twist, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 30, 8*c* ; —United Free Church of Scotland : general assembly committee passes resolution, July 9, 14*a* ; —United Protestant Societies : London council demonstration held ; passes resolution, July 9, 14*a* ; receipt of resolutions acknowledged by King's secretary, 12, 5*b* ; —Vatican : attitude, June 30, 5*f* ; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 30, 8*c* ; —Welsh M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), July 21, 12*d* ; —Wesleyan conference : committee of privileges passes resolution, July 12, 5*b* ; resolution discussed, July 18, 8*f* ; —White, Maj. D. (s.P.), July 28, 8*d* ; —Windsor, Dean of (l.), July 13, 11*e* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 28, 8*a*
Braye, Lord (l.), May 12, 10*c* ; 21, 14*a* ; 23, 36*a* ; —Brixton Protestant Electoral Thousand : passes resolution, May 23, 36*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 2, 8*e* ; —Canada : opinion, May 12, 5*a* ; Sir C. Fitzpatrick (views), 20, 10*e* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (l.), July 14, 10*c* ; —Carlisle, Bp. of (l.), May 25, 9*d* ; —Carson, attitude of Sir E. : reports in Irish press, June 27, 9*c* ; Sir E. Carson (l.), 28, 10*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 10*b* ; —Catholic Union of Great Britain: letter to Mr. Asquith ; Mr. Asquith's reply, June 17, 8*a* ; —Church Association : passes resolution, May 12, 10*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; —Church of Scotland, general assembly of : discussion, June 3, 8*c* ; —Clerical Union of county Louth : passes resolution, May 24, 12*a* (e.e.) ; —Coffee, Mr. W. (s.), May 26, 6*f* ; —correspondence, May 13, 7*e* ; 25, 9*d* ; 31, 13*c* ; June 28, 10*b* ; July 6, 12*d* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.), June 7, 9*c* ; —Deptford Roman Catholics : address to King, May 12, 10*d* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), May 12, 10*c* ; ——Dublin Corporation : resolution discussed and passed, May 26, 6*f* ; —Dublin county council : passes resolution, May 27, 11*d* ; ——Edinburgh : meeting passes resolution, May 23, 36*b* ; —Gell, Mr. P. L. (l.), May 21, 14*a* ; —Grantham, Bp. of (l.), May 14, 12*a* ; —Halifax, Lord (l.), May 28, 9*e* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (l.), June 15, 8*a* ; —Heneage, Lord (l.), June 7, 9*c* ; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), June 6, 8*e* ; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s : meeting passes resolution, June 27, 9*c* ; —Kelly, Mr. (s.), May 26, 6*f* ; —Kensit, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 4, 12*a* ; —Kensit Crusade : protest meetings organized, June 3, 8*c* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), June 7, 9*c* ; (l.), 7, 9*c* ; —Limerick : resolutions passed at meetings, May 26, 6*f* ; —Llandaff, Lord (views quoted), June 2, 10*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 7, 9*c* ; —Milner, Sir F. (l.),

ROMAN Catholics—Accession oath, reference in (continued) :—
May 20, 10*c* ; —National Church League : executive committee passes resolution, May 25, 9*d* ; —Orange Grand Lodge of British America : passes resolution, May 28, 7*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paterson, Prof. (s.), June 3, 8*c* ; —Pike, Mr. S. (l.), May 21, 14*b* ; —Protestant Alliance : letter to Mr. Asquith, May 11, 12*e* ; —Protestant Reformation Society : meeting, May 10, 9*f* ; (l.), 13, 7*e* ; executive committee passes resolution, June 3, 8*c* ; services organized : held, 10, 7*d* ; —Protestant Truth Society : memorial, May 14, 12*a* ; demonstration at Kensington, June 4, 12*a* ; —Protestant Truth Society and Kensit's Wycliffe Preachers : meeting passes resolution, May 13, 7*e* ; —Queen's Hall : demonstration, June 7, 9*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : letter to Mr. Asquith, May 9, 8*f* ; —Redmond, Mr .W. (s.), May 24, 12*c* ; —
—Roman Catholic Young Men's Society : central council for Ireland passes resolution, May 24, 12*c* ; —Salisbury, late Lord : speech in 1901 quoted, June 15, 8*a* ; —Sandys, Col. T. M. (s.), May 10, 9*f* ; —Smith, Mr. S. F. (l.), May 28, 9*c* ; —South London Catholic Five Hundred : message to Mr. Asquith, May 10, 9*f* ; —special articles (" The declaration of the sovereign "), I., June 2, 10*a* ; II., 10, 7*c* ; —*Tablet* (art. quoted), May 13, 7*e* ; 27, 7*f* ; —Thurnam, Mr. W. D. (l.), May 17, 10*a* ; —Trinity College (Dublin) attitude of Fellows, June 27, 9*c* ; —Union of Ethical Societies : passes resolution, June 3, 8*c* ; —United Protestant Societies : London council passes resolution, May 14, 12*a* ; London council's letter to Mr. Asquith : Mr. M. Surgis's reply, June 4, 12*a* ; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), May 12, 10*c* (l.), 28, 9*e* ; June 10, 7*d* ; —Walsh, Mr. W. W. (l.), May 12, 10*c* ; (s.), 13, 7*e* ; June 4, 12*a* ; (l.), 15, 8*a* ; —Wandsworth Protestant Electoral Thousand : passes resolution, May 12, 10*d* ; —Waterford : Roman catholics pass resolution, May 20, 10*c* ; —Welldon, Bp. (l.), June 15, 8*a* ; —Wood, Mr. E. G. (l.), May 21, 14*a*

Bavaria, Prince Ludwig of (s.), German Protestants' attitude, Sept. 7, 5*c* ; —" Catholic," use of term : correspondence, April 4, 10*d* ; Mgr. J. Moyes (l.), 4, 10*d* ; Bp. of Thetford (l.), 2, 17*c* ; —" Coena Domini " bull : reference to protestants : correspondence, May 21, 14*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; —Communion, first : decree to be issued by Pius X., June 11, 5*a* ; decree of sacred congregation of sacraments, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; bishops to present views to Pope ; Pope replies to letter from boy, 14, 5*d* ; Bp. of Nice's letter to Archbp. of Lyons, 26, 6*b* ; letter explained : letter to *Figaro*, 30, 5*c* (e.e.) ; decree issued ; *Catholic Herald* comments, Oct. 4, 3*d* ; —congress, national

ROMAN Catholics (continued):—
(Leeds): arrangements, Feb. 11, 7*b*; April 16, 14*c*; programme, Mar. 10, 4*e*; held, July 30, 4*d*; Archbp. Bourne (add.), 30, 4*d*; meetings, Aug. 1, 6*f*; reception, 2, 4*c*; —disabilities: reference in royal declaration: resolution passed by Catholic Union of Great Britain, Feb. 18, 10*c*; —"end justifies the means": Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), July 28, 8*a*; Mr.W. S. Lilly (l.), Aug. 1, 10*c*; —Eucharistic congress (Montreal): see that title; —Irish Nationalist party, attitude of: correspondence, Jan. 17, 12*d*; —London: library and reading room to be opened, Oct. 17, 8*c*; —"Lourdes" service: Holy Trinity Church (Bermondsey) described, Oct. 17, 9*f*; —Nathan, Signor (s.); Pope addresses letter to cardinal vicar-general, Sept. 24, 5*e*; Signor Nathan's reply; Italian opinion, 26, 6*b*; meeting of Armagh clergy passes resolution, Oct. 29, 12*c*; protest meeting held at Vienna, Nov. 8, 5*e*; letter to mayor of Montreal, 12, 7*d*; —pilgrimages: arrangements; April 8, 10*d*; —politics, participation in: Pius X.'s encyclical to French prelates, Aug. 30, 3*e*; French comments, 31, 3*b*; Lord Reay (s.P.) 3, 6*c*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 23, 6*b*; M. Sangnier (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 5*b*; papal motives outlined, 1, 5*b*; attitude of French bishops, 6, 3*d*; Bp. of La Rochelle (pastoral), 6, 3*d*; Vicomte de Vogüé (views quoted), 8, 5*f* (e.e.); —procession (Bermondsey): held, Aug. 29, 3*e*; —Protestants, relations with: see under PROTESTANTS

ROMANCE: see LITERATURE—Romance

ROMAN Empire—British Empire, comparison with: see under BRITISH Empire

ROMANES, Mr. F. J.—on Romanes, Mr. G. E.: treatment by U.S.A. immigration officials (l.), May 25, 8*b*

ROMANES, Mr. G. E.—health, April 13, 5*e*; residence at Colorado conditionally permitted, 13, 5*e*; treatment by U.S.A. immigration authorities: Mr. F. J. Romanes (l.), May 25, 8*b*; death, Nov. 15, 13*c*

ROMANES lecture: see under OXFORD University

ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—appointed minister of instruction, Feb. 10, 5*c*; nominated speaker of Congress, June 14, 5*d*

ROMANOS, M. Athos—at Windsor Castle, Feb. 1, 11*a*; received by King Edward; leaves for Continent, 28, 13*a*; arrives at Athens, Mar. 28, 9*a*; health, May 23, 39*b*; 26, 11*a*; received by King of the Hellenes, May 19, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; presents letters of recall to King George V.; leaving for France, June 3, 11*a*; to present letter of recall to Queen Wilhelmina, 8, 13*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 28, 13*a*; leaves for the continent, July 4, 13*a*; appointed Greek minister at Paris, 28, 13*a*; received by President Fallières, Aug. 12, 3*a*

ROMANO'S (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 19*f*; meeting, 22, 17*d*; reception room: decoration described, Oct. 31, 13*c*

ROMANS, Mr. John—death, Jan. 17, 13*b*

ROMAN Studies, Society for Promotion of: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies

ROMANY Amateur Dramatic Club—performances announced, Feb. 1, 11*b*; to give performances in aid of Working Ladies' Guild: dates, May 5, 13*a*

ROME—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Italy; —art exhibition (1911): see under ART—Exhibitions; —exhibition (1911): see under EXHIBITIONS; —Farnese Palace purchase by French government: see under France—Italy—Diplomatic service; —French School: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —housing: see under HOUSING; —insanity: see under INSANITY; —jubilee of proclamation as capital: foreign committee for celebration: members appointed, Mar. 15, 19*f*; —labour: see under ITALY—Labour; —motor traffic: copies of City of London regulations supplied to royal commission, Sept. 9, 3*c*; —municipal elections: arrangements, July 2, 7*e*; held; results, 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*a*; Blocco party (art., "Origin of the Blocco"), 4, 5*e*; —poor, condition of: Commendatore Boni, Jan. 21, 5*d*; —prices: cost of living: see under ITALY—Labour—Living, cost of; —Protestant missions: attitude of Vatican: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 11, 6*b*; —public works: particulars; amount of expenditure, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —St. Peter's Cathedral: see St. Peter's Cathedral (Rome); —syndic: see NATHAN, Signor; —topography: Dr. T. Ashby (lect.), Jan. 18, 13*a*

Zona Monumentale — commission: Commendatore Boni resigns, Jan. 21, 5*d*; practical abandonment of scheme announced, 21, 5*d*; special article ("The Zona Monumentale"), Feb. 14, 5*f*; syndic and municipality reply to criticisms: manifesto issued, 18, 5*d*; Signor Nathan replies to *The Times* leading article; *The Times* expresses regret, 18, 5*d*; alteration of composition of commission: motion presented to chamber, 28, 6*c*; commission: Prof. Lanciani accepts appointment, Mar. 8, 5*c*; question in Italian Chamber; Signor Baccelli (s.), 14, 5*e*; interpellation in Chamber, 18, 5*b*; considered by Parliamentary committee, 22, 5*b*; Parliamentary commission's report, June 10, 5*e*

Zoological Gardens—completion prospects, Jan. 21, 5*d*

ROME, Mr. R.—will, Jan. 20, 11*e*

ROME exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS

ROMFORD—church, parish: 500th anniversary of consecration: celebration arrangements, Mar. 29, 5*b*; —workhouse: administration: magisterial comments, Sept. 26, 16*a*

ROMFORD Garden Suburb—particulars, July 23, 8*f*; foundation-stone of first house laid, 29, 12*f*

ROMFORD Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.) —shares sold, Mar. 16, 19*e*

ROMIEU, Mr. J.—on *Pluviose* (submarine), loss of (int.), May 27, 6*b*

ROMNEY, Dowager Lady—death, Sept. 3, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 5, 11*b*; 6, 9*b*; funeral, 8, 11*a*; will, Nov. 8, 13*d*

ROMNEY, Lord—resigns mastership of West Norfolk Foxhounds, Jan. 20, 15*b*

ROMNEY, George — "Lady Hamilton" (portrait): history, May 13, 12*d*; correction, June 14, 12*b*; diaries presented to British Museum, Dec. 17, 9*c*
ROMSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
ROMSEY Abbey—new porch dedicated, Feb. 3, 10*f*
RONALD, Mr. L.—appointed principal of Guildhall School of Music, Nov. 4, 14*d*
RONALDSHAY, Lord — biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Dec. 9, 7*b*
at Home Office, on Shops (No. 2) Bill, Oct. 29, 9*e*; —at Hornsey, on Mr. Redmond; Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. K. Hardie, Nov. 15,9*c*; —at Nottingham, on Mr. Hardie, Mr. Lloyd George, and Mr. Redmond, Nov. 17, 9*d*; —at Tottenham: meeting disturbed, Jan. 7, 4*c*; —at Wood Green, on Mr. Asquith: Mr. Redmond's influence, Nov. 16, 9*a*
in Parliament, on army: horse supply: strength, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —India: unrest, July 27, 8*d*; —post office: *employés*: conditions of service, June 24, 7*f*; —tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*b*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*d*
on Clark, Mr. W. H.: appointment as member for commerce of Viceroy's council (l.), Aug. 1, 8*d*; —women's suffrage (l.), July 15, 9*a*
RONCIÈRE, M. Charles de la (France):—on America: Catherine de Medici's plan for acquisition as French colony, Oct. 6, 6*c*
RONEO (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*f*; report, Sept. 30, 18*f*; meeting, Oct. 11, 12*f*
RÖNTGEN rays: see X-RAYS
RÖNTGEN Society—session: arrangements, Nov. 2, 19*d*
ROOD, P.—false pretences charge, Mar. 4, 4*d*
ROODEPOORT Central Deep (Ltd.)—report. April 30, 17*d*; meeting, Dec. 31, 16*e*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 17*b*; reports, April 22, 21*f*; Nov. 25, 22*f*
ROODERAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 21, 18*c*; report, June 1, 19*e*; meeting, 9, 17*a*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 17*a*
ROOK, Mr. J.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 31, 9*a*
ROOK, Mr. T.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 31, 9*a*
ROOKS: see under BIRDS
ROONEY, Mr. F. — will, June 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
ROONEY, Alderman J.—inquest, Jan. 14, 11*d*
ROONEY, Michael—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Oct. 14, 2*f*
ROOSEVELT, Miss E.—aeroplane ascent as passenger at Villacoublay, April 29, 5*e*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. K.—aeroplane ascent as passenger at Villacoublay, April 29, 5*e*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—Berlin visit: arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; to receive national reception on return from Africa, Feb. 9, 5*b*; departure from England for New York: date, Mar. 25, 9*a*; leaves Cairo, 31, 5*c*; arrangements for reception at New York, 4, 5*b* (e.e.); received by King Haakon V. at Buckingham Palace, May 17, 11*a*; 19, 8*d*; health, 18, 11*e*; visits German Emperor at Buckingham Palace, 20, 9*f*; visits Kings of Denmark, Spain, and Greece; Crown Prince of Greece, and Prince Henry of Prussia at Buckingham Palace, 19, 8*d*; made life member of World's Sunday School Association Convention, 23, 39*b*; receives King of Portugal; entertained by Lord Lonsdale, 24, 8*c*; return to U.S.A.: reception arrangements, June 18, 7*a*; at New York; receives public reception, 20, 7*a*; future arrangements, 20, 7*a*; chairmanship of peace commission suggested, 21, 5*b*; visits *Outlook* offices, 21, 5*b*; invited to attend international meeting of Young Men's Christian Association at Toronto, 29, 5*e*; confers with Mr. Hughes; attitude towards Cobb Bill, 30, 5*f*; to visit Mr. Taft, July 1, 5*a*; declines invitation to become candidate for New York governorship, 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*c*; (int.), 14, 5*e*; Mr. Loeb to visit Mr. Taft: our New York correspondent's comments, 12, 7*b*; candidature for senatorship suggested, 14, 5*e*; at Oyster Bay, 19, 7*c*; to tour anthracite coal region in Pennsylvania, Aug. 3, 5*d*; receives Mr. Griscom, 16, 5*e*; confers with Mr. Griscom and Mr. Loeb, 20, 5*a*; at Saratoga, Sept. 27, 5*e*; addresses National Republican League, Oct. 1, 7*a*; to tour in South: arrangements, 7, 6*d*; passenger aeroplane flight, 12, 6*c*; attitude towards Mr. Dix, 19, 5*b*; supports Mr. Lodge's candidature for senate in Massachusetts, 24, 7*a*; addresses meeting at New Hampshire, 24, 7*a*; Mr. Hearst's attitude, 31, 7*e*; accusations against by Mr. Dix, Nov. 4, 5*b*; at Ohio; at Iowa, 7, 9*a*; Judge S. E. Baldwin announces action against, 7, 9*a*; elected corresponding member of Zoological Society of London, Dec. 23, 11*c*
Africa, British East—tour: journey to Albert Nyanza: progress, Jan. 4, 11*a*; new animal discovered, 11, 5*f*; progress, Feb. 7, 11*b*; 28, 13*b*; visits Church Missionary Society's mission at Mengo, 9, 6*d*; at Gondokoro, 18, 11*a*; progress, Mar. 4, 10*d*; 11, 13*a*; at Khartum, 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; visits Omdurman; addresses students at government school and American mission school, 17, 5*f*; addresses members of Native Egyptian Officers' Club, 18, 5*f*; at Wady Halfa, 19, 5*e*; visits temples of Philæ and Assuan Dam, 21, 5*b*; at Luxor, 22,5*b*; visits American mission school, 24, 5*c*; at Cairo, 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*b*; 29, 3*d*; Nationalist press comments, 25, 3*a*; visits Khedive, 25, 3*a*; hunting trophies: specimens presented to British (Natural History) Museum, April 2, 12*e*; 13, 10*a*; statistics of specimens secured: letter read in Congress, 7, 5*b*; preparing book, May 19, 8*d*; trophies received at British (Natural History) Museum, June 7, 10*b*
"African Game Trails" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 338*b*

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary, visit to — arrangements, April 11, 6*b*; 15, 5*b*; at Vienna, 16, 7*e*; 18, 7*c*; received by Emperor, 16, 7*e*; Austrian opinion, 16, 7*e*; 18, 7*c*; visits sports exhibition, 18, 7*c*; Austrian opinion, 18, 7*c*; at Pozsony, 18, 7*c*; at Budapest, 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*d*; visit of Papal Nuncio at Vienna: Vatican semi-official statement issued, 18, 7*c*; Austrian opinion, 19, 5*c*; leaves Budapest, 21, 5*c*; accepts Mannlicher rifle as souvenir of visit, May 26, 8*c*
Belgium, visit to — at Brussels, April 29, 5*e*; meets King Albert, 29, 5*e*; visits exhibition (s.), 29, 5*e*; visits Laaken Palace, 29, 5*e*
Cambridge Union — accepts honorary membership, April 25, 13*e*
Church Missionary Society — declines invitation to meet committee, (l.), April 11, 7*c*
Clinton, Bp. — appreciation (s.), Aug. 20, 5*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — appreciation (s.), June 8, 9*c*
Denmark, visit to — at Copenhagen; entertained at dinner, May 3, 7*a*; 4, 5*d*; visits Elsinore, 4, 5*d*
Dimsdale, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), June 1, 9*a*
Dix, Mr. J. A.—attacked by (s.), Oct. 14, 6*c*
Education — Gloversville: Board of Education rescinds order for children's parade, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Elections—attitude towards results in Maine, Sept. 14, 5*d*; in New York, 15, 5*c*; effect of, Nov. 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*b*; views quoted, 16, 5*f*
England, visit to—date, Feb. 18, 11*a*; 21, 15*b*; date of visit to Oxford University, 22, 13*e*; public reception by corporation expected, 26, 13*c*; Corporation to confer honorary freedom of city of London, Mar. 1, 11*f*; 4, 10*d*; Guildhall visit: reception arrangements, 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*c*; visit to Warwick Castle expected, 12, 13*a*; freedom of city of London: investiture arrangements, April 7, 4*c*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 13*c*; date, 15, 13*e*; Romanes lecture: date of delivery, 27, 10*b*; proposal of Cambridge University to confer degree of LL.D., 27, 10*b*; date, 29, 12*a*; Oxford University visit: programme, 29, 12*a*; date of arri al in London, 29, 12*a*; Oxford University visit: arrangements, May 4, 13*b*; arrival in London: date, 6, 11*b*; appointed to attend funeral of King Edward, 12, 5*a*; freedom of city of London: presentation arrangements, 11, 13*a*; 14, 13*d*; 24, 8*c*; 30, 13*c*; Romanes lecture: delivery postponed, 11, 13*a*; date, 16, 15*a*; 25, 9*e*; Cambridge University visit: arrangements, 18, 4*c*; in London, 17, 7*c*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 9*f*; received by King George, 17, 7*c*; visits Sir E. Grey, 18, 11*e*; receives Mr. Haldane, 19, 8*d*; invited to lunch at Mansion House, 19, 8*d*; visits special foreign representatives attending funeral of Edward VII., 20, 9*f*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; visits Wrest Park, 23, 35*d*; received by Queen Alexandra, 25, 9*b*; visits

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—England, visit to (continued) :—
British (Natural History) Museum, 25, 9*e*; future arrangements, 25, 9*e*; 26, 8*c*; received by Empress Marie Féodorovna of Russia, 25, 13*a*; receives address from British Group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, 26, 8*c*; at Cambridge University: receives LL.D. degree; at Cambridge Union Society: admitted member; addresses undergraduates, 27, 8*a*; Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire's dinner: date, 27, 8*c*; visits Mr. A. Lee at Chequers Court, 28, 13*b*; entertained at luncheon by Royal Geographical Society, 31, 9*a*; entertained at dinner by Lord C. Beresford, 31, 9*a*; attends reception by Sir. G. Reid, 31, 9*a*; receives freedom of city of London, June 1, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, 1, 9*f*; appreciation of arrangements, 4, 13*a*; attends reception in honour given by Lord Strathcona, 1, 9*f*; Oxford University visit: arrangements, 1, 8*b*; visits National Gallery; entertained by leaders of Irish Nationalist party, 2, 13*b*; address in London, 2, 13*b*; entertained to dinner by Mr. St. Loe Strachey: leaving for Chequers Court (Bucks), 3, 11*a*; visits Mr. Chamberlain: entertained by Mrs. Macmillan; accepts volume of "Reminiscences of the Bridge Ward and the Bridge of the World (London Bridge)," 4, 13*a*; visits Shakespeare's birthplace at Stratford-on-Avon, 6, 8*d*; lunches with George V.; entertained at dinner by Society for the Preservation of the Wild Fauna of the Empire; entertained at supper by British journalists, 7, 10*b*; at Oxford: reception in honour given by corporation, 8, 9*a*; visits colleges, 8, 9*b*; visits University press, 8, 9*b*; entertained at luncheon by American Club; presented with D.CL. degree, 8, 9*c*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston and Prof. Goudy: text of Latin speeches, 9, 8*c*; gives luncheon, 9, 8*c*; Mr. W. Reid holds reception in honour, 9, 8*c*; accompanies Sir E. Grey through New Forest; at Southampton; message of thanks to British people; signs Maj. H. Wright's collection of autographs, 11, 13*c*
Europe—visit: arrangements, Mar. 18, 5*f*
France, visit to—invited to attend ceremony at Saint Dié, April 13, 5*e*; arrangements, 18, 7*c*; 21, 5*d*; at Paris, 22, 5*a*; 23, 7*b*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*d*; visits M. Pichon, 22, 5*a*; received by M. Fallières, 22, 5*a*; entertained at dinner by M. Fallières, 23, 7*b*; municipal reception held; entertained at Hôtel-de-Ville, 26, 5*b*; entertained by M. Briand, 27, 5*f*; receives deputation from Parliamentary arbitration group (s.), 27, 5*f*; French comments, 27, 5*f*; attends field day operations at Vincennes, 28, 5*d*; visits Grand Palais, 28, 5*d*; entertained at dinner by M. Pichon, 28, 5*d*; leaves Paris, 29, 5*e*

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (continued):—
Germany, visit to—date of arrival at Berlin, Mar. 24, 11*a*; to be entertained by William II., 25, 3*a*; arrangements, April 5, 7*d*; arrangements, 11, 6*b*; at Potsdam: received by William II., May 11, 7*c*: entertained at luncheon, 11, 7*c*; reviews troops at Döberitz, 12, 5*d*; at Berlin; lectures before University, 13, 5*a*; receives degree of doctor of philosophy and master of letters; receives gift of pictures showing development of Prussian uniforms from William II., 13, 5*b*; at Berlin, 14, 5*a*; 16, 5*e*; visits Tiergarten, 16, 5*e*; receives gift from William II., 16, 5*e*: presented with copy of "The Kaiser and Art" by William II, 18, 5*b*
Holland, visit to—arrangements, April 16, 7*e*; at Amsterdam; entertained at civil banquet; visits Queen Wilhelmina; at The Hague, April 30, 7*b*; May 2, 5*e*; received by Queen Wilhelmina, 2, 5*e*; visits Haarlem flower show, 2, 5*e*
Hunting trophies—forwarded to Mr. R. Ward for mounting, Mar. 12, 12*c*
Independence League — relations with: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 7*e*
Italy, visit to—at Naples, April 4, 5*d*; at Rome, 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*b*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 5, 7*c*; visited by King Victor Emmanuel, 6, 5*a*; at Spezia, 8, 5*b*; at Genoa, 9, 6*b*; at Porto Maurizo, 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*d*; Mr. Taft replies to Italian press message, 12, 5*d*; leaves Porto Maurizo, 14, 5*c*; receives message from Signor Luzzatti, 18, 7*c*
Lorimer, Mr. W.—refuses to attend dinner at Hamilton Club (Chicago) if present, Sept. 9, 5*b*
Missionary conference, world—letter read at, June 17, 12*a*
New York (state) governorship—nomination proposed by committee of Republican convention, Aug. 27, 5*d*; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 29, 5*b*; to refuse nomination, Sept. 15, 5*c*
New York Republican State Convention—chairmanship: committee declares against nomination; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, Aug. 17, 5*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 3*e*; Mr. Roosevelt not to participate in campaign, 20, 5*a*; Mr. Taft: letter to Mr. Griscom; Mr. Griscom (views), 23, 3*c*; history of incident, 24, 3*b*; statement by Mr. Sherman, 24, 3*b*; statement by Mr. Roosevelt, 24, 3*b*; Mr. Barnes issues statement: Mr. Roosevelt's reply; statement by member of committee, 25 3*d*; delegates elected pledged to support Mr. Roosevelt, 26, 3*d*; Mr. Woodruff issues statement, 27, 5*d*; Mr. Taft's attitude, 29, 5*b*; Mr. Roosevelt: speeches quoted, 29, 5*b*; nomination for chairmanship decided by progressive leaders, Sept. 1, 5*b*; prospects, 14, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 3*e*; 26, 5*e*; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*: 27, 5*e*; at Saratoga: demonstrations, 27, 5*e*; elected chairman, 28, 5*a*; members attack Mr. Roosevelt, 28, 5*a*; Mr. Roosevelt (s.),
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—New York Republican State Convention (continued):—
28, 5*a*; our New York correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a*
Nobel lecture — delivery arrangements, Jan 5, 11*a*; delivered, May 6, 5*b*
Norway, visit to—at Christiania, May 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 9*c*; received by King Haakon; entertained at dinner, 5, 5*b*; delivers Nobel prize address, 6, 5*b*; French comment, 7, 9*c*; receives degree of doctor of philosophy of Christiania University, 7, 9*c*
Pension—Senate committee's report, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Policy (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt: his place in American politics"), May 16, 8*a*; correspondence, 31, 9*b*; analogy with Mr. Bryan's policy, Sept. 10, 5*a*; 28, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt and the 'new nationalism'"), 28, 5*b*; *Des Moines News* comments, Oct. 1, 7*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 29, 7*a*; Mr. Root (s.), 31, 7*e*; U.S.A. opinion, Nov. 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*
Politics, participation in — Mr. Roosevelt (speech quoted), June 20, 7*a*; supports Cobb Bill, 30, 5*f*; supports New York (state) Direct Primaries Bill, July 1, 5*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5*a*; attitude towards insurgent Republicans, 4, 5*a*; arranging to secure control of next New York Republican convention, 5, 5*c*; receives Mr. Pointdexter: our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a*; receives Mr. Beveridge, 8, 5*a*; receives Mr. Pinchot, Mr. Wadsworth, and Mr. Hughes, 13, 7*a*; receives Mr. T. L. Woodruff (int.), 14, 5*e*; relations with Republican party (int.), 15, 5*d*; receives Mr. Kinkade, 20, 5*c*; announces intention not to interfere in local disputes except in New York, 27, 5*e*
Presidency—rumours of plans for re-election, Feb. 9, 5*b*; negro electorate to support candidature; attitude of National Negro Business Men's League, Aug. 20, 5*b*; public references at Denver, 31, 3*c*; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude; U.S.A. opinion, Oct. 31, 7*e*; attitude towards renomination, Nov. 7, 9*a*
Reid, Mr. W.—appreciation (s.), June 8, 9*b*
Republican party—letters to members, Feb. 2, 5*f*; outlines attitude towards, Aug. 20, 5*a*; confers with progressive members, Sept. 3, 5*b*; relations with: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 29, 7*a*
Romanes lecture—date of delivery, Mar. 15, 4*f*; delivered, June 8, 9*d*
Royal Zoological Society of Ireland—unable to visit gardens, April 25, 13*e*
Sentimentality—references in Guildhall speech, June 1, 9*c*; Mr. Roosevelt replies to correspondent (l.), 4, 8*d*
Statue—gives sitting to M. Vigeland, May 6, 5*b*; 7, 9*c*
Storer, Mr. B.—relations with: alleged unauthorized use of Mr. Roosevelt's name with Vatican on behalf of Mgr. Ireland: Mrs. Storer publishes letters from Mgr. Ireland, Sept. 23, 3*e*; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 24, 5*c*

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (continued) :—
Sweden, visit to—at Stockholm, May 9, 14*e* ; leaves Stockholm, 10, 7*d*
Switzerland, visit to—letter regretting inability sent to president, May 19, 5*a* ; president's reply, 26, 5*b*
Taft, Mr. W. H.—relations : Mr. Roosevelt expected to support administration of New York Republican Convention, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 20, 5*a* ; Mr. Taft's attitude, 20, 5*a* ; rumours concerning Mr. Griscom's visit to Mr. Taft, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Taft preparing speech to be delivered at conservation congress, at St. Paul, 23, 3*c* ; Mr. Roosevelt's speeches and Mr. Taft's campaign letter compared, 30, 4*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt refrains from references to administration, 30, 4*a* ; 31, 3*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; reference in speech at Sioux Falls, 5, 5*a* ; announcement by Mr. Roosevelt, 14, 5*d* ; Mr. Roosevelt : speech at Syracuse, 19, 5*d* ; conference held at New Haven, 20, 5*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 21, 5*d* ; conference at New Haven, 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt and the 'new nationalism' : Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Taft"), 28, 5*b* ; difference in attitude towards reclamation of swamp lands noticed, Oct. 11, 6*a* ; relations with : Mr. Foraker (s.), 24, 7*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 7*a* ; relations with : reconciliation reported, Dec. 28, 6*c*
Tour, political—our special correspondent's comments, May 11, 7*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; arrangements, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; 23, 3*c* ; programme, 19, 3*b* ; at Utica, 24, 3*b* ; at Utica ; Mr. Sherman absent from meeting, 25, 3*d* ; at Cheyenne, 29, 5*b* ; at Denver ; public reception, 31, 3*c* ; at Osawatomie, Sept. 1, 5*b* ; speeches at Kansas and Omaha, 3, 5*c* ; at Sioux Falls, 5, 5*a* ; at Freeport, 9, 5*b* ; at Chicago, 10, 5*a*
Vatican, proposed visit to—correspondence published, April 4, 5*d* ; 5, 7*c* ; Vatican's conditions rejected, 4, 5*d* ; explanations, 5, 7*c* ; U.S.A. opinion, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; message from rector of Via Venti Settembre Church, 6, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 6, 5*a* ; German comments, 8, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 11, 6*b* ; Mgr. Janssens rebuked for message to Mr. Roosevelt, 15, 5*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; Papal Nuncio at Vienna visits Mr. Roosevelt : Vatican semi-official statement issued, 18, 7*c* ; Austrian opinion, 19, 5*c*
Wall-street—references during New York election campaign, Oct. 28, 5*e*
at Berlin University, on progress of world, May 13, 5*a* ; —at Budapest, on Hungary, April 20, 5*d* ; —at Cheyenne, on Western States : development ; administration, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; —at Chicago, on scandals : corruption charges against Illinois legislature ; election of Mr. Lorrimer to Senate, Sept. 10, 5*a* ; —at Egyptian University (Cairo), on education ; political crime, Mar. 29, 3*d* ;
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (continued) :—
Egyptian comment, 30, 5*b* ; —at Freeport, on corruption, Sept. 9, 5*b* ; —at Guildhall, on Africa : British administration ; Egypt : British administration, June 1, 9*c* ; U.S.A. comment, 2, 7*f* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), 3, 10*c* ; attitude of Young Egypt party, 3, 5*d* ; Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner (s.), 3, 9*f* ; Mr. Roosevelt replies to correspondent, 4, 8*d* ; Col. Sir F. Younghusband (l.), 4, 8*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT — Egypt ; Mahomed Fahmy (s.), Sept. 15, 5*e* ; Mahomed Bey Farid (s.), 23, 3*c* ; —at Hamilton Club, on Mr. Lorimer's election to Senate (s.), Sept. 10, 5*a* ; —at Hot Springs, on swamp lands : reclamation, Oct. 11, 6*a* ; —at Kansas, on trusts : control ; scandals, Sept. 3, 5*c* ; —at Khartum, on Great Britain : African policy, Mar. 18, 5*f* ; —at Ohio, on Mr. Harmon, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; —at Omaha, on navy : strength ; Panama Canal ; construction ; fortification, Sept. 3, 5*c* ; —at Osawatomie, on trusts : control ; railways : nationalization ; tariff revision : suggests appointment of commission, Sept. 1, 5*b* ; U.S.A. comments, 2, 3*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; —at Oxford, on Oxford ; "Teddy Bear" symbol, June 8, 9*a* ; on Rhodes scholars at Oxford University ; his Guildhall speech, 8, 9*c* ; —at Oxford University, on historical analogies ; British and Roman empires compared (Romanes lecture), June 8, 9*d* ; —at Paris, on Hague Peace Conferences, April 27, 5*f* ; —at Paris Sorbonne, on duties of citizenship, April 25, 5*a* ; French comments, 26, 5*a* ; —at St. Paul, on natural resources, conservation of ; control of trusts, Sept. 7, 5*e* ; —at Saratoga, on Republicans : attitude towards corruption, Sept. 28, 5*a* ; —at Sioux Falls, on tariff, Sept. 5, 5*a* ; —at Stationers' Hall, on his England visit ; relations between Great Britain and United States ; peace, June 7, 10*b* ; —at Stockholm, on peace, May 6, 5*b* ; French opinion, 7, 9*c* ; on King Edward VII. : appreciation, 9, 12*c* ; —at Syracuse, on Republican party's policy ; relations with Mr. Taft, Sept. 19, 5*d* ; —at Utica, on natural resources : conservation ; agriculture : development, Aug. 24, 3*b*
on New York (state) governorship (int.), July 14, 5*e* ; —Wolfe, Gen. J. : memorial (l.), May 24, 8*c* ; —women : social conditions (views quoted), Mar. 17, 9*e*
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. Theodore—leaves New York for Khartum, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; in shipping collision, 28, 13*b* ; arrives in London, May 17, 7*c* ; visits Wrest Park ; returns to London, 23, 35*d* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 26, 8*c* ; elected life member of Royal Society of Arts, 26, 8*c* ; entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, June 1, 9*f* ; attends reception given by Lord Strathcona, 1, 9*f*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (junr.) — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir G.—recalled to India, Oct. 13, 8*a*

ROOT, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—appointed counsel in Atlantic fisheries arbitration question, Jan. 22, 5*b*; arrives in London, May 31, 13*a*; appointed U.S.A. representative to Hague Arbitration Court, Dec. 5, 5*e*
at Hague peace court, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, Aug. 8, 6*b*; 15, 5*d*
at New York, on Republican party: dissensions: Mr. Roosevelt's policy, Oct. 31, 7*e*; —at Washington, on proposed arbitral court, Dec. 17, 5*b*
on Atlantic fisheries dispute—arbitration court's award (views quoted), Sept. 12, 5*b*
ROOT crops: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops
ROPE, H.—misappropriation of trust funds charge, Jan. 7, 8*a*
ROQUES, Gen. (France):—
at Senate, on military aeronautics, Dec. 16, 5*e*
in Chamber, on aeronautics: accident to *République*, Feb. 9, 5*e*
ROQUES, Fortune Roger: see under FRANCE—Crime
RORISON, Very Rev. V. L.—death, Aug. 30, 9*c*; biographical, Sept. 2, 9*c*; memorial: meeting held, 15, 4*e*; will, Dec. 24, 11*f*
ROSA, Dr. Jose Maria (Argentina)—appointed minister of finance, Oct. 11, 5*e*
ROSARIO—electricity: power station: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 10*a*; —port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*b*; —trade (art., "The trade of Rosario"), (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 8*c*
ROSARIO and Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 2*d*; reports, Oct. 3, 17*f*; Dec. 16, 19*f*; meeting, Oct. 12, 20*a*
ROSARIO Electric Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 1, 18*b*; Oct. 26, 18*f*; report, 22, 15*d*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 16, 19*d*; dividend, Aug. 8, 13*b*
ROSCOE, Lady—death, July 12, 15*d*; will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
ROSCOE, Sir H. E.—resigns membership on London University Senate, June 16, 9*b*
on London University (evid.), June 16, 9*a*; —University College (London): appeal for chemical laboratories: issues statement, Feb. 14, 4*d*; (l.), Mar. 14, 8*c*; (l.), Nov. 17, 6*f*
ROSCOMMON—North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 21, 7*b*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*e*; —police, additional: see under IRELAND—Police; —rate collectors, proposal to increase poundage of: protests by ratepayers, June 3, 7*b*; — South: general election, Jan. 5, 5*e*; unopposed return, 18, 8*c*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*
ROSE, Lady—health, Jan. 8, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; operation, 24, 7*b*
ROSE, Sir C. D.—biographical, Dec. 14, 7*b*
Budget (1909) — thanked for assistance to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 24, 7*b*
Cambridgeshire (East) — not to stand, June 4, 12*d*; invited to stand again, Nov. 19, 11*d*; adopted as candidate, 24, 9*c*
ROSE, Mr. E.—death, Sept. 3, 11*c*
ROSE, Mr. E. A.—illegal trapping of birds charge, Oct. 10, 15*c*
ROSE, Mr. J.:—
at Tower Bridge children's court, on juvenile offenders: right to trial by jury, Oct. 1, 3*c*
on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 2, 3*d*; — Oxford University: reforms (l.), Sept. 7, 10*d*
ROSE, Mr. S. A. M.—electrical target invention described (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*d*
ROSE, Mr. T.—will, Jan. 17, 13*c*
ROSE, W.—cruelty to dog charge, Aug. 12, 9*b*
ROSE, W.—fraudulent conversion charge, Nov. 22, 4*b*; Dec. 3, 4*f*
ROSE, Mr. W. — retiring from Inland Revenue Department, May 31, 13*a*
ROSE, Prof. W.—death, June 1, 13*c*
ROSE, William—burglary charge, Jan. 4, 2*f*
ROSE, William—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 13, 2*f*
ROSEBERY, Lord—at George Watson's College, addresses school boys, Feb. 4, 10*d*; resigns presidency of Scottish Liberal Club (l.), 10, 8*c*; attends dinner given in honour of return of Hon. N. Primrose for Wisbech general election (s.), Mar. 19, 9*e*; gives dinner, April 8, 13*a*; to attend reopening ceremony of Ayr old bridge, 23, 14*b*; addresses players in final tie of Football Association Cup at Crystal Palace, 25, 19*f*; celebrates 63rd birthday, May 7, 13*a*; attends service at Christ Church (Epsom), 9, 15*a*; appointment as envoy to open South African Parliament suggested, May 13, 5*c*; gamekeeper's action against, June 8, 4*a*; opens new markets at Edinburgh, 24, 13*b*; appointed special ambassador to announce King's accession to foreign courts, July 8, 13*d*; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, 12, 15*a*; receives freedom of Ayr; re-opens old bridge of Ayr, 30, 10*c*; at Ayr, on Robert Burns, 30, 10*c*; received by King: leaves for Vichy, Aug. 1, 11*a*; returns from France, 24, 9*a*; joins committee of London memorial to King Edward, 31, 9*d*; appointed special envoy to announce accession of George V. to Emperor Francis Joseph; Austrian comment, Sept. 7, 6*b*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; leaves for Vienna, 10, 11*e*; at Vienna, 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 12, 5*d*; entertained at dinner by Count Aehrenthal, 13, 5*a*; leaves Vienna, 14, 5*a*; arrives in London, 15, 13*a*; message read at Institute of Journalists' dinner at Crystal Palace, 19, 3*e*; at Balmoral Castle, 19, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 27, 11*a*; leaves Crewe Hall for Knowsley, Nov. 14, 13*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, 15, 6*b*; invited to address non-party meeting at Manchester, 25, 9*a*; 26, 8*e*; accepts 28, 10*b*; invited to address meeting at Edinburgh, 26, 8*e*; accepts, 28, 10*b*; appointed governor of King Edward's VI.'s Grammar School (Guildford), Dec. 15, 10*c*
"Chatham, His Early Life and Connections" noticed, Oct. 24, 13*e*; (leading article), Nov. 22, 11*e*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 464*b*
Cox, Mr. Harold — letter to, on his candidature for Preston, Jan. 12, 8*b*

ROSEBERY, Lord (continued) :—
General election — letter to electors : use at Wisbech : Lord Rosebery (s.), Mar. 19, 9*e* ; correspondence, 28, 8*d* ; message " to my countrymen," Dec. 6, 11*e*
House of Lords reform—speech in House of Lords on March 14 reprinted in pamphlet form : write preface, April 18, 12*c* ; speeches : authorized edition to be published, Dec. 2, 11*f* ; reprinted, 6, 6*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*b* ; Mr. S. J. Reid (l.), 9, 12*e*
Naples—gives villa to British diplomatic service : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Mar. 1, 9*e*
Parliamentary speech — misreport incident in 1887 : correspondence, July 26, 12*e*, 28, 12*e*
St. Andrew's University—lord rectorship : accepts nomination : Lord Aberdeen (l.), Oct. 24, 14*c* ; elected, 26, 12*c*
at Buckingham-street (Strand), on tuberculosis, Mar. 18, 21*e* ; —at Colchester Royal Grammar School,on education, July 2, 10*d* ; —at Crane Court, on Edward VII.'s death ; George V.'s accession, May 19, 8*c* ; —at Edinburgh, on Convention of Royal Scottish Burghs, April 6, 9*a* ; —at Edinburgh, on Edward VII. : death ; efforts on behalf of peace ; May 26, 8*b* ; — at Edinburgh, on Scottish national memorial, Oct. 25, 11*d* ; — at Edinburgh, on Irish party : influence on ministry ; American contribution to funds ; land taxes in Scotland and Ireland ; Lord Morley's attitude towards socialism ; House of Lords reform ; payment of members of Parliament; fiscal policy: referendum; suggested constitutional conference, Dec. 5, 7*a* ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 6, 6*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 6, 6*b* ; Mr. Churchill (s.), 6, 6*e* ; on late Sir Robert Dundas, 21, 12*a* ; —at Edinburgh, on Merchant Company of Edinburgh's schools, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; —at Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Club, on House of Lords ; golf, Jan. 15, 16*d* ; —at Freemasons' hall, on party government ; political independence ; appreciation of Mr. H. Cox ; House of Lords question ; fiscal policy, Feb. 16, 7*a* ;—at Glasgow, on general election : peers' disabilities ; imperial defence, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; —at Glasgow University, on Edward VII., May 27, 7*b* ; correction, 28, 9*b* ;—at Incorporation of Hammermen of Glasgow's dinner, on hammermen ; land valuation : form of returns ; House of Lords reform : truce ; nationalization, Oct. 1, 12*b* ; —at Linlithgow, on Edward VII.—death ; associations with Scotland, May 26, 8*b* ; —at Liverpool Town Hall, on new Universities, Nov. 15, 6*c* ; —at Liverpool University, on Cambridge University Union ; Oxford University Union ; debating, Nov. 15, 6*c* ; —at London University, on London University, Nov. 29, 4*e* ; —at Manchester, on American contributions to Irish party's funds ; House of Lords reform ; guarantees question ; fiscal policy referendum ; Lord George Wellesley's rescue of girl from drowning, Dec. 1, 9*b* ; Mr, W. Churchill (s.), 2, 12*e* ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), 2, 8*a* ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 2, 9*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; Mr. Churchill (s.), 2, 12*e* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 3, 8*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 22, 7*d* ; Mar. 15, 6*a* ; 22, 6*b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 6*e* ; debate arrangements on House of Lords Committee's resolutions, June 9, 6*a* ; Nov. 16, 7*b* ; 18, 6*a*, *d*, 7*d* ; 25, 7*f* ; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, 25, 7*f* ; —Parliament Bill, Nov. 22, 6*e* ; introduction in Lords, 17, 8*d*
on Asquith, Mr. H. H. : letter read at luncheon given at Edinburgh, Dec. 21, 12*b* ; —Austria-Hungary : relations with Great Britain ; Emperor Francis Joseph : appreciation (int.), Sept. 13, 5*a* ; —Edward VII. memorial : London University scheme : letter to Lord Avebury, Nov. 4, 13*b* ; —general election : advice to Devonshire elector (l.), Jan. 6, 6*a* ; —House of Lords reform ; Unionist party's policy ; suggests postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 16, 10*a* ; correspondence, 18, 10*a* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; —Scotland : centenary of savings banks (l.), June 10, 8*c* ; —thrift (l.), June 10, 8*d* ; —University College (London) : appeal for chemical laboratories (l.), Feb. 14, 4*d*
ROSEBOOM, Mr. M. P.—" The Scottish Staple in the Netherlands " noticed, June 2, 203*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 209*a*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.) — report, April 28, 20*c* ; dividends, June 18, 15*d* ; Dec. 15, 16*d*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. P.—Lancashire (Midleton) : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 18, 9*a*
ROSELLO, Señor (Spain) :—
in Senate, on religious orders Bill, Oct. 28, 5*b*
ROSEMARY Ragged Schools—holidays : appeal, June 25, 14*f* ; July 29, 9*d*
ROSEN, Dr. (Germany)—appointed minister to Rumania, July 11, 7*c*
ROSEN, B.—alleged offence under Public Meetings Act, 1908, Jan. 14, 2*f* ; 22, 2*f*
ROSENBAUM, Mr. S.—at Royal Statistical Society, on proportional representation, April 20, 12*b*
ROSENBERG, Mr. A.—at Royal Society of Arts, on new method of electroplating, Feb. 3, 10*a* ; (E.S.), 9, 16*d* ; Sir H. T. Wood : disclaimer (l.), 9, 6*f*
ROSENBERG, Dr. E.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers on electric winding and hoisting machinery (E.S.), Dec. 13, 17*c*
ROSENBERG, M.—inquest, May 17, 3*d*
ROSENBLOOM, Mr. S.—piano recital, Nov. 22, 13*d*
ROSENBUSCH, Miss E.—vocal recital, June 10, 14*f*
ROSENBUSCH, Mr. G.—on air gas (l., E.S.), April 20, 15*e*
ROSENFELD, Mr.—at International free trade congress, on Austrian tariff, Aug. 12, 3*e*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. W. :—
at British Association's meeting, on iron : crystalline structure at high temperature, Sept. 7, 7*b* ; on gas explosions (E.S.), 7, 16*b* ; —at Royal Institution, on metals : alloys (E.S.), June 1, 18*b* ; 8, 18*b*

ROSENHEIM, Mr. E. L. J.—on Fishguard: Cunard Steamship Company's service (l.), Feb. 17, 6*e*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. F.—receives presentation at Lewisham, April 29, 12*e*
Lewisham —Parliamentary candidature: correspondence with Maj. Coates, Jan. 1, 6*e*
ROSENHEIMER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — murder charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
ROSENSTADT, M.—death, Jan. 31, 11*b*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. A.—piano recital, Feb. 25, 13*e*; Dec. 9, 13*c*
ROSENTHAL, Miss A.—concert, April 16, 13*d*
ROSENTHAL, H.—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 5, 2*f*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. J. H.—on engines, marine: superheated steam (l., E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*e*
ROSENTHAL, Herr M.—piano recital, May 19, 10*d*
ROSE of Sharon and Shamrock Gold Mines (Ltd.) — circular, Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, Dec. 22, 14*d*; meeting, 29, 11*d*
ROSES, Wars of: see WARS of the Roses
ROSICRUCIAN Order—law case, Mar. 22, 3*a*; Societas Rosicruciani in Anglia: disclaimer, 28, 4*d*
ROSIN — Watt (J.) and Sons, Messrs, report (F.S.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
ROSKELL, Mr. A.—will, Mar. 16, 13*c*
ROSS, A.—arrested, Dec. 29, 10*c*
ROSS, Mr. A.—will, Jan. 26, 11*e*
ROSS, Mr. A. D.—at Institute of Metals on magnetic alloys (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*d*
ROSS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G.—death, June 25, 13*d*; funeral, 28, 13*b*
ROSS, Dr. D.—"A Polyglot List of Birds in Turki, Manchu, and Chinese" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 6*b*
ROSS, Dr. Douglas — alleged neglect of duty (report), Aug. 25, 5*d*
ROSS, Mrs. E.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
ROSS, Rev. F. E.—appointed organizer throughout England of Association for the Propagation of the Faith, Dec. 20, 8*c*
ROSS, F. W. S. —appeal against conviction, July 11, 3*c*
ROSS, Mr. G. C.—funeral, Oct. 1, 13*b*
ROSS, Sir G. W. (Canada)—knighted, June 24, 9*d*; Canadian opinion, 25, 7*a*
at Ontario boards of trade, on proposed reciprocity with U.S.A., Dec. 7, 5*c*; —at Toronto, on proposed reciprocity with U.S.A., Nov. 4, 5*a*
on Canada and United States: proposed reciprocity (views), Sept. 28, 5*f*; (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 7*a*
ROSS, Rev. H.—proposed appointment to St. Bartholomew's (Brighton): Church Association (l.), Oct. 27, 7*c*
ROSS, H., and W. Thompson — burglary charge, April 8, 4*c*
ROSS, Mr. H. C.—on Egypt: malaria: anti-mosquito campaign at Cairo (l.), May 21, 16*f* (e.e.); 23, 32*c*
ROSS, Mrs. J.—"Lives of the Early Medici as told in their Correspondence" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 507*a*
ROSS, L.—burglary charge, Aug. 6, 10*c*
ROSS, Mr. P. D. (Canada)—at Ottawa Newspaper Club, on Mr. T. P. O'Connor, Oct. 6, 6*b*
ROSS, Mr. R.—on censorship: "Salome" (l.), Jan. 28, 11*e*
ROSS, Maj. R.—at Stockholm, Dec. 12, 5*e*; attending celebration of centenary of Carolin Institute (Stockholm); appointed honorary doctor of medicine, 14, 12*a*
"Philosophies" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 353*c*; Dec. 22, 513*b*
"Prevention of Malaria, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 353*c*
at Royal Institution, on malaria, June 3, 3*e*; 10, 4*f*
on India: unrest; death rate; housing (l.), Sept. 24, 6*d*; —malaria: treatment (p.), June 13, 5*c*; — sleeping sickness (p.), June 17, 11*e*
ROSS (Ltd.), Messrs.—"Modern Telephotography" noticed, Mar. 25, 17*d*
ROSSALL School—scholarships awarded, Mar. 22, 4*d*; speech day, June 29, 9*f*
ROSS and Cromartie—general election, Jan. 14, 7*f*; poll, 31, 6*b*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*
ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
ROSSER (police-constable)—cliff accident (fatal), Feb. 22, 14*d*
ROSSER, F. J., and others—betting charge, June 23, 4*c* (e.e.)
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel—Gillum collection of drawings bequeathed to British Museum, Dec. 14, 10*d*; correspondence, 15, 9*f*;— influence on Pre-Raphaelites: Mr. W. Holman-Hunt (l.), May 28, 13*c*;—memorial in St. Clement's Church, Hastings; Rev. H. C. B. Foyster (l.), July 12, 14*f*
ROSSINI—*The Times* Paris office: residence at building noticed, Mar. 26, 3*b*
ROSSITER, Rev. P. C.—will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
ROSTAND, M. (France):—
"Chantecler"—alleged analysis of plot published, Jan. 5, 3*f*; production arrangements, 24, 5*d*; produced, Feb. 8, 11*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 77*b*
"Romanesques, Las" — German version to be performed at Berlin, Sept. 19, 11*e*
ROSYTH:—
Drainage scheme: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*c*; local Government Board: inspectors' report (E.S.), 17, 15*b*; —Dreadnought dock, sea wall of: monolith completed, Dec. 28, 4*d*; — land, Admiralty: decision of Dunfermline town council, Oct. 29, 12*a*
Naval base—foundation-stone: laying by King Edward VII. rumoured, Jan. 29, 10*d*; King George to be requested to lay memorial stone, Sept. 7, 15*b*; construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*d*; plans: changes noticed (E.S.), April 6, 17*b*; construction progress (E.S.), 27, 17*a*; May 25, 17*b*; June 1, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; July 6, 17*c*; 20, 17*a*; Aug. 17, 15*b*; 31, 13*a*; Sept. 7, 15*b*; Oct. 5, 15*e*; Nov. 9, 17*a*; —drainage scheme: proposals outlined (E.S.), May 11, 17*b*; —embankments: particulars (E.S.), May 4, 17*a*; —fires: at electric power station, June 13, 9*d*; (E.S.), 22, 17*b*; —foreign contracts: observance of secrecy: see under PARLIAMENT; —granite: contracts for supply: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour, conditions of: Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), July 20, 8*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 20, 8*b*; —Macnamara,

ROSYTH—Naval base (continued) :—
Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 20, 8*a* ; —storm, effect of (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*a*
Seaweed, collection of : farmers compensated, July 11, 4*f* ; —town-planning scheme : particulars, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; conference held, Mar. 29, 2*e* ; members of Scottish Town Planning Association to visit Chatham dockyard, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; conference announced (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*c* ; —water supply scheme : Dunfermline district committee's report, Jan. 12, 17*c* ; particulars, 15, 4*e* ; leak in Glenquay reservoir reported, Nov. 10, 8*e*
ROTH, Mr. H. L.—"Oriental Silverwork, Malay and Chinese" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 515*b*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station (Lawes Agricultural Trust)—report, Mar. 2? 4*d* ; —Society for Extending the Rothamsted Experiments formed : meeting, June 20, 4*e*
ROTHENSTEIN, M. Albert—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROTHERHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17*b* ; dividend, July 27, 22*d*
ROTHERHAM of Broughton, Lady—opens sale of Christmas presents at Ritz Hotel, Dec. 15, 11*a*
ROTHERHAM of Broughton, Lord (Sir W. H. Holland)—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*e* ; June 24, 9*a* ; retirement from representation of Rotherham announced, Feb. 22, 12*e* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), 25, 12*a* ; created baron, June 24, 9*a* ; takes title, July 23, 13*b* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 29, 7*a* ; resigns directorship of Williams Deacon's Bank, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; receives freedom of Rotherham, Nov. 4, 13*a*
at Japan-British exhibition, on Crown Prince of Japan, Sept. 1, 8*c* ; —at Manchester Bankers' Institute, on labour : sectional disputes, Oct. 22, 12*e* ; —at Textile Institute's congress, on textile industry, Sept. 10, 7*b*
ROTHERHITHE—St. Mary's church : six hundredth anniversary to be celebrated, Aug. 12, 5*d*
ROTHERY, Mr. W. S.—appointed secretary of Royal Choral Society, Feb. 7, 8*d*
ROTHESAY—dock additions to equipment described (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*b* ; electricity contract awarded (E.S.), April 20, 17*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—leaves for continent, May 14, 13*a* ; to receive presentation from council of United Synagogue, Nov. 4, 13*a* ; birthday : celebration arrangements, 8, 13*b* ; celebrates 70th birthday, 9, 13*a* ; receives deputations : replies to congratulations, 10, 13*b* ; health, 22, 13*a* ; elected president of Peterborough Agricultural Society, 24, 12*d* (e.e.)
General election, next—letter to Mr. A. B. Law on candidature for Manchester (North-West), Nov. 25, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—criticisms on : apology, Jan. 12, 8*f*
Tuberculosis (animal)—offers to lend calves to Royal Agricultural Society of England for demonstration, July 8, 9*b*
at Aylesbury, on Edward VII.—death, May 26, 8*b* ; —at Liverpool, on budget ; unemployed ; investments abroad ; living conditions : England and Germany compared ; fiscal policy, Jan. 5, 7*d* ; —at St. Botolph's school, on London county council : Progressive party's policy, Mar. 3, 7*d* ; —at Tring, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy, Dec. 8, 6*d* ; —at United Synagogue, on Edward VII.'s death, June 8, 10*c* ; —at Wolverton, on fiscal policy ; living conditions : England and Germany compared (meeting disturbed), Jan. 7, 8*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Albert — receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, Aug. 25, 9*a* ; Austrian comment, 26, 3*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Herr Albert von G.—leaves London for Continent, Mar. 21, 13*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Alfred de—on St. Mary's Hospital : appeal (l.), April 21, 9*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss Alice—leaves for Continent, Sept. 26, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edmond de—in London, Aug. 23, 9*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Evelyn — appointed treasurer of United Synagogue, Dec. 23, 3*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henry de—arrives in London, Oct. 6, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold — gift of pheasants to London omnibus-drivers, Dec. 20, 13*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on City of London general election ; budget (1909), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —at Gimcrack Club dinner, on turf : starting-gate ; handicaps ; jockeys, Dec. 2, 23*b* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-Jewish Association, Mar. 16, 13*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel N.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*d* : adopted as Unionist candidate for Buckinghamshire (Mid.), Jan. 3, 6*c* ; elected, 27, 6*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Louisa Lady de—death ; biographical (sp. art., "Lady de Rothschild"), Sept. 23, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements 24, 11*b* ; funeral, 27, 11*b* ; memorial service, 28, 11*b* ; will, Nov. 11, 11*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Hon. N. C.—presents collection of tradesmen's tokens to Peterborough Museum, Aug. 30, 8*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. W.—on birds : hooded cranes (l.), June 14, 13*c* ; —City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest : appeal (l.), Oct. 24, 12*a*
ROTTINGDEAN—motor-cars : speed : see under MOTORS—Speed
ROTTSTEIN, I.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 13, 3*b*
ROUANET, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on decorations : abolition, June 25, 7*b*
ROUEN—port : condition of transport facilities, Dec. 23, 5*d*
ROUGEMONT, M. de—"Villiers de l'Isle-Adam" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 304*b*
ROUGHTON, Dr. E. S.—at London School of Medicine for Women, on medical profession : women doctors, Oct. 4, 7*d*
ROUGIER, Gen.—death, Nov. 8, 13*d*
ROUGIER, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
ROUMANIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 28, 17*e* ; meeting, July 7, 17*c* ; report, Dec. 29, 11*e*
ROUMENOFF, Dr.—leaves Salonika for Sofia, Jan. 14, 5*c*

ROUND, Mr. J. H.—"Peerage and Pedigree: Studies in Peerage Law and Family History" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 160*b*
ROUNDELL, Mrs. C. —"Lady Hester Stanhope" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 20*b*
ROUNDSHAY Park — firework display: explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS
ROUS, Dr. J. B.—death, July 15, 13*d*; biographical, 18, 13*d*
ROUSE, Mrs.—death, Jan. 12, 12*e*
ROUSE, late Surg. Gen. Robert—library sold, July 21, 14*d*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.:—
at Classical Association of Scotland, on teaching of Latin, Nov. 14, 7*e*; —at headmasters' conference on study of Greek, Dec. 23, 3*c*
on Greek: Study (l.), Dec. 27, 4*c*; —India: civil service (l.), Sept. 14, 6*c*; necessity of knowledge of Sanscrit (l.), Aug. 17, 7*f*; —inns, country (l.), Aug. 19, 17*f*; —Latin, teaching of (l.), Feb. 14, 4*d*
ROUSHAM, Mr. G. W.—on Hampstead: garden suburb (l.), Sept. 5, 7*f*
ROUSSEAU, M. Henri—death, Sept. 6, 9*c*
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques — memorial at Chambéry unveiled, Sept. 5, 5*d*
ROUTLEDGE, Leslie—cruelty to frog charge, April 7, 13*a*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. —"The Wa-kikuyu, or A-kikuyu" reviewed (L.S.), May 12, 173*a*
ROUVIER M. (France):—
in Senate, on budget: disagreement between Chamber and Senate, April 9, 5*a*
ROVER Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 19, 20*b*; report, 27, 13*f*; meeting, Nov. 3, 16*b*
ROVETTA, Signor Gerolamo—death, May 9, 15*e*
ROW, Mr. Richard W. H.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*a*
ROWAN—appeal against conviction, Nov. 15, 3*a*
ROWE, Elizabeth—inquest, Aug. 8, 3*f*
ROWE, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—death, July 21, 13*b*
ROWE, Rev. John—tomb restored: dedication arrangements, Mar. 12, 9*e*
ROWE, Katherine: see under FORGERY
ROWELL, B.—negligent driving charge, July 22, 4*d*
ROWELL, Mr. P. F.—on Institution of Electrical Engineers: objects: correspondence with Mr. E. Garcke (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*d*
ROWING:—
Amateur Rowing Association: see that title
America, North—championship: race result, Aug. 15, 15*f*
Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)—held, Oct. 10, 3*a*
Cambridge University—Lent races rowed, Feb. 17, 15*b*; 18, 19*a*; 19, 17*f*; 21, 22*e*; trial pairs: draw, Mar. 1, 19*b*; races rowed, 3, 19*a*; 4, 21*d*; (e.e.); 5, 18*e*; clinker fours: races rowed, 10, 17*b*; 11, 21*b*; 11, 18*e*; 14, 21*c*; —Colquhoun Club-races rowed, Nov. 17, 17*e*; 19, 21*e*; —coxswainless fours: draw, Nov. 1, 17*d*; (e.e.); races rowed, 3, 17*e*; 4, 23*e*; 5, 18*c*; 7, 23*b*; 18, 21*e*; 19, 21*e*; —Lowe double sculls: race result, May 16, 15*d*; —Magdalene pairs: race rowed, May 9, 20*e*; —May races: rowed, June 9, 18*c*; 11, 18*b*; 13, 18*f*; —trial eights—names of crews, Dec. 10, 17*f*; race rowed, 12, 28*f*
Cambridge University Boat Club meetings, Jan. 25, 15*a*; Oct. 19, 21*d*; officers elected, Jan. 25, 15*a*; meeting of captains held, April 30, 18*c*
Cookham regatta—held, Aug. 15, 15*f*
Eton College—St. David's day procession of boats: crews selected, Mar. 2, 22*d*; trial eights rowed, 14, 21*c*; Lower Eights race: result, April 2, 24*a*
Goring and Streatley regatta—held, Aug. 1, 14*f* (e.e.)
Harvard and Yale Universities — regatta, July 1, 5*f*
Henley Royal Regatta—rules altered, May 30, 20*f*; foreign entries: list, June 3, 18*d*; 27, 18*d*; list of crews; draw, July 2, 18*e*; prospects, 4, 18*f*; held, 5, 18*c*; 6, 22*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 21*c*; —Grand challenge cup: returned to England by Club Nautique de Gand, May 26, 6*b*; —report for 1910, Dec. 19, 18*d*; —stewards: meeting, 19, 18*d*; —Winnipeg crew: message of welcome from King, June 15, 13*a*; entertained, July 9, 15*c*
Home fleet regatta—held, June 24, 21*f*; Nov. 16, 14*c*
Household Brigade—regatta: date, Jan. 28, 4*c*; regatta held, July 22, 21*d*
Kingston amateur regatta—held, July 11, 22*e*
London Rowing Club—regatta held, Sept. 26, 17*b*; Christmas eights: race rowed, Dec. 19, 18*d*
Marlow amateur regatta—held, Aug. 8, 15*f*
Metropolitan amateur regatta—held, July 26, 20*e*
Osborne—Royal Naval College: regatta held, Oct. 6, 3*d*
Oxford University — torpid races rowed, Feb. 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*f*; 21, 22*e*; 22, 18*f*; 23, 22*c*; 24, 14*a*; v. Cambridge University: practice, Jan. 13, 15*d*; 17, 19*a*; 24, 16*f*; 31, 17*a*; clerical petition to change date of race, 26, 4*f*; alteration of date of race: presidents of boat clubs reply to clerical petition (l.), Feb. 2, 10*e*; boat ordered for Oxford University crew, 2, 19*b*; practice, 7, 17*b*; 14, 17*a*; 21, 22*e*; 22, 18*f*; 28, 18*f*; practice, Mar. 1, 19*b*; 2, 22*c*; 3, 19*a*; 4, 21*e*; 5, 18*e*; 7, 19*a*; 8, 20*d*; 9, 22*e*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 21*b*; 12, 18*e*; 14, 21*c*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 22*d*; 17, 19*a*; 18, 22*f*; 19, 18*d*; 21, 20*d*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 23*a*; prospects, 23, 23*a*; (sp. art., "Rowing: the University boat-race"), 19, 18*d*; race described; table of previous results; (art., "The boat race crowd"), 24, 8*a*; —challenge pairs: races rowed, June 10, 18*f*; 11, 18*b*; —challenge sculls: races rowed, June 16, 18*b*; 17, 21*b*; 18, 18*d*; —coxswainless fours: draw, Nov. 1, 17*d*; (e.e.); races rowed, 3, 17*e*; 4, 23*e*; 5, 18*c*; 7, 23*b*; —trial eights: practice, Nov. 28, 18*b*; names of crews, Dec. 3, 19*d*; race rowed, 5, 21*b*

ROWING (continued) :—
Oxford University Boat Club—meeting, Oct. 22, 17*c*; meeting of boat captains held, April 30, 18*e*; summer eights: postponed owing to death of Edward VII., May 12, 8*f*; races rowed, 24, 20*c*; 25, 22*b*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 21*b*
Reading amateur regatta—held, Aug. 2, 15*b*
Royal Naval College (Osborne) :—see under Osborne, above
Sculling—Albany v. Arlett, Nov. 7, 23*b*; —Arnst, R. : match requested by E. Duran, Aug. 19, 16*f*; —Arnst and Welch sign articles to row at Akaroa, Feb. 10, 15*e*; race : result, April 5, 19*f*; —Australian championship : Pearce v. Hagney, May 30, 20*f*; —championship : Arnst v. Barry : Arnst leaves Sydney for South Africa, May 19, 15*d*; Barry leaves England; receives message from directors of British South Africa Company, June 27, 18*d*; particulars, Aug. 6, 8*a* (m.e.); arrangements, 9, 6*b* (m.e.); race: result, 19, 16*f*; Holland : race result, Sept. 19, 14*d*;—Doggett's badge : contest result, Aug. 4, 13*f*; —Holland : see under championships, above; —Parramatta : professional handicaps : heats rowed, May 2, 20*d*; final heat : result, 16, 15*e*; —Pocock v. Rough, Dec. 20, 17*a*; —Wingfield Sculls race : arrangements, July 8. 21*c*; entries, 27, 25*b*; result, 28, 20*d*
Staines amateur regatta—held, July 25, 18*c*
Sunbury regatta—held, Aug. 15, 15*f*
Teddington Reach Regatta — held, Aug. 29, 15*e*
Thames Amateur Rowing Council—meeting, Jan. 22, 16*b*
Thames Rowing Club—regatta held, Sept. 26, 17*b*
United States—inter-university race; result, June 27, 18*d*; —national regatta : foreign entries invited, April 12, 18*f* (e.e.)
Walton-on-Thames amateur regatta—held, June 20, 18*d*
Warren's shield, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.—race : result, Sept. 14. 7*d*
ROWLAND, Rev. A.—at Park Chapel, Crouch End, on Edward VII. : death, May 16, 6*d*
ROWLAND, Mr. J.—biographical, Dec. 16, 7*b*; to contest Kent (Dartford) as Liberal candidate again, Nov. 18, 9*e*
ROWLAND Hill Benevolent Fund—meeting : arrangements, Oct. 26, 10*d*; held, Nov. 11, 11*b*
ROWLANDS, Effie A. — "A Dangerous Woman" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*; —"The Game of Life" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 414*c*
ROWLANDS, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 10, 11*b*
ROWLANDS, J. H.—assault charge, Dec. 3, 4*f*
ROWLES, Mr. O. J.—on Sir E. Strachey : explains non-delivery of speech at Yeovil Agricultural Show (l.), Sept. 13, 10*d*
ROWLEY, Mr. W. H.—elected president of Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Sept. 24, 5*c*; correction, 26, 5*e*
at Vancouver, on fiscal policy, Sept. 26, 5*e*
ROWLEY-CONWY, Lieut.-Com. R. G.—court-martial held, Aug. 13, 7*c*
ROWLEY Regis Granite Quarries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
ROWNTREE, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*d*; Dec. 5, 10*b*
ROWNTREE, Mr. A., and Mr. J. G. Butcher —on House of Commons : right of members for York to sit on treasury bench (l.), Feb. 19, 8*b*
ROWNTREE, Mr. S.—at Mansfield College, on small holdings, June 27, 12*c*
ROWSELL, Canon John—death, June 9, 13*c*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15*f*
ROXBURGH, Mr. T. L.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
ROXBURGHE, Duchess of—leaves for Continent, Sept. 27, 11*a*
ROXBURGHSHIRE—electoral, Aug. 9, 10*d*; Sept. 13, 11*b*; —general election : poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 19, 7*c*
ROY, Mr. :—
Bengal conspiracy case — speech quoted, Sept. 12, 5*f*
at Dacca, on Banerje, Mr. S. : alleged comments on Miss Mitter's "Sirkhar Balidan," Aug. 19, 3*e*; 26, 3*d*
ROYAL Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children—appeal, Oct. 20, 11*d*
ROYAL Academy of Arts—presents address to King, Aug. 5, 11*a*; —academician elected, Jan. 14, 11*d*; May 5, 10*a*; —associates elected, Jan. 14, 11*d*; May 5, 10*a*; —banquet arrangements, April 27, 12*c*; —dinner : given, May 2, 9*a*; —exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions; —*soirée* abandoned, June 3, 8*c*; —students : prizes distributed, Dec. 12, 13*c*; work : Sir E. Poynter (s.), Dec. 12, 13*c*
ROYAL Academy of Arts of Milan—Mr. Alfred East elected honorary member of, Mar. 28, 9*a*
ROYAL Academy of Music—building : foundation-stone laid (illus.); message from King (sp. art., "Royal Academy of Music : the front elevation of the new building"), July 15, 4*a*; —concerts, Feb. 24, 13*d*; Mar. 19, 12*f*; 23, 13*b*; —Donaldson, Sir G. (s.), July 15, 14*a*; —"Haüsliche Krieg, Der" : performed, Dec. 5, 15*c*; —history, July 15, 4*a*; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), July 15, 4*a*; —Mackenzie, Sir A. (s.), July 15, 4*a*; —prizes : awarded, April 14, 12*a*; May 31, 13*b*; distributed, July 23, 18*a*; 29, 13*f*; —scholarships awarded, May 31, 13*b*; Oct. 13, 12*e*; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), July 15, 4*a*; —students : concerts, June 3, 11*e*; 22, 12*f*; Nov. 17, 13*d*; Dec. 17, 12*f*; —Weigall, Lady Rose (l. quoted), July 15, 4*a*
ROYAL Academy of Santa Cecilia in the Corea—concert, Jan. 7, 9*b*
ROYAL Adelphi Theatre : see ADELPHI Theatre
ROYAL Aero Club of the United Kingdom —history; granted permission to use prefix "Royal," Feb. 17, 10*f*; meeting, Mar. 11, 12*b*
on aeronautics : fixtures for 1910 : corrects *The Times* report (l.), Jan. 21, 11*f*; flight over towns (l.), Sept. 29, 6*c*; —aeroplanes : descents in London (l.), Aug. 20, 8*b*
ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution—receives grants from Queen Victoria Gifts Fund, May 5, 12*c*; —appeal : Duke of Portland (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*; —jubilee : dinner : acceptances, April 18, 5*d*; —meeting at Guildford : arrangements, Mar. 7, 4*f*; —meeting at Norwich in support, April 18, 5*d*

ROYAL Agricultural College (Cirencester)—bulletin noticed, Mar. 21, 4*d*; diplomas and honours distributed; Easter term ends, Aug. 1, 11*b*
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—council meeting, Feb. 3, 11*c*; Mar. 3, 14*f*; May 5, 12*c*; June 24, 9*c*; July 28, 10*f*; Nov. 3, 7*d*; Dec. 8, 17*c*; Norfolk: representatives elected, Oct. 17, 4*b*; —*Journal* (Vol. 70): noticed, April 25, 7*d*; —presidency (1911): King Edward accepts position, Feb. 3, 11*c*; —report, Nov. 29, 12*a* (e.e.); —shows: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; —Woburn experimental farm: members inspect field experiments, July 16, 9*c*
ROYAL Albert Hall, Jan. 13, 10*f*; 24, 11*b*; Mar. 7, 13*b*; 18, 13*c*; May 23, 38*f*; June 20, 12*f*; Oct. 3, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 16*c*; 4, 14*c*; Dec. 2, 13*c*; —stage plays, performance of: prosecution, June 11, 4*f*; 13, 3*f*; 20, 4*b*; 24, 4*b*
ROYAL Albert Orphan Asylum (Bagshot)—appeal: Lord Northcote (l.), Feb. 4, 10*c*; —banquet in aid: arrangements, May 3, 13*a*; —candidates elected, Nov. 18, 12*a* (e.e.); —commemoration day observed, July 25, 9*e*; —contributions, Feb. 12, 13*c*; July 6, 8*f*; Dec. 7, 13*e*; —dinner at Ritz Hotel: arrangements, Feb. 26, 13*e*; letter from old scholar, April 27, 8*e*; —royal subscription: continued, Oct. 1, 13*a*
ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—meeting held, Jan. 20, 12*e*; appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*
ROYAL Amateur Art Society—exhibition: arrangements, Feb. 9, 11*a*; 23, 13*a*; exhibits described, Mar. 7, 8*e*; held, 8, 14*b*; 9, 13*d*; Mr. F. Dicksee (s.), 8, 14*b*
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts, Jan. 27, 11*d*; Mar. 17, 13*d*; April 21, 12*e*; Nov. 10, 13*d*; Dec. 15, 10*e*; Duke of Connaught accepts presidency, Nov. 1, 11*a*
ROYAL and Central Bucks Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Anthropological Institute—meeting, Jan. 26, 10*d*
ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting (Oxford) programme, May 13, 11*b*; held, July 20, 8*e*; —Westminster Abbey: visit: programme, April 19, 9*c*; buildings examined by members, Oct. 5, 7*d*; 6, 10*c*
ROYAL Arms: see ARMS, Royal (addenda)
ROYAL Army Medical College (Millbank)—prizes distributed, Oct. 29, 4*c*; commander appointed, Nov. 28, 4*c*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—commissions: see under ARMY; —examinations (first junior course): result, May 9, 20*a*; results, Aug. 1, 6*e*; —training: operations on Salisbury Plain described, Aug. 23, 6*e*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps (special reserve)—field ambulance: formation authorized, July 9, 6*d*
ROYAL Artillery—band: permission to play at Brussels exhibition cancelled, June 13, 9*d*; concerts, Mar. 12, 10*b*; Nov. 5, 13*d*; —barracks: Dover Castle: see under DOVER Castle; —gunners, master: training of n.c, officers: War Office notification, June 21, 9*c*; —South African war: memorial: unveiling arrangements, June 24, 10*a*; July 2, 13*c*; 7, 9*f*; 18, 6*f*; (art., "Royal Artillery war memorial"), 9, 6*f*; (sp. art., "The artillery memorial illustrated: services of the regiment"), 20, 9*a*; Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.); statue unveiled; ceremony described, 21, 10*c*; correspondence, 23, 14*a*; 26, 4*e*; Aug. 2, 4*b*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—dinner given, May 3, 8*b*;—medal, public school: awarded, Mar. 19, 7*e*; presented, May 31, 8*a*; —meetings, Feb. 9, 20*e*; May 4, 8*b*; 31, 8*a*
ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—report, April 23, 20*e*
ROYAL Astronomical Society—medal, gold: awarded, Jan. 17, 17*e*; presented, Feb. 12, 5*f*; —meetings, Feb. 12, 5*f*; Dec. 10, 12*a*
ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne's Society—dinner given, April 21, 7*f*; governors' court, June 13, 9*f*; prizes distributed, July 25, 4*e*; court held, Dec. 10, 4*d*; appeal, 22, 15*b*
ROYAL Automobile Club — Automobile Club: application for affiliation, April 30, 14*f*; —building: correspondence, Dec. 29, 9*b*; described, April 20, 9*a*; ("The new premises of the Royal Automobile Club in Pall-mall," illus.), Dec. 27, 3*b*, *f*; —chairman: elected, Nov. 3, 11*a*; —competition rule, administration of: stewards elected, April 9, 14*c*; —Derbyshire and North Staffordshire Automobile Club: suggestions as to control: attitude of Royal Automobile Club (A.N.), Dec. 20, 6*a*; Mr. J. W. Orde (l.), 23, 6*b*; —dinner: given, Feb. 4, 10*b*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —George V.: becomes patron, July 30, 10*b*; —*Journal*: reports of departments, Jan. 11, 4*a*: (A.N.), Nov. 22, 18*b*; meetings (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*e*; 12, 18*d*; annual, 19, 12*f*; (Sevenoaks): arrangements, April 30, 14*f*; (Chester): held, June 27, 13*d*; — members: privileges, Aug. 6, 11*d*; —membership: fee raised, Nov. 28, 17*c*;—Motor Union, relations with: see under MOTOR Union; —reports, April 4, 16*b*; 9, 14*c*; 30, 14*f*; July 9, 21*e*; 30, 10*b*; Dec. 24, 7*e*
on local motor guides—appointment: letter to Mr. J. L. Lucas, Dec. 28, 7*f*
ROYAL Bank of Canada (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland: see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital — governors meeting, Feb. 23, 12*c*; President elected, Mar. 24, 11*d*
ROYAL Blind Pension Society—dinner given, April 27, 12*c*
ROYAL Botanic Society of London—fellows elected, Feb. 28, 6*f*; Mar. 21, 12*c*; July 25, 16*e*; Nov. 24, 12*d*; —gardens: particulars, Oct. 11, 8*a*; —meetings, Jan. 24, 17*a*; Feb. 28, 6*f*; Mar. 21, 12*c*; April 25, 20*d*; May 30, 7*b*; June 27, 13*d*; July 25, 16*e*; (annual), Aug. 11, 5*b*; Nov. 24, 12*d*; —regulations, new: resolution announced, April 21, 10*c*; discussion, 25, 20*d*; —Royal Horticultural Society: amalgamation suggested: correspondence, Jan. 4, 11*e*; 5, 5*c*
ROYAL Brewery (Brentford) (Ltd.).—dividends, July 19, 18*e*; Dec. 10, 15*e*; report, July 22, 20*d*; meeting, 30, 17*d*

ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists: —dinner: arrangements, April 25, 13*c*; given, 29, 12*f*; Queen becomes honorary member, July 18, 13*a*
ROYAL British Nurses' Association—council: meeting, Oct. 4, 11*a*
ROYAL British Radium Institute—opening: probable date, Mar. 30, 13*b*; gift of radium by Sir E. Cassel, Dec. 7, 10*c*
ROYAL Caledonian Asylum — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 18, 4*b*; April 26, 18*d*; given, July 2, 12*b*; governors' court, June 3, 8*f*
ROYAL Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows—general court held, May 27, 7*a*; royal contribution, 30, 13*a*
ROYAL Choral Society—"Messiah" performed, Jan. 4, 11*b*; "Faust" performed, 22, 11*e*; secretary appointed, Feb. 7, 8*d*; concerts, 10, 11*c*; Mar. 11, 12*c*; 26, 9*c*; Mendelssohn's "Elijah" performed, Nov. 4, 14*c*; Bach's B minor Mass performed, Dec. 2, 13*c*
ROYAL College of Art—report (Parlt. paper), Jan. 20, 4*b*; staff and students entertained, Feb. 17, 11*b*; departmental committee: composition, April 18, 13*e*; exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
ROYAL College of Music—choir training department: director appointed, July 15, 4*f*; —concerts, July 22, 13*d*; Nov. 12, 12*d*; —Edward VII., Memorial concert for, June 30, 12*e*; —exhibitions awarded, Mar. 25, 6*b*; Dec. 19, 11*f*; —"Genoveva" performed by students, Nov. 19, 15*d*; —"Iphigenia in Tauris" performed, Feb. 19, 8*b*; —medals awarded, July 16, 10*d*; —meeting, July 16, 10*d*; —prizes awarded, Mar. 25, 6*b*; July 28, 9*b*; Dec. 19, 11*f*; —scholarships: competition result, Feb. 18, 11*e*; —students concert, Dec. 9, 12*b*
ROYAL College of Music Patron's Fund—music: dates, Oct. 22, 13*a*; grants, Dec. 10, 18*a*; concert, 13, 10*d*
ROYAL College of Organists—diplomas presented, July 26, 12*f*; "Lafontaine" prize won by blind student, July 26, 12*f*
ROYAL College of Physicians in Ireland—medical school endowment; deputation received by M.P.'s and the Unionist candidates for City of Dublin, Jan. 17, 13*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians of London—committee: meetings, Jan. 29, 4*e*; April 30, 6*c*; July 29, 14*d*; Oct. 28, 7*d*; —diplomas in public health granted, Jan. 29, 4*e*; —examiners elected, July 29, 14*d*; —fellows elected, April 30, 6*c*; —lecture: arrangements, May 2, 4*c*; Oct. 28, 7*d*; —lecturers: appointed, Jan. 29, 4*e*; —library: gifts, Oct. 28, 7*d*; —licences to practise physic granted, Jan. 29, 4*e*; April 30, 6*c*; July 29, 14*d*; —licentiates admitted, Oct. 28, 7*d*; —meeting, May 2, 4*c*; —members: admitted, Jan. 29, 4*e*; April 20, 6*c*; July 29, 14*d*; Oct. 26, 7*d*; —Murchison memorial scholarship: awarded, July 29, 14*d*; —officers elected, July 29, 14*d*; —president: appointed, Mar. 22, 13*d*; —Sawyer, Sir J.: gift, Dec. 10, 17*a*; —Weber Parkes prize and medal: essay: subject, May 2, 4*c*; —Wicks, Sir S.: portrait accepted, Oct. 28, 7*d*
ROYAL College of Science—dinner given, Jan. 8, 11*c*
ROYAL College of Science for Ireland—engineering: professor appointed, April 9, 6*e*
ROYAL College of Surgeons, Ireland—grant, government: correspondence, Aug. 2, 4*c*; —medical school, endowment of: deputation received by M.P.'s and the Unionist candidates for City of Dublin, Jan. 17, 13*c*; deputation received by Alderman Cotton, Jan. 19, 8*f*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—appointments, Jan. 14, 4*c*; Feb. 11, 7*f*; —books: presented, July 15, 4*a*; —calendar: new edition noticed, Oct. 22, 6*b* (e.e.); —council meetings, Jan. 14, 4*c*; Feb. 11, 7*f*; Mar. 11, 4*d*; May 13, 12*d*; election arrangements, June 4, 8*f*; fellows elected, July 8, 4*d*; meetings, 15, 4*a*; 26, 9*f*; Oct. 14, 4*e*; Nov. 11, 7*b*; reform: discussion at annual meeting of members, 18, 13*b*; meeting, Dec. 9, 14*b*; direct representation of members: decision of council, 9, 14*b*; —dental surgery: licentiates admitted, Feb. 11, 7*f*; May 13, 12*d*; June 10, 4*c*; Nov. 11, 7*b*; Dec. 9, 14*b*; board of examiners: member elected, Oct. 14, 4*e*; —examination: result, Nov. 14, 7*f*; —examiners, court of: vacancy: election announced, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —fellows elected, April 15, 6*d*; June 10, 4*c*; —fellowship: diplomas awarded, Feb. 11, 7*f*; May 16, 15*a*; —Jacksonian prize: awarded, April 15, 6*d*; —King: to continue honorary fellow, July 15, 4*a*; —lecturers elected, July 15, 4*a*; —medal: gold: awarded, April 15, 6*d*; —meeting (annual): held, Nov. 18, 13*b*; —members admitted, Mar. 11, 4*d*; April 15, 6*d*; May 13, 12*d*; June 10, 4*c*; July 15, 4*a*; 26, 9*f*; Oct. 14, 4*e*; Nov. 11, 7*b*; —museum: trustees meeting, Feb. 10, 10*b*; demonstrations illustrating specimens: lecture arrangements, April 2, 17*d*; additions (sp. art., "Paleolithic man"), Aug. 2, 11*d*; new guide issued, Sept. 28, 4*b*; demonstrations: arrangements, Oct. 11, 7*c*; gifts described, 14, 4*e*: given, 29, 5*b*; —president elected, July 15, 4*a*; —professors elected, July 15, 4*a*; —public health: diplomas conferred, Feb. 11, 7*f*; examination results; awards to women students, July 26, 9*f*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—meeting, June 3, 10*c*; president elected July 4, 6*c*
ROYAL Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons—conjoint board: examinations: new exemption arrangements, Aug. 15, 4*c*; —diplomas in public health: examination: fee raised, Aug. 26, 9*b*; —examination hall, new: architects competition: result, Mar. 17, 9*e*
ROYAL Colonial Institute — associates elected, Jan. 28, 3*f*; Feb. 10, 8*f*; Mar. 10, 13*d*; —building, new: particulars (art., Royal Colonial Institute, Sept. 10, 15*d*; luncheon given to commemorate opening, Dec. 20, 6*d*; —*conversazione*: arrangements, April 7, 13*c*; held, June 30, 13*a*; —council meetings, Mar. 10, 13*d*; Dec. 1, 19*c*; —dinner: acceptances, Feb. 5, 7*c*; abandoned, May 13, 8*f*; arrangements, June 3, 3*f*; —Empire Lectures Fund: objects: appeal, Sept. 23, 4*a*; —fellows elected, Jan. 28, 3*f*; Feb. 10,

ROYAL Colonial Institute (continued) :— 8*f* ; Mar. 10, 13*d* ; April 30, 6*b* ; June 9, 13*d* ; Oct. 20, 11*c* ; Dec. 8, 19*c* ; — lecture arrangements, Jan. 7, 6*f* ; — meetings (annual) : held, Mar. 2, 4*a* ; April 13, 10*d* ; July 28, 4*e* ; Dec. 14, 6*e* ; arrangements, May 13, 8*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; Nov. 24, 7*f* ; —members : elected, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; —Phillips, Mr. L. : presents photographs of South Africa, Sept. 10, 15*d* ; —president : appointed, Aug. 6, 8*e* ; —reports, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*a* ; —secretaries : appointed, Jan. 14, 6*d* ; Oct. 20, 11*c* ; —vice-presidents : elected, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; appointed, July 14, 8*f* (e.e.)
on emigration — proposed conference (l.), Mar. 22, 8*e* (e.e.)

ROYAL Co-operative Collecting Society—law case (conversion into company), Jan. 12, 3*a*

ROYAL Cornwall Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Corps of Naval Construction — dinner given (E.S.), Mar. 12, 16*c* ; — organization : committee of inquiry : visit Portsmouth dockyard, Oct. 7, 3*c*

ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society—council meeting, Feb. 21, 21*c* ; — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Courts of Justice : see under LAW

ROYAL Court Theatre, Jan. 24, 4*c* ; Feb. 14, 11*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; Mar. 17, 4*d* ; 21, 9*c*, April 28, 13*c* ; May 2, 8*d* ; 23, 39*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; 31, 12*e* ; June 1, 11*f* ; 2, 12*f* ; 4, 12*f* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 12*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; July 4, 10*b*, *d* ; 9, 14*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 20, 13*a* ; Sept. 12, 11*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; Oct. 17, 7*d* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 16, 13*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; Dec. 10, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 11*b*, *c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*f* ; 27, 7*c*

ROYAL Dental Hospital—governors meeting, Mar. 12, 3*f* ; bequest, June 25, 13*d* ; appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*

ROYAL Drawing Society—examination : list of prize-winners : report of examiners, Sept. 1, 11*e* ; exhibition : exhibits described, April 2, 16*c* ; inspected, 9, 13*a* ; held, 16, 8*b* ; — meeting held, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; —scholarship awarded, Sept. 20, 6*e*

ROYAL Dublin Society—particulars, Aug. 19, 4*c* ; —horse show : see under HORSES—Shows ; —meeting, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; —shows : list of prizes published, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; arrangements, April 13, 12*a* ; 18, 9*b* ; held ; prizes awarded, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; entries, Nov. 9, 9*e* ; held, Dec. 8, 12*b*

ROYAL Ear Hospital—appeal, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; —governors' meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; —report, Feb. 8, 8*f*

ROYAL Economic Society—dinner given, April 9, 12*a*

ROYAL Engineers—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain ; —Air-Line Telegraph Company and 1st Cable Telegraph Company : amalgamation : army order issued, Oct. 4, 6*c* ; —band concert, Dec. 1, 13*d* ;—bridging trains : reorganized, May 14, 6*a* ; —wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy

ROYAL Engineers (territorial army)—Northumbrian division : prizes presented, Dec. 19, 8*c*

ROYAL Exchange—drinking fountain : to be erected in front, June 8, 5*b* ; Aug. 15, 3*e*

ROYAL Exchange Assurance (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 19*c* ; dividends, 21, 15*d* ; Oct. 27, 13*b* ; meeting, April 28, 20*c*

ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum—royal contribution, Mar. 8, 13*a* ; meeting, June 8, 4*f* ; guardians' court held, Dec. 6, 13*b* (e.c.) ; appeal, 14, 23*a*

ROYAL Female School of Art—prizes distributed Feb. 14, 7*b* ; pupils' drawings exhibited Feb. 12, 13*e*

ROYAL Field Artillery—Brigade 18th : leaving South Africa for India, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; —Brigade, 20th : to relieve 18th Brigade in South Africa, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; —Brigade, 38th : change of station announced, Feb. 23, 4*b* ; —Brigade, 44th : returning from India, Dec. 7, 14*a* ; —depôts : additional : establishment announced, Dec. 9, 14*d*

ROYAL Field Reserve Artillery—title discontinued, Mar. 2, 4*b*

ROYAL Forest Agricultural Association—ploughing match : see under PLOUGHING

ROYAL Free Hospital—Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; —New Year entertainment, Jan. 4, 11*c* (e.e.) ; — Princess Marie Louise Guild of Work : meeting, Dec. 12, 13*a* ; —session : opening arrangements, Sept. 7, 10*a* ; — Silver, Mr. H. : gift : Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), Dec. 23, 3*a* ; —theft from : prosecution, June 27, 3*d*

ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 7th Batt.—marching through City of London with fixed bayonets : permanent privilege refused, Jan. 29, 4*c*

ROYAL Garrison Artillery—use for defence : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —officers : promotion : Mr. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*c* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 9, 7*c* ; —recruits : standard of height raised, Mar. 11, 12*f*

ROYAL Garrison Artillery (territorial)—Dover Company : issue of 5in. gun approved, Nov. 7, 4*f* ; —Lewes company : disbandment order suspended, Mar. 25, 17*f*

ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—meeting, Mar. 23, 21*f* ; dinner given, June 13, 12*d*

ROYAL Geographical Society—Back bequest : awarded, Mar. 23, 12*f* ; —Cuthbert Peek grant : awarded, Mar. 23, 12*f* ; —fellows elected, Jan. 27, 11*d* ; Feb. 9, 7*d* ; 23, 12*a* ; Mar. 9, 4*a* ; April 13, 10*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; May 27, 19*a* ; June 22, 10*f* ; Nov. 23, 13*d* ; Dec. 7, 20*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; —Gill memorial : awarded, Mar. 23, 12*f* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 3, 4*f* ; Nov. 15, 12*e* ; 30, 22*c* ; —medals : awarded, Mar. 23, 12*f* ; presented, May 24, 8*d* ; —meeting (annual) : held, May 24, 8*d* ; —Murchison grant : awarded, Mar. 23, 12*f* ; —Peek grant, Cuthbert : see Cuthbert Peek grant, above ; —premises new : Maj. L. Darwin : letter to fellows, Jan. 4, 11*f* ; —reception, June 23, 13*c* ; —session, 1910-11 : programme, Sept. 30, 11*d* ; alterations announced, Oct. 5, 6*e*

ROYAL Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts—exhibition : exhibits described, Feb. 11, 7*c*

ROYAL Hibernian Academy of Arts—academicians elected, Oct. 29, 12*c*

ROYAL Highlanders (The Black Watch)—South African War : memorial : Edinburgh unveiled, June 28, 10*a*

ROYAL Historical Society—council members retiring, Feb. 11, 7c; meeting: date, Feb. 11, 7c; held, 18, 10c
ROYAL Holland Lloyd: see under HOLLAND—Shipping
ROYAL Holloway College for Women—governors' meeting, July 9, 5b; scholarships awarded, July 9, 5b
ROYAL Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters—appeal, Jan. 18, 19e
ROYAL Horse Artillery—trajning (1911): arrangements, Dec. 17, 8a
ROYAL Horse Guards—George V. inspects, June 18, 13e
ROYAL Horticultural Society—fellows: number elected since January 1, June 23, 9a; —fruit show: see under FRUIT Shows; —meeting, Feb. 9, 20e; —Royal Botanic Society of London: amalgamation, suggested: correspondence, Jan. 4, 11e; 5, 5c; —show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows; —Victoria medals awarded, Dec. 9, 9e
ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—appeal, Dec. 22, 15c; —contributions, Mar. 18, 13c; 28, 5d; April 11, 12a; —governors' meeting, Mar. 16, 3d
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath)—appeal, Dec. 12, 14d; —candidates: election: date, Sept. 17, 6c; —contributions, Jan. 24, 10a; April 18, 5e; (royal gift), 27, 13a; May 5, 7d; 10, 9e; Sept. 10, 4d; Nov. 8, 13b; Dec. 8, 16b (e.e.); —dinners: arrangements, Feb. 7, 11b; 22, 14c; Mar. 25, 6f; abandoned, June 1, 22e; —election held, May 28, 16f; —entertainment in aid given in assembly hall, Nov. 3, 10c; —in-patients: instances of longevity, June 4, 12c (e.e.); sale of work: arrangements, Feb. 19, 11b; Mar. 23, 21e; date, May 31, 13a; opened, June 8, 13a; —Lopes, Sir H.: garden party to patients: arrangements, June 11, 9d; —Marshall, Sir H. B.: appeal (l.), April 6, 4d; —organ for assembly room: appeal, Sept. 23, 14f; —secretary: presented with portrait, Dec. 29, 9a
ROYAL Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem—reception: date, July 4, 13b
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, Jan. 18, 14c; Feb. 16, 11d; Mar. 16, 12a (e.e.); April 6, 12d; 16, 4e; July 18, 7d; Aug. 18, 6b; Oct. 19, 12e; 26, 19d; Nov. 2, 4d; Dec. 13, 4b; 16, 4c; —meeting, Feb. 16, 11d
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—charter, new (sp. art., "The Royal Institute of British Architects"), April 2, 4d; —council: elections to, June 15, 3c; —dinner, Mar. 23, 13b; dinner postponed, May 27, 12c; given, Oct. 13, 12f; —fellows elected, Nov. 8, 14b; —George V. becomes patron; to present gold medal, Nov. 8, 14b; —Knill, Lady: presented with replica of Pugin medal, Nov. 9, 13a; —licentiates: enrolment: Mr. J. MacAlister (l.), Nov. 3, 10a; —medal, King's: awarded, Feb. 1, 11b; —meeting, Feb. 1, 11b; —prizes: awarded, Jan. 31, 10d; distributed, Feb. 1, 11b; —St. Paul's bridge: see under ST. PAUL'S bridge; —session opened, Nov. 8, 14b; —studentships awarded, Jan. 31, 10d; —town planning conference: see under TOWN planning; —Wales, Prince of: gives patronage, May 2, 13a
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters—exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water-Colours—dinner given, Mar. 16, 12c
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress (Birkenhead): arrangements, April 29, 14a; held, July 20, 8f; 22, 12e; —health visitors: see PUBLIC health; —Incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin: taken over, Nov. 10, 4f; appeal, 22, 12f; —meetings (E.S.), July 27, 18c; Nov. 10, 4f; 3, 10e; —rats, destruction of: see under RATS—Extermination question; —serological laboratories inaugurated, Dec. 7, 12d
ROYAL Institution—lectures: arrangements, Jan. 11, 7d; Christmas: delivered, 3, 15c; 7, 9e; 10, 2f; arrangements, Feb. 3, 11c; Mar. 28, 6d; April 19, 12e; May 17, 6c; 25, 8f; Nov. 10, 2f; 22, 10f; Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 7, 13b; 21, 7f; 22, 11d; (W.S.), 31, 110b; delivered, 30, 17f; —Lupton, Mr. T.: bequeaths £10,000, Dec. 17, 13e; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14e; Feb. 8, 8a; (E.S.), 16, 16d; Mar. 8, 12e; (E.S.), 9, 18e; 18, 18b; April 5, 14a; (E.S.), 20, 18c; (annual), May 3, 8b; 10, 9b; (E.S.), June 1, 18b; 7, 12b; (E.S.), 8, 18b; 15, 18b; July 5, 10a; Nov. 8, 13d; Dec. 6, 5f (e.e.); —members elected, Mar. 8, 12e; Nov. 8, 13d; —officers elected, May 3, 8b; —report, May 3, 8b
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors appointed, Jan. 7, 15b; dividend, May 25, 19d; report, June 1, 20c; meeting, 14, 17a
ROYAL Irish Dragoon Guards (4th)—Old Comrades Association: dinner: arrangements, April 14, 13b
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—dinner abandoned, May 13, 11a
ROYAL Irish Industries Association—exhibitions and sales: (Grosvenor-house) arrangements, Jan. 1, 11a; 20, 11a; 21, 19b; Princess of Wales consents to open, Feb. 11, 11a; arrangements, 26, 13a; Mar. 5, 13a; Lady Londonderry (l.), 9, 13c; held, 18, 13b; 19, 13b; exhibits described, 18, 13b; (autumn) arrangements, April 30, 13a; meeting at Hove in support, July 25, 13a; arrangements, Nov. 15, 13a; 26, 15a; opened, 30, 13a; —London council meetings, Feb. 23, 10c; July 6, 13c
ROYAL Irish Regiment, 2nd Batt.—honours: silver centrepiece described, Dec. 27, 6c
ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society—meetings, Feb. 28, 4c; June 13, 4c; show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE
ROYAL Lancaster Infirmary—endowment of Edward VII. memorial bed: meeting held, July 20, 10b
ROYAL Life-Saving Society—meetings, Feb. 15, 4a; (general), 25, 21d; King's cup: competition for 1910 cancelled, May 14, 17c; committee, central executive: meeting, June 18, 18f; diplomas awarded, June 18, 18f; George V. becomes patron, July 4, 16c; awards: distributed at Croydon town-hall, Nov. 29, 13b; Desborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 13b
ROYAL Line (Canadian Northern Steamships, Ltd.): see under CANADA—Shipping

ROYAL Literary Fund—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 1, 13*b*; 18, 4*c*; April 11, 13*b*; given, May 6, 6*c*; —meeting held, Mar. 10, 10*a*
ROYAL Liver Friendly Society—company, conversion into: discussion at conference of delegates, May 14, 13*c*; —meeting of delegates held, May 11, 9*f*; 14, 13*c*
ROYAL London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 2, 14*b*
ROYAL London Friendly Society—law case (conversion into company), June 13, 3*c*
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 14, 4*c*; May 7, 5*c*; alteration of objects sanctioned, Nov. 2, 3*d*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—governors meeting held, Feb. 24, 6*b*; Edward VII. memorial bed: endowment appeal, Dec. 15, 11*b*; appeal, 23, 20*e*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)—cruises announced, Jan. 28, 4*c*; Mar. 25, 10*c*; June 17, 10*c*; July 18, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 13*c*; —debenture stock issue, July 11, 17*d*; —dividend, May 7, 15*c*; —meeting, May 26, 15*a*; — Pacific Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, June 7, 8*c*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 8, 10*a*; circular, 13, 14*d*; special meeting held: resolutions passed, 23, 17*c*; — reports, May 20, 15*c*; Oct. 22, 14*d*; — services: America, South: particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 15*f*; West Coasts ports: new cargo service to be inaugurated, Nov. 26, 8*d*; Argentina meat trade: new vessels ordered, Nov. 26, 19*c*; Madeira: boats not to call, Dec. 8, 5*f*; 14*c*; New York and Bermuda: joint service arranged with Quebec Shipping Company, Sept. 28, 17*e*; West Indies: see under WEST Indies—Shipping; —William, Mr. A. S.: presentation from staff, Dec. 31, 6*b*
ROYAL Malta Artillery — King George consents to become honorary colonel, Dec. 17, 11*e*
ROYAL Marine Artillery—abolition: see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Marines—colours: battle honours; correspondence: Lord C. Beresford (s.), Duke of Clarence: speech in 1827 recalled, Nov. 26, 16*c*; —competition, active service: arrangements, April 13, 9*e*; results, 14, 9*b*; —desertion: case of surrender after 13 years, July 26, 12*c*; —George V. to remain colonel-in-chief, May 30, 8*c*; —officers: inspection and experimental departments at Admiralty: eligibility for appointment to posts: order in council, Dec. 7, 14*a*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —*personnel*: gunnery sergeant-major: rank created, Nov. 16, 6*d*; —strength: Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*a*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*b*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival held, Feb. 24, 12*f*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—dinner given, June 10, 20*f*
ROYAL Maternity Charity—meeting, Feb. 9, 10*c*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—meetings, April 2, 22*b*; Sept. 28, 18*e*; appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—council: composition, Jan. 21, 12*c*; —fellows elected, Jan. 21, 12*c*; Feb. 18, 4*f*; April 22, 20*c*; May 27, 11*b*; Nov. 21, 4*f*; Dec. 23, 6*d*; —meetings, Jan. 20, 12*d*; (Westminster) held, Feb. 17, 6*e*; (Manchester University) arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*b*; held, 24, 14*e*; June 17, 17*d*; Dec. 23, 6*b*; —Symons medal presented, Jan. 20, 12*d*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst): see SANDHURST (Royal Military College)
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich): see under WOOLWICH
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—contributions, Jan. 10, 5*a*; meeting, June 29, 12*e*; royal contribution, July 25, 13*a*
ROYAL Military School of Music (Kneller Hall)—prizes distributed, Oct. 11, 4*d*
ROYAL Mint—operations during 1908-9, Jan. 6, 12*d*; annual report, Aug. 12, 5*f*; deputy master received by King, Nov. 8, 13*b*
ROYAL Motor Yacht Club—title changed, Oct. 3, 19*c*; races: see under MOTOR-BOATS
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor)—appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*; — Bell, late Dr. J. H.: bed endowed in memory, Nov. 24, 4*e*; —contributions, royal, Jan. 18, 13*a*; —governors, meeting: arrangements, Mar. 10, 4*e*; held, 18, 21*e*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—accidents to lifeboats: see under BOATING; —Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 28, 8*a*; —Brighton: collection made in aid of funds, Sept. 12, 3*f*: —Broadstairs station: to be closed, May 20, 16*f*; boat removed, 27, 11*b*; —committee, general: meetings, Jan. 14, 26*e*; Feb. 14, 10*b*; June 11, 16*d*; Sept. 10, 13*b*; Oct. 14, 7*b*; —contributions, Feb. 14, 10*b*; July 15, 4*a*; —Formby lifeboat: Mr. John Aindow retiring, Aug. 29, 8*d*; —history: Sir J. C. Lamb reads paper, Feb. 17, 10*d*; —Kingsdown lifeboat: statistics of lives saved from wrecks, Aug. 26, 5*b*; 29, 8*d*; presentation to coxswain, Oct. 5, 8*d*; —Kirkcudbright station: new lifeboat: particulars, Sept. 15, 12*d*; —Lifeboat Saturday Fund: see that title; —London branch: meeting, Mar. 1, 13*d*; executive committee: chairman resigns, May 5, 10*e*; — Lynmouth: lifeboat equipment damaged, Aug. 24, 5*b*; —meetings, Mar. 16, 22*e*; Aug. 12, 4*e*; —motor-lifeboats: orders for engines placed (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*c*; —Pakefield: new lifeboat to be stationed, Aug. 20, 13*b*; —secretary appointed, Sept. 26, 11*b*; —services in 1909: report, Jan. 3, 15*b*; —Shoreham lifeboat: late Capt. H. Maynard (coxswain): funeral, incident during, Nov. 4, 16*e*
ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—meetings, April 23, 22*e*; —report, April 19, 17*c*; next hospital steamer, by Queen's consent, to be named *Queen Mary*, Oct. 6, 11*a*; appeal, Dec. 24, 3*c*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 23, 20*e*; —committee: members elected, Jan. 28, 17*f*: — contributions, Jan. 28, 17*f*; July 9, 12*c*; 22, 14*f*; —Knill, Lord Mayor:

ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital (continued):—
visit, April 23, 16*d*; —ladies' committee: sale: opening arrangements, Nov. 12, 13*a*; —meeting in aid: arrangements, April 14, 19*c*; May 4, 4*d*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses —meeting, June 18, 4*f*; report, June 15, 19*d*
ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament—arrangements, Mar. 16, 12*a*; music: arrangements, April 4, 4*c*; "The Millennium": performance arrangements, 4, 4*c*; Mr. C. Strachey (l.), 6, 10*d*; Col. F. C. Ricardo (l.), 9, 8*f*; attitude of war office: Col. F. C. Ricardo (l.), 18, 6*d*; resigns secretaryship, 18, 6*d*; 19, 13*a*; new appointment. 20, 9*c*; "Britannia's Muster": performance announced, 20, 9*c*; described, 28, 10*c*; admission: concessions to sailors and soldiers in uniform, May 2, 4*c*; postponed, 12, 9*f*; arrangements, 30, 7*b*; June 20, 4*f*; held, 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*b*; performances described, 21, 10*b*; competition results, 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*b*; Col. W. King (l.), 21, 10*c*; officers' jumping competition not held, 22, 12*b*; 28, 10*a*; "Britannia's Muster": particulars, June 4, 9*c*; 21, 10*c*; held, July 2, 12*a*; 4, 9*e*; 5, 9*e*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 10*f*; competition results, 2, 12*a*; 4, 9*c*; 5. 9*e*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*d*; financial result, Oct. 27, 4*b*; Nov. 14, 7*b*; —Naval and Military Tournament of the Empire: distinction from: Col. Wallis King (l.), Oct. 19, 21*e*; —pageant (1911): prospects, Nov. 14, 7*b*; —secretary, press: appointed, Nov. 8, 9*d*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—committee meetings, Jan. 13, 10*a*; April 14, 9*c*; July 14, 13*d*; 21, 10*d*; Oct. 13, 9*b*; 20, 6*d*; —court: general meeting, April 21, 9*a*
ROYAL Naval College (Eltham)—royal patronage withdrawn, April 19, 14*e*; —Briggs, Mr. W. W. (l.), April 29, 15*b*; —Chamberlain, Com. W. H. (l.), April 27, 9*f*; —closing scheme: meeting held, July 16, 8*c*; closing announced; sale of contents: date, Aug. 20, 8*c*; 31, 5*c*; building sold, 29, 3*e*; 31, 5*c*; contents sold, Sept. 14, 3*d*; 15, 17*e*; —Dawson, Capt. E. S. (s.); resigning chairmanship, April 19, 14*e*; (l.), 22, 9*b*; —law case, Mar. 23, 3*d*; —meetings, April 19, 14*e*; May 20, 17*e*; 27, 19*f*; —officers' training corps contingent: to be disbanded, Sept. 12, 3*d*
ROYAL Naval Engineering College (Devonport)—cadets: prizes presented, July 28, 9*f*; —closing announced, 28, 9*f*
ROYAL Naval Fund—appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*; —committee meetings, Jan. 13, 15*e*; Mar. 10, 8*f*; April 14, 10*d*; June 16, 10*d*; July 21, 13*e*; Aug. 25, 5*f*; Sept. 15, 6*c*; Oct. 13, 8*e*; Dec. 15, 10*c*; —meeting held, Feb. 5, 8*b*; —Wales, Prince of (s.), Feb. 5, 8*b*
ROYAL Naval School: see ROYAL Naval College (Eltham)
ROYAL Naval School of Physical Training—gymnasium (Portsmouth): opened, Sept. 23, 5*c*
ROYAL Naval Scripture Readers' Society—Dover: branch formed, Mar. 17, 4*c* (e.e.); meeting: date, Aug. 3, 7*e*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—London division: prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 20, 4*c*; distributed, Feb. 8, 6*b*; officers give concert, Feb. 8, 6*b*; prize distribution: arrangements, Nov. 14, 7*d*; distributed, Dec. 12, 9*a*; —training: in peace time: Admiralty decision, Feb. 17, 7*a*; detachment leaves to join home fleet, Aug. 15, 4*d*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinners, Feb. 5, 11*b*; Mar. 10, 13*b*; April 13, 13*a*; Nov. 16, 13*a*;—Nile, battle of: commemoration dinner: arrangements, April 26, 13*b*; —Trafalgar, battle of: commemoration dinner: arrangements, Sept. 9, 11*a*; Oct. 14, 11*b*
ROYAL Norfolk Agricultural Association—horse show: see under HORSES—Shows; meeting, Feb. 21, 21*c*; show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind (Upper Norwood)—Christmas festival held, Jan. 31, 4*c*; —concert, June 27, 10*c*; —contributions, Sept. 27, 4*d*; Nov. 30, 20*f*; —Knill, Lord Mayor: to give garden-party on behalf, June 1, 14*d*; —meeting, April 23, 21*f*; correction, 27, 12*c*; —prizes distributed, July 20, 14*d*; —Royal College of Organists' examination: successes of students, July 26, 12*f*; —scholarship awarded to pupil, June 27, 10*c*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—Duke of Connaught (s.), Jan. 11, 3*e*; council, general meeting, 11, 3*e*; members appointed, 1, 8*b*; 11, 3*e*; meeting, June 7, 6*e*
ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions; —meeting, Feb. 9, 10*d*; —objects (sp. art., "The Royal Photographic Society"), Jan. 11, 4*c*; —president: resigning, Jan. 11, 4*c*; elected, Feb. 10, 6*f*
ROYAL Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital—nurses' home opened, Oct. 6, 11*b*
ROYAL Portsmouth Sailors' Home Club—meeting, Feb. 17, 11*b*
ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—meeting, Dec. 17, 8*c*
ROYAL Reserve Army Medical Corps—title discontinued, Mar. 2, 4*b*
ROYAL Reserve Engineers—title discontinued, Mar. 2, 4*b*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—dinner: arrangements, April 2, 17*b*; lecture arrangements, April 5, 11*d*; congress (Brighton): programme, Aug. 20, 10*a*; held, Sept. 6, 4*c*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 3*e*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 3*e*; lecture arrangements (W.S.), Oct. 8, 15*c*
ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company—report, April 2, 21*a*
ROYAL School for Deaf Children, Margate—contributions, Jan. 28, 7*f*; fête in aid: arrangements, July 11, 15*a*; meeting, Dec. 9, 13*a*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters (Twickenham)—meeting: arrangements, May 3, 13*b*; prizes distributed, Oct. 22, 13*e*
ROYAL School for Officers' Daughters—meeting held, April 28, 16*e*
ROYAL School for the Daughters of Officers of the Army (Lansdown)—meeting held, April 28, 16*e*; prizes distributed, July 27, 22*f*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—exhibition held, Feb. 4, 11*a*; sale: arrangements, Feb. 28, 13*a*; Mar. 7,

ROYAL School of Art Needlework (continued) :—
13*b* ; May 13, 10*b* ; June 1, 13*a* ; opened, 2, 13*a* ; "at homes" : arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*a* ; sale announced, Nov. 10, 13*a* ; opening arrangements, 30, 13*a* ; particulars, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; exhibition and sale held, Dec. 1, 13*a* ; 5, 15*a* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; articles for sale described (W.S.), 10, 86*e*
ROYAL Scots, 8th Batt.—receives new colours, July 25, 9*f*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers, 1st—arriving in South Africa, Oct. 27, 4*e* ; arrive in South Africa, Nov. 7, 4*f*
ROYAL Scots Greys—dinner abandoned, May 13, 11*a*
ROYAL Scottish Academy—academicians elected, Feb. 10, 8*f* ; associates elected, Mar. 17, 10*b* ; meetings, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; 17, 10*b*
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—Balfour, Lord : appeal, Nov. 14, 6*d* ; dinner given, Dec. 2, 14*f*
ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society—medals awarded, Oct. 19, 11*c* ; president : change, Nov. 12, 5*a*
ROYAL Scottish Museum—director appointed, Dec. 24, 11*c*
ROYAL Sea Bathing Hospital (Margate)—contribution, Mar. 17, 12*f* governors meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; vice-president elected, April 21, 14*d* ; Prince Alexander of Teck to inspect : arrangements, July 5, 13*a*
ROYAL Society—bequest by Dr. Ludwig, Jan. 3, 8*a* ; —*conversazione*, ladies' : cancelled, May 31, 13*a* ; —council : list of members recommended for election, Nov. 4 13*e* ; report, Nov. 1, 14*a* ; —dinner given, Dec. 1, 14*a* ; —fellows : candidates selected for election, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; elected, May 6, 4*f* ; —Geikie, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 1, 14*a*, *b* ; —medals awarded, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; recipients : Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 14*b* ; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*d* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 17*c* ; Feb. 25, 10*b* ; Mar. 9, 18*d* ; 18, 18*b* ; 23, 18*c* ; April 15, 6*c* ; (E.S.), 27, 17*d* ; May 4, 18*a* ; (E.S.), 11, 18*d* ; June 8, 18*a* ; 17, 11*e* ; 15, 18*b* ; 29, 18*b* ; July 6, 17*d* ; Nov. 16, 18*e* ; (anniversary) held, Dec. 1, 14*a* ; —officers elected, Dec. 1, 14*a* ; —Robson of Jesmond, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 14*a* ; —Tyndall research studentship awarded, Oct. 24, 13*e* ; —Wolfe, late Mrs. Emma : bequeaths estate : particulars, Dec. 1, 14*a*
on Cook, Capt.—London memorial (l.), Nov. 18, 13*e*
ROYAL Society (Edinburgh)—Neill medal awarded, July 13, 10*c*
ROYAL Society for Protection of Birds—on osprey feathers : attitude of mayoresses (l.), Jan. 7, 9*b*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—fair in aid : arrangements, Sept. 14, 11*a* ; —meeting, June 23, 3*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; —prize distribution : arrangements, April 9, 13*a* ; May 5, 13*a* ; —vivisection , attitude towards : Sir R. D. Powell (s.), June 7, 4*b* ; corrects statements (l.), 7, 4*b*
on tortoises—treatment (l.), Aug. 6, 10*b*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal awarded, July 6, 13*d* ; received by Mme. Curie, Dec. 1, 10*c* ; —Colonial section : chairman appointed, Sept. 28, 21*c* ; —commercial examinations : entries, April 12, 16*c* ; —examinations results, Oct. 3, 19*d* ; —Indian section : chairman appointed, Sept. 28, 21*c* ; —lecture arrangements, Dec. 9, 22*f* ; 20, 12*c* ; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 9, 16*d* ; Mar. 2, 18*b* ; April 20, 18*b* ; May 26, 6*b* ; —members elected, Dec. 1, 14*b* ; —president elected, July 1, 4*b* ; —session opened, Nov. 17, 6*e*
ROYAL Society of British Artists—exhibition : see under ART ; —meeting, June 11, 12*d* ; —official (Carew Martin) prosecuted, Feb. 7, 3*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; Mar. 10, 4*c*
ROYAL Society of Literature—academic committee : formed ; duties defined, July 20, 10*a* ; Mr. E. H. Pember (l.), 22, 12*f* ; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), 26, 12*f* ; members appointed, July 20, 10*a* ; exclusion of women : particulars, (W.S.), Nov. 19, 58*b*
ROYAL Society of Medicine—building, new : Mansion House committee formed : Lord Mayor Knill (appeal), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; contributions, Dec. 31, 13*e* ; —dinner given, Dec. 1, 17*f*
ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associates elected, Jan. 15, 15*c* ; Dec. 10, 13*e* ; Feb. 11, 18*d* ; —exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : Royal Society of Painter-Etchers"), Feb. 24, 10*c* ; —fellows elected, Feb. 21, 10*a* ;—president elected, Sept. 6, 9*e*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associates elected, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; dinner given, April 21, 13*d* ; Sir E. A. Waterlow (s.), 21, 13*d* ; member elected, May 12, 8*f* ; exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner : date, Mar. 19, 7*f* ; arrangements, April 4, 6*d* ; given, 25, 4*a* ; meeting : arrangements, Nov. 16, 10*e*
ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home (Hampstead)—meeting : arrangements, July 15, 13*a* ; prizes distributed, July 29, 20*f*
ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Association—royal patronage continued, Aug. 5, 11*a* ; show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Standard—Wales : representation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Statistical Society—fellows elected, Mar. 18, 4*f* (e.e.) ; May 27, 8*f* ; Nov. 24, 9*f* ; Dec. 22, 8*d* (ee) ;—meetings : arrangements, April 19, 4*d* ; May 21, 12*f* ; June 17, 8*f* ; held, Mar. 16, 4*d* ; April 20, 12*b* ; Dec. 21, 9*e*
ROYAL Surrey County Hospital—report, Mar. 28, 10*f* ; X-ray and electrical treatment department presented, July 20, 4*f*
ROYALTY—birthday anniversaries : flags : flying on public buildings : arrangements, June 18, 13*b* ; royal salutes : Queen Alexandra's birthday added to list, Nov. 30, 6*d* ; —death : right to guard dead body : Grenadier Guards' privilege challenged by regiments of Household Cavalry, June 3, 7*c* ; —exiled : reception : etiquette (W.S.), Oct. 22, 26*a* ; —funerals : special articles ("The burial places and funerals of our Kings"), May 20, 5*d* ; Edward VII. ("The pageant of yesterday"), 21, 12*a* ; ("London after the funeral"), 21, 12*b* ; tomb-house at Windsor (sp. art., "The royal tomb-house at Windsor"), May

ROYALTY (continued) :—
21, 12*c* ; —heredity : evidence of portraits : Mr. C. J. Holmes (lect.), June 1, 13*e* ; 8, 12*a* ; —toasts, loyal : second : terms, June 3, 8*c* ; Nov. 8, 13*e* ; George V. : grants concession to total abstainers in navy, June 23, 9*c*
ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Association—meeting, Feb. 5, 10*c*
ROYAL Ulster Society—shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association—permitted to use prefix of royal, Mar. 24, 11*d* ; contributions, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; Mar. 24, 11*d* ; Aged Candidates' Guild : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, April 27, 13*a* ; held, May 28, 13*a* ; meeting, June 8, 10*c*
ROYAL United Service Institution — Chesney gold medal awarded, May 4, 8*e* ; —grant, government : increase suggested (M.N.), Mar. 28, 5*a* ; — *Journal* : editor appointed, Dec. 14, 8*a* ; —meetings,: date, Feb. 25, 4*c* ; held, Mar. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 9*f* ; —museum : additions described, Jan. 28, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Sir J. Moore : relics presented, April 6, 12*d* ; Mahdi's lamp deposited, Sept. 27, 6*c*
ROYAL United Services College (Windsor) — agricultural education : deputation visits Canada and United States, July 4, 7*b* ; —St. Mark's School : founder's day celebrated, July 7, 8*e*
ROYAL University of Ireland—revenue and expenditure : (Parlt. paper), Mar. 12, 6*f*
ROYAL Veterinary College—meeting, July 6, 8*b* ; session opened, Oct. 4, 7*f*
ROYAL Victoria Hall, Mar. 4, 10*f* ; season : arrangements, Sept. 24, 12*c*
ROYAL Victoria Patriotic Asylum—prizes : presentation arrangements, May 28, 10*f*
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—dinner : date, June 9, 13*a* ; given ; message from King read, July 9, 4*e*
ROYAL Water Colour Society—exhibition : see under ART—exhibitions
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women ; —ball in aid : arrangements, Aug. 10, 11*a* ; Nov. 18, 13*a* ; postponed, 28, 13*a* ; Dec. 2, 13*a* ; date, 15, 11*a* ; —Girls' and Boys' Guild : meeting, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; —His Majesty's Theatre : *matinée* in aid announced, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; arrangements, Mar. 22, 13*a* ; April 28, 13*a* ; date, July 12, 15*a* ; given, 16, 13*c* ; proceeds, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; —meeting, Mar. 8, 14*d* ; —Teck, Princess Alexander of : receives purses, July 16, 13*c* ; thanks contributors, 23, 13*a*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers, 4th Batt—St. Mary's Church (Carnarvon) ; commemorative window dedicated, July 4, 8*a*
ROYAL West Kent Regiment, 4th Batt. of—C Company, new headquarters opened, Feb. 7, 4*f*
ROYAL West Kent Regiment, 5th Batt.—members summoned for failing to make themselves efficient, April 12, 9*f*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—governors' meeting, Feb. 25, 18*f* ; contributions, May 10, 9*a* ; July 19, 6*a* ; appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*
ROYAL West Surrey Regiment (The Queen's), 4th Batt.—colours presented, July 11, 10*c*
ROYAL Zealand Steamship Company : see under HOLLAND—Shipping
ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—to be invited to contest Spalding, April 14, 8*c* ; consents to contest Spalding as Unionist candidate again, July 28, 12*a* ; adopted, Nov. 23, 9*c*
ROYDON—church school opened, Jan. 11, 3*e*
ROYDS, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*d*
Dec. 8, 7*f*
in Parliament," on budget (1909), April 26, 8*c*
on land taxation : valuation (l.), Sept. 16, 10*f*
ROYEPPEN, Mr.—deportation : see under TRANSVAAL—Asiatics—Indians
ROYLE, Ernest : see under MURDER—Royle
ROYLE, E. M.—" The Silent Call," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
ROYLE, Mr. G. M.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 1, 7*b*
ROYLE, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
ROYLEY charity—administration : charity commissioners' scheme : draft approved by London county council, Dec. 7, 4*c*
ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.—table of gold stocks of principal banks of issue, Jan. 11, 17*b* ; July 12, 17*b* ; Oct. 11, 13*c* ; correspondence, 14, 19*e*
RUA, Don—requiem mass announced, April 11, 7*c* ; held, 12, 13*b*
RUAU, M. (France)—health, Sept. 3, 11*a* ; Oct. 12, 5*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; resigns post as minister of agriculture, 12, 5*a*
RUBANA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 15*e* ; meeting, July 19, 18*b*
RUBBER—*Anselm* : value of cargo, April 30, 15*e* ; —*Antony* : consignment insured : rate quoted, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; estimated value of cargo, 25, 17*d* ; shipment of rubber : estimated value, April 5, 16*d* ; —artificial : Dr. J. Blum's invention described (E.S.), May 11, 16*e* ; —*Cearense* : consignment insured, Mar. 31, 16*d* ; —collection (sp. art., " Life in a rubber centre," F.S.), July 15, 15*b* ; —companies : finance (sp. art., " Rubber company finance," F.S.), April 29, 17*d* ; —consignments, shipping : effect upon underwriters : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Feb. 19, 14*e* ; large consignment from Amazon Valley arrives at New York, Mar. 7, 15*c* ; —crops : output statistics, April 2, 21*b* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 19*c* ; 6, 8*e*, 10*d* ; 8, 22*b* ; 13, 21*b* ; May 3, 17*e* ; 4, 23*c* ; 5, 17*f* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 17*c* ; 9, 19*c* ; 11, 21*d* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 20*b* ; 20, 15*e* ; June 2, 17*c* ; 3, 17*e* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 16*b* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 22*d* ; 11, 16*f* ; 15, 22*b* ; 24, 20*d* ; 28, 17*e* ; July 2, 17*b* ; 4, 16*f* ; 5, 12*f*, 16*b* ; 6, 20*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*f* ; 9, 19*f* ; 11, 19*e* ; 13, 23*c* ; 19, 18*e* ; 29, 22*b* ; Aug. 3, 22*b* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 18*c* ; 6, 14*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 18*c* ; 11, 11*f* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 15*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; Sept. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 15*b* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*f* ; 7, 12*f*, 18*d* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 18*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 18*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 18*c* ; 29, 15*e* ; Oct. 1, 16*e* ; 3, 17*f* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 18*b* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 17*f* ; 8, 13*f* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 20*b* ; 13, 15*f* ; 22, 15*e* ; 25, 15*d* ; Nov. 1, 17*b* ; 2, 20*c* ; 3, 16*b* ; 4, 21*f* ; 5, 15*f* ; 7, 23*d* ; 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*e* ; 10, 17*c* ; 11, 20*e* ; 16, 20*d* ; 17, 16*f* ; 18, 19*f* ; 19, 20*a* ; 22, 18*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; 29, 16*e* ; Dec. 2, 21*f* ; 3, 17*d* ; 5, 18*f* ; 6, 17*d* ; 7, 21*d* ; 8, 18*b* ; 9, 20*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; 13, 14*f* ; 16, 19*f* ; 21, 19*d* ; 23, 19*e* ; — exhibition, international (Royal Agricultural-hall) : arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*d* ; May 3, 13*a* ; —manufacture : Mr. I. S. McGichan : experiments de-

RUBBER (continued) :—
scribed (E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*c* ; —market : condition, May 5, 6*d* ; —preparation : improved methods : West African Trade Association's letter to acting colonial secretary of Gold Coast acknowledged, April 8, 20*b* ; —prices (sp. art., " The rise in Rubber," F.S.), April 8, 15*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 6, 16*b* ; —sales : at Antwerp, Feb. 21, 16*d* ; —Schidrowitz, Dr. P. : lectures announced, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; — shipments : insurance : effect of increased prices, April 13, 19*d* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 27, 22*c* ; decrease noticed : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 14, 15*c* ; particulars, June 2, 17*c* ; —slave labour : see under PERU ; —special article (" Varieties of rubber," F.S.), Mar. 11, 13*b* ; —Straits Settlements : see under STRAITS Settlements ; —supply : special article (" Supplies of rubber : estimated future production," F.S.), Feb. 25, 15*d* ; — testing : Prof. A. Schwartz reads paper, (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*a* ; —tires : effect of road designs : Col. R. E. Crompton (s.), June 6, 16*f* ; —trade : condition (sp. art., " The position of rubber," F.S.), May 6, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 17*e* ; Oct. 7, 13*b* ; Dr. P. Schidrowitz reads paper (E.S.), April 13, 18*d* ; special article (" The market in rubber, F.S."), July 29, 17*a*
RUBBER, Oil,and General Promotions (Ltd.) —prospectus, April 20, 21*c*
RUBBER and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 24, 16*a* ; meeting, May 11, 21*b*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 2, 19*d*
RUBBER and Oil Traders (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 23, 42*b*
RUBBER and Tea Investors' Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 28, 17*e* ; director appointed, Aug. 5, 17*c*
RUBBER Corporation of Brazil (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 15*e*
RUBBER Cultuur Maatschappij of Amsterdam (Ltd.)—meeting, June 1, 19*e*
RUBBER Estates and General Development Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 1, 19*d*
RUBBER Estates of Bentota (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 27, 12*f*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 17*d* ; meeting, June 10, 20*d*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*b* ; meeting, 12, 16*c*
RUBBER Exploration Company (Ltd.)—call option granted to shareholders on Molesworth Brothers' Rubber Estates shares, Mar. 12, 17*a* ; report, July 22, 20*d*
RUBBER Land and Industrial Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 26, 13*d*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 1, 18*a* ; June 9, 16*c*, *d*, *e* ; report, May 30, 17*b* ; dividend, Dec. 9, 20*f*
RUBBER Planters, Oil, and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 10, 16*c* ; meetings, Aug. 25, 12*b* ; Oct. 4, 14*c*
RUBBER Securities (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 18*b* ; share issue, Nov. 14, 15*d*
RUBBER Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 31, 14*b* ; meeting, June 29, 20*c*
RUBBER Ventures (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 42*c* ; meeting, June 7, 16*b*
RUBE, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—offer of bells to St. John's Church (Meads) withdrawn, Nov. 19, 10*c*
RUBENS, Prof. H.—awarded Rumford medal, Nov. 8, 14*c*
at Royal Society's dinner, on Maxwell's electro-magnetic theory of light, Dec. 1, 14*b*
RUBERT. V. P.—fraud charge, Aug. 12, 2*f* ; Sept. 30, 2*f*
RUBIES—manufacture : Smith, Dr. H. (lect.), Aug. 5, 8*e*
RUBINI,Signor (Italy)—meets M.Millerand, Jan. 11, 5*d*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. J. S. :—
at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer ; Mr. Lloyd George : suggests removal of portrait, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; on land valuation : form of returns, 29, 3*b*
on Land Transfer Act—discussion at meeting of Incorporated Law Society : corrects *The Times* report, (l.), May 4, 3*c*
RUBINSTEIN, Nash, and Co., Messrs.—on Housing and Town Planning Act administration (l.), Dec. 9, 6*f*
RUBINSTEIN prizes—awarded, Sept. 2, 9*b*
RUBISANA, Rev. Dr.—first native elected to South African Parliament, Sept. 22, 5*c* ; 23, 3*d*
RUCHET, M. Marc (Switzerland)—elected president, Dec. 16, 5*b*
RUCHINSKY, Pizer—disorderly conduct charge, Aug. 17, 3*d*
RUCK, Col.—at Carnarvon, on general election disturbances, Feb. 11, 10*d*
RÜCKER, Lady—at Japan-British exhibition, on home science, June 9, 12*d*
RÜCKER, Sir Albert—on London University (evid.), June 16, 9*a*
RUDD—1,000 fish placed in Staines waters of Thames, April 9, 18*a*
RUDDLESDIN, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 1, 13*b*
RUDENESS : see under MANNERS
RUDGE, Rev. W. J.—will, May 26, 11*c*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 16*e*
RUEGG, Judge—on divorce law (evid.), June 1, 5*c*
RUFFER, Mr. Maurice—contributes to Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, Nov. 14, 9*e*
" RUGBY division elector, A "—on home rule : attitude of general election candidates (l.), Dec. 15, 6*e*
RUGBY School—day scholars, position of : correspondence, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; — James, Dr. : portrait presented, June 27, 5*d* ; —medal, King's : George V. to continue grant, June 27, 5*d* ; — scholarships, entrance : awarded, May 30, 7*c* : correction, June 2, 13*d* ; — school house : old members' dinner : arrangements, Mar. 14, 13*b* ; — speech day, June 27, 5*d*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—leaving to attend prison congress at Washington, Sept. 10, 11*c* ; return from United States, Oct. 18, 11*a*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—appointed M.V.O., July 2, 13*a*
RUHMANN, E.—application for leave to appeal against conviction, Aug. 20, 2*d*
RUISLIP Manor Estate—proposed garden city : particulars, Dec. 31, 12*c*
RUMANIA :—
Agriculture—crops : estimates, July 27, 19*a* (m.e.)
Army—estimates : particulars, May 31, 8*c* ; —manœuvres : counter-

RUMANIA—Army (continued) :—
manded, Aug. 26, 3*d* ; —officers' pay : increased, Mar. 11, 12*f*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Bank of Roumania : dividends, June 16, 15*d* ; Dec. 10, 15*b* ; meeting, July 14, 15*e*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Crown Prince—visit to Russia announced, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; postponement announced, 7, 6*b* ; arrives in London, May 19, 11*c* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; leaves England. 23, 35*e*
Floods, June 8, 14*a* (m.e.)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain :—
Diplomatic service — appointment announced, Dec. 23, 11*f*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary
King : see CHARLES
Oil trade—Anglo-Dutch group to secure control of undertaking, July 21, 5*f*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Railways—contracts : awarded to Germany : diplomatic pressure alleged ; Belgian protest (E.S.), June 8, 17*b* ; Rumanian department replies to Belgian protests (E.S.), July 20, 17*a* ; —locomotives : contracts awarded to Belgian and German firms (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*c*
Trade—agent at Paris : willingness to give information announced, April 6, 24*d*
Triple Alliance, relations with : see under TRIPLE ALLIANCE
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
RUMANIA, Princess Elizabeth of—accident, Jan. 22, 11*a*
RUMBOLD, G. — theft charge, June 6, 3*f*
RUMFORD, Mrs. K. (Mme. Clara Butt)—gives concert, July 1, 12*f* ; health : concert at Glasgow postponed, Oct. 21, 11*a* ; to appear at Royal Choral Society, Dec. 15, 10*f*
RUNCIE, Mr. J.—verse quoted (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; Dec. 6, 7*d* ; apologizes for inability to unveil portrait of Sir W. Angus at Newcastle Liberal Club, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; arrives in London, May 10, 9*c* ; sworn of Privy Council, 11, 13*a* ; receives Canadian teachers, July 19, 11*c* ; to speak at Sunderland, Nov. 17, 9*b* ; political speeches : future arrangements, 30, 8*e* ; awarded LL.D. degree by Manchester University, Dec. 21, 9*f*
Secretary, private—appointed, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Trade union congress—receives deputation, Mar. 18, 14*c*
at Batley, on Ireland : attitude of House of Lords, fiscal policy ; education, Jan. 14, 6*f* ; on House of Lords question ; Ireland : home rule, 18, 8*f* ; —at Board of Education, on education : cost, July 19, 11*c* ; — at Bury, on referendum ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords reform, Dec. 1, 8*e* ; —at Dewsbury, on temperance, Oct. 10, 9*d* ; on House of Lords reform : conference, 26, 10*b* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on National League of Young Liberals, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; —at House of Commons, on London University grants, July 20, 8*e* ; —at Leeds, on fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 7*e* ; —at Manchester, on secondary education, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; — at Mansion House, on China : education : proposed university, Mar. 17, 4*b* ; —at Nelson, on education, Oct. 13, 9*c* ; —at Radcliffe, on fiscal policy : referendum, Dec. 8, 6*b* ; — at Stanningley, on navy : Unionist party's policy ; Great Britain and Germany : relations, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —at Wesleyan conference, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 18, 8*f* ; —at Worksop, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 16, 6*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture : education, July 14, 7*e* ; —children : medical inspection, July 14, 7*e* ; — education : school accommodation : "ten foot space" regulation ; religious teaching in schools, April 23, 12*d* ; grants for necessitous school areas, 29, 8*d* ; annual statement ; secondary ; physical exercises ; domestic training, July 14, 7*a* ; — fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; —parliaments, duration of, April 15, 8*d* ; — Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 29, 7*e* ; 8*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; —technical education, July 14, 7*b* ; —temperance : teaching in schools, July 14, 7*f* ; — Towyn church school : grant, refusal of, July 14, 8*d* ; —training colleges, July 14, 7*f* ; new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —university colleges : administration, July 14, 8*a* ; — women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*d*
on education : rural : correspondence with Mr. H. Hobhouse, Jan. 8, 4*d* ; —local taxation accounts, deficit in : effect upon education ; replies to Mr. Hobhouse's letter (l.), April 19, 4*d*
RUNCIMAN, Sir W.—elected vice-president of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, Feb. 26, 15*f*
at South Shields, on trade : condition ; Mines (Eight Hours) Act, Mar. 25, 6*b*
RUNDLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. L.—inspects boy scouts at Verdala Palace (Malta), Aug. 19, 6*e* ; leaves Malta, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; returns to Malta ; resumes duties, Oct. 28, 12*d* ; appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
RUNDLE, Miss M. S.—awarded scholarship at Teachers' College, Columbia University, Aug. 13, 10*c*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 17*b*
RUPAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 15, 16*d*
RUPERT, Prince—Capt. Sir A. Arthur (add.) Mar. 3, 9*f*
RUPPIN, Dr. A.—at Zionist conference (Berlin), on Jews : emigration to Palestine, July 4, 6*b*
RURAL Development Society—Dorchester : conference held, Oct. 29, 8*c* ; — Maidstone : conference held, Oct. 28, 10*d* (e.e.)

RURAL District Councils of England and Wales—meeting, June 30, 10*c*
RURAL education conference: see under EDUCATION—Rural
RURAL Housing and Sanitation Association—on housing reform; effect on infantile mortality (l.), Aug. 2, 12*c*
RURAL Housing Association—report, July 21, 14*f*
RURAL Labourers' League: see RURAL League
RURAL League—title changed, July 8, 9*a*; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), July 8, 9*a*; —committee meetings, Mar. 14, 19*e*; July 8, 9*a*; —meeting, Aug. 5, 4*c*; —vice-presidency: Lord Malmesbury accepts post, Feb. 25, 14*c*
on small holdings—Mr. Balfour's speech and letter (l.), Aug. 11, 8*a*
RURAL Midwives' Association — meeting held, June 1, 13*c*
RUSE, F. H.—court-martial held, April 2, 12*c*; sentence reduced, 23, 18*b*
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. R.—furniture sold, June 24, 13*b*
RUSHOLME—People's Institute: memorial stone laid, July 11, 6*b*
RUSHTON, F., and others—house-breaking charge, May 3, 2*e*
RUSKIN, John—Alexander, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 21, 10*c*; —manuscripts sold, Dec. 2, 14*b*; —Sieper, Prof. (lect,), Aug. 16, 3*e*; —Turner pictures at National Gallery of British Arts (Millbank), attitude towards: Mr. E. T. Cook (l.), July 20, 13*d*; Messrs. George Allen and Sons (l.), 22, 12*f*
RUSKIN Park (Camberwell) — extension opened, Feb. 21, 10*c*
RUSS, A., and J. Robinson—false pretences charge, Jan. 13, 2*e*
RUSS, Mr. S.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*
RUSSEL, Lieut, F. A. H.—on Midland Railway disaster, Dec. 30, 5*d*
RUSSEL, Mrs. K. M.—will, April 14, 13*e*; collection of jewelry sold, June 23, 9*d*; Dec. 15, 11*b*
RUSSELL, Lady:—
"Rose Goddess and other Sketches of Mystery and Romance, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351*b*
at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, July 11, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on budget, April 29, 7*a*; —income-tax: collection, July 5, 6*c*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*; —divorce law (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*c*; income-tax: collection (l.), July, 7, 17*e*; —petroleum: regulations (views), Jan. 22, 7*f*
RUSSELL, Lady Agatha, and Mr. D. O'Brien—"Lady John Russell: A Memoir, with Selections from her Diaries and Correspondence" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 450*b*
RUSSELL, Alys—on women's suffrage: canvass by North Berks Anti-Suffrage Society in North Berkshire (l.), Nov. 10, 12*d*
RUSSELL, Lady Arthur—death, Mar. 2, 13*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. B.—on London county council: election of aldermen: correspondence with Capt. G. S. C. Swinton, Mar. 14, 4*e*
RUSSELL, Maj. Hon. A. V. F.—received by King, Feb. 15, 11*a*; received by German Emperor, Mar. 19, 7*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. B.—"Philosophical Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 474*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. C.—death, Dec. 15, 11*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles—adopted as Progressive candidate for London county council, Feb. 8, 10*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. C. E. B.—"Young Gaol Birds" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 479*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. C. H.—memorial service, June 21, 13*a*; will, Aug. 1, 11*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. E.—complimentary *matinée* for benefit announced, June 2, 12*f*
RUSSELL, Sir E.:—
at Institute of Journalists' conference, on drama—criticism, Sept. 14, 11*d*
on churches: catholicity (l.), Aug. 11, 8*a*; —Church of England: Prayer-book revision (l.), Sept. 19, 10*b*; —libel, law of: amendment (l.), Aug. 20, 2*e*; 27, 3*e*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J.—on soil: influence of earthworms on productivity (views), Oct. 10, 4*e*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J., and Dr. H. B. Hutchinson—at British Association's meeting, on treatment of soil, Sept. 6, 3*b*
RUSSELL, Frank: see ROSENBERG, Montagu
RUSSELL, Mrs. F.—dance: date, April 16, 13*a*
RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. F. S.—health; unable to attend funeral of Prince Francis of Teck, Oct. 29, 13*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E.:—
"Sketches and Snapshots" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 24, 104*c*
at League of Young Liberals, on Mr. W. E. Gladstone, Dec. 30, 8*c*
on age, old: links with the past (l.), Sept. 6, 9*e*; —McColl, late Canon Malcolm: memorial in Ripon Cathedral (l.), July 8, 13*c*; —Prayer-book revision (with others, memorial), Dec. 9, 14*e*
RUSSELL, late Lady John—biographical (W.S.), Nov. 12, 50*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—on public health: sanitary administration (l.), Dec. 24, 6*d*
RUSSELL, sen., Mr. Robert—death, July 5, 12*f*
RUSSELL, jun., Mr. Robert (Natal) — on Edward VII.: funeral: representation of colonies (int.), May 24, 12*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. R. C.—"at home," Mar. 23, 13*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—to contest Bute at next election, July 7, 8*e*; to inspect crops in west of Ireland, Sept. 9, 12*f*
Agriculture, vice-presidency of Irish department of: continuance in office: see under IRELAND; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Buteshire — intention to contest announced, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Dairying Industry (Ireland) Bill — receives deputation Nov. 8 12*b*
Tyrone (South)—election address: reference to old-age pensions: correspondence, Jan. 10, 10*b*
at Belfast, on budget (1909): reintroduction; House of Lords reform; fiscal policy; Ireland: home rule, Mar. 28, 4*f*; —at Dublin, on home rule, Nov. 8, 12*b*; —Irish agriculture, May 25, 12*b*; Oct. 20, 13*c*; Irish land purchase, Sept. 20, 6*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. W.—libel charge, Sept. 14, 3*b*
RUSSELL, Dr. W. J.—will, Jan. 1, 11*b*

RUSSELL, Mr. W. W.—pictures exhibited, April 20, 13*c*
"Lady with the Muff, The" (picture) —purchased by Cape Town Art Gallery, May 13, 11*e*
RUSSELL and Company, Messrs.—particulars of contracts (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*c*
Aybssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
RUSSIA:—
Accidents—Lake Cheremenetzki: ice accident (fatal), Mar. 30, 9*c* (m.e.)
Administration—corruption: Kieff and Odessa military districts: legal proceedings announced, Mar. 3, 5*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — cattle: diseases: plague outbreak, June 20, 7*c*; —crops: prospects, May 14, 5*b*; 16, 12*c*; damaged by frost, 28, 7*e*; prospects, June 2, 8*a*; 14*c*; 20, 7*c*; yield (report), Sept. 15, 14*f*; estimate, Oct. 24, 15*d*; statistics, Nov. 30, 19*c*; reports, Dec. 23, 12*c*
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Army—appointments, Jan. 12, 5*e*; —artillery: contract placed with German firm; Russian opinion, Aug. 24, 3*c*; report contradicted; small order placed in France, 25, 3*c*; —control: vested in minister of war, Jan. 4, 3*a*; —estimates: discussed in Duma, Mar. 18, 5*b* (e.e.); extra credits voted, June 15, 5*d*; —inspectors, grand ducal: independent *status* abolished, Jan. 4, 3*a*; —manœuvres: particulars, Aug, 11, 4*a*; end; Nicholas II. issues rescript thanking troops, 20, 5*e*; —Meyer, M.: arrest, Dec. 20, 5*d*; —officers: general officers: statistics of retirements since Russo-Japanese war, Mar. 29, 5*d*; — Railway Battalion, 1st: strength increased, Mar. 12, 9*b*; —recruiting: Bill adopted by Duma committee, April 7, 5*a*; —stores: theft: see under Scandals, below —Tyrrell, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. (lect.), June 8, 4*d*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Imperial Bank of Russia: rate changed, Sept. 9, 12*d*; returns Jan. 5, 11*a*; 18, 16*b*; 25, 13*b*; 28, 18*a*; Feb. 8, 13*b*; 15, 14*c*; 23, 19*c*; Mar. 1, 15*c*; 8, 16*c*; 16, 19*c*; 22, 15*c*; 30, 19*c*; April 4, 13*b*; 12, 15*c*; 27, 19*c*; May 10, 15*d*; 14, 15*b*; 23, 41*c*; 28, 15*c*; June 7, 14*c*; 14, 15*c*; 21, 15*b*; 29, 19*b*; July 6, 19*a*; 13, 21*c*; 26, 15*c*; 28, 16*d*; Aug. 4, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; Sept. 7, 17*a*; 14, 17*b*; 21, 17*a*; 28, 18*b*; Oct. 6, 13*a*; 13, 15*a*; 22, 15*a*; 27, 13*a*; Nov. 5, 15*c*; 15, 15*c*; 22, 16*c*; Dec. 1, 15*c*; 7, 20*a*; 14, 19*a*; 30, 15*a*; —land bank: transfer of control to ministry of agriculture: differences between ministers referred to special commission, Dec. 27, 5*b*; —Russian Bank for Foreign Trade: capital: projected increase, Feb. 25, 19*b*; dividend, April 12, 15*d*
Baptists—Union: Baptist World Alliance mission: objects, Feb. 18, 4*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
RUSSIA (continued):—
Bokhara, relations with: see under BOKHARA
Boys' brigade—first batt. reviewed by Nicholas II., June 6, 7*f*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Canals and waterways—Riga-Cherson canal, proposed: article ("A Riga-Cherson canal," E.S.), July 27, 16*d*
Capital punishment—resolution introduced in Duma, Feb. 3, 5*b*; students: demonstrations in St. Petersburg, Nov. 25, 5*d*; 26, 7*e*; 28, 5*e*; debate in Duma, 26, 7*e*; *Retch* fined for leading article, 26, 7*e*; arrests, 28, 5*e*; Central Trade Union committee: members arrested, 23, 5*e*; Count Tolstoy: last article published, 28, 5*e*; students sentenced at Moscow, Dec. 3, 7*d*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Consular service—appointment, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Crime—army: subalterns destroy furniture of general officer, Aug. 23, 3*e*; Moscow: policeman killed by army officers, Aug. 23, 3*e*; — capital punishment: see CAPITAL punishment, above; —church robberies: Moscow: ornaments stolen from Uspenski Cathedral (Kremlin), April 22, 5*d*; 23, 7*e*; arrest, 25, 6*a*; —corruption: officials arrested, July 28, 5*f*; — incendiarism: instances reported, June 22, 7*b*; —increase: particulars, June 23, 7*b*; —Khokhloff, Nazar M.: theft charge, Nov. 2, 4*b*; —Kizlyar: treasury robbed by Caucasian band, April 11, 5*b*; — murder: Karpoff, Col.: Petroff sentenced, Jan. 24, 4*f*; executed 26, 5*d*; Moscow: Jewish family murdered, Nov. 15, 7*e*; Popoff (marshal of nobility): murdered, Aug. 23, 3*e*; Sergius Monastery (Moscow): monk murdered, Sept. 13, 5*c*; Vonsiatsky, Col.: murdered: June 18, 7*e*; —Pasyr Majian: arrested, July 30, 5*c*; —Pateyuk: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —poisoning: Buturlin M.: murdered: Dr. Panchenko and Mr. O'Brien de Lacy arrested, June 2, 8*a*; confession, 6, 7*f*; Dr. Panchenko denies confession, 13, 7*d*; Tikhon, Abbot: attempt on life, June 23, 5*b*; —robberies Nizhnesal Dinok, near, June 8, 7*c* (e.e.); Winter, Mr.: robbed near Maikop, July 1, 5*e*; —suicide: supposed club at Moscow: particulars of suicides, Nov. 15, 7*d*; —Vonlarlarsky, Capt.: claim to Prince Bohdan Oginski's estates: arrested in connexion with forged will, May 24, 7*a*; —Vonlarlarsky, Col.: arrested; particulars, Oct. 8, 6*e*
Defence, national—Bill: introduction prospects, April 1, 5*f*; outlined, 7, 5*a*
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service — changes expected, Sept. 12, 5*b*; foreign office official's statement, 14, 5*c*; appointments, Oct. 3, 5*a*; 8, 6*e*
Duelling: see under DUELLING

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Duma (first)—deputies : imprisonment : resolution passed at British Labour party's conference, Feb. 12, 9*c* ; proposed tributes to late president not discussed in Duma, Oct. 29, 7*d*
Duma—business : programme outlined by M. Guchkoff (s.), Mar. 26, 3*a* ; —Nicholas II. : receives M. Guchkoff, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; receives report of work of session from M. Guchkoff, June 15, 5d ; receives M. Guchkoff : particulars of interview, Dec. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; — presidents : M. Homiakoff resigns, Mar. 18, 5*b* ; attitude of ministers and party leaders, 19, 5*a* ; prospects of message of regret from Nicholas II., 19, 5*a* ; M. Homiakoff (int.), 21, 5*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; M. Guchkoff elected, 22, 5*d* ; press comments, 23, 5*a* ; opinion in Duma, 25, 3*c*; M. Guchkoff delivers inaugural address, 26, 3*a* ; M. Homiakoff (views), 26, 3*a* ; M. Guchkoff to resign, May 26, 5*c* ; resigns, June 24, 5*d* ; re-elected, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; M. Guchkoff's intention to resign rumoured, Dec. 2, 10*e* ; name mentioned as to successor, 3, 7*d* ;— scenes : particulars, Mar. 12, 6*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; April 14, 5*c* ; during debate on Bill creating Zemstvos in south-western provinces, May 31, 5*c* ; — session : reviewed, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; prolongation expected, May 30, 5*b* ; adjournment probable, June 14, 5*d* ; date, 15, 5*d* ; opened, Oct 29, 7*d* ; legislative prospects : press opinion, 29, 7*d* ; prospects, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; adjourned for Christmas holidays, Dec. 31, 5*d* ; *status* : reduction to consultative institution : Prince Meshchersky (views), Dec. 6, 5*f* ; Russian opinion, 6, 5*f*
Education — Bill : debate in Duma, Nov. 14, 6*a* ; Dec. 8, 5*c* ; ministers' statement respecting financial grants, 8, 5*c* ; passed, 31, 5*d* ; — students, university : political meetings : government adopts preventive measures, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; St. Petersburg University : strike, 17, 5*d* ; ends, 23, 5*f* ; prefect of St. Petersburg issues orders, 22, 5*c* ; Moscow women's university : revolutionary song sung, 22, 5*c* ; Academical League : particulars, 27, 5*b* ; article (" Russia : the students' disturbances "), 27, 5*b* ; Odessa : riots ; police fire on students, 22, 5*c* ; official *communiqué* issued, 23, 5*f* ; girls besieged by police ; arrests, 23, 5*f* ; M. Nikolsky publishes depositions of witnesses, 29, 3*b* ;—teachers : visit to England : arrangements, May 12, 13*d*
Emigration—North American traffic : free passages to be granted to emigrants using Russian lines, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; postponement of scheme expected, 30, 5*f* ; —service : M. Stolypin and M. Krivoshein to undertake tour of inspection, Sept. 1, 5*d* ; —subsidies : to be granted to Russian vessels, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; —trains, special : credits voted by Duma, June 20, 5*c*
Emperor : see NICHOLAS II.
Empress : see ALEXANDRA
Empress, dowager : see MARIE

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Espionage — Germans : Lieutenants Heinze and Wenzel arrested, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; released, 20, 5*e* ; —Ungern-Sternberg, Baron von : arrested, June 27, 8*b* ; charges, 29, 5*d* ; Baron Ungern-Sternberg reported unknown at Vienna, July 2, 7*e* ; espionage charge to be abandoned ; minor charge announced, Sept. 30, 5*b* ; date of trial, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; sentenced for betraying military secrets, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Exhibitions : see under EXHIBITIONS
Exile, administrative—abolition : resolution passed by Duma, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; press opinion, 5, 5*c*
Factories — statistics : inspector's report (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c*
Famine (1906)—relief scandals : Baron Fredericks arrested, Mar. 31, 5*c* (e.e.)
Finance—budget : debate in Duma, Feb. 26, 5*b* ; absence of deficit noted, 26, 5*b* ; provisions, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; — Duma : extension of rights : Bill announced, June 10, 5*c* ; —estimates : particulars, Aug. 12, 3*a* ; —loans : report of new issues contradicted, Sept. 28, 5*e* ; redemption Bill introduced, Dec. 14, 5*e* ; new issue prospects (F.S.), 30, 13*b*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—Kavkas (Zarizyn) : particulars, Sept. 13, 5*c* ; —Moghileff : particulars, June 22, 7*b*
Floods — particulars, Aug. 10, 5*c* ; Dec. 20, 5*b*
Foreigners—land ownership : see under Land, below
Foreign Office—Far Eastern department : official superseded, Jan. 6, 3*a* ; charges against M. de Plançon withdrawn, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; M. de Arzimovitch appointed director for *personnel* and economic questions, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Foreign relations—debate in Duma ; arrangements, Mar. 12, 6*a* ; M. Isvolsky not to make statement, 15, 5*c* ; debate, 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion 17, 5*b* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent contradicts rumours of change, Nov. 1, 5*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Russia
Greek church : see under GREEK church
Iron ores : article (" Iron ore in southern Russia," E.S.), Sept. 21, 13*d* ; —pig : demand noticed (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*
Italy : relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—agitation : workmen's attitude : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; —railways : Amur Railway construction : workmen abandon work, June 23, 5*b*
Land—agrarian Bills : main clauses passed by Council of Empire, April 11, 5*b* ; — British subjects : grant of rights confirmed by Nicholas II., Jan. 22, 5*d* ; — foreigners, ownership by : Bill

RUSSIA—Land (continued) :—
restricting in south-western provinces introduced, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; —German colonization, Bill prohibiting to be introduced, June 23, 5*b* ; —riots : at Lebedian (Tamboff), June 1, 7*d* ; —Small Holdings Act : working (sp. art., "Small holdings in Russia : the new land act in operation"), Oct. 25, 5*e*
Law—local courts : Reform Bill rejected by Duma, Feb. 8, 5*e* ; withdrawn, Dec. 16, 5*c*
Local government—Bill : prospects, Nov. 3, 5*f*
Mahomedans—St. Petersburg : mosque opened, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Manchuria, relations with : see under MANCHURIA
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Military training, compulsory—schools : Bill to be introduced, Sept. 6, 5*e*
Minerals—output : Mr. R. M. Hodgson (report), May 27, 6*e*
Ministry (Stolypin)—minister of marine resigns, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; resignation prospects, Mar. 9, 5*b* ; M. Isvolsky's resignation expected, 17, 5*b* ; appointment of M. Sazonoff as foreign minister expected, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; education minister appointed, 15, 8*b* ; M. Timasheff's retirement rumoured impending, 15, 8*b* ; M. Sazonoff appointed foreign minister, Nov. 22, 5*e* ; differences between M. Stolypin and M. Nokovtsoff reported, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; referred to committee, 27, 5*b* ; assistant foreign minister appointed, 2, 10*e* ; Tsar's attitude, 3, 7*d* ; changes, rumoured impending, 14, 5*c* ; —Octobrist party : attitude : M. Guchkoff (s.), Mar. 8, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b* ; —policy : debate in Duma, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; Makaloff (s.), 5, 5*c* ; M. Guchkoff (s.), 8, 5*d* ; M. Stolypin denies reactionary tendencies (s.), April 14, 5*c*
Navy—*Admiral Makaroff* : at Portsmouth, Oct. 15, 6*f* ; —Admiralty disorganization : instance, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; special commission appointed to inquire into abuses, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; —*Andrei* : length of building period ; arriving at Kronstadt, July 29, 5*d* ; —battleships, new : designs published in England : question in Duma, June 24, 10*d* ; —casualties : explosions : torpedo-boat No. 12 (fatal), Aug. 4, 3*e* ; submarines : *Forel* sunk, June 1, 13*b* (e.e.) ; *Kaimak* : collision, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; torpedo-boats : torpedo-boat ashore, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —coal : contract awarded to Messrs. Milburn (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Feb. 22, 4*e* ; Cardiff : discussed in Duma ; motion adopted, Dec. 22, 5*e* ; —*Csarevetch* : movements, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; —dockyards : debts : amount ; Duma to be required to pass credits, June 6, 7*f* ; —*Dreadnoughts* : construction delays reported, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; —estimates : extra credits voted, June 15, 5*d* ; debate in Duma, 24, 10*d* ; —expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 14, 7*a* ; —*Grand Duchess Zenia* : river and canal voyage described, Oct. 21, 12*f* ; —
RUSSIA—Navy (continued) :—
gunnery practice : incident, Aug. 6, 5*c* ; —Marinpol ironworks : Messrs. Krupp's scheme for equipment : attitude of marine ministry, Dec. 7, 5*a* ; denial by Messrs. Krupp : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 5*d* ; —Nikolaieff, port of : workshops : contract for equipment : placing with British firm proposed, Nov. 14, 7*d* ; —*Raziachtiy* gunnery practice, incident, Aug. 6, 5*c* ; —*Slava* : at Gibraltar ; to complete repairs, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; defects : interpellations in Duma announced, Dec. 22, 5*c* ; —strength : building programme : *Russ* report, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; new Bill announced, Mar. 31, 5*c* ; opposition press suggest construction of battleships abroad, June 6, 7*f* ; —submarines : *Forel* : see under Casualties—Submarines, above ; *Kaimak* : see under Casualties, above ; —torpedo-boats : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Tsarevitch* : at Portland, Nov. 3, 12*b*
Navy department—reorganization : resolution voted by Duma, April 6, 5*c* ; administration : appointment of commission of inquiry delayed, April 21, 5*b* ; prospects of appointment, June 17, 5*e* ; estimates : credits rejected by Duma, April 21, 5*b*
New Year—celebration arrangements, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; celebrated, 15, 5*f*
Oil—Baku fields : Mr. J. D. Henry (p.), Jan. 28, 4*b* ; —Birsk : discoveries near river Yurezan, Aug. 9, 5*d* ; —Maikop oilfield claims, purchase of : Dr. Dvorkovitz issues warning (tel.), April 5, 18*b* ; (report), 21, 14*d* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 12, 16*c* ; foreign subjects refused permission to work fields rumoured, June 20, 7*c* ; correspondence, 21, 15*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; permission to work oilfields : to be discussed by council of ministers, Aug. 4, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; M. Kokovtsoff (statement), 5, 5*c* ; British activity : Dr. Paul Dvorkovitz (tel.), 8, 6*a* ; M. Timasheff (int.) ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "British capital in Russia : the Maikop companies," F.S.), 19, 11*b* ; considered by council of ministers, 27, 5*f* ; attitude of Tsar and council of ministers, Nov. 22, 5*c* ; royalties on English companies : new arrangements, 22, 5*e* ; railway established between Armavir, Maikop, and Tuapse, Dec. 28, 3*c* ; map noticed, Nov. 7, 19*e* ; special articles ("A visit to the Maikop oilfield," F.S.), I., Sept. 16, 13*d* ; II., 23, 11*c* ; —Usupoff, Prince : lands acquired by English corporation, May 30, 14*a* (m.e.)
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parties, political—Constitutional Democrats : secret session held ; motion to coalesce with opposition groups adopted, June 11, 7*a* ; —Constitutional Democrats (Cadets) : particulars, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —Interparliamentary League of Arbitration : prosecution urged, Mar. 12, 6*a* ; —Liberal party : prospects of formation, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —Nationalist

RUSSIA—Parties, political (continued) :— party : policy : speeches at nobles' congress quoted, April 4, 5*a* ; deputies leave for political tour in Kholm, June 14, 5*d* ; results of visit, 23, 5*b* ; particulars of development, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —Octobrists : ministry (Stolypin), relations with : see under Ministry, above ; particulars, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —Pan-Russian National Union : formed ; programme outlined, Feb. 23, 5*b* ; history of previous national parties recalled, 24, 5*c* ; prospects, 24, 5*c* ; —political situation : Prof. B. Pares (s.), April 6, 10*d* ; —special articles (" The political situation in Russia : difficulties of the Duma "), June 28, 5*e* ; (" Political parties in Russia "), Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —Union of Russian People : M. Miliukoff : references to Tsar's membership, April 14, 5*a* ; M. Guchkoff's attitude, 16, 7*c*
Patents—compulsory working : correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*d*
Peasants—work : sale in London held, July 15, 13*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 9, 13*a* ; held, 10, 13*a*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police — arming arrangements described, Dec. 21, 10*c* ; —Menshimoff : betrayal of secrets alleged : *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*c*
Police, preventive—Manuiloff, M. : house searched, Jan. 31, 5*d*
Press—*Lisitok* confiscated, June 24, 5*d* ; —*Novoe Vremya* : editor charged with treason : see under Treason, below ; —*Retch* : fined for leading article on capital punishment, Nov. 26, 7*e* ; —*Russkoe Slovo* : protests against police attitude towards M. Mouremtseff's funeral ; editor arrested, Oct. 29, 7*d* ; —*Russkoe Znamya* : fined, April 14, 5*c* ; editor charged with treason : see under Treason, below ; subsidy withdrawn ; ceases publication, Dec. 16, 5*c*
Prisons—political prisoners, treatment of : instances of flogging, Dec. 13, 6*a* ; official statement issued, 14, 5*e* ; demonstrations at Odessa University, 22, 5*c*
Railways—accidents : Vladikavkas Railway : collision (fatal), Sept. 24, 12*a* (m.e.) ; —Amur railway : article (" Railway communications with the far east "), July 19, 69*a* ; construction : labour : see under Labour, above ; —finance : loan prospectus, Sept. 29, 15*b* ; statistics of receipts and expenditure, Dec. 14, 5*e* ; —Freight Dues Bill : discussed by Upper House, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Siberian Railway, new—proposal approved by ministerial committee, June 20, 7*c* ; —Trans-Siberian Railway : " All-Rail Route, The " : pocket handbook noticed, May 23, 36*c* ; article (" The Trans-Siberian railway "), July 19, 68*b* ; map : see under MAPS ; —Vladikavkas and Tiflis, proposed line between : M. Kokovtoff visiting Caucasus, Sept. 15, 6*a* ; —Vladikavkas Railway : receiver appointed, Dec. 24, 5*b* ; declaration of insolvency rescinded, 26, 6*b* ; —Wolmar Railway : bond issue, May 24, 15*d* ; amortization arrangements, Dec. 17, 16*f*
Religion — Bill on old believers amended by Council of Empire, June 17, 5*e*
St. George's Cross : see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Scandals—army stores : misappropriation : particulars ; Koreisha imprisoned, Aug. 10, 5*c*
Scouts, boy—progress of organization, Sept. 8, 5*e*
Sealing—Behring Straits : concession expiring, April 6, 5*c*
Servia, relations with : see under SERVIA
Shipping—volunteer fleet : orders for new vessels placed in Sweden, Dec. 7, 5*a*
Siam, relations with : see under SIAM
Spain—arbitration treaty signed, Aug. 17, 6*a*
Sugar—export : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Sunday observance—Bill (Sunday closing) : passed by Duma, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Sweden—diplomatic service : change, May 6, 11*b*
Tariff — agricultural machinery, duties on : proposed increase negatived by Duma, Mar. 26, 3*a* ; prolongation decided by Duma, Dec. 17, 5*d* ; (sp. art., " Russian tariff revision : position of agricultural machinery," F.S.), April 1, 15*b*
Temperance—congress : arrest of Labour delegates : interpellation in Duma announced, Feb. 3, 5*b*
Trade—far East : Mr. R. M. Hodgson (report), June 6, 18*f* ; —Great Britain : agencies established : U.S.A. Consul's report (E.S.), May 18, 16*e* ; —Levant : concession to Russian Steamship Navigation and Trading Company renewed, July 14, 14*a* (m.e.) ; —Siberia : Bacon, transport of : refrigerator cars provided, Jan. 3, 5*e*
Travel—warning to travellers : Foreign Office notice, April 28, 13*c*
Treason—*Novoe Vremya* and *Russkoe Znamya* : editors charged, Nov. 1, 5*c*
Triple entente : see TRIPLE entente (France, Great Britain, and Russia)
Tsar : see NICHOLAS II.
Tsar (Alexander II.) : see ALEXANDER II.
Tsaritza : see ALEXANDRA
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Weather—early spring, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; frosts, May 28, 7*e* ; storms, June 21, 5*b* ; typhoon : Amur river, fishermen drowned, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; storms, 5, 5*c* ; snowfall, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; storms, Dec. 3, 7*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; particulars of damage at Astrakan (fatal), 9, 5*d* ; Kamisik : rescue from ice bound hut, 9, 5*d* ; fog, 21, 5*b*
Wheat—export : control Bill to extend period of operation of law introduced, Feb. 21, 8*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Zemstvos—extension Bill: rejected by Duma Committee, April 11, 5*b*; South-Western Provinces: Bill: debate in Duma: prospects, May 23, 31*f*; closure to be applied, 25, 7*a*; referred to select committee, 26, 5*c*; government refuses to accept amendments, 30, 5*b*; debate, 31, 5*c*; first reading passed, June 2, 8*a*; debate in Duma, 2, 8*a*; 11, 7*a*; 13, 7*e*; postponement prospects, 20, 7*c*
RUSSIA, Princess Euphrosyne of — relics restored to monastery at Polotsk, June 3, 5*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George Michaïlovitch of—at Buckingham Palace, July 16, 13*a*; leaves for Harrogate, 20, 13*a*; at Sandringham House, Aug. 16, 8*a*; leaves Sandringham for Continent, 22, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Helena of—arrives in London, June 3, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 13*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of—arrives in London, May 12, 8*d*; visits Queen Sophia, 18, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Michaïlovitch of—leases Ken Wood (Hampstead), Feb. 26, 13*a*; invited to luncheon with King Edward VII., Mar. 7, 13*a*; receives deputation from Hampstead Tradesmen's Association: visits dowager Queen of Sweden, 17, 13*a*; elected president of Hampstead Art Society, April 27, 13*a*; invited to luncheon with King Edward VII., May 4, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 5, 13*a*; arrives in London, 9, 6*a* — visits Queen Alexandra, 10, 13*a*; visits King George V., 16, 11*a*; visits Empress Marie, 16, 11*a*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra, 23, 39*a*; leaves England, 23, 35*e*; returns to London from Continent: visits King George V., June 27, 13*a*; visits Royal Mortuary Chapel at Windsor, July 4, 13*a*; gives tennis tournament, 8, 13*b*; visits Lord Tweeddale, Aug. 17, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 22, 11*a*; returns to England, Oct. 6, 11*a*; visits King George, Oct. 20, 11*a*; leaves London, 21, 11*a*; attends funeral of Prince Francis of Teck, 27, 11*a*; visits Russian art exhibition at Doré Galleries, Nov. 2, 13*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 8, 13*a*; leaves Liverpool for North Wales, 15, 13*a*; leaves London, 23, 13*a*; in London, Dec. 3, 15*a*; leaves for Continent, 12, 13*a*; at St. Petersburg, 13, 11*a*; returns to London, 26, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Nicolaievitch of—funeral arrangements, Jan. 3, 5*e*; funeral, 4, 3*a*; memorial services held, 6, 3*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—at Cettigne, Sept. 5, 5*c*; 6, 3*c*; entertained at dinner, 5, 5*c*; troops reviewed, in honour, 6, 3*c*; leaves for Antivari, 9, 5*b*; visits Skierniewice, Dec. 27, 5*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Peter Nikolaievitch of—at Cettigne, Aug. 26, 3*b*; 27, 5*c*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Serge of—ordained mother-superior of sisterhood of mercy in Moscow, April 25, 6*a*; visits Tsar at Friedberg, Oct. 22, 13*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Serge Mikhailovitch of—visits gun factory at Saint Chamond, April 8, 5*b* (e.e.); arrives in London, 12, 13*a*; visits Prince of Wales, 16, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 18, 13*a*; visits Skierniewice, Dec. 27, 5*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Xenie of—to visit Queen Alexandra: arrangements, June 27, 13*a*; visits Palace Theatre, July 14, 13*a*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra: leaves for St. Petersburg, 18, 13*a*
RUSSIAN Bank for Foreign Trade: see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN Benevolent Fund — formed: objects, July 13, 9*d*
RUSSIAN Engineering Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 15, 20*d*
RUSSIAN Estates and Mines (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 21, 18*b*; meeting, Sept. 16, 18*b*
RUSSIAN exhibition (1911)—postponement prospects, Feb. 3, 5*b*; M. Timiriazeff (int.), 17, 10*e*
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 19*f*; meeting, Dec. 8, 18*d*
RUSSIAN Oil Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 25, 16*c*; meeting, Nov. 1, 17*a*
RUSSIAN Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Company (Ltd.)—circulars, May 2, 17*b*; 25, 20*f*; meetings, 11, 21*c*; June 1, 19*e*; Oct. 5, 18*a*
RUSSIAN revolutionary movement :—
Finland—meeting of Socialist, revolutionary, and labour organizations held; arrests; press prevented from commenting, Nov. 30, 5*f*; Russian opinion, Dec. 1, 5*e*; arrests, 3, 7*d*
Moscow University—trial of students, April 21, 5*b*; 25, 6*a*
Oct. 30,—manifesto: fifth anniversary celebrated, Nov. 1, 5*c*
Pateyuk — death reported; statistics of information to police, June 24, 5*d*
Plehve, assassination of M.—*Strand Magazine* (art. quoted), June 2, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tchaikovsky, M., and Mme. Breshkowskaya—trial: arrangements, Mar. 8, 5*d*; hearings, 9, 5*b*; verdict, 10, 5*a*; Miss B. Tchaikovsky (l.), 14, 6*d*; counsel for M. Tchaikovsky (l.), 30, 10*d*
Tchaikovsky, M. Nicholas—on his imprisonment (s.), June 23, 4*a*
Warsaw—bomb outrage, June 18, 7*e*
Watson, Mr.—trial, April 21, 5*b*; sentenced, 25, 6*a*
Zubatoff, M.—re-employed by police department, June 18, 7*e*
RUSSIAN Steamship Navigation and Trading Company—concession renewed, July 14, 14*a* (m.e.)
RUSSIAN Trio—concert, Feb. 8, 10*f*
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce — Journal: January issue noticed (F.S.), Jan. 21, 13*d*; new premises (St. Petersburg): opened, Jan. 28, 5*e*; committee elected, Mar. 7, 6*b*; dinner to Prof. B. Pares given, June 11, 7*a*
RUSSO-CHINESE Bank — New York (branch): robbery: see under UNITED States—Crime
RUSSO-JAPANESE war—British shipping claims: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; —Great Britain and Russia: shipping compensation claims: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia

RUST—prevention: process described (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*b*
RUST, Rev. J. B.—on aliens: suggests visitation by Church of England clergy (l.), Dec. 26, 7*b*
RUST, Mr. W. T. C.—on ministers: re-election on appointment; opposition to Sir J. A. Simon (l.), Oct. 17, 12*c*
RUSTCHUK—riots: particulars, Mar. 15, 5*a*; demonstration at Sofia, 17, 5*d*; order restored, 18, 5*f*
"RUSTIC mind, The"—special article, Oct. 22, 4*a*
"RUSTICUS"—on general election: attitude of counties (l.), Jan. 26, 8*d*
RUSTOMJEE, Mr.: see under TRANSVAAL—Asiatics—Indians
RUSTON, Mr. A. G., and Mr. C. Crowther—at British Association's meeting, on vegetation: effect of town atmosphere on, Sept. 2, 4*d*
RUSTON, Proctor, and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 17*f*
RUTHENBURG, Mr. M.—at American Electro-Chemical Society, on electric smelting (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*c*
RUTHERFORD, Prof. E.—awarded Barnard medal, June 25, 5*e*
RUTHERFORD, Col. J.—biographical, Dec. 10, 7*e*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Darwen, April 28, 8*f*
RUTHERFORD, Dr. J.—death, Mar. 10, 13*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. J. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H.—declines invitation to contest Brentford again, April 2, 16*a*; receives presentation, 22, 12*d*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*d*; Dec. 6, 7*f*
in Parliament, on army: punishments, Mar. 23, 7*c*; —finance: redemption of war loan, Mar. 1, 9*e*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 29, 8*a*
RUTHIN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
RUTLAND—customs, ancient: see under CUSTOMS, ancient; —general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 10, 7*e*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—opens bazaar in aid of Leicestershire County cricket club, Nov. 22, 13*a*
RUTLAND, Duke of—health, Mar. 24, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; July 9, 15*b*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 29, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; Nov. 10, 13*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association, Dec. 8, 12*b*
on army, territorial: attitude of Lords (l.), Dec. 20, 11*f*; —police, metropolitan: delayed issue of great coats (l.), Nov. 8, 4*d*; employment of metropolitan police during coal-mining strike in South Wales (l.), 24, 12*d*
RUTTER, F. W.—false pretences charge, Sept. 12, 3*b*
RUTTER, Mr. H. F.—at Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers, on water supplies (E.S.), May 4, 18*b*
RUTTKAY, Mr. W. de (Hungary)—returns to London, Aug. 2, 11*a*
on Hungary—housing: shelterless Hungarians at Budapest (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
RUYSDAEL, J. van—picture discovered, Feb. 22, 13*c*; picture sold (2,250 guineas), Dec. 12, 10*c*
RYAN, Mr. and Mrs.: see under MURDER
RYAN, Mr. A.—elected president of New York Aero Club, Nov. 16, 6*c*
RYAN, Mr. F. W.—Tipperary (Mid.): general election candidature: Mr. Devlin (s.), Dec. 15, 6*d*
RYAN, Mr. G. H.—elected president of Institute of Actuaries, June 7, 14*d*
at Institute of Actuaries, on actuaries, Nov. 29, 15*c*
RYAN, Mr. J. C.—attitude in election of clerk of Carlow petty sessions: protest meeting at Tullow held, Nov. 16, 14*e*
RYAN, Mr. M. J.—re-elected president of United Irish League of America, Sept. 30, 5*d*
RYAN, T.—inquest, Aug. 8, 10*b*; 12, 8*a*
RYAN, Mr. T. F.—to visit Congo, June 23, 5*a*; arrives in London, 29, 13*a*
RYCROFT, Col. W. H.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
RYDE—mayor nominated, Oct. 24, 13*e*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
RYDE, Mr. W. C.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
RYDER, Mrs. A. A.—will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
RYDER, Mr. C. F.—at Leeds, on land taxation, Aug. 31, 8*b*
RYDER, Mr. H. D.—death, Feb. 10, 11*c*
RYDER, Mr. H. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. L. N. Guillemard, May 18, 9*f*
RYDON, Mr. H. J.—will, April 5, 15*d*
RYE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
RYE—crops: statistics for 1910, Nov. 21, 14*d*
RYE, Mr. W.—on public records: preservation (l.), May 27, 11*d*
RYKNIELD Motor Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 13, 16*c*
RYLAND, Mr. C. J.—will, April 19, 13*b*
RYLAND, Gertrude, and Charles Mason—fraud charge, Aug. 12, 2*f*
RYLAND, Mr. L. R.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
RYLANDS, Dan—suicide, April 8, 4*c*
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 31, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 13*d*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Bp. of Winchester—biographical, Dec. 29, 6*c*; returns from Switzerland, Jan. 19, 4*b*; unable to preach at St. Mary Woolnoth, Feb. 15, 12*d*; health, June 23, 9*e*; 27, 5*e*; cancels engagements, 27, 5*e*; garden party, July 13, 15*b*; leaving England, 27, 4*f*; health: leaves for Homburg, 30, 13*a*; health; relieved of engagement at Church congress, Sept. 12, 4*c*; health, Oct. 5, 7*e*; appointed Dean of Westminster: *The Times* comment, Dec. 29, 6*c*; farewell letter to clergy of diocese, 30, 6*d*
St. Mary's (Thorpe), vicar of—charges against: see under CHURCH of England
at Winchester diocesan conference, on church work in diocese, Oct. 12, 12*c*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*; —Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund: appeal (l.), May 7, 13*f*; —Tidworth: proposed soldiers' church: appeal (with others, l.), April 23, 18*f*; —Winchester Cathedral: restoration fund (l.), Aug. 3, 7*e*
RYLETT, Mr. H.—to contest Stafford (Burton-on-Trent) as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*d*
RYMER, Rev. F.—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*

S

" S."—on consols: depreciation (l., F.S.), Nov. 11, 16*c*
" S."—on girls: modern manners (l., W.S.) Nov. 26, 68*b*
" S.H."—on fresh air (l.), Oct. 24, 12*d*
" S. H. W."—on Parliamentary elections: interference by lords lieutenant (l.), Feb. 28, 12*b*
" S.W."—on Halley's comet (l.), May 24, 13*e*
SAAD Pasha Zagloul (Egypt)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 23, 5*c*.
SABAKI Nickel Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up charge, Oct. 19, 3*b*
SABBATH Observance Employment Bureau—formed: objects, Sept. 30, 10*b*
SABEL, Mr. P.—will, July 25, 13*c*
SABLAS—North Borneo—Rubber (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 25, 15*d*
SACCHARIN — theft from warehouse of Saccharin Corporation: particulars, Sept. 13, 11*b*; prosecutions, 20, 6*a*; 21, 3*b*; 28, 3*e*; Oct. 5, 3*e*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 7*e*
SACHS, Mr. E. O.—authorized to accept order of Oaken Crown, Oct. 22, 13*a*
SACHS, Mr. E. T.—death, Sept. 28, 21*c*
SACHSE orchestra, Wilhelm—concert, May 28, 12*e*
SACKE, Miss S.—violin recital, July 13, 14*e*
SACKER, Mr. H.—at Great St. Helens, on Zionist movement, Jan. 31, 7*f*
SACKS, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 8, 3*c*
SACKVILLE, Lord—welcomed at Sevenoaks, Feb. 17, 11*b*; takes oath in House of Lords, 17, 7*e*; takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 10, 6*a*
Title, succession to—Mr. E. H. J. B. Sackville-West's claim (law case), Feb. 2, 3*b*; 3, 3*e*; 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*e*; 9, 3*f*; 15, 3*c*; motion for rehearing abandoned, April 6, 3*d*
SACKVILLE, Mr. S.—portrait presented, Feb. 25, 13*c*
SACKVILLE-WEST, late Lieut.-Col. W. E.—children: precedence: *Gazette* notice, June 20, 13*a*
SACRED Heart, order of—convent (Upper Belgrave-street): chapel opened, Oct. 13, 6*d*
SACRED Treasure, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Japan
SADDLERS' and Harness Makers' Employers' Association — apprenticeship: see under APPRENTICESHIP
SADDLERS' Company—dinner, April 23, 21*e*; charitable contributions, Dec. 24, 7*e*
SADLER, Col. Sir J. H.—will, Feb. 8, 11*b*
SADLER, Prof. M. E.:—
at Art for Schools Association, on Edward VII.: death, May 11, 9*b*; —at Birkbeck College, on education, Sept. 29, 12*d*; —at Caxton-hall, on education: endowed schools, April 8, 12*c* (e.e.); —at Leeds University, on education: relation of elementary schools to technical schools, Jan. 8, 4*f*; —at Manchester University, on education: influence of Germany, Feb. 7, 4*d*; —at missionary conference, world, on missionaries: training, June 20, 9*b*
on education: settlement committee's proposals (sp. art., "A proposal for educational peace") May 30, 10*a*; —labour: "blind alley" occupations (l.), Jan. 6, 11*d*; —street trading by children: women's suffrage (l.), July 15, 8*e*
SADLER'S Wells Music-hall — production of stage plays: prosecution, Aug. 19, 2*e*
SAEZ, Lieut. Don E. M.—leaves for Uruguay, Nov. 18, 13*a*
SAFES — burglar proof: Messrs. Hobbs, Hart, and Co.: safe resists burglary at Birmingham, Aug. 23, 6*d*; (E.S.), 31, 12*c*; Ratner: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c*
SAFETY, American Museum of: see AMERICAN Museum of Safety
SAFFRON Walden—borough council: election results, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —sewerage: tender for new works accepted, Sept. 28, 4*d*; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*b*
SAGASTA, Count (Spain) — appointed minister of interior, Feb. 10, 5*c*
on religious orders question—Vatican attitude; Bilbao agitation (s.), Aug. 1, 5*d*
SAGE, Mr. J. L.—will, Nov. 28, 13*b*
SAGE (Frederick) and Company (1905) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 16*e*
SAGERET, M. Jules—"Paul le Nomade" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 292*b*
SAGGA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 3, 17*f*
SAGHALIEN—article ("Karafuto: Japanese Saghalien: its resources and future"), July 19, 61*e*; —coal-mining: experimental station: consular report quoted (E.S.), Dec. 7, 18*a*
SAGLIETTE, Lieut. — aeroplane accident, (fatal), Oct. 28, 6*f*
SAHARA—France: chief of Tuareg tribes to visit Paris, 9, 5*e* (e.e.); scientific expedition: Dr. Siegert submits plan to German Imperial Aero Club, April 19, 13*d*
SAH Chenping, Adm. (China)—receives Iron order, Jan. 4, 3*e*; appointed commander of Yang-tsze squadron, Dec. 7. 5*a*
SAID Effendi (Turkey)—resigns seat in Parliament, Nov. 22, 5*c*
SAID Pasha ("Kutchuk") (Turkey) — appointment as Grand Vizier reported probable, Dec. 2, 5*c*
SAID Rueto—at German Colonial Congress, on Great Britain and Germany: colonial co-operation, Oct. 10, 8*f*
SAILORS' and Firemen's Union — congress (Copenhagen): arrangements, Aug. 18, 3*c*
SAILORS' Home—report, June 30, 9*e*
SAILORS' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead)—meeting, July 8, 19*c*
SAILORS' Orphan Homes (Hull)—carnival: royal gift, May 16, 11*a*
SAINSBURY, Miss G. C. L. L.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d* (e.e.)
SAINSBURY, J.—adulteration charge, Sept. 24, 3*d*
ST. AGNES' Home—meeting to support, Feb. 18, 4*c*; Orleans House acquired as home, Dec. 8, 9*e*; particulars, 16, 12*a*; sisters prosecuted, 14, 14*d*; 16, 12*a*
ST. ALBAN—festival observed, June 23, 9*e*
ST. ALBAN the Martyr (Holborn)—patronal festival celebrated, June 23, 9*e*

ST. ALBANS—ball, county; held, April 7, 13*a*; St. Paul, church of: consecrated, 18, 6*a*; revision of voters' lists: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 10*b*; diocesan conference held, Oct. 7, 3*e*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
ST. ALBANS and District Canine Society—show: see under DOGS—Shows
ST. ALBANS Diocesan Mission Society—council meeting, Jan. 14, 4*d*
ST. ALBANS Greater Chapter — meeting, June 18, 8*d*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—appointed to hold inquiry on port of London rates on goods, Jan. 28, 10*a*; to continue office of independent chairmen of South Wales conciliation bourd, April 9, 6*d*; invited to continue as independent chairman of South Wales coal conciliation board, June 11, 8*e*
Coalmining — wages: South Wales miners' application for advance: decision, Aug. 17, 12*c*
London—port dues inquiry (report), May 5, 7*a*
at Gloucester diocesan conference, on Church of England: Prayer-book revision, Oct. 22, 4*c*; —at Winchester-house, on South African National Union, Feb. 16, 4*e*
in Parliament, on Bishoprics Bill, July 28, 6*e*; —finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6*e*; —House of Lords: Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 6*e*; —income-tax: collection of super-tax, July 20, 6*c*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*b*; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, April 27, 6*d*
ST. ANDRÉ, Mlle. de—vocal recital, May 6, 10*f*
ST. ANDREW, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. ANDREWS—St. Leonards School for Girls: laboratories opened, Feb. 2, 10*a* (e.e.)
ST. ANDREWS Burghs—electoral, Nov. 21, 9*d*; —general election: poll, Jan. 24, 6*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 19, 7*a*
ST. ANDREW'S Home and Club for Working Boys—festival held, Nov. 29, 13*b*
ST. ANDREWS University—court meeting, July 19, 6*b*; —degrees awarded, Feb. 15, 12*b*; conferred, Mar. 31, 10*f*; proposed conferring on professors of Athens University: rumours denied, April 27, 13*d*; —grant, additional: announced, July 19, 6*b*; —Lord rectorship: Lord Aberdeen: election recommended, Oct. 21, 12*d*; Lord Rosebery, accepts nomination: 24, 14*c*; elected, 26, 12*c*; Lord Aberdeen (l.), 24, 14*c*; students' attitude, 25, 7*b*; assessor appointed on university court, Nov. 10, 7*a*; —medical degrees: regulations, amendment of: address agreed to, July 19, 6*b*; —prizes awarded, Oct. 14, 10*c*; —regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 11, 6*e*; —scholarships awarded, Oct. 14, 10*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission —appeals, Jan. 8, 5*e*; Dec. 7, 12*d*; 22, 15*c*; —contribution, June 28, 9*c*; —grants, Feb. 2, 10*d* (e.e.)
ST. ANNE'S Church (Soho) — Bach's "Passion Music according to St. John" sung, Feb. 14, 4*c*; Mar. 12, 10*b*;
ST. ANNE'S Church (Soho) (continued):— —parish hall: foundation-stone; laying arrangements, May 5, 8*a*; laid, 6, 4*b*
ST. ANNE'S Laundry Home (Yiewsley)—appeal, June 21, 4*e*
ST. ANSELM'S Hostel—objects: vacancies for students announced, Sept. 29, 6*f*
ST. ANTONIO (Para) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, April 6, 21*c*
ST. ASAPH—abbey (Dominican Order of Rhuddlan): sold, July 15, 13*c*
ST. ASAPH, Archdeacon of: see EVANS, Ven. David, and see LLOYD, Ven. Thomas
ST. ASAPH, Bishop of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. ASAPH, Dean of: see PRYCE, Very Rev. Shadrach
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Church (Fulham)—Queen Victoria memorial tablet unveiled June 27, 5*e*
ST. AUSTELL China-Clay Works (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 7, 15*d*
ST. BARNABAS, parish of (Edgware-road)—church house opened, Feb. 7, 4*e*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT, Church of (West Smithfield)—history: lecture arrangements, Feb. 24, 6*f*; Oct. 11, 7*c*; —restoration fund: concert in aid, arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*d*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT, parish of—Corporation of London relieved of liabilities, May 6, 19*f*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—royal gift, June 1, 13*a*; —contributions, Jan. 1, 9*f*; 7, 9*a*; 13, 15*e*; Feb. 3, 10*e*; 15, 11*d*; 23, 12*c*; April 14, 13*d*; 26, 14*c*; May 4, 8*c*; 17, 4*e*; June 6, 10*c*; 18, 12*a*; July 22, 12*f*; Aug. 10, 8*d*; Oct. 13, 12*e*; Nov. 3, 11*b*; 7, 14*a*; Dec. 16, 12*a*; —matron appointed, May 27, 4*d*; —medical school: dinner given, Oct. 4, 10*e*; scholarships awarded, Oct. 4, 10*e*; —report, April 30, 5*e*; annual, Aug. 4, 5*e*
ST. BENET Fink church—construction announced, Nov. 7, 16*f*
ST. BONIFACE Missionary College—jubilee celebrated, June 6, 8*d*
ST. BOTOLPH: see under LONDON, City of
ST. CATHERINE'S Home for Friendless Girls—concert in aid: held, June 11, 13*a*; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, May 31, 13*a*
ST. CATHERINE'S School (Bramley)—memorial windows to eighth Lord Midleton and Ven. J. H. Sapte dedicated, Oct. 17, 10*a*
ST. CHARLES, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Monaco
ST. CHARLES Borromeo—tercentenary of canonization: Pope Pius X.: encyclical letter, May 30, 6*b*
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S Working Boys' Club—royal contribution, April 15, 13*a*; exhibition in aid: arrangements, April 2, 17*a*
ST. CLAIR, Miss—vocal recital, June 29, 12*f*
ST. CLAUDE—new bridge: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 9. 15*b*
ST. CLEMENT'S House—prospectus, April 23, 20*d*; particulars (W.S.), Oct. 22, 26*c*; shares: number corrected (W.S.), Nov. 12, 50*c*
ST. COLUMBA'S Church (Church of Scotland)—Good Friday service, Mar. 26, 4*f*; service for London Scotsmen: arrangements, Nov. 22, 14*c*; Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*c*

ST. CUTHBERT'S Roman Catholic College (Ushaw)—president elected, April 12, 9*e*
ST. CYRES, Lord—"Pascal" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 286*c*
ST. DAVIDS—diocese: conference held, Sept. 22, 7*e*; 23, 5*f*
ST. DAVIDS, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, and see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—appointed member of road board, May 7, 12*e*; elected chairman of Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 15*a*
in Parliament, on finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6*e*; —House of Lords reform: House of Lords Committee's resolutions, Nov. 18, 6*d*; —sugar (beet): excise duty, April 6, 6*b*
ST. DAVID'S day—celebration arrangements, Feb. 21, 15*c*; celebrated, Mar. 1, 13*c*; 2, 9*d*
ST. DENIS, Miss R. (law case), April 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*c*
ST. EDWARD the Confessor—festival celebrated; tapestry presented to Westminster Abbey, Oct. 14, 7*d*
ST. ETIENNE—trade: particulars (F.S.), July 19, 18*a*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 16*c*; Sept. 28, 20*e*; —meeting, April 19, 18*e*; —report, April 6, 23*a*
ST. GEORGE'S (West Indies)—described, May 24, 34*d*
ST. GEORGE'S, Hanover-square—board of guardians; chairman elected, April 28, 4*d*; —general election: poll, Jan, 19, 6*a*; (second), Dec. 1, 12*d*; 2, 7*c*; poll, 8, 7*a*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court: date, July 26, 3*f*; sitting, Sept. 20, 6*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Cathedral (Southwark)—Christmas services held, Dec. 26, 4*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Chapel (Windsor)—Canon appointed, April 18, 6*a*
ST. GEORGE'S Church (Hanover-square)—Hyde Park-place premises: ownership action by Westminster corporation against rector and churchwardens, Mar. 1, 3*a*; 3, 3*a*; music for Holy Week: arrangements, Mar. 16, 9*b*; rector: retirement announced, Nov. 17, 4*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Coal and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 19*f*; May 20, 15*e*
ST. GEORGE'S day—celebration arrangements, April 21, 13*e*; celebrated, 24, 4*a*; celebration in elementary schools: correspondence, April 8, 9*c*; King replies to message from secretary of Royal Society of St. George (l.), Dec. 16, 10*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Hall, Feb. 14, 11*d*; 19, 6*c*
ST. GEORGE'S High School for Girls (Edinburgh)—principal appointed, May 21, 16*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—medical school: scholarship awarded, Sept. 28, 7*d*; winter session: arrangements, Sept. 28, 7*d*; prizes distributed, Oct. 3, 7*f*; diversion of funds to: correspondence, Nov. 21, 4*e*; 28, 3*d*; treasurer (l.), 22, 14*c*; Sir W. Church (s.), Dec. 17, 8*c*; (l.), 22, 6*b*; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), 20, 8*a*; 23, 3*d*; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund grant: discussion at meeting of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Dec. 17, 8*c*; —nurses entertainment: arrangements, Jan. 13, 11*a*; given, 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; —royal gifts, Aug. 4, 9*a*; Oct. 26, 11*a*
ST. GEORGE'S-IN-THE-EAST — board of guardians: appointment as architect declined by Mr. W. Finch; bribery alleged: Mr. S. A. S. Yeo (statement), Oct. 25, 10*a*; Messrs. Syrett and Sons (l.), 28, 4*d*; assault by guardian: prosecution, Sept. 7, 2*f*; finance: precept to borough council, Feb. 28, 12*f*; law case (workmen's compensation), Nov. 26, 4*e*; schools (Upton-park): superintendent and matron, appointment of: discussion, Sept. 30, 10*b*; —church funds: bazaar in aid: held, July 22, 4*f*; —poor: see under LONDON—Poor; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 9, 10*d*; 10 10*a*
ST. GEORGE'S Popular Entertainment Society—concert in aid given, July 6, 13*d*
ST. GEORGE'S School (Harpenden)—funds: result of appeal: the headmaster (l.), July 18, 9*b*
ST. GEORGE'S Society of New York—dinner, April 25, 5*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Vestry Hall—sale approved, June 10, 10*c*
ST. GERMANS, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
ST. GILES'S Christian Mission—meeting at Mansion House in support: arrangements, June 1, 8*c*; held, 8, 13*c*; report (jubilee): issued, Sept. 23, 16*d*; meeting: arrangements, Nov. 7, 16*f*
ST. GILES'S Workhouse — insane ward: theft by attendant; prosecution, Feb. 10, 4*c*
ST. GOTHARD Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
ST. GREGORY the Great, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
ST. HELENA:—
Development—Lord Crewe (s.), June 22, 9*d*; Col. H. L. Gallwey (s.), 22, 9*d*; Mr. A. Mosely (s.), 22, 9*d*
Garrison: see under PARLIAMENT
Lace industry—dance in aid: arrangements, April 4, 11*a*; government school: consignment of lace received in London, April 26, 12*c*; exhibition at Crystal Palace: arrangements, June 9, 13*a*; Sir. H. Gallwey's message to League of the Empire, Nov. 9, 13*c*; London: consignment to be exhibited, 9, 13*c*
ST. HELENS—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electoral, April 20, 8*b*; —general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*e*; (second) poll, Dec. 7, 7*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 10*a*
ST. HELEN'S Church (Bishopsgate)—repair: contributions to fund, July 4, 7*d*
ST. HELIER, Lady—resigns membership of London county council, Oct. 6, 10*b*; presents site for parish hall at Cold Ash, Nov. 10, 7*d*; elected alderman (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a*
on Association for Supplying Spectacles in London Elementary Schools (l.), Nov. 12, 13*b*; —on children, poor:

ST. HELIER, Lady (continued) :—
appeal for boot fund (l.), Jan. 6, 11*d*; —Hippodrome: "vampire dance" (l.), Jan. 20, 11*c*; — London Poor Children's Boot Fund (with another, l.), Nov. 14, 12*d*
ST. HILDA'S Hall, Oxford—exhibitions awarded, June 2, 5*e*; history, modern: tutor appointed, June 2, 5*e*
ST. HUGH'S House (Clapham-park)—appeal Dec. 23, 20*e*
ST. IVES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —water supply: reservoir opened, Mar. 31, 15*e*
ST. IVES (Hants)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
ST. IVES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 27, 15*a*
ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 18*f*; July 21, 16*c*; meeting, Feb. 16, 19*d*
ST. JAMES'S Church (Clerkenwell)—alterations: application for faculty, April 29, 3*e*
ST. JAMES'S Church (Hampstead-road)—sale of work opened, Nov. 24, 13*a*
ST. JAMES'S Church (Muswell-hill)—new tower and clock dedicated, Feb. 14, 4*c*
ST. JAMES'S Church (Piccadilly)—vestry hall: Bill (acquisition of right of user): standing orders complied with, Jan. 20, 4*e*; approved by Westminster city council, 21, 4*c*; London county council petition: provisions, Mar. 7, 12*c*; objects (P.N.), April 7, 12*d*; (sp. art., "The churchyard of St. James's, Piccadilly"), 11, 7*b*; Brunner, Mr. J. F. L. (s.P.), 12, 9*c*; Burdett, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), 12, 9*c*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 12, 9*c*; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), 12, 9*c*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 12, 9*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ST. JAMES'S Hall, Jan. 19, 11*d*; Mar. 7, 8*f*; 10, 13*d*; April 25, 10*b*; June 22, 13*b*; —distress for rates (law case), July 2, 4*a*
ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal: services to be discontinued, July 30, 4*d*
ST. JAMES'S-STREET — accident: staging collapses, May 17, 12*c*; 18, 11*a*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Jan. 25, 11*b*; 31, 11*d*; Mar. 9, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; April 21, 12*d*; July 2, 8*f*; 15, 12*f*; 25, 10*d*; Sept. 8, 8*f*; 23, 4*c*; 28, 10*a*; Nov. 7, 16*d*; 21, 12*b*; 28, 13*d*; Dec. 5, 15*b*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*; 22, 11*e*; 30, 8*d*
ST. JAMES the Less, Church of — side chapel: erection of altar and screen: faculty granted, Dec. 13, 3*c*
ST. JOHN, Sir F. R.—on fiscal policy: retaliatory measures against Great Britain by Venezuela recalled (l.), Mar. 26, 8*c*; —insurance, industrial: proposed government scheme (l.), Dec. 29, 4*f*
ST. JOHN, Sir S.—death, Jan. 4, 11*d*; will, Feb. 8, 11*b*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Association—army territorial: withdraws from voluntary aid detachment scheme, June 17, 10*a*; ambulance companies: see under ARMY, territorial; —British Red Cross Society, relations with: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society; —County of London Territorial Force Association to form voluntary aid detachments for, Aug. 17, 4*e*; — inter-railway competitions: challenge shield and prizes: presentation
ST. JOHN Ambulance Association (continued) :—
date, Feb. 1, 11*a*; preliminary heats: results, April 23, 17*c*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —Windsor branches: medals and certificates distributed, April 25, 13*a*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Cardiff: parade of members held, Sept. 5, 8*d* (e.c.)
ST. JOHN-AT-HACKNEY church institute —winter session opened, Oct. 3, 3*b*
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 2, 17*c*; Nov. 5, 15*f*; —meetings (F.S.), June 24, 16*f*; Dec. 9, 17*e*; —reports, June 14, 17*a*; Nov. 30, 22*b*
ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, Lord—correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*f*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S church (Horsleydown)—sacrilege: prosecution, Aug. 29, 2*f*
ST. JOHN'S Church (Wilton-road)—music for Holy Week: arrangements, Mar. 16, 9*b*
ST. JOHN'S College (Cambridge) Mission to Walworth—concert in aid, Jan. 12, 13*c*
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School (Leatherhead)—dinner given, Jan. 20, 11*d*; arrangements, Dec. 29, 5*c*; — officers elected, Jan. 31, 3*f*; —prizes distributed, July 5, 4*b*; —report, Jan. 31, 3*f*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 20, 11*d*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital (Lewisham)—appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—appeal, Dec. 26, 2*e*
ST. JOHN'S Parish (Hoxton)—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*
ST. JOHN'S Young Men's Club (East Dulwich)—sports: royal contributions, July 23, 13*a*
ST. JOHN the Baptist, Church of (Holland-park)—west end dedicated, Dec. 13, 12*a*
ST. JOSEPH'S Hospice for the Dying — bazaar in aid: arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*a*; opened, 14, 11*a*
ST. JUST-IN-ROSELAND: see under FALMOUTH
ST. KILDA—live stock: particulars, July 25, 5*c*
ST. KITT'S—described, May 24, 34*e*
ST. LAWRENCE (river)—docks: construction of new dry dock: Sir M. Allan (int.), June 4, 15*f*; —navigation: improvements announced, July 23, 5*c*
ST. LAWRENCE Power Company—Bill: see under CANADA—Water power
ST. LEGER, Maj. A.—personation charge withdrawn, May 12, 9*d*
ST. LEVAN, Dowager Lady—health, Oct. 27, 11*b*; 29, 13*a*; Nov. 8, 10*a*; 17, 13*a*; death 19, 15*c*; funeral: arrangements, 21, 13*b*; funeral, 23, 13*b*; will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
ST. LOUIS (Missouri)—finance: bond issue, Jan. 26, 17*e*; Feb. 16, 18*c*; —tool works: contract placed: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 8, 22*d*; Nov. 23, 22*c*; report (Dec. 5, 19*f*; meeting, 13, 14*e*
ST. LOUIS reliquary: see under RELICS, ecclesiastical
ST. LOUIS South-Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

ST. LUCIA—described, May 24, 34*b*
ST. LUKE'S Hospital—site (Old-street): disposal of lease; negotiations with St. Bartholomew's Hospital, May 26, 11*b*
ST. LUKE'S House—contribution, Oct. 3, 4*c*; appeal, Dec. 23, 20*f*
ST. MAGNUS cathedral: see under KIRKWALL
ST. MARGARET'S Church (Westminster)—christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*c*; Easter Sunday service, Mar. 28, 5*f*; Good Friday service, Mar. 26, 4*e*
ST. MARGARET'S House (Bethnal-green)—appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*
ST. MARGARET'S School (Bushey)—Emily Baylee scholarship fund: performance in aid: arrangements, May 28, 17*f*; held, June 14, 10*e*
ST. MARK'S, Venice: see under VENICE
ST. MARK'S Hospital—governors' meeting, Feb. 12, 3*f*
ST. MARK'S Training College—new building: particulars, Sept. 26, 12*f*
ST. MARK'S Tramway Brotherhood—church parade held, Jan. 24, 11*b*
ST. MARTIN'S Motor Works (Ltd.)—false trade description charge, June 6, 3*f*; 16, 3*f*
ST. MARY Abbot's Church (Kensington)—report of parochial work, Mar. 12, 9*d*
ST. MARYLEBONE General Dispensary—dinner: arrangements, May 9, 19*c*
ST. MARYLEBONE Infirmary—entertainment given: inspection held, Dec. 31, 4*c*
ST. MARY Magdalene Church (Peckham)—restoration: particulars, April 2, 12*b*; appeal, 8, 10*c*
ST. MARY'S Children's Hospital (Plaistow)—appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*
ST. MARY'S Church (Primrose-hill-road)—Tunder's "Abend-Musik": performance announced, Dec. 3, 6*c*; performed, 6, 4*b*
ST. MARY'S College (Lancaster-gate)—building opened; Dean of Westminster (s.), Nov. 28, 4*b*; chapel dedicated, Nov. 2, 4*b*
ST. MARY'S Girls' Club (Southwark)—dance in aid: arrangements, April 1, 13*a*; held, 14, 13*a*
ST. MARY'S Home (Stone)—jubilee celebrated, June 22, 13*c*; memorial to late Mr. J. G. Talbot: unveiled, Oct. 11, 11*a*
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—contribution (royal), Jan. 5, 11*a*; Mar. 15, 15*a*; Aug. 27, 12*b*; Nov. 11, 7*b*; Dec. 17, 13*b*; 24, 7*e*; —debt: statistics, June 4, 8*f*; —governors' meeting held, June 4, 8*f*; —medical school: athletic ground: dance in aid: arrangements, Sept. 27, 11*a*; scholarships awarded, Sept. 26, 7*c*; prizes distributed, Oct. 4, 7*a*; —president elected, Oct. 21, 11*a*; —Rothschild, Mr. A. de: appeal (l.), April 21, 9*a*
ST. MARY'S New Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow)—village fête in aid: arrangements, July 14, 13*a*
ST. MARY'S Nursery College—Lord Mayor Knill visits college, Oct 18, 13*e*; students' loan fund: meeting, Oct. 18, 13*e*
ST. MARY Woolnoth Church—preachers: names, Feb. 10, 7*d*
ST. MATTHEW'S day—Christ Church (Newgate-street): service announced, Sept. 7, 2*f*; arrangements, 16, 4*d*; held, 22, 11*d*; London, City of: celebrated, Sept. 22, 11*d*
ST. MAUR, Lady Edward—death, Sept. 26, 11*e*
ST. MAUR, Mr. H.—biographical, Dec. 5, 9*d*
Exeter general election—elected, Dec. 5, 9*d*; petition lodged against return, 30, 8*a*
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Church (Chester-square)—projected alterations: application to consistory court, Jan. 21, 3*f*; reredos in memory of late Canon Fleming: unveiling arrangements, June 6, 9*c*; unveiled, 10, 9*b*
ST. MICHAEL'S Church (Cornhill)—bells restored, April 11, 7*c*; bazaar held, July 9, 5*a*
ST. MORITZ Aid Fund—appeal (l.), May 28, 4*e*
ST. NICHOLAS day—article ("St. Nicholas day in Holland," W.S.), Dec. 10, 85*a*
ST. NICHOLAS Home for Crippled Children (Pyrford)—chapel, new: dedication arrangements, Mar. 15, 15*a*; dedicated, May 5, 15*d*: —competitions in aid: arrangements, April 25, 13*b*; —endowment fund: Doll's bazaar in aid held, July 8, 13*c*
ST. OLAVE'S and St. Saviour's Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 30, 7*e*
ST. OSWALD, church of (Fulham)—benefice: candidates, selection of: discussion at court of common council, June 24, 4*e*; number of applicants, July 20, 9*f*; candidates selected, Sept. 23, 5*f*
ST. PANCRAS—borough council by-election (Ward No. 3): candidates, Oct. 10, 10*c*; —cemetery: report for 1909-10, Dec. 23, 12*c*; —East: electoral, April 9, 12*f*; general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*c*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; Mr. H. Jacobs's candidature: Mrs. Fawcett (l.), Dec 3, 14*b*; Mr. J. Martin (l.), 5, 14*c*; poll, 6, 7*b*; —libraries: erection of central public library: recommendations rejected, June 30, 12*f*; —mayor: candidate adopted, Nov. 3, 10*c*; elected, 10, 8*a*; —North: electoral, April 28, 8*f*; May 26, 10*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*c*; (second): poll, Dec. 6, 7*b*; —Prince of Wales-road baths: public hall: arrangements to prevent disturbances, Dec. 20, 7*b*; —South: general election: poll, Jan. 18, 7*c*; alleged illegal practices (law case), 21, 3*e*; (second): poll, Dec. 6, 7*c*; —West: electoral, April 4, 10*c*; general election, Jan. 11, 8*c*; poll, 18, 7*c*; (second): poll, Dec. 6, 7*c*; petition lodged, 31, 12*d*; voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 24, 10*a* (e.e.); 28, 10*f*; Conservative agent's methods: Mr. E. Chitty (s.), 28, 10*f*
ST. PANCRAS and Northern Dispensary—performances at Royal Court Theatre in aid: arrangements, April 1, 13*a*
ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers—dinner in aid: arrangements, April 26, 13*b*; May 30, 13*a*; contributions, July 30, 7*f*; Lady Meyer (s.), Dec. 9, 14*b*
ST. PATRICK, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. PATRICK'S College, Maynooth: see MAYNOOTH college
ST. PATRICK'S day: see under IRELAND
ST. PAUL, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

ST. PAULI Breweries Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 23, 19*e*
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of: see GREGORY, Very Rev. R.
ST. PAUL'S bridge—bill: provisions, Nov. 26, 2*e*; —Bridge House estates committee: meeting, Nov. 12, 6*b*; chairman (statement), 18, 18*d*; — Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 13, 12*f*; — conference between representatives of corporation and London county council, Feb. 18, 11*d*; —construction: London county council: letter to Bridge House Estates Committee, July 29, 10*d*; Bridge House estates committee: recommendations, Oct. 11, 8*d*; 14, 11*c*; London county council: chairman of improvements committee (statements), 12, 4*e*; 19, 6*f*; negotiations with Bridge House estates committee published, 14, 11*c*; Mr. Leonard Stokes: corrects statement in report (l.), 18, 4*a*; Mr. W. H. Thomas (s.); Mr. H. D. Kimber (s.), 21, 4*f*; —design: Sir L. Alma-Tadema (with others, l.), April 14, 4*f*; Sir W. B. Richmond (l.), 23, 14*b*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 10, 13*f*; —George, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 6, 11*e*; —London county council: chairman of highways' committee (statement), Nov. 16, 12*d*; attitude: Mr. W. H. Thomas (s.), 18, 18*d*; improvements committee: report, 30, 14*c*; —Royal Institute of British Architects: petitions to corporation, Nov. 8, 14*b*; 30, 13*b*; suggestions: attitude of Bridge House Estates Committee: Mr. W. H. Thomas (s.), 18, 18*d*; deputation presents memorial to court of common council, Dec. 2, 14*a*; —Stokes, Mr. L. (add.), Nov. 8, 14*b*; (E.S.), 9, 16*b*; (l.), 22, 14*c*; Dec. 2, 14*a* (s.); — Webb, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 5*e*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Allegri's *Miserere*: to be sung during Lent, Feb. 10, 7*d*; — artists' corner: Mr. Holman Hunt's grave described (art., "Artists' corner"), Sept. 12, 11*d*; —Bach's "Passion according to St. Matthew" sung, Mar. 23, 13*b*; —Brahms' German requiem: performance announced, Dec. 2, 14*c*; performed, 7, 4*e*; —choir school: appeal for chorister: Rev. N. M. Morgan-Brown (l.), Aug. 8, 7*d*; Nov. 8, 4*c*; — Christmas services: held, Dec. 26, 4*a*; —Easter Sunday service, Mar. 28, 5*e*; —Edward VII. memorial: opening out suggested; Mr. W. H. Dickinson (l.), Nov. 10, 13*f*; —fire: prevention fund: contributions, Feb. 5, 7*f*; Mar. 28, 5*d*; April 29, 14*b*; — Good Friday service, Mar. 26, 4*d*; — Japanese attend service, July 4, 6*f*; — judges to attend service, May 19, 3*b*; service held, 39*b*; —Mendelssohn's "St. Paul": performance announced, Jan. 18, 14*e*: performed, 26, 4*f*; — music for Holy Week and Easter: arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*c*; — ordination service: arrangements, Feb. 16, 12*d*; —patronal festival service, Jan. 26, 4*f*; —St. Michael and St. George, order of: special service: arrangements, April 6, 9*d*, 13*e*; held, 25, 4*a*; —seafarers' service: date, July 19, 6*b*; arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*b*; national service held, Oct. 27, 7*b*; —tram subway, proposed: probable effect: comparison with Holy Trinity Church, Kingsway: Mr. M. Macartney (l.), Nov. 12, 13*c*; Dec. 6, 4*c*; 15, 9*f*; — Wellington, memorial to Duke of: see under WELLINGTON, late Duke of —Welsh festival, national arrangements, Feb. 4, 10*c*; 21, 6*d*; held Mar. 1, 13*c*
ST. PAUL'S Church (Covent Garden)—new window provided, Oct. 5, 7*e*
ST. PAUL'S Church (Kingston-hill)—completion fund: contributions, Mar. 31, 4*b*; April 1, 4*b*
ST. PAUL'S Church (Knightsbridge)—Preb. H. M. Villiers: memorial dedicated, Mar. 21, 13*a*
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—scholarships awarded, July 22, 10*f*
ST. PAUL'S Lecture Society—lectures: arrangements, Oct. 7, 3*e*
ST. PAUL'S School—apposition day, July 28, 4*d*; scholarships awarded, July 16, 13*e*
ST. PETERSBURG — British embassy: children's performance of "The Sleeping Beauty" given, Mar. 17, 13*a*; — municipality: economies effected, June 3, 5*d*; —reinforced protection, state of: announced, June 24, 5*d*
ST. PETERSBURG Quartet—concerts, Nov. 9, 12*c*; 29, 12*f*; Dec. 3, 15*c*
ST. PETER'S Cathedral (Rome)—service interrupted; Father R. Daly arrested, Nov. 19, 5*d*; identity, 26, 7*c*; placed in lunatic asylum, Dec. 15, 5*d*
ST. PETER'S Church (Eaton-square)—organ recital announced, Jan. 11, 3*e*
ST. PETER'S Hospital—governors meeting, Mar. 24, 11*d*; dinner in aid given, April 27, 12*e*
ST. PIERRE (Martinique)—special article ("The town of sleep: an impression of St. Pierre, Martinique"), Mar. 29, 6*a*; correction, April 5, 5*e*
ST. PIRAN Oratory — preservation: Rev. R. T. S. Tolson (l.), April 8, 10*c*
SAINTS—leading article ("The saint"), Mar. 15, 13*f*
SAINT-SAËNS, M. Camille — concert of works given, June 8, 13*d*; gives concerts of Mozart's works, 9, 12*e*; 16, 13*c*; 23, 13*e*
"Harmonie et Melodie. Portraits et Souvenirs" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 223*b*
ST. SAVIOUR'S Church (Pimlico)—dedication festival: arrangements, July 15, 4*b*
ST. SAVIOUR'S Guild—children give display of dances and drill, June 7, 12*e* (e.e.)
ST. SAVIOUR'S Hospital (Osnaburgh-street)—sale of work in aid: opened, Nov. 11, 11*a*
ST. SAVIOUR'S Southwark, Guild of Play —festival arrangements, May 24, 9*b*
SAINTSBURY, Prof. G.:—
"Fielding" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 49*b*; —"Prosody from the Twelfth Century to the Present Day, A History of English" reviewed (E.S.), June 30, 229*b*
at English Association, on Shakespeare, Jan. 15, 10*f*
on House of Lords reform—Mr. W. Churchill's reference to Crown in debate in Commons (l.), April 4, 7*b*
ST. SILAS Mission House (Kentish Town) —appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*
ST. STANISLAUS, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia

ST. STEPHEN'S Church (Upton-park)—bazaar in aid: arrangements, June 3, 11*b*
ST. THOMAS (Exeter) — rural district council: law case (repair of highway), June 14, 4*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Church (Bethnal-green)—alterations: petition for faculty, May 7, 6*a*
ST. THOMAS'S (Winchester Diocesan) Home—meeting, June 17, 12*c*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e*; —Harding, Mrs.: bequest (law case), Nov. 24, 3*c*; —medical school: Clutton bequest founded, Jan. 7, 9*b*; prize distribution: arrangements, June 4, 8*f*; distributed, 24, 4*f*; old students' dinner given, Oct. 5, 6*d*; — out-patient department, condition of: Mr. J. G. Wainwright (s.), Oct. 5, 6*d*; —report, May 27, 4*e*; — Samaritan fund: report, Feb. 28, 4*e*; appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*
ST. VINCENT—described, May 24, 34*c*; — executive council: member appointed, April 30, 13*a*
ST. WINIFRED'S Club for Factory Girls (Holborn)—dance in aid: arrangements, April 12, 13*a*
SAIONJI, Marquis (Japan)—biographical, July 19, 51*f*
SAITO, Col.—arrives in London, June 11, 13*a*
SAKATO, Mr. (Japan)—gives reception in honour of accession of first Emperor of Japan, Feb. 12, 13*a*
SAKTI worship: see under INDIA—Religions
SAKUMA, Lieut. Tsutoma—message describing loss of Japanese submarine No. 6, April 23, 18*b*
SALABASHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointment as minister to Turkey proposed, Sept. 20, 5*c*
SALANDRA, Signor:—
in Chamber, on budget, Mar. 3, 5*b*
SALAR, S.—on Mr. Lloyd George: speech at Cardiff (l.), Dec. 5, 14*e*
SALAR Del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividends, May 13, 20*b*; Sept. 30, 18*f*; meeting, May 27, 14*f*; report, 23, 42*c*
SALATS, Capt. (France)—appointed military *attaché* to legation at Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 26, 6*b*
SALAZAR, Señor Don Juan G. de—leaves for Spain, Dec. 24, 11*a*
SALE—electricity supply: oil-engine installation announced (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b*
SALE, R. C. Bp. of: see CORBETT, Rt. Rev. James
SALE, Mark—"A Shadowed Paradise" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*a*
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—health, June 10, 13*b* at Liberal Christian League's conference, on motherhood: state endowment, May 19, 3*d*; —at *The Times* Book Club, on race culture, Jan. 19, 18*f*
SALEEBY, Rev. E. S.—on St. James's Church (Littlehampton): building fund appeal (l.), May 27, 10*b*
SALE of Food and Drugs Act—prosecution, Feb. 4, 4*b*
SALES, Senhor Francisco (Brazil)—appointed minister of finance, Oct. 31, 8*b*
SALETTA, Gen. — relations with Mme. Siemens: questions in Italian Chamber, Mar. 7, 5*d*
SALFORD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —Edward VII.: memorial proposal, Aug. 16, 11*d*; —fire brigade: new motor fire-engines described (E.S.) June 1, 16*d*; —general election prospects; our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 14, 10*a*; 15, 6*a*; poll: results (art., "The Manchester and Salford results"), 17, 9*b*; —Manchester, proposed amalgamation with: see under MANCHESTER; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —North: general election: poll, Jan. 17, 8*a*; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 9*f*; —South: electoral, April 28, 8*f*; May 9, 14*d*; general election poll, Jan. 17, 8*a*; (second) Nov. 14, 8*e*; 15, 9*e*; 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*f*; —West: electoral, Dec. 10, 8*f*; general election: poll, Jan. 17, 8*a*; (second) Nov. 14, 8*e*; Dec. 2, 7*d*; 3, 12*c*; poll, 5, 10*a*
SALFORD Civil League of Help—libel action, April 20, 3*f*
SALFORD court of record—committee, departmental: appointed, Nov. 2, 2*e*; meetings, 7, 16*b*; 15, 3*e*; 28, 3*f*
SALFORD Diocesan Catholic Federation: (trade union section)—education: religious teaching in schools (manifesto), Sept. 3, 8*d*
SALFORD police-court—prisoner: attempt to escape described, Jan. 21, 10*a*
SALIH Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, June 15, 5*b*; resigns from ministry, Nov. 15, 7*c*
SALILLAS, Señor:—
in Chamber, on Señor Ferrer: execution, July 7, 5*b*
SALINAS of Mexico (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 5, 18*a*
SALISBURY—bishop's palace; alterations: order in council made, Aug. 10, 7*f*; —diocese: synod held, April 7, 14*b*; —general election, Jan. 11, 8*c*; poll, 17, 8*a*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —race meeting: see under TURF
SALISBURY (Rhodesia)—particulars, Nov. 18, 5*b*
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. John
SALISBURY, Dean of: see ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P.
SALISBURY, late Lord—memorial in Hatfield parish church: Hatfield vestry supports application for faculty, Aug. 15, 11*a*
Parliamentary speech—misreport incident in 1887: correspondence, July 26, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*
on House of Lords reform (views quoted), Mar. 14, 9*c*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath: speech in 1901 quoted, June 15, 8*a*
SALISBURY, Lord—gives dinner, April 23, 17*b*; health, May 13, 11*a*; distributes prizes at Lancing College, July 27, 4*f*; granted extension in command of 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment, Aug. 19, 5*d*; opens riding school for 4th East Anglian Brigade, R.F.A., Sept. 9, 4*d*; to speak at Ilford, Nov. 4, 12*e*; list of guests, 14, 13*a*; joins council of Festival of Empire, 25, 13*f*
at Ilford, on home rule: House of Lords reform, Nov. 12, 9*c*; —at Portman Rooms, on Edward VII.: House of Lords reform, June 4, 12*e*; —at St. Albans, on Hertfordshire memorial to Edward VII., Nov. 29, 13*d*; —at St. Albans, on House of

SALISBURY, Lord—(continued) :—
Lords question, Jan. 3, 7*d*; —at Warrington, on House of Lords question : Finance Bill : rejection, Jan. 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on dissolution : ministerial intentions, Nov. 19, 7*d*; — Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c*; Nov. 23, 6*a*; —finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 7*a*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 16, 6*c*; ministerial policy : procedure in Lords, April 13, 6*a*; Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 25, 7*f*; — insurance, marine : over-insurance, June 28, 6*b*; —Parliament Bill, Nov. 22, 6*e*; —Regency Bill, July 28, 6*d*; 29, 7*a*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 3, 6*a*
on education : religious teaching in schools : proposed scheme (l.), Oct. 24, 7*a*; —general election : appeal to churchmen (l.), Jan. 12, 10*d*; —Personal Service Association : appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 12, 4*f*; —poor, London : personal service among (with others, l.), June 18, 12*f*; —Unionist party policy; suggested postponement of fiscal question (l.), April 23, 16*e*
SALISBURY and District Merchants and Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 8, 18*b*
SALISBURY Building and Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 8, 18*b*
SALISBURY (Rhodesia) Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, June 2, 17*b*
SALISBURY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 22*b*; dividends, 29, 24*d*; Oct. 7, 17*f*; report, Sept. 7, 18*d*
SALISBURY Island — Natal Government's gift accepted by Admiralty, May 23, 31*c*
SALISBURY Plain—bloodhounds : experiments : particulars, June 1, 8*d*; —land : compulsory acquisition by War Office : compensation claim, Mar. 15, 8*a*; 22, 14*c*; arbitrators award, May 28, 4*f*; — military manœuvres : territorial army : see under ARMY, territorial—Training
SALISBURY Theological College—Rev. John Daubeny : memorial windows dedicated, June 13, 5*c*
SALLE ERARD, Jan. 24, 11*d*; Feb. 4, 11*e*; 5, 11*d*; 26, 10*b*; May 3, 12*e*; June 1, 12*a*; 7, 12*c*; 10, 12*f*
SALMON :—
Angling — Awe (special article, "Salmon fishing : the Awe and its tributaries"), Feb. 15, 17*a*; — notable takes, Jan. 24, 16*f*; Mar. 14, 21*c*; 24, 15*d*; May 3, 13*d*; July 9, 14*d*; —Scotland : season opens, Jan. 7, 17*c*; Feb. 11, 19*a*; —Wye : correspondence, Aug. 6, 10*a*
Breeding : Usk and Wye : Mr. J. Lloyd (l.), Nov. 25, 23*a*; —dust preventives, poison by : Middlesex county council's report, Aug. 1, 12*c*; —fishing : close seasons; Fishmongers' Company issue table, Aug. 25, 10*a*; report for 1909 (buff-book), Nov. 7, 7*c*; —netting : prosecutions, Aug. 31, 16*a*; Welsh : by-law restricting : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries decision, Aug. 27, 12*a*; — Pacific coast : season reviewed (sp. art., "The salmon season on the
SALMON—Breeding (continued) :—
Pacific coast : a small pack," F.S.), Oct. 7, 13*c*; —poaching : reference in Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Cardiff, Nov. 30, 8*c*; correspondence, Dec. 5, 14*e*; —Usk fishery district : see under USK
SALMON, Mr. A.—on Holland House : purchase for nation : replies to Mr. H. Spender's letter (l.), July 28, 12*a*
SALMON, Mr. A. L.—"Dorset" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 299*a*
SALMON, Alice M.—frauds charge, Nov. 29, 4*c* (e.e.)
SALMON, Mr. E. S.—on potatoes : wart disease (l.), Mar. 21, 4*c*
SALMON and Trout Association—meeting held, July 16, 13*d*
SALMOND, Mr. F.—violoncello recital, Jan. 24, 11*d*; Feb. 7, 8*c*
SALMON-LANE Mission—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*
SALMONY, Mr. H. M.—"Handbook of Egyptian Securities" noticed, Aug. 13, 13*c*
SALOMONS, Sir D.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 12, 8*c*; presents Röntgen rays apparatus to Tunbridge Wells General Hospital, Oct. 11, 8*a*
SALOMONS, Sir J. E.—will, Jan. 1, 11*b*
SALT—exports : statistics for March, April 25, 18*d*; —Worcestershire and Cheshire traders' proposals : Mr. Burns receives deputation of local authorities, Oct. 26, 20*a*
SALT, Julia—false declaration charge, July 7, 4*d*
SALT, Mr. L. S.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Mar. 30, 12*d*; inquest; funeral, 31, 11*d*
SALT, Sir T. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stafford, Jan. 5, 11*a*
SALT (Thomas) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 24, 14*a*; meeting, 31, 16*c*
SALTASH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
SALTEN, Herr F.—"Das Oesterreichische Antlitz" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b*
SALTER, Dr. A.—London county council election : meeting in support of candidature disturbed, Feb. 18, 6*d*
SALTER, Mr. A. C.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 8*d*
Hampshire (Basingstoke) election—elected, Jan. 22, 6*c*; acknowledges congratulations, 26, 11*a*
SALTER, Mr. F. C.—resumes duties in London, April 6, 13*a*
SALTER, Mr. F. R.—elected fellow of Magdalene College (Cambridge University, Dec. 10, 13*c*
SALTERS' Company—charitable contributions, May 14, 12*c*; Nov. 11, 7*b*; Dec. 22, 6*b*; —dinners : given, Feb. 16, 11*b*; April 15, 18*e*; —police-court poor-boxes, contributions to, Dec. 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*
SALTING, Mr. G.—will, Jan. 26, 11*e*
Art collection—part allocation to Australia proposed : correspondence, Jan. 3, 8*c*; list of pictures (sp. art., "The Salting pictures"), 28, 11*d*; arrangements for exhibiting at National Gallery, 29, 11*d*; list of pictures selected for National Gallery, Feb. 9, 11*d*; bequest to British Museum (sp. art., "The Salting bequest to the British Museum"), Mar. 18, 13*d*; correspondence, April 12, 12*d*
Holroyd, Sir C.—tribute (s.), Feb. 14, 7*b*
SALTLEY—parish : Christmas treats : appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*

SALTMER, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
SALT Union (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 17*a*; meeting, 19, 14*c*
SALUS, Herr H.—"Roemische Komoedie" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b*
SALUTES—royal grant, Jan. 1, 11*c*
SALVADOR—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES; —Honduras: revolution: see under HONDURAS—Revolution; —railways: Salvador Railway Company: report, Dec. 3, 17*c*; meeting, 13, 14*d*; 16, 17*c*; —trade: exports: statistics for six months, Nov. 19, 18*d*
SALVADOR Railway Company: see under SALVADOR—Railways
SALVATION Army:—
Anti-suicide bureau: chief appointed, Nov. 4, 4*b*; —Bonet-Maury, Prof. (p.), Jan. 17, 3*f*; —Booth, "General" (add.), Sept. 5, 4*b*; (s.), Oct. 11, 7*c*; —boys, destitute: home at Bow opened, June 30, 12*c* (e.e.); —cadets: annual commissioning held, Aug. 9, 10*f*; Royal Institute of Public Health: presentation of certificates: arrangements, July 6, 8*a*; presented; message from Mr. H. H. Asquith read, 12, 14*f*; —Clapton: sale of work in aid of local work opened, Nov. 29, 13*b*; —emigration: Canada: party leaves for, Mar. 3, 14*d*; statistics for twelve months, Oct. 7, 4*f*; policy: correspondence, June 22, 4*e*; secretary's reply (l.), 25, 6*d*; —foundation: memorial stone to be placed on Mile-end waste, July 8, 4*d*; laid: letter from "General" Booth read, 11, 6*b*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —generalship: succession: extract from *Salvation Army Yearbook*, Jan. 20, 4*e*; —Germany: Berlin: proposed grant: attitude of Socialists, Jan. 8, 4*b*; Wiesbaden authorities offer to assist financially, Feb. 11, 7*b*; —Hanbury-street joinery works: outside work to cease: discussion at trade union congress, Sept. 14, 8*b*; —India: Bara Banki weaving school opened, Feb. 18, 5*d*; criminal classes, reclamation of: "General" Booth (s.), Aug. 23, 9*b*; work in: Commissioner and Mrs. Booth Tucker (add.), June 6, 9*c*; —law cases (workmen's compensation), Oct. 5, 3*c*; (Rhodesian colonization scheme), Nov. 29, 3*c*;—methods: magisterial comments, July 14, 3*c*; —Rhodesia: colonization scheme: see under Law cases, above; —Russia, operations in: "General" Booth (s.), Aug. 23, 9*b*; —self-denial week: date, Feb. 24, 6*f*; publication of balance-sheets announced, Mar. 2, 4*b*; held, 15, 4*d*; value of contributions received; message of thanks from "General" Booth, 30, 4*d*; —shelters: Great Peter-street (Westminster): opening arrangements, April 12, 9*e*; —small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —social work (leading art.), Dec. 13, 9*d*; —women's social work: headquarters (Hackney): foundation-stone laid, Oct. 12, 7*c*
SALVESEN, Lord — poisoned by mushrooms, Sept. 24, 11*b*
at Court of Session (Edinburgh), on general election—candidature of King's counsel; postponement of law cases, Jan. 8, 6*d*
on divorce law—Scottish procedure (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*a*
SALVIDGE, Alderman A. T.—declines lord mayoralty of Liverpool, Sept. 12, 10*d*
at Kirkdale by-election, on Kirkdale by-election: attitude of *The Times*, July 21, 12*a*
SALZBURG—art exhibition: see under ART
SALZEDOS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 29, 3*e*
SAMARAN, M.—discovers Cyrano de Bergerac's death certificate, Dec. 17, 6*b*
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—governors meeting, Mar. 12, 3*f*; appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*; Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 31, 12*e* (e.e.); contribution, Dec. 31, 12*d*
SAMBON, Dr. L.—investigations into Pellagra (sp. art., "Pellagra: some recent discoveries"), Oct. 15, 12*d*
at Russell-square, on transmission of disease by animals, Nov. 3, 7*c*
on pellagra: cause (tel.), May 14, 11*f*; —pellagra in Italy: work of commission (statement), June 23, 8*e*
SAMBOURNE, Mr. L.—health, Jan. 21, 11*a*; April 27, 13*a*; death, Aug. 4, 9*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 5, 11*c*; funeral, 8, 11*b*; connexion with *Punch*: Mr. B. Morris (l.), Aug. 8, 11*c*; will, Oct. 25, 11*d*
SAMBROOK, E.—theft charge, July 27, 4*d*
SAMBROOK, Mr. H. F.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, July 2, 12*a*
SAMBROOK, Mr. W.—on Hon. C. S. Rolls: memorials: proposed statue at Monmouth (l.), Aug. 25, 9*c*
SAMBUCETTI, Mr. T.—on Rome exhibition: fire precautions (l.), Aug. 29, 4*f*
SAMI Pasha (Turkey)—to command expedition against Druses in Hauran, Aug. 3, 5*d*
SAMMARCO, Signor—vocal recital, Oct. 14, 10*d*
SAMOIA, Capt. D.—apparatus for working tramway points described (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a*
SAMOS—administration: Kopassis Effendi: discontent reported; garrison increased, 6, 6*a*; deputation at Constantinople, 12, 3*c*; leaders arrested, 13, 5*a*; —elections: appeal to powers against interference, Aug. 22, 5*c*
SAMPSON, Prof. R. A.—biographical; appointed astronomer royal for Scotland, Nov. 29, 13*e*
SAMSON, Mr. M.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Pembrokeshire, Oct. 24, 9*d*
SAMSON, Mr. P. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 12, 14*c*
SAMTER, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 21, 13*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. A.—"Piranesi" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.—Lancashire (Stretford): adopted as Unionist candidate, June 4, 12*d*
SAMUEL, Mrs. G.—on Mr. J. W. W. Hopkins: attitude towards women's suffrage, Dec. 6, 12*c*
SAMUEL, Sir H.—opens "dumping" exhibition at Nottingham, Nov. 17, 9*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a*; Dec. 12, 7*f*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Cleveland (Yorks), Jan. 3, 6*c*; elected, 21, 7*a*; appointed postmaster-general, Feb. 15, 8*a*; delivers up seal of chancellorship of Duchy of Lancaster, 21, 15*a*; opens post office at Grimsby, April 29, 16*c*; sworn of Privy Council, May 11, 13*a*; received by King, 26, 11*a*; to visit Benenden Sanatorium, Sept. 5, 6*f*; opens Post

SAMUEL, Mr. H. (continued) :—
Office pavilion, 13, 3*f*; to speak at Birmingham, Nov. 15, 9*c*; motor burned, Dec. 12, 8*d*; leaves for Switzerland, 22, 11*a*
American mails—landing at Queenstown: receives Irish deputation, April 1, 4*c*
France and United Kingdom—penny postage between: receives deputation, April 20, 9*d*
Gill's Bay, Caithness—proposed postal facilities: to receive deputation (P.N.), July 7, 12*e*
Post office *employés*—receives deputation from Parliamentary Committee of trade union congress, Mar. 17, 10*f*; receives deputation, April 5, 10*f*
secretaries, private—appointed, Mar. 2, 12*c*; July 2, 12*a*; Oct. 13, 12*a*
at Basingstoke, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 18, 8*e*; —at Benenden sanatorium, on tuberculosis, Sept. 13, 3*f*; —at Birmingham, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 23, 9*d*; correction, 24, 7*d*; —at Bishop Auckland, on Parliament Bill, Dec. 14, 6*d*; —at Cleveland, on cattle disease, Aug. 20, 6*f*; —at Dunfermline, on imperial unity; fiscal policy: imperial relations, Oct. 22, 12*b*; —at Eighty Club dinner, on House of Lords question, Feb. 19, 10*b*; —at General Post Office, on new building, Nov. 8, 18*d*; —at Hackney Baths, on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy, Mar. 4, 8*b*; —at Harrow-road, on Mr. Balfour's Edinburgh speech; fiscal policy, Oct. 7, 10*b*; on Post Office: letter delivery in flats, 7, 12*f*;—at Hôtel Métropole, on Mr. Booker T. Washington: appreciation, Oct. 7, 4*e*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Turkey: constitution; Enver Bey: appreciation, Mar. 8, 12*f*; —at Huddersfield Junior Liberal Association, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 12*d*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on wireless telegraphy; Post Office experiments, June 23, 14*c*; —at Loftus, on House of Lords reform: budget, Oct. 20, 7*e*; —at Manchester, on friendly societies; infantile mortality, Sept. 26, 6*d*; —at Mansion-house, on Social Welfare Association of London, Mar. 5, 13*d*; —at Paddington, on ministerial policy; House of Lords reforms, Feb. 23, 9*d*;—at Redcar, on trade union funds; political use, Oct. 19, 10*d*; —at Saltburn, on trade condition; fiscal policy; House of Lords reform conference, Aug. 22, 10*c*; on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration; small holdings; labour exchanges; National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office; limitation of armaments; compulsory military training, 23, 6*b*;—at State Children's Association, on Children's Act: working, July 7, 8*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. Henniker Heaton: work in connexion with postal reforms; cable rates, Nov. 24, 17*a*; —at United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association Conference, on Post Office *employés*: conditions of service, Mar. 29, 9*e*; —
SAMUEL, Mr. H. (continued) :—
at Whitechapel, on Mr. J. Chamberlain: influence in Birmingham, Jan. 18, 9*a*
in London, on Post Office — Mr. H. Heaton's proposed reform, Nov. 1, 8*a*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 26, 7*d*; 27, 8*b*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 12, 9*a*; allocation of time, 6, 8*c*, *d*; —land taxation, April 27, 8*b*; —licence duties, April 27, 8*b*;—National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office: financial arrangements, July 2, 9*c*; —Post Office: annual statement, June 24, 6*e*, 8*b*; —public accounts committee: reports, July 2, 9*b*; —telegraphs: state purchase: financial arrangements, July 2, 9*c*
on Cunard Steamship Company: vessels to resume calling at Queenstown: letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Aug. 23, 6*d*; —House of Lords question: correspondence with Sir A. Pease, Jan. 13, 6*e*; —Marconi transatlantic wireless telegraphy service: message to Mr. R. Lemieux, April 25, 9*d*; —Post Office: revised charges for postcards and letter-cards (l.), Dec. 26, 10*c*; —Post Office *employés*: employment of girls (l.), June 22, 12*e*
SAMUEL, Sir H. S.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*b*; Dec. 7, 7*b*; presides at concert of pupils of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, Jan. 31, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Parliamentary elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c*; Dec. 9, 7*a*
SAMUEL, Sir M.—contributes to Grahame-White fund, May 4, 6*e*
Aldgate—tithe redemption: presentation of testimonial for services announced, Oct. 10, 10*b*
at Minories, on City of London: tithe redemption, Sept. 8, 8*f*; —at Portsoken ward, on Houndsditch murders, Dec. 22, 10*f*; 24, 6*a*; —at Winchester House, on finance: ministerial policy, Mar. 19, 9*d*
on finance — ministerial policy (and another, l.), Mar. 24, 4*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. S. M.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*b*; Dec. 8, 7*a*
SAMUEL, Vivian—infringement of Merchandise Marks Act charge, Nov. 25, 4*f*
SAMUEL Lewis Trust for Dwellings for the Poor—buildings (Islington): opened, April 7, 12*c*
SAMUELS, Mr. A. W.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*c*; —Ireland: home rule (l.), Jan. 4, 6*c*
SAMUELSON, Sir H.—operation, July 8, 13*b*
SAMURAI—Bushido (leading art., "The Japanese national spirit"), April 8, 11*f*
SAMWAYS, Mr. S. W.—death, Aug. 10, 6*f*
SAN CARLO, Duchess of—arrives in London, Aug. 18, 9*a*
SAND—Mr. C. E. S. Phillips (p., E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*d*; —special article ("Sea sands"), Sept. 3, 12*d*
SAND, Dr. H. J. S.—at British Association's meeting, gives demonstration, Sept. 6, 5*a*
SANDARS, Miss A. E. — will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
SANDAY, Miss — biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*

SANDAY, Dr. W. :—
" Christologies, Ancient and Modern " noticed (L.S.), May 5, 16*7c*
on divorce—New Testament teaching (mem.), Nov. 22, 4*c*
SANDBACH, Col. A. E. — appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
SANDEMAN, Mr. J. W.—at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on Tyne and Solway Firth Canal, projected (E.S.), June 1, 18*c*
SANDERS, Canon — resigning vicarage of Betchworth, July 18, 8*e*
SANDERS, Mr. A.—on British Columbia : gold discovery (l.), Aug. 9, 4*e*
SANDERS, Alderman E. J.—death, Dec. 17, 13*c*
SANDERS, Rev. H. S.—on churches : union (l.), Aug. 16, 3*f* ; —Sir J. A. Simon : appointment as solicitor-general ; by-election at Walthamstow (l.), Oct. 14, 10*a*
SANDERS, Mr. L.—" Old Kew, Chiswick, and Kensington " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 339*b*
SANDERS, Mr. R.—on budget (1909) : position of Ireland (s.), Feb. 11, 10*c* ; —small holdings : suggests consolidation of ownership Bills (l.), April 18, 5*d*
SANDERS, Mr. R. A.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*d* ; Dec. 14, 7*c*
at Borough Bridge, on land taxation, Oct. 4, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 9*a*
on small holdings — ownership (l.), Sept. 5, 10*a*
SANDERS, Mr. R. M. D.—at Surveyors' Institution, on small holdings : land banks, Feb. 23, 20*f* ; Dec. 13, 10*c*
SANDERS, W.—accident (fatal), June 21, 17*c*
SANDERS, Messrs.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SANDERSON, Lord — on Charity Organization Society appeal (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. E. L.—appointed headmaster of Elstree preparatory school, Nov. 14, 7*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. L.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 12, 7*e*
in Parliament, on constitution : prerogative of crown, April 15, 7*f* ; —general election, next, Nov. 19, 9*b* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*f* ; guarantees question, Nov. 19, 9*b* ; —income-tax, July 9, 10*d* ; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*b* ; —post office *employés* : conditions of service, June 24, 8*a* ; — Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, Mar. 23, 7*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. O.—appointed director of North-Eastern Railway Company, Jan. 29, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 31, 13*c* ; appointed to administration of Suez Canal Company, Dec. 6, 5*c*
SANDFORD, Rev. E. G.—death, Mar. 9, 10*c* ; funeral arrangements, 10, 13*b* ; will, June 24, 13*c*
SANDGATE — Arbor day to be instituted, Nov. 14, 1*a* ; correspondence, 24, 10*f*
SANDHURST (Royal Military College)—athletics : see under ATHLETICS ; — cadets : inspection by Sir J. French ; Col. Capper (report), July 22, 10*d* ; new term : strength of battalion, Sept. 8, 4*c* ; inspection by Gen. Sir W. G. Nicholson, Dec. 21, 8*c* ; — commandant appointed, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; (report), Dec. 21, 8*c* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —examinations : admission : results, Aug. 8, 7*f* ; announced, 29, 4*d* ; age limit : discussed at headmasters' conference, Dec. 24, 4*d* ; Mr. S. R. James (l.), 28, 7*f* ; cadetships : announced, Mar. 10, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medallists and prize-winners : lists, Jan. 22, 16*f* ; Aug. 25, 5*c*
SANDHURST, Lord—leaves for Cannes, April 11, 13*a*
SANDHURST, R. C. Bp. of : see REVILLE, Rt. Rev. Stephen
SANDHURST, late Mr. H.—memorial exhibition of pictures in London proposed : correspondence, Dec. 24, 3*d*
SAN Diego Consolidated Gas and Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*
SANDOW, Mr. H.—bravery rewarded, Aug. 25, 8*d*
SANDOWN Park—race meeting : see under TURF
SANDOWN Park (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 3, 13*e*
SANDRINGHAM—church : memorial window to Mr. M. Guest described, May 21, 15*f* ; —estate, royal : Queen Alexandra's Royal Sandringham School : exhibition of work : see under JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition—Arts and crafts ; King Edward VII.'s farms : special article (" Agriculture : the royal farms "), May 9, 4*a* ; visitors : railway arrangements : correspondence, Aug. 11, 6*d*
SANDS, A. V.—death, Aug. 11, 4*f*
SANDS, Mrs. J. C.—will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
SANDS, Mr. M.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Berkshire (North), Nov. 18, 9*c*
SANDS, Mr. W. E.—potato cultivation : methods described, Dec. 26, 13*d*
SANDUR—manganese deposits : Mr. A. Ghose (p., E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*f*
SANDWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —sandfall (fatal), Mar. 7, 6*f*
SANDWICH, Lord—re-elected chairman of Huntingdonshire county council, Mar. 17, 9*f* ; entertained to luncheon by German Emperor, June 7, 13*a* ; announces intention to give portion of estate to Mr. G. Montagu, Dec. 2, 12*b* at Huntingdon, on budget ; probable sale of Hinchingbroke, Aug. 2, 10*a* ; on House of Lords reform, May 6, 10*d* ; on territorial army, Oct. 19, 20*c* ; —at Hunts county council, on Edward VII., May 23, 35*a*
SANDWICHMEN—Christmas dinner given ; messages from King and Queen Alexandra, Dec. 24, 7*a*
SANDYMOUNT—St. John's Church : practices : see under CHURCH of Ireland—Discipline
SANDYS, Mr. G. J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; Dec. 19, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Egypt : administration, July 22, 8*d* ; —navy : labour party's attitude, Mar. 17, 9*d* ; — Somaliland, British : evacuation, April 29, 8*b* ; —Suez Canal Company : non-renewal of concession, July 22, 8*d* ; —yeomanry : training Mar. 9, 7*d*

SANDYS, Dr. J. E.:—
"Orationes et Epistolæ Cantabrigienses (1876-1909)" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 324*b*
on British Empire: quotes pamphlet by Sir G. Bowen (l.), Jan. 14, 10*c*; —sun: apparent diameter (l.), Feb. 2, 10*e*
SANDYS, Col. T. M.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*a*; Dec. 6, 8*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, May 10, 9*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 9, 12*a*; —at Westminster Palace Theatre, on Edward VII.: vaccine treatment, May 26, 4*c*
SAN FRANCISCO — fire protection: particulars of arrangements (E.S.), June 22, 18*e*; —municipal railway: construction voted, June 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
SAN FRANCISCO and Joaquin Valley Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
SAN FRANCISCO Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 6, 14*a*; meeting, 15, 17*c*
SAN FRANCISCO Del Oro Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 19*c*
SANGER, Mr. E.—on death of Edward VII.: effect of mourning on drapery trade (l.), May 20, 9*e*
SANGER, Dr. F.—presents books to Chinese department of Cambridge University library, Jan. 26, 4*b*
SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di (Italy)—health, Jan. 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; to be ambassador to France, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; entertained by Count Wolff-Metternich, 22, 11*b*; to be entertained by Italian Chamber of Commerce (London), 24, 11*a*; entertained, 29, 11*d*; at Windsor Castle, 25, 11*a*; presents letter of recall to King Edward VII., 26, 11*a*; entertained by M. Paul Cambon, Feb. 2, 11*b*; future arrangements, 2, 11*b*; leaves London for Paris, 3, 11*a*; takes up post as ambassador to France; received by M. Fallières, 8, 5*d*; meets Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, April 4, 5*c*, *d*; leaves Paris for Rome, 12, 5*d*; to visit Berlin, May 4, 5*e*; receives Red Eagle, 31, 5*d*; meeting with Count Aehrenthal; Italian opinion, Sept. 30, 5*b*; meeting with Count Aehrenthal at Turin; official statements issued, Oct. 3, 5*b*; exchanges telegrams with Count Aehrenthal, 3, 5*c*
Austria, visit to—arrangements, Aug. 19, 10*a* (m.e.); Salzburg, 31, 3*b*; confers with Count Aehrenthal, 31, 3*b*; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 31, 3*b*; at Salzburg; meeting with Count Aehrenthal; *communiqué* to be published, Sept. 1, 5*c*; published, 2, 3*c*; received by Francis Joseph; receives Leopold order, 2, 3*c*
Germany, visit to—arrangements, May 27, 5*e*; German press comments, 28, 7*d*; at Berlin, 31, 5*d*; received, by William II.; Italian comments, 31, 5*d*; German semi-official *communiqué* issued, June 1, 7*a*
in Chamber, on Crete: *status* question, June 28, 5*c*; —foreign relations, Dec. 3, 7*b*; German opinion, 6, 5*c*; —Great Britain: income-tax: position of Italian merchants, June 14, 5*f*
in Senate, on Edward VII.—death, May 9, 9*c*
SANGLI Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 20*c*
SANGNIER, M. Marc:—
La Démocratie—Pope authorizes continuance of publication, Sept. 12, 5*e*
on Roman Catholics: participation in politics; Sillon; Pope's encyclical (int.), Aug. 31, 3*b*; (l., quoted), Sept. 1, 5*b*; circular letter, 9, 5*e*
SANI-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointment to ministry probable, Oct. 26, 5*a*; appointed minister of finance, 31, 7*d*
SANITARY Appliance Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 3*a*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference: arrangements, Aug. 25, 8*f*; held, 31, 5*a*; members entertained by Fishmongers' Company; visit factory of Messrs Peak, Frean, and Company (Ltd.), 31, 5*b*; held, Sept. 1, 3*d*; 2, 2*f*; 3, 15*f*; 5, 3*f*; Sept. 1, 3*d*; 2, 2*f*; 3, 15*f*; 5, ; members visit margarine factory of Messrs. Otto Monsted (Ltd.) at Southall, 1, 3*d*; visit Walker Gordon Dairy Farm (Sudbury), 2, 2*f*; visit Hampton reservoir, 3, 15*f*; visit Ealing and Japan-British exhibition, 5, 3*f*; —conference (1911): invitation of Great Yarmouth corporation accepted, Sept. 5, 3*f*; —meeting (annual), Aug. 30, 2*e*; —report, Aug. 30, 2*e*
SANITARY Inspectors' Defence League—meeting, Aug. 30, 2*e*
"SANITAS" Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 13*b*; meeting, 26, 15*d*; dividend, Nov. 7, 23*c*
SANITER, Mr. E. H.—awarded Bessemer medal (E.S.), April 27, 17*b*
SAN JORGE Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*e*; meetings, 20, 15*d*; July 1, 20*e*; 27, 22*d*
SAN JOSÉ—Santa Clara College burned, Jan. 14, 8*b*
SANKEY, Capt. H. R.—new steam engine described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*d*
at British Association's meeting, on gas explosions, Sept. 7, 16*b*
SANKEY, Mr. J.—to contest Tower Hamlets (Stepney) as Unionist candidate, Nov. 5, 10*b*
SANKEY, Lt.-Col. S.—on Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps (l.), Mar. 28, 5*d*; Aug. 9, 7*e*
SANKEY and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—new works purchased at Hadley (E.S.), Nov. 30, 17*e*
SAN LORENZO—port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
SAN Lorenzo Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 13*d*
SAN MARTIN, Gen —gold palm leaf placed on tomb by French envoy to Argentina centenary celebrations, May 26, 5*b*
SAN MIGUEL Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report June 11, 16*f*
SANMINIATELLI-ZABARELLA, Cardinal — death, Nov. 25, 13*c*
SAN NICHOLAS—port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
SAN PAULO—coffe sales: see under BRAZIL
SAN PAULO and Minas Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16*f*; Sept. 12, 14*b*; report, 14, 18*b*; meeting, 24, 14*d*
SAN PAULO Match Factory (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 27, 12*c*

SAN PAULO Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) (Canada)—dividend, Mar. 10, 15*f*; report, May 18, 18*d*
SAN PEDRO—port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
SAN Pietro Vernotico—riots, July 27, 5*c* (e.e.)
SANQUHAR—riding the burgh marches: ceremony performed, Aug. 19, 6*b*
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 17*a*; meeting, 21, 17*c*
SANSOM, G.—attempted suicide charge, Aug. 9, 3*b*; 16, 2*f*
SANT, Mr. J.—celebrates 90th birthday, April 23, 17*a*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 18, 21*d*; report, Nov. 1, 17*a*; meeting, 11, 20*d*
"SANTA Claus" Distribution Fund—bazaar (Ilford): held, May 5, 13*a*; sale of work in aid: arrangements, Nov. 14, 13*a*; opened, 17, 13*a*; appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*
SANTA Claus Home — appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*
SANTA Claus Society—exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 5, 14*f*
SANTA FÉ—concessions: Rosario and Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA: Railways; —port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
SANTA Fé and Cordoba Great Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 19*a*; meeting, 30, 22*b*
SANTA Fé Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 7, 17*c*; circular, Aug. 1, 13*d*; meetings, 11, 11*e*; Dec. 10, 15*d*; reports, Oct. 10, 17*b*; Nov. 26, 19*d*; Dec. 1, 19*b*
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 17*d*
SANTA Rosa Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 15, 19*f*
SANTAYANA, Prof. G.—"Three Philosophical Poets, Lucretius, Dante, and Goethe" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 501*b*
SAN Thomé—cocoa cultivation: slave labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West; —Portugal: republic: see under PORTUGAL—republic; —slave labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
SANTIAGO, R. C. Archbp. of—resignation; Chilian opinion, Nov. 4, 5*a*
SANTIAGO de Chile—agricultural exhibition, international: see under AGRICULTURE; —art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 26, 18*e*; meeting, Nov. 2, 20*b*
SANTLEY, Sir C.—jubilee to be commemorated at Liverpool, Mar. 15, 15*d*; benefit *matinée*: arrangements, Oct. 3, 12*d*; patronage of King and Queen, 22, 13*a*; Nov. 8, 13*a*
SANTOS (Brazil)—coffee trade: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*b*; —municipality: finance: loan issued, April 5, 18*b*
SANTOS, Maj. (Portugal) — lauded by Dr. Machado and Senhor Costa for participation in revolution, Oct. 11, 5*b*
SANTOS, Capt. Machado (Portugal) — nominated commissary inspector in navy, Nov. 10, 5*e*
SANTOS, Senhor Pereira (Portugal) — appointed minister of public works, June 27, 8*b*
on revolution — naval bombardment (statement), Oct. 12, 5*e*
SANTOS Dumont, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SAO Paulo—coffee: see under BRAZIL
SAO Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 9, 17*a*; Sept. 9, 18*c*; Dec. 2, 21*f*; 30, 15*f*; (S.A.S.), 27, 9*b*; contracts for turbine placed (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*d*
SAPELLNIKOFF, M.—recital, Dec. 14, 12*d*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Co. (Ltd.) — meeting, July 26, 18*b*
SAPPHIRES—manufacture: Dr. H. Smith (lect.), Aug. 5, 8*e*
SAPTE, Mrs. — musical "at home" given, July 2, 13*b*
SAPTE, Ven. J. H.—memorial window at St. Catherine's School (Bramley) dedicated, Oct. 17, 12*a*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 21, 14*e*; proposed acquisition of property of Digalla Ceylon Tea Estate Company, July 22, 20*d*; report, Oct. 3, 17*f*
SAQUI and Lawrence, Messrs.—jewelry theft: see under JEWELRY—Thefts
SARACHO, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed minister of interior, Dec. 22, 5*a*
SARAGOSSA—religious riots, Mar. 14, 6*c*
SARASIN-WARNERY, M.—presides at Young Men's Christian Association's conference, May 28, 7*e*
SARAWAK—oil deposits discovered, Oct. 29, 7*e*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—arrives in London, Jan. 19, 11*a*; leaves for Cirencester, 20, 11*a*; leaves Hyde Park Hotel, Feb. 23, 13*a*; leaving London for Marseilles, April 8, 13*a*; presides at meeting of our Dumb Friends' League at Wimbledon, May 5, 12*f*; leaves Singapore for England, Aug. 24, 9*a*
SARAWAK, Rajah Mudah of—leaves Singapore for England, May 9, 15*a*
SARAWAK, Ranee of—opens shelter for lost cats at Richmond, Mar. 3, 7*e*; to open fair at Wimbledon hill, Sept. 14, 11*a*
SARBAH, Mr. J. M. — appointed C.M.G., June 21, 9*d*; death, Dec. 1, 13*c*
SARDAR Assad (Persia) — prospects of appointment as regent, Sept. 23, 3*b*
SARDAR Gurdit Singh (Patiala)—ordered to leave Patiala city, Nov. 9, 5*e*
SARDOU, M. Victorien—library: collection sold, Mar. 29, 3*f*; —Prévost, M. Marcel: appreciation (add.), April 22, 5*e*
SARGASSO Sea—*Michael Sars* expedition: report, July 26, 5*b*
SARGEAUNT, Capt. B. E.—biographical; appointed clerk to council in Isle of Man, June 15, 12*c*
SARRAZYN, Commandant — return to Congo: see under CONGO — Administration
SARTORIUS, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Aug. 17, 7*e*
SASKATCHEWAN — agriculture: harvest prospects, July 28, 5*d*; —church work: Divinity College building fund: appeal, Nov. 30, 6*c*; —finance: stock issue, Dec. 19, 16*c*; —licensing: local option: results of voting, Dec. 28, 3*a*; —lieutenant-governor appointed, Oct. 6, 6*b*
SASKATOON—finance: debenture issue, Nov. 2, 19*c*; —sewage disposal works described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*c*
SASSARD, Misses E. and V.—vocal recital, June 17, 10*e*
SASSENBACH, Herr (Germany) — attends congress of French General Confederation of Labour at Toulouse, Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)

SASSOON, Sir E. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*a*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, July 25, 13*a*
Hythe — unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*a*
at House of Commons, on France and United Kingdom: penny postage between, April 20, 9*d*; on income-tax, on investments in colonies, July 22, 9*c*
in Parliament, on France: proposed penny postage with, June 24, 7*d*; —Post Office: penny postage international; *employés*: conditions of service, June 24, 7*d*; —Wireless Telegraphy (Ships) Bill, July 14, 6*f*
SASSOON, Mrs. M.—gives dance, Feb. 22, 13*c*
SATO, Mr.—arrives in London, June 28, 13*a*
SATOLLI, Cardinal—death, Jan. 10, 11*d*
SATOW, Sir E.—at Cambridge University, on China: education; projected university, Mar. 4, 8*f*
SATTERTHWAITE, Canon C. J.—will, Aug. 9, 11*d*
SATTERTHWAITE, Col. E.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. F.—will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
Saturday Review—libel action against, Feb. 25, 14*d*; June 21, 20*e*
SAUER, Herr E.—piano recital, Feb. 10, 11*c*
SAUER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa) — appointed minister of railways, May 31, 5*a*; presides at government banquet to Duke of Connaught, Nov. 4, 5*d*
at Aliwal North, on Orange River Colony: education question; Cape Colony: proposed eastern province, July 6, 5*d*; on South Africa: prospects of coalition ministry, Mar. 11, 5*b*; —at Cape Town, on South African Union: replies to Lord Lansdowne, Mar. 19, 5*b*; —at Ceres, on South African Union, Feb. 16, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Indians: employment on Natal railways, Dec. 19, 6*b*
on income-tax—collection (l.), Mar. 7, 10*a*
SAUERBECK, Mr. A.:—
"Prices of Commodities in 1909 noticed, April 4, 13*c*
on prices of commodities—annual review (l.), Jan. 12, 19*d*; monthly statement (l.), Feb. 10, 13*d*; Mar. 5, 16*c*; April 9, 15*e*; May 10, 16*c*; June 7, 17*e*; July 9, 17*d*; Aug. 10, 17*b*; Sept. 15, 15*d*; Oct. 12, 18*e*; Nov. 12, 16*e*; Dec. 10, 15*c*
SAUMAREZ, Adm. de—Swedish naval contingent places wreath on obelisk at Guernsey, May 30, 8*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. E. C.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*a*
SAUNDERS, Sir F. R.—death, April 1, 13*c*; will, 21, 13*c*
SAUNDERS, H.—theft charge, Sept. 15, 3*f*
SAUNDERS, Mr. H. J.—at Library Assistants Association, on rating of public libraries, Jan. 13, 7*f*
SAUNDERS, P.—theft charge, Feb. 18, 4*a*
SAUNDERS, Mr T. B.—on Halley's comet (l.), June 2, 5*e*
SAUNDERSON, late Col.—statue at Portadown: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 8, 13*b*; unveiled; Mr. W. Long (s.), 30, 10*c*
SAUNDERSON, Mr. A. D.:—
Tyrone (East) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. Balfour (tel.), Jan. 12, 8*a*
on pensions, old-age —reference in Mr. T. W. Russell's election address (l.), Jan. 10, 10*b*
SAUSAGES—boric acid: prosecution, Sept. 17, 2*f*
SAUVAGE, Prof. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on steam engines: superheating (E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*c*
SAVAGE, Mrs. C. A.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
SAVAGE, Dorothy: see under MURDER
SAVAGE, Canon E. S.—on Hexham Abbey: restoration (l.), April 15, 6*e*
SAVAGE, G., and others—keeping gambling house charge, April 13, 4*e*
SAVAGE, Dr. G. H.:—
at British Medical Association, on insanity: effect on progeny, July 28, 14*b*; —at Parents' National Educational Union, on nervous stability, July 15, 4*d*
on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 3, 4*b*
SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E., Dean of Lichfield — at Lichfield Cathedral, on Church schools, June 20, 9*c*
SAVAGE, Nellie V.—inquest, April 14, 4*f* (e.c.)
SAVAGE Club—dinners, May 30, 13*b*; Nov. 7, 15*b*; Dec. 12, 13*c*
SAVAII—volcanic eruption: Dr. F. Anderson (p.), Sept. 5, 7*d*
SAVANNAH—statue to Gen. Oglethorpe: see under OGLETHORPE
SAVARKAR—conspiracy charge: see under INDIA—Unrest—Nasik conspiracy case
SAVENKOFF (Russia)—presides over revolutionary meeting in Finland, Nov. 30, 5*f*
SAVILE, Lord—gives dinner, Mar. 2, 13*b*; leaves for Cannes, 5, 13*a*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude towards South African war (l.), Jan. 6, 11*f*; 8, 10*a*; 14, 11*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 11, 10*b*
SAVILE, Mr. F.—"The Pursuit" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 393*b*
SAVILE, Col. H. B. O.—at Canterbury House of Laymen, on marriage with deceased wife's sister: refusal of holy communion, April 14, 9*d*
SAVILL, Dr. A. F.—on women's suffrage (l.), July 26, 9*a*
SAVILL, Mr. E.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation, Nov. 15, 4*e*
SAVILL, Mr. H. N.—on Mr. D. Lloyd George: statements at colonial conference (1907) concerning condition of building trade recalled (l.), July 5, 10*b*
SAVILL, Dr. T. D.—death, Jan. 14, 11*b*
SAVILLE. Rev. E. G.—at Milford, on divorce law, June 3, 6*b*
SAVINGS Bank of New South Wales: see under NEW SOUTH WALES—Banking
SAVINGS banks—conference, international (Edinburgh): Rhone Valley savings bank's medal awarded to president, Sept. 15, 2*f*; —home: King George V. replies to correspondent, Sept. 5, 11*c*; —Post office: see under POST OFFICE; —school, penny: Finchley; statistics for 1909, Feb. 3, 7*a*; —special articles ("A century of national thrift") l. ("Origin of savings banks"), May 10, 5*a*; II. ("Progress of savings banks up to 1861"), 17, 3*a*; —trustee savings banks: see that title
SAVINSKY, M. (Russia)—to accompany Tsar to Germany, Oct. 31, 8*b*
SAVONA—harbour: particulars of improvements (E.S.), June 15, 18*f*
SAVONIUS, M. (Finland) — dismissed from procuratorship of Senate, Dec. 31, 5*d*
SAVORY, Sir W. B.—infant daughter: christened, Aug. 1, 11*b*

SAVOURAUD, Capt. (France)—incident with Gen. Toutée in Chamber, Feb. 8, 5*a*
SAVOY :—
Annexation by France : jubilee celebrated, June 15, 5*f* ; luncheon given at Paris ; M. Pichon (s.), July 11, 7*b* ; celebration arrangements, Aug. 31, 3*e* ; celebrated, Sept. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 3*b* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; M. Mercier (s.), 6, 3*b* ; M. Fallières (s.), 5, 5*d* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 6*a* ; absence of references to Napoleon III. ; M. Ollivier (art. quoted) ; Empress Eugénie (tel.), 16, 5*d*
SAVOY Hotel—embankment block completed ; building operations described, Oct. 7, 4*c* ; new hall for banqueting and dancing described ; opened, Dec. 20, 7*e*
New Year's eve—arrangements, Dec. 29, 9*f*
SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 20*a*
SAVOY Theatre, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; Feb. 9, 10*f* ; (e.e.) ; 14, 11*d* ; April 13, 10*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; May 20, 6*f* ; Aug. 29, 10*f* ; Sept. 13, 10*e* ; Oct. 24, 12*d* ; Dec. 8, 9*f* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 7*d*
SAWANO, Mrs. T.—relics of Russo-Japanese war : particulars, Feb. 10, 11*d*
SAWDEN, Mr. A.—will, May 19, 11*f*
SAWHEE Gold Mines (West Africa) (Ltd.)—registered, June 17, 19*a*
SAWSTON—village players : see under DRAMA
SAWYER, D.—accident (fatal), Nov. 24, 12*f* ; inquest, 26, 16*f*
SAWYER, Sir J.—gift to Royal College of Physicians of London, Dec. 10, 17*a*
SAWYER and Dyer, Messrs.—Lowestoft : selected as site of works (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
SAXBY, W. C. H.—libel charge, Mar. 5, 3*b* ; June 9, 4*e* ; 11, 4*f* ; 13, 3*f* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 4*c*
on franchise—"one vote, one rifle" (l.), Dec. 21, 7*f*
SAXE, Miss H.—piano recital, May 24, 12*e*,
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of—at Esher, May 12, 8*d* ; at Edinburgh, Aug. 17, 11*e* ; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a* ; leaves for Germany, 30, 9*a*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of—arrives at Malta : leaves for Syracuse, April 9, 13*a* ; arrives at Syracuse, 11, 13*a* ; at Esher, May 12, 8*d* ; visits King George V., 13, 11*a* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; leaves England, 23, 35*e* ; leaves for England, Aug. 5, 11*a* ; to inspect veterans of Seaforth Highlanders, 13, 11*a* ; inspects, 17, 11*e* ; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 22, 11*a* ; attends trooping of the colour by 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, 23, 6*c* ; leaves for Germany, 30, 9*a*
SAXE-WEIMAR, Grand Duke of—marriage ; amnesty to prisoners, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; returns to Weimar, 24, 11*a*
SAXLEY, Mr. R.—suicide, Mar. 19, 12*f* (e.e.)
SAXONY—crisis, constitutional : Upper house reform urged by majority of Lower house, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; —King : see FREDERICK Augustus III. ; —ministry : minister of finance appointed, Sept. 13, 11*a*
SAXONY, Prince George—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*
SAYCE, Prof. A. H.—on archæology : excavations at Meroë (l.), July 12, 6*d*
SAYE and Sele, Lord :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Edward VII.—vaccine treatment, May 26, 4*c*
in Parliament, on address, Feb. 22, 6*c* ; —horses, traffic in broken-down : Bill, July 5, 6*a* ; —House of Lords reform, Feb. 22, 6*c*
SAYER, Mr. J. L.—appointed deputy-alderman, Mar. 21, 10*b*
SAYI, E. W.—"The Reproof of Chance" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 442*b*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia) — appointment as foreign minister expected, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; Oct. 3, 5*a* ; leaving for Darmstadt, 28, 5*c* ; departure delayed, 31, 8*b* ; visit to Germany ; German opinion, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; at Berlin, 2, 8*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; meets Count Osten-Sacken, Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 2, 8*a* ; visits Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 7, 9*d* ; leaves for St. Petersburg, 8, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 12, 7*d* ; at St. Petersburg, 9, 5*d* ; appointed foreign minister, 22, 5*c* ; to visit London and Paris, Dec. 15, 5*b* ;
on Germany, relations with : visit to Berlin (views), Nov. 9, 5*d* ; —Persia : Russo-German relations concerning (int.), Nov. 10, 5*e*
SBARETTI, Mgr. (Canada)—non-return to Canada for Eucharistic congress : Canadian comments Sept. 1, 5*a* ; appointed secretary to congregation of religions (Rome), Nov. 4, 15*c*
SCAIFE, Mr. S. W.—body found, Dec. 13, 4*c*
SCALES : see under WEIGHTS and measures
SCALLON, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. I.—promoted K.C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
SCANDINAVIA—electricity : water power (sp. art., "State water power in Scandinavia," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*d*.
SCANLAN, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; Dec. 8, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Census Bill, June 29, 7*c* ; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; —Pensions (Old-age) Act : administration in Ireland, Mar. 19, 8*a*
SCANLAN, William : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Gayer
SCANLON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Pensions (Old-age) Act : administration in Ireland, April 29, 8*d*
"SCANT of Breath"—on British (Natural History) Museum : provision of lift (l.), Feb. 24, 19*c*
SCAPA Flow—harbour : quay extension proposed (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c* ; —pier, enlargement of : plans inspected by Admiralty representative, April 16, 6*b* ; meetings to consider, Aug. 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; Admiralty attitude, Nov. 5, 12*d* ; (e.e.)
SCARAMANGA, Mrs. J.—will, June 29, 12*e*
SCARAMANGA-RALLI, Mr. C.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Isle of Wight, Nov. 7, 14*a*
Hampshire (Isle of Wight)—general election : message from Mr. Asquith, Dec. 10, 8*e*
SCARBOROUGH—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; —improvement : particulars of scheme, Nov. 14, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —tramways : discontinuance suggested ; deputation to Board of Trade (report), Oct. 24, 15*f*

SCARBROUGH, Lord—leaves for Beaulieu, Feb. 23, 13*b*; Doncaster races: list of guests, Sept. 3, 11*a*;
at York, on territorial army, Nov. 8, 9*d*
SCARIFF—board of guardians: charges against guardians: Local Government Board inquiry held, Sept. 29, 6*d*; Oct. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
SCARISBRICK, Sir C.—golden wedding: celebration arrangements, May 7, 13*a*
SCARLET fever—discharged patients from Tolworth isolation hospital: transmission by: Dr. H. Cooper (report), Mar. 29, 10*f*; —London: cases reported, Aug. 1, 15*e*; —Metropolitan Asylums Board: passes resolution, April 11, 3*e*; —University Hall (Ealing): students permitted to attend examination at University College, London: correspondence, Mar. 14, 8*e*; the provost's reply (l.), 15, 4*f*
SCARLETT, J. and W. Brazier—disturbing public meetings charge, Dec. 1, 12*c*
SCARLETT, Rev. J. W.—will, Oct. 6, 10*d*
SCARTH (Charles) and Sons (Ltd.)—cashier robbed, Dec. 26, 6*c*
SCAZZIGA, Mlle. Maria — mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 19, 4*a*
SCENERY — advertisements, disfiguring: correspondence, Sept. 5, 6*f*; Hampshire County Council to take action under Advertisements Regulation Act, 1907, Aug. 23, 5*b*; motorists' attitude (A.N.), July 11, 6*c*; —English and French compared (leading article, "English and French country in spring"), May 13, 9*f*; correspondence, 17, 3*f*; —trees, effect of (sp. art., "Trees in landscape"), Dec. 24, 4*a*
"SCEPTRE"—on stock and share transfers (l.), Oct. 28, 17*c*
SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 12*d*
SCHACHNER, Dr. R.—"Australien in Politik Wirtschaft, Kultur" reviewed, May 24, 46*a*
SCHACK-SOMMER, Dr.—to lecture at Angel Hotel, Ilford, June 13, 4*d*
SCHAEFER, Jake—death, Mar. 9, 22*c*
SCHAFFHAUSEN Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
SCHARLIEB, Dr. M.:—
"Women and marriage" noticed (W.S.), Nov. 12, 50*b*
at Japan-British exhibition, on infantile mortality, June 11, 10*c*
SCHARRER, Miss I.—pianoforte recital, May 2, 12*e*
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE Princess Hermine of —death, Feb. 17, 11*e*
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Maurice — at Mombasa, Jan. 20, 11*a*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on armaments, Dec. 10, 5*b*
SCHEIKEVICH, late M.—collection of engravings: particulars, May 16, 10*e*
SCHELDT (river)—fortifications, proposed: see HOLLAND—Defence—Scheme,new; —freedom: Neptun Steamship Company: *Minerva* seized by Dutch Government for damages to pilot boat; Belgian, protest; M. Ernest Nys (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 5*c*
SCHELLER-STEINWARTZ, Dr. — leaves Abyssinia, Sept. 1, 5*c*
SCHELLING, Mr. E.—piano recitals, April 6, 10*b*; 13, 10*d*; Nov. 24, 13*d*; 30, 13*b*
SCHELLING, Mr. P. M.—on Holland: new defence scheme (l.), Dec. 28, 3*e*
SCHEMBERG, S., and R. Andovitch—base coin charge, April 8, 4*d*
SCHENSTEIN lecture—delivered, Oct. 4, 7*f*
SCHERBATSKY, M.—appointed first secretary at Russia embassy (Tokio), Jan. 28, 11*a*
SCHERMULY, Mr. W.—rocket apparatus invented: noticed, April 5, 12*a*
SCHERRER, M.—at International Association for the Legal Protection of Women Workers, delivers presidential address, Sept. 27, 5*b*
SCHEUTZE, B.—discharging revolver charge, Sept. 27, 3*d*; Oct. 18, 3*d*; Nov. 15, 3*e*
SCHEWZIK, Rabbi B.—at Great Assembly Hall, on Edward VII.: death, May 13, 6*d*
SCHIAPARELLI, Prof.—death, July 5, 12*e*
SCHIBAIEFF Petroleum Company (Ltd.):—report, Dec. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 14, 21*c*
SCHIDROWITZ, Dr. P.—to lecture on India-rubber, Oct. 12, 12*e*
at Society of Chemical Industry, on rubber trade (E.S.), April 13, 18*d*
SCHIEMANN, Prof. (Germany):—
on general election, British: home rule (all round); proposed imperial council (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*a*; —German navy: sale of battleships to Turkey, Aug. 4, 3*a*; — Persia: proposed partition between Great Britain and Russia (views), Oct. 19, 5*a*; suggested advance of Turkish troops in (views), 27, 5*c*; — *The Times*: alleged advice to Russian financiers (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*d*
SCHIFF, Mr. E. W. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 24, 17*d* (e.e.); public examination held, Dec. 14, 4*d*; composition approved, 21, 3*e*
SCHIFF, Mr. J. H.—at NewYork Republican Club, on far east: Anglo-Russo-Japanese policy, Mar. 7, 5*e*; U.S.A. comments, 10, 5*e*; Russian comment, 12, 6*a*
SCHIFF Home of Recovery (Cobham) — opened, Nov. 12, 8*b*
SCHIFF Home of Recovery for Surgical Convalescents—meeting, May 28, 8*d*; —report, May 23, 29*c*
SCHILLER, Mr. F. C. S.:—
"Riddles of the Sphinx: A Study in the Philosophy of Humanism" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a*
at Caxton-hall, on eugenics, Feb 4, 6*c*
SCHILLING, Nurse — receives presentaton from Prince and Princess of Wales, Mar. 23, 13*a*
SCHILLING, Capt. F.—death, Oct. 25, 11*a*
SCHILOWSKY, M. Pierre — mono-railway: see under MONO-RAILWAYS
SCHLAUB, H.—disturbing deer in Richmond-park charge, April 22, 14*f*
SCHLEINITZ, Vice-Adm. Baron von—death, Dec. 16, 13*d*
SCHLESINGER, Miss K.—"The Instruments of the Modern Orchestra and Early Records of the Precursors of the Violin Family" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 270*b*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of — to captain Sunningdale Golf Club, Jan. 17, 18*e*; leaves for Cannes, Feb. 14, 11*a*; plays golf at Cannes, 21, 22*f*; attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*; leaves for Berlin, June 25, 13*c*; retirement from Body Guard Hussar Regiment gazetted, Aug. 20, 11*d*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, Sept. 13, 11*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of—records vote in East Berkshire general election, Jan. 26, 7*f*; consents to continue presidency of Berkshire County Cricket Club, Feb. 16, 20*d*; gives dinner to members of Garth Hunt, 24, 13*b*; arrives at Schomberg House, April 30, 13*a*; visits Palace Theatre, May 6, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; appointed personal aide-de-camp to King, June 3, 8*a*; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 27, 5*d*; July 11, 6*c*; receives diploma, 12, 5*d*; leaving for Continent, Aug. 2, 11*a*; at Vienna; visited by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 12, 11*a*; returning to London: date, 26, 11*a*; arrives in London, 30, 11*a*; claim for municipal vote at Strand revision court, Oct. 3, 3*a*; allowed, 4, 10*a*; visits German Emperor at Berlin, 18, 11*a*; arrives in England, 21, 11*a*
Equerries appointed, Jan. 1, 11*a*
at Windsor, on Edward VII.: memorial at Windsor, July 20, 10*b*
on Edward VII., King — memorial at Windsor, Aug. 4, 6*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of—visits Princess Christian Holiday Home for London Crippled Boys (Bishopsgate, Jan. 7, 9*a*; receives gifts on behalf of Windsor Infant Nursery, 10, 11*a*; visits Mrs. Caulfeilds exhibition, Feb. 8, 11*a*; present at meeting in support of St. Agnes' Home, 18, 4*c*; visits Mr. and Mrs. James at Cotonhouse, 26, 13*a*; opens Mayfair Union sale, Mar. 3, 13*b*; consents to open parish hall at Guildford, 7, 4*c*; visits Lady Emlyn, April 5, 15*a*; opens ideal home exhibition, 9, 8*e*; to open sale of work at Admiralty House (Whitehall), 12, 13*a*; opens new building of Holy Trinity Church (Guildford), 14, 13*a*; visits Mr. C. S. Goldman at Penrhyn, 21, 13*a*; opens flower show at Falmouth, 22, 13*a*; distributes medals and certificates to members of St. John Ambulance Association (Windsor branch), 25, 13*a*; attends meeting of committee of army pageant at Westminster townhall, 28, 10*d*; opens sale of work at Admiralty House (Whitehall), 29, 13*a*; opens nursery and midwifery conference, 29, 14*a*; arrives at Schomberg House; present at concert in aid of Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute, 30, 13*a*; visits Royal Opera, May 2, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; visits St. James's Theatre, 6, 11*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; cancels engagements, 24, 13*a*; birthday celebrated, 26, 8*a*; presides over meeting of general council of Royal British Nurses' Association, Oct. 4, 11*a*; to open sale of work in Westminster Abbey, 28, 11*a*; to open sale of work in Westminster Abbey, Nov. 1, 11*a*; opens sale, 9, 13*a*; opens sale of goods by disabled soldiers and sailors at Brompton-road, 16, 13*a*; to distribute prizes at Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 19, 15*a*; accepts presidency of Young Helpers' League (Dr. Barnardo's Homes), Dec. 6, 13*a*; distributes prizes at Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 6, 13*a*; gives patronage to Mrs. Kitto's

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of (continued):—
Free Convalescent Home, 6, 13*a*; presides at meeting of Mothers' Aid Society, 8, 13*a*; becomes president of Birmingham Rowton Houses, 8, 13*a*; opens sale of Royal School of Art Needlework, 8, 13*c*; health, 10, 13*a*; opens exhibition of stage Needlework Guild, 13, 16*b*; visits Theatre Royal (Windsor), 15, 11*a*; to visit Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 19, 13*a*; distributes hampers at Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 21, 13*a*
on army pageant (statement), April 19, 14*e*;—Association for Supplying Spectacles to Children in Elementary Schools in London (l.), June 2, 5*a*;—Committee of Colonial Intelligence for Educated Women: appeal (with others, l.), April 16, 14*c*;—East London Nursing Society: appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 28, 13*e*;—Liverpool University: professorship of tropical entomology (l.), Dec. 24, 4*b*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Féodora of—death, June 22, 13*d*; funeral, 28, 13*b*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Marie Louise of — visits Ryder Gallery, Mar. 17, 13*a*; opens sale of work in aid of Helping Hand Home, Nov. 4, 13*a*: present at meeting in support of extension of library of Westfield College, Dec. 1, 16*f*; presides at meeting at Royal Free Hospital (Gray's Inn-road), 12, 13*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of — attends entertainment at St. George's Hospital, Jan. 14, 11*a*: 15, 11*a*; leaves for Ireland, Mar. 4, 11*a*; becomes patroness of Naval and Military Ladies' Work Society, June 6, 13*a*; leaving for Continent, Aug. 20, 11*a*: leaves for Frankfurt, 23, 9*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 29, 13*a*: visit to Hampstead General Hospital: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; present at concert in aid of League of Mercy at Wokingham, 29, 13*a*; presides at meeting of Ladies' Association of Hampstead General Hospital; unveils portrait of late Mr. F. W. Malcolm, Nov. 2, 13*a*; opens sale of work in aid of Santa Claus Distribution Fund, 17, 13*a*; visits Mr. John Eland's studio, 22, 13*a*; opens children's home at at Englefield Green, 23, 13*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 30, 13*a*

SCHLICH, Sir W.—on Dean Forest (art. quoted), July 18, 16*e*

SCHLIEPHAK (Max) (Ltd.) — contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charge, Jan. 26, 3*e*

SCHLOMANN, Herr A., and Herr K. Deinhardt—"Deinhardt-Schlomann Series of Technical Dictionaries in Six Languages" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 410*b*

SCHLOSS, Mr. D. F.—on labour: collective agreements between employers and workpeople (report), Nov. 1, 4*a*

SCHLOSS, Mr. S. D.—on civil service examinations (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27*b*

SCHMIDT, Mr. A.—on cotton: annual statistics of consumption, Oct. 5, 12*c*; —India: cotton-growing, Jan. 4, 11*c*; (report), Feb. 21, 16*d*

SCHMIDT, Mrs. C.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*

SCHMIDT, Prof. E. C.—at American Society of Mechanical Engineers, on train resistance (E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*c*

SCHMIDT, Miss F.—vocal recital, Mar. 3, 13*d*
SCHMIDT, Mme. H.—gives concert, June 4, 12*f*
SCHMIDT, P. W.—"Stellung der Pygmäenvölker in der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, Die," reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 214*b*
SCHMIDT'S Superheating Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 31, 12*c*
SCHNEIDER, B.—claim to Parliamentary vote: objection overruled, Sept. 13, 10*a*
SCHNITZLER, A.—"Der Junge Medardus" noticed, Nov. 26, 8*a*
SCHOEFFEL, Herr J.—death, Feb. 9, 11*c*
SCHOENECK, Mr. E. (U.S.A.) — nominated candidate for lieutenant-governorship of New York, Sept. 29, 5*a*
SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T.—at Kensington Town Hall, on faith-healing, July 5, 4*a*
SCHOFIELD, Charles: see under MURDER
SCHOLASTIC Association—frauds in connexion, alleged: prosecution, Nov. 14, 3*c*; 18, 4*e*; Dec. 2, 4*d*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr.—at Newcastle, on coal trade: German Competition; Mines (Eight Hours) Act: Amendment, Feb. 11, 8*d*
SCHOLES, Mr. C.—elected councilman for Cripplegate ward, Oct. 27, 7*d*
SCHOLZ, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 23, 3*c*
SCHOMBERG, S.—base coin charge, May 2, 3*e*; 3, 4*b*
SCHÖN, Baron von (Germany) — replies to charges against, Jan. 18, 5*b*; receives M. Isvolsky, May 6, 5*b*; resigns foreign secretaryship; appointed ambassador to France, our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 29, 5*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 5*b*; received by William II., July 4, 5*b*; to visit Berchtesgaden; receives Leopold order, 30, 5*c*; leaves Berlin, Oct. 2, 5*a*; arrives at Paris to assume post as ambassador to France, 27, 5*a*; received by M. Fallières, 31, 7*f*; received by M. Briand, Nov. 12, 8*a*
Foreign Office — administration; *Cologne Gazette* comments, Mar. 19, 5*c*
Moroccan policy — criticism of: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 3*c*
in Reichstag, on foreign policy, Mar. 17, 5*a*; —Morocco: mining concessions: Messrs. Mannesmann's claims, Mar. 10, 5*a*; 12, 5*e*; — St. Gothard Railway: treaty with Italy and Switzerland, Mar. 8, 5*d*
SCHÖNAICH, Baron von (Austria-Hungary:—
in Delegations, on army: condition, Oct. 19, 6*a*; —defence, Oct. 19, 6*a*; —Triple alliance, Oct. 19, 6*a*
SCHÖNBERG, Mlle. Pauline de — gives address at Little Theatre, Dec. 16, 13*b*
SCHÖNHERR, Karl—"Glaube und Heimat" performed, Dec. 19, 12*c*
SCHONLEMER, Baron von (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on meat: prices, Nov. 25, 5*b*
SCHOOL for mothers and babies' Welcome (Hammersmith) — opening: arrangements; meeting held (W.S.), Dec. 17, 90*b*
School Hygiene — special number noticed, Sept. 7, 11*b*
"SCHOOL Manager, A"—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Oct. 17, 8*a*
"SCHOOLMISTRESS, A"—on school holidays (l.), Sept. 21, 3*d*
SCHOOL of Art Wood-carving (Thurloe-place) — particulars, Sept. 6 13*a*
SCHOOL of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall)—article ("School of Metalliferous mining, Cornwall" E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*e*; principal appointed, May 3, 9*d*
SCHOOL of Pharmacy—session opened, Oct. 6, 4*e*
SCHOOL of Sociology—session: opening arrangements, Oct. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
SCHOOL Peace League — formed; objects, Nov. 8, 13*b* (e.e.)
SCHORLEMER, Baron von (Prussia) — appointed minister of agriculture; biographical, June 20, 7*b*
SCHOTT, Mr. C. J. — motor-car accident, Aug. 31, 9*d*
SCHRAMM, Mr. P.—piano recital, April 22, 12*e*
SCHREIBER, Dr. G. (Peru) — appointed premier and minister of finance, Aug. 8, 6*c*
SCHREINER, Mrs. (Olive Schreiner) — works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*f*
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P. (South Africa) — biographical (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*f*; declines to contest election to Union Parliament, July 11, 7*e*; nominated senator, Oct. 14, 5*f*
SCHRÖDER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—alleged anti-gambling fund: see under UNITED States—Scandals
SCHRÖDER, Mr. H. M. J. — will, Aug. 29, 11*e*
SCHRÖDER, Baron Sir J. H. W.—retiring from firm of J. Henry Schröder and Co., Jan. 1, 14*c*; health, April 18, 13*a*; death, 22, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 25, 13*c*; funeral, 27, 13*b*; memorial service held, May 2, 13*b*; art collection (sp. art., "The Schröder collection"), June 10, 13*d*; porcelain collection sold, July 6, 10*c*; snuff boxes sold, 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*; art collection sold, 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*; jewelry collection sold, 9, 12*d*; cameos and intaglios collection sold, 12, 14*f*; will, 19, 15*d*
SCHRÖDER, Mr. W.—appointed coroner for central district, Nov. 2, 8*f*
SCHROEDER, Rear-Adm. Seaton (U.S.A.) —biographical, Nov. 15, 5*a*; at Weymouth: visits British and Foreign-Sailors' Society's bazaar, 17, 6*a*
SCHROTTKY de Schrottzynski, Baron — on indigo industry, natural (views), Feb. 16, 13*e*
SCHUCH, Herr von — to conduct performances at Covent Garden Theatre, May 16, 11*f*; health, 19, 10*d*
SCHUCHARDT, Prof. (Germany)—at Berlin, on Stonehenge, Dec. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
SCHULL—board of guardians abolished, Jan. 4, 12*c*
SCHULTZ, Herr (Germany)—elected vice-president of Reichstag, Nov. 25, 5*b*
SCHULTZE, Mr.—land at Galashields: litigation with corporation ends, Dec. 28, 4*f*
SCHULTZE Gunpowder Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 13, 23*b*
SCHUMACHER, Ludwig—negligent driving charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*
Austrian Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.) (l.), 15, 3*c*

SCHUMANN, Robert — centenary: concerts given, April 14, 12*d*; 21, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*; (sp. art., "Music: Robert Schumann"), June 4, 13*d*; commemoration concert, 9, 12*e*; centenary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*d*; —Munich: memorial celebration: arrangements, Mar. 29, 9*c*; —musical works (sp. art., "Music: Schumann and the rhetoric of melody"), April 23, 14*a*
SCHUNCK, Mr. J. E.—consents to contest Taunton as Liberal candidate, April 12, 12*b*; adopted, 15, 9*c*; Nov. 23, 9*c*
SCHURMAN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—nomination as Republican candidate for New York (state) probable, Aug. 22, 5*d*
SCHUSTER, Dr.—at Harrington-gardens, on industrial insurance, Oct. 27, 2*f*
SCHUSTER, Sir F.—leaving for Egypt, Feb. 8, 11*a*
at Institute of Bankers, on banks: use of title, Nov. 17, 4*d*
SCHUTZ, H., and J. Maxwell—sacrilege charge, Aug. 24, 4*d*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; 15, 3*f*
SCHUURMAN, Mr. J. J. E.—on iron industry: use of electricity (p., E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*e*
SCHWABACH, Dr. P. von—appointed honorary K.C.M.G., Jan. 5, 11*a*
SCHWABACHER, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 9. 13*e*
SCHWABACHER (Leopold) (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 16*c*; Aug. 22, 13*b*; meeting, 30, 12*a*
SCHWANN, Sir C. E.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 9*e*
SCHWANN, Mr. D.—"The Book of a Bachelor" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 16*6c*
SCHWANN, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 18, 13*a*
SCHWARTZ, Prof. A.—at British Association's meeting, on rubber: mechanical hysteresis (E.S.), Sept. 14, 16*e*; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on rubber: testing for electrical purposes (E.S.), Jan. 21, 16*a*
SCHWARZ, Mr. C. de—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron ore briquettes (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*d*
SCHWARZENBERG, Prince (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on Germany, relations with: effect on Slav question; Nov. 14, 5*f*; corrected report published, 17, 5*d*
SCHWEICH lecture—delivered, Dec. 3, 6*b*; 6, 4*a*; (1911) arrangements, 8, 4*b*
SCHWEITZER, Dr. A.:—
Christianity — attitude towards Apocalyptic teaching: discussed at Church congress, Sept. 28, 6*f*, 7*b*
"Quest of the Historical Jesus, The. A Critical Study of its Progress from Reimarus to Wrede" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 178*b*
SCHWEPPE'S Soda Water Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 22*b*; meeting, 19, 18*e*; shareholder ejected from meeting; application to Bow-street police-court, April 19, 14*d*
SCHWERIN of Löwitz, Count—elected president of Reichstag, Mar. 2, 5*c*
SCHWILLER Quartet—concert, May 19, 10*d*
SCIALTIEL, Mlle.—recitation recital, July 5, 13*c*
SCIDMORE, Eliza R.—on Japanese children ("A foreigner's view of 'little Japan'"), July 19, 67*c*; gardens ("Japanese gardens"), 19, 71*d*
SCIENCE—administrative: international congress (Brussels): arrangements,
SCIENCE (continued):—
Feb. 9, 20*a*; —discoveries: mathematics, influence of: see under MATHEMATICS; —mathematics, correlation with teaching of: see under MATHEMATICS; —progress: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 19, 7*a*; —religion, relation to: see under RELIGION; —research work: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The efficiency of scientific research," E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*b*; Sir W. Tilden: address quoted (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*b*; —sport, relation to: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*b*; —teaching: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (add.), Jan. 14, 4*f*; —trade, relation to: formation proposed to promote industrial scientific research society: Mr. A. P. Laurie (l., E.S.), June 8, 16*f*; *The Times* comment, 8, 16*b*; correspondence (l., E.S.), 29, 18*f*; formation to promote technical research proposed: Mr. A. P. Laurie (l.), July 13, 18*e*; Mr. Blair (s.), Sept. 6, 5*e*; British Association's meeting discussion, 6, 5*e*, *f*
SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington—appointments, April 4, 11*e*; committee, departmental: terms of reference; composition, April 2, 14*b*; visitors: bank holiday statistics, Dec. 27, 7*a*; 28, 4*f*
SCILLY, Isles of—lighthouse, new: to be erected, Mar. 30, 12*f*; —plants, New Zealand: specimens to be planted, Feb. 12, 9*c*
SCOATES, F. L.—theft of motor-boat charge, July 6, 4*b*
SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. H. J. (Cape Colony)—sworn in as administrator, April 11, 5*d*; to resume military command of Cape Colony; entertained at luncheon at Cape Town; leaving for England, June 15, 5*f*; receives Victorian order, Nov. 8, 5*c*
Charges against: Maj. Adams (s.P.), June 28, 8*b*; July 14, 8*f*; Mr. Haldane (s.P.), 14, 8*e*; Mr. Wyndham (s.P.), 14, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SCOBIE, Lieut.-Col. M. J. G.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
SCOFIELD, Rev. E. F.—on St. Luke's parish (Millwall docks): construction of parish hall (l.), Dec. 24, 3*e*
SCOTLAND:—
Agriculture—Board of Agriculture, suggested: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution, Dec. 8, 17*c*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 10*a*; —crops: prospects, July 4, 4*c*; 6, 12*d*; rainfall, effect of, Aug. 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*d*; —fiars: prices: departmental committee appointed, June 23, 12*c*; —lucerne: cultivation experiments (reports), May 9, 4*c*
Astronomer, royal — new appointment, Nov. 29, 13*e*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Bank of Scotland: report, Mar. 31, 13*d*; dividends, April 6, 20*d*; Oct. 6, 13*f*; —Commercial Bank of Scotland: report, Dec. 10, 15*b*; —National Bank of Scotland: report, Dec. 13, 14*b*; —North of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): report, Oct. 22, 15*b*; —Royal Bank of Scotland: dividend, May 5, 14*d*; report, Nov. 26, 19*b*; —savings bank: centenary:

SCOTLAND—Banking (continued) :—
celebration arrangements, April 2, 21*f*; 14, 18*f*; (sp. art., "A century of national thrift"), I. ("Origin of savings banks"), May 10, 5*a*; celebrated, June 9, 12*d*; 10, 8*c*; 13, 14*c*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 10, 8*c*; Lord Rosebery (l.), 10, 8*c*; —Trustee Savings Banks Association: meeting, June 10, 8*c*; —Union Bank of Scotland: report, April 26, 15*d*
Births, deaths, and marriages—registration Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Births and deaths—registrar-general's report for 1909 (blue-book), April 27, 4*d*; annual report (blue-book), Aug. 29, 2*f*
Canals and waterways — Caledonian canal: lighting arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*c*; —Forth and Clyde ship canal: Duke of Argyll (s.), May 6, 12*c*; —Mid-Scotland Ship Canal, proposed: particulars (E.S.), June 8, 16*c*; —Mid-Scotland Ship Canal National Association: see that title
Children—cruelty: statistics for 1909, Nov. 10, 4*b*
Church: see CHURCH of Scotland
Coal—Fifeshire: new developments described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*b*; —Thorosk: deposits discovered, Sept 7, 15*b*
Coal mining — accidents: Mr. W. Churchill consents to receive deputation, April 13, 14*c*; —Fifeshire: developments expected (E.S.), April 27, 17*a*
Crime—Boyd, Edward: attempted fraud, Aug. 18, 6*b*; —forgery: Lowson, Francis L., June 18, 4*f* (e.e.); 28, 2*e*; —murder: Duff, Robert F.: reprieved, May 10, 3*a*; —outrage, shooting: Mackay, John May 5, 12*c*
Crofters: see under Land, below
Divorce—law: Episcopal Church of Scotland (statement), Nov. 30, 4*e*; Hill, Mr. M. (evid.), Nov. 10, 4*b*; Salvesen, Lord (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*a*; Johnston, Dr. C. (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c*; Muir, Rt. Rev. P. McA. (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c*
Dunstaffnage Castle (Argyll)—law case, July 8, 13*e*; 9, 11*d*; 15, 12*f*; 19, 12*d*; Oct. 24, 3*e*; appeal announced, Nov. 3, 10*d*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — classes, continuation: Scotch Education department circular, Aug. 12, 8*f* (e.e.); —Greek: pronunciation: Scotch Education department (mem.), July 8, 9*e*; study: Rev. W. A. Heard (l.), Dec. 28, 5*b*; —rate: South Uist: see under LOCAL taxation, below; —schools: inspectors appointed, Oct. 19, 4*d*; —universities: additional grant provided in supplementary estimates (P.N.), July 15, 12*c*
Education department — appointment, Feb. 4, 10*a*; 11, 7*e*
Emigration — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Engineering—year (1909) reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*b*
Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Explosion — Glenboig (fatal), Feb. 24, 9*e*; 25, 14*c*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Fires—Brora: Grand Hotel, Dec. 27 8*d*; proprietor arrested, 29, 10*c*; —Dargavel House, Jan. 24, 4*c*; —Glasgow: sawmills, April 26, 13*e*; Messrs. Ogston and Tennant's works, June 28, 8*f*; —Lanarkshire: The Ross, Nov. 10, 18*f*; —Paisley: engineering works, Nov. 29, 6*d*
Fisheries — protection: Cowan, Mr W. H. (s.P.); Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.); Millar, Dr. J. D. (s.P.); Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.); Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 10*d*, *e*
Floods, Aug. 29, 6*e*; 30, 8*d*
Forestry — Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society: letter to Development Commission, Oct. 17, 4*e*
Gaelic Mod—arrangements, Sept. 21, 12*c*
Harbours — accommodation: Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sutherland, Mr. J. E. (s.P.); Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 19, 10*d*
History exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Home Conservation League—objects: meeting announced, June 23, 12*a*
Home exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Home rule: see HOME rule (Scotland)
Hospitals—reform: Mr. A. S. Finnie (reads paper), Sept. 30, 4*d*
Housing—Act: Local Government Board (circular), June 27, 9*f*;—Greenock: accommodation for workmen transferred from Woolwich Arsenal: deputation's report, Mar. 21, 13*b*; opinion in Scotland, 26, 8*a*; new houses to be built on English pattern (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b*; —Letting Bill: Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pentland, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 6*a*
Insanity—commissioner, medical: appointed, July 18, 12*a*; —commissioners in lunacy: report (blue-book), Sept. 10, 10*c*; —Glasgow: Dr. J. Carswell (report), Oct. 24, 9*b*
Iron: see under IRON
Labour :—
Boot trade—wages increase: inquiry held, Sept. 30, 10*e*
Coal-mining—compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation; —disputes: meeting of delegates at Glasgow; decision to hand in notices, Sept. 26, 10*b*; Bellshill strike begun, Oct. 11, 8*b*; Cambuslang: strike settled, Feb. 5, 10*c*; Lanarkshire: wages reduced: strike of miners, Feb. 5, 10*c*; Motherwell: strike begun, Oct. 11, 8*b*; —Eight Hours Day Act: Mr. M. McLean (s.), Mar. 31, 10*d* (e.e.); —non-union labour: attitude of Lothian miners, April 11, 12*c*; conference at Dalkeith: discussion, May 16, 10*e*; meeting of Lothian miners' delegates; Prestonpans: result of ballot, Aug. 29, 7*c*; strike of union miners ordered, July 18, 9*b*; ballot proposed, Aug. 3, 8*c*; Scottish Miners' Federation's conference passes resolution, Dec. 31, 6*e*; —wages: Lord Balfour of Bur-

SCOTLAND — Labour — Coal-mining (continued) :—
leigh's award issued, May 30, 14*f* ; Scottish Miners' Federation : appeal to miners, 27, 9*d* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Dec. 30, 4*b* ; payment : Scottish Miners' Federation passes resolution, Dec. 30, 4*b*
Exchanges — managers appointed, Dec. 27, 11*e*
Miners—distress in West Fife : vote by Fife Miners' Association, Dec. 28, 5*b*
Printers — disputes : Edinburgh : threatened strike, Sept. 2, 6*b* ; revised terms of settlement : provisions, 15, 12*c* ; mass meeting of operative printers passes resolution for acceptance, 16, 10*a*
Railways—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : meeting, Aug. 1, 12*d* : —Caledonian Railway Company : *employés'* demands : arbitrator's award issued, Mar. 9, 12*e* (e.c.) ;—North British Railway : conciliation board award : attitude of officials : discontent of men, July 25, 8*f* ; 26, 9*d* : Mr. W. F. Jackson : issues statement, Aug. 2, 12*c* ; (s.), 22, 4*e* ; directors issue statement ; Mr. Bell (s.), 3, 8*c* ; negotiations : particulars, Aug. 8, 10*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 13, 8*c* (e.c.) ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; meetings at Edinburgh and Glasgow, 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; art., "The railway unrest : cause of the dissatisfaction"), 22, 4*e* ; concessions granted to locomotive staff, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; meeting of *employés* passes resolutions, 5, 8*d* ; Lord Dalkeith (s.), 23, 16*b*
Shipbuilding trade—Clyde : hours : reduction demand, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; —Dalmuir : procession of boilermakers through streets, Oct. 10, 9*b* (e.e.)
Timber trade — dispute : Kinniel Woodyard : strike ; conflict between strikers and non-unionists, June 1, 14*c* ; Board of Trade : offer of services accepted, 2, 14*f* ; provisionally settled, 4, 15*c* ; referred to arbitration, 14, 14*c*
Wages—West Calder : advance conceded, Feb. 21, 16*f*
Land :—
Congested Districts Board — administration : Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.) ; Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.) ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 10*a*, *b* ; —report (blue-book), June 28, 8*e* ; members resign, Dec. 7, 12*a*
Crofters—Acts : Bill, amending (Mr. C. Wason's) ; Mr. C. Wason (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6*a* ; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6*b* ; —commission : report (blue-book), June 6, 5*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pentland, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6*b* ; —Skye : grievances : Sir J. Dewar (s.P.), July 19, 9*d* ; Mr. A. Ure (s.P.), 19, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Vatersay : ejection of crofters : Lord Montrose (l.), Jan. 4, 8*d* ; Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pentland, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6*b* ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 19, 9*d* ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), 19, 10*b*
Deer forests — eviction of crofters for : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Mar. 24, 4*a* ; correspondence, 28, 8*d*
Legislation — committee, appointment of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reform — Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 16, 10*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. : letter to Cameron of Lochiel, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; (s.), 11, 7*a* ; Oct. 6, 7*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scottish M.P.'s : memorandum (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*c* ;
Small holdings—Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act (amending) Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*d* ; —Bill (Sir M. Stewart's) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scottish Liberal Association : general council passes resolution, Oct. 22 12*c*
Title, registration of—Royal Commision report : delay in publication ; question at meeting of Incorporated Law Society, April 30, 5*c* ; reports, Aug. 19, 4*f*
Landslide — at Kennoway, Aug. 29, 6*e*
Law—divorce cases : statistics for 1910, Dec. 29, 11*f* ; —judges : new appointments, April 19, 13*d* ; Oct. 15, 13*f* : take oath of allegiance to George V., May 13, 7*b* ; retirement, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; — jury law : amendments : Scottish Miners' Federation conference passes resolution, Dec. 31, 4*b* ; —jury Trials Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —justices : renewal of oath of allegance : see under PARLIAMENT : —officials : conditions of tenure of office : departmental committee appointed to inquire, Feb. 18, 11*f* ; — Sasines, general register of (Edinburgh) : keeper appointed, Dec. 31, 13*e* ; —Session, Court of : auditor of accounts appointed, Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —sheriffs' courts : Bill see under PARLIAMENT
Local government—parish councils elections : Local Government Board memorandum, Oct. 7, 4*d*
Local Government Board — staff : new appointments announced, Mar. 1, 13*d* ; appointments, May 11, 4*c*
Local taxation—Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), July 19, 9*d* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July 19, 10*a* ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 19, 10*a* ; — Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 19, 10*a* ; —Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.), July 19, 9*d* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), July 19, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —payment by instalments Bill : Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 18, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pentland, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 18, 6*a* ; —Pentland, Lord (s.P.), July 28, 6*b* ; —

SCOTLAND—Local taxation (continued) :—
South Uist, dispute at : law case, May 28, 8*c* ; July 9, 16*d* ; Sept. 16, 3*b* ; Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.), July 19, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 9*d* ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 10*d* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 9*d* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 10*d* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), July 19, 9*d* ; —Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 19, 9*d*
Locomotive trade : see LOCOMOTIVES —Trade
Lucerne : see under Agriculture, above
Lunacy : see under Insanity, above
Marriages celebrated—statistics for 1909, April 27, 4*d* ; registrar-general's annual report (blue book), Aug. 29, 2*f*
Milk—standard : alterations advocated by dairy farmers, Dec. 5, 19*b*
Minerals—Forth : boring operations to be commened (E.S.), April 27, 17*b*
Mining—Carron Company : extending operation in Stirlingshire (E.S.), May 25, 17*b* ; —Kildonan gold field : Duke of Sutherland's decision, Aug. 13, 10*d*
Oil—companies : amalgamation : Mr. W. Fraser (s.), May 28, 8*e* ; — deposits : shale discovered near Seafield, Sept. 7, 15*b* ; —trade : special article (" The Scotch oil industry "), June 1, 16*d* ; (" The Scottish oil year "), 10, 14*d*
Parties, political—Radical party : strength : correspondence, Feb. 1, 6*d*
Peers, representative—election : proclamation issued, Jan. 11, 6*a* ; result, 29, 7*c* ; correspondence, Feb. 3, 7*a* ; election : proclamation issued, Nov. 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 16, 10*b* ;
Police—Superannuation Bill : Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Craik, Sir H. (s.P.) ; Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), ; White, Mr. D. (s.P.) ; Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.) ; June 11, 9*a*, *b*, *c*
Population—statistics, April 27, 4*d* ; Aug. 29, 2*f* ;
Potatoes—cultivation : Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture : experiments (report), April 18, 5*b*
Prisons—visitors : ladies appointed as additional members of visiting committees, July 7, 10*d*
Railways—Arbroath and Forfar Railway Company : report, Mar. 22, 17*b* ; —Caledonian Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; directors : reduction and remuneration : resolution announced, Feb. 18, 4*e* ; dividends, Mar. 2, 20*f* ; Sept. 7, 18*d* ; Dumbarton and Balloch line : control : new arrangements, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; general manager : resigns, July 6, 8*b* ; new appointment, Aug. 24, 10*c* ; labour : see under LABOUR—Railways, above ; meeting, Mar. 16, 21*a* ; Sept. 21, 18*c* ; report, Mar. 5, 16*f* ; Sept. 10, 12*c* ; —demurrage on wagons (law case), April 21, 4*a* ; sittings of Railway and Canal Commissioners May 18,
SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
10*c* ; 26, 3*d* ; inquiry by railway and canal commissioners held, Oct. 26, 17*c* ; Nov. 8, 3*f* ; (sp. art., " Private owners' railway wagons," F.S.), Dec. 2, 18*b* ;—Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 2, 20*f* ; Sept. 7, 18*d* ; meetings, Mar. 16, 21*a* ; Sept. 21, 18*c* ; reports, Mar. 5, 16*f* ; Sept. 10, 12*c* ; Barrhead and Kilmarnock Joint Line : control negotiations. Oct. 5, 6*c* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 23, 21*c* ; general election : circular to *employés* issued, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; reports, Mar. 8, 18*b* ; Sept. 6, 12*e* ; —Highland Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 3, 18*a* ; Sept. 1, 14*a* ; meeting, Mar. 31, 15*d* ; reports, Mar. 16, 21*a* ; Sept. 15, 16*c* ; — Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway Company : agreement with North British Railway Company terminated, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; —locomotives : tests held (E.S.), June 8, 16*b* ; —North British Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 4, 14*e* ; Sept. 9, 18*c* ; reports, Mar. 8, 16*d* ; Sept. 14, 12*d* ; meeting, Mar. 18, 21*c* ; Dundee and Arbroath line : control arrangements, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; extension : Thornton and Leven : particulars (E.S.), June 29, 17*a* ; labour : see under Labour—Railways, above ; carriage cleaning : new arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b* ; —Port Patrick and Wigtownshire Junction Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; — timetables, joint : projected issue, Feb. 10, 12*c*
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act : —inspectors appointed, Aug. 6, 7*c*
Savings banks : see under Banking, above
Sewerage—Rosyth and Dunfermline : conference held concerning drainage scheme (E.S.), April 6, 17*b*
Shipbuilding : see SHIPBUILDING
Shooting—prospects, July 1, 22*c*
Standard bearer—office (law case), April 8, 3*a*
Sweden—Swedish visitors entertained by Leith dock commissioners, Aug. 30, 9*b* ; visit Glasgow and river Clyde, 31, 9*d*
Temperance :—
Bill prospects (P.N.), June 15, 10*d* ; introduction promised : Asquith, Mr. H. H. : letter to Mr. A. C. Corbett, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), April 16, 9*b* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), April 16, 9*c* ; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 16, 9*c* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 16, 9*b* ; — Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), April 16, 9*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s. P.), April 16, 9*e* ; —Chapple, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 16, 9*d* ; —compensation proposal : Mr. Younger's amendment : Scottish Liberal M.P.'s receive deputation (P.N.), June 14, 10*a* ; Mr. G. Younger (s.), 17, 4*d* ; Mr. C. Roberts (s.), 17, 4*d* ; Mr. Ure (s.), 17, 4*d* ;—Corbett, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 11, 10*c* ; —Croft, Mr. Page (s.P.), April 16, 9*c* ; —Dickson, Mr. C. S. (s. P.), April 16, 9*e* ; —Hall, Mr.

SCOTLAND—Temperance (continued) :—
E. M. (s. P.), April 16, 9*d* ; —McCallum, Mr. J. M. (s.), Oct. 11, 10*c* ; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 16, 9*c* ; —Munro, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 16, 9*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 16, 9*a* ; —Scottish Liberal Association passes resolution, Oct. 24, 9*b* ; —Stewart, Sir M. (s. P.), April 16, 9*c* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 16, 9*d* ; receives deputation, Sept. 16, 10*d* ;—Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), April 16, 9*b*
Schools, instruction in public : Lord Pentland (l.), Feb. 25, 10*b*
Tobacco—cultivation : Sir J. Jardine (s. P.),July 19,10*d* ; correction, 20, 8*c*
Trout fishing : see under TROUT
Trustee savings bank : see under Banking, above
Trusts—Bill : memorandum (P.N.), Mar. 15, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Weather : Hanbury, Mr. E. S. (l.), Aug. 18, 8*c* ; —snowstorm, Jan. 11, 12*e* ; 27, 10*e*
Whisky trade : see WHISKY—Trade
White Rod, office of—fees (law case), July 8, 4*b*
Year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Scotland in 1909 "), Jan. 6, 4*e*
SCOTLAND, Lord Advocate for—duties : see under PARLIAMENT
SCOTS Guards—Caterham camp : eleven privates break bounds, Sept. 23, 5*c* ; —Edinburgh : proposal to station battalion in ; Edinburgh town council passes resolution, Mar. 10, 9*d*
SCOTS Guards, 1st Batt.—to relieve 3rd Batt. of Coldstream Guards in Egypt, Oct. 4, 6*e* ; leaving for Egypt, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 19, 16*c*
"SCOTS representative peer, A "—on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 9, 10*b*
SCOTT, Dr.—on international arbitration : proposed arbitral court (views quoted), July 5, 5*e*
SCOTT, Lieut.—receives Spanish naval Order of Merit, Aug. 24, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mr. A.—on Chile : harbours (report, E.S.), Oct. 19, 16*a*
SCOTT, Mr. A.—will, Oct. 10, 13*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Archibald—death, Dec. 7, 13*c*
SCOTT, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Jan. 17,7*b* at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on House of Lords reform : conference, Oct. 10, 9*d* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on local taxation : erection of school buildings : repayment of loans ; old-age pensions, Oct. 8, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 15, 7*b* ; —education : schools : building loans, Local Government Board's attitude towards, June 18, 9*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 14, 7*b* ; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, Aug. 4, 4*b*
SCOTT, A. H.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Wommelsdorf
SCOTT, Rev. A. J.—letters sold, Dec. 20, 6*c*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—biographical, Dec. 9, 7*b* ; —on dismissal of John Noble as agent for Christian Colportage Association (l.), June 25, 12*f*
SCOTT, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 9, 7*d*
SCOTT, Mr. C. A. D.—"Madcap Jane" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 155*c*
SCOTT, Col. C. C.—granted extension of appointment, June 10, 9*d*
SCOTT, Mr. C. C.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
SCOTT, Mr. C. F.—at Birmingham, on railway electrification (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*c*
SCOTT, Mr. C. K.—to read paper at Leighton-house, April 9, 10*e* ; 15, 10*d*
SCOTT, Rev. Sir D.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 29, 16*d* ; application for order of discharge, Oct. 15, 6*e*
SCOTT, D. C.—verse quoted, May 24, 47*f*
SCOTT, Mr. E.—"Terre Napoléon : A History of French Explorations and Projects in Australia" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 243*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 306*b*
SCOTT, Mr. E. C.—"The Fall of a Saint" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*b*
SCOTT, Mrs. E. G.—will, July 8, 12*f*
SCOTT, Mrs. E. M. A.—will, April 1, 13*d*
SCOTT, Mr. F. R. G.—hunting accident : operation, Dec. 1, 13*a* ; death, 3, 14*e* ; inquest, 5, 14*e* ; funeral, 6, 13*b*
SCOTT, Sir G.—leaves for Continent, Sept. 27, 11*a*
SCOTT, Rev. G. M.—on Church of England Temperance Society's Mission to Hop-pickers : appeal (l.), July 29, 8*e*
SCOTT, Mr. G. P.—on divorce cases : press publicity (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e*
SCOTT, Mr. G. S.—on postage stamps : design (l.), May 10, 13*d*
SCOTT, Mr. H. G.—on railway accidents (l.), Dec. 28, 5*d*
SCOTT, Dr. H. J. H.—death, Oct. 27, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. H. S., and Mr. T. Seccombe—"In Praise of Oxford. An Anthology in Prose and Verse" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 480*b*
SCOTT, Mr. J.—inquest, Feb. 12, 4*d* ; 24, 14*c* ; 26, 4*d*
SCOTT, Rev. J.—appointed minister of Scots Church at Alexandria, Dec. 28, 9*b*
SCOTT, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—on United States : relations with Latin America (sp. art., "The United States and Latin America," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 1*c*
SCOTT, Mr. J. G.—on Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company (l.), Feb. 23, 20*b*
SCOTT, Mr. J. H.—death, April 13, 13*e*
SCOTT, Mr. K. S.—appointed commercial agent in London, July 28, 5*d*
SCOTT, Mr. L. F.—biographical, Dec. 6, 7*f*
SCOTT, Mr. M.—on proposed presentation to Rev. M. Parkin : appeal (l.), Sept. 15, 13*b*
SCOTT, Rev. M.—"The Atonement" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 167*c*
SCOTT, Miss M.—recitation recital, June 7, 13*d*
SCOTT, Vice-Adm. Sir Percy—inspects Brazilian battleship *Minas Geraes*, Feb. 3, 4*f* ; leaves for New York, Mar. 14, 13*a* ; returns from United States, April 19, 13*a* ; promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
SCOTT, Mr. P. G.—at Society of Engineers, on Moulmein waterworks (E.S.), April 6, 17*d*
SCOTT, Mr. R. C.—at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration to Canada : describes scheme, June 1, 10*a*
SCOTT, Capt. R. F.—in Yorkshire, Feb. 10, 14*b* ; visits Bootham Friends' School, 12, 3*f* ; addresses meeting at Man-

SCOTT, Capt. R. F. (continued) :—
chester in support of his antarctic expedition, 17, 10*e*; at Christiania, Mar. 2, 5*d*; 12, 6*c* (e.e.); to test motor sleighs at Gudbrandsdal, 2, 5*d*; receives presentation from Amateur Camping Club, May 13, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, June 27, 13*a*; departure date, 28, 12*e*; received by King, July 6, 13*a*; leaves England, 18, 7*d*; leaves Cape Town for Pretoria, Aug. 12, 4*a*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
at Liverpool, on his antarctic expedition, April 5, 12*a*; —at London Devonian Association's dinner, on his antarctic expedition, June 17, 11*c*; —at London Miniature Rifle League, on rifle shooting; national defence; invasion; antarctic expedition, Feb. 1, 4*e*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Commander Peary : North Pole expedition, May 5, 9*d*; —at Royal Institution, on his antarctic expedition, May 28, 8*b*
on antarctic expeditions; Amundsen (int.), Oct. 28, 5*e*; British and American (int.); correspondence with Commander Peary published, Feb. 12, 8*b*
SCOTT, Mr. R. F.—elected vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, June 2, 5*b*; admitted to office as vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Oct. 3, 7*d*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. R. K.—appointed for duty in Jamaica, Sept. 8, 4*c*
SCOTT, Mr. R. L.—at Greenock, on navy : battleship *Colossus* (new); records of previous vessels, April 11, 7*a*
SCOTT, Sir S.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*c*; Dec. 7, 7*c*; adopted as Conservative candidate for Marylebone (West), Nov. 22, 9*b*
at Hotel Great Central, on House of Lords reform—Mr. Asquith's statement concerning guarantees, April 16, 8*d*
in Parliament, on army—expeditionary force : strength, June 28, 7*e*
SCOTT, Mr. S. W.—biographical; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*; appointed assistant general manager of labour exchanges, Oct. 5, 6*a*; Dec. 27, 11*f*
SCOTT, Rev. W.—on Rev. W. H. Bleaden : advertisement for repose of soul : disclaimer (l.), July 22, 9*a*
SCOTT, Sir Walter—autograph letters to J. W. Croker; sale announced, Nov. 10, 13*c*; sold, Dec. 3, 14*f*
on Linlithgow Palace—letter quoted, Nov. 11, 11*d*
SCOTT, Sir W.—death, April 9, 13*d*; memorial service : funeral, 12, 13*b*; will, 22, 13*c*; June 18, 13*d*; 29, 12*e*
SCOTT, Prof. W. B.—awarded Wollaston medal, Jan. 14, 4*d*
SCOTT, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—to confer with English immigration agencies, July 15, 5*c*; returns to Toronto from London, Aug. 23, 3*c*
SCOTT, Mr. W. G. (Master of Polwarth)—at Glasgow Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, on help for discharged prisoners, Mar. 26, 6*c*
SCOTT Dickson, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*c*
at Glasgow, on general election : results in Scotland, Feb. 10, 10*b*
SCOTT Dickson, Mr. C. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Osborne (Royal Naval College) : dismissal of cadet, July 30, 9*a*; —Roman catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*a*, *d*
SCOTTER, Sir C. — presentation from members of vice-regal commission on Irish railways, Oct. 15, 14*f*; health, Dec. 10, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*a*; death (sp. art., "Sir Charles Scotter"), 14, 13*d*; correction; Kingston-on-Thames magistracy passes expression of regret, 15, 11*e*; funeral arrangements; directors of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company pass resolution of regret, 16, 13*b*; funeral, 19, 13*b*
at Waterloo station, on Great Western Railway and London and South-Western Railway Companies : relations, Feb. 5, 14*d*
on fiscal policy—contradicts incorrect reports of effect on employment of railwaymen, Jan. 18, 9*f*
SCOTT-GATTY, Sir A. S.—promoted Knight of Justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
SCOTTISH Accident Life and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Aeronautical Society—meeting, April 28, 9*d*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 12*e*
SCOTTISH American Trust Companies (Ltd.)—directors' power of investment : circular to shareholders, Jan. 7, 15*e*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 19*c*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 26, 15*c*; Nov. 7, 23*c*; report, 11, 20*e*; meeting, 19, 20*b*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 25, 18*d*; Oct. 27, 13*e*; accounts, 28, 20*c*; meetings, May 7, 17*b*; Nov. 5, 15*e*; dividend, 24, 17*e*
SCOTTISH Automobile Club—drivers : prizes scheme to be repeated (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*; —trial : see under MOTORS—Trials
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*d*; dividend, Sept. 28, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Chamber of Agriculture—conference : arrangements, Sept. 2, 17*e*; held, Oct. 6, 10*a*
"SCOTTISH churchman"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 8, 10*c*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society —report, May 23, 41*d*
SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 17*f*; June 6, 16*b*; Sept. 5, 14*c*; Dec. 5, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Home Industries Association—Sutherland, Duchess of : garden party : arrangements, June 9, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; held, July 5, 13*b*
SCOTTISH Horse—imperial service : response to invitation to offer services, June 28, 9*d*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Liberal Association—general council : meetings, Mar. 25, 8*a*; Oct. 22, 12*c*; 24, 9*b*; —president re-elected, Mar. 25, 8*a*
SCOTTISH Liberal Club—committee's report, Feb. 10, 8*c*

SCOTTISH Liberal Club (continued) :—
Presidency—Lord Rosebery resigns (l.), Feb. 10, 8c ; Mr. A. Murray recommended for election by committee, 10, 8c
SCOTTISH Liberal M.P.'s—meetings (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8c ; 25, 12d ; Nov. 19, 10f
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 17c
SCOTTISH M.P.'s—meeting (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12c
SCOTTISH-MAIKOP Oil Wells (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 16c
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 15d ; meeting, Nov. 1, 17a
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 19b
SCOTTISH Miners' Federation—conferences (Edinburgh) held, Jan. 1, 13f ; (Ayr) arrangements, Dec. 28, 5a ; held, 29, 10d ; 30, 4b ; 31, 6e ; —general election, next : see under GENERAL election, next
SCOTTISH Modern Arts Association—meeting, Feb. 16, 3d
SCOTTISH National Church (Covent-garden)—sale of work : opening arrangements, April 29, 13a ; opened, May 2, 4a ; meeting held : officers elected (P.N.), July 20, 12c
SCOTTISH National Committee—Home rule (Scotland) : see under HOME rule (Scotland) ; —meeting, Oct. 1, 8c ; Nov. 19, 10f
SCOTTISH National Exhibition (1911)—advance prospectus issued, July 8, 12c (e.e.) ; drinking facilities : decision ; applications for space : report by manager, 12, 10d
SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Society—see under Cattle : Shows
SCOTTISH Nationalist Committee—meeting (P.N.), July 26, 12d
SCOTTISH National Portrait Gallery—collection : Archibald Skirving's portrait of Robert Burns purchased, Aug. 24, 9b ; 26, 8f
SCOTTISH Office—administration : Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July 19, 10d ; Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 19, 10c, d ; Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), July 19, 10d ; Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 19, 10d ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Scotland, suggested removal to : Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 19, 10c, d ; Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 19, 10d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), July 19, 10d ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 10d
SCOTTISH Permissive Bill and Temperance Association—meeting, Oct. 11, 10c
SCOTTISH Provident Institution (Ltd.)—business : statistics for 1909, Jan. 12, 19f ; report, April 1, 19d
SCOTTISH Railway Shareholders' Association—on labour : railwaymen's agitation (circular), Oct. 3, 3a
SCOTTISH Rifle Association—semi-jubilee celebrated, June 20, 8c ; competition : results, June 17, 10a (e.e.) ; 18, 12b ; 20, 8c
SCOTTISH Tariff Reform League—conference held, Nov. 29, 9d
SCOTTISH Temperance Legislation Board—meeting, Nov. 24, 12a (e.e.)
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 18c
SCOTTISH Trout Anglers' Association — formation proposed (sp. art., "Trout fishing in Scotland : proposed national association"), Dec. 24, 15a
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 23c
SCOTTISH Typographical Association—use of funds for parliamentary representation : see under TRADE unions—Funds—Political use
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 19d ; report, 21, 15d
SCOTTISH Waggon Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 14b
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 18b
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16d ; meeting, Mar. 12, 17b
SCOTT-KERR, Col. R.—appointed to command Grenadier Guards Regiment, July 27, 9b ; received by King, Oct. 19, 11a
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir C. C.—leaves for India, Oct. 24, 13a
SCOTTS Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—navy : contract for battleship placed with, Dec. 15, 10d
SCOUTS—Surrey : council formed ; objects, Sept. 23, 5b
SCOUTS, boy—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H., inspects boy scouts of Gullane and North Berwick, Dec. 26, 6e ; —Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), Jan. 10, 5a ; 24, 10a ; issues appeal, Mar. 24, 11a ; —bravery : rewards recommended, Jan. 13, 10f ; — Canada, visit to : Sir R. S. S. Baden-Powell, (s.), July 28, 4d : Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. S. Baden-Powell reviews contingent, Aug. 31, 3a ; particulars of visit, Sept. 17, 6f ; Grey, Lord (s.), Dec. 22, 5a : —Cardiff, lord mayor of : despatch to lord mayor of London delivered by boy scouts at Mansion House, Sept. 7, 6f ; scouts received by Sir H. Davies ; return journey : arrangements, 8, 12e ; Scout-master Roberts returns to Cardiff, 20, 10d ; — church parade, April 18, 6b ; —committee, executive : report, Mar. 24, 11a ; —correspondence, April 1, 12a ; —council, advisory : composition, July 12, 12c ; —council, general governing : new members, Feb. 15, 10a ; —*Daily Telegraph* fund : contributions, May 27, 3f ; carnival in aid : arrangements, June 28, 2f ; — Deptford district : inspected, Feb. 7, 12f ; —Ealing troop, 4th : colours : presentation arrangements, Sept. 13, 6f ; presented, 19, 6f ; —Fareham : field day held, Jan. 10, 4f ; —fund : Abdul Aziz contributes, Nov. 1, 5e ; —Gibraltar : see under GIBRALTAR ; —Golder's-green troop : King accepts photograph, Nov. 10, 13a ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 30, 8d ; —Hawick : boys reviewed, Mar. 24, 11a ; —headquarters fund : dinner in aid : arrangements, Dec. 26, 11a ; —Italy : company received by King Victor Emanuel, Nov. 8, 5b ; —Kensington, Bp. of (sermon), April 18, 6b ; —King : inspects boy scouts at Aldershot, July 15, 10a, 13a ; —King's Rally : arrangements, Jan. 10, 5a ; —Lewisham district inspected, Feb. 7, 12f ; — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : accident to Brighton press train : badge of merit awarded for services, Feb. 1, 10b ; —London diocesan boy scout corps : contri-

SCOUTS, boy (continued) :—
bution, Mar. 19, 7*b*; church parade at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, 23, 19*f*; correspondence, 29, 5*e*; Bp. of London: appeal (l.), Mar. 18, 4*b*; parade service in St. Paul's Cathedral, April 18, 6*b*; —London district, South West—competitions at Chelsea Hospital held, Oct. 3, 6*c*;—London troop, City of: trek in Highlands of Scotland, Sept. 24, 6*d*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Oct. 14, 10*b*; —Malta: patrol inspected by governor, Aug. 19, 6*e*; —North London scouts: inspection arrangements, Sept. 9, 4*e*; —North London troops: rally at Alexandra Park, Sept. 19, 6*f*; —Pellatt, Sir H. (s.), Sept. 19, 6*f*; —postal experiments, balloon: made, May 2, 10*f*; 4, 8*c*; —Rawtenstall: scouts' journey to London and back described, Oct. 10, 17*b*; —report, June 2, 13*f*; —run from London to Brighton, relay despatch: arrangements, July 12, 12*c*; held; particulars, 18, 6*d*; —Russia: see under RUSSIA; —Shropshire: meeting in support of movement, Mar. 7, 9*c*; —South London district boy scouts: inspected, April 18, 6*b*; —Wiltshire: inspected by Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Douglas, June 9, 8*d*; —women suffragists, assistance to, June 2, 13*f*

SCOUTS, girl—British Legion of Frontier Girl Scouts: colours presented to 1st Perival troop, Sept. 19, 6*f*

SCOVELL, Sir A.—on Metropolitan Asylums Board: annual financial statement, Feb. 28, 6*f*

SCOVELL, Mr. C. T. R.—drowned, Nov. 22, 15*c*

SCREENS—Japanese: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —lacquer, Chinese: exhibition held, Jan. 7, 15*d*

SCRIVEN, Miss K.—vocal recital, June 1, 12*a*

SCRIVENERS' Company — contribution to police-court poor-boxes, Dec. 16, 4*b*; 17, 4*c*

"SCRUTATOR"—on referendum attitude of ministers (l.), Nov. 30, 7*d*; — House of Lords reform; Liberal policy (l.), Dec. 13, 8*b*

SCRUTTON, Sir T. E. (Mr. Justice)—biographical; appointed judge of High Court, April 12, 4*d*; sworn in, 19, 3*a*; health, May 4, 13*a*; knighted, June 20, 12*a*; 22, 13*a*; vote for chambers in Temple-gardens; objection overruled, Sept. 23, 8*d*: to be entertained by members of South-Eastern Circuit, Dec. 20, 13*a*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on commercial court: provision of special juries, Jan. 26, 3*c*

SCULLY, Mr. W. C.—verse noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*e*

SCULPTORS, Painters, and Gravers, International Society: see INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers

SCULPTURE—Colton, Prof. W. R. (lect.), Feb. 8, 7*e*; 11, 7*d*; —Renaissance: Rodd, Sir R. (lect.), Feb. 2, 6*e*; 8, 5*f*; —sales: Houdon's "Diana" (£10,200), April 14, 12*d* MacMonnies's "Bacchante" (£1,600), April 14, 12*d*; — Venus de' Medici: supposed new version (sp. art., "A new Venus de' Medici"), Nov. 23, 13*c* Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 25, 13*b*

SCURFIELD, Dr. H.—on divorce law (evid.), June 23, 4*a*

SEABOARD Air Line Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

SEABRA, Senhor (Brazil) — appointed minister of public works, Oct. 31, 8*b*

SEABRIGHT, W.—inquest, May 14, 4*f*

SEA-ELEPHANTS—Falkland Islands: specimen described, Jan. 24, 10*f*

SEAFARERS' services—arrangements, July 19, 6*b*

SEAFIELD, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*

SEAFIELD RUBBER COMPANY (Ltd.)—meeting, April 26, 17*d*; dividend, Sept. 7, 8*f*

SEAFORD—seaside convalescent hospital: see that title

SEAFORTH Highlanders—veterans inspected by Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Aug. 17, 11*e*

SEAFORTH Highlanders, 2nd Batt.—ceremony of trooping the colour performed, Aug. 23, 6*c*

SEAFORTH Highlanders' Association—London and southern counties branch formed, July 6, 9*d*

SEAGER, Mr. R. B.—"Excavations on the Island of Pseira, Crete," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 387*b*

SEAGULLS—birds attack standing crops in the Lothians, Dec. 5, 19*b*

SEAHAM Harbour Stud (Ltd.)—sale of horses: see under HORSES—Sales

SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 19*d*; June 15, 19*d*; report, Jan. 15, 13*c*

SEAL, Mr. S. S.—on Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) (l.), June 7, 14*a*; 21, 15*d*; circular, 9, 4*c*; July 7, 15*c*; correspondence with Board of Trade, 9, 19*b*

SEAL, great—article ("The great seal"), Sept. 16, 18*e*; Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), 17, 6*e*

SEAL, monk—Zoological gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens

SEAL fisheries—proposed international conference: prospects, Dec. 24, 8*e*

SEALING — regulations, international: negotiations reported, July 25, 7*d*

SEA-LIONS—cub born in Isle of Man, Feb. 8, 6*b*

SEALS—cruelty: prosecution, Sept. 19, 10*e*; —Wash (river): complaints by fishermen, May 3, 13*b*

SEAMAN, G. E.—death, Dec. 26, 10*e*; inquest, 28, 4*e*

SEAMAN, Mr. O.—at Poets' Club dinner, on parody, June 8, 12*d*

SEAMANSHIP—British seamen: training: see under MERCANTILE marine—*Personnel*; —conference, national: arrangements, Aug. 16, 10*b*; secretary appointed, Sept. 5, 6*e*; Board of Trade not to be represented; Mr. S. Buxton (l.), 20, 7*f*; *Arethusa* committee (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c*; —Navy League conference: arrangements, July 12, 12*c*

SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (Dreadnought)—appeal, Dec. 20, 8*d*; —Chinese government contributes, May 26, 4*c*; —contribution, Aug. 12, 5*e*; —dance in aid: date, Nov. 21, 13*a*; —governors' court: arrangements, Feb. 14, 12*b*; —Japan, Emperor of: bed endowed: commemorative tablet; unveiling arrangements, 19, 13*a*; inscription described, April 13, 10*a*; unveiled, 14, 4*f*; —meeting held, Mar. 8, 11*f*; —royal subscription, Oct. 20, 11*a*; —ward endowed by trustees of Zunz bequest: naming arrangements, July 15, 3*f*

SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) —prospectus, June 30, 15*c*
SEARLE, Capt. (Chile)—arrives in London, Feb. 2, 11*a*; Mar. 11, 11*a*
SEARLE, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 11. 11*c*
SEASALTER—discovery of skeleton of man: Rev. T. Pitman (views), Nov. 14, 6*d*
SEASIDE camps for London working boys—appeals, May 11, 19*f*; July 28, 12*f*; Sept. 23, 5*f*; contributions, April 27, 8*e*; May 11, 19*f*; June 30, 17*a*; Aug. 1, 3*f*; 5, 2*e*; Sept. 3, 12*d*; report, Mar. 19, 7*a*
SEASIDE Convalescent Hospital (Seaford) —appeals (l.), June 1, 8*a*; jubilee celebrated, June 21, 16*e*; appeals, Dec. 22, 15*b*; 24, 3*c*
SEASON—articles ("The coming season"). Mar. 28, 9*c*; ("The past season"), July 30, 13*c*
SEATON, Lord—on suggested Anglo-French penny postage (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
SEATON, Mr. A. A.—biographical: elected fellow of Pembroke College (Cambridge University), Oct. 21, 12*d*
SEATON, Miss E.—rifle shooting competition: result, (W.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b*
SEATON, Dr. E. C.—resigning office of medical officer for Surrey, July 25, 9*e*
at Imperial Institute, on typhoid fever carriers, Nov. 19, 17*f*
SEATON, Mr. H. H. D.—bankruptcy: creditors meeting held, April 21, 4*f*; application for order of discharge, June 29, 3*f*
SEA training—conference: arrangements, Sept. 29, 9*d*
SECCOMBE, Mr. H. L.—will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
SECCOMBE, Dr. T.—will, Feb. 10, 11*d*
SECCOMBE, Mr. T., and Mr. H. S. Scott—"In Praise of Oxford. An Anthology in Prose and Verse" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 480*b*
SÉCHÉ, L.—"Delphine Gay" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 272*b*
SECKENDORFF, Baron von (Germany)—appointed minister to Morocco, July 11, 7*c*
SECKENDORFF, Count Goetz—death, Mar. 3, 13*c*; funeral, 7, 13*c*
SECONDARY Schools Naval Camp—particulars, July 27, 10*f*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1. 17*a*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 12, 20*b*; report, Nov. 2, 20*c*
SECRETARIES, Chartered Institute of: see CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries
SECRET Commission and Bribery Prevention League—Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), April 5, 11*c*; —council meeting, Feb. 8, 4*b*; —Fry, Sir E. (l.), April 5, 11*c*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), April 5, 11*c*;— meetings: arrangements, Mar. 24, 3*f*; April 5, 11*c*; —members, new: names, June 9, 16*b*; Aug. 10, 7*a*; —Spicer, Sir A. (l.), April 16, 6*d*; —tradesmen: secret commission to servants: see under CORRUPTION
SECRET service fund—administration: see under PARLIAMENT
SEDAN, battle of—anniversary celebrated at Queenstown by crew of German cruiser *Hansa*, Sept. 2, 8*d*; monument to French cavalry unveiled at Floing, Sept. 2, 3*a*; Gen. Baillond's speech quoted, 3, 5*d*
SEDDING, Mr. E.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Germany: export of horseflesh sausages to England, Oct. 15, 12*a*
SEDDON, G., and G. Gray—dangerous dog charge, Dec. 22, 4*f*
SEDDON, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*a*
at Nottingham, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 12, 10*b*; —at St. James's Hall, on shop assistants: conditions of labour, April 4, 7*b*; —at Trafalgar-square, on Shops (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 14, 8*d*
in Parliament, on army: feminine influence at War Office, Mar. 10, 6*c*; —army, territorial: promotion from ranks, Mar. 10, 6*c*; —civil list, July 23, 8*c*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*a*; —ministry: salaries, June 18, 9*c*; —war: international industrial co-operation to prevent, Mar. 12, 8*d*
SEDDON, Lieut. J. W.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SEDDON, Mr. R. J.:—
Argyll, Duke of—tribute (s.), Feb. 11, 11*f*
Memorial — St. Paul's cathedral unveiling arrangements, Feb. 5, 4*b*; described; unveiled, 11, 11*f*
SEED, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 6, 10*d*
SEEDS—adulteration: Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), July 13, 11*d*; National Corn, Seed, and Manure Trades Association (l.), Oct. 10, 17*a*; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 14, 12*e*
SEEFRIED, Count—reported intention of Emperor Francis Joseph to confer title of prince, Sept. 27, 11*a*
SEELEY, A. (lunatic)—escapes from Long Grove Asylum, Dec. 3, 17*b*
SEELEY, Mrs. E. J.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—biographical, Mar. 8, 9*e*; Dec. 19, 7*a*; recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Ilkeston by-election, Feb. 23, 9*b*; adopted, 24, 9*c*
Canada, emigration to—receives deputation, June 10, 8*a*
Colonial Office officials—conditions of service in tropics: receives deputation (P.N.), July 15, 12*d*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Mar. 14, 12*a*
at Henley, on House of Lords reform; home rule; crown; introduction into party politics, May 5, 12*c*; —at House of Lords, on Institute of Journalists; Press, Sept. 12, 3*d*; —at Ilkeston by-election, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 24, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—House of Lords—Reform; on House of Lords reform; ministerial policy, 26, 12*d*; Mar. 2, 12*d*; —at Ilkeston, on trade unions: political use of funds, Aug. 22, 4*d*; —at Ilkeston, on trade union funds: political use; fiscal policy, Oct. 26, 10*c*; —at Imperial Co-operation League, on navy, Mar. 18, 10*c*; —at Leyton, on navy; fiscal policy, Oct. 21, 10*b*; —at Ockbrook, on women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), July 18, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East: shipping, June 30, 7*c*; —Africa, South: union, June 30, 6*c*;—cables: service to West Indies, July 26, 8*e*; —civil service: colonial appointments, June 30, 7*c*; —Colonial Office: administration, June 30, 6*c*; reform, 30, 6*d*; —colonies: grants for railways, July 30, 9*b*; native

SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
labour in, June 30, 7*e* ; —cotton : proposed subsidy for British cultiva tion, Mar. 22, 8*f* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 8*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 5, 8*f* ; —imperial conference, next, June 30, 6*d*, 7*e* ; —India : emigration, June 30, 7*e* ; —Lagos : grant for building church, June 30, 7*e* ; —Natal : Dinuzulu's release, June 30, 6*c* ; —opium traffic : suppression, June 30, 7*e* ; —Somaliland (British) : British policy, Mar. 24, 7*c* ; evacuation, April 29, 8*c* ; reported death of Mullah, June 30, 6*c* ; —tea duty : proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*b* ; —Transvaal : alleged illegal payments to M.P.'s : attitude of colonial office, June 30, 7*c* ; —tropical diseases, June 30, 6*d*
SEEMAN, Mr. R.—will, Feb. 28, 12*c*
SEFTON, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 18, 13*a* ; leaves England, 21, 11*a* ; gives shooting party on Abbeystead Moors, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; motor-car accident, Oct. 19, 21*e*
SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 14, 13*d*
SEGRE, Prof.—at Anglo-Italian Literary Society, on Petrarch's home life, Nov. 11, 6*b*
SEGUEL, Miss M.—recital, April 18, 13*d*
SÉGUR, Comtesse de—monument unveiled, June 20, 17*c*
SÉGUR, Marquis de—at French academy, on M. Eugène Brieux, May 13, 5*b*
SEHMER, Mr. E. G., and Dr. R. Drawe—at Iron and Steel Institute, on rolling mill steam engines (E.S.), May 11, 17*c*
SEIDLITZ, Dr. von—"History of Japanese Colour-Prints" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 209*a*
SEKGOMÉ, chief : see under BECHUANALAND —Natives
SEKONDI—yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
SEKONDI and Tarkwa Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 21*c*
SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 21*b*
SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb, 18, 18*c* ; —dividend, Sept. 28, 20*e* ; 30, 18*f*
SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 20, 23*b*
SELBIE, Principal W. B.—at Lyndhurst-road church (sermon), Oct. 11, 7*c* ; —at Oxford, on China : education, Feb. 21, 6*e*
SELBORNE, Lady—received by Queen Mary, June 14, 13*a* ; consents to be president of Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association, 18, 6*b*
on women's suffrage (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 10*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—takes farewell of Bechuana chiefs, Mar. 25, 3*a* ; returning to England, April 5, 15*a* ; opens Transvaal Parliament, 7, 5*c* ; entertained at farewell banquet by Johannesburg Chamber of Mines, 11, 5*d* ; entertained at banquet at Johannesburg; entertained at banquet at Pretoria, 16, 7*d* ; future arrangements, 16, 7*d* ; leaves Pretoria, 19, 5*b* ; motion of appreciation passed by Transvaal Legislature, 23, 7*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; at Durban,
SELBORNE, Lord (continued) :—
receives farewell address from corporation, May 4, 5*d* ; leaving for England, date, 4, 5*d* ; confers with Lord Gladstone, 18, 5*a* ; leaves Cape Town, 19, 5*b* ; becomes vice-president of League of the Empire, June 3, 7*d* ; to receive public welcome at Southampton and Blackmoor, 4, 8*d* ; at Southampton : receives addresses : replies, 6, 10*b* ; leaves for Sutton Scotney, 6, 10*b* ; visits Colonial Office, 7, 13*a* ; received by King, 8, 13*a* ; signs roll of House of Lords (P.N.), 14, 10*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 9*c* ; welcome to at Blackmoor, 21, 12*b* ; accepts presidency of East Hants Conservative and Unionist Association, 21, 13*a* ; elected president of East Hants Conservative and Unionist Association, 28, 8*f* ; received by Queen Alexandra, July 2, 13*a* ; attends centenary celebration at Temple Grove School, 4, 7*a* ; at reception given by Sir R. Solomon, 5, 13*a* ; lectures at meeting of Anti-Slavery Society (P.N.), 15, 12*c* ; elected Master of Mercers' Company, Aug. 8, 11*b* ; admitted master of Mercers' Company, Sept. 15, 13*a* ; presides at festival of St. Andrew's Home and Club for Working Boys, Nov. 29, 13*b*
Africa, South—administration (sp. art., "Lord Selborne's return"), June 2, 8*a* ; London Liberal Federation : appreciation, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.)
Barolong tribe—passes resolution, Jan. 26, 7*e*
at Alton, on London : administration, July 18, 9*d* ; —at German Club, Johannesburg, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; —at Johannesburg, on colour question, April 11, 5*d* ; on Transvaal : development, 16, 7*d* ; —at Liss station, on South Africa : administration, June 24, 8*e* ; —at Mansion House, on City guilds ; engineers : training, Sept. 23, 9*b* ; —at March, on Lord R. Cecil's views on fiscal policy, Nov. 29, 10*a* ; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Duke of Connaught's visit to South Africa, Dec. 21, 13*b* ; —at Plymouth, on general election ; American contributions to Irish party's funds ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 25, 9*d* ; —at Pretoria, on South Africa : language question, April 16, 7*d* ; on navy : attitude of South Africans, 18, 7*a* ; —at Rhodesia dinner, on Mr. C. Rhodes : appreciation : Rhodesia, June 23, 8*a* ; —at St. Andrews, on South African union : fiscal policy : home rule ; House of Lords reform, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —at Tavistock, on home rule ; referendum, Dec. 7, 6*c* ; —at Winchester College, on public school life, July 11, 6*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform : House of Lords Committee's resolutions, Nov. 18, 6*e* ; —Parliament Bill, Nov. 22, 6*f*
on *Armadale Castle*, on South African union, June 6, 10*b* ; —Festival of Empire (l.), April 30, 8*b*
SELBORNE dock : see under SIMONS Bay
SELBORNE Society—*conversazione* held, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; —garden party at Fulham Palace : announced, July 15, 13*c* ;

SELBORNE Society (continued) :—
given, 18, 13*b* ; —lectures arranged, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; —meetings, June 18, 8*c* ; Nov. 18, 8*c*
SELBY, Rev. T. G.—death, Dec. 15, 11*c*
SELBY, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 20, 7*a*
SELBY Abbey—vicar : see PARKIN, Rev. Maurice
SELBY Abbey Church—restoration : contribution, May 23, 28*d*
SELBY-BIGGE, Mr. D.—on electricity : supply (sp. art., "The electric power industry," E.S.), June 15, 15*b*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. W.—hunting accident, Mar. 16, 13*a*
SELETAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 11, 15*d*
SELFE, Sir R. C.—knighted : biographical, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; date of knighthood, June 22, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c*
SELFE, Lieut.-Col. S. G. F.—death, June 4, 13*c* ; funeral, 6, 13*b* ; will, July 2, 13*c*
SELFE, Sir W. L.—motor-car accident, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; (l.), 31, 9*d*
on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 2, 3*d*
SELF-HELP Emigration Society—Canada : emigration of ex-soldiers (circular), Oct. 7, 4*f*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. G.—at advertising conference, on advertising, Oct. 18, 15*f*
SELFRIDGES (Ltd.) — fraud upon : attempted : prosecution, Jan. 21, 3*f* ; —meeting, June 9, 16*f* ; —report, June 2, 17*b* ; —thefts from : prosecution, Jan. 12, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; magisterial comments : Messrs. Selfridge's reply, 24, 3*d* ; prosecutions, Feb. 3, 4*a*, *b* ; Aug. 29, 2*f* ; Oct. 12, 3*e* ; Dec. 29, 2*e*
SELHURST—new secondary schools opened, Jan. 26, 10*c*
SELIG, Sonnenthal, and Co.—formed into private limited company, Jan. 5, 17*f*
SELIGMAN, Dr. R., and Mr. F. J. Willott—at Institute of Metals, on aluminium alloys (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*c*
SELIGMANN, Dr. C. G.—appointed lecturer in ethnology at London University, July 14, 3*d*
"Melanesians of British New Guinea, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 293*b*
at British Association's meeting, on neolithic discoveries in Sudan, Sept. 3, 7*d*
SELL, Mr. H.—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
"Sell's World's Press" noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*a*
SELLERS, Mr. R. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on fiscal policy, Dec. 17, 5*a*
SELOUS, Mr. F. C.—appointed British delegate at big game congress at Vienna, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; hunting expedition in search of Bahr-el-Ghazal eland : particulars, Dec. 31, 5*f*
on tse-tse flies and buffaloes, connexion between—describes observations in South Africa (l.), June 30, 8*f*
SELSEA—storm : property damaged, Dec. 17, 10*b*
SELSON Engineering Company (Ltd.)—formed, Jan. 5, 17*f*
SELUKWE Columbia Gold Mine (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 22*b* ; meeting, Dec. 2, 21*d*
SELUKWE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; meeting : date, May 31, 17*b* ; held, June 24, 20*c* ; reports, June 22, 21*a* ; Oct. 4, 14*b* ; Dec. 10, 15*e* ; inspection of mine approved by board, Nov. 19, 20*a*
SELUKWE Umvuma Gold Reefs (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 14, 15*d*
SELVE, G.—death, Jan. 5, 14*e*
SELVES, M. Justin de (France)—elected member of Academy, Jan. 10, 4*a*
SELWOOD, J.—false pretences charge, Oct. 25, 10*a*
SELWYN, late Mrs.—memorial placed in Lichfield Cathedral, Oct. 24, 14*d*
SELYS-FANSON, M. de—appointed attaché to Belgian legation in London, Jan. 18, 13*a*
SEMBILAN Estates Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 27, 20*c*
SEMENOFF, Commander V.—death, May 6, 11*d*
"SEMPER Vigilans"—on stamp duties on stock and share transfers (l.), Oct. 27, 13*c*
SEMPLE, Rev. R. J.—biographical, appointed professor of English and history at Magee College, Sept. 26, 6*c*
SEN, Mrs.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*
SENEFELDER Club—exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : the Senefelder Club"), Jan. 13, 11*e*
SENGAT Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 15*e* ; meeting, July 21, 16*e* ;
SENGON (Java) Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 12, 18*b*
SENIOR, Rev. C. A. L.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 26, 12*d*
SENIOR, Alderman George—biographical : elected master cutler of Cutlers' Company of Sheffield, Aug. 24, 6*d* ; installed Master of Cutlers' Company of Sheffield, Oct. 5, 12*f*
at Sheffield, on Sheffield steel trade—output, Oct. 5, 12*f*
"SENIOR officer present, The"—on King George V.'s naval career : disabled t.-b. incident (l.), May 11, 10*d*
SENN, Mr. H.—at Royal Horticultural Society, on cooking of vegetables, Dec. 7, 12*d*
SENNACHERIB : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Assyria
SENRAB-street Children's Care Committee—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*b*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 4*a* ; Sept. 7, 7*f* ; Dec. 17, 16*f* ; report, June 9, 17*a*
SEPPINGS, Miss M.—will, Sept. 13, 11*d*
"SEPTUAGENARIAN, A"—on old age (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*
"SEPTUAGENARIUS"—on black bread : incident in Crimean war (l.), Mar. 2, 10*b*
SERAMPORE College—particulars, Sept. 20, 7*e* ; endowment : appeal, Sept. 20, 7*e*
SERANGOON Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 18*c*
SERDANG Central Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15*f*
SERDANG (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 16*c* ; meeting, July 25, 16*f* ; circular, Dec. 16, 19*f*
SEREMBAN—hospital, European : closing ; correspondence, Mar. 26, 8*d*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 16*b* ; dividend, Aug. 17, 18*b*
SERENYI, Count Bela (Hungary)—to be minister of agriculture and commerce, Jan. 8, 3*e* ; attacked in Chamber, Mar. 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*f*
SERENYI de Kisserenу, Count—arrives in London, Sept. 7, 11*a*
SERGEANT, Mr. E.—at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on public health : administration, Sept. 9, 7*e*

SERGEAUNT, Capt. B. E.—"The Royal Monmouthshire Militia" (L.S.), Mar. 3, 72*c*
SERGEAUNT, Mr. J.—"The Poems of John Dryden" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 497*b*
SERING, Prof.—dispute with Prof. Bernhard, Dec. 9, 5*f*
SERINHA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 3, 16*c*
SERKIS Bey—arrives in London, June 18, 13*a*; Sept. 20, 11*b*
SERRAT, Señor Don. F.—in London, Mar. 25, 9*a*; leaves London for Russia, April 1, 13*a*
SERS, M. Louis—death, May 10, 13*b*
SERVANTS—law case (*status* of flat porters), May 28, 5*a*; —unlicensed: prosecutions, Aug. 4, 2*e*; 11, 2*e*; Nov. 7, 10*d*; Dec. 24, 3*b*
SERVANTS of India—society described, Aug. 24, 3*e*
SERVIA:—
Army — material: orders placed in Germany, Feb. 14, 5*d*; —officers: desire to emulate actions of Greek military party reported, Jan. 25, 5*e*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Balkan states—proposed coalition: see under BALKAN states
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Crime—regicides: Col. Goikovitch appointed Minister of War: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Crown Prince—to visit Bulgaria, Jan. 24, 5*f* (e.e.); at Sofia, 25, 5*e*; orders motor-car from Daimler Company, Feb. 25, 13*a*; arrives in London, May 19, 11*c*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; at Cettigne, Aug. 29, 5*a*; holds reception of diplomatic corps at Cettigne, 31, 3*b*; leaves Cettigne, Sept. 2, 3*c*; health, Oct. 15, 8*b*; 17, 6*c*, 13*a*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; 31, 7*c*; Nov. 14, 6*a*; 22, 5*b*; birthday: officially celebrated, Dec. 19, 13*a*
Finance—mission to England: representatives received by Lord Mayor Knill, Feb. 9, 11*b*; —loans: new issue: Germany: terms of issue, Feb. 14, 5*d*
Floods—particulars, April 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; 25, 6*c*; June 16, 5*a*
Great Britain: relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Servia
King: see PETER
Navy—gunboats, new: construction: British firm negotiating for contracts, July 4, 6*a*
Russia—Peter, King: proposed visit to St. Petersburg: M. Milovanovitch (int.), Feb. 24, 5*d*; prospects, 25, 5*c* (e.e.); 28, 6*c*; postponed, 26, 5*b*; arrangements, Mar. 5, 5*c*; 12, 5*b*; 14, 5*c*; leaves Belgrade, 21, 5*e*; at Tsarskoe Selo, 23, 5*b*; at St. Petersburg, 24, 5*b*; 26, 3*a*; State banquet held, 23, 5*b*; Nicholas II. (s.), 23, 5*b*; King Peter (s.), 24, 5*b*; Nicholas II. visits King Peter, 26, 3*a*; at Moscow, 28, 3*b*; Russian *communiqué* issued, 28, 3*b*; leaves for Kieff, 29, 3*c*; Russian opinion on Austrian comments, April 2, 5*b*; Nicholas II.: message to King Peter, 4, 5*a*
SERVIA (continued):—
Tariff—duties, proposed increased: M. Milovanovitch (int.), Feb. 24, 5*d*
Treason—Vasitch: trial, Dec. 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*d*; sentenced, 24, 5*d*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
SERVIA, ex-Crown Prince George of—Austrian press reports, Jan. 25, 5*e*; banished from Servian court, 25, 5*e*; health, May. 12, 13*a*
SERVICE, R.—verse quoted, May 24, 47*f*
SERVICE, Mr. R. W.—"Ballads of a Cheechako" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*
SETH-SMITH, Miss E., and Mr. K.—vocal and violoncello recital, Jan. 28, 11*e*
SETON, Sir B.—leaves for Italy, April 4, 11*a*
SETON, Mr. E. T.—"Life Histories of Northern Animals" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 269*a*
SETON-KARR, Lady—at home in aid of Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, Mar. 4, 11*a*
SETON-KARR, Miss—at Park-crescent, on work of boys' aid and emigration branch of Church Army, Nov. 17, 13*c*
SETON-KARR, Sir H.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Berwickshire, April 4, 10*c*; not to contest Berwickshire again, July 4, 12*a*
at business exhibition, on shorthand and typewriting, Oct. 20, 6*e*
on police—arming (l.), Dec. 29, 8*d*
SETON-KARR, Mr. W. S.—accident: health, Oct. 13, 13*b*; Nov. 4, 13*a*; death, 23, 13*d*; funeral, 28, 13*b*
SETTE of Odd Volumes, The—particulars, Aug. 27, 12*e*; members entertained by Sir John Knill, Sept. 27, 11*a*
SEVASTOPOULO, M. (Russia)—leaves London for Paris, Mar. 22, 13*a*; returns to London, April 5, 15*a*; leaves London for Biarritz, Sept. 2, 9*a*; returns to London, 26, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 29, 13*a*; returns to London, Nov. 1, 11*a*
SEVENOAKS Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, Mar. 16, 19*e*
SEVENSTONES Lightship—accident, June 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
SEVERN (river)—navigation: Worcester Chamber of Commerce: canal committee's recommendation (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c*; report quoted (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*c*
SEVERN Fishery Board—meeting, Jan. 28, 19*d*
SEWAGE—Battersea to Deptford: construction of sewer: arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*c*; —disposal: royal commission: appendix to fifth report issued (E.S.), April 20, 16*d*; member appointed, July 23, 18*c*; —London: southern low level: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*e*; —Ravensbourne and Sydenham: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*e*; —ventilators: Mr. R. H. Reeves's invention described (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*
SEWALL, Rev. Dr. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Emanuel Swedenborg, July 7, 4*e*
SEWARD, Miss A.—"Letters": reference to aeronautics quoted, April 28, 9*f*
SEWARD, Rev. S. S.—at Swedenborg congress, on religion: relation with science, July 9, 5*e*
SEWELL, Mr. C. J. T.—at Royal Society, on fog: propagation of sound (E.S.), July 6, 17*d*
SEWELL, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 24, 4*e*

SEWILL, Mr. H.—on infantile mortality (l., W.S.), Nov. 19, 60*c*
SEWING machines—motor invention described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d*
SEXTON, ex-Detective-inspector — death, Aug. 22, 12*e*
SEXTON, Mr. A. H.—"Fuel and Refractory Materials" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*e*
SEXTON, Mr. J.—at Labour party's conference, on electoral reform, Feb. 11, 8*b*; —at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 16, 8*b*
SEYCHELLES Rubber and Cocoanut Estates Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 20, 14*e*: meeting, Oct. 1, 16*e*
SEYD, Mr, R.—on failures during 1909: statistics, Jan. 7, 15*c*
SEYDEWITZ, Herr von—appointed Saxon minister of finance, Sept. 13, 11*a*
SEYMOUR, Mr. A. H.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. C.—will, June 23, 12*d*
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir E.—celebrates 70th birthday: to retire from active list, April 30, 13*a*
at Burlington House, on navy, May 2, 9*b*
on navy — battleships, large (art. quoted), Jan, 26, 4*d*
SEYMOUR, Mr. F.—"Up Hill and Down Dale in Ancient Etruria" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 267*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. R. S.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 22, 13*a*
SEYMOUR, Mr. W.—"Ups and Downs of a Wandering Life" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 202*c*
SEYMOUR-HADEN, Sir F. — furniture: sale announced, Sept. 7, 6*f*
SEYMOUR-KING, Sir H:—
in Parliament, on Indian railways: administration, July 27, 8*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. D. J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*d*; calls at Mr. H. H. Asquith's Downing-street residence, Mar. 3, 12*c*; appointed senior labour adviser at Home Office, Nov. 12, 13*e*; Mr. W. Collison (l.), 14, 8*c*; German Socialist comment, 17, 5*e*; resigns chairmanship of joint board of trade union congress, Labour party, and General Federation of Trades, 23, 10*b*
Tillett, Mr. B.—references in speech at Sheffield; discussed at trade union congress; Mr. D. J. Shackleton (s.), Sept. 19, 8*c*
at Caxton Hall, on industrial insurance; labour exchanges, Nov. 10, 6*f*; —at Colne, on trade union funds: political use; payment of members of Parliament, Oct. 20, 7*f*; — at Coventry, on shipbuilding trade lock-out, Oct. 21, 10*d*; —at Gisburn Park, on Women's Suffrage Bill, June 27, 12*d*; —at Newport, on trade union funds: political use, Feb. 9, 10*c*; 11, 8*c*; — at Preston, on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 7*a*; —at Sheffield, on women's suffrage, Sept. 13, 10*a*; — at trade union congress, on proposed unification with Labour party and General Federation of Trade Unions, Sept. 14, 8*b*; on trade union funds: political use, 16, 8*d*; scenes, 16, 8*c*; labour exchanges, 16, 8*d*; —at Women's Trade Union League's conference, on Truck Act, Sept. 14, 8*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. D. J. (continued)—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 8*d*; —trade union funds: political use, April 14, 8*a*; — women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), June 15, 6*e*; —July 12, 8*f*; —Workmen's Compensation Act: administration, July 21, 7*b*
on labour—co-partnership (l.), April 16, 14*e*
SHACKLETON, Sir E.—at Rome; entertained at luncheon, Jan. 3, 5*b*; lectures read before Italian Geographical Society, 4, 3*f*; leaves Rome; receives order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 5, 3*c*; at Berlin; lectures before Berlin Geographical Society; receives Nachtigall gold medal, 7, 5*a*; at Vienna, 10, 11*a*; at Berlin; gives lecture; confers with scientists, 15, 5*b*; entertained at tea by Herr Dernburg, 17, 5*f*; to open science building at St. Leonard's college, 24, 11*b*; at St. Petersburg, 25, 11*a*; at St. Petersburg; received by Nicholas II; receives order of St. Anne, 26, 5*e*; leaves St. Petersburg; awarded Constantine gold medal by Russian Geographical Society, 28, 5*f*; opens science laboratories at St. Leonard's School for Girls (St. Andrews), Feb. 2, 10*a* (e.e.); leases Lees Lodge (Sheringham), 18, 11*a*; awarded Vega medal, 21, 15*b*; future arrangements, Mar. 1, 13*e*; 19, 5*e*; Pilgrims of America to give luncheon for, 7, 13*c*; to visit New York, 7, 5*e*; to be presented with gold medal of U.S.A. Geographical Society, 7, 5*e*; leaves for New York, 21, 13*a*; at New York, 26, 3*b*; 29, 3*b*; at Washington, 28, 3*b*; receives gold medal of National Geographical Society, 28, 3*b*; entertained at luncheon by Pilgrims, 29, 3*b*; awarded Vega medal, April 26, 13*a*; at Toronto, 28, 5*c*; to open bazaar in aid of Southwark Diocesan Police Court Mission, Aug. /17, 4*f*; leaves for Germany, Nov. 1, 11*a*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 23, 4*c*
Spitzbergen expedition, proposed: see under SPITZBERGEN
at Brockley Secondary School, on his proposed Spitzbergen and Antarctic expeditions, Dec. 22, 5*f*; —at North Berwick, on his Antarctic expedition, Sept. 23, 4*c*; —at Princes Restaurant, on Seamen's Hospital Society, Mar. 8, 11*f*; —at 16, Carlton House-terrace, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Feb. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
on antarctic expedition, proposed American (int.), Mar. 1, 13*e*; —north pole: Rear-Adm. Peary's claims (int.), Mar. 11, 5*a*
SHACKLETON, Mr. F. R.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 6, 2*f*; public examination adjourned, Sept. 28, 3*d*
SHACKLETON, Mr. W.—exhibition of works held, Feb. 7, 11*c*
SHADDOCK, J. P.—absconds from Farrow's Bank, June 27, 9*c*; arrested, 28, 12*c*; prosecution, 29, 4*d*; July 6, 4*e*
SHADWELL, Dr. A.—to represent Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses at international congress for public relief (Copenhagen), July 14, 13*d*

SHADWELL, Dr. A. (continued) :—
on Germany : living conditions ; fiscal policy (l.), July 21, 8*a* ; —poor law : royal commission's reports ; relation to district nursing (p.), May 28, 8*d*
SHAFER, Mrs. S. A.—"A White-Paper Garden," noticed (L.S.), May 12, 17*5c*
SHAFTESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
SHAFTESBURY, seventh Lord — portrait acquired by King Edward Mission, Ragged Schools, and Christian Institute (Spitalfields), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; anniversary of death : Ragged School Union to place wreath on statue in Westminster Abbey, Sept. 29, 13*a* ; wreath placed, Oct. 3, 13*d*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—appointed president of Queen's Hospital for Children (Hackney-road), Mar. 2, 3*c* ; lays foundation-stone of St. Mary's church (Dorchester), April 22, 9*c* ; appointed lord chamberlain to Queen Mary, June 22, 10*d* ; to consecrate lodge of Freemasons at Portland, Oct. 26, 6*e* ; list of guests, Dec. 23, 11*a*
at Central Small Holdings Society, on small holdings, April 15, 6*e* ; —at Church Reform League, on Church reform, May 24, 5*c* ; —at Queen's University (Belfast), on teaching of scholastic philosophy, April 18, 12*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 23, 6*c* ; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, April 27, 6*d*
on Additional Bishoprics Committee (l.), Mar. 30, 4*f* ; —Additional Home Bishoprics Endowment Fund (l.), Mar. 3, 6*e* ; —Olympia Sunday Skating Club (l.), Jan. 5, 11*e* ; —Queen's Hospital for Children (Hackney-road) : appeal (l.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Mar. 10, 8*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; April 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; June 10, 10*c* ; July 2, 5*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; 29, 13*e* ; Sept. 16, 10*b* ; Dec. 16, 13*e*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—leaving for New York, April 8, 10*d*
at Congregational Union Assembly, on United Free Church of England, Oct, 12, 12*e* ; —at Evangelical Free Church Council meeting, suggests formation of United Free Church of England, Mar. 10, 4*f*
SHAKESPEARE, William—birthday : celebrated, April 25, 12*d* ; —birthplace : catalogue of exhibits noticed, Mar. 22, 10*e* ; 30, 13*c* ; meeting of trustees and guardians : Lord Curzon elected life trustee, May 7, 13*e* ; committee meeting : resolution passed, July 7, 13*b* ; trustees : librarian appointed, Aug. 4, 9*e* ; meeting, Sept. 29, 13*e* ; —British Empire Shakespeare Society : see that title ; —discoveries (Dr. Wallace's) : article published in *Harper's Magazine*, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; —exhibition : Record Office held, April 25, 12*c* ; Whitechapel Art Gallery : particulars, Aug. 26, 9*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 29, 13*e* ; 30, 8*f* ; opening arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*c* ; held : exhibits described, 12, 11*d* ; Canon Barnett (with another, l.), Nov. 28, 12*b*
Festivals—His Majesty's Theatre : programme, Mar. 14 10*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; held, 29, 9*d* ; April 4, 8*c* ; 8, 12*f* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 12*e* ; 28, 12*c* ; 30, 10*e* ;
SHAKESPEARE, William—Festivals (continued) :—
—special article ("The theatres : the Shakespeare festivals"), Mar. 14, 10*b* ; —Stratford-on-Avon festival : arrangements, Jan. 28, 11*c* ; Feb. 28, 12*f* ; Mar. 14, 10*b* ; 25, 6*c* ; association formed : objects (circular), 14, 10*b* ; programme, 28, 6*d* ; April 22, 12*f* ; celebrated, 23, 17*d* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; held, May 4, 12*d* ; summer festival : arrangements, June 3, 11*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; special article ("The summer festival at Stratford-on-Avon"), July 25, 10*c* ; held, 27, 12*e* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 13*e*
First folios : sold (£2,000), July 12, 14*f* ; Bp. Gott set, 23, 13*d* ; —folios : Bp. Gott's set : particulars, June 23, 12*d* ; —Globe Playhouse : see GLOBE Playhouse ; —Goethe : anniversary of birthday : exchange of wreaths noticed, Aug. 31, 6*c* ; —"Julius Cæsar" : Sir E. Clarke (l.), Mar. 29, 9*d* ; Sir H. B. Tree (l.), 31, 11*d* ; Mr. J. H. McCarthy (l.), 31, 11*d* ; —London Shakespeare League : see that title ; —masque (by Mrs. A. Lyttelton) : performance announced, June 27, 10*a* ; arrangements, 29, 13*b* ; —"Measure for Measure" : first performance on St. Stephen's day, 1604 (sp. art., "Shakespeare's Christmas, St. Stephen's day, 1604") ("The first night performance of 'Measure for Measure'"), Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —memorials : Southwark cathedral : contributions invited, May 26, 8*e* ; Verona : unveiling arrangements, April 29, 13*a* ; monument unveiled : particulars, Oct. 31, 8*a* ; —records, public : further search suggested ; Mr. S. Lee (s.), ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Saintsbury, Prof. (add.), Jan. 15, 10*f* ; —Tennyson, Mr. F. (views quoted), May 6, 6*c*
Theatre, national—ball in aid : arrangements, April 23, 17*d* ; May 6, 6*f* ; —Bourchier, Mr. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*f* ; —British Empire Shakespeare Society discussion, Mar. 17, 4*a* ; —Canada : contributions, May 19, 9*f* ; —committee : campaign progress, May 6, 6*f* ; Aug. 26, 9*c* ; —correspondence, May 31, 12*d* ; —Glamorgan : provisional committee appointed, July 25, 10*f* ; —Harvey, Mr. W. (lect.), Sept. 28, 12*f* ; —Haymarket Theatre : *matinées* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 7, 16*d* ; 9, 6*f* ; 21, 12*a* ; held, 25, 13*e* ; —Irving, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 12*e* ; —ladies' committee : meeting, April 23, 17*d* ; —leaflets received, April 22, 10*f* ; —masque in aid : arrangements, June 23, 13*b* ; performed, July 1, 12*d* ; —meetings at Mansion House, Jan. 28, 8*c* (e.e.) ; at Cassiobury Park, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; —Meyer, Sir C. : contributes £70,000, July 4, 10*c* ; —Pietermaritzburg : committee formed ; passes resolution, May 28, 9*d* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), July 25, 10*f* ; —Robertson, Mr. F. (l.), May 19, 9*f* ; (s.), July 25, 10*f*
Theatres, London contemporary : public records discovered, July 5, 13*b* ; Wallace, Dr. C. W. : discoveries : correction, Mar. 24. 8*d* ; —Whitehall Palace : production of "Othello" in

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued):—
1604: Mr. E. Law (sp. art., "Shakespeare at Whitehall: 'Othello' on all Hallows' Day, 1604"), Oct. 31, 10a; —works: authorship question: Canon H. C. Beeching (l., L.S.), April 21, 13*8b*
SHAKESPEARE Memorial Association—meeting, April 25, 12*d*
SHAKIR Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—amnestied, July 27, 5*b*
SHALLARD, Mr. D.—on Post Office: express letter delivery (l.), Dec. 17, 15*f*
SHAMS-UL-ALAM: see under INDIA—Unrest
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 7, 17*c*; meeting, June 23, 17*c*
SHAND, Mr. L. H. B.—on ministers: re-election on appointment (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
SHANGHAI:—
Banking: native banks fail; dispute as to jurisdiction of Ching Yue's trial, Aug. 18, 10*a* (m.e.); Ching Yue released, 22, 6*a*; foreign traders postpone operation of decision respecting acceptance of native orders, 22, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Trade of Shanghai: the native bank failures," F.S.), 26, 12*d*; Taotai arranging to assume Ching Yue's liabilities; loan negotiations, Sept. 28, 5*f*; Taotai cashiered, Oct. 4, 5*b*; proposed loan by Hong-Kong bank, prospects, 4, 5*b*; further suspensions, 12, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The Shanghai banking crisis," F.S.), Oct. 14, 13*d*
Crime—case of excessive punishment: consular body's attitude, Jan. 14, 5*b*; details, Feb. 28, 5*f*
Foreign settlement—extended: Chapel authorities refuse permission for laying of water mains and telegraph wires, April 5, 7*b*
Plague: see under PLAGUE—China
Police, municipal—discipline: new order published, Jan. 28, 5*e*; protest by American and German consuls, April 22, 5*d*
Trade ("The trade of Shanghai," F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*d*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 14*f*
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 16*c*; July 15, 19*f*; new pumping engine described (E.S.), May 11, 16*c*
SHANKS, Mr. E. B.—receives public school medal of Royal Asiatic Society, May 31, 8*a*
SHANN, Sir T.—at Manchester education committee, on local taxation: exchequer contributions; licensing taxation, Aug. 16, 13*f*
SHANNON, Nellie, Lady—death, April 15, 13*d*; will, July 9, 14*f*
SHANTUNG-KIRIN Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
SHANTUNG Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
SHAP Abbey—preservation: Prof. J. C. Wilson (l.), Oct. 8, 7*c*
SHARKEY, W. and A. Douglas—warehouse breaking charge, June 7, 3*b*
SHARKS—Australian coast: ship's crew eaten, Dec. 24, 15*b*
SHARP, Mr.—motor accident (fatal), Nov. 15, 12*e*
SHARP, A., and J. Brown—robbery charge, Jan. 19, 3*c*
SHARP, Dr. A. J.—will, June 11, 13*d*
SHARP, Rev. B. O.—presentation from parishioners, May 25, 6*d*
SHARP, Mrs. E. A.—"William Sharp (Fiona Macleod), A Memoir" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 445*b*; —"Works of 'Fiona Macleod,' The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 445*b*
SHARP, Rt. Rev. G., Bp, of New Guinea—consecrated, May 13, 12*b*
SHARP, Mr. H. (India)—appointed secretary of education department, Dec. 9, 5*b*
SHARP, Mr. I. S.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 1, 4*c*
SHARP, K.—theft charge, Oct. 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*e*; 27, 3*e*
SHARP, T., and G. Goodyer—theft charge, May 25, 4*c*
SHARP, T. W.—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*e*
SHARPE, Sir A,—leaves Nyasaland, Mar. 28, 3*b*; leaves Cape Town for England, April 23, 17*a*; to deliver address at African Society, May 24, 6*d*; arrives in England, July 18, 6*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Nyasaland—development, June 4, 12*a*
on Nyasaland—influence of Mahomedans (int.), July 18, 6*a*
SHARPE, Mr. C.—at Queen's Hall, on Morris and country dances, June 1, 13*b*
SHARPE, Rev. E. N.—appointed rural dean of Salford, May 12, 4*e*
SHARPE, H.—theft charge, Aug. 22, 3*e*; 29, 2*f*
SHARPE, Rev. H. E.—on Edward VII.: associations with Christ Church (Marienbad) (art.), June 6, 10*c*
SHARPE, Mr. M.—re-elected chairman of Middlesex Sessions, July 4, 3*c*
at Middlesex sessions, on Oaths Act: reviews period of chairmanship, Jan. 10, 2*e*; on Borstal system, July 4, 3*c*
SHARPE, Dr. R. B.—will, Feb. 21, 15*c*
SHARPE, Mr. W.—on air gas (l., E.S.), May 11, 15*e*
SHARPLEY, Mr. E. B.—appointed town clerk of Stoke-on-Trent, May 20, 9*e*
SHARPNESS New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 16*d*
SHARROCK, Rev. J. A.—at Church congress, on India: Englishmen in, Sept. 30, 6*f*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lady—leaves for Montreal, May 7, 13*a*
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir T. G.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*; elected chairman of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, May 11, 7*d*; in London, Aug. 26, 9*a*; correction, 29, 11*a*
at Montreal, on home rule, Mar. 19, 5*d*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Canada: land settlement: Canadian Pacific Railway scheme, Jan. 12, 12*f*
on Canada: Canadian Pacific Railway's land settlement scheme; fruit growing; suitability for English public school boys, Jan. 24, 4*e*; —on United States: proposed commercial reciprocity: attitude of west (views), Nov. 1, 5*c*
SHAW, Dr.—attacked by police during Berlin riots, Sept. 29, 5*e*
SHAW, Rev. Dr.—resigns principalship of Methodist Theological College at Montreal, Nov. 14, 12*e*
SHAW, Sir C. E.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b*; decides not to contest Stafford at next election, April 14, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*

SHAW, Mr. C. N. L.—adopted as Socialist candidate for Battersea. Nov. 29,10*a*; election expenses: return, Dec. 30, 8*a*
at Memorial Hall, on Civil Service Socialist Society: suppression, Mar. 31, 16*e*
SHAW, Ven. E. D.—receives presentation, Oct. 28, 12*e*
SHAW, Mr. F. G.—on bread, British made black: exhibited at Derbyshire (Mid) general election (l.), Jan. 22, 8*c*
SHAW, Mr. G. B.:—
Dramatic criticism — attitude towards; June 20, 12*d*; replies to *The Times* special aticle (l.), 23, 12*f*
at Incorporated Society of Authors, on publishers' methods, Mar. 17, 3*e*; —at Memorial Hall, on unemployed, Oct. 8, 8*c*; 10, 9*c*; —at Musical Association, on music, Dec. 7, 13*d*; —at St. James's Hall, on poor law: reform, May 3, 12*a*
on Dickens, Charles: London monument suggested (l.), Nov. 1, 12*d*; —Edward VII.'s death: public mourning (l.), May 12,8*f*; —income-tax: collection of supertax: assessment of wife's income (l.), June 10, 7*a*; —Labour party: strength (views), Jan. 7, 4*c*
SHAW, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
SHAW, Mr. J.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28,11*e*
SHAW, Mr. J. A.—at Canadian Society of Engineers, on railways: power supply (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*d*
SHAW, Mr. J. D.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 5, 11*a*
SHAW, Judge J. J.—death, April 28, 13*c*; will, Aug. 24, 9*b*
SHAW, Mr. K.—on Halley's comet (l. quoted), May 23, 38*d*
SHAW, Mrs. M.—will, June 20, 13*d*
SHAW, Mr. R.—"Spain from Within" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*
SHAW, Mr. T. C.—on heredity (l.), June 3, 6*d*; —labour: mental and manual (l.), Sept. 5, 10*d*
SHAW, W., and others—theft of horses charge, Aug. 17, 3*d*
SHAW, W. J.—excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 14, 6*c*
SHAW, Dr. W. N.—receives Symons gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, Jan. 20, 12*d*
at London School of Economics, on weather: forecasting, Jan. 29, 10*c* (e.e.)
on Oxford University—compulsory Greek (l.), Feb. 16, 12*a*
SHAW, Mr. W. O. N.—will, July 26, 13*d*
SHAW, Rev. W. S.—will, Feb. 23, 10*c*
SHAW, Mr. W. T.—recommended as Unionist candidate for Dumbartonshire, Nov. 24, 9*d*
SHAW, Savill, and Albion Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*b*; dividend, Oct. 7, 17*f*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Canada) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 14*f*; June 17, 16*d*; Sept. 9, 18*c*; Dec. 17, 16*f*; share issue, Sept. 12, 14*b*
SHAW-MACKENZIE, C. F. D.—name erased from Medical Register, May 28, 6*d*
SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—elected honorary bencher of Middle Temple, Mar. 11, 3*e*; to deliver address at University College (London), Nov.11,7*e*
at Golder's-green, on Presbyterianism, July 11, 6*b*
SHAW-SPARROW, Mr. W.—"Frank Brangwyn and His Work" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 451*b*
SHAW-STEWART, Sir H.—invited to contest Greenock as Unionist candidate, June 11, 12*a*
SHAW-STEWART, Mrs. J. A.—death, Oct. 22, 13*a*
SHAW-STEWART, Mr. P. H.—biographical; elected fellow of All Souls College, Nov. 4, 15*d*
SHEAVYN, Miss P. — "Literary Profession in the Elizabethan Age, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 137*b*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 19*c*; meeting, 30, 15*f*
SHEBBEARE, Rev. E. R.— received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 13, 6*d*
SHEE, Mr. G. F.—appointed secretary of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Sept. 26, 11*b*
on Lifeboat Saturday Fund—dissolution (l.), Dec. 24, 7*c*
SHEEHAN, C.—illegal pawning charge, Oct. 4, 3*b*; 11, 3*d*
SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*d*; Dec. 14, 7*c*
SHEEHAN, J.—carrying unlicensed revolver charge, Aug. 13, 10*c*
SHEEHY, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan, 19, 7*a*; Dec. 6, 8*f*; attacked at Dunmanway, 14, 7*f*
at Broyerstown, on cattle-driving, Sept. 14, 12*c*; —at Navan, on Nationalist party: mission to United States; Ireland: land purchase, Oct. 11, 7*a* (e.e.)
SHEEP:—
Breeding—article ("Sheep breeding"), Sept. 26, 4*a*; —Border Leicester: Lord Polwarth's flock: particulars, Sept. 19, 4*d*; —cross-breeding: particulars of crossing of lowland and hill varieties, Sept. 24, 4*c*; —lambing reports, Jan. 24, 15*b*; May 2, 18*d*; —Mendel's principles,application of: Mr. A. B. Bruce (art. quoted), July 18, 16*e*; —Pembroke, Lord (s.), Sept. 13, 6*b*; —Sherwood, Mr. S. R.: reads paper, Jan. 31, 15*c*; —special article ("Pastoral farming"), Oct. 10, 4*d*; —Suffolk breed: lambing results in 1910: particulars published, June 20, 4*e*; —Welsh mountain ewes: experiment results, May 16, 14*d*; —Wye College: experiments, Aug. 8, 6*e*; —year reviewed (sp. art., "Agriculture in 1910: sheep"), Dec. 26, 13*a*
Export—Hampshire Down sheep: to Chicago, June 9, 18*f*; statistics, Nov. 7, 21*c*; —Lincolnshire sheep: statistics, April 28, 8*d*; —statistics for 1909, Jan. 17, 17*d*
Fairs: Britford: held, Aug. 13, 4*c*; Lincoln: held, April 29, 14*d*; Oxford: held, Aug. 11, 8*c*; Wilton: held, Sept. 13, 6*b*; — farms, methods of selecting; Dumfriesshire farmer's views quoted, Feb. 14, 15*c*; — Hampshire Down: popularity in Canada and U.S.A. noticed, June 13, 4*d*; — lambs: article ("Easter lamb"), Mar. 28, 9*d*; money, trained to collect: instance, July 11, 14*b* (e.e.);

SHEEP (continued) :—
sale prices : particulars of fluctuation, Aug, 22, 3*c* ; — law case (sheep worrying), Nov. 2, 9*e* ; — National Sheepbreeders' Association : see that title ; — Oxford Down : demand in south of Scotland for rams, June 20, 4*d* ; —prices, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; Oct. 24, 6*c* ; Nov. 14, 4*c* ; — rams : pedigree (sp. art., "Pedigree crops and stock"), Aug. 25, 5*a*
Sales—article ("Agriculture : the ram sales"), July 18, 16*d* ; — Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association : held, Oct. 3, 14*d* ; —Lincoln : of Mr. H. Dudding's flock, June 27, 4*c* ; —prices : particulars, Sept. 12, 7*c* ; —Scotland : particulars, Sept. 12, 7*c* ; —Southdowns : of Mr. R. A. Warren's flock, June 27, 4*c* ; —at Buenos Aires show, July 18, 6*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; at Kelso, Sept. 19, 4*a* ; at Leeds, Dec. 14, 14*f* ; at Lichfield, Sept. 19, 4*c* ; at Lincoln, Sept. 3, 10*a* (e.e.) —of Mr. A. Amos's flock : announced, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; held, Oct. 3, 14*e* ; of Mr. H. Dudding's stock, July 8, 9*d* ; of Leaston Border-Leicester flock, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; of Lincolnshire long-wool rams, July 9, 16*f* ; of Col. Malcolm's herd : announced, Sept. 26, 4*c* ;
Scab—dipping, compulsory : attitude of Welsh farmers, Feb. 7, 15*d* ; 28, 4*c* ; Llanfrothen farmers prosecuted, May 28, 4*c* ; —outbreaks : returns : for 1909, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; July 25, 5*b* ; weekly, Jan. 10, 15*b* ; 17, 17*c* ; 24, 15*c* ; 31, 15*a* ; Feb. 7, 15*d* ; 14, 15*c* ; 21, 21*c* ; 28, 4*b* ; Mar. 7, 4*f* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; April 4, 3*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; May 2, 18*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 23, 27*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; June 6, 5*b* ; 13, 4*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 27, 4*b* ; July 4, 4*d* ; 11, 4*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; Aug. 1, 4*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 3*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; Sept. 5, 3*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; Oct. 3, 14*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 24, 6*f* ; 31, 5*d* ; Nov. 7, 21*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 14*f* ; 28, 17*d* ; Dec. 5, 19*b* ; 12, 18*b* ; 19, 19*b* ; 26, 13*c*
Shows—colouring material, use of (art., "The colouring of show sheep"), June 27, 5*b* ; —Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association : held, Oct, 3, 14*d* — Oxford : held, May 23, 27*c*
Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association : see that title ; —Suffolk : Suffolk Sheep Society's pamphlet noticed, Oct. 24, 6*f* ; —trade : condition, Jan. 24, 15*c* ; Mar. 14, 19*d*

SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 3, 15*e* ; report, 19, 12*d* ; meeting, 30, 14*b*

SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J.—resignation of Bishopric of Norwich : order in council, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 24, 6*d* ; Norwich diocesan conference passes resolution, April 1, 4*b*
on pension : corrects *The Times* report, Jan. 7, 9*c*

SHEERNESS—dockyard : coal labourers' strike, Sept. 24, 8*b* ; 26, 10*c* ; ends, 28, 28*c* ; school : prizes distributed, Nov. 9, 14*f* ; —gale : steamboat service suspended, Feb. 21, 8*e* ; —Garrison Point Fort : night firing practice held, Aug. 19, 5*d* ; —harbour : night attack by torpedo craft described, Nov. 3, 12*b* ; —schools : new technical institute opened, Oct. 17, 19*b* ; —storm : property damaged, June 11, 14*d*

SHEFFIELD—Attercliffe : electoral, June 16, 12*b* ; general election, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; poll, 18, 8*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; poll, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —bishopric scheme : meeting in support : Archbp. of York (s.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; executive committee meeting, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; Archbp. of York's proposals explained, 10, 7*d* ; —board of guardians : farm lease relinquished, Aug. 18, 13*f* ; —borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —Brightside : general election, Jan. 1, 6*f* ; 5, 5*e* ; poll, 18, 8*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; poll, 8, 7*d* ; —British Association's meeting : see under BRITISH Association ; —Central : general election : poll, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; Dec. 7, 9*b* ; poll, 8, 7*d* ; —corporation : electric supply department : report for 1909, July 6, 7*e* ; finance : debentures : renewal announced, Aug. 22, 13*a* ; markets : report for 1909, July 12, 19*a* ; tramways : report for 1909, 12, 19*a* ; —Cutlers' feast : date, Aug. 5, 11*a* ; —electoral, April 20, 8*b* ; July 25, 12*a* ; —Ecclesall : general election : poll, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*c* ; Dec. 7, 9*b* ; poll, 8, 7*e* ; —Fitzwilliam, Lord : accepts nomination as town trustee, Dec. 12, 9*e* ; —Hallam : general election : poll, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; Dec. 7, 9*b* ; poll, 8, 7*d* ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —musical festival : programme, April 21, 12*e* ; —musical festival (1911) : royal patronage, Nov. 15, 13*a* ; —Norfolk Park : presented by Duke of Norfolk to corporation, Aug. 29, 7*f* ; —St. Timothy : parish church : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 21, 4*f* ; —sewerage : extension schemes (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b* ; —steel : output : Alderman G. Senior (s.), Oct. 5, 12*f* ; —town trustee elected, June 11, 14*c* ; —trade : French tariff : effect on : see under FRANCE—Tariff ; (sp. art., "Activity in Sheffield industries," F.S.), Dec. 9, 15*c* ; —water supply : Mr. Marsh's paper read, E.S., Feb. 9, 16*d* ; new arrangements described (E.S.), May 11, 17*b* ; new filters installed (E.S.), June 22, 17*a*

SHEFFIELD, late Lord—library : sale announced, Feb. 2, 10*d* ; sold, Mar. 3, 10*f*

SHEFFIELD, Lord—biographical ; to be sworn of Privy Council, June 24, 9*a* ; sworn, July 20, 13*a*
Estate (Hoylake)—offers to sell freehold holdings to tenants, Sep. 28, 11*d*
at Bunbury, on home rule, Jan. 10, 6*b* ; —at Liberation Society's conference, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 4, 9*c* ; —at London county council, on education, Feb. 19, 4*b* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on London School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 15, 12*e* ; —at Shipley, on supply of teachers, Oct. 26, 6*f*
in Parliament on Bishopries Bill, July 29, 7*a* ; —Census Bill, July 8, 7*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; —education : half-

SHEFFIELD, Lord — in Parliament, (continued) :—
timers, April 28, 6*a* ; —Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Nov. 23, 6*a* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 16, 6*d* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, July 14, 6*b*
on Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 29, 7*b* ; —Roman Catholics : accession declaration, reference in (l.), July 13, 11*e* ; 18, 9*e*
SHEFFIELD, Sir B.—Doncaster races : list of guests, Sept. 3, 11*a*
SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 19*d*
SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 13*d* ; July 8, 19*c* ; report, Jan. 21, 17*c*
SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce—dinner given, Feb. 26, 14*d* ; —meeting held, Feb. 26, 14*d* ; —report, Feb. 8, 6*d* (e.e.)
SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—reports, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; Aug. 4, 12*c*
SHEFFIELD Electro-Metallurgical Society—formed (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*e*
SHEFFIELD Equalized Druids—meeting, Nov. 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
SHEFFIELD Simplex Motor Company—aeroplane manufacture : experiments announced (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a*
SHEFFIELD Society of Engineers and Metallurgists—meetings (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*e* ; (E.S.), 16, 18*b*
SHEFFIELD United Gas Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*b*
on gas and electric lighting compared (l., E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*
SHEFFIELD University — appointments, Mar. 21, 9*f* ; June 6, 8*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; —chemistry, applied : lecturer appointed, July 25, 4*f* ; —degrees : awarded in connexion with visit of British Association to Sheffield, Aug. 31, 9*d* ; —metallurgical department : extension projected, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —non-ferrous metals, department for study of : establishment contemplated (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b* ; —surgery : professor resigns, Dec. 19, 8*e* ; —treasurer elected, July 25, 4*f*
Sheffield Weekly Telegraph—contempt of Court : Crippen case (law case), Oct. 13, 3*d* ; 26, 3*b* ; 27, 3*e*
SHEFFIELD Wesleyan Proprietary Grammar School—law case, Mar. 3. 3*b*
SHEFIK Bey El Moayyad (Turkey) :—
in Chamber, on Yildiz secret journals : suggested publication, May 19, 5*d*
SHELDON, Mrs. F.—death announced, Dec. 12, 13*d* ; report contradicted ; health, 13, 11*a*
SHELFORD, Prebendary—completes 50 years in holy orders, Oct. 5, 7*e*
SHELFORD, Mr. Frederic—returns to England, Dec. 29, 9*a*
on shipping : delay of *Osiris* (l.), Dec. 29, 4*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Co. : service between Dover and London (l.), Dec. 29, 4*c* ; 31, 13*b*
SHELFORD, R. G.—excessive motor-speed charge, Sept. 26, 3*c*
SHELFORD Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, July 1, 20*f* ; Nov. 21, 19*a*
SHELLEY, E.—theft charge, Feb. 18, 3*d*
SHELLEY, Capt. G. E.—death, Dec. 12, 13*d*
SHELLEY, Percy B.—relics sold, Jan. 15, 12*f*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 3, 17*e* ; Dec. 23, 19*e* ; report, 9, 16*f* ; meeting, 23, 16*d*
SHENG-KUNG-PAO (China)—resumes vice-presidency of ministry of communications, Aug. 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; appointed to assist reform of currency, 18, 3*d* ; (m.e.), 19, 3*a*
SHENNAN, Mr. Hay—appointed sheriff-substitute of sheriffdom of Lanarkshire, Dec. 31, 13*e*
SHENTON, Sir G.—will, Jan. 19, 11*c*
SHEPARD, T. (police-inspector) — assault charge, Oct. 4, 3*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. A.—will, Aug. 22, 11*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. G. P.—will, July 18, 13*b*
SHEPHERD, W.—inquest, Feb. 9, 10*d* (e.e.)
SHEPHERD, William—warehouse breaking charge, Dec. 8, 3*e* ; 23, 3*b*
SHEPHERDS (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 18*c*
SHEPHERDS, Loyal Order of Ancient : see LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds
SHEPHERDS' Gallery, Messrs.—see under ART : Exhibitions
SHEPPARD, Canon Edgar—appointed sub-dean of Chapels Royal, and sub-almoner to King, June 18, 10*b* ; received by King, Aug. 9, 11*a*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; operation : health, Sept. 27, 11*a* ; biographical : resigns headship of Oxford House (Bethnal-green), Oct. 22, 4*d*
on Church of England—holy orders : appeal on behalf of candidate (l.), Sept. 15, 4*e*
SHEPPARD, Mr. W. D.—appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. C. A.—appointed associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Feb. 11, 7*e*
SHEPTON Mallet—fire : see under FIRES ; —Grammar School : agricultural instruction : report, Feb. 28, 4*d*
SHERARD, Mr. R. H.—shooting outrage : prosecution, June 15, 4*f*
SHERBORNE—bishopric : reported proposed revival : Bishop of Salisbury (l.), Dec. 19, 12*d* ; Rev. E. H. Firth (l.), 26, 11*e* ; Rev. G. Wickham (l.), Dec. 29, 5*e* ; —Digby Memorial Church House : dedicated, May 25, 6*d*
SHERBORNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Howell's Charity for Girls' Schools (Wales)—proposals respecting Denbigh county school, April 27, 6*e*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c* ; —fiscal policy : Lord Rosebery's proposal (l.), April 26, 9*e*
SHERBORNE Ladies' College—new wing : opening arrangements, July 5, 13*a*
SHERBORNE School—buildings, new : opening arrangements : headmaster (l.), Oct. 26, 12*d* ; opened, Nov. 12, 5*a* ; —commemoration celebrated, June 24, 4*c* ; —rifle corps : Mr. Wildman retiring from command, June 27, 5*e* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 16, 14*e*
SHERBROOKE, Lord—on constitution : extracts from speeches on Reform Bill quoted, Jan. 18, 10*d*
SHERBURN, Sir John—Hull (West) : Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 12, 8*b*

SHERIDAN, J.—personation charge, Feb. 8, 4*f*
SHERIDAN. R. B.—"School for Scandal," MS. of: sale announced, May 26, 8*f*; sold, June 18, 12*d*
SHERIF Ali Haidar (Turkey)—appointed minister of Evkaf, Jan. 13, 5*f*
SHERIFFS—appointed, Mar. 7, 12*b*; 8, 13*a*; London, City of: see under LONDON Corporation of City of; nominated, Nov. 14, 13*d*
SHÉRIFFS' Fund Society—report, Jan. 13, 10*a*; meeting in support, Mar. 18, 12*c*; particulars, Dec. 28, 5*d*
SHERIF Pasha (Turkey)—sentenced by court-martial, Oct. 27, 5*c*
SHERINGHAM—beach: alleged trespass (law case), April 30, 4*d*
SHERLOCK, Mr. F. — on Church of England: stipend of curates (l.), Dec. 10, 4*f*; —Easter offerings: collection (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d* (e.e.); income-tax (l.), Mar. 23, 14*e*
SHERMAN, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—to be nominated chairman of New York State Republican Convention, Aug. 17, 5*a*; received by Mr. Taft, 19, 3*b*; urged to decline chairmanship, 22, 5*d*; absent from Mr. Roosevelt's meeting at Utica, 25, 3*d*; not elected as delegate to New York Republican convention, 22, 5*e*; defeated by Mr. Roosevelt for chairmanship of New York Republican Convention, Sept. 28, 5*a*
Bribery charges: see under UNITED States—Scandal—Land
at St. Louis, on new tariff, April 26, 14*a* (m.e.)
on Taft, Mr. W. H.—appreciation (s.), Aug. 29, 5*b*
SHERRARD, Mr. R. H.—shooting outrage, May 24, 14*f*
SHERRILL, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Oct. 22, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, 24, 13*a*
SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S.—receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
SHERRY, J.—wounding charge, June 24, 4*a*
SHERVILL, E: see SHIRWELL
SHERWELL, Mr. A. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 7*e*; —health, April 29, 13*a*; May 24, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2. 7*c*; —trade union funds: political use, April 14, 8*a*
on ministerial policy (tel.), Mar. 4, 7*f*
SHERWIN, Mordecai—death, July 4, 6*c*; funeral, 7, 18*e*; will, Sept. 1, 11*b*
SHERWOOD, Miss J. C.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
SHERWOOD, Mr. S. R.—at Hunts Chamber of Agriculture, on sheep breeding, Jan. 31, 15*c*
SHERWOOD Foresters' (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) Old Comrades' Association—benevolent fund: appeal, Oct. 3, 4*d*
SHETLAND Herring and White Fishing Protection Association—Mr. A. J. Balfour replies to memorial (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d*
SHEVKET Pasha (Turkey)—on Albania: rising (int.), April 19, 5*f*; —army reorganization (int.), April 11, 6*b*
SHEWELL, Maj.-Gen. H.—will, June 15, 13*e*
SHIBATA, Mr.—leaves for Continent, Sept. 17, 11*a*
SHIDLOVSKY, M. (Russia)—proposed for election as president of Duma, Mar. 18, 5*b*
SHIFFNER, Mrs. L. A.—will, Aug. 23, 9*d*
SHIH-HSU (China)—dismissed from grand council, Aug. 18, 3*d*
SHIKAR Club—dinner given, June 4, 13*b*
SHILLCOCK, Col. Sgt.—death, Aug. 8, 8*d*
SHILLING, A.—obstructing Customs Officers charge, Sept. 3, 3*b*
SHIMODA, Madame Utako (Japan)—on women ("The social status of Japanese women"), July 19, 66*e*
SHIMONOSEKI—described, July 19, 62*b*, 67*f*
SHINE, Mr. J. L.—law case, Feb. 22, 3*a*; 23, 3*b*
SHIPBROKERS' Benevolent Society—meeting, Jan. 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
SHIPBUILDING—Ayre and Ballard's design, Messrs.: contract awarded for first vessel, Sept. 1, 6*d*; —Barrow: output for 1909 (E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*; —electrical installations: described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*b*; —facilities: foreign countries compared: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 20, 7*c*; —Germany compared: Hamburg Shipbuilders' Association's report, July 22, 5*b*; —Ireland: Belfast shipyards: output for 1910, Dec. 19, 9*f*; —Isherwood system: particulars of vessels building (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*d*; statistics of vessels constructed (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*c*; contract placed by Messrs. T. and J. Brocklebank (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*; —*Kaiserin Augusta Victoria*: bad weather, Jan. 14, 8*b*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: annual statement, Jan. 20, 13*d*; returns for December quarter, 6, 12*f*; statistics for 1909, Feb. 7, 12*f*; March quarter, April 9, 17*b*; June quarter, July 7, 17*d*; September quarter returns, Oct. 6, 12*e*; —longitudinal: Mr. J. E. Scott's system described (E.S.), Mar. 25, 16*c*; —Lowestoft: particulars (E.S.), June 22, 16*e*; —Mersey: output for 1910 (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*; —North-east coast: output statistics for first half of 1910, July 4, 14*b*; output: statistics for 1910, Dec. 23, 12*c*; —output: statistics for 1909 (blue-book), Aug. 25, 10*f*; —Scotland: output for half-year (E.S.), July 6, 17*c*; Clyde: output for 1909 (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*b*; statistics (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*c*; special article ("Clyde shipyard extension," E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*c*; statistics for 1910, Dec. 23, 12*c*; 28, 13*a*; —steel, constructional: Engineering Standards Committee's specification: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*; —tanks, experimental: Prof. W. S. Abell (p., E.S.), Nov. 23, 18*d*
Trade—Census of Production Act returns, Jan. 14, 11*c*; —condition (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*c*; 9, 17*c*; April 6, 17*b*; May 4, 17*b*; particulars of work in hand (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*b*; condition (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*b*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; 21, 16*c*; Lord Furness (s.), Nov. 28, 16*e*; —German competition: Mr. R. S. White (s.), Oct. 31, 12*b*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., Shipbuilding: signs of improvement," F.S.), Jan. 14, 18*e*
Year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Shipbuilding in 1909," F.S.), Jan. 7, 11*f*; ("Shipbuilding: signs of improvement," F.S.), 14, 18*e*
SHIPBUILDING and Engineering Employers' Association—secretary appointed, Nov. 12, 8*e*

SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation—lock-out: see under LABOUR: shipbuilding trade; —meeting, Dec. 1, 12*f*; —secretaries: Mr. H. B. N. Mothersole resigns, Aug. 23, 10*e*
SHIPCONSTRUCTIVE and Shipwrights' Association—report, Aug. 1, 12*d*
SHIPLEY, Mr. A.—will, June 7, 13*c*
SHIPLEY, Mr. A. E.—biographical, Oct. 25, 7*b*; reappointed Cambridge University representative on council of Marine Biological Association, May 23, 30*c*; elected master of Christ's College, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 7*b*
Presentation of portrait, proposed—correspondence, May 25, 11*a*
on Englishmen: replies to Mr. Haldane (l.), Oct. 18, 10*a*; —grouse disease (sp. art., "Grouse disease"), I., April 19, 10*a*; II., 25, 18*c*; —rats (sp. art., "Rats and their habits"), Nov. 9, 6*c*; —tropical disease: proposed Edward VII. memorial research fund (l.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
SHIPLEY, late Mr. J. A. D.—pictures: Sir W. Armstrong and Mr. E. R. Dibdin (report); bequest declined by Newcastle town council, April 16, 13*b*
SHIPMAN, Dr. J. G.—receives presentation, July 4, 13*b*
"SHIPOWNER"—on shipping rates: disparity between London and Continental rates to South America on cement (l.), Mar. 23, 19*c*
SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—report, Dec. 5, 16*d*
SHIPPING:—
Admiralty Court: see under LAW; —*Æneas*: particulars; launched, Aug. 24, 4*a*; trial, Nov. 2, 8*e*; —Africa, British East: projected direct service from England (art., "East African shipping"), Feb. 7, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Africa, East: Union-Castle Line: new service: see under AFRICA, East—Shipping; —Africa, South: trade: Mr. Fischer (s.), Feb. 25, 5*b*; —Africa, West: new German service from New York announced, Mar. 26, 3*a*; —Africa, West Coast to East: new steamship service announced, July 9, 16*f*; —*Agra*: safety, Feb. 23, 14*e*; —*Akassa*: trials (E.S.), July 13, 19*c*; —all-British service: Huddart, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 8, 5*d*; —America, South: service accelerated: particulars, Feb. 11, 12*c*; German company inaugurates service to West Coast ports (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 8*c*; —*Angelo Repetto*: overdue, June 3, 17*c*; 11, 16*d*; 15, 21*f*; Oct. 6, 6*e*; 13, 14*f*; —*Anhalt*: Russo-German dispute: see under GERMANY—Russia; —*Antoine*: in quarantine at Almeria, Sept. 15, 6*b* (m.e.); —*Araguaya*: cholera: see under CHOLERA; —*Arankola*: particulars; launched, Nov. 4, 14*d* (e.c.); —*Arkadia*: overdue, Oct. 25, 15*f*; 26, 20*e*; 28, 16*f*; 29, 15*f*; —*Ascanius*: particulars, launched, Nov. 1, 4*d*
Atlantic — conference: prospects of renewal, Oct. 29, 14*c*; —new lines: formation announced (art., "New transatlantic lines"), Sept. 6, 10*f*; —passengers: statistics of passengers between New York and European ports, Jan. 11, 12*c*; leaving Liverpool by White Star vessels for America, May 2, 6*c*;
SHIPPING—Atlantic (continued):—
leaving England, Sept. 19, 12*f*; 22, 6*a*; —rates: England to Canada and United States: third-class fares advanced, Sept. 15, 6*e*; —special articles ("North Atlantic shipping trade: improved conditions," F.S.), April 15, 15*b*; ("Records old and new"), Dec. 12, 6*c*; ("The floating islands: Atlantic travel and its future") 23, 10*b*
Atlantis: overdue, Mar. 8, 14*d*; —Australia: cabin passenger agreement: North German Lloyd withdraws, July 7, 17*f*; Glasgow to: particulars, Aug. 24, 4*a*; arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*c*; *Æneas* inaugurates new service, Nov. 19, 17*f* (e.e.); calls at Fishguard, 21, 15*f*; San Francisco to Sydney mail service: re-establishment proposed, Sept. 7, 10*f*; Suva, Honolulu, and Vancouver, service to: contract tenders for maintenance invited, Sept. 7, 10*f*; —Australia and Canada: Mr. Hughes receives deputation, Dec. 8, 14*b* (e.e.); New Zealand Steamship Company: new service between announced, Feb. 26, 5*e*; Mar. 9, 5*e*; details, 15, 5*b*; inaugurated, May 24, 7*e*; mail service: tenders invited, 31, 5*b*; proposed calling at Auckland: Australian attitude, Oct. 20, 5*c*; Canadian proposal; Australia decides not to accept, Nov. 16, 5*d*; Canadian Government expected to renew contract, 17, 5*b*; prospects of arrangement with New Zealand, 17, 5*b*;—average, general: International Law Association conference: discussion, Aug. 5, 3*b*; —*Avon*: passengers granted facilities to inspect warships of U.S.A. Cuban squadron, April 1, 13*b*; —*Axim*: overdue, Dec. 29, 13*e*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 8*d*; —*Balmoral Castle*: particulars, Mar. 11, 11*e*; 30, 10*d*; exhibited at Southampton docks, 30, 10*d*; makes trip round Isle of Wight, Aug. 6, 11*b*; particulars, Sept. 22, 11*b*; Oct. 5, 8*d*; Duke of Connaught's South African visit: see under CONNAUGHT, Duke of—Africa, South; —Baltic and White Sea conference: annual meeting: arrangements (F.S.), Mar. 4, 15*e*; held, Aug. 18, 3*b*; 19, 3*a*; —*Banffshire*: seaman shot, Sept. 15, 12*e*; —Belle Isle, strait of: open to navigation, May 25, 14*a* (m.e.); —*Berlin*: overdue, Nov. 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 19*d*; —*Bideford*: trials (E.S.), July 13, 19*c*; —Blue Anchor Line: purchase by Peninsular and Oriental Company: see under PENINSULAR and Oriental Company; —boat, torpedo: described, Mar. 24, 8*c*; (E.S.), May 18, 16*f*; —Brazil, Liverpool to: new service announced, Oct. 15, 14*e*;—British fleets: strength: extract from *Syren and Shipping*, Jan. 7, 15*c*; —*Bruyère*: safety, Jan. 18, 18*d*; —*Buccleuch*: overdue, Dec. 2, 22*e*; 3, 17*d*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 21*d*; 10, 15*c*; 14, 20*d*; safety, 16, 14*f*; at Falmouth, 21, 6*f*; —*Bulgarie*: overdue, Feb. 17, 12*f*; 18, 16*f*; 19, 14*e*; 21, 19*e*; —*Bylands*: overdue, Oct. 27, 12*c*; safety, 28, 16*f*; —cables, iron: period of use: Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), Sept. 24, 3*f*; Dr. B. W. Ginsburg (l.), 27, 9*f*; Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), 28, 12*c*; —*Campania*: commander appointed, Jan. 20, 10*d*;

SHIPPING (continued) :—
—Canada : new service from Bristol to : announced, Mar. 10, 8*d* ; inauguration arrangements, April 28, 16*c* ; 30, 12*e* ; inaugurated, May 13, 17*c* ; White Star and Dominion Lines' joint service : sailing date altered, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; Lord Grey (int.), June 17, 8*a* ; new service from Southampton : inaugurated, Aug. 20, 10*e* ; —Canada and West Indies, service between : imperial contribution : supplementary estimate, July 14, 10*d* ; —cargoes : measurement : porhydrometer described (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*d* ; grain : dangerous : prosecution, Dec. 15, 17*b* ; —*Caronia* : lands passengers at Fishguard, Oct. 10, 14*d* ; —*Carpathia* : cruise announced, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; arrangements, Feb. 1, 12*d* ; —*Carthage* : particulars ; trials, Aug. 6, 10*a* ; —*Cartier* : launched : particulars, Jan. 14, 27*d* ; —casualties : see SHIPPING casualties ; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : see that title ; —*Champigny* : safety, Dec. 8, 14*c* ; —*Cheruskia* : overdue, Nov. 11, 21*d* ; —*Chilka* : launched, Aug. 25, 10*f* ; —Christmas holidays (sp. art., "The Christmas holiday : arrangements for travel"), Dec. 12, 14*a* ; further arrangements, 22, 12*d* ; —City Line : Liverpool agency transferred from Messrs. Allan Brothers to Sir J. Ellerman's offices, Mar. 2, 21*e* ; —*City of Bombay* : fast voyage, Dec. 22, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —*City of Chester* : launched (E.S.), April 27, 17*c* ; —*City of London* : fast passage from Liverpool to Marseilles, Oct. 26, 6*f* ; —*City of Paris* : fast passage from Liverpool to Port Said, Oct. 26, 6*f* ; fast passage from Liverpool to Calcutta, Nov. 7, 14*a* ; —*Clara* : overdue, Sept. 3, 14*b* ; safety, 8, 13*b* ; —committee, merchant shipping advisory : meeting, April 9, 6*c* ; Nov. 4, 16*c* ; —Congo : Woermann Line : awarded contract (F.S.), June 1, 15*a* ; —contracts : International Law Association's conference : discussion, Aug. 4, 4*d* ; Mr. J. E. R. Stephens (reads paper), Aug. 4, 4*d* ; —cruises, pleasure : arrangements, Feb. 5, 4*d* ; —*Demosthenes* : particulars, Sept. 19, 12*d* ; —derelicts, destruction of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Dewsbury* : launched, April 17, 12*d* ; (E.S.), 20, 16*d* ; —*Dochra* overdue, Dec. 8, 14*c* ; 14, 20*d* ; —*Dunearn* : overdue, Oct. 27, 12*c* ; —Eastern trade, far : North German Lloyd : competition with Chino-Siam Company and local lines ; conference fails, Nov. 22, 5*b* ; —*Ebro* : services of officers at Messina earthquake rewarded, Feb. 12, 13*b* ; —*Edinburgh Castle* : particulars ; launched, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*f* ; May 4, 17*b* ; leaves on maiden voyage, 23, 38*e* ; —*Ellisland* : overdue, Oct. 27, 12*c* ; —*Elmmoor* : launched, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —*Empress of Britain* : record voyage from Rimouski to Liverpool, Sept. 3, 10*b* ; —*Empress of Ireland* : fast passage noticed, July 9, 7*b* ; record passage from Canada to Liverpool, Sept. 17, 6*f* ; Oct. 15, 14*e* ; —England and Continental services : our Brussels correspondent's comments (E.S.), July 27, 17*a* ; —English channel : service partially suspended, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; thefts from passenger steamships, Aug. 9, 6*a* ; Dec. 29, 10*d* ; —*Eskimo* : launched, April 11, 13*d* ; (E.S.), 20, 16*d* ;

SHIPPING (continued) :—
—*Esturia* : particulars, Nov. 26, 18*e* ; —*Falls of Garry* : overdue, June 8, 21*d* ; safety, 13, 15*d* ; —*Fenay-Bridge* : launched, Aug. 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —*Flying Kestrel* : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*e* ; —France and Canada, service between : Allan Line charters the *Lake Erie* for Havre-Montreal service, Feb. 16, 17*f* ; —*Franconia* : electrical contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c* ; particulars, Sept. 7, 14*d* ; particulars ; July 25, 9*f* ; 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; launched, 25, 9*f* ; —*Frederica* : fog-bound, June 21, 14*c* ; —*Garth Castle* : launched ; particulars, Jan. 14, 27*d* ; —Genoa and Alexandria : service between announced, Aug. 25, 10*f* ; —*Genua* : overdue, Dec. 24, 13*b* ; 29, 13*e* ; —*Germania* : overdue, Dec. 20, 14*c* ; —Germany, Harwich, and Hook of Holland route to : improved service announced, Feb. 22, 14*c* ; —*Glencliffe* : launched ; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*f* ; —*Gleno* : overloaded : captain prosecuted, Mar. 19, 14*e* ; 30, 9*f* ; —*Gloucestershire* : launched (E.S.), July 13, 19*c* ; particulars ; leaving for Burma, Nov. 3, 13*d* ; —*Golden Eagle* : fog-bound, May 18, 3*e* ; —*Graciana* : launched (E.S.), April 13, 16*d* ; —Great Central Railway Company : new steamers described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*c* ; —*Gretavale* : overdue, Oct. 25, 15*f* ; 26, 20*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 15*f* ; safety, 31, 16*d* ; —*Hapai* : safety, Feb. 16, 20*a* ; —*Hermann Linnemann* : safety, Jan. 4, 12*e* ; —*Highland Monarch* : mutiny, June 18, 7*a* ; —*Himalaia* : launched ; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*f* ; at Bombay ; plague cases reported, Oct. 28, 5*b* ; —*Hi-psiang* : compensation claim : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia ; —holidays : special article ("The holidays : excursion and tourist arrangements"), July 18, 4*b* ; Whitsun arrangements, May 3, 5*c* ; 10, 5*e* ; —Holland and Germany : new direct service between : particulars, Feb. 7, 12*d* ; —house-boat, sea : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*d* ; —*Ikhona* : compensation claims : see under FOREIGN relations — Russia — Shipping ; —*Ilala* : overdue, Nov. 10, 16*a* ; —*Inanda* : thefts from : prosecution, Nov. 12, 4*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*f* ; —insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine ; —*Intaba* : launched, Sept. 7, 9*f* ; —*Invercoe* : overdue, Dec. 29, 11*e* ; —Ireland, Stranraer and Larne shortest sea route to : summer daylight service : arrangements, May 7, 15*d* ; —Ireland-Canada service : Galway : construction of port : see under GALWAY ; —Jamaica, direct service between England and : Messrs. Elder Dempster and Co.'s tender : particulars ; Lord Crewe (despatch), April 29, 4*b* ; English subsidy not to be renewed, Aug. 5, 5*a* ; new Canadian service probable, 5, 5*a* ; correspondence, 29, 4*c* ; —*Jeanne Cordonnier* : overdue, Mar. 8, 14*d* ; 11, 20*d* ; 15, 18*b* ; 17, 13*e* ; 18, 21*b* ; —*Jonathan Holt* : particulars, July 7, 19*d* ; —*Kenilworth* : firemen : disobeying orders prosecution, June 24, 14*f* ; —*Kenley* : safety, Nov. 16, 21*b* ; —*Knight Commander* : see under FOREIGN relations — Russia — Ship-

SHIPPING (continued) :—
ping ; —*Koning Willem I.* : overdue, June 8, 21*d* ; —*Laconia* : order for building placed, July 8, 19*c* ; electrical equipment : particulars of contract (E.S.), Sept. 7, 14*d* ; — *Lady Truscott* : launched, Nov. 21, 19*e* ; —*La France* : particulars ; launched, Sept. 22, 7*f* ; —Law, maritime : unification : proposals being considered by London underwriters, Jan. 19, 7*f* ; meeting of dockowners, May 5, 4*d* ; conference (Brussels) : held ; agreements concluded, Sept. 21, 5*e* ; 24, 5*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; M. Louis Franck (l.), 27, 3*f* ; delegates entertained by Antwerp Burgomaster ; received by King Albert, 29, 6*a* ; —*Leucadia* : trials, July 13, 19*c* ; —liability, owners : international conference on maritime law : prospects of agreement, Sept. 29, 6*a* ; —lifebuoys : new electrically lighted type described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c* ; —light dues : abolition : Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee (report), Dec. 5, 16*d* ; — lighters, motor : vessel described (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b* ; —*Lingfield* : launched (E.S.), July 13, 19*c* ; — Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : statistical tables, July 4, 8*e* ; report for 1909-10, Oct. 13, 17*e* ; — London, Brighton, and South-Coast Railway : projected cross-Channel service, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; 14, 14*f* ; — *Loodiana* : overdue, Jan. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*e* ; Feb. 1, 12*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; —*Lusitania* : at Queenstown, Jan. 4, 12*e* ; bad weather, 4, 12*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; commander appointed, 20, 10*d* ; passages between Liverpool and New York in 1909 : tables prepared showing time taken, Feb. 21, 16*e* ; record for day's run, Mar. 25, 10*f* ; voyage from Liverpool to New York : time of passage, Sept. 3, 10*b* ; detained in quarantine at New York, 3, 5*d* ; record speed, 13, 12*a* (m.e.) ; thefts from : prosecution, Nov. 11, 7*f* ; records (sp. art., "Records old and new : records of the *Lusitania* and *Mauretania*, "), Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —*Magdala* : overdue, Nov. 16, 21*b* ; —*Malin Head* : overdue, Oct. 22, 15*e* ; 24, 19*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; —*Maloja* : named ; launch prospects, Sept. 19, 12*d* ; particulars ; launched, Dec. 19, 9*f* ; —*Malwa* : at Wellington, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; —managing owners : special article ("Shipping and managing owners," F.S.), Dec. 30, 11*d* ; —*Mandingo* : mutiny ; arrests, Nov. 29, 5*f* ; — *Manhattan* : overdue, Nov. 1, 16*b* ; —*Mantua* : pleasure cruise : arrangements, April 27, 16*e* ; —*Manx Isle* : fight between sailors and firemen (fatal), Dec. 5, 10*f* ; —*Margarethe* : overdue, Aug. 25, 10*e* ; —*Marie Molinos* : overdue, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; 23, 19*f* ; safety, 28, 6*e* ; —*Maritime* : safety, Nov. 4, 21*c* ; —*Mary Elizabeth* : overdue, Dec. 22, 12*e* ; 31, 14*f* ; —*Mauretania* : commander appointed, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; bad weather, Feb. 21, 8*e* ; passages between Liverpool and New York in 1909 : tables prepared showing time taken, 21, 16*e* ; at Fishguard, Mar. 8, 15*e* ; record run from Queenstown to New York, Mar. 19, 14*e* ; at Fishguard ; statistics of passengers and mails, May 17, 7*d* ; fast passage to New York, Aug. 27, 4*f* ; state rooms searched by U.S.A. customs officials, 31, 3*c* ; record passage between Daunt's Rock and Ambrose Channel, Sept. 16, 9*f* ; bad weather, Nov. 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; attempt to run from Liverpool to New York and back in 12 days announced, Dec. 8, 10*c* ; (art., "*Mauretania's* 12-day voyage"), 10, 10*c* ; leaves Liverpool, 12, 6*c* ; progress of voyage, 12, 6*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; delayed by bad weather, 16, 10*c* ; unloading and loading arrangements at New York, 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; at New York, 17, 10*c* ; previous passages recalled, 17, 10*c* ; leaves New York, 19, 10*e* ; arrangements at Fishguard, 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; progress of voyage, 20, 10*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; underwriters' attitude, 22, 8*d* ; details of voyage : message from our special correspondent on board, 23, 9*f* ; arrives at Fishguard, 23, 9*f* ; passengers landed, 24, 8*c* ; time occupied for double journey ; our special correspondent at Fishguard : comments, 23, 9*f* ; records of daily runs, 23, 10*d* ; particulars of wireless messages received, 24, 8*c* ; at Liverpool ; passenger arrested, 24, 8*c* ; records (sp. art., "Records old and new ; records of the *Lusitania* and *Mauretania* "), Dec. 12, 6*c* ; — *Mecklenburgh* : particulars, April 4, 7*e* ; May 6, 12*d* ; —medical stores, ships' : scale : changes recommended, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; —*Medina* : named, Sept. 19, 12*d* ; —Mediterranean, Manchester to : extension of service : particulars, Oct. 28, 11*b* ; — mercantile marine : see that title ; — *Middlesbrough* : launched (E.S.), April 27, 17*c* ; —*Monitoria* : Mr. A. H. Haver (reads paper) (E.S.), Feb. 23, 18*c* ; —*Monkbarns* : safety, Mar. 1, 18*c* ; —motor vessel, new : details (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; — *Mount Carmel* : safety, Feb. 23, 21*d* ; —*Mount Stewart* : safety, June 27, 6*f* ; —*Natal Transport* : trial trip, June 22, 18*e* ; —navigation : annual statement (blue-book), Aug. 25, 10*f* ; —Navigation congress (Brussels), international : Mr. Fielding requested to represent Canada, July 19, 7*d* ; — Newfoundland, Bristol and : direct steamship communication : Sir E. P. Morris (l.), July 2, 15*d* ; —Newhaven-Dieppe service : improvements announced, June 9, 8*b* ; — New Zealand and San Francisco : mail service between : arrangements concluded with Union Steamship Company of New Zealand, Aug. 29, 6*a* ; inauguration announced, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; —*Nimrod* : sale announced, Nov. 17, 6*d* ; offered at auction, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; —*Normandy* : launched, May 13, 17*c* ; —Norway : cruises : service from Tyne : arrangements, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; service from Newcastle : deputation of Norwegian merchants received by trade and commerce committee of Newcastle corporation, June 3, 10*d* ; —*Oklahoma* : safety, Nov. 4, 21*c* ; — *Okta* : safety, July 21, 16*a* ; — *Olympic* : launch : date, Feb. 22, 14*c* ; arrangements (E.S.), April 27, 17*b* ; Sept. 7, 8*b* ; cinematograph photo-

SHIPPING (continued) :—
graph to be taken (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*c* ; arrangements, 19, 8*a* ; particulars, 20, 13*f* ; launched, 21, 7*c* ; Belfast graving dock : construction : discussed by harbour commissioners (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*a* ; maiden voyage : arrangements, 20, 13*c* ; —*Ophir* : cruise to Norway : arrangements, Aug. 24, 10*f* ; —*Orama*, named, Sept. 15, 6*e* ; —*Oranje-Nassau* : particulars, April 4, 7*e* ; May 6, 12*d* ; —*Orcoma* : girl born on board registered at Stepney, Dec. 27, 12*d* ; —*Osiris* : delay : correspondence, Dec. 29, 4*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; official explanation, 30, 4*c* ; —*Partick* : trial trip, June 22, 18*e* ; —*Pas de Calais* : men washed overboard, Dec. 19, 6*d* ; —passenger vessels : inspection : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Pendeen* : bad weather, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; —*Pennine Range* : quarrel between seamen (fatal), Sept. 26, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —*Persia* : Portland harbour, removal from : see under PORTLAND—Harbour ; —*Philadelphia* : bad weather (fatal), inquest, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; bad weather, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; —*Pieter de Coninck* : launched, Mar. 8, 5*d* ; described (E.S.), April 6, 17*a* ; piracy : see that title ; Plymouth and Nantes : Great Western Railway Company to inaugurate service between, June 11, 14*f* ; — Portugal-Brazil service, new : inaugurated ; attitude of German lines (F.S.), Sept. 30, 15*a* ; —*Prince George* : particulars, Mar. 10, 8*d* ; launched, 11, 17*f* ; leaves Tyne, May 10, 9*b* ; —*Prince Rupert* : trials, April 6, 16*d* ; —*Princess Adelaide* : launched, July 7, 14*f* ; —*Princess of Wales* : leaves Dover for Buenos Aires, Mar. 2, 12*d* ; —*Princess Juliana* : trial trips, April 4, 7*e* ; particulars, May 6, 12*d* ; —*Prinsesse Marie* : seizure see under DENMARK — Russia ; —*Protesilans* : launched ; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*f* ; —*Provincia* : safety, Feb. 28, 14*f* ; —*Quaysider* : warship shooting practice incident, Jan. 1, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Queenborough-Flushing service : Zeeland Shipping Company : see that title ; —races : race between steamships across Atlantic : result, Sept. 26, 15*c* ; *Adriatic* and *Amerika* : New York to Plymouth, Feb. 21, 16*e* ; *Arabia* and *Omrah* : Gibraltar to Plymouth, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; Tilbury to Gibraltar, Mar. 15, 20*e* ; — *Ramsgarth* : launched ; particulars, Jan. 14, 25*d*, 27*d* ; — *Rangatira* : particulars ; trials, Feb. 9, 20*a*
Rates—Africa, East and South : German East African Line and British conference lines dispute : particulars ; Mr. Boret (*int.*), Feb. 3, 10*b* ; correspondence, 5, 6*c* ; North-German Lloyd disclaims connexion ; conference at Hamburg held, 4, 12*e* ; 5, 6*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; agreement : terms, 8, 12*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; Union-Castle Company issues warning respecting press reports, 9, 12*c* : Gen. Botha (views), 9, 5*a* ; —America, South : cement, disparity between London and continental rates for : correspondence, Mar. 19, 14*e* ; 23, 19*c* ; — Australian freights : increase :

SHIPPING—Rates (continued) :—
Lloyd's underwriters pass resolution ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, April 13, 19*d*
Canada—Atlantic freights increased, Jan. 5, 12*c* ; Canadian opinion, 6, 3*c* ; new schedules outlined, 6, 3*c* ; Liverpool opinion, 7, 10*e* ; Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, 14, 5*a* ; sp. art. (" Atlantic freights and the Canadian preference "), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; North Atlantic westbound freight conference : issues statement, 15, 5*b* ; correspondence, 26, 12*e* ; (sp. art., " Imperial union and Canadian ideals : ocean freights "), May 24, 41*a* ; increased : effect on British trade, 28, 7*b* ; correspondence, June 14, 6*f* ; passengers : increased, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; tribunal, joint : proposed by Canadian government, June 4, 7*b* ; increases reported (F.S.), Dec. 30, 13*a* ; —grain trade : Canadian merchants protest against discrimination, April 4, 5*b* ; 16, 7*d* ; — inland rates reduced, May 11, 7*d*
East, far : homeward passage : Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co. increase freights, Feb. 9, 12*c* ; —law case, Nov. 12, 3*a* ; Dec. 13, 3*b* ; —New York-Hamburg service : freights increased (F.S.), Dec. 23, 15*d* ; — Plate (river) services : freights increased (F.S.), Dec. 23, 15*d* ; —Singapore : Legislative Council passes resolution, April 12, 5*d*
Recluta (yawl) 6,000-mile voyage completed, Nov. 8, 19*f*
Records — Atlantic : correspondence, Dec. 20, 8*a* ; *Lusitania* : see under *Lusitania*, above ; *Mauretania* : see under *Mauretania*, above ; special article (" Records old and new "), Dec. 12, 6*c* ; *Empress of Britain* : see under *Empress of Britain*, above ; *Empress of Ireland* : see under *Empress of Ireland*, above ; *Lusitania* : see under *Lusitania*, above ; *Mauretania* : see under *Mauretania*, above ; *Royal Edward* : see under *Royal Edward*, below ; *Richard Paul* : leaves Dover for Brazil, Feb. 11, 10*e* ; —*Rimac* : safety, Dec. 31, 14*c* ; —rings : Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Riviera, London to : direct service inaugurated, Oct. 20, 10*f* ; —*Romittent* : outbreak of beri-beri : see under BERI-BERI ; —*Rotorua* : engines described (E.S.), July 20, 17*b* ; particulars, Sept. 19, 12*d* ; trials, Oct. 6, 6*e* ; particulars ; inspected, 20, 13*f* ; —*Royal Edward* : at Avonmouth ; to inaugurate new service between Bristol and Canada, April 30, 12*e* ; service inaugurated, May 13, 17*c* ; progress of voyage, 18, 10*c* ; record voyage from Avonmouth to Farther Point, 20, 10*b* ; returns to Bristol June 3, 10*d* ; voyage from Bristol to Farther Point : time occupied, 16, 8*f* ; notable day's run,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
July 14, 4*e*; record passage from Canada to England, 29, 9*e*; correspondence, Aug. 8, 8*a*; record voyage from Bristol to Quebec, 11, 3*e*, 4*b*; record passage from Farther Point to the Fastnet, Sept. 22, 6*d* (e.e.); fast passage from Canada, Nov. 30, 19*e*; —*Rym*: overdue, Dec. 15, 15*f*; safety, 16, 14*f*; —*Saba*: supposed wreckage, Dec. 28, 8*c*; safety, 29, 4*f*; —*Sachsen*: launched, Nov. 18, 18*d*; —*St. Petersburg*: launched, April 26, 10*b*; particulars, April 26, 10*b*; July 9, 18*c*; (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c*; — salvage: instance of cargo salved by magnets (E.S.), April 27, 18*f*; salvage: international conference on maritime law: agreement signed, Sept. 24, 5*c*; 29, 6*a*; —*Samoena*: overdue, May 4, 23*c*; safety, 5, 17*f*; —*San Giovanni*: detained in quarantine at New York, Sept. 3, 5*d*; —*Savona*: overdue, Dec. 24, 13*b*; 29, 13*e*; —schooner, six-masted wooden: described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*a*
Ships—Ayre-Ballard design: first contract awarded (E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*a*; course recorded: described (E.S.), April 20, 16*c*; —design: Mr. J. McGovern (p., E.S.), April 13, 18*b*: —development: centenary of launch of *Comet*: celebration arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*b*; —fire indicating apparatus: Mr. W. Rich's apparatus described, Mar. 23, 22*d*; —hulls: new glass covering described (E.S.), June 1, 16*d*; — hydraulic gear: particulars (E.S,), Sept. 14, 14*c*; —large: development (sp. art., "The floating islands: Atlantic travel and its future"), Dec. 23, 10*b*; — motors: installation: particulars, Oct. 13, 17*e*; vessel to be constructed for Thames Seamen's Mission (E.S.), 19, 15*b*; exhibition (Yarmouth): held, Oct. 29, 12*c*; (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b*; fishing vessels: particulars of installation (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*; special article ("Oil engines for marine propulsion," E.S.), 21, 15*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 16*b*; *Vulcanus* (oil tank vessel): described (E.S.), 21, 16*c*; —passenger accommodation Sir W. Vincent (l., E.S.), Sept. 7, 13*e*; —propellers, bronze: erosion: Dr. Silberrad (pamphlet, E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*: —propulsion: experimental vessel: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*c*; electrical; Mr. W. P. Durtnall (reads paper, E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*d*; gas: new vessel described (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*c*; Institution of Naval Architects papers read: discussion (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*c*, *d*; turbo-electric: correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*e*; Mr. W. P. Durtnall (l.), Jan. 5, 15*d*; —rolling: Herr Frahm's preventive device described; William II. congratulates inventor, Nov. 21, 5*b*; —sailing large: *Preussen* described, Nov. 8, 15*f*; —size, growth of: special article ("The growth of steamships," E.S.), Aug. 31, 11*b*; Sir W. H. White (l., E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*d*;

SHIPPING—Ships (continued) :—
—steel construction: revised rules: Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping (report), Oct. 13, 17*e*; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy
Sight tests: see under MERCANTILE marine; — signalling: Colomb's flashing light: Commander H. Colomb (l.), Oct. 21, 7*d*; sailing ships: proposed special signals for: decision of Board of Trade, Sept. 1, 11*b*; submarine (art., "Submarine signals"), April 20, 14*f*; bell signals: lightships: notification by Submarine Signal Company, Aug. 17, 3*d*; Lizard: bell to be placed at, May 19, 12*f*; —*Silverdale*: overdue, Oct. 25, 15*f*; 26, 20*e*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 16*f*; 29, 15*f*; —*Sir Ernest Cassel*: launched (E.S.), April 27, 17*c*; —*Sörine*: safety, Feb. 10, 14*b*; —Southampton to Rio de Janeiro: voyage described (sp. art., "From Southampton to Rio," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 7*a*; —*Star of India*: trials: vessel described, Oct. 31, 12*e*; —statistics: for 1908 (blue-book), Aug. 8, 13*e*; for 1909 (blue-book), 25, 10*f*; —*Steinbek*: overdue, July 7, 17*d*; —*Strathclyde*: safety, July 27, 19*f*; —subsidies: see under PARLIAMENT; —Swiss lakes: new vessel being constructed (E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*e*; — — *Sydenham*: safety, Aug. 26, 10*c*; —*Talan Maru* No. 2: overdue, Mar. 21, 18*e*; —tenders: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*c*; —*Themistocles*: particulars, Sept. 19, 12*d*; launched, 23, 4*c*; —*Thistletor*: launched (E.S.), July 13, 19*c*; —*Thornaby*: mutiny, Dec. 23, 5*c*; —*Titanic*: launched, Dec. 22, 6*a*; —*Tonawanda*: Mr. H. G. Trafford: charges investigated by local marine board, Jan. 1, 14*f*; —tonnage: statistics (F.S.), June 24, 16*f*
Trade—Board of Trade, relations with: Hain, Mr. E. (add.), Feb. 26, 15*f*; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.), Feb. 26, 15*f*; —condition: Mr. J. W. Potter (s.), July 26, 21*b*; (sp. art., "The position of shipping," F.S.), Oct. 28, 13*b*; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*b*; —Moss (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.: extract from circular, Jan. 3, 14*a*; July 4, 15*c*; —year (1909) reviewed ("Shipping: brighter outlook," F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*a*
Tugs: new light draft vessel described (E.S.), June 1, 17*d*; —*Union*: safety, Feb. 28, 14*f*; —*Vulcanus*: described (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c*; — *Vesuvio*: accident (fatal), July 12, 5*c*; —*Virginian*: leaving for Halifax, Mar. 4, 14*f*; —water tank vesssel: described (E.S.), May 11, 17*b*; — *Weeroona*: described (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*b*; —West Indies: services (sp. art., Steamship and cable communications"), May 24, 39*c*; —wireless reports of ships' movements: published for use of members at Lloyd's, Feb. 8, 14*f*; —wireless telegraphy:

SHIPPING (continued) :—
see under WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY ; —*Wooda* : placed in quarantine at Hamburg, Feb. 23, 14*e*
SHIPPING casualties :—
Abaris, Mar. 1, 18*c* ; *Abbeydale* : inquiry : judgment, Aug. 31, 9*c* ; *Abeona*, Oct. 1, 14*d* ; *Aberdonian*, Jan. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 10*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Abhona*, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; 26, 18*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 19*d* ; Dec. 1, 15*e*; *Aboyne*, Feb. 15, 13*e* ; *Acara*, Mar. 15, 18*b* ; 16, 21*d* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 21*b* ; 19, 15*f* ; 22, 16*f* ; 31, 16*d* ; *Activo*, Sept. 22, 12*f* ; *Adalia*, Feb. 19, 12*e* ; *Admiral Dewey*, Oct. 14, 19*f* ; *Adolf*, Oct. 5, 6*d* ; *Adonis*, Mar. 25, 17*d* ; *Adria*, Dec. 29, 11*e* ; *Agamemnon*, July 29, 16*f*, 20*f* ; *Agios Georgios*, Mar. 8, 14*d* ; *Aichi Maru*, April 14, 18*f* ; *Aitor*, Aug. 12, 10*f* ; *Aladdin*, Sept. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 13*f* ; *Alaskan*, June 22, 14*c* ; 23, 16*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; 29, 20*b* ; July 9, 19*e* ; *Albatross*, Jan. 29, 10*e* ; *Alberto Treves* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Portugal* ; *Albertville*, Sept. 13, 12*c* ; *Albion*, Aug. 13, 4*f* ; *Alexander Black*, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; 8, 15*b* ; *Alexandra Woermann*, Dec. 20, 14*c* ; *Alexandros*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; *Algonquin*, Dec. 13, 17*d* ; *Alkaid*, Nov. 8, 20*f* ; 8, 19*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; *Allanton*, July 28, 15*d*, 18*f* ; 30, 14*d* ; *Allow Me*, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; *Almora*, June 6, 15*e* ; *Alpena* : Newcastle (N.S.W.) lifeboat men rewarded, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; *Alpha*, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; *Alyn* Oct. 6, 6*e* ; *Ambiorix*, Sept. 27, 16*f* ; Oct. 1, 14*e* ; *Ambrose*, July 22, 20*a* ; *Amigo*, Mar. 17, 14*e* ; *Amiral de Kersaint*, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; Feb. 1, 12*c* ; *Andalusia*, June 21, 17*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; *Andrea*, Nov. 24, 14*c* ; 25, 21*c* ; *Andrea Doria*, Oct. 8, 12*f* ; *Andromachus*, May 4, 6*e* ; *Aneroid*, Aug. 20, 10*e* ; *Ange Gardien*, Mar. 5, 15*e* ; *Angelo Repetto*, May 27, 17*d* ; *Anglian*, April 14, 18*f* ; 20, 19*a* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Anglo-Australian*, Sept. 3, 14*b* ; *Anglo-Mexican*, Mar. 1, 18*c* ; 2, 21*d* ; 3. 16*d* ; *Annam*, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; *Anna Ottilie*, Dec. 28, 8*d* ; *Anne Marie* : services to crew rewarded, April 29, 13*c* ; *Annesley*, Dec. 20, 12*c*, 14*c* ; *Annie Therese* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Anselmo*, Nov. 14, 17*a* ; *Ansgarius*, Dec. 13, 17*d* ; *Antigone*, Dec. 7, 21*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; *Antonio Lopez*, Nov. 1, 16*b* ; *Antwerp*, May 13, 17*e* ; *Aotea*, July 1, 21*d* ; 6, 19*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; *Aquila*, April 8, 22*b* ; *Arabiana*, Sept. 19, 12*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; *Arcadian*, Jan. 3, 4*b* ; 4, 12*d*, *e* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Ardoe*, Nov. 2, 20*f* ; 5, 17*f* ; *Ardova*, Jan. 4, 12*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; *Ariel*, Dec. 20, 14*c*, *f* ; *Aris*, Jan. 14, 25*d* ; *Aristea*, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; *Arkadia*, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; *Arlington Court*, Mar. 31, 12*f*, 16*d* ; April 1, 20*e* ; *Armourer*, Feb. 11, 12*c* ; *Arratia*, Nov. 26, 18*e* ; *Arroya*, Feb. 24, 19*c* ; 26, 15*e* ; Mar. 4, 21*e* ; inquiry : report, May 30, 17*d* ; *Arvonian*, Aug. 29, 6*d* ; *Ashanti*, Nov. 15, 15*e* ; *Ashburton*, Dec. 17, 6*c* ; 19, 17*f* ; *Asiatic*, Oct. 6, 6*e* ; 7, 17*f* ; *Asosan Maru*, Aug. 12, 10*f* ; *Astræa*, Jan. 8, 15*b* ; July 6, 19*d* ; *Astrakan* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; Astrakhan : barges destroyed during storms, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; *Atagosan Maru*, June 27, 6*f* ; 28, 16*b* ;
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Athabasca, Dec. 2, 22*c* ; *Atlantic*, Sept. 17, 13*b* ; *Atlas*, Dec. 13, 13*f* ; *Attika*, July 14, 16*f* ; 25, 17*b* ; *Atua*, Aug. 15, 10*e*, 13*c* ; 16, 12*f* ; *Auchendale*, Sept. 19, 12*f* ; *Augsburg*, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; *Auriga*, April 6, 22*e* ; *Aurora*, April 27, 14*e*, 22*c* ; *Australic*, June 9, 15*d* ; *Australind*, Sept. 9, 6*f* ; *Avagyee*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; *Avonmore*, Sept. 5, 12*d* ; *Axim*, April 1, 20*e* ; 5 16*d* ; *Ayrshire* Jan. 3 4*b* ; 4, 12*d*, *e* ; 5, 18*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 17, 17*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping
Bahomanre, Nov. 23, 19*f* ; *Bali*, Dec. 28, 8*d* ; *Baltic*, July 5, 4*d* ; *Baltique*, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; 29, 11*e* ; *Baltzar von Platen*, Dec. 24, 13*b* ; *Banka*, Nov. 16, 14*e* ; *Barbara*, Aug. 15, 10*e*, 13*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 22, 13*b* ; *Bardowie*, Oct. 15, 14*e* ; 17, 14*d* ; Nov. 3, 13*f* ; *Bayard*, July 13, 22*b* ; *Bear*, Nov. 29, 17*c* ; *Beaver*, July 29, 20*f* ; 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 24, 14*c* ; *Belfast*, May 31, 14*c* ; *Belgravian*, Nov. 28, 6*f* ; *Bella*, Aug. 25, 10*e* ; *Belle*, Feb. 23, 14*e* ; *Bellenden*, Oct. 28, 16*f* ; 29, 15*f* ; *Belle of Ireland*, Sept. 9, 16*f* ; 12, 6*b* ; *Beluga*, July 1, 21*d* ; *Belvedere* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Julia* ; *Benares*, Feb. 10, 14*b* ; *Benbrook*, Nov. 21, 18*f* ; *Ben Cruachan*, June 3, 17*c* ; 6, 15*e* ; 8, 21*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; *Bengal*, Oct. 19, 12*e* ; *Bengar*, Feb. 4, 18*f* ; *Bengore Head*, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; *Berlin*, April 11, 18*e* ; Aug. 27, 4*e* ; *Bermudian*, May 2, 16*d* ; *Bernard*, Feb. 24, 19*c* ; *Bethania* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Bethlehem*, April 20, 19*a* ; 25, 18*f* ; Sept. 28, 20*c* ; 30, 18*d* ; Oct. 7, 17*f* ; 12, 18*f* ; *Bilbster*, Aug. 30, 10*e*, 11*f* ; 31, 15*b* ; *Bingen*, Dec. 9, 20*f* ; *Birch*, Dec. 2, 22*e* ; 3, 17*d* ; *Birkhall*, June 16, 14*d* ; *Bisley*, Sept. 5, 12*d* ; *Blackbraes*, Feb. 26, 15*e* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Blackburn* : collision : panic among passengers ; Mr. W. Dixon (int.), Dec. 9, 12*c* ; Capt. Morris (int.), 10, 13*c* ; inquest, 12, 15*d* ; salvage prospects, 13, 10*b* ; *Blacktor*, Aug. 30, 10*e* ; *Blanche*, Dec. 17, 16*c* ; Hayling lifeboat thanked by French government, 23, 6*f* ; *Blodwen*, Feb. 15, 14*d* ; *Bloomfield*, Sept. 12, 6*b* ; *Blücher*, June 15, 21*f* ; *Bluefields*, Oct. 25, 15*f* ; 29, 14*d* ; *Bogstad*, Dec. 9, 20*f* ; *Bohemia* : services to crew rewarded, June 30, 12*c* (e.e.) ; *Bolo*, Feb. 28, 13*b* ; *Bonnitoba*, Oct. 13, 14*f* ; *Borgchild*, June 3, 17*c* ; *Bormida*, Sept. 27, 13*f* ; *Borstel*, Jan. 29, 10*e* ; *Botanic*, Dec. 29, 4*f* ; *Boulama*, Feb. 11, 12*c* ; *Brabant*, Oct. 26, 20*e* ; *Bradford City*, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; *Brazos*, Oct. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 9, 20*f* ; *Breifond*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; *Brenn*, Dec. 31, 14*c* ; *Brighton*, Nov. 7, 10*d* ; *Brinkburn*, Feb. 25, 19*e* ; *Brisgavia*, Jan. 1, 14*e* ; *British Empire*, May 24, 14*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; 30, 17*d*
British Standard, May 28, 10*b* ; 31, 14*c* ; inquiry : date, July 19, 20*f* ; held, 28, 21*b* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 9*c* ; Aug. 1, 2*d* ; 2, 12*f* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; 6, 6*c* ; 8, 3*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; judgment deferred, 18, 11*f* ; judgment given, 22, 7*c* ; Capt. P. Braun to appeal, 23, 6*c* ; 24, 10*f* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 23, 12*d* ; members of crew to be detained, 24, 10*f* ; action to recover

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
insurance announced, 24, 10*f*; Capt. Paul Braun: distress warrant issued against effects, Sept. 15, 6*f*; appeal lodged, 23, 10*c*; Board of Trade application to Cardiff magistracy, 29, 14*f*; appeal: security for costs: application to court, Oct. 20, 3*e*; Nov. 2, 3*f*

Brittany, Aug. 23, 10*e*; Brittany: wreckage of unknown vessel, Mar. 14, 15*a* (m.e.); *Broomfield*, July 11, 19*a*; *Bruenn*, Dec. 29, 11*e*; *Buccaneer*, Nov. 22, 15*c*; *Bucephalus*, July 12, 16*f*; *Bucovina*, Feb. 26, 15*e*; 28, 14*f*; *Bucrania*, Feb. 1, 12*c*; 5, 6*f*; *Bulgaria*, Sept. 12, 6*b*; Dec. 13, 13*f*; *Bulgarie*, Mar. 16, 21*d*; 31, 16*d*; *Bull*, Sept. 23, 16*e*; 4, 13*b*; 29, 16*f*; *Burmah*, Dec. 17, 6*c*; *Bylgia*, July 4, 14*e*; *Byron*, May 18, 18*e*; 19, 14*a*

Cachalot, Aug. 27, 4*d*; Sept. 5, 12*d*; *Cadoxton*: inquiry: judgment, Jan. 25, 4*e*; *Cairnrona*: fire; panic among passengers, April 8, 8*e*; passengers' accounts; emigrants transferred to the *Kanawha*; armed marines boarded, emigrants arrive in London, 9, 6*f*; particulars of insurance, 9, 15*e*; arrives at Surrey Commercial Docks; Dr. Heron (evid.), 11, 8*b*; F. C. Longhurst: inquest; emigrants in London refuse to resume voyage, 13, 12*e* (e.e.); resumes voyage, 18, 6*c*; Aug. 8, 13*e*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Cairnross*, Dec. 7, 19*c*; 14, 20*d*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*; *Cairnryan*, June 11, 16*d*; 13, 15*d*; 18, 15*c*; *Calabria*, Aug. 15, 10*e*; *Calame*, Mar. 19, 15*f*; *Calgarth*, July 25, 6*f*; *California*, June 30, 15*d*; *Californie*, Sept. 13, 12*f*; 14, 12*c*; *Calyx*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Camberwell*, Nov. 26, 18*e*; *Cambodia*, Feb. 17, 12*f*; *Cambria*, June 27, 9*d*; Aug. 29, 6*e*; *Cambrie*, Dec. 21, 14*c*; *Camdale*, Mar. 5, 16*e*; 8, 14*d*; *Camellia*, May 19, 14*a*; *Campania*, Aug. 5, 19*f*; *Canadian*, Jan. 4, 12*d*; *Canadian*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Capella Demerara*, July 22, 14*d*; 23, 14*f*; *Carib*, Mar. 31, 16*d*; *Carisbrook*, May 18, 18*e*; *Carmania*, Aug. 22, 12*e*; *Carnarvon Bay*, Sept. 19, 12*f*; 20, 14*f*; 24, 13*b*; *Carperby*, Oct. 18, 12*f*; *Carthaginian*, April 27, 14*e*; 29, 16*e*; *Casca*, July 6, 19*d*; *Cassandra*, Nov. 14, 17*a*; *Castle Eden*, April 21, 18*c*; *Castlegarth*, Sept. 6, 10*f*; 8, 13*b*; *Cavalier Laura*, Aug. 3, 23*f*; 4, 8*d*; *Cayo Gitano*, Feb. 23, 14*e*; *Cayo Largo*, Sept. 30, 18*d*; Oct. 3, 15*f*; 4, 12*c*; *Cedric*, Dec. 19, 6*e*; 20, 14*c*; *Celebes*, Sept. 22, 12*f*, 14*d*; *Celia*, Sept. 7, 19*f*; Nov. 8, 20*f*; 9, 22*a*; 10, 16*a*; *Celtic Monarch*, Sept. 28, 17*d*, 20*c*; Dec. 27, 12*d*; *Ceres*, Oct. 22, 14*e*; *Cerne*, Jan. 17, 17*d*; 20, 13*d*; inquiry: report, April 4, 14*e*; *Cervic*, Mar. 10, 16*d*; *Changsha*, Mar. 12, 19*c*; *Charing Cross*, Jan. 29, 12*e*; *Charles A. Eddy*, May 13, 17*e*; *Charles Nelson*, Oct. 31, 16*d*; *Charlois*, Dec. 30, 16*d*; *Charterhouse*, Mar. 8, 14*d*; *Chateaubriand*, Dec. 31, 14*c*; *Chatham*, Jan. 18, 18*d*; 20, 13*d*; 25, 15*e*; *Cheapside*, June 20, 8*d*; *Cheruskia*, Nov. 17, 15*f*; Dec. 8, 14*c*; *Chesapeake*, June 4, 19*c*; 7, 16*d*; *Cheshire Cat*, June 23, 16*c*; *Chester*, Sept. 30, 18*d*; Oct. 1, 14*d*; 10, 17*c*; *Children's Trust*, Nov. 2, 14*c*; *China*: cause of casualty: Messrs. A. Thomas, Black, and Company (statement), Jan. 14, 6*d*; *Chipiona*: sailing vessel lost, Dec. 20, 12*c*; *Chippewa*, Aug. 13, 4*f*; 24, 15*f*; *Chiriqui*, Oct. 5, 6*e*, 18*b*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 17*f*; 27, 12*c*; *Chorley*, May 6, 19*b*; *Christian*, Aug. 22, 12*e*; *Chung Kong*, April 1, 20*e*; *Chyebassa*, Feb. 5, 6*f*; *Cito*, July 19, 20*f*; Oct. 18, 15*d*; *City of Benares*, Jan. 4, 12*e*; *City of Puebla*, Sept. 21, 12*f*; 23, 16*e*; *City of Saltillo*, May 13, 17*c*; *Civilian*, Aug. 22, 12*e*; *Clan Macintosh*, July 28, 18*f*; 29, 20*f*; *Clan Mackay*, Aug. 16, 14*e*; *Clara*: services to crew rewarded, April 22, 12*d*; *Clara*, Aug. 27, 4*d*; 29, 6*d*; *Clarence*, May 2, 16*d*; *Claverdon*, Feb. 22, 16*d*; 23, 21*d*; 24, 19*c*; *Claymore*, Jan. 25, 15*e*; *Clement*, Sept. 22, 12*f*; 23, 16*e*; *Cleopatra*, May 16, 10*e*; law case: see under LAW Cases—Shipping; *Clifford F. Moll*, Sept. 26, 15*c*; 27, 16*f*; *Cloutsham*, Oct. 4, 12*c*; *Clydelea*, Dec. 9, 12*c*; *Clyne Castle*, Oct. 29, 14*e*; *Colaria*, Oct. 14, 20*e*;
Collisions—cargo-owners: compensation rights (sp. art., "Cargo-owners and maritime collisions," F.S.), Aug. 19, 11*d*; —International Maritime Conference: agreement concluded, Sept. 24, 5*c*; 29, 6*a*; M. Louis Franck (l.), 27, 3*f*; —prevention: regulations: order in council, Aug. 24, 2*e*; proposed alterations outlined, Dec. 14, 8*d*

Colonia, Nov. 22, 15*c*; *Colorado*, May 25, 19*e*; 26, 15*e*; *Columba*, April 25, 18*f*; *Condor*, April 25, 18*f*; *Conemaugh*, June 30, 15*d*; *Congress*: inquiry; judgment, Jan. 27, 12*e*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Coniscliffe*, Nov. 29, 6*d*; *Connemara*, Mar. 21, 6*f*; 22, 16*f*; *Conrad*, Feb. 18, 6*b*; *Constantin*, Dec. 9, 20*f*; *Constantinos Bebis*, Mar. 1, 18*c*; *Consul Horn*, Mar. 12, 19*c*; 14, 19*e*; *Coomassie*, Nov. 7, 18*e*; 10, 16*a*; *Copeland*, Feb. 26, 6*c*, 15*e*; inquiry; judgment, July 4, 14*f*; *Cormorant*: inquiry: judgment, April 8, 22*b*; *Corn Exchange*, Aug. 13, 4*f*; 16, 12*f*; *Cornilios*, Feb. 9, 12*f*; *Cornucopia*, Dec. 20, 14*c*; 23, 12*f*; *Cox and Green*, Dec. 3, 16*a*; *Craigard*, July 2, 17*b*; 4, 14*c*; *Craigendoran*, Aug. 29, 6*d*, 12*f*; 30, 11*f*; *Cranford*, Oct. 15, 8*d*, 14*e*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 12*c*; Dec. 15, 15*f*; 22, 12*c*; *Creek Fisher*, Nov. 2, 14*e*; *Cresswell*, Aug. 12, 10*f*; 24, 15*f*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 4*e*; 31, 15*b*; Sept. 7, 19*f*; 23, 16*e*; Oct. 4, 12*c*; 19, 19*c*; *Cretan*, Aug. 25, 10*e*; *Crimdon*, Aug. 13, 4*f*; 16, 12*f*; refloated, 16, 14*e*; *Cromarty*, Jan. 11, 19*a*; 14, 25*d*; *Crompton*, Nov. 24, 14*c*; *Crossby*, April 29, 22*e*; *Crown of Castile*, June 2, 17*c*; *Crown Prince*, Oct. 25, 15*f* 26, 20*e*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 16*f*; 29, 15*f* Nov. 26, 18*e*; Dec. 6, 15*d*; *Croydon*, Jan. 7, 15*f*; 10, 14*b*; *Crusader*, Mar. 2, 21*d*; 3, 16*d*; inquiry: report, May 11, 19*f*; *Curityba*, Feb. 15, 14*d*; *Curlew*, Nov. 24, 14*c*; *Currajong*, Mar. 10, 16*d*; *Custodian*, Mar. 19, 15*f*; 23, 22*d*; *Cuyahoga*, June 14, 16*e*; *Cuzco*, Oct. 1, 14*d*; *Cyclone*, Nov. 25, 21*c*; 28, 6*f*; Hamburg marine court de-

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
cision, Dec. 2, 16*f* ; *Cyclops*, Feb. 9, 12*f* ; 10, 14*b* ; 18, 16*f* ; 19, 14*e* ; 21, 19*e* ; 24, 19*c* ; Mar. 19, 15*f* ; *Cygnet*, June 18, 15*c* ; *Cyrus*, June 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; *Czarina*, Jan. 14, 11*d*, 25*d* ; 15, 10*e*, 14*f* ; May 13, 11*d*
D. D. Calvin, May 7, 15*d* ; *D. R. Hanna*, Nov. 15, 15*e* ; *Da Capo*, Dec. 13, 17*d* ; *Dagmar*, July 5, 16*b* ; Aug. 3, 23*f* ; *Dalriada*, April 28, 18*c* ; *Dalserf*, July 12, 16*f*, 19*e* ; 15, 19*f* ; 18, 4*f* ; 22, 20*a* ; 23, 18*f* ; 26, 21*c* ; 28, 18*f* ; 30, 6*b* ; Aug. 5, 19*f* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; 16, 14*e* ; 24, 15*f* ; inquiry : report, Oct. 20, 15*a* ; *Dalton*, Aug. 27, 4*d* ; *Damara*, Oct. 11, 6*f*, 13*e* ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 17*e* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 23*a* ; 28, 16*f* ; *Danubian*, Jan. 6, 12*e* ; *Deak*, Dec. 22, 12*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; *Deanmount* : inquiry : judgment, July 23, 6*d* ; Oct. 5, 18*b* ; 6, 6*e* ; *Deccan*, Jan. 25, 12*c* ; inquiry : judgment, Mar. 7, 14*e* ; *Deike Rickmers*, June 14, 16*e* ; *Delagoa*, April 22, 12*c*, 20*c* ; 23, 20*f* ; May 3, 16*e* ; Sept. 28, 20*c* ; *Delmira*, Sept. 9, 16*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; 16, 18*c* ; *Den of Airlie*, July 14, 16*f* ; derelicts (art., " Derelict ships "), May 4, 16*e* ; *Derrymore*, Oct. 29, 14*d* ; *Devonshire*, Sept. 14, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d*, 18*c* ; *Diana*, Oct. 14, 20*e* ; *Dinsdalehall*, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; *Dixie*, Mar. 25, 10*c*, 17*d* ; *Dmitry*, Aug. 1, 12*d* ; *Douro*, May 24, 16*c* ; *Drammen*, Nov. 30, 20*e* ; dredgers : *G. G.* No. 10, Feb. 4, 18*f* ; off Belfast, 26, 6*c*, 15*e* ; *Dresden* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Goth* ; *Drumcliffe*, Aug. 18, 12*f* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 10*f*, 14*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 10*c*, *e* ; 26, 4*d*, 10*c* ; *Drumlanrig* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Tongariro* ; *Duchess* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Duke of Leinster*, Jan. 6, 12*e* ; *Dundee*, Jan. 29, 10*e* ; 31, 14*e* ; *Dundonian*, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; *Dunelm*, Dec. 9, 20*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; *Dunmail*, Oct. 7, 12*f* ; *Dunmore Head*, Sept. 26, 15*c* ; 29, 16*f* ; *Dupleix* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Durham*, Aug. 18, 12*f*, 18*a* ; 19, 14*f*
E. N. Saunders, June 3, 17*c* ; *Earlswood*, July 12, 19*e* ; *Eastern*, Aug. 13, 4*f* ; 19, 10*f* ; *Eastry*, Oct. 28, 16*f* ; *Ecaterina Couppa*, Aug. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 4*e* ; *Eclipse* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Dupleix* ; *Eddystone*, Feb .15, 14*d* ; *Edendale*, May 3, 16*e* ; *Eden Hall*, Mar. 22, 16*f* ; *Edith* : law case : see under SHIPPING—Law cases—*Oxford* ; *Egremont*, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; *Egyptian* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Nelson* ; *Ekaterinoslav*, Dec. 24, 13*b* ; 29, 11*e* ; *Elax*, Oct. 6, 6*e* ; *Elen*, Dec. 28, 8*d* ; *Eleni*, Sept. 2, 10*e* ; *Elfie*, June 24, 19*e* ; *Elierser* : *Trafalgar's* report, May 31, 12*d* ; *Elin*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; *Elizabeth*, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; Oct. 14, 20*e* ; Dec. 10, 15*c* ; *Eljan*, April 14, 18*f* ; *Ellan Vannin*, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; official inquiry : date, Feb. 25, 19*e* ; held, Mar. 10, 8*c* ; 11, 17*c* ; judgment, 14, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; inquiry : official report issued, April 11, 18*e* ; *Ella Sayer*, June 4, 19*c* ; 7, 16*d* ; *Ellen*, May 7, 15*d* ; Aug. 30, 8*d* ; Oct. 1, 14*d* ; *Ellen Rickmers*, May 24, 16*c* ; *Elsa*. Aug. 17, 12*e* ; *Elswick Hall*, Sept. 14, 12*e* ; *Elwine Kôppen*, Nov. 7, 18*f* ; *Emily*, Mar. 31, 12*f* ; *Emma*, Dec. 5,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
19*f* ; *Empress*, Aug. 8, 4*f* ; *Empress of Faversham*, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; *Empress of India*, Sept. 19, 10*b* ; *Enar*, Feb. 11, 12*c* ; *Englishman*, April 20, 19*a* ; *Era*, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; *Eranthia*, Nov. 5, 17*f* ; *Erlangen*, Oct. 21, 23*a* ; *Estes*, July 26, 14*d* ; *Esperanza de Larrinaga*, Aug. 25, 10*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; *Ethelbryhta*, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; April 25, 18*f* ; *Ethelhilda*, June 2, 17*c* ; 4, 19*c* ; *Etona*, May 24, 16*c* ; *Ettrickdale*, Nov. 26, 18*e* ; *Eugénie S. Embiricos*, Nov. 18, 18*f* ; 21, 18*f* ; *Europe*, Jan. 8, 12*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Grovehurst* ; *Eva* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 13, 4*b* ; Feb. 23, 4*c* ; Dec. 19, 17*f* ; *Evelyn*, Sept. 23, 16*e* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; *Excelsior*, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; inquiry held, July 13, 22*f* ; judgment, 16, 4*d* ; report, Aug. 6, 12*c* ; *Exmoor*, Aug. 13, 4*f* ; *Ezardian*, Oct. 18, 15*d*
F. A. Kilburn, Aug. 23, 10*e* ; 24, 15*f* ; *F. A. Meyer*, Jan. 6, 12*e* ; *F. S. Ciampa*, Feb. 21, 8*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; *F. W. Fischer*, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; *Falco*, Aug. 12, 10*f* ; *Falk*, Sept. 21, 12*f* ; *Fama*, July 27, 19*f* ; Aug. 6, 15*a* ; *Fanny*, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; *Fantee* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; *Farallon*, April 16, 18*d* ; Farquhar Islands : four steamships ashore : report by the *Bendu*, Dec. 13, 10*b* ; *Febrero*, June 23, 8*c*, 16*c* ; 28, 16*b* ; *Federation*, Oct. 14, 20*e* ; *Felicina*, May 28, 16*b* ; *Felix de Abasolo*, June 9, 15*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; *Fenton*, Dec. 14, 14*e* ; *Fidelity*, Mar. 18, 21*b* ; *Finland*, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 16*d* ; fires : frequency in steamers carrying Indian coals : Bombay Port Trust (l.), Nov. 30, 20*e* ; *Fischbek*, Aug. 11, 11*f* ; 12, 10*f*
Fishing vessels—*Mary Jane* : services to crew rewarded ; *Our Boys* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; Berwick boats, 25, 12*c* ; Bilbao, 26, 10*a* ; Dunkirk, 26, 10*a* ; at Corunna, 27, 10*e* ; off Cape Finisterre, 29, 10*e* ; Lofoden Islands, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; *Thomas Hamling*, 9, 10*d* (e.e.) ; off Boulogne, 18, 6*b* ; off Burra Isle, 18, 12*d* ; *Caithness-shire*, May 16, 10*e* ; *Olivia*, June 1, 12*b* ; appeal for drowned fishermen's families, 4, 10*b* ; *Arie*, 25, 15*c* ; *Fear Not*, Aug. 27, 6*e* ; 29, 11*d* ; *Flourish* 1417, Sept. 3, 13*f* ; *Erycina*, 14, 10*a* ; *Alice*, 17, 12*c* ; *Maurice Christine*, 17, 12*f* ; *Ocean Spray* : bank-notes recovered from, 19, 10*e* ; *La Fleur* : services to crew rewarded, 21, 12*f* (e.e.) ; *Mary Anne*, Oct. 14, 20*e* ; at Yarmouth, 14, 20*e* ; at Cardigan Bay, 15, 8*d* ; *Morning Star*, 15, 8*d* ; *Mistletoe* 17, 14*d* ; *Giri Muriel*, 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; *Gleaner*, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; *Wild Rose*, 4, 16*e* ; at Calais, 4, 16*e* ; *Provider*, 9, 14*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; *Lily* and *John*, 12, 8*f* ; at Boulogne, 12, 7*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; *Kinnaird*, 24, 14*c* ; *Diamond* : services to crew rewarded, Dec. 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; at Cockburnspath, 10, 14*d* ; *Leading Star*, 10, 14*d* ; Arklow harbour, 17, 6*c* ; *Vigilans*, 19, 6*e* ; *Friendship*, 20, 12*c* ; Brixham fleet : relief fund opened, 21, 6*f* ; search for missing vessels, 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 10*c*
Florence Leland, Oct. 27, 12*e* ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
refusal of Italian vessel to render aid, 28, 16*c* ; *Florida*, Oct. 8, 15*f* ; 10, 17*c* ; *Floristan*, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; *Flying Cloud* : inquiry held, April 20, 4*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Folgate*, Sept. 17, 12*f* ; 19, 13*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; *Forth*, Dec. 3, 16*d* ; *Fort Louis*, May 30, 14*f* ; 31, 14*c* ; *Fortuna*, Jan. 29, 10*e* ; Sept. 5, 12*d* ; *Fosto*, Oct. 28, 12*d* ; *Foston*, Oct. 28, 16*f* ; *Fox*, Aug. 22, 12*c* ; *Framfield*, Feb. 21, 19*e* ; *Frank H. Goodyear*, May 25, 8*c*, 19*e* ; *Frascati*, Jan. 26, 12*e* ; *Frédéric Morel*, Oct. 29, 15*f* ; *Frieda*, Nov. 24, 14*c* ; *Frisia*, June 30, 14*c* ; *Fuerst Bismarck*, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 14, 25*d* ; *Fulwood*, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; *Furtor*, July 23, 18*f* ; 25, 17*b*
Galeon, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; 5, 6*c* ; *Galileo*, Feb. 21, 8*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; Dec. 16, 14*d* ; 17, 15*f* ; 19, 6*e* ; *Galway*, May 6, 19*b* ; *Garthorpe*, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; 30, 21*c* ; *Gavenwood*, Oct. 19, 12*e* ; *Geelong*, Aug. 29, 6*d* ; *Gelderland*, July 19, 20*f* ; *Gem*, Oct. 14, 20*e* ; *General*, Dec. 2, 22*e* ; *Général Chanzy*, Feb. 12, 12*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 8*f* ; 21, 8*e* ; survivor's experiences, 14, 6*f* ; expressions of sympathy, 14, 6*f* ; French Chamber of Deputies : condolences expressed, 15, 13*e* ; Marcel Rodez : experiences (int.), 15, 13*e* ; *George L. Drake* : services to crew rewarded, Dec. 17, 10*c* (e.e.) ; *George May* : services to crew rewarded, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; *George Washington*, Dec. 5, 19*f* ; *George W. Elder*, Mar. 10, 16*d* ; *George W. Peary*, April 28, 18*c* ; *Georgii*, Nov. 25, 21*c* ; *Germ* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Annie Therese* ; *Germanicus*, April 30, 15*e* ; *Gertrude* : inquiry held, Nov. 18, 18*d* ; *Giulia*, Mar. 19, 15*f* ; Nov. 26, 18*e* ; *Giuseppe*, Mar. 1, 18*c* ; *Glen Head*, Nov. 9, 22*a* ; *Glenlochy*, Feb. 21, 8*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; *Glide*, Jan. 10, 12*d* ; *Gloamin*, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; Dec. 8, 14*c* ; *Gloxina*, Mar. 23, 22*d* ; 30, 21*c* ; *Glynn*, Feb. 8, 14*f* ; 12, 15*f* ; *Goeben*, May 9, 19*f* ; *Gogovale*, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; 7, 19*f* ; *Goodwin*, Mar. 7, 17*c* ; *Gorde*, Dec. 17, 6*c* ; *Gordonia*, May 13, 17*d* ; *Gorsefield*, Sept. 9, 6*f* ; *Gortinia*, Feb. 18, 16*f* ; *Goth* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Gothic*, Jan. 28, 10*c* ; services to crew rewarded, July 12, 14*f* ; Nov. 22, 13*a* ; *Grace C. Hadley*, Oct. 8, 12*f* ; *Grace Darling*, Sept. 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; *Graf Tolstoi*, Mar. 2, 21*d* ; *Grampian*, May 12, 15*d* ; 13, 17*e* ; *Gransha*, Sept. 20, 14*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; *Gratitude*, Dec. 1, 15*e* ; *Great Southern*, Feb. 2, 12*d* ; *Grecian*, July 1, 14*d* ; 2, 17*b* ; *Greenland*, Feb. 23, 14*e* ; *Greenwood*, Aug. 19, 10*f* ; *Gregory Apcar*, Feb. 2, 12*d* ; *Greif*, June 16, 14*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; *Grimstad*, June 28, 14*e* ; *Groeswen*, Feb. 24, 19*c* ; 28, 14*f* ; *Gronigen*, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; *Grovehurst* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Guild Mayor*, Oct. 14, 20*e* ; *Guillermo Schulz*, May 25, 19*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 17*d* ; *Gulf of Suez*, Nov. 4, 16*e* ; *Gustav Ober*, Dec. 16, 14*d* ; *Gwendoline*, Mar. 28, 11*f* ; *Gymerie*, May 20, 15*c* ; 23, 46*e* ; 24, 16*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; June, 20, 15*f*
H. C. Dreyer, Feb. 10, 14*b* ; *H. F. Dimock*, July 19, 20*f* ; 21, 16*a* ; *H. V. Fisker*, Oct. 18, 15*d* ; *Haakon*, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; April 22, 20*c* ; *Hadassa*, June 16, 14*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; *Haddonhall*, Oct. 8, 15*f* ; *Hadrian*, Jan. 12, 14*d*, 21*a* ; inquiry : result, Mar. 19, 14*e* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Mecklenburg* ; *Halfdan*, May 24, 14*d* ; *Hamilton*, Jan. 22, 15*b* ; *Hans*, Feb. 28, 14*f* ; *Hanseat*, April 14, 18*f* ; *Harald*, Oct. 25, 15*f* ; *Hardenir*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; *Harford*, Nov. 18, 18*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; *Harmony*, Sept. 19, 12*f* ; *Harpenden*, Feb. 21, 19*e* ; *Harperley*, Jan. 11, 19*a* ; *Harvard*, July 19, 20*f* ; *Harvest Queen*, Aug. 27, 4*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; *Harvey H. Brown*, Oct. 1, 14*d* ; *Haugesund*, Jan. 27, 10*e*, 12*e* ; *Haupiri*, May 24, 16*c* ; *Hazelmere*, May 30, 17*d* ; *Heathfield*, Oct. 14, 19*f*, 20*e* ; 15, 8*d*, 14*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; inquiry held, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; judgment, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; *Hector*, Jan. 15, 14*f* ; *Heimdal*, June 21, 17*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; 24, 19*e* ; *Heinrich* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 6, 6*f* ; *Heito Maru*, June 30, 15*d* ; Oct. 8, 15*f* ; *Helene Lohden*, Jan. 25, 15*e* ; *Helen G. Moseley* : services to crew rewarded, April 28, 4*c* (e.e.) ; *Henrietta* : inquiry : held, Sept. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; judgment, 13, 12*f* ; *Henry Clausen* : services to crew rewarded, June 30, 12*c* (e.e.) ; *Henry Steinbrenner*, May 28, 16*b* ; *Herman-Frasch*, Oct. 21, 23*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; *Hermann*, Feb. 19, 12*e* ; *Hermione*, Sept. 9, 6*f* ; *Hermiston*, May 20, 15*c* ; 23, 46*e* ; 24, 16*c* ; 26, 15*e* ; June 7, 16*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; *Hero*, Nov. 28, 6*e* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Hesperides*, June 9, 15*d* ; 11, 16*d* ; *Highland Brigade*, April 21, 18*c* ; *Highland Laird*, July 1, 14*d* ; 2, 17*b* ; *Hildawell*, May 30, 14*d* ; 31, 14*c* ; *Hilston*, Nov. 15, 15*e* ; *Himera*, June 14, 16*e* ; 18, 15*c* ; 23, 16*c* ; *Hispania*, July 22, 14*d*, 20*a* ; 23, 15*f* ; *Hohenfelde*, Aug. 20, 10*e* ; *Hokuriku Maru*, Aug. 20, 13*f* ; *Hollanders*, Jan. 22, 12*f* ; *Hollandia*, Aug. 13, 4*d*, *f* ; 15, 10*f*, 13*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; Sept. 3, 13*f* ; *Hollis-wood*, Oct. 26, 20*e* ; *Holmwood*, Jan. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 15*b* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Aberdonian* ; *Homereus*, Sept. 12, 6*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; *Honor*, Sept. 8, 13*b* ; *Horda*, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; *Hougomont*, Dec. 22, 12*c* ; *Houtdijk*, Oct. 11, 6*f* ; *Huallaga*, July 28, 5*f*, 18*f* ; 29, 20*f* ; 30 6*b* ; Aug. 10, 12*f* ; *Hudson*, Aug. 29, 6*d*, 12*f* ; *Huelva*, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; *Hugui*, Sept. 30 18*d* ; *Hungarian*, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; *Huntsman*, Sept. 28, 17*d* ; 29, 16*f* ; Oct. 10, 17*c* ; *Hurricane*, Sept. 27, 13*f* ; Oct. 15, 8*d* ; 17, 17*e* ; *Hyndford*, Nov. 1, 16*b* ; 5, 17*f* ; *Hypatia*, June 8, 21*d*
Iceland, April 2, 5*d* ; 4, 14*e* ; Ilfracombe : wrecks reported, Feb. 22, 14*d* ; *Ilwen*, Mar. 22, 16*f* ; *Imacos*, Jan. 27, 12*e* ; *Imberg* (*Ingbert*), Dec. 20, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 21, 14*a* (m.e.) ; *Immanuel* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 12, 14*c* ; *Inanda*, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; *Inca*, July 14, 16*f* ; 18, 4*f* ; *Inchholm*, Aug. 23, 10*e* ; *Indian*, Aug. 9, 6*f*, 14*d* ; 10, 12*f* ; 18, 11*f* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 10*f* ; Sept. 17, 12*c* ; inquiry held, 23, 10*c* ; 24, 12*f* ; judgment, 28, 17*c* ; report, Oct. 20, 15*a* ; *Indradevi*, June 22, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 19*e* ; July 1, 21*d* ; inquiry :

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
judgment, Sept. 19, 13*b* ; *Indrani*, Aug. 27, 4*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; *Industria*, Dec. 24, 13*b* ; *Industry*, June 3, 17*c* ; 4, 19*c* ; 6, 15*e* ; *Ingelfingen*, Jan. 12, 21*a* ; Sept. 24, 13*b* ; *Ingraban*, Sept. 8, 12*e* ; *Inveravon*, Jan. 25, 15*e* ; *Inverclyde*, Aug. 20, 13*f* ; 22, 13*b* ; 26, 4*d*, 10*c* ; *Inveric*, June 15, 21*f* ; 17, 19*d* ; *Inverness-shire*, June 23, 16*c* ; 25, 16*f* ; July 2, 16*b* ; *Investigator*, Aug. 18, 12*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; *Ionian*, Mar. 8, 14*d*, 15*e* ; *Ionic* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Bethania* ; *Ionie*, Oct. 6, 6*e* ; *Irevorian*, Jan. 28, 12*d* ; *Irmgard*, June 29, 20*b* ; July 5, 16*b* ; *Isla de Luzon*, Feb. 24, 19*c* ; 25, 19*e* ; Mar. 1, 18*c* ; 2, 21*d* ; *Isle*, Oct. 11, 13*e* ; 13, 17*e* ; *Islesman*, Dec. 3, 16*d* ; *Isthmian*, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; *Itala* : safety, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; *Iyo Maru*, Mar. 7, 17*c*

J. A. Chanslor, July 20, 20*f* ; *J. B. Ketcham*, June 4, 19*c* ; *J. C. Vinnen*, May 25, 8*c* ; 26, 12*d*, 15*e* ; *J. S.*, June 27, 9*d* ; *J. S. Monroe*, Oct. 19, 19*c* ; *J. T. Morse*, May 31, 14*c* ; *Jacob*, Sept. 27, 13*f* ; *Jaffa*, Dec. 3, 17*d* ; 6, 15*d* ; 5, 19*f* ; 7, 5*a* ; *James and Agnes*, Feb. 18, 12*d* ; *James B. Wood*, May 25, 8*c* ; *James Cameron*, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Vanessa* ; also LAW cases—Shipping—*James Cameron* ; *James H. Reed*, Oct. 13, 14*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; *James Rolph*, Aug. 5, 19*f* ; *Jane and Anne*, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; *Janet*, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; *Jantina Agatha*, Sept. 20, 10*f* ; experiences of crew ; members arrive at Dundee, Oct. 5, 6*e* ; *Janus*, Aug. 9, 6*f* ; inquiry : report, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; *Jarnac*, Aug. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 23*f* ; Oct. 17, 14*d* ; *Java*, July 1, 14*d* ; *Jeanne Conseil*, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; 29, 11*e* ; *Jeanne d'Arc* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 19, 11*c* ; Feb. 28, 3*f* ; *Jennie Thomas* : services to crew rewarded, April 28, 4*c* (e.e.) ; *Jeseric*, Aug. 20, 13*f* ; Sept. 1, 6*d* ; *Johanna*, Jan. 3, 4*b* ; *John* : inquiry (report), Mar. 2, 14*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *John Bull*, July 22, 14*d* ; 23, 15*f* ; *John Herron*, Sept. 7, 12*f* ; *John Irwin*, Dec. 30, 16*d* ; *John McIntyre*, May 6, 19*b* ; *John Richard* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Zeeland* ; *John Sharples*, Dec. 12, 17*f* ; 13. 17*d* ; 15, 15*f* ; *Joseph Fisher*, Feb. 22, 16*b* ; *Joveltanos*, Dec. 14, 20*d* ; *Julia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Juliston*, Nov. 8, 15*f* ; *Jupiter*, June 4, 19*c*

Kabinga, Dec. 3, 17*d* ; *Kábmán Király*, Feb. 23, 21*d* ; *Kaipara*, Jan. 17, 17*d* ; ,18 18*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*e* ; inquiry : judgment, Feb. 16, 20*a* ; May 19, 14*a* ; *Kaiserin Auguste Victoria*, Dec. 19, 15*a* (m.e.) ; *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, Dec. 7, 19*f* ; *Kalliope*, Dec. 10, 15*c* ; *Kamma*, Oct. 14, 19*f* ; *Kansas City*, Jan. 3, 15*c* ; *Karema*, July 16, 6*a* ; 18, 4*f* ; 27, 19*f* ; *Karolos*, Jan. 17, 17*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; *Kasenga*, June 23, 16*c* ; *Kashmir*, Jan. 15, 14*f* ; *Kate*, Oct. 14, 20*e* ; *Kate Thomas*, April 5, 12*a*, 16*d* ; inquiry : held, May 25, 8*e* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 14*f* ; *Kathleen*, May 20, 15*c* ; *Keelung Maru*, Dec. 13, 17*d* ; 15, 15*f* ; *Kehdingen*, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; *Kelburn*, Aug. 29, 6*e*, 12*f* ; Sept. 1, 6*d* ; 7, 19*f* ; *Kendal Castle*, Dec. 9, 12*c*, 20*f* ; *Kensington*, July 15, 19*f* ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
26, 14*d* ; *Kent* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Kentucky*, Feb. 5, 6*f* ; 7, 13*d* ; *Kestor*, Oct. 20, 15*a* ; 25, 15*f* ; *Khartoum*, Dec. 23, 12*f* ; *Khedive*, Aug. 17, 12*e*, 18*a* ; *Khorazan*, Mar. 8, 14*d* ; 8, 14*d* ; 14, 19*e* ; 24, 13*f* ; April 8, 22*b* ; *Kilburn*, May 24, 16*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; inquiry : judgment, Aug. 22, 13*b* ; *Kilkerran*, Dec. 7, 21*d* ; *King George* : inquiry held, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; report, Mar. 2, 14*c* ; *Kingswell*, Jan. 25, 10*c*, 15*e* ; inquiry, judgment, April 6, 22*e* ; report, May 2, 16*d* ; *Kirkfield*, April 19, 18*f* ; 23, 20*f* ; inquiry : judgment, June 20, 15*f* ; *Kirriemoor*, May 30, 14*d* ; 31, 14*c* ; June 1, 20*d* ; *Kittiwake*, June 27, 9*d* ; *Klara*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; *Knight Errant*, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; *Korea*, Mar. 5, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 8, 14*d*, 15*e* ; *Koshun Maru*, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; 29, 11*e* ; *Kronprinzessin*, June 3, 10*c* ; *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; Dec. 3, 8*a* ; *Kronprinz Olav*, Sept. 26, 13*e* ; 27, 16*f* ; 28, 20*d* ; *Kroonland*, May 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 19*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; *Kulshan*, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; 5, 18*b* ; *Kumamoto Maru*, Nov. 23, 19*f* ; Dec. 16, 14*f* ; *Kum Chow*, Sept. 15, 16*d* ; *Kurdistan*, Mar. 19, 15*f* ; 22, 16*f* ; overdue, Nov. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 20*f* ; 3, 14*e* ; 5, 17*f* ; 9, 22*a* ; capsized ; survivors arrive at Teneriffe, 7, 10*d* ; in Thames, 14, 6*d* ; bodies found, 15, 14*c* ; *Kwang Ping*, April 20, 19*a* ; *Kwanon Maru*, Aug. 16, 14*e* ; *Kweiyang*, April 26, 17*c* ; *Kynance*, Aug. 3, 10*e*, 23*f* ; 4, 8*d* ; 11, 11*f* ; 12, 10*f* ; 30, 11*f*

L. C. Smith, June 25, 16*f* ; 29, 20*b* ; *La Blanca*, Sept. 15, 16*d* ; 16, 12*d*, 18*c* ; *Labor*, Sept. 10, 12*e* ; *Labrador*, Aug. 20, 10*e* ; *Lady Bessie*, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; *Lady Elizabeth*, Jan. 12, 14*d* ; *Lady Fielding*, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; *Lady Gertrude Cochrane*, Oct. 5, 6*c* ; *Lady Iveagh*, May 18, 18*e* ; 19, 14*a* ; *Ladykirk*, Nov. 14, 6*d* ; *La Fontaine*, May 11, 19*f* ; *Lai Sang* : law case : see under LAW Cases—Shipping ; *La Lorraine*, Nov. 18, 18*d* ; *Lancashire*, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; *Langham*, Oct. 26, 20*e* ; *La Rochelle*, June 21, 14*d*, 17*c* ; 22, 14*c*, *e* ; *Larpool*, Aug. 15, 10*e* ; 16, 14*e* ; *Lauderdale*, June 28, 16*b* ; 29, 20*b* ; *Laura*, Mar. 18, 21*b* ; 24, 13*f* ; April 11, 8*b*, 18*e* ; Oct. 8, 12*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Lavinia Westell*, May 30, 14*f* ; *Leif*, Dec. 13, 13*f* ; *Lena*, Sept. 15, 6*b* ; 16, 12*d*, 18*c* ; *Leonidas*, Nov. 16, 14*e*. 21*b* ; 18, 18*f* ; *Léonie*, Dec. 10, 14*d* ; *Leopoldville*, May 25, 19*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 16*b* ; *Leucadia*, Dec. 29, 11*e* ; *Levernbank* : services to crew rewarded, July 12, 14*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Lewis P. Goward*, April 1, 4*d* ; *Liacairn*, Dec. 10, 15*c* ; 14, 20*d* ; 16, 14*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; lifeboats : see LIFEBOATS ; lifeboat services : Royal National Lifeboat Institution's report for 1909, Jan. 3, 15*b* ; *Lightning*, July 7, 17*d* ; *Ligonier*, May 5, 17*f* ; *Lily Green*, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; *Lima*, Feb. 14, 6*f* ; 15, 13*e*, 14*d* ; 16, 8*f* ; 18, 12*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; crew rescued, Mar. 26, 11*e* ; April 5, 12*a* ; inquiry : report, 18, 17*d* ; *Lime Branch*, Sept. 7, 19*f* ; *Linn o' Dee*, June 20, 8*d* ; 21, 17*c* ; *Lipsos*, July 22, 20*a* ; *Lisboa*, Oct. 25, 12*c*, 15*f* ; 26, 17*e*, 20*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; *Litoral*, Mar. 1, 18*c* ; *Little Teazer*, Dec. 27, 10*d* ; *Lituania*, May 30, 14*f* ; 31, 14*c* ; *Livatho*, Aug. 4, 8*d*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Liverpool Underwriters' Association —classified list of casualties during 1909, Jan. 11, 19*a* ; January, Feb. 11, 17*d* ; February, Mar. 12, 19*c* ; March, April 12, 14*c* ; April, May 13, 15*d* ; May, June 11, 16*d* ; June, July 13, 22*b* ; July, Aug. 12, 10*f* ; August, Sept. 12, 6*b* ; September, Oct. 11, 13*e* ; October, Nov. 12, 16*e* ; November, Dec. 13, 17*d*
Lives lost in British merchant ships during 1909 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 18, 10*c* ; during 1908-9 (blue-book), Oct. 4, 10*b* ; *Llanover*, June 21, 14*c* ; *Llansannor*, May 31, 14*c* ; June 1, 20*d* ; 7, 16*d* ; 14,16*e* ; *Lloyd*, Oct. 17 , 14*f*, 15*d* ; *Loch Katrine*, May 7, 15*d* ; 10, 19*a* ; 26, 15*e* ; first of crew reach England, Aug. 8, 4*f* ; *Loch Trool*, July 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*a*, 16*e* ; *Loodiana*, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 21, 18*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 10*d* ; 31, 12*f* ; April 7, 21*c* ; *Lord Charlemont*, Oct. 17, 17*e* ; 19, 19*c* ; *Lord Roberts*, Mar. 3, 16*d* ; *Lord Stewart*, Dec. 1, 15*e* ; *Lota*, Dec. 20, 14*f* ; *Louisiana*, Oct. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d*, 15*e* ; *Lucy*, July 25, 6*f* ; *Ludwig Peyron*, Aug. 6, 15*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; *Luga*, Sept. 26, 13*e* ; *Lydia*, Oct. 4, 12*c* ; Nov. 19, 17*f* ; *Lynorta*, June 25, 16*f* ; 27, 6*f*
M. J. Craig : master prosecuted, Jan. 26, 12*c* ; *Mabel*, Feb. 26, 15*e* ; Dec. 12, 15*d*, 17*f* ; *Mackenzie*, Dec. 28, 8*c* ; *McLaurin*, Oct. 8, 15*f* ; *Madagascar*, Nov. 25, 21*c* ; 29, 17*c* ; *Madeleine Rickmers*, June 14, 16*e* ; *Magdala*, June 9 15*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; *Magdalena*, June 14, 16*e* ; 18, 15*c* ; *Magellan*, Aug. 31, 10*f* ; Sept. 1, 6*d* ; *Maggie*, Aug. 5, 11*d* ; *Mahronda*, Jan. 6, 12*e* ; *Maitland*, May 3, 16*e* ; *Majestic*, July 4, 8*a* ; *Malin Head*, Oct. 22, 15*e* ; 24, 19*e* ; Nov. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 20*f* ; 7, 18*f* ; 11, 21*d* ; Dec. 6, 15*d* ; *Malta*, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; *Malvina*, May 24, 16*c* ; June 16, 14*d* ; *Malwa*, July 8, 19*c* ; *Manaos*, Feb. 10, 14*b* ; *Manchester*, Dec. 1, 17*f* ; *Manchester Commerce*, Nov. 15, 15*e* ; *Manchester Engineer*, July 30, 14*d* ; Aug. 31, 10*f* ; Sept. 1, 6*d* ; *Manchester Inventor*, Feb. 23, 21*d* ; *Manchester Spinner*, Feb. 8, 14*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 14*b* ; 12, 15*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 20*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; 19, 14*e* ; 22, 16*b* ; Mar. 8, 14*d* ; inquiry : judgment, June 11, 18*c* ; *Manchuria*, Sept. 20, 10*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; *Manhattan*, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; 25, 17*d* ; April 19, 18*f* ; *Manoussis*, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; *Mantiqueira*, Sept. 22, 12*f* ; 23, 16*e* ; *Manuel del Cerro*, June 14, 16*e* ; *Maraslis*, Sept. 9, 6*f* ; 14, 12*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; *Marchioness*, Oct. 10, 14*f* ; *Maréchal Suchet*, Feb. 19, 12*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 14*d*, 16*b* ; 23, 21*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Margarethe Russ*, July 20, 19*e* ; Sept. 1, 6*c* ; *Maria*, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*d* ; 3, 14*e* ; *Maria Cheeseman*, Nov. 14, 6*d* ; *Marie-Emilie-Andréa* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 9, 3*c* ; *Marie Pauline*, Nov. 28, 6*e* ; *Marie Reine*, Sept. 2, 10*e*, *f* ; *Marika*, Aug. 8, 13*e* ; *Marina*, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; *Marion Fraser*, Oct. 11, 6*f* ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 17*e* ; *Marion Lee*, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; *Maritime*, Nov. 15, 15*e* ; *Mari Vagliano*, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; 14, 19*e* ; *Maroon*, Dec. 19, 6*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; *Marquess of Bute*, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; 22, 19*c* ; *Mars*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; Nov. 17, 15*f* ; *Marselisborg*, April 25, 18*f* ; *Martello*, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 12*e* ; *Martin Mullen*, Oct. 13, 14*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; *Martos*, Aug. 17, 12*e*, 18*a* ; 18, 10*f* ; *Mary Ann* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Maryland*, April 20, 19*a* ; Dec. 17, 15*f* ; *Mary Sanford* : services to crew rewarded, April 28, 4*c* (e.e.) ; *Mastoria*, Oct. 28, 16*f* ; Nov. 8, 15*f* ; *Mayasan Maru*, July 27, 19*f* ; *Mecklenburg*, Jan. 12, 14*d*, 21*a* ; inquiry : result, Mar. 19, 14*e* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Medora*, Oct. 4, 12*f* ; *Melbourne*, June 24, 19*e* ; *Mercator*, Oct. 20, 15*a* ; *Mercedes de Larrinaga*, Aug. 29, 6*d* ; *Merchant*, Nov. 18, 18*f* ; *Mercia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Leda*, H.M.S. ; *Mercurio*, Dec. 17, 15*f* ; *Merlin*, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; *Mezly*, July 16, 16*e* ; *Minimbah*, April 14, 18*f* ; *Minnehaha*, April 19, 10*c* ; 18*f* ; 20, 14*f*, 19*a* ; 21, 8*d*, 18*c* ; 22, 12*c*, 20*c* ; 26, 17*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; May 4, 23*c* ; 10, 19*a* ; theft from : prosecutions, 11, 5*d* ; 16, 3*f* ; 25, 3*e* ; attempt to refloat unsuccessful, 11, 9*f* ; refloated, 12, 14*c*, 15*d* ; leaves Falmouth, 20, 10*c* ; inquiry held, 26, 3*b* ; June 1, 4*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; theft from : prosecution, 2, 4*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases —Shipping ; *Minnesota*, Mar. 4, 21*e* ; *Minterne*, Aug. 23, 12*d* ; *Mizar*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; *Mizpah*, June 17, 19*d* ; *Modena* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 1, 12*d* ; *Molière*, July 16, 16*e* ; *Momus*, July 25, 7*e* ; 26, 21*c* ; *Mongolia*, July 16, 16*e* ; 18, 4*f* ; Aug. 10, 12*f* ; *Monkbarns*, Feb. 22, 16*b* ; *Monsadale*, Aug. 30, 10*e* ; 11*f* ; 31, 15*b* ; *Montauk*, Nov. 29, 17*c* ; *Montcalm*, Sept. 26, 13*e* ; 27, 16*f* ; 28, 20*d* ; *Montenegro*, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; *Moorgate*, Feb. 11, 17*d* ; 12, 15*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; *Mozaffari*, Jan. 26, 10*a*, 12*e* ; Feb. 1, 12*c* ; inquiry : report, May 11, 19*f* ; *Mucuripe*, Dec. 13, 17*d* ; *Mudir*, Nov. 30, 20*e* ; *Muriel Coverdale*, May 4, 23*c* ; 5, 17*f* ; 7, 15*d* ; *Murillo* : inquiry : judgment, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; *Muristan*, Aug. 6, 15*a* ; *Musacadet* : services to crew rewarded, April 20, 9*c* ; services to crew rewarded, May 7, 5*b* ; *Musselcrag*, Dec. 21, 14*d* ; *Mystery*, Nov. 19, 17*f*
Nádor, Mar. 8, 14*d* ; *Nagy Lajos*, Sept. 3, 13*c* ; *Nairn*, July 8, 19*c* ; 15, 19*f* ; *Napoli*, Dec. 9, 20*f* ; *Nara*, July 14, 16*f* ; *Naval*, Sept. 7, 19*f* ; *Navarino*, Aug. 31, 10*f* ; *Nelly*, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; *Nelson*, law case : see under LAW cases —Shipping ; *Nereide*, Dec. 8, 14*c* ; *Neuenstein*, Jan. 25, 15*e* ; 26, 12*e* ; *Nevadan*, Oct. 21, 23*a* ; *Newark*, May 17,12*f* ; *Newbigging*, Dec. 20,12*c* ; *Newcastle*, Oct. 25, 15*f* ; *Newfoundland*, April 4, 14*e* ; *Newport News*, Mar. 3, 16*d* ; *New York*, June 30, 15*d* ; Oct. 5, 6*d*, 18*b* ; *Niger*, May 23, 46*e* ; *Nikita*, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; *Nile* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Telconia* ; *Nireisan Maru*, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; *Noorgate*, Mar. 4, 21*e* ; *Nord America*, Dec. 7, 19*c*, 21*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; *Nordsoen*, Aug. 24, 10*f* ; *Normandy*, May 10, 19*a* ; *Norse Prince*, Jan. 6, 12*c*, *e* ; 8, 15*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; inquiry : judgment, April 22, 12*c* ; official report issued, May 20, 15*c* ; *Northlands*, Nov. 30, 19*d* ; *North-Western*, Dec. 5, 17*d*, 19*f* ; 13, 17*d* ; *Nueces*, June 29, 20*b* ; *Nurani*, Aug. 6, 15*a*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Oakmoor, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 20*e* ; Dec. 9, 12*c* ; *Ocean*, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; 16, 12*f* ; *Oceana*, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; 16, 12*f* ; *Octa*, Sept. 3, 13*f* ; *Odd*, Feb. 23, 14*e* ; *Oddfrid*, Feb. 5, 6*f* ; *Okahandja*, June 9, 10*c* ; 10, 8*c*, 21*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; *Oklahoma*, Nov. 2, 20*f* ; *Olive*, Nov. 26, 18*e* ; 29, 17*c* ; *Olson* and *Mahony*, Oct. 8, 15*f* ; *Olympe*, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; *Olympia*, Dec. 13, 17*d* ; 14, 20*d* ; 23, 19*c* ; *Omega*, Oct. 28, 16*f* ; *Onoko*, Dec. 3, 17*d* ; 6, 15*d* ; *Onondaga*, Mar. 2, 21*d* ; *Ophir* : law case : see under LAW cases —Shipping—*Ortolan* ; *Oranie*, April 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; *Orion*, Mar. 14, 19*e* ; *Orrik*, Nov. 29, 17*c* ; *Ortolan* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Oscar II.*, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; Mar. 16, 21*d* ; *Osprey* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; Sept. 14, 12*c* ; *Osterley* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Roman* ; *Othello*, Aug. 23, 12*e* ; 24, 10*e*, 15*f* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; Sept. 14, 12*c* ; 29, 16*f* ; Oct. 4, 12*c* ; 19, 19*c* ; Nov. 16, 21*b* ; 19, 17*f* ; 23, 19*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; Dec. 12, 17*f* ; *Otis*, Sept. 7, 12*e* ; *Ouessant*, May 31, 14*c* ; *Oxford* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping

Paca Nova, Nov. 2, 14*e* ; *Palatine*, Mar. 31, 12*f* ; *Palermo*, Dec. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 15*f* ; 16, 14*d* ; *Pallas*, Nov. 14, 6*d* ; *Palm Branch*, Sept. 19, 12*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; *Palmira G.*, Nov. 28, 6*e* ; *Papanui*, Jan. 6, 12*e* ; claims paid, Feb. 28, 14*f* ; *Paragon* : inquiry held, July 13, 22*f* ; judgment, 16, 4*d* ; *Parana*, July 30, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Pas de Calais*, May 27, 6*a* ; 28, 16*b* ; *Pearl*, Dec. 2, 16*f* ; *Pelagos*, Aug. 26, 5*d*, 10*c* ; *Pelaw*, Mar. 9, 8*e* ; *Pelican* : inquiry ; judgment, April 11, 7*a* ; *Pembroke*, Sept. 17, 12*c* ; *Penrhyn Castle*, Feb. 12, 15*f* ; *Penwith*, Jan. 18, 18*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; *Pera*, May 31, 14*c* ; *Perak*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; *Pere Marquette*, Sept. 12, 6*b* ; *Pericles*, April 1, 4*d*, 20*e* ; 2, 18*c*, 25*a* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 22*e* ; May 7, 14*f* ; June 15, 21*f* ; Aug. 3, 23*f* ; particulars of cargo, 7, 21*c* ; inquiry held, 8, 8*f* ; judgment, 15, 10*c* ; salvage prospects, 12, 14*c* ; 16, 18*d* ; presentation to Capt. A. Simpson, July 16, 14*e* ; bullion salved, Oct. 26, 20*e* ; Persian Gulf : three steamships wrecked, Feb. 16, 8*f* ; *Perseo*, Sept. 14, 12*e* ; *Peter White*, Oct. 19, 19*c* ; *Peveril*, Oct. 15, 8*d*, 14*e* ; *Phu-Yen*, Dec. 22, 12*c* ; *Phyllis*, Feb. 25, 19*e* ; *Pietronella* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Pitgaveney* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Plitvice*, Sept. 15, 6*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; *Pocahontas* : law case : see under LAW cases—*Lai Sang* ; *Pollolnic*, April 9, 6*f* ; *Ponce*, Jan. 3, 15*c* ; *Porpoise* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Port Hunter* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Portland*, Nov. 15, 15*e* ; *Portmarnock*, Oct. 18, 12*c*, 15*d* ; 19, 12*d*, 19*c* ; Board of Trade inquiry : judgment, Dec. 12, 15*d* ; *Portreath*, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; 4, 12*c* ; *Port Simpson*, Dec. 22, 12*c* ; *Portugal* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Posen* : services to crew rewarded, April 11, 18*e* ; *Powerful*, May 18, 18*e* ; *Preussen*, Nov. 7, 10*d* : 8, 20*f* ; rescue work described, 8, 15*f* ; 9, 14*b* ; 12, 8*f* ; message from German Emperor ; passengers and crew landed, 9, 14*b* ; salvage arrangements, 9, 22*a* ; 10, 14*f*, 16*a* ; 11, 12*f* ; 14, 6*d* ; hull abandoned by owners, 10, 14*f* ; contradiction, 12, 16*e* ; Dec. 17, 10*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; salvage contractors abandon operations, 20, 14*f* ; *Prince George*, Dec. 21, 14*c* ; *Prince Léopold de Belgique*, June 14, 16*e* ; *Prince Oskar*, June 23, 16*c* ; 24, 19*e* ; 25, 16*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; July 1, 14*d* ; *Princess Beatrice*, June 28, 16*b* ; Oct. 3, 6*b* ; 5, 18*b* ; *Princess Margaret*, Mar. 11, 12*f* ; *Princess May*, Aug. 6, 5*b* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 12*f* ; 15, 13*c* ; Sept. 6, 10*f* ; 15, 16*d* ; *Prins Willem II.*, Feb. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 21, 19*e* ; Mar. 1, 18*c* ; April 7, 21*c* ; search discontinued. 5, 15*e* ; supposed wreckage found, 17, 13*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; *Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm*, Jan. 13, 12*f* ; May 27, 17*d* ; Nov. 18, 18*d* ; *Prinz Joachim*, Jan. 11, 19*a* ; *Prinzess Irene*, Jan. 6, 12*c* ; *Progress*, Sept. 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*f* ; *Prosper*, July 2, 17*b* ; *Proteus*, Sept. 6, 10*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; *Province*, Mar. 4, 13*d*, 21*e* ; 8, 15*f* ; *Puritan*, Dec. 2, 22*e* ; *Purley*, Feb. 15, 14*d* ; *Pyrrhus*, Feb. 21, 19*e*

Quarrydene : law case : see under LAW cases—shipping ; —*Queen*, June 16, 14*d* ; 21, 17*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; 24, 19*e* ; July 6, 19*d* ; 12, 19*e* ; Aug. 13, 4*f* ; inquiry held, Sept. 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; judgment, 17, 14*f* ; *Queen Eleanor*, Dec. 21, 6*f*, 14*c* ; *Queen Mab*, Aug. 20, 10*e* ; *Quilpue*, June 29, 20*b* ; 30, 14*c*, 15*d* ; July 1, 14*d*, 21*d* ; 2, 17*b*

R. T. K., Mar. 5, 15*e* ; *Raganarok*, June 28, 16*b* ; *Rameses*, Sept. 28, 17*d* ; 29, 16*f* ; *Rancagua*, May 5, 10*f* ; 7, 15*d* ; *Randolph S. Warner*, April 20, 19*a* ; *Rap*, June 13, 12*a*, 15*d* ; *Rapid*, Oct. 18, 12*f* ; *Rapide*, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; *Rauenfels*, Sept. 2, 10*e*, *f* ; 5, 13*f* ; 9, 16*f* ; *Reaper*, Sept. 3, 13*c* ; *Reciprocity*, Oct. 14, 20*e* ; *Recta*, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; *Redtail*, Nov. 8, 15*f* ; *Refugio*, May 30, 17*d* ; *Regulus*, July 16, 6*a* ; 18, 4*f* ; 27, 19*f* ; Oct. 25, 12*c* ; 26, 20*e* ; *Reigate*, April 29, 22*e* ; *Reine Victoire*, Jan. 25, 12*c* ; *Relis*, Nov. 4, 16*e* ; *Rene Montrieux*, Mar. 2, 21*d* ; 3, 16*d* ; *Reno*, Nov. 28, 6*e* ; *Republic*, Mar. 3, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 16*b* ; *Resolution*, May 24, 16*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; inquiry : judgment, July 23, 6*d* ; *Restitution*, Dec. 13, 13*f* ; *Resurrection*, Mar. 5, 15*e* ; *Rex*, Aug. 30, 10*e* ; *Rheingraf*, Mar. 30, 21*c* ; *Rhodesian*, June 1, 7*d* ; Oct. 10, 14*f* ; *Ribston*, Sept. 6, 10*e* ; *Richard Kelsall*, May 18, 18*e* ; *Rion*, June 21, 17*c* ; *Rio Negro*, July 8, 19*c* ; *Rio Pardo*, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; *Rita*, Oct. 25, 15*f* ; *Riverdale*, July 30, 14*d* ; *Rochefort*, April 5, 16*d* ; *Roland*, May 3, 16*e* ; 4, 23*c* ; *Roma*, Aug. 20, 13*f* ; *Roman*, Dec. 3, 16*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases — shipping ; *Romania*, Oct. 6, 6*e* ; *Rondo*, Sept. 5, 12*d* ; *Rook*, Dec. 9, 12*c* ; *Rosebud* : inquiry : judgment, July 2, 8*e* ; *Roseway*, Oct. 10, 14*f* ; *Rosina*, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; *Rouanez ar Rozera* : services to crew rewarded, May 9, 16*f* ; 16, 12*f* ; *Rowa*, April 8, 22*b* ; July 28, 15*d* ; Aug. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 23*f* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; inquiry held, Oct. 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*a* ; 11, 3*c* ; judg-

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
ment, 21, 3*d*; *Royal*, May 13, 15*d*; *Royal Exchange*, June 14, 16*e*; 15, 21*f*; 16, 14*d*; *Royal Sovereign* : law case : see under LAW cases—shipping —*Duchess*; *Rubonia*, Aug. 9, 14*d*; *Russia*, Nov. 16, 14*e*, 21*b*; Dec. 22, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; *Ryoto Maru*, Aug. 27, 4*e*

Sagona, Oct. 15, 14*d*; *St. Andrew*, Aug. 29, 6*e*; Oct. 15, 8*d*; *St. Aubin*, Sept. 21, 12*f*; *St. Denis*, Dec. 27, 12*d*; *St. Helens*, Mar. 30, 21*c*; *St. Johann*, July 9, 19*e*; *St. Leonards*, Nov. 25, 21*c*; Dec. 10, 14*d*, 15*c*; 12, 17*f*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 7*f*; *St. Louis*, Nov. 18, 18*f*; *St. Nicholas*, July 13, 22*b*; *Salatis* : law case : see under LAW cases—shipping; *Salazie*, Aug. 9, 14*d*; *Salfordia*, Dec. 9, 20*f*; *Salona*, Sept. 13, 12*f*; *San Antonio*, Dec. 7, 21*d*; *San Bartolome*, Mar. 17, 14*e*; *Sande*, Dec. 28, 8*d*; *Sandgrouse*, Nov. 26, 18*c*; *Sandhurst*, July 27, 19*f*; *Sandis*, April 26, 17*c*; *Santa Clara*, April 15, 10*c*; 16, 18*d*; *Santa Fé*, Jan. 4, 12*e*; *Santa Rita*, Mar. 23, 22*d*; *Santos Dumont*, Jan. 18, 18*d*; 20, 13*d*; *Santurce*, May 5, 17*f*; 6, 19*b*; 13, 19*e*; *Sao Paulo*, Oct. 21, 23*a*; *Sappho*, Aug. 20, 10*c*; Nov. 25, 21*c*; Hamburg marine court : decision, Dec. 2, 16*f*; *Sarah*, Oct. 14, 20*e*; *Sarah Radcliffe* : law case : see under LAW cases—shipping: *Sardhana*, July 20, 19*e*; 22, 20*a*; 26, 14*d*; *Sardinian*, April 2, 18*c*; law case : see under LAW cases—shipping —*Mary Ann*; *Satara*, April 21, 8*d*, 18*c*; 22, 12*c*; *Saturnia*, April 5, 16*d*; 6, 22*e*; *Scandia*, Oct. 20, 15*a*; *Schulau*, Sept. 2, 10*e*, *f*; 10, 12*e*; *Schwarzburg*, July 19, 20*f*; 26, 14*d*, 21*c*; *Scotia*, Oct. 28, 16*f*; 29, 15*f*; *Seamew*, Sept. 27, 13*f*; *Selja*, Nov. 24, 14*c*, *d*; *Selma*, Sept. 19, 12*f*; 20, 14*f*; *Selworthy*, Mar. 28, 11*f*; 30, 21*c*; inquiry, June 11, 18*c*; judgment, July 21, 4*a*; insurances affected : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 21, 16*a*; *Senator Hollesen*, Oct. 7, 12*f*; *Senator Holthusen*, Oct. 14, 20*e*; *Serphora*, Dec. 15, 15*f*; 19, 6*e*; *Serrana*, Aug. 29, 6*d*; *Shandon*, Jan. 1, 14*e*; 5, 18*f*; Feb. 7, 13*d*; Mar. 16, 21*d*; *Shingu Maru*, Feb. 21, 19*e*; Mar. 22, 16*f*; Aug. 16, 14*e*; *Shoshone*, Mar. 7, 17*c*; *Sidra*, Mar. 4, 21*c*; *Sierra Leone*, July 5, 16*b*; 6, 19*d*; 7, 17*d*; 9, 19*e*; *Sierra Morena*, Oct. 24, 19*c*; 25, 15*f*; 29, 15*f*; inquiry ordered, Nov. 21, 18*f*; Dec. 1, 17*f*; 23, 19*c*; *Sifka*, Dec. 24, 13*b*; 27, 12*d*; *Silesia*, Jan. 25, 15*e*; *Silverdale*, Nov. 17, 15*f*; 18, 18*d*; 24, 14*d*; *Sir Charles Tennant*, April 16, 18*d*; *Sirdar*, Nov. 24, 14*c*, *d*; inquiry, judgment, Dec. 31, 6*c*; *Sir Ernest Cassel*, Oct. 31, 14*e*; *Skakkeborg*, Nov. 28, 18*e*; *Skerryvore*, May 25, 8*c*; 26, 12*d*, 15*e*; *Slabeford*, Sept. 8, 12*e*; *Smeroe*, Oct. 24, 12*c*; *Smith Thompson*, Dec. 3, 17*d*; *Snorre*, Nov. 24, 14*c*; *Snowdon*, Dec. 19, 15*f*; *Söderhamn*, Oct. 14, 19*f*; *Sokoto*, Aug. 15, 10*f*; 24, 10*f*; *Solo*, June 15, 21*f*; *Somali*, Dec. 30, 10*c*; *Sommelsdijk*, April 23, 20*f*; 25, 18*f*; *Sonneberg*, April 14, 18*f*; July 19, 20*f*; *Sophie*, April 11, 8*b*, 18*e*; 12, 4*c*; Oct. 14, 20*e*; law cases : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Laura*; *Sorine*, Feb. 12, 12*b* (e.e.); Oct. 31, 16*d*; *South Africa*, Aug. 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*e*, 12*d*; *South America*, Oct. 14, 19*f*; 15, 14*e*;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
South Australian : inquiry : judgment, April 11, 18*e*; *Southern Cross*, Jan. 4, 12*e*; Spanish vessel : wreck discovered off Lundy, Sept. 27, 7*d*; *Sparta*, Aug. 13, 4*d*, 4*f*; 15, 10*f*, 13*c*; *Speedwell*, Nov. 1, 14*c*; *Spezia* : law case : see under LAW casess—Shipping —*Kent*; *Spheroid*, Dec. 9, 20*f*; *Spind*, Dec. 2, 22*e*; *Sprightly*, July 11, 19*d*; 12, 19*e*; *Standard*, July 5, 4*d*; 20, 19*e*; 26, 14*d*; *Stanhope*, Jan. 4, 12*d*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping : *Canadian*; *Stanley*, May 14, 12*b*; *Star of Peru*, June 17, 19*d*; statistics : for 1908 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 14*d*; 18, 10*f*; for December, Jan. 3, 4*b*; (liners) : for 1909, 12, 21*a*; *Stonewall*, Dec. 1, 17*f*; 2, 22*e*; 5, 17*d*; 6, 14*c*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 4*c*; *Stranton*, Feb. 18, 6*b*; inquiry : judgment, April 19, 10*c*; *Strathclyde*, Oct. 25, 15*f*; *Strathdene*, Aug. 24, 10*f*; *Strathgarry*, April 29, 22*e*; *Strathtay*, Mar. 31, 4*c*; *Suffren*, Nov. 12, 7*b*; *Sunrise*, Jan. 27, 10*e*; *Suram*, Mar. 10, 16*d*; 11, 20*d*; *Suveric*, April 21, 18*c*; *Svend*, Nov. 3, 13*f*; *Sverre*, July 26, 14*d*; *Swakopmund*, Dec. 16, 14*b* (m.e.); 20, 12*c*; *Swanhilda*, May 27, 12*c*; June 3, 10*c*, 17*c*; Board of Trade inquiry held, Aug. 17, 12*c*; 18, 10*f*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; judgment, 25, 10*f*; *Swazi*, Dec. 27, 11*e*; mate drowned, Sept. 16, 12*a* (m.e.); *Sybil*, Sept. 28, 17*d*

T. W. Ashton : inquiry : judgment, Sept. 19, 12*f*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Taarnholm*, Dec. 23, 12*f*; *Tacoma*, Sept. 24, 13*b*; *Tagus*, Mar. 3, 14*d*; *Taishan*, Mar. 24, 13*f*; *Takasaga Maru*, Aug. 4, 8*d*; *Talisman*, Dec. 28, 8*d*; *Tangistan*, Oct. 11, 13*e*; 12, 18*f*; *Taormina*, Mar. 1, 18*c*; *Tapajoz*, Aug. 18, 12*f*, 18*a*; Sept. 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; *Tartar*, May 18, 18*e*; *Taurus*, Feb. 11, 17*d*; 14, 14*e*; *Tebe*, Mar. 30, 21*c*; *Telamon*, April 14, 18*f*; 15, 18*f*; *Telconia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Terra*, June 13, 12*a*; inquiry : judgment, Sept. 3, 13*c*; *Tertius*, Oct. 14, 20*e*; *Tetsurei Maru*, July 25, 7*b*; 26, 5*c*, 21*c*; 29, 20*f*; *Teutonia*, Jan. 27, 10*e*, 12*e*; *Texel*, May 4, 23*c*; 5, 17*f*; *Teyaden*, Oct. 10, 14*f*; *Themistocles*, Sept. 15, 16*d*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 16*e*; 24, 13*b*; 27, 16*f*; *Thistlemor* : inquiry held, May 4, 19*d*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 14*f*; 11, 12*d*; judgment, 12, 4*c*; 26, 12*d*; services of Captain Corner to crew rewarded, June 4, 6*b*; amended report issued, July 9, 8*d*; *Thomas Hamling*, Feb. 4, 6*b*; *Thomas W. Lawson* : services to crew rewarded, April 28, 4*c* (e.e.); *Thora* : overdue, Nov. 22, 15*c*; *Thornaby*, Dec. 21, 6*f*; *Thornbeck*, Nov. 7, 18*f*; *Tibarius*, Nov. 12, 16*e*; *Tillie E. Starbuck* : services to crew rewarded, June 30, 12*c* (e.e.); *Timbo*, Dec. 3, 17*d*; *Titlis*, Dec. 12, 15*d*; 13, 17*d*; *Tokachi Maru*, June 1, 20*d*; *Tomashuma Maru*, Oct. 4, 12*f*; *Tongariro* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Drumlanrig*; *Topaz*, Sept. 23, 16*e*; *Torridge*, April 26, 17*c*; 30, 15*e*; May 3, 16*e*; 23, 46*e*; *Towneley*, Dec. 9, 20*f*; *Trafalgar*, June 1, 20*d*; 2, 17*c*; 3, 17*c*; inquiry: judgment, Sept. 5, 13*f*; *Trefusis* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Trent*, June 14, 16*e*; *Trevanion*, Oct. 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*e*; *Trevethoe*, Jan. 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*; *Trevorian*, Jan. 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*e*; 31,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
14e ; April 8, 22b ; services to crew rewarded, July 12, 14f ; Nov. 22, 13a
Trieste—overdue, June 25, 16f ; 27, 6f, 9d ; 28, 14e, 16b ; 29, 14d, 20b ; 30, 14c, 15d ; July 1, 14c, 21d ; safety ; salvage : particulars, 4, 14f ; opinion at Trieste, 4, 14f ; Austrian comments, 5, 5f ; 6, 5f ; officer of *Lowther Range* entertained at Bombay, 7, 5f ; Emperor Francis Joseph : messages to captains, 8, 5f ; message of thanks from Austrian government, 15, 5a ; Bombay residents subscribe for family of Mr. Ramshaw, Aug. 9, 8b ; salving : medals presented to captain and family of second engineer of *Lowther Range*, 22, 12e ; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 21, 12f (e.e.) ; Nov. 30, 12a ; British officers rewarded, Dec. 5, 5b
Trincullo, June 9, 15d ; *Tripoli*, Sept. 26, 13e ; *Triton*, Jan. 12, 14d ; 22, 12f ; May 17, 12f ; *Trooper*, Aug. 4, 8d ; *Trude R. Weihe*, July 27, 19f ; *Truma*, Sept. 13, 12f ; 17, 12f ; Nov. 15, 15e ; *Tugela*, Feb. 7, 13d ; *Tuscan*, Mar. 1, 18c ; *Tuscarora*, July 20, 19e ; 21, 16a ; *Tuskar*, Jan. 29, 12e ; *Tymeric*, Sept. 10, 12e ; 17, 13b ; 20, 12f, 14f ; 27, 16f ; *Tynron*, Sept. 27, 13f ; 28, 17d
Udala Mendi, Mar. 9, 20c ; 10, 16d ; *Uller*, May 13, 11d ; *Umballa*, Sept. 15, 6e ; *Unione*, Jan. 21, 12d ; *United States*, Mar. 15, 18b ; 21, 6f ; June 6, 15e ; 7, 16d ; *Uranium*, Feb. 11, 12c ; *Uranus*, Aug. 15, 10f ; 16, 12f ; *Urkiola Mendi*, Dec. 20, 14c ; 21, 4c ; 22, 12c ; 24, 13b ; 30, 16d ; *Urmston Grange*, May 10, 19a ; 11, 19f ; *Useful*, Jan. 29, 10e ; Nov. 2, 14e ; *Utgard*, Jan. 13, 13d ; 22, 15c ; *Uwajima Maru*, July 8, 19c ; *Uzziah*, Nov. 2, 14e
Valasia, Oct. 20, 15a ; *Valeria*, Oct. 19, 12d ; *Valmaseda*, Aug. 8, 13e ; 9, 14d ; 15, 13c ; 18, 12f, 18a ; 19, 14f ; Oct. 10, 17c ; Nov. 2, 20f ; 3, 14e ; *Van den Bosch*, Mar. 17, 17b ; *Vanessa* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Van Herdt*, June 15, 8e ; *Varg*, Sept. 6, 10e ; *Varna*, May 23, 46e ; *Vauxhall*, Nov. 23, 19f ; *Vertes*, April 4, 14e ; 6, 22e ; vessels (names unknown) : lost, Nov. 22, 15c ; Dec. 21, 6f ; *Vidar*, May 6, 19b ; *Viking*, June 18, 12e, 15c ; 21, 17c ; 22, 7f ; *Ville d'Anvers*, Dec. 17, 6c ; 19, 17f ; *Ville de Lorient*, June 23, 16c ; *Ville de Rochefort*, Oct. 15, 8d, 14e ; *Ville de Valenciennes*, Nov. 18, 18f ; *Viola*, Aug. 13, 4d ; *Virgen del Carmen*, Dec. 17, 15f ; *Virgil*, Feb. 9, 12f ; *Virgo*, Sept. 8, 12e ; 9, 6f ; *Vivo*, Aug. 23, 10e ; *Volney*, Aug. 6, 15a
W. C. Richardson, Jan. 20, 13d ; *W. G. Pollock*, Dec. 2, 22e ; *W. J. Dawson*, Mar. 9, 8e ; *W. S. Porter*, Mar. 23, 22d ; *Waikare*, Jan. 6, 12c, e ; *Walhalla*, Dec. 3, 16d ; 5, 17f, 19f ; *Wallsend*, July 28, 15d ; *Wally*, Nov. 12, 8f, 16e ; 14, 17a ; *Walter Glynn*, Aug. 29, 6e
Waratah — *Wakefield* leaving Durban to search for, Jan. 11, 19a ; Feb. 7, 12e ; 22, 16b ; leaves, 26, 15c ; Board of Trade inquiry ordered, 9, 12f ; order made at Yeovil county court in connexion with death of A. E. Bellringer, 11, 12c ; leave granted to presume death of Mrs. N. Connolly, 15, 13e ; supposed wreckage washed ashore at Mossel Bay, Mar. 3, 14d ; news from *Wakefield*, April 26, 17c ; insurance against return effected, May 6, 19b ; inquiry : evidence collected, June 7, 16d ; *Wakefield* report, 25, 15c ; loss of purser : widow's claim for damages, July 6, 4c ; inquiry : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Board of Trade inquiry announced, Dec. 2, 10e ; loss of purser : widow's claim for damages (law case), 5, 4a ; Board of Trade inquiry held, 16, 3c ; 17, 3c ; 19, 3b ; 20, 3b ; 21, 3c ; wreckage reported at Coffee Cove, 16, 10d ; described, 17, 10c
Wasaga, Nov. 15, 15e ; *Waterford River*, Feb. 2, 12d ; *Watson*, Sept. 3, 13c ; 8, 13f ; *Wavertree*, Dec. 19, 17f ; *Wear*, May 16, 10e ; 18, 18e ; *Wearmouth*, Dec. 5, 19f ; 6, 15d ; *Weehawken*, Feb. 23, 21d ; *Welcome Home*, Oct. 14, 20e ; *Welholme*, Oct. 4, 6e ; *Wellamo*, July 2, 17b ; *Westburn*, Oct. 24, 12e ; *West Point* : boat's crew rescued, Sept. 5, 12f ; 6, 10f ; Capt. Pinkham (int.), 6, 10f ; inquiry : judgment, Nov. 21, 3d ; *Whitehall*, Aug. 18, 11f ; 19, 10f, 14f ; *White Jacket*, Mar. 5, 16e ; *Whitewood* : inquiry : judgment, April 14, 14f ; *Wilhelm Colding*, Jan. 27, 12e ; *Wilhelmina*, June 1, 20d ; *William C. Moreland*, Oct. 21, 19f, 23a ; 24, 19e ; Nov. 4, 21c ; *William Cory*, Sept. 6, 10f ; 7, 19f ; 9, 16f ; 17, 12c ; inquiry ; judgment, Oct. 19, 3d ; *William G. Redfield*, June 22, 14c ; *William Henry* : members of crew drowned, Aug. 24, 10f ; *William S. Mack*, Oct. 5, 18b ; 8, 15f ; 17, 17e ; *Wimbledon*, Mar. 3, 16d ; Nov. 26, 18e ; *Wimborne*, Nov. 8, 15f, 20f ; *Windsor Castle*, May 17, 12f ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Cleopatra* ; *Winifred*, Sept. 29, 16f ; *Winkfield*, May 19, 14a ; *Wisbech*, Sept. 6, 10f ; *Woodburn*, Dec. 9, 19f ; *Wyandotte*, Nov. 24, 14c ; *Wynnstay*, Aug. 1, 12d ; 3, 10e, 23f ; 4, 8d ; 5, 19f ; 11, 11f ; inquiry ; judgment, Sept. 26, 13c ; *Wyreema*, Mar. 10, 16d
Yachts : see under YACHTS ; Yarmouth : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Yews*, June 21, 14d, 17c ; 22, 14c ; *Yorkshire*, Sept. 16, 12d, 18c ; 17, 13b ; *Young Fox*, Feb. 21, 8d ; *Yucatan*, Feb. 18, 12d ; 19, 14e ; April 16, 18d ; May 26, 15c ; July 7, 17d ; *Yunnan*, Aug. 25, 10c
Zaandam : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Pitgaveney* ; *Zarifis*, Oct. 3, 15f ; 5, 18b ; *Zeeland* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Zelandia*, June 28, 16b ; 29, 20b ; *Zephyrus*, Nov. 8, 20f ; 11, 21d ; *Zero*, Dec. 17, 15f ; *Zeus*, Oct. 27, 12e ; *Zonde Vlyt Geen Zegen K.W.* 28 : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping
SHIPPING Federation (Ltd.)—fraud on : prosecution, Feb. 5, 3f
SHIPTON, Mr. E. W.—on Mr. Whitelaw Reid : letter to Mr. D. Macmaster on unemployed : *The Times* comment, Jan. 7, 5f

SHIPWAY, Lieut.-Gen. R. W.—resigning post on Middlesex county council, Aug. 13, 7*b*
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners Royal Benevolent Society — report, April 19, 15*d*; meeting, May 28, 8*c*
SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society—appeal, Dec. 19, 14*d*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Association—report, Feb. 24, 12*d*; May 31, 9*e*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—members elected, Jan. 26, 11*a*; dinner given, 29, 10*d*; master installed, July 22, 14*e*; wardens to entertain lord mayor and sheriffs, Sept. 28, 11*a*
SHIRE Horse Society—formation recalled, June 13, 4*d*; —council meetings, Feb. 3, 15*e*; April 11, 4*d*; meetings (general), Feb. 25, 21*e*; Nov. 7, 21*c*; —president: Prince of Wales accepts position, April 7, 13*c*; 11, 4*d*; —show: see under HORSES—Shows
SHIRESS-WILL, Judge J.—death, May 25, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*b*; funeral, 28, 13*b*; memorial service held, 31, 13*b*; will, Aug. 5, 11*e*
SHIRLEY Hills—removal of bracken: prosecution, July 7, 9*b*
SHIRWELL, E.—arrested, Aug. 15, 4*a*; theft charge, 16, 2*f*; 20, 2*f*; Sept. 7, 2*f*
SHIVIJU—opened to foreign trade, Sept. 1, 5*d*
SHOE and Leather Fair—held, Nov. 1, 16*c*
SHOE-BUCKLES—Mr. A. Y. Whishaw's collection offered at auction, Mar. 19, 13*e*
SHOJI, Capt. Y.—received by King George, Aug. 2, 8*e*
on Japanese naval visit to England (l.), Aug. 2, 4*b*
SHONGOLO Collieries (Ltd.)—prospectus; German control noticed, April 9, 6*b* (e.e.)
SHOOBRIDGE, Mr. L.—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 177*b*
SHOOLBRED (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—burglary: prosecution, Sept. 29, 3*e* (e.e.)
SHOOTING:—
Accidents—Balmoral, Sept. 2, 9*d*; —Bampton, Dec. 2, 8*e*; —Chiswell-street (fatal), Feb. 12, 14*c*; —Gibraltar: Europe ranges (fatal), Nov. 14, 7*d*; —Hertford (fatal), Sept. 22, 11*d*; 23, 2*f*—Randall, Alice (fatal), April 11, 10*f*; —St. John's-wood (fatal), June 27, 9*e*; —Willesden-green, Dec. 29, 8*d*
Big-game: women's trophies (W.S.), Oct. 29, 34*b*; —exhibition (Vienna): see under SPORTS; —lunches described (W.S.), Oct. 8, 15*c*; Nov. 5, 47*b*; —railway outrages: see under RAILWAYS; —rifle shooting: see RIFLE shooting
SHOP Hours Act—clubs, position of: prosecution, Nov. 30, 4*e*; —London, City of: Mr. E. Jones (report), Mar. 29, 13*e*
SHOPLIFTING—drapers' shops: Drapers' Chamber of Trade: discussion, Feb. 17, 10*d*
SHOPPEE, Rev. A. G.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 12, 12*c*
SHOPS:—
Bill (No. 2)—amendments, proposed: terms, Nov. 14, 8*d*; —Avebury, Lord (l.), July 30, 9*c*; —Baptist Union of Wales passes resolution, Sept. 29, 6*f*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution, Dec. 8, 17*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 5, 7*a*; receives deputations, Oct. 20, 17*f*; 29, 9*e*; (l.), 31, 3*f*; letter to Mr. H. Heaton, Nov. 12, 19*f*; receives deputations, 14, 8*d*; letter to Mr. J. A. Seddon, 21, 7*c*; —conference announced, Oct. 7, 4*f*; 20, 17*f*; arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*f*; (Westminster Palace Hotel): held, 4, 9*e*; —Drapers' Chamber of Trade: attitude, Aug. 10, 12*c*; meeting announced, Sept. 29, 6*d*; deputation to Mr. W. Churchill, Oct. 29, 9*e*; —Early Closing Association: correspondence with Wandsworth borough council, July 26, 9*b*; (l.), Sept. 10, 3*f*; 16, 4*e*; Nov. 19, 20*c*; —Gosling, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*e*; —Kent, Mr. C. W. (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d*; —Liberty and Property Defence League meeting, Nov. 4, 9*e*; —Licensed Victuallers Defence League of England and Wales: passes resolution, Sept. 30, 8*c*; —Lindsey, Alderman J. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*e*; —Llandaff, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c*; —London county council: Parliamentary committee's report, Nov. 7, 7*c*; —London Unionist M.P.'s: receive deputation, Nov. 12, 19*f*; —Meat Traders Society: deputation to London Unionist M.P.'s, Nov. 12, 19*f*; —Metropolitan Grocers', Provision Dealers', and Oilmen's Association: meeting; passes resolution, Sept. 21, 12*d*; —National Association of Goldsmiths: deputation to Mr. W. Churchill, Oct. 29, 9*e*; —National Federation of Shopworkers: meeting at Nottingham passes resolution, Sept. 12, 8*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —petitions: presented in Parliament (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 13*c*; —reintroduction: Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), April 4, 7*b*; demonstration at St. James's hall held; passes resolution, 4, 7*b*; Mr. J. A. Seddon (s.), 4, 7*b*; —Rendell, Mr. J. W. (l.), Sept. 5, 8*f*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 9*e*; —Seddon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*d*; —Temple, Sir R. (s.), Nov 4, 9*e*; —tobacconists, application to: Mr. W. Churchill replies to correspondent, Aug. 31, 8*a*; —Trafalgar-square: demonstration held; passes resolution, Nov. 14, 8*d*; —Wandsworth borough council: correspondence with Early Closing Association: see under Early Closing Association, above
British goods: All-British shopping week suggested: Mr. A. M. O'Brien (l.), Sept. 3, 10*d*; begun at Ealing; King replies to message, Nov. 9, 13*a*; —*employés* (sp. art., "Behind the counter," W.S.), Dec. 10, 81*a*; —hours: Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Aug. 24, 6*d*; reduction in: London: Early Closing Association movement announced, Aug. 27, 14*b*; —obstruction, liability of shopkeepers for: Mr. C. Hentschel (s.), April 5, 11*c*; meeting held, Feb. 8, 6*d*; meeting at Holborn restaurant: passes resolution, April 5, 11*c*; window displays, obstruction caused by: deputation to commissioner of metropolitan police; Mr. A. W. Gamage (s.); Sir E. Henry (s.), Nov. 2, 8*f*

SHORE, Mr. S. R.—on Orlando Gibbons's "Hosanna" (l.), Mar. 29, 9*b* ; May 3, 12*e*
SHOREDITCH—borough council : Kingsland ward : councilman elected, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; —Geffery's Almshouses : see GEFFERY'S Almshouses ; —Haggerston : general election, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; poll, 18, 7*d* ; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f* ; poll, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; —Hoxton : general election : propaganda methods : Mr. C. G. Hay (l.), Jan. 8, 6*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; Dr. Addison (l.), 10, 5*c* ; Sir V. Horsley (s.), 13, 10*c* ; poll, 18, 7*d* ; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 22, 6*c* ; 23, 8*c*
SHOREY, J. P.—inquest, May 2, 3*b*
SHORT, Mr. C.—death, Jan. 1, 11*b*
SHORT, Mr. E. N.—will, Dec. 6, 13*e*
SHORT, Mr. F.—elected president of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Sept. 6, 9*e*
SHORT, H., and M. Regan—gaming charge, Sept. 6, 2*f*
SHORT, Mr. J. J. R.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Feb. 16, 3*c*
SHORTER, Mr. C. :—
"Highways and Byways in Buckinghamshire" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 224*c*
on Dr. Johnson : house in Gough-square (l.), Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —poets : associations with country life (l.), Feb. 4, 10*f*
SHORTHAND—competitions (Business and Advertising Exhibition) : results, Oct. 20, 6*e* ; Seton-Karr, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 20, 6*e*
SHORTHORNS : see under CATTLE
SHORTMAN, F.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 16, 10*b*
SHORT'S (Ltd.)—claim against London county council, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; —dividends, Jan. 8, 13*d* ; May 14, 15*e* ; July 11, 19*e* ; Oct. 8, 13*e* ; —meeting, June 17, 19*d* ; —report, June 6, 16*b*
SHORTT, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; Dec. 7, 7*f* ; appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
SHOUBRIDGE, Mr. S. Y.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on stoking machinery (E.S.), June 22, 17*d*
SHOWELL (Edwin) and Sons—summoned under Truck Act, June 23, 7*f*
SHOWELLS Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
SHOWELL'S Stockport Brewery Company (Ltd.)—Walker and Homfray (Ltd.) : amalgamation : terms, Sept. 20, 6*e* ; meeting ; passes resolution approving, 30, 12*f*
SHOWMEN'S Guild of Great Britain—London commemoration held, Jan. 20, 8*b*
SHRAGER, Mr. I.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Oct. 20, 3*e*
SHREWSBURY—electricity : new works : Local Government Board inquiry (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*c* ; —general election, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; poll, 18, 8*c* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; Dec. 1, 7*c* ; poll, 6, 8*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
SHREWSBURY School—hall, new : opening arrangements, Sept. 27, 12*b* ; particulars, 30, 4*c* ; opening postponed, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; —speech day, July 11, 6*e* ; Mr. C. A. Alington (l.), Sept. 27, 12*b*
SHRIEVER, Mr.—acroplane accident, Oct. 24, 8*f*
SHROPSHIRE—Edward VII. memorial : sanatorium : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; —Ludlow : general election : poll, Jan. 27, 6*d* (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; Dec. 1, 7*c* ; unopposed return, 7, 8*a* ; —North (Newport) : general election : poll, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c* ; —Wellington : electoral, Nov. 22, 9*c* ; general election, Jan. 1, 6*f* ; poll, 26, 6*e* ; (second), poll, Dec. 12, 7*e* ; —West (Oswestry) : electoral, Oct. 20, 10*c* ; general election : poll, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; poll, Dec. 14, 7*c*
SHROPSHIRE and West Midland Agricultural Society—show (Shrewsbury) : held, June 17, 17*c* (e.e.)
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Nov. 29, 12*a* (e.e.)
SHRUBSALL, Mr. A. E.—receives presentation from German Emperor, May 28, 6*a*
SHRUBSOLE, Mr. W. H.—in Budapest : housing arrangements (l.), Dec. 6, 13*e*
SHUMAN Engine Syndicate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 19, 16*c*
SHUNA, island of—sold, Nov. 17, 6*f*
SHURMUR, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 19, 11*c*
SHUTE, late Col. H. G. D.—memorial : unveiling announced, Nov. 9, 13*a* ; unveiled, 14, 7*e*
SHUTE, Capt. W. G.—will, Oct. 26, 11*b*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—leaves for France, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
at Preston, on Edward VII., May 24, 12*b*
on magistracy—selection (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*a*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Dr.—at Church congress, on feeble-minded, care of, Sept. 29, 7*c* ; correction, 30, 7*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Col. F.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Bedford, Feb. 26, 13*a*
SIAK Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 24, 13*d* ; report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 20*c*
SIAM :—
Crime—murder : Mr. Miller murdered, Dec. 13, 5*d*
Electrical imports—U.S.A. consular report (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*e*
Finance—loan : prospects of new issue, Feb. 7, 13*b* ; Mr. C. R. Carnac (l.), 14, 13*d*
Gambling—King announces suppression, Sept. 22, 5*c*
King, late (Chulalongkorn) : birthday : replies to address, Sept. 22, 5*c* ; death, Oct. 24, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "Death of the King of Siam"), Oct. 24, 7*f* ; French comments, 24, 8*b* ; German opinion, 25, 5*b* ; body removed to Chakkri palace, 25, 5*b* ; condolences, 25, 5*b* ; mourning arrangements, 25, 5*d* ; rescript prohibiting cremation ceremonies, Dec. 14, 5*d*
King (Chowfa Maha Vajiravudh)—accession, Oct. 24, 7*f* ; drinking water ceremony celebrated, Oct. 25, 5*b* ; coronation : arrangements, 28, 5*b* ; rites concluded, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; Liverpool Chamber of Commerce (add.), Nov. 25, 13*b* ; —succession : official announcement, Nov. 25, 5*e*

SIAM (continued) :—
Opium—King announces suppression of divans, Sept. 22, 5c
Russia—diplomatic service : change, May 6, 11b
SIAM, Prince Bovaradej of—leaves for Paris, Dec. 31, 13a
SIAM, Prince Chakrabongs of—to represent Siam at coronation of King George V., Sept. 23, 9a
SIAM, Prince Chudadhuj of—in England, Oct. 25, 5c
SIAM, Prince Govaradej of—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5f
SIAM, Prince Prajatipok of—in England, Oct. 25, 5c
SIAM dinner—arrangements, June 21, 13a ; given, 29, 13c
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 11, 20c
SIANFU (city)—particulars, Mar. 8, 5e
SIBERIA—earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 23b ; meeting, 9, 18d
SIBERIAN roe : see under DEER
SIBLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrest for corrupt practices : see under UNITED STATES —Elections
SIBTHORPE, Mr. C. C.—presents Roman sepulchral stone to Lincoln City Museum, Feb. 21, 8c
SICHEL, Miss E.—"Gathered Leaves from the Prose of Mary E. Coleridge" reviewed (L.S.), May 12, 172b
SICHEL, Mr. W.—"Sterne : A Study" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 122b ; —"The Glenbervie Journals" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519a
SICHERMANN, Dr. B. (Hungary)—at International Law Association conference, on cheques, unification of law relating to (p.), Aug. 6, 3b
SICILIANI, Luigi—"Giovanni Francica" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 440a
SICILY—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES ;—electricity : Cassibile : power stations to be united (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15c ; —Italy, annexation by : jubilee celebrated ; memorial at Palermo unveiled, May 28, 7d ; —liberation : celebration arrangements, April 28, 14a (m.e.)
SICK Room Helps Society—meeting, Feb. 19, 11d
SIDDALL, Dr. G. O.—will, Aug. 4, 9d
SIDES, Mr. T. J.—bribery charge, June 2, 8c
SIDGWICK, Mrs. A.—"The Children's Book of Gardening" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 323b ; —"The Lantern Bearers" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 329a
SIDGWICK, Miss E.—"Promise" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 234a
SIDGWICK, Mr. H.—"Elements of Politics" quoted ; correspnodence, Dec. 7, 9e
SIDGWICK, Mrs. H.—resigns post of principal of Newnham College, June 16, 9b
SIDMOUTH, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5c
SIDNEY, Mr. H.—offer to present portrait of late Prince Francis of Teck to Claud Eliot Lads' Club accepted, Nov. 24, 13a
SIDNEY, Sir Philip—monument : Dutch honorary committee : acceptances of invitation to join, Mar. 2, 10f ; Count Bentinck (with others, l.), July 1, 13d ; committee issue statement of objects, Oct. 5, 11b
SIEGERT, Dr.—Sahara, Eastern : scientific expedition in, submits plan to German Imperial Aero Club, April 19, 13d
SIEMENS, Mme.—relations with Italian officers : questions in Italian Chamber, Mar. 7, 5d
SIEMENS, Mr. A.—entertains members of Japanese naval commission, June 16, 13a
at Institution of Civil Engineers, delivers presidential address (E.S.), Nov. 2, 18d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 2, 16c
SIEMENS, Messrs.—list of lantern slides illustrating manufactures noticed (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16c ; works described (E.S.), May 25, 16c
SIEMENS Brothers and Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 8, 16c ; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16c ; —law case (repair of highway), June 14, 4d
SIEPER, Prof.—at University College, on British and German schools, Aug. 13, 3d ; on social work in England, 15, 4f ; on Ruskin, 16, 3e
SIERRA Leone—Connaught, Duke of : visit : see under CONNAUGHT, Duke of ; —George V., King : message to Duke of Connaught published, Dec. 16, 5a
SIERRA Leone, Bp. of : see WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. John
SIEVEKING, Mr. T. G.—"A Turning Point in the Indian Mutiny" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 243b
SIFTON, Mr. (Alberta)—appointed premier, May 28, 7b
SIFTON, Mr. C.—gives luncheon, June 17, 11a ; leaves England, 25, 13c
on Grey, Lord : governor-generalship of Canada (int.), June 25, 10c ; —on natural resources : conservation (s.), Jan. 19, 5d
SIGEL, A., and L. Neutel—smuggling saccharin charge, May 6, 3f
SIGHT tests—mercantile marine : see under MERCANTILE Marine
SIGNALLING—shipping : see under SHIPPING ; —submarine : see under SHIPPING
SIGRAY, Count A.—leaves London for United States, Feb. 21, 15b
SIKASSOO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 16c
SIKKIM, Raj. Kumar of—on Dalai Lama : plans (int.), Mar. 7, 5d
SILBERRAD, Dr. O.—on shipping : propellers (pamphlet, E.S.), Jan. 5, 14c
SILCOCK, Mr. J. G.—on divorce law (evid.), June 23, 4a
SILK—artificial : manufacture : works to be established in Pennsylvania, Sept. 12, 8d ; —Shantung : definition : silk trade section of London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, May 6, 19f ; made in Italy and Lyons : inquiry Aug. 13, 3c
SILLON : see under FRANCE — Roman Catholics
SILVA, Carlos—charges against : see under PORTUGAL — Banking — Credit Predial
SILVAIN, M. (France)—at Paris, Mr. Jules Claretie, Oct. 31, 8b
SILVER—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. : circulars (annual), Jan. 1, 14a ; (weekly), 8, 13b ; 15, 11b ; 22, 13a ; 29, 14c ; Feb. 5, 13a ; 12, 15c ; 19, 13a ; 26, 16c ; Mar. 5, 16b ; 12, 15c ; 19, 15c ; 25, 15a ; April 2, 19c ; 9, 15c ; 16, 16c ; 23, 20c ; 30, 15c ; May 7, 15b ; 14, 15b ; 20, 15a ; 28, 15c ; June 4, 16a ; 11, 15c ; 18, 15b ; 25, 16a ; July 2, 15c ; 9, 17b ; 16, 15b ; 23, 16c ; 30, 15d ; Aug. 6, 13a ; 13, 12a ; 20, 13a ; 27, 13a ; Sept. 3, 14a ;

SILVER (continued) :—
10, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; Oct. 1, 15*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; Nov. 5, 15*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 19, 18*b* ; 26, 19*a* ; Dec. 3, 17*a* ; 10, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; (annual), 31, 15*a* ; —Montague (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. ; circulars : (annual), Jan. 3, 13*c* ; (weekly), 7, 15*a* ; 14, 25*b* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 18*b* ; Feb. 4, 17*a* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 19*a* ; Mar. 4, 18*c* ; 11, 18*c* ; 18, 19*c* ; 26, 11*e* ; April 1, 19*b* ; 8, 19*c* ; 15, 19*c* ; 22, 19*c* ; 29, 23*c* ; May 6, 17*c* ; 13, 18*c* ; 21, 17*c* ; 27, 17*b* ; June 3, 17*a* ; 17, 18*c* ; 24, 19*c* ; July 1, 19*c* ; 8, 19*a* ; 22, 19*a* ; 29, 21*a* ; Aug. 5, 17*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; Sept. 2, 14*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 16, 17*a* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 17*a* ; Oct. 7, 17*a* ; 14, 19*a* ; 21, 20*a* ; 28, 17*a* ; Nov. 4, 21*a* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 19*c* ; 25, 22*a* ; Dec. 2, 17*a* ; 9, 20*a* ; 16, 19*a* ; 23, 19*a* ; 30, 15*a* ; —Pixley and Abell, Messrs. : annual circular, Jan. 4, 17*b* ; —trade : "corner" (sp. art., "The 'corner' in silver," F.S.), July 15, 15*e*

SILVER, German—exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum, loan (sp., art., "Old German silver : loan collection at the Victoria and Albert Museum"), April 25, 12*e*

SILVER, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 20, 10*d* ; gift to Royal Free Hospital : Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), Dec. 23, 3*a* ; —on Tenniel, Sir John (l.), Feb. 21, 15*d*

SILVER plate :—
Sales—spoons, Apostle : announced, April 20, 23*d* ; sold (large prices), 29, 12*f* ; —spoons, pair of (£89 18s.), Mar. 18, 10*d* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 31, 10*d* ; Feb. 10, 11*c* ; Mar. 5, 17*d* ; April 7, 13*c* ; July 21, 13*e* ; —of Mr. A. J. Bethell's collection, April 23, 17*c* ; of Mr. E. H. Cardwell's collection, May 26, 11*b* ; of late Mr. I. Falcke's collection, April 22, 13*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; of Lord Gwydyr's collection, Feb. 10, 11*c* ; of late Sir J. A. Jacoby's collection, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; of Lord Tweedmouth's collection, Mar. 18, 10*d* ; of late Canon Valpy's collection, April 29, 12*f* ; of late Mr. T. W. Waller's collection, June 8, 13*c*
Staniforth spoons : particulars, Feb. 28, 13*c* ; —thefts : Sutton Coldfield : Mr. C. B. Barnett's residence, April 5, 11*a*

SILVERSTONE, Sarah Ann—inquest, Aug. 15, 3*e*

SIM, H.—inquest, Oct. 6, 10*a*

SIME, Mr. F. A. W.—at Whitefield's Tabernacle on Congregationalists : removal of ministers, Oct. 13, 6*c*

SIMITCH, Dr. (Servia)—retirement from post as minister to Austria-Hungary expected, Nov. 22, 5*f*

SIMLA—R.C. metropolitan archdiocese of : first appointment ratified, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; Mgr. Kenealy received by Pius X., 29, 3*b*

SIMMER and Jack East (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 17*d*

SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 22*b* ; Dec. 15, 16*d* ; reports, Oct. 25, 15*d* ; Nov. 30, 22*c*

SIMMER Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*c*

SIMMONDS, Mr. J. W. (centenarian)—receives congratulations from King, Mar. 23, 7*f* ; death, 24, 10*d* (e.e.) ; biographical : Rev. J. P. Bacon-Phillips (l.), 28, 10*b*

SIMMONDS, Mr. J. W. (centenarian) (continued) :—

SIMMONS, Mr. — vocal recital, June 22, 12*f*

SIMMONS, Mr. C. J.—appointed member of executive council of St. Vincent, April 30, 13*a*

SIMMONS, Mr. J. E.—death, Aug. 6, 11*d*

SIMMONS, Mr. P. C.—biographical, Feb. 22, 12*e* ; assaulted, 28, 9*e* ; declines invitation to contest St. George's-in-the-East again, April 13, 8*e*
Tower Hamlets (St. George's-in-the-East) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 22, 12*e* ; issues address, Feb. 24, 9*e*
at Farmers' Club, on small holdings : ownership, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; —at St. George's-in-the-East by-election, on result of poll, Mar. 2, 12*d*

SIMMONS and Simmons, Messrs.—on stamp duty on gifts of parks : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 25, 6*d*

SIMMS, Ven. A. H.—appointed archdeacon of Totnes, Aug. 29, 3*e*

SIMMS, Mr. M. D.—on railway accidents (l.), Dec. 28, 5*d*

SIMON, Herr—receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*

SIMON, A.—see under MURDER

SIMON, M. Charles—death, June 1, 13*c*

SIMON, M. Emile—violoncello recital, June 7, 12*c*

SIMON, Lady E. Maud—on women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), Aug. 20, 10*a*

SIMON, Sir J. A.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; Oct. 8, 8*a* ; Nov. 3, 10*b* ; Dec. 13, 7*b* ; appointment as solicitor-general expected, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; appointed, 8, 8*a* ; *Gazette* notice, 15, 12*b* ; knighted, 15 12*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; motor-car accident, 26, 10*b* ; to be entertained by members of Western circuit, Nov. 4, 13*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; elected bencher of Inner Temple, 26, 4*f* ; dinner given in recognition of appointment as solicitor-general, Dec. 17, 13*a*
Essex (Walthamstow) by-election—address, Oct. 10, 10*c* ; attitude of Labour party, 15, 12*b* ; receives deputation : letter in reply, 20, 10*c*
Women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), attitude towards—Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), Oct. 11, 10*b*
at Banbury, on general election, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —at Essex (Walthamstow) by-election, on solicitor-general's duties ; House of Lords reform conference, Oct. 10, 10*c* ; on House of Lords reform truce ; political use of trade union funds, 11, 10*b* ; on land : taxation, 12, 10*b* ; on payment of members of Parliament, 15, 12*b* ; trade union funds : political use, 17, 12*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; on election : polling date, 22, 12*d* ; on Shops (No. 2) Bill ; navy, 24, 9*d* ; on navy, 28, 10*d* ; on result of poll, Nov. 3, 10*b* ; —at Huddersfield, on political use of trade union funds ; payment of M.P.'s, Nov. 29, 8*e* ; —at Southwark, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy, Nov. 24, 9*e* ; —at Tottenham, on House of Lords : attitude towards Unionist legislation, Dec. 8, 6*f* ; —at Walthamstow, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 19, 11*c*

SIMON, Sir J. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, April 7, 8*f* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 31, 6*d* ;
on Essex (Walthamstow) by-election : polling date : correspondence with Mr. S. Johnson, Oct. 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*b* ; —trade union funds : political use (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*
SIMON, Mr. M.—on aeronautics : attempted voyage of airship *America* across Atlantic Ocean (int.), Oct. 20, 6*b* ; Nov. 4, 14*f*
SIMON, Mr. O. J.—on Jews : conversion : letter to Bp. of Stepney, Mar. 26, 4*f*
SIMOND, Mr. C. F.—on Fresh Air Fund : appeal (l.), June 29, 9*d*
SIMONDS, Mrs. H. A.—will, Mar.. 10, 13*c*
SIMONDS (John), Charles Simonds and Co. Messrs.—balance-sheet, Feb. 15, 14*c*
SIMONS, Rear Adm. E. A.—assuming duties as superintendent of Malta dockyard, Jan. 17, 17*e* ; Feb. 15, 12*c*
SIMONS, Mr. R. V.—summoned under Law of Distress Amendment Act, June 23, 4*b*
SIMONS, Woolf — embezzlement charge, Nov. 12, 5*d*
SIMONS (William) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 13*b* ; centenary celebrated, (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b* ; —works : details of electrical equipment (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*
SIMONS Bay Admiralty docks : construction completed (E.S.), April 27, 16*c* ; Selborne dock opened by Duke of Connaught, Nov. 4, 5*e* ; particulars, 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
SIMPLON tunnel—fortification : arrangements, July 19, 7*b*
SIMPLON tunnel, proposed second—construction : appeal to federal authorities, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; tenders invited, July 1, 5*a* ; new contracts invited (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*a* ; —Switzerland : discussed by Federal Parliament (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*a*
SIMPSON, Capt. A.—loss of the *Pericles* : receives presentation, July 16, 14*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. A.—on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d*
SIMPSON, Com. E. (U.S.A.)—to visit Devonport naval establishments, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; arrives in London, Sept. 7, 11*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. E. O.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Pudsey, May 14, 11*f* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Dewsbury, Nov. 30, 7*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. G. D.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 12, 3*c* ; Mar. 5, 4*d*
SIMPSON, Lieut. H.—awarded volunteer long service medal, Sept. 6, 9*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. H.—"Yvette Guilbert : Struggles and Victories" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 326*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. H. B.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f* ; —magistracy : selection (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*c*
SIMPSON, J., and others—burglary and attempted murder charge, July 13, 4*b* ; 14, 3*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. B.—gift to Armstrong college : see under DURHAM University
SIMPSON, Mr. J. B.—at Nottingham, on coal mining in Nottingham, Sept. 15, 8*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. H.—death, Jan. 26, 11*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—on town planning conference : attendance of local representatives (l.), Sept. 16, 4*f*
SIMPSON, Miss M. H. A.—will, Aug. 16, 10*b*
SIMPSON, W.—attempted murder charge : see under RAILWAYS—Outrages
SIMPSON, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. W.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d*
SIMPSON, Dr. W. J. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on tropical hygiene, Feb. 16, 4*d*
on Edward VII. : memorial (l.), Sept 17, 11*e*
SIMPSON, Rev. W. J. S.—"Roman Catholic Opposition to Papal Infallibility" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 62*a*
at English Church Union, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SIMS, Mr. C.—pictures exhibited, April 22, 13*d*
SIMS, Miss E.—defrauding railway company charge, May 26, 12*c*
SIMS, Mr. G. R.—"Why Socialism does not mean Social Reform" noticed, Jan. 6, 6*c*
SIMS, Mr. H.—receives silver medal of V.O., July 18, 13*a*
SIMS, Mr. T.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
SIMS, Commander W. S. (U.S.A.) :—
at Guildhall, on visit of Atlantic fleet to England ; on relations with Great Britain, Dec. 5, 16*d* ; ordered to forward verbatim report to U.S.A. naval department, 19, 5*a* (e.e.)
on navy : gunnery (views), Nov. 17, 6*b*
SIMSON, Capt. E. D.—death, July 26, 21*a* ; biographical, 28, 20*d*
SINAI Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 12, 15*d* ; meeting, Dec. 30, 12*f*
SINCLAIR, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
SINCLAIR, Miss—"The Creators" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 350*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 5, 11*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. A.—at Birmingham, on railway electrification (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. A. M.—on House of Lords reform : correspondence with Mr. A. Ure, Dec. 27, 10*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. C. H.—biographical, Aug. 19, 9*e* ; will, Sept. 6, 9*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. G.—offer to aid in campaign of national Association for Prevention of Consumption : Mr. J. Burns (l.), Sept. 1, 3*d*
on fiscal policy—position of printing trade : letter to *employés*, Dec. 2, 16*f*
SINCLAIR, Col. H. M.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
SINCLAIR, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. J.—death, Nov. 22, 13*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. L.—law case (alleged contempt of court), Nov. 2, 3*d* ; 10, 3*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. T. :—
at Belfast, on Edward VII. : memorial at Belfast, Sept. 14, 11*b* ; —at Queen's University (Belfast), on teaching of scholastic philosophy, April 18, 12*d*
on home rule—attitude of Ulster (l.), Dec. 7, 8*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. U.—"Samuel the Seeker" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*b* ; July 7, 242*b*
SINCLAIR, Ven. W. (Archdeacon of London) :—
at Mansion House, on Edward VII., May 28, 9*b* ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on improper literature, Oct. 10, 6*d* ; on Prince Francis of Teck, 24, 10*c* ; —at St. Paul's Church-

SINCLAIR, Ven. W. (Archdeacon of London (continued) :—
yard : conducts dedication service of Paul's cross, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; —at St. Sepulchre's Church, on faith healing, April 29, 14*b*
on National Council of Public Morals (with another, l.), Dec. 19, 12*d* ; — Poor Children's Yuletide Association : appeal (l.), Oct. 28, 11*e*
SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN, Maj. E. G.—appointed director of drill at military college of Australia, Dec. 10, 9*c*
SINDEN, late Rev. W.—memorial at St. Peter's Church, Macclesfield, July 26, 4*c*
SINGAPORE—agricultural exhibition : see under AGRICULTURE ; —docks : particulars of new works (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*b*
SINGAPORE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, May 4, 23*b*
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 22*c* ; meeting, Dec. 6, 17*c*
SINGER, Herr Hans W.—" Max Klinger's Radierungen Stiche und Steindrucke " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 55*a*
SINGER, Mr. M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SINGER (1909) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 17*f*
SINGERS-BIGGER, Mr. G. — will, Mar. 11, 11*c*
SINGING—scholarships : Messrs. Chappell and Co.'s scholarship awarded, May 9, 3*e* ; Mr. Plunket Greene (lect.), Nov. 12, 12*d*
SINGLE, Mr. F.—on Law, Guarantee, and Accident Society : management : inquiry (l.), July 13, 23*f*
SINGLETON, Mr. E.—secedes from Liberal party, Nov. 26, 8*e*
SINGLETON, M. B.—bigamy charge, May 30, 4*d*
SINGLETON, Rear-Adm. U. C.—death, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; will, June 7, 13*c*
SINGLETON and Cole (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 20*d*
SINGLO Tea Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 25, 17*b* ; Dec. 8, 18*b* ; report, July 4, 16*f*
SINGTON, Mr. T.—on land valuation form of return (l.), Aug. 27, 8*a*
SINHA, Maj. N. P.—at Caxton Hall, on Edward VII., May 31, 13*c*
SINHA, Mr. S. P. (India)—to resign post as legal member of Viceroy's Council, Aug. 12, 3*b* ; correspondence, 13, 6*c* ; 15, 4*f* ; Indian opinion, 18, 3*d*
Minto, Lord—appreciation (s.), Oct. 17, 5*f*
at Calcutta, contradicts reports concerning resignation from council (viceroy's), Nov. 19, 5*a*
SINKER, Rev. E.—receives presentation from parishioners of Bromley-by-Bow, Feb. 14, 4*c*
SIN-KIANG—special article (" Across China and Turkestan : the new dominion "), June 13, 7*f*
SINKING fund : see under FINANCE
SION College—governors' meeting : officers elected, April 20, 9*e*
SIRENS—motor : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*c*
SIR JOHN Cass Foundation—bicentenary celebrated, Feb. 22, 18*f* ; —session : details of courses, Sept. 21, 18*a*
SIRRON, George—burglary charge, Dec. 6, 4*a*
SISLEY, Mr. C. P.—on Post Office : postage on trade journals (l.), Nov. 24, 15*e*
SISTERS of Charity—Norfolk House : sale in aid ; arrangements, Dec. 9, 13*a* held, 14, 13*a*
SISTERS of Perpetual Adoration—leaving Tyburn Convent, Oct. 6, 4*d*
SITTINGBOURNE and Milton Joint Hospital Board—sanatorium : establishment announced, Aug. 27, 15*b*
SITWELL, Sir G.—at Florence, Oct. 8, 11*a*
" 606," preparation : see under SYPHILIS
SIXTE Quenin, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on crime : Amnesty Bill, July 8, 5*c*
SKARBINA, Herr F.—death, May 20, 9*c*
SKATING :—
Accidents : Elbing, Dec. 7, 5*a* ; report contradicted, 9, 5*b* ;
Championships — European : result, Mar. 4, 21*a* ; —figure skating (amateur) : arrangements, Jan. 1, 16*c* ; result, Feb. 24, 12*e* ; (world) (art., " Figure Skating : the world's championship "), 2, 19*a* ; —Lincolnshire (amateur) : practice, Jan. 28, 10*e* ; —world's : competitions (E.S.), Jan. 31, 5*f* (c.c.)
Cowbit Wash, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; — Davos : English Club rink enlarged, Nov. 10, 19*d* ; —Davos International Skating Club : competitions held, Feb. 2, 19*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; —figure : Prince's Club competitions, Mar. 11, 21*c* ; — Huddersfield, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; —Olympia Skating Club : see that title ; — roller : see ROLLER skating ; — prospects, Nov. 23, 19*d* ; —St. Moritz : competitions, Jan. 24, 16*c* ; —St. Moritz Skating Association : meeting, Jan. 24, 16*c* ; —Thames Valley, Upper, Jan. 27, 10*e*
SKEAT, Rev. W. W.—" Early English Proverbs, Chiefly of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries " reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 181*b* ; —" An Etymological Dictionary of the English language " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 4, 273*b*
SKEGNESS—railway service : see under GREAT Northern Railway Company—Services
SKEIN, F.—inquest, Sept. 28, 17*c*
SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—to be adopted Unionist candidate for Perthshire (East), Nov. 21, 9*d* ; adopted, 23, 9*d*
SKELTON, Miss E.—will, Jan. 19, 11*e*
SKELTON (H. J.), and Co., Messrs.—business tranferred to Messrs. Skelton (R. A.) and Co. (E.S.), Jan. 28, 15*c*
SKEMP, Mr. A. R.—appointed professor of English at Bristol University, Nov. 21, 4*c*
SKENE, Mr. J.—" Memories of Sir Walter Scott " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 19*a*
SKENE, Mr. T.—death, Mar. 16, 13*d*
SKENE, Mr. W. B.—receives presentation portrait from tenants of Christ Church, Oxford, June 7, 6*a* ; health, Oct. 12, 11*a*
SKERRITT, Mr. J.—bankruptcy : creditors meeting held, Mar. 5, 4*d*
SKIDMORE, Mr. T.—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*
SKIN grafting : see under SURGERY
SKINNER, Elizabeth — libel charge, Dec. 31, 12*d*
SKINNERS' Company—charitable contributions, May 13, 20*b* ; 17, 4*e* ; June 8, 10*c* ; —police-court poor-boxes : contributions, Dec. 10, 3*f* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 4*e* ; 16, 4*b* ; 24, 4*d*
" SKIN-THE-GOAT " : see FITZHARRIS, James

SKIPTON—new waterworks: particulars (E.S.), June 29, 17*b*; art., ("The Skipton waterworks," E.S.), July 20, 16*e*
SKI-RUNNING—Harz Mountains schools: instruction in ski-running substituted for gymnastics during winter, Jan. 4, 19*a*; —special article ("Ski-running in the Engadine"), Mar. 26, 12*d*; —warning: correspondence, Jan. 1, 16*c*
SKLIROS, G. E. — blackmail charge, Oct. 10, 3*a*
SKODA Works (Pilsen) — particulars (E.S.), July 13, 17*b*
SKOTTSBERG, Dr. C. — biographical; awarded Murchison grant, Mar. 23, 12*f*
SKOUSES, M. (Greece)—arrives in London, June 18, 13*a*
SKRINE Canon J. H.—elected Bampton lecturer (Oxford University), April 27, 13*d*
SKRINE, Mrs. J. H.—"A Stepson of the Soil" reviewed (L.S.), June 9, 209*b*
SKYE—crofters: see under SCOTLAND—Land—Crofters; —labour: marble quarries: Belgian workmen engaged, April 8, 12*c* (e.e.); —minerals: working arrangements (E.S.), July 6, 17*c*; —mining begun, Aug. 17, 15*c*
SLACKE, Mr. F. A. — appointed member of council of lieutenant-governor of Bengal, Nov. 18, 12*a*
SLACKE, Sir O. R.—death, April 28, 13*c*; funeral, May 3, 13*b*; will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
SLADE, Mr. B. A.—on electricity: charging (l., E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*c*; —flats: valuation for rates (l.), Feb. 5, 4*c*
SLADE, Lieut.-Gen. F. G.—death, Aug. 18, 9*c*; funeral, 20, 11*b*; will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
SLADE, Mr. F. W.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
SLADE, Mr. J. B.—on ministers: re-election on appointment; opposition to Sir J. A. Simon (l.), Oct. 15, 12*b*
SLADE, Mr. M. W.—appointed K.C. for Hong-kong, Feb. 9, 11*b*
SLADE, Mr. W.—death, Mar. 15, 15*c*; will, May 3, 13*e*
SLADEN, Col. J. R. F.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*; will, April 25, 13*e*
SLATE clubs—Assurance Companies Act (1909): see under ASSURANCE Companies Act (1909); —Christmas: distribution of funds: particulars, Nov. 17, 4*b*; —funds: deficits, Dec. 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 14*c*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 12*c*; 30, 2*f*; —management: article ("The management of slate clubs"), Dec. 15, 4*d*; Smith, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 15, 4*d*
SLATER, Prof. D. A.—"The Silvae of Statius" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 81*a*; —"Aeneas and other Verses and Versions" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*
SLATER, E.—on India: women's medical service (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*
SLATER, Mr. F. C.—"From Mimosa Land" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*
SLATER, Mr. F. J.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 16, 3*c*
SLATER, Dr. G.—lecture arrangements, Jan. 26, 4*f*; appointed principal of Ruskin College (P.N.), June 22, 12*c*
SLATER, M.—inquest, Sept. 27, 3*d*
SLATER, W.—suicide, Jan. 19, 12*c*
SLATERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 24, 15*e*; report, 28, 16*e*; meeting, Dec. 6, 17*d*
SLATFORD, G. and M.: see under MURDER
SLATIN Pasha, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—received by King George V., July 2, 13*a*; leaving England, 9, 7*c*; leaves, 11, 15*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 3, 11*a*; leaves,
SLATIN Pasha, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (continued):—
9, 11*a*; leaves London for Vienna, 10, 11*a*; to visit Darfur, Dec. 10, 5*b*; at Mehud; receives envoys of Sultan of Darfur, 22, 5*c*
on Somaliland: British evacuation; position of Mullah, July 9, 7*c*; —Sudan: development; trade with Abyssinia, July 9, 7*c*
SLAUGHTER, Dr.—at House of Commons, on feeble-minded, care of (s., P.N.), July 4, 10*a*
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES — public: London county council (l.), June 25, 8*f*; correspondence, Aug. 8, 3*d*; —Metropolitan Cattle Market: see that title; —reform: meeting at Hewell Grange (Redditch) passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4*d*
SLAVEIKOFF, M. Christo (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of interior, Sept. 19, 5*b*; correction; appointed minister of justice, 20, 5*c*
SLAVERY—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society: see that title
SLAVE traffic—Africa, West: see under AFRICA, West; —Brussels Act: revision suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
SLAV League—mission to Russia: Dr. Kallinkoff leaves for St. Petersburg, Feb. 7, 5*c*; at St. Petersburg, 9, 5*e*
SLAVS—athletic clubs: congress at Sofia: held, July 11, 7*e*; —congress (Sofia): arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*a*; programme to be elaborated at St. Petersburg, Feb. 9, 5*e*; Poles refuse to participate, 17, 8*b*; Socialist opposition campaign begun, July 4, 6*a*; delegates arrive at Sofia, 5, 5*b*; held, 6, 5*b*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 7*e*; Russian comment, 29, 5*d*; —*Novoe Vremya* (Art. quoted), Jan. 4, 3*a*; —southern: Union question: our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 23, 5*f*
SLAZENGER, Mr. A. E. L.—elected common councilman for Dowgate ward, Nov. 16, 8*e*
SLAZENGER, Mr. R.—receives order of Crown of Belgium, Aug. 22, 11*a*; death, Oct. 25, 11*e*
SLEAFORD—sugar, beet: see under SUGAR, beet
SLEEMAN, Mrs. F. C.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
SLEEMAN, late Gen. Sir W. H.—biography: request for papers: Capt. J. L. Sleeman (l.), Nov. 17, 6*d*
SLEEPING Car and International Express Trains Company—services: winter arrangements, Nov. 7, 6*e*
SLEEPING sickness—Ashanti: Lord Crewe (l.), Sept. 9, 3*c*; —Bruce, Sir D. (p.), June 17, 11*e*; —Brunton, Sir L. (add.), July 20, 8*f*; —Congo: scientific expedition announced, Jan. 19, 12*a* (m.e.); Belgian expedition: arrangements, Feb. 1, 4*b*; grant announced by King Albert, Mar. 11, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; particulars, Aug. 27, 5*d* (e.e.); —Kasai, Apostolic Prefect of: appeal for funds: remedies proposed, Feb. 21, 8*c* (m.e.); —Nyasaland: cases: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rhodesia: precautions suggested, Aug. 27, 5*d* (e.e.); —Ross, Prof. R., and Dr. D. Thomson (paper read), June 17, 11*e*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 30, 7*c*
SLEEPING Sickness Bureau —contribution from Transvaal government, June 2, 5*a*

SLIGO—North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 8, 8*a*; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*f*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*e*
SLIGO Constitutional Club—on home rule: passes resolution, Dec. 2, 12*b*
SLINGSBY, W. A. L.—attempted blackmail charge, Mar. 31, 3*d*; July 25, 4*e*
SLOAN, Mr. T. H.—announces intention to contest Down (North) by-election, April 25, 8*c*
SLOAN, Mr. W. B.—at China Inland Mission, on China: Hunan riots, April 20, 9*f*; —at Friends' Meeting House, on China: missions, Sept. 7, 4*e*
SLOCUM, Maj.—appointed military attaché to United States embassy in London, Dec. 28, 9*a*
SLOEMAN, Mr. J.—killed by a bull, Jan. 26, 10*c*
SLOGGETT, Surg.-Gen. A. T.—appointed C. B., June 24, 9*b*
SLOUGH—church, parish: completion fund: fancy fair in aid, Nov. 15, 13*c*; —Our Lady Immaculate and St. Ethelbert, church of: particulars; dedicated, April 21, 9*d*
SMAILL, Miss E. M.—to lecture at Royal Colonial Institute, Jan. 14, 6*d*
SMALL, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 11, 11*c*
SMALL, Noah: see under MURDER—Small, Priscilla
SMALL, Mr. R.—adopted as Labour candidate for Lanark (North-East), Jan. 5, 5*e*
SMALL holdings—allotments: report for 1909, June 24, 8*d*;—Berkshire: compulsory acquisition of land of Eastbury manor farm: Mr. G. Bayliss (l.), Aug. 19, 8*b*; —Cambridgeshire: county council's policy: correspondence, Aug. 16, 10*a*; —Cardiganshire: administration: suggested inquiry to be held, Aug. 13, 8*e*; —Carnarvonshire: county council to purchase Madryn estate, June 23, 8*c*; —Cheshire: claim against county council: arbitrator's award, June 22, 10*c*; —commissioners: report, June 4, 12*d*
Compensation of tenants—Act (compensation of tenants)—Board of Agriculture's circular to county councils and county boroughs, Aug. 23, 8*c*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 14, 19*e*
Bill (No. 3) to be introduced (P.N.), April 8, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; negotiations (P.N.), 20, 12*c*; new clause: particulars (P.N.), June 23, 12*c*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 6*a*; Aug. 3, 6*a*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 4*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*; —Bridgeman, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 4*a*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 4*a*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 4*a*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*a*; —Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 4*a*; —Carrington, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 6*a*; 22, 6*a*; Aug. 3, 6*a*; —Cawdor, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*b*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution, May 4, 7*b*; —Chapple, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 14, 6*e*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*b*; —Davies, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*; —Jessel, Capt. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 4*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*a*;— Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*a*; —Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 6*a*; —Scott, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 4*b*; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.P.), April 21, 6*d*; June 15, 7*c*; —Venables-Llewellyn, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*; —Warner, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), June 15, 7*c*
Carrington, Lord (s.P.), April 15, 7*a*; —Central Small Holdings Society passes resolution, Mar. 21, 4*d*; —Clark, Mr.: compensated, April 15, 7*a*; —Onslow, Lord (s.P.), April 15, 7*a*; —Rural Labourers' Land League passes resolution, Mar. 14, 19*e*; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 14, 19*e*
Correspondence, Sept 15, 9*f*; —crown lands: Whaplode: farm let to Holland county council, July 13, 11*f*; —Essex county council reports, Jan. 5, 11*d*; April 6, 19*f* —Glamorgan: colonization scheme: particulars, Sept. 22, 12*f*; —Greenway-court: development as model small holding: pamphlet published, July 25, 5*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*b*; —Guest, Maj. H. C. (s.), Oct. 29, 8*c*; —Hooper, Mr. Cecil H. (p.), Oct. 31, 5*d*
Land, acquisition of—Kent: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Surrey: compulsory purchase of land at Ham: inquiry held, July 21, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —unexhausted value, tenant's claim to: Mr. H. D. Beecroft claims against Chester county council, June 13, 4*d*
Land taxation, effect of: Mr. W. Long (s.), July 15, 8*d*; Lansdowne, Lord: Foxham estate sold as small holdings, June 25, 12*c*; —Lincolnshire: Central Small Holdings Society to inspect small holdings, June 21, 10*f*; Lindsey county council vote £10,000 for purchase of small holdings, Sept. 5, 12*d*; Halland county council small holdings authority (report), Dec. 21, 19*d*; —Middlesex: county council small holdings committee (report), Oct. 28, 7*e*; —Monmouthshire: applications, Aug. 8, 6*e*; —Montgomery: Lord Joicey's Gregynog estate: county council to purchase, Aug. 30, 8*a*
Ownership—Balfour, Mr. A. J.: letter to Mr. J. Collings, Aug. 5, 4*c*; Sir E. Strachey (l.), 9, 10*a*; 12, 8*a*; 24, 5*f*; Mr. Jesse Collings

SMALL holdings—Ownership (continued) :— (l.), Mr. T. E. Kebbel (l.), 10, 10*a* ; Rural League (l.), 11, 8*a* ; Mr. J. Collings (l.), 19, 8*b* ; 26, 8*f* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Nov. 18, 8*b* ; Oct. 6, 7*d* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 14, 7*f* ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —Bill (Mr. Collings') : to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 18, 8*b* ; —Bills : consolidation suggested : correspondence, April 18, 5*d* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 7*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov, 26, 11*e* ; —Chester Farmers' Club passes resolution, Oct. 3, 14*d* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 1, 7*c* ; manifesto issued, 10, 6*d* ; (l.), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; —correspondence, Aug. 16, 10*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*a* ; —Fordham, Mr. E. O. (l.), Sept. 10, 10*c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 25, 10*d* ; —Lazarus, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; 7, 10*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 24, 4*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; —Parker, Sir G. (l.), Mar. 7, 6*f* ; Sept. 4, 10*d* ; (s.), Nov. 18, 7*e* ; —pensioners, service : settlement scheme : Mr. H. Benson (l.), Sept. 7, 10*d* ; particulars, Aug. 20, 8*a* ; Land Union (l.), 27, 10*a* ; —Rural Labourers' Land League passes resolution, Mar. 14, 19*e* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (l.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. M. D. (p.), Dec. 13, 10*c* ; —Simmons, Mr. W. A. (p.), Nov. 1, 7*c* ; —Trank, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c* ; —Unionist party's policy : Sir G. Parker (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; committee formed to consider financial proposals (P.N.), April 12, 10*b* ; Mr. J. Collings invites members of Unionist party to meeting (P.N.), 12, 10*b* ; meeting held (P.N.), 15, 10*b* ; Mr. J. Collings (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), April 28, 21*c* ; — return, annual (Parlt. paper), June 29, 7*f* ; —Salvation Army : Boxted experiment : particulars ; "General" Booth (s.), Lord Carrington (s.), July 23, 8*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 23, 6*b* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. M. D. (p.), Feb. 23, 20*f* ; —Somersetshire : particulars, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; — special article ("Some aspects of small holdings"), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 14, 19*e* ; Nov. 4, 12*e* ; — Surrey : county council small holdings committee (report), Nov. 9, 22*e* ; —Warwickshire county council : report of small holdings and allotments committee, April 28, 8*f* ; —Wayford Tenants (Ltd.) : particulars of scheme : Mr. W. L. Charleton (l.), April 28, 21*c* ; —Worcestershire : Duke of Orlean's estate ; discussion at Worcestershire county council, June 14, 12*e* ; Mr. F. B. Henson (l.), 18, 15*e*

Small Holdings Act : administration—Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), June 18, 9*d* ; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 21, 6*f* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 18, 9*f* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.), June 3, 10*d* ;

SMALL holdings — Small Holdings Act (continued) :—

receives deputation, Nov. 9, 22*e* ; —Dorset : Board of Agriculture letter to county council, Nov. 9, 22*e* ; —Fels, Mr. J. (s.), April 15, 6*e* ; —Fordham, Mr. E. C. (s.), April 15, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 21, 6*f* ; — Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), April 15, 6*e* ; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 21, 7*b* ; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), April 15, 6*e*

Applications : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 25, 10*d* ; —land, compulsory acquisition of : arbitration cases : attendance of counsel : Sir E. Clarke (add.), Jan. 19, 4*a* ; —Surrey : inquiry held at Ewell, Jan. 7, 16*e* ; —working : see under PARLIAMENT

"SMALL owner" — on land valuation : form of return (l.), Aug. 24, 8*c*

SMALLPOX—London : cases, Aug. 1, 2*e* ; — *Otway* : cases on board, April 8, 8*f* ; released from quarantine, 13, 14*a* (m.e.)

SMART, Jane : see under MURDER — Smart, William Alfred

SMART, W. A. : see under MURDER

SMEATON, Mr. D. M.—death, April 21, 13*c* ; will, June 27, 13*b*

SMEATON, Mr. R. M.—death, Dec. 28, 9*b*

SMEDLEY, Constance: see ARMFIELD, Mrs.M.

SMEDLEY, Mr. I.—biographical : elected to Beit fellowship, Feb. 26, 7*a*

SMETANA—"Zwei Witwen" ("The Two Widows") : rights secured by Mr. W. van Noorden, Sept. 21, 10*d*

SMETHURST, Mr. S.—at Treasury office, on land taxation, Oct. 7, 7*c*

SMETHWICK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

SMILES and Co., Messrs. — on Moodies' Gold Mining and Exploration : circular to shareholders, July 22, 19*c*

SMILLIE, Mr. R.—selected as prospective candidate for Lanarkshire (Mid), April 27, 8*f*

at Edinburgh, on mines : appointment of working-men inspectors, Oct. 6, 8*c* ; —at Scottish Miners' Federation's congress, delivers presidential address, Dec. 29, 10*d* ; — at trade union congress, on trade union funds : political use, Sept. 16, 8*b*

on trade unions : political use of funds : Mr. Asquith's promise (views), Nov. 25, 8*e*

SMILEY, Mr. K.—gives dinner, June 23, 13*d*

SMITH, Miss—offers to endow new parish at Grenoside, Mar. 31, 4*b*

SMITH, A.—struck by lightning (fatal), July 4, 14*d*

SMITH, A., and others — burglary charge, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; Oct. 7, 3*b*

SMITH, Mr. A.—presentation to : arrangements, June 20, 12*a*

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Hereford, Aug. 27, 11*a*

SMITH, Mr. A.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 14, 7*c*

SMITH, Mr. Albert — biographical, Dec. 12, 7*d*

SMITH, Mr. Austen — on licensing taxation : position of tied houses ; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Aug. 17, 10*b*

SMITH, Miss A. A.—"Our Sailor King" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*

SMITH, Mr. A. C.—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on grapes, Aug. 17, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. A. H. — "The Sculptures of the Parthenon" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 252*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. J.—on Labour party: Parliamentary representation (l.), Jan. 29, 8*c*; —Unemployed Bill (right to work) (l.), Jan. 29, 8*c*; Feb. 4, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. S.—at Drovers' Hall (Islington), on Great Northern Railway dispute, Sept. 12, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. W.—summoned for using road locomotive without licence, June 3, 10*c*
SMITH, Dr. B.—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 1, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. B. R.—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. C.—will, May 14, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. C.—at London Teachers' Association: delivers presidential address, Oct. 24, 14*a*
SMITH, Mr. C.—to contest Leigh (Lancs) at general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*
SMITH, Sir C.—at Burlington House, on archæology: work of British School at Athens, Oct. 26, 12*c*
SMITH, C., and others — stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 13, 3*d*
SMITH, C., and others—theft charge, Dec. 21, 4*c*
SMITH, Dr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—lectures at Berlin University, Nov. 11, 5*d*
SMITH, Prof. C. A. M.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel: elastic breakdown (E.S.), May 18, 16*a*
SMITH, Mr. C. E.—death, Nov. 30, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. C. F.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Jan. 19, 3*c*
SMITH, Mr. C. F.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: polyphase induction motor (E.S.), Nov. 9, 18*b*
SMITH, C. H.—theft charge, Aug. 5, 2*e*
SMITH, Lieut.-Gen. C. J.—death, June 16, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. C. M.—appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
SMITH, Miss C. N.—received by King and Queen: presented with Victorian medal, Oct. 27, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. D.—at Birmingham, on high-speed tools (E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*b*
SMITH, D., and H. Upton — drowned, May 24, 20*d*
SMITH, Miss D. L. — assists Hurst Fire Brigade; receives presentation, Aug. 25, 8*a*
SMITH, Mr. D. T.—to be invited to become Unionist candidate for Yorkshire (Hallamshire), Nov. 22, 9*c* (e.e)
SMITH, E.—inquest, Aug. 15, 3*e*
SMITH, E.—theft charge, Sept. 8, 2*f*
SMITH, Mr. E.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SMITH, Miss E.—recital, June 18, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. Edward:—
at Roman-road, on management of slate clubs, Dec. 15, 4*d*
in London county council, on budget, May 4, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. E. A.—at Institute of Metals, on gold alloys (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*d*
SMITH, E. B. — gun accident (fatal), Sept. 22, 13*d*; 23, 2*f*
SMITH, Mr. E. J.—at Keighley, on ministerial policy, Mar. 21, 7*d*
SMITH, Miss E. O.—will, May 30, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. E. T.—will, Sept. 17, 10*e*
SMITH, F.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 21, 12*a*
SMITH, F.—inquest, May 20, 8*f*
SMITH, Sir F. (South Africa)—receives patents of knighthood, Nov. 3, 5*d*; gives dinner to Vice-Adm. Sir G. Egerton, Dec. 17, 5*c*
at Cape Town, on South African union; Duke of Connaught's visits, Nov. 1, 5*a*
SMITH, F. A.—inquest, June 28, 2*f*
SMITH, F. B.—"A Village of Vagabonds" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*d*; Dec. 6, 7*f*; gives dinner, July 6, 13*c*; retained to defend Ethel Le Neve, Sept. 26, 3*a*; visits Mr. Chamberlain at Highbury, 30, 11*a*; to speak at Battersea, Nov. 15, 9*f*; arrangements, 16, 9*b*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
Carnarvon meeting—allegations concerning Principal Rhys: Mr. J. Rhys's reply (l.), Jan. 3, 10*a*; Mr. Smith's reply (s.), 4, 10*f*
General election—services to Unionist party: Liverpool Constitutional Association passes resolution, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Liverpool—Parliamentary representation; challenge to interrupter at Highbury Athæneum (Islington) meeting, Nov. 24, 9*f*
Liverpool (Walton) — adopted as Conservative candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Dec. 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
at Abingdon, on trade union funds: political use; payment of members of Parliament; fiscal policy, Oct. 7, 10*a*; —at Battersea, on budget; House of Lords reform; failure of conference; Irish Nationalist party funds: U.S.A. contributions; Nationalist policy; Unionist party's policy; Mr. D. Lloyd George; land taxation; fiscal policy, Nov. 19, 11*a*; — at Birkdale, on home rule; ministerial relations with Irish party, Dec. 10, 8*d*; health, Dec. 14, 6*d*; —at Birkenhead, on House of Lords reform; referendum: fiscal policy, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on right to capture private property at sea, Oct. 11, 10*d*; —at Brackley, on House of Lords conference: failure; general election; navy; Unionist party: unity, Nov. 14, 9*d*; —at Burnley, on Japanese tariff: position of British goods; ministry's relations with Irish party; American contributions to Irish party's funds, Nov. 28, 7*e*; —at Bury, on general election; House of Lords: reform attitude towards Liberal legislation; budget; ministry; fiscal policy, Nov. 25, 9*c*; —at Constitutional Club, on Mr. A. B. Law; failure of House of Lords reform conference; fiscal policy; Nationalist party: relations with Liberal party; American contributions to funds, Nov. 15, 8*d*; —at Frodsham, on general election; House of Lords reform; referendum, Dec. 8, 6*f*; —at Highbury Athæneum, on general election; Mr. D. Lloyd George; budget; attitude of Irish Nationalist party; American contributions to Irish Nationalist party funds: ministerial policy; home rule; House of Lords reform; fiscal policy, Nov. 22, 9*b*; Mr. McKinnon Wood (s.),

SMITH, Mr. F. E. (continued) :—
25, 9*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Germany : conditions ; fiscal policy, Sept. 27, 8*e*; —at Hyde, on creation of peers, Dec. 13, 6*d*; —at Leighton Buzzard, on fiscal policy ; referendum ; Parliament Bill ; general election, Dec. 16, 6*e* ; Mr. Smith (l.), 19, 7*f* ; —at Liverpool, on House of Lords reform : conference, July 4, 10*b* ; —at Liverpool, on Unionist party's policy, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; —at Liverpool, on referendum ; home rule ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 8*c* ; —at Liverpool, on Mr. T. P. O'Connor ; House of Lords reform ; referendum ; fiscal policy, Dec. 1, 8*e* ; —at Liverpool general election, on fiscal policy ; referendum, Nov. 30, 8*d* ; —at Manchester, on House of Lords reform : Mr. Asquith's statement on guarantees question, April 16, 8*d* ; —at Nottingham, on Mr. Lloyd George (" the modern Diogenes ") ; creation of peers, Dec. 3, 8*d* ; —at Openshaw, on general election : results in Lancashire and Cheshire ; House of Lords reform, Dec. 12, 8*f* ; —at Runcorn, on fiscal policy : referendum ; general election, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —at Waldorf Hotel, on fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy, April 30, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Argentine cattle : British embargo, June 21, 7*a* ; —budget : reintroduction, Feb. 23, 7*a* ; negotiations between ministry and Irish parties, April 19, 8*e* ; —finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; —House of Lords reform, Feb. 23, 7*a* ; Mar. 31, 6*b* ; —meat supply, June 21, 7*a* ; —ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 7*a* ; —peers, proposed creation of, Nov. 26, 11*f* ; —training colleges : new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*a* ; —women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's), June 15, 6*e* ; July 12, 9*a*
on fiscal policy : referendum ; comments on report of speech at Leighton Buzzard (l.), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —House of Lords reform : proposed conference (l.), June 15, 10*b* ; —international law : right of capture of private property at sea (p.), Sept. 5, 6*b* ; —Labour party : proposed alteration of constitution ; payment of members of Parliament, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; —members of Parliament, payment of : letter to press, Sept. 27, 8*a* ; Woodcock, Mr. : explains references in speech at Southport (letter to correspondent), Dec. 14, 12*b*
SMITH, F. H. (*alias* Frank Kemp) : see under MURDER—Blindley Heath
SMITH, Sir F. W. (Cape Colony)—knighted, June 24, 9*d*
SMITH, G.—inquest, Aug. 19, 8*a*
SMITH, G.—false pretences charge, Dec. 22, 4*d*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir G.—at Hull, on Hull, Barnsley ,and West Riding Railway and Dock Company, Oct. 20, 4*a*
SMITH, Lieut. G.—gun accident (fatal), Nov. 28, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. G.—at British Association's meeting, on sex and immunity, Sept. 8, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. G. — appointed colonial secretary of Mauritius, April 2, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. G.—on credit drapers : alleged improper methods (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*a*
SMITH, G., and F. Cross—burglary charge, Feb. 4, 3*e*
SMITH, G., and E. Hollingsworth—warehouse breaking charge, May 25, 4*c*
SMITH, Prof. Goldwin—accident, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; Associated Charities at Toronto passes resolution, 11, 6*b* ; replies to telegram of sympathy from vice-chancellor of Oxford University, 11, 7*c* ; King Edward sends message of sympathy, 12, 7*a* ; health, 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; Mar. 4, 5*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; April 6, 5*b* : death (sp. art., " Prof. Goldwin Smith "), June 8, 8*a* ; Canadian opinion 9, 5*e* ; funeral, 13, 7*c* ; bequests, 24, 5*d* ; tablet affixed to house in Friar-street (Reading), Aug. 22, 15*e* ; will, Sept. 14, 11*b*
Oxford University, associations with — our university correspondent's comments, June 28, 9*a*
" Reminiscences "—Mr. A. Haultain : appeal for information (l.), Sept. 3, 10*c*
Works — publication arrangements, June 10, 5*f* ; 11, 7*e*
SMITH, Dr. G. A.—at British Academy, on early poetry of Israel, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; 6, 4*a* ; 8, 4*b* ; —at Royal Institution, on Edward VII., June 14, 10*c*
SMITH, Dr. G. E. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 6, 13*c*
SMITH, Prof. G. E.—at British Association's meeting, on Egypt : people, Sept. 3, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. G. M.—on railways : dangers of single compartment carriages (l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. G. W.—entertains mayor and ex-mayors of Westminster, June 29, 13*b*
SMITH, Dr. H.—at Japan-British Exhibition, on rubies and sapphires : manufacture (lect.), Aug. 5, 8*e*
SMITH, Mrs. H.—breach of promise action : see under UNITED States—Law cases
SMITH, Sir H.—" From Constable to Commissioner " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 371*b*
on executions (l.), Dec. 16, 4*d* ; 27, 3*e*
SMITH, Mr. Harold.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Warrington, June 28, 8*f*
SMITH, Mr. Harry—death, Oct. 1, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Henry—death, May 20, 9*c* ; will, Aug. 4, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry—receives Albert medal for services at Messina earthquake, June 22, 13*a*
SMITH, Herbert—adulterated milk charge, Oct. 1, 17*a*
SMITH, Mr. Horace—health : resumes duties, Mar. 29, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. Horace—" Interludes (Fifth Series). Being Three Essays and some Verses " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 519*b*
SMITH, Dr. Hugh—appointed to Atlantic fisheries commission, Oct. 11, 6*c*
SMITH, H., and T. Fitzgerald—begging charge, Oct. 6, 3*a*
SMITH, H., and W. Slade—obstruction charge, Nov. 29, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. A.—biographical ; appointed fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Dec. 15, 10*c*

SMITH, Sir H. B.—leaves for Constantinople, Jan. 15, 11*a*; leaves Constantinople for Paris and London, Sept. 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*; arrives in London; meets Sir E. Cassel, 30, 5*e*; to be received by French Foreign Office, Oct. 13, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. L.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*e*; Dec. 9, 7*a*
at British Association's meeting, on India: imperial fiscal policy, Sept. 2, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*f*; —civil list; Bill, July 28, 9*a*; —Edward VII.: funeral, July 16, 7*a*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 31, 7*f*; —Local Government Board: president's salary, June 18, 9*b*; —ministry: salaries, June 18, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. C.—death, Mar. 9, 10*b*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*c*; memorial service: funeral, 14, 13*b*; will, Aug. 4, 9*d*
SMITH (*alias* Frank Kemp), H. F.: see under MURDER—Blindley Heath
SMITH, Mr. H. F.—will, Nov. 14, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. H.—biographical, Dec. 5, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. H. J.—"Enchanted Ground" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a*
SMITH, Mr. H. J.—on America, South: shipping services (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 7*c*
SMITH, H. L.: see under MURDER
SMITH, Sir H. L.—at British Association's meeting, on Giffen, Sir R.: economic science; wealth: distribution; unemployed; industrial insurance, Sept. 2, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. S.—at Society of Arts, on oxy-acetylene welding (E.S.), Mar. 2, 18*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. V.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 8, 3*c*
SMITH, Isabel — "Adventures of a Runaway Bride, The," noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*a*
SMITH, Mr. I. G.—on Oxford University reforms (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
SMITH, J.—burglary charge, Aug. 10, 3*a*
SMITH, J.—assault charge, July 6, 22*d*
SMITH, J.—false pretences charge, Mar. 4, 4*d*
SMITH, Alderman J.—will, Feb. 1, 11*f*; 8, 11*b*
SMITH, Councillor J.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
SMITH, Miss J.—at Japan-British exhibition, on horticulture: women's work, July 6, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 7, 10*f*; will, Aug. 22, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Jason—death, Sept. 29, 13*b*; will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
SMITH, J.—theft charge, Nov. 15, 3*e*
SMITH, Mr. J.—will, June 11, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 9, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. J.—on fiscal policy: replies to Mr. Asquith (l.), Jan. 10, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. J.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*b*
SMITH, Mr. J.—given vote in Maldon and Saffron Walden Parliamentary divisions, Sept. 13, 10*a*; correction, 15, 6*f*
SMITH, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 25, 1 *f*
SMITH, J., and J. Jeffries—robbery with violence charge, July 8, 4*a*
SMITH, J., and others—attempted criminal assault charge, June 16, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. A.—biographical; appointed Waynflete professor of moral and metaphysical philosophy (Oxford University), April 20, 9*f*; admitted to fellowship at Magdalen College (Oxford University), 22, 9*e*
at Oxford University—delivers inaugural address as Waynflete professor of philosophy, Nov. 28, 4*a*
SMITH, Mr. J. C.—"British Mezzotint Portraits Described": copy sold (410 guineas), June 7, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. C.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*
SMITH, Col. Sir J. D.—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c*; leaving India to assume duties of political A.D.C. to Lord Morley of Blackburn, 14, 11*a*; appointment announced, Mar. 23, 12*a*; received by King, Mar. 7, 13*a*
SMITH, J. E.—inquest, Aug. 6, 16*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. E. M.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Jan. 3, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. J. F.—at Textile Institute's congress, on woollen industries, Sept. 12, 7*d*
SMITH, Prof. J. H.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on metals: fatigue (E.S.), Oct. 12, 16*d*
SMITH, J. J.—assault charge, Dec. 30, 2*f*
SMITH, J. L.—inquest, Dec. 14, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. L.—on Baku Russian Petroleum (1909) (Ltd.) (l.), June 3, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. J. P.—on home rule; House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 14, 6*e*: —parties, political: proposed coalition of moderates; Unionist policy (l.), Nov. 17, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. R.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
SMITH, J. W.: see under MURDER
SMITH, Mr. J. W.—will, May 11, 13*c*
SMITH, Lieut. L. L. (Australia)—attached to 5th Batt. Royal Scots, Mar. 23, 14*a*
SMITH, Mr. L. P.—"Songs and Sonnets" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 177*b*
SMITH, Miss L. T.—"The Itinerary of John Leland in or about the years 1535-1543" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 384*b*
SMITH, Mr. M.—at Rochester quarter sessions, on juvenile offenders: leniency, April 5, 3*f*
SMITH, Miss M. A.—will, Jan. 22, 11*c*
SMITH, Canon M. H.—appointed to canonry in Bristol Cathedral, Nov. 30, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. N. C.:—
at headmasters' conference, on study of Greek, Dec. 23, 3*d*
on handwriting (l.), Feb. 15, 12*f*; —Sherborne School: opening of new buildings (l.), Oct. 26, 12*d*
SMITH, O.: see under MURDER—Gasson
SMITH, R.—attempted housebreaking charge, May 28, 5*c*
SMITH, R.—assault charge, July 20, 4*d*
SMITH, R.—damage to trawler charge, Dec. 20, 14*d*
SMITH, Dr. R.—memorial unveiled, Sept. 10, 14*a*
SMITH, Rev. R.—will, Dec. 21, 13*d* (e.e.)
SMITH, R., and J. Saunders—theft charge, Aug. 11, 2*e*
SMITH, Mr. R. A.—to read paper on Roman London, Dec. 3, 14*a*
SMITH, Mr. R. B.—memorial in Bingham's Melcombe Church dedicated, May 23, 35*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. V.—at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Sept. 30, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. S.—death, Oct. 1, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. S.—receives presentation, Jan. 5, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. S.—at Hotel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 17, 10*c*
SMITH, Mrs. S.—will, Jan. 18, 13*b*
SMITH, Susan: see under FORGERY
SMITH, Mr. S. A.—will, Oct. 22, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. S. F.—on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath; Protestants: reference in bull "Coena Domini" (l.), May 28, 9*c*

SMITH, Mr. S. P.—" Hawaiki : The Original Home of the Maori " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*
SMITH, Miss S. S.—" Dean Swift " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 24, 105*a*
SMITH, Mr. S. W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 27, 4*e*
SMITH, Bp. T.—to attend bicentenary church celebrations in Canada, Aug. 18, 5*d* ; receives D.D. degree of King's College (Windsor), Sept. 9, 5*a* ; health, Oct. 31, 13*a* ; Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; Dec. 16, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 14, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. T.—receives presentation, April 5, 10*f*
SMITH, Mr. V.—at Royal Asiatic Society, on India : art, Jan. 12, 14*d*
SMITH, Alderman W.—will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
SMITH, W.—shooting accident, Dec. 23, 6*c*
SMITH, W.—false representation charge, Feb. 15, 4*e*
SMITH, W.—attempted fraud charge, April 8, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. W.—at Bury, on industrial insurance, Oct. 10, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 26, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. W.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference, on Housing and Town Planning Act, Sept. 2, 2*f*
SMITH, Mr. W.—on exhibitions : fire precautions (l.), Aug. 18, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*
SMITH, W., and others—misconduct on banks of Thames charge, Aug. 19, 2*d*
SMITH, W. C.—inquest, May 3, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. W. C.—to be entertained, Mar. 25, 8*a*
SMITH, Mr. W. F. D.—appointed chairman of special committee for projected bishopric in Buckinghamshire, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; becomes vice-president of Margate Royal Sea Bathing Hospital, April 21, 14*d* ; lays foundation-stone of parish hall for St. Anne's (Soho), May 6, 4*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Mr. A. Lyttelton : non-attendance at meeting of Primrose League, June 10, 12*a* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on King's College Hospital, Dec. 2, 14*d* ; —at St. George's Hall, on general election ; Finance Bill : rejection, Jan. 14, 6*f*
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—health, April 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; death, 20, 13*d* ; funeral, 25, 13*c*
SMITH, W. J. : see under MURDER—Stroud, Ruth
SMITH, Mr. W. L.—death, Feb. 10, 11*b*
SMITH, Prof. W. R. :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on tests for detection of human blood, Dec. 7, 12*d*
on Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities general election (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —magistracy : selection (evid.), Mar. 9, 4*c* ; —Royal Institute of Public Health : extermination of rats (l.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. W. S.—on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 18, 10*d*
SMITH (W. H.) and Son—law cases (alleged excessive user of highway), May 10, 3*c* ; (advertising designs), Sept. 15, 15*f*
SMITH-BINGHAM, Rev. O.—will, May 7, 13*b*
SMITH (Kensington Estate) Charity—grants, May 24, 6*d*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. L.—on army football matches : appeal to spectators (command order), Feb. 4, 9*d*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—received by King, June 18, 13*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 30, 11*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 13*a*
SMITHERS, M. A. W.—elected director of South-Eastern Railway Company, June 8, 19*d* ; to inspect properties of Grand Trunk Railway Company, July 30, 6*c*
at Canada Club dinner, on development of Canada, Feb. 2, 10*a*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 13, 15*e* ; meeting, 21, 20*e*
SMITHFIELD Club—objects, Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —meeting (annual) : held, Dec. 7, 22*f* ; —shows (1909) : carcases ; reports by butchers, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; 17, 17*d* ; prize list : value ; entries ; implement department ; exhibits described, Dec. 2, 23*d* ; (art., " The Smithfield Club show "), 5, 19*b* ; held, 6, 18*a* ; 7, 22*f* ; 8, 17*c* ; prize winners, 6, 18*a* ; (art., " Engineering exhibits at the Smithfield show," E.S.), 7, 16*e* ; particulars of cross-bred exhibits, 19, 19*b*
SMITHIES, Mr. J.—on Mall improvement (l.), Dec. 2, 14*a*
SMITH'S Dock Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; report, Sept. 23, 16*b* ; dry dock to be built at North Shields : contract placed (E.S.), Oct. 5, 15*c*
SMITHSON, Mrs. A. M.—will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
SMITHSONIAN Institution—African scientific expedition : new animal discovered, Jan. 11, 5*f*
SMOKE Abatement League of Great Britain —conference (Glasgow) : held, Sept. 29, 12*c*
SMOKE nuisance—abatement : demonstration of appliances described (E.S.), April 13, 16*c* ; exhibition (Glasgow) : held, Sept. 17, 10*e* ; (E.S.), 28, 15*b* ; —Burns, Mr. J. : receives deputation, June 30, 8*c* ; —Coal Smoke Abatement Society : see that title ; —Fitzwilliam, Lord (s.), July 14, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —London : Sir W. B. Richmond (p.), Oct. 12, 4*b* ; —London County Council (General Powers) Bill : provisions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution, Aug. 30, 2*f* ; —Richmond, Sir W. (s.), May 5, 4*e* ; —Sheffield : meeting held, July 14, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Stepney borough council : Parliamentary committee's recommendation, Feb. 15, 14*d*
SMOKING—cigarette smoking : British Medical Association : papers read, July 29, 14*b*
SMOLENSKI, Gen. (Greece)—on military league : opposition of officers : isues statement, Feb. 25, 5*b*
SMUGGLING—cigars : prosecution, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; —saccharine : prosecution, May 6, 3*f* ; 14, 17*c* ; June 14, 4*d* ; —tobacco : prosecutions, Sept. 13, 3*b*
SMUTS, Mr. J. C. (South Africa) — biographical (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*f* ; appointed minister of interior, May 31, 5*a* ; to contest Pretoria (West) at general election, June 9, 5*a* ; anxious to relinquish one of ministerial offices, Oct. 5, 5*b*
at Durban on fiscal policy, Sept. 10, 5*c* ; —at Johannesburg, on Asiatics : anti-Asiatic legislation, July 15, 5*b* ; education : language question, 16, 5*a* ; on Nationalist and Labour parties : alleged agreement (s.), July

SMUTS, Mr. J. C. (South Africa) (continued):—
30, 5a; — at Johannesburg, on ministry: education question, Aug. 5, 12a (m.e.); on ministerial policy, 11, 3e (e.e.); —at Middelburg, on South Africa: proposed coalition ministry, Feb. 11, 5a;—at Pretoria, on army: native question; immigration, Aug. 11, 3e
on Indians—registration: letter to International Peace and Arbitration Association, Jan. 5, 3a
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
SMYTH, Lady—presents land to Bristol for recreation ground, Mar. 5, 6f
SMYTH, Miss E.—receives degree of doctor of music of Durham University, June 22, 12e
SMYTH, Mr. G. W.—death, Aug. 27, 11c; inquest, 30, 4c; biographical, 31, 9c; will, Sept. 22, 11d
SMYTH, Miss S. C.—will, Mar. 9, 13c
SMYTH, Mr. T. F.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6f; Dec. 7, 8b
SMYTH, Rt. Rev. W. E., Bp. of Lebombo: leaves Cape Town for England, Nov. 9, 4c
SMYTHE, Mr. (Natal)—appointed administrator, May 31, 5a
SMYTHE, Mr. H. G.—on Mr. D. Lloyd George: administration of Chancellorship of exchequer (l.), Jan. 11, 6e (e.e.)
SMYTHE, J. H.—false pretences charge, Oct. 1, 8c
SMYTHE, Canon P. M.—appointed provost of St. Ninian's (Perth), Sept. 20, 7e
SMYTHIES, Rev. W. Y.—death, July 7, 13d
SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—"Fortune" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 154c;—"Mrs. Fitz" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 392b
SNEAD-COX, Mr. J. G.—"The Life of Cardinal Vaughan" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 198a
SNEDDON, Capt. D.—death, May 31, 13d (e.e.)
SNELL, Rev. B. J.—declines pastorate of Collins-street Church (Melbourne), April 26, 18f
SNELL, Emma—thefts charge, April 6, 3f
SNELL, Mr. H.—consents to be Socialist candidate for Huddersfield, May 2, 12b; adopted as candidate, Nov. 19, 11d
SNELL, Commander W. C. H.—will, Sept. 12, 11e
SNELL, W. F.—accident (fatal), June 25, 14c
SNELL, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—death, April 14, 13d; funeral, 18, 13b; will, May 4, 13d
SNELLING, Mr. J. G.—will, Jan. 12, 13b
SNELL or Stephenson, A.—suicide, Aug. 26, 2f; inquest, 29, 10a
SNEYD, Miss S. M.—will, Feb. 12, 13d
SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, Mr. E. M.—"A Snail's Wooing" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 351b
SNIFFIN, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—investigates methods of continental estate markets, Sept. 3, 15a
SNOOK, Mr. J. —will, Nov. 10, 13c
SNOW, G. R.—inquest, May 28, 19b
SNOW, Mr. T. C.:—
"How to Save Greek and other Paradoxes of Oxford Reform" noticed, Feb. 4, 8a
on Oxford University — compulsory Greek (l.), Feb. 12, 5a; 21, 6f
SNOWDEN, Mr. G. J.—death, June 16, 12e
SNOWDEN, Mr. H. G.—accepts invitation to become Unionist candidate for Grantham, April 15, 9c
SNOWDEN, Miss M. A.—will, June 16, 13d
SNOWDEN, Miss M. K.—piano recital, Dec. 15, 10f
SNOWDEN, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7d; Dec. 6, 7c; leaving for United States, Oct. 4, 8b
Blackburn—general election: Lord Morley supports candidature, Dec. 3, 9f
Parliament—pairs for winter session, Oct. 4, 8b
at Bingley, on House of Lords reform; budget, Feb. 21, 14b; —at Blackburn, on House of Lords: attitude of Labour party, April 4, 7d; — at Blackburn, on general election prospects; Edward VII.: death, May 23, 36b; on House of Lords reform, 27, 7f; —at Blackburn, on cotton trade dispute, Oct. 4, 8b; trade union funds: political use; labour disputes; House of Lords reform, 4, 8c; —at Blackburn, on fiscal policy: proposed referendum, Dec. 1, 8f (e.e.); —at Cardiff, on House of Lords reform: budget; relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Mar. 7, 6e; —at Durham, on trade unionism, Aug. 15, 10d; —at Gisburn Park, on House of Lords reform: conference, June 27, 12d; —at Loughborough, on House of Lords reform: proposed conference, June 13, 10b; — at Merthyr Tydvil, on trade union funds: political use, July 26, 9e; —at Queen's-hall, on socialism; Independent Labour party's policy, Mar. 29, 8f; —at Stanhope Dene, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, June 20, 12c; —at Swansea, on labour: trade unions, July 25, 8f
in Parliament, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 16, 8d; —budget (1909), April 20, 7d; —budget (1910), July 5, 8c; —fiscal policy, July 5, 8c; — food taxes, July 5, 8c; —navy: building programme, Mar. 16, 8d; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 9a; refusal of further facilities, 30, 8e
on general election results (l.), Jan. 26, 8b; correspondence, 27, 8c; — House of Lords question: Labour party's manifesto (tel.), Feb. 19, 10a; —House of Lords reform (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 6d; Mar. 2, 12c; May 25, 12a; —Labour party: payment of M.P.'s (art quoted), Feb. 8, 10d; —trade union funds: political use (art.), Aug. 24, 6c
SNOWDEN, Mrs. P.—at Trafalgar-square, on Women's Suffrage Bill, July 11, 11d
SNOWDEN-SMITH, Lieut. R. T.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
SNUFF-BOXES—sales of late Baron Schröder's collection: high prices, July 7, 10d; 8, 10a
SNYDER, B., and others—false pretences charge, Feb. 17, 10d; Mar. 24, 4e; May 3, 4b
SOAMES, Mr. A. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6b; Dec. 15, 7c
SOAP trade—working agreement, proposed: Mr. W. H. Lever (s.), Mar. 12, 17a; Messrs. J. Crossfield and Sons (Ltd.)

SOAP trade (continued) :—
(with others, l.), 26, 8*d*; Mr. W. H. Lever (l.), 31, 12*c*; expenses question: Messrs. J. Crossfield and Sons (with others, l.), April 11, 14*f*; Mr. W. H. Lever (l.), 14, 14*f*
SOAR, Mr. T. L.—improperly fenced colliery shaft charge, Mar. 15, 14*e*
SOARES, Mr. E. J.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*a*; Dec. 17, 7*a*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Barnstaple (Devon), Jan. 1, 6*e*; elected, 29, 6*a*; appointed junior lord of the treasury, Feb. 21, 14*b*
Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election—returned unopposed, Mar. 3, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Norwich charities (No. 2) Bill, June 11, 9*d*
SOBRIESKY, J.—theft charge, Aug. 15, 3*e*
SOCIAL Democratic party—conference held, Mar. 26, 8*f*; 28, 8*c*; —Essex (Walthamstow) by-election: manifesto, Oct. 24, 9*d*; —House of Lords question: see under HOUSE of Lords; —India: pamphlet proscribed in North-West Frontier province; *Pioneer* comments, Oct. 18, 5*a*; —policy: Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (add.), Mar. 26, 8*f*
SOCIAL economy—competition: prize offered, Feb. 9, 20*e*
SOCIAL Institutes Union—particulars, April 12, 4*c*; —constitution: revision; passes resolution, April 20, 8*d*; meeting, April 20, 8*d*; —women's branch: prizes distributed, June 3, 11*d*; holidays: appeal, June 22, 13*c*
SOCIALISM :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*c*; —Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain: see that title; —Anti-Socialist Union of the Churches: see that title; —attainment: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 18, 10*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter to Mr. Francis, Jan. 15, 8*a*; —Christian: see CHRISTIAN socialism; —Christianity, relation to: Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), May 17, 5*d*; —churches, attitude of: Sir J. Compton Rickett (s.), Oct. 13, 6*c*; —churches, effect on: Preb. Webb-Peploe (s.), July 27, 12*e* (e.e.); —Church Socialist League: see that title; —Civil Service Socialist Society: see that title; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 7*b*; Mar. 15, 14*e*; 31, 10*b*; June 24, 13*b*; Dec. 9, 6*e*; —Durham, Bp. of (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10*b*; —Exeter, Bp. of (charge), May 12, 4*e*; —fiscal policy, influence of: Sir E. Grey (s.), Aug. 26, 8*b*; —Hyndham, Mr. H. M. (add.), Mar. 26, 8*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord: letter to Mr. Fox-Davies, Jan. 1, 7*a*; —*Leipziger Volkszeitung* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 3*b*; —Liberalism, relation to: Mr. H. G. Wells (l.), May 14, 10*c*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 9*f*; Lord Rosebery (s.), 5, 7*a*; —newspaper, daily: Mr. J. Keir Hardie outlines proposals for establishment, Oct. 8, 8*a*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 14*a*; —Passy, M. Louis (s.), Jan. 12, 5*d*; —progress: M. Bang (s.), Aug. 31, 6*d*; M. Vandervelde (s.), 31, 6*d*; —Reich, Dr. Emil (s.), Aug. 4, 5*d*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration: arrangements, Oct. 21, 10*e*; Nov. 30, 12*d*; Sir W. Bull (l.), Dec. 10, 6*f*; held, 12, 9*c*; —Scottish Miners' Federation's conference passes resolution, Dec. 31, 6*e*; —
SOCIALISM (continued) :—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 29, 8*f*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), June 6, 7*b*; —Ward, Mr. W. (s.), May 17, 5*d*; —Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 11, 8*a*
SOCIALIST Labour party: see under PARTIES, political
SOCIALIST party: see under PARTIES, political
SOCIALISTS — Children's Social Sunday Union for the Christian Faith: see that title; —congress, international (Copenhagen): British delegates leave England, Aug. 25, 8*d*; held, 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*d*; Sept. 1, 5*d*; 2, 3*d*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 6*c*; place of next congress fixed; Mr. Irving criticizes proceedings (s.), 5, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The international Socialist congress"), 7, 5*d*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Sept. 14, 5*c*; war, prevention: see under War — Prevention of; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: interviewed by M. Jean Longuet, Dec. 23, 5*a*; —Manchester: demonstration held, Sept. 26, 10*d*; —trade unions: see under TRADE Unions; —unity: Warwick, Lady (l.), Jan. 4, 10*c*
SOCIAL progress — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 5, 9*c*
SOCIAL purity—meeting at Guildhall announced, Oct. 24, 14*d*
SOCIAL service—churches, attitude of: conference (Caxton Hall) held, Nov. 4, 15*c*; London, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 4, 15*c*
SOCIAL waste — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*; Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 20, 10*b*; Mr. Lloyd George replies to *Spectator* criticism (s.), 24, 9*c*; *Spectator's* reply, 29, 12*a*
SOCIAL Welfare Association for London—formed, Mar. 5, 13*d*; —Association of Subscribers to Charities: attitude, Mar. 5, 13*d*; amalgamation, May 7, 6*c*; —Barnett, Canon S. A. (l.), April 4, 10*d*; objects, 14, 9*e*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 5, 13*d*; —central council: meeting held, Dec. 16, 9*b*; —Charity Organization Society: passes resolution, Mar. 2, 9*f*; attitude: Mr. Bailward (l.), 5, 13*d*; 9, 12*e*; Mr. J. P. R. Lyell (l.), 5, 13*d*; attitude: Lord Alverstone (l.), May 7, 6*c*; —committee, executive: composition; public departments appoint representatives, April 14, 9*e*; Oct. 29, 6*b*; —constitution: special committee (report), April 14, 9*e*; —correspondence, Mar. 11, 10*d*; —council, provisional: meeting, Mar. 21, 12*b*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Mar. 5, 13*d*; —Haward, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 14, 8*d*; —Knill, Sir J. (with another, l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (l.), Mar. 2, 9*f*; —meeting at Mansion House passes resolution Mar. 5, 13*d*; —Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c*; —president elected, Dec. 16, 9*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 5, 13*d*; —work (mem.), Oct. 29, 6*b*
SOCIEDAD Hispano Americana—objects, May 3, 13*d*
SOCIETAS Rosicruciana in Anglia—disclaims connexion with Rosicrucian Order mentioned in law case, Mar. 28, 4*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Automobiles Peugeot—report, Mar. 24, 14*e*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 18*f*

SOCIÉTÉ d'Economie Politique de Belgique —members visit House of Commons (P.N.), June 21, 12*d*

SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts Français—concerts, Jan. 26, 10*f*; correction, 29, 11*d*; Mar. 9, 12*e*; Nov. 30, 13*b*

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance—dinner given, Feb. 23, 12*f*; appeal, Nov. 22, 13*c*

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole (Ltd.)—circulars, May 23, 42*c*; Nov. 12, 18*b*; report, June 22, 21*a*

SOCIÉTÉ Française des Cycles Clément et Gladiator (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 14*e*

SOCIETY for Biblical Study—meeting (Cambridge): arrangements, July 23, 14*f*

SOCIETY for Extending the Rothamsted Experiments—meeting, June 20, 4*e*

SOCIETY for Granting Annuities to the Poor Adult Blind—election: date, May 14, 6*a*; adult blind: appeal, Nov. 16, 9*d*

SOCIETY for Nautical Research—meeting, Dec. 3, 6*b*

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—Alken, Rev. O.: resigns general secretaryship; farewell meeting held, June 7, 6*d*; presentation, 23, 9*e*; —appeal: by archbishops, Nov. 9, 4*c*; —*Armadaloe*: clergyman visiting Australia invited to sail in, Nov. 3, 12*f*; —chaplains, ships': appointments, July 13, 10*b*; Aug. 13, 7*f*; appreciation of services by passengers, 20, 7*f*; appointed, Oct. 1, 9*e*; —emigrants: spiritual care (pamphlet), Feb. 19, 4*d*; —meetings, Feb. 2, 10*d*; Mar. 2, 4*b*; April 6, 9*d*; May 4, 9*b*; (annual): arrangements, 6, 4*b*; held, 12, 4*f*; Oct. 5, 7*e*; Dec. 7, 4*e*; —report (annual), Oct. 15, 9*b*; —secretary appointed, June 8, 5*e*; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), May 12, 4*f*

SOCIETY for Promoting Female Welfare—sale in aid, April 29, 13*b*

SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women—report, May 27, 21*c*

SOCIETY for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—appeals, Oct. 12, 11*c*; Dec. 20, 8*d*; —sale of work in aid: arrangements, May 16, 11*b*; held, 26, 11*a*

SOCIETY for the Employment of Women—appeal, July 7, 10*d*

SOCIETY for the Improvement of Naval Architecture—Mr. A. W. Johns reads paper, April 6, 18*c*

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—address changed, Feb. 24, 13*d*; —library opened, June 8, 13*c*; —meetings, Feb. 16, 11*d*; June 29, 9*e*

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—formation announced; Prof. P. Gardner (l., with others), May 4, 9*d*; inaugural meeting: arrangements, June 2, 5*b*; held; objects, 4, 9*a*; inaugurated, Nov. 17, 6*f*; officers elected, Nov. 17, 6*f*

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts—anniversary, 209th: celebration arrangements, Mar. 30, 4*d*; celebrated, April 18, 6*a*; 19, 4*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*c*; contribution, Aug. 31, 5*e*; Oct. 26, 12*d*; —exhibition: see under MISSIONARIES; —foreign work: Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery (add.), April 18, 6*a*; —medical missions: appeal, Nov. 19, 16*b*; —meetings, Jan. 22, 3*e*; (annual), Feb. 19, 4*d*; Mar. 19, 7*b*; April 16, 14*d*; May 28, 5*d*; Nov. 19, 16*d*; Dec. 17, 8*d*; —membership: extension scheme, Oct. 14, 7*c*; —missionaries: new names and dioceses, Sept. 21, 4*f*; farewell services held, Oct. 5, 7*d*; —missionary exhibition: see under MISSIONARIES; —report, July 18, 8*e*

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—meeting, June 18, 6*e*
on Cowdray House: preservation (l.), Feb. 23, 10*f*; —Puddletown Church (Dorset): restoration (l.), Feb. 24, 6*f*

SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, May 30, 7*c*

SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety—meeting, April 13, 14*c*

SOCIETY for the Suppression of the Opium Trade—meeting, May 4, 6*d*; —on India: opium exports to China (l.), Oct. 8, 3*a*; Dec. 28, 4*d*

SOCIETY for Training Teachers of the Deaf —meeting: date, May 24, 13*b*

SOCIETY of Accountants and Auditors—examinations: results, Jan. 1, 15*d*

SOCIETY of American Women in London—luncheon given, May 6, 10*a*

SOCIETY of Antient Britons—dinner given, Mar. 2, 9*d*

SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London—assistant-secretary resigns, Mar. 21, 13*b*; council: composition, April 28, 10*a*; fellows elected, Jan. 15, 11*c* (e.e.); Mar. 7, 7*f*; June 6, 12*d*; meeting, April 28, 10*a*

SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London—Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —dinner given, July 29, 14*c*; —diplomas awarded, Jan. 22, 13*d*; Feb. 26, 4*d*; Mar. 31, 10*f*; April 23, 8*f*; May 24, 6*d*; June 25, 17*a*; July 23, 14*a*; Aug. 20, 6*e*; Oct. 22, 12*b*; Nov. 26, 21*f*; Dec. 24, 6*c*

SOCIETY of Architects—dinner given, April 16, 8*e*; law case, 23, 5*b*; new offices opened, Aug. 25, 10*f*; meeting, Dec. 16, 8*f*

SOCIETY of Arts—meeting (E.S.), Nov. 30, 18*c*; lecture arrangements, Dec. 22, 11*d*

SOCIETY of Austrian and Hungarian Hotel and Restaurant Proprietors' and Managers—ball and supper given, Dec. 3, 15*a*

SOCIETY of Authors: see INCORPORATED Society of Authors

SOCIETY of Automobile Mechanic Drivers —Automobile Association, affiliation to; arrangements, May 9, 9*a*

SOCIETY of Biblical Archæology—meeting held, Jan. 13, 4*f*

SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy-chairmen of quarter sessions in England and Wales—meetings, April 20, 21*c*; July 20, 23*b*; president re-elected, July 20, 23*b*

SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*e*; (E.S.), 26, 16*d*; Feb. 16, 16*f*; Mar. 18, 18*c*; April 13, 17*d*; May 11, 18*d*; Nov. 18, 16*f*

SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner given, Mar. 21, 18*e*

SOCIETY of Engineers—Civil and Mechanical Engineers' Society: amalgamation: dinner given to celebrate, Jan. 20, 10*f* —meeting, Feb. 8, 6*b*; correction, 10, 10*d*; April 6, 17*d*; May 18, 16*c*; June 15, 17*d*; Oct. 12, 16*d*; —premiums awarded, Feb. 8, 6*b*; —prize, status: particulars of award (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*d*

SOCIETY of Foreign Journalists in London —thanked by Emperor of Austria for message of homage, Sept. 16, 11*a*
SOCIETY of Friends of Foreigners in Distress—meeting, Jan. 27, 4*b*
SOCIETY of Graver-Painters in Colour—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—"Incorporated Accountants' Year-book" noticed, Oct. 7, 11*d*; —meeting, May 13, 4*f*
SOCIETY of Infant Consultations—inaugurated, Oct. 21, 12*e*
SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor—Knights Representative appointed, April 6, 13*b*; report, April 2, 16*a*; 6, 13*c*; purchase Clifford's Inn, Nov. 2, 12*d*; Sir W. Bull (l.), 4, 14*e*; dinner given, Nov. 2, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—meeting, April 9, 8*c*; dinner given, Oct. 15, 4*b*
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.)—dinner abandoned, Oct. 26, 11*d*; entertains guests at Olympia Motor exhibition, Nov. 9, 13*a*
SOCIETY of Musicians: see INCORPORATED Society of Musicians
SOCIETY of Nautical Antiquaries—suggested formation; particulars, Mar. 25, 9*f*; meeting announced, May 6, 12*c*
SOCIETY of Operative Stonemasons and others—Parliamentary representation, use of funds for: see under TRADE unions—Funds—Political use
SOCIETY of Portrait Painters: see under ART: exhibitions
SOCIETY of Public Analysts—meetings (E.S.), Mar. 16, 18*c*; April 13, 18*d*; May 18, 16*c*; (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*f*
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law—honorary members appointed, Jan. 28, 10*a*; members entertained in Gray's Inn Hall, July 16, 13*b*; 18, 16*b*; annual conference arrangements, July 1, 13*a*; 14, 10*d*; held, 18, 16*b*
SOCIETY of Sacred Study for the Diocese of London—meeting, April 20, 9*a*; secretaries appointed, 9, 8*d*; lecture arrangements, Dec. 1, 14*d*
SOCIETY of St. Nicolas College—meeting, Oct. 18, 4*b*
SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*; —conferences, April 11, 7*c*; July 4, 12*a*; —Council of England; meeting: arrangements, June 4, 8*f*: —Knill, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 19, 10*e*; —meeting: arrangements, Feb. 15, 10*e*
SOCIETY of Schoolmasters — donation (Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 43*b*
SOCIETY of Somerset Men in London—dinner given, Feb. 2, 10*a*
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission (Kelham)—meeting, Oct. 25, 4*f*
SOCIETY of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—Mary Kingsley medals: recipients to be entertained, June 25, 6*f*; entertained, 27, 4*d*
on Edward VII.—memorial (l.), Nov. 5, 10*a*
SOCIETY of Twelve—exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: the Society of Twelve"), Jan. 26, 10*e*
SOCIETY of Warwickshire Folk in London—members to be entertained by Lord Mayor Knill: date, Mar. 28, 9*a*
SOCIETY of West-end Theatre Managers—meeting, Jan. 7, 9*c*; Dec. 12, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Women Artists—exhibition held, Jan. 31, 10*d*; exhibits described, Feb. 1, 11*c*; —show held, Jan. 29, 11*a*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists—meeting, Nov. 4, 12*e*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—meeting, Jan. 26, 19*b*; dinner: date, May 3, 13*b*; given, Nov. 17, 13*b*
SOCONUSCO Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 16*c*
SODA water—Dr. Collingridge (report), Dec. 2, 4*f*
SODDY, Prof. F., and Mr. A. J. Berry—at Royal Society, on heat conduction through rarified gases (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*e*
SODHA, Mrs.: see under TRANSVAAL—Asiatics—Indians, treatment of
SODOR and Man, Bp. of: see DRURY, Rt. Rev. T. W.
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 24, 19*e*; meeting, Sept. 3, 15*e*
SOFIA—Gladstone gymnasium: dedicated, Feb. 7, 5*c*
SOFIANO, Mr. C. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 30, 2*e*
SOGORO, Sakura: see under JAPAN
SOHO—street fight: particulars, July 11, 14*b*; prosecutions, 12, 4*c*; 20, 4*c*; Sept 9, 2*f*
SOIROT, M., and E. Fretsch—theft charge, Aug. 12, 2*f*
SOKAL, Mr. S.—on Russia: patents; compulsory working (l., E.S.), Feb. 9, 14*d*
SOKOLOW, Herr N.—resigns general secretaryship of Zionist movement, Jan. 19, 4*c*
SOKONUSCO Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, July 23, 18*b*
SOLAR Physics Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
SOLDIERS and Sailors' Families Association—meeting: arrangements, April 9, 9*d*; held, May 25, 8*e*; appeal, Aug. 31, 5*d*
on *Bedford*—casualty: relief fund (l.), Sept. 27, 7*d*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
SOLDIERS' Christian Association—day of prayer celebrated, Mar. 8, 4*e*; convention held, Oct. 27, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 12*c*
SOLENT—buoy, South Brambles: alteration announced, Oct. 13, 9*b*; —signalling: station to be transferred from Noman's fort to Horse fort, May 14, 12*d*
SOLF, Dr.—arrives in England, Nov. 9, 13*a*
"SOLICITOR"—on land valuation: alleged error in Land Union's "Guide" (l.), Sept. 8, 10*b*; 13, 10*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on libel law: suggested reform (l.), Aug. 4, 10*c*; 10, 4*e*
"SOLICITOR, A"—on budget (1909): demands for interest on duties (l.), May 4, 12*b*
"SOLICITOR for executors, A"—on death duties: collection (l.), June 16, 4*e*
SOLICITORS—false: prosecution, Aug. 23, 8*e* (e.e.); —negligence (law case), Oct. 13, 3*c*; —public trustee, relations with: see under PUBLIC trustee; —struck off rolls: see under LAW cases; —suspended, Oct. 29, 3*c*; —trading companies, association with: correspondence, June 21, 3*e*

SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—dinner given, June 17, 10*a*; meeting, Sept. 29, 3*c*
SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Association—meeting, Dec. 10, 12*c*
SOLLY, Mr. G. A.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*a*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R.—will, Jan. 3, 11*e*
SOLOMON, Mr. E. P.—leaves Cape Town, June 27, 13*a*
SOLOMON, Mr. H. J.—on Atchison Railway Company: missing dividend warrant: indemnification (l.), July 9, 17*d*
SOLOMON, J.—theft charge, Feb. 5, 4*b* (e.e.)
SOLOMON, Mr. J. M.—on art colonies: suggested exhibitions from British national collections (l.), Dec. 19, 12*d*
SOLOMON, Sir R.—elected member of Athenæum Club, Mar. 9, 13*a*; appointed high commissioner in London, June 1, 7*c*; received by King, 11, 13*a*; presents gift of diamonds to Queen Mary on behalf of government and people of South Africa, 29, 13*a*, *d*; gives reception to meet Lord and Lady Selborne, July 5, 13*a*; leaving for South Africa, Sept 6, 9*a*: visits Duke of Portland at Langwell, 12, 11*a*; leaving for South Africa, Oct. 4, 5*b*; leaves 10, 13*a*: becomes vice-president of League of the Empire, 7, 6*f*; appointed commissioner of oaths for South Africa, Nov, 10, 3*e*; leaves Cape Town for England, Dec. 2, 13*a*
on divorce law (evid.), June 7, 4*c*
SOMALILAND, British:—
Army—strength: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Civil service — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dhows, armed—mates: appointment of British sailors announced, Sept. 20, 7*b*
Evacuation—British policy: withdrawal of advanced posts: Indian opinion, Feb. 9, 5*d*: Sir W. Manning's despatches quoted: blue-book published, 22, 5*d*: completed, April 7, 5*c*; Italian opinion, 9, 6*b*; official correspondence published (blue-book) 22, 5*f*; British graves desecrated by natives, July 25, 7*e*
Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; April 29, 8*b*; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; —Baring, Capt. G. V. (s.P.), April 29, 8*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; —correspondence, April 8, 9*a*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 10*a*: May 21, 16*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 7, 6*b*; —Curzon, Lord (s.P.), April 7, 6*a*; 14, 12*c*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; —Harris, Lord (s.P.), April 7, 6*b*; —Hill, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*e*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 7, 6*c*; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), April 7, 6*c*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Sir A. F. (l.), April 11, 6*c*: —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), April 29, 8*c*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; April 29, 8*a*; —Sandys, Capt. G. J. (s.P.), April 29, 8*b*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 7*c*; April 29, 8*c*: June 30, 6*c*; —Slatin, Sir Rudolf (int.), July 9, 7*c*
Mullah — proceeds to Abyssinia, Jan. 4, 3*b*; followers attack friendly tribes, 13, 5*b*; British troops
SOMALILAND, British — Mullah (continued):—
despatched, 22, 5*d*; attacks British subjects, Feb. 5, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; unrest reported, 21, 7*c*; attacks friendly tribes, Mar. 8, 5*f*; raids; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; attacks friendly natives, April 4, 5*b*; particulars of casualties, 5, 7*a*; Italian opinion, 9, 5*b*; official correspondence published (blue-book), 22, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rout rumoured, June 8, 7*e* (e.e.); death reported: Colonial Office opinion, 9, 5*a*; operations against: list of officers mentioned in despatches, 18, 12*c*; health, 30, 5*f*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 30, 6*c*; Sir R. Slatin (int.), July 9, 7*c*; Mullah arrives near Buras, Aug. 23, 4*a*; approaching Buras, Sept. 20, 5*d*; report unfounded; at Gaolo, 30, 5*b*; attacks friendly natives, Nov. 29, 5*a*; raids Warsanglis, Dec. 8, 5*a*: attack on Berbera premeditated, 8, 5*b*; marching on Berbera, 10, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; Mr. Byatt (tel.), 15, 5*f*; *Proserpine* ordered to Berbera, 17, 5*d*
SOMALILAND, Italian:—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Condition — Count Guicciardini (s.), Mar. 14, 5*e*
Governor — appointed, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Natives — Mullah: government's policy against: discussed in Italian Chamber, Mar. 19, 5*b*; Count Guicciardini (s.), 19, 5*b*; fighting, 23, 5*d*; tribesmen submit, April 15, 5*d*; movements, 15, 5*d*; expeditions against despatched by Sultans of Obbia and Mijertain, May 31, 5*a*
SOMERS, Lady — death, Sept. 30, 11*b*; appreciation: correspondence, Oct. 3, 13*c*; will, Nov. 22, 13*c*
Thackeray — paper attributed to: correspondence, Oct. 4, 11*c*
SOMERS, Lord—health, Jan. 22, 11*a*
SOMERS, Mr. A. C. C.—at Treasury office, on land taxation, Oct. 7, 7*b*
SOMERSBY Church—restoration funds: appeal by Tennyson centenary commemoration committee, Feb. 9, 8*f*; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Sept. 2, 9*d*
SOMERSET, Duchess of—at home to branch secretaries of Navy League (Women's Organization committee), Mar. 4, 11*a*; health, 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; cancels engagements, 10, 13*a*
at Middlesex Hospital, on League of Mercy, Dec. 20, 8*a*
on Invalid Kitchens of London: appeal (l.), Nov. 1, 16*b*
SOMERSET, Duke of—leaves for Continent, 21, 13*a*; leaving Cannes for Paris, April 19, 13*a*; opens Tottenham Grammar School, Oct. 12, 17*c*; lists of guests, 19, 11*a*; Nov. 22, 13*a*; Dec. 6, 13*a*
on local taxation—rates: payment (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c*
SOMERSET, Mr. A. F.—on general election: suggested gifts of disused newspapers (l.), Jan. 13, 8*a*
SOMERSET, Lord Charles (art., "The union and its makers: Lord Charles Somerset," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*b*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry — at Bridgewater House, on drunkenness among women, Feb. 22, 4*f*; —at Japan-British exhibi-

SOMERSET, Lady Henry (continued) :— tion, on intemperance among women, July 9, 11*d*
SOMERSET, Mr. H. F. E.—bankruptcy : public examination held. Jan. 19, 3*c*
SOMERSET, Lady Isabel—on Hippodrome : unsuitable scene for children (l.), Jan. 19, 11*d*
SOMERSET county council — agriculture instruction committee : instruction scheme outlined, Jan. 10, 15*b* : reports, June 27, 4*c* ; Oct. 24, 6*f* ; —botanist, consulting (report), April 25, 7*d*
SOMERSET Quarter Sessions—deputy-chairman : change, June 30, 4*d*
SOMERSETSHIRE — Bridgwater : general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; — East : general election : poll, Jan. 21, 6*f* ; (second) poll, Dec. 12, 7*e* ; — Frome : electoral, Sept. 21, 9*f* ; general election : poll, Jan. 31, 6*a* ; (second) poll, Dec. 9, 8*a* ; —North : general election : poll, Jan. 25, 6*b* ; (second) poll, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; —small holdings : see under SMALL holdings ; —South : electoral, April 13, 8*e* ; general election, Jan. 1, 6*f* ; 14, 7*f* ; 25, 7*b* (e.e.) ; poll, 28, 6*c* ; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; poll, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; — Wells : general election : poll, Jan. 24, 6*j* : (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; poll, Dec. 19, 7*b* ; —West : general election, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; poll, 26, 6*c* ; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*
SOMERTON, Lord — to be presented with silver cup, July 14, 13*a*
SOMERTON, W. H.—inquests, Aug. 22, 3*f*
SOMERVELL, Mrs. E. L.—on women's suffrage : reply to Lady Grove (l.), Aug. 17, 10*a*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—at headmasters' conference, on military schools : admission age limit, Dec. 24, 4*d*
SOMERVILLE, H. F.—burglary charge, June 8, 4*c*
SOMERVILLE, Alderman J.—death, Dec. 1, 13*c*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. S. W. M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 3, 2*f*
SOMERVILLE, Rev. W. J.—on Southwark poor (report), Mar. 7, 14*e* ; 11, 10*b*
SOMMER, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SOMMER. Dr. H. O.—" The Vulgate Version of the Arthurian Romances " (Vols. I. and II.) (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 408*c*
SOMMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—on Oxford University : compulsory Greek (l.), Feb. 26, 9*b*
SOMMERVILLE, Dr. D.—at Park-crescent, on women's suffrage, July 16, 12*f*
SONE, Viscount A. — resigns post as resident-general Korea, May 30, 5*d* ; death, Sept. 15, 13*c*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A.—on Greek : study at Oxford University (l.), Nov. 21, 4*a*
SONNENSCHEIN, Mr. W. S.—" The Pest Books : A Reader's Guide " reviewed, (L.S.), June 30, 235*a* ; Dec. 8, 492*b*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—visits districts affected by earthquake (1908), Jan. 5, 3*e* ; at Messina 6, 3*f*
SONNTAG, Von Hedwig—" Doktor Lauenstein " noticed (L.S.), July 7, 244*b*
SONS of England Society of Canada—Manitoba : proposed provincial lodge approved by supreme lodge, Aug. 15, 15*a* (e.e.) ; party arrives at Avonmouth, Dec. 24, 12*f*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 9, 18*d* ; May 25, 20*f* ; Aug. 20, 15*a* ; Oct. 3, 17*f* ; Nov. 16, 20*c* ; report, April 18, 19*d*
SONS of Missionaries' School (Blackheath) —prizes distributed, July 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
SONS of Temperance Friendly Society—conference held, May 17, 10*d*
SONS of Temperance Order—offices (Blackfriars-road) opened, Dec. 19, 9*d*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 28, 13*d* ; —court of assistants : held, Feb. 19, 4*c* ; May 14, 6*c* ; July 16, 8*d* ; Dec. 17, 8*d* ; —festival : arrangements, April 11, 7*c* ; held ; service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 28, 13*d* ; —grants, Dec. 17, 8*d*
SONS of the Covenant, The : see INDEPENDENT Order of B'nai B'rith
SOOTT, A. E.—base coin charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
SOPER, Mr. G. A.—" Modern methods of street cleaning " reviewed (E.S.), May 4, 16*e*
SOPER, Miss M.—will Feb. 7, 11*e* (e.e.)
SOPER, Miss P.—vocal recital, Nov. 2, 12*e*
SOPHIA, Dowager Queen of Sweden—arrives in London : visited by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; to arrive at Hyde Park Hotel, May 10, 13*a* ; arrives, 13, 11*a*
SOPWITH, Mr. T.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SORABJI, Mrs. F.—death, Nov. 21, 13*c*
SORATA Rubber Esates (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 31, 15*d*
SORBY, Mr. T. W.—will, Nov. 24, 13*c*
SORGUE, Mme.—at Cardiff, on seamen's agitation, Oct. 10, 9*b*
SORLEY, Dr. W. R.—at Church congress, on Christian philosophy, Sept. 30, 7*b*
SOTHEBY, Messrs.—stamp sale, first : see under PHILATELY
SOTOBERG, Mr. O.—assaults witness at Royal Courts of Justice : application for committal for contempt of court, Feb. 12, 3*c*
SOULSBY, Sir W. J.—appointed private secretary to Lord Mayor Strong, Oct. 29, 10*e*
SOUND—measurement : British Association : discussion, Sept. 6, 5*a* ; —Thompson, Prof. S. (lect.), Dec. 30, 17*f*
SOUSA, Mr. J. P.—band : farewell tour arrangements, Nov. 11, 8*e*
SOUTAR, Mr. A.—" The Island of Test " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 394*b*
SOUTAR, J.—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Aug. 26, 8*e*
SOUTER, Mr. W.—receives order of Indian Empire, June 22, 13*a*
SOUTH, F.—suicide, Dec. 14, 14*d*
SOUTH Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, June 24, 20*d*
SOUTH Africa British Indian Committee—on Transvaal : treatment of British Indians (l.), Aug. 31, 6*f*
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 17*d* ; Nov. 17, 18*f* ; report, 28, 17*d* ; meeting, July 7, 17*b*
SOUTH African Church Railway Mission—meeting held, Feb. 24, 6*f*
SOUTH African Colonization Society—Africa, South : party leaves, April 30, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —meeting : arrangements, Mar. 5, 8*b*
SOUTH African Copper Trust (Ltd.)—formed, Oct. 26, 18*e*
SOUTH African dinner—date, Feb. 19, 8*f* ; arrangements, May 7, 13*a*

SOUTH African Export Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17*e*; meeting, Nov. 10, 17*e*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 28, 18*f*; Feb. 8, 15*e*; meeting, 16, 19*e*; dividend, June 17, 19*d*
SOUTH African Institute of Electrical Engineers—formed (E.S.), Feb. 9 14*c*
SOUTH African Medical Congress: see under AFRICA, South—Medical
SOUTH African Merchants' Committee—meeting, Feb. 11, 15*b*
SOUTH African National Union—London centre: meeting, Feb. 16, 4*e*
SOUTH African Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May, 5, 15*c*; meeting, Aug. 17, 18*a*
SOUTH African Option Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 25, 22*a*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 6, 12*e*; report, Oct. 6, 14*b*
SOUTH African School of Mines and Technology—principal appointed, Dec. 23, 10*x*
SOUTH African Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—co-operating with Messrs. S. Osborn and Co. (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
SOUTH African Territories (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 19*e*; meeting, 14, 17*b*
SOUTH African war—armoured train, wrecked: bravery of driver and fireman rewarded, June 15, 8*f*; —Canada: land grant to veterans: warrants issued, July 15, 5*c*; —decorations: medals and clasps unclaimed: applications invited, Feb. 19, 7*c*; Sept. 29, 9*d*; —Germany: Herr Sunkel's compensation claim; *North-German Gazette* comments, Jan. 20, 5*c*; compensation claims: British Government's declaration, Dec. 19, 6*b*; German opinion, 20, 5*c*; suggested court to decide competence, 20, 5*c*; —graves, care of: decision of Guild of Loyal Women of South Africa, Jan. 10, 4*e*; —"History" (official): cost of preparation, May 24, 4*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude: correspondence between Mr. D. Lloyd George and Lord Savile, Jan. 6, 11*f*; 8, 10*a*; 14, 11*f*; Mr. R. Hunt (l.), 8, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; —loan, redemption of: issue of bonds: see under FINANCE; —Mafeking, relief of: anniversary dinner: arrangements, April 9, 13*c*; —Meath, Lord (add.), Aug. 25, 4*c*
Memorials—Bathurst: unveiled, Jan. 12, 5*b*; —Canada: monument at Toronto to be unveiled, April 25, 5*e*; May 16, 5*a*; unveiled, 25, 7*c*; —Dragoons, 1st (Royal): memorial tablet in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral unveiled, June 28, 10*a*; —Essex Regiment: unveiled, Jan. 3, 4*e*; —Gildea, Col. Sir J.: request for information (l.), May 2, 12*f*; (l.), Sept. 12, 3*f*; —Imperial Light Horse: at Johannesburg, unveiled, Oct. 11, 5*e*; tablet erected in St. Mary's Church (Johannesburg) unveiled; Lord Methuen (add.), Nov. 2, 14*f*; —Imperial Yeomanry: 74th Dublin Company: wreaths placed on memorial, Aug. 25, 4*c*; —King's Royal Rifles: memorial window in Winchester cathedral; dedication arrangements, Feb. 28, 13*b*; April 4, 11*e*; dedicated, 6, 14*a*; —Llangollen: unveiled, Oct. 31, 6*c*; —Rand regiments: foundation-stone laid by Duke of Connaught, Dec. 1, 5*f*; —Royal Artillery: unveiling arrangements, June 24, 10*a*; dedication service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, July 7, 9*f*; unveiling arrangements, 7, 9*f*; 12, 6*f*; (art., "Royal Artillery war memorial"), 9, 6*f*; (sp. art., "The artillery memorial illustrated: services of the regiment"), 20, 9*a*; M. F. W. Speaight (l.), statue unveiled; ceremony described, 21, 10*c*; correspondence, 23, 14*a*; 26, 4*e*; —Royal Highlanders (The Black Watch): memorial at Edinburgh unveiled, June 28, 10*a*
Red Cross work: Sir J. Furley replies to accusations by Sir F. Treves (l.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; —Transvaal: compensation for disabled burghers: credit voted, April 28, 5*c*
SOUTHAM, Mr. F. A.—retiring from professorship of clinical surgery at Manchester University, Mar. 24, 11*e*
SOUTH American Missionary Society—contribution, July 21, 4*d*; —meeting, April 21, 9*d*
SOUTHAMPTON—borough council: presentation of address of welcome to Prince of Wales: resolution passed, April 14, 12*c*; election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —boys' shelter: appeal, Dec. 30, 16*d*; —Canada, new service to: inaugurated, Aug. 20, 10*e*; —Channel, deepening of: conference between harbour board and officials of White Star Line, Feb. 12, 8*d*; recommendation of special committee adopted by harbour board, 16, 17*d*; Oceanic Steamship Navigation Company decline harbour board's proposal for contribution, April 12, 14*c*; 18, 5*e*; (art., "The port of Southampton"), 18, 5*e*; meeting of harbour board: discussion, 20, 14*f*; decision of harbour board, May 25, 8*e*; —docks: Canadian Northern Railway Company: use by vessels suggested, Feb. 5, 10*d*; development works: progress, Feb. 5, 10*d*; new works described (E.S.), 23, 17*d*; Woolston, acquisition of land at: arbitration proceedings award, Mar. 2, 14*c*; —Edward VII. memorial: proposals, Aug. 16, 11*d*; —electoral, Jan. 13, 6*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 3, 6*e*; correspondence, 6, 6*e*; 10, 10*a*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 8*a*; —general election: poll, Jan. 17, 8*b*; correction, 19, 7*b*; 20, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 28, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 12*a*; poll, 9, 7*a*; —harbour: dredging: tender accepted, Sept. 21, 3*b*; Trinity House issues notice, 28, 17*e*; dues: proposed new scale; decision of harbour board, Sept. 21, 3*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Pilgrim Fathers' Memorial: see under PILGRIM Fathers; —storm: property damaged, Dec. 17, 6*d*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. J.
SOUTHAMPTON, Lord — appointment as master of Zetland Hunt suggested, Dec. 6, 19*b*; our hunting correspondent: comments, 10, 18*d*
SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture—farms, boys' training: establishment proposed, July 15, 5*d*; —wheat exports: statistics, July 27, 5*d* (e.e.)

SOUTH Australia (continued) :—
Banking—Bank of Adelaide : dividends, April 19, 16*e* ; Oct. 7, 17*c* ; report, June 10, 19*d*
Development — Adm. Sir D. H. Bosanquet returns from tour in Loxton country (views), Oct. 6, 6*a*
Finance—budget : annual statement, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —loans : new issue floated, Mar. 5, 6*a* ; reports of new issue denied, April 16, 7*a* ; Bill introduced, Nov. 23, 5*d* ; —revenue : surplus statistics, Aug. 10. 5*c* ; — stock, government : issue, April 16 17*a*
Franchise—adult suffrage : for Legislative Council : Bill rejected by Legislative Council, Sept. 14, 5*e* ; —Bill passed, Aug. 10, 5*c*
General election—result, April 7, 5*c*
Land—sales : particulars ; evidence of demand, July 13, 5*c* ; —settlement : area to be opened, July 13, 5*c*
Ministry (Peake)—policy : Mr. Butler (s.), Feb. 24, 5*f* ; resigns, June 3, 5*f*
Ministry (Verran) — cabinet formed, June 3, 5*f* ; —policy : Mr. Verran (s.) July 7, 5*b*
Parties, political—Labour party : press comments, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Trade : —Canada, development in : Sir R. Thomas (report), Mar. 25, 8*e* ; —Great Britain, development in : Sir R. Thomas (report), Mar. 25, 8*e* ; —imports and exports : statistics for half-year, July 19, 14*a* (m.e.)
Viticulture—vintage prospects : Messrs. P. B. Burgoyne's report, June 25, 4*f*
Weather—rainfall, May. 27, 5*f*
Wool—sales, Sept. 29, 14*a* (m.e.)
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 17*c* ; Dec. 15, 16*d* ; report, June 16, 17*c*
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd. and reduced) application for alteration of objects sanctioned, May 11, 3*d* ; report, Oct. 20, 16*b* ; meeting, 28, 17*e*
SOUTH Behar Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH Berks Agricultural Association : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.) —dividends, April 9, 17*a* ; Sept. 27, 14*d* ; report, Nov. 14, 17*c*
SOUTHCOTT, Mr. W. E.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 28, 11*b*
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 18*d*
SOUTH Durham and North Yorkshire Agricultural Society—dog show : see under DOGS—Shows
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 17*b*
SOUTH East Africa (Ltd.)—meetings, Aug. 30, 12*c* ; Sept. 30, 14*e*
SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College (Wye)—buildings : extension announced, Feb. 3, 11*f* ; —contributions, July 30, 7*f* ; —diplomas and prizes awarded, Aug. 16, 10*a* ; Oct. 8, 16*a* ; —examinations, outside : successes of students : particulars, Aug. 16, 10*a* ; —farmers, relations with (sp. art., "Agriculture : colleges and farms"), Dec. 12, 18*a* ; — governors : meeting, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; report, 14, 4*c* ; —*Journal* noticed, May 30. 18*b* ; —students : number in residence, July 23, 14*f*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Companies—accounts, Jan. 22, 13*c* ; —buffet cars : prices : correspondence, Aug. 29, 8*f* ; —Charing-cross station : train arrivals arrangements : correspondence, Dec. 24, 13*f* ; —Dover : projected new station : particulars, Mar. 16, 13*c* ; (sp. art., "Proposed new pier station at Dover," illus.), May 11, 6*b* ; —goods manager's department : removal from Holborn-viaduct announced, June 2, 17*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —law case (undue preference through leasing of land), Dec. 24, 3*b* ; —London : proposed central station : Mr. G. A. T. Middleton (p.), Dec. 16, 8*f* ; —Ludgate-hill station : reconstruction ; alterations in services announced, April 12, 10*b* ; —meetings Feb. 1, 14*d* ; July 29, 21*e* ; —prosecutions (sale of return halves of excursion tickets), Sept. 16, 18*e* ; — report, Jan. 24, 13*d* ; July 21, 16*b*
Services—arrangements : for July, June 30, 17*d* ; new arrangements, April 30, 19*a* ; July 18, 4*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 3, 16*f* ; alterations announced, 30, 11*d* ; — Bromley : early morning train from Ludgate-hill announced, Dec. 20, 8*a* ; —Brussels : cheap return tickets announced, April 19, 15*f* ; —continental Pullman car service : trial run, Mar. 16, 13*c* ; dining arrangements for passengers, Nov. 9, 22*a* ; express trains : new restaurant car announced, 10, 14*d* ; Christmas traffic : report, Dec. 21, 4*d* ; —Crystal Palace : revised service announced April 27, 8*d* ; —Dover to London : complaint : correspondence, Dec. 29, 4*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; official explanation, 30, 4*c* ; —France : cheap excursion announced, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; —London and Paris : accelerated service announced, April 21, 12*c* ; —Rheims aviation meeting : cheap tickets to be issued, June 28, 10*c* ; —smoke nuisance : prosecution, Aug. 30, 2*f* ; —Switzerland : new express route arranged, April 1, 14*c* ; new day service arranged, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Telegraph superintendent appointed, Nov. 2, 12*f* ; —works, new : particulars (E.S.), June 29, 16*e*
SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company—director elected, June 8, 19*d* ; —dividends, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; July 21, 16*c* ; —law case (level-crossing), Feb. 17, 3*b* ; — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company : renewal of agreement : Mr. C. Bonsor (s.), Feb. 1, 13*c*, 14*d* ; —luggage, weighing of hand : Lady E. Cecil (l.), Oct. 14, 8*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 1, 14*e* ; —report, Jan. 24, 13*d*
SOUTH-EAST London Evening Schools Choral Union—concert, May 9, 15*e*
SOUTHEE, G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, held, Feb. 3, 4*c*
SOUTH Elmsall—new church consecrated ; demonstration by Kensitites, Oct. 13, 6*d*
SOUTHEND—church parish : fête in aid of completion fund : arrangements, April 29, 14*b* ; June 9, 13*a* ; held, July 20, 13*a* —drowning case : Wigley, Julia : see WIGLEY, Julia ; —electricity : supply :

SOUTHEND (continued):—
new charging system to be introduced (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c*; particulars of improvements, May 4, 7*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Porter's Grange preservation fund: contributions, Aug. 31, 16*a*; —sewerage scheme: contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c*; new pumping plant installed May 4, 7*b*; new works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*c*; —storm: yacht capsized (fatal), May 30, 14*e*; —tramways: new cars to be purchased (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*d*; extensions: committee's recommendations approved by council, Oct. 26, 15*c*; —water supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —western esplanade: widening: arrangements, May 4, 7*b*
SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 16*b*; meeting, 15, 22*c*
SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club—see under CATS—Shows
SOUTHERN Counties Veterinary Society—meeting, Dec. 8, 10*d*
SOUTHERN India Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 7, 15*d*
SOUTHERN Land Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 17, 14*b*; report, Dec. 15, 16*c*
SOUTHERN Pacific Company—gold bond issue, June 21, 15*c*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTHERN Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERNS, Mr. L.—at Royal Society (p. E.S.), July 6, 17*d*
SOUTHEY, Mr. (South Africa)—nominated senator, Oct. 14, 5*f*
SOUTHEY, Capt. C. E.—death, Aug. 19, 9*e*
SOUTHEY, Miss M.—death, Feb. 8, 11*c*; will, Mar. 8, 13*d*
SOUTHEY, Miss R.—"Storm and Sunshine in South Africa" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 455*c*; reviewed, Dec. 15, 508*c*
SOUTHGATE—Alderman-hill widening: inquiry held, June 28, 13*d* (e.e.); —Cannon-hill: dispute, Oct. 12, 11*b* (e.e.); —Grovelands estate: see under WINCHMORE-hill; —St. Michael-at-Bowes: parish hall opened, Oct. 6, 4*d*
SOUTHGATE, old—improvements: correspondence, April 13, 12*e*
SOUTH Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), No. 2—report, Mar. 9, 14*d*; dividends, Oct. 15, 17*c*; Dec. 22, 14*d*
SOUTH Hackney Liberal and Radical Representation Association—formed; objects, Mar. 25, 8*b*
SOUTH Hampstead Orchestra — concert, June 14, 13*c*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*d*; meeting, April 8, 22*a*; dividends, 20, 23*b*; Oct. 19, 20*b*
SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind; —appeal, Dec. 12, 14*d*
SOUTH London Church Fund: see Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund
SOUTH London District Nursing Association; —appeal, Dec. 24, 3*c*; meeting, Dec. 17, 18*b*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 4, 18*d*; report, Mar. 8, 18*c*; meeting, 16, 21*b*
SOUTH London Institute for the Blind—appeals, June 25, 14*f*; Oct. 27, 11*d*; contribution, Dec. 22, 6*b*
SOUTH London Musical Festival—arrangements, Feb. 24, 13*a*; competitions held, Mar. 7, 8*e*; prizes distributed, 14, 10*a*; meeting, June 14, 13*c*; 1911 festival: arrangements, Nov. 30, 6*b*
SOUTH Manchurian Railway: see MANCHURIA—Railway
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 30, 17*c*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 10, 14*d*; Aug. 11, 11*e*; report, 3, 22*b*
SOUTH Molton—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
SOUTH Nutfield—parish church: memorial to Edward VII. dedicated, Nov. 14, 13*b* (e.e.)
"SOUTH of England man"—on general election: corruption (l.), May 16, 3*f*
SOUTH Orkney Islands—Argentina: claim to possession, Feb. 24, 5*c*; (sp. art., "The South Orkney Islands: Argentine wishes"), April 7, 5*e*
SOUTHPORT—Birkdale, amalgamation with: Birkdale district council passes resolution in favour, July 25, 10*d*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electoral, Mar. 31, 8*d*; —Holy Trinity Church: gifts to, Nov. 24, 12*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —South Marine park: improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*c*
SOUTHPORT Clerical and Lay Evangelical Conference—meeting held, June 1, 8*c*;
Southport Visiter—libel action against, May 26, 10*b*; 27, 4*b*
SOUTH Randfontein Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 25, 11*b*
SOUTH Shields—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election: poll, Jan. 19, 6*e*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
SOUTH Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers—meeting, Dec. 6, 4*c*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas Power and Heating Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 18*c*
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 12*c*; report, Feb. 9, 18*d*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 10, 14*e*; July 30, 17*c*; —meeting, Aug. 16, 4*c*
SOUTH Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 16*c*
SOUTH Uist—education rate dispute: see under SCOTLAND—local taxation
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Coalowners' Association — balance-sheet, June 8, 4*c*
SOUTH Wales Borderers—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 29, 13*a*
SOUTH Wales Borderers, 1st Batt.—returns from India, Dec. 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
SOUTH Wales Borderers, 2nd Batt.—leaving for South Africa, Dec. 21, 8*d*; leaves, 22, 6*e*; arrives at Southampton, 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—agreement, new: dissension among English and Welsh members: see under

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation (continued):—
LABOUR—Coalmining—Wages; —committee, executive: meeting, Oct. 29, 9*f*; —council, executive: meeting, Sept. 7, 8*a*; funds, political use of: see under TRADE Union; —Parliamentary fund: winding-up proposed, June 4, 17*a*; —Rhymney Valley district: official summoned, Sept. 28, 8*b*
SOUTHWARK—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Artizans' Dwellings (Byfield-street): sanitary repairs: attitude of borough council, Oct. 5, 7*d*; —Bermondsey: general election, Jan. 18, 9*c*; 19, 6*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*c*; —births and deaths: see under BIRTHS and deaths; —diocese: church work appeal, Oct. 1 9*c*; conference held, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 16*b*; *The Times* report corrected, 26, 10*c*; —Elephant and Castle: proposed subways: contracts placed (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*d*; construction progress, Aug. 19, 9*c*; extra exit: borough council passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6*f* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —poor: see under LONDON; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —Rotherhithe: electoral, April 7, 8*f*; general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 19, 6*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 7, 7*c*; —slum area, London county council clearance scheme of: see under HOUSING—London county council; —Tabard-street area: clearance of slum area suggested, May 9, 3*e*; —West: electoral, April 28, 8*f*; general election, Jan. 10, 10*b*; 11, 8*c*; 18, 9*f*; poll, 19, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 29, 7*b*; law case, 30, 3*b*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*c*
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bp. of: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E.
SOUTHWARK, Lord—on South London Institute for the Blind Poor: appeal, Oct. 31, 3*b*
Southwark and Bermondsey Recorder and *South London Gazette*—libel action against, Dec. 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*d*
SOUTHWARK and South London Church Fund—Fishmongers' Company: grant, Feb. 22, 4*c*
SOUTHWARK-BRIDGE—widening: Bridge House estates committee: recommendations, Oct. 11, 8*d*; published, 14, 11*c*; adopted by City Corporation, 21, 4*f*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—altar screen: figures dedicated, Dec. 26, 3*d*; —appeal: contributions, Oct. 28, 12*e*; —bell, tenor: offer to defray cost of recasting, Nov. 26, 14*b*; —burglary: plate and relics stolen, Dec. 13, 10*c*; arrests, 15, 10*b*; prosecutions, 16, 4*b*; 24, 3*d*; —canon appointed, June 13, 5*c*; —Christmas services held, Dec. 26, 4*b*; —Easter Sunday service, Mar. 28, 5*f*; —endowment: meeting; appeal for £40,000, May 28, 5*f*; —entrance: improvement scheme, Jan. 31, 3*f*; works committee of Southwark borough council (report), Dec. 21, 9*d*; —funds: appeal by Bp. of Southwark (l.), July 2, 5*a*; —Good Friday services, Mar. 26, 4*d*; —harvest festival: arrangements, Sept. 29, 6*f*; —intercession, day of: arrangements, Oct. 29, 5*f*; —maintenance and endowment fund: meeting
SOUTHWARK Cathedral (continued):—
of general committee, Nov. 19, 16*d*: contributions; further appeal, Dec. 31, 7*d*; —Mendelssohn's *Christus* to be performed, Mar. 12, 9*d*; —music for Holy Week and Easter: arrangements, Mar. 16, 9*b*; —nave, restoration of central: commemoration services held, Feb. 9, 6*d*; —repairs: appeal for funds: trustees (l.), Oct. 18, 4*a*; —Spohr's *Last Judgment*: performance announced, Dec. 2, 14*c*; —Thompson, Canon W.: memorial window unveiled, July 30, 4*d*; —tower: repair: particulars, Oct. 15, 9*c*; —wardens appointed, April 9 8*d*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund—accounts, Feb. 11, 7*b*; —appeals, June 8, 5*e*; Nov. 25, 16*b*; Dec. 15, 10*b*; —Clay, Capt. S.: to hold "at home," July 28, 4*c*; —contributions, Dec. 1, 14*d*; 20, 8*c*; secretary (l.), Aug. 23, 5*d*; —council meetings, Mar. 2, 4*b*; July, 30, 4*d*; —grants, July 30, 4*d*; —Iveagh, Lord: contributes, June 8, 5*e*; —meetings, arrangements, Mar. 28, 5*d*; held, May, 14, 6*d*; June 4, 10*a*; 4, 12*e*; arrangements, Oct. 31, 6*d*; held, Nov. 8, 4*c*; arrangements, Dec. 8, 13*c*; held, 13, 10*a*
Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund News—circulation statistics, Feb. 11, 7*b*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Order of Lay Readers—committee: member nominated, Aug. 17, 4*f*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Police Court Mission—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Aug. 17, 4*f*
SOUTHWARK "Feeding the Hungry" Fund—appeal, July 12, 10*f*
SOUTHWARK of Southwark, Lord (Mr. R. H. Causton)—biographical; created baron, June 24, 9*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, July 22, 6*a*; takes title, 23, 13*b* at Southwark, on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 18, 6*d*
SOUTHWARK police-court mission—appeal, June 22, 4*f*
SOUTHWELL — diocese: appeal: contributions, April 30, 9*c*; conference held, Oct. 21, 12*b*
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.
SOUTHWELL, Canon—allegations concerning immorality: watch committee passes resolution, June 4, 12*e*; Theatrical Managers' Association passes resolution, 4, 12*e*; Canon Southwell (l.), 20, 5*d*
SOUTHWELL, A. J.—inquest, June 1, 22*e*
SOUTHWELL, Rev. G. B.—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
SOUTH-WEST Africa Company (Ltd.) — report, April 27, 22*c*; meeting, May 5, 17*a*
SOUTH-WESTERN Dog Society—see under DOGS—Shows
SOUTH-WESTERN police-court—poor-box contributions, Dec. 10, 3*f*; 17, 4*c*; 21, 4*b*; 23, 3*a*
SOUTH-West Suburban Water Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 23, 22*c*
SOUTH Wimbledon and Merton Hospital—North Wimbledon Hospital: amalgamation scheme rejected, April 25, 8*d*
SOUTHWOLD—groynes, new: particulars (E.S.), July 20, 17*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —St. Felix School:

SOUTHWOLD (continued):—
new hall opened, Oct. 3, 19*e*;—storm: National schools struck by lightning, Aug. 27, 6*c*
SOUVORIN, M. Alexis (Russia)—on Count Tolstoy: retirement (views), Nov. 16, 5*d*
SOUZA, Senhor M. (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, June 27, 8*b*
SOUZA, Senhor T. (Portugal) — elected leader of Regenerador party, Jan. 18, 5*d*; appointed premier, June 27, 8*b*; confers with King Manoel, July 26, 14*a* (m.e.); wounded, Oct. 7, 5*b*; forming new party, 13, 7*f* (e.e.) on revolution (int.), Oct. 17, 6*c*
SOUZA ROZA, Count de (Portugal)—prospects of resignation of post as Ambassador to France, Oct. 8, 5*d*
SOVERAL, Marquis de—received by King Edward, Feb. 15, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, 16, 11*a*; visits Paris, 17, 11*a*; at Lisbon, Mar. 4, 11*a*; received by King Edward, 12, 5*e*; 17, 5*d*; returns to London, April 9, 13*a*; received by King Edward, 30, 13*a*; received by King George V., May 10, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 16, 11*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*; received by King, Aug. 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; leaves, London for Portugal, 18, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 20, 11*a*; leaves 27, 11*a*; receives Duke of Orleans; visits Sir A. Nicolson, Oct. 7, 6*b*; leaves for Wood Norton, 28, 11*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 1, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 5, 15*a*; arrives in London, 21, 13*a*; leases house at Richmond, 31, 8*a*; leaves for Wood Norton, 31, 13*a*
Great Britain, embassy in — prospects of continuance in office: Dr. Machado (int.), Oct. 10, 7*b*; notifies desire to be relieved of duties, 14, 6*b*; formal notice received, 15, 8*c*
SOWERBY, Rev. A.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Dec. 10, 13*b*
SOWERBY, Mr. B.—on weather during 1909 (l.), Jan. 3, 12*f*
SOWERBY, Mr. J. D.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 19, 4*f*
SOWTER, Mr. U.—death, April 15, 13*d*
SOYA beans—cattle food: results of experiments at Midland and Agricultural College, Oct. 31, 5*b*; — fertilizer, use as: Drs. Voelcker and Hall (views), Jan. 17, 17*d*; art. ("Soy bean as a fertilizer"), Nov. 21, 14*f*; —Manchuria: American syndicate formed, Mar. 18, 14*c*;—trade: article ("The soya bean"), July 19, 63*d*
SOYEDA, Juichi H.—on Japan: foreign investments (art., "Foreign investments"), July 19, 57*c*
SPAIN:—
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—Alfonso XII. cavalry regiment: collar of San Fernando conferred, Nov. 23, 5*e*; presented by Alfonso XIII. (s.), 24, 5*d*; — artillery: reorganization particulars of scheme, May 13, 21*d*; — compulsory service: Bill approved by Council of Ministers Aug. 5, 5*e*; —horses: artillery remount commission: number purchased in 1909, May 16, 13*f*; —loyalty: Spanish opinion, Oct. 11, 5*b*;—Madrid: military demonstration, Jan. 14, 5*b*; capt. general superseded, Jan. 14, 5*b*; semi-official
SPAIN—Army (continued):—
statement issued, 17, 5*f*; —reorganization: credits to be included in estimates, May 5, 5*a*
Associations, law — amendment Bill to be introduced, Oct. 29, 7*e*
Banking—Bank of Spain: returns, Jan. 4, 17*b*; 12, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 25, 13*b*; Feb. 8, 13*b*; 15, 14*b*; 23, 19*c*; Mar. 2, 19*b*; 8, 16*c*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 15*c*; April 5, 17*d*; 13, 19*a*; 19, 16*a*; 26, 15*c*; May 3, 15*c*; 19, 13*a*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 15*d*; June 7, 14*c*; 15, 19*c*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*; July 13, 21*c*; 26, 15*c*; Aug. 3, 12*c*; 9, 12*b*; 18, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; Sept. 13, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 28, 18*b*; Oct. 5, 17*a*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 17*c*; Nov. 8, 16*b*; 16, 19*b*; 22, 16*c*; 29, 15*a*; Dec. 6, 15*b*; 13, 14*a*; 20, 15*a*
Carlists: see under Parties, political, below
Church and state—religious orders question: see Religious orders, below
Churches—toleration: instance at Huelva: correspondence, Dec. 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—amnesty, political: text approved by ministers, Feb. 19, 6*a*; signed, 22, 5*d*; —Barcelona disturbances: amnesty proposed: Señor Canalejas receives deputation, June 22, 7*f*; debate in Chamber; Señor Canalejas (s.), July 13, 5*f*; —La Cierva, Señor: attempt on life: assailant arrested, Dec. 5, 5*f*; — Maura, Señor: attempt on life: see under MAURA, Señor; —outrages, bomb: Saragossa (particulars), Jan. 3, 12*a* (m.e.)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—schools, lay: reopening authorized, Feb. 5, 5*c* (e.e.); royal decree issued, 9, 6*a*; Señor Moret (int.), 9, 6*a*; reopening; rioting at Saragossa, Mar. 14, 6*c*
Engineering—import statistics (E.S.), Nov. 16, 16*c*
Failures—Mutua de Fabricantes de Tejidos (F.S.), April 1, 17*b*; July 23, 6*e*
Finance—bonds, treasury: new issue, Aug. 17, 6*a*; —budget: continuance of 1908 budget: decree published, Jan. 4, 3*b*; annual statement, July 4, 5*c*; —loans: new issue announced, Oct. 7, 5*d*; reform Bills: debate in Cortes, Oct. 7, 5*d*; —taxation: exemption of religious orders to be abolished, Mar. 19, 5*b*; Bills: introduced; outlined, July 4, 5*c*
Floods—particulars, Sept. 21, 6*a*; Dec. 9, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; 17, 5*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
General election—prospects (sp. art., "The Spanish Cortes: the coming election"), April 11, 5*e*; list of unopposed candidates issued, May 3, 8*a*; relative strength of parties, 9, 10*c* (e.e.); 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*f*; results, 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*f*; 16, 5*f*; analysis, 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*f*; riots at Valencia, 18, 5*f*; elections to senate: results, 24, 7*e*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Iron—ore deposits: special article ("The iron ore resources of the world," E.S.), Aug, 3, 13*c*
King: see ALFONSO XIII.

SPAIN (continued) :—
Labour—Barcelona : carters' strike, Mar. 31, 5c ; labourers' strike announced, July 26, 5c ; progress, 27, 5d ; 28, 5f ; 30, 5c ; ends, Aug. 2, 5d ; general strike announced, Sept. 5, 5e ; printers compelled to cease work, 6, 3d ; reports unconfirmed, 6, 3d ; ends, 8, 5f ; strikers' demonstration forbidden, Nov. 5, 7e ; held : dispersed by civil guards, 7, 9c ; Sabadell workmen request reopening of factories, 7, 9c ; dock workers : lock-out declared, Dec. 13, 5c ; metal workers' strike : work resumed, 13, 5c ; strike to be proclaimed, Dec. 29, 3e ; German and U.S.A. firms appeal for military protection, 31, 5c ; —Bilbao : dock workers' strike, Mar. 29, 3a (e.e.) ; general strike proclaimed, Sept. 1, 5d ; constitutional guarantees suspended, 2, 3d ; *employés* resuming work, 5, 5e ; 6, 3d ; martial law abolished, Oct. 1, 7c ; —Huelva : general strike begun : riots, Nov. 24, 5e ; ends, 25, 5e : —May day celebrated, May 2, 5b ; —mining : wages : Bilbao dispute : strike begun ; riots, July 18, 5c (e.e.) ; progress, 19, 7a ; 20, 5f ; strike to be continued, Aug. 8, 5c (e.e.) ; 9, 5c ; conference held ; men reject proposals, 11, 5c ; government intervention, 13, 5b ; progress, 27, 5c ; general strike proclaimed, 27, 5c ; meeting decides against general strike, 29, 6b ; dock labourers' and carters' strike begun, 30, 3d (e.e.) ; progress, Sept. 6, 3d ; 8, 5f ; 16, 5d ; settled, 22, 5d, 13e ; —Sabadell : strike declared, Oct. 27, 5d ; —Saragossa : strike, Sept. 2, 3d ; progress, 3, 5f ; 8, 5f ; work to be resumed, 5, 5e ; —shipbuilding trade : Ferrol arsenal : lock-out threatened, Jan. 17, 5f ; dispute : British shipbuilding company threatens to close works, Nov. 12, 7e ; Ferrol : particulars of dispute, 15, 7c ; deputation arrives at Madrid, 16, 5f ; strike ends, 21, 6c
Landslide—at Abanilla (fatal), Sept. 15, 6b (m.e.)
Ministry (Maura)—policy (sp. art., "The work of Señor Maura"), Jan. 7, 3e ; Señor P. Iglesias threatens ministers ; debate in Chamber, July 9, 7e ; 11, 8a ; 20, 5d ; Señor Maura (s.), 20, 5d ; 21, 5d
Ministry (Moret) — resigns, Feb. 10, 5c ; (art., "The fall of Señor Moret") 18, 6a ; Señor Canalejas (s.), July 2, 7e ; 6, 5c ; debate in Chamber, 2, 7e ; 6, 5c ; 20, 5d ; Señor Moret (s.), 20, 5d ; 21, 5d
Ministry (Canalejas) — appointed ; composition, Feb. 10, 5c ; policy : Señor Canalejas (int.), 12, 7e ; (s.), June 14, 5d ; special article ("The political outlook in Spain"), June 21, 5d ; Señor Canalejas (s.), July 21, 5d ; (int.), Aug. 11, 5a ; (s.), Oct. 10, 8c ; *Osservatore Romano* comments, 11, 5a ; Señor Lerroux (s.), Oct. 20, 5e ; crisis expected : statement by Señor Canalejas, Dec. 31, 5c
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Music—Rev. H. C. de Lafontaine (p.), Dec. 29, 8f ; Societa Filarmonica : particulars, 29, 8f
SPAIN (continued) :—
Navy—building programme : new vessels : insurance policies placed in London, Mar. 7, 17c ; —*Numancia* : leaves Lisbon, Nov. 10, 5e
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament — dissolution proposed, Mar. 3, 5b ; date, April 11, 5e ; speakers : names, June 14, 5d ; session opened : speech from throne, June 16, 5a ; address : reply debated, July 2, 7e ; 6, 5c ; 9, 7e ; 11, 8a ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5d ; voted, 21, 5d ; presented to King Alfonso, 25, 7a ; session closed, 25, 7a ; scenes : provoked by Señor Iglesias' attack on Señor Maura, July 9, 7e ; Señor de la Cieira's speech, applauded, 11, 8b ; session : opening date, Sept. 30, 5c ; opened, Oct. 7, 5d ; to be prolonged pending passage of Cadenas Bill and budget, Dec. 23, 5f ; all-night sitting, 24, 5a ; obstruction : tactics adopted by Carlists and Integrists, Nov. 26, 7b
Parties, political—Anti-clericals : riots at Bilbao and Valencia, Feb. 28, 6c ; —Carlists : attack on Basques at Asua, May 5, 5a ; —Liberals : Señor Moret to retire, Feb. 26, 6b ; report contradicted, 28, 6c ; — Radicals : policy : Señor Lerroux (s.), July 16, 5b ; Socialists, relations with : Radicals decide to form new party, Dec. 22, 5a ; decisions concerning Barcelona municipal scandals, 23, 5f ; —Regionalists : reconstruction urged, Nov. 14, 5b (e.e.) ; —Republicans : Barcelona : deputation to governor, Jan. 17, 5f ; policy : Señor Carner (int.), Jan. 15, 5d ; Dr. B. Madrado (int.), Oct. 10, 7a ; demonstrations : in honour of Señor Lerroux, Mar. 24, 5e ; Dec. 26, 6a ; anti-clerical campaign to be organized, June 28, 5d ; agitation : Señor Canalejas (s.), Oct. 10, 8c ; demonstrations (in honour of Portuguese revolution) : held, Oct. 7, 5d ; 8, 5c ; proposed, 11, 5b ; held at Madrid, 17, 6a ; socialists, relations with : statement by Señor Pablo Iglesias, Nov. 14, 5b ; —Socialists : Radicals, relations with : see under Radicals, above ; Republicans, relations with : see under Republicans, above ; —strength, relative : statistics, May 9, 10c (e.e.)
Patriotism—anti-patriotic campaign : Señor Canalejas (s.), Oct. 27, 5d
Political outlook—our correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 5d
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railways—Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company : report, May 13, 20b ; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company : report, Mar. 9, 14c ; meeting, 18, 16a ; dividend, Sept. 16, 18b ; — Great Southern of Spain Railway Company : meeting, April 26, 17d ; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Company : report, Mar. 17, 17c
Religion—freedom of worship : resolution passed at meeting at Valencia, April 11, 5e
Religious orders—regulations : royal decree, June 1, 7e ; liberty considered at cabinet council, 10, 5e ; dissenting organizations allowed to show signs ;

SPAIN—Religious orders (continued) :—
royal decree of Oct. 23, 1876 repealed, 11, 7*b* ; 13, 7*e* ; protest by Vatican, 14, 5*f* ; governors urged to prosecute law vigorously, 13, 7*e* ; Spanish and Portuguese Church Aid Society (l.), 14, 10*f* ; ministerial policy outlined, 16, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; negotiations with Vatican : to be abandoned in event of Vatican protest against repeal of royal decree, 18, 7*c* ; press reports of intention to postpone reply : Señor Garcia Prieto issues statement, 20, 8*b* ; Italian press comments, 24, 5*d* ; particulars of agitation, 23, 5*c* ; Spanish prelates present protest to premier, 25, 7*c* ; statement by Señor Canalejas, 25, 7*c* ; Madrid women's deputation received by premier, 27, 8*b* ; Vatican note received : government's reply to be sent, 27, 8*b* ; premier replies to episcopal protest, 28, 5*d* ; chapter of Toledo Cathedral support protest, 28, 5*d* ; Republicans to organize anti-clerical campaign, 28, 5*d* ; ministerial policy : official statement replying to protests, July 1, 5*b* ; correction, 4, 5*c* ; protest demonstrations, 1, 5*b* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; fatal incident at Ceuti (Murcia), 4, 5*c* ; Spanish government's reply to Vatican despatched, 4, 5*c* ; demonstrations in support, 5, 5*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; oaths : abolition Bill read in Senate, 5, 5*b* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 5, 5*b* ; debate in Senate ; Bp. of Madrid (s.) ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 7, 5*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; Bill prohibiting new orders pending negotiations with Vatican introduced, 9, 7*e* ; Vatican protest, note issued, 11, 8*b* ; considered by Spanish government, 12, 7*b* ; negotiations suspended, 13, 5*d* ; Vatican note to Spain : statement by Señor Canalejas, 29, 5*f* ; draft of reply presented to King Alfonso, 30, 5*c* ; Roman Catholic demonstration prohibited at Bilbao, 30, 5*c* ; terms of reply to Vatican note ; Spanish press opinion ; Roman Catholic demonstration at Bilbao : arrangements, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; Señor Canalejas (s.) ; Count Sagasta (s.) ; opinion in Rome ; Vatican opinion as to position of Don Jaime, 1, 5*d* ; senators and deputies send letter to Don Jaime : Don Jaime's reply ; French press opinion, 1, 5*d* ; Señor Ojeda leaves Rome ; press opinion on Spanish note ; Vatican opinion ; Bilbao Catholics send telegram of adherence to Pope, 2, 5*d* ; Señor Garcia Prieto (int.), 2, 12*a* (m.e.) ; Republican demonstration announced, 4, 8*a* (m.e.) ; Vatican reply to Spanish note to be kept secret, 5, 5*e* ; proposed demonstration at San Sebastian : government action, 5, 5*e*, 12*a* (m.e.) ; measures for suppression ; Señor Canalejas receives insulting messages : senders to be prosecuted, 6, 5*e* ; demonstration abandoned, 6, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 8, 5*b* ; Vatican instructs bishops to prevent demonstration, 8, 5*c* ; Vatican corrects report, 16, 5*a* ; "separatists" working men's club raided : priests arrested ; reactionary press agitation, 8, 5*b* ;

SPAIN—Religious orders (continued) :—
government statement, 9, 5*b* ; Catholic protest meeting held at Sabadell, 9, 5*b* ; attitude of Don Jaime : Austrian and Spanish comment, 9, 5*b* ; Queen Christina seeks intervention of Emperor Francis Joseph, 9, 5*b* ; report denied, 12, 3*b* ; statement by Señor Canalejas, 11, 3*a* ; 13, 5*b* ; Señor Prieto (int.), 12, 5*b* (e.e.) ; reports of Nuncio and bishops received at Vatican 12, 3*b* ; Catalonia : Carlist and clerical demonstrations : arrangements, 18, 3*f* ; Republican demonstrations : arrangements, 18, 3*f* ; prohibited by government, 18, 3*f* ; Vatican note to Spain, 26, 3*c* ; cabinet meeting at San Sebastian, 27, 5*c* ; Vatican note received, 29, 6*b* ; government's policy : Roman Catholic demonstrations against : arrangements, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; held, Oct. 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*f* ; 17, 6*a* ; pilgrimage to Ceuro-de-los-Angeles held, 17, 6*a* ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 10, 8*c* ; Calaynd : riots, Nov. 1, 6*a*
Bill (Cadenas)—debate in Senate, Oct. 28, 5*b* ; 29, 7*e* ; Señor Canalejas (s.), Oct. 29, 7*e* ; 31, 7*e* ; Bp. of Guadix (s.), 28, 5*b* ; Bp. of Jaca (s.), 28, 5*b* ; Señor Rosello (s.), 28, 5*b* ; passed by Senate, Nov. 5, 7*e* ; reported intention to delay enforcement : semi-official statement, 7, 9*e* ; permanent session prolonged : ministerial decision, Dec. 23, 5*f* ; passed, 24, 5*a*
Correspondence, Aug. 13, 6*c*
Dennehy, Mr. W. F. (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b* ; 22, 15*f*
George V., King—alleged approval of Government's policy : reports contradicted, Oct. 13, 13*e*
Portugal—expelled orders : refugees arrive, Oct. 11, 5*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; demonstration at Badajoz, 12, 6*a* ; Senhor Canalejas (int.), 10, 7*f* ; (s.), 15, 8*c*
Special article ("Church and State in Spain : the controversy with the Vatican"), July 15, 5*e* ; ("Spain and the Vatican : an explanation of the crisis"), Aug. 8, 5*b* ; correspondence, 11, 4*e* ; 13, 6*c*
Revolution, prospects of — Señor Canalejas (int.), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; Dr. Esquerdo (int.), 11, 5*b* ; Señor Lerroux (s.), 20, 5*e* ; French opinion, 22, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "Spain and the Portuguese revolution"), 21, 5*f* ; reports contradicted, Nov. 3, 5*b*
Riots—in Noya commune, Nov. 27, 6*a*
Roman catholics—Bilbao : meeting prohibited, Sept. 28, 5*e*
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Sedition—Señor Canalejas (s.), Oct. 17, 6*a*
Shipbuilding—labour : see under Labour, above
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Trade—East, near : Señor Fernandez (report, F.S.), April 1, 17*b* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 : January to October compared, Jan. 21, 17*c* ; January to November compared, Feb. 4, 17*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; 1908-9 compared, Mar. 30,

SPAIN—Trade (continued) :—
19*e* ; for January : 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16*c* ; January and February compared, May 28, 16*b* ; January to March compared, June 20, 14*e* ; January to April compared, July 22, 19*c* ; January to May compared, Aug. 20, 13*b* ; January to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; January to July compared, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; January to August compared, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; January to September compared, Dec. 17, 15*b*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather—snowfall, April 4, 5*c* ; storms, Sept. 21, 6*a* ; gale, Dec. 1, 5*c*
Yachts, pleasure—port regulations outlined, April 13, 22*e*
SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of—leaves Gibraltar, Oct. 17, 5*c*
SPAIN, Infanta Isabel of—at Buenos Ayres, May 20, 3*b* ; attends performance in honour at Avenide Theatre, 25, 8*a* ; leaves Buenos Ayres, June 3, 5*d* ; arrives at Madrid, 25, 7*b* ; at Barcelona, Sept. 8, 5*f*
SPAIN, Prince Luis Ferdinand of—leaving London for Coburg, Jan. 11, 11*a* ; leaves, 12, 13*a*
SPALDING, Mr. H. N.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Sussex (East Grinstead), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*a* ; attitude of Liberal advisory committee, 25, 9*a* ; decision of London officials, 26, 9*c*
SPALDING, Mr. K. J.—" A Pilgrim's Way " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a*
SPALL, Elizabeth—disturbing political meeting charge, Jan. 10, 2*f*
SPANIEL Club—see under DOGS—Field trials
SPANISH and Portuguese Church Aid Society—meeting, June 8, 5*e*
on Spain—religious liberty (l.), June 14, 12*f*
SPANISH Armada—sale of relics announced, June 27, 5*c* ; —Tobermory Bay : treasure search : progress, Aug. 29, 8*f* ; Sept. 3, 10*e* ; sp. art., " The 'treasure ship ' of Tobermory ", 21, 4*a* ; Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), 24, 3*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; Mr. J. S. Corbett (l.), 24, 5*f* ; Dr. B. W. Ginsburg (l.), 27, 9*f* ; Lord Archibald Campbell (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a* ; correction, 6, 6*f* ; Mr. T. B. Ecroyd (l.), 1, 6*b* ; Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), 4, 4*f* ; *Florencia* reported found, 14, 7*e* ; 17, 7*d* ; Rawlinson collection of Pepys paper quoted : correspondence, 22, 17*f* ; particulars of articles recovered, 29, 13*b* ; 31, 14*e* ; " Pieces of Eight " Syndicate (Ltd.) : meeting, Dec. 9, 17*f* ; —wrecks : Laughton, Sir J. K. (l.), Oct. 8, 4*e*
SPANISH Mines Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 28, 16*a*
SPANISH Town—described, May 24, 34*f*
SPARK, F. A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 6*a*
SPARKE, Mr. E. B.—will, Sept. 1, 11*b*
SPARKES, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—death, April 27, 13*c*
SPARKES, Mr. J. W.—visit to Egypt : London county council education committee's recommendation confirmed, Dec. 14, 8*f*
SPARKES, Mr. W.—fatal mountaineering accident, Aug. 16, 5*d* ; 17, 6*a*
SPARKS, J.—false pretences charge, July 6, 4*e* ; 12, 4*c*
SPARROW, Mr. W. H.—will, July 23, 13*d*
SPARROWS : see under BIRDS
SPARTALL, M.—cruelty to horse charge, Jan. 10, 2*f*
SPASSKY Copper Mine (Ltd.)—circular issued, Mar. 24, 14*f* ; report, Oct. 7, 17*e* ; dividend, 7, 17*f* ; meeting, 19, 20*c*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W. :—
Hyde Park-corner improvement scheme—particulars, July 1, 12*d*
on Edward VII. : funeral procession (l.), May 10, 9*f* ; —mourning for royalty (l.), May 11, 13*c* ; —Royal Artillery South African war memorial (l.), July 21, 10*d* ; —Royal Automobile Club : buildings (l.), Dec. 29, 9*b*
SPEAIGHT (Ltd.)—Hughes's ladies' photographic business, Miss : amalgamation announced, Dec. 23, 21*f*
SPEAK—manslaughter charge, Dec. 8, 19*c*
SPEAKING, public—*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*b*
SPEAR, Mr. F. S.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
SPEAR, Mr. J. W. — biographical, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Tavistock, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; April 9, 12*e*
SPEARMAN, R. H.—fraudulently obtaining credit charge, Sept. 29, 3*f*
SPECIAL articles :—
Admiralty, Board of : see under Navy, below
Advertising (" System in advertising," F.S.), I., Mar. 25, 11*c* ; II., April 1, 15*c* ; (" The future of advertising," F.S.), I., 22, 16*b* ; II., May 6, 14*e*
Aeronautics—aerodynamic laboratory, M. Eiffel's (" The Eiffel aerodynamic laboratory, E.S.), July 13, 17*c* ; —aeroplanes : design (" The design of aeroplanes," E.S.), I., Oct. 19, 13*b* ; II., Nov. 2, 15*b* ; engines (" Aeroplane engines," E.S.), June 22, 15*b* ; —airships (" The *Clément-Bayard II.*"), April 21, 10*a* ; —alps, aeroplane flight over : map of route (" The route of the trans-Alpine flight "), Sept. 21, 10*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; —conference (Paris) : draft convention (" The aerial navigation conference : the draft convention "), Nov. 29, 5*e* ; —cross-country flying (" Aeronautics : cross-country flying," Feb. 10, 11*e* ; —development (" The progress of aviation "), Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —exhibitions : Olympia (" The aero exhibition at Olympia : first notice "), Mar. 11, 12*a* ; (" Engines at the aero exhibition," E.S., 16, 17*a* ; Paris (" The aerial exhibition in Paris "), Oct. 17, 10*a* ; —flying (" Flying without a motor," E.S.), April 27, 15*b* ; —Lanark meeting (" Aeronautics : Scotland's aviation week "), Mar. 31, 16*f* ; —Milan meeting (" Aeronautics : the Milan meeting "), Sept. 17, 6*d* ; 19, 6*e* ; —military airships (" Military airships "), Aug. 31, 4*e* ; France : participation in army manœuvres (" The French army manœuvres : airships and aeroplanes "), Oct. 3, 4*a* ; —records (" The significance of aeroplane altitude records "), Mar. 29, 4*d*
Africa, British East—soda deposits (" East African soda deposits," F.S.), Nov. 18, 15*e*
Africa, East—shipping (" Circumnavigating Africa," F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
'African Bibliography, Mendelssohn's South" (" A South African Bibliography," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*c*
Africa, South—administration (" Lord Selborne's return : men of the transition "), June 4, 8*a* ; —agriculture (" Agriculture and land settlement," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 54*d* ; —archæology : see under Archæology, below ; —architecture (" South African architecture," illus., S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 44*a* ; —cattle : breeding (" Stock farming in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56*a* ; diseases (" The conquest of stock diseases," S.Af.S.), 5, 56*c* ; —colour question (" South Africa and the colour question," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 41*a* ; —Connaught, Duke of : tour : see under Connaught, Duke of, below ; —diamond mines (" The diamond fields," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 51*f* ; —education (" Education in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 43*b* ; —election prospects (" The South African elections : parties and candidates "), Sept. 13, 5*d* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (" South Africa and imperial preference "), May 24, 41*c* ; —forestry (" Forestry in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55*a* ; —fruit trade (" The South African fruit industry," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 54*f* ; —heraldry : arms (" The arms of South Africa," illus.), Oct. 11, 8*b* ; —labour : white and black (" White and black labour," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 41*f* ; —land : small holdings (" Small holdings : their chance in South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56*d* ; —literature (" South African literature," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*e* ; —mines (" The mines of South Africa," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 50*a* ; —mission (" The native missions," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*a* ; —Parliament : prospects (" South African politics ; problems of the new parliament," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 39*c* ; —railways (" South African railways : the problem under the union," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 44*b* ; —trade : year (1909) reviewed (" South Africa : steady expansion," F.S.), Jan. 14, 21*d* ; (" South African commerce and industry : the outlook for trade," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 54*a* ; —turf (" South African racing," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 58*d*
Union (" The South African Union : politics and persons "), April 30, 7*f* ; (" South Africa in the making "), May 20, 3*c* ; (" The union and its makers : the pioneers," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*a* ; (" South Africans of to-day," S.Af.S.), 5, 49*d* ; —convention : proceedings recalled (" The making of a union : a retrospect "), Nov. 4, 5*f* ; —government buildings, proposed (" A South African acropolis "), Feb. 7, 5*f* ; (" A South African acropolis," illus., S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47, 48 ; —pageant (" The union celebrations : a South African pageant "), July 14, 5*a* ; —Parliament : Senate (" The South African Senate : an upper house in the making ") May 31, 5*f* ; —protectorates, position of (" The native protectorates : their history and prospects," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 42*d* ; —Rhodesia, position of (" Rhodesia and the union," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56*f*
Agriculture—(" A pilgrimage of British farming "), I., Aug. 22, 3*d* ; II., 25, 5*a* ; III., 29, 3*d* ; IV., Sept. 1, 3*a* ; V., 5, 3*d* ; VI., 8, 3*c* ; VII., 12, 7*e* ; VIII., 15, 4*a* ; IX., 19, 4*a* ; X., 22, 4*b* ; XI., 26, 4*d* ; XII., 29, 4*a* ; XIII., Oct. 3, 14*a* ; XIV., 6, 4*a* ; XV., 10, 4*b* ; XVI., 13, 4*c* ; XVII., 17, 4*c* ; XVIII., 20, 12*a* ; XIX., 24, 6*b* ; XX., 27, 4*a* ; XXI., 31, 4*a* ; —Cambridge School of Agriculture (" The Cambridge School of Agriculture "), April 25, 7*e* ; —co-operation (" Agriculture : co-operative opportunities "), April 9, 4*b* ; —crops : condition (" Condition of British crops "), Sept. 10, 15*a* ; *The Times* reports (" Condition of British crops : *The Times* special reports "), July 9, 19*e* ; Aug. 10, 3*c* ; Oct. 10, 5*a* ; world's (" The year's harvests at home and abroad "), Nov. 21, 14*a* ; crops and live stock : weekly reports, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; 10, 15*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 31, 15*a* ; Feb. 7, 15*c* ; 14, 15*b* ; 21, 21*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; Mar. 7, 4*d* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 4*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; April 4, 3*c* ; 11, 4*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; May 2, 18*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 23, 27*a* ; 30, 18*a* ; June 6, 5*a* ; 13, 4*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; July 4, 4*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; Aug. 1, 4*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 3*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; Sept. 5, 3*b* ; 12, 7*a* ; 19, 4*c* ; 26, 4*a* ; Oct. 3, 14*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 17, 4*a* ; 24, 6*d* ; 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 7, 21*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 21, 14*e* ; 28, 17*d* ; Dec. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 18*a* ; 19, 19*b* ; — dry farming (" Agriculture : dry farming "), Feb. 14, 15*a* ; —education : relations between farmers and colleges (" Agriculture : colleges and farmers "), Dec. 12, 18*a* ; —field experiments (" Agriculture : field experiments "), May 16, 14*a* ; —foodstuffs : price (" Agriculture : the price of foodstuffs "), April 4, 3*c* ; —grass lands, management of (" Agriculture : pastures and meadows "), Dec. 5, 19*a* ; —hedging (" Hedging and ditching," W.S.), Nov. 19, 62*b* ; —hops (" A pilgrimage of British farming "), VIII. (" Specialist farming : hops "), Sept. 15, 4*a* ; —international Institute of Agriculture : objects (" The International Institute of Agriculture "), Dec. 27, 5*d* ; —Lancashire : farming (sp. art., " Agriculture : farming in Lancashire "), June 20, 4*c* ; —live stock (" Possibilities of live stock "), Feb. 28, 4*a* ; (" Export trade in live stock "), April 6, 14*e* ; —rustic mind, the (" The rustic mind "), Oct. 22, 4*a* ; —seed-corn : suggested register (" Agriculture : a register for seed-corn "), May 2, 18*b* ; —share-farming (" Share-farming : an opening for immigrants without capital "), Dec. 20, 5*e* ; —shows : Royal Agricultural Society (Liverpool) (" The royal show at Liverpool "), June 18, 5*a* ; —tropical : see tropical agriculture,

SPECIAL articles — Agriculture (continued) :—
below ; —year reviewed (" Agriculture in 1910 : an unsatisfactory year "), Dec. 26, 13*a*
Albania : see under Turkey, below
Aliens—immigrants (" The alien immigrant : his ' habitat ' and character "), Dec. 20, 10*c* ; ("Anarchists in London : high explosives and crime "), 29, 8*c*
Amazon (river)—exploration (" The earliest exploration of the river Amazon ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 4*a* ; —voyage from Para to Manaos (" A voyage on the Amazon," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*a*
America, South (" Mr. Bryce on South America : a journey to five republics, S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 1*a* ; — Chaco : see under Argentina, below ; —Great Britain : suggested alliance (" A Spanish American defensive alliance," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 5*c* ; — history (" The starting point of South America," S.A.S.), July 30, 5*a* ; (" Historical sketches "), I. " The early history of South America," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 1*c* ; II., (" The conquest of South America," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 6*a* ; III. (" Spanish America—1550-1578," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 6*a* ;—Raleigh, Sir Walter : expedition to discover El Dorado (" The discovery of Raleigh's El Dorado "), Oct. 26, 4*a* ; —religions : Jurupari worship (" The worship of Jurupari," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 3*a* ; —sanitation (" The West Coast : its sanitary condition," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 4*a*
Anarchists—London (sp. art., " Anarchists in London : high explosives and crime "), Dec. 29, 8*c*
Angling (" The March brown "), Mar. 8, 19*d* ; —evening rise (" The evening rise "), Aug. 19, 17*a* ; — woman anglers (" The woman angler "), June 11, 6*d*
Anthropology — paleolithic man (" Paleolithic man "), Aug. 2, 11*d*
Archæology—Africa, South : research work (" Archæology and ethnological research," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 57*c* ; —Assyria : Assur excavations (" The first capital of Assyria "), Aug. 23, 3*f* —Augustus, Emperor : statue (" The new statue of Augustus "), June 23, 10*c* ; — Az-Zahra (" An Arabic Pompeii : excavations in Andalusia "), Dec. 28, 9*c* ; —Crete : excavations at Knossos (" Further discoveries at Knossos, Crete "), Sept. 16, 4*a* ; — Cyprus : Aphrodite-Astarte, shrine of (" The shrine of Aphrodite-Astarte : important discovery "), July 27, 10*a* ; —Egypt : excavations by British school (" The British School of Archæology in Egypt "), May 16, 14*e* ; papyrus : Theban Book of the Dead (" A new Egyptian papyrus "), Oct. 25, 8*a* ; Ra-Neter, mummy of (" The mummy of Ra-Nefer "), Mar. 21, 12*f* ; —flood : discoveries at Niffer : see under Bible, below ; —Glastonbury Abbey (" Excavations at Glastonbury Abbey : domestic buildings unearthed "), July 13, 11*c* ; —Hittite city (Boghaz Keui) (" The Hittite city at Boghaz Keui "), Jan. 8, 4*a* ; — Italy : discoveries at Ostia (" Archæological discoveries at Ostia "), May 5, 6*a* ; Rome (" Rome as an archæological centre "), July 11, 8*c* ; foreign schools (Archæological study in Rome : the foreign schools)", Nov. 19, 6*c* ; ruins, ancient : planting of flowers around (" Ruins and vegetation "), July 25, 8*b* ; — Maumbury Rings : excavations (" Excavations at Maumbury Rings "), Jan. 18, 13*e* ; Sept. 14, 4*a* ; —Meare : lake village (" Meare and its lake village "), May 21, 14*c* ; (" The Meare lake-village "), Sept. 7, 10*e* ; —Nottinghamshire : excavations at Margidunum (" Roman remains in Nottinghamshire "), Nov. 15, 6*e* ; —Peru : ancient pottery (" Ancient Peruvian relics at the British Museum "), Jan. 10, 10*e* ; (" Life and culture in early Peru," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 7*a*
Architecture—the Royal Institute of British Architects : new charter (" The Royal Institute of British Architects "), April 2, 4*d*
Argentina — agriculture : crops (" Gain crops in Argentina," F.S.), May 20, 12*e* ; —cattle-stations (" Life on an *estancia*," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 3*b* ; —Chaco : resources of (" The Chaco territory," S.A.S.), July 30, 8*f* ; Indians (" Customs and language of the Chaco Indians," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 2*b* ; —*estancia* : see Cattle-stations, above ; —finance : currency (" The monetary system of Argentina "), Jan. 15, 15*a* ; — independence, centenary of (" The centenary of Argentina "), May 25. 7*f* ; —navy : new battleships (" The Argentine battleships," E.S.), Feb. 16, 13*b* ; —public works : administration (" The public works policy of Argentina," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; —trade : year (1909) reviewed (" Argentina : good prospects for crops," F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*e* ; — travel (sp. art., " Travelling in the Argentine ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 2*b*
Aristocracy (" What an aristocracy might do," W.S.), Oct. 22, 25*a* ; (" Aristocracy and extravagance," W.S.), Nov. 26, 65*a*
Armenia—revolutionaries (" The Armenian revolutionaries "), Jan. 3, 5*f*
Army—cavalry : manœuvres (" The cavalry reconnaissance "), Aug. 15. 4*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; training (" Cavalry divisional training, 1910 "), I. (" Doctrine "), Sept. 7, 4*a* ; II. (" Organization "), 8, 4*a* ; III. (" Practice "), 9, 4*a* ; —estimates (" The army estimates "), Mar. 7, 9*a* ; —horses : census (" Associations and the horse census "), Feb. 2, 4*a* ; (" Horses and mobilization "), 18, 7*a* ; —manœuvres, autumn : sketch map (" Sketch map of the area of the military manœuvres "), Sept. 9, 4*b* ; (" Army manœuvres ") (" The red force "), 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; (" The blue force "), 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; (" The concluding conference "), 26, 7*a* ; (by our military correspondent), I., 27, 7*b*

SPECIAL articles—Army (continued) :—
II., 28, 12*a* ; III., 29, 9*b* ; IV., Oct. 28, 12*a* ; —Mediterranean forces, commander-in-chief of (" The Mediterranean command "), June 13, 9*c* ; —military notes, Feb. 4, 6*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; Mar. 28, 5*a* ; April 4, 4*a* ; —pageant : see under Pageants, below ; —Royal Artillery : South African war memorial (" The artillery memorial illustrated : services of the regiment "), July 20, 9*a*
Army, territorial—Lowland territorials (" Lowland territorials "), Aug. 5, 7*d* ; —medical service (" A new red cross," W.S.), Nov. 19, 59*c* ; — reserve (" The territorial force reserve "), May 23, 29*b* ; veteran (" A veteran reserve "), June 20, 5*a* ; —Welsh division (" The Welsh division "), Aug. 9, 7*a*
Art—Africa : native (" Native African art "), May 2, 8*e* ; —British Museum : " Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits " (" The British Museum catalogue of portraits "), Nov. 26, 6*c* ; —Burlington Fine Arts Club (" The Burlington Fine Arts Club "), Nov. 21, 13*d* ; —Doucet, M. Jacques : library described (" The Doucet art gallery "), May 25, 10*b* ; —etchings : Sir F. S. Haden's works (" Etchings by Sir Seymour Haden "), May 6, 6*f*
Exhibitions — Agnew's gallery, Messrs. (" Art exhibitions : Messrs. Agnew's water-colours "), Feb. 11, 7*c* ; (" Old English pictures at Messrs. Agnew's "), Nov. 8, 14*a* ; —Alma-Tadema, Lady : paintings (" Art exhibitions : Lady Alma-Tadema "), May 10, 13*c* ; — Burne-Jones (" Burne-Jones at the National Gallery "), Dec. 24, 10*f* ; —Canadian art (" Canadian art at Liverpool "), July 4, 9*e* ; — Chinese paintings at Baillie Gallery (" Chinese paintings "), Aug. 20, 4*b* ; —Dulwich (Alleyn's College of God's Gift) (" The Dulwich gallery "), July 11, 12*b* ; — Du Maurier, George — drawings (" A Du Maurier exhibition "), July 4, 9*f* ; —East, far (" Chinese and Japanese paintings "), June 20, 8*e* ; —Fine Art Society (" Art exhibitions : the Fine Art Society "), June 21, 13*c* ; —Flemish art, 17th century (Brussels) : held (" Flemish art of the seventeenth century "), 18, 8*b* ; — France (" The Salon of the Champs Elysées "), May 2, 9*e* ; —French art (Brighton public art gallery) (" Modern French pictures at Brighton "), July 11, 12*a* ; — Frick's collection of pictures by old masters, Mr. H. C. (" Mr. Frick's collection of old masters "), Dec. 5, 16*b* ; —Friday Club (" Art exhibitions : the Friday Club "), June 21, 13*c* ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers (" The Grafton Galleries : Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers "), April 2, 4*c* ; (" ' Fair women ' at the Grafton "), May 26, 11*c* ; —Japan-British exhibition : see under Japan-British exhibition, below ; —landscape exhibition (" Landscape exhibition "), Jan. 5, 11*d* ; —Mahomedan art (" Mahomedan art at Munich "), Jan. 27, 4*f* ; Aug. 19, 4*b* ; —minor (" Art exhibitions "), Feb. 18, 10*f* ; Mar. 5, 10*a* ; 14, 10*c* ; April 12, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; Oct. 5, 11*d* ; Nov. 12, 6*b* ; Dec. 5, 14*f* ; —Modern Society of Portrait Painters (" Art exhibitions : Modern Society of Portrait Painters "), Feb. 7, 11*c* ; — National Gallery of British Art (Millbank) : Turner wing, new (" Turner at the Tate Gallery "), July 19, 12*a* ; —National Portrait Gallery : Tudor pictures (" The National Portrait Gallery : Tudor pictures "), July 16, 9*f* ; —New English Art Club (" The New English Art Club "), May 24, 9*b* ; (" Art exhibitions : The New English Art Club "), Nov. 26, 6*b* ; —" post-impressionists " (" ' Post-impressionist ' painting "), Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —Raeburn, Sir Henry : portraits (" A Raeburn exhibition "), Nov. 17, 4*a* ; —Rome (" Rome exhibition, 1911 : British fine art section : illus."), July 26, 4*a* ; —Royal Academy of Arts (" Old Masters at Burlington -house " : first article, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; second article, 8, 10*e* ; third article, 22, 4*b* ; (" The Royal Academy ") (" Third article "), June 2, 6*a* ; winter exhibition (" Winter exhibition at the Royal Academy "), Dec. 31, 7*a* ; —Royal Institute of Oil Painters (" Royal Institute of Oil Painters "), Oct. 8, 11*e* ; — Royal Society of Painter-Etchers (" Art exhibitions : Royal Society of Painter-Etchers "), Feb. 24, 10*c* ; —Royal Water Colour Institute (" Royal Water Colour Institute "), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; —Royal Water-colour Society (" The Royal Water-Colour Society "), April 7, 10*a* ; —screens, Japanese (" Japanese screens "), July, 20, 13*c* ; —Senefelder club (" Art exhibitions : the Senefelder Club "), Jan. 13, 11*e* ; — Society of Twelve (" Art exhibitions : the society of twelve "), Jan. 26, 10*e* ; —Walker Gallery (" The Walker Gallery "), July 19, 12*b* ; —Waterford's drawings, Lady (" Lady Waterford's drawings "), April 12, 13*d* ; —Whitechapel Art Gallery (" The Whitechapel Art Galery "), May 10, 13*d* ; —Wright, Joseph : paintings (" Art exhibitions : Wright of Derby "), May 10, 13*c*
Hals, Frans (" The Hals family group "), Mar. 21, 9*d* ; —Japan-British exhibition art section : English pictures (" English pictures at the Anglo-Japanese exhibition "), May 9, 15*c* ; Japanese pictures (" Japanese pictures at the Japan-British exhibition "), 16, 4*c* ; —Johannesburg gallery (" The first art gallery," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*e* ; —Mond, Dr. Ludwig : collection (" The Mond collection "), Jan. 18, 14*a* ; —Rembrandt (" Rembrandt's ' Rape of Europa ' "), Aug. 6, 11*e* ; —Salting, Mr. George : collection (" The Salting pictures "), Jan. 28,

SPECIAL articles—Art (continued) :— 11*d* ; (" The Salting bequest to British Museum "), Mar. 18, 13*d* ;— Schröder's collection, Baron (" The Schröder collection "), June 10, 13*d* ; —Vandyck : " The Earl and Countess of Derby and their child " (" A great Vandyck "), June 24, 13*e* ; — Vasari Society (" The Vasari Society "), Jan. 7, 9*d* ; — Velasquez : newly-discovered picture of Philip IV. (" A newly-discovered Velasquez "), Dec. 17, 9*a* ; —Yerkes, Mr. C. T. : collection to be sold (" The Yerkes art collection "), Feb. 9, 11*e* ; Mar. 17, 10*b*

Arts and Crafts Society — exhibition (" Arts and crafts exhibition "), Jan. 11, 11*d*

Astronomy — comets (" Halley's comet "), Feb. 24, 10*b* ; May 2, 12*d* ; 19, 4*c* ; —International Union for Solar Research conference (" An Astronomical Pilgrimage "), I., Sept. 30, 10*a* ; —observatories : Mount Wilson (" An astronomical pilgrimage "), II. (" Mount Wilson observatory "), Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —start : Eta Geminorum : occultation by planet Venus (" Eta Geminorum : occultation by Venus "), July 26, 10*c*

Athletics (" Athletics : field events "), July 21, 19*b* ; (" The all-round athlete "), 26, 21*a* ; public school (" Public school athletics "), May 21, 18*a* ;

Augustus, Emperor—statue : see under Archæology, above

Australia (" Topics of the moment in Australia "), Aug. 6, 5*f* ; —banking : note issue (" Federal note issue in Australia : withdrawal of bank notes," E.S.), Aug. 5, 13*d* ; —defence (" Australian defence "), I., April 16, 7*f* ; II., 18, 8*b* ; III., 20, 5*e* ; —education : Queensland University (" The University of Queensland "), Mar. 29, 3*e* ; —federal powers : proposed extension (" Federal powers in Australia "), Dec. 10, 6*a* ; federal relations : union (" States and Commonwealth : the trend towards unification "), Sept. 10, 6*b* ; — fiscal policy, imperial (" Australia and the Chambers of Commerce "), May 24, 42*b* ; —general election (" The Australian elections : the rival programmes ") April 13, 5*c* ; (" The federal elections in Australia "), May 28, 7*f* ; — immigration : British immigrants, attitude towards (" The British immigrant : an Australian view "), May 24, 45*f* ; employers' attitude towards married immigrants (" Married immigrants in Australia "), Mar. 25, 3*e* ; farms, training (" Dreadnought-farms : an Australian suggestion "), May 24, 45*e* ; criticism, Australian attitude towards (" Australians and their critics "), July 2, 7*f* ; —land taxation (" Australia : the proposed federal land tax "), June 16, 5*f* ; —ministry (Fisher) : policy (" The Australian labour ministry "), June 25, 8*b* ; —navy (" The new Commonwealth fleet "), Feb. 9, 8*d* ; —New South Wales : general election (" The state elections in New South Wales "), Oct. 17, 17*e* ;

SPECIAL articles—Australia (continued):— ministerial policy (" Government policy in New South Wales "), July 26, 5*e* ; —railways (" The railways of New South Wales : need of a new system "), Aug. 27, 6*a* ; new projected (" Australia's great railway schemes "), May 24, 44*a* ; —trade (" The trade of Australia," F.S.), Mar. 25, 11*e* ; year (1909) reviewed (" Australia : oversea trade," F.S.), Jan. 14, 21*b* ; — Victoria : land settlement (" Closer settlement in Victoria "), May 24, 44*d*

Austria - Hungary— Francis Joseph, Emperor (" The Austrian Emperor's birthday : an appreciation "), Aug. 18, 3*a* ; —Hungary : parties, political (" The Hungarian political outlook "), June 1, 7*f* ; political situation (" The outlook in Hungary "), Aug. 23, 3*d* ; —navy : building programme (" Naval construction in Austria-Huugary "), July 13, 17*b*

Automobiles : see Motors, below

Autumn (" The fall of the year "), Nov. 5, 9*c*

Ayr—old Bridge (" The auld brig of Ayr," E.S.), May 11, 15*d*

Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann (" Music : Wilhelm Friedemann Bach "), Dec. 3, 15*b*

Balkan peninsula—political situation (" The outlook in the Balkans "), July 4, 5*f*

Banking—land banks, proposed : see under Land, below ; —savings banks (" A century of national thrift "), I., May 10, 5*a* ; II., 17, 3*a* ; —year (1909) reviewed (" Finance and trade in 1909 : banking," F.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*

Barbados (" An impression of Barbados "), May 24, 36*d*

Belgium—colonial museum (" The Belgian colonial museum "), May 27, 5*d* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Belgium, below

Bells (" Music : bells "), May 21, 15*b* ; carillons : Mechlin competition (" Bellmasters at Mechlin "), Aug. 27, 11*d*

Benedictine order—Cluny millenary (" The Cluny millenary "), Sept. 10, 7*a* ; ("The three churches of Cluny"). 12, 4*a*

Bible—flood (" Story of the Flood : a Babylonian version "), Mar. 30, 4*a*

Billiards (" Billiards : professional play "), Feb. 26, 19*d* ; Mar. 31, 17*c*

Birds (" Birds and berries "), Jan. 15, 11*e* ; (" Birds of night "), 29, 8*b* ; (" Bird-song in early spring "), Feb. 26, 9*a* ; (" Migrant birds in April "), April 2, 16*c* ; —congress (" The ornithological congress "), June 7, 7*f* ; —Switzerland (" English birds in Swiss valleys "), July 23, 9*b* ; —Wales (" Birds of a Welsh garden "), June 4, 14*e*

Birmingham—boundary extension (" The greater Birmingham scheme "), June 28, 3*e*

Björnson, Björnsterne (" Death of Björnson : memoir "), April 27, 5*a*

Blackburne, Mr. J. H.—jubilee of (" The jubilee of Mr. Blackburne "), July 7, 10*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Bolivia (" A rich and prosperous state," S.A.S.), July 30, 9*a* ; —railways (" Railway development in Bolivia," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 7*b*
Books—block-book (" A block-book of the Apocalypse "), Aug. 11, 6*d*
Bosnia-Herzegovina—diet : opening (" Bosnia-Herzegovina : the opening of the diet "), June 23, 5*e*
Boxing (" Styles in boxing "), Mar. 25, 17*b* ; (" The new prize ring "), July 4, 18*c* ; (" Modern boxing "), Oct. 28, 19*d*
Boyd-Alexander, late Mr.—ornithological collection to be presented to British (Natural History) Museum (" Mr. Boyd-Alexander's birds : gift to the nation "), Dec. 23, 6*a*
Brazil—development (" The development of Brazil," S.A.S.), July 30, 7*b* ; —forests : journey through (" A traverse of the Brazilian forest," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —immigration : Germans (" The German settler in Brazil,"), (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 1*c* ; —Rio de Janeiro (" Harbour works at Rio de Janeiro," E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*e* ; —trade (" Brazil : finance and exchange," F.S.), Jan. 14, 23*a*
Bricks—manufacture (" The engineering equipment of brickyards," E.S.), Feb. 2, 13*d*
Bridges—vehicles : excessive weight (" Motors and bridges "), July 5, 17*a*
British Association (" The British Association : a forecast "), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; (" The British Association : a retrospect "), Sept. 9, 7*a*
British Museum—acquisition of Chinese paintings (" Chinese painting at the British Museum : a new acquisition "), Mar. 7, 8*c* ; —mineral collection (" Minerals at the British Museum," E.S.), Oct. 19, 13*d* ; —portraits : " Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits " : see under Art, above
Brittany—ancient customs (" A Breton pardon," W.S.), Oct. 8, 15*a*
Brussels exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below
Budget (1909) (" The Finance Bill, 1909-10 "), April 25, 8*a*
Bussaco, battle of—centenary celebrated (" The battle of Bussaco and its centenary celebrations "), Oct. 4, 6*a*
Butcher, Mr. S. H. (" Obituary : Mr. S. H. Butcher "), Dec. 30, 9*e*
Butler, Gen. Sir W.—death (" Sir William Butler "), June 8, 8*d*
Butterflies (" Spring butterflies "), May 7, 10*b*
Cables—state-owned transatlantic (" A state-owned transatlantic cable : new proposals," ; map of proposed route), Nov. 26, 16*a* ; northern route (" The northern cable route to Canada," E.S.), 30, 15*b*
Cambridge University : see under Education, below
Canada (" Sir W. Laurier and the Canadian West "), Aug. 13, 5*c* ; —Asiatics : see under Immigration, below ; —banking (" Bank profits in Canada," F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*c* ; —bounties : iron and steels (" Iron and steel bounties in Canada," F.S.), May 27, 14*c* ; —companies, amalgamations of (" Canadian company consolidations," F.S.), Jan. 7, 11*d* ; —education : teachers (" Teachers in Western Canada," Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 43*b* ; —electricity : New Caledonia (" A new field for electrical enterprise," E.S.), Dec. 28, 11*d* ; Niagara power scheme (" Electric power from Niagara," illus.), June 13, 8*c* ; —engineering : British firms, prospects for (" British engineering prospects in Canada," E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*e* ; —fauna (" Wild life in Canada "), May 24, 46*f* ; —fiscal policy (" Preference and negotiation "), Jan. 8, 3*f* ; (" Imperial union and Canadian ideals "), May 24, 40*a* ; (" Canada and free trade "), Aug. 17, 5*b* ; (" Western Canada and free trade "), Oct. 5, 5*e* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (" Americans in Canada : the necessity of preference "), Nov. 26, 7*f* ; (" Canada and the British preference "), I. (" An historical review "), Dec. 29, 3*f* ; —Germany : tariff agreement (" Canada and Germany : the tariff agreement," F.S.), Feb. 25, 15*b* ; —Hudson Bay (" Hudson Bay and its coasts "), I., Sept. 24, 5*f* ; II., 29, 5*f* ; III., Oct. 1, 6*e* ; IV., 3, 5*f* ; V., 4, 5*e* ; —immigration : new £5 regulation (" Canada and immigrants "), May 30, 6*c* ; Asiatics : attitude towards (" Canada and Asiatic immigrants "), Oct, 22, 4*e* ; Western provinces (" Emigration to the Canadian West "), May 21, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 32*a* ; —imperial relations : preference to British goods (" Atlantic freights and the Canadian preference "), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; " Canada and the British preference "), 17, 5*c* ; French Canadians : attitude (" French Canadians and the empire "), Dec. 1, 5*a* ; —labour : shortage (" The labour problem in Canada "), June 30, 5*d* ; —licensing : reform (" Licensing reform in Canada "), Aug. 2, 7*e* ; —Militia : Sir John French's inspection (" The Canadian military forces "), July 18, 10*b* ; (" The militia army of Canada "), Aug. 27, 7*a* ; —navy : (" Canada and the navy question "), Feb. 26, 5*f* ; (" The naval question in Canada "), Mar. 18, 5*e* ; —Ontario : silver mining (" Silver mining in Ontario," F.S.), Dec. 2, 17*c* ; —paper trade : pulpwood exports prohibited (" The United States and Canada : the pulpwood situation," F.S.), Sept. 16, 13*c* ; —Parliament : business of session (" Canadian Parliament : business of the session "), Nov. 18, 5*e* ; —parties, political : Conservative leadership (" The Canadian Conservatives and their leaders "), April 23, 7*d* ; Quebec nationalists (" Parties in Canada : the Quebec nationalists "), Aug. 20, 6*b* ; (" Sir W. Laurier and Quebec "), Dec. 24, 5*e* ; —poetry (" Canadian poetry "), May 24, 47*d* ; —prairies (" Life on the prairies," W.S.), Dec. 17, 96*a* ; —railways : Canadian Northern Ontario Railway (" Canadian Northern Ontario Railway : impressions of the line," F.S.), Feb. 4, 13*f* ; Canadian Pacific Railway (" New works on the Canadian

SPECIAL articles—Canada (continued) :—
Pacific system," E.S.), April 20, 15*c* ; National Transcontinental Railway (" The government and the national transcontinental "), April, 2, 5*c* ; —shipping : new law (" Canadian shipping legislation," F.S.), Sept. 2, 11*e* ; —Toronto (" Toronto old and new "), Mar. 3, 5*e* ; —trade (" Canadian progress in 1909 "), Feb. 5, 5*f* ; year (1909) reviewed (" Canada : return to activity," F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*f*
United States (" Canada and the United States "), Jan. 1, 3*e* ; —commercial relations ("The American bid for Canadian trade "), I., Jan. 22, 4*a* ; II., 28, 8*c* ; III., Feb. 12, 7*f* ; (" Canada and the United States : the tariff question "), I., Feb. 19, 5*c* ; II., June 27, 7*f* ; (" Canada and reciprocity "), Oct. 13, 8*b* ; (" Canada and reciprocity : an American view "), 18, 5*b* ; —fisheries dispute : see under Foreign relations —United States, below ; —Great Lakes, naval vessels on " Canada and the United States : the Lakes question "), Jan. 4, 3*d* ; (" Naval vessels on the great lakes "), April 9, 5*e* ; —St. Lawrence river : proposed dam at Long Sault rapids (" Canadian and American waterways "), Mar. 18, 15*c*
West Indies (" The West Indies and Canada : the work of the royal commission "), Mar. 19, 5*f* ; (" Canada and West Indies : the royal commission on trade relations "), 23, 5*e* ; —women (" Canadian women "), May 24, 46*b*
Canals and waterways (" Nature on old canals "), Jan. 1, 10*b*
Cape colony—ostrich farming (" Ostrich farming in Cape Colony," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55*f* ; viticulture : wine trade (" The Cape wine industry," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55*d*
Caravanning (" Caravanning "), Aug. 9, 4*c* ; " Hints for caravanning "), 16, 4*a*
Cassel, Sir E.—business to be discontinued (" The retirement of Sir E. Cassel "), Dec. 24, 8*e*
Cats (" The world of cats," W.S.), Nov. 5, 46*a*
Cavalry : see under Army, above
Chaco : see under Argentina, above
Charing-cross : see under London, below
Chemical industry—research chemists (" Research chemists," E.S.), Feb. 9, 13*b*
Chess—championship (" Chess champions "), Jan. 27, 11*e* ; (" The chess championship : a review of the match "), Feb. 11, 10*f* ; (" Chess tournaments "), Aug. 11, 9*d*
Children—(" Child study," W.S.), Dec. 24, 101*a* ; —books : see under Literature, below ; —drink : effect of parental drinking (" Alcoholism and offspring "), May 21, 14*d* ; —health (" The health of children "), Nov. 30, 14*a* ; —homes (" Motherhood, the home, and medical inspection "), Aug. 6, 4*c* ; —meals, school : care committees : women's work on (" Women's work on care committees," W.S.), Dec. 3, 75*a* ; London county council schools

SPECIAL articles—Children (continued) :—
(" London county council election : the case of necessitous children "), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; —medical inspection (" Motherhood, the home, and medical inspection "), Aug. 6, 4*c* ; —nurseries : day (" Day nurseries "), Nov. 5, 43*a* ; —teeth : school dentistry (" School dentistry : the example of Germany," Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 6*b* ; —training (" Nagging at children," W.S.), Nov. 26, 67*c*
Chile — nitrate trade " Chilian nitrate," industry : company results, F.S.), Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —railways: Arica-la-Paz : Railway (" Arica-la-Paz Railway," E.S.), May 18, 13*d* ; —trade (" Chile and its industries," S.A.S.), July 30, 8*a*
China—assemblies, provincial (" China: the provincial assemblies "), Jan. 20, 5*e* ; —banking : Shanghai (" The Shanghai banking crisis," F.S.), Oct. 14, 13*d* ; —concessions : Anhui mining concession repurchased (" The Anhui concession "), May 20, 3*f* ; —currency : reform (" Chinese currency reform "), June 21, 5*f* ; —customs : inspector-general (" The Chinese customs : position of the inspector-general "), April 21, 5*c* : (" The Chinese customs : the new inspector-general "), May 11, 7*f* ; —education (" National education in China : some of the first results "), Dec. 31, 5*e* ; Hong-kong University (" Hong-kong University "), Sept. 13, 5*f* ; —finance : reorganization (" The reorganization of Chinese finances "), Jan. 17, 4*e* ; loans (" China's indebtedness "), Jan. 6, 3*c* ; (" Finance in China," F.S.), Nov. 18, 5*b* ; — law : reform (" Judicial reform in China "), Feb. 28, 5*f* ; —Manchuria : trade : " open door " policy (" The open door in Manchuria "), Feb. 9, 5*f* ; —opium : suppression (" China and the opium trade "), Dec. 22, 5*e* ; —Parliament : agitation for immediate convocation (" The Chinese demand for a Parliament "), Nov. 2, 7*f* ; (sp. art., " The Parliamentary movement in China : dynasty, reformers, and people "), 30, 6*a* ; national assembly (" The Chinese national assembly : origin and constitution of the assembly "), Oct. 4, 5*a* ; senate (" The Chinese constitution : appointment of a senate "), May 30, 5*d* ; —plague : see under Plague, below ; —press (" The vernacular press of China "), Feb. 19, 5*f* ; official subsidies (" Chinese press subsidies "), May 3, 7*f* ; —railways (" Railways in China : the present situation "), Mar. 28, 3*f* ; —reforms (" The reform movement in China "), Dec. 17, 5*f* ; —regency : Prince Chun's relations with dowager Empress (Lungyu) (" Palace politics in Peking "), Sept. 6, 3*e* ; —riots at Changsa : punishments (" Punishments at Changsa "), July 21, 5*a* ; —Shanghai : trade (" The trade of Shanghai," F.S.), Aug. 26, 11*d* ; —Tibet : see Tibet, below ; —trade (" Chinese trade : brighter prospects," F.S.), Feb. 4, 13*b* ; —travel (" Across China and Turkestan "), I., Mar. 5, 5*f* ; II., 7, 5*f* ; III., 8, 5*e* ; IV., April 8, 5*e* ; V., 9, 5*f* ; VI., June 13, 7*f* ; VII., 14, 5*e* ;

SPECIAL articles—China (continued) :—
VIII., 25, 7*f*; IX., Aug. 31, 4*b*; X., Sept. 1, 5*e*; XI., 24, 4*d*; XII., 26, 5*f*; —United States : policy (" The United States and the Far East "), Mar. 26, 3*c*
Chinaware (" A plea for the china-closet," W.S.), Nov. 5, 46*c*
Cholera — precautions against (" Methods of checking cholera "), Aug. 19, 2*f*
Christian socialism (" Christian socialism in England "), Sept. 21, 4*d*
Christmas—entertainments (" Christmas entertainments "), Dec. 22, 11*d*; —music, church (" Christmas music in church "), Dec. 24, 11*d*; —observance (" The observance of Christmas Day "), Dec. 24, 7*b*; —presents (" Christmas presents at the shops," W.S.), Nov. 26, 71*a*; —traffic arrangements (" The Christmas holiday : arrangements for travel "), Dec. 12, 14*a*
Church congress (" The Church congress : the meeting at Cambridge "), Sept. 24, 3*a*; (" The Church congress," W.S.), Oct. 8, 11*a*
Church of England—prayer-book revision (" Prayer-book revision "), Sept. 24, 3*b*; —women : work (sp. art., " Woman's sphere in the church," W.S.), Dec. 31, 111*b*
Cinematographs—development (" The cinematograph and its developments," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*d*
Civil list (" The civil list "), May 27, 7*d*
Civil service—superannuation (" New civil service pension system "), June 15, 9*a*
Clemens, Mr. Samuel (" Mark Twain," L.S.), April 28, 153*a*
Clubs—working men's social (" Working men's social clubs : a national union "), April 12, 4*c*
Coal—trade : year (1909) reviewed (" The coal trade : the Eight Hours Act," F.S.), Jan. 14, 16*e*
Coal-mining—accidents : coal-dust experiments (" British coal-dust experiments," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*b*; rescue apparatus (" Rescue apparatus in coal mines," E.S.), May 25, 15*b*; (" Rescue stations for collieries," E.S.), July 6, 15*b*; — labour : see under Labour, below
Coffee—prices (" The advance in coffee," F.S.), Sept. 23, 11*b*
Colombia—development (" Affairs in Colombia," F.S.), April 1, 15*d*; (" Colombia : centenary of its independence," S.A.S.), July 30, 11*a*; —mining (" Mining in Colombia," E.S.), Feb. 16, 13*d*
Comets : see under Astronomy, above
Connaught, Duke of—visit to South Africa (" The Duke of Connaught in South Africa : a retrospect of the tour "), Dec. 28, 3*f*
Cookery—game (" Game from larder to table," W.S.), Oct. 29, 38*a*
Copper—trade (" Copper : production and prices," F.S.), April 8, 15*c*; (" The position of copper," F.S.), July 22, 16*b*
Copyright—Bill (" Impending changes in the law of copyright "), July 21, 10*a*; —music (" Music : the adaptation of music to mechanical instruments "), Jan. 1, 8*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Costume (" In my lady's chamber "), Jan. 3, 11*c*; Feb. 7, 10*d*; Mar. 7, 8*b*; April 4, 10*e*; (" Fashions for the early courts "), Feb. 21, 11*a*; (" The mystery of the fashions "), July 9, 11*e*; (" Dress for the Spas "), 16, 9*d*; (" Chronique de la mode," W.S.), Oct. 8, 16*a*; 22, 32*a*; Nov. 5, 48*a*; 19, 64*a*; Dec. 3, 80*a*; (" The picturesque in dress," W.S.), Oct. 15, 23*a*; (" Some new evening dresses," W.S.), 29, 40*a*; (" The art of the accessory," W.S.), Nov. 5, 46*c*; (" Some new ideas for afternoon dresses," W.S.), Dec. 10, 88*a*; — ball dresses (" Ball dresses for the débutante," W.S.), Dec. 24, 108*a*; —cloaks (" The cloak beautiful," W.S.), Nov. 12, 56*a*; —drama (" Dress on the stage," W.S.), Dec. 31, 116*a*; —half mourning (" Half mourning "), June 17, 11*d*; —hats (" Hats," W.S.), Oct. 15, 24*a*; —hunting (" How to dress in the hunting field," W.S.), Dec. 3, 80*c*; —June gowns (" June gowns "), June 13, 12*b*; —mourning (" Mourning "), May 11, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; —races (" What to wear at autumn races," W.S.), Oct. 22, 31*a*; —sports, winter (" Clothes for winter sports in Switzerland," W.S.), Dec. 17, 98*a*; —yachting (" Yachting dresses "), July 30, 13*d*
Cotton—bills of lading : validation (" Cotton bills of lading," F.S.), Oct. 21, 13*c*; —Egypt : prevalence of worm (" Egyptian cotton worm," F.S.), Mar. 18, 15*b*; —Spain : spinning industry (" Cotton spinning in Catalonia," F.S.), Feb. 18, 14*d*; —supply (" Supplies of cotton : the statistical position," F.S.), April 8, 15*b*; —trade : year (1909) reviewed (" Cotton industry : serious losses," F.S.), Jan. 14, 17*c*
Crete—archæology : see under Archæology, above
Cricket (" Cricket : recent matches "), May 23, 45*b*; 30, 19*d*; June 6, 18*a*; 13, 17*c*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 17*e*; July 4, 17*d*; 18, 17*e*; 25, 18*d*; (" Current events "), Aug. 1, 15*a*; (" Recent matches "), 2, 15*a*; 15, 15*a*; 22, 14*d*; —Africa, South : M.C.C. tour (" The M.C.C. tour in South Africa "), Jan. 3, 15*a*; (" M.C.C. v. South Africa : review of the tour "), 28, 18*d*; —musical performances at matches (" Musical cricket "), Aug. 30, 13*c*; — season (" Cricket : the coming season "), April 11, 19*f*; (" Cricket : problems of the season "), 30, 18*d*; (1910) (" Cricket : the waning season "), Aug. 29, 14*d*; reviewed (" Cricket : review of the season "), Sept. 10, 16*a*
Crosby Hall : see under London—Houses, historic, below
Cuba—congressional elections : prospects (" The situation in Cuba "), Aug. 20, 6*c*
Cycle trade—condition (" Cycle trade depression : the new motor cycle," F.S.), Dec. 16, 15*d*
Daffodils : see under Horticulture, below
Dancing (" A book on dancing "), Dec. 17, 12*e*; (" The dance of to-day," W.S.), 31, 114*b*; —morris

SPECIAL articles — Dancing (continued):— dances (" The revival of folk-art," W.S.), Oct. 22, 27*a* ; —parish dances (" Parish dances for country villages," W.S.), Dec. 17, 97*a* ; — Pavlova's troop, Mlle. (" The theatres : if Pavlova had never danced "), July 18, 12*d*
Dante—alleged practice of witchcraft (" Dante as sorcerer "), May 28, 12*b*
Dentistry—dental hospitals : endowment scheme (" Dental aid : large endowment "), April 11, 6*f* ; (" Dental aid : an experimental clinic "), July 6, 12*d*
Derwent Valley—water supply (" The Derwent Valley water scheme," E.S.), Aug. 3, 19*f*
Development and Road Improvement Act—administration (" The development grant "), April 30, 5*a* ; —agriculture, use of grants for (" Farmers and the development grant "), May 3, 9*c*
Diamonds—cutting (" A royal display of diamonds "), Sept. 17, 8*a*
Dietetics (" Diet crotchets," W.S.), Nov. 19, 62*d*
Diseases, industrial—congress (Brussels (" Industrial diseases : the congress at Brussels "), Sept. 29, 4*c*
Dogs—shows (" Dog shows "), Oct. 14, 21*f*
Dolgelly chalice (" The Dolgelly chalice "), Oct. 3, 13*e*
Dover—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway's new station : see under South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, below
Drama (" The theatres "), July 18, 12*d* ; (" The theatre : writing plays round players "), Oct. 24, 12*c* ; —Aristotle's principles (" The theatres : leaving Aristotle out "), June 29, 12*d* ; —arrangements (" The theatres "), June 13, 12*e* ; —Capus, M. Alfred (" Some plays of Alfred Capus "), Aug. 15, 11*d* ;— censor : advisory board " The theatre : the censor's advisers "), Nov. 14, 12*c* ; —" Chantecler " (" The theatre : a 'literary' play "), April 18, 12*e* ; —France : see under FRANCE, below ; —French plays : English adaptations (" French plays in English "), Sept. 19, 11*d* ; —Germany : see under GERMANY, below ; —Glasgow repertory theatre (" Glasgow repertory theatre "), May 3, 13*d* ; —Got, Edmond : " Diary " noticed (" The theatres : Got and the new dramaturgy "), Mar. 21, 9*b* ; — Grasmere village players (" The village play at Grasmere "), Jan. 13, 11*c* ; —" Macbeth " (" The theatre : two French versions of 'Macbeth' "), May 16, 11*c* ; —Paris : improvement scheme (" The improvement of Paris "), April 21, 5*e* ; —political plays (" The theatre : play-houses and politics "), Jan. 17, 13*d* ; — season, forthcoming (" The theatres "), Jan. 10, 8*d* ; —" Sentimentalists, The " (" A note on 'The sentimentalists' "), Mar. 7, 10*b* ; —Shakespeare festivals (" The theatres : the Shakespeare festivals "), Mar. 14, 10*b* ; —taste, popular : dramatic authors' attitude (" The theatre : the heart of the people "), Dec. 19, 12*a* ;—
SPECIAL articles—Drama (continued) :— theatre, repertory (" The theatres : the repertory theatre "), Feb. 7, 8*a* ; (" The theatres : what Mr. Frohman wants "), 21, 11*d* ; — " We Can't Be as Bad as All That " (" Mr. Jones's new play : 'We Can't Be as Bad as All That "), Dec. 31, 8*d*
Dress : see COSTUME, above
Drink — children : see under CHILDREN, above
Duke of York's School (Chelsea)— site (" The Duke of York's School, Chelsea," illus.), April 9, 9*c*
Earthquakes—Italy : relief (" The year of the earthquake "), Jan. 5, 3*e*
Ecuador—resources, national (" Ecuador : its resources and prospects," S.A.S.), July 30, 11*f*
Education (" The educational outlook : a review and a forecast," Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 2*e* ; (" The month : an educational summary," Ed. S.), Nov. 1, 29*b* ; —Cambridge University : Lent term (" Cambridge Lent term "), Jan. 24, 15*a* ; (" Cambridge May term : questions of reform "), April 29, 15*b* ; (" Cambridge in the May term and in the long vacation "), July 9, 5*c* ; (" New term at Cambridge : university reform "), Oct. 3, 7*c* ; Michaelmas term (sp. art., " Michaelmas term at Cambridge "), Dec. 27, 4*a* ;— " central schools " (" 'Central schools' : a London and Manchester experiment "), Sept. 6, 5*e* ; —Christ's Hospital : Inspectors' report (" Christ's Hospital : report of the inspectors," Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 26*a* ; —continuation, compulsory (" School and workshop : some problems of adolescence," Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 9*a* ; —Durham University : constitution (" The University of Durham "), Jan. 26, 4*e* ; —East London Technical College (" The East London College," E.S.), Oct. 26, 13*d* ; —Education Settlement Committee's proposals (" A proposal for educational peace "), May 30, 10*a* ; —home (" Home education : the congress at Brussels "), Aug. 27, 3*e* ; —housekeeping classes (" Education in housewifery," W.S.), Dec. 17, 89*a* ; —King's College : incorporation with London University (" King's College and London University "), Jan. 1, 4*f* ;— London University : recognition of polytechnics (" London polytechnics and schools of the University "), Mar. 28, 10*a* ; —medical schools (" The medical schools and London University," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 4*e* ; —Oxford University : buildings, new (" New buildings at Oxford "), Aug. 19, 17*c* ; Greek (" Greek at Oxford "), Feb. 4, 8*a* ; Lent term (" Oxford : Lent term "), Jan. 18, 14*c* ; (" Lent term at Oxford "), Mar. 25, 4*e* ; reform (" Oxford University : the scheme of reform "), Aug. 29, 8*a* ; summer term (" Oxford—summer term : restorations at Christ Church "), April 29, 15*a* ; (" Oxford : summer term "), June 28, 9*a* ; women students : position (" The position of women students at Oxford," W.S.), Nov. 12, 51*a* ; winter

SPECIAL articles—Education (continued):—term: prospects ("The new term at Oxford"), Oct. 17, 8*a*; —public schools ("Why public schools fail," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 7*a*; music: see under MUSIC, below; —religious teaching in schools ("Secularism: an appeal to church"), Oct. 10, 6*a*; —Rhodes scholarships ("The Rhodes Scholarships"), Jan. 28, 4*f*; —schools: buildings: architecture ("Architecture and efficiency," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 14*b*; village ("English village schools: curriculum and control," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 13*a*; —secondary ("The new secondary education: some dangers ahead," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 19*a*; —teachers: grace terms ("Grace terms"), April 5, 5*c*; superannuation: London county council's scheme ("London and superannuation," Ed. S.), Dec. 6, 43*a*; supply ("The over-supply of teachers: causes and possible remedies," Ed.S), Oct. 4, 23*a*; —technical education: City and Guilds of London Institute: Finsbury Technical College ("Engineering at Finsbury Technical College," E.S.), Sept. 21, 13*b*; girls ("Girls' technical training: the untrained worker"), Sept. 10, 7*c*; —universities: co-ordination with schools ("New Universities and new schools: the need for co-ordination," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 3*a*; —University College, London: engineering faculty ("University of London: University College faculty of engineering," E.S.), Sept. 7, 13*d*; —women ("The education of women: public service and home life," Ed. S.), Sept. 6, 12*b*; —working classes: tutorial classes: Board of Education report ("The Board of Education and tutorial classes"), Nov. 8, 4*e*

Edward VII., King—army, associations with ("King Edward and the army"), May 16, 8*d*; —Australia, opinion in ("Australia and King Edward"), July 12, 7*f*; —automobilism ("King Edward and automobilism"), May 10, 6*a*; —coronation ("The coronation: 1902 and 1911," W.S.), Dec. 3, 77*a*; —funeral: foreign representatives ("Foreign mourners at King Edward's funeral"), May 16, 8*c*; coffin removed from Buckingham Palace to Westminster Hall ("Within Westminster Hall"), May 18, 8*a*; ("The crowd in mourning"), 18, 8*b*; ("The city in mourning," F.S.), May 20, 11*b*; ("The pageant of yesterday"), 21, 12*c*; ("London after the funeral"), 21, 12*b*; prayer ("A prayer for the day of King Edward's burial and for the octave thereof"), May 20, 7*f*; —memorials: India (Indian memorials to King Edward VII."), Dec. 29, 9*c*;—memorial service ("A Japanese commemoration of King Edward"), Aug. 11, 3*f*; —Middle Temple, associations with "King Edward and the Temple"), May 16, 6*b*; —political situation, effect on ("The political situation"), May 9, 12*d*; —portraits ("Portraits of King Edward"), May 10, 6*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued):—Egypt—archæology, : see Archæology, above; —banking: Agricultural Bank of Egypt: recovery of debts ("The Agricultural Bank of Egypt"), Dec. 16, 5*a*; —Khedive: pilgrimage ("The Khedive at Mecca"), Feb. 21, 7*f*; —unrest ("The unrest in Egypt"), April 23, 7*f*; ("Great Britain in Egypt and Arabia"), May 24, 42*e*; ("The unrest in Egypt"), I., June 20, 7*f*; II., 22, 7*e*; III., 24, 5*e*

Electricity—electrotechnical commission, international: congress ("The international electrotechnical commission," E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*d*; —mechanical transmission, comparison with ("Electrical v. mechanical transmission," E.S.), Feb. 23, 15*b*; —oscillographs ("Oscillographs," E.S.), Aug. 3, 19*f*; —smelting and refining by ("Electric smelting and refining," E.S.), Sept. 28, 13*d*; —supply: trade ("The electric power industry," E.S.), June 15, 15*b*; —wiring ("Concentric wiring and metal filament lamps," E.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*

Emery, Canon ("Canon Emery"), Dec. 15, 11*c*

Emigration — juvenile: Barnardo's Homes, Dr.: work ("Dr. Barnardo's work: a vast organization"), May 24, 45*d*; farm-home system ("The farm-home system"), May 24, 45*b*; farm-school system ("The farm-school system: a suggestion"), May 24, 46*a*; heredity and environment, influence of ("Juvenile immigration: heredity and environment"), May 24, 45*a*; —wealth of emigrants ("The money value of emigrants"), April 13, 5*f*; —women ("The million and a half"), May 14, 7*e*; ("Stepping westward," W.S.), Oct. 15, 19*a*

Encyclopædia Britannica — acquired by Cambridge University Press ("The *Encyclopædia Britannica* and the University of Cambridge"), Sept. 26, 8*a*

Engineering—crankshafts, manufacture of ("Crankshaft making," E.S.), Feb. 9, 13*d*; —photography: see under Photography, below;—research work: proposed co-ordination committee ("Organized engineering research," E.S.), Dec. 7, 15*b*; —turbo blowing engines ("Turbo blowing engines," E.S.), April 13, 15*e*

Engines—marine: super-heated steam ("Super-heated steam in marine engines," E.S.), July 27, 15*e*; —oil: Diesel ("Recent developments in Diesel oil engines"), Aug. 10, 13*a*

Epirus—unrest ("Turkish action in Southern Albania: proceedings of the court-martial"), Aug. 5, 5*d*

Estate sales: see under Property market, below

Eton College—provost's lodge ("The provost's lodge at Eton: alterations and discoveries"), Dec. 10, 10*d*

Exhibitions—African ethnological exhibition, proposed ("An African exhibition in Cairo"), Oct. 10, 9*f*; —Brussels exhibition (1910) ("The Brussels exhibition"), April 23, 10*b*; ("The Brussels exhibition:

SPECIAL articles — Exhibitions (continued) :—
opening by King Albert "), 25, 5*f* ; engineering exhibits (" British engineering exhibits at the Brussels exhibition " E.S.), I., Aug. 17, 13*b* ; II., 24, 11*c* ; III., 31, 13*c* ; reconstituted (" The Brussels exhibition : the new British section "), Sept. 17, 8*d* ; 19, 4*f* ; exhibits (" Some of the exhibits "), 20, 8*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; list of British awards : (" Brussels exhibition awards : success of British exhibitors "), Sept. 15, 8*a* ; (" The Brussels exhibition "), Oct. 3, 7*a* ; —buildings (" Exhibition buildings "), Aug. 24, 11*b* ; —engineering exhibition : Manchester (" Manchester engineering exhibitions "), I. (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*d* ; II., 26, 15*d* ; III., Nov. 2, 17*d* ; exhibition at Olympia," E.S.), I., Sept. 7, 15*d* ; II., 14, 15*c* ; III., 21, 15*c* ; —Japan-British exhibition (" The Japan-British exhibition "), April 28, 10*b* ; May 14, 10*a* ; art section : Japanese pictures (" Japanese pictures at the Japan-British exhibition "), II., June 6, 9*a* ; III. (" Genre and modern works "), 25, 9*a* ; (" Japanese painting "), Sept. 10, 6*e* ; engineering section (" Japan-British exhibition : British engineering section," E.S.), Aug. 3, 19*c* ; sculpture, British (" British sculpture at the White City "), Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Nanking (" The Nanking exhibition "), July 1, 5*d* ; printing (" The printing and stationery exhibition," E.S.), June 1, 16*e* ; — sports (Vienna) (" The Vienna sporting exhibition : the awards "), July 13, 11*b* ; —town planning (London) (" Town planning exhibition "), Oct. 10, 5*e*
Fencing—international championship (" International fencing in Brussels "), Aug. 4, 13*e* ; —women (" Women's fencing "), June 4, 14*d*
Finance—year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., " Finance and trade in 1909," F.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
Finland—Russia : constitutional question (" Russia and Finland : the legal position "), Mar. 21, 6*b* ; (" The autonomy of Finland "), May 14, 5*e*
Fiscal policy (" Preference and negotiation "), Jan. 8, 3*f* ; effect on labour (" Protection and employment "), Jan. 13, 5*e*
Fish and fishing—pike (" Pike and pike fishing "), Oct. 25, 16*a* ; —salmon (" Salmon fishing : the Awe and its tributaries "), Feb. 15, 17*a* ; —trout-fishing (" Trout-fishing in Scotland : problems and politics "), April 19, 20*c* ; (" Weeds in trout waters "), May 17, 13*e* ; (" Trout in a hill stream "), May 31, 18*b* ; (" Lochs and loch trout "), July 19, 21*c* ; (" Women and sea-trout fishing "), Aug. 20, 3*c* ; Scottish Trout Anglers' Association, proposed (" Trout fishing in Scotland : proposed national association "), Dec. 24, 15*a*
Flies—March brown (" The March brown "), Mar. 8, 19*d*
Folk-song —(" The folksong in the music-hall "), Jan. 15, 11*b* ; (" Music : the migration of folksong "), 22, 11*d* ; Nigerian (" Nigerian folk-melodies "), July 16, 10*e*
Food—prices : effect on farmers (sp. art., " Farmers and food prices "), Dec. 19, 19*a*
Football—Eton College field rules (" The Eton field game "), Oct. 18, 17*a* ; —village (" Village football "), Jan. 18, 19*b*
Football (Association)— professional (" Professional football "), Sept. 3, 16*c* ; (" Amateur association football "), Nov. 16, 22*d*
Football (Rugby Union) (" Rugby football "), Oct. 1, 17*d* ; (" Rugby football : ' handball ' "), Dec. 21, 21*d* ; —international matches (" Rugby football : the national teams "), Dec. 30, 17*c* ; —London clubs (" Football : Rugby Union rules : London clubs "), Oct. 31, 17*c*
Foreign relations—America, South : see America, South—Great Britain above ; —Belgium : postal relations : proposed penny postage (" Anglo-Belgian and universal penny postage "), Nov. 7, 18*f* ; —United States : fisheries dispute (" Canada and Newfoundland ") (" North American fisheries arbitration "), April 15, 5*e* ; (" The North Atlantic fisheries dispute "), June 2, 7*c* ; (" The Atlantic fisheries arbitration "), 18, 7*f* ; (" The Empire and America : a hundred years of peace), Aug. 2, 5*a* ; arbitration award (" Atlantic fisheries arbitration : award of tribunal "), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; (" Canada and the Atlantic fisheries award "), Oct. 29, 7*b*
France— army manœuvres (" The French army manœuvres "), I., Oct. 3, 4*a* ; II., 8, 7*a* ; III., 15, 6*a* ; —canals : proposed canal from Paris to Rouen (sp. art., " Paris a seaport : history of the project," E.S.), Dec. 21, 15*d* ; —church : finance (" The maintenance of public worship in France "), Jan. 14, 5*e* ; —drama : " Chantecler " (" Chantecler "), Feb. 8, 11*d* ; " Fleur Merveilleuse, La " (" New play at the Comédie Française "), May 25, 7*d* ; " Un cas de Conscience " (" M. Paul Bourget at the Théâtre Français "), July 5, 10*a* ; Pelléas et Mélisande (" A Maeterlinck play at Saint Wandrille "), Aug. 31, 6*a* ; —floods (" The Paris floods : engineering aspects," E.S.), Feb. 2, 13*b* ; —general election (" The French general election "), April 2, 5*e* ; (" The French elections "), 14, 5*e* ; (" Strength of parties "), 23, 8*b* ; —tariff (" French tariff revision : effects on British trade," F.S.), Jan. 21, 13*b* ; (" The new French tariff "), April 1, 12*d* ; —trade : near East (" French interests in the near East," F.S.), I., June 17, 13*c* ; II., 24, 15*b* ; year (1909) reviewed (" France : general revival," F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*d* ; —women (" The woman of Paris," W.S.), Nov. 12, 53*a*
Fruit growing—(" Women as fruit farmers "), Sept. 17, 4*a* ; (" A pilgrimage of British farming "), IX. (" Specialist farming : fruit "), 19, 4*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Furniture (" Style in the modern house," W.S.), Oct. 22, 29*a* ; (" Our modern furniture," W.S.), Dec. 10, 85*a* ; buying of (" On setting up of housekeeping "), Mar. 28, 9*f*
Furs—sale (" The City fur auction "), Mar. 21, 9*e* ; (" How to choose and care for furs," W.S.), Nov. 12, 55*b* ; (" Fashions in fur," W.S.), Nov. 26, 72*a*
Gardeners—relations with employers : see under Labour, below
Gas—air (" Air gas," E.S.), April 13, 15*d* ; (" The choice of an air-gas plant," E.S.), Sept. 21, 13*e*
Geffery's almshouses (" The destruction of the Shoreditch almshouses"), Mar. 26, 4*b*
General election (first) (" After the elections "), Jan. 31, 7*c* ; (*The Times* election forecast "), Feb. 1, 7*a* ; —Canada : opinion (" Canadian opinion and the elections "), Jan. 11, 5*e* ; —candidates (" The general election : list of candidates "), Jan. 11, 13*a* ; —forecast (" The forthcoming election : a forecast,"), Jan. 12, 10*a* ; —Ireland : prospects (" The political situation : Ireland "), Jan. 11, 16*e* ; —Marylebone (East) (" The position in East Marylebone "), Jan. 13, 8*a* ; —parties political : strength, relative (" The general election : the state of parties "), Jan. 13, 6*a* ; —prospects (" The political situation : party prospects "), X., Jan. 4, 8*a* ; XI., 8, 8*a* ; XII., 10, 8*a* ; XIII., 11, 16*a* ; XIV., 12, 9*a*
General election (second) (" The next general election : party speculations "), April 11, 10*a* ; (" Party programmes and national issues," W.S.), Dec. 3, 73*a* ; (" The crowd and the crisis : Londoners and Celts "), 13, 9*f* ; —Canada : opinions (" Canada and the general election "), Dec. 3, 7*e* ; —candidates : list (" The general election : list of candidates "), Nov. 25, 14*a* ; —Ireland (" Election prospects in Ireland "), Nov. 17, 9*a* ; —motors, use of (" Motor-cars and elections : the law and the practice "), Dec. 13, 16*a* ; —prospects (" The Conference : an early election "), Nov. 11, 8*a* ; (" The general election : party prospects "), I., 21, 9*a* ; II., (" The London Boroughs "), 22, 9*a* ; III. (" Lancashire and Cheshire "), 23, 9*a* ; IV. (" The home counties "), 24, 9*a* ; V. (" Yorkshire constituencies "), 26, 9*a* ; VI. (" East Anglia and the South Midlands "), 28, 8*a* ; VII. (" The four northern counties "), 29, 7*a* ; VIII. (" The west of England "), 30, 7*a* ; IX. (" Scotland "), Dec. 1, 7*a* ; X. (" Wales and Monmouthshire "), 2, 7*a* ; XI. (" Birmingham and the West Midlands "), 3, 10*c* ; (" The contest in London "), 3, 10*a* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 9*e* ; 7, 9*b* ; —United States : opinion (sp. art., " American views on the recent election "), Dec. 27, 6*b* ; —women (" How to help your party," W.S.), Nov. 19, 58*a* ; (" Women as a party asset," W.S.), Oct. 22, 28*a*
Geography — international congress (" Tenth international geographical congress "), Aug. 6, 6*f* ; —teaching (" The new geography : a syllabus in outline," Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 35*c*
George V., King—biographical (" The King and Queen : an appreciation "), May 9, 12*a* ; —army (" King George and the army "), May 13, 8*a* ; —Canada, opinion in (" Canada and the King : the monarchy and the empire "), May 24, 7*b* ; —coronation (" The coronation : 1902 and 1911," W.S.), Dec. 3, 77*a* ; court of claims (" The Court of claims and the coronation "), 26, 11*b* ; —financial markets, effect on (" The city and the new reign," F.S.), May 13, 13*b* ; —India, visit to (" The imperial visit to India : coronation and durbar "), Nov. 18, 5*a* ; —naval career (" Our Sailor King "), May 9, 11*d*
German — study (" Humanism and modern languages : a plea for the study of German," Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 15*e*
Germany—army (" The German army in 1910 "), Jan. 21, 5*e* ; manœuvres (" The German army manœuvres : mobilization of XVII. corps "), Sept. 10, 5*d* ; (" The force of numbers "), 13, 7*c* ; (" The theatre of operations "), 14, 4*e* ; (" The scheme of operations : the cavalry division "), 16, 6*e* ; (" With the infantry "), 19, 7*d* ; (" The final clash "), 20, 7*c* ; —art : exhibition of French masters (" French pictures in Berlin "), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; —drama (" The theatre in Berlin "), I., Nov. 19, 6*a* ; II., 21, 12*c* ; exhibition (" The theatre exhibition in Berlin "), Nov. 7, 16*a* ; —education : classical (" Classical teaching in Germany "), Jan. 24, 14*f* ; —electricity : power supply (" Power supply in Germany "), I., Nov. 23, 15*b* ; (" Power supplies in Germany," E.S.), II., Dec. 14, 15*b* ; —emigration : Brazil (" The German settler in Brazil ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 1*e* ; —gas supply : (" Power supply in Germany "), III. (" Gasworks for ' overland ' supply "), Dec. 28, 11*b* ; —labour : shipbuilding trade dispute (" The German shipping dispute : situation and prospects "), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; —ministry (Bethmann Hollweg) (" The German ministerial changes ") July 12, 7*e* ; —navy : strength : British navy, comparison with : see under Navy, below ; —poultry trade (" German consumption of poultry products "), I., Dec. 27, 10*d* ; II., 29, 2*f* ; —trade : year (1909) reviewed (" Germany : slow recovery," F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*c*
Girls (" The revolution of the girl," W.S.), Nov. 12, 49*a* ; —American and English compared (" English and American girlhood : a comparison "), July 2, 5*d*
Glasgow—drainage (" Glasgow main drainage," E.S.), April 20, 15*d*
Glastonbury Abbey : see under ARCHÆOLOGY, above
Golf (" Golf : the master-stroke "), Jan. 4, 19*d* ; (" Golf : play in a wind "), 18, 19*a* ; (" Golf : current events "), 25, 15*b* ; Mar. 15, 20*d* ; May 3, 18*d* ; (" Recent events "), July 5, 18*d* ; (" Holiday golf "), 19, 22*e* ; (" Golf :

SPECIAL articles—Golf (continued) :—
recent events "), Aug. 30, 13*f*; Sept. 13, 15*a*; ("The end of the holidays"), 20, 15*b*; ("Current topics"), Oct. 11, 4*c*; 18, 17*b*; ("Some golfing philosophy"), Nov. 1, 17*d*; ("Golf: recent matches"), 8, 19*e*; —bunkers ("Golf: bunkers for the short driver"), Feb. 1, 15*b*; —Cantelupe Club v. Walton Heath artisan club ("Golf: an artisan match"), Sept. 6, 13*d*; —championship ("Golf: the jubilee of the championship"), Feb. 15, 16*e*; (open) "Golf: the coming championship"), June 14, 18*e*; ("Golf: St. Andrews and the championship"), 28, 18*d*; —clothes, golfer's ("Golf: the golfer's clothes"), April 26, 20*b*; —clubs ("Golf: the grip of the club"), Feb. 22, 18*d*; ("Golf: 'traditional and accepted' clubs"), May 10, 19*a*; ("Golf: the shape of golf clubs"), Sept. 29, 17*e*; Schenectady ("Golf: the Schenectady again"), Dec. 27, 13*c*; —courses ("Golf: a private course"), Aug. 23, 13*d*; ("Golf: favourite courses"), Dec. 6, 19*c*; Midlands ("Two Midland courses"), Mar. 22, 19*a*; Coombe Hill: new course ("Golf: the new course at Coombe Hill"), Sept. 27, 17*c*; —England v. Scotland ("Golf: the international match"), May 24, 20*b*; —gutty ("Golf: the renaissance of the gutty"), Dec. 20, 17*b*; —handicapping ("Golf: handicapping at open meetings"), July 12, 20*e*; —holes ("The placing of holes"), Aug. 2, 14*d*; long ("Golf: long holes"), Dec. 13, 17*b*; —Hoylake course ("Golf: Hoylake and the University match"), Feb. 8, 17*b*; —London Amateur foursome tournament ("Golf: the London foursome"), Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Professional Golfers' Association: *News of the World* tournament ("Golf: the professional tournament for £240"), Oct. 4, 15*c*; —putters ("Golf: putters and putting styles"), May 17, 15*b*; ("Golf: the Schenectady putters in America" July, 26, 20*f*; —putting greens ("Golf: the putting green"), Aug. 16, 14*f*; —season: prospects ("Golf: the beginning of the season"), April 5, 20*a*; season (1910) ("Golf: the end of the season"), Oct. 25, 17*c*; —tees ("Golf: medal tees"), Aug. 9, 15*d*; —threesome ("Golf: the threesome"), Nov. 15, 18*f*; —Westward Ho! ("Golf: Westward Ho! revisited"), Mar. 1, 18*f*; —winter ("Golf in November"), Nov. 29, 17*b*

Great lakes—shipping ("Shipping of the Great Lakes," F.S.), July 8, 15*d*

Greece—crisis ("Greece: history of the recent crisis"), Feb. 15, 5*e*; ("King George and his subjects"), May 5, 5*d*; —ministry (Venezelos): policy (M. Venezelos: the events of a year"), Dec. 13, 5*f*; —Thessaly: land agitation ("The land question in Thessaly"), April 12, 5*e*

Grouse—disease ("Grouse disease"), I., April 19, 10*a*; II., 25, 18*e*; —shooting ("The approach of the twelfth"), Aug. 2, 13*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Guiana, British ("An impression of British Guiana"), May 24, 36*b*; —rice cultivation ("Rice-growing in British Guiana," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 6*b*

Hague—palace of peace ("The Hague palace of peace"), July 6, 5*e*

Hampton Court Palace—discoveries ("The discovered bridge and moat at Hampton Court"), Mar. 25, 6*d*; ("The bridge and moat at Hampton Court Palace"), Oct. 14, 11*d*

Hawaii—Nuuanu Pali ("The Nuuanu Pali: the great battlefield of Hawaii"), Dec. 22, 5*b*

Health ("How to reduce your weight," W.S.), Dec. 10, 87*a*

Heligoland—annexation by Germany ("Heligoland under German rule"), July 1, 5*c*

Henry VI., King ("The tomb of King Henry VI."), Nov. 12, 6*a*

Hockey ("Hockey: the past season"), April 29, 25*d*

Holidays ("Short holidays alone"), Feb. 22, 18*a*; —August bank holiday ("London at play"), Aug. 2, 8*a*; —Easter: travelling arrangements ("The Easter holiday: arrangements for travel"), Mar. 14, 14*c*

Holland—national defence: new scheme ("The Dutch Defence Bill: a criticism"), I., Dec. 19, 5*f*; II., 21, 5*e*; correction, 22, 5*d*

Home rule—Mr. T. P. O'Connor's mission to Canada ("Mr. T. P. O'Connor in Canada"), Dec. 14, 5*f*

Home rule (all round)—agitation for ("The political situation"), Oct. 14, 8*b*

Hops: see under Agriculture, above

Horsemanship, military ("Military horsemanship"), Aug. 26, 6*c*

Horses—breeding ("The Royal commission on horse breeding"), Jan. 1, 16*d*; —riding ("Horsemanship," W.S.), Dec. 10, 86*a*; —sales: bloodstock at Newmarket ("Racing: the Newmarket sales"), Dec. 12, 28*a*; —shows: international (Olympia) ("International horse show: new features and prizes"), Feb. 14, 7*a*; —women competitors ("Women's horses and horsemanship at Olympia"), June 18, 6*c*

Horticulture ("The turn of the year"), Feb. 19, 4*a*; ("Some notes on annuals"), Mar. 12, 9*a*; ("Gardening in the mode"), 19, 10*a*; ("Midsummer in the garden"), June 18, 6*a*; ("The garden after dark"), July 16, 9*b*; —August flowers ("Some August flowers"), Aug. 13, 3*a*; —autumn ("The last of summer"), Oct. 15, 9*d*; ("The autumn garden"), 8, 4*a*; —bulbs, spring ("Some notes on spring bulbs"), Aug. 27, 3*a*; —cottage gardens ("Cottage gardens"), Aug. 20, 3*a*; ("The lesson of the cottage garden"), Sept. 24, 4*a*; —daffodils ("The month of daffodils"), April 16, 14*a*; ("Notes on the spring garden"), 30, 6*a*; —flowers: use for decoration ("Flowers and decoration"), Jan. 8, 10*c*; —garden designs ("The two theories of garden designs"), May 28, 10*a*; —indoor ("indoor gardening," W.S.), Nov. 12, 54*a*; —lawns ("English lawns") May 14, 7*a*; —lilies ("Some notes

SPECIAL articles — Horticulture (continued) :—
on lilies "), July 9, 11*a* ; —meadow garden (" A meadow garden "), Nov. 26, 8*c* ; —pests (" Garden enemies "), Nov. 19, 14*e* ; —plants : transplanting (" On moving plants ") Sept. 10, 7*e* ; —rock-gardens (" Colour and contrast in the rock-garden "), June 11, 9*e* ; (" The rock-garden in late summer and autumn "), July 30, 7*a* ; (" Some hints on the building of rock-gardens "), Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —roses (" Notes on the arrangement of roses "), June 25, 14*a* ; —seeds, autumn (" Autumn seeds "), Oct. 1, 4*a* ; —shows (" Flower shows "), Sept. 17, 4*b* ; —tulips (" Tulips "), April 9, 9*a* ; —wall gardens (" Wall gardens "), Dec. 17, 9*b* ; —water gardens (" On making a water garden," W.S.), Oct. 15, 21*a* ; —weeds (" Weeds "), Mar. 26, 11*a* ;— winter gardens (" A winter garden ") Jan. 22, 15*a* ; (" A winter garden "), Nov. 12, 4*a*
Hospitals—proposed Frauenheim (" A hospital in Utopia "), Sept. 3, 12*d*
Housekeeping (" On setting up housekeeping "), Mar. 28, 9*f* ; (" The fashion for housekeeping," W.S.), Oct. 29, 33*a* ; —classes : see under Education, above ; —jungle (" Housekeeping in the jungle," W.S.), Oct. 22, 30*a*
House of Lords—French senate, comparison with (" The French Senate and the House of Lords "), I., Mar. 14, 9*d* ; II., 15, 11*a* ; —reform : conference (" The political situation "), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; failure (" The conference : an early election "), Nov. 11, 8*a* ; Irish opinion (" Ireland after the conference "), 12, 12*e* ; —truce (" The political situation "), May 23, 36*a*
Houses of Parliament—decoration : new historical panels (" The decoration of the houses of Parliament "), Oct. 18, 8*a*
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward (" Mrs. Julia Ward Howe "), Oct. 18, 11*b*
Hunt, Mr. W. Holman (" Mr. William Holman Hunt "), Sept. 8, 11*b*
Hunting (" Hunting "), Jan. 1, 16*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 15, 15*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 16*d* ; Feb. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 19, 16*d* ; 26, 19*f* ; Mar. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 19*b* ; 19, 17*e* ; 26, 12*b* ; April 2, 24*e* ; 9, 18*d* ; 16, 19*c* ; Nov. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*e* ; 19, 21*e* ; 26, 21*f* ; Dec. 3, 19*f* ; 10, 18*c* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 15*d* ; 31, 17*d* ; (" A provincial pack "), Jan. 4, 4*a* ; (" Hunting : mid-season notes "). Feb. 1, 16*c* ; —Devon and Somerset Staghounds (" In the Devon and Somerset country "), July 26, 19*b* ; —hare-hunting (" Hare-hunting ancient and modern "), Oct. 4, 4*c* ; —masters : new (" Hunting : list of new masters "), Sept. 17, 16*a* ; —season : prospects (" Hunting prospects of the season "), Oct. 8, 15*e* ; (" Hunting : the eve of a new season "), 29, 17*e* ; —women (" Women in the hunting field "), Mar. 22, 17*e*
Hydrogen—manufacture (" The manufacture of hydrogen" E.S.), Nov. 2, 15*d*
Iceland—wrestling : see under wrestling—*Glima*, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Imperial College of Science and Technology (" The Imperial College of Science and Technology," E.S.), July 27, 15*b*
Imperial conference, next—attitude of Australia (" Australia and the imperial conference "), Oct. 1, 7*f*
Imperial relations (" Imperial union and Canadian ideals "), May 24, 40*a* ; women's work (" Woman's work for the Empire "), July 2, 6*c*
India—administration (" Hindu theories of government "), Feb. 25, 5*e* ; Lord Minto's term of office (" Lord Minto's viceroyalty : his work in India "), Nov. 21, 5*f* ; —Afridi Tribes : see under North-West frontier—Unrest, below ; —Bengal : executive council (" The Indian reforms : an executive council in Bengal "), May 28, 7*c* ; partition (" The partition of Bengal : a change in Bengali opinion "), May 19, 5*e* ; —bridges (" Bridge construction in India," E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*e* ; —Calcutta water supply (" Calcutta water supply," E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*d* ; —Chitpavans (" The Chitpavans of Chiplun "), Feb. 18, 5*f* ; —civil service examination (" The Indian civil service examination : an impending change "), Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —council, imperial legislative (" The viceroy's legislative council : constitution and procedure "), Jan. 24, 5*e* ; (" The new imperial council in India "), I., April 18, 7*f* ; II., 19, 5*e* ; III., 30, 7*d* ; —council (viceroy's) : (" India : the viceroy's council "), June 18, 7*b* ; —councils, new legislative (" The Indian councils "), Jan. 26, 5*b* ; (" The affairs of India : a review of recent developments "), May 24, 43*a* ; —development (" The progress and development of India "), June 29, 8*f* ; —education : students in England (" Indian students in England," Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 35*a* ; technical (" Technical education in India," E.S.), April 27, 15*c* ; —Edward VII., late King : memorials : see under Edward VII., above ; —electricity : Bombay (" Electricity for Bombay," E.S.), Oct. 12, 13*d* ; —emigration to Crown colonies (sp. art., " Emigration from India "), June 20, 8*a* ; to self-governing colonies (sp. art., " Indians and the self-governing colonies "), Nov. 17, 5*a* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (" Tariff reform : the Indian point of view "), May 24, 41*f* ; —Hindus and Mahomedans : conference (" Hindus and Mahomedans "), Dec. 30, 3*a* ; —Morley, Lord : term of office as secretary for India reviewed (" Lord Morley and India : a review of his work "), Nov. 4, 10*a* ; —native states : Benares created (" The creation of an Indian native state : Benares and the Crown "), Dec. 7, 5*d* ; —North-West frontier raids (" The North-West frontier of India "), May 13, 5*f* ; effect of suppression of arms traffic (" The suppression of gun-running : effect on the Afridi tribes "), Dec. 28, 6*a* ; —press (" The press of the Deccan "), Feb. 4, 5*f* ; new law (" The Indian press law "), Feb. 10, 5*f* ;

SPECIAL articles—India (continued) :—
—railway finance : new rules (" Financial control of Indian railways "), Dec. 28, 10*e* ; —tea trade (" Indian tea industry : the past season's results "), July 22, 16*c* ; —trade (" India : recuperation," F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*f* ; exports and imports (" India's foreign trade in 1909-10," F.S.), June 10, 16*d*
Unrest (" The Bengali student and anarchism "), April 5, 7*b* ; (" The affairs of India : unrest and its effects "), May 24, 43*a* ; (" Indian unrest "), I., July 16, 5*f* ; II., 18, 5*f* ; III., 20, 5*e* ; IV., 22, 5*e* ; V., 23, 5*f* ; VI., 25, 7*f* ; VII., 27, 5*e* ; VIII., 29, 5*e* ; IX., 30, 5*f* ; X., Aug. 1, 5*f* ; XI., 3, 5*e* ; XII., 5, 5*f* ; XIII., 6, 5*d* ; XIV., 8, 5*f* ; XV., 10, 5*f* ; XVI., 12, 3*f* ; XVII., 13, 5*f* ; XVIII., 15, 5*f* ; XIX., 17, 5*f* ; XX., 19, 3*f* ; XXI., 20, 5*f* ; XXII., 22, 5*f* ; XXIII., 24, 3*d* ; XXIV., 26, 3*c* ; XXV., 27, 5*e* ; XXVI., 29, 5*f* ; XXVII., 31, 3*f* ; XXVIII., Sept. 2, 3*e* ; XXIX., 3, 4*e* ; XXX., 5, 5*f* ; XXXI., 7, 5*f* ; XXXII., 9, 5*f* ; XXXIII., 10, 5*f* ; XXXIV., 12, 4*e* ; XXXV., 14, 5*f* ; XXXVI., 16, 5*e* ; XXXVII., 17, 5*e* ; —Bengal conspiracy case (" The Bengal conspiracy case "), Sept. 12, 5*f* ; —drama (" A seditious drama of the Deccan "), Jan. 18, 5*c* ; —Jackson, Mr. : murder (" The Nasik murder trial : history of the crime "), Mar. 30, 5*c* ; —viceroy (" The viceroyalty of India "), June 16, 5*d*
India, Portuguese — quater-centenary celebrated (" Portuguese India to-day : a historic celebration "), Dec. 27, 5*f*
Industries — census of production (" Census of production," F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*e*
Inns (" French and English Inns "), Oct. 11, 4*a* ; (" English inns : a summary and a proposal "), Nov. 15, 18*a*
Insurance—Assurance Companies Bill (" The Assurance Companies Bill," F.S.), July 1, 15*b* ; —mortgage guarantees (" Mortgage guarantees," F.S.), Jan. 28, 13*b* ; —year (1909) reviewed (" Insurance : legislation of the year," F.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
Insurance, fire—trade (" British fire offices in 1909," F.S.), June 17, 13*b*
Insurance, marine (" Over-insurance of ships," F.S.), Feb. 4, 13*d* ; (" Marine insurance companies," F.S.), 11, 13*d* ; Lloyd's (" Lloyd's, London," F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*b*
International Association of Academies —session (" International Association of Academies "), May 24, 7*f*
International Law Association—conference (" A conference of international lawyers "), Aug. 1, 4*a*
Inter-Parliamentary Union — conference (" The Inter-Parliamentary union : resolutions of the conference "), Sept. 5, 6*b*
Ireland — agricultural co-operation (" Agriculture in Ireland : the progress of co-operation "), Nov. 30, 6*e* ; —crime : boycotting (" How

SPECIAL articles—Ireland (continued) :—
to boycott "), May 31, 12*b* ; —education : United States : Mr. C. Brereton's report (" Education in Ireland : the American report," Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 39*a* ; —engineering (" Engineering work in Ireland," E.S.), April 20, 15*b* ; —Roman Catholic Church : political influence (" Irish priests and Irish politics "), Dec. 9, 9*c* ; —travel (" Tours in Ireland "), Aug. 2, 3*c*
Iron and steel—industry (" Iron and steel industries : present position," F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*c* ; —ore deposits (" The iron ore resources of the world," E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 10, 15*d* ; —trade : year (1909) reviewed (" Iron and steel : a disappointing year," F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*b*
Italy—archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —crime (" Crimes of violence in Italy "), July 23, 6*a* ; —earthquake : see under Earthquakes, above ; —Florence : Davanzati Palace (" The Davanzati Palace at Florence "), May 4, 6*a* ; —labour : agrarian dispute (" The agrarian struggle in Italy "), Aug. 18, 3*f* ; —living, conditions and cost of (" The problem of South Italy "), Oct. 21, 5*d* ; —navy : building programme (" Italian resources for warship building, E.S.), Sept. 7, 13*b* ; —railways : administration (" Italian railway administration," E.S.), Nov. 23, 15*d* ; —Rome : Zona Monumentale (" The Zona Monumentale "), Feb. 14, 5*f* ; —Venice : St. Mark's (" The new campanile of St. Mark's, Venice "), Mar. 12, 6*b*
Jamaica (" An impression of Jamaica "), May 24, 34*f*
James, Prof. William (" Professor William James "), Aug. 29, 11*b*
Japan — finance : debt conversion (" Japanese debt conversion," F.S.), Mar. 4, 15*c* ; —floods (" The floods in Japan : the fortitude of the sufferers "), Sept. 27, 5*c* ; —harbour improvements (" Harbour improvement works in Japan " E.S.), Aug. 10, 13*e* ; —Korea, relations with : see under Korea, below ; —land : foreign ownership (sp. art. " Land ownership by foreigners in Japan "), May 19, 5*c* ; —navy : strength (" The Japanese navy "), June 4, 7*e* ; —parties, political (" Political parties in Japan "), April 28, 7*b* ; —tariff : new law (" The Japanese tariff question : some general considerations "), Sept. 21, 5*f* ; —*The Times* supplement : see under *The Times*, below ; —trade (" The Japanese business outlook "), Aug. 18, 3*d* ; —wool : effect of proposed new tariff duty (" Woollen exports to Japan," F.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a*
Japan-British exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above
Java—land expropriation (" Freehold estates in Java," F.S.), April 22, 15*d* ; (" Freehold estates in Java," F.S.), Dec. 16, 16*b*
Jesuits — history of mission (" The Land of the Jesuit missions ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 2*c*
Kainz, Herr Joseph (" Herr Joseph Kainz ") Sept. 24, 6*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued):—
Kensington palace — sunk garden (" The sunk garden at Kensington Palace "), Aug. 16, 11*b*
King Edward's Horse: see under Yeomanry, below
King's College: see under Education above
Kitchener, Lord — work in India (" Lord Kitchener's return: his work in India "), April 27, 10*a*
Koch, Prof. (" Professor Koch "), May 30, 12*d*
Korea—annexation by Japan (" Japan and Korea: the policy of Japan "), Aug. 25, 3*a*; (" Korea: the annexation and after "), Oct. 11, 5*f*
Labour—accidents (" Accidents to workmen " E.S.), Oct. 19, 13*d*; —coal-mining: Eight Hours Day Act: South Wales (" South Wales coal trade: the agreement, negotiations," F.S.), Feb. 18, 13*c*; (Mines Eight Hours Act: a year's experience," F.S.), Aug. 5, 13*a*; South Wales dispute (" The coal trade: situation in South Wales "), Mar. 25, 6*a*; (" The South Wales coal trade: the improved situation "), 30, 10*a*; (" The South Wales coal trade "), Sept. 9, 8*a*; (" The South Wales coal crisis "), Nov. 4, 9*c*; —cotton trade (" The cotton trade: the Brooklands agreement and the conciliation scheme "), May 3, 10*a*; wages dispute (" Troubles in the cotton trade," F.S.), May 27, 14*b*; (" Cotton: the Brooklands agreement "), Aug. 9, 3*c*; (" The crisis in the cotton industry," F.S.), Sept. 30, 13*b*; —diseases, industrial: caisson disease (" Working in compressed air "), Aug. 31, 11*d*; —dockyard labourers: disputes: Newport (" The Newport docks dispute "), June 13, 10*c*; —exchanges (" Labour exchanges "), I., Jan. 29, 7*d*; II., 31, 4*a*; (" The working of the labour exchanges "), April 15, 10*d*; —fiscal policy, relations with: see under FISCAL policy, above; —gardeners: relations with employers (" Woman and her gardener," W.S.), Nov. 26, 70*a*; —juvenile: education (choice of employment) Bill (" Schools and labour exchanges: the choice of employment Bill," Ed. S.), Nov. 1, 31*a*; —mental and manual (" Mind work and body work "), Aug. 25, 6*a*; 29, 7*d*; —shipbuilding trade dispute (" The shipbuilding labour crisis," F.S.), Sept. 9, 13*b*; wages: application for increase (" The shipbuilding labour question," F.S.), June 3, 13*d*; lock out (" The shipyard lock-out: review of the position," F.S.), Nov. 11, 13*b*; effect on trade (" The shipyard lock-out and trade," F.S.), Dec. 9, 15*d*; —women (" The working life of women "), May 21, 4*a*; National Union of Women Workers (" The National Union of Women Workers ") June 25, 6*e*
Labour party — constitution: proposed alterations (" The Labour party: the change in the constitution "), Oct. 1, 10*a*
Lacrosse (" Lacrosse: county matches "), Jan. 13, 15*c*; —English and Canadian play (" Lacrosse: English and Canadian play "), Oct. 29, 17*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued):—
Lake district — Derwentwater: National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty: proposal to acquire property (" Derwentwater and Borrowdale "), June 27, 13*d*
Lamps—electric: mercury vapour (" The development of the mercury vapour lamps "), Jan. 26, 13*c*
Land—banks (" Land banks and state aid "), Nov. 16, 21*a*; —small holdings (" Some aspects of small holdings "), Mar. 28, 10*c*
Lander, Richard (" Richard Lander's grave "), May 24, 46*a*
Laughton, Sir J.—work on naval history (" Sir John Laughton and naval history "), April 25, 4*d*
Lavender—cultivation (sp. art., " Lavender growing "), May 21, 3*a*
Law—commercial cases (" Commercial cases of the year," F.S.), I., Aug. 26, 11*e*; II., Sept. 2, 11*d*; III., 9, 13*e*; —evidence, expert (" Expert evidence," E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*e*; —Institute of International Law: meeting at Paris (" The Institute of International Law "), April 6, 4*a*; —Royal Courts of Justice: session opened (" The opening of the courts "), Oct. 13, 3*a*; —workmen's compensation (" Workmen's compensation: the medical 'aspect' "), Dec. 29, 13*e*
Lawn tennis—championships (All England) (" Lawn tennis: the All England championships "), July 7, 18*f*; —courts, hard (" Lawn tennis: hard courts "), Oct. 10, 19*b*; —season reviewed (" Lawn tennis: the season of 1910 "), Oct. 21, 22*e*
Leicester—natives resident abroad: home-coming celebrations (" The return of the native: Leicester's experiment "), Sept. 22, 8*c*
Lesnes Abbey (" Lesnes Abbey: important discoveries "), Sept. 9, 11*e*
Libraries—Mr. R. Hoe's; Mr. A. H. Huth's ("Two great libraries"), 21, 4*e*
Licensing—rating assessments (" Publichouse assessments"), Sept. 24, 10*a*
Lighting (" Illumination "), June 1, 15*b*; —glare (" Lighting and glare," E.S.), Sept. 28, 13*b*; —measurement (" The measurement of illumination," E.S.), Nov. 9, 15*b*
Lilies: see under Horticulture, above
Literature—children's books (" Books for children," W.S.), Nov. 26, 69*a*; —girls (" Girls and their books," W.S.), Dec. 31, 113*a*
Liverpool—religious disputes (" Sectarian strife in Liverpool "), Sept. 26, 12*d*; —water supply (" Liverpool water supply," E.S.), Mar. 9, 15*d*
Liverpool Cathedral—amended design (Liverpool Cathedral: the amended design," illus.), Dec. 2, 14*c*
Lloyd's Bill (" Lloyd's Bill," F.S.), Dec. 16, 15*b*
Lloyd's Register of Shipping — committee: constitution altered (" Lloyd's Register: constitution of the committee "), Dec. 21, 14*f*
Local government—appointments for women (" County council and municipal appointments for women "), Aug. 27, 3*d*; —finance: temporary unauthorized loans (bankers' overdrafts) (" Municipal finance "), Oct. 7, 13*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Local taxation—accounts : deficiencies (" Whisky money "), April 21, 8*c* ;—exchequer contributions (" The exchequer and local taxation "), July 11, 20*e*
Locomotives — economy, working (" Locomotive economy "), Jan. 5, 13*c* ; —trials, comparative (" Comparative trials of locomotives," E.S.), Dec. 14, 15*d*
London—Charing-cross improvement scheme : suggestion for Edward VII. memorial (" The King Edward Memorial : great London improvement scheme "), Nov. 7, 11*b* ; —drainage (" London main drainage," (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*d* ; —fogs : decrease (" A purified London air "), Dec. 27, 11*d* ; —houses, historic : Crosby Hall (" Crosby Hall "), April 13, 4*c* ; —poor : legal (" The legal poor of London "), Dec. 27, 2*a* ; —port dues (" The Port of London dues "), Nov. 7, 7*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; —traffic (" London traffic and the report "), Jan. 18, 18*c* ; (" The control of London traffic "), Mar. 1, 4*c*
London county council—aldermen (" London county council : the election of aldermen "), Mar. 11, 8*c* ; —general election (" London county council : the Progressive attack "), Feb. 7, 7*a* ; (" London county council : the election campaign "), Feb. 19, 6*b* ; (" London county council election : importance of a large poll "), Mar. 4, 8*a* —municipal reform party : record of office (" London county council : the municipal reform record "), 5, 7*e* ; —party system : proposed abolition (" London county council : the proposed agreement "), Mar. 10, 10*c*
London University : see under Education, above
Lunches (" Summer lunches "), May 14, 7*d*
Macedonia—churches : new law (" The Turkish Government and the Patriarchate : the church law in Macedonia "), Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —revolutionary movement renewed (" The condition of Macedonia : renewed activity of bands "), Oct. 27, 5*f*
Magazines : see Reviews and magazines, below
Mahomedans—art exhibition : see under Art, above
Mall—improvement scheme (" The Mall improvement," illus.), Nov. 15, 6*a*
Malvern hills — railways, funicular (" The Malvern funicular railway "), Sept. 2, 6*e* ; correction, 9, 10*f*
Manners—rudeness (" The cult of rudeness," W.S.), Nov. 19, 57*a*
Manuscripts—American : sale of Lord Polwarth's and Mr. R. W. Blathwayt's collections announced (" Americana "), Mar. 25, 8*f*
Mary, Queen—biographical (" The King and Queen : an appreciation "), May 9, 12*a* ; (" Queen Mary ; an appreciation "), 13, 8*b* ; —coronation dresses (" The Queen's coronation robes : preparation of the designs "), Dec. 23, 11*e*
Mathematics—scientific discovery, influence on (" The influence of mathematics on scientific discovery," E.S.), Jan. 19, 13*b* ; —teaching (" The teaching of mathematics," E.S.), Oct. 5, 13*b*
Mauritius (" Mauritius," F.S.), Feb. 11, 14*e*
Meals, school : see under Children, above
Meare lake-village : see under Archæology, above
Meat—price, increased (" The price of meat "), June 2, 8*f* ; —supply (" The meat supply "), June 13, 4*b*
Medical—women (" The past, present, and future of medical women," W.S.), Oct. 15, 17*a*
Mercantile marine—*personnel* : proposed international strike (" The shipping federation and the seamen's union "), Aug. 29, 7*a*
Mexico—presidency (" The opposition to President Diaz "), Nov. 24, 5*b* ; — treasures, ancient (" Ancient treasures of Mexico and Peru," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 6*c*
Middlesex—arms : design granted (" Armorial bearings of Middlesex," illus.), Nov. 7, 11*e*
Milk—certification (" The certification of milk "), Nov. 14, 4*a*
Ministry (Asquith)—policy (" The political situation : the government's position "), Feb. 10, 8*a*
Minto, Lord—India : administration of viceroyalty : see under India, above
Missionaries — missionary conference (" The world missionary conference "), I., Mar. 26, 4*a* ; II., 29, 5*a* ; III., 31, 4*a* ; IV., April 6, 9*e* ; V., 8, 10*a* ; VI., May 4, 9*a* ; VII., 17, 3*c* ; VIII., 20, 2*e*
Monaco — oceanographical museum (" The oceanographical museum at Monaco "), Mar. 29, 6*c* ; April 4, 5*e*
Mond, Dr. Ludwig—will (" Dr. Mond's will "), Jan. 3, 8*a*
Mongolia—exploration (" Exploration in North-West Mongolia "), Dec. 30, 3*e*
Monroe doctrine (" The United States and Latin America," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 1*c*
Montenegro—jubilee (" The Montenegrin jubilee ") Sept. 14, 6*b*
Montenegro, King Nicholas of—biographical (" Nicholas of Montenegro "), Aug. 26, 6*a*
Monuments ancient—royal commission's report (" The historical monuments report "), Oct. 5, 7*a*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord—Indian secretaryship : see under India, above.
Morocco—mining concessions (" Mining concessions in Morocco "), Jan. 19, 5*e* ; (" Mining in Morocco "), 25, 5*f* ; —public works : development (" Public works in Morocco "), Aug. 16, 5*b*
Mosquitoes (" Mosquitoes in the New World," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 6*b*
Motherhood (" Motherhood, the home, and medical inspection "), Aug. 6, 4*c*
Mothers' Union (" The mothers' union "), Aug. 20, 3*e* ; corrections, 25, 8*f*
Motor-boats—races : Venice to Rome (" The Italian cruise for motor-boats "), Dec. 27, 13*f*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Motors—A. N., Jan. 11, 4*a* ; 25, 4*c* ; Feb. 8, 16*a* ; 22, 4*d* ; Mar. 8, 14*c* ; 22, 18*c* ; April 5, 6*d* ; 19, 19*a* ; May 3, 9*a* ; 31, 7*b* ; June 14, 6*a* ; July 12, 6*b* ; 26, 19*d* ; Aug. 9, 4*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; Sept. 13, 4*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; Oct. 11, 4*e* ; 25, 16*c* ; Nov. 22, 18*a* ; Dec. 20, 6*a* ; —bridges : see Bridges, above ; —development (" The motor-car : 1900-1910 : a retrospect and some reflections "), April 26, 19*b* ; —driving (" Points for motor-car drivers "), Feb. 1, 6*f* ; —garages : terminal stations (" Terminal facilities for motorists "), Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —holiday use (" Some holiday aspects of motoring "), Aug. 16, 4*d* ; (" Told in a motorist's bungalow "), 30, 5*a* ; Oct. 4, 4*a* ; —roads : corners (" The danger of corners "), Aug. 2, 3*d* ; —shows : Olympia (" The Olympia motor show "), Nov. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 17*d* ; 11, 4*e* ; 12, 18*c* ; 15, 18*c* (" The Olympia motor show : mechanical features," E.S.), 9, 17*c* ; (" Hints from the motor show," W.S.), 12, 54*c* ; Paris (" The Paris automobile salon "), Dec. 6, 17*a* ; —speed limit (" Speed limits, authorized and unauthorized "), June 7, 5*b* ; —taxation : new regulations (" Motor-car taxation : the new regulations "), June 21, 18*b* ; —tours, foreign : hints for ladies (" Motor touring abroad "), May 28, 13*d* ; —trade : condition (" The motor-car trade ") (" Pleasure cars "), Nov. 9, 8*a* ; —trials : history (" Motor competitions "), May 24, 4*b* ; Scottish Automobile Club (" The test of the car "), Mar. 15, 11*c* ; winter driving (" Motors and winter roads "), Jan. 4, 4*e*
Mountaineering (" Alpine wanderings in 1910 ") I. (" The path of Autolycus "), Sept. 6, 4*b* ; II. (" Between Doron and Dora "), 13, 4*a* ; III. (" The chief things "), 20, 14*e*
Music—American Music Society (" Music : the American Music Society "), Feb. 5, 11*c* ; —applause (" Music : applause "), Sept. 10, 10*d* ; —Arne, Dr. T. A. (" Music : Arne "), Mar. 12, 10*a* ; —Bach (" Music : the instrumentation of Bach "), Mar. 19, 12*d* ; —Blackpool festival (" The Blackpool festival "), Oct. 24, 13*c* ; —Chopin (" Music : Chopin "), Feb. 26, 10*a* ; —choral (" Vocal orchestration "), Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —church (" Church music "), Mar. 26, 9*b* ; (" Music : church music "), Sept. 29, 13*c* ; —concert season : prospects (" Music : the coming concert season "), Oct. 8, 11*c* ; —congress (London) (" Music : international congress in London "), Nov. 19, 15*d* ; —copyright : see under Copyright, above ; —folk-song, see Folk-song, above ; —funeral (" Funeral music "), May 14, 12*e* ; —indistinctness (" Music : the value of the indistinct "), July 30, 13*e* ; —individuality (" Music : individuality in performance "), Sept. 17, 11*c* ; —Leeds festival (" Leeds musical festival "), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; —melody (" Music : Schumann and the rhetoric of melody "), April 23, 14*a* ; —memory (" Music : the snare of memory "), June 25, 12*d* ; —Mozart : works (" Music : Mozart's comedies "), June 18, 13*c* ; " La Clemenza di Tito " (" Music : La Clemenza di Tito "), Sept. 3, 11*d* ; —New York Symphony Orchestra : concerts (" Music : British works in New York symphony concerts "), Nov. 26, 14*e*
Opera (" Music : some recent operatic translations "), Mar. 5, 14*a* ; (" Music : the Beecham opera season "), Feb. 19, 8*a* ; (" Music : words and music in opera "), July 9, 12*a* ; —Albert, Eugen d' (" Eugen d'Albert and German opera "), Oct. 1, 13*d* ; —Elektra (" ' Elektra ' in New York "), Feb. 16, 5*e* ; —English (" Music : English opera and acting "), Aug. 6, 10*e* ; —experiments (" Experiments in opera "), June 11, 12*e* ; —" Girl of the Golden West, The " (" The Girl of the Golden West "), Dec. 23, 10*e* ; —Mozart festival (" Così fan Tutte "), June 28, 13*c* ; —" Pipe of Desire, The " (" Music : an American opera "), April 2, 14*a* ; —" Salome " (" Music : Strauss and ' Salome ' "), Dec. 10, 12*e* ; —United States (" An American opera "), April 2, 14*a*
Orchestra (" Music : the small orchestra "), April 30, 13*c* ; —piano and orchestra (" Music : piano and orchestra "), Feb. 12, 12*c* ; —programme music (" A phase of programme music "), Aug. 20, 8*d* ; —public schools : teaching suggested (" Music : the problem of the public schools "), I., Oct. 29, 13*c* ; II., Nov. 1, 10*d* ; III., 5, 13*c* ; ——rhythm (sp. art., " Music : rhythm and tempo rubato "), April 16, 13*c* ; —Royal Academy of Music (" Royal Academy of Music : the front elevation of the new building " : illus.), July 15, 4*a* ; —songs (" Music : song-makers "), Nov. 12, 12*c* ; —Strauss, Richard : works (" Music from 'Guntram' to 'Elektra' "), July 23, 10*c* ; (" Music : Strauss and ' Salome ' "), Dec. 10, 12*e* ; —street musicians (" Street musicians "), April 9, 10*a* ; —symphonies (" Symphonies in the open air "), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; —theatrical (" Music in the theatre "), Jan. 8, 11*d* ; —Wesley, Samuel S. : works (" Music : Samuel Sebastian Wesley "), July 2, 12*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed (" Music : the past year "), Dec. 31, 12*b*
Music-halls (" The theatre of varieties "), Jan. 24, 4*a*
Musset, Alfred de —love letters (" Alfred de Musset's love letters "), Jan. 14, 5*f*
Napoleon Buonaparte—general staff (" The general staff under Napoleon "), II., Jan. 15, 4*a*
National Physical Laboratory (" National Physical Laboratory," E.S.), Mar. 23, 15*e*
Nature (" Nature in April lanes "), April 23, 11*e*
Nature study (" Concerning nature lore "), Dec. 3, 4*c*
Navies—strength (" The naval situation "), I., Feb. 8, 7*a* ; II., 9, 8*a* ; III., 10, 7*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Navy—Admiralty library ("The Admiralty library : a change of home "), Sept. 16, 7*c* ; —*Colossus* (" The thirteenth Dreadnought "), April 9, 9*e* ; —estimates " The navy estimates "), Mar. 14, 7*a* ; debates in Parliament (" The navy in Parliament "), 21, 10*a* ; —Fisher, Lord : policy (" Lord Fisher and the navy "), Jan. 25, 10*a* ; —guns : new 13·5 inch (" The big guns of the Dreadnoughts "), Oct. 31, 6*b* ; —Home and Atlantic fleets : combined cruise (" Naval training cruise : the Home and Atlantic fleets "), April 19, 14*d* ; —Liberal party's policy : Mr. H. Mulliner's diary (" Mr. Mulliner's diary "), Jan. 5, 4*a* ; —" Little Admiral, The," Jan. 25, 10*d* ; —manœuvres : mobilization (" The mobilization of the fleet "), June 27, 5*a* ; —officers : engineers (" Engineers in the royal navy," E.S.), June 8, 15*b* ; midshipmen : training (" The training of midshipmen "), June 7, 6*c* ; —strength : comparison with Germany (" Naval construction in the United Kingdom and Germany," E.S.) XVI., Jan. 5, 13*b* ; XVII., 26, 13*b* ; XXVIII. (" The auxiliary machinery of warships," E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*b* ; XXIX., April 6, 15*b* ; XXX., May 11, 15*b* ; —victualling (" Navy victualling and canteens "), Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —warships : construction (" Periods of construction for modern warships," E.S.), Mar. 9, 15*b* ; names (" Historic names of warships "), Sept. 14, 7*a* ; —war staff (" A naval war staff "), I., Feb. 18, 7*d* ; II., 19, 7*a* ; III., 21, 6*a* ; IV., 24, 6*a* ; V., 25, 4*a* ; VI., Mar. 3, 10*a*
Newfoundland—paper industry : turbine plant (" Turbine plant at Grand Falls, Newfoundland," E.S.), April 6, 15*d*
New Guinea—pygmies (" Pygmies in New Guinea "), June 3, 7*a*
New Hebrides—Great Britain and France : joint court (" Great Britain and France in the New Hebrides : the task of the court "), Nov. 30, 5*a*
New Zealand—defence : Lord Kitchener's report (" Lord Kitchener and New Zealand "), April 26, 5*e* ; (" The defences of New Zealand "), July 18, 6*b* ; —trade : year (1909) reviewed (" New Zealand : temporary depression," F.S.), Jan. 14, 21*c* ; condition (" New Zealand : banking and trade returns "), June 3, 5*e*
Nickel—trade (" The nickel industry," E.S.), July 20, 15*e*
Nigeria—folk-song (" Nigerian folk-melodies "), July 16, 10*e*
Nigeria, Northern—land tenure (" A new imperial policy : land tenure in West Africa "), May 24, 47*a*
Nigeria, Southern—lignite deposit (" Lignite deposits in Southern Nigeria," F.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a*
Nuts—Brazil-nut trade (" The Brazil nut industry," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*b*
Oil—companies, producing (" Oil producing companies," F.S.), I., May 6, 13*c* ; II., 13, 13*c* ; III., 20, 11*c* ; —fuel, use as (" Prospects for oil fuel," F.S.), Mar. 4, 15*b* ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND, below

SPECIAL articles (continued):—
Opera : see under Music, above
Orange River Colony—education : language question (" The Bloemfontein education conference "), Mar. 21, 6*c*
Otter-hunting (" Otter-hunting : a Whitsuntide holiday "), May 3, 18*b*
Oxford University : see under Education, above
Oysters (" The oyster season "), Sept. 23, 5*d*
Pacific coast—agriculture : crops (" Grain crops of the Pacific coast," F.S.), July 29, 17*c*
" Pacificus "—" Federalism and home rule " (" The letters of Pacificus "), Dec. 9, 11*f*
Pageants—army (" The army pageant "), Feb. 14, 7*e* ; June 21, 10*a* ; book (" The book of the army pageant "), May 24, 6*d*
Panama canal (" Continent and canal : the awakening of the Far West," S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 1*a* ; (" The Panama canal : life on the isthmus," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 1*b* ; —construction (" Progress on the Panama Canal," E.S.), I., May 18, 13*c* ; II., 25, 15*d* ; —dues (" Panama canal dues," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 2*c* ; —fortifications (" The Panama canal and the Monroe doctrine," S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 5*c* ; —naval strategy, effect on (" Naval strategy and the Panama canal," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 1*a* ; —trade, probable effect on international (" The Panama canal : probable influence on international trade," S.A.S.), July 30, 6*a*
Pan-American conference (" The Pan-American conference "), July 8, 5*a*
Paraguay—development (" The development of Paraguay," S.A.S.), July 30, 10*a*
Parliament—members of Parliament (" The new Parliament "), Feb. 14, 8*c* ; —session (1909) : legislation reviewed (" The legislation of the session "), Jan. 4, 6*a* ; legislation reviewed (" Legislation of the session : financial Acts "), Dec. 27, 3*a*
Parliaments — first Parliament of Edward I. (" The first Parliament of Edward I."), April 25, 12*a*
Peace—Hague palace of peace (" The Hague palace of peace "), July 6, 5*e*
Pellagra (" The nature and causation of pellagra "), Feb. 4, 4*d* ; —cause (" The cause of pellagra "), May 19, 4*a* ; (" Pellagra : some recent discoveries "), Oct. 15, 12*d*
Peninsular war—retreat from Torres Vedras (" Torres Vedras, Nov. 14, 1810 "), Nov. 14, 7*a*
Persia—Arabistan (" The province of Arabistan "), May 7, 9*e* ; —Bakhtiaris (" The land of the Bakhtiaris "), May 6, 5*f* ; relations with Kashgai of Fars (" The Bakhtiari and their rivals "), 27, 5*a* ;—brigandage (" The situation at Ispahan "), Feb. 8, 5*f* ; —crisis, constitutional (" The outlook in Persia "), July 7, 5*e* ; —education : women (" The education of women in Persia "), Aug. 13, 3*d* ; —Great Britain : trade (" The situation in Southern Persia : effect on British trade "), May 17, 5*e*
Peru—customs, ancient (" The chivalry of ancient Peru ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 3*b* ; —development (" Peru

SPECIAL articles—Peru (continued):—
in 1910," S.A.S.), July 30, 10*c*; — immigration, Japanese ("The Japanese in Peru," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 5*c*; — treasures, ancient, ("Ancient treasures of Mexico and Peru," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 6*e*
Petroleum—rate war ("The petroleum 'war,'" F.S.), Oct. 14, 13*b*
Philippines—relations with United States ("America in the Philippines") I., Oct. 28, 5*a*; II., 29, 7*f*; III., Nov. 8, 5*f*; IV., 12, 7*f*; V., 15, 7*f*; VI., 28, 5*f*; VII., Dec. 1, 4*e*; VIII., 2, 5*e*
Photography ("Bromide enlarging"), Feb. 8, 7*d*; ("Printing frames"), 23, 9*f*; ("Photography: the decreased interest in exhibitions and camera clubs"), June 14, 6*c*; — camera, reflex ("The reflex camera"), April 5, 6*b*; —colour ("The future of colour photography"), May 17, 4*a*; —development, mechanical ("Photography: mechanical development"), Mar. 22, 4*e*; —engineering ("Engineering photography" E.S.), I., Mar. 30, 15*b*; II., April 13, 15*b*; —exhibitions: Royal Photographic Society ("The Royal Photographic Society"), Aug. 20, 4*a*; —focussing ("Focussing with the hand camera"), May 3, 4*e*; —motor tours, use of camera in ("Photography: the camera in the car"), May 31, 7*d*; —negatives, under-exposed ("Photography: the commonest fault of all"), April 19, 14*b*; —records ("Photography: a photographic record"), Mar. 8, 19*c*; —Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain ("The Royal Photographic Society"), Jan. 11, 4*c*
Picnics ("Summer picnics"), June 25, 6*a*
Plague—China: Shanghai: opposition to proposed regulations ("The plague riots in Shanghai"), Dec. 8, 5*e*; —Suffolk: destruction of rats ("Rat destruction in East Anglia"), Nov. 10, 4*f*; ("The rat plague in East Anglia; a review of the position"), Dec. 22, 7*a*
Plants ("Plants of heath and marsh"), Feb. 5, 8*a*
Platinum—trade ("Position of platinum," F.S.), Dec. 30, 11*e*
Pleasant Sunday Afternoons ("Christian socialism in England"), Sept. 21, 4*d*
Poetry — Canadian ("Canadian poetry"), May 24, 47*d*;—Portugal ("Bards of the new republic," L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*b*;—Wales ("Some Welsh poets," L.S.), Sept. 15, 322*b*
Poland, Prussian—expropriation law ("Prussia and the Poles: the expropriation law"), April 12, 5*b*
Polo ("Polo: the coming season"), Feb. 8, 17*a*; ("The international cup"), 19, 17*c*; ("Polo: origin of the game"), May 2, 19*d*; ("Polo"), 20, 17*a*; ("Polo: current events"), July 18, 18*e*; —America, influence of ("Polo: American influence"), May 30, 19*f*: —county ("County polo"), July 23, 19*f*; —India team: visit to America ("Polo: an India team for America"), Mar. 8, 20*a*; ("Polo: two India teams for America"), 14, 20*e*; —international cup ("Polo: the advisory committee"), Mar. 5, 18*d*; ("Polo: America cup recovery fund"), April 9, 18*b*; ("India teams and the International cup"), 25, 19*d*; ("Polo: America cup recovery fund") July 27, 25*a*; —inter-regimental tournament ("Army polo: the inter-regimental tournament"), July 9, 21*a*; —Ireland ("Polo: the Irish fortnight"), Aug. 15, 15*e*; 30, 13*d*; —London season ("Polo: the London season"), July 25, 19*a*; —rules ("Polo: English and American rules"), Jan. 6, 15*c*; —season: prospects ("Polo: the coming season"), April 2, 24*b*; reviewed ("Polo: the past season"), Oct. 7, 19*d*; — Whitney Cup Tournament ("Polo: the Whitney Cup Tournament"), June 6, 17*e*
Poor—villages ("The lady visitor," W.S.), Dec. 17, 91*a*
Poor law — royal commission: minority report ("The minority report of the poor law commission"), June 29, 9*a*
Porcelain, oriental—Sir W. Bennett's collection described ("The Bennett collection of Oriental porcelain"), May, 25, 10*c*
Portugal—banking: Credito Predial scandals ("Portuguese politics and the Credito Predial"), June 24, 5*b*; —colonies ("The Portuguese colonies: their extent and condition"), Oct. 8, 5*e*; —Jesuits ("The Portuguese Jesuits"), Oct. 12, 5*f*; —Manoel II., King ("King Manoel: his character and reign"), Oct. 20, 5*f*; —navy ("The Portuguese navy"), Oct. 7, 6*a*; —poetry ("Bards of the new republic," L.S.), Oct. 13, 374*b*; —reforms ("Portugal: prospects of the new *régime*"), Dec. 17, 5*c*; —revolution ("The decline of Portugal: a retrospect"), Oct. 6, 5*e*; army ("The army and the revolt"),7, 5*f*; provisional ministry ("The new government: the leading spirit"), 7, 5*e*; effect in Spain ("Spain and the Portuguese revolution"), 21, 5*f*; —travel ("The Tagus," W.S.), Dec. 17, 955*b*
Post office—general post office: new buildings ("New general post office buildings," illus.), Oct. 21, 4*a*
Pottery—exhibitions: Chinese ("The Burlington Fine Arts Club"), May 17, 10*f*; —leadless glaze ("Leadless glaze"), Jan. 5, 13*d*
Press—women ("Forgotten feminine journals," W.S.), Nov. 5, 41*a*
Prices—year (1909) reviewed ("Prices of commodities: wide fluctuations," F.S.), Jan. 14, 18*c*
Printing—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS above
Prisons—administration ("Prison life and administration"), I., May. 27, 4*a*; II., 30, 4*a*; III., June 1, 5*e*; IV., 3, 4*e*; V., 7, 4*a*; VI., 10, 4*e*; VII., 15, 3*d*; VIII., 21, 4*a*; IX., 27, 3*b*; X., July 4, 4*a*;— women (sp. art., "Women in prison, W.S.), Nov. 26, 67*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Property market—estate sales (" The estate market in 1909 "), Jan. 1, 12*a* ; year reviewed (" The estate market in 1910," I. (" An active close "), Dec. 24, 14*c* ; II. (" Some suggestive figures "), 31, 4*a*
Racquets — season reviewed (" Racquets in 1910,"), Dec. 26, 15*c*
Railways (" Home railway problems," F.S.), I. (" Dividends "), Dec. 23, 13*b* ; II. (" competition," F.S.), 30, 11*b* ; —canal commission's report, effect of (" English railways and the canals commission," E.S.), Mar. 16, 15*b* ; —crossings, level : " Level crossings on railways : the question of speed "), Dec. 27, 10*b* ; —siding rent (" Siding rent "), Aug. 17, 3*a* ; —wagons : private owned (" Private owners' railway wagons," F.S.), Dec. 2, 17*b*
Rats (" Rats and their habits "), Nov. 9, 6*c* ; —plague : see under PLAGUE—Suffolk, above
Relics, ecclesiastical—St. Louis reliquary (" The St. Louis reliquary ") Oct. 7, 11*c*
Religion (" Boudoir religions," W.S.), Oct. 29, 35*a*
Reviews and magazines (" Reviews and magazines "), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 7*a* ; Mar. 1, 6*a* ; (correction), 5, 9*d* ; April 1, 6*a* ; May 2, 6*e* ; June 1, 5*d* ; July 1, 7*a* ; 29, 14*e* ; Sept. 1, 3*f* ; Oct. 1, 4*d* ; Nov. 1, 12*a* ; Dec. 1, 7*d* ; (" The quarterlies "), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; April 25, 4*c*
Rhodesia—game, big (" Big game in Rhodesia," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 58*b* ; —mines (" Mining in Rhodesia, S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 53*b* ; —South African Union, relations, see under AFRICA, South, above
Rio de Janeiro (" The city of Rio ") (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 6*b*
Roads—board (" The road board "), May 17, 14*b* ; policy (" The policy of the road board "), Nov. 1, 7*a* ; —dust prevention (" Dust-laying and the road board "), July 19, 21*b* ; —foundations (" Road foundations "), Mar. 29, 13*b* ; —garden, suggested (" Roads and population "), Oct. 18, 16*a* ; —mud (" Mud, mud guards, and street design "), Feb. 15, 16*a*
Roller skating (" Rinking at Olympia "), Jan. 14, 27*c*
Roman Catholic Church—English hierarchy (" The Roman Catholic hierarchy : diamond jubilee celebration "), April 1, 4*a*
Roman Catholics—accession oath, reference in (" The declaration of the sovereign "), I., June 2, 10*a* ; —eucharistic congress (" The Eucharistic congress : the preparations at Montreal "), Sept. 3, 5*e*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. : see under UNITED STATES, below
Rothschild, Louisa, Lady de (" Lady de Rothschild "), Sept. 23, 9*c*
Royal Academy of Arts—exhibition (" The Royal Academy "), first article, April 30, 10*a*
Royal Academy of Music : see under Music, above
Royal Automobile Club — new premises (" The new premises of the Royal Automobile Club in Pall-mall," illus.), Dec. 27, 3*b*, *f*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Royalty—funerals (" The burial places and funerals of our Kings "), May 20, 5*d* ; tomb-house at Windsor, (" The royal tomb-house at Windsor "), May 21, 12*c*
Rubber—collection (" Life in a rubber centre," F.S.), July 15, 15*b* ; —companies : finance (" Rubber company finance," F.S.), April 29, 17*d* ; —prices (" The rise in rubber," F.S.), April 8, 15*d* ; —supplies (" Supplies of rubber : estimated future production," F.S.), Feb. 25, 15*d* ; —trade (" The position of rubber," F.S.), May 6, 13*e* ; (" The market in rubber, F.S.), July 29, 17*b* ; (" The position of rubber," F.S.), Oct. 7, 13*b* ; Dec. 2, 17*e* ; —varieties (" Varieties of rubber," F.S.), Mar. 11, 13*b*
Rudeness : see under Manners, above
Russia—Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND ; —land : small holdings (" Small holdings in Russia : the new land act in operation "), Oct. 25, 5*e* ; —oil : Maikop : rights of foreign subjects (" British capital in Russia : the Maikop companies," F.S.), Aug. 19, 11*b* ; (" A visit to the Maikop oilfield," F.S.), I., Sept. 16, 13*d* ; II., 23, 11*c* ; —parties, political (" The political situation in Russia "), June 28, 5*e* ; (" Political parties in Russia "), Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —sugar trade (" The Natal sugar industry," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 55*b* ; —tariff revision (" Russian tariff revision : position of agricultural machinery," F.S.), April 1, 15*b* ; —trade : floating exhibition (" The Russian floating exhibition." F.S.), May 6, 14*b*
Rustic mind, the (" The rustic mind "), Oct. 22, 4*a*
St. James's church, Piccadilly—Vestry Hall Bill (" The churchyard of St. James's, Piccadilly "), April 11, 7*b*
St. Pierre (Martinique) (" The town of sleep : an impression of St. Pierre "), Mar. 29, 6*a*
Salmon—Pacific coast : season reviewed (" The salmon season on the Pacific coast : a small pack," F.S.), Oct. 7, 13*c*
Sand (" Sea sands "), Sept. 3, 12*a*
Scandinavia—water power (" State water power in Scandinavia," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*d*
Scenery—effect of trees (" Trees in landscapes "), Dec. 24, 4*a*
Schumann, Robert (" Music : Robert Schumann "), June 4, 13*d*
Science—influence of mathematics on discoveries : see under Mathematics, above ; research work (" The efficiency of scientific research," E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*b*
Scotland—banking : savings banks centenary (" A century of national thrift "), I. (" Origin of savings banks "), May 10, 5*a* ; —oil trade (" The Scotch oil industry," E.S.), June 1, 16*d* ; (" The Scottish oil year "), 10, 14*d* ; —year (1909) reviewed (" Scotland in 1909 "), Jan. 6, 4*e*
Scotter, Sir Charles (" Sir Charles Scotter "), Dec. 14, 13*d*
Sculpture—Venus de' Medici : supposed new version (" A new Venus de' Medici "), Nov. 23, 13*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Shakespeare—festival at Stratford-on-Avon (" The summer festival at Stratford-on-Avon "), July 25, 10*c*; —Globe Playhouse : site (" Shakespeare's Globe Playhouse "), Sept. 13, 11*d*; —" Measure for measure " : first performance (" Shakespeare's Christmas, St. Stephen's day, 1604 "), Dec. 26, 10*a*; —Whitehall Palace : production of " Othello " at (" Shakespeare at Whitehall : ' Othello ' on all Hallows' day, 1604 "), Oct. 31, 10*a*
Sheep—breeding (" Pastoral farming "), Oct. 10, 4*d*
Sheffield—trade : condition (art., " Activity in Sheffield industries," F.S.), Dec. 9, 15*c*
Shipbuilding—Clyde (" Clyde shipyard extension," E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*c*; —year (1909) reviewed (" Shipbuilding in 1909," F.S.), Jan. 7, 11*f*; (" Shipbuilding : signs of improvement," F.S.), 14, 18*e*
Shipping—Atlantic trade, north (" North Atlantic shipping trade : improved conditions," F.S.), April 15, 15*b*; —managing owners (" Shipping and managing owners," F.S.), Dec. 30, 11*d*; —mercantile marine : *Personnel* : proposed international strike (" The seamen's agitation "), Aug. 30, 6*c*; —motors, use of (" Oil engines for marine propulsion," E.S.), Dec. 21, 15*b*; rates : Atlantic (" Atlantic freights and the Canadian preference "), Mar. 14, 5*f*; —records (" The Mauretania's voyage : records old and new "), Dec. 12, 6*c*; —size of vessels (" The growth of steamships," E.S.), Aug. 31, 11*b*; (" The floating islands : Atlantic travel and its future "), Dec. 23, 10*b*; —trade (" Shipping : brighter outlook," F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*a*; (" The position of shipping," F.S.), Oct. 28, 13*b*; —West Indies : services (" Steamship and cable communication "), May 24, 39*c*
Shipping casualties—collisions : cargo-owners' compensation rights (" Cargo-owners and maritime collision," F.S.), Aug. 19, 12*d*
Shops—*employés* (" Behind the counter," W.S.), Dec. 10, 81*a*
Siam—King (Chulalongkorn) : death (" Death of the King of Siam "), Oct. 24, 7*f*
Silver trade — " corner " (" The ' corner ' in silver, F.S.), July 15, 15*e*
Ski-running (" Ski-running in the Engadine "), Mar. 26, 12*d*
Smith, Prof. Goldwin—death (" Prof. Goldwin Smith "), June 8, 8*a*
Socialism—Christian : see Christian socialism, above
Socialists—international congress (Copenhagen) (" The international socialist congress "), Sept. 7, 5*d*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway —Dover : new station (" Proposed new pier station at Dover," illus.), May 11, 6*d*
South Orkney Islands—Argentina's claims to possession (" The South Orkney Islands "), April 7, 5*e*
Spain—general election (" The Spanish Cortes : the coming election "), April 11, 5*e*; —Lerroux, Señor (" The career of Señor Lerroux," Mar. 24, 5*e*; —ministry (Maura)

SPECIAL articles—Spain (continued) :—
(" The work of Señor Maura "), Jan. 7, 3*e*; —ministry (Canalejas) : policy (" The political outlook in Spain "), June 21, 5*d*; —religious orders : dispute between Government and Vatican (" Church and State in Spain : the controversy with the Vatican "), July 15, 5*d*; (" Spain and the Vatican : an explanation of the crisis "), Aug. 8, 6*b*; —revolution : prospects (" Spain and the Portuguese revolution "), Oct. 21, 5*f*
Spanish Armada — Tobermory Bay, treasure search in (" The ' treasure ship ' in Tobermory "), Sept. 21, 4*a*
Spencer, Lord (" Earl Spencer "), Aug. 15, 7*a*
Spitzbergen—exploration : Capt. G. Jackson's expedition (" Exploration in Spitzbergen "), Oct. 7, 4*a*
Sports exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above
Spring : see under Weather, below
Steel—smelting, electric (" The electric furnace and steel manufacture," E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*d*; —testing (" The commercial testing of steel," E.S.), Mar. 23, 15*b*; —trade (" Iron and steel industries : the present position," F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*e*; condition (" The international situation in steel," E.S.), Nov. 9, 15*d*; year (1909) reviewed (Iron and steel : a disappointing year, F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*b*
Stocks and shares—United States (" United States investments," F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*d*; (" American bond investments," F.S.), 28, 13*d*; (" United States investments : public utility corporations," F.S.), Mar. 25, 11*b*
Straits Settlements—Shipping Bill (" Straits Settlements shipping : the freights bill," F.S.), Nov. 25, 17*c*
Strauss, Richard : see under Music, above
Suez Canal — concession (" The Suez Canal convention," F.S.), Feb. 18, 13*b*
Sugar beet (" Agriculture : farmers and the sugar beet "), April 25, 7*b*; cultivation (" Sugar beet "), June 27, 4*a*
Sulphuric anhydride (" The manufacture of sulphuric anhydride," E.S.), May 4, 16*b*
Summer : see under Weather, below
Sundials—Indian staff (" A sundial staff," E.S.), June 22, 15*c*
Switzerland—sports, winter (" Winter sports in the Engadine "), Jan. 11, 19*d*; 24, 16*c*; Feb. 12, 6*a*; (" Winter sports in high Alps," W.S.), Dec. 3, 78*a*; (" The Alps in winter "), 17, 18*a*; (" Sports in Switzerland "), 28, 15*d*
Taft, Mr. W. H. : see under United States, below
Tapestries—Cardinal Wolsey's collection (" The panel of Wolsey tapestry: ' the seven deadly sins ' "), Nov. 26, 6*a*
Tasmania—mining (" Mines of Mount Lyell " F.S.), I., April 22, 15*b*; II., 29, 17*b*
Tea—trade (" The rise in tea," F.S.), Nov. 18, 15*d*; (" Tea sales of the year," F.S.), Dec. 23, 13*e*; (" Supplies and prices of tea," F.S.), 9, 15*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Teachers : see under Education, above
Teck, Prince Francis of — death (' Death of Prince Francis of Teck "), Oct. 24, 10*a*
Telegraphs—cables : see cables, above ; post office : administration (" The lesson of the telegraphs," F.S.), May 4, 13*b* ; —rates : Atlantic : reduction (" The imperial cable question "), Aug. 24, 6*a*
Temple church—organ (" The organ of the Temple church "), Dec. 17, 12*d*
Tennis—championship (" The tennis championship "), May 23, 44*f* ; year reviewed (" Tennis in 1910 : an eventful year "), Dec. 29, 13*c*
The Times—Japanese number (" *The Times* : a Japanese number "), July 18, 6*d* ; 19, 49*a* ; —woman's supplement (" *The Times* : a woman's supplement "), April 20, 13*c*
Tibet—China : Tibetan grievances (" The situation in Tibet "), Jan. 14, 5*c* ; history of relations (" The Chinese advance on Tibet "), Mar. 17, 5*e* ; 28, 12*c* ; —Dalai Lama : deposed (" China and the Dalai Lama "), Mar. 26, 3*e* ; flight (" The flight of the Dalai Lama "), April 22, 5*c* ; —Great Britain (" Great Britain and Tibet "), Aug. 2, 5*e* ; (" The cloud in Tibet : British action and its results "), 3, 5*a* ; correction (l.), 10, 5*b* ; (" British policy : a suggestion "), 4, 3*e* ; (" A Tibetan conquest of China "), 9, 5*f*
Timber—supplies (" Timber resources of the world," F.S.), July 8, 16*b* ; trade : Pacific coast (" Pacific coast lumber trade," F.S.), Dec. 23, 13*d*
Tinplate trade (" The tinplate trade : present prosperity," F.S.), Oct. 21, 13*b*
Tires—pneumatic (" The development of pneumatic tires "), April 12, 6*c*
Tobacco—cultivation (" Tobacco growing in Rhodesia," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 56*e* ; —trade (" The tobacco trade : present condition," F.S.), April 29, 18*c*
Tolstoy Count (" Death of Count Tolstoy "), Nov. 17, 12*d* ; (" Count Tolstoy : an appreciation "), 21, 5*a* ; (" Tolstoy ") (L.S.), 24, 457*b*
Town planning exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above
Toys (" The choice of toys," W.S.), Dec. 24, 102*a*
Trade—year (1909) reviewed (" Finance and trade in 1909," F.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
Tramways—jubilee of introduction (" A tramway jubilee "), Aug. 30, 5*d*
Transvaal—electricity supply (" Electric power supply in the Transvaal," E.S.), June 29, 15*b* ; —mining industry (" Transvaal mining industry, F.S.), I., Jan. 7, 11*b* ; II., 14, 19*d* ; III., Feb. 26, 16*c* ; (" The Rand mining industry : labour and ore reserves," F.S.), May 13, 13*e* ; (" The Rand mining industry : less satisfactory results," F.S.), June 24, 15*e* ; (" Transvaal mining industry," F.S.), Sept. 9, 13*c* ; (" Compressed air for the Rand mines," E.S.), Aug. 10, 13*c* ; (" The South African mines the gold of the Rand," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 50*a* ; (" The outlying mines, " S.Af.S.), 5, 53*e* ; (" Transvaal mining industry : position and prospects," F.S.), 25, 17*b* ; prospecting law (" Prospecting in the Transvaal," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 51*b*
Travel—British empire (" How to see the empire : some notes for travellers "), May 24, 48*a* ; —holidays : excursion and tourist arrangements "), July 18, 4*b* ; Christmas holiday (" The Christmas holiday : arrangements for travel "), Dec. 12, 14*a*
Trees (" Trees in landscape "), Dec. 24, 4*a*
Trinidad (" An impression of Trinidad "), May 24, 34*c*
Tropical agriculture—international congress (" The international congress of tropical agriculture "), May 27, 5*f*
Trout : see under Fish and fishing, above
Tungsten ores (" Tungsten ores and their distribution," E.S.), April 27, 16*d*
Turbines—steam : exhaust and mixed pressure (" Exhaust and mixed pressure steam turbines," E.S.), Oct. 5, 13*d*
Turf (" Racing : past and future "), Jan. 3, 14*b* ; 10, 16*a* ; 17, 18*a* ; 24, 16*a* ; Feb. 7, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 17*e* ; Mar. 7, 18*a* ; 21, 20*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; April 4, 15*e* ; 11, 19*a* ; 18, 20*a* ; 25, 19*a* ; May 2, 19*a* ; 23, 44*d* ; June, 6, 17*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; 27, 17*a* ; July 4, 17*a* ; 11, 21*a* ; 18, 17*a* ; 25, 18*a* ; Aug. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 15, 14*c* ; 22, 14*a* ; 29, 14*a* ; Sept. 5, 14*d* ; 12, 14*d* ; 19, 14*a* ; 26, 16*b* ; Oct. 3, 18*a* ; 17, 18*a* ; 24, 18*b* ; 31, 16*e* ; Nov. 7, 22*a* ; 14, 18*a* ; (" The waning season "), 21, 20*a* ; (" The past racing season "), 28, 17*e* ; (" Turf affairs : the Gimcrack Club speeches "), Dec. 5, 20*c* ;— Ascot meeting (" The Ascot meeting "), June 13, 17*a* ; —Derby : French competitors (" Racing : French horses in England "), Dec. 26, 15*a* ;—Epsom (" Racing the Epsom summer meeting "), May 30, 19*a* ; — flat-racing season (" Racing : opening of the flat-racing season ") Mar. 14, 20*a* ; —George V. : enters horses for forthcoming races (" Racing : the King's horses "), Dec. 19, 18*a* ; —Newmarket meeting (" Racing : the Newmarket second October meeting "), Oct. 10, 18*a* ; —spring handicaps (" Racing : the spring handicaps "), Jan. 31, 16*a*
Turkestan, Chinese — exploration (" Exploration in Chinese Turkestan "), Feb. 3, 5*c*
Turkey—Albania : rising (" The Albanian outbreak "), April 14, 5*d* ; (" The Albanian rising "), May 24, 7*c* ; June 3, 5*c* ; (" Turkish action in Southern Albania "), Aug. 5, 5*d* ; —army (" The Turkish army in 1909 "), Mar. 3, 5*c* ; —Baghdad (" Baghdad trade and politics "), June 11, 7*f* ; —constitution : Damascus : effect on (" Damascus under the new *régime* "), Sept.

SPECIAL articles—Turkey (continued):—
23, 3*f*; plot, alleged ("The anti-government plot in Turkey", July 29, 5*b*; —engineering: trade ("Engineering trade prospects in Turkey"), May 18, 14*e*; —finance: budget ("The Ottoman budget"), July 9, 7*f*; debt, public: Sir A. Block's special report to British and Dutch bondholders ("The new *régime* in Turkey"), Dec. 15, 5*e*; loan: negotiations ("The Turkish loan"), Oct. 17, 6*b*; —Mahsusseh concession ("The Mahsusseh concession: the failure and its cause"), Sept. 3, 5*b*; —ministry (Hilmi): resignation ("Turkey: the resignation of Hilmi Pasha"), Jan. 12, 5*c*; —press: attacks on foreign powers ("Foreign press criticism in Turkey"), Oct. 24, 8*c*; —shipping: dispute concerning removal of Stambul pontoons ("The Stambul quays: the dispute and its meaning"), Aug. 16, 5*c*
Twain, Mark: see Clemens, Mr. S., above
United States—California ("Oilfields of California." F.S.), April 15, 15*d*; —Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above; —China, relations with: see under China, above; —colour question ("The American colour problem"), July 21, 5*c*; —congress: crisis ("The United States: the crisis in congress"), April 20, 5*a*; speaker's powers ("Congress and the speaker: the attack on Mr. Cannon"), April 1, 5*e*; senate ("The United States: the end of a chapter"), May 4, 5*a*; —consular service ("American foreign trade," F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*e*; —currency: associations ("United States currency associations," F.S.), Sept. 23, 11*c*;—customs regulations: decision respecting inclusion of commissions in appraising value ("An American customs decision," F.S.), Nov. 11, 13*e*; —drama ("The New York stage"), Feb. 11, 11*e*; —elections, congressional: prospects ("The convention and national politics"), July 28, 5*a*; campaign ("United States congressional elections"), Aug. 16, 5*e*; correction, 22, 5*e*; ("The United States elections: issues and protagonists"), Nov. 10, 5*b*; ("The elections in the United States: retrospect and prospect"), 22, 5*e*; —electricity ("Electrical progress in America," E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*e*; —Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations—United States, above; —land: public ("The public domain of the United States"), May 30, 5*f*; reclamation ("The United States reclamation service," E.S.), I., Oct. 12, 13*b*; II., 26, 13*b*; III., Dec. 7, 15*c*; —local government: reform ("The United States: the municipal reform movement"), May 2, 5*f*; —music: see under Music, above; —navy: Atlantic fleet visits England ("The American naval visit"), I. ("The ships at Portland"), Nov. 14, 7*c*; II. ("The ships at Gravesend"), 15, 15*a*; cruisers, scout ("Scout cruisers in the United States navy," E.S.),
SPECIAL articles—United States (continued):—
Sept. 21, 13*c*; Naval Academy practice squadron: training cruise ("Naval Academy practice squadron: the object of the cruise"), June 24, 10*b*; reform ("American naval reform"), I., Dec. 7, 5*e*; II., 9, 5*e*; —New York (city): subways ("Subways in New York," F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*e*; taxation ("Taxation in New York"), Mar. 4, 5*a*; ("The Pennsylvania tunnels in New York," E.S.), 23, 15*c*; —ostrich industry ("United States ostrich farms," F.S.), Feb. 25, 15*e*; —parties, political: Republican party ("Mr. Taft and his party"), Mar. 1, 5*c*; —Philippines: see under Philippines, above; —population: census ("The United States: politics and the census"), Sept. 22, 5*e*; —railways ("Position of American railroads," F.S.), J., Aug. 26, 12*b*; II., Sept. 2, 11*b*; Pennsylvania Railway: new station at New York ("The Pennsylvania Railway: new station in New York"),Sept. 1, 3*e*; rates ("The position of American railroads," F.S.), II., Sept. 2, 11*b*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: policy ("Mr. Roosevelt: his place in American politics"), May 16, 8*a*; ("Mr. Roosevelt and the 'new nationalism'"), Sept. 28, 5*b*; —social unrest ("Social unrest in America: the rapid growth of riches"), Dec. 26, 5*f*; ("The conflict of east and west"), 29, 3*c*; —society: visitors (sp. art., "A guest in America," W.S.), Nov. 5, 45*a*; —states, new: Arizona and New Mexico ("Congress and the new states"), June 22, 7*c*; —summer resorts ("American summer resorts"), Aug. 2, 15*f*; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: message to congress ("Mr. Taft and his party"), Dec. 23, 5*b*; —telephones ("The telephone in America," E.S.), July 20, 15*b*; —trade ("American foreign trade,F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*e*; ("American foreign trade: its changing character," F.S.), Sept. 30, 13*c*; year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "United States: improvement in trade," F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*a*; —trusts ("American trust companies," F.S.), I., June 3, 13*b*; II., 10, 15*b*; federal incorporation law, proposed ("Mr. Taft and the trusts: the federal incorporation plans"), Jan. 29, 5*d*; ("The control of corporations in America"), Mar. 2, 5*e*
Université des Lettres Françaises ("L'Université des Lettres Françaises," W.S.), Oct. 29, 37*a*
University College, London: see under Education, above
Uruguay ("Uruguay," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 1*a*
Vacuum cleaning ("Vacuum cleaning"), I., May 4, 15*d*; II., 18, 13*b*; III., June 1, 15*c*
Venezuela — centenary celebration arrangements ("Venezuela: centennial anniversary,"S.A.S.),July30,11*b*
Victoria, Queen—national memorial ("The national memorial to Queen Victoria: the improvement to the Mall," illus.), Oct. 1, 9*b*
Victoria embankment—public rights ("Public rights on the embank-

SPECIAL articles—Victoria embankment (continued) :—
ment : tramways and road traffic "), Nov. 29, 4*a*
Vulgate—revision (" The revision of the Vulgate "), Dec. 1, 14*c*
Walker, Mr. Frederick William (" Death of Mr. Walker : a famous schoolmaster "), Dec. 14, 10*c*
Warrington—proposed new bridge (" Warrington bridge," E.S.),Nov. 2, 16*d*
Watson, Mr. William (" Imperial Mother : " poem), Oct. 11, 8*a*
Weather—March (" March sunshine ") Mar. 5, 10*b* ; rainfall (" The rainfall of 1909 "), Jan. 14, 4*a* ; British Rainfall Organization : gift by Dr. H. R. Mill (" British rainfall : gift by Dr. Mill "), June 9, 8*a* ; —spring (" Spring in February "), Feb. 12, 6*c* ; summer (" High tide in Summer "), July 2, 6*a* ; (" The summer of 1910 "), Sept. 21, 6*b*
West Indies (" The British West Indian Islands "), May 24, 34*a* ; — development : openings for investments (" The West Indies as a field for investment "), May 24, 37*b* ; —federation suggested (" A West Indian commonwealth : the possibility of federation "), May 24, 36*f* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (" The West Indies and the empire : the desire for preference "), May 24, 39*a* ; —geology (" Geological research in the West Indies "), May 24, 36*a* ; imperial relations (" The West Indies and imperial preference "), Mar. 12, 5*f* ; —negroes ("A people in the making : a consideration of the West Indian negro "), May 24, 37*d*
Westminster cathedral—consecration (" Consecration of Westminster cathedral "), Feb. 14, 6*d*
Wheat—supplies (" Supplies and prices of wheat," F.S.), Sept. 16, 13*b*
Whisky—trade : condition in Scotland (" Scotch Whisky industry : depressed condition," F.S.), Nov. 4, 17*c*
White slave traffic (" The protection of young girls," W.S.), Oct. 15, 19*a* ; international congress (" The white slave traffic : work of the international congress "), Nov. 7, 10*b*
Wimbledon-common—proposed extension (" Proposed extension of Wimbledon common "), Feb. 7, 15*a*
Wireless telegraphy—transatlantic service (" Marconi's wireless telegraphy : the transatlantic public service "), April 23, 8*d*
Woman suffrage — agitation (" The present strength of the woman suffrage movement "), June 25, 6*c* ; —Bill (" Woman suffrage : a new bill and a new book "), June 4, 14*a*
Women (" The imperialism of British women "), Sept. 3, 12*e* ; —congress (Japan-British exhibition) (" The women's congress "), July 9, 11*c* ; —daughters : training (" Bringing out a daughter," W.S.), Oct. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; (" The débutante," W.S.), Nov. 19, 61*a* ; —education : see under Education, above ; —emigration : see under Emigration, above ; —general elections : see under General elections, above ; —holiday (" A women's holiday "), July 23, 9*d* ; —home life, influence on (" The disintegration of family
SPECIAL articles—Women (continued) :—
life," W.S.), Dec. 31, 109*a* ; —labour : see Labour, above ; —medical : see under Medical, above ; money, expenditure of (" Woman and her money," W.S.), Oct. 8, 1*a* ; —press : see under Press, above ; —prisons : see under Prisons, above; —spiritual influence (" The spiritual influence of women "), May 14, 7*c* ; —sport, winter (" Winter sport for women "), Mar. 29, 12*e* ; —work (" The sphere of the social worker," W.S.), I., Oct. 29, 36*a* ; II., Nov. 5, 44*a*
Wool—colonial : suggested abolition of draft (" Wool trade : the question of draft," F.S.), Feb. 11, 13*b* ; (" Colonial wool trade : the new season "), Dec. 29, 13*e* ; —trade (" The wool trade : altered conditions "), July 1, 15*d* ; year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., " Wool market : substantial recovery," F.S.), Jan. 14, 17*d*
Workmen's compensation : see under Law, above
Wrestling (" Wrestling : the recent tournament "), Feb. 16, 20*e* ; *Glima* (Icelandic) (" Icelandic wrestling "), Dec. 19, 18*c* ; Japanese (" Japanese wrestling "), June 21, 19*d*
Yachting (" Yachting in 1910 : prospects of the season "), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —Africa, South (" Yachting," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 58*e* ; —Cowes week (" Yachting : the Cowes week "), July 30, 18*c* ; —Frisian islands : cruise (" A Frisian cruise "), June 28, 4*c* ; (" Cruising in German Frisia "), Aug. 23, 5*c* ; —Holland, cruising in (" A Dutch cruise "), June 7, 5*d* ; —season reviewed (" Yachting : the past season "), Sept. 2, 16*e*
Year 1910 reviewed (" 1910 "), Dec. 31, 9*c*
Yeomanry—King Edward's Horse (" King Edward's Horse "), Aug. 4, 5*a*
Zoological gardens, foreign (" Zoological gardens of the continent "), May 4, 13*d*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinner : invitations issued, Jan. 4, 12*e* ; given, Feb. 1, 10*a* ; freeman admitted, July 4, 12*a* ; law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*
Spectator—Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to criticism (s.), Oct. 24, 9*c* ; *Spectator's* comments, 29, 12*a*
SPEDDING, Mr. J.—letter to late Lord Tennyson describing death of brother, May 13, 10*f*
SPEDDING, Mr. J. J.—will, Feb. 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
SPEECH—British Association : papers read and discussed, Sept. 7, 7*f*
SPEED, Mrs. (centenarian)—receives congratulations from King Edward VII., Jan. 18, 13*c*
SPEEDY, Capt. T. C. S.—death, Aug. 11, 9*b*
SPEICH, Mr.—at City Swiss Club, on trade of Switzerland, Nov. 26, 18*f*
SPEIR, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 28, 11*c*
SPELTERINI, Capt. : see under AERONAUTICS—Balloons—Alps
SPENCE, Miss A. S.—will, Feb. 17, 11*f*
SPENCE, Miss C.—death, April 4, 11*c*
SPENCER (police superintendent)—services to be retained as head of royal household police staff, May 23, 38*b* ; promoted, June 17, 8*a*

SPENCER, Lord—health, Jan. 28, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; Feb. 7, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 15*b*; April 4, 11*a*; 8, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; July 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; Aug. 10, 10*a*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 10*a*; death, 13, 4*a* (m.e.); death; biographical (sp. art., "Obituary: Earl Spencer"), 15, 7*a*; correction: Lady Lucy Cavendish (l.), 18, 8*b*; correction, 22, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*; lying in state at Althorpe House, 18, 9*b*; funeral, 19, 9*b*; *The Times* report corrected, 22, 11*b*; will, Dec. 26, 9*f*; Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 7*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 7*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Admiralty, Board of—reforms at: Sir W. H. White (l.), Aug. 20, 6*f*
National Rifle Association — associations with: Maj. S. Flood Page (l.), Aug. 17, 11*c*
SPENCER, Lord—received by King, Oct. 13, 13*a*; 14, 11*a*; 22, 13*a*; visits Dartmouth, Nov. 12, 13*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 28, 13*a*; received by King, Dec. 13, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 28, 9*a*; represents George V. at funeral of Duc de Chartres, 30, 9*a*
SPENCER, Mr. B. A.—to lecture at Leighton House, Jan. 6, 8*d*; Oct. 15, 4*e*
SPENCER, C.—theft charge, Aug. 25, 2*c*; Sept. 13, 2*f*
SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 22, 6*d*
SPENCER, Miss E.—piano recital, April 29, 13*d*
SPENCER, Mr. G. W.—suicide, April 4, 10*e*; inquest, 5, 3*e*
SPENCER, H.—absence from territorial army training charge, Oct. 20, 12*e*
SPENCER, Herbert:—
Oxford University—lecture: see under OXFORD University
Works—cheap edition: correspondence, Aug. 10, 12*d*; 12, 8*f*
on women: social conditions (views quoted), Mar. 17, 9*e*
SPENCER, Miss J.—vocal recital, June 15, 13*d*
SPENCER, Mr. L. J.—"Notes on the weight of the Cullinan Diamond and on the value of the carat-weight" noticed, April 8, 20*c*
SPENCER, Mr. P.—on airships: British designed (l.), April 20, 12*d*
SPENCER, Mr. S.—at Dunmow, on bacon: manufacture, Jan. 10, 15*a*
SPENCER, Miss V.—see COOK, Edith Maud
SPENCER, Alderman W.—will, April 23, 17*e*
SPENCER, Mr. W.—piano recital, Oct. 25, 10*e*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17*b*; 16, 19*e*; meeting, 26, 16*e*; dividend, July 29, 9*e*
SPENCER-BOWER, Mr. A.—on gas engines (l., E.S.), Jan. 5, 14*e*
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady Edward—at Eaton-square, on United Services College (Windsor), Dec. 15, 10*d*
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lord Edward—list of guests, April 5, 15*a*
SPENCER-PLACE Baptist Church—use for political meetings; question at Finsbury borough council, Jan. 21, 7*f* (e.e.)
SPENDER, Mr. H.—on Holland House, Kensington: suggests purchase for nation (l.), July 25, 12*b*; Aug. 2, 10*d*; —peers: creation (l.), Mar. 4, 10*b*; 11, 8*a*; —Switzerland: referendum (l.), Dec. 26, 6*c*
SPENS, Col. A. T.—golden wedding celebrated, Feb. 3, 11*a*
SPENS, Mr. N.—on home investments; trustee's regulations (l.), April 4, 15*c*
SPENSLEY, Mr. J. C.—on theatres: wearing of hats at (l.), April 23, 17*d*
SPERMACETI—history: correspondence, Mar. 19, 13*c*; 28, 9*e*; 31, 11*c*; Lippmann, Prof. (views), Mar. 19, 6*b*; Shakespeare, reference in: correspondence, Mar. 18, 10*d*
SPEYER, Sir E.—leaves for New York, Feb. 10, 11*a*; returns to London, April 9, 13*a*; returns to England, June 8, 13*a*; returns to London, Oct. 17, 13*a*
at Toronto, on British investments abroad, Mar. 1, 5*d*; —at Whitechapel, on Whitechapel art gallery exhibition, June 14, 13*b*
on British antarctic expedition—appeal (l.), July 14, 13*d*
SPHINX Club—dinners given, Feb. 3, 10*a*; May 4, 8*b*; Oct. 6, 10*c*
SPICER, Sir A.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*a*; Dec. 7, 7*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London chamber of commerce, April 8, 9*c*; —at Leeds, on land settlement, Sept. 21, 12*d*; —at London chamber of commerce, on London chamber of commerce: Anglo-German section, Feb. 17, 4*e* —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Brussels exhibition: reconstitution of British section: treasury grant, Aug. 22, 7*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 12, 10*a*
on Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (l.), April 16, 6*d*
SPICER, Mr. Evan—consents to stand as Liberal candidate for Camberwell (Dulwich), Nov. 22, 9*b*; adopted, 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
at Kennington, on London county council: steamboat service; works department, Mar. 3, 7*d*
SPICER Brothers (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 17*c*; coming-of-age: address presented to members, Nov. 16, 13*a*; correction, 19, 15*a*
SPIECKER, Dr. D. (Germany)—to be entertained by Archbp. of Canterbury, April 9, 8*f* (e.e.); entertained, 13, 8*d*
at Evangelical Free Church Council meeting, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 10, 4*f*; —at Lambeth Palace, on Great Britain and Germany: relations between churches, April 13, 8*d*
SPIEGELHALTER, Mr. E. K.—at National Association of Goldsmiths' conference, delivers presidential address, July 12, 19*f*
SPIELMANN, Sir I.—health, May 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*a*; 21, 15*a*; June 7, 13*a*; July 11, 15*a*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.:—
"British Portrait Painting to the opening of the Nineteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 262*c*
on coinage: design (l.), Aug. 16, 8*b*; —National Gallery of British Art: Turner Wing (l.), Aug. 22, 11*d*; —seal, great: corrects *The Times* article (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e*; —Stevens, Alfred: memorial; Wellington memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), April 29, 13*c*

SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.)—vegetarian restaurant (Piccadilly-circus) : opened, April 22, 14*c* ; report, July 5, 16*b* ; meeting, 12, 19*b*
SPIES Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—accident on Grozny field (fatal) : particulars, July 6, 19*d* ; —circular, Dec. 26, 14*e* ; —dividends, June 21, 17*b* ; Dec. 1, 19*c* ; —meeting, July 1, 20*f* ; —report, Dec. 2, 21*e*
SPIGHT, G. F.—theft charge, Nov. 23, 4*b*
SPILLER, Mr. G.—on universal races congress (l.), Sept. 16, 6*f*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 24*d* ; meeting, May 9, 19*a*
SPILLMAN, Mrs. L.—will, May 3, 13*e*
SPILSBY—sewerage : particulars of new works (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*c*
SPINGARDI, Gen. (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on army reforms, May 31, 6*a*
SPINK, G. E.—inquest, Aug. 6, 6*c*
SPINKS, A.—frauds charge, Dec. 28, 2*f*
SPIRITS—consumption : effect of increased duty (art., "The budget and the drink bill"), Mar. 15, 8*a*
Duty—Balfour, Mr. A. J. : letter to correspondent, Jan. 8, 6*a*
Budget provisions (1909)—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 11, 9*d* ; —Distillers' Company (Ltd.) circular to *employés*, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; —Ireland, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kinahan and Co., Messrs. : pass resolution for voluntary winding-up, July 1, 10*d* ; —local taxation account, payments into : see under LOCAL taxation ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 20, 6*d* ; —Londonderry : Abbey-street distillery closed, May 14, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*d*
Budget (1910) provisions — Brewers' Society : Parliamentary Committee passes resolution, July 2, 10*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 5, 7*c* ; —Cooper, Mr. B. (s.P.), July 1, 9*f* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 5, 8*a* ; —Dublin corporation : passes resolution, Sept. 2, 8*e* ; —Ireland : Kilrush licensed trade passes resolution, July 6, 12*b* ; Monaghan board of guardians passes resolution, 6, 12*b* ; North Dublin board of guardians passes resolution, 14, 12*c* ; —Irish opinion, July 2, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 9, 10*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 1, 8*a* ; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 5, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 1, 9*a* ; —Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), July 7, 8*b*
Ireland : meeting of licensed trade, June 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—payments : statistics, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; —revenue from : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 1, 7*f*
Sale : small bottles proposed : Commissioners of Customs and Excise reply to letter from Wine and Spirits Association, Nov. 22, 14*b*
SPIRITUALISM : see PSYCHICAL
SPITALFIELDS Market—revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1909, Sept. 2, 6*a*
SPITAL sermon—Bp. of St. Albans to deliver, Mar. 31, 2*f* ; delivered, April 7, 14*b*
SPITHEAD—Nab light vessel to be moved, Oct. 13, 9*b* ; 14, 7*b*
SPITTING—prosecution, Dec. 7, 4*c* ; —streets : correspondence, April 20, 4*e*
SPITZ, Gen. von—death, Aug. 2, 11*b*
SPITZBERGEN—conference on : arrangements, June 6, 8*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; departure of Russian delegation delayed, 9, 5*d* ; closes, Aug. 12, 3*e* ; —exploration : Capt. G. Isacksen's expedition ("Exploration in Spitzbergen"), Oct. 7, 4*a* ; —glacial action : Mr. G. W. Lamplugh (p.), Sept. 7, 7*d* ; —Shackleton, Sir E. : expedition announced, Dec. 21, 6*f* ; Sir E. Shackleton (s.), 22, 5*f*
SPITZKOP Farm Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 14*e*
SPITZMÜLLER, Dr. A. (Austria-Hungary)—appointed director of Creditanstalt, Jan. 4, 3*e*
SPLINGAERD, P.—biographical, June 14, 5*e*
SPOER, Mr. A. M.—on aeronautics : reference in Miss Anna Seward's "Letters" quoted (l.), April 28, 9*f*
SPOKES, Mr. A. H.—on Burns, Mr. J. : letter on general election (l.), Jan. 24, 10*f*
SPOKES, F., and J. Dennington—robbery with violence charge, June 6, 3*e*
SPOKES, Sir P.—death, Dec. 19, 13*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 21, 13*b*
SPOONER, A., and J. Beckett—theft charge, Feb. 18, 3*d*
SPOONER, Ven. H. M., Archdeacon of Maidstone—on Prayer-book revision (l.), Nov. 15, 4*c*
SPOONER, Rev. W. A.—on education : boys and girls : need for differential teaching : school inspection (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 6, 27*a* ; —sun : apparent diameter (l.), Feb. 2, 10*c*
SPOONS, Apostle : see under SILVER-PLATE
SPORTING League—general election : see under GENERAL election
Sporting Profit—publisher prosecuted, Mar. 12, 3*f* ; 19, 4*d*
SPORTING Spaniel Society—see under DOGS —field trials
SPORTS—amateurs, *status* of : British Olympic Association (l.), May 27, 21*c*
Exhibition (Vienna)—opening : postponed, April 15, 21*d* ; arrangements, 28, 10*d* ; described, May 6, 5*c* ; visited by Emperor Francis Joseph, 11, 7*d* ; British pavilion to be open during Whitsun, 14, 5*c* ; visited by Emperor Francis Joseph, June 13, 7*b* ; 13*a* ; —Bird, Mr. : accused of fraud : particulars, May 27, 5*e* ; committed by tenant : released, July 12, 7*f* ; —British section : names, Mar. 15, 5*f* ; particulars, April 13, 10*b* ; (art., "The Vienna sports exhibition : the British section"), 20, 24*c* ; —Canadian pavilion : particulars, April 22, 13*e* ; —exhibits : awards (sp. art., "The Vienna sporting exhibition : the awards"), July 13, 11*b* ; correction, 18, 15*c* ; British section : Lord Desborough (l.), 22, 21*e* ; awards : correspondence, Aug. 6, 16*e* ; Lord Desborough (l.), 9, 14*f* ; —Kitchener, Lord : to lend exhibits, May 26, 17*b*

SPORTS (continued) :—
Winter—costume : see under COSTUME ; —Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND
SPOTTED fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. W. H. — entertains Japanese journalists in London, May 12, 13*c*
SPRATLEY, F.—motor-car accident, June 20, 8*b*
SPRATS—fishing : results at Aldeburgh and Southwold, Dec. 27, 12*f*
SPRATT'S Patent (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 14*c* ; dividend, July 22, 20*d*
SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; debenture issue, April 18, 15*e* ; report, July 20, 21*b*
SPRAVKA, Mlle. Ella—*matinée musicale*, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; piano recital, June 7, 12*c*
SPRIGGE, Dr. S. S.—at St. George's Hospital medical school, on medical education, Oct. 3, 7*f*
SPRING : see under WEATHER
SPRING-RICE, Lady—summoned to Stockholm, Nov. 24, 5*f*
SPRING-RICE, Sir C.—received by King, May 25, 13*a* ; health, Nov. 24, 5*f*
SPRING-RICE, Hon. T. A.—appointed Third Secretary in Diplomatic Service, April 27, 13*a*
SPROT, Col. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for East Fife, Oct. 12, 10*c*
SPROULE, Mr. T. S.—on home rule : attitude of Canadian Orangemen (l.), Dec. 7, 8*c* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration (l.), July 11, 14*c*
SPROWSTON—theft of plate from parish church : prosecutions, June 9, 4*b* (e.e.)
SPURGEON Memorial Baptist Church (Thornton-heath)—opened, Feb. 23, 4*d*
SPURR, Mrs. M. B.—inquest, Nov. 23, 19*c*
SPURRELL, Lieut. W. O.—court-martial held, Aug. 13, 7*c*
SQUASH racquets—Queen's Club v. Uxbridge : match arranged, Nov. 8, 19*e* ; played, Dec. 5, 20*f*
SQUIRE, C.—inquest, Dec. 2, 21*c*
SQUIRE, Mr. H.—on women's suffrage : anti-suffrage canvass in Hampstead (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
SQUIRE, Dr. J. E.—at Chelmsford, on tuberculosis, Sept. 13, 3*f* ; —at Edinburgh, on tuberculosis, July 6, 9*e*
SQUIRE, Commander M.—death, Mar. 30, 13*d* ; inquest, April 9, 12*c*
SQUIRES, Rev. H. C.—death, April 18, 13*c*
STABILIMENTO Tecnico (Trieste)—particulars (E.S.), July 13, 17*b*
STABLES, Mr.—motor-car accident, Aug. 31, 9*d*
STABLES, Dr. W. G. — death, May 12, 13*c*
STACEY, Mr. J. A.—on Chistmas holidays, (l.), Dec. 13, 11*b* ; —Edward VII. : death : day of public mourning (l.), May 11, 8*c*
STACEY, W.—neglecting children charge : attempted suicide, Aug. 15, 3*e*
STACEY, Mr. W. H.—will, Sept. 27, 11*d*
STACPOOLE, Duke de—leaves London for Syria, June 14, 13*a*
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere—"Drums of War" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 13*5b*
STACPOLE, Col. J.—to supervise arrangements for regular troops at Army pageants, Feb. 3, 4*f*
STAFF, J.—court-martial, held, Dec. 30, 5*f*
STAFFORD—electoral, April 14, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; July 22, 12*a* ; Aug. 16, 10*a* ; Sept. 14, 10*c* ; Oct. 24, 9*d* —general election : poll, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; poll, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
STAFFORD, Bp. of : see WERE, Rt. Rev. E.A.
STAFFORD, Lord—resigning commission in Royal Scots Greys, May 4, 13*a* ; hunting accident, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; health, 12, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a*
Estates settled—application to court, Oct. 28, 3*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
STAFFORD, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 14, 13*c*
STAFFORD, Kathleen—inquest, Nov. 23, 14*e*
STAFFORD House—visited by party of National Sunday League, July 11, 10*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE—Burton : electoral, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; general election, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; unopposed return, 19, 6*f* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; poll, Dec. 13, 7*b* ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting, Nov. 14, 13*b* ; —Handsworth : general election : poll, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c* ; —Kingswinford : general election, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; poll, 21, 6*f* ; (second) : unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d* ; —Leek : electoral, Oct. 6, 10*a* ; general election : poll, Jan. 22, 6*d* : (second) poll, Dec. 17, 7*c* ; libel action : writ issued, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; statement by Col. W. Dromley-Davenport, 17, 7*f* ; —Lichfield : electoral, April 7, 8*f* ; general election ; poll, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; (second), poll, Dec. 15, 7*d* ; —North-west : general election : poll, Jan. 28, 6*c* : (second), poll, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —West ; electoral, April 4, 10*c* ; July 6, 12*c* ; general election : poll, Jan. 27, 6*d* ; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 8*b* ; challenge, 17, 7*f* ; —works, new : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c* ; 28, 13*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Beekeepers' Association—meeting, April 18, 5*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, April 4, 3*d* ; Oct. 31, 5*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE Church Schools Association—teachers : festival held, June 20, 9*c*
STAFFORDSHIRE Iron and Steel Institute—meetings (E.S.), April 20, 17*f* ; Oct. 26, 16*c*
STAFFORDSHIRE Militia Brigade—dinner, Dec. 20, 13*a*
Stage—libel actions against, Jan. 21, 3*d* ; 22, 3*b* ; May 5, 3*a* ; Dec. 16, 3*a*
STAGE Needlework Guild—exhibition : see under NEEDLEWORK
STAGE Society, Jan. 17, 13*e* ; Feb. 15, 11*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; Mar. 22, 13*c*
STAGE Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAGNI, Mgr. Pellegrino—appointed apostolic delegate to Canada, Nov. 4, 5*b*
STAHELIN, Bp. — biographical, June 13, 8*d*
STAHL, H.—unlicensed sole of liquor charge, April 20, 4*d*
STAINES—St. Peter's Church : discipline : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
STAINTON, late Mr. T.—collection : described, June 28, 9*c* ; sold, 29, 10*f* ; 30, 13*b* ; collection of bronzes sold, July 2, 19*b* ; will, Sept. 7, 11*d*

STAIR, Lord—appointed lord high commissioner to general assembly of Church of Scotland, May 4, 13*b*; future arrangements, 20, 9*b*; holds *levée* at Holyrood Palace; —appointed president af Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Nov. 12, 7*a*
at St. Giles's Church, addresses general assembly of Church of Scotland, May 25, 12*b*
STAIRS, Mr. G.—"Outland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 3, 73*b*
STALBRIDGE, Lord—health, Feb. 19, 11*a*; 28, 13*b*
STALEWSKY, M.—appointed Russian minister at Mexico, May 6, 11*b*
STALEY, E.—theft charge, Oct. 27, 2*f*; Nov. 3, 4*c*; 10, 3*e*
STALKER, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 2, 11*c*
STALLARD, Mr. W. H.—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
STALYBRIDGE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election, poll, Jan. 17, 8*b*; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b*; 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
STAMBUL—quays: removal of pontoons: see under TURKEY—Shipping—Constantinople
STAMFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
STAMFORD, Lord—health, May 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 24, 13*a*; death, 25, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*b*; funeral, 31, 13*b*; will, June 28, 13*b*
STAMFORD, Spalding, and Boston Banking Company—dividends, Jan. 29, 14*d*; July 20, 19*d*
STAMFORD and Essentine (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—meeting, Sept. 5, 12*f*
STAMFORD and Warrington, seventh Lord—estate duty (law case), April 22, 3*d*
STAMFORD-STREET—to be renamed, July 15, 8*f*
STAMP, W.—tramway accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 5*b*
STAMP, Mr. W. C. B.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
STAMP duties—budget provisions (1909): amendment: Mr. M. Healy (l.), April 20, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —budget provisions (1910): Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 1, 8*b*; —land: gifts of parks and open spaces to local authorities: correspondence between Messrs. Simmons and Simmons and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 25, 6*d*; —leasehold property at a ground-rent, premium on demise: amendment of Finance Act proposed: Messrs. Bennett and Leaver's correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 30, 7*c*; —stock and share transfers: correspondence, Oct. 26, 18*c*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 7*c*; Board of Inland Revenue: circular issued, 28, 17*c*; —tables noticed, May 21, 17*c*
STAMP Duties Management Act—contravention: prosecutions, Feb. 25, 3*f*; Mar. 9, 4*c*; April 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*
STAMPER, H.—receiving army reservist's identity certificate as security charge, Mar. 25, 6*c*
STAMPS—affixing machines described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*d*; Sept. 24, 3*e*; Oct. 1, 16*a*; (E.S.), 5, 16*f*; "Michelius" type described (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16*c*; —philately: see PHILATELY; —postage Imperial: effigy of King: see under PARLIAMENT; —post office: see under POST OFFICE; —sales: see under PHILATELY
STANCIOFF, M.—appointed Bulgarian minister at Brussels, Jan. 25, 11*a*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand—report, April 6, 23*a*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; report, April 6, 20*d*
Standard of Empire—essay competition: award, Mar. 16, 13*d*
STANDARD Oil Company—Japanese competition with native companies: see under JAPAN—Oil—Trade; —anti-trust prosecution: progress, Mar. 17, 5*c*; prosecution: supreme court orders rehearings, April 12, 5*d*; (F.S.), 22, 16*f*; hearing postponed, Oct. 12, 6*a*; fined for accepting railway rate concessions, May 4, 5*b*; acquitted, Nov. 18, 5*f* (e.e.); 19, 5*b*; —rate war: see under PETROLEUM; —Vacuum Oil Company: see that title
STANDARD Oil Company of Canada (Ltd.) prospectus, April 25, 15*d*; meeting (F.S.), July 22, 17*c*
STANDARD Oil Company of Kentucky—exclusion from trading in Tennessee: decision of supreme court, May 3, 7*a*; date of rehearing of trial, 17, 5*a*
STANDARD Oil Company of Maikop (Schirvanski) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 23, 41*d*; *The Times* warns readers against misleading reference in advertisements, May 25, 1*c*, 19*d*
STANDARD Oil Company of Mexico (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 17*a*
STANDARD Rubber Corporation of Mexico (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 9, 20*c*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—profits, April 9, 17*a*
STANDFAST, Rev. W. D.—resigns headmastership of Bishop's College School (Lennoxville), Jan. 31, 3*f*
STANDING, C. H.—theft charge, Sept. 16, 3*d*
STANFORD, Col. (South Africa)—nominated senator, Oct. 14, 5*f*
STANFORD, Sir C. V.—on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 21, 9*f*; —women's suffrage (l.), July 16, 12*a*; 21, 9*e*
STANFORD, Mr. E.—election map and diagram: noticed, Jan. 6, 6*c*
STANGE, Mr. S.—receives presentation, Nov. Nov. 17, 12*d* (e.e.)
STANGER, Mr. H. Y.—appointed judge of county courts on circuit No. 7, June 24, 12*a*
STANHOPE—rectory: surplus income allocated, Jan. 15, 4*f*
STANHOPE, Archdeacon—receives presentation, Sept. 29, 6*f*
STANHOPE, Lord—Devon estate: sale expected, Jan. 27, 8*d*; sold, July 1, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Australia: old age pensions, April 12, 7*a*; —education (choice of employment) Bill, Nov. 23, 6*a*; —New Zealand: old age pensions, April 12, 7*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*; —Chinchau-Aigun Railway, proposed: Japan's attitude (art. quoted); Japanese opinion, April 14, 5*b*; —Korea: annexation by Japan (l.), Aug. 27, 4*f*
STANHOPE medal: see under ROYAL Humane Society
STANIER, Mr. B.—at Liverpool, on education: nature study, June 27, 4*d*
STANIER, Mr. Beville—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*c*; Dec. 5, 10*c*
STANIFORTH, Mr. S.—will, Dec. 30, 8*e*

STANILAND, A.—converting trust money charge, Dec. 21, 12*c*
STANION Church—roof damaged by gale, Feb. 22, 14*d*
STANLEY, A.—false pretences charge, Mar. 3, 12*e*
STANLEY, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*c*; Dec. 14, 7*c*
at Brownhills, on coal mining: dispute in South Wales, Mar. 28, 8*a*; —at miners' international congress, on old-age pensions, Aug. 12, 3*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*d*; leaves for America, May 23, 39*b*; Dec. 5, 10*b*; offers to resign seat for Liverpool (Ormskirk) in favour of Mr. Bonar Law, 8, 10*c*; reported offer to resign seat for Liverpool (Ormskirk) in favour of Mr. Bonar Law, 8, 10*c*; report unfounded, 9, 6*e*; statement by Mr. A. Stanley, 10, 8*e*
STANLEY, Mr. A. H.—elected director and appointed managing director of Metropolitan District Railway Company, May 19, 13*b*
STANLEY, Mr. A. L.—to contest Cheshire (Eddisbury) as Liberal candidate, Nov. 18, 9*c*; Mr. Asquith supports candidature (l.), Dec. 6, 9*f*
STANLEY, Captain G. F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b*; Dec. 6, 8*b*; adopted as Conservative candidate for Preston, Nov. 22, 9*c*
in Parliament, on army: horse supply, June 28, 8*b*; —army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 8, 9*b*
STANLEY, H.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 14, 3*d*
STANLEY, late Mr. W. F.—instalment under will received for Croydon police-court poor-box, Feb. 4, 4*b*
STANLEY, Popplewell, and Co., Messrs.—on Patents and Designs Act (1907) (l.) Jan. 1, 12*c*
STANLEY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 18*b*
STANLEY Technical Trade Schools—prizes distributed, Jan. 31, 17*c*; law case, Mar. 17, 3*a*; particulars: Lord Mayor Knill receives deputation, July 29, 9*b*; appeal, Sept. 20, 6*d*
STANMORE, Lord—contributes to All Souls Church (Ascot), Dec. 14, 9*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 16, 6*f*
STANNARD, Ethel—body found, Dec. 8, 7*e* (e.e)
STANNUS, Mrs. M. G.—will, Sept. 20, 11*b*
STANSFELD, Miss—on Mile-end infirmary: administration (report), May 20, 16*f*
STANSFIELD, Mr. W. B.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 16, 3*b*
STANT, Miss M.—will, Aug. 18, 9*e*
STANTON, Father—preaching at St. Alban's (Holborn): resolution passed by Easter Vestry of St. Alban, April 6, 9*d*
STANTON, Mr. C. B.—selected as miners' candidate for Glamorganshire (East) at next general election, April 12, 12*b*; adopted, May 24, 12*c*
Powell-Duffryn Colliery Company — strike: apologizes to Mr. E. M. Hann, Nov. 22, 12*e*
at Aberdare, on coal-mining: dispute in South Wales, Mar. 22, 14*d*; —at Aberdare, on strike at Powell-Duffryn Company's collieries, Dec. 16, 14*d*
STANTON, Mr. C. B. (continued):—
on labour — coal-mining dispute at Powell-Duffryn Colliery Company's pits: correspondence with Mr. E. M. Hann, Oct. 31, 12*c*
STANTON, Maj. E. A.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Sudan: development, Feb. 16, 4*c*; — at town-planning conference, on Sudan: irrigation, Oct. 15, 5*b*
STANTON, Mr. F. W. S.—"Erosion of the Coast and its Prevention" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*e*
STANTON, Mary—"An Eighteenth Century Correspondence" (edit.), reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 181*a*
STANTON, Mr. T.—"Reminiscences of Rosa Bonheur" (ed), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 440*a*
STANTON, Prof. V. H.—elected to council of senate of Cambridge University, Feb. 19, 4*b*
at Church congress, on Christianity—Apocalyptic teaching, Sept. 29, 7*f*
STANTON, Canon W. H.—death, May 18, 11*c*; will, Aug 24, 9*b*
STANWIX Institute—foundation-stone laid, Aug. 4, 9*a*
STAPLES-BROWNE, Mrs. S. M.—will, Oct. 14, 11*e*
STAPLEY, Sir R.—resigns from King Edward memorial committee for London, Nov. 24, 13*d*
on Duke of Bedford—rent from London property: Mr. J. F. Remnant (s.), Jan. 11, 8*d*; correspondence with Mr. A. R. O. Stutfield, 12, 8*c*
Star—libel action against, May 7, 5*d*; 12, 3*c*; 13, 3*b*; Oct. 14, 3*c*
STAR Engineering Company — purchases Wearwell Cycle Company's works (E.S.), Dec. 7, 7*b*
STARESMEARE, T.—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Nov. 11, 4*f*
STARK, Mr. J. H.—"The Loyalists of Massachusetts" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 191*c*
STARKEY, Miss C. B.—will, Nov. 3, 1*b*
STARKEY, Mr. J. R.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dec. 12, 7*e*
Nottinghamshire (Newark)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. R. Starkey (l.), Jan. 22, 7*b*
STARKEY, Mr. L. R.—heath, Sept. 17, 10*e*
STARKEY (Eley) and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 3*b*
STARKIE, Dr. W. J. M.—"The 'Acharnians' of Aristophanes, with Introduction, English prose translation, Critical Notes, and Commentary" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 96*b*
STAR Life Assurance Society—report, Mar. 9, 19*d*; forthcoming bill: provisions, Nov. 21, 19*c*
STARLING, F.—sentence remitted, Oct. 13, 12*c*
STARMER, Mr. W. W.—at Royal Institution, on bells, April 11, 12*f*; 25, 4*d*
STAR of India, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
STAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend June 1, 19*e*; selling adulterated cocoa charge 10, 4*c*; report, Nov. 30, 19*e*
STARTIN, Dr. J.—death, June 6, 13*d*
STARVATION—deaths: return for 1908 (Parlt. paper), April 5, 3*d*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 9, 12*e*
STATE Bank of Sweden: see under SWEDEN—Banking

STATE Children's Association—meetings, Feb. 15, 10*b*; July 7, 8*d*
STATE Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) dividend, Mar. 24, 13*b*; report, 29, 10*e*
STATHAM, Com. E. P.—"Privateers and Privateering" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 180*b*
STATHAM, W.—Christian science treatment: particulars; inquest, Sept. 30, 12*c*
STATHAM, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
STATIONERS' Company—officials elected, July 11, 12*f*; dinner given, Nov. 17, 2*f*
STATIONERY—see PRINTING—Exhibition
STAVELEY, Mr. W. H. C.—death, Dec. 17, 13*c*; biographical, 21, 13*d*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 14*e*; report, Sept. 8, 14*f*
STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H. S.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*f*; Dec. 6, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, June 23, 7*d*; July 7, 8*b*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 7*c*; —Post office *employés*: conditions, June 24, 7*c*
STAVERT, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—appointed vice-president of Bank of Montreal, April 6, 5*d*
STAWELL, Mrs. R.—"A Gascon Royalist in Revolutionary Paris" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 327*b*
STCHORHATGTTY, Prof.—leaves for India; to decipher manuscripts recovered in Central Asia by Dr. Stein, Dec. 15, 498*b*
STEAD, Miss E.—to give *matinée* at Little Theatre, Oct. 10, 12*c*; "The Merchant of Venice" and "Macbeth": scenes presented, 26, 10*b*
STEAD, J.—betting charge, May 23, 46*e*
STEAD, Mr. J. E.—receives degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
at British Association's meeting, on iron, cast —sulphur and silicon in, Sept 5, 7*b*
STEAD, Mr. W. T.:—
—at Browning Hall on United States: influence, July 5, 10*d*;—at Caxton Hall, on morality of theatrical profession, July 16, 8*f*
on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 22, 4*e*
STEAD and Simpson (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 16*f*
STEADMAN, Mr. W. C.—not to contest Finsbury (Central) again, April 15, 9*c*; health, Aug. 27, 13*f*
at Treasury office, on land taxation, Oct. 7, 7*b*
on Labour party: suggested alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10*b*
STEAM—supply: company forming at Winnipeg (E.S.), April 13, 18*d*
STEARN, A.—unpaid railway fare charge, June 25, 4*c*
STEAVENSON, Judge—health, Nov. 9, 13*a*
on divorce law (evid.), Mar, 2, 3*d*
STEBBING, Mr. E. P.:—
"Jungle By-Ways in India" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 316*b*
at Edinburgh University, on forestry training, Oct. 17, 4*e*
STEBBING, Mr. H. P.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*; 31, 10*d*
STEBBING, Mr. W. P. D.—on astronomy: meteor of June 1 (l.), June 11, 4*e*
STEBBINS, Mr. J.—at Harvard College, on astronomy, Sept. 30, 10*a*
STEDMAN, Mr. E. W.—awarded Whitworth scholarship, Aug. 20, 7*a*
STEDMAN'S Students' Stage Society—performance at Royal Court Theatre, Sept. 12, 11*b*
STEDMAN'S Theatrical Academy—students give performances, April 18, 10*a*; July 11, 9*d*
STEEG, M. (France):—
in Chamber on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 21, 5*c*
STEEL:—
Armour plate—projected establishment of new works at Cargo Fleet, Feb. 25, 21*f*; denial, 26, 7*e*;—hardening process discovered; rights of invention secured by British government, May 31, 8*c*; —nickel tungsten: Messrs. Krupp's experiments (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*b*; company formed to exploit (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*c*
Blister steel: proposed new form of manufacture: meeting at Sheffield, April 19, 10*b*;—carbon: hardening: Mr. C. A. Edwards (p., E.S.), Oct. 5, 16*b*;—castings, malleable: new process described (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*b*;—cementation: described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*a*; —chromium: McWilliam, Prof. A., and Mr. E. J. Barnes (p., E.S.), May 25, 17*d*; Moore, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), May 25, 17*d*:—co-operative billet works, proposed: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*c*; —definitions: meeting at Sheffield held (E.S.), April 27, 17*b*;—H. beams, manufacture of: Mr. G. E. Moore (p., E.S.), Oct. 8, 5*d*; —imports: bounty-fed (German): Sir J. Jonas (s.), July 5, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—lathe tool: testing: Prof. W. Ripper (p., E.S.), Sept. 7, 16*b*;—manufacture Mr. W. Macfarlane (add., E.S.), Oct. 26, 16*c*;—plates, large: noticed (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*; ship: Glasgow firms import German plates, July 2, 5*b*;—refining: electrical: particulars (E.S.) Mar. 2, 17*d*; Mr. D. F. Campbell (p., E.S.), Oct. 5, 16*b*; Heroult patents acquired by United States Steel Corporation (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*c*; use of electric furnaces (art., "Electric steel refining in the United States," E.S.), Feb. 2, 13*d*; —shipbuilding: structural steel for Engineering Standard Committee's specification: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 26, 14*c*;—smelting, electric: special article ("The electric furnace and steel manufacture," E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*d*; —supply: shortage anticipated (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c*;—tempering: Mr. A. McCance (p., E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*d*;—testing: Mr. B. Blount, Mr. W. S. Kirkaldy, and Capt. H. Riall Sankey (p., E.S.), June 1, 17*e*; special article ("The commercial testing of steel," E.S.), Mar. 23, 15*b*; —tools: welding experiments described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c*
Trade—Allen, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 9, 17*d*; —conditions: special article ("The international situation in steel," E.S.), Nov. 9, 15*d*;—output: statistics, May 5, 9*e*; report of Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board, Aug. 2, 12*f*;—South America, with: Sir J. Jonas (views, E.S.), May 18, 14*c*;—special article ("Iron and steel industries: present position," F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*c*;—year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Iron and

STEEL—Trade (continued) :—
steel : a disappointing year, F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*b*
Tungsten—correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*
STEEL, Rev. A.—at Ecclefechan, on associations of Thomas Carlyle with Ecclefechan church, Nov. 15, 12*e*
STEEL, Mrs. F. A.—on India : Kali and Sakti worship ; Tantraism (l.), Sept. 10, 6*f* ; 27, 8*d* ;—old-age : links with the past (l.), July 26, 13*e* ;—women's suffrage (l.), July 16, 12*a* ; 23, 12*e*
STEEL, Miller, and Co.—bankruptcy : reported : see under UNITED States—Failures
STEEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, June 6, 14*d*
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.)—bond issue, July 11, 17*d* ; dividend, Oct. 7, 17*f*
STEEL Company of Scotland—particulars of naval works (E.S.), April 6, 15*c* ; meeting, Sept. 9, 14*e* ; officials resign (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*
STEELE, Mr. H. G.—on Sandringham : railway arrangements for visitors (l.), Aug. 11, 6*d*
STEELE, Rev. J. H.—received into Roman Catholic church ; leaves for Rome, Dec. 30, 5*e*
STEELE, Mr. R.—"Tudor and Stuart Proclamations, 1485-1714" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*b*
STEELE, Mr. W. J.—appointed city engineer of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Jan. 13, 10*f*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. D.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*c* ; Dec. 5, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on next general election, Nov. 15, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*b* ; —budget (1909), April 20, 7*c* ; non-collection of taxes, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —budget (1910), July 5, 8*f* ; —cocoa duty, July 5, 8*f* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 8*e* ; —imperial conference, next, June 30, 7*c* ;—income-tax : reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 24, 6*f* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 28, 8*b* ; —Transvaal : alleged illegal payments to M.P.'s : attitude of colonial office, June 30, 7*c* ; —Treasury : improper application of public money, June 15, 6*f*
STEEN, M. Daniel—appointed Attaché to Norwegian legation (London), April 20, 13*a*
STEEN, Jan—pictures (Yerkes collection) sold, April 9, 10*b* ; —"The Sick Lady" : sold (3,250 guineas), May 7, 13*d*
STEEPLEJACK — accident : Blackburn (fatal), May 26, 7*c*
STEET, Mr. G. C.—death, Nov. 21, 13*c*
STEIDEL, Mr.—at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 17, 10*c*
STEIN, Mr. L. J.—at Oxford Union Society, on Edward VII. : death, May 13, 7*b*
STEIN, Dr. M. A.—receives honorary D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Jan. 21, 4*d* ; appointed C.I.E., June 24, 9*c*
STEIN, Mr. S. :—
at British Association's meeting, on sugar beet : cultivation, Sept. 3, 6*a* on beet sugar industry (int.), Feb. 23, 14*c*
STEINER, Dr. R.—"Theosophy" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*b*
STEINER (F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Aug. 25, 12*c* ; 29, 13*b*
STEINMANN ("Baron Korff-König")—cardsharping charge, Dec. 16, 5*b*
STEINTHAL, Mrs. F.—on divorce law (evid.), June 8, 4*a*
STEINWAY Hall, Jan. 12, 13*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; Feb. 3, 10*d* ; 14, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; Mar. 16, 13*b* ; 18, 12*f* ; 21, 8*f* ; April 11, 3*e* ; 12, 10*a* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 13*d* ; 25, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 13*d* ; May 3, 12*e* ; 4, 12*f* ; 6, 10*f* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*f* ; 30, 13*c* ; June 7, 12*c* ; 13*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 18, 12*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; July 6, 13*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; 13, 14*e* ; Oct. 12, 11*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 24, 13*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; Nov. 4, 14*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 25, 13*d* ; 29, 12*e* ; Dec. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 12*f* ; 14, 12*d* ; 20, 12*b*
STEL, Simon van der (art., "The union and its makers : Simon van der Stel," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 49*b*
STEMRICH, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on Morocco—mining concessions : Messrs. Mannesmann's claims, Mar. 10, 5*a*
STENGEL, Karl von—"Weltstaat und Friedens Problem" (L.S.), June 16, 220*b*
STENIZLEIT, H. — disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 21, 3*f*
STENNING, Sir A. R.—holds reception at Surveyors' Institution, April 9, 17*c* ; knighted, June 24, 9*b*
STENNINGS, G., and L. Pearl—base coin charge, Sept. 8, 3*e*
STENOSIS, congenital pyloric — Dr. R. Hutchison (lect.), Oct. 4, 7*f*
STEPHEN, Mrs. — funeral arrangements, May 2, 13*b*
STEPHEN, Sir H.—on capital punishment : executions (l.), Dec. 6, 4*a* ; 8, 4*a* ;—libel law : suggested amendment (l.), Aug. 25, 2*c*
STEPHEN, Mr. H. St. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, July 28, 3*f*
STEPHEN, Miss K.—appointed principal of Newnham College, June 16, 9*b*
STEPHEN, Sir L.—"Hours in a Library" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 6, 1*b*
STEPHEN (Alec.) and Sons, Messrs.—works : extensions described (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*d* ; experimental tank : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 15*b*
STEPHENS, Sgt.-Maj. C.—receives Albert medal, May 14, 6*a*
STEPHENS, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. E. R.—at International Law Association conference, on shipping contracts (p.), Aug. 4, 4*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. P. S.—on Royal Botanic Society and Royal Horticultural Society : suggested amalgamation : correspondence with Rev. W. Wilks, Jan. 4, 11*e* ; 5, 5*c*
STEPHENS, Mr. W. J.—on age, old : links with the past (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c* ;—Cornwall : preservation of wild birds (l.), June 7, 16*a*
STEPHENS, Rev. W. R.—death, Jan. 26, 11*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. A. E. — appointed director of colonial audit in Colonial Audit Department, May 13, 10*a*
STEPHENSON, Mrs. A. M. A.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir H.—received by King, July 1, 13*a*
STEPHENSON, Col. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lanark, Aug. 31, 9*a*
STEPHENSON, Jane : see under MURDER

STEPHENSON, Jessie, and Edith Kerwood—damaging Mr. H. Samuel's house charge, Nov. 25, 15*c*
STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—unveils Essex Regiment South African war memorial, Jan. 3, 4*e*; appointed to command troops in Straits Settlements, Mar. 18, 4*d*
STEPHENSON, Sir W. H.—to receive honorary freedom of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Aug. 11, 9*c*; admitted as honorary freeman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; consents to become lord mayor again, Oct. 6, 11*b*; presents Sunday school to Newcastle (Elswick) Wesleyan circuit, 8, 3*f*
at Newcastle city council, on shipbuilding trade dispute, Nov. 10, 10*d*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 13, 16*c*
Palmer Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation negotiations, Oct. 17, 14*d*
STEPNEY—aliens: statistics, Jan. 3, 6*c*; —birth at sea: registered a British subject of, Dec. 27, 10*d*; —board of guardians: finance: precept to borough council, Feb. 28, 12*f*; precept for half-year ending Lady-day, Aug. 13, 11*e*; rates: payment to Mile-end: statistics, Aug. 12, 4*c*; —borough council: Barrett, Mr.: election voided, May 31, 4*d*; by-election: Mile-end (North-East ward), May 14, 9*f* (e.e.); electricity undertakings: extension: tenders accepted, Feb. 12, 15*f*; South-east ward: election result, Dec. 2, 12*f*; Tower ward: by-election result, Nov. 10, 12*a*; —distress committee: see under UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act; —Edward VII. memorial: statement by mayor, Dec. 22, 11*c*; —Holy Trinity church: extension of chancel: petition, May 28, 5*c*; —market rights: poll result, Jan. 31, 10*b*; Stepney borough council passes resolution, May 6, 17*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Dunstan with St. Faith, parish of: meeting at Stafford-house in aid, Mar. 4, 11*d*; —St. Thomas: school children's holiday: appeal, June 21, 18*d*; —town-hall: accident (fatal), Jan. 8, 7*f*; body of man killed identified; condition of injured men, 10, 10*b*; mayor of Stepney: appeal (l.), 10, 10*a*; inquest, 12, 4*b*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STEPNEY Jewish Schools—prizes distributed, Nov. 9, 19*d*
STERILIZATION apparatus — ultra-violet light, use of: experiments described (E.S.), Feb. 9, 15*b*
STERN, J.—fraudulently converting jewelry charge, Oct. 20, 3*d*
STERN Brothers, Messrs.—partnership: new arrangements, Dec. 24, 11*b*
STERNHEIM, C.—"Don Juan" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*b*
STEVEN, Mr. J. D.—on machinery: tooth gearing (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*b*
STEVENS, Mr.—resigns office of King's harbour master at Gibraltar, Sept. 22, 11*a*
STEVENS, Mr.—leaves Cape Town, June 27, 13*a*
STEVENS, Alfred:—
Grave in Highgate Cemetery—condition: correspondence, Jan. 4, 11*b*; discussion at Blandford town
STEVENS, Alfred—Grave in Highgate Cemetery (continued):—
council, Feb. 17, 10*b*; restoration of: Alderman C. H. Curtis (l.), April 26, 13*c*
Memorial, proposed national—correspondence, April 26, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*; committee formed, July 29, 9*e*
STEVENS, A. A.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*a*
STEVENS, E.—arson charge, Mar. 28, 9*b*
STEVENS, Mr. E. J.—on Australia railways: proposed construction of line from Camooweal to Sydney (tel.), Sept. 14, 4*f*
STEVENS, H.—appeal against conviction dismissed, May 10, 3*c*
STEVENS, J.—bigamy charge, Dec. 8, 4*c*
STEVENS, Mr. J. V.—accepts invitation to contest Birmingham (East) as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*
STEVENS, Mr. J. W.—accepts invitation to contest Bristol (West), Nov. 18, 9*c*; adopted, 21, 9*c*
STEVENS, L. H.—inquest, June 23, 14*f* (e.e.)
STEVENS, R.—inquest, Dec. 13, 12*a*
STEVENS, Mr. S.—death, Feb. 18, 11*d*
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T., Bp. of Barking—at Stratford, on missions, Oct. 13, 6*d*
STEVENS, Mr. T.—will, May 4, 13*d*
STEVENS' Eyots: see under THAMES
STEVENSON, Mr. A. G.—on land valuation: form of returns: attitude of North-Eastern Railway Company (l.), Oct. 3, 6*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. D. M.—on London: public abattoirs (l.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
STEVENSON, Miss E.—appointed principal of St. George's High School for Girls, May 21, 16*f*
STEVENSON, Capt. G. H.—appointed staff officer of Ceylon Volunteers, Nov. 24, 4*f*
STEVENSON, Miss M.—death, Mar. 26, 9*a*
STEWARD, Rev. C. J.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
STEWART, Capt.—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 18, 11*a*
STEWART, Mrs.—sale of Oswestry estate announced, Sept. 29, 12*a*
STEWART, Mrs.—at Foreign Office, on women's suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*a*
STEWART, Rev. A., and Rev. J. K. Cameron—"The Free Church of Scotland, 1843-1910: A Vindication" reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 270*a*
STEWART, Mr. A. B.—will, Mar. 29, 9*d*
STEWART, Mr. B.—on Mr. W. Wellman's attempted airship voyages to North Pole, Oct. 20, 6*b*
STEWART, Miss B.—will, May 19, 11*f*
STEWART, Mr. Basil—on archæology in Cyprus: destruction of ancient monuments (l.), Sept. 10, 11*c*
STEWART, Mr. C. J.:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on administration of Public Trusteeship, Oct. 21, 23*a*; —at Royal Society of Arts on Public Trustee, Mar. 10, 10*c*
on Public Trustee Act: necessitous cases: appeal for funds (l.), Mar. 15, 15*e*; address, Aug. 9, 11*b*
STEWART, Mrs. C. M. S.—will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
STEWART, Mr. F.—on Alexander-square: preservation (l.), July 15, 4*b*
STEWART, Mrs. F. A.—will, Feb. 5, 11*e*
STEWART, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*b*; Dec. 12, 7*c*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Cheshire (Wirral), Nov. 23, 9*c*

STEWART, Mr. G. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on China: Chinchau-Aigun Railway contract, June 16, 7*d*; correction, 17, 7*c*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 17, 9*a*
STEWART, Mr. G. P.—appointed secretary of Irish Landowners' Convention, Nov. 21, 14*d*
STEWART, Lady H.—health, April 2, 17*a*; memorial service; funeral, 9, 13*c*
STEWART, Miss I.—death, Mar. 8, 13*c*; biographical, 10, 13*c*; memorial service: funeral, 11, 11*b*; message of sympathy to relatives from Prince of Wales, 14, 13*e*; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, 18, 13*a*
STEWART, Mr. J. W.—on Java: trade (consular report), June 2, 6*c*
STEWART, Mrs. L.—will, Oct. 25, 11*d* (e.e.)
STEWART, Mr. M. (Hong-kong)—in legislative council, on opium traffic, Oct. 28, 6*a*
STEWART, Sir M. J. McT.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a*; intention to resign seat reported, Aug. 3, 10*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 23, 8*e*; —proportional representation, Mar. 31, 8*c*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*f*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*c*
STEWART, N. V.—"Across the Gulf," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*
STEWART, Mr. S. A.—accident (fatal), June 16, 8*d*
STEWART, Mr. S. F.—appointed private secretary to Sir R. Ritchie, Jan. 4, 9*f*
STEWART, W.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 19, 4*c*; April 15, 4*b*
STEWART, Mr. W.—at Socialist Labour party, delivers presidential address, Mar. 28, 8*c*
STEWART, Rev. Prof. W.—biographical; resigns chair of divinity and Biblical criticism at Glasgow University, July 8, 4*e*
STEWART and Lloyds (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16*f*; Aug. 25, 12*c*; report, 18, 21*d*
STEWART-RICHARDSON, Lady Constance—dancing performance, Jan. 18, 13*c*
STEWART-SMITH, Mr. D.—accepts invitation to become prospective Liberal candidate for Nottingham (East), Nov. 8, 12*b*
at Solicitors' Managing Clerks' Association, on public and private trustees, Mar. 12, 4*f*
on magistracy: selection (evid.), April 27, 4*c*
STEWART-WALLACE, Mr. J. S.—death, April 27, 13*c*
STEYN, Mr. (South Africa)—at Bloemfontein, on South African union; racialism, April 20, 5*f*; —at Vreda, on national defence, Dec. 19, 6*b*
STICKÉ—article ("Stické"), Mar. 11, 21*b*; correspondence, Mar. 15, 11*d*; history: Maj.-Gen. Sir D. O'Callaghan (l.), April 14, 20*d*; Queen's Club: court opened; exhibition games played, April 11, 20*c*
STICKLAND, Mr. R. P.—on carillons at Cattistock (l.), Aug. 31, 9*e*
STIEBEL, Mr.—at Associated Chambers of Commerce on compulsory military training, Sept. 22, 6*f*
STIEBER, Gen. von—at Cologne, on Germany: aerial navigation: state supervision, Mar. 2, 9*e*
STIFF, W. T., and others—assault charge, Jan. 13, 2*e*
STIGAND, Capt. C. H.—"To Abyssinia through an Unknown Land" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 133*b*
STILL, W.—inquest, July 11, 11*c*
STILLORGAN — sewerage: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*a*
STIMSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—prospects of candidature for New York (state) governorship, Sept. 26, 5*e*; nominated by New York Republican Convention, 29, 5*a*; prospects of nomination as candidate, Oct. 5, 5*b*; not nominated by Independence League, 7, 6*d*; attitude towards Mr. Hopper's candidature, 8, 6*e*; prospects, 19, 5*b*; attitude towards Mr. Dix, 19, 5*b*; election prospects, Nov. 4, 5*b*; 7, 9*a*; 9, 5*a*; defeated, 10, 5*a*
STIMSON, Sergt.-Maj. H.R.—grant of annuity approved by King, Oct. 21, 11*e*
STIRLING, Sir C. E. F.—death, Sept. 12, 11*c*
STIRLING, Miss D.—will, Sept. 24, 10*d*
STIRLING, Capt. J. D.—death, Mar. 14, 13*d*
STIRLING, Prof. W.—at British Association's meeting, on animal movements, Sept. 5, 7*e*
STIRLING Burghs—general election: poll, Jan. 26, 6*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*
STIRLING Castle—threatened destruction of view: decision of Stirling town council, Feb. 28, 12*b*
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J.—retires from Unionist candidature for Glasgow (College division), Oct. 18, 10*c*
at Glasgow, on general election: results in Scotland, Feb. 10, 10*b*
STIRLINGSHIRE—general election: poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 29, 7*b*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*e*; —water works: opened (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*b*
STOBART, Mr. H. G.—to contest Durham (Barnard Castle) at general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*
STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair—on women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps: work (l.), Aug. 24, 5*c*
STOBO, Mr. W. O.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
STOCK, Mr. E.—library described, May 18, 3*f*; sold, June 6, 16*a*
STOCK, Dr. E.—"The English Church in the Nineteenth Century" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 352*b*
STOCK, Mr. St. G.—"Looking Facts in the Face" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*b*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting (F.S.), Jan. 24, 14*a*; dividend, July 23, 18*c*; report, Aug. 5, 18*c*
STOCKER, Dr. A.—will, Jan. 29, 11*b*
STOCKER, Dr. A. H.—will, July 14, 13*d*
STOCKER, Mr. E. J.—at Liverpool, on position of shop assistants, Mar. 28, 4*d*; —at St. James's Hall, on shop assistants: conditions of labour, April 4, 7*b*
STOCKER, Mr. R. D.—"Social Idealism," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*c*
STOCK exchange—commission charges: new rules and appendix issued, Feb. 5, 13*c*; —custom (retaining a limit): law case, Feb. 8, 13*d*; —members: defaulters, May 4, 20*d*; June 14, 15*c*; July 15, 19*b*; 18, 15*b*; Oct. 26, 18*b*; Nov. 15, 15*c*; expelled, Jan. 25, 13*b*; Mar. 15, 17*c*; Aug. 23,

STOCK exchange (continued):—
11*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: appreciation of members (s.), Jan. 5, 7*e*; retirements, July 19, 17*a*; Aug. 16, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 15*a*; 12, 16*d*; —smoking: prohibited, Feb. 1, 12*d*; —tax on transactions, suggested: Mr. H. Bottomley (s.P.), July 7, 8*b*; —values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 28, 18*d*; Feb. 25, 19*c*; Mar. 26, 11*e*; April 27, 20*d*; May 27, 17*d*; June 27, 15*c*; July 27, 21*b*; Aug. 26, 14*c*; Sept. 28, 18*d*; Oct. 28, 17*b*; Nov. 26, 19*e*; Dec. 26, 14*a*; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "The stock exchange" F.S.), Jan. 14, 14*d*

STOCK Exchange Fine Art Society — exhibition: see under ART: exhibitions

STOCK Exchange Orchestral and Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 3, 8*d*; April 12, 12*c*; arrangements, Nov. 22, 17*f*; Dec. 10, 12*f*; meeting, Oct. 1, 16*f*

STOCKHOLM—Corolen Institute: centenary celebrated, Dec. 14, 10*a*

STOCKLEY, Cynthia — works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*a*

STOCKMARR, Miss J. — piano recital, Mar. 1, 13*c*; plays before Queen Alexandra, 8, 13*a*

STOCKPORT — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electoral, April 9, 12*f*; 20, 8*b*; —electricity: supply station: extensions proposed (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*b*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*c*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 6, 8*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —rectory: advowson transferred, Aug. 4, 9*d*

STOCKS, Mr. C. L. — appointed private secretary to Sir G. Murray, June 8, 12*a*

STOCKS, Ven. J. E., Archdeacon of Leicester —at Convocation of Canterbury on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*; 11, 7*a*

STOCKS and shares — American bonds: special article ("American bond investments" F.S.), Jan. 28, 13*d*; fixed exchange: petition to stock exchange committee, June 1, 20*d*; *The Times* comment, 11, 15*e*; —bogus share transactions, alleged: prosecutions, May 4, 3*c*; 12, 4*b*; 24, 3*c*; 27, 4*c*; Mr. P. Harper, 28, 4*f*; July 1, 3*f*; 2, 4*f*; 4, 3*a* —certificates: despatch by post: correspondence, Aug. 24, 15*b*; —issues for half-year, June 30, 15*d*; Dec. 31, 15*c*; —railway stock, British: first quotation on Continental bourse, Jan. 5, 3*f*; —sales: by Messrs. Edwin Fox, Bousfield, Burnetts, and Baddeley, May 5, 15*c*; Nov. 17, 15*d*; by Messrs. A. and W. Richards: announced, May 21, 17*c*; June 11, 15*e*; 24, 12*e*; sold, 15, 20*b*; 29, 19*d*; July 9, 17*d*; 13, 22*a*; Oct. 8, 13*b*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 15*c*; Nov. 5, 15*d*; 18, 19*e*; 23, 9*c*; Dec. 3, 17*b*; —transfers: correspondence, Oct. 26, 18*c*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 17*c*; Board of Inland Revenue; circular issued, 28, 17*c*: stamp dutv: see under STAMP Duties: notification: correspondence, Nov. 21, 17*c*; —United States: special articles ("United States investments," F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*d*; ("United States investments: public utility corporations," F.S.), Mar. 25, 11*b*

STOCKTON-ON-TEES—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electoral, May 28, 12*a*; —general

STOCKTON-ON-TEES (continued):—
election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*c*; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 7*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*

STOCKVIS, L. (*alias* J. Drake), and H. C. Russell — theft charge, Feb. 4, 4*b*; 17, 4*d*; conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 31, 3*c*

STOCKWELL, Capt. C. I.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 29, 13*b*

STOCQUART, M.—death, June 29, 12*d*

STODDART, H. F., and F. Atkins — base coin charge, Feb. 10, 4*c*

STODDART, Miss J. T.—"The New Socialism" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 84*b*

STOFFERS, Herr (Germany)—on living conditions (l., P.N.), April 22, 12*a*; 23, 16*d*

STOHRER, Herr. von—appointed attaché to German embassy (London), Feb. 23, 13*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 8, 13*a*; leaves for Berlin, Dec. 19, 13*a*

STOKE Newington—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —roller-skating: see under ROLLER-SKATING

STOKE-ON-TRENT —borough inaugurated, Mar. 21, 14*f*; borough council: meeting, April 1, 10*e*; —general election: poll, Jan. 17, 8*b*; (second): poll, Dec. 6, 8*b*; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —mayor elected, April 1, 10*e*; Nov. 10, 8*b*; —town clerk appointed, May 20, 9*e*

STOKER, Sir T.—art collection sold, Nov. 14, 12*a* (e.e.)

STOKES, Mr. A.—biographical; elected associate of Royal Academy of Arts, May 5, 10*a*

STOKES, Mr. A. H.—death, Oct. 11, 11*e*; will, Nov. 29, 13*d*

STOKES, Mr. F. G.—"Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum. The Latin Text, with an English Rendering, Notes, and an Historical Introduction" (L.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b*

STOKES, Mr. H.—on National Gallery of British Art (Millbank): Turner wing (l.), Aug. 13, 11*d*; (l.), 25, 8*f*

STOKES, Mr. H. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 14, 2*f*; official receiver: observations issued, Nov. 2, 4*b*; public examination held, 30, 4*b*

STOKES, Mr. J.—at trade union congress, on army, territorial: use to suppress trade disputes, Sept. 14, 8*b*; on trade union funds: political use, 16, 8*c*; on social functions, 17, 8*c*

STOKES, Mr. L.:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on town planning; architecture; St. Paul's Bridge; Copyright Bill, Nov. 8, 14*b*; (E.S.), 9, 16*b*; —at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 11, 3*b*
on St. Paul's Bridge: report of Bridge House Estate commissioners (l.), Oct. 18, 14*a*; —St. Paul's Bridge (l.), Nov. 22, 14*c*; —town planning exhibition (with others, l.,) Oct. 20, 10*f*

STOKES, Rear-Adm. R. H. S. — appointed superintendent of Devonport dockyard, Sept. 14, 7*d*; assumes duties of superintendent admiral of Devonport dockyard, Oct. 5, 4*a*

STOKING — register: invention described (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*b*

STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, Count Udo zu — death, Feb. 21, 15*d*; tribute in Reichstag, 22, 5*d*

STOLL, Mr. O.—resignation as managing director of Moss Empires (Ltd.) announced, Oct. 1, 14*f*
Music-hall, projected new: see under MUSIC-HALLS—New
on Hippodrome: "vampire dance" (l.), Jan. 20, 11*c*; —music-halls: erection of new: particulars of scheme (l.), Oct. 1, 14*f*
STOLP—600th anniversary of foundation celebrated, Sept. 6, 3*a*
STOLYPIN, M. (Russia) — visits M. Homiakoff, Mar. 23, 5*a*; returns to country residence, Aug. 26, 3*c*; to visit Far East, 30, 4*a*; to inspect emigration service in Western Siberia, Sept. 1, 5*d*; Siberian tour: excessive honours alleged, 12, 5*b*; summoned to Frankfurt by Tsar, 12, 5*b*; to visit Wolfsgarten; prospects of meeting with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Oct. 3, 5*a* (e.c.); passenger flight in aeroplane, 6, 8*d*; differences with M. Kokovtseff, Dec. 1, 5*e*; referred to special commission, Dec. 27, 5*b*
in Council of Empire, on Finland and Russia: Constitution Bill, June 22, 7*b*; 23, 5*b*
in Duma, on Finland and Russia: Constitution Bill, June 4, 7*a*; — ministerial policy, April 14, 5*c*
on Austria and Russia: Austrian troops massed on frontier (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 5*e*; —Edward VII.: death (tel.), May 9, 9*d*; —Tolstoy, Count: rescission of excommunication: message to Holy Synod, Nov. 18, 5*c*; *Rossiya* article quoted, 23, 5*c*
STONE, Sir B.—leaving for Spain on tour of inspection of Moorish antiquities, April 18, 13*a*; takes photo at Japan-British exhibition, Aug. 9, 10*b*
STONE, Mr. C.:—
"Lusus"—proceeds of sale accepted on behalf of Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund, Nov. 16, 13*d*; copy accepted by Queen, Dec. 7, 13*a*
on law: "spectacular" trials (l.), Oct. 28, 4*c*
STONE, Dr. D.—at English Church Union, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*d*
STONE, Col. F. G.—at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on use of explosives in aerial warfare, Oct. 26, 6*b*
STONE, Mr. H.—motor accident, Oct. 3, 5*d*
STONE, Mr. J. H.—on Dr. Gordon Stables: sale of "Wanderer" (caravan): (l.), July 21, 8*e*
STONE, Mr. M.—at Boz Club, on Charles Dickens, Feb. 8, 6*e*
STONE, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
STONE (J.) and Company, Messrs.—particulars of naval work (E.S.), April 6, 15*c*
STONEHAM, Mr. H. S.—on Royal Artillery South African War memorial (l.), July 26, 4*e*
STONEHAM, Mr. W. G.—Thames administration: see under THAMES
STONEHAVEN—harbour works: application to Development Commissioners for grant, Oct. 20, 11*b*; Treasury loan and grant announced (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b*
STONEHENGE—Schuchardt, Prof. (p.), Dec. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
STONEY, Capt.—co-operates with Capt. Modat on Anglo-French frontier in Central Africa, Dec. 12, 5*e*; meets Capt. Jacquier at Barda, 28, 3*e*
STONEY Stanton—landslide: public-house collapses, Dec. 20, 12*c*
STONOR, Mgr., Archbp. of Trebizond—received by Pope, May 12, 5*a*
STOODLEY, Rev. T.—spitting charge, Dec. 7, 4*c*
STOOP, Mr. G. A.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Oct. 18, 10*d*; inquest, 19, 10*a*
STOPES, Mrs. C. C.—"Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas. Band XXIX. William Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal. A Study of His Period and the Influences which affected Shakespeare" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*b*
STOPES, Miss M. C.—at British Association's meeting, on fossil plants, Sept. 7, 7*d*
STOPES, Dr. M. C.—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 5, 10*a*
STOPFORD, Col. L. A. M.—appointed commandant of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Aug. 4, 5*e*
STOPHER, Mr. T.—receives freedom of city of Winchester, July 12, 15*a*
STORER, Mr.—relations with Mr. T. Roosevelt: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore
STOREY, Mr. H. V.—"Britannia Poems, Social, Political, and Satirical" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*b*
STOREY, Mr. S.—biographical, Jan. 19, 7*b*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 20, 7*a*; health, May 26, 11*a*; June 16, 13*a*; retires from candidature for Sunderland, Nov. 25, 9*a*
at Constitutional Club, on fiscal policy; Liberal party's policy: Unionist party's policy, Feb. 23, 6*c*; — at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 17, 10*c*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on fiscal policy, Feb. 14, 10*c*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 6*e*; April 7, 8*d*; —tea duty, Nov. 24, 8*c*
on fiscal policy: Labour party's attitude (l.), April 11, 12*b*; Sunderland general election (views), Dec. 8, 9*d*
STORKS: see under BIRDS
STORMS: see GALES and storms
STORROW (pilot)—accident (fatal), Jan. 10, 12*d*
STORRS, Mr. G. H.: see under MURDER
STORT (river)—navigation: to be taken over by Lee Conservancy Board, Jan. 12, 17*c*
STORY, Mr. A. B. H.—death, April 23, 17*c*
STORY, Mr. D. F.—will, June 11, 13*e*
STORY, Maj. F. L.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 12, 3*c*
STOSCH, Baron von—appointed C.V.O., May 25, 9*c*
STOTEN, Mr. J. G.—will, Dec. 3, 15*c*
STOTHARD, Dr. J.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
STOTT, Mr. H. G., and Mr. R. J. S. Pigott—on steam turbine unit, large (p., E.S.), April 6, 18*b*
STOUR (river)—bridge (near Long Melton): described (E.S.), June 22, 17*a*; —warships: new moorings to be laid down, May 4, 17*b*
STOUT, Lady:—
at Leysian Mission Hall, on New Zealand: temperance, May 5, 10*f*; —at Park-lane, on women's suffrage deputation to House of Commons: police methods, Nov. 19, 10*c*; Lady Stout corrects press reports, 30, 10*d*; —at St. James's Theatre, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Nov. 9, 12*b*

STOUT, Lady (continued) :—
on New Zealand : women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 8, 9*e*; effect on birth-rate (l.), July 12, 11*b*; effect on political influence of clergy (l.), 14, 9*f*
STOW—archdeaconry changes : order in council made, Aug. 10, 7*f*
STOWELL, J. A. : see under FORGERY
STRACHAN, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
STRACHAN, Mr. L. R. M.—"Light from the Ancient East : the New Testament illustrated from recently discovered texts of the Græco-Roman World" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 509*a*
STRACHEY, Lady—on women's suffrage proposed plébiscite at Hornsey (l.), Aug. 10, 10*e*
STRACHEY, Mr. C.—on Royal Naval and Military Tournament : proposed performance of "The Millennium" (l.), April 6, 10*d*
STRACHEY, Sir E.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*c*; Dec. 16, 7*b*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Somerset (South), Jan. 3, 6*c*; elected 28, 6*c*; delivers up wand of office as treasurer of household, Feb. 21, 15*a*; to be nominated vice-president of Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (P.N.), April 28, 12*d*; joins managing committee of Fruit and Cider Institute, Nov. 1, 4*c*
House of Lords reform—failure of conference : Mr. Balfour replies to statements in election address : letter to Mr. A. Herbert, Dec. 6, 9*f*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Feb. 21, 12*a*
Yeovil agricultural show luncheon—prevented from delivering speech : decision of committee, Sept. 9, 8*f*; Mr. O. J. Rowles (l.), 13, 10*d*
at Caxton Hall, on local taxation, June 30, 10*c*; —at Chew Magna, on foot-and-mouth, disease : outbreak in Yorkshire, Sept. 1, 10*b*; —at Yeovil, on land : small holdings, Mar. 14, 19*e*; —at Yeovil, on education : attitude of agricultural classes, June 27, 4*c*; —at Yeovil, on land banks, Sept. 9, 8*f*; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), 14, 7*f*; —at Yeovil, on small holdings, Nov. 4, 12*e*
in Parliament, on agriculture : animal diseases, June 21, 7*a*; —Argentina : cattle : British embargo, June 21, 7*b*; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*b*n —meat supply, June 21, 7*b*; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 21, 7*b*; —Small Holdings, (Compensation) Bill, April 21, 6*d*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, June 15, 7*c*
on small holdings—Mr. Balfour's letter to Mr. Jesse Collings (l.), Aug. 9, 10*a*; 12, 8*a*; 24, 5*f*
STRACHEY, Mr. G. L.—on "Rise and Fall of Roman Empire" (Everyman's Library edition) (l., L.S.), Mar 3, 74*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. Loe—gives reception, June 20, 5*d*
at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, July 16, 8*f*; —at Guildford, on territorial army reserve, Dec. 21, 8*d*; —at Horse Guards Parade, on Surrey Veteran Reserve, June 20, 5*c*; —at Parents' National Educational Union, on citizenship, July 13, 9*d*
STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. Loe (continued) :—
on divorce cases : press publicity (evid.), Nov. 17, 2*e*; —House of Lords reform : proposed referendum (l.), May 4, 12*c*
STRACHEY, Mrs. St. L.—at Japan-British exhibition, on home science, June 9, 12*d*
STRADBROKE, Lord — presides at opening of new hall at St. Felix school (Southwold), Oct. 3, 19*e*
at Bungay, on army : horse supply ; sugar beet cultivation, Sept. 23, 4*c* (e.e.) ; Lord Stradbroke : correction (l.), 26, 7*c*; —at Holborn, on National Artillery Association, Mar. 24, 11*d*; —at Ipswich, on Finance Bill : rejection, Jan. 7, 5*a*; —at Sea Fisheries Protection Association, on Edward VII., May 28, 9*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 6*c*
on Middlesex Hospital—Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund (l.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
STRADIVARIUS, Antonius—violins sold, Dec. 17, 18*d*
STRAFFORD, Cora Lady—jewelry stolen, Sept. 27, 10*d*; list of guests, Oct. 24, 13*a*; Nov. 2, 13*a*
STRAFFORD, Lord—health, Aug. 17, 11*a*
STRAFFORD Club—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*a*
STRAIGHT, Sir D.—on East Marylebone : electoral (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
STRAITS Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*e*
STRAITS Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 23*c*; meetings, 16, 20*c*; Dec. 5, 18*f*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 2, 21*c*; report : correction, 4, 15*d*; dividend, Nov. 11, 20*e*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Finance—stock issue, Oct. 14, 19*b*
Governor—term of office extended, Mar. 25, 7*f*
Income-tax — Bill introduced, Nov. 19, 5*b*
Legislative council—members appointed, Oct. 19, 10*d*; Nov. 5, 13*a*
Municipal council — corruption : commission's report, Sept. 24, 5*c*; decision of council, Dec. 12, 5*b*
Natives — cruelty cases : evidence to be forwarded to government, Mar. 19, 6*a* (e.e.)
Opium—price increased, Mar. 19, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —suppression : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Johore Railway : damage by floods : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Rubber Dealers Bill (prevention of monopoly)—passed by Legislative Council, May 28, 7*e*
Shipping—conference proposed, Mar. 19, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —ring : ordinance imposing duty on bills of lading, June 18, 7*b*; Bill : Lord Crewe's reply to deputation communicated to governor ; governor issues statement, Aug. 15, 5*b*; opinion in Singapore, 15, 5*c*; Sir J. Mackay : speech quoted, 15, 5*c*; conference between government and conference lines agent : prospects, 22, 5*e*; in Legislative Council : first reading, 22, 5*e*; second reading passed by legislative council, Sept. 3, 5*a*; Sir J. Anderson (s.), 3, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; third reading, Oct. 17,

STRAITS Settlements — Shipping (continued) :—
5c (e.e.) ; (sp. art., " Straits Settlements shipping : the freights Bill," F.S.), Nov. 25, 17c ; new law : Sir J. Anderson presents correspondence with colonial secretary to legislative council ; inauguration to be postponed, Dec. 19, 6b
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 2, 12f ; 17, 14b ; July 29, 19b ; dividend, Feb. 24, 16c
STRAKER, Mr. L. J.—" Poems " reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 177b
STRAKER and Crane's Diary Company—diaries noticed, Jan. 31, 14c
STRAND—churches : threatened demolition : Prof. B. Brown (p.), Oct. 13, 5b ; —general election : poll, Jan. 18, 7d ; (second), Nov. 22, 9b ; 26, 9c ; 28, 8c ; poll, Dec. 7, 7c
Improvement—Sir W. Chance (l.), Oct. 29, 16f ; —correspondence, Oct. 20, 10f ; —crescent site : M. Ernest Gerard's proposal to lease central portion : improvements committee's recommendation, Feb. 28, 8b ; decision of London county council, Mar. 3, 7d ; deposit paid, April 18, 12f ; Palace of French Arts and Industries : particulars of projected buildings, June 23, 4c ; arrangements for clearing site completed, July 30, 7b ; excavation work : particulars, Oct. 12, 8e ; lease of site to M. Ernest Gerard : conditions not fulfilled : improvements committee of London county council recommendations, 17, 19c ; adopted, 19, 6f ; option extended, 25, 8a ; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), Oct. 29, 16f ; Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), 15, 5c ; 22, 18c ; Mr. H. V. Lanchester (l.), 29, 16f ; Mr. E. L. Lutyens (l.), 29, 16f ; Prof. B. Pite (l.), 29, 16f ; —Holborn to Strand : cost statistics, Feb. 2, 10b ; losses statistics, 9, 7d ; London county council improvement committee (statement), 21, 10d ; —Kingsway : erection of new opera house announced, Sept. 9, 11d ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Oct. 4, 10a ; Mr. C. F. A. Voysey (l.), 29, 16f
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 20a ; meeting, Dec. 2, 21e
STRAND School—prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 12c
STRAND Theatre : see WHITNEY Theatre
STRANGE, E.—incurring debt by false pretences charge, April 6, 3e
STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics (Limehouse)—meeting, April 14, 8e
STRATFORD — police-court : contributions to poor box, Jan. 18, 4a ; May 9, 3b ; Dec. 9, 4b ; 21, 4b ; town hall : fall of scaffolding, Aug. 23, 4c (e.e.) ; —St. Mary's church : Parish Hall and Club : appeal : Rev. H. J. Kitcat (l.), Dec. 21, 9d
STRATFORD, Mr. L.—" Edward the Fourth " noticed (L.S.), June 9, 210c ; reviewed (L.S.), July 7, 241b
STRATFORD and East London Musical Festival—held, Mar. 14, 10c ; prizes distributed, 21, 14f
STRATFORD and Midland Junction Railway—dividends, Feb. 1, 14f ; July 28, 19c
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Benson, Mr. F. R. : freedom conferred, July 26, 10f ; —folk festival held, Aug. 11, 9b ; 12, 9d ; —general election : disturbance, Jan. 18, 9e ; —hospital : addition : Mr. W. B. Gibbins contributes, Oct. 11, 8a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b ; —Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company—reports, Feb. 7, 13d ; Aug. 4, 12c ; meeting, 10, 18a
STRATHCONA, Lord—contributes to fund for typhoid hospital at Montreal, Jan. 8, 3b ; contributes to Eucharistic congress (Montreal), Feb. 19, 4d ; receives order of St. Paul of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13a ; accepts presidency of British and Foreign Sailors' Society, April 4, 8b ; presides at London meeting of Bishop of St. Alban's Fund, May 24, 5c ; received by Queen Alexandra, 25, 9b ; gives reception in reception in honour of Mr. Roosevelt, June 1, 9f ; received by King, 11, 13a ; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, 22, 12e ; holds reception at Queen's-hall, July 2, 8d ; gives luncheon, 13, 15c ; contributes £10,000 for endowment of chair of agriculture at Aberdeen University, 14, 3d ; celebrates 90th birthday, Aug. 6, 11c ; receives congratulatory messages, 8, 11a ; to represent McGill University at Berlin University centenary celebrations, Sept. 15, 4c ; leaves for continent, Oct. 10, 13a ; contributes to Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, 21, 12c ; Canadian high commissionership : prospects of continuance in office : Canadian opinion, Nov. 16, 5f ; turns first sod of Canadian building at Festival of Empire, 19, 10d
Canada — new immigration regulations : receives deputation, May 12, 12e
Physical and military training, trust for—announces further contributions, Nov. 15, 7e
at British Women's Association meeting, on Canada : resources, July 21, 8a ; —at Dominion day dinner, on Canada : development ; British Columbia ; gold discovery, 2, 8c ; —at Finsbury, on Queen's Own Rifles of Canada : visit to England, Sept. 16, 10e ; —at Grosvenor-house, on King Edward VII., May 24, 5c ; —at Grosvenor-square, on Quebec tercentenary, June 21, 8e ; —at Marylebone-road, on Royal Academy of Music, July 15, 4a ; —at Southampton-street (Strand), on New Brunswick, July 26, 9c
on Canada : immigration (l.), June 4, 9f ; —Marconi transatlantic wireless telegraph service : message to Sir W. Laurier, April 25, 9d
STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D., Bp. of Newcastle — holiday : arrangements, Aug. 23, 8a
at Newcastle diocesan conference, on divorce law, Oct. 19, 4c
STRATTON, H.—inquest, May 18, 2f
STRATTON's Independence (Ltd.) — dividends, April 2, 21b ; Nov. 12, 18b ; meeting, Dec. 21, 19f

STRAUS, Mr. B. S.—associations with Mile-end: receives presentation, Nov. 3, 11*a*
STRAUS, Josef—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Mar. 4, 4*f*; 11, 3*e*; application for discharge, May 11, 4*f*
STRAUS, Mr. O. S.—arrives in London, Sept. 28, 11*a*
STRAUS, Mr. R.—"Robert Dodsley, Poet, Publisher, and Playwright" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 152*b*
STRAUS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, June 3, 4*d*
STRAUSS, Mr. Arthur—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*c*; Dec. 8, 7*a*; arranges for ten of his constituents to visit Germany, July 11, 12*a*; vote for Paddington division: objection overruled, Sept. 29, 12*a*
Paddington (North)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 12, 8*b*; elected, 18, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Coalmining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*b*; —Post Office: *employés*: conditions of service, June 24, 7*f*
STRAUSS, Mr. B. S.—on sugar duty (views), Dec. 6, 18*d*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7*c*; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Southwark (West), April 28, 8*f*; gives dinner, July 20, 13*b*; slander action against Sir W. Dunn, Nov. 30, 3*b*
STRAUSS, Mr. O. S.—leaves for America, Oct. 10, 13*a*
STRAUSS, Richard—new opera announced, Feb. 14, 11*d*; "Elektra" performed, 3, 8*c*; 21, 12*a*; Munich festival: performances: programme: April 18, 13*d*; musical works (sp. art., "Music: from *Guntram* to *Elektra*"), July 23, 10*c*; "Der Rosenkavalier": production: negotiations with Dresden Opera broken off, Sept. 10, 10*e*; performing rights secured by Dresden Opera, 19, 10*f*; performance announced, Dec. 10, 12*f*; special article ("Music: Strauss and Salomé") Dec. 10, 12*e*
STRAW—importation: Sweden: prohibition order issued, Feb. 23, 14*a*; oat: use as cattle food (art., "Oat straw"), Nov. 7, 21*c*
STRAWBERRIES—cultivation: Board of Agriculture (leaflet), May 9, 4*c*
STRAWBRIDGE, Mr. J. C.—action against French motor carriage company: particulars, Feb. 16, 5*c*
STREATFIELD, Rev. G. S.—resigns benefice, Sept. 15, 4*e*
STREATHAM Hill High School—Old Girls' Scholarship Fund: concert in aid, Oct. 28, 10*d*
STREATHAM Picture Theatre and Skating Rink (Ltd.)—prospects, Mar. 14, 16*e*
STREET, Mr. F.—death, June 13, 4*d*
STREET, Mr. G. S.:—
"People and Questions" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 402*c*
on Christian science: church at Curzon-street: construction (l.), Sept 5, 8*d*
STREET, H.—appeal against sentence, Feb. 12, 3*b*
STREET, W., and W. Stevens—Inland Revenue prosecution: appeal against refusal of Epsom justices to convict, April 9, 17*b*
STREETS—accidents by vehicles: Home Office returns for 1909, July 15, 9*d*; London: see under LONDON; London, City of: see under LONDON, City of; —noise: see under NOISE; —nuisances: London: see under LONDON; paving: effect of tramways: Mr. R. O. Wynne-Roberts (reads paper, E.S.), June 1, 18*d*; —standardization: Robertson, Mr. C. M., Oct. 13, 5*b*; —trading: children: see under CHILDREN—Trading; London, City of: see under LONDON, City of—Streets—Trading
STRETCH, C. E.—inquest, Sept. 9, 10*d*
STRETTON, Mrs. C. A.—funeral, Oct. 24, 13*b*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 22, 14*d*
STRICKLAND, Sir C. W.—death, Jan. 1, 11*b*; will, June 28, 13*b*
STRINGER, Mr. F. A.—on Oaths Act (l.), Jan. 5, 10*c*; 29, 3*f*
STRINGS Club, Oct. 24, 13*c*; Nov. 29, 12*e*
STRÖBEL, Herr (Germany):—
at Berlin, on Socialist agitation, Jan. 6, 3*d*
in Prussian Diet, on Franchise Bill, Feb. 12, 7*d*
STROEHLIN, Mr.—collection of coins and medals: sale announced, May 6, 6*e*; sold, June 9, 13*d*
STROHM, H.—base coin charge, Nov. 26, 5*a*
STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestral Society—concert, April 15, 12*d*
STROLLING Players' Orchestra—concert, Feb. 4, 11*e*
STROLLING Players' Orchestral Society, Nov. 4, 14*c*
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on mild steel: brittleness (E.S.), Mar. 30, 18*c*
STRONG, Miss L. B.—on woman suffrage (l.), July 25, 12*f*
STRONG, Miss S.—vocal recital, June 1, 12*a*
STRONG, Mrs. S. A.—invited to deliver lecture on statues discovered at Rome, July 5, 10*f*; leaves for Paris, Oct. 1, 13*a*; elected to fellowship at Girton College, Dec. 12, 9*f*
at Albemarle-street, on archæology, on statues recently discovered at Rome, July 13, 15*d*; —at British School at Rome, on Roman sculpture, Mar. 11, 5*b*; —at Rome, on ancient Roman art, Jan. 11, 11*d*
on Fanciulla d'Anzio" (statue) (l.), Jan. 3, 8*c*
STRONG. Very Rev. T. B., Dean of Christ Church—at Convocation of Canterbury on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*c*
STRONG, Lady—lord mayor's day procession: list of maids of honour, Oct. 24, 13*a*; particulars (W.S.), Nov. 5, 44*b*
STRONG, Sir Vezey (lord mayor)—biographical, Aug. 1, 8*e*; Sept. 30, 4*b*; elected master of Plumbers' Company, 23, 16*a*; admitted to office, 30, 11*e*; elected Lord Mayor of London; Sir J. Knill gives dinner to meet, 30, 4*b*; biographical, Oct. 13, 4*b*; at House of Lords; reception by lord chancellor; Sir F. Fulton (add.); King's approval of election, 13, 4*b*; gives presentation dinner, 13, 4*b*; elected worshipful master of Guildhall Lodge, No. 3116, 20, 11*a*; appoints chaplain and private secretary, 29, 10*e*; receives congratulations from members of London Temperance Hospital, Nov. 3, 11*a*; to take up honorary colonelcy of City of London Royal Field Artillery, 3, 12*b*; installation arrange-

STRONG, Sir Vezey (lord mayor) (continued) :—
ments, 5, 5*c* ; entertains members of corporation and Goldsmiths' Company at luncheon ; admitted, 9, 9*b* ; at Royal Courts of Justice : invites judges to inaugural banquet, 10, 3*b* ; Lord Alverstone's congratulations, 10, 8*e* ; takes oath as chief magistrate ; show : procession described, 10, 8*d* ; appreciation of police arrangements, 11, 6*e* ; addresses officers of Mansion House police-court, 11, 6*e* ; entertained by Carpenters' Company, 19, 10*c* ; becomes vice-president of British Empire League, 19, 15*a* ; present at Apothecaries' Company's dinner, 25, 21*f* ; receives address of congratulations from Association of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire, 26, 10*f* ; present at Pattenmakers' Company's dinner, 8, 3*e* ; receives address of congratulation from Bloomsbury Rifles Lodge of Freemasons, 15, 11*a* (e.e.) ; attends dinner of Playing Card Makers' Company, 16, 12*e* ; opens offices of Sons of Temperance (Blackfriars-road), 19, 7*d*
Banquet (Guildhall) — acceptances, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; design of invitation card, 7, 16*d* ; arrangements, 8, 14*c* ; toast list, 8, 14*c* ; reception of guests ; given, 10, 9*a*
at Bread-street, on Houndsditch murders, Dec. 22, 10*f* ; —at Carpenters' Company's Hall : on general election prospects, Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —at City of London compensation authority, on Finance Act (1909) : effect upon licensing compensation, May 10, 3*a* ; —at Guildhall : proposes toasts, "King George V." and "His Majesty's Ministers," Nov. 10, 9*b*, *c* ; on territorial army : appeal to employers, 14, 7*d* ; —at Guildhall, on visit of U.S.A. Atlantic fleet to England, Dec. 3, 5*a* ; 5, 16*d* ; on health, 9, 14*c* ; on national registration of plumbers, 20, 7*d* ; —at Mansion House police-court, on Houndsditch shooting outrage, Dec. 19, 10*b* ; —at Stationers' Company's Hall, on livery companies, Nov. 17, 2*f*
on Edward VII. memorial for London : Mansion House fund (l.), Nov. 15, 13*d*
STROUD—Dudbridge cloth mills : new loom shed opened, Nov. 8, 15*e*
STROUD, Mr.—attacked, Aug. 11, 4*b* (e.e.)
STROUD, Ruth : see under MURDER
STROUD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 5, 18*d* ; dividend, July 4, 16*f*
STROUSE, Dora : see under MURDER
STROVER, Dr. W.—inquest, Oct. 10, 9*b* ; 15, 12*e* (e.e.)
STRUTHERS, Sir J.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 9*b*
STRUTT, Mr. C. H.—on Java : land expropriation (l.), April 19, 16*e*
STUART, Miss—assaulted at Ispahan, Feb. 8, 5*f*
STUART, Preb.—on pottery : leadless glaze (art., "Leadlessglaze," E.S.), Jan. 5, 13*d*
STUART, Mr. A. E. C.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 11*c*
STUART, C.—theft charge, Feb. 18, 3*d*
STUART, Duncan—"Anne Killigrew" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*
STUART, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
STUART, Sir H.—appointment as secretary to Indian home department confirmed, Mar. 21, 5*b* ; granted leave to visit England, May 30, 13*a* ; arrives at
STUART, Sir H. (continued) :—
Berlin, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; received by King, Nov. 7, 15*a*
STUART, Mr. J.—health : unable to visit Sunderland to receive presentation, Oct. 12, 11*a*
STUART, Mr. J.—will, May 21, 15*d*
STUART, Miss M.—vocal recital, June 13, 13*d*
STUART, Miss M.—will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
STUART, Mr. T. R.—at Institute of Marine, on ships : care of electrical installations (E.S.), Feb. 2, 16*a*
STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. C. B.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Dec. 8, 7*d* ; presentation from city of Sheffield : meeting held, July 19, 10*e*
Sheffield—services to city : proposed commemoration, April 21, 13*a*
at Sheffield, on trade union funds : political use ; payment of members of Parliament, Oct. 10, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*e* ; —Income-tax, Nov. 24, 9*d* ; —Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill, June 16, 7*d*
on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 15, 7*b*
STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 10, 13*b*
STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W., Bp. of Truro—health, Jan. 5, 11*e* ; postpones visitation, May 5, 8*a*
Wason, Rev. Sandys—alleged illegal practices : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
on Church of England—disestablishment (l.), Feb. 10, 7*d*
STUBBS, G.—"White Horse and Lion" (picture) : purchased for Liverpool art gallery, Mar. 16, 13*e*
STUBER, J.—betting charge, Aug. 23, 2*e*
STUDENT Christian Federation, World's : see WORLD'S Student Christian Federation
"STUDENT of American History, a"—on Alexander Hamilton : connexion with framing of American constitution (l.), Jan. 5, 10*a*
"STUDENT of arithmetic"—on incomes and wages : increase compared (l.), May 23, 30*a*
"STUDENT of the London University, a" —on scarlet fever at University Hall (Ealing) ; students permitted to sit at examination at University College London (l.), Mar. 14, 8*e*
STUDENTS' Careers Association—Central Bureau for the Employment of Women (l.), July 22, 9*d*
STUDENTS' Volunteer Missionary Union—educational secretary appointed, Nov. 14, 12*e*
STURDY, Mrs.—death, Jan. 19, 7*f* ; will, April 2, 17*d*
STURDY, Mr. E. V.—presentation, July 6, 13*b* ; to contest Middlesex (Tottenham) as Unionist candidate, Nov. 17, 9*f* ; —on Tottenham disturbed Unionist meeting (l.), Jan. 8, 7*f*
STURGE, Mr. C. V. :—
London county council — not to contest Westminster division again, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; Mr. C.V. Sturge (l.), 10, 6*c*
STURGE, Miss H.—candidature for Bristol town council, Oct. 27, 10*a*
STURGIS, Mr. M. B. R.—appointed special commissioner of income-tax, July 2, 13*d*
STURK, E.—wounding charge, June 24, 4*a*
STURT, Maj.-Gen. C. S.—death, Dec. 23, 11*c* ; biographical, 26, 11*d*
STURZEUGGER, Edwin : see under MURDER —Norris, Elizabeth Mary

STUTFIELD, Mr. A. R. O.—on Duke of Bedford: correspondence with Sir R. Stanley, Jan. 12, 8c
STUTTAFORD, Mr. W. F.—will, Dec. 29, 9b
STUTTAFORD and Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 17c
STUTTERS, Mr. W.—on general election: appeal to working men (l.), Dec. 7, 6e; —members of Parliament: payment (l.), Oct. 4, 10b
STYHEAD Pass—carriage road over suggested: discussion at Cumberland county council, May 5, 10f
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 17, 14c
STYLO Supply Company—home employment fraud: prosecution, May 4, 4e
SUAREZ, Col. Don Pedro—gives dinner to Mr. Cecil Gosling, Sept. 21, 11b
SUART, Mrs. L.—will, June 28, 13b
SUBJECT Races International Committee—conference held, June 29, 8a; 30, 8e
SUBMARINE Cables Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 17d; meeting, 11, 21c
SUBMARINES—air: renewal of supply without rising: machine invented, Dec. 1, 14e; —casualties (art., "Former submarine losses"), May 27, 6b; —conning-towers, detachable: described (E.S.), June 8, 16d; —submarine signal receiver described; apparatus being fitted to vessels, June 21, 9d
SUCCESSION duties: see DEATH duties
SUDAN—Abyssina, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA; —administration: extracts from Sir E. Gorst's report, April 28, 5e; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), June 1, 9c; —archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Atbara (river): bridge; reconstruction contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16e; —boundaries, Anglo-French: Jacquier mission meets Capt. Stoney at Banda, Dec. 28, 3e; —civil service: appointments, Aug. 8, 11e; examinations: Arabic result, June 9, 13d; —cotton: see under COTTON; —development: Sir R. Slatin (int.), July 9, 7c; Maj. E. A. Stanton (lect.), Feb. 16, 4c; —irrigation: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 18, 7a; Maj. Stanton (p.), Oct. 15, 5b; —law: mixed tribunals court of the first instance: decision concerning jurisdiction, April 12, 5d; —Leopold, late King: projects; M. A. J. Wauters (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 5f; —military operations (1908): Dar Nuba: Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Wingate (despatch), Sept. 28, 12c; —railways: bridge (White Nile): opened, Dec. 31, 5c; —sudd: see SUDD; —telegraphs: new line completed, Jan. 11, 5f (e.e.); —Wadai-Dafur frontier: see under AFRICA, Central—Great Britain and France
SUDAN, Central:—
Turkey—presence of military patrols reported; increased imports of quick-firing rifles reported, Dec. 8, 5a
SUDAN Gold Field Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15f
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 12, 20b
SUDBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b
SUDBURY, late Alderman F.—memorial: opening arrangements, Sept. 23, 9a
SUDD—use as fuel: experiments; Anglo-German syndicate formed, Nov. 29, 5a; (art., "A new fuel for the Sudan"), 30, 17c
SÜDEKUM, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Anglo-German relation, Mar. 7, 5a
SUDELEY, Lord—sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13a
on museums—suggests appointment of guide-demonstrators (l.), Oct. 10, 17d
SUDERMANN, H.—"Strandkinder" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 332a
SUEZ Canal—administration: Hain, Mr. E. (add.), Feb. 26, 15f; —concession: renewal; particulars of provisions, Feb. 7, 6b; Khedive (s.), 10, 5c; considered by general assembly, 10, 5c; (sp. art., "The Suez Canal convention," F.S.), 18, 13b; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Egyptian Government to accept decision of general assembly, April 6, 5c; government proposals, rejected by assembly, 8, 5d; 11, 5e; history, 8, 5d; extract from Sir E. Gorst's report, 28, 5e; correspondence, April 11, 6f; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), Jan. 22, 8c; Sir E. Grey (s.P.),; Mr. G. J. Sandys's (s.P.); July 22, 8d; —consular report, Dec. 31, 14c; —dues: Australia to raise question at next imperial conference, Aug. 11, 3b; reduction: Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Feb. 26, 15f; announced, May 10, 7f; Mr. J. W. Potter (s.), July 26, 21b; —shipways, new: contracts placed (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17a; —use, statistics of, June 3, 17c; —wartime: Vice-Adm. Sir R. Poore (s.), Nov. 10, 6b
SUEZ Canal Company (Ltd.)—conseil d'administration: change, Dec. 6, 5c; —dividend, May 10, 7f; —meeting, June 7, 7a; —report, June 10, 16d; —returns for 1907-8-9 (Parlt. paper), May 12, 8f
"SUFFERER, A"—on motors: smoke nuisance (l.), Sept. 16, 18e
SUFFIELD, Lady—health, Feb. 26, 13a; 28, 13b; Mar. 3, 13a; 4, 11a; 5, 13a; 8, 13a; 9, 13a; 19, 13a
SUFFIELD, Lord—received by King, June 24, 13a
SUFFOLK—lord-lieutenant appointed, June 22, 11f; —North (Lowestoft): electoral, Aug. 25, 8c; general election: poll, Jan. 24, 6f; (second) libel action, Dec. 5, 11b; poll, 12, 7e; —North-East (Eye): electoral, Aug. 8, 10a; general election: poll, Jan. 28, 6c; (second) poll, Dec. 16, 7c; —North-West (Stowmarket): general election: poll, Jan. 27, 6d; (second) poll, Dec. 15, 7d; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —South (Sudbury): electoral, June 14, 9f; general election: poll, Jan. 21, 6f; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8d; —South-East (Woodbridge): general election: poll, Jan. 24, 6f; (second): poll, Dec. 12, 7e
SUFFOLK Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SUFFOLK Horse Society—horse breeding scheme: see under HORSES—Breeding
SUFFOLK Hussars (Duke of York's Own Loyal)—King George to continue to be honorary colonel, June 7, 6b
SUFFOLK Sheep Society—new flocks registered, Jan. 31, 15c; pamphlets noticed, Oct. 24, 6f
SUGAR—convention (Brussels): commission, permanent: sittings: see under PARLIAMENT; Great Britain, with-

SUGAR (continued) :—
drawal of : see under PARLIAMENT ; — duty : abolition : Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance put questions to Parliamentary candidates, Jan. 14, 7*d* ; passes resolution, Feb. 5, 10*c* ; Amery, Mr. L. S. (views), Dec. 6, 18*d* ; Strauss, Mr. B. S. (views), 6, 18*d* ; —Europe : production : statistics (F.S.), Dec. 30, 13*b* ; —Everitt, Mr. Nicholas (l.), Dec. 27, 12*e* ; — imports : Mr. L. A. Martin's chart noticed, Mar. 29, 10*f* ; —industry : Mr. S. Stein (int.), Feb. 23, 14*c* ; —prices : Mr. G. Mathieson (l. quoted, F.S.), Jan. 28, 14*c* ; —trade : condition : correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 7, 11*c*

SUGAR (beet)—Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, April 26, 9*e* ; —committee, advisory : formation proposed : Mr. J. S. Mills (with another, l.), June 13, 4*e* ; —crop : Lincolnshire : particulars ; roots exhibited, Aug. 23, 7*b*

Cultivation—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion ; passes resolution, June 8, 5*c* ; July 21, 12*c* ; —committee, proposed select: see under PARLIAMENT —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), June 8, 5*c* ; (s.), Sept. 3, 6*a* ; —Denbigh, Lord (l.), April 14, 19*b* ; (s.), June 8, 5*c* ; (l.), 30, 16*b* ; —East Kent Chamber of Agriculture and Canterbury Farmers' Club : discussion, May 23, 27*d* ; —factories : Dorset : establishment proposed, Oct. 4, 6*f* ; meeting held, 5, 12*f* ; Kidderminster : establishment : meeting held, Aug. 24, 4*d* ; Ludlow : establishment proposed : meeting held (E.S.), July 27, 16*c* ; Maldon, near : establishment (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*c* ; construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*e* ; Sussex : establishment : Mr. G. L. Courthope (l.), Aug. 15, 3*b* ; (s.), 20, 8*a* ; (circular), Sept. 27, 10*b* ; Sleaford, proposed factory at : Lord Denbigh (l.), Jan. 7, 10*c* ; —Fell, Mr. Arthur (l.), April 18, 5*d* ; — Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 14, 11*b* ; —Gilbey, Sir W. (l.), April 4, 3*f* ; 11, 3*e* ; 20, 21*c* ; —Hall, Mr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 3, 6*b* ; —Herefordshire : meeting of Chamber of Agriculture held, May 27, 19*c* ; —Lavenham : particulars of experiments, June 24, 9*e* ; —Leicestershire : experiment particulars, May 24, 3*b* ; —National Farmers' Union : discussion, June 24, 9*e* ; —special articles ("Sugar beet"), June 27, 4*a* ; —Stein, Mr. S. (p.) Sept. 3, 6*a* ; —Stradbroke, Lord (s.), Sept. 23, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Tunbridge Wells, proposal to establish factory at : conference held, May 2, 18*d* ; Mr. G. L. Courthope (l.), 2, 18*d*

Excise duty : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), April 16, 10*b* ; Carrington, Lord (s.P.), 6, 6*b* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (l.), 16, 10*b* ; Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), 6, 6*a* ; Denman, Lord (s.P.), 6, 6*a* ; Jackson, Mr. C. K. (l.), 5, 11*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 6, 6*b* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), May 14, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ridley, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 6*a*, *b* ; St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), 6, 6*b* ; —exports : to Rotterdam, Oct. 20, 10*a* ; Nov. 12, 18*f* ; —farm, suggested experimental : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Herefordshire : results of experiments, Nov. 7, 21*c* ; —Loesch, Frau Margaret von (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c* ; —National Sugar Beet Council : see that title ; —New Zealand : see NEW ZEALAND ; —special article ("Agriculture : farmers and sugar beet"), April 25, 7*b*

SUGARMAN, S.—alleged conspiracy charge, Dec. 20, 4*b*

SUGDEN, Mr. C. R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 28, 16*e* ; public examination held, May 11, 5*a*

SUGIMURA, Mr. K.—arrives in London, June 28, 13*a*
on Japan—cities (art., "Other cities of Japan"), July 19, 67*e*

SUICIDE—anti-suicide bureau : see under SALVATION ARMY ; —Camberwell New-road : unknown man, Dec. 23, 6*f* ; — club : see under RUSSIA—Crime — Suicide—Moscow ; —Faversham : unknown man, Dec. 7, 12*d* ; —Lambeth (Shakespeare hotel) : unknown man, July 19, 6*b* —Leeds : statistics, Sept. 16, 10*d* ; —medical views quoted, May 17, 10*b* ; —Nottingham : from bridge over Trent, Aug. 8, 7*c* ; inquest, 11, 6*c* ; —St. James's Park : unknown woman, Dec. 14, 20*f*

SULEIMAN Bustani Effendi (Turkey)—to be elected vice-president of chamber, Nov. 11, 5*c*

SULLEYMAN Adam : see under MURDER—Habeeb Sued

SULLIVAN—appeal against sentence, Nov. 29, 3*b*

SULLIVAN, S.—wounding charge, Jan. 5, 2*f*

SULLIVAN, Mr. T. D.—declines to contest Waterford, (West) Nov. 30, 7*b*

SULLIVAN, W.—shop-breaking charge, Aug. 15, 3*d*

SULLY, Mr. J.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*

SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 10, 15*e* ; report, 14, 21*c* ; meeting, 23, 14*c*

SULPHURIC anhydride—manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of sulphuric anhydride," E.S.), May 4, 15*b*

SULZER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—New York (State) governorship : Mr. Hearst supports candidature, July 21, 5*a*

SUMATRA—fires : Si Antar tobacco estate, Nov. 24, 14*c*

SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 30, 12*b*

SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 11, 12*e*

SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 30, 12*b*

SUMITOMO Bank : see under JAPAN—Banking

SUMMER—special articles ("High tide in summer"), July 2, 6*a* ; ("The summer of 1910"), Sept. 21, 6*b*

SUMMERBELL, Mr. T.—health, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; death, 11, 11*c* ; Labour party conference passes vote of condolence, 11, 8*a* ; funeral, 14, 11*b* ; royal commission on coast erosion passes resolution of condolence, 23, 13*b* ; will, May 24, 13*c*

SUMMER Fields School—death of boarder : see MEYER, Theodore William

SUMMERS, Mr. H.—at Hawarden, on dispute at Hawarden Bridge ironworks, Dec. 3, 14*d*

SUMMERS, Mr. J.—will, July 18, 13*b*

SUMMERS, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; Dec. 10, 7*a*

SUMNER, late Archp.—memorial in Addington churchyard : work begun, Aug. 26, 5*e*
SUMNER, Rt. Rev. Dr. G. H.—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
SUMNER, Miss H.—" Equal Suffrage " reviewed, June 4, 14*a* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 11, 6*a*
SUMNER, Mrs. M. E.—on improper literature (l.), Jan. 13, 4*e* ; —women : influence on home life (l., W.S.), Dec. 3, 76*a*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUNBEAM Motor-car (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 15*d*
Sunday Chronicle—libel action against, Feb. 12, 3*a*
SUNDAY closing—Houndsditch : decision of traders, May 3, 6*d*
SUNDAY Concert Society—concert, Mar. 28, 10*f* ; —programme, Sept. 12, 11*b*
on Arne, Dr.—concert to commemorate 200th anniversary of birth (l.), Feb. 21, 12*b*
SUNDAY observance :—
Article (" Sunday evening "), Sept. 5, 8*d* ; —Barnes : Canon Lawrence (add.), May 12, 4*f* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), April 28, 14*e* ; —Canterbury House of Laymen passes resolution, April 14, 9*d* ; —cinematograph theatres, opening of : licence granted at Carlisle, Oct. 25, 17*d* ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales : passes resolution, May 13, 12*d* ; —Convocation of Canterbury : report of committee ; passes resolution, Feb. 26, 9*d* ; discussion, April 27, 9*a* ; 28, 14*d* ; —Croydon, Bp. of (s.), April 28, 14*d* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d* ; —entertainments : Sunday Defence committee : meeting : passes resolution, July 23, 6*d* ; —Henson, Canon H. H. (s.), April 28, 14*e* ; —Hereford diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 27, 7*b* ; —Imperial Sunday Alliance (report), Mar. 11, 4*d* ; (manifesto), Nov. 30, 12*b* ; —Jackson, Rev. V. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 26, 9*d* ; —museums, opening of : Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), Sept. 27, 10*e* ; 30, 11*e* ; Lord's Day observance Society (l.), Sept. 16, 9*f* ; 21, 11*c* ; 28, 10*f* ; —Newcastle diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —Ottley, Canon B. (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 26, 9*d* ; —political clubs, performances in : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 8, 4*e* ; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 30, 7*c* ; —Rogers, Mr. (s.), Sept. 30, 7*c* ; —Sabbath Observance Employment Bureau ; see that title ; —Sunday Society (l.), Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —Wesleyan conference : committee on religious observance of the Lord's day (report), July 21, 4*d* ; —Williams, Canon (s.), April 28, 14*e*
SUNDAY School Association — meetings, May 18, 4*b*
SUNDAY Schools—Bishop of London's Sunday School Council : see that title : —London choirs : festival at Crystal Palace held, June 16, 9*c* ; —National Sunday School Union : see that title ; —Protestant : statistics (world), July 19, 6*b* ; —reform : Bp. of London's letter to diocese, Dec. 29, 5*c* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (add.), Oct. 5, 4*b* ; —slum
SUNDAY schools (continued) :—
(art., " The slum Sunday school," W.S.), Oct. 8, 15*b* ; —teachers : conference announced, Jan. 25, 15*d* ; —Wesleyan Methodists : Wesleyan conference discussion, July 20, 9*f*
SUNDAY School Union—meeting, May 6, 4*c* ; appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*
SUNDAY Society—on Sunday opening of museums (l.), Sept. 19, 10*c*
SUNDAY trading—Cleethorpes : application for summonses against district council, July 27, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Yarmouth : prosecutions, June 30, 4*c* ; July 19, 14*b* (e.e.)
SUNDERLAND—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —electoral, April 11, 10*b* ; May 23, 40*f* ; —general election, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; poll, 19, 7*b* ; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*f* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; poll, Dec. 7, 7*f* ; 8, 9*d* ; —port : improvements, proposed : statement issued by Wear commission (F.S.), Dec. 23, 14*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —shipbuilding : contracts from Norwegian and French owners placed, Mar. 25, 10*c*
SUNDERLAND, Miss G., and Mr. F. Thistleton—concerts, Feb. 17, 11*e* ; Mar. 16, 13*b* ; April 15, 12*d*
SUNDERLAND District Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 5, 18*d*
SUNDIAL—Indian walking staff (sp. art., " A sundial staff," E.S.), June 22, 15*c*
SUN Electrical Company (Ltd.)—apparatus for electric signs noticed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 16*c*
on Canada : imperial relations : trade methods (l.), Jan. 24, 13*c*
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 19*a* ; meeting, 29, 16*d*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 17*b* ; meeting, July 6, 20*c*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 20*f* ; meeting, 30, 16*f*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; Oct. 15, 17*c* ; reportMay 2, 17*b*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 19*f*
SUNGEI Liang Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 15*e*
SUNGEI Matang Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 1, 19*e*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 17*c* ; meeting, 29, 20*c*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.)—circular issued, June 6, 16*b* ; meeting, Oct. 1, 16*f*
SUN Insurance Office (Ltd.)—bi-centenary : commemorative dinner given, June 2, 8*c* ; —dividends, May 5, 14*d* ; Dec. 8, 15*e* ; —meeting, June 2, 17*b* ; —report, May 9, 17*d*
SUNKEL, Herr :—
South African war — claims : see under SOUTH African war—Germany
SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13*c* ; meeting, Mar. 3, 18*c* ; —history : Mr. M. R. Pryor (add.), Mar. 3, 18*c*
SUNNYGAMA (Ceylon) Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 20*d*
SUNSHINE Home (Hurstpierpoint)—concert in aid : arrangements, May. 27, 11*b*
SUN Yat Sen (China)—at Penang, suggests revolution in China, Nov. 3, 13*a* (m.e.)

SUPILO, M. (Austria-Hungary)—on Friedjung forgeries: authorship (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*d*
SUPLEE, Mr. H. H.—"The Gas Turbine" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*d*
SUPREME Court of Judicature Bill: see under LAW—Judges—Appointments
SURBITON—urban district council: Hoggs Mill river, polluting: prosecution, Jan. 24, 10*d*
"SURFACEMAN": see ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander
"SURGEON Lt.-Colonel, I.M.S. (retd.)"—on malaria and Blackwater fever on Gold Coast Colony (l.), Jan. 18, 15*c*
SURGERY—skin grafting: instance (Cardiff), Sept. 5, 6*e*
SURITH, Miss M.—dancing performance, Jan. 25, 11*f*
SURNAME, change of: see under NAMES
SURPRISE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 6, 23*c*
SURREY—ball, county: date, Nov. 25, 13*a*; given, Dec. 22, 11*a*; —Chertsey: general election, Jan. 5, 5*e*; poll, 28, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; 29, 7*b*; unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*d*; —county council: appointments, July 27, 22*b*; —education committee: meeting, Feb. 24, 12*b*; report, April 21, 19*e*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Oct. 21, 11*e*; contributions, Dec. 6, 13*c*; 27, 6*f*; —Epsom: general election, Jan. 22, 6*d*; poll, 31, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*; —Guildford: general election, Jan. 1, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; poll, 29, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 14, 8*e*; 17, 9*f*; Dec. 8, 12*b*; poll, 9, 8*b*; —Kingtson: general election, Jan. 1, 6*f*; 7, 5*e*; poll, 21, 6*f*; (second), Dec. 2, 7*d*; unopposed return, 6, 8*d*; —licensing: compensation awards: see under LICENSING; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —medical officer, county: appointed, July 27, 22*b*; —police: see under POLICE; —Reigate: electoral, April 14, 8*c*; general election, poll, Jan. 26, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 14, 7*c*; —scout council: see under SCOUTS; —Wimbledon: general election, Jan. 11, 8*c*; 14, 7*f*; 20, 7*c*; poll, 24, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*
SURREY (Princess of Wales's Yeomanry): see SURREY (Queen Mary's Regiment)
SURREY (Queen Mary's Regiment)—title changed, Aug. 6, 8*e*
SURREY and South London Society for the Employment and Reformation of Discharged Prisoners—report, Mar. 29, 2*f*
SURREY Art Circle—see under ART: Exhibitions
SURREY Asylum—medical staff: changes, Nov. 9, 6*d*
SURREY Beekeepers' Association—report, May 9, 4*c*
SURREY Bench and Bar—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*a*
SURREY Conservative and Unionist Club—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 22, 13*a*
SURREY County Association of Teachers—conference held; dinner given, Feb. 14, 12*d*
SURREY county council—meetings, Mar. 16, 10*b*; May 11, 12*c*
SURREY County Nursing Association—meeting, Nov. 3, 4*d*
SURREY Newspaper Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 23, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 25, 3*c*
SURREY Publichouse Trust—meeting, May 30, 6*f*; report, May 20, 2*c*
SURREY quarter sessions—oath: new form adopted, Jan. 5, 4*f*; sitting, Jan. 6, 2*e*
SURREY Rifles, 7th and 26th—officers: regimental dinner being organized, Oct. 29, 6*c*
SURREY Territorial Athletic Association—sports: arrangements, April 29, 13*a*
SURREY Vaudeville Theatre—law case, Feb. 10, 3*c*; stage plays, performing: prosecution, Aug. 26, 2*f*
SURREY Yeomanry (Queen Mary's Regiment)—dinner given, Dec. 15, 11*b*
SURRIDGE, J.—theft charge, April 21, 4*b*
SURTEES, Col. H. C.—authorized to accept order of the Redeemer, Jan. 5, 11*a*; to be invited to contest Gateshead, Nov. 23, 9*c*
SURVEYORS' and Auctioneers' Clerks Association—treasurer appointed, Feb. 12, 18*b*
SURVEYORS' Institution—dinner: given, Mar. 3, 12*e*; —examinations: inferiority of public schoolboys: Mr. J. C. Rogers reads paper, Mar. 9, 21*d*; results, April 27, 8*e*; —Irish branch: meeting, April 22, 4*e*; —meetings: arrangements, April 2, 22*c*; held, May 31, 12*e*; Nov. 15, 4*f*; —papers to be read: subjects, Jan. 13, 15*e*; —scholarships, university: new arrangements, Feb. 1, 4*e*; conditions, April 30, 19*b*; —session, winter: opening date, Oct. 15, 17*f*
SUSSEX—Chichester: general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*d*; (second): poll, Dec. 12, 7*e*; —Eastbourne: electoral, April 14, 8*c*; general election: poll, Jan. 24, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; Dec. 8, 12*a*; poll, 16, 7*c*; —East Grinstead: general election poll, Jan. 29, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 9, 8*b*; —electorate: new register: statistics, Dec. 27, 10*f*; —Horsham general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*d*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*; —Lewes: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Mar. 26, 8*c*; April 7, 8*f*; 28, 8*f*; general election, Jan. 4, 6*c*; 28, 8*b*; poll, 31, 6*a*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*; —Rye: electoral, April 1, 12*c*; general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 14, 7*c*
SUSSEX Club—dinners given, Mar. 3, 13*b*; July 7, 13*b*
SUSSEX County Agricultural Society: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SUSSEX Motor Yacht Club—races: see under MOTOR-BOATS
SUSSEX Nursing Association—meeting, Dec. 8, 8*a* (e.e.)
SUSSEX Royal Garrison Artillery—medals presented, June 13, 9*d*
SUSUKI, Prof. (Japan)—conducts party of students to Siberia, July 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. A.—imports birds from West Indies, Mar. 16, 4*a*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—"A Winter Comedy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 29*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. and Mrs. L.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SUTCLIFFE, Mary—libel charge, Sept. 12, 3*b*
SUTHERLAND—electoral, Mar. 28, 8*b*; —general election: poll, Jan. 28, 6*a*; effect of snowstorms, 27, 7*d*; (second) poll, Dec. 17, 7*d*

SUTHERLAND, Duchess of —leaves for Egypt, Jan. 31, 11*a*; gives garden party in aid of Scottish Industries Association, July 5, 13*b*; to give "at home" on behalf of Cripples' Guild, Dec. 15, 11*a* (e.e.); leaves for continent, 24, 11*a*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—health, Jan. 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, Mar. 26, 9*a*; health: leaving for Canada, June 14, 13*a*; arrives at New York, 24, 5*c*; leaves London, Nov. 14, 13*a*; leaves for continent, Dec. 21, 13*a*
Canada—purchase of farms: press reports corrected, Sept. 20, 6*a*
SUTHERLAND, Rev. Dr. A.—death, July 2, 13*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A.—at British Association's meeting, on school gardening, Sept. 7, 7*e*; on Picts: houses, 8, 7*f*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A. H.—on Lifeboat Saturday Fund: dissolution (l.), Dec. 23, 21*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. C. M.—will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. E.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a*; Dec. 5, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Scotland—harbour accommodation, July 19, 10*d*
SUTHERLAND Reefs Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 27, 12*b*
SUTOR, Lieut. Allan—arrested for publication of pamphlet, Aug. 8, 10*d*; placed under close arrest, 11, 4*b*; court-martial held, Sept. 9, 4*f*; 10, 4*b*; 12, 3*e*; sentence commuted, 28, 12*b*; health, Oct. 3, 4*d*; 4, 6*c*; granted leave, 5, 4*a*; ordered to return to Tynemouth Castle by army council, 24, 9*f*; arrested, 26, 6*f*; removed from army; court-martial recalled, Nov. 2, 5*f*
SUTRO, Mr. A.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Dec. 8, 9*f*
on drama: censorship (views), Oct. 17, 6*f*
SUTTON, Canon—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SUTTON, Lieut.-Col.—appointed to command 1st battalion Coldstream Guards, Aug. 11, 4*e*
SUTTON, A. and E. Myers—bankruptcy fraud charge, June 2, 4*d*
SUTTON, Mrs. A.—will, June 29, 12*e*
SUTTON, A. J.—appeal against conviction, July 11, 3*c*
SUTTON, Mr. E. W.—biographical; elected fellow at Worcester College (Oxford University), June 24, 4*d*
SUTTON, Mr. G. F.—will, June 18, 13*d*
SUTTON, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)—health, Mar. 16, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 26, 9*a*; April 2, 17*a*; resigns, 12, 4*d*; Lord Alverstone expresses regret on behalf of judges of K.B.D. (s.), 13, 3*d*; awarded pension, 27, 13*d*
SUTTON, Sir G. M. (Natal)—to retain title of honourable, April 20, 13*a*
in Legislative Council, on Africa, South: union, Feb. 4, 6*a*
SUTTON, Mr. J. E.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 8*b*
SUTTON, Mr. L. G.—elected president of Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture, Oct. 31, 5*d*
SUTTON, Mr. M. J.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*
SUTTON, Rev. R.—death, Mar. 31, 11*d*; inquest, April 2, 3*c*; funeral, 5, 15*c*; will, June 24, 13*c*
SUTTON, W., and others—appeal against conviction, Dec. 13, 3*b*
SUTTON, Mr. W. R.—housing bequest: see under HOUSING
SUTTON and Son, Messrs. (Reading)—bulb catalogue noticed, Aug. 15, 3*c*; —"The Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots" (new ed.), noticed, Mar. 21, 4*d*; —"My Garden Diary" noticed, Jan. 10, 15*c*; —"Lawns" (new ed.) noticed, Feb. 7, 15*f*; —"Sutton's Amateur Guilde in Horticulture" noticed, Dec. 26, 13*d*
SUTTON-CHENEY—church: Hudson, Rev. E. C.: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
SUTTON Coldfield—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
SUTTON District Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 3, 22*b*
Sutton Herald—libel action against, May 7, 5*e*
SUTTON'S Hospital: see CHARTERHOUSE
SUTTON Vallence School — new building: opening arrangements, Dec. 1, 7*b*
SVENDERUP, M. Jensen (Denmark)—appointed minister of interior, July 5, 5*f*
SVENDSEN, M.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes
SVENDSEN Capt.—arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
SVIENTOCHOWSKI, M. de (Austria-Hungary)—retirement from Belgrade embassy reported probable, Dec. 31, 5*a*; Friedjung forgeries: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Law cases
SWAIN, Lieut.-Col. G. Ll. D. —appointed member of executive council of Trinidad, Jan. 13, 15*b*
SWAINSON, Miss E.—at Leighton House, on music, Nov. 16, 12*d*
SWAINSON, Rev. J. G. — will, April 4, 11*d*
SWALLOWS: see under BIRDS
SWAMITHA, Sundra Aiyar—false pretences charge, Feb. 19, 3*e*; 26, 3*e*; Mar. 5, 3*b*; 18, 3*d*
SWAN, Rev. F. R.—assumption of ministry of Brotherhood Church (Southgate-road) announced, Dec. 29, 5*c*
SWAN, Mr. J. M.—death, Feb. 16, 10*f*; funeral, 21, 15*c*; will, April 5, 15*d*; suggested completion of Rhodes memorial: Mr. H. Baker (l.), April 5, 15*c*; memorial fund: appeal (l.), June 10, 10*c*; contributions, 10, 10*c*; 13, 13*e*; exhibition of pictures held, Dec. 31, 7*a*
SWAN, Mr. R. H. J.—appointed surgeon at Cancer Hospital, Nov. 1, 8*c*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 3*c*
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15*f*
SWANLEY Horticultural College—meeting, Mar. 23, 14*f*; —prizes distributed, July 21, 13*e* (e.e.); —training for colonial life: appeal: Lady Falmouth (with others, l.), May 12, 12*e*
SWANN, Mr. A. J.—"Fighting the Slave Hunters in Central Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 11*2c*
SWANN, Mr. F. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 27, 3*a*; public examination held, June 30, 3*e*; misappropriation of trust funds charge, July 5, 3*f*; 14, 3*c*; 16, 4*f*; Sept. 23, 2*f*; Oct. 1, 3*b* 17, 3*d*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 9*e*; Mr. O. H. Swann: disclaimer, 1, 3*b*: appea against conviction, Dec. 8, 3*a*

SWANN, Rev. J. S.—resigning benefice, Oct. 26, 12*d*
SWANS: see under BIRDS
SWANSEA—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —corporation: finance: stock issue, Mar. 3, 13*d*; —general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; 5, 5*c*; 17, 8*f*; poll, 18, 8*c*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 6, 8*b*; —German syndicate: site granted for fuel works, Mar. 11, 8*a*; leases land for patent fuel factory, Oct. 7, 6*d*; —Ireland: see under IRELAND—Labour; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Oxford-street school teachers' salaries Board of Education attitude: see under EDUCATION Act, 1902; —Port Talbot: dock extensions; particulars, Aug. 11, 10*d*; —town clerk: vacancy, Dec. 29, 6*c* (e.c.)
SWANSEA, Lady—opens sale in aid of Children's Social Sunday Union, Dec. 2, 13*a*
SWANSEA, Lord—at Florence, Dec. 24, 11*a*
SWANSEA District—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —general election: poll, Jan. 19, 7*b*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 3, 11*b*
SWANSEA Harbour Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 17*b*
SWANSEA Hospital — building fund: contribution, Jan. 27, 10*a*
SWANSEA Oxalic Acid Works (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 9, 3*d*
SWANSON Bay Forests, Wood-Pulp, and Lumber Mills (Ltd.) (British Columbia)—prospectus, June 28, 15*e*
SWANWICK, Mrs.—on divorce law (evid.), June 30, 4*b*
SWART, Col. H. N. A.—resigns governorship of Atjeh, Mar. 12, 6*c*
SWARTHMORE lecture—delivered, May 19, 14*c*
SWAYNE, Col. Sir E. J. E.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—leaves for Algeciras, Jan. 1, 11*a*; returns to England, Mar. 19, 13*a*; death, Nov. 19, 15*a*
on fiscal policy; general election (l.), Dec. 2, 12*b*
SWAZILAND—article ("The native protectorate: Swaziland," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 42*f*
SWEARS and Wells (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 21, 20*f*
SWEATING—brass trade: decision of Birmingham manufacturers, Feb. 18, 17*f*; —factories, government: see under FACTORIES, government; —Ireland: see under IRELAND—Labour
SWEDEN:—
Banking—State Bank of Sweden: rate changed, Jan. 24, 13*c*; Oct. 21, 20*a*
Commercial travellers—licence: see under PARLIAMENT
Crime—Friberg, Carl E. A.: embezzlement charge; extradited from London, July 27, 4*b*; —outrage, bomb: lives of M. M. J. Hammar and J. Sjoholm attempted: Dr. M. Ekenberg: applications to Bow-street police-court for extradition, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 10, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; extradition order made, 25, 4*d*
Crown Prince—arrives in England, Sept. 8, 11*a*; leaves Bagshot for Carlsruhe, 19, 11*a*; at Carlsruhe, 19, 11*a*; visits Japan-British exhibition, 28, 11*a*; leaves London for Continent, Oct. 1, 13*a*; returns
SWEDEN—Crown Prince (continued):—to London, 13, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; leaving for Continent, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; visits Queen Mary, 5, 13*a*; arrives at Berlin, 7, 15*a*; at Stockholm, 9, 13*a*; leaves London for Gopsall on visit to Lord Howe, 23, 13*a*
Crown Princess—daughter born, Mar. 29, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 7, 11*a*; 13, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; leaving for Continent, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; visits Queen Mary, 5, 13*a*; arrives at Berlin, 7, 15*a*; at Stockholm, 9, 13*a*; leaves London for Gopsall on visit to Lord Howe, 23, 13*a*
Defence—commission: report, Dec. 7, 5*a*
Denmark, relation with: see under DENMARK
Education — continuation schools: Mr. H. Tigerschiöld (int.), June 2, 15*d*
Electricity — water power, use of: Mr. A. V. Clayton (p., E.S.), April 27, 17*d*; (sp. art., "State water power in Scandinavia," E.S.), Nov. 16, 15*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden
Iron — ore output: statistics (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*d*
King: see GUSTAV V.
Motors: see under MOTORS
Parliament—Riksdag: session opened; speech from throne, Jan. 18, 5*f*
Queen: see VICTORIA
Queen, Dowager: see SOPHIA
Railways — electrification projects announced (E.S.), June 15, 16*d*; —inland line: construction proposed, Dec. 24, 10*e*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping — North American trade: new company formed (F.S.), Nov. 4, 18*f*; —Swedish South American Shipping Company: Norwegian attitude (F.S.), Oct. 28, 14*c*; —Swedish-American service, proposed postponed (F.S.), Dec. 16, 16*e*
Tariff, proposed new — British goods, position of: probable effect on Sheffield trade (E.S.), June 8, 16*c*; British Iron Trade Association passes resolution, 11, 14*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce tariff committee's report (E.S.), July 6, 17*c*
Town planning — law: Dr. I. Lilienberg (p.), Oct. 13, 5*c*
SWEDEN, Prince Charles of —arrives in London, May 19, 11*c*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; leaves London, 21, 7*d*
SWEDEN, Prince William of—at Berlin, Sept. 19, 11*a*
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel — international congress held, July 5, 12*d*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 5*e*; message from King of Sweden read, 7, 4*e*; —work: Mr. E. J. Broadfield (add.), July 6, 9*c*; 8, 10*b*; Mr. H. Kylen (add.), July 7, 4*e*; Rev. J. R. Rendall (s.), July 6, 9*e*; Rev. Dr. F. Sewall (add.), July 7, 4*e*; Count H. Wrangel (s.), July 6, 9*e*
SWEDENBORG Society — centenary: celebration arrangements, Feb. 10, 7*d*; commemorated, Mar. 1, 4*d*
SWEDES — crop: produce and yield: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1909-10 compared, Nov. 26, 18*c*

SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in London—dinner given, April 8, 12*e*
SWEDISH Church (Marylebone-road)—foundation-stone laid, Feb. 28, 4*e*
SWEDISH Norwegian Australasian Shipping Company—formed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 14*b*
SWEDISH Seamen's Church (Rotherhithe)—new year treat to Swedish sailors, Jan. 4, 11*c*
SWEDISH South American Shipping Company: see under SWEDEN—Shipping
SWEENEY, J.—dangerous driving charge, May 23, 40*f*
SWEENEY, J.—incorrigible rogue charge, April 11, 3*a*
SWEENEY, W.—suffocated, May 24, 20*d*; inquest, 28, 17*a*
SWEENS, Mgr. P. J.—appointed coadjutor vicar apostolic of South Victoria Nyanza, Feb. 4, 10*c*
SWEET-ESCOTT, Rev. H.—death, Aug. 9, 11*c*; will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
SWENSON, Mr. L. S.—arrives at Berne, Feb. 25, 13*a*
SWETE, Rev. Dr. H. B.:—
at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Sept. 30, 6*a*
on Cambridge Clergy Training School: appeal (l.), Feb. 11, 7*a*
SWETTENHAM, Sir F.—on Japan-British exhibition: Japanese pictures (l.), June 23, 10*d*
SWIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, Prince Michel—leaves London for Sofia, Jan. 21, 11*a*
SWIFT, Ernest—theft charge, Dec. 12, 4*d*
SWIFT, Mr. R. P. W.—biographical, Dec. 7, 7*d*; consents to contest St. Helens again, April 20, 8*b*
SWIFT, Mr. T. R.—appointed member of legislative council of East Africa Protectorate, Mar. 26, 9*a*
SWIFT Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 18*d*
SWIMMING — Bath club: ladies' challenge shield competition, July 2, 13*b*; —championships: breast-swimming, 200 yards: result, Oct. 11, 12*c*; long distance (amateur): race result, July 25, 18*c*; one mile (amateur): race result, July 11, 22*e*; 220 yards race: results, Sept. 23, 4*e*; 1,000 yards: race result, Aug. 15, 15*f*; —Darnell trophy: awarded, June 18, 18*f*; —English Channel: Capt. M. Webb's memorial at Dover unveiled, June 9, 18*e*; Mr. Wolff's attempt announced, July 14, 4*e*; attempts fail, Aug. 1, 10*b*; 15, 10*b*; Mr. James Mearns: attempt fails, 8, 15*f*; Heaton: attempt, Sept. 2, 8*d*; fails, 3, 16*f*; Meyer: attempt fails, 1, 15*b*; —Gautier, Jules: swims from Putney Bridge to Mortlake with limbs pinioned, June 27, 18*b*; —Hamilton, Mrs. Arthur: swims across Solent, Sept. 24, 15*f*; —Highgate Lifebuoys: races result, Dec. 27, 13*e*; —London Daily Press Swimming Association: gala held, Sept. 19, 15*a*; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 28, 12*e*; —Plymouth meeting: 1,000 yards race result, Aug. 25, 13*f*; —public schools championship: trophy presented by Bath Club, June 14, 18*d*; —races: Serpentine Swimming Club: held, Jan. 3, 15*b*; —records: by F. Beaurepare, Aug. 10, 10*e*; distance by Cattaneo, July 29, 9*c*; 50 yards by A. Wickham, Feb. 21, 8*c*; —Richmond Lock to Blackfriars: race described, Aug. 22, 15*b*; —Serpentine Club: Christmas morning handicap race held, Dec. 26, 15*e*; —Ulph challenge cup: race result, Sept. 9, 19*f*
SWINBURNE, Mr. A. C.—letters sold, May 7, 13*e*; manuscripts: sale; particulars of Watts-Dunton collection, Aug. 5, 10*a*; Watts-Dunton, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 8, 11*c*
"Pilgrimage of Pleasure, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 353*b*
SWINBURNE, Sir J.—on government: growth of executive powers; Housing Act (1909) (l.), Dec. 6, 9*c*
SWINDEN Mr. C. F. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 1, 3*a*
SWINDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
SWINE—breeding: articles ("Pig breeding"), Mar. 14, 19*c*; ("The scarcity of pigs"), Sept. 12, 7*a*; Mr. A. Corner: pamphlet noticed, May 9, 4*c*; —Chinese pigs: imports: see under MEAT—Foreign; —erysipelas: Board of Agriculture leaflet, Jan. 14, 3*f*; —exports: statistics for 1909, Jan. 17, 17*d*
Fever — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: cattle diseases committee (report), Mar. 2, 9*c*; —committee, departmental: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (art., "The swine industry"), Mar. 26, 10*b*; Mr. Courthope to be appointed chairman (P.N.), April 11, 10*b*; composition, 14, 14*c*; —Huntingdonshire: Huntingdonshire Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, May 3, 8*d*; Board of Agriculture order: Hunts Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, July 26, 14*f*; Board of Agriculture orders amended, Aug. 18, 8*a*; Sept. 26, 4*c*; —outbreak returns for 1909, Jan. 3, 3*c*; weekly, 10, 15*b*; 17, 17*c*; 24, 15*e*; 31, 15*a*; Feb. 7, 15*d*; 14, 15*c*; 21, 21*c*; 28, 4*b*; Mar. 7, 4*f*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 12*e*; April 4, 3*e*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 5*b*; 25, 7*d*; May 2, 18*d*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 14*c*; 23, 27*b*; 30, 18*b*; June 6, 5*b*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 4*d*; 27, 4*b*; (Herefordshire), 9, 17*b*; (Huntingdonshire), 16, 8*b* (e.e.); July 4, 4*d*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 16*d*; 25, 5*c*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; 8, 6*e*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; Sept. 5, 3*c*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 4*c*; Oct. 3, 14*d*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 4*b*; 24, 6*f*; 31, 5*d*; (for nine months), 3, 14*d*; Nov. 7, 21*b*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 14*f*; 28, 17*d*; Dec. 5, 19*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 19*b*; 26, 13*c*; —regulations: Staffordshire Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, April 25, 7*c*
Law case (carriage in limewashed railway trucks), April 16, 5*e*; —prices, April 4, 3*c*; probable effect of duty on food: see under FISCAL policy
Sales—at Enham, Sept. 5, 3*c*; —of Mr. R. W. Hudson's herd: announced, April 4, 3*e*; of Mr. W. V. Judd's herd, Aug. 22, 3*c*; of Mr. E. J. Morant's herd, May 2, 18*d*; of Mr. J. Neaverson's herd: announced, Feb. 21, 21*c*; held, Mar. 10, 14*c*; of Mr. H. Peacock's herd: announced, Oct. 17, 4*d*; of Messrs. J. and R. Purvis's herd: announced, Mar. 14, 19*d*; held, April 11, 4*d*; of

SWINE—Sales (continued) :—
Mr. O. C. H. Riley's herd : announced, Oct. 3, 14*e* ; of Mr. R. B. Vincent's herd, 6, 4*e* ; of Mr. A. W. White's herd, 24, 6*c*
Supply : fever, effect of (" The scarcity of pigs "), Feb. 7, 15*d* ; shortage : discussed at conference of West of England farmers, Mar. 5, 12*d* ; Bristol Agricultural Development Society passes resolution, 11, 17*f* ; —trade : article (" The swine industry "), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; — year reviewed, Dec. 26, 13*c*
SWINTON, Capt.—health, Dec. 26, 11*a*
SWINTON, Mrs. B. A. G.—will, June 23, 12*d*
SWINTON, Mr. C.—not to contest Berwickshire at next election, Nov. 1, 10*b*
SWINTON, Capt. G.—" Spread the People " reviewed, Oct. 18, 16*a*
SWINTON, Mrs. G.—vocal recital, Mar. 4, 10*d*
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C. :—
London county council—letter to members of Moderate party : see under LONDON county council—Privilege
on Edward VII. : memorials : proposed new bridge at Charing-cross (l.), Nov. 12, 6*c* ; — London county council election of aldermen : correspondence with Mr. A. B. Russell, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —London county council committees : attitude of Progressives (int.), April 15, 6*e*
SWINTON, Mrs. J. R.—death, Mar. 12, 13*d* ; funeral, 15, 15*b*
SWISS Alpine Club—Association of British Members : dinner : date, Nov. 11, 11*b*
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZERLAND :—
Absinthe — law prohibiting inaugurated, Oct. 11, 7*d*
Agriculture—crops : condition, Aug. 12, 3*c* ; failure reported, Sept. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
Anarchists : see ANARCHISTS
Army—discipline : Col. F. Gertsch : letter to *Military Gazette* : decision of Federal Council, Oct. 28, 12*c* ; —estimates : revised budget adopted by federal council, Dec. 6, 5*c*
Avalanches, Jan. 24, 5*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; statistics, Sept. 30, 5*d*
Banking—Swiss National Bank : returns, Jan. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 18*a* ; Feb. 5, 13*a* ; 22, 15*c* ; Mar. 2, 19*b* ; 8, 16*c* ; 12, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; report, 16, 19*d* ; April 1, 19*b* ; 5, 17*d* ; 12, 15*c* ; 22, 19*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; May 7, 15*b* ; 13, 18*c* ; 23, 41*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; June 6, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; July 1, 19*c* ; 5, 14*b* ; 13, 21*c* ; 21, 15*a* ; 29, 21*a* ; Aug. 5, 17*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; 27, 13*b* ; 31, 15*a* ; Sept. 7, 17*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 20, 13*a* ; 30, 17*a* ; Oct. 6, 13*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 21, 20*a* ; 31, 15*a* ; Nov. 5, 15*c* ; 14, 15*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; Dec. 8, 15*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 21, 19*a*
Birds : see under BIRDS
Capital punishment—Matthias Muff executed, May 3, 7*e*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Confederation — centenary of entry into Geneva : celebration arrangements : first meeting of commission, June 2, 8*a*
Defence—fortresses : fortifications of St. Gothard and of St. Maurice : expenditure proposed, June 13, 9*d*
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Electoral—proportional representation : proposal rejected, Oct. 24, 8*e* ; poll : result, Nov. 26, 18*f*
Electricity—Ackersand : new power station described (E.S.), April 6, 17*a* ; —Brusio : power station described (E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*c* ; — water power : Emme : scheme to utilize announced (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a*
Finance—taxation : amusements : ticket tax correspondence, Sept. 24, 15*f*
Fires—Lac Noir : hotel burned, June 30, 5*e* ; —Schwyz : Roman Catholic college burned, April 5, 7*f*
Floods—particulars, Jan. 21, 5*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; Feb. 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; June 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 7*e* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; July 12, 17*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; relief fund opened, June 29, 5*e* ; particulars, Nov. 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; particulars, Dec. 13, 5*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; Lucerne : Mr. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), July 1, 13*e*
Flora and fauna—reservation scheme : particulars, Mar. 12, 15*f*
Foreign residents—statistics ; interpellation in national council ; resolution passed, June 30, 5*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Golf : see under GOLF
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour—tramwaymen : Geneva strike ; services interrupted, July 18, 6*c* ; renewed, 19, 7*e* ; —watch trade dispute : lock-out decided, Oct. 24, 8*d* ; correspondence, 28, 18*d*
Landslides — near Simplon village, April 13, 5*e* ; at Zell (fatal), July 12, 7*f* ; on Simplon Railway, July 23, 5*d*
Literature, improper—Federal Railway Company prohibits sale at station bookstalls of novels of detective type : Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), Feb. 14, 10*b*
Presidency—president and vice-president elected, Dec. 16, 5*b*
Railways—aerial : concession for line from Chamonix to Aiguille, Feb. 23, 16*b* ; —Basel : new station : particulars (E.S.), May 25, 17*b* ; — Bevers-Schuls and Ilanz-Disentis branch lines : construction : tenders opened (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a* ; — Biasca-Acquarossa Railway : new line to be constructed (E.S.), April 13, 17*a* ; —Brienz-Rothorn Railway : meeting (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b* ; —carriages, invalid : orders placed (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*b* ; —Disentis and Brigue : new line between to be constructed, May 17, 5*f* ; — electricity supply : agreement with Ateliers de Construction d'Oerlikon (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a* ; —Goppenstein to Blatten, line from : concession announced (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a* ; —Jungfrau Railway : construction progress (E.S.), April 6, 17*a* ; (E.S.), 27, 17*a* ; —Les Avants : new funicular line to Col du Souloup announced (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*d* ; —locomotives, new electric : described (E.S.), May 25, 17*b* ; —luggage, registered : correspondence, Aug. 18, 6*c* ; —

SWITZERLAND—Railways (continued) :—
Martigny to Orsières, line between : construction completed (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*a* ; —Mont Blanc Railway : extension : contracts awarded (E.S.), April 13, 17*a* ; —Monte Cenere : proposed tunnel : see under MONTE Cenere ; —Monte Mottarone, line up : opening arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*a* ; —Montreux and Glion : new line opened between (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*a* ; —Niesen mountain, funicular line up : particulars ; opening sanctioned, July 18, 16*b* ; —Orsières Railway : construction : funds voted by British Aluminium Company (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*b* ; —St. Gothard and Simplon tunnel : proposed line to join : scheme outlined ; Novara council vote subvention, Aug. 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; July 30, 6*b* (e.e.) ; state purchase ; disagreement as to deductions for repairs ; commission's report (E.S.), Oct. 12, 15*b* ; Germany, Italy, and Switzerland : treaty : agitation against ratification : petition to be presented to Swiss Parliament, Dec. 10, 6*b* ; details of opposition, 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 8, 5*d* ; —Territet to Mont Fleuri : funicular line opened (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*a* ; —Toggenburg-Constance Railway : bridge described (E.S.), July 27, 17*a* ; —Vex-Evolena-Hauderes : new line to be constructed (E.S.), April 20, 17*a*
Referendum—correspondence, Dec. 7, 9*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; —Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), Dec. 28, 5*c* ; —Mond, Sir Alfred (l.), Dec. 16, 11*f* ; —Roget, Prof. : letter to Mr. H. Spender, Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —Spender, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —working : Proportional Representation Society's *Journal* quoted, Dec. 2, 9*f*
Scenery, preservation of—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 24, 14*c* ; —Conway, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*c* ; —League for the Preservation of Swiss Scenery : English branch : meeting, Nov. 24, 14*c*
Sports, winter—prospects, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; 13, 12*e* ; —accidents : bobsleigh, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 13, 15*d* ; —special articles ("Winter sport in the Engadine"), Jan. 11, 19*d* ; 24, 16*c* ; Feb. 12, 6*a* ; ("Ski-running in the Engadine"), Mar. 26, 12*d* ; ("Winter sports in the high Alps," W.S.), Dec. 3, 78*a* ; ("The Alps in winter"), 17, 18*a* ; ("Sports in Switzerland : a warm winter"), 28, 15*d*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics : 1908-9 compared, Mar. 30, 19*e* ; for 1909, Nov. 26, 18*f* ; 1909-10 : January to March compared, June 20, 14*e* ; January to June compared, Sept. 23, 15*e* ; January to September compared, Dec. 17, 15*b*
Travel—luggage overcharge instance at St. Moritz, Aug. 10, 11*c* :—train service : new daily service arranged, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Viaduct—across Sitter Valley : described (E.S.), April 6, 17*a*
Watch trade—labour : see under labour, above
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Water supply—leakage of mains : detection methods described (E.S.), Aug. 3, 15*a*
Weather—severe, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*b* ; snowstorms, 27, 5*b* ; rainfall, Feb. 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; snowfall, 14, 5*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; April 2, 5*b* ; heat wave, June 9, 5*d* ; thunderstorms, 24, 5*a* ; snowfall, July 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; rainfall, 12, 7*f* ; Aug. 12, 3*c* ; 20, 6*d* ; Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 16, 12*e* ; severe cold ; snowfall, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; 23, 3*d* (e.c.) ; Oct. 22, 14*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; Nov. 7, 10*f* ; storm, 8, 15*e* ; Dec. 17, 6*b* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; severe cold, 31, 8*e*
SWONNELL, Mr. G. H.—will, Feb. 25, 13*d*
SWONSON, Miss M.—death, Feb. 21, 12*b*
SWOPE, Col. Thomas H.—death : Dr. Hyde : institutes slander action against executor, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; murder : see under UNITED States—Crime—murder
SWORD, R. S.—suicide, May 14, 12*f*
SWORDER, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
SWORD fish—Nene : specimen taken, Nov. 9, 12*c*
SWYNNERTON, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 11, 9*b*
SYDNEY—diocese : synod meeting. Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —public library : Mitchell wing opened, Mar. 9, 5*b*
SYDNEY, Archbp. of : see WRIGHT, Most Rev. J. C.
SYDOW, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Potash Syndicate Bill, Feb. 15, 5*c*
SYED Abdullah—murder : see under PERSIA—Crisis
SYED Nabi Ullah—at All-India Moslem League's congress (Nagpur), on relations between Hindus and Moslems ; Moslem attitude towards Great Britain and Germany, Dec. 29, 3*b*
SYED Ruete—on German policy in Persia : alleged interview published : attitude of Deutsche Bank, June 21, 5*e*
SYED Sirdar Ali Khan—on India : executive councils : appointment of Mahomedans (l.), Sept. 21, 7*e*
SYKES, Mr. A. J.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; Dec. 15, 7*a*
SYKES, Major A. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cheshire, April 30, 13*a*
SYKES, Maj. Cam—death, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
SYKES, Ella C.—"Persia and Its People" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*b*
SYKES, G.—accident (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c*
SYKES, Mr. G. D.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
SYKES, Mr. G. F. H.—death, Feb. 10, 11*b*
SYKES, Mr. J.—on divorce law (evid.), May 31, 4*b*
SYKES, Capt. M.—at Grosvenor House, on memorial to Miss Florence Nightingale, Oct. 29, 13*b*
SYKES, Mr. M.—on Yorkshire floods : appeal for relief fund (l.), May 27, 6*e*
SYKES, Mr. M. L.—at British Association's meeting, on insects : colouration, Sept. 7, 7*e*
SYKES, Maj. P. M.—at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration in Persia, Nov. 8, 15*e*
SYKES, Mr. W.—will, July 14, 13*d*
SYME, Mr. D.—will, Dec. 17, 13*e*
SYME, J.—threats charge, July 15, 3*c* ; Oct. 15, 4*b*
SYMES, A.—inquest, Mar. 25, 4*b*
SYMES, Mr. F.—conviction under Motor-Car Act : application for a *certiorari*, Oct. 19, 3*c*

SYMES, Rev. J. E.—resigns as principal of University College (Nottingham), Dec. 9, 14*c*
SYMMONS, Mr. J. A.—to contest Epping as Liberal candidate, April 2, 16*a*
SYMONDS, late Mr. J. A.—manuscripts received at Bristol City library from executors, Mar. 15, 16*e*
SYMONS, E.—inquest, Mar. 28, 4*c*
SYMONS, Mr. G. S.—will, July 22, 13*d*
SYMONS, Mrs. J. M.—will, Sept. 12, 11*e*
SYMPHONY Orchestra of Madrid—concerts, July 30, 13*f*
SYNDICAT du Yunnan (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 18*e*
SYNGE, Mr. A. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 28, 3*f*; public examination held, Sept. 7, 2*e*; application for order of discharge, Nov. 23, 4*a*
SYPHILIS—treatment: Dr. P. Ehrlich: announces cure (int.), July 6, 5*f*; Prof. Bouchard's communication to French Academy, Sept. 14, 5*c*; "preparation 606": Dr. Wechselmann (report), Aug. 13, 6*b*; Prof. Herscheimer (lect.), 13, 6*b*; (sp. art., "Preparation '606'"), Dec. 19, 9*b*
SYRETT, Miss—"Olivia L. Carew" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 114*b*
SYRETT and Sons, Messrs.—on St. George's-in-the-East board of guardians: appointment of architect (l.), Oct. 28, 4*d*
SYRIA—crime: murder of Fritz Ungev: see under TURKEY—Germany
SYSTEM Club of London—dinner given, Nov. 17, 7*e*
SYSTON—vicarage: vacancy: candidates nominated, June 4, 8*e*
SZANTÓ, Dr.—Dezsö: piano recital, May 26, 10*d*
SZECHENYI, Count Bela (Austria-Hungary):—
in Chamber, on Edward VII.—death, June 27, 7*c*
SZECHENYI, Countess Laslo—arrives in London, April 5, 15*a*
SZECHUAN-HUPCH Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
SZECSEN, Count Nicholas (Austria-Hungary) — appointed ambassador to France, Dec. 9, 5*b*
SZELL, M. Kolomon de (Hungary) — leaves for Paris, Dec. 12, 5*d*; received by M. Pichon, 16, 5*c*; statement by Hungarian minister of finance, 17, 6*b*
SZIGETI, M.—violin recitals, June 13, 13*d*; Oct. 17, 10*c*
SZÖGYENY-MARICH, Count de (Austria-Hungary)—created Count, April 19, 5*c*; receives congratulatory telegram from Emperor William, 21, 13*a*
SZOLC, V.—inquest, April 25, 3*e*

T

"T.110"—on animals, cruelty to (l.), Aug. 22, 15*d*; Oct. 14, 18*f*
"T. 31995"—on Russian Poland: postal irregularities (l.), Aug. 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
"T.B.F."—on Admiralty library (l.), Sept. 23, 4*d*
"T.C.A."—on spermaceti: reference in Shakespeare (l.), Mar. 18, 10*d*
"T. H. W."—on France: railway strike; Western Railway's arrangements (l.), Oct. 13, 7*d*
"T. K."—on astronomy: new comet (l.), Feb. 1, 10*c*
"T. R."—on general election: verdict of large towns (l.), Jan. 27, 8*b*
"T. R."—on German navy; acceleration of building programme (l.), Mar. 26, 6*c*
"T. W. E. H."—on mirage observed on Epsom-common (l.), Sept. 6, 12*a*
"T. W. T."—on gardeners: relations with employers (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 84*b*
TABARITSKY, B.—embezzlement charge, July 7, 4*b*
Tablet—publisher appointed, April 4, 4*e*
TABRUM, Mr.—at Southwark, on fiscal policy: position of hop trade, Jan. 18, 9*f*
TABRUM, Mr. A. H.—"Religious Beliefs of Scientists" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 204*a*
TABUTEAU, M. Maurice—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
TACOLNESTONE Hall—sale of contents, Sept. 17, 4*c*
TADIELLO, Mrs.—claim for vote disallowed, Sept. 15, 6*f*
TADOKORO, Mr. (Japan)—visits British House of Commons (P.N.), July 19, 14*c*
TAFFANEL, M. (France)—on coal-mining accidents: explosions from coal dust (report, E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a*
TAFF Vale Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
TAFT, Mr. C. P.—arrives in London, Sept. 9, 11*a*; dines with Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 10, 11*a*; leaves for New York, 26, 11*a*
TAFT, Mr. H. W.—entertained by Mr. Whitelaw Reid at Wrest Park, Oct. 1, 13*a*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—confers with railway officials, Jan. 4, 3*d*; interview with Mr. Macdonald, Mar. 15, 5*b*; confers with Mr. Fielding, 21, 5*d*; attends meeting at Albany with Lord Grey, 21, 5*d*; arranges golf match with Lord Grey, 22, 5*c*; entertained at luncheon by Peace and Arbitration League at New York, 23, 5*c*; further conference with Mr. Fielding, 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*d*; presents gold medal of National Geographical Society to Sir E. Shackleton, 28, 3*b*; visit to Indianapolis cancelled, April 7, 5*f*; at Buffalo, May 2, 5*f*; returns to Washington, 10, 7*d*; made life member of World's Sunday School Association Convention, 23, 39*b*; confers with railway presidents, June 7, 7*c*; suspected lunatic incident, 17, 5*e*; rumours of disagreement with Mr. Knox corrected, 21, 5*b*; attends commencement at Yale University, 21, 5*b*; leaving for Beverly, 29, 5*e*; receiving visit from Mr. Loeb, July 12, 7*b*; begins cruise in *Mayflower*, 19, 7*c*; receives Mr. Kinkade, 20, 5*c*; mishap, 25, 7*d*; to be invited to attend celebration of hundred years' peace between U.S.A. and Canada, 28, 5*d*; yachting cruise, 29, 5*a*; cancels engagements; to visit Panama Canal, Aug. 1, 5*a*; receives Mr. Griscom, 16, 5*e*; message

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
of sympathy on death of President Montt, 18, 9*c* ; receives Mr. Sherman, 19, 3*b* ; preparing letter for Republican campaign handbook, 23, 3*c* ; 25, 3*d* ; receives Mr. Bryce ; receives letter notifying accession of George V., 29, 5*c* ; leaves for St. Paul, Sept. 5, 5*a* ; addresses National Conservation Congress, 6, 3*b* ; visits Boston aviation meeting, 9, 8*c* ; bears pall at Mr. Bower's funeral, 13, 5*b* ; birthday celebrated, 17, 5*c* ; at Washington, 26, 5*e* ; receives Irish Nationalist leaders at Beverly, Oct. 11, 5*d* ; approves plans for raising *Maine*, 15, 8*b* ; entertained at luncheon on Argentine training ship *Sarmiento*, 26, 5*e* ; votes in election at Ohio, Nov. 9, 5*a* ; leaves Panama, 19, 5*b*
Congress — message on interstate commerce laws ; anti-trust law ; proposed federal incorporation law, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; presented, 8, 3*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 10, 3*b* ; on natural resources, 15, 5*c* ; (sp. art. "Mr. Taft and the trusts : the federal incorporation plans"), 29, 5*d* ; on Puerto Rico, 31, 4*f* ; messages : on tariff law, Mar. 29, 3*a* ; on Panama canal defences, May 2, 6*a* ; urges immediate operation of interstate commerce commission, June 8, 7*a* ; on expenditure, 27, 7*a* ; annual message presented, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; (sp. art. "Mr. Taft and his party ; the position in Congress"), 23, 5*b*
Elections—effect of, Nov. 10, 5*a*
Federal incorporation law, proposed : see under UNITED States—Trusts
Hammond, Mr. J. H.—appreciation (views), Aug. 22, 5*d*
Panama canal—visit to : prospects, May 26, 5*a* ; arrangements, Aug. 19, 3*b* ; Oct. 14, 20*a* (m.e.) ; Nov. 8, 5*a* ; leaves Charlestown, 11, 5*b*
Peace Commission proposed — attitude towards, June 30, 5*f*
Philadelphia—strike : replies to appeal from labour federation, Mar. 12, 5*c*
Policy—reply to critics (s.), Feb. 25, 5*a* ; speeches in defence by Republican party leaders, April 11, 5*d*
"Political Issues and Outlooks. Speeches by William H. Taft" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 62*b*
Presidency—first year of office reviewed (art. "The political outlook in the United States : the president's successes"), July 16, 5*d* ; attitude towards re-election, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Presidential election : see under UNITED States—Presidency
Private secretary—Mr. F. Carpenter resigns, May 28, 7*b*
Republican party, relation with : see under UNITED States—Parties, political
Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore — relations : see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore
Secretary, private—appointed, June 3, 5*a*
Sherman, Mr.—appreciation (s.), Aug. 29, 5*b*
Tariff reform — attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 5*a*
Tours—criticized, May 26, 5*a*
at Albany, on Canada and United States : tariff negotiations, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; —at American Peace and Arbitration Society, on peace, Mar. 24, 5*c* ; —at American Society of International Law, on foreigners, rights of, April 30, 7*c* ; —at Buffalo, on Canada and United States : tariff agreement, May 2, 5*f* ; —at Eastport, on Anglo-American relations ; Canada and U.S.A. : commercial relations, July 21, 5*a* ; —at Jackson, on socialism, June 6, 7*b* ; —at National American Women's Suffrage Convention, on women's suffrage, April 16, 7*e* ; —at National Republican League of New York, on Republican party ; dissensions ; policy ; tariff ; anti-trust law, Oct. 3, 5*d*, *e* ; —at New York Republican Club, on Republican party : dissensions ; new tariff law, Feb. 14, 5*a* ; —at Panama, on Panama : denies rumoured intended annexation by U.S.A., Nov. 18, 5*f* ; —at Pittsburg, on foreign relations, May 4, 5*a* ; —at Washington, on peace ; armaments : limitation ; international arbitration, Dec. 19, 5*a*
on arbitration, international (views quoted), Dec 15, 5*a* ; —contracts, government : withdrawal consequent upon strikes : receives deputation, April 7, 5*f* ; —Edward VII. : death (tel.), May 9, 10*c* ; —Mexico : anti-American riots : exchanges messages with President Diaz, Nov. 14, 5*e* ; —Panama Canal : announces intention to request credits for fortification, Sept. 20, 5*a* ; (views), Nov. 17, 5*b* ; fortification : decides to recommend, 19, 5*b* ; dues (statement, S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 7*c* ; —railways : rates ; administration : interviewed by Mr. Knapp, July 4, 5*a* ; — Roosevelt, Mr. T. : reception in Italy (tel.), April 12, 5*d* ; rejection of candidature for New York Republican Convention : letter to Mr. Griscom, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; —tariff : letter issued, Aug. 25, 3*d* ; revision : telegram read at banquet to tariff board at Chicago, Dec. 5, 5*a* ; —trade unions : proposed exemption from Sherman law (views quoted), June 25, 7*d*
TAFT, Mrs. W. H.—leaves New York for holiday at Beverly, June 24, 5*c*
TAGART, Mrs. M. O.—will, June 21, 11*e*
TAGAYEFF, Mr. G.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on metals (E.S.), May 25, 18*b*
TAGG, Mr. C. W.—on Camberwell : destruction of trees (l.), Mar. 25, 8*e*
TAGGART, Rev. H.—judicial censure, June 3, 7*b*
TAHOURDIN, Rev. R.—in London, May 31, 13*a*
TAHOURDIN, Rev. Canon S. K.—death, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b*
TAI-KEUK, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Korea
TAILORS' Hall and Reading Room—endowment fund : appeal, Dec. 9, 9*f*
TAI-MAHARAJ—law case : see under INDIA—Law cases
TAIPING Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 11, 18*c* ; meeting, Oct. 13, 15*c*
TAIT, late Archbp.—memorial in Addington churchyard : work begun, Aug. 26, 5*e*
TAITAPU Gold Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 17*b*

TAIWAN : see FORMOSA
TAKAHASHI, Mr. H.—on Japan : wealth (art., "The wealth of Japan"), July 19, 5*7f*
TAKAHIRA, Baron—received by King of Italy, May 4, 13*a* ; arrives in London, 24, 13*a*
TAKEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of public works and communications, Sept. 19, 5*b*
TAKENOB, Prof. Y.—on Japan : literature (art., "Japanese novelists and their works"), July 19, 65*e*
TAKI, Mr. Sei-ichi—"Three Essays on Oriental Painting" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 376*b*
TAKINTA Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 16, 17*a* ; meeting, July 23, 18*e*
TALAAT Bey (Turkey)—installed as grand master of Turkish freemasons, June 17, 5*d* ; to tour Rumelian provinces, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; leaves Constantinople, 3, 5*d* ; gives dinner to Mr. Churchill at Constantinople, Sept. 17, 11*a* ; returns to Constantinople, 20, 5*e* ; returns to London, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; prospects of appointment as president of Chamber, 3, 7*c* ; charges against : questions in Chamber, Dec. 29, 3*d*
in Chamber, on Yemen : pacification, Feb. 19, 6*a*
on Ahmed Samin Bey—murder : letter to British journalists, Aug. 9, 6*a*
TALANA Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 25, 12*b*
TALBOT, Miss—leaving for South Africa, Sept. 9, 6*b*
TALBOT, Lady Edmund—charity ball : arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*a* ; given, Nov. 26, 15*a*
TALBOT, Lord E.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*d* ; Dec. 12, 7*e*
at Brackley, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; —at Lambeth, on fiscal policy : position of glass industry, Jan. 4, 7*b*
in Parliament, on education : school accommodation : "ten foot space" regulation, April 23, 12*b* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 28, 8*c* ; — training colleges : new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bishop of Southwark—return from India : proposed service of welcome, Feb. 25, 10*a* ; receives presentation of address on return from India, April 1, 4*b* ; rejection of appointment to Bishopric of Lincoln rumoured, 8, 10*b* ; ordination service : arrangements, May 21, 4*d* ; presides at meeting of Actors' Church union, 31, 8*b* ; gives garden party, June 10, 13*b* ; July 12, 15*a* ; giving "at home" to meet Bp. of Calcutta, Oct. 11, 7*c*
at Cambridge, on women's duty, Sept. 30, 7*d* ; —at church congress, on India : teaching of Christianity, Sept. 30, 6*d* ; —at Church House, on church work in South London, June 4, 12*e* ; —at Church House, on Indian Church Aid Association, July 1, 4*a* ; —at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, May 12, 4*f* ; —at House of Commons, on poor law reform, July 21, 8*d* ; —at Indian Church Aid Association, on India : church work, April 19, 4*e* ; — at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 21, 9*a* ; on churches ;
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bishop of Southwark (continued) :—
intercommunion, 22, 6*a* ; 23, 9*d* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Indian missions, April 23, 14*f* ; — at Southwark Cathedral, preaches to members of Girls' Diocesan Association, June 8, 5*e* ; —at Southwark Cathedral : Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*b* ; —at Southwark Cathedral on friendly societies, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —at Southwark Cathedral, on his Indian journey, April 1, 4*b* ; —at Southwark Cathedral (sermon), May 13, 11*e* ; on Edward VII. : death, 16, 6*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; — at Southwark diocesan conference, on general election, Nov. 24, 12*d* ; on opium traffic, 25, 16*b*
in Parliament, on education : half-timers, April 28, 6*a* ; correction, 29, 8*e*
on Bloemfontein : diocese : proposed division : appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 31, 6*f* ; —holy orders : appeal on behalf of candidates (l.), Dec. 24, 3*f* ; —marriage with foreigners : directions to clergy of diocese, Sept. 28, 7*e* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. : proposed testimonial (with others, l.), July 15, 4*f* ; — poor law reform (l.), Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Southwark Cathedral : funds : appeal (l.), July 2, 5*a*
TALBOT, Lt.-Col. F. G.—"Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 17*b*
TALBOT, Mr. J. G.—farewell letter to Oxford University, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; death : biographical, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; Dean of Westminster : tribute (sermon), 3, 7*d* ; standing committee of National Society passes resolution, 3, 11*b* ; memorial service : funeral, 5, 11*b* ; meeting of Old Carthusians passes resolution, 5, 11*b* ; Sons of the Clergy Corporation passes resolution, 19, 4*c* ; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel passes resolution, 19, 4*d* ; memorial at St. Mary's Home : Lord Camden (and others, l.), Mar. 23, 7*f* ; particulars, April 18, 12*f* ; meeting of committee, May 4, 13*a* ; unveiled, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; will, April 4, 11*d*
TALBOT, Miss M.—returns from colonial tour ; views (int.), June 25, 14*f*
TALBOT, Mr. P. A.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Ekoi people, June 7, 4*f*
TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—returns to London, Nov. 28, 13*a*
at 12, Manchester-square, on London county council, Feb. 19, 6*b*
TALBOT, Sir W. H.—resigns town clerkship of Manchester, Mar. 15, 16*c*
TALBOT House Settlement (Camberwell)—Miss J. Douglas elected to headship, May 5, 9*d* ; re-opening announced, Nov. 11, 7*c*
TALCAHUANO—naval dock : see under CHILE : Navy
TALHAERN : see JONES, John
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 19*b* ; April 27, 22*c* ; Aug. 4, 12*d* ; Oct. 19, 20*b* ; meetings, June 22, 21*a* ; Aug. 25, 12*b* ; reports, June 14, 17*a* ; Nov. 25, 22*f*
TALLENT, Mr. H.—death, July 2, 13*c* ; will, Aug. 23, 9*d*
TALLEYRAND, Duc de—death, Feb. 22, 13*d*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 10, 15*f* ; — officials elected, July 11, 12*f*

TALMA, M. (Holland)—arrives in London: visits Patent Office, June 17, 11*a*
TALTAL Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
TAME, Mr. J. J.—rewarded for extinguishing fire on motor-launch, May 31, 4*d*
TAMIANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 19*e*
TAMMERFORS—finance: loan issued, Sept. 12, 13*d*
TAMPICO Oil (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 27, 14*e*; meeting, Sept. 30, 18*e*
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton—report, July 18, 7*e*
TAMWORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
TANAH Brunei Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 16*c*
TANCRED, Sir T. S.—death, April 13, 13*d*; inquest, 14, 4*f*; funeral, 15, 13*b*
TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 20*c*; meeting, 30, 22*d*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*f*; meeting, 17, 17*a*
TANGIER—explosion: powder magazine (fatal), Mar. 25, 3*a*; —port: construction: progress of negotiations, June 21, 5*f*; improvement necessary: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 16, 5*b*; delay: meeting of merchants and bankers passes resolution; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 5*b*
TANGKAH Rubber Estate—annual meeting, Dec. 31, 16*e*
TANGOEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 28, 15*d*; meeting, June 7, 16*d*
TANG-SHAO-YI (China)—appointed president of ministry of communications, Aug. 18, 3*d*; resignation not accepted, Dec. 8, 5*c*
on Pekin Hankau Railway — loan (l.), Nov. 29, 15*b*
TANGYE, Mr. H. L.—"In the Torrid Sudan" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 95*b*
TANJONG Malim Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 24, 15*d*
TANNENBERG, battle of—500th anniversary celebrated, July 16, 6*a* (e.c.)
TANNER, Dr.—on Cambridge University reform (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*b*
TANNER, Amy E.—"Studies in Spiritism" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*b*
TANNER, E. G.—inquest, Nov. 29, 13*b*
TANNER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir O.—health, Feb. 7, 11*b*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; Mar. 26, 9*a*; Aug. 6, 11*a*; Sept. 19, 11*a*
TANNER, Mr. T. S.—on Kyrle Society: appeal for periodicals (with another, l.), Nov. 28, 14*f*
TANNER, W., and F. Hills—betting frauds charge, Dec. 1, 4*d*
TANTRAISM: see under INDIA—Religions
TAPESTRY—sales: Beauvais, panel of (2,800 guineas), July 27, 13*d*; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, July 27, 13*d*; of Mr. J. Bianconi's collection, Dec. 10, 13*f*; of Holme Lacy collection, Feb. 2, 10*e*; of Mr. A. Thynne's collection, July 20, 13*d*; of Cardinal's Wolsey's collection: panel sold for £6,600, Nov. 26, 6*a*; — Wolsey's collection, Cardinal: missing panel discovered (art., "Cardinal Wolsey's tapestries: discovery of a missing panel"), Oct. 25, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The panel of Wolsey tapestry: 'the seven deadly sins'"), Nov. 26, 6*a*; purchased by Sir E. Tennant, Dec. 17, 10*c*; contradiction, 20, 13*d*
TAPP, Mrs. M. L.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d*
TAPPER, Rev. H. M.—appointed vicar of Romsey, Jan. 17, 19*b*
TAPPLY, Mrs. C.—will, Aug. 29, 11*e*
TAPSELL, W. H.—inquest, Jan. 21, 18*e*
TAQUAH Central Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 21*b*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 19, 16*d*; meeting, Jan. 29, 13*c*; reports, Jan. 21, 18*b*; Aug. 13, 13*c*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 42*c*
TARAPACA Water Works Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 14*b*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*
TARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 13*b*; dividend, Dec. 3, 17*d*
TARGETS, figure—adopted by National Rifle Association: vote of members, Sept. 5, 4*c*
TARIFF, suggested imperial—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TARIFF Commission—memorandum on imperial fiscal policy: publication announced, April 30, 12*e*; Mr. J. Chamberlain suggests extension of inquiry (l.); new lines of inquiry announced, Nov. 12, 8*f*; previous work recalled, 12, 8*f*; Lord Welby (Cobden Club) (l.), 22, 10*c*; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (l.), 23, 9*f*; decision of commission, 25, 9*e*; meeting held, 25, 9*c*; most-favoured-nation clauses: effect on British trade (report), 28, 6*e*
on Canada—fiscal policy: report, May 7, 10*a*
TARIFF Reform League—appeal: Lord Ridley (l.), Mar. 29, 8*b*; —Boyd, Mr. R. R.: resigns, Oct. 25, 10*c*; —Cheshire meetings held, July 11, 14*a*; campaign programme, Oct. 12, 10*c*; —committee, executive: meetings, April 13, 13*e*; June 15, 12*e*; —committee, general purposes: meeting, Feb. 11, 10*d*; —conference: date, Aug. 13, 10*b*; —food duties, attitude towards: Lord Ridley (l.), April 2, 16*b*; foreign made goods exhibitions: see under FISCAL policy; —funds: publication of list of subscribers: National Reform Union's challenge accepted; correspondence between Lord Ridley and Lord Weardale, Nov. 25, 10*a*; 26, 12*d*; 29, 12*b*; auditors issue statement, 26, 12*d*; correspondence between Lord Ridley and Lord Weardale, Dec. 1, 12*d*; 3, 14*a*; — general election, next: see under GENERAL election, next; —Germany, working men's visits to: see under GERMANY—Labour—Conditions of living; —holidays: central offices to be closed during Christmas week, Dec. 20, 7*a*; —Lancashire: meetings held, July 11, 14*a*; special campaign: arrangements, Sept. 28, 10*c*; programme, Oct. 12, 10*c*; 15, 12*a*; Manchester: campaign held, Nov. 8, 12*c*; 9, 9*c*; 11, 10*e*; our Manchester correspondent's opinion, 9, 9*c*; —Lancashire and Cheshire: new council formed, Aug. 22, 10*e*; —London: campaign announced, Oct. 15, 12*a*; — meeting, annual arrangements, Sept. 28, 10*c*; held; message from Mr. J. Chamberlain read; officers elected, Nov. 9, 9*c*; —*Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform*: July number noticed, July 7, 13*e*; — report, Mar. 29, 8*b*; —unemployed: alleged statements on Mr. Asquith (s.); Mr. G. G. Anderson (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a*

TARIFF Reform League (continued) :—
on Imperial Pioneers—reports of assistance denied (l.), May 5, 10*a*
TARIFFS—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
TARKWA Banket Mining Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 24, 14*a*
TARNOWSKI, Count Adam — in London, Mar. 1, 13*a* ; April 15, 13*a* ; leaves for Biarritz, Nov. 2, 13*a*
TARRING, Sir C.—leaves for South Africa, Nov. 21, 4*f*
TARRY, Mr. C. L.—on Finance Act : reversion duty : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 19, 9*d*
TARRY (E. W.) and Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 5, 18*d* ; Dec. 21, 19*f* ; report, Dec. 13, 14*e*
TARSUS—lighting, electric : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*c*
TARTE, Mr. L. J. (Canada)—on navy : French Canadians' attitude (views), Feb. 12, 7*a*
TARVIN—parish council : law case (lease of allotments), April 12, 3*b*
TASCHEREAU, Sir H.—sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
TASKER, Mr. G. S.—will, Mar. 26, 9*f*
TASMAN and Crown Lyell Extended Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 19*c*
TASMANIA :—
Finance—revenue : annual statistics, July 5, 14*c*
Mining—Mount Lyell Mines : correspondence (E.S.), May 20, 12*c* ; special articles (" Mines of Mount Lyell " F.S.), I., April 22, 15*b* ; II., 29, 17*b*
Oil—shale deposits : particulars (F.S.), June 24, 16*d*
Parliament — opened ; Governor's speech, July 14, 5*c*
Railways—Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 19, 19*b* ; report, April 6, 23*a*
TASMANIA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; circular, Sept. 8, 14*d* ; meeting ; reconstruction : resolutions adopted, 16, 18*c* ;
TASSELL, Mrs. M. A.—will, Aug. 10, 11*c*
TATA, Sir D. J.—knighted, Jan. 1, 11*c*
TATA, Mr. R.—gives garden party, July 14, 13*b*
TATA, Messrs.—Saktehi iron works : particulars, Sept. 7, 6*a*
TATCHELL-BULLEN, Capt. J. B. T.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)
TATE (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.)—share issue, April 20, 20*d*
TATHAM, Lieut.-Col. A.—will, Sept. 19, 11*b*
TATHAM, Rev. G. E.—will, Dec. 10, 13*e*
TATHAM, late Mr. H. F. W.—" The Footprints in the Snow " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 391*a*
TATI Concessions (Ltd.)—meeting, July 2, 17*a* ; Nov. 4, 21*e* ; report, Oct. 27, 13*f* ;
TATLOW, Hon. R. G.—death, April 13, 13*d*
TATTENBACH, Count von—health, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; death ; biographical, 11, 5*f* ; funeral, 14, 11*b*
TATTERSALL, Miss A.—will, May 26, 11*c*
TATTERSALL, Mr. W.—on cotton : Anglo-German trade : exclusion of yarns from official returns (l.), May 5, 12*d* ; spinning : results for 1910, Dec. 6, 5*f* (e.e.) ; trade : monthly circulars, Jan. 17, 15*d* ; Feb. 22, 15*d* ; Mar. 14. 17*c* ; April 16, 17*a* ; May 16, 13*a* ; June 16, 15*d* ; July 16, 15*d* ; Sept. 17, 13*b* ; Oct. 15, 15*e* ; Nov. 17, 14*d* ; Dec. 17, 15*b* ; —fiscal policy : attitude of Lancashire (l.), Feb. 1, 6*f*
TATTOOING—death caused by : instance, Sept. 1, 3*c*
TAUB, M. Louis—will, Jan. 14, 11*e*
TAUBE, Count (Sweden)—at Universal Peace congress, on arbitration ; peace, Aug. 2, 5*a*
TAUNTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —electoral, April 12, 12*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; —general election, Jan. 1, 6*f* ; poll, 18, 8*c* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 8*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
TAUNTON, Mr. W.—attempted murder of, Mar. 9, 3*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; prosecutions, 23, 4*d* ; 31, 4*b* ; July 13, 4*b* ; 14, 3*b*
TAUNTON and Somerset Hospital—contributions, Feb. 12, 13*c*
TAUNTON Castle—alterations : fund : contributions, Mar. 19, 9*f*
TAUNTON School—entrance scholarships : results, Aug. 5, 4*c*
TAUSSIG, Dr. Rudolf—on ferro-silicon (l., E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*
TAVENOR-PERRY, Mr. J.—" Dinanderie. A history and description of medieval art work in Copper, Brass, and Bronze" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*a*
TAVERNER, Mrs.—on old age : links with the past (l.), Aug. 23, 5*d*
TAVERNER, F.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 2, 3*b* (e.e.)
TAVERNER, Sir J. W.—reappointed agent-general for Victoria in United Kingdom, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; health, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; knighted, June 22, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; to represent Victoria at unemployed congress : leaves for Continent, Sept. 15, 13*a* ; arrives in London, 23, 9*a* ; at international congress on refrigeration (Paris), Oct. 8, 6*b*
at Bank of Adelaide, on British foreign and colonial trade, Dec. 1, 16*c* ; —at international unemployed congress (Paris), on unemployed, Sept. 21, 5*e*
on Australia : attitude towards married immigrants (int.), Mar. 31, 5*f*
TAVERNIER, M.—Latin free masonry (art. in *Nineteenth Century*) : Turkish opinion, April 28, 5*a*
TAVISTOCK Joint Unionist and Constitutional Associations—meeting, April 9, 12*e*
" TAWAHI "—on Somaliland. British : evacuation (l.), April 11, 6*d*
TAWNEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—defeated in primary elections, Sept. 22, 5*e*
TAWNEY, Miss E.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's Conference, on medical inspection of children, Sept. 2, 2*f*
TAXATION—amusements : ticket tax : correspondence, Sept. 24, 15*f* ; —arrears, allocation of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*a* ; —collection of taxes : return published, May 7, 9*f* ; —Germany, comparison with : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), July 9, 10*b* ; — improvements : Scottish Liberal Association : general council passes resolution, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; — return (annual) (Parlt. paper), Nov. 5, 12*c*
" TAXI-CAB proprietor "—on taxi-cabs : extra charges (l.), June 9, 13*d*
" TAXPAYER "—on income-tax : super-tax : collection methods (l.), June 10, 7*b*

"TAXPAYER"—on Wales: cost of education (l.), Sept. 3, 10*a*
TAYLER, Mr. J.—Coventry general election: mayor refuses to receive nomination paper, Dec. 3, 14*b*
TAYLER, Mr. R. B. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 20, 2*d*; application for order of discharge, Dec. 7, 3*c*
TAYLOR—appeal against conviction, Nov. 30, 3*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. — libel action: writ served by Mr. Maddocks, Dec. 16, 8*e*
TAYLOR, A.—theft charge, May 27, 3*e*
TAYLOR, Alderman A.—receives freedom of borough of Aston, Feb. 24, 12*d* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur—accepts invitation to become Unionist candidate for Manchester (North-East), Mar. 10, 12*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. T.—on late Sir G. Drummond: appreciation (l.), Feb. 15, 10*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. C.—"Endymion's Dream" performed, Feb. 4, 11*e*
TAYLOR, E.—sentence reduced, July 29, 3*b*
TAYLOR, Dr. E. C.—health, Jan 28, 10*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. R.—to contest Lancaster at general election, Jan. 1, 6*e*
TAYLOR, F. H.—excessive motor speed charge, June 24, 8*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—at Birmingham; on labour-saving machinery, July 28, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. G.—death, Jan. 1, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. I.—biographical; elected fellow of Trinity College (Cambridge University), Oct. 11, 3*e*
TAYLOR, H.: see under MURDER—Laurence, William Charles
TAYLOR, Mr. H. M.—contributing articles to Braille magazine, *Progress*, June 7, 18*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. R.—withdraws Parliamentary candidature for Kirkdale, Jan. 6, 6*e*
TAYLOR, J., and J. Warren—theft charge, July 30, 4*b*
TAYLOR, J., and J. Leveall—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 9, 2*f*
TAYLOR, J.—motor-car accident, Mar. 28, 9*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
TAYLOR, J. H.—accident, Sept. 19, 14*e*; health, 20, 15*b*; 29, 17*f*
TAYLOR, J. H. M.—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. J.—will, Nov. 11, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. N.:—
in Parliament, on trade union funds: ministerial policy, April 14, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. S.—at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Birmingham trade, Jan. 28, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*d*; Dec. 9, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Dr. J. W.—will, April 5, 15*d*
TAYLOR, late Mr. J. W.—"The Doorkeeper and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b*
TAYLOR, Mary—inquest, Oct. 13, 2*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. M. A.—petition to Privy Council, Nov. 14, 3*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. P.—sits as magistrate at Marlborough-street police-court, Feb. 2, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. R.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mrs. R. A.—"The Hours of Fiammetta" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 344*a*
TAYLOR, S.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 4, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. T.—will, May 11, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. T.—"A Life of John Taylor, LL.D., of Ashburne, Rector of Bosworth, Prebendary of Westminster, and Friend of Dr. Samuel Johnson" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 458*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. T. A.—at town planning conference, on advertisements: restriction, Oct. 13, 5*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. T. C.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*a*; Dec. 12, 7*a*
at Mansion House, on labour: co-partnership, April, 16, 14*e*
in Parliament, on India: opium exports, July 27, 8*c*; —opium traffic: suppression, June 30, 7*c*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 6*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—lift accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 10*a*
TAYLOR, Walter—cruelty to horse charge, Mar. 14, 4*f*
TAYLOR, William—base coin charge, Oct. 17, 3*d*
TAYLOR, William, and others—base coin charge, Aug. 16, 2*f*; 24, 4*d*
TAYLOR, William—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 12, 3*b*
TAYLOR, William—arson charge, Nov. 1, 3*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. William — will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
TAYLOR, W. H., and I. Steele—false pretences charge, Oct. 31, 3*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. L.—death, April 15, 13*d*
TCHARYKOFF, M.—at Frankfurt-on-Maine: visits M. Isvolsky, Sept. 22, 11*a*
TCHAYKOVSKY, Miss B.—on M. Tchaykovsky: acquittal (l.), Mar. 14, 6*d*
TCHAYKOVSKY, M. Nicholas—trial: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; "at home" given at Criterion restaurant to welcome, June 23, 4*a*
at Criterion restaurant, on his imprisonment in Russia, June 23, 4*a*
TCHERNOPEEFF, Voivode—arrested at Sofia, Feb. 7, 4*c*
TCHERTKOFF, M. Vladimir—relations with Tolstoy family: particulars, Nov. 21, 5*a*; 30, 5*f*; son's letter to *Nova Vremya* quoted, 30, 5*f*; Count Alexandra Tolstoy (l.), Dec. 13, 8*b*
TEA—brick tea: consignments from China and Russia: insurance: our insurance correspondent's comments, April 8, 22*b*; —country house, in the: described (W.S.), Nov. 5, 47*c*; —cultivation: Mr. A. E. Duchesne (p.), Feb. 1, 11*c*; —customs: returns for December, Jan. 3, 6*d*
Duty—Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*c*; —budget provisions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 9, 9*b*; Mr. J. D. Rees (s.P.), 9, 9*a*; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*d*;— Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 26, 8*b*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 8*b*; Nov. 24, 8*c*: —Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 26, 8*b*; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*d*; —Foster, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 26, 8*b*; Nov. 24, 8*c*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*c*, *d*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*c*, *d*; —Jowett, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 26, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 26, 8*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

TEA—Duty (continued) :—
Preference to India and Ceylon, proposed — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July 26, 7e; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), 26, 7d; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 26, 7d; Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), 26, 7d; Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), 26, 7e; Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), 26, 7e; Hindle, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), 26, 7d; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 26, 7e; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), 26, 7b; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 26, 7b; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), 26, 7d; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), 26, 7b; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), 26, 7d; Ogden, Mr. F. (s.P.), 26, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 7b; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), 26, 7b; Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), 26, 7e; Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.P.), 26, 7e; Vivian, Mr. H. (s.P.), 26, 8a
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8c; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8d; —Storey, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8c; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8c; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 26, 8b
Pensions, old-age: effect: increased consumption (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110a; —sales (sp. art., "Tea sales of the year, F.S.), Dec. 23, 13e; —trade: condition: Brooke, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.) (l., F.S.), Oct. 7, 14b; correspondence, July 29, 21c; special articles ("The rise in tea," F.S.), Nov. 18, 15d; ("Supplies and prices of tea," F.S.), Dec. 9, 15b; supply shortage (art., "The short supplies of tea: China tea plentiful"), 17, 12a

TEACHERS—annuities, men teachers': Board of Education circular, Feb. 17, 7d; —assault: prosecution, May 7, 6b; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions: see that title; —Association of Teachers of Domestic Science: see that title; —Association of University Women Teachers: see that title; —Canada visit: London teachers leave England, July 23, 8f; —conferences: held at Preston, May 30, 9d; London county council: arrangements, Dec. 7, 12e; 13, 12d; —Court of Appeal: discussion at National Union of Teachers' Conference, Mar. 30, 9f; —elementary schools: unemployment prospects: National Union of Teachers issues leaflet ("A Warning to Parents"), Feb. 17, 7d; —grace terms (sp. art., "Grace terms"), April 5, 5e; —Hillard, Rev. Dr. A. E. (add.), Oct. 13, 12a; —language, modern: training: Modern Language Association: report of committee, Jan. 10, 5b; —law case (negligence), Dec. 22, 3e
London county council schools—appointments, additional: day schools' sub-committee's recommendations, Nov. 2, 8e; education committee's decision, 3, 7f; discussion, 9, 22a; 17, 6d; appointments approved by London county council, 23, 4e; —conference: outline of subjects, Jan. 6, 11c; held, 7, 9c; 8, 4e; 10, 5b; —grievances: Mr. C. Smith (add.), Oct. 24, 14a; —pensions: new scheme announced, July 4, 10c; —superannuation: see under Superannuation, below
London Teachers' Association: see that title; —Middlesex: salaries: scale revised, Jan. 31, 4c; —National Association of Head Teachers: see that title; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers: see that title; —National Federation of Catholic Teachers' Associations: see that title; —National Union of Teachers: see that title; —pensions: Association of Headmasters passes resolution, Jan. 13, 4c; —politics, participation in: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Staffordshire education committee: discussion, Mar. 21, 12c; Worcestershire education committee: discussion, Feb. 21, 20f; —registration: Association of Headmasters move resolution, Jan. 14, 4f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wood, Mr. P. (add.), Jan. 13, 4c; —religious training: National Society sub-committee's report, Feb. 8, 7e; —salaries: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Sept. 16, 11e; Oxford-street School (Swansea): see under EDUCATION Act, 1902—Swansea; —secondary schools: conditions of service: Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: report of special committee, Jan. 8, 4e; Mr. F. Charles (add.), May 23, 30c; salaries: correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 27b; superannuation: London county council: education committee discussion, Feb. 3, 10c; passes resolution, 10, 7d; recommendation of general purposes committee approved, Mar. 2, 9c; Mr. Asquith replies to request (l.), 23, 8f; Mr. T. Gautrey (report), Oct. 24, 14a; teaching staff sub-committee: report, Nov. 2, 8d; discussion; adopted, 3, 7f; adopted by London county council, 9, 22a; meeting of London teachers at Memorial Hall passes resolutions, 2, 8d; special article ("London and superannuation: working of the new scheme," Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 43a
Supply—Board of Education report, April 16, 14b; —London county council: teaching staff sub-committee's recommendations, May 4, 8d; adopted, 11, 14f; day schools sub-committee's report agreed to, 5, 7d; —London Teachers' Association (l.), April 22, 8f; —National Education Association report, May 9, 19f; —National Union of Teachers: discussion, Mar. 31, 4d; —Sheffield, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 6f
Training—conference at Russell-square passes resolution, Mar. 7, 7f; —Jackson, Mr. C. (add.), Dec. 23, 3a; —National Union of Teachers' Conference passes resolution, Mar. 30, 9f; —Wyatt, Mr. T. G. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42b
Uncertificated—employment in elementary schools: London county council education committee's recommendation passed, Oct. 19, 6e; London county council's attitude, 21, 12c

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Unemployed—protest meeting in St. James's Park prevented by police ; attend meeting of London county council, Oct. 12, 4*e* ; attend meeting of education committee of London county council, 13, 4*b* ; ejected from public galleries of London county council, 19, 6*e* ; —Board of Education (report), April 16, 14*b* ; attitude : Sir J. E. Gorst (with another, l.), July 29, 9*c* ; —Bradford teachers : meeting passes resolution, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —Bray, Mr. R. A. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*b* ; —Burrows, Mr. A. (int.), Nov. 3, 7*f* ; —Census by Unemployed Teachers' Council : replies received, Sept. 26, 17*d* ; Oct. 19, 6*f* ; —Cobham, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 6*d* ; —correspondence, Dec. 6, 42*c* ; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 27, 10*a* ; —Gray, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*b* ; —Kekewich, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 27, 10*a* ; 31, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Kent Education Committee : discussion, Oct. 27, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; —Liversidge, Mr. H. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*b* ; —London county council : discussion, Oct. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; employment arrangements, 21, 12*c* ; —London county council education committee : discussion, Oct. 13, 6*b* ; —London county council schools : reduction of classes : see under EDUCATION—Schools ; —London education committee : question, Dec. 22, 7*f* ; —London Teachers' Association (l.), April 22, 8*f* ; passes resolution, Oct. 21, 10*d* ; —meeting (Memorial Hall) : arrangements, Sept. 20, 6*e* ; held ; passes resolution, Oct. 27, 10*a* ; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers' conference : discussion, Sept. 26, 17*d* ; —National Union of Teachers : discussion, Mar. 31, 4*d* ; —organization : offices taken, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —special article ("The over-supply of teachers : causes and possible remedies," Ed.S.), Oct. 4, 23*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. A. A. (s.), Oct. 13, 6*b* ; —Trafalgar-square demonstration : announced, Sept. 26, 17*d* ; Oct. 12, 4*e* ; held ; passes resolution, 31, 12*c* (e.e.)
Women, married : London Teachers' Association passes resolution, Oct. 21, 10*d* ; Rochester education authority : decision, 3, 6*d* ; —women's suffrage movement : participation : imprisoned teacher applies for reinstatement, April 21, 9*c*

TEANO, Prince—arrives in London, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 3, 11*a* ; returns to London, 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 26, 11*a*

TEARLE, Mr. C.—"Rambles with an American" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 168*a*

TEBBUTT, Mr. C. P.—will, May 20, 9*b*

TECHNICAL education—Adler, Miss N. (p.), Mar. 31, 4*d* ; (add.), April 16, 8*b* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), July 14, 8*b* ; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title ; —Association of Technical Institutions : see that title ; —Behrens, Mr. C. (s.), July 15, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —committee,

TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
general : meeting, Nov. 4, 16*c* ; —Crompton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 10, 7*b* ; —girls : exhibition of pupils' work executed in trade schools : held. Mar. 5, 16*f* ; —London county council education committee : higher education sub-committee's report, Nov. 23, 4*e* ; special article ("Girls' technical training : the untrained worker"), Sept. 10, 7*c* ; —Glazebrook, Dr. R. T. (add.), Feb. 12, 6*b* ; —grants : new regulations (Parlt. paper), Aug. 18, 12*f* ; —Hibbert, Sir H. (p.), Mar. 31, 4*d* ; —Keagh, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —London county council schools : supervising officers : appointment recommended, Dec. 21, 6*c* ; confirmed, 22, 7*f* ; —National Union of Women Workers' conference : paper read ; discussion, Oct. 12, 8*c* ; —North of England education conference : discussion, Jan. 8, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pohl, Dr. R. (p., E.S.), April 9, 18*b* ; —Runciman Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 7*b* ; —trade union congress : passes resolution, Sept. 17, 8*b* ; —Warner, Mr. F. (reads paper), Sept. 10, 7*b*

TECK, Duchess of—lays foundation-stone of Church Army Central Labour Homes, July 26, 4*c*

TECK, Duke of—visits Lord Lonsdale, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; to take up freedom of Needlemakers' Company, Mar. 22, 13*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; takes up freedom of Needlemakers' Company, April 9, 8*e* ; appointed personal aide-de-camp to King, June 3, 8*a* ; visit Sir Reginald Pole-Carew in Cornwall, 18, 13*a* ; birthday celebrated, Aug. 13, 11*a* ; health, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; elected chairman of Royal Automobile Club, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; leaves London, 7, 15*a* ; admitted to freedom of Gardeners' Company, Dec. 7, 13*a* ; presides at meeting of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 15, 12*a*

TECK, Prince Alexander of—leaves Claremont for Windsor. Jan. 12, 13*a* ; visits Duchess of Albany, Mar. 9, 13*a* ; infant son : christening arrangements, April 26, 13*a* ; christened, May 2, 13*a* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; to inspect Royal Sea Bathing Hospital (Margate) : arrangements, July 5, 13*a* ; visits hospital, 9, 12*d* ; visits Royal United Services College, 7, 8*e* ; passes in subject *d* examination for promotion, 11, 10*c* ; leaves for continent, Aug. 23, 9*a* ; visit to Queen Mother of the Netherlands ; visits Queen Wilhelmina, 27, 11*a* ; accepts invitation to be chairman of governors of Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 31, 5*e* ; visits Middlesex Hospital, Nov. 3, 12*d* ; to become vice-president of Homes for Little Boys, 4, 13*a* ; to attend annual entertainment of Dr. Barnardo's Homes. 12, 13*a* ; presides at meeting of appeal committee of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, Dec. 15, 11*a*
at Eaton-square, on United Services College (Windsor), Dec. 15, 10*d* ; —at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 15, 12*d* ; —at Windsor, on Edward VII. : memorial at Windsor, July 20, 10*b*
on Middlesex Hospital : appeal (l.), Oct. 31, 5*e*

TECK, Princess Alexander of—to receive purses in aid of Gravesend Hospital, Mar. 28, 9*a*; birth of son, 30, 13*b*; health, 31, 11*a*; April 1, 13*a*; visits Ryder Gallery, July 11, 15*a*; receives purses on behalf of Gravesend Hospital, 21, 13*a*; thanks contributors to Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 23, 13*a*; distributes prizes at Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Homes at Hampstead, July 29, 20*f*; to open fancy fair in aid of Slough Parish Church, Nov. 3, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Girls' and Boys' Guild of Royal Waterloo Hospital, 17, 13*a*
on "Ada Leigh" homes in Paris for British and American girls—appeal (l.), July 13, 15*d*

TECK, Prince Francis of—presides at dinner of Auto-Cycle Union, Jan. 21, 11*a*; distributes prizes at Claude Eliot Lads' Club, Feb. 4, 10*d* (e.e.); leaves for Dublin, 16, 11*a*; entertained by Irish Automobile Club, 18, 11*a*; appointed chairman of weekly board of governors of Middlesex Hospital, Mar. 10, 10*c*; opens golf course at Church Brampton, April 8, 23*c*; invited to accept chairmanship of Royal Automobile Club, 9, 14*c*; attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*; presides at court of governors of Middlesex Hospital, 27, 4*e*; lays foundation-stone of Barnato-Joel Memorial buildings at Middlesex Hospital, July 15, 4*c*; becomes vice-president of Homes for little boys (Farningham and Swanley), 26, 13*a*; arrives in London, Aug. 20, 11*a*; leaves for Ripon, 23, 9*a*; leaves for Ireland, Sept. 7, 11*a*; operation, 19, 11*b*; health, 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 26, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 27, 11*a*; telegram read at prize distribution at Middlesex Hospital medical school, Oct. 4, 7*a*; health, 11, 11*b*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 13*e*; *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), 27, 8*c*; arrives in London, 15, 13*a*; death, 24, 10*a*; funeral arrangements, 24, 10*b*; 25, 11*c*; ceremonial programme, 26, 11*c*; service held in Marlborough House Chapel: Court mourning ordered; condolences, 24, 10*c*; 25, 11*c*; pulpit references, 24, 10*c*; public engagements abandoned and postponed, 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*d*; sympathy with candidate for election to Homes for Little Boys instanced, 25, 11*c*; Queen replies to message from "General" Booth, 25, 11*c*; wreaths: particulars, 26, 11*d*; Chief Rabbi Adler: tribute, 26, 11*d*; funeral, 27, 8*a*, 11*a*; cinematograph pictures shown at Palace Theatre, 27, 8*c*; memorial services, 27, 8*a*, *c*; address of condolence voted by governors of Middlesex Hospital, 29, 12*e*; Royal Agricultural Society of England passes resolution, Nov. 3, 7*d*; memoir written, 18, 13*d*
Middlesex Hospital, associations with; Duke of Northumberland (s.), Oct. 29, 12*e*; —memorial endowment fund: see under MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL—Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund; presentation of portrait proposed, Nov. 30, 13*d*

TECK, Prince Francis of (continued):—
Special article ("Death of Prince Francis of Teck"), Oct. 24, 10*a*
at Middlesex Hospital, on Edward VII., May 27, 4*e*
on Middlesex Hospital—appeal (l.), June 2, 6*a*; 23, 12*a*; Sept. 26, 11*c*

TECK, Prince Maurice of—death, Sept. 16, 11*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 17, 11*b*; memorial service: funeral, 19, 11*b*; memorial cot to be endowed at Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, Nov. 17, 13*a*

TECKA (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 11, 17*c*

TECLA Company—jewelry described (W.S.), Dec. 17, 95*c*

TEDDER, Sir A. J.—appointed chief inspector of customs and excise, Jan. 29, 10*a*

TEDDER, Mr. H. R.—on Spencer, Herbert: cheap edition of works (l.), Aug. 12, 8*f*

TEDESCO, Signor (Italy):—
in Parliament, on budget, Dec. 5, 5*c*; —finance: increased expenditure, July 13, 5*b*

TEES (river)—improvements: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*d*; Oct. 12, 15*c*

TEFFT-WELLER Company—reorganization announced (E.S.), May 6, 18*d*

TEIGNMOUTH-SHORE, Mr. T.—on constitution (l.), Dec. 29, 9*f*

TELEGRAPH and telephone congress, international—held, Sept. 6, 3*b*

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*d*; report, 22, 17*c*; meetings, Mar. 2, 20*e*; July 20, 21*a*

TELEGRAPHS—administration: Mr. H. L. Webb (l.), Nov. 18, 16*b*; —cables: see CABLES; —competition, international: arrangements (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*; —development: Sir J. Cameron (add.), Nov. 17, 6*e*; Gavey, Sir J. (lect.), June 29, 17*c*; —Knudsen system: described; demonstration given, July 21, 14*f*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —London and Liverpool stock exchanges, services, between: see under PARLIAMENT; nationalization: financial arrangements; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), July 2, 9*b*
Post Office—administration: correspondence (F.S.), May 27, 15*b*; special article ("The lesson of the telegraphs," F.S.), 6, 13*b*; —postmaster-general: annual report, Nov. 3, 12*a*; —rates: Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference passes resolution, April 4, 4*b*; —soldiers, employment of: Mr. J. P. Nannetti (s.); Dublin corporation passes resolution, Oct. 4, 10*d*; —telephonic delivery: experiment announced, July 29, 10*d*; Mr. H. L. Webb (l., E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*e*; extension of scheme announced, 19, 4*e*; correspondence, Aug. 19, 4*f*; 23, 10*f*; —telewriters delivery by: National Telewriter Company's announcement to subscribers, July 30, 10*e*; —underground: Leeds to Hull: decision of postmaster-general, Mar. 18, 4*f* (e.e.); construction to be begun, April 5, 12*b*

TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—
Press messages : imperial services : new arrangements for India, Australasia, and South Africa reported, April 6, 5*a* ; —railway cars, on : instruments described (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*b*
Rates—Atlantic : deferred messages : arrangement between post office and cable companies announced, Dec. 21, 5*b* ; reduction, proposed : proposal to investigate cable ; companies' agreements : special article (" The imperial cable question "), Aug. 24, 6*a* ; new proposals : particulars, Nov. 26, 16*a* ; Canadian opinion, 30, 5*d* ; —Australia, England to : reduction prospects, Oct. 21, 4*d* ; —Australia and Canada : new arrangements for press messages, Feb. 19, 5*a* ; —British Empire : Mr. Henniker Heaton (s.), Sept. 15, 10*d* ; Institute of Journalists' conference passes resolution, 15, 10*d* ; Mr. H. Lawson (s.), 15, 10*d* ; Mr. R. McMillan (s.), 15, 10*d* ; —Cabinda, London to, May 4, 8*c* ; —Canada and Great Britain : Bill adopted by Canadian House of Commons, April 1, 5*e* ; Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (l.), July 11, 15*c* ; (sp. art., " Imperial union and Canadian ideals : cable rates "), May 24, 14*a* ; Mr. Lemieux to confer with Imperial Government, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; —Commercial Cable Company : impending changes announced, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; —Comoro Islands, to : revised, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; —East, far : reduction announced, Feb. 26, 6*b* ; —Great Britain and Norway : reduced, Feb. 1, 4*b* ; —Greece and Greek Islands, May 16, 13*e* ; —imperial : Mr. A. M. Grenfell (int.), Nov. 10, 8*c* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 24, 17*a* ; —Liberia and Sierra Leone, to : changes, April 9, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —New Zealand, England to : reduction prospects, Oct. 21, 4*d* ; —penny-a-word : Mr. J. H. Heaton (s.), May 4, 8*b* ; —press, imperial : Council of the Empire Press Union's report, July 19, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —press messages, loss on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reduction : suggestions discussed at conferences in London (art., " The cable rates question "), Dec. 10, 5*e*
Typewriting apparatus : described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*a* ; —underground : Newcastle and London : extension completed, Aug. 5, 6*c* ; North East district : progress of installation (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*c* ; —wireless : see WIRELESS telegraphy
TELEPHONES—administration : correspondence (F.S.), July 1, 16*f* ; Mr. H. Laws Webb (l., F.S.), July 8, 16*b* ; (l.), Nov. 18, 16*b* ; —Anglo-French cable, new : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*b* ; new cable to be laid arrangements, May 5, 12*b* ; laid, 11, 12*d* ; (art., " Telephonic communication with the Continent "), July 19, 12*c* ; Maj. W. A. J. O'Meara (p., E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*d* ; (E.S.), 21, 16*b* ; — automatic : services to be installed in Chicago (E.S.), May 25, 17*c* ; —exchanges : Lee : opened, Feb. 7, 12*d* ; City of London : St. James's-square : establishment announced, Dec. 12, 6*e* ; —Gavey, Sir J. (lect.), June 29, 17*c* ; —Hull : see under HULL ; —London and Paris : new lines being constructed, Oct. 27, 6*a* ; —loud speaking : device described (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*b* ; —magneto call : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c* ; —microphone, new : described (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*d* ; —municipal administration : National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 13, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —nationalization : Association of Municipal Corporation committee's recommendation, Feb. 12, 4*d* ; —National Telephone Company : see that title ; —operators : health : see under PARLIAMENT
Post Office—administration (sp. art., " The lesson of the telegraphs," F.S.), May 6, 13*b* ; correspondence (F.S.), 20, 12*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; Mr. D. D. Coath (l.), May 20, 12*c* ; National Telephone Company's reply (l.), 27, 15*b* ; —*employés* : see under POST OFFICE ; postmaster-general : annual report, Nov. 3, 12*a* ; —rates : letter read at meeting of Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 6, 4*c* ; —regulations, new : *Gazette* notice, Nov. 2, 10*f* ; —service delays : correspondence, Oct. 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —way-leaves : postmaster-general replies to letter from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 23, 12*f*
Protective devices : described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*c* ; —relays, use of (E.S.), May 11, 16*b* ; Mr. S. G. Brown (p., E.S.), May 11, 18*c* ; —submarine cables : Maj. W. A. J. O'Meara (p., E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*d*, 16*b* ; —telechronometer : described (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*c*
TELEWRITER—Post Office telegrams : see under TELEGRAPHS—Post Office ; —Telewriter Company : see that title : —Treloar, Sir W. (s.), July 2, 4*e*
TELEWRITER Company—exchange opened, July 2, 4*e*
TELFORD, Mr. J.—" The Life of James Harrison Rigg, D.D., 1821-1909 " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 13, 13*a*
TELLES, Senhor Bazilio (Portugal)—appointed minister of finance, Oct. 6, 5*a* ; declines appointment, 11, 6*d* (m.e.)
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.) —prospectus, Mar. 17, 15*e* ; meeting, June 23, 16*f*
TELUK Piuh Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 17, 12*e* ; meeting, May 20, 12*d*
TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —share issue, June 6, 14*d* ; meeting, Sept. 8, 14*e*
TEMPERANCE—alcohol : see ALCOHOL : —Band of Hope Union : see that title ; —Battersea Park : children's demonstration postponed, June 27, 8*d* ; —British Women's Temperance Association : see that title ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 4, 9*c* ; —" catch my-pal " movement : London appeal : National Temperance League (l.), Nov. 14, 12*a* ; Rev. R. J. Patterson holds meetings in London, Oct. 17, 13*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; —Church of England Temperance Society : see that title

TEMPERANCE (continued) :—
Drink—article ("The budget and the drink Bill"), Mar. 15, 8*a* ; —budget (1909), effect of : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 1, 8*a* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 1, 9*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 9, 10*c* ; National Temperance Federation (mem.), 26, 8*d* ; —children : see under CHILDREN — Drink ; —effects : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 1, 3*d* ; —employment, effect on : Dr. A. Marshall (l.), July 7, 12*e* ; Aug. 2, 4*f* ; Pearson, Dr. Karl (l.), 10, 10*b* ; —statistics for 1909 : United Kingdom Alliance (l.), Mar. 31, 3*c* ; —women ; Bp. of London (s.,) Feb. 22, 4*f* ; Lady Henry Somerset (s.), 22, 4*f*
Gould, Rev. Prof. (s.), Jan. 4, 11*c* ; —Graham, Lord. (s.) Nov. 24, 12*a* (e.e.) ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 16, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.), Oct. 11, 7*c*
Inebriates—Acts : report of inspector (1908), Mar. 7, 4*f* ; —Chapman, Mr. C. (s.,) May 27, 6*d* ; —female : London county council's arrangements with institutions : correspondence, Jan. 26, 12*e* ; —homes : magisterial comments, June 27, 3*d*
Insurance, effect on life : see under INSURANCE, life ; —Liberal party's policy : Mr. H. Martin (l.), Feb. 12, 4*c* ; —London : Rev. R. J. Patterson's campaign announced, Sept. 10, 6*f* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 3, 3*e* ; —London United Temperance Council : see that title ; —Lytton, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 12*a* (e.c.) ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 16, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Malins, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 13, 10*a* ; Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b* ; —National British Women's Temperance Association : see that title ; —National Conservative and Unionist Temperance Association : see that title ; —National Temperance League : see that title : —Normal Treatment Association : see that title ; —Peterborough, Bp. of (s.), May 4, 9*c* ; —reform : Criccieth : demonstration held, Feb. 3, 7*b* ; —Evangelical Free Church council passes resolution, Mar. 10, 4*f* ; Mr. W. George (s.), Feb. 3, 7*b*—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*d* ; —schools, teaching in : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), July 14, 7*f* ; —Society for the Study of Inebriety : see that title ;—Sons of Temperance Friendly Society : see that title ; —Sons of Temperance Order : see that title ; —Stepney, Bp. of : describes conversion to total abstinence (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —Sunday, temperance : observance by Free Churches : date, Oct. 5, 6*f* ; —True Temperance Association : see that title ; —United Kingdom Alliance : see that title ; —William II. (s.), Nov. 22, 5*b* ; —World's Woman's Christian Temperance Union : see that title
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society —report, Feb. 18, 4*d*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. H. W. V. :—
"Senates and Upper Chambers" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 474*b*
on *The Times* review (Mar. 10, 78*b*) of "Cambridge Modern History," Vol. VI. (l., L.S.), May 5, 165*a*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 14, 13*e*
TEMPEST, Evelyn—"The McArdle Peerage," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*
TEMPEST, Mr. J.—will, June 1, 13*c*
TEMPEST, Miss M.—leaves for New York, Sept. 5, 11*e*
TEMPEST, Miss M.—vocal recital, Nov. 22, 13*d*
"TEMPLAR"—on law : "spectacular trials" (l.), Nov. 15, 3*f*
TEMPLE, Mr. Bernard :—
at Central Asian Society, on Persia : Mahomedan aspirations, May 5, 10*c* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Bahaism, May 26, 6*b*
TEMPLE, Mr. C. L.—appointed chief secretary to government of Northern Nigeria, Oct. 19, 10*d*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. F.—memorial tablet fixed in Truro Cathedral, Aug. 6, 7*a*
TEMPLE, Sir R. C.—promoted Knight of Justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 15*a*
at National Liberal League, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 29, 10*c* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Shops (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 4, 9*e*
TEMPLE, Mr. W.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Dec. 13, 16*c*
TEMPLE, Rev. W.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of Repton School, July 2, 13*d*
at Workers' Educational Association's meeting, delivers presidential address, Oct. 17, 13*e*
TEMPLE Church — Bach's "Christmas Oratorio" sung, Dec. 22, 10*f* ; —Christmas services, Dec. 26, 4*d* ; —Easter Sunday service, Mar. 28, 5*f* ; —Good Friday service, Mar. 26, 4*e* ; —organ : history ; recons ructed(art.,"The organ of the Temple church"), Dec. 16, 13*e* ; (sp. art., "The organ of the Temple church"), 17, 12*d* ; reopened, 19, 14*a* ; —re-opening date, Sept. 26, 12*f*
TEMPLE Grove School—centenary celebrated, July 4, 7*a*
TEMPLEMORE, Lady—leaving for South Africa, Sept. 5, 11*a*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord—leaves London for Wexford, May 2, 13*a*
TEMPORARY Home for Lost and Starving Dogs (Battersea)—meeting, Mar. 23, 4*c*
TENANCHI, Gen. (Japan)—receives Korean decorations, Aug. 31, 3*e*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 18, 16*c* ; meeting, July 14, 15*e*
TENBURY—church and college of SS. Michael and All Angels : commemoration service arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*b*
TENBY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
TENDRING Hundred Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, April 7, 17*c*
TENDRON, Mr. F.—will, May 13, 11*e* ; bequest of minerals to British Museum ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 19, 13*d*
TENERIFFE, Peak of—expedition to : object; arrangements, Mar. 12, 12*a*
TENNANT, Lady—receives presentation from Women's Liberal Association, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; party : arrangements, Dec. 5, 15*a* ; given, 10, 13*b*
TENNANT, Sir E.—receives presentation from constituents, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; purchases Wolsey collection of tapestry, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; contradiction, 20, 13*d*
Pictures, collection of : public gallery to be established, Feb. 8, 8*a*

TENNANT, Sir E. (continued) :—
on magistracy—selection (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*b*
TENNANT, Rev. Dr. F. R.—at Church congress, on science, Sept. 30, 7*a*
TENNANT, Mr. H.—death, May 26, 11*d*; funeral, 30, 13*b*; will, June 22, 13*d*; July 14, 13*d*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*e*; Dec. 17, 7*c*; gives dinner to Mr. Asquith, April 9, 13*c*; health, May 21, 15*a*; 28, 13*a*; June 22, 13*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on shipping trade, Feb. 26, 15*f*
in Parliament, on Midland Railway Company—grievances of *employés*, Mar. 22, 8*f*
on House of Lords reform—House of Lords' committee's proposals: Lord Lansdowne's attitude (l.), Dec. 10, 12*a*
TENNANT, Mrs. H. J.—on workrooms for unemployed women (l.), June 11, 6*c*
TENNANT, Mr. J. E.—breach of motor-car regulations prosecutions, July 4, 9*d*
TENNANT, Pamela—on children's books (sp. art., "Books for children," W.S.), Nov. 26, 69*a*
TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 16, 18*b*
TENNANT Gallery—visitors: opening arrangements, May 19, 11*d*; opened, 26, 11*c*
TENNEBRESQUE, M.—"Versailles Royal" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 304*b*
TENNIEL, Sir John—90th birthday: Feb. 28, 13*b*; correspondence, 21, 15*d*; congratulations, Mar. 1, 13*a*
TENNIS :—
André v. Wilson, June 6, 17*f*
Brighton tournament — matches played, Jan. 25, 15*a*; 31, 17*a*; Feb. 14, 16*c*; 17, 15*b*
Championships—amateur: draw, April 29, 25*c*; matches played, May 3, 18*e*; 4, 24*c*; 5, 18*c*; 6, 21*a*; 11, 22*b*; 23, 45*a*; special article ("The tennis championship"), May 23, 44*f*; —Fairs v. Covey: arrangements for match, Mar. 17, 18*f*; —professional: prospects, April 20, 24*c*; Fairs v. Covey, 24, 20*a*; 26, 17*a*; 30, 20*e*
Dickinson v. André, Dec. 1, 18*a*
Hampton Court Palace Court—keeper appointed, July 26, 21*a*
Lambert v. Dickinson, July 6, 22*d*
Latham v. Fairs, Feb. 23, 22*d*; Mar. 2, 22*f*; 9, 22*d*; 16, 22*d*; 30, 20*d*; April 6, 24*d*; 20, 24*c*
Lytton, Mr. N. S., v. Mr. H. Leaf, April 9, 18*a*
M.C.C. prizes—entries, April 19, 20*d*; draw, 26, 20*c*; competitions: arrangements, May 25, 22*c*; June 6, 17*f*; M.C.C. Gold Prize: competition, June 20, 18*d*
Manchester Club—professional handicap: competitions, Nov. 9, 23*d*; 10, 19*d*; 11, 21*c*; 12, 19*c*
Miles, Mr. E. H., v. C. Fairs, July 13, 24*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: prospects, July 7, 19*a*; matches played, 8, 20*d*; 9, 21*b*
Prince's Club — competition, Jan. 5, 19*b*; handicap: draw, April 6, 24*d*
Prince's Tennis Club (Brighton)—closing probable, July 29, 23*e*; (art., "Tennis: The Brighton court"), Sept. 30, 18*f*
TENNIS (continued) :—
Professional tournament (Manchester)—arrangements, Oct. 29, 17*b*
Queen's Club spring tournament—matches played, Mar. 5, 18*c*; 15, 20*c*; 18, 22*e*; 25, 17*c*
Twinn v. Felden, Nov. 16, 22*c*
Year reviewed (sp. art., "Tennis in 1910: an eventful year"), Dec. 29, 13*c*
TENNIS and Racquets Association—meeting, April 14, 20*c*
TENNYSON, Lady—on Edward VII. memorial in Isle of Wight (l.), June 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
TENNYSON, late Lord — centenary: Somersby church: see SOMERSBY church
on House of Lords reform—verse quoted, Mar. 4, 12*f*
TENNYSON, Lord—celebrates 58th birthday, Aug. 12, 9*a*; health, Nov. 22, 13*a*; Dec. 10, 13*a*; 12, 8*d*
at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on Frederick Tennyson: views on Shakespeare, May 6, 6*c*; correction, 9, 12*c*; —at Shanklin, on House of Lords question, Jan. 10, 10*c*
on general election: message to Nonconformists of Isle of Wight, Dec. 5, 6*c*; —members of Parliament: payment (l.), Oct. 3, 8*f*
TENNYSON, Mr. F.—Shakespeare: views quoted, May 6, 6*c*
TENNYSON, Hon. L.—coming-of-age celebrated, Nov. 8, 13*b*
TENTERDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
TENTERDEN, Lord—Edward VII. memorial: particulars of endowment of Crystal Palace scheme, Oct. 3, 3*c*
TERAOUCHI, Gen. Viscount—appointed resident-general in Korea, May 30, 5*d*; to confer with Emperor of Korea, July 1, 5*d*; leaves Tokyo for Seoul, 16, 5*c*; appointed governor-general of Korea, Oct. 1, 7*c*; leaves Seoul for Tokyo, 18, 5*d*
Korea—administration of resident-general: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 11, 5*f*; Japanese policy (int.), July 16, 5*c*
TERNI Steelworks—new electrical rolling mill: particulars, April 6, 17*a*
TERNOVSKI, Ivan—false pretences charge, April 7, 3*e*
TERRELL, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a*; Dec. 9, 8*b*
at Foxham, on Lord Lansdowne's Bowood estate, April 15, 12*f*
in Parliament, on budget (1909): reintroduction, April 19, 8*c*; — budget (1910), July 7, 8*b*
TERRELL, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*d*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Gloucester, Nov. 23, 9*c*
Gloucester general election—elected Dec. 5, 9*d*; petition lodged against return, 30, 8*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 8, 8*c*; tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*e*
TERRISS, Miss E.: see HICKS, Mrs. Seymour
TERRITORIAL Force Ballot Bill; see ARMY, territorial—Ballot Bill (Sir S. Scott's)
"TERRITORIAL officer"—on Edward VII.'s funeral: attendance of territorial army officers, May 12, 9*f*

TERRY, C.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 10, 3*c*
TERRY, Mr. C.—will, Aug. 3, 11*d*
TERRY, Miss E.—visit to United States announced, June 20, 12*e*; leaves for tour in United States, Oct. 20, 11*a*
TERRY, Mr. F.—to visit United States, May 31, 12*e*; leaves for New York, Oct. 13, 13*b*; returns from United States, Dec. 30, 8*d*
TERRY, H.—assault charge, July 8, 3*d*
TERRY, Capt. H. D.—on police dogs (report), April 28, 4*c*
TERRY, Mr. J.—receives presentation, July 4, 13*b*
TERRY, Mr. J. N.—will, May 4, 13*d*
TERRY, J. R.—betting charge, Dec. 2, 4*b*
TERRY, Mr. R. R.—on Gibbons: "Hosanna" (l.), April 9, 10*c*
TERRY, Mr. T. W.—will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
TERRY, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 1, 13*c*
TERRY'S Theatre, Feb. 21, 11*e*; May 6, 8*e*; July 13, 16*d*; 18, 12*e*; 25, 10*d*; Aug. 22, 11*d*; 23, 9*b*; Sept. 26, 8*a*; Oct. 3, 12*e*; 7, 11*c*; music licence: application, Oct. 25, 8*b*
TERTORA—theft charge, Dec. 14, 4*e*
TESSIER, Miss E.—on mirages: Eastbourne: observed, June 24, 18*d*
TESSLER, Mr. A. C.—on astronomy: Halley's comet (l.), April 28, 15*b*
TETLEY, Ven. J. C., Archdeacon of Bristol—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—health, April 23, 14*b*; gives vocal recital at Crystal Palace, Sept. 26, 8*c*; leaving England, Nov. 19, 15*a*
TEVERSHAM, Alice—removing bracken from Shirley Hill charge, July 7, 9*b*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, May 10, 13*a*; arrives in London, June 17, 11*a*; presents letters of credence to King George, July 8, 13*a*; at Penzance, Aug. 27, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 20, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; leaves for Bournemouth, Dec. 27, 11*a*
TEWKESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 22, 6*c*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 2, 17*b*; Oct. 25, 15*d*
TEXEIRA, Senhor (Portugal)—leaves Gibralter for Portugal, Oct. 10, 7*e*
TEXTILE Institute—opening arrangements, April 12, 18*a*; 20, 8*c* (e.e.); opened, 23, 8*e*; membership: secretary (l.), April 26, 13*c* (e.e.); vice-presidents elected, April 12, 18*a*; congress, autumn: date arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*e*; held, Sept. 9, 10*d*; 10, 7*b*; 12, 7*d*
TEYTE, Miss M.—vocal recitals, June 25, 12*e*; Nov. 19, 15*e*; Dec. 5, 15*c*; health, July 21, 12*a*; biographical (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*c*
TEZISEHOK, C.—travelling on railway without ticket charge, Feb. 28, 3*f*
THACKER, Mr. F. S.—"The Stripling Thames. A Book of the River above Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 21*a*
THACKERAY, William Makepeace—birth centenary: celebration arrangements, May 5, 13*c*; July 12, 10*e*; exhibition to be held: Mr. L. Melville (l.), Nov. 8, 14*d*; fund formed at Calcutta, 23, 13*c*; —birthplace: investigation announced, Nov. 23, 13*c*; —"Esmond": manuscript in library at Trinity College, Cambridge: correspondence, May 6, 11*f*; —"Flore et Zéphyr": copy sold, June 4, 14*c*; —portraits (art., "Portraits of Thackeray"), July 18, 9*e*; —Somers, late Lady: see under SOMERS, Lady
THACKERAY Cottage—lecture given (W.S.), Oct. 22, 30*b*
THACKERSEY, Sir V. (India):—
in Imperial Council, on financial policy, Sept. 9, 5*f*
THACKRAY, Mr. H.—attacked and robbed, Dec. 26, 6*c*
THACKRAY, Mr. R. — will, Mar. 14, 13*e*
THACKWELL, Maj.-Gen. W. de W. R.—death, June 18, 12*c*; will, Aug. 27, 11*b*
THALAMAS, M. (France)—references to, by M. Chappedelaine provoke scene in Chamber, June 21, 5*a*; —at Radical congress (Rouen), on M. Fallières: attitude towards ministerial policy, Oct. 8, 6*e*
THAMERUS, C.—converting trust money charge, Sept. 13, 2*f*
THAMES—administration: Mr. W. G. Stoneham: complaints: decision of Thames conservators, Nov. 29, 6*c*; —Ascot Sunday: observed, June 20, 13*b*; —Boulter's Lock: reconstruction agreed to, Nov. 15, 4*e*
Conservancy Board—Bill (appointments and tolls): see under PARLIAMENT; — Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 21, 19*b*; —by-laws: revision; inquiry held, April 29, 14*c*; —funds: Mr. R. D'Oyly Carte (l.), Dec. 20, 12*f*; —meetings, Jan. 25, 4*d*; Feb. 8, 14*e*; 22, 13*d* (e.e.); Mar. 22, 13*d*; (annual), April 26, 10*c*; May 31, 4*d*; July 26, 18*a*; Nov. 1, 10*b* (e.e.); 15, 14*a*; —Metropolitan Water Board: abstraction of Thames water: special committee's report, July 26, 18*a*; claim for excess water: dispute, Nov. 15, 4*b*; —Port of London Authority: claim: decision, Oct. 18, 10*e*; —report, April 26, 10*c*
Fisheries: Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries committee: discussion, 13, 12*a*; —improvement: Port of London: see under LONDON—Port; —launches: negligent navigation case reported, June 28, 12*c*; defective steam: warning to owners, Dec. 13, 4*b*; —life-saving: offer of instruction to lock-keepers accepted, Sept. 2, 15*f*; —music: Kingston temperance band refused permission to play on Sundays at Stevens' Eyots, June 28, 12*c*; —nuisance (indecent behaviour): Trowlock Bay water: complaints, May 31, 4*d*; prosecutions, Aug. 19, 2*d*; —Shillingford bridge: new wall near: correspondence, Sept, 3, 12*d*
Steamboat service (City Steamboat Company)—pier accommodation: arrangements, April 25, 20*e*; service: arrangements, 28, 16*e*; service inaugurated; arrangements, May 2, 12*f*; use of piers: agreement arranged, 5, 4*c*; excessive pier dues: correspondence, July 5, 18*f*

THAMES (continued) :—
Steamboat service (London county council)—Mr. W. R. W. Peel (add.), Feb. 9, 7*c* ; abandonment : Progressive party's attitude, Feb. 5, 7*b* ; debt, repayment of : finance committee's recommendation, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; Mr. E. Spicer (s.), 3, 7*d* ; debt : repayment arrangements : approved by Treasury, May 9, 3*e* ; question, 11, 14*f* ; Mr. Johnson's amendment rejected, June 22, 9*e* ; accounts : highways committee's report, July 18, 9*a* ; discussion : resolution passed, 20, 14*f*
Stevens' Eyots (Kingston) : maintenance : negotiations between Thames Conservancy and Middlesex county council, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; offer of Middlesex county council to contribute, June 13, 10*a* ; conference announced, July 27, 10*f* ; —swans, black : pair placed at Stevens' Eyots, Aug. 19, 10*f* ; — thefts from steamers (Windsor) : particulars, June 3, 10*d*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; July 23, 16*d* ; report, Jan. 27, 13*b* ; meeting, Feb. 5, 14*f*
THAMES Ironworks Company (Ltd.)—awarded contract for machinery of cruiser to be built at Chatham, July 18, 7*c* ; —crane, new : order placed in Germany : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. Hills (s.), April 14, 9*a* ; Mr. H. Bottomley (l.), 15, 6*b* ; —Dagenham : new works described (E.S.), July 27, 16*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 4, 18*d* ; April 14, 9*a* ; —navy : contract for battleship awarded : terms, Jan. 5, 14*b* ; the secretary (l.), 15, 10*d* ; provisional contract confirmed, 24, 4*c* ; preparations begun, 25, 10*f* ; 27, 4*b* ; observance of secrecy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), Mar. 24, 7*d* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 24, 7*d* ; Mr. H. Bottomley (s.P.), 24, 7*d* ; Sir J. F. Flannery (s.P.), 24, 7*d* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 24, 7*e* ; Mr. W. Thorne (s.P.), 24, 7*f* ; April 14, 9*a* ; Mr. A. Hills (s.), April 14, 9*a* ; Poplar borough council : letter to Mr. R. McKenna, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; invited to tender for battleship, 5, 4*a* ; invited to tender for cruiser, 6, 3*d* ; —report, April 7, 19*d* ; —*Thunderer* : construction : accident (fatal), May 11, 14*f* ; inquest, 13, 17*f*
THAMES Nautical Training College (*Worcester* training ship)—cadets : Christmas holidays begin, Dec. 23, 21*d* ; —George V. : to continue award of medal, June 30, 13*c* ; —prizes distributed, July 29 4*f*
THAMES police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; 4, 2*e* ; 8, 2*f* ; 11, 3*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; May 14, 4*c* ; Nov. 11, 4*f* ; Dec. 3, 4*f* ; 9, 4*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 17, 4*c* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a*
THANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 42*c*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 24, 14*f* ; report, April 9, 17*a*
THATCHING—Board of Agriculture (pamphlet), Sept. 22, 15*e*
THAW, Miss A.—marriage with Lord Yarmouth annulled : see under YARMOUTH, Lord
THAXTED—church : Bp. of St. Albans (add.), Sept. 23, 5*f*
THAYER, Mr. G. H.—"Concealing-Coloration in the Animal Kingdom" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 162*b*
THEAL, Rev. G. McCall—works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*c*
"History and Ethnography of Africa South of the Zambesi" (Volume III.) reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 219*b*
THEATRE Club, April 25, 12*c*
THEATRE Royal Drury Lane (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 13*e* ; meeting, 18, 14*e*
THEATRES—hats, *matinée* : police-court case, April 16, 6*a* ; cercle (Aix-les-Bains) : arrangements : correspondence, April 23, 17*d* ; hat of 1779 described (W.S.), Dec. 17, 98*c* ; Prince of Wales's Theatre : incident (law case), Oct. 18, 4*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; Dec. 21, 3*d* ; —Jewish : establishment in London : meeting in support ; Sir F. Montefiore (s.), Mar. 28, 9*d* ; — licences : applications, Nov. 12, 4*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; Mr. H. A. Jones (add.), Feb. 28, 12*d* ; Sir H. Tree (s.), 28, 12*d* ; (l.), Mar. 1, 11*f* ; —London : seating capacity sta istics, Oct. 17, 7*d* ; — London county council : report of theatre and music-halls committee, April 18, 12*f* ; —national theatre, establishment of : discussion at Oxford Union Society ; Mr. H. A. James (s.), June 3, 11*d* ; Mr. G. Barker (lect.), 12, 14*f* ; —national : Mr. Justice Darling (s.), Mar. 21, 12*e* ; —queues, outside : magisterial comments, Nov. 18, 4*e* ; prosecutions, 29, 4*d* ; — repertory : Duke of York's Theatre : see under DUKE of York's Theatre ; Frohman, Mr. Charles : aims (sp. art., "The theatres : what Mr. Frohman wants"), Feb. 21, 11*d* ; —ticket agencies : correspondence, Dec. 17, 12*d* ; 21, 12*f*
THEATRES Contract and Finance Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, July 27, 3*b* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 3, 4*d*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—meeting, Dec. 10, 12*f*
THELWALL, Mr. W. H.—at St. Mary's Hall, on music reading : new system, Feb. 23, 13*d*
THEOBALD, Mr. H. S.—collection of etchings and engravings : particulars, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; sold, April 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 2, 8*f* ; 17, 11*d*
THEOBALD, Mr. J. A.—on home rule : Liberal party's policy : Mr. J. A. Pease's attitude (l.), Jan. 19, 10*c*
THEOBALD, J. D.—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 16*d*
THEODORA, Sister—proposed memorial scholarships at St. Cyprian's School (Cape Town), May 30, 13*b*
THEODOSIOPOLIS, Bishop of : see BARBIERI, Bishop
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece) — appointed chargé d'Affairs to legation at Paris, April 1, 13*a* ; received by King George, Oct. 14, 6*d*
THERMOMETERS, electric — particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 16*b*
THERMOS (Ltd.), Messrs.—works (Tottenham) : statement by Mr. Bartholomew (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*c*
THÉRY, M. Edmond (France)—on floods (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*b*
THESIGER, Mr. E. P.—using armorial bearings without licence charge, Jan. 28, 4*a*

THESIGER, Mr. W. G.—assaulted at Addis Abeba: see under ABYSSINIA —Great Britain
THESSALY—archæology see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —land agitation: expropriation of owners proposed; Bill discussed in Chamber, Mar. 11, 5e; demonstrations, 14, 5b; 17, 5d; 18, 5b; 19, 5a; 21, 5b; 23, 5d; 24, 5d; reports corected, 18, 5a; particulars of agitation, 18, 5b; government attitude, 18, 5b; Turkish government presents note, 18, 5b; Greek government's reply, 19, 5a; Turkish government's reply, 21, 5e; train attacked, 21, 5e; debate in Chamber, 22, 5f; M. Dragoumis (s.), 22, 5f; details of agitation, 25, 3b; particulars, April 2, 5a; committee, government: appointment announced, April 4, 5a; special article ("The land question in Thessaly"), April 12, 5e; M. Venezelos (s.), Nov. 28, 5e
THETFORD,—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b
THETFORD, Bp. of: see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.
The Times — advertisements: Napier motors: misleading quotation from *The Times*: *The Times* comment (A.N.), Nov. 22, 18a; Standard Oil Company of Maikop (Schirvanski) (Ltd.): readers warned against misleading reference, May 25, 19d; —Africa, South: special supplement published, Nov. 5; —Austria: misrepresentation by official telegraph agency: our Vienna correspondent's comments, *The Times* comments, Oct. 5, 5c; — British Museum: newspaper room file: particulars, Oct. 8, 4f; —Christmas gift book supplement, Dec. 5, —ecclesiastical news, statistics of: Mr. W. N. Medlicott (s.), June 17, 12c; —educational supplement: first issue announced, Sept. 3, 10b; published, Sept. 6; —Edward VII., death of King: memorial number announced, May 20, 9f; published, May 23; illustrations: correspondence, 25, 8f; 28, 9d; — Empire Day edition: publication announced, May 23, 32d; special edition published, 24; — Index, Palmer's: volume for last quarter of 1802 noticed, Jan. 5, 4b; volume for third quarter of 1802 noticed, Mar. 31, 15a; volume for last quarter of 1801 noticed, July 7, 13d; —Japanese supplement: announced, July 15, 13e; (sp. art., "*The Times*: a Japanese number"), 18, 6d; published, 19, 49a; British and Foreign Blind Association (l.), 21, 12e; Mr. T. Abiko (l.), Mr. S. Kato (l.), 22, 13e; Japanese comment, 25, 7b; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 26, 10d; appreciation: Mr. J. F. Forbes (l.), Aug. 2, 11c; —Kirkwall by-election: attitude: Alderman Salvidge (s.), July 21, 12a; —"Parnellism and Crime": Sir R. Anderson's disclosures: see under ANDERSON, Sir Robert; special commission: findings outlined, April 21, 8a; —prosecution: broken window, April 15, 4e; 22, 4d; — Sehiemann, Prof.: on alleged advice to Russian financiers (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3d; —South American supplement: correspondence, Jan. 13, 15a; Spanish translation published, 18, 11f; first number issued, July 30, 12a; third number announced, Sept. 26, 10a; —Vienna correspondent attacked by Austrian
The Times (continued):—
press, June 20, 7c; 21, 5c; —volumes (1854 to 1906) announced for sale, June 28, 4e; —woman's supplement (sp. art., "*The Times*: a woman's supplement"), April 20, 13c; publication announced, May 6, 10a; first issue postponed, 7, 12e; postponed until October 1, 10, 12b; publication announced, Sept. 19, 8d; first issue, Oct. 1; —women and: see under WOMEN
The Times Book Club—Balzac's "Droll Stories": circulation by: Bp. Welldon (s.): *The Times* comment, Nov. 11, 7c; —lecture delivered, Jan. 19, 18f; Mar. 12, 2e; —sale of surplus books: held, Oct. 13, 12e; 14, 11d
The Times Experimental Station (Sutton Green)—sweet peas: trial held, July 15, 12f
The Times Miniature Rifle Club—formed, Oct. 24, 14c
The Times Publishing Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 14b; —directors: chairman elected, Mar. 5, 10a
The Times Weekly Edition—complete set from 1876 to June 28, 1907, announced for sale, June 28, 8e
THIENEMANN, Dr. — on house-martin: habits (report), Jan. 5, 18f
THIERRY, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on proposed new tariff: effect on colonies, Feb. 23, 5f
THIMANN, Rev. J. P.—accepts service with British Jews' Society, Mar. 21, 13d
THIRKILL, Mr. H.—biographical: elected fellow of Clare College, Oct. 31, 3f
THISTLE, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 17, 19c
THISTLETHWAITE, W. J.—asphyxiated, Sept. 1, 8f; inquest, 2, 10e (e.e.); 15, 12d
THOMA, Hans—receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7d
THOMAS, Judge A. P.—appointed to honorary professorship of international law, Liverpool University, July 1, 4d
THOMAS, Lady—health, Feb. 16, 11a; 18, 11a; Mar. 26, 9a
THOMAS, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on labour: railway strike, Oct. 29, 8b
THOMAS, Mr. (Australia)—appointed postmaster-general, April 30, 7c
THOMAS, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, Feb. 12, 13a
THOMAS, A.—theft charge, Oct. 12, 3e
THOMAS, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6b; Dec. 12, 7c
THOMAS, Miss A.—piano recital, June 24, 13d
THOMAS, M. Albert (France):—
in Chamber, on Socialist party's programme, June 14, 5b
THOMAS, Sir Alfred—biographical, Jan. 26, 6b; decides not to contest Glamorganshire (East) again, April 15, 9c; statements that peerage expected, Nov. 22, 9c (e.e.)
THOMAS, Mr. A. A.:—
Northamptonshire (South)—invited to meet Liberal Association, Nov. 19, 11d; adopted as Liberal candidate, 24, 9c
at London county council, on London school classes: reduction, Oct. 12, 2e; —at London county council education committee, on unemployed teachers, Oct. 13, 6b

THOMAS, A. C.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Aug. 18, 2*d*; appeal against sentence, Oct. 15, 4*a*
THOMAS, Annie Georgina—theft charge, Sept. 22, 3*e*; Oct. 1, 3*c*
THOMAS, A. L.: see under AFRICA, South—Crime—Murder
THOMAS, B.—old-age pension fraud charge, Aug. 20, 6*f*
THOMAS, C., and Mary Thomas: see under MURDER
THOMAS, Sir C. I.—health, Oct. 29, 13*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Daniel—will, Sept. 7, 11*d*
THOMAS, Dr. David—"The Bard": setting performed, Sept. 23, 8*d*; 24, 10*e*
THOMAS, Mr. David—receives order of Medjidieh, Aug. 10, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*a*; leaves for France, Mar. 14, 13*b*; returns to England, April 5, 15*a*; retirement from representation of Swansea probable, May 12, 9*d*; not to contest Cardiff again, June 25, 12*c*; Nov. 17, 9*f*
at Cardiff Liberal Associations, on his relations with ministry, June 25, 12*c*
on labour: coalmining dispute in Rhondda Valley (views), Sept. 5, 8*d*; 20, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; at Ely pit, Oct. 31, 12*b*; mediation in coalmining disputes in South Wales (int.), Nov. 11, 6*c*; —ministry, relations with (l.), June 28, 11*f*
THOMAS, D. V. D.—dangerous driving charge, May 3, 12*d* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Mr. E.—"Feminine Influence on the Poets" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 478*b*; —"Rest and Unrest" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 82*c*; —"The South Country. The Heart of England" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 125*a*
THOMAS, E. S.—inquest, Sept. 1, 3*c*
THOMAS, Mr. F. D.—appointed deputy coroner for Central London, Nov. 26, 20*f*
THOMAS, Dr. G.—appointed professor of apologetics at Wycliffe College (Toronto), May 19, 3*d*; —testimonial: Bp. of Durham (with others, l.), Aug. 27, 14*f*; leaving for Canada: entertained; receives presentation, Sept. 15, 4*e*
THOMAS, Sir Griffith—presented with portrait by Swansea Harbour Trust, Nov. 10, 13*a*
THOMAS, Dr. G. D.—duties, performance of: recommendation of public control committee of London county council, Feb. 14, 6*d*; adopted, 16, 6*f*; death, Aug. 8, 11*d*; appreciation of London coroners, 9, 2*f*; funeral, 10, 11*c*; will, Oct. 31, 13*c*
THOMAS, Mr. H.—on gas lighting: cost (l.), Jan. 19, 13*e*; gas and electric lighting compared (l., E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Hubert—appointed principal of agricultural College at Potchefstroom, Sept. 6, 9*b*
THOMAS, Hugh, and R. Thomas—theft charge, May 11, 5*d*; June 2, 4*d*
THOMAS, H. Y.—betting charge, Oct. 5, 3*e*
THOMAS, Lady Inigo—health, Jan. 14, 11*a*
THOMAS, Sir Inigo—health, Nov. 9, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J.—at Leicester, on railway conciliation proposals, Aug. 29, 10*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 19, 11*e*
THOMAS, J., and J. Bland—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 12, 4*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. A.—at Derby, on House of Lords question, Feb. 21, 14*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—biographical. Jan. 17, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*d*
at Barry, on railways: amalgamation, Oct. 3, 12*c*; nationalization, 5, 8*c*; —at Birmingham, on House of Lords reform: conference, July 11, 11*b*; —at Glynneath, on Mid-Glamorgan by-election: Liberal publications, Mar. 24, 10*b*; —at Hampstead, on labour: railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 12, 8*a*
in Parliament, on army: civil employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 12, 8*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 8*a*; —labour: Newport dock dispute, June 23, 6*f*; —London (Port Dues) Bill, June 21, 8*b*; July 22, 8*c*; —Midland Railway Company: *employés*' grievances, Mar, 22, 8*e*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*b*;
on labour: Great Western Railway: arbitrator's award (int.), Sept. 2, 6*b*; —Labour and Unionist parties: relations in Derbyshire: correspondence with Mr. J. McDonald, April 16, 10*c*; 19, 9*c*
THOMAS, Maj. J. T — appointed military member of Cornwall territorial force association, Dec. 12, 9*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. W.—at Birmingham, on railway conciliation scheme, July 11, 14*c*
THOMAS, Miss L. E. C.—will, Oct. 17, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. N.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Nigerian folk-song, July 16, 10*c*
THOMAS, Mr. R.—"The Little Gods" reviewed (L.S.), July 21, 263*c*
THOMAS, Rev. R. A.—appointed principal of Chester training college, July 26, 4*c*
THOMAS, Sir R. K.—knighted; biographical, Feb. 1, 11*b*; death, June 14, 13*d*
on South Australian trade: development in Canada and Great Britain (report), Mar. 25, 8*e*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—erection of tinplate mills at Burryport announced, Sept. 2, 6*b*; new works at Llanelly: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
THOMAS, Mr. S. G.—to sever connexion with Liverpool Orangemen order, Oct. 3, 16*f*
THOMAS, Mr. S. J.—gives land at Tatsfield Green, as memorial to Edward VII., Oct. 21, 11*c*
THOMAS, Maj. S. M.—will, June 29, 12*e*
THOMAS, Mr. T. H. — "French Portrait Engraving of the 17th and 18th Centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 491*a*
THOMAS, Mr. T. J.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*
THOMAS, Dr. W.—appointed to directorship of new laboratories at Manaos; to investigate diseases in Porto Velho, June 2, 17*e*
THOMAS, Mr. W.—will, May 20, 9*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. H.:—
at Court of Common council, on St. Paul's Bridge, Nov. 18, 18*d*; —at Guildhall, on St. Paul's Bridge, Oct. 21, 4*f*
THOMAS, Mr. W. J.—on Wales: report on intermediate education (l., Ed. S.), Nov. 1, 34*a*
THOMAS, W. M.—threats charge, July 27, 22*d*

THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. C. (mayor)—inaugural dinner: list of guests, Nov. 7, 15*b*; held, Nov. 10, 8*c*; giving ball, Dec. 19, 13*a*
"Sussex in the Great Civil War and the Interregnum, 1642-1660" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 470*c*
on Madeira — cases of typhoid fever (l.), Mar. 17, 12*a*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mrs. C.—distributes gifts to poor of Frighton, Dec. 24, 7*a*
THOMMSON, Mr. C.—funeral, June 20, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Lady—accident (fatal), May 18, 10*c*
THOMPSON, A.—summoned under Licensing Act, April 21, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. B.—"Petroleum Mining and Oil Field Development" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. F.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 27, 12*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—"The Works of Sir John Suckling in Prose and Verse" (edit.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 31, 1*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. M.—"Japan for a Week (Britain for Ever)" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 428*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. B.—at Corn Exchange Restaurant, on Trinidad: oilfields, April 29, 14*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. J.—on selection of magistrates: (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Miss C. W.—will, Jan. 14, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Canon Denton—on boxing: Johnson v. Jeffries fight: cinematograph pictures, July 12, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Miss E.—concert, April 16, 13*d*
THOMPSON, E. (Col.-Sergt.)—receives King's medal, Feb. 7. 8*b*
THOMPSON, E. J.—"The Enchanted Lady" reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 218*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. E.—on athletics: all-round performances (l.), Aug. 9, 14*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—on fiscal policy: effect on cost of living (views), Jan. 17, 5*a*
THOMPSON, Prof. G. R.—appointed professor of mining at South African School of Mines and Technology (Johannesburg), Dec, 23, 10*a*
THOMPSON, H.: see under MURDER—Thompson
THOMPSON, Canon Henry—resigns vicarage of Eaton, Feb. 25, 10*a*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. H. G., Bp. of Gibraltar—biographical; appointed Bp. of Gibraltar, Nov. 25, 16*b*; consecration arrangements, Dec. 20, 8*c*
THOMPSON, J.—bankruptcy: public examination, Aug. 12, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Prof. Sir J. J.—nominated to represent Cambridge University at Berlin University centenary celebrations, Feb. 23, 4*e*
at British Medical Association on X-ray treatment of disease, July 28, 14*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. R.—will, Aug. 9, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*b*; Dec. 5, 10*d*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. C.—at Society of Biblical Archæology, on journey between Angora and Eregli (Asia Minor), Jan. 13, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Dr. R. W.—to represent London Missionary Society at centenary meetings of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Sept. 16, 4*c*; participates in celebrations, Oct. 27, 7*b*
THOMPSON, Prof. S. P.—"The Life of William Thompson, Baron Kelvin of Largs" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 44*b*
at Royal Society, on magnetism: effect on vision, April 15, 6*c*; —at Royal Institution, on sound, Dec. 30, 17*f*; —at Strand School, on press, Dec. 16, 12*c*
THOMPSON, T.—shopbreaking charge, Mar. 2, 3*c*; receiving stolen property charge, 19, 4*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. V. T.—death, Mar. 12, 13*d*
THOMPSON, W.—begging charge, Dec. 19, 3*e*
THOMPSON, Canon W.—memorial window in Southwark Cathedral unveiled, July 30, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—on South-Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railway: services (l.), Sept. 3, 16*f*
THOMPSON, Prof. W. H.:—
at British Association, on beef extract: nutritive value, Sept. 3, 7*e*
at British Medical Association, delivers presidential address in physiological section, July 28, 14*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. J.—elected master of Grocers' Company, July 22, 10*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. Whitaker—biographical; nominated chairman of London county council, Mar. 9, 12*a*; elected; expresses thanks (s.), 16, 10*a*; entertained at Otley, April 16, 10*c*; received by King, June 10, 13*a*; reception: date, Nov. 5, 13*a*
Yorkshire (Otley)—to contest as Unionist candidate again, Nov. 19, 11*d*
at London county council, on Edward VII.'s death, May 10, 7*e*
on Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (l.), July 9, 14*e*
THOMPSON (A.), Black, and Company (Ltd.)—on *China*: cause of mishap, Jan. 14, 6*d*
THOMPSON (L. A.) Scenic Railways Continental (Ltd.)—dividends, July 30, 17*c*; Oct. 6, 14*a*
THOMPSON (W. P.) and Co., Messrs.—on Holland; new patent law (l.), July 2, 15*e*
THOMS, Mr. M. A.—will, Jan. 18, 13*b*; collection of engravings sold, Feb. 10, 15*e*; collection of porcelain sold, 11, 7*e*; 14, 13*e*
THOMSEN, Mr. T. C.—"Internal Lubrication of Steam Engines" (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*e*
THOMSON, Mr. A. L.—"Britain's Birds and their Nests" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*a*
THOMSON, Mr. B.—on American prisoners of war: wrong inscription on memorial at Princetown (l.), June 9, 8*e*; —divorce law (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f*
THOMSON, Mr. D.—arrives in England, Aug. 10, 11*b*
THOMSON, Mr. F. W.—old-age pensions: see under PENSIONS — Old-age—Unionist party's attitude
THOMSON, Dr. G.—at British Association's meeting, on schools, open-air, Sept. 7, 7*e*
THOMSON, Mr. H.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
THOMSON, Mr. J.—"The City of Dreadful Night, and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 248*b*
THOMSON, Mr. J. G.—receives order of Rising Sun (Japan), Aug. 6, 11*a*
THOMSON, Mrs. J. H.—will, Feb. 14, 11*b*; corrections, 18, 11*d*; 24, 13*c*

THOMSON, John H. S.—inquest, April 26, 9*c* (e.e.)
THOMSON, Sir J. J. — elected president of Junior Institution of Engineers (E.S.), July 6, 16*d*; receives D.Sc. degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*; 25th year of tenure of Cavendish Laboratory professorship: receives presentation, Nov. 14, 7*f*; elected corresponding member of Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, 19, 15*a*
at British Association's meeting, on electricity: positive (add.), Sept. 2, 4*c*; on gaseous combustion, 5, 7*b*; on atmospheric electricity, 8, 7*a*;—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on engineering and pure science (E.S.), Nov. 16, 18*d*;—at Royal Institution, on golf balls (E.S.), Mar. 30, 16*b*
THOMSON, Mr. J. M. A.:—
"Climbing in the Ogwen District" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 310*b*
on mountaineering: accident on Glyder Fach (l.), April 2, 12*c*
THOMSON, Mr. J. S.—appointed demonstrator in zoology at Manchester University, Nov. 11, 7*e*
THOMSON, Mr. L.—appointed associate of Royal Society of Painters in water-colours, Feb. 11, 7*c*
THOMSON, Mr. R. A.—will, Jan. 31, 10*d*
THOMSON, Mr. V.—"La Vie Sentimentale de Rachel" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 158*b*
THORBURN, Mr. J. J.—biographical; appointed governor of Gold Coast Colony, Oct. 27, 10*a*; leaves Lagos for Gold Coast, Nov. 22, 5*a* (e.e.)
THORIANITE—Ceylon: see under CEYLON
THORIUM nitrate industry—article ("The thorium nitrate industry," E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*e*
THORLEY, Mr. W. H.—conducting symphony concerts in Germany: arrangements, Oct. 1, 13*e*
THORNABY-ON-TEES — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
THORNE, Sir E.—presentation to, on retirement from principalship of government laboratories, Feb. 19, 11*d*
THORNE, Mr. G.—"The Race before Us" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
THORNE, Mr. G. R.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b*; Dec. 5, 10*a*
Wolverhampton (East)—general election: Mr. Asquith supports candidature (s.), Dec. 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Gas Burners (Standardization) Bill (No. 2), June 24, 8*b*;—London Port (Dues) Bill, June 21, 8*a*; July 5, 8*e*; 22, 8*b*
THORNE, Mrs. I.—death, Oct. 11, 11*d*; memorial service, 12, 11*b*
THORNE, Mr. J. H.—on coal mining accidents: rescue apparatus, provision of (l., E.S.), May 18, 13*e*
THORNE, Dr. M.—on divorce law (evid.), Oct. 27, 4*c*
THORNE, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 9*b*
at Canning-town, on Labour and Liberal parties: relations, Mar. 28, 8*c*; —at Canning-town, on navy: contract for battleship awarded to Thames Shipbuilding Company, April 14, 9*a*;—at Nottingham, on House of Lords: abolition; abolition of crown, May 2, 12*c*;—
THORNE, Mr. W. (continued):—
at Sheffield, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 12, 10*b*;—at Tottenham, on coalmining: Whitehaven disaster, Aug. 22, 11*c* (e.e.);—at trade union congress, on railways: nationalization, Sept. 15, 10*c*; on education: endowment of public schools and universities, 17, 8*b*; religious teaching in schools, 17, 8*c*;—at Treasury office, on land taxation, Oct. 7, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Thames Ironworks Company: observance of secrecy during construction of battleship, Mar. 24, 7*e*
THORNEWILL, Mr. A. B.—death, Oct. 20, 6*a* (e.e.)
THORNLEY, E.—inquest, Aug. 22, 3*f*
THORNTHWAITE—church: removal of ornaments: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
THORNTON, Lt.-Col. A. P.—will, Jan. 18, 13*b*
THORNTON, Mr. B. R.—on land taxation: collection (l.), Aug. 19, 8*a*; rules: liability to annulment (l.), Sept. 8, 10*b*; valuation forms: time allowed for return (l.), Sept. 7, 10*c*; —licensing taxation (l.), Aug. 10, 10*c*
THORNTON, late Capt. C.—grave in South Africa discovered, Sept. 7, 9*f* (e.e.)
THORNTON, Rev. C. C.—resigns benefice, Oct. 19, 4*c*
THORNTON, Mr. E.—inquest, May 3, 3*f*; will, July 21, 13*b*
THORNTON, Mr. P.—presentation: committee formed, June 1, 13*a*
THORNTON, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—will, Aug. 18, 9*e*
THORNTON, Mr. W.—will, July 11, 15*c*
THORNTON, Mr. W. M., and Mr. E. Bowden—at North of England Institution of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, on coal dust: ignition (E.S.), April 13, 17*c*
THORNYCROFT, Mr. Hamo—on Dr. Guthrie's statue at Edinburgh: disclaimer, (l.), Sept. 28, 11*b*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 20*d*; report, 20, 23*b*; meeting, 29, 24*d*
THORPE—drainage scheme: discussed by Blofield rural district council (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*d*; —St. Mary's church: discipline: see under CHURCH of England; —sewage disposal: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*e*
THORPE, Alice Mary—disappears from steamship *Miltiades*, June 16, 13*c*
THOYTS, Col. N. B.—apostle spoons sold, April 29, 12*f*; —Sulhamstead estate sold, Aug. 3, 9*f*
THOYTS, Maj. W. R. M.—death, Feb. 24, 13*c*; funeral, 25, 13*b*; Berkshire county council passes resolution of sympathy, Mar. 14, 13*b*; —will, April 30, 13*e*
THREE Towns Church Extension Fund—contributions, Aug. 9, 7*e*
THRELFALL Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, July 22, 20*d*; meeting, 30, 17*c*
THRIFT—essays: Charity Organization Society offers prizes, Sept. 5, 3*c*; title chosen, Nov. 5, 3*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*; —Lord Rosebery (l.), June 10, 8*d*
THRIFT and Credit Banks Bill: see under BANKING
Throne and Country—offer to purchase by proprietors of *Bystander* denied, Dec. 3, 3*d*; law case, Dec. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*d*, *e*; 3, 3*c*; 5, 4*d*

THROWER, Noah and Alice—cruelty to children charge, Sept. 26, 16*a*
THRUSHES : see under BIRDS
THRUSSELL, A. G. : see under MURDER—Allen, Gertrude
THULE Steamship Company (Ltd.)—service between England and Sweden : particulars, July 26, 14*f*
THUNDERSTORMS : see GALES and storms
THUREAU-DANGIN, M. Paul—" Histoire de la Monarchie de Juilliet " quoted, May 2, 12*d*
THURING, Mr. E. W.—on China : opium : National Anti-Opium Society formed (l.), Dec. 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
THURLOW, Lord—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 1, 3*a* ; public examination : postponed, 20, 4*a* ; held, May 11, 5*a*
THURLOW, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
THURNAM, Sir W. D.—on Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath (l.), May 17, 10*a* ; July 27, 12*f*
THURSBY, Commodore C. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
THURSBY, Mrs. F.—will, Mar. 10, 13*c*
THURSFIELD, Alderman Dr.—to receive freedom of Leamington, June 14, 13*a* ; receives freedom, Aug. 9, 11*a*
THURSTON, Mrs. K. C.—" Max " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*c*
THYNE, Mr. J. T.—keeping male servant without licence charge, Sept. 10, 2*f*
THYNNE, Lord A.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*b* ; Dec. 6, 7*c*
Board of Trade—statistics : see under TRADE, Board of—Statistics
at Bath, on Board of Trade : statistics, Jan. 7, 9*e* ; —at London county council, on construction of St. Paul's Bridge, Oct. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 6*f* ; on Mall, improvements, Dec. 21, 6*c* ; —at Rotherhithe, on London county council : Progressive party's policy (meeting interrupted), Mar. 5, 6*b* ; —at 27, Portland-place, on London county council : Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 16, 6*e*
THYNNE, Mr. A.—art collection sold, July 20, 13*d*
THYNNE, F. F.—theft charge, May 30, 4*d*
THYNNE, Mr. F. J.—death, Jan. 31, 11*b* ; will, April 23, 17*e*
THYNNE, Miss G.—violin recital, Mar. 17, 13*d*
THYS, Col. H.—opens international congress of tropical agriculture (s.), May 27, 5*f* ; concession in Congo approved, Dec. 17, 5*d*
TIBBALD, Mr. J. R.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
TIBER (river)—electric cranes : expenditure authorized (E.S.), July 6, 16*c*
TIBESTI—prefect appointed, Dec. 24, 5*c*
TIBET :—
Administration—Ti Rimpoche appointed keeper of keys and administrative head of Council of Shapes, Mar. 1, 5*f*
China—acquisition of administrative powers : *Pioneer* comment, Feb. 18, 5*d* ; troops enter Tibet, 24, 5*e* ; statements by Tibetan envoys at Calcutta, 25, 5*b* ; alarmist reports contradicted, 25, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; edict published, 26, 5*c* ; Dalai Lama appeals to Russia, 28, 5*c* ; policy : Chinese replies to British representations, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; 8, 5*f* ; history of relations (" The Chinese advance on Tibet "), 17, 5*e* ; Chinese troops at Lhasa, 31, 5*f* ; —agitation against China, July 8, 5*b* ; British official correspondence : blue-book quoted, 15, 5*b* ; influx of Chinese continues, 16, 5*b* ; Tibetan agitation against Chinese, 30, 5*a* ; Chinese difficulty in obtaining rations ; Dinsha Khenchen imprisoned, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; administration : Tibetan attitude, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; Rima occupied by Chinese troops, Dec. 26, 5*b* ; *The Times* comment, 26, 5*b* ; correspondence, 28, 4*d* ; —conquest (sp. art., " A Tibetan conquest of China "), Aug. 9, 5*f* ; —Dalai Lama : receives Chinese envoy, Nov. 2, 7*f* ; —Danis, Mr. A. W. (l.), Dec. 28, 4*d* ; —grievances, Tibetan (sp. art., " The situation in Tibet ; serious Chinese Tibetan differences "), Jan. 14, 5*c* ; —policy (sp. art., " Great Britain and Tibet : A Tibetan view "), Aug. 2, 5*d* ; (" The cloud in Tibet : British action and its results "), 3, 5*a* ; —suzerainty : Sir H. Cotton (l.), Feb. 28, 6*e* ; attitude of Tibetans, June 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Dalai Lama—flight to India, Feb. 23, 5*a*, 25, 5*b* ; details, 28, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 24, 5*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statement by Lord Morley, 25, 6*a* ; deposed by China ; edict published, 26, 5*c* ; arrives at Kalimpong, 27, 5*c* ; appeals to Russia, 28, 5*c* ; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 28, 6*e* ; particulars, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; at Darjiling, 3, 5*f* ; plans : Raj Kumar of Sikkim (int.), 7, 5*d* ; receives Buntyo Aoki, 7, 5*d* ; at Calcutta, 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; received by Lord Minto, 15, 5*c* ; returning to Darjiling, 18, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " The flight of the Dalai Lama : narrative of a Chinese soldier "), April 22, 5*c* ; visit to Russia : rumours explained, 28, 5*b* ; at Darjiling, June 29, 5*e* (e.e.) ; return to Lhasa urged, July 8, 5*b* ; successor not yet selected, 30, 5*a* ; attitude towards British policy ; secretary to visit British Foreign Office, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; requested by Chinese to return, 5, 5*b* ; attitude ; invites Chinese Amban at Lhasa to confirm proposal, 27, 5*d* ; embassy returns from Lhasa ; negotiating with China, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; Le Chang Chi arrives at Darjiling, 10, 5*e* ; arriving at Simla, 23, 3*e* ; lamas at Lhasa advise against return, 23, 3*e* ; agent arrested, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; visit to Calcutta expected, Nov. 2, 7*f* ; at Darjiling : renews request to be allowed to visit England, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —China, relations with : see under China, above ; —deposition : Russian attitude : declaration to China, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; edict quoted, 26, 3*e* ; (sp. art., " China and the Dalai Lama : the decree of deposition "), 26, 3*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain, relations with—official correspondence published : blue-book issued, July 15, 5*b* ; Indian opinion, 16, 5*c* ; trade agents' escorts : increased strength suggested, 16, 5*c* ; Indian troops ordered to be in readiness, 30, 5*a* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27,

TIBET—Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
7a ; Tibetan attack feared upon agencies, Aug. 2, 5e ; details of military measures, 3, 5a ; 4, 3e ; Tibetan attitude, 5, 5b ; proposed expedition abandoned, Sept. 2, 3d
Policy—special articles (" Great Britain and Tibet "), Aug. 2, 5e ; (" The cloud in Tibet "); I. " British action and its results "), 3, 5a ; correction (l.), 10, 5b ; II., (" British policy : a suggestion "), 4, 3e ; *Times of India* comment, 5, 12a (m.e.) ; Russian opinion, 6, 5a ; 10, 5b ; —Younghusband, Col. Sir F. (lect.), Nov. 3, 4d
India, relations with—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pilgrims — supposed prohibition : Chinese government replies to Russian minister, Sept. 16, 5c
Rising — reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Tashi Lama—at Shigatse, Feb. 24, 5e
TIBSHELF—parish church : foundation-stone of new chancel laid, May 3, 6d
TICEHURST, Mr. N. F.—" A History of the Birds of Kent " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 29a
TICHBORNE, Sir H. Doughty : see DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir H.
TICKLE, Miss M.—will, June 16, 13d
TICKLETOOTH, Tabitha—identity : correspondence (W.S.), Nov. 12, 55a
TICKNER, J. with others—theft charge, July 28, 4c
TIDWORTH—church, proposed soldiers' : appeal for funds (l.), April 23, 18f ; church for Roman Catholic soldiers : camp fair in aid ; held, Sept. 3, 4c
TIDWORTH Barracks—Church of England Institute : opened, Aug. 29, 4e
TIEGENSCHUH, Capt.—death, April 7, 5a
TIEH-LIANG (China)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 14, 5a ; appointed Tartar-General of Nanking, Sept. 8, 5b
TIENTSIN-PUKOW Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
TIETGENS, Herr Gustav—death, April 27, 13c
TIGERSHOLD, Mr. H.—on education : continuation schools (int.), June 2, 15d
TIGHE, Mr. H.—" The Model in Green " noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175b
TIGHE-GREGORY, Rev. R. A.—will, Oct. 5, 11b
TIHUAFU : see URUMCHI
TIJOU, Mr. C. J. R.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 2, 3d
TIKAM, Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 30, 12c
TILAK, Mr. Bal Gangadhar—biographical, Feb. 4, 5f
Indian unrest—connexion with special articles (" Indian unrest : Tilak's first campaign in the Deccan "), July 25, 7f ; (" The second campaign in the Deccan "), 27, 5e
Tai Maharaz (law case) : see under INDIA—law cases
TILBY, J. (centenarian)—death, Jan. 15, 6c
TILBY, Mr. T. M.—on House of Lords : attitude of nonconformists (l.), Jan. 10, 6c
TILDEN, Sir W.—at British Association's meeting, on science and trade, relations between, Sept. 6, 5f ; —at Vesey Club : presidential address (E.S.), Nov. 9, 16b
TILHO, Capt. J.—to lecture at Sorbonne (Paris) and Royal Geographical Society (London), Jan. 18, 5b ; lectures before French Geographical Society at Sorbonne, 27, 5d
at Royal Geographical Society, on French mission to Lake Chad, Feb. 22, 3f
TILL, Mr. E. D.—on " All things come in time to him who knows how to wait " : origin (l.), Oct. 26, 18e
TILLEARD, Mr. J. A.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 29, 13a ; leaves, Oct. 3, 13a
TILLETT, Mr. B.—proposed as Labour candidate for Northamptonshire (East), Oct. 25, 10d
Labour party, relations with : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), Jan. 17, 8f
Shackleton, Mr. D. J.—references to, in speech at Sheffield discussed at trade union congress ; Mr. D. J. Shackleton (s.), Sept. 19, 8c
Swansea general election—candidature : prospects, Jan. 5, 5e ; 17, 8f ; attitude of Labour party ; Mr. Tillett (s.), Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Feb. 10, 10d
at Caxton Hall, on industrial insurance ; labour exchanges, Nov. 10, 6f ; —at Hyde Park, on unemployed, May 2, 6c ; —at Poplar, on trade unions : organization ; labour exchanges, Sept. 19, 8b ; (e.e.) ; —at Swansea, on Edward VII. : death May 9, 7a ; —at trade union congress, on army, territorial : use for suppressing trade disputes, Sept. 14, 8b ; proposed federation of trade unions, 14, 8b ; labour exchanges, 16, 8d
on Labour party : proposed alteration in constitution (views), Oct. 1, 10c ; relations with Liberal party : letter to workmen voters of Walthamstow and South Shields, Oct. 17, 12b ; —Newport docks labour dispute : arbitrator's award (views), June 8, 5d
TILLEY, late H. T., and H. B. Walters—" The Church Bells of Warwickshire " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 359a
TILLING, Mr. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on supply of horses for army, Dec. 1, 4b
TILLING, Mr. W. H.—will, May 20, 9b
TILLING (Thomas) and Company (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 18f ; meeting, 28, 20c —services : horse omnibus service between Forest Hill Tavern and Peckham Rye withdrawn, Feb. 23, 21a
TILLINGBOURNE Valley—landmark stolen : particulars, Mar. 14, 6d
TILLYFOUR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 24, 15d
TIMARU Harbour Board (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 19d
TIMASHEFF, M. (Russia)—retirement from ministry rumoured impending, Oct. 15, 8b ;
on Maikop oil field : foreign participation (int.), Aug. 9, 5d
TIMBER—supplies : special article (" Timber resources of the world," F.S.), July 8, 15b ; —trade : Pacific coast (sp. art., " Pacific coast lumber trade," F.S.), Dec. 23, 13d ; —valuation : Mr. B. W. Adkin reads paper, April 7, 10b
TIME—France : proposed adoption of Greenwich standard : Bill reported in Senate, Dec. 23, 5d ; —timeball erected at Kingsway, Dec. 20, 12f

TIME and Talents Settlement (Dockhead, Bermondsey)—concert in aid announced, Feb. 15, 13*f*
"TIMID passenger, A"— on railway carriages: insecure luggage racks (l.), Aug. 22, 15*c*
TIMINS, Mr. Douglas—Worcestershire (North): adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, June 7, 9*b*; —general election: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Dec. 8, 8*e*
TIMIRIAZEFF, M. (Russia)—in London, Feb. 16, 11*a*; Dec. 3, 7*d*
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian Relations, June 11, 7*a*
on Russian exhibition in London (int.), Feb. 17, 10*e*
TIMMIS, Mr. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Norfolk (South), Nov. 28, 8*c*
TIMMIS, Mr. T. S.—death, July 26, 13*d*; will, Aug. 25, 9*c*; Sept. 9, 11*b*
TIMS, Dr. H. W. M.—at British Association's meeting, on seals, Sept. 8, 7*b*; —at Royal Veterinary College, on animals: hereditary disease, Oct. 4, 7*f*
TIN—trade: condition: Messrs. Merton and Co. (report), Dec. 26, 14*b*
TIN Areas of Nigeria (Ltd.)—meeting, June 21, 17*a*; —report, Nov. 24, 15*d*
TINAYRE, Mme. Marcelle—lectures at Université des lettres Françaises, (W.S.), Nov. 12, 53*a*; —"L'Ombre de l'Amour" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 120*b*
TINDALL, Mr. C. W.—at Horncastle, on horse-breeding, Jan. 24, 15*c*
TINGEY, Mr. J. C., and Rev. William Hudson; —"The Records of the City of Norwich" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 449*a*
TINGHA Consolidated Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 16*b*
TINGRI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 17*b*
TINPLATE trade—condition: imports from United States, Oct. 22, 14*c*; special article ("The tinplate trade: present prosperity." F.S.), Oct. 21, 13*b*; —Wales, South: condition, Sept. 29, 6*e* (e.e.); —Dunraven, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 5*c*
TIN Plate Workers' Company—master elected, April 25, 10*b*
TINSLEY, Mr. J. J.—on railways: administration (l.), Aug. 11, 8*c*
TINWORTH, C.—embezzlement charge, April 8, 4*d*
TINWORTH, Mr. G.—terra-cotta panels: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
TIPPERARY—East: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 12, 7*b*; —Mid: general election, Jan. 11, 8*c*; unopposed return, 24, 7*b*; (second) disturbances, Dec. 10, 7*c*; 12, 8*c*; poll, 15, 7*e*; —North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*f*; (second), Dec. 5, 11*f*; 6, 12*a*; unopposed return, 8, 8*a*; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 18, 8*e*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*
TIPPETT, G.—arson charge, June 30, 4*d*
TIPPETT, Mrs. H.—"The Purple Butterfly" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 175*a*
TIPPETTS, Mr. W. J. B.—biographical; elected president of London Athletic Club, Feb. 24, 18*c*
TIPPING, Sister—suicide, Oct. 14, 6*a* (e.e.)
TIPPINGE, Mr. L. G.—on Pretoria pit disaster: suggested cause by seismic disturbance (l.), 26, 7*d*
TIPPLE, H.—wounding charge, June 22, 4*e*
TIPPLE, Rev. S. A.—retires; receives presentation, June 27, 5*e*
TIPTON—licensing sessions held, Feb. 10, 12*c*
TIREE, Island of—to be offered for sale, Nov. 30, 12*f*; contradicted, Dec. 5, 14*f*
TIRES—motors: see under MOTORS; —pfleumatic tire filling: arrangements for manufacture (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*c*; —pneumatic: first: presented to Royal Scottish Museum, April 4, 16*b*; inflation: new compressor described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*a*; —rubber: prices advanced, April 28, 16*e*
TI RIMPOCHE (Tibet)—appointed Keeper of Keys and head of Council of Shapes, Mar. 1, 5*f*
TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)—biographical; celebrates 45th anniversary of entry into navy, April 27, 5*c* (e.e.); reported resignation as naval minister denied, July 27, 5*d*; received by German Emperor, Sept. 29, 13*a*
in Reichstag, on armaments, limitation of: suggested Anglo-German negotiations, Mar. 8, 5*a*; —navy: estimates, Feb. 12, 7*a*; 25, 5*c*; correction, 17, 5*c*; contracts: Krupp monopoly, 24, 5*a*; Mar. 5, 7*a*; dismissals of workmen from imperial dockyards, 18, 5*c*
TISDALL, Mr. W. St. C.—on China: suppression of opium trade (l.), Dec. 29, 5*b*
TISZA, Count Stephen (Hungary):—
Non-Magyar races—attitude towards, Aug. 23, 3*d*
Universal suffrage—attitude towards, Aug. 23, 3*d*
at Nagyvarad, on ministry (Hedervary); non-Magyars, treatment of, Mar. 5, 6*a*; —at Vienna, on new government party's policy, Feb. 21, 7*c*
in Chamber, on Rumania, relations with, July 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
TITHES—Bill: objects, June 29, 3*f*; —commutation: septennial averages, Jan. 5, 11*e*; —rent-charge: forecast: correspondence, Dec. 22, 6*d*; —St. Botolph (Aldgate): see under LONDON, City of
TITLOW, H.—fraud charge, Jan. 7, 16*f*
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—appointed ambassador to France, April 8, 5*e*; leaving for France, 20, 5*f* (e.e.); at Paris; received by M. Fallières, 27, 5*d*
TIVERTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
TIVOLI, Jan. 4, 11*c*; Feb. 10, 11*a*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 3*e*; Mar. 31, 10*d*; May 24, 12*c*; June 23, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; July 12, 11*d*; Aug. 3, 8*b*; 15, 11*e*; 30, 8*e*; Sept. 1, 8*b*; 13, 10*e*; Oct. 24, 12*d*; Dec. 12, 12*d*; 19, 12*c*; 23, 11*b*; —law case (claim for salary), April 9, 3*e*
TIVY, Mr. W. J.—will, Aug. 9, 11*d*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 15*f*
TOASTS, loyal: see under ROYALTY
TOBACCO:—
Duty—agricultural purposes, exemption for: discussed by National Fruit Growers' Federation, July 26, 12*a*; —budget provisions (1909): London Chamber of Commerce: tobacco trade

TOBACCO—Duty (continued):—
section (circular), April 20, 10*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 5, 7*c*; —dematured: agitation for remission: National Fruit Growers' Federation meeting held, Oct. 4, 10*c*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 5, 8*d*; —Irish, exemption of: Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), July 1, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. Redmond (s.P.), July 1, 9*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 9, 9*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sale, unlicensed: prosecutions, April 9, 17*b*; —stripped, duty on: effect: Mr. W. G. Player (s.), Jan. 1, 7*b*; —trade: condition (sp. art.), "The tobacco trade: present position" (F.S.), April 29, 18*c*
TOBACCO Company of Rhodesia and South Africa (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 25, 15*d*; meeting, June 30, 16*e*
TOBERMORY Bay—treasure search: see under SPANISH Armada
TOBIN, Mr. A. A.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b*; Dec. 6, 8*b*
Preston — adopted as Conservative candidate, Nov. 22, 9*c*
at Constitutional Club, on general election, Feb. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 30, 8*d*; —training colleges: new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*b*
TOBLER, Dr. A.—death, Mar. 19, 13*c*
TOBOGGANING—accidents, Jan. 28, 10*e*; Dec. 21, 13*a*; —St. Moritz: competitions, Mar. 8, 19*f*
TOCHATTI, A.—wounding charge, Aug. 26, 2*d*; Sept. 12, 3*b*
TOCHER, Mr. J. F.—"The Book of Buchan" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*c*
TOD, Mr. G. G.—will, Dec. 28, 8*f*
TOD, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
TODD, Miss—appointed inspector under Local Government Board, Jan. 15, 3*e*; (W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*a*
TODD, Mr. A. B.—will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
TODD, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
TODD, Sir C.—death, Feb. 1, 11*e*
TODD, Mr. E.—at Congregational Union's assembly, on churches: inter-communion, Oct. 13, 6*c*
TODD, Ernest, and Thomas Rodd—assault charge, July 2, 4*f*
TODD, Mr. E. E.—on Japan: new law: effect on British goods (l.), Sept. 7, 10*c*
TODD, Mr. G. E. L.—adopted as Socialist candidate for Somerset (Frome), Sept. 21, 9*f*
TODD, Mr. J.—will, April 16, 13*b*
TODD-NAYLOR, Mr. H. P.—death, Aug. 10, 11*d*
TODMORDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
TOFT, Mr. A.—awarded commission for Edward VII. memorial statue at Birmingham, July 22, 13*a*
TOGOLAND—relations with Dahomey: see under DAHOMEY
TOHILL, Dr. J.—appointed member of intermediate education board for Ireland, Feb. 5, 10*c*
TOKENS—silver tokens issued at Coventry: sold, Dec. 19, 12*e*
TOKIO—article ("The city of Tokio"), July 19, 58*c*; —municipal visit to London: see under FOREIGN relations—Japan—Municipal
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan)—at New York, May 10, 7*d*; arrives in London, 18, 11*a*; leaving for Continent, 27, 11*a*; arrives at Berlin, 30, 13*a*; arrives in London from Paris, June 27, 13*a*; received by King George V., July 6, 13*a*; presents prizes at sports of Heath Brow School (Hemel Hempstead), 25, 13*c*; leaves London for Paris, Aug. 18, 9*a*; returns to London, 27, 11*a*; leaving for Japan: date, 31, 9*a*; returning to Japan, Sept. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Brussels, 9, 11*a*; at Berlin, 20, 11*a*
at Japan-British exhibition, on Anglo-Japanese commercial realtions, July 8, 12*a*
TOKUGAWA, Mr. J. (Japan)—arrives in London, July 8, 13*b*
TOLEDO, Senhor Pedro (Brazil)—appointed minister of agriculture, Oct. 31, 8*b*
"TOLERANCE"—on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 31, 13*c*
TOLL, Mr. H. L.—will, Sept. 27, 11*d*
TOLLEMACHE, Lord — excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 8, 11*c*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr.—motor-brougham accident, Mar. 28, 9*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. L. M.—will, Jan. 11, 11*f*
TOLLMER, Col. B. L.—granted extension of command, Jan. 20, 4*c*
TOLLS—Army Act, contravention of: prosecution, Jan. 24, 3*e*
TOLMACHEFF, Gen. (Russia)—alleged interest in anti-Semitic propaganda, Aug. 3, 5*d*
TOLPUTT, Mr. F. A.—suicide, Jan. 24, 14*e*
TOLSON, Mr. J. T. — will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
TOLSON, Rev. R. T. S.—on oratory of St. Piran: preservation (l.), April 8, 10*c*
TOLSTOY, M. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg on Germany, relations with, Feb. 7, 5*d*
TOLSTOY, M. Alexander (Russia)—suicide, Aug. 3, 5*f*
TOLSTOY, Countess Alexandra—on Tchertkoff, M.: relations with Count Tolstoy (l.), Dec. 13, 8*b*
TOLSTOY, Count Leo—gramophone records of views on capital punishment banned, Jan. 31, 12*a* (m.e.); furniture and horses stolen, June 23, 5*b*; leaves Yasnaya Poliana, Nov. 12, 7*d*; particulars, 14, 5*c*; reported at monastery of Schamovdinske, 14, 5*c*; letter to family quoted, 14, 5*c*; intention to reside in Caucasus reported, 15, 7*d*; Count Andrew Tolstoy (int.), 15, 7*d*; at Astapovo, 15, 7*d*; 16, 5*d*; health, 15, 7*d*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; motive for retirement, 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; death reported, 17, 12*d*; reports contradicted and explained, 18, 5*c*; death, 21, 5*a*; removal of body to Yasnaya Poliana: arrangements, 21, 5*a*; condolences, 21, 5*a*; farewell message, 22, 5*d*; Duma adjourns sitting, 22, 5*d*; M. Guchkoff (s.), 22, 5*d*; Tsar: marginal note in minister's report quoted, 22, 5*d*; French opinion, 22, 5*d*; influence on French thought: our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*d*; house at Astapovo to be preserved as museum, 23, 5*c*; portraits exhibited at Doré galleries, 26, 8*d*; will proved,

TOLSTOY, Count Leo (continued) :—
30, 5f ; last article published, 28, 5a ; letter to Countess Sofia Tolstoy published, Dec. 26, 9f
Austria-Hungary—Reichsrath : president refuses to allow commemoration, Nov. 25, 5b
Bariatinsky, Prince Vladimir—describes visits, Dec. 9, 13b
Church, relations with — statement by Bp. Parthenius ; Holy Synod discusses proposal to rescind excommunication, Nov. 18, 5e ; M. Stolypin's attitude, 18, 5e ; Metropolitan Antonius : telegram to Count Tolstoy, 19, 5c
Duma — proposals for monument, museum, and state purchase of tomb introduced, Nov. 26, 7e
Funeral arrangements—Nov. 22, 5d ; body removed to Yasnaya Poliana, 22, 5d ; interment described, 23, 5c
Religious opinions—Prince Kropotkin (l.), Nov. 15, 7d
Requiem services—forbidden, Nov. 21, 5a ; discussed by Octobrist party; deputation to premier and metropolitan, 22, 5e ; students' demonstration : arrests, 22, 5e, 25, 5d
Russkoe Znamya—poem to " heretic " Leo Tolstoy, Nov. 21, 5a
Socialist, revolutionary, and labour organizations : meeting in Finland held, Nov. 30, 5f
Special articles (" Death of Count Tolstoy "), Nov. 17, 12d ; (" Tolstoy " L.S.), 24, 457b
Stolypin, M.—*Rossiya* article quoted, Nov. 23, 5c
Students' demonstrations — particulars, Nov. 22, 5c ; 24, 5f ; disturbances at St. Petersburg, 24, 5f
Tchertkoff, M. Vladimir—attitude of family : particulars, Nov. 21, 5a ; relations with : Alexandra Tolstoy (l.), Dec. 13, 8b
Wright, Mr. C. Hagbert (sp. art., " Count Tolstoy : an appreciation "), Nov. 21, 5a
on capital punishment—last article published, Nov. 27, 5e
TOLSTOY, Count Sergius—awarded prize for accompaniments to songs of Robert Burns, Jan. 18, 4f
TOLSTOY, Countess Sofia Andreevna — attempted suicide reported, Nov. 14, 5c ; at Astapovo, 16, 5d ; letter from Count Leo Tolstoy published, Dec. 26, 9f
TOLWORTH isolation hospital—scarlet fever : transmission by discharged patients, Dr. H. Cooper (report), Mar. 29, 10f
TOMASITCH, Dr. de—to be appointed Ban of Croatia, Feb. 5, 6b ; takes oath as Ban of Croatia ; policy outlined, 9, 5f
TOMATOES—disease : canker : Board of Agriculture (leaflet), Mar. 21, 4d ; new : particulars, Sept. 12, 7c ; — Merchandise Marks Act : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act
TOMBLISON, Mr. T.—on bird pests (l.), Feb. 26, 19f
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 3, 17e ; Nov. 30, 22c ; report, Sept. 26, 15b ; meeting, Oct. 5, 18a
TOMINIL (Mexican) Mining Company—circular, July 28, 18f ; meetings, Aug. 5, 18c ; Nov. 30, 22f
TOMKIN, Mr.—adopted as Labour candidate for Perth, Dec. 1, 7c
TOMKINSON, Mr. C. W.—declines invitation to contest Crewe by-election, April 16, 10c
TOMKINSON, Rt. Hon. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6b ; steeplechase accident (fatal), April 11, 13c, 19d ; inquest, 12, 4e ; correspondence, 12, 4e ; funeral arrangements, 13, 13b ; memorial service : funeral, 15, 13c ; will, July 23, 13d
TOMLIN, G.—converting trust money charge, Dec. 12, 4c
TOMLIN, Miss M.—will, Dec. 24, 11f
TOMLIN, W.—death, May 12, 17c
TOMLINSON, Mr.—will, June 23, 12d
TOMLINSON, Miss B.—accident, (fatal) July 4, 6e
TOMLINSON, Mr. H.—celebrates 100th birthday : King accepts portrait, Oct. 11, 11a ; receives congratulations from King, 12, 11a
TOMORY, Rev. A.—death, April 6, 13d
TOMPSON—church, repair of collegiate : appeal, Nov. 2, 6e
TOMS, J., and others—betting charge, Dec. 16, 4d
TOM Thumb, " General "—widow of : see MAGRI, Countess
TONBRIDGE School—Old Boys' day held, July 4, 7a ; —prizes distributed, July 29, 4f ; —scholarships awarded, June 11, 13b
TONGA Islands—missions : missionaries killed by cannibals, April 30, 14a (m.e.) ; missionaries eaten, May 2, 6a
TONGE, Mr. P.—death, Nov. 1, 11d
TONG-KING—China and France : frontier fighting : see under CHINA—France
TONIC Sol-fa Association—festival held, June 27, 12a (e.e.)
TONKS, G.—false pretences charge, Aug. 6, 6d
TONTI, Mgr.—believed to be at Cintra, Oct. 11, 5a ; reports of recall to Rome contradicted, 2, 5c ; leaves Portugal, 21, 5f
TONYPANDY—riots : see under LABOUR—Coal mining—Disputes—Wales, South
TOOKE, Miss J.—on divorce law (evid.), June 16, 4b
TOOLS—high-speed : Alford, Mr. L. P. (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 16a ; Brackenbury, Mr. H. I. (p., E.S.), 3, 16a ; Burlinghame, Mr. L. D. (p., E.S.), 3, 16a ; Calder, Mr. J. (s., E.S.), 3, 16a ; Carter, Mr. W. (s., E.S.), 3, 16b ; Smith, Mr. D. (s., E.S.), 3, 16b ; Wicksteed, Mr. J. H. (s., E.S.), 3, 16b
TOONE, Mr. C. L.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 19, 3a ; June 8, 3c ; application for order of discharge, July 27, 3e
TOOTING—Church Institute : slate club funds distributed, Dec. 19, 15d
TOOTING Bec—manor-court rolls published, Mar. 8, 14d
TOOTING-BROADWAY—Central Hall : opened, Nov. 11, 7c
TOPHAM, Mr. J. B.—death, Aug. 24, 17a
TOPLEY, T., and A. Glazin—theft charge, Aug. 29, 2f
TORDAU, Mr. E.—scientific expedition to Congo : particulars of relics, May 2, 8f ; receives medal from Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 30, 7d
TORGUT Shevet Pasha—commanding troops in Albanian rising, April 29, 5c
TORONTO—Edward VII. : memorial street, proposed, June 14, 5c ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ;— gifts : list, Mar. 2, 5b ; —railways : proposed tube : see under CANADA—Railways ; —riots, Dec. 8, 14c (m.e.) ; —sewerage : new works ; scheme

TORONTO (continued) :—
described (E.S.), Dec. 21, 17*c* ; —special article ("Toronto old and new"), Mar. 3, 5*e* ; —street railway : expropriation : legislation to be applied for, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; extension rights : Bill introduced, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; labour : see under CANADA—Labour ; —Trinity College : Rev. Dr. Lloyd : appeal, May 6, 4*b* ; —Wycliffe College : professor of apologetics appointed, May 19, 3*d*
TORONTO Railway Company—dividends, Mar. 15, 19*c* ; June 15, 22*b* ; Sept. 24, 14*d* ; Dec. 16, 19*f*
TORONTO Street Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
TORONTO University—bequests by Mr. H. A. Massey, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —article ("The university of Toronto," Educ. S.), Sept. 6, 18*b* ; —senate : women nominated, Sept. 9, 5*a*
TORPEDO-BOATS—sub-surface : Mr. C. L. Burges's invention described, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; (E.S.), May 18, 16*f*
TORPEDOES—factory, government : removal from Woolwich to Greenock : arrangements, May 27, 19*d* ; removal from Woolwich to Greenock : ballot of workers : result, June 13, 9*e* ; —navy : see under NAVY ; —ranges : Weymouth Bay : proposal submitted by Messrs. Whitehead to Weymouth municipal authorities, Mar. 7, 9*c* ; particulars ; referred to committee of town council, 11, 12*f* ; decision of council, Oct. 28, 12*d* ; —Whitehead torpedo, new : demonstration given, Sept. 24, 7*c*
TORQUAY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —tramways : extension of Dolter surface contact system : licence refused (E.S.), June 8, 17*b*
TORR, Mr. H. J.—secedes from Liberal party, Nov. 25, 9*a*
TORREND, Father Camille—on Portugal : Campolide Jesuit College (l.), Oct. 27, 7*d*
TORRES Vedras—Peninsular war : see under PENINSULAR war
TORRINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
TORRINGTON, Lady—summoned for detaining letters, Nov. 29, 4*d* (e.e.)
TORRINGTON, Lord—excessive motor-car speed charge, Sept. 6, 9*e* ; appeal against conviction, 13, 4*d* ; Oct. 20, 16*b* ; —law case (moneylender's interest), Feb. 3, 3*d*
TORTOISE, giant—British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
TORTOISES—treatment : Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), Aug. 6, 10*c* ; Mrs. L. Chalmers Mitchell (l.), Aug. 9, 14*e*
TOTHILL, Mr. W. W.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
TOTLAND Bay—storm : property damaged, Dec. 14, 14*e*
TOTNES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
TOTTENHAM—Edward VII. memorial : proposed erection of statue, June 6, 10*c* ; woollen industry : erection of German factory : land purchased, Jan. 20, 7*c*
TOTTENHAM, Lieut. F. L.—receives Osmanieh order, Nov. 8, 9*d* ; authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 14, 13*a*
TOTTENHAM, Mrs. M. E.—will, Feb. 21, 15*c*
TOTTENHAM and Edmonton Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 25, 13*e* ; July 25, 16*f* ; report, July 28, 19*b* ; stock issue, Feb. 9, 18*a* ; —law case, Nov. 23, 19*c*
TOTTENHAM and Edmonton *Weekly Herald* —libel action against, July 8, 3*a*
TOTTENHAM Grammar School—opened, Oct. 12, 17*c*
TOTTENHAM Polytechnic extension opened, Sept. 30, 11*f*
TOTTIE, Bp. (Sweden)—at Anglican and Foreign Church Society on Anglican and Swedish churches : intercommunion, July 2, 5*b*
TOUAILLON—receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*
TOUCAS-MASSILLON, M. E.—"Les Attaqueurs" noticed (L.S.), May 12, 17*6b*
TOUCHÉ, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Dec. 6, 7*a*
Islington (North)—Parliamentary candidature : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*
at City Carlton Club, on ministerial policy, April 9, 12*d*
on rats—extermination (l.), Nov. 7, 10*f*
TOULMIN, Mr. C.—death, Feb. 22, 13*d* (e.e.)
TOULMIN, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; Dec. 5, 9*c*
at National Liberal Club, on land law reform, April 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1909) : closure motion, April 19, 8*c* ; —children, poor law : boarding out, June 18, 9*e* ; —income-tax : collection of super-tax, June 23, 7*e* ; —tea duty : proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 7*e*
TOURIN, M. Andree—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
TOURNUS, Abbey of—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
TOURSEL, Very Rev. Mgr.—death : funeral arrangements, Oct. 27, 11*b*
TOUTÉE, Gen. (France)—incident with Capt. Savouraud in Chamber ; dismissed from post as director of cabinet of war minister, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; Gen. Toutée (int.), 9, 5*e*
TOVEY, Mr. D.—piano recitals, Feb. 10, 11*c* ; Mar. 3, 13*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; June 3, 11*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; July 4, 10*c*
TOWER, Mr. C.—attacked by police during Berlin riots, Sept. 29, 5*e*
TOWER, Mr. J.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 17, 9*f*
TOWER, Mrs. J. R.—will, April 15, 13*c*
TOWER, Mr. R. T.—biographical ; appointed British minister at Buenos Aires, Dec. 23, 11*f*
TOWER Bridge police-court—poor-box contributions, Jan. 4, 2*e* ; 11, 3*c* ; Nov. 8, 2*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; Dec. 6, 3*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 19, 3*e* ; 21, 4*b*
TOWER Hamlets—Bow and Bromley : electoral, April 4, 10*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; June 8, 12*c* (e.e.) ; general election, Jan. 14, 7*d* ; poll, 19, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; Dec. 2, 7*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George supports Mr. Lansbury's candidature, Nov. 22, 8*f* ; attitude of local Liberals, 26, 12*a* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 9*d* ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 29, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 8, 7*b* ; demonstration against Unionists, 8, 12*a* ; —general election, Jan. 18, 9*c* ; —Limehouse : electoral, April 16, 10*c* ; 26, 9*f* ; May 4, 10*c* ; general election, poll, Jan. 19, 6*b* ; (second) poll, Dec. 8, 7*a* ; —Mile End : general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*b* ; (second) poll, Dec. 8, 7*a* ; —poor : Christmas dinners distributed Dec. 24, 7*a* ; —Poplar : general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*b* ; (second),

TOWER Hamlets (continued) :—
Nov. 22, 9*b*; 25, 9*a*; Dec. 8, 12*b*; poll, 8, 7*b*; —St. George's-in-the-East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 13, 8*e*; May 2, 12*b*; 24, 12*c*; general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 19, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*b*; 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 8, 7*a*; —Stepney: general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 19, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*b*; 17, 9*f*; 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 8, 7*b*; personation charge, 20, 7*a* (e.e.); —Whitechapel: general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 8, 7*a*
TOWER Hamlets Mission—appeal, Dec. 22, 15*c*
TOWER of London—to be closed to public on December 26, Dec. 21, 9*f*; —crown jewels: jewel house reopened to visitors, Nov. 8, 13*b*; —pass-word: received by Lord Mayor Knill, June 24, 10*c*; Sept. 29, 3*d*; —sketching regulations: correspondence, Dec. 14, 20*d*; —visitors: opening arrangements, May 23, 36*b*; —Wakefield tower: repairs announced, April 20, 10*b*
TOWER Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 16*e*
TOWNEND, Mr. Eli—will, Oct. 21, 11*f*
TOWNLEY, Mr.—at Buenos Aires, on Argentina: relations with Great Britain, Nov. 28, 5*a*
TOWNLEY, Henry—theft charge, Nov. 8, 12*c*; assistance given to family, 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
TOWNLEY, Mr. H. — "The Gay Lord Waring" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*c*
TOWNLEY, Mr. W. B.—biographical: appointed British minister at Bukarest, Dec. 23, 11*f*
TOWN planning—Act, see under HOUSING; —Adams, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*c*; —Adshead, Prof. S. D. (p.), Oct. 13, 5*c*; —Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM; —Brodie, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*c*; —Brown, Prof. B. (p.), Oct. 13, 5*b*; —Burnham, Mr. D. H. (p.), Oct. 15, 5*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. (add.), Oct. 11, 3*b*; (s.), Nov. 14, 8*c*; 19, 11*e*
Conferences :—
International — arrangements, April 22, 4*e*; Mr. J. Burns (with others, l.), Aug. 26, 5*f*; arrangements, Sept. 5, 4*e*; attendance of local representatives: Mr. J. W. Simpson (l.), 16, 4*f*; representatives of corporation of London appointed, 26, 11*c*; programme, Oct. 5, 7*d*; held, 11, 3*b*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 4*a*; 15, 5*a*; Mr. J. Burns welcomes delegates (add.), 11, 3*b*; message from King read, 11, 3*c*; Mr. W. Reid gives reception to American delegates, Oct. 14, 4*b*; visits to Oxford University and Bournville, 17, 12*e*
Royal Institute of British Architects: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*e*; —Sheffield: passes resolution, Sept. 12, 7*d*; —Westminster Palace Hotel: held, Feb. 26, 9*e*; announced, July 25, 10*f*; held; passes resolution; delegates visit Hampstead Garden Suburb, 27, 4*d*
Cornford, Mr. L. C. (p.), Oct. 17, 5*a*; —Dowdall, Mr. H. C. (p.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Durham, Mr. F. R. (p., E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*f*; (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Eberstadt,
TOWN planning (continued) :—
Prof. R. (p.), Oct. 14, 4*b*; exhibition, (London): arrangements (art., "The town planning exhibition"), Sept. 10, 4*f*; held, Oct. 11, 3*c*; continuance open: Mr. L. Stokes (with others, l.), Oct. 20, 10*f*; closing date, 22, 14*c*; 24, 5*e*; special article ("Town planning exhibition"), Oct. 10, 5*e*; —Greece, ancient: Prof. P. Gardner (p.), Oct. 12, 4*a*; —Hall, Mr. E. F. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*d*; —Hénard, M. Eugène (p.), Oct. 15, 5*a*; —Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (p.), Oct. 13, 5*c*; —Lindsay, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*d*; —Local Government Board issue regulations; Mr. J. Burns (l.), May 5, 4*c*; —MacNaughton, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Paget, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Quennell, Mr. C. H. B. (p.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Reilly, Prof. C. H. (p.), Oct. 15, 5*a*; —Richmond, Sir W. B. (p.), Oct. 12, 4*b*; —Rickards, Mr. E. A. (p.), Oct. 14, 4*b*; —Robertson, Mr. C. M. (p.), Oct. 13, 5*b*; —Roman Empire: Prof. F. J. Haverfield (p.), Oct. 12, 4*a*; —Royal Institute of British Architects: conference postponed, May 27, 12*c*; conference: date, Aug. 13, 10*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 12*b*; Stokes, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 11, 3*b*; (add.), Nov. 8, 14*b*; —Surveyors' Institution discussion, Feb. 8, 6*b*; —Unwin, Mr. R. (lect.), Feb. 21, 19*e*; (p.), Oct. 14, 4*a*; —Vigers, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Walsh, Rev. Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*
TOWN Properties of West Australia (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 23, 22*b*
TOWNSEND, Mrs. C. M.—will, May 10, 12*e*
TOWNSEND, Mr. G.—motor-car accident, Aug. 30, 5*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. M.—operation, Feb. 17, 11*a*
TOWNSHEND, Lord—application for leave to sell heirlooms granted, April 8, 3*b*
TOWYN—church school: attitude of Board of Education: see under EDUCATION Act (1902)
TOXTETH workhouse—disturbance: prosecutions, Dec. 29, 8*e*
TOYNBEE, Mrs. H.—will, June 29, 12*e*
TOYNBEE, Dr. P. :—
on Dante: alleged practice of witchcraft (l.), May 31, 10*b*; —Dante's "Divina Commedia": copy presented to Grey library at Cape Town (l.), Nov. 10, 6*f*; —sculpture: statue of Venus attributed to Polycletus (l.), Nov. 25, 13*b*; —sun: diameter (l.), Jan. 31, 10*c*
TOYNBEE, Mrs. P.—death, April 20, 13*d*; bequeaths sum to Oxford University, May 11, 6*e*
TOYNBEE Hall—founders' day reunion: postponed, Feb. 2, 10*a*; reports, Jan. 28, 8*c* (e.e.); Feb. 1, 10*e*; —session, winter: opened, Oct. 3, 3*f*; —Stepney, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 3, 3*f*; —Universities' Settlement in East London: report of council, Dec. 23, 6*a*
TOYS—shows: *Truth*: held, Dec. 14, 13*b*; special article ("The choice of toys," W.S.), Dec. 24, 102*a*
TOZER, Mrs. A. H.—will, July 15, 13*d*
TOZER, Frances Mary — biographical: elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*a*
TOZER, Sir H.—testimonial fund: closing announced, Jan. 5, 7*e*; receives presentation on retirement from agent-generalship for Queensland, 13, 11*b*; health: leaving for Australia, April 9, 13*a*

TOZER, Mr. W.—appointed agent for Shelton Iron and Steel Company, Jan. 12, 17*d*
TRACEY, late Adm. Sir R.—memorial window at Greenwich Hospital Chapel: dedication arrangements, Dec. 16, 13*a*
TRACHTENBERG, Mr. H. L.—appointed assistant for special inquiries at Board of Trade, Sept. 3, 11*c*
TRACTION—Renard train: demonstration given (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d*
TRADE:—
Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS; —commissioners in colonies, British: names and addresses, Nov. 14, 3*d*; advice to visitors: Board of Trade notification, 14, 3*d*; duties outlined, 21, 15*d*; administration: Australian opinion, 3, 5*e*; visit to Great Britain: advice to Chambers of Commerce; Board of Trade notification, 21, 15*d*
Condition—boom prospects: Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 1, 8*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*; —Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*c*; —Brassey, Lord (add), Mar. 16, 4*e*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 8*a*; (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 10*b*; 22, 10*d*; Nov. 30, 8*d*; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), Dec. 1, 8*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 9, 10*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a*; 7, 8*d*; (s.P.), July 1, 7*f*, 9*e*; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 22, 10*c*
Cycles: connexion with solar activity; Mr. H. S. Jevons (p.), Sept. 3, 6*e*; —false declarations of value by British traders: report of committee of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 25, 13*c* (e.e.); —foreign: government assistance to traders, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; information: Board of Trade notification, Nov. 15, 12*a*; —Germany, comparison with: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Jan. 12, 8*e*
Imports and exports—1900-1909: values at 1900 prices: tables, May 11, 14*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*b*; —returns, official: re-exports: alleged inclusion as exports: Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Dec. 1, 12*d*; —statistics for December, Jan. 8, 13*e*; 1908-9: January to November compared, 21, 17*c*; 1908-9: compared, Feb. 4, 17*c*; 19, 13*e*; for January, 8, 15*a*; for February, Mar. 8, 19*a*; for January: 1909-10 compared, 30, 19*e*; for March, April 8, 20*d*; for January and February: 1909-10 compared, 25, 16*c*; for April, May 9, 18*c*; 1909-10: January to March compared, 28, 16*b*; for May, June 8, 20*d*; 1909-10: January to April compared, 20, 14*e*; for June, July 8, 10*c*; for 1909-10: January to May compared, 22, 19*c*; for July, Aug. 9, 12*e*; for 1909-10: January to June compared, 20, 13*b*; for August, Sept. 8, 3*a*; for 1909-10: January to July compared, 23, 15*e*; for September, Oct. 8, 13*e*; for 1909-10: January to August compared, 15, 16*d*; for October, Nov. 8, 18*a*; for 1909-10: January to September compared, 19, 17*c*; for November, Dec. 8, 17*a*; for 1909-10: January to October compared, 17, 15*b*; compilation methods: Mr. C. Musgrave reads paper, June 24, 20*e*; value: statistics per head of population for Great Britain, United States, Germany, France: comparison, Nov. 28, 6*f*
International: National Liberal Club: examination announced, Sept. 15, 12*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*f*; —National Chamber of Trade: see that title; —science, relation to: see under SCIENCE; —transport clearing-house, London: see under LONDON; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Finance and trade in 1909," F.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
TRADE, Board of—administration: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 6, 10*b*; —Chambers of Commerce, relations with: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: appreciation of work of permanent staff (minute), Feb. 24, 13*c*; —commercial intelligence: advisory committee: members appointed, Mar. 16, 10*c*; meeting, April 18, 4*d*; handbook (new ed.), Nov. 9, 22*e*; —committees, advisory: see under PARLIAMENT; —composition: see under PARLIAMENT; —officials: exemption from civil service examinations: list of situations added to schedule B, July 2, 10*c*; —presidency: new salary comes into operation (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —salary: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics: Lord Alexander Thynne's charges: Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*; Thynne, Lord A. (s.), 7, 9*e*; —work: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), June 4, 12*b*; Lord Desborough (s.), 4, 12*b*
TRADE committees, advisory—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TRADE marks—beer: bottled ale (law case), Oct. 14, 3*b*; —British Empire: British Empire League passes resolution, April 21, 10*b*; Register of British Manufacturers (l., F.S.,) 29, 17*b*; conference: arrangements, Oct. 14, 18*e*; held, 27, 11*b*; Sir J. Cockburn (s.), Dec. 22, 6*c*; Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson (s.), 8, 13*c* (e.e.); —British goods: mark suggested: meeting of manufacturers held, Mar. 17, 10*b*; —comptroller-general's report (Parlt. paper), April 22, 10*b*
Frauds—Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6*e*; —France: attitude of British firms, Aug. 6, 15*a*; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris (l.), Aug. 5, 14*a*; secretary to call on French firms, Oct. 29, 8*b*; Mr. R. Walton (l.), Aug. 5, 14*a*; 19, 12*a*; —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 22, 6*e*; —meeting of British manufacturers: held, Mar. 17, 10*b*; —Register of British Manufacturers: see that title; Sheffield goods: proposed funds to combat Cutlers' Company, Oct. 5, 12*f*; (E.S.), 12, 14*c*
"Gramophone" (law case), July 6, 3*d*; —national advisory council: composition, Aug. 10, 11*e*; —"Shef-

TRADE marks (continued) :—
field " : Sheffield Cutlers' Company ; action against Sheffield Car Company (U.S.A.), July 15, 8*f*
TRADE name—law cases : see under LAW cases
TRADE Protection Societies, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies
TRADE Union and Labour Officials' Temperance Fellowship—meeting, Sept. 16, 10*b* (e.e.)
TRADE union congress (Sheffield)—arrangements, April 2, 12*f* ; resolutions outlined, July 20, 8*e* ; arrangements and resolutions, Aug. 10, 6*c* ; official agenda announced, Sept. 10, 8*c* ; held, 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; presidential address, 13, 8*c* ; Parliamentary committee's report, 13, 8*d* ; discussed, 14, 8*b* ; deputation of Cradley Heath women chain-makers received, 14, 8*c* ; fraternal delegates give addresses, 15, 10*c* ; scenes : incident between Mr. Walsh, Mr. Shackleton, and Mr. Gribble ; Mr. Gribble suspended, 16, 8*c* ; Mr. Gribble's explanation, 16, 8*d* ; Parliamentary committee elected, 19, 8*c* ; venue for next congress, 19, 8*c* ; —delegates : delegate protests against invitation to visit Messrs. Cammell-Laird and Company's works, Sept. 14, 8*a* ; Ford Fitzwilliam welcomes delegates ; protests made against presence, 13, 8*c* ; entertained at Mayoral reception, 13, 8*d* ; Lord Fitzwilliam's reception : attitude of representatives, 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 17, 8*c* ; entertained at garden party by Mr. S. Roberts, 15, 10*c* ; social functions : proposed refusal of invitations discussed, 17, 8*c* ; —Municipal *Employés* Trade Union : excluded, Aug. 29, 7*c*
Parliamentary committee — quarterly report, April 2, 12*f* ; meeting, Feb. 3, 7*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 25, 9*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; Aug. 18, 4*c* ; —general election (second) : see under GENERAL election (second) ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. : receives deputation, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; —home office deputation to : received by Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, Feb. 26, 4*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R : receives deputation, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Mar. 17, 10*f*
Unions affiliated, membership of—statistics, Aug. 27, 13*f*
TRADE Union Political Freedom League—formed ; objects, June 2, 8*c* ; —policy, Mr. W. V. Osborne (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b* ; —trade union funds : deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 22, 14*a*
TRADE unions :—
Board of Trade labour department : report for 1908, April 16, 8*e* ; —Central Legal Defence Fund : establishment proposed : trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 17, 8*c* ; —employers, attitude of : Lord Graham (s.), Sept. 21, 7*f* ; —federation : Mr. B. Tillett, (s.), Sept. 14, 8*b* ; trade union congress : resolution discussed and adopted, 14, 8*b*
TRADE unions (continued) :—
Funds—illegal distribution alleged : Bexley Heath branch of United Builders' Labourers' Union : application for commitment of officers, Mar. 15, 16*c* ; —Labour party, special levy for : National Amalgamated Union of Labour discussion, May 28, 12*a*
Political use—cost of Osborne law case : particulars, Sept. 14, 8*a* ; Mr. W. V. Osborne contradicts reports as to provision of funds for costs (l.), Oct. 7, 8*c* ; ministerial intentions : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Nov. 19, 8*c* ; Mr. Barnes (s.P.), 19, 9*c* ; Mr. Lloyd-George (s.P.), 19, 9*c* ; opinion in Labour circles, 21, 8*e* ; resolution passed by Joint Board and Parliamentary Labour party, 23, 10*b* ; Mr. T. Glover (views), 25, 8*e* ; Mr. R. Smillie (views), 25, 8*e* ; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 21, 10*c* ; —Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, Self-Actor Winders and Twiners of Lancashire (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a* ; —Amalgamated Society of Mill Workers : decision, Sept. 2, 6*b* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : Parliamentary fund : distribution (law case), Oct. 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; hearing postponed, Nov. 3, 4*a* ; expulsion of Mr. W. V. Osborne : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants ; —Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks (law case), Dec. 9, 3*e* ; —Amalgamated Weavers' Association (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a* ; —Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain (l.), Oct. 14, 8*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 19, 10*e* ; receives deputation (P.N.), July 14, 12*d* ; to receive deputation, Nov. 4, 9*e* ; receives labour and trade union deputation, 12, 3*e* ; receives Trade Union Political Federation League deputation, 22, 14*a* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*b* ; —Balcarres, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 6, 7*a* ; *Labour Leader* comment, 14, 8*c* ; (s.), Nov. 18, 8*f* ; —ballot of union members suggested : Mr. G. E. Raine's telegram to trade union congress, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Oct. 6, 8*b* ; 21, 10*d* ; (art. quoted), 8, 10*c* ; —Bolton weaving trade : injunction proceedings ordered, Sept. 13, 8*d* ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Aug. 24, 6*c* ; —Boyle, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 14, 7*f* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*a* ; Oct. 3, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Bell, Mr. J. N. (s.), Sept. 15, 10*b* ; —Bill (Mr. Crawshay-Williams) : provisions, Nov. 16, 9*b* ; —Bill (Government) : introduction expected to be delayed ; Labour party's attitude, Dec. 19, 7*e* ; —Bill (Labour party) : announced ; Mr. P. Snowden (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 10*d* ;

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use (continued) :—
provisions (P.N.), April 18, 12*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; introduction prospects, Dec. 19, 5*e* ; —Bills : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Birchwood collieries (Derbyshire) : ballot of miners, Oct. 14, 8*c* ; —British Constitution Association : passes resolution, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —Burt, Mr. T. (views), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c* ; —Bury, Radcliffe, and District Cotton Operatives' Association (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a* ; —Campbell, Mr. P. (int.), Oct. 17, 12*b* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 5, 8*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Sept. 23, 8*b* ; —Channing, Sir F. (l.), Nov. 5, 12*b* ; —Charles, Mr. E. (add.), Oct. 4, 8*d* ; —Chatham Government Labourers' Union (law case), Dec. 22, 3*f* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 10*b* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; —conference announced, Jan. 25, 12*f* ; arrangements, Feb. 3, 7*d* ; 5, 10*b* ; held : resolutions passed, 9, 10*c* ; held, Nov. 11, 7*d* ; —contributions, voluntary, result of experiment, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; —correspondence, Aug. 30, 4*c* ; 31, 6*d* ; Sept. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 6. 6*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; Oct. 3, 10*c* ; —Derbyshire Miners' Association (law case), July 16, 4*b* ; —Devonport Government Labourers' Union (law case), July 16, 4*b* ; —Durham Miners' Association (law case), Nov. 12, 3*a* ; —Durham Mining Federation Association (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; —Edwards, Mr. E. (add.), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; —Evans, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —Federated Council of Government Employés passes resolution, Aug. 22, 12*f* ; —Fife and Kinross Miners' Association : Parliamentary representation (law case), Oct. 5, 8*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; —Gee, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —Geldart, Prof. W. M. (views), Nov. 9, 15*d* ; —General Federation of Trade Unions : report, Jan. 15, 6*e* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. C. (s.), Sept. 15, 10*a* ; —Gorst, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 3, 10*c* ; —Government Labouring Union : legal proceedings announced, July 4, 14*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*e* ; —Gribble, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*d* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; Dec. 2, 8*e* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 9*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Feb. 9, 10*c* ; Sept. 20, 5*b* ; Oct. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 17, 10*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 26, 8*a* ; correction, 27, 10*e* ; Nov. 10, 6*d* ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), April 14, 7*e* ; (s.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; —Haslam, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 13, 8*c* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; —Hiddle, Mr. F. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c* ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c* ; —injunctions : list, Aug. 22, 4*d* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 15, 12*c* ; —Johnson, Mr. S. (add.), Oct. 12, 10*b* ; (s.), 15, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; —Joint board of Trades Federation, Labour party, and Trade Union congress : meeting announced, Sept. 20, 10*a* ; held : passes resolutions, 29, 10*a* ; —Joint board of trade unions, Labour party, and Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress : meeting held ; passes resolutions, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; conference arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*d* ; held ; resolutions discussed and adopted, 11, 7*d* ; passes resolution, 12, 3*f* ; meeting : new officials elected, 23, 10*b* ; —Jones, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d* ; —Kirk, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; —*Labour Leader* comments, Aug. 19, 8*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; —Labour party : report, Feb. 8, 6*c* ; Labour party issues circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10*c* ; effect (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; fund : formation announced, Aug. 22, 4*d* ; *Labour Leader* comments, 26, 8*e* ; Mr. W. J. Davis (int.), 6, 28*e* ; agitation ; arrangements, Sept. 20, 10*a* ; meeting, held, 29, 10*a* ; manifesto, Oct. 17, 12*e* ; proposed change in constitution : see under LABOUR party ; circular, Nov. 1, 4*d* ; manifesto, 29, 8*e* ; —Labour Party, Independent (manifesto), Nov. 25, 15*f* : —Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation (law case), July 9, 4*a* ; passes resolution, 26, 9*e* ; particulars of scheme, Sept. 17, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 27, 10*b* ; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), Aug. 23, 4*c* ; (s.), Sept. 19, 8*d* ; Oct. 11, 10*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; (l.), 28, 6*e* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 7*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), April 14, 8*b* ; —Massie, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 1, 8*d* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; —Middleton, Mr. J. S. (l.), Sept. 8, 6*d* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : discussion, Aug. 5, 6*c* ; passes resolution, 6, 6*d* ; conference held, Nov. 10, 6*e* ; resolution : terms, Nov. 10, 6*e* ; —ministerial policy : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 8*b* ; —Morris, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 14, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; —Mullin, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —National Liberal Federation (report), Nov. 7, 14*c* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 7*f* ; —Norman, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*e* ; —North Wales Miners' Association : law case, July 16, 4*b* ; —North Wales

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use (continued) :—
Quarrymen's Union : correspondence with Trade Unions Defence League published, Aug. 26, 8*e* ; —Nottingham Miners' Association : legal proceedings announced, June 10, 12*b* ; voluntary contributions scheme started, Sept. 29, 10*a* ; — Operative Cotton Spinners and Twiners' Provincial Association of Bolton (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a* ; —Osborne, Mr. W. V. : legal decision : correspondence, Mar. 31, 3*a* ; pamphlet (P.N.), April 13, 12*d* ; (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; (int.), Oct. 12, 10*b* ; (s.), Nov. 22, 14*a* ; Dec. 10, 9*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*b* ; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 22, 4*d* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c* ; —Postmen's Federation : Parliamentary fund (law case), Oct. 29, 3*b* ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s. P.), April 14, 7*e* ; —Railway Clerks' Association's conference passes resolution, May 30, 6*f* ; —Rea, Mr. R. (views), Oct. 17, 12*c* ; — Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Aug. 1, 10*a* ; —Robinson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —Robson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 14, 8*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —Scottish Liberal Association passes resolution, Oct. 24, 9*b* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation's conference passes resolution, Dec. 30, 4*b* ; — Scottish Typographical Association : Parliamentary fund (law case), Oct. 1, 10*c* ; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Aug. 22, 4*d* ; Oct. 26, 10*c* ; —Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; (s.P.), April 14, 8*a* ; (s.), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; Oct. 20, 7*f* ; Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —Sheffield labour demonstration : passes resolution, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 14, 8*a* ; — Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Oct. 11, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; (l.), 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; (s.), Nov. 29, 8*e* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; Dec. 29, 10*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 26, 9*e* ; (art.), Aug. 24, 6*c* ; (s.), Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —Society of Operative Stonemasons : Parliamentary levy (law case), June 24, 3*e* ; — —South Wales Miners' Federation : conference of Conservative members : passes resolution, July 22, 9*f* ; —Stokes, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; — —Taylor, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), April 14, 7*d* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; — Trade Union Congress (Sheffield) : resolutions outlined, Aug. 24, 6*c* ; final agenda, 24, 6*c* ; Parliamentary Committee's report, Sept. 13, 5*d* ; discussion : arrangements, 14, 8*a* ; resolution discussed ; referred back, 15, 10*a* ; new resolution discussed ; passed, 16, 8*a*, *d* ; Mr. G. E. Raine (tel.), 16, 8*d* ; Mr. Osborne (l.), 23, 6*c* ; *Labour Leader* comments, 23, 6*c* ; Parliamentary committee's issues manifesto, Nov. 29, 8*f* ; —Trade Union Congress, General Federation of Trade Unions, Labour party, joint board representing : meeting ; passes resolution, Jan. 1, 6*f* ; circular to trade union organizations, 3, 12*f* ; —Trade Union Defence League (l.), Aug. 19, 8*d* ; — Trade Union Political Freedom League : Mr. Asquith receives deputation, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; — Typographical Association (law case), July 9, 4*f* ; —United Pattenmakers' Association (law case), July 5, 3*b* ; —United Textile Factory Workers' Association : legislative council report, July 26, 9*e* ; passes resolution, 27, 19*f* ; (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 14, 7*f* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 29, 7*c* ; Sept. 16, 8*c* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c* ; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 19, 8*c* ; —Welsh Conservative trade unionist : demonstration announced, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 15, 10*a* ; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; — Williams, Mr. V. (views), Oct. 17, 12*c* ; —Wood, Mr. A. E. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; —Wortley, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c*

General Federation of Trade unions and Labour party, proposed unification of : discussed at trade union congress ; resolution negatived, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; see also GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions ; —industries amalgamation by : trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 14, 8*c* ; —insubordination : Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*b* (e.e.) ; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 22, 4*c* : Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*d* ; Haslam, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 13, 8*c* ; Steam Engine Makers' Society (report), Sept. 13, 8*a* ; —insurance policy : Mr. F. W. Jowett's views, Aug. 12, 6*d* ; — Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), Feb. 3, 7*d* ; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), May 12, 9*d* ; —members : expulsion : Sir W. Bull (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a* ; —membership statistics, April 16, 8*e* ; —methods : Mr. Justice Grantham : views quoted, July 4, 13*c* ; —Milner, Lord : preface to " Unemployment and Trade Unions " quoted, Oct. 1, 12*e* ; —National Free Labour Association : see that title ; —organization : Sir E. Grey (s.), Oct. 29, 9*a* ; —post office savings bank : extension of facilities : see under POST Office—Savings banks ; —registrar : report for 1908 (parlt. paper), Feb. 15, 13*d* ; —report of chief registrar of friendly societies, Dec. 14, 23*a* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1908, April 16, 8*e* ;

TRADE unions (continued) :—
Board of Trade Journal (art. quoted). Dec. 16, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 9*e* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Aug. 15, 10*d* ; —socialists, control by : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; Mr. W. V. Osborne (l.), 6, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; Mr. J. Pointer (s.), Aug. 22, 4*d* ; —strike pay : action by workmen of Northumberland Miners' Union announced, Sept. 14, 10*c* ; —*Temps* (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 7*c* ; —Trade Disputes Act, 1906 : Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Feb. 26, 15*f*
TRADE Unions Defence League—objects, Aug. 26, 8*e* ; —North Wales Quarrymen's Union : correspondence published, Aug. 26, 8*e*
TRAFALGAR, battle of —- anniversary : celebration arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; 21, 12*e* ; service at St. Martin-in-the-fields : arrangements, 17, 10*b* ; held, 24, 12*a* ; celebrated, 22, 6*b* ; celebrated in Canada, 22, 5*e* ; —Nelson, Adm. Lord : manuscript of original memorandum in possession of Tunbridge Wells corporation to be presented to British Museum, Jan. 6, 8*d* ; received at British Museum ; described, Feb. 25, 4*c* ; —prize-money, payment of : particulars, Feb. 24, 6*c*
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE—statues : Col. E. M. Lloyd (l.), Nov. 10, 18*f* ; —subways : abandonment—decision of Westminster city council, Nov. 11, 11*c*
TRAFFORD, Mr. H. G.—charges investigated by local marine board, Jan. 1, 14*f*
TRAFFORD Park Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 14*d* ; on fiscal policy : circular issued, Jan. 6, 6*f* (e.e.)
TRAHERNE, Maj. A. P.—death, Sept. 14, 11*c*
TRAIL, Prof. J. W. H.—at British Association's meeting, on botany, Sept. 3, 7*e*
TRAILL, Dr. A.—at Ballymoney, on Trinity College : relations with Presbyterians, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; —at Church of Ireland conference, on Church of Ireland : financial position, Oct. 12, 7*e*
TRAINED Nurses' Annuity Fund—Appeal, Aug. 11, 4*b*
TRAINING College Association—meeting, Dec. 23, 3*a*
TRAINING colleges—admission : acceptance of senior school certificate as qualification : decision of Board of Education, April 7, 13*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), July 14, 8*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), June 13, 5*c* ; (sermon), Oct. 31, 6*d* ; (s.), 31, 6*d* ; —Canterbury House of Laymen : passes resolution, April 13, 9*b* ; —Church of England : report of archbishops' inspector, July 18, 8*e* ; —curriculum : conference : report issued, Dec. 26, 6*f* ; —dining, mixed : Board of Education decision : Canon Lambert (comments), Feb. 25, 10*b* ; —Hull : new college : plans rejected by Board of Education, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; Nonconformist students, arrangements for : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations, new : Barran, Mr. R. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 7*b* ; Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), 11, 7*c* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.). 11, 7*c* ; Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), 11, 7*b* ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), 11, 7*a* ;
TRAINING colleges (continued) :—
Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), 11, 7*b* ; Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), 11, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), 11, 7*a* ; Talbot, Lord E. (s.P.), 11, 7*b* ; Tobin, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), 11, 7*b* ; Walters, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), 11, 7*b* ; —religious instruction : London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 27, 10*d* ; National Society's conference discussion, June 17, 12*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 7*a* ; —"third year" : attitude of Board of Education : correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 34*c* ; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), July 14, 8*c*
TRAISH, Miss—cycling accident, Dec. 27, 10*f*
TRALEE — military depôt proposed : Tralee urban council passes resolution, Dec. 24, 10*b*
TRALEE and Fenit Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
TRAMWAYS :—
Accidents—Bournemouth : cost : report, Jan. 5, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Clapham-road (fatal), Nov. 24, 12*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; —Great North-road, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —Holloway-road (fatal), Jan. 31, 10*b* ; —Lewisham High-street (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*a* ; —London county council : Clerkenwell, Aug. 23, 10*c* ; —Manchester : collision, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; —Penge (fatal), Dec. 28, 5*b* ; —Queen's-road (Peckham) (fire), Feb. 7, 10*b* ; —Southwark-bridge-road (fire), Feb. 7, 10*b* ; —Vauxhall-bridge-road (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c* ; —Waterloo-road (fire), Feb. 7, 10*b*
Black country—fares : agitation, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; —blind, free permits for : London County Council tramways : see under LONDON ; —brakes : standardization of shoes : Mr. J. A. Panton reads paper (E.S.), June 15, 7*c* ; —cars, lengthening of old : experiment at Southend, June 29, 17*b* ; —congress (Brussels), international : held (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*d*
Electric—economies : Tramways and Light Railways Association's circulars noticed (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*d* ; —overhead wires, negative : described (E.S.), June 22, 16*e* ; —points : electrical working apparatus (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*e* ; —railless system : Mr. H. English (p., E.S.), June 15 17*c* ; —Robinson Sir C. (int.), Feb. 4, 10*a* ; —trackless : see under BRADFORD
Fares : avoiding payment : prosecution, April 1, 3*a* ; —goods transport of : experiment at Leeds (E.S.), June 29, 17*b* ; —Jubilee of introduction (sp. art., "A tramway jubilee"), Aug. 30, 5*d* ; —London : see under LONDON ;—municipal : Alderman S. Flint (p.), Sept. 22, 6*d* ; Mr. C. J. Spencer (add.), 22, 6*d* ; —Municipal Tramways Association : see that title ; —railless : correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*d* ; Railless Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) (l.), 21, 16*d* ; —signalling : stopping of cars : warning device suggested (A.N.), April 5, 6*e* ; mechanical devices invented (A.N.), 19, 19*b* ; —street paving, influence on : see under STREETS ; —trackless : Vienna : report showing working costs

TRAMWAYS (continued) :—
issued (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*c* ; —trucks : Barber's radial axle type described (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*c*
TRAMWAYS and Light Railways Association—congress held, June 15, 16*c* ; —dinner : arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*a*
TRANS-AERIEN Company of Paris and London — airship services, projected cross-channel : letter to Dover corporation, Feb. 16, 10*b*
TRANS-ALPINE railway, proposed—Signor Vignoli applies to Swiss Government for concession, Mar. 29, 3*c*
TRANSANDINE Railway : see under CHILE —Railways
TRANSPORT Workers' Federation, International : see INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation
TRANS-SIBERIAN Railways : see under RUSSIA—Railways
TRANSVAAL :—
Administrator—appointed, June 1, 7*c*
Agriculture — college, national (Pretoria) : projected establishment ; Government grant announced, Feb. 19, 5*a* ; April 26, 18*f* ; —dry farming congresses : particulars, May 19, 5*b* ; —government farm : inspected by Duke of Connaught ; our correspondent's comments, 26, 7*d*
Asiatics :—
Chinese, treatment of — deported Chinese returning from Bombay, Sept. 1, 5*d*
Indians—fund in aid : contributions, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; amount of Indian contributions, Aug. 27, 5*d* ; Oct. 25, 5*b* ; 29, 7*e* ; —registration : scheme announced ; Mr. J. C. Smuts : letter to International Arbitration and Peace Association, Jan. 5, 3*a*
Treatment : large party of deported natives arrives at Bombay, May 7, 9*d* ; leave for South Africa, 13, 5*f* ; protest meeting held, Aug. 4, 8*b* ; deported Indians returning from Bombay, Sept. 1, 5*d* ; Mr. L. W. Ritch to confer with Mr. Gandhi and Mr. Polak, 2, 3*d* ; Supreme Court's decision respecting entry of miners, 20, 6*a* ; Indians sentenced for using false permits, 28, 5*e* ; Indians in *Sultan* arrive at Durban, 29, 6*b* ; Mr. Polak detained in quarantine at Durban ; Mr. Gandhi (int.), 30, 5*c* ; Mrs. Sodha's case : protest meeting at Johannesburg, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; —All-India Moslem League (London branch) : letter to under-secretary for colonies, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; resolution passed at Delhi session, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; Sir F. Hopwood's reply (l.), Feb. 4, 6*a* ; —Ampthill, Lord (l.), Sept. 13, 6*b* ; —Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c* ; —Connaught, Duke of : address presented, Nov. 29, 5*a* ; —correspondence, official : blue-book published, Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —deportation : Mr. Robertson (s.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; —Gokhale, Mr. (s.), Aug. 27, 5*d* ; —India, deputation to : returning, Aug. 27, 5*d* ; —Indian national congress passes resolution, Dec. 28, 3*e* ; —minors : magisterial decision concerning : South Africa British Indian Committee (l.), Aug. 31, 6*f* ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 30, 7*c* ; —Ritch, Mr. L. W. (l.) ; *The Times* comment, Sept. 13, 6*b* ; (l.), 14, 6*c* ; (int.), Dec. 14, 5*b* ; —Royeppen, deportation of Mr. : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rustomjee, case of Mr. : Sir M. M. Bhownaggree : correspondence with Lord Crewe, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; —special article (" Indian unrest : the position of Indians in the Empire "), Sept, 10, 5*f* ; —Winterbottom, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*
Banking :—Transvaal and Agricultural Bank : loans : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Education—University College : foundation-stone laid, Aug. 5, 5*c*
Electricity supply—commission's report : special article (" Electric power supply in the Transvaal "), June 29, 15*b* ; —Middelburg : Transvaal Hydraulic Power Syndicate granted licence (art., " Power supply in the Transvaal," E.S.), Dec. 7, 15*e*
Estate Duty Act—payment of duty in England : arrangements, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 17, 10*c*
Finance—balances : particulars, May 31, 5*a* ; —budget : annual statement, April 13, 5*d* ; —loans : new issue : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
General elections—date, July 25, 7*e* ; changed, 26, 5*a*
Gold-mining : condition (sp. art., " Transvaal mining industry : conditions and prospects," F.S.), Nov. 25, 17*b* ; prospecting law : special article (" Prospecting in the Transvaal," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 51*b* ; special articles (" The gold of the Rand," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 50*a* ; (" The outlying mines," S.Af.S.), 5, 53*e*
Gold — output : Langerman, Mr. J. W. S. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*b* ; statistics : for December, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; for January, Feb. 11, 17*d* ; for February, Mar. 11, 18*f* ; for March, April 11, 16*c* ; for April, May 11, 19*e* ; for May, June 11, 15*e* ; for June, July 11, 18*c* ; for July, Aug. 11, 11*b* ; for August, Sept. 12, 13*d* ; for September, Oct. 11, 13*d* ; for October, Nov. 11, 19*d* ; for November, Dec. 12, 16*e* ; —supply : Mr. L. Phillips (lect.), July 23, 5*c* ; —value : statistics from January, 1906, to December, 1909, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; from January, 1907, to January, 1910, Feb. 11, 17*d* ; 23, 20*b* ; to February, 1910, Mar. 11, 18*f* ; to March, 1910, April 11, 16*c* ; to April, 1910, May 11, 19*e* ; to May, 1910, June 11, 15*e* ; to June, 1910, July 11, 18*c* ; to July, Aug. 11, 11*b* ; to August, 1910, Sept. 12, 13*d* ; to September, 1910, Oct. 11, 13*d* ; to October, 1910, Nov. 11, 19*d* ; to November, 1910, Dec. 12, 16*e*
Indians : see under Asiatics, above

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Iron trade — prospects : Mr. F. W. Harbord (report, E.S.), May 25, 15*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 16*b*
Jameson raid—Dr. L. S. Jameson, (s.), Aug. 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; Gen. L. Botha (s.), Sept. 1, 5*a*
Labour—mining commission : recommendations outlined, July 1, 5*e*
Labour, Chinese—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*a* ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Aug. 10, 5*c* : —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*f* ; —repatriation : completed, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; native convention (Bloemfontein) passes resolution, April 4, 5*a* ; Lieut. C. L. Patton-Bethune's work : appreciation, May 11, 14*c*
Labour, native—Cape Colony, supply from : arrangement between Transvaal and Cape Colony : provisions, Feb. 9, 18*c* ; new recruiting scheme outlined, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rand : fighting, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; —recruiting : Mozambique : Maj. F. Andrade (add.), Dec. 22, 5*d* ; (views), 26, 5*a* ; confers with Portuguese ministers, 26, 5*a* ; —statistics, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; Feb. 11, 17*d* ; Mar. 11, 18*f* ; April 11, 16*c* ; May 11, 19*e* ; June 11, 15*e* ; July 11, 18*c* ; Aug 11, 11*c* ; Sept. 12, 13*d* ; Oct. 11, 13*d* ; Nov. 9, 19*c* ; 11, 19*d* ; Dec. 12, 16*e*
Labour, white—Langerman, Mr. J. W. S. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*b* ; —railways, employment on : Mr. Hall outlines government scheme, Mar. 25, 3*a*
Law case—Williams v. Premier Diamond Mining Company, Sept. 6, 3*f*
Map : see under MAPS
Mines—Witwatersrand : statistics for 1909, Feb. 15, 14*c*
Mining—accidents : Randfontein South Gold Mine : Henry Bennett presented with Edward medal, Sept. 10, 6*d* ; Simmer East Deep Mine : " gassing " accident (fatal), July 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; —Chamber of Mines : report, June 9, 15*c* ; —compressed air supply (sp. art., " Compressed air for the Rand mines," E.S.), Aug. 10, 13*c* ; —industry: special articles (" Transvaal mining industry "), I. (F.S.), Jan. 7, 11*b* ; II. (F.S.), 14, 19*d* ; Feb. 26, 16*c* ; (" The Rand mining industry : labour and ore reserves," F.S.), May 13, 13*e* ; (" Transvaal mining industry : results for the half-year," F.S.), Sept. 9, 13*c* ; Sir J. Wernher (s.), July 28, 19*c* ; —regulations : commission's final report issued, Sept. 6. 8*e*
Ministry (Botha)—policy : Gen. Botha (s.), April 7, 5*c*
Parliament—session opened : speech from throne, April 7, 5*c* ; —members, payments of : payments for extraordinary session : application to restrain payment granted, May 3, 7*d* ; governor's signature to warrants delayed, 3, 7*d* ; law case : hearings, 7, 9*d* ; governor signs warrants : *Cape Times* comment, 20, 3*e* ; colonial office attitude : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (S.P.) ; Isaacs, Sir R. (S.P.) ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (S.P.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely. Col. J. E. B. (S.P.) ; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (S.P.) ;
TRANSVAAL—Parliament (continued) :—
Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (S.P.), June 30, 7, *a*, *c*, *d* ; South African comment, July 2, 7*a*
Parties, political—Het Volk : congress held, Mar. 23, 5*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; —policy : Sir G. Farrer (s.), April 5, 7*a* ; —progressive party : congress held, April 5, 7*a*
Railways—Belfast and Lydenburg : new branch line opened, April 30, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —construction : Gen. Botha outlines policy (s.), April 7, 5*c*
South African war : see that title
Steel trade—new company formed (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
Trade—special article (" The Rand mining industry : less satisfactory result," F.S.), June 24, 15*e*
Volunteers—reviewed by Duke of Connaught, Dec. 1, 5*f*
Water power—Regulation Bill : provisions outlined, April 5, 7*a* ; Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company, position of : our Pretoria correspondent's comments, April 5, 7*a*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 13*d* ; dividends, Oct. 29, 16*c* ; Dec. 21, 19*d* ; meeting, Dec. 1, 19*a*
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines—meeting, Feb. 26, 6*b*
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 18*d* ; report, May 6, 19*b* ; dividend, Dec. 13, 14*e*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 4, 23*b* ; Aug. 23, 11*d*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 14*e* ; meeting, 21, 19*e*
TRANSVAAL Exploring Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Mar. 21, 16*c* ; contemplated share issue not to be proceeded with, June 6, 15*b* ; meetings, July 1, 20*f* ; Sept. 29, 15*d*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue announced, Feb. 18, 18*d*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 14, 18*e* ; Sept. 20, 14*d* ; report, July 12, 19*c*
TRAPNELL, Mr.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land valuation form of returns, Sep. 29, 3*b*
TRAPNELL, Mr. A.—collection of glass sold, April 13, 10*d*
TRAPS—accidents : Welshpool (fatal), Nov. 8, 15*f*
TRASK, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 1, 3*a*
TRATTLES, Mr. J. : sight test : see under MERCANTILE marine
TRAVANCORE—unrest : see under INDIA : Unrest
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*b* ; meeting, 22, 17*a* ; dividend, Oct. 6, 14*a*
TRAVEL—" Aids to Travel " noticed, Nov. 16, 20*e* ; —British Empire (sp. art., " How to see the empire : some notes for travellers "), May 24, 48*a* ; —Christmas holiday (sp. art., " The Christmas holiday : arrangements for travel "), Dec. 12, 14*a* ; —continent, services to : correspondence, Sept. 7, 19*f* ; 19, 4*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; —Easter holiday arrangements (" The Easter holiday : arrangements for travel "), Mar. 14, 14*c* ; —holidays (sp. art., " The

TRAVEL (continued) :—
holidays : excursion and tourist arrangements "), July 18, 4*b* ; —India journey to : proposed Persian railway : see under PERSIA—Railways ; —leading articles (" The comparisons of travel "), June 4, 11*f* ; (" Cheap trips "), 11, 11*f* ; —ocean cruises : arrangements for forthcoming season, Feb. 5, 4*d* ; —Para to Manaos : voyage from (sp. art., " A voyage on the Amazon : from Para to Manaos " S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —Whitsun holidays : arrangements, May 3, 5*e* ; 10, 5*e* ; —world, journey round (art., " A journey round the world : possibilities of reducing the time to 33 days "), July 19, 68*a*
" TRAVELLER "—on Canada : crop prospects (l.), Aug. 20, 7*d*
" TRAVELLER "—on churchyards, care of (l.), June 2, 5*d*
" TRAVELLER "—on hotels : French and English (l.), Oct. 13, 12*f*
" TRAVELLER "—on inns (l.), Aug. 16, 14*d*
" TRAVELLER, A "—on French railway luggage charges (l.), June 28, 17*e*
" TRAVELLER, A "—on railways : design of carriages (l.), Dec. 28, 5*d*
" TRAVELLER A "—on Victoria-station : non-admission of motor-cabs (l.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
TRAVERS, Mr. J.—" Sahib-Log " noticed (L.S.), June 9, 211*a*
TRAVERS, Mr. W. R.—arrest : see under CANADA—banking—Farmers' Bank of Canada
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 12*e*
TRAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—alleged gambling conspiracy : see United States—Scandals—Gambling
TRAWLERS—motors : *Great Carlton* described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*b* ; —steam : proposed installation of wireless telegraphy, Mar. 5, 6*a*
TRAWLING—*Chieftain* : alleged seizure of Iceland magistrate : see under FOREIGN relations — Denmark ; —G.599 : arrested, Oct. 10, 15*c* ; —illegal : *Auguste Eugenie* confiscated, Aug. 16, 14*e* ; *Notre Dame de Victoire* : captured off Margate, Aug. 29, 11*d* ; mate fined ; gear confiscated, 30, 9*d* ; prosecution, Sept. 1, 12*c* ; *Skerbick* : master prosecuted, Sept. 24, 4*c* ; — *Onward Ho !* seized by Russian gunboat : see under FOREIGN relations —Russia
TRAWSFYNDD — artillery practice, dangerous : see under ARTILLERY—Ranges
TREADWELL, Dr. O.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 7, 3*f*
TREANOR, Rev. T. S.—death, Nov. 14, 13*c* ; will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
TREASURE—Brandon Bay : *Port Yarrock* : cargo to be raised, Aug. 1, 11*c*
TREASURY — misapplication of public money : see under GOVERNMENT—Executive powers, growth of ; —writ of extent against Mrs. Emily Pridgeon : see under PRIDGEON, Mrs. Emily
TREASURY (Temporary Borrowing) Bill : see under FINANCE—Loans, new
TREASURY bills—allotment, Jan. 13, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; Feb. 8, 13*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; Mar. 8, 16*c* ; 15, 17*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; April 7, 16*c* ; 14, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; Aug. 9, 12*b* ; 12, 15*a* ; Sept. 13, 13*a* ; 30, 17*a* ; Oct. 25, 13*c* ; Nov. 11, 19*c* ; —announcement, Jan. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; Feb. 2, 17*b* ; 9, 17*d* ; 19, 13*a* ; Mar. 2, 19*a* ; 9, 19*c* ; 16, 19*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; April 2, 19*c* ; 9, 15*c* ; 20, 20*c* ; Aug. 3, 12*c* ; Sept. 7, 17*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; Oct. 19, 17*c* ; Nov. 5, 15*c* ; —outstanding : tables, Jan. 29, 14*c* ; Feb. 8, 13*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; Mar. 7, 15*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 15, 17*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; April 7, 16*c* ; 14, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; June 20, 14*d* ; 25, 16*a* ; July 11, 17*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; Aug. 18, 11*a* ; Sept. 12, 13*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; Oct. 25, 13*c* ; Nov. 11, 19*b*
TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 16*a*
TREDEGAR, Lord—celebrates 79th birthday, April 28, 13*a* ; gift to London Hospital, Sept. 8, 2*e* ; invited to accept mayoralty of Newport, Oct. 25, 10*d* ; presents portrait to Newport town council, Nov. 2, 13*a* ; distributes prizes at Newport Technical Institute, Dec. 23, 12*e*
Breconshire estate—effect of Finance Act : Mr. H. E. W. Harries (s.), Aug. 8, 10*e*
Cattle—show held, Nov. 23, 23*b* ; 24, 13*b*
at Newport, on land taxation, Aug. 25, 8*d*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 27, 12*f* ; Dec. 2, 21*f* ; report, June 10, 16*e* ; meeting, 23, 17*c*
TREE, Lady—contributes to church army, Mar. 18, 4*b*
at Park-crescent, on women's suffrage, July 16, 12*e*
TREE, Sir H. B.—future arrangements, Feb. 7, 8*b* ; 28, 12*e* ; to be entertained by London Shakespeare Festival committee, April 18, 13*b* ; opens Shakespeare exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery, Oct. 12, 11*d* ; opens bazaar in aid of Liberal Christian League, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; becomes vice-president of British Empire Shakespeare Society, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; Festival of Empire—becomes chairman of entertainments committee, Nov. 25, 13*f*
at Alhambra Theatre, on theatre licences, Feb. 28, 12*d* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Mme. Bernhardt : appreciation, Oct. 8, 10*d* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on performance of sketches in music-halls, Dec. 20, 12*a* ; —at Institute of Journalists' conference, on drama : criticism, Sept. 14, 11*d*
on drama : censorship ; advisory board (views), Nov. 14, 12*d* ; —life, art and joy of (l.), Feb. 24, 10*b* ; —opera : production at His Majesty's Theatre (l.), Feb. 21, 12*c* ; —Shakespeare's " Julius Cæsar " (l.), Mar. 31, 11*d* ; —stage plays in music-halls (l.), Dec. 27, 7*b* ; —theatres and music-halls—licences ; censorship (l.), Mar. 1, 11*f*
TREE, Miss Viola—vocal recital, Feb. 22, 1*d*
TREES—felling : new method described (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*a* ; —landscape, effect on (sp. art., " Trees in landscape "), Dec. 24, 4*a* ; —lopping : Kensington : see under KENSINGTON ; —plane trees : disease : Lord Walsingham (l.), May 7, 13*c* ; —public places, care of in : correspondence, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 13*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; April 5, 12*c* ; 6, 13*c*
TREFELGLWYS—storm : church struck by lightning, June 10, 8*d*

TREFFRY, Mr. C.—selected as Unionist candidate for Launceston, July 8, 12*d*
TREFLE, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed honorary minister, Oct. 22, 5*e*
TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Crediton—appointed precentor of Exeter cathedral, April 11, 7*c*
TRELAWNY, Mrs. M. K.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
TRELOAR, Sir W.—bust to be presented to Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College, Jan. 21, 4*c*; presented, Feb. 17, '10*e*; leaving for America, Sept. 5, 11*a*
at Bucklersbury, on telewriter, July 2, 4*e*; —at Southwark, on fiscal policy, Jan. 18, 9*f*
in London, on aeronautics, Nov. 14, 6*e*
children, crippled: Christmas hamper fund (l.), Oct. 19, 4*d*; —on Cox, late Mr. H.: fund for family: appeal (l.), July 21, 12*e*; royal bounty grant (l.), Aug. 4, 4*f*; —Geffery's almshouses: sale (l.), May 28, 8*f*; —telegrams: delivery by telewriter (l.), July 30, 10*e*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 13, 6*e*; meeting, 23, 16*c*
TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—on murder trials (l.), Nov. 2, 4*e*
TRENCH, Capt. B. F.—biographical, Dec. 22, 10*c*; —espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
TRENCH, Col. F. J. A.—received by King, July 1, 13*a*
TRENCH, Mr. H.—disclaims connexion with spy arrested in Germany, Aug. 25, 9*a*
"Apollo and the Seaman": new performance suggested, April 21, 12*e*
TREND, Rev. J. B.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
TRENDELL, Sir A. J. R.—will, April 16, 31*b*
TRENT (river)—bridges, new: plans considered by Axholme Rural District Council (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*c*; bridge over (Keadly): Lindsey county council passes resolution (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*b*
TRENT, Miss E. E. M.—biographical, Mar. 3, 7*e*
TRENTHAM, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 4, 5*a*
TRESILIAN, Mr. R. S.—at Tramways and Light Railways Association's congress, on Dublin tramways (E.S.), June 15, 17*c*
TREUB, Prof. M.—death, Oct. 21, 11*d*
TREVAS, Mr. F.—death, Nov. 30, 13*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Dec. 9, 7*b*; dinner to be postponed, Nov. 18, 10*b*
at Coventry, on House of Lords reform, April 23, 8*f*
in Parliament, on education: grants, July 14, 8*e*; relation to unemployed, April 21, 7*e*
TREVELYAN, Sir E.—appointed assessor of Chancellor's court of Oxford University, Nov. 5, 12*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—on Academic Committee (l.), July 26, 12*f*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy (l.), Oct. 25, 6*c*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—appointed member of commission on divorce law, June 22, 4*f*; received by King, Aug. 3, 11*c*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 20, 11*a*; leaves, 26, 11*a*; —"Uganda for a Holiday" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 382*b*
at Aldershot, on British Red Cross Society, April 16, 13*c*; —at Creaton, on tuberculosis, June 24, 8*c*; —at Dorchester, on British Red Cross Society; territorial army: voluntary aid, July 12, 16*f*
on Puddletown Church (Dorset)—projected alterations (l.), Mar. 2, 13*e*
TREWBY, Mr. G. C.—death, July 21, 13*b*; will, Aug. 24, 9*b*
TREWENT and Proctor, Messrs.—naval contracts: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*d*
TRIANA, Señor Don S. Pérez—"at home," July 23, 13*b*; presents credentials on occasion of George V.'s accession, Sept. 21, 11*a*
on Colombia—development (sp. art., "Colombia: centenary of its centenary," S.A.S.), July 30, 11*a*
TRIANTAPHYLLAKOS, M. (Greece)—resigns post as minister of interior, Jan. 3, 5*d*
TRIBE, J.—attempted murder charge, Sept. 27, 3*d*; Oct. 24, 3*c*
TRIESTE—harbours: new Franzjosef harbour opened, Feb. 15, 5*b*; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 17*b*
TRIFFITT, Alderman J.—will, June 2, 13*e*
TRIGGS, Mr. H. Inigo—at Japan-British exhibition, on gardening, July 6, 10*d*
TRIGGS, Mr. W. H.—at House of Lords, on press, Sept. 12, 4*d*
TRIGGS, Mr. W. H.—on Newport dock strike: revolver incident (l.), July 1, 12*e*
TRIMEN, Mr. R.—awarded Darwen medal, Nov. 8, 14*c*
TRIMMER, Rev. W.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
TRINDER, Mr. H. W.—will, Dec. 17, 13*e*
TRING Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TRINGGANU—Federated Malay States: incorporation: see under FEDERATED Malay States
TRINIDAD:—
Council, executive: appointments, July 13, 15*b*
Finance—taxation: committee appointed; names, June 15, 6*c*: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Railway construction—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("An impression of Trinidad"), May 24, 35*c*
Tariff revision: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TRINIDAD and Tobago—legislative council: members appointed, April 6, 13*a*
TRINIDAD Lake Asphalt Paving Company (Ltd.)—particulars of Asphalt methods (E.S.), Oct. 5, 14*d*
TRINIDAD Oil and Fuel Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 13, 18*e*
TRINIDAD Oilfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 28, 15*d*; meetings, June 8, 22*c*; Dec. 30, 15*f*
TRI-NITRO-TOLUOL: see under EXPLOSIVES Act, 1875
TRINITY College, Cambridge, Mission (Camberwell)—report, May 11, 12*d*
TRINITY College (Dublin): see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College, Dublin, Historical Society—meeting, Nov. 3, 10*d*
TRINITY College of Music (London)—Maybrick prize awarded, Feb. 3, 10*e*; scholarships awarded, 3, 10*e*; Aug. 12, 10*d*; students: concerts, July 20, 9*f*; Dec. 20, 12*b*
TRINITY Hall Association: —dinner abandoned, June 20, 13*a*
TRINITY House Corporation—charter, supplemental: petition for grant, Mar. 9, 8*e*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of: elected Elder Brother, July 20, 10*c*; —corporation: presents address to King, Aug. 5, 11*a*; —Elder Brethren entertained at Mansion House, April 12, 13*e*; attend service in St. Olave's church, May 24, 12*c*; —George V., King: consents to remain an Elder Brother, May 24, 12*c*; —

TRINITY House Corporation (continued):—luncheon at Mansion House: acceptances, Mar. 23, 13*a*; —master: elected, May 24, 12*c*; Duke of Connaught sworn in, June 10, 10*b*

TRIPLE alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy)—Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Oct. 14, 6*b*; Italian opinion, 15, 6*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b*; visit to Italy: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy; —Austria-Hungary: delegations; speeches, Oct. 14, 6*a*; —Francis Joseph, Emperor (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a*; our Vienna Correspondent's comments, 14, 6*a*; —Glombinski, Herr (add.), Oct. 14, 6*a*; —Hungary: reference in Chamber's address to throne, July 8, 5*c*; —Italy: official statement issued, Mar. 25, 3*d*; Austrian comments, 25, 3*d*; German press comments, 28, 3*d*; attitude: German opinion, April 4, 5*c*; meeting between Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Marquis di San Giuliano, 4, 5*d*; German semi-official *communiqué*: our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 1, 7*a*; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Dec. 3, 7*b*; German opinion, 6, 5*c*; —Lang, M. de (add.), Oct. 14, 6*a*; —Rumania, suggested inclusion: German comment, Oct. 27, 5*c*; M. Djuvara visits Vienna, 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; —Schönaich, Baron von (s.), Oct. 19, 6*a*

Turkey—relations with: reports of *rapprochement* denied, July 22, 5*d*; Turkish comments, 23, 5*e*; German comments, 25, 7*c*; *Jeune Turc* comments, 29, 5*d*; French comments, 30, 5*d*; Dr. H. Friedjung (art. quoted), Aug. 9, 5*a*; Djavid Bey: visit to Berlin; German comments, 16, 5*a*; Hakki Pasha; meeting with Count Aehrenthal: German comments, 16, 5*a*; German comments, 22, 6*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Sept. 16, 6*a*; *Vaterland* (art. quoted), 17, 5*d*; effect of Turko-Rumanian military convention: our Paris Correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a*; German opinion, 20, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*d*; Russian opinion, 20, 5*d*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 21, 5*a*; Austrian comments, 27, 5*a*; French opinion, 29, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, Oct. 3, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 3, 5*c*; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 5, 5*d*; Austrian comments, 6, 6*e*; Turkish press comments, 24, 8*c*; *Germania* (art. quoted), 27, 5*c*; relations to be discussed by Committee of Union and Progress, Nov. 2, 7*b*; M. Paul Deschanel (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3*d*

William II. (s.), Sept. 22, 5*a*; German comments, 26, 5*b*

TRIPLE entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia)—Bulgaria, relations with: M. Daneff (s.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; —Deschanel, M. Paul (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3*d*; —German press comments, Oct. 5, 5*c*; —Germany: relations with Russia: French opinion, Dec. 15, 5*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 15, 5*c*; —Russia: attitude: our St. Petersburg correspondent contradicts rumours of changed policy, Nov. 1, 5*e*; M. Sazonoff (statement), 9, 5*d*; Russian opinion, 11, 5*d*; 12, 7*d*; French opinion, Dec 15, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 15, 5*c*;

TRIPLE entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia) (continued):—statement by diplomatist to M. Marcel Hutin, 17, 5*e*; French comment, 16, 14*b* (m.e.); M. Izvolsky, received by M. Fallières; speeches quoted; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 5*e*; Russia to reply to German note respecting Anglo-Russian agreement; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 31, 5*c*; —Turkey, relations with: *Jeune Turc* (art. quoted), Sept. 26, 5*b*; German comments, 27, 5*a*; 29, 5*b*; *Neue Freie Press* (art. quoted), 28, 5*d*; Austrian comments, Oct. 6, 6*c*; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 19, 5*d*; M. Paul Deschanel (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3*d*; —Turkish press criticisms, Oct. 24, 8*c*

TRIPOLI—American citizen assaulted, May 10, 7*d*; —capital punishment: Arab hanged, Dec. 29, 3*e*; —Italy: grievances: *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), Dec. 20, 5*b* (e.e.); —natives: protection: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Turkish policy: co-operation with Senussi tribe noticed: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 24, 5*c*

TRISCOTT, Col. C. P.—appointed C. B., June 24, 9*c*

TRITTON, Sir E.—on general election: advice to Norwood elector (l.), Jan. 7, 4*b*

TRIUMPH Cycle (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 15*d*; meeting, Nov. 1, 17*b*

TRIVULZIO, Princess—in London, July 12, 15*a*

TROIL, Baron von (Finland)—resigns governorship of Viborg, Nov. 21, 5*b*; demonstrations, 21, 5*c*

TROITZK Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 23*b*; meeting, 21, 16*e*

TROJAN, Johannes—"Aus Dem Reich Der Flora" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*

TROLLER, L.H.—assault charge, April 19, 4*d*

TROLLOPE, Lady C. M.—will, Feb. 11, 11*c*

TROLLOPE, Rev. M. N.—reported offer of bishopric in Korea contradicted, Dec. 31, 7*c*

TROON—water supply: particulars of new works (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*b*

TROPICAL agriculture—congress, international (Brussels): arrangements, May 10, 12*c*; held, 27, 5*f*; (sp. art., "The international congress of tropical agriculture"), 27, 5*f*; British committee formed; list of papers promised to, May 10, 12*c*

TROPICAL diseases—research work: Edward VII. tropical research fund: suggested employment of memorial fund collected by lord mayor: Lord Elgin (l.); Lord Kitchener (l.); Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.); Lord Northcote (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*a*; Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (l.), 5, 10*a*; Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), 7, 11*c*; Mr. Stephen Coleridge (l.), 7, 11*d*; government grant: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*d*; Collins, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*d*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 30, 6*d*; —West Indies: see under WEST Indies

TROPICAL Diseases Research Fund—committee, advisory: report (blue-book), Feb. 26, 13*d*

TROPICAL hygiene—Dr. W. J. Simpson (lect.), Feb. 16, 4*d*

TROPICAL medicine—British Medical Association: discussion, July 29, 14*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 8*c*; —Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: see that title; —London School of Tro-

TROPICAL medicine (continued) :—
pical Medicine : see that title ; —Miers, Dr. H. A. (add.), Oct. 15, 12*e* ; —Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene : see that title
TROPICS—life in : Lt.-Col. Sir R. H. Charles (add.), July 29, 14*c*
TROSSITE—Mr. A. McCance (p., E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*d*
TROTMAN, Canon E. F.—death, April 21, 13*c*
TROTT, S.—receiving stolen property charge, July 25, 4*d*
TROTTER, Rev. H.—death, Mar. 5, 13*c* ; will, June 9, 13*d*
TROTTER, Canon H. E.—appointed vicar of Marton, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; contradiction, 4, 11*d*
TROTTER, Mr. T.—larceny charge, Oct. 31, 12*e*
TROTTER, Mr. V M. C.—biographical ; elected lecturer in Criminal Law at Oxford University, July 11, 6*c*
TROTTER, Mr. W. R.—will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
TROTTING—Russian driving exhibition by Mr. W. Winans, June 3, 9*f*
TROTT zu Solz, Herr von (Prussia) :—
in Diet, on art : purchase of supposed Leonardo da Vinci wax bust, April 13, 5*a*
TROUBETSKI, Prince E.—Moscow University students pass denunciatory resolution, Dec. 16, 5*c*
TROUBETZKOI, Prince G.—on general election, British (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 5*a*
TROUP, Sir E.—private secretary appointed, Feb. 24, 12*a*
TROUSSEAU, Dr. A. (France)—motor accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 8*a* (e.e.)
TROUT—angling : special article (" Lochs and loch trout "), July 19, 21*c* ; —Blagdon Lake (Bristol) : New Zealand trout to be placed in, Feb. 12, 14*c* ; —fishing (sp. art., " Trout fishing in Scotland : problems and politics "), April 19, 20*c* ; —Scottish Trout Anglers' Association, proposed : see SCOTTISH Trout Anglers' Association ; —sea-fishing : women, participation by (" Women and sea-trout fishing "), Aug. 20, 3*c* ; —streams, hill (" Trout in a hill stream "), May 31, 18*b* ; —weeds, uses of (" Weeds in trout waters "), May 17, 13*e*
TROUTBECK, Mr.—at Lambeth, on children's Act, Nov. 24, 13*e*
TROWBRIDGE, Capt. E. C. T.—biographical : appointed private secretary to Adm. Sir A. Wilson, Jan. 11, 11*c*
TROWBRIDGE, G.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 20, 1*e*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. W. R. H.—" Cagliostro : The Splendour and Misery of a Master of Magic " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 347*a*
TROWER, Rt. Rev. Gerard, Bp. of Nyasaland—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan 29, 4*f*
at Society for Promoting Christian knowledge, on North-West Australia : church work, April 6, 9*d*
TROYON, C.—" La Charrette de Foin " (picture) : sold (£5,760), Feb. 16, 20*b* ; —" Vaches au Pâturage " (picture) : sold for 5,800 guineas, July 1, 12*e*
TRUEHAW, Mr. E.—death, Sept. 5, 11*c* ; will, Nov. 1, 11*e*
TRUCK Act—Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c* ; —law case, Oct. 29, 16*a* ; —prosecution, June 23, 7*f* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c* ; —Women's Trade Union League : discussion, Sept. 14, 8*c*
TRUE Temperance Association — general election : see under GENERAL election
TRUMAN, Mr. J. —" Later Poems " noticed (L.S.), May 5, 167*a*
TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton, and Co. (Ltd.)—capital : reduction announced, July 6, 19*d* ; sanctioned, July 27, 3*b*
TRURO—diocesan conference held, Oct. 21 12*b* ; 22, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
TRURO, Bp. of : see STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W.
TRURO Cathedral—canons appointed, Oct. 21, 12*c* ; Dec. 31, 7*e* ; —endowment : Chancellor Worlledge (s.), Oct. 21, 12*b* —memorials : tablets fixed, Aug. 6, 7*a* ; —towers, western : dedication arrangements, June 7, 6*d* ; dedicated, 22, 6*b*
TRUSCOTT, Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
TRUSCOTT, Sir G. W.—receives presentation from inhabitants of Dowgate ward, Mar. 9, 13*a* ; receives order of Rising Sun (Japan), April 6, 13*a* ; Russian decoration : brevet received, Sept. 15, 13*a* ; health : leaves for Italy, Oct. 3, 13*a* ; health : returning from Italy, Nov. 1, 11*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on qualifications of commercial travellers, Dec. 9, 12*d*
TRUSLOVE, Mr. R.—biographical ; elected fellow of Worcester College (Oxford University), June 24, 4*d*
TRUSSELL, Mr. F. —on Hippodrome : " vampire dance " (l.), Jan. 20, 11*c*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 20*d* ; report, May 4, 23*a*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 7, 15*e* ; May 27, 14*f* ; reports, May 19, 14*c* ; Nov. 22, 18*d*
" TRUSTEE "—on consols : suggested conversion into new 3 per cent. stock (l., F.S.), Nov. 11, 16*a*
TRUSTEE, Public : see PUBLIC Trustee
TRUSTEE Bill—objects, June 29, 3*f*
TRUSTEES—judicial : correspondence, Oct. 31, 3*c* ; Fraser, Mr. R. S. (l.), Nov, 15, 3*d* ; Haslam, Mr. T. R. (l.), Nov. 7, 4*b* ; Judicial Trustees Act : see that title ; —regulations : correspondence, April 4, 15*c* ; —Stewart-Smith, Mr. D. (lect.), Mar. 12, 4*f*
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 13*e* ; June 23, 17*c* ; report, 27, 15*d* ; meeting, July 7, 17*c*
TRUSTEE savings banks—inspection committee (report, Parlt. paper), Mar. 3, 18*d* ; statistics for 1909, Aug. 31, 16*c*
TRUSTEE Savings Banks Association : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
TRUST Union (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 17*c* ; Dec. 1, 19*c* ; report, June 6, 16*b* ; meeting, 15, 22*a*
Truth—libel action against, May 10, 3*d* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*b* ; Oct. 25, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; to be formed into private company, Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —toy show held, Dec. 14, 13*b*
Truth Cautionary List—Crippen, Dr. : reference to, July 20, 8*f*
TRYON, Capt. G. C.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; Dec. 7, 7*d*
at Constitutional Club, on general election, Feb. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament on fiscal policy, Feb. 25, 7*a* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 7*d* ; —imperial conference, next, June 30, 6*e* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 17, 9*c*

TRYPANOSOMIASIS : see under HORSES—Disease
TSAI-HSUN, Prince (China)—receives Leopold order, Jan. 4, 3*e*; at Berlin, 6, 3*a*; received by William II.; receives order of Red Eagle, 6, 3*a*; receives portrait of William II.; receives present from Princess Henry of Prussia, 13, 5*b*; appointed adviser for navy, Aug. 5, 3*d*; health, Sept. 21, 5*d*
TSAI-TAO, Prince—arrival in London: date, April 26, 13*a*; arriving at Plymouth, May 12, 8*d*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; leaves England, 23, 35*e*; received by M. Fallières, 26, 5*d*; at Berlin, 30, 5*d*; receives Red Eagle, July 6, 5*f*; at Rome, 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*d*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 7, 5*d*; arrives in Peking; appointed adviser for army, Aug. 3, 5*d*
TSAITSE, Duke (China) :—
in National Assembly, on budget, Oct. 27, 6*a*
TSAN, Mr. Y. H.—arrives in London, Dec. 26, 11*a*
TSANG Yuen Chi—arrives in London, Dec. 14, 13*a*
TSAO-YU-LIN (China)—appointed acting-junior vice-president of Wai-wu-pu, July 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
TSCHERNIADIEFF, Alexandre — blackmail charge, Dec. 14, 4*e*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*
TSCHIRSCHKY, Herr von (Germany)—at Berlin, Feb. 9, 6*a*
Aehrenthal, Count von—alleged incident at Austrian court ball: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
TSCHIRSCHKY und Bögendorff, Herr von (Austria-Hungary)—recall from ambassadorship at Vienna: reports of speech by Count Aehrenthal contradicted, Mar. 2, 5*f*; invited to shoot with William II., Nov. 19, 5*e*
TSE-TSE flies—buffaloes, connexion between: Mr. F. C. Selous describes observations in South Africa (l.), June 30, 8*f*
TSHUPRINNIKOFF, M.—vocal recital, June 3, 11*e*
TUAHINA Rangiowina — detaining dog charge, Nov. 17, 2*f*
TUAM, R. C. Archbp. of: see HEALY, Most Rev. J.
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Nov. 26, 16*b*; —army: treatment of tubercular soldiers: Mr. G. Roberts (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 27, 6*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 27, 6*f*; —Battersea: dispensary for treatment; establishment suggested, July 4, 9*c*; —Brunton, Sir L. (add.), July 20, 8*f*; —Burns, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 1, 3*d*; —campaign against: Lord Derby (s.), Nov. 21, 4*f*; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis: see that title; —Charity Organization Society: appeal for funds (l.), Mar. 5, 10*c*; —children, school: London county council education committee: special school sub-committee's recommendation adopted, Feb. 10, 7*d*; —China: prevalence, Mar. 7, 5*f*; —Collingridge, Dr. (report), July 25, 17*b*; —conference (Edinburgh): held, July 2, 19*b*; 4, 9*c*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 9*e*; —Essex: conference held at Chelmsford, Sept. 13, 3*f*
Exhibitions—Bolton: held, Nov. 21, 4*f*; —Cambridge: held, Feb. 8, 10*c*; 15, 10*e*; Mr. F. H. Marsh (l.), Sept. 20, 6*e*; —Edinburgh: held, July 2, 19*b*; —St. Pancras: arrangements, April 9, 9*e*; —Walworth: held, Feb. 18, 19*d*; —West Ham: held, Mar. 1, 16*f*; —York: held, Nov. 8, 19*f*
Garland, Mr. C. (s.), July 6, 9*e*; —Hamburger, Dr. (p.), July 6, 9*e*; —Holborn borough council: public health committee (report), Jan. 27, 10*d*; —Indians, North American: school children: Prof. Adams (s.), July 5, 12*d*; —Ireland: mortality statistics, June 8, 14*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lady Aberdeen (s.), July 2, 19*b*; Lord Aberdeen (s.), Aug. 18, 6*c*; registrar-general's returns, 31, 8*e*; —London county council: medical officer's report, Oct. 25, 15*d*; —Lyster, Dr. A. E. (s.), Sept. 13, 3*f*; —Marsh, Prof. H. (add.), July 8, 4*d*; (l.), Sept. 20, 6*e*; —Mile-end board of guardians: conference announced, Oct. 31, 3*b*; —milk: see under MILK; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —notification, compulsory: Dr. Larkin (evid.), Oct. 29, 6*d*; —Osler, Prof. (s.), June 27, 9*e*; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), June 27, 9*e*; —patients, discharged: employment: conference at Denison House; Dr. Jane Walker (p.); Dr. B. Fanning (s.), Nov. 5, 6*d*; —railways: provision of special carriages for consumptives, proposed: correspondence, Oct. 29, 6*d*; —Roberts, Dr. (s.), Nov. 8, 19*f*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 21*e*; —St. John Ambulance Association: particulars of propaganda work, Oct. 31, 5*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 13, 3*f*
Sanatoria—Alltymynydd sanatorium: conference held, Dec. 20, 13*d*; —Benenden Sanatorium (Kent): report for 1909, Mar. 30, 19*f*; report, April 22, 22*a*; Post Office subscribers' pavilion: particulars, Aug. 16, 8*a*; opening arrangements, Sept. 5, 6*f*; opened, 13, 3*f*; —Birmingham: site secured, July 13, 9*b* (e.e.); —Brompton Hospital for Consumption: particulars; inspection day observed, July 15, 15*c*; —conference of Metropolitan boards of Guardians projected, Sept. 26, 12*e*; held, Nov. 8, 19*f*; —Creaton: sanatorium opened, June 24, 8*c*; —Frimley: erection of church: appeal for funds (l.), Feb. 26, 9*e*; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: report, May 23, 32*d*; —Hereford: decision of Herefordshire county council, July 6, 9*e*; —Holt children's sanatorium: particulars, May 28, 16*f*; appeal, July 18, 4*d*; Mr. O. Beit contributes £5,000, Oct. 1, 6*d*; 22, 4*c*; exhibition in aid: arrangements, Dec. 3, 15*a*; 8, 13*a*; held, 13, 11*a*; appeal, 14, 23*a*; —King Edward VII. Sanatorium (Midhurst): consulting staff changes, June 3, 8*f*; —King Edward Sanatorium for Consumptives (Dharampur): Maharaja of Patiala to provide dispensary, Dec. 12, 13*a*; —London: maintenance of sanatorium by borough councils suggested: con-

TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria (continued) :—ference announced, Mar. 18, 21*e* ; May 11, 14*c* ; held, 26, 4*b* ; correction, 27, 10*f* ; —London (Ontario) : opened, April 6, 5*b* ; —Maitland Sanatorium (Peppard-common) : opened, June 27, 9*e* ; —Middlesex : proposed erection of sanatorium, Mar. 1, 10*c* ; establishment : meeting at Hounslow passes resolution, April 19, 9*d* ; —municipal : Dr. D. Forbes (s.), Sept. 7, 6*d* ; —National Association for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers suffering from Tuberculosis : see that title ; —Philipson Children's Sanatorium (Stannington) : extension : appeal, June 16, 4*d* ; —Poplar : establishment of sanatorium suggested, Dec. 16, 18*f* ; —Shropshire : sanatorium to be erected, May 31, 13*c* ; —Sussex : suggested erection of sanatorium : particulars, Jan. 12, 20*d* ; —Winsley : Mrs. P. Baker contributes £10,000, Aug. 22, 11*b* ; —Yorkshire : establishment of sanatorium in West Riding projected, Oct. 10, 9*f*

Scotland : Edinburgh : addresses delivered in board schools, July 4, 9*c* ; mortality statistics : Sir G. McCrae (s.), July 4, 9*c* ; —Squire, Dr. J. E. (s.), July 6, 9*e* ; Sept. 13, 3*f* ; —statistics, June 13, 5*a* ; Sept. 14, 3*e* ; —treatment : Miller system : (law case), Oct. 5, 3*e* ; case before general medical council, Nov. 26, 18*f* ; —Treves, Sir F. (add.), June 24, 8*c* ; —United States : statistics of deaths, Dec. 8, 5*d* ; —Wales : campaign against : George V.'s message to lord mayor of Cardiff : Oct. 3, 3*c* ; Carnarvon : public meeting held, Nov. 21, 4*f* ; Welshpool : meeting held, 14, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —Walker, Dr. Jane (add.), June 11, 10*c* ; —Warwick, Lord (s.), Sept. 13, 3*f* ; —weavers, prevalence among : inquiry by Bacup sanitary authority, Dec. 28, 4*f* ; —Westminster, Archbp. of (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b* ; —York, Archbp. of (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*

TUBERCULOSIS (animal)—calves : demonstration by Royal Agricultural Society ; Lord Rothschild's offer accepted, July 8, 9*b* ; —committee meeting, Feb. 11, 12*f* ; —meat : see under MEAT ; —Royal Agricultural Society : experiments at Woburn announced, May 5, 12*c* ; —test, tuberculine : demonstrations announced ; attitude of cattle breeders (art., "Cattle breeders and the tuberculine test"), May 16, 14*c*

TUBES—collapsible : mechanical sealing arrangements described (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*b* ; —Mannesmann : particulars of use in docks (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d* ; —prices : for ship reduced (E.S.), June 15, 17*b* ; —trade : condition (E.S.), June 15, 17*b* ; revival of combination proposed (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*

TUBES (Ltd.)—annual meeting, June 25, 17*b*

TUCHMANN, Mr. C.—on Krupps, Messrs. : expansion of works (l.), Jan. 4, 10*a*

TUCK, Sir Adolf—baronetcy conferred on, June 24, 9*a*

TUCK, Dr. W. B.—appointed teacher of chemistry at University College, London, Aug. 12, 9*b*

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 13*e* ; June 25, 17*b* ; report, July 20, 21*a* ; meetings, 28, 19*b* ; 29, 18*e*

TUCKER, A.—shop-breaking charge, Dec. 24, 12*c*

TUCKER, Rt. Rev. A. R.—arriving in England, Sept. 24, 5*b* ; arrives in London, Oct. 11, 7*c*

at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Uganda Prayer-book, Dec. 7, 4*e*

on Uganda : diocese (report), Oct. 12, 12*c* ; appeal for rebuilding fund (l.), 17, 7*e* ; 22, 4*c* ; 29, 5*e*

TUCKER, "Commissioner" Booth—welcome to at St. James's Hall : arrangements, May 28, 5*e*

at Regent Hall, on Salvation Army—work in India, June 6, 9*c*

TUCKER, Mrs. Booth—at Regent Hall, on Salvation Army : work in India, June 6, 9*c*

TUCKER, Charles (police-sergeant)—murder : see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage

TUCKER, Mr. H.—verse quoted (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*f*

TUCKWELL, Miss G.—on pottery trades : lead-poisoning (mem.), July 13, 9*b*

TUDOR, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister of trade and customs, April 30, 7*c*

"TUDOR peer, A"—on House of Lords reform ; home rule (l.), April 14, 10*d*

TUFNELL, Rev. F.—intestacy, Jan. 8, 11*c*

TUGWELL, Annie—libel charge, April 22, 4*d* ; July 14, 3*b* ; 16, 4*f* ; 29, 4*e* ; 39, 4*e* ; Aug. 1, 2*e* ; 2, 2*f*

TUGWELL, Rev. G.—death, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; will, April 19, 13*b*

TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. in Western Equatorial Africa ; —on West African liquor traffic (l.), Feb. 25, 18*e*

TULIPS : see under HORTICULTURE

TULLIBARDINE, Lord—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; Dec. 10, 7*f*

at Wick, on general election ; Mr. Ure's speeches, Dec. 20, 7*d*

in Parliament, on army : promotion from ranks, Mar. 12, 8*c* ; punishments, 23, 7*c* ; —army, territorial : strength, artillery, Mar. 8, 9*a* ; —budget (1909) : April 26, 8*d* ; —defence, national : invasion, Mar. 8, 9*a* ; —forestry, July 5, 8*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 14, 7*c* ; —military training : compulsory, Mar. 12, 8*c* ; —Scotland : local taxation : dispute at South Uist ; crofters at Vatersay, July 19, 9*d* ; Police Superannuation Bill, June 11, 9*b*, *e* ; —tea duty, Nov. 24, 8*c*

TULLY, Mr. J.—conspiracy charge, April 11, 12*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; May 14, 12*c* ; 16, 10*b*

TUNBRIDGE Wells—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 13*e*

TUNBRIDGE Wells General Hospital—Sir D. Salomons presents Röntgen rays apparatus, Oct. 11, 8*a*

TUNDER, Franz—cantatas performed at Church of St. Mary the Virgin (Primrose-hill), Dec. 6, 4*b*

TUNGSTEN ores—special article ("Tungsten ores and their distribution," E.S.), April27, 15*d*; correspondence,May 4,16*c*

TUNIS—natives : international *status* : discussed during Franco-Turkish loan negotiations, Oct. 21, 5*b*

TUNNICLIFFE, J.—alimony claimed by wife, April 4, 3*b*
TUNZELMANN, Mr. G. W. de—"Treatise on Electrical Energy Theory and the Problem of the Universe" (E.S.), Dec. 28, 14*f*
TUPPER, Lady—leaves for Canada, Mar. 12, 13*a*
TUPPER, Sir C. H. :—
at Halifax (Nova Scotia), on imperial defence, Dec. 14, 14*c* (m.e.)
on general election : Canadian opinion ; House of Lords question (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c*
TUPPER, Sir C. L.—will, Sept. 13, 11*d*
TUPPER, Sir D.—in Guernsey, Jan. 3, 11*a*
TUPPER, Mr. E. A.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 4, 2*f* ; public examination held, Sept. 28, 3*d*
TUPPER, Mr. J. S.—arrives in London, June 10, 13*b*
TUPPER, Sir L.—death, July 22, 13*c* ; funeral, 25, 13*c*
TUPPER, Capt. R. G. O.—appointed C.V.O., June 15, 13*a*
TUPPER-CAREY, Canon A. D.—appointed canon of York Minster, Mar. 15, 4*d*
TURBINES—Augst : large engines described (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*c* ; —California : large machines for Great Western Power Company described (E.S.), April 20, 18*f* ; —drums : new manufacturing progress described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*d* ; —large, new : described, May 25, 16*c* ; plant at Saint Denis Power station (Paris) described (E.S.), 18, 15*a* ; —marine : Mr. G. Westinghouse's new design described (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*e* ; — Parsons, Mr. C. A. (p., E.S.), Mar. 23, 17*c* ; —steam : Mr. F. A. Callaran's new invention described (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*c* ; exhaust and mixed pressure (sp. art., "Exhaust and mixed pressure steam turbines," E.S.), Oct. 5, 13*d* ; correspondence (E.S.), 12, 15*d* ; —Zoelly type : result of trials in German destroyer G, 173 (E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*c*
TURF :—
Accidents—horses : *Batnacoil*, April 21, 20*c* ; *Neil Gow*, Aug. 26, 15*a* ; — jockeys : I. Anthony, F. Dainty, D. Faulkner, I. Morgan, Jan. 1, 16*a* ; Purkiss, Mar. 7, 14*f* ; Mr. H. Ussher, 18, 22*d* ; Mr. E. G. Walker (fatal), April 6, 13*c* ; 8, 14*f* ; J. Plant, Aug. 11, 8*d* ; 13, 14*b* ; J. Nightingall, Dec. 28, 15*a* ; —Tomkinson, Mr. James : see TOMKINSON, Mr. James
Adams, J.—riding of *Yvette* : reported to stewards of National Hunt Committee, Dec. 13, 17*b* ; warned off, 23, 21*a*
Admiration—death, Feb. 16, 20*d* ; 21, 21*d*
Aldershot—race meeting held, April 27, 24*d* ; 28, 21*a*
Alexandra Park—race meeting : programmes, April 1, 21*a* ; 2, 23*c* ; held, 2, 23*c* ; 4, 15*f* ; programmes, July 2, 18*b* ; 30, 18*b* ; held, 4, 17*b* ; programmes, Aug. 1, 14*b* ; Sept. 10, 15*f* ; held, 12, 14*c* ; programme, Oct. 1, 17*c* ; held, 3, 18*b* ; *Gay Milan* : objection decided by Jockey Club stewards, Oct. 13, 17*b*
Amadis—mishap, June 3, 18*d*
Army Service Corps—race meeting held, April 11, 19*e*
Ascot — race meeting : programmes, June 14, 17*e* ; 15, 23*b* ; 16, 18*a* ; 17, 20*a* ; held, 15, 13*b* ; 15, 23*a* ; 16, 13*b*, 17*e* ; 17, 11*b*, 19*e* ; 18, 13*b*, 17*e* ; —Alexander Plate : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; stakes : entries, May 13, 21*b* ; weights, June 3, 18*a* ; acceptances, 9, 18*a* ; race described, 15, 23*a* ; —Coventry Stakes : entries, Jan. 17, 18*a* ; —Gold Cup : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; 17, 18*a* ; race described, June 17, 19*e* ; — racecourse subway : Sunninghill parish council discussion, Aug. 9, 15*b* ; — royal enclosure : applications : official announcements, April 30, 11*f* ; May 26, 9*f* ; —Royal Hunt Cup : entries, May 27, 20*d* ; weights, June 3, 18*d* ; race described, 16, 17*e* ; —royal pavilion : to be closed, May 10, 9*e* ; —special article ("The Ascot meeting"), June 13, 17*a* ; —Wokingham Stakes : weights, June 10, 21*f*
Assheton-Smith, Mr. — steeplechase horses : future arrangements, Feb. 23, 22*a*
Australia — Newmarket Handicap : race result, Feb. 28, 18*a*
Autumn handicaps—weights, Sept. 2, 16*c* ; acceptances, 8, 15*c*
Ayr—race meeting abandoned, May 11, 22*b* ; additional day granted to July meeting, 25, 21*f* ; race meeting held, July 18, 17*b* ; 19, 22*c* ; programme, Aug. 13, 14*b* ; held, 15, 14*e* ; programmes, Sept. 14, 19*b* ; 15, 17*c* ; held, 15, 17*b* ; 16, 19*a* ; 17, 15*d*
Ayrshire—death, Mar. 31, 17*a* ; skeleton to be presented to British (Natural History) Museum, April 2, 24*c* ; history of career, 4, 15*e*
Bath—race meeting : held, May 25, 22*a* ; 26, 16*b* ; programme, Aug. 30, 13*a* ; held, 30, 13*a* ; 31, 17*a*
Bayardo—successes : value, July 18, 17*a*
Bibury Club (Salisbury)—race meeting : programmes, July 5, 17*c* ; 6, 21*b* ; 7, 18*c* ; held, 6, 21*a* ; 7, 18*b* ; 8, 20*b*
Birmingham—race meetings held, Jan. 4, 19*b* ; programmes, Feb. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 16*d* ; held, 8, 16*d* ; 9, 20*b* ; Mar. 29, 11*d* ; 30, 20*e* ; programmes, July 6, 17*c* ; 7, 17*a* ; held, 7, 17*a* ; 8, 23*a* ; Aug. 2, 14*b* ; held, Nov. 1, 17*c* ; 2, 21*a* ; meeting abandoned, 29, 17*a*
Birmingham Racecourse Company fixtures secured for 1911 season, Dec. 12, 28*b*
Bloodstock sales : see under HORSES —Sales
Brader, Joseph—licence withdrawn, Mar. 5, 18*b* ; warned off, 11, 21*a*
Brighton—spring meeting abandoned, May 12, 17*b* ; race meeting : programmes, Aug. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 22*c* ; 4, 12*f* ; held, 3, 22*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 18*d* ; programme, Oct. 22, 17*b* ; held, 24, 18*d* ; *Relish* : objection lodged, Nov. 2, 21*a* ; disqualified, 8, 19*c*
Burstow Hunt—race meeting held, April 18, 20*c*
Carlisle race meeting—held, June 29, 21*f* ; 30, 18*c*
Cavalry Brigade, 1st—point-to-point races held ; accident, April 12, 13*b* ; fatal, 14, 4*f*

TURF (continued) :—
Cheltenham—race meeting held, Dec. 22, 15*d* ; 23, 21*a*
Cheshire Hunt—point-to-point races held, April 8, 22*e*
Chester—race meeting : programmes, May 3, 18*a* ; 4, 24*b* ; 5, 18*b* ; held, 4, 24*a* ; 5, 18*a* ; 6, 20*a* ; *Ute* : disqualified, 6, 20*b* ; decision of stewards of Jockey Club, 23, 44*e*
Chester Cup—entries, Mar. 18, 22*d* ; weights, April 8, 22*f* ; acceptances, 14, 20*b* ; prospects, May 2, 19*a* ; race described, 5, 18*a* ; *Ute*, disqualification of : decision as to bets, June 7, 17*c*
Croxton Park—race meeting held, April 1, 21*a*
Cuthbertson, Mr.—riding of *Rosy Symons* : cautioned, Dec. 3, 19*b*
Derby—race meeting held, Mar. 8, 19*e* ; 9, 22*a* ; programmes, April 15, 21*a* ; 16, 19*b* ; held, 16, 19*a* ; 18, 20*b* ; programmes, Aug. 31, 17*a* ; Sept. 1, 14*f* ; 2, 16*b* ; held, 1, 14*e* ; 2, 16*a* ; 3, 16*a* ; programmes, Nov. 16, 22*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 21*b* ; held, 17, 17*a* ; 18, 21*a* ; 19, 21*a* ; —Chesterfield Nursery Plate : acceptances, Nov. 3, 17*c* ; race, result, 17, 17*a* ; —Derby Cup : weights, Oct. 21, 22*c* ; prospects, Nov. 14, 18*a* ; 18, 21*c* ; race : result, 19, 21*a*
Doncaster — race meetings (1909) : financial result, July 7, 18*d* ; race meetings : held, Feb. 22, 18*c* ; 23, 22*b* ; programmes, May, 26, 16*c* ; 27, 20*b* ; held, 27, 20*a* ; 28, 18*b* ; entries, July 22, 21*b* ; programmes, Sept. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 19*b* ; held, 7, 11*b*, 19*a* ; 8, 10*e* ; 15*a* ; 9, 11*b*, 19*a* ; 10, 11*a*, 15*e* ; programmes, Nov. 3, 17*b* ; 4, 23*c* ; held, 4, 23*b* ; 5, 18*b* ; —Great Yorkshire Handicap Plate : weights, Aug. 26, 15*b* ; —St. Leger : prospects of candidates, Aug. 15, 14*c* ; 29, 14*a* ; *Neil Gow* scratched, 29, 14*a* ; races described, Sept. 8, 15*a* ; —special article (" Racing : past and future "), Sept. 5, 14*d*
Eager—death, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Earl of Chester's Imperial Yeomanry—point-to-point races held, April 1, 21*b*
Edward VII., King—racehorses : prospects for season, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; Feb. 28, 17*e* ; association (sp. art., " King Edward as a sportsman ; racing "), May 11, 22*a* ; Grafton House : offered at auction, Oct. 25, 17*f*
Eglinton Hunt—race meeting held, April 8, 22*d* ; 9, 17*f*
Epsom—race meeting : programme, April 19, 20*a* ; 20, 23*f* ; held, 20, 23*e* ; 21, 20*a* ; programme, May 31, 17*d* ; held, June 1, 21*a* ; 2, 10*c*, 18*a* ; 3, 18*a* ; 4, 18*a* ; programmes, 1, 21*b* ; 2, 18*b* ; 3, 18*b* ; police-court charges, 3, 3*d* ; —City and Suburban Handicap : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; weights, 28, 19*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 3, 15*d* ; prospects, April 18, 20*a* ; 20, 23*f* ; race : result, 21, 20*b* ; —Coronation Cup : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; —Derby : prospects (sp. art., " The Epsom summer meeting "), May 30, 19*a* ; race described, June 1, 18*a* ; (sp. art., " Racing past and future : the Derby "), 6, 17*a* ; French competitors (sp. art., " Racing : French horses in England "), Dec. 26, 15*a* ; —Durdans Plate : acceptances, May 19, 15*d* ; —Great Metropolitan Stakes : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; weights, 28, 19*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 3, 15*c* ; race : result, April 20, 23*e* ; —Great Surrey Handicap : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; —Oaks : prospects, June 3, 18*b* ; race described, 4, 18*a* ; —Royal Stakes : acceptances, May 19, 15*d* ; —special article (" Racing : the Epsom summer meeting "), May 30, 19*a* ; —Stewards' Handicap : entries, Feb. 11, 19*a* ; weights, April 29, 25*a* ; acceptances, May 5, 18*c*
Essex Draghounds — point-to-point races held, April 18, 20*c*
Flat-racing season (sp. art., " Racing : opening of the flat-racing season "), Mar. 14, 20*a*
Folkestone—race meetings held, Mar. 8, 19*e* ; 9, 22*a* ; April 26, 19*d* ; Aug. 18, 13*b* ; 19, 16*a* ; Oct. 5, 18*e* ; 6, 15*c* ; 31, 16*f* ; Dec. 20, 17*a* ; 21, 21*c*
Garth Hunt—point-to-point races held, April 6, 24*a*
Gatwick—race meeting : programmes, Jan. 5, 19*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; 26, 19*c* ; held, 6, 15*a* ; 7, 17*a* ; meeting abandoned, 27, 15*b* ; programme, Feb. 25, 21*a* ; 26, 19*b* ; held, 26, 19*b* ; 28, 17*f* ; spring meeting abandoned, May 10, 18*e* ; race meeting : programme, June 10, 21*e* ; 11, 17*e* ; held, 11, 17*d* ; 13, 17*b* ; programmes, Aug. 26, 15*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; held, 27, 14*a* ; 29, 14*b* ; programmes, Oct. 18, 16*d* ; 19, 21*b* ; held, 19, 21*a* ; 20, 17*a* ; programmes, Dec. 7, 22*b* ; 8, 19*a* ; held, 8, 19*a* ; 9, 22*b*
George V., King—to carry on Edward VII.'s racing establishments, May 25, 9*a* ; Lord Derby to take over racehorses for 1910 season, 26, 8*a* ; 27, 20*d* ; associations : Father Vaughan (s.), June 16, 13*d* ; yearlings to join Mr. Lushington's stable at Curragh, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; enters horses for forthcoming races (art., " Racing : the King's horses "), 14, 18*a* ; successes during past flat season (art., King George's horses), 21, 20*a* ; enters horses for forthcoming races, Dec. 16, 20*e* ; (sp. art., " Racing ; the King's horses "), 19, 18*a*
Gimcrack Club : see GIMCRACK Club
Goodwood—race meeting : prospects, July 25, 18*a* ; programmes, 26, 20*b* ; 27, 24*c* ; 28, 20*b* ; 29, 23*b* ; held, 27, 13*c* ; 27, 24*b* ; 28, 20*b* ; 29, 23*a* ; 30, 18*a* ; —Chesterfield Cup : weights, July 22, 21*b* ; race : result, 30, 18*a* ; —costume : notice respecting gentlemen's hats, July 23, 13*a* ; described, 27, 13*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 13*b* ; —Goodwood Cup : entries, April 1, 21*b* ;—Goodwood Plate : entries, June 10, 22*a* ; weights, July 15, 20*c* ; acceptances, 21, 18*e* ; race : result, 28, 20*b* ; —Stewards' Cup : weights, July 15, 20*c* ; race : result, 27, 24*b*
Goodwood racecourse—rates : appeal against increased assessment, June 17, 20*b*
Grafton Hunt steeplechases — held, Mar. 23, 23*b* ; 29, 11*e*
Grand military point-to-point steeplechases—held, Mar. 11, 21*a*

TURF (continued) :—
Guards point-to-point steeplechases, brigade of — held, Mar. 23, 23*b*
Handicapping — Mr. L. Rothschild (s.), Dec. 2, 23*b* ; (sp. art., " Turf affairs : handicapping "), 5, 20*a*
Harpenden—race meeting held, May 6, 20*b*
Harrington's Hunt, Lord—point-to-point races held, April 2, 24*a*
Haydock Park—race meetings held, Jan. 8, 16*a* ; 10, 16*b* ; Mar. 12, 18*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; spring meeting abandoned, May 10, 18*e* ; fresh fixture granted, June 1, 21*d* ; race meetings held, July 9, 20*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; Aug. 6, 15*f* ; 8, 14*c* ; Sept. 12, 14*f* ; Dec. 10, 17*d* ; 12, 28*c*
Hooton Park—race meeting held, Feb. 26, 19*b* ; second day's programme abandoned, 28, 17*f* ; abandonment of second day's programme : clerk of course fined, Mar. 11, 21*a* ; race meetings held, April 30, 18*b* ; May 2, 19*c*
Horses — famous : comparisons (art., " Great horses "), Nov. 7, 22*a* ; winning : table for season 1910, 28, 17*e* ; sales : see under HORSES
Household Brigade — race meeting held, April 7, 20*d* ; 8, 13*b*, 22*c*
House of Commons—point-to-point race proposed (P.N.), Mar. 4, 10*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 29, 11*e*
Hull race meeting—fixtures withdrawn, April 22, 22*e*
Hurdles, iron-bound standards to—notice to clerks of courses, Mar. 18, 22*c*
Hurst Park—race meetings : held, Jan. 1, 16*a* ; 3, 14*c* ; 15, 16*a* ; 17, 18*b* ; programmes, 1, 16*b* ; 14, 27*a* ; 15, 16*b* ; Feb. 9, 20*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; held, 10, 15*a* ; 11, 18*e* ; programmes, Mar. 11, 20*f* ; 12, 18*a* ; held, 12, 18*a* ; 14, 20*b* ; programme, April 30, 18*b* ; race meeting held, May 2, 19*b* ; programmes, July 22, 21*a* ; 23, 19*c* ; held, 23, 19*b* ; 25, 18*b* ; programmes, Aug. 19, 16*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; held, 20, 14*d* ; 22, 14*b* ; programmes, Sept. 16, 19*b* ; 17, 15*c* ; held, 17, 15*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; programmes, Dec. 30, 17*b* ; 31, 17*b* ; held, 31, 17*a* ; —Victoria Cup : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; weights, 28, 19*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 3, 15*d* ; race : result, May 2, 19*b* ; —Whitsuntide meeting abandoned, 11, 22*b*
Jockey Club : see JOCKEY Club
Jockeys — winning : table for season 1910, Nov. 28, 17*f* ; Mr. L. Rothschild (s.), Dec. 2, 23*b*
Kempton Park—race meeting : second day's programme abandoned, Jan. 28, 19*c* ; programmes, 29, 16*a* ; Mar. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 22*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; held, Jan. 31, 1 *b* ; Mar. 2, 22*b* ; 3, 18*e* ; 29, 11*a* ; programmes, May 6, 20*b* ; 7, 18*b* ; held, 7, 18*a* ; programme, June 4, 18*c* ; held, 6, 17*b* ; programme, Aug. 10, 19*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; held, 11, 13*a* ; 12, 17*a* ; programme, Sept. 3, 16*b* ; held, 5, 14*f* ; programmes, Oct. 7, 19*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; held, 8, 15*b* ; 10, 18*b* ; programmes, Dec. 2, 23*a* ; 3, 19*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; held, 3, 19*b* ; 5, 20*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 15*a* ; —Duke of York Stakes : weights, Sept. 2, 16*d* ; acceptances, 8, 15*c* ; prospects, Oct. 8, 15*b* ; race : result, 10, 18*e* ; —Great Jubilee Handicap Stakes : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; weights, 28, 19*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 3, 15*d* ; 4, 19*c* ; abandoned, May 9, 20*d* ; bets : decision of committee of Tattersall's, 17, 15*a* ; —Queen's Prize : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; weights, 28, 19*c* ; entries, Feb. 3, 15*c* ; acceptances, Mar. 18, 22*d* ; race : result, 29, 11*a* ; —Stewards' Handicap : entries, April 1, 21*b* ; weights, 22, 22*d*
Killilee — complaint against, Dec. 5, 20*b*
Leicester — race meetings : second day's programme abandoned, Feb. 2, 19*a* ; held, 4, 19*b* ; 24, 18*b* ; 25, 21*a* ; programmes, 23, 22*b* ; 24, 18*b* ; April 6, 24*b* ; 7, 20*f* ; held, 7, 20*e* ; 8, 22*d* ; programmes, July 18, 17*c* ; 19, 22*b* ; held, 19, 22*b* ; 20, 22*a* ; programmes, Oct. 5, 18*f* ; 6, 15*b* ; held, 6, 15*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; programmes, Nov. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 19*b* ; held, 15, 19*a* ; 16, 22*a* ; Dec. 1, 18*a* ; 2, 23*a*
Lewes meeting—held, June 7, 17*b* ; 8, 23*a* ; programmes, Aug. 5, 18*e* ; 6, 15*e* ; held, 6, 15*e* ; 8, 14*b* ; programme, Nov. 19, 21*b* ; held, 21, 20*b*
Lincoln—race meeting : programmes, Mar. 14, 20*c* ; 15, 20*b* ; 16, 22*a* ; held, 15, 20*a* ; 16, 21*f* ; 17, 19*d* ; programmes, Nov. 7, 22*c* ; 8, 19*c* ; held, 8, 19*b* ; 9, 23*a* ; —Lincolnshire Handicap : entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; weights, 28, 19*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 3, 15*c* ; prospects, Mar. 14, 20*a* ; 15, 20*b* ; race : result, 16, 21*f*
Lingfield Park—race meeting : programme, Jan. 21, 18*f* ; second day's programme abandoned, 24, 16*b* ; programmes, Feb. 11, 18*e* ; 12, 17*d* ; held, 12, 17*d* ; 14, 16*b* ; race meeting : programme, Mar. 10, 17*a* ; held, 10, 16*f* ; 11, 20*f* ; programme, May 23, 44*e* ; held, 24, 19*a* ; programmes, June 8, 23*b* ; 9, 17*f* ; held, 9, 17*f* ; 10, 21*c* ; programmes, July 8, 20*c* ; 9, 20*a* ; held, 9, 20*a* ; 11, 21*b* ; programme, Sept. 20, 15*a* ; held, 21, 19*b* ; programme, Oct. 15, 18*b* ; held, 17, 18*b* ; programmes, Nov. 4, 23*d* ; 5, 18*b* ; held, 5, 18*a* ; 7, 22*b* ; programme, Dec. 16, 20*e* ; fixtures abandoned, 17, 18*b*
Liverpool—race meeting : programmes, 17, 18*e* ; 18, 22*b* ; 19, 18*b* ; held, 18, 22*a* ; 19, 18*a* ; 21, 20*b* ; programmes, Nov. 9, 23*a* ; 10, 19*b* ; 11, 21*b* ; 12, 19*b* ; held, 10, 19*a* ; 11, 21*a* ; 12, 19*a* ; 14, 18*b* ; —Grand National Steeplechase : entries, Jan. 14, 27*b* ; 17, 18*a* ; weights, 28, 19*c* ; acceptances, Feb. 3, 15*c* ; prospects, Mar. 14, 20*a* ; 18, 22*c* ; race described, 19, 18*a* ; 21, 20*f* ; trophy described, 19, 18*b* ; course (art., " The Grand National course "), 28, 12*c* ; —Liverpool Autumn Cup : entries, Sept. 16, 19*d* ; weights, Oct. 28, 19*c* ; acceptances, Nov. 3, 17*c* ; prospects, 11, 21*b* ; race : result, 12, 19*a* ; —Liverpool Spring Cup : entries, Feb. 11, 18*f* ; weights, July 8, 20*d* ; acceptances, 14, 18*d* ; race : result, 23, 19*a* ; —Molyneux Plate : acceptances, July 14, 18*d* ; race : result, 21, 18*b* ; —prospects, 18, 17*b* ; programmes, 20, 22*b* ; 21,

TURF—Liverpool (continued):—
18*c*; 22, 20*f*; held, 21, 18*b*; 22, 20*e*; 23, 19*a*
Manchester — race meeting; programmes, Jan. 1, 16*b*; 17, 18*c*; 18, 18*f*; held, 1, 16*b*; 3, 14*c*; 18, 18*e*; 19, 19*c*; programmes, Feb. 14, 16*c*; 15, 16*c*; held, 15, 16*c*; 16, 20*c*; programmes, Mar. 28, 12*e*; 29, 11*c*; held, 29, 9*b*; 30, 20*e*; fresh fixture granted, June 1, 21*d*; race meeting: programmes, Aug. 3, 22*e*; 4, 13*a*; held, 4, 12*f*; 5, 18*d*; programmes, Sept. 16, 19*c*; 17, 15*c*; held, 17, 15*b*; 19, 14*c*; programmes, Nov. 24, 17*b*; 25, 23*c*; 26, 21*b*; held, 25, 23*b*; 26, 21*a*; 28, 18*a*; —Jubilee Handicap Hurdle Race: entries, Jan. 14, 27*b*; weights, Mar. 11, 21*a*; acceptances, 17, 18*f*; —Lancashire Handicap Steeplechase: entries, Jan. 14, 27*b*; weights, 28, 19*c*; acceptances, Feb. 3, 15*c*; Mar. 18, 22*d*; race: result, 29, 11*b*; —Manchester August Handicap: acceptances, July 21, 18*e*; —Manchester Cup: entries, Mar. 18, 22*d*; weights, April 29, 25*a*; acceptances, May 5, 18*c*; —Manchester November Handicap: entries, Oct. 21, 22*c*; weights, Nov. 14, 18*c*; acceptances, 17, 17*b*; prospects, 26, 21*b*; race: result, 28, 18*a*; —Prince Edward Handicap: weights, Aug. 26, 15*b*; acceptances, Sept. 1, 14*f*; —Whitsuntide meeting abandoned, May 13, 21*c*
Melton—death, Nov. 29, 17*a*
Military point-to-point steeplechases—programme, Feb. 8, 16*e*
Mounted Infantry point-to-point steeplechases—held, Jan. 20, 15*b*; April 2, 23*d*
Mount Prospect II.—destroyed, Jan. 15, 16*b*
National Hunt committee—race meetings postponed until after King Edward's funeral, May 10, 18*f*; meeting, June 3, 10*d*; new rules proposed, Nov. 25, 23*d*; Dec. 12, 28*b*; George V. becomes patron, Dec. 16, 20*e*
Newbury—race meeting: programmes, Jan. 19, 19*c*; 20, 15*b*; held, 20, 15*a*; 21, 18*f*; Feb. 18, 19*a*; 19, 17*a*; held, 19, 17*a*; 21, 21*e*; programmes, April 8, 22*e*; 9, 17*e*; held, 9, 17*d*; 11, 19*c*; programmes, June 21, 19*a*; 22, 21*e*; held, 22, 21*d*; 23, 17*d*; Sept. 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; held, 24, 15*a*; 26, 16*c*; Nov. 2, 21*b*; 3, 17*b*; held, 3, 17*a*; 4, 22*b*; Dec. 5, 20*c*; 6, 13*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 13*b*; held, 6, 19*a*; 7, 22*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 17*a*; —Newbury Autumn Cup: weights, Sept. 2, 16*c*; acceptances, 8, 15*c*; race: result, 24, 15*a*; —Newbury Autumn Handicap: race result, Nov. 4, 23*b*; —Newbury Spring Cup: entries, Feb. 11, 18*f*; weights, Mar. 18, 22*d*; acceptances, 24, 15*b*; race: result, April 11, 19*c*; —Newbury Summer Cup: weights, June 3, 18*d*; acceptances, 9, 18*a*; race: result, 23, 17*d*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne race meeting—held, Mar. 29, 11*c*; 30, 20*f*; programme, 29, 11*d*; June 21, 19*b*; 22, 22*a*; 23, 17*f*; held, 22, 21*f*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 20*f*; Oct. 19, 21*c*; 20, 17*b*; —Northumberland Plate: entries, April 22, 22*d*; weights, June 10, 22*a*; acceptances, 16, 18*c*; race result, 23, 17*e*

TURF (continued):—
Newmarket — race meetings: programmes, April 12, 18*c*; 13, 22*b*; 14, 20*a*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 24*c*; 28, 20*f*; 29, 24*f*; held, 13, 22*a*; 14, 19*e*; 15, 20*f*; 27, 24*a*; 28, 20*e*; 29, 24*e*; 30, 18*a*; race meeting: second spring meeting: abandoned, May 9, 20*d*; programmes, June 28, 17*f*; 29, 21*e*; 30, 18*b*; held, 29, 21*d*; 30, 18*a*; programmes, July 1, 22*b*; 12, 20*a*; 13, 24*a*; 14, 18*c*; held, 1, 22*a*; 2, 18*a*; 13, 24*b*; 14, 18*b*; 15, 20*a*; handicaps, Aug. 5, 18*f*; programmes, Sept. 27, 17*a*; 28, 21*b*; 29, 17*c*; 30, 19*b*; held, 28, 21*a*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 19*a*; Oct. 1, 17*b*; 12, 20*d*; 13, 16*e*; 14, 21*a*; 15, 18*a*; 26, 21*a*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 19*a*; 29, 17*a*; programmes, 11, 15*b*; 12, 20*e*; 13, 17*a*; 14, 21*b*; 25, 17*a*; 26, 21*b*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 19*b*; —Babraham Plate: weights, Mar. 25, 17*a*; acceptances, 31, 17*a*; race: result, April 14, 19*f*; —Cambridgeshire Stakes: weights, Sept. 2, 16*d*; acceptances, 8, 15*d*; prospects, Oct. 17, 18*a*: 24, 18*b*; race described, 27, 15*b*; —Cesarewitch Stakes: weights, Sept. 2, 16*c*; acceptances, 8, 15*d*; prospects, Oct. 10, 18*a*; 12, 20*e*; race described, 13, 16*e*; —Free Handicap Sweepstakes: weights, Sept. 30, 19*c*; Oct. 21, 22*c*; —Jockey Club Stakes (art., "The Jockey Club Stakes of £10,000"), Sept. 26, 16*b*; 29, 17*c*; race: result, 30, 19*c*; —Middle Park Plate: prospects; names of previous winning horses, Oct. 10, 18*a*; race described, 15, 18*a*; —Newmarket Handicap: entries, Feb. 11, 19*a*; weights, April 22, 22*d*; —One Thousand Guineas Stakes: prospects, April 29, 24*e*; race: result, 30, 18*a*; —special articles ("Racing: past and future: the Princess of Wales's Stakes"), June 27, 17*a*; ("Racing: the Newmarket second October meeting"), Oct. 10, 18*a*; —Two Thousand Guineas Stakes: prospects, April 25, 19*b*; 27, 24*c*; race described, 28, 20*e*
Nottingham—second day's programme abandoned, Jan. 24, 16*b*; meeting abandoned, 25, 15*a*; race meeting: programmes, Mar. 22, 18*e*; 23, 22*f*; held, 23, 22*e*; 24, 15*a*; July 5, 17*c*; 6, 21*c*; programmes, Aug. 8, 14*c*; 9, 15*a*; held, 9, 15*a*; 10, 19*a*; programmes, Oct. 3, 18*c*; 4, 15*a*; held, 4, 15*a*; 5, 18*e*; programmes, Dec. 12, 28*c*; 13, 17*a*; held, 13, 17*a*; 14, 22*a*
Ornament—death, April 20, 24*b*
Orvieto—death, June 11, 17*f*
Owners, winning—table for season 1910, Nov. 28, 17*e*; abroad: table for season 1910, Dec. 12, 28*a*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—race held, Mar. 17, 13*d*
Parliament — point-to-point race: entries (P.N.), April 2, 16*c*; 5, 14*d*; arrangements (P.N.), 8, 12*d*; held; accident (fatal), 11, 19*d*; correspondence, 12, 4*e*
Pease, Mr. O. B. — connexion with riding of *Yvette*: cautioned by stewards of National Hunt, Dec. 23, 21*a*
Pegasus Club—point-to-point races held, 11, 19*d*
Persimmon — progeny (art., "The sons of *Persimmon*"), Aug. 22, 14*a*

TURF (continued) :—
Plumpton—race meetings held, Jan. 8, 16*a* ; 10, 16*b* ; Mar. 28, 12*d*
Pontefract — race meetings, held, July 7, 18*c* ; 8, 20*b* ; Sept. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 17*a*
Primer—mishap, June 3, 18*d*
Pytchley Hunt point-to-point steeplechases—held, Mar. 25, 17*a*
Redcar—meeting abandoned, May 12, 17*b* ; new fixture granted, 23, 44*e* ; race meeting held, Aug. 12, 17*b*
Rifle Brigade — point-to-point races held, April 7, 20*d*
Ripon—meeting abandoned, May 9, 20*d*
Royal Artillery (Aldershot) point-to-point races held, Mar. 24, 15*b* ; race meeting held, April 4, 16*a*
Royal Artillery (Woolwich) Drag Hunt point-to-point steeplechases—held, Mar. 31, 17*a*
Rules—rule 52 amended, June 30, 18*d* ; alteration confirmed, July 14, 18*d* ; rule 4 : alteration announced, 16, 17*c*
Sales : see under HORSES
Salisbury — race meeting : programmes, May 26, 16*c* ; 27, 20*c* ; held, 27, 20*b* ; 28, 18*c*
Sandown park—race meeting : programmes, Feb. 4, 19*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; held, 5, 15*a* ; 7, 16*b* ; programmes, Mar. 3, 18*e* ; 4, 21*a* ; 5, 18*b* ; held, 4, 20*f* ; 5, 18*a* ; 7, 18*b* ; programmes, June 24, 20*f* ; 25, 18*b* ; held, 25, 18*a* ; 27, 17*b* ; programmes, July 15, 20*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; held, 16, 17*a* ; 18, 17*b* ; programme, Aug. 1, 14*c* ; held, 2, 14*a* ; programmes, Oct. 20, 17*b* ; 21, 22*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; held, 21, 22*a* ; 22, 17*a* ; 24, 18*c* ; programmes, Dec. 9, 22*c* ; 10, 17*c* ; held, 10, 17*c* ; 12, 28*b* ; — Eclipse Stakes : prospects, July 11, 21*a* ; 15, 20*b* ; race described, 16, 17*a* ; —Esher Cup : weights, April 1, 21*b* ; acceptances, 7, 21*a* ; programmes, 21, 20*b* ; 22, 22*c* ; 23, 23*b* ; held, 22, 22*b* ; 23, 23*a* ; 25, 19*b* ; — Imperial Cup : entries, Jan. 14, 27*b* ; weights, 21, 19*a* ; acceptances, 27, 15*b* ; race result, Mar. 7, 18*b* ; — National Breeders' Produce Stakes : prospects, July 11, 21*b* ; race : result, 18, 17*a*, *b*
Season — flat-racing : retrospect (sp. art., "Racing : the past racing season"), Nov. 28, 17*e*
Sires—winning table : for season 1910, Nov. 28, 17*f*
Southdown Hunt — point-to-point race held, April 4, 16*b*
South-Eastern Mounted Brigade — race meeting held, April 11, 19*d*
Southwold Hunt — point-to-point steeplechases held, April 15, 21*b*
Special articles—for list : see under SPECIAL articles
Spring handicaps—entries, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; (sp. art., "The spring entries"), 10, 16*a* ; weights, 28, 19*c* ; (sp. art., "Racing : the spring handicaps"), 31, 16*a* ; entries, Feb. 11, 19*a* ; acceptances, 3, 15*c* ; (sp. art., "Racing : past and future"), 7, 16*a*
Starting-gate — Mr. L. Rothschild (s.), Dec. 2, 23*c* ; (sp. art., "Turf affairs : the starting of races"), 5, 20*a*
Statistics—for 1909, Jan. 18, 19*a*
Steeplechasing (sp. art., "Turf affairs : steeplechasing," Dec. 5, 20*a*
TURF (continued) :—
Stockton race meeting—held, April 23, 23*c* ; 25, 19*b* ; programmes, Aug. 16, 15*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 13*a* ; held, 17, 19*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 16*a*
Sundridge—sold, Sept. 19, 14*c*
Surrey Staghounds—race meeting held, April 18, 20*c*
Surrey Union Hunt—race meeting held, April 4, 16*b*
Tarporley Hunt Steeplechases—held, April 7, 21*a*
Thirsk—race meeting held, Sept. 24, 15*c* ; 26, 16*d*
Three-year olds — prospects (art., "The three-year-olds"), Feb. 14, 16*a*
Trainers—winning : table for season 1910, Nov. 28, 17*f*
Two-year-olds (art., "Racing : the leading two-year-olds"), July 25, 18*a* ; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 14*c*
Warwick—race meeting : programme, Feb. 16, 20*c* ; 17, 14*e* ; held, 17, 14*e* ; 18, 19*a* ; programme, Mar. 9, 22*b* ; held, 10, 16*e* ; programmes, April 4, 16*a* ; 5, 19*f* ; held, 5, 19*e* ; 6, 24*a* ; programmes, Sept. 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; held, 13, 14*e* ; 14, 19*a* ; programmes, Nov. 21, 20*c* ; 22, 19*b* ; 23, 23*a* ; held, 22, 19*a* ; fixtures abandoned, 23, 23*a* ; 24, 17*b*
Wells, F.—suspended, June 2, 18*d*
West Norfolk Hunt Club Steeplechases —King Edward and Prince of Wales present cups, Feb. 8, 16*e* ; steeplechases held, Mar. 29, 9*a*
Whitchurch—point-to-point steeplechases held, Mar. 17, 18*f*
Windsor—race meetings : programmes, Jan. 12, 21*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; held, 13, 15*b* ; 14, 27*a* ; fixture abandoned, 31, 16*b* ; programmes, Feb. 21, 21*f* ; 22, 18*b* ; held, 22, 18*b* ; 23, 22*a* ; programme, May 28, 18*d* ; held, 30, 19*b* ; programme, June 18, 18*a* ; held, 20, 17*b* ; programmes, July 20, 22*b* ; 21, 18*d* ; held, 21, 18*d* ; 22, 20*f* ; programmes, Aug. 12, 17*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; held, 13, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; programmes, Sept. 21, 19*c* ; 22, 15*a* ; held, 22, 15*a* ; 23, 17*a* ; programmes, Dec. 14, 22*c* ; 15, 17*c* ; held, 15, 17*c* ; second day's programme abandoned, 16, 12*f*, 20*e*
Wolverhampton—race meeting : programmes, Jan. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 19*b* ; held, 11, 19*b* ; 12, 21*d* ; Mar. 1, 18*d* ; April 1, 21*a* ; 2, 23*d* ; abandoned, May 12, 17*b* ; held, Aug. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 19*b* ; Oct. 11, 15*b* ; 12, 20*f* ; Dec. 27, 13*b* ; 28, 15*b*
Wootton, F.—suspended, April 11, 19*d* ; decision of stewards of Jockey Club, 13, 22*c* ; riding on *Tovaros* colt : complaint lodged, Nov. 10, 19*a* ; hearing, 12, 19*b* ; 16, 22*b* ; 18, 21*d* ; result, 19, 21*b*
Yarmouth — race meeting : programmes, Sept. 14, 19*a* ; 15, 17*a* ; held, 15, 17*a* ; 16, 19*a*
York—race meeting : programmes, May 24, 19*b* ; 25, 21*f* ; held, 25, 21*e* ; 26, 16*a* ; programmes, Aug. 23, 13*a* ; 24, 16*f* ; 25, 13*b* ; held, 24, 16*e* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; —Ebor Handicap Plate : race result, Aug. 25, 13*a*
TURIN—exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
TURIN, Count of—at Naples, June 28, 12*a* ; passenger flight in aeroplane, Sept. 29, 6*c*

TURKESTAN, Chinese :—
Exploration—Zuicho Tachibana, Mr. : discoveries (sp. art., "Exploration in Chinese Turkestan"), Feb. 3, 5c
TURKESTAN, Russian :—
Travel (sp. art., "Across China and Turkestan : in Russian territory"), Sept. 26, 5f
TURKEY :—
Administration—effect of new *régime* : Sir A. Block's special report to British and Dutch bondholders quoted, Dec. 15, 5f
Goltz, Gen. von der (s.), Dec. 9, 5a
Africa—policy in : see under AFRICA
Albanians—Greek patriarch : attitude ; replies to criticisms, Jan. 7, 9e
Arabs—Beduins attack Taaz, May 3, 7a ; prospects of military operations, 3, 7a ; fighting, June 11, 7f ; Nejd tribes submit, Oct. 6, 6c
Armenians—grievances : Hakki Pasha receives deputation, Feb. 8, 6a
Army—armaments : contracts for machine guns and ammunition awarded to German firms, Oct. 1, 7e ; —artillery : contract awarded to French firm, April 2, 12c ; —boots : contract placed with Messrs. John Halliday and Son, Feb. 23, 14e ; —condition : views of our special correspondent in Albania, May 19, 5f ; —Constantinople : troops reviewed in honour of French Ambassadors, Sept. 28, 5d ; —disaffection : reports from Adrianople, Oct. 27, 5e ; —estimates : discussed in Chamber, June 17, 5d ; 25, 7e ; extraordinary credits announced, 17, 5d ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha effects compromise with budget commission, 21, 5d ; particulars, July 9, 7f ; dispute between Mahmud Shevket Pasha and Djavid Bey concerning control exercised by *Cour des Comptes* : particulars, Oct. 18, 5d ; credit authorized, Dec. 22, 5d ; —Goltz, Gen. von der (s.), Dec. 9, 5a ; —instructors : German officers appointed, Feb. 22, 5b ; —manœuvres : arrangements, Oct. 3, 5c ; held, 21, 5b ; —medical service : reorganization : Dr. Hans Vollbrecht appointed, June 28, 5f ; —mission : at Toulon, June 13, 7b ; —officers : amnesty, Mar. 26, 3f ; proportion promoted from ranks, May 2, 4c ; to attend German manœuvres, July 7, 5d ; —reorganization : funds allocated from budget : proposal adopted by Chamber, Dec. 26, 6a ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), April 11, 6b ; (s.), June 17, 5d ; 25, 7e ; special article ("The Turkish army in 1909"), Mar. 3, 5c ; —Scutari : Christian soldiers replaced by Musulmans, Oct. 31, 8a ; —strength : Mahmud Shevket Pasha (s.), Sept. 28, 5d ; Oct. 29, 7d
Asia Minor — massacres : Armenians : sentences : prospects of revision ; Patriarch confers with war minister, Mar. 1, 5e ; Hakki Pasha : receives Armenian deputation, Feb. 8, 6a
Asiatic provinces—condition : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Feb. 16, 5b ; expedition ; fighting, June 22, 7f (e.e.)
TURKEY (continued) :—
Associations Law—formation of political clubs : attitude of officials of Committee of Union and Progress, Jan. 31, 5d ; —foreign religious, educational, and benevolent institutions : exemption : decision of Turkish government, Sept. 2, 3c
Austria-Hungary — Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Oct. 14, 6b ; representations concerning relations with Greece alleged, Nov. 3, 7c ; —Balkan peninsula : see under BALKAN peninsula ; —Francis Joseph, Emperor (s.), Oct. 14, 6a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 6a ; —Greece : representations concerning relation with alleged, Nov. 3, 7c ; —Hakki Pasha : at Vienna, Sept. 27, 5a ; 28, 5d ; confers with Count Aehrenthal, 28, 5d ; Austrian semi-official *communiqué* issued, 29, 5b
Austria-Hungary and Germany, relations with — alliance suggested : *Vaterland* (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 5d ; effect of reported Turko-Rumanian military convention : our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5d ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5d ; 27, 5a ; German opinion, 20, 5d ; 21, 5a ; Russian opinion, 20, 5d ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 21, 5a
Balkan States—proposed coalition : see under BALKAN States—Coalition
Banking—Imperial Ottoman Bank : dividend, May 27, 17c ; report, June 28, 15e ; meeting, 30, 16e ; new manager appointed, July 14, 5c ; relations with ministry of finance, Sept. 9, 5c ; intimation concerning language of correspondence, 10, 5b ; French opinion, 12, 5a ; proposed investiture with treasury control rejected by Turkey, 23, 3a ; 24, 5d ; correction, 26, 5c ; M. Révoil received by Sultan, Dec. 29, 3d ; —National Bank of Turkey : investiture with treasury powers suggested ; French opinion, Sept. 22, 5b
Beduin—raid in Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Brigandage—law : amendment : ministry's decision, Feb. 7, 5c ; application : effect in Epirus, Mar. 14, 5e ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 5e ; government decide to introduce amendments, 25, 5d ; —Greeks : executed, Feb. 7, 5c ; —Yanina : forged documents scandal : sentences, April 9, 5c
Bulgaria—strained relations : Greek opinion, Mar. 3, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 9, 5b ; —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Oct. 19, 5d ; —brigandage law : amendment of Turkish : Bulgarian opinion, 7, 5c ; —commercial relations : negotiations for agreement, Mar. 28, 3b ; delegates appointed to conduct negotiations, Feb. 14, 5e ; Bulgarian delegates to visit Constantinople, Nov. 24, 5d ; —Daneff, Dr. : visit to Constantinople, Jan. 7, 3c ; (s.), Nov. 5, 7f ; —diplomatic service : Turkish legation at Sofia : secret documents stolen, Dec. 28, 3b ; report confirmed, 31, 5d (e.e.) ; —Ferdinand,

TURKEY—Bulgaria (continued) :—
King : visit to Constantinople, arrangements, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; Russian opinion, 14, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; 29, 3*c* ; Bulgarian opinion, 14, 5*c* ; programme outlined, 19, 5*b* ; M. Isvolsky's responsibility reported, 19, 5*a* ; King Ferdinand leaves Sofia, 21, 5*e* ; at Constantinople, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 3*c* ; 28, 3*b* ; received by Mahomed V., 22, 5*a* ; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 28, 3*b* ; leaves Constantinople, 29, 3*c* ; arrives at Sofia, 30, 5*f* ; —frontier : incidents : at Lilkoro ; French opinion, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; Austrian comments, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; probable effect of King Ferdinand's return to Sofia, 5, 5*c* ; Bulgarian military preparations reported, 8, 5*b* ; incident at Tomrash : settlement prospects, 8, 5*b* ; delimitation : commission to be appointed, 3, 5*b* ; incident at Tatarkeuy, 30, 5*f* ; proposal for mixed commission accepted by Turkey, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; considered by Bulgarian cabinet council, April 12, 5*a* ; incident at Dupnica, July 2, 7*c* ; incident near Harmonli, Dec. 19, 5*d* ; —Gueshoff, M. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*f* ; —Hakki Bey : effect of appointment as premier, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; —Macedonia : treatment of Bulgarians in : see under MACEDONIA—Bulgarians ; —Malinoff, M. (int.), Mar. 1, 5*f* ; (s.), Nov. 8, 5*a* ; —Matchovitch, M. : addresses conference of political leaders, Mar. 1, 5*f* ;— —Paprikoff, M. (int.), Mar. 1, 5*f* ; —petition, Bulgarian deputies : addressed to Turkish Parliament ; text, June 22, 7*a* ; —railways : linking proposals reported, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; —special article (" The outlook in the Balkans "), July 4, 5*f* ; — *Tanin* : anti-Bulgarian article quoted Nov. 1, 5*e* ; —war prospects : alarmists reports contradicted, Jan. 31, 5*d* ; Feb. 2, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; —Yusuf Izz-ed-Din : visit to Bulgaria : arrangements, June 2, 8*a* ; 7, 7*e* ; at Sofia, 13, 7*a* ; leaves Sofia, 14, 5*b*
Capitulations—breaches : instances, June 6, 7*c*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Constitution—anniversary celebrated, July 25, 7*e* ; amnesty, 27, 5*b* ; committee of Union and Progress issues manifesto, 27, 5*b* ; —Damascus, effect on (" Damascus under the new régime "), Sept. 23, 3*f* ; — Mahomed V. : to receive deputation, July 18, 5*e* ; —plot, alleged : Dr. Riza Nur arrested, July 20, 5*b* ; official *communiqué* issued, 21, 5*b* ; (" The anti-Government plot in Turkey "), 29, 5*b* ; commission of inquiry : report, Aug. 24, 3*f* ; 25, 3*b* ; suspects released, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; Sherif Pasha and Kemal Pasha sentenced, 27, 5*c* ; charges against Dr. Riza Nur : debate in Chamber, Dec. 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; — working : Mr. F. Harrison (l.), July 4, 6*c*
Copyright law — second reading passed by Chamber, Feb. 19, 6*a*
Crete : see CRETE

TURKEY (continued) :—
Crime—courts-martial, trials by : debate in Chamber, April 12, 5*a* ; — Ismail Hakki Bey and Maj. Rushdi Bey : attacked at Ipek ; Maj. Rushdi killed, April 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —murder : Ahmed Samin Bey : particulars, June 11, 8*b* ; letter, foretelling death and accusing Committee of Union and Progress published, 15, 5*b* ; Dr. Nazim denies allegations (l.), 16, 5*b* ; interpellation in Chamber, 22, 7*a* ; director of customs murdered, July 25, 7*e* ; Unger : see under Germany, below
Defence—fortresses, efficient : list, April 27, 9*c* ; —Kavak forts : gun practice, Oct. 3, 5*c* ;
Dictatorship, military — rumours noticed, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha's relations with Committee of Union of Progress : particulars, 9, 10*c* ; —Djevad Bey (int.), Nov. 17, 5*c* (e.e.)
Education—English school for boys at Constantinople : appeal for funds : Sir G. Lowther (l.), Feb. 15, 10*d*
Electricity — power supply : Asia Minor : development : U.S.A. Consul's report (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*
Engineering—trade : prospects (sp. art., " Engineering trade prospects in Turkey," E.S.), May 18, 13*e*
Espionage—deputies : complaints of non-delivery and opening of letters : discussed in chamber, May 19, 5*d* : 27, 5*d* ; statement by Talaat Bey, 21, 11*d* ; —Yildiz secret journals : publication urged : debate in Chamber, May 19, 5*d*
Finance—accounts public : law to be amended, Oct. 19, 5*a* ; —adviser : resignation of M. Laurent rumoured, Aug. 27, 5*c* ; —auditors, French : appointment proposed by French government, Oct. 20, 5*a* ; proposal rejected, 22, 5*b* ; —bonds, treasury : sale to National bank concluded, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; —budget : debate in Chamber, April 25, 6*b* ; Djavid Bey (s.), April 25, 6*b* ; debate in Chamber, May 2, 5*b* ; budget commission's report, 2, 5*b* ; passed : details, June 27, 7*a* ; special article (" The Ottoman budget "), July 9, 7*f* ; —condition : Djavid Bey (int.), July 22, 5*d* ; —customs : adviser : Mr. Crawford's term extended, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; dues : proposed increase : opposition of powers : Djavid Bey's report quoted, Nov. 17, 5*c* ; —debt, external : receipts, Jan. 5, 17*b* ; Feb. 2, 17*c* ; Mar. 9, 20*c* ; April 13, 19*c* ; May 3, 15*d* ; June 1, 20*d* ; 16, 15*d* ; July 19, 17*c* ; Oct. 10, 15*d* ; Nov. 3, 14*d* ; 24, 15*b* ; repayment : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir A. Block : special report to British and Dutch bondholders (sp. art., " The new *régime* in Turkey : administration and finance "), Dec. 15, 5*e* ; floating : settlement of foreign claims : embassies address note concerning delays, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; —estimates : details : presented to Chamber, Nov. 15, 7*c* ; deficit reported, 15, 7*c*
Loans—new issue : negotiations in Paris, July 8, 5*d* ; prospects, 9, 8*a* ; Djavid Bey contradicts reports, 30, 5*c* ; French comments, 30, 5*c* ; prospects ; negotiations, Aug. 5, 5*b* ;

TURKEY — Finance — Loans (continued) :—
6, 5c ; 11, 3a ; details of issue, 12, 3c ; 15, 5e (e.e.) ; German press comment, 13, 5a ; Djavid Bey (int.), 16, 5a ; correspondence, 17, 17c ; French opinion, 17, 5e ; 27, 5c ; 31, 3e ; question of guarantees raised, 17, 5e ; Hakki Pasha's visit to Paris : French comment, 26, 3b ; French government considering proposed quotation on French bourse, 15, 5a (m.e.) ; 26, 3b ; effect on quotations of stock, 17, 5e ; 26, 3b ; 27, 5c ; Djavid Bey recalls French pledges, Sept. 3, 5b ; Hakki Pasha visits M. Briand and M. Pichon, 5, 5d ; guaranteees question : French government's attitude, 6, 3c ; 12, 5a ; 20, 5e ; 21, 5a ; precedent quoted, 20, 5e ; 23, 3a ; 24, 5d ; M. Briand receives M. Louis, M. Laurent and M. Révoil, 7, 5e ; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 9, 5c ; 10, 5b ; 16, 6b ; effect on quotations of stocks, 9, 5c ; 10, 5b ; French opinion, 3, 5b ; 5, 5b ; 6, 3c ; 9, 5c ; 10, 5b ; 12, 5a ; 13, 5c ; 15, 5d ; 19, 5a ; 20, 5e ; 22, 5b ; 23, 3a ; 24, 5d ; 26, 5c ; 29, 5b ; Hakki Pasha receives M. Georges Cochery, 9, 5c ; 10, 5b ; negotiations, 10, 5b ; 12, 5a ; 13, 5e ; 16, 6b ; 20, 5e ; 21, 5a ; 23, 3a ; 24, 5d ; 28, 5d ; 30, 5e ; French *communiqués* issued, 12, 5a ; 16, 6b ; Turkish opinion, 9, 5c ; 10, 5b ; 16, 6b ; 20, 5e ; 24, 5e ; 26, 5c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 5a ; 19, 5a ; 20, 5e ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5b ; 23, 3a ; 24, 5b ; M. Briand receives M. Louis and Hakki Pasha, 13, 5c ; particulars of contract with Crédit Mobilier, 13, 5c ; Djavid Bey : relations with French government, 16, 6b ; effect of reported Turko-Rumanian military convention ; French opinion, 19, 5a ; 20, 5e ; failure of negotiations reported, 21, 5e ; arrangement with Sir E. Cassel reported, 21, 5a ; 22, 5b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5b ; 23, 3a ; 24, 5d ; *The Times* comments, 22, 13c ; Turkish ministerial council held, 23, 3a ; Sir E. Cassel to promote agreement between France and Turkey, 24, 5d ; offer from Austrian banks reported, 26, 5c ; Austrian comments, 26, 5a ; 27, 5a ; 28, 5d ; 29, 5c ; 30, 5f ; German comments, 26, 5b ; 27, 5b ; 29, 5b ; 30, 5e ; Sir H. Babington Smith to visit Paris and London, 27, 5a ; correspondence, 27, 6b ; arrives at London : meets Sir E. Cassel, 30, 5e ; Sir J. Blum Pasha at Constantinople, 28, 5d ; Hakki Pasha visits Vienna, 27, 5a ; received by Count Aehrenthal, 28, 5d ; prospects of German advance, 28, 5d ; 29, 5b ; 30, 5a ; attitude of committee of Union and Progress, 29, 5b ; Naum Pasha (int.), 30, 5e ; Russian influence : Austrian comments, 30, 5e ; French government's attitude, Oct. 1, 7e ; 3, 5a ; 4, 5c ; 5, 5c ; effect on bourse quotations, 1, 7e ; 4, 5c ; French opinion, 3, 5a ;

TURKEY — Finance — Loans (continued) :—
4, 5c ; 5, 5c ; 11, 5d ; 24, 7b ; 27, 5b ; provisional agreement with Crédit Mobilier prolonged, 3, 5a ; 5, 5c ; further extension proposed, 11, 5d ; 12, 5d ; granted, 15, 7f ; Hungarian comment, 4, 5c ; French negotiations, 5, 5c ; 10, 8d ; 11, 5d ; 13, 7e ; 15, 7f ; 17, 6a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5b ; 24, 7b ; M. Bompard : received by Hakki Pasha, 5, 5c ; receives Djavid Bey, 13, 7e ; German opinion, 5, 5c ; 19, 5a ; 25, 5a ; Turkish opinion, 5, 5c ; 21, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 6, 6c ; 25, 5a ; agreement reported, 13, 7e ; special article ("The Turkish loan"), 17, 6b ; provisional agreement concluded, 20, 5a ; French negotiations broken off, 24, 7b ; 25, 5a ; particulars of responsibility, 27, 5b ; French demands outlined, 24, 7b ; Djavid Bey : interview with M. Bompard recalled, 27, 5b ; M. Gulbenkain contradicts reports as to agreement, 27, 5b ; German issue prospects, 3, 5a ; 5, 5c ; 24, 7b ; 25, 5a ; 29, 7c ; Turkish government notified, 10, 8d ; German banks' attitude, 24, 7b ; 29, 7c ; prospects of temporary loan, 24, 7b ; 25, 5a ; 26, 5a ; 29, 7c ; bank syndicate formed, 24, 7b ; further banks join, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; German opinion, 24, 7b ; 25, 5a ; 26, 5b ; 29, 7c ; Austrian opinion, 25, 5a ; 26, 5b ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5a ; 29, 7c ; French opinion, 27, 5b ; Austrian participation : prospects, 26, 5b ; 28, 5a ; 29, 7c ; prospects of ultimate issue in France, 26, 5a ; 27, 5b ; proposed conditions, 26, 5a ; 27, 5b, c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5c ; negotiations, 28, 5a ; 29, 7c ; prolonged negotiations probable, 29, 7c ; Austro-German advance, prospects, 5, 5d ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5b, c ; Anglo-French offer reported, 2, 5a ; American offer reported, 21, 5b ; Sir E. Cassel : failure of negotiations reported, 24, 7b ; refuses to undertake negotiations, 28, 5a ; Anglo-American offer reported, 28, 5a ; German opinion, Nov. 2, 7b ; Austrian opinion, 2, 7b ; French opinion (F.S.), 4, 19a ; proposed Austro-German advance : negotiations, Nov. 1, 6a ; 2, 7b ; 4, 5c ; (e.e.) ; 7, 9e ; differences between Djavid Bey and banking syndicate, 1, 6a ; acceptance prospects, 5, 7d ; German opinion, 2, 7b ; Austrian opinion, 2, 7b ; second issue next year proposed, 5, 7d ; contract concluded, 7, 9e ; terms, 7, 9e ; 8, 5d ; Austro-Hungarian share : particulars, 7, 9e ; probable effect on money market, 7, 9e ; comparison with French offer, 8, 5d ; Djavid Bey (int.), 8, 5d ; three contracts signed, 10, 5e ; Turkish opinion, 12, 7c ; syndicate's decision respecting French participation, 14, 5b ; William II. : telegram to Herr von Gwinner reported, 14, 5e (e.e.) ; Hakki Pasha (s.), Dec. 5, 5e ; 9, 5a ; debate in Chamber, 5, 5e ; 6, 5a ; 9, 5a ;

TURKEY — Finance — Loans (continued) :—
Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 12, 5*f*; Sir A. Block: special report to British and Dutch bondholders quoted, 15, 5*e*; M. Paul Deschanel (art. quoted), 28, 3*d*; proposed new French issue: alleged Turkish intentions, 29, 3*d*
Ottoman Bank: proposal for control by: see under Banking, above; —reorganization: Sir A. Block: special report to British and Dutch bondholders quoted, Dec. 15, 5*e*; —taxation: new laws outlined, July 9, 7*a*; house duty: particulars, 9, 7*a*; —treasury: reorganization: French Government's proposals, Oct. 4, 5*c*; 10, 8*d*; 13, 7*e*; (sp. art., "The Turkish loan: the treasury scheme"), 17, 6*b*; scheme reported abandoned, 20, 5*a*; proposals rejected, 24, 7*b*; 25, 5*a*; Djavid Bey: interview with M. Bompard recalled, 27, 5*b*; —treasury bonds: new issue proposed, Nov. 15, 7*c*
Fires—Parliament: Chirogan Palace burned, Jan. 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*
Foreign relations—debate in Chamber, Dec. 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*a*; Hakki Pasha (s.), 5, 5*e*
France—French ambassador instructed to request settlement of questions, Sept. 22, 5*b*; —Algerian natives: treatment in Turkish territory: agreement concluded, Dec. 30, 4*a*; —Cochery, M. (s.), June 16, 5*c*; —Djavid Bey (int.), July 16, 5*b*; 22, 5*d*; —Hakki Pasha: visits M. Briand and M. Pichon at Vers en Montagne, Sept. 5, 5*d*; French comment, 6, 3*c*; at Paris, 6, 3*c*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 17, 6*b*; 19, 5*d*; receives M. Pichon, 17, 6*b*; visit to be prolonged, 19, 5*a*; returning to Constantinople, 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 5*d*; —Laurent, M. Charles (s. quoted), Aug. 6, 5*c*; —ministers of finance and justice, Turkish: visit to France: at Paris, July 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*b*; 22, 5*d*; 25, 7*e*; —mission to France, Turkish: arrangements, June 4, 7*a*; at Toulon, 13, 7*b*; at Paris, 14, 5*b*; 16, 5*b*; 18, 8*a*; 21, 5*a*, *b*; French comments, 16, 5*b*; received by M. Fallières, 18, 8*a*; witnesses debate in Chamber, 21, 5*a*; entertained by Franco-Ottoman League, 21, 5*b*; —Nissim Rousso (s.), June 16, 5*c*; —Pichon, M. (s.), June 21, 5*b*; —*Sabah* comments, Sept. 28, 5*d*; —Sudan, central: Turkish policy: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 5*a*; —Tripoli-Tunis frontier: fighting incident, Jan. 7, 3*f*; 8, 3*e*; negotiations 10, 3*a*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*f*; disagreement reported, 12, 5*d*; settlement prospects, 13, 5*f*; 15, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*f*; 24, 5*c*; French *communiqué* issued, 15, 5*d*; French troops despatched, 13, 5*f*; 15, 5*d*; Turkish opinion, 18, 5*f*; Turkish lieutenant deserts, Jan. 18, 5*f*; French troops withdrawn from Wuzen, Feb. 5, 5*d* (e.e.); M. Pichon receives Tuareg chiefs, Sept. 16, 6*b*; incidents reported, 16, 6*b*; Porte replies to French representations, 21, 5*c*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Freemasonry—Ottoman Grand Orient formed, June 17, 5*d*
Freemasonry, Latin — particulars; our correspondent's comments, April 28, 5*a*
Gendarmerie—Maj. Holker appointed, April 4, 5*a*
Germany—Turkish press comments, June 9, 5*c*; decision of Young Turk committee, 10, 5*d*; —*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 6*a*; —Mahmud Shevket Pasha (s.), Nov. 16, 5*a*; —Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron (s.), Nov. 16, 5*a*; —Palestine: German residents appeal for protection, Sept. 14, 5*c*; —policy: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 12, 5*f*; Austrian opinion, 14, 5*d*; — Ruspert sentenced: German protest, Feb. 26, 5*c*; sentence annulled, 28, 5*d*; —Unger, Fritz: murdered, July 21, 5*b*; German protest presented, 22, 5*c*; agitation against Germany, begun, 25, 7*e*; German residents in Palestine appeal for punishment of murderers, Sept. 14, 5*c*; Machmud arrested, Dec. 26, 6*a*; —William II.: message to from meeting at Constantinople, Oct. 24, 7*d*; text, 26, 5*a*; German opinion, 26, 5*a*
Great Britain—Turkish press comments, June 9, 5*d*; decision of Young Turk committee, 10, 5*d*; Turkish press comment, Aug. 9, 5*a*; —Christian population: alleged intervention on behalf denied, Aug. 30, 3*c*; —diplomatic service: change expected, July 8, 5*d*; Djavid Bey (int.), Nov. 17, 5*c* (e.e.); —Indians, British: arrests: Porte expresses regret, July 14, 5*c*; —naval visit: *Hussar* at Constantinople, Mar. 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*a*
Greece—reports of understanding: Greek opinion, Oct. 14, 6*d*; Turkish press attacks, 15, 7*e*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*b*; changed Turkish attitude: Austrian influence alleged, Nov. 3, 5*c*; Greek opinion, 8, 5*d*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 8, 5*d*; —boycott of Greek goods in Turkey begun, May 30, 5*b*; progress, June 9, 5*c*; 13, 7*e*; 18, 7*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 5*c*; ceases at Smyrna, 11, 7*b*; Greek government protest; Turkish government's reply, 20, 7*d*; ministry urges cessation, July 2, 7*c*; progress, 4, 6*a*; 6, 5*d*; 11, 7*a*; suppression ordered, 19, 7*a*; progress, Aug. 2, 5*c*; 15, 10*b* (m.e.); 17, 6*a*; 31, 3*e*; Greek official *communiqué* issued (text), 4, 3*e*; our correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a*; Greek government preparing claim for damages, 17, 6*a*; attitude of Turkish government; Greek semi-official statement issued, 20, 5*b*; Greek note presented to Turkey, 22, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 23, 3*a*; British instigation alleged; contradicted, 30, 3*c*; Greek protest to Turkey, Sept. 1, 5*f*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f*; progress, 17, 5*b*; Greek opinion, 24, 5*a*; progress, Oct. 11, 5*d*; 21, 5*b*; 26, 17*a* (m.e.); Kiamil Pasha (int.), 19, 5*d*; declaration

TURKEY—Greece (continued) :—
by Turkish consul at Athens, 26, 17*a* (m.e.) ; progress, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Cretan question : see under CRETE
Diplomatic service — M. Gryparis recalled from Constantinople, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f* ; departure postponed, 22, 5*d* ; leaving for Athens, Oct. 11, 5*d* ; recall postponed, 15, 7*f* ; Turkish minister at Athens : return to; post postponed, 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* Greek opinion, 21, 5*b* ; *Tanin* statements, 20, 5*a* ; change, 20, 5*a*
Frontier—Moslem bands formed, Oct. 19, 5*d*
George, King of Greece : references at Turkish meetings : Greek protests, May 17, 5*b*
Greek Church — dispute concerning : Macedonian Church law : see under MACEDONIA—Churches
Macedonia — treatment of Greeks in : see under MACEDONIA
Naby Bey : alleged statements : Greek opinion, July 29, 5*b* ; reports confirmed, 30, 5*d* ; Naby Bey's explanations to Greek minister, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; incident closed, 4, 3*e* ; alleged interview recalled, Oct. 21, 5*b*
Press—Greek journals in Turkey warned not to comment on Turkish internal situation, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Railways — proposed extension of Greek railway : Turkish consent granted, May 2, 5*b*
Residents in Turkey, Greek — expelled, Oct. 11, 5*d*
Thessaly — proposed occupation by Turkey : Greek opinion, Oct. 3, 5*a*
War prospects — Turkish opinion, Feb. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 5, 5*d* ; 8, 6*a* ; Turkish opinion, June 9, 5*c* ; Austrian comments, 9, 5*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; French comments, 14, 5*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; Turkish redifs called out, 18, 7*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 20, 7*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, July 8, 5*e* ; improved outlook ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 3*c* ; correction, 10, 5*b* ; powers representation to Greece, 15, 5*f* ; Turkish military preparations reported, 17, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Greek military preparations suggested, Gen. Zorbas (views) quoted), 17, 5*b* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 17, 5*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; Greek opinion, 24, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; Greek government remonstrates against disposition of Turkish troops on frontier, 27, 5*a* ; Rifaat Pasha's instructions to ambassador to France concerning purchase of battleship quoted, 30, 5*e* ; Greek opinion, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; withdrawal of Turkish troops from frontier urged, 3, 5*a* ; withdrawn, 11, 5*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; Turkish opinion, 11, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ;
TURKEY — Greece — War prospects (continued) :—
M. Gryparis receives assurances from Hakki Bey, 27, 5*c* ; appointment of Venezelos ministry : Turkish attitude, 17, 6*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 22, 5*a* ; 28, 5*c*
Greek church : see under GREEK church
Hauran :—
Administration — government's policy : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 5*b*
Druses — unrest : expedition to be despatched, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; number of killed ; troops leave Damascus, 5, 5*c* ; casualites, 10, 5*d* ; military operations, prospects, 24, 3*f* ; military expedition against : progress, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; 28, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; Northern Hauran chiefs negotiating with government, 14, 5*b* ; chief surrenders, 23, 4*a* ; imprisoned, 26, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Damascus under the new régime"), 23, 3*f* ; progress, Oct. 2, 6*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 11, 5*d* ; 21, 5*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; prisoners to be executed, 2, 6*a* ; Turkish convoy captured, 11, 5*d* ; reinforcements despatched, 11, 5*d* ; arms surrendered, 21, 5*a* ; fighting, 21, 5*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; progress, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; fighting, 1, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; no further operations to be undertaken east of Hauran, 21, 5*c* ; Sami Pasha's decision overruled, 22, 5*c* ; Druses surrender, 23, 5*c* ; progress, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; fighting, 1, 5*d* ; 27, 5*b* Hakki Pasha (s.), 5, 5*e* ; reinforcements announced, 22, 5*d*
Immigration—Jews : statistics, April 4, 6*a* ; Moslem : statisics, April 4, 6*a*
Italy — diplomatic service : change, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; —mission in Italy, Turkish : objects, May 27, 5*c* ; at Rome, 27, 5*c* ; —Red Sea Italian sambuk captured at Midi : submission to arbitration proposed, Dec. 26, 6*b* ; to be settled by joint commission, 28, 5*b* ; second sambuk captured, 26, 6*b* ; Italian version, 27, 5*b* ; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 3, 7*b*
Jews : see under JEWS
Martial law—abolition : government proposal reported, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Ministry (Hilmi)—resignation (sp. art., "Turkey : the resignation of Hilmi Pasha"), Jan. 12, 5*c*
Ministry (Hakki)—Hakki Pasha conferring with Committee of Union and Progress, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; appointments rumoured, 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; composition, 13, 5*f* ; prospects, 15, 5*d* ; vote of confidence expected, 25, 5*e* ; Djavid Bey resigns, May 2, 5*b* ; resignation prospects, 2, 5*b* ; decision of *bloc*, 3, 5*b* ; Chamber's decision respecting allowances to Sultan's sons-in-law rescinded, 5, 5*e* ; minister of marine : Halil Bey resigns, 31, 5*e* ; rumoured impending resignation of Sheikh-ul-Islam, 31, 5*e* ; supersession of Hakki Bey by Mahmud Shevket Pasha

TURKEY—Ministry (Hakki) (continued) :—
rumoured : Austrian comments, 11, 5*a* ; Salih Pasha appointed minister of marine, 15, 5*b* ; Sheikh-ul-Islam : change, July 13, 5*b* ; Djavid Bey's policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 22, 5*b* ; dispute between Mahmud Shevket Pasha and Djavid Bey : particulars Oct. 18, 5*d* ; differences settled, 19, 5*a* ; further differences anticipated, 19, 5*a* ; Turkish embassy corrects misleading reports, 19, 5*a* ; influence of loan question : German comment, 19, 5*a* ; changes, rumoured impending, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; 3, 5*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; change, 15, 7*e* ; confidence motion : decision of Committee of Union and Progress, 21, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; changes, reported impending, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; appointment of "Kutchuk" Said Pasha rumoured probable, 2, 5*c*; to be discussed at meeting of Committee of Union and Progresss, 21, 5*d* ; new minister of pious foundations appointed, 22, 5*d* ; discussed at meeting of Committee of Union and Progress, 29, 13*d* ; charges against Talaat Bey : questions in Chamber, 29, 3*d*
Policy—Hakki Pasha (s.), Jan. 25, 5*e* ; refuses to submit speech to Committee of Union and Progress prior to delivery, 26, 7*e* ; delays delivery of speech 29, 5*d* ; speech presented to Committee of Union and Progress ; considered by committee, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; summary of speech, 5, 5*e* ; debate in Chamber, 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; motion of confidence, division, 12, 5*b* ; our correspondent's comment, 12, 5*b* ; correction, 17, 5*e* ; Cosmidi Effendi (s.), 5, 5*e* ; Ferid Bey (s.), 6, 5*a* ; Hakki Pasha (s.), 5, 5*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; Lutfi Fikri Bey (s.), 8, 5*c* ; Pavloff Effendi (s.), 5, 5*e* ; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 5*a* ; Riza Tewfik, Dr. (s.), 5, 5*e* ; Zohrab Effendi (s.), 6, 5*a*
Mission—extra-territorial rights : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Montenegro—frontier : firing incidents, Oct. 31, 8*a* ; Montenegrin official telegram, Nov. 1, 6*a* ; reports, 3, 5*c* ; amnesty to refugees promised, 3, 5*c* ; inquiry announced, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Navy—*Abdul Hamid* : armament : material supplied by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Aug. 31, 5*d* ; —appointments, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; April 4, 5*a* ; —battleships new : contract awarded to Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., June 13, 9*d* ; —Bill : passed by Chamber of deputies, Feb. 15, 5*d* ; approved by Senate, 25, 5*b* ; —*Blücher* : sale offered by German, April 20, 5*c* ; —British adviser : retirement of Adm. Sir D. Gamble announced, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; received by Mahomed V., 12, 5*c* ; leaves for England, 15, 5*d* ; application for successor, 9, 5*f* ; 23, 5*b* ; conditions formulated, 23, 5*b* ; successor to be appointed adviser to marine ministry, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; Rear.-Adm. H. P. Williams appointed, April 4, 5*a* ; —British officers : appointments, Nov. 28, 3*b* ; April 4, 5*a* ; —British warships, purchase of : announced ; *Tanin* comment, Aug. 27, 5*b* ; —casualties : *Mansoure* sunk, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; —France : purchase of warships from : clause introduced providing cancellation of contract in event of refusal of quotation of next Turkish loan, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; Naum Pasha (int.) ; Rifaat Pasha's instructions quoted, 30, 5*e* ; cost, Oct. 1, 7*e* ; —fund : Sultan contributes, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; use of ex-Sultan's jewels urged, Sept. 3, 5*b* ; —German warships : purchases reported, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 5*e* ; transfer arrangements, German press comment, 2, 5*c* ; decision not arrived at ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 5*d* ; Count Reventlow (quoted), 3, 5*d* (e.e.) ; *Weissenburg* : alleged negotiations, 4, 3*a* ; Professor Schiemann (quoted), 4 3*a* ; Turkish Admiralty protest against purchase, 5, 5*c* ; *Brandenburg* and *Kurfurst Friedrich Wilhelm* purchased ; agreement signed ; particulars ; German opinion, 8, 6*c* ; Turkish press comment, 9, 5*a* ; rumours of further purchases denied, 10, 5*d* ; reported, 15, 6*a* ; arrangements for transfer to Constantinople, 11, 3*d* (e.e.) ; leaving for Constantinople, 15, 6*a* ; leave Wilhelmshaven, 16, 5*a* ; renamed *Haireddin Barbarossa and Torgut Reiss*, 16, 5*a* ; *Temps* : comments on changed balance of power, 18, 3*c* ; Russian comments, 22, 5*a* ; at Algiers, 23, 3*a* (e.e.) ; at Dardanelles : taken over by Turkish authorities, 30, 3*c* ; payment arrangements Sept. 1, 5*f* ; Mahomed V. to entertain German officers at luncheon, Sept. 1, 5*f* ; Naum Pasha (int.), 30, 5*e* ; Adm. von Koester (s.), Oct. 25, 5*f* ; debate in Senate ; Hakki Pasha (s.), Dec. 1, 5*d* ; —*Haireddin Barbarossa* purchased from Germany, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; at Dardanelles, 30, 3*c* ; —*Mansoure* : see under Casualties, above ; —officers : amnesty, Mar. 26, 3*f* ; training : with British navy : arrangements, April 2, 12*c* ; Oct. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; officers arrive in England, Nov. 12, 4*d* ; Admiralty approves training, 17, 6*d* ; —strength : building programme : Adm. Sir D. Gamble's programme adopted by ministry, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; recommendations of commission, Mar. 25, 3*f* ; specifications in preparation ; submission to British admiralty expected, 25, 3*f* ; two-power standard : *Tanin* comments, Aug. 23, 3*a* ; —*Torgut Reiss* : purchased from Germany, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; at Dardanelles, 30, 3*c* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers, new : purchase : negotiations with German firm reported, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —warships to be purchased from Messrs. Armstrong, Vickers, and Brown group, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; rumours o

TURKEY—Navy (continued) :—
further orders, 15, 6*a* ; order to be placed : authoritative announcement, 29, 5*e*
Parliament — address : debate in Senate, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; —chamber of deputies : president : rumours of Ahmed Riza Bey's intention to resign, Jan. 24, 4*f* (e.e.) ; scenes during debate on Yemen, Feb. 19, 6*a* ; session ; meeting arrangements, Jan. 21, 5*b* ; prorogued, June 29, 5*d* ; opened ; Sultan's speech, Nov. 15, 7*c* ; president : change probable, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; Ahmed Riza to be re-elected, 11, 5*c* ; re-elected, 15, 7*c* ; Ahmed Riza's administration : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 5*b* ; —Chiragan Palace : burned, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; —Ortakeui Palace : offered as meeting places, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; —Riza Nur, Dr. : arrest : see under Constitution — Plot, alleged, above ; —working : Mr. F. Harrison (l.), July 4, 6*c*
Parties, political—Committee of Union and Progress : Parliamentary party officials elected, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; small attendance at clubs noticed, Oct. 17, 5*e* ; assembly at Salonika, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; held, 11, 5*c* ; meeting at Constantinople, 21, 5*c* ; Hakki Bey refuses to submit speech prior to delivery, 26, 7*e* ; meeting announced, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; held, 29, 3*d* ; —Democratic party : secretary exiled, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; —Moderate Liberal party attack on Kemal Bey : allegations of demand for subscriptions from Sir E. Cassel as condition to support of loan proposals, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; —People's party : formation announced, Mar. 5, 5*e*
Passports—abolition : voted by Chamber, Nov. 22, 5*c*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Police—charges against : discussed in Parliament, Dec. 5, 5*e*
Press—*Arnaut* : suspended, Oct. 12, 5*d* ; —*Eshek* : suppressed, Dec. 10, 6*b* ; —*Hurr-Memliket* : suppressed, Dec. 10, 6*b* ; —*Ikdam* : publication suspended, Mar. 9, 8*b* (m.e.) ; Arab community in Paris passes resolution, 14, 5*e* ; —*Hekimie-i-Millet* : suspended, Oct. 12, 5*d* ; —*Jeune Turc* : suspended, Dec. 12, 5*b* ; reappearance authorized, 21, 5*d* ; —*Meayad* (Egyptian newspaper) : prohibited, Aug. 18, 3*e* ; —powers : press attacks on Great Britain, France, and Russia (sp. art., "Foreign press criticism in Turkey") Oct. 24 8*c* ; —*Turkia* : suppressed, Nov. 25, 5*d* ; —*Vesli* : suppressed, Oct. 19, 5*d* ; —*Veni Sess* : suppressed, Oct. 19 5*d*
Railways—accidents : Suleh Burgas : bridge collapses, June 13, 7*a* ; —Asia Minor : U.S.A. project : German protest to Turkey ; project referred to ministry of mines, June 4, 7*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 25, 7*d* ; particulars of project, 25, 7*d* ; —Baba-Eski Railway : construction approved by Chamber, June 1, 7*b* ; —Baghdad, Beirut, Aleppo railway (French) : concession proposed, May 30, 5*c*
Baghdad Railway—Anglo-French relations : see under FOREIGN
TURKEY — Railways — Baghdad Railway (continued) :—
relations—France ; —bonds, new : difficulty in placing : particulars, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; —construction : proposed increased customs dues earmarked : attitude of powers : Djavid Bey's report to Chamber quoted, Nov. 17, 5*c* ; —extensions : construction of El Helif-Baghdad section : negotiations reported ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 5*c* ; —France, attitude of : *Temps* comments, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; —French scheme (proposed railway from Mediterranean to Baghdad) : German comments, April 8, 5*c* ; —Great Britain : attitude : German comment, Oct. 21, 5*e* ; —Great Britain and Germany, relations between : Sir E. Cassel's visit to Berlin : *Frankfurter-Zeitung* (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 5*c* ; —loan, new : issued, June 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia, proposed extension through : see under PERSIA—Railways—Concessions ; proposed extension to Alexandretta abandoned ; original project to be adopted, May 16, 5*d* ; —rails and sleepers : contract awarded (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*f* ; —report, June 4, 7*a* ; —Russo-German understanding : see under PERSIA—Railways ; —Baghdad to Basra Railway (British) : proposal renewed, May 30, 5*c* ; —bomb outrage : near Servian frontier, Oct. 17, 5*e* ; —construction : U.S.A. participation : Mr. Taft (s.), May 4, 5*a* ; —extensions : Eregli to Bulgurlu : construction delayed through lack of funds, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; —Hedjaz Railway : raids by Beduin, Dec. 10, 10*e* ; 12, 5*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; —locomotives : orders placed (E.S.), Nov. 23, 16*c* ; —Mersina, Tarsus, and Adana Railway Company : meeting, May 25, 20*f* ; payment of interest on bonds announced, June 22, 21*c* ; —Metropolitan Railway of Constantinople : meeting, Mar. 17, 17*c* ; —Metropolitan Railway of Constantinople from Galata to Pera : meeting, Dec. 3, 17*c* ; —Novi Bazar Railway, proposed : Dr. Masaryk (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c* ; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 10, 6*a* ; —Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin : dividend, Feb. 19, 15*d* ; Sept. 10, 14*d* ; reports, Mar. 12, 17*a* ; Sept. 17, 14*b* ; meetings, Mar. 23, 20*c* ; Sept. 28, 20*d* ; Egerdir extension : financial proposals outlined, Mar. 23, 20*c* ; meeting, May 26, 15*a* ; stock issue, June 24, 19*d* ; —Panderma to Soma : convention approved, June 27, 7*b* ; —Samsun-Sivas Railway : construction : ministerial decision, Dec. 23, 5*d*
Red Cross : see under RED CROSS
Reforms—Balkan Committee passes resolution, July 19, 14*c* ; —Bourchier, Mr. J. D. (s.), July 19, 14*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), July 19, 14*c* ; —Enver Bey Maj. (s.) Mar. 8, 12*f* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (add.), Feb. 3, 6*c*
Roads — construction : concession to group of French engineers, July

TURKEY—Roads (continued) :—
22, 14*a* (m.e.) ; ministerial policy ; contracts awarded to French and German firms, Aug. 2, 5*c*
Rumania :—
Commercial treaty—signature expected, Oct. 11, 5*d*
Military agreement, alleged—our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; conclusion reported, 19, 5*a* ; reports denied, 20, 5*d* ; French opinion, 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; German opinion, 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 20, 5*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 21, 5*a* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official article quoted, 21, 5*a* ; Rumanian comments, 23, 3*a* ; *rapprochement* acknowledged, 23, 3*a* ; declaration by M. Bratiano, 24, 5*a* ; report confirmed, 26, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5*a* ; Austrian official note on foreign comments, 26, 5*a* ; Turkish opinion, 26, 5*b* ; Greek opinion, 27, 5*a* ; Bulgarian comments, 27, 5*a* ; Turkish minister believed to have requested information ; Turkish official opinion, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*b* ; official statement concerning meeting of Count Aehrenthal and Marquis di San Giuliano issued ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 3, 5*c* ; 5, 5*d* ; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 5, 5*d* ; alleged message to *The Times* from Sofia published by Austrian papers, 5, 5*c* ; negotiations between Bulgaria and Servia for common policy, 17, 5*c* ; co-operation of Greece and Montenegro probable, 17, 5*c* ; *Germania* (art. quoted), 27, 5*c* ; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 19, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b* ; proposed counter-coalition of Balkan states (art., "Turkey and the minor states"), Nov. 3, 5*c* ; discussed in Bulgarian Sobranye, 5, 7*f* ; 8, 5*d* ; M. Malinoff (s.), 8, 5*d*
Russia—Russian representations concerning proposed Turkish purchase of armaments, Sept. 24, 5*a* ; relations : discussed during Tsar's visit to Potsdam, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; —war indemnity : payment of interest : compromise signed, Aug. 6, 6*a*
Servia—Peter, King : visit to Turkey : arrangements, Mar. 9, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 31, 5*c* ; at Constantinople, April 4, 5*a* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; exchanges visits with (Ecumenical) Patriarch, 5, 7*d* ; 7, 5*b* ; Turkish opinion, 6, 5*b* ; *communiqué* issued, 9, 5*c* ; leaves Constantinople, 11, 5*a* ; —special article ("The outlook in the Balkans : Servia"), July 4, 5*f* ; —Yusuf Izz-ed-Din : at Belgrade, June 10, 5*d* ; 11, 7*b*
Shipping — Constantinople : Stambul quays, removal of pontoons from : British government's warning to Turkey, Aug. 11, 3*d* ; pontoons restored, 16, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The Stambul quays : the dispute and its meaning"), 16, 5*c* ; —Lynch Company : amalgamation with Hamidieh Company : opinion at Baghdad, June 11, 8*a* ; —Mahsusseh Shipping Company : concession approved by Chamber, June 1, 7*b* ; German ambassador refers grand vizier to German claims, 6, 8*a* ; concession forfeited, July 30, 6*b* ; concessionnaires reply to government, Aug. 24, 3*f* ; minister's intimation to Messrs. Weddel Turner and Co., Sept. 3, 5*b* ; Weddel Turner and Co. (l.), 26, 14*d* ; (sp. art., "The Mahsusseh concession : the failure and its causes"), 3, 5*b* ; German specialist to be appointed manager, Dec. 27, 6*a* ; —Société des Bateaux des la Corne d'Or formed (E.S.), Aug. 26, 12*f*
Sudan, Central : see under SUDAN, Central
Sultan : see MAHOMED V. ; —heir apparent : see YUSUF Izz-ed-Din Effendi
Sultan, former : see ABDUL Hamid
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Travel—passports : Foreign Office notice, Aug. 25, 12*a*
Triple alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Triple entente, relations with : see under TRIPLE entente
Tripoli : see TRIPOLI
United States—financial advances suggested, May 30, 5*e* ; —Jerusalem : American ladies attacked, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; —religious institutions : exemption from Associations law : decision of Turkish government, Sept. 2, 3*e*
TURKEYS—breeding (art., "The breeding and rearing of turkeys"), Mar. 28, 10*e* ; National Poultry Organization Society (l.), Sept. 26, 4*e*
TURKISH international crisis (1908-9)—Aehrenthal Count (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; German opinion, 15, 8*b* ; —Austria-Hungary : red-book published, Oct. 13, 8*a* ; delegations speeches, 14, 6*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; —Bosnia-Herzegovina : annexation : see under BOSNIA—Herzegovina ; —conference, proposed : German opinion, April 19, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Francis Joseph, Emperor : influence for peace ; Gen. von Georgi (s.), April 23, 7*c* ; Emperor Francis Joseph (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a* ; —Germany : Gen. von Einem (s.), Jan. 29, 5*f* ; M. Pourtalès (s.), 29, 5*f* ; alleged threats to Russia : William II. (s.), Sept. 22, 5*a* ; correspondence, 26, 6*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; German comments, 26, 5*b* ; William II.'s "Shining armour" speech, Sept. 22, 5*a* ; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), Oct. 15, 8*a* ; German opinion, 17, 5*e* ; —Glombinski, Herr (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a* ; —Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Oct. 15, 8*a*
TURKISH Italian Steamship Company—negotiations for formation (F.S.), Feb. 18, 14*b*
TURKISH Tobacco Monopoly Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 19*c*
TURLAY, Mrs. Emma — will, July 16, 13*d*
TURLEY, Almer—suicide : see under SUICIDE
TURNBULL, Mrs. D.—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 11, 11*a*

TURNBULL, Mr. J. R.—will, Aug. 16, 10*b*
TURNBULL, T.—summoned under Children Act, Aug. 13, 4*f*
TURNER, Capt.—biographical; appointed to command of *Mauretania*, Jan. 20, 10*d*
TURNER, Dr.—receives Edward medal, June 22, 13*b*
TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—on army, territorial (views), Sept. 19, 7*f*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. A. B., Bp. in Korea—death, Oct. 29, 13*d*; memorial service: arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*e*; held, 7, 16*f*; Canon C. E. Brooke: appreciation (sermon), Nov. 7, 16*f*
TURNER, Sir A. E.:—
on Germany: alleged espionage by Englishmen: Sir C. Meyer's reply to *The Times* Berlin correspondent's comments (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b*; —police: arming (l.), Dec. 23, 8*d*; —Switzerland: weather (l.), Aug. 16, 12*e*
TURNER, Agnes J.—on education: large classes (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 34*c*
TURNER, Alderman B.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), April 28, 4*c*
TURNER, Mrs. Caroline—will, Jan. 29, 11*b*
TURNER, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 2, 3*a*; 9, 3*e*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Islington—dedicates Church of St. Michael (Golder's-green), Oct. 3, 3*b*
TURNER, Mr. C. H.—biographical: re-elected fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Nov. 4., 15*d*
TURNER, Canon C. M.—death, Aug. 16, 11*c*; biographical, 17, 11*c*; funeral, 20, 11*b*
TURNER, Mr. Dawson, and Dr. T. G. George—at British Association's meeting, on X-rays, Sept. 3, 7*d*
TURNER, Mr. E.—death, Jan. 17, 9*d*
TURNER, Mr. F. A. B.—on coast erosion (evid.), April 29, 16*c*
TURNER, Mr. F. L.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. Burns, June 2, 8*d*
TURNER, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—biographical, July 1, 5*c*
at Hague Peace Court, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, June 21, 5*a*; 27, 8*a*; July 2, 7*a*; 4, 5*a*
TURNER, Dr. G. A.—awarded prize offered by Sir J. Craggs to students of London School of Tropical Medicine, Jan. 22, 11*b*
TURNER, Mr. Harcourt—will, May 27, 11*b*
TURNER, Mr. Hawes—on National Gallery: pictures from Salting bequest hung (l.), Aug. 27, 11*e*
TURNER, Prof. H. H.:—
at Mathematical Association, on mathematics Jan. 13, 4*d*; —at Oxford, on new comet (int.), Jan. 26, 10*a*; —at Royal Institution, on Halley's Comet, Feb. 19, 11*d*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Halley's comet, May 5, 13*c*
on Halley's Comet (l.), May 23, 38*c*; —Oxford University: Greek: compulsory teaching (l.), Feb. 5, 8*c*; 8, 6*f*; 25, 10*a*; science: compulsory teaching (l.), 25, 10*a*
TURNER, Miss H. M.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. I.—at Darlington, on licence duties, May 12, 4*d*
TURNER, Mr. J.—appointed medical superintendent of Essex County Asylum, Oct. 5, 10*d*
TURNER, Mr. J. G.:—
at British Medical Association, on dentistry: necessity of teeth, July 30, 7*d*
on dentists: registration (l.), June 2, 8*d*; —quackery (l.), April 18, 10*f*
TURNER, Mr. J. H.—at Mansion House, on British Columbia: church work, Feb. 1, 4*d*
TURNER, J. M. W.:—
"Grand Canal" (picture) — sold (£12,000), April 8, 13*c*
National Gallery of British Art (Millbank)—pictures at: see under NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)
Pictures (Armstrong heirlooms)—sold, June 25, 9*b*
"Rockets and Blue Lights" (picture) —sold (£25,800), April 8, 13*c*
"St. Michael's Mount" (picture)—sold (£5,000), April 8, 13*c*
"What you Will"—sold (1,120 guineas), Feb. 14, 10*d*; correspondence, Feb. 18, 4*b*
TURNER, J. T.—obtaining credit charge, July 28, 3*f*
TURNER, Mr. N.—on Montgomery Boroughs general election (l.), Dec. 26, 6*e*
TURNER, Mr. R.—"Count Florio and Phyllis K." noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*b*
TURNER, Maj. R. C.—operation, Feb. 18, 11*b*
TURNER, Alderman S.—gift to Rochdale, Sept. 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
TURNER, Prof. T.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron: influence of silicon (E.S.), Oct. 5, 16*a*
TURNER, Mr. T.—on Puddletown church: restoration (l.), May 11, 6*e*
TURNER, W.—charged at Chester assizes, Mar. 7, 4*b*
TURNER, W.—burglary charge, Oct. 18, 10*a* (e.e.)
TURNER, Mr. W. G.—appointed secretary and comptroller-general of national debt office: *Gazette* notice, Sept. 14, 11*a*
TURNER, W. J.—rewarded by London county council, Dec. 19, 8*a*
TURNER, Mr. W. W.—awarded Edward medal, May 25, 9*c*
TURNERS' Company—dinner, April 9, 6*f*; —exhibition: see under TURNERY
TURNERY—exhibition (Mansion House): arrangements, May 30, 14*d*; July 22, 14*e*; Oct. 11, 4*f*; held, 20, 6*c*
TURNEY, C. R. T., and Harriet J. Hudson—abandoning infant charge, Feb. 10, 4*c*
TURNIAZ, Mgr. (France)—prosecuted in connexion with schools agitation, Mar. 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
TURNIPS—crop: produce and yield: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1909-10 compared, Nov. 26, 18*c*
TURNOR, Mr. C.—at British Association's meeting, on agriculture: English and Danish systems compared, Sept. 7, 7*b*
TURNOR, Maj. R. C.—will, July 27, 13*d*
TURPENTINE—Messrs. Watt (J.) and Sons: report, (F.S.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
TURPIN, Mr. W. G.—appointed secretary and comptroller-general of National Debt Office, Aug. 25, 8*a*
TURTON—electricity supply: decision of council (E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*b*
TURTOT, M. E. H. de—"La Conquête des Communes" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b*

TUSKEGEE Institute—bequest by Mrs. Flora Dotger, Aug. 29, 5c; particulars, Aug. 30, 4f; Mr. B. Washington (int.), 30, 4f; (s.), Oct. 7, 4e; Johnston, Sir H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 4e
TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Madame: see MADAME Tussaud's exhibition
TVERSEN, Dr. (Russia)—announces new treatment of typhoid fever, July 29, 5d
"TWAIN, Mark": see CLEMENS, Mr. Samuel
TWEED, Canon Henry E.—death, Dec. 6, 13c
TWEED, Mr. J. T.—death, Mar. 15, 15c; will, June 1, 13c
TWEEDALE, Mrs. Violet—"Hypocrites and Sinners" noticed (L.S.), May 5, 166c
TWEEDDALE, Lord—leaves London, Nov. 14, 13a; list of guests, 18, 13a
Burglary at Hill-street house, Dec. 26, 10c
TWEEDDALE Work Guild—entertainment in aid: arrangements, April 18, 13a; 23, 17a; given, 28, 13a
TWEEDMOUTH, Lady—operation, July 28, 13a; health, Aug. 2, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 9a
TWEEDMOUTH, Lord—silver-plate sold, Mar. 18, 10d; appointed lord in waiting, April 16, 12a; appointed lord in waiting to King, June 18, 10b
Irish Nationalist party—funds: alleged return of cheque, May 2, 12c
TWEED trade—spurious tweeds: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act
TWEEDY, Sir John—presents books to library of Royal College of Surgeons, July 15, 4a
TWEEDY-SMITH, Mr. R. — adopted as Liberal candidate for Hastings, Feb. 8, 10d
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 20f
TWELVETREES, Mr. W. Noble—on fire at Clapham (Messrs. Arding and Hobbs) (l.), Jan. 12, 17d
TWENTIETH Century Equitable Friendly Society—benefits, non-payment of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 9, 3a; creditors' meeting held, Dec. 7, 4b
TWENTIETH Century Loan Society—secretary prosecuted, Feb. 19, 3f
TWENTYMAN, W., and Ellen Law—contravention of Children Act charge, July 13, 4c
TWINING, Mrs.—King acknowledges receipt of copy of "The Empire," Feb. 22, 13b
TWINING, Miss Louisa—on Local Government Board: appointment of women factory inspectors (l.), Jan. 20, 4f
TWINING (R.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—history: pamphlet noticed, Feb. 15, 8f; bicentenary celebrated, 22, 14c
TWISS, Capt. H. R.—court-martial held, July 19, 11d
TWIST, Mr. Henry—biographical, Jan. 18, 8d
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 16, 7e; —coalmining: accidents, June 17, 6f; —constitution: prerogatives of crown, April 15, 18a; —navy: estimates, Mar. 16, 7e; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 30, 8c
TWOMBLY, Mr. H. McK.—death, Jan. 12, 13b
TWOMEY, Mr. J.—on Newport docks labour dispute: arbitrator's award, June 8, 5d
TWYSDEN, Capt. J. S.—death, Aug. 18, 9c; funeral, 22, 11a
TYABJEE, Mr. Kasim—farewell reception held, Dec. 22, 11a
TYBURN Convent (Hyde Park-place)—particulars, Oct. 6, 4d
TYEE Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 4, 21e
TYGRIS (river)—supposed discovery, Aug. 19, 9c
TYLER, G. S.—theft charge withdrawn, Sept. 29, 6d
TYLOR, Prof. E. B.—title of professor emeritus conferred by Oxford University, Mar. 16, 9a
TYLOR, Mr. W. H. — will, Jan. 20, 11e
TYNAN, Katharine—poem ("In Bethlehem," W.S.), Dec. 24, 107a
TYNDALE lecture—delivered (E.S.), June 8, 17b
TYNDALE, Mr. W.—"Japan and the Japanese" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 516b
TYNDALL, late Prof.—memorial to be placed on Bel Alp, April 14, 18e; —Royal Society studentship: see under ROYAL Society
TYNE—bridge: vessel wedged, Aug. 4, 5e; —commissioners: meeting, Feb. 11, 8d; engineer appointed, April 19, 13b; —ferry service, new: new company being formed (E.S.), June 15, 17b; —pier, north: reconstruction: Mr. I. C. Barling reads paper (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16c
TYNEDALE-BISCOE, Lieut.-Col. A. S. — granted permission to exchange command, Aug. 30, 5f
TYNEMOUTH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12c; 3, 10c; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 8d; (second), Nov. 19, 11d; poll, Dec. 8, 7e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c
TYPALDOS, Commander (Greece)—naval mutiny: amnesty announced, Feb. 2, 5d; released; to visit Cephalonia, 10, 5c
TYPEWRITERS—noiseless: particulars (E.S.) Dec. 28, 13a; —Stearns type: particulars (E.S.), July 20, 16c
TYPEWRITING—business exhibition: exhibits described, Oct. 15, 5b; 20, 6e; —competitions (business exhibition): results, Oct. 20, 6e; —Seton-Karr, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 20, 6e
TYPHOID fever—Canada: Montreal: epidemic, Jan. 3, 6b; 5, 3d; relief fund: contributions, 8, 3b; Toronto: outbreak, Feb. 9, 5b; —Madeira: cases (fatal): correspondence, Mar. 3, 4e; 17, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —transmission: Folkestone: instance: Dr. R. W. Johnstone (report), Nov. 25, 13c (e.e.); Ledingham, Dr.: investigations (report), Nov. 15, 4c; Seaton, Dr. E. C. (Chadwick lecture), Nov. 19, 7f; —treatment: Dr. Tversen announces new treatment, July 20, 5d; —water: see under WATER
TYPHUS fever—Portumna: cases, Oct. 3, 6d (e.e.); —Snodland: cases, Sept. 19, 10f
TYPOGRAPHICAL Association—funds: political use: see under TRADE unions—Funds
TYRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H.—at Anglo-Russian Literary Society, on Russian army, June 8, 4d

TYRER, Canon F. B.—death, Jan. 4, 11*d*
TYRONE—East: general election poll, Jan. 31, 6*c*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*e* (e.e.); Dec. 16, 12*a*; 7, 8*e*; poll, 19, 7*c*; —Mid: general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*d*; (second), Dec. 5, 11*f*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 8*e*; poll, 14, 7*d*; —North: general election, Jan. 7, 5*e*; poll, 28, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 30, 7*b*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*d*;—South: general election, Jan. 14, 7*f*; poll, 22, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 22, 9*e* (e.e.); poll, Dec. 10, 7*e*
TYRRELL, Maj.—received by Sultan of Turkey, Jan. 25, 11*a*
TYRRELL, Miss E.—Queen Mary accepts copy of book (W.S.), Dec. 31, 11*0c*
TYRRELL, Lieut.-Col. F.—death, Oct. 5, 11*c*
TYRRELL, Dr. R. Y.—to lecture at Oxford University, May 23, 30*c*
TYRWHITT, Canon L. F.—biographical; appointed Canon of St. George's
TYRWHITT, Canon L. F. (continued):—Chapel (Windsor), April 18, 6*a*; installed canon of Windsor, June 1, 8*c*
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Miss F. I.—will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
TYSON, Mr. Walter—dismissed from Lifeboat Saturday Fund, Dec. 24, 7*c*
on Lifeboat Saturday Fund: dissolution (l.), Dec. 20, 6*b*; 23, 21*c*; 24, 7*c*
TZOKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointment as minister to Great Britain proposed, Sept. 20, 5*c*; at Paris, Dec. 28, 9*a*
TZONCHEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—death, Dec. 30, 4*a*
TYSZKIEWICZ, Count—leaves London for Russia, Feb. 26, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, April 1, 13*a*; arrives in London, 13, 13*a*; May 31, 13*a*; leaves London for Russia, Aug. 17, 11*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 4, 11*a*; leaves London for Russia, Nov. 4, 13*a*; returns to London, 26, 15*a*

U

"U"—substitution of "V": see under "V"
UAPES—Jurupari worship: see under AMERICA, South—Religions
"UBIQUE"—on disturbed Unionist meeting at Tottenham (l.), Jan. 10, 6*f*
UDAONDO, Señor (Argentina)—withdraws from presidential election, Mar. 11, 5*a*
UDRZHAL, M. (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on Bohemia: alleged plot, Nov. 10, 6*a*; William II., Nov. 10, 6*a*
UGALDE, Mme. D.—death, July 20, 13*c*
UGANDA:—
Administration—Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), June 1, 9*c*
Africa, British East—proposed amalgamation: see under AFRICA, British East
Cathedral — destroyed by lightning, Sept. 24, 5*b*; Sir J. Kennaway (l.), Sept. 30, 11*e*; Bp. of Uganda (report), Oct. 12, 12*c*; King George V. expresses sympathy, 27, 7*c*; appeal for rebuilding funds: Bp. of Uganda (l.), 17, 7*e*; 22, 4*c*; 29, 5*e*; Sir Apolo Kagwa (l.), 29, 5*e*; further particulars, Nov. 9, 4*f*; George V.: telegram of condolence (text); Kabaka of Buganda's reply, Dec. 23, 11*d*
Diocese—Bp. of Uganda (report), Oct. 12, 12*c*
Frontier (Great Britain, Belgium, Germany) — delimitation commission: appointment, Nov. 12, 4*d*
Governor—appointed, Jan. 13, 10*a*
Missions — success: Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), June 1, 9*c*
Natives—raiding by Turkani reported, Nov. 21, 6*b*
Railways — extension: construction announced, May 6, 5*e*; government grant: supplementary estimate, July 14, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Jinga to Kikindu, proposed: Sir P. Girouard (int.), Dec. 10, 6*b*
UGANDA, Bp. of: see TUCKER, Rt. Rev. A. R.
UGLINESS—leading article ("Weeds and ugliness"), Mar. 28, 7*f*
ULMÈS, M. T. d'—"Les Demi Morts," noticed (L.S.), May 19, 184*b*
ULSTER Bank: see under IRELAND—Banking
ULSTER Liberal Association — luncheon given, Nov. 12, 9*f*
ULSTER Liberal Unionist Association—executive committee meeting, Nov. 4, 12*d*
ULSTER Unionist Council—meetings held, Nov. 30, 12*c*; Dec. 3, 8*b*; 14, 7*f*; general election: see under GENERAL election, next
ULUNDI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 19*b*
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*e*; meeting, 19, 14*b*; dividend, Sept. 20, 14*d*
UMBRELLAS—sent to members of Parliament: see under WRIGHT, Mr. J.
UMPHERSTON, Mr. F. A.—appointed sheriff substitute of sheriffdom of Fife and Kinross, Dec. 31, 13*e*
UNDERDOWN, Mr. E. M.—attends anniversary celebrations of establishment of Paris bar, Dec. 12, 6*b*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways of London Company (Ltd.)—Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 19, 18*d*; —meetings, April 22, 21*d*; Sept. 22, 13*e*; —reports, Mar. 25, 15*b*; Aug. 15, 13*c*
UNDERWOOD, A. R.: see under FORGERY
UNDERWOOD, S.—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 21, 12*c*
UNEMPLOYED:—
Acland, Mr. H. D. (s.), Oct. 22, 4*c*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*a*; 12, 12*c*; —Baden-Powell, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 5*d*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 6*d*; (l.), April 8, 12*a*; —begging: prosecutions, Dec. 9, 4*b*; —Behrens, Mr. C. (s.), July 15, 13*d* (e.e.)
Bill (right to work)—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*d*; —correspondence, Jan. 29, 8*c*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*c*; 17, 8*b*; —Scottish Miners' Federation conference passes resolution, Dec. 30, 4*b*; —Smith, Mr. A. J.

UNEMPLOYED—Bill (right to work) (continued) :—
(l.), Feb. 5, 10*b* ; —Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee's conference passes resolution, Nov. 10, 6*f*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*e* ; —Bourgeois, M. Léon (add.), Sept. 20, 5*c* ; —Bristol relief work : local government board grant, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —British Association's meeting : discussed, Sept. 6, 5*d* ; Miss Grier (s.), 6, 5*d* ; —bureau, permanent international : establishment proposed ; report of committee adopted by international congress, Sept. 22, 5*c* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 10*f* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), June 2, 8*b* ; —census, suggested : Mr. E. C. Clark (l.), July 12, 10*e*
Central Unemployed Body for London—chairman appointed, Oct. 26, 17*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 22, 12*c* ; Feb. 5, 10*b* ; Mar. 5, 13*c* ; June 18, 8*c* ; July 2, 10*b* ; Dec. 17, 8*f* ; —Norwich, Dean of : consents to continue membership, June 2, 17*f* ; —relief works : particulars of schemes, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; —reports (annual), Dec. 17, 8*f* ; Feb. 17, 10*c* ; June 2, 17*f* ; correction, 3, 16*e* ; finance committee's report, Feb. 17, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 6, 10*c* ; correction, 7, 4*b* ; (s.), 13, 10*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : letter to Mr. Chiozza Money, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; (s.), April 26, 7*d* ; —Cochery, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 5*e* ; —colonies, farm : establishment : deputation received by Lord Carrington and Mr. J. Burns, Mar. 3, 7*e* ; Rev. J. B. Paton (pamphlet), 7, 4*f* ; —conferences : international (Paris) : arrangements, Sept. 12, 6*d* ; held, 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; (Memorial Hall) : arrangements, 13, 8*b* ; held, Oct. 8, 8*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 21, 10*a* ; —distress committees : see under UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act ; —education, effect of : see under EDUCATION ; —Edward VII., King (l.), Jan. 1, 11*e* ; —exchanges : see under LABOUR—Exchanges ; —fever rsstrictions prevent joiner from following occupation : judicial comments, Oct. 28, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Germany, comparison with : Mr. A. B. Law, (s.P.), July 9, 10*c* ; —Grayson, Mr. V. : demonstration to Parliament threatened, May 2, 6*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Aug. 15, 10*d* ; —Haslemere : scheme : particulars, Feb. 24, 18*a* ; —Heath, Mr. J. St. G. (p.), Sept. 6, 5*d* ; —Herne Bay : foreshore reclamation relief work : Local Government Board attitude, Jan. 22, 12*c* ; grant : Local Government Board replies to inquiry from Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; —Hobson, Mr. G. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c* ; —Holland, Canon H. S. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*a* ; —Hollesley Bay Colony : see that title ; —Hunter, Miss D. (add.), Nov. 15, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Independent Labour party : conference : circular issued, Aug. 30, 4*d* ; —insurance : see INSURANCE, industrial ; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; —Kennedy, Mr. B. (s.), Feb. 21, 10*a* ; —Labour party's conference : passes resolution, Feb. 11, 8*b* ; —Labour party's policy : Mr. A. Henderson, (s.), Jan. 24, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —land taxation, effect of : Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), April 28, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. W. Raffan, (s.P.), April 28 8*c* ; Sir J. Randles (s.P.), 28, 8*b* ; Sir W. Robson, (s.P.), 28, 8*c* ; Mr. F. W. Verney, (s.P.), 28, 8*b* ; Mr. S. Walsh, (s.P.), 28, 8*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 7*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 1, 7*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; —Lawrence, April 15, 9*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a* ; Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —London : Central (Unemployed) Body for London : see Central (Unemployed) Body for London above ; relief works : recommendations, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*e* ; —Manchester : church seized, Aug. 16, 3*b* ; riot : prosecutions, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; —Milner, Lord : preface to "Unemployment and Trade Unions" quoted, Oct. 1, 12*e* ; —omnibus men : Rev. J. Dixon : appeal (l.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; Willesden fund : contribution, Feb. 8, 12*f* ; —painters and decorators : statistics, Nov. 7, 7*b* ; National Society of Painters and Decorators : deputations to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 7, 7*b* ; to London county council and Office of Works, 15, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poplar recreation-ground : unemployed men engaged, to receive trade union wages, Feb. 4, 6*f* ; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d* ; —St. Pancras : relief works : particulars of scheme, Jan. 11, 10*e* ; —Shaw, Mr. J. B. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; —Smith, Sir H. L. (add.), Sept. 2, 4*e* ; —Socialist congress, international : passes resolution, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; 7, 5*d* ; —Stepney borough council : report, Aug. 22, 4*d* ; —teachers : see under TEACHERS ; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), May 2, 6*c* ; —trade union congress : passes resolutions, Sept. 17, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; —Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee : conference held ; passes resolution, Nov. 10, 6*f* ; —Trafalgar-square : meeting announced, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; held, 21, 10*a* ; —Truro diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; —Victoria embankment : census taken, Oct. 7, 6*f* ; —Wakefield, Very Rev. H. Russell (l.), Feb. 21, 9*f* ; —Wandsworth : relief works : grant from Local Government Board announced, Jan. 11, 10*e* ; relief work : particulars, Nov. 15, 3*f* ; —Webb, Mr. S. (lect.), Feb. 11, 7*e* ; (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c* ; —women's workrooms : St. Pancras : deputations of local advisory committee to Central Unemployed Body and to director of labour exchanges, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; appeal : Mrs. H. J Tennant (l.), June 11, 6*c* ; sale in aid held, Dec. 14, 9*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 11, 10*e*

UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act—inclusion in Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Administration : Mr. W. Long (s.P.), June 18, 9*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act (continued):—
Distress Committees — Bethnal Green (report), Aug. 4, 8*f*; — discontinuance: see under PARLIAMENT; —Leeds: report, Aug. 15, 4*f*; —London: application statistics, Nov. 5, 12*d*; —proceedings: Local Government Board return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 18, 7*f*; —statistics for December, Jan. 17, 19*b*; for January, Feb. 17, 10*c*; for March, April 18, 6*c*; for July, Aug. 16, 8*e*; for August, Sept. 16, 3*b*; —Stepney (report)., May 3, 8*e*; —work of unemployed: central (unemployed body for London) (report), June 2, 17*f*; correction, 3, 16*e*
Grant, Parliamentary: payments by Local Government Board: statistics, Jan. 4, 10*a*; 11, 10*e*; 18, 13*f*; 25, 12*c*; Feb. 1, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; Mar. 8, 20*e*; 22, 14*c*; —London applications: statistics from October 24 to November 30, Dec. 3, 14*c*; — working: Local Government Board report, Sept. 27, 3*b*
UNGER—murder: see under TURKEY—Germany
UNGERN-STERNBURG, Baron von—espionage charge: see under RUSSIA—Espionage
UNGRATTI, A.—motor-car accident, Aug. 15, 10*a*
UNIACKE, Mr. R.—death, Sept. 29, 13*b*
UNIE Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)—law case (personal injuries), July 21, 13*d*
UNION Bank of Australia (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
UNION Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
UNION Bank of Halifax: see under CANADA—Banking
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 19, 17*d*; July 18, 15*c*
UNION Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 7, 15*c*; Oct. 8, 13*b*; —German East Africa Line: rate dispute: see under SHIPPING—Rates—Africa: working agreements: see under AFRICA, East—Shipping; —law case (unventilated cabin), Sept. 30, 12*e*;—meeting, May 25, 20*e*; —report, May 13, 17*c*; —services: Africa, East: new service inaugurated Sept. 15, 6*e*; details of agreement with government, Dec. 24, 5*f*; Africa, South: opening of first Parliament: arrangements to issue return tickets to Cape Town at reduced rates, Mar. 25, 8*f*; Canaries: alterations announced, Dec. 15, 16*a*; holidays: cruises arranged, July 18, 4*c*; — vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; new: construction announced, Dec. 17, 12*b*
"UNION-CASTLE shareholder"—on shipping: rate war (l.), Feb. 5, 6*c*
UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 6*c*; meeting, 28, 17*d*; dividend, Dec. 3, 17*d*
UNION Defence League—on Ireland: administration; union with Great Britain; home rule (l.), Sept. 22, 10*b*
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*b*; July 5, 14*c*; meetings, Jan. 21, 18*a*; July 22, 20*e*; reports, Jan. 11, 17*c*; July 13, 21*e*; new directors appointed, Feb. 18, 16*d*
UNION Foncière d' Égypte (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 18, 21*d*
"UNIONIST"—on general election: results (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c*; Feb. 1, 8*c*; Dec. 24, 10*c*
"UNIONIST"—on invasion: attitude of Ireland during (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
"UNIONIST"—on navy: Liberal party's policy (l.), Jan. 6, 8*d*
"UNIONIST and a Protestant, A"—on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 25, 9*d*
UNIONIST Associations of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
UNIONIST Free Trade Club—meeting; dissolved, Mar. 23, 8*e*; Mr. J. L. Lucas: disclaimer, 24, 4*d*
"UNIONIST Free Trader"—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 27, 8*a*
UNIONIST party: see under PARTIES, political
UNION Jack—German-made badges: incident in Australia, Feb. 8, 5*b*; —Ireland, flying in: see under PARLIAMENT
UNION Jack Club—meeting held, May 27, 19*e*
UNION Jack Industries League—All-British exhibition (1915) proposed: Canadian support, Aug. 1, 11*b*; —Marsden, Mrs. H.: "at home" in aid, June 30, 13*a*; —meeting in support, April 22, 9*e*; postponed, May 23, 32*d*
UNION Life Assurance Company—share issue, July 19, 17*c*
UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Aug. 4, 11*c*; — dividends, Jan. 25, 13*c*; June 7, 14*d*; —general manager appointed, Jan. 4, 12*e*, 17*c*; — report, Jan. 26, 17*e*
UNION of Ethical Societies—meeting, June 3, 8*c*
UNION of Jewish Women—meeting, Feb. 16, 7*d*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 7, 15*c*; —meetings, Jan. 27, 14*d*; July 21, 16*b*; —reports, Jan. 21, 17*c*; July 15, 19*c*
UNION Pacific Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Society of London—dinner given, May 26, 10*a*
UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
UNION Trust Company—stock: large holding purchased by Messrs. Speyer (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*c*
UNITARIAN Association, British and Foreign: see BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association
UNITARIANS—British and Foreign Unitarian Association: see that title; — congress, international (Germany): arrangements, July 30, 4*e*; —pastoral changes, Jan. 4, 4*c*; Mar. 22, 4*c*; June 3, 6*b*; 16, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; Aug. 22, 15*e*; Sept. 5, 4*b*; 15, 4*e*; 26, 12*f*; 29, 6*f*; Oct. 17, 8*c*; 24, 14*d*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 7, 16*f*; 14, 12*e*; Dec. 19, 14*a*; —statistics, Jan. 13, 4*f*
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 19, 15*d*

UNITED Asbestos Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Bell's Asbestos Company (Ltd.): resolution passed approving, Feb. 15, 14*e*
UNITED Balang Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 28, 15*d*; meeting, June 3, 17*d*
UNITED Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
UNITED Builders Labourers' Union—Bexley Heath branch: alleged illegal distribution of funds: see under TRADE unions; —claim by member for accident benefit: application to police-court, Dec. 1, 4*c*
UNITED Club—"at home": date, July 7, 13*b*; —dinner: arrangements, Mar. 15, 15*b*; postponed, 23, 13*b*; arrangements, April 2, 14*c*; held, 30, 12*a*; —meeting: date, Feb. 15, 7*a*; —officers elected, Mar. 10, 10*a*
UNITED Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 17*b*
UNITED Committee for Taxation of Land Values—entertain supporters, June 28, 8*e*; —appeal: Mr. J. Fels (l.), April 30, 12*d*; —Fels, Mr. J.: relations: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), May 3, 12*c*; Mr. Fels (l.), 4, 12*b*; 6, 10*e*; correspondence, 10, 13*c*; 17, 10*d*; —manifesto issued, April 30, 12*e*
UNITED Committee for the Prevention of the Demoralization of the Native Races—meeting held, May 6, 4*f*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 19*d*; July 6, 19*c*; report, Jan. 15, 13*c*
UNITED County Theatres (Ltd.)—Bliss, David: see BLISS, David
UNITED Distilleries Company (Ltd.)—Abbey-street distillery (Londonderry) closing announced, May 14, 12*c*; 18, 10*d*
UNITED Dry Goods Company—Messrs. Lord and Taylor's business acquired, June 22, 7*d*
UNITED Electric Car Company, Preston (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 18*b*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 17*d*
UNITED Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dissolution declared void, May 11, 3*e*; meeting, Dec. 1, 19*a*
United Free Church—moderatorship: nominations, Sept. 17, 3*f*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland—assembly: meetings, May 25, 12*b*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 9*c*; 31, 8*b*; June 1, 8*c*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 6*b*; moderator nominated, Nov. 18, 14*b*; —Church of Scotland: union: see under CHURCH of Scotland; —Free Church of Scotland: allocation of funds; South African property: see under FREE Church of Scotland; —membership statistics, May 26, 7*b*; —pastoral appointments, Aug. 31, 5*e*
UNITED Fruit Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 10, 15*f*; June 16, 17*d*; Sept. 16, 18*b*; Dec. 16, 19*f*
UNITED Girls' Schools Mission—services held, May 13, 11*e*
UNITED Gold Coast Mining Properties (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 2, 15*e*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 28, 20*d*; Oct. 31, 15*f*; reports, Dec. 15, 16*c*
UNITED International Motors (Ltd.)—to establish factory in England announced, Nov. 8, 8*d*
UNITED Irish League of America: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
UNITED Irish League of Great Britain: see under IRELAND — Parties, political
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—meetings, Oct. 20, 4*d*; Nov. 18, 9*b* (e.e.); —report, Oct. 14, 10*a*; general election: see under GENERAL election
on temperance: drink statistics for 1909 (l.), Mar. 31, 3*c*
UNITED Kingdom Band of Hope Union—new year meeting, Jan. 4, 11*c*
UNITED Kingdom Beneficent Association: see ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—annual conference held, Aug. 2, 4*d*; 4, 8*b*
UNITED Kingdom Debenture Bank (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 26, 3*a*; —creditors' meeting held, Nov. 4, 2*f*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—conference held, June 24, 12*a*
UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association—conference (Bradford): held, Mar. 29, 9*e*; 30, 14*c*; —dinner, Mar. 29, 9*e*; —Labour party: affiliation: see under LABOUR party
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association — festival arrangements, Feb. 12, 18*b*; dinner given, Mar. 19, 9*d*; meeting, April 2, 20*c*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution (Ltd.)—reports Jan. 17, 15*c*; Mar. 24, 13*b*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 20, 13*d*; Oct. 31, 15*f*
UNITED London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 15*d*; meeting, 27, 22*b*; share issue, May 4, 20*d*
UNITED Malaysian Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 27, 20*c*; meeting, July 28, 20*a*
UNITED Methodist Church — conference (Nottingham): held, July 13, 10*b*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 8*c*; (1911); president elected, 15, 4*b*; —pastoral changes, Jan. 4, 4*c*; 17, 19*b*; 31, 3*f*; Mar. 28, 5*d*; April 11, 7*c*; May 14, 6*d*; 23, 28*d*; 30, 9*c*; June 6, 9*c*; 24 4*e*; 27, 5*e*; July 4, 7*d*; 11, 6*b*; Aug. 8, 7*d*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 3*e*; Sept. 5, 4*b*; 19, 10*a*; 26, 12*f*; Oct. 11, 7*c*; 17, 8*c*: 24, 14*d*; 31, 6*d*; Dec. 5, 16*e*; 19, 14*a*; —statistics, Dec. 7, 4*e*
UNITED National Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15*f*
UNITED Pattenmakers' Association—funds, political use of: see under TRADE unions
UNITED Protestants' Societies — London Council: meetings, May 14, 12*a*; June 4, 12*a*; —conference announced Nov. 17, 4*c*; held, 29, 13*b*; —Roman Catholics, reference in accession oath to: see under ROMAN Catholics
UNITED Railroads of Yucatan, Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses: see under CUBA—Railways
UNITED Rhodesia Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 17*d*; meeting, 14, 21*c*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 8, 19*f*; Dec. 14, 21*d*; report, July 12, 19*c*; meetings, 20, 21*a*; 22, 17*b*

UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 5, 18*e*
UNITED Services' College (Windsor)—
—aviation workshop: particulars, July 5, 9*c*; —meeting in aid held, Dec. 15, 10*d*; —Spencer-Churchill, Lady E. (s.), Dec. 15, 10*d*; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), Dec. 15, 10*d*
UNITED South Africa Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 6, 13*e*; profits, April 29, 24*d*; meeting, May 7, 17*b*
UNITED States:—
Accidents—ferry-boat sunk (fatal), Sept. 10, 5*b*; 10, 12*a* (m.e.)
Administration—commission, proposed government business methods: discussed by senate, Mar. 16, 5*a*; —Taft, Mr.: policy: difficulties noticed, June 11, 7*d*; legislation, prospects of, 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*c*; 15, 5*e*; 18, 7*a*; changed attitude of congress noticed, 24, 5*c*; session reviewed; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 7*a*; first year of office reviewed (art., "The political outlook in the United States: the president's successes"), July 16, 5*d*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops: report, Mar. 9, 8*d*; 10, 14*c*; damage reported (F.S.), April 8, 10*d*; prospects, 9, 14*c*; damaged by frost, 26, 5*f*; 27, 20*c*; prospects, May 10, 14*c*; reports, June 9, 14*c*; July 9, 16*d*; (F.S.), 1, 17*f*; 8, 16*e*; 15, 16*e*; 22, 16*e*; Aug. 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*b*; 19, 12*e*; 26, 12*e*; harvest prospects (F.S.), Sept. 2, 12*d*; reports, 9, 12*c*; (F.S.), 23, 12*e*; yield: Mr. Heinzer's estimate, 9, 12*c*; reports (F.S.), Oct. 11, 12*c*; 14, 15*a*; 21, 17*c*; Nov. 10, 14*c*; 25, 19*a*; prospects (F.S.), Dec. 2, 18*a*; acreage statistics: Department of Agriculture issues final estimate, 16, 14*c*; grain: report, 8, 14*c*; —development: Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Aug. 24, 3*b*; —exports: statistics for July (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*e*; —Kansas: condition of farming: correspondence, June 20, 4*e*; —maize crop: Mr. Heinzer's estimate, Oct. 11, 12*c*; —ploughs: order placed in Canada (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*; —wheat: supply: statistics (F.S.), Mar. 25, 13*a*; winter crop: damage reported, April 8, 16*d*; official report (F.S.), 22, 16*f*; prospects (F.S.), May 20, 13*b*; June 3, 14*f*; 24, 16*e*; trade conditions (F.S.), 10, 17*f*; crops damaged (F.S.), July 1, 17*f*; 8, 16*e*; trade conditions (F.S.), Nov. 18, 16*e*; report: Mr. Heinzer's estimate of yield, Dec. 8, 14*c*; winter crop: report (F.S.), 16, 16*e*; 23, 15*c*
America, relations with Latin: see under AMERICA, Latin
America, relations with South: see under AMERICA, South
Arbitration, international: see under ARBITRATION, international
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army—artillery accident: gun explosion at Fort Monroe (fatal), July 22, 5*c*; board of army engineers report, 26, 5*d*; —congress: secret report sent by secretary for war withdrawn, Dec. 16, 5*d*; —strength: increase proposed: Maj.-Gen. Wood presents statement to House of Representatives Committee, Dec. 15, 5*b*; Mr. Taft (s.), 19, 5*a*; —West Point military academy: corps of cadets administer "silence" to Capt. Langan; arrests, Sept. 27, 5*c*
Art—customs frauds: see under Customs, below; —forgeries: dealers prosecuted, April 1, 5*f*; —Metropolitan Museum of Art: Sir C. P. Clarke resigns directorship, June 29, 6*e*; "Mars and Venus bound by Love" (picture by Paolo Veronese) acquired, Dec. 12, 10*b*; —works: import statistics for fiscal year, Aug. 18, 3*e*
Asiatics: see under Immigration, below
Avalanche—at Wallace (Idaho), Feb. 28, 8*a* (m.e.); Mar. 1, 5*d*; at Everett (fatal), details, 3, 5*f*
Banking—Bank of North America: directors' responsibility to shareholders: legal decision, Dec. 29, 3*e*; —Commercial National Bank: Continental National Bank (Chicago): amalgamated, June 14, 16*e*; —condition: Mr. H. Clews (circular), July 20, 19*e*; Aug. 2, 13*c*; —Continental National Bank (Chicago): Commercial National Bank: amalgamated, June 14, 16*e*; —directors: responsibility to shareholders: legal decision, Dec. 29, 3*e*; —New York Associated Banks; returns, Jan. 1, 13*a*; 10, 12*a*; 17, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*; 31, 12*a*; Feb. 7, 12*a*; 12, 14*a*; 21, 16*a*; 28, 14*a*; Mar. 7, 14*a*; 21, 14*c*; 28, 11*a*; April 4, 12*a*; 11, 14*b*; 18, 14*a*; 25, 14*a*; May 2, 14*b*; 9, 16*b*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 40*a*; 33, 14*a*; June 6, 6*b*; 13, 6*b*; 20, 6*a*; 27, 6*b*; July 4, 14*a*; 11, 16*b*; 18, 15*b*; 25, 6*b*; Aug. 1, 12*b*; 8, 4*a*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 12*b*; Sept. 5, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; 19, 12*b*; 26, 13*b*; Oct. 3, 15*a*; 10, 14*a*; 17, 14*a*; 24, 15*b*; 31, 14*b*; Nov. 7, 18*b*; 14, 17*a*; 21, 15*a*; Dec. 5, 17*a*; 12, 15*a*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 12*a*; —Northern Bank of New York: director (Robin) absconds, Dec. 29, 3*e*; arrested, 30, 4*a*; Robin attempts suicide, 31, 5*f*; —Postal Savings Banks Bill—prospects, Feb. 16, 5*a*; Mar. 4, 5*a*; passed by Senate, 7, 5*e*; provisions outlined, 7, 5*e*; prospects, May 28, 7*b*; passed by House of Representatives; referred to conference committee, June 11, 7*d*; passed by Senate, 23, 5*a*; provisions, 23, 5*a*; —special article ("American trust companies"), I. ("Position and functions," F.S.), June 3, 13*b*; —Walsh, J. R.: sentenced for misapplying fund, Jan. 18, 5*d*; —Washington Savings Bank: control taken over by state department, Dec. 30, 4*a*
Birds—sparrows: extermination urged, Feb. 4, 18*f*
Boot and shoe trade—exports (art., "Exports of American boots," F.S.), Feb. 4, 13*e*
By-elections—Massachusetts: result; U.S.A. opinion, Mar. 24, 6*c*; —New York (32nd district): Mr. Hale elected, April 20, 5*b*; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Cape Cod canal: particulars of proposal (art.,

UNITED States—Canals and waterways (continued) :—
" The Cape Cod canal," E.S.), April 27, 16*e* ; —railways, control by : Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Sept. 7, 5*c*
Cement—production : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*b*
Census : see under Population, below
Children—medical treatment : Dr. T. F. Harrington (l.), Aug. 20, 7*e*
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church—bishops : suffragans : creation sanctioned, Nov. 12, 5*b* ; —prayer-book : revision of title proposed, Nov. 12, 5*b* ; —protestant episcopal : convention held, Nov. 12, 5*b*
Coal—trade : condition (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*e* ; labour : see under Labour, below
Coal-mining—accidents : Bartonville, Feb. 2, 12*a* (m.e.) ; explosions : see under Explosions, below ; — concrete : particulars of use (E.S.), April 20, 17*a*
Cocoa—slave grown : prohibition of, Feb. 26, 7*b*
Coffee—exchange : new quotation methods noticed (F.S.), Mar. 18, 16*d* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Sept. 9, 15*a* ; 30, 14*f*
Cold storage—regulation : agitation for, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; Bill : introduced, April 25, 5*e*
Colour question — Anderson county (Texas) ; riots (fatal), Aug. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*b* ; —Cauley, deputy sheriff : attacked by, and attacks negroes, July 23, 5*a* ; —Centerville : convicts burned, May 17, 12*b* (m.e.) ; — Collier, Mr. P. (l.), July 12, 11*e* ; — Johnson v. Jeffries boxing match : consequent riots (fatal) : particulars, July 6, 5*a* ; —special article (" The American colour problem "), July 21, 5*c*
Congress—legislation : prospects, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; —army : see under Army, above ; —corruption : disclosure by president of New York Life Insurance Company, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; — crisis : effect of delay in passage of Mr. Taft's programme of reforms (sp. art., " The crisis in congress "), April 20, 5*a* ; " insurgents " force amendments to Railway Bill, May 4, 5*a* ; deadlock between Mr. Taft and parties, 21, 11*c* ; —general election : see general election, below ; —privileges : committee on printing : decision of court as to petition for *mandamus* by Valley Paper Company, Mar. 9, 5*e* ; —representation : probable effect of census on numbers, Sept. 22, 5*f* ; —rules committee : motion for reconstitution and exclusion of speaker discussed, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; agreed to, 21, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a* ; nominated, 25, 3*a* ; —senate : Mr. Allds resigns presidency, Feb. 24, 5*c* ; Mr. Conger resigns, April 6, 5*e* ; Mr. Aldrich to resign, 20, 5*a* ; Mr. Hale to resign, 20, 5*a* ; opposition to Mr. Aldrich's influence (art., " Mr. Aldrich and the senate : the Aldrich régime "), 20, 5*a* ; Mr. Depew : intention to
UNITED States—Congress (continued) :— resign rumoured, 21, 5*f* ; retirement of Mr. Aldrich and Mr. Hale (sp. art., " The United States : the end of a chapter "), May 4, 5*a* ; Mr. Lorimer : bribery during election charge : hearings, May 30, 5*e* ; confession by Mr. H. S. Law, 30, 5*e* (e.c.) ; charges lodged with Senate, June 8, 7*a* ; —session : prospects, Feb. 14, 5*a* ; adjournment prospects, June 15, 5*e* ; adjourned, 27, 7*a* ; legislation reviewed, 27, 7*a* ; opened ; legislation prospects, Dec. 6, 10*e* ; adjourned for Christmas holidays, 22, 5*a* ; —speaker : motion for retirement of Mr. Cannon negatived, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; Mr. Cannon announces intention to seek re-election, July 20, 5*c* ; election : Mr. Cannon's candidature : Republican party not to support, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; Mr. Cannon to persist in candidature, 17, 5*a* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 3*b* ; question discussed by Mr. Taft, Mr. Sherman, Mr. Longworth, and Mr. Anthony, 19, 3*b* ; Mr. Longworth issues statement, 19, 3*b* ; expenses for motor-car : House of Representatives rejects appropriation, April 12, 5*d* ; powers (sp. art., " Congress and the speaker : the attack on Mr. Cannon "), April 1, 5*e* ; appointment prospects, Dec. 22, 5*a*
Constitution—amendment : procedure quoted : Mr. W. Ward (l.), Dec. 2, 14*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 3, 9*a* ; —Hamilton, Alexander : connexion with : correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*a* ; —special article " American views on the recent election : a constitutional contrast "), Dec. 27, 6*b*
Consular service—Bill negatived by congress, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*d* ; special article (" American foreign trade," F.S.), Aug. 12, 11*e*
Contracts, government — Bethlehem Steel Company : deputation to Mr. Taft requests continuance of orders in spite of strike, April 7, 5*f*
Copper—companies : Utah Copper Company and Boston and Nevada Copper Company amalgamate, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; —exports : statistics for May, June 2, 14*a* ; —output : record : July 22, 16*e* ; statistics for October, Nov. 8, 15*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; —trade : report of Producers' Association (F.S.), May 20, 13*b* ; condition (F.S.), June 24, 16*e* ; July 8, 16*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; Oct. 21, 17*b* ; Nov. 4, 18*e* ; Dec. 23, 15*c*
Copyright—law : Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), Mar. 2, 9*b*
Corporation tax : see under Finance—Taxation, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—assault : British seamen attacked at New York, June 10, 5*f* ; —" Banana, Society of the " : evidence at criminal trial, Jan. 31, 4*f* ; —Bates, Harry R. : robbery charge ; extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 12, 4*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; application for writ of *habeas corpus* refused, May 6, 3*b* ; —" black hand " outrages : trial : sentences, Jan. 31, 4*f* ; New Orleans : Italian murdered, July 14, 5*f*

UNITED States — Crime (continued) :—
judicial comments, Dec. 28, 3*a* ;—Fidelity and Trust Company bookkeeper's defalcations : particulars, July 25, 7*d* ; —forgery : Morris Klugman, Dec. 28, 2*f* ; —frauds : Burr Brothers Incorporated : charges against, Nov. 22, 5*f* ; Continental Wireless Telegraph and Telephone Company : charges against, Nov. 22, 5*f* ; Heinze, Mr. F. : acquitted, May 14, 5*a* ; United Wireless Telegraph Company directors arrested, June 16, 5*e* ; officials charged, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; Wintemute, William : arrested, Aug. 13, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Hoffstot, Mr. F. N. : conspiracy charge, April 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Hyde, Dr. Bennett Clarke : slander action against executor of late Col. Swope, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; murder charge, 11, 6*b* ; —kidnapping : New York : Italians sentenced, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; —murder : Carmack, Senator : Col. D. B. Cooper, pardoned ; Mr. R. Cooper : retrial ordered, April 14, 5*c* ; Hyde, Dr., charged with murdering Col. Swope, Feb. 11, 6*b* ; Kellner, Alma : body found, May 31, 6*a* ; Landregan, Thomas A. : shot ; particulars, June 27, 7*a* ; Rosenheimer, Mr. : charged, Aug. 20, 6*a* ; Oct. 1, 7*a* ; trial begun, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; jurymen bribed, 2, 7*e* ; acquitted, 5, 7*c* ; Swope, Col. T. : Mr. B. Hyde charged, trial, Feb. 11, 6*b* ; hearings, April 19, 5*d* ; 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; sentence, May 17, 5*a* ; appeal rejected, July 6, 5*b* ; Wheeler, Ruth : trial of Wolter ; hearings, April 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; sentenced, 25, 5*e* ; —outlawry : John Dietz arrested, Oct. 10, 8*d* ; —outrage, bomb : Mr. A. H. Bansman assassinated, July 26, 5*d* ; —outrage, shooting : Gaynor, Mr. W. : J. J. Gallagher charged, Aug. 10, 5*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; Mr. Gaynor's health, 10, 5*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 3*b* ; movement to secure Carnegie medal for Mr. Edwards, 17, 5*a* ; indicted, Nov. 30, 5*d* ; Ocilla : officials killed by Bostwick, June 28, 5*b* ; —robbery : Russo-Chinese Bank cashier ; particulars, July 26, 5*d* ; Wider arrested, 30, 5*c* ; confesses, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; indictment, 4, 3*b* ; Wider pleads guilty, Sept. 1, 5*b* ; Washington-Alaska Bank : consignment of bullion stolen from the *Humboldt*, Sept. 12, 6*b* (m.e.) ; consignment stolen between Dawson City and Whitehorse, 17, 13*b* ; —suicide : Rev. A. A. Cornforth, July 21, 5*a* ; —threatening letters : received by officials, Aug. 16, 5*e*

Currency—emergency associations, proposed : Mr. MacVeagh (s.), July 18, 5*c* ; treasury officials' views, 21, 5*a* ; prospects, 23, 5*a* ; New York : association formed, 30, 5*c* ; associations formed, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; date of dissolution, 2, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "United States Currency Associations"), (F.S.), Sept. 23, 11*c* ; —reform : Mr. MacVeagh (s.), Jan. 19, 5*b* ; Dec. 9, 5*c*

Customs :—
Frauds—particulars, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; importers arrested, April 16, 7*c*
Art dealers—Mr. B. Duveen arrested, Oct. 14, 6*e* ; Mr. C. Duveen to be arrested, 14, 6*e* ; correction ; *The Times* expresses regret, 15, 7*d* ; Mr. H. J. Duveen arrested, 15, 7*d* ; released on bail, 15, 7*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; Messrs. Guedella and Jacobson (l.), 15, 7*d* ; particulars of charges, 15, 7*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; indicted by federal grand jury, 18, 5*d* ; Messrs. Duveen : negotiations for settlement of questions begun, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; civil action ; papers filed, 22, 5*a*
Brooke (Joseph) and Co., Messrs. —suit against branch house announced ; goods attached, Nov. 17, 5*b* ; particulars, 18, 5*f* ; solicitors (l.), 18, 5*f* ; writ of attachment vacated : decision of court, 23, 5*f* ; creditors' meeting held in England, 26, 8*a*
Krigg (J. C.) and Son. Messrs.—Mr. C. A. Walters arrested, Nov. 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*d*
Sugar trusts—fines paid, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; officials sentenced, Feb. 11, 6*b* ; Mr. Heike indicted for contempt of court, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; hearings postponed, 17, 5*c* ; investigation : resolution pending in congress, April 16, 7*e* ; secretary to be tried for conspiracy, May 3, 7*a* ; trial : hearings, 18, 5*a* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; 28, 7*b* ; sentences, June 13, 7*c* ; Sept. 15, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; customs officials rewarded, June 18, 7*a*
Regulations—samples of imports to be deposited : protests, Aug. 27, 5*d* ; *communiqué* issued, Sept. 8, 5*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; prospects of adjustment to meet foreign objections, 10, 5*a* ; attitude of foreign exporters (F.S.), 16, 14*f* ; European exporters of textiles : objects partly settled, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; decision respecting inclusion of commissions in appraising value (sp. art., "An American customs decision," F.S.), Nov. 11, 13*e*
Service—secretary of treasury's report, Jan. 5, 3*c*
Smuggling—Mr. F. W. Rollins arrested, May 14, 5*a* ; *Mauretania's* state-rooms searched ; Mrs. Adriance smuggles pearls, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; Mrs. Adriance and Mr. Morgenthan fined, Oct. 8, 6*e*

Deaths : see under Public health, below

Development—Lord Midleton (s.), July 5, 10*d*

Diamonds—Arkansas : mining (art., "Diamond mines in Arkansas"), Mar. 9, 15*a*

Diplomatic service—Bill negatived by congress, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*d*

Divorce law—Barratt, Mr. J. A. (evid.), June 7, 4*c* ; —Crane, Mr. R. N. (evid.), June 7, 4*c* ; —Lawson, Mr. J. D. (evid.), June 30, 4*b* ; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 12, 5*b*

Drama—"Blue Bird, The," Oct. 3, 12*e* ; —"City, The," Jan. 5, 8*f* ; —"Faith Healer," Feb. 11, 11*e* ; —special article ("The New York stage"), Feb. 11, 11*e* ; —"Twelfth Night," Feb. 11, 11*e*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Eastern and Western states—conflicting interests (sp. art., "Social unrest in America : the conflict of east and west"), Dec. 29, 3c
Education — Rockefeller foundation (district of Colombia) : Bill to incorporate introduced in Senate, Mar. 3, 5f ; Mr. Rockefeller resigns from companies, 4, 5b ; objects, 5, 5a ; — Roosevelt, Mr. T. : orders for review at Gloverside rescinded, Oct. 28, 5e ; —scandals : see under Scandals, below
Electoral—direct primary system : particulars of movement in favour (art., "'Direct primaries' in America"), April 18, 8c
Electricity—appliances : exports (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15e ; —Birmingham (Alabama) : power plant described (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15b ; —Chicago : show held, Feb. 23, 17b ; —Keokuk : power station described (E.S.), Mar. 23, 16d ; —special article ("Electrical progress in America," E.S.), Aug. 3, 14e ; —stations : statistics (E.S.), Nov. 30, 16e ; —supply charges : Madison Gas and Electric Company : report of Wisconsin Railway Commission (E.S.), Aug. 3, 13e ; —trade : review for 1909 (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16c ; statistics for 1909 (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16d
Espionage—Evalenks : trial announced, Jan. 21, 5f
Explosions—American Sheet Tinplate Company (fatal), May 18, 5a ; — Birmingham (Alaska) (fatal), April 21, 8a (m.e.) ; —Drakesboro' (fatal), Feb. 2, 12a (m.e.) ; 3, 5a ; —Green Point : at American Manufacturing Companies' Works (fatal), Oct. 21, 5b ; —New York (city) : at power house of New York Central Railway (fatal), Dec. 20, 10e ; —Novite (Texas) : at railway works (fatal), April 12, 8a (m.e.) ; —Palos Coal and Coke Company (fatal), May 6, 5d ; 6, 12a (m.e.) ; —Pittsfield (Massachusetts) : boiler explodes (fatal), Dec. 30, 4a ; —Primero (Colorado) : mine explosion (fatal), Feb. 2, 5e ; —Trinidad (Colorado) : mine explosion (fatal), Nov. 10, 5c
Failures—British Mexican Trust Company : receivers appointed, Feb. 3, 5b ; —Dun's Mercantile Agency : March quarter returns, April 8, 14a ; —Knight, Yancey, and Co., April 22, 20c ; 23, 8e ; 25, 9d ; 26, 14c ; 27, 14c ; 28, 16c ; alleged spurious bills of lading, 25, 9d ; 27, 14c ; cotton in the *Meltonian* consigned to Havre : injunction, 25, 14c ; Liverpool opinion, 27, 14c ; 28, 16c ; Liverpool banks refusing new drafts not previously accepted, 30, 14d ; further details, June 7, 8c ; Hanover Bank held responsible for forged bills of lading, Dec. 23, 8e ; — statistics for May, June 3, 12a ; — Steel, Miller, and Co., Messrs., April 30, 14d ; report unfounded, 30, 14a (m.e.) ; May 2, 6c ; receiver institutes proceedings against cotton brokers, May 19, 5b ; —Textile Mills Corporation : receiver appointed, Mar. 1, 5f
UNITED States (continued) :—
Finance—bond issue : Bill passed by Senate, June 24, 5a ; —condition : Mr. Myron Herrick (views), June 8, 7a ; Mr. J. J. Hill (int.), July 14, 5e ; correspondence, Aug. 20, 15c ; Messrs. Henry Clews and Co. (circular), Oct. 31, 15b ; Dec. 13, 14b ; 27, 12f ; Messrs. Bache (J. S.) and Co. (circular), Dec. 27, 12f ; —estimates : value of appropriations voted by Congress, June 27, 7a ; —expenditure : debate in Senate, Mar. 16, 5a ; statistics, 16, 5a ; policy of congressmen criticized, 18, 5d ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics, Jan. 3, 6b ; annual treasury statement, July 2, 7b ; statistics for fiscal year (F.S.), Aug. 19, 12d ;—taxation : income-tax : constitution, amendment of : Mr. Hughes's message to legislature, Jan. 6, 3c ; decision of New York legislature, April 21, 5f ; Senate adopts proposal, May 19, 5b ; rejected by Lower House, 26, 5a ; Corporation tax : defect discovered in Act, Feb. 18, 5d ; prospects (F.S.), 18, 14b ; attitude of foreign shipping companies, Mar. 28, 3a ; law case : action by American multigraph Company announced, Jan. 11, 5a ; legality : re-argument ordered by supreme court, June 1, 7d ; working : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 5a ; corporations to test legality of franchise taxes, 25, 5b ; Land, Mr. J. Fels (s.), April 12, 9d ; Mr. T. F. Johnson (s.), 12, 9d ; —treasury : annual report, Dec. 9, 5c
Fire department — Mr. Croker charged with incompetency, July 8, 5a
Fires—Boston : Clyde Steamship Company's wharf, Mar. 2, 21d ; —Chicago Dec. 23, 5c ; —Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 5a ; —forest : particulars, July 6, 14a (m.e.) ; 23, 5a ; New York (State) : actions against railways, July 23, 5a ; Idaho, Montana, and Oregon : particulars, Aug. 23, 3c ; 24, 3b ; troops ordered to combat fires, 23, 3c ; 24, 3b ; incendiarism reported, 23, 3c ; rain and snowstorm, 25, 3d ; in Minnesota : particulars, Oct. 10, 8e ; 11, 5e ; 12, 5b ; 13, 8a ; Lord Strathcona's report, 13, 8a ; insurance losses : particulars, 12, 18d ; —Lake Charles, April 25, 5e ; —Magee cotton warehouse, Nov. 24, 14c ; —Monroe : cotton platform, Nov. 24, 14c ; —New Jersey : particulars, Aug. 19, 3b ; (fatal), Nov. 28, 5b ; —New York : Metropolitan Steamship Company's pier, July 19, 20f : 21, 16a ; pier No. 22, Nov. 24, 14c ; in 24th street, 11th avenue, Oct. 4, 5d ; 5, 5b ; — Philadelphia (fatal), Dec. 23, 5c ; — Troy (Alabama) : Atlantic Compress Company's warehouse, Dec. 6, 15d
Floods—particulars, Mar. 3, 5f
Food — prices reduced, Nov. 17, 5b
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Foreigners, rights of—Mr. Taft (s.), April 30, 7c
Foreign relations—policy : Mr. Knox (s.), June 16, 5e ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), May 4, 5a

UNITED States (continued):—
Forestry—chief forester: Mr. Pinchot dismissed from office, Jan. 8, 3*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 10, 3*b*
France—Bacon, M.: statement of policy, Jan. 1, 3*a*; —commercial relations: Capt. F. Mason (report), Jan. 19, 5*b*; tariffs: application of *maximum* U.S.A. duties on French goods: effect, Mar. 5, 5*d*; prospects of negotiations, 5, 5*d*; negotiations, 10, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 19, 5*d*; application of French *minimum* rates expected, 14 5*a*; arrangement concluded, 19, 5*d*; particulars, 21, 5*b*; proclamation according *minimum* rates to French goods signed, 22, 5*b*; Bill adopted by French Parliament, 30, 5*d*; French opinion (F.S.), April 8, 16*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Franco-American Committee: see that title; —Washington, George: copy of statue by Houdon presented to French government, Aug. 15, 6*b*; received by Gen. Brun and M. Jusserand, 19, 3*c*; M. Fallières entertains deputation at luncheon, 26, 3*c*
Gambling—New York (state): Bill discussed by Legislative Assembly, April 14, 5*c*; passed, 27, 5*c*; passed by Senate, May 5, 5*b*; probable co-operation of Republicans and Democrats to ensure rejection, 26, 5*a*; passed, 27, 5*e*; signed, June 16, 5*e*
General election — prospects, June 15, 5*e*; July 15, 5*d*; 25, 7*d*; special article ("The Convention and national politics"), July 28, 5*a*; results, Sept. 8, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*; primary elections; results, 8, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; insurgent Republicans' successes, 8, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*; our correspondent's comments, 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*b*; Democratic successes, 14, 5*d*; prospects, Oct. 3, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*; 29, 7*a*; *New York Herald's* forecast, 31, 7*e*; Nov. 4, 5*b*; 7, 9*a*; Republican party's prospects, 4, 5*b*; Democratic party's prospects, 4, 5*b*; Mr. Knox (s.), 4, 5*b*; results, 9, 5*a*, *b*; 10, 5*a*; number of Independent party candidates noticed, 9, 5*b*; socialist candidates: prospects, 9, 5*b*; Democratic majority assured, 10, 5*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*b*; Canadian opinion, 10, 5*a*; 12, 7*a*; first Socialist returned, 10, 5*a*; Mr. Roosevelt (views), 16, 5*f*; dinner at National Democratic Club (New York): speeches quoted, Dec. 17, 5*b*; —Arizona: results, Sept. 14, 5*d*; —campaign: special article ("United States Congressional elections: methods and machinery"), Aug. 16, 5*e*; correction, 22, 5*e*; —corrupt practices: Mr. Dalzell: bribery charge, June 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*a*; Mr. Sibley arrested, Aug. 24, 3*b*; —Lodge, Mr.: re-election prospects, Dec. 3, 7*a*; —Maine: results, Sept. 14, 5*d*; U.S.A. opinion, 14, 5*d*; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 14, 5*d*; —New Jersey: primary: results, Sept. 15, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; —New York: primary: results, Sept. 15, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 15, 5*c*; 29, 5*a*:
UNITED States—General election (continued):—
Oct. 19, 5*b*; 29, 7*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 29, 7*a*; —primary: results, June 7, 7*c*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*f*; Aug. 4, 3*b*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*b*; Sept. 8, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; —Republican party: dissensions: see under Parties, political, below; —special articles ("United States elections: issues and protagonists"), Nov. 10, 5*b*; ("The elections in the United States: retrospect and prospect"), 22, 5*e*
Germany — commercial relations: tariffs: Bill introduced in Reichstag, Feb. 4, 5*b*; passed, 7, 6*b*; negotiations, 4, 5*b*; 5, 6*b*; U.S.A. official statement issued, 4, 5*c*; prospects, U.S.A. attitude towards German potash law, Jan. 14, 5*d*; German opinion, 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a*; 26, 5*e*; negotiations, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*c*; 31, 15*f* (e.e.); —education: exchange of professors: U.S.A. professor lectures at Berlin University, Nov. 11, 5*d*; —exhibition (Berlin), proposed: postponement: reports in U.S.A., Mar. 2, 5*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 2, 5*a*; German opinion, 2, 5*a*; executive committee, statement by, 2, 5*a*; Herr Delbrück (s. quoted), 2, 5*a*; —patents agreement: difficulties concerning working clause (E.S.), April 6, 17*a*; —potash law, German: administration: U.S.A. contractors' attitude, Nov. 7, 9*a*; 10, 6*c*; dispute between potash syndicate and U.S.A. contractors, 7, 9*a*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 6*c*; prospects of tariff war, 8, 5*a*; particulars, Dec. 20, 5*a*; enforcement of *maximum* tariff against Germany suggested, 20, 5*a*; 31, 5*d* (e.e.); U.S.A. opinion, 31, 5*d* (e.e.); —trade: condition (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*d*
Girls—English compared: see under GIRLS
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—United States
Horses—New York horse show: see under HORSES—Shows; —Shire: improvement in position, Jan. 17, 17*c*
Immigration:—
Asiatics—Asiatic Exclusion League: statement issued, Feb. 1, 5*f*; —California: Chinese, treatment of: protest by San Francisco Chinese Chamber of Commerce, May 31, 5*c*; Japanese: government report on, May 31, 5*c*; boycotted by Chinese at San Francisco, Feb. 8, 5*a*; —Chinese: boycott of U.S. goods in China proposed; San Francisco residents contribute funds, Aug. 3, 5*d*; revived, 4, 3*b*; —Indians: increase; particulars, Aug. 11, 3*b* (e.e.); Japanese: exclusion Bill: in House of Representatives: immigration committee's report, Feb. 11, 6*b*
Criminal—regulations concerning, June 9, 8*c*
Diseased immigrants, law respecting —Mr. G. E. Romanes allowed to

UNITED States — Immigration—Diseased immigrants, law respecting (continued) :—
reside at Colorado conditionally, April 13, 5*e*; treatment : Mr. F. J. Romanes (l.), May 25, 8*b*
Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Independence day — celebrated, July 5, 10*d*; 6, 5*b*
Insurance, fire—New York state : investigations instituted, April 1, 5*f*
Iron—ore deposits : special article ("The iron ore resources of the world," E.S.), Aug. 3, 13*d*; —pig : production statistics for February (E.S.), April 6, 16*e*; for six months (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*b*; —prices : reduced (F.S.), June 3, 15*a*; —trade : condition, Jan. 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 12*c*; 27, 12*c*; Feb. 3, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 6*d*; 24, 14*c*; Mar. 3, 14*c*; 10, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 12*c*; 31, 12*c*; April 7, 15*d*; 14, 14*a*; 21, 14*d*; May 5, 6*d*; 12, 14*b*; 19, 12*b*; June 2, 14*c*; 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*c*; 23, 14*c*; 30, 14*c*; July 7, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 16*e*; 21, 14*c*; 28, 15*c*; 29, 17*e*; Aug. 9, 6*d*; 18, 10*c*; 25, 10*a*; Sept. 1, 12*a*; (F.S.), 2, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*; 15, 14*e*; 22, 12*c*; (F.S.), 23, 12*e*; 29, 14*c*; Oct. 6, 12*c*; 13, 14*a*; 20, 13*c*; 27, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 13*c*; 10, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 14*c*; Dec. 1, 15*c*; 8, 14*b*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*; —works, new : list (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*b*
Irrigation—projects : financial credits voted by Senate, Mar. 3, 5*f*
Italy—diplomatic service : change, Jan. 8, 3*e*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*
Japan—U.S.A. press comments, Mar. 10, 5*c*; Japanese opinion, 14, 5*b*; Count Komura (tel.), 14, 5*b*; Mr. Fairbanks (int.), 19, 5*c*; U.S.A. opinion, 19, 5*c*; reports of alliance denied, 21, 5*b*; Count Komura (s.), July 18, 6*c*; —treaty, proposed : new negotiations, Dec. 20, 5*a*; correspondence, 24, 15*f*
Labour :—
Boycotting—Buck Stove and Range Company : action against union : prospects, Oct. 12, 6*a*; trade unions, responsibility of : law case, Feb. 22, 5*c*; responsibility of action by International Paper Company announced, Mar. 15, 5*c*; —Chicago : strike riots (fatal), Dec. 16, 5*d*
Coal trade—strike announced, April 2, 5*d*
Living, cost of—views of economists, Jan. 21, 5*b*; investigation sanctioned by House of Representatives, Feb. 1, 5*f*; article ("The price of foodstuffs"), Mar. 29, 3*b*; correction, 30, 5*a*; prices reduced, Nov. 17, 5*b*; lower prices noticed (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*a*; —Brown, Mr. W. C. (add., E.S.), Jan. 28, 15*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 10, 7*b*; —committee of inquiry : appointed by Senate, Feb. 10, 5*e*; progress, April 25, 5*e*; — correspondence, Jan. 18, 4*e*; —motors : effect of use : U.S.A. opinion, Aug. 18, 4*a*; —Senate special committee : Democratic minority, report, Aug. 17, 5*a*; —Wanamaker, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*

UNITED States—Labour (continued) :—
New York (city)—Cloakmakers' strike; injunction against strikers granted, Aug. 9, 5*c*; progress of strike, 20, 5*b*; investigation by grand jury begun, 26, 3*d*; 3*d*; agreement announced, 29, 5*b*; agreement denounced, 30, 4*a*; legal decision concerning "closed shop" demand, 30, 4*a*; police prohibit picketing, Sept. 1, 5*b*; demonstrations against strikebreakers, 2, 3*a*; compromise reported, 5, 5*a*; expressmen's strke : riots, Oct. 29, 7*a*; progress, 31, 7*e*; Nov. 1, 5*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 7*c*; 9, 5*a*; mayor's decision respecting licences, 5, 7*c*; riots, 8, 5*a*; mayor intervenes; strike ends, 11, 5*b*; 12, 7*a*; prospects of further strikes, 12, 7*a*; work resumed, 14, 5*e*; taxi-cab drivers strike in sympathy, 8, 5*a*; progress, 15, 7*e*; —tailors' strike, July 8, 5*a*; 19, 7*c*; Aug. 9, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*
Papermakers — wages advanced, Aug. 2, 5*b*
Philadelphia—general strike voted, Mar. 1, 5*d*; 5, 5*a*; progress, 5, 6*b*; (m.e.), 7, 5*e*; 8, 5*c*; (F.S.), 11, 14*e*; 23, 5*c*; 29, 3*b*; riots (fatal), 1, 5*d*; 7, 5*e*; order restored, 2, 5*b*; officials indicted, 4, 5*b*; national general strike proposed, 10, 5*c*; labour federation appeals to Mr. Taft, 12, 5*c*; tramway company's overtures rejected, 22, 5*b*; sympathetic strike ends, 29, 3*b*; tramway *employés* accept company's terms, April 16, 7*e*
Picketing—injunction against : decision of Supreme Court, April 27, 5*c*
Railways—engineers' strike voted, Mar. 9, 5*e*; engineers on lines west of Chicago : negotiations fail, Nov. 8, 5*a*; —firemen's dispute : particulars, Mar. 14, 5*a* (e.e.) demands rejected, 15, 5*c*; strike prospects, 15, 5*c*; federal mediation announced, 16, 5*a*; agreement announced, 25, 3*a*; training : arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*b*; —Missouri Pacific Railway : strike of machinists and boilermakers begun, Oct. 22, 14*a*; —New York : convention held, Sept. 27, 5*e*; —New York Central Railway : strike threatened, Mar. 29, 3*b* (e.e.); —Pennsylvania Railway : dispute : particulars, July 4, 5*a*; 19, 7*c*; conference held, 15, 5*d*; strike prospects, 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*e*; further conference held, 19, 7*c*; settlement announced, 20, 5*c*; —pilots : strike, April 2, 5*d*; —South-Eastern Railways : wages dispute : arbitrators' award, July 4, 5*a*; —wages : negotiations (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*e*; increase announced, Mar. 31, 5*e*; April 2, 5*d*; increase awarded by arbitrators, May 17, 5*a*; enginemen : federal arbitration court's award, June 6, 7*b*; Lackawanna Railway : engineers' wages increased, July 16, 5*c*; dispute

UNITED States—Labour—Railways (continued) :—
settled, Dec. 26, 5*c* ; increased, 30, 10*a* (m.e.) ; 31, 5*b* (e.e.)
Steel trade—Bethlehem Steel Company : works closed, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; —Pressed Steel Car Company strike : riots, April 19, 5*d* ; —United States Steel Trust : American Federation of Labour : appeal for funds to conduct campaign against, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; workmen's compensation scheme adopted, April 16, 7*e* ; pension fund : establishment announced, May 5, 5*b* ; strike to end, Aug. 25, 3*d* ; —wages : increase announced, Mar. 31, 12*a* (m.e.) ; H. C. Frick Coke Company : increase announced (F.S.), Jan. 21, 14*c*
Sugar trade—strike ; particulars, Aug. 9, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; attempt on Mr. Hi ginbotham's life, Sept. 1, 5*b*
Trade unions—American Federation of Labour : Bucks Stove Company dispute settled, July 21, 5*a* ; —Sherman law, exemption from : Bill rejected by congress ; Mr. Taft's attitude, June 25, 7*d*
Tramways — Columbus (Ohio) : company refuses to accept finding of arbitration board ; strike progress, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; 20, 5*b* ; military ordered to Columbus, 16, 5*e* ; police dismissed for refusing to act against rioters, 17, 5*a* ; riots, 31, 3*c* ; —Philadelphia : strike ; riots, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; arrests, 23, 5*e* ; progress, 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; dynamite outrages, 24, 5*c* ; central labour union's attitude, 28, 8*a* (m.e.)
Unemployed : —Barnes, Mr. J. N. (l.), April 8, 12*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 6, 10*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : letter to Mr. Chiozza Money, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; —Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), April 15, 9*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*a* ; —statistics, Aug. 9, 5*c*
Wages—increased : Messrs. Henry Clews and Co. (circular). Dec. 27, 12*f*
Labour day—arrangements, Sept. 5, 5*a* ; celebrated, 6, 3*b*
Land—public : administration (" The public domain of the United States ") May 30, 5*f* ; —reclamation : service : Roosevelt Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 11, 6*a* ; special article (" The United States reclamation service," E.S.), I., Oct. 12, 13*b* ; II., 26, 13*b* ; III., Dec. 13, 15*c* ; —taxation : see under Finance Taxation, above ; —withdrawal Bill : precedence voted by Senate, June 7, 7*c*
Law—chief justice : appointment prospects, July 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; —commerce, court of proposed : Mr. W. H. Taft's message to congress, Jan. 8, 3*a* ; federal and state authorities : readjustment of relations necessary, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; —judges : appointed, April 27, 5*c* ; —procedure reform : Mr. Taft : message to congress, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; —supreme court : Justice Moody retiring, June 17, 5*c* ; vacancies : our Washington correspondent's comments, July 6, 5*b* ; Justice Moody resigns post as associate justice, Oct. 6, 6*a* ; session begun ; details of business, 12, 6*a* ; appointments ; names, Dec. 13, 5*c*
Law cases—Griswold v. Smith (breach of promise), July 22, 5*c* ; —International Paper Company : action against trade union announced, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; —Keene v. Lathrop, Haskins, and Co. (conspiracy), July 26, 5*d* ; —Loewe and Co., Messrs. : action against trade union, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; —New York Bank Note Company v. New York Stock Exchange, June 3, 5*a* ; dismissed, Aug. 20, 5*b* ; —Valley Paper Company : application to court for *mandamus* against Congress committee on printing, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Legislation—State : governors, state : conference arrangements, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; National Civic Federation : conference held, Jan. 18, 5*d*
Libel — United States case against Press Publishing Company, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; 27, 5*e*
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Libraries—Library Association's meeting (Exeter) : papers read, Sept. 8, 3*f*
Local government — commission, government by (Desmoines plan) : particulars, May 2, 5*f* ; —reform : special article (" The United States : the municipal reform movement "), May 2, 5*f*
Lynching—Dallas (Texas) : instance, Mar. 4, 13*a* (m.e.) ; —Newark, Ohio : detective lynched, July 16, 7*b* ; —Rusk (Texas) : instance : negro burned, June 22, 7*d* ; —Tampa (Florida) : instance, Sept. 22, 5*f* ; —Texas : American lynched, Nov. 11, 5*a*
Meat—prices : Mr. Wilson (evidence), Jan. 26, 5*e* ; —supply : shortage : statistics, Sept. 17, 16*b* ; —trust prosecution : see under Trusts, below ; boycott : progress of movement, Jan. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; extends to Canada, 29, 5*e* ; progress (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*e* ; ends, Mar. 29, 3*b*
Methodist church :—
Fairbanks, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 11*d*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Mining—explosions : see Explosions, above
Ministry — rumours of impending changes, April 11, 5*d* ; salaries : table, June 7, 9*b* ; interior, secretary of : Mr. Ballinger's retirement reported imminent, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; Mr. Ballinger's attitude, 18, 3*e* ; solicitor-general appointed, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Missionary exhibitions — company formed ; scenery purchased from London Missionary Society, Oct. 7, 3*c*
Missions—American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions : centenary : London Missionary Society : representative appointed, Sept. 16, 4*c* ; passes congratulatory resolution, 28, 7*e* ; celebrated, Oct. 27, 7*b*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Monroe doctrine : see that title
Motors : see under MOTORS
Music — New York Symphony Orchestra : concerts (sp.art., "Music : British works in New York symphony concerts"), Nov. 26, 14*e* ; — opera : "Elektra" performed at Manhattan Opera House, Feb. 3, 8*e* ; (sp. art., "'Elektra' in New York"), Feb. 16, 5*e*
Naturalization—Parsees : Mr. Balsara naturalized ; government to contest decision, May 24, 7*d*
Navy :—
Appropriation Bill — reported to House of Representatives, Mar. 23, 5*c*
Arkansas—keel laid down, Feb. 15, 12*c*
Asiatic Fleet—institution announced, Jan. 1, 3*a*
Atlantic fleet — European cruise ; arrangements, May 13, 5*d* ; 28, 6*a* ; programme outlined, July 16, 5*e*
England, visit to — arrangements, Oct. 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*b* ; Mr. Whitelaw Reid (l.), 27, 4*b* ; Pilgrims to entertain officers, 29, 4*b* ; arrangements, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; battleships leave, 4, 15*a* ; composition of fleet, 4, 15*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; programme, 10, 7*a* ; Pilgrims' luncheon : arrangements, 14, 7*c* ; given, 19, 16*a* ; previous United States naval visits recalled, 14, 7*e* ; 15, 5*a* ; arrival of vessels at Torbay ; preparations at Portland, 16, 6*a* ; first division : arrives at Portland : our special correspondent : comments, 17, 6*a* ; sailors visit London, 18, 14*a* ; 19, 16*a* ; 22, 14*b* ; mayor of Portland visits flagship *Connecticut*, 19, 16*a* ; seamen granted use of Royal Sailors' Home at Portland, 21, 8*f* ; celebrate Thanksgiving day, 25, 16*c* ; sailors entertained by Weymouth corporation, 26, 16*a* ; sailor wounded, 28, 4*b* ; third division at Gravesend : civic welcome, 17, 6*a* ; sailors visit London, 18, 14*a* ; 19, 16*a* ; crews of *Idaho* and *Vermont* to play football match at Crystal Palace, 21, 8*f* ; played, 25, 23*d* ; entertainment : programme, 24, 4*f* ; Mayor of Gravesend entertains officers, 30, 6*d* ; Guildhall : Corporation of City of London to invite officers and men to luncheon ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.), 18, 14*a* ; invitation accepted by Mr. W. Reid, 22, 14*b* ; arrangements for visit, 22, 14*b* ; 23, 22*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 28, 4*b* ; Government to entertain officers, 26, 4*b* ; 28, 4*b* ; officers entertained : by members of United Service Club, Dec. 1, 14*c* ; by Mr. W. Reid, 2, 6*d* ; by Government at House of Commons : arrangements, 8, 12*d* ; given ; message from King read ; reply of officers ; Lord Loreburn (s.), 12, 9*a* ; by London section of Navy League of United States : announced, 8, 13*a* ; first division leaving Portland, 8, 12*d* ; leaves, 9, 14*f* ; second division : composition : arriving at Portland, 8, 12*d* ; arrives, 9, 14*f* ; officers entertained on board the *Dreadnought*, 13, 12*f* ; by officers of 1st Batt. Somerset Regiment, 16, 9*a* ; men entertained by Weymouth Corporation, 13, 12*f* ; at Royal Naval Canteen (Portland), 16, 9*a* ; Rear-Adm. Vreeland gives farewell reception ; leaves, 31, 4*d* ; third division : officers give reception on board *Minnesota*, 6, 4*c* ; leaves Gravesend, 8, 12*d* ; fourth division : composition ; arriving at Gravesend, 8, 12*d* ; arrives, 9, 14*f* ; visit of Mayor of Gravesend, 10, 14*c* ; Adm. Sir C. Drury exchanges Christmas greetings, 27, 8*e* ; leaves, 30, 5*e* ; Anglo-Saxon Club dinner : arrangements, 19, 8*c* ; given, 23, 11*d* ; article ("The American sailors : approaching departure of the fleet"), 27, 8*e* ; —Guildhall entertainment : arrangements, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; officers entertained : Lord Mayor Strong (s.) ; Rear-Adm. Murdock (s.), 3, 5*a* ; sailors entertained : Lord Mayor Strong (s.) ; Commander Sims (s.), 5, 16*d* ; cost, 16, 9*a* ; —special articles ("The American naval visit") I. ("The ships at Portland"), Nov. 14, 7*c* ; II. ("The ships at Gravesend"), 15, 5*a*
France—fourth division : at Brest, Nov. 16, 6*a* ; officers visit Paris, 17, 6*b* ; sailors visit Paris, 18, 14*a* ; celebrate Thanksgiving day, 25, 16*c* ; second division : at Cherbourg ; officers visit Paris, 17, 6*b* ; crews visit Paris, 23, 5*f* ; our correspondent's comments on reports of riotous behaviour, 23, 5*f* ; French sailors entertained on board cruisers ; Vice-Adm. Bellue entertains commanders, 26, 16*a* ; Rear-Adm. Vreeland and officers entertained by Cherbourg Municipality, 28, 4*b*
Mediterranean cruise — abandoned, Oct. 14, 6*c* ; visit to English and French ports : arrangements, Oct. 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*b*
Battleships, new large—provisions of building programme, outlined, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; particulars, May 27, 5*e* ; details of proposed vessels being considered, Dec. 12, 5*c*
Birmingham—wireless telegraphic experiments announced, Mar. 29, 3*d* ; trials : report issued (E.S.), Sept. 21, 13*c*
Castine—casualty : see under Casualties, below
Casualties—*Castine*, July 12, 16*a* (m.e.) ; —explosions : *Charleston* (fatal), Mar. 29, 3*d* ; *Hopkins* (fatal), Feb. 15, 12*c* ; *North Dakota* (fatal), Sept. 9, 5*b* ; —*Georgia* :

UNITED States—Navy—Casualties (continued) :—
gun bursts, Sept. 24, 7*c* ; —*New Hampshire* : boat capsized, Oct. 3, 15*a* (m.e.) ; particulars, 4, 5*d* ; —*Nina* : search discontinued, Feb. 18, 7*e*
Charleston : see under Casualties—explosions, above
Chester—trials : report issued (E.S.), Sept. 21, 13*c*
Colliers—No. 8 : to be fitted with Westinghouse turbines (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*b*
Connecticut—particulars, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 5*b*
Cruisers, scout—navy department's report on trials of *Birmingham*, *Chester*, and *Salem* (sp. art., "Scout cruisers in the United States Navy," E.S.), Sept. 21, 13*c*
Cuba—establishment of base at Guantanamo proposed, Sept. 20, 5*a*
Cuban squadron—facilities granted to tourists to inspect warships
Delaware—trials, Aug. 9, 7*e* ; particulars, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 5*b*
Desmoines—ordered to Liberia, Mar. 29, 3*d*
Discipline—Rear-Adm. J. B. Murdock (s.), Dec. 3, 5*a*
Expenditure — returns (Parlt. paper), Oct. 14, 7*a*
Florida—launched, May 13, 5*d*
Georgia : see under Casualties, above
Gunnery — notable performance, Sept. 27, 7*d* ; —accidents : at Indian Head (fatal), Nov. 21, 6*c* ; —Sims, Commander W. S. (views), Nov. 17, 6*b*
Hopkins : see under Casualties—Explosion, above
Idaho—particulars, Nov. 15, 5*a*, *b*
Indiana—particulars, June 24, 10*b*
Iowa—particulars, June 24, 10*b*
Kansas—particulars, Nov. 15, 5*b*
Louisiana—particulars. Nov. 15, 5*b*
Maine—raising Bill : Naval affairs committee's report, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; Bill passed, May 5, 5*b* ; plans approved by Mr. Taft, Oct. 15, 8*b*
Manhattan—particulars, Dec. 6, 4*b*
Massachusetts—particulars, June 24, 10*b*
Michigan—trial, Mar. 7, 9*c* ; particulars, 14, 7*c* ; 15, 5*b*
Minnesota—particulars. Nov. 15, 5*b*
Mississippi—particulars, Nov. 15, 5*a*, *b*
Naval Academy practice squadron—composition, June 24, 10*b* ; training cruise (sp. art., "Naval Academy practice squadron : the object of the cruise"), June 24, 10*b* ; at Plymouth, 24, 10*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; cadets visit London, 25, 14*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; leaves Plymouth, July 1, 4*c*
New Hampshire—particulars, Nov. 15, 5*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
New York—cruise : programme, May 28, 6*a* ; see also *Manhattan*, above
New York—named, Dec. 6, 4*b*
Nina : see under Casualties, above
North Dakota—turbines (art., "The Curtis turbines of the *North Dakota*," E.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c* ; particulars, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
UNITED States—Navy (continued) :—
Officers—Argentina officers drafte to U.S.A. navy, June 11, 5*b* ; —promotion : new proposals announced, Feb. 28, 5*a*
Pacific fleet—division announced, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; suggested permanent fleet—conference proposed ; Californian legislature passes resolution, Oct. 6, 6*a*
Personnel—Rear-Adm. J. B. Murdock (s.), Dec. 3, 5*a*
Puritan—high explosive experiments against, Nov. 16, 12*a* (e.e.)
Reform — special articles ("American naval reform"), I. ("The powers of the secretary of state"), Dec. 7, 5*e* ; II. ("The organization of the navy yards"), 9, 5*e*
Reorganization — arrangements, Feb. 28, 5*a*
Report, annual, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Salem—trials : report (E.S.), Sept. 23, 3*c*
San Marcos—particulars, Dec. 6, 4*b*
Secretary of State—powers (sp. art., "American naval reform : the powers of the secretary of state"), Dec. 7, 5*e*
South Carolina—particulars, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; receives gunnery trophy, Dec. 8, 12*d*
Sterrett—launched, May 14, 6*a*
Strength — building programme : Mr. Meyer explains programme to committee of House of Representatives, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; construction voted, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; passed by House of Representatives, April 11, 5*d* ; in Senate : opposition to provisions for two battleships, May 23, 31*e* ; provision passed, 24, 7*d* ; Bill to be considered by joint committee, 27, 5*e* ; navy department's proposals, Oct. 6, 6*a* ; special article ("The naval situation"), II. ("Foreign powers"), Feb. 9, 8*a* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 3, 5*c*
Submarines—*Salmon*: ocean trip from Quincy to Bermuda, July 11, 7*c*
Texas—named, Dec. 6, 4*b*
Texas (old) : see *San Marcos*, above
Torpedo-boat, new—described, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; (E.S.), May 18, 16*f*
Vermont—particulars, Nov. 15, 5*a*, *b*
World tour—reports contradicted, May 13, 5*d*
Newfoundland, relations with : see under NEWFOUNDLAND
Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
Nursing—training : society of superintendents of schools : meeting, May 21, 11*c*
Oil—Wyoming : claims : Mr. E. Hall issues warning to intending investors (l.), Sept. 14, 6*f* ; correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 30, 14*a*
Opera—season opens, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; —Philadelphia : Mr. Hammerstein's house secured by New York Metropolitan Opera House, April 29, 5*f* ; —"Pipe of Desire, The," April 2, 14*a*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Ostrich industry (sp. art., "United States ostrich farms," F.S.), Feb. 25, 15*e*
Pageants—Ripon (Wisconsin) : invitations to Ripon (England) to participate, May 27, 11*c*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Panama, relations with : see under PANAMA
Paper trade—pulpwood trade : condition : Mr. Willrich (report), July 23, 5*a*
Parks—Hudson river : gift by Mrs. Harriman, Jan. 6, 3*c* ; —New York (state) : creation proposed : Bill passed, May 25, 7*e*
Parties, political :—
Contributions to funds, foreign ; North-German Lloyd : confession by New York agent, Dec. 3, 7*a*
Democrats—dissensions : Our New York correspondent's comments, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; —leadership : Mr. W. J. Bryan : motions rejected by Nebraska convention, July 27, 5*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 5*a* ; Mr. W. J. Bryan's candidates defeated in primary elections, Aug. 19, 3*b* ; Mr. W. J. Bryan not to be invited to address Ohio convention, 26, 3*d* ; —National Democratic Club : dinner given, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; —Nebraska : state convention held, July 27, 5*d* ; —New Jersey (state) convention : arrangements, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; —New York (state) : chairman of state committee appointed, June 4, 7*b* ; convention : arrangements, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; prospects, Sept. 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; held, 30, 5*d* ; Oct. 1, 7*a* ; 3, 5*d* ; —policy : platform adopted by New York convention, Oct. 1, 7*a*
Funds—publicity : Bill passed by Senate : objects, June 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*a*
Independence League—New York state convention : arrangements, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; held, 6, 6*a* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; Mr. Hearst defines policy, 19, 5*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 31, 7*e*
Republicans :—
Arizona and New Mexico—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, June 22, 7*c*
Dissensions—decision of congressional committee, Jan. 11, 5*a* ; truce established by Mr. Taft, 17, 5*d* ; settled by intervention of Mr. Taft and Mr. Roosevelt, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; Mr. Taft (s.), 14, 5*a* ; "insurgents" : policy outlined, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; particulars of revolt against Mr. Cannon, 19, 5*d* ; motion concerning rules committee in Congress agreed to, 21, 5*a* ; negotiations reported, 23, 5*c* ; rules committee nominated, 25, 3*a* ; prospects of unity, 25, 3*a* ; insurgents force amendments to Railway Bill, May 4, 5*a* ; abandonment of Mr. Taft's programme urged, 6, 5*d* ; compromise proposed, 6, 5*d* ; anti-insurgent organization formed, 6, 5*d* ; Mr. Taft's attitude, 6, 5*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; Mr. Taft's programme : prospects, 28, 7*b* ; our correspondent's comments, June 11, 7*d* ; "insurgents" : strength declining, 27, 7*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, July 4, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt : arranging

UNITED States—Parties, political—Republicans—Dissensions (continued) :—
to secure control of New York state convention, 5, 5*c* ; receives Mr. Pointdexter : our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a* ; receives Mr. Beveridge, 8, 5*a* ; receives Mr. Pinchot, Mr. Wadsworth, and Mr. Hughes, 13, 5*a* ; receives Mr. T. L. Woodruff (int.), 14, 5*e* ; Mr. Roosevelt (int.), 15, 5*d* ; (art., "The political outlook in the United States"), 16, 5*d* ; "third party" convention to be held in Pennsylvania, 25, 7*d* ; successes in primary elections, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 3*b* ; demonstration at Iowa convention, 4, 3*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b* ; settlement of difficulties reported, 15, 5*b* ; attitude towards Mr. Aldrich ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 15, 5*b* ; Mr. Ballinger's resignation from secretaryship of interior reported, 15, 5*b* ; Mr. Ballinger attitude, 18, 3*e* ; Mr Sherman received by Mr Taft, 19, 3*b* ; Mr Roosevelt confers with Mr. Griscom and Mr. Loeb, 20, 5*a* ; (art., "The congressional campaign"), 20, 5*a* ; rumours concerning Mr. Griscom's visit to Mr. Taft, 22, 5*d* ; dissensions in New Jersey, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Sherman absent from Mr. Roosevelt's meeting at Utica, 25, 3*d* ; Mr. Roosevelt's speeches and Mr. Taft's campaign letter compared, 30, 4*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt refrains from referring to work of Mr. Taft's administration, 30, 4*a* ; 31, 3*c* ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude towards insurgents : U.S.A. opinion, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; Mr. Roosevelt's relations with Mr. Taft : our Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 3*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 3, 5*c* ; reference in speech at Sioux Falls noticed, 5, 5*a* : announcement by Mr. Roosevelt, 14, 5*d* ; insurgents' successes at elections, 8, 5*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; analogy drawn between policies of Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Bryan, 10, 5*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; conservation congress passes insurgent resolutions, 10, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt confers with progressive republicans, 13, 5*b* ; Mr. Taft : letter to Iowa Republican leader, 16, 5*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 19, 5*d* : Mr. Roosevelt confers with Mr. Taft, 20, 5*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 21, 5*d* ; *Des Moines News* attacks Mr. Roosevelt's policy, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; Mr. Taft (s.), 3, 5*d* ; Mr. C. Young resigns from club at New York, 5, 5*b* ; Mr. Foraker (s.), 24, 7*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt : speeches at Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 24, 7*a* ; insurgents : attitude towards Mr. Roosevelt, 29, 7*a* ; Mr. Root (s.), 31, 7*e* ; Mr. Taft

UNITED States—Parties, political—Republicans—Dissensions (continued) :—
and Mr. Roosevelt : reconciliation reported, Dec. 28, 6*e*
New York (state)—dispute (art., " The New York republicans "), April 6, 5*e*
New York State convention—Mr. Roosevelt to address, Aug. 13, 5*b* ; committee decides against nominating Mr. Roosevelt as chairman ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 17, 5*a* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 18, 3*e* ; Mr. Sherman to be nominated, 17, 5*a* ; Mr. Sherman received by Mr. Taft, 19, 3*b* ; attitude of progressive republicans, 19, 3*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt not to participate in campaign ; outlines attitude, 20, 5*a* ; Mr. Taft's attitude, 22, 5*c* ; Mr. Griscom to confer with Mr. Taft, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Sherman urged to decline chairmanship, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Taft : letter to Mr. Griscom ; Mr. Griscom (views), 23, 3*c* ; history of incident, 24, 3*b* ; statement by Mr. Sherman, 24, 3*b* ; statement by Mr. Roosevelt, 24, 3*b* ; Mr. Barnes issues statement : Mr. Roosevelt's reply, 25, 3*d* ; statement by members of committee, 25, 3*d* ; delegates elected pledged to support Mr. Roosevelt, 26, 3*d* ; Mr. Woodruff issues statement, 27, 5*d* ; our New York correspondent's comments 29, 5*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt : speeches quoted, 29, 5*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt's nomination proposed by progressive leaders, Sept. 1, 5*b* ; prospects, 14, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 23, 3*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 27, 5*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 5*d* ; Mr. Sherman not elected as delegate, 22, 5*e* ; prospects, 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; Mr. Roosevelt at Saratoga : demonstrations, 27, 5*e* ; convention held, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt elected chairman, 28, 5*a* ; members attack Mr. Roosevelt, 28, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 28, 5*a*
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—relations with : U.S.A. opinion, Oct. 8, 6*e*
Indianapolis Republican convention — attitude towards new tariff law : Mr. Taft cancels visit, April 7, 5*f*
Iowa state convention — held, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; platform adopted, 5, 5*a*
Leadership — Mr. Allds resigns, Feb. 24, 5*c*
National Republican League—convention held, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; 3, 5*d* ; Mr. Taft : address, 3, 5*d*
Nebraska state convention—held, July 27, 19*a* (m.e.)
New York (state) convention—held, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; Mr. E. Prentice elected chairman, 5, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Barnes resigns from committee, 14, 6*c* ; Mr. G. Meade refuses candidature for State Senate, 14, 6*c*
UNITED States—Parties, political—Republicans (continued) :—
Ohio state convention — held, July 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; Republican opinion, 29, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " The Republicans and national politics," 28, 5*a*
Policy — platform discussed by New York state convention, Sept. 9, 5*a* ; Mr. Taft (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d* ; absence of programme : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 5*b*
Taft, Mr. W. H. — relations with : special article (" Mr. Taft and his party "), Mar. 1, 5*c* ; (" Mr. Taft and his party "), Dec. 23, 5*b*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—outlines policy, Aug. 20, 5*c* ; policy (sp. art., " Mr. Roosevelt and the 'new nationalism' "), Sept. 28, 5*b* ; *Des Moines News* comment, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; Republicans' attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 7*a* ; Mr. Root (s.), 31, 7*e* ; opinion in U.S.A., Nov. 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b*
Socialists — election prospects : see under elections, above ; first Socialist returned to Congress Nov. 10, 5*a*
Pensions — Presidents' widows : Bill : report of Senate committee, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Petroleum—exports : statistics, Oct. 8, 12*e*
Philippines, relations with : see under PHILIPPINES
Pilgrims—monument at Provincetown dedicated, Aug. 6, 5*b*
Police—arming : arrangements described, Dec. 21, 9*d* ; —New York (city) : charges against, Sept. 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; trials announced, 23, 3*e* ; Mr. Baker (evid.), 23, 3*e* ; particulars, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; Mr. Gaynor's attitude, 6, 6*a* ; new officials begin duties, 22, 5*d* ; —reorganization : new arrangements for detective force, Nov. 19, 5*b*
Polo : see under POLO
Population—census : arrangements, April 15, 5*a* ; estimate, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; returns (sp. art., " The United States : politics and the census "), Sept. 22, 5*e* ; false returns reported, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; statistics, Dec. 12, 5*c* ; alleged false returns : correspondence, 15, 4*b* ; —Germany, comparison with : *Sun* (art. quoted), Sept. 22, 5*e*
Post office — banks, savings : see under Banking, above ; —machinery : Maj. W. A. J. O'Meara (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 19, 14*e* ; —mails : Queenstown : see under QUEENSTOWN ; —railways : new mail exchanging device (E.S.), April 20, 17*b* ; —postmaster-general's report, Jan. 5, 3*c*
Poultry — industry : Dr. R. Pearl (s.), April 26, 12*e*
Presidency—Democratic candidates : prospects, Nov. 10, 5*c* ; —Harmon, Mr : candidature : prospects, Aug. 26, 3*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : candidature : attitude of negro electorate, Aug. 20, 5*b* ; public references at Denver, 31, 3*c* ; attitude towards renomination, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : first

UNITED States—Presidency (continued):—
year of office reviewed (art., "The political outlook in the United States: the President's successes"), July 16, 5*d*; attitude towards re-election, Nov. 4, 5*b*; prospects of Mr. Roosevelt's support, Dec. 28, 6*c*
President: see TAFT, Mr. W. H.
Press — *Los Angeles Times*: explosion: supposed bomb outrage, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —journalists' visit to England: at Bristol, Sept. 23, 9*e*; 26, 11*d*; at Exeter, 27, 8*f*; leave England, 30, 11*c*
Prices—article ("The price of foodstuffs"), Mar. 29, 3*b*; correction, 30, 5*a*; —Clews (Henry) and Co., Messrs. (circular), May 16, 13*a*
Protestant Episcopal Church — Christian Unity Foundation formed; objects, July 20, 9*f*
Public health—deaths: statistics for 1909 (art., "The United States: mortality in 1909"), Dec. 8, 5*d*
Railways:—
Accidents—Croton: collision (fatal), Jan. 1, 3*a*; —Dayton, near (fatal), July 5, 5*c*; —Everett: train buried by avalanche, Mar. 3, 5*f*; —Grand Trunk Railway: collision (fatal), Aug. 26, 3*d*; — Green Mountain: collision (fatal), Mar. 22, 5*b*; —Illinois traction system: collision (fatal), Oct. 6, 6*a*; — Kingsland: collision (fatal), Sept. 22, 5*f*; —North-Western Pacific line (fatal), Aug. 10, 5*b*; —precautions: arrangements outlined, Dec. 29, 7*f*; —Sandusky, near Upper (fatal), Dec. 26, 8*d*; —Spokane: wheel breaks (fatal), April 5, 5*a*; —Trenton: train derailed (fatal), Jan. 1, 3*a*
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company—report, Feb. 14, 13*d*
Alabama Great Southern Railroad Company — dividends, Feb. 16, 19*e*; May 18, 18*e*; Dec. 19, 16*d*
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway—report, Oct. 26, 18*d*
Atchison Railway Company—missing dividend warrant: indemnification: correspondence, July 9, 17*d*
Baltimore and Ohio Railway — stock issue announced, May 6, 12*a* (m.e.); report, Oct. 15, 17*b*
Bridges — over Mississippi at St. Louis: described (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*a*; new rolling bridge at Chicago described (E.S.), April 13, 17*a*
Carolina, Clinchfield, and Ohio Railway Company—Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company: negotiations for purchase, Oct. 22, 14*b*
Carriages, steel—particulars (E.S.), July 13, 18*c*
Cars, all-steel ore—described (E.S.), June 22, 17*a*
Cars, baggage—new design described (E.S.), May 4, 17*a*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company—Carolina, Clinchfield, and Ohio Railway Company, negotiations for purchase of: see under Carolina, Clinchfield, and Ohio Railway, above
UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Chicago—effect of ordinance ordering rehabilitation of tracks (E.S.), Jan. 12, 17*b*; elevated railways: improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 16, 15*b*; alternative plans outlined (E.S.), May 18, 15*b*; proposed general station at La Salle (E.S.), April 13, 17*a*
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—bond issue, May 31, 15*d*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company—bond issue, Jan. 8, 13*c*; report (F.S.), Nov. 24, 18*c*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railroad Company—report, Nov. 9, 21*c*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company—president elected, Oct. 22, 14*b*
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company—dividends, Mar. 17, 17*d*; June 16, 12*c*; Dec. 21, 19*d*; report, Sept. 23, 16*c*
Chicago Railways Company—receiver appointed, May 26, 13*e*
Cincinnati, Hamilton, and Dayton Railway Company—bond issue, Mar. 16, 19*e*
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway—report, Mar. 25, 13*a*
Control—failure of Pearson-Farquhar syndicate: objects of international syndicate, July 30, 5*c*; particulars (F.S.), Aug. 12, 13*c*
Control, federal—Mr. Knapp (s.), Nov. 24, 5*c*
Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Company—dividends, June 4, 17*b*; Dec. 3, 17*d*; report, Sept. 6, 12*e*
Dividends — comparative table (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f*
Earnings — for October (F.S.), Dec. 16, 16*e*
Electrification — Massachusetts legislature: reports from New York, New Haven and Hartford and New York Central and Hudson River Railway presented (E.S.) Dec. 7, 16*e*
Evansville and Terre Haute Railroad Company—report, Nov. 9, 21*c*
Extensions — statistics for 1909 (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*b*
Freight cars—distribution: decision of supreme court (F.S.), Jan. 21, 14*c*
Freight transferring plant—described (E.S.), June 1, 17*b*
Great Northern Railway Company—dividend, Sept. 23, 16*c*; —oil fuel to be adopted (E.S.), Dec. 28, 15*a*
Hocking Valley Railway—receivers appointed, May 17, 5*a*; (F.S.), 27, 15*e*
Illinois Central Railway Company —administration charges against officials, Oct. 20, 5*c*
International and Great Northern Railroad—foreclosure and sale ordered, May 13, 17*a*
Interstate Commerce Act—Bill (Mr. Elkins's): objects outlined, Mar. 17, 5*c*; debate in Senate, 17, 5*c*; prospects, 17, 5*c*; 25, 3*a*; committee on interstate commerce:

UNITED States — Railways — Interstate Commerce Act (continued) :—
report, 25, 3*a* ; prospects, May 2, 5*f* ; 28, 7*b* ; "insurgents'" amendments to be accepted, 4, 5*a* ; passed by House of Representatives 11 7*d* ; passed by Senate June 6 7*a* ; objects outlined 6 7*a* ; prospects, 7, 7*c* ; section authorizing suspension of rate increases ; Mr. Taft urges immediate inauguration : message to congress, 8, 7*a* ; re-referred to conference committee, 9, 5*e* ; attitude of "insurgent" Republicans, 9, 5*e* ; committee's report, 15, 5*e* ; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 5*e* ; passed, 20, 7*a* ; Act : provisions (F.S.), July 1, 17*f* ; administration : Mr. Taft interviewed by Mr. Knapp, July 4, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e* ; discussed at conference of railway lawyers, Aug. 8, 5*d* ; coming into operation, 18, 3*e*
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company—bond issue, June 27, 14*e*
Kansas City Southern Railway Company—report, Oct. 21, 16*b*
Kansas City Terminal Railway Company—bond issue, Mar. 5, 16*c* ; Nov. 15, 15*d*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company—report, Mar. 25, 13*a*
Legislation—Mr. W. H. Taft : message to congress, Jan. 8, 3*a*
Level crossings—*Engineering News* report quoted (E.S.), May 25, 16*d*
Locomotives, internal combustion—particulars (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*a*
Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company—dividends, June 18, 15*d* ; Dec. 17, 16*f*
Michigan Central Railway Company—report (F.S.), Mar. 25, 13*a* ; Detroit river tunnels : safety precautions described (E.S.), Dec. 28, 15*a*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company—dividend, Aug. 20, 15*a* ; report, Oct. 21, 20*d*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company — report, Sept. 28, 17*c* ; dividend, Oct. 15, 17*c*
Missouri, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railway Company—bond issue, May 6, 17*e*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company—labour : see under Labour—Railways, above
Nationalization—Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Sept. 1, 5*b*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway—stock holdings acquired by Pennsylvania Railway, May 24, 14*a* (m.e.) ; report, Oct. 21, 16*b*
New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company — dividends, Mar. 12, 17*a* ; Sept. 9, 18*c* ; Dec. 16, 19*f* ; report, Mar. 25, 13*a* ; equipment trust gold notes issue, Nov. 24, 15*b*
New York Metropolitan Railway—Messrs. (J. P.) Morgan and Co. secures control, Dec. 17, 14*a* (m.e.)
North Coast Railway—travelling machine repair shop : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 12, 14*b*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Pacific Oregon Railway and Navigation Company—correspondence, Nov. 30, 20*e*
Pennsylvania Railway Company—acquires stock of New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway, May 24, 14*a* (m.e.) ; New York City : new station opened, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; (sp. art., "The Pennsylvania Railway : new station in New York"), Sept. 1, 3*e* ; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*a* ; —dividends, Feb. 3, 12*e* ; Nov. 3, 16*b* ; —glasses : gauge and lubricating : new testing method described (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*b* ; —report, Mar. 3, 18*a* ; —trains : electric heating apparatus described (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*b* ; —tunnels (New York) : see under New York (city)
Rails — Bessemer type : decreased use : statistics (E.S.), June 15, 18*f*
Rates—cattle and meat : increase approved by interstate commission, July 16, 5*e* ; —flour : reduced, Mar. 29, 3*b* ; "long and short haul" rule : decision of interstate commerce commission, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —increase : prospects (E.S.), April 15, 16*a* ; attorney-general receives deputation ; order restraining increase granted, June 1, 7*d* ; 2, 8*a* ; (F.S.), 10, 17*f* ; U.S.A. opinion, 2, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; railways cutailing expenses, 4, 7*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; tariffs of rates filed, 4, 7*c* ; steel companies threaten to increase price of rails, 6, 7*a* ; attitude of Eastern lines, 6, 7*a* ; Mr. Taft confers with railway presidents, 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*a* ; Mr. Depew (views), 7, 7*c* ; Mr. Taft urges immediate operation of clause of Bill relating to railway interstate commission, 8, 7*a* ; suits discontinued ; increase suspended, 8, 7*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; (F.S.), 17, 14*e* ; interstate commerce commission votes suspension, July 14, 5*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 15, 5*d* ; interstate commerce commission : progress of inquiry, Sept. 8, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; (F.S.), 16, 14*f* ; railwaymen's convention at New York : memorial, 27, 5*e* ; progress, Oct. 13, 8*c* ; proposals postponed (F.S.), Nov. 11, 16*d* ; circuit court upholds decision of interstate commission, 24, 5*c* ; —interstate commerce law : long and short haul provision to become operative ; date, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; —law, new : administration : Mr. Taft interviewed by Mr. Knapp, July 4, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e* ; —Minnesota : legal decision (F.S.), Oct. 7, 14*c* ; —reductions : ordered by interstate commerce commission, June 30, 5*f* ; —shipping companies, discrimination in favour of : legal proceedings probable, April 8, 5*f* ; —special article ("Position of

UNITED States—Railways—Rates (continued) :—
American railways," F.S.), I., Aug. 26, 12*b*
Rock Island, Arkansas, and Louisiana Railroad Company—bond issue announced, Mar. 3, 16*c* ; issued, 4, 19*d*
Rock Island Railway Company—stock : incident on New York stock exchange : see under UNITED States—Stock exchange
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway—report (F.S.), Nov. 11, 16*d*
St. Louis South-Western Railway Company—dividends, June 24, 20*d* ; Dec. 21, 19*d*
St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Pacific Railway Company—share issue, Jan. 19, 17*d*
San Francisco and Joaquin Valley Railway—construction : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 19, 15*b*
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company—report, Oct. 21, 16*b*
Season tickets—increase suggested by New York railwaymen, Sept. 27, 5*e*
Signalling—report of Block Signal and Train Control Board (E.S.), Aug. 10, 15*a*
Southern Pacific Railway—earnings (F.S.), Dec. 23, 14*b*
Southern Railway — Alabama : franchise taxation : law case, Feb. 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; report, Oct. 21, 16*b*
Special article (" Position of American railways," F.S.), II., Sept. 2, 11*b*
Stock—new issues : commission appointed to inquire into, Sept. 5, 5*a*
Train orders—automatic delivery apparatus described (E.S.), June 15, 17*a*
Trains, heavy—instance (E.S.), Sept. 7, 15*b*
Union Pacific Railroad Company—bond issue, Sept. 27, 14*d* ; report, Oct. 28, 16*a* ; (F.S.), Nov. 11, 16*d*
Vandalia Railroad Company—gold bond issue, April 2, 19*d*
Western Pacific Railway—opening arrangements (E.S.), May 18, 15*b*
Republican party : see under PARTIES, political, above
Resorts, summer (sp. art., " American summer resorts "), Aug. 2, 15*f*
Resources, conservation of natural —Mr. W. H. Taft : message to congress, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Aug. 24, 3*b* ; congress held, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 10, 5*a* ; Mr. Taft (add.), 6, 3*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 7, 5*c* ; U.S.A. opinion, 7, 5*c* ; resolutions passed, 10, 5*a*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Russia—Jews, American : extension of privileges : representations by U.S.A. government, Mar. 7, 5*e*
Scandals—Allds, Mr. J. P. : bribery charges : trial, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; particulars of charges, 26, 5*d* ; Mr. Conger resigns from senate, April 6, 5*e* ; —Ballinger, Mr. (U.S.A.) : charges against Mr. G. Pinchot dismissed for letter to Senator Dolliver, Jan. 8, 3*b* ; investigation announced, 15, 5*c* ; hearing before Congressional committee : Mr. Pinchot (evid.), Feb. 28, 5*a* ; legal proceedings against *Collier's Weekly* contemplated, April 4, 5*f* ; (sp. art., " The Ballinger-Pinchot controversy "), 4, 5*f* ; Mr. Ballinger (evid.), 30, 7*c* ; allegations concerning Mr. Taft's decision, May 16, 5*a* ; Mr. Taft's explanation, 17, 5*a* ; stenographer's evidence, 18, 5*a* ; inquiry concluded, 30, 5*f* ; committee of congress : Democratic minority passes resolution, Sept. 8, 5*e* ; minority report published ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b* ; charges against by Mr. Pinchot : decision of congressional committee, Dec. 8, 5*d* ; —Beet Sugar Refining Company : disclosures concerning, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; —corruption : Mr. Roosevelt (s.), Sept. 9, 5*b* ; —customs : see Customs—Fraud, above ; —education : New Jersey : particulars, July 22, 5*c* ; New York : particulars : Mr. Holland resigns, July 22, 5*c* ; —gambling : disclosures concerning conspiracy against Anti-Gambling Bill : particulars, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; Nov. 19, 5*b* ; 30, 5*d* ; Dec. 1, 5*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; —Haskell, Mr. : charges against withdrawn, Sept. 30, 5*d* ; —Illinois : charges against legislature : trial of Mr. O'Neil Browne ; result, Sept. 10, 5*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 10, 5*a* ; —interior, department of : inquiry announced, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; —land : bribery charges against Mr. J. S. Sherman, Aug. 5, 5*a* ; Mr. Sherman denies allegations, 5, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 6, 5*b* ; Congressional committees' investigations, 8, 5*d* ; 11, 3*b* ; Senate committee : inquiry announced, 8, 5*d* ; Senator Curtis and Senator Creager implicated, 9, 5*c* ; evidence ; statement issued ; Mr. Sherman and Mr. Curtis exonerated, Aug. 22, 5*d*, *e* ; —New York (city) : Queen's borough : maladministration charges : arrests, July 15, 5*d* ; indictment against Mr. L. Gresser dismissed, 26, 5*d* ; —New York (state) : legislative corruption : inquiry announced, April 13, 5*e* ; sub-committee of senate appointed, 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; decision of Lower House, 22, 5*d* ; dispute between Senate and Assembly concerning appointment of committee of inquiry, May 25, 7*c* ; new inquiry urged by governor, June 22, 7*d* ; Mr. Hughes's message ignored by legislature, July 2, 7*b* ; committee commences investigation, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; progress of inquiry, Sept. 8, 5*e* ; 17, 5*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; Oct. 7, 6*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; Nov. 19, 5*b* ; 30, 5*d* ; Dec. 1, 5*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; forest, fish, and game commissioner : Mr. Whipple resigns ; Mr. L. Austin appointed, Oct. 6, 6*a* ; —Pittsburg municipal scandals : hearings, Mar. 22, 14*a* (m.e.) ; sentences, May 16, 5*a* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 3, 5*c*
Scouts, boy—Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (int.), Oct. 4, 6*d*
Shipping—Bermuda, services to : see under BERMUDA—Shipping ;—coastwise trade : exclusion of foreign vessels : *Cleveland* : decision of department of commerce and labour, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; —mercantile marine :

UNITED States—Shipping (continued) :—
seamen : extortion : Messrs. Weinhold and Horn fined, June 10, 5*f* ; licence not renewed, 22, 7*d* ; subsidies, proposed : legislation to be introduced, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; —Nagel, Mr. : repor , Jan. 1, 3*c* ;—rates : Atlantic agreement : prospects of legal proceedings, April 8, 5*f* ; —registration of ships : foreign built ships : admission to register proposed, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; —South American trade : service begun (F.S.), Nov. 18, 16*e* ; — subsidies, proposed : legislation to be introduced, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; Bill introduced, 5, 3*c* ; correspondence, 28, 10*b* ; in House of Representatives: in committee, Feb. 5, 6*b* ; prospects, 5, 6*b* ; April 15, 5*a* ; House of Representatives orders inquiry into methods of supporters, 15, 5*a* ; Bill (Mr. Gallinger's) : Senate committee's report, Mar. 4, 5*a* (e.e.) ; — tonnage dues : increase proposed, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; Bill introduced, 5, 3*c*
Social unrest (" Social unrest in America ") (" The rapid growth of riches "), Dec. 26, 5*f* ; (" The conflict of east and west "), 29, 3*c*
Society—visitors (sp. art., " A guest in America," W.S.), Nov. 5, 45*a*
State rights—interstate commerce laws : Mr. W. H. Taft : message to Congress ; prospects, Jan. 5, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 7, 4*b* ; presented, 8, 3*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 10, 3*b*
States, new—Arizona and New Mexico statehood Bill : postponement prospects, June 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*a* ; passed by Senate, 17, 5*e* ; passed, 20, 7*a* ; prospects of participation in next elections, 22, 7*c* ; (sp. art., " Congress and the new states "), 22, 7*c*
Steel—labour : see under Labour, above ; —rails : output (E.S.), Mar. 9, 18*c* ; prices (F.S.), Aug. 19, 12*e* ; — trade : condition (F.S.), July 29, 17*e* ; Sept. 30, 14*f* ; Oct. 7, 14*d* ; 21, 17*b* ; Nov. 25, 19*a* ; Mr. Geary (views), Nov. 2, 7*e* ; Dec. 16, 16*e* ; 23, 15*c*
Stock exchange—condition (F.S.),Sept. 9, 15*a* ; Nov. 4, 18*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; Dec. 23, 15*a* ; —" bucket shops " : arrests, April 4, 5*b* ; —Hocking coal and iron stock : manipulation reported, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; pooling incident : particulars (F.S.), Feb. 4, 14*e* ; admission by Mr. J. R. Keene, 15, 5*a* ; action against Mr. J. R. Keene by Messrs. Lathrop, Haskins, and Co., July 26, 5*d* ; — New York : rules amended, Mar. 31, 12*a* (m.e.) ; April 1, 5*f* ; (F.S.), 15, 16*a* ; seat sold (high price), May 13, 17*a* ; action against by New York Bank Note Company, June 3, 5*a* ; condition, Oct. 28, 13*e* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt : references during New York election campaign, Oct. 28, 5*e* ; —Rock Island Railway : stock : incident (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*e* ; decision of board of stock exchange, 14, 5*d* ; (F.S.), 28, 15*b*
Stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares
Sugar—customs frauds : see under Customs, above ; —supplies : particulars (F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*e* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), April 1, 16*f* ; — trust : financial report, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; customs frauds : see under

UNITED States—Sugar (continued) :—
Customs, above ; petition for dissolution : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Swine—prices : particulars (F.S.), Mar. 11, 14*e* ; —supply : shortage ; American view, Mar. 21, 4*c*
Tariff, new—unpopularity : our Washington correspondent's comments, June 15, 5*e* ; effect on elections, Nov. 10, 5*a* ; reductions expected ; Canadian opinion, 12, 7*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 5*e* ; —board : credits discussed by House of Representatives, May 13, 5*d* ; 28, 7*b* ; deleted from Sundry Civil Bill, 24, 14*a* (e.e.) ; credits voted, June 15, 5*e* ; entertained at banquet by Chicago Association of Commerce ; Mr. Emery (s.), Dec. 5, 5*a* ; —Canada : negotiations : see under CANADA—United States ; —Canadian goods, position of : interpellation in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; negotiations, 28, 5*c* ; —circuses : effect on, Feb. 24, 4*f* ; —colonies : *minimum* rates applied, Mar. 31, 5*e* ; —commission : issue of report to be delayed ; Mr. Taft (s.), Oct. 3, 5*e* ; proposed : appointment probable, Dec. 22, 5*a* ; Bill : discussed by Senate finance committee, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; discussed by ways and means committee of House of Representatives, 14, 5*a* ; —customs regulations : see under Customs, above ; —Dolliver, Mr. (s.), June 15, 5*e* ; —effect : Mr. R. Wanamaker (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d* ; —France : prospects of negotiations, Feb. 5, 6*b* ; 18, 5*d* ; —French goods, position of : negotiations, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; Mr. F. Mason (report), Jan. 19, 5*b* ; —German goods, position of : German opinion, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a* ; negotiations, 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c* ; tariff war, prospects of : see under Germany, above ; discussed at German Agricultural Council's conference, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; —Indiana Republican convention : attitude, April 7, 5*f* ; —iron, duty on scrap : Treasury department's letter to collector of Customs (E.S.), Mar. 9, 17*b* ; —mackerel, duties on : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*minimum* rates : list of countries entitled to, Feb. 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —most favoured nations : proclamation announced, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a* ; —Ohio Republican convention : platform adopted, July 28, 5*a* ; —origin of goods, evidence of : German attitude (F.S.), Jan. 7, 12*f* ; — revenue : effect on (F.S.), Aug. 19, 12*d* ; —Senate special committee : Democratic minority report, Aug. 17, 5*a* ; —Sherman, Mr. (s.), April 26, 14*a* (m.e.) ; — Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 14, 5*a* ; letter issued, Aug. 25, 3*d* ; — working : Mr. Taft : message to Congress, Mar. 29, 3*a*

UNITED STATES—Tariff, new (continued) :—
Revision—movement for, April 20, 5a ; 21, 5f ; 25, 5e ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Sept. 1, 5b ; 5, 5a ; prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 5e ; 28, 5a ; Mr. Taft's attitude, 28, 5a ; Mr. Hale (views), 30, 19a (m.e.) ; —commission : appointment suggested : Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Sept. 1, 5b ; demand for appointment, Nov. 29, 10d ; attitude of Mr. Lodge and Mr. Aldrich, Dec. 14, 5a ; Congress : views of deputies quoted, 5, 5a ; discussed in Senate, 14, 5a ; Mr. W. H. Taft (tel.), 5, 5a ; message to Congress, 7, 10d
Trade, effect on—particulars (F.S.), May 13, 15f
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Telegraphs—services : new arrangements (F.S.), Mar. 18, 16c
Telephones—O'Meara, Maj. W. A. J. (art. quoted, E.S.), July 20, 15c ; —special article (" The telephone in America," E.S.), July 20, 15b
Textiles—Bill compelling labelling to be introduced, Dec. 9, 5c
Thanksgiving day — celebrated by squadrons of Atlantic fleet at Brest and Portland ; dinner of American Society in London, Nov. 25, 16c
Tool manufacture—new works at St. Louis : contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14d
Trade—Canada : see under CANADA—United States ; —condition (F.S.), Feb. 25, 16f ; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), April 8, 16d ; Dec. 16, 16e ; 30, 13a ; Clews (Henry) and Co., Messrs. (circulars), Mar. 29, 10f ; May 3, 15d ; 16, 13a ; Oct. 31, 15b ; Nov. 7, 19e ; 28, 16a ; Dec. 13, 14b ; 27, 12f ; Mr. J. J. Hill (views), Nov. 29, 10d ; Dec. 9, 16f ; National Association of Manufacturers : result of investigation, 29, 10d ; Mr. Lewis : report quoted (F.S.), Dec. 9, 16f ; —Earling, Mr. A. J. (int., F.S.), Feb. 25, 16f ; —false marking of goods : commissioner of weights and measures to take action (F.S.), July 22, 16e ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9 : January to November compared, Jan. 21, 17c ; for 1909 (F.S.), 28, 15a ; 1908-9 compared, Feb. 4, 13c ; 19, 13e ; for January : 1909-10 compared, Mar. 30, 19e ; for January and February : 1909-10 compared, April 25, 16c ; for March (F.S.), 29, 18f ; from Aug. to Mar. (E.S.), May 13, 15f ; for April (F.S.), 27, 15d ; 1909-10 : January to March compared, 28, 16b ; January to April compared, June 20, 14e ; for May (F.S.), July 1, 17e ; January to May compared, July 22, 19c ; for fiscal year, July 23, 5a ; (F.S.), 29, 17e ; January to June compared, Aug. 20, 13b ; for July (F.S.), 26, 12e ; January to July compared, Sept. 23, 15e ; for September, Oct. 12, 17a ; 18, 12a ; for 1909-10 : January to August compared, 15, 16d ; for September (F.S.), 28, 13e ; for October, Nov. 17, 14a ; (F.S.), 25, 19a ; January to September compared, Nov. 19, 17c ; January to October compared, Dec. 17, 15b ; —special article (" American foreign trade," F.S.), Aug. 12, 11e ; (" American foreign trade : its changing character," F.S.), Sept. 30, 13c ; —speculation : prevention : agitation for legislation (F.S.), Feb. 18, 14b ; —year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., " United States : improvement in trade," F.S.), Jan. 14, 22a
Tramways — labour : see under Labour, above
Trusts :—
Anti-trust law : prosecutions expected, Jan. 25, 5b ; list of actions impending : attorney-general's report, Dec. 14, 5a ; —amendment : Mr. Taft confers with railway officials, Jan. 4, 3d ; message to congress : prospects, 5, 12a (m.e.) ; 7, 4b ; presented, 8, 3a ; —coal trust, alleged : suit dismissed by Philadelphia circuit court, Dec. 9, 5c (e.e.) ; (F.S.), 23, 15c ; —Consolidated Milk Exchange : directors prosecuted, Feb. 24, 5c ; —enamelled iron ware trade : firms prosecuted, July 23, 5a ; —meat trust : legal action against announced, Jan. 22, 5a ; 24, 5b ; our New York correspondent's comments, 26, 5e ; subpœnas issued, 27, 5e ; National Packing Company to be prosecuted : decision of Jersey city jury, Feb. 21, 7a ; hearings, 26, 5d ; accounts to be produced, Mar. 4, 5b ; record of directors' meetings to be produced, 15, 5c ; appeal announced, 17, 5c ; vice-president surrenders, 17, 5c ; indicted by federal grand jury, 22, 5b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; progress (F.S.), April 1, 16e ; governor refuses to allow extradition of directors from Illinois, May 10, 7d ; production of accounts : decision of New Jersey highest court, Nov. 16, 5f ; suit for dissolution of national packing company withdrawn, Dec. 29, 5d ; —poultry trust : prosecution announced, Mar. 24, 6c ; —shipping companies, foreign : prosecution expected, Mar. 31, 5e ; —Standard Oil Company : prosecution : see under STANDARD Oil Company ; —sugar trust : customs frauds : see under Customs, above ; government to bring action for dissolution, Sept. 20, 5a ; petition filed in federal district court, Nov. 29, 5c ; prosecution of directors : decision of supreme court, Dec. 15, 5b ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Oct. 3, 5e ; —Temple Iron Company : declared illegal combination, Dec. 9, 5c (e.e.) ; —tobacco trust : prosecution : supreme court orders re-hearings, April 12, 5d ; (F.S.), 22, 16f ; trial : date for re-hearing, May 17, 5a ; supreme court postpones hearings, Oct. 12, 6a ; —window glass trust : fines : statement by attorney-general, Nov. 18, 5f (e.e.)
Control—Hill, Mr. J. J. (art. quoted) Mar. 2, 5e ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 1, 5b ; U.S.A. comment, 2, 3a ; (s.), 3, 5c ; 7, 5c ; —special article (" Mr. Roosevelt and the

UNITED States — Trusts — Control (continued) :—
'new nationalism' : corporations and the people"), Sept. 28, 5*b*
Federal incorporation law, proposed —prospects, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; (F.S.), 18, 14*a* ; introduced, 8, 5*a* ; provisions outlined, 8, 5*a* ; U.S.A. press comments, 8, 5*a* ; prospects (F.S.), April 15, 16*b* ; special articles ("Mr. Taft and the trusts : the federal incorporation plans"), Jan. 29, 5*d* ; ("The control of corporations in America"), Mar. 2, 5*e* ; —packing industry : investigations ; Mr. T. G. Lee indicted for perjury, Aug. 12, 3*d* ; —special articles ("American trust companies"), I. ("Position and functions," F.S.), June 3, 13*b* ; II., 10, 15*b*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Metropolitan Handicap : race : result, May 14, 12*f*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United Irish League : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
Venezuela, relations with : see under VENEZUELA
War (1775-81)—collection of maps and plans sold, Feb. 2, 10*f*
Wealth—distribution (sp. art., "Social unrest in America : the rapid growth of riches"), Dec. 26, 5*f*
Weather—snowstorm, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; frosts, April 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; severe, June 14, 5*c* ; thunderstorm, 20, 7*a* ; heat wave (fatalities), 22, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 24, 5*c* ; July 11, 7*c* ; 12, 16*a* (m.e.) ; 26, 5*d* ; 14*a* (m.e.) ; drought, Sept. 21, 5*d* ; 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; cyclone : particulars of damage, Oct. 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*e* ; previous storms recalled, 20, 5*e*
White slave traffic : see under that title
Women's suffrage—Blackwell, Miss A. S. (l.), July 26, 9*b* ; —congress : petitions presented, April 19, 5*d* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), June 11, 6*a* ; —Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward (l.), Oct. 18, 11*c* ; —La Follette, Mr. (s.), April 19, 5*d* ; —Massie, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 22, 12*d* ; —National American Women's Suffrage Convention : held, April 16, 7*e* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), April 16, 7*c* ; interrupted by suffragists, 16, 7*e* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (sp. art., "Women's suffrage : a new bill and a new book"), June 4, 14*a*
Yachting : see under YACHTING
Young Men's Christian Associations : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Associations
"UNITED States"—on British general election (l.), Jan. 21, 4*f*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 10*c* ; Sept. 21, 12*c* ; report, 20, 23*a* ; meeting, 27, 22*d*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 17*d* ; meeting, Mar. 9, 14*d* ; dividend, July 14, 15*f*
UNITED States Lumber and Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 17*d* ; Sept. 27, 13*d* ; report, July 5, 16*b*
UNITED States Plow-making Company—to establish factory in Canada, May 18, 5*a*
UNITED States Steel Corporation—earnings, Mar. 17, 5*c* ; —directorate : change, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —electrical steel refining : Heroult patents acquired
UNITED States Steel Corporation (continued) :—
(E.S.), Nov. 30, 16*b*, *c* ; —furnaces, new electric : described (E.S.), Feb. 2, 13*d* ; —labour : see under UNITED States—Labour ; —meetings, July 27, 15*a* ; Oct. 26, 17*a* ; —rails, steel : handling by magnets : particulars of arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 5, 15*b* ; —reports (F.S.), April 1, 16*e* ; Aug. 5, 14*a* ; Nov. 4, 18*e* ; —stock, common : basis changed : finance committee issues statement (F.S.), May 6, 14*e*
UNITED States Trust and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 18*d* ; meeting, Mar. 10, 15*e* ; dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f*
UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 3, 16*a*
UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—conference held, July 26, 9*e* ; 27, 19*f* ; parliamentary funds (law case), Nov. 5, 3*a*
UNITED Wards Club—dinner given, Dec. 16, 4*e*
UNITED Wireless Telegraph Company—particulars of contracts (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*d* ; frauds : see under UNITED States—Crime—Fraud
UNIVERSAL Beneficent Society—meeting, July 8, 13*d*
UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association—exhibition : see under FOOD
UNIVERSAL Motor Imports (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Oct. 19, 3*b*
UNIVERSAL Sterilization Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 2, 3*a* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 12, 4*e*
UNIVERSAL Tube Company (Ltd.)—dissolution : order made declaring void, April 20, 3*a*
UNIVERSITÉ des Lettres Françaises — objects ; opening arrangements (W.S.), Oct. 22, 26*b* ; special article ("L'université des Lettres Françaises," W.S.), Oct. 29, 37*a*
UNIVERSITIES—Aberdeen, and other universities : see their titles ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 12*a* ; —colleges : grants : advisory committee's reports, April 23, 18*f* ; July 13, 10*c* ; increased : Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Mar. 5, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —congress, imperial (London) : invitation issued by London University, Mar. 12, 6*f* ; secretary appointed, June 16, 9*b* ; replies received to invitations, Sept. 15, 8*f* ; meeting of representatives of home universities, home committee formed ; list of universities who have been invited to send representatives, Nov. 21, 4*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 8*d* ; —endowment : Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Sept. 17, 8*b* ; —matriculation examination : result, Oct. 3, 7*e* ; Joint Matriculation Board of the Northern Universities : proposals (sp. art., "New Universities and new schools"), Sept. 6, 3*a* ; Joint Matriculation Board of the Northern Universities (l., Educ.S.), Oct. 4, 27*c* ; report, Dec. 17, 9*a* ; —Miers, Mr. H. A. (add.), Sept. 2, 5*e* ; —professors : salaries : Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Feb. 18, 6*f* ; —scholarships : Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Feb. 18, 6*f* ; —schools : co-ordination with (sp. art., "New universities and new schools : the need for co-ordination," Educ.S.), Sept. 6, 3*a*

UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
Students—congress (Birmingham) : arrangements, July 5, 9*a* (e.c.) ; held, 7, 9*f* ; 8, 4*e* ; —international exchange movement : meeting at Aberdeen University ; Mr. H. W. Crees (s.), Feb. 15, 12*b* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 18, 22*f* ; progress of scheme, April 4, 4*c* ; central bureau (London) : established ; objects, 8, 9*e* ; travelling scholarships : particulars, 8, 9*e* ; scholarship established at Armstrong College, 9, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. H. W. Crees (add.), April 22, 9*e* ; 23, 9*b* ; Association for the International Interchange of Students : see that title ; programme for 1910, June 9, 8*d* ; students visit Canada : particulars, Aug. 8, 4*d*
Women, position of—Miss B. Edgell (P.), Oct. 14, 7*e* ; National Union of Women Workers' conference : papers read, 14, 7*e* ; Miss A. M. Rogers (p.), Oct. 14, 7*e* ; Miss A. Wall (p.), Oct. 14, 7*e* ;
UNIVERSITIES Mission to Central Africa—meeting, May 13, 12*b*
UNIVERSITIES' Settlement in East London (Toynbee Hall)—report, Dec. 23, 6*a*
UNIVERSITY College (Dublin) : see under NATIONAL University of Ireland
UNIVERSITY College, London—appointments, June 11, 8*c* ; —Benington memorial studentship : awarded, May 13, 12*a* ; —chemical laboratory, new ; appeal for funds : correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*e* ; Sir H. E. Roscoe (l.), 14, 8*c* ; meeting at Mansion-house : arrangements, April 9, 8*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; contributions, 25, 4*b* ; erection proposed : deputation to St. Pancras borough council ; Sir E. Busk (s.), Nov. 10, 4*d* ; appeal : Sir H. E. Roscoe (l.), 17, 6*f* ; appeal committee : Prince Arthur of Connaught accepts presidency, 26, 13*f* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught : appeal (l.), 28, 4*a* ; Lord Rosebery (s.), 29, 4*e* ; contributions, 29, 4*f* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* ; 9, 4*b* ; 20, 6*f* ; Parliamentary and general purposes committee of St. Pancras borough council : recommendation, 20, 6*f* ; —chemistry : professors appointed, Aug. 12, 9*b* ; —Derby scholarship awarded, Jan. 15, 3*f* ; —Egyptology : proficiency : certificate to be awarded, Oct. 3, 7*d* ; —engineering, faculty of : special articles ("University of London : University College faculty of engineering," E.S.), Sept. 7, 13*d* ; —faculties : assembly held, July 1, 4*d* ; —fellows appointed, Feb. 24, 19*c* ; —foundation : celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 9*d* ; —Galton Eugenics Laboratory : staff gives at home, June 25, 5*d* ; —Gladstone memorial prize : awarded, Jan. 15, 3*f* ; —Hester Rothschild prize : awarded, May 13, 12*a* ; —hygiene, school : course ; arrangements, April 12, 9*d* ; —Irish, old : classes : arrangements, Oct. 20, 6*f* ; —laboratories : equipment and endowment fund appeal : Sir H. Roscoe issues statement ; Lord Rosebery (l.), Feb. 14, 4*d* ; —law : administration : Sir J. Macdonell delivers lecture, Oct. 20, 6*f* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 8, 4*f* ; Feb. 2, 10*c* ; April 14, 9*b* ; May 13, 12*a* ; Sept. 21, 3*c* ; Oct. 5, 7*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; —libraries, arts : opening arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*a* ; —Ludwig Mond Bio-chemistry Research Laboratory named, Feb. 10, 7*f* ; —prizes awarded, Feb. 10, 7*f* ; —report, July 1, 4*d* ; —scholarships awarded, June 11, 8*c* ; Oct. 4, 3*a* ; —Sharpey physiological research scholarship : vacancy, May 13, 12*a* ; —term : opening arrangements, Jan. 8, 4*f* ; third term : arrangements, April 14, 9*b* ; —wireless telegraphy : teaching arrangements ; apparatus described (art., "Wireless telegraphy at University College," E.S.), July 6, 15*c*
UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)—principal resigns, Dec. 9, 14*c*
UNIVERSITY College (Reading)—gift of pictures by Lady Wantage, Dec. 10, 8*f* ; —agricultural education and research : deputation appointed to visit Canada and United States, April 30, 6*b* ; —farm : field experiments (reports), May 9, 4*c* ; —governors' court held, Jan. 24, 15*d* ; —report, Jan. 24, 15*d* ;—scholarships, entrance : results, Aug. 5, 4*c*
UNIVERSITY College Hall (Ealing)—warden appointed, Feb. 23, 4*e*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal, Mar. 10, 9*e* ; —contributions, Mar. 12, 3*f* ; April 18, 5*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; May 10, 9*e* ; June 10, 10*d* ; 17, 10*f* ; —dinner in support : arrangements, Oct. 15, 17*c* ; given, 27, 11*d* ; —Ladies' Association : bed endowment fund : sale in aid ; arrangements, April 25, 13*b* ; —medical school : winter session : opening arrangements, Sept. 30, 4*c* ; opened, Oct. 4, 7*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 18, 21*c* ; —staff : Sir T. Barlow to retire, Oct. 4, 7*d* ; —Werner, Sir Julius : endows bed, May 26, 4*a*
UNIVERSITY College of North Wales (Bangor) : see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire : see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College of Wales (Aberystwith) : see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY colleges—administration : Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 8*a* ; —grants : details of negotiations ; increase of £50,000, Nov. 25, 16*a*
UNIVERSITY College School—prizes : distribution arrangements, July 15, 4*e*
UNIVERSITY College School (Hampstead) —scholarships awarded, June 13, 5*f*
UNIVERSITY extension—Cambridge University summer meeting : programme, July 13, 9*f* ; held, 23, 14*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; Aug. 9, 10*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; meeting (York), Oct. 3, 7*c* ; —lectures : training course : arrangements, April 19, 4*f* ; —London University : lecture arrangements, Sept. 22, 7*f* ; university extension board (report), Oct. 20, 6*f* ; —Oxford University extension delegacy : report, Dec. 23, 3*e* ; —York, Archbp. of (add.), July 23, 14*f*
UNIVERSITY Hall (Ealing)—scarlet fever : see under SCARLET fever
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) —report, June 17, 19*a*
UNIVERSITY of Liverpool School of Local History and Records—meeting held, Jan. 31, 10*c* ; correspondence, Feb. 3, 11*b*

UNIVERSITY of London Catholic Students —society formed, Jan. 28, 4*c*
UNIVERSITY of London Musical Society—concert: arrangements, May 30, 13*d*
UNIVERSITY of London Press (Ltd.)—articles of association registered; composition of board of management, July 11, 6*c*; official disclaimer, 14, 3*d*; licensed to use University imprint upon publications approved by University, Nov. 4, 15*d*
UNSWORTH North Wesleyan Chapel—Col. J. Barlow gives funds for repair, Aug. 19, 17*e*
UNWIN, Mr. G.—appointed professor of economic history at Manchester University, April 21, 13*c*
UNWIN, Mr. R.:—
"Town Planning in Practice" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 91*a*
at Hampstead Garden Suburb, on town planning, Feb. 21, 19*e*; —at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 14, 4*a*
UNWIN, Mr. T. F.—on late Rev. B. Waugh: request for letters (l.), July 9, 11*b*
UPCOTT, Rev. Dr.—at Headmasters' conference, on study of Greek, Dec. 23, 3*c*
UPJOHN, Mr. W. H.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on companies: statistics of capital, Dec. 13, 14*c*
UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 16*c*
UPPINGHAM School—dinner, old boys': arrangements, Dec. 21, 13*a*; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 12*c*
UPSON, Mr. J.—will, April 22, 13*c*
UPTON, Mr. G. P.—"Standard Musical Biographies" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*
UPTON-PARK—Franciscan Monastery (Khedive-road): burglary: prosecutions, Jan. 19, 3*c*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 15*d*; report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
URBAN Club—Shakespeare's birthday: dinner given, April 25, 10*d*
URBAN Council Clerks' Association—"Official Circular": libel action against, Mar. 17, 9*c*
URE, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a*; Dec. 12, 7*f*
Braintree—disturbed meeting: prosecutions, Jan. 13, 6*f*
General election—address, Jan. 12, 8*d*
Land values taxation—services: receives address in recognition from United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values, June 28, 8*e*
Linlithgow—adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 28, 8*c*; Irish voters recommended to support, 29, 8*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Dec. 2, 12*c*
Lord Advocate for Scotland—discharge of duties as: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pensions, old-age—speeches: Mr. H. P. Pease (l.), Jan. 8, 6*b* (e.e.)
Scottish Temperance Bill—receives deputation, Sept. 16, 10*d*
"Tariff Reform as a Method of Raising Revenue" (pamphlet) noticed, Sept. 26, 10*c*
at Bacup, on failure of House of Lords conference; next general election, Nov. 11, 8*c*; —at Bo'ness, on House of Lords reform conference; home rule (Scotland), Oct. 4, 8*d*; on land valuation, 4, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Branksome, on House of Lords reform, June 27, 12*c*; — at
URE, Mr. A. (continued):—
Croydon, on House of Lords reform; ministerial policy; fiscal policy, May 3, 12*c*; —at Dollis-hill, on land taxation, Sept. 26, 10*d*; —at Edinburgh, on Edward VII.: death, May 13, 7*c*; —at Edinburgh, on House of Lords reform: conference, Nov. 1, 10*a*; —at Glasgow Liberal Club, on general election; ministerial policy, Feb. 12, 9*b*; —at Govan, on general election results, Jan. 24, 10*f*; —at Hamilton, on Mr. Balfour's Edinburgh speech; land taxation, Oct. 7, 10*b*; Mr. S. Dickson (s.), 11, 10*c*; —at Hampden House, on House of Lords reform: conference, Aug. 2, 10*c*; —at Hartlepool, on House of Lords reform, June 20, 12*a*; —at Highgate, on House of Lords reform: conference, July 18, 9*d*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Lords reform: conference, July 29, 8*c*; —at Home Counties Union of Women's Liberal Association, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 24, 9*e*; —at House of Commons, on Scotland Temperance Bill, June 17, 4*d*; —at Islington, on House of Lords reform; ministerial policy, April 14, 8*c*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 21, 7*e*; —at Rotherhithe, on abolition of House of Lords, Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.); —at Selby, on House of Lords reform, April 18, 9*c*; —at Slaithwaite, on next general election; House of Lords reform, Nov. 14, 9*d*; —at Stratford, on fiscal policy; old-age pensions, Jan. 4, 5*c*; —at Swansea, on ministry's prospects; Wales: disestablishment of church, Feb. 19, 10*b*; —at Trowbridge, on fiscal policy; House of Lords reform: conference, July 25, 12*c*; —at Twerton on Avon, on House of Lords: conference; land taxation, Sept. 23, 8*c*; —at Whiteinch, on general election; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 24, 10*f*; —at Wick, on general election; Lord Tullibardine (s.), Dec. 20, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*e*; —Regency Bill, July 6, 7*a*; —Scotland: local taxation: case of South Uist; crofters; at Vatersay; at Skye; Congested Districts Board; administration, July 19, 10*b*; fisheries: protection, 19, 10*e*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*d*; —Scottish Office: suggested removal to Scotland, July 19, 10*d*
on House of Lords reform: correspondence with Mr. M. Sinclair, Dec. 27, 10*d*
URE, Mr. P. N.—investigations in Greece; grant from Worts fund proposed, Mar. 9, 13*d*
URIBURU, Mr. S. G.—on plague: outbreak: contradicts reported use of infected manure imported from Argentina (l.), Nov. 4, 14*e*
URIE, Mr. H. A.—on Lambeth (North) general election: Labour party's attitude towards Mr. Gosling's candidature, (l.), Nov. 30, 9*f*
URMSTON and Flixton—sewage works: proposed extensions sanctioned (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*c*
URQUHART, Mr. J.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*b*

URQUHART, Miss M.—" The Fool of Faery " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 3, 39*a*
URSEL, Count Jean d'—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 28, 11*a*
URUGUAY :—
Administration—special article (" The politics of Uruguay " S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 12*a*
Amnesty Bill—introduced, Nov. 21, 6*c*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Arms—large consignment seized by Argentine government, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Canals and waterways—Rosario : improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*e*
Cattle—imports from Great Britain : restrictions withdrawn, Oct. 28, 6*e*
Coal-mining—development : operations begun (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*b*
Congress—opened : President's message, Feb. 17, 5*f*
Education—increased grants : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b*
Electoral—proportional representation : Bill introduced, June 7, 8*a* (m.e.)
Finance — budget : special article (" Uruguay : the budget," S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 1*a*
Fires—Montevideo customs depôt burned, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 15*f*
General election—prospects, Sept. 17, 6*c* (e.e.) ; postponed, Nov. 21, 6*c* ; held ; opposition parties abstain, Dec. 20, 5*a*
Great Britain—naval visits : British squadron at Montevideo, Dec. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 5*f* ; 5, 5*a* ; leaves, 6, 4*b*
Meat—frozen lamb : statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 14*c*
Ministry—Dr. Bachini's resignation requested, Oct. 29, 7*c* ; resigns, 31, 7*e* ; foreign minister appointed, Dec. 30, 4*a*
Navy—*Uruguay* : launched, April 14, 9*b*
Olives — cultivation : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*
Parliament — opposition candidates resign ; refuse to participate in elections, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Parties, political—special article (" Politics in Uruguay," S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 12*a*
Presidency—resignation of President Williman predicted, Oct. 31, 7*e* ; —election : Señor Battle adopted candidate by Colorado party, July 5, 5*a* (e.e.) ; opposition reported, Oct. 29, 7*c* ; prospects, 31, 7*e* ; withdrawal prospects, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; Gen. O'Brien (views), 1, 5*c* ; prospects, 2, 7*e* ; particulars of agitation against 2, 7*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 16, 5*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; attitude of official party. Dec. 5, 5*a* ; revolutionary leaders publish manifesto, 20, 5*a* ; President Williman's attitude, 20, 5*a*
President : see WILLIMAN, President
Press—censorship established, Oct. 26, 5*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; 31, 7*e* ; restrictions increased, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; opposition newspapers suppressed, 7, 9*a* ; removed, 21, 6*c*
Railways—American schemes : outlined (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 1*b* ; — article (" Uruguay and its railways," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ; —Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 23, 20*c* ; report, Oct. 5, 18*a* ; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 23, 20*d* ; report, Oct. 5, 18*a* ; —Central Uruguay Railway : extension announced,(S.A.S.), July 30, 13*f* ; — Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : dividend, Mar. 23, 20*c* ; reports, April 7, 19*d* ; Oct. 5, 18*a* ; meeting, 19, 20*a* ; —Central Uruguay Western Extension Railway Company : meeting, Nov. 30, 22*b* ; —Interior Railway of Uruguay, proposed : particulars of scheme (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 1*b* ; — map : see under MAPS ; —Midland Uruguay Railway Company : report, Nov. 1, 17*a* ; meeting, 11, 20*c* ; —North-Eastern of Uruguay Railway Company : meeting, Sept. 30, 18*e* ; —North-Western of Uruguay Railway Company : report, Nov. 19, 20*a* ; meeting, 29, 16*d* ; —Uruguay Northern Railway Company : reports, Nov. 23, 22*b* ; Dec. 3, 17*c*
Revolution — disturbances reported, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; preventive measures taken, Jan. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; progress, 24, 5*b* ; foreign minister (tel.), 28, 5*c* ; —prospects, Oct. 29, 7*c* ; 31, 7*e* ; strength of revolutionaries, 31, 7*e* ; Dr. Bachini issues manifesto, 31, 7*e*
Safes—trade : consular report (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*
Shipping—Merin (lake) and Yaguarón (river) : service proposed, Aug. 30, 15*b*
Trade—conditions, Sept. 17, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —development (art., " Trade of Uruguay," S.A.S.), July 30, 14*b*
Unrest—reported, Oct. 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 12*a* (m.e.) ; London legation's report, 28, 5*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; arrests, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 7*e* ; Gen. O'Brien (views), 1, 5*c* ; legation in London : reports received, 2, 7*e* ; 8, 5*a* ; progress of revolutionary movement, 1, 5*c* ; 2, 7*e* ; 7, 9*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; revolutionary leader arrested on board *Hortensius*, 14, 5*e* ; capture of Nico Perez : particulars, 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; revolutionaries propose surrender, 15, 7*e* ; government report not credited, 16, 5*f* ; insurgents submit, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; normal conditions restored, 21, 6*c* ; fighting at Rivera, 22, 5*b* ; rebel leaders issue manifesto, Dec. 20, 5*a*
URUGUAY Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 21, 19*d*
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUMCHI (Tihuafu)—described, June 13, 7*f* ; Hunanese : privileges : particulars, Sept. 1, 5*d*
URUSSOFF, Prince (Russia)—relinquishes ambassadorship to Austria-Hungary ; appointed grand court chamberlain, Oct. 11, 6*c* ; Nicholas II. ; rescript issued ; Austrian opinion, 12, 6*c*
URWICK, Mr. S. J.—death, April 5, 15*d* ; will, May 30, 12*a*
USBORNE, Lieut. N. F.—leaves for Paris, to have charge of navigation of *Clément-Bayard* airship, April 7, 12*f*
USHER, Miss A.—will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
USHER, Mr. F.—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
USHER, Canon J. H.—death, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 21, 11*e*

USHER, Dr. R. G.—"The Reconstruction of the English Church" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 356*b*
USK—conservators' report, Jan. 31, 10*a* (e.e.); —salmon fishery: law case (right of search), May 27, 3*c*
USSHER, Mr. J.—will, May 2, 13*c*
USSING, Rev. Dr.—at missionary conference, world, on Dutch missions, June 18, 8*c*
UTAH Copper Company—Boston and Nevada Copper Company, relations with: see under BOSTON and Nevada Copper Company; —Boston Consolidated Copper Company, relations with: see under BOSTON Consolidated Copper Company (continued):— Company; —dividends, Aug. 30, 12*c*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; report, Nov. 8, 16*d*
UTILITY Poultry Club—competitions: see under POULTRY
UVA Ceylon Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 30, 15*d*
UXBRIDGE and District Canine Association—see under DOGS—Shows
UXBRIDGE County School—Christmas play performed, Dec. 23, 11*b*
UYÉHARA, Mr. G. Etsujiro (Japan)—"The Political Development of Japan" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 290*a*
UYS, Mr. D. C. (Natal)—to retain title of "honourable," April 20, 13*a*

V

"V"—substitution for "U": correspondence, Nov. 4, 4*b*
"V"—"Verses" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 443*a*
"V. I. M."—on age, old: links with the past (l.), Sept. 3, 10*b*
"V. S."—on offal (l.), Feb. 26, 12*c*
"V. V."—on Post Office: delivery of letters at flats (l.), July 29, 12*d*
VACANT Land Cultivation Society—appeal, Feb. 24, 19*b*; Mar. 25, 8*d*; particulars, appeal, April 16, 14*e*; Fels, Mr. J. (l.), July 12, 11*f*; meeting, July 14, 12*e*; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), July 14, 12*e*
VACCINATION—exemption: Dr. Butler (comments), Aug. 27, 12*b*; —officials' salaries: Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 18, 9*e*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 18, 9*d*; Hammersmith: dispute: particulars, Sept. 19, 3*d*
VACCINATION Act (1907):—
Officers—loss of income: National Poor Law Officers' Association (statement), April 9, 18*d*; circular letters to M.P.'s by National Poor Law Officers' Association and National Vaccination Officers' Association (P.N.), 21, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
VACHELL, Mrs. G. L.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—"The Other Side" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 234*a*
VACHON, J.—obscene books charge, July 2, 4*f*
VACUUM cleaning—correspondence, June 15, 16*c*; —hydraulic power, use of: apparatus described (E.S.), June 1, 16*d*; —printing trade, use by: correspondence, June 22, 16*c*; —special articles ("Vacuum cleaning," E.S.) I., May 4, 15*d*; II., 18, 13*b*; III., June 1, 15*c*
VACUUM Oil Company—Limanova Oil Company: particulars of relations, Sept. 15, 5*c*
VADE-WALPOLE, Mr. T. H. B.—on national anthem: lack of respect for (l.), May 27, 3*a*
VAGLIANO Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 15*c*
VAGLIERI, Prof.—archæological discoveries at Ostia described, May 5, 6*a*
VAGRANCY—bread stations for vagrants: establishment by Berkshire Joint Vagrancy committee announced, Dec. 26, 11*c*; —county vagrancy committee scheme described (art., "A vagrancy scheme"), Oct. 24, 3*d*; —Dorset Mendicity Society: see that title; —Hatfield Union: increase of vagrants: Local Government Board auditor (report); Canon Lord W. Cecil (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b*; League of Our Father: treatment of vagrants: Canon Lord W. Cecil (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b*; —Hereford diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 28, 12*e*; —Home Office remits sentence in case of "J. R."; correspondence with East Langburgh justices, Nov. 4, 14*b*; —Local Government Board (report), Sept. 27, 3*a*; —way-ticket system: Bannard, Mr. H. E. (p.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
VAHABEDIAN, Mgr.—death, Oct. 20, 11*c* (e.e.)
VAHID Eddin, Prince (Turkey)—at Seidler; visits Adrianople, Oct. 29, 7*d*
VAILLANT, M. (France)—at Paris, on railway strike: sentence on Durand, Dec. 19, 5*c*
VAISSIÈGE, M. P. de—"La Mort du Roi" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 332*a*
VALARNIO, Señor Ruiz (Spain)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 10, 5*c*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 20*a*; Oct. 3, 17*f*; report, April 5, 19*c*; meeting, 14, 19*a*
VAL D'OR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 6, 13*e*
VALENCIA—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —riots; police officer killed, May 18, 5*f*
VALENTIA, Lord—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 9*f*; selected as Conservative candidate for Oxford, Nov. 22, 9*c*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on traffic in broken-down horses, Mar. 12, 18*f*
on polo—international cup recovery fund: appeal (l.), April 9, 18*b*
VALENTIN, Rev. J. P.—received into Roman Catholic Church, May 13, 12*d*
VALENTINE, Mr. J.—Tyrone (Mid): withdraws candidature, Dec. 5, 11*f*
VALENTINE, Mr. S. N.—shot, Jan. 20, 9*f* (e.e.)
VALENZIANI, Signor (Italy)—prevented from speaking in Chamber, July 2, 7*e*
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways

VALE of Rheidol Light Railway Company—report, Feb. 17, 14*b*
VALETTA—palace: arrangements for residence by governor and general commanding in Mediterranean, July 12, 7*b*
VALETTE, Mr. J. V.—will, June 8, 13*c*
VALIENTO, Capt. J. P. S. (Argentina)—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 11, 5*e*
VALLADARES, Gen.: see under HONDURAS
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 30, 16*f*; Nov. 26, 19*e*; report, July 18, 16*a*
VALLÉ, M. (France):—
at Radical Congress (Rouen), on ministerial policy, Oct. 8, 6*c*
in Senate, on church property: liquidation, Mar. 18, 5*a*
VALLETTE, M. Gaspard—"Jean-Jacques Rousseau, Genevois," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*b*
VALLINGS, Mr. H.—"Sir Hender O'Halloran, V.C." noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 330*c*
VALLON, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VALMAS, M.—summoned by Board of Trade, Dec. 15, 17*b*
VALPARAISO—improvements: particulars, Oct. 7, 6*d*
VALPY, late Canon—collection of silver sold, April 29, 12*f*
VAMBÉRY, Prof. A.—50th anniversary of membership of Hungarian Academy of Sciences celebrated, Oct. 11, 5*c*
on India: administration (l.), Jan. 18, 10*a* (e.e.)
VAN Aerssen, Baroness Anna Maria—will, July 8, 12*f*
VANBRUGH, Miss I.—at Portman Rooms, on Personal Service Association, June 1, 8*a*
VANCE, Miss E. L.—will, Jan. 14, 11*e*
VANCE, Very Rev. G. O., Dean of Melbourne — death, Aug. 26, 9*e*
VANCOUVER (city)—finance: stock issue, June 17, 19*a*; —trade: British: difficulty experienced in purchasing English watch: correspondence, July 7, 17*d*
VANCOUVER Island—ironworks, projected: particulars, June 15, 16*c*
VANCOUVER, R.C. Archbp. of: see MACNEIL, Most Rev. Neil
VANDAL, M. Albert—death, Sept. 1, 11*c*
VANDALIA Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
VANDELEUR, Mrs. M. L.—will, Aug. 15, 11*c*
VAN den Bergh, Mr. H. — presents Peruvian pottery to British Museum, April 30, 12*f*
VAN den Bergh (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 17*d*; meetings, May 12, 16*e*; 13, 14*f*; July 19, 18*e*; share issue, 25, 14*d*; dividend, Sept. 8, 14*e*
VANDERBILT, Mr. A.—to present horse ambulance to "Our Dumb Friends' League," May 4, 13*b*
VANDERBILT, Mr. A. G.—leaves for Germany, July 7, 13*a*
VANDERBILT, Mrs C.—leaves London for Paris, June 22, 13*b*; arrives in London, Sept. 17, 11*a*
VANDERBILT, F. D.—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 3*c*; 19, 4*a*; Dec. 3, 4*f*; 9, 4*b*
VANDERBILT, Mr. G. W.—arrives in England, Oct. 25, 11*a*
VANDERBILT, Mr. W. K.—arrives in London Mar. 9, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 10, 13*a*
VANDERBILT (C. A.) and Co., Messrs.—on motor trade amalgamation: disclaims connexion (l.), April 20, 14*f*
VANDERBORN, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VAN der Byl, Mr. P. B.—stag shot in Kashmir described, Oct. 15, 13*f*
VANDERVELDE, M.—
"Belgique et le Congo, La. Le Passé, Le Présent, L'Avenir" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 499*a*
at international socialist congress on socialism: progress, Aug. 31, 6*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on prevention of war. Dec. 12, 9*e*
in Chamber, on: Congo treatment of natives, Feb. 4, 5*e*; administration, 5, 6*b*; —Leopold, late King: estate, Mar. 4, 5*c*
on general election, British: message to *Labour Leader*, Jan. 21, 7*c*
VAN Diemen's Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 17*d*
VAN Dyck—Brussels exhibition: pictures to be exhibited, Feb. 26, 13*b*; —"The Earl and Countess of Derby and their child" (picture) (sp. art., "A great Van Dyck"), June 24, 13*e*
VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 24*c*; circular, Oct. 20, 16*b*
VAN Horne, Sir W.—resigns chairmanship of board of directors of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, April 27, 5*e*; May 14, 15*c*; to advise Australian government on construction of transcontinental railway, 27, 5*e*; contradicted, 28, 7*e*
VAN Hulst, Miss L. and Miss C. —concert, Mar. 17, 13*d*
Vanity Fair (1910) (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 19, 4*a*; Dec. 17, 3*b*
VANNUTELLI, Count—arrives in London, June 30, 13*a*; leaves London for Rome, July 26, 13*a*
VANNUTELLI, Cardinal V. — appointed Papal Legate to Eucharistic congress, Aug. 5, 4*c*; leaves Rome for Montreal, 22, 15*e*; in London, 24, 9*b*; leaving for Canada, 26, 8*a*; leaves for Canada, 27, 11*b*; arrives at Toronto, Sept. 3, 5*e*; at Montreal, 5, 5*a*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*; visits institutions, 7, 4*e*; at Eucharistic congress, 8, 5*d*; entertained at luncheon by Quebec government, 8, 5*d*; visits Catholic Sailors' Club; at St. James's Cathedral (add.), 9, 5*e*; reception given by federal government; scenes, 9, 5*e*; at Ottawa, 17, 11*a*; leaves Winnipeg for New York, 30, 4*d*; attends consecration of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, Oct. 6, 6*a*; receives Mr. J. Redmond: *Catholic Times* report: our Rome correspondent's comments; Cardinal Vannutelli issues statement, 28, 6*d*
Orangemen—Ontario branch object to terms of government message of welcome, Sept. 9, 5*e*
VANRENEN, Cadet H. E. A.—poisoned (fatal), Mar. 24, 10*d*; inquest, 25, 17*e*; memorial service, 29, 5*d*
VAN Rensselaer, Mr. — manuscripts (art., "Some early American manuscripts"), Dec. 29, 4*e*
VAN Roi Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*e*
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 17*d*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; reports, Nov. 25, 22*f*; Dec. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 15, 16*b*
VANSITTART, Mr. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 4, 2*f*

VAN Wisselingh's gallery, Mr.—exhibition, Mar. 14, 10*c*
VARADY, M. (Hungary) :—
in Chamber, on general election : intimidation, Aug. 23, 3*d*
VARDY, G. W.—furious driving charge, Mar. 11, 3*e*
VARESANIN, Gen. Baron von—attempt on life : see under BOSNIA and Herzegovina—Crime
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Funds—London Hippodrome : benefit *matinée* in aid : announced, Dec. 10, 12*d*
VARLEY, Mr. A.—at United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association, delivers presidential address, Mar. 29, 9*e*
VARNEY, C., and A. Varney—begging charge, Oct. 26, 4*c* (e.c.)
VARTKES Effendi (Turkey) :—
in Chamber, on Yildiz secret journals : suggested publication, May 19, 5*d*
VASA, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden
VASARI Society—special article ("The Vasari Society"), Jan. 7, 9*d*
VASILIOS, Archbp.—death, Feb. 7, 11*c*
VASITCH — alleged complicity in alleged Friedjung forgeries : see under Austria-Hungary—Law cases—Friedjung, Dr.
VASQUEZ, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed minister of public instruction, Dec. 22, 5*a*
VASSAL, Mme. Gabrielle—"On and Off Duty in Annam" reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 163*b*
VASSALL, Mr. L.—"Mr. Redmond's Republic" noticed, Dec. 15, 6*e*
VASSEUR, M. Henri—invents parachute for aeroplanes ; particulars, Mar. 5, 6*f*
VATERSAY, isle of—crofters : see under SCOTLAND—Land
VATICAN—Chile, relations with : see under CHILE—Roman catholics ;—consistory : cardinals nominated, Feb. 11, 6*b* ; —*employés* : salaries increased, Oct. 20, 5*b* ; —modernism : Pius X.'s encyclical to French prelates, Aug. 30, 3*e* ; M. Marc Sangnier (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 5*b* : papal motives outlined, 1, 5*b* ; attitude of French bishops, 6, 3*d* ; Pius X. issues *motu proprio*, 9, 5*e* ; attitude t owards : Miss M. Petre (l.), Nov. 2, 6*c* ; Dom. J. Chapman (l.), 4, 15*b* ; —Nathan, Signor : attack on Roman Catholics : see under ROMAN Catholics ; —outrage, shooting at Basilica ; arrest, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; —Portugal : see under PORTUGAL ; —Protestants and Roman Catholics : encyclical concerning Reformation : see under PROTESTANTS ;—Rome, attitude towards Protestant missions in : see under ROME ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : suggested visit of : see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore ; —Sistine Chapel : new windows described : inspected by Pius X., Nov. 14, 6*b* ; —Spain, relations with : diplomatic service : Señor Ojeda not to resume post, Nov. 12, 7*e* ; —Swiss guard : commander appointed, Dec. 6, 5*f*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, April 22, 10*f* ; June 1, 11*f* ; 6, 12*f* ; Oct. 26, 10*d* ; Nov. 17, 12*d* (e.e.) ; Dec. 16, 13*e*
VAUDREY, Sir W. H.—unable to accept invitation to become Conservative candidate for Manchester (North-East), Mar. 14, 12*a*
VAUGHAN, Baroness—marriage announced, Aug. 12, 9*a*
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard—at Toronto, Sept. 3, 5*e* ; to give address at Royal United Service Institution, Nov. 22, 14*b*
at Aberdare, on Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath, May 12, 11*c* ; —at Barnet, on George V. : associations with turf, June 16, 13*d* ; —at Farm-street Chapel, on Edward VII. : death, May 16, 6*e* ; —at St. Mary and Michael's, commerical-road, on Edward VII., May 23, 35*b* ; —at St. Patrick's, Montreal, on protestantism, Sept. 5, 5*a* ; Canadian protestants' attitude, 13, 5*c* ; —at Worthing, on Protestants : use of Roman Catholic ornaments, Jan. 10, 11*b*
on Roman Catholics—reference in accession oath (l.), May, 28, 9*c* ; June 10, 7*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. C. (South Australia)—appointed treasurer and minister of lands, June 3, 5*f*
in Parliament, on budget, Sept. 23, 3*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. E.—intestacy, Jan. 1, 11*b*
VAUGHAN, Mr. H.—on land valuation : methods (l.), Sept. 5, 10*b*
VAUGHAN, Mr. H. H.—at Birmingham, on engine shed practice (E.S.), July 27, 18*b*
VAUGHAN, Mr. H. M.—"The Last Stuart Queen. Louise Countess of Albany, Her Life and Letters" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 441*a*
VAUGHAN, L., and R. Fern—shoplifting charge, April 8, 3*f*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—biographical ; appointed master of Wellington College, Mar. 8, 13*d*
VAUGHAN-DAVIES, Mr. M. L.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*e* ; health, 21, 13*a*
VAUGHAN-LEE, Col. A. V. H.—receives Victorian Order, June 22, 13*b*
VAUGHAN-SAWYER, Dr. E.—on women's suffrage (l.), July 25, 12*e*
VAULX, Comte de la—death, Feb. 22, 13*d*
VAUXHALL station—crossing opposite : traffic : Mr. O. M. Doulton (l.), Oct. 15, 13*e*
VAVASSEUR, late Mr. J.—collection of pictures sold, April 25, 13*d*
VAVRIK, M. (Hungary)—to be minister of justice, Jan. 8, 3*e*
VEALE, Bertie—death, Feb. 28, 12*d*
VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—on drama : Vedrenne French play syndicate (l.), June 29, 13*e*
VEENNING, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—disappears, Oct. 8, 6*e*
VEER, Mr. J. C. V.—on Crippen trial : exclusion of foreign press representatives (l.), Oct. 20, 4*c* ; 22, 9*e*
VEGETABLES—French consignment sold at Covent-garden market, Nov. 8, 4*d* ; —shows : National Vegetable Society : held, Sept. 29, 4*b* ; Royal Horticultural Society : held, Oct. 26, 20*f*
VEHICLES—accidents : London, city of : see under LONDON, City of—Accidents ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Home Office return for 1909, July 15, 9*d* ; — horse and electric : working costs compared (E.S.), Feb. 2, 14*c*
VEIGA, Senhor Alves (Portugal)—appointed diplomatic representative to Belgium, Nov. 14, 5*b*
VELASQUEZ—Rokeby picture at National Gallery : supposed signature ; Mr. C. Phillips (with others, l.), April 8, 13*c* ;

VELASQUEZ (continued) :—
exposure photographs taken, 11, 12*e* ; committee's report, May 4, 8*a* ; — Philip IV., picture of : discovered at castle of Schwartzau in Austria (sp. art., "A newly-discovered Velasquez") Dec. 17, 9*a*
VELEY, Dr. V. H., and Prof. A. D. Waller—at Royal Society (p.), (E.S.), July 6, 18*a*
VELEZ, Gen.—to represent Cuba at Pan-American conference, June 14, 13*a*
on Portugal — revolution (views), Oct 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
VELEZ, Gen. Gregorio (Argentina)—appointed minister of war, Oct. 11, 5*e*
VENABLES, Mr. A. E.—allowing dog to disturb deer charge, Oct. 14, 12*c*
VENABLES, G.—accident (fatal), Feb. 22, 14*d*
VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Mr. C. D. — biographical, Jan. 21, 6*e*
in Parliament, on army : horse supply, Mar. 12, 8*b* ; —army, territorial : training, Mar. 12, 8*b* ; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, June 15, 7*c*
VENDÔME, Duc de—arrives in London, June 11, 13*a* ; visits Marlborough House and Buckingham Palace, 21, 13*a* ; leaving for Continent, Dec. 9, 13*a*
VENDÔME, Duchesse de—leaves for Paris, Nov. 25, 13*a*
VENDÔME, M. Raoul—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
VENEZELOS, M. (Greece) — arrives in Greece ; rumours of invitation concerning presidency, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*f* ; leaves Piræus, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; to return to Athens, 8, 6*a* ; expected at Athens, 14, 5*d* ; at Athens, 16, 5*e* ; decides to reside at Athens, 21, 8*b* ; to communicate military league's proposals to government, 23, 5*b* ; leaves Athens for Crete, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; elected president of Cretan executive committee, May 18. 5*f* ; at Athens, July 27, 5*c* ; Turkish note to powers, 28, 5*f* ; to desist from candidature for Greek National Assembly, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; returning to Athens from Switzerland, 20, 5*e* ; election to Greek National Assembly probable, 22, 5*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; elected, 24, 3*f* ; attitude of Turkish government, 24, 3*f* ; 25, 3*b* ; expresses wish to resign Cretan functions, 25, 3*b* ; Greek opinions, 26, 3*b* ; particulars of nationality, 27, 5*c* ; election to Greek Assembly : negotiations between powers and Turkey, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; 5*c* ; leadership of independent party : prospects, 5, 5*c* ; resigning functions in Crete, 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 3*c* ; M. Venezelos (views) ; returns to Crete, 7, 5*b* ; Porte to inquire into nationality, 7, 5*b* ; report contradicted, 8, 5*c* ; resigns Cretan functions, 10, 5*b* ; demonstration in honour organized at Athens, 15, 15*f* ; prospects of premiership : Greek opinion, 20, 5*f* ; biographical, Oct. 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; prospects of appointment as premier, 13, 7*e* ; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 13, 7*e* ; appointed premier, 17, 6*c* ; Turkish attitude, 17, 6*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 22, 5*a* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; composition of ministry, 19, 5*d* ; appointed premier and minister of marine, 19, 5*e* ; received by King George, 20, 5*c* ; resignation refused by King George, 24, 7*e* ; received by King George, 26, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 27, 5*c* ; Bulgarian opinion, 27, 5*c* ; confers with Hadji Mischeff, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; electoral tour : progress, 28, 5*d* ; attempt to wreck special train fails, 29, 5*d*
Dynasty, attitude towards — our Athens correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5*e*
Greece — National Assembly : attitude towards candidate, July 27, 5*c*
National Assembly, proposed—particulars of proposal, Jan. 31, 4*e* ; oath : attitude towards, Sept. 21, 5*c*
Policy (sp. art., "M. Venezelos : events of a year"), Dec. 13, 5*f*
at Athens, on administration ; reforms, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; Greek opinion, 21, 5*c* ; —at Larissa, on ministerial policy, Nov. 28, 5*e*
in Cretan Assembly, on foreign policy, May 18, 5*f*
in National Assembly, on ministry (Venezelos) : policy, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; vote of confidence, 25, 5*c*
on army officers : participation in politics : issues circular to military authorities, Oct. 31, 8*a* ; —Crete : proposed union with Greece (int.), Jan. 13, 5*f* ; —Greece : dynasty, his attitude towards (l.), Aug. 22, 5*c* ; —National Assembly : re-admission of Musulman deputies (views), June 27, 7*e*
VENEZUELA :—
Centenary—celebration arrangements (sp. art., "Venezuela : centennial anniversary," S.A.S.), July 30, 11*b*
Coffee—trade : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 11*c*
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Electricity—new plants : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b*
Great Britain—diplomatic appointment, Aug. 5, 11*e* ; —tariff, Venezuelan : instance of discrimination against British goods recalled ; Sir F. R. St. John (l.), Mar. 26, 8*c* ; Mr. E. H. Langdon's reply (l.), April 5, 10*f*
Holland — negotiations : question in States General, Feb. 3, 5*d*
Oil, petroleum—concession awarded (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b* ; discovered in district of Maracaibo (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*c*
Plot—discovered, Feb. 21, 8*a*
President : see GOMEZ, Señor Juan Vicente
Railways — described (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*b* ; —Bolivar Railway Company (Ltd.) : dividends, Oct. 12, 20*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; meeting, 26, 18*f* ; —extensions : statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 11*b* ; — La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company : report, May 11, 21*b* ; meeting, 27, 18*e* ; —Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company : report, May 11, 21*b* ; meeting, 27, 18*e* ; —Venezuela Central Railway Company : meeting, Nov. 22, 18*c*
Resources, natural (sp. art., "The natural riches of Venezuela," S.A.S.), Nov. 29, 10*b*
Sugar — planters : combination announced (S.A.S.), July 30, 16*b*
Telegraphs—construction : new proposals outlined (E.S.), Jan. 19, 14*e* ; —director-general's report (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 15*b*

VENEZUELA (continued) :—
Trade—condition (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 13*b*
United States—Orinoco Steamship Company's claims : arbitration court : sittings, Sept. 15, 6*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; award, Oct. 26, 5*e* ; U.S.A. opinion, 28, 5*c*
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
VENICE — art exhibition : arrangements, April 13, 5*f* ; opened, 25, 6*c* ; —art gallery, municipal : Mr. A. Hayward : "The Evening Promenade" (picture) acquired, June 18, 5*a* ; —harbour : new works described (E.S.), April 6, 17*c* ; —Piazza San Marco : construction progress, Jan. 7, 3*f* ; —St. Mark's Campanile, restoration of (sp. art., "The new Campanile of St. Mark's, Venice"), Mar. 12, 6*b* ; new bells : peals rung, June 23, 5*b*
VENN, Rev. H. K.—will, July 26, 13*d*
VENN, Dr. J.—at Cambridge University, on Dr. John Caius, Oct. 7, 10*c* ; correction, 8, 11*d*
VENNER, Mr. W.—will, June 22, 13*d*
VENNING, R. : see under FORGERY
VENTILATION—correspondence, Oct. 24, 12*d*
VENTNOR—Accident : cliff, Dec. 10, 14*c* ; —funicular railway scheme abandoned, Mar. 12, 14*c* ; — Royal National Hospital for Consumption : see that title
VENUS de' Medici : see under SCULPTURE
VERA—Peninsular war : see under PENINSULAR WAR
VERA Cruz—cost of living : statistics (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*f*
VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Mar. 16, 19*e* ; report, Sept. 1, 12*d*, 14*c* ; meeting, 1, 14*c*
VERA Cruz Terminal Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 10, 15*d*
VERDON, Dr.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 12, 8*c*
on ministerial policy : German navy : letter to Sir H. Samuel, Jan. 13, 10*d*
VERDY du Vernois, Gen. J. von — death, Oct. 3, 13*c*
VERE, Mr. H.—leaves for Paris, June 27, 13*a*
VEREKER, Hon. K.— will, Aug. 26, 9*e*
VERGOSA, Señor Ismael Valdes (Chile) — appointed minister of industry, Dec. 24, 5*f*
VERINDER, Mr. F.—on land taxation (p.), Aug. 12, 3*e* ; (l.), 29, 7*f*
VERITY, Rev. E. A.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
VERLAINE, late Paul — flowers placed on tomb, Jan. 10, 3*e* ; —monument : unveiling prospects, Jan. 10, 3*e*
VERLET, M. Raoul (France) — elected member of Academy of Fine Arts, Dec. 5, 5*d*
VERLOT, M. (France) — resigns secretaryship of Radical party (l., quoted), Oct. 11, 6*b*
VERMEER, J.—picture by : rediscovered at Paris : described, Dec. 2, 13*e*
VERMIN—extermination : Haggard, Mr. H. R. (s.), Nov. 8, 14*d* ; rats : see RATS ; —Incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin : see that title
VERMONT — governorship : election result, Sept. 8, 5*e*
VERNE, Miss M.—piano recital, June 10, 12*f*
VERNER, Col. G. de W.—retirement from command of 2nd Batt. of King's Own Scottish Borderers, Nov. 3, 12*b*
VERNEY, Sir E.— death, May 10, 13*b*
VERNEY, Mr. F.—on public health : health visitors ; Miss Florence Nightingale's attitude (l.), Oct. 13, 9*b* ; —railways : whistles (l.), Aug. 23, 5*b*
VERNEY, Mr. F. W.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*c*
in Parliament, on army, territorial ; strength, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —Census Bill June 22, 9*a* ; —Coal-mining (Rescue and Aid) Bill, July 6, 7*a* ; — education : school accommodation : "ten foot space" ; regulation, April 23, 12*c* ; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*f* ; —navy : two-power standard, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : Bill, July 30, 8*c* ; —tea duty : reduction, July 26, 8*b* ; —unemployed : effect of land taxation, April 28, 8*b*
on House of Lords reform ; general election (l.), Feb. 9, 10*b*
VERNEY, Mr. H.—at British Association's meeting, on cotton mill accidents, Sept. 8, 7*c* ; —at Royal Statistical Society, on labour : accidents in factories, Jan. 19, 11*d*
VERNEY, Sir H.—biographical, Dec. 17, 7*a* ; selected as Liberal candidate for Buckinghamshire (North), May 24, 9*c* (e.e.) ; to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 18, 9*c*
VERNEY, Mr. H. C.—appointed deputy-master of King's Household, June 11, 10*a*
VERNON, Lord—conviction for negligent driving of motor-car : application to Court, April 13, 3*d*
VERNON, Mr. A. — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation, Nov. 15, 4*e*
VERNON, Mr. F.—at Great Northern Railway Company (Ireland) meeting on Irish railways : viceregal commission's report, Aug. 18, 6*c*
VERNON, Sir H. F.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 14, 7*c*
VERNON, Mr. P. V.—at Birmingham, on machinery ; standardization of gears (E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*c*
VERNON, Mr. W. W.—on old age : links with past (l.), Aug. 13, 11*e*
VERNON-HARCOURT, Mr. L. F.—"Civil Engineering as applied in Construction" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 24, 12*e*
VERONA—Shakespeare monument : see under SHAKESPEARE
VERONESE, Paolo—Mars and Venus Bound by Love (picture) (art., "A Veronese for New York : 'Mars and Venus Bound by Love'"), Dec. 12, 10*b*
VERRALL, Mr. A.—"The New Commandment" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 18, 296*a*
VERRALL, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; —Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) general election : Lord Durham supports candidature (l.), Dec. 3, 12*b*
VERRAN, Mr. (South Australia)—biographical, Aug. 9, 5*e* ; appointed premier, June 3, 5*e*
in Parliament, on ministerial policy, July 7, 5*b*
VERULAM, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
VERULAMIUM : see ARCHÆOLOGY
VESEY, Major C. C. W.—death, Feb. 10, 11*b* ; will, July 1, 13*d*
VETCH, Maj.-Gen. W. F.—death, Mar. 15, 15*c* ; will, May 12, 13*b*

" VETERAN "—on postmen : hats (l.), June 27, 6*c*
" VETERAN lover of ' old-fashioned ' opera, A "—on operas : revival of old (l.), Aug. 10, 10*e*
VETERANS, army and navy — Balaclava, battle of : see under BALACLAVA ; — Birmingham Military Veterans' Association : see that title ; —Bristol Crimean and Indian Mutiny Association : see that title : —Crimean veterans : John Fineghan : death, Aug. 16, 8*a* ; Joseph Adcock : death, 27, 4*f* ; Samuel W. Samways : death, 10, 6*f* ; —Edinburgh institution : appeal, Aug. 9, 14*c* ; —Indian mutiny veterans parade at Chelsea Hospital, July 7, 9*e* ; —Norfolk residents : dinner to ; message from King Edward VII. read, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; —Surrey veterans : see under Army, territorial—Reserve ; — Swansea : veterans entertained, Sept. 21, 11*b*
VETERANS' Club—site : negotiations, Mar. 26, 6*c*
VETERINARY Surgeons (1881) Amendment Bill—Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons : discussion, June 3, 10*c*
VETTER, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 17, 13*c*
VEZIN, Mr. H.—health, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; celebrates 81st birthday, Mar. 3, 13*a* ; death, June 14, 13*d* ; cremation : arrangements, 15, 13*d* ; cremated, 16, 13*a* ; will, July 1, 13*d*
VIALLS, Mrs. S. L.—will, Mar. 19, 13*c*
VIANA, Marquis de—leaving London for Madrid, Oct. 6, 11*a*
VIANNA, Senhor Jose—charges against : see under PORTUGAL — Banking — Credito Predial
VIARDOT, Mme. P.—death, May 19, 11*d*
" VIATOR "—on Piccadilly Tube : service from Down-street station to Hyde Park-corner (l.), May 4, 8*b*
" VIATOR "—on railways : registration of luggage (l.), Aug. 13, 6*f*
VIAUD, Capt. (Pierre Loti)—retirement from French navy : message from Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère, Jan. 21, 5*b* ; promoted commander in Legion of Honour, Aug. 3, 11*c* ; receives Legion of Honour ; entertained at luncheon on board *Patrie*, Nov. 7, 9*e*
" Château de la Belle au Bois Dormant, Le," reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 233*b*
on Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra: describes incidents at reception (art. quoted), May 21, 10*c*
VIBORG—capture by Russians : bicentenary celebrated, June 28, 5*f* ; Nicholas II. : rescript published, 28, 5*f*
VICARS, Sir A.—proceedings against for delivery of badge of order of St. Patrick, Nov. 28, 13*b*
VICE, Ladies' National Association for the Abolition of Government Regulation of : see LADIES' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION for the Abolition of Government Regulation of Vice
VICKERS, Mr. D.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Sheffield (Brightside), Nov. 23, 9*c*
VICKERS, Mr. W. C. H.—receives presentation, Feb. 14, 7*c*
VICKERS, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 18*c* ; July 30, 17*c* ; report, Mar. 16, 21*c* ; —meeting, 24, 14*b* ; —Argentina : docks, concession for : see under ARGENTINA —Docks ; —China : order received for small cruiser, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; —directors : new appointment, Jan. 22, 12*f* ; —Don works : manager appointed (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b* ; —fire at Sheffield Works : see under FIRES : Sheffield ; —Japan : contract placed for new Dreadnought, Nov. 18, 14*a* ; signed, 19, 16*e* ; —law case (compensation to workman), Feb. 11, 3*a* ; — Montreal, proposed dry dock at : see under CANADA : Docks ; —Montreal : works at : to undertake iron and steel contracts, June 24, 5*c* ; —works : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*b*
VICKERY, G. E.—death, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; inquest, 3, 10*b*
VICKERY, H. J., and J. A. White : see under FORGERY
VICKSBURG, Shreveport, and Pacific (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 6, 12*f*
" VICTIM "—on Italy : shopkeepers' methods : warning to travellers (l.), May 31, 17*c* (e.e.)
" VICTIM, A "—on Belgium : railway administration (l.), Sept. 19, 4*f*
" VICTIM of the inundation "—on budget : Finance Act returns (l.), Aug. 9, 3*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives Mr. Roosevelt, April 5, 7*c* ; visits Mr. Roosevelt at Rome, 6, 5*a* ; lays foundation stone of block of new houses at Rome, 22, 5*b* ; to attend liberation celebrations in Sicily, 26, 14*a* (m.e.) ; leaves for Sardinia and Sicily, May 23, 39*b* ; at Palermo, 27, 5*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; receive veterans of Garibaldi's Thousand, 30, 5*e* ; at Messina ; visits Reggio di Calabria, 31, 5*b* ; visits Avellino, June 7, 8*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; contributes to earthquake relief fund, 10, 5*e* ; visits Venice art exhibition, June 20, 12*e* ; receives Chinese military mission, July 7, 5*d* ; receives specal mission to notify King George's accession, 23, 5*c* ; attends Cavour centenary celebrations, Aug. 11, 3*c* ; at Cettigne, 23, 3*e* ; 25, 3*b* ; receives diplomatic corps, 25, 3*b* ; leaves Cettigne, 30, 3*f* ; visits Milan Aeronautical meeting, Sept. 29, 6*c* ; receives Count Aehrenthal, Oct. 3, 5*c* ; purchases picture at British pavilion of Venice international exhibition, 26, 6*d* ; visits districts affected by great storm, 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; receives company of Italian boy scouts, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; birthday celebrated, 12, 7*d* ; celebrated in London : congratulation from King George V., 12, 13*b* ; witnesses receipt of Marconi wireless telegraphic messages at Coltono from Canada and Massowah, 14, 6*b* ; at Naples : present at unveiling of statue to late King Humbert, 23, 5*e* ; receives senators respecting Turin exhibition, Dec. 12, 5*b*
Imperiali, Marquis—appreciation (s.), Nov. 12, 13*b*
on armaments — limitation : plan outlined, July 26, 14*a* (m.e.) ; German attitude ; Italian reports semi-officially denied, 29, 5*c*
VICTORIA :—
Agent-general reappointed, Feb. 2, 10*c*
Agriculture—crops : acreage : statistics, Aug. 3, 4*a* (m.e.) ; —wheat yield : returns, Nov. 30, 17*a* (m.e.)
Banking—Bank of Victoria : dividends, Jan. 18, 16*c* ; July 19, 17*c*

VICTORIA (continued) :—
Coal mining—state collieries : statement by premier, April 7, 5*b*
Daylight Saving Bill—select committee's recommendations, Jan. 26, 10*b*
Development — Mr. H. McKenzie (add.), Aug. 31, 8*e*
Education—Bill introduced ; details, Aug. 4, 3*c*
Finance—budget : annual statement, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; —Land Tax Bill : introduced ; provisions, Nov. 23, 5*d* ; —loan : new issue : Bill : provisions ; second reading, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —public debt : Mr. H. McKenzie (add.), Aug. 31, 8*e* ; —taxation : land tax to be reduced to half-penny, Dec. 10, 5*e*
Fruit — production : correspondence, Aug. 13, 6*c*
Gold—output : statistics : for 1909, Feb. 12, 15*f* ; for January, 12, 15*f* ; for January and February, Mar. 11, 18*f* ; for March quarter, April 11, 16*c* ; for four months, May 13, 18*e* ; for five months, June 11, 15*e* ; for seven months, Aug. 10, 17*c* ; for eight months, Sept. 12, 13*d*
Harbours — new facilities announced, June 15, 5*f*
Heraldry—coat of arms (illus.), Sept. 26, 11*c*
Immigration—Great Britain : arrangements for employment of boys from, Feb. 11, 5*c* ; —mission : to visit Great Britain and U.S.A., Feb. 3, 5*a* ; departure delayed, 11, 5*c* ; —scheme : foreign consuls offer assistance, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Irrigation — Mead, Dr. E. (s.), Sept. 1, 8*f* ; construction of works : Mr. H. McKenzie (add.), Aug. 31, 8*c*
Labour — coal-mining : wages board : motion for appointment carried, Sept. 14, 5*e*
Land — settlement : new districts to be opened up, Mar. 25, 3*e* ; progress, 28, 3*b* ; special article (" Closer settlement in Victoria "), May 24, 44*d* ; freehold homesteads : scheme for British families : Mr. H. McKenzie to visit England, April 21, 14*f* ; particulars, June 7, 4*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; Dr. E. Mead (s.), Sept. 1, 8*f* ; —taxation : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Meat—mutton exports : statistics for season, June 9, 14*a* (m.e.)
Ministry (Murray)—policy outlined, June 9, 5*a* ; prospects, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Parliament—session opened ; governor's speech, July 7, 5*b*
Parties, political—third party : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Railways—commissioners : report, Sept. 29, 17*a* (m.e.) ; —rails : Dorman, Long, and Co. (Middlesbrough) : tender for supply accepted, Mar. 23, 19*f* ; rails and fishplates : contract awarded to U.S.A. firm, Feb. 28, 5*b*
Records—early : request for papers : Mr. W. J. Hughston (l.), July 7, 9*f*
Trade—Bristol, with : Government expresses willingness to co-operate, Aug. 24, 3*a* ; —exports : superintendent's report, July 26, 14*a* (m.e.)
Turf—Caulfield cup race : result, Oct. 17, 18*c* ; —Caulfield guineas race : result, Oct. 10, 18*d* ; —Victorian Derby race ; result, Oct. 31, 17*a* ; —
VICTORIA—Turf (continued) :—
Melbourne Cup race : result, Nov. 2, 21*b*
Viticulture — vintage prospects : Messrs. P. B. Burgoyne's report, June 25, 4*f*
Wool—statistics for season 1909-10, May 4, 19*a* (m.e.)
VICTORIA, Princess—visits King Edward VII. ward of Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; at Genoa, April 16, 7*b* ; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f* ; visits royal vaults at Albert memorial chapel, 21, 7*e* ; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot, 31, 13*a* ; leaves Harrogate, July 20, 13*a* ; subscribes to Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; at Wood Norton, 12, 13*a*
VICTORIA, Queen—death, anniversary of : memorial service at Frogmore Mausoleum, Jan. 24, 11*a*, *e* ; —diamond jubilee medal : list of holders : correspondence, May 30, 6*e* ; —memorials : Buckingham Palace : completion date : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Calcutta : see under CALCUTTA ; national : special article (" The national memorial to Queen Victoria : the improvement of the Mall," illus.), Oct. 1, 9*b* ; St. Augustine's Church (Fulham) : tablet unveiled, June 27, 5*e* ; —Osborne House : brass plate erected by direction of King to mark spot of lying in state, Aug. 17, 8*a*
on divorce—press publicity (l. quoted), June 2, 4*a*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—at Karlsruhe, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; at Stockholm, 11, 5*e* ; leaves Nice, May 2, 13*a* ; arrives at Milan, 13, 11*a* ; arrives at Karlsruhe, 16, 11*a* ; at Mainau Castle, Sept. 28, 11*a*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—additions : described, April 11, 13*e* ; Aug. 6, 8*c* ; additions acquired, Sept. 20, 6*c* ; original drawings for book-illustration acquired : described, Mar. 1, 13*f* ; —Devonshire, Duke of : to lend pieces of tapestry, April 19, 10*c* ; —Du Maurier, George : group of drawings acquired, July 25, 12*a* ; —German silver, loan exhibition of : see under SILVER, German ; —Murray bequest, Capt. H. B. : particulars, Oct. 25, 8*b* ; —visitors : statistics : Mr. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 7*a* ; bank holidays : statistics, Dec. 27, 7*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; —Wales, Princess of : presents water-colour drawings, April 11, 13*e*
VICTORIA Augusta, German Empress—at Posen, Aug. 22, 5*a* ; leaves for Königsberg, 24, 3*c*
VICTORIA crosses—sold, Mar. 22, 13*d* ; (Col. Litterdale's collection), Nov. 26, 16*e*
VICTORIA Embankment—gardens : band arrangements, May 21, 3*c* ; June 1, 9*f* ; 25, 8*f* ; Aug. 9, 6*a* ; —public rights (sp. art. " Public rights on the Embankment : tramways and road traffic "), Nov. 29, 4*a* ; —traffic : Roads Improvement Association : improvement scheme, Oct. 27, 10*d*
VICTORIA Eugénie Queen of Spain—accouchement expected, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; May 16, 11*a* ; son born (stillborn), 23, 31*e* arrives at San Sebastian, July 2, 13*a* date of arrival in Isle of Wight, 13, 15*a* visit to England : arrangements, 14, 13*a* ; to visit Vienna, 25, 6*a*

VICTORIA Eugénie Queen of Spain (continued) :—
(m.e.) ; awarded Grand Cross of Public Beneficence, Aug. 18, 6*d* ; arrives at Paris, 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*c* ; at San Sebastian, 25, 9*a* ; arrives at Madrid, Oct. 1, 13*a* ; at Valencia, 22, 13*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; evidence of popularity, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; birthday celebrated, 25, 5*d* (e.e.) ; returns to Madrid : demonstrations described, 27, 5*d* ; returns to Madrid, Dec. 8, 13*a* ; presides at distribution of prizes at Academy of Jurisprudence (Madrid), 21, 13*a* ; saint's day celebrated, 24, 11*a*
England, visit to—arrangements, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 11*a* ; at Osborne Cottage, 6, 11*c* ; 15, 8*e* ; 20, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; at Eaton Hall ; wins prize at gymkhana, 12, 9*c* ; arrives in London ; attends service at Royal Spanish Church (Spanish-place) ; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 15, 8*e* ; visits Empress Eugénie on board yacht *Thistle* ; meets Princess Patricia of Connaught at Southampton, 16, 8*a* ; visits Cowes, 17, 8*a* ; drives through Ryde to Sandown, 18, 6*d* ; motor-car drive through Isle of Wight, 19, 8*f* ; witnesses launch of battleship *Orion* at Portsmouth ; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot Park ; arrives at Ritz Hotel, 22, 11*c* ; accepts gift of dog from Duchess of Westminster ; leaves England, 23, 9*e*
Roman Catholic oath—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company—debentures issue by German bankers, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; report, July 1, 20*f* ; meeting, 16, 15*f* ; history of concessions (E.S.), June 29, 15*b* ; —turbo-generators, new : described (E.S.), June 1, 17*a* ; —Water Power Regulation Bill, effect of : see under TRANSVAAL—Water power
VICTORIA Hospital—Edward VII. : memorial cot : bazaar in aid ; arrangements, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; Nov. 21, 13b ; —Ladies' Association : bazaar at Seaford House in aid : held, Dec. 7, 13*a*
VICTORIA Institute—meeting, May 10, 13*f*
VICTORIA League—"at home" : postponed, July 14, 13*a* ; —Australasia : progress : particulars, Aug. 18, 5*e* ; —education committee : members join, Sept. 28, 11*c* ; —meeting : arrangements, June 15, 12*c* ; held, July 1, 21*d* ; —members join, Sept. 20, 10*d* ; Dec. 2, 22*f* ; —objects (sp. art., "Woman's work for the empire"), July 2, 6*c* ; —Oxford : branch established, Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —report, June 30, 12*c* ; —vice-presidents elected, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; Feb. 4, 7*f* ; Archbp. of Canterbury accepts office, Nov. 26, 8*d*
VICTORIAN League of Empire—entertained by Lady Leconfield, July 23, 13*b*
VICTORIAN Order : see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 2, 19*d* ; meeting, June 7, 16*b*
VICTORIA station—refreshment rooms : application for licence, Nov. 14, 3*d*
VIDAL, Senhor Joao Marques (Portugal)—appointed governor of Macao, Dec. 1, 16*a* (m.e.)
VIDIELLA, Señor Don F. R.—leaves London for Lucerne, Sept. 14, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Dec. 31, 13*a*
VIEBIG, Clara—"Die Heilige Einfalt" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 22*8b*
Vie Heureuse prize—awarded, Dec. 3, 7*b*
"VIELLE moustache"—on South African war : Royal Artillery memorial (l.), July 23, 14*b*
VIENNA—art exhibition : old Italian masters : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —burgomaster : appointment of Dr. Weiskirchner expected, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; elected, April 22, 14*a* (m.e.) ; —hat-pins : discussed by municipal council, Dec. 15, 5*f* ; —"Kaiser Wilhelm Ring" : name changed from "Park Ring," Sept. 21, 5*b* ; —messengers, boy : company promoted : official attitude, Feb. 18, 5*e* ; —racial riots, Aug. 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —sports exhibition : see under SPORTS ; —water supply : new high level supply opened ; described (E.S.), June 1, 17*a* ; second aqueduct opened, Dec. 3, 7*d*
VIENNA Imperial Opera : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Opera
VIERICK, Mr. G. S.—"Confessions of a Barbarian" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*a*
VIGERS, Mr. L. R.—at Surveyors' Institution, on London tube railways ; effect of Finance Act on property market ; land valuation, Nov. 15, 4*f* ; —at town planning conference, on Town Planning Act, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; —at Treasury offices, on land valuation : form of returns, Sept. 15, 9*b*
"VIGILANT"—on Ashanti Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) : remuneration of directors of subsidiary company (l.), Mar. 2, 19*d*
VIGILANT Investment Registry and Co.—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 26, 3*a* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Dec. 20, 3*f*
VIGLIONE, Prof.—"Ugo Foscolo in Inghilterra" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 522*b*
VIGNOLI, Signor Ettore—applies for concession for Trans-Alpine Railway, Mar. 29, 3*c*
VIGOR, Mr. A. F.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, May 25, 4*c*
VIGOR, Mr. H. D.—at Royal Statistical Society, on wheat yield, Mar. 16, 4*d*
VIKING Club—dinner given, June 23, 4*c*
VILHENA Senhor (Portugal) — elected leader of Regenerador party, Jan. 18, 8*d*
VILJOEN, Prof. (South Africa)—appointed director of education, April 20, 5*f*
at Bloemfontein, on education—language question, Oct. 1, 7*c*
in Senate, on natives : recruiting, Nov. 24, 5*e*
VILLA Constitucion—port : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
VILLAGE Children's Historical Play Society—formed ; meeting, Oct. 28, 11*d*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, April 1, 14*c* ; report, May 7, 17*c* ; dividends, June 16, 17*d* ; Dec. 14, 21*d*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22*c* ; meeting, 16, 17*a* ; dividends, 16, 17*d* ; Dec. 15, 16*d*
VILLAGES—poor : see under POOR

VILLALOBAR, Marquis de — appointed Spanish minister at Lisbon leaving Washington for London, Mar. 10, 13*a*; arrives in London, 19, 13*a*; received by Prince of Wales; leaves for Paris, 23, 13*a*
VILLA Maria and Rufino Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
VILLAR, Lieut. Gen. de (Spain)—superseded in military command of Madrid district, Jan. 14, 5*b*
VILLARD, Mgr., R. C. Bp. of Autun—on Cluny: millenary of Benedictine monastery (sermon), Sept. 14, 5*b*
VILLARD, Mr. O. G.—"John Brown, 1800-1859. A Biography Fifty Years After" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 404*b*
VILLARI, Senator Pasquale—receives order of Annunziata, Jan. 17, 13*a*
"L'Italia da Carlo Magno alla Morte di Arrigo VII." reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 400*b*; Signor P. Villari (l., L.S.), Nov. 24, 469*a*; our reviewer's comments, 24, 469*b*; —"Mediæval Italy from Charlemagne to Henry VII." reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 400*b*
on Italy: conditions of living in South (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5*d*
VILLARS, M. Paul—on Edward VII.'s coffin: Latin inscription (l.), May 20, 6*d*; —ministerial policy: replies to "Chantecler" (l.), Mar. 7, 6*f*; "Chantecler's" reply (l.), 11, 10*b*; M. Villars (l.), 14, 8*e*
VILLA Urrutia, Señor Don de (Spain)—gives luncheons, Jan. 11, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; visits Lord Howe at Gopsall, 11, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 31, 11*a*; gives luncheon, May 7, 13*a*; received by King George V.; visits Foreign Office, 10, 13*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*; gives luncheon, 15, 13*a*; visits Foreign office, Oct. 7, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; gives dinner, 11, 11*b*; returns to London from Wood Norton, 21, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 29, 13*a*; leaving for Spain, Dec. 19, 13*a*
VILLA Urrutia, Mme. de—health, Feb. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; leaves for Brighton, Mar. 5, 13*a*; gives children's party, Dec. 31, 13*a*
VILLAVIEJA, Marquis de — leaves for America, Oct. 3, 13*a*
VILLAZON, President (Bolivia) — receives autograph letter from King George V., Oct. 15, 7*d*
on Great Britain, relations with: interviewed by *The Times* correspondent, Oct. 15, 7*d*
VILLIERS, Lord—infant son christened, Mar. 28, 9*a*; elected steward of Jockey Club, April 14, 20*b*
VILLIERS, Mr. E. A.—retirement from Parliament: explains reasons, Jan. 5, 6*a*
VILLIERS, Sir F.—leaves Lisbon for England, June 17, 11*a*; arrives in London, 21, 13*a*; entertains Mr. Asquith and Mr. McKenna at Cintra, May 4, 5*d*; requests interview with Senhor Bernardino Machado, Oct. 7, 5*b*; received by Senhor Braga, 7, 5*d*; announces British recognition of Portuguese Republic; received by foreign minister, Nov. 10, 5*e*; at Lisbon; informs provisional government of message from Sir E. Grey, 26, 7*b*
VILLIERS, F., and others—loitering charge, Aug. 3, 3*b*; 10, 3*e*; incorrigible rogues charge, Aug. 24, 4*e*
VILLIERS, Preb. H. M.—memorial in St. Paul's (Knightsbridge): unveiling arrangements, Mar. 12, 13*a*; dedicated, 21, 13*d*
VILLIERS-STUART, Capt. P.—elected chairman of central London branch of "All for Ireland" league, July 6, 12*b*
VINCENT, Lady—at Paris, on Girls' Friendly Society: work in France, April 29, 14*b*
VINCENT, Sir E.—taxicab accident, July 16, 13*a*; health, 21, 13*a*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Colchester, Nov. 19, 11*d*
at Queen's-hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 23, 8*d*
VINCENT, G. T., and F. A. Dawson—conspiracy to defraud charge, May 4, 3*c*; 12, 4*b*; 24, 3*c*; 27, 4*c*; July 1, 3*f*; 4, 3*a*
VINCENT, George: see under FORGERY
VINCENT, Mr. H.—general election address, Jan. 11, 6*c*
VINCENT, late Sir H.—on arming police (views quoted), Dec. 23, 8*d*
VINCENT, Mr. H. C.—mayoralty: consents to remain in office next year, Oct. 26, 10*c* (e.e.)
VINCENT, Sir J.—knighted, Nov. 22, 5*a*
VINCENT, late Mr. J. E.—"The Story of the Thames" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 21*a*; —memorial tablet unveiled, Dec. 22, 11*a*
VINCENT, Lily—drowned, Aug. 23, 6*b*; inquest, 24, 9*b*
VINCENT, Rev. S.—death, April 5, 15*d*
VINCENT, Mr. W.—on railways: luggage registration (l.), Aug. 17, 11*d*
VINCENT, Sir W.—appointed chairman of Epsom magistracy, May 10, 13*b*
on George V's. coronation: suggests inclusion of Thames in route of procession (l.), Nov. 18, 13*d*; —shipping: passenger accommodation in ships (l., E.S.), Sept. 7, 13*e*
VINCENT, Mr. W. T.—on Lesnes Abbey: excavations (l.), Sept. 13, 4*e*
VINCER-MINTER, Rev. J. — resigning mastership of Newmarket workhouse, Jan. 19, 8*f*
VINCI, Leonardo da—bust, wax: see under ART—Renaissance
"VINDEX" — on criminal trials: press publicity (l.), Sept. 30, 3*a*
VINE, Mr. J. E.—will, Dec. 2, 13*a*
VINE and General Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 4, 21*c*
VINEY, Mr. A. E.—on Young Men's Christian Association: building at Johannesburg (l.), Sept. 20, 7*f*
VINING, Rev. A. J.—to assist in founding Baptist international university on Continent, April 18, 6*b*
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. — receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*
VINTCENT, Sir J.—knighted, Dec. 17, 13*a*
VINTNERS' Company—officials elected, July 11, 12*f*; police-court poor-boxes: contributions to, Dec. 10, 3*f*
VIOLINS—Haddock, Mr. G.: collection described, Mar. 28, 6*c*; —sales: Stradivarius ("Emperor"), sale announced, Mar. 28, 6*c*; reports of impending sale corrected: Mr. E. Haddock (l.), June 3, 11*d*; purchased by Herr Kubelik, Dec. 16, 10*d*; ("Allongé") sold (£800), Dec. 17, 18*d*; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Dec, 17, 18*d*
VIOLLET, Dr. M. — "Spiritism and Insanity" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*a*

VIPAN, Dr.—at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on Hops (No. 2) Bill, Oct. 17, 4*e*
VIPOND, Capt. A. H.—resigns command of Allan steamship *Virginian*, April 30, 19*b*
VIRGIL—proposed monument: Commendatore Boni's suggestion accepted by Mantua Royal Academy, Mar. 28, 4*b*
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 10, 15*f*; June 16, 17*d*; July 11, 19*e*; Sept. 17, 14*b*
VIROL (Ltd.)—dividend, May 28, 17*d*; meeting, June 8, 22*b*
VISART de Bury, Count H. R.—authorized to use title of "Count" in England, Dec. 14, 13*a*
VISCHER, Mr. H.—awarded Back bequest, Mar. 23, 12*f*
"Across the Sahara from Tripoli to Bornu" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 126*a*
VISCONTI, Countess Elizabeth A. G.—will, Dec. 3, 15*c*
VISCONTI, Matteo—dispute with Pope John XXII.: documents published, May 28, 2*b*
VISETTI, Mr. Albert—on suggested reception of deputation of naturalized subjects by King George V. (l.), July 6, 10*c*
"VISITOR in Bavaria"—on Bavaria: educational system (l., Educ.S.), Oct. 4, 27*c*
VITALI, Mr. E.—on Italy: vintage (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
VITICULTURE—vintage: Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Nov. 4, 22*e*; Heidsieck, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*a*
VIVAPHONE—demonstrations by Hepworth Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 6, 6*d*
VIVIAN, Commander—at Esquimalt, Nov. 11, 5*a*
VIVIAN, Lord—on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
VIVIAN, Mr. G.—health, May 25, 13*a*
VIVIAN, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*a*; opens clubhouse for use of residents at Hampstead Garden suburb; receives presentation, Feb. 7, 7*e*; addresses meeting at Winnipeg, Oct. 8, 6*d*; to be entertained, 18, 8*b*; 22, 13*a*; addresses Ottawa Canadian Club, 24, 7*e*; completes tour in Canada, 29, 7*a*; dinners to: arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*d*; given, 15, 12*c*; 19, 11*e*;
Grey, Lord—(s.), Oct. 24, 7*e*; appreciation of housing work (tel.), Nov. 19, 14*e*
at Ealing, on co-partnership in housing, Nov. 15, 12*c*; —at Halifax (Nova Scotia), on Canada: housing, Oct. 29, 7*a*; —at Queen's Hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 23, 8*c*; —at Sion College, on housing: co-partnership, Feb. 9, 21*a*
in Parliament, on Argentine cattle: British embargo, June 21, 7*c*; —Census Bill, June 22, 9*f*; —tea duty: proposed preference to India and Ceylon, July 26, 8*a*; —trade union funds: political use, April 14, 7*f*
on Canada: town planning (l.), Oct. 18, 8*b*; fiscal policy: imperial relations (int.), Nov. 7, 14*d*
VIVIAN, Mr. R. G.—health, June 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; death, 8, 8*e*; will, Sept. 26, 11*d*
VIVIAN, Younger, and Bond, Messrs.—prices of minerals: chart noticed, Jan. 27, 13*c*
VIVIANI, M. René (France)—relations with ministry (Briand), Oct. 21, 5*c*; disagreement with M. Briand's policy alleged; tenders resignation from ministry, 27, 5*a*; incident between M. Briand and M. Jaurès during debate on railway strike; M. Viviani (s.), 31, 7*a*, *b*; views on proposed prevention of strikes quoted, 28, 5*d*: received by M. Briand, Nov. 2, 7*c*
at Besançon, on Proudhon, Aug. 15, 5*c*
in Chamber on labour: railway strike, Oct. 31, 7*b*; —Old-age Pensions Bill, Mar. 31, 5*d*
VIVISECTION—animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society: see that title
Brown dog memorial (Battersea)—inscription, deletion of: meeting at Battersea town hall passes resolution, Jan. 25, 12*c*; petition presented to Battersea borough council against interference, 27, 11*f*; —removal: Battersea borough council highways committee's recommendation, Feb. 8, 6*f*; recommendation for removal and return to donors carried, 10, 15*c*; removal to Anti-Vivisection Hospital: negotiations, Feb. 23, 9*a*; Miss A. L. Woodward (l.), 25, 4*d*; Battersea borough council passes resolution, Mar. 10, 10*b*; action to restrain, 11, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; removed: protest meeting held, 11, 11*d*; writ served on borough council on behalf of Miss Woodward; demonstration in Trafalgar-square; Sir G. Kekewich (s.), 21, 12*c*; action against Battersea borough council announced, Dec. 26, 11*f*
Commission, royal: composition: demonstration held, Feb. 19, 16*d*; appointments to: Miss L. Lind-af-Hageby (l.), April 12, 13*c*; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), 13, 19*d*; report: delay in publication; correspondence, Sept. 29, 3*d*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), June 4, 9*f*; Oct. 25, 6*a*; —experiments during 1909: return (Parlt. paper), June 29, 12*f*; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*e*; —Horsley, Sir V.: attitude: see under HORSLEY, Sir Victor; —illegal operation alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; —Incorporated Parliamentary Association for the Abolition of Vivisection: see that title; —Kekewich, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 19, 16*d*; —National Anti-Vivisection Society: see that title; —North Queensland, Bp. of: correspondence with chairman of Church Anti-Vivisection League Mar. 30, 4*e*; —Osler, Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 25, 6*a*; —Powell, Sir D. (s.), June 4, 9*f*; —Research Defence Society (report), June 4, 9*f*; see also that title
VIZANDINOS, M. — suicide: see under GREECE—Crime
VIZARD, Mr. P. E.—on Social Welfare Association, proposed (l.), Mar. 11, 10*d*
VIZIANAGARAM Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 11, 21*d*
VLADIKOVKAZ Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
VLASTO, Miss C.—inquest, Dec. 15, 10*d*
VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F.—on tungsten steel: manufacture (l., E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*

VOGELSTRUIS Consolidated Deep—report, April 2, 21*b*; circular, June 27, 15*c*; mining operations suspended, July 23, 18*b*
VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 16*f*; meetings, Dec. 9, 20*d*
VOGELWEIDE—manuscripts discovered at Münster, Jan. 17, 5*f*
VOGT, M. Benjamin—appointed Norwegian minister in London, May 9, 15*a*; in London, 14, 13*a*; received by King of Norway, 16, 11*a*; presents letter of credence to King George V., June 3, 11*a*; leaves for Stockholm, 11, 13*a*; received by King Haakon, Dec. 14, 13*a*
VOGÜÉ, Vicomte Melchior de—death, Mar. 25, 9*b*
on England: condition: opinion quoted, April 1, 4*f*; —Roman Catholics: participation in politics: views quoted, Sept. 8, 5*f* (e.c.)
VOKINS, Mr. J. T.—death, Nov. 1, 11*d*; will, 29, 13*d*
VOKINS, Messrs.—collection of art books sold, Oct. 17, 9*c*
VOLLBRECHT, Dr. H.—to reorganize Turkish army medical service, June 28, 5*f*
VOLODIMIROFF, Gen.—at St. Petersburg, Feb. 9, 5*e*
VOLUNTEERS—appointments, Jan. 26, 4*d*; April 13, 9*e*; May 4, 14*d*; Aug. 17, 4*d*; 27, 7*e*; Oct. 19, 20*e*; Dec. 17, 8*c*; —medals, long service: awards, Sept. 6, 9*a*; —officers: King Edward VII. to hold reception at levée: War Office announcement, Feb. 21, 15*e*; Mar. 3, 13*c*; —retirements, Jan. 5, 4*e*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 6*d*; 26, 4*d*; May 4, 14*d*; June 11, 5*d*; Sept. 28, 12*f*; —Somersetshire: Mid: jubilee of establishment celebrated, Aug. 25, 8*d*
VON Halle, Mr. M.—will, Mar. 23, 13*d*
VON Herkomer, Sir H.—presents portrait-group "The Council of the Royal Academy, 1907," to Tate Gallery, Jan. 12, 13*e*; leaves for Bavaria, July 29, 13*a*; returns to England, Nov. 22, 13*a*
"The Herkomers" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 372*c*
at Royal Societies' Club, on art, May 4, 10*b*
VONLARLARSKY, Capt.—arrest: see under RUSSIA—Crime
VONSIATSKY, Col.—murder: see under RUSSIA—Crime
VON Veltheim, F.—sentence reduced, July 27, 8*e*
VON Westerhagen, E.—false pretences charges, Mar. 23, 12*d*
VOROBIOFF Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 3*a*; liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 23, 4*d*
VORST, Marie Van—"The Girl from his Town" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 254*c*
VOSS, Mr. J. M.—on Parliamentary elections register: attitude of political organizations (l.), Aug. 22, 8*a*
VOSSEL, Petre—inquest, Jan. 7, 9*a*
VOSUKH-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—prospects of appointment as minister of interior, Sept. 19, 6*a*
"VOTER, A"—general election; referendum (l.), Dec. 20, 11*d*
"VOTER in West Wilts, A"—on Sir John Fuller: attitude towards home rule (l.), Sept. 19, 10*d*
VOUROS, M. A.—appointed first secretary to Greek Legation in London, Dec. 30, 9*a*
"VOX audita perit, litera scripta manet" on land valuation (l.), Sept. 10, 10*b*
"VOX clamantis"—on boxing: Jeffries v. Johnson fight (l.), July 6, 9*b*
"VOYAGEUR"—on Switzerland: overcharge of luggage at St. Moritz post office, Aug. 10, 11*c*
VOYEVODSKY, M. (Russia)—to resign post as minister of marine, Jan. 4, 3*a*
VOYSEY, Rev. C.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 18, 9*e*
VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. A.—on Strand improvement (l.), Oct. 29, 16*f*
VREDENBURGH, Mr. L.—motor accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*d*
VREESWYK and Gelderman, Messrs. suspend payment, April 2, 12*e*
VRYHEID (Natal), Railway, Coal, and Iron Company: see under NATAL—Railways
VUKOTITCH, Gen. Yanko (Montenegro)—appointed to inquire into Turkish frontier incidents, Dec. 28, 3*b*
VULCAN Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 26, 17*b*
VULGATE—revision: Abbot Gasquet (lect.), Jan. 15, 5*d*; special article ("The revision of the Vulgate"), Dec. 1, 14*c*
VULLAMY, Mr. A. F.—at Guildhall, on poor law: minority report of royal commission, Feb. 23, 4*c*
VYRNWY, Lake—waterworks opened by Prince of Wales, Mar. 17, 10*a*
VYVYAN, Sir G.—received by King, May 14, 13*a*

W

"W."—on consols: depreciation (l., F.S.), Nov. 4, 18*d*
"W."—on Salting art collection: suggested allocation of part to Australia (l.), Jan. 3, 8*c*
"W. A."—on Lord Percy (poem), Jan. 4, 11*d*
"W. A. B."—on Cowdray House: preservation of ruins (l.), Mar. 2, 12*e*
"W. B."—on Capt. Cook: memorial in London (l.), June 22, 10*d*
"W. C. B."—on Malvern Hills: preservation (l.), Sept. 5, 10*f*
"W. E. B."—on Prayer-book: changes in prayer for royal family suggested (l.), May 11, 12*e*
"W. E. D. M."—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 19, 10*c*
"W. E. L."—on aeronautics: Erasmus Darwin's prophecy (l.), Sept. 20, 6*b*
"W. F. T."—on land valuation: form of return (l.), Aug. 27, 8*a*; methods (l.), Sept. 3, 10*c*; 14, 8*d*
"W. H."—on Metropolitan Railway Company: train stoppages (l.), Mar. 2, 20*f*
"W. H. L."—on *The Times* leading article on opening of Royal Courts of Justice, Oct. 8, 6*f*; similarity to passage in Cicero's "Cato Major" quoted (l.), 13, 4*b*
"W. H. M."—on land valuation (l.), Oct. 5, 10*b*

" W. H. SMITH Memorial Institute Loan and Investment Society—official prosecuted, Dec. 30, 2*f*
" W. J. W."—on consols : suggested exemption from income-tax (l.), Nov. 11, 16*b*
" W. M. A."—on Edward VII. : death : mourning in Italy (l.), May 17, 7*b*
" W. R."—on trees in public places, care of (l.), Mar. 29, 6*d*
" W. S."—on late Mr. H. W. Eve : appreciation (l.), Aug. 2, 11*b*
" W. W."—on Thames steamboat service : excessive pier dues (l.), July 5, 18*f*
" W. W. M."—on late Canon Kynaston : appreciation (l.), Aug. 8, 11*d*
WAALS, Prof. J. D. van der—awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 7, 9*e* ; receives prize, Dec. 12, 5*e*
WACE, Mr. A. J. B., and Mr. M. S. Thompson—at British Association's meeting, on archæology: excavations in Thessaly, Sept. 6, 5*d*
WACE, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury—health, Jan. 21, 11*a* ; presented with portrait, July 9, 5*a* ; health, Sept. 12, 11*a*
Canterbury, Archbp. of—appreciation (s.), July 9, 5*b*
Poem (" A British Empire Song "), Nov. 4, 12*a* ; musical setting announced, 7, 14*a*
at Canterbury cathedral, on Edward VII. : death, May 16, 6*d* ; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on politics : intervention by clergy, June 17, 12*c* ; —at Church House, on education : religious teaching in schools, July 8, 4*e* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Sunday observance, April 28, 14*e* ; on politics : intervention of clergy, 30, 9*d* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —at Islington clerical meeting, on church and state, Jan. 12, 6*e* ; —at National Church League, on Church of England : discipline, July 2, 5*a* ; —at Newcastle diocesan conference, on Church of England : Prayer-book revision ; Athanasian Creed, Oct. 20, 12*c* ; —at Nottingham, on discipline in Church of England, Nov. 3, 12*f* ; —at Society of Antiquaries, on high altar of Canterbury cathedral, Dec. 7, 4*e* ; —at Westminster Abbey, on education : duty of Church of England, May 6, 4*c*
on Barlow, Dean : memorial (l.), May 5, 13*e* ; —Canterbury cathedral : repair fund : appeal (l.), June 2, 5*c* ; Dec. 31, 7*d* ; —Church of England : Prayer-book revision (l.), Nov. 12, 5*a* ; —Dean Mansel : lines from " Phrontisterion " quoted (l.), April 7, 10*d* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession declaration : King William III. : address presented by Convocation of Canterbury in 1689 quoted (l.), July 14, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d*
WACH, Frau Lilli — death, Oct. 27, 11*c*
WACHALOWSKI, Herr — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
WACHE, M.—murder : see under FRANCE—Crime
WACHTER, C.—aeroplane accident (fatal), July 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*a*
WADA, Mr. H.—arrives in London, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; entertained, 15, 10*f* ; Dec. 22, 5*f* ; leaves for Japan, 31, 13*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Japan-British exhibition, Dec. 22, 5*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Japan-British exhibition, Feb. 15, 10*f*
on Japan and Great Britain : commercial relations (views), Nov. 2, 13*c* ; —Japan-British exhibition (int.), Feb. 18, 6*f*
WADAI—fighting : see under AFRICA, French Central
Great Britain and France — negotiations as to administration, Dec. 10, 5*b*
WADDELL, Mr. (New South Wales) :—
in Parliament, on finance : condition, July 28, 5*d*
WADDINGTON, Mme.—entertains King Edward at Paris, Mar. 9, 5*c*
WADDINGTON, Miss E.—will, Dec. 13, 11*c*
WADDINGTON, Mr. J.—gives luncheon, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; death, July 23, 13*c* ; will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
WADDINGTON, Señor Don L.—arrives in London, Mar. 11, 11*a*
WADDINGTON, Miss Vera—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
WADE, Mr. C.—on land valuation : form of return : correspondence with Inland Revenue Department (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*
WADE, Mr. C. G. (New South Wales)—ministry to resign, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; resigns, 20, 5*c* ; to retain title of " honourable," Dec. 21, 13*a*
at Chatswood, on ministerial policy : Aug. 31, 3*a*
in Legislature, on ministerial policy, June 8, 7*d* ; further details, July 26, 5*e*
on Australian finance : federal agreement (s.), Mar. 23, 5*a* ; —development : receives deputation, April 29, 5*f* ; —imperial conference : state representation (int.), Aug. 3, 5*c* ; —New South Wales : immigration (views), Mar. 21, 5*c*
WADE, Mr. E. B. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 6, 13*e*
WADE, Mr. F. C.—at Sphinx Club, on Canada and United States : relations ; Great Britain and Canada : commercial relations, Oct. 6, 10*c*
WADE, Mr. G. E. (George Robey)—law case (contract), Feb. 8, 6*e* ; 9, 3*a* ; Mar. 1, 3*a* ; 3, 3*a* ; (price of postage stamps), July 21, 3*e* ; 25, 3*d*
WADE, Dr. G. W.—on immigration : objections to married immigrants (int.), Mar. 31, 5*f* ; —quotation, " In vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird " (l.), Mar. 7, 17*d*
WADE, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 1, 13*b*
WADE, Capt. H. A. L. H.—appointed editor of Royal United Service Institution *Journal*, Dec. 14, 8*a*
WADE, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 16, 13*c*
WADE, John, and William H. Burke—false pretences charge, Dec. 12, 4*c*
WADELEIGH, Mr. H. W.—" Munich History, Monuments, and Art " reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 220*a*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—received by Mr. Roosevelt, July 13, 5*d*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*b*
at miners international congress, on miners : eight hours day, Aug. 12, 3*d*

WADSWORTH, Mr. J. (continued):—
in Yorkshire, on coal-mining dispute in South Wales: attitude of Yorkshire miners, Mar. 26, 10*d*
WAECHER, E. D.—blackmail charge, May 19, 3*c*; June 28, 3*d*
WAECHTER, Lady—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*; funeral, Dec. 1, 13*b*
WAECHTER, Emile: see under FRANCE—Crime
WAECHTER, Mr. H.—presents uniforms and equipment to cadet corps of Farnham grammar school, April 18, 6*c*; offers scholarship to Royal Grammar School (Guildford), Nov. 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
WAECHTER, Sir M.—receives message of condolence from Queen Mary, Dec. 1, 13*b*
WAERN, Cecilia—"Mediæval Sicily, Aspects of Life and Art in the Middle Ages" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 510*b*
WAGGETT, Mr. E. B.—appointed surgeon to Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Feb. 19, 11*a*
WAGGETT, Dr. J.—will, Jan. 17, 13*c*
WAGNER—manuscript of unfinished opera offered for sale, Jan. 12, 13*c*; festival at Munich: held, Aug. 30, 9*b*
WAGNER, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WAGNER, Frau Cosima (Germany)—receives degree of Berlin University, Oct. 13, 7*d*
WAGNER, Herr Siegfried—conducts concert at Paris, Dec. 13, 10*e*
WAGNER Association—meeting, Oct. 20, 10*d*
WAGRAM, Prince de—in London, Nov. 19, 15*a*
WAGSTAFFE, Mr. W. W.—death, Jan. 26, 11*d*
WAHIS, Baron (Belgium)—receives order of Red Eagle, Feb. 1, 5*c* (e.e.)
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 12*e*; 31, 14*c*; May 5, 17*f*; July 25, 16*f*; Oct. 21, 10*a*; meeting, May 20, 15*e*; reports, April 1, 14*c*; May 9, 19*c*; Sept. 2, 15*f*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, July 5, 16*a*
WAINEWRIGHT, Dr. B.—death, Sept. 5, 11*c*; biographical, 6, 9*c*; 8, 11*e*; will, Nov. 22, 13*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr J. G.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on St. Thomas's Hospital—condition of out-patient department, Oct. 5, 6*d*
on Nightingale, Miss Florence: proposed nurses' memorial (l.), Aug. 29, 8*d*; Oct. 20, 11*e*
WAITE, Mr. H.—on drugs: misuse (l.), Sept. 16, 10*d*
WAITERS—British Waiters', Cooks', and Carvers' Society: see that title; —foreigners resident in London: statistics, Aug. 30, 9*d*
WAKE, Maj. H. St. A.—received by Queen Alexandra, June 29, 13*a*; appointed M.V.O., July 2, 13*a*
WAKE, Mr. J. F.—new works to be established at Darlington (E.S.), June 29, 16*e*
WAKEFIELD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —diocese: church extension: Bp. of Wakefield (l.), July 21, 4*d*; conference: arrangements, Sept. 17, 3*f*; held, Oct. 20, 12*c*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*d*; (second), Nov. 25, 19*a*; (e.e.); poll, Dec. 6, 8*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. C. R.
WAKEFIELD, Miss—death, Sept. 17, 10*e*
WAKEFIELD, Agnes S.—defrauding cabdrivers charge, Jan. 10, 2*f*
WAKEFIELD, Sir C.—appointed member of council of almoners of Christ's Hospital, Mar. 21, 12*c*; receives order of Crown, Aug. 19, 9*a*
at Drapers' Hall, on aeronautics, Mar. 3, 7*c*; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on training of cadets, Oct. 14, 7*a*
WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon—proposed memorial: meeting at Christchurch (New Zealand); Sir F. Young (l.), Aug. 30, 4*a*
WAKEFIELD, Very Rev. H. R., Dean of Norwich—presentation from members of congregation of St. Mary (Bryanston-square): particulars, Feb. 16, 12*d*; presented, 25, 10*a*; consents to continue membership of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, June 2, 17*f*
at Church congress, on local government; patriotism; civil duty, Sept. 30, 7*b*; —at Church Reform League, on Church reform, May 24, 5*c*; —at Eastbourne, on party system, Mar. 5, 12*c*
on military training (l.), June 29, 8*d*; —unemployed (l.), Feb. 21, 9*f*
WAKEFIELD, R.: refusing to perform workhouse task charge, June 21, 4*c*
WAKELY, Mr. H. D.—appointed private secretary to Capt. C. Norton, Oct. 13, 12*a*
WAKEMAN, Mr. A. P.—appointed postmaster of Croydon, Aug. 27, 7*c*
WAKEMAN, Sir O.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), April 14, 4*e*
WALCOT Estate Charity (Lambeth)—administration: Board of Education scheme, July 5, 16*c*; —report, May 3, 13*d*
WALCOTT, Miss C. C.—will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
WALDECK, Prince Wolrad of—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*
WALDECK and Pyrmont, Prince of—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*; to visit Queen-Mother of Holland, Aug. 29, 11*a*
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, M.—monument: unveiling arrangements, June 18, 7*c* (e.e.); unveiled; M. Briand (s.), July 7, 5*c*
WALDEGRAVE, Lord—at Hotel Great Central, on House of Lords reform: Mr. Asquith's statement concerning guarantees, April 16, 8*d*; —at Lissongrove, on Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, Mar. 8, 13*d*
WALDEN, Dr. C.—death: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties—Aeroplanes
WALDEN, Alderman R. W. (ex-mayor of Westminster) — portrait: unveiled, June 24, 13*a*
WALDENSTEIN, Prof. C.—on memorials to great men (l.), April 5, 12*c*
WALDO, Dr.—at Southwark coroner's court, on measles, Dec. 6, 16*b*
WALDORF Hotel Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 18*d*; meeting, April 19, 18*e*; dividend, Sept. 14, 18*c*; —law cases (orchestra), Dec. 3, 3*e*; 5, 4*e*; (detention of railway tickets), 15, 3*c*
WALDORF Productions (Ltd)—alleged fraud (law case), Feb. 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*c*
WALDRON, A.—bogus employment agency charge, June 23, 4*c* (e.e.)
WALDROP, Mr. U.—piano recital, Mar. 23, 13*b*

WALDTHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—to be transferred from post as minister to Argentina, Feb. 8, 5*a*; gives fund for promotion of German interests in South America, Mar. 22, 5*c*; appointed German minister at Copenhagen, April 21, 13*a*
WALDY, late Mrs.—memorial window placed in Blakeney Church, Dec. 29, 5*c*
WALE, Dr.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: accident to Brighton express train (int.), Jan. 31, 8*c*
WALE, G. A.—assault charge, Jan. 7, 2*f*
WALENN Quartet—concerts, Mar. 16, 13*b*; July 8, 13*d*; Nov. 23, 12*e*
WALERAN, Lord—leaves for San Remo, Mar. 7, 13*b*; leaves for Continent, July 30, 13*a*
WALES:—
Administrative department, proposed—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Advertising—North Wales: particulars of scheme, Feb. 4, 4*f*
Agriculture—Board of Agriculture, proposed: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture pass resolution, Dec. 8, 17*e*; —department: agitation for establishment, Feb. 7, 15*f*; Alderman David (s.), Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), Sept. 20, 6*e*; —grants: suggested allocation from development fund: meeting of agriculturists passes resolution, June 1, 11*f* (e.e.); scheme to be submitted to commissioners outlined, 22, 12*e*; commissioners: receive deputation of Welsh agriculturists, July 28, 15*f*; conference held: recommendations, Sept. 15, 4*d*; Mr. J. H. Lewis (s.), Sept. 15, 4*d*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Chapels sites—Bill: Welsh M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Mr. Roch (s.P.), July 7, 6*f*
Church—brewing trade, relations with: Mr. W. George (s.), Feb. 3, 7*b*; —commission, royal: sittings (P.N.), Mar. 9, 12*c*; work reviewed (P.N.), 9, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; members to sign chairman's draft report (P.N.), June 10, 12*c*; meeting: date (P.N.), July 14, 12*d*; held; decision concerning report (P.N.), 27, 12*d*; Bp. of St. Davids (l.), July 19, 6*a*; clerical staff increased, Aug. 17, 10*d*; sittings: date, Sept. 30, 7*f*; meeting, Oct. 7, 3*d*; report signed, Nov. 2, 6*f*; Liberation Society (leaflet), 16, 21*e*; the secretary of commission (l.), 19, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; treatise prepared by Rev. J. M. Gibbon: Mr. Lloyd George supplies preface, Dec. 1, 14*d*; issued; summary; Sir J. Williams (mem.); Mr. J. H. Davies (mem.); Rev. J. M. Gibbon (mem.); Archdeacon Evans (mem.), 3, 6*a*; Williams, Lord Justice V. (s.), Dec. 13, 10*b*; —disestablishment: Aitken, Canon H. (l.), Nov. 21, 4*f*; Bill: Welsh Disestablishment Campaign Committee: meeting; official report issued, Dec. 31, 7*d*; campaign committee: meeting, Feb. 26, 9*d*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 23, 18*c*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*d*; Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction: appeal, Nov. 28, 9*e*; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*e* (e.e.); Churchill, Mr. W.: letter to correspondent, Nov. 18, 6*b*; correspondence, Aug. 19, 17*e*; 22, 15*f*; 25, 5*f*; Dawson, Rev. L. (s.), Oct. 26, 12*d*; Evangelical Free Church Council passes resolution, Mar. 10, 4*f*; Exeter, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 16, 21*e*; Hazel, Mr. T. H. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c*; Liberation Society's conference: discussion; passes resolution, May 5, 8*b*; Liverpool, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 11*e*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 18, 12*f*; receives deputation (P.N.), June 15, 10*c*; Morgan, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 19, 17*e*; 25, 5*f*; Ripon diocesan conference: discussion; passes resolution, Oct. 26, 12*d*; Scottish Liberal Association: general council passes resolution, Oct. 22, 12*c*; St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 4, 7*c*; (add.), Nov. 16, 21*e*; St. Davids, Bp. of (s.), Aug. 31, 5*e*; (add.), Sept. 22, 7*e*; Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*c*; Welsh M.P.'s: adversely criticized, Feb. 26, 9*d*; to receive deputation (P.N.), April 19, 12*a*; 27, 12*d*; receive deputation (P.N.), June 15, 10*c*; —endowments: Bp. of St. Davids (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d*; —Prayer-book: references to Royal family: correspondence, May 17, 7*f*; —self-government: Llandaff diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 21, 12*b*; Archbp. of York (s.), 21, 12*b*
Churches, Free—statistics, Dec. 27, 4*d*
Churches, nonconformist—suggested endowment: Mr. J. Morgan (l.), Aug. 19, 17*e*; 25, 5*f*; correspondence, 22, 15*i*
Coalmining—Bedwas: new colliery described (E.S.), May 25, 17*b*
Education—grants: correspondence, Sept. 3, 10*a*; intermediate: Board of Education report: Welsh County Schools Association passes resolution, Nov. 1, 6*b*; Mr. W. Jenkyn Thomas (l., Ed.S.), 1, 34*a*; Central Welsh Board's executive committee: reply, 22, 15*f*; (statement), Dec. 31, 6*e*
Edward VII.—memorial: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials
Eisteddfod, national (1910): arrangements, Aug. 22, 15*c*; held, Sept. 14, 10*e*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*b*; 19, 10*e*; correction, 20, 10*d*; art section described, 17, 11*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 16, 11*d*; prizes awarded, 16, 11*d*; (1911): prize offered for Welsh folk melodies, Sept. 15, 13*e*; (1912): to be held at Wrexham, Sept. 16, 11*d*
Festival at St. Paul's cathedral: see under ST. PAUL'S cathedral
Fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy
Floods: see FLOODS
Golf: see under GOLF
Holy Orders, candidates for: Dean of Bangor (add.), Oct. 7, 3*f*
Home rule: see HOME rule (Wales)

WALES (continued) :—
Labour—coal-mining dispute : see under LABOUR—Coal-mining
Land—Carnarvonshire : Crown and common lands : report of special committee discussed by Carnarvon county council, Feb. 18, 6*e*; — crown : conference of county councils at Shrewsbury held; Mr. W. George (s.), Sept. 13, 8*b*; — reforms : Davies, Mr. E. (s.); Edwards, Mr. E. (s.); George, Mr. W. (s.); Welsh National Liberal Council : passes resolution, Mar. 23, 8*d*
Language—Bp. of St. Davids (s.), May 6, 4*c*
Law—education : Board of Legal Education for Wales and Monmouthshire : formation approved by council of Incorporated Law Society; objects, Dec. 22, 4*d*
Licensing—Sunday closing Bill : Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 13, 6*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), July 13, 6*f*
Monuments, ancient — assistant-inspector appointed, April 9, 12*c*; royal commission : first report (white paper), Aug. 11, 5*a*; Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), 16, 8*b*; correction, 19, 6*b*; Mr. E. Owen (l.), 19, 6*b*; Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), Sept. 1, 10*b*
Museum, national — architects appointed, Mar. 19, 13*c*; buildings : plans outlined, 22, 13*e*; illustrated, 23, 14*b*; (law case), Dec. 19, 3*c*
Parties, political—Nationalist party : Mr. A. Mond (s.), April 18, 9*d*
People—Prof. H. J. Fleure and Mr. T. T. James (p.), Sept. 3, 7*c*
Poetry : see under POETRY
Railways—Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway : reports, Jan. 31, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 13*d*; meeting, 9, 14*a*; —Barry Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 31, 14*c*; reports, Feb. 4, 18*c*; Aug. 1, 13*d*; meeting, July 23, 6*f*; —Brecon and Merthyr Tydvil Junction Railway Company : reports, Feb. 7, 13*d*; Aug. 13, 13*c*; meeting, 20, 15*a*; — Cambrian Railways Company : reports, Feb. 19, 15*c*; July 29, 22*a*; Aug. 3, 22*a*; meetings, Feb. 26, 18*b*; Aug. 11, 11*d*; traffic manager appointed, Mar. 1, 16*f*; —Cardiff Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 31, 14*e*; Feb. 5, 14*e*; Aug. 1, 13*d*; report, 5, 18*c*; meeting, 10, 18*c*; —Festiniog Railway Company : reports, Feb. 16, 19*d*; Aug. 25, 12*c*; —Neath and Brecon Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents; reports, Feb. 19, 15*c*; Aug. 8, 13*b*; dividend, Aug. 4, 12*d*; —Port Talbot Railway and Docks Railway Company : reports, Feb. 8, 15*c*; Aug. 3, 22*a*; meetings, Feb. 17, 14*b*; Aug. 11, 12*a*; — Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 8, 15*c*: report, Aug. 1, 13*d*; meeting, 8, 13*b*; —Rhymney Railway Company dividends, Jan. 28, 10*c*; July 26, 18*d*; reports, Feb. 4, 18*c*; July 29, 22*a*; —Ross and Monmouth Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 11, 17*f*; report, Aug. 13, 13*c*; —Taff Vale Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 29, 12*e*; reports, 31, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; meeting, Feb. 9, 18*c*; stock issue, July 14, 15*c*; report, Aug. 1, 13*a*; —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 31, 14*c*
Relics, historical — suggested establishment of museum at Carnarvon, April 6, 10*d*
Salmon : see SALMON
Tinplate trade — condition (E.S.), Feb. 23, 17*d*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
WALES, Prince of—attends funeral of Edward VII., May 21, 5*f*; returning to Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 23, 39*b*; leaves for Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 25, 13*a*; title of Prince of Wales conferred, June 23, 10*d*; replies to message of congratulation from Carnarvon, 25, 10*a*; at Marlborough House, 23, 10*d*, 13*b*; birthday anniversary, 23, 10*d*; celebrated, 24, 9*f*; 28, 13*a*; replies to message of congratulation from City of London, 24, 9*f*; confirmed : service described, 25, 10*a*, 13*a*; accepts early Oxford copy of revised Prayer-book, 27, 5*e*; receives first Communion; replies to telegram of congratulation from Portsmouth command, 27, 13*a*; returns to Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 28, 13*a*; joins royal party on board the *Dreadnought*, July 28, 13*a*; returns to Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 29, 13*a*; arrives at Marlborough House, Aug. 3, 11*c*; visits Japan-British exhibition, 5, 11*a*; sends subscription to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 9, 8*e*; suggested investiture as Earl of Chester at Chester, 17, 11*a*; contributes to Apted benefit, 24, 17*c*; at Balmoral Castle, 29, 11*a*; investiture as Earl of Chester at Chester suggested, Sept. 10, 11*d*; King replies to petition from Cardiff, 13, 11*c*; leaves Balmoral Castle for London, Sept. 16, 11*a*; leaves for Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 17, 11*a*; King's decision as to investiture as Earl of Chester, 24, 11*a*; accepts genealogical table from Mr. J. Ceredig Davies, 26, 11*a*; competes in regatta of Britannia Royal Naval College, Oct. 10, 3*a*; subscribes to Seamen's Hospital Society ("Dreadnought" Hospital, Greenwich), 20, 11*a*; suggested investiture as Earl of Chester : Alderman D. L. Hewett (s.), Nov. 10, 13*b*; contributes to *Reynolds's Newspaper* Sandwichmen's fund, 26, 15*e*; becomes president of Welsh Girls' School (Ashford) society, Dec. 6, 13*a*; leaves Britannia Royal Naval College, 14, 8*e*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 14, 13*a*; holds court baron of manor of Kennington, 16, 13*a*; contributes to Church of England Waifs' and Strays' Society, 24, 11*f*; presents signed photograph to cadet steward at Royal Naval College (Osborne), 23, 11*d*
Addresses, presentation of — King George's decision, July 14, 13*a*
Africa, South—suggested opening of Parliament by : correspondence, June 10, 7*f*
Investiture — movement to petition King George (P.N.), July 29, 12*c*; Cardiff city council passes resolution, Aug. 9, 8*e*; memorial to King

WALES, Prince of—Investiture (continued :—
proposed, 13, 11*a*; lord mayor of Cardiff (l.), 19, 4*e*; message from King's private secretary, 25, 9*e*; Carmarthen town council's decision, 27, 11*b*; ceremony to be held at Carnarvon castle, Sept. 9, 11*c*; Carnarvon town council passes resolution, 10, 11*d*; Cymmrodorion of Swansea: sends letter to mayor of Carnarvon, 22, 11*a*; Mr. J. Williams invited to organize choir to sing at, Oct. 18, 10*c*; Queen to perform ceremony, Nov. 9, 10*d*; Alderman J. T. Roberts (s.), 10, 13*b*
WALES, University of :—
Degree conferred, Nov. 26, 14*a*
Deputy-chancellor, senior—elected, June 3, 6*c*
French examination—cancelled, June 24, 4*e*; protests by French honours students, 25, 5*e*; 26, 9*f*; Principal E. H. Griffiths (l.); Prof. E. Weekley (int.), 27, 5*d*; special committee's report: discussed by court of University College of North Wales; adopted, Nov. 26, 14*a*
Medical board—Royal College of Surgeons: representative appointed, Nov. 11, 7*b*
University College of North Wales (Bangor)—buildings, new: contributions, April 21, 13*c*; —council: meeting, Feb. 7, 4*d*; —governors: meetings, April 21, 13*c*; Oct. 27, 7*d*; —hall, new: gift by Sir T. P. Jones, Oct. 27, 7*d*
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—Board of Agriculture grant, agitation for, Feb. 7, 15*f*; —pathology and bacteriology: professor appointed, July 15, 4*e*; —registrar resigns, July 8, 4*e*; 14, 3*d*; registrar appointed, Dec. 15, 10*c*; —students: disturbances; discussion by University Court, June 3, 6*c*
University College of Wales (Aberystwith)—Haldane, Mr. R. B.: addresses students, Oct. 15, 4*f*; —philosophy, professor of: Prof. J. Brough retiring, Oct. 11, 3*e*; —Rendel, Lord: contributes to college funds, Oct. 15, 4*f*
WALEY, Mr. M. S.—will, Nov. 19, 15*c*
WALFORD, Mr. E. L.—on London county council tramway schemes (l.), July 19, 17*c*; —railways: luggage: registration of (l.), Aug. 16, 4*e*; —railways: nationalization: Mr. W. Churchill's attitude (l.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; —tramways: railless (l.), Dec. 7, 16*d*; —wireless telegraphy: erection of stations by cable companies suggested (l.), July 6, 19*d*
WALFORD, Sir J. H. N.—will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
WALFORD, Mrs. L. B.—"Recollections of a Scottish Novelist" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 413*b*
WALFORD, Mr. L. D.—arrives at Dresden, April 28, 13*a*
on charitable appeals (l.), Feb. 9, 7*f*
WALKDEN, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
WALKER—appeal against sentence, Nov. 1, 3*a*; 22, 3*a*
WALKER, ex-Sergt.-Maj. — hotel burned, Aug. 24, 8*b* (e.e.); receives message of sympathy from Princess Henry of Battenberg, 27, 11*a*
WALKER, Mr.—adopted as Labour candidate for Sunderland, April 11, 10*b*
WALKER, Mrs. A. E.—death, May 16, 12*f*
WALKER, Mr. A. S.—to lecture on history of St. Katharine Cree Church, July 16, 8*d*
WALKER, Mr. B.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*
WALKER, Sir B. E. (Canada)—knighted, June 24, 9*d*: Canadian opinion, 25, 7*a*
at Canadian Bank of Commerce, on trade during 1909, Feb. 5, 5*f*
WALKER, Dr. C. E.—"Hereditary Characters and their Modes of Transmission" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 395*a*
WALKER, Sir E. (Canada)—on Canada and United States: proposed reciprocity (int.), Oct. 5, 5*a*
WALKER, Mr. E.—to support Unionist party, Dec. 7, 12*a*
WALKER, Miss E.—biographical (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2*c*
WALKER, Miss E.—drowned, Aug. 27, 6*d*
WALKER, Mr. E. G.—steeplechase accident (fatal), April 6, 13*c*; inquest, 8, 14*f*; will, May 11, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. F. W.—death (sp. art., "Death of Mr. Walker: a famous headmaster"), Dec. 14, 10*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 15, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 16, 13*b*; memorial service: funeral, 20, 13*b*
WALKER, Commander G. H.—death, Nov. 15, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. G. H.—will, Oct. 20, 11*b*
WALKER, Col. H.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*c*
Lancashire (Widnes)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 18, 9*a*; elected, 27, 6*c*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—views on distribution of wealth: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 16, 11*f*
WALKER, Mrs. H.—see under MURDER
WALKER, Prof. H.—at Lichfield, on Dr. Samuel Johnson, Sept. 19, 10*b*
WALKER, Mr. H.—"The Literature of the Victorian Era" reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 118*b*
WALKER, Mr. H.—on aeronautics: Blackpool meeting (int.), Aug. 22, 4*a*
WALKER, Miss H. A.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
WALKER, Mr. H. de Rosenbach—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*d*; announces intention not to contest Melton again, Mar. 2, 12*d*
on House of Lords reform: referendum, proposed (l.), May 4, 12*c*
WALKER, Col. H. S.—on coalmining: provision of rescue apparatus (l., E.S.), May 25, 16*e*
WALKER, Dr. J.—at Denison House, on employment of discharged consumptive patients, Nov. 5, 6*d*; —at Japan-British exhibition, on tuberculosis, June 11, 10*c*
WALKER, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 18, 13*b*
WALKER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 13*c*
WALKER, Rev. J.—will, July 23, 13*d*
WALKER, J., and W. Daniels—burglary charge, July 29, 4*c*
WALKER, Mr. J. A.—accident, Sept. 17, 6*e*
WALKER, Mr. J. B.—will, Mar. 10, 11*e*
WALKER, Mrs. K.—will, Mar. 12, 13*e*
WALKER, T., and J. Brown—burglaries charge, Sept. 26, 3*b*
WALKER, Mr. T. H.—will, July 20, 13*e*
WALKER, Mr. T. H.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*

WALKER, W.—theft charge, May 2, 3*d*
WALKER, Mr. Justice W. G. (New South Wales)—death, June 9, 13*c*
WALKER, Col. W. H.—biographical, Dec. 7, 8*a*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lancaster, June 22, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. W. S. (" Coo-ee ")—" Blair's Ken " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*c*
WALKER, Mary: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
WALKER, Mr. M.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on turbo-field magnets (E.S.), Mar. 16, 17*d*
WALKER, Mrs. M.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. N.—at nursing conference, on infantile ophthalmia, April 29, 14*a*
WALKER, Mr. P. F.—on railway stations: position of name (l.), Aug. 26, 4*f*; —stické: rules suggested (l.), Mar. 15, 11*d*
WALKER, Councillor S.—to be Unionist candidate for Sheffield (Attercliffe), June 16, 12*b*
WALKER, Rev. Dr. T. A.—at Peterhouse College, on Peterhouse College, Oct. 1, 9*c*
WALKER and Homfray (Ltd.)—Showell's Stockport Brewery Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: terms, Sept. 20, 6*e*
WALKER and Meimarchi (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 21, 10*f*; meeting, 30, 18*f*
WALKER gallery: see under ART—Exhibitions
WALKERS, Parker, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*f*
WALKING: see PEDESTRIANISM
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—at Ethological Society, on character in drama, May 5, 13*d*; —at HôtelMétropole, on drama, June 13, 12*d*
WALL, Miss A.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on position of women in universities, Oct. 14, 7*e*
WALL, A. F.—obstructing park-keepers charge, April 7, 4*c*
WALL, Mr. A. H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 11*a*
WALL, J.—engaging seamen for German employment charge, Sept. 24, 3*d*; 29, 3*f*
WALLACE, Canon—receives presentation, Sept. 16, 4*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Deputy—receives presentation, Oct. 15, 13*b*
at Guildhall, on Edward VII., May 27, 7*a*
WALLACE, Dr. A. R.—" The World of Life " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*c*; reviewed, 29, 523*a*
WALLACE, C.—footpath advertisements charge, Oct. 11, 3*c*
WALLACE, Dr. C. W.—Shakespearian discoveries: article published in *Harper's Magazine*, Feb. 23, 13*d*; correction, Mar. 24, 8*d*
WALLACE, Mr. D.—" Beyond the Mexican Sierras " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 320*b*
WALLACE, Sir D. M.—leaves for St. Petersburg, Mar. 29, 9*a*; received by Tsar, April 21, 5*b*; appointed extra groom of the bedchamber to King, June 11, 10*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 22, 11*a*; leaves, 29, 11*a*
WALLACE, Mr. E.—" The Nine Bears " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 343*a*
WALLACE, Miss E.—riding accident, June 3, 7*e*
WALLACE, Miss E. M.—will, Aug. 4, 9*d*
WALLACE, Mr. G.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
WALLACE, G. A.—excessive motor speed charge, July 28, 3*f*
WALLACE, Mr. H. J.—gift to Presbyterian missions, Nov. 24, 12*d*
WALLACE, J.—poaching charge, Mar. 17, 4*c* (c.e.)
WALLACE, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 3, 11*c*
WALLACE, Mr. J.—on Roman Catholics: Accession Declaration Bill (l.), Aug. 1, 10*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Johnstone—on Lifeboat Saturday Fund: dissolution (l.), Dec. 23, 21*c*; 27, 13*f*
WALLACE, Mr. L. A.—dinner to, July 29, 13*c*; receives order of St. Michael and St. George, Nov. 22, 5*a*; 26, 15*a*
WALLACE, Mr. M.—receives souvenir of Mr. T. Roosevelt's visit to Guildhall, July 5, 13*a*; receives presentation from colleagues on Vintry Ward, Dec. 22, 6*c*
WALLACE, Mr. R.—to form charitable fund at County of London Sessions, Oct. 29, 13*f*
at County of London Sessions, on crime in London, Feb. 2, 3*d*; perjury by prisoners, 18, 3*d*; —at County of London Sessions, on new sessions house for London, Oct. 29, 3*f*; —at County of London Sessions, on formation of probationers' fund, Nov. 9, 3*d*; on Borstal system, 11, 4*c*; —at County of London Sessions, on perjury by prisoners, Dec. 9, 4*b*
WALLACE, Prof. R., and Mr. E. Brown—livestock book noticed, June 27, 4*b*
WALLACE, Prof. S.—at British Medical Association, on diseased teeth; dietetics, July 28, 14*b*
WALLACE, Dr. W.—resigns lectureship in Scottish literature at Glasgow University, July 9, 5*b*
WALLACE, Mr. W.—on copyright reform (l.), Aug. 16, 11*e*
WALLACE, Mr. W.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Argyllshire, June 18, 12*a*
WALLACE, Mr. W.—" Villon " produced at New York, Nov. 26, 14*e*
WALLACH, Prof. O.—awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Nov. 14, 6*b*; receives prize, Dec. 12, 5*e*
WALLASEY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —incorporation, to receive charter of (art., " A city in the country "), June 25, 4*d*; application for charter approved, July 22, 9*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
" WALLENTIN, Claire ": see WOLFF-METTERNICH, Countess
WALLER, Dr. A. D.—at Royal Society: paper read (E.S.), July 6, 17*d*
WALLER, Mr. A. R.—" Cambridge History of English Literature," Vols. V. and VI. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 313*b*
WALLER, Rev. C. H.—death, May 11, 13*d*; will, June 20, 13*d*
WALLER, Canon E. A.—death, Oct. 3, 13*c*; will, Nov. 24, 13*c*
WALLER, Capt. Sir F. E.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Warwick, Nov. 19, 15*a*
WALLER, Mr. L.—United States tour announced, May 23, 39*e*
WALLER, Capt. R. L.—appointed instructor in military engineering at Military College of Australia, Dec. 29, 5*a*
WALLER, Mr. T. W.—will, April 6, 13*d*; art collection described, May 27, 11*d*; sold, June 7, 12*e*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 13*d*; library sold, 30, 12*c*
WALLET, Mr. L.—vocal recital, May 28, 12*f*; correction, June 1, 12*b*
WALLINGFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*

WALLINGTON, Mr. E. W.—appointed C.V.O., June 3, 8*b*; jewelry stolen, 15, 9*e*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a*
WALLINGTON, Col. Sir J. W.—death, Mar. 24, 11*b*; will, April 23, 17*c*
WALLIS, Mr. A. F.— Slipped Moorings " reviewed (L.S.), July 28, 271*c*
WALLIS, Capt. C. B.—arrives in England, Sept. 6, 9*a*
WALLIS, Mr. F. S. (South Australia) — appointed minister of industry and agriculture, June 3, 5*f*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 19, 15*d*; dividend, July 25, 16*f*
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—dividend, May 27, 18*f*; reports, Oct. 28, 17*e*; Nov. 25, 22*f*; meeting, 25, 22*f*
WALLSEND—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
WALLWITZ, Count (Germany)—to retire from post as minister to Belgium; receives order of Red Eagle, Feb. 16, 5*b*
WALMER Castle—ivy: correspondence, Aug. 25, 9*b*
WALMESLEY, Miss B. T.—will, Aug. 18, 9*e*
WALMISLEY, Mr. A.—death, Dec. 16, 13*d*
WALMSLEY, Mr. A. T.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Dover: port (E.S.), April 20, 18*b*
WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Sierra Leone — biographical: appointed bishop of Sierra Leone, May 2, 4*a*; correction, 4, 9*b*; consecrated, June 25, 5*b*
WALPOLE, Canon—on Lambeth (North) schools: appeals for boots for poor children (l.), Mar. 5, 8*d*
WALPOLE, Mr. E. L.—on premium bonds, drawn: publications giving numbers: attitude of Post Office (l.), May 16, 13*a*
WALPOLE, Mr. G.—on oaths: administration (l.), Jan. 27, 4*b*
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. George H., Bp. of Edinburgh—biographical; elected Bp. of Edinburgh, May 4, 9*b*; appointment not yet accepted, 6, 4*b*; accepts bishopric, 17, 3*d*; to receive presentation from parishioners of St. Mary's, Lambeth, June 4, 8*e*; consecration: arrangements, 8, 5*e*; consecrated, 25, 5*c*; receives presentation from Lambeth borough council, July 18, 8*e*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on hospitals, June 13, 5*b*
on St. Mary's Mission hall (Lambeth) building fund: appeal (l.), Aug. 24, 9*c*
WALPOLE, Mr. H.—" Maradick at Forty " reviewed (L.S.), May 12, 174*b*
WALPOLE, Sir H.—autograph letters: sale announced, Nov. 10, 13*c*
WALROND, Mr. F. E.—verse noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 46*f*
WALROND, Mr. W. L.—biographical, Jan 21, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 7*f*
WALSALL—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electoral, Mar. 23, 8*d*; July 2, 10*b*; —electricity works: extensions announced (E.S.), Dec. 14, 17*b*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*d*; disturbance (fatal), 18, 9*e*; (second) poll, Dec. 6, 8*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*; —Queen Mary's School: see that title
WALSALL Chamber of Commerce—fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; — meeting, Mar. 15, 10*c*
Walsall Observer and South Staffordshire Chronicle—libel action against, Feb. 25, 3*d*
WALSER, Mr. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 24, 3*b*; public examination held, July 13, 4*a*
WALSER, Mr. E.—will, Dec. 29, 9*b*
WALSH, Mr. A—robbery at Bracknell residence, Mar. 7, 9*f*
on Ford, Mr. Patrick: attitude of Irish Nationalist party leaders towards, April 7, 10*b*; —home rule: Mr. Redmond's policy (l.), Oct. 20, 8*c*; — Ireland: administration: Mr. Joseph Devlin's influence; Mr. Redmond's speech at Utica quoted (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c*
WALSH, Mr. A. H. J.—promoted C.V.O., Jan. 1, 11*a*; invested with insignia of C.V.O., 11, 11*a*; appointed master of ceremonies, June 18, 10*b*
WALSH, Mr. C.—at Spring-gardens, on street trading by children, Oct. 4, 3*e*
WALSH, Miss C. A.—" The Master-Singers of Japan " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 41*b*
WALSH, Dr. D.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 9, 4*a*; —Kew gardens: administration (l.), Oct. 10, 17*d*; —magistracy: selection (evid.), April 28, 4*c*
WALSH, Lieut. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 1, 13*a*
WALSH, Mr. J.—at East India Association, on lascar sailors: establishment of clubs for, July 26, 14*f* (e.e.)
WALSH, James—assault on; death, Sept. 2, 2*e*
WALSH, Mr. John—biographical, Dec. 17, 7*e*
WALSH, Mr. J. G.—death, April 5, 15*d*
WALSH, J. R.—sentence: see under UNITED States—Banking
WALSH, Lieut. P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 8, 3*f*; public examination held, Aug. 17, 3*c*
WALSH, Mr. S.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*c*; Dec. 12, 7*d*
at Mountain Ash, on trade union funds: political use, Aug. 29, 7*c*; — at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 16, 8*c*; scenes, 16, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*c*; —Census Bill, June 22, 8*f*; —civil list, July 23, 8*b*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 1, 8*e*; — labour: coal-mining strike in South Wales, Nov. 16, 8*c*; —Public Accounts Committee: reports, July 2, 9*b*; —Regency Bill, July 23, 8*c*; —unemployed: effect of land taxation, April 28, 8*b*
WALSH, T.—court-martial held, Mar. 31, 4*c*; April 1, 3*c*
WALSH, Mr. T. F.—death, April 11, 13*d*
WALSH, Rev. Dr. W.—at town planning conference, on town planning, Oct. 12, 4*c*
WALSH, Mr. Walter:—
at Caxton-hall, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, May 13, 7*e*; —at Kensington, on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath, June 4, 12*a*
on Roman Catholics—reference in accession oath (l.), May 12, 10*c*; June 15, 8*a*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Dover— leaves for Switzerland, Aug. 24, 9*c*; returns from Switzerland, Oct. 1, 9*e*; presentation postponed, Nov. 28, 4*b*; jubilee of ordination: receives presentation, Dec. 6, 4*b*

WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R.C. Archbp. of Dublin—celebrates silver jubilee in Dublin: receives letter from Pope Aug. 3, 11*c*
at Holy-cross College, on National University of Ireland, July 1, 10*d*
on boxing: Johnson *v.* Jeffries fight: cinematograph pictures (l.), Aug. 22, 4*c*; —Edward VII.: death: letter to Father Flavin, May 17, 7*e*; —National University of Ireland: teaching of Irish; replies to resolution passed by Gaelic League (l.), May 11, 12*f*
WALSHAM How Memorial Home—concert in aid: given, July 9, 15*b*
WALSHE, Mrs. E. M.—will 17, 13*c*
WALSINGHAM, Lord—restores black-letter Bible to Merton parish church, April 11, 7*c*
on plane trees—disease (l.), May 7, 13*c*
WALTER, Mr. A. F.—health, Feb. 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; death, 23, 10*a*; funeral arrangements, 24, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; Mr. E. H. Johnstone; tribute (s.); Hon. H. Lawson: tribute (s.), 24, 13*b*; Mr. G. F. West: tribute (s.), 26, 13*b*; memorial service; funeral, 28, 10*a*; funeral: list of attendances; further names, Mar. 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*b*; correspondence, 1, 13*c*; Wokingham town council passes resolution of condolence; Capt. A. W. Cobham: tribute (s.), 4, 11*b*; Berkshire county council passes resolution of sympathy, 14, 13*b*; will, May 3, 13*e*
WALTER, Mrs. A. F.—leaves Bear Wood; new address, May 24, 13*b*; leaves for Nairobi, July 21, 13*a*; leaves Cape Town, Nov. 5, 13*a*; at Napier; future arrangements, Dec. 28, 9*a*
WALTER, C., and J. B. Cooper—burglaries charge, Jan. 12, 3*c*
WALTER, Lieut. E. C. T.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Aberdeen, Aug. 31, 8*e*
WALTER, Maj. F. E.—at Chelsea Hospital, on Edward VII.'s death, June 20, 5*d*
WALTER, Mr. and Mrs. G.—alleged political intimidation: see under GENERAL election—Intimidation
WALTER, H., and H. Cox: see under FORGERY
WALTER, H. C., and others—betting charge, Nov. 4, 4*a* (e.e.)
WALTER, Mr. J. (first)—letter to Sir J. Banks in 1784 reproduced, June 21, 8*d*
WALTER, Mr. J.—biographical; elected chairman of *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 10*a*; elected director of Guardian Assurance Company, April 14, 15*d*; leaves Bear Wood; new address, May 26, 11*a*; correction, 27, 11*a*
WALTER, Mr. J. C.—"Stray Leaves on Travel, Sport, Animals, and Kindred Subjects" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 472*a*
WALTER, Col. J. MacN.—vacating command of 1st Batt. Devonshire Regiment. Sept. 24, 7*c*; appointed adjutant-general in India, Nov. 25, 16*e*
WALTER, May H.—inquest, Dec. 13, 4*c*
WALTER, Mr. M. W.—death, Sept. 5, 15*d*
WALTER, Mr. S.—"The Meaning of Tariff Reform" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 483*c*
WALTERS, Rev. D.—at Congregational Union's Assembly, on churches: influence, Oct. 14, 7*b*
WALTERS, H. B., and late H. T. Tilley—"The Church Bells of Warwickshire" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 359*a*
WALTERS, Mr. H.—appointed director of United States Steel Trust Mar. 2, 5*b*
WALTERS, H.—false pretences charge, April 2, 3*b*
WALTERS, H. E., and others: see under FORGERY
WALTERS, Mr. J. T.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 7*d*
in Parliament, on education grants: local contributions, July 14, 8*e*; —training colleges: new regulations, Mar. 11, 7*b*
WALTHAM Abbey—government factory: see under FACTORIES, government
WALTHAMSTOW—baths, public: entertainments (law case), Feb. 5, 3*c*; —electoral: see under ESSEX: Walthamstow; —social conditions (art., "Walthamstow"), Oct. 13, 10*c*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 11, 10*e* (e.e.)
WALTON, Miss E.—piano recital, April 12, 12*c*
WALTON, J. (solicitor)—misappropriation charge, Mar. 19, 4*d*; 25, 2*f*; forgery charges: see under FORGERY; struck off rolls, July 27, 3*b*
WALTON, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 5, 11*b*
WALTON, Rev. J.—funeral, Dec. 22, 11*b*
WALTON, Sir J. (Mr. Justice)—remits fines imposed on absentee jurymen at Manchester assizes, Feb. 9, 10*f*; death, Aug. 15, 7*e*; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*a*; body removed to St. James's Church (Thanet-place), 17, 11*b*; Sir S. Evans: appreciation (s.), Mr. B. Davis: appreciation (s.), Mr. L. Edmunds: appreciation (s.), 18, 2*e*; funeral, 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*c*; Lord Alverstone: appreciation (s.), 20, 2*d*; will, Sept. 8, 10*c*
at International Law Association conference, on shipping contracts (p.), Aug. 4, 4*d*; —at Liverpool, on Manchester assizes: deficiency of common jurymen, Feb. 25, 4*e*; —at Manchester assizes, on insanity: detention of sane, Feb. 21, 3*f*
WALTON, Sir Joseph—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*e*; Dec. 5, 10*c*; baronetcy conferred, June 24, 9*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 17, 10*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 7, 8*b*; —fiscal policy, imperial, July 22, 7*d*
WALTON, P.—inquest, Aug. 8, 10*b*; 12, 8*a*
WALTON, Mr. R.—elected president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Feb. 19, 6*a*
at Paris, on Sir G. Reid; Australian development, Sept. 19, 5*c*
on trade marks, British—imitation in France (l.), Aug. 5, 14*a*; 19, 12*a*
WALTON, T. E.—death, Aug. 2, 15*b*
WALTON-ON-THAMES — pumping station water (art., "The new pumping station at Walton" E.S.), July 13, 19*d*
WALTON-WILSON, Mr. J. W.—will, Oct. 26, 11*b*
WALTZ, Mr. F.—will, Nov. 5, 13*e*
WALWORTH—general election, Jan 6, 6*e*; —St. Vincent de Paul: Sisters of Charity work: concert in aid announced, Dec. 6, 13*a*
WANAMAKER, Mr. R.—on United States: effect of tariff (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*

WANDERER (Selukwe) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 26, 19*e*
WANDSWORTH—Board of guardians: chairman's triennial statement, Mar. 30, 10*f*; Canon Curtis: see CURTIS, Canon; infirmary: officials' salaries: Mr. J. Burns receives deputation, Oct. 17, 9*c*; —borough council: Wimbledon-common extension: see under WIMBLEDON COMMON; —electoral: increased representation: meeting to consider announced, June 3, 10*d*; —general election, Jan. 14, 7*f*; poll, 19, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 8, 7*b*; —mayor elected, Oct. 17, 17*b*; Nov. 10, 8*a*; —Mount Nod Cemetery: memorial to Huguenot refugees projected, Oct. 7, 3*f*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Faiths church: Mr. Carnegie contributes towards organ, Sept. 3, 4*d*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —union: new infirmary: appointment, Sept. 10, 12*e*; new infirmary opened, Nov. 28, 3*b*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 27, 10*d*; 28, 21*d* (e.e.)
WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 15, 14*f*; Aug. 8, 13*b*; stock sold, Mar. 16, 19*e*; dividend, July 28, 19*c*
WANDSWORTH county court—accommodation: general purposes committee of Wandsworth borough council (report), April 19, 12*d*
WANDSWORTH prison—enteric fever: case (fatal), Sept. 21, 6*a*; sacred concert, Dec. 19, 12*e*
WANGERMEE, M.—name mentioned in connexion with governorship of Katanga, Jan. 13, 5*c*
WANGEROOG island—to be closed to public, Sept. 16, 5*c*
WANKIE Colliery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 14, 21*b*
WANKLYN, Mr. J. L.—Bradford: address to electors, Oct. 6, 10*a*; opinion at Bradford, 5, 10*a*; withdraws candidature, Dec. 1, 7*c*; —Galway (city): offers to stand as Conservative candidate, Dec. 2, 7*d*
on Galway (city)—general election (l.), Dec. 13, 7*f*
WANNELL, R.—wounding charge, Dec. 9, 4*b*
WANNOP, Rev. T. N.—death, Feb. 17, 11*d*
WANSTEAD—revision of voters' lists: sitting of registration court, Sept. 21, 10*c*
WANTAGE, Lady—leaves for Italy, Mar. 31, 11*a*; gift of pictures to University College, Reading, Dec. 10, 8*f*
WAR—aerial machines, use of: see under AERONAUTICS; —finance, effect on: see under FINANCE; —prevention, international industrial co-operation for: Mr. J. D. Rees (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*e*; Mr. J. A. Seddon (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; resolution discussed at international socialist congress (Copenhagen), Sept. 3, 5*f*; 7, 5*d*; attitude of British and German delegates to international socialist congress: Sir W. Bull (l.), Dec. 10, 6*f*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 12, 9*c*; M. Jean Jaurès (s.), 12, 9*c*; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 12, 9*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 12, 9*c*; Mr. W. T. Mills (s.), 12, 9*c*; Herr Molkenbuhr (s.), 12, 9*c*; Royal Albert Hall: meeting held, 12, 9*c*; M. Vandervelde (s.), 12, 9*c*; Col. A. C. Yate (l.), 27, 6*d*
WARBURG, Herr M.—death, Jan. 31, 11*b*
WARBURTON, Mrs. E.—gives dance, July 16, 13*a*
WARBURTON, Mr. T.—on rats: extermination (views), Nov. 2, 9*d*
WARD, Count—burglary at Twickenham residence, Mar. 26, 8*f*
WARD, Lady — memorial at British Governesses' Home (Hamburg): particulars, April 7, 13*a*
WARD, Mr. (Canada)—on cables: Control Bill (l.), April 30, 7*b*
WARD, A.—inquest, Oct. 13, 14*f*
WARD, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*a*; Dec. 9, 8*a*
General election — ballad noticed, Jan. 7, 4*b*
Hertfordshire (West) — Parliamentary candidature: adopted, Jan. 5, 5*e*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 12, 8*b*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.), 26, 7*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 1, 8*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (conciliation committee's), July 13, 8*c*
on Hardie, Mr. J. K. — disloyalty (l.), May 4, 12*a*
WARD, Mr. A. L.—adoption as Unionist candidate for Hull (West) projected, Nov. 10, 12*a*
WARD, Dr. A. O.—on Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund: appeal (l.), Aug. 11, 4*b*
WARD, Dr. A. W.—"The Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. IV.—Prose and Poetry: Sir Thomas North to Michael Drayton" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 27, 25*b*; Vols. V. and VI. (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 313*b*; —"The Cambridge Modern History, Vol. VII. The Eighteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 78*b*
WARD, M. Bernard—"The Dawn of the Catholic Revival in England, 1781-1803" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 140*b*
WARD, Mr. C.:—
Gloucestershire (South) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 11, 6*b*; Lord Lansdowne (l.), 11, 6*b*
WARD, Mr. C. G.—appointed judge in South Africa, July 30, 10*d*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—reappointed member of Privy Council of Jamaica, Oct. 8, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. D.—presents address from House of Commons to King, June 16, 13*a*; appointed treasurer of King's household, 18, 10*b*; to represent Office of Works in Parliament, Nov. 11, 10*c*
WARD, E. D.—"Sir Pulteney" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a*
WARD, Mr. F. J.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas works (E.S.), June 22, 17*c*
WARD, Mr. G. G.—on Commercial Cable Company (Ltd.): amalgamation with other cable companies: contradicts reports, June 6, 14*d*
WARD, Mr. H.—"A Voice from the Congo" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 368*b*; reviewed, Dec. 1, 475*a*
WARD, Mr. Henry—on London county council: Municipal Reform party's policy (l.), Feb. 11, 8*c*
WARD, Mr. Humphry—presents Romney's diaries to British Museum, Dec. 17, 9*c*
WARD, Mrs. Humphry:—
"Canadian Born" reviewed (L.S.), April 14, 132*c*; —"Letters to My Neighbours" noticed, Jan. 13, 6*e*; 24, 7*f*; (new ed.), Nov. 30, 7*d*

WARD, Mrs. Humphry (continued) :—
at Croydon, on women's suffrage, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —at Godalming, on local government : employment of women, Nov. 2, 12*d* ; —at Hackney on Miss Nettie Adler : candidature for London county council ; children : play centres, Feb. 23, 9*c* ; —at Japan-British exhibition, on children : play centres, July 9, 11*d*
on children : evening play centres (l.), Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —women's suffrage (sp. art., "Women's suffrage : a new bill and a new book"), June 4, 14*a* ; women : interference in politics (l.), 20, 10*c* ; suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), July 5, 5*d* ; 11, 11*a* ; message to be read at anti-suffrage meeting in Trafalgar- square, 14, 9*f*
WARD, Mr. H. G.—cliff accident (fatal), Feb. 16, 10*c* ; inquest, 17, 10*a*
WARD, J.—false marriage declaration charge, Oct. 28, 4*e*
WARD, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; Dec. 6, 8*b*
Staffordshire (Leek) general election—statements during : Col. Bromley Davenport (s.), Dec. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 7*f*
at Cheadle, on trade union funds : political use ; Labour party : proposed alteration of constitution ; payment of members of Parliament, Oct. 10, 9*c*
in Parliament, on army : strength ; promotion from ranks, Mar. 12, 8*a* ; punishments, 22, 10*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; 23, 7*b* ; —contracts, government : fair wages clause : alleged evasion at Portsmouth, July 20, 8*a* ; —Edward VII. ; funeral, July 16, 7*b* ; —income-tax : reintroduction of (1909) : resolutions, Mar. 3, 8*f* ; —navy : dock accommodation, July 20, 8*a* ; —"Parnellism and Crime" : Sir R. Anderson's disclosures, April 22, 8*a* ; —Rosyth naval base : conditions of labour, July 20, 8*a* ; —War Loan (Redemption) Bill, Mar. 3, 9*b*
WARD, Mr. J. E.—will, Mar. 5, 13*b*
WARD, Sir J. G. (New Zealand)—to visit England, Dec. 5, 5*b*
at Wellington, on Lord Plunket : appreciation, June 2, 7*a* ; on anti-trusts legislation, June 28, 5*d* ; —at Winton, on ministerial policy : defence, May 6, 5*c*
in Parliament, on budget, July 20, 5*b* ; —debt, national, Aug. 20, 5*c* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 7*d* ;
on New Zealand : trade (tel.), June 21, 12*b* ; —shipping : Peninsula and Oriental Company's new service : receives deputation, Sept. 6, 3*a*
WARD, Mr. J. K.—death, Oct. 14, 11*e*
WARD, Commander J. T. H.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*
WARD, L.—prosecuted under Children Act. Sept. 20, 3*d*
WARD, Dr. L. D.—death : funeral service : arrangements, July 15, 13*c* ; held, 16, 13*b*
WARD, Mr. P.—appointed commissioner of national education in Ireland, Sept. 7, 8*b* ; 8, 6*e*
WARD, Col. R. I.—bankruptcy : public examination held, April 6, 3*d*
WARD, W.—robbery charge, June 6, 3*e*
WARD, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 22, 11*c*
WARD, Mr. W. :—
at Bristol, on Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Brotherhood, Sept. 28, 4*d* ; —at Lille, on Socialism : relation to Christianity, May 17, 5*d*
on Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Brotherhood—(l.), Sept. 26, 6*f*
WARD, Sir W.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 24, 9*d*
WARD, Mr. Wilfrid—on United States constitution : amendment (l.), Dec. 2, 14*d*
WARD, Mr. W. D.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; Dec. 9, 7*a* ; kisses hands on appointment as treasurer to household, Feb. 21, 15*a*
WARD (S.) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 17*c*
WARD and Co., Messrs.—on fiscal policy (l.), Jan 14, 7*c*
WARDANI : see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder—Boutros Pasha
WARDE, Col. C. E.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; Dec. 6, 8*d*
WARDE, Evelyn B.—"Elena" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 518*c*
WARDEN, Dr. A. A.—on France : floods ; public health (l.), Mar. 5, 14*f*
WARDEN, Miss F.—"The Case for the Lady," reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a* ; —"The Colonel's Past," reviewed (L.S.), June 16, 219*a* ; —"Miss Ferriby's Clients," reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 156*a*
WARDEN, J., and T. Holland—altering railway levers charge, May 20, 9*b*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill, June 16, 7*e*
WARDLE, Miss J.—"The Little Gray Man," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*b*
WARE, Mr. F.—on Marylebone (east) : attitude of *Morning Post* towards Mr. R. Jebb's candidature : correspondence with Sir A. Acland-Hood, Jan. 6, 6*f*
WARE, J., and A. Howden—netting wild birds charge, June 24, 4*b*
WAREHAM — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
WARFARE—use of aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS
WARING, Miss A. L.—death, May 24, 13*c* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 27, 11*c* ; will, June 21, 13*d*
WARING, Lady Clementine—"at home," July 25, 13*a*
WARING, Capt. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; Dec. 10, 7*b* ; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir E. Strachey, Feb. 21, 12*a*
in Parliament, on army—horse supply, Mar. 9, 7*e*
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; meeting, 29, 13*b* ; —capital : reorganization proposed : *The Times* comment, Dec. 28, 6*c* ; statement by Waring and Gillow, 31, 6*e* ;—Hampton and Sons (Ltd.) : disclaimer of connexion, Dec. 29, 8*b*
WARING and White (1906) (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 8, 13*b*
WARLICH, Herr Reinhold von—vocal recital, June 22, 12*f*
WARLINGHAM — flowers in bloom at Christmas : correspondence, Dec. 30, 17*f*
WARMAN, Rev. F. S. G.—at Eastbourne, on Church of England need for additional clergy, Jan. 5, 5*e*

WARMINSTER—quarter sessions: chairman elected, June 30, 4*d*
WARNECK, Prof. G.—on missions (l.), June 16, 8*c*
WARNER, E.—inquest, Jan. 17, 16*e*
WARNER, Mr. F.—at Japan-British exhibition, on Queen Mary: encouragement to silk industry, Sept. 22, 6*a*; —at Textile Institute's congress, on technical education in relation to textile industries, Sept. 10, 7*b*
WARNER, G.—inquest, Sept. 21, 6*a*
WARNER, Mr. J.—adopted as prospective Liberal condidate for Salisbury, Nov. 19, 11*d*
WARNER, Rev. J. H.—appointed rural dean of South Kineton, Feb. 4, 10*c*
WARNER, Mr. J. S.—on mono railways (l.), Mar. 16, 15*e*; April 6, 15*d*; (l., F.S.), 13, 17*c*
WARNER, Sir T. C. T.—biographical, Jan. 26, 6*c*; June 24, 9*a*; Dec. 15, 7*d*; appointed lieutenant for Norfolk, June 22, 11*f*; receives baronetcy, 24, 9*a*; appointed president of Suffolk territorial force association, July 5, 9*e*
in Parliament, on army: officers: supply, June 28, 7*f*; punishments, Mar. 23, 7*c*; —army, territorial: training, Mar. 12, 8*c*; —government factories: conditions of labour, Mar. 9, 6*d*; —Small Holdings (No. 3) Bill, June 15, 7*c*
WARNER, Mr. V.—concert, June 24, 13*d*
WARNER, Supt. W. G.—death, Sept. 27, 11*c*; will, Oct. 11, 11*b* (e.e.)
WARNER, Mr. W. H.—presides at dinner of Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute, April 28, 12*c*
WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 20*e*; meeting, 23, 17*a*
WARNICKER, Rev. J. B.—returns to Canada, Feb. 12, 5*f*
WARNOCK, Dr. J.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Jan. 19, 11*a*
WAR Office—army, territorial: county associations, relations with: see under ARMY, territorial; —buildings, new: cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —feminine influence, alleged: Mr. Seddon (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*c*; Mr. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 10, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WAR prospects—Sir E. Grey (s.), Oct. 29, 9*c*; Austrian comment, 31, 7*c* (e.e.)
WARRAND, Maj.-Gen. W. E.—death, Oct. 24, 13*b*
WARRE, Dr.—receives Victorian order, Mar. 9, 13*a*; entertained by pupils, July 9, 15*c*
on Eton Mission (Hackney Wick)—appeal (l.), April 11, 7*d*
WARREN, Mr. A. H.—at Plymouth, on industrial insurance, Oct. 27, 8*f*
WARREN, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—at Hague Peace Court, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, July 6, 5*a*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 5*e*
WARREN, Mr. E.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on late Mr. G. F. Bodley's architectural work, Feb. 16, 17*d*
WARREN, Mr. F. C. C.—on land taxation (l.), Aug. 29, 10*a*
WARREN, Canon F. E.—at Church congress, on prayer-book revision, Sept. 30, 6*c*
WARREN, J. V.: see under FORGERY
WARREN, Mr. R. A.—celebrates fifty-second year as churchwarden, April 2, 12*b*
WARREN, Dr. T. H.—vacates office as vice-chancellor of Oxford University (add.), Oct. 10, 3*c*; term of office reviewed, 17, 8*a*
at Bristol University, on education of working classes, Nov. 16, 13*d*; —at Oxford, on Anglo-German relations, June 15, 8*a*; —at Oxford University, on Prof. S. R. Driver: appreciation, Jan. 20, 4*d*; —at Oxford University, on general board of faculties, Nov. 9, 4*d*
on Edward VII.: death: arrangements at Oxford University (l.), May 14, 9*e*; —Oxford University: lectureship on U.S.A. history: letter to Mr. Butler, Dec. 31, 5*c*
WARREN, Mr. W.—injured on resenting disloyal language: receives letter from King, Dec. 30, 6*a*
WARREN, Mr. W. H.—"Engineering Construction in Steel and Timber" (E.S), Dec. 14, 16*e*
WARREN, Lieut. W. H. (Australia)—receives permission to attend gunnery and torpedo schools, May 7, 14*c*
WARRENDEN, Miss—elected churchwarden for Purton, Mar. 31, 4*b*
WARRENDER, Rear-Adm. Sir G. J. S.—appointed to command of second cruiser squadron, Sept. 28, 12*b*; Oct. 26, 6*e*; flag to be transferred to *Shannon*, 31, 6*c*; assumes command of second cruiser squadron, Nov. 30, 6*d*
WARRILLOW, Mr. J. T.—death, Jan. 20, 7*b*
WARRILOW, Bridget — appeal against sentence, Nov. 1, 3*a*
WARRINER and Mason (Ltd.)—customs prosecution, Feb. 4, 4*b*
WARRINGTON—bridge: particulars of new plans (sp. art., "Warrington Bridge," E.S.), Nov. 1, 15*d*; —Corporation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —electoral, June 28, 8*f*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8*d*; (second), poll, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —water supply: extension scheme proposed, Nov. 16, 17*c*
WARRINGTON, Sir T. R. (Mr. Justice)—health, Mar. 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*a*
WARRINGTON and District Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WARSAW — bomb outrage: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —Jews: see under JEWS
WARSHIPS—battleship design: Bacon, Rear-Adm. R. H. S. (p.), Mar. 17, 9*d*; Institution of Naval Architects: discussion, Mar. 17, 9*d*; —ventilation: Cope, Surg. L. F. (p.), July 30, 7*e*
WARS of the roses—supposed incident of choice of roses: Sir J. H. Ramsay (l.), Oct. 18, 8*a*
Warspite (training ship): see MARINE Society
WART, Miss E. M. F. Van—will, April 27, 13*c*
WART disease: see under POTATOES
WARTNABY, Mr. W. W.—will, Dec. 23, 11*b*
WARWICK—archdeaconry: constituted, Jan. 22, 3*e*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —deputy lieutenant appointed, Nov. 19, 15*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —race meeting: see under TURF
WARWICK, Lady—addresses meeting at Coventry, May 2, 4*d*; law case, June 3, 4*a*; gives "at home" in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, July 7, 13*b*; opens

WARWICK, Lady (continued) :—
fête in aid of restoration fund of South-end parish church, 20, 13*b* ; distributes prizes at Easton Lodge and District Cottage Garden Show, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; leaves for Munich, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; protests against unwarranted use of name : letter read at meeting of Socialists at Manchester, 26, 10*d* ; leaves for Continent, Oct. 10, 13*a* ; Dunmow estate : portions sold, Nov. 9, 22*e*
at Queen's-hall, on House of Lords question; socialists, unity of, Jan. 4, 10*c*
WARWICK, Lord—returns from Germany ; entertains party, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; lays foundation stone of headquarters of Essex territorial force association, July 4, 8*c* ; health, Nov. 2, 13*a*
at Chelmsford, on tuberculosis, Sept. 13, 3*f*
WARWICK, F. C.—inquest, Jan. 18, 8*f*
WARWICK and Leamington—electoral, Mar. 25, 8*b* ; —general election, Jan. 8, 6*e* ; poll, 19, 6*e* ; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; poll, Dec. 7, 7*e*
WARWICKSHIRE—deputy lieutenant appointed, Sept. 24, 11*a* ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting held, July 21, 13*a* ; fund : contributions, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; —North-east (Nuneaton) : electoral, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*f* ; (second), poll, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; libel action : writs issued, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; —Rugby : electoral, April 16, 10*c* ; May 3, 10*c* ; July 6, 12*c* ; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; (second), poll, Dec. 12, 7*e* ; —Stratford-on-Avon : electoral, April 18, 9*b* ; general election, Jan. 20, 7*f* ; poll, 21, 6*f* ; (second) : Nov. 19, 11*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; poll, Dec. 9, 8*b* ; —Tamworth : general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*
WARWICKSHIRE Agricultural Society — meeting, Jan. 31, 15*c* ; show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WARWICKSHIRE Reserve—3rd and 4th Battalions : dinner, Jan. 13, 11*b*
WASA, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Sweden
WASHINGTON, Mr. T. B.—arriving in London, Aug. 24, 9*a* ; arrives ; visits East-end of London, 29, 4*f* ; leaves London for Skibo Castle, Sept. 1, 11*a* ; to address political committee of National Liberal Club ; date, 14, 4*d* ; Anti-slavery and Aborigines Protection Society's luncheon : arrangements, 19, 6*d* ; to be entertained by Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Oct. 3, 13*a* ; received by King of Denmark, 4, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 6, 11*a* ; leaves for America, 10, 13*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 7, 4*e*
Canterbury, Archbp. of—appreciation (l.), Oct. 7, 4*e*
Europe, visit to—objects, Aug. 29, 4*f*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 4*e*
" Story of the Negro, The. The Rise of the Race from Slavery " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 45*a*
at Hôtel Métropole on United States—negroes; Tuskegee Institute, Oct. 7, 4*e*
on Tuskegee Institute—Mrs. Dotger's bequest (int.), Aug. 30, 4*f*
WASHINGTON, George—birthday : anniversary commemoration, Feb. 23, 13*b* ; —bust by Houdon : copy presented to French government, Aug. 15, 6*b* ; 19, 3*c*
WASHINGTON Savings Bank : see under UNITED States—Banking
WASON, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Census Bill, June 22, 8*e* ; —Scotland : administration, July 19, 10*d* ; —(Temperance) Bill, April 16, 9*b*
WASON, Mr. J. C.—biographical, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; Dec. 15, 6*e*
in Parliament, on Foula : absence of pier accommodation, July 19, 9*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 5, 9*c* ; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 7*c* ; —Scotland : Crofters Bill, Mar. 10, 6*d*
WASON, Rev. S.—alleged illegal practices : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
WASPS—extermination : large takes of queen wasps at Marden, June 8, 5*f* ; at Hay, 13, 12*c* ; at Burghfield, Aug. 1, 4*e*
WASSAU (Gold Coast) Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 27, 13*c*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 2, 21*a* ; dividend, Aug. 10, 18*c*
WATCHES—regulations for transmission by post : see under POST Office
WATER—colour : Dr. A. Kemna (p., E.S.), June 15, 17*d* ; —examination, electrical : Mr. W. P. Digby (p., E.S.), July 20, 17*e* ; —meters : new type described (E.S.), Feb. 16, 4*c* ; —softening : new system described (E.S.), Aug. 24, 13*b* ; —supply : cistern, new : particulars (E.S.), June 15, 16*c* ; lodgers : application to Lambeth police-court to compel owner to provide supply dismissed, Dec. 31, 3*e* ; mains : new cleaning system described (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*e* ; rural : co-operation : Mr. F. G. Fairbank (p.,), Dec. 10, 14*c* ; —taps : new type described (E.S.), Aug. 17, 14*c* ; —Thames : typhoid bacilli (report), Dec. 17, 9*c*
WATERFALL Estate and Gold Mines (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 24, 14*a*
WATERFORD (city)—bridge (over Suir) : contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*c* ; general election : unopposed return, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; (second) : unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*d* ; —WATERFORD (county) East : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; (second) : unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*b* ; —West : general election, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 7*f* ; poll, 28, 6*d* ; (second), Nov. 30, 7*b* ; poll, Dec. 16, 7*d*
WATERFORD, late Louisa Lady—water-colour paintings : exhibit arrangements, Mar. 8, 13*a* ; —drawings (sp. art., " Lady Waterford's drawings "), April 12, 13*e* ; exhibited, 13, 10*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a*
WATERFORD, Rev. R.—at headmasters' conference, on Bible teaching in public schools, Dec. 24, 4*c*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. C. O.—receives presentation on retirement from British (Natural History) Museum, July 1, 13*c*
WATERLOO—Hotel du Musée, L' : sale announced, May 12, 4*e*
WATERLOO, battle of—Hougomont farm : see under PARLIAMENT ; volunteer comrades of veteran participate in demonstration in Mid-Somerset, Aug. 25, 8*d*

WATERLOO Taxi-Cab Company (Ltd.)—law case (compensation), May 13, 3*a*; strike of drivers: see under LABOUR—Cab trade—Disputes
WATERLOW, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*a*; health, 10, 6*f*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: military use of aeroplanes, Mar. 8, 9*b*
WATERLOW, Sir E.—at Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, on art, Mar. 9, 13*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, April 21, 13*d*
WATERLOW, Mr. W. A.—"Companies Secretaries' Diary and Reference Book" noticed, Dec. 10, 15*c*
WATERLOW Bros. and Layton (Ltd.), Messrs. — on budget: Finance Act returns (l.), Aug. 10, 6*f*
WATERLOW Park (Highgate) — visitors: bank holiday statistics, Mar. 29, 4*c*
WATER-POLO—Wales v. Scotland, Sept. 12, 15*a*
"WATER Rats"—*matinée* at Oxford Music-hall: arrangements, Nov. 21, 12*a*
WATERS, Mr. C.—death, Jan. 8, 11*b*
WATERS, Mr. D.—receives presentation from South Shropshire Hunt, Mar. 22, 13*c*; receives presentation, April 2, 24*c*
WATERS, G. F.—inquest, May 2, 3*b*; body identified, May 3, 8*c*
WATERS, Jane—inquest, Nov. 15, 17*a*
WATERS, Mr. T —concert, Dec. 8, 12*f*
WATERSON, Miss J.—vocal recital, May 31, 12*f*
WATERSTOCK—storm: correspondence, June 11, 14*d*
WATER Supplies (Protection) Bill—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution, May 4, 7*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—select committee's report, July 22, 9*d* (e.e.); (blue-book), Aug. 18, 12*e*; (E.S.), 24, 12*b*
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
WATES, Mr. B. C.—will, Feb. 12, 13*d*
WATFORD—board of guardians: chairman elected, April 28, 4*d*
WATFORD Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 5, 17*f*
WATKIN, Mr. F. W.—death, April 8, 13*d*
WATKINS, Lieut.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
WATKINS, Mr. A.—photography: "Manual" noticed, Mar. 22, 4*e*
WATKINS, Mr. A.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), Mar. 17, 4*b*; correction, 18, 3*f*
WATKINS, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 14, 11*e*
WATKINS, Mr. P. E.—appointed registrar of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Dec. 15, 10*c*
WATKINS, S.—biographical; 101st birthday, Dec. 24, 6*f*
WATKINS, Mr. W.—at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, on companies: reconstructions, Mar. 3, 7*b*
WATKINS, Mr. W. H.—at Plymouth, on co-operative movement, May 17, 10*b*; on Edward VII.: death, 17, 7*e*,
WATKINSON, Prof. W. H.—at Liverpool University, on engineering laboratories, Oct. 24, 14*c*
WATNEY, Mr. A. G.—holds reception, May 5, 13*b*
WATNEY, Lady Margaret—gives dance, July 15, 13*c*
WATNEY, Mr. V.—on general election: letter to Capt. Brassey, Dec. 3, 8*c*
WATNEY, Mr. W. C. R.—will, Dec. 16, 13*d* (e.e.)
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 18*e*; meeting, 30, 17*e*
WATSON, Mr.—trial: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
WATSON, Mrs.—alleged attempted murder, Mar. 15, 14*e*
WATSON, Mr. A. C.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 11, 6*b*
WATSON, Mr. A. E.—death, Dec. 13, 11*e*
WATSON, Rt. Rev. C. W.—receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, Feb. 25, 10*d*
WATSON, Mrs. E.—will, June 8, 13*c*
WATSON, Mr. E. A.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: losses on transmission lines (E.S.), Feb. 16, 16*d*
WATSON, E. F., and J. J. Massey—betting frauds charge, Aug. 27, 2*f*; Sept. 16, 3*c*
WATSON, F.: see under MURDER—Walker, Hannah
WATSON, Mr. F. —"The Beginnings of the Teaching of Modern Subjects in England" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 8*b*; —"The English Grammar Schools to 1660" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 8*b*; —"Tudor Schoolboy Life" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 6, 8*b*
WATSON, G.—burglaries, charge, June 4, 6*b*; Dec. 23, 3*b*
WATSON, Mr. G.—"Forbidden Ground" reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 183*b*
WATSON, Mr. G. N.—biographical; elected fellow of Trinity College (Cambridge University), Oct. 11, 3*e*
WATSON, Mr. H. B. M.—on coal-mining: accident at Pretoria pit: village relief funds (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*
WATSON, Capt. H. D. R.—appointed naval attaché in Germany, Holland, and Denmark, July 20, 9*b*; received by King, Aug. 4, 9*a*; leaves for Berlin, 5, 11*a*
WATSON, Rev. H. S.—resigning benefice, July 26, 4*c*
WATSON, J.—selling improper books charge, Jan. 6, 2*f*
WATSON, Mr. J.—will, April 16, 13*b*
WATSON, Mr. J.—joins Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co. (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b*
WATSON, Mr. J.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 13, 10*d*
at Leeds, on fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 10*d*
WATSON, Mr. J. D.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Birmingham: sewage disposal works (E.S.), Mar. 9, 18*f*
WATSON, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 25, 2*c*
WATSON, Lily—on women: emigration (l.), May 20, 9*e*
WATSON, R. B.—boxing contest (fatal): see under BOXING
WATSON, Rev. R. B.—death, June 16, 12*e*
WATSON, Mr. S.—on Hungary: general election: alleged intimidation by troops (statement), June 11, 7*b*
WATSON, Rev. S. M.—at East Wellow Church, on Miss Florence Nightingale, Aug. 22, 8*e*
WATSON, Mr. T.—will, May 27, 11*b*
WATSON, Mr. T. H.—at King's Brompton, on grass lands: result of manuring experiments, Aug. 15, 3*c*
WATSON, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 19, 11*e*
WATSON, Mr. W.—"Imperial Mother"; poem, Oct. 11, 8*a*; —"Sable and Purple" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 224*b*

WATSON, Dr. W., and Mr. R. W. Fenning—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on two-cycle petrol engine, (E.S.), Dec. 21, 18*d*
WATSON, Mr. William—will, Feb. 22, 13*d*
WATSON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 10, 16*e*; increase of capital authorized, 10, 16*e*
WATT, Mr. (Victoria):—
in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 14, 6*d*
WATT, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Aug. 22, 6*e*
WATT, Mr. C.—Banffshire: Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 1, 6*f*
WATT, Mr. F.—biographical; elected associate of Royal Scottish Academy, Mar. 17, 10*b*
WATT, Mr. H. A.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 7*c*
in Parliament, on judges: appointments: Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, April 20, 8*a*; July 16, 7*c*
WATT, J.—Messrs. W. and T. Avery (Ltd.), occupying workshop used by (E.S.), Dec. 28, 12*c*
WATT, Mr. J.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*
WATT, Rev. J.—appointed principal of Presbyterian College (Calcutta), June 14, 6*e*
WATT, Staff Surgeon J. G.—drowned, Nov. 7, 10*d*; 8, 9*f*; body recovered; inquest, 18, 12*d*; funeral, 21, 13*b*
WATT, J., and J. Heatley—opening grave charge, April 23, 6*d*
WATT (James) and Son, Messrs.—annual report (F.S.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
WATTEAU—"Les Jaloux" (picture): acquired by National Gallery (Melbourne), Sept. 1, 8*c*
WATTS, C. G.—excessive motor speed charge, May 3, 12*d* (e.e.)
WATTS, E. A.—falls from train, Oct. 10, 14*f*
WATTS, E. R.—motor lorry accident (fatal), Mar. 22, 10*c*
WATTS, Mr. F.—on West Indies: geological research (sp. art., "Geological research in the West Indies"), May 24, 36*a*
WATTS, G.—death, Aug. 12, 6*c*
WATTS, Mr. G.—will, Feb. 1, 11*f*
WATTS, Mrs. G. F.—presents collection of casts to Guildford education committee, Feb. 2, 7*c*; opens Guildford Technical Institute of School of Art, Mar. 17, 9*f*
WATTS, late Mr. G. F.—memorial at Compton described, Nov. 14, 13*e*
WATTS, H. A. L.—attempted murder charge, June 1, 5*c*
WATTS, Mr. J. H.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Merthyr Tydvil, Nov. 30, 7*b*
WATTS, Mr. J. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 10, 4*b*
WATTS, Alderman L. J.—drowning rescue: to be presented with testimonial of Royal Humane Society, Dec. 7, 13*a*
WATTS, Rev. L. M.—elected assistant minister at St. Stephen's parish church (Edinburgh), Dec. 17, 8*e*
WATTS, Col. Sir W.—promoted K.C.B, June 24, 9*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on army—special reserve, Nov. 24, 12*a*
WATTS, Mr. W. J.—inquest, Aug. 9, 6*d*; will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rev. J. E.:—
at Church congress, on prayer-book revision, Sept. 30, 6*d*
on divorce law (evid.), June 21, 4*d*
WATTS-DUNTON, Mr. T.—on Algernon C. Swinburne: sale of manuscripts (s.), Aug. 8, 11*c*
WATTS' Naval Training School Admiralty: gratuity gained by boy July 12, 19*e*
WAUD, Capt. W. H.—on general election: appeal for use of motors (l.), Dec. 5, 11*e*
WAUGH, late Rev. B.—Mr. T. Fisher Unwin: request for letters (l.), July 9, 11*b*
WAUGH, Mr. W. J.—appointed recorder of Middlesbrough, Oct. 8, 10*a*
WAUTERS, M. A. J.—on late King Leopold's projects for expansion of Congo (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 5*f*
WAVELL, Col. L.—death, Nov. 29, 13*c*; funeral, Dec. 2, 13*a*
WAVERLEY Rubber and Produce Estates of Java (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 9, 18*a*
WAVES—Dr. V. Cornish (lect.), Feb. 4, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*; 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
WAX—companies formed to develop vegetable trade (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 11*c*
WAY, right of—Derwent Valley: see under DERWENT Valley; —Earl's-terrace, (Kensington): see under KENSINGTON; —land valuation returns: requests for information in connexion with: correspondence, Aug. 20, 8*a*
WAYFORD Tenants (Ltd.)—small holdings scheme: see under SMALL holdings
WAYGOOD (R.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 5, 18*d*; report, June 13, 16*f*; meeting, 17, 14*d*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Rubber and Coffee Estates — meeting, July 12, 19*b*
"WEAK Unionist candidate, The" — on Lancashire (Gorton): general election (l.), Jan. 28, 6*d*
WEALDSTONE — church of St. George: foundation stone laid, Oct. 24, 14*d*
WEALE, Mr. B. L. P.—"The Conflict of Colour. Being a Detailed Examination of Racial Problems throughout the World, with Special Reference to the English-speaking Peoples" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 514*b*
WEALTH:—
Distribution:—
Cecil, Canon Lord W. (sermon), Oct. 21, 12*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), Nov 29, 9*a*
Smith, Sir F. Llewellyn (add.), Sept. 2, 4*e*
WEARDALE, Lord — accepts chairmanship of executive of universal races congress, Mar. 26, 9*c*
Tariff Reform League — proposed publication of subscription lists: correspondence with Lord Ridley, Dec. 1, 12*d*
at Dartford, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 2, 12*d*; —at L'Entente Cordiale Society, on Anglo-French relations, July 7, 8*f*; —at National peace conference, delivers presidential address, June 15, 9*e*; —at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on labour unrest, Nov. 26, 8*b*; —at Prince's Rooms, on Anglo-German relations, June 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: Lord Lansdowne's resolutions, Nov. 24, 7*b*
on Guilde Internationale Endowment Fund (with others, l.), Mar. 11, 4*e*;—Tariff Reform League: proposed

WEARDALE, Lord (continued) :—
publication of subscription list : correspondence with Lord Ridley, Nov. 25, 10*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 29, 12*b*
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 17, 17*d* ; report, Aug. 15, 14*b* ; meeting, 25, 12*b*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 26, 8*b*
WEARWELL Cycle Company (Ltd.) — meeting of creditors held, May 27, 6*d* ; compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 4*b* ; statement of affairs issued, Nov. 2, 4*b* ; works : purchased by Star Engineering Company (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*b*
WEATHER—control : Mr. S. Z. De Ferranti (add.), Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —fogs : see under FOGS ; —forecasting : Dr. W. N. Shaw (lecture), Jan. 29, 10*c* (e.e.) ; wireless telegraphy, use of (art., "Meteorological reports by wireless telegraphy," Aug. 22, 6*f* ; —forecasts, advance : Meteorological Office notice, Mar. 5, 6*d* ; forecasts for farmers : Meteorological office to issue, May 25, 14*f* ; — gales : see GALES ; —leading article ("Good and bad weather"), Mar. 12, 11*f* ; —lightning, accidents from : see under GALES and storms
Meteorological office daily reports, London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome : see the *The Times* daily ; weekly reports, Jan. 8, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; Feb. 3, 6*d* ; 19, 12*f* ; 26, 14*f* ; Mar. 5, 6*e* ; 12, 14*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; April 2, 6*c* ; 9, 14*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 23, 19*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; May 7, 14*e* ; 14, 14*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; 28, 14*e* ; June 4, 15*d* ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; July 2, 14*e* ; weekly reports, 7, 14*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; 30, 6*f* ; Aug. 6, 12*e* ; 13, 6*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; of July, Aug. 1, 10*e* ; Sept. 1, 6*e* ; 9, 6*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; 27, 12*f* ; Oct. 8, 7*f* ; 15, 8*f* ; 29, 14*e* ; Nov. 5, 14*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 19, 16*f* ; 26, 14*d* ; Dec. 1, 15*c* ; weekly, 9, 19*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 24, 6*f* ; 31, 14*e*
Motors, effect of : correspondence (E.S.), July 13, 18*e*
Rainfall values, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; 4, 10*e* ; 13, 12*f* ; 18, 15*e* ; of 1909, 11, 12*d* : (sp. art., "The rainfall of 1909" by Dr. H. R. Mill), Jan. 14, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 10*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 23, 14*b* ; of January, 15, 12*e* ; Mar. 5, 6*e* ; 11, 17*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 25, 12*e* ; of February, 29, 4*e* ; April 5, 11*e* ; 16, 15*d* ; 23, 19*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; of March, 26, 14*d* ; May 4, 19*f* ; 14, 14*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; of April, 20, 10*d* ; June 2, 14*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; for May, 30, 14*d* ; July 5, 4*f* ; 12, 16*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 29, 16*f* ; Aug. 2, 12*c* ; 10, 6*f* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 31, 14*c* ; of July, 17, 6*d* ; Sept. 6, 10*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; Oct. 1, 8*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 28, 16*c* ; of September, 10, 9*a* ; Nov. 1, 14*c* ; 12 8*d* ; 19 16*f* ; 26, 14*d* ; Dec. 1, 15*d* ; 7, 15*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; Sir J. Edwards-Moss (l.), 15, 13*f* ; (art. "The heavy rainfall"), 17, 6*d* ; Mr. J. F. L. Clare (l.), 19, 6*f* ; Mr. W. H. Woodward (l.), 22, 6*f* ; of November, 26, 12*f* ; British Rainfall Organization : see that title ; years 1841-
WEATHER—Rainfall values (continued) :—
1903 : Mr. W. C. Nash (paper read), April 21, 8*f*
Severe (fatal), Jan. 28, 10*e* ; — snowfall, Nov. 17, 7*b* ; 18, 12*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —spring (sp. art., "Spring in February," Feb. 12, 6*e* ; leading article ("Spring"), Mar. 3, 11*f* ; —storms : see GALES and storms ; —summer (sp. art., "The summer of 1910"), Sept. 21, 6*b* ; —sunshine : of 1909. Jan. 1, 13*f* ; statistics, April 5, 11*a* ; —winter : Dr. H. Habenicht (forecast), Nov. 29, 14*f* ; correspondence, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; —year (1909) reviewed : Mr. B. Sowerlby (l.), Jan. 3, 12*f*
WEATHERALL and Green, Messrs.—Mr. S. A. Smith joins as partner, Dec. 10, 17*b*
WEATHERLEY, Miss E. M.—elected president of British Christian Endeavour Convention, May 17, 3*d*
WEATHERLY, Mr. F. W.—death, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
WEAVER, H. D. W., and Herbert Cox : see under FORGERY
WEAVERS' company—dinners, Feb. 26-18*f* ; Oct. 27, 15*f*
WEAVILL, J.—thefts charge, Nov. 11, 7*f*
WEBB, A.—manslaughter charge, April 11, 10*c* ; June 21, 4*e*
WEBB, Sir A. :—
Victoria, Queen—national memorial to (illus.), Oct. 1, 9*b*
at King's College (Strand), on St. Paul's-bridge ; opening of Mall into Charing-cross, Nov. 12, 5*e*
on Mall improvement (l.), Nov. 19, 14*a* ; —trees in public places, care of (l.), Mar. 29, 6*d*
WEBB, Canon A. H.—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
WEBB, Capt. D.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 5, 2*f*
WEBB, E., and Sons, Messrs.—seed catalogue noticed, Dec. 26, 13*d*
WEBB, G. — accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 20*e*
WEBB, Mr. H.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Herefordshire (South), Jan. 4, 6*e*
WEBB, Miss H.—on divorce law (evid.), Oct. 27, 4*c*
WEBB, Miss H. E.—on birds : sanctuaries (l.), Aug. 8, 10*f*
WEBB, Mr. H. L.—on telegrams : delivery by telephone (l., E.S.), Aug. 10, 14*e* ; — telephones and telegraphs : administration (l., F.S), July 8, 16*b* ; (l., E.S.), 27, 16*e* ; (l., F.S.), Nov. 18, 16*b*
WEBB, Capt. Matthew — memorial at Dover : particulars, Jan. 22, 16*c* ; Mar. 7, 6*d* ; supposed trainer : correspondence, 26, 12*c* ; unveiling postponed, May 14, 17*c* ; unveiled, June 9, 18*e* ; challenge shield presented to the *Conway*, July 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
WEBB, Hon. M. de P.—appointment as member for commerce in Indian viceroy's council suggested, June 28, 4*e*
on India : fiscal policy ("Tariff reform : the Indian point of view"), May 24, 41*f*
WEBB, Mrs. M. S.—will, April 11, 13*b*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney — appointed commissioner under Development Act, April 28, 12*c* ; to open new headquarters of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Aug 25, 4*e* ;

WEBB, Mr. Sidney (continued):—
opens new headquarters of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Sept. 19, 8*c*
London School of Economics — governorship: see under LONDON School of Economics
at Euston-road, on labour: railway men's hours; trade union funds: political use; payment of members of Parliament, Sept. 19, 8*c*; — at Euston-road: speech to executive council of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: attitude of railway managers: Lord C. Hamilton (l.); Mr. O. Bury (l.); Mr. J. C. Inglis (l.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; correspondence, 19, 8*c*; Mr. S. Webb; letter to Lord C. Hamilton, 25, 10*b*; — at London School of Economics and Political Science, on unemployed, Feb. 11, 7*e*; —at Memorial Hall, on poor law: reform Oct. 8, 8*c*; on unemployed, 10, 9*c*; —at St. James's-hall, on causes of destitution, April 5, 11*b*; on poor law: reform, May 3, 12*a*; —at Sunday Lecture Society, on poor law commission: minority report, Jan. 31, 10*b* (e.e.)
on London University (evid.), June 16, 9*a*; —Midwives Bill (l.), April 6, 9*d*; —poor law commission's minority report: views quoted, April 15, 9*e*

WEBB, Mrs. S.—at British Medical Association, on poor law reform: relation to public health administration, July 28, 14*d*; —at Japan-British exhibition, on destitution; prevention, July 8, 12*f*; —at St. James's-hall, on unemployed, April 26, 9*d*
on medical relief for poor: reform poor law: reform (p.), Oct. 1. 6*d*; — poor law: royal commission minority report (l.), July 10, 9*b*

WEBB, Mr. W. M.—on birds: Brent Valley sanctuary: appeal (l.), Nov. 25, 16*b* (e.e.)

WEBB and Sons, Messrs. — catalogue of seeds and manures noticed, Feb. 14, 15*c*; Sept. 12, 7*c*

WEBBE, Mr. A. J.—presentation to, June 13, 18*a*

WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb. H. W.:—
at Church congress, on prayer-book revision, Sept. 30, 6*c*; —at Radlett, on effect of socialism on churches, July 27, 12*e* (e.e.); —at Sion College, on discipline in Church of England, Nov. 29, 13*b*

WEBB-WARE, Mrs. W.—vocal recital, April 20, 13*d*

WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 17*e*

WEBLING, Peggy—"A Spirit of Mirth" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a*

WEBSTER, Mr. C. K.—biographical; elected fellow of King's College (Cambridge University), Mar. 12, 6*f*

WEBSTER, Miss D.—concert, April 30, 13*d*

WEBSTER, Mr. F. — will, June 23, 12*d*.

WEBSTER, Mr. H. W.—attempted suicide, Sept. 1, 10*f*

WEBSTER, J., and C. Thumwood—false pretences charge, July 16, 4*e*

WEBSTER, Mr. J. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. S. Buxton, Feb. 21, 12*a*

WEBSTER, Capt. W.—death, Nov. 24, 13*c*; funeral, 28, 13*a*

WECHSELMANN, Dr.—on syphilis treatment: "preparation 606" (report), Aug. 13, 6*b*

WEDDEL, Turner, and Co., Messrs.—Mahsusseh concession: see under TURKEY—Shipping

WEDDERBURN, Mr. W.—on Miss Florence Nightingale: work on behalf of Indian village sanitation (l.), Aug. 30, 4*b*

WEDDERBURN, Sir W.—nomination as president of Indian national congress proposed, July 15, 5*d*; acepts nomination, 20, 5*a*; at Bombay, Dec. 16, 14*b* (m.e.)
at Indian national congress, presidential address, Dec. 27, 5*c*; vote of thanks carried, 30, 3*a*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on India: unrest; relations between Hindus and Mahomedans, Nov. 24, 9*e*

WEDEL, Count—at Berlin, May 23, 39*b*
at Lörchingen, on Alsace-Lorraine: relations with Germany, Sept 24, 6*b*

WEDEL, Count Botho (Germany)—appointed to foreign office, Feb. 16, 5*b*

WEDEL, Herr von:—
in Prussian Diet, on Franchise Bill, April 29, 5*b*

WEDELL, Countess Julius—leaves for Denmark, July 21, 13*a*

WEDELL, Count Julius—arrives in London, Jan. 18, 13*a*

WEDGWOOD, Mr. A. F.—"The Shadow of a Titan" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 226*c*

WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*b*; Dec. 6, 8*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on deaf children: education, Mar. 14, 8*c*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 5, 8*f*; —colonies, crown: land tenure, June 30, 7*d*; —Development Act (Amendment) Bill, April 26, 9*c*; 28, 8*d*; —education: school accommodation: "ten foot space" regulation, April 23, 12*d*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 23, 8*d*; Mar. 1, 9*d*; failure of conference; guarantees question, Nov. 19, 9*e*; —India: unrest, July 27, 8*c*; —navy: engineers: conditions of service, Mar. 18, 8*c*; — Transvaal: alleged illegal payment to M.P.'s: attitude of Colonial Office, June 30, 7*d*

WEDLAKE, Mr. G.—on press libel: amendment of law (l.), Aug. 10, 4*e*

WEDNESBURY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —electoral, April 18, 9*b*; 23, 8*c*; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 8*b*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*;

WEEKES, A. R.—"Faith unfaithful" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 426*b*

WEEKLEY, Prof. E.—on University of Wales: cancelled French examination (int.), June 27, 5*d*

Weekly Dispatch—libel action against, July 19, 3*d*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*c*

Weekly News—libel action against, Mar. 22, 12*a*

WEEKS, Rev. E. R.—at Congregational Union's Assembly, on Canada: work of Congregational Church in, Oct. 14, 7*b*

WEGENER, Dr. G.—to compile narrative of far eastern tour of German Crown Prince, Nov. 15, 7*d*; at Haidarabad: horse accident, Dec. 20, 5*b*

WEGENER, Frau Olga Julia—Chinese pictures : collection acquired for British Museum, Mar. 7, 8*c*
WEIGALL, Capt. A.—Lincolnshire (Gainsborough) : proposed for adoption as Unionist candidate, Sept. 24, 10*a* (e.e.) ; adopted, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; receives presentations, Dec. 31, 13*a*
Lincolnshire (Horncastle) by-election —to be adopted as Unionist candidate, Dec. 31, 12*d*
at Lincoln, on general election, Nov. 21, 8*c*
WEIGALL, Mr. A. E. P.—" The Life and Times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt " reviewed (L.S.), May 12, 17*2c* ; —" Travels in the Upper Egyptian Deserts " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 9*5b*
WEIGALL, Lady Rose—on Royal Academy of Music (l. quoted), July 15, 4*a*
WEIGHTS and measures—scale, large : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*b* ; —slide rule : correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*e* ; —unjust, alleged : prosecution, Oct. 18, 6*a* (e.e.)
WEIMAR—musical festival : arrangements, May 7, 10*f* ; 31, 12*e*
WEINBERG, Mr. F.—new type of gas engine described (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*d*
WEINERS Lithographic Printing and Advertising Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 13, 3*c* ; creditors' meeting held, Oct. 19, 3*e*
WEINMAN, Mr. R.—piano recital, April 22, 12*e*
WEIR, G.—fund : appeal, Oct. 13, 10*f*
WEIR, Mr. J. A.—will, Nov. 11, 11*e*
WEIR, Mr. J. G.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b* ; Dec. 9, 7*d*
WEIR, Col. T. S.—death, April 5, 15*d*
WEIR (Andrew) and Co., Messrs.—new vessel launched for Pacific service, Sept. 10, 12*e*
WEIR (G. and J.), Messrs.—works : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 2, 15*c*
WEIR Hospital—law case, Mar. 11, 3*b* ; 18, 3*a* ; appeal against judgment announced, April 19, 9*a* ; appeal, May 25, 4*a* ; 26, 3*a* ; June 8, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, June 16, 4*d* ; Charity Commissioners' scheme, appeal against : Wandsworth borough council : taxed costs : amount, Sept. 21, 6*f* ; discussion, 22, 10*b*
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria)—prospects of appointment as burgomaster of Vienna, Mar. 16, 5*c*
in Austrian Chamber, on Germany : canal dues, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; —meat importation, Dec. 3, 5*c*
WEISS, Prof. André (France)—appointed to arbitration tribunal on Savarkar case, Nov. 22, 5*b*
WEISSBERGER, Dr.—on Morocco : Mulai Hafid's cruelties (statement), Aug. 1, 5*c*
WEISSENBURG, battle of — anniversary celebrated, Aug. 8, 6*c*
WELBECK Dispensary : see ST. MARYLEBONE General Dispensary
WELBECK Hotel — dances : injunction granted, May 14, 4*a*
WELBY—benefice : endowment : division announced, Dec. 3, 6*c*
WELBY, Lord :—
at international free trade congress, on movement of capital, Aug. 12, 3*e*
in Parliament, on finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; —income tax collection, July 5, 6*c*
WELBY, Lord (continued) :—
on Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter to Tariff Reform Commission urging study of imperial preference (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c* ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (l.), 23, 9*f* ; —London county council : general election : letter to supporters (l.), Feb. 5, 7*b*
WELBY, Mr. R. W. G.—coming-of-age celebrated, Jan. 15, 11*a* (e.e.)
WELCH, Capt. Sir D.—at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 27, 11*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 10, 11*a*
WELCH, Canon E. A.—appointed honorary chaplain to Bp. of Wakefield, Dec. 16, 9*c*
at church congress, on churches : union, Sept. 29, 7*b*
WELCH, F.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 27, 3*c*
WELCH, Mr. J.—to appear at London Coliseum, Oct. 17, 7*d*
WELCH, W., and others—poaching charge, Oct. 21, 2*f*
WELCOME Institute—appeal for voluntary workers, Dec. 7, 12*d*
WELCOME Society of Japan—objects, July 19, 6*9f*
WELD, Mr. F.—on Land Union (l.), Mar. 29, 4*f*
WELDON, Mrs. G.—personal application to Court, Feb. 5, 3*d*
WELDON'S (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; report, July 23, 18*c* ; meeting, 30, 17*f*
WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; July 14, 15*e* ; meeting, Feb. 8, 15*d*
WELGEDACHT Exploration Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 5, 15*f*
WELIN, Mr. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Swedish commercial relations, April 8, 12*e*
WELLAND, Mr. R.—inquest, Aug. 11, 2*f*
WELLCOME, Mr. S. H.—on *Pluviôse*, loss of submarine (int.), May 27, 6*b*
WELLDON, Mrs.—" The Sanctity of Marriage and Conflict of Sex " : libel action, Mar. 8, 3*d* ; applies for summons against Mr. E. Infield, 9, 4*c*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Manchester :—
at Chester diocesan conference, on improper literature, Nov. 11, 7*c* ; —at Manchester, on Dr. T. G. Bonney : appreciation, April 26, 12*e* ; —at Southwark Cathedral (sermon), May 31, 6*b* ; —at Westminster Abbey, on Church of England : government, June 25, 5*b*
on Church of England : prayer-book revision (l.), Oct. 26, 12*d* ; —Roman Catholics : reference in accession oath (l.), June 15, 8*a*
WELLESLEY, Mr. F.—invited to contest Surrey (Chertsey), Nov. 14, 8*e*
on law : fines : allowance of time for payment, (l.), Aug. 10, 3*b*
WELLESLEY, Lord G.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 22, 13*a*
WELLESLEY, Lord George — drowning rescue described, Nov. 21, 13*e* ; recommended for medal of Royal Humane Society, 22, 14*b* ; Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 1, 9*f* ; receives Royal Humane Society's medal, 6, 14*d*
WELLIGEN, Gen. van der—death, June 14, 13*d*
WELLINGBOROUGH—waterworks : Mr. E. Y. Harrison reads paper, E.S., June 15, 17*e*
WELLINGS, C., and others : see under FORGERY

WELLINGTON, late Duke of—autograph letters written between 1832 and 1850 to J. W. Croker: sale announced, Nov. 10, 13*c*; —memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral: correspondence, April 29, 13*c*; —Peninsular war: see under PENINSULAR war; —portrait (by Sir Thomas Lawrence): presentation to Wellington College: contributions to fund, Feb. 2, 4*c*; Mar. 30, 13*c*; acquired by Wellington College: unveiling arrangements, June 16, 13*e*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—leaves for St. Petersburg, Feb. 7, 11*a*; correction, 8, 11*a*; lunches with King Manoel at Cintra, Oct. 1, 13*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (views), Aug. 19, 5*c*
WELLINGTON Barracks—Guards' brigade: memorials to officers: unveiled, Nov. 14, 7*e*
WELLINGTON College—governors meeting, Mar. 3, 13*a*; master appointed, Mar. 8, 13*d*; —scholarships awarded, Dec. 6, 13*d*; —Wellington, Arthur, Duke of: portrait (by Sir T. Lawrence): see under WELLINGTON, late Duke of
WELLMAN, A. T., and O. J. Wicks—attempted fraud charge, May 31, 4*d*; sentence reduced, July 26, 18*d*
WELLMAN, Mr. W.—in London, Feb. 11, 11*a*; airship: see under AERONAUTICS
WELLS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
WELLS, Dean of: see JEX-BLAKE, Very Rev. T. W., and ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A.
WELLS, Mr. E.—death, Feb. 11, 11*c*; will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
WELLS, G. W.—causing bodily harm charge, April 7, 4*b*
WELLS, H.—monument at Paris unveiled, Mar. 28, 9*c*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
"The History of Mr. Polly" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 144*c*; —"Kipps": dramatized version announced, Aug. 22, 11*d*
on Socialism—relation to Liberalism (l.), May 14, 10*c*
WELLS, late Dr. J. H.—awards by Carnegie Hero Fund trustees to widow and family, Jan. 28, 10*d*
WELLS and Campden Charity — administration: Charity Commission scheme outlined, Dec. 21, 12*c*
WELLS Cathedral—central tower: repair fund: appeal, Sept. 16, 4*e*; —organ presented, April 29, 14*b*
WELLSTOOD, Mr. F. C.—appointed librarian to trustees of Shakespeare's birthplace, Aug. 4, 9*e*
WELMAN, Mr. G. W.—on old-age: links with the past (l.), July 29, 13*e*
WELSBACH Incandescent Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 23*b*; meeting, 11, 21*c*
Capital—reduction scheme: committee of shareholders (circular), May 5, 16*e*
WELSCHINGER, Henri—"La Guerre de 1870" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 244*b*
WELLSFORD, Mr. J. H.—health, April 21, 8*b*; June 25, 13*c*
Cheshire (Crewe) by-election — invited to be Unionist candidate, April 18, 9*a*; accepts, 19, 9*b*
WELSFORD, Mr. J. W.—"The Strength of England" reviewed (L.S.), June 2, 195*b*
WELSH County Schools Association—meeting, Nov. 1, 6*b*
WELSH Folk Song Society—meeting held, Sept. 15, 13*e*
WELSH Girls' School (Ashford)—Brownrigg, Dean (s.), Mar. 2, 9*d*
WELSH Industries Association—exhibition: arrangements, Sept. 15, 12*b*; Oct. 1, 13*a*; —London and Cardiff depôts: concert in aid given, June 29, 13*a*; —meeting: arrangements, June 16, 13*a*; held, July 2, 8*a*; —Mond, Mrs. A.: gives at home in aid, Mar. 1, 13*a*
WELSH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — petition to transfer deposited funds, July 21, 3*b*
WELSH Liberal M.P.'s — meeting held (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12*e*
WELSHMAN, Mr. W. H.—will, June 8, 13*c*
WELSH National Liberal Council—meeting, Mar. 23, 8*d*; meetings postponed, Oct. 15, 12*c*; held, Nov. 24, 9*b*
"WELSH nonconformists"—on politics: interference by ministers (l.), Jan. 4, 8*f*
WELSH Parliamentary party: see under PARTIES, political
WELSHPOOL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
WELSH Regiment, 1st Batt. — colours presented, Dec. 29, 3*d*
WELSH Regiment, 2nd Battalion—returns to England, Mar. 22, 4*b*
WELSH Regiment, 4th—Battalion colours presented, Aug. 1, 6*c*
WELVERT, Eugéne—"Autour d'une dame d'honneur: Francoise de Chalus, Duchesse de Narbonne-Lara" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 416*b*
WEMBLEY (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 2, 3*a*
WEMYSS, Lady—motor accident, May 27, 11*c*
WEMYSS, Lord—health, April 12, 7*a*; 13, 13*a*; accident, May 27, 11*c*; health, June 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*; 27, 13*a*; celebrates 92nd birthday, Aug. 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, April 26, 6*a*
on defence, national (l.), Dec. 7, 6*f*; —fiscal policy: suggested appointment of royal commission (l.), April 19, 9*d*; —general election (l.), Nov. 30, 12*a*; —House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 17, 8*c*; Mar. 14, 9*c*; 15, 10*d*; 24, 9*f*; Nov. 30, 12*a*; — Liberal party's policy; socialism (circular l.), Nov. 28, 10*b*
WEMYSS, Commodore R. E.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, April 25, 4*e*; to resume command of Royal Naval Barracks (Devonport), Dec. 31, 4*d*
WEMYSS Colliery Company — new pits sunk (E.S.), Aug. 31, 13*a*
WENLOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
WENLOCK, Lord — appointed vice-chamberlain to Queen Mary, June 22, 10*d*; leaving for New York, Aug. 27, 11*a*
at Wenlock, on Indian missions, Oct. 26, 12*d*; —at York, on land valuation: form of return, Oct. 3, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Police (Weekly Rest Day) Bill, June 17, 6*a*; July 6, 6*a*
WENLOCK Brewery Company (Ltd.)—circular issued, April 28, 20*d*; report, Dec. 16, 20*a*
WENSLEY, W., and R. H. Chant—poaching charge, Jan. 18, 3*e*
WENTWORTH, Lady — becomes patroness of National Anti-Vivisection Hospital, May 31, 13*a*

WENTWORTH, Patricia—" A Marriage under the Terror " : awarded prize in novel competition, April 1, 12*c*
WENTWORTH-FORBES, Capt. A. — silver wedding : receives presentation from British colony in Bohemia, Feb. 10, 11*a*
WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, Rev. W.—appointed to benefice of St. James's (Sydney), Oct. 1, 9*e*
WENYON, Dr. C. M.—leaves for Baghdad, Feb. 4, 8*b*
WENZ, M. P.—" Sous la Croix du Sud " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 396*b*
WERE, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Stafford—presentation : particulars, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; receives, 8, 3*e*
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Oct. 15, 9*f*
WERMUTH, Herr Adolf (Germany) :—in Reichstag, on army bill, new, Nov. 26, 7*b* ;—finance : estimates, Dec. 10, 5*a*
WERNER, H.—unregistered medical practitioner charge, May 14, 4*c*
WERNHER, Lady — " at home," Nov. 10, 13*a*
WERNHER, Sir J.—endows bed at University College Hospital, May 26, 4*a* ; gift for Groote Schuur University, Nov. 7, 10*a* ; contributes £20,000 to National Physical Laboratory, 9, 13*d*
at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on mining engineering (E.S.), Dec. 14, 16*d*
at London-wall - buildings, on South African mining industry, July 28, 19*c*
WERNHER, Beit, and Co., Messrs.—Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.), arrangements with : meeting announced, Dec. 5, 18*b* ; terms, 7, 20*b*
WERTHEIM, Mr. J.—piano recitals, June 1, 12*b* ; 15, 13*c*
WERTHEIMER, Mr. C.—purchases St. Louis reliquary, Oct. 7, 11*c*
WESENDONK, Herr O. G. von—appointed attaché to German legation at Brussels, Feb. 23, 13*a* ; leaves London for Brussels, Mar. 10, 13*a*
WESER Shipbuilding Company (Bremen)—balance-sheet, Mar. 25, 3*b*
WESLEY, John—quotation, " There but for the grace of God goes John Wesley" : Lord Farrer (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*
WESLEY, Samuel Sebastian—centenary celebration : musical festival at Westminster Abbey announced, June 9, 12*f* ; arrangements, 14, 6*e* ; performance, 30, 12*f* ; service at Westminster Abbey : Sir J. F. Bridge (l.), July 1, 12*f* ; celebrated Aug. 15, 6*f* ; celebration at Leeds : arrangements, Sept. 21, 4*f* ; celebrated at Winchester Cathedral, 28, 7*e* ; —works - (sp. art., " Music : Samuel Sebastian Wesley "), July 2, 12*d*
WESLEYAN conference (Bradford)—agenda issued, July 9, 5*b* ; held, 14, 3*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; 18, 8*f* ; 19, 14*b* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; 27, 4*f* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*f* ; president elected, 14, 3*d* ; pastoral address, Aug. 1, 6*f* ; —Church of England deputation attends, July 16, 8*d* ; —lay representatives, election of : result, July 18, 8*f* ; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), July 16, 8*d* ; —Wesleyan conference (Cardiff) : arrangements, July 15, 4*b* ; president and secretary elected, 22, 4*f*
WESLEYAN Methodist Local Preachers' Mutual Aid Association—meeting, June 14, 6*e*
WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society—meeting (annual), May 3, 6*c* ; collections : amount of receipts, 9, 4*f*
WESLEYAN Methodists—East-end mission : debt repaid, Oct. 18, 4*a* ; —London : fund for reconstruction of church work (art., " A great Wesleyan fund "), May 14, 6*c* ; —membership : statistics, April 18, 6*b* ; special conference committee : recommendations, June 23, 9*c* ; decline, July 22, 4*f* ; statistics, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; — missionary conference (Birmingham) : held, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; —pastoral changes, April 25, 4*d* ; July 4, 7*d* ; Sept. 3, 4*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; 17, 3*f* ; Oct. 3, 3*b* ; — representative session : admission of women : Wesleyan conference : discussion : result of vote, July 19, 14*b* ;— statistics, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; Dec. 7, 4*e* ; 27, 4*d* ; —Sunday school department : annual returns, Sept. 16, 4*d* ; — synods, district : chairman elected, July 29, 4*f* ; —theological colleges : appointments, July 23, 14*f* ;— Wales : statistics, Jan. 15 4*f* ; — women preachers : Weseyan conference : new regulations adopted, July 28, 4*c*
WESLEYAN Methodist Union for Social Service—conference (Oxford) : held, Mar. 31, 8*c* ; April 1, 10*c* ; —politics, intervention in : Rev. Dr. J. S. Lidgett (add.), Mar. 31, 8*c*
WESLEYAN Missionary Society—annual report, Aug. 11, 5*e*
WESLEYAN Theological Institution—report, July 6, 8*a*
WESSELITSKY, M. de (Austria-Hungary)—interview with Baron von Aehrenthal, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; Austrian press, attacks on, Feb. 9, 6*a* ; returns to London, April 29, 13*b*
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations ; Anglo-German relations, Feb. 7, 5*d*
WESSELY Quartet—concert, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; Mar. 10, 13*d* ; Oct. 27, 11*d* ; Nov. 24, 13*d* ; Dec. 2, 13*d*
WEST—appeal against conviction, Mar. 21, 3*c*
WEST, Mr. A. W.—on St. George's Hospital : diversion of funds for school teaching (l.), Nov. 22, 14*c*
WEST, C.—inquest, Jan. 1, 11*c*
WEST, F.—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 17, 3*e*
WEST, G.—theft charge, May 30, 3*e* ; June 6. 3*f*
WEST, Mr. G. F.—at Criterion Restaurant, on late Mr. Walter, Feb. 26, 13*b*
WEST, Rev. H.—death, Oct. 24, 13*b*
WEST, Rev. J. M.—resigns benefice, Sept. 10, 4*e*
WEST, Mr. L. R.—death, Oct. 29, 13*d* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; will, Dec. 14, 13*c*
WEST, P., and W. Johnson—" The Innocent Murderers " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 42*b*
WEST, Sir R.—gives luncheon, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on Oriental language : study, May 4, 8*b*
WEST, Mr. T.—on iron castings : collecting information (E.S.), Oct. 19, 15*b*
WEST, T. J. (solicitor)—suspended, Oct. 29, 3*c* ; *The Times* apologizes for incorrect report, Nov. 9, 4*a*
WEST, Col. W. C.—on Edward VII. : Welsh memorial (l.), July 28, 13*c*

WEST African Development Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 25, 13*e*; Feb. 1, 14*f*; 18, 18*d*
WEST African Gold Trust (1906) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 19*c*; meeting, 22, 17*a*
WEST African Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 19*c*
WEST African Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 23*b*; meeting, 12, 16*d*
WEST African Trade Association—meeting, April 8, 20*b*
WEST Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association—Mr. J. Chamberlain: replies to resolution, April 26, 13*b*
WEST Bromwich—borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*d*; 18, 9*e*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 5, 10*a*; Dr. Hazel issues letter of thanks to electors, 8, 12*a*; scrutiny demanded by Dr. Hazel, 9, 7*c*; Dr. Hazel (s.), 16, 8*e*; petition lodged, 31, 12*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
WEST Bromwich Joint Unionist Association—meeting held, Mar. 8, 9*e* (e.e.)
WESTBURY, Lord—arrives in London, Sept. 28, 11*a*
WEST Byfleet—bazaar in aid of new church: held, June 29, 13*a*
WEST Canadian Collieries (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Mar. 9, 20*c*; meeting, Oct. 15, 17*b*
WEST Central Jewish Girls' Club—particulars, Mar. 21, 12*d*; display at Queen's Theatre, Mar. 21, 12*d*
WEST Clare Railway: see under IRELAND—Railways
WEST Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May. 5, 17*f*; meeting, 11, 21*c*
WESTCOTT, Ven. F. B.— biographical, June 28, 9*c*; appointed chaplain in ordinary to King, Mar. 9, 9*f*; appointed Archdeacon of Norwich, June 28, 9*c*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H. Bp. of Lucknow—biographical; appointed Bp. of Lucknow, May 16, 8*b*
at Indian Church Aid Society, on India—education, July 1, 4*a*
WEST Cowes and Whippingham District Nursing Society—contributions, Feb. 25, 13*a*
WESTELL, Mr. W. P.—on Young Naturalists' League (l.), Oct. 18, 14*f*
"WEST-END"—on motors: nuisances (l.), Sept. 16, 18*c*
"WEST-END curate, A"—on Church of England: stipends of assistant clergy (l.), Dec. 1, 14*c*
WEST-END Radom Hebrew Tontine and Benefit Society—late secretary: prosecution, Nov. 12, 3*d*; Mr. N. H. Aaron (l.), 14, 3*b*
WESTENHOLTZ, Mr. R. A.—on fiscal policy: free trade congress: discussion of land taxation at (l.), Sept. 1, 6*b*
WESTERBY, G.—jewelry robbery charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*
WESTERHAGEN, E. von—false pretences charge, April 23, 4*d*; May 13, 17*f*; bigamy and fraud charges, May 28, 8*d*; June 4, 9*e*; 6, 3*e*; July 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*
WESTERN, Mrs. A.—on care of feeble-minded (l.), Aug. 30, 6*f*
WESTERN, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—receives order of Medjidieh (Turkey), July 23, 13*b*
WESTERN, Col. J. S. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 25, 2*c*; public examination held, April 20, 4*a*; application for order of discharge, June 15, 4*c*
WESTERN, Col. W. G. B.—appointment to command of No. 5 district cancelled, Mar. 31, 4*c*
WESTERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 20*c*
WESTERN Australia:—
Agent-general—probable appointment of Sir Newton Moore, Sept. 16, 5*c*; Mr. C. Jackson appointed acting agent-general, Nov. 9, 6*f*; Sir Newton Moore to be offered appointment, 10, 6*b*
Banking—Western Australian Bank: dividend, May 6, 13*d*; Nov. 5, 15*d*; report, June 10, 19*d*; Dec. 7, 20*b*
Development—Moore, Lt.-Col. N. (s.), Feb. 8, 5*b*; July 28, 5*d*
Finance—budget: annual statement: Mr. F. Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 5*e*; —revenue: statistics for year ending June 30, July 13, 5*f* (e.e.); —stock (1911-1931): to be redeemed, April 9, 15*d*; issue, May 31, 15*d*
Gold—Bullfinch: discoveries at: Railway Bill passed, Dec. 1, 5*e*; water supply scheme: progress, 1, 5*e*; —discoveries: at Bull Mine: Mr. F. Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 5*e*; at Southern Cross, Sept. 14, 19*a*; water-pipe line to be constructed, Nov. 10, 6*b*; 14, 16*b*; Mr. Gregory (views), 14, 16*b*; Bullfinch: plots submitted for auction, 14, 6*a*; —output: statistics for March quarter, April 5, 18*b*
Grapes—consignment sold at Covent Garden market, May 31, 14*e*
Immigration—assisted passages: parties of female domestic servants leaving England, April 2, 16*b*
Labour—agricultural labourers: demand for, April 4, 15*d*; —domestic servants: demand for, April 4, 15*e*; —tramways: strike at Perth: progress, Aug. 23, 10*a* (m.e.); officials sentenced for aiding contravention of Arbitration Act, Sept. 1, 5*a*
Land—colonization scheme: Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: prospectus issued, Oct. 3, 14*e*; —settlement: progress of survey, May 4, 19*a* (m.e.)
Minerals — mines department's report (E.S.), Nov. 9, 17*d*
Ministry (Moore)—resigns, Sept. 16, 5*c*; Sir N. Moore explains resignation, 19, 5*c*
Ministry (Wilson)—appointed, Sept. 17, 5*a*
Railways—Bullfinch Railways: Bill passed Dec. 1, 5*e*; —Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: reorganization of debenture and share capital: particulars, of scheme, Sept. 21, 17*b*; meeting, 30, 14*b*; Oct. 15, 17*b*; —rails: contract awarded to British firm, June 11, 6*c*; stock issue, Nov. 19, 18*c*
Water—discovered at Madura, Feb. 8, 5*c*
Weather — cyclone, Nov. 24, 5*c*
WESTERN Australian Bank: see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WESTERN Australian dinner — arrangements, April 22, 13*b*; date, May 24, 10*f*; 25, 13*a*; given, June 1, 10*b*

WESTERN Canada Land Company — reports, Mar. 31, 15*d*; July 15, 19*f*; stock issue, April 11, 15*d*; land sold, May 5, 17*e*
Alberta—sale of 200,000 acres of land announced, Mar. 21, 16*c*; correspondence, 22, 12*d*
WESTERN College (Bristol)—principal appointed, Mar. 9, 9*e*
WESTERN Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association, Plymouth—report, Dec. 12, 18*c*
"WESTERN Highlands"—on Scotland: eviction of crofters for deer forests (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d*
Western Mail—large issue published (E.S.) Sept. 14, 16*e*
WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*f*
WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital (Marylebone-road)—appeal, Dec. 24, 3*c*
WESTERN Railway of Havana: see under CUBA—Railways
WESTERN Rand Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 19*e*
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 18*a*; June 9, 17*a*; Oct. 28, 17*e*; Dec. 9, 20*f*; meetings, May 12, 16*d*; Nov. 10, 16*f*; reports, May 4, 23*b*; Nov. 3, 16*b*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—night letter service announced, Mar. 8, 4*b* (e.e.); new cables: application to Board of Trade, Sept. 28, 17*e*; cables: see under CABLES; report, Nov. 10, 16*f*; combination with American Telephone and Telegraph Company and Anglo-American Telegraph Company projected: Mr. J. Clapperton (int.), Nov. 24, 17*a*; Anglo-American Cable Company: amalgamation negotiations completed, Dec. 20, 5*f*; statement issued by Commercial Cable Company, 20, 5*f*; notice posted at Stock Exchange, 21, 19*b*; (art., "The Atlantic cables: a new agreement"), 21, 5*b*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 14*e*; dividend, July 27, 22*d*
WESTFIELD College for Women—library: meeting in support, Dec. 1, 16*f*; — scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 20, 9*f*; meeting: arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*
WEST Fordington—St. Mary's Church, foundation-stone: laying arrangements, April 11, 7*c*
WEST Green Club—particulars, Dec. 17, 14*c*
WEST Green Institute Christmas Club — particulars, Dec. 17, 14*c*
WEST Ham—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —corporation: electricity department: application for loan: public inquiry held, July 28, 10*c*; loan sanctioned, Aug. 23, 11*c*; annual report, Oct. 11, 10*c*; law case: illegal overdrafts at bank: action by attorney-general, July 30, 3*d*; — education: grants: see under EDUCATION — Grants; — education committee: estimates: provisions, Oct. 19, 6*f*; —electricity: new works: loan sanctioned (E.S.), Sept. 21, 14*c*; supply department's report (E.S.), Dec. 7, 16*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —North: electoral, May 26, 10*b*; general election, Jan. 8, 6*c*; poll, 18, 7*d*; revision of voters' lists: sitting of
WEST Ham (continued):—
registration courts, Sept. 14, 10*d*; general election (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 5, 9*b*; — rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —South: general election poll, Jan. 18, 7*d*; Corrupt Practices Act prosecution, Jan. 7, 4*b*; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 9*b*
WEST Ham Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, June 23, 13*b*; matinée in aid: arrangements, July 7, 13*b*; given, July 9, 15*b*
WEST Ham police-court—poor-box contributions, Jan. 19, 3*e*; Feb. 3, 4*e*; Dec. 13, 4*b*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*; Queen's Theatre: performances in aid: announced, July 25, 10*d*
WEST Hartlepool—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.); —dividends, April 28, 20*d*; Nov. 3, 16*b*; 4, 21*e*; —meetings, May 12, 16*d*; Nov. 17, 16*e*; —reports, May 5, 17*e*; Nov. 9, 21*d*
WEST India Committee—committee, executive: meeting, Dec. 9, 13*e*; —correspondents, honorary: elected, Mar. 11, 4*a*; —meetings, April 15, 9*e*; July 4, 9*c*; —members elected, Jan. 14, 4*d*; Feb. 11, 12*c*; Mar. 11, 4*a*; April 8, 12*f*; May 7, 9*f*; June 3, 7*e*; July 4, 9*c*; Sept. 26, 12*c*; Dec. 9, 13*e*; —report, annual, April 15, 9*e*.
on West Indies—sugar industry, revival of (l.), Mar. 25, 8*d*
WEST Indian Club—*soiree*: arrangements, Oct. 10, 13*a*; held, 11, 11*b*
WEST Indies:—
Agriculture—Imperial Department of Agriculture: continuation of Imperial grant recommended, Sept. 27, 4*d*
Cables: see under CABLES
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Church—bishops: meeting held, Sept. 16, 4*d*; announced, Dec. 19, 14*a*
Development—investment, openings for (sp. art., "The West Indies as a field for investment"), May 24, 36*b*
Drinks—particulars, May 24, 37*f*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Federation, suggested—special article ("A West Indian commonwealth: the possibility of federation"), May 24, 36*f*
Fiscal policy, imperial—special article ("The West Indies and the empire: the desire for preference"), May 24, 39*a*
Fish, table—particulars, May 24, 39*f*
Geology—special article ("Geological research in the West Indies"), May 24, 36*a*
Horticulture—particulars, May 24, 36*a*
Imperial relations—special article ("The West Indies and imperial preference"), Mar. 12, 5*f*
Maps: see under MAPS
Negroes—special article ("A people in the making: consideration of the West Indian negro"), May 24, 37*d*
Newfoundland, relations with: see under NEWFOUNDLAND
Shipping:—
Canadian service—royal commission recommendations, Sept. 27, 4*c*

WEST Indies—Shipping (continued) :—
West Indian opinion, 28, 5*a* ; subsidy : decision of Georgetown Legislature, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; Barbados, Chamber of Commerce : report to governor, 8, 14*a* (m.e.) ; Barbados legislature ; report of joint committee, 11, 5*a* ; discussed ; resolution passed, 17, 5*b* ; service probable, Aug. 5, 5*a*
English service—subsidy not to be renewed, Aug. 5, 5*a* ; probable arrangements for new service, Sept. 15, 6*e* ; Mr. A. Aspinall (int.), 15, 6*e* ; meeting of West India committee, 23, 4*c* (e.e.) ; termination of contract : West Indian opinion, Oct. 5, 5*a* ; West India Association of Glasgow (l.), 6, 10*d* ; Trinidad Agricultural Society passes resolution ; arrangement for new service, 7, 4*e* ; London Chamber of Commerce ; postal, telegraph, and telephone department passes resolution, 4, 4*b* ; representations ; to Colonial Office and postmaster-general, Oct. 15, 14*f* ; Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (report), 22, 14*d* ; cessation of mail service : meeting at Barbados announced, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; held ; resolution passed, 21, 5*d* ; Mr. H. N. Bathgate (l.), Dec. 26, 12*f*
Barbados—Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Oct. 11, 6*d* (m.e.) ; House of Assembly passes resolution ; petitions presented to governor ; opinion at, Oct. 13, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 22, 5*d* ; secretary of state's reply to governor : opinion in Barbados, 22, 5*d* ; report of joint committee of Legislature, Nov. 11, 5*a* ; discussed by Legislature : resolution passed, 17, 5*b*
Georgetown Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, Oct. 5, 5*a* ; attitude, Nov. 7, 9*b*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—no sailing of main line vessels from Southampton on January 18 next announced, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; renewal : negotiations, Dec. 13, 9*e* ; failure reported ; opinion in Barbados, 17, 5*e*
Special article (" Steamship and cable communications,") May 24, 39*c*
Special article (" The British West Indian Islands "), May 24, 34*a*
Sugar—trade revival : correspondence, Mar. 25, 8*d*
Telegraphs—commission, royal (report), Sept. 27, 4*d*
Travel—advice to visitors, May 24, 48*e*
Tropical diseases—investigation : Sir F. Lovell (int.), May 9, 19*f*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
WEST Indies, Archbp. of : see NUTTALL, Most Rev. E.
WEST Indies, Danish—purchase by Great Britain : Lord Grey asked to report on advisability of negotiations reported, Oct. 8, 6*d*
WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. G.—deposed from directorship of Westinghouse and Electric Manufacturing Company, July 30, 5*c*
at Boston, on electrical standardization (E.S.), Feb. 23, 16*e*
WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. G. (continued) :—
on railways : electrification (p., E.S.), Aug. 3, 16*c* ; —turbines : new design : memoranda published (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*e*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company—directorate : Mr. G. Westinghouse deposed ; Mr. E. F. Atkins appointed, July 30, 5*c* ; foundry, new : to be erected at Trafford City (E.S.), Aug. 17, 15*b*
WEST Jequié Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 9, 17*a*
WEST Kent quarter sessions—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, April 8, 4*a*
WESTLAKE, Dr. J.—portrait fund : composition of committee, Feb. 8, 6*f* ; portrait presented to Trinity College (Cambridge University), Nov. 10, 7*a* ; elected fellow of Trinity College (Cambridge University), 26, 14*a*
on Finland and Russia : constitutional question (l.), Nov. 1, 6*b* ; —referendum (l.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
WEST Langdon—vicarage separated from rectory of Waldershare by order in council, June 25, 5*b*
WEST London and Provincial Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 19*d*
WEST London College — Post-Graduate College : winter session opened, Oct. 11, 7*a*
WEST London Hospital—appointments, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; governors meeting : arrangements, April 11, 13*a* ; held, 14, 12*d* ; patient contributes on anniversary of operation : correspondence, May 30, 18*c* ; contributions, July 28, 9*d* (e.e.) ; secretary appointed, Sept. 1, 11*b* ; appointment, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; appeal, 20, 8*d*
WEST London Mission—anniversary meeting : arrangements, April 12, 9*e*
WEST London police-court—poor-box : contributions, Dec. 9, 4*b* ; 17, 4*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a*
WEST London Theatre—law case, Oct. 22, 3*c*
WESTMACOTT, Maj. H. R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, April 22, 4*d* (e.e.) ; public examination held, May 4, 4*b*
WESTMEATH—North : general election, Jan. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; poll, 28, 6*d* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 8, 8*a* ; —South : general election, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; unopposed return, 19, 7*a* ; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*b*
WEST Mexican Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 18*c* ; meeting, Oct. 20, 16*d*
WESTMINSTER—borough council : election : Great Marlborough ward : petition against return of Mr. R. C. Hill : result, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; —charities : sale of work in aid opened, Nov. 9, 13*a* ; —city council : meeting, Feb. 18, 4*e* ; —disinfecting station opened, July 7, 19*d* ; particulars (E.S.), 13, 18*c* ; —general election : poll, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; (second), Nov. 28, 8*c* ; poll, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; corrected return, 7, 7*f* ; —Guildhall : additions : particulars of scheme, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; —labour bureau : see under LABOUR — Bureaux ; —mayoralty : name of next mayor, July 26, 4*e* ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; —Methodist central building : mission : particulars, Nov. 21, 4*f* ; —noise, street : see under NOISE ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —streets :

WESTMINSTER (continued):—
improvement scheme particulars, April 12, 13*d* (e.e.); lighting: tender for gas lighting accepted, April 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*a*; contract awarded to gas company: Charing Cross, West End, and City Electricity Supply Company (l.), Aug. 24, 13*d*; Gas Light and Coke Company (l., E.S.), 31, 13*b*; repaving: Mr. J. W. Bradley issues circular, Mar. 30, 3*b*; —voters' lists, revision of: registration court: date of sitting, July 26, 3*f*; sittings of registration court, Oct. 1, 8*c*; 3, 3*a*

WESTMINSTER, Archbp. of: see BOURNE, Most Rev. Francis

WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., and RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—at Berlin, Jan. 14, 11*a*; birth of daughter, June 29, 13*b*; presents dog to Queen of Spain, Aug. 23, 9*e*; leaves for Paris, Oct. 1, 13*a*; opens bazaar at Memorial Hall, Nov. 23, 14*f*; opens sale of work at Hampstead-road, 24, 13*a*; giving entertainment at Eaton, Dec. 17, 13*a*; gives entertainment in aid of Royal Alexandra Hospital, Rhyl, 31, 13*a*

WESTMINSTER, Duke of — contributes to London diocesan boy scout corps, Mar. 19, 7*b*; leaves for Nice, 21, 13*a*; opens gardens at Eaton Hall to visitors, April 18, 13*a*; to be entertained by Imperial South African Association, May 28, 6*d*; dinner to: arrangements June 15, 14*c*; entertained by Imperial South African Association, 16, 10*b*; hydroplane accident, July 11, 15*c*; 12. 15*b*; takes part in Chester pageant, 20, 13*a*; entertaining house party: date, 25, 13*a*; infant daughter: christened, 26, 13*a*; hydroplane accident: Noel Robins awarded Royal Humane Society's medal, Aug. 18, 6*b*; list of guests, 23, 9*a*; closing Eaton Hall to public, Sept. 22, 11*a*; leaving for South Africa, Oct. 8, 11*a*; at Cape Town, Nov. 2, 7*d*; gives challenge cup to miniature rifle club of metropolitan police, Dec. 8, 10*b* (e.e.); leaves Cape Town for England, 30, 9*a*; Eaton Hall—visitors' fees: allocated to charities, Oct. 24, 5*c*
Estate (Halkyn)—sale announced, Nov 12, 10*c*; decision of tenants, Dec. 5, 15*b*
Milner, Lord—appreciation (s.) June 16, 10*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial South African Association, June 16, 10*b*

WESTMINSTER, Katharine, Duchess of—opens bazaar at Hospital for Women, Soho Square, May 26, 11*a*; re-opens Kensington College, July 25, 4*f*; entertains Unionists at Combermere Abbey, Aug. 5, 10*a*

WESTMINSTER Abbey—Ascension day service: arrangements, May 2, 4*a*; — benefices, poor: Dean of Westminster's appeal, July 20, 9*f*; —Bunyan, John: memorial window: fund to be closed, Jan. 29, 4*f*; appeal for funds closed, Feb. 18, 4*c*; contributions to fund, April 7, 14*b*; —Christmas services, Dec. 26, 4*b*; —coronation of George V. and Queen Mary: preparations, Dec. 10, 10*d*; —Easter Sunday services, Mar. 28, 5*e*; —Edward VII. memorial chapel, suggested erection of: Lord Carlisle (l.), Sept. 16, 11*b*; Lord Eversley (mem.), Oct. 1, 9*f*; —

WESTMINSTER Abbey (continued):
Good Friday services, Mar. 26, 4*b*; — judges: special service: arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*a*; 7, 3*a*; held, 13, 3*a*; —monuments: Lord Eversley (s.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; condition of inscriptions: particulars, 23, 13*e*; —Royal Archæological Institute: visit: programme, April 19, 9*c*; members examine buildings, Oct. 5, 7*d*; 6, 10*c*; —St. Edward the Confessor: festival celebrated; tapestry presented to abbey, Oct. 14, 7*d*; —tombs: condition of inscriptions: Mr. S. J. Hutchinson (l.), Mar. 22, 15*e*; —undercroft, Norman (art., "The Norman undercroft in Westminster Abbey"), May 30, 9*c*

WESTMINSTER Cathedral—altar: frontal cloth presented, Aug. 11, 5*e*; —bell: presented by Duchess of Norfolk: particulars, April 29, 14*c*; casting ceremony described, May 2, 4*b*; — building fund: appeal, Jan. 28, 4*d*; consecration arrangements, 28, 4*d*; Archbp. Bourne (l.), May 6, 4*c*; — carol services: arrangements, Dec. 13, 12*a*; —Catholic directory (art., quoted), Dec. 16, 12*c*; —choir gives concert, Feb. 7, 8*c*; perform miracle play, 8, 7*e*; —choir boys: feet washed by Archbp. Bourne, Mar. 23, 9*e*; — Christmas services: arrangements, Dec. 20, 8*c*; held 26, 4*d*; music arrangements, 17, 8*e*;— consecration: arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*e*; 14, 6*d*; (sp. art., "Consecration of Westminster cathedral"), 14, 6*d*; regulations issued, Mar. 1, 4*d*; arrangements, April 1, 4*a*; music: arrangements, 16, 6*a*; May 31, 8*b*; programme, June 25, 5*c*; 28, 9*c*; consecrated: ceremony described; Pius X.: message read, 29, 10*a*; debt: extinction: contribution towards; Archbp. Bourne: appeal, Mar. 4, 11*c*; offerings invited, April 27, 9*b*; —Easter Sunday services, Mar. 28, 5*f*; —gifts described, Jan. 24, 17*b*; Feb. 7, 4*e*; —Good Friday services, Mar. 26, 4*f*; —Irish Roman Catholics: special service not to be held, Feb. 26, 9*c*; —Joan of Arc: mosaic: appeal, Aug. 8, 7*d*; —lighting: nave: electric light pendants being hung, Oct. 7, 3*f*; —Manning, Cardinal: memorial described, Jan. 19, 4*b*; unveiled, 24, 17*b*; —Maundy Thursday celebrated, Mar. 23, 9*e*; —mosaic group to fill up tympanum over main door: described, April 5, 5*e*; —music during Holy Week: arrangements, Feb. 17, 7*d*; arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*c*; —New Year service, Jan. 1, 10*d*; —Red Mass: celebration arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*d*; celebrated, 13, 3*a*; —relics for altars, caskets containing: exposition, June 28, 9*c*; deposited, 29, 10*a*; — St. Patrick's chapel: decoration: funds required, Feb. 26, 9*c*; —St. Thomas of Canterbury, chapel of: Archbp. Bourne appeals to Roman Catholic clergy, 25, 10*a*

WESTMINSTER county court—business: Judge Woodfall (s.), Jan. 11, 3*b*; — registrar apointed, Jan. 3, 15*c*

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 14*e*; July 28, 19*c*; report, Feb. 14, 13*e*; meeting, 24, 16*b*

WESTMINSTER Hospital—Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e*; —governors: meeting, Feb. 28, 4*e*; —medical school: prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 9*a*

WESTMINSTER Ophthalmic Hospital—contribution, Mar. 21, 10*d*
WESTMINSTER Palace Hotel (Ltd.)—using armorial bearings without licence charge, Dec. 12, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER Philanthropic Society—*soirée*: arrangements, Nov. 14, 13*a*
WESTMINSTER police-court — poor-box contributions, Jan. 4, 2*e*; 14, 2*f*; Dec. 3, 4*f*; 17, 4*e*; 21, 4*b*; 23, 3*a*
WESTMINSTER (Presbyterian) College Association—vice-president appointed, May 14, 6*d*
WESTMINSTER School—no Latin play to be performed in 1910, Nov. 2, 5*f*; —athletics: see under ATHLETICS; scholarships: examination results, June 27, 9*c*
WESTMINSTER Skilled Employment Committee—appeal, Nov. 4, 22*d*
WESTMINSTER Social Welfare Association—formed; objects, Mar. 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
WESTMINSTER Spiritual Aid Fund—treasurer appointed, April 18, 6*a*
WESTMINSTER Technical Institute—cookery school: projected establishment recommended, Feb. 2, 10*b*; adopted, 3, 10*c*
WESTMORLAND—deputy lieutenants appointed, Jan. 24, 11*b*; —musical festival held, April 28, 12*c*; May 2, 12*f*; —North (Appleby): electoral, Mar. 12, 12*b*; April 13, 8*e*; general election: poll, Jan. 21, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 24, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 12, 7*e*; —South (Kendal): general election: poll, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 9, 8*b*
WESTMORLAND, Lady—health, July 16, 13*a*; death, July 22, 13*c*; funeral, 27, 13*c*; will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
WEST Norfolk and Lynn Hospital—royal gift, Nov. 5, 13*a*
WEST Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Company (King's Lynn)—visit of shareholders to Germany: report, Jan. 3, 3*c*
WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
WESTON, Miss—70th birthday: receives congratulations, May 2, 6*b*
Royal Sailors' Rests—work: receives messages from King and Queen Alexandra, Dec. 30, 5*e*
WESTON, Mr. D. — action against: see under INDIA—Unrest—Midnapur
WESTON, Mrs. E.—taxi-cab accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 8*c*; inquest, 22, 3*f*
WESTON, G. (pte.)—suicide, Feb. 1, 4*c*
WESTON, Mr. J. B.—will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
WESTON, J. G.—robberies charge, Aug. 29, 2*f*
WESTON Peverell—St. Martin, church of: foundation stone laid, Nov. 21, 4*f*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE — foreshore: refreshments sale from stall (law case), May 31, 3*c*
WESTON-UNDERWOOD, Capt. C. F.—pictures sold, Feb. 28, 12*b*
WEST Rand Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 14*e*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 17*e*
WEST Riding county council—Henley election: result, April 18, 9*b*
WEST Riding Defence Association—meeting, Sept. 28, 10*e*
WEST Riding Land and Property Owners' Defence Association — formed: objects, Aug. 31, 8*b*
WEST Riding Tariff Reform Association—working men's visit to Germany: see under GERMANY — Labour — Living, conditions of
WEST Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, date, Dec. 31, 16*e*
WEST Surrey Society—meeting, April 19, 18*d*; president elected, April 19, 18*d*
WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 14*c*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment—insubordination: see under ARMY, territorial: discipline
WETHERED, Mr. O.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Camborne, April 1, 12*c*
WET-SU-SENG (China) — dismissed from grand council, Aug. 18, 3*d*
WETTERLE, Abbé—on Alsace-Lorraine: proposed constitution (views), Dec. 19, 5*c*
WETTON, Mrs. D.—piano recital, Feb. 16, 11*c*
WEXFORD—North: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 18, 8*e*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*f*; —South: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 20, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*d*; Dec. 7, 8*c*; poll, 16, 7*d*; disturbances, 14, 6*b*; prosecutions, 24, 10*b*
WEYLER, Gen. — ordered to return to Barcelona, Dec. 22, 5*a*
WEYMOUTH—British and Foreign Sailors' Society Sailors' Rest and Institute: bazaar in aid: arrangements, Sept. 5, 6*e*; Oct. 10, 13*a*; 25, 11*a*; Mr. A. V. Hambro (and others, l.), Nov. 14, 7*e*; exhibits described, 16, 6*a*; held, 17, 6*b*; 18, 13*a*; contributions, 17, 6*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
WHALE, Mr. G.—death, Mar. 11, 11*c*
WHALES — Norwegian whaling station (South Inishkea Island): operations; particulars, Oct. 18, 10*e* (e.e.); — sharks, attack by: instance: correspondence, Aug. 10, 10*c*; 12, 8*c*; — Sivertsen's whaling expedition: death of members from scurvy, Aug. 20, 10*c*
WHANGPU conservancy: see under CHINA
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*b*
WHARTON, Mrs. E.—"Tales of Men and Ghosts" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 424*c*
WHARTON, Mr. J. B.—will, Dec. 1, 13*b*
WHARTON, Mr. J. L.—sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
at York, on Hull and Barnsley Railway and North-Eastern Railway: agreement, Feb. 12, 17*a*
on magistracy—selection (evid.), April 28, 4*c*
WHATELEY, Dr.—at Church congress, on Eucken's philosophy, Sept. 30, 7*b*
WHATLEY, E., and W. Moore—neglect of duty charge, Aug. 30, 9*d*
WHEAT—Burgoyne's Fife: particulars, Oct. 19, 12*c*
Crop—East Anglia: prospects, Aug. 19, 17*b*; —Ely: crop cut, Aug. 6, 10*e*; —*The Times* special reports, July 9, 19*c*; Aug. 10, 3*c*; Sept. 10, 15*a*; Oct. 10, 5*a*; —world's statistics for 1910-11: estimates of statistical bureau of Argentine ministry of agriculture, Aug. 16, 14*e*; preliminary statement issued, Nov. 9, 12*d*; world's estimated yield (art., "The world's wheat crop"), 20, 7*d*; statistics for 1910-11: estimates of statistical bureau of Argentine Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 16, 14*e*; Mr. R. Buchanan (l.), 5, 3*f*; (sp. art.,

WHEAT—Crop (continued) :—
"The year's harvests at home and abroad"), Nov. 21, 14*a*; table, Dec. 3, 16*c*; International Institute of Agriculture: bulletin for November quoted, 26, 5*d*
Duty, proposed: see under FISCAL policy; —export: cargoes shipped to France, Oct. 11, 10*e*; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —French: particulars of yield, Sept. 12, 7*c*; —growing: Bedfordshire county council: experiments, results, Jan. 10, 15*c*; Señor C. G. Losada's scheme: particulars, July 11, 4*f*; —pedigree, new: Prof. Percival's production described, Aug. 15, 3*c*; —prices, July 11, 4*c*; Evans, Mr. W. A. (l.), Feb. 14, 12*b*; price in 1909: diagram, Jan. 31, 14*e*; London and Paris compared: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Supplies and prices of raw wheat," F.S.), Sept. 16, 13*b*; —Red Fife variety: particulars of flour yielding capacity, Mar. 28, 10*f*; —sales: at Sleaford, Sept. 6, 4*c*; —supplies: special article ("Supplies and prices of wheat," F.S.), Sept. 16, 13*b*; —University College (Reading): experiments, Aug. 10, 8*c*; —new varieties, particulars, Oct. 24, 6*d*; —yield: Mr. H. D. Vigor reads paper, Mar. 16, 4*d*
WHEATHAMPSTEAD—Church of St. Peter dedicated, Oct. 22, 4*d*
WHEATLEY, Mr. A.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*; harness horses sold, Feb. 7, 12*d*
WHEATON — buildings: improvement scheme described (E.S.), Mar. 30, 17*a*
WHEATON, Dr. S. W.—on enteric fever in Durham: report July 28, 11*e*
WHEELER, Judge—health, July 23, 13*a*
WHEELER, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 19, 15*c*
WHEELER, E.—theft charge, July 25, 4*d*
WHEELER, Mr. E. R.—receives order of Sacred Treasure, Mar. 19, 13*b*; authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Sept. 3, 11*a*
WHEELER, Miss E. R.—"Famous Bluestockings" reviewed (L.S.), May 12, 171*b*
WHEELER, Mr. H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 11*c*
WHEELER, Mr. H. F. B., and Mr. A. M. Broadly—"The War in Wexford" (L.S.), Aug. 11, 285*b*
WHEELER, Brig.-Gen. J. N.—arrives in England, Sept. 22, 11*a*
WHEELER, Capt. O.—appointed press secretary to Royal Naval and Military Tournament, Nov. 8, 9*d*
WHEELER, Mr. P.—arrives in London, Aug. 24, 9*a*; leaves London for Washington, Sept. 1, 11*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 28, 9*a*
WHEELER, Mrs. P.—gives dance, May 5, 13*b*
WHEELER, Canon T. L.—death, July 30, 13*c*; will, Sept. 8, 10*c*
WHEELS—detachable: described (E.S.), April 20, 16*c*
WHELER, Mr. G. C. H.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*d*; Dec. 12, 7*d*;
in Parliament, on hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*d*; —navy: building programme, July 15, 8*a*; correction, 20, 8*c*
WHERRY, Rev. Dr.—biographical, June 13, 8*c*
WHETHAM, Dr.—at House of Commons, on feeble-minded, care of (P.N.), July 4, 10*a*
WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. D.—at church congress, on birth rate, Sept. 29, 7*d*
WHIBLEY, Mr. C.—reference in obituary notice of Mr. Iwan-Müller corrected, May 24, 13*b*
"A Book of Scoundrels" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 502*b*; —"The Pageantry of Life" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 502*b*; —"Studies in Frankness" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 502*b*
WHIDBORNE, Mrs.—gift to Sedgwick Museum (Cambridge University), Nov. 30, 14*d*
WHIDBORNE, Rev. G. F.—death, Feb. 17, 11*d*; biographical, 21, 15*d*; will, April 12, 12*c*
WHIDBORNE, Miss L. D. W.—will, Sept. 24, 10*d*
WHILTON Park — acquirement for public: negotiations, Feb. 15, 14*f*; fail, 24, 13*c*
WHIM Well Copper Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 8, 13*d*: Oct. 12, 20*c*
WHIPP, Segt. H. W.—suicide; inquest, Sept. 1, 8*c*
WHIPPLE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as forest, fish, and game commissioner in New York, Oct. 6, 6*a*
WHISH, Capt. J. G.—death, Sept. 22, 11*c*
WHISHAW, Mr. F.—"An Empress in Love" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 379*b*
WHISKY :—
Consumption: budget (1909) duties, effect of: Mr. R. E. Meredith's judicial comment, May 6, 10*a*; decreased: Caledonian Company to restrict output, May 3, 12*d* (e.e.); —duties: see SPIRIT duties; —manufacture: waste product: new plant described (E.S.), May 25, 17*b*; —Scotland: prices reduced, Oct. 14, 12*d*; —trade: condition of Scotland: special article ("Scotch whisky industry: depressed condition," E.S.), Nov. 4, 17*c*
WHISTLER, Mr. J. Mc. N.—exhibition of lithographs: see under ART—Exhibitions
WHITAKER, Mrs. A.—on milk: certified (l.), Dec. 26, 2*d*
WHITAKER, Mr. S.—at British Medical Association, on medical service, proposed national, July 29, 14*b*
WHITAKER, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 27, 11*e*
WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—to support Unionist party, Dec. 6, 9*f*
on budget (1909); House of Lords reform: ministerial policy (l.), April 25, 8*e*
WHITBY, Mr. C. J.—"Makers of Man. A Study of Human Initiative" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*b*
WHITBY, Miss J.—inquest, Mar. 19, 7*c*
WHITCHURCH: see LITTLE Stanmore
WHITCOMB, Mr. H.—on Little Stanmore church: preservation (l.), Oct. 13, 9*e*
WHITE—appeal against conviction, May 3, 3*a*
WHITE (soldier) — accidentally killed; inquest, Dec. 30, 5*e*
WHITE, Mr. (U.S.A.). — on Colombia: U.S.A. interests in (report, F.S.), April 1, 15*d*
WHITE, Mr. Armstrong—on Picardy: scenery (l.), May 17, 3*f*
WHITE, Mr. Arnold—on aeronautics: describes sensations of passenger flight with Mr. G. White (l.), July 18, 9*e*; —Anglo-German Institute: Sir E. Cassel's gift for (l.), Aug. 22, 7*d*; —civil servants: politics, interference in: official circular (l.), Jan. 13, 10*f*. 15, 10*d*; —navy: gunnery (l.), Mar. 29, 5*d*

WHITE, Mr. A. F.—on marine engines: superheated steam (l., E.S.), Oct. 12, 13*e*
WHITE, Rev. A. L.—will, May 4, 13*d*
WHITE, Mr. C. F.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Derbyshire (West), Nov. 28, 8*c*
WHITE, Major D.—biographical, Jan. 25, 6*a*
in Parliament, on army: commutation of pensions, Mar. 9, 7*e*; —constitution: prerogative of crown, April 15, 8*a*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*d*
WHITE, Mr. E.—presentation, July 29, 12*e*
WHITE, Mr. E.:—
London county council: election to chairmanship: Mr. Cassel (s.), Feb. 12, 9*e*; chairmanship of highways committee: opposition, May 5, 4*c*
at London county council, on tramways, June 29, 8*d*
in London county council, apology for refusal to answer questions, May 4, 6*c*
WHITE, Mr. E.—found shot, Feb. 21, 20*a*
WHITE, Mr. E. A.—on hop trade (int.), June 6, 5*c*
WHITE, Mr. E. D. (U.S.A.)—appointed chief justice, Dec. 13, 5*c*
WHITE, Col. F. B. P.—will, Jan. 24, 11*b*
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George—received by King, June 6, 13*a*; birthday, July 6, 13*a*; health, Aug. 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; Sept. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; receives message of sympathy from King and Queen, 2, 9*a*; message of sympathy from Gordon Highlanders, 7, 11*a*
WHITE, Sir G.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*b*; Dec. 12, 7*d*; receives freedom of Norwich, July 6, 13*b*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 5, 11*a*; offers aeroplane to Mr. C. Grahame-White, 20, 9*d*
at Bristol, on aeronautics, Feb. 17, 10*f*; —at Bristol Aero Club, on aviation industry at Bristol: prospects, Mar. 4, 10*d*; —at Glasgow, on Baptists; difficulties; wealth distribution, Oct. 7, 4*b*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on labour exchanges: arrangements for juvenile labour, June 4, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Congo: British policy, Mar. 11, 7*c*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 13, 8*b*; —Lagos: building grant to church: June 30, 7*d*
WHITE, George, and others—betting charge Jan. 29, 4*a*
WHITE, Maj. G. D.—biographical, Dec. 13, 7*a*
WHITE, Lt.-Col. G. F.—"A Century of Spain and Portugal" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 13, 14*c*
WHITE, Mr. H.:—
on elections, Parliamentary—Liberal and Labour parties, relations between; Unionist party's attitude (l.), Mar. 26, 8*c*
WHITE, Mr. H.—(U.S.A) in London, May 3, 13*a*; 18, 11*a*; leaves for New York, 23, 39*c*
WHITE, Mrs. H.—leaves for France, Sept. 1, 11*a*
WHITE, Prof. H. J.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 14, 4*e*
WHITE, Sir H. T.—leaves Burma, May 24, 13*a*; received by King, June 28, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, Nov. 17, 13*a*
WHITE, J.—see under MURDER—White, Mrs.
WHITE, Rev. J. B.—death, Jan. 6, 11*e*
WHITE, Mr. J. D.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*b*; to retire from Parliamentary representation for Dumbartonshire, June 29, 8*a*; (P.N.), 29, 10*d*; 30, 8*b*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Pentland, Aug. 5, 10*a*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*d*; —Land Purchase Bill, June 22, 8*c*; —parliaments, duration of, April 15, 8*f*; —Scotland: Police Superannuation Bill, June 11, 9*b*
on breach of promise of marriage—legal actions (l.), Mar. 10, 4*d*
WHITE, Mr. J. W.—at Treasury office, on land taxation, Oct. 7, 7*d*
WHITE, Sir L.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a*; elected president of Coroners' Society, June 3, 10*c*
Home rule—attitude: Lord Downe (s.), Dec. 13, 6*d*
in Parliament, on London (Port Dues) Bill, July 22, 8*b*
WHITE, Mr. L. S.—receives presentation in recognition of services as clerk to Waterman's Company, Feb. 18, 4*b*
WHITE, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*b*; Dec. 8, 8*a*
in Parliament, on hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*e*
WHITE, P., and H. Pearman—robbery with violence charge, June 4, 6*b*
WHITE, Mr. R.—death, June 23, 12*d*
WHITE, R. H.—inquest, June 1, 22*e*
WHITE, Mr. R. S.—elected president of North-East Coast Society of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Oct. 31, 12*b*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on shipbuilding trade, Oct. 31, 12*b*
WHITE, S.—theft charge, Sept. 27, 3*c*
WHITE, Mr. S.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on shipbuilding trade lock-out, Dec. 12, 6*f*
WHITE, Miss S. E.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
WHITE, Mr. T. C.—"Sikhim and Bhutan. Twenty-one Years on the North-East Frontier, 1887-1908" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 3, 7*0a*
WHITE, W. H.—theft charge, July 11, 4*a*
WHITE, Sir W. H.—receives degree of Sheffield University, Sept. 7, 7*a*
at Birkbeck College, on engineers: training, Jan. 7, 9*c*; —at British Association's meeting, on aeroplanes, Sept. 6, 5*b*; on science: relation to trade, 6, 5*f*; on gas explosions (E.S.), 7, 16*b*; —at Hartley University College Engineering Society, on harbours, docks, and shipbuilding, relations between (E.S.), April 6, 18*c*
on navies: armament of battleships (p., E.S.), Nov. 23, 17*c*; (E.S.), 23, 16*b*; —navy (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*d*; —shipping: steamships: growth of size (sp. art., "The growth of steamships," E.S.), Aug. 31, 11*b*; —(l., E.S.), Sept. 14, 13*d*; —Spencer, late Lord: reforms at Board of Admiralty (l.), Aug. 20, 6*f*
WHITE, Mr. W. H.—"Helen of All Time" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*c*
WHITE, Col. W. L.—appointed inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery, Mar. 31, 4*c*; appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*; to inspect North Irish coast defences, Aug. 19, 5*d*
WHITE (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 21*a*; report, 23, 17*c*; meetings, July 1, 17*c*; Oct. 21, 20*e*
WHITE (J. S.) and Company (Ltd.)—employés give installation of Röntgen-ray apparatus to Frank James Memorial Cottage Hospital, Sept. 9, 11*a*; —works: particulars, Jan. 5, 13*b*

WHITE and Poppe (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 12, 16*c*
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.)—capital: rearrangement: meeting, Jan. 22, 13*c*; resolutions adopted, Feb. 8, 15*c*; meeting, June 4, 17*c*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 15*e*
WHITECHAPEL—Board of Guardians: finance: precepts to borough council, Feb. 28, 12*f*; law case (claim to savings of inmate of Colney Hatch), Aug. 26, 14*f*; —library, public: Yiddish-speaking assistant appointed, June 15, 7*d*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—debt: Mr. O. Beit contributes; Mr. H. H. Batten (l.), June 29, 12*e*; —exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions; —report, trustees', June 20, 15*e*
WHITECHAPEL Hay and Straw Market—Bill: standing orders complied with, Jan. 19, 12*f*; borough poll announced, 27, 7*c*
WHITE Cross League—Birley, Mr. H. A.: contribution, Oct. 21, 7*b*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 22, 13*b*; —Holland, Canon H. S. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b*; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 22, 13*b*; —meeting: arrangements, Aug. 19, 17*e*; 29, 3*e*; held, Oct. 21, 7*b*; 22, 13*b*
WHITE Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
WHITE Elephant, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEFIELD'S Tabernacle—Horne, Rev. C. S.: political use: Nonconformist Anti-Socialist Union (l.), July 23, 13*c*; —rating: attitude of Nonconformist Anti-Socialist Union, Aug. 6, 6*d*; St. Pancras borough council finance committee's recommendation adopted, Dec. 22, 10*c*
WHITEFOORD, Rev. B.—death, Dec. 1, 13*c*
WHITEHALL Palace—Shakespeare: production of "Othello" in 1604: see under SHAKESPEARE
WHITE Hart Mutual Loan Society—officials: summonses granted for arrest, Dec. 14, 4*e*
WHITEHAVEN—general election poll, Jan. 19, 6*e*; (second); Nov. 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
WHITEHEAD—storm: esplanade damaged, Dec. 17, 10*b*
WHITEHEAD, Lady—health, Oct. 3, 13*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. A. N.—"Principia Mathematica" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 495*b*
WHITEHEAD, Sir C.—biographical; resigns offices, Aug. 25, 9*a*
WHITEHEAD, D.—drowned, May 23, 32*e*
WHITEHEAD, J.—warehouse breaking charge, Feb. 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 28, 11*b*
WHITEHEAD, Sir J.—endows scholarship at Appleby School, May 24, 13*d*; returns thanks for congratulations on celebrating golden wedding, June 1, 13*a*; health, Oct. 3, 13*a*
WHITEHEAD, Sir J. B.—gives ball at British legation (Belgrade), Feb. 7, 11*a*; leaves Belgrade, July 18, 5*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. J. P.—Cumberland general election: expenses: application to court, Mar. 24, 3*a*
WHITEHEAD, J. W.—railway accident (fatal), Dec. 5, 16*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. R.—appointed K.C., Oct. 28, 11*e*
WHITEHEAD, Maj.-Gen. R. C.—death, Dec. 13, 11*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. S.—appointed taxing master in supreme court, June 15, 12*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. T.—appointed resident superintendent of House of Lords, Nov. 16, 9*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. W.—appointed professor of clinical surgery in Manchester University, April 21, 13*c*
WHITEHOUSE (police-sergeant)—run down by motor-car, Dec. 28, 8*c*; 29, 2*f*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. E. A.—assault charge, Feb. 17, 4*d*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. F. C.—"Allah the Avenger" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 312*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*a*; (correction), Feb. 2, 8*a*; Dec. 16, 7*a*; resigns wardenship of Manchester University Settlement, Jan. 25, 4*f*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, Mar. 19, 12*a*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 12, 8*b*; —coal-mining accidents: provisions of rescue apparatus, June 17, 6*e*; —education: relation to unemployed, April 21, 7*d*; —Post Office: conditions of service of boy messengers, June 24, 7*f*; —prisons: administration, July 21, 7*d*
WHITEING, Mr. R.—granted civil list pension, July 11, 12*c*
WHITELAW, D.—"The Princess Galva" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 8, 319*b*
WHITELAW, Miss M. A.—biographical; elected head mistress of Wycombe Abbey School, Mar. 23, 12*e*
WHITELAW, Mr. W.—elected president of National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland, Oct. 27, 10*b*
WHITELEY, Mr. H. J.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Blackburn; unable to proceed with candidature, Nov. 26, 9*c*; Mr. Whitley explains withdrawal of candidature (s.), 29, 8*e*
WHITELEY, Mr. J. H.—"Étude sur la Langue et le Style de Leconte de Lisle" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 15, 332*a*
WHITELEY, late Mr. W.—bequest to poor of the Borough distributed, Dec. 21, 12*c*
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.)—building (new), Queen's-road: foundation-stone laid; Mr. J. Lawrie (s.), Oct. 29, 15*b*; —fire at premises: see under FIRES—Queen's-road (Bayswater); —meeting, April 8, 16*b*; —Paddington baths: offer to purchase accepted, Mar. 16, 4*d*; —report, Mar. 31, 15*d*; —theft from: prosecution, Jan. 22, 2*e*
WHITELEY Homes—law case, Feb. 24, 3*a*
WHITEMAN, A. G.—contravention of Money-lenders Act charge, Feb. 1, 3*b*
WHITE Pass and Yukon Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
WHITE Phosphorous Matches Act: see under MATCHES
WHITESIDE, Mr. R. B.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Wolverhampton (East), Nov. 21, 9*d*
WHITE slave traffic—results of investigations, May 2, 5*f*; —Adler, Rev. Dr. H. (s.), April 7, 12*c*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference, international: convention published, May 12, 5*b*; —conference, international (Paris): British delegates appointed, April 16, 12*a*; held, 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 30, 7*d*; —conference, Jewish international: arrangements, Mar. 28, 8*b*; held, April 6, 9*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*f*; —congress, international (Madrid): held, Oct. 26,

WHITE slave traffic (continued):—
5c; delegates received by King and Queen of Spain; next congress to be held in London, 29, 8b; (sp. art., "The white slave traffic: work of the international congress"), Nov. 7, 10b; —Convocation of York: lower house passes resolution, May 27, 10c; — Levenson: prosecuted, May 4, 5b; — Masefield, Mr. J. (l.), April 29, 14a; — National Vigilance Association: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pichon, M. (s.), April 20, 5c; —prosecutions, May 4, 5b; July 21, 2f; 23, 4b; Sept. 13, 2f; — special article ("The protection of young girls," W.S.), Oct. 15, 19a; — United States: findings of grand jury of investigation, June 29, 5e; Bill: passed by Senate, Feb. 12, 7a; passed by congress, June 27, 7a
WHITE Star Line: see OCEAN Steam Navigation Company
WHITE-THOMSON, Sir R.—at Lichfield, on Dr. Samuel Johnson, Sept. 19, 10b
WHITEWRIGHT, Mr. T —will, Nov 7, 15c
WHITFIELD, G. L.: see under CANADA—Crime
WHITFIELD, Mr. H.—on vacuum cleaning (l., E.S.), June 15, 16c
WHITGIFT Hospital: see under CROYDON
WHITGIFT schools—founder's day celebrated, Mar. 23, 14d
WHITHORNE, Mr. E.—works: concert given, June 23, 12e
WHITING Manufacturing Company—bond issue, Mar. 19, 15d
WHITLAND, Mrs. S. P.—records vote at Carmarthenshire (West) general election, Jan. 25, 4c
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7e; Dec. 5, 9d; to be appointed deputy-chairman of Parliamentary committees (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12d; elected, Mar. 1, 9d
WHITLOCK, Miss A. M.—appointed inspector of factories, Mar. 26, 8c
WHITLOCK, Maj. G. F. A.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Southern Nigeria: attacks on Anglo-German frontier delimitation commission, June 7, 4f
WHITMAN, A.—theft charge, Jan. 3, 2f; 10, 2f; 24, 3b
WHITMAN, Mr. A. C.—death, Feb. 4, 11f
WHITNEY, Prof.—on divorce (evid.), Nov. 23, 4d
WHITNEY, Mr. E. F.—retiring from Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., Dec. 10, 5e
WHITNEY, Mr. E. C.—acquires rights of new operettas, Dec. 8, 9f
WHITNEY, Mr. Harry—returns from Arctic expedition, Sept. 6, 3b; 28, 4d; — antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
"Hunting with the Eskimos" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 451a
WHITNEY, Mr. Harry Payne (U.S.A.)—alleged anti-gambling fund: see under UNITED States—Scandals
WHITNEY, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A). — on Canada and United States: commercial reciprocity proposed (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 5b
WHITNEY, Sir J. (Canada)—to visit England, Aug. 6, 11a; leaving for London, 18, 3c; arrives in England, 26, 9a; inaugurates Ontario electric power scheme, Oct. 12, 6a
Fiscal policy—interviews in English press condemned by *Montreal Herald*, Sept. 19, 5c
WHITNEY, Sir J. (Canada) (continued):—
at church congress, on episcopacy, Sept. 29, 7a; —at Guildhall, on Canada: imperial relations: visit of Queen's Own Rifles to England, Sept. 17, 7d; —at Toronto, on imperial relations, Aug. 12, 3d
on Edward VII.: death (s.), May 9, 9a; —fiscal policy, imperial; Canadian fiscal policy (int.), Aug. 27, 5f; — immigration (int.), Aug. 18, 3c
WHITNEY, Mrs. M. J.—will, Oct. 22, 13b
WHITNEY, Pte. W.—insubordination charge, Sept. 24, 7c
WHITNEY Theatre (Strand Theatre), Jan. 24, 4c; 31, 11d; Feb. 11, 11e; 15, 8c; 22, 13c; Mar. 28, 6d; 30, 12f; May 2, 8d; July 11, 12d; Sept. 5, 11e; 12, 10d; Dec. 13, 11b; 19, 12b; lease acquired by Mr. F. C. Whitney, 16, 13e; —law case, July 20, 3c
Hilton, Mr. Robert—summoned for non-payment of wages to stage hands, Mar. 2, 3c
WHITROD, Mr. G. E.—on Australia: federal capital: suggestions for name (l.), Sept. 6, 10a
WHITSTABLE—sewage disposal scheme: decision of urban district council, Jan. 6, 6d (e.e.)
WHITTAKER, Mr. L.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13a
WHITTAKER, Sir T.—biographical, Jan. 24, 6a; Dec. 12, 7a
Yorkshire (Spen Valley) — Parliamentary candidature (art., "Sir T. Whittaker and the budget"), Jan. 22, 4f
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 5, 8b; —Finance Bill (1909), April 26, 8b; —spirits duty, July 5, 8b; —Supreme Court of Judicature Bill, July 6, 7c
on consols: price (l.), April 29, 4e; — magistracy: selection (evid.), April 14, 4e
WHITTALL, Mrs. — "at home," July 13, 15b
WHITTALL, Sir J. W.—death, April 11, 13c; biographical, 12, 13c; funeral, 13, 13b; Eastern Question Association passes resolution, 23, 18f
WHITTARD, Mr. J. C.—on United States: unemployed (l.), Jan. 13, 7f
WHITTINGHAM, Rev. G. N.—on country holidays: appeal on behalf of children at Kentish Town, July 23, 6d
WHITTLE, Dr. G.—on divorce law (evid.), Nov. 9, 4a
WHITTLE, Mrs. M.—celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 23, 7f
WHITWELL, Alderman W.—will, Oct. 15, 13d
WHITWORTH, Mr. C. W.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Doncaster, Jan. 3, 6c
WHITWORTH, Mr. G. C.—on Indian civil servants: training (l.), Sept. 9, 3f
WHITWORTH, Mr. W.—on House of Lords reform (l.), Mar. 25, 8b
WHOLESALE Clothing Manufacturers' Federation of Great Britain—formed; objects, Mar. 8, 15f
WHOLESALE Tobacconists' Protection Association (Ltd.)—general election: see under GENERAL election
WHORLOW, Mr. H.—on law of libel: proposed amendment (l.), Aug. 5, 6b; 17, 3e; case of Kinnell v. Walker (l.), Nov. 15, 3d
WHYARD, Artificer Eng. William—court-martial, Feb. 2, 4c

WHYTAL, Mary Adelaide—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 23, 3c
WHYTE, Dr. A.—receives freedom of Edinburgh, Feb. 9, 11c
WHYTE, Mr. A. F.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8e; Dec. 5, 10b; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, June 23, 12a
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 12, 9a; —labour exchanges: administration, Mar. 19, 8d; —Scotland: local taxation, July 19, 9d
WHYTE, Mr. A. G.—"The Templeton Tradition" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 35lb
WHYTE, Capt. A. J.—presentation, Aug. 12, 9b
WHYTE, Ethel M.—on India: students in England (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42c
WHYTE, Mr. F. M.—at Birmingham, on locomotives: handling at terminals (E.S.), July 27, 17c
WHYTE, Lieut.-Com. H. E. W. C.—court-martial held, Dec. 14, 8a
WIASEMSKY, Prince—appointed first secretary to Russian legation at Stockholm, May 6, 11b
WIASEMSKY, Princess—law cases, July 30, 3f, 4a
WIBBERLEY, Mr. C.—Victorian order conferred, Nov. 21, 5a
WICK Burghs—electoral (P.N.), April 19, 12a; —general election poll, Feb. 2, 8a; petition against return of Mr. R. Munro, Feb. 21, 14a; Sir A. Bignold (l.); leaflets quoted, 24, 9d; (second), Nov. 26, 9c; Dec. 2, 7d; 16, 7f; 20, 7d; poll, 21, 8a
WICKENS, Pease and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 17d
WICKERSHAM, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.)—on Robert E. Lee: appreciation (s.), Aug. 2, 5b
WICKHAM, Mrs. E.—will, June 17, 11c
WICKHAM, Very Rev. E. C., Dean of Lincoln—health, Aug. 12, 8f; 13, 10a; 15, 11b; 16, 11a; 17, 11a; death, 19, 9d; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b; Dr. W. Lock: appreciation (l.), 22, 11e; funeral: memorial service; Bp. of Lincoln: appreciation (sermon), 23, 9a; will, Oct. 8, 11b
Educational Settlement Committee—associations: correspondence, Aug. 22, 11e
"Epistle to the Hebrews, with Introduction and Notes, The" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 1, 306c
Memorials — meeting at Lincoln, Nov. 19, 16c
Papillon, Canon T. L.—appreciation (l.), Aug. 20, 11d
Wellington College—relations with under-masters: correspondence, Aug. 22, 11e
at Lincoln Clerical Society, on Prayer-book revision, Jan. 13, 4f
WICKHAM, Rev. G. — on Sherborne bishopric: revival proposed (l.), Dec. 29, 5e
WICKHAM, Dr. L.—at British Medical Association, on cancer: treatment by radium, July 29, 14a
WICKHAM, Mr. R.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WICKLOW—East: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 18, 8e; (second), Dec. 5, 11f; poll, 14, 7d; —lieutenant: new appointment, Mar. 7, 13b; —West: general election: unopposed
WICKLOW (continued):—
return, Jan. 19, 7a; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8b
WICKS, Mr. F.—death, April 2, 17d; funeral, 5, 15c
WICKSTEED, Mr. J. H.—at Birmingham, on high-speed tools (E.S.), Aug. 3, 16b
WIDENMANN, Com.—leaves London for Kiel, June 15, 13b; receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 1, 11a; health: arrives in England, Oct. 11, 11a
WIDER—robbery charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Robbery—Russo-Chinese Bank
WIDERHOFER, Baron Harmann — duel (fatal), Feb. 28, 6a
WIDGER, Mr. John—death, Dec. 28, 15c
WIDNES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b
WIDOR, M. C. M.—elected member of musical section of Académie des Beaux-Arts, Nov. 2, 12f
WIDOWS' Friend Society—appeal, Dec. 20, 8d; contribution, Dec. 15, 11a
WIED, Princess Marie of—death, June 23, 12d
WIEL, Mme. Alethea—"The Navy of Venice" reviewed (L.S.), April 21, 139a
WIELDT, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 21, 22f
WIENCZIERS, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WIERNER, Mr. C.—on Congo: British policy (l.), Mar. 29, 8b
WIESENBACH, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WIESENGRUN, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—at Vienna, on fiscal policy, British, Feb. 21, 7b
WIGAN—borough council election result, Nov. 2, 12c; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 8d; (second) poll, Dec. 5, 10a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 17, 18b
WIGGLESWORTH, G.—driving motor-car without licence charge, Nov. 21, 6f (e.e.)
WIGHT, Isle of—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Barton Manor: particulars of improvements, May 6, 11a; —county council: chairman elected, Mar. 17, 9f; —deputy-governor resigns, May 28, 13a; appointed, June 25, 8f; —Edward VII. memorial: meetings to be held, Aug. 16, 11e; Oct. 31, 13c; —electoral, Mar. 24, 10b; April 1, 12c; Nov. 7, 14a; —general election, Jan. 4, 6e; 10, 10b; 13, 8b; (second), Dec. 10, 8e; poll, 16, 7b; —medical officer, county: appointment announced, Sept. 29, 13d (e.e.)
Railways—electrification: conference of public authorities: recommendations, Feb. 14, 10b; —Isle of Wight Central Railway Company: meetings, Feb. 24, 16b; Sept. 1, 14a; —Isle of Wight Railway Company: dividends, Feb. 2, 12f; July 28, 19c; reports, Feb. 17, 6f; Aug. 8, 13b; meeting, Feb. 24, 16b;
Sheriff—deputy appointed, June 25, 8f
WIGHTMAN, Mr. C. C. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 26, 19c
WIGLEY, Julia—inquest, April 2, 3c; Albert Parker charged with causing death, 4, 6f
WIGLEY, Miss M.—piano recital June 8, 13d

WIGRAM, Brev.-Maj. Clive — appointed assistant private secretary to King, June 11, 10*a*; appointed equerry, 11, 10*b*
WIGRAM, Miss E.—"The Affair of the Envelope" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 235*b*
WIGRAM, Mr. P.—will, Oct. 31, 13*c*
WIGTOWNSHIRE—general election poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; electoral, Oct. 28, 10*c*; general election (second), Nov. 29, 7*b*; unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*
WIKE, Col. G. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lancaster, June 22, 13*c*
WILBERFORCE, Archdeacon — at Westminster cathedral, on Edward VII.: death, May 16, 6*c*
WILBERFORCE, Rt. Rev. E. R.—memorial in Newcastle cathedral unveiled, Oct. 19, 4*c*
WILBY, Mr. A.—appointed professor of Zoology at McGill University, April 8, 12*f*
WILCOX, Ella Wheeler—visit to London expected, Mar. 15, 15*a*
WILCOX, Mr. H. C.—on Japan: new tariff (l.), May 26, 6*c*; June 2, 8*b*; July 28, 4*e*
WILD, Mr. E.—receives freedom of Norwich, July 6, 13*b*
WILD, Mr. E. E.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for West Ham (North), May 26, 10*b*
WILD, Rev. J.—will, Oct. 5, 11*b*
WILD, Dr. R. B.—at British Medical Association, on skin disease, July 29, 14*c*
WILDE, Dr. H.—offers to endow lectureship in astronomy at Oxford University, Feb. 9, 6*c*; vice-chancellor expresses thanks, 16, 12*a*; founds Halley lecture at Oxford University, May 3, 9*f* at Oxford University, on Astronomy (Halley lecture), May 11, 6*d*
WILDE, Mark—murder charge: see under MURDER—Storrs, George H.
WILDE, Oscar—"The Decay of Living: a Dialogue": original MS. sold (£111), July 27, 13*d*
WILDING, A. — unlicensed motor-cycle charge, June 29, 4*d*
WILDING, Mr. A. F.—to compete in tennis championships, Mar. 19, 18*f*
WILDISH, Mr. W. T.—re-elected churchwarden of St. Peter's (Rochester), Mar. 30, 4*d*
WILDMAN, Mr.—retiring from command of Sherborne rifle corps, June 27, 5*e*
WILDRIDGE, Mr. O.—"Paul Musgrave" reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 155*c*
WILE, Mr.—attacked by police during Berlin riots, Sept. 29, 5*e*
WILES, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*a*; Dec. 6, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Post Office *employés*: conditions of service, June 24, 7*c*
WILEY, Mrs. S.—grave desecrated, Sept. 22, 6*c*
WILFORD, Mr. G. H.—will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland—leaving for castle at the Loo, April 5, 15*a*; arrives at Loo Castle, 20, 13*a*; demonstrations at Amsterdam, May 28, 7*e*; at Amsterdam, 31, 5*a*; witnesses historical procession, 31, 5*a*; receives special mission to announce accession of George V., Aug. 22, 5*c*; celebrates birthday: receives congratulations from King George; gives luncheon party, Sept. 1, 11*a*; visits Messrs. I. J. Asscher's diamond factory, 17, 8*a*; opens Parliament; speech from
WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland (continued):—
throne, 21, 5*e*; visit to Rumania: arrangements, Oct. 22, 5*c*; to visit Belgium, Dec. 8, 10*d*
WILKE, Fräulein—at Japan-British exhibition, on physical education of girls, July 11, 6*d*
WILKES, Mr. A. V.—excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 4, 14*e* (e.e.)
WILKES, Mr. S.—will, Aug. 3, 11*d*
WILKIE, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*e*; Dec. 9, 7*b*
at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 15, 10*a*
in Parliament, on navy: dockyard *employés*: conditions of labour, July 15, 7*e*
WILKIE, Mr. D. R. (Canada)—at Toronto, on proposed reciprocity with U.S.A., Nov. 4, 5*a*
WILKIN and Sons (Ltd.)—co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR—Co-partnership
WILKINS, Mr. G.—at Bury, on industrial insurance, Oct. 10, 9*a*
WILKINS, H., and others—appeals against sentences, June 28, 3*a*
WILKINS, Mr. S. B.—death, April 1, 13*d*; will, May 25, 12*f*
WILKINS, W. G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 10*c*
WILKINSON, A.—appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 3*e*
WILKINSON, Ven. C. T. — death, July 15, 13*d*; funeral, 19, 15*b*; will, Sept. 30, 11*d*
WILKINSON, late Rt. Rev. G. H.—memorial tablet fixed in Truro Cathedral, Aug. 6, 7*a*
WILKINSON, J.—robbery charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. M.—on Aliens Act: administration (l.), Dec. 21, 9*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. N.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
WILKINSON, Mr. R. W.—will, Dec. 10, 13*e*
WILKINSON, Prof. S.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial defence, June 8, 12*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. T.—contributes towards enlargement of Bolton infirmary, Nov. 22, 13*b*
WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. E., Bp. of North and Central Europe—contribution to Manchurian missionary diocese accepted, Jan. 22, 3*e*; at Berlin, Mar. 3, 6*e*; presides at conference of church of England in Northern and Central Europe, April 28, 14*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. W. F.—appointed principal of School of Metalliferous Mining, May 3, 9*d*
WILKINSON and Riddell (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 16*a*
WILKS, Sir S.—portrait accepted by Royal College of Physicians of London, Oct. 28, 7*d*
WILL, Sir E. P.—will, May 31, 13*b*
WILLANS, Mrs. C. M.—will, Oct. 31, 13*c*
WILLANS, Mr. J. W.—death, May 3, 13*c*
WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.)—meetings, April 6, 23*a*; Oct. 12, 20*a*; reports, Mar. 25, 16*c*; Sept. 29, 15*e*
WILLCOCK, Mr. R. A.—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Wolverhampton (East), April 26, 9*f*
WILLCOCKS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—biographical; appointed to command of northern army in India; Aug. 10, 7*b*; appointed army commander (Indian army), Nov. 16, 6*e*

WILLCOCKS, Mr. M. P.—"The Way Up" reviewed (L.S.), July 14, 253*a*
WILLCOCKS, Sir W.—connexion with French proposal for railway from Mediterranean to Baghdad reported, April 8, 5*c*
WILLESDEN—district council election: poll, April 6, 9*e*; —fire engine, motor: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 14*c*; —Incorporation: cost of promoting petition to Privy Council, Nov. 15, 18*e*; —"King Edward VII. Park": King sanctions name, July 28, 13*b*; —pauperism: statistics, Jan. 11, 3*d*; —rescue work: private residence given for, July 7, 13*c*
WILLESDEN Paper and Canvas Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 8, 13*b*
WILLESDEN Radical Club and Institute (Ltd.)—appeal: hearing date, July 11, 3*c*; hearing, 16, 4*e*; 20, 3*d*; police prosecution: application to commissioner of police for inquiry, Aug. 31, 8*d*
WILLETT, late Rev. A.—pottery and porcelain collection sold, April 2, 16*e*
WILLETT, Mr. J. E.—retiring from management of Dominion and American Lines of steamships at Liverpool, Dec. 8, 13*c*
WILLETT, Mr. W.—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 1, 12*b*; Sept. 16, 10*e*
WILLEY, Mr. A.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*a*
WILLEY, Mr. F.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Bradford (Central), April 20, 8*b*; declines invitation to become Unionist candidate for Bradford (Central), May 6, 8*c*
WILLEY, Mrs. F. E.—at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on feeding of infants, Sept. 9, 7*e*
WILLIAM II., German Emperor:—
Jan.—receives Chinese naval commission, 6, 3*a*; opens Prussian Diet; speech from throne, 12, 5*a*; visit to Belgium expected, 13, 5*c*; receives medal commemorating Hudson-Fulton celebrations, 13, 5*d*; opens French Art exhibition at Berlin, 26, 5*f*; visits French embassy at Berlin, 26, 5*a*; Austrian comment, 28, 5*d*; birthday celebrated, 28, 5*e*, 11*a*; 29, 5*f*, 11*e*; receives French visitors at Berlin, 29, 5*f*
Feb.—thanks lord mayor of London for birthday congratulations, 1, 11*a*; contributes to Paris floods relief fund, 3, 6*a*; inspects new military airship; visits Wright flying machine works, 5, 11*e*; attends centenary celebrations of Battalion of Engineers of the Guard, 14, 5*e*; health, 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; cancels public engagements, 18, 11*a*; receives Count Aehrenthal, 23, 5*d*; attends dinner to Count Aehrenthal at Austrian embassy (Berlin), 24, 5*d*
Mar.—takes part in discussion on regulation of aerial traffic at Royal Castle (Berlin), 2, 9*e*; visits Wilhelmshaven, 8, 13*a*; no prospect of visit to Mediterranean and Corfu in 1910, 8, 13*a*; visits battleship *Deutschland*; visits Wilhelmshaven, 9, 5*c*; makes cruise in *Kaiser Wilhelm II.*, 9, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; leaves Bremerhaven; congratulates Mr. Drexel on daughter's engagement, 11, 11*a*; at Berlin, 14, 5*b*; returns to Berlin, 14, 5*b*; inspects companies of first regiment of guards; receives British military attachés, 19, 7*c*; to entertain Mr. Roosevelt at Berlin, 25, 3*a*; receives souvenir of visit to Wilton, 25, 9*a*
April—leaves Berlin for Homburg, 2, 17*a*
May—visit to Alsace Lorraine concluded, 5, 5*c*; cancels engagements, 9, 9*c*; to attend funeral of Edward VII., 9, 9*c*; 10, 7*c*; travels with Queen dowager, Marie, Feodorovna of Russia from Berlin to Charlottenburg, 11, 7*a*; receives Mr. T. Roosevelt, 11, 7*c*; visit to London: arrangements, 13, 6*e*; 18, 10*f*; at Sheerness, 19, 11*c*; arrives in London, received by King George V., 20, 6*c*, 9*a*; attends lying in state of Edward VII. in Westminster Hall; places wreaths on coffin, 20, 6*a*, 9*a*; receives Mr. T. Roosevelt at Buckingham Palace, 20, 9*f*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; inspects chestnut trees in Bushey Park; visits Windsor, 23, 35*d*; dines with King George and Queen Mary, 23, 39*a*; receives Lord Kitchener, 23, 39*b*; visits Emily Lady Ampthill, 24, 13*a*; present at farewell luncheon at Buckingham Palace; receives Lord Mayor Knill; takes leave of King George V.; embarks on *Hohenzollern* at Port Victoria; farewell message on departure from England, 24, 10*b*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra, 24, 13*a*; presentation to Mr. A. E. Shrubsall, 28, 6*a*; health, 28, 7*a*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*b*; Crown Prince empowered to sign documents during indisposition, 30, 5*c*; receives Marquis di San Giuliano, 31, 5*d*
June—health, 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 7*f*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 7*e*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*e*; official statements issued, 17, 5*a*; 20, 7*b*; acknowledges British sympathy, 13, 13*b*; future arrangements, 4, 7*f*; letter of sympathy from Pope received, 6, 8*a*; attends marriage service of Prince Frederick William of Prussia and Princess Agatha of Ratibor and Corvey, 9, 5*b*; opens training academy for army medical service, 11, 7*b*; to attend Kiel regatta, 22, 7*b*; leaves Potsdam; receives Herr Ballin, 23, 5*d*; arrives at Kiel, 24, 13*a*; at Kiel: preaches at divine service on *Hohenzollern*, 27, 7*b*; thanks Princes Radolin for services (l.), 30, 5*b*
July—to leave for Norway, 4, 5*b*; receives Baron von Scheln and General von Lyncker, 4, 5*b*; on *Hohenzollern*: leaves Kiel, 5, 5*b*; appoints Grand Duke of Oldenburg to the suite of German navy, 4, 5*c*; announces gift of statue of Frithjof to Norway, 18, 5*a*
Aug.—arrives at Swinemünde, 1, 5*e*; receives Gen. Yin-chang, 5, 5*b*; visits mausoleum at Potsdam, 6, 11*a*; to visit Königsberg, 9, 5*e*; receives reply from M. Fallières to message of condolence on Saujon railway accident, 16, 5*d*; reviews troops at Mainz garrison, 17, 5*d*; to visit Cronberg and Homburg, 17, 5*d*; at Wilhelmshöhe, gives luncheon in honour of Emperor Francis Joseph's 80th birthday, 19, 3*d*; sends message of condolence to widow of Señor Montt, 20, 5*b*; at Posen, 22, 5*a*; attends field day of Posen garrison, 23, 3*b*; inspects settlement com-

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued) :—
mission's offices ; leaves for Königsberg, 24, 3*c* ; at Königsberg, 25, 3*e* ; 26, 3*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; future arrangements, 25, 3*e* ; reviews first Army Corps, 25, 3*e* ; message of sympathy on disaster to cruiser *Bedford*, 27, 7*f* ; 30, 6*b* ; leaves for Danzig, 27, 5*b* ; at Danzig ; reviews 17th Army Corps ; entertained at dinner (s.), 29, 5*c* ; reviews High Sea Fleet, 30, 3*d* ; returns to Berlin, 31, 3*d*

Sept.—receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 1, 5*c* ; reviews Corps of Guards, 2, 3*a* ; receives special mission to announce accession of George V., 5, 5*b* ; gift to Lord Roberts, 6, 3*a* ; at Stolp, 6, 3*a* ; arrives at Mehlauken, 13, 11*a* ; thanks for reception during visit to Prussia, 12, 5*c* ; telegram to President Diaz on occasion of Mexican centenary celebrations, 17, 5*c* ; represented at golden wedding of Grand Duke of Baden, 21, 11*a* ; at Potsdam, 24, 11*a* ; at Sigmaringen : unveils monument to late Prince Leopold of Hohenzollern, 23, 3*b* ; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg ; leaves Potsdam for Rominten, 26, 11*a* ; receives Adm. von Tirpitz and Adm. von Müller, 29, 13*a*

Oct. — exchanges telegrams with German colonial congress, Oct. 8, 5*d* ; receives degree of Berlin University, 13, 7*d* ; visits Prussian Staff College, 17, 5*c* ; represented at funeral of Prince Francis of Teck, 27, 11*a* ; returns from Belgium ; visits Cologne Cathedral, 29, 7*d*

Nov.—receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 3, 6*a* ; sanctions proposed appointment of army officers as instructors in Brazilian army, 7, 9*d* ; addresses recruits at Potsdam garrison, 9, 13*a* ; visits to Prince Fürstenberg at Donaueschingen, 9, 5*d* ; attends lecture by Dr. C. A. Smith at Berlin University, 11, 5*d* ; leaves for Wolfsgarten castle, 11, 5*d* ; at Wolfsgarten castle, 12, 7*d* ; telegram to Herr von Gurnier on completion of Turkish loan negotiations reported, 14, 5*e* (e.e.) ; at Donaueschingen, 18, 5*d* ; visits Benedictine Abbey at Beuron, 18, 5*d* ; returns to Berlin, 19, 5*c* ; participates in discussion at Society for Naval Architecture, 19, 5*c* ; congratulates Marshal Hermes da Fonseca on inauguration as president, 19, 5*c* ; shooting invitations : Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria and Herr von Tschirschky und Bögendorff, 19, 5*e* ; congratulates Herr Frahm on invention of device to prevent rolling of ships, 21, 5*b* ; at Kiel, 22, 5*b* ; opens new school for naval cadets at Flensburg ; cabinet order quoted, 22, 5*b* ; at Benthen, 28, 12*e* ; Archdukes Francis Ferdinand and Frederick of Austria to shoot over Hanover preserves, 29, 5*b* ; at Breslau : opens new technical school, 30, 5*e*

Dec.—commutes "ragging" sentences on Bonn University students, 5, 5*f* ; gift to Lavault for assisting at fire at Waldersee barracks (Peking), 8, 10*d* ; entertains Archdukes Frederick and Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 12, 5*c* ; attends celebration of 25th anniversary of German Agricultural

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued) :—
Society (s.), 13, 5*b* ; visits Princess Pless, 22, 11*a*

Absolutism : see under GERMANY — Constitution—Absolutism

Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a* ; official version, 11, 5*e*

Austria, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany

Belgium, visit to : see under BELGIUM —Germany

Birthday—dinner in honour : date, Dec. 31, 13*a*

Christmas card design described, Nov. 4, 13*e*

Cologne—statue unveiled, Sept. 21, 5*b*

Corfu, visit to—abandoned, April 6, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; inspects airships at Homburg, 25, 9*c* ; visits Alsace ; at Strassburg, 25, 5*b*

Fallières, M. — rumours of meeting with : see under FRANCE—Germany

Holland — integrity : alleged letter to Queen Wilhelmina ; see under HOLLAND—Integrity

Naval League — replies to loyal address, May 31, 5*d*

Navy — influence on development : Prince Ludwig of Bavaria (s.), Sept. 30, 5*b*

Nicholas II.—prospects of meeting, June 17, 5*e* ; meeting with : see under GERMANY—Russia

Peace—conversations with M. Pichon reported, May 23, 31*a* ; *Matin* report concerning suggested European confederation contradicted : German semi-official note, May 26, 5*e* ; *Matin's* explanation, 27, 5*b*

Persia — British policy : receives telegram from meeting at Constantinople, Oct. 24, 7*d* ; text, 26, 5*a* ; German opinion, 26, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 29, 7*d* ; telegram from meeting at Constantinople : disappointment at non-reply, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; Syed Nabi Ullah (s.), Dec. 29, 3*b*

Persian press comments, Nov. 16, 5*b*

Pichon, M. — conversation with, in London reported, May 23, 31*a*

Posen—royal castle : opening arrangements, Aug. 20, 5*b* ; opened by William II. (s.), 22, 5*a* ; banquet held, 22, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a* ; German comments, 23, 3*b* ; Polish comments, 23, 3*b*

Renner, Dr. (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a*

Russia, visit to : see under GERMANY —Russia

Spain, proposed visit to : see under GERMANY—Spain

Temperance — advice to naval cadets quoted, Nov. 22, 5*b*

Udrzhal, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a*

Vienna — "Park Ring" : name changed to "Kaiser Wilhelm Ring," Sept. 21, 5*b*

at Berlin, on German army engineers, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; —at Berlin University, on Berlin University, Oct. 12, 6*b* ; —at Beuron Benedictine Abbey, on religion, Nov. 18, 5*d* ; German opinion, 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; —at Breslau, on technical education, Nov. 30, 5*e* ; —at Brussels, on Belgium : relations with Germany (l.), Oct. 26, 5*e* ; —at Königsberg, on fortifications : removal, Aug. 26, 3*b* ; on

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued) :—
army : reminiscences of William I., Aug. 25, 3*e* ; monarchy : absolutism; divine right of kings ; Queen Louise of Prussia ; peace ; limitation of armaments ; women's duties, 27, 5*a* ; German press comments, 27, 5*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (s.), 29, 10*d* ; Chancellor issues statements, 30, 3*d* ; William II. (s.), 31, 3*d* ; German comments, 31, 3*d* ; William II. explains speech (s.), 31, 3*d* ; comparison with Chancellor's statement : our correspondent's comments, 31, 3*d* ; protest meetings held, Sept. 7, 5*c* ; 10, 12*a* (m.e.) ; League of Associations of German Women passes resolution, Oct. 10, 8*d* ; debate in Reichstag, Nov. 28, 10*d*, *e* ; Austrian comments, 28, 10*e* ; German opinion, 30, 5*e* ; — at Marienburg, on patriotism : explains Königsberg speech, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; 31, 3*d* ; — at Vienna, on Austro-German relations, Sept. 22, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 23, 3*b* ; correspondence, 26, 6*d* ; German opinion, 26, 6*b* ; —at Vienna, on Turkish international crisis : German threats to Russia : "shining armour" speech, Sept. 22, 5*a* ; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), Oct. 15, 8*a* ; German opinion, 17, 5*e*
on Bible (views), June 13, 8*a* ; — Dernburg, Herr : resignation from colonial secretaryship (l.), June 10, 5*b* ; —*Preussen*, casualty to the : message to crew (tel.), Nov. 9, 14*b*
WILLIAM II., King of Würtemberg—health, June 10, 13*a*
WILLIAM III., King—Convocation of Canterbury : address presented in 1689 quoted : Lord Sheffield (l.), July 13, 11*e* ; 18, 9*e* ; Dean of Canterbury (l.), 14, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d*
WILLIAM, Mr. C.—selected as Unionist candidate for Truro, Feb. 24, 9*e*
WILLIAM, Elizabeth : see under FORGERY
WILLIAMS, Canon—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Sunday observance, April 28, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Col.—gives site for girls' social club at Dorchester, Nov. 4, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Lady—accident, Feb. 26, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—"The Rhythm of Modern Music" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 20, 22*b*
WILLIAMS, A., and J. H. Wilson : see under FORGERY
WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; health, June 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; July 11, 15*a*
at Mansion House, on labour : co-partnership, April 16, 14*e* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land nationalization, April 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on proportional representation, Mar. 31, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, A.—burglary charge, Sept. 16, 2*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—to appear at Vaudeville Theatre, Nov. 17, 12*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, A. E.—attempted murder charge, June 7, 3*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. E.—will, July 21, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. J.—on Celts : characteristics (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c* ; Sept. 3, 10*a* ; — women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), Sept. 3, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. S.—presentation from staff of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, Dec. 31, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. B.—invited to become Liberal and Free Trade candidate for Sussex (Mid), April 28, 8*f* ; adopted as Liberal candidate for Warwickshire (Rugby), July 6, 12*c*
"Anglo-German Relations"—noticed, April 9, 8*f*
on Africa, South (sp. art., "South Africans of to-day," S.Af.S.), Nov. 11, 49*d* ; union : prospects of coalition ministry (l.), Mar. 25, 8*c* ; — home rule : attitude of general election candidates (l.), Dec. 13, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. C. W.—at Kensington Town Hall, on faith-healing, July 5, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, D.—tried at central criminal court, Mar. 11, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. D.—motor-car accident, July 11, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, E. (*alias* Vincent Arnold)—frauds charge, Dec. 5, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Col. E.—Monmouthshire (North) : adopted as Unionist candidate, Oct. 11, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. E.—at Leeds, on poor law : administration of out-relief, June 15, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, E. A.—attempted murder charge, May 9, 3*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. E.—
at Russell-square, on licensing taxation, Nov. 16, 13*b*
on House of Lords reform : grammar of Parliament Bill (l.), May 4, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir E. L.—death, Jan. 3, 11*d* ; will, Feb. 12, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F.—biographical ; adopted as Liberal candidate for Oxford, April 21, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. N.—on railways : administration (l.), Aug. 11, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, G.—theft charge, Mar. 2, 3*b*
WILLIAMS, G.—sacrilege charge, Aug. 29, 2*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. G.—at Calcutta, on Indian students, care of (p.), April 5, 7*b*
on India—education : students (s. quoted), Aug. 27, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, late Judge Gwilym—memorial unveiled, April 18, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. D.—death, Sept. 22, 11*c* ; will, Oct. 5, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Gertrude E. D.—worthless cheque charge, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. W.—on Tasmania : mines (sp. art., "Mines of Mount Lyell," F.S.), I., April 22, 15*b* ; II., 29, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, H.—base coin charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, H.—contravention of Food and Drugs Act charge, June 15, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—to contest Bassetlaw (Notts) at general election, Jan. 3, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. H. (centenarian)—death, Aug. 26, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Rear-Adm. H. P.—biographical, April 5, 15*e* ; appointed to command Turkish navy, 4, 5*a* ; 13, 9*e* ; received by Prince of Wales, 29, 13*a* ; receives Medjidieh order, Nov. 8, 9*d* ; authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 14, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, J.—attempted theft charge, Sept. 15, 3*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—"Thomas of Kempen" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 24, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; Dec. 17, 7*b* ; elected secretary of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, June 27, 4*f*, 9*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. John (continued) :—
Glamorganshire (Gower) — general election : to stand as Liberal candidate, Dec. 2, 7*a*
at Trafalgar-square, on labour exchanges, Feb. 21, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—invited to organize choir to sing on occasion of Prince of Wales's investiture, Oct. 18, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 9, 3*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir John—on Wales : Church : report of royal commission (mem.), Dec. 3, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. B.—at trade union congress, on musicians' agreements, Sept. 14, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, J. E.—converting trust money charge, Dec. 30, 2*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.—appointed member of railway employment safety appliances committee, Oct. 29, 9*e*
at Cardiff, on labour : railway : arbitration, Oct. 10, 9*b* ; —at trade union congress, on railway amalgamation, Sept. 15, 6*b* ; trade union funds : political use, 16, 8*b* ; on proposed central legal defence fund, 17, 8*c*
on labour — railway : arbitrators' awards ; irregular strikes ; conciliation boards ; Parliamentary representation, Oct. 3, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. F.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Oxford, Nov. 22, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. F.—at Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, on proportional representation, Feb. 17, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Dr. J. H.—adopted as Labour candidate for Carmarthenshire (East), Nov. 22, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. K.—will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. N. E.—at Hotel Florence, on aeronautics : financial failure of meetings in England, Sept. 17, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, J. O.—appeal against conviction, Feb. 12, 3*b*
WILLIAMS, J. T.—betting fraud charge, Sept. 16, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. L.—on women's suffrage (l.), July 23, 12*e* ; 26, 9*a* ; 29, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Miss M.—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. M. S.—will, April 2, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; Dec. 6, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—at Bedford-square, on army : horse supply, Feb. 3, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. P.—appointed prebendary in Exeter Cathedral, Sept. 5, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Col. R.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; Dec. 10, 7*b* ; selected as Unionist candidate for Dorsetshire (West), Jan. 6, 6*e* ; elected, 27, 6*b* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Dorsetshire (West), Dec. 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; —Public Accounts Committee : report, July 2, 9*a* ; — public trustee, July 2, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—gives dinner, July 29, 13*c* ; leaves Lisbon for Brussels, Dec. 2, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir R.—opens Newfoundland Legislature (s.), Jan. 27, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. E. L. V.—adopted as Unionist candidate for South Shields, Oct. 13, 10*c*
at South Shields by-election, on result of poll, Oct. 28, 10*c*
on fiscal policy (views), Oct. 20, 10*c* ; —trade union funds : political use (views), Oct. 17, 12*b* ; —women's suffrage (views), Oct. 20, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. F.—biographical ; appointed divisional officer of labour exchanges, Feb. 1, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. R.—receives Albert medal, Dec. 31, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. W.—appointed master of supreme court in chancery division, Jan. 17, 12*a*
WILLIAMS, Ven. Samuel—will, Jan. 27, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Col. S. de la Grange—will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Sophia J.—theft charge, Jan. 27, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, T.—bravery rewarded, Sept. 12, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, T.—bigamy charge, Feb. 23, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 11, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. T.—will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. V.—"Sea Symphony" produced at Leeds musical festival, Oct. 14, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Lord Justice Vaughan—health, April 1, 13*a* ; Nov. 11, 11*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on report of Welsh church commission, Dec. 13, 10*b* ; —at Union Society of London's dinner, on Court of Appeal : abolition suggested, May 26, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, W. : see under MURDER
WILLIAMS, Miss W.—drowned, June 6, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 25, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. C.—on divorce law (evid.), May 31, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—on feeble-minded, care of (with others, l.), June 7, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor :—
in Parliament, on Physical Training Bill, July 15, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Engineer Commander W. K.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 21, 11*a* ; Nov. 12, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. L.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*a* ; Dec. 5, 10*d*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 26, 8*c* ; —Census Bill, June 15, 7*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 9*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 12, 8*e* ; —public records, care of, April 29, 8*e*
on Celts—characteristics (l.), Aug. 19, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. M. J.—on land valuation : position of landowners in Ireland (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; 28, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. P.—on horse breeding : ear marking proposal (l.), Mar. 14, 19*d* ; (p.), May 25, 5*c*
WILLIAMS (G. Alfred) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 26, 3*a*
WILLIAMS (Samuel) and Company, Messrs. —new works at Dagenham described (E.S.), June 22, 15*d*
WILLIAMS' Artificial Teeth Institute — law case (negligence), Dec. 20, 4*b*
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir R. H. — appointed to command of Mersey division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Dec. 2, 6*e*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 17*d* ; meeting, 27, 14*e* ; dividend, July 6, 19*c* ; directorships : changes, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; Mr. G. H. Pownhall retires, Sept. 7, 13*b*
WILLIAMSON, Councillor—at Hotel Cecil, on conditions of living, April 15, 6*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr.—at Sydney ; received by Mr. McGowan, Nov. 12, 7*e*
at Sydney, on Great Britain : unemployed ; Australia : immigration (l.), Oct. 14, 6*d*

WILLIAMSON, Sir A.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*e*; Dec. 8, 7*f*
in Parliament, on London (Port Dues) Bill, July 22, 8*c*; —spirits duty, July 7, 8*b*
WILLIAMSON, C. N. and A. M.—"The Golden Silence" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 366*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. D.—will, May 12, 13*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. G.—decides not to re-contest Romford, April 7, 4*f*; entertained by Romford Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association, Nov. 17, 13*b*
WILLIAMSON, H.—false pretences charge, May 6, 3*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. M.—will, Jan. 25, 11*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R.—on Portugal: revolution (int.), Oct. 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMSON, Mr. S.—will, July 5, 13*c*
WILLIAMSON (G. H.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*f*
WILLIAMS'S charity, Dr. Daniel—alteration scheme, Aug. 13, 10*e*
WILLIAMS Typewriter Company for Europe—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 26, 3*a*
Willich's Tithe Commutation Tables—editor on tithe commutation: septennial averages (l.), Jan. 5, 11*e*
WILLIM, Dr. M.—death, Oct. 31, 13*b*
WILLIMAN, President (Uruguay) — biographical (S.A.S.), Aug. 30, 12*a*; opens congress: message read, Feb. 17, 5*f*; receives *The Times* special correspondent, Sept. 20, 5*a*; resignation predicted, Oct. 31, 7*e*; gives reception in honour of British naval officers, Dec. 2, 5*f*; attitude towards Señor Battle's presidential candidature, 20, 5*a*
WILLING and Company (Ltd.)—clerical staff: annual dinner, Dec. 5, 15*a*
WILLINGDON of Ratton, Lord (Mr, F. Freeman-Thomas)—biographical; created baron, June 24, 9*a*; takes title, July 2, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, July 21, 6*a*; health, Dec. 30, 9*a*
"WILLING Payer, A"—on income-tax: collection (l.), Feb. 28, 9*f*
WILLINK, Mr.—at Denison House, on boarding out of poor law children, Nov. 4, 4*d*
WILLIS, C.—uttering counterfeit coin charge, Aug. 8, 3*b*; 23, 2*e*
WILLIS, Mr. F. J.—appointed assistant secretary of Local Government Board, Jan. 18, 11*f*; appointed member of royal commission on sewage disposal, July 23, 18*e*
WILLIS, Mr. H. L.—death, July 11, 15*d*
WILLIS, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 7, 11*d*
WILLIS, Mr. S.—on Battersea general election: delivery of election addresses by hand: correspondence with Postmaster-general, Dec. 2, 12*b*
WILLITON—public health: Dr. R. J. Reece (report). Sept. 10, 12*c*
WILLM, M. Albert:—
in Chamber, on labour: railway strike, Oct. 31, 7*a*
WILLMORE, Mr. J. S.—retirement from Egyptian judgeship: see under EGYPT—Law
WILLMOT, Mr. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on Housing and Town Planning Act, Jan. 11, 12*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Lad —death, May 6, 11*e*
WILLOUGHBY, Major C.—biographical, Jan. 31, 6*a*; Dec. 17, 7*b*
WILLOUGHBY, Sir J.—at Sandringham, Jan. 17, 13*a*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. L. A. — biographical; appointed Taylorian professor of German (Oxford University), Feb. 21, 6*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Dame Maria Elizabeth—will, July 11, 15*c*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord:—
Warwickshire Hunt: see under HUNTING
at Beckenham, on House of Lords reform: conference; home rule, Nov. 1, 10*a*; —at Compton Verney, on House of Lords reform: conference, July 4, 12*b*; —at Islington, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 29, 12*c*; —at Luton, on failure of House of Lords reform conference; general election prospects, Nov. 12, 9*c* (e.e.); —at Royal Albert Hall, on fiscal policy, April 27, 6*c*; —at West Islington, on House of Lords reform: proposed conference, June 10, 12*a*
in Parliament, on army, territorial: strength, July 12, 8*b*; —horses, traffic in broken-down: Bill, July 5, 6*a*; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 17, 6*c*
on home rule (l.), Nov. 11, 10*b* (e.e.); —on House of Lords reform: Unionist policy: failure of conference (l.), Dec. 21, 12*a* —League of Young Conservatives (l.), Oct. 13, 12*b*; —Unionist party's policy (s.), Oct. 8, 10*d*
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 20, 21*c*; report, Oct. 7, 17*e*
WILLOWS, Mr. E. T.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes; airship: see under AERONAUTICS—Airships
WILLOWS, J. A.—inquest, Aug. 13, 4*c*
WILLRICH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Canada: pulpwood: prohibited exports (consular report), Sept. 16, 13*d*; —condition of pulpwood trade: report, July 23, 5*a*; effect of prohibition (report): Canadian opinion, Dec. 28, 3*a*
WILLS—bequests, public: statistics, Feb. 4, 11*d*; —forgery: Col. F. J. Pilcher: prosecution: see under FORGERY; —France, British residents in: validity: government statement (F.S.), Aug. 12, 12*d*; —law cases: see under LAW cases; —Spanish lady's will (curious document), Sept. 21, 11*e*
WILLS, Capt.—resigns mastership of Kildare Hunt, Dec. 31, 17*d*
WILLS, Councillor—death, Aug. 23, 13*e*
WILLS, Lady—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*; will, April 13, 12*e*
WILLS, Mr. A.—on Tower of London sketching regulations (l.), Dec. 14, 20*d*
WILLS, Sir A.—sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*
on divorce: effect of sentence for penal servitude (l.), Mar. 5, 12*a*; —prisons: proposed reforms (l.), Aug. 2, 3*a*; Nov. 15, 4*a*
WILLS, Mr. A. T.—will, Aug. 17, 11*b*
WILLS, Mr. C. P.—on general election: use of motors (l.), Jan. 13, 6*f*
WILLS, Ethel Mary M.—illtreating child charge, July 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*d*; Aug. 6, 15*d*
WILLS, Sir E. P.—health, Mar. 8, 13*a*; death, 14, 13*c*; funeral, 17, 13*b*; will, May 14, 13*d*
WILLS, Mr. H. H.—presents organ to Wells Cathedral, April 29, 14*b*

WILLS, Mr. W. A.—on air gas (l.), April 27, 16*d*
WILLSON, Mr. B.—on Charles Dickens : testimonial stamp scheme (l.), Dec. 21, 6*b* ; —Sandham, late Mr. Henry, memorial exhibition of pictures in London (l.), Dec. 24, 3*d*
WILLSON, Mr. L.—on health (sp. art., "How to reduce your weight," W.S.), Dec. 10, 87*a*
"WILL Workman" : see DYSON, Mr. W.
WILLYAMS, Mrs. A. H.—removed from Bodmin prison to Cornwall county asylum, Nov. 15, 12*e*
WILLYAMS, Capt. Arthur H., and Mrs.—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
WILLYAMS, Capt. Arthur H. V.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 17, 4*b*
WILMINGTON — village institute opened, Oct. 3, 13*a*
WILMOT, Mr. A.—leaves Cape Town for England, April 14, 13*a* ; works noticed (S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 47*c*
WILMOT, Hon. W.—authorized to retain title of Honourable, Feb. 23, 13*b*
WILSHERE, Mr. A. M.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Leicester, Nov. 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
WILSON, Col.—to give up Stud House (Hampton Court), Aug. 25, 9*a*
WILSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on meat : prices (evid.), Jan. 26, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed premier and colonial treasurer, Sept. 17, 5*a*
WILSON, Prof.—quality of cows' milk (pamphlet), Aug. 8, 6*f*
WILSON, A.—death, Aug. 13, 10*c*
WILSON, Dr. A.—"Unfinished Man. A Scientific Analysis of the Psychopath or Human Degenerate" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 471*b*
WILSON, Mr. A.—Camberwell (North) general election : Mr. Goldsmid ; correspondence with Mr. Wilson, Dec. 7, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 8*b*
WILSON, Mr. A.—on St. Mary's Church (Kempley) repair, Nov. 12, 5*d*
WILSON, Mr. A.—on wild birds : proposed sanctuary at E. Pentire (l.), June 2, 6*d*
WILSON, Mr. A.—on Canada : nickel deposits (s.), Jan. 20, 5*d*
WILSON, Sir A.—sworn of Privy Council, June 8, 13*a*
WILSON, Adm. Sir A. K.—at Plymouth, Jan. 7, 17*d* ; visits naval establishments, 8, 5*a* ; inspects Dover naval harbour, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; received by King, May 17, 11*a*
secretary, private—appointed, Jan. 11, 11*c* ; 27, 10*a*
WILSON, Mr. A. M.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
WILSON, Miss A. M.—will, June 9, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. A. S.—biographical, Dec. 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on finance : ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 7*d*
WILSON, Mr. B.—on Canada : fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
WILSON, Canon B. R.—memorial : meeting at Church House, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; particulars, April 29, 14*b* ; memorial window in church of St. Mary (Portsea) unveiled, Oct. 17, 8*c*
WILSON, Mr. C.—death, Feb. 28, 12*c*
WILSON, Mr. C. C.—on Oxford University : Rhodes scholarship (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 1, 34*c*
WILSON, Prof. C. E.—"The Masnavi" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*b*
WILSON, Sir C. R.—at Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, on English Channel ferry train, April 13, 22*e*
WILSON, Mr. E.—on Patent Office administration (l., E.S.), July 13, 18*e*
WILSON, Prof. E., and Mr. W. H.—at British Association's meeting, on electrical discharges (E.S.), Sept. 14, 16*d*
WILSON, Elizabeth—unregistered moneylender charge, Oct. 17, 3*d*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. E. M.—at British Medical Association, on Royal Army Medical Corps : requirements on outbreak of war, July 28, 14*c*
WILSON, Mr. Frank (Western Australia) :—
in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 27, 5*e* ; —gold : discoveries at Bull Mine, Oct. 27, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. F. J.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. F. P.—biographical ; elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*a*
WILSON, G.—wounding charge, Nov. 19, 4*f*
WILSON, Hon. Guy—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*a*
in Parliament, on army : rifles, July 20, 7*d* ; —London, Port of : Dues Bill, June 21, 7*c*
WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood (India) :—
in Imperial Council, on—*Swadeshi*, Sept. 9, 6*a*
in Legislative Council, on finance : annual statement, Feb. 26, 5*c*
WILSON, Dr. G. G.—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 25, 16*d*
WILSON, Mr. G. G.—biographical, Dec. 8, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. G. H.—collection of manuscripts sold, July 22, 12*e*
WILSON, Dr. G. M.—death, Jan. 22, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. G. T.—gives dinner, July 22, 13*a*
WILSON, Mr. H.—leaves London for New York, Nov. 21, 13*a*
WILSON, Col. H. F. M.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*
WILSON, Mr. H. J.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a* ; Dec. 5, 10*c* ; to contest Yorkshire (Holmfirth) as Liberal candidate again, Nov. 17, 9*f*
WILSON, Mr. H. W.—on navy : Mr. Mulliner's diary ; German navy : acceleration of construction (l.), Jan. 7, 6*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Isabella : see under MURDER
WILSON, J.—death, Jan. 26, 11*c*
WILSON, J.—damaging window charge, Oct. 12, 3*e*
WILSON, J.—being in possession of housebreaking implements charge, Sept. 28, 3*d*
WILSON, Capt. J.—memorial tablet in Ruskin Park : unveiling postponed, Nov. 30, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. J.—retiring from post as chief engineer to Great Eastern Railway (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c*
WILSON, Mr. J.—will, April 12, 12*c*
WILSON, Miss Jane—at Nursing Conference on nursing in unseparated workhouses, April 30, 9*b*
WILSON, Mr. John—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; Dec. 9, 7*d* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, June 22, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, Dec. 30, 8*f*
WILSON, Sir John—gift of town hall to Airdrie accepted, Sept. 23, 4*a* (e.e.)
WILSON, Mr. J. B.—on drink : statistics for 1909 (l.), Mar. 31, 3*e*

WILSON, Prof. J. C.—on Shap Abbey: preservation (l.), Oct. 8, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—invited to be Labour candidate at South Shields by-election, Oct. 10, 10*c*; intention to contest as independent candidate, 14, 10*b*; Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), 21, 10*b*; retires, 24, 9*d*
at Barry, on seamen's agitation, Sept. Sept. 8, 6*b* (e.e.); —at Board of Trade offices, on seamen: conciliation board, July 29, 22*f*; —at Canning-town, on seamen's agitation, July 19, 14*d*; —at Cardiff, on labour disputes: Board of Trade attitude, Oct. 1, 12*c*; on seamen's agitation, 10, 9*b*; —at Hull, on seamen's agitation, Sept. 20, 10*d*; —at International Transport Workers' Congress, on shipping: seamen's strike, proposed; attack on Herr Müller, Aug. 29, 7*a*; —at South Shields, on seamen's agitation, July 11, 14*c*; —at South Shields by-election: prospects of candidature; load-line of ships, Oct. 21, 10*b*; on mercantile marine: employment of Chinese, 22, 12*d* (e.e.); —at Sunderland, on shipping trade: suggests strike of seamen and firemen, July 9, 19*e*; —at West India dock gates, on mercantile marine: employment of Chinese, July 18, 9*d*
on seamen's agitation (int.), July 12, 16*f*; Aug. 29, 7*a*; (s.), Sept. 2, 6*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. M.—on Birrell, Mr. A.: statement at Bristol on home rule (l.), Jan. 21, 4*e*; Mr. A. Birrell denies report, 22, 10*b*; —home rule: ministerial policy (l.), Dec. 9, 8*f*; —Ireland: administration; union with Great Britain (l.), Sept. 22, 10*b*; —ministerial policy; Mr. J. Redmond's speech at Newcastle-on-Tyne (l.), Mar. 19, 9*f*
WILSON, Mr. J. T.—at Birmingham, on railway electrification (E.S.), Aug. 3, 17*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b*; Dec. 12, 7*f*
in Parliament, on London Port (Dues) Bill, July 5, 8*e*
WILSON, Capt. L.—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Reading, Mar. 23, 8*d*; adopted, 24, 10*b*
WILSON, Miss Louisa—intimidation charge, April 13, 8*e*; July 12, 4*d*; Mr. A. L. Stanley (l.), 15, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. P. W.—consents to contest Westmorland (North) as Liberal candidate, Nov. 24, 9*d*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on politics: relation to religion, Jan. 17, 9*d* (e.e.)
WILSON, Mr. R.—will, April 6, 13*d*
WILSON, Sir R. K.—on Ameer Ali, Mr.: presentation of address (l.) Jan. 25, 10*d*
WILSON, Mr. R. P.—on Portugal: revolution (int.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
WILSON, Capt. R. S.—authorized to accept Order of Osmanieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*
WILSON, Mr. R. T.—death, Nov. 28, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. R. W.—at Association of Musical Competition Festivals, on choral training, July 15, 9*b*
WILSON, Lady S.—in Australia, Jan. 15, 11*a*
WILSON, late Alderman and Col. S.—trustees of estate give dinner, Mar. 1, 13*b*
WILSON, Mrs. S.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 24, 9*e*
WILSON, Maj. S.—biographical, Jan. 21, 7*a*
WILSON, T.—summoned for breach of dog regulations, Dec. 15, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. T.—on referendum: Parliament Bill (l.), Dec. 10, 11*f*
WILSON, Mr. T. F.—biographical, Jan. 28, 6*a*; Dec. 16, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, July 7, 8*c*; —coalmining accidents: appointment of additional inspectors, June 17, 6*f*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 8*b*
WILSON, Mr. W.—at British Association's meeting, on Maps: new globe type, Sept. 8, 7*b*
WILSON, Dr. W. (U.S.A.)—candidature for New Jersey governorship announced, July 25, 7*d*; nomination as candidate for Governorship of New Jersey, Aug. 22, 5*d*; to resign presidency of Princeton University, Sept. 17, 5*c*; elected governor of New Jersey, Nov. 9, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; presidency: prospects of candidature, 10, 5*c*
WILSON, W. S.—negligent driving charge, Aug. 24, 4*f*
WILSON, Mr. W. T.—biographical, Jan. 21, 6*a*; Dec. 9, 7*b*
WILSON-BARKER, Mr. D.—on aeronautics: flying (l., E.S.). May 18, 14*e*
WILSON Line (Ltd.)—services: holiday arrangements, July 18, 4*c*
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—profits, April 29, 24*d*; dividend, July 2, 17*b*
WILSON'S Grammar School (Camberwell)—regulation: new scheme: Board of Education order, Aug. 19, 14*f*
WILSON-TODD, Sir W. H.—death, April 11, 13*a*; funeral, 15, 13*c*; will, June 15, 13*e*
WILTON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
WILTON, Lieut. F. E. G.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 3, 11*d*
WILTON, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 29, 13*b*
WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 25*c*; July 15, 19*c*; report, Jan. 31, 13*c*
WILTSHIRE—agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—shows; —ball, county: held, Jan. 6, 11*a*; —Chippenham: general election poll, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (second): poll, Dec. 9, 8*b*; —Cricklade: electoral, Mar. 24, 10*b*; May 28, 12*a*; general election: poll, Jan. 26, 6*a*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —Devizes: general election poll, Jan. 28, 6*c*; (second): poll, Dec. 15, 7*d*; —general election (second): disturbances, Dec. 14, 6*b*; —Westbury: electoral, May 2, 12*b*; Aug. 8, 10*a*; general election: poll, Jan. 31, 6*b*; (second): poll, Dec. 17, 7*c*; —Wilton: general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*f*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; 28, 8*c*; poll, Dec. 20, 7*a*
WILTSHIRE, J. and others—jewelry theft charge, Jan. 24, 3*d*; 31, 3*d*; Feb. 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
WILTSHIRE Arts and Crafts Association—exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts
WILTSHIRE county council—agriculture education work (report), Nov. 28, 17*d*
WILTSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—soldiers drowned in Natal, Mar. 30, 5*d*

WILTS United Dairies Company—preserved milk: failure to pass Board of Trade tests for ships stores: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WIMBLEDON—ambulance service: coroner's comments, Aug. 19, 9c (e.e.); —corporation: Alderman A. Holland resigns, April 7, 12c; —labour exchange: see under LABOUR—Exchanges; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8b, c; —mission for rural deanery: inaugurated, Nov. 14, 12e; —rates, see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Cuthbert's Hall: bazaar in aid, June 8, 13a; —theatre, new: described, Dec. 20, 13d; 23, 11b; 27, 7e
WIMBLEDON and Sutton Electric Railway Bill—see under PARLIAMENT
WIMBLEDON Arts and Crafts Club—exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts
WIMBLEDON-COMMON:—
By-laws — contravention: prosecution (playing golf unaccompanied by licensed caddie), Dec. 15, 17e
Extension, proposed — appeal to South-west London residents, Aug. 31, 16b; —council meeting, Mar. 25, 9d; —Evans, Mr. R. (l.), May 10, 12a; appeal (l.), Sept. 3, 3b; Nov. 17, 7b; —fund: meeting of council, Feb. 18, 7e; contributions, Mar. 25, 9d; June 20, 4e; decision of Maldens and Coombe Urban district council, July 1, 13c; contributions, 21, 9b; Dr. G. B. Longstaff (l.), 21, 17e; Wandsworth borough council to contribute: recommendation of general purposes committee, 26, 3f; referred back, 28, 9a; —Kingston Vale: appeal for funds to acquire, Sept. 8, 8f; —meeting at Mansion-house proposed: Lord Mayor Knill receives deputation, Mar. 22, 13d; meeting, held, April 27, 4b; —plan, Feb. 7, 15a; —special article ("Proposed extension of Wimbledon Common"), Feb. 7, 15a; —Surrey county council: general purposes committee's recommendations to contribute £5,000 rejected, Nov. 9, 13d; —Wandsworth borough council: general purposes committee passes resolution, 20, 7f; discusses scheme, 22, 6f; —Wimbledon town council contribution: rescission: notice of motion, Dec. 7, 12a
Ponies, exercising polo — prosecutions, May 26, 10a (e.e.)
WIMBLEDON Olympia (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 11, 3e; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Aug. 31, 16b
WIMBORNE—recreation ground presented by Rev. J. M. J. Fletcher, Aug. 15, 14a
WIMBORNE, Lady:—
Dorsetshire (East)—by-election: opens Baptist mission hall at Poole; Baptist minister's prayer quoted, June 23, 7f; —general election petition: Woman's National Liberal Association's Conference passes resolution of sympathy, June 29, 8c
at Branksome, on Dorsetshire (East): general election petition, May 23, 30d
WIMBORNE Minster—bells to be repaired, Oct. 10, 6d
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.:—
at British Association's meeting, on accelerometer (E.S.), Sept. 14, 16d
on motors: horse power (l., E.S.), April 27, 16c; May 11, 16c
WINANS, Mr. W.—exhibition of Russian driving: rehearsal held, June 3, 9f; —purchases prize horses from Mr. Stotesburg, Nov. 16, 5f
Horse Show (Olympia)—exhibits: see under HORSES—Shows — International
on handwriting (l.), Feb. 17, 11c
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on education: grace terms (sp. art., "Grace terms"), April 5, 5c
WINCHELSEA—mayor elected, Mar. 30, 4f; Nov. 10, 8b
WINCHESTER—corporation: law case (seizure of alleged unsound meat), Mar. 22, 3a; June 21, 2e; —diocese: conference arrangements, Aug. 30, 5e; held, Oct. 12, 12c; 13, 6d; 14, 7b; —general election poll, Jan. 17, 8b; (second), Nov. 23, 9c; poll, Dec. 5, 10a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c
WINCHESTER, Archdeacon of: see FEARON, Ven. W. A.
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.
WINCHESTER, Dean of: see FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.
WINCHESTER, Lady—launches battleship *Orion*, Aug. 22, 7a
WINCHESTER, Lord—to be guest of Adm. Sir A. Curzon-Howe, Aug. 17, 4a
at Hotel Cecil, on George V.: abandonment of South African tour; Rhodesia; exclusion from South African Union, June 23, 8a
WINCHESTER Cathedral—King's Royal Rifles: South African war memorial window: dedication arrangements, April 4, 11e; dedication ceremony described; window described, 6, 14a; —preservation fund: Bishop of Winchester (l.), Aug. 3, 7e; amount of contributions, Dec. 29, 6c; Dean of Winchester correct's statement (l.), 31, 7d; (shilling fund) formed, April 5, 5e; contribution, Dec. 17, 8d
WINCHESTER College—Domum day celebrated, July 28, 9e; —Founder's day celebrated, July 11, 6e; —racquet court: particulars, Oct. 28, 19e; —scholarships and exhibitions: examination announced, Mar. 22, 4d; awarded, July 11, 6e
WINCHESTER College Mission—annual meeting: arrangements (l.), Feb. 21, 15d; held, 25, 10a; Bp. of St. Albans (s.), Feb. 25, 10a
WINCHESTER gaol—convicts poisoned, Sept. 10, 10b
WINCHILSEA, Lord—health, Mar. 19, 13a; May 13, 11a
WINCHMORE Hill — Grovelands Estate: Southgate urban district council to purchase portion for public park, June 29, 13e; Middlesex county council contributes towards purchase, Aug. 1, 12f; Sept. 29, 4d; acquired for public park; demolition begun, Oct. 5, 8f; inquiry held, Nov. 30, 23b
WINCKLER, Dr. —Hittite city at Boghaz Keui: particulars of work at, Jan. 8, 4a
WINCKLEY, Miss E. A. — will, May 3, 13e

WIND—power from: Prof. R. A. Fessenden (p.), Sept. 8, 7c; (E.S.), 14, 14b; 28, 14d; — velocity records: exhibition announced, Jan. 29, 10c
WINDER, Dr. W. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Dec. 7, 3f
WINDHAM Vice-Adm.—accident: health, Aug. 4, 9a; 6, 11a; 8, 11a
WINDISCH-GRÄTZ, Prince (Austria):—in Austrian Chamber, on Edward VII., death of, June 28, 5d
WINDLE, Dr. B. C. A.—resigns post on intermediate education board for Ireland, Jan. 10, 4e
WINDOW cleaning—accidents: Albert-Hall-mansions (fatal), May 14, 17c; Aldgate (fatal), May 9, 3f
WINDOWS, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 2, 13e
WINDSOR—ball: date, Feb. 3, 11b; —crime: London and South-Western Railway station: theft from royal waiting room, Feb. 21, 16d; Edward VII. memorial: fund: contributions, Oct. 8, 11d; statement issued, Nov. 24, 13d; executive committee: meeting, 30, 13e; Countess F. C. Gleichen selected to execute statue, Dec. 8, 13c; —general election, Jan. 7, 5e; poll, 18, 8d; (second), Nov. 21, 9d; poll, Dec. 6, 8c; —mayoralty: Councillor Dyson re-elected, Oct. 8, 10a; Nov. 10, 8b; —promenade, riverside: Mr. J. F. Mason's offer to erect shelter accepted, July 16, 8c; —race meeting: see under TURF; —recreation ground: offer by Mr. J. F. Mason, Feb. 12, 13e; —storms: property damaged, June 8, 14e; —Theatre Royal: completed; particulars, Nov. 28, 12b; Mr. L. Cust: protest (with others, l.), 30, 13b
WINDSOR, Dean of: see ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F.
WINDSOR, Lord—coming of age announced, Feb. 4, 11a; receives presentations from tenants, April 2, 17a; coming-of-age: celebrated, July 29, 13a; Aug. 3, 11c
WINDSOR, Mr. T.: will, June 1, 13c
WINDSOR Castle—farms (sp. art., "Agriculture: the royal farms"), May 9, 4a; —library: Mr. J. W. Fortescue appointed librarian, June 11, 10a—St. George's Chapel: Obiit Sunday observed, Sept. 26, 12f; —state apartments: visitors: *Gazette* notice, Jan. 15, 11a; opening to public announced, Feb. 7, 11a; to be closed to public, May 9, 15a; to be reopened: date, 28, 13b; temporarily closed to public, Oct. 24, 13a; Nov. 4, 9e (e.e.); fund: grants to charitable institutions, Dec. 5, 15a; 6, 13a; reopening to public announced, 5, 17d; —view, preservation of: correspondence, Jan. 6, 11f; fund contribution: closed, Jan. 1, 8b; —visitors: Easter Monday arrangements, Mar. 28, 9a; statistics, 29, 4c
WINDSOR Chapel Choir—concert: postponed, Oct. 25, 11a
WINDSOR Hospital—Edward VII. memorial: meeting announced, July 16, 13d
WINDSOR Infant Nursery—Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of: receives gifts on behalf, Jan. 10, 11a
WINDSOR Rose Society—exhibition: see under HORTICULTURE
WINDSOR Royal Clothing Club—Edward VII., King: contributes, Jan. 1, 8d
WINDSOR Strollers, Dec. 15, 11a
WINDSOR Theatre, Dec. 10, 12d
WINDUS, Mr. W. E.—death, June 9, 13c; biographical, 10, 13e
WINE—imports: statistics for 1909 (Parlt. paper), May 4, 8b; —sales: port: by Messrs. W. and T. Restell, announced, Oct. 31, 14f; sold, Nov. 12, 12d; —vintage: see under VITICULTURE
WINE and Spirit Association—meeting, Feb. 24, 10f
WINE and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society—meeting, April 20, 12d
WINFIELD, Mr. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, undue interference of inspectors in rural education, Dec. 29, 5f
WINFREY, Mr. R.—biographical, Dec. 17, 7b
at Central Small Holding Society, on small holdings, April 15, 6e; —at Vacant Land Cultivation Society, on cultivation of vacant land, July 14, 12e
on magistracy—selection (evid.), April 13, 4b
WINFREY, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6d
WING, Mr. J. E.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 22, 4a
WING, Mr. Tycho—disclaims connexion with Mr. T. Wing, M.P., Feb. 12, 9b
WING, Mr. T. H.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7e; trawling trip, Aug. 19, 6d; returns to Grimsby, 31, 9a
at Congregational Union's Assembly, on churches: influence, Oct. 14, 7b
in Parliament, on duration of parliaments, April 15, 8e; —fishing trade grievances, June 21, 6f
WING, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 10, 11b
WING, Mrs. W. C.—will, May 21, 15d
WINGATE, Sir R.—leaves Alexandria for Venice, April 25, 13a; operation, May 4, 13a; health, 5, 13a; 10, 13a; June 4, 13a; 7, 13a; 21, 13a; 29, 13a; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 3, 11a; leaves, 9, 11a; leaves for Egypt: health, Oct. 6, 11a; leaves for Continent, 12, 11a; opens new railway bridge over White Nile, Dec. 31, 5c
WINGATE, Mr. W E.—will, Mar. 26, 9f
WINGFIELD, Sir E—death, Mar 8, 13c; funeral, 10, 13b; will, April 8, 13e
WINGFIELD-DIGBY, Mr. F.—operation, June 14, 13a
WINN, Mr. G. W.—Doncaster races: list of guests, Sept 3, 11a
Winning Post—Libel action against, July 6, 3f; 7, 3a
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—disclaims connexion with endless prayer chain, Feb. 12, 5f; dedicates tower and clock at St. James's church (Muswell-hill), 14, 4c; to preach to old blues of Christ's Hospital in Christ church (Newgate-street), 16, 12d; accepts invitation to attend meeting of Board of Congregational Ministers for London, 19, 4d; ordination service at St. Paul's cathedral: arrangements, May 19, 3d; addresses students of Queen's College (London), 25, 6d; dedicates church of St. Barnabas (West Hackney), 30, 9b; appointed Dean of the Chapels Royal, 18, 10b; consecrates Church of St. Michael (Cricklewood), July 4, 7c; leaving for Canada, Aug. 9, 7e; 12, 5d; at Toronto, 20, 5b; at Nova Scotia, Sept. 5, 4b; attends Church congress (Canada), 8, 4d;

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
receives D.D. degree of King's College (Windsor), 9, 5*a*; at Halifax: addresses meeting at Canadian Club; at Montreal: addresses opening meeting of Convention of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 27, 12*b*; inducts Rev. E. S. Hilliard to vicarage of Christ Church (Mayfair), Oct. 3, 3*b*; opens new hall at Radley College (add.), 24, 14*d*; attends drawing room at London House in aid of Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys, Nov. 3. 10*c*; entertains imperial Japanese commissioners to Japan-British exhibition, 22, 13*b*; opens mission in Harrow School Mission Church, 12, 9*e*; dedicates west end of church of St. John the Baptist (Holland Park), 13, 12*a*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, New Year's Message to, Dec. 31, 7*c*
at All Saints' Church (Fulham): preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*b*; —Bridgewater-house, on drunkenness among women, Feb. 22, 4*f*; —at Caxton-hall, on rescue work, Feb. 18, 4*c*; —at Caxton-hall, on attitude of churches towards social service, Nov. 4, 15*c*; —at Chelsea town hall, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 8, 4*c*; —at Christ Church (Newgate-street) (sermon), Mar. 23, 14*e*; —at Church House, on Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, April 19, 4*e*; on Missions to Seamen, May 3, 6*b*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Sunday observance, Feb. 26, 9*d*; —at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of London's Fund, Mar. 15, 4*d*; —at Guildhall, on Chinese education, Oct. 19, 4*d*; —at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 8, 4*e*; —at Hackney, on East London Church Fund, Nov. 16, 21*e*; —at London diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, May 26, 7*c*; —at London United Temperance Council, on temperance, Jan. 31, 3*e*; —at Mansion House, on East London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor, Jan. 28, 10*c*; —at Mansion House, on Church of England: poor clergy, Oct. 25, 4*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on Church Army, April 29, 14*b*; on Girls' Friendly Society, Mar. 2, 13*d*; —at St. Mary Abbot's church, on hospitals, June 13, 5*b*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on British Columbia: church work, Feb. 1, 4*d*; on Edward VII.: death, May 9, 7*c*; preaches Easter day sermon, Mar. 28, 5*e*; on missions, Dec. 1, 14*d*; —at St. Paul's churchyard, on Paul's Cross, Nov. 1, 12*c*; —at Sion College, on Association of Readers for the Diocese of London, June 14, 6*e*; —at Westminster Abbey, on Khartum cathedral, Jan. 24, 17*b*; —at Willesden, on drama: improper, Feb. 7, 4*d*
on Bethnal-green free library (l.), Dec. 14, 23*b*; —Bishop of London's Fund: appeal, (l.), April 27, 9*b*; —British Columbia Church Aid Society: appeal (with others (l.), June 27, 5*f*; —candidates
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
for holy orders: appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b*; —Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (l.), Aug 3, 11*e*; —Edward VII: funeral; suggested opening of churches on Friday (l.), May 19, 9*f*; —English Church pageant: financial deficit (l.), Mar. 22, 4*c*; —immigrants, care of (int.), Aug. 20, 5*b*; —London Diocesan Boy Scout Corps: appeal (l.), Mar. 18, 4*b*; —London Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work: appeal, Dec 9, 14*c*; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: appeal (l.), June 9, 13*e*; —Queen Victoria Clergy Fund: appeal (with others, l.), July 2, 5*e*; —Seaside Camps for London Boys (l.), July 28, 12*f*; —Sunday school reform: letter to diocese, Dec 29, 5*c*
WINNIPEG—development: Mr. W. S. Evans (int.), July 9, 7*b*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —labour: see under CANADA—Labour; —municipality: finance: stock issue, Mar. 21, 15*d*; —population: statistics, July 9, 7*b*
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company (Canada): see under CANADA—Railways
WINSHIP, Tom—death, May 5, 18*e*
WINSLOE, Vice-Adm. Sir A. L.—appointment as commander-in-chief on China station: Admiralty announcement, Jan. 10, 5*a*; hoists flag in *Minotaur*, 26, 4*e*; Feb. 1, 4*c*; at Windsor Castle, received by King Edward VII., Jan. 29, 11*a*; arrives at Hong-kong, Mar. 15, 4*c*; at Tokyo; received by Emperor, Sept. 29, 6*a*
WINSLOW, Dr. L. F.—"Recollections of Forty Years" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 22, 342*b*
WINSTANLEY, Mr. D. A.—"Personal and Party Government" reviewed (L.S.), June 30, 234*b*
WINSTEDT, Mr. E. O.—"Christian Topography of Cosmas Indicopleustes, The" (edit.), reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 182*a*
WINSTONE, Mr. J.—at Pontypool, on labour: coal-mining dispute in South Wales, Sept. 6, 6*b*
WINTEMUTE, William—fraud charge: see under United States—Crime—Fraud
WINTER, Mr.—robbed: see under RUSSIA—Crime
WINTER, Maj. C. B.—appointment as chief officer of parks department of London county council recommended, Oct. 31, 3*d*
WINTER, Mr. G. F.—will, Dec. 1, 13*b*
WINTER, Sir J.—at Hague Peace Court, on Atlantic fisheries dispute, July 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*e*; 8, 5*f*
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. W. H.:—
at Chancery-lane, on Incorporated Law Society: attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 9, 4*e*; —at Incorporated Law Society, on land valuation: form of return, Sept. 29, 3*b*
on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 24, 3*c*
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. F.—on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*
WINTERNITZ, M.—"A General Index to the Names and Subject-Matter of the Sacred Books of the East" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 434*b*

WINTERSTOKE, Lord—presents picture to Bristol Art Gallery, Mar. 17, 17*b*; leaves for Gibraltar, May 7, 13*a*; opens new wing for chemical and physiological departments at Bristol University (s.), Nov. 16, 13*d*

WINTERTON, Lord—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*d*; Dec. 5, 10*c*; health, May 14, 13*a*; gives dinner, July 6, 13*c*; leaving for Constantinople, Sept. 7, 11*a*; resigns editorship of the *World*, Nov. 21, 13*a*
Sussex (Horsham) — Parliamentary candidature: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a*; elected, 27, 6*d*
at Horsham, on general election; ministry, Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.c.)
in Parliament, on Africa, Portuguese West: slave labour, July 22, 8*d*; — army: horse supply, Mar. 9, 8*a*; — army, territorial: officers: payment for attending school of instruction, Mar. 9, 8*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 14, 6*e*; —income-tax: reintroduction of (1909) resolutions, Mar. 24, 6*d*; —navy: circulation of pamphlet, "The Truth about the Navy," June 9, 6*d*; —Parliamentary Elections Law Amendment Bill, April 2, 7*d*

WINTOUR, Col. F.—appointed C.B., June 24, 9*c*

WINTOUR, Mr. U. F.—on Brussels exhibition fire (report), Aug. 15, 5*a*; British section: appeal to exhibitors (l.), Aug. 19, 6*a*

WINTZ, Vice-Adm. Lewis—accident, Dec. 21, 13*a*

WIRELESS telegraphy:—
Aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS; —airships: see under AERONAUTICS; —Bacon: reference in continuation of "New Atlantis"; Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l.), Aug. 25, 5*d*; —balloons: experiment from (E.S.), Sept. 14, 14*e*; —Coltano: messages received from Canada and Massowah, Nov. 14, 6*b*; —Germany and Cameroons: messages transmitted between, April 4, 5*d*; —Haymarket Theatre: seats booked by wireless message from steamship in mid-Atlantic, April 23, 8*d*; —India, shipping route to: stations: see under PARLIAMENT; — law case: hearing arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*c*; 10, 4*a*; hearing, 13, 3*c*; 14, 23*c*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*f*; 17, 3*b*; 21, 3*a*; 2, 3*a*; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.): see that title; — Pacific islands conference: recommendations adopted by Australian government, July 5, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —post office experiments: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), June 23, 14*c*; messages with ships at sea: simplified addresses accepted: official notice, June 29, 13*c*; —rates to Canada: Mr. Marconi promises reduction to sixpence a word conditionally (l.), July 11, 15*c*; —records: by the *Idaho* (1,680 miles), May 30, 14*f*; — Royal Engineers: training at Aldershot, Aug. 3, 7*b*; —Scarborough: signal station to be erected, May 20, 10*c*; —services: South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's vessels: rates for messages, Oct. 1, 14*e*
Ships, installation in—announced, Mar. 26, 8*e*; April 11, 12*a*; particulars of contracts of United Wireless Telegraphy Company (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*d*; May 4, 16*c*; —Aberdeen Line: vessels to be equipped with Marconi plant, Nov. 3, 7*b*; — Bill (compulsory): Sir E. Sassoon proposes introduction (P.N.), July 8, 12*d*; objects (P.N.), 9, 14*c*; provisions (P.N.), 12, 14*d*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), July 14, 6*f*; Glasgow chamber of commerce passes resolution, Aug. 9, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sassoon, Sir E. (s.P.), July 14, 6*f*; —Booth Line: vessels being equipped, Dec. 22, 12*e*; —*Cedric*: communication over long distances: particulars, Dec. 30, 6*c*; —City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.: steamers fitted, Aug. 6, 10*c*; —compulsory equipment of passenger ships for oversea traffic: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 18, 22*f*; —*Diedrich* (steam fishing drifter): particulars of wireless installation (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*c*; —*Drumcraig*: long distance experiment, Oct. 29, 13*d*; party of underwriters inspect installation; Mr. R. B. Chadwick (s.); Mr. W. H. Matthews (s.), Nov. 10, 14*c*; — Indian route: installation of apparatus urged, July 5, 5*f*; — Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: statistics, Oct. 13, 17*e*; —Marconi Telegraph Company: refusal to receive messages from other systems: see under PARLIAMENT; —Midland Railway: steamships on Irish service equipped, May 28, 9*f*; — *Momus*: instance of use, July 25, 7*e*; —*Nonsuch*: long distance call, Sept. 23, 16*f*; —Orient Line: steamships to be installed with Marconi system, July 7, 10*d*; — *Otranto*: particulars of messages, Sept. 24, 7*d*; —*Principessa Mafalda*: receives messages from distance of 3,500 miles, Sept. 24, 7*d*; —United Wireless Telegraph Company: particulars of contracts (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*d*; May 4, 16*c*
Slide rule: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 2, 16*d*; —stations: cable companies, suggested erection by: correspondence, July 6, 19*d*; East Coast establishment: meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, May 28, 9*f*; —Strada: account of prolusion attributed to Addison quoted (l.), Aug. 15, 4*c*; —transports: see under NAVY; —University College, London: see under UNIVERSITY College, London; —Waterloo, station at: removal of site announced, Sept. 28, 12*b*; — weather, use for forecasting: see under WEATHER

WIRELESS telephony—Hellesy Wireless Telegraph Company: demonstration (E.S.), June 29, 16*c*

WIRTH, H.—suicide; inquest, April 16, 8*f*

WISBECH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

WISE, Mr. G.—on Liverpool religious riots (evid.), Feb. 12, 13*b*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 4*d*

WISE, Sir L.—death, Jan. 7, 9*b*; funeral, 11, 11*b*; will, Feb. 2, 11*b*

WISE, Dr. S. S. (U.S.A.)—visit to England: arrangements, Feb. 14, 4*c*; addresses meeting at Portman Rooms, on behalf of Jewish Religious Union, Mar. 5, 8*d*; addresses East-end branch of Jewish Religious Union, 7, 4*c*

WISE, Miss V.—piano recitals, April 28, 12*e*; July 13, 14*e*
WISEMAN, Cardinal—biographical (sp. art., "The Roman Catholic hierarchy: Cardinal Wiseman"), April 1, 4*a*
WISEMAN, Edward Charles: see under MURDER
WISEMAN, Rev. F. Lake—on boxing: Jeffries v. Johnson fight: prohibition of cinematograph pictures (l.), July 12, 11*e*
WISHSON—application for extension of time for leave to appeal against conviction, Aug. 20, 2*d*
WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 19*e*; report, Dec. 3, 17*d*
WITHERBY and Co., Messrs.—on land valuation forms: price (l.), Sept. 9, 10*b*
WITHERS, Mr. H.—"Stocks and Shares" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 467*b*
WITHERS, R.—(centenarian) — death, Feb. 3, 10*b*
WITKOWITZER Bergbau und Eisenhütten-Gewerkschaft — particulars, (E.S.), July 13, 17*b*
WITKOWSKY, A. V. — contravention of Moneylenders Act charge, July 4, 3*e*
WITLEY—King Edward's School: prizes distributed, Aug. 24, 4*c*
WITLEY Park—Hindhead Commons: negotiations for addition to: see under HINDHEAD Commons
WITT, Mr. D.—will, Aug. 31, 9*b*
WITT, Miss M.—violin recital, April 15, 12*d*
WITTE, Count (Russia)—dispute with Gen. Kuropatkin concerning alleged reference in speech at Academy of Military Engineers, April 11, 5*b*
WITTERSHAM—parish church reopened, Nov. 3, 12*e*
WITTKOWSKA, Miss M. P. — vocal recital, June 21, 12*e*
WITU Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 28, 15*d*; meeting, July 15, 19*f*
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) — circular, Feb. 19, 15*c*; report, April 2, 21*b*; dividends, June 15, 22*b*; Dec. 15, 16*d*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 17*d*; dividends, June 23, 17*c*; Dec. 20, 15*d*
WITWATERSRAND Township Estate and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, June 23, 17*c*; Dec. 22, 14*d*
WOBURN—experimental farm: see under Royal Agricultural Society of England
WODEHOUSE, Mr. E. H.—at Denison House, on poor law reform, Nov. 4, 4*d*
WODEHOUSE, Dr. H.—"The Presentation of Reality" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 415*b*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—"A Gentleman of Leisure" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*
WOGACK, Gen.—leaves London for Continent, Feb. 14, 11*a*
WOHLE Mineral Oil Products (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 2, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 7, 4*a*
WOKING—footpath over Fox-hill: dispute settled, June 15, 20*e*
WOKINGHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
WOKINGHAM and East Berks Agricultural Association—see under AGRICULTURE —Shows
WOKING Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 23, 21*c*; Aug. 27, 12*c*
WOLF, Mr. A.—"Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Well-Being" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 119*a*
WOLF, Mr. L.—on Jews: attitude of House of Lords: attitude of Liberal party (l.), Jan. 10, 11*c*
WOLFE, late Mrs. Emma—bequeathes estate to Royal Society, Dec. 1, 14*a*
WOLFE, Mrs. E. M. M.—will, Aug. 18, 9*e*
WOLFE, Gen. James—commemoration dinner at Westerham given; proposed erection of memorial at Westerham, Jan. 6, 12*e*; memorial fund: Lord Roberts (and others, l.), Mar. 11, 11*d*; contributions: Mr. T. Roosevelt (l.), May 24, 8*c*; statue at Westerham: Mr. F. D. Wood commissioned to execute, Sept. 13, 7*d*; wreath placed on monument by officers of 2nd Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 14, 7*f*; unveiling arrangements, Dec. 30, 9*b*; 31, 13*d*
WOLFF, Mr. G. W.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*c*; not to contest Belfast (North) again, Nov. 22, 9*c*; replies to memorial to reconsider decision, 23, 9*d*
WOLFF, Mr. H. W.—at British Association's meeting, on co-operative credit banks, Sept. 3, 6*f*
WOLFF, Herr J. — health, June 3, 11*a*; death, 4, 13*c*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Countess—attempts suicide, Dec. 21, 5*c*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Gisbert—card-sharping charge, Dec. 16, 5*b*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count P.—visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden Hall, Jan. 18, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; gives dinner, Feb. 24, 13*e*; visits Foreign Office, 23, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 25, 9*a*; arrives in London, May 9, 6*a*; received by King George, 10, 13*a*; leaves London for Continent, June 7, 13*a*; returning to London, 15, 13*a*; returns, 22, 13*b*; visits Mr. Asquith, July 16, 13*a*; received by King, Aug. 4, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 3, 11*a*; at Berlin, 5, 11*a*; arrives in London, 26, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 18, 11*a*; received by King, 21, 11*a*; leaves London, Dec. 12, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 20, 13*a*; future arrangements, 22, 11*a*; at St. Moritz, 29, 9*a*
at International Arbitration League's dinner, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 18, 12*e*
WOLFFSOHN, Herr—resigns presidency of Zionist congress at Hamburg, Jan. 1, 3*f*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*c*
WOLFSON, Jacob—bankruptcy fraud charge July 6, 8*b* (e.c.)
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 14*d*; dividend, Oct. 15, 17*c*
WOLLASTON, A. N.—"Sadi's Scroll of Wisdom" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 362*c*
WOLLASTON, Mr. G. H.—"The Englishman in Italy" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 11, 281*b*
WOLLASTON, Mr. G. W.—on Queen Mary: coronation: alleged rights of Archbp. of York (l.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
WOLLASTON, Rev. W. M.—death, Dec. 9, 13*d*
WOLLMER, Mr. H. E.—will, Sept. 23, 9*d*
WOLMAR Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
WOLMER, Lord—biographical, Dec. 8, 7*c*; leaves Cape Town, April 7, 13*a*; arrives in England, 25, 13*a*
at Preston, on home rule (all round): imperial federation, Oct. 29, 9*d*

WOLNER, Mr. Hugh—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 9, 3*e*
WOLSELEY, Lord—celebrates 77th birthday, June 4, 13*a*; leaves for Riviera, Oct. 24, 13*a*
on Butler, Sir William—appreciation (l.), June 11, 13*d*
WOLSELEY, Sir C. C.—joins board of management of National Anti-Vivisection Hospital, May 31, 13*a*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 14*f*; report, Aug. 12, 15*f*
WOLSELEY Tool and Motor Company (Ltd.)—new repairing works described (E.S.), Mar. 9, 16*d*; licence granted for storage of petroleum, May 4, 6*c*; souvenir of works noticed (E.S.), Aug. 3, 14*d*
WOLSEY, Cardinal—tapestries: see under TAPESTRIES
WOLTERECK, Fräulein Marie—vocal recital, May 27, 10*e*
WOLTMANN, Mr. —ladies' orchestra: concert, May 9, 15*d*
WOLVERHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —dust destructor: new plant proposed (E.S.), July 20, 16*e*; —East: electoral, April 26, 9*f*; general election poll, Jan. 17, 8*b*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —electrical industry: new works to be opened, Jan. 14, 6*f*; works to be extended (E.S.), Mar. 2, 16*c*; Local Government Board inquiries (E.S.), Nov. 16, 17*d*; —general election, Jan. 1, 7*a*; 17, 9*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c* —race meetings: see under TURF; —South: general election poll, Jan. 17, 8*b*; (second), poll, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —West: general election poll, Jan. 17, 8*b*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; 30, 7*b*; poll, Dec. 5, 10*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON, Lord — biographical, June 16, 12*d*; health, Feb. 25, 13*a*; Mar. 7, 13*b*; April 2, 17*a*; 22, 13*a*; arrives in England, 25, 13*a*; health, May 11, 13*a*; 21, 11*a*; health, June 8, 13*a*; (P.N.), 8, 10*a*; 20, 13*a*; resignation from ministry probable (P.N.), 8, 10*a*; resigns post of lord president of council, 16, 12*d*; sworn of Privy Council, July 7, 13*a*; health, Aug. 2, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*
Secretary, private — appointed, April 8, 12*a*
at Wolverhampton, on old-age pensions—Unionist party's attitude, Jan. 5, 7*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, May 14, 15*d*; report, Dec. 15, 16*d*
WOLVERTON, Lord—leaves for Cape Town, Feb. 14, 11*a*; leaves Cape Town, April 7, 13*a*
WOLVERTON, Mary—drowned; coroner's comments, April 19, 4*f*
WOLVERTON St. Mary—parish church: appointment of new vicar: correspondence between Bp. of Oxford and Rev. O. P. Henly, Jan. 24, 11*d*
WOLZOGEN, Herr Ernst v.—"Der Unverstandene Mann" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 24, 66*b*
"WOMAN, A"—on Edward VII.: funeral procession: wearing of hats (l.), May 19, 7*f*
"WOMAN, A mere"—on Edward VII.: funeral procession: wearing of hats (l.), May 19, 7*f*
"WOMAN convinced, A"—on women's work in general elections (l., W.S.), Nov. 26, 68*e*
"WOMAN in the stalls, The"—on Shakespeare: proposed memorial theatre (l.), May 31, 12*d*
WOMAN Suffrage Conciliation Committee: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
WOMBWELL, Sir G.—receives presentation from Easingwold Agricultural Society, Sept. 15, 13*a*
WOMELSDORF, Frederick: see under MURDER
WOMEN—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —angling: see under ANGLING; —Bills: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; —charter: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; Lady McLaren (s.), June 10, 7*e*; —Church of England, work in: see under CHURCH of England; —Committee of Colonial Intelligence for Educated Women: see that title; —congress (Japan-British exhibition): programme (sp.art., "Japan-British exhibition: the women's congress"), May 21, 4*c*; arrangements, June 2, 13*f*; held, 7, 13*e*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 10*c*; 13, 9*f*; July 5, 9*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 12*f*; 9, 11*d*; 11, 6*d*; (sp. art., "The women's congress"), 9, 11*c*; —daughters: training (sp. art., "Bringing out a daughter," W.S.), I., Oct. 1, 5*b*; II., 8, 13*a*; ("The débutante," W.S.), Nov. 19, 61*a*; —doctors: see under MEDICAL; —duties: Bp. of Southwark (add.), Sept. 30, 7*d*; William II. (s.), Aug. 27, 5*a*; German opinion, 27, 5*b*; —education: see under EDUCATION; —elections, Parliamentary: see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary; —emigration: see under EMIGRATION; —fencing: see under FENCING; —fruit farming: see under FRUIT; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —hats: see HATS; —holidays: special article ("A woman's holiday"), July 23, 9*d*; —home life, influence on: Carson, Mrs. Emmeline (l., W.S.), Nov. 12, 52*c*; Dec. 10, 84*a*; correspondence (W.S.), Nov. 19, 60*a*; 26, 68*c*; Dec. 3, 76*b*; 10, 84*a*; 17, 92*a*; 24, 102*c*; 31, 112*c*; special article ("The disintegration of family life," W.S.), Dec. 31, 109*a*; —horticulture: see under HORTICULTURE; —hunting: see under HUNTING; —imperialism (sp. art., "The imperialism of British Women"), Sept. 3, 12*e*; —Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations; —labour: see under LABOUR; —labour exchanges: see under LABOUR—Exchanges; —local government: appointments: see under LOCAL government; —lodging-houses: accommodation: particulars (W.S.), Oct. 29, 34*c*; correspondence (W.S.), Nov. 26, 68*a*; Higgs, Mrs. M. (l., W.S.), Dec. 10, 83*b*; Lytton, Lady Constance (l., W.S.), 3, 76*a*; MacKirdy, Mrs. A. (s.), Oct. 19, 17*f*; Mackirdy, Mrs. Olive C. (art., W.S.), Dec. 31, 110*b*; National Association for Women's Lodging Homes: see that title; Summer, Mrs. M. E. (l., W.S.), Dec. 3, 76*a*; —London county council: see under LONDON county council; —males, masquerading as: instance, June 21, 13*c*; —medical: see under MEDICAL; —money: expenditure (sp. art., "Woman and her money," W.S.), Oct. 8, 9*a*; —Murray, Prof. Gilbert (art., "The weaker sex") (W.S.), Oct. 1, 3*a*; —politics, interference in: Mrs. Humphry Ward

WOMEN (continued) —
(l.), June 20, 10*c*; —press: see under PRESS; —prisons: see under PRISONS; —registration agents, women as: see POCOCK, Miss; —social conditions: Booth, "General" (views quoted), Mar. 17, 9*e*; Kenealy, Dr. Arabella (l., W.S.), Oct. 8, 12*a*; McLaren, Lady L. (letter to M.P.'s), Mar. 17, 9*e*; Meredith, Mr. G. (views quoted), 17, 9*e*; Roosevelt, Mr. T. (views quoted), 17, 9*e*; Spencer, Mr. H. (views quoted), 17, 9*e*; —Society for the Employment of Women: see that title; —special article ("Woman in ancient times," W.S.), Oct. 15, 22*a*; —spiritual influence: special article ("The spiritual influence of woman"), May 14, 7*c*; —sport, winter (sp. art., "Winter sport for women"), Mar. 29, 12*e*; —suffrage: see WOMEN'S suffrage; —*The Times* and women (art., "Women and *The Times*") (W.S.), Oct. 1, 1*a*; —*The Times* supplement; see under *The Times*; —trout-fishing: see under TROUT; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —Universities: see under UNIVERSITIES; —unmarried: influence on education: see under EDUCATION—Women; —village (art., "The country cottage woman") (W.S.), Oct. 1, 6*a*; —work: Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.) Oct. 24, 14*b*; Hogarth, Miss J. (s.) Dec. 14, 13*b*; (W.S.), 24, 107*a*; special articles ("The sphere of the social worker," W.S.), Oct. 29, 36*a*; H., Nov. 5, 44*a*; —yachting holidays: see under YACHTING—holidays

WOMEN'S Aerial League—lecture to children: given, Jan. 11, 11*c*; gives tea; members enrolled, Feb. 4, 10*d*; tea: arrangements, April 30, 8*c*; dinner, June 22, 9*f*; meeting, Oct. 6, 8*d*; dinner, 25, 6*a*; objects (W.S.), 29, 34*a*
on aeronautics: construction of aeroplanes in Great Britain (l.), Sept. 5, 6*e*; —Rolls, Mr. C. S.: proposed memorial scholarship (l.), July 18, 13*d*; 23, 6*c*

WOMEN'S Agricultural and Horticultural International Union—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 11*e*; leaflet noticed, Aug. 22, 3*c*; meeting, Oct. 27, 10*d*; show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

WOMEN'S Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), July 8, 9*a*; —meeting: arrangements, June 27, 12*c*; held, July 8, 9*a*

WOMEN Sanitary Inspectors' Association—on Health Visitors' Bill (l.), Nov. 10, 12*b*

WOMEN'S Freedom League—conference: arranged, Sept. 20, 10*a*; date (W.S.), Oct. 8, 10*c*; —demonstrations in Trafalgar-square abandoned, Feb. 21, 8*e*; held, April 4, 6*c*; demonstration: arrangements, Aug. 3, 10*e*; —fund: appeal, July 25, 12*d*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —general election (second): see under GENERAL election (second); —Irish Nationalist party and Labour party: manifesto to be issued to, Feb. 5, 10*a*; —meetings, Feb. 28, 9*d*; June 17, 7*c*; 20, 10*b*; 24, 8*d*; July 3, 12*b*; 14, 9*f*; Nov. 8, 12*d*; —Parliament-square: rally announced, Feb. 5, 10*a*; —report, May 17, 12*f*

WOMEN'S Free Trade Trade Union—work described (W.S.), Nov. 26, 66*a*

WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—royal contribution, June 18, 13*a*; appeal, July 11, 23*a*

WOMEN'S Home Mission Association—contributions for support of clergy in poor parishes: statistics for 1909, Jan. 20, 4*e*

WOMEN'S Imperial Health Association—caravan tour: see under PUBLIC health

WOMEN'S Industrial Council—children: day nurseries scheme: see under CHILDREN—Nurseries, day; — *crèche* scheme: see under CHILDREN; —Clapton, Lower: home for girls proposed, Jan. 28, 7*c*; —meeting, April 16, 8*b*
on nurses, children's—institution for training working-class girls (l.), Mar. 18, 12*a*

WOMEN'S Institute—meetings: autumn programme (W.S.), Oct. 8, 12*c*

WOMEN'S International Art Club—see under ART: Exhibitions

WOMEN'S Labour League—conference Newport): arrangements, Jan. 31, 4*d*; held, Feb. 8, 6*c*; 9, 10*c*; —report, Jan. 31, 4*d*

WOMEN'S League for Municipal Reform—meeting, Feb. 15, 10*c*

WOMEN'S Liberal Federation — council meetings: arrangements, May 7, 16*f*; held, June 15, 7*d*; 16, 12*c*; objects (W.S.), Nov. 26, 66*a*; women's suffrage meeting: arrangements, Nov. 29, 12*d*
on women's suffrage (manifesto), Nov. 29, 12*d*

WOMEN'S Liberal Metropolitan Union—concert in aid, July 8, 13*b*

WOMEN'S Local Government Society—municipal elections: revised leaflet for guidance of women voters issued, July 18, 8*d*; report (W.S.), Nov. 5, 44*b*; meeting (Godalming): held, Nov. 2, 12*d*

WOMEN'S National Anti-Suffrage League; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, June 22, 10*a*; —canvass: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Canvasses; —East Marylebone branch: drawing room meeting held, July 16, 12*e*; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —Kensington branch: present address to Lord C. Hamilton, Feb. 26, 6*f*; —meeting, June 29, 8*b*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's): letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 22, 12*d*; National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage: formed by amalgamation with Men's League for Opposing Women's Suffrage, Dec. 8, 9*e*
on general election: questions to candidates, Jan. 15, 10*d*; — women's suffrage Bill (l.), June 11, 6*c*; —women's suffrage: canvass at Godalming (l.), Dec. 16, 6*d*

WOMEN'S National Health Association—meeting, June 8, 14*f*

WOMEN'S National Liberal Association—conference: arrangements, June 25, 6*b*; 28, 10*b*; held, 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*b*; objects (W.S.), Nov. 26, 66*a*

Women's Press—office address changed, April 30, 12*e*

WOMEN'S Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps—objects; meeting, July 1, 12*e*; work: Mrs. St. Clair Stobart (l.), Aug. 24, 5*c*; objects; training: particulars of camp at Studland, Sept. 6, 4*d*

WOMEN'S Social and Political Union — "at home": arrangements, Sept. 30, 10e; —campaign, autumn: arrangements (W.S.), Oct. 1, 2b; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 7, 6e; —contributions, Jan. 25, 12c; Nov. 11, 10e; 25, 15d; —general election: effect of campaign: see under GENERAL election: —Kensington branch: meeting, July 14, 9f; meetings, Jan. 25, 12c; (Royal Albert Hall): h ld, Mar. 19, 9f; June 24, 8d; 28, 12d; July 1, 12b; 12, 11b; 15, 9b; 29, 9a; (Leeds): held, Nov. 8, 12d; (Queen's Hall): held, 15, 12c; Dec. 20, 7f; —memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith (deputation to House of Commons) see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Disturbances—Houses of Parliament; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration held, Nov. 11, 10e
on Woman Suffrage Bill (l.), July 14, 9f; facilities for Bill next session: Mr. Asquith's promise: resolution passed, Nov. 23, 7d

WOMEN'S suffrage:—
Actresses' Franchise League: see that title
Agitation—arrests: London area; Home Office order, Nov. 24, 4d; Asquith, Mr. H. H.: mobbed, 23, 8d; —Balfour, Lady Betty (l.), June 7, 9f; —Battersea: attempt to injure Mr. Burns's canvassing cards, Jan. 3, 7e; Mr. C. Pankhurst (s.), 5, 7d; —Birrell, Mr. A.: assaulted, Nov. 23, 8d; 24, 4d; police inquiries, Dec. 2, 23c; —Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (s.), July 29, 9a; —Bristol: demonstration held, Aug. 1, 8d; —Churchill, Mr. W.: assaulted, Nov. 28, 10f; prosecution, 29, 4c; Dec. 1, 4d; 2, 23e 6, 3e; correction, 9, 6f; Mr. H. W. Nevinson (l.), 9, 6f; correspondence, 13, 7f; —Davenson, Emily W.: prosecution, Dec. 1, 12a; —Despard, Mrs., and others: obstruction (law case), Jan. 15, 3b
Disturbances—Carnarvon, Jan. 22, 10e; —House of Commons (June 20): charges against suffragists withdrawn, Jan. 7, 2f; —House of Lords; breaking windows prosecution, June 25, 6f; Louth, Jan. 17, 6e; prosecutions, 18, 4a; —Metropolitan Music Hall, June 21, 8d; 23, 10f
Downing-street: obstruction charge (September 3): committal orders issued, Feb. 5, 7f; —fire-engine incident, Mar. 18, 12a; —Harrogate: demonstration held, July 23, 12f; —Haverfield, Mrs.: application for commitment order, Jan. 7, 2f; correction, 10, 2f; fine paid, 12, 3e; —Houses of Parliament: deputation: Mrs. Pethick Lawrence (s.), Nov. 15, 12b; Mrs Pankhurst (s.), 16, 12c; postponed, 17, 7d; deputation of members of Women's Social and Political Union attempt to raid; arrests, 19, 10c; police methods: Lady Stout (s.), 19, 10c; corrects press reports, 30, 10d; Mrs. E. G. Anderson, 22, 9d; defendants discharged, 21, 7c; Women's

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued):—
Social and Political Union (statement), 21, 7c; picketing by women's suffragists, 22, 12d; further raid; arrests, 24, 4d; conciliation committee passes resolution (P.N.), 24, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; breaking windows: prosecution, Dec. 1, 12a
Imprisonment—Brailsford, Mrs. H. N.: refusal of bail at Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Mr. H. N. Brailsford (l.), Jan. 22, 3d; Mr. J. B. Wright (l.), 31, 7e; —Brewster, Miss Bertha: released from Walton gaol, Feb. 1, 10c; Mrs. Chapin, released, Feb. 5, 7f. —Davison, Miss E. W.: action against visiting justices at Strangeway gaol, Jan. 11, 12c; 20, 4b
Feeding, forcible—Birmingham: Winson-green prison: report on treatment of women suffragists, Jan. 6, 6d; —Bryant, Nurse: released from Preston gaol; describes treatment, Jan. 6, 6d;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 8a; —German National Union of Women's Suffrage Associations passes resolution, Jan. 3, 7e
Home office order: see under PARLIAMENT; —Irish Women's Franchise League: reception given by Dublin branch, Dec. 26, 6e; —Lytton, Lady Constance: released from Walton gaol, Jan. 24, 4e; prison treatment: Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 25, 12c; describes prison treatment (statement), 26, 10c; relates experiences in Walton gaol, Feb. 1, 10e (e.e.); treatment: Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), 10, 10f; home secretary refuses impartial inquiry, 11, 11e; —Martin, Selina, and Leslie Hall: treatment: home secretary (l.), Jan. 12, 4d; Miss Hall, released, 23, 10a; Mr. H. N. Brailsford (l.), 22, 3d; 31, 7e; home secretary's reply (l.), 25, 12c; Miss Hall (e.), 31, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pankhurst, Miss E. Sylvia (e.), June 18, 6d; special articles ("Prison life and administration"), VI. ("The women"), June 10, 4e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prisoners released: entertained, Dec. 8, 9e; 24, 4b; —prison treatment: decision respecting men arrested in connexion with Mr. Lloyd George's meeting, Oct. 31, 12d; Mrs. Cousins (s.), Dec. 26, 6e; Holloway prison: prisoners to receive Christmas hampers, 20, 7b; receive hampers, 27, 4e (e.e.); —Walton prison: breaking windows: Bertha Brewster sentenced to hard labour, Jan. 22, 12c
Lytton, Lady Constance: prison treatment: Lord Lytton (l.), Mar. 30, 3c; Lady C. Lytton (l., W.S.), Dec. 17, 92a

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued) :—
Meetings disturbed—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : at Brighton, Jan. 5, 6b ; at Bradford, 14, 6c ; at Hull, Nov. 26, 16a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : at Birmingham, Jan. 11, 10e ; at Islington, Nov. 23, 11d ; at Bradford : interrupter's leg broken, 28, 7d ; at Lambeth Mr. Churchill (s.), 29, 8c ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : at Queen's-hall, Jan. 1, 6a ; at Reading, 3, 10b ; at Louth, 17, 6e ; at City Temple, Oct. 18, 7a ; prosecutions, 25, 4e ; entertained at breakfast on release, 31, 12d ; at St. Pancras, Nov. 24, 9f
Ministry : attacks on houses of Sir E. Grey, Mr. Churchill, Mr. Harcourt, Mr. Burns, Nov. 23, 8d ; prosecutions, 24, 4d ; 25, 15c ; magisterial comments, 24, 4d ; 25, 15c ; Downing-street disturbances ; windows at Government offices broken ; arrests, Nov. 23, 8d ; Mr. W. Churchill's attitude ; Mrs. A. Cobden Sanderson (l.), prosecutions ; magisterial comments, 24, 4d ; 25, 15c ; further disturbances : windows at Government offices broken ; arrests, 25, 15d ; prosecutions ; magisterial comments, 26, 5b ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : demonstration arranged, July 8, 9a ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), July 29, 9a ; Nov. 22, 12d ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Feb. 1, 10e (e.e.) ; (art. quoted) 10, 10f ; (s.), July 29, 9a ; Nov. 1, 10c ; 22, 12d ; —processions : through principal thoroughfares of London : arrangements, May 30, 6d ; June 8, 12d ; 11, 6b ; 17, 7 ; 18, 6b ; held ; meeting at Royal Albert Hall, 20, 10a ; arrangements, July 7, 8f ; — strength : correspondence, Aug. 16, 10c ; (sp. art., "The present strength of the woman suffrage movement"), June 25, 6c ; — taxes : non-payment suggested : Mrs. C. Sanderson (s.), Oct. 10, 12a ; Women's Tax Resistance League : see that title ; Miss Ada Kent committed, Nov. 4, 4c ; — Women's Freedom League : statement, Nov. 18, 9e ; 23, 7b
Anderson, Dr. Elizabeth G. (l.), Aug. 4, 8b
Anti-suffrage campaign—Cromer, Lord (l.), July 12, 11a ; (s.), 12, 11c ; —fund secret : Lord Cromer's circular letter quoted : Lady Frances Balfour (l.), Dec. 31, 12d ; Glasgow, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 14c ; —Maconachie, Mr. A. M. : holds meetings in seaside resorts on East and South coast, Sept. 13, 10a ; — National Anti-Woman-Suffrage League : appeal (l.), July 21, 9e ; —petition : Lord Haversham (l.), June 23, 10c ; —Queen's Hall meeting : arrangements, June 28, 12d ; July 11, 11d ; held ; passes resolution, 12, 11c ; —Trafalgar-square demonstration : arrangements, July 11, 11d ; 12, 11d ; 16, 12e ; messages from Mrs. H. Ward and Lord

WOMEN'S suffrage — Anti-suffrage campaign (continued) :—
Curzon, 14, 9f ; Mr. A. Chamberlain, Lord Stalbridge, Mr. F. Harrison, Lord Ridley, Lord Ronaldshay, 15, 9a ; letter from Mr. H. Chaplin read ; held ; passes resolution, 18, 9c ; Mr. H. d'Egville (l.), 19, 14f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 20, 10c ; receives deputation, June 22, 10a
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 13, 10a ; — Balfour, Lady Frances (s.), Mar. 19, 9f ; Oct. 31, 12d ; Nov. 10, 12d ; — Barran, Sir J. (l., quoted), July 16, 12e ; —Bather, Mr. F. A. (l.), June 25, 6f ; —Baumgarten, Rev. C. O. (s.), Nov. 12, 8b ; — Beesly, Prof. E. S. (l.), July 12, 11a ; — Bell, Sir H. (l.), July 14, 9a
Bill—introduction announced : Miss C. Pankhurst (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 7e ; particulars (P.N.), Mar. 12, 12b ; facilities in next session promised, Nov. 23, 6d ; attitude of women suffragists : Lord Lytton (views), 23, 7d ; Women's Social and Political Union : passes resolution, 23, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10a ; conciliation committee passes resolution (P.N.), 24, 12a
Bill (adult suffrage) : see under FRANCHISE
Bill (Conciliation Committee for Woman Suffrage)—provisions ; explanatory memorandum, May 27, 10a ; introduction prospects (P.N.), June 9, 10a ; 15, 10c ; list of backers ; meeting of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 14, 10a ; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 21, 12c ; meeting of M.P.'s opposing measure (P.N.), July 5, 12c ; M.P.'s opinion (P.N.), 11, 14b ; disagreement among Liberal M.P.'s : particulars (P.N.), 14, 12d ; analogy with Bill of 1870 (P.N.), 15, 12c ; meeting of Liberal M.P.'s held (P.N.), 16, 12c ; 21, 12d ; attitude of suffrage societies (W.S.), Dec. 3, 74a ; —actors and actresses : memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 16, 12c ; — Adam, Miss A. (s.), Nov. 12, 8b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 10a ; (s.P.), July 13, 7c ; (s.), Oct. 29, 9e ; letter to Lord Lytton, Nov. 18, 9e ; (s.P.), 19, 9f, 10a ; —Baker, Sir H. (s.P.), July 13, 8d ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 13, 7e ; —Balfour, Lady B. (l.), July 30, 9c ; —Barker, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 8, 12d ; — Barker, Mr. H. G. (with others) : memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 15, 7f ; —Beddoe, Mr. J (l.), Sept. 6, 6c ; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 12, 9f ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), July 26, 8f ; Oct. 29, 12c ; —Booth, Miss G. (s.), July 11, 11d ; —Brailsford, Mr. H. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 8b ; (l.), Dec. 6, 9c ; —Brassey, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 13, 7c ; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l.), July 19, 14f ; —Bright, Mrs. A. (s.), July 11, 11d ; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 12, 9c ; —Burgwin, Mrs. (s.), June 22, 10a ; —Butcher,

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill (Conciliation Committee for Woman Suffrage) (cont'd):—Mr. S. H. (s.P.), July 12, 10c; 13, 6f; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9f; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), July 12, 9f; Nov. 19, 9e; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), June 30, 8b; (s.), July 2, 12a; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austin (l.), June 22, 10a; (s.P.), July 13, 8f; (l.), 15, 9a; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 14, 8b; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), July 13, 7c; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), July 11, 11c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 13, 7a; Lord Lytton (s.), 14, 9f; 19, 14f; (l.), 16, 12c; Mr. W. Churchill (l.), 15, 8f; 16, 12c; Mrs. P. Lawrence (s.), 19, 14f; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), July 12, 11c; —Conciliation Committee for Woman Suffrage: meetings of committee, June 9, 10a; 10, 10a; 29, 10d; memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 29, 8b; memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith: text, July 4, 12a; passes resolution, 15, 9b; refusal of further facilities: Mr. H. H. Asquith replies to Lord Lytton respecting further facilities (P.N.), July 28, 12d; correspondence, published, 29, 9a; (s.P.), 30, 8e; Lord Hugh Cecil (s.P.), 30, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. F. Roch, (s.P.), July 30, 8f; Mr. P. Snowden, (s.P.), 30, 8e; meetings held (P.N.), Nov. 16, 9d; 24, 9d; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 17, 7d; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association: passes resolution, July 2, 12a; (l.), 11, 11d; appeal to M.P.'s (l.), Nov. 8, 12d; —Constable, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 14, 8a; —correspondence, June 8, 12d; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.), June 28, 12d; —Cromer, Lord (with others, l.), June 14, 10b; (s.), 29, 8b; (l.), July 12, 11a; (s.), 12, 11c; leaflet, "The Danger of Woman's Suffrage" noticed, 16, 12e; (s.), Nov. 3, 10c; —Davies, Miss E. (l.), July 12, 11a; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), June 20, 10b; Nov. 14, 8b; —Dublin corporation: passes resolution, Oct. 4, 10d; —Eighty Club: discussion: arrangements, June 18, 6b; —Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), June 8, 8d; 11, 6a; 25, 6b; (s.), 22, 10a; 29, 8b; July 11, 11d; 14, 9f; (l.), 14, 9e; 15, 9b; 19, 14e; 23, 12e; (int.), 14, 12e (e.e.); Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 4, 12c; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), July 12, 10b; —Greenwood, Mr. G. C. (s.), June 28, 12d; —Greig, Mrs. B. (s.), June 20, 10b; —Grey, Sir E.: receives deputation, Nov. 14, 8a; —Guildford: demonstration held, Oct. 31, 12d; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 12, 10a; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), July 12, 9c; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), June 28, 12d; (s.P.), July 12, 10b; 18, 9c; Nov. 19, 9b, 10a; —Harraden, Miss B. (l.), July 26, 9a; —Hart, Dr. H. (s.), June 28, 12d; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 13, 8d; —Haversham, Lord (s.), June 22, 10b; —Haviland-Burke, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 12, 10a; Nov. 19, 10a; —Henry, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), July 12, 10a; —Holmes, Mrs. (s.), June 24, 8d; July 1, 12b; 11, 11d; —House of Commons, deputation to: Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Oct. 10, 12a; —Hyde Park demonstration: arrangements, July 12, 11b; 15, 9b; 22, 9b; 23, 12f; held; passes resolution, 25, 12d; men's meeting passes resolution, 18, 9c; —Incorporated Association of Head Mistresses: letter to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), June 10, 12c; Irish M.P.'s: appeal to, June 18, 6b; Irish Nationalist party: attitude (P.N.), July 9, 14c; —Jacobs, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 8b; —Jersey, Lady (with others, l.), June 14, 10b; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), July 13, 7b; Nov. 19, 9f; —Kirkwood, Mr. J. E. M. (s.P.), July 13, 7b; —Lancashire and Cheshire Women Textile and other Workers' Representation: committee (l.), Nov. 24, 4d; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), June 24, 8d; July 5, 12d; 12, 11b; 15, 9b; 19, 14f; Oct. 4, 10c; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 13, 7c; —League for Opposing Woman Suffrage (l.), Dec. 2, 23c; —Lloyd George, Mrs. (s.), July 9, 14a (e.e.); —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 13, 8e; attitude: Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 22, 8f (e.e.); (s.), Aug. 12, 8c; Mr. H. N. Brailsford (l.), 15, 10b; Mrs. M. G. Fawcett (l.), 16, 10b; 29, 10b; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Sept. 29, 10c; (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9d; —Lodge, Sir O. (l.), July 4, 12a; —London: demonstration week: programme, Oct. 14, 6c; —London Graduates Union for Women's Suffrage: memorial, Nov. 23, 8d; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 12, 9e; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), July 12, 10b; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 12, 9e; —Lytton, Lord (l.), June 7, 9e; (s.), 20, 10b; 29, 8b; (s.), July 14, 9f; 19, 14f; (l.), 16, 12c; (s.), Oct. 4, 10c; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 17, 7d; (s.), 19, 10c; —McLaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 9b, 10a; —MacLean, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 13, 6f; (l.), 15, 9b; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.), July 26, 9a; (letter to Lady Betty Balfour) Aug. 6, 10c; —Manchester City Council: discussion; petition in favour, Oct. 29, 9e; —Margesson, Lady Isabel (l.), June 7, 9f; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 17, 10b; —Martyn, Mrs. H. (s.), June 17, 7c; 24, 8d; July 1, 12b; 11, 11d; 14, 9f; —medical practitioners: memorial to Mr. Asquith, June 15, 7f; —memorials to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 15, 7f; 16, 12c; 17, 7c; 18, 6b; 24, 8d; 29, 8b; July 6, 7d; —Men's League for Women's Suffrage passes resolution, June 10, 7e; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), July 8, 9a; —Mills., Mr. C. T. (s.P.), July 13, 8d; —Mond,

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill (Conciliation Committee for Woman Suffrage) (continued) :—
Sir A. (s.P.), July 13, 8*d* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 8*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; —Nannetti, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 10*a* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l.), July 8, 8*f* ; passes resolutions, 14, 9*f* ; June 4, 12*c* ; —Nevinson, Mrs. (s.), July 11, 11*d* ; —New Reform Club : resolution outlined, July 12, 11*b* ; adopted, 16, 12*f* ; —Nugent, Sir W. (s.P.), July 13, 7*b* ; —O'Dell, Mr. G. E. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*a* ; — opposition to be organized (P.N.), June 30, 12*d* ; —Oxford : protest meeting held, passes resolution, July 9, 14*a* (e.e.) ; —Oxford Women's Suffrage Society : memorial, June 24, 8*d* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), June 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; (l.), July 14, 9*f* (s.), 23, 12*f* ; (s.), Oct. 10, 12*a* ; Nov. 11, 10*e* ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), June 4, 14*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 24, 8*d* ; July 1, 12*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 12, 11*b* ; 18, 9*c* ; (l.), Sept. 30, 10*e* ; (s.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; — —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : receives deputation, Oct. 27, 10*c* ; —People's Suffrage Federation : executive committee passes resolution, July 7, 8*f* ; —petitions by local bodies in favour, Oct. 29, 9*e* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 13, 7*b* ; ——Queen's Hall demonstrations in favour : arrangements, June 11, 6*b* ; held, 21, 8*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : receives deputation (P.N.) July 28, 12*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 12, 10*a* ; —Redpath, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*a* ; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), July 12, 8*f* ; (s.), Nov. 9, 12*b* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 8*d* ; —Royal Albert Hall meeting : passes resolution, June 20, 10*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 13, 8*d* ; —Russell, Lady (s.), July 11, 11*d* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), July 18, 9*c* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.P.), June 15, 6*e* ; (s.)., 27, 12*d* ; (s.P.), July 12, 8*f* ; —Simon, Lady E. M. (l.), Aug. 20, 10*a* ; —Smith, F. E. (s.P.), June 15, 6*e* ; July 12, 9*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 13, 9*a* ; Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), July 11, 11*d* ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), July 12, 10*a* ; —Steel, Mrs. F. A. (l.), July 16, 12*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; —Stewart, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*a* ; —Stout, Lady (s.), Nov. 9, 12*b* ; —Trafalgar-square meeting : arrangements, July 8, 9*a* ; held ; passes resolution, 11, 11*d* ; demonstration : arrangements (W.S.), Oct. 8, 10*b* ; held, 10, 12*a* ; meeting held, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 13, 8*c* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. : special article (" Woman suffrage : a new bill and a new book "), June 4, 14*a* ; (l.), July 5, 5*d* ; 11, 11*a* ; —Welsh Liberal women's conference passes resolution, Nov. 4, 12*c* ; —West of Scotland Men's League for Woman's Suffrage passes resolution, June 18, 6*b* ; —Williams, Mr. A. J. (l.), Sept. 3, 10*a* ; —Women's Free-

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill (Conciliation Committee for Woman Suffrage) (continued) :—
dom League : passes resolutions, June 24, 8*d* ; July 14, 9*f* ; Nov. 8, 12*d* ; —Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, June 15, 7*d* ; —Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), June 11, 6*c* ; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 22, 12*d* ; Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association (l.), 29, 12*d* ; —Women's National Liberal Association discussion : resolution negatived, June 30, 8*b* ; —Women's Social and Political Union (l.), July 14., 9*f* ; meeting held : passes resolution, Oct. 4, 10*c*

Birth rate, influence on : see under BIRTHS ; —Burstall, Miss Sara A. (i.), Aug. 2, 8*e*

Canvasses : correspondence, July 20, 12*e* ; 22, 9*a* ; results at Southampton, Westminster, Central Finsbury, and Croydon, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; at Torquay, 2, 12*d* (e.e.) ; Hornsey : postcards posted, 4, 12*c* ; in north Berkshire : results, 5, 12*d* ; Alys Russell (l.), 10, 12*d* ; Miss Pott's reply (l.), 11, 10*e* ; of women municipal electors : by National League for Opposing Women's suffrage : results, 11, 10*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; (W.S.), 19, 58*a* ; 22, 12*d* ; at Hampstead : correspondence, 24, 4*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; of cottagers : Lady Chance (l.), 26, 5*b* ; League for Opposing Woman Suffrage (l.), Dec. 2, 23*c* ; results at Reigate, 9, 6*f* ; by Women's National Anti-Suffrage League : Lady Betty Balfour (l.), 9, 6*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; Mr. J. Massie (l.), 2, 23*c* ; 13, 6*f* ; at Godalming : Mr. J. Massie (l.), 13, 6*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; Lady Chance (l.), 16, 6*d* ; 23, 6*a* ; Gladys Pott (l.), 16, 6*d* ; at Liverpool, Glasgow, and Reading : Miss E. F. Rathbone (l.), 26, 6*d* ; Hornsey division (Middlesex) ; result: Mr. A. Dawson (l.), 31, 12*e* ; correspondence, 31, 12*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l.), July 15, 9*a* ; —Chance, Mr. G. C. (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Chapman, Mr. C. (l.), July 11, 11*c* ; Aug. 25, 8*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*e* ; attitude : Mrs. Pethick Lawrence (s.), Nov. 29, 4*c* ; —Church League for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; — Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 19, 9*f* ; — Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d* ; —Cockburn, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), April 9, 6*b* ; —Conciliation Committee for Woman Suffrage : see that title ; — conference (London) announced, Sept. 20, 10*a* ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : see that title ; —Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage : formed, Jan. 18, 4*a* ; —correspondence, June 22, 10*b* ; July 11, 11*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 30, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*e* ; 22, 10*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; — Cromer, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 9*f* ; Oct. 29, 8*f* ; Nov. 3, 10*c* ;
Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l.), June 23, 7*f* ; —Davies, Miss E. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*d* ; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*d* ; Oct. 10, 12*a*
Eighty Club—discussion, June 28, 12*d*
Free Church Federation for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; fund campaign : contributions, June 20, 10*b*
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), June 21, 8*d* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
—general elections : see GENERAL elections ; —Grove, Lady (l.), Aug. 5, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; —Guildford : petition presented by voters, Feb. 21, 6*f*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.) Mar. 26, 8*a* ; Oct. 8, 10*b* ; —Halifax (Canada) : women's council passes resolution, July 7, 5*d* ; —Hamilton, Lord Claud (s.), Feb. 26, 6*f* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*c* ; Mar. 30, 10*b* ; Aug. 15, 10*d* ; —Harrison, Mr. Frederic (l.), July 15, 9*a* ; —Hill, Miss O. (l.), July 15, 9*a* ; —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*f* ;—Hornsey : plébiscite proposed ; correspondence, July 29, 9*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; correspondence, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; Lady J. M. Strachey (l.), 10, 10*e* ; plébiscite to be taken : meetings in support held, Sept. 10, 10*a* ; meeting at East Finchley : method of taking plébiscite discussed, 12, 8*d* ; postcards posted, Nov. 4, 12*c* ; result, Mr. A. Dawson (l.), Dec. 31, 12*e* ; —Horsley, Sir V. (views), Dec. 7, 8*e* ; —Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward (l.), Oct. 18, 11*c*
Imperial federation, effect of : correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*b* ; —Independent Labour party's conference : discussion, Mar. 30, 10*b* ; —India, effect in : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 24, 10*b* ; Mr. Rudyard Kipling's "One View of the Question" quoted, 24, 10*b* ; —International Women's Franchise Club ; see that title
Kenealy, Dr. A. (l., W.S.), Oct. 8, 12*a*
Labour party's conference passes resolution, Feb. 11, 8*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 3, 7*c* ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; —Laycock, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 13, 10*a* ; —League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*e* ; Mar. 24, 4*d* ; (s.P.), July 21, 12*d* ; (s.), Aug. 12, 8*b* ; receives deputation, Sept. 29, 10*c* ; replies to questions at meeting, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; —London Graduates' Union for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —London Society for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —*Lusitania* : meeting on board, July 6, 7*d* ; —Mrs. H. Ward (l.), July 5, 12*d* ; —Lutyens, Lady E. (l.), May 30, 7*c* ; July 14, 9*a* ; —Lytton, Lady C. (s.), July 23, 12*f* ; (add.), Oct. 20, 7*f* ; —Lytton Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 9*b* ; Oct. 21, 10*c* ; (s.), Nov. 12, 8*b*
McLaren, Lady L. : letter to M.P.'s, Mar. 17, 9*e* ; (s.), Nov. 4, 12*e* ; —Manchester : statistics : correspondence, June 11, 6*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; —Martin, Mr. J. : attitude : Mrs. Fawcett (l.), Dec. 3, 14*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; Mr. J. Martin (l.), 5, 14*c* ; Mrs. G. Samuel (l.), 6, 14*c* ; —Massie, Mr. J. (l.), June 27, 12*d* ; Oct. 22, 12*d* ; (s.), Nov. 24, 4*e* ; (l.), Dec. 2, 23*c* ; 13, 6*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; —Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), Mar. 19, 9*f* ; Oct. 21, 10*c* ; —Men's Committee for Justice to Women : see that title ; —Men's League for Opposing Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Men's League for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —ministry (Asquith) : attitude of suffragists : Mrs. Despard (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; *Votes for Women* (art. quoted), 4, 7*f* ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
National Anti-Woman-Suffrage League : see that title ; —National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : see that title ; —National Union of Women Workers : see that title ; —National Woman's Social and Political Union : see that title ; —Nevinson, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d* ; —Newbolt, Mr. F. (s.), June 28, 12*d* ; —New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND
Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; Nov. 2, 12*d* (e.e.) ; Dec. 20, 7*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : women discovered in ventilating shaft at House of Commons (P.N.), April 5, 14*d* ; —petitions : presented in Parliament (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 13*c* ; —plébiscite : see Canvasses, above ; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), July 12, 11*e*
Ratepayers, women : result of polls, July 11, 11*d* ; 12, 11*a* ; 18, 9*c* ; —Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), July 12, 11*a* ; —Rea, Mr. R. (views), Oct. 20, 10*c* ; —referendum suggested : correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 13, 8*b* ; —Ridley, Lord (l.), July 15, 9*a* ; —Rolleston, Mr. T. W. (l.), July 18, 9*c* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (l.), July 15, 9*a* ; —Royal Albert Hall meeting : arrangements, Nov. 9, 12*b* ; held ; passes resolution, 14, 8*b*
Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), July 15, 8*e* ; —Savill, Dr. A. F. (l.), July 26, 9*a* ; —Scottish Liberal Association passes resolution, Oct. 24, 9*b* ; —Selborne, Lady (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 10*d* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Sept. 13, 10*a* ; —Somervell, Mrs. E. L. (l.), Aug. 17, 10*a* ; —Sommerville, Dr. D. (s.), July 16, 12*f* ; —Stalbridge, Lord (l.), July 15, 9*a* ; —Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), July 16, 12*a* ; 21, 9*f* ; —Stopes, Dr. M. C. (l.), Jan. 5, 10*a* ; —Stout, Lady (l.), July 12, 11*b* ; 14, 9*f* ; —Strong, Miss L. B. (l.), July 25, 12*f* ; —Surrey, attitude of women of : Lord Farrer (l.), July 15, 9*a*
The Times : Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; —Tree, Lady (s.), July 16, 12*e*
Vaughan-Sawyer, Dr. E. (l.), July 25, 12*e*
Ward, Mrs. Humphry (l.), June 20, 10*c* ; (s.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —week : arrangements, Nov. 4, 12*c* ; meetings held, 8, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; —Williams, Mr. L. (l.), July 23, 12*e* ; 26, 9*a* ; 29, 9*b* ; —Williams, Mr. V. (views), Oct. 20, 10*c* ; —Women's Freedom League : see that title ; —Women's Liberal Federation (manifesto), Nov. 29, 12*d* ; meeting : arrangements, 29, 12*d* ; abandoned, 30, 10*d* ; —Women's National Anti-Suffrage League : see that title ; —Women's Social and Political Union : see that title ; —working class women occupiers : supposed quotation from Mr. Booth's "Life and Labour in London" : correspondence, Dec. 23, 6*a*
WOMEN'S Tax Resistance League—formed : objects, Oct. 12, 10*c*
WOMEN'S Total Abstinence Union—meeting, May 5, 12*f*
WOMEN'S Trade Union League—conference (Sheffield) : held, Sept. 14, 8*c* ; —report, May 4, 7*b*
WOMEN'S Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—meetings (P.N.), June 30, 12*e* ; Nov. 29, 13*a*

WOMEN's Unionist Association for East and North of Scotland—conference (Edinburgh): held, Nov. 8, 12*d*
WOMEN's University Settlement—meeting held, Mar. 10, 14*f*
WOMEN Workers, International Association for the Legal Protection of: see INTERNATIONAL Association for the Legal Protection of Women Workers
WOMEN Writers—dinner: arrangements, June 4, 13*b*
WOMMELSDORF, F.—inquest, Oct. 27, 3*f*
WOOD, Dr.—resigning headmastership of Harrow School, April 30, 13*d*; presentation of portrait to Harrow School in commemoration of headmastership proposed, May 31, 13*e*
WOOD, Hon. Mrs.—operation for appendicitis, June 16, 13*a*
WOOD, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—on army: proposes increased strength: presents statement to House Committee, Dec. 15, 5*b*
WOOD, A.—inquest, April 7, 15*f*
WOOD, Capt. A. E.—receives order of Leopold II., Aug. 24, 9*a*
WOOD, Mr. A. E.—at trade union congress, on trade union funds: political use, Sept. 16, 8*c*
WOOD, C. B.—delivering coal deficient in weight charge, Aug. 15, 3*d*
WOOD, C. L.—inquest, Dec. 15, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. D. Orson—at Royal Society, on helium (E.S.), May 4, 18*a*
WOOD, Sir E.—received by King, June 6, 13*a*; appointed chairman of committee to inquire into army pensions, Dec. 8, 12*d*
at Burlington House, on army; territorial army: training, May 2, 9*b*; —at Cold Ash, on compulsory military training, Oct. 3, 4*d*
WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.—biographical, Jan. 24, 7*a*; Dec. 15, 7*d*; health, Mar. 10, 13*a*; leaves England, 22, 13*a*
at Treasury offices, on land valuation; form of return, Sept. 15, 9*c*; —at Treasury office, on land taxation: position of building societies, Oct. 7, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Egypt: administration, June 14, 9*b*; —Roman Catholics: reference in accession declaration: Bill, July 28, 8*a*
WOOD, Mrs. E. F. M.—death, Sept. 19, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*b*; funeral, 22, 11*b*; list of mourners, 23, 9*b*
WOOD, Mr. E. G.—on Roman Catholics: reference in accession oath (l.), May 21, 14*a*
WOOD, E. J.—drowned, May 19, 15*d*
WOOD, Mr. E. R.—on Canada: finance: attitude of Great Britain (report), Jan. 20, 5*d*
WOOD, F.—permitting drinking on highway charge, Nov. 30, 4*f*
WOOD, Mr. F. A.—elected master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, April 25, 10*b*
WOOD, Mr. F. D.—commissioned to execute statue of Gen. Wolfe, Sept. 13, 7*d*
WOOD, Mr. G. H.—at British Association's meeting, on wages in Sheffield, Sept. 8, 7*c*; —at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade: wages, May 25, 14*c*
WOOD, Mr. H.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Derbyshire (High Peak), Jan. 3, 6*c*
WOOD, Mr. H. J.—appointed conductor of Birmingham festival, May 27, 10*f*
WOOD, Ven. H. S.—to visit naval establishments at Malta and Gibraltar, Jan. 31, 17*b*; returns from Gibraltar and Malta, Mar. 9, 9*c*; visits Royal Naval Prison (Lewes) and Naval Hospital (Great Yarmouth), April 2, 12*c*; unveils windows at Haslar R.N. Hospital 11, 7*b*
WOOD, Sir H. T.—"Industrial England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 454*b*
on electro-plating—new method: disclaimer (l.), Feb. 9, 6*f*
WOOD, Canon J.—biographical; appointed canon at Rochester Cathedral, Dec. 27, 8*e*
WOOD, Dr. J.—receives address from Harrow town council, July 21, 13*a* (e.e.)
at Harrow School, on Harrow School—retirement from headmastership, July 1, 4*e*
WOOD, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 17, 8*b*; Dec. 5, 10*a*; house party, 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 5, 8*e*
WOOD, Mr. J.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
WOOD, Mr. J. A.—appointed unofficial member of legislative council of East Africa Protectorate, Sept. 3, 11*a*
WOOD, Mr. J. S.—operation, Oct. 31, 13*a*; health, Nov. 3, 11*a*; 7, 15*a*; 10, 13*a*
WOOD, Mr. K.—at Incorporated Law Society, on industrial insurance, Sept. 29, 3*b*
WOOD, Mrs. O.—will, Mar. 11, 11*c*
WOOD, Mr. P.—at Association of Headmasters, delivers presidential address, Jan. 13, 4*c*
WOOD, Mr. S. H.—biographical, Dec. 17, 7*a*
WOOD, T.—inquest, Aug. 3, 8*a*
WOOD, Rev. T.—memorial at Wolfville, Sept. 8, 4*d*
WOOD, Prof. T. B., and Mr. A. B. Bruce—at British Association's meeting, on agriculture: feeding experiments, Sept. 7, 7*c*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 7*c*; health, Jan. 10, 6*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Japan-British exhibition, Feb. 15, 10*f*; —at Islington, on House of Lords reform: proposed referendum: Mr. F. E. Smith's speech at Highbury Athenæum, Nov. 25, 9*d*; —at Kennington, on London county council Municipal Reform party's policy, Mar. 3, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Morocco: Mulai Hafid's cruelties, July 30, 9*a*
WOOD, Rev. T. W.—death, Dec. 27, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. W. H.—to retain title of "honourable," Dec. 21, 13*a*
WOOD, Mr. W. T.—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
WOOD, Mr. W. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on collieries, electrical installations in (E.S.), May 4, 18*a*
WOODALL, Mr. C.—at Mansion House, on labour—co-partnership, April 16, 14*e*
WOODBINE, Mr. G. E.—"Four Thirteenth Century Law Tracts" noticed (L.S.), July 14, 255*c*
WOOD-CARVING—exhibition: arrangements, Mar. 15, 15*a*
WOODCOCK—migration: experiments to test described, Aug. 6, 10*b*
WOODCOCK, A.—death, May 17, 15*a*
WOODCOCK, E. — see under MURDER: Johnson, Elizabeth Ann

WOODCOCK, Mr. H. D.—selected as prospective candidate for Southport, June 18, 8*f*; Mr. F. E. Smith explains references in speech at Southport: letter to correspondent, Dec. 14, 12*b*

WOODCOTE—Church of St. Mark consecrated, Nov. 21, 4*f*

WOODEHOUSE, G.—theft of jewelry charge, May 13, 4*a*

WOODFALL, Judge R.:—
at Westminster county court, on Mr. C. R. Cuff: appreciation; business of the court, Jan. 11, 3*b*
on divorce law (evid.), May 26, 4*a*

WOODFORD, Gen. S. L. (U.S.A.)—at Berlin, receives order of Prussian Crown, Jan. 13, 5*d*; entertained to luncheon by Mr. H. E. Brittain, June 21, 13*a*; presents address from Hudson-Fulton celebration commission to King George V., July 1, 13*a*; dinner to, 22, 13*a*

WOODFORDE-FINDEN, Mrs.—concert, May 28, 12*f*

WOODGATE, G.—missing; returns, Sept. 14, 18*f*

WOODGATE, Mr. W. B.—on Dean Mansel: lines quoted (l.), April 6, 9*f*

Wood Green Weekly Herald—libel action against, July 8, 3*a*

WOODHEAD, Mr. C.—death, April 13, 13*d*

WOODHOUSE, Mr. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 4, 3*c*

WOODHOUSE, Mr. W. B.—death, Nov. 3, 11*d*

WOODHOUSE, Mr. W. B.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric tramways: overhead construction (E.S.), Mar. 2, 18*a*

WOOD-JONES, Mr. F.—"Coral and Atolls" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 192*a*; Sept. 22, 340*b*

WOODLAND, E.—employing male servants without licence charge, Aug. 22, 10*b*

WOODMAN, Mr. D. J.—will, Sept. 14, 11*b*

WOODMAN, Mr. L. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 29, 3*d*

WOOD-NEWTON—church to be restored, May 30, 7*a*

WOODRUFF, Rev. C. E.—appointed a six preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, Oct. 22, 4*d*

WOODS, Mr.—on Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland: claim to government grant (l.), Aug. 2, 4*e*

WOODS, Mr. H. C.—dismissal from army: questions to candidates at general election: correspondence, Jan. 14, 10*d*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 28, 8*b*; Maj. Adam (s.), June 28, 8*b*; appointed Vice-Consul at Adana; leaving army recalled, Nov. 30, 10*e*

WOODS, Dr. H. G.—to deliver addresses at Temple Church, Feb. 15, 12*d*; Nov. 30, 6*c*
at Temple Church, preaches Good Friday sermon, Mar. 26, 4*e*; Easter day sermon, 28, 5*f*; on hospitals, June 13, 5*b*; on William Cowper, April 25, 18*a*; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*d*
on Inns of Court Mission—appeal (l.), May 6, 4*a*

WOODS, J. E.—attempted murder charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*

WOODS, Mrs. M. L.—on Edwardes-square gardens: dispute concerning tenants' rights; Clifford's Inn: destruction (l.), May 28, 13*b*

WOODS, Mr. S. M. A.—will, Oct. 27, 11*e*

WOODS and Forests Commission—offices, new (illus.), Jan. 1, 4*c*

WOODS, forests, and land revenues—commissioners' report (blue-book), Aug. 30, 10*c*

WOODSTOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*

WOODWARD, Miss—appreciation, July 9, 15*e*

WOODWARD, Miss A.—will, Aug. 9, 11*d*

WOODWARD, Miss A. L.—on vivisection: brown dog memorial (l.), Feb. 25, 4*d*

WOODWARD, Mr. A. M., and Mr. H. A. Ormerod—at British Association's meeting, on Asia: prehistoric sites, Sept. 6, 5*d*

WOODWARD, Rev. G. R.—"Piæ Cantiones: A Collection of Church and School Song, chiefly Ancient Swedish" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 25, 302*b*

WOODWARD, Mr. H. B.—"The Geology of the London District noticed," Feb. 10, 10*a*

WOODWARD, Rev. H. H.—memorial at Worcester Cathedral: foundation-stone laid, July 4, 7*c*

WOODWARD, Miss J. L.—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*

WOODWARD, M., and O. Jones—"Woodcraft for Scouts and Others" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 357*b*

WOODWARD, W.—receiving stolen property charge, June 22, 4*c*

WOODWARD, Mr. W.—presented with portrait, Nov. 21, 13*a*

WOODWARD, Mr. W. H.—on general election (l.), Feb. 3, 7*c*; —rainfall in Surrey (l.), Dec. 23, 6*f*

WOODWORK—exhibition (Carpenters' Hall): particulars, June 1, 20*e*

WOODYATT, Mr. C. W.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Feb. 12, 13*a*

WOOL—colonial: draft: see under Sales, below; prices: fluctuations: chart noticed, Jan. 4, 17*d*; —Japan, exports to: see under JAPAN—Wool—Imports; —labour: see under LABOUR; —sales: drafts, abolition of: meeting held, Feb. 3, 10*a*; sp. art. ("Wool trade: the question of draft," F.S.), 11, 13*b*; meeting of wool buyers at Wool Exchange passes resolution, Mar. 11, 12*e*; British Association of Wool Buyers passes resolution, Dec. 8, 13*c*; at Barnham, July 15, 8*d*; at Blandford (Dorset) wool fair, July 11, 4*f*; at Huntingdon, June 30, 13*d*; at Newbury, July 12, 19*f*; —trade: British Institute of Wool Buyers: see that title; colonial (sp. art., "Colonial wool trade: the new season," F.S.), Nov. 4, 17*b*; condition, June 6, 5*c*; Home Wool Buyers' Association: extension of organization: meetings held, April 14, 14*c*; 23, 8*e*; special article ("The wool trade: altered conditions," F.S.), July 1, 15*e*; year 1909 reviewed (sp. art., "Wool market: substantial recovery," F.S.), Jan. 14, 17*d*

WOOL Combers (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 14*f*; report, 19, 15*d*

WOOLER, Mr.—invited to contest Durham (Barnard Castle) at general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*

WOOLF, Miss F.—violoncello recital, Mar. 16, 13*b*

WOOLF, Noah: see under MURDER—Simon, Andrew

WOOLGAR, C.—highway robbery, charge, June 24, 19*f*

WOOLGAR, S.—drunk and disorderly charge, July 28, 3*f*

WOOLLCOMBE-ADAMS, Capt. C. E. G.—authorized to accept Order of Medjidieh, Sept. 24, 11*b*

WOOLLEY, Mr. C. A.—death, May 18, 11*c*; will, June 29, 12*e*
WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 23*b*; dividend, 22, 20*d*
WOOLNER, Mr. H.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 26, 3*c*; application for order of discharge, April 7, 3*d*; 20, 3*f*
WOOLWICH:—
Arsenal, royal—accidents (fatal), May 4, 4*d*; Nov. 8, 9*f*; —Association of Foremen: dinner given, Oct. 31, 8*e*; —Crooks, Mr. W.: assistance from trade union officials in election campaign: see under CROOKS, Mr. W.; —*employés*: discharges: Gen. Sir C. F. Hadden (s.), Oct. 31, 8*e*; wages: meeting held, April 11, 8*a*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), 26, 14*f*; —establishment: reduction: Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputation, July 2, 5*c*; —horse-shoes, manufacture of: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 1, 12*b*; —lads, dismissal of: see under PARLIAMENT; —projectiles, manufacture of: see under PARLIAMENT; —torpedo factory: removal: arrangements, May 27, 19*d*; ballot of workers: result, June 13, 9*e*; party of workers leave for Greenock, Aug. 20, 10*a*; —wages: demonstration of workmen held, May 31, 6*b*
Assessment of places of worship: see under LOCAL taxation; —borough council: law case (nuisance), June 10, 3*c*; —electoral, April 1, 12*c*; —general election, Jan. 7, 5*e*; poll, 18, 7*d*; projected special thanksgiving service at St. John's Church abandoned, 21, 7*b*; supporters of Mr. W. Crooks attend service at St. John's church, 24, 10*b* (e.e.); general election (second); Nov. 16, 9*b*; 22, 9*b*; 25, 9*b*; poll, Dec. 7, 7*c*, 8*f*; 8, 9*d*; alleged statements by Sunday school teacher, 13, 7*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*a*; —milk depôt: to be closed, April 21, 8*a*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Royal Military Academy—athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —cadets: Sir J. French: inspection (s.), July 23, 14*b*; old: dinner, Mar. 14, 13*b*; Col. A. G. Thomson's report, July 23, 14*b*; inspected by Gen. Sir W. Nicholson, Dec. 23, 21*e*; prize-winners lists, Jan. 10, 5*a*; July 23, 14*b*; Dec. 23, 21*e*; report of commandant, 23, 21*e*; —commissions: see under ARMY; —entrance, examination: age limit: discussed at headmasters' conference, Dec. 24, 4*d*; Mr. S. R. James (l.), 28, 7*f*; —examinations: cadetships announced, Mar. 10, 9*d*; entrance results, Aug. 6, 7*c*; announced, 29, 4*d*; —medallists and prize-winners list, Aug. 25, 5*c*
St. Mary's Church: proposal to provide second holy table: resolution rejected, Mar. 30, 12*d*; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 13, 10*a*; —women's lodging-house: contributions, April 1, 4*b*; Bp. of Woolwich: appeal (l.), Mar. 23, 13*e*
WOOLWICH, Bp. of: see LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C.
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society—report, Nov. 26, 11*f* (e.c.)
WOOLWICH police-court—poor-box: contribution, Dec. 5, 4*f*
WOOSNAM, Mr. W. W.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 10, 18*f*; public examination held, Nov. 16, 3*e*
WOOTTON, Mr. A. C.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c* (e.e.); —"Chronicles of Pharmacy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 405*b*
WORAFKA, Col. T. R. von—appointed C.V.O., May 25, 9*c*
WORCESTER—diocese: Church House: building presented by Mrs. Lea, July 4, 7*c*; conference held, June 15, 8*c*; 16, 9*c*;—Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Oct. 19, 11*d*; appeal, 31, 13*d*; infirmary to be extended, Nov. 2, 10*a*; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*d*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 6, 8*c*; corrected return, 7, 7*f*; —King's School: scholarships awarded, July 6, 10*c*; —mayor: nominated, Oct. 20, 6*c* (e.e.); elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Royal Grammar School: officers' training corps: raising of contingent sanctioned, Dec. 17, 8*a*; —schools: Worcester, Bp. of: appeal, May 4, 8*c*
Worcester (training ship): see THAMES Nautical Training College
WORCESTER, Bp. of: see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H.
WORCESTER, Dean of: see EDE, Very Rev. W. M.
WORCESTER, Mr. — attempt on life: see under PHILIPPINES
WORCESTER cathedral—ancient episcopal documents described, April 2, 12*b*; extension of choir school: foundation-stone laid, July 4, 7*c*
WORCESTER Chamber of Commerce—report quoted (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*c*
WORCESTER Exploration and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 21*d*; dividends, June 2, 17*c*; Sept. 19, 12*d*; Dec 13, 14*e*
WORCESTERSHIRE—Bewdley: general election poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*; —Droitwich: general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; poll, 31, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; —East: electoral, June 17, 7*c*; general election, Jan. 25, 7*f*; poll, Jan. 26, 6*d*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 26, 7*f*; message to electors, 31, 7*b*; betting incidents discussed at meeting of East Worcestershire Conservative Association, Feb. 11, 10*c*; general election (second), Nov. 26, 9*c*; 28, 8*c*; unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7*f*; —Edward VII. memorial meeting, Oct. 18, 11*d*; —Evesham: general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*d*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 9, 7*d*; —Mid: general election, Nov. 10, 12*a*; poll, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —North: electoral, June 7, 9*b*; —general election poll, Jan. 29, 6*b*; poll, Dec. 12, 7*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, April 4, 3*d*
WORCESTERSHIRE quarter sessions—sitting, Jan. 6, 2*e*
WORDIE, Mr. John — death, Dec. 27, 11*b*
WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Salisbury—accepts invitation to deliver Hale lectures at Chicago, Feb. 10, 7*d*;

WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Salisbury (continued):—
presides at Salisbury diocesan Synod, April 7, 14*b*; holds *Ordinatorum Conventus*, June 13, 5*c*; conducts service at opening of Church of England Institute at Tidworth Barracks, Aug. 29, 4*e*; leaves for United States, Sept. 15, 13*a*; arrives at New York; future arrangements, 23, 9*a*; holds confirmation service in Dorchester prison, Nov. 30, 6*c*
at Anglican and Foreign Church Society, on Churches: intercommunion, July 2, 5*b*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on general convention of Protestant Episcopal Church (U.S.A.); divorce law in U.S.A.; relations between Church of England and Swedish Church, Nov. 12, 5*b*
on referendum: message to diocese, Dec. 6, 9*c*; —Sherborne: reported proposed revival of bishopric (l.), Dec. 19, 12*d*
WORGER, Annie—theft charge, Dec. 23, 3*b*
WORKERS, International Congress for the Legal Protection of: see INTERNATIONAL Congress for the Legal Protection of Workers
WORKERS' Educational Association — meeting (Reading): held, Oct. 17, 13*e* on education—tutorial classes (Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42*b*
WORKHOUSES: see under POOR law
WORKING Ladies' Guild—performances in aid: arrangements, May 5, 13*a*; June 14, 13*a*; —sales of work: arrangements, Mar. 28, 9*a*; date, June 29, 13*b*; postponed, July 6, 13*b*; date, 12, 15*b*; arrangements, Nov. 7, 15*b*; 14, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; held, 24, 13*a*
WORKING Lads' Institute and Home (Whitechapel)—meeting, April 27, 4*d*
WORKING Men's Clubs and Institute Union—meeting, May 30, 7*f*
WORKING Men's College—objects, Sept. 14, 10*d*
WORKING Men's Friendly Assistant Society (Mutual Benefit)—treasurer: suicide, Dec. 20, 7*f*: inquest, 21, 12*c*
WORKINGTON—harbour: crane accident: see under CRANES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 18*c*
WORKMAN, Dr. and Mrs. Bullock—"Peaks and Glaciers of Nun Kun. A Record of Pioneer Exploration and Mountaineering in the Punjab Himalayas" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 3, 70*a*
WORKMAN, Mr. G. C.—on reinforced concrete (l.), Mar. 23, 16*d*
WORKMAN, W. H., and F.B.—"The Call of the Snowy Hispar. A Narrative of Exploration and Mountaineering on the Northern Frontier of India" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 512*a*
WORKMEN'S compensation—Bill: memorandum (P.N.), Aug. 3, 10*b*; —coal-mining: Scotland: attitude of employers' and insurance companies: Scottish Miners' Federation conference passes resolution, Dec. 30, 4*b*; —Great Britain and France: convention: see under FOREIGN relations: France; —law cases: see under LAW cases; —medical aspect (sp. art., "Workmen's compensation: the medical aspect"), Dec. 29, 13*e*; —miners' international congress: resolution passed, Aug. 12, 3*d*
WORKMEN'S Compensation Act—administration: correspondence (F.S.), Mar. 18, 15*d*; 29, 5*d*; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.P.), July 21, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. D. J. Shackleton (s.P.), July 21, 7*b*; —amendment: resolution passed at Labour party's conference (Newport), Feb. 12, 9*c*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8*c*; Scottish Miners' Federation's conference: terms of motion, Dec. 28, 5*a*; —Federated Council of Government *Employés* passes resolution, Aug. 22, 12*f*; —Franck, M. Louis (p.), Aug. 4, 4*d*; —Hill, Sir John G. (s.), Aug. 4, 4*c*; —Horn, George: projected action against Admiralty: contributions to fund, April 4, 15*d*; —insurance rates raised, July 14, 4*a* (e.e.); —International Law Association: conference: discussion, Aug. 4, 4*c*; —*Iron Age* (New York) comment (E.S.), Jan. 26, 14*c*; —law cases: see under LAW cases—WORKMEN'S compensation; —Mignault, Mr. P. B. (reads paper), Aug. 4, 4*d*; —proceedings under: statistics of compensation during 1909 (blue-book), Oct. 13, 4*e*; —seamen, position of foreign: International Law Association conference discussion, Aug. 4, 4*d*
WORKROOMS Association—appeal (l., W.S.), Oct. 15, 20*c*
WORKSHOPS: see FACTORIES and workshops
World—editorship: Lord Winterton resigns, Nov. 21, 13*a*
WORLD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 17*c*; June 15, 19*d*; report, Jan. 26, 17*e*; meeting, Feb. 2, 12*e*
WORLD'S Advertising Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 21, 3*a*
WORLD'S Student Christian Federation—universal day of prayer: date fixed, Feb. 21, 10*b*
WORLD'S Women's Christian Temperance Union—convention held, June 7, 6*f*
WORLD'S Young Women's Christian Association—conference (Berlin): report, June 8, 5*f*
WORLLEDGE, Chancellor—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 4*b*; —at Truro diocesan conference, on Truro Cathedral: endowment, Oct. 21, 12*b*
WORMALD, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 24, 13*c*
WORMALD, Mr. P.—death; funeral arrangements, June 28, 13*a*; will, Sept. 1, 11*b*
WORMS, M. Gustave—death, Nov. 21, 13*c*
WORMWOOD Scrubs prison — sacred concert, Dec. 19, 12*e*
WORRALL, Mr. G. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: computation phenomena, May 4, 18*b*
WORRINGHAM, Mr. T. H.—will, Oct. 10, 13*b*
WORSHIP, places of—enfranchisement: nonconformist Parliamentary committee passes resolution (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*; —Enfranchisement Bill (Lord Beauchamp's): objects (P.N.), July 23, 12*c*; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), 29, 7*a*; Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), 29, 7*a*; Clinton, Lord (s.P.), 29, 7*b*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 29, 7*a*, *b*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 29, 7*a*, *b*; Northumberland, Lord (s.P.), 29, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; St. Aldwyn,

WORSHIP, places of (continued) :—
Lord (s.P.), 29, 7*b*; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 29, 7*b*; York, Archbishop of (s.P.), 29, 7*b*; —Enfranchisement Bill (Mr. Roch's) : Welsh party passes resolution (P.N.), July 21, 12*d*; prospects (P.N.), 23, 12*c*;
WORSLEY, Sir W.—at Yorkshire Dialect Society, on dialects in England, Oct. 31, 16*a*
WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Mr.—health, Mar. 30, 13*a*
WORTH, Mr. C.—" Yacht Cruising " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 511*c*
WORTHING—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*c*; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —storm : property damaged, Dec. 17, 10*b*; —tramways : proposed service to Brighton, Oct. 24, 12*b*; scheme rejected by Brighton town council, 28, 8*b*; promoters to proceed with application for Parliamentary powers; Hove town council : attitude, Nov. 7, 13*b*
WORTHING, Mr. F.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. G. E.—death, Nov. 10, 13*b*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. T.—will, Jan. 14, 11*e*
WORTHINGTON and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 31, 16*e*
WORTLEY—board of guardians : clerk resigns, Aug. 27, 10*e*
WORTLEY, R.—receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 8, 4*c*
WOTHERSPOON, Mr. J.—will, July 11, 15*c*
WOTTON, Sir H.—lines quoted by Mr. H. H. Asquith : correspondence, April 8, 8*e*
WRAGG, Mr. E. G. (George Reeves)—law case, Mar. 22, 12*a*
WRAGGE, Mrs. E.—will, July 7, 13*c*
WRAGGE, Miss S.—biographical : appointed lecturer in English literature at Armstrong College, Dec. 2, 14*b*
WRANGEL, Count—returns to London from Biarritz, Jan. 12, 13*a*; returns to London, April 5, 15*a*; presents letters of credence to King George V., July 8, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 12, 11*a*; returns to London, Nov. 4, 13*a*; entertained by Mr. C. S. Cobb, 8, 13*b*; at Market Harborough, Dec. 27, 11*a*; leaves for Bordeaux, Dec. 5, 15*a*; returns to London, 20, 13*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Emmanuel Swedenborg, July 6, 9*e*
WRAY, Mr. H.—on divorce law (evid.), Mar. 23, 4*d*
WRAY, Lt.-Col. J. C.—appointed extra-equerry to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Jan. 1, 11*a*
WRAY, Lieut.-Col. J. W.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 15, 13*a*
WRAY, Mr. W.—accident (fatal), June 28, 5*f*
WREN, Mrs. E. W.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
WREN, J. : see under MURDER—Collins, John
WRESTLING—Bux, I., v. J. Lemm, Sept. 6, 13*c*; —catch-as-catch-can rules : reform suggested, Sept. 19, 14*d*; —championship (catch-as-catch-can) : Gotch v. Zbysco, June 3, 18*d*; —Cherpillod, André : gives exhibition of Swiss wrestling, Feb. 25, 21*b*; Cherpillod v. Stone, Mar. 22, 12*e*: —Gama v. Zbysco, Sept. 12, 15*c*; 19, 14*d*; —Glima (Icelandic) : ju-jitsu demonstration, Dec. 20, 17*c*; special
WRESTLING (continued) :—
article (" Icelandic wrestling "), Dec. 19, 18*c*; —Grasmere : competitions held, Aug. 19, 16*c*; —Japanese (sp. art., " Japanese wrestling "), June 21, 19*d*; —Jósefsson v. Diabutsu, Dec. 20, 17*c*; —ju-jitsu and Glima : see Glima above; —Lemm v. Cherpillod, April 26, 20*c*; —National Amateur Wrestling Association : see that title : —Roller v. Gama, Aug. 9, 14*f*; —Swiss (art., " Swiss wrestling "), Feb. 25, 21*b*; —tournament (National Sporting Club) : competitions, Jan. 25, 15*a*; Feb. 4, 19*d*; 7, 16*c*; —special article (" Wrestling : the recent tournament "), Feb. 16, 20*e*
WREXHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 12*c*; —gale : property damaged, Feb. 18, 6*b*; —mayor nominated, Oct. 20, 6*c* (e.e.); elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —poisoning, ptomaine : see under POISONING
WREXHAM, Archdeacon of : see FLETCHER, Ven. W. H.
WRIGHT, Mr. Justice G.—at Galway assizes, on secret societies in Galway, Mar. 19, 12*c*
WRIGHT, Miss Ada—piano recital, Dec. 13, 10*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. W. (Canada)—biographical, Nov. 15, 12*b*; to visit England, 15, 12*b*; 25, 15*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. B. S.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Nottingham (West), April 9, 12*f*; May 4, 10*c*; accepts invitation, June 2, 8*c*; adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c*;
WRIGHT, Mr. B. T.—will, June 20, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. H.—on Tolstoy, Count (sp. art., " Count Tolstoy : an appreciation "), Nov. 21, 5*a*
WRIGHT, Miss E.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d* (e.e.)
WRIGHT, Mr. E.—will, June 28, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Emily, and Annie Noble—suspected persons charge, Sept. 9, 3*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. E. P.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. F.—death, Dec. 20, 13*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. F.—death, June 3, 12*a* (m.e.)
WRIGHT, Mrs. F.—assistance to police, rewarded, Dec. 30, 4*b*
WRIGHT, H.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WRIGHT, Maj. H.—autographs collection : signatures obtained, June 11, 13*c*; 16, 4*c*; Aug. 24, 9*a*; autograph collection : signed by Marshal Hermes da Fonseca, Sept. 23, 9*a*; signatures in autograph collection, Nov. 5, 13*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. F.—Ilkeston by-election : issues address, Mar. 2, 12*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. S.—death, Mar. 22, 13*b*; will, May 12, 13*b*
WRIGHT, J.—theft charge, Feb. 7, 3*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. J.—sends umbrellas to leaders of Liberal party (P.N.), April 7, 12*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. B.—on women's suffrage : refusal of bail to Mrs. Brailsford (l.), Jan. 31, 7*e*
WRIGHT, Most Rev. J. C., Archbp. of Sydney—delivers address at meeting of synod of diocese, Jan. 10, 11*b*; elected primate of Australia, April 1, 4*b*
at St. James's church (Sydney), on vestments, July 12, 5*c*; —at Sydney, on New South Wales : Church : use of vestments; Ridsdale judgment, Oct. 12, 12*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. E.—will, July 30, 13*f*
WRIGHT, Col. and Mrs. J. R.—receive presentations from Unionists of Swansea, Aug. 8, 11*b*

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood — "Princess Flower Hat. A Comedy from the Perplexity Book of Barbara, the Commuter's Wife" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 494*c*
WRIGHT, Prof. M. R.—at British Association's meeting, on schools, camp, Sept. 7, 7*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. R. A.—appointed lecturer in commercial law by Incorporated Law Society, April 14, 4*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. R. C.—appointed director of Rubber and Tea Investor's Trust, Aug. 5, 17*c*
WRIGHT, R. J.—inquest, Nov. 2, 8*e*
WRIGHT, Dr. T.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Gen, Sir T.—death, Jan. 21, 11*e*; will, Feb. 24, 13*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. T.—"Joseph Hart" ("The Lives of the British Hymn Writers") noticed, (L.S.) Nov. 10, 441*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WRIGHT, Dr. W.—elected dean of Medical College (London Hospital), Oct. 28, 7*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. C.—"Greek Literature from Homer to Julian, A Short History of" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 243*c*
WRIGHT, W. H., and S. Lilley — conspiracy to defraud charge, Sept. 15, 3*e*; 16, 3*c*; Oct. 18, 3*e*
WRIGHT, Gen. Sir W. P.—death, May 2, 13*d*; funeral: arrangements, 3, 13*b* inquest, 4, 4*d*; memorial service: funeral, 5, 13*b*; will, 27, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. S.—at Hull, on Hull, Barnsley, and West Riding Junction Railway and Dock Company, Oct. 20, 4*a*
WRIGHT Brothers, Messrs.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*f*
WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Layman, and Umney (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 19, 17*b*
WRIGHTON, T., and others—burglary charge, Dec. 16, 4*b*; 24, 3*d*
WRIGHTSON, Prof. J.—on cattle: draught cows (l.), Oct. 17, 4*f*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. L. F.—receives presentation from Queen Alexandra, Sept. 7, 11*a*
WRIGLEY, Mr. A. E.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Oldham, Nov. 21, 9*d*
WRIGLEY, Mr. H. G.—on divorce law (evid.) May. 31, 4*b*
WRIGLEY, Mr. R. W.—appointed senior assistant in royal observatory (Edinburgh), Sept. 3, 11*c*
WRIGLEY and Co., Messrs.—works: enlargement announced, Aug. 17, 14*c*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on mines: accidents (l., E.S.), Nov. 2, 17*c*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on children: work of care committees (W.S.), Dec. 24, 102*c*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on Copyright Bill (l.), July 28, 4*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on sugar trade: condition (l., F.S.), Jan. 7, 11*c*
"WRITER of the paragraph, The"—on Hampton Court: condition of Tijou's wrought iron screens (l.), June 2, 6*c*
WROHAN, Mrs.—health, Jan. 18, 13*a*
WROTTESLEY, Lord—health, Dec. 28, 9*a*; death, 29, 9*d*; funeral: arrangements, 30, 9*b*; inquest, 31, 4*c*
WROUGHTON, Mr. P.—death, June 9, 13*c*; funeral, 13, 13*b*; will, Aug. 29, 11*e*
WROXHAM-PARK—right of way across (law case), April 28, 3*c*
WÜLKER, Dr. R.—death, Feb. 10, 11*b*
WÜRTEMBERG—King: see WILLIAM II.; —proportional representation: correspondence, Feb. 28, 10*c*
WÜRTEMBERG, Duke Albrecht of—arrives in London, May 20, 6*c*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; leaves England, 23, 35*e*
WU Ting Fang (China)—arrives in London, Jan. 10, 11*a*; leaves London for Egypt, Feb. 5, 11*a*; appointed adviser to Wai-wu-pu, Aug. 3, 5*d*
WYATT, E.—begging and neglecting children charges, Oct. 11, 3*d*
WYATT, Mrs. E.—will, Feb. 26, 13*b*
WYATT, Mr. H. F.—on naval gunnery: replies to Mr. A. White's letter (l.), Mar. 31, 4*b*
WYATT, Mr. H. M.—on army: motor transport (l.), Oct. 28, 12*c*
WYATT, Mr. H. R.—retires from London County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.), July 1, 19*d*
WYATT, J.—cotton machine invention: Mr. Aspinall (s.), July 28, 4*c*
WYATT, Mrs. S. H.—will, April 14, 13*e*
WYATT, Mr. T. G.—on teachers: training (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 6, 42*b*
WYCLIF Society—meeting held, July 23, 4*c*
WYCOMBE—mayor nominated, Oct. 20, 6*c* (e.e.)
WYCOMBE Abbey School—headmistress (Miss Dove) retiring, Feb. 9, 11*c*; new appointment, Mar. 23, 12*e*; presentation to Miss Dove, June 28, 12*e*
WYE—fishery board: meetings, Feb. 18, 19*d*; May 16, 13*b*; —fishery district: drift nets used for catching salmon: Mr. J. Lloyd (l.), July 9, 12*c*
WYE, Ina—"Miss Wender" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 243*b*
WYE, Mr. J.—celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Oct. 21, 11*a*
WYLDE, Mr. A. B.—death, Jan. 5, 10*e* (e.e.)
WYLER, Mr. I.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 13, 3*d*
WYLIE, late Mrs. C.—collection of theatrical portraits sold, Feb. 8, 8*c*; April 18, 4*d*
WYLIE, Mrs. J.—gift for hospital at Antibes, Nov. 19, 5*f*
WYLIE, Mr. J. A. R.—"The Rajah's People" noticed (L.S.), June 23, 227*e*
WYLLIE, Mr. J.—bust to be erected at Antibes, Mar. 21, 13*a*
WYLLIE, Col. Sir W. C.—memorial tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral: unveiling arrangements, 7, 11*a*; Oct. 17, 13*b*; unveiled; wording of inscription, 20, 11*d*; Roberts, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 11*d*
Strangers' Home for Asiatics, connexion with—commemoration: decision of committee, April 14, 8*e*
WYMAN, Mr. I. C.—will, May 23, 31*e*
WYMAN, Surg.-Gen. W.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Feb. 22, 13*e*
WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—government publications, Jan. 1, 15*d*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 12*f*; 5, 18*a*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 14*b*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 26*d*; 15, 4*f*; 17, 3*d*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 2*e*; 24, 3*f*; 26 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 17*f*; 29, 4*a*; 31, 14*a*; Feb. 1, 10*e* (e.e.); 2, 3*f*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 4*f*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 16*f*; 11, 18*d*; 12, 16*d*;

WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. (continued) :—
14, 3*f* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 20*a* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; 23, 21*a* ; 24, 16*a* ; 25, 19*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; Mar. 2, 4*e* ; 3, 17*f* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 6*e* ; 7, 17*f* ; 8, 18*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 20*a* ; 12, 15*e* ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 22*e* (e.e.) ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 4*e* ; 21, 18*c* ; 22, 15*e* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c* ; 30, 3*b* ; 31, 15*c* ; April 1, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 2, 10*d* ; 4, 15*b* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 24*d* ; 7, 19*c* ; 9, 18*d* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 19*c* ; 14, 18*d* ; 15, 21*d* ; 16, 17*a* ; 18, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 4*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; 26, 20*d* ; 27, 23*c* ; 28, 16*f* ; 29, 24*d* ; 30, 17*b* ; May 2, 4*b* (e.e.) ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 6, 21*a* ; 7, 16*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 19*f* ; 14, 15*c* ; 17, 13*e* ; 18, 18*c* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 6*d* ; 27, 18*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 30, 3*a* ; 31, 8*f* ; June 1, 20*d* ; 2, 16*f* ; 3, 16*f* ; 4, 9*b* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 8*f* ; 8, 24*b* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 19*b* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 18*f* ; 24, 20*e* ; 25, 17*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 11*f* (e.e.) ; 30, 7*f* (e.e.) ; July 2, 17*f* ; 4, 8*f* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 21*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 3*a* ; 15, 21*b* ; 16, 16*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 22*f* (e.e.) ; 20, 21*f* ; 21, 17*c* ; 23, 19*f* ; 25, 17*a* ; 26, 1 *c* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 9*a* (e.e.) ; 29, 14*f* ; Aug. 2, 2*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 18*a* ; 6, 13*f* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 2*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 3*c* ; 17 3*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 17*d* ; 23, 2*f* ; 25, 13*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 3*e* ; 30, 11*f* ; 31, 15*b* ; Sept. 1, 2*f* ; 2, 2*e* ; 3, 15*b* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 7, 6*f* ; 8, 13*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*d* ; 16, 8*f* ; 17, 2*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 18*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 4*f* ; 26, 3*a* ; 27, 3*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; Oct. 1, 18*c* ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 4*b* ; 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 16*c* ; 10, 3*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 10*f* (e,e.) ; 15, 16*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 19*d* ; 21, 21*f* ; 22, 17*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; 27, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 28, 19*e* ; 29, 15*b* ; Nov. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*b* (e.e.) ; 4, 22*d* ; 5, 6*d* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 4*b* ; 12, 19*e* ; 14, 17*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 22*d* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 21*e* ; 19, 17*e* (e.e.) ; 21, 3*b* ; 23, 19*f* ; 24, 16*f* ; 25, 20*f* ; 26, 21*f* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 17*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; Dec. 1, 4*c* ; 3, 20*c* ; 5, 16*c* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 23*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 6*f* (e.e.) ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 17*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 19, 3*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 21*f* ; 24, 14*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; 29, 11*f* ; 31, 16*c* ; —*London Gazette* : printing contract transferred to, Nov. 5, 4*d* —report, Dec. 13, 14*e*

WYNDHAM, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*a* ; health, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Feb. 2, 11*a* ; gives dinner, April 23, 17*b* ; to address meeting at Bolton, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; delivers rectorial address at Edinburgh University, Oct. 29, 5*c* ; inspects officers' training corps, 29, 5*c* ; entertained at luncheon by University Union, 29, 5*c*
Dover—general election—expenses : statistics, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; to stand again as Unionist candidate, Nov. 24, 9*c* ; address, 26, 9*d* ; unopposed return, Dec. 3 11*a*
Edinburgh University—lord rectorship : date of address, June 16, 9*b*
General election addresses, Jan. 5, 8*b* ; Nov. 26, 9*d*
at Bolton, on unemployed : fiscal policy : position of cotton trade, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; —at Cardiff, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy ; budget : reintroduction, April 2, 16*e* ; —at Dover general election, on general election ; navy : condition, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; on defence, national, 7, 4*c* ; on navy : building programme ; comparison with German navy, 10, 4*f* ; on navy : strength ; fiscal policy, 12, 7*c* ; on fiscal policy, 13, 10*d* ; —at Dover, on ministry, Mar. 18, 8*f* ; —at Edinburgh University, on literature : romance ; delivers rectorial address Oct. 29, 5*c* ; —at Manchester on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; unemployed, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; on general election, 29, 8*b* ; —at Queen's Hall on Unionist party's policy ; fiscal policy, July 8, 9*a* ; at Savoy Hotel, on South Africa : work of Imperial South African Association, June 16, 10*b* ; —at Swindon, on home rule : House of Lords reform, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; —at Tariff Reform League's meeting, on Unionist party's attitude towards fiscal policy, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; —at Warrington, on referendum, Dec. 1, 8*e*
in Parliament, on army : Mediterranean command ; strength ; supply of officers ; supply of horses ; special reserve : condition of expeditionary force : strength, June 28, 6*f* ; officers, treatment of : charges against Maj.-Gen. Scobell, July 14, 8*f* ; strength ; infantry establishment ; special reserve ; manœuvres ; billeting, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; organization, 10, 7*a* ; soldiers' pay, 10, 8*a* ; —army, territorial : new reserves : veteran reserve ; clothing, June 28, 7*a* ; strength, Mar. 8, 8*f* ; artillery, 10, 7*a* ; —Army (Annual) Bill, Mar. 12, 8*a* ; —contracts, government : fair wages clause, Mar. 9, 6*e* ; —defence, national : invasion, Mar. 8, 8*f* ; —government factories : conditions of labour, Mar. 9, 6*e* ; —hop industry, Feb. 26, 8*f* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 31, 7*c* ; ministerial policy, April 13, 8*d* ; allocation of time, 6, 7*c* ; —India : budget ; fiscal policy, imperial ; police ; education : administration ; council (viceroy's) : appointment of members for commerce and education ; unrest, July 27, 8*a*

WYNDHAM, Mr. H. S.—receives presentation, June 16, 8*b*

WYNDHAM, Mr. P.—list of guests, May 6, 11*a*

WYNDHAM, Hon. Percy—resigns chairmanship of Warminster quarter sessions, June 30, 4*d*

WYNDHAM, Mr. P. S.—celebrates golden wedding : receives presentations, Oct. 21, 11*b*

WYNDHAM, Mr. W. R.—leaves for New York, June 20, 13*a*

WYNDHAM Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*d* ; 13, 10*f* ; Feb. 7, 8*b* ; April 7, 10*a* ; 11, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; July 11, 12*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; Aug. 22, 11*d* ; Sept. 5, 11*d*

WYNFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on territorial army : officers, July 12, 8*b*

WYNFORD Eagle—chapelry : order in council, Dec. 10, 4*f*

WYNN, Hon. C. W.—health, Dec. 31, 13*a*

WYNNE, Mr. R. —on London, Brighton, and South Coast Company: accident to Brighton express train, Jan. 31, 8*a*
WYNNE-EDWARDS, Col. T. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Denbigh, Nov. 17, 13*a*
WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. L.—appointed dean of St. Asaph, Aug. 25, 5*e*
WYNNE-MATTHISON, Miss E.—to appear at New Theatre (New York), Aug. 29, 10*f*
WYNNE-ROBERTS, Mr. R. O.—at Incorporated Association of Municipal
WYNNE-ROBERTS, Mr. R. O. (continued):—and County Engineers, on tramways: influence on street paving (E.S.) June 1, 18*d*; —at Society of Engineers, on roads (E.S.), May 20, 16*c*
WYNNES, Mr. J. C.—design for Karachi municipal buildings accepted, Sept. 12, 10*e*
WYNYARD, Mrs. G. F.—will, Dec. 24, 11*f*
WYOMING—oil: see under UNITED States
WYSE and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 4, 3*d*

X

"X"—on civil servants: interference in politics, (l.), Jan. 14, 11*c*
"X"—on Edward VII.: death (l.), May 16, 10*b*
"X"—on general election, next; budget: delay (l.), Nov. 15, 10*a*
"X"—on Gordon Boys' Home: appeal (l.), Aug. 31, 9*b*
"X"—on Oxford University: appointments committee (l., Ed. S.), Dec. 6, 42*a*
"X"—on Rolls, late Mr. C. S.: proposed memorial scholarships (l.), July 18, 13*d*
"X"—on "Salome": prices for stalls at Covent Garden (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d*
"X"—on women's suffrage: suggested plébiscite (l.), July 20, 12*e*
"X-M.P."—on referendum (l.), Feb. 12, 10*a*
X rays—Cox, services of Mr. H. W.: see COX, Mr. H. W.; —disease, use in connexion with: Davidson, Dr. J. M. (s.), July 28, 14*b*; —Thompson, Sir J. J. (add.), July 28, 14*b*; —Pepperdine's services, Mr. F. S.: see under PEPPERDINE, Mr. F. S.; —Turner, Dr. D. and Dr. T. G. George (p.), Sept. 3, 7*d*
"X. Y. Z."—on Australian capital: suggestion for name (l.), Aug. 20, 4*f*
"X. Y. Z."—on old age: links with the past (l.), July 25, 13*e*
"X. Y. Z."—on Princess Royal: title (l.), May 30, 13*e*

Y

YABE, Mr. Kikuji (Japan)—to visit London in connexion with new tariff, Nov. 22, 5*c*
YACHTING:—
Africa South—special article ("Yachting," S.Af.S.), Nov. 5, 58*e*
Alberta—to be overhauled at Southampton, Aug. 3, 11*d*
Alexandra Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 13, 18*e*; 20, 18*f*
Amateur yachtsman—definition: discussion of council of Yacht Racing Association, Oct. 20, 17*c*
Anglo-Australian Shield — challenge by Sydney Flying Squadron, April 1, 19*e*; accepted, 14, 20*c*
Antwerp international regatta—held, July 26, 20*e*; 27, 25*b*; 28, 21*a*
Battenberg, Prince Leopold of—places order for racing yacht, Oct. 27, 15*e*
Bembridge Sailing Club—regatta held, July 20, 22*f*; 21, 19*a*
Britannia—to be overhauled, Feb. 28, 18*a*; not to fit out this season, July 4, 18*f*; master appointed, Nov. 15, 13*a*
Brynhild—salved (E.S.), Dec. 7, 17*b*
Burnham week—arrangements, Aug. 22, 15*a*; regattas held, 23, 13*e*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 14*c*; 29, 15*d*
Burnham Yacht Club—races sailed, April 18, 21*b*; 25, 20*c*; May 2, 20*d*; 23, 46*d*; June 6, 18*f*; 13, 18*e*; 20, 18*f*; July 25, 18*f*; Aug. 1, 14*e*; 8, 14*e*; 22, 15*a*; *b*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 17*b*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 14*c*; 29, 15*d*; Oct. 3, 19*c*
YACHTING (continued):—
Callista—leaving for cruise round Scottish coast, Aug. 30, 13*b*
Castle Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 24, 20*c*; regattas, June 7, 18*c*; 21, 20*d*; July 5, 18*e*; 19, 22*f*; Aug. 9, 15*d*; 10, 19*d*; 23, 13*f*
Casualties—*Brynhild*, May 24, 20*c*; 25, 19*c*; —*Cintra* (fatal), Aug. 27, 14*c*; —*Don*, Aug. 20, 10*e*; —*Honor*, Sept. 9, 11*a*; 12, 6*b*; —*Kelwayden*, Aug. 23, 13*f*; —*Neva*, May 30, 14*f*; Sept. 2, 3*c*; —*Ostara*, May 24, 20*c*; —*Patrician*, Aug. 1, 12*d*; —*We're Here*, Aug. 20, 10*e*; —*White Heather*, July 5, 18*e*; Aug. 20, 14*f*
Clyde Corinthian Yacht Club—regatta held, July 1, 22*f*
Clyde regattas—held, June 27, 18*f*; 28, 18*f*; 29, 22*f*; 30, 19*c*; July 1, 22*f*; 2, 19*a*; 4, 18*e*; 5, 18*e*; 6, 21*d*
Corisande (royal yacht)—sold, Oct. 8, 15*d*
Cowes regattas—German Emperor's prizes: particulars, July 4, 18*e*; sp. art., ("Yachting: the Cowes week"), 30, 18*c*
Cowes to St. Malo race—entries, Aug. 26, 15*f*
Cowes week—to be held, June 10, 22*f*; programme, 21, 20*d*; 27, 18*f*; arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*c*; particulars, 2, 10*d*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 9*e*; matches sailed, 2, 14*f*; 3, 22*f*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 19*a*; 6, 16*a*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Crouch—international six-metre class : races sailed, Mar. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 12*c* ; April 4, 17*b* ; 18, 21*b* ; 25, 20*c* ; May 2, 20*d* ; June 6, 18*e* ; 13, 18*e* ; 20, 18*f* ; 27, 18*e* ; July 11, 22*f* ; 25, 18*f* ; Aug. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 15*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 17*b* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; Eastern one-design : matches sailed, 15, 15*e* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 17*b* ; 25, 12*f* ; Sept. 5, 15*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 26, 16*f*
Dartmouth Royal Regatta—held, Aug. 29, 15*e*
Doris—launched ; particulars, April 13, 9*f*
Dover to Ostend—matches sailed, July 19, 22*f*
East Cowes town regatta—King contributes, July 20, 13*a*
Eastern of England Club—races sailed, April 4, 17*b* ; 11, 19*e* ; 18, 21*b* ; 25, 20*c* ; May 2, 20*d* ; 23, 14*d* ; June 6, 18*f* ; 13, 18*e* ; 20, 18*f* ; 27, 18*e* ; July 11, 22*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; 25, 18*f* ; Aug. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 15*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 17*b* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; Sept. 5, 15*f*
Eastern one-design class—races sailed, Mar. 28, 13*f*
Elbe regatta, lower—held, June 22, 7*f*
Erith Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 13, 18*e* ; 20, 18*f* ; Aug. 15, 15*e* ; 22, 15*b* ; 29, 15*e*
Essex Yacht Club—opening cruise, April 18, 21*b* ; matches sailed, May 2, 20*d* ; 9, 20*e* ; June 2, 19*c* ; 27, 18*f* ; v. Westcliff Yacht Club, race held, Aug. 29, 15*d* ; Sept. 5, 15*f* ; Relf cup : result, Oct. 3, 19*c* ; Nov. 21, 21*d*
Fixtures—Solent classes, Mar. 1, 19*b* ; Thames : arranged, 11, 21*d* ; fixtures (1911) : list, Nov. 19, 21*d*
Flags—rules : correspondence, May 17, 15*b*
Frisian islands—cruise (sp. art., "A Frisian cruise"), June 28, 4*c* ; (sp. art., "Cruising in German Frisia"), Aug. 23, 5*c*
Havre regatta — held, July 23, 18*f* ; 25, 18*f* ; 27, 25*b* ; 28, 21*a*
Havre to Ryde—matches sailed, July 29, 22*f*
Heligoland to Deal race—entries, June 22, 22*b* (e.e.)
Holidays ("Yachting holidays for women"), Aug. 13, 3*e*
Holland, cruising in—special article ("A Dutch cruise"), June 7, 5*d*
Hythe Yacht Club—regattas held, May 31, 18*c* ; June 22, 22*b* ; July 16, 17*f*
Inter-club race—matches sailed, Aug. 8, 14*e*
International regatta — attitude of Irish and Scottish clubs : correspondence, Feb. 12, 18*a* ; King Edward gives patronage, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; meeting of delegates ; arrangements, 12, 18*e* ; delegates of Solent yacht clubs appointed to act on executive committee, April 7, 21*a* ; postponed, May 27, 21*c* ; correspondence between Yacht Racing Association and Yacht Club de France, June 10, 22*f* ; Biarritz : matches sailed, Aug. 1, 14*f*
International Yacht Racing Union—permanent committee : meeting, Oct. 21, 22*f*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Island Sailing Club—regattas held, June 28, 18*f* ; July match sailed, July 12, 20*f* ; regatta held, 26, 20*e* ; 27, 25*b* ; matches sailed, Aug. 2, 15*b*
Kiel regatta—held, June 13, 8*b* ; 20, 18*f* ; 21, 20*e* ; 24, 21*f* ; 25, 18*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 18*d* ; 29, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 30, 5*f* ; July 1, 23*a* ; 2, 8*a*
Kingston regatta—held, June 17, 21*a* ; 18, 18*d*
London Corinthian Sailing Club v. Ranelagh Sailing Club—inter-club race, July 11, 22*f* ; match sailed, Sept. 22, 15*d* ; matches sailed, Oct. 10, 17*f* ; 24, 19*c*
Lymington regatta—held, July 30, 18*c*
Mediterranean fleet—race for Curzon-Howe cup ; result, Jan. 26, 4*e*
Medway regatta—held, June 30, 19*c* ; July 1, 23*a* ; 2, 19*a* ; 4, 18*e*
Medway Yacht Club—regatta held, July 25, 18*f* ; matches sailed, Aug. 15, 15*d* ; 29, 15*e*
Meteor—arrives at Cowes, July 21, 19*b*
Michelham, Lord—to build new racing cutter, Oct. 20, 17*c*
Minima Yacht Club—regattas held, July 28, 21*a* ; Aug. 17, 18*f*
Motor Yacht Club—sailing regattas held, July 15, 21*b* ; Aug. 16, 15*c*
Mudhook Yacht Club—regatta held, June 29, 22*f*
Myrtle—bad weather, Aug. 27, 6*e*
Navy—fleet sailing regatta held, July 30, 10*a*
Nore Yacht Club—new burgee hoisted, Mar. 29, 12*d* ; matches sailed, May 23, 46*d* ; June 6, 18*f* ; 27, 18*f* ; Aug. 29, 15*d* ; Oct. 10, 17*f*
North Midland Yeomanry Brigade—inspected, June 8, 4*d*
Orwell Corinthian Yacht Club — matches sailed, May 24, 20*c*
Ostend international regatta—held, July 20, 22*f* ; 22, 21*d* ; 23, 18*f*
Ouse Amateur Sailing Club—King presents prize to be sailed for by yachts registered under, Sept. 6, 13*c*
Plymouth Royal Regatta—held, Aug. 18, 13*f*
Queen's cup—race : result, June 25, 18*c*
Ranelagh Sailing Club — matches sailed, Sept. 21, 19*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 15*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; Oct. 10, 17*f*
Recluta—particulars ; leaves Gosport for Buenos Aires, Sept. 7, 6*b*
Royal Albert Yacht Club—match sailed, June 18, 18*d* ; regattas held, July 9, 21*b* ; 23, 18*f* ; Aug. 12, 17*d* ; 13, 14*c*
Royal Alfred Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 16, 18*b*
Royal Cinque Ports regatta—held, June 23, 18*f*
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club—regatta held, July 16, 17*f* ; 18, 16*f*
Royal Clyde Yacht Club—regatta held, June 27, 18*e* ; 28, 18*f*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, Mar. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 12*c*, *d* ; April 4, 17*b* ; 18, 21*b* ; May 2, 20*d* ; 23, 46*d* ; June 4, 19*b* ; 6, 18*e* ; 13, 18*e* ; 20, 18*f* ; 27, 18*f* ; July 2, 19*a* ; 11, 22*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; Aug. 22, 15*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 17*b* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 14*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; Sept. 5, 15*f* ; dinner given, Dec. 1, 18*e*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Cork Yacht Club—King becomes patron, Oct. 7, 19*f*
Royal Cowes town regatta—King grants patronage, July 16, 17*f*
Royal Dart Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 27, 14*c*; *Mariska*: appeal against disqualification: decision of Yacht Racing Association, Oct. 20, 17*c*
Royal Dorset Yacht Club—regatta: town cup to be offered by Weymouth town council, June 11, 18*b*; Cowes to Weymouth race: sailed, Aug. 15, 15*e*; regatta held, 16, 15*d*; *Gauntlet*: appeal against disqualification: decision of Yacht Racing Association, Oct. 20, 17*c*; Dec. 10, 18*c*
Royal Forth Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 2, 17*b*
Royal Gourock Yacht Club—regatta held, July 2, 19*a*
Royal Harwich Yacht Club—regatta held, May 30, 20*e*; 31, 18*c*
Royal Largs Yacht Club—regatta held, July 6, 21*d*
Royal London Yacht Club—regatta held, July 11, 22*f*; Aug. 1, 14*e*; 15, 15*d*; regatta held, 3, 23*a*
Royal Mersey Yacht Club—regatta held, June 15, 24*c*
Royal Northern Yacht Club—regatta held, July 4, 18*e*; 5, 18*e*
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club—regatta held, June 22, 22*b*; 25, 18*c*
Royal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 20, 14*f*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club—regattas held, June 13, 18*e*; 27, 18*f*; July 18, 16*f*; Aug. 19, 16*f*
Royal Southampton Yacht Club—matches: arrangements, May 16, 15*e*; sailed, 23, 46*d*; 25, 22*f*; 26, 16*f*; 27, 21*c*; regattas held, 30, 20*f*; June 6, 18*e*; 11, 18*b*; 20, 18*f*; July 4, 18*f*; matches sailed, 25, 18*f*; Aug. 15, 15*d*
Royal Southern Yacht Club—regatta held, July 1, 23*a*; 2, 19*a*; Aug. 8, 14*e*; King George becomes patron, 15, 15*e*
Royal South-Western Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 22, 15*a*
Royal Temple Yacht Club—meeting; officers elected, Feb. 24, 18*f*; regatta held, July 12, 20*f*; 13, 24*f*; 14, 18*f*; 15, 21*b*; dinner, Nov. 17, 13*b*
Royal Thames Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 16, 15*e*; 30, 20*f*; June 3, 19*c*; 6, 18*e*; Shamrock disqualified, 6, 18*e*
Royal Torbay Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 25, 12*f*
Royal Ulster Yacht Club—King presents cup, Feb. 21, 22*f*; regatta held, June 21, 10*d*; 23, 18*f*
Royal Victoria Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 17, 21*a*; regattas held, July 8, 21*c*; 22, 21*d*; Aug. 9, 15*c*; 10, 19*c*; 11, 13*f*; King George becomes patron, 15, 15*e*
Royal Welsh Yacht Club—Lord Penrhyn accepts commodoreship, Oct. 29, 17*b*
Royal Western Yacht Club—regattas held, June 30, 19*c*; Aug. 19, 16*f*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Yacht Squadron—meeting, May 13, 21*c*; members elected, May 13, 21*c*; annual meeting; King George consents to become Admiral, Aug. 2, 15*a*
Rudder cup—race: begun, June 24, 21*f*
San Sebastian to Biarritz race—won by King Alfonso, Aug. 1, 14*e*
Season (1910)—prospects ("Yachting in 1910: prospects of the season"), Mar. 21, 8*d*; season reviewed (sp. art., "Yachting: the past season"), Sept. 2, 16*e*
Seaview Yacht Club — matches sailed, Aug. 6, 16*b*
Skirmish—mainsail damaged by shot, Aug. 17, 4*a*
Solent classes Racing Association—meetings, Mar. 1, 19*b*; Aug. 18, 13*f*
Solent Yacht Club—regattas held, July 29, 22*f*; Aug. 1, 14*e*
Southampton Corinthian Yacht Club—regattas held, June 29, 22*f*; Aug. 17, 18*f*
Southend to Harwich matches: entries, May 21, 18*c*; sailed, 23, 46*c*
Standard (Russian royal yacht)—at Portsmouth, Mar. 30, 3*d*
Sunbeam—leaves Dover, July 11, 15*a*; at Reykjavik, 19, 15*a*; arrives at St. Johns, Newfoundland, 30, 13*a*; at St. Johns (Newfoundland): returning to England, Sept. 1, 11*a*; returns, 10, 11*a*; details of voyage, 13, 11*b*
Swansea regatta—held, June 13, 18*e*
Thames Sailing Club—match sailed, June 27, 18*e*
Torbay Royal Regatta—held, Aug. 23, 13*e*; 24, 17*b*
United States—King Edward's Cup: race, Aug. 13, 6*b*; —President's cup: race: arrangements, Mar. 9, 22*e* —Taft's cup, President: race result, Aug. 22, 15*b*
Victoria and Albert (royal yacht)—leaves Portsmouth, Oct. 13, 7*f*; refitting, Dec. 23, 21*d*
Westcliff regatta—held June 27, 18*e*
Westcliff Yacht Club—races sailed, April 4, 17*b*; 18, 21*b*; May 2, 20*d*; 30, 20*f*; Aug. 29, 15*d*
West Quay Regatta Club—regatta held, Aug. 4, 13*c*
Yacht Racing Association—meeting, announced, Feb. 12, 18*a*; held, 19, 17*f*; vice-president: Mr. P. Donaldson: candidature approved by Prince of Wales, Feb. 12, 18*a*; Council meetings, April 2, 24*d*; May 27, 21*c*; Oct. 20, 17*c*; Dec. 10, 18*a*
Yaïda—returns to Cowes, Aug. 30, 13*b*
YAMACONA é Inclean, Señor Don M. de (Mexico)—arrives in London, Feb. 5, 11*a*
YAMAGATA, Mr. Usaburo (Japan)—appointed president of privy council of Korea, Oct. 1, 7*c*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. K.—leaves London for Japan, Aug. 20, 11*a*
YAMAZA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Continent, Sept. 24, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 5, 11*a*
YANYSHEFF, M. J. L.—death, June 29, 12*d*
YARBOROUGH, Lord—at Pau, Jan. 15, 11*a*
YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. B. C.—on magistracy: selection (evid.), Mar. 16, 4*a*
YARDE-BULLER, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed assistant military secretary to Gen. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, Mar. 7, 9*c*; authorized to accept order of Leopold, July 6, 13*c*

YARLETT, R.—obstructing road charge, June 24, 21*f*
YARMOUTH—fish-curing women arrive from Scotland, Oct. 10, 10*b*; —hospital: King Edward children's ward opened, Aug. 29, 11*a*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Sunday trading: see under SUNDAY trading
YARMOUTH, Lord—annulment of marriage with Miss Alice Thaw: deed of reconveyance of property recorded, June 10, 5*f*
YARNS—export: see under PARLIAMENT
YARROW and Co., Messrs.—receive contract from Admiralty for two t.b.d.'s, June 6, 9*d*; orders placed by foreign navies, details, Aug. 10, 7*c*
YARROW Educational Fund—scholarships: vacancies: applications invited, Oct. 28, 7*c*
YATE, Col. A. C.—on Persia: proposed Russian railway from Caucasus to Baluchistan (l.), Nov. 17, 4*d*; —war; peace: Mr. Carnegie's endowment (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
YATE, Col. C. E.—biographical, Dec. 8, 7*c*
YATES, Mr. A. G.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 9, 14*a*
YATES, B. A.—fraud charge, Feb. 4, 19*e*
YATES, Major H. B.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 13*a*
YATES, Mr. W.—accepts chairmanship of heating and ventilating section of Japan-British exhibition (E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*
YATES, Mr. W. B.—appointed chairman of Flintshire quarter sessions, Oct. 19, 8*e*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) —reports, April 21, 18*e*; May 11, 21*d*; dividend, Oct. 19, 20*b*
YAVORSKA, Mme. Lydie: see BARIATINSKY, Princess Vladimir
YAXLEY—parish church restored; reopened, July 4, 7*c*
YBICUY—port: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
YEAR 1910—reviewed (art., "Looking backwards—and forwards," W.S.), Dec. 31, 111*a*; leading article ("1910") Dec. 31, 9*c*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Lady Barbara—memorial in Stockton Church dedicated, June 4, 13*a*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—to leave for holiday, Sept. 1, 11*d*
at Coventry, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 9, 6*e*; —at Worcester diocesan conference, delivers address, June 15, 8*c*; on divorce law, 16, 9*c*
on general election: letter to diocesan conference, Jan. 13, 6*c*; —land valuation: form of returns for glebe lands (l.), Sept. 1, 10*f*
YEATS, Miss E. C.—on Cuala industries (Ltd.): exhibition (l.), Oct. 27, 15*a*
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—on Irish National Theatre (and another, l.), June 16, 12*f*
YELDHAM, A.—killed by bull, Aug. 3, 8*d*
YELDHAN, H.—attempted fraud charge, Nov. 7, 11*f* (e.e.)
YELLAND, W. H., and W. Bates—frauds charge, May 12, 4*c*
YELLOW fever—Africa, West: Colonial Office announcement, June 8, 7*d*; expedition, leaves Liverpool, June 2. 5*b*; —*Augustine*: cases on board, Oct. 14, 10*b*; —Boyce, Sir R. (add.),
YELLOW fever (continued):—
Oct. 4, 10*d*; —Sekondi: outbreak, May 18, 5*f* (e.e.); —West Indies, decline of cases in: Sir R. Boyce (l.), May 11, 22*e*
"YELLOW peril": see under EAST, Far
YELVERTON, Mr.—election as speaker of House of Commons in 1596: report quoted, Feb. 15, 8*b*
YEMEN:—
Pacification—debate in Turkish Chamber, Feb. 19, 6*a*; Talaat Bey (s.), Feb. 19, 6*a*
Unrest—troops despatched, July 30, 5*e*; soldiers and gendarmes killed, Oct. 21, 5*b*; Imam Yohya incites chiefs to revolt, 21, 5*b*; soldiers murdered at Sanaa; reinforcements despatched, 24, 7*b*; rebellion of chiefs reported, Dec. 9, 5*a*; 10, 10*e*; situation quiet, 23, 5*d*
YENDON Dyeing Company—machinery damaged: workman prosecuted, Sept. 17, 6*c*
YENESEI (river)—sources: exploration by Mr. D. Carruther's expedition described, Dec. 30, 3*e*
YEO, Mr. S. A. S.—St. George's-in-the-East board of guardians: appointment of architect: see under ST. GEORGE'S-IN-THE-EAST
YEOMANRY—appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 10*c*; 5, 4*d*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*; Feb. 2, 4*f*; 12, 5*c*; 16, 12*c*; 19, 7*e*; Mar. 5, 8*e*; 19, 7*d*; 23, 14*b*; April 2, 12*d*; 6, 14*c*; 13, 9*c*; 16, 6*c*; 23, 18*d*; 27, 9*d*; May 4, 14*c*; 9, 20*b*; 14, 6*b*; 18, 4*b*; 21, 3*d*; 25, 6*b*; June 4, 9*d*; 8, 4*e*; 11, 5*c*; 22, 6*d*; July 6, 8*d*; 9, 6*d*; 13, 10*f*; 20, 9*c*; 30, 9*e*; Aug. 6, 7*d*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 4*b*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 5*e*; Sept. 3, 3*e*; 7, 4*d*; 14, 6*e*; 17, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*; 28, 12*d*; Oct. 5, 4*c*; 8, 4*d*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 20*e*; 26, 6*c*; 29, 4*d*; Nov. 9, 8*c*; 12, 4*e*; 16, 6*e*; 19, 16*b*; 26, 16*d*; 30, 6*e*; Dec. 3, 5*d*; 7, 14*c*; 14, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*; —arms: Calley, Col. T. C. P. (s.P.), June 28, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 11, 6*e*; —horses, supply of: Col. R. H. Rawson (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b*; —officers' training: attendance at courses of instruction: revised conditions, Feb. 22, 4*f*; Lord Helmsley (s.P.), Mar. 9, 7*e*; —prosecution (loss of rifle), Feb. 24, 6*c*; —retirements, Jan. 29, 4*d*; Feb. 2, 4*f*; 16, 12*c*; Mar. 5, 8*e*; 19, 7*d*; 23, 14*b*; April 6, 14*c*; 13, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; May 4, 14*c*; 9, 20*b*; 18, 4*b*; 21, 3*d*; 25, 6*b*; June 4, 9*d*; 8, 4*e*; 11, 5*c*; 22, 6*d*; July 6, 8*d*; 9, 6*d*; 13, 10*f*; 20, 9*c*; 30, 9*e*; Aug. 6, 7*d*; 17, 4*b*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 5*e*; Sept. 3, 3*e*; 14, 6*e*; 17, 7*f*; 28, 12*d*; Oct. 5, 4*c*; 15, 6*d*; 19, 20*e*; 26, 6*c*; Nov. 26, 16*d*; Dec. 3, 5*d*; 7, 14*c*; 14, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*; —training: arrangements, Jan. 12, 6*b*; April 21, 9*c*; arrangements for 1911, Nov. 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*; Easter: arrangements, Mar. 2, 4*b*; Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), 9,7*d*; South Midland Mounted Brigades, 1st and 2nd: camps on Salisbury Plain: arrangements, May 6, 4*d*; 2nd brigade at Ludgershall, 7, 14*c*; instruction begun, 11, 6*a*; operations on Salisbury Plain described, 16, 13*e*; 19, 4*b*; 21, 3*f*
YEOMANRY Old Comrades' Association—formed: objects, Dec. 3, 5*b*
YEOMANRY Rifle Association—competitions results, July 27, 9*b*

YEOMEN of the Guard—Edward VII.'s lying in state, vigil at: King George presents engravings of Edward VII. to yeomen, Aug. 27, 11*a*; —King's Body Guard inspected by King, July 4, 13*a*, *d*

YEOVIL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*

YEPRIM (Persia)—resigns post as chief of police, Nov. 14, 5*e*

YERBURGH, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 8, 7*b*; health, Feb. 5, 11*b*
at Chester, on House of Lords reform: conference: next general election, Aug. 25, 8*d*
on Lancashire (Darwen): general election: Liberal party's electioneering methods (l.), Feb. 7, 6*e*; —navy: strength (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*b* (e.c.); —Navy League: conference on training of seamen (l.), July 23, 14*b*

YERBURY, Miss E. A.—will, Oct. 17, 13*e*

YERBURY, Mr. H. E.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric tramways (E.S.), Feb. 2, 15*d*

YERKES, late Mr. C. T.—art collection: sale announced (sp. art., "The Yerkes art collection"), Feb. 9, 11*c*; Mar. 17, 10*b*; sold, April 8, 13*c*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 12*d*

YERMOLOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia)—in London, Jan. 8, 11*a*; leaves London for Continent, Feb. 12, 13*a*; leaves London for Riviera, Mar. 8, 13*a*; leaves London for Russia, Oct. 25, 11*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 15, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, 29, 13*a*; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 14, 13*a*

YESUTIN, John—wounding charge, Dec. 27, 3*e*

YGUAZU falls—special articles ("The falls of Yguazu," S.A.S.), Dec. 27, 7*a*

YIN-CHANG (China)—received by German Emperor; receives photograph; order of Red Eagle conferred; appointed minister of war, Aug. 5, 5*b*

YING-KOU: see NIU-CHWANG

YOKKAICHI—port improvements announced (E.S.), July 13, 20*c*

YOKOHAMA—article ("The port of Yokohama"), July 19, 59*b*; —harbour improvements (sp. art., "Harbour improvement works in Japan," E.S.), Aug. 10, 13*a*

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank: see under JAPAN —Banking

YORK—bridge (Holgate-road): rebuilding particulars (E.S.), July 6, 17*c*; —diocese: church extension fund: Archbp. of York (s.), Nov. 15, 4*b*; conference held, Oct. 28, 12*e*; missions board formed, May 14, 6*d*; Poor Benefices Fund: report, April 27, 9*b*; —general election poll, Jan. 18, 8*d*; (second), Nov. 23, 9*c*; 25, 9*a*; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*b*; —musical festival held, July 21, 12*e*; 23, 13*b*; —race meeting: see under TURF: —St. Cuthbert's Church: restoration as memorial to late Canon Fausset proposed, Oct. 24, 14*d*; —tramways, municipal: first section opened (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*b*

YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo-Gordon

YORK, late Rev. C. E.—memorial window in chapel of Greenwich Hospital: Admiralty permission given, Jan. 22, 16*f*

YORKE, Hon. A.—leaves for Egypt, Dec. 17, 13*a*

YORKE, Mr. A. D.—will, May 19, 11*f*

YORKE, Mr. A. G.—on old age: links with the past (l.), Aug. 30, 4*c*

YORK Minster — new canon appointment, Mar. 15, 4*d*

YORKSHIRE—Barkston Ash: electoral, Aug. 5, 10*a*; general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; 27, 7*d*; poll, 27, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*d*; —Barnsley: general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*e*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*; —Buckrose: general election poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 19, 7*b*; —Church work: pit villages of South Yorkshire: conference announced, April 7, 10*d*; held, 22, 9*c*; meeting, July 29, 4*f*; provision of mission churches: particulars of scheme, Nov. 17, 4*c*; committee formed, 17, 4*c*; —Cleveland: general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 21, 7*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 12, 7*f*; correction, 14, 6*a*; —Colne Valley: electoral, April 18, 9*b*; May 24, 9*c* (e.e.); general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*e*; damaging Mr. A. J. Sherwell's motor-car: prosecution, Feb. 2, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 12, 9*f*; 15, 9*e*; poll, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —Doncaster: general election, Jan. 3, 6*c*; poll, 22, 6*e*; (second), poll, Dec. 17, 7*c*; —Elland: general election: poll, Jan. 20, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 9, 7*b*; —floods: see under FLOODS; —general election, Jan. 20, 7*b*; (art., "To-day's Yorkshire pollings"), 22, 4*f*; —Hallamshire: general election poll, Jan. 21, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 22, 9*c* (e.e.); poll, Dec. 13, 7*a*; —Holderness: general election poll, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (second) Nov. 16, 9*b*; 22, 9*c*; poll, Dec. 16, 7*c*; —Holmfirth: electoral, May 3, 12*b*; general election: poll, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 17, 9*f*; unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*; —houses, back-to-back: see under HOUSING; —Howdenshire: general election poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 12, 7*f*; —Keighley: general eletion poll, Jan. 22, 6*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 8, 7*f*; —Morley: general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*; —Normanton: general election poll, Jan. 26, 6*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*; —Osgoldcross: general election poll, Jan. 31, 6*b*; (second), Nov. 16, 9*b*; poll, Dec. 19, 7*b*; —Otley: electoral, April 16, 10*c*; general election poll, Jan. 20, 6*d*; (second), Nov. 19, 11*d*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*a*; —police: East Riding: cost of special: see under POLICE—Yorkshire; —Pudsey: electoral, May 14, 11*f*; general election poll, Jan. 24, 6*a*; 22, 4*f*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*; poll, Dec. 12, 7*a*; —Richmond: general election, Jan. 4, 6*e*; 28, 7*c*; poll, 24, 7*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*; —Ripon: general election poll, Jan. 24, 7*a*; (second), Nov. 21, 9*d*: poll, Dec. 15, 7*d*; —Rotherham: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 20, 8*b*; general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*e*; (second), Nov. 25, 9*a*; poll, Dec. 15, 7*d*; —Shipley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; general election, Jan. 8, 6*b*; 22, 4*f*; poll, 24, 6*a*; (second) unopposed return, Dec. 6, 8*e*; —Skipton: general election poll, Jan. 27, 6*d*; (second), poll, Dec. 17, 7*c*; Mr. W. Clough apologizes for assaulting Miss Robinson, 28, 5*c*; —Sowerby: general

YORKSHIRE (continued) :—
election, Jan. 22, 4*f*; poll, 24, 6*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 7, 8*a*; —Spen Valley: general election (art., "Sir T. Whittaker and the budget"). Jan. 22, 4*f*; poll, 24, 6*a*; (second), poll, Dec. 12, 7*a*; —Thirsk and Malton: general election poll, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (second), unopposed return, Dec. 5, 10*c*; —tuberculosis: sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —West Riding: deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 30, 13*a*; education expenditure: decision of county council, July 14, 3*d*; —sewerage: West Riding Rivers' Board passes resolution (E.S.), Oct. 26, 15*c*; —Waitby: general election poll, Jan. 22, 6*d*; (second), poll, Dec. 17, 7*c*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
YORKSHIRE Boiler Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 16, 16*c*; catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 20, 16*c*
YORKSHIRE Dialect Society—meeting, Oct. 31, 16*a*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 1, 14*f*; 16, 19*d*; Aug. 26, 10*a*
Yorkshire Evening News (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 15*d*
YORKSHIRE Great Dane Club: see under DOGS: Shows
YORKSHIRE Guarantee and Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 10, 18*c*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 19*b*; Oct. 6, 13*f*; report, 25, 15*d*; meeting, May 3, 17*c*; methods: Judge Harington (observations), Oct. 14, 4*d*
YORKSHIRE Ladies' Council of Education—care of feeble-minded: conference announced, June 21, 4*e*
YORKSHIRE Regiment, 1st—leaving for Khartum, Nov. 8, 9*d*
YORKSHIRE Regiment, 5th—march from Doncaster to Scarborough: arrangements, Nov. 4, 15*a*
YORKSHIRE Union of Institutes and Village Libraries—conference held, July 26, 10*d*
YORK-STREET Flax Spinning Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 19*b*
YOSHIDA, Lieut.-Col. T.—appointed C.B., Feb. 9, 11*a*
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. Kenkichi — appointed first secretary at Japanese embassy (London), Feb. 21, 15*b*; arrives in London, April 29, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 4, 11*a*
YOUNG, Mrs.—to present "The Shipwrecked Fisherman" (picture) to nation, July 5, 13*d*
YOUNG, late Mr. A.—pictures: sale announced, May 25, 10*c*; collection described, June 28, 12*f*; sold, July 1, 12*e*; 2, 13*d*; 5, 13*d*
YOUNG, Dr. A. B.—"The Plays of Thomas Love Peacock" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 372*c*
YOUNG, A. E.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 25, 19*e*
YOUNG, Mr. B. J. — death, May 11, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—resigns from New York Republican Club, Oct. 5, 5*b*
YOUNG, Charles and Hettie—manslaughter charge, Dec. 8, 4*c*
YOUNG, Canon D. E.—appointed canon in Truro cathedral, Oct. 21, 12*c*
YOUNG, Mr. D. H. L.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Falkirk Burghs, Dec. 1, 7*c*
YOUNG, Mr. E. A.—death, Sept. 23, 9*d*; funeral, 26, 11*b*; —will, Nov. 29, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr E. H.—consents to address Preston Liberal Association, Aug. 17, 8*b*; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Preston, Oct. 18, 10*c*
YOUNG, Mr. E. H.—"A Corn of Wheat" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 226*c*
YOUNG, Mr. F.—on capital punishment: executions (l.), Dec. 8, 4*a*
YOUNG, Maj. F.—appointed honorary secretary of national council of Young Men's Christian Associations, Nov. 7, 16*f*
YOUNG, Sir F.—receives presentation from British Empire League, July 2, 13*a*
on Wakefield, Edward Gibbon—proposed memorial (l.), Aug. 30, 4*a*
YOUNG, Mr. F. E. M.—"Atonement" noticed (L.S.), July 7, 243*a*
YOUNG, Mr. F. S.—on railway accidents: precautions (l.), Dec. 29, 8*a*
YOUNG, Mr. G.—attached to North Atlantic fisheries arbitration at The Hague, May 18, 11*a*
YOUNG, Col. G. F.—"The Medici" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 10, 84*b*
YOUNG, Mr. H.—will, April 27, 13*c*
YOUNG, Mr. H. :—
Worcestershire (East)—Parliamentary candidature: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 20, 7*f*
on ammunition—supply of: correspondence with Mr. F. D. Acland, Jan. 1, 7*b*
YOUNG, Mr. H. E.—on birds: describes fight between crow and heron (l.), July 2, 8*e*
YOUNG, Rev. Dr. J.—at United Free Church assembly, delivers address, June 3, 6*b*
YOUNG, J. B.—theft charge, Sept. 7, 2*f*; 14, 3*a*
YOUNG, J. Bertram—worthless cheque charge, Aug. 31, 2*f*
YOUNG, J. McG.—robberies charge, Jan. 24, 3*d*; Feb. 2, 3*d*
YOUNG, Mr. J. R.—will, Aug. 5, 11*e*
YOUNG, Mr. J. W.—appointed inspector for Scotland under Rivers Pollution Prevention Act, Aug. 6, 7*c*
YOUNG, Mrs. J. W.—drowned, Oct. 3, 13*b*
YOUNG, Mr. J. W. A.—receives order of Medjidieh, Mar. 19, 13*b*
YOUNG, Margaret R. A.: see under MURDER
YOUNG, Marie Victoria—vitriol throwing charge, Nov. 10, 2*f*; 22, 3*f*
YOUNG, Mr. N.—"The Growth of Napoleon. A Study in Environment" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 482*c*
YOUNG, Mr. R.—appointed unofficial member of legislative council of Straits Settlements, April 12, 13*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert—on Japan and United States: tariff relations (l.), Dec. 24, 15*f*
YOUNG, Dr. R. J. E.—at British Dental Association, on children: care of teeth (p.), Aug. 6, 16*d*
YOUNG, Mr. S.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*e*; Dec. 7, 8*b*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. S. D.—death, Jan. 14, 11*b*
YOUNG, Mr. T. E.—at Hackney borough council, on late Mr. H. W. Cox: suggested pension for widow, July 22, 12*c*
YOUNG, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 27, 6*e*; Dec. 15, 7*e*
YOUNG, Mr. W. D.—"Notes on Dominica" noticed, May 24, 7*b*

YOUNG, W. H.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 4*b* ; 17, 3*e* ; Feb. 1, 10*b* ; converting trust money charge, Mar. 3, 4*c*
YOUNG, Sir W. M.—at Church congress, on India : Christianity, teaching of, Sept. 30, 6*d*
YOUNG (W. Southwell) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 13, 3*c*
YOUNGER, Mr. A. S.—at Glasgow, on shipbuilding : repair works (E.S.), Mar. 2, 18*b*
YOUNGER, Mr. G.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*e* ; Dec. 12, 7*f*
at House of Commons, on Scotland Temperance Bill, June 17, 4*d*
in Parliament, on budget (1909), April 20, 7*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; —licence duties, April 27, 8*a* ; —licensing : budget provisions : concession to Ireland, July 26, 8*d* ; —Scotland : local taxation, July 19, 9*d* ; Police Superannuation Bill, June 11, 9*b*, *c*
YOUNGER, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on budget (1910), July 1, 9*d*
YOUNGER, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; adopted as Liberal candidate for Peebles and Selkirk, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; elected ; health, April 26, 13*a* ; to retire from representation of Peebles and Selkirk, June 13, 10*b*
YOUNGER (William) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 13*d*
YOUNG Helpers' League : see under BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
" India and Tibet " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 432*b*
at Central Asian Society, on China : relations between European powers, April 14, 19*d* ; —at Central Asian Society, on British policy in Tibet, Nov. 3, 4*d*
on general election ; socialism ; Liberal party's policy (l.), Jan. 11, 5*a* ;—India : self-government (l.), Aug. 22, 6*f* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : speech at Guildhall (l.), June 4, 8*d* ; —Tibet (sp. art., " The cloud in Tibet : British action and its results "), Aug. 3, 5*a* ; correction (l.), 10, 5*b* ; (" British policy : a suggestion "), 4, 3*e* ; Russian opinion, 6, 5*a*
Young Liberal—first number : noticed, May 14, 10*c* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (message), 20, 2*f*
YOUNG Liberal League—influence in South Wales : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), July 5, 12*c*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—army camps, territorial : work particulars, July 27, 9*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; Aug. 4, 5*d* ; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (add.), June 10, 9*b* ; Bulgaria : national conference held, Aug. 29, 3*e* ; —Canada : building at Port Arthur : corner-stone laid, Sept. 20, 7*e* ; —central branch : headquarters (London) building described, Oct. 18, 4*a* ; appeal : Lord Kinnaird (with others, l.), 29, 6*a* ; —conference : held, May 28, 7*e* ; —conference, British (Liverpool) : delegates welcomed by Lord Mayor, June 8, 5*f* ; held, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; —council, national : secretaries appointed, Nov. 7, 16*f* ; meetings, Dec. 3, 6*c* ; —Germany, leaders of work in : party visits Birmingham, May 30, 9*c* ; visit Oxford, June 15, 8*a* ; —Johannesburg : new building : contributions required, Sept. 6, 8*c* ;
YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
Mr. A. E. Viney (l.), 20, 7*e* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), June 8, 5*e* ;—membership statistics, June 8, 5*f* ; —Scottish conference : arrangements, Aug. 22, 15*e* ; —Tien-tsin branch : gift by Mr. Ou-Yang, Aug. 29, 3*e* ; —Toronto building fund : amount, May 11, 7*d* ; —United States : foreign work : conference at White House ; large contributions, Nov. 11, 7*c* ; —Victoria (B.C.) building : corner-stone laid, Aug. 22, 15*e*
YOUNG Naturalists' League—formed, Oct. 18, 14*f*
YOUNG Peoples' Empire League—festival (Alexandra Palace) : meeting in support, July 12, 10*f*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South ; —conference, June 29, 12*c* ; —London division : meeting, Mar. 11, 4*d* ; —meeting, June 8, 5*f* ; —Wales : establishment of separate division suggested, June 29, 12*c* ; —World's Young Women's Christian Association : see that title
YOUNG Women's Christian Association, World's — conference (Berlin) : arrangements, April 12, 9*e*
" YOUR Berlin correspondent " — on German navy : building programme (l.), Aug. 31, 5*d* ; alleged delay (l.), Nov. 8, 9*e*
" YOUR Cambridge correspondent " — on Cambridge University : rejection of grace for proposed house of residents (l.), Nov. 28, 4*a* ; Dec. 1, 14*d*
" YOUR contributor " — on Blackburn : general election : attitude of Church Association (l.), Feb. 12, 10*a*
" YOUR contributor "—on gas and electric lighting (l.), Jan. 26, 13*e* ; Feb. 9, 14*e*
" YOUR contributor " —on hydraulic rams (l., F.S.), Feb. 9, 16*f*
" YOUR contributor " — on research chemists (l., E.S.), Mar. 23, 16*e*
" YOUR contributor " — on Roman Catholics : references in accession oath (l.), June 28, 10*b* ; reference in accession declaration (l.), July 27, 12*f*
" YOUR contributor "— on turbo-blowing engines (l., E.S.), April 27, 15*e*
" YOUR correspondent "—on aeronautics : Bournemouth meeting, Mar. 25, 6*c*
" YOUR correspondent "—on consular reports (l., E.S.), Feb. 16, 14*d*
" YOUR correspondent "—on Patents Act, 1907 (l., E.S.), Jan. 5, 16*d*
" YOUR correspondent " — on port of London dues (l.), Nov. 15, 18*c*
" YOUR correspondent "—on prisons : administration (l.), June 4, 19*c*
" YOUR correspondent at Mechlin "—on carillons (l.), Sept. 3, 10*b*
YOURDI, Mr. G. N.—at Association of Water Engineers, on reservoir outlets (E.S.), June 8, 17*d*
" YOUR engineering correspondent " — on marine engines : superheated steam (l., E.S.), Aug. 17, 13*e* ; Sept. 14, 13*d*
" YOUR military correspondent " — on cavalry : armament (l.), Mar. 26, 6*a* ; —Somaliland : evacuation (l.), April 8, 9*a*
" YOUR Parliamentary correspondent "—on budget : Irish Nationalist party's attitude (l.), Jan. 28, 8*d*
" YOUR special correspondent "—on Campolide Jesuit college (Lisbon) (l.), Oct. 24, 6*c*

"YOUR special correspondent"—on mounted infantry training at Aldershot (l.), July 21, 4*f*
"YOUR special correspondent in India"—on Sinha, Mr.: resignation from India viceroy's council (l.), Aug. 15, 4*f*
"YOUR special correspondent lately in India" — on India: Tantraism (l.) Sept. 21, 6*c*; replies to Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), Nov. 4, 14*a*; cotton duties; replies to Mr. A. Bonar Law (l.), 10, 12*a*
"YOUR Tokyo correspondent"—on Japan: proposed new tariff (l.), July 9, 8*f*
YOUX, M.—death, Mar. 16, 13*d*
YOVANOVITCH, Yovan—murder: see under MACEDONIA — Revolutionary movement
YOXALL, Sir James—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*b*; Dec. 6, 8*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on rural education: interference of inspectors, Dec. 29, 5*f*; —at Isle of Wight County Technical Institute, on education, Oct. 1, 6*d*; —at Nottingham, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 18, 8*e*
in Parliament, on education grants, July 14, 8*c*; —training colleges, July 14, 8*c*
on magistracy: selection (evid.), April 6, 4*e*
YSAYE, M.—violin recitals, Oct. 10, 12*d*; 27, 11*d*; Nov. 10, 13*d*
YSAYE and Pugno, MM.—concerts, April 21, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*; May 5, 12*e*
YUAN Hsu-shun (China) — resigns post as Canton viceroy, Oct. 29, 8*a*
YUAN-SHI-KAI (China)—recall to office probable, Aug. 29, 6*b*; considered at conference of viceroys and government, Sept. 1, 5*d*; 6, 3*f*; attitude of Empress Dowager, 6, 3*f*; not to be recalled, 8, 5*b*; recall proposed, Dec. 17, 5*f*
YUCATAN—agriculture: corn crop destroyed by locusts (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*c*
YU-CHUAN-PU (China)—appointed to investigate misuse of Ichang-Szechuan Railway, Nov. 9, 5*e*
YUILL, (G. S.) and Co. (Ltd.) (Sydney)—business in London: English company formed, Dec. 31, 15*c*
YU LANG, Prince (China) — appointed grand councillor, Aug. 18, 3*d*
in Assembly, on Parliament: suggested early convocation, Nov. 1, 5*c*
YUN Chi Ho—at world missionary conference, on Korea: missions, June 16, 8*e*
YUNNAN Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
YUSSUF Izzed-din, Prince (Turkey)—to undertake European tour (int.), May 4, 5*d*; to attend funeral of Edward VII., 14, 8*a*; attends funeral of Edward VII., 21, 5*f*; at Paris, 23, 32*c*; not to visit Bulgaria, 28, 7*e*; visit to Bulgaria: arrangements, June 2, 8*a*; 7, 7*e*; at Belgrade, 10, 5*d*; 11, 7*d*; received by King Peter, 10, 5*d*; reviews Servian troops, 11, 7*d*; at Sofia, 13, 7*a*; 14, 5*b*; at Vienna, 7, 7*e*; visited by Emperor Francis Joseph; visited by Baron Aehrenthal, 7, 7*e*; our special correspondent's comments, July 4, 5*f*

Z

"Z"—on House of Lords reform: Ministerial policy (l.), Mar. 3, 9*f*
ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
ZAHOOR Ahmad, Mr. S.—receives presentation from All-India Moslem League, June 7, 6*c*
ZAIMIS, M.—appointment as high commissioner for Crete suggested, May 26, 5*d*; resignation from post as high commissioner in Crete: rumours contradicted, Nov. 14, 5*c*
ZALESKA, Mme.—piano recital, June 14, 13*c*
ZAMACOÏS, M. Miguel—"La Fleur Merveilleuse" noticed, May 25, 7*d*
ZAMACONA, Señor Don Manuel—appointed Mexican financial agent in London, Jan. 17, 13*a*
at London chamber of commerce on commercial relations between Great Britain and Mexico, Dec. 20, 4*d*
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*e*; meeting, 17, 17*c*
ZAMMIT, Carmelo—bravery rewarded, July 20, 10*d*
ZAMMIT, Mr. T.—on archæology: neolithic grave at Malta (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*
ZAMYSLOVSKY, M. (Russia):—
in Duma, on Count Tolstoy, Nov. 22, 5*d*
ZANGWILL, Mrs. E. A.—on infant mortality (l., W.S.), Oct. 29, 37*b*; Dec. 3, 76*b*
ZANGWILL, Mr. I.:—
"Italian Fantasies" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 468*c*
at City Temple, on testimonial to Mr. E. D. Morel, Oct. 21, 7*c*
on drama—censorship (views), Oct. 17, 6*e*
ZANZIBAR—sultan: leaves Port Said, Jan. 21, 11*a*; leaves Naples for London, May 5, 13*a*; returning to London, 9, 6*a*; health; leaves for Nauheim, 18, 11*a*
ZAPUPE—cultivation: particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 27, 10*a*
ZARIFI, Mr. T. M.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
ZARUBAIEFF, Gen. — appointed to command of military districts of Odessa, Jan. 12, 5*e*
ZEDIN, Mr. A. H. A. — will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
ZEDLITZ, Baron von (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on Franchise Bill, Feb. 12, 7*d*
ZEEBRUGGE—port: conversion into fishing port proposed, Dec. 15, 5*d*; fortification, proposed: see under BELGIUM—Defence
ZEELAND Steamship Company: see under HOLLAND—Shipping
ZELTER, Herr (Germany)—at Stettin Agricultural Association, on agriculture in England, Jan. 11, 5*c*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—missionaries: farewell meeting held, Oct. 12, 12*c*

ZEPPELIN, Count F. — leaves hospital at Stuttgart, Jan. 10, 11*a*; reported visit to wrecked airship contradicted, April 27, 9*d*; receives Prussian Order Pour le Mérite, June 1, 13*a*; flight in *Parseval VI.*, Sept. 30, 5*b*; German airman to give demonstration in honour, Nov. 14, 6*e*
Airship: see under AERONAUTICS
Airship disaster (1908) — sued by mechanic for compensation, April 27, 10*c*
Memorials — statue unveiled at Zeppelin, June 2, 8*d*
on aeronautics—wreck of *Deutschland* (int.), July 2, 8*e*; (l.), 5, 9*b*
ZEPPELIN, Count Wilhelm—death, April 14, 13*d*; Count C. von Zeppelin corrects *The Times* obituary notice, 21, 13*c*
ZETLAND, Lady—opens sale of work in aid of Church Army, Nov. 23, 13*a*
ZETLAND, Lord—riding accident, July 6, 13*a*; accident contradicted, 7, 13*a*; list of guests, Nov. 9, 13*a*; resigning hunting mastership, 19, 21*e*; resigns, Dec. 6, 19*b*; list of guests, 26, 11*a*
at Bradford, on Unionist party's policy, Oct. 7, 10*b*; —at Richmond, on Finance Bill (1909), Jan. 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
ZHOURAVLEFF, M. Sarasoff—suicide: see under RUSSIA—Crime
ZICHY, Count Augustus (Austria-Hungary) —in Delegations, on finance: condition, Dec. 30, 3*f*
ZICHY, Count John (Hungary)—appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 2, 3*c* (e.e.)
ZIEGLER, Klara—bequeaths villa to German Theatre Workers' Association, Jan. 18, 13*b*
ZILL-ES-SULTAN (Persia)—proposed appointment as Governor of Shiraz, Nov. 5, 7*d*; 11, 5*c*; prospects of meeting with ex-Shah, 11, 5*c*
ZIMBALIST, Mr.—violin recital, May 26, 10*c*; magistrate's order against, June 4, 6*b*; violin recital, 17, 10*e*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. L. W.—at Manchester, on fiscal policy; land taxation, Oct. 3, 6*c*
ZIMMERN, Mr. A. E.—appointed lecturer in sociology at London School of Economics and Political Science, July 28, 4*c*
ZINC—smelting: Bannister, Mr. C. O. (p., E.S.), Jan. 26, 16*b*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 14*c*; May 28, 17*d*; Sept. 2, 15*f*; Nov. 19, 18*a*; —meeting, May 12, 16*e*; —reports, Feb. 14, 13*c*; May 4, 23*a*
ZIONIST congress: see under JEWS
ZIONIST movement: see under JEWS
ZOGRAFOU, Mlle. Eugénie—at Greek legation (London), on position of women in Greece, Nov. 7, 20*d*
ZOHRAB Effendi (Turkey)—in Chamber, on ministerial policy, Dec. 5, 5*e*
ZOLLA, M. D. (France)—at School of Political Science, on living, cost of (lect.), Dec. 9, 17*a*
ZONA Monumentale: see under ROME
ZONGO Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 17, 12*d*; meetings, May 4, 23*c*; Aug. 13, 13*d*; Nov. 22, 18*c*
ZOOLOGICAL congress, international (Graz) —Oxford University representatives appointed, May 4, 9*d*
ZOOLOGICAL gardens, foreign — special article ("Zoological gardens of the Continent"), May 4, 13*d*; correspondence, 6, 21*a*; 16, 4*e*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (Edinburgh)—meeting, May 31, 6*b*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—fellows elected, Feb. 18, 11*d*; Mar. 26, 10*d*; May 19, 10*d*; Aug. 18, 10*c*; Nov. 18, 4*f*; Dec. 23, 11*c*
Gardens—aloe plant in bloom: instance, Sept. 3, 10*d*; —alterations, proposed, Aug. 8, 13*f*; —band, arrangements, Aug. 24, 15*b*; —bears, Polar: new enclosure described, April 21, 12*e*; (art., "The Polar bears' new home"), 23, 11*b*; —birdhouse: alterations described, Feb. 16, 4*f*; 28, 6*d*; Mar. 26, 10*d*; —birds: consignment from South America arrives, June 28, 13*e*; additions described, July 4, 13*e*; —children, school: free admission: discussion at London county council, Mar. 24, 3*d*; —"Cock of the Rock": specimens presented, May 5, 12*c*; correspondence, 6, 21*a*; —collections: additions described, Jan. 3, 8*b*; 12, 21*a*; 20, 9*f*; 24, 4*c*; 31, 17*b*; Feb. 14, 4*f*; 18, 11*d*; 21, 10*f*; 28, 6*d*; Mar. 26, 10*d*; April 11, 8*d*. *e*; 19, 19*b*; May 23, 46*e*; June 13, 8*f*; July 4, 13*e*; 19, 22*f*; 23, 12*f*; Aug. 18, 10*c*; Oct. 3, 19*d*; Nov. 1, 17*e*; 7, 15*e*; 18, 4*f*; Dec. 23, 11*c*; —condition (art., "Zoological gardens of the Continent"), May 4, 13*d*; Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell (l.), 6, 21*a*; correspondence, 16, 4*e*; eagles, Philippine monkey: deaths, Feb. 14, 4*f*; April 11, 8*d*; —Japan-British exhibition: visit of Japanese *employés*; request for letters, July 19, 16*d*; —laboratories, new: described, Jan. 18, 4*d*; —leopards, cubs born, Nov. 14, 6*d*; —oxen Javan: calf born, Feb. 28, 6*d*; —pheasant breeding: particulars, July 25, 8*d*; —prosectorial work: particulars, Jan. 18, 4*d*; —sanatorium, new: described, Jan. 18, 4*d*; —seal, monk: acquired: particulars, April 11, 8*d*; —snakes: described, Sept. 13, 7*d*; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, Mar. 29, 4*b*; statistics for 1909, April 11, 8*e*; for March 23, 11*b*; Whitsuntide holiday statistics, May 17, 6*a*; July 23, 12*f*; August bank holiday, Aug. 2, 8*b*; for July 18, 10*c*; statistics, Nov. 18, 4*f*; bank holiday statistics, Dec. 27, 7*a*
Meetings, Jan. 20, 9*f*; Feb. 4, 19*e*; 18, 11*d*; Mar. 26, 10*d*; April 23, 11*b*; (annual), 30, 5*e*; May 19, 10*d*; June 17, 4*b*; July 23, 12*f*; Aug. 18, 10*c*; —reports, April 11, 8*e*; June 17, 4*b*; Dec. 23, 11*c*
ZOOLOGY—congress, international (Graz): Cambridge University representatives appointed, Feb. 4, 10*e*; —menagerie, Mr. R. Leadbetter's: sold, July 15, 10*d*
ZOOPRAXISCOPE—particulars, Sept. 19, 6*d*
ZORBAS, Gen. (Greece)—promoted general, Jan. 14, 5*b*; appointed minister of war, Feb. 1, 5*d*; attacked in article in *Chrones*, Mar. 12, 5*b*; resignation from ministry expected, Sept. 17, 5*b*; to retire from army, Oct. 21, 5*b*
ZORN, Anders—exhibition of etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions

ZORN, Herr Philipp—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 6, 11*c*
ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord :—
in Parliament, on army, territorial : training, July 12, 8*b* ; —House of Lords reform, Mar. 22, 6*d*
ZUBATOFF, M.—re-engaged by Russian police department, June 18, 7*e*
ZUBEIL, Herr (Germany)—at Magdeburg Socialist congress, on financial estimates : attitude of Socialists, Sept. 23, 3*c*
ZUCKERKANDL, Dr. E.—death, May 30, 12*f*
ZUICHO Tachibana, Mr. (Japan)—discoveries in Chinese Turkistan : details, Feb. 3, 5*c*
ZUKA el Mulk (Persia)—elected president of Parliament, July 8, 5*d*
ZULULAND : see under Natal
ZURICH—British and French students arrested, May 30, 6*b*
ZVEGINTSEFF, M. (Russia)—on Persia : proposed railway from Caucasus to Baluchistan (views), Nov. 21, 5*e*
ZWEMER, Dr. S. M. :—
at missionary conference, world, on missions, June 16, 8*e* ; at Nile Mission Press meeting, on dissemination of Mahomedan literature, July 1, 4*a*
on Persian Gulf—arms traffic : engagement at Dibai (views), Dec. 30, 3*c*

ADDENDA.

ANCASTER, Lady—" at home," Nov. 23, 13*a*

ARCHER-SHEE, Maj.—in Parliament, on general election : intimidation in East Dorsetshire, June 14, 8*f*

ARMS, royal—Welsh quarterings suggested (P.N.), June 16, 10*a*

ART :—
Exhibitions—Obach's gallery, Messrs. : held, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; —Royal Society of Painters, Etchers, and Engravers (sp. art., " Art exhibitions : Royal Society of Painter Etchers "), Feb. 24, 10*c* ; —Royal Water-colour Institute (sp. arts., " Royal Water-colour Institute "), Mar. 19, 13*a* ; (" Royal Water-colour Society "), April 7, 10*a*
Temperament, artistic—leading article (" The artistic temperament "), April 5, 14*a*

ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lord—sworn paymaster-general, May 14, 13*a*
at Poole, on general election : alleged corruption in East Dorsetshire, June 15, 12*e*

BELFAST—poisoning cases (fatal), Jan. 3, 10*d*

BENN, Mr. A. Shirley—adopted as Unionist candidate for Plymouth, Nov. 23, 9*c*

CANADA—labour : workmen's compensation : Judge Meredith to report on foreign laws, July 1, 5*a* (e.e.)

CHEQUES—protectograph : particulars, Oct. 15, 5*b*

COTTON—bills of lading : report of United States committee of railroad officials and bankers (F.S.), Aug. 12, 12*d*

DE SALIS, Count—operation, Sept. 27, 11*a* ; health, 28, 11*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; Oct. 3, 13*a*

DE VILLIERS of Wynberg, Lord (Sir J. H. De Villiers)—takes title, Oct. 5, 11*a*

FLOODS—Wales : bursting of dam in Cyldach Vale : particulars (fatal), Mar. 12, 14*f* ; 14, 6*d*

FOLK-SONG : see also under MUSIC

HOME rule—ministerial policy : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 10*b* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), 26, 10*a* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), 29, 12*c* ; 30, 8*e* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), 19, 10*b* ; Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), 23, 10*c* ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 19, 10*b* ; Irish Nationalist party's attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10*b* ; Irish opinion, 21, 7*c*

IM THURN, Sir Everard—arrives at Liverpool, Sept. 10, 11*a*

MURDER—Collins, John : John Wren charged, Jan. 12, 4*d*

Printed and published by JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, at The Times Office, Printing House Square, London, E.C.

NOW READY.

"ISSUES."

July 1st to Dec. 31st, 1910.

THE 40th volume of "Issues" is now ready and may be obtained on application to the Publisher, "The Times" Office, Printing House Square, E.C. This volume comprises a carefully compiled reprint of all Public Company Prospectuses and Issues advertised in "The Times" during the past six months, and is indispensable to business houses generally, but particularly to Bankers, Chartered Accountants, and those engaged in Stock Exchange transactions.

Bound with it, and forming part of the volume, are several important Appendices relating to Parliamentary Bills promoted by Companies, &c., results of Subscriptions by Tender, and other valuable information.

"Issues" is characterized by the note of accuracy and authority which distinguishes "The Times."



Demy quarto, half-bound morocco, nearly 250 pages.

Price 10/6

The Times:

HOUSE OF COMMONS

1911

(GENERAL ELECTION, DECEMBER, 1910).

With Brief Biographies of Members and Full Details of the Polls: also an ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS AND COMPARISONS WITH PREVIOUS ELECTIONS, A Survey of Changes in Counties and Boroughs, Statistical Tables, &c.

PRICE, ONE SHILLING NET.

LONDON: THE TIMES OFFICE, PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE.

The Times

WEEKLY EDITION.

PROFESSOR WOODROW WILSON, President of the Princeton University, speaking at the Annual Dinner of the Bankers of New York on January 17th, 1910, said, "To get the news of the world, I subscribe for the Weekly Edition of the London 'Times.'"

If you have a friend living in foreign lands or in the Over-Seas Dominions you could send him or her no more useful gift than an annual subscription to "The Times Weekly Edition." Presenting in condensed form the despatches of "The Times" correspondents from all countries, it deals with every phase of modern life, political, social, literary, and scientific. Women's interests are carefully studied. The service of sporting news appeals to all lovers of open-air life. In several ways not usually attempted by newspapers, "The Times Weekly Edition" endeavours to be of service to its readers. For instance, attached to the paper is a buying agency through which readers living in far distant lands can deal of the great London shops as though on the spot. There are three Editions each week—Early, Main, and Late.

The Annual Subscription to "The Times" Weekly Edition, postpaid to any part of the World, is

To the United Kingdom - Ten Shillings.
Overseas - Twelve Shillings and Sixpence.

SINGLE COPIES, TWOPENCE.

Including postage, HOME 2½d., ABROAD 3d.

Address all subscriptions to The Publisher, "The Times," Printing House Square, London. Make all cheques or money orders payable to "The Times," and cross Coutts and Co.

JUL 2 1920